

Aşırı Plastik Deformasyon Teknikleri ve Uygulama Yöntemleri

Aykut Kentli
Mehmet Uçar
Hasan Kaya
Kerim Özbeyaz
Mehmet Şahbaz
Serkan Öğüt



Aşırı Plastik Deformasyon Teknikleri ve Uygulama Yöntemleri

Aykut Kentli - Mehmet Uçar - Hasan Kaya - Kerim Özbeyaz -
Mehmet Şahbaz - Serkan Öğüt

Yayın No.: 4974
Mühendislik/Teknik No : 488
ISBN : 978-625-397-531-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-534-0
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Aralık 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Sergen Öz -sergen@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Kentli, Aykut., Uçar, Mehmet., Kaya, Hasan., Özbeyaz, Kerim., Şahbaz, Mehmet., Öğüt, Serkan.
Aşırı Plastik Deformasyon Teknikleri ve Uygulama Yöntemleri /
Aykut Kentli - Mehmet Uçar - Hasan Kaya - Kerim Özbeyaz - Mehmet Şahbaz - Serkan Öğüt
1. Basım, XII + 242 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var dizin yok.
ISBN : 978-625-397-531-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-534-0
1. Aşırı Plastik Deformasyon 2. Ultra İnce Tane 3. Nanoteknoloji

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltdi. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093
Ostim OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No:21 Yenimahalle/Ankara

İçindekiler

Bölüm Yazarları	iii
Kısaltmalar	ix
Semboller	xi

1.

AŞIRI PLASTİK DEFORMASYON (APD) NEDİR? MALZEME ÖZELLİKLERİNİ NASIL DEĞİŞTİRİR?	1
1.1. APD'de Mikro Yapı Değişimi	2
1.2. Ultra İnce Tanelerin (UİT) Oluşum Mekanizması	2
1.3. Tane İnceltme Doygunluğu	5
1.4. Doğrusal ve Düzlemsel Kafes Kusurları	7
1.5. Boşluklar	9
1.6. Tane Sınırı Ayrımı	11
1.7. Doku	12

2.

EŞİT KANAL AÇISAL PRESLEME (EKAP) İŞLEM PARAMETRELERİ	15
2.1. Kalıp Açılıları	15
2.2. İşlem Rotasyonları ve Çevrim Sayıları	18
2.3. Presleme Hızı	19
2.4. Presleme Sıcaklığı	20
2.5. Geri Presleme	21
2.6. Malzemenin Geometrik Kesiti	22

3.

GELENEKSEL APD YÖNTEMLERİ	25
3.1. Eşit Kanal Açısal Presleme - EKAP	25
3.1.1. Eşit Kanal Açısal Presleme Tarihiçesi	27
3.1.2. Eşit Kanal Açısal Presleme Metodu ve İşlemi	28
3.2. Yüksek Basınç Burulma (YBB)	30
3.2.1. Metodun Uygulanması	30

3.2.2. Bulgular.....	32
3.3. Birikimli Hadde Yapıştırması (BHY)	35
3.3.1. BHY Çalışma Prensibi	35
3.3.2. Bulgular.....	40
3.4. Bükümlü Ekstrüzyon (BE).....	44
3.4.1. Metodun Uygulanması.....	46
3.4.2. Bulgular.....	47
3.4.2.1. OM İncelemeleri.....	47
3.4.2.2. Tensile Test	48

4.

MODİFİYE APD YÖNTEMLERİ.....	51
4.1. Genişlemeli Eş Kanallı Açısal Ekstrüzyon (GEN-EKAP)	51
4.1.1. Metodun Uygulanması.....	52
4.1.2. Bulgular.....	54
4.1.2.1. OM Görüntüleri ve Ortalama Tane Boyutları.....	54
4.1.2.2. SEM Görüntüleri	59
4.1.2.3. TEM Görüntüleri	62
4.1.2.4. XRD Grafikleri.....	65
4.1.2.5. Çekme Test Sonuçları	69
4.1.2.6. Sertlik Test Sonuçları.....	73
4.2. İnce Cidarlı Açık Kanallı Açısal Presleme (İCA-KAP)	77
4.2.1. Uygulanması.....	77
4.2.2. Bulgular.....	80
4.2.2.1. Sertlik Test Sonuçları.....	80
4.2.2.2. Çekme Test Sonuçları	81
4.2.2.3. OM Görüntüleri	85
4.2.2.4. SEM Görüntüleri	89
4.2.2.5. TEM Görüntüleri	96
4.3. Tekrarlayan Oluklama ve Doğrultma (TOD).....	101
4.3.1. Metodun Uygulanması.....	101
4.3.1.1. Sürekli bir TOD makinesinin tasarımı ve deneysel prosedürler.....	102
4.3.2. Bulgular.....	104
4.3.2.1. Sertlik Test Sonuçları.....	106
4.3.2.2. Çekme Test Sonuçları	107
4.3.2.3. Yorulma Test Sonuçları	109
4.3.2.4. OM Görüntüleri	109
4.3.2.5. SEM Görüntüleri	111

4.3.2.6. TEM Görüntüleri	111
4.4. Tüp Kanal Açışal Presleme (TKAP)	112
4.4.1. Metodun Uygulanması	113
4.4.2. Bulgular	115
4.4.2.1. Sertlik Test Sonuçları	115
4.4.2.2. Çekme-Basma Test Sonuçları	117
4.4.2.3. SEM Görüntüleri	119
4.5. Değişken Bükümlü Kanallı Açışal Presleme (DB-KAP)	120
4.5.1. Metodun Uygulanması	121
4.5.2. Bulgular	124
4.5.2.1. Sertlik Test Sonuçları	124
4.5.2.2. Çekme Test Sonuçları	125
4.5.2.3. Yorulma Test Sonuçları	127
4.5.2.4. OM Görüntü Analizleri	129
4.5.2.5. SEM Görüntü Analizleri	130
4.5.2.6. TEM Görüntü Analizleri	133
4.6. Vortex Ekstrüzyon (VE)	134
4.6.1. Metodun Uygulanması	136
4.6.2. Bulgular	139

5.

APD UYGULAMA ESASLARI	143
5.1. Kalıp Tasarımı	143
5.2. Malzeme Seçimi	148
5.3. Yağlayıcılar	149
5.4. Kalıp Isıtma Seçenekleri	149
5.5. Hidrolik Pres ve Fikstür	150

6.

APD ANALİZLERİ	153
6.1. Analitik Denklemler	153
6.1.1. EKAP Analitik Gerinim Denklemi	153
6.1.2. YBB Analitik Gerinim Denklemi	154
6.1.3. BHY Analitik Gerinim Denklemi	155
6.2. Sonlu Elemanlar Analizi (SEA)	156
6.3. Mekanik Özellik Analizleri	157
6.3.1. Sertlik	157
6.3.1.1. Rockwell Sertlik Testi	158

6.3.1.2. Brinell Sertlik Testi.....	159
6.3.1.3. Vickers Sertlik Testi.....	159
6.3.2. Çekme-Basma.....	162
6.3.3. Yorulma	165
6.3.3.1. Yorulma Deneyi Türleri	166
6.3.3.2. Yorulma Deneyi Standartları.....	168
6.3.3.3. Yorulma Deneyinde Dikkat Edilmesi Gereken Önemli Hususlar.....	168
6.3.4. Aşınma.....	169
6.4. Metalografi ve Mikro Yapı Analizleri.....	170
6.4.1. Hassas Kesme İşlemi	170
6.4.2. Bakalite Alma İşlemi	171
6.4.3. Zımparalama ve Parlatma İşlemi	172
6.4.4. Optik Mikroskop İncelemeleri.....	173
6.4.5. Tarama Elektron Mikroskop (SEM) İncelemeleri.....	175
6.4.6. Geçirimli Elektron Mikroskop (TEM) İncelemeleri	176
6.4.7. APD Uygulamaları Kapsamında Kullanılan Dağlayıcılar	178
6.4.8. Enerji Dağılımlı X Işını Spektroskopisi (EDX / EDS).....	180
6.4.9. XRD.....	182
6.4.10. Elektron Geri Saçılım Kırınımı (EBSD).....	183

7.

APD KULLANIM ALANLARI VE SANAYİLEŞME ADIMLARI.....	185
7.1. Kompozitler Metallerle Karşı	185
7.2. Yüksek Entropili Alaşımlar.....	188
7.3. Camlar.....	190
7.4. İletkenler	191
7.5. Seramik	193
7.6. Polimerler.....	195
7.7. Biyomedikal Uygulamalar.....	196
7.8. Aşırı Plastik Deformasyonun Ticarileştirilmesi.....	198
Kaynaklar	201
Yazarlar Hakkında	240

Kaynaklar

- [1] R. Z. Valiev, R. K. Islamgaliev, & I. V. Alexandrov, "Bulk nanostructured materials from severe plastic deformation", *Progress in materials science*, c. 45, sy 2, ss. 103-189, 2000.
- [2] N. Tsuji et al., "Formation mechanism of ultrafine grained microstructures: various possibilities for fabricating bulk nanostructured metals and alloys", *Materials transactions*, s. MF201936, 2019.
- [3] O. Renk ve R. Pippan, "Saturation of grain refinement during severe plastic deformation of single phase materials: reconsiderations, current status and open questions", *Materials transactions*, c. 60, sy 7, ss. 1270-1282, 2019.
- [4] D. Setman, E. Schafner, E. Korznikova, & M. J. Zehetbauer, "The presence and nature of vacancy type defects in nanometals obtained by severe plastic deformation", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 493, sy 1-2, ss. 116-122, 2008.
- [5] J. Gubicza, "Lattice defects and their influence on the mechanical properties of bulk materials processed by severe plastic deformation", *Materials Transactions*, s. MF201909, 2019.
- [6] X. Sauvage, N. Enikeev, R. Valiev, Y. Nasedkina, & M. Murashkin, "Atomic-scale analysis of the segregation and precipitation mechanisms in a severely deformed Al-Mg alloy", *Acta Materialia*, c. 72, ss. 125-136, 2014.
- [7] L. S. Tóth, R. A. Massion, L. Germain, S. C. Baik, & S. Suwas, "Analysis of texture evolution in equal channel angular extrusion of copper using a new flow field", *Acta Materialia*, c. 52, sy 7, ss. 1885-1898, 2004.
- [8] H. Azzeddine, D. Bradai, T. Baudin, & T. G. Langdon, "Texture evolution in high-pressure torsion processing", *Progress in Materials Science*, c. 125, s. 100886, 2022.
- [9] K. Edalati, "Review on recent advancements in severe plastic deformation of oxides by high-pressure torsion (HPT)", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, c. 21, sy 1, s. 1800272, 2019.
- [10] F. J. Humphreys ve M. Hatherly, *Recrystallization and related annealing phenomena*. Elsevier, 2012.
- [11] N. Tsuji, N. Kamikawa, & B. L. Li, "Grain size saturation during severe plastic deformation", içinde *Materials science forum*, 2007, c. 539, ss. 2837-2842.

- [12] N. Tsuji, "Formation mechanisms of ultrafine grained structures in severe plastic deformation of metallic materials", *The Journal of the Iron & Steel Institute of Japan*, c. 94, ss. 582-589, 2008.
- [13] N. Hansen ve D. J. Jensen, "Development of microstructure in FCC metals during cold work", *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, c. 357, sy 1756, ss. 1447-1469, 1999.
- [14] N. Hansen ve R. F. Mehl, "New discoveries in deformed metals", *Metalurgical and materials transactions A*, c. 32, sy 12, ss. 2917-2935, 2001.
- [15] Y. Bai, Y. Tian, S. Gao, A. Shibata, & N. Tsuji, "Hydrogen embrittlement behaviors of ultrafine-grained 22Mn-0.6 C austenitic twinning induced plasticity steel", *Journal of Materials Research*, c. 32, sy 24, ss. 4592-4604, 2017.
- [16] S. Yoshida, T. Ikeuchi, T. Bhattacharjee, Y. Bai, A. Shibata, & N. Tsuji, "Effect of elemental combination on friction stress and Hall-Petch relationship in face-centered cubic high / medium entropy alloys", *Acta Materialia*, c. 171, ss. 201-215, Haz. 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.actamat.2019.04.017.
- [17] X. Huang, N. Hansen, & N. Tsuji, "Hardening by annealing and softening by deformation in nanostructured metals", *Science*, c. 312, sy 5771, ss. 249-251, 2006.
- [18] N. Tsuji et al., "Strategy for managing both high strength and large ductility in structural materials-sequential nucleation of different deformation modes based on a concept of plaston", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 181, ss. 35-42, 2020.
- [19] N. Tsuji et al., "Corrigendum to 'Strategy for Managing Both High Strength and Large Ductility in Structural Materials-sequential nucleation of different deformation modes based on a concept of plaston'[Scripta Materialia 181 (2020) 35-42/SMM 13102]", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 196, s. 113755, 2021.
- [20] O. Renk, A. Hohenwarter, S. Wurster, & R. Pippan, "Direct evidence for grain boundary motion as the dominant restoration mechanism in the steady-state regime of extremely cold-rolled copper", *Acta materialia*, c. 77, ss. 401-410, 2014.
- [21] T. Yu, N. Hansen, X. Huang, & A. Godfrey, "Observation of a new mechanism balancing hardening and softening in metals", *Materials Research Letters*, c. 2, sy 3, ss. 160-165, 2014.
- [22] O. Renk ve R. Pippan, "Transition from thermally assisted to mechanically driven boundary migration and related apparent activation energies", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 154, ss. 212-215, 2018.
- [23] J. Han, S. L. Thomas, & D. J. Srolovitz, "Grain-boundary kinetics: A unified approach", *Progress in Materials Science*, c. 98, ss. 386-476, 2018.

- [24] A. Rajabzadeh, M. Legros, N. Combe, F. Momprou, & D. A. Molodov, "Evidence of grain boundary dislocation step motion associated to shear-coupled grain boundary migration", *Philosophical Magazine*, c. 93, sy 10-12, ss. 1299-1316, 2013.
- [25] A. Rajabzadeh, F. Momprou, M. Legros, & N. Combe, "Elementary mechanisms of shear-coupled grain boundary migration", *Physical review letters*, c. 110, sy 26, s. 265507, 2013.
- [26] N. Kvashin, P. L. García-Müller, N. Anento, & A. Serra, "Atomic processes of shear-coupled migration in $\{112\}$ twins and vicinal grain boundaries in bcc-Fe", *Physical Review Materials*, c. 4, sy 7, s. 073604, 2020.
- [27] M. W. Kapp, O. Renk, T. Leitner, P. Ghosh, B. Yang, & R. Pippan, "Cyclically induced grain growth within shear bands investigated in UFG Ni by cyclic high pressure torsion", *Journal of Materials Research*, c. 32, sy 23, ss. 4317-4326, 2017.
- [28] M. W. Kapp, O. Renk, P. Ghosh, T. Leitner, B. Yang, & R. Pippan, "Plastic strain triggers structural instabilities upon cyclic loading in ultrafine-grained nickel", *Acta Materialia*, c. 200, ss. 136-147, 2020.
- [29] O. Renk, P. Ghosh, & R. Pippan, "Generation of extreme grain aspect ratios in severely deformed tantalum at elevated temperatures", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 137, ss. 60-63, 2017.
- [30] O. Renk, P. Ghosh, & R. Pippan, "From an understanding of structural restoration mechanisms towards a selective processing of extreme nanolamellar structures", *IOP Conf. Ser.: Mater. Sci. Eng.*, c. 219, sy 1, s. 012037, Tem. 2017, doi: 10.1088/1757-899X/219/1/012037.
- [31] G. B. Rathmayr ve R. Pippan, "Influence of impurities and deformation temperature on the saturation microstructure and ductility of HPT-deformed nickel", *Acta materialia*, c. 59, sy 19, ss. 7228-7240, 2011.
- [32] K. Zhang, I. V. Alexandrov, & K. Lu, "The X-ray diffraction study on a nanocrystalline Cu processed by equal-channel angular pressing", *Nanostructured materials*, c. 9, sy 1-8, ss. 347-350, 1997.
- [33] J.-Y. Chang, G.-H. Kim, & I.-G. Moon, "X-ray diffraction analysis of pure aluminum in the cyclic equal channel angular pressing", *Scripta materialia*, c. 44, sy 2, ss. 331-336, 2001.
- [34] T. Ungár, J. Gubicza, P. Hanák, & I. Alexandrov, "Densities and character of dislocations and size-distribution of subgrains in deformed metals by X-ray diffraction profile analysis", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 319, ss. 274-278, 2001.
- [35] J. Gubicza, *X-ray line profile analysis in materials science*. IGI Global, 2014.
- [36] J. Čížek, "Characterization of lattice defects in metallic materials by positron annihilation spectroscopy: A review", *Journal of Materials Science & Technology*, c. 34, sy 4, ss. 577-598, 2018.

- [37] F. Dalla Torre, R. Lapovok, J. Sandlin, P. F. Thomson, C. H. J. Davies, & E. V. Pereloma, "Microstructures and properties of copper processed by equal channel angular extrusion for 1-16 passes", *Acta materialia*, c. 52, sy 16, ss. 4819-4832, 2004.
- [38] E. Schafner, G. Steiner, E. Korznikova, M. Kerber, & M. J. Zehetbauer, "Lattice defect investigation of ECAP-Cu by means of X-ray line profile analysis, calorimetry and electrical resistometry", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 410, ss. 169-173, 2005.
- [39] J. Čížek et al., "Evolution of defects in copper deformed by high-pressure torsion", *Acta Materialia*, c. 59, sy 6, ss. 2322-2329, 2011.
- [40] Z. Heged\Hus et al., "High temperature thermal stability of ultrafine-grained silver processed by equal-channel angular pressing", *Journal of materials science*, c. 48, sy 4, ss. 1675-1684, 2013.
- [41] J. Gubicza, *Defect structure and properties of nanomaterials*. Woodhead Publishing, 2017.
- [42] A. Heczal, M. Kawasaki, J. L. Lábár, J. Jang, T. G. Langdon, & J. Gubicza, "Defect structure and hardness in nanocrystalline CoCrFeMnNi high-entropy alloy processed by high-pressure torsion", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, c. 711, ss. 143-154, 2017.
- [43] M. Kawasaki, Z. Horita, & T. G. Langdon, "Microstructural evolution in high purity aluminum processed by ECAP", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 524, sy 1-2, ss. 143-150, 2009.
- [44] C. Xu, Z. Horita, & T. G. Langdon, "Microstructural evolution in an aluminum solid solution alloy processed by ECAP", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 528, sy 18, ss. 6059-6065, 2011.
- [45] Y. Z. Tian et al., "Two-stage Hall-Petch relationship in Cu with recrystallized structure", *Journal of Materials Science & Technology*, c. 48, ss. 31-35, 2020.
- [46] J. Tao et al., "Anneal hardening of a nanostructured Cu-Al alloy processed by high-pressure torsion and rolling", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 628, ss. 207-215, 2015.
- [47] J. Gubicza, P. H. R. Pereira, G. Kapoor, Y. Huang, S. S. Vadlamani, & T. G. Langdon, "Annealing-Induced Hardening in Ultrafine-Grained Ni-Mo Alloys", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, c. 20, sy 9, s. 1800184, 2018.
- [48] C. Xu, Z. Horita, & T. G. Langdon, "The evolution of homogeneity in an aluminum alloy processed using high-pressure torsion", *Acta materialia*, c. 56, sy 18, ss. 5168-5176, 2008.
- [49] A. Hoffman, H. Wen, R. Islamgaliev, & R. Valiev, "High-pressure torsion assisted segregation and precipitation in a Fe-18Cr-8Ni austenitic stainless steel", *Materials Letters*, c. 243, ss. 116-119, 2019.
- [50] K. Oh-Ishi, K. Edalati, H. S. Kim, K. Hono, & Z. Horita, "High-pressure torsion for enhanced atomic diffusion and promoting solid-state reactions

- in the aluminum-copper system", *Acta Materialia*, c. 61, sy 9, ss. 3482-3489, 2013.
- [51] R. Pippan, S. Scheriau, A. Taylor, M. Hafok, A. Hohenwarter, & A. Bachmaier, "Saturation of fragmentation during severe plastic deformation", *Annual Review of Materials Research*, c. 40, sy 1, ss. 319-343, 2010.
- [52] A. P. Zhilyaev ve T. G. Langdon, "Using high-pressure torsion for metal processing: Fundamentals and applications", *Progress in Materials science*, c. 53, sy 6, ss. 893-979, 2008.
- [53] J. Čížek et al., "The development of vacancies during severe plastic deformation", *Materials transactions*, c. 60, sy 8, ss. 1533-1542, 2019.
- [54] J. Čížek et al., "Homogeneity of ultrafine-grained copper deformed by high-pressure torsion characterized by positron annihilation and microhardness", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 65, sy 2, ss. 171-174, 2011.
- [55] J. Čížek, O. Melikhova, Z. Barnovská, I. Procházka, & R. K. Islamgaliev, "Vacancy clusters in ultra fine grained metals prepared by severe plastic deformation", içinde *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 2013, c. 443, sy 1, s. 012008.
- [56] X. Sauvage, A. Duchaussoy, & G. Zaher, "Strain induced segregations in severely deformed materials", *Materials Transactions*, c. 60, sy 7, ss. 1151-1158, 2019.
- [57] X. Sauvage, A. Ganeev, Y. Ivanisenko, N. Enikeev, M. Murashkin, & R. Valiev, "Grain boundary segregation in UFG alloys processed by severe plastic deformation", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, c. 14, sy 11, ss. 968-974, 2012.
- [58] Y. Zhang et al., "Dynamic precipitation, segregation and strengthening of an Al-Zn-Mg-Cu alloy (AA7075) processed by high-pressure torsion", *Acta Materialia*, c. 162, ss. 19-32, 2019.
- [59] X. Sauvage, E. V. Bobruk, M. Y. Murashkin, Y. Nasedkina, N. A. Enikeev, & R. Z. Valiev, "Optimization of electrical conductivity and strength combination by structure design at the nanoscale in Al-Mg-Si alloys", *Acta Materialia*, c. 98, ss. 355-366, 2015.
- [60] T. Masuda, X. Sauvage, S. Hirosawa, & Z. Horita, "Achieving highly strengthened Al-Cu-Mg alloy by grain refinement and grain boundary segregation", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 793, s. 139668, 2020.
- [61] X. Sauvage, F. Cuvilly, A. Russell, & K. Edalati, "Understanding the role of Ca segregation on thermal stability, electrical resistivity and mechanical strength of nanostructured aluminum", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 798, s. 140108, 2020.
- [62] A. Duchaussoy, X. Sauvage, A. Deschamps, F. De Geuser, G. Renou, & Z. Horita, "Complex interactions between precipitation, grain growth and recrystallization in a severely deformed Al-Zn-Mg-Cu alloy and consequences on the mechanical behavior", *Materialia*, c. 15, s. 101028, 2021.

- [63] M. M. Abramova et al., "Grain boundary segregation induced strengthening of an ultrafine-grained austenitic stainless steel", *Materials letters*, c. 136, ss. 349-352, 2014.
- [64] I. Semenova, G. Salimgareeva, G. Da Costa, W. Lefebvre, & R. Valiev, "Enhanced strength and ductility of ultrafine-grained Ti processed by severe plastic deformation", *Advanced engineering materials*, c. 12, sy 8, ss. 803-807, 2010.
- [65] X. Sauvage ve Y. Ivanisenko, "The role of carbon segregation on nanocrystallisation of pearlitic steels processed by severe plastic deformation", *Journal of materials science*, c. 42, sy 5, ss. 1615-1621, 2007.
- [66] W. Lefebvre, F. Vurpillot, & X. Sauvage, *Atom probe tomography: put theory into practice*. Academic Press, 2016.
- [67] Y. Nasedkina, X. Sauvage, E. V. Bobruk, M. Y. Murashkin, R. Z. Valiev, & N. A. Enikeev, "Mechanisms of precipitation induced by large strains in the Al-Cu system", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, c. 710, ss. 736-747, 2017.
- [68] X. Sauvage ve Y. Nasedkina, "The role of grain boundaries and other defects on phase transformations induced by severe plastic deformation", içinde *Diffusion Foundations*, 2015, c. 5, ss. 77-92.
- [69] X. Sauvage, M. Y. Murashkin, B. B. Straumal, E. V. Bobruk, & R. Z. Valiev, "Ultrafine grained structures resulting from SPD-induced phase transformation in Al-Zn alloys", *Advanced engineering materials*, c. 17, sy 12, ss. 1821-1827, 2015.
- [70] R. Valiev, N. Enikeev, M. Murashkin, V. Kazykhanov, & X. Sauvage, "On the origin of extremely high strength of ultrafine-grained Al alloys produced by severe plastic deformation", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 63, s. 949, 2010.
- [71] N. A. Enikeev et al., "Plasticity of an extra-strong nanocrystalline stainless steel controlled by the 'dislocation-segregation' interaction", *Materials Letters*, c. 301, s. 130235, 2021.
- [72] N. Q. Chinh et al., "Grain Boundary Phenomena in an Ultrafine-Grained Al-Zn Alloy with Improved Mechanical Behavior for Micro-Devices", *Advanced engineering materials*, c. 16, sy 8, ss. 1000-1009, 2014.
- [73] K. Edalati et al., "Room-temperature superplasticity in an ultrafine-grained magnesium alloy", *Scientific reports*, c. 7, sy 1, ss. 1-9, 2017.
- [74] I. J. Beyerlein ve L. S. Tóth, "Texture evolution in equal-channel angular extrusion", *Progress in Materials Science*, c. 54, sy 4, ss. 427-510, 2009.
- [75] W. Skrotzki, N. Scheerbaum, C.-G. Oertel, R. Arruffat-Massion, S. Suwas, & L. S. Toth, "Microstructure and texture gradient in copper deformed by equal channel angular pressing", *Acta Materialia*, c. 55, sy 6, ss. 2013-2024, 2007.
- [76] A. Bhowmik, S. Biswas, S. Suwas, R. K. Ray, & D. Bhattacharjee, "Evolution of grain-boundary microstructure and texture in interstitial-free

- steel processed by equal-channel angular extrusion", *Metallurgical and Materials Transactions A*, c. 40, sy 11, ss. 2729-2742, 2009.
- [77] W. Skrotzki et al., "Microstructure and texture evolution during severe plastic deformation of CrMnFeCoNi high-entropy alloy", içinde *IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and Engineering*, 2017, c. 194, sy 1, s. 012028.
- [78] N. Nadammal, S. V. Kailas, J. Szpunar, & S. Suwas, "Microstructure and crystallographic texture evolution during the friction-stir processing of a precipitation-hardenable aluminum alloy", *JOM*, c. 67, sy 5, ss. 1014-1021, 2015.
- [79] K. Edalati, Y. Hashiguchi, P. H. R. Pereira, Z. Horita, & T. G. Langdon, "Effect of temperature rise on microstructural evolution during high-pressure torsion", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 714, ss. 167-171, 2018.
- [80] S. Roy, S. Singh, S. Suwas, S. Kumar, & K. Chattopadhyay, "Microstructure and texture evolution during accumulative roll bonding of aluminium alloy AA5086", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 528, sy 29-30, ss. 8469-8478, 2011.
- [81] S. C. V. Lim ve A. D. Rollett, "Length scale effects on recrystallization and texture evolution in Cu layers of a roll-bonded Cu-Nb composite", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 520, sy 1-2, ss. 189-196, 2009.
- [82] S. Suwas ve S. Mondal, "Texture evolution in severe plastic deformation processes", *Materials transactions*, s. MF201933, 2019.
- [83] H. Kaya, "Eşit kanal açışal presleme (EKAP) ve yarı katı işleme ile üretilen AA7075 alaşımının mikroyapı, sertlik ve yorulma davranışının incelenmesi", 2013.
- [84] R. Z. Valiev ve T. G. Langdon, "Principles of equal-channel angular pressing as a processing tool for grain refinement", *Progress in Materials Science*, c. 51, sy 7, ss. 881-981, 2006, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmatsci.2006.02.003>.
- [85] S. Lee ve T. G. Langdon, "Influence of equal-channel angular pressing on the superplastic properties of commercial aluminum alloys", *MRS Online Proceedings Library (OPL)*, c. 601, 1999.
- [86] V. M. Segal, V. I. Reznikov, A. E. Dobryshevshiy, & V. I. Kopylov, "Plastic working of metals by simple shear", *Russian Metallurgy (Metally)*, sy 1, ss. 99-105, 1981.
- [87] H. Kaya, M. Uçar, D. Özyürek, ve A. Cengiz, "Eş Kanallı Açışal Presleme Yönteminin Malzeme Özelliklerine Etkisi", *Metal Dünyası*, c. 183, 2008, Erişim: 11 Aralık 2022. [Çevrim içi]. Erişim adresi: <https://avesis.kocaeli.edu.tr/yayin/5177f889-a98b-4ab5-85ce-5d3c0404b28e/es-kanalli-acisal-presleme-yonteminin-malzeme-ozelliklerine-etkisi>

- [88] P. B. Berbon, M. Furukawa, Z. Horita, M. Nemoto, & T. G. Langdon, "Influence of pressing speed on microstructural development in equal-channel angular pressing", *Metallurgical and Materials Transactions A*, c. 30, sy 8, ss. 1989-1997, 1999.
- [89] H. S. Kim, M. H. Seo, & S. I. Hong, "Finite element analysis of equal channel angular pressing of strain rate sensitive metals", *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, c. 130, ss. 497-503, 2002.
- [90] M. Nejnoto, Z. Horita, M. Furukawa, & T. G. Langdon, "Equal-channel angular pressing: A novel tool for microstructural control", *Metals and Materials*, c. 4, sy 6, ss. 1181-1190, 1998.
- [91] Z. Horita, M. Furukawa, M. Nemoto, & T. G. Langdon, "Development of fine grained structures using severe plastic deformation", *Materials science and technology*, c. 16, sy 11-12, ss. 1239-1245, 2000.
- [92] M. Furukawa, Z. Horita, & T. G. Langdon, "Factors influencing microstructural development in equal-channel angular pressing", *Metals and Materials International*, c. 9, sy 2, ss. 141-149, 2003.
- [93] M. Furukawa, Z. Horita, & T. G. Langdon, "Factors influencing the shearing patterns in equal-channel angular pressing", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 332, sy 1-2, ss. 97-109, 2002.
- [94] D. Yamaguchi, Z. Horita, M. Nemoto, & T. G. Langdon, "Significance of adiabatic heating in equal-channel angular pressing", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 41, sy 8, ss. 791-796, 1999, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-6462\(99\)00233-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-6462(99)00233-X).
- [95] K.-T. Park, D.-Y. Hwang, Y.-K. Lee, Y.-K. Kim, & D. H. Shin, "High strain rate superplasticity of submicrometer grained 5083 Al alloy containing scandium fabricated by severe plastic deformation", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 341, sy 1, ss. 273-281, 2003, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093\(02\)00216-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093(02)00216-2).
- [96] A. Yamashita, D. Yamaguchi, Z. Horita, & T. G. Langdon, "Influence of pressing temperature on microstructural development in equal-channel angular pressing", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 287, sy 1, ss. 100-106, 2000, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093\(00\)00836-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093(00)00836-4).
- [97] D. H. Shin, J.-J. Pak, Y. K. Kim, K.-T. Park, & Y.-S. Kim, "Effect of pressing temperature on microstructure and tensile behavior of low carbon steels processed by equal channel angular pressing", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 323, sy 1, ss. 409-415, 2002, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093\(01\)01395-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093(01)01395-8).
- [98] Y. C. Chen, Y. Y. Huang, C. P. Chang, & P. W. Kao, "The effect of extrusion temperature on the development of deformation microstructures in 5052 aluminium alloy processed by equal channel angular extrusion", *Acta Materialia*, c. 51, sy 7, ss. 2005-2015, 2003, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-6454\(02\)00607-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-6454(02)00607-9).
- [99] W. H. Huang, C. Y. Yu, P. W. Kao, & C. P. Chang, "The effect of strain path and temperature on the microstructure developed in copper pro-

- cessed by ECAE", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 366, sy 2, ss. 221-228, 2004, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2003.08.033>.
- [100] P. Málek, M. Cieslar, & R. K. Islamgaliev, "The influence of ECAP temperature on the stability of Al-Zn-Mg-Cu alloy", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, c. 378, sy 1, ss. 237-241, 2004, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2003.11.161>.
- [101] A. Goloborodko, O. Sitdikov, R. Kaibyshev, H. Miura, & T. Sakai, "Effect of pressing temperature on fine-grained structure formation in 7475 aluminum alloy during ECAP", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 381, sy 1, ss. 121-128, 2004, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2004.04.049>.
- [102] Y. Y. Wang, P. L. Sun, P. W. Kao, & C. P. Chang, "Effect of deformation temperature on the microstructure developed in commercial purity aluminum processed by equal channel angular extrusion", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 50, sy 5, ss. 613-617, 2004, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2003.11.027>.
- [103] I. Kim, J. Kim, D. H. Shin, C. S. Lee, & S. K. Hwang, "Effects of equal channel angular pressing temperature on deformation structures of pure Ti", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 342, sy 1, ss. 302-310, 2003, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093\(02\)00318-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093(02)00318-0).
- [104] G. I. Raab, N. A. Krasilnikov, I. V. Alexandrov, & R. Z. Valiev, "Structure and properties of copper after ECA-pressing in conditions of elevated pressures", *The Physics and Technique of High Pressures*, c. 10, sy 4, ss. 73-77, 2000.
- [105] V. V. Stolyarov, R. Lapovok, I. G. Brodova, & P. F. Thomson, "Ultrafine-grained Al-5 wt.% Fe alloy processed by ECAP with backpressure", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 357, sy 1, ss. 159-167, 2003, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093\(03\)00215-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093(03)00215-6).
- [106] V. V. Stolyarov ve R. Lapovok, "Effect of backpressure on structure and properties of AA5083 alloy processed by ECAP", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, c. 378, sy 1-2, ss. 233-236, Eyl. 2004, doi: [10.1016/j.jallcom.2003.10.084](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2003.10.084).
- [107] Y. Ivanisenko et al., "Nanocrystalline Fe - 1 wt. %C compacts obtained by high pressure torsion of mechanically alloyed powder", *Annales de Chimie Science des Matériaux*, c. 27, sy 3, ss. 45-53, 2002, [Çevrim içi].
Erişim adresi:
<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S015191070280006X>
- [108] R. Lapovok, P. F. Thomson, R. Cottam, & Y. Estrin, "Processing routes leading to superplastic behaviour of magnesium alloy ZK60", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 410-411, ss. 390-393, 2005, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2005.08.067>.
- [109] R. Z. Valiev, I. V. Alexandrov, Y. T. Zhu, & T. C. Lowe, "Paradox of Strength and Ductility in Metals Processed Bysevere Plastic Defor-

- mation", *Journal of Materials Research*, c. 17, sy 1, ss. 5-8, Oca. 2002, doi: 10.1557/JMR.2002.0002.
- [110] F. D. Torre, R. Lapovok, J. Sandlin, P. F. Thomson, C. H. J. Davies, & E. V. Pereloma, "Microstructures and properties of copper processed by equal channel angular extrusion for 1-16 passes", *Acta Materialia*, c. 52, sy 16, ss. 4819-4832, 2004, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actamat.2004.06.040>.
- [111] S. R. Kumar, K. Gudimetla, P. Venkatachalam, B. Ravisankar, & K. Jayasankar, "Microstructural and mechanical properties of Al 7075 alloy processed by Equal Channel Angular Pressing", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 533, ss. 50-54, 2012, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2011.11.031>.
- [112] J. Bargel, G. Schulze, & Ş. Güleç, *Malzeme Bilgisi Cilt 1: Metal Malzemelere Genel Bakış*, 1985.
- [113] J. Bargel, G. Schulze, *Malzeme Bilgisi Cilt 1 Metal Malzemeler Genel Bakış*, Nadir Kitap.
<https://www.nadirkitap.com/malzeme-bilgisi-cilt-1-metal-malzemeler-genel-bakis-h-j-bargel-g-schulze-kitap9154823.html> (erişim 11 Aralık 2022).
- [114] H. J. Roven ve J. C. Werenskiold, "Conventional light alloys towards the bottom-a physical metallurgical approach", içinde *Nanomaterials Conference, Oslo*, 2004, ss. 32-40.
- [115] R. D. Doherty, H.-I. Lee, & E. A. Feest, "Microstructure of stir-cast metals", *Materials Science and Engineering*, c. 65, sy 1, ss. 181-189, 1984, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/0025-5416\(84\)90211-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0025-5416(84)90211-8).
- [116] Y. Macheret vd., "Equal Channel Angular Extrusion Progress Report for March 1998 - May 1999", Idaho National Lab. (INL), Idaho Falls, ID (United States), INEEL/EXT-99-00459, Eki. 1999. doi: 10.2172/910689.
- [117] G. M. Stoica ve P. K. Liaw, "Progress in equal-channel angular processing", *JOM*, c. 53, sy 3, ss. 36-40, Mar. 2001, doi: 10.1007/s11837-001-0178-5.
- [118] H. S. Kim, M. H. Seo, & S. I. Hong, "Plastic deformation analysis of metals during equal channel angular pressing", *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, c. 113, sy 1, ss. 622-626, 2001, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0924-0136\(01\)00710-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0924-0136(01)00710-5).
- [119] R. Z. Valiev, N. A. Krasilnikov, & N. K. Tsenev, "Plastic deformation of alloys with submicron-grained structure", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 137, ss. 35-40, 1991, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/0921-5093\(91\)90316-F](https://doi.org/10.1016/0921-5093(91)90316-F).
- [120] R. Z. Valiev, N. K. Tsenev, T. G. Langdon, H. D. Merchant, J. G. Morris, & M. A. Zaidi, "Hot deformation of aluminum alloys", *TMS. Warrendale, PA*, s. 319, 1991.

- [121] R. Z. Valiev, A. V. Korznikov, & R. R. Mulyukov, "Structure and properties of ultrafine-grained materials produced by severe plastic deformation", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 168, sy 2, ss. 141-148, 1993, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/0921-5093\(93\)90717-S](https://doi.org/10.1016/0921-5093(93)90717-S).
- [122] V. M. Segal, "Materials processing by simple shear", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 197, sy 2, ss. 157-164, Tem. 1995, doi: [10.1016/0921-5093\(95\)09705-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0921-5093(95)09705-8).
- [123] H. S. Kim, M. H. Seo, & S. I. Hong, "On the die corner gap formation in equal channel angular pressing", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 291, sy 1, ss. 86-90, 2000, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093\(00\)00970-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093(00)00970-9).
- [124] C. P. Chang, P. L. Sun, & P. W. Kao, "Deformation induced grain boundaries in commercially pure aluminium", *Acta Materialia*, c. 48, sy 13, ss. 3377-3385, 2000, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-6454\(00\)00138-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-6454(00)00138-5).
- [125] H. Kaya, M. Uçar, A. Cengiz, R. Samur, D. Özyürek, ve A. Çalışkan, "Novel molding technique for ECAP process and effects on hardness of AA7075", *Mechanics*, c. 20, sy 1, ss. 5-10, 2014.
- [126] A. Güral, S. Tekeli, A. Aytac, ve M. Turkan, "Microstructural Characterization of 7075 Aluminum Alloy Severe Deformed By Equal Channel-Angular Pressing (ECAP)", *Journal of The Faculty of Engineering and Architecture of Gazi University*, c. 27, sy 4, 2012.
- [127] M. Şahbaz, H. Kaya, ve A. Kentli, "A new severe plastic deformation method: thin-walled open channel angular pressing (TWO-CAP)", *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, c. 106, sy 3, ss. 1487-1496, 2020.
- [128] M. Şahbaz, A. Kentli, ve H. Kaya, "Performance of Novel TWO-CAP (Thin-Walled Open Channel Angular Pressing) Method on AA5083", *Met. Mater. Int.*, c. 27, sy 7, ss. 2430-2437, Tem. 2021, doi: [10.1007/s12540-019-00594-8](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12540-019-00594-8).
- [129] K. Özbeyaz, H. Kaya, ve A. Kentli, "Novel SPD Method: Twisted Variable Channel Angular Extrusion", *Met. Mater. Int.*, c. 28, sy 5, ss. 1290-1305, May. 2022, doi: [10.1007/s12540-021-01086-4](https://doi.org/10.1007/s12540-021-01086-4).
- [130] P. W. Bridgman, "On Torsion Combined with Compression", *Journal of Applied Physics*, c. 14, sy 6, ss. 273-283, Haz. 1943, doi: [10.1063/1.1714987](https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1714987).
- [131] P. W. Bridgman, "General survey of certain results in the field of high-pressure physics", *Nobel Lecture*, c. 11, s. 1946, 1946.
- [132] P. W. Bridgman, "Studies in large plastic flow and fracture", içinde *Studies in Large Plastic Flow and Fracture*, Harvard University Press, 2013.
- [133] R. I. Kuznetsov, V. I. Bykov, V. P. Chernyshov, V. P. Pilyugin, N. A. Yefremov, & V. V. Posheyev, "Plastic deformation of solid bodies under pressure", *Sverdlovsk, IFM UNTS RAN*, c. 4, sy 85, 1985.

- [134] A. P. Zhilyaev, G. V. Nurislamova, B.-K. Kim, M. D. Baró, J. A. Szpunar, & T. G. Langdon, "Experimental parameters influencing grain refinement and microstructural evolution during high-pressure torsion", *Acta Materialia*, c. 51, sy 3, ss. 753-765, Şub. 2003, doi: 10.1016/S1359-6454(02)00466-4.
- [135] C. Xu, Z. Horita, & T. G. Langdon, "The evolution of homogeneity in processing by high-pressure torsion", *Acta Materialia*, c. 55, sy 1, ss. 203-212, Oca. 2007, doi: 10.1016/j.actamat.2006.07.029.
- [136] K. Edalati ve Z. Horita, "A review on high-pressure torsion (HPT) from 1935 to 1988", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 652, ss. 325-352, 2016.
- [137] M. M. Castro et al., "A magnesium-aluminium composite produced by high-pressure torsion", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, c. 804, ss. 421-426, 2019.
- [138] B. Ahn, A. P. Zhilyaev, H.-J. Lee, M. Kawasaki, & T. G. Langdon, "Rapid synthesis of an extra hard metal matrix nanocomposite at ambient temperature", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 635, ss. 109-117, 2015.
- [139] J.-K. Han, D. K. Han, G. Y. Liang, J.-I. Jang, T. G. Langdon, & M. Kawasaki, "Direct Bonding of Aluminum-Copper Metals through High-Pressure Torsion Processing", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, c. 20, sy 11, s. 1800642, 2018.
- [140] M. Kawasaki, B. Ahn, H. Lee, A. P. Zhilyaev, & T. G. Langdon, "Using high-pressure torsion to process an aluminum-magnesium nanocomposite through diffusion bonding", *Journal of Materials Research*, c. 31, sy 1, ss. 88-99, 2016.
- [141] J.-K. Han, H.-J. Lee, J. Jang, M. Kawasaki, & T. G. Langdon, "Micro-mechanical and tribological properties of aluminum-magnesium nanocomposites processed by high-pressure torsion", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 684, ss. 318-327, Oca. 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.msea.2016.12.067.
- [142] P. Bazarnik et al., "Fabrication of hybrid nanocrystalline Al-Ti alloys by mechanical bonding through high-pressure torsion", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 833, s. 142549, 2022.
- [143] N. Ibrahim, M. Peterlechner, F. Emeis, M. Wegner, S. V. Divinski, & G. Wilde, "Mechanical alloying via high-pressure torsion of the immiscible Cu50Ta50 system", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 685, ss. 19-30, 2017.
- [144] B. Altan, *Severe plastic deformation: toward bulk production of nanostructured materials*. Nova Publishers, 2006.
- [145] "Bulk Nanostructured Materials | Wiley", *Wiley.com*. <https://www.wiley.com/en-us/Bulk+Nanostructured+Materials-p-9783527626908> (erişim 11 Aralık 2022).

- [146] S.-H. Whang, *Nanostructured metals and alloys: processing, microstructure, mechanical properties and applications*. Elsevier, 2011.
- [147] N. Tsuji, Y. Saito, S.-H. Lee, & Y. Minamino, "ARB (Accumulative Roll-Bonding) and other new techniques to produce bulk ultrafine grained materials", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, c. 5, sy 5, ss. 338-344, 2003.
- [148] A. Azushima et al., "Severe plastic deformation (SPD) processes for metals", *CIRP annals*, c. 57, sy 2, ss. 716-735, 2008.
- [149] Y. Zhu, R. Z. Valiev, T. G. Langdon, N. Tsuji, & K. Lu, "Processing of nanostructured metals and alloys via plastic deformation", *MRS bulletin*, c. 35, sy 12, ss. 977-981, 2010.
- [150] Y. Saito, H. Utsunomiya, H. Suzuki, & T. Sakai, "Improvement in the r-value of aluminum strip by a continuous shear deformation process", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 42, sy 12, ss. 1139-1144, 2000.
- [151] J.-C. Lee, H.-K. Seok, & J.-Y. Suh, "Microstructural evolutions of the Al strip prepared by cold rolling and continuous equal channel angular pressing", *Acta Materialia*, c. 50, sy 16, ss. 4005-4019, 2002.
- [152] G. J. Raab, R. Z. Valiev, T. C. Lowe, & Y. T. Zhu, "Continuous processing of ultrafine grained Al by ECAP-Conform", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 382, sy 1-2, ss. 30-34, 2004.
- [153] Y. Huang ve P. B. Prangnell, "Continuous frictional angular extrusion and its application in the production of ultrafine-grained sheet metals", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 56, sy 5, ss. 333-336, 2007.
- [154] N. Tsuji, Y. Saito, H. Utsunomiya, & S. Tanigawa, "Ultra-fine grained bulk steel produced by accumulative roll-bonding (ARB) process", *Scripta materialia*, c. 40, sy 7, ss. 795-800, 1999.
- [155] Y. Saito, N. Tsuji, H. Utsunomiya, T. Sakai, & R. G. Hong, "Ultra-fine grained bulk aluminum produced by accumulative roll-bonding (ARB) process", *Scripta materialia*, c. 39, sy 9, ss. 1221-1227, 1998.
- [156] Y. Saito, H. Utsunomiya, N. Tsuji, & T. Sakai, "Novel ultra-high straining process for bulk materials—development of the accumulative roll-bonding (ARB) process", *Acta materialia*, c. 47, sy 2, ss. 579-583, 1999.
- [157] L. Li, K. Nagai, & F. Yin, "Progress in cold roll bonding of metals", *Science and Technology of Advanced Materials*, c. 9, sy 2, s. 023001, 2008.
- [158] N. Sasaki ve T. Momono, "Changes in carbon content of materials of the Japanese sword under traditional forging process", *TETSU TO HAGANE-JOURNAL OF THE IRON AND STEEL INSTITUTE OF JAPAN*, c. 93, sy 12, ss. 792-798, 2007.
- [159] M. Atzmon, K. M. Unruh, & W. L. Johnson, "Formation and characterization of amorphous erbium-based alloys prepared by near-isothermal cold-rolling of elemental composites", *Journal of applied physics*, c. 58, sy 10, ss. 3865-3870, 1985.

- [160] L. Battezzati, C. Antonione, & F. Fracchia, "Ni-Al intermetallics produced by cold-rolling elemental sheets", *Intermetallics*, c. 3, sy 1, ss. 67-71, 1995.
- [161] K. Yasuna, M. Terauchi, A. Otsuki, K. N. Ishihara, & P. H. Shingu, "Bulk metallic multilayers produced by repeated press-rolling and their perpendicular magnetoresistance", *Journal of applied Physics*, c. 82, sy 5, ss. 2435-2438, 1997.
- [162] A. Sagel, H. Sieber, H.-J. Fecht, & J. H. Perepezko, "Synthesis of an amorphous Zr-Al-Ni-Cu alloy with large supercooled liquid region by cold-rolling of elemental foils", *Acta materialia*, c. 46, sy 12, ss. 4233-4241, 1998.
- [163] H. Sieber, G. Wilde, & J. H. Perepezko, "Thermally activated amorphous phase formation in cold-rolled multilayers of Al-Ni, Al-Ta, Al-Fe and Zr-Cu", *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, c. 250, ss. 611-615, 1999.
- [164] R. F. Tylecote, "SOLID PHASE WELDING OF METALS.", 1968, Oca. 1968. Erişim: 11 Aralık 2022. [Çevrim içi]. Erişim adresi: <https://www.osti.gov/biblio/4784669>
- [165] R. H. Wagoner ve J. L. Chenot, "Fundamentals of metal forming. 1997", *New York*.
- [166] J. G. Lenard, "Tribology", *Primer on flat rolling. Oxford, UK: Elsevier*, 2007.
- [167] N. Tsuji, "Production of bulk nanostructured metals by accumulative roll bonding (ARB) process", *Severe Plastic Deformation: Toward Bulk Production of Nanostructured Materials*, ss. 545-565, 2006.
- [168] S. H. Lee, Y. Saito, N. Tsuji, H. Utsunomiya, & T. Sakai, "Role of shear strain in ultragrain refinement by accumulative roll-bonding (ARB) process", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 46, sy 4, ss. 281-285, 2002.
- [169] N. Kamikawa, N. Tsuji, & Y. Minamino, "Microstructure and texture through thickness of ultralow carbon IF steel sheet severely deformed by accumulative roll-bonding", *Science and Technology of Advanced Materials*, c. 5, sy 1-2, s. 163, 2004.
- [170] T. Inoue ve N. Tsuji, "Quantification of strain in accumulative roll-bonding under unlubricated condition by finite element analysis", *Computational Materials Science*, c. 46, sy 1, ss. 261-266, 2009.
- [171] M. Sato, N. Tsuji, Y. Minamino, & Y. Koizumi, "Fabrication of surface nanocrystalline aluminum alloys", içinde *Materials Science Forum*, 2003, c. 426, ss. 2753-2758.
- [172] M. Sato, N. Tsuji, Y. Minamino, & Y. Koizumi, "Formation of nanocrystalline surface layers in various metallic materials by near surface severe plastic deformation", *Science and Technology of Advanced Materials*, c. 5, sy 1-2, s. 145, 2004.

- [173] W. Wei, W. Zhang, K. X. Wei, Y. Zhong, G. Cheng, & J. Hu, "Finite element analysis of deformation behavior in continuous ECAP process", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 516, sy 1-2, ss. 111-118, 2009.
- [174] N. Tsuji, R. Ueji, & Y. Minamino, "Nanoscale crystallographic analysis of ultrafine grained IF steel fabricated by ARB process", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 47, sy 2, ss. 69-76, 2002.
- [175] N. Tsuji, "Bulk nanostructured metals and alloys produced by accumulative roll-bonding", içinde *Nanostructured Metals and Alloys*, Elsevier, 2011, ss. 40-58.
- [176] X. Huang, N. Tsuji, N. Hansen, & Y. Minamino, "Microstructural evolution during accumulative roll-bonding of commercial purity aluminum", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 340, sy 1-2, ss. 265-271, 2003.
- [177] N. Tsuji, Y. Ito, Y. Saito, & Y. Minamino, "Strength and ductility of ultrafine grained aluminum and iron produced by ARB and annealing", *Scripta materialia*, c. 47, sy 12, ss. 893-899, 2002.
- [178] N. Tsuji, S. Okuno, Y. Koizumi, & Y. Minamino, "Toughness of ultrafine grained ferritic steels fabricated by ARB and annealing process", *Materials transactions*, c. 45, sy 7, ss. 2272-2281, 2004.
- [179] N. Takata, K. Yamada, K. Ikeda, F. Yoshida, H. Nakashima, & N. Tsuji, "Change in microstructure and texture during annealing of pure copper heavily deformed by accumulative roll bonding", *Materials transactions*, c. 48, sy 8, ss. 2043-2048, 2007.
- [180] D. Terada, M. Inoue, H. Kitahara, & N. Tsuji, "Change in mechanical properties and microstructure of ARB processed Ti during annealing", *Materials transactions*, c. 49, sy 1, ss. 41-46, 2008.
- [181] S. Ohsaki, S. Kato, N. Tsuji, T. Ohkubo, & K. Hono, "Bulk mechanical alloying of Cu-Ag and Cu/Zr two-phase microstructures by accumulative roll-bonding process", *Acta Materialia*, c. 55, sy 8, ss. 2885-2895, 2007.
- [182] Y. F. Sun, Y. Todaka, M. Umemoto, & N. Tsuji, "Solid-state amorphization of Cu+ Zr multi-stacks by ARB and HPT techniques", *Journal of materials science*, c. 43, sy 23, ss. 7457-7464, 2008.
- [183] M. Alizadeh, M. H. Paydar, D. Terada, & N. Tsuji, "Effect of SiC particles on the microstructure evolution and mechanical properties of aluminum during ARB process", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 540, ss. 13-23, 2012.
- [184] Y. Beygelzimer, V. Varyukhin, & S. Synkov, "Shears, Vortices, and Mixing During Twist Extrusion", *Int J Mater Form*, c. 1, sy 1, ss. 443-446, Nis. 2008, doi: 10.1007/s12289-008-0090-4.
- [185] Y. Beygelzimer, R. Kulagin, Y. Estrin, L. S. Toth, H. S. Kim, & M. I. Latypov, "Twist Extrusion as a Potent Tool for Obtaining Advanced Engineering Materials: A Review", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, c. 19, sy 8, s. 1600873, 2017, doi: 10.1002/adem.201600873.

- [186] R. Kulagin, M. I. Latypov, H. S. Kim, V. Varyukhin, & Y. Beygelzimer, "Cross Flow During Twist Extrusion: Theory, Experiment, and Application", *Metall Mater Trans A*, c. 44, sy 7, ss. 3211-3220, Tem. 2013, doi: 10.1007/s11661-013-1661-7.
- [187] V. Beloshenko, I. Vozniak, Y. Beygelzimer, Y. Estrin, & R. Kulagin, "Severe plastic deformation of polymers", *Materials Transactions*, c. 60, sy 7, ss. 1192-1202, 2019.
- [188] E. Bagherpour, F. Qods, R. Ebrahimi, & H. Miyamoto, "Nanostructured pure copper fabricated by simple shear extrusion (SSE): A correlation between microstructure and tensile properties", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 679, ss. 465-475, Oca. 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.msea.2016.10.068.
- [189] C. Xu, M. Furukawa, Z. Horita, & T. G. Langdon, "Severe plastic deformation as a processing tool for developing superplastic metals", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, c. 378, sy 1, ss. 27-34, Eyl. 2004, doi: 10.1016/j.jallcom.2003.10.065.
- [190] N. Mupe, H. Miyamoto, & M. Yuasa, "Improvement of the Mechanical Properties of Magnesium Alloy AZ31 Using Non-linear Twist Extrusion (NTE)", *Procedia Structural Integrity*, c. 21, ss. 73-82, Oca. 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.prostr.2019.12.088.
- [191] D. M. Fouad, A. Moataz, W. H. El-Garaihy, & H. G. Salem, "Numerical and experimental analysis of multi-channel spiral twist extrusion processing of AA5083", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 764, s. 138216, Eyl. 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.msea.2019.138216.
- [192] U. Mohammed Iqbal ve V. S. Senthil Kumar, "An analysis on effect of multipass twist extrusion process of AA6061 alloy", *Materials & Design*, c. 50, ss. 946-953, Eyl. 2013, doi: 10.1016/j.matdes.2013.03.066.
- [193] V. V. Stolyarov, Y. E. Beigel'zimer, D. V. Orlov, & R. Z. Valiev, "Refinement of Microstructure and Mechanical Properties of Titanium Processed by Twist Extrusion and Subsequent Rolling", c. 99, sy 2, s. 9, 2005.
- [194] Y. Beygelzimer, A. Reshetov, S. Synkov, O. Prokof'eva, & R. Kulagin, "Kinematics of metal flow during twist extrusion investigated with a new experimental method", *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, c. 209, sy 7, ss. 3650-3656, Nis. 2009, doi: 10.1016/j.jmatprotec.2008.08.022.
- [195] S. S. H. Faregh ve A. Hassani, "Stress and strain distribution in twist extrusion of AA6063 aluminum alloy", *Int J Mater Form*, c. 11, sy 2, ss. 175-184, Mar. 2018, doi: 10.1007/s12289-017-1340-0.
- [196] Y. Beygelzimer, D. Orlov, & V. Varyukhin, "A new severe plastic deformation method: Ultrafine Grained Materials II, 2002", *TMS Annual Meeting*, ss. 297-304, 2002, Erişim: 11 Aralık 2022. [Çevrim içi]. Erişim adresi: <http://www.scopus.com/inward/record.url?scp=6444245065&partnerID=8YFLogxK>

- [197] D. Orlov, Y. Beygelzimer, S. Synkov, V. Varyukhin, N. Tsuji, & Z. Horita, "Microstructure Evolution in Pure Al Processed with Twist Extrusion", *Materials Transactions*, c. 50, sy 1, ss. 96-100, 2009, doi: 10.2320/matertrans.MD200802.
- [198] Y. Beygelzimer et al., "Features of Twist Extrusion: Method, Structures & Material Properties", *Solid State Phenomena*, c. 114, ss. 69-78, 2006, doi: 10.4028/www.scientific.net/SSP.114.69.
- [199] S. Sepahi-Boroujeni ve F. Fereshteh-Saniee, "Expansion equal channel angular extrusion, as a novel severe plastic deformation technique", *J Mater Sci*, c. 50, sy 11, ss. 3908-3919, Haz. 2015, doi: 10.1007/s10853-015-8937-9.
- [200] F. Fereshteh-Saniee, A. Sepahi-Boroujeni, & S. Sepahi-Boroujeni, "Optimized tool design for expansion equal channel angular extrusion (Exp-ECAE) process using FE-based neural network and genetic algorithm", *Int J Adv Manuf Technol*, c. 86, sy 9-12, ss. 3471-3482, Eki. 2016, doi: 10.1007/s00170-016-8487-6.
- [201] S. Sepahi-Boroujeni ve F. Fereshteh-Saniee, "The influences of the expansion equal channel angular extrusion operation on the strength and ductility of AZ80 magnesium alloy", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 636, ss. 249-253, Haz. 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.msea.2015.03.073.
- [202] F. Fereshteh-Saniee, S. Sepahi-Boroujeni, S. Lahmi, & G. H. Majzoobi, "An Experimental Investigation on the Strain Rate Sensitivity of a Severely Deformed Aluminum Alloy", *Exp Mech*, c. 55, sy 3, ss. 569-576, Mar. 2015, doi: 10.1007/s11340-014-9968-x.
- [203] S. Öğüt, "Investigation on mechanical properties of magnesium and copper alloys processed by expansion equal channel angular extrusion", 2021, Erişim: 11 Aralık 2022. [Çevrim içi]. Erişim adresi: <https://katalog.marmara.edu.tr/veriler/cokluortam/cokluortam/F/F/E/B/C/618245945130e.pdf>
- [204] N. Haghdadi, A. Zarei-Hanzaki, D. Abou-Ras, M. H. Maghsoudi, A. Ghorbani, & M. Kawasaki, "An investigation into the homogeneity of microstructure, strain pattern and hardness of pure aluminum processed by accumulative back extrusion", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 595, ss. 179-187, 2014, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2013.11.077>.
- [205] B. Chen, C. Lu, D. Lin, & X. Zeng, "Microstructural evolution and mechanical properties of Mg95.5Y3Zn1.5 alloy processed by extrusion and ECAP", *Met. Mater. Int.*, c. 20, sy 2, ss. 285-290, Mar. 2014, doi: 10.1007/s12540-014-2025-6.
- [206] K. R. Sriraman, S. G. S. Raman, & S. K. Seshadri, "Influence of crystallite size on the hardness and fatigue life of steel samples coated with electrodeposited nanocrystalline Ni-W alloys", *Materials Letters*, c. 61, sy 3, ss. 715-718, 2007, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2006.05.049>.

- [207] N. R. Tao, Z. B. Wang, W. P. Tong, M. L. Sui, J. Lu, & K. Lu, "An investigation of surface nanocrystallization mechanism in Fe induced by surface mechanical attrition treatment", *Acta Materialia*, c. 50, sy 18, ss. 4603-4616, 2002, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-6454\(02\)00310-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-6454(02)00310-5).
- [208] S. Takaki, T. Tsuchiyama, K. Nakashima, H. Hidaka, K. Kawasaki, & Y. Futamura, "Microstructure development of steel during severe plastic deformation", *Met. Mater. Int.*, c. 10, sy 6, ss. 533-539, Ara. 2004, doi: 10.1007/BF03027415.
- [209] W. Guo et al., "Enhanced microstructure homogeneity and mechanical properties of AZ31 magnesium alloy by repetitive upsetting", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 540, ss. 115-122, Nis. 2012, doi: 10.1016/j.msea.2012.01.111.
- [210] H. Liu et al., "Improving toughness of a Mg₂Ca-containing Mg-Al-Ca-Mn alloy via refinement and uniform dispersion of Mg₂Ca particles", *Journal of Materials Science & Technology*, c. 59, ss. 61-71, 2020, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmst.2020.02.092>.
- [211] R. Z. Valiev, "Superior strength in ultrafine-grained materials produced by SPD processing", *Materials Transactions*, c. 55, sy 1, ss. 13-18, 2014.
- [212] M. Şahbaz, "DEVELOPMENT OF A NOVEL SEVERE PLASTIC DEFORMATION METHOD FOR A THIN-WALLED OPEN SECTION BEAM: THIN-WALLED OPEN CHANNEL ANGULAR PRESSING (TWO-CAP)", s. 141, 2019.
- [213] A. Babaei, H. Jafarzadeh, & H. Mazloubashiri, "Processing ultrafine grained non-circular cross-section profiles via severe plastic deformation", *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part L: Journal of Materials: Design and Applications*, c. 235, sy 3, ss. 572-580, 2021.
- [214] E. O. Hall, "Proceedings of the Physical Society", *Section B*, c. 64, s. 747, 1951.
- [215] N. J. Petch, "The cleavage strength of polycrystals", *Journal of the Iron and Steel institute*, c. 174, ss. 25-28, 1953.
- [216] S. A. Hosseini ve H. D. Manesh, "High-strength, high-conductivity ultrafine grains commercial pure copper produced by ARB process", *Materials & Design*, c. 30, sy 8, ss. 2911-2918, Eyl. 2009, doi: 10.1016/j.matdes.2009.01.012.
- [217] K.-T. Park, J. H. Park, Y. S. Lee, & W. J. Nam, "Microstructures developed by compressive deformation of coarse grained and ultrafine grained 5083 Al alloys at 77K and 298K", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 408, sy 1, ss. 102-109, Kas. 2005, doi: 10.1016/j.msea.2005.07.040.
- [218] M. Furukawa, Z. Horita, M. Nemoto, & T. G. Langdon, "Review: Processing of metals by equal-channel angular pressing", *Journal of Materials Science*, c. 36, sy 12, ss. 2835-2843, Haz. 2001, doi: 10.1023/A:1017932417043.

- [219] W. Zhang, J. Lu, W. Huo, Y. Zhang, & Q. Wei, "Microstructural evolution of AZ31 magnesium alloy subjected to sliding friction treatment", *Philosophical Magazine*, c. 98, sy 17, ss. 1576-1593, 2018.
- [220] Y. T. Zhu, T. C. Lowe, H. Jiang, & J. Huang, "Method for producing ultrafine-grained materials using repetitive corrugation and straightening", Los Alamos National Lab. (LANL), Los Alamos, NM (United States), US 6197129, Oca. 2001. Erişim: 12 Aralık 2022. [Çevrim içi]. Erişim adresi: <https://www.osti.gov/doi/patents/biblio/873585>
- [221] Y. T. Zhu, T. C. Lowe, H. Jiang, & J. Huang, "Method for producing ultrafine-grained materials using repetitive corrugation and straightening", WO2001083129A1, 08 Kasım 2001 Erişim: 12 Aralık 2022. [Çevrim içi]. Erişim adresi: <https://patents.google.com/patent/WO2001083129A1/en>
- [222] J. Y. Huang, Y. T. Zhu, H. Jiang, & T. C. Lowe, "Microstructures and dislocation configurations in nanostructured Cu processed by repetitive corrugation and straightening", *Acta Materialia*, c. 49, sy 9, ss. 1497-1505, 2001.
- [223] J. Huang, Y. T. Zhu, D. J. Alexander, X. Liao, T. C. Lowe, & R. J. Asaro, "Development of repetitive corrugation and straightening", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 371, sy 1-2, ss. 35-39, 2004.
- [224] D. H. Shin, J.-J. Park, Y.-S. Kim, & K.-T. Park, "Constrained groove pressing and its application to grain refinement of aluminum", *materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 328, sy 1-2, ss. 98-103, 2002.
- [225] B. R. Sunil, "Repetitive corrugation and straightening of sheet metals", *Materials and Manufacturing Processes*, c. 30, sy 10, ss. 1262-1271, 2015.
- [226] S. C. Pandey et al., "A theoretical and experimental evaluation of repetitive corrugation and straightening: Application to Al-Cu and Al-Cu-Sc alloys", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 534, ss. 282-287, 2012.
- [227] A. Mirsepasi, M. Nili-Ahmadabadi, M. Habibi-Parsa, H. Ghasemi-Nanesa, & A. F. Dizaji, "Microstructure and mechanical behavior of martensitic steel severely deformed by the novel technique of repetitive corrugation and straightening by rolling", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 551, ss. 32-39, 2012.
- [228] H. Sheikh, E. Paimozd, & S. M. Hashemi, "Work hardening of Duratherm 600 cobalt superalloy using repetitive corrugation and straightening process", *Russian Journal of Non-Ferrous Metals*, c. 51, sy 1, ss. 59-61, 2010.
- [229] L. S. Tóth, M. Arzaghi, J. J. Fundenberger, B. Beausir, O. Bouaziz, & R. Arruffat-Massion, "Severe plastic deformation of metals by high-pressure tube twisting", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 60, sy 3, ss. 175-177, 2009.
- [230] M. S. Mohebbi ve A. Akbarzadeh, "Accumulative spin-bonding (ASB) as a novel SPD process for fabrication of nanostructured tubes", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 528, sy 1, ss. 180-188, 2010.

- [231] G. Faraji, M. M. Mashhadi, & H. S. Kim, "Tubular channel angular pressing (TCAP) as a novel severe plastic deformation method for cylindrical tubes", *Materials Letters*, c. 65, sy 19-20, ss. 3009-3012, Eki. 2011, doi: 10.1016/j.matlet.2011.06.039.
- [232] M. Mohsen, "Producing ultra fine grain pure aluminum tubes using tubular channel angular pressing (TCAP)/Mohsen Mesbah", PhD Thesis, University of Malaya, 2013.
- [233] G. Faraji, M. M. Mashhadi, K. Abrinia, & H. S. Kim, "Deformation behavior in the tubular channel angular pressing (TCAP) as a noble SPD method for cylindrical tubes", *Applied Physics A*, c. 107, sy 4, ss. 819-827, 2012.
- [234] G. Faraji*, M. Mosavi Mashhadi, & K. Abrinia, "A numerical and experimental study on tubular channel angular pressing (TCAP) as a noble SPD method", *Journal of Computational & Applied Research in Mechanical Engineering (JCARME)*, c. 2, sy 1, ss. 31-36, Eyl. 2012, doi: 10.22061/jcarme.2012.41.
- [235] G. Faraji, F. Reshadi, & M. Baniasadi, "A new approach for achieving excellent strain homogeneity in tubular channel angular pressing (TCAP) process", 2014.
- [236] A. Habibi, M. Ketabchi, & M. Eskandarzadeh, "Nano-grained pure copper with high-strength and high-conductivity produced by equal channel angular rolling process", *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, c. 211, sy 6, ss. 1085-1090, 2011.
- [237] W. Wei, K. X. Wei, & G. J. Fan, "A new constitutive equation for strain hardening and softening of fcc metals during severe plastic deformation", *Acta materialia*, c. 56, sy 17, ss. 4771-4779, 2008.
- [238] G. Faraji, P. Yavari, S. Aghdamifar, & M. M. Mashhadi, "Mechanical and microstructural properties of ultra-fine grained AZ91 magnesium alloy tubes processed via multi pass Tubular Channel Angular Pressing (TCAP)", *Journal of Materials Science & Technology*, c. 30, sy 2, ss. 134-138, 2014.
- [239] A. Soufi Mohammadi, M. Mosavi Mashhadi, & G. Faraji, "The effect of pass numbers over microstructure and mechanical properties of magnesium alloy of AZ31C in the tubular channel angular pressing (TCAP) at temperature of 300 C", *Modares Mechanical Engineering*, c. 15, sy 1, ss. 126-130, 2015.
- [240] D. Singh, R. Jayaganthan, P. Nageswara Rao, A. Kumar, & D. Venketeswarlu, "Effect of initial grain size on microstructure and mechanical behavior of cryorolled AA 5083", *Materials Today: Proceedings*, c. 4, sy 8, ss. 7609-7617, Oca. 2017, doi: 10.1016/j.matpr.2017.07.094.
- [241] L. Dupuy, J. J. Blandin, & E. F. Rauch, "Structural and mechanical properties in AA 5083 processed by ECAE", *Materials Science and Technology*, c. 16, sy 11-12, ss. 1256-1258, Kas. 2000, doi: 10.1179/026708300101507424.

- [242] S. Dadbakhsh, A. Karimi Taheri, & C. W. Smith, "Strengthening study on 6082 Al alloy after combination of aging treatment and ECAP process", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 527, sy 18-19, ss. 4758-4766, Tem. 2010, doi: 10.1016/j.msea.2010.04.017.
- [243] E. A. El-Danaf, "Mechanical properties, microstructure and texture of single pass equal channel angular pressed 1050, 5083, 6082 and 7010 aluminum alloys with different dies", *Materials & Design*, c. 32, sy 7, ss. 3838-3853, Ağu. 2011, doi: 10.1016/j.matdes.2011.03.006.
- [244] H. A. Padilla ve B. L. Boyce, "A Review of Fatigue Behavior in Nanocrystalline Metals", *Exp Mech*, c. 50, sy 1, ss. 5-23, Oca. 2010, doi: 10.1007/s11340-009-9301-2.
- [245] H.-K. Kim, K.-T. Yang, & H.-J. Kim, "Fatigue Crack Propagation Behavior of Fine Grained Al-5083 Alloy Produced by Severe Plastic Deformation", *Journal of the Korean Society of Safety*, c. 22, sy 2, ss. 15-21, 2007, Erişim: 24 Mart 2022. [Çevrim içi]. Erişim adresi: <https://www.koreascience.or.kr/article/JAKO200725522655165.page>
- [246] D. Singh, P. Nageswara Rao, & R. Jayaganthan, "High cyclic fatigue behaviour of ultrafine grained Al 5083 alloy", *Materials Science and Technology*, c. 30, sy 14, ss. 1835-1842, Kas. 2014, doi: 10.1179/1743284713Y.0000000496.
- [247] M. Abdulstaar, M. Mhaede, M. Wollmann, & L. Wagner, "Investigating the effects of bulk and surface severe plastic deformation on the fatigue, corrosion behaviour and corrosion fatigue of AA5083", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, c. 254, ss. 244-251, Eyl. 2014, doi: 10.1016/j.surfcoat.2014.06.026.
- [248] P. Wang, Y. Xiang, X. Wang, Z. Liu, S. Qu, & Z. Zhuang, "New insight for mechanical properties of metals processed by severe plastic deformation", *International Journal of Plasticity*, c. 123, ss. 22-37, Ara. 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.ijplas.2019.05.005.
- [249] M. Shahbaz, N. Pardis, R. Ebrahimi, & B. Talebanpour, "A novel single pass severe plastic deformation technique: Vortex extrusion", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 530, ss. 469-472, Ara. 2011, doi: 10.1016/j.msea.2011.09.114.
- [250] X. Ma, M. R. Barnett, & Y. H. Kim, "Forward extrusion through steadily rotating conical dies. Part I: experiments", *International Journal of Mechanical Sciences*, c. 46, sy 3, ss. 449-464, Mar. 2004, doi: 10.1016/j.ijmecsci.2004.03.017.
- [251] "V. Segal, U.S. Patent 7,096,705, August 29, 2006. - United States Patent and Trademark Office Search Results". <https://search.uspto.gov/search?query=V.+Segal%2C+U.S.+Patent+7%2C096%2C705%2C+August+29%2C+2006.&op=Search&affiliate=web-sdmg-uspto.gov> (erişim 13 Aralık 2022).
- [252] G. Ranjbari, A. Doniavi, & M. Shahbaz, "Numerical Modelling and Simulation of Vortex Extrusion as a Severe Plastic Deformation Technique Using

- Response Surface Methodology and Finite Element Analysis", *Met. Mater. Int.*, c. 27, sy 8, ss. 2898-2909, Ağu. 2021, doi: 10.1007/s12540-020-00635-7.
- [253] M. Shahbaz, N. Pardis, J. Moon, R. Ebrahimi, & H. S. Kim, "Microstructural and Mechanical Properties of a Material Processed by Streamline Proposed Vortex Extrusion Die", *Met. Mater. Int.*, c. 27, sy 3, ss. 522-529, Mar. 2021, doi: 10.1007/s12540-020-00851-1.
- [254] W. Weissavach, "Malzeme Bilgisi ve Muayenesi", *Çeviren Prof. Dr. Selahaddin ANIK*, c. 4, 1996.
- [255] V. M. Segal, V. I. Reznikov, A. E. Drobyshevkiy, & V. I. Kopylov, "Russ", *Metall [English Translation]*, ss. 1-99, 1981.
- [256] Z. Horita, T. Fujinami, M. Nemoto, & T. G. Langdon, "Improvement of mechanical properties for Al alloys using equal-channel angular pressing", *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, c. 117, sy 3, ss. 288-292, 2001, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0924-0136\(01\)00783-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0924-0136(01)00783-X).
- [257] K. Özel, "Aşırı plastik deformasyon metotlarının alüminyum alaşımlarının mekanik özelliklerine etkisi", masterThesis, Trakya Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 2005. Erişim: 12 Aralık 2022. [Çevrim içi]. Erişim adresi: <http://dspace.trakya.edu.tr/xmlui/handle/trakya/456>
- [258] D. Öztürk, "FARKLI ROTA VE PASOLARDA EKAP UYGULANAN AA7075 ALAŞIMININ MİKROYAPI VE SERTLİK DEĞİŞİMİNİN İNCELENMESİ", s. 60.
- [259] Ö. faruk Kahrıman ve H. E. Akata, "EŞİT KANALLI AÇISAL PRESLEME (EKAP) KALIPLARININ GELİŞTİRİLMESİ VE ALÜMİNYUM MALZEME UYGULANMASI", *İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Dergisi*, c. 9, sy 4, Art. sy 4, Eki. 2017, doi: 10.17932/IAU.IAUD.13091352.2017.9/36.51-59.
- [260] A. Güral, S. Tekeli, A. Aytaç, ve Ç. Karataş, "Bir Eşit Kanal Açısız Presleme Düzeninin Kurulması ve Model Olarak Seçilen Al-Zn-Mg-Cu Alaşımında Optimum Parametrelerin Belirlenmesi", *Politeknik Dergisi*, c. 14, sy 4, Art. sy 4, Ara. 2011, Erişim: 12 Aralık 2022. [Çevrim içi]. Erişim adresi: <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/politeknik/issue/33060/367929>
- [261] H. Kaya ve M. Uçar, "Fatigue behaviour and mechanical properties of ECAP'ed and thixoformed AA7075", *High Temperature Materials and Processes*, c. 33, sy 3, ss. 277-285, 2014.
- [262] H. Kaya ve M. Uçar, "The effects of mechanical properties on fatigue behavior of ECAPed AA7075", *High temperature materials and processes*, c. 35, sy 3, ss. 225-234, 2016.
- [263] S. Ögüt, H. Kaya, A. Kentli, K. ÖzBeYaz, M. Şahbaz, ve M. Uçar, "Investigation of strain inhomogeneity in hexa-ECAP processed AA7075", *Archives of Metallurgy and Materials*, c. 66, 2021.
- [264] S. Ögüt, "Applying hybrid equal channel angular pressing (HECAP) to pure copper using optimized Exp.-ECAP die", *Int J Adv Manuf Technol*, s. 18, 2021.

- [265] R. Reda, "Equal Channel Angular Pressing (ECAP): Die Design, Processing Handicaps and Mechanical Characterization", s. 8.
- [266] R. Hariharan ve R. G. R. Nimal, "Die Design for Homogeneous Plastic Deformation During Ecap and Investigation of Mechanical Properties of Pure Aluminum and Copper Rods", *Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research*, c. 14, sy 12, ss. 1716-1721, 2013.
- [267] H. Kaya, "CuZn40Pb2'nin Elektriksel İletkenliği Üzerine Aşırı Plastik Deformasyonun Etkisi", *Çukurova Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, c. 33, sy 3, Art. sy 3, Eyl. 2018, doi: 10.21605/cukurovaummfd.504730.
- [268] S. Ögüt, "Comparison of the Effect of Equal Channel Angular Pressing, Expansion Equal Channel Angular Pressing, and Hybrid Equal Channel Angular Pressing on Mechanical Properties of AZ31 Mg Alloy", *Journal of Materials Engineering and Performance*, s. 13.
- [269] M. Şahbaz, "Performance of Novel TWO-CAP (Thin-Walled Open Channel Angular Pressing) Method on AA5083", *Metals and Materials International*, s. 8.
- [270] M. Şahbaz, K. Hasan, A. Kentli, U. Mehmet, Ö. Serkan, ve K. Özbeyaz, "Experimental comparison of Al5083 alloy subjected to annealing and equal-channel angular pressing", *International Journal of Computational and Experimental Science and Engineering*, c. 5, sy 1, ss. 52-55, 2019.
- [271] T. Idegromori, "The manufacturing of automobile parts using semi-solid metal processing", içinde *Proc. 5th International Conference on Semi-Solid Processing of Alloys and Composites, 1998*, 1998.
- [272] G. Hirt, R. Cremer, A. Winkelmann, T. Witulski, & M. Zillgen, "Semi solid forming of aluminum alloys by direct forging and lateral extrusion", *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, c. 45, sy 1, ss. 359-364, 1994, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/0924-0136\(94\)90366-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0924-0136(94)90366-2).
- [273] K. Özbeyaz, H. Kaya, A. Kentli, M. Şahbaz, ve S. Ögüt, "Mechanical properties and electrical conductivity performance of ECAP processed AA2024 alloy", 2019.
- [274] Y. Iwahashi, J. Wang, Z. Horita, M. Nemoto', & T. G. Langdon, "PRINCIPLE OF EQUAL-CHANNEL ANGULAR PRESSING FOR THE PROCESSING OF ULTRA-FINE GRAINED MATERIALS", c. 35, sy 2, s. 4.
- [275] S. S. Bhavikatti, *Finite Element Analysis*. New Age International, 2005.
- [276] L. J. Segerlind, *Applied Finite Element Analysis*. John Wiley & Sons, 1991.
- [277] J. Zhou, B. Liu, & S. Wang, "Finite element analysis on impact response and damage mechanism of composite laminates under single and repeated low-velocity impact", *Aerospace Science and Technology*, c. 129, s. 107810, 2022, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ast.2022.107810>.

- [278] M. Alhijazi, Q. Zeeshan, Z. Qin, B. Safaei, & M. Asmael, "Finite element analysis of natural fibers composites: a review", *Nanotechnology Reviews*, c. 9, sy 1, ss. 853-875, 2020.
- [279] M. Moradpour, F. Khodabakhshi, S. R. Mohebpour, H. Eskandari, & M. Haghshenas, "Finite element modeling and experimental validation of CGP classical and new cross routes for severe plastic deformation of an Al-Mg alloy", *Journal of Manufacturing Processes*, c. 37, ss. 348-361, 2019, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmapro.2018.12.009>.
- [280] H. H. Lee, J. I. Yoon, & H. S. Kim, "Single-roll angular-rolling: A new continuous severe plastic deformation process for metal sheets", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 146, ss. 204-207, 2018, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2017.11.043>.
- [281] Z. Yan et al., "A novel severe plastic deformation method and its effect on microstructure, texture and mechanical properties of Mg-Gd-Y-Zn-Zr alloy", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, c. 822, s. 153698, 2020, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2020.153698>.
- [282] J. Gubicza et al., "Influence of severe plastic deformation on the microstructure and hardness of a CoCrFeNi high-entropy alloy: A comparison with CoCrFeNiMn", *Materials Characterization*, c. 154, ss. 304-314, 2019.
- [283] K. Edalati et al., "Ultra-severe plastic deformation: Evolution of microstructure, phase transformation and hardness in immiscible magnesium-based systems", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 701, ss. 158-166, 2017, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2017.06.076>.
- [284] Z. S. Levin ve K. T. Hartwig, "Hardness and microstructure of tungsten heavy alloy subjected to severe plastic deformation and post-processing heat treatment", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 635, ss. 94-101, 2015, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2015.02.025>.
- [285] J. R. Davis, *Tensile Testing, 2nd Edition*. ASM International, 2004.
- [286] "Standard Test Methods of Compression Testing of Metallic Materials at Room Temperature (Withdrawn 2009)". <https://www.astm.org/e0009-89ar00.html> (erişim 12 Aralık 2022).
- [287] T. Yakup HEYAL, "Eş kanalda açılmal ekstrüzyon yönteminin Zn-60Al ve Zn-80Al alaşımlarının yorulma özelliklerine etkisi", Yüksek Lisans, Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 2011.
- [288] A. Wöhler, "Wöhler's experiments on the strength of metals", *Engineering*, c. 4, ss. 160-161, 1867.
- [289] M. Omid et al., "7 - Characterization of biomaterials", içinde *Biomaterials for Oral and Dental Tissue Engineering*, L. Tayebi ve K. Moharamzadeh, Ed. Woodhead Publishing, 2017, ss. 97-115. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-08-100961-1.00007-4.
- [290] H. Saka, "Chapter 14 - Transmission Electron Microscopy", içinde *Carbon Alloys*, E. Yasuda, M. Inagaki, K. Kaneko, M. Endo, A. Oya, & Y. Tanabe,

- Ed. Oxford: Elsevier Science, 2003, ss. 223-238. doi: 10.1016/B978-008044163-4/50014-0.
- [291] C. L. Hernandez, "Scanning electron microscopy and x-ray microanalysis-Goldstein,Newbury.pdf", Erişim: 12 Aralık 2022. [Çevrim içi]. Erişim adresi: https://www.academia.edu/37560066/Scanning_electron_microscopy_and_x_ray_microanalysis_Goldstein_Newbury_pdf
- [292] R. Ding, C. Chung, Y. Chiu, & P. Lyon, "Effect of ECAP on microstructure and mechanical properties of ZE41 magnesium alloy", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 527, sy 16, ss. 3777-3784, 2010, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2010.02.030>.
- [293] M. A. Afifi et al., "Characterization of precipitates in an Al-Zn-Mg alloy processed by ECAP and subsequent annealing", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 712, ss. 146-156, 2018, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2017.11.091>.
- [294] R. Huang, D. Zhu, X. Liao, & Q. Yan, "Effect of ECAP Process and Subsequent Annealing on Microstructure and Properties of Cu-0.25Se-0.25Te Alloy", *J. Electron. Mater.*, c. 49, sy 4, ss. 2617-2624, Nis. 2020, doi: 10.1007/s11664-020-07975-5.
- [295] A. Monshi, M. R. Foroughi, & M. R. Monshi, "Modified Scherrer equation to estimate more accurately nano-crystallite size using XRD", *World J Nano Sci Eng*, 2012, 2: 154, c. 160, 2012.
- [296] G. K. Williamson ve R. E. Smallman, "III. Dislocation densities in some annealed and cold-worked metals from measurements on the X-ray debye-scherrer spectrum", *Philosophical magazine*, c. 1, sy 1, ss. 34-46, 1956.
- [297] P. W. Bridgman, "Effects of High Shearing Stress Combined with High Hydrostatic Pressure", *Phys. Rev.*, c. 48, sy 10, ss. 825-847, Kas. 1935, doi: 10.1103/PhysRev.48.825.
- [298] Y. Estrin, "Extreme grain refinement by severe plastic deformation: A wealth of challenging science", *Acta Materialia*, s. 36, 2013.
- [299] Z. Horita ve K. Edalati, "Severe plastic deformation for nanostructure controls", *Materials Transactions*, s. MT-M2020134, 2020.
- [300] L. Krämer, Y. Champion, & R. Pippin, "From powders to bulk metallic glass composites", *Scientific Reports*, c. 7, sy 1, ss. 1-9, 2017.
- [301] K. Edalati et al., "Design and synthesis of a magnesium alloy for room temperature hydrogen storage", *Acta Materialia*, c. 149, ss. 88-96, 2018.
- [302] R. Z. Valiev, Y. Estrin, Z. Horita, T. G. Langdon, M. J. Zechetbauer, & Y. T. Zhu, "Producing bulk ultrafine-grained materials by severe plastic deformation", *JOM*, c. 58, sy 4, ss. 33-39, Nis. 2006, doi: 10.1007/s11837-006-0213-7.

- [303] E. N. Popova ve I. L. Deryagina, "Optimization of the microstructure of Nb₃Sn layers in superconducting composites", *Physics of Metals and Metallography*, c. 119, sy 12, ss. 1229-1235, 2018.
- [304] E. N. Popova et al., "Effect of annealing and doping with Zr on the structure and properties of in situ Cu-Nb composite wire", *Scripta materialia*, c. 46, sy 3, ss. 193-198, 2002.
- [305] E. N. Popova ve V. V. Popov, "Dislocation and grain structure formation in Nb filaments of different geometry at fabrication of Nb₃Sn-based superconducting wires", *Materials Characterization*, c. 167, s. 110488, 2020.
- [306] V. V. Popov, E. N. Popova, & A. V. Stolbovskiy, "Nanostructuring Nb by various techniques of severe plastic deformation", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 539, ss. 22-29, 2012.
- [307] E. N. Popova, V. V. Popov, E. P. Romanov, & V. P. Pilyugin, "Thermal stability of nanocrystalline Nb produced by severe plastic deformation", *The Physics of Metals and Metallography*, c. 101, sy 1, ss. 52-57, 2006.
- [308] V. V. Popov, E. N. Popova, A. V. Stolbovskiy, & V. P. Pilyugin, "Thermal stability of nanocrystalline structure in niobium processed by high pressure torsion at cryogenic temperatures", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 528, sy 3, ss. 1491-1496, 2011.
- [309] E. N. Popova, V. V. Popov, E. P. Romanov, & V. P. Pilyugin, "Effect of the degree of deformation on the structure and thermal stability of nanocrystalline niobium produced by high-pressure torsion", *The Physics of Metals and Metallography*, c. 103, sy 4, ss. 407-413, 2007.
- [310] V. V. Popov, E. N. Popova, A. V. Stolbovskii, V. P. Pilyugin, & N. K. Arkhipova, "Nanostructurization of Nb by high-pressure torsion in liquid nitrogen and the thermal stability of the structure obtained", *The Physics of Metals and Metallography*, c. 113, sy 3, ss. 295-301, 2012.
- [311] V. V. Popov ve E. N. Popova, "Behavior of Nb and Cu-Nb composites under severe plastic deformation and annealing", *Materials Transactions*, c. 60, sy 7, ss. 1209-1220, 2019.
- [312] E. N. Popova, V. V. Popov, E. P. Romanov, N. E. Hlebova, & A. K. Shikov, "Effect of deformation and annealing on texture parameters of composite Cu-Nb wire", *Scripta materialia*, c. 51, sy 7, ss. 727-731, 2004.
- [313] I. L. Deryagina, E. N. Popova, E. G. Valova-Zaharevskaya, & E. I. Patrakov, "Structure and thermal stability of high-strength Cu-18Nb composite depending on the degree of deformation", *Physics of metals and metallography*, c. 119, sy 1, ss. 92-102, 2018.
- [314] E. N. Popova ve I. L. Deryagina, "Evolution of structure of Cu-Nb composite under high-pressure torsion and subsequent annealing", *Physics of Metals and Metallography*, c. 121, sy 12, ss. 1182-1187, 2020.

- [315] J.-W. Yeh et al., "Nanostructured high-entropy alloys with multiple principal elements: novel alloy design concepts and outcomes", *Advanced engineering materials*, c. 6, sy 5, ss. 299-303, 2004.
- [316] B. Cantor, I. T. H. Chang, P. Knight, & A. J. B. Vincent, "Microstructural development in equiatomic multicomponent alloys", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 375, ss. 213-218, 2004.
- [317] D. B. Miracle ve O. N. Senkov, "A critical review of high entropy alloys and related concepts", *Acta Materialia*, c. 122, ss. 448-511, 2017.
- [318] Z. Li, K. G. Pradeep, Y. Deng, D. Raabe, & C. C. Tasan, "Metastable high-entropy dual-phase alloys overcome the strength-ductility trade-off", *Nature*, c. 534, sy 7606, ss. 227-230, 2016.
- [319] W. Li, D. Xie, D. Li, Y. Zhang, Y. Gao, & P. K. Liaw, "Mechanical behavior of high-entropy alloys", *Progress in Materials Science*, c. 118, s. 100777, 2021.
- [320] V. H. Hammond, M. A. Atwater, K. A. Darling, H. Q. Nguyen, & L. J. Kecskes, "Equal-channel angular extrusion of a low-density high-entropy alloy produced by high-energy cryogenic mechanical alloying", *Jom*, c. 66, sy 10, ss. 2021-2029, 2014.
- [321] B. Schuh et al., "Mechanical properties, microstructure and thermal stability of a nanocrystalline CoCrFeMnNi high-entropy alloy after severe plastic deformation", *Acta Materialia*, c. 96, ss. 258-268, 2015.
- [322] H. Shahmir, J. He, Z. Lu, M. Kawasaki, & T. G. Langdon, "Effect of annealing on mechanical properties of a nanocrystalline CoCrFeNiMn high-entropy alloy processed by high-pressure torsion", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 676, ss. 294-303, 2016.
- [323] H. Shahmir, T. Mousavi, J. He, Z. Lu, M. Kawasaki, & T. G. Langdon, "Microstructure and properties of a CoCrFeNiMn high-entropy alloy processed by equal-channel angular pressing", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 705, ss. 411-419, 2017.
- [324] W. Skrotzki et al., "Microstructure, texture, and strength development during high-pressure torsion of CrMnFeCoNi high-entropy alloy", *Crystals*, c. 10, sy 4, s. 336, 2020.
- [325] Y. Lu et al., "Influence of carbon on the mechanical behavior and microstructure evolution of CoCrFeMnNi processed by high pressure torsion", *Materialia*, c. 16, s. 101059, 2021.
- [326] H. Kwon et al., "Synergetic strengthening from grain refinement and nano-scale precipitates in non-equiatomic CoCrFeNiMo medium-entropy alloy", *Intermetallics*, c. 135, s. 107212, 2021.
- [327] P. Edalati, A. Mohammadi, M. Ketabchi, & K. Edalati, "Microstructure and microhardness of dual-phase high-entropy alloy by high-pressure torsion: Twins and stacking faults in FCC and dislocations in BCC", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, c. 894, s. 162413, 2022.

- [328] Q. H. Tang, Y. Huang, Y. Y. Huang, X. Z. Liao, T. G. Langdon, & P. Q. Dai, "Hardening of an Al_{0.3}CoCrFeNi high entropy alloy via high-pressure torsion and thermal annealing", *Materials Letters*, c. 151, ss. 126-129, 2015, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2015.03.066>.
- [329] Q. Tang, Y. Huang, H. Cheng, X. Liao, T. G. Langdon, & P. Dai, "The effect of grain size on the annealing-induced phase transformation in an Al_{0.3}CoCrFeNi high entropy alloy", *Materials & Design*, c. 105, ss. 381-385, 2016, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matdes.2016.05.079>.
- [330] P. Edalati, A. Mohammadi, M. Ketabchi, & K. Edalati, "Ultrahigh hardness in nanostructured dual-phase high-entropy alloy AlCrFeCoNiNb developed by high-pressure torsion", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, c. 884, s. 161101, 2021, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.161101>.
- [331] T. S. Reddy, I. S. Wani, T. Bhattacharjee, S. R. Reddy, R. Saha, & P. P. Bhattacharjee, "Severe plastic deformation driven nanostructure and phase evolution in a Al_{0.5}CoCrFeMnNi dual phase high entropy alloy", *Intermetallics*, c. 91, ss. 150-157, 2017, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intermet.2017.09.002>.
- [332] P. Edalati et al., "Ultrahigh hardness and biocompatibility of high-entropy alloy TiAlFeCoNi processed by high-pressure torsion", *Materials Science and Engineering: C*, c. 112, s. 110908, 2020, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msec.2020.110908>.
- [333] P. Edalati, A. Mohammadi, Y. Tang, R. Floriano, M. Fuji, & K. Edalati, "Phase transformation and microstructure evolution in ultrahard carbon-doped AlTiFeCoNi high-entropy alloy by high-pressure torsion", *Materials Letters*, c. 302, s. 130368, 2021, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2021.130368>.
- [334] P. Asghari-Rad, P. Sathiyamoorthi, J. W. Bae, H. Shahmir, A. Zargar, & H. S. Kim, "Effect of Initial Grain Size on Deformation Mechanism during High-Pressure Torsion in V₁₀Cr₁₅Mn₅Fe₃₅Co₁₀Ni₂₅ High-Entropy Alloy", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, c. 22, sy 1, s. 1900587, 2020, doi: [10.1002/adem.201900587](https://doi.org/10.1002/adem.201900587).
- [335] P. Asghari-Rad, P. Sathiyamoorthi, N. T.-C. Nguyen, J. W. Bae, H. Shahmir, & H. S. Kim, "Fine-tuning of mechanical properties in V₁₀Cr₁₅Mn₅Fe₃₅Co₁₀Ni₂₅ high-entropy alloy through high-pressure torsion and annealing", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 771, s. 138604, 2020, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2019.138604>.
- [336] P. Edalati et al., "Reversible room temperature hydrogen storage in high-entropy alloy TiZrCrMnFeNi", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 178, ss. 387-390, 2020, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2019.12.009>.
- [337] P. Asghari-Rad, P. Sathiyamoorthi, N. T.-C. Nguyen, A. Zargar, T. S. Kim, & H. S. Kim, "A powder-metallurgy-based fabrication route towards

- achieving high tensile strength with ultra-high ductility in high-entropy alloy", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 190, ss. 69-74, 2021, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2020.08.038>.
- [338] P. Asghari-Rad, N. T.-C. Nguyen, Y. Kim, A. Zargaran, P. Sathiyamoorthi, & H. S. Kim, "TiC-reinforced CoCrFeMnNi composite processed by cold-consolidation and subsequent annealing", *Materials Letters*, c. 303, s. 130503, 2021, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2021.130503>.
- [339] G. M. Karthik et al., "Architected multi-metal CoCrFeMnNi-Inconel 718 lamellar composite by high-pressure torsion", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 195, s. 113722, 2021, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2021.113722>.
- [340] A. Kilmametov et al., "High-pressure torsion driven mechanical alloying of CoCrFeMnNi high entropy alloy", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 158, ss. 29-33, 2019, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2018.08.031>.
- [341] J. González-Masís, J. M. Cubero-Sesin, A. Campos-Quirós, & K. Edalati, "Synthesis of biocompatible high-entropy alloy TiNbZrTaHf by high-pressure torsion", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 825, s. 141869, 2021, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2021.141869>.
- [342] C. Oses, C. Toher, & S. Curtarolo, "High-entropy ceramics", *Nature Reviews Materials*, c. 5, sy 4, ss. 295-309, 2020.
- [343] S. Akrami, P. Edalati, M. Fuji, & K. Edalati, "High-entropy ceramics: Review of principles, production and applications", *Materials Science and Engineering: R: Reports*, c. 146, s. 100644, 2021, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mser.2021.100644>.
- [344] M. O. de Marco, Y. Li, H.-W. Li, K. Edalati, & R. Floriano, "Mechanical synthesis and hydrogen storage characterization of MgVCr and MgVTiCrFe high-entropy alloy", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, c. 22, sy 2, s. 1901079, 2020.
- [345] P. Edalati, Q. Wang, H. Razavi-Khosroshahi, M. Fuji, T. Ishihara, & K. Edalati, "Photocatalytic hydrogen evolution on a high-entropy oxide", *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, c. 8, sy 7, ss. 3814-3821, 2020.
- [346] S. Akrami et al., "Defective high-entropy oxide photocatalyst with high activity for CO₂ conversion", *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental*, c. 303, s. 120896, 2022, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcatb.2021.120896>.
- [347] P. Edalati et al., "High-entropy oxynitride as a low-bandgap and stable photocatalyst for hydrogen production", *J. Mater. Chem. A*, c. 9, sy 26, ss. 15076-15086, 2021, doi: 10.1039/D1TA03861C.
- [348] P. W. Bridgman ve I. Šimon, "Effects of very high pressures on glass", *Journal of applied physics*, c. 24, sy 4, ss. 405-413, 1953.
- [349] M. Sakata ve S. Aoki, "Torsional strength of glass under hydrostatic pressure", 1973.

- [350] S. Sakka ve J. D. Mackenzie, "High pressure effects on glass", *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, c. 1, sy 2, ss. 107-142, Şub. 1969, doi: 10.1016/0022-3093(69)90012-X.
- [351] D. R. Uhlmann, "Densification of alkali silicate glasses at high pressure", *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, c. 13, sy 1, ss. 89-99, 1973, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-3093\(73\)90038-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-3093(73)90038-0).
- [352] K. Edalati, I. Fujita, X. Sauvage, M. Arita, & Z. Horita, "Microstructure and phase transformations of silica glass and vanadium oxide by severe plastic deformation via high-pressure torsion straining", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, c. 779, ss. 394-398, 2019, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2018.11.086>.
- [353] A. Inoue, "Stabilization of metallic supercooled liquid and bulk amorphous alloys", *Acta Materialia*, c. 48, sy 1, ss. 279-306, 2000, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-6454\(99\)00300-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-6454(99)00300-6).
- [354] D. B. Miracle, T. Egami, K. M. Flores, & K. F. Kelton, "Structural Aspects of Metallic Glasses", *MRS Bulletin*, c. 32, sy 8, ss. 629-634, Ağu. 2007, doi: 10.1557/mrs2007.124.
- [355] M. M. Trexler ve N. N. Thadhani, "Mechanical properties of bulk metallic glasses", *Progress in Materials Science*, c. 55, sy 8, ss. 759-839, 2010, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmatsci.2010.04.002>.
- [356] A. L. Greer ve E. Ma, "Bulk Metallic Glasses: At the Cutting Edge of Metals Research", *MRS Bulletin*, c. 32, sy 8, ss. 611-619, Ağu. 2007, doi: 10.1557/mrs2007.121.
- [357] C. A. Schuh, T. C. Hufnagel, & U. Ramamurty, "Mechanical behavior of amorphous alloys", *Acta Materialia*, c. 55, sy 12, ss. 4067-4109, 2007, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actamat.2007.01.052>.
- [358] F. Spaepen, "Homogeneous flow of metallic glasses: A free volume perspective", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 54, sy 3, ss. 363-367, 2006, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2005.09.046>.
- [359] A. L. Greer, Y. Q. Cheng, & E. Ma, "Shear bands in metallic glasses", *Materials Science and Engineering: R: Reports*, c. 74, sy 4, ss. 71-132, 2013, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mser.2013.04.001>.
- [360] H. Chen, Y. He, G. J. Shiflet, & S. J. Poon, "Deformation-induced nanocrystal formation in shear bands of amorphous alloys", *Nature*, c. 367, sy 6463, ss. 541-543, 1994.
- [361] Y. Zhang ve A. L. Greer, "Thickness of shear bands in metallic glasses", *Applied physics letters*, c. 89, sy 7, s. 071907, 2006.
- [362] Y. Zhang, W. H. Wang, & A. L. Greer, "Making metallic glasses plastic by control of residual stress", *Nature Mater*, c. 5, sy 11, Art. sy 11, Kas. 2006, doi: 10.1038/nmat1758.
- [363] Y. H. Liu, G. Wang, R. J. Wang, D. Q. Zhao, M. X. Pan, & W. H. Wang, "Super plastic bulk metallic glasses at room temperature", *science*, c. 315, sy 5817, ss. 1385-1388, 2007.

- [364] X. K. Xi, D. Q. Zhao, M. X. Pan, W. H. Wang, Y. Wu, & J. J. Lewandowski, "Fracture of brittle metallic glasses: Brittleness or plasticity", *Physical review letters*, c. 94, sy 12, s. 125510, 2005.
- [365] N. Boucharat, R. Hebert, H. Rösner, R. Z. Valiev, & G. Wilde, "Synthesis routes for controlling the microstructure in nanostructured Al88Y7Fe5 alloys", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, c. 434-435, ss. 252-254, 2007, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2006.08.128>.
- [366] Y. Suzuki, J. Haimovich, & T. Egami, "Bond-orientational anisotropy in metallic glasses observed by x-ray diffraction", *Physical Review B*, c. 35, sy 5, s. 2162, 1987.
- [367] H. F. Poulsen, J. A. Wert, J. Neuefeind, V. Honkimäki, & M. Daymond, "Measuring strain distributions in amorphous materials", *Nature Materials*, c. 4, sy 1, ss. 33-36, 2005.
- [368] Á. Révész, E. Schafler, & Z. Kovács, "Structural anisotropy in a Zr 57 Ti 5 Cu 20 Al 10 Ni 8 bulk metallic glass deformed by high pressure torsion at room temperature", *Applied Physics Letters*, c. 92, sy 1, s. 011910, 2008.
- [369] V. D. Blank ve B. A. Kulnitskiy, "Crystallogometry of polymorphic transitions in silicon under pressure", *High Pressure Research*, c. 15, sy 1, ss. 31-42, 1996.
- [370] R. K. Islamgaliev, F. Chmelik, I. F. Gibadullin, W. Biegel, & R. Z. Valiev, "The nanocrystalline structure formation in germanium subjected to severe plastic deformation", *Nanostructured Materials*, c. 4, sy 4, ss. 387-395, 1994, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/0965-9773\(94\)90109-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/0965-9773(94)90109-0).
- [371] R. K. Islamgaliev, R. Kuzel, E. D. Obratsova, J. Burianek, F. Chmelik, & R. Z. Valiev, "TEM, XRD and Raman scattering of germanium processed by severe deformation", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 249, sy 1, ss. 152-157, 1998, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093\(98\)00574-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093(98)00574-7).
- [372] R. K. Islamgaliev et al., "Structure of silicon processed by severe plastic deformation", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 266, sy 1, ss. 205-210, 1999, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093\(99\)00030-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-5093(99)00030-1).
- [373] Y. Ikoma et al., "Fabrication of nanograined silicon by high-pressure torsion", *Journal of Materials Science*, c. 49, sy 19, ss. 6565-6569, 2014.
- [374] Y. Ikoma, K. Kumano, K. Edalati, M. R. McCartney, D. J. Smith, & Z. Horita, "High-resolution transmission electron microscopy analysis of nanograined germanium produced by high-pressure torsion", *Materials Characterization*, c. 132, ss. 132-138, 2017, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchar.2017.08.011>.
- [375] Y. Ikoma, K. Hayano, K. Edalati, K. Saito, Q. Guo, & Z. Horita, "Phase transformation and nanograin refinement of silicon by processing through high-pressure torsion", *Applied Physics Letters*, c. 101, sy 12, s. 121908, 2012.

- [376] Y. Fukushima, Y. Ikoma, K. Edalati, B. Chon, D. J. Smith, & Z. Horita, "High-resolution transmission electron microscopy analysis of bulk nanograined silicon processed by high-pressure torsion", *Materials Characterization*, c. 129, ss. 163-168, 2017, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchar.2017.04.025>.
- [377] B. Chon et al., "Impact of metastable phases on electrical properties of Si with different doping concentrations after processing by high-pressure torsion", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 157, ss. 120-123, 2018, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2018.08.011>.
- [378] Y. Ikoma et al., "Crystal and electronic structural changes during annealing in severely deformed Si containing metastable phases formed by high-pressure torsion", *Applied Physics Letters*, c. 113, sy 10, s. 101904, 2018.
- [379] S. Harish et al., "Thermal conductivity reduction of crystalline silicon by high-pressure torsion", *Nanoscale Research Letters*, c. 9, sy 1, ss. 1-5, 2014.
- [380] C. Shao, K. Matsuda, S. Ju, Y. Ikoma, M. Kohno, & J. Shiomi, "Phonon transport in multiphase nanostructured silicon fabricated by high-pressure torsion", *Journal of Applied Physics*, c. 129, sy 8, s. 085101, 2021.
- [381] Y. Ikoma, T. Toyota, Y. Ejiri, K. Saito, Q. Guo, & Z. Horita, "Allotropic phase transformation and photoluminescence of germanium nanograins processed by high-pressure torsion", *Journal of materials science*, c. 51, sy 1, ss. 138-143, 2016.
- [382] Y. Ikoma, K. Kumano, K. Edalati, K. Saito, Q. Guo, & Z. Horita, "Phase transformation of germanium by processing through high-pressure torsion: strain and temperature effects", *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, c. 97, sy 1, ss. 27-34, 2017.
- [383] Y. Ikoma et al., "Formation of metastable bc8 phase from crystalline Si_{0.5}Ge_{0.5} by high-pressure torsion", *Materials Characterization*, c. 169, s. 110590, 2020, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchar.2020.110590>.
- [384] Y. Ikoma, Y. Ejiri, K. Hayano, K. Saito, Q. Guo, & Z. Horita, "Nanograin formation of GaAs by high-pressure torsion", *Philosophical magazine letters*, c. 94, sy 1, ss. 1-8, 2014.
- [385] K. Edalati, T. Daio, Y. Ikoma, M. Arita, & Z. Horita, "Graphite to diamond-like carbon phase transformation by high-pressure torsion", *Applied Physics Letters*, c. 103, sy 3, s. 034108, 2013.
- [386] V. D. Blank et al., "Pressure-induced transformation of graphite and diamond to onions", *Crystals*, c. 8, sy 2, s. 68, 2018.
- [387] V. D. Blank et al., "High pressure transformation of single-crystal graphite to form molecular carbon-onions", *Nanotechnology*, c. 18, sy 34, s. 345601, 2007.

- [388] Y. Ikoma, "Severe Plastic Deformation of Semiconductor Materials Using High-Pressure Torsion", *Materials Transactions*, c. advpub, s. MF201907, 2019, doi: 10.2320/matertrans.MF201907.
- [389] Y. Ikoma, "Production of Nanograins and Metastable Phases in Bulk Si and Ge Semiconductors Using Severe Plastic Deformation under High pressure", *Materia Japan*, c. 60, sy 11, ss. 706-711, 2021, doi: 10.2320/materia.60.706.
- [390] R. Boker, "The mechanics of plastic deformation in crystalline solids", *Ver dtsh Ing Mitt Forsch*, c. 175, ss. 1-51, 1915.
- [391] P. W. Bridgman, "Shearing phenomena at high pressures, particularly in inorganic compounds", içinde *Volume V Collected Experimental Papers, Volume V*, Harvard University Press, 2013, ss. 3033-3106.
- [392] E. S. Larsen ve P. W. Bridgman, "Shearing experiments on some selected minerals and mineral combinations", içinde *Volume VI Collected Experimental Papers, Volume VI*, Harvard University Press, 2013, ss. 3349-3362.
- [393] D. T. Griggs, "Deformation of rocks under high confining pressures: I. Experiments at room temperature", *The Journal of Geology*, c. 44, sy 5, ss. 541-577, 1936.
- [394] D. T. Griggs, F. J. Turner, & H. C. Heard, "Deformation of rocks at 500° to 800° C.", 1960.
- [395] C. H. Bates, W. B. White, & R. Roy, "New high-pressure polymorph of zinc oxide", *Science*, c. 137, sy 3534, ss. 993-993, 1962.
- [396] P. M. Bell, "Aluminum silicate system: experimental determination of the triple point", *Science*, c. 139, sy 3559, ss. 1055-1056, 1963.
- [397] F. Dacheville ve R. Roy, "Effectiveness of shearing stresses in accelerating solid phase reactions at low temperatures and high pressures", *The Journal of Geology*, c. 72, sy 2, ss. 243-247, 1964.
- [398] R. O. Miller, F. Dacheville, & R. Roy, "High-Pressure Phase-Equilibrium Studies of CdS and MnS by Static and Dynamic Methods", *Journal of Applied Physics*, c. 37, sy 13, ss. 4913-4918, 1966.
- [399] L. F. Vereshchagin, E. V. Zubova, K. P. Burdina, & A. GL, "BEHAVIOUR OF OXIDES UNDER ACTION OF HIGH PRESSURE WITH SIMULTANEOUS APPLICATION OF SHEAR STRESS", *Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR*, c. 196, sy 4, ss. 817-+, 1971.
- [400] O. S. Morozova et al., "Carbon monoxide hydrogenation over iron oxide, subjected to shear deformation under high pressure: role of vacancies", *Applied catalysis*, c. 78, sy 2, ss. 227-239, 1991.
- [401] O. S. Morozova, A. V. Ziborov, G. N. Kryukova, & L. M. Plyasova, "Effect of shear deformation under high pressure on NiO structure transformation in reducing atmosphere", *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, c. 101, sy 2, ss. 353-355, 1992, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-4596\(92\)90190-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-4596(92)90190-7).

- [402] K. Edalati ve Z. Horita, "Application of high-pressure torsion for consolidation of ceramic powders", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 63, sy 2, ss. 174-177, 2010, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2010.03.048>.
- [403] I. Fujita, K. Edalati, X. Sauvage, & Z. Horita, "Grain growth in nanograined aluminum oxide by high-pressure torsion: Phase transformation and plastic strain effects", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 152, ss. 11-14, 2018, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2018.04.003>.
- [404] K. Edalati et al., "Photocatalytic activity of aluminum oxide by oxygen vacancy generation using high-pressure torsion straining", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 173, ss. 120-124, 2019, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2019.08.011>.
- [405] I. Fujita et al., "High-pressure torsion to induce oxygen vacancies in nanocrystals of magnesium oxide: Enhanced light absorbance, photocatalysis and significance in geology", *Materialia*, c. 11, s. 100670, 2020, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtla.2020.100670>.
- [406] K. Edalati, S. Toh, Y. Ikoma, & Z. Horita, "Plastic deformation and allotropic phase transformations in zirconia ceramics during high-pressure torsion", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 65, sy 11, ss. 974-977, 2011, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2011.08.024>.
- [407] Q. Wang et al., "Photocatalytic hydrogen generation on low-bandgap black zirconia (ZrO₂) produced by high-pressure torsion", *J. Mater. Chem. A*, c. 8, sy 7, ss. 3643-3650, 2020, doi: 10.1039/C9TA11839J.
- [408] H. Razavi-Khosroshahi, K. Edalati, M. Arita, Z. Horita, & M. Fuji, "Plastic strain and grain size effect on high-pressure phase transformations in nanostructured TiO₂ ceramics", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 124, ss. 59-62, 2016, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2016.06.022>.
- [409] H. Razavi-Khosroshahi et al., "Visible-Light-Driven Photocatalytic Hydrogen Generation on Nanosized TiO₂-II Stabilized by High-Pressure Torsion", *ACS Catal.*, c. 6, sy 8, ss. 5103-5107, Ağu. 2016, doi: 10.1021/acscatal.6b01482.
- [410] Q. Wang, M. Watanabe, & K. Edalati, "Visible-Light Photocurrent in Nanostructured High-Pressure TiO₂-II (Columbite) Phase", *J. Phys. Chem. C*, c. 124, sy 25, ss. 13930-13935, Haz. 2020, doi: 10.1021/acs.jpcc.0c03923.
- [411] S. Akrami et al., "High-pressure TiO₂-II polymorph as an active photocatalyst for CO₂ to CO conversion", *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental*, c. 298, s. 120566, 2021, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcatb.2021.120566>.
- [412] K. Edalati, Q. Wang, H. Razavi-Khosroshahi, H. Emami, M. Fuji, & Z. Horita, "Low-temperature anatase-to-rutile phase transformation and unusual grain coarsening in titanium oxide nanopowders by high-pressure torsion straining", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 162, ss. 341-344, 2019, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2018.11.044>.

- [413] K. Edalati et al., "Impact of TiO₂-II phase stabilized in anatase matrix by high-pressure torsion on electrocatalytic hydrogen production", *Materials Research Letters*, c. 7, sy 8, ss. 334-339, 2019.
- [414] H. Razavi-Khosroshahi et al., "High-pressure zinc oxide phase as visible-light-active photocatalyst with narrow band gap", *J. Mater. Chem. A*, c. 5, sy 38, ss. 20298-20303, 2017, doi: 10.1039/C7TA05262F.
- [415] H. Razavi-Khosroshahi, K. Edalati, H. Emami, E. Akiba, Z. Horita, & M. Fuji, "Optical Properties of Nanocrystalline Monoclinic Y₂O₃ Stabilized by Grain Size and Plastic Strain Effects via High-Pressure Torsion", *Inorg. Chem.*, c. 56, sy 5, ss. 2576-2580, Mar. 2017, doi: 10.1021/acs.inorgchem.6b02725.
- [416] I. Fujita et al., "Novel black bismuth oxide (Bi₂O₃) with enhanced photocurrent generation, produced by high-pressure torsion straining", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 187, ss. 366-370, 2020, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2020.06.052>.
- [417] K. Edalati et al., "Plastic deformation of BaTiO₃ ceramics by high-pressure torsion and changes in phase transformations, optical and dielectric properties", *Materials Research Letters*, c. 3, sy 4, ss. 216-221, 2015.
- [418] K. Edalati et al., "Improved Photocatalytic Hydrogen Evolution on Tantalate Perovskites CsTaO₃ and LiTaO₃ by Strain-Induced Vacancies", *ACS Appl. Energy Mater.*, c. 3, sy 2, ss. 1710-1718, Şub. 2020, doi: 10.1021/acsaem.9b02197.
- [419] J. Hidalgo-Jimenez et al., "High-pressure torsion of TiO₂-ZnO composites: phase transformations, vacancy formation and changes in optical and photocatalytic properties", *Int J Plasticity*, c. 124, ss. 170-185, 2020.
- [420] K. Edalati et al., "Enhanced photocatalytic hydrogen production on GaN-ZnO oxynitride by introduction of strain-induced nitrogen vacancy complexes", *Acta Materialia*, c. 185, ss. 149-156, 2020, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actamat.2019.12.007>.
- [421] V. I. Levitas ve L. K. Shvedov, "Low-pressure phase transformation from rhombohedral to cubic BN: Experiment and theory", *Phys. Rev. B*, c. 65, sy 10, s. 104109, Şub. 2002, doi: 10.1103/PhysRevB.65.104109.
- [422] V. I. Levitas ve M. Javanbakht, "Phase transformations in nanograin materials under high pressure and plastic shear: nanoscale mechanisms", *Nanoscale*, c. 6, sy 1, ss. 162-166, 2014, doi: 10.1039/C3NR05044K.
- [423] M. Javanbakht ve V. I. Levitas, "Phase field simulations of plastic strain-induced phase transformations under high pressure and large shear", *Phys. Rev. B*, c. 94, sy 21, s. 214104, Ara. 2016, doi: 10.1103/PhysRevB.94.214104.
- [424] C. Ji, V. I. Levitas, H. Zhu, J. Chaudhuri, A. Marathe, & Y. Ma, "Shear-induced phase transition of nanocrystalline hexagonal boron nitride to

- wurtzitic structure at room temperature and lower pressure", *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, c. 109, sy 47, ss. 19108-19112, Kas. 2012, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1214976109.
- [425] V. I. Levitas, Y. Ma, J. Hashemi, M. Holtz, & N. Guven, "Strain-induced disorder, phase transformations, and transformation-induced plasticity in hexagonal boron nitride under compression and shear in a rotational diamond anvil cell: *In situ* x-ray diffraction study and modeling", *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, c. 125, sy 4, s. 044507, Tem. 2006, doi: 10.1063/1.2208353.
- [426] F. A. Mohamed ve S. S. Dheda, "On the minimum grain size obtainable by high-pressure torsion", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 558, ss. 59-63, 2012, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2012.07.066>.
- [427] M. J. Starink, X. Cheng, & S. Yang, "Hardening of pure metals by high-pressure torsion: A physically based model employing volume-averaged defect evolutions", *Acta Materialia*, c. 61, sy 1, ss. 183-192, 2013, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actamat.2012.09.048>.
- [428] B. Oberdorfer et al., "Absolute concentration of free volume-type defects in ultrafine-grained Fe prepared by high-pressure torsion", *Scripta Materialia*, c. 63, sy 4, ss. 452-455, 2010, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scriptamat.2010.05.007>.
- [429] P. W. Bridgman, "Polymorphic transitions up to 50,000 kg/cm² of several organic substances", içinde *Proc. Am. Acad. Arts Sci*, 1938, c. 72, ss. 227-268.
- [430] P. W. Bridgman, "The Effect of High Mechanical Stress on Certain Solid Explosives", *J. Chem. Phys.*, c. 15, sy 5, ss. 311-313, May. 1947, doi: 10.1063/1.1746503.
- [431] H. A. Larsen ve H. G. Drickamer, "Chemical Effects of Plastic Deformation at High Pressure", *J. Phys. Chem.*, c. 61, sy 9, ss. 1249-1252, Eyl. 1957, doi: 10.1021/j150555a026.
- [432] V. A. Zhorin, Y. V. Kissin, Y. V. Luizo, N. M. Fridman, & N. S. Yenikolopyan, "Structural changes in polyolefins due to the combination of high pressure and shear deformation", *Polymer Science U.S.S.R.*, c. 18, sy 12, ss. 3057-3061, 1976, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3950\(76\)90416-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3950(76)90416-0).
- [433] V. A. Zhorin, A. V. Maksimychev, A. T. Ponomarenko, & N. S. Enikolopyan, "Electrophysical characteristics of several organic compounds at high pressures and high pressures combined with shearing strains", *Russ Chem Bull*, c. 28, sy 10, ss. 2078-2082, Eki. 1979, doi: 10.1007/BF00947557.
- [434] A. Ya. Gol'dman ve N. P. Demenchuk, "Effect of hydrostatic pressure on mechanical properties of crystalline polymers under shear", *Strength Mater*, c. 13, sy 1, ss. 110-114, Oca. 1981, doi: 10.1007/BF00762616.

- [435] V. A. Zhorin, V. V. Kulakov, N. A. Mironov, V. G. Nikol'skii, A. E. Chebotarevskii, & N. S. Yenikolopyan, "Homogenization of blends of polypropylene and ethylene-propylene rubber under shear in the presence of inorganic fillers", *Polymer Science U.S.S.R.*, c. 24, sy 5, ss. 1081-1084, 1982, doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3950\(82\)90208-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/0032-3950(82)90208-8).
- [436] N. S. Enikolopov, "Solid phase chemical reactions and new technologies", *Russ. Chem. Rev.*, c. 60, sy 3, s. 283, Mar. 1991, doi: [10.1070/RC1991v060n03ABEH001062](https://doi.org/10.1070/RC1991v060n03ABEH001062).
- [437] A. A. ZHAROV, "Reactivity of monomers and other organic compounds in the solid state under high pressure and shear deformation", *Polym. sci., Ser. B*, c. 46, sy 9-10, ss. 268-287, 2004.
- [438] V. Beloshenko, Y. Beygelzimer, & Y. Voznyak, "Solid-State Extrusion", içinde *Encyclopedia of Polymer Science and Technology*, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, 2015, ss. 1-16. doi: [10.1002/0471440264.pst343.pub2](https://doi.org/10.1002/0471440264.pst343.pub2).
- [439] H.-J. Sue ve C. K.-Y. Li, "Control of Orientation of Lamellar Structure in Linear Low Density Polyethylene Via a Novel Equal Channel Angular Extrusion Process", *Journal of Materials Science Letters*, c. 17, sy 10, ss. 853-856, May. 1998, doi: [10.1023/A:1006659127256](https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1006659127256).
- [440] H.-J. Sue, H. Dilan, & C. K.-Y. Li, "Simple shear plastic deformation behavior of polycarbonate plate due to the equal channel angular extrusion process. I: Finite element methods modeling", *Polymer Engineering & Science*, c. 39, sy 12, ss. 2505-2515, 1999, doi: [10.1002/pen.11638](https://doi.org/10.1002/pen.11638).
- [441] V. a. Beloshenko, A. v. Voznyak, & Y. v. Voznyak, "Control of the mechanical and thermal properties of semicrystalline polymers via a new processing route of the equal channel multiple angular extrusion", *Polymer Engineering & Science*, c. 54, sy 3, ss. 531-539, 2014, doi: [10.1002/pen.23583](https://doi.org/10.1002/pen.23583).
- [442] V. A. Beloshenko, A. V. Voznyak, & Y. V. Voznyak, "Effects of equal-channel, multiple-angular extrusion on the physical and mechanical properties of glassy polymers", *Journal of Applied Polymer Science*, c. 132, sy 27, 2015, doi: [10.1002/app.42180](https://doi.org/10.1002/app.42180).
- [443] V. Beloshenko, Y. Voznyak, A. Voznyak, & B. Savchenko, "New approach to production of fiber reinforced polymer hybrid composites", *Composites Part B: Engineering*, c. 112, ss. 22-30, 2017, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compositesb.2016.12.030>.
- [444] V. A. Beloshenko, V. N. Varyukhin, A. V. Voznyak, & Yu. V. Voznyak, "New methods of solid-phase modification of polymers by simple-shear deformation", *Dokl Phys Chem*, c. 426, sy 1, ss. 81-83, May. 2009, doi: [10.1134/S0012501609050017](https://doi.org/10.1134/S0012501609050017).
- [445] I. Vozniak, V. Beloshenko, B. Savchenko, & A. Voznyak, "Improvement of mechanical properties of polylactide by equal channel multiple angular extrusion", *Journal of Applied Polymer Science*, c. 138, sy 4, s. 49720, 2021, doi: [10.1002/app.49720](https://doi.org/10.1002/app.49720).
- [446] M. Niinomi, *Metals for biomedical devices*. Woodhead publishing, 2019.

- [447] F. H. Froes ve M. Qian, *Titanium in medical and dental applications*. Woodhead Publishing, 2018.
- [448] A. Tiwari ve A. N. Nordin, *Advanced biomaterials and biodevices*. John Wiley & Sons, 2014.
- [449] R. Z. Valiev et al., "Nanostructured Titanium for Biomedical Applications", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, c. 10, sy 8, ss. B15-B17, 2008, doi: 10.1002/adem.200800026.
- [450] D. V. Gunderov et al., "Evolution of microstructure, macrotexture and mechanical properties of commercially pure Ti during ECAP-conform processing and drawing", *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, c. 562, ss. 128-136, 2013, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msea.2012.11.007>.
- [451] W. Xu et al., "Nanocrystalline body-centred cubic beta-titanium alloy processed by high-pressure torsion", *International journal of materials research*, c. 100, sy 12, ss. 1662-1667, 2009.
- [452] R. Z. Valiev, E. V. Parfenov, & L. V. Parfenova, "Developing nanostructured metals for manufacturing of medical implants with improved design and biofunctionality", *Materials transactions*, c. 60, sy 7, ss. 1356-1366, 2019.
- [453] R. Z. Valiev, I. Sabirov, A. P. Zhilyaev, & T. G. Langdon, "Bulk Nanostructured Metals for Innovative Applications", *JOM*, c. 64, sy 10, ss. 1134-1142, Eki. 2012, doi: 10.1007/s11837-012-0427-9.
- [454] D. Branagan et al., "New Mechanisms, Enabling Structures, and Advanced Properties Resulting in a New Class of 3rd Generation AHSS Sheet", SAE International, Warrendale, PA, SAE Technical Paper 2014-01-0989, Nis. 2014. doi: 10.4271/2014-01-0989.
- [455] A. V. Polyakov, L. Dluhoš, G. S. Dyakonov, G. I. Raab, & R. Z. Valiev, "Recent Advances in Processing and Application of Nanostructured Titanium for Dental Implants", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, c. 17, sy 12, ss. 1869-1875, 2015, doi: 10.1002/adem.201500212.
- [456] H. Yilmazer vd., "Mechanical properties of a medical B-type titanium alloy with specific microstructural evolution through high-pressure torsion", *Materials Science and Engineering: C*, c. 33, sy 5, ss. 2499-2507, 2013, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msec.2013.01.056>.
- [457] J. Yang, F. Cui, & I. Seop. Lee, "Surface Modifications of Magnesium Alloys for Biomedical Applications", *Ann Biomed Eng*, c. 39, sy 7, ss. 1857-1871, Tem. 2011, doi: 10.1007/s10439-011-0300-y.
- [458] S. V. Dobatkin et al., "Strength, corrosion resistance, and biocompatibility of ultrafine-grained Mg alloys after different modes of severe plastic deformation", *IOP Conf. Ser.: Mater. Sci. Eng.*, c. 194, sy 1, s. 012004, May. 2017, doi: 10.1088/1757-899X/194/1/012004.
- [459] E. V. Parfenov et al., "Influence of ultra-fine grain structure on corrosion behaviour of biodegradable Mg-1Ca alloy", *Corrosion Science*, c. 163, s. 108303, 2020, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.corsci.2019.108303>.

- [460] I. P. Semenova, G. V. Klevtsov, N. A. Klevtsova, G. S. Dyakonov, A. A. Matchin, & R. Z. Valiev, "Nanostructured Titanium for Maxillofacial Mini-Implants", *Advanced Engineering Materials*, c. 18, sy 7, ss. 1216-1224, 2016, doi: 10.1002/adem.201500542.
- [461] E. V. Parfenov et al., "Surface functionalization via PEO coating and RGD peptide for nanostructured titanium implants and their in vitro assessment", *Surface and Coatings Technology*, c. 357, ss. 669-683, 2019, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.surfcoat.2018.10.068>.
- [462] R. Balasubramanian, R. Nagumothu, E. Parfenov, & R. Valiev, "Development of nanostructured titanium implants for biomedical implants - A short review", *Materials Today: Proceedings*, c. 46, ss. 1195-1200, 2021, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2021.02.064>.
- [463] M. Rifai, M. Yuasa, & H. Miyamoto, "Enhanced corrosion resistance of ultrafine-grained Fe-Cr alloys with subcritical Cr contents for passivity", *Metals*, c. 8, sy 3, s. 149, 2018.
- [464] T. C. Lowe, R. Z. Valiev, X. Li, & B. R. Ewing, "Commercialization of bulk nanostructured metals and alloys", *MRS Bulletin*, c. 46, sy 3, ss. 265-272, Mar. 2021, doi: 10.1557/s43577-021-00060-0.
- [465] "Ultrafine Grained Metal Materials | TOKUSHU KINZOKU EXCEL CO.,LTD." https://www.tokkin.com/materials/high_performance/ufgs (erişim 12 Aralık 2022).
- [466] "nanoSUS", 株式会社小松精機工作所. <https://www.komatsuseiki.co.jp/nanosus/> (erişim 12 Aralık 2022).
- [467] K. Ono, "Size Effects of High Strength Steel Wires", *Metals*, c. 9, sy 2, Art. sy 2, Şub. 2019, doi: 10.3390/met9020240.

AYRIK MATEMATİK

RZA Bashirov



AYRIK MATEMATİK

RZA Bashirov

Yayın No.: 4872
Matematik-İstatistik No.: 186
ISBN: 978-625-397-331-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-332-2
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ağustos 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk-mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Bashirov, RZA.

AYRIK MATEMATİK / RZA Bashirov

1. Basım, X + 214 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-331-5

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-332-2

1. Önermeli mantık 2. Kombinatoriel matematik 3. Çizge kuramı

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İçindekiler

Ön Söz	iii
Teşekkür	v

Bölüm 1

Kümeler	1
1.1. Venn Şemaları	4
1.2. Altkümeler	4
1.3. Bir Kümenin Büyüklüğü	5
1.4. Kuvvet Kümeleri	6
1.5. Küme İşlemleri	7
1.6. Küme Özdeşlikleri	9
Alıştırmalar	11

Bölüm 2

İlişkiler (Bağıntılar)	13
2.1. Kartezyen Çarpım	13
2.2. İkili İlişkiler	14
2.3. Denklik İlişkileri	18
2.4. Kısmi Sıralamalar	22
Alıştırmalar	26

Bölüm 3

Fonksiyonlar	29
3.1. Temel Terminoloji	29
3.2. Mutlak Değer Fonksiyonu	34
3.3. Taban ve Tavan Fonksiyonları	34
3.4. Ters Fonksiyonlar ve Fonksiyonların Bileşkeleri	35
Alıştırmalar	37

Bölüm 4

Önermeli Mantık	41
4.1. Önermeler	41
4.2. İyi Biçimlendirilmiş Önermeler	49
Alıştırmalar	54

Bölüm 5

Boole Cebri	57
5.1. Giriş	57
5.2. Boole Fonksiyonları	58
5.3. Mantık Kapıları ve Mantık Şemaları	58
5.4. Çarpımların Toplamı ve Toplamların Çarpımı Açılımları	62
5.5. Boole Cebri'nin Temel Teoremleri	69
5.6. Karnaugh Haritaları	70
Alıştırmalar	80

Bölüm 6

Tümevarım	85
6.1. Zayıf Tümevarım	85
6.2. Kuvvetli Tümevarım	90
Alıştırmalar	91

Bölüm 7

Özyineli İlişkiler	93
7.1. Giriş	93
7.2. Özyineli Diziler	93
7.3. Bazı Özel Diziler	95
7.4. Özyineli İlişkiler	97
Alıştırmalar	100

Bölüm 8

İçerme-Dışlama İlkesi	105
Alıştırmalar	111

Bölüm 9

Sayma	113
9.1. Toplama ve Çarpma Kuralları	113
9.2. Güvencin Yuvası İlkesi	115
9.3. Permütasyonlar	117
9.4. Kombinasyonlar	121
9.5. Tekrarlı Permütasyon ve Kombinasyonlar	126
9.6. Ayırt Edilemez Nesnelere İçin Permütasyon	128
9.7. Düzensizlikler	129
9.8. Binom Teoremi	131
Alıştırmalar	136

Bölüm 10

Çizgeler ve Ağaçlar	141
10.1. Giriş	141
10.2. Temel Terminoloji	142
10.3. Bazı Özel Çizgeler	147
10.4. Komşuluk ve Bağlılık Matrisleri	149
10.5. Çizge Eşyapılılığı	151
10.6. Bağlantılılık ve Euler Çizgeleri	154
10.7. Hamilton çizgeleri	159
10.8. Ağaçlar	162
10.9. Kapsayan Ağaçlar	163
10.10. En Az Maliyetli Kapsayan Ağaç Algoritmaları	164
Alıştırmalar	168

Ek A Önerilen Kaynaklar	175
--------------------------------------	------------

Ek B Alıştırmaların Çözümleri	178
--	------------

Kaynaklar	214
------------------------	------------

Kaynaklar

1. V.K. Balakrishnan, *Introductory Discrete Mathematics*, Dover Publications, Inc., New York, NY, 1996.
2. E.G. Goodaire, M.M. Parmenter, *Discrete Mathematics with Graph Theory*, 3rd Edition, Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, NJ, 2019.
3. R.J. McEliece, R.B. Ash, C. Ash, C, *Introduction to Discrete Mathematics*, Random House Inc, 1989.
4. K.H. Rosen, *Discrete Mathematics and Its Applications*, 7th Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York, NY, 1999

2. BASIM

BAŞLANGIÇ DÜZEYİ KLASİK GİTAR METODU

Doç. Dr. Kaan Öztutgan



BAŞLANGIÇ DÜZEYİ KLASİK GİTAR METODU

Doç. Dr. Kaan Öztutgan

Yayın No.: 3635
Beşeri Bilimler No.: 336
ISBN: 978-625-439-851-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-439-852-0
Basım Sayısı: 2. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz-evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Öztutgan, Kaan.

BAŞLANGIÇ DÜZEYİ KLASİK GİTAR METODU / Kaan Öztutgan

2. Basım. VIII+ 84 s. 21,5x27,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-439-851-3

E-ISBN: 978-625-439-852-0

1. Müzik Eğitimi 2. Klasik Gitar Eğitimi 3. Klasik Gitar Öğretimi.

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak,
Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	vii
1. Klasik Gitarın Yapısı ve Özellikleri	1
2. Tellerin Değiştirilmesi	2
3. Gitarın Bakımı ve Korunması	4
4. Gitarın Akort Edilmesi.....	4
5. Gitarda Tutuş-Oturuş Pozisyonu	6
5.1. Sağ El Pozisyonu	8
5.2. Sol El Pozisyonu.....	11
6. Tırnaklar.....	12
7. Temel Çalım Teknikleri.....	15
8. Motivasyon ve Çalışma Yöntemi.....	15
9. Temel Teorik Bilgiler.....	16
9.1. Nota	16
9.2. Vuruş	16
9.3. Nota Süre (Vuruş) Değerleri.....	17
9.4. Notaların Ses Yüksekliği.....	19
9.5. Anahtar.....	19
9.6. Ölçü	20
9.7. Zaman Belirteci (Ölçü Birimi).....	21
9.8. Tempo.....	21
9.9. Sus (Es).....	23
10. Uygulamalı Klasik Gitar Öğretimi.....	24
Alıştırma No.1*.....	24
10.1. Bitiş Çizgisi:.....	25
Alıştırma No.2*.....	25
Alıştırma No.3*.....	25
Alıştırma No.4*.....	25
Alıştırma No.5*	26
Alıştırma No.6*.....	26
Alıştırma No.7*.....	27
Alıştırma No.8*.....	27
Alıştırma No.9*	27
Alıştırma No.10*.....	28
Alıştırma No.11*.....	28
Alıştırma No.12*.....	29
Alıştırma No.13*	29
Çalışma Parçası No.1*.....	30
10.2. Ölçü Numarası:.....	30
Alıştırma No.14*.....	31
Alıştırma No.15*	31

	Alıştırma No.16*	32
	Çalışma Parçası No.2*	32
	Alıştırma No.17*	33
	Alıştırma No.18*	33
	Alıştırma No.19*	34
	Çalışma Parçası No.3*	34
	Çalışma Parçası No.4*	35
10.3.	Tekrar (Röpriz):	35
	Alıştırma No.20*	36
	Alıştırma No.21*	36
	Çalışma Parçası No.5*	37
10.4.	Dolap:	37
	Alıştırma No.22*	38
10.5.	Uzatma (Çoğaltma) Noktası:	38
	Alıştırma No.23*	39
	Alıştırma No.24*	39
	Çalışma Parçası No.6*	40
10.6.	Uzatma Bağı:	40
	Alıştırma No.25*	41
10.7.	Ek Çizgiler:	41
	Alıştırma No.26*	42
	Alıştırma No.27*	43
	Alıştırma No.28*	43
10.8.	Çoksesli Müziğe Giriş:	43
10.9.	Aynı Anda Çalınan Sesler:	44
10.10.	Parti:	44
	Alıştırma No.29*	46
	Alıştırma No.30*	46
	Alıştırma No.31*	47
	Alıştırma No.32*	48
	Alıştırma No.33*	49
	Alıştırma No.34*	49
	Alıştırma No.35*	51
	Alıştırma No.36*	51
	Çalışma Parçası No.7*	52
10.11.	D.C. (Da Capo) al Fine:	52
	Alıştırma No.37*	53
	Alıştırma No.38*	53
	Çalışma Parçası No.8*	54
10.12.	Akor ve Arpej:	54
	Alıştırma No.39*	55
	Alıştırma No.40*	56
	Alıştırma No.41*	56
	Alıştırma No.42*	57
	Alıştırma No.43*	57

Alıştırma No.44*	58
Çalışma Parçası No.9*	58
10.13. Diyez-Bemol-Natürel:	59
10.14. Bir Notanın Diyez ya da Bemolünü Bulma	59
Alıştırma No.45*	60
Çalışma Parçası No.10*	61
Alıştırma No.46*	62
Çalışma Parçası No.11*	62
Çalışma Parçası No.12*	63
Çalışma Parçası No.13*	64
10.15. Donanım:	64
Alıştırma No.47*	65
Çalışma Parçası No.14*	65
Alıştırma No.48*	66
Çalışma Parçası No.15*	66
10.16. Ritardando (rit.):	67
10.17. A Tempo:	67
Çalışma Parçası 16*	68
10.18. Bir Notayı Farklı Telde Seslendirme:	68
10.19. 8'lik Zaman Belirteci	69
Alıştırma No. 49*	70
Alıştırma No.50*	71
Çalışma Parçası 17*	72
10.20. Üçleme:	73
10.21. Bare:	74
Alıştırma No.52*	76
10.22. Pozisyon:	76
Çalışma Parçası 18*	78
Çalışma Parçası No.19*	79
10.23. 12 Perdede Yer Alan Tüm Notalar	81
KAYNAKÇA	82
ÖZGEÇMİŞ	83

KAYNAKÇA

- Aydıntan, Z. (1999). Gitar Metodu I, Ankara: Evrensel Müzikeyi.
- Bosna, N. (2019). Gitar Uygulamalı Armoni Öğretimi, Ankara: Sage Yayıncılık.
- Chapman, R. (1999). Bütün Yönleriyle Gitarlar, Ankara: Dost Kitabevi Yayınları.
- Cangal, N. (2008). Armoni, Ankara: Arkadaş Yayınevi.
- Çelik, S. (2005). Türkiye’de Müzik Öğretmeni Yetiştiren Kurumlarda Başlangıç Gitar Öğretiminde Uygulanan Yöntem ve Tekniklerin İncelenmesi. İzmir: Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Duncan, C. (1980). The Art of Classical Playing, Miami: Summy-Birchard Inc.
- Işık, D. (2000). Gitar Metodu Klasik & Popüler Volüme 1, İstanbul: Bemol Müzik Yayınları.
- Feldstein, S. (1982). Practical Theory Complete, New York: Alfred Publishing Inc.
- Elmas, Y. (2003). Sorularla Gitar, İstanbul: Pan Yayıncılık.
- Küçükay, B. (2004). Klasik Gitar İçin Başlangıç Metodu, Ankara: Evrensel Müzikeyi.
- Küçükay, B. (2012). Çocuklar İçin Klasik Gitar Metodu, İstanbul: Bemol Müzik Yayınları.
- Parkening, C. (1997a). The Christopher Parkening Guitar Method - Volume 1: Guitar Technique, Milwaukee: Hal Leonard.
- Parkening, C. (1997b). The Christopher Parkening Guitar Method - Volume 2: Guitar Technique, Milwaukee: Hal Leonard.
- Say, F. (2017). Akılla Bir Konuşmam Oldu, İstanbul: Doğan Egmont Yayıncılık ve Yapımcılık Tic. A.Ş.
- Yeprem, S. M. (2003). Flamenko Sanatı ve Gitar, İstanbul: Bemol Müzik Yayınları.
- Bobri, V. (1990). The Segovia Technique, Westport: The Bold Strummer Ltd
- Öztutgan, K. (2019). Klasik Gitar İcracılarının Akrilik Tırnak Kullanımına Yönelik Görüşleri. Eurasian Journal of Music and Dance, (14), 157-174.
- Ryan, L. F. (1984). The Natural Classical Guitar: The Principles of Effortless Playing. New Jersey: Prentice Hall Press.
- Glise, A. (1997). Classical Guitar Pedagogy. St. Joseph: Aevia Publications.
- Jones, T. G. (1974). Music Theory, New York: Harper Perennial Edition.
- Köse, Y. (2012). Alıştırmalarla Müzik Teorisi, İzmir: Arvo Yayınları.
- Tabakoğlu, V. (?). BONA Müzik Teorisi Notları, Ankara: Kıvılcım Müzik Eğitimi Yayınları. Abadan, O. (1999). Notasyon ve Diziler Teori 1, İstanbul: Pan Yayıncılık.
- Karolyi, O. (2007). Müziğe Giriş, İstanbul: Pan Yayıncılık.
- Demir, Ş. (2012). Eğitim Müziği Besteleme Teknik Bilgiler ve Uygulama, İstanbul: Ötüken Neşriyat AŞ
- Yener, S., Çiçek, V. (2016). Adım Adım Uygulamalı Müzik Teorisi ve Armoni, Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Toros, M. (2011). Gitar ile Armoni, Ankara: Su Halkla İlişkiler&Organizasyon.
- Karahasan, T. H. (2003). Gitar Metodu, İstanbul: Alkım Yayınevi.
- Öztutgan, Z. (2020). Gitar Eğitimine Yönelik Klasik Gitar Teknikleri ve Uygulamaları, Ankara: Nobel Akademi Yayıncılık.
- www.muziklopedi.org
- Rivera, C. A. (2021). How to Change Classical Guitar Strings. <https://www.google.com.tr/amp/s/wikihow.com/Change-Classical-Guitar-Strings%3famp=1> adresinden 21.07.2021 tarihinde erişildi.
- Music Theory Academy. (2021). <https://www.musictheoryacademy.com/how-to-read-sheet-music/tempo/> adresinden 21.07.2021 tarihinde erişildi.
- Öztutgan, K. (2015). Ziya Aydıntan’ın hayatı eserleri ve gitar eğitimine katkıları (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ordu.

Gözden Geçirilmiş 2. Basım

BİLGİ İŞLETMELERİNDE İNSAN DAVRANIŞI VE YÖNETİMİ

Prof. Dr. Güven Ordun



BİLGİ İŞLETMELERİNDE İNSAN DAVRANIŞI VE YÖNETİMİ

Prof. Dr. Güven Ordun

Yayın No.: 3554

İstatistik No.: 246

ISBN: 978-625-439-693-9

E-ISBN: 978-625-439-694-6

Basım Sayısı: Gözden Geçirilmiş 2. Basım, Kasım 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük-alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Süleyman Gezgin -suleyman@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Kocamaz, Adnan Fatih.

Bilgi İşletmelerinde İnsan Davranışı ve Yönetimi / Güven Ordun

Gözden Geçirilmiş 2. Basım, XIV+ 586 s., 17x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-439-693-9

E-ISBN: 978-625-439-694-6

1. Bilgi İşletmesi 2. Takım Çalışması 3. Stratejik Liderlik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltdi. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093

Ostım OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No:21 Yenimahalle/Ankara

İÇİNDEKİLER

GİRİŞ VE ÖN SÖZ.....	XII
Bölüm 1 Yönetim ve İnsan	1
1. GEÇMİŞTEN GÜNÜMÜZE YÖNETİM VE İNSAN.....	3
ENDÜSTRİ DEVRİMİ ÖNCESİ YÖNETİM.....	4
ORTA ÇAĞ VE ENDÜSTRİYEL DEVRİM	7
ENDÜSTRİ DEVRİMİNDE TEMEL SORUNLAR	9
OSMANLI İMPARATORLUĞU VE YÖNETİCİ EĞİTİMİ.....	12
KLASİK YÖNETİM YAKLAŞIMI	13
DAVRANIŞSAL YÖNETİM YAKLAŞIMI VE SOSYAL İNSAN KURAMI	25
HAWTHORNE ARAŞTIRMALARI	25
İNSAN İLİŞKİLERİ YAKLAŞIMI.....	32
2. GÜNCEL VE MODERN YÖNETİM YAKLAŞIMLARI	35
KANTİTATİF YÖNETİM VE YÖNETİM BİLİMİ YAKLAŞIMI	36
YÖNETİM BİLİMİ YAKLAŞIMINDA SERT VE YUMUŞAK MODELLER	42
PARETO İLKESİ	45
SİSTEM YAKLAŞIMI	46
GENEL SİSTEM KURAMI	49
SİSTEM OLARAK ORGANİZASYON	50
SİSTEM İÇİNDE YÖNETİCİ	52
DURUMSALLIK (KOŞUL BAĞIMLILIK) YAKLAŞIMI.....	55
ÇEVRE, ÖRGÜT YAPISI VE STRATEJİ	57
GÖREV VE TEKNOLOJİ.....	60
YENİ NORMAL.....	63
TEKNOLOJİK GELİŞMELER.....	67
KÜRESELLEŞME.....	69
DEMOGRAFİK VE SOSYAL DEĞİŞİMLER.....	70
BİLGİNİN ÖNEMİ VE GÜCÜ.....	71
MÜŞTERİ İLİŞKİLERİ YÖNETİMİ (CRM).....	72
EKİP KAYNAK YÖNETİMİ(CRM)	73
YALIN YATAY ORGANİZASYONLAR	74

3. BİLGİ YÖNETİMİ İŞLETMESİ	77
ENDÜSTRİ 4.0 VE BİLGİ EKONOMİSİ	78
MAKİNE İŞÇİSİ.....	79
ENDÜSTRİ 4.0	80
KUŞAKLAR VE BİLGİ YÖNETİMİ	81
İŞ YERİNDE KUŞAKLAR VE YÖNETİM.....	83
BİLGİNİN TRANSFERİ.....	86
ENTELEKTÜEL SERMAYE VE BİLGİ YÖNETİMİ.....	89
BİLGİNİN SINIFLAMASI.....	90
BİLGİ ÇALIŞANI VE İNSAN SERMAYESİ YÖNETİMİ.....	91
Bölüm 2 İnsan Davranışının Temel Faktörleri	97
4. ALGILAMA, BELLEK VE ÖĞRENME	99
DAVRANIŞIN TEMELLERİ VE ALGILAMA.....	99
DİKKAT VE ALGI.....	101
ZİHİN VE ALGILAMA.....	103
SINIFLAMA VE SOSYAL ALGILAMA	107
ATIF KURAMI	111
BELLEK	113
ÇALIŞAN BELLEK VE UZUN DÖNEMLİ BELLEK	115
BELLEK, ÖĞRENME VE YETKİNLİK	118
ÖĞRENME	120
KLASİK KOŞULLANMA – UYARANLAR ARASI EŞLEŞTİRME.....	123
EDİMSSEL KOŞULLANMA – DAVRANIŞ İLE SONUCU EŞLEŞTİRME.....	127
PEKİŞTİRME TARİFELERİ	129
ADALET VE CEZA.....	130
SOSYAL ÖĞRENME	132
ÖZ YETKİNLİK	133
5. YETENEK, MOTİVASYON VE YETKİNLİK	138
YETENEK.....	138
FİZİKSEL YETENEKLER	143
ZEKANIN TANIMI VE TEMEL KAVRAMLAR	148
ZEKA İLE İLİŞKİLİ FAKTÖRLER	154
ZEKANIN BİLEŞENLERİ VE SÜREÇLERİ	156
ZEKANIN ÖLÇÜMÜ.....	160
DUYGUSAL ZEKA.....	168
DUYGULARIN YÖNETİMİ VE DUYGUSAL EMEK	178
SOSYAL ZEKA	180
SÖZEL OLMAYAN İLETİŞİM VE SOSYAL ZEKA	185
SOSYAL MÜHENDİS	189
KÜLTÜREL ZEKA	192

MOTİVASYON	194
MASLOW İHTİYAÇLAR HİYERARŞİSİ	194
HERZBERG ÇİFT FAKTÖR KURAMI	196
McGREGOR X ve Y KURAMI	196
VROOM BEKLENTİ KURAMI	198
EŞİTLİK KURAMI	200
McCLELLAND SOSYAL İHTİYAÇLAR KURAMI	202
YETKİNLİK	204
YETKİNLİKLERİN ÖLÇÜMÜ	207
YETKİNLİK SETLERİ	211
MOTİVASYON, YETKİNLİK VE PERFORMANS	213
6. TUTUMLAR, KİŞİLİK VE DEĞERLER	218
DAVRANIŞ ÖN EĞİLİMİ: TUTUMLAR	219
TUTUMLARIN BİLEŞENLERİ VE FONKSİYONLARI	222
AÇIK, ÖRTÜK TUTUMLAR VE TUTUMLARIN ÖLÇÜMÜ	224
TUTUMLARIN DEĞİŞİMİ.....	233
TUTUM DEĞİŞİMİNDE ÖĞRENME VE KARAR YAKLAŞIMLARI.....	234
TUTUM DAVRANIŞ İLİŞKİLERİ	244
KİŞİLİK	249
PSİKODİNAMİK YAKLAŞIM	251
TEMEL SAVUNMA MEKANİZMALARI	253
PSİKODİNAMİK YAKLAŞIM: HORNEY, JUNG VE ADLER	255
İNSANCIL YAKLAŞIM	258
DAVRANIŞSAL YAKLAŞIM	263
ÖZELLİKLER YAKLAŞIMI.....	267
İŞ YERİNDE KİŞİLİK	273
DEĞERLER	281
DEĞERLERİN SINIFLAMASI VE ÖLÇÜMÜ	282
DEĞERLERİN OLUŞUMU VE ÖNEM SIRASI	294
DEĞERLER VE DAVRANIŞLAR ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİLER	297
DEĞERLER VE İŞ YERİNDE DAVRANIŞ	301

Bölüm 3 Örgüt ve İnsan**307**

7. İŞLETMELERDE GRUPLAR VE TAKIMLAR	309
DIŞLANMA VE ETKİLERİ	311
GRUP DİNAMİKLERİ	313
OTORİTEYE UYMA DAVRANIŞI	316
GÜÇ, SORUMLULUK VE GRUP NÖRMLERİ	316
ORGANİZASYON İÇİNDE GRUPLAR	317
BİÇİMSEL OLMAYAN GRUPLAR VE SOSYOMETRİ	320
ÇEKİM GÜCÜ (KOHEZYON)	322
GRUP OLUŞUM SÜREÇLERİ	326

GRUP YAPISI: NORMLAR VE ROLLER	329
TAKIM ÇALIŞMASI	332
TAKIM PERFORMANSI	334
TAKIM KURMA VE GELİŞTİRME	336
TAKIM GÖREVLERİ.....	337
TAKIM ROLLERİ	342
TAKIMLARDA GÜVEN VE İLETİŞİM	344
8. LİDERLER VE LİDERLİK	351
YÖNETİCİLİK VE LİDERLİK.....	353
LİDERİN ÖZELLİKLERİNE YÖNELİK YAKLAŞIMLAR	355
ÖZELLİKLER KURAMI	356
YETKİNLİK KURAMI	358
LİDERİN DAVRANIŞLARINA YÖNELİK YAKLAŞIMLAR	363
OHIO STATE VE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LİDERLİK ÇALIŞMALARI	363
BLAKE VE MOUTON YÖNETİM KAFESİ YAKLAŞIMI	368
LİDERLİKTE DURUMSALLIK YAKLAŞIMLAR	370
DURUMSAL LİDERLİK MODELİ (SLII) MODELİ	370
FIEDLER DURUMSAL LİDERLİK YAKLAŞIMI	373
AMAÇ YOL LİDERLİK YAKLAŞIMI	375
LİDER ÜYE ETKİLEŞİM YAKLAŞIMLARI	378
LİDER ÜYE ETKİLEŞİM MODELİ	378
DÖNÜŞÜMSSEL LİDERLİK	384
OTANTİK LİDERLİK	388
HİZMETKÂR LİDERLİK	390
TAKIM LİDERLİĞİ.....	393
9. ÖRGÜT KÜLTÜRÜ	397
TOPLUMSAL KÜLTÜR	399
GÜÇ MESAFESİ	403
BİREYCİLİK – KOLEKTİVİZM	405
ERİLLİK DİŞİLİK	407
BELİRSİZLİKTEN KAÇINMA.....	409
UZUN DÖNEM – KISA DÖNEM ORYANTASYON	411
HOŞGÖRÜ – KISITLAMA	413
TOPLUMSAL KÜLTÜR VE ÖRGÜT YAPISI	414
TOPLUMSAL KÜLTÜR, ÖRGÜT KÜLTÜRÜ VE ETKİLİ LİDERLİK	417
ÖRGÜT İKLİMİ VE ÖRGÜT KÜLTÜRÜ	420
ÖRGÜT KÜLTÜRÜ FAKTÖRLERİ	425
GÜÇLÜ KÜLTÜR VE ÖRGÜT KÜLTÜRÜNÜN ÖLÇÜMÜ.....	428
ÖRGÜT KÜLTÜRÜ VE ÖRGÜT PERFORMANSI	437

Bölüm 4 Sistem ve İnsan.....	443
10. PERSONEL SEÇİM SİSTEMLERİ	444
GÖREV ANALİZİ	445
İŞ DEĞERLEME	452
SEÇİM SİSTEM VE TEKNİKLERİ	455
YETENEK: ZİHİNSEL VE FİZİKSEL BECERİLER	455
GÖREV PERFORMANSINI ETKİLEYEN KİŞİLİK BOYUTLARI	463
YETKİNLİK TEMELLİ DEĞERLENDİRME	468
11. PERFORMANS YÖNETİMİ.....	479
PERFORMANS YÖNETİMİ	480
PERFORMANS YÖNETİM SÜRECİ	484
HEDEFLER: KANTİTATİF DEĞERLENDİRME.....	488
DAVRANIŞLAR, YETKİNLİKLER: KALİTATİF DEĞERLENDİRME.....	491
GÖZLEM, DOKÜMANTASYON VE DEĞERLENDİRME GÖRÜŞMESİ	493
PERFORMANS DEĞERLENDİRME HATALARI	496
YETENEK YÖNETİMİ	497
DENGELİ KURUM KARNESİ	502
YETENEK VE PERFORMANS YÖNETİM SİSTEMLERİNİN ÖTESİ	509
ÖRGÜTSEL VATANDAŞLIK DAVRANIŞI.....	509
İŞ TATMİNİ	511
ÖRGÜTE BAĞLILIK	512
12. BİLGİ TEMELLİ ORGANİZASYON	513
YALIN ORGANİZASYON	516
YALIN ORGANİZASYONDA İNSAN	526
ÇEVİK ORGANİZASYON	529
YALIN VE ÇEVİK ORGANİZASYON	536
ÖĞRENER ORGANİZASYON	540
ÖĞRENER ORGANİZASYONUN TEMEL BİLEŞENLERİ	542
ÖRGÜTSEL ÖĞRENME.....	543
ORGANİZASYON VE ÖĞRENME	549
İNSAN VE ÖĞRENME.....	551
BİLGİ VE ÖĞRENME	554
TEKNOLOJİ VE ÖĞRENME	558
KAYNAKÇA.....	561

KAYNAKÇA

- Abbott, J. T., Austerweil, J. L., & Griffiths, T. L. (2012). Human memory search as a random walk in a semantic network. Paper presented at the NIPS.
- Abelson, R. P., & Rosenberg, M. J. (2017). Symbolic psycho-logic: A model of attitudinal cognition. In *Attitude change* (pp. 86-115): Routledge.
- Ackoff, R. L. (1978). *The Art of Problem Solving Accompanied by Ackoff's Fables*.
- Acton, G. S., & Schroeder, D. H. (2001). Sensory discrimination as related to general intelligence. *Intelligence*, 29(3), 263-271.
- Adams, J. S., & Freedman, S. (1976). Equity theory revisited: Comments and annotated bibliography. In *Advances in experimental social psychology* (Vol. 9, ss. 43-90): Elsevier.
- Adivar, B., Hüseyinoğlu, I. Ö. Y., & Christopher, M. (2019). A quantitative performance management framework for assessing omnichannel retail supply chains. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 48, 257-269.
- Adler, A. (1964). *The individual psychology of Alfred Adler: A systematic presentation in selections from his writings* (Vol. 1154): Harper & Row.
- Aguinis, H., Gottfredson, R. K., & Joo, H. (2012). Delivering effective performance feedback: The strengths-based approach. *Business Horizons*, 55(2), 105-111.
- Aguinis, H., Joo, H., & Gottfredson, R. K. (2011). Why we hate performance management—And why we should love it. *Business Horizons*, 54(6), 503-507.
- Aime, F., Humphrey, S., DeRue, D. S., & Paul, J. B. (2014). The riddle of heterarchy: Power transitions in cross-functional teams. *Academy of Management Journal*, 57(2), 327-352.
- Ajzen, I. (1987). Attitudes, traits, and actions: Dispositional prediction of behavior in personality and social psychology. *Advances in experimental social psychology*, 20, 1-63.
- Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational behavior and human decision processes*, 50(2), 179-211.
- Akkutay, Ü. (1984). *Enderun mektebi: Gazi Üniversitesi*.
- Albrecht, K. (2006). Social intelligence. *Leadership Excellence*, 23(11), 17-18.
- Alderfer, C. P. (1969). An empirical test of a new theory of human needs. *Organizational behavior and human performance*, 4(2), 142-175.
- Aldrich, H. E. (1972). Technology and organizational structure: A reexamination of the findings of the Aston group. *Administrative science quarterly*, 26-43.
- Allen, N. J., & Hecht, T. D. (2004). The 'romance of teams': Toward an understanding of its psychological underpinnings and implications. *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology*, 77(4), 439-461.
- Allen, N. J., & Meyer, J. P. (1996). Affective, continuance, and normative commitment to the organization: An examination of construct validity. *Journal of vocational behavior*, 49(3), 252-276.
- Alliance, A. (2017). *Agile Practice Guide, Project Management Institute, 2017: Agile Practice Guide* (Vol. 1): Bukupedia.
- Allport, A. (1993). Attention and control: Have we been asking the wrong questions? A critical review of twenty-five years. *Attention and performance XIV: Synergies in experimental psychology, artificial intelligence, and cognitive neuroscience*, 14, 183.
- Allport, G. W. (1933). 1. Attitudes. terminology, 219.
- Allport, G. W., & Odbert, H. S. (1936). Trait-names: A psycho-lexical study. *Psychological monographs*, 47(1), i.
- Amason, A. C. (1996). Distinguishing the effects of functional and dysfunctional conflict on strategic decision making: Resolving a paradox for top management teams. *Academy of Management Journal*, 39(1), 123-148.

- Anawalt, H. C. (1986). Ostracism and the law of defamation. *Ethology and Sociobiology*, 7(3), 329-337.
- Anderson, J. E., & Dunning, D. (2014). Behavioral norms: Variants and their identification. *Social and Personality Psychology Compass*, 8(12), 721-738.
- Ang, S., & Van Dyne, L. (2015). *Handbook of cultural intelligence: Theory, measurement, and applications*: Routledge.
- Anstey, K. J., Luszcz, M. A., & Sanchez, L. (2001). A reevaluation of the common factor theory of shared variance among age, sensory function, and cognitive function in older adults. *The Journals of Gerontology Series B: Psychological Sciences and Social Sciences*, 56(1), P3-P11.
- Argyris, C. (1958). Some problems in conceptualizing organizational climate: A case study of a bank. *Administrative science quarterly*, 501-520.
- Argyris, C. (1976). Single-loop and double-loop models in research on decision making. *Administrative science quarterly*, 363-375.
- Argyris, C. (1977). Double loop learning in organizations. *Harvard business review*, 55(5), 115-125.
- Argyris, C., & Schön, D. A. (1978). *A theory of action perspective*: Addison-Wesley Publishing Company.
- Arieli, S., Sagiv, L., & Cohen-Shalem, E. (2016). Values in business schools: The role of self-selection and socialization. *Academy of Management Learning & Education*, 15(3), 493-507.
- Armitage, C. J., & Conner, M. (2001). Efficacy of the theory of planned behaviour: A meta-analytic review. *British journal of social psychology*, 40(4), 471-499.
- Armstrong, M. (2009). *Armstrong's handbook of performance management: An evidence-based guide to delivering high performance*: Kogan Page Publishers.
- Armstrong, M. (2018). *Armstrong's handbook of performance management: An evidence-based guide to delivering high performance (Vol. 6th Ed.)*: Kogan Page Publishers.
- Armstrong, M., Cummins, A., Hastings, S., & Wood, W. (2005). *Job Evaluation, A Guide to Achieving Equal Pay*. Kogan Page, London and Sterling.
- Asch, S. E. (1955). Opinions and social pressure. *Scientific American*, 193(5), 31-35.
- Ashforth, B. E., & Humphrey, R. H. (1993). Emotional labor in service roles: The influence of identity. *Academy of management review*, 18(1), 88-115.
- Avitia, M. J., & Kaufman, J. C. (2014). Beyond g and c: The relationship of rated creativity to long-term storage and retrieval (Glr). *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, 8(3), 293.
- Avolio, B. J., & Gardner, W. L. (2005). Authentic leadership development: Getting to the root of positive forms of leadership. *The leadership quarterly*, 16(3), 315-338.
- Avolio, B. J., Walumbwa, F. O., & Weber, T. J. (2009). Leadership: Current theories, research, and future directions. *Annual review of psychology*, 60, 421-449.
- Aycan, Z., Kanungo, R. N., & Mendonca, M. (2014). *Organizations and management in cross-cultural context*: Sage.
- Ayman, R., Chemers, M. M., & Fiedler, F. (1995). The contingency model of leadership effectiveness: Its levels of analysis. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 6(2), 147-167.
- Bachiochi, P. D., Rogelberg, S. G., O'Connor, M. S., & Elder, A. E. (2000). The qualities of an effective team leader. *Organization Development Journal*, 18(1), 11-28.
- Baddeley, A. (1992). Working memory. *Science*, 255(5044), 556-559.
- Bandura, A. (1977a). Self-efficacy: toward a unifying theory of behavioral change. *Psychological review*, 84(2), 191.
- Bandura, A. (1977b). *Social learning theory (Vol. 1)*: Englewood cliffs Prentice Hall.
- Bandura, A. (1982). Self-efficacy mechanism in human agency. *American psychologist*, 37(2), 122.
- Bandura, A. (1983). Self-efficacy determinants of anticipated fears and calamities. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 45(2), 464.
- Bandura, A. (1999). Social cognitive theory of personality. *Handbook of personality*, 2, 154-196.
- Bandura, A., Ross, D., & Ross, S. A. (1961). Transmission of aggression through imitation of aggressive models. *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 63(3), 575.

- Bar-On, R. (2006). The Bar-On model of emotional-social intelligence (ESI) 1. *Psicothema*, 13-25.
- Bar-On, R., Brown, J. M., Kirkcaldy, B. D., & Thome, E. (2000). Emotional expression and implications for occupational stress; an application of the Emotional Quotient Inventory (EQ-i). *Personality and individual differences*, 28(6), 1107-1118.
- Barrick, M. R., & Mount, M. K. (1991). The big five personality dimensions and job performance: a meta-analysis. *Personnel psychology*, 44(1), 1-26.
- Barrick, M. R., Mount, M. K., & Judge, T. A. (2001). Personality and performance at the beginning of the new millennium: What do we know and where do we go next? *International Journal of Selection and assessment*, 9(1-2), 9-30.
- Barrick, M. R., Stewart, G. L., & Piotrowski, M. (2002). Personality and job performance: Test of the mediating effects of motivation among sales representatives. *Journal of applied psychology*, 87(1), 43.
- Barry, B., & Stewart, G. L. (1997). Composition, process, and performance in self-managed groups: The role of personality. *Journal of applied psychology*, 82(1), 62.
- Bass, B. M. (1997). Does the transactional-transformational leadership paradigm transcend organizational and national boundaries? *American psychologist*, 52(2), 130.
- Bass, B. M. (2000). The future of leadership in learning organizations. *Journal of leadership studies*, 7(3), 18-40.
- Bass, B. M., & Riggio, R. E. (2010). The transformational model of leadership. *Leading organizations: Perspectives for a new era*, 2, 76-86.
- Bassili, J. N. (2008). Attitude strength. *Attitudes and attitude change*, 237, 260.
- Bauer, R. A. (1964). The obstinate audience: The influence process from the point of view of social communication. *American psychologist*, 19(5), 319.
- Baumeister, R. F., & Leary, M. R. (2017). The need to belong: Desire for interpersonal attachments as a fundamental human motivation. *Interpersonal development*, 57-89.
- Becker, J. A., Halbesleben, J. R., & Dan O'Hair, H. (2005). Defensive communication and burnout in the workplace: The mediating role of leader-member exchange. *Communication Research Reports*, 22(2), 143-150.
- Becker, T. E., & Colquitt, A. L. (1992). Potential versus actual faking of a biodata form: An analysis along several dimensions of item type. *Personnel psychology*, 45(2), 389-406.
- Bellot, J. (2011). Defining and assessing organizational culture. Paper presented at the Nursing forum.
- Bem, D. J., & Funder, D. C. (1978). Predicting more of the people more of the time: Assessing the personality of situations. *Psychological Review*, 85(6), 485.
- Benish-Weisman, M., Daniel, E., & Knafo-Noam, A. (2017). The relations between values and aggression: A developmental perspective. In *Values and Behavior* (pp. 97-114): Springer.
- Benitez, G. B., Ayala, N. F., & Frank, A. G. (2020). Industry 4.0 innovation ecosystems: An evolutionary perspective on value cocreation. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 228, 107735.
- Benne, K. D., & Sheats, P. (1948). Functional roles of group members. *Journal of social issues*, 4(2), 41-49.
- Bennis, W., & Nanus, B. (1985). *The strategies for taking charge*. Leaders, New York: Harper Row, 41.
- Berger, L. A., & Berger, D. R. (2004). *Talent Management: Handbook*: MGH.
- Berne, E. (1958). Transactional analysis: A new and effective method of group therapy. *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, 12(4), 735-743.
- Berne, E. (2011). *Games people play: The basic handbook of transactional analysis*: Tantor eBooks.
- Bernthal, W. F. (1962). Value perspectives in management decisions. *Academy of Management Journal*, 5(3), 190-196.
- Berson, Y., Oreg, S., & Dvir, T. (2008). CEO values, organizational culture and firm outcomes. *Journal of Organizational Behavior: the International Journal of Industrial, Occupational and Organizational Psychology and Behavior*, 29(5), 615-633.

- Bertrand, R. M., Willis, S. L., & Sayer, A. (2001). An evaluation of change over time in everyday cognitive competence among Alzheimer's patients. *Aging, Neuropsychology, and Cognition*, 8(3), 192-212.
- Bird, F., & Waters, J. A. (1987). The nature of managerial moral standards. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 6(1), 1-13.
- Blanchard, K. H., Zigarmi, D., & Nelson, R. B. (1993). Situational Leadership® after 25 years: A retrospective. *Journal of leadership studies*, 1(1), 21-36.
- Blau, P. M. (1970). A formal theory of differentiation in organizations. *American sociological review*, 201-218.
- Boake, C. (2002). From the Binet-Simon to the Wechsler-Bellevue: Tracing the history of intelligence testing. *Journal of clinical and experimental neuropsychology*, 24(3), 383-405.
- Bolander, P., Werr, A., & Asplund, K. (2017). The practice of talent management: a framework and typology. *Personnel Review*.
- Bond, M. H. (1988). Finding universal dimensions of individual variation in multicultural studies of values: The Rokeach and Chinese value surveys. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 55(6), 1009.
- Boring, E. G. (1953). A history of introspection. *Psychological bulletin*, 50(3), 169.
- Bouchard Jr, T. J. (1997). IQ similarity in twins reared apart: Findings and responses to critics. *Intelligence, heredity, and environment*, 126-160.
- Boulding, K. E. (1956). General systems theory—the skeleton of science. *Management science*, 2(3), 197-208.
- Bower, G. H., Gilligan, S. G., & Monteiro, K. P. (1981). Selectivity of learning caused by affective states. *Journal of experimental psychology: General*, 110(4), 451.
- Bowling, N. A., Beehr, T. A., Wagner, S. H., & Libkuman, T. M. (2005). Adaptation-level theory, opponent process theory, and dispositions: an integrated approach to the stability of job satisfaction. *Journal of applied psychology*, 90(6), 1044.
- Boyatzis, R., & Boyatzis, R. E. (2008). Competencies in the 21st century. *Journal of management development*.
- Boyatzis, R. E., Gaskin, J., & Wei, H. (2015). Emotional and social intelligence and behavior. In *Handbook of intelligence* (pp. 243-262): Springer.
- Boyatzis, R. E., Goleman, D., & Rhee, K. (2000). Clustering competence in emotional intelligence: Insights from the Emotional Competence Inventory (ECI). *Handbook of emotional intelligence*, 99(6), 343-362.
- Boyle, G. J. (1995). Myers-Briggs type indicator (MBTI): some psychometric limitations. *Australian Psychologist*, 30(1), 71-74.
- Broadbent, D. E. (1957). A mechanical model for human attention and immediate memory. *Psychological review*, 64(3), 205.
- Brtek, M. D., & Motowidlo, S. J. (2002). Effects of procedure and outcome accountability on interview validity. *Journal of applied psychology*, 87(1), 185.
- Buchan, P. B. (1993). John Stuart Mill—Contributions to the Principles of Management: THE INTELLIGENCE FACTOR. *British Journal of Management*, 4(2), 69-76.
- Bulmer, M. (2003). Francis Galton: pioneer of heredity and biometry: JHU Press.
- Burger, J. M. (2011). *Personality (Vol. 8): Wadsworth Cengage Learning*.
- Burke, C. S., Stagl, K. C., Klein, C., Goodwin, G. F., Salas, E., & Halpin, S. M. (2006). What type of leadership behaviors are functional in teams? A meta-analysis. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 17(3), 288-307.
- Burnes, B., & Cooke, B. (2013). Kurt Lewin's Field Theory: A Review and Re-evaluation. *International journal of management reviews*, 15(4), 408-425.
- Burns, J. M. (2010). *Leadership: New York, Open Road Integrated Media*.
- Cacioppo, J. T., & Petty, R. E. (1980a). Persuasiveness of communications is affected by exposure frequency and message quality: A theoretical and empirical analysis of persisting attitude change. *Current issues and research in advertising*, 3(1), 97-122.
- Cacioppo, J. T., & Petty, R. E. (1980b). Sex differences in influenceability: Toward specifying the underlying processes. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 6(4), 651-656.

- Caemmerer, J. M., Keith, T. Z., & Reynolds, M. R. (2020). Beyond individual intelligence tests: Application of Cattell-Horn-Carroll theory. *Intelligence*, 79, 101433.
- Cameron, K. S., & Quinn, R. E. (2011). *The conceptual foundation of organizational culture*. 4rd Ed.
- Campbell, D. J., & Lee, C. (1988). Self-appraisal in performance evaluation: Development versus evaluation. *Academy of management review*, 13(2), 302-314.
- Campion, M. A., Fink, A. A., Rugeberg, B. J., Carr, L., Phillips, G. M., & Odman, R. B. (2011). Doing competencies well: Best practices in competency modeling. *Personnel psychology*, 64(1), 225-262.
- Cantor, J., & Engle, R. W. (1993). Working-memory capacity as long-term memory activation: an individual-differences approach. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition*, 19(5), 1101.
- Cantril, H., & Allport, G. W. (1933). Recent applications of the Study of Values. *The journal of abnormal and social psychology*, 28(3), 259.
- Caprara, G. V., Schwartz, S., Capanna, C., Vecchi-one, M., & Barbaranelli, C. (2006). Personality and politics: Values, traits, and political choice. *Political psychology*, 27(1), 1-28.
- Carney, D. R., Cuddy, A. J., & Yap, A. J. (2010). Power posing: Brief nonverbal displays affect neuroendocrine levels and risk tolerance. *Psychological science*, 21(10), 1363-1368.
- Carpenter, P. A., Just, M. A., & Shell, P. (1990). What one intelligence test measures: a theoretical account of the processing in the Raven Progressive Matrices Test. *Psychological review*, 97(3), 404.
- Carr, L., Iacoboni, M., Dubeau, M.-C., Mazziotta, J. C., & Lenzi, G. L. (2003). Neural mechanisms of empathy in humans: a relay from neural systems for imitation to limbic areas. *Proceedings of the national Academy of Sciences*, 100(9), 5497-5502.
- Carroll, J. (1993). A theory of cognitive abilities: The three-stratum theory. *Human cognitive abilities: A survey of factor-analytic studies*, 631-655.
- Carroll, J. B. (1993). *Human cognitive abilities: A survey of factor-analytic studies*: Cambridge University Press.
- Carron, A. V., Widmeyer, W. N., & Brawley, L. R. (1985). The development of an instrument to assess cohesion in sport teams: The Group Environment Questionnaire. *Journal of Sport and Exercise psychology*, 7(3), 244-266.
- Carson, C. M. (2005). A historical view of Douglas McGregor's Theory Y. *Management Decision*.
- Cattell, H. E., & Mead, A. D. (2008). The Sixteen Personality Factor Questionnaire (16PF).
- Cattell, R. B. (1956). Second-order personality factors in the questionnaire realm. *Journal of consulting psychology*, 20(6), 411.
- Cattell, R. B. (1963). Theory of fluid and crystallized intelligence: A critical experiment. *Journal of educational psychology*, 54(1), 1.
- Caughron, J. J., Mumford, M. D., & Flesihman, E. A. (2012). The Fleishman job analysis survey. *The handbook of work analysis: Methods, systems, applications and science of work measurement in organizations*, 231.
- Chaiken, S. R., Kyllonen, P. C., & Tirre, W. C. (2000). Organization and components of psychomotor ability. *Cognitive Psychology*, 40(3), 198-226.
- Chamorro-Premuzic, T., & Furnham, A. (2010). *The psychology of personnel selection*: Cambridge University Press.
- Chase, W. G., & Simon, H. A. (1973). The mind's eye in chess. In *Visual information processing* (pp. 215-281): Elsevier.
- Cheng, A. S., & Fleischmann, K. R. (2010). Developing a meta-inventory of human values. *Proceedings of the American Society for Information Science and Technology*, 47(1), 1-10.
- Chiarini, A. (2012). *Lean organization: from the tools of the Toyota Production System to lean office* (Vol. 3): Springer Science & Business Media.
- Child, J. (1972). Organization structure and strategies of control: A replication of the Aston study. *Administrative science quarterly*, 163-177.
- Child, J. (1973). Predicting and understanding organization structure. *Administrative science quarterly*, 168-185.
- Chin, J. L. (2002). Assessment of cultural competence in mental health systems of care for Asian Americans. In *Asian American Mental Health* (pp. 301-314): Springer.

- Chouhan, V. S., & Srivastava, S. (2014). Understanding competencies and competency modeling—A literature survey. *IOSR Journal of Business and Management*, 16(1), 14-22.
- Chung, J., & Monroe, G. S. (2003). Exploring social desirability bias. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 44(4), 291-302.
- Cialdini, R. B. (1987). *Influence* (Vol. 3): A Michel Port Harcourt.
- Cialdini, R. B., & Trost, M. R. (1998). Social influence: Social norms, conformity and compliance.
- Cimino, A. (2011). The evolution of hazing: Motivational mechanisms and the abuse of newcomers. *Journal of Cognition and Culture*, 11(3-4), 241-267.
- Coe, C. K. (1992). The MBTI: Potential uses and misuses in personnel administration. *Public Personnel Management*, 21(4), 511-522.
- Collins, P. R., Lee, J. A., Sneddon, J. N., & Döring, A. K. (2017). Examining the consistency and coherence of values in young children using a new Animated Values Instrument. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 104, 279-285.
- Colquitt, J. A., Conlon, D. E., Wesson, M. J., Porter, C. O., & Ng, K. Y. (2001). Justice at the millennium: a meta-analytic review of 25 years of organizational justice research. *Journal of applied psychology*, 86(3), 425.
- Conner, M., & Armitage, C. J. (2008). Attitudinal ambivalence. *Attitudes and attitude change*, 261-286.
- Conway, A. R., Kane, M. J., Bunting, M. F., Hambrick, D. Z., Wilhelm, O., & Engle, R. W. (2005). Working memory span tasks: A methodological review and user's guide. *Psychonomic bulletin & review*, 12(5), 769-786.
- Cooke, R. A., & Szumal, J. L. (1993). Measuring normative beliefs and shared behavioral expectations in organizations: The reliability and validity of the Organizational Culture Inventory. *Psychological reports*, 72(3_suppl), 1299-1330.
- Cooke, R. A., & Szumal, J. L. (2000). Using the organizational culture inventory to understand the operating cultures of organizations. *Handbook of organizational culture and climate*, 4, 1032-1045.
- Costa Jr, P. T., & McCrae, R. R. (1992). Four ways five factors are basic. *Personality and individual differences*, 13(6), 653-665.
- Costa Jr, P. T., & McCrae, R. R. (2008). *The Revised NEO Personality Inventory (NEO-PI-R)*: Sage Publications, Inc.
- Costa, P., & McCrae, R. (1992). *NEO-PI-R: Professional Manual: Revised NEO Personality Inventory and NEO Five-Factor Inventory*. Odessa, FL: Psychological Assessment Resources, Inc.
- Cowan, N. (2008). What are the differences between long-term, short-term, and working memory? *Progress in brain research*, 169, 323-338.
- Craft, R. C., & Leake, C. (2002). The Pareto principle in organizational decision making. *Management Decision*.
- Craik, F. I. (1973). A "levels of analysis" view of memory. In *Communication and affect* (pp. 45-65): Elsevier.
- Cramer, P. (2015). Defense mechanisms: 40 years of empirical research. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 97(2), 114-122.
- Crano, W. D., & Prislin, R. (2008). Attitudes and attitude change. The fourth peak. *Attitudes and attitude change*, 3-13.
- Crossan, M. M., Lane, H. W., & White, R. E. (1999). An organizational learning framework: From intuition to institution. *Academy of management review*, 24(3), 522-537.
- Dalal, R. S. (2005). A meta-analysis of the relationship between organizational citizenship behavior and counterproductive work behavior. *Journal of applied psychology*, 90(6), 1241.
- Daneman, M., & Carpenter, P. A. (1983). Individual differences in integrating information between and within sentences. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition*, 9(4), 561.
- Daniel, F. (2009). Henry Laurence Gantt's Contributions to Scientific Management. *Review of Management & Economic Engineering*, 8(1), 8.
- Dansereau Jr, F., Graen, G., & Haga, W. J. (1975). A vertical dyad linkage approach to leadership within formal organizations: A longitudinal investigation of the role making process. *Organizational behavior and human performance*, 13(1), 46-78.

- Darnold, T. C., & Rynes, S. L. (2012). Recruitment and job choice research: Same as it ever was? *Handbook of Psychology*, Second Edition, 12.
- Davidson, J. E., & Sternberg, R. J. (1984). The role of insight in intellectual giftedness. *Gifted child quarterly*, 28(2), 58-64.
- Davies, W. W. (2010). The codes of Hammurabi and Moses: Cosimo, Inc.
- Davis, B. D., & Foster, P. (2002). Performance documentation. *Business Communication Quarterly*, 65(2), 108-114.
- De Vos, A., & Dries, N. (2013). Applying a talent management lens to career management: The role of human capital composition and continuity. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 24(9), 1816-1831.
- Deal, T. E., & Kennedy, A. (1982). *Corporate Cultures: The Rites and Rituals of Corporate Life*.
- Deary, I. J., & Caryl, P. G. (1997). Neuroscience and human intelligence differences. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 20(8), 365-371.
- Deary, I. J., Der, G., & Ford, G. (2001). Reaction times and intelligence differences: A population-based cohort study. *Intelligence*, 29(5), 389-399.
- Dekier, L. (2012). The origins and evolution of Lean Management system. *Journal of International Studies*, 5(1), 46-51.
- DelPo, A. (2005). *The performance appraisal handbook: Legal & practical rules for managers*: Nolo.
- Demartini, C., & Benussi, L. (2017). Do Web 4.0 and industry 4.0 imply education X. 0? *It Professional*, 19(3), 4-7.
- Deming, W. E. (1981). Improvement of quality and productivity through action by management. *National productivity review*, 1(1), 12-22.
- Denison, D. R., Janovics, J., Young, J., & Cho, H. J. (2006). Diagnosing organizational cultures: Validating a model and method. *Documento de trabajo*. Denison Consulting Group.
- Denning, S. (2017). The next frontier for Agile: strategic management. *Strategy & Leadership*.
- Dess, G. G., & Picken, J. C. (2000). Changing roles: Leadership in the 21st century. *Organizational dynamics*, 28(3), 18-34.
- Detterman, D. K., & Daniel, M. H. (1989). Correlations of mental tests with each other and with cognitive variables are highest for low IQ groups. *Intelligence*, 13(4), 349-359.
- DeWall, C. N., & Twenge, J. M. (2013). Rejection and aggression: Explaining the paradox. In *The Oxford handbook of social exclusion*.
- Doll, E. A. (1917). A brief Binet-Simon scale. *The Psychological Clinic*, 11(7), 197.
- Donaldson, L. (1976). Woodward, technology, organizational structure and performance—A critique of the universal generalization. *Journal of Management Studies*, 13(3), 255-273.
- Döring, A. K., Blauensteiner, A., Aryus, K., Drögekamp, L., & Bilsky, W. (2010). Assessing values at an early age: The picture-based value survey for children (PBVS-C). *Journal of personality assessment*, 92(5), 439-448.
- Douglas, J. Y., & Hargadon, A. (2001). The pleasures of immersion and engagement: schemas, scripts and the fifth business. *Digital Creativity*, 12(3), 153-166.
- Drazin, R., & Van de Ven, A. H. (1985). Alternative forms of fit in contingency theory. *Administrative science quarterly*, 514-539.
- Driskell, T., Driskell, J. E., Burke, C. S., & Salas, E. (2017). Team roles: A review and integration. *Small group research*, 48(4), 482-511.
- Drucker, P. F. (1954). *Management by objectives and self-control*. Practice of management.
- Drucker, P. F. (1974). Tasks, responsibilities, practices. *New Yorks Row*, 121-122.
- Drucker, P. F. (2007). *Management challenges for the 21st century*: Routledge.
- Dunphy, D. C., & Stace, D. A. (1988). Transformational and coercive strategies for planned organizational change: Beyond the OD model. *Organization studies*, 9(3), 317-334.
- Duschinsky, R. (2012). "Tabula Rasa" and Human Nature. *Philosophy*, 509-529.
- Dweck, C. S. (2002). The development of ability conceptions. *Development of achievement motivation*, 57-88.
- Eagly, A. H. (2005). Achieving relational authenticity in leadership: Does gender matter? *The leadership quarterly*, 16(3), 459-474.
- Eaves, L., & Eysenck, H. (1976). Genotype \times age interaction for neuroticism. *Behavior Genetics*, 6(3), 359-362.

- Eckstein, D., & Kaufman, J. A. (2012). The role of birth order in personality: An enduring intellectual legacy of Alfred Adler. *Journal of individual Psychology*, 68(1), 60-74.
- Ehrhart, M. G., & Naumann, S. E. (2004). Organizational citizenship behavior in work groups: a group norms approach. *Journal of applied psychology*, 89(6), 960.
- Ehrhart, M. G., Schneider, B., & Macey, W. H. (2013). *Organizational climate and culture: An introduction to theory, research, and practice*: Routledge.
- Ekman, P. (2009). *Telling lies: Clues to deceit in the marketplace, politics, and marriage* (revised edition): WW Norton & Company.
- Elliot, A. J., & Dweck, C. S. (2013). *Handbook of competence and motivation*: Guilford Publications.
- England, G. W. (1967). Personal value systems of American managers. *Academy of Management Journal*, 10(1), 53-68.
- Epstein, S. (1994). Integration of the cognitive and the psychodynamic unconscious. *American psychologist*, 49(8), 709.
- Espinoza, C., & Ukleja, M. (2016). *Managing the millennials: Discover the core competencies for managing today's workforce*: John Wiley & Sons.
- Estrada, J. B. S. A. X. (2015). *Team Cohesion: Advances in Psychological Theory, Methods and Practice*.
- Evans, M. G. (1970). The effects of supervisory behavior on the path-goal relationship. *Organizational behavior and human performance*, 5(3), 277-298.
- Evers, A., Anderson, N., & Smit-Voskuil, O. (2005). *The Blackwell handbook of personnel selection* (Vol. 1): John Wiley & Sons.
- Evison, R. (2001). *Helping individuals manage emotional responses. Emotions at work: theory, research and applications in management*.
- Eysenck, H. J. (1991). Dimensions of personality: 16, 5 or 3?—Criteria for a taxonomic paradigm. *Personality and individual differences*, 12(8), 773-790.
- Eysenck, H. J. (1992). The definition and measurement of psychoticism. *Personality and individual differences*, 13(7), 757-785.
- Eysenck, H. J. (1998). *Intelligence: A new look*: Transaction Publishers.
- Farh, J.-L., Earley, P. C., & Lin, S.-C. (1997). Impetus for action: A cultural analysis of justice and organizational citizenship behavior in Chinese society. *Administrative science quarterly*, 421-444.
- Fazio, R. H. (1990). Multiple processes by which attitudes guide behavior: The MODE model as an integrative framework. In *Advances in experimental social psychology* (Vol. 23, ss. 75-109): Elsevier.
- Fazio, R. H. (2007). Attitudes as object-evaluation associations of varying strength. *Social cognition*, 25(5), 603-637.
- Fazio, R. H., Jackson, J. R., Dunton, B. C., & Williams, C. J. (1995). Variability in automatic activation as an unobtrusive measure of racial attitudes: A bona fide pipeline? *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 69(6), 1013.
- Feather, N. T. (1995). Values, valences, and choice: The influences of values on the perceived attractiveness and choice of alternatives. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 68(6), 1135.
- Feiss, R. (1924). *The life of Frederick W. Taylor: A review*. *Harvard business review*, 3(1), 85-88.
- Feist, J., Feist, G., & Tomi-Ann, R. (2018). *Theories of personality 9th edition*. In: Boston: McGraw-Hill.
- Ferreira, A., & Otley, D. (2009). The design and use of performance management systems: An extended framework for analysis. *Management accounting research*, 20(4), 263-282.
- Festinger, L. (1962). *A theory of cognitive dissonance* (Vol. 2): Stanford university press.
- Festinger, L., Back, K., Schachter, S., Kelley, H. H., & Thibaut, J. (1950). *Theory and experiment in social communication: Research Center for Dynamics, Institute for Social Research, University of*.
- Festinger, L., & Carlsmith, J. M. (1959). Cognitive consequences of forced compliance. *The journal of abnormal and social psychology*, 58(2), 203.
- Feuerstein, R., Rand, Y. a., & Rynders, J. E. (2013). *Don't accept me as I am: Helping "retarded" people to excel*: Springer.
- Fine, S. A., & Cronshaw, S. F. (1999). *Functional job analysis: A foundation for human resources management*: Psychology Press.

- Fischer, R., & Smith, P. B. (2004). Values and organizational justice: Performance-and seniority-based allocation criteria in the United Kingdom and Germany. *Journal of cross-cultural Psychology, 35*(6), 669-688.
- Fishbein, M., & Ajzen, I. (1977). Belief, attitude, intention, and behavior: An introduction to theory and research.
- Fisher, R., Ury, W., & Patton, B. (1991). Getting to yes: Negotiating agreement without giving in. eds (0140157352). Retrieved from
- Fitz-Enz, J. (2000). The ROI of human capital: Measuring the economic value of employee performance: AMACOM Div American Mgmt Assn.
- Flanagan, J. C. (1954). The critical incident technique. *Psychological bulletin, 51*(4), 327.
- Fodor, J. A. (1983). The modularity of mind: MIT press.
- Forehand, G. A., & Von Haller, G. (1964). Environmental variation in studies of organizational behavior. *Psychological bulletin, 62*(6), 361.
- Forsythe, S. (2009). Exile, ostracism, and democracy: the politics of expulsion in ancient Greece: Princeton University Press.
- Forsythe, A. (2019). Key Thinkers in Individual Differences: Ideas on Personality and Intelligence: Routledge.
- Freedman, J. L., & Fraser, S. C. (1966). Compliance without pressure: the foot-in-the-door technique. *Journal of personality and social psychology, 4*(2), 195.
- Freitas, A. L., Liberman, N., Salovey, P., & Higgins, E. T. (2002). When to begin? Regulatory focus and initiating goal pursuit. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 28*(1), 121-130.
- Freud, A. (1974). The Ego and the Mechanisms of Defense: Rev. ed: International Universities Press.
- Freud, S. (1989). The ego and the id (1923). *TACD Journal, 17*(1), 5-22.
- Freund, Y. P. (1988). Critical success factors. *Planning Review*.
- Friedman, B., Kahn, P. H., Borning, A., & Hultgren, A. (2013). Value sensitive design and information systems. In *Early engagement and new technologies: Opening up the laboratory* (pp. 55-95): Springer.
- Funder, D. C. (2015). The personality puzzle (Vol. 7th Ed.): WW Norton & Co.
- Furnham, A. (2008). Personality and intelligence at work: Exploring and explaining individual differences at work.
- Gabor, A., & Mahoney, J. T. (2013). Chester Barnard and the systems approach to nurturing organizations. *Oxford handbook of management theorists, 134-151*.
- Gale, E. A. (2004). The Hawthorne studies—a fable for our times? *Qjm, 97*(7), 439-449.
- Galton, F. (1885). On the Anthropometric Laboratory at the Late International Health Exhibition. *The Journal of the Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, 14*, 205-221.
- Gangani, N., McLean, G. N., & Braden, R. A. (2006). A competency-based human resource development strategy. *Performance Improvement Quarterly, 19*(1), 127-139.
- Ganzach, Y. (1998). Intelligence and job satisfaction. *Academy of Management Journal, 41*(5), 526-539.
- Gapp, R., Fisher, R., & Kobayashi, K. (2008). Implementing 5S within a Japanese context: an integrated management system. *Management Decision, 46*(1), 1-15.
- Gardner, H. (2012). The theory of multiple intelligences. *Early Professional Development for Teachers, 133*.
- Gardner, H. E. (2011). *Frames of mind: The theory of multiple intelligences*: Hachette Uk.
- Gebert, D., & Boerner, S. (1999). The open and the closed corporation as conflicting forms of organization. *The Journal of Applied Behavioral Science, 35*(3), 341-359.
- Geijsbeek, J. B. (1975). *Ancient double-entry bookkeeping*. Denver Colorado: John B Geijsbeek.
- George, B. (2003). *Authentic leadership: Rediscovering the secrets to creating lasting value* (Vol. 18): John Wiley & Sons.
- Gescheider, G. A., Wright, J. H., Weber, B. J., & Barton, W. G. (1971). Absolute thresholds in vibrotactile signal detection. *Perception & Psychophysics, 10*(6), 413-417.
- Getha-Taylor, H. (2008). Identifying collaborative competencies. *Review of Public Personnel Administration, 28*(2), 103-119.
- Gibb, J. R. (1961). Defensive communication. *Journal of communication, 11*(3), 141-148.

- Gibson, J. W., Chen, W., Henry, E., Humphreys, J., & Lian, Y. (2013). Examining the work of Mary Parker Follett through the lens of critical biography. *Journal of Management History*.
- Gifford, R., Ng, C. F., & Wilkinson, M. (1985). Nonverbal cues in the employment interview: Links between applicant qualities and interviewer judgments. *Journal of applied psychology*, 70(4), 729.
- Gigerenzer, G., & Selten, R. (2002). *Bounded rationality: The adaptive toolbox*: MIT press.
- Gill, S. J. (1995). Shifting gears for high performance. *Training & Development*, 49(5), 24-32.
- Gilliland, S. W. (1993). The perceived fairness of selection systems: An organizational justice perspective. *Academy of management review*, 18(4), 694-734.
- Glanzer, M., & Cunitz, A. R. (1966). Two storage mechanisms in free recall. *Journal of verbal learning and verbal behavior*, 5(4), 351-360.
- Godwyn, M., & Gittel, J. H. (2011). *Sociology of organizations: Structures and relationships*: Sage Publications.
- Goh, S. C. (1998). Toward a learning organization: The strategic building blocks. *SAM Advanced Management Journal*, 63, 15-22.
- Goldin, C. D. (2016). *Human capital*.
- Goleman, D. (1998). *Working with emotional intelligence*. In: New York: Bantam Books.
- Goleman, D. (2012). *Emotional intelligence: Why it can matter more than IQ*: Bantam.
- Gollwitzer, P. M. (1999). Implementation intentions: strong effects of simple plans. *American psychologist*, 54(7), 493.
- Graen, G. B., & Uhl-Bien, M. (1991). The transformation of professionals into self-managing and partially self-designing contributors: Toward a theory of leadership-making.
- Graen, G. B., & Uhl-Bien, M. (1995). Relationship-based approach to leadership: Development of leader-member exchange (LMX) theory of leadership over 25 years: Applying a multi-level multi-domain perspective. *The leadership quarterly*, 6(2), 219-247.
- Grandey, A. A. (2000). Emotional regulation in the workplace: A new way to conceptualize emotional labor. *Journal of occupational health psychology*, 5(1), 95.
- Gray, J. A. (1980). *Ivan Pavlov*: Viking Press New York.
- Greenwood, C., & Quinn, M. (2017). Digital amnesia and the future tourist. *Journal of Tourism Futures*.
- Gruys, M. L., & Sackett, P. R. (2003). Investigating the dimensionality of counterproductive work behavior. *International journal of selection and assessment*, 11(1), 30-42.
- Guadagno, R. E., Asher, T., Demaine, L. J., & Cialdini, R. B. (2001). When saying yes leads to saying no: Preference for consistency and the reverse foot-in-the-door effect. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 27(7), 859-867.
- Guilford, J. P. (1958). A system of the psychomotor abilities. *The American journal of psychology*, 71(1), 164-174.
- Gulmans, V., De Meer, K., Brackel, H., Faber, J., Berger, R., & Helders, P. (1999). Outpatient exercise training in children with cystic fibrosis: physiological effects, perceived competence, and acceptability. *Pediatric pulmonology*, 28(1), 39-46.
- Hackman, J. R. (1983). A normative model of work team effectiveness. Retrieved from
- Hackman, J. R. (2002). Why teams don't work. In *Theory and research on small groups* (pp. 245-267): Springer.
- Hackman, J. R. (2012). From causes to conditions in group research. *Journal of organizational Behavior*, 33(3), 428-444.
- Hackman, J. R., & Oldham, G. R. (1975). Development of the job diagnostic survey. *Journal of applied psychology*, 60(2), 159.
- Hackman, J. R., & Oldham, G. R. (1976). Motivation through the design of work: Test of a theory. *Organizational behavior and human performance*, 16(2), 250-279.
- Hadnagy, C. (2010). *Social engineering: The art of human hacking*: John Wiley & Sons.
- Hage, J. (1965). An axiomatic theory of organizations. *Administrative science quarterly*, 289-320.
- Haier, R. J., Siegel, B., Tang, C., Abel, L., & Buchsbaum, M. S. (1992). Intelligence and changes in regional cerebral glucose metabolic rate following learning. *Intelligence*, 16(3-4), 415-426.

- Haight, W. L. (2000). Moral development in context. *Human development*, 43(3), 157-160.
- Hale, M. M. (1996). Learning organizations and mentoring: Two ways to link learning and workforce development. *Public Productivity & Management Review*, 422-433.
- Hall, B. P. (2001). Values development and learning organizations. *Journal of knowledge management*.
- Hall, E. T., & Hall, M. R. (2001). Key concepts: Underlying structures of culture. *International HRM: Managing diversity in the workplace*, 24-40.
- Harari, Y. N. (2014). *Sapiens: A brief history of humankind*: Random House.
- Harrell, A. M., & Stahl, M. J. (1981). A behavioral decision theory approach for measuring McClelland's trichotomy of needs. *Journal of applied psychology*, 66(2), 242.
- Harris, B. (1979). Whatever happened to little Albert? *American psychologist*, 34(2), 151.
- Harry, M., & Schroeder, R. (2000). *Six Sigma: The breakthrough management strategy revolutionizing the world's top corporations*: Double Day Random House.
- Hart, B., & Risley, T. R. (2003). The early catastrophe: The 30 million word gap by age 3. *American educator*, 27(1), 4-9.
- Hartnell, C. A., Ou, A. Y., & Kinicki, A. (2011). Organizational culture and organizational effectiveness: a meta-analytic investigation of the competing values framework's theoretical suppositions. *Journal of applied psychology*, 96(4), 677.
- Harvey, O. (1989). Muzafer Sherif (1906–1988).
- Hausknecht, J. P., Day, D. V., & Thomas, S. C. (2004). Applicant reactions to selection procedures: An updated model and meta-analysis. *Personnel psychology*, 57(3), 639-683.
- Hearn, W. E. (1864). *Plutology, or The theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants*: Macmillan.
- Heider, F. (1946). Attitudes and cognitive organization. *The Journal of psychology*, 21(1), 107-112.
- Heneman, H. G., Judge, T., & Kammeyer-Mueller, J. (2019). *Staffing organizations* (Vol. 9th Ed): McGraw-Hill New York.
- Herriot, P. (2004). Social identities and applicant reactions. *International Journal of Selection and Assessment*, 12(1-2), 75-83.
- Hersey, P., Blanchard, K. H., & Natemeyer, W. E. (1979). Situational leadership, perception, and the impact of power. *Group & Organization Studies*, 4(4), 418-428.
- Herzberg, F. (2017). *Motivation to work*: Routledge.
- Hesse, H. (2003). *The journey to the east: A novel*: Macmillan.
- Heylighen, F. (1992). A cognitive-systemic reconstruction of Maslow's theory of self-actualization. *Behavioral science*, 37(1), 39-58.
- Hibbert, S., Winklhofer, H., & Temerak, M. S. (2012). Customers as resource integrators: toward a model of customer learning. *Journal of Service Research*, 15(3), 247-261.
- Hick, W. E. (1952). On the rate of gain of information. *Quarterly Journal of experimental psychology*, 4(1), 11-26.
- Hicks, M. J. (2013). *Problem solving in business and management: hard, soft and creative approaches*: Springer.
- Higgins, E. T. (1997). Beyond pleasure and pain. *American psychologist*, 52(12), 1280.
- Hilgard, E. R. (1980). The trilogy of mind: Cognition, affection, and conation. *Journal of the History of the Behavioral Sciences*, 16(2), 107-117.
- Hills, M. D. (2002). Kluckhohn and Strodtbeck's values orientation theory. *Online readings in psychology and culture*, 4(4), 2307-0919.1040.
- Hochschild, A. R. (1983). Emotion work, feeling rules, and social structure. *American journal of sociology*, 85(3), 551-575.
- Hoeldtke, R. (1967). The history of associationism and British medical psychology. *Medical History*, 11(1), 46-65.
- Hoffman, B. J., Blair, C. A., Meriac, J. P., & Woehr, D. J. (2007). Expanding the criterion domain? A quantitative review of the OCB literature. *Journal of applied psychology*, 92(2), 555.
- Hoffner, C., & Cantor, J. (1991). Perceiving and responding to mass media characters. *Responding to the screen: Reception and reaction processes*, 63-101.
- Hofstede, G. (2001). *Culture's consequences: Comparing values, behaviors, institutions and organizations across nations*: Sage publications.

- Hofstede, G., & Bond, M. H. (1984). Hofstede's culture dimensions: An independent validation using Rokeach's value survey. *Journal of cross-cultural psychology*, 15(4), 417-433.
- Hofstede, G., & Bond, M. H. (1988). The Confucius connection: From cultural roots to economic growth. *Organizational dynamics*, 16(4), 5-21.
- Hofstede, G., & Hofstede, G. H. (1984). *Culture's consequences: International differences in work-related values* (Vol. 5): sage.
- Hofstede, G., Hofstede, G. J., & Minkov, M. (2005). *Cultures and organizations: Software of the mind* (Vol. 2): Mcgraw-hill New York.
- Hogan, J., & Holland, B. (2003). Using theory to evaluate personality and job-performance relations: A socioanalytic perspective. *Journal of applied psychology*, 88(1), 100.
- Holbeche, L. (2015). *The Agile Organization: How to build an innovative, sustainable and resilient business*: Kogan Page Publishers.
- Holbrook, M. B. (1983). Using a structural model of halo effect to assess perceptual distortion due to affective overtones. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 10(2), 247-252.
- Horn, J. L., & Cattell, R. B. (1967). Age differences in fluid and crystallized intelligence. *Acta psychologica*, 26, 107-129.
- Horney, K. (1936). Culture and neurosis. *American Sociological Review*, 1(2), 221-230.
- House, R., Javidan, M., & Dorfman, P. (2001). Project GLOBE: an introduction. *Applied Psychology*, 50(4), 489-505.
- House, R. J. (1971). A path goal theory of leader effectiveness. *Administrative science quarterly*, 321-339.
- House, R. J. (1998). A brief history of GLOBE. *Journal of Managerial Psychology*.
- House, R. J., Hanges, P. J., Javidan, M., Dorfman, P. W., & Gupta, V. (2004). *Culture, leadership, and organizations: The GLOBE study of 62 societies*: Sage publications.
- House, R. J., & Howell, J. M. (1992). Personality and charismatic leadership. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 3(2), 81-108.
- House, R. J., & Mitchell, T. R. (1975). Path-goal theory of leadership. Retrieved from
- Hovland, C. I., Harvey, O., & Sherif, M. (1957). Assimilation and contrast effects in reactions to communication and attitude change. *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 55(2), 244.
- Hovland, C. I., & Weiss, W. (1951). The influence of source credibility on communication effectiveness. *Public opinion quarterly*, 15(4), 635-650.
- Hu, J., & Liden, R. C. (2011). Antecedents of team potency and team effectiveness: An examination of goal and process clarity and servant leadership. *Journal of applied psychology*, 96(4), 851.
- Huang, W., Hong, S.-H., & Eades, P. (2005). Layout effects on sociogram perception. Paper presented at the International Symposium on Graph Drawing.
- Humphrey, S. E., Nahrgang, J. D., & Morgeson, F. P. (2007). Integrating motivational, social, and contextual work design features: a meta-analytic summary and theoretical extension of the work design literature. *Journal of applied psychology*, 92(5), 1332.
- Hunt, T. (1928). The measurement of social intelligence. *Journal of applied psychology*, 12(3), 317.
- Hurtz, G. M., & Donovan, J. J. (2000). Personality and job performance: The Big Five revisited. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 85(6), 869.
- Ilies, R., Fulmer, I. S., Spitzmuller, M., & Johnson, M. D. (2009). Personality and citizenship behavior: The mediating role of job satisfaction. *Journal of applied psychology*, 94(4), 945.
- Ilies, R., Nahrgang, J. D., & Morgeson, F. P. (2007). Leader-member exchange and citizenship behaviors: A meta-analysis. *Journal of applied psychology*, 92(1), 269.
- Indvik, J. (1986). Path-goal theory of leadership: a meta-analysis. Paper presented at the Academy of Management Proceedings.
- Ingram, H. (1996). Linking teamwork with performance. *Team Performance Management: An International Journal*.
- Inkson, J. H., Pugh, D. S., & Hickson, D. J. (1970). Organization context and structure: An abbreviated replication. *Administrative science quarterly*, 318-329.
- Ionescu, G. G., & Negrusa, A. L. (2013). Elton Mayo, an enthusiastical managerial philosopher. *Revista de Management Comparat International*, 14(5), 671.

- Janis, I. L., & Feshbach, S. (1953). Effects of fear-arousing communications. *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 48(1), 78.
- Jaušovec, N., Jaušovec, K., & Gerlič, I. (2001). Differences in event-related and induced EEG patterns in the theta and alpha frequency bands related to human emotional intelligence. *Neuroscience Letters*, 311(2), 93-96.
- Jensen, A. R. (2000). Charles E. Spearman: The discoverer of g. *Portraits of pioneers in psychology*, 4, 97-116.
- Jensen, A. R. (2005). Mental chronometry and the unification of differential psychology. *Cognition and intelligence: Identifying the mechanisms of the mind*, 26-50.
- Jensen, A. R. (2006). *Clocking the mind: Mental chronometry and individual differences*: Elsevier.
- Jin-Hai, L., Anderson, A. R., & Harrison, R. T. (2003). The evolution of agile manufacturing. *Business Process Management Journal*.
- Johns, H. E., & Moser, H. R. (1989). FROM TRAIT TO TRANSFORMATION: THE EVOLUTION OF LEADERSHIP THEORIES. *Education*, 110(1).
- Jones, G. R., & George, J. M. (1998). The experience and evolution of trust: Implications for cooperation and teamwork. *Academy of management review*, 23(3), 531-546.
- Judge, T. A., & Bono, J. E. (2001). Relationship of core self-evaluations traits—self-esteem, generalized self-efficacy, locus of control, and emotional stability—with job satisfaction and job performance: A meta-analysis. *Journal of applied psychology*, 86(1), 80.
- Judge, T. A., Heller, D., & Mount, M. K. (2002). Five-factor model of personality and job satisfaction: a meta-analysis. *Journal of applied psychology*, 87(3), 530.
- Judge, T. A., & Watanabe, S. (1993). Another look at the job satisfaction-life satisfaction relationship. *Journal of applied psychology*, 78(6), 939.
- Jung, C. (1973). The Archetypes and The Collective Unconscious (Collected Works of CG. Jung, 9(Part 1), 470.
- Jurkiewicz, C. L., & Giacalone, R. A. (2004). A values framework for measuring the impact of workplace spirituality on organizational performance. *Journal of business ethics*, 49(2), 129-142.
- Kahle, L. R., & Kennedy, P. (1988). Using the list of values (LOV) to understand consumers. *Journal of Services Marketing*.
- Kane, M. J., & Engle, R. W. (2000). Working-memory capacity, proactive interference, and divided attention: limits on long-term memory retrieval. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition*, 26(2), 336.
- Kaplan, R. S. (2009). Conceptual foundations of the balanced scorecard. *Handbooks of management accounting research*, 3, 1253-1269.
- Kaplan, R. S., & Norton, D. P. (1996). Balanced scorecard, *Translating Strategy into Action*. In: Boston, Harvard Business School Press.
- Kaplan, R. S., & Norton, D. P. (2001a). Transforming the balanced scorecard from performance measurement to strategic management: Part I. *Accounting horizons*, 15(1), 87-104.
- Kaplan, R. S., & Norton, D. P. (2001b). Transforming the balanced scorecard from performance measurement to strategic management: Part II. *Accounting horizons*, 15(2), 147-160.
- Karau, S. J., & Williams, K. D. (1993). Social loafing: A meta-analytic review and theoretical integration. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 65(4), 681.
- Karpinski, A., & Hilton, J. L. (2001). Attitudes and the implicit association test. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 81(5), 774.
- Katz, D. (1960). The functional approach to the study of attitudes. *Public opinion quarterly*, 24(2), 163-204.
- Katz, R. L. (2009). *Skills of an effective administrator*: Harvard Business Review Press.
- Katzenbach, J. R., & Smith, D. K. (1993). The rules for managing cross-functional reengineering teams. *Planning Review*.
- Kawachi, I., & Berkman, L. (2000). Social cohesion, social capital, and health. *Social epidemiology*, 174(7).
- Kelley, H. H., & Michela, J. L. (1980). Attribution theory and research. *Annual review of psychology*, 31(1), 457-501.
- Kenrick, D. T., Griskevicius, V., Neuberg, S. L., & Schaller, M. (2010). Renovating the pyramid of needs: Contemporary extensions built upon ancient foundations. *Perspectives on psychological science*, 5(3), 292-314.

- Keren-Happuch, E., Chen, S. H. A., Ho, M. H. R., & Desmond, J. E. (2014). A meta-analysis of cerebellar contributions to higher cognition from PET and fMRI studies. *Human brain mapping*, 35(2), 593.
- Kessler, S. R., Nixon, A. E., & Nord, W. R. (2017). Examining organic and mechanistic structures: Do we know as much as we thought? *International journal of management reviews*, 19(4), 531-555.
- Kihlstrom, J. F., & Cantor, N. (2000). Social intelligence.
- Kilduff, M., & Tsai, W. (2003). *Social networks and organizations*: Sage.
- Kinicki, A. J., McKee-Ryan, F. M., Schriesheim, C. A., & Carson, K. P. (2002). Assessing the construct validity of the job descriptive index: a review and meta-analysis. *Journal of applied psychology*, 87(1), 14.
- Kirkpatrick, S. A., & Locke, E. A. (1991). Leadership: do traits matter? *Academy of management perspectives*, 5(2), 48-60.
- Klinger, D. E., & Nalbandian, J. (1978). Personnel Management by Whose Objectives? *Public Administration Review*, 336-372.
- Knafo, A., Daniel, E., & Khoury-Kassabri, M. (2008). Values as protective factors against violent behavior in Jewish and Arab high schools in Israel. *Child development*, 79(3), 652-667.
- Knafo, A., & Sagiv, L. (2004). Values and work environment: Mapping 32 occupations. *European journal of psychology of education*, 19(3), 255-273.
- Kohn, M. L., & Schooler, C. (1969). Class, occupation, and orientation. *American Sociological Review*, 659-678.
- Kosmitzki, C., & John, O. P. (1993). The implicit use of explicit conceptions of social intelligence. *Personality and individual differences*, 15(1), 11-23.
- Kouzes, J. M., & Posner, B. Z. (2007). *The leadership challenge* (Vol. 4): John Wiley & Sons.
- Kozlowski, S. W., & Bell, B. S. (2012). Work groups and teams in organizations. *Handbook of Psychology*, Second Edition, 12.
- Kram, K. E., & Cherniss, C. (2001). Developing emotional competence through relationships at work. *The emotionally intelligent workplace: How to select for, measure, and improve emotional intelligence in individuals, groups, and organizations*, 254-285.
- Kraus, S. J. (1995). Attitudes and the prediction of behavior: A meta-analysis of the empirical literature. *Personality and social psychology bulletin*, 21(1), 58-75.
- Kravitz, D. A., & Martin, B. (1986). Ringelmann rediscovered: The original article.
- Kristof-Brown, A. L. (2000). PERCEIVED APPLICANT FIT: DISTINGUISHING BETWEEN RECRUITERS' PERCEPTIONS OF PERSON-JOB AND PERSON-ORGANIZATION FIT. *Personnel psychology*, 53(3), 643-671.
- Kulesza, M. G., Weaver, P. Q., & Friedman, S. (2011). Frederick W. Taylor's Presence in 21st Century Management Accounting Systems and Work Process Theories. *Journal of Business & Management*, 17(1).
- Kumkale, G. T., & Albarracín, D. (2004). The sleeper effect in persuasion: a meta-analytic review. *Psychological bulletin*, 130(1), 143.
- Kunda, Z. (1999). *Social cognition: Making sense of people*: MIT press.
- Kunz, P. R., & Oheneba-Sakyi, Y. (1989). Social distance: A study of changing views of young Mormons toward Black individuals. *Psychological Reports*, 65(1), 195-200.
- Kusy, M., & Holloway, E. (2009). *Toxic workplace!: Managing toxic personalities and their systems of power*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Kyllonen, P. C., & Christal, R. E. (1990). Reasoning ability is (little more than) working-memory capacity?! *Intelligence*, 14(4), 389-433.
- Lambert, A. J., Payne, B. K., Jacoby, L. L., Shaffer, L. M., Chasteen, A. L., & Khan, S. R. (2003). Stereotypes as dominant responses: On the "social facilitation" of prejudice in anticipated public contexts. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 84(2), 277.
- Landy, F. J. (1992). Hugo Münsterberg: victim or visionary? *Journal of applied psychology*, 77(6), 787.
- Landy, F. J. (2005). Some historical and scientific issues related to research on emotional intelligence. *Journal of organizational Behavior*, 26(4), 411-424.
- Langer, E. J., & Moldoveanu, M. (2000). Mindfulness research and the future. *Journal of social issues*, 56(1), 129-139.

- LaPiere, R. T. (1934). Attitudes vs. actions. *Social forces*, 13(2), 230-237.
- Larson, C. E., & LaFasto, F. M. (1989). *Teamwork: What must go right/what can go wrong* (Vol. 10): Sage.
- Larson Jr, J. R. (1984). The performance feedback process: A preliminary model. *Organizational behavior and human performance*, 33(1), 42-76.
- Lasi, H., Fettke, P., Kemper, H.-G., Feld, T., & Hoffmann, M. (2014). Industry 4.0. *Business & information systems engineering*, 6(4), 239-242.
- Latham, G. P., Saari, L. M., Pursell, E. D., & Campion, M. A. (1980). The situational interview. *Journal of applied psychology*, 65(4), 422.
- Lawler III, E. E. (1994). From job-based to competency-based organizations. *Journal of organizational behavior*, 15(1), 3-15.
- Lawler III, E. E., & Porter, L. W. (1967). Antecedent attitudes of effective managerial performance. *Organizational behavior and human performance*, 2(2), 122-142.
- Lawrence, P. R., & Lorsch, J. W. (1967). Differentiation and integration in complex organizations. *Administrative science quarterly*, 1-47.
- Leary, M. R. (1990). Responses to social exclusion: Social anxiety, jealousy, loneliness, depression, and low self-esteem. *Journal of Social and Clinical Psychology*, 9(2), 221-229.
- Lebas, M. J. (1995). Performance measurement and performance management. *International journal of production economics*, 41(1-3), 23-35.
- Lencioni, P. (2012). *The five dysfunctions of a team*. San Francisco, Jossey-Bass A Wiley Imprint.
- Levi, D., & Slem, C. (1995). Team work in research and development organizations: The characteristics of successful teams. *International Journal of industrial ergonomics*, 16(1), 29-42.
- Levine, J. M., & Moreland, R. L. (1994). Group socialization: Theory and research. *European review of social psychology*, 5(1), 305-336.
- Levitt, B., & March, J. G. (1988). Organizational learning. *Annual review of sociology*, 14(1), 319-338.
- Lewin, K. (1946). Action research and minority problems. *Journal of Social Issues*, 2(4), 34-46.
- Lewin, K. (1997). Resolving social conflicts and field theory in social science: American Psychological Association.
- Lewin, K., Lippitt, R., & White, R. K. (1939). Patterns of aggressive behavior in experimentally created "social climates". *The Journal of social psychology*, 10(2), 269-299.
- Liao, S.-h. (2003). Knowledge management technologies and applications—literature review from 1995 to 2002. *Expert systems with applications*, 25(2), 155-164.
- Lichtenberger, E. O., & Kaufman, A. S. (2012). *Essentials of WAIS-IV assessment* (Vol. 96): John Wiley & Sons.
- Liden, R. C., Wayne, S. J., Zhao, H., & Henderson, D. (2008). Servant leadership: Development of a multidimensional measure and multi-level assessment. *The leadership quarterly*, 19(2), 161-177.
- Lieberman, M. D. (2000). Intuition: a social cognitive neuroscience approach. *Psychological bulletin*, 126(1), 109.
- Lieberman, S. (1956). The effects of changes in roles on the attitudes of role occupants. *Human relations*, 9(4), 385-402.
- Liker, J. K. (2004). *Toyota way: 14 management principles from the world's greatest manufacturer*: McGraw-Hill Education.
- Liker, J. K., & Convis, G. L. (2012). *Toyota way to lean leadership: Achieving and sustaining excellence through leadership development*: McGraw-Hill Education.
- Liker, J. K., & Meier, D. P. (2007). *Toyota Talent; Developing Your People The Toyota Way* McGraw-Hill, New York.
- Likert, R. (2017). The method of constructing an attitude scale. In *Scaling* (pp. 233-242): Routledge.
- Likowski, K. U., Mühlberger, A., Seibt, B., Pauli, P., & Weyers, P. (2008). Modulation of facial mimicry by attitudes. *Journal of experimental social psychology*, 44(4), 1065-1072.
- Lippman, S. A., & McCall, J. J. (1976). The economics of job search: A survey. *Economic inquiry*, 14(2), 155-189.
- Locke, E. A. (1982). The ideas of Frederick W. Taylor: an evaluation. *Academy of management review*, 7(1), 14-24.
- Locke, J. (1847). *An essay concerning human understanding*: Kay & Troutman.

- Loewen, P., & Loo, R. (2004). Assessing team climate by qualitative and quantitative approaches: Building the learning organization. *The Learning Organization*.
- London, M. (2003). *Job feedback: Giving, seeking, and using feedback for performance improvement*: Psychology Press.
- Lord, C. G., Ross, L., & Lepper, M. R. (1979). Biased assimilation and attitude polarization: The effects of prior theories on subsequently considered evidence. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 37(11), 2098.
- Lord, R. G., De Vader, C. L., & Alliger, G. M. (1986). A meta-analysis of the relation between personality traits and leadership perceptions: An application of validity generalization procedures. *Journal of applied psychology*, 71(3), 402.
- Loughry, M. L., Ohland, M. W., & DeWayne Moore, D. (2007). Development of a theory-based assessment of team member effectiveness. *Educational and psychological measurement*, 67(3), 505-524.
- Luthans, F., & Avolio, B. J. (2003). Authentic leadership development. *Positive organizational scholarship*, 241, 258.
- MacKenzie, I. S., & Isokoski, P. (2008). Fitts' throughput and the speed-accuracy tradeoff. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the SIGCHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems.
- Malle, B. F. (2011). Attribution theories: How people make sense of behavior. *Theories in social psychology*, 23, 72-95.
- Mann, R. D. (1959). A review of the relationships between personality and performance in small groups. *Psychological bulletin*, 56(4), 241.
- Marchant, E. C. (1923). *Memorabilia and Oeconomicus*: W. Heinemann.
- Marchese, M. C., & Muchinsky, P. M. (1993). The validity of the employment interview: A meta-analysis. *International Journal of Selection and Assessment*, 1(1), 18-26.
- Marcus, B., Goffin, R. D., Johnston, N. G., & Rotstein, M. G. (2007). Personality and cognitive ability as predictors of typical and maximum managerial performance. *Human performance*, 20(3), 275-285.
- Margolis, J. D., & Stoltz, P. G. (2010). How to bounce back from adversity. *Harvard business review*, 88(1-2), 86-92.
- Marlowe, H. A. (1986). Social intelligence: Evidence for multidimensionality and construct independence. *Journal of educational psychology*, 78(1), 52.
- Marquardt, M. J. (2011). *Building the learning organization: mastering the five elements for corporate learning*: Hachette UK.
- Marsick, V. J., & Watkins, K. E. (2003). Demonstrating the value of an organization's learning culture: the dimensions of the learning organization questionnaire. *Advances in developing human resources*, 5(2), 132-151.
- Maslow, A. H. (1943). A theory of human motivation. *Psychological review*, 50(4), 370.
- Masson, M. E., & Miller, J. A. (1983). Working memory and individual differences in comprehension and memory of text. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 75(2), 314.
- Masten, A. S., & Coatsworth, J. D. (1998). The development of competence in favorable and unfavorable environments: Lessons from research on successful children. *American psychologist*, 53(2), 205.
- Matarazzo, J. D. (1992). Psychological testing and assessment in the 21st century. *American psychologist*, 47(8), 1007.
- Matthing, J., Sandén, B., & Edvardsson, B. (2004). New service development: learning from and with customers. *International Journal of Service Industry Management*.
- Mayer, J. D., Caruso, D. R., & Salovey, P. (2016). The ability model of emotional intelligence: Principles and updates. *Emotion review*, 8(4), 290-300.
- Mayer, J. D., & Salovey, P. (1997). What is emotional intelligence. *Emotional development and emotional intelligence: Educational implications*, 3, 31.
- Mayer, J. D., Salovey, P., Caruso, D., & Sternberg, R. (2000). Models of emotional intelligence. *Emotional intelligence: Key readings on the Mayer and Salovey model*, 81-119.
- Mayer, J. D., Salovey, P., Caruso, D. R., & Sitarenios, G. (2003). Measuring emotional intelligence with the MSCEIT V2. 0. *Emotion*, 3(1), 97.

- McClelland, D. C. (1961). *Achieving society* (Vol. 92051): Simon and Schuster.
- McClelland, D. C. (1985). How motives, skills, and values determine what people do. *American psychologist*, 40(7), 812.
- McClelland, D. C. (1998). Identifying competencies with behavioral-event interviews. *Psychological science*, 9(5), 331-339.
- McClelland, D. C., Atkinson, J. W., Clark, R. A., & Lowell, E. L. (1953). *The achievement motive*. New York, 5.
- McCreary, J., Pollard, M., Stevenson, K., & Wilson, M. B. (1998). *Human factors: Tenerife revisited*.
- McDaniel, M. A., Schmidt, F. L., & Hunter, J. E. (1988). A meta-analysis of the validity of methods for rating training and experience in personnel selection. *Personnel Psychology*, 41(2), 283-309.
- McDonald, P., & Gandz, J. (1991). Identification of values relevant to business research. *Human Resource Management*, 30(2), 217-236.
- McGinnies, E., & Ward, C. D. (1980). Better liked than right: Trustworthiness and expertise as factors in credibility. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 6(3), 467-472.
- McGrath, J. E. (1984). *Groups: Interaction and performance* (Vol. 14): Prentice-Hall Englewood Cliffs, NJ.
- McGregor, D. (1960). *The human side of enterprise*: McGraw-Hill New York.
- McGrew, J. F., Bilotta, J. G., & Deeney, J. M. (1999). Software team formation and decay: Extending the standard model for small groups. *Small group research*, 30(2), 209-234.
- McGrew, K. S. (2009). CHC theory and the human cognitive abilities project: Standing on the shoulders of the giants of psychometric intelligence research. In: Elsevier.
- McGrew, K. S., Flanagan, D., Genshaft, J., & Harrison, P. (1997). Analysis of the major intelligence batteries according to a proposed comprehensive Gf-Gc framework. *Journal of Mental Retardation*, 89, 215-230.
- McInerney, C. (2002). Knowledge management and the dynamic nature of knowledge. *Journal of the American society for Information Science and Technology*, 53(12), 1009-1018.
- McKelvey, B. (1975). Guidelines for the empirical classification of organizations. *Administrative science quarterly*, 509-525.
- Mechanic, D. (1962). Sources of power of lower participants in complex organizations. *Administrative science quarterly*, 349-364.
- Mellers, B., Schwartz, A., & Ritov, I. (1999). Emotion-based choice. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, 128(3), 332.
- Messner, C., Wänke, M., & Weibel, C. (2011). Unconscious personnel selection. *Social Cognition*, 29(6), 699-710.
- Meyer, J. P., & Allen, N. J. (1991). A three-component conceptualization of organizational commitment. *Human resource management review*, 1(1), 61-89.
- Meyer, J. P., Stanley, D. J., Herscovitch, L., & Topolnytsky, L. (2002). Affective, continuance, and normative commitment to the organization: A meta-analysis of antecedents, correlates, and consequences. *Journal of vocational behavior*, 61(1), 20-52.
- Meyer, K., Foster, J., & Anderson, M. (2006). Assessing the predictive validity of the performance improvement characteristics job analysis tool. Paper presented at the 21th Annual Conference OF Society for Industrial and Organizational Psychology.
- Milgram, S. (1974). *Obedience to Authority, An Experimental View*: London: Harper & Row Publishers Inc. .
- Miller, L. T., & Vernon, P. A. (1992). The general factor in short-term memory, intelligence, and reaction time. *Intelligence*, 16(1), 5-29.
- Minard, R. D. (1952). Race relationships in the Pocahontas coal field. *Journal of Social Issues*, 8(1), 29-44.
- Miner, J. B. (2005). *Organizational Behavior 1, Essential theories of Motivation and Leadership*. ME Sharpe, New York.
- Minkov, M. (2009). Predictors of differences in subjective well-being across 97 nations. *Cross-Cultural Research*, 43(2), 152-179.
- Mintzberg, H. (1973). *The nature of managerial work*.
- Mintzberg, H. (1979). The structuring of organizations. In *Readings in strategic management* (pp. 322-352): Springer.

- Mischel, W. (2014). *The marshmallow test: Understanding self-control and how to master it*: Random House.
- Mischel, W., & Shoda, Y. (1995). A cognitive-affective system theory of personality: reconceptualizing situations, dispositions, dynamics, and invariance in personality structure. *Psychological review*, 102(2), 246.
- Moody, J., & White, D. R. (2003). Structural cohesion and embeddedness: A hierarchical concept of social groups. *American sociological review*, 103-127.
- Moreno, J. L. (1941). *Foundations of sociometry: An introduction*. *Sociometry*, 15-35.
- Moreno, J. L. (1951). *Sociometry, experimental method and the science of society*: Lulu. com.
- Morgeson, F. P., & Campion, M. A. (1997). Social and cognitive sources of potential inaccuracy in job analysis. *Journal of applied psychology*, 82(5), 627.
- Morgeson, F. P., Reider, M. H., & Campion, M. A. (2005). Selecting individuals in team settings: The importance of social skills, personality characteristics, and teamwork knowledge. *Personnel psychology*, 58(3), 583-611.
- Morrison, A., & Wensley, R. (1991). Boxing up or boxed in?: A short history of the Boston Consulting Group share/growth matrix. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 7(2), 105-129.
- Moskowitz, M. J. (1977). Hugo Münsterberg: A study in the history of applied psychology. *American psychologist*, 32(10), 824.
- Mount, M. K., Barrick, M. R., & Stewart, G. L. (1998). Five-factor model of personality and performance in jobs involving interpersonal interactions. *Human performance*, 11(2-3), 145-165.
- Mudrack, P. E., & Farrell, G. M. (1995). An examination of functional role behavior and its consequences for individuals in group settings. *Small Group Research*, 26(4), 542-571.
- Muduli, A. (2013). *Workforce Agility: A Review of Literature*. *IUP Journal of Management Research*, 12(3).
- Muhs, W. F. (1982). Worker participation in the progressive Era: An assessment by harrington emerson. *Academy of management review*, 7(1), 99-102.
- Muldoon, J. (2012). The Hawthorne legacy: A re-assessment of the impact of the Hawthorne studies on management scholarship, 1930-1958. *Journal of Management History*.
- Mumford, M. D., Zaccaro, S. J., Harding, F. D., Jacobs, T. O., & Fleishman, E. A. (2000). Leadership skills for a changing world: Solving complex social problems. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 11(1), 11-35.
- Murphy, A. L. (2016). *The Bank of England and the genesis of modern management*.
- Murphy, J., Hofacker, C., & Mizerski, R. (2006). Primacy and recency effects on clicking behavior. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 11(2), 522-535.
- Musacchio, J. M. (2012). *Contradictions: Neuroscience and Religion*: Springer Science & Business Media.
- Nadworny, M. J. (1957). Frederick Taylor and Frank Gilbreth: competition in scientific management. *The Business History Review*, 23-34.
- Neisser, U. (2014). *Cognitive psychology: Classic edition*: Psychology Press.
- Nelson, T. O. (1996). Consciousness and metacognition. *American psychologist*, 51(2), 102.
- Neubauer, A. C., & Fink, A. (2009). Intelligence and neural efficiency. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, 33(7), 1004-1023.
- Neubauer, A. C., Fink, A., & Schrausser, D. G. (2002). Intelligence and neural efficiency: The influence of task content and sex on the brain-IQ relationship. *Intelligence*, 30(6), 515-536.
- Neubauer, A. C., Grabner, R. H., Fink, A., & Neuper, C. (2005). Intelligence and neural efficiency: Further evidence of the influence of task content and sex on the brain-IQ relationship. *Cognitive Brain Research*, 25(1), 217-225.
- Neuman, G. A., & Wright, J. (1999). Team effectiveness: beyond skills and cognitive ability. *Journal of applied psychology*, 84(3), 376.
- Newman, S. D., & Just, M. A. (2005). The neural bases of intelligence. *Cognition and intelligence*, 88-103.
- Newstrom, J. W. (2007). *Organizational behavior: Human behavior at work*. 12th Edition.
- Newton, J. H., & McGrew, K. S. (2010). Introduction to the special issue: Current research in Cattell-Horn-Carroll-based assessment. In: *Wiley Subscription Services, Inc., A Wiley Company Hoboken*.

- Nickols, F., & Ledgerwood, R. (2006). The goals grid as a tool for strategic planning. *Consulting to Management*, 17(1), 36.
- Nielsen, T. M., Bachrach, D. G., Sundstrom, E., & Halfhill, T. R. (2012). Utility of OCB: Organizational citizenship behavior and group performance in a resource allocation framework. *Journal of management*, 38(2), 668-694.
- Nikolaou, I., Bauer, T. N., & Truxillo, D. M. (2015). Applicant reactions to selection methods. *Employee recruitment, selection, and assessment: Contemporary issues for theory and practice*, 80.
- Nikolaou, I., & Oostrom, J. K. (2015). *Employee recruitment, selection, and assessment: Contemporary issues for theory and practice*: Psychology Press.
- Niven, P. R. (2002). *Balanced scorecard step-by-step: Maximizing performance and maintaining results*: John Wiley & Sons.
- Nonaka, I., & Takeuchi, H. (1995). *The knowledge-creating company: How Japanese companies create the dynamics of innovation*: Oxford university press.
- Normann, R. A., & Werblin, F. S. (1974). Control of retinal sensitivity: I. Light and dark adaptation of vertebrate rods and cones. *The Journal of general physiology*, 63(1), 37-61.
- Northouse, P. G. (2016). *Leadership: Theory and practice* (7th Ed. ed.): SAGE Publications Inc.
- O'Reilly III, C. A., Chatman, J., & Caldwell, D. F. (1991). People and organizational culture: A profile comparison approach to assessing person-organization fit. *Academy of Management Journal*, 34(3), 487-516.
- Olson, M. A., & Kendrick, R. V. (2008). Origins of attitudes. *Attitudes and attitude change*, 111, 130.
- Ones, D. S., Dilchert, S., Viswesvaran, C., & Salgado, J. F. (2010). Cognitive abilities.
- Ones, D. S., Viswesvaran, C., & Reiss, A. D. (1996). Role of social desirability in personality testing for personnel selection: The red herring. *Journal of applied psychology*, 81(6), 660.
- Ones, D. S., Viswesvaran, C., & Schmidt, F. L. (1993). Comprehensive meta-analysis of integrity test validities: Findings and implications for personnel selection and theories of job performance. *Journal of applied psychology*, 78(4), 679.
- Ordun, G. (2015). Millennial (Gen Y) consumer behavior their shopping preferences and perceptual maps associated with brand loyalty. *Canadian Social Science*, 11(4), 40-55.
- Ordun, G. (2016). *İşyerinde Dışlanma. Örgütlerde Davranışın Aydınlik ve Karanlık Yüzü içinde* (733-762). İstanbul: Nobel Yayınları.
- Oreg, S., & Berson, Y. (2011). LEADERSHIP AND EMPLOYEES' REACTIONS TO CHANGE: THE ROLE OF LEADERS' PERSONAL ATTRIBUTES AND TRANSFORMATIONAL LEADERSHIP STYLE. *Personnel psychology*, 64(3), 627-659.
- Organ, D. W. (1997). Organizational citizenship behavior: It's construct clean-up time. *Human performance*, 10(2), 85-97.
- Osgood, C. E. (1964). Semantic differential technique in the comparative study of cultures 1. *American Anthropologist*, 66(3), 171-200.
- Osgood, C. E., & Tannenbaum, P. H. (1955). The principle of congruity in the prediction of attitude change. *Psychological review*, 62(1), 42.
- Ostroff, C., Kinicki, A. J., & Muhammad, R. S. (2012). Organizational culture and climate. *Handbook of Psychology*, Second Edition, 12.
- Ostrom, T. M. (1969). The relationship between the affective, behavioral, and cognitive components of attitude. *Journal of experimental social psychology*, 5(1), 12-30.
- Otley, D. (1999). Performance management: a framework for management control systems research. *Management accounting research*, 10(4), 363-382.
- Pajares, F. (1996a). Self-efficacy beliefs and mathematical problem-solving of gifted students. *Contemporary educational psychology*, 21(4), 325-344.
- Pajares, F. (1996b). Self-efficacy beliefs in academic settings. *Review of educational research*, 66(4), 543-578.
- Palmer, I., Dunford, R., & Buchanan, D. A. (2017). *Managing organizational change: A multiple perspectives approach*: McGraw-Hill Education New York.
- Paskevich, D. M., Brawley, L. R., Dorsch, K. D., & Widmeyer, W. N. (1999). Relationship between collective efficacy and team cohesion: Conceptual and measurement issues. *Group Dynamics: Theory, Research, and Practice*, 3(3), 210.

- Patterson, F., Ferguson, E., & Thomas, S. (2008). Using job analysis to identify core and specific competencies: implications for selection and recruitment. *Medical Education*, 42(12), 1195-1204.
- Payne, R. L., & Cooper, C. (2003). *Emotions at work: Theory, research and applications for management*: John Wiley & Sons.
- Pearce, J. A., & David, F. (1987). Corporate mission statements: The bottom line. *Academy of Management Perspectives*, 1(2), 109-115.
- Peaucelle, J. L., & Guthrie, C. (2012). The private life of Henri Fayol and his motivation to build a management science. *Journal of Management History*.
- Peebles, D., & Cooper, R. P. (2015). Thirty years after Marr's vision: Levels of analysis in cognitive science. In: *Wiley Online Library*.
- Peppers, D., & Rogers, M. (2016). *Managing customer experience and relationships: A strategic framework*: John Wiley & Sons.
- Perrow, C. (1967). A framework for the comparative analysis of organizations. *American sociological review*, 194-208.
- Petrides, K. V., & Furnham, A. (2001). Trait emotional intelligence: Psychometric investigation with reference to established trait taxonomies. *European journal of personality*, 15(6), 425-448.
- Petty, R., & Guthrie, J. (2000). Intellectual capital literature review. *Journal of intellectual capital*.
- Petty, R. E., & Wegener, D. T. (1998). Matching versus mismatching attitude functions: Implications for scrutiny of persuasive messages. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 24(3), 227-240.
- Petty, R. E., Wegener, D. T., & White, P. H. (1998). Flexible correction processes in social judgment: Implications for persuasion. *Social cognition*, 16(1), 93-113.
- Pittenger, D. J. (1993). Measuring the MBTI... and coming up short. *Journal of Career Planning and Employment*, 54(1), 48-52.
- Podsakoff, P. M., MacKenzie, S. B., Paine, J. B., & Bachrach, D. G. (2000). Organizational citizenship behaviors: A critical review of the theoretical and empirical literature and suggestions for future research. *Journal of management*, 26(3), 513-563.
- Porter, M. E. (1991). Towards a dynamic theory of strategy. *Strategic management journal*, 12(S2), 95-117.
- Porter, M. E. (2008). The five competitive forces that shape strategy. *Harvard business review*, 86(1), 78.
- Posner, M. I., & Mitchell, R. F. (1967). Chronometric analysis of classification. *Psychological review*, 74(5), 392.
- Posner, M. I., & Petersen, S. E. (1990). The attention system of the human brain. *Annual review of neuroscience*, 13(1), 25-42.
- Posner, M. I., Snyder, C. R., & Davidson, B. J. (1980). Attention and the detection of signals. *Journal of experimental psychology: General*, 109(2), 160.
- Poulson, C. L. (1984). Operant theory and methodology in infant vocal conditioning. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 38(1), 103-113.
- Pound, R. (1954). The Lawyer as a Social Engineer. *J. Pub. L.*, 3, 292.
- Prewitt, V. (2003). Leadership development for learning organizations. *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*.
- Pritchard, R. D., & Karasick, B. W. (1973). The effects of organizational climate on managerial job performance and job satisfaction. *Organizational behavior and human performance*, 9(1), 126-146.
- Rahman, M. H. (2012). Henry Fayol and Frederick Winslow Taylor's contribution to management thought: An overview. *ABC Journal of Advanced Research*, 1(2), 94-103.
- Ramachandran, V. S. (1992). Blind spots. *Scientific American*, 266(5), 86-91.
- Raubitschek, A. E. (1951). The origin of ostracism. *American Journal of Archaeology*, 55(3), 221-229.
- Raymark, P. H., Schmit, M. J., & Guion, R. M. (1997). Identifying potentially useful personality constructs for employee selection. *Personnel Psychology*, 50(3), 723-736.
- Reddin, W. J. (1967). The 3-D management style theory. *Training and Development journal*, 21(4), 8-17.
- Rennison, N. (2015). *Freud and psychoanalysis: everything you need to know about id, ego, super-ego and more*: Oldcastle Books.

- Rhodes, N., & Wood, W. (1992). Self-esteem and intelligence affect influenceability: The mediating role of message reception. *Psychological bulletin*, 111(1), 156.
- Rice, R. W., & Seaman, F. J. (1981). Internal analyses of the least preferred co-worker (LPC) scale. *Educational and Psychological Measurement*, 41(1), 109-120.
- Richardson, J., West, M. A., & Cuthbertson, B. H. (2010). Team working in intensive care: current evidence and future endeavors. *Current Opinion in Critical Care*, 16(6), 643-648.
- Rink, D. R., & Swan, J. E. (1979). Product life cycle research: A literature review. *Journal of business Research*, 7(3), 219-242.
- Robbins, S. P. (1983). The theory Z organization from a power-control perspective. *California Management Review*, 25(2), 67-75.
- Robinson, J. P., Shaver, P. R., & Wrightsman, L. S. (2013). Measures of personality and social psychological attitudes: Measures of social psychological attitudes (Vol. 1): Academic Press.
- Roccas, S., & Sagiv, L. (2017). Values and behavior: Taking a cross cultural perspective: Springer.
- Roethlisberger, F. J., & Dickson, W. J. (2003). *Management and the Worker* (Vol. 5): Psychology press.
- Rogelberg, S. G., Scott, C., & Kello, J. (2007). The science and fiction of meetings. *MIT Sloan management review*, 48(2), 18-21.
- Rogers, C. R. (1956). Becoming a person. *Pastoral Psychology*, 7(1), 9-13.
- Rogers, C. R. (1995). *A way of being*: Houghton Mifflin Harcourt.
- Rogers, T. B., Kuiper, N. A., & Kirker, W. S. (1977). Self-reference and the encoding of personal information. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 35(9), 677.
- Roid, G. H., & Barram, R. A. (2004). *Essentials of Stanford-Binet intelligence scales (SB5) assessment* (Vol. 39): John Wiley & Sons.
- Rokeach, M. (1973). *The nature of human values*: Free press.
- Rokeach, M. (2008). *Understanding human values*: Simon and Schuster.
- Rossen, E., Kranzler, J. H., & Algina, J. (2008). Confirmatory factor analysis of the Mayer-Salovey-Caruso emotional intelligence test V 2.0 (MSCEIT). *Personality and Individual Differences*, 44(5), 1258-1269.
- Rothwell, W. J., Graber, J., & McCormick, N. (2012). Lean but agile: Rethink workforce planning and gain a true competitive edge: AMACOM Div American Mgmt Assn.
- Rowley, J. (1999). *What is knowledge management?* Library management.
- Ruble, T. L., & Thomas, K. W. (1976). Support for a two-dimensional model of conflict behavior. *Organizational behavior and human performance*, 16(1), 143-155.
- Russell, R. F. (2001). The role of values in servant leadership. *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*.
- Sagiv, L., & Schwartz, S. H. (2000). Value priorities and subjective well-being: Direct relations and congruity effects. *European journal of social psychology*, 30(2), 177-198.
- Sagiv, L., & Schwartz, S. H. (2004). Values, intelligence and client behavior in career counseling: A field study. *European Journal of Psychology of Education*, 19(3), 237-254.
- Sagiv, L., Sverdlik, N., & Schwarz, N. (2011). To compete or to cooperate? Values' impact on perception and action in social dilemma games. *European Journal of Social Psychology*, 41(1), 64-77.
- Salas, E., Burke, C. S., & Cannon-Bowers, J. A. (2000). Teamwork: emerging principles. *International Journal of Management Reviews*, 2(4), 339-356.
- Salgado, J. F. (1997). The Five Factor Model of personality and job performance in the European Community. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 82(1), 30.
- Salgado, J. F. (2002). The Big Five personality dimensions and counterproductive behaviors. *International journal of selection and assessment*, 10(1-2), 117-125.
- Salgado, J. F. (2017). Moderator effects of job complexity on the validity of forced-choice personality inventories for predicting job performance. *Revista de Psicología del Trabajo y de las Organizaciones*, 33(3), 229-238.
- Sanchez, J. I., & Levine, E. L. (2009). What is (or should be) the difference between competency modeling and traditional job analysis? *Human resource management review*, 19(2), 53-63.

- Savino, D. M. (2016). Frederick Winslow Taylor and his lasting legacy of functional leadership competence. *Journal of Leadership, Accountability and Ethics*, 13(1), 70.
- Schachter, H. L. (1989). *Frederick Taylor and the public administration community: A reevaluation*: Suny Press.
- Schein, E. H. (2010). *Organizational culture and leadership* (Vol. 2): John Wiley & Sons.
- Schmidt, F. L., & Hunter, J. E. (1998). The validity and utility of selection methods in personnel psychology: Practical and theoretical implications of 85 years of research findings. *Psychological bulletin*, 124(2), 262.
- Schmitt, N. (2012). *The Oxford Handbook of Personnel Assessment*.
- Schneider, B. (1987). The people make the place. *Personnel psychology*, 40(3), 437-453.
- Schneider, B., & Alderfer, C. P. (1973). Three studies of measures of need satisfaction in organizations. *Administrative science quarterly*, 489-505.
- Schneider, B., Ehrhart, M. G., & Macey, W. H. (2013). Organizational climate and culture. *Annual review of psychology*, 64, 361-388.
- Schneider, W., & Shiffrin, R. M. (1977). Controlled and automatic human information processing: I. Detection, search, and attention. *Psychological review*, 84(1), 1.
- Schneider, W. J., & McGrew, K. S. (2012). The Cattell-Horn-Carroll model of intelligence.
- Schrank, F., Wendling, B., Flanagan, D., & McDonough, E. (2012). *Contemporary Intellectual Assessment: Theories, Tests, and Issues*. 3rd.
- Schriesheim, C. A., & Stogdill, R. M. (1975). Differences in factor structure across three versions of the Ohio State Leadership Scales. *Personnel Psychology*.
- Schroyer, H. Q. (1975). CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE GILBRETHS TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF MANAGEMENT THOUGHT. Paper presented at the Academy of Management Proceedings.
- Schultz, P. W., & Oskamp, S. (1996). Effort as a moderator of the attitude-behavior relationship: General environmental concern and recycling. *Social psychology quarterly*, 375-383.
- Schultz, T. W. (1961). Investment in human capital. *The American economic review*, 51(1), 1-17.
- Schunk, D. H. (1995). Self-efficacy, motivation, and performance. *Journal of applied sport psychology*, 7(2), 112-137.
- Schwartz, J., Hole, D., & Zhong, L. (2010). Talking about whose Generation? Why Western generational models can't account for a global workforce. *Deloitte University Press*. Retrieved June, 27, 2018.
- Schwartz, S. (2012). Toward refining the theory of basic human values. In *Methods, theories, and empirical applications in the social sciences* (pp. 39-46): Springer.
- Schwartz, S. H. (1992). Universals in the content and structure of values: Theoretical advances and empirical tests in 20 countries. In *Advances in experimental social psychology* (Vol. 25, ss. 1-65): Elsevier.
- Schwartz, S. H. (1994). Are there universal aspects in the structure and contents of human values? *Journal of social issues*, 50(4), 19-45.
- Schwartz, S. H. (1999). A theory of cultural values and some implications for work. *Applied psychology*, 48(1), 23-47.
- Schwartz, S. H. (2007). Value orientations: Measurement, antecedents and consequences across nations. *Measuring attitudes cross-nationally: Lessons from the European Social Survey*, 169, 204.
- Schwartz, S. H. (2012). An overview of the Schwartz theory of basic values. *Online readings in Psychology and Culture*, 2(1), 2307-0919.1116.
- Schwartz, S. H., & Bardi, A. (2001). Value hierarchies across cultures: Taking a similarities perspective. *Journal of cross-cultural Psychology*, 32(3), 268-290.
- Schwartz, S. H., & Bilsky, W. (1987). Toward a universal psychological structure of human values. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 53(3), 550.
- Schwartz, S. H., Cieciuch, J., Vecchione, M., Davidov, E., Fischer, R., Beierlein, C., ... Demirutku, K. (2012). Refining the theory of basic individual values. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 103(4), 663.
- Schwartz, S. H., & Rubel, T. (2005). Sex differences in value priorities: cross-cultural and multimethod studies. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 89(6), 1010.

- Schwartz, S. H., Sagiv, L., & Boehnke, K. (2000). Worries and values. *Journal of personality*, 68(2), 309-346.
- Scott, J. (1988). Social network analysis. *Sociology*, 22(1), 109-127.
- Scott, W. A. (1959). Attitude change by response reinforcement: Replication and extension. *Sociometry*, 22(4), 328-335.
- Scott, W. R. (1975). Organizational structure. *Annual review of sociology*, 1(1), 1-20.
- Seger, C. A. (1994). Implicit learning. *Psychological bulletin*, 115(2), 163.
- Seligman, M. E., & Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2014). Positive psychology: An introduction. In *Flow and the foundations of positive psychology* (pp. 279-298): Springer.
- Senge, P. M. (1997a). The fifth discipline. *Measuring Business Excellence*.
- Senge, P. M. (1997b). The fifth discipline, The Art and Practice of The Learning Organization. Currency Doubleday.
- Senge, P. M. (2017). The leaders new work: Building learning organizations: Routledge.
- Serrat, O. (2017). Knowledge solutions: Tools, methods, and approaches to drive organizational performance: Springer Nature.
- Sessa, V. I., Kabacoff, R. I., Deal, J., & Brown, H. (2007). Generational differences in leader values and leadership behaviors. *The Psychologist-Manager Journal*, 10(1), 47-74.
- Shamir, B., & Eilam, G. (2005). "What's your story?" A life-stories approach to authentic leadership development. *The leadership quarterly*, 16(3), 395-417.
- Sherif, M. (1936). The psychology of social norms.
- Sherif, M. (1937). An experimental approach to the study of attitudes. *Sociometry*, 1(1/2), 90-98.
- Sherif, M. (1956). Experiments in group conflict. *Scientific American*, 195(5), 54-59.
- Sherif, M. (1988). The robbers cave experiment: Intergroup conflict and cooperation.[Orig. pub. as Intergroup conflict and group relations]: Wesleyan University Press.
- Shiffrin, R. M., & Atkinson, R. C. (1969). Storage and retrieval processes in long-term memory. *Psychological review*, 76(2), 179.
- Siebold, G. L. (1999). The evolution of the measurement of cohesion. *Military psychology*, 11(1), 5-26.
- Silvera, D., Martinussen, M., & Dahl, T. I. (2001). The Tromsø Social Intelligence Scale, a self-report measure of social intelligence. *Scandinavian journal of psychology*, 42(4), 313-319.
- Silwattananusarn, T., & Tuamsuk, K. (2012). Data mining and its applications for knowledge management: a literature review from 2007 to 2012. arXiv preprint arXiv:1210.2872.
- Simon, H. A. (1997). Models of bounded rationality: Empirically grounded economic reason (Vol. 3): MIT press.
- Skarlicki, D. P., & Folger, R. (1997). Retaliation in the workplace: The roles of distributive, procedural, and interactional justice. *Journal of applied psychology*, 82(3), 434.
- Skinner, B. F. (1963). Behaviorism at fifty. *Science*, 140(3570), 951-958.
- Skinner, B. F., & Ferster, C. B. (2015). Schedules of reinforcement: BF Skinner Foundation.
- Smith, E. E., & Jonides, J. (1997). Working memory: A view from neuroimaging. *Cognitive psychology*, 33(1), 5-42.
- Smith, E. R., Seger, C. R., & Mackie, D. M. (2007). Can emotions be truly group level? Evidence regarding four conceptual criteria. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 93(3), 431.
- Smith, P. C., & Kendall, L. M. (1963). Retranslation of expectations: An approach to the construction of unambiguous anchors for rating scales. *Journal of applied psychology*, 47(2), 149.
- Smith, S. M., Glenberg, A., & Bjork, R. A. (1978). Environmental context and human memory. *Memory & Cognition*, 6(4), 342-353.
- Snyder, M. (1979). Self-monitoring processes. In *Advances in experimental social psychology* (Vol. 12, ss. 85-128): Elsevier.
- Sosik, J. J., Jung, D., & Dinger, S. L. (2009). Values in authentic action: Examining the roots and rewards of altruistic leadership. *Group & Organization Management*, 34(4), 395-431.
- Spearman, C. E. (1927). The abilities of man (Vol. 89): Macmillan New York.
- Spears, L. C., & Lawrence, M. (2002). Focus on leadership: Servant-leadership for the twenty-first century: John Wiley & Sons.

- Spengler, J. J. (1954). Richard Cantillon: First of the moderns. I. *Journal of Political Economy*, 62(4), 281-295.
- Spreitzer, G. M., Cohen, S. G., & Ledford Jr, G. E. (1999). Developing effective self-managing work teams in service organizations. *Group & Organization Management*, 24(3), 340-366.
- Stajkovic, A. D., & Luthans, F. (1998). Self-efficacy and work-related performance: A meta-analysis. *Psychological bulletin*, 124(2), 240.
- Stankov, L., & Crawford, J. D. (1993). Ingredients of complexity in fluid intelligence. *Learning and Individual Differences*, 5(2), 73-111.
- Steele, C. M., Spencer, S. J., & Lynch, M. (1993). Self-image resilience and dissonance: The role of affirmational resources. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 64(6), 885.
- Stein, J. (2013). Millennials: The me me me generation. *Time magazine*, 20, 1-8.
- Steiner, I. D. (1966). Models for inferring relationships between group size and potential group productivity. *Behavioral Science*, 11(4), 273-283.
- Sternberg, R. J. (1984). Toward a triarchic theory of human intelligence. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 7(2), 269-287.
- Sternberg, R. J., Conway, B. E., Ketron, J. L., & Bernstein, M. (1981). People's conceptions of intelligence. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 41(1), 37.
- Sternberg, R. J., & Grigorenko, E. (1997). *Intelligence, heredity and environment*: Cambridge University Press.
- Stogdill, R. M. (1948). Personal factors associated with leadership: A survey of the literature. *The Journal of psychology*, 25(1), 35-71.
- Styles, E. (2004). *Attention, perception and memory: An integrated introduction*: Psychology Press.
- Sundstrom, E., McIntyre, M., Halfhill, T., & Richards, H. (2000). Work groups: From the Hawthorne studies to work teams of the 1990s and beyond. *Group Dynamics: Theory, Research, and Practice*, 4(1), 44.
- Sutton, J., McIlwain, D., Christensen, W., & Geeves, A. (2011). Applying intelligence to the reflexes: Embodied skills and habits between Dreyfus and Descartes. *Journal of the British Society for Phenomenology*, 42(1), 78-103.
- Sverdlik, N., & Oreg, S. (2009). Personal values and conflicting motivational forces in the context of imposed change. *Journal of Personality*, 77(5), 1437-1466.
- Swanson, G. A., Bailey, K. D., & Miller, J. G. (1997). Entropy, social entropy and money: A living systems theory perspective. *Systems Research and Behavioral Science: The Official Journal of the International Federation for Systems Research*, 14(1), 45-65.
- Talcott, P. (2013). *The social system*: Routledge.
- Tambe, S. (2014). A study of organizational citizenship behaviour (OCB) and its dimensions: a literature review.
- Taylor, F. W. (1919). *The principles of scientific management*. 1911. In: Harper & Brothers Publishers New York and London.
- Taylor, F. W. (2004). *Scientific management*: Routledge.
- Terman, L. M. (1911). *The Binet-Simon Scale for Measuring Intelligence: Impressions Gained by Its Application upon Four Hundred Non-Selected Children*. *The Psychological Clinic*, 5(7), 199.
- Thompson, J. D. (2003). *Organizations in action: Social science bases of administrative theory*: Transaction publishers.
- Thornburgh, T. (2004). Social engineering: the "dark art". Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 1st annual conference on Information security curriculum development.
- Thorndike, E. L. (1921). Intelligence and its measurement: A symposium--I. *Journal of Educational psychology*, 12(3), 124.
- Thorndike, E. L. (1927). The law of effect. *The American journal of psychology*, 39(1/4), 212-222.
- Thurstone, L. L. (1928). Attitudes can be measured. *American journal of Sociology*, 33(4), 529-554.
- Touretzky, D. S., & Saksida, L. M. (1997). Operant conditioning in Skinnerbots. *Adaptive Behavior*, 5(3-4), 219-247.
- Triandis, H. C., & Gelfand, M. J. (2012). A theory of individualism and collectivism.
- Triplett, N. (1898). The dynamogenic factors in pacemaking and competition. *The American journal of psychology*, 9(4), 507-533.

- Tsutsui, W. M. (1996). W. Edwards Deming and the origins of quality control in Japan. *Journal of Japanese Studies*, 22(2), 295-325.
- Tuan, L. T. (2010). Organisational culture, leadership and performance measurement integratedness. *International Journal of Management and Enterprise Development*, 9(3), 251-275.
- Tuckman, B. W. (1965). Developmental sequence in small groups. *Psychological bulletin*, 63(6), 384.
- Tuckman, B. W., & Jensen, M. A. C. (2010). Stages of small-group development revisited. *Group Facilitation: A Research & Applications Journal*, 10, 43-48.
- Turner, B. S. (2002). *Max Weber: From history to modernity*: Routledge.
- Turner, J. C., Brown, R. J., & Tajfel, H. (1979). Social comparison and group interest in ingroup favouritism. *European journal of social psychology*, 9(2), 187-204.
- Tzu, S. (2009). *The Art of War* (trans. Giles, L.). In: United States: Pax Librorum Publishing House.
- Vandewalle, D., Van Dyne, L., & Kostova, T. (1995). Psychological ownership: An empirical examination of its consequences. *Group & Organization Management*, 20(2), 210-226.
- Verplanken, B., & Holland, R. W. (2002). Motivated decision making: effects of activation and self-centrality of values on choices and behavior. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 82(3), 434.
- Visser, M. (2007). Deutero-learning in organizations: A review and a reformulation. *Academy of management review*, 32(2), 659-667.
- Voxted, S. (2017). 100 years of Henri Fayol. *management revue*, 256-274.
- Wabba, M. A., & House, R. J. (1974). Expectancy theory in work and motivation: Some logical and methodological issues. *Human Relations*, 27(2), 121-147.
- Wade, N. J. (2002). Charles Wheatstone (1802–1875). In: SAGE Publications Sage UK: London, England.
- Wageman, R., Hackman, J. R., & Lehman, E. (2005). Team diagnostic survey: Development of an instrument. *The Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 41(4), 373-398.
- Wainer, H. A., & Rubin, I. M. (1969). Motivation of research and development entrepreneurs: Determinants of company success. *Journal of applied psychology*, 53(3p1), 178.
- Walker, R. E., & Foley, J. M. (1973). Social intelligence: Its history and measurement. *Psychological Reports*, 33(3), 839-864.
- Walsh, J. P., & Ungson, G. R. (1991). Organizational memory. *Academy of management review*, 16(1), 57-91.
- Washington, E., & Griffiths, B. (2015). *Competencies at work: Providing a common language for talent management*: Business Expert Press.
- Wassmann, C. (2009). Physiological optics, cognition and emotion: A novel look at the early work of Wilhelm Wundt. *Journal of the history of medicine and allied sciences*, 64(2), 213-249.
- Watson, J. B. (1957). *Behaviorism* (Vol. 23): Transaction Publishers.
- Watson, J. S., & Ewy, R. D. (1983). Early learning and intelligence. In *Origins of Intelligence* (pp. 225-254): Springer.
- Watts, W. A. (1984). Attitude change: Theories and methods. REPORT NO PUN DATE CONTRACT NOTE AVAILABLE FROM, 53.
- Weber, M. (1947). *The theory of social and economic organization*: New York, Oxford University Press.
- Wechsler, D. (1950). Cognitive, conative, and non-intellective intelligence. *American psychologist*, 5(3), 78.
- Weiner, B. (1972). Attribution theory, achievement motivation, and the educational process. *Review of educational research*, 42(2), 203-215.
- Weingarten, H. P. (1983). Conditioned cues elicit feeding in sated rats: a role for learning in meal initiation. *Science*, 220(4595), 431-433.
- Weiss, L. G., Saklofske, D. H., Prifitera, A., & Holdnack, J. A. (2006). *WISC-IV advanced clinical interpretation*: Elsevier.
- Weiten, W. (2021). *Psychology: Themes and variations*: Cengage Learning.
- Wertheimer, M. (1938). Gestalt theory.
- Westley, F., & Mintzberg, H. (1989). Visionary leadership and strategic management. *Strategic management journal*, 10(S1), 17-32.
- Wharton, A. S., & Erickson, R. I. (1993). Managing emotions on the job and at home: Understanding the consequences of multiple emotional roles. *Academy of management review*, 18(3), 457-486.

- Widiger, T. A., & Costa Jr, P. T. (2013). Personality disorders and the five-factor model of personality: American Psychological Association.
- Williams, K. D. (2007). Ostracism: The kiss of social death. *Social and Personality Psychology Compass*, 1(1), 236-247.
- Williams, K. D., Forgas, J. P., & Von Hippel, W. (2005). The social outcast: Ostracism, social exclusion, rejection, and bullying: Psychology Press.
- Williams, L. J., & Anderson, S. E. (1991). Job satisfaction and organizational commitment as predictors of organizational citizenship and in-role behaviors. *Journal of management*, 17(3), 601-617.
- Wilson, E. J., & Sherrell, D. L. (1993). Source effects in communication and persuasion research: A meta-analysis of effect size. *Journal of the academy of marketing science*, 21(2), 101-112.
- Wilson, T. D., & Hodges, S. D. (1992). Attitudes as temporary constructions. The construction of social judgments, 10, 37-65.
- Wilson, T. D., Lindsey, S., & Schooler, T. Y. (2000). A model of dual attitudes. *Psychological review*, 107(1), 101.
- Winer, R. S. (2001). A framework for customer relationship management. *California management review*, 43(4), 89-105.
- Winter, D. G. (1997). Allport's life and Allport's psychology. *Journal of Personality*, 65(3), 723-731.
- Wisniak, J. (2007). James Watt. The steam engine. *Educación Química*, 18(4), 323-336.
- Witt, L., Burke, L. A., Barrick, M. R., & Mount, M. K. (2002). The interactive effects of conscientiousness and agreeableness on job performance. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 87(1), 164.
- Womack, J. P., Jones, D. T., & Roos, D. (1990). The machine that changed the world: The story of lean production--Toyota's secret weapon in the global car wars that is now revolutionizing world industry: Rawson Associates and Maxwell Macmillan International.
- Wood, R., & Bandura, A. (1989). Social cognitive theory of organizational management. *Academy of management review*, 14(3), 361-384.
- Woolley, A. W., Aggarwal, I., & Malone, T. W. (2015). Collective intelligence and group performance. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 24(6), 420-424.
- Wren, D. A., & Bedeian, A. G. (2020). The evolution of management thought: John Wiley & Sons.
- Wren, D. A., & Greenwood, R. G. (1999). Business Leaders: A Historical Sketch of Henry Ford. *Journal of leadership studies*, 5(3), 72-79.
- Zaccaro, S. J., Kemp, C., & Bader, P. (2004). Leader traits and attributes. The nature of leadership, 101, 124.
- Zaccaro, S. J., Rittman, A. L., & Marks, M. A. (2001). Team leadership. *The leadership quarterly*, 12(4), 451-483.
- Zahra, S. A. (2012). Organizational learning and entrepreneurship in family firms: Exploring the moderating effect of ownership and cohesion. *Small business economics*, 38(1), 51-65.
- Zaleznik, A. (1977). Managers and leaders: Are they different.
- Zimbardo, P. (2008). *The Lucifer Effect, Undoing How Good People Turn Evil*: New York: Random House Trade Paperbacks.
- Zimbardo, P. G. (1960). Involvement and communication discrepancy as determinants of opinion conformity. *The Journal of abnormal and social psychology*, 60(1), 86.
- Zimbardo, P. G. (2011). Lucifer effect. *The Encyclopedia of Peace Psychology*.
- Zohar, D. (2014). Safety climate: Conceptualization, measurement, and improvement.
- Zuroff, D. C. (1986). Was Gordon Allport a trait theorist? *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 51(5), 993.

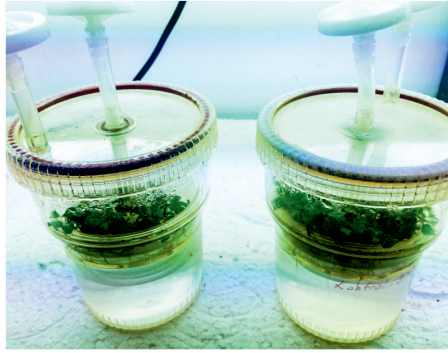
BİTKİ DOKU KÜLTÜRÜ TEKNOLOJİSİ



EDİTÖRLER

PROF. DR. BETÜL BÜRÜN

DOÇ. DR. ERGUN KAYA



Bitki Doku Kültürü Teknolojisi

Editörler: Prof. Dr. Betül Bürün - Doç. Dr. Ergun Kaya

Yayın No.: 4636

Fen Bilimleri No.: 189

ISBN: 978-625-427-852-5

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-851-8

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Kasım 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Seda polat-seda@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak fotoğrafı: *Liquidambar orientalis* Mill. bitkisinin mikroçoğaltımı. Fotoğraflar Prof. Dr. Betül Bürün'e aittir."

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Bürün, Betül Kaya, Ergun.

Bitki Doku Kültürü Teknolojisi / Betül Bürün, Ergun Kaya

1. Basım, XVI + 724 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça ve dizin var.

ISBN: 978-625-427-852-5

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-851-8

1. Biyoteknoloji 2. In vitro kültür 3. bitki ıslahı

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltdi. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093

Ostim OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No:21 Yenimahalle/Ankara

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
--------------	-----

BÖLÜM 1

Bitki Doku Kültürü Tanımı ve Tarihçesi

Betül Bürün, Ergun Kaya

1.1. Giriş	1
1.1.1. Bitki Doku Kültürü Teknolojisindeki Gelişmeler	4
1.1.2. Bitki Doku Kültürlerinin Türkiye'deki Durumu	13
1.2. Sonuç	13
Kaynaklar	14

BÖLÜM 2

Bitki Doku Kültürü Laboratuvarı için Temel Tasarım ve Gereksinimler

Meltem Bayraktar, Aynur Gürel

2.1. Giriş	17
2.2. Bitki Doku Kültürü Laboratuvarı Kurulumunda Dikkat Edilmesi Gereken Hususlar	17
2.2.1. Amaç ve Hedeflerin Belirlenmesi	17
2.2.2. Laboratuvar Büyüklüğü ve Yerine Karar Verilmesi	18
2.2.3. Laboratuvarın Dizayn Edilmesi	19
2.3. Bitki Doku Kültürü Laboratuvarını Oluşturan Alanlar	20
2.3.1. Hazırlık Odası	21
2.3.2. Transfer Odası	23
2.3.3. Kültür Odası/Bitki Büyüme Odası/İklim Odası	26
2.3.4. Soğuk Depolama	29
2.3.5. Genel Depolama Alanı	29
2.3.6. Personel Odası	29
2.3.7. Ofis	30
2.3.8. Cihaz Odası	30
2.3.9. Seralar	30
2.4. Bitki Doku Kültürü Laboratuvarında Kullanılan Cihazlar	32
2.4.1. Laminar Hava Akışlı Kabin	32
2.4.2. Otoklav	35
2.4.3. Teraziler	39

2.4.4.	Saf Su Cihazları	40
2.4.5.	Etüv	42
2.4.6.	Soğutucular	43
2.4.7.	Çalkalayıcılar	44
2.4.8.	Isıtıcılı Manyetik Karıştırıcı	45
2.4.9.	pH Metre	45
2.4.10.	Aseptik Transfer İşlemleri Sırasında İhtiyaç Duyulan Aletlerin Sterilizasyonunda Kullanılan Cihazlar	47
2.4.11.	Mikroskoplar	47
2.4.12.	İnkübatör ve İklimlendirme Kabini	48
2.5.	Bitki Doku Kültürü Laboratuvarında Kullanılan Kültür Kapları	49
2.6.	Bitki Doku Kültürü Laboratuvarında Kullanılan Diğer Malzemeler	55
2.7.	Sonuç	57
	Kaynaklar	57

BÖLÜM 3

Bitki Doku Kültürü Besin Ortamları

Sultan Köşkeroğlu, Atilla Levent Tuna

3.1.	Giriş	59
3.2.	<i>In Vitro</i> Kültür Ortamlarının Bileşenleri	60
3.2.1.	Bitki Besin Elementleri	61
3.2.2.	Karbon ve Enerji Kaynakları	67
3.2.3.	Vitaminler	69
3.2.4.	Amino Asitler	70
3.2.5.	Bitki Büyüme Düzenleyicileri (Sentetik veya Doğal)	71
3.2.6.	Tanımlanmamış Organik Takviyeler	77
3.2.7.	Jelleştirici (Katılaştırıcı) Ajanlar	80
3.2.8.	Biyostimülanlar	81
3.3.	<i>In Vitro</i> Kültür Ortamının Hazırlanması ve Stok Solüsyonlar	82
3.3.1.	İnorganik Tuzlar ve Stok Solüsyonları	82
3.3.2.	Bitki Büyüme Düzenleyiciler ve Stok Solüsyonları	85
3.3.3.	Vitaminler ve Stok Solüsyonları	86
3.3.4.	<i>In Vitro</i> Kültür Ortamı Hazırlama Protokolü	87
3.4.	Yaygın Olarak Kullanılan <i>In Vitro</i> Kültür Ortamları	87
3.5.	Kültür Ortamı Bileşenlerine Alternatifler	91
3.5.1.	Besin Elementi Alternatifleri	91
3.5.2.	Karbon ve Enerji Kaynağı Alternatifleri	91
3.5.3.	Jelleştirici Ajan Alternatifleri	92
3.5.4.	Bitki Büyüme Düzenleyicileri İçin Alternatifler	93
3.5.5.	Besin Ortamı Alternatifi	94
3.6.	Sonuç	94
	Kaynaklar	94

BÖLÜM 4

Sterilizasyon ve Kültür Başlatılması

Emel Yılmaz Gökdoğan, Aysu Besler, Mert Metin

4.1.	Giriş	103
4.2.	<i>In Vitro</i> Kültürlerde Sterilantların Kullanılması	104
4.3.	Dezenfektan-Sterilant Çeşitleri ve Etki Mekanizmaları	106
4.4.	Sterilizasyon Teknikleri	110
4.4.1.	Sıcaklık	110
4.4.2.	Filtrasyon (Süzme ile Sterilizasyon).....	113
4.4.3.	Işın (Radyasyon) ile Sterilizasyon	114
4.4.4.	Kimyasal Maddelerle Sterilizasyon (Yüzey Sterilizasyonu)	114
4.4.5.	Geleneksel Yöntemle Sterilizasyon	115
4.5.	<i>In Vitro</i> Kültür Materyallerinin, Alet-Ekipman ve Besin Ortamının Sterilizasyonu	115
4.5.1.	Besin Ortamı	116
4.5.2.	Cam ve Plastik Malzemeler	116
4.5.3.	Ekipmanlar	117
4.5.4.	Eksplant	117
4.5.5.	Transfer Ortamı	119
4.6.	Bitkisel Materyalin Sterilizasyonu Konusunda Örnekler	120
4.7.	Sonuç	126
	Kaynaklar	126

BÖLÜM 5

Bitki Doku Kültürü Uygulamaları

Yonca Surgun Acar

5.1.	Giriş	131
5.2.	Hücre, Doku ve Organ Kültürünün Temel İlkeleri	132
5.3.	Bitki Doku Kültürü Teknolojisi Uygulama Alanları.....	132
5.3.1.	Bitki Doku Kültürünün Temel Araştırmalarda Kullanımı ve Potansiyeli	132
5.3.2.	Kallus Kültürü	133
5.3.3.	Mikroçoğaltım	134
5.3.4.	Somatik Embriyogenez ve Organogenez	135
5.3.5.	Protoplast Füzyonu	135
5.3.6.	Haploid Bitki Üretimi	136
5.3.7.	Triploid Bitki Üretimi	137
5.3.8.	Embriyo Kültürü ve/veya Embriyo Kurtarma	137
5.3.9.	Hastaliksız Bitki Üretimi	137
5.3.10.	Bitki Doku Kültürlerinde Somaklonal Varyasyon ve Epigenetik	138
5.3.11.	Genetik Transformasyon	139
5.3.12.	Omik Bilimler ve Bitki Doku Kültürü	140

5.3.13. Bitki Germplazmalarının Korunması	140
5.3.14. Sekonder Metabolitlerin Üretimi	141
5.3.15. Sentetik Tohum Teknolojisi	141
5.4. Sonuç	142
Kaynaklar	142

BÖLÜM 6

Mikroçoğaltım

Bengi Erdağ

6.1. Giriş	147
6.2. Mikroçoğaltım Aşamaları	149
6.3. Mikroçoğaltım Metotları	152
6.3.1. Aksillar Tomurcuklardan Sürgünlerin Mikroçoğaltımı	152
6.3.2. Adventif Sürgün Oluşumu ile Mikroçoğaltım	155
6.3.3. Somatik Embriyogenez Yolu ile Mikroçoğaltım	159
6.4. Mikroçoğaltımda Başarıyı Etkileyen Faktörler	160
6.4.1. Bitkisel Materyalin Seçimi, Hazırlanması ve Sterilizasyonu	161
6.4.2. Kültür Ortamı Bileşenlerinin Belirlenmesi	163
6.4.3. Kültür Odası ve Kültür Kaplarındaki Fiziksel Çevre Koşullarının Optimizasyonu	167
6.5. Mikroçoğaltım Süreçlerinde Karşılaşılan Problemler ve Çözümleri	171
6.5.1. Kontaminasyon	172
6.5.2. Sürgün Ucu Nekrozu	173
6.5.3. Fenolik Oksidasyon	173
6.5.4. Hiperhidrisite (Aşırı Sulu Olma Durumu)	174
6.5.5. Köklenme ve Aklimatizasyon	175
6.5.6. Mikroçoğaltım Tekniği ile Elde Edilen Bireylerdeki Varyasyonlar	177
6.6. Mikroçoğaltım Çalışmalarında Maliyeti Belirleyen Unsurlar ve Maliyeti Azaltma Önerileri	177
6.7. Sonuç	180
Kaynaklar	182

BÖLÜM 7

Somatik Embriyogenez ve Sentetik Tohum Üretimi

Emel Yılmaz Gökdoğan

7.1. Somatik Embriyogenez	195
7.1.1. Giriş	195
7.1.2. Somatik Embriyogenezin Genel Özellikleri	196
7.1.3. Embriyonik Kültür Aşamaları	200
7.1.4. Somatik Embriyogenez (SE) İndüksiyonunu Etkileyen Faktörler	201

7.1.5.	Somatik Embriyogenez Sürecinde Gen İfadesi ve Gerçekleşen Moleküler Değişimler	204
7.2.	Sentetik (Yapay) Tohum Üretimi	206
7.2.1.	Giriş	206
7.2.2.	Sentetik Tohum Üretiminin Nedeni	206
7.2.3.	Sentetik Tohum Üretiminin Amacı	207
7.2.4.	Sentetik Tohum Üretiminde Kullanılan Alternatif Bitki Parçaları	208
7.2.5.	Sentetik Tohum Çeşitleri	211
7.2.6.	Sentetik Tohum Üretiminin Aşamaları	213
7.2.7.	Sentetik Tohumların Genetik Benzerliği	215
7.2.8.	Sentetik Tohumun Yararları ve Uygulama Alanları	216
7.2.9.	Tarımsal Üretimi Yapılan Çeşitli Bitkilerde Sentetik Tohum Uygulamaları	217
7.2.10.	Sentetik Tohum Teknolojisinin Sınırlamaları	220
7.3.	Sonuç	221
	Kaynaklar	221

BÖLÜM 8

Meristem Kültürü

Ergun Kaya, Selin Galatalı

8.1.	Giriş	227
8.2.	Meristem Kültürü	233
8.2.1.	Apikal Sürgün Ucu Meristem Kültürü	234
8.2.2.	Kök Ucu (Apikal) Meristem Kültürü	238
8.2.3.	Nodal (Aksillar) Meristem Kültürü	239
8.3.	Virüs Eliminasyonu	240
8.3.1.	Meristem Kültürü Yöntemiyle Virüs Eliminasyonu	240
8.3.2.	Termoterapi	240
8.3.3.	Kriyoterapi	241
8.3.4.	Kemoterapi	241
8.4.	Sonuç	242
	Kaynaklar	243

BÖLÜM 9

Embriyo Kültürü

Nazan Dağüstü

9.1.	Giriş	251
9.2.	Embriyo Gelişimi	252
9.2.1.	Embriyo Gelişim Aşamaları ve Bitki Rejenerasyonu	253
9.3.	Embriyo Kültür Tekniği	257
9.3.1.	Embriyo İzolasyonu, Sterilizasyonu ve Kültürü	258

9.4.	Embriyo Kültüründe Etkili Olan Faktörler	262
9.5.	Embriyo Kültürünün Pratikte Uygulama Alanları	266
9.6.	Sonuç	272
	Kaynaklar	272

BÖLÜM 10

Endosperm Kültürü

Betül Bürün

10.1.	Giriş	279
10.1.1.	Çift Döllenme ve Endosperm Oluşumu	279
10.1.2.	Gelişimlerine Göre Endosperm Tipleri	280
10.1.3.	Endospermli ve Endospermsiz Tohumlar	282
10.2.	Endosperm Kültürünün Tarihiçesi	282
10.3.	Endosperm Kültürünün Uygulama Alanları ve Avantajları	285
10.3.1.	Triploid ve Daha Yüksek Poliploid Bitkilerin Elde Edilmesi	285
10.3.2.	Farklı Ploidi Düzeylerinde Genomik Araştırmalar	286
10.3.3.	Biyosentez ve Metabolizma Araştırmaları	286
10.4.	Endosperm Dokusundan Triploid Rejenerantların Gelişiminin Sağlanması	287
10.5.	Endosperm Kültür Tekniğı	290
10.5.1.	Endosperm Kültürünü Etkileyen Faktörler	290
10.6.	Endosperm Kültür Prosedürü	296
10.7.	Endosperm Kültürlerinde Kallusun Histolojisi, İndirekt ve Direkt Bitki Rejenerasyonu	301
10.8.	Endosperm Kültürlerinin Sitolojisi	303
10.9.	Sonuç	304
	Kaynaklar	305

BÖLÜM 11

Anter ve Mikrospor Kültürleri

Ülkü Emiroğlu

11.1.	Giriş	309
11.2.	Mikrosporların Oluşumu ve Polen Gelişimi	311
11.2.1.	Mikrospor Oluşumu	311
11.2.2.	Polen Gelişimi	312
11.3.	Androgenik Gelişme Potansiyeli Olan Mikrosporlar	314
11.4.	Mikrosporogenez ve Mikrogametogenez Sürecinde Çevreye Duyarlılık ve Donör Bitkilerin Yetiştirilmesi	317
11.5.	Anter ve İzole Polen Kültürlerinin Uygulanması	319
11.5.1.	Besin Ortamının Bileşimi ve Hazırlanması	319
11.5.2.	Çiçek Tomurcuklarına Ön Uygulamalar	323

11.5.3. Yüzeysel Sterilizasyon	324
11.5.4. Anterlerin ve Mikrosporların <i>In Vitro</i> Kültüre Alınması	325
11.5.5. Anter ve Mikrospor Kültürlerinde Sıcaklık Şokları ve İnkübasyon Koşulları	328
11.6. Androenez	329
11.6.1. Mikrospor Embriyogenezinin İlk Safhaları	330
11.6.2. Androjenik Embriyoların Gelişmesi	333
11.6.3. Sekonder Embriyogenez	335
11.6.4. Androjenik Embriyoların Çimlenmesi ve Haploid Bitkilerin Gelişmesi	337
11.6.5. Embriyonik Kallustan Rejenerasyonlar	340
11.6.6. Androjenize Rekalsitrans	342
11.7. Spontan Diploid Androjenik Embriyolar/Bitkicikler	344
11.7.1. Kültür Öncesi Diploid Mikrosporların Meydana Gelmesi	344
11.7.2. Spontan DH Mikrosporların Oluşum Mekanizmaları	347
11.8. Antimitotik Ajanlarla DH Bitkilerin Elde Edilmesi	348
11.9. Haploid Eksplantlardan Kallus Rejenerasyonu ile DH Bitkilerin Elde Edilmesi	349
11.10. Islah Açısından DH Hatlar	350
11.11. Sonuç	354
Kaynaklar	354

BÖLÜM 12

Protoplast Kültürü

Hatice Çölgeçen

12.1. Giriş	363
12.2. Protoplast İzolasyonu	364
12.2.1. Eksplant Kaynağı Seçimi	364
12.2.2. Hücre Çeperinin Protoplasttan Uzaklaştırılması	368
12.2.3. Protoplast İzolasyonu	369
12.3. Protoplast Kültürü	374
12.3.1. Kültür Yoğunluğu	375
12.3.2. Kültür Ortamı	375
12.3.3. Protoplasttan Bitki Rejenerasyonu	377
12.4. Protoplast Füzyonu	377
12.4.1. Somatik Hibrid ve Sibirid	379
12.4.2. Heterokaryonların Kültürü	380
12.4.3. Somatik Melez Bitkilerin Karakterizasyonu	380
12.5. Sonuç	381
Kaynaklar	381

BÖLÜM 13

Kallus Kültürü

Filiz Altan

13.1. Giriş	383
13.2. Kallus Oluşumu	384
13.3. Kallus Oluşumunda Kültür Gereksinimleri	386
13.4. Kallus Kültürlerinden Ticari Amaçlı Yararlanma	387
13.4.1. Kallus Kültürleri Kullanılarak Terapötik Amaçlar için Sekonder Metabolitlerin Üretimi	388
13.4.2. Kallus Kültürleri Kullanılarak Terapötik Antikorların Üretimi	394
13.4.3. Kallustan Rejenerasyonla Tarımsal Bitki Üretimi	396
13.5. Epigenetik ve Somaklonal Varyasyon	399
13.6. Sonuç	400
Kaynaklar	401

BÖLÜM 14

Hücre Süspansiyon Kültürleri

Yonca Surgun Acar

14.1. Giriş	413
14.2. Kallus Kültürü	414
14.3. Hücre Süspansiyon Kültürü	415
14.3.1. Hücre Süspansiyon Kültürünün Başlatılması	415
14.3.2. Hücre Süspansiyon Kültürünün Sürdürülmesi	416
14.4. Hücre Süspansiyon Kültürlerinde Büyüme Ölçümü	417
14.5. Hücre Süspansiyon Kültürünün Kriyoprezervasyonu	419
14.6. Deneysel Tasarım ve Diğer Hususlar	420
14.7. Tek Hücre Kültürleri	422
14.7.1. Tek Hücrelerin İzolasyonu	422
14.7.2. Tek Hücrelerin Kültürü	423
14.7.3. Tek Hücre Kültürünü Etkileyen Faktörler	425
14.8. Hücre Süspansiyon Kültürlerinin Kullanım Alanları	425
14.9. Sonuç	429
Kaynaklar	429

BÖLÜM 15

Biyoreaktörler ile Bitki Sekonder Metabolitlerinin Üretimi

Hatice Çölgeçen

15.1. Giriş	435
15.2. Bitki Sekonder Metabolitlerinin Sınıflandırılması	436
15.2.1. Alkaloidler	436
15.2.2. Terpenoidler	437

15.2.3. Fenolikler	438
15.3. Bitki Sekonder Metabolitlerinin Üretimi Neden Önemlidir?	439
15.4. Biyoreaktörlerle Üretim	440
15.4.1. Tarihçe	442
15.4.2. Biyoreaktör Çeşitleri	443
15.5. Sonuç	452
Kaynaklar	453

BÖLÜM 16

Bitkilerde *In Vitro* Seleksiyon

Meltem Bayraktar, Pervin Güntürkün, Aynur Gürel

16.1. Giriş	455
16.2. <i>In Vitro</i> Seleksiyon Tekniği	456
16.2.1. <i>In Vitro</i> Seleksiyon Yoluyla Abiyotik Strese Dayanıklı Bitkilerin Geliştirilmesi	457
16.2.2. <i>In Vitro</i> Seleksiyon Yoluyla Biyotik Strese Dayanıklı Bitkilerin Geliştirilmesi	495
16.3. Sonuç	503
Kaynaklar	503

BÖLÜM 17

Somaklonal Varyasyon: Mekanizması ve Bitki Islahında Uygulama Alanları

Nazan Dağüstü

17.1. Giriş	511
17.2. Somaklonal Varyasyon Kaynağı ve Orijini	513
17.3. Somaklonal Varyasyonun Tanımı	514
17.4. <i>In Vitro</i> Kültür Tekniklerinde Ortaya Çıkan Varyasyon Çeşitleri	515
17.5. Somaklonal Varyasyona Neden Olan Faktörler	516
17.5.1. Genotip ve Stres Etkisi	517
17.5.2. Kullanılan Doku, Eksplant Kaynağı ve Başlangıç Materyali Türü	519
17.5.3. Ploidi Seviyesindeki Varyasyon	521
17.5.4. Hücre Döngüsünü Düzenleyen Mekanizmalar	522
17.5.5. Altkültürlerin Süresi ve Sayısı	523
17.5.6. Kriptik Transpozonların Aktivasyonu ve Transpozonal Sıçramalar	524
17.5.7. Uygulanan Doku Kültürü Yöntemleri ve Yeniden Kromozom Yapısının Düzenlenmesi	525
17.5.8. Uygulanan Bitki Büyüme Düzenleyicilerinin Cinsi ve Konsantrasyonu	527
17.5.9. Kültür Koşulları	528
17.6. Çeşit Geliştirmede Somaklonal Varyasyonun Kullanımı	528
17.6.1. Hastalıklara Dayanıklılık	529
17.6.2. Herbisit ve insektisitlere Dayanıklılık	531

17.6.3. Biyokimyasal Mutantlar	531
17.6.4. Tuza Dayanıklılık	532
17.7. Somaklonal Varyasyonun Bitki Islahında Kullanılabilirliği	532
17.7.1. Somaklonal Varyasyon Çeşide Bağlıdır	532
17.7.2. Değişikliklerin Spesifik Özelliklerde Olacağı Garanti Değildir	533
17.7.3. Birçok Değişiklik Yararlı Değildir	533
17.7.4. Faydalı Varyasyonlar Meydana Gelir	534
17.8. Somaklonal Varyantları Belirleme Metotları	536
17.8.1. Morfolojik Tespit	536
17.8.2. Fizyolojik/Biyokimyasal Tespit	537
17.8.3. Sitolojik Metotlar.....	538
17.8.4. Moleküler Tespit	539
17.9. Genel Değerlendirme	547
Kaynaklar	548

BÖLÜM 18

Bitki Doku Kültürlerindeki Problemler

Filiz Altan

18.1. Giriş	565
18.2. Bitki Doku Kültüründe Karşılaşılan Problemler ve Çözümleri	567
18.2.1. Eksplant Seçimi	567
18.2.2. Sterilizasyon	568
18.2.3. Besin Ortamı	569
18.2.4. Kontaminasyon	569
18.2.5. Eksplantın Kararması	579
18.2.6. Vitrifikasyon	580
18.2.7. Dış Ortama Alıştırma	580
18.3. Genetik ve Epigenetik Etkiler	580
18.3.1. Doku Kültüründeki Genetik Değişiklikler.....	581
18.3.2. Doku Kültüründeki Epigenetik Değişiklikler	582
18.3.3. Bitki Doku Kültüründe Bitki Rejenerasyonunda Etkili Stres Faktörleri .	584
18.3.4. DNA Metilasyon Modeli Değişiklikleri	585
18.3.5. Transpozonlar	588
18.4. Ekonomik Kaygılar	589
18.4.1. Enerji ve Çalışma İçin Düşük Maliyet Seçenekleri	590
18.4.2. Çalışma Giderlerinin Azaltılması	592
18.4.3. Genel Giderlerin Azaltılması.....	593
18.4.4. Mikroçoğaltılan Bitkilerin Pazarlanması	594
18.5. Sonuç	597
Kaynaklar	597

BÖLÜM 19**Bitki Doku Kültürü Araştırmalarında Planlama, Verilerin Toplanması ve Değerlendirilmesi***Ülkü Emiroğlu, Aynur Gürel, Betül Bürün*

19.1. Giriş	609
19.2. Doku Kültürü Denemelerinin Planlanması	610
19.3. Denemenin Kurulması ile İlgili Bazı Kavramlar	612
19.3.1. Deneme Ünitesi	613
19.3.2. Gözlem Ünitesi	613
19.3.3. Parsel	614
19.3.4. Muamele ve Kontrol	615
19.3.5. Tekerrür, Denemenin Tekrarlanması ve Ardışık Denemeler	615
19.3.6. Blok Oluşturma	616
19.3.7. Faktör ve Seviye	617
19.4. Doku Kültürlerinde Kullanılan Deneme Desenleri	617
19.4.1. Tesadüf Parselleri Deneme Deseni (Tam Randomize Desen)	617
19.4.2. Tesadüf Blokları Deneme Deseni	619
19.4.3. Faktöriyel Denemeler İçin Deneme Desenleri	622
19.4.4. Bölünmüş Parseller (Split Plot) Deseni	627
19.5. Verilerin Toplanması	628
19.6. Veri Transformasyonları	634
19.6.1. Logaritmik Transformasyon	635
19.6.2. Açık Değeri Transformasyonu (Arcsin Transformasyonu)	635
19.6.3. Karekök Transformasyonu	637
19.6.4. Resiprokal Transformasyon	637
19.6.5. Kuvvet Transformasyonu	637
19.7. Verilerin Analizi	638
19.7.1. Varyans Analizi (ANOVA)	639
19.7.2. Poisson Regresyonu	639
19.7.3. Lojistik Regresyon	639
19.8. Muamele Ortalamalarını Karşılaştırma Yöntemleri	640
19.8.1. Ortalamanın Standart Hatası	640
19.8.2. Çoklu Karşılaştırma ve Çoklu Sıra Testleri	641
19.8.3. Bir Respons (Cevap) Modeline Uydurma	641
19.8.4. Planlı Kontrastlar	642
19.9. Geçici Daldırma Sistemlerine Dayalı Biyoreaktör Araştırmalarında Kullanılan Deneme Desenleri ve Verilerin Değerlendirilmesi	642
19.10. Veri Analizleri İçin Bilgisayar Programları	652
19.11. Biyolojik Süreçlerde ve In Vitro Doku Kültürlerinde Yapay Sinir Ağlarının Kullanımı	652
19.11.1. Genel Bilgi	652
19.11.2. Biyolojik Süreçlerde Yapay Sinir Ağları	655

19.11.3. Doku Kültürlerinde Yapay Sinir Ağları	656
19.11.4. Yapay Sinir Ağı Teknolojisinin Doku Kültürü Araştırmaları Açısından Geleceği	660
19.12. Sonuçların Sunulması	663
19.13. Sonuç	665
Kaynaklar	666

BÖLÜM 20

Bitki Biyoçeşitliliğinin Korunması

Ergun Kaya, Selin Galatalı, Damla Ekin Özkaya, Onur Çelik

20.1. Giriş	673
20.2. <i>In Situ</i> ve <i>Ex Situ</i> Koruma	677
20.2.1. Bitki Genetik Kaynaklarının <i>In Situ</i> Korunması	677
20.2.2. Bitki Genetik Kaynaklarının <i>Ex Situ</i> Korunması	678
20.3. Sonuç	695
Kaynaklar	695
Dizin	705
ÖZ GEÇMİŞLER	715

BÖLÜM 1

Bitki Doku Kültürü Tanımı ve Tarihçesi

Betül Bürün, Ergun Kaya

1.1. Giriş

Bitki biyoteknolojisi alanındaki uygulamalardan biri olan bitki doku kültürlerinde 20. yüzyılın ikinci yarısından itibaren gerçekleştirilen çalışmaların sonucu olarak kaydedilen ilerlemeler bitki üretim sistemlerinde önemli gelişmelere yol açmıştır. Bitki doku kültürü teknolojisi, bitkilerin çoğaltılması, ıslahı, orta ve uzun süreli korunması konusunda karşılaşılan sorunları çözmek üzere yararlanılan tekniklerdir. Kısaca **bitki doku kültürü**, hücrelerin, dokuların, organların kontrollü koşullar altında (besin maddeleri ve çevre koşulları) aseptik kültürü olarak tanımlanabilir (Thorpe, 2007).

Doku kültürünün geçmişine bakıldığında ilk raporlar, 20. yüzyılın başlarında Alman Botanikçi Gottlieb Haberlandt'ın (1902) *Lamium purpureum* L. yapraklarından, *Eichhornia crassipes* (Mart.) Solms-Laub. yaprak saplarından, *Pulmonaria mollissima* A. Kern. salgı tüylerinden ve *Tradescantia* spp. stamen tüylerinden izole ettiği tek bitki hücrelerinin yine Alman Kimyacı Knop tarafından 1861 yılında geliştirilen yapay besin ortamında kültürü üzerine olan denemeleri ile “**bitki hücrelerinin totipotent özelliğini**” ispatsız doğru kabul etmesine dayanmaktadır. Böylece **bitki doku kültürünün teorik temelleri atılmış** ve bunu, konu ile ilgili çalışmalarda sürekli gelişmeler izlemiştir. Klonal çoğaltım, ıslah programlarına doku kültürü tekniklerinin uygulanması, genetik biyoçeşitliliğin korunması ve biyolojik kökenli ilaçların üretilmesi ile ilgili olarak doku kültürü teknolojisinden yararlanmaya ilişkin pek çok çalışma yapılmıştır (Thorpe, 2007; Vasil, 2008; García-González ve ark., 2010). Doku kültüründeki gelişmeler bitki hücrelerinin iki özelliğine dayanmaktadır. Bunlar: Totipotensi ve plastisitedir. **Totipotensi**, tüm canlı hücrelerin genetik olarak aynı (identik) bir hücreden kaynaklanması ve hücre bölünmeleri ve farklılaşma süreçlerinden sonra doku, organ, sistem ve tam bir bireyin meydana gelmesi için hücrenin sahip olduğu ve genetik olarak da korunan bir yeteneğidir (García-González ve ark., 2010). **Plastisite** ise bir doku

1.1.2. Bitki Doku Kültürlerinin Türkiye'deki Durumu

Türkiye'de bitki doku kültürü çalışmaları 1970'li yıllarda başlamış ve öncelikle üniversitelerde ve araştırma merkezlerinde olmak üzere hızla genişlemiştir. İlk uygulamalar Ege Üniversitesi, Ankara Üniversitesi, Menemen Ziraî Araştırma Enstitüsü ve Bornova Ziraî Araştırma Enstitüsü tarafından hayata geçirilmiş olup günümüzde pek çok kamu ve vakıf üniversiteleri ile TÜBİTAK, T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı bünyesinde araştırmalar yürüten laboratuvarlarda ve ticari amaçlı faaliyet gösteren özel sektör laboratuvarlarında farklı alanlarda bitki doku kültürü çalışmaları yürütülmektedir. Üniversitelerimizde kurulan bitki doku kültürü laboratuvarlarında genellikle araştırma ve lisansüstü öğrenci yetiştirme amacı doğrultusunda çalışmalar yapılmaktadır. Dünyada doku kültürü tekniklerini ticari amaçlı kullanan uluslararası firmaların 1980'li yıllarda kurulmaya başlamış olmasına karşın ülkemizde ise doku kültürü tekniklerini kullanarak çeşitli bitkilerde (patates, muz, çeşitli meyve anaç ve fidanları ile süs bitkileri) ticari üretim yapan ulusal firmaların faaliyetleri 2000'li yıllardadır (Gözükırmızı ve Demir, 1995; Onay ve ark., 2012).

Öktem (2006), İstanbul, Sabancı, Boğaziçi, Yıldız Teknik, Uludağ, Ege, Akdeniz, Çukurova, Ankara, Ortadoğu Teknik Üniversiteleri ile İzmir Yüksek Teknoloji Enstitüsü, TÜBİTAK, Tarım ve Köyişleri Bakanlığı Antalya ve Eskişehir Araştırma Enstitüleri ve Ankara Tarla Bitkileri Araştırma Enstitüsünün doku kültürü temelli faaliyetlerini çizelge olarak vermiştir. Bu faaliyetler çeşitli bitkilerde mikroçoğaltım, biyoreaktör uygulamaları, anter kültürü, tıbbi bitkilerde sekonder metabolitlerin üretimi, çeşitli bitkilerde moleküler markör (RAPD, SSR ve AFLP) uygulamaları ile polimorfizmin değerlendirilmesi, çeşitli bitkilerde genetik transformasyonlar ve GDO'ların tespit edilmesi, ozmotik stres ve nematodlara karşı genetik manipülasyonlar, buğdayda kuraklığa tolerans ve absisik asit üretiminden sorumlu genlerin belirlenmesi, biberde tütün mozaik virüsü (TMV), patates Y virüsü (PVY) ve hıyar mozaik virüsü (CMV) gibi virüslere direnç kazandıran genlerin tanımlanması konularındaki projelerdir (Öktem, 2006). Bugün için ülkemizdeki hemen hemen tüm üniversitelerde, araştırma enstitüleri ve araştırma laboratuvarlarında çeşitli bitkilerde doku kültürü sistemlerinin kurulması ve karşılaşılan sorunların giderilmesi üzerine mikroçoğaltımdan, anter kültürü, embriyo kültürü, protoplast kültürü, meristem kültürü, kallus kültürü, sekonder metabolit üretimi, sentetik tohum üretimi ve kriyoprezervasyona kadar doku kültürlerinin tüm uygulama alanlarında *in vitro* kültür çalışmaları yapılmaktadır. Gerek üniversite gerekse kurumların araştırma laboratuvarlarında yürütülmüş olan pek çok başarılı çalışma ulusal ve uluslararası dergilerde yayımlanmış ve/veya kongrelerde sunulmuştur.

1.2. Sonuç

Doku kültürü teknolojisi ile mevsimden bağımsız olarak yıl boyunca üretim yapılabilmekte, bitkilerin hastaliksız ve kaliteli olarak hızlı klonal çoğaltılması mümkün

olabilmekte ve ayrıca biyoreaktörler ile kitlesel çoğaltım yapılabilmektedir. Tüm bunlar ticari üretim için büyük önem taşımaktadır. Ayrıca bitki doku kültürlerinin hastaliksız bitki üretiminden gen kaynaklarının korunmasına kadar tarımsal üretimdeki uygulamaları ve bitki ıslahındaki avantajları ile bugün tarımsal biyoteknoloji bilim dalından söz edilmektedir. Bitki biyoteknolojisi çalışmalarında öncelikle elverişli bir *in vitro* bitki rejenerasyon sistemini ortaya koymak gerekli olduğuna göre bitki doku kültürü tekniklerinin önemi açıkça görülmektedir.

Kaynaklar

- Babaoğlu M ve S Özcan, 2001. Protoplast kültürü ve somatik melezleme, Bölüm 4, 89-136. Bitki Biyoteknolojisi 1: Doku Kültürü ve Uygulamaları (Editörler: M Babaoğlu, E Gürel, S Özcan), s.374, Selçuk Üniversitesi Basımevi, S. Ü. Vakfı Yayınları-Konya
- Bhojwani SS and PK Dantu, 2013. Plant Tissue Culture: An Introductory Text. Springer New Delhi Heidelberg New York Dordrecht London, Springer India, s. 308.
- Campos H and Caligari PDS, 2017. Genetic Improvement of Tropical Crops. Springer, Cham, Pp.320.
- Caponetti JD, DJ Grayand, RN Trigiano, 2005. History of plant tissue and cell culture, Section II, Chapter 2, p.9-16. Plant Development and Biotechnology (Eds. RN Trigiano and DJ Gray), CRC Press, Pp.358.
- Chang Y, 2001. Preculture conditions influence cold hardiness and regrowth of *Pyrus cordata* shoot tips after cryopreservation, Hortscience, 36(7): 1329-1333.
- Dodds JH and LW Roberts, 1985. Experiments in Plant Tissue Culture. 1. Culture of plant cells, tissues, and organs, p.1-16. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, Pp.232
- Dwivedi P, 2004. Plant Tissue Culture. Pawon Kumar Sharma Scientific Publishers, India, Pp.164.
- Emiroğlu Ü, 1982. Haploidi ve Bitki Islahındaki Önemi. Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Yayınları No:450, Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Ofset Basımevi, Pp.38, Bornova.
- Fu YB and DJ Somers, 2009. Genome-wide reduction of genetic diversity in wheat breeding. Crop Sci., 49: 161-168.
- García-González R, K Quiroz, B, Carrasco, Basilio, and P Caligari, 2010. Plant tissue culture: Current status, opportunities and challenges. Cienc Investig Agrar., 37(3): 5-30.
- Giles KL and DD Songstad, 1990. Plant tissue culture in the twenty-first century, Chapter 19, 424-434. Plant Tissue Culture: Applications and Limitations (Editor: SS Bhojwani), Developments in Crop Science 19, Pp.461, Elsevier Science Publishing Company Inc., U.S.A.
- Gözükırmızı N ve Demir I, 1995. Agricultural biotechnology in Turkey. Biotechnol Equip., 9(2-3): 61-64.
- Guha S and SC Maheshwari, 1964. *In vitro* production of embryos from anthers of *Datura*. Nature, 204: 497.
- Hammer K and Y Teklu, 2008. Plant genetic resources: Selected issues from genetic erosion to genetic engineering. J Agric Rural Dev Trop Subtrop., 109: 15-50.

- Jha TB and B Ghosh, 2005. Plant Tissue Culture: Basic and Applied. Orient Blackswan Publishers (First Edition), New Delhi, India, Pp.232.
- Kumar S and MP Singh, 2009. Plant Tissue Culture. SB Nangiafor APH Publishing Corporation, New Delhi, Pp. 281.
- Litz RE, 2005. Biotechnology of Fruit and Nut Crops (Biotechnology in Agriculture Series, 29). Wallingford, Oxfordshire, UK; Cambridge, MA: CABI Publication, Pp.723.
- Onay A, H Yıldırım, V Pirinç, E Tilkat, YÖ Çiftçi, H Akdemir, V Süzerer, N Çalar, M Binici, ÖF Akdemir ve FM Kılınç, 2012. Bitkilerin biyoteknolojik yöntemlerle ticari çoğaltımı; Mevcut ve gelecekteki durum. Batman Üniv Yaşam Bilim Derg., 1(2): 11-28.
- Öktem HA, 2006. Plant biotechnology in Turkey. Acta Hortic., 725: 73-82
- Pavlov A and Bley T, 2018. Bioprocessing of Plant Systems. Springer International Publishing, Switzerland, Pp.589.
- Pistorius R, 1997. Scientists, plants and politics: A history of the plant genetic resources movement. Int Plant Genet Resour Inst., Rome, Italy.
- Rai R, 2007. Genetics and Plant Breeding, Introduction to Plant Biotechnology. <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/f7ec/357ac8833f35a897c3733d546a3a18a6c789.pdf> (3 Aralık 2018)
- Sathyanarayana BN and DB Varghese, 2007. Plant Tissue Culture: Practices and New Experimental Protocols. I.K. International Publishing House Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi, Pp.289.
- Shekhawat MS and Vikrant, 2015. Plant Biotechnology: *In Vitro* Principles, Techniques and Applications. MJP Publishers, Pp.513.
- Sökmen A ve E Gürel, 2001. Sekonder metabolit üretimi, Bölüm 7, 211-261. Bitki Biyoteknolojisi 1: Doku kültürü ve Uygulamaları (Editörler: M Babaoğlu, E Gürel, S Özcan), s.374, Selçuk Üniversitesi Basımevi, S. Ü. Vakfı Yayınları-Konya
- Thorpe TA, 2007. History of Plant Tissue Culture. Mol Biotechnol., 37: 169-180.
- Vasil IK, 2008. A history of plant biotechnology: from the cell theory of Schleiden and Schwann to biotech crops. Plant Cell Rep., 27: 1423-1440.
- Withers LA, 1991. Conservation. Biological Journal of the Linnean Society, 43: 31-42.
- URL: Uniform Resource Locator-Web adresleri
- URL 1: <https://sciencing.com/plasticity-cell-definition-6239472.html>, Kevin Beck tarafından 25 Temmuz 2018'de güncellenmiştir. Erişim tarihi 10 Mart 2022

BÖLÜM 2

Bitki Doku Kültürü Laboratuvarı için Temel Tasarım ve Gereksinimler

Meltem Bayraktar, Aynur Gürel

2.1. Giriş

Bitki doku kültürü laboratuvarları, diğer laboratuvar tiplerine göre farklılık gösteren kendine özgü tasarımlara sahiptirler. Tüm bitki doku kültürü tekniklerini kapsayan prosedürleri gerçekleştirmek amacıyla bu laboratuvarlar belirli temel kısımları içermelidir. Laboratuvarların genel tasarımında, aseptik koşulların sağlanmasına ve muhafaza edilmesine odaklanılmaktadır (Gamborg ve Phillips, 1995).

2.2. Bitki Doku Kültürü Laboratuvarı Kurulumunda Dikkat Edilmesi Gereken Hususlar

2.2.1. Amaç ve Hedeflerin Belirlenmesi

Bir bitki doku kültürü laboratuvarının kurulmasından önce, üretim amaçları veya hedefleri, gerçekleştirilmek istenen üretim miktarı ve kültürü yapılacak bitkiler planlanmalıdır. İnşa edilecek laboratuvarın ne ölçüde detaylandırılacağı ve yeterli finansal kaynağa sahip olunma durumu iyi belirlenmelidir. Yerel pazara veya yurt dışına ürünlerini sunmak isteyen büyük bir laboratuvarın kurulmasında, potansiyel pazar payı ve laboratuvarın potansiyel müşterilere uzaklığı dikkate alınmalıdır. Potansiyel pazarlar hususunda ön değerlendirmelerin yapılması, oldukça önemli olan bir erken adımdır. Ürünlerin kimler tarafından hangi fiyatlarla alınacağını önceden belirlenmesi de uygun bir adımdır (Kyte ve ark., 2013).

Bir doku kültürü laboratuvarının kurulması ve sonrasındaki faaliyetler nispeten maliyetli olduğundan, dikkatli planlama yapmak çok önemlidir. İşlevsel bir laboratu-

2.7. Sonuç

Uygulamalı biyoteknolojinin önemli bir bölümünü oluşturan bitki doku kültürü teknolojisi, bitki bilimi açısından gerek temel gerekse de uygulamalı araştırmalar için vazgeçilmez bir konumdadır. Yakın gelecekte, altyapıya yönelik yeni gelişmelerin gerçekleşmesi, kullanılmakta olan cihaz ve aletlerin yerine ihtiyaçlara göre tasarlanmış ve kolaylık sağlayıcı yenilerinin geliştirilmesi, yeni doku kültürü metodlarının keşfi, geniş çapta kitlesel üretimi sağlayan yeni biyoreaktör tasarımlarının yapılması, yapay zekâya dayalı otomasyon sistemlerinin özellikle seralarda devreye girmesi, uygun maliyetli yeni malzeme tiplerinin elde edilmesi gibi teknolojiye dayalı yeniliklerin sağlanması ile elbette emek yoğun olan bu alandaki tüm aşamalar daha kolaylaşacak ve daha hızlı ilerlemeler kaydedilecektir.

Kaynaklar

- Beyl CA, 2011. Getting started with tissue culture—Media preparation, sterile technique, and laboratory equipment, Chapter 2, 11-26. *Plant Tissue Culture, Development, and Biotechnology* (Editors: RN Trigiano, DJ Gray), Pp.583, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, USA.
- Beyl CA, 2015. Getting started with tissue culture media preparation, sterile technique, and laboratory equipment, Chapter 31, 371-384. *Plant Propagation Concepts and Laboratory Exercises, Second Edition*, (Editors: CA Beyl, RN Trigiano), Pp.479, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, USA.
- Gürel A, Ş Hayta, P Nartop, M Bayraktar ve S Orhan-Fedakar, 2013. Bitki Hücre, Doku ve Organ Kültürü Uygulamaları, Ege Üniversitesi Mühendislik Fakültesi Yayınları No: 58, Ege Üniversitesi Basımevi (ISBN: 978-605-338-015-3), s.221, Bornova, İzmir.
- Bhojwani SS and PK Dantu, 2013. *Plant Tissue Culture: An Introductory Text*. Springer, Pp.309, India.
- Gamborg OL and GC Phillips, 1995. Laboratory facilities, operation, and management, Chapter 1, 3-19. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture, Springer Lab Manual* (Editors: OL Gamborg, GC Phillips), Pp.358, Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Huang C and C Chiachung, 2005. Physical properties of culture vessels for plant tissue culture. *Biosyst Eng.*, 91(4): 501-511.
- Jain A, R Jain and S Jain, 2020. *Basic Techniques in Biochemistry, Microbiology and Molecular Biology*, Pp.282. Humana Press, Springer Science+Business Media, New York, U.S.A.
- Karadağ A, 2005. Otoklav ile sterilizasyon. 4. Ulusal Sterilizasyon Dezenfeksiyon Kongresi (20-24 Nisan 2005), Kongre Kitabı, Bilimsel Tıp Yayınevi, s.78-86, Samsun.
- Kyte L, J Kleyn, H Scoggins and M Bridgen, 2013. *Plants from Test Tubes: An Introduction to Micropropagation*, Pp.274. Fourth Edition, Timber Press, Portland, London.
- Mageau OC, 1991. Laboratory design, Chapter 2, 15-29. *Micropropagation* (Editors: PE Debergh, RH Zimmerman), Pp.469. Springer, Netherlands.

- Ponmurugan P and KS Kumar, 2012. Applications of Plant Tissue Culture. Pp.205. New Age International (P) Ltd., Publishers, New Delhi.
- Sathyanarayana BN and DB Varghese, 2007. Plant Tissue Culture, Practices and New Experimental Protocols. Pp.289. International Publishing, House Pvt. Ltd. New Delhi, India.
- Smith RH, 2013. Plant Tissue Culture: Techniques and Experiments. Third edition, Pp.231, Academic Press is an imprint of Elsevier.
- Suttle GRL, 2011. Commercial laboratory production, Chapter 16, 213-221. Plant Tissue Culture, Development, and Biotechnology (Editors: RN Trigiano, DJ Gray), Pp.583, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, USA.
- Şahin M, 2016. Bitkilerde doku kültürü yöntemi ve uygulama alanları. Apelasyon Dergisi, 29.
- URL 1: <https://cipotato.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/07/Tissue.pdf>
(Erişim Tarihi: 23/08/2021).
- URL 2: <https://orbitbiotech.com/laminar-air-flow-horizontal-vertical-hepa-filters-biosafety-components-uses/> (Erişim Tarihi: 16/08/2021)
- URL 3: <https://robust-chemical.com/laminar-air-flow/> (Erişim Tarihi: 16/08/2021)

BÖLÜM 3

Bitki Doku Kültürü Besin Ortamları

Sultan Köşkerođlu, Atilla Levent Tuna

3.1. Giriş

Bitki doku kültürü teknolojileri, araştırma ve geliřtirmede çok çeřitli temel ve uygulamalı problemlerin çözümü için hayati derecede önemli hâle gelmesinin yanı sıra bitki çođaltım yöntemi olarak da giderek yaygınlaşmaktadır. Teknikler, belirli amaçlar için kullanılan çeřitli prosedürleri kapsar.

Bitki doku kültürü sistemleri, laboratuvarında kontrollü aseptik koşullar altında bütün bitki, organ, doku veya hücrelerin yetiřtirilmesine olanak sağlar (Phillips ve Garda, 2019). Bitki dokuları ve organları, büyüme için gerekli besinleri sağlayan yapay ortamlarda *in vitro* olarak büyütülür (George ve ark., 2008). Doku kültürü sistemi, temel besin ortamı yoluyla bitki veya eksplant büyümesi için gerekli tüm besinleri, enerjiyi ve suyu sağlar. Ek olarak kontrollü inkübasyon koşulları, büyümeyi desteklemek için optimize edilmiş ışık ve sıcaklık ayarları sağlar. Bitki gelişimi, daha sonra, belirli büyüme veya olgunlaşma aşamalarında bitki büyüme düzenleyicilerinin (dođal fitohormonlar veya sentetik versiyonlar) eklenmesiyle manipüle edilebilir (Phillips ve Garda, 2019).

Bitki çođaltma yöntemi olarak bitki doku kültürünün başarısı, kullanılan kültür ortamının dođasından büyük ölçüde etkilenir (George ve ark., 2008). Dokuların optimal büyümesi ve morfogenezi, beslenme gereksinimlerine göre farklı bitkiler için deđiřebilir. Ayrıca, bitkilerin farklı kısımlarından alınan dokular da yeterli büyüme için farklı gereksinimlere sahip olabilir (Murashige ve Skoog, 1962).

Bitki doku kültüründe bir bitki hücresinin, dokusunun veya organının kültür başarısı derecesi bazı önemli faktörlere bađlıdır. Bu önemli faktörler; besin bileşenleri ve büyüme düzenleyicilerinin seçimidir. Bir bitki doku kültürü ortamı, kullanılan bitki türü ve çeřidi veya eksplant tipine göre deđiřen ve her bir özel durum için deneysel

kesitlerinden 2-3 haftalık kültür sonrası %60'tan fazla adventif sürgün oluşumu verdiği bildirilmiştir (Plana ve ark., 2006). Yine diğer bir çalışmada, bürülce bitkisinin embriyo kültüründe hormon takviyesi olarak domates suyunun etkileri incelenmiştir. *In vitro* kültür ortamında %15 domates suyunun kullanılmasının, kök uzunluğu, sürgün sayısı, kök sayısı ve yaprak sayısı açısından en etkin bileşen olduğu, fakat kontrol (MS ortamı) uygulaması ile karşılaştırıldığında, bitki boyunda ve sürgün uzunluğunda bir azalmaya yol açtığı sonucuna varılmıştır (Naik ve ark., 2020).

3.5.5. Besin Ortamı Alternatifi

Stimufol, en yaygın kullanılan MS ortamına alternatif olarak 0, 0,5, 1, 1,5 ve 2 g l⁻¹ seviyelerinde kullanılmıştır. Ayrıca, ortamı 3,5 mg l⁻¹ de kendi kendine sterilize eden bir ürün olan Assiutmix, ortama ilave edilmiştir. İstatistiksel analiz hem MS'nin hem de Stimufol'un sarımsak büyümesi üzerinde aynı etkiye sahip olduğunu göstermiş ve temel MS ortamına iyi ve ucuz bir alternatif olarak kullanılabileceği önerilmiştir (Abdalaziz ve ark., 2016).

3.6. Sonuç

Bitki doku kültürü teknolojileri, koruma, seri üretim, genetik manipülasyon, biyoaktif bileşik üretimi ve bitki gelişimi için önemli olan bitki biyolojisinin temel taşıdır. Bu noktada bitki doku kültür ortamı doku kültürü çalışmalarında başarıyı belirleyen en önemli faktör olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Besin ortamının içeriğinde yer alan bileşenlerin karşılıklı etkileşimleri, bitki türü ve genotipi kültür ortamı seçilimini zorlaştıran faktörlerdir. Bu nedenle her ne kadar doku kültürü çalışmaları için uzun yıllardır kullanılan temel besin ortamları bulunsa da gerek bilimsel ve gerekse ticari üretim amaçlı yapılan çalışmalarda bu ortamların modifiye edilmesi gerekmektedir.

Doku kültür ortamının temel bileşenlerinin yanı sıra, bu bileşenlere düşük maliyetli alternatifler de dikkat çekmektedir. Bu alternatifler seçilirken dikkat edilmesi gereken en önemli noktalar ise kontaminasyonun engellenmesi ve kaliteli bitki üretimini sağlamak olmalıdır. Yeni çalışmalar yapıldıkça kültür ortamının temel bileşenlerine alternatifler, temel besin ortamlarına ilave çeşitli maddeler eklenmiş ve eklenmeye devam etmektedir. Bu sayede istenilen niteliğe sahip bitkinin üretimini gerçekleştirmek ve süreç boyunca karşılaşılabilecek problemlerin önüne geçmek mümkün olacaktır.

Kaynaklar

Abbott LK, Macdonald LM, Wong MTF, Webb MJ, Jenkins SN, Farrell M, 2018. Potential roles of biological amendments for profitable grain production – A review. *Agric Ecosyst Environ.*, 256: 34-50.

- Chen L, Cai Y, Liu X, Yao W, Guo C, Sun S, Hou W, 2018. Improvement of soybean *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation efficiency by adding glutamine and asparagine into the culture media. *Int J Mol Sci.*, 19(10): 3039.
- Chu CC, 1978. The N6 medium and its applications to anther culture of cereal crops, Pp.43-50.: *Proc Symp Plant Tissue Culture*, Science Press, Peking.
- Curaba J, Singh MB, Bhalla PL, 2014. miRNAs in the crosstalk between phytohormone signaling pathways. *J Exp Bot.*, 65: 1425-1438.
- Dal Corso G, Manara A, Piasentin S, Furini A, 2016. Nutrient metal elements in plants. *Metallomics*, 6: 1770-1788.
- Dalton CC, Iqbal K, Turver DA, 1983. Iron phosphate precipitation in Murashige and Skoog media. *Physiol Plant*, 57(4): 472-476.
- Driver J and Kuniyuki A, 1984. *In vitro* propagation of Paradox walnut rootstock. *HortScience* 19: 507-509.
- Durmuş M, Yetgin Ö, Abed MM, Haji EK ve Akcay K, 2018. Domates bitkisi, besin içeriği ve sağlık açısından değerlendirmesi. *Int J Life Sci Biotechnol.*, 1(2): 59-74.
- Dwivedi P, Amin D, Sharma A, 2020. Effect of differential concentration of micronutrient copper and zinc on *in vitro* morphogenesis of *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. *Plant Physiol Rep.*, 25(1): 178-184.
- Escobar RH, Andez CH, Larrahondo N, Ospina G, Restrepo J, Noz LM, Roca WM, 2006. Tissue culture for farmers: Participatory adaptation of low-input cassava propagation in Colombia. *Exp Agric.*, 42(1): 103-120.
- Gamborg OL, Miller RA, Ojima K, 1968. Nutrient requirements of suspension culture of soybean root cells. *Ex Cell Res.*, 50: 15-158.
- Gamborg OL, Murashige T, Thorpe A and Vasil IK, 1976. Plant tissue culture media. *In vitro*, 12(7): 473-478.
- Gamborg OL, 1981. Nutrition media and characteristics of plant cell and tissue cultures. *Plant Tissue Culture Methods and Application in Agriculture* (Ed: TA Thorpe), Academic Press, New York.
- Gamborg OL and Phillips GC, 1995. Media preparation and handling. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture*, Pp.21-34. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Gautheret RJ, 1942. "Manuel Technique de Culture des Tissue Végétaux," pp.165-170, Paris: Masson et Cie.
- Gentile A, Gutiérrez MJ, Martínez J, Frattarelli A, Nota P, Caboni E, 2014. Effect of metatopolin on micropropagation and adventitious shoot regeneration in *Prunus* rootstocks. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 118: 373-381.
- George EF, 1996, *Plant tissue culture procedure*. *Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture*, (Eds: EF George, MA Hall, G de Klerk) (3rd edn) Springer, Basingstoke.
- George E and de Klerk G-J, 2008, The components of plant tissue culture media I: Macro- and micro-nutrients, Chapter 2, 65-113. (Eds: EF George, MA Hall, G-J Klerk) *Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture*, 3rd edn., Springer, Dordrecht.
- George EF, Hall MA, and Klerk GJD, 2008. The components of plant tissue culture media II, Chapter 4, 115-173. *Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture*, Springer, Dordrecht.
- George EF, Hall MA, De Klerk GJ, 2010. The component of plant tissue culture media II. Organic additives, osmotic, and pH effects and support system, Pp.115-174. *Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture the Background* (3rd edn), Springer The Netherland 1.

- Greenway MB, Phillips IC, Lloyd MN, Hubstenberger JF, Phillips GC, 2012. A nutrient medium for diverse applications and tissue growth of plant species *in vitro*. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 48(4): 403-410.
- Herman EB, 2015. Recent advances in plant tissue culture. Media and Techniques for Growth, Regeneration and Storage: 2011-2015, Pp.148, Vol.21 Agritech Consultants Inc., Shrub Oak, NY.
- Hürkan YK, Hürkan K, Akı C, 2018. Comparative growth media performances on *in vitro* propagation of some salep orchids. *Anadolu Univ J Sci and Technol C – Life Sci and Biotech.*, 7(1): 52-62.
- Hürkan YK, 2021. Bitki doku kültürü besiyerine eklenen bazı önemli organik ekstraktlar üzerine derleme. *Environ Toxicol Ecol.*, 1(1): 1-7.
- Jalali M, Zargani M, 2014. The impact of nano Fe-chelate, Fe-EDDHA non-nano and FeSO₄ on the growth and physiological index in lettuce (*Lactuca sativa* L.) varieties grown in NFT. *J Bio Env Sci.*, 4(2): 434-442.
- Joshi N, 2009. *In vitro* growth and shoot multiplication in *Nicotiana tabacum* L. – influence of gelling agent and carbon source. *Int J Plant Dev Biol.*, 3 (1): 29–33.
- Kao KN, Michayluk MR, 1975. Nutritional requirements for growth of *Vicia hajastana* cells and protoplasts at a very low population density in liquid media. *Planta*, 126(2): 105-110.
- Kılınç FM, Suzerer V, Ciftci YO, Onay A, Yildirim H, Uncuoglu AA, Tilkat E, Koc I, Akdemir OF, Karakas O, 2015. Clonal micropropagation of *Pistacia lentiscus* L. and assessment of genetic stability using IRAP markers. *J Plant Growth Regul.*, 75(1): 75-88.
- Kim DH, Gopal J and Sivanesan I, 2017. Nanomaterials in plant tissue culture: the disclosed and undisclosed. *RSC Advances*, 7(58): 36492-36505.
- Kitsaki CK, Zygouraki S, Ziobora M, Kintzios S, 2004. *In vitro* germination, protocorm formation and plantlet development of mature versus immature seeds from several *Ophrys* species (Orchidaceae). *Plant Cell Rep.*, 23(5): 284-290.
- Knudson L, 1925. Physiological study of the symbiotic germination of orchid seeds. *Bot Gaz.*, 79(4): 345-379.
- Kobayashi T, Nishizawa NK, 2012. Iron uptake, translocation, and regulation in higher plants. *Annu Rev Plant Biol.*, 63(1): 131-152.
- Kundu K, Roy A, Saxena G, Kumar L, Bharadvaja N, 2016. Effect of different carbon sources and elicitors on shoot multiplication in accessions of *Centella asiatica*. *Med Aroma Plants*, 5: 251.
- Lebedev V, Arkaev M, Dremova M, Pozdniakov I, Shestibratov K, 2019. Effects of growth regulators and gelling agents on *ex vitro* rooting of raspberry. *Plants*, 8 (3): 1-10.
- Leifert C, Murphy KP and Lumsden PJ, 1995. Mineral and carbohydrate nutrition of plant cell and tissue cultures. *Crit Rev Plant Sci.*, 14(2): 83-109.
- Lichter R, 1982. Induction of haploid plants from isolated pollen of *Brassica napus*. *Zeitschrift für Pflanzenphysiologie*, 105(5): 427-434.
- Ling AP, Ong SL, Sobri H, 2011. Strategies in enhancing secondary metabolites production in plant cell cultures. *Med Aromat Plant Sci Biotechnol.*, 5: 94-101.

- Linsmaier EM and Skoog F, 1965. Organic growth factor requirements of tobacco tissue cultures. *Physiol Plant*, 18: 100-127.
- Lloyd G and McCown B, 1980. Commercially-feasible micropropagation of mountain laurel, *Kalmia latifolia*, by use of shoot-tip culture. Combined Proceedings, International Plant Propagators' Society, Pp.421-427.
- Lombardi L, Sebastiani L, Vitagliano C, 2003. Physiological, biochemical, and molecular effects of *in vitro* induced iron deficiency in peach rootstock Mr.S 2/5. *J Plant Nutr.*, 26(10-11): 2149-2163.
- Machado M, da Silva A, Biasi L, Deschamps C, Filho J, Zanette F, 2014. Influence of calcium content of tissue on hyperhydricity and shoot tip necrosis of *in vitro* regenerated shoots of *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. *Braz Arch Biol Technol.*, 57(5): 636-643.
- Madege RR, Msemwa J, 2015. Evaluation cassava, sweet potato and Irish potato starches as cheap alternative gelling agents for micropropagation of sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas* L.). *Intern J Inno & App Stud.*, 12(2): 390.
- Manawadu IP, Dahanayake N, Senanayake SGJN, 2013. Low cost gelling agents for *in vitro* seed germination of radish (*Raphanus sativus* L.) var. *Beeralu Rabu*. In proceedings of the second international symposium on minor fruits and medicinal plants for better lives (2nd ISMF & MP), University of Ruhuna, Sri Lanka. 2013:128-133.
- Marschner H, 1995. Mineral Nutrition of Higher Plants (2nd ed.). San Diego, Academic Press.
- Mashayekhi K and Neumann KH, 2006. Investigations on the influence of boron on somatic embryogenesis of *Daucus carota*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 84: 279-283.
- Masondo NA, Loubser J, Moyo M, Makunga NP, Hills PN, Aremu AO, 2022. Application of biostimulants in establishing and acclimatizing *in vitro*-raised plants, Pp.121-151. Commercial Scale Tissue Culture for Horticulture and Plantation Crops. Springer, Singapore.
- Minea M, Piluek C, Menakanit A, Tantiwiwat S, 2004. "A study on seed germination and seedling development of *Spathoglottis* orchids,". *Kasetsart J Nati Sci.*, 38: 141-156.
- Mohamed GM, Amer AM, Osman NH, Sedikc MZ, Hussein MH 2021. Effects of different gelling agents on the different stages of rice regeneration in two rice cultivars. *Saudi J Biol Sci.*, 28(10): 5738-5744.
- Molnár, Z, Virág E, Ördög V, 2011. Natural substances in tissue culture media of higher plants. *Acta Biol Szeged.*, 55(1): 123-127.
- Murashige T and Skoog F, 1962. A revised medium for rapid growth and bioassays with tobacco tissue cultures. *Physiol Plant.*, 15: 473-479.
- Murashige T, Shabde MN, Hasegawa PM, Takatori FH and Jones JB, 1972. Propagation of asparagus through shoot apex culture. I. Nutrient media for formation of plantlets. *J Am Soc Hortic Sci.*, 97: 158-161.
- Murashige T, Serpa M, Jones JB, 1974. Clonal multiplication of Gerbera through tissue culture I. *HortScience*, 9(3): 175-180.
- Mvuria JM, Ombori O, 2014. Low cost macronutrients in the micropropagation of selected sweet potato (*Ipomea batatas*) varieties. *J Agric Environ Sci.*, 3: 89-101.

- Nabi N, Singh S and Saffeuallah P, 2021. Responses of *in vitro* cell cultures to elicitation: Regulatory role of jasmonic acid and methyl jasmonate: A review. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol-Plant*, 57: 341-355.
- Nadirah MN., Awal A, Azma YN, Sulaiman A, 2019. An alternative nutrient source for bio-organic plant tissue culture media. In IOP Conference Series: Earth Environ Sci., 327(1): 012029, IOP Publishing.
- Naik P, Sarkar D, 2001. Sago: An alternative cheap gelling agent for potato *in vitro* culture. *Biol Plant.*, 44: 293-296.
- Naik R, Bhushan A, Gupta RK, Walia A, Gaur A, 2020. Low cost tissue culture technologies in vegetables: A Review. *Int J Biochem Res Rev.*, 29(9): 66-78.
- Naz R, Anis M, Aref IM, 2015. Management of cytokinin–auxin interactions for *in vitro* shoot proliferation of *Althaea officinalis* L.: A valuable medicinal plant. *Rend Fis Acc Lincei*, 26: 323-334.
- Neumann K-H, Kumar A, Imani J, 2009. *Plant Cell and Tissue Culture - A Tool in Biotechnology, Basics and Application*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg.
- Nezami-Alanagh E, Garoosi GA, Haddad R, Maleki S, Landin M, Gallego PP, 2014. Design of tissue culture media for efficient *Prunus* rootstock micropropagation using artificial intelligence models. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 117(3): 349-359.
- Nezami-Alanagh E, Garoosi GA, Maleki S, Landin M, Gallego PP, 2017. Predicting optimal *in vitro* culture medium for *Pistacia vera* micropropagation using neural networks models. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 129(1): 19-33.
- Niedz RP, Evens TJ, 2008. The effects of nitrogen and potassium nutrition on the growth of nonembryogenic and embryogenic tissue of sweet orange (*Citrus sinensis* L. Osbeck). *BMC Plant Biol.*, 8:126.
- Nitsch JP and Nitsch C, 1969. Haploid plants from pollen grains. *Science*, 163: 85- 87.
- Nowakowska K, Pacholczak A and Tepper W, 2019. The effect of selected growth regulators and culture media on regeneration of *Daphne mezereum* L. 'Alba'. *Rendiconti Lincei. Scienze Fisiche e Naturali*, 30(1): 197-205.
- Parađiković N, Teklić T, Zeljković S, Lisjak M, Špoljarević M, 2019. Biostimulants research in some horticultural plant species-A review. *Food Energy Secur.*, 8(2): e00162.
- Parthibhan S, Rao MV, Kumar TS, 2015. *In vitro* regeneration from protocorms in *Dendrobium aqueum* Lindley-An imperiled orchid. *J Genet Eng Biotechnol.*, 13: 227-233.
- Paz MM, Martinez JC, Kalvig AB, Fonger TM, Wang K, 2006. Improved cotyledonary node method using an alternative explants derived from mature seed for efficient *Agrobacterium*-mediated soybean transformation. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 25: 206-213.
- Petrova M, Zayova E, Dincheva I, Badjakov I, Vlahova M, 2015. Influence of carbon sources on growth and GC–MS based metabolite profiling of *Arnica montana* L. hairy roots. *Turkish J Biol.*, 39: 469-478.
- Phillips GC and Garda M, 2019. Plant tissue culture media and practices: An overview. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 55(3): 242-257.

- Plana D, Fuentes A, Alvarez M, Lara RM, Alvarez F, Pujol M, 2006. A new approach for *in vitro* regeneration of tomato plants devoid of exogenous plant growth hormones. *Biotech J.*, 1: 1153-1157.
- Prakash S, Haque MI, Brinks T, 2004. Culture media and containers In: Low cost option for tissue culture technology in developing countries proceedings of a technical meeting organized by the joint FAO/IAEA division of nuclear techniques in food and agriculture and held in Vienna 26-30 August 2004. IAEA-TECDOC. 1384:29-40.
- Raina RJ, 2017. Gelling agents for plant tissue culture media: A comparative study. *Int J Innov Res Sci Eng.*, 3(1): 324-331.
- Rakshi M, Venkata S, Kondepalli G, Prabhuling S, Jholgiker G, 2017. A review on low cost micropropagation techniques in banana. *J Pharmacog Phytochem.*, 357-359.
- Ramage C, Williams R, 2002. Mineral nutrition and plant morphogenesis. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 38: 116-124.
- Roy A, Bharadvaja N, 2018. Effect of various culture conditions on shoot multiplication and GC-MS analysis of *Plumbago zeylanica* accessions for plumbagin production. *Acta Physiol Plant*, 40(11): 1-11.
- Saad AI, Elshahed AM, 2012, Chapter 2, 30-40, Plant tissue culture media. *Recent Advances in Plant In Vitro Culture* (Eds: A Leva, L Rinaldi), BoD - Books on Demand Amazon.co.uk.
- Santana MA, Romay G, Matehus J, Villardón JL, Demey JR, 2009. Simple and low-cost strategy for micropropagation of cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz). *Afr J Biotech.*, 8: 16.
- Savangikar VA, 2004. Role of low cost options in tissue culture In: Low cost option for tissue culture technology in developing countries. Proceedings of a Technical Meeting Organized by the Joint FAO/IAEA Division of Nuclear Techniques in Food and Agriculture and held in Vienna 26-30 August 2002. IAEA-TECDOC, 1384:11-15.
- Schenk RU and Hildebrandt AC, 1972. Medium and techniques for induction and growth of monocotyledonous and dicotyledonous plant cell cultures. *Canad J Bot.*, 50(1), 199-204.
- Shah AH, Shah SH, Swati ZA and Hussain Z, 2003. Cost effective micropropagation technology for potatoes. *Pakistan J Biol Sci.*, 6(4): 336-340.
- Sharma KD, Karki S, Thakur NS, Attri S, 2012. Chemical composition, functional properties, and processing of carrot-a review. *J Food Sci Tech.*, 49: 22-32.
- Sherif NA, Franklin Benjamin JH, Senthil Kumar T, Rao MV, 2018. Somatic embryogenesis, acclimatization and genetic homogeneity assessment of regenerated plantlets of *Anoectochilus elatus* Lindl., an endangered terrestrial jewel orchid. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 132(2): 303-316.
- Singh R, Kumar S, Kalia S, Sharma SK, Kalia RK, 2016. Recent advances in understanding the role of growth regulators in plant growth and development *in vitro*—III. Inhibitors of growth regulators. *Indian For.*, 142(11): 1065-1072.
- Skoog F, Miller CO, 1957. Chemical regulation of growth and organ formation in plant tissues cultured *in vitro*. *Soc Exp Biol Symp.*, 11: 118-131.
- Smith RH, 2013. Media components and preparation, Pp.31-43. *Plant Tissue Culture*. London: Academic Press.

- Song ZY, Tian JL, Fu WZ, Li L, Lu LH, Zhou L, Shan ZH; Tang GX, Shou HX, 2013. Screening Chinese soybean genotypes for Agrobacterium-mediated genetic transformation suitability. *J Zhejiang Univ Sci B.*, 14: 289-298.
- Strosse H, Schoofs H, Panis B, Andre E, Reyniers K, Swennen R, 2006. Development of embryonic cell suspension from shoot meristematic tissue in banana and plantains (*Musa Spp.*). *Plant Sci.*, 170: 104-112.
- Su YH, Liu YB, Zhang XS, 2011. Auxin-cytokinin interaction regulates meristem development. *Mol Plant*, 4: 616-625.
- Subbarayan K, Kalyanaraman R, Vijayanand S, 2010. Low-Cost alternatives for accelerating the plant cell suspension culture of *Momordica charantia* L. *Res. J Sci Technol.*, 2(3): 60-63.
- Suddep R, Rajeevan PK, Valsalakumari PK, Geetha CK, 1997. Influence of organic supplements on shoot proliferation in *Dendrobium*. *J Hort.*, 3(1-2): 38-44.
- Swamy MK, Mohanty SK, Anuradha M, 2014. The effect of plant growth regulators. and natural supplements on *in vitro* propagation of *Pogostemon cablin* Benth. *J Crop Sci Biotechnol.*, 17(2): 71-78.
- Teixeira da Silva JA, 2012. Is BA (6-benzyladenine) BAP (6-benzylaminopurine)? *Asian Aust J Plant Sci Biotechnol.*, 6(1): 121-124.
- Thorpe TA, Stasolla C, Yeung EC, de Klerk G-J, Roberts A, George EF, 2008. The components of plant tissue culture media II: Organic additions, osmotic, and pH effects, and support systems, Pp.115-173. *Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture 3rd Edition*, Vol. 1. The Background. Springer-Verlag, Dordrecht.
- Torres KC, 1989. *Tissue Culture Techniques for Horticultural Crops*. New York, London: Chapman and Hall.
- Vacin EF and Went FW, 1949. Use of tomato juice in the asymbiotic germination of orchid seeds. *Bot Gaz.*, 111(2): 175-183.
- Van Staden J, Stewart J, 1975. Cytokinins in banana fruit. *Z. Pflanzenphysiol.*, 76: 280-283.
- Van Staden J, Zazimalova E, George EF, 2008. Plant growth regulators. II: Cytokinins, their analogues and antagonists, Pp.205-226, (Eds: EF George, MA Hall, GJ de Klerk) *Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture*, vol. I, the background, 3rd edn. Springer, Dordrecht.
- Verbruggen N, Hermans C, 2013. Physiological and molecular responses to magnesium nutritional imbalance in plants. *Plant Soil*, 368(1): 87-99.
- Vinterhalter D and Vinterhalter BS, 1997. Micropropagation of *Dracaena* sp. (Ed: YPS Bajaj) *Biotechnology in Agriculture and Forestry 40*, High-technology and Micropropagation VI. Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer.
- Wang GY, Yuan MF, Hong Y, 2002. *In vitro* flower induction in roses. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 38(5): 513-518.
- Yaseen M, Ahmad T, Sablok G, Standardi A, Hafiz IA, 2013. Review: Role of carbon sources for *in vitro* plant growth and development. *Mol Biol Rep.*, 40(4): 2837-2849.
- Zahara M, Datta A, Boonkorkaew P, 2016. "Effects of sucrose, carrot juice and culture media on growth and net CO₂ exchange rate in *Phalaenopsis* hybrid 'Pink'.". *Sci Hortic.*, 205: 17-24.

- Zawadzka M, Orlikowska T, 2009. Influence of FeEDDHA on *in vitro* rooting and acclimatization of red raspberry (*Rubus idaeus* L.) in peat and vermiculite. J Horticultural Sci Biotechnol., 84(6): 599-603.
- Zhang X, Wu Z, Huang C, 2008. Effects of gibberellin mutations on *in vitro* shoot bud regeneration of Arabidopsis. Afr J Biotechnol., 7(22): 4159-4163.

BÖLÜM 4

Sterilizasyon ve Kültür Başlatılması

Emel Yılmaz Gökdoğan, Aysu Besler, Mert Metin

4.1. Giriş

Doku kültürü teknolojisi, eksplant olarak isimlendirilen çeşitli bitki kısımlarının steril şartlar altında yapay besin ortamında kültüre alınması ile yeni bitkiciklerin ve çeşitli ürünlerin elde edilmesini amaçlamaktadır. Bu amaçlar doğrultusunda bitki doku kültürlerinde kullanılan besin ortamları organik bileşikler, mineraller, bitki büyüme düzenleyicileri, vitamin ve karbon kaynağı olan çeşitli şekerleri içerdiğinden kültürde, bakteri ve mantarlar hızla üremektedirler. Mikroorganizmalar kültür ortamına bir kez girdiğinde, hem besin ortamı bileşenlerini kullanarak hem de toksinlerini üreterek kısa sürede hızla gelişim göstermektedirler ve kültüre alınan bitkisel dokularda nekroz oluşumuna neden olarak kök-sürgün gelişimini engellemektedirler (Misra ve Misra, 2012). Steril olan bir ortamda, canlı doku veya materyalde mikroorganizmaların üreyerek meydana getirdikleri enfeksiyona **kontaminasyon** denir (Tırnaksız, 2009). *Agrobacterium*, *Bacillus*, *Lactobacillus*, *Pseudomonas*, *Staphylococcus*, *Enterobacter*, *Xanthomonas*, *in vitro* kültürlerde yaygın enfeksiyon oluşturan bakteri cinsleridir (Babaoğlu ve ark., 2001). *In vitro* kültürlerde gözlenen olası kontaminasyonlar, kültür kabı, besiyeri, eksplant, transfer alanının çevresi, aktarım için kullanılan alet ve ekipmanlar, kültür odası ve tüm bu işlemleri gerçekleştiren kişilerden kaynaklı olabilmektedir (Bhojwani ve Razdan, 1996; Sivanesan ve ark., 2021). Canlılar-cansız yüzey, ortam ve materyal üzerinde veya içinde bulunan tüm mikroorganizmaların vejetatif ve spor formlarının yok edilmesi işlemi **sterilizasyon** olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Sterilizasyon işlemi uygulanmış malzeme, ortam ve canlı yüzeyi **steril** olarak adlandırılmaktadır (Tırnaksız, 2009). Canlı organizmalar ve tüm cansız yüzeylerin üzerinde veya içinde bulunan zararlı ve zararsız mikroorganizmaların tüm hayat formlarının yok edilmesi amacı ile kullanılan kimyasallara **sterilant** adı verilmektedir. *In vitro* kültür uygulamalarının başarısında, kültür sistemlerinin hazırlanması, başlatılması ve sürdür-

4.7. Sonuç

Bitki doku kültürü çalışmalarında steril koşulların sağlanması çok önemlidir. *In vitro* kültürlerde enfeksiyona neden olabilecek mikroorganizmalar, kullanılan bitkisel materyal, besin ortamı, kullanılan alet ve ekipmanlar, kültür koşulları ve çalışan personelden kaynaklı olabilmektedir. Farklı amaçlara yönelik olarak yapılan çalışmalarda, *in vitro* kültürlerden gelen bitkiciklerin farklı eksplantları başlangıç materyali olarak kullanılabilmesi gibi dış ortamlardan alınan çeşitli bitkisel dokulardan da yararlanılmaktadır. Özellikle dış ortamlardan sağlanan başlangıç materyallerinde mikroorganizmalar bitkisel dokuların dış yüzeylerinde veya iç dokularında da bulunabileceğinden, *in vitro* kültürlerin başarısında, farklı dezenfektanların kullanıldığı etkili sterilizasyon protokollerinin uygulanması çok önemlidir. Geliştirilen sterilizasyon protokollerinde, bitki türü hatta genotipi, kullanılacak dezenfektanların tipi, kombinasyonları, konsantrasyonları ve uygulama süresinin etkin belirlenmesi gerekmektedir.

Kaynaklar

- Abbasoğlu U, 2009. Dezenfektanlar: sınıflama ve amaca uygun kullanım alanları. 6. Ulusal Sterilizasyon Dezenfeksiyon Kongresi, 1-5 Nisan 2009, Antalya, Türkiye.
- Al Ghasheem N, F Stănică, AG Peticilă and O Venat, 2018. *In vitro* effect of various sterilization techniques on peach (*Prunus persica* (L.) Batsch) explants. Scientific Papers, Series B, Horticulture, LXII: 227-234.
- Akan E, Çölgeçen Ö ve Meşe İT, 2015. Protetik malzemelerin sterilizasyonu ve dezenfeksiyonu. Ege Üniv Dış Hek Fak Derg., 36 (3): 105-114.
- Akın B, 2011. *Papaver rhoeas* tohumlarının *in vitro* ortamda çimlenmesi üzerine farklı uygulamaların etkileri. Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 26: 17-24.
- Alp HA, E Düzyaman ve E Özzambak, 2010. *In vitro*'da kültüre alınan enginar sürgün uçlarında sağlıklı gelişim oranını artırma olanakları üzerinde bir araştırma. Ege Üniv Ziraat Fak Derg., 47 (2): 113-122.
- Altan F, B Bürün and N Şahin, 2010. Fungal contaminants observed during micropropagation of *Lilium candidum* L. and the effect of chemotherapeutic substances applied after sterilization. Afr J Biotechnol., 9(7): 991-995.
- Anonim, 2016. Dezenfeksiyon. TC Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Sağlık Hizmetleri, S. 55, Ankara.
- Babaoğlu M, M Yorgancılar ve MA Akbudak, 2001. Doku kültürü: Temel laboratuvar teknikleri, Bölüm 1, Pp.1-35. Bitki Biyoteknolojisi 1. Doku Kültürü ve Uygulamaları (Editörler: M Babaoğlu, E Gürel, S Özcan), Selçuk Üniversitesi Vakfı Yayınları, Konya. ISBN: 9756652047.
- Bahar İH, 2001. Laboratuvar ortamında dezenfeksiyon politikaları, 2. Ulusal Sterilizasyon Dezenfeksiyon Kongresi, 25-28 Nisan 2001, Samsun.
- Baran Ayaz Ö, Surgun Y ve B Bürün, 2015. Endemik Anadolu sığlası (*Liquidambar orientalis* Mill.)'nda tohum sterilizasyonu ve çimlenme. Anadolu Doğa Bilimleri Dergisi, 6(Özel sayı 2): 82-86.

- Bhatia S and R Dahiya, 2015. Concepts and techniques of plant tissue culture science. Modern applications of plant biotechnology in pharmaceutical science, chapter 4, Pp. 121-156.
- Bhojwani SS and PK Dantu, 2013. Plant Tissue Culture: An Introductory Text. Pp.318. Springer New Delhi Heidelberg New York Dordrecht London, ISBN 978-81-322-1025-2
- Bhojwani SS and MK Razdan, 1996. Laboratory requirements and general techniques, Chapter 2, Pp.19-38. Plant Tissue Culture: Theory and Practice, a Revised Edition. Pp.749. Elsevier Science B.V. Sara Burgerhartstraat 25 P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, ISBN 0-444-81623-2.
- Bürün B and O Şahin, 2009. *In vitro* and *in vivo* germination of *Cyclamen alpinum* seeds. Turk J Bot., 33: 277-283.
- Bürün B and O Şahin, 2013. Micropropagation of *Lilium candidum* L.: A rare and native bulbous flower of Turkey. Bangladesh J Bot., 42(2): 185-187.
- Cardoso JC and AC Petit Imthurn, 2018. Easy and efficient chemical sterilization of the culture medium for *in vitro* growth of gerbera using chlorine dioxide (ClO₂). Ornam Hortic., 24(3): 218-224.
- Chawla HS, 2009. Sterilization techniques, Chapter 4, Pp.28-33. Introduction to Plant Biotechnology Third Editions, P.698. Science Publishers, Enfield, NH, USA. ISBN 978-1-57808-636-8.
- Çölgeçen H, Koca and G Toker, 2011. Influence of different sterilization methods on callus initiation and production of pigmented callus in *Arnebia densiflora* Ledeb. Turk J Biol., 35: 513-520.
- Daud NH, S Jayaraman and R Mohamed, 2012. Methods paper: An improved surface sterilization technique for introducing leaf, nodal and seed explants of *Aquilaria malaccensis* from field sources into tissue culture. As Pac J Mol Biol Biotechnol., 20 (2): 55-58.
- Deein W, C Thepsithar and A Thongpukdee, 2013. *In vitro* culture medium sterilization by chemicals and essential oils without autoclaving and growth of *Chrysanthemum* nodes. Int J Bioeng Life Sci., 7 (6): 407-410.
- Franklin CI and RA Dixon, 1994. Initiation and maintenance of callus and cell suspension cultures, Chapter 1, Pp.1-23. Plant Cell Culture, A Practical Approach, Second Edition (Edited by Dixon RA and RA Gonzales), The Practical Approach Series, Series Editors: Rickwood D and BD Hames, Oxford University Press, New York, P.230, ISBN: 0199634033.
- Felek W, F Mekibib and B Admassu, 2015. Optimization of explants surface sterilization condition for field grown peach (*Prunus persica* L. Batsch. cv. Garnem) intended for *in vitro* culture. Afr J Biotechnol., 14(8): 657-660.
- Gamborg OL and GC Phillips, 1995. Laboratory facilities, operation, and management. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture (Eds: Gamborg OL, Phillips GC), Springer Lab Manual, Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Gavilan NH, FC Furlan, AZ Zorz, L Silva de Oliveira, W. Ferreira Campos and GE Bron-dani, 2018. Chemical sterilization of culture medium for *in vitro* multiplication of *Cochlospermum regium*, Ciência Rural, 48(9): 1-7.

- Gouran A, M Jirani, AA Mozafari, MK Saba, N Ghaderi and S Zaheri, 2014. Effect of silver nanoparticles on grapevine leaf explants sterilization at *in vitro* conditions. 2nd National Conference of Nanotechnology from Theory to Application, p.1-6.
- Halim MA, MF Alam, Md. H Rahman, MB Hossain and MB Uddin, 2016. Sterilization process for *in vitro* regeneration of Stevia (*Stevia rebaudiana* Bertoni). Int J Bus Soc Sci Res., 4(4): 320-323.
- Jan A, KM Bhat, SJA Bhat, MA Mir, MA Bhat, IA Wani and JA Rather, 2013. Surface sterilization method for reducing microbial contamination of field grown strawberry explants intended for *in vitro* culture. Afr J Biotechnol., 12(39): 5749-5753.
- Karadağ A, 2005. Otoklav ile sterilizasyon. 4. Ulusal Sterilizasyon Dezenfeksiyon Kongresi, 20-24 Nisan 2005, Samsun.
- Kaplan N, A İslam ve H Bilir Ekbiç, 2020. Çakıldak fındık çeşidinin *in vitro* sürgün ucu kültürü için yüzey sterilizasyon protokolünün oluşturulması. Ordu Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 10(2): 85-93.
- Kaya E ve E Yılmaz-Gökdoğan, 2015. Yeni biyoteknolojik yöntemlerle bitkilerden virüs eliminasyonu: kriyoterapi tekniklerinin vitrifikasyon temelli tek aşamalı dondurma yöntemleri. Muğla Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 1(2): 34-40.
- Kaya E, FVD Souza, E Yılmaz-Gökdoğan, M Ceylan and MM Jenderek, 2017. Cryopreservation of citrus seed via dehydration followed by immersion in liquid nitrogen. Turk J Biol., 4: 1-7.
- Kunwar A and A Thakur, 2017. Standardization of sterilization protocol for nodal and leaf explants of field grown mature tree of *Diploknema butyracea*. Indian For., 143(12): 1299-1302.
- Mahna N, SZ Vahed and S Khani, 2013. Plant *in vitro* culture goes nano: nanosilver-mediated decontamination of *ex vitro* explants. J Nanomed Nanotechnol., 4(2): 1-4.
- Mihaljević I, K Dugalić, V Tomaš, M Viljevac, A Pranjić, Z Čmelik, B Puškar and Z Jurković, 2013. *In vitro* sterilization procedures for micropropagation of 'Oblačinska' sour cherry. J Agric Sci., 58(2): 117-126.
- Misra AM and M Misra, 2012. Sterilization techniques in plant tissue culture (Chapter 3) Pp.31-41. Plant Tissue Culture: Totipotency to Transgenic, (Editors: HP Sharma, JVV Dogra and AN Misra), Pp.632. Agrobios Publications, India. ISBN: 9788177544671.
- Nartop P, 2017. Biyosentetik gümüş nanopartiküllerinin *Pyracantha coccinea* bitkisinin gövde eksplantlarının yüzey sterilizasyonunda kullanımı. Pamukkale Üniv Müh Bilim Derg., 23(6): 759-761.
- Nartop P, 2018. Green sterilization of *Rosmarinus officinalis* L. stem surfaces with silver nanoparticles synthesized using *Rubia tinctorum* L. cell culture extracts. Iran J Sci Technol Tran Sci., 42: 411-414.
- Nartop P, 2019. Yeşil sentez yolu ile gümüş nanopartiküllerin elde edilmesinde bitkisel ekstrelerin indirgeyici ajan olarak kullanılması. Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi C- Yaşam Bilimleri ve Biyoteknoloji, 8(1): 50-60.
- Osterc G, ZLuthar and F Štampar, 2004. The importance of the sterilization procedure for producing vigorous cherry plants (*Prunus* sp.) *in vitro*. Acta Agric Slov., 83(1): 45-51.

- Oyebanji OB, O Nweke, O Odebunmi, NB Galadima, MS Idris, UN Nnodi, AS Afolabi and GH Ogbadu, 2009. Simple, effective and economical explant-surface sterilization protocol for cowpea, rice and sorghum seeds. *Afr J Biotechnol.*, 8(20): 5395-5399.
- Özden Y, EA Özüdođru, E Kaya ve H Akdemir, 2010. Zeytin (*Olea europaea*) bitkisinin geçici daldırma biyoreaktör sistemleri (TIS) ile *in vitro* sürgün çođaltımının iyileştirilmesi. *Zeytin Bilimi*, 1(1): 1-6.
- Pekbay A, 2005. Pastör fırını ve yakma ile sterilizasyon. 4. Ulusal Sterilizasyon Dezenfeksiyon Kongresi, 20-24 Nisan 2005, Samsun.
- Sen MK, MAHM Jamal and S Nasrin, 2013. Sterilization factors affect seed germination and proliferation of *Achyranthes aspera* cultured *in vitro*. *Environ Exp Biol.*, 11: 119-123.
- Sivanesan I, M Muthu, J Gopal, S Tasneem, D-H Kim and J-W Oh, 2021. A fumigation-based surface sterilization approach for plant tissue culture. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*, 18(2282): 2-11.
- Surgun Y, Yılmaz E, Çöl B and B Bürün, 2014. Callus induction, *in vitro* shoot development and somaclonal variations in cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.). *J Appl Biol Sci.*, 8(2): 62-68.
- Taşyaran MA, 2001. Sağlık kuruluşları dışında sterilizasyon ve dezenfeksiyon. 2. Ulusal Sterilizasyon Dezenfeksiyon Kongresi, 25-28 Nisan 2001, Samsun.
- Thi Oo K, K Swar Oo and Y Yin Mon, 2018. Establishment of efficient surface sterilization protocol on different types of field grown strawberry explants (*Fragaria x ananassa* Duch.). *J Sci Innov Res.*, 7(3): 70-74.
- Tırnaksız F, 2009. Modern Farmasötik Teknoloji. Türk Eczacılar Birliđi Eczacılık Akademisi Yayını, 2. Baskı, 5. Bölüm, Sayfa: 63-89.
- Tisserat B, D Jones ve PD Galletta, 1992. Microwave sterilisation of plant tissue culture media. *HortScience*, 27(4): 358-361.
- Tomaszewska-Sowa M and A Figas, 2011. Optimization of the processes of sterilization and micropropagation of cup plant (*Silphium perfoliatum* L.) from apical explants of seedlings in *in vitro* cultures. *Acta Agrobot.*, 64(4): 3-10.
- Tunalı Y, 2014. Farmasötik Mikrobiyoloji Uygulamaları. Dora Yayıncılık, s. 202, 2. Baskı, Bursa. ISBN-10-6054798871.
- Yılmaz E ve B Bürün, 2014. *In vitro* koşullarda domates (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) bitkisinde hipokotil ve kotiledon eksplantlarından kallus ve sürgün oluşumu, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 18(3): 105-113.
- Yılmaz-Gökdođan E, 2014. Tuz Stresi Altındaki Domates *In Vitro* Kültürlerinde Epibrassinolidin Etkisi, Muđla Sıtkı Koçman Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Biyoloji ABD, Doktora Tezi, s.164, Muđla.
- Yılmaz-Gökdođan E ve B Bürün, 2015. 24-Epibrassinolid ön uygulaması yapılmıř domates (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.) tohumlarının NaCl stresi koşullarında çimlenmesi ve fide gelişimi. *AKÜ FEMÜBİD*, 15: 18-27.
- Yılmaz-Gökdođan E, Kaya E and FVD Souza, 2015. Cryopreservation of *Musa velutina* H. Wendl. & Drude and *M. acuminata* Colla seeds via dehydration and direct immersion in liquid nitrogen, Green Biotechnology Workshop, Sept. 21-23, Darıca, Kocaeli.

- Yılmaz-Gökdoğan E and B Bürün, 2017. The ameliorative effects of 24-epibrassinolide on shoot organogenesis inhibition occurring under NaCl-stressed conditions in cultures of cotyledon and hypocotyl explants of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). Acta Bot Croat., 76(2): 163-170.
- Yılmaz-Gökdoğan E ve E Kaya, 2017. Bitki biyoçeşitliliğinin kısa, orta ve uzun süreli korunması: biyoteknoloji ve kriyoprezervasyon. Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi 22 (1): 87-111.
- Yılmaz-Gökdoğan E ve B Bürün, 2022. *Salvia fruticosa* Mill.'da *in vitro* tohum kültürü ile aseptik fide üretimi. Ordu Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, 12(1): 11-19.
- Younesikelaki FS, MH Ebrahimzadeh, MK Desfardi, M Banala, R Marka and RS Nanna, 2016. Optimization of seed surface sterilization method and *in vitro* seed germination in *Althaea officinalis* (L.) - An important medicinal herb. Indian J Sci Technol., 9(28): 1-6.
- Zinabu D, E Gebre and J Daksa, 2018. Explants sterilization protocol for *in vitro* propagation of elite enset (*Ensete ventricosum* (Welw.) Chessman) cultivar. Asian J Plant Sci., 8(4): 1-7.

URL1. <https://tr.hwnanomaterial.com/> (Erişim tarihi:1.11.2022)

URL2. <https://docplayer.biz.tr/> (Erişim tarihi:1.11.2022)

URL3. <https://encrypted-tbn0.gstatic.com/> (Erişim tarihi:1.11.2022)

BÖLÜM 5

Bitki Doku Kültürü Uygulamaları

Yonca Surgun Acar

5.1. Giriş

Bitki doku kültürü, bir bitkinin herhangi bir kısmının (hücre, doku veya organ) yapay ortamda, steril koşullarda ve kontrollü şartlarda kültürünü ifade eden geniş ve kapsamlı bir terimdir (Loyola-Vargas ve Ochoa-Alejo, 2018). Sürekli gelişmekte olan bitki doku kültürü teknolojisi hem tarım hem de endüstride önemli etkilere sahiptir (Hussain ve ark., 2012). Bitki biyoteknolojisi bitki büyüme ve gelişiminin kontrolü, sürekli artan abiyotik ve biyotik stres tehditlerine karşı bitkileri koruma, dayanıklı çeşitler geliştirme ve özel farmasötik ürünlerin üretimi gibi birçok alanda yeni ufuklar açmaktadır (Altman, 1999).

In vitro ortamda bitki hücrelerini kültüre almayı ilk deneyen Alman botanikçi Gottlieb Haberlandt olmuştur. Haberlandt'ın (1902) izole ettiği yaprak hücreleri uzun süre canlı kalmasına rağmen besin ortamı gerekli bitki büyüme düzenleyicilerinden yoksun olduğu için bölünme göstermemiştir. Bitki hücre kültüründe ilk başarılı deney aseptik koşullar altında domates köklerini kültüre alan White (1934) tarafından gerçekleştirilmiştir. Bitki doku kültürü, her canlı hücrenin uygun koşullar altında tam bir organizma hâline gelmek için gerekli tüm bileşenlere sahip olduğunu varsayan totipotensi teorisinin geliştirilmesiyle gerçek bir destek elde etmiştir (Vasil ve Vasil, 1972). Bitki ıslah programları için önemli olan izogenik hatların daha hızlı elde edilmesine olanak veren haploid üretimi; bitki türleri arasındaki seksüel uyumsuzluğun (eşeyssel uyumsuzluk) üstesinden gelmek amacıyla hibrid embriyoların kurtarılması; bitki hücre duvarlarının enzimatik olarak parçalanarak protoplastların elde edilmesi ve bu protoplastların füzyonu ile intraspesifik (türüçi) veya interspesifik (türlerarası) somatik melezlerin elde edilmesi, hücre veya organ kültürlerini kullanarak sekonder (ikincil) bileşiklerin üretilmesinin yanı sıra genetik transformasyon sistemlerinin kurulumu ve geliştirilmesi bitki doku kültüründe önemli gelişmeler olarak sıralanabilir (Loyola-

5.4. Sonuç

Bitki doku kültürü teknolojileri, mikroçoğaltım başta olmak üzere çeşitli amaçlar için ticari düzeyde uygulama alanına sahiptir ve bugün modern tarımda vazgeçilmez bir araç olmuştur. *In vitro* kültürlerde özellikle de kallus dokusunda meydana gelen genetik ve epigenetik değişimler tarımsal veya endüstriyel özellikler bakımından istenen değişiklikler olması durumunda genetik ve bitki ıslahı programları için önemli bir avantajdır. Kontrollü koşullarda hücre süspansiyonuna farklı stres uygulamaları sonucu dayanıklı hücrelerden bitki rejenerasyonu ile dayanıklı bitkilerin elde edilmesi mümkün olmaktadır. Bu şekilde abiyotik faktörlere (kuraklık, tuzluluk, soğuk vb.) toleranslı bitkiler üretmek özellikle de kuraklığa dayanıklı bitkilerin elde edilmesi küresel ısınmanın olumsuz etkilerini azaltmaktadır. Genetik transformasyonlar ile insektisit veya herbisitlere toleranslı bitkilerin elde edilmesi verim artışı ile birlikte toksik olan insektisit ve herbisitlerin daha az kullanılmasını sağlamak çevre kirliliği bakımından avantaj olmaktadır.

Hibrid tohumları elde etmede ebeveyn hatlar olarak kullanılan homozigot hatlar ıslah programları için önemli materyallerdir ve geleneksel ıslah yöntemlerinde 5-10 jenerasyon kendileme ile elde edilebilen homozigot hatlar anter ve izole polen kültürleri ile bir yıl gibi çok daha kısa sürede elde edilmektedir.

Seksüel olarak üretilmeyen hibrid bitkilere embriyo kültürü ile embriyo kurtarma tekniği ile ulaşılmaktadır.

Eşeyssel uyumsuzluk olan bitki türlerinde türlerarası veya türüçü hibrid bitkiler, farklı bitki protoplastlarının kaynaşması ile (somatik melezleme) ile elde edilmektedir (somatik melezler).

Hücre kültürleri, endüstriyel ve farmasötik olarak önemli olan sekonder metabolitlerin üretimi için giderek daha önemli hâle gelmektedir.

Doku kültürü teknolojisinde genom düzenleme gibi yeni teknolojiler genetik manipülasyon için umut verici alternatiflerdir. Genomik, transkriptomik ve proteomik gibi yaklaşımlarla bitki doku kültüründe organogenez ve embriyogenez gibi süreçlerin yanı sıra *in vitro* koşullarda indüklenen genetik değişikliklerin anlaşılması da kolaylaşmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

- Altman A, 1999. Plant biotechnology in the 21st century: the challenge ahead. *Electron J Biotechnol.*, 2: 1-5.
- Bajaj YPS, 1990. *In vitro* production of haploids and their use in cell genetics and plant breeding., Chapter 1, 3-44. Haploids in Crop Improvement I. Biotechnology in Agriculture and Forestry (Editor: YPS Bajaj), Pp.543, Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.

- Balamuralikrishnan M, S Doraisamy, T Ganapathy and R. Viswanathan, 2004. Comparison of antibody and genome based diagnostic techniques for sugarcane mosaic virus in sugarcane. *Phytoparasitica*, 32: 52-56.
- Bhojwani SS and PK Dantu, 2013. *Plant Tissue Culture: An Introductory Text*, Springer, Pp. 309, New Delhi.
- Bridgen MP, W Van Houtven and T Eeckhaut, 2018. Plant tissue culture techniques for breeding, Chapter 6, 127-144. *Ornamental Crops. Handbook of Plant Breeding* (Editor: J Van Huylenbroeck), Pp.887, Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Bürün B ve A Gürel, 2001. Embriyo kültürü, Bölüm 10, 324-344. *Bitki Biyoteknolojisi 1: Doku kültürü ve Uygulamaları* (Editörler: M Babaoğlu, E Gürel, S Özcan), S.374, Selçuk Üniversitesi Basımevi, S. Ü. Vakfı Yayınları, Konya.
- Bürün B, 2001a. Hastaliksız bitki üretimi, Bölüm 6, 190-210. *Bitki Biyoteknolojisi 1: Doku kültürü ve Uygulamaları* (Editörler: M Babaoğlu, E Gürel, S Özcan), S.374, Selçuk Üniversitesi Basımevi, S. Ü. Vakfı Yayınları, Konya.
- Bürün B, 2001b. Somaklonal varyasyon, Bölüm 11, 345-367. *Bitki Biyoteknolojisi 1: Doku kültürü ve Uygulamaları* (Editörler: M Babaoğlu, E Gürel, S Özcan), S.374, Selçuk Üniversitesi Basımevi, S. Ü. Vakfı Yayınları, Konya.
- Bürün B, 2021. Bitki biyoçeşitliliğinin korunmasında biyoteknolojinin kullanımı ve Türkiye'deki çalışmalar. *Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, C-Yaşam Bilimleri ve Biyoteknoloji*, 10(1): 1-16.
- Cardi T and NC Stewart, 2016. Progress of targeted genome modification approaches in higher plants. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 35: 1401-1416.
- Chandana BC, HC Kumari Nagaveni, MS Heena, SS Kolakar and D Lakshmana, 2018. Role of plant tissue in micropropagation, secondary metabolites production and conservation of some endangered medicinal crops. *J Pharmacogn Phytochem.*, SP3: 246-251.
- Chatenet M, C Delage, M Ripolles, M Irey, BLE Lockhart and P Rott, 2001. Detection of sugarcane yellow leaf virus in quarantine and production of virus-free sugarcane by apical meristem culture. *Plant Dis.*, 85(11): 1177-1180.
- Chattopadhyay S, S Farkya, AK Srivastava and VS Bisaria, 2002. Bioprocess considerations for production of secondary metabolites. *Biotechnol Bioprocess Eng.*, 7: 138-149.
- Chauhan H and P Khurana, 2011. Use of double haploid technology for development of stable drought tolerant bread wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) transgenics. *Plant Biotechnol J.*, 9(3): 408-417.
- Cocking EC, 1960. A method for the isolation of plant protoplasts and vacuoles. *Nature*, 187: 927-929.
- Curtin ME, 1983. Harvesting profitable product from plant tissue culture. *Biotechnology*, 83: 649-657.
- Dagla HR, 2012. Plant tissue culture historical developments and applied aspects. *Resonance*, 17(8): 759-767.
- Efferth T, 2019. Biotechnology applications of plant callus culture. *Engineering*, 5: 50-59.
- Emiroğlu Ü, 1982. Haploidi ve Bitki Islahında Önemi. *Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Yayınları No: 317*, Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Ofset Basımevi, s.38, Bornova-İzmir.

- Emirođlu Ü ve B Bürün, 2001. Angiospermlerde Eşey Tipleri ve Döllenme. Muđla Üniversitesi Yayınları No: 26, s.87, Muđla.
- Emirođlu Ü ve B Bürün, 2017. Kromozomlar-Temel Kavramlar ve Mekanizmalar, Bölüm 7: Haploidi, 147-185, Bölüm 8: Poliploidi ve anöploidi, 187-263. Ege Üniversitesi Yayınları, Rektörlük Yayın No:22, S.426, İzmir.
- Evans DA, 1983. Agricultural applications of plant protoplast fusion. *Nat Biotechnol.*, 1: 253-261.
- Feng C, J Yuan, R Wang, Y Liu, JA Birchler and F Han, 2016. Efficient targeted genome modification in maize using CRISPR/Cas9 system. *J Genet Genomics*, 43: 37-43.
- Gatehouse JA, 2008. Biotechnological prospects for engineering insect-resistant plants. *Plant Physiol.*, 146: 881-887.
- Germana MA, 2011. Anther culture for haploid and double dhaploid production. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 104: 283-300.
- Green JM and MDK Owen, 2011. Herbicide-resistant crops: utilities and limitations for herbicide-resistant weed management. *J Agric Food Chem.*, 59: 5819-5829.
- Gürel E ve A Uçar Türker, 2001. Organogenesis, Bölüm 2, 36-70. Bitki Biyoteknolojisi 1: Doku kültürü ve Uygulamaları (Editörler: M Babaođlu, E Gürel, S Özcan), S.374, Selçuk Üniversitesi Basımevi, S. Ü. Vakfı Yayınları, Konya.
- Gürel A, Ş Hayta, P Nartop, M Bayraktar, SO Fedakar, 2016. Bitki Hücre, Doku ve Organ Kültürü Uygulamaları. Ege Üniversitesi Yayınları, Mühendislik Fakültesi Yayın No: 58, 2. Baskı, İzmir.
- Hinchee MAW, DR Corbin, CL Armstrong, JE Fry, SS Sato, DL Deboer, WL Petersen, TA Armstrong, DY Connor-Wand, JG Layton and RB Horsch, 1994. Plant transformation, Chapter 10, 231-270. *Plant Cell and Tissue Culture* (Editors: LK Vasil and TA Thorpe), Pp.593, Springer, Dordrecht.
- Hu H, M Dai, J Yao, B Xiao, X Li, Q Zhang and L Xiong, 2006. Overexpressing a NAM, ATAF, and CUC (NAC) transcription factor enhances drought resistance and salt tolerance in rice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci. of the United States of America*, 103: 12987-12992.
- Hussain A, IA Qarshi, H Nazir and I Ullah, 2012. Plant tissue culture: Current status and opportunities, Chapter 1, 1-28. *Recent Advances in Plant In Vitro Culture* (Editors: A Leva and MR Rinaldi), Pp.210, InTech, Croatia.
- Ikeuchi M, Y Ogawa, A Iwase and K Sugimoto, 2016. Plant regeneration: Cellular origins and molecular mechanisms. *Development*, 143(9): 1442-1451.
- Kanchiswamy CN, 2016. DNA-free genome editing methods for targeted crop improvement. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 35: 1469-1474.
- Krishna H, M Alizadeh, D Singh, U Singh, N Chauhan, M Eftekhari and RK Sadh, 2016. Somaclonal variations and their applications in horticultural crops improvement. *3. Biotech* 6. 54.
- Larkin PJ and WR Scowcroft, 1981. Somaclonal variation-a novel source of variability from cell cultures for plant improvement. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 60: 197-214.
- Lestari EG, 2006. *In vitro* selection and somaclonal variation for biotic and abiotic stress tolerance. *Biodivers J.*, 7: 297-301.

- Li M, X Li, Z Zhou, P Wu, M Fang, X Pan, Q Lin, W Luo, G Wu and H Li, 2016. Reassessment of the four yield-related genes *Gn1a*, *DEP1*, *GS3*, and *IPAI* in rice using a CRISPR/Cas9 system. *Front Plant Sci.*, 7: 377.
- Loyola-Vargas VM and N Ochoa-Alejo, 2018. An introduction to plant tissue culture: advances and perspectives, Chapter 1, 3-13. *Plant Cell Culture Protocols, Methods in Molecular Biology*, (Eds: VM Loyola-Vargas and N Ochoa-Alejo), Pp.507, Springer, New York.
- Luo M, B Gilbert and M Ayliffe, 2016. Applications of CRISPR/Cas9 technology for targeted mutagenesis, gene replacement and stacking of genes in higher plants. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 35: 1439-1450.
- Malerba M and R Cerana, 2021. Plant cell cultures as a tool to study programmed cell death. *Int J Mol Sci.*, 22: 2166.
- Milošević S, A Cingel, S Jevremović, I Stanković, A Bulajić, B Krstić and A Subotić, 2012. Virus elimination from ornamental plants using *in vitro* culture techniques. *J Pest Phyto-med.*, 27: 203-211.
- Mohanty A, B Chrungu, N Verman and KR Shivanna, 2009. Broadening the genetic base of crop brassicas by production of new intergeneric hybrid. *Czech J Genet Plant Breed.*, 45(3): 117-122
- Morrison RA and DA Evans, 1998. Haploid plants from tissue culture: New plant varieties in a shortened time frame. *Nat Biotechnol.*, 6: 684-690.
- Neelakandan AK and K Wang, 2012. Recent progress in the understanding of tissue culture-induced genome level changes in plants and potential applications. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 31: 597-620.
- Neumann KH, A Kumar and J Imani, 2020. Callus culture, Chapter 3, 25-59. *Plant Cell and Tissue Culture – A Tool in Biotechnology* (Editors: KH Neumann, A Kumar and J Imani), Pp.459, Springer, Cham.
- Özcan S, M Babaoğlu, C Sancak, 2001. Somatik embriyogenesis. Bölüm 3, 71-88. *Bitki Biyoteknolojisi 1: Doku kültürü ve Uygulamaları* (Editörler: M Babaoğlu, E Gürel, S Özcan), S.374, Selçuk Üniversitesi Basımevi, S. Ü. Vakfı Yayınları, Konya.
- Pesquet E, A Wagner and JH Grabber, 2019. Cell culture systems: invaluable tools to investigate lignin formation and cell wall properties. *Curr Opin Biotechnol.*, 56: 215-222.
- Qahtan AA, EM Abdel-Salam, AA Alatar, QC Wang and M. Faisal, 2019. An introduction to synthetic seeds: Production, techniques, and applications, Chapter 1, 1-20. *Synthetic Seeds* (Editors: M Faisal and A Alatar), Pp 416, Springer, Cham.
- Rao SR and GA Ramachandra Ravishankar, 2002. Plant cell cultures: Chemical factories of secondary metabolites. *Biotechnol Adv.*, 20: 101-153.
- Reinert J, 1958. Untersuchugen Über die Morphogenese an Gewefekulturen. *Ber Deutsch Bot Ges.*, 71:15.
- Sang YL, ZJ Cheng and XS Zhang, 2018. Plant stem cells and de novo organogenesis. *New Phytol.*, 218(4): 1334-13349.
- Sanghera GS, SH Wani, W Hussain and NB Singh, 2011. Engineering cold stress tolerance in crop plants. *Curr Genomics*, 12: 30-43.

- Sharma DP, 2015. Plant tissue culture in crop improvement. *Acta Hortic.*, 1085: 273-284.
- Sinclair TR, LC Purcell and CH Sneller, 2004. Crop transformation and the challenge to increase yield potential. *Trends Plant Sci.*, 9: 70-75.
- Soyk S, NA Muller, SJ Park, I Schmalenbach, K Jiang, R Hayama, L Zhang, JV Eck, JM Jimener-Gomez and ZB Lippman, 2017. Variation in the flowering gene SELF PRUNING 5G promotes day-neutrality and early yield in tomato. *Nat. Genet.*, 49: 162-168.
- Steward FC, MO Mapes and J Smith, 1958. Growth and organized development of cultured cells I. Growth and division in freely suspended cells. *Am J Bot.*, 45: 693-703.
- Stewart JM, 1981. *In vitro* fertilization and embryo rescue. *Environ Exp Bot.*, 21: 301-315.
- Subburaj S, L Tu, YT Jin, S Bae, PJ Seo, YJ Jung, GJ Lee, 2016. Targeted genome editing, an alternative tool for trait improvement in horticultural crops. *Hortic Environ Biotechnol.*, 57: 531-543.
- Surgun Y, B Bürün, 2016. Biotechnology for conservation of plant biodiversity. Symposium on Euro Asian Biodiversity, 23-27 May 2016, Antalya-Turkey. Abstract Book, p.301.
- Thomas TD, R Chaturvedi, 2008. Endosperm culture: a novel method for triploid plant production. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 93: 1-14.
- Twaij BM, ZH Jazar, N Hasan, 2020. Trends in the use of tissue cultures, applications and future aspects. *Int J Plant Biol.*, 11(1): 1-14.
- Us-Camas R, G Rivera-Solis, F Duarte-Ake, C De-la-Pena, 2014. *In vitro* culture: an epigenetic challenge for plants. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult.*, 118: 187-201.
- Vasil IK and V Vasil, 1972. Totipotency and embryogenesis in plant cell and tissue cultures. *In Vitro*, 8: 117-127.
- Wang QC and JPT Valkonen, 2008. Elimination of two viruses which interact synergistically from sweet potato by shoot tip culture and cryotherapy. *J Virol Methods*, 154: 135-145.
- Wang Y, X Cheng, Q Shan, Y Zhang, J Liu, C Gao and JL Qiu, 2014. Simultaneous editing of three homoeo alleles in hexaploid bread wheat confers heritable resistance to powdery mildew. *Nat Biotechnol.*, 32: 947-951.
- White PR, 1934. Potentially unlimited growth of excised tomato root tips in a liquid medium. *Plant Physiol.*, 9: 585-600.
- Wickramasuriya AM and JM Dunwell, 2015. Global scale transcriptome analysis of *Arabidopsis* embryogenesis *in vitro*. *BMC Genomics*, 16: 301.
- Zhang HX and E Blumwald, 2001. Transgenic salt-tolerant tomato plants accumulate salt in foliage but not in fruit. *Nat Biotechnol.*, 19: 765-768.

BÖLÜM 6

Mikroçoğaltım

Bengi Erdağ

6.1. Giriş

Dünya nüfusunun 2019 yılında 7,7 milyar insandan oluştuğu tahmin edilmektedir. 1950'den bu yana herhangi bir zamandan daha yavaş olsa da artmaya devam eden nüfusun 2030'da 8,5 milyar, 2050'de 9,7 milyar ve 2100 yılında 10,9 milyara çıkabileceği öngörülmektedir (United Nations, 2019). Artan dünya nüfusuna karşılık çevre kirliliği, kullanılabilir içme suyu ve fosil yakıtları da içeren doğal kaynaklar, bitki biyokütlesi, gıda ve yem yetersizliği önümüzdeki yıllarda daha da ciddi bir biçimde kendini gösterecektir. Gıda, enerji, bitki biyokütlesi ve çevre kirliliği ile ilgili sorunları çözenin zorluğu; bu sorunların geniş ve uzun vadeli bakış açılarından oluşturulan ortak ve yenilikçi bir kavram ve metodolojiye dayalı, aynı zamanda eş zamanlı olarak çözülmek istenmesi, sonuçta yeni bir endüstri geliştirme gereksinimidir (Kozai ve ark., 2000a, b). Sadece gıda, yem ve çevre koruma için değil, aynı zamanda biyoenerji, biyobozunur plastik ve diğer pek çok endüstriyel ürünü üretmek için her yıl milyarlarca bitkinin elde edileceği teknikleri geliştirmek gerekmektedir (Kozai ve ark., 2005).

Hücre, doku, organ veya bunların bileşenlerinin *in vitro* olarak tanımlanan fiziksel ve kimyasal koşullar altında gerçekleşen aseptik kültürü **bitki doku kültürü teknikleri** olarak tanımlanmaktadır ve bu teknikler temel ve uygulamalı çalışmalar ile çok sayıda bitkiyi üretmeye olanak sağlamaktadır.

Bitki doku kültürü teknikleri bitki hücrelerinin tam bir bitkiye dönüşebilme yeteneği olan totipotensi fenomenine dayanır. 1902 yılında Gottlieb Haberlandt tarafından sunulan totipotensi hipotezine göre her bir hücre tam bir bitki üretebilmek için gereken tüm genetik bilgiye sahiptir (Haberlandt, 1902). Totipotensi fenomeninde hücreler tüm gelişimsel kapasitelerini korur ve uygun koşullar altında çoğalarak yeni bir organizmayı oluşturan tüm hücre tiplerini ortaya çıkarabilir (Grafı ve ark., 2011). Bazı farklılaşmış hücre tipleri hariç (trakeal elemanlar, kalburlu borular, olgun lif ve sklereidler

Kaynaklar

- Abdi G, H Salehi, M Khosh-Khui, 2008. Nano silver: A novel nanomaterial for removal of bacterial contaminants in valerian (*Valeriana officinalis* L.) tissue culture. *Acta Physiol Plant*, 30: 709-714.
- Abhyankar G, VD Reddy, 2007. Rapid micropropagation via axillary bud proliferation of *Adhatoda vasica* Nees from nodal segments. *Indian J Exp Biol.*, 45: 268-71.
- Agrawal PK, JL Karihaloo, SMM Ahmed, PC Gupta, 1973. Predicting germinability in maize, wheat and paddy on the basis of tetrazolium test. *Seed Res.*, 1: 83-85.
- Ahloowalia BS, VA Savangikar, 2004. Low cost options for energy and labour. Low cost options for tissue culture technology in developing countries, Proceeding of a Technical Meeting, FAO/IAEA Division of Nuclear Techniques in Food and Agriculture and held in Vienna, 26-30 August 2002.
- Ahmad I, T Hussian, I Ashraf, M Nafees, Marayam, M Rafay, M Iqbal, 2013. Lethal effects of secondary metabolites on plant tissue culture. *Am-Eurasian J Agric Environ Sci.*, 13(4): 539-547.
- Al-Khayri JM and AM Al-Bahrany, 2004. Genotype-dependent *in vitro* response of date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera* L.) cultivars to silver nitrate. *Sci Hortic.*, 99: 153-162.
- Amoo SO, J van Staden J, 2013. Influence of plant growth regulations on shoot proliferation and secondary metabolite production in micropropagated *Huernia hystrix*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 112: 249-256
- Amoo SO, AO Aremu, M Moyo, TO Sunmonu, L Plíhalová, K Doležal, J van Staden, 2015. Physiological and biochemical effects of a tetrahydropyranyl-substituted metatoplin in micropropagated *Merwillia plumbea*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 121: 579-590.
- Annapurna D and TS Rathore, 2010. Direct adventitious shoot induction and plant regeneration of *Embelia ribes* Burm. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 101(3): 269-277.
- Annarita L, 2009. Morphological evaluation of olive plants *in vitro* culture through axillary buds and somatic embryogenesis methods. *Afr J Plant Sci.*, 3(3): 037-43.
- Aremu AO, MW Bairu, K Dolezal, JF Finnie, J van Staden, 2012. Topolins: a panacea to plant tissue culture challenges? *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 108: 1-16.
- Arnaldos TL, R Munoz, MA Ferrer, AA Calderon, 2001. Changes in phenol content during strawberry (*Fragaria × ananasa*, cv. Chandler) callus culture. *Physiol Plant.*, 113: 315-322.
- Bairu MW, N Jain, WA Stirk, K Dolezal, J van Staden J, 2009. Solving the problem of shoot-tip necrosis in *Harpagophytum procumbens* by changing the cytokinin types, calcium and boron concentrations in the medium. *S Afr J Bot.*, 75: 122-127.
- Barbón R, E Jiménez, W Preil, 2008. Influence of *in vitro* environment on somatic embryogenesis of *Coffea arabica* L. cv. Caturra rojo: the effects of carbon dioxide on embryogenic cell suspensions. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 95: 155-161.
- Bello-Bello J, J Perez-Sato, A Cruz-Cruz, E Martinez Estrada, 2017. Light-emitting diodes: Progress in plant micropropagation, Chapter 6, 747-1216. *Chlorophyll*, (Ed: E Jacop Lopez), Intechopen, London, UK.

- Benson E, JE Danaher, IM Pimbley, CT Anderson, JE Wake, S Daley, LK Adams, 2000. *In vitro* propagation of *Primula scotica*: a rare Scottish plant. *Biodivers Conserv.*, 9: 711-726.
- Bhalla PL and RMS Mulwa, 2003. Tissue culture and macadamia propagation. *Acta Hort.*, 616: 343-3460.
- Bhatia S, K Sharma, R Dahiya, T Bera, 2015. Modern applications of plant biotechnology in pharmaceutical sciences. Elsevier Science Publishing Company Inc., USA.
- Bhatia S, K Sharma, 2015. Micropropagation, Chapter 11, 361-367. *Modern Applications of Plant biotechnology in Pharmaceutical Sciences*, (Editors: S Bhatia, K Sharma, R Dahiya and T Bera), Elsevier Science Publishing Company Inc., USA.
- Bhatia S, T Bera, 2015. Somatic embryogenesis and organogenesis, Chapter 6, 209-219. *Modern Applications of Plant biotechnology in Pharmaceutical Sciences*, (Editors: S Bhatia, K Sharma, R Dahiya and T Bera), Elsevier Science Publishing Company Inc., USA.
- Binzel ML, N Sankhala, S Joshi, D Sankhla, 1996. Induction of direct somatic embryogenesis and plant regeneration in pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.). *Plant Cell Rep.*, 15: 536-540.
- Block R, C Lankes, 1996. Measures to prevent tissue browning of explants of apple root stock M-9 during *in vitro* establishment. *Gartenbauwissenschaft*, 61(1): 11-17.
- Burdak A, ML Jakhar, P Nagar, R Kumar, M Bajya, 2017. *In vitro* regeneration in fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum* L.). *Res J Chem Environ Sci.*, 5(4): 65-70.
- Cardoso JC, LTS Gerald, Teixeira da Silva AJ, 2018. Micropropagation in the twenty-first century, 17-46. *Plant Cell Culture Protocols, Methods in Molecular Biology*, volume 1815, (Eds: VM Loyola-Vargas and N Ochoa-Alejo), 1815, Springer Science Business Media, Switzerland.
- Chandra S, R Bandopadhyay, V Kumar, R Chandra, 2010. Acclimatization of tissue cultured plantlets: from laboratory to land. *Biotechnol Lett.*, 32: 1199-1205.
- Chatfield SP and MN Raizada, 2008. Ethylene and shoot regeneration: hookless1 modulates *de novo* shoot organogenesis in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 27: 655-666.
- Chaum S, C Chanseetis, W Chintakovid, A Pichakum, K Supaibulwatana, 2011. Promoting root induction and growth of *in vitro* macadamia (*Macadamia tetraphylla* L. 'Keaau') plantlets using CO₂-enriched photoautotrophic conditions. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 106: 435-444.
- Chawla HS, 2011. *Introduction to Plant Biotechnology*. 3rd edition, CRC press, NewYork, USA.
- Chen CC, 2006. *In situ* measurement of microclimate for the plantlets cultured *in vitro*. *Biosyst Eng.*, 95: 413-423.
- Chen C, 2016. Cost analysis of plant micropropagation of *Phalaenopsis*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 126: 167-175.
- Chen X, D Li, Y Yang, H Wu, 2016. Mannitol and sorbitol improve uniformity of adventitious shoots regeneration in *Echinacea purpurea* L. Moench. *J Biomed Eng.*, 9: 58-64

- Compton ME, JE Preece, 1986. Exudation and explants establishment. NS Int. Assn. Plant Tissue Cult., 50: 9-18.
- Condic ML, 2014. Totipotency: what it is and what it is not. Stem Cells Dev., 23: 796-812.
- Dănilă E, DD Lucache, 2013. Cost effectiveness of growing plant lighting system. Journal of Electrical Engineering, 13(4): 224-229.
- Deb CR, T Imchen, 2010. An efficient *in vitro* hardening of tissue culture raised plants. Biotechnology, 9: 79-83.
- Debergh PC, LJ Mane, 1981. A scheme of commercial propagation ornamental plants by tissue culture. Sci Hortic., 14: 335-45.
- Debergh P, J Roggemansd, R Standaert-de Metseanera R, 1990. Tissue culture in relation to ornamental plants, Pp.161-189. Plant Tissue Culture: Applications and Limitations, (Ed: SS Bhojwani), Elsevier, Amsterdam.
- Debergh P, J Aitken-Christie, D Cohen, B Grout, S von Arnold, R Zimmerman, M Ziv, 1992. Reconsideration of the term 'Vitrification' as used in micropropagation. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 30: 135-140.
- De Block M, 1990. Factors influencing the tissue culture and the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*-mediated transformation of hybrid Aspen and Poplar clones. Plant Physiol., 93: 1110-1116.
- De Klerk GJ, 1990. How to measure somaclonal variation. Acta Bot Neerl., 39: 129-144.
- De Klerk GJ, VD Dries, FA Krens, 2017. Hyperhydricity: underlying mechanism. Acta Hortic., 1155: 269-276.
- De Proft MP, LJ Maene, PC Debergh, 1985. Carbon dioxide and ethylene evolution in the culture atmosphere of Magnolia cultured *in vitro*. Physiol Plant., 65: 375-379.
- Dey A, AK Hazra, P Nongdam, S Nandy, L Tikendra, A Mukherjee, S Banerjee, S Mukherjee, DK Pandey, 2019. Enhanced bacoside content in polyamine treated *in-vitro* raised *Bacopa monnieri* (L.) Wettst. S Afr J Bot., 123: 259-269.
- Donnelly D, L Tisdall, 1993. Acclimatization strategies for micropropagated plants, Pp.153-166. Micropropagation of Woody Plants, (Ed: MR Ahuja). Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, Boston, London.
- D'Onofrio C, S Morini, G Bellocchi, 1998. Effect of light quality on somatic embryogenesis of quince leaves. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 53: 91-98.
- Erdağ E, Y Emek, S Kurt, 2010. Clonal propagation of *Dorystoechas hastata* via axillary shoot proliferation. Turk J Bot., 34(3): 233-240.
- Esyanti RR, N Adhitama, R Manurung, 2016. Efficiency evaluation of *Vanda tricolor* growth in temporary immerse system bioreactor and thin layer culture system. J Adv Agric Technol., 3(1): 63-66.
- Etienne H, P Montoro, N Michaux-Ferriere, MP Carron, 1993. Effects of desiccation, medium osmolarity and abscisic acid on the maturation of *Hevea brasiliensis* somatic embryos. J Exp Bot., 44: 1613-1619.
- Ezhova TA, 2003. Genetic control of totipotency of plant cells in an *in vitro* culture. Ontogenez, 34(4): 245-252.
- Farvardin A, AI González-Hernández, E Llorens, P García-Agustín, L Scalschi, B Vicedo, 2020. The Apoplast: A key player in plant survival. Antioxidants, 9(7): 604.

- Fernandes DA, RS Souza, RB Costa, 2011. Cultivo *in vitro* de teca (*Tectona grandis* L.f.): uma revisao. Rev Agric., 86(1): 32-46.
- Fernando SC, ES Santha, DJA Hewarathna, 2010. Activated coconut shell charcoal as a component of tissue culture media of *Cocos nucifera* L. J Natl Sci Found., 38(3): 181-185.
- Fisichella M, S Morini, 2003. Somatic embryo and root regeneration from quince leaves cultured in ventilated vessels or under different oxygen and carbon dioxide levels. In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant, 39, 402-408.
- Franck T, C Kevers, T Gaspar, J Dommes, C Deby, R Greiners, D Sertheyn, G Deby-Dupont, 2004. Hyperhydricity of *Prunus avium* shoots cultured on Gelrite: A controlled stress response. Plant Physiol Biochem., 42: 519-527.
- Fujiwara KT, T Kozai, 1995. Physical microenvironment and its effects, Pp.319-369. Automation and Environmental Control in Plant Tissue Culture, (Eds. J. Aitken-Christie, T. Kozai, and M. Lila Smith), Kluwer A. Publ. Netherlands.
- Gamborg OL, RA Miller, K Ojima, 1968. Nutrient requirements of suspension cultures of soyabean root cells. Exp Cell Res., 50: 151-158.
- Gamborg OL, GC Phillips, 1995. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture Fundamental Methods. Springer.
- Gaspar T, 1991. Vitrification in micropropagation, Pp.117-126. Biotechnology in Agriculture and Forestry, Vol. 17, High-Tech and Micropropagation I, (Ed: YPS Bajaj), Springer, Berlin.
- Geiss G, L Gutierrez, C Bellini, 2009. Adventitious root formation: new insights and perspectives, Pp.127-156. Root Development (Ed: T Beekman), London: Blackwell Publishing-CRC Press.
- Gentile A, MJ Gutiérrez, J Martínez, A Frattarelli, P Nota, E Caboni, 2014. Effect of meta-Topolin on micropropagation and adventitious shoot regeneration in *Prunus* rootstocks. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 118: 373-381.
- George EF, MA Hall, GJ de Klerk, 2008a. Stock plant physiological factors affecting growth and morphogenesis, Pp.403-422. Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture, 3rd edition, (Eds: EF George, MA Hall GJ de Klerk). Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- George EF, MA Hall, GJ de Klerk, 2008b. Plant growth regulators III: gibberellins, ethylene, abscisic acid, their analogues and inhibitors; miscellaneous compounds, Pp.227-281. Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture, 3rd edition, (Eds: EF George, MA Hall and GJ de Klerk), Springer, Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Georget F, P Courtel, EM Garcia, 2017. Somatic embryogenesis-derived coffee plantlets can be efficiently propagated by horticultural rooted mini-cuttings: a boost for somatic embryogenesis. Sci Hortic., 216: 177-185.
- Grafi G, A Florentin, V Ransbotyn, Y Morgenstern, 2011. The stem cell state in plant development and in response to stress. Front Plant Sci., 2: 1-10.
- Gribaudo I, M Restagno, V Novello, 2003. Vented vessels affect growth rate of *in vitro* *Vitis vinifera* cv. Nebbiolo. Acta Hortic., 616: 129-133.
- Gribble K, J Tingle, V Sarafis, A Heaton, P Holford, 1998. Position of water in vitrified plants visualised by NMR imaging. Protoplasma, 201(1): 110-114.

- Gribble K, V Sarafis, J Conroy, 2003. Vitrified plants: towards an understanding of their nature. *Phytomorphology*, 53: 1-10.
- Girardi CG, R Pescador, 2010. Aclimatacao de gengibre (*Zingiber officinale* Roscoe) e a relacao com carboidratos endogenos. *Rev Bras Pl Med.*, 12(1): 62-72.
- Gupta SD, VSS Prasad, 2006. Matrix-supported liquid culture systems for efficient micropropagation of floricultural plants. *Floriculture, Ornamental and Plant Biotechnology*, Volume II, (Ed. JAT da Silva), Global Science Books, UK.
- Gupta SD and B Jatothu, 2013. Fundamentals and applications of light-emitting diodes (LEDs) in *in vitro* plant growth and morphogenesis, *Plant Biotechnol Rep.*, 7: 211-220.
- Haberlandt G, 1902. Culturversuehe mit isolierten Pflanzenzellen. *Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften*, 111: 69-92.
- Habib D, M Zia, Y Bibi, BH Abbasi, MF Chaudhary, 2015. Response of nitrogen assimilating enzymes during *in vitro* culture of *Argyrolobium roseum*. *Biologia*, 70: 478-485.
- Hakkaart FA and JA Versluijs, 1983. Some factors affecting glassiness in carnation meristem tip cultures. *Neth J Plant Pathol.*, 89: 47-53.
- Hanus-Fajerska E, R Wojciechowska, 2017. Impact of light-emitting diodes (LEDs) on propagation of orchids in tissue culture, Pp.305-320. *Light Emitting Diodes for Agriculture*, (Ed: SD Gupta), Springer, Singapore.
- Hao G, X Du, F Zhao, 2010. Fungal endophytes induced abscisic acid is required for flavonoid accumulation in suspension cells of *Ginkgo biloba*. *Biotechnol Lett.*, 32: 305-314.
- Hartmann HT, DE Kester, FT Jr Davies, RL Geneve, 2002. *Hartmann and Kester's Plant Propagation: Principles and Practices*, 7th edn. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Englewood Cliffs, NJ, USA.
- Hassannejad S, F Bernard, F Mirzajani, M Gholami, 2012. SA improvement of hyperhydricity reversion in *Thymus daenensis* shoots culture may be associated with polyamines changes. *Plant Physiol Biochem.*, 51: 40-46.
- Hohe A, T Winkelmann, HG Schwenkel, 1999. CO₂ accumulation in bioreactor suspension cultures of *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. and its effect on cell growth and regeneration of somatic embryos. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 18: 863-867.
- Huang SY, HS Chan, TT Wang, 2006. Induction of somatic embryos of celery by control of gaseous compositions and other physical conditions. *Plant Growth Regul.*, 49: 219-227.
- Ivanchenko MG, GK Muday, JG Dubrovsky, 2008. Ethylene-auxin interactions regulate lateral root initiation and emergence in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Plant J.*, 55: 335-347.
- Ivanova M, J van Staden, 2008. Effect of ammonium ions and cytokinins on hyperhydricity and multiplication rate of *in vitro* regenerated shoots of *Aloe polyphylla*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 92: 227-231.
- Iwase A, M Ohme-Takagi, K Sugimoto, 2011. WIND1: A key molecular switch for plant cell dedifferentiation. *Plant Signal Behav.*, 6: 1943-1945.
- Jeong BR, K Fujiwara, T Kozai, 1995. Environmental control and photoautotrophic micropropagation. *Hortic Rev.*, 17: 125-172.

- Kaur-Sawhney R, AF Tiburcio, T Atabella, AW Galston, 2003. Polyamines in plants: an overview. *J Mol Cell Biol.*, 2: 1-12.
- Kataeva NV, IG Alexandrova, RG Butenko, EV Dragavtceva, 1991. Effect of applied and internal hormones on vitrification and apical necrosis of different plants cultured *in vitro*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 27: 149-154.
- Kevers C, T Gaspar, 1986. Vitrification of carnation *in vitro*: changes in water content, extracellular space, air volume, and ion levels. *Physiol Veg.*, 24: 647-653.
- Kevers C, T Franck, J Strasser, J Dommes, T Gaspar, 2004. Hyperhydricity of micropropagated shoots: a typically stress-induced change of physiological state, *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 77: 181-191.
- Kim SJ, EJ Hahn, JW Heo, KY Paek, 2004. Effects of LEDs on net photosynthetic rate, growth and leaf stomata of chrysanthemum plantlets *in vitro*. *Sci Hortic.*, 101: 143-151.
- Kim DH, J Gopal, I Sivanesan, 2017. Nanomaterials in plant tissue culture: the disclosed and undisclosed. *RSC Advances*, 7: 36492-36505.
- Knudson L, 1922. Nonsymbiotic germination of orchid seeds. *Bot Gaz.* 73(1): 1-25.
- Kodym A, FJ Zapata-Arias, 1999. Natural light as an alternative light source for the *in vitro* culture of banana (*Musa acuminata* cv. 'Grande Naine'). *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 55: 141-145.
- Kodym A, S Hollenthoner, FJ Zapata-Arias, 2001. Cost reduction in the micropropagation of banana by using tubular skylights as source for natural lighting. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 37(2): 237-242.
- Kole C, P Kole, KM Randunu, P Choudhary, R Podila, PC Ke, AM Rao, RK Marcus, 2013. Nanobiotechnology can boost crop production and quality: first evidence from increased plant biomass, fruit yield and phytomedicine content in bitter melon (*Momordica charantia*). *BMC Biotechnol.*, 13: 37.
- Koszeghi S, C Bereczki, A Balog, K Benedek, 2014. Comparing the effects of benzyladenine and meta-Topolin on sweet basil (*Ocimum basilicum*) micropropagation. *Not Sci Biol.*, 6: 422-426.
- Kozai T, 1991. Micropropagation under photoautotrophic conditions, Pp.449-471. *Micropropagation: Technology and Application* (Eds: P Debergh and RH Zimmerman), Kluwer Scientific Publishers, Dordrecht.
- Kozai T, KT Fujiwara, M Hayashi, J Aitken-Christie, 1992. The *in vitro* environment and its control in micropropagation, 247-282. *Transplant Production Systems* (Eds: K Kurata and T Kozai), Kluwer A. Publ. Netherland.
- Kozai T, K Tanaka, BR Jeong, K Fujiwara, 1993. Effect of relative humidity in the culture vessel on the growth and shoot elongation of potato (*Solanum tuberosum* L) plantlets *in vitro*. *J Jpn Soc Hortic Sci.*, 62: 413 417.
- Kozai T, NT Quynh, C Kubota, 1997a. Environmental control and its effects in transplant production under artificial light. *Korean J Hortic Sci Technol.*, 38(2): 194-199.
- Kozai T, C Kubota, BR Jeong, 1997b. Environmental control for the large-scale production of plants through *in vitro* techniques. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 51: 49-56.
- Kozai T, C Kubota, C Chun, K Ohyama, 2000a. Closed transplant production systems with artificial lighting for quality control, resource saving and environment conserva-

- tion. In Proc. the XIV Memorial CIGR World Congress, 103-110. Nov.28-Dec.1, Tsukuba, Japan.
- Kozai T, C Kubota, C Chun, F Afreen, K Ohyama, 2000b. Necessity and concept of the closed transplant production system, Pp.3-19. In Transplant Production in the 21st Century, (Eds: C Kubota and C Chun), Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Kozai T, SMA Zobayed, 2003. Acclimatization. Encyclopedia of Cell Technology, (Eds: RE Spier, John Wiley), Inc.
- Kozai T, 2005. Introduction, Chapter I, 1-5. Photoautotrophic (sugar-free medium) Micropropagation as a New Propagation and Transplant Production System. Conference Proceedings, (Eds: T Kozai, F Afreen, SMA Zobayed), Springer, Netherlands.
- Kozai T, 2010. Photoautotrophic micropropagation-environmental control for promoting photosynthesis. Propag Ornament Plants, 10: 188-204.
- Kumar V, G Parvatam, GA Ravishankar, 2009. AgNO₃ - a potential regulator of ethylene activity and plant growth modulator. Electron J Biotechnol, 12: 1-15.
- Kumar R, R Verma, R Choudhary, ML Jakhar, 2018. Effect of photoperiod on *in vitro* culture of pomegranate cv. Sindhuri. Res J Environ Sci., 6(3): 50-54.
- Kurt S and B Erdağ, 2009. *In vitro* germination and axillary shoot propagation of *Centaurea zeybekii*. Biol Sect Bot., 64(1): 97-101.
- Kyte L, 1987. Plants from test tubes: an introduction to micropropagation. Timber Press, Oregon.
- Lahiani MH, E Dervishi, J Chen, 2013. Impact of carbon nanotube exposure to seeds of valuable crops. ACS Appl Mater Interfaces, 5: 7965-7973.
- Laukkanen H, H Häggman, S Kontunen-Soppela, A Hohtola, 1999. Tissue browning of *in vitro* cultures of Scots pine: role of peroxidase and polyphenol oxidase. Physiol Plant., 106: 337-343.
- Lee YI, 2011. *In vitro* culture and germination of terrestrial Asian orchid seeds. Methods Mol Biol., 710: 53-62.
- Li H, Z Xu, C Tang, 2010. Effect of light-emitting diodes on growth and morphogenesis of upland cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) plantlets *in vitro*. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 103(2): 155-163.
- Lin Y, J Li, B Li, T He, Z Chun, 2011. Effects of light quality on growth and development of protocorm-like bodies of *Dendrobium officinale* *in vitro*. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 105(3): 329-335.
- Liu Y, X Tong, WK Hui, T Liu, XY Chen, J Li, CX Zhuang, YS Yang, ZL Liu, 2015. Efficient culture protocol for plant regeneration from petiole explants of physiologically mature trees of *Jatropha curcas* L. Biotechnol Biotechnol Equip., 29: 479-488.
- Liu M, F Jiang, X Kong, J Tian, Z Wu, Z Wu, 2017. Effects of multiple factors on hyperhydricity of *Allium sativum* L. Sci Hort., 217: 285-296.
- Ma X, J Geiser-Lee, Y Deng, A Kolmakov, 2010. Interactions between engineered nanoparticles (ENPs) and plants: Phytotoxicity, uptake and accumulation. Sci Total Environ., 408: 3053-3061.
- Machado MP, AL Silva, LA Biasi, C Deschamps, JC Besspalhok Filho, F Zanette, 2014. Influence of calcium content of tissue on hyperhydricity and shoot-tip necrosis of *in*

- in vitro* regenerated shoots of *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill. Braz Arch Biol Technol., 57: 636-643.
- Mackay WA, JL Tipton, GA Thompson, 1995. Micropropagation of Mexican redbud, *Cercis canadensis* var. mexicana. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 43: 295-299.
- Mahendran D, PBK Kishor, N Geetha, P Venkatachalam, 2018. Phycomolecule-coated silver nanoparticles and seaweed extracts induced high-frequency somatic embryogenesis and plant regeneration from *Gloriosa superba* L. J Appl Phycol., 30: 1425-1436
- Majada JP, MA Fall, F Tadeo, R Sanchez-Tamez, 2002. Effect of natural ventilation on leaf ultrastructure of *Dianthus caryophyllus* L. cultured *in vitro*. In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant, 38: 272-278.
- Makunga NP, AK Jäger, J van Staden, 2006. Improved *in vitro* rooting and hyperhydricity in regenerating tissues of *Thapsia garganica* L. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 86: 77-86.
- Mao R, J Tang, BG Swanson, 2001. Water holding capacity and microstructure of gellan gels. Carbohydr Polym., 46: 365-71.
- Martin KP, CL Zhang, A Slater, YJ Madasser, 2007. Control of shoot necrosis and plant death during micropropagation of banana and plantains (*Musa* spp.). Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 88: 51-59.
- Mathur A, AK Mathur, P Verma, 2008. Biological hardening and genetic fidelity testing of micro-cloned progeny of *Chlorophytum borivillianum*. Afr J Biotechnol., 7: 1046-1053.
- Mc Cown BH, 1986. Woody ornamentals, shade trees and conifers, Pp.333-342. Tissue Culture as a Plant Production System for Horticultural Crops, (Eds: RH Zimmeman, RJ Griesbach, FA Hammerschlag and RH Lawson), Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Mc Naught AD, A Wilkinson, 1997. IUPAC Compendium of Chemical Technology. 2nd ed., Oxford, UK: Blackwell Science, Pp.464.
- Medina R, M Faloci, MA Marassi, ML Mroginski, 2004. Genetic stability in rice micropropagation, Biocell, 28(1): 13-20.
- Miguel C and Marum L, 2011. An epigenetic view of plant cells cultured *in vitro*: somaclonal variation and beyond. J Exp Bot., 62: 3713- 3725.
- Miller CO, 1961. Kinetin related compounds in plant growth. Annal Review of Plant Physiol., 12: 395-408.
- Misra P, N Gupta, DD Toppo, V Pandey, MK Mishra, R Tuli, 2010. Establishment of long-term proliferating shoot cultures of elite *Jatropha curcas* L. by controlling endophytic bacterial contamination. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 100: 189-197.
- Murashige T, F Skoog, 1962. A revised medium for rapid growth and bio-assays with tobacco tissue cultures. Physiol Plant., 15: 473-497.
- Murashige T, 1978. The impact of plant tissue culture on agriculture, Pp.15-26. Frontiers of Plant Tissue Culture, (Ed: TA Thorpe), Calgary Univ. Press, Calgary.
- Murthy BNS, ST Murch, PK Saxena, 1998. Thidiazuron: A potent regulator of *in vitro* plant morphogenesis. In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant, 34: 267-275.

- Neto VBP, LB Reis, FL Finger, RS Barros, CR Carvalho, WC Otoni, 2009. Involvement of ethylene in the rooting of seedling shoot cultures of *Bixa orellana* L. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 45: 693-700.
- Nguyen QT, T Kozai, 1998. Environmental effects on the growth of plantlets in micropropagation. *Environ Control Biol.*, 36(2): 59-75.
- Nomura K, A Komamine, 1985. Identification and isolation of single cells that produce somatic embryos at a high frequency in carrot suspension culture. *Plant Physiol.*, 79: 988-991.
- Okumoto S, D Funck, M Trovato, G Forlani, 2016. Editorial: Amino acids of the glutamate family: Functions beyond primary metabolism. *Front Plant Sci.* 7: 318.
- Oliveira Y, F Pinto, ALL Silva, I Guedes, LA Biasi, M Quoirin, 2010. An efficient protocol for micropropagation of *Melaleuca alternifolia* Cheel. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 46(2): 192-197.
- Olle M, A Viršile, 2013. The effects of light-emitting diode lighting on greenhouse plant growth and quality. *Agric Food Sci.*, 22(2): 223-234.
- Oyebanji OB, O Nweke, O Odebunmi, NB Galadima, M Idris, UN Nnodi, AS Afolabi, GH Ogbadu, 2009. Simple, effective and economical explant-surface sterilization protocol for cowpea, rice and sorghum seeds. *Afr J Biotechnol.*, 8: 5395-99.
- Özkaynak E, B Samancı, 2004. Mikroçoğaltımda çevre kontrolünde son gelişmeler: Besin ortamı üst çevresi ve kültür ortamı çevresel faktörleri. *Anadolu Ege Tarımsal Araştırma Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 14 (2): 114-138.
- Pandey A, LMS Palni, N Bag, 2000. Biological hardening of tissue cultured raised tea plants through rhizosphere bacteria. *Biotechnol Lett.*, 22: 1087-1091.
- Park EH, H Bae, WT Park, YB Kim, SC Chae, SU Park, 2012. Improved shoot organogenesis of gloxinia (*Sinningia speciosa*) using silver nitrate and putrescine treatment. *Plant Omics*, 5: 6.
- Pérez-Tornero O, J Egea, E Olmos, L Burgos, 2001. Control of hyperhydricity in micropropagated apricot cultivars. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 37: 250-254.
- Pérez-Alonso N, A Capote, A Pérez, L Gómez, B Chong-Pérez, 2016. Efecto del sustrato en la aclimatización de plantas *in vitro* de *Aloe vera* L. *Biotechnol Veg.*, 16(3): 161-169.
- Perveen A, S Mansuri, 2015. Rapid propagation of a biodiesel plant Cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz) through tissue culture. *Int J Biol Biot*, 12: 369-372.
- PhytaSource, 1994. Technical Bulletin. Sigma Chemical Company, St Louis, MO 63178.
- Prabhuling G, AB Mastiholi, MG Kerutagi, 2013. Cheaper water sources for micropropagation of banana (*Musa acuminata*) cv. 'GRANDE NAINÉ'. *J Asian Hortic.*, 8(2): 641-644.
- Prakash S, 1993. Production of ginger and turmeric through tissue culture methods and investigations into making tissue culture propagation less expensive. Ph.D. Thesis. Bangalore Univ. Bangalore.
- Prakash S, MI Hoque, T Brinks, 2004. Culture media and containers, Pp.29-40. *Lowcost Options for Tissue Culture Technology in Developing Countries*, (Ed: BS Ahloowalia), Vienna: IAEA.

- Preece JE, 2010. Micropropagation in stationary liquid media. *Propag Ornament Plants*, 10(1): 183-187.
- Raghu AV, G Martin, V Priya, SP Geetha, I Balachandran, 2007. Low-cost substitutes for the micropropagation of *Centella asiatica*. *J Plant Sci.*, 2: 592-599.
- Ramamoorthy V, R Viswanathan, T Raguchander, V Prakasam, R Samiyappan, 2001. Induction of systemic resistance by plant growth promoting rhizobacteria in crop plants against pests and diseases. *J Crop Prot.*, 20: 1-11.
- Ramírez-Mosqueda MA, LG Iglesias-Andreu, 2016. Evaluation of different temporary immersion systems (BIT[®], BIG, RITA[®]) in the micropropagation of *Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 52: 154-160.
- Rao SE, VB Vardhini, E Sujatha, S Anuradha, 2002. Brassinosteroids –A new class of phytohormones. *Curr Sci.*, 82(10): 1239-1245.
- Raven JA, 1977. H⁺ and Ca²⁺ in phloem and symplast: relation of relative immobility of the ions to the cytoplasmic nature of the transport paths. *New Phytol.*, 79: 465-480.
- Read PE, JE Preece, 2014. Cloning: Plants–Micropropagation/Tissue Culture. *Encyclopedia of Agriculture and Food Systems*, 2: 317-336.
- Robbins WJ, 1922. Cultivation of excised root tips and stem tips under sterile conditions. *Bot Gaz.*, 73: 376-390.
- Roberts DR, WR Lazaroff, F Webster, 1990. Interaction between maturation and high relative humidity treatments and their effects on germination of sitka spruce somatic embryos. *J Plant Physiol.*, 138(1): 1-6.
- Rostami AA, A Shahsavar, 2009. Nano-Silver particles eliminate the *in vitro* contaminations of olive “Mission” explants. *Asian J Plant Sci.*, 505-509.
- Sachs T, KV Thimann, 1964. Release of lateral buds from apical dominance. *Nature* 201: 939-940.
- Saeed NA, Y Zafar, KA Malik, 1997. A simple procedure of gossypium meristem shoots tip culture. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 51(3): 201-207.
- Sáez P, L Bravo, K Sáez, M Sánchez-Olate, M Latsague, D Ríos, 2012. Photosynthetic and leaf anatomical characteristics of *Castanea sativa*: a comparison between *in vitro* and nursery plants. *Biol Plant.*, 56: 15-24.
- Saher S, A Piqueras, E Hellin, E Olmos, 2004. Hyperhydricity in micropropagated carnation shoots: the role of oxidative stress. *Physiol Plant.*, 120: 152-161.
- Saher S, A Piqueras, E Hellin, E Olmos, 2005. Prevention of hyperhydricity in micropropagated carnation shoots by bottom cooling: implications of oxidative stress. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 81: 149-158.
- Santamaria JM, KP Murphy, C Leifert, PJ Lunsden, 2000. Ventilation of culture vessels. II. Increased water movement rather than reduced concentrations of ethylene and CO₂ is responsible for improved growth and development of *Delphinium in vitro*. *J Horticult Sci Biotechnol.*, 75: 320-327.
- Sarmast MK, A Niazi, H Salehi, A Abolimoghadam, 2015. Silver nanoparticles affect ACS expression in *Tecomella undulata in vitro* culture. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 121: 227-236.
- Sarmast MK, H Salehi, 2016. Silver nanoparticles: an influential element in plant nanobiotechnology. *Mol Biotechnol.*, 58: 441-449.

- Savangikar VA, C Savangikar, RS Daga, S Pathak, 2005. Potentials for cost reduction in a new model of commercial micropropagation, Pp.403-414. *Liquid Culture Systems for In Vitro Plant Propagation*, (Eds: AK Hvoslef-Eide, W Priel), The Netherlands, Springer.
- Sharma P, D Bhatt, MGH Zaidi, 2012. Silver nanoparticle-mediated enhancement in growth and antioxidant status of *Brassica juncea*. *Appl Biochem Biotechnol.*, 167: 2225-2233.
- Shimazu T, K Kurata, 1999. Relationship between production of carrot somatic embryos and dissolved oxygen concentration in liquid culture. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 57: 29-38.
- Siddiqui MH, MH Al-Whaibi, 2014. Role of nano-SiO² in germination of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* seeds Mill.). *Saudi J Biol Sci.*, 21: 13-17.
- Skirvin RM, KD McPheeters, M Norton, 1994. Sources and frequency of somaclonal variation. *HortScience*, 29: 1232-1237
- Silva KB, LRS Reiniger, CM Stefanel, SMS Rabaiolli, 2020. Sucrose and substrates on the acclimatization of micropropagated *Luehea divaricata* plants. *Floresta e Ambiente*, 27(1): 1-9.
- Singh HP, S Uma, R Selvarajan, JL Karihaloo, 2011. Micropropagation for production of quality banana planting material in Asia Pacific. *Asia-Pacific Consortium on Agricultural Biotechnology (APCoAB)*, New Delhi, India.
- Skoog F, FM Strong, CO Miller, 1965. Cytokinins. *Science*, 148: 532-533.
- Sluis CJ, 2005. Integrating automation technologies with commercial micropropagation, Pp.231-251. *Plant Tissue Culture Engineering*, (Eds: SD Gupta and Y Ibaraki).
- Smith RH, 2013. *Plant Tissue Culture: Techniques and Experiments*. 3rd edition, Elsevier academic press.
- Spinoso-Castillo JL, RA Chavez-Santoscoy, N Bogdanchikova, 2017. Antimicrobial and hormetic effects of silver nanoparticles on *in vitro* regeneration of vanilla (*Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. ex Andrews) using a temporary immersion system. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 129: 195-207.
- Srivastava PS, N Bharti, D Pande, S Srivastava, 2002. Role of mycorrhiza in *in vitro* micropropagation of plants, Pp.443-468. *Techniques in Mycorrhizal Studies*, (Ed: KG Mukerji), Springer, Netherlands.
- Su YH, YB Liu, XS Zhang, 2011. Auxin-cytokinin interaction regulates meristem development. *Mol Plant*, 4: 616-625.
- Sugiyama M, 1999. Organogenesis *in vitro*. *Curr Opin Plant Biol.*, 2: 61-4.
- Surgun Y, E Yılmaz, B Çöl, B Bürün, 2012. Sixth class of plant hormones: Brassinosteroids. *CBU Journal of Science*, 8(1): 27-46.
- Sutter EG, R Langhans, 1982. Formation of epicuticular wax and its effect on water loss in cabbage plants regenerated from shoot-tip culture. *Canad J Bot.*, 60: 2896-2902.
- Syu Y, J-H Hung, J-C Chen, H Chuang, 2014. Impacts of size and shape of silver nanoparticles on *Arabidopsis* plant growth and gene expression. *Plant Physiol Biochem.*, 83: 57-64
- Tabart J, T Franck, C Kevers, J Dommes, 2015. Effect of polyamines and polyamine precursors on hyperhydricity in micropropagated apple shoots. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 120: 11-18.

- Takamura T, Y Imose, M Tanaka, 2010. Effect of CO₂ enrichment on *in vitro* plant regeneration through somatic embryogenesis in cyclamen (*Cyclamen persicum* mill.). Kagawa Daigaku Nogakubu Gakujutsu Hokoku, 62: 1-4.
- Teixeira da Silva JA, J Dobránszki, S Ross, 2013. Phloroglucinol in plant tissue culture. In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant, 49: 1-16.
- Thomas P, 2000. Microcutting leaf area, weight and position on stock shoot influence root vigour, shoot growth and incidence of shoot tip necrosis in grape plants *in vitro*. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 61: 189-198
- Thongbai P, T Kozai, K Ohyama, 2011. Promoting net photosynthesis and CO₂ utilization efficiency by moderately increased CO₂ concentration and air current speed in a growth chamber and a ventilated greenhouse. Int Soc Southeast Asian Agric Sci., 17: 121-134.
- Thorpe TA, IS Harry, PP Kumar, 1991. Application of micropropagation to forestry, Pp.311-336. Micropropagation, (Eds: PC Deberg and RH Zimmerman), Springer, Netherlands.
- Trigiano RN, DJ Gray, 1996. Plant Tissue Culture Concepts and Laboratory Exercises. New York, CRC Press, Inc.
- Toppo DD, G Singh, DK Purshottam, P Misra, 2012. Improved *in vitro* rooting and acclimatization of *Jatropha curcas* plantlets. Biomass and Bioenergy, 44: 42-46.
- Torres KC, 1989. Stages of micropropagation, Pp.52-65. Tissue Culture Techniques for Horticultural Crops, Springer, Boston.
- United Nations, Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Population Division 2019. World Population Prospects 2019: Highlights (ST/ESA/SER.A/423).
- Van den Dries N, S Gianni, A Czerednik, FA Krens, GJM de Klerk, 2013. Flooding of the apoplast is a key factor in the development of hyperhydricity. J Exp Bot., 64(16): 5221-5230.
- Vasconcelos JM, JRA Leao, A Raposo, PCP Jr Fermino, 2015. Sistemas de cultivo *in vitro* e aclimatizacáo de *Aechmea setigera* Mart. Ex Schult. & Schult. f. (Bromeliaceae). Sci Agrar Paran., 14(4): 240-246.
- Vasudevan R and J van Staden J, 2011. Cytokinin and explant types influence *in vitro* plant regeneration of Leopard Orchid (*Ansellia africana* Lindl.). Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 107: 123-129.
- Venkatachalam P, S Malar, M Thiyagarajan, P Indraarulsevi, N Geetha, 2017. Effect of phycochemical coated silver nanocomplexes as novel growth stimulating compounds for plant regeneration of *Alternanthera sessilis* L. J Appl Phycol., 29: 1095-1106.
- Verma R, ML Jakhar, R Kumar, 2019. Effect of photoperiod on *in vitro* culture of guggul [*Commiphora wightii* (Arnott)] – A medicinal plant. Int J Curr Microbiol App Sci., 8(4): 1844-1851.
- Viršile A, M Olle, P Duchovskis, 2017. LED Lighting in horticulture, Pp. 113-147. Light Emitting Diodes for Agriculture – Smart Lighting, 1st ed., (Ed. S Gupta), Springer: Singapore.
- Walker KA, 1986. Automation of *in vitro* plant propagation: Has its time finally arrived. Genetic Engineering News July-August, Pp.52.

- Wang GY, MF Yuan, Y Hong, 2002 *In vitro* fower induction in roses. In *Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 38(5): 513-518.
- White PR, 1963. *The Cultivation of Animal and Plant Cells*. New York: Roland Press.
- Wickson M, KV Thmann, 1958. The antagonism of auxin and kinetin in apical dominance. *Physiol Plant.*, 11: 62-74.
- Wu XB, J Wang, JH Liu, XX Deng, 2009. Involvement of polyamine biosynthesis in somatic embryogenesis of Valencia sweet orange (*Citrus sinensis*) induced by glycerol. *J Plant Physiol.*, 166(1): 52-62.
- Xiao Y, T Kozai, 2006. Photoautotrophic growth and net photosynthetic rate of sweet potato plantlets *in vitro* as affected by the number of air exchanges of the vessel and type of supporting material. *Tsinghua Sci Technol.*, 11: 481-489.
- Xiao Y, G Niu, T Kozai, 2011. Development and application of photoautotrophic micropropagation plant system. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 105: 149-158.
- Yamaner Ö, B Erdağ, 2020. Callus induction and adventitious shoot regeneration of *Hypericum adenotrichum* Spach. *Eskişehir Technical University Journal of Science and Technology C-Life Sciences and Biotechnology*, 9(1): 98-108.
- Yapo ES, TH Kouakou, M Kone, JY Kouadio, P Kouame, JM Merillon, 2011. Regeneration of pineapple (*Ananas comosus* L.) plant through somatic embryogenesis. *J Plant Biochem Biotechnol.*, 20: 196-204.
- Zegzouti R, MF Arnold, JM Favre, 2001. Histological investigation of the multiplication steps in secondary somatic embryogenesis of *Quercus robur* L. *Ann For Sci.*, 88: 681-690.
- Zhang X, Z Wu, C Huang, 2008. Effects of gibberellin mutations on *in vitro* shoot bud regeneration of Arabidopsis. *Afr J Biotechnol.*, 7(22): 4159-4163
- Ziv M, 1991. Morphogenic patterns of plants micropropagated in liquid medium in shaken flasks or large scale bioreactor cultures. *Israel J of Bot.*, 40: 145-153.
- Zobayed SMA, 2006. Aeration in plant tissue culture, Pp.313-327. *Plant Tissue Culture Engineering*, (Eds: SD Gupta, Y Ibaraki), Springer, Netherlands.
- Zhou B, X Wei, R Wang, J Jia, 2010. Quantification of the enzymatic browning and secondary metabolites in the callus culture system of *Nigella glandulifera* Freynet Sint. *Asian J Tradit Med.*, 5(3): 109-116.
- Zuoli WU, AO Skjelvag, OH Baadshaug, 2004. Quantification of photoperiodic effects on growth of *Phleum pretense*. *Ann Bot.*, 94: 535-543.

BÖLÜM 7

Somatik Embriyogenez ve Sentetik Tohum Üretimi

Emel Yılmaz Gökdoğan

7.1. Somatik Embriyogenez

7.1.1. Giriş

Bitki genetiği ve biyoteknolojisi alanlarındaki gelişmelerde, *in vitro* kültürlerin kullanımına dayalı etkin bitki rejenerasyon sistemlerinin kurulması büyük önem arz etmektedir. Uygulanan çeşitli *in vitro* sistemler arasında **somatik embriyogenez (SE)** ilk sıralarda yer almaktadır (Gaj, 2004). SE, farklılaşmamış somatik hücrelerin somatik embriyolara dönüşmesi sürecidir (von Arnold ve ark., 2002). *In vitro* kültür koşullarında, SE sürecinin indüklenmesi ile bir bitkinin somatik hücre, doku veya organlarından elde edilen, bağımsız vasküler sistemi olan, kök ile sürgün aksini içeren iki kutuplu embriyolara **somatik embriyo** denmektedir (Temiz ve Özgüven, 2010). İlk kez Steward ve ark. (1958), havuç kallus kültürlerinde somatik embriyo elde etmeyi başarmışlardır ve bu gelişme hem bitki embriyogenezi olarak adlandırılan morfogenez olayların gerçekleştiği bir model hem de hücre kültürü sistemlerinden bitki rejenerasyonu için önemli bir yolak olarak kabul edilmiştir (Zimmerman, 1993). SE, klonal çoğaltım, transformasyonla genetik olarak modifiye edilmiş bitkilerin rejenerasyonu, somatik melezleme, *in vitro* mutant indüksiyonu ve seleksiyonda kullanılmakta olup bitki morfogenezin deneysel oluşumu ve totipotensi üzerine yapılan temel araştırmalar için yararlı bir araçtır (Gaj, 2004). Geleneksel ıslah, moleküler ve hücre biyolojisi teknikleri birleştirildiğinde, SE ticari öneme sahip türlerin genetik olarak geliştirilmesi ve bitki hücrelerinde totipotensi ifadesi için iyi bir mekanizma olmaktadır (Rai ve ark., 2010). SE, biyoreaktörler kullanılarak hücre kültürlerinden kısa sürede büyük ölçekte çoğaltım, odunsu bitki türlerinde yaşam döngüsünü kısaltarak melez embriyoların çimlenmesi, biyotik ve abiyotik stres faktörlerine karşı transgeniklerin kullanılması, somatik embriyo indüksiyonu ve olgunlaşması sırasında meydana gelen biyokimyasal

7.3. Sonuç

Son yıllarda bitki biyoteknolojisi ve bitki moleküler genetiği alanlarında önemli gelişmeler kaydedilmiştir. Özellikle *in vitro* kültürlerin kullanımına dayalı etkin bitki rejenerasyon sistemlerinin kurulması mikroçoğaltım, sekonder metabolit üretimi, transgenik bitkilerin elde edilmesi, tehlike altındaki türlerin korunması, üreme problemi olan türlerin bitki doku kültürü teknolojisi ile çoğaltımında büyük önem arz etmektedir. Söz edilen amaçlara yönelik olarak uygulanan *in vitro* sistemler arasında somatik embriyogenez ilk sıralarda yer almaktadır. Somatik embriyogenez, çeşitli vejetatif bitki eksplantlarından başlatılan gelişimsel bir program sonucunda eşeyli üreme ve döllenme olmaksızın gerçekleşmektedir ve SE başarısını, bitki türü, genotipi, eksplant tipi, besin ortamı kompozisyonu, BBD çeşidi, kombinasyon ve konsantrasyonu, ABA'nın indüklediği çeşitli abiyotik stres faktörleri etkilemektedir. SE sürecinde pek çok moleküler değişim gözlenmekte olup organize olmamış kallus hücrelerinden somatik embriyo oluşumuna geçişte, aktif RNA sentezi oluşmakta ve transkripsiyonel düzeyde yeniden programlanmış bir gen ifadesi gerçekleşmektedir. Histon modifikasyonları, DNA'nın yeniden şekillenmesi ve DNA metilasyonu gözlenen diğer moleküler değişimler arasındadır. SE'yi düzenleyen önemli genler veya gen aileleri olarak *LEA*, *BABYBOOMI (BBMI)*, *LEAFY COTYLEDON1 (LEC1)* ve *LEC2*, *WUSCHEL*, *WUS*, *CLAVATA (CLV)*, *SERK* bilinmektedir.

Direkt veya indirekt SE süreci sonucunda oluşan somatik embriyoların yanı sıra bitkinin meristem, nod, sürgün ucu, tomurcuk, kallus gibi embriyonik olmayan bitki parçalarının hidrojel bir madde ile kaplanması sonucu da sentetik tohumlar üretilmektedir. Sentetik tohum teknolojisinin ışığında bitkinin tohum oluşumundan generatif aksamı bitki gelişimine kadar devam eden gelişimsel süreçlerin aydınlatılması, embriyonik anomali ve nedenlerinin araştırılması, nesli tükenmekte olan veya tehdit altındaki bitkilerin mikroçoğaltımı, yavaş büyümeye dayalı kısa süreli muhafaza veya kriyoprezervasyon ile uzun süreli olarak korunması mümkün olabilmektedir. Sentetik tohum, steril (kısır) bitkilerin, hibrid süs bitkilerinin, elit poliploid türlerin, *in vitro* kültürlerle cevap vermeyen bitki germplazmaların muhafazası ve değişiminde de rol oynamaktadır. Ayrıca, hastaliksız özellikle virüssüz bitki üretimi, somaklonal varyasyonun moleküler tekniklerle saptanması ve hibrid varyetelerin ıslahında başarı ile uygulanmaktadır. Günümüzdeki sınırlamalarına rağmen avantajlarını göz önünde bulundurarak yapılan çalışmalardan elde edilecek sonuçlardan yararlanarak geliştirilecek yeni tekniklerle sentetik tohum teknolojisi daha da ileriye gidecektir.

Kaynaklar

Abbas MK, HE Mahood and AS Alhasan, 2022. Production of synthetic seeds in vegetable crops: A review. IOP Conf. Series: Earth Environ Sci., 1060: 1-14.

- Amin Mand A Mujeeb, 2019. Callus induction and synthetic seed development in *Dracaena sanderiana* sandere mast: lucky bamboo. *Biotechnol J Int.*, 23(3): 1-8.
- Baltacı AM ve M Arslan, 2019. Oğulotu (*Melisa officinalis*) bitkisinde meristem ve somatik embriyo kültürlerinden sentetik tohum elde etme olanakları. *Erciyes Tarım ve Hayvan Bilimleri Dergisi*, 2(1): 1-10.
- Baskaran P, A Kumari and JV Staden, 2015. Embryogenesis and synthetic seed production in *Mondia whitei*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*,121: 205-214.
- Bektaş E and A Sökmen, 2016. *In vitro* seed germination, plantlet growth, tuberization, and synthetic seed production of *Serapias vomeracea* (Burm.f.) Briq. *Turk J Bot.*, 40: 584-594.
- Bhojwani SS and PK Dantu, 2013. Somatic embryogenesis, Chapter 7, 75-92. *Plant Tissue Culture: An Introductory Text*, Pp.309, Springer New Delhi Heidelberg New York Dordrecht London. ISBN 978-81-322-1025-2,
- Campos NA, B Panis and SC Carpentier, 2017. Somatic embryogenesis in coffee: the evolution of biotechnology and the integration of omics technologies offer great opportunities. *Front Plant Sci.*, 8: 1-12.
- Chandra K, A Pandey and P Kumar, 2018. Synthetic seed – future prospects in crop improvement. *International Journal of Agriculture Innovations and Research*, 6(4): 2319-1473.
- Çölgeçen H ve MC Toker, 2006. Sentetik tohum. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 7(2): 323-336.
- Çölgeçen H, HN Büyükkartal and U Koca-Çalışkan, 2016. Ultrastructural observation in somatic embryogenesis of natural tetraploid *Trifolium pratense* L. *Turk J Bot.*, 40: 496-505.
- Da SilvaJC, AR Neto,E da Costa Severiano, FG Silva and DP Dornelles, 2018. Sugarcane bud chip encapsulation for *ex vitro* synthetic seed formation. *J Agric Sci*, 10(4): 104-115.
- Das DK, A Rahman, D Kumari and N Kumari 2016. Synthetic seed preparation, germination and plantlet regeneration of litchi (*Litchi chinensis* Sonn.). *Am J Plant Sci.*, 7: 1395-1406.
- De-la-Peña C, GI Nic-Can, RM Galaz-Ávalos, R Avilez-Montalvo and VM Loyola-Vargas, 2015. The role of chromatin modifications in somatic embryogenesis in plants. *Front Plant Sci.*, 6: 1-15.
- Diab MI and RE-SA El-Fadl, 2016. *In vitro* propagation of date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera* L.) embryos using synthetic seeds. *J Biotechnol Biochem.*, 2(6): 62-68.
- Duarte Souza FV, E Kaya, L de Jesus Vieira, A da Silva Souza, M de Jesus da Silva Carvalho, E Barbosa Santos, AA Cunha Alves and D Ellis, 2017. Cryopreservation of Hamilin sweet orange [(*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck)] embryogenic calli using a modified aluminum cryo-plate technique. *Sci Hortic.*, 224: 302-305.
- Elhiti M, C Stasolla and A Wang, 2013. Molecular regulation of plant somatic embryogenesis. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 49: 631-642.
- Erdem M and Uysal H, 2021. Sentetik Tohum. *Front Life Sci Rel Tech.*, 2(2): 68-74.
- Fehér A, 2015.Somatic embryogenesis — Stress-induced remodeling of plant cell fate. *Biochim Biophys Acta*, 1849: 385-402.

- Fehér A, 2019. Callus, dedifferentiation, totipotency, somatic embryogenesis: what these terms mean in the era of molecular plant biology? *Front Plant Sci.*, 10: 1-11.
- Fonseka DLCK, WWUI Wickramaarachchi and RPS Madushani, 2019. Synthetic seed production as a tool for the conservation and domestication of *Celastrus paniculatus*: A rare medicinal plant. *Res Rev Biol.*, 32(4): 1-8.
- Gaj DG, 2004. Factors influencing somatic embryogenesis induction and plant regeneration with particular reference to *Arabidopsis thaliana* (L.) Heynh. *Plant Growth Regul.*, 43: 27-47.
- GantaitS, S Kundu, N Ali and NC Sahu, 2015. Synthetic seed production of medicinal plants: a review on influence of explants, encapsulation agent and matrix. *Acta Physiol Plant*, 37: 98-109.
- Gliwicka M, K Nowak, S Balazadeh, B Mueller-Roeber and MD Gaj, 2013. Extensive modulation of the transcription factor transcriptome during somatic embryogenesis in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *PLOS ONE*, 8(7): 1-20.
- Gray DJ, A Purohit and RN Triglano, 1991. Somatic embryogenesis and development of synthetic seed technology. *Crit Rev Plant Sci.*, 10: 33-61.
- Gull I, A Noreen, MS Aslam, Z Abbas and MA Athar, 2019. Effect of gelling matrix composition, storage conditions and capsule breakage on germination of *Rosa indica* synthetic seeds. *J Anim Plant Sci.*, 29(1): 109-116.
- Horstman A, M Bemmerl and K Boutilier, 2017. A transcriptional view on somatic embryogenesis. *Regeneration*, 4: 201-216.
- Hegde V, T Makesh Kumar, MN Sheela, CV Chandra1, AVV Koundinya, SR Anil, R Muthuraj and S Darshan, 2016. Production of synthetic seed in cassava (*Manihot esculenta* Crantz). *J Root Crops*, 42(2): 5-9.
- Helal NAS, 2011. The green revolution via synthetic (artificial) seeds: a review research. *J Agric Biol Sci.*, 7(6): 464-477.
- Ipekci Z and N Gozukirmizi, 2003. Direct somatic embryogenesis and synthetic seed production from *Paulownia elongata*. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 22:16-24.
- Jiménez VM, 2005. Involvement of plants hormones and plant growth regulators on *in vitro* somatic embryogenesis. *Plant Growth Regul.*, 47: 91-110.
- Kamle M, A Bajpai, R Chandra, S Kalim and R Kumar, 2011. Somatic embryogenesis for crop improvement. *GERF Bull Biosci.*, 2(1): 54-59.
- Kaya E, A Alves, L Rodrigues, M Jenderek, M Hernandez-Ellis, A Ozudogru and D Ellis, 2013. Cryopreservation of eucalyptus genetic resources. *CryoLetters*, 34(6): 608-618.
- Krishna H and SK Singh, 2007. Biotechnological advances in mango (*Mangifera indica* L.) and their future implication in crop improvement — A review. *Biotechnol Adv.*, 25: 223-243.
- Kothari SL, A Joshi, S Kachhwaha and N Ochoa-Alejo, 2010. Chilli peppers — A review on tissue culture and transgenesis. *Biotechnol Adv.*, 28: 35-48.
- Kumar G and TD Thomas, 2012. High frequency somatic embryogenesis and synthetic seed production in *Clitoria ternatea* Linn. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 110:141-151.
- Lakshmanan P, 2006. Invited review addendum: somatic embryogenesis in sugarcane – an addendum to the invited review ‘sugarcane biotechnology: the challenges and opportunities. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 41(4): 345-363.

- Magray MM, KP Wani, MA Chattoand HM Ummyiah, 2017. Synthetic seed technology. *Int J Curr Microbiol App Sci.*, 6(11): 662-674.
- Mahdavi-Darvari F, NM Noor and I Ismanizan, 2015. Epigenetic regulation and gene markers as signals of early somatic embryogenesis. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 120: 407-422.
- Maqsood M, A Mujib and ZH Siddiqui, 2012. Synthetic seed devolepment and conserva-tion to plantlet in *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don. *Biotechnology*, 11(1): 37-43.
- McKersie BD and DN Van Acker, 1994. Artificial seeds: A comprison of desiccation tolerance in zygotic and somatic embryos, Chapter 7, 129-150. *Biotechnological Applications of Plant Tissue Culture* (Editors: PD Shargool and TT Ngo), Pp.207, CRC Press Inc.
- Muda NA and A Awal, 2019. Somatic embryos encapsulation for synthetic seed produc-tion of sugar palm (*Arenga pinnata* Wurmb Merr.), Chapter 14, 323-334. *Synthetic Seeds-Germplasm Regeneration, Preservation and Prospects* (Editors: M Faisal and AA Alatar), Pp.487, Springer Nature, Switzerland AG.
- Muslihatin W, N Jadid, ID Puspitasari and CE Safitri, 2016. Growth of vegetative explant *Moringa oleifera* on different composition of auxin and cytokinin and its synthetic seed germination. *Proceeding of International Biology Conference*, 1-7.
- Naik SK and PK Chand, 2011. Tissue culture-mediated biotechnological intervention in pomegranate: a review. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 30: 707-721.
- Nongdam P, 2016. Development of synthetic seed technology in plants and its applicati-ons: a review. *Int J Curr Sci.*, 19(4): 86-101.
- Özüdoğru EA, E Kirdok, E Kaya, M Capuana, A De Carlo and F Engelmann, 2011. Me-dium-term conservation of redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens* (D. Don.) Endl.) *in vitro* shoot cultures and encapsulated buds. *Sci Hortic.*, 127: 431-435.
- Pandey DK, AK Singh and B Chaudhary, 2012. Boron-mediated plant somatic embryoge-nesis: a provocative model. *J Bot.*, Vol: 2012, 1-9.
- Qahtan AA, EM Abdel-Salam, AA Alatar, Q-C Wang and M Faisal, 2019. An introduction to synthetic seeds: production, techniques, and applications, Chapter 1, 1-20. *Synthetic Seeds-Germplasm Regeneration, Preservation and Prospects* (Editors: M Faisal and AA Alatar), Pp.487, Springer Nature, Switzerland AG.
- Quiroz-Figueroa FR, R Rojas-Herrera, RM Galaz-Avalos and VM Loyola-Vargas, 2006. Embryo production through somatic embryogenesis can be used to study cell diffe-rentiation in plants. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 86: 285-301.
- Rai MK, P Asthana, SK Singh, VS Jaiswal and U Jaiswal, 2009. The encapsulation tech-nology in fruit plants-A review. *Biotechnol Adv.*, 27: 671-679.
- Rai MK, P Asthana, SK Singh, VS Jaiswal and U Jaiswal, 2010. *Biotechnological advances in guava (Psidium guajava L.): recent developments and prospects for further resea-rch. Trees*, 24: 1-12.
- Rao, PS, TR Ganapathi, P Suprasanna and VA Bapat, 2005. Synthetic seed technology as a method for plant propagation and delivery of tissue cultured plants, Chapter 4, 47-52. *Trends in Plant Tissue Culture and Biotechnology*, (Editor: LK Parek), Pp.334, Ag-robios, India.
- Ravi D and P Anand, 2012. Production and applications of artificial seeds: a review. *Int J. Biol Sci.*, 1(5): 74-78.

- Reddy MC, KSR Murthy and T Pullaiah, 2012. Synthetic seeds: A review in agriculture and forestry. *Afr J Biotechnol.*, 11(78): 14254-14275.
- Redenbaugh K, JA Fujii and D Slade, 1988. Encapsulated plant embryos, Vol. 9, 225-248. *Biotechnology in Agriculture Advances in Biotechnological Processes* (Editor: A Mizrahi), Alan R Liss, Inc., New York.
- Rose RJ and KE Nolan, 2006. Invited review: genetic regulation of somatic embryogenesis with particular reference to *Arabidopsis thaliana* and *Medicago truncatula*. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 42: 473-481.
- Rout GR, A Mohapatra and S Mohan Jain 2006. Tissue culture of ornamental pot plant: A critical review on present scenario and future prospects. *Biotechnol Adv.*, 24: 531-560.
- Roy B and SD Tulsiram, 2013. Synthetic seed of rice: an emerging avenue of applied biotechnology. *Rice Genom Gen.*, 4(4): 14-27.
- Salma U, S Kundu, M Ali and N Mandal, 2019. Somatic embryogenesis-mediated plant regeneration of *Eclipta alba* (L.) Hassk. and its conservation through synthetic seed technology. *Acta Physiol Plant*, 41(103): 1-10.
- Samaj, J, Bobak, M, A Blehova and A Pretova, 2006. Importance of cytoskeleton and cell wall in somatic embryogenesis, Pp.35-50. (Eds: A Mujib and J Samaj), *Somatic Embryogenesis*, Pp.119, Springer Berlin Heidelberg New York. ISSN 1961-1370.
- Saxena A, M. Shukla and P Saxena, 2019. Synthetic seeds: relevance to endangered germplasm conservation *in vitro*, Chapter 2, 21-60. *Synthetic Seeds-Germplasm Regeneration, Preservation and Prospects* (Editors: M Faisal and AA Alatar), Pp.487, Springer Nature, Switzerland AG.
- Singh DP, CK Singh and PHH Khan, 2019. Synthetic Seed: A Novel Technology, Chapter 4, Pp.55-68.
- Sharma S, A Shahzad and JAT da Silva, 2013. Synseed technology—A complete synthesis. *Biotechnol Adv.*, 31: 186-207.
- Temiz MG ve AI Özgüven, 2010. Nar (*Punica granatum*)’da farklı büyüme düzenleyicilerinin ve farklı eksplant kaynaklarının somatik embriyogenez üzerine etkileri. *Ç.Ü. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü*, 22(2): 168-172.
- Tripathi M, 2017. Synthetic seed technology and its applications: a review., 3(1): 11-16.
- Von Arnold S, I Sabala, P Bozhkov, J Dyachok and L Filinova, 2002. Developmental pathways of somatic embryogenesis. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 69: 233-249.
- Yılmaz E, Y Surgun ve B Bürün, 2010. Pamuk kallus kültürlerinde brassinosteroidlerin etkisi, 20. Ulusal Biyoloji Kongresi, 21-25 Haziran, Denizli.
- Yücesan B, 2019. Synseed: a new trend in seed technology, Chapter 3, 61-76. *Synthetic Seeds-Germplasm Regeneration, Preservation and Prospects* (Editors: M Faisal and AA Alatar), Pp.487, Springer Nature, Switzerland AG.
- Yücesan BB, A Mohammed, M Arslan and E Gürel, 2015. Clonal propagation and synthetic seed production from nodal segments of Cape gooseberry (*Physalis peruviana* L.), a tropical fruit plant. *Turk J Agric For.*, 39: 797-806.
- Zimmerman JL, 1993. Somatic embryogenesis: a for early development in higher plants. *The Plant Cell*, 5: 1411-1423.

BÖLÜM 8

Meristem Kültürü

Ergun Kaya, Selin Galatalı

8.1. Giriş

Meristemler sürekli ve hızlı bölünme yeteneğine sahip olan hücrelerdir ve bu hücreler arasında vasküler doku farklılaşması gerçekleşmemiştir. Enfekte olan bitki dokularında virüslerin hareketi vasküler elementler yoluyla gerçekleşebildiği ve bitkinin uç/meristem bölgelerinde vasküler elementler henüz oluşmadığı için virüsler bu bölgelere ulaşamazlar. Diğer taraftan meristem hücrelerinin metabolizma hızlarının virüslerin bu hücrelerde çoğalmasını baskılayacak kadar yüksek olması ve virüs gelişimini baskıladığı kabul edilen oksin bitki büyüme düzenleyicilerinin meristematik bölgelerde konsantrasyonlarının fazla olması meristematik bölgelerin virüsten ari veya bu bölgelerdeki virüs yoğunluğunun düşük olmasının temel sebepleridir. Sürgün uçlarındaki virüsten ari veya virüs dağılımının düşük olduğu bilgisi, enfekte bitkilerden meristematik bu bölgelerin kesilip yapay besin ortamına transferiyle virüsten ari bitkilerin elde edildiği meristem kültürü tekniğinin gelişmesini sağlamıştır. Bu *in vitro* teknik, kısa süre sonra virüsle enfekte olmuş bir bitkiden kısa sürede virüsten ari bitki elde edebilmeyi sağlayan en popüler teknik hâline gelmiş ve bu amaç için yaygın olarak kullanılan tekniklerden biri olmuştur (Raychaudhuri, 1967).

Bitki sürgün uçlarından meristem çıkartılması ve bu meristemlerin *in vitro* rejenerasyonu yoluyla patojenden ari bitki üretimi etkili bir yöntem olarak uygulanmaktadır. Doğal ortamlarda ya da klonal olarak çoğaltılan bitkiler mikrofungus, bakteri ve/veya virüsler (Şekil 8.1a) tarafından enfekte edildiğinde, patojen anaç bitkiden klon bitkiye geçmektedir ve belirli bir klonal çeşidin tüm popülasyonu aynı patojen ile enfekte olabilmektedir (Şekil 8.1b). Verim azalması veya bitki kalitesinin düşmesine sebep olan latent virüslerde, semptomların tespit edilmesi ve bu tür enfeksiyonların ortadan kaldırılması zor olabilmektedir (Panattoni ve ark., 2013).

laştırır. Tekniğin ileri uygulamaları, değerli ve nadir türlerin germplazmını korumaya yönelik meristem ve sürgün uçlarının *in vitro* depolanması, eşeyli ve eşeysiz olarak üretilmiş kültür ve yabancı türlerin orta ve uzun süreli depolanması için, geleneksel yöntemlere uygun ve çekici bir alternatif olarak ortaya çıkmaktadır. Bununla birlikte, yöntemin başarıyla uygulanması için, kültürün devamlılığı, patojen indekisleme ve *in vitro* aktif gen bankalarında muhafaza edilen bitkilerinin genetik kararlılıklarının izlenmesi için verimli prosedürlerin geliştirilmesine de ihtiyaç vardır. Ayrıca, uzun süreli koruma aracı olarak meristem ve sürgün uçları için, uygun kriyoprezervasyon tekniklerinin geliştirilmesine de gereksinim duyulmaktadır. Diğer taraftan *Agrobacterium* aracılı genetik transformasyon için meristem ve sürgün ucu kültürü tekniğinin kullanılması cesaret vericidir ve türlerinin genetik modifikasyonu için faydalı olabilir.

Kaynaklar

- Adesoye AI, GO Okooboh, SR Akande, MO Balogun and BO Odu, 2012. Effect of phytohormones and genotype on meristem and shoot tip culture of *Telfairia occidentalis* Hook F. J Appl Biosci., 49: 3415-3424.
- Al Maarri K, R Massa and F AlBiski, 2012. Evaluation of some therapies and meristem culture to eliminate potato y potyvirus from infected potato plants. Plant Biotechnol J., 29(3): 237-243.
- Anisuzzaman M, AH Kabir, KK Sarker, S Jarin and MF Alam, 2010. Micropropagation of *Abelmoschus esculentus* L. (Moench.) for disease free plantlets through meristem culture. Arch Phytopathol Plant Prot., 43(5): 460-466.
- Appiano A and G D'Agostino, 1983. Distribution of tomato bushy stunt virus in root tips of systematically infected *Gomphrena globosa*. J Ultrastruct Res., 85: 239-248.
- Aryal MR, N Paudel and M Ranjit, 2018. Elimination of chhirkey and foorkey viruses from meristem culture of large cardamom (*Amomum subulatum* roxb.). Eur. Online J. Nat. Soc. Sci., 7(2): 424-443.
- Aslam M, M Ashfaq, T Saeed, S ul-Allah and Y Zafar, 2010. *In vitro* morphogenic response of cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.) from apical meristem culture. Am Eurasian J Agric Environ Sci., 7(1): 7-11.
- Awan AR, Mughal SM, Iftikhar Y, Khan HZ, 2007. *In vitro* elimination of potato leaf roll polerovirus from potato varieties. Eur J Sci Res., 18(1): 155-164.
- Banerjee S, F Haider, GD Bagchi and A Samad, 2010. Regeneration of phytoplasma-free *Artemisia roxburghiana* Besser var. *Purpurascens* (Jacq.) Hook. plants using apical meristem culture. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 103(2): 189-196.
- Batista DS, KM Castro, AR Silva, ML Teixeira, TA Sales, LI Soares, MG Cardoso, MO Santos, LF Viccini and WC Otoni, 2016. Light quality affects *in vitro* growth and essential oil profile in *Lippia alba* (Verbenaceae). In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant, 52: 276-282.
- Bhagyalakshmi B, NS Singh, 2015. Meristem culture and micropropagation of a variety of ginger (*Zingiber officinale* Rosc.) with a high yield of oleoresin. J Hortic Sci., 63(2): 321-327.

- Budiarto K, 2011. Elimination of cucumber mosaic virus (CMV) from a range of chrysanthemum cultivars through meristem culture following heat treatment. *JHPT Tropika*, 11(1): 28-34.
- Bürün B., 2001. Hastaliksız bitki üretimi, Bölüm 6, 190-210. Bitki Biyoteknolojisi, Doku Kültürü ve Uygulamaları (Editörler: M Babaoğlu., E Gürel, S Özcan), Selçuk Üniversitesi Vakfı Yayınları, s.374, Konya.
- Cieslinska M, 2007. Application of thermo- and chemotherapy *in vitro* for eliminating some viruses infecting *Prunus* sp. fruit trees. *J Fruit Ornament Plant Res.*, 15: 117-124.
- Colli S, GB Kerbauy, 1993. Direct root tip conversion of *Catesetum* into protocorm like bodies, effect of auxin and cytokinin. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 33: 39-44.
- De Cássia Tomasi J, J Degenhardt-Goldbach, R Lucia Grunennvaldt, G Dávila dos Santos, V Aparecida Vicente, L Franciscan, C Bona and M Quoirin, 2018. *In vitro* establishment of shoot meristems of *Ilex paraguariensis* and identification of endophytic bacteria. *J For Res.*, 30: 1765-1777.
- Depthi DC and T Makesh Kumar, 2016. Elimination of cassava mosaic disease through meristem culture and field evaluation for yield loss assessment in cassava genotypes. *J Root Crops*, 42(1): 45-52.
- Deshpande HA and SR Bhalsing, 2015. *Helicteres isora* L: regeneration through meristem culture. *Acta Biol Szeged.*, 59(1): 55-58.
- Domagalska MA and O Leyser, 2011. Signal integration in the control of shoot branching. *Nat Rev Mol.*, 12: 211-221.
- Ebi M, N Kasai, K Masuda, 2000. Small inflorescence bulbils are best for micropropagation and virus elimination in garlic. *HortScience*, 35(4): 735-737.
- Esquinas-Alcázar J, 2005. Protecting crop genetic diversity for food security: Political, ethical and technical challenges. *Nat Rev Genet.*, 6: 946-953.,
- Fedoruk Y, M Grabovskyi, L Pravdyva, N Ostrenko, T Lozinska, N Fedoruk, T Grabovska, S Obrazhyy, S Hornovska and N Priszajhnyuk, 2020. Analysis of potato quality: *in vitro* versus clonal propagation. *Ukr J Ecol.*, 10(1): 106-113.
- Fouracre JP and RS Poethig, 2019. Role for the shoot apical meristem in the specification of juvenile leaf identity in *Arabidopsis*. *PNAS Latest Articles*, 116(20): 10168-10177.
- Galzy R, 1961. Confirmation de la nature virale du court-noue de la vigne par des essais de thermothérapie sur des cultures *in vitro*. *Comptes Rendus des Seances de l Academie des Sciences*, 253: 706-8.
- García-González R, K Quiroz, PDS Caligari and B Carrasco, 2010. Plant tissue culture: current status, opportunities and challenges. *Cienc Investig Agrar.*, 37: 5-30.
- Gatambia EK, AW Kihurani, FK Rimberia and MM Waiganjo, 2015. *In vitro* meristem culture for rapid regeneration of papaya plantlets in liquid media. *Annual Res Rev Biol.*, 9(1): 1-7.
- Guta IC, EC Buciumeanu, E Vişoiu, 2014. Elimination of grapevine fleck virus by *in vitro* chemotherapy. *Not Bot Horti Agrobot Cluj Napoca*, 42: 115-118.
- Haque MS and K Hattori, 2017. Detection of viruses of Bangladeshi and Japanese garlic and their elimination through root meristem culture. *Progress Agric.*, 28(2): 55-63
- Haque MS, T Wada, K Hattori, 2003. Shoot regeneration and bulblet formation from shoot and root meristem of garlic cv Bangladesh local. *Asian J Plant Sci.*, 2(1): 23-27.

- Hasan MdF, MstM Jannat, R Zaman and B Sikdar, 2019. Virus-free plant regeneration from shoot apical meristem of *Coccinia grandis* L., an important medicinal plant in Bangladesh. *Recent Adv Biol Med.*, 5: 7.
- Hasegawa PM, T Murashige and FH Takatori, 1973. Propagation of *Asparagus* through shoot apex culture. II. Light and temperature requirements, transplantability of plants, and cytohistological characteristics. *J Am Soc Hortic Sci.*, 98: 143-148.
- Hiti-Bandaralage J, A Hayward, C O'Brien, U Ahsan, M Gleeson, Y Xue and N Mitter, 2020. Phase change related microRNA profiles in the plant regeneration process of avocado through shoot-tip culture. *Ann Adv Agric Sci.*, 4(2): 9-17.
- Hogenhout SA, E Ammar, AE Whitfield and MG Redinbaugh, 2008. Insect vector interactions with persistently transmitted viruses. *Annu Rev Phytopathol.*, 46: 327-359.
- Hu G, Y Dong, Z Zhang, X Fan, F Ren, J Zhou, 2015. Virus elimination from *in vitro* apple by thermotherapy combined with chemotherapy. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 121: 435-443.
- Hu GJ, N Hong, LP Wang, HJ Hu, GP Wang, 2012. Efficacy of virus elimination from *in vitro* cultured sand pear (*Pyrus pyrifolia*) by chemotherapy combined with thermotherapy. *J Crop Prot.*, 37: 20-25.
- Huth W and O Bode, 1970. Liberation of completely infected potato varieties from infections of the potato virus by means of meristem culture. *News bulletin German Plant Protection Service (Braunsch)*, 22: 37-39.
- Kaushal S, A Sidana and K Dev, 2015. *In vitro* plant production through apical meristem culture of *Gentiana kurroo* Royle. *J Med Plants Stud.*, 3(1): 04-09.
- Kaya E and E Yılmaz Gökdoğan, 2015. Virus eradication from plants via novel biotechnological processes: One step freezing methods based on vitrification of cryotherapy techniques. *Mugla Journal of Science and Technology*, 1(2): 34-40.
- Kaya E and FVD Souza, 2017. Comparison of two PVS2-based procedures for cryopreservation of commercial sugarcane (*Saccharum* spp.) germplasm and confirmation of genetic stability after cryopreservation using ISSR markers. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 53 (4): 410-417.
- Kaya E, 2021. Comparison of three different techniques for eradication of apple mosaic virus (ApMV) from hazelnut (*Corylus avellana* L.). *J Plant Prot Res.*, 61(1): 11-19.
- Kaya E, A Alves, L Rodrigues, M Jenderek, M Hernandez-Ellis, A Ozudogru and D Ellis, 2013. Cryopreservation of eucalyptus genetic resources. *CryoLetters*, 34 (6): 608-618.
- Kaya E, FVD Souza, E Yılmaz Gökdoğan, M Ceylan and M Jenderek, 2017. Cryopreservation of citrus seed via dehydration followed by immersion in liquid nitrogen. *Turk J Biol.*, 41(1): 242-248.
- Kaya E, FVD Souza, JA Dos Santos Serejo and S Galatalı, 2020. Influence of dehydration on cryopreservation of *Musa* spp. germplasm. *Acta Bot Croat.*, 79 (2): 99-104.
- Kaya E, MA Balcı, O Akgüller, S Galatalı, S Yeniocak, T Mercan, S Güladağ, DE Özkaya, B Öztürk, O Çelik and I Aktay, 2021. Development of an optimum proliferation medium via the graph kernel statistical analysis method for genetically stable *in vitro* propagation of endemic *Thymus cilicicus* (Turkey). *Acta Bot Croat.*, 80 (2), 199-207.

- Kaya E, S Galatalı, S Güldağ and O Çelik, 2020. A new perspective on cryotherapy: Pathogen elimination using plant shoot apical meristem via cryogenic techniques, Chapter 15, 137-148. *Plant Stem Cells Methods and Protocols* (Editors: M Naseem and T Dandekar), *Methods in Molecular Biology*, Pp.150, Springer, Humana, New York, NY.
- Kerbaui GB, 1984. Plant regeneration of *Oncidium varicosum* (Orchidaceae) by means of root tip culture. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 3: 27-29.
- Knapp E, V Hanzer, D Mendonça, A da Câmara Machado, H Katinger and M Laimer de Câmara Machado, 1998. Improved virus detection in rosaceous fruit trees *in vitro*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 52: 3-6.
- Koeda S, R Takisawa, T Nabeshima, Y Tanaka and A Kitajima, 2015. Production of tomato yellow leaf curl virus-free parthenocarpic tomato plants by leaf primordia-free shoot apical meristem culture combined with *in vitro* grafting. *J. Hortic.*, 84(4): 327-333.
- Kozai T and SMA Zobayed, 2000. Acclimatization, Pp.1-12 *Encyclopedia of Cell Technology* (Editor: R Spier), John Wiley & Sons, New York.
- Krizan B and E Onduršikovšá, 2009. Thermotherapy of apricot cultivars. *Acta Hortic.*, 839: 269-274.
- Kumar N and MP Reddy, 2011. *In vitro* plant propagation: A review. *J For Sci.*, 27(2): 61-72.
- Kwon YH, JK Lee, HK Kim, KO Kim, JS Park, YS Huh, EK Park and YJ Yoon, 2019. Efficient virus elimination for apple dwarfing rootstock M.9 and M.26 via thermotherapy, ribavirin and apical meristem culture. *J Plant Biotechnol.*, 46: 228-235.
- Lane WD, 1979. Regeneration of pear plants from shoot meristem-tips. *Plant Sci Lett.*, 16: 337-342.
- Maliogka VI, FG Skiada, EP Eleftheriou and NI Katis, 2009. Elimination of a new ampelovirus (GLRaV-Pr) and Grapevine rupestris stem pitting associated virus (GRSPaV) from two *Vitis vinifera* cultivars combining *in vitro* thermotherapy with shoot tip culture. *Sci Hortic.*, 123: 280-282.
- Manganaris GA, AS Economou, JN Boubourakas and NI Katis, 2003. Elimination of PPV and PNRSV through thermotherapy and meristem-tip culture in Nectarine. *Cell Biol Morph.*, 22: 195-200.
- Mariani T, AA Siregar and H Miyake, 2019. Study on micropropagation of *Coleus blumei* Benth. through apical culture, Corpus ID: 212515269.
- Minocha SC, 1980. Cell and tissue culture in the propagation of forest trees, Pp.295-300 *Plant Cell Cultures, Results and Perspectives* (Editors: F Sala, B Parisi and R Cella), Elsevier/North-Holland Biomedical Press, Pp.295-300, Amsterdam.
- Monteuuis O and DKS Goh, 2015. Field growth performances of teak genotypes of different ages clonally produced by rooted cuttings, *in vitro* microcuttings, and meristem culture. *Can J For Res.*, 45(1): 9-14.
- Morel G, 1963. La culture *in vitro* du meristeme apical de certaines orchidees. *Comptes rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences*, 256: 4955-4957.
- Mori K and D Hosokawa, 1982. Studies on multiplication and distribution of viruses in plants by the use of fluorescent antibody technique I. multiplication and distribution of viruses in shoot apices. *Ann Phytopathol Soc Japan*, 48: 433-443.

- Murashige T and F Skoog, 1962. A revised medium for rapid growth and bioassays with tobacco tissue cultures. *Physiol Plant.*, 15: 473-497.
- Nerway ZAA, MMS Duhoky and NA Kassim, 2020. *In vitro* elimination of dahlia mosaic virus by using meristem culture, electrotherapy and chemotherapy. *Iraqi J Agric Sci.*, 51(2), 665-674.
- Osmond CB, 1994, What is photoinhibition? Some insights from comparisons of shade and sun plants. *Photoinhibition of Photosynthesis: From Molecular Mechanisms to the Field* (Editors: Baker NR and JR Bowter), BIOS Scientific, Pp.492, Oxford.
- Özüdođru A, Da Silva DPC, Kaya E, Dradi G, Paiva R and Lambardi M, 2013. *In vitro* conservation and cryopreservation of *Nandina domestica* an outdoor ornamental shrub. *Not Bot Horti Agrobot Cluj Napoca*, 41(2): 638-645.
- Özüdođru EA, E Kaya, E Kirdok and S Issever-Öztürk, 2011a. *In vitro* propagation from young and mature explants of thyme (*Thymus vulgaris* and *T. longicaulis*) resulting in genetically stable shoots. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 47(2): 309-320.
- Özüdođru EA, Kaya E and E Kirdok, 2011b. Development of protocols for short, and long-term conservation of thyme. *Acta Hortic.*, 918: 43-50.
- Özüdođru EA, M Capuana, E Kaya, B Panis and M Lambardi, 2010. Cryopreservation of *Fraxinus excelsior* L. embryogenic callus by one-step freezing and slow cooling techniques. *CryoLetters*, 31(1): 63-75.
- Panattoni A, A Luvisi and E Triolo, 2013. Review. Elimination of viruses in plants: twenty years of progress. *Span J Agric Res.*, 11: 173-188.
- Park SY, HN Murthy, KY Paek, 2003. Protocorm-like body induction and subsequent plant regeneration from root tip cultures of *Doritaenopsis*. *Plant Sci.*, 164 (6): 919-923.
- Parmar VR, HA Patel and YT Jasrai, 2013. Developing normal plants of clerodendron from viral infected stock through meristem culture. *Cibtech J Bio-Protoc.*, 2(2): 1-5.
- Paunovic S, Ruzic D, Vujovic T, Milenkovic S, JevremovicD, 2007. *In vitro* production of Plum pox virus-free plums by chemotherapy with ribavirin. *Biotechnol Equip.*, 21: 417-421.
- Peng X, and W Zhang, 2011. Technology system for stem-apex meristem culture and rapid propagation of *Pinellia ternata* (Thunb.) Breit. *J Jinggangshan Univ.*, 32: 42-49.
- Perilli S, R di Mambro, S Sabatini, 2012. Growth and development of the root apical meristem. *Curr Opin Plant Biol.*, 15(1): 17-23.
- Perilli S, Sabatini S, 2010. Analysis of root meristem size development. *Plant Developmental Biology, Methods in Molecular Biology (Methods and Protocols)*, vol 655, (Eds: L Hennig, C Köhler), Humana Press, Totowa, NJ.
- Postman JD and SA Mehlenbacher, 1994. Apple mosaic virus in hazelnut germplasm. *Acta Hortic.*, 351: 601-609.
- Quiroz KA, M Berríos, B Carrasco, JB Retamales, PDS Caligari and R García-Gonzáles, 2017. Meristem culture and subsequent micropropagation of Chilean strawberry (*Fragaria chiloensis* (L.) Duch.). *Biol Res.*, 50(20): 1-11.
- Raychaudhuri SP, 1967. Plant viruses in tissue culture. *Adv Virus Res.*, 12: 175-206.
- Retheesh ST and AI Bhat, 2010. Simultaneous elimination of cucumber mosaic virus and cymbidium mosaic virus infecting vanilla planifolia through meristem culture. *J Crop Prot.*, 29(10): 1214-1217.

- Saha S, M Ahmed, MM Islam, RN Remme and MR Ali 2013. Effect of different levels of sucrose on microtuberization and different substrates on minituber production resulted from potato meristem culture. *J Agric Vet Sci.*, 4(6): 58-62.
- Samatha T and N Rama Swamy, 2020. Conservation of an endangered medicinal forest tree species, *Oroxylum indicum* L. Kurz, through *in vitro* culture: A review, Chapter 47, 769-783. *Medicinal Plants: Biodiversity, Sustainable Utilization and Conservation* (Editors: S Khasim, C Long, K Thammasiri and H Lutken), Springer, Pp.824, Singapore.
- Scheres B, 2007. Stem-cell niches: nursery rhymes across kingdoms. *Nat Rev Mol.*, 8: 345-354.
- Seigner E, B Haugg, P Hager, R Enders, J Kneidl, A Lutz, L Seigner, K Einberger, C Absmeier, L Keckel and M Liebrecht, 2019. Real-time PCR based Diagnostics and Meristem Culture – Essential Tools for Healthy Hops. Bavarian State Research Center for Agriculture.
- Shatnawi M, G Anfoka, R Shibli, M Al-Mazra'awi, W Shahrouf and A Arebiat, 2011. Clonal propagation and cryogenic storage of virus-free grapevine (*Vitis vinifera* L.) via meristem culture. *Turk J Agric For.*, 35: 173-184.
- Shen RS and ST Hsu, 2018. Virus elimination through meristem culture and rapid clonal propagation using a temporary immersion system, Chapter 14, 267-282. *Orchid Propagation: From Laboratories to Greenhouses—Methods and Protocols* (Editors: YI Lee and ET Yeung), Springer Protocols Handbooks Humana Press, Pp.524, New York.
- Sim St, 2006. Virus elimination from grape selections using tissue culture. *Foundation Plant Services FPS Grape Program Newsletter*, 30-31.
- Singh RK, T Buckseth, JK Tiwari, AK Sharma and SK Chakrabarti, 2019. Recent advances in production of healthy planting material for disease management in potato. *Int J Biol Sci.*, 9(1): 7-15.
- Singh V, V Koche and A Quraishi, 2019. *In vitro* antiviral chemical treatment to BBTV-infected banana cultures for production of virus-free plants. *Research & Reviews: J. Life Sci.*, 9(3): 28-33.
- Souza FVD, EH de Souza, E Kaya, L de Jesus Vieira, and RL da Silva RL, 2018. Cryopreservation of pineapple shoot tips by the droplet vitrification technique. *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 815: 269-277.
- Souza FVD, E Kaya, L de Jesus Vieira, A da Silva Souza, M de Jesus da Silva Carvalho, E Barbosa Santos, AAC Alves and D Ellis, 2017. Cryopreservation of Hamilin sweet orange [*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck] embryogenic calli using a modified aluminum cryo-plate technique. *Sci Hortic.*, 224: 302-305.
- Souza FVD, E Kaya, L de Jesus Vieira, EH de Souza, VB de Oliveira Amorim, D Skogerboe, T Matsumoto, AAC Alves, CA da Silva Ledo and MM Jenderek, 2016. Droplet-vitrification and morphohistological studies of cryopreserved shoot tips of cultivated and wild pineapple genotypes. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 124(2): 351-360.
- Sozzani R and A Iyer-Pascuzzi, 2014. Postembryonic control of root meristem growth and development. *Curr Opin Plant Biol.*, 17: 7-12.
- Spiegel S, SW Scott, V Bowman-Vance, Y Tam, NN Galiakparov and A Rosner, 1996. Improved detection of prunus necrotic ringspot virus by the polymerase chain reaction. *Eur J Plant Pathol.*, 102: 681-685.

- Tatah EL, CT Chi, BA Roland, ND Nsaidzeka, 2019. Investigating the response to meristem culture of four regional sweetpotato varieties in the Western Highlands of Cameroon. *Sustain Agric Res.*, 8(4): 1-12.
- Udhutha J, SC Mali and HA Sahare, 2016. A competent protocol for large scale production of sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum* L.) through meristem culture. *J Appl Nat Sci.*, 8(1): 128-132.
- Vaidya B N, B Asanakunov, L Shahin, HL Jernigan, N Joshee and SA Dhekney, 2019. Improving micropropagation of *Mentha × piperita* L. using a liquid culture system. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 55(1): 132-132.
- Van den Berg C, V Willemsen, G Hendriks and P Weisbeek, 1997. Short-range control of cell differentiation in the Arabidopsis root meristem. *Nature*, 390: 287-9
- Vanzaayen A, C Vaneijk and J Versluijs, 1992. Production of high quality, healthy ornamental crops through meristem culture. *Acta Bot Neerl.*, 41: 425-433.
- Vcelar BM, DI Ferreira, JG Niederwieser, 1992. Elimination of ornithogalum mosaic virus in the *Ornithogalum* cv. Rojel through meristem tip culture and chemotherapy. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 29: 51-56
- Verma N, R Ram, V Hallan, K Kumar, AA Zaidi, 2004. Production of cucumber mosaic virus-free chrysanthemums by meristem tip culture. *J Crop Prot.*, 23(5): 469-473.
- Verma N, R Ram, AA Zaidi, 2005. *In vitro* production of *Prunus* necrotic ringspot virus-free begonias through chemo- and chemotherapy. *Sci Hortic.*, 103(2): 239-247.
- Wang MR, BQ Li, CH Feng and QC Wang, 2016. Culture of shoot tips from adventitious shoots can eradicate apple stem pitting virus but fails in apple stem grooving virus. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 125: 283-291.
- Wang PJ and CY Hu, 1984. *In vitro* cloning of the deciduous timber tree *Sassafras randaiense*. *Zeitschrift Für Pflanzenphysiologie*, 113: 331-335.
- Wang Q, A Hasson, S Rossmann and K Theres, 2016. Divide et impera: boundaries shape the plant body and initiate new meristems. *New Phytol.*, 209: 485-498.
- Wang Q, WJ Cuellar, M-L Rajamäki, Y Hirata, JPT Valkonen, 2008. Combined chemotherapy and cryotherapy for efficient virus eradication: relation of virus distribution, subcellular changes, cell survival and viral RNA degradation in shoot tips. *Mol Plant Pathol.*, 9(2): 237-250.
- Wang Q, Y Liu, Y Xie, M You, 2006. Cryotherapy of potato shoot tips for efficient elimination of potato leafroll virus (PLRV) and potato virus Y (PVY). *Potato Research*, 49: 119-129.
- Wang QC and JPT Valkonen, 2008. Elimination of two synergistically interacting viruses from sweet potato using shoot tip culture and cryotherapy. *J Virol Methods*, 154: 135-145.
- Wang QC and JPT Valkonen, 2009. Cryotherapy of shoot tips: novel pathogen eradication method. *Trends Plant Sci.*, 14(3): 119-122.
- Wang QC, WJ Cuellar, ML Rajama, Y Hiraka and JPT Valkonen, 2008. Combined chemotherapy and cryotherapy for virus eradication: relation of virus distribution, subcellular changes, cell survival and viral RNA degradation in shoot tips to efficient production of virus-free plants. *Mol Plant Pathol.*, 9: 237-250.

- Wang Y and J Li, 2008. Molecular basis of plant architecture. *Ann Rev Plant Biol.*, 59: 253-279.
- Waterworth HE and A Hadidi, 1998. Economical losses due to plant viruses. *Plant Virus Disease Control* (Editor: Hadidi A), American Phytopathological Society, Pp.1-13, Saint Paul, MN.
- White PR, 1934. Multiplication of the viruses of tobacco and Aucuba mosaics in growing excised tomato root tips. *Phytopathology*, 24: 1003-1011.
- Yi JY, GA Lee, JW Jeong, SY Lee and YG Lee, 2014. Elimination potato virus Y (PVY) and potato leaf roll virus (PLRV) using cryotherapy of *in vitro* grown potato shoot tips. *Korean J Crop Sci.*, 59: 498-504.
- Yulianingsih R, SH Hidayat and D Dinarti, 2020. Elimination of Garlic common latent virus from garlic through meristem culture and thermotherapy. *IOP Conference Series: Earth Environ Sci.*, 468: 012028.
- Zamanipour M, EG Moghaddam, A Tehranifar and B Abedi, 2019. Meristem culture of *Prunus avium* cvs. “Siyah-e-Mashhad” and “Takdane”. *Azarian J Agric.*, 6(1): 13-18.
- Zhang LM, Wang QM, Ma DF, Wang Y, 2005. Major viruses and effect of major virus diseases and virus-eliminating meristem culture on sweet potato yield and quality in China. *Acta Bot Sin.*, 25(2): 316-320.
- Ziv M, 1979. Transplanting gladiolus plants propagated *in vitro*. *Sci Hortic.*, 11: 257-260.

BÖLÜM 9

Embriyo Kültürü

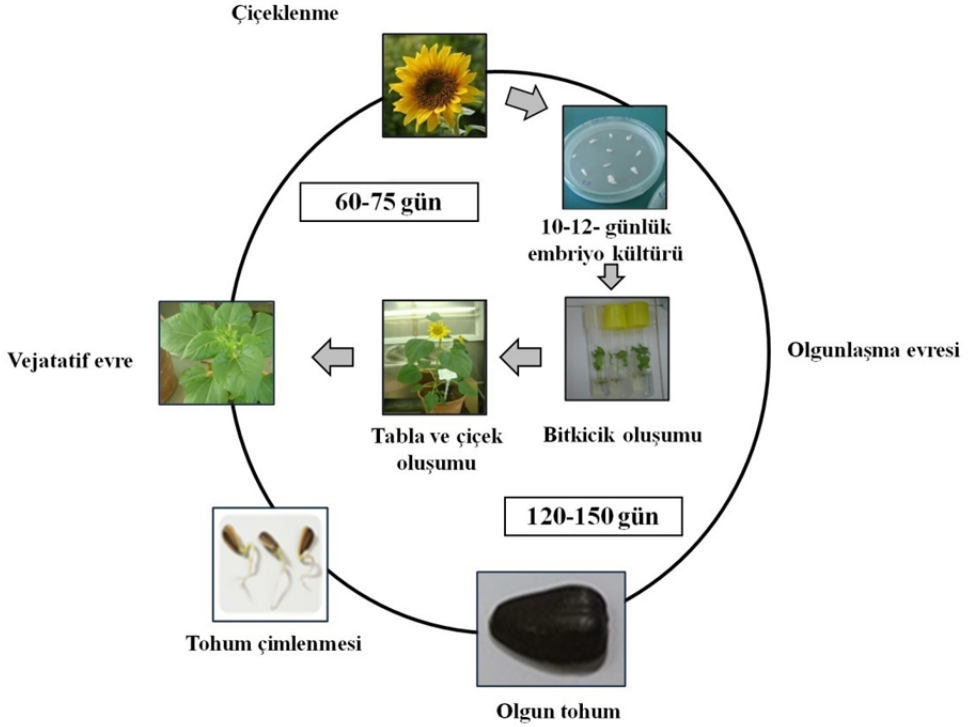
Nazan Dağüstü

9.1. Giriş

Embriyo kurtarma tekniği olarak da bilinen embriyo kültürü olgunlaşmamış veya olgun zigotik embriyoların tohum ve tohum taslaklarından steril koşullarda izolasyonu ve optimum koşullar altında gelişmeleri için endosperm koşullarının sağlandığı yapay besin ortamlarında kültüre alınması ve tam bitki elde edilmesini kapsayan bir yetiştirme tekniğidir (Bridgen, 1994; Pierik, 1997; Bürün ve Gürel, 2001). Geleneksel anlamda embriyo kültürü seksüel olarak üretilen zigotik embriyo kültürünü ifade eder. Bu tekniğin temel dayanağı, embriyo kültürünün, doğal koşullarda meydana gelen melezlerde, erken embriyo gelişim aşamasında seksüel üretimde başarıyı engelleyen problemlerin çözümünde kullanılan en önemli yöntemlerden birisi olmasıdır. Bu koşullarda tozlanma ve döllenme gerçekleşir fakat zigot sadece birkaç hücreli embriyo oluşturmak üzere bölünür, büyüme yeteneğini kaybeder ve daha ileri gelişme gösteremez veya ölür. Endosperm embriyonun gelişimini destekleyecek yapıda değildir ve embriyo gelişmesinde küçük kalır ve olgunlaşamaz (George ve Sherrington, 1984; Bajaj 1990).

In vitro izole edilen embriyolar genellikle erken çimlenme göstermektedirler (Jensen, 1976). Bunun iki nedeni vardır birincisi tohum kabuğu uzaklaştırıldığında çimlenmeye olumsuz etki yapan inhibitörlerinde (engelleyiciler) uzaklaştırılmış olması, diğeri ise *in vivo* negatif ozmotik potansiyelin (su potansiyeli üzerinde etki yapan ve çözünmüş madde miktarının yüksek olması) *in vitro* olandan daha yüksek bir değere sahip olabilmesidir.

Embriyo kültürü yöntemi ile tam bitki elde edilmesi ya doğrudan yani direkt olarak embriyodan (Örn. ayçiçeği bitkisi Şekil 9.1A) ya da indirekt olarak yani önce kalus oluşumu ve bunu takiben sürgün ve kök oluşumu ile gerçekleşir (örn. buğday bitkisi Şekil 9.1B).



Şekil 9.10. Ayçiçeği (*H. annuus* L.) bitkisinde olgunlaşmamış embriyo kültürü ile 1 yılda 4-5 jenerasyon alınarak yaşam çemberinin kısaltılması

9.6. Sonuç

Sonuç olarak embriyo kültürü sayesinde ıslah çalışmalarında klasik metotlarla başarı sağlanamadığı türler ve cinslerarası melezlemelerde ve farklı poliploidi düzeyindeki bitkilerin melezlenmesinde uyumsuzluk nedeni ile embriyoların gelişemediği veya embriyonun yetersiz gelişmesi durumlarında normal embriyo gelişmesini sağlamak amacıyla embriyo kültürü yöntemi ile daha kısa sürede daha etkin sonuçlar alınabilmektedir. Embriyo kültürü tekniği ile ayçiçeği, fasulye, keten, pamuk, domates, çeltik ve arpada türlerarası melez bitkiler elde edilebilmiştir. Bitki ıslah çalışmalarında klasik ıslah yöntemlerinin embriyo kültürü tekniği ile kombine edilmesi sonucu bugün olduğu gibi gelecekte de alternatif yeni çalışmaların yapılabilmesi kaçınılmazdır.

Kaynaklar

Alibert G, C Aslane-Chanabé, M Burrus, 1994. Sunflower tissue and cell cultures and their use in biotechnology. *Plant Physiol Biochem.*, 32(1): 31-44.

- Alvarez JB, J Ballesteros, JA Sillero, LM Martin, 1999a. Tritordeum: a new crop of potential importance in the food industry. *Hereditas*, 116: 193-197.
- Alvarez JB, LM Martin, A Martin, 1999b. Genetic variation for carotenoid pigment content in the amphiploid *Hordeum chilense* × *Triticum turgidum* conv. durum. *Plant Breed.*, 118: 187-189.
- Amante-Bordeos A, LA Sitch, R Nelson, RD Dalmacio, NP Oliva, H Aswidi, H Leung, 1992. Transfer of bacterial blight and blast resistance from the tetraploid wild rice *Oryza minuta* to cultivated rice *O. sativa*. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 84: 345-354.
- Anonim, 2020. <https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/TAGEM/Haber/187/Modern-Bitki-Islahi-Ve-Generasyon-Atlasma-Merkezi-Acildi>. Erişim tarihi: 12.05.2022
- Askari-Khorasgani O, F Mortazaeinezhad, M Otroshy, AR Golparvar, 2013. Breaking seed dormancy of endangered medicinal plant *Kelussia odoratissima* using zygotic embryo culture technique. *Tech J Engin App Sci.*, 3(15): 1712-1718.
- Aydın M, S Sağsöz, K Haliloğlu, M Tosun, 2011. Factors affecting wheat mature embryo culture. *J Agric Fac Atatürk Univ.*, 42(1): 1-10.
- Babaoğlu M, M Yorgancılar, MA Akbudak, 2001. Doku kültürü: Temel laboratuvar teknikleri, 1-35. *Bitki Biyoteknolojisi I Doku Kültür ve Uygulamaları* (Eds: M Babaoğlu, E Gürel, S Özcan), Selçuk Üniversitesi Vakfi Yayınları.
- Bajaj YPS, 1990. Wide hybridization in legumes and oilseed crops through embryo, ovule and ovary culture, 3-37. *Biotechnology in Agriculture and Forestry 10, Legumes and Oilseed Crops I* (Ed: YPS Bajaj), Springer, Berlin Heidelberg, New York.
- Bhojwani SS, MK Razdan, 1983. Zygotic embryo culture, 199-236. *Development in Crop Science (5) Plant Tissue Culture: Theory and Practise* (Eds: SS Bhojwani, MK Razdan), Elsevier Science, Amsterdam.
- Bi IV, JP Baudoin, B Hau, G Mergeai, 1999. Development of high-gossypol cotton plants with low-gossypol seeds using trispecies bridge crosses and *in vitro* culture of seed embryos. *Euphytica*, 106: 243-251.
- Bridgen MP, 1994. A review of plant embryo culture. *Hortscience*, 29(11): 1243-1246.
- Bulard C, J Monin 1963. Etude du comportement d'embryons de *Fraxinus excelsior* L. prelevés dans des graines dormantes et cultivés *in vitro*. *Phyton* (Buenos Aires), 20:115-125.
- Bulard D, M-T Degivry, 1965. La dormance des graines de *Pinus coulteri* Don.: Mise en evidence et essai de localisation. *Phyton*, 22: 55-60.
- Bürün B, A Gürel, 2001. Embriyo kültürü, 324-342. *Bitki Biyoteknolojisi I Doku Kültür ve Uygulamaları*, (Eds: M Babaoğlu, E Gürel, S Özcan) (2. Baskı). Selçuk Üniversitesi Vakfi Yayınları.
- Çağlayan K, A Özavcı, A Eskalen, 1998. Doğu Akdeniz bölgesinde yaygın olarak yetişen bazı salep orkidelerinin embriyo kültürü kullanılarak *in vitro* koşullarda çoğaltılmaları. *Tr J Agric For.*, Ek Sayı 2: 269-274.
- Chamola R, HS Balyan, SR Bhat, 2013. Transfer of cytoplasmic male sterility from alloplasmic *Brassica juncea* and *B. napus* to cauliflower (*B. oleracea* var. *botrytis*) through interspecific hybridization and embryo culture. *Indian J Genet.*, 73(2): 203-210.

- Chandler JM, BH Beard, 1983. Embryo culture of *Helianthus* hybrids. *Crop Sci.*, 23: 1004-1007.
- Chandler JM, CC Jan, 1985. Comparison of germination techniques for wild *Helianthus* seeds. *Crop Sci.*, 25: 356-358.
- Christov M, 2012. Contribution of interspecific hybridization to sunflower breeding. *Helia*, 35(57): 37-46.
- Cox EA, G Stotsky, RD Goos, 1960. *In vitro* culture of *Musa balbisiana* Colla embryos. *Nature*, 185: 403-404.
- Dağüstü N, 2018. *In vitro* tissue culture studies in sunflower (*Helianthus* spp.). *Ekin J Crop Breed Genet.*, 4(1): 13-21.
- Dağüstü N, M Sincik, G Bayram, M Bayraktaroğlu, 2010. Regeneration of fertile plants from sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.)-Immature embryo. *Helia*, 33(52): 95-102.
- Dağüstü N, 1996. Application of tissue culture in generation of resistance to three major diseases of carrot. PhD Thesis, s.272, England.
- Dağüstü N, 2008. Comparison of callus formation and plantlet regeneration capacity from immature embryo culture of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) genotypes. *Biotechnol Equip.*, 1(3): 18-23.
- Dağüstü N, G Bayram, M Sincik, M Bayraktaroğlu, 2012. The short breeding cycle protocol effective on diverse genotypes of sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.). *T J Field Crop.*, 17(2): 124-128.
- Dağüstü N, S Özer, 2016. Interspecific hybridization between sunflower and wild *Helianthus* species via immature embryo culture. XII International Symposium on Plant Biotechnology, 05-08 April 2016, Santa Clara, Cuba, Pp.39-40.
- Dietrich K, 1924. Ueber die Kultur von Embryonen ausserhalb des Samens. *Flora*, 117: 379-417.
- Dulić J, V Ognjanov, S Ercişli, M Miodragović, G Barać, M Ljubojević, D Dorić, 2016. *In vitro* germination of early ripening sweet cherry varieties (*Prunus avium* L.) at different fruit ripening stages. *Erwerbs-Obstbau*, 58: 113-118.
- Emiroğlu Ü, A Gürel, 1993. Bitki ıslahında modern teknoloji. The Biotechnology Revolution, Short Course, February 8-12, Bornova, İzmir.
- Encheva J, F Tsvetkova, P Ivanov, 2004. Heritable tissue culture induced genetic variation in sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.) as a tool for crop improvement. *Helia*, 27(41): 163-172.
- Encheva J, H Köhler, M Christov, P Shindrova, V Encheva, W Friedt, 2014. New sunflower (*H. annuus* L.) lines as results of interspecific and intergeneric hybridization and application of method of direct organogenesis in F₁ immature embryo. *Bulg J Agric Sci.*, 20(6): 1444-1449.
- Espinasse E, C Lay, D Dybing, 1985. Factors controlling *in vitro* development of sunflower embryos. *Agronomie*, 5(9): 825-832.
- Evert RF, SE Eichhorn, 2013. Book Review, *Raven Biology of Plants*, 8th edn, *Ann Bot.*, pp.526-530.00: i-i Available online at www.aob.oxfordjournals.org New York: W. H. Freeman and Company. Macmillan pp. 900.

- Filippov M, D Miroshnichenko, D Vernikovskaya, S Dolgov, 2006. The effect of auxin and exposure to auxin and genotypes on somatic embryogenesis from mature embryos of wheat. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 84: 213-222.
- Gamborg OL, RA Miller, K Ojima, 1968. Nutrient requirements of suspensions cultures of soybean root cells. *Exp Cell Res.*, 50: 151-158,
- George EF, PD Sherrington, 1984. Plant tissue culture, 1-38. *Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture*, (Eds: George, PD Sherrington), Handbook and Directory of Commercial Laboratories, England, Exegetics Limited.
- Gorham J, 1990. Salt tolerance in the *Triticeae*: K/Na discrimination in *Aegilops* species. *J Exp Bot.*, 41: 615-621.
- Gürel A, Ö Çaylak, 1991. Ayçiçeği (*Helianthus annuus* L.) *in vitro* teknikler. *Ege Üniv. Zir Fak Derg.*, 28(2-3): 227-250.
- Gutiérrez BA, RMG Ávalos, EP Cabrera, VML Vargas' 2013. Dynamics of the concentration of IAA and some of its conjugates during the induction of somatic embryogenesis in *Coffea canephora*. *Plant Signal Behav.*, 8(11): e26998.
- Hänning E, 1904. Zur physiologie pflanzenlicher embryonen. I. Über die kultur von cruciferen-embryonen ausser-halb des embryosacks. *Bot Zeit.*, 62: 45-80.
- Haslam TM, EC Yeung, 2011. Zygotic embryo culture: An overview, 3-15. *Plant Embryo Culture: Methods and Protocols*, (Ed: TA Thorpe), Yeung, New York, Springer.
- Hatipoğlu R, 2001. Bitki Biyoteknolojisi. Çukurova Üniversitesi Genel Yayın No: 90, Ders Kitapları Yayın No: A-58.
- Hays DB, EC Yeung, RP Pharis 2002. The role of gibberellins in embryo axis development. *J Exp Bot.*, 53(375): 1747-1751.
- Hu CY, PJ Wang, 1986. Embryo culture: Technique and application, vol.4, 43-96. *Handbook of Plant Cell Culture*, (Eds: DA Evans, WR Sharp, PB Ammirato), Macmillan, New York.
- Islam Md. S, K Shimasaki, 2020. Factors affecting bulblet growth of *Lilium* sp. – Tracking ontogenic development and bulb production *in vitro*. *Plant Tissue Cult Biotech.*, 30(1): 1-13.
- Jacob D, J Brian, 2020. The short and intricate life of the suspensor. *Physiol Plant.*, 169: 110-121.
- Jambhulkar SJ, 1995. Rapid cycling through immature embryo culture in sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.). *Helia*, 18(22): 45-50.
- Jansky S, 2006. Review overcoming hybridization barriers in potato. *Plant Breed.*, 125: 1-12.
- Jena KK, 2010. The species of the genus *Oryza* and transfer of useful genes from wild species into cultivated rice, *O. sativa*. *Breeding Sci.*, 60: 518-523.
- Jensen CJ, 1976. Barley monolpoids and doubled monolpoids: Techniques and experience. *Barley Genetics III*: 316-345.
- Kasha KJ, KN Kao, 1970. High frequency haploid production in barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.). *Nature*, 225: 874-876.

- Kester DE, 1953. Factors affecting the aseptic culture of Lovell peach seedlings. *Hilgardia*, 22: 335-365.33
- Kim S-W, S-M Ko, J-R Liu, 2008. *In vitro* seed germination and callus formation on flower bud of Korean mistletoe (*Viscum album* L. var. *cololatum* [Kom.] Ohwi). *J Plant Biotechnol.*, 35(1): 47-53.
- Knop W, 1884. Bereitung einer concentrirten nährstofflösung für pflanzen. *Landw. Versuchs-stat.* 30: 291-294.
- Kräuter R, A Steinmetz and W Friedt, 1991. Efficient interspecific hybridization in the genus *Helianthus* via 'embryo rescue' and characterization of the hybrids. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 82: 521-525.
- Lange W, 1969. Cytogenetical and embryological research on crosses between *Hordeum vulgare* and *H. bulbosum*. *Diss. Wageningen. Verslagen Landbouwk Onderz.* 719: 1-162.
- Lentini Z, G Restrepo, ME Buitrago, E Tabares, 2020. Protocol for rescuing young cassava embryos. *Plant Sci.*, 11: 1-14.
- Liu W, XS Chen, GJ Liu, Q Liang, TM He and JR Feng, 2007. Interspecific hybridization of *Prunus persica* with *P. armeniaca* and *P. salicina* using embryo rescue. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 88: 289-299.
- Mahmood I, A Razzaq, 2017. Responses of explant type of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) genotypes to different tissue culture media. *J Natl Sci Found.*, 45(3): 265-271.
- Mallikarjuna N, 1999. Ovule and embryo culture to obtain hybrids from interspecific incompatible pollinations in chickpea. *Euphytica*, 110: 1-6.
- Mauch TJ, GC Schoenwolf 2001. *Developmental Biology*. Sixth Edition, By Scott F. Gilbert. *Am J Med Genet.*, 99: 170-171.
- McWilliam AA, SM Smith, HE Street, 1974. The origin and development of embryoids in suspension culture of carrot (*Daucus carota*). *Ann Bot.*, 38: 243-250.
- Mondal B, SK Chaturvedi, A Das, Y Kumar, A Yadav, S Sewak, NP Singh, 2020. Embryo rescue and chromosomal manipulations, Chapter 5, 95-130. *Chickpea : Crop Wild Relatives for Enhancing Genetic Gains* (Ed: M Singh), Academic Press, USA.
- Monnier M, 1976. Culture *in vitro* de l'embryon immature de *Capsella bursa-pastoris* Moench (L). *Rev Cytol Biol Veg.*, 39: 1-120.
- Monnier M, 1978, (Ed: TA Thorpe), Culture of zygotic embryos, *Frontiers of Plant Tissue Culture*. Univ of Calgary Press, Canada.
- Monnier M, 1980. Contribution de la culture de l'embryon zygotique à la connaissance du développement et de la physiologie de l'embryon *in situ*. *Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.*, 127, *Actual Bot.*, 59-70.
- Monnier M, 1990. Culture of zygotic embryos of higher plants, 6: 129-139. *Plant Cell and Tissue Culture, Methods in Molecular Biology*, (Eds: JW Pollard, JM Walker), The Humana Press, USA.
- Moraes-Fernandes IB, ACA Zanatta, AM Prestes, V Ceatano, AL Barcellos, DC Angra, V Pandolfi, 2000. Cytogenetics and immature embryo culture at Embrapa Trigo breeding program: transfer of disease resistance from related species by artificial resynthesis of hexaploid wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L. em. Thell). *Genet Mol Biol.*, 23(4): 1051-1062.

- Mott RL, 1981 (Ed: BV Conger). Trees, 217-254. Cloning Agricultural Plants via *In Vitro* Techniques, Press Inc., Florida, CRC.
- Murashige T, F Skoog, 1962. A revised medium for rapid growth and bioassays with tobacco tissue cultures. *Physiol Plant.*, 15: 473-497.
- Nitsch JP and C Nitsch, 1969. Haploid plants from pollen grains. *Science*, 163: 85-87.
- Özer S, 2016. Bazı yabani ayçiçeği türlerinin (*Helianthus* spp.) morfolojik ve fenolojik karakterizasyonu ve türlerarası melez performanslarının *in vitro* ve *in vivo* koşullarda araştırılması. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, S. 99.
- Pen S, UK Nath, S Song, G Goswami, J-H Lee, H-J Jung, H-T Kim, J-I Park, I-SNou, 2018. Developmental stage and shape of embryo determine the efficacy of embryo rescue in introgressing orange/yellow color and anthocyanin genes of brassica species. *Plants*, 7(99): 1-15.
- Petcu E, JM Păcureanu, 2011. Developing drought and broomrape resistant sunflower germplasm utilizing wild helianthus species. *Helia*, 34(54): 1-8.
- Pickering RA, AM Hill, M Michel, GM Timmerman-Vaughan, 1995. The transfer of a powdery mildew resistance gene from *Hordeum bulbosum* L. to barley (*H. vulgare* L.) chromosome 2 (2I). *Theor Appl Genet.*, 91: 1288-1292.
- Pierik RLM, 1997. Embryo culture. In: RLM Pierik (ed), *In vitro* Culture of Higher Plants, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, The Netherlands, pp. 139-148.
- Raghavan V, 1977. Applied aspects of embryo culture, 375-397. *Applied and Fundamental Aspects of Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture*, (Eds: J Reinert, YPS Bajaj), Springer, Berlin Heidelberg New York.
- Raghavan V, 1980 (Ed: IK Vasil), 209-236. Embryo Culture, 375-397. *Perspectives in Plant Cell and Tissue Culture*, Academic Pres, Newyork.
- Ramming DW, RL Emershad, C Foster, 2003. *In vitro* factors during ovule culture affect development and conversion of immature peach and nectarine embryos. *Hortscience*, 38: 424-428.
- Reed S, 2005. Embryo rescue, 235-240. *Plant Development and Biotechnology*, (Eds: N Robert, RN Trigiano, DJ Gray) Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press.
- Rijven AHGC, 1952. *In vitro* studies on the embryo of *Capsella bursapastoris*. *Acta Bot Neerl.*, 1: 158-200.
- Satelis JF, LS Boiteux, A Reis, 2010. Resistance to *Septoria lycopersici* in *Solanum* (section *Lycopersicon*) species and in progenies of *S. lycopersicum* × *S. peruvianum*. *Sci Agric.*, 67(3): 334-341
- Seiler GJ and LH Rieseberg, 1997, 21-66. Systematic, origin, and germplasm resources of the wild and domesticated sunflower (Ed: AA Sechneiter). *Sunflower Technology and Production*, Madison, Wisconsin, USA.
- Serieys H, 1992. Cytoplasmic effects on some agronomical characters in sunflower. *Proc of the 13th Int Sunflower Conf.*, Pisa, Italy, September 7-11, 2: 1245-1250.
- Sharma DR, R Kaur and K Kumar, 1996. Embryo rescue in plants—A review. *Euphytica*, 89: 325-337

- Smaal H, 1980. Vakblad. Bloemisterij, 35(46): 46-47.
- Stoltz LP, 1971. Agar restriction of the growth of excised mature *Iris* embryos. J Am Soc Hort Sci., 96: 681-682.
- Sujatha M, AJ Prabakaran, 2001. High frequency embryogenesis in immature zygotic embryos of sunflower. Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult., 65(1): 23-29.
- Sukno S, J Ruso, CC Jan, JM Melero-Vara, JM Fernandez-Martinez, 1999. Interspecific hybridization between sunflower and wild perennial *Helianthus* species via embryo rescue. Euphytica, 106: 69-78.
- Toledo W, J Hugard, R Jonard, 1980. Amélioration de la technique d'obtention de plants de semis de pêcher (*Prunus persica* Batsch) à partir de graines du cultivar de maturité précoce 'Springtime'. C R Acad Sci Ser D., 290: 539-542.
- Tsuda M, R Ohsawa, Y Tabei, 2014. Possibilities of direct introgression from *Brassica napus* to *B. juncea* and indirect introgression from *B. napus* to related Brassicaceae through *B. juncea*. Breed Sci., 64: 74-82.
- Uysal H, F Seyis, O Kurt, 2007. Tarla bitkilerinde melezleme bariyerlerinin aşılmasında alternatif bir yöntem: embriyo kültürü. OMÜ Zir Fak Dergisi, 22(1): 116-122.
- Vaquero L, I Comino, S Vivas, L Rodríguez-Martín, MJ Giménez, J Pastor, C Sousa, F Barro, 2018. Tritordeum: a novel cereal for food processing with good acceptability and significant reduction in gluten immunogenic peptides in comparison with wheat. J Sci Food Agric., 98(6): 2201-2209.
- Vidhanaarachchi VRM, W.C. Suranjith and T.R. Gunathilake1, 2016. Effect of genotype, embryo maturity and culture medium on *in vitro* embryo germination of Sri Lankan coconut (*Cocos nucifera* L.) varieties. J Natn Sci Foundation Sri Lanka, 44 (3): 273-278.
- White PR, 1954. The cultivation of animal and plant cells. Book Reviews, Ronald Press, New York, pp.239+xi, by DW Fawcett.
- Williams E, G De Lautour, 1980. The use of embryo culture with transplanted nurse endosperm for the production of interspecific hybrids in pasture legumes. Bot Gaz (Chicago), 141: 252-257.
- Yadav H, K Malik, S Kumar, PK Jaiwal, 2020. Comparative regeneration in six bread wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) varieties from immature and mature scutella for developing efficient and genotype-independent protocol prerequisite for genetic improvement of wheat. In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant, 56: 610-617.
- Yeung EC, TA Thorpe, CI Jensen, 1981. *In vitro* fertilization and embryo rescue. In: Thorpe TA (ed), Plant Tissue Culture: Methods and Applications in Agriculture, Academic Press, New York, pp. 253-271.
- Ziebur NK, RA Brink, 1951. The stimulative effect of *Hordeum* endosperms on the growth of immature plant embryos *in vitro*. Am J Bot., 38: 253-256.
- Zimny J, H Lörz, 2000. Transgenic triticale (*Triticum durum* × *Secale cereale*). In: Bajaj YPS (ed), Transgenic Crops I Biotechnology in Agriculture and Forestry 46, Agriculture, Springer Nature, Switzerland, 109-126.

BÖLÜM 10

Endosperm Kültürü

Betül Bürün

10.1. Giriş

Angiospermelerde (kapalı tohumlu bitkiler) çift döllenme ile embriyo ve endosperm meydana gelir. Yani endosperm bir döllenme ürünüdür ve embriyonun gelişmesi için besin kaynağıdır. Farklı taksonomik gruplarda, endospermin gelişme sürecinde ve olgun tohumlardaki durumunda farklılıklar bulunmaktadır.

10.1.1. Çift Döllenme ve Endosperm Oluşumu

Çift döllenme; bir polen tüpü ile embriyo kesesine ulaşan haploid iki sperm çekirdeğinden birinin yumurta hücresi ile, diğerinin kutup çekirdekleri ile birleşmesidir. İlk defa 1898'de Navashin tarafından *Lilium martagon*'da keşfedilmiş olan çift döllenmenin, daha sonra farklı evrim soylarını temsil eden hemen hemen bütün angiosperm türlerinde bulunduğu ortaya koyulması, çiçekli bitkiler için çift döllenme olayının hem evrensel ve hem de eşsiz olduğunu göstermiştir (Kordyum ve Mosyakin, 2020).

Döllenmede, polen tüpü ile embriyo kesesine ulaşan haploid iki sperm çekirdeği (polen tüpü sitoplazması ile birlikte) öncelikle sinergitlerden birine boşalır ve bu sinergit dejenere olur, ölür. Embriyo kesesine salınan bu iki sperm çekirdeğinden biri (n , ♂ gamet), yumurta hücresi (n , ♀ gamet) ile birleşir ve yumurtanın döllenmesi ile **diploid zigot ($2n$)**; diğer sperm çekirdeği (n , ♂ gamet) de iki kutup çekirdeği ile kaynaşarak (üçlü kaynaşma), **endospermi** yapacak olan **triploid primer endosperm ($3n$) hücresi** meydana gelir. Ancak, üç haploid çekirdek her zaman aynı anda kaynaşmaktadır. En çok görülen, generatif çekirdekle birleşmeden önce kutup çekirdeklerinin birleşerek merkezî (sentral) hücrede **sekonder çekirdek ($2n$)** durumuna gelmesidir. İzole ettikleri sperm ve sentral hücrenin *in vitro* koşullarda kaynaşmalarını sağlayan

Endosperm kültüründe eksplant olarak olgun veya olgunlaşmamış endospermiler kullanılmaktadır. Olgun endosperm kültürlerinde sürgün tomurcuğu farklılaşması endospermden direkt olarak meydana gelebilir (örn. *Passiflora* türleri) veya kallus şekillenmesinden sonra (örn. kivi, kroton) meydana gelebilir. Bununla beraber olgunlaşmamış endosperm kültürlerinde ise önce kallus şekillenmesi kallustan embriyogenez (örn. ceviz, portakal, akasya) veya organogenez (örn. dut, nim ağacı) ile bitkicikler meydana gelmektedir.

Kültürde karşılaşılan bazı sorunlar (ploidi varyasyonlarının görülmesi vb.) nedeniyle endosperm kültürü ile triploidleri elde etmek kolay olmamakla beraber tarımsal olarak önemli olan ve bitki ıslahında yararlanılan triploidlerin elde edilmesinde uygun yöntemlerden biri yine de endosperm kültürüdür. Özellikle son yıllardaki başarılı çalışmalar ile triploidlerin yüksek oranda elde edildiği başlıca türler *Citrus sinensis* (portakal), *Morus alba* (dut), *Azadirachta indica* (nim ağacı), *Carica papaya* (papaya), *Sapium sebiferum* (Çin'de yetişen dekoratif bir ağaç), *Phlox drummondii* (alev çiçeği), *Melia azedarach* (tespik ağacı) ve *Passiflora edulis*, *P. cincinnata*, *P. foetida*'dır (çarkıfelek).

Endosperm kültürleri şimdilik ticari olarak kullanılmıyor olsa da triploidinin avantajlı olduğu bitkilerde (çekirdeksiz olma, istilacı türlerin yayılmasını azaltma, hızlı büyüme ve biyokütle artışı vb.) endosperm dokudan sürgün gelişiminin artırılması ve bitkiye göre başarılı protokollerin oluşturulması (bitkiye göre protokolleri optimize etme çalışmaları) yaygın olarak kullanımı sağlayacaktır. Son yıllardaki başarılı çalışmalar, melezlemeye gerek kalmadan kısa sürede triploidlerin elde edilmesinde endosperm kültür tekniğinin kullanılabileceğini ve ıslah programlarında geleneksel yöntemler ile birlikte kullanılmasının önemli avantajlarını ortaya koymaktadır.

Kaynaklar

- Abdullah M, E Sliwinska, G Góralski, P Latocha, M Tuleja, P Widyna, M Popielarska-Konieczna, 2021. Effect of medium composition, genotype and age of explant on the regeneration of hexaploid plants from endosperm culture of tetraploid kiwiberry (*Actinidia arguta*). *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 147: 569-582.
- Antoniazzi CA, RB de Faria, PP de Carvalho, AI Mikovski, IF de Carvalho, EM de Matos, AC Reis, LF Viccini, DLP Pinto, DI Rocha, WC Otoni, ML da Silva, 2018. *In vitro* regeneration of triploid plants from mature endosperm culture of commercial passion fruit (*Passiflora edulis* Sims). *Sci Hortic.*, 238: 408-415.
- Bajaj YPS, SS Saini and M Bidani, 1980. Production of triploid plants from the immature and mature endosperm cultures of rice. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 58: 17-18.
- Bhojwani SS and BM Johri, 1971. Morphogenetic studies on cultured mature endosperm of *Croton bonplandianum*. *New Phytol.*, 70: 761-766.
- Bhojwani SS, MK Razdan, 1996. *Plant Tissue Culture: Theory and Practice* (a Revised Edition). Triploid Production (Chapter 8). P.749, Elsevier Science B.V. The Netherlands.

- Bhojwani SS, PK Dantu, 2013. Plant Tissue Culture: An Introductory Text, 10. Triploid Production, Pp.119-126. Springer India, P.301.
- Chaturvedi R, MK Razdan, SS Bhojwani, 2003. An efficient protocol for the production of triploid plants from endosperm callus of neem, *Azadirachta indica* A. Juss. J Plant Physiol., 160: 557-564.
- Da Silva NT, LAS Silva, AC Reis, M Machado, EM de Matos, LF Viccini, WC Otoni, IF de Carvalho, DI Rocha, ML da Silva, 2020. Endosperm culture: a facile and efficient biotechnological tool to generate passion fruit (*Passiflora cincinnata* Mast.) triploid plants. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 142(3): 613-624.
- Divya UK, K Rekha, S Sushama Kumari, 2018. Development of triploid callus of *Hevea brasiliensis* using endosperm. Asian J Agric Res., 1(3): 1-15.
- Emiroğlu Ü ve B Bürün, 2017. Kromozomlar, Temel Kavramlar ve Mekanizmalar. Ege Üniversitesi Yayınları, Rektörlük yayın no: 22, s.426, İzmir.
- Faria RB, IF de Carvalho, AAB Rossi, EM de Matos, DI Rocha, DLP Pinto, WC Otoni, ML da Silva, 2018. High responsiveness in *de novo* shoot organogenesis induction of *Passiflora cristalina* (Passifloraceae), a wild Amazonian passion fruit species. In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant, 54: 166-174.
- Feeney M, M Kittelmann, R Menassa, C Hawes and L Frigerioa, 2018. Protein storage vacuoles originate from remodeled preexisting vacuoles in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. Plant Physiol., 177: 241-254.
- Garg L, NN Bhandari, V Rani and SS Bhojwani, 1996. Somatic embryogenesis and regeneration of triploid plants in endosperm cultures of *Acacia nilotica*. Plant Cell Rep., 15: 855-858.
- Gmitter FG, XB Ling and XX Deng, 1990. Induction of triploid *Citrus* plants from endosperm calli *in vitro*. Theor Appl Genet., 80: 785-790.
- Góralski G, M Popielarska, H Ślesak, D Siwińska and M Batycka, 2005. Organogenesis in endosperm of *Actinidia deliciosa* cv. Hayward cultured *in vitro*. Acta Biol Crac Ser Bot. 47/2: 121-128.
- Gui Y, S Hong, S Ke, RM Skirvin, 1993. Fruit and vegetative characteristics of endosperm-derived kiwifruit (*Actinidia chinensis* F) plants. Euphytica, 71: 57-62.
- Hoh B, G Hinz, B-K Jeong and DG Robinson, 1995. Protein storage vacuoles form *de novo* during pea cotyledon development. J Cell Sci., 108: 299-310.
- Hoshino Y, T Miyashita, TD Thomas, 2011. *In vitro* culture of endosperm and its application in plant breeding: Approaches to polyploidy breeding. Sci Hortic., 130: 1-8.
- Johri BM, PS Srivastava, AP Raste, 1961. Endosperm Culture, Chapter 16, International Review of Cytology, Vol. 11, Pp.157-182.
- Johri BM, Bhojwani SS, 1965. Growth responses of mature endosperm in cultures. Nature 208, 1345-1347.
- Kordyum EL and SL Mosyakin, 2020. Endosperm of angiosperms and genomic imprinting. Life, 10: 104. doi:10.3390/life10070104
- Kranz E, P von Wiegen, H Quader and H Lorz, 1998. Endosperm development after fusion of isolated, single maize sperm and central cells *in vitro*. Plant Cell., 10 (4): 511- 524.
- Linsmaier EM and F Skoog, 1965. Organic growth factor requirements of tobacco tissue cultures. Physiol Plant., 18: 100-127.

- Mikovski AI, NT da Silva, LAS Silva, M Machado, LC de Souza Barbosa, AC Reis, EM de Matos, LF Viccini, C da Silva Souza, MD Machado, WC Otoni, IF de Carvalho, DI Rocha, ML da Silva, 2021. From endosperm to triploid plants: a stepwise characterization of the de novo shoot organogenesis and morpho-agronomic aspects of an ornamental passion fruit (*Passiflora foetida* L.). *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 147: 239-253.
- Miyashita T, T Ohashi, F Shibata, H Araki, Y Hoshino, 2009. Plant regeneration with maintenance of the endosperm ploidy level by endosperm culture in *Lonicera caerulea* var. *emphyllocalyx*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 98: 291-301.
- Mohamed ME, RGT Hicks and D Blakesley, 1996. Shoot regeneration from mature endosperm of *Passiflora foetida*. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Cult.*, 46: 161-164.
- Muñoz-Concha D, 2016. Culture of triploid tissue from the endosperm of an endangered Chilean tree species *Gomortega keule*. *J Horticult Sci Biotechnol.*, 91(1): 79-86.
- Murashige T and FA Skoog, 1962. A revised medium for rapid growth and bioassays with tobacco tissue cultures. *Plant Physiol.*, 15: 473-97.
- Nair S, MV Shirgurkar, AF Mascarenhas, 1986. Studies on endosperm culture of *Annona squamosa* Linn. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 5: 132-135.
- Nitsch JP and C Nitsch, 1969. Haploid plants from pollen grains. *Science*, 163: 85-87.
- Purohit SD, 2013. Introduction to Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture, Chapter 9, Culture of reproductive structures, Endosperm culture, Pp.184-187. PHI Learning Private Limited-Delhi, P.316.
- Ranabhatt H and R Kapur, 2018. Plant Biotechnology, Chapter 7, Triploid plants. Woodhead Publishing India Pvt. Ltd.
- Razdan MK, 2002. Introduction to Plant Tissue Culture, Part III: Applications to Plant Breeding, 9. Triploid production, Pp.107-114. Science Publishers, Inc., Enfield, NH, USA.
- Rugini E, 1984. *In vitro* propagation of some olive (*Olea europaea sativa* L.) cultivars with different root-ability, and medium development using analytical data from developing shoots and embryos, *Sci Horticult.*, 24(2): 123-134.
- Sathyanarayana BN, DB Varghese, 2007. Plant Tissue Culture: Practices and New Experimental Protocols, 16. Endosperm culture, Pp.153-156. I.K. International Publishing House Pvt. Ltd., P.289, New Delhi-India.
- Sehgal CB and S Khurana, 1985. Morphogenesis and plant regeneration from cultured endosperm of *Emblica officinalis* Gaertn. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 4: 263-266.
- Shekhawat MS and Vikrant, 2015. Plant Biotechnology: *In Vitro* Principles, Techniques and Applications, 15. Endosperm and Nucellus Culture, Pp. 237-242. MJP Publishers, P.513.
- Sun D-Q, X-H Lu, G-L Liang, Q-G Guo, Y-W Mo, J-H Xie, 2011. Production of triploid plants of papaya by endosperm culture. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 104: 23-29.
- Thamina C, H Mingyang, L Lu, K Cao, H Yu, Y Chen, L Tian, J Chen, R McAvoy, D Ellis, D Zhao, Y Wang, X Zhang, Y Li, 2011. *In vitro* regeneration of triploid plants of *Euonymus alatus* 'Compactus' (Burning Bush) from endosperm tissues. *HortScience*, 46(8): 1141-1147.
- Thang BV, NV Viet, VQ Nam, HT Tung, DT Nhut, 2018. Triploid plant regeneration from immature endosperms of *Melia azedarach*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 133: 351-357.

- Thomas TD, AK Bhatnagar, SS Bhojwani, 2000. Production of triploid plants of mulberry (*Morus alba* L.) by endosperm culture. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 19: 395-399.
- Thomas TD and R Chaturvedi, 2008. Endosperm culture: a novel method for triploid plant production. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 93: 1-14.
- Tian L, Y Ke, S Gan, Y Chen, Y Chen, Z Yang, X Wang, 2012. Triploid plant regeneration from mature endosperms of *Sapium sebiferum*. *Plant Growth Regul.*, 68: 319-324.
- Tiku AR, MK Razdan and SN Raina, 2014. Production of triploid plants from endosperm cultures of *Phlox drummondii*. *Biol Plant.*, 58(1): 153-158.
- Tulecke W, G Mc Granahan and H Ahmadi, 1988. Regeneration by somatic embryogenesis of triploid plants from endosperm of walnut, *Juglans regia* L. cv Manregian. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 7: 301-304.
- Ünal M, 2006. Bitki Angiosperm Embriyolojisi, Bölüm 10: Endosperma, Pp.161-181. Nobel Yayın Dağıtım, s.270, Ankara.
- Walia N, A Kaur and SB Babbar, 2007. Proliferation and differentiation from endosperms of *Carthamus tinctorius*. *Biol Plant.*, 51(4): 749-753.
- Wang X, Z-M Cheng, S Zhi, F Xu, 2016. Breeding triploid plants: A Review. *Czech J Genet Plant Breed.*, 52(2): 41-54.
- Winarto B, R Soehendi and Harwanto, 2018. An *in vitro* endosperm culture of *Anthurium*. *Adv Agric Sci.*, 6(01): 13-25.
- Yan D, L Duermeyer, C Leoveanu and E Nambara, 2014. The functions of the endosperm during seed germination. *Plant Cell Physiol.*, 55 (9): 1521- 1533.
- URL1: <https://www.embibe.com/exams/post-fertilisation>
- URL2: <https://www.toppr.com/ask/en-hu/question/95-in-the-given-diagram-x-representsooooo-o-o-opena-cellular-endospermb-nuclear-endospermc-helobial-endospermd/>

BÖLÜM 11

Anter ve Mikrospor Kültürleri

Ülkü Emirođlu

11.1. Giriş

Anter kültürü, mikrosporlardan haploid ve katlanmış haploidlerin elde edilmesi amacıyla uygulanan bir *in vitro* kültür tekniđidir. Mikrosporlar farklı prosedürlerle anterden çıkarılarak *in vitro* kültüre alındığında **izole mikrospor kültürü** ya da **polen kültürü** olarak adlandırılır.

Anter içinde oluşan **mikrospor ana hücreleri** ve yumurtalıkta tohum taslakları içinde oluşan **megaspor ana hücreleri**, somatik hücreler gibi, o tür için karakteristik kromozom sayısı kadar kromozoma sahiptir. Bu ana hücrelerden mayoz bölünme ile meydana gelen mikrosporlar ve megasporlar ile bunlardan mitoz bölünmelerle oluşan erkek gametler ve yumurta hücreleri haploiddir. Bitkinin diploid olması durumunda ($2n=2x$, AA), haploidlerde bir kromozom takımı vardır (spor ve gametler $n=x$, A; haploid bitkiler $2n=x$, A).

Resesif mutasyonların aynı jenerasyonda fenotipe yansması; heterozigot yapıdaki bir bitkinin haploidlerinde istenen rekombinantların seçilebilmesi; kromozom katlanması ile bir jenerasyonda tam homozigot katlanmış haploidlerin (DH) elde edilebilmesi vb. avantajlarıdır. O nedenle, **haploidi**, moleküler arařtırmalar, genetik çalışmalar ve **ankonvansiyonel** ıslahta önemli bir yere sahiptir.

Normal döllenmeden sapmalar sonucu doğada spontan olarak oluşan haploidlerin oranı çok düşük olduğundan, bunu artırmak için arařtırmacılar, uzak akraba türlerle veya çekirdeđi inaktive edilmiş mentor polenlerle tozlama yapmak vb. farklı uygulamalara yönelmişlerdir. Yumurta kökenli haploidler, **ginogenik haploid** (ginogenetik haploid); kökeni mikrospor olanlar ise **androjenik haploid** (androjenetik haploid) olarak tanımlanır.

Androenez (androjenik gelişme), melez jenerasyonda yalnız tozlayıcı ebeveynin özelliklerini taşıyan bir bitkinin/bitkilerin çıkması ile tahminlenebilir, sitolojik

11.11. Sonuç

Sağladığı avantajları ile haploidi, moleküler araştırmalar, genetik çalışmalar ve ıslahta önemli bir yere sahiptir. Bitki ıslahı için haploidi ve DH'ler, daha az iş gücü ile daha kısa sürede sonuca ulaşmayı sağlaması bakımından büyük bir potansiyeldir. Günümüzde androgenik haploidler birçok bitki türünde elde edilmiş ve haploid üretimi için anter/izole polen kültür tekniği, bitki ıslahı programlarının ayrılmaz bir parçası olmuştur. Bununla beraber, tarımsal olarak önemli bazı türler (baklagiller ve kabakgiller gibi) androgeneze rekalsitranıdır. Ancak, baklagillerden nohutta haploid bitkilerin elde edilmiş olması, rekalsitransın nedenini araştıran bazı çalışmaların bulunması, diğer rekalsitran genotipler adına umut vericidir. Tahıllarda ise androgenezin düşük oranda gerçekleşmesi ve rejenerantlar arasında albinizmin yüksek frekanslarda görülmesi bu teknolojinin kullanımını sınırlamaktadır. Ayrıca kültürde haploidler yanında farklı ploidi düzeyinde ve anöploid bitkilerin elde edilmesi de istenmeyen bir olgudur.

DH bitkilerin elde edilmesi amacıyla haploid eksplant orijinli kallus rejenerantları arasından DH seçimi, ve farklı gelişme dönemlerindeki haploidlere antimitotik uygulamaları yerine, diploid mikrospor orijinli bitkiciklerin moleküler testlerle tanımlanması, mikrosporda spontan kromozom katlanmalarını tetikleyebilen soğuk ön uygulamalarından yararlanması daha avantajlıdır.

Mikrospor embriyogenezini daha iyi anlamak ve kontrol edebilmek için moleküler çalışmalar yapılmaktadır ve bu çalışmalarla androgenez ile ilgili birçok genin belirlenmesinin ve mikrosporum yeniden programlanmasının mümkün olabileceği ümit edilmektedir. Böylece tarımsal olarak önemli pek çok bitkide anter kültürü ve izole polen kültürü teknikleri çok daha yaygın kullanılacaktır.

Kaynaklar

- Abdollahi MR, S Najafi, H Sarikhan and SS Moosavi, 2016. Induction and development of anther-derived gametic embryos in cucumber (*Cucumis sativus* L.) by optimizing the macronutrient and agar concentrations in culture medium. Turk J Biol., 40: 571-579.
- Abdollahi MR and S Rashidi, 2018. Production and conversion of haploid embryos in chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.) anther cultures using high 2,4-D and silver nitrate containing media. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 133: 39-49.
- Acharya BC and MV Ramji, 1977. Experimental androgenesis in plants-A review. Proc Indian Acad Sci., 86(6): 337-360.
- Ali J, KLC Nicolas, S Akther, A Torabi, AA Ebadi, CM Marfori-Nazarea and A Mahender, 2021. Improved anther culture media for enhanced callus formation and plant regeneration in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). Plants, 10: 839.
- Aliyi RS, 2017. Review paper on approaches in developing inbred lines in cross-pollinated crops. Biochem Mol Biol., 2(4): 40-45.

- Arı E, T Yıldırım, N Mutlu, S Büyükalaca, Ü Gökmen ve E Akman, 2016. Comparison of different androgenesis protocols for doubled haploid plant production in ornamental pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.). Turk J Biol., 40: 944-954.
- Atasoy D, G Baktemur ve H Taşkın, 2021. Bazı biber (*Capsicum annuum* L.) genotiplerinin anter kültürü performanslarının belirlenmesi. YYÜ Tar Bil Derg. (YYU J Agr Sci.), 31(2): 282-293.
- Babbar SB, PK Agarwal, S Sahay, SS Bhojwani, 2004. Isolated microspore culture of *Brassica*: An experimental tool for developmental studies and crop improvement. Indian J Biotechnol., 3: 185-202.
- Başay S and ŞŞ Ellialtıoğlu, 2013. Effect of genotypical factors on the effectiveness of anther culture in eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.). Turk J Biol., 37(4): 499-505.
- Bat H, M Shidfar, N Çömlekçioğlu and ŞŞ Ellialtıoğlu, 2020. *In vitro* androgenesis in pepper and the affecting factors on success: I. Carbon source and concentrations. Biotech Studies, 29(2): 62-68.
- Bélangier S, S Marchand, PE Jacques, B Meyers and F Belzile, 2018. Differential expression profiling of microspores during the early stages of isolated microspore culture using the responsive barley cultivar Gobernadora. G3 Genes/Genomes/Genetics, 8(5): 1603-1614.
- Berenguer E, EA Minina, E Carneros, I Bárány, PV Bozhkov and PS Testillano, 2020. Suppression of metacaspase- and autophagy-dependent cell death improves stress-induced microspore embryogenesis in *Brassica napus*. Plant Cell Physiol., 61(12): 2097-2110.
- Beyl CA, 2011. Getting started with tissue culture—Media preparation, Sterile technique, and Laboratory equipment, Chapter 2, 11-26. Plant Tissue Culture, Development, and Biotechnology (Eds.: RN Trigiano and DJ Gray), CRP Press. Pp.583.
- Bhaskara GB, 2017. Basic principles and recent advances in anther/pollen culture for crop improvement, Chapter 5, 88-123. Plant Biotechnology, Volume 1, Principles, Techniques, and Applications, (Eds.: BD Prasad, S Sahni, P Kumar, MW Siddiqui), Apple Academic Pres, Inc.
- Bhatia N, 2021. 4-methods of sterilization used in tissue culture.
<https://labassociates.com/4-methods-of-sterilization-used-in-plant-tissue-culture>
- Bhojwani SS and Dantu PK, 2013. Plant Tissue Culture: An Introductory Text, 8. Androgenesis, 93-113, Pp.318, Springer India.
- Biddington NL, 1992. The influence of ethylene in plant tissue culture. Plant Growth Regul., 11: 173-187.
- Blasco M, ML Badenes, M del Mar Naval, 2015. Embryogenic response from anther culture of cultivars of loquat (*Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl.) from different origins. Euphytica, 205: 337-348.
- Bürün B, 1984. Besin Ortamındaki Farklı Şeker Konsantrasyonlarının Tütünde Androjenetik Haploidlerin Gelişmesine Etkisi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ege Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Ens., Pp.30, Bornova.
- Bürün B, 1988. Androjenetik Tütün Haploidlerinden Dihaploidlerin Elde Edilmesinde Asenaftenden Yararlanma. Doktora Tezi, Ege Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Ens., Pp.62, Bornova.

- Bürün B and Ü Emiroğlu, 2008. A comparative study on colchicine application methods in obtaining doubled haploids of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* L.). Turk J Biol., 32: 105-111.
- Büyükalaca S, N Çömlekçiöğlü, K Abak, E Ekbiç and N Kılıç, 2004. Effects of silver nitrate and donor plant growing conditions on production of pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.) haploid embryos via anther culture. Eur J Hort Sci., 69(5): 206-209.
- Ćalić D, N Devrnja, J Milojević, I Kostić, D Janošević, S Budimir and S Zdavković- Korać, 2012. Abscisic acid effect on improving horse chestnut secondary somatic embryogenesis. HortScience, 47(12): 1741-1744.
- Chan J, G Woronuk, D Schulze, J Brazolot and KP Pauls, 2006. When microspores decide to become embryos-Cellular and molecular changes. Can J Bot., 84(4): 668-678.
- Chaturvedi P, AJ Weise, LZ Drábková, W Weckwerth and D Honys, 2021. Heat stress mechanisms in pollen development. New Phytol., 231(2): 571-585.
- Chege P, E Kiss, C Lantos, A Palágyi and J Pauk, 2021. Doubled haploid production using an improved anther culture protocol for sorghum [*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench]. Phyton, 90 (2): 475-487.
- Chong-Pérez B, B Carrasco, H Silva, F Herrera, K Quiroz, R García-Gonzales, 2018. Regeneration of highland papaya (*Vasconcellea pubescens*) from anther culture. Appl Plant Sci., 6(9): e1182.
- Chu CC, 1978. The N6 medium and its applications to anther culture of cereal crops. In: Proc Symp Plant Tissue Culture, pp.45-50, Science Press, Peking.
- Cimò G, D Casamentol, DT Marinoni, R Botta and MA Germanà, 2016. Gametic embryogenesis through isolated microspore culture in mandarin (*Citrus reticulata* Blanco), Mandarino Tardivo Di Ciaculli: effect of meta-Topolin and temperature treatments. Citrus Res Technol., 37(2).
- Cimò G, A Marchese and MA Germanà, 2017. Microspore embryogenesis induced through *in vitro* anther culture of almond (*Prunus dulcis* Mill.). Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 128: 85-95.
- Corduan G, 1975. Regeneration of anther-derived plants of *Hyoscyamus niger* L. Planta, 127: 27-36.
- Corral-Martínez P and JM Seguí-Simarro, 2012. Efficient production of callus-derived doubled haploids through isolated microspore culture in eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.). Euphytica, 187: 47-61.
- De Storme N and D Geelen, 2011. The arabidopsis mutant jason produces unreduced first division restitution male gametes through a parallel/fused spindle mechanism in meiosis. Plant Physiol., 15(3): 1403-1415.
- Demirkaya B and N Çömlekçiöğlü, 2021. Effects of biotin and ascorbic acid applications on haploid embryo induction in semisolid and double layer nutrient media in pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.) anther culture. Int J Agric Environ Food Sci., 5(2): 191-196.
- Deswal K, 2018. Progress and opportunities in double haploid production in lentil (*Lens culinaris* Medik.), soybean (*Glycine max* L. Merr.) and chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.). J Pharmacogn Phytochem., 7(3): 3105-3310.

- Dirks R, K van Dun, CB de Snoo, M van den Berg, CLC Lelivelt, W Voermans, L Woudenberg, JPC de Wit, K Reinink, JW Schut, E van der Zeeuw, A Vogelaar, G Freymark, EW Gutteling, MN Keppel, P van Drongelen, M Kieny, P Ellul, A Tou-raev, H Ma, H de Jong and E Wijnker, 2009. Reverse breeding: a novel breeding approach based on engineered meiosis. *Plant Biotechnol J.*, 7(9): 837-845.
- Dunwell JM, 2010. Haploids in flowering plants: Origins and exploitation. *Plant Biotechnol J.*, 8: 377-424.
- Dunwell JM and N Sunderland, 1976. Pollen ultrastructure in anther cultures of *Datura innoxia* L. Presumptive vegetative cell. *J Cell Set.*, 23: 469-480
- Dwivedi SL, AB Britt, L Tripathi, S Sharma, HD Upadhyaya and R Ortiz, 2015. Haploids: Constraints and opportunities in plant breeding. *Biotechnol Adv.*, 33(6): 812-829.
- El-Hennawy MA, AF Abdalla, SA Shafey and IM Al-Ashkar, 2011. Production of doubled haploid wheat lines (*Triticum aestivum* L.) using anther culture technique. *Ann Agric Sci.*, 56(2): 63-72.
- Emiroğlu Ü, 1974. Başlıca Türk Tütün Çeşitlerinde Haploid Bitkilerin Elde Edilmesi ve Bunlar Üzerinde Meiosis ve Karyotip Araştırmaları. Doçentlik Tezi. Ege Üniv Ziraat Fak. Bornova/İzmir. Ege Üniv Ziraat Fak, Yayın No. 373. Pp.76.
- Emiroğlu Ü ve Bürün B, 2017. Kromozomlar - Temel Kavramlar ve Mekanizmalar. Ege Üniversitesi Yayınları, Rektörlük Yayın No:22, s.426, İzmir.
- Emiroğlu Ü ve Bürün B, 2022. Bitki Islahı - Temel Kavramlar ve Mekanizmalar, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic LTD Şti., Yayın no:4158, Pp.382.
- Esteves P and FJ Belzile, 2019. Isolated microspore culture in barley, 53-71. *Barley* (Ed: WA Harwood), *Methods in Molecular Biology* book series (MIMB, volume 1900), Humana Press, New York, NY.
- Fernández A and VGS Neffa, 2004. Genomic relationships between *Turnera krapovickasii* (2x, 4x) and *T. ulmifolia* (6x) (Turneraceae, Turnera). *Caryologia*, 57(1): 45-51
- Garda M, B Hale, N Rao, M Lowe, M Bright, S Goodling and GC Philips, 2020. Soybean androgenesis I: Identification of pyramidal stressors in anther cultures that sustain cell divisions and putative embryo formation from isolated microspore cultures. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 56: 415-429.
- Germanà MA, 2011. Anther culture for haploid and doubled haploid production. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 104: 283-300.
- Germanà MA, B Chiancone, O Lain and R Testolin, 2005. Anther culture in *Citrus clementina*: a way to regenerate tri-haploids. *Aust J Agr Res.*, 56: 839-845.
- Grewal RK, M Lulsdorf, J Croser, S Ochatt, A Vandenberg and TD Warkentin, 2009. Doubled haploid production in chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.): role of stress treatments. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 28: 1289-1299.
- Grozeva, S, V Todorova and AN Nankar, 2021. Creation of pepper doubled haploids and morphological characterization of androgenic plants. *Euphytica*, 217: 113
- Guha S and SC Maheshwari, 1964. *In vitro* production of embryos from anthers of *Datura*. *Nature*, 204: 497.
- Gürel A, 1989. Kallus Kültürü ile Tütün ve *Datura* Dihaploidlerinin Elde Edilmesinde Bitki Büyüme Maddelerinin Etkisi. Ege Üniv Fen Bilimleri Ens Doktora tezi, Bornova

- Hale B, AMR Ferrie, S Chellamma, P Samuel and GC Phillips, 2022. Androgenesis-based doubled haploidy: Past, present, and future perspectives. *Front Plant Sci.*, 07 January 2022. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2021.751230>
- Hasant J, L Pavlovic, G Chiu, S Sultmanis and TL Sage, 2013. High temperature stress and its effect on pollen development and morphological components of harvest index in the C3 model grass *Brachypodium distachyon*. *J Exp Bot.*, 64(10): 2971-2983.
- Huang B, S Bird, R Kemble, B Miki and W Keller, 1991. Plant regeneration from microspore-derived embryos of *Brassica napus*: Effect of embryo age, culture temperature, osmotic pressure, and abscisic acid. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol.*, 27P(1): 28-31.
- İbrahim AM, FB Kayat, ZESM Hussin, D Susanto and M Ariffulah, 2014. Determination of suitable microspore stage and callus induction from anthers of kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus* L.). *Sci World J.*, 2014: 284342.
- Jacquard C, R Asakaviciute, M Hamalian, RS Sangwan, P Devaux and C Clement, 2006. Barley anther culture: effects of annual cycle and spike position on microspore embryogenesis and albinism. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 25: 375-381.
- Jaramillo J, 1988. Anther culture in the tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill) callus and plantlet production studies. Retrospective These and Dissertations. 8777. <https://lib.dr.iastate.edu/rtd/8777>
- Kanbar OZ, C Lantos, PK Chege, E Kiss, J Pauk, 2020. Generation of doubled haploid lines from winter wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) breeding material using *in vitro* anther culture. *Czech J Genet Plant Breed.*, 56: 150-58.
- Karjee S, S Mahapatra, D Singh, K Saha, PK Viswakarma, 2020. Production of double haploids in ornamental crops. *J Pharmacogn Phytochem.*, 9(4): 555-565.
- Kasha KJ, 1974. Proc. 1st International Symposium on Haploids in Higher Plants: Advances and Potential. Univ. of Guelph, Guelph, Pp.421.
- Kasha KJ, TC Hu, R Oro, E Simion and YS Shim, 2001. Nuclear fusion leads to chromosome doubling during mannitol pretreatment of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.) microspores. *J Exp Bot.*, 52(359): 1227-1238
- Kaushal L, R Sharma, SM Balachandran, K Ulaganathan and V Shenoy, 2014. Effect of cold pretreatment on improving anther culture response of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *J Exp Biol Agric Sci.*, 2: (2S) <http://www.jebas.org>
- Keleş D, H Pınar, A Ata, H Taşkın, S Yıldız and S Büyükalaca, 2015. Effect of pepper types on obtaining spontaneous doubled haploid plants via anther culture. *HortSci.*, 50(11): 1671-1676.
- Kim JS, K Oginuma and H Tobe, 2009. Syncyte formation in the microsporangium of *Chrysanthemum* (Asteraceae): a pathway to infraspecific polyploidy. *J Plant Res.*, 122: 439-444.
- Klutschewski S, 2012. Methodical improvements in microspore culture of *Brassica napus*. Dissertation zur Erlangung des Doctorgrades der Fakultät für Agrarwissenschaften der Georg-August-Universität Göttingen, Pp.91.
- Kostoff D, 1934. A haploid plant of *N. sylvestris*. *Nature*, 133: 949-950.
- Kumar S, SK Jindal, NK Sarao and MS Dhaliwal, 2020. Callus induction and plant regeneration of tomato through anther culture. *J Veg Sci.*, 47(1): 23-27.

- Kumlehn J, L Serazetdinova, G Hensel, D Becker and H Loerz, 2006. Genetic transformation of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.) via infection of androgenetic pollen cultures with *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. *Plant Biotechnol J.*, 4(2): 251-261.
- Kuniyoshi D, I Masuda, Y Kanaoka, Y Shimazaki-Kishi, Y Okamoto, H Yasui, T Yamamoto, K Nagaki, Y Hoshino, Y Koide, I Takmure and Y Kishima, 2020. Diploid male gametes circumvent hybrid sterility between asian and African rice species. *Front. Plant Sci.*, 11: 579305.
- Lantos C, S Párisci, A Zofajova, J Weyen and J Pauk, 2006. Isolated microspore culture of wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) with Hungarian cultivars. *Acta Biol Szeged.*, 50(1-2): 31-35.
- Mangal M and A Srivasatava, 2019. Explotation of morphological features of bud and anther development for prediction of stages of microsporogenesis and microgametogenesis. *Indian J Exp Biol.*, 57: 368-371.
- Maraschin SF, W de Priester, HP Spaink and M Wang, 2005. Androgenic switch: an example of plant embryogenesis from the male gametophyte perspective. *J Exp Bot.*, 56(417): 1711-1726.
- Mineykina A, L Bondareva, A Soldatenko and E Domblides, 2021. Androgenesis of red cabbage in isolated microspore culture *in vitro*. *Plants*, 10: 1950
- Mir R, A Calabuig-Serna and JM Segui-Simarro, 2021. Doubled haploids in eggplant. *Biology*, 10(7): 685.
- Mishra R and GJ Narashima, 2016. *In-vitro* androgenesis in rice: Advantages, constraints and future prospects. *Rice Sci.*, 23(2): 57-68.
- Misoo S, T Hrabayashi, O Kamijima and M Sawano, 1991. Efficient induction of diploidized plants in anther culture of rice by colchicine pretreatment of cold-preserved spikes. *Plant Tissue Cult Lett.*, 8(2): 82-86.
- Moghaddam AF and Ü Emiroğlu, 1996. Breeding new tobacco lines for Egean region through anther culture. *Turk J Field Crop.*, 1(2): 36-38.
- Mohammadi PP, A Moieni, A Ebrahimi and F Javidfar, 2012. Doubled haploid plants following colchicine treatment of microspore-derived embryos of oilseed rape (*Brassica napus* L.). *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 108: 251-256.
- Möllers C and MCM Iqbal, 2009. Doubled haploids in breeding winter oilseed rape, Chapter 13, 1-33. *Advances in Haploid Production in Higher Plants*, (Eds: A Touraev *et all.*), Springer Sci & Business Media.
- Murashige T and F Skoog, 1962. A revised medium for rapid growth and bio assays with tobacco tissue cultures. *Physiol Plantarum*, 15: 473-497.
- Nissen SJ and EG Sutter, 1990. Stability of IAA and IBA in nutrient medium to several tissue culture procedures. *HortSci.*, 25(7): 800-802.
- Nitsch JP. 1969. Experimental androgenesis in *Nicotiana*. *Phytomorph.*, 19: 389-404.
- Nitsch JP and C Nitsch, 1969. Haploid plant from pollen grains. *Science*, 163: 85-87.
- Norreel B, 1970. Etude cytologique de l'androgénèse expérimentale chez *Nicotiana tabacum* et *Datura innoxia*. *Bull Soc Bot Fr.*, 117: 461-478.
- Ochoa-Alejo N, 2012. Anther culture of chili pepper (*Capsicum* spp.). *Plant Cell Culture Protocols*, 3rd edition, (Eds: VM Loyola-Vargas and N Ochoa-Alejo), Springer Science+Business Media Humana Press, Pp.430.

- Örçen N, 2006. Androjenetik Tütün Haploidlerinde Asenaften ve Trifluralinin Antimitotik Etkileri. Ege Üniv Fen Bilimleri Ens., Doktora Tezi, Pp.90, Bornova.
- Özsarı T and AN Onus, 2017. *In vitro* pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.) anther culture: Can be affected via vitamins B?. Biotech J Int., 20(1): 1-13.
- Parra-Vega V, B Renau-Morata, A Sifres and JM Seguí-Simarro, 2013. Stress treatments and *in vitro* culture conditions influence microspore embryogenesis and growth of callus from anther walls of sweet pepper (*Capsicum annuum* L.). Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 112: 353-360.
- Parra-Vera V, P Corral-Martinez, A Rivas-Sendra and JM Seguí-Simarro, 2015. Induction of embryogenesis in *Brassica Napus* microspores produces a callosic subintinal layer and abnormal cell walls with altered levels of callose and cellulose. Front Plant Sci., 25 November 2015. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2015.01018>
- Pattanaik SS, B Dash, SS Bhuyan, JL Katara, C Parameswaran, R Verma, N Ramesh and S Samantaray, 2020. Anther culture efficiency in quality hybrid rice: A comparison between hybrid rice and its ratooned plants. Plants, 9: 1306.
- Pécricx Y, G Rallo, H Folzer, Mcigna, S Gudín and M Le Bris, 2011. Polyploidization mechanisms: temperature environment can induce diploid gamete formation in *Rosa* sp. J Exp Bot., 62(10): 3587-3597.
- Pérez-Pérez Y, A-A El-Tantawy, MT Solís, MC Risueño and PS Testillano, 2019. Stress-induced microspore embryogenesis requires endogenous auxin synthesis and polar transport in barley. Front Plant Sci., 27 September 2019. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2019.01200>
- Pınar H, N Mutlu, S Yıldız, D Şimşek and M Shams, 2021. Transferring the cultured anther to a medium without activated charcoal overcomes the recalcitrance in pepper genotypes. Can J Plant Sci., 101(2): 151-156.
- Pintos B, N Sánchez, MÁ Bueno, RM Navarro, J Jorrín, JA Manzanera, A Gómez-Garay, 2013. Induction of *Quercus ilex* L. haploid and doubled-haploid embryos from anther cultures by temperature-stress. Silvae Genet., 62(4-5): 210-218.
- Polsoni L, LS Kott and WD Beversdorf, 1988. Large-scale microspore culture technique for mutation-selection studies in *Brassica napus*. Can J Bot., 66: 1681-1685.
- Prem D, M-T Solís, I Bárány, H Rodríguez-Sanz, MC Risueño and PS Testillano, 2012. A new microspore embryogenesis system under low temperature which mimics zygotic embryogenesis initials, expresses auxin and efficiently regenerates doubled-haploid plants in *Brassica napus*. BMC Plant Biol., 12: 127.
- Raghavan V, 1978. Origin and development of pollen embryoids and pollen calluses in cultured anther segments of *Hyoscyamus niger* (Henbane). Amer J Bot., 65(9): 984-1002.
- Rieu I, D Twell and N Firon, 2017. Pollen development at high temperature: From acclimation to collapse. Plant Physiol. 173(4): 1967-1976.
- Rivas-Sendra A, P Corral-Martinez, R Porcel, C Camacho-Fernández, A Calabuig-Serna and JM Seguí-Simarro, 2019. Embryogenic competence of microspores is associated with their ability to form a callosic, osmoprotective sunintinal layer. J Exp Bot., 70(4): 1267-1281.

- Rudolf-Pilih K, M Petkovšek, J Jakše, N Štajner, J Murovec and B Bohanec, 2019. Proposal of a new hybrid breeding method based on genotyping, inter-pollination, phenotyping and paternity testing of selected elite F₁ hybrids. *Front Plant Sci.*, 10: 1111.
- Saad AIM and Elshahed AM, 2012. Plant tissue culture media, Chapter 2, 29-40. *Recent Advances in Plant In Vitro Culture*, (Eds: A Leva and LMR Rinaldi), InTech, Winchester.
- Schiltz P, G Hitier et F Cazamajour, 1975. Utilization de l'androgénèse au cours de la sélection de *Nicotiana tabacum*. *Ann Tabac*, 12 (2): 11-17.
- Shahmir F and KP Pauls, 2020. Identification, gene structure, and expression of BnMicEmUP: A gene upregulated in embryogenic *Brassica napus* microspores. *Front Plant Sci.*, 11: 576008.
- Shariatpanahi ME, B Ahmadi, 2016. Isolated microspore culture and its applications in plant breeding and genetics, p.487-507. *Plant Tissue Culture: Propagation, Conservation and Crop Improvement*, (Eds: M Anis, N Ahmad), Springer Science+Business Media Singapore.
- Shimelis D, K Bantte and T Feyissa, 2015. Effects of polyvinyl pyrrolidone and activated charcoal to control effect of phenolic oxidation on *in vitro* culture establishment stage of micropropagation of sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum* L.). *Adv Crop Sci Tech.*, 3:4.
- Shmykova N, E Domblides, T Vjurtts and A Domblides, 2021. Haploid embryogenesis in isolated microspore culture of carrots (*Daucus carota* L.). *Life*, 11(1): 20.
- Shumilina D, D Komyukhin, E Domblides, A Soldatenko and A Artemyeva, 2020. Effects of genotype and culture conditions on microspore embryogenesis and plant regeneration in *Brassica rapa* ssp. *rapa* L. *Plants* (Basel), 9(2): 278.
- Soriano M, L Cistue, MP Vallé and AM Castillo, 2007. Effects of colchicine on anther and microspore culture of bread wheat (*Triticum aestivum*). *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 91: 225-232.
- Sunderland N, GB Collins and JM Dunwell, 1974. The role of nuclear fusion in pollen embryogenesis of *Datura innoxia* Mill. *Planta* (Berl), 117: 227- 241.
- Supena EDJ, B Winarto, T Riksen, E Dubasi, A van Lammeren, K Boutilier and J Kusters, 2008. Regeneration of zygotic-like microspore-derived embryos suggests an important role for the suspensore in early embryo patterning. *J Exp Bot.*, 59(4): 803-814.
- Supena EDJ, S Suharsono, E Jacobsen and JBM Custers, 2006. Successful development of a shed-microspore culture protocol for doubled haploid production in Indonesian hot pepper (*Capsicum annum* L.). *Plant Cell Rep.*, 25: 1-10
- Thrivani T, D Sharma, J Singh, Z Jha, N Sukla and RR Saxena, 2020. The effect of cold preculture, media and incubation temperatures on callus induction via anther culture in Brinjal (*Solanum melongena* L.). *Int J Chem Stud.*, 8(6): 2717-2722.
- Tretyakova IN, AS Vyazovetskova and AI Ivanova, 2006. Induction of androgenic cultures of Siberian larch (*Larix sibirica* Ledeb.). *Eurasian J For Res.*, 9(1): 37-44.
- Turan C, 1984. Besin Ortamındaki Farklı Demir Konsantrasyonlarının Tütünde Androjenetik Haploidlerin Gelişmesine Etkisi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ege Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Ens., Pp.31, Bornova.

- Ünal M, F Vardar and Ö Aytürk, 2013. Callose in plant sexual reproduction, Chapter 14, 319-343. Current Progress in Biological Research, (Ed: M Silva-Opss), InTechOpen Books Series.
- Vural GE, E Arı, S Zengin and ŞŞ Ellialtıoğlu, 2019. Development of androgenesis on eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.) in Turkey from past to present, Chapter 5. Sustainable Crop Production, (Ed: M Hasanuzzaman), InTechOpen Books Series. doi: 10.5772/intechopen.88299
- Watanabe K, 2015. Potato genetics, genomics, and applications. Breed Sci., 65(1): 53-68.
- Whittle CA, MR Malik, R Li and JE Krochko, 2010. Comparative transcript analyses of the ovule, microspore, and mature pollen in *Brassica napus*. Plant Mol Biol., 72: 279-299.
- Wilson ZA and C Yang, 2004. Plant gametogenesis: conservation and contrasts in development. Reproduction, 128: 483-492.
- Würschum T, MR Tucker, JR Reif and HP Maurer, 2012. Improved efficiency of doubled haploid generation in hexaploid triticales by *in vitro* chromosome doubling. Plant Biol., 12: 109.
- Yi D, J Sun, Y Su, Z Tong, T Zhang and Z Wang, 2019. Doubled haploid production in alfalfa (*Medicago sativa* L.) through isolated microspore culture. Sci Rep., 9: 9458.
- Zdravković-Korać S, D Čalić-Dragosavac, B Uzelac, D Janošević, S Budimir, B Vinteralter and D Vinteralter, 2008. Secondary somatic embryogenesis versus caulogenesis from somatic embryos of *Aesculus carnea* Hayne.: developmental stage impact. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 94: 225-231.
- Zeng A, J Yan, L Song, B Gao, Y Zhang, J Li, H Liu, X Hou and Y Li, 2015. Induction and development of microspore-derived embryos in broccoli × white-headed cabbage hybrids microspore culture. Euphytica, 203: 261-272.

BÖLÜM 12

Protoplast Kültürü

Hatice Çölgeçen

12.1. Giriş

Bitkilerde dokuları oluşturan hücreler orta lamel aracılığı ile bir arada bulunurlar. Maserasyon veya mekanik yollarla, enzimatik yollarla dokuları oluşturan bitki hücreleri birbirinden ayrılabilirler. Primer hücre çeperi farklı uygulamalarla uzaklaştırıldığında ise hücre zarı ve protoplazmadan oluşan bitki hücresine **protoplast** denir. Protoplastlar uygun fiziksel koşullarda canlılığını koruyabilir. Örneğin izotonik ortamlarda yeniden hücre duvarı oluşturabilirler. Mitozla bölünebilirler. Hatta yeniden bitki hücresi yığınları oluştururlar. İşte bu hücrelerden farklı uygulamalara gidilebilir. Elde edilen bu hücresel materyal bitkilerde önemli bir hücresel kaynak olarak kullanılabilir.

Bu hücresel kaynaktan hangi konularda fayda sağlanabilir? Tek bir protoplasttan bir bitki elde etmek yani tek hücre kaynaklı bitki rejenerasyonu en önemli kazanımların başında gelir. Diploid veya farklı poliploidi seviyesine sahip tek bir hücreden bitki klonları üretilebilir. Aynı zamanda elde edilen protoplastlardan füzyon yani hücre birleşimi (somatik melezleme) işlemleriyle bitki ıslahının modern bir yaklaşımı kullanılarak farklı bitki hatları, melezleri üretilebilir ve bunlar klonlanarak çoğaltılabilir. Protoplasttan klonlama yapmak için, bitki rejenerasyonu yöntemlerinin çözümlenerek uygulanabilir hâle gelmiş olması gerekir. Bu protoplastlardan somatik embriyo üretimi, hücre kültürleri ve hücre hatları, sekonder metabolit üretimi, moleküler tarım gibi çok farklı biyoteknolojik ve genetik mühendisliği uygulamalarına geçilebilir. Bitki moleküler çalışmaları açısından en önemli konular içinde sayılan gen aktarımı, genetik transformasyon, mutant izolasyonu çalışmalarına geniş bir kolaylık sağlar. Bitki fizyolojisi ve sitolojisi alanlarında gazlardan besin maddelerine kadar farklı moleküllerin hücre zarından girişi ve taşınması, hücre organellerinin (nukleusdan vakuole kadar) izolasyonu, hücre döngüsü ve farklılaşması gibi çalışmalarda kullanılabilirler.

Protoplast terimi ilk kez 1880'de Hanstein tarafından kullanılmıştır. Protoplastların ilk izolasyonu von Klercker (1892) tarafından mekanik bir yöntem kullanılarak

linden türetilmiş protoplastları ile elektrofüzyonunu takiben elde edilen türlerarası somatik hibridlerin genom bileşimi ve stabilitesi, çeşitli moleküler belirteçler ve flow sitometri kullanılarak karakterize edilmiştir. AFLP ve ISSR analizleri, 21 hibrid bitkinin ve 3 hibrid kallus hattının hepsinin *G. kurroo*'dan ziyade *G. cruciata*'ya genetik olarak daha yakın olduğunu göstermiştir. CAPS markörlerinin kullanımı ile kloroplast DNA analizinin sonuçlarına göre, tüm somatik hibridler, kloroplastları “mezofil” füzyon partneri *G. cruciata*'dan miras almıştır. Flow sitometri, poliploidleşmenin meydana geldiğini ve muhtemelen füzyon sonrası kültürün erken aşamasında gerçekleştiğini ortaya çıkarmıştır. Sonuç olarak sonraki 4 yıllık *in vitro* kültür izlemi sonucunda hibrid bitki ve kalluslarda yüksek genetik kararsızlık gözlemlenmiştir (Tomiczak ve ark., 2017). Başka bir örnekte kerevizde hibrid tohum üretimi karmaşık sorunlar taşıdığından protoplast füzyonunda farklı uygulama yolları denenmiştir. Asimetrik protoplast füzyonu ve hibrid tarama yöntemi ile kereviz süspansiyon hücreleri protoplastların alıcısı olarak kullanılmıştır. Havuç, kişniş ve beyaz kereviz mezofil protoplastları ise protoplast füzyon deneyleri için donör olarak seçilmiştir. Alıcı sitoplazmik kalıtım, iyodoasetamid tedavisi ile inhibe edilmiş ve donör nükleer genom kalıtımı UV maruziyeti ile önlenmiştir. Her iki grup protoplastlar elektroporasyon ve polietilen glikol kullanılarak kaynaştırılmış, hibrid sürgünler elde edilmiştir. Füzyon olaylarından sonra elde edilen 600'den fazla bitkiyi karakterize etmek için bir kloroplast ve alıcı ve verici organelleri ayırt edebilen üç mitokondriyal markör kullanılmıştır (herhangi bir sibirid tanımlamadan). Kereviz ve havuç arasında füzyonun gerçekleştiği gösterilmiş olup bu da çok düşük bir frekansta da olsa canlı melezlerin elde edilmesinin mümkün olduğunu kanıtlamıştır (Bruznican ve ark., 2021).

12.5. Sonuç

Son yıllarda yapılan çalışmalar bitki tür ve çeşitleri arasında üretim problemleri bulunsa bile protoplast füzyonu çalışmalarının alternatif çözümler sunduğunu göstermektedir.

Kaynaklar

- Babaoğlu M ve S Özcan S 2001. Protoplast kültürü ve somatik melezleme, Bölüm 4, 89-136. Bitki Biyoteknolojisi I, Doku Kültürü ve Uygulamaları (Editörler: M Babaoğlu, E Gürel, S Özcan), Selçuk Üniversitesi Vakfı Yayınları, Pp.374, Konya.
- Bhatia S, 2015. Application of plant biotechnology, Chapter 5, 157-207. Biotechnology J. in Pharmaceutical Sciences.
- Bisceglia NG, T Engelsdorf, T Hamann, 2020. Plant cell wall integrity maintenance in model plants and crop species relevant cell wall components and underlying guiding principles. Cell Mol Life Sci., 77: 2049-2077.
- Bruznican S, T Eeckhaut, JV Huylenbroeck, DE Keyser, HD Clercq, D Geelen, 2021. An asymmetric protoplast fusion and screening method for generating celeriac cybrids. Sci Rep., 11: 4553.

- Carlson PS, HH Smith, RD Dearing, 1972. Parasexual interspecific plant hybridization. Proc Natl Acad Sci., 69: 2292-2294.
- Cocking EC and Pojnar E, 1969. An electron microscopic study of the infection of isolated tomato fruit protoplasts by tobacco mosaic virus. J Gen Virol., 4: 305-312.
- Gamborg OL, RA Miller, K Ojima, 1968. Nutrient requirements of suspension cultures of soyabean root cells. Exp Cell Res., 50: 151-158.
- Evans DE, JOD Coleman, A Kearns, 2003. Plant Cell Culture. BIOS Scientific Publishers, Taylor & Francis Group, Pp.95-120, London and New York.
- Evert R and SU Eichhorn, 2013. Raven Biology of Plants. WH Freeman and Company Publishers, Pp.722, England.
- Huber T, J Mussig, O Curnow, S Pang, S Bickerton, MP Staiger, 2012. A critical review of all-cellulose composites. J Mater Sci., 47: 1171-1186.
- Jha TB and B Ghosh, 2005. Plant Tissue Culture: Basic and Applied. Universities Press, Orient Blackswan; First Edition, Pp.57-64.
- Murashige T and A Skoog, 1962. A revised medium for rapid growth and bioassay with tobacco tissue culture. Physiol Plant., 15: 473-497.
- Nagata T and I Takebe, 1970. Cell wall regeneration and cell division in isolated tobacco mesophyll protoplasts. Planta, 92(4): 301-308.
- Priyadarshani SVGN, B Hu, W Li, H Ali, H Jia, L Zhao, SP Ojolo, SM Azam, J Xiong, M Yan, Z Rahman, Q Wu, Y Qin, 2018. Simple protoplast isolation system for gene expression and protein interaction studies in pineapple (*Ananas comosus* L.). Plant Methods, 14: 95.
- Pojnar E, JHM Willison, EC Cocking, 1967. Cell-wall regeneration by isolated tomato-fruit protoplasts. Protoplasma, 64: 460-480.
- Rakosy-Tican E, E Lörincz-Besenyeyi, I Molnár, R Thieme, F Hartung, T Sprink, O Antonova, I Famelaer, G Angenon, A Aurori 2019. New phenotypes of potato co-induced by mismatch repair deficiency and somatic hybridization. Front Plant Sci., 10:3389.
- Takebe I and Y Otsuki, 1969. Infection of tobacco mesophyll protoplasts by tobacco mosaic virus. Proc Natl Acad Sci. of the United States of America, 64(3): 843-848.
- Takebe I, G Labib, G Melchers, 1971. Regeneration of whole plants from isolated mesophyll protoplasts of tobacco. Naturwissenschaften 58: 318-320.
- Tapingkae T, Z Zulkarnain, M Kawaguchi, T Ikeda, A Taji, 2012. Somatic (asexual) procedures (haploids, protoplasts, cell selection) and their applications. Plant Biotechnology Agriculture-Prospects for the 21st Century, Pp.141-162.
- Tomar UK and PK Dantu, 2010. Protoplast Culture and Somatic Hybridization. Cellular and Biochemical Science. I.K. International House Pvt Ltd Editors: G. Tripathi, Pp.876, New Delhi.
- Tomiczak K, E Sliwinska, JJ Rybczyński, 2017. Protoplast fusion in the genus *Gentiana*: genomic composition and genomic stability of somatic hybrids between *Gentiana kurroo* Royle and *G. cruciata* L. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 131: 1-14.
- Vasil IK and TA Thorpe, 1998. Plant Cell and Tissue Culture. Science and Business Media, 71-118.
- Von Klercker J, 1892. A method for isolating living protoplasts. *Ofversigt af Kon Vetensk. Akad. Forh.*, Pp.463, Stockholm.

BÖLÜM 13

Kallus Kültürü

Filiz Altan

13.1. Giriş

Bitki doku kültürü, temel bilimler ve ticari uygulamalarda yaygın olarak kullanılan önemli bir tekniktir. Bitki doku kültürleri, 20. yüzyılın başında ilk kallus veya embriyo kültürlerini kuran Gottlieb Haberlandt'a (1854-1945) kadar dayanır (Efferth, 2019). 1940'larda ve 1960'larda, teknolojik gelişmeler, sitoloji, beslenme, metabolizma, morfogenez, embriyogenez ve patoloji dâhil olmak üzere hücre davranışını, patojen içermeyen bitkilerin oluşumunu ve germplazmanın depolanması ve klonal çoğaltım koşullarını araştırmak için bitki doku kültürü tekniklerinin daha da geliştirilmesine olanak sağlamıştır. 1960'lardan günümüze kadar, sekonder metabolitlerin biyosentezi merak konusu olmuştur. Gen bazlı teknolojik yöntemlerin ortaya çıkmasıyla, kallus kültürleri ve diğer bitki doku kültürü teknolojileri için yeni uygulamalar geliştirilmiştir. Bitki hücre kültürleri, antikanser ilaçları gibi terapötik olarak değerlendirilebilecek ilgili sekonder metabolitlerin biyoreaktörler kullanılarak büyük ölçekli üretimin sağlanmasında etkili bir yolu temsil etmektedir (Efferth, 2019).

Kallus; farklılaşmamış ve organize olmamış hücreler yığıdır. Kallus kültürü, *in vitro* koşullarda bitkilerden alınan organ veya doku eksplantlarının karbon kaynağı ve bitki büyüme düzenleyicileri ilaveli çoğunlukla yarı-katı besin ortamlarında kültüre alınan ve organize olmamış hücre yığınlarının oluşturulduğu bir tekniktir (Gürel ve ark., 2016). Karasal bitkilerin tüm büyük aileleri, farklılaşmamış (non-differentiated) kallus hücreleri tarafından geri kazanılmaktadır. Bu kallus hücreleri biyoteknolojik uygulamalar için son derece önemlidir ve *in vitro* olarak sürekliliği sağlanabilir. Bitkinin bölünebilme özelliğine sahip hücrelerin bulunduğu herhangi bir kısmı (endosperm, polen, embriyo, yaprak sapı, kök kısımları, internodlar vs.) kallus kültürleri üretmek için eksplant kaynağı olarak kullanılabilir (Dağüstü, 2018). Kallus kültürlerinde hücreler düzenli olarak altkültüre alma ile *in vitro* şartlarda süresiz olarak muhafaza edilebilir. Besin ortamının azalması, kuruması, sıvı forma dönüşmesi, kahverenge dönüşmesi,

için ilgi uyandıran bir yoldur. Tüm dünyada olduğu gibi ülkemizde de tıbbi bitkiler ile yapılan çalışmalarda kallus kültürlerinden yararlanılmaktadır. Bu alanda biyomühendislik ve gen tabanlı tekniklerin gelişimini daha da artıracak olan, arzu edilen doğal ürünlerin biyosentetik yolları hakkında giderek daha fazla bilgi toplanması gerekliliğidir. Aynı şey, tarla ve bahçecilikte genetik olarak değiştirilmiş bitkilerin üretimi için de geçerlidir. Böylece kallus kültürü temelli ürünlerin geliştirilmesi ve pazarlanması yönünde de ticari anlamda girişimlerinde önü açılmış olacaktır.

Kaynaklar

- Aktaş T, H Çölgeçen, 2017. Farklı bitki türlerinden bitki doku kültürü teknikleriyle flavonoidlerin üretimi. *Karaelmas Fen ve Müh Derg.*, 7(2): 665-673.
- Akashi T, N Saito, H Hirota, SI Ayabe, 1997. Anthocyanin-producing dandelion callus as a chalcone synthase source in recombinant polyketide reductase assay. *Phytochem.*, 46(2): 283-287.
- Altan F, 2017. Molecular and biotechnological approaches to increase salt tolerance in some crop plants. *Muğla Journal of Science and Technology*, 3(1): 73-85.
- Altan F, E Kaya, H Yıldırım, AF Pirhan, 2018-2021. Ülkemizde Doğal Olarak Yayılış Gösteren *Lilium candidum* L. Populasyonlarında Genetik Çeşitliliğin Belirlenmesi ve Kriyoprezervasyonu için Biyoteknolojik Yöntemlerin Oluşturulması -2170009 nolu 3501 Kariyer TÜBİTAK Projesi.
- Alves MN and JR Sartoratto, 2007. Trigo scopolamine in *Brugmansia suaveolens* (Solana-ceae): defense, allocation, costs, and induced response. *J Chem Ecol.*, 33(2): 297-309.
- Aravindaram K and NS Yang, 2009. Gene gun delivery systems for cancer vaccine approaches. *Methods Mol Biol.*, 542: 167-178.
- Ayabe S, K Lida, T Furuya, 1986. Induction of stress metabolites in immobilized *Glycyrrhiza echinata* cultured cells. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 5(3): 186-189.
- Aziz A, B Poinssot, X Daire, M Adrian, A Bézier, B Lambert, JM Loubert, A Pugin, 2003. Laminarin elicits defense responses in grapevine and induces protection against *Botrytis cinerea* and *Plasmopara viticola*. *Mol Plant Microbe Interact.*, 16(12): 1118-1128.
- Bahgat S, OA Shabban, O El-Shihy, DA Lightfoot, HA El-Shemy, 2009. Establishment of the regeneration system for *Vicia faba* L. *Mol Biol.*, 11 (Suppl 1): 47-54.
- Bais HP, TS Walker, HP Schweizer, JM Vivanco, 2002. Root specific elicitation and antimicrobial activity of rosmarinic acid in hairy root cultures of *Ocimum basilicum*. *Plant Physiol Biochem.*, 40(11): 983-995.
- Barret P, M Brinkman, M Beckert, 2006. A sequence related to rice Pong transposable element displays transcriptional activation by *in vitro* culture and reveals somaclonal variations in maize. *Genome*, 49: 1399-1407.
- Basu SK, M Dutta, A Goyal, PK Bhowmik, J Kumar, S Nandy, SM Scgliusi and R Prasad, 2010. Is genetically modified crop the answer for the next green revolution? *GM Crops*, 1(2): 68-79.

- Baumert A, D Gröger, IN Kuzovkina, J Reisch, 1992. Secondary metabolites produced by callus cultures of various *Ruta* species. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 28(2):159-162.
- Ben-Hayyim G and Y Goffer, 1989. Plantlet regeneration from a NaCl-selected salt tolerant callus culture of Shamouti orange (*Citrus sinensis* L. Osbeck). *Plant Cell Rep.*, 7(8): 680-683.
- Bharati AJ, YK Bansal, 2014. *In Vitro* Production of Flavonoids: A Review. *World J. Pharmacy Pharmaceutical Sci.*, 3(6): 508-533.
- Bobadilla Landey R, A Cenci, F Georget, B Bertrand, G Camayo, E Dechamp, J Simpson, JC Herrera, S Santoni, P Lashermes, H Etienne, 2013. High genetic and epigenetic stability in *Coffea arabica* plants derived from embryogenic suspensions and secondary embryogenesis as revealed by AFLP, MSAP and the phenotypic variation rate. *PLoS one* 8(2):e 56372.
- Boldizsár I, N Orbán, Z Szűcs, B Dános, 2008. Influence of different elicitors on the synthesis of anthraquinone derivatives in *Rubia tinctorum* L. cell suspension cultures. *Dyes Pigm.*, 77(1): 249-257.
- Bower R and RG Birch, 1992. Transgenic sugarcane plants via microprojectile bombardment. *Plant J.*, 2(3): 409-416.
- Brunet G, RK Ibrahim, 1973. Tissue cultures of *citrus* peel and its potential for flavonoid synthesis. *Zeitschrift für Pflanzenphysiologie*, 69(2): 152-162.
- Budzianowski J, A Budzianowska, K Kromer, 2002. Naphthalene glucoside and other phenolics from the shoot and callus culture of *Drosophyllum lusitanicum*. *Phytochem.*, 61(4): 421-425.
- Budzianowski J, G Pakulski, J Robak, 1991. Studies on antioxidative activity of some Cglycosyflavones. *Pol J Pharmacol Pharm.*, 43(5): 395-401.
- Chandran H, M Meena, T Barupal, Sharma K, 2020. Plant tissue culture as a perpetual source for production of industrially important bioactive compounds. *Biotechnol Rep.*, 26.
- Chaturvedi A, S Singh and TN Nag, 2010. Antimicrobial activity of flavonoids from *in vitro* tissue culture and seeds of *Gossypium* species. *Rom Biotech Let.*, 2010; 15(1): 4959-4963.
- Chavarriaga-Aguirre P, A Brand, A Medina, M Prías, R Escobar, J Martinez, et al. 2016. The potential of using biotechnology to improve cassava: a review. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 52(5): 461-478.
- Chavan SP, VH Lokhande, KM Nitnaware, TD Nikam, 2011. Influence of growth regulators and elicitors on cell growth and a-tocopherol and pigment productions in cell cultures of *Carthamus tinctorius* L. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.*, 89(6): 1701-1707.
- Christian M, 2013. Flavonoids-chemical constituents of *Boerhaavia diffusa* L. through TLC and HPLC. *Int Res J Chem.*, 27-36.
- Collin HA, S Edwards, 1998. *Plant Cell Culture*; BIOS Scientific Publishers: Oxford, UK.
- Dağüstü N, 2018. Bitki doku kültürü uygulamalarının ıslah çalışmalarında kullanılması. *TÜRKTOB Dergisi*, 25: 23-26.
- Deshpande A, SR Dhadi, EJ Hager, W Ramakrishna, 2012. Anticancer activity of rice callus suspension culture. *Phytother Res.*, 26(7): 1075-1081.

- Dí'az-Martí'nez M, A Nava-Cedillo, JA Guzmá'n-Lo'pez, R Escobar- Guzmá'n, J Simpson, 2012. Polymorphism and methylation patterns in *Agave tequilana* Weber var. 'Azul' plants propagated asexually by three different methods. *Plant Sci.*, 185-186: 321-330.
- Dipti T, A Mujib, M Maqsood, 2016. *Aspergillus flavus* fungus elicitation improves vincristine and vinblastine yield by augmenting callus biomass growth in *Catharanthus roseus*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 126, 291-303.
- Dos Santos PA, MF Amarante, AM Pereira, B Bertoni, SC França, C Pessoa, MO de Moares, LV Costa- Lotufo, MR Pereira, NP Lopes, 2004. Production of an antiproliferative furanoheliangolide by *Lychnophora ericoides* cell culture. *Chem Pharm Bull (Tokyo)*, 52(12): 1433-1435.
- Efferth T, 2019. Biotechnology applications of plant callus cultures. *Engineering*, 5:50-59.
- El-Bakry AA, E Genady, SM Ghazi, SA Rafat, 2011. Regeneration, cardenolide and flavonoid production from *in vitro* culture of *Cynanchum acutum* L. (Asclepiadaceae). *Aust J Basic Appl Sci.*, 5(6): 704.
- El-Baz, FK, AA Mohamed, SI Ali, 2010. Callus formation, phenolics content and related antioxidant activities in tissue culture of a medicinal plant colocynth (*Citrullus colocynthis*). *Niva Biotechnol.*, 10(2): 79-94
- Evans DE, JOD Coleman, A Kearns, 2003. *Plant Cell Culture*; BIOS Scientific Publishers: London, UK, 2003.
- Fatima S, A Mujib, D Tonk, 2015. NaCl amendment improves vinblastine and vincristine synthesis in *Catharanthus roseus*: a case of stress signalling as evidenced by antioxidant enzymes activities. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 121, 445-458.
- Fritz VA, VL Justen, AM Bode, T Schuster, M Wang, 2010. Glucosinolate enhancement in cabbage induced by jasmonic acid application. *HortScience*, 45(8): 1188-1191.
- Fischer R, N Emans, F Schuster, S Hellwig, J Drossard, 1999. Towards molecular farming in the future: using plant-cell-suspension cultures as bioreactors. *Biotechnol Appl Biochem.*, 30(2): 109-112.
- Fiuk A, PT Bednarek, JJ Rybczy'nski, 2010. Flow cytometry, HPLCRP and met AFLP analyses to assess genetic variability in somatic embryo-derived plantlets of *Gentiana pannonica* scop. *Plant Mol Biol Rep.*, 28:413-420.
- Gallo-Meagher M and JE Irvine, 1996. Herbicide resistant transgenic sugarcane plants containing the bar gene. *Crop Sci.*, 36(5): 1367-1374.
- Ge X and J Wu, 2005. Induction and potentiation of diterpenoid tanshinone accumulation in *Salvia miltiorrhiza* hairy roots by beta-aminobutyric acid. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.*, 68(2): 183-188.
- George EF, Hall MA, De Klerk GJ, 2008. *Plant tissue culture procedure-background*, 1-28. *Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture*, (Eds: EF George, MA Hall, GJ de Klerk) Springer: Dordrecht, The Netherlands.
- Giorgetti L, M Castiglione, A Turrini, V Ronchi, C Geri, 2011. Cytogenetic and histological approach for early detection of "mantled" somaclonal variants of oil palm regenerated by somatic embryogenesis: first results on the characterization of regeneration system. *Caryologia*, 64: 223-234.

- Gorelick J, Bernstein N, 2014. Elicitation: An underutilized tool in the development of medicinal plants as a source of therapeutic secondary metabolites, 201-230. *Advances in Agronomy*, 124, (Ed: DL Sparks) Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands.
- Gulzar B, A Mujib, M Q Malik, J Mangain, R Syeed and N Zafar, 2020. Plant tissue culture: agriculture and industrial applications, Chapter 2, 25-49. *Transgenic Technology Based Value Addition in Plant Technology* (Eds: U Kiran, MZ Abdin and Kamaluddin) Academic Press.
- Gulzar B, A Mujib, MV Rajam, A Fruk, N Zafar, 2019. Identification of somatic embryogenesis (SE) related proteins through label-free shotgun proteomic method and cellular role in *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 137: 225-237.
- Guo S, S Man, W Gao, H Liu, L Zhang, P Xiao, 2013. Production of flavonoids and polysaccharide by adding elicitor in different cellular cultivation processes of *Glycyrrhiza uralensis* Fisch. *Avta Physiol Plant*, 35: 679-686.
- Guo Y, KE Wiegert-Rininger, VA Vallejo, CS Barry, RM Warner, 2015. Transcriptome-enabled marker discovery and mapping of plastochron-related genes in *Petunia* spp. *BMC Genomics*, 16: 726.
- Gürel A, Ş Hayta, P Nartop, M Bayraktar, SO Fedakar, 2016. Bitki Hücre, Doku ve Organ Kültürü Uygulamaları. Ege Üniversitesi Mühendislik Fakültesi yayın no: 58
- Hao H, C Lei, Q Dong, Y Shen, J Chi, H Ye, H Wang, 2014. Effects of exogenous methyl jasmonate on the biosynthesis of shikonin derivatives in callus tissues of *Arnebia euchroma*. *Appl Biochem Biotechnol.*, 173(8): 2198-210.
- Hayashi H, P Huang, K Inoue, 2003. Up-regulation of soyasaponin biosynthesis by methyl jasmonate in cultured cells of *Glycyrrhiza glabra*. *Plant Cell Physiol.*, 44(4): 404-411.
- Hellwig S, J Drossard, RM Twyman, R Fischer, 2004. Plant cell cultures for the production of recombinant proteins. *Nat Biotechnol.*, 22(11): 1415-1422.
- Hossain Z, AK Mandal, SK Datta, AK Biswas, 2007. Development of NaCl-tolerant line in *Chrysanthemum morifolium* Ramat. through shoot organogenesis of selected callus line. *J Biotechnol.*, 129(4): 658-67.
- Hu X, SJ Neill, W Cai, Z Tang, 2003a. Hydrogen peroxide and jasmonic acid mediate oligogalacturonic acid-induced saponin accumulation in suspension-cultured cells of *Panax ginseng*. *Physiol Plant.*, 118(3): 414-421.
- Hu X, SJ Neill, W Cai, Z Tang, 2003b. Nitric oxide mediates elicitor-induced saponin synthesis in cell cultures of *Panax ginseng*. *Funct Plant Biol.*, 30(8): 901-7.
- Hussain MS, S Fareed, S Ansari, MA Rahman, IZ Ahmad, M Saeed, 2012. Current approaches toward production of secondary plant metabolites. *J Pharm, Bioallied Sci.*, 4(1): 10-20.
- Ionkova I, P Sasheva, T Ionkov, G Momekov, 2013. *Linum narbonense*: a new valuable tool for biotechnological production of a potent anticancer lignan Justicidine B. *Pharmacogn Mag.*, 9(33): 39-44.
- Indu S, L Vijaya, B Meeta, V Jossy, C Naresh, 2013. Production of flavonoids in callus culture of *Anthocephalus indicus* A. Rich. *Asian J Plant Sci.*, 12(1): 40-45.
- Jeon MH, SH Sung, H Huh, YC Kim, 1995. Ginkgolide B production in cultured cells derived from *Ginkgo biloba* L. leaves. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 14(8): 501-504.

- Jiang F, Z Feng, H Liu, J Zhu, 2015. Involvement of plant stem cells or stem cell-like cells in dedifferentiation. *Front Plant Sci.*, 6: 1028.
- Jung HY, SM Kang, YM Kang, MJ Kang, DJ Yun, JD Bahk, et al., 2003. Enhanced production of scopolamine by bacterial elicitors in adventitious hairy root cultures of *Scopolia parviflora*. *Enzyme Microb Technol.*, 33(7): 987-990.
- Kang SM, JYMin, YDKim, CSKarigar, SWKim, GHGoo, MSChoi, 2009 Effect of biotic elicitors on the accumulation of bilobalide and ginkgolides in *Ginkgo biloba* cell cultures, *J Biotechnol.*, 139: 84-88.
- Karwasara VS, R Jain, P Tomar, VK Dixit, 2010. Elicitation as yield enhancement strategy for glycyrrhizin production by cell cultures of *Abrus precatorius* Linn. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant.*, 46(4): 354-362.
- Kaur P, NS Bains, 2012. Extraction of flavonoids from *in vivo* and *in vitro* tissue culture of some important Halophytes of Western Rajasthan. *Int J Pharmtech Res.*, 4(3): 1167-1171.
- Krishna S, S Renu, 2013. Isolation and identification of flavonoids from *Cyperus rotundus* L. *in vivo* and *in vitro*. *J Drug Delivery Therap.*, 3(2): 109-113.
- Kuehnle AR, FC Chen, N Sugii, 1992. Somatic embryogenesis and plant regeneration in *Anthurium andraeanum* hybrids. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 11(9): 438-442.
- Kumar A, 2010. Plant genetic transformation and molecular markers. Jaipur: Pointer Publishers.
- Kumar MS, S Balachandran, S Chaudhury, 2012. Influence of incubation temperatures on total phenolic, flavonoids content and free radical scavenging activity of callus from *Heliotropium indicum* L. *Asian J Pharm Res.*, 2(4): 148-152.
- Kurosaki F, A Yamashita, M Arisawa, 2001. Involvement of GTP-binding protein in the induction of phytoalexin biosynthesis in cultured carrot cells. *Plant Sci.*, 161(2): 273-278.
- Landey RB, A Cenci, R Guyot, B Bertrand, F Georget, E Decamp, JC Herrera, J Aribi, P Lashermes, H Etienne, 2015. Assessment of genetic and epigenetic changes during cell culture ageing and relations with somaclonal variation in *Coffea arabica*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 122: 517-531.
- Lestari EG, 2006. *In vitro* selection and somaclonal variation for biotic and abiotic stress tolerance. *Biodiversitas*, 7: 297-301.
- Liang C, C Chen, P Zhou, L Xu, J Zhu, J Liang, J Zi, R Yu, 2018. Effect of *Aspergillus flavus* fungal elicitor on the production of terpenoid indole alkaloids in *Catharanthus roseus* cambial meristematic cells. *Molecules*, 23(12): 3276.
- Lieber M, 1995. The role of cohesive fields in generating bud/plantlet developments from plant neoplasms. *Front Persp.*, 4, 35-41.
- Lieber M, 1996. Force, development, and neoplasia: development from another perspectives illustrated through a study of *in vitro* plant development from neoplasm. *Riv Biol Forum*, 89: 245-274.
- Lieber MM, 2013. New practical and theoretical approaches to the induction of morphogenesis from plant tumors *in vitro* using new types of plant growth regulators towards constructive paradigms in agriculture and medicine. *Theor Biol Forum*, 106 (1-2): 73-87.

- Lieber MM, 2019. The induction and maintenance of *in vitro* plant morphogenesis as viewed from a new perspective, with theoretical and constructive implications *BioSystems*, 184.
- Liu CZ and PK Saxena, 2009. *Saussurea medusa* cell suspension cultures for flavonoid production. *Methods Mol Biol.*, 547: 53-59.
- Liua P,W Baob, 1998. Cell types in the wild type callus of rice (*Oryza sativa* L.) as revealed by screening for salt tolerant lines with selection pressure, *Plant Sci.*, 131 195-202.
- Lucchesini M, A Bertoli, A Mensuali-Sodi, C Cappelli Cecilia Nocchioli, L Luciardi, L Pistelli, 2010. *Cytisus aeolicus* Guss. ex Lindl. *in vitro* cultures and genistin production. *Central European J Biol.*, 5(1): 111-120.
- Łuczkiwicz M, D Głó'd, T Baczek, A Bucin'ski, 2004. LC-DAD UV and LC-MS for the analysis of isoflavones and flavones from *in vitro* and *in vivo* Biomass of *Genista tinctoria* L. *Chromatographia*, 60: 179-185.
- Mahlanza T, R Stuart Rutherford, SJ Snyman, M Paula Watt, 2019. Methylglyoxal-induced enhancement of somatic embryogenesis and associated metabolic changes in sugarcane (*Saccharum* spp. hybrids). *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 136: 279-287.
- Masoumian M, A Arbakariya, A Syahida, M Maziah, 2012. Flavonoids production in *Hydrocotyle bonariensis* callus tissues. *J Med Plant Res.*, 5(9): 1564-1574.
- Maneechai S, W De-Eknamkul, K Umehara, H Noguchi, K Likhitwitayawuid, 2012. Flavonoid and stilbenoid production in callus cultures of *Artocarpus lakoocha*. *Phytochem.*, 81: 42-49.
- Manero FJ, EAlgar, MS Martin Gómez, MD Saco Sierra, BR Solano, 2012. Elicitation of secondary metabolism in *Hypericum perforatum* by rhizosphere bacteria and derived elicitors in seedlings and shoot cultures, *Pharm Biol.*, 50: 1201-1209
- Maqsood M, A Mujib, 2017. Yeast extract elicitation increases vinblastine and vincristine yield in protoplast derived tissues and plantlets in *Catharanthus roseus*. *Braz J Pharm.*, 27: 549-556.
- Meena MC, V Patni, 2008. Isolation and identification of flavonoids “quercetin” from *Citrullus colocynthis* (Linn.) Schard. *Asian J Exp Sci.*, 22(1): 137-142.
- Minerva G and S Kumar, 2013. Micropropagation of *Gerbera jamesonii* Bolus), 305-316. *Protocols for Micropropagation of Selected Economically-Important Horticultural Plants, Methods in Molecular Biology*, (Eds: M Lambardi, EA Özüdoğru, SM Jain), New York: Humana Press.
- Mizukami H, Y Tabira, BE Ellis, 1993. Methyl jasmonate-induced rosmarinic acid biosynthesis in *Lithospermum erythrorhizon* cell suspension cultures. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 12(12): 706-709.
- Modolo LV, FQ Cunha, MR Braga, I Salgado, 2002. Nitric oxide synthase-mediated phytoalexin accumulation in soybean cotyledons in response to the *Diaporthe phaseolorum* f. sp. meridionalis elicitor. *Plant Physiol.*, 130(3): 1288-1297.
- Mohagheghzadeh A, S Dehshahri, S Hemmati, 2009. Accumulation of lignans by *in vitro* cultures of three *Linum* species. *Z Naturforsch C.*, 64(1-2): 73-76.

- Murthy HN, EJ Lee, KY Paek, 2014a. Production of secondary metabolites from cell and organ cultures: strategies and approaches for biomass improvement and metabolite accumulation, *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 118: 1-16.
- Murthy HN, YS Kim, SY Park, KY Paek, 2014b. Hypericins: biotechnological production from cell and organ cultures. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.*, 98(22): 9187-9198.
- Nandagopal K, M Halder, B Dash, S Nayak, S Jha, 2018. Biotechnological approaches for production of anti-cancerous compounds resveratrol, podophyllotoxin and zerumbone. *Curr Med Chem.*, 25(36): 4693-4717.
- Nascimento NC and AG Fett-Neto, 2010. Plant secondary metabolism and challenges in modifying its operation: an overview. *Methods Mol Biol.*, 643:1-13.
- Neelakandan AK, K Wang, 2012. Recent progress in the understanding of tissue culture-induced genome level changes in plants and potential applications. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 31: 597-620.
- Nerman M, E Souad, T Hussein, 2009. Anthocyanin production in callus cultures of *Crataegus sinaica* Bioss. *Intrn J Academic Res.*, 1: 30-34.
- Niemi K, T Sarjala, X Chen, H Häggman, 2002. Spermidine and methylglyoxalbis (guanylhydrazone) affect maturation and endogenous polyamine content of Scots pine embryogenic cultures. *J Plant Physiol.*, 159: 1155-1158.
- Nikolaeva TN, NV Zagorskina, MN Zaprometov, 2009. Production of phenolic compounds in callus cultures of tea plant under the effect of 2,4-D and NAA. *Russ J Pl Physiol.*, 56: 45-49.
- O'Dowd NA, PG McCauley, DHS Richardson, G Wilson, 1993. Callus production, suspension culture and *in vitro* alkaloid yields of Ephedra. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 34(2): 149-155.
- Palazón J, RM Cusidó, M Bonfill, A Mallol, E Moyano, C Morales, et al., 2003. Elicitation of different *Panax ginseng* transformed root phenotypes for an improved ginsenoside production. *Plant Physiol Biochem.*, 41(11-12): 1019-1025.
- Pandey A, P Misra, K Chandrashekar, PK Trivedi, 2012. Development of AtMYB12-expressing transgenic tobacco callus culture for production of rutin with biopesticidal potential. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 31(10): 1867-1876.
- Pasqua G, P Avato, B Monacelli, AR Santamaria, MP Argentieri, 2003. Metabolites in cellsuspension cultures, calli, and *in vitro* regenerated organs of *Hypericum perforatum* cv.Topas. *Plant Sci.*, 165(5): 977-982.
- Perianez-Rodriguez J, C Manzano, MA Moreno-Risueno, 2014. Post-embryonic organogenesis and plant regeneration from tissues: two sides of the same coin? *Front Plant Sci.*, 5: 219.
- Pi Y, K Jiang, R Hou, Y Gong, J Lin, X Sun, et al., 2010. Examination of camptothecin and 10-hydroxycamptothecin in *Camptotheca acuminata* plant and cell culture, and the affected yields under several cell culture treatments. *Biocell.*, 34(3): 139-143.
- Purwianingsih W, SF Kusdianti, 2016. Formation flavonoid secondary metabolites in callus culture of *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* as alternative provision medicine. *AIP Conf Proc.*, 1708(1): 030005.

- Putalun W, O Udomsin, G Yusakul, T Juengwatanatrakul, S Sakamoto, H Tanaka, 2010. Enhanced plumbagin production from *in vitro* cultures of *Drosera burmanii* using elicitation. *Biotechnol Lett.*, 32(5): 721-724.
- Radman R, C Bucke, T Keshavarz, 2004. Elicitor effects on *Penicillium chrysogenum* morphology in submerged cultures. *Biotechnol Appl Biochem.*, 40(Pt3): 229-233.
- Rahman N, SR Dhadi, A Deshpande, W Ramakrishna, 2016. Rice callus suspension culture inhibits growth of cell lines of multiple cancer types and induces apoptosis in lung cancer cell line. *BMC Complement Altern Med.*, 16 (1): 427.
- Ramirez-Estrada K, HVidal-Limon, DHidalgo, EMoyano, MGolenioswki, RMCusidó, JPalazon, 2016. Elicitation, an effective strategy for the technological production of bioactive high-added value compounds in plant cell factories. *Molecules*, 21: 182.
- Rao SR, GA Ravishankar, 2002. Plant cell cultures: chemical factories of secondary metabolites. *Biotechnol Adv.*, 20(2): 101-53.
- Ray A, S Ray, S Mukhopadhyay, M Ray, 2013. Methylglyoxal with glycine or succinate enhances differentiation and shoot morphogenesis in *Nicotiana tabacum* callus. *Biol Plant*, 57: 219-223
- Rodríguez Lo'pez CM, AC Wetten, MJ Wilkinson, 2010. Progressive erosion of genetic and epigenetic variation in callus-derived. *New Phytol.*, 186: 856-868.
- Roy K, S De, M Ray, S Ray, 2004. Methylglyoxal can completely replace the requirement of kinetin to induce differentiation of plantlets from some plant calluses. *Plant Growth Regul.*, 44: 33-45.
- Ruyter CM, M Akram, I Illahi, J Stöckigt, 1991. Investigation of the alkaloid content of *Rauwolfia serpentina* roots from regenerated plants. *Planta Med.*, 57(4): 328-330.
- Sánchez-Sampedro MA, J Fernández-Tárrago, P Corchete, 2005. Yeast extract and methyl jasmonate-induced silymarin production in cell cultures of *Silybum marianum* (L.) Gaertn. *J Biotechnol.*, 119(1): 60-69.
- Salvo SA, CN Hirsch, CR Buell, SM Kaeppler, HF Kaeppler, 2014. Whole transcriptome profiling of maize during early somatic embryogenesis reveals altered expression of stress factors and embryogenesis-related genes. *PloS one*, 9(10): e111407.
- Sato M, M Hosokawa, M Doi, 2011. Somaclonal variation is induced de novo via the tissue culture process: a study quantifying mutated cells in *Saintpaulia*. *PloS one* 6(8): e23541.
- Schell J, C Koncz, A Spena, K Palme, R Walden, 1993. Genes involved in the control of growth and differentiation in plants. *Gene*, 135(1-2): 245-249.
- Schmeda-Hirschmann G, M Jordan, A Gerth, D Wilken, 2005. Secondary metabolite content in rhizomes, callus cultures and *in vitro* regenerated plantlets of *Solidago chilensis*. *Z Naturforsch C J Biosci.*, 60(1-2): 5-10.
- Sharma A, V Agrawal, 2012. Tissue culture aspects of ornamental plants. *J Biotechnol.*, 1: 40-48.
- Sharma N, V Patni, 2013. Comparative analysis of total flavonoids, quercetin content and antioxidant activity of *in vivo* and *in vitro* plant parts of *Grewia asiatica* Mast. *Int J Pharm Pharm Sci.*, 5(2): 464-469.

- Shoemaker RC, LJ Couche, DW Galbraith, 1986. Characterization of somatic embryogenesis and plant regeneration in cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L.). *Plant Cell Rep.*, 5(3): 178-181.
- Shi M, KW Kwok, JY Wu, 2007. Enhancement of tanshinone production in *Salvia miltiorrhiza* Bunge (red or Chinese sage) hairy-root culture by hyperosmotic stress and yeast elicitor. *Biotechnol Appl Biochem.*, 46(4): 191-196.
- Sijacic P and Z Liu, 2010. Novel insights from live-imaging in shoot meristem development. *J Integr Plant Biol.*, 52(4): 393-399.
- Smith AM, CN Hansey, SM Kaeppler, 2012. TCUP a novel hAT transposon active in maize tissue culture. *Front Plant Sci.*, 3: 6.
- Smulders MJM, GJ de Klerk, 2011. Epigenetics in plant tissue culture. *Plant Growth Regul.* 63: 137-146.
- Smykal P, L Valledor, R Rodriguez M Griga, 2007. Assessment of genetic and epigenetic stability in long-term *in vitro* shoot culture of pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). *Plant Cell Rep.*, 26: 1985-1998.
- Spollansky TC, SI Pitta-Alvarezand, AM Giulietti, 2000. Effect of jasmonic acid and aluminum on production of tropane alkaloids in hairy root cultures of *Brugmansia candida*. *Electron J Biotechnol.*, 3(1): 31-32.
- Staniszewska I, A Krolicka, E Malinski, E Lojkowska, J Szafranek, 2003. Elicitation of secondary metabolites in *in vitro* cultures of *Ammi majus* L. *Enzyme Microb Technol.*, 33(5): 565-568.
- Stroud H, B Ding, SA Simon, S Feng, M Bellizzi, M Pellegrini, GL Wang, BC Meyers, SE Jacobsen, 2013. Plants regenerated from tissue culture contain stable epigenome changes in rice. *Elife*, 2: e00354.
- Su YH and XS Zhang, 2009. Auxin gradients trigger de novo formation of stem cells during somatic embryogenesis. *Plant Signal Behav.*, 4(7): 574-576.
- Sugimoto K, SP Gordon, EM Meyerowitz, 2011. Regeneration in plants and animals: de-differentiation, transdifferentiation, or just differentiation? *Trends Cell Biol.*, 21(4): 212-218.
- Szabo E, A Thelen, M Petersen, 1999. Fungal elicitor preparations and methyl jasmonate enhance rosmarinic acid accumulation in suspension cultures of *Coleus blumei*. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 18(6): 485-489.
- Tabata H, 2004. Paclitaxel production by plant-cell-culture technology. *Adv Biochem Eng Biotechnol.*, 87: 1-23.
- Takeda R and K Katoh, 1981. Growth and sesquiterpenoid production by *Calypogeia granulata* inoue cells in suspension culture. *Planta*, 151(6): 525-530.
- Takeya K, H Itokawa, 1981. Isoflavonoids and the other constituents in callus tissues of *Pueraria lobata*. *Tokyo College Phar.*, 30: 1496-1499.
- Tan SH, R Musa, A Ariff, M Maziah, 2010. Effect of plant growth regulators on callus, cell suspension and cell line selection for flavonoid production from pegaga (*Centella asiatica* l. urban). *Am J Biochem Biotechnol.*, 6: 284-299.
- Tanveer H, S Ali, MR Asi, 2012. Appraisal of an important flavonoid, quercetin, in callus cultures of *Citrullus colocynthis*. *Int J Agric Biol.*, 14: 528-532.

- Tanurdzic M, MW Vaughn, H Jiang, T-J Lee, RK Slotkin, B Sosinski, WF Thompson, RW Doerge, RA Martienssen, 2008. Epigenomic consequences of immortalized plant cell suspension culture. *PLoS Biol.*, 6: 2880-2895.
- Thoma I, C Loeffler, AK Sinha, M Gupta, M Krischke, B Steffan, T Roitsch, MJ Mueller MJ, 2003. Cyclopentenone isoprostanes induced by reactive oxygen species trigger defense gene activation and phytoalexin accumulation in plants. *Plant J.*, 34(3): 363-375.
- Tomatsu M, T Mujin, N Shibamoto, F Tashiro, A Ikuta, 2004. Production of aralin, a selective cytotoxic lectin against human transformed cells, in callus culture of *Aralia elata*. *Planta Med.*, 70(5): 469-471.
- Turgut-Kara N, BU Kahraman, 2013, Effects of long-term culture of *Astragalus chrysocholorus* callus on morphology, genetic structure, gene expression and metabolism. *Plant Biosystem*, Taylor and Francis: <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/11263504.2013.824518>
- Vanyushin BF, VV Ashapkin, 2011. DNAmethylation in higher plants: past, present and future. *Biochim Biophys Acta*, 1809: 360-368.
- Venkateswara R, SS Rao, CS Vaidyanathan, 1986. Phytochemical constituents of cultured cells of *Eucalyptus tereticornis* SM. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 5(3): 231-233.
- Verma KC, S Sapra, A Bagga, SK Verma, 2012. Comparison of various active ingredients between ex-situ and *in vitro* grown plants of *Withania somnifera* L. and *Cichorium intybus* L. *The Bioscan.*, 7(2): 347-351.
- Walker TS, H Pal Bais, JM Vivanco, 2002. Jasmonic acid-induced hypericin production in cell suspension cultures of *Hypericum perforatum* L. (St. John's wort). *Phytochem.*, 60(3): 289-293.
- Wang XD, KE Nolan, RR Irwanto, MB Sheahan, RJ Rose, 2011. Ontogeny of embryogenic callus in *Medicago truncatula*: the fate of the pluripotent and totipotent stem cells. *Ann Bot.*, 107(4): 599-609.
- Wang JW and JY Wu, 2005. Nitric oxide is involved in methyl jasmonate-induced defense responses and secondary metabolism activities of *Taxus* cells. *Plant Cell Physiol.*, 46(6): 923-930.
- Wang C, J Wu, X Mei, 2001. Enhancement of taxol production and excretion in *taxus chinensis* cell culture by fungal elicitation and medium renewal. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.*, 55(4): 404-410.
- Wiktorowska E, M Dlugosz, W Janiszowska, 2010. Significant enhancement of oleanolic acid accumulation by biotic elicitors in cell suspension cultures of *Calendula officinalis* L. *Enzyme Microb Technol.*, 46(1): 14-20.
- Wink M, 2015. Modes of action of herbal medicines and plant secondary metabolites. *Medicines*, 2(3): 251-286.
- Wu J and L Lin, 2002. Elicitor-like effects of low-energy ultrasound on plant (*Panax ginseng*) cells: induction of plant defense responses and secondary metabolite production. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.*, 59(1): 51-57.
- Yaoya S, H Kanho, Y Mikami, T Itani, K Umehara, M Kuroyanagi, 2004. Umbelliferone released from hairy root cultures of *Pharbitis nil* treated with copper sulfate and its subsequent glucosylation. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem.*, 68(9): 1837-1841.

- Yan Q, Z Hu, RX Tan, J Wu, 2005. Efficient production and recovery of diterpenoid tanshinones in *Salvia miltiorrhiza* hairy root cultures with in situ adsorption, elicitation and semi-continuous operation. *J Biotechnol.*, 119(4): 416-424.
- Yazaki K, M Kuniyama, T Fujisaki, F Sato, 2002. Geranyl diphosphate: 4- hydroxybenzoate geranyltransferase from *Lithospermum erythrorhizon*: cloning and characterization of a key enzyme in shikonin biosynthesis. *J Biol Chem.*, 277(8): 6240-6246.
- Yue W, QL Ming, B Lin, K Rahman, CJ Zheng, T Han, LP Qin, 2016. Medicinal plant cell suspension cultures: pharmaceutical applications and high-yielding strategies for the desired secondary metabolites, *Crit Rev Biotechnol.*, 36: 215-232.
- Yusuf NA, M Suffian, M Annuae, N Khalid, 2013. Existence of bioactive flavonoids in rhizomes and plant cell cultures of *Boesenbergia rotunda* (L.) Mansf. *Kulturpfl. Australian J Crop Sci.*, 7(6): 730-34.
- Zafar N, A Mujib, M Ali, D Tonk, B Gulzar, 2017. Aluminum chloride elicitation (amendment) improves callus biomass growth and reserpine yield in *Rauvolfia serpentina* leaf callus. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 130: 357-368.
- Zhang J, M Gai, X Li, T Li, H Sun, 2016. Somatic embryogenesis and direct as well as indirect organogenesis in *Lilium pumilum* DC. Fisch., an endangered ornamental and medicinal plant. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem.*, 80(10): 1898-1906.
- Zhao J, LC Davis, R Verpoorte, 2005. Elicitor signal transduction leading to production of plant secondary metabolites. *Biotechnol Adv.*, 23(4): 283-333.
- Zhou X, Y Wu, X Wang, B Liu, H Xu, 2007. Salidroside production by hairy roots of *Rhodiola sachalinensis* obtained after transformation with *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*. *Biol Pharm Bull.*, 30(3): 439-442.

BÖLÜM 14

Hücre Süspansiyon Kültürleri

Yonca Surgun Acar

14.1. Giriş

Hücre süspansiyon kültürleri, farklı tipte steril eksplantların bitki büyüme düzenleyicileri içeren besin ortamına aktarımı ile başlamakta, kültür ortamı üzerinde farklılaşmamış hücre kümelerinin oluşumu (kallus) ve ardından sürekli çalkalanan sıvı kültür ortamında hücrelerin gelişimi ile meydana gelmektedir (Neumann ve ark., 2020). Hücre süspansiyon kültürünün başlatılması ve büyütülmesi için gereken süre, bitki türüne ve büyüme ortamına bağlı olarak değişmektedir. Hücre süspansiyon kültürlerine kıyasla daha yavaş büyüyen kallus kültürleri, bitki hücre hatlarının uzun süreli muhafazasına izin vermekte ve hücre süspansiyon kültürlerinin kontaminasyonu durumunda araştırmacılara materyal kaynağı sağlamaktadır (Evans ve ark., 2003).

Bitki hücre kültürleri, memeli hücre kültürlerine göre önemli farklılıklar sergilemektedir. Bunlardan ilki kültüre alınan bitki hücreleri *in vitro* olarak sınırsız çoğalırken, memeli hücre kültürleri genellikle sınırlı sayıda hücre bölünmesi geçirmektedir. İki farklı hücre kültürü arasında ayrıca sıcaklık, organik karbon kaynağı, pH ve ışık gereksinimi gibi farklılıklar da bulunmaktadır (Hall, 2000).

Popülasyonunun homojenliği, materyalin farklı alanlarda kullanılabilirliği, yüksek oranda hücre büyümesi ve koşulların tekrarlanabilirliği hücre süspansiyon kültürlerini, hücresel ve moleküler çalışmalar için basitleştirilmiş bir model sistem hâline getirmektedir (Neumann ve ark., 2020). Bitki hücre kültürlerinin son yıllarda uygulama alanları, temel araştırmaların yanı sıra sekonder metabolitlerin büyük ölçekli üretimine yönelik olmuştur (Raj ve Saudagar, 2019). Bu bölümde kallus kültürü, hücre süspansiyon kültürünün aşamaları, büyüme ölçümleri ve kriyoprezervasyonunun yanı sıra tek hücre kültürleri ve hücre süspansiyon kültürlerinin kullanım alanları hakkında araştırmalar derlenmiştir.

Tütün hücre kültüründe ilk kompleks rekombinant proteinin (insan serum albümini) ekspresyonundan sonra (Sijmons ve ark., 1990) bitki hücrelerinde çoğunluğunun biyolojik aktivitesi olan çeşitli farmasötik proteinler üretilmiştir.

Biyoaktif ekstraktlar: Kallus ve hücre süspansiyon kültürleri aracılığıyla biyoaktif bileşiklerin üretimine ilişkin çok sayıda araştırmaya ek olarak bu kültürlerden hazırlanan özütlerin farmakolojik olarak da önemli aktiviteler gerçekleştirdiği belirlenmiştir. Örneğin, pirinç kallus süspansiyon kültüründen elde edilen ekstraktın, akciğer, göğüs ve kolon tümörlerinden türetilen dört kanser hücre hattına karşı da aktif olduğu bildirilmiştir (Deshpande ve ark., 2012; Rahman ve ark., 2016).

Renkli pigmentlerin üretimi: Antosiyaninler, birçok meyveye ve çiçeğe kırmızı, mor veya mavi renklerini veren, yaygın olarak dağılmış, suda çözünür bitki pigmentleridir. Antosiyaninlerin diyet bağlamındaki yararlı etkilerinin yanı sıra gıda ve kozmetik endüstrilerinde doğal renklendiriciler olarak kullanımı giderek artmaktadır. Bununla birlikte, ticari olarak sınırlı bulunurluğu ve çeşitliliği, bu doğal renklendiricilerin alternatif kaynakları için araştırmaları başlatmıştır. Bitkilerde, antosiyaninler gibi sekonder metabolitlerin yüksek düzeyde üretimi, regülatör genlerin yanı sıra biyosentetik enzimleri kodlayan genlerin modifikasyonu ile sağlanabilmektedir. Tütün hücre süspansiyon kültürleri kullanılarak yüksek seviyelerde birçok farklı antosiyanin elde edilmiş ve hücre kültürlerinin antosiyaninlerin endüstriyel ve tıbbi uygulamalarında kullanımı için önemli bir potansiyele sahip olduğu belirtilmiştir (Appelhaugen ve ark., 2018).

14.9. Sonuç

Hücre süspansiyon kültürleri, hücresel ve moleküler çalışmalar için uygun bir model sistemdir. Bitki ıslahında özellikle mutasyon ıslahı çalışmalarında, kozmetik, farmasötik ve tarımsal açıdan değerli sekonder metabolitlerin üretiminde bir takım avantajları da olan alternatif bir yöntemdir. Ayrıca hücre kültürleri, protoplast kültürleri için iyi bir başlangıç materyali olduğu gibi gen aktarımında da kullanılmakta olup transgenik bitki hücre kültürleri ile de büyük ölçekte sekonder metabolit üretme potansiyeline sahip tıbbi bitkilerin hızlı klonal çoğaltılması da mümkün olmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

Appelhaugen I, AK Wulff-Vester, M Wendell, A-K Hvoslef-Eide, J Russell, A Oertel, S Martens, H-P Mock, C Martin, A Matros, 2018. Colour bio-factories: Towards scale-up production of anthocyanins in plant cell cultures. *Metabolic Engineering*, 48: 218-232.

- Bachiri YC, J Gazeau, J Hansz, C Morisset, J Dereuddre, 1995. Successful cryopreservation of suspension cells by encapsulation-dehydration. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 43: 241-248.
- Baker JC and NM Mock, 1994. An improved method for monitoring cell death in cell suspension and leaf disc assays using evans blue. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 39: 7-12.
- Bhojwani SS and PK Dantu, 2013. *Plant Tissue Culture: An Introductory Text*, Springer, Pp.309, New Delhi.
- Blom TJM, W Kreis, F vanIren, KR Libbenga, 1992. A non-invasive method for the routine-estimation of fresh weight of cells grown in batch suspension cultures. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 11: 146-149.
- Bodeutsch T, E James, J Lee, 2001. The effect of immobilization on recombinant protein production in plant cell culture. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 20: 562-566.
- Boehm R, 2007. Bioproduction of therapeutic proteins in the 21st century and the role of plants and plant cells as production platforms. *Ann N Y Acad Sci.*, 1102(1): 121-134.
- Chattopadhyay S, AK Srivastava, SS Bhojwani, VS Bisaria, 2001. Development of suspension culture of *Podophyllum hexandrum* for the production of podophyllotoxin. *Biotechnol Lett.*, 23: 2063-2066.
- Chattopadhyay S, S Farkya, AK Srivastava, VS Bisaria, 2002. Bioprocess considerations for production of secondary metabolites. *Biotechnol Bioprocess Eng.*, 7: 138-149.
- David H, C Laigneau, A David, 1989. Growth and soluble proteins of cell cultures derived from explants and protoplasts of *Pinus pinaster* cotyledons. *Tree Physiol.*, 5: 497-506.
- Deshpande A, SR Dhadi, EJ Hager, W Ramakrishna, 2012. Anticancer activity of rice callus suspension culture. *Phytother Res.*, 26: 1075-108.
- Dixon RA, 1985. Isolation and maintenance of callus and cell suspension cultures, 1-20. *Plant Cell Culture; a Practical Approach* (Editör, Dixon RA), IRL Press.
- Edahiro JI and M Seki, 2006. Phenylpropanoid metabolite supports cell aggregate formation in strawberry cell suspension culture. *J Biosci Bioeng.*, 102: 8-13.
- Efferth T, 2019. Biotechnology applications of plant callus culture. *Engineering*, 5: 50-59.
- Evans DE, JOD Coleman, A Kearns, 2003. Cell suspension cultures, Chapter 7, 77-91. *Plant Cell Culture* (Eds: DE Evans, JOD Coleman, A Kearns), Pp.208, Taylor & Francis, London.
- Gamborg OL, GC Phillips, 1995. Media preparation and handling, Chapter 1, 21-34. *Plant Cell Tissue Organ Culture: Fundamental Methods* (Eds: OL Gamborgand, GC Phillips), Pp.497, Springer Lab Manual, Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg.
- Gamborg OL, RA Miller, K Ojima, 1968. Nutrient requirements of suspension cultures of soybean root cells. *Exp Cell Res.*, 50: 151-158.
- Hahlbrock K, 1975. Further studies on the relationship between the rates of nitrate uptake, growth and conductivity changes in the medium of plant cell suspension cultures. *Planta*, 124: 311-318.
- Hahlbrock K, J Ebel, A Oaks, J Auden, M Liersch, 1974. Determination of specific growth stages of plant cell suspension cultures by monitoring conductivity changes in the medium. *Planta*, 118: 75-84.

- Hall RD, 2000. Plant cell culture initiation. *Mol Biotechnol.*, 16: 161-173.
- Holland T, D Blessing, S Hellwig, M Sack, 2013. The in-line measurement of plant cell biomass using radiofrequency impedance spectroscopy as a component of process analytical technology. *Biotechnol J.*, 8: 1231-1240.
- Hulst AC, MMT Meyer, H Breteler, J Tramper, 1989. Effect of aggregate size in cell-cultures of *Tagetes patula* on thiophene production and cell growth. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.*, 30: 18-25.
- Kim KH, V Janiak, M Petersen, 2004. Purification, cloning and functional expression of hydroxyphenylpyruvate reductase involved in rosmarinic acid biosynthesis in cell cultures of *Coleus blumei*. *Plant Mol Biol.*, 54: 311-323.
- Knobloch KH, G Bast, J Berlin, 1982. Medium and light-induced formation of serpentine and anthocyanins in cell suspension cultures of *Catharanthus roseus*. *Phytochem.*, 21: 591-594.
- Kohlenbach HW, 1966. The potentialities for development of explant and isolated permanent cells. I. The extension and division growth of isolated mesophyll cells of *Macleayacordata*. *Z Pflanzenphysio*, 55:142-157.
- Lambardi M and A De Carlo, 2003. Application of tissue culture to the germplasm conservation of temperate broad-leaf trees, 815-840. *Micropropagation of Woody Trees and Fruits* (Editors: SM Jain and K Ishii), Kluwer Ac. Pub, Dordrecht.
- Leader B, QJ Baca, DE Golan, 2008. Protein therapeutics: a summary and pharmacological classification. *Nat Rev Drug Discov.*, 7: 21-39.
- Lee EK, YW Jin, JH Park, YM Yoo, SM Hong, R Amir, Z Yan, E Kwon, A Elfick, S Tomlinson, F Halbritter, T Waibel, B-W Yun, GJ Loake, 2010. Cultured cambial meristematic cells as a source of plant natural products. *Nat Biotechnol.*, 28: 1213-1217.
- Linsmaier EM, F Skoog, 1965. Organic growth requirements of tobacco tissue cultures. *Physiol Plant.*, 18: 100-127.
- Lloyd G and B McCown, 1980. Commercially-feasible micropropagation of mountain laurel, *Kalmia latifolia*, by use of shoot-tip culture. *Combined Proceedings, International Plant Propagators' Society*, 30: 421-427.
- Mohamad NR, NHC Marzuki, NA Buang, F Huyop, RA Wahab, 2015. An overview of technologies for immobilization of enzymes and surface analysis techniques for immobilized enzymes. *Biotechnol Biotechnol Equip.*, 29: 205-220.
- Morris P, 1986. Longterm stability of alkaloid productivity in cell suspension cultures of *Catharanthus roseus*, 257-262. *Secondary Metabolism in Plant Cell Cultures* (Eds: Morris P, Scragg AH, Stafford A, Fowler MW), Pp.284, Cambridge University Press.
- Mulabagal V, CY Lee, S-F Lo, S Nalawade, C Yih Lin, HS Tsay, 2004. Studies on the production of some important secondary metabolites from medicinal plants by plant tissue cultures. *Bot Bull Acad.*, 45: 1-22.
- Murashige T and F Skoog, 1962. A revised medium for rapid growth and bioassays with tobacco tissue cultures. *Physiol Plant.*, 15: 473-497.
- Murthy HN, EJ Lee, KY Paek, 2014. Production of secondary metabolites from cell and organ cultures: strategies and approaches for biomass improvement and metabolite accumulation. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 118: 1-16.

- Mustafa NR, W de Winter, F van Iren, R Verpoorte, 2011. Initiation, growth and cryopreservation of plant cell suspension cultures. *Nat Protoc.*, 6: 715-742.
- Nausch H and JF Buyel, 2021. Cryopreservation of plant cell cultures – Diverse practices and protocols. *N Biotechnol.*, 62: 86-95.
- Neumann KH, A Kumar, J Imani, 2020. Callus culture, Chapter 3, 25-59. *Plant Cell and Tissue Culture – A Tool in Biotechnology* (Eds: KH Neumann, A Kumar, J Imani), Pp. 459, Springer, Cham.
- Ochoa-Villarreal M, S Howat, S Hong, MO Jang, YW Jin, EK Lee, GJ Loake, 2016. Plant cell culture strategies for the production of natural products. *BMB Reports*, 49: 149-158.
- Ono NN and L Tian, 2011. The multiplicity of hairy root cultures: prolific possibilities. *Plant Sci.*, 180: 439-446.
- Pauwels L, D Inzé, A Goossens, 2009. Jasmonate-inducible gene: what does it mean? *Trends Plant Sci.*, 14: 87-91.
- Perianez-Rodriguez J, C Manzano, MA Moreno-Risueno, 2014. Post embryonic organogenesis and plant regeneration from tissues: two sides of the same coin? *Front Plant Sci.*, 5: 219.
- Pfossier M, Z Magyar, L Bögre, 2007. Cell cycle analysis in plants, Chapter 14, 323-347. *Flow Cytometry with Plant Cells* (Eds: J Doležel, J Greilhuber, J Suda), Pp.479, Wiley-VCH, Germany.
- Rahman N, SR Dhadi, A Deshpande, W Ramakrishna, 2016. Rice callus suspension culture inhibits growth of cell lines of multiple cancer types and induces apoptosis in lung cancer cell line. *BMC Complement Altern Med.*, 16(1-2): 427.
- Raj S and P Saudagar, 2019. Plant cell culture as alternatives to produce secondary metabolites, Chapter 11, 265-286. *Natural Bio-active Compounds-Volume 3: Biotechnology, Bioengineering, and Molecular Approaches* (Eds: MS Akhtar and MK Swamy), Pp.341, Springer Nature Singapore.
- Rao SR and G Ravishankar, 2000. Biotransformation of protocatechuic aldehyde and caffeic acid to vanillin and capsaicin in freely suspended and immobilized cell cultures of *Capsicum frutescens*. *J Biotechnol.*, 76: 137-146.
- Raven N, S Rasche, C Kuehn, T Anderlei, W Klockner, F Schuster, M Henquet, D Bosch, J Buchs, R Fischer, S Schillberg, 2015. Scaled-up manufacturing of recombinant antibodies produced by plant cells in a 200-L orbitally-shaken disposable bioreactor. *Biotechnol Bioeng.*, 112: 308-321.
- Reinhold PJ, F Van Iren, JW Kijne, 2000. Cryopreservation of undifferentiated plant cells, 91-102. *Cryopreservation of Tropical Plant Germplasm: Current Research Progress and Application* (Eds: F Engelmann and H Takagi), International Plant Genet Resour. Institute, The Netherlands.
- Roberts SC, M Naill, DM Gibson, ML Shuler, 2003. A simple method for enhancing paclitaxel release from *Taxus canadensis* cell suspension cultures utilizing cell wall digesting enzymes. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 21: 1217-1220.
- Satish L, AS Rency, BC Muthubharathi, S Shamili, R Rameshkumar, MK Swamy, M Ramesh, 2019. Transgenic plant cell cultures: A promising approach for secondary metabolite production, Chapter 4, 79-122. *Natural Bio-active Compounds-Volume 3:*

- Biotechnology, Bioengineering, and Molecular Approaches (Eds: MS Akhtarand MK Swamy), Pp.341, Springer Nature Singapore.
- Schenk RU and AC Hildebrandt, 1972. Medium and techniques for induction and growth of monocotyledonous and dicotyledonous plant cell cultures. *Canad J Bot.*, 50: 199-204.
- Schrijnemakers EWM and F Van Iren, 1995. A two-step or equilibrium freezing procedure for the cryopreservation of plant cell suspensions, Chapter 38, 103-111. *Cryopreservation and Freeze Drying Protocols-Methods in Molecular Biology* (Eds: JG Day and MR McLellan), Pp.254, Humana Press, New York.
- Schripsema J and R Verpoorte, 1995. Novel techniques for growth characterization and phytochemical analysis of plant cell suspension cultures. *J Nat Prod.*, 58: 1305-1314.
- Schripsema J, AH Meijer, F vanIren, HJG ten Hoopen, R Verpoorte, 1990. Dissimilation curves as a simple method for the characterization of growth of plant cell suspension cultures. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 22: 55-64.
- Schripsema J, C Erkelens, R Verpoorte, 1991. Intra and extra cellular carbohydrates in plant cell cultures investigated by ¹H-NMR. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 9: 527-530.
- Sijmons PC, BM Dekker, B Schrammeijer, TC Verwoerd, PJ van den Elzen, A Hoekema. 1990. Production of correctly processed human serum albumin in transgenic plants. *Biotechnology*, 8: 217-221.
- Stafford A, L Smith, MW Fowler, 1985. Regulation of product synthesis in cell cultures of *Catharanthus roseus* (L) G. Don. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 4: 83-94.
- Streatfield SJ, 2007. Approaches to achieve high-level heterologous protein production in plants. *Plant Biotechnol J.*, 5: 2-15.
- Taya M, M Hegglin, JE Prenosil, JR Bourne, 1989. On-line monitoring of cell growth in plant tissue cultures by conductometry. *Enzyme Microbial Technology*, 11: 170-176.
- Thom M, A Maretzki, E Komor, WS Sakai, 1981. Nutrient uptake and accumulation by sugarcane cell cultures in relation to the growth cycle. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 1: 3-14.
- Verleysen H, G Samyn, E van Bockstaele, P Debergh, 2004. Evaluation of analytical techniques to predict viability after cryopreservation. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 77: 11-21.
- Wang C, J Wu, X Mei, 2001. Enhanced taxol production and release in *Taxus chinensis* cell suspension cultures with selected organic solvents and sucrose feeding. *Biotechnol Prog.*, 17: 89-94.
- White PR, 1939. Potentially unlimited growth of excised plant callus in an artificial nutrient. *Am J Bot.*, 26: 59-64.
- Widholm JM, 1972. The use of fluoresce indiacetate and phenosafranin for determining viability of cultured plant cells. *Stain Technol.*, 47: 189-194.
- Wilson SA and SC Roberts, 2012. Recent advances towards development and commercialization of plant cell culture processes for the synthesis of biomolecules. *Plant Biotechnol J.*, 10: 249-268.
- Woodnutt G, B Violand, M North, 2008. Advances in protein therapeutics. *Curr Opin Drug Discov Dev.*, 11: 754-761.
- Xu J, X Ge, MC Dolan, 2011. Towards high-yield production of pharmaceutical proteins with plant cell suspension cultures. *Biotechnol Adv.*, 29: 278-299.

- Yamazaki H, Ayabe K, Ishii R, Kuriyama A, 2009. Desiccation and cryopreservation of actively-growing cultured plant cells and protoplasts. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 97: 151-158.
- Ye M, L Ning, J Zhan, H Guo, D Guo, 2003. Biotransformation of cinobufagin by cell suspension cultures of *Catharanthus roseus* and *Platycodon grandiflorum*. *J Mol Catal.*, 22: 89-95.

BÖLÜM 15

Biyoreaktörler ile Bitki Sekonder Metabolitlerinin Üretimi

Hatice Çölgeçen

15.1. Giriş

Bitki metabolitleri tüm canlılardaki gibi temel olarak primer ve sekonder metabolitler olmak üzere ikiye ayrılmaktadır. Primer metabolitler yaşamsal faaliyetlerin sürdürülmesi için temel organik bileşikleridir. Tüm canlılarda hemen hemen ortaktır. Büyüme, gelişme ve üreme için karbonhidratlar, proteinler, yağlar ve nükleik asitler gerekli primer metabolitlerdir. Sekonder metabolitlerin temel yaşamsal faaliyetlerle ilgili görevleri bulunmaz. Fakat bitkilerin büyüme, gelişme ve üremesini kolaylaştıran, işlevleri artıran etkileri vardır. Bitkilerin yaşadıkları ortama uyumlarını sağlama, tozlaşma (polinizasyon) gibi üreme sürecindeki olaylara yardımcı olma, fungus, bakteri ve virüs gibi patojenlere karşı savunmada önemli görevleri olan moleküllerdir. Aslında sekonder metabolitlerin bitki metabolizmasında sentezlenmemesi, eksikliği gibi durumlarda bitki yaşamının kötü yönde etkilenmesi söz konusudur. Hatta yaşamlarının sona ermesi görülebilir bir sonuçtur. Sekonder metabolitler dediğimiz bu organik moleküllerin sentez yolları itibarıyla yapıları primer metabolitlere göre daha karmaşıktır (Bartwal ve ark., 2012; Alvarez, 2014).

Biyoloji biliminde sekonder metabolit terimi ilk kez Kossel (1891) tarafından literatürde kullanılmıştır. İnsanlık tarihinin başlangıcından bugüne aslında, insanlar tarafından iyileştirici etkileri bilinen bitkilerden yazılı kaynaklarda bahsedilmiştir. Tarihte bilinen en eski tıbbi bitki haşhaştır. Sümer (MÖ 4000) tabletlerinde haşhaşın ağrı kesici etkisi yanında dinsel ritüellerde kullanıldığı görülmektedir Modern bilimin gelişmesi sürecinde sekonder metabolitler hep artık ürünler olarak görülsede 20. yüzyılın ortalarından itibaren etkin bir şekilde insan sağlığı ve uygarlığının korunması ve ilerlemesi için kullanılmışlardır.

gıda, farmakoloji ve tıp alanında kullanılan bitkilerin ekonomik anlamda verimli ve sürdürülebilir üretimi biyoteknolojinin biyoreaktör gibi uygulamalarıyla genişleyecek ve yayılacaktır. Biyokütle ve bitki sekonder metabolitlerinin, moleküler tarım ürünlerinin üretiminde büyük değişimler ve ilerlemeler bugüne kadar yaşanmış ve bundan sonra da yaşanacaktır. Bunların endüstriyel ölçekte uygulanabilir üretimlerinin artırılması küresel ölçekte gıda ve ilaç sorunlarının çözümü olarak görülmektedir.

Kaynaklar

- Ahmadi-Sakha S, Sharifi M, Niknam V, Ahmadian-Chashmi N, 2018. Phenolic compounds profiling in shake flask and bioreactor system cell cultures of *Scrophularia striata* Boiss. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 54: 444-453.
- Alvarez MA, 2014. *Plant Biotechnology for Health: From Secondary Metabolites to Molecular Farming*, Springer International Publishing, Switzerland.
- Amini S, SM Ziaratnia, K Hemmati, 2022. Optimization of conditions for increasing of saffron cell biomass and crocin production in stirred bioreactor. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 149: 243-255.
- Baque MA, SH Moh, EJ Lee, JJ Zhong, KY Paek, 2012. Production of biomass and useful compounds from adventitious roots of high-value added medicinal plants using bioreactor. *Biotechnol Adv.*, 30(6): 1255-67.
- Bartwal A, R Mall, P Lohani, SK Guru, S Arora, 2012. Role of secondary metabolites and brassinosteroids in plant defense against environmental stresses. *J Plant Growth Regul.*, 32: 216-232.
- Beike AK, V Spagnuolo, V Lüth V, F Steinhart, J Ramos-Gómez, M Krebs, P Adamo, AI Rey-Asensio, JA Fernández, S Giordano, EL Decker, R Reski, 2015. Clonal *in vitro* propagation of peat mosses (*Sphagnum L.*) as novel green resources for basic and applied research. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 120: 1037-1049.
- Bourgaud F, A Gravot, S Milesi, E Gontier, 2001. Production of plant secondary metabolites: a historical perspective. *Plant Sci.*, 161(5): 839-851.
- Chandra S and R Chandra, 2011. Engineering secondary metabolite production in hairy roots. *Phytochem Rev.*, 10(3): 371-395.
- Cui X, D Chakrabarty, E Lee, K Paek, 2010. Production of adventitious roots and secondary metabolites by *Hypericum perforatum L.* in a bioreactor. *Bioresour Technol.*, 101: 4708-4716.
- Eibl R and D Eibl, 2006. Design and use of the wave bioreactor for plant cell culture. *Plant Tissue Culture Engineering, Series: Focus on Biotechnology*, vol 6, Pp.203 (Editors: S Dutta Gupta, Y Ibaraki), Springer, Dordrecht.
- Eibl R and D Eibl, 2008. Design of bioreactors suitable for plant cell and tissue cultures. *Phytochem Rev.*, 7: 593-598.
- Eibl R and D Eibl, 2009. Application of disposable bag bioreactors in tissue engineering and for the production of therapeutic agents, Pp.83-207. *Advances in Biochemical Engineering/Biotechnology 112, Bioreactor Systems for Tissue Engineering, Series*

- (Ed: T Scheper, Volume eds: C Kasper, M van Griensven, R Pörtner), Springer, P.271.
- Evert R and SU Eichhorn, 2013. Raven Biology of Plants. WH Freeman and Company Publishers, Pp.272, England.
- Georgiev MI, R Eibl, JJ Zhong, 2013. Hosting the plant cells *in vitro*: recent trends in bioreactors. Appl Microbiol Biotechnol., 97(9): 3787-800.
- Hao Y, X Cui, J Li, X An, H Sun, X Piao, M Lian, 2020. Cell bioreactor culture of *Orostachys cartilagineus* A. Bor. and involvement of nitric oxide in methyl jasmonate-induced flavonoid synthesis. Acta Physiol Plant, 42(9), 1-10.
- Han J, H Lee, TT Ho, S Park, 2022. Brazzein protein production in transgenic carrot cells using air, lift bioreactor culture. Plant Biotechnol Rep., 16: 161-171.
- Kaya E, S Galatalı, S Güladağ, B Öztürk, M Ceylan, O Çelik, İ Aktay, 2018. Mass production of medicinal plants for obtaining secondary metabolite using liquid mediums via bioreactor systems: SETIS™ and RITA®. Turkish Journal of Scientific Reviews, 11(2): 05-10.
- Lim HC and HS Shin, 2013. Fed-Batch Cultures: Principles and Applications of Semi-Batch Bioreactors, Cambridge University Press, New York.
- Mishra BN and R Ranjan, 2008. Growth of hairy-root cultures in various bioreactors for the production of secondary metabolites. Biotechnol Appl Biochem., 49: 1-10.
- Misra BB and S Dey, 2013. Shikimic acid (tamiflu precursor) production in suspension cultures of East Indian sandalwood (*Santalum album*) in air-lift bioreactor. Post Doc Journal, 1(1): 1-9.
- Paek K-Y, HN Murthy, J-J Zhong, 2014. Production of Biomass and Bioactive Compounds Using Bioreactor Technology, Springer.
- Raven PH, RE Evert, SE Eichhorn, 2005. Biology of Plants, W.H. Freeman and Company/Worth Publishers, New York, USA.
- Shahid M, A Shahzad, A Malik, A Sahai, 2013. Recent Trends in Biotechnology and Therapeutic Applications of Medicinal Plants, Pp.357, Springer, Dordrecht.
- Szopa A, A Kokotkiewicz, M Bednarz, K Jafarnik, M Luczkiewicz, 2019. Bioreactor type affects the accumulation of phenolic acids and flavonoids in microshoot cultures of *Schisandra chinensis* (Turcz.) Baill. Halina Ekiert. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 139: 199-206.
- Takayama S and M Misawa, 1981. Mass propagation of *Begonia* × *hiemalis* plantlets by shake culture get access Arrow. Plant Cell Physiol., 22(3): 461-467.
- Veliky IA and SM Martin, 1970. A fermenter for plant cell suspension cultures. Can J Microbiol., 16: 4.
- Wang GR, QZ Chen, N Tang, BL Li, DL Fan, KX Tang, 2015. A split airlift bioreactor for continuous culture of *Glycyrrhiza inflata* cell suspensions. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 121: 121-126.

BÖLÜM 16

Bitkilerde *In Vitro* Seleksiyon

Meltem Bayraktar, Pervin Güntürkün, Aynur Gürel

16.1. Giriş

Bitkilerin yaşamlarını sürdürdükleri alanlarda, metabolizmalarını, büyüme ve gelişmelerini ve metabolizmalarını etkileyen ya da engelleyen çeşitli uygun olmayan herhangi bir durum veya maddeye stres adı verilmektedir (Gürel ve Avcıoğlu, 2001; Yılmaz ve ark., 2011). Bir çevrede devamlı olarak ya da arada sırada meydana gelen çok sayıdaki olumsuz, fakat hemen öldürücü olmayan koşullar stres olarak ifade edilir (Gürel ve Avcıoğlu, 2001). Stres faktörleri, orijinlerine göre abiyotik ve biyotik stres olarak iki gruba ayrılmaktadır. Abiyotik stres faktörleri; soğuk, sıcak, kuraklık, tuzluluk, su fazlalığı, radyasyon, çeşitli kimyasallar, oksidatif stres, rüzgâr ve toprakta besin yetersizliği gibi çevresel faktörleri içerirler. Biyotik stres faktörleri ise virüs, bakteri ve fungusları içeren patojenler, böcekler ve herbivorlardır (Yılmaz ve ark., 2011).

Tarım için büyük bir tehdit oluşturan biyotik ve abiyotik stresler, çeşitli tarım ürünlerinin tam genetik potansiyellerine ulaşmalarını engelleyerek ve onların üretimleri ile verimliliklerini sınırlandırarak olumsuz etkilere yol açarlar. Bu durum, dünya çapında oldukça büyük ekonomik kayıplara neden olmaktadır (Mahajan ve Tuteja, 2005). Bu açıdan, strese dayanıklı bitki geliştirme çabaları, ürün verimliliğini artırmak için büyük önem taşımaktadır. Geleneksel ıslah programları, ürün iyileştirilmesinde hayati bir rol oynamaya devam etmektedir ve stres toleransını indüklemek amacıyla cinsler ve türlerarası çaprazlamalarla uygun genleri istenilen bitkiye entegre etmek için kullanılırlar. Bununla birlikte, geleneksel ıslah yöntemleri ile çok az başarı elde edilmekte ve arzu edilen sonuçlara ulaşmada bu yöntemler yetersiz kalabilmektedir. Ayrıca, geleneksel ıslah yöntemlerinde prosedürler uzundur ve yüksek maliyetler gerektirmektedir. Bu nedenle, sürdürülebilir tarım için ürün iyileştirilmesinde/ıslahında karşılaşılan kritik sorunlara odaklanılarak çözmek üzere biyoteknolojik araçlara ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır (Rai ve ark., 2011; Rao ve Sandhya, 2019).

16.3. Sonuç

Biyotik ve abiyotik stresler, tarım ürünlerinin verimliliğini azaltmakta ve dünya çapında oldukça büyük ekonomik kayıplara neden olmaktadır. Bu nedenle, strese dayanıklı bitki üretimi her geçen gün daha önemli hâle gelmektedir. Geleneksel ıslah yöntemleri ile strese dayanıklı bitki üretim programları devam etse de bu yöntemler ile başarı son derece yoğun emek ve çaba sonucu kazanılabilmekte, prosedürler oldukça uzun ve yüksek maliyetli olmaktadır. Bu açıdan, alternatif olarak biyoteknolojik araçlar ön plana çıkmaktadır. Bitki doku kültürü teknolojisi hem biyotik hem de abiyotik streslere dayanıklı bitkiler geliştirmede pratik bir bitki ıslah aracı olarak görülmektedir. Doku kültürü temelli *in vitro* seleksiyon yöntemi kullanılarak strese toleranslı bitkiler elde edilebilmektedir. Bu yöntem ile seleksiyon ajanları içeren besin ortamlarında kültüre alınan bitkisel eksplantlardan istenilen özelliklere sahip *in vitro* bitkiler rejenere olabilmektedir. Şimdiye kadar *in vitro* seleksiyon tekniği kullanılarak birçok bitki türünde biyotik ve abiyotik streslere dayanıklı bitkilerin elde edildiği rapor edilmiştir. Bu durum, *in vitro* seleksiyonu strese dayanıklı bitkisel materyalin geliştirilmesinde ve üretiminde ümit var alternatif bir teknik hâline getirmiştir.

Kaynaklar

- Anjum SA, X Xie, L Wang, MF Saleem, C Man and W Lei, 2011. Morphological, physiological and biochemical responses of plants to drought stress. *Afr J Agric Res.*, 6(9): 2026-2032.
- Ashrafzadeh S and DMW Leung, 2015. *In vitro* breeding of heavy metal-resistant plants: A Review. *Hortic Environ Biotechnol.*, 56(2): 131-136.
- Ayhan B, Y Ekmekçi ve D Tanyolaç, 2006. Bitkilerde ağır metal zararları ve korunma mekanizmaları. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 7(1): 1-16.
- Berestetskiy AO, 2008. A review of fungal phytotoxins: from basic studies to practical use. *Appl Biochem Microbiol.*, 44(5): 453-465.
- Campanelli A, C Ruta, I Morone-Fortunato and G De Mastro, 2013. Alfalfa (*Medicago sativa* L.) clones tolerant to salt stress: *in vitro* selection. *Cent Eur J Biol.*, 8(8): 765-776.
- Carloni E, E Tommasino, EL Colomba, A Ribotta, M Quiroga, S Griffa and K Grunberg, 2017. *In vitro* selection and characterization of buffelgrass somaclones with different responses to water stress. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 130: 265-277.
- Chakraborty N, M Banerjee and K Acharya, 2020. *In vitro* selection of elite clone of *Wit-hanias omnifera* against leaf blight disease caused by *Alternaria alternate*. *Physiological and Mol Plant Pathol.*, 112: 101560.
- Chandra R, M Kamle, A Bajpai, M Muthukumarve S Kalim, 2010. *In vitro* selection: A candidate approach for disease resistance breeding in fruit crops. *Asian J Plant Sci.*, 9(8): 437-446.

- Cha-um S, S Somsueb, T Samphumphuang and C Kirdmanee, 2013. Salt tolerant screening in eucalypt genotypes (*Eucalyptus* spp.) using photosynthetic abilities, proline accumulation, and growth characteristics as effective indices. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 49: 611-619.
- Chawla HS and G Wenzel, 1987. *In vitro* selection for fusaric acid resistant barley plants. *Plant Breed.*, 99: 159-163.
- Chelli-Chaabouni A, AB Mosbah, M Maalej, K Gargouri, R Gargouri-Bouزيد and N Drira, 2010. *In vitro* salinity tolerance of two pistachio rootstocks: *Pistacia vera* L. and *P. atlantica* Desf. *Environ Exp Bot.*, 69: 302-312.
- Clemens S, 2001. Molecular mechanisms of plant metal tolerance and homeostasis. *Planta*, 212: 475-486.
- Dita MA, N Rispaill, E Prats, D Rubiales and KB Singh, 2006. Biotechnology approaches to overcome biotic and abiotic stress constraints in legumes. *Euphytica*, 147: 1-24.
- Doğru A ve S Canavar, 2020. Bitkilerde tuz toleransının fizyolojik ve biyokimyasal bileşenleri. *Academic Platform Journal of Engineering and Science*, 8-1: 155-174.
- Doran PM, 2009. Application of plant tissue cultures in phytoremediation research: Incentives and limitations. *Biotechnol Bioeng.*, 103(1): 60-76.
- El Hadrami A, A El Idrissi-Tourane, M El Hassni, F Daayf and I El Hadrami, 2005. Toxin-based *in-vitro* selection and its potential application to date palm for resistance to the bayoud *Fusarium* wilt. *C R Biol.*, 328: 732-744.
- Ferreira AL and ME Lima-Costa, 2006. Metabolic responses to salt stress in cell suspension cultures of sensitive and resistant *Citrus*. *J Hortic Sci Biotechnol.*, 81(6): 983-988.
- Ganesan M and N Jayabalan, 2006. Isolation of disease-tolerant cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum* L. cv. SVPR 2) plants by screening somatic embryos with fungal culture filtrate. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 87: 273-284.
- Gatti E, 2008. Micropropagation of *Ailanthus altissima* and *in vitro* heavy metal tolerance. *Biol Plant.*, 52(1): 146-148.
- Ghane SG, VH Lokhande and TD Nikam, 2014. Growth, physiological, and biochemical responses in relation to salinity tolerance for *in vitro* selection in oil seed crop *Guizotia abyssinica* Cass. *J Crop Sci Biotechnol.*, 17 (1): 11-20.
- Ghassemi-Golezani K, N Farhadi and N Nikpour-Rashidabad, 2018. Responses of *in vitro*-cultured *Allium hirtifolium* to exogenous sodium nitroprusside under PEG-imposed drought stress. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 133: 237-248.
- Ghnaya AB, A Hourmant, S Cerantola, N Kervarec, JY Cabon, M Branchard and G Charles, 2010. Influence of zinc on soluble carbohydrate and free amino acid levels in rapeseed plants regenerated *in vitro* in the presence of zinc. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 102: 191-197.
- Golkar P and M Taghizadeh, 2018. *In vitro* evaluation of phenolic and osmolite compounds, ionic content, and antioxidant activity in safflower (*Carthamus tinctorius* L.) under salinity stress. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 134: 357-368.

- Gopal J and K Iwama, 2007. *In vitro* screening of potato against water-stress mediated through sorbitol and polyethylene glycol. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 26: 693-700.
- Gürel A ve R Avcıoğlu, 2001. Bitkilerde strese dayanıklılık fiziyojisi, Bölüm 21, 288-326. *Bitki Biyoteknolojisi II: Genetik Mühendisliği ve Uygulamaları* (Editörler: S Özcan, E Gürel, M Babaoğlu), S.456, Selçuk Üniversitesi Basımevi, S. Ü. Vakfı Yayınları, Konya.
- Hammerschlag FA, 1998. Selection of peach cells for insensitivity to culture filtrates of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni* and regeneration of resistant plants. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 76: 865-869.
- Helgeson JP, JD Kemp, GT Haberlach and BP Maxwell, 1972. A tissue culture system for studying disease resistance: the black shank disease in tobacco callus cultures. *Phytopathology*, 62: 1439-1443.
- Hossain Z, AKA Mandal, SK Datta and AK Biswas, 2007. Development of NaCl-tolerant line in *Chrysanthemum morifolium* Ramat. through shoot organogenesis of selected callus line. *J Biotechnol.*, 129(4): 658-667.
- Ingram DS, 1969. The susceptibility of brassica callus to infection by *Peronospora parasitica*. *J Gen Microbiol.*, 58: 391-401.
- Ishaku GA, DT Tizhe, RA Bamanga and ET Afolabi, 2020. Biotechnology and drought stress tolerance in plants. *Asian J Plant Sci.*, 5(2): 34-46.
- Jayasankar S, RE Litz, DJ Gray and PA Moon, 1999. Responses of embryogenic mango cultures and seedling bioassays to a partially purified phytotoxin produced by a mango leaf isolate of *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* penz. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 35: 475-479.
- Jayasankar S, Z Li and DJ Gray, 2000. *In-vitro* selection of *Vitis vinifera* 'Chardonnay' with *Elsinoe ampelina* culture filtrate is accompanied by fungal resistance and enhanced secretion of chitinase. *Planta*, 211: 200-208.
- Kovalikova Z, P Jiroutova, J Toman, D Dobrovolna and L Drbohlavova, 2020. Physiological responses of apple and cherry *in vitro* culture under different levels of drought stress. *Agronomy*, 10: 1-13.
- Kumar JV, BDR Kumari, G Sujatha and E Castaño, 2008a. Production of plants resistant to *Alternaria carthami* via organogenesis and somatic embryogenesis of safflower cv. NARI-6 treated with fungal culture filtrates. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 93: 85-96.
- Lebeda A and L Savabova, 2010. *In vitro* screening methods for assessing Plant Dis. resistance, Chapter 2, 5-46. *Mass Screening Techniques for Selecting Crops Resistant to Disease*, Pp.343, International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna.
- Liang W, X Ma, P Wan and L Liu, 2018. Plant salt-tolerance mechanism: a review. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.*, 495: 286-291.
- Lombardi L and L Sebastiani, 2005. Copper toxicity in *Prunus cerasifera*: growth and antioxidant enzymes responses of *in vitro* grown plants. *Plant Sci.*, 168: 797-802.
- Mahajan S and N Tuteja, 2005. Cold, salinity and drought stresses: An overview. *Arch Biochem Biophys.*, 444: 139-158.

- Maleki M, M Ghorbanpour, S Nikabadi and SH Wani, 2019. *In vitro* screening of crop plants for abiotic stress tolerance, Chapter 4, 75-91. Recent Approaches in Omics for Plant Resilience to Climate Change (Editor: SH Wani), Pp.401, Springer Nature Switzerland, Cham, Switzerland.
- Matsumoto K, ML Barbosa, LAC Souza and JB Teixeira, 1995. Race 1 fusarium wilt tolerance on banana plants selected by fusaric acid. *Euphytica*, 84: 67-71.
- Mohanraj R, 2016. *In vitro* regeneration of salt-tolerant plants, Chapter 13, 299-307. Plant Tissue Culture: Propagation, Conservation and Crop Improvement (Eds: M Anis, N Ahmad), Pp.621, Springer Science+Business Media Singapore.
- Mu D, JJ Zwiazek, Z Li and W Zhang, 2016. Genotypic variation in salt tolerance of *Ulmus pumila* plants obtained by shoot micropropagation. *Acta Physiol Plant*, 38 (188): 1-16.
- Muchate NS, GC Nikalje, NS Rajurkar, P Suprasanna and TD Nikam, 2016. Plant salt stress: Adaptive responses, tolerance mechanism and bioengineering for salt tolerance. *Bot Rev.*, 82: 371-406.
- Muszyńska E, E Hanus-Fajerska, B Piwowarczyk, J Augustynowicz, K Ciarkowska and T Czechd, 2017. From laboratory to field studies – The assessment of *Biscutella laevigata* suitability to biological reclamation of areas contaminated with lead and cadmium. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf.*, 142: 266-273.
- Muszyńska E, E Hanus-Fajerska and A Koźmińska, 2018. Differential tolerance to lead and cadmium of micropropagated *Gypsophila fastigiata* Ecotype. *Wat Air Soil Pollut.*, 42: 1-13.
- Öztürk NZ, 2015. Bitkilerin kuraklık stresine tepkilerinde bilinenler ve yeni yaklaşımlar. *Türk Tarım – Gıda Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 3(5): 307-315.
- Parida AK and AB Das, 2005. Salt tolerance and salinity effects on plants: a review. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf.*, 60: 324-349.
- Pérez-Clemente RM and A Gómez-Cadenas, 2012. *In vitro* tissue culture, a tool for the study and breeding of plants subjected to abiotic stress conditions, Chapter 5, 91-108. Recent Advances in Plant *in vitro* Culture (Editors: A Leva and LMR Rinaldi), Pp.260, InTechOpen, Rijeka, Croatia.
- Perveen S, M Anis and IM Aref, 2012. *In vitro* morphogenic response and metal accumulation in *Albizia lebbek* (L.) cultures grown under metal stress. *Eur J For Res.*, 131: 669-681.
- Pino MT, A Ávila, A Molina, Z Jeknic and THH Chen, 2013. Enhanced *in vitro* drought tolerance of *Solanum tuberosum* and *Solanum commersonii* plants overexpressing the ScCBF1 gene. *Cienc Investig Agrar.*, 40(1):171-184.
- Rai MK, VS Jaiswal and U. Jaiswal, 2010. Regeneration of plantlets of guava (*Psidium guajava* L.) from somatic embryos developed under salt-stress condition. *Acta Physiol Plant*, 32: 1055-1062.
- Rai MK, RK Kalia, R Singh, MP Gangola and AK Dhawan, 2011. Developing stress tolerant plants through *in vitro* selection – an overview of the recent progress. *Environ Exp Bot.*, 71(1): 89-98.

- Ramírez A, G García, O Werner and RM Ros, 2020. *In vitro* lead tolerance and accumulation in three *Chrysanthemum* cultivars for phytoremediation purposes with ornamental plants. *Int J Phytoremediation*, 22(11): 1110-1121.
- Rao S and J FTZ, 2013. *In vitro* selection and characterization of polyethylene glycol (PEG) tolerant callus lines and regeneration of plantlets from the selected callus lines in sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum* L.). *Physiol Mol Biol Plants*, 19(2): 261-268.
- Rao S and H Sandhya, 2016. *In vitro* selection of disease-resistant plants, Chapter 17, 395-418. *Plant Tissue Culture: Propagation, Conservation and Crop Improvement* (Editors: M Anis and N Ahmad), Pp.621, Springer, Singapore.
- Rao S and H Sandhya, 2019. *In vitro* selection and genetic engineering for abiotic stress tolerant plants and underlying mechanism, Chapter 32, 381-389. *Metabolic Adaptations in Plants During Abiotic Stress* (Editors: A Ramakrishna and SS Gill), Pp.417, CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, U.S.A.
- Rauf S, JM Al-Khayri, M Zaharieva, P Monneveux, and F Khalil, 2016. Breeding strategies to enhance drought tolerance in crops, Chapter 11, 397-445. *Advances in Plant Breeding Strategies: Agronomic, Abiotic and Biotic Stress Traits* (Editors: JM Al-Khayri, SM Jain, DV Johnson), Pp.707, Springer International Publishing, Switzerland.
- Razavizadeh R, F Farahzadianpoor, F Adabavazeh and S Komatsu, 2019. Physiological and morphological analyses of *Thymus vulgaris* L. *in vitro* cultures under polyethylene glycol (PEG)-induced osmotic stress. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 55: 342-357.
- Remotti PC, HJM Löffler and L van Vloten-Doting, 1997. Selection of cell-lines and regeneration of plants resistant to fusaric acid from *Gladiolus* × *grandiflorus* cv. Peter pears. *Euphytica*, 96: 237-245.
- Rout GR, S Samantaray and P Das, 1999. *In vitro* selection and biochemical characterization of zinc and manganese adapted callus lines in *Brassica* spp. *Plant Sci.*, 137: 89-100.
- Rout GR and S Sahoo, 2007. *In vitro* selection and plant regeneration of copper-tolerant plants from leaf explants of *Nicotiana tabacum* L. cv. 'Xanthi'. *Plant Breed.*, 126: 403-409.
- Samantaray S, GR Rout and P Das, 1999. *In vitro* selection and regeneration of zinc tolerant calli from *Setaria italica* L. *Plant Sci.*, 143: 201-209.
- Samantaray S, RR Gyana and D Premananda, 2001. Induction, selection and characterization of Cr and Ni-tolerant cell lines of *Echinochloa colona* (L.) Link *in vitro*. *J Plant Physiol.*, 158: 1281-1290.
- Savita, PK Pati, GS Virk and A Nagpal, 2017. *In vitro* selection of resistant/tolerant mutants lines of *Citrus jambhiri* Lush. using crude culture filtrate of *Phytophthora parasitica* and their randomly amplified polymorphic DNA analysis. *J Phytopathol.*, 165: 771-781.
- Saxena G, PC Verma, L Rahma, S Banerjee, RS Shukla and S Kumar, 2008. Selection of leaf blight-resistant *Pelargonium graveolens* plants regenerated from callus resistant to a culture filtrate of *Alternaria alternate*. *J Crop Prot.*, 27: 558-565.

- Shibli RA and K Al-Juboory, 2002. Comparative responses of “nabali” olive microshoot, callus, and suspension cell cultures to salinity and water deficit. *J Plant Nutr.*, 25(1): 61-74.
- Singh S, P Parihar, R Singh, VP Singh and SM Prasad, 2016. Heavy metal tolerance in plants: Role of transcriptomics, proteomics, metabolomics, and ionomics. *Front Plant Sci.*, 6: 1-36.
- Singh D, S Kaur and A Kumar, 2020. *In vitro* drought tolerance in selected elite clones of *Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm. *Acta Physiol Plant*, 42:17.
- Singh D and A Kumar, 2021. *In vitro* screening and characterization of selected elite clones of *Eucalyptus tereticornis* Sm. for salt stress. *J Plant Growth Regul.*, 40: 694-706.
- Solis-Marroquín D, CA Lecona-Guzmán, A Canto-Flick, JJ Bello-Bello and N Santana-Buzzy, 2011. *In vitro* selection of a salt-tolerant embryogenic line in Habanero pepper (*Capsicum chinense* Jacq.). *HortScience*, 46(12): 1666-1671.
- Sun Y, C Wang, HYH Chen and H Ruan, 2020. Response of plants to water stress: A Meta-Analysis. *Front Plant Sci.*, 11(978): 1-8.
- Suthar R, PN Bhatt and DP Bhatt, 2021. Selection of vascular wilt resistance cumin callus to culture filtrate of *Fusarium equiseti* and regeneration of plants. *Vegetos*. In press.
- Sychta K, A Słomka, E Sliwinska, G Migdalek and E Kuta, 2020. From cells highly tolerant to Zn and Pb to fully fertile plants – Selection of tolerant lines with *in vitro* culture. *Plant Physiol Biochem.*, 146: 231-237.
- Terzi H ve M Yıldız, 2011. Ağır metaller ve fitoremediasyon: Fizyolojik ve moleküler mekanizmalar. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 11 (2011) 011001: 1-22.
- Torabi S and V Niknam, 2011. Effects of iso-osmotic concentrations of NaCl and mannitol on some metabolic activity in calluses of two *Salicornia* species. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 47: 734-742.
- Verma S, M Modgil and S Patidar, 2021. *In vitro* screening of apple rootstock MM106 somaclones with *Phytophthora cactorum* culture filtrate. *J Plant Pathol.*, 103: 231-240.
- Watanabe S, K Kojima, Y Ide and S Sasaki, 2000. Effects of saline and osmotic stress on proline and sugar accumulation in *Populus euphratica* *in vitro*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 63: 199-206.
- Xiong Y, H Liang, H Yan, B Guo, M Niu, S Chen, S Jian, H Ren, X Zhang, Y Li, S Zeng, K Wu, F Zheng and JAT da Silva, 2019. NaCl-induced stress: physiological responses of six halophyte species in *in vitro* and *in vivo* culture. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 139: 531-546.
- Xu J, H Yin and X Li, 2009. Protective effects of proline against cadmium toxicity in micropropagated hyperaccumulator, *Solanum nigrum* L. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 28: 325-333.
- Yang Z, X Yang and D Huang, 1998. Studies on somaclonal variants for resistance to scab in bread wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) through *in vitro* selection for tolerance to deoxynivalenol. *Euphytica*, 101: 213-219.

- Yaşar F, Ş Ellialtıođlu, T Özpáy ve Ö Uzal, 2008. Tuz stresinin karpuzda (*Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Mansf.) antioksidatif enzim (SOD, CAT, APX ve GR) aktivitesi üzerine etkisi. Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi, Ziraat Fakültesi, J Agric Sci., 18(1): 61-65.
- Yerli C, T Çakmakçı, Ü Şahin ve Ş Tüfenkçi, 2020. Ağır metallerin toprak, bitki, su ve insan sağlığına etkileri. Türk Dođa ve Fen Dergisi, 9: 103-114.
- Yerzhebayaeva RS, AM Abekova, GH Bersimbaeva, KT Konysbekov, SO Bastaubaeva, NV Roik and KR Urazalieva, 2019. *In vitro* cell selection of sugar beet for resistance to culture filtrate of the fungus *Fusarium oxysporum*. Cytol Genet., 53(4): 307-314.
- Yılmaz E, AL Tuna ve B Bürün, 2011. Bitkilerin tuz stresi etkilerine karşı geliştirdikleri tolerans stratejileri. Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 7.1: 47-66.
- Zhang Y, Y Zhang, J Yu, H Zhang, L Wang, S Wang, S Guo, Y Miao, S Chen, Y Liand S Dai, 2019. NaCl-responsive ROS scavenging and energy supply in alkali grass callus revealed from proteomic analysis. BMC Genomics, 20: 990-1006.
- Zivcak M, M Bresticand O Sytar, 2016. Osmotic adjustment and plant adaptation to drought stress, Chapter 5, 105-143. Drought Stress Tolerance in Plants, Vol 1 (Editors: MA Hossain, SH Wani, S Bhattacharjee, DJ Burrirt, LP Tran), Pp.526, Springer International Publishing, Switzerland.

BÖLÜM 17

Somaklonal Varyasyon: Mekanizması ve Bitki Islahında Uygulama Alanları

Nazan Dağüstü

17.1. Giriş

Rekombinant DNA tekniklerinin gelişmesi, doku kültürleri yolu ile bitki rejenerasyonu ve bu iki tekniğin birlikte kullanılması yani genetik mühendisliği çalışmaları üretimi yapılan önemli bitki türlerinde dikkate değer ilerlemelerin kaydedilmesine neden olmuştur. Bununla beraber bu teknolojinin ilerlemesinde karşılaşılan mevcut problemler arasında kontrol edilemeyen stabilite veya *in vitro* kültürler sırasında ortaya çıkan somaklonal varyasyonlar gelmektedir. Bitki hücrelerinin *in vitro* büyümesi ve aseksüel olarak tam bir bitkiye dönüşmesi için geçirdiği evreler sadece hücrenin mitotik bölünmesini içeren aseksüel bir gelişmedir ve teorik olarak herhangi bir varyasyonun olmaması gerekmektedir. İdeal anlamda genetik olarak üniform bitkilerin klonal çoğaltımı beklenmektedir (Larkin, 1998). Ancak modern teknolojilerin kullanılması ile birlikte beklenmeyen ve kontrol edilemeyen varyasyonlar da ortaya çıkabilmektedir.

Fakat son yıllarda çeşitli mikroçoğaltım yöntemlerinin kullanılması ile birlikte indirekt rejenerasyonun (kallus oluşumundan sonra meydana gelen rejenerasyon) gerçekleştiği durumlarda önemli derece farklılaşma ve yeni varyantların ortaya çıkması söz konusu olmuştur. Bu durumda somaklonal varyasyon adventif olarak meydana gelen meristem oluşumunu da içine alan protoplast, organ vb gibi eksplantların *in vitro* kültüre alınmasıyla bu dokulardan rejenere edilen tüm bitkilerde görülebilir. Farklı mikroçoğaltım yöntemlerinin uygulanması sonucu meydana gelen kallus yapısı önemli derecede orijinal materyalden farklı varyantların açığa çıktığını göstermiş olup somaklonal varyasyonun daha yakından incelenmesi ve detaylı araştırmaların yapılması gerektiğini ortaya çıkarmıştır (Mgbeze ve Iserhienrhien, 2014).

Kaynaklar

- Adir N, H Zer, S Shochat, I Ohad, 2003. Photoinhibition—a historical perspective. *Photosynth Res.*, 76: 343-370.
- Agarwal M, N Shrivastava, H Padh, 2008. Advances in molecular marker techniques and their applications in plant sciences. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 27: 617-631.
- Ahloowalia BS, 1986. Limitations to the use of somaclonal variation in crop improvement. 14-27. *Advances in Agricultural Biotechnology. Somaclonal Variations and Crop Improvement* (Editor: J Semal), Pp.620, Springer-Science+ Business Media, B. V., Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, Dordrecht.
- Ahmed EU, T Hayashi, S Yazawa, 2004. Auxins increase the occurrence of leaf-colour variants in caladium regenerated from leaf explants. *Sci Hortic.*, 100: 153-159.
- Al-Moubaraki AH, IB Obot, 2021. Top of the line corrosion: causes, mechanisms, and mitigation using corrosion inhibitors. *Arab J Chem.*, 14(5): 103116-103142.
- Althoff DM, MA Gitzendanner, KA Segraves, 2007. The utility of amplified fragment length polymorphisms in phylogenetics: A comparison of homology within and between genomes. *Syst Biol.*, 56: 477-484.
- Al-Zahim MA, BV Ford-Lloyd, HJ Newbury, 1999. Detection of somaclonal variation in garlic (*Allium sativum* L.) using RAPD and cytological analysis. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 18: 473-477.
- Anastassopoulos E, M Keil, 1996. Assessment of natural and induced genetic variation in *Alstroemeria* using random amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD) markers. *Euphytica*, 90: 235-244.
- Antonetti PLE, J Pinon, 1993. Somaclonal variation within poplar. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 35: 99-106.
- Araújo LG, AS Prabhu, MC Filippi, LJ Chaves, 2001. RAPD analysis of blast resistant somaclones from upland rice cultivar IAC 47 for genetic divergence. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 67: 165-172.
- Arcioni S, M Pezzotti, F Damiani, 1987. *In vitro* selection of alfalfa plants resistant to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *medicaginis*. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 74: 700-705.
- Baer G, A Yemets, N Stadnichuk, D Rakhmetov, Y Blume, 2007. Somaclonal variability as a source for creation of new varieties of finger millet (*Eleusine coracana* L. Gaertn.). *Cytol Genet.*, 41: 204-208.
- Bairu MW, CW Fennell, J van Staden, 2006. The effect of plant growth regulators on somaclonal variation in Cavendish banana (*Musa* AAA cv. 'Zelig'). *Sci Hortic.*, 108: 347-351.
- Bairu MW, AO Aremu, J Van Staden, 2011. Somaclonal variation in plants: causes and detection methods. *Plant Growth Regul.*, 63:147-173.
- Bajaj YPS, 1990. Somaclonal variation—origin, induction, cryopreservation, and implications in plant breeding 3-48, *Biotechnology in Agriculture and Forestry II. Somaclonal Variation in Crop Improvement I*, (Editor: YPS Bajaj), Pp.685, Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg, New York.

- Barret P, M Brinkman, M Beckert, 2006. A sequence related to rice Pong transposable element displays transcriptional activation by *in vitro* culture and reveals somaclonal variations in maize. *Genome*, 49: 1399-1407.
- Bayliss MW, 1980. Chromosomal variation in tissue culture, 113-144. *Perspectives in Plant Cell and Tissue Culture* (Editor: IK Vasil), Pp.257, Academic Press, New York.
- Bebeli PJ, A Karp, 2011. Somaclonal variation from cultured immature embryos of sister lines of rye differing in heterochromatic content. *Genome*, 33(2): 177-183
- Beemster GTS, F Fiorani, D Inzé, 2003. Cell cycle: the key to plant growth control?. *Trends Plant Sci.*, 8: 154-158.
- Belaj A, Z Satovic, G Cipriani, L Baldoni, R Testolin, L Rallo, I Trujillo, 2003. Comparative study of the discriminating capacity of RAPD, AFLP and SSR markers and of their effectiveness in establishing genetic relationships in olive. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 107: 736-744.
- Bennici A, Anzidei M, GG Vendramin, 2004. Genetic stability and uniformity of *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill. regenerated plants through organogenesis and somatic embryogenesis. *Plant Sci.*, 166: 221-227.
- Bernardo Royo J, R Itoiz, 2004. Evaluation of the discriminance capacity of RAPD, isoenzymes and morphologic markers in apple (*Malus × domestica* Borkh.) and the congruence among classifications. *Genet Resour Crop Evol.*, 51: 153-160.
- Bhaskaran S, RH Smith, S Paliwal, KF Schertz, 1987. Somaclonal variation from *Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench. cell culture. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 9:189-196.
- Bhat KV, SR Bhat, KPS Chandel, 1992. Survey of isozyme polymorphism for clonal identification in Musa. I. Esterase, acid phosphate and catalase. *J Hort Sci.*, 67: 501-507.
- Botstein D, RL White, M Skolnick, RW Davis, 1980. Construction of a genetic linkage map in man using restriction fragment length polymorphisms. *Am J Hum Genet.*, 32: 314-331.
- Bouman H, GJ de Klerk, 2001. Measurement of the extent of somaclonal variation in begonia plants regenerated under various conditions. Comparison of three assays. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 102: 111-117.
- Bourgin JP, 1978. Valine-resistant plants from *in vitro* selected tobacco cells. *Mol Gen Genet.*, 161: 225-230.
- Brar DS, SM Jain, 1998. Somaclonal variation: mechanism and applications in crop improvement, 15-37, *Somaclonal Variation and Induced Mutations in Crop Improvement* (Editors: SM Jain, DS Brar, BS Ahloowalia), Pp.636, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- Braun AC, 1959. A demonstration of the recovery of the crown-gall tumor cell with the use of complex tumors of single-cell origin. *Proc Natl Acad Sci.*, 45: 932-938.
- Bryant JA, 1976. The cell cycle, 117-216. *Molecular Aspect of Gene Expression in Plants*. (Editor: JA Bryant), Pp.338, Academic Press, New York.
- Caetano-Anollés G, B Bassam, 1993. DNA amplification fingerprinting using arbitrary oligonucleotide primers. *Appl Biochem Biotechnol.*, 42: 189-200.
- Chaisurisri K, YA El-Kassaby, 1993. Genetic control of allozyme variants in Sitka spruce. *J Heredity*, 84: 206-11.

- Chandler SF, IK Vasil, 1984. Selection and characterization of NaCl tolerant callus from embryogenic cultures of *Pennisetum purpureum* Schum. (Napier grass). *Plant Sci Lett.*, 37(1-2): 157-164.
- Chawla HS, G Wenzel, 1987. *In vitro* selection of barley and wheat for resistance against *Helminthosporium sativum*. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 74: 841-845.
- Chen J, R Henny, P Devanand, C Chao, 2006. AFLP analysis of nephthytis (*Syngonium podophyllum Schott*) selected from somaclonal variants. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 24: 743-749.
- Chen WH, TM Chen, YM Fu, RM Hsieh, WS Chen, 1998. Studies on somaclonal variation in *Phalaenopsis*. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 18: 7-13.
- Chuang SJ, CL Chen, JJ Chen, WY Chou, JM Sung, 2009. Detection of somaclonal variation in micro-propagated *Echinacea purpurea* using AFLP marker. *Sci Hortic.*, 120: 121-126.
- Claxton J, D Arnold, J Clarkson, D Blakesley, 1998. The regeneration and screening of watercress somaclones for resistance to *Spongospora subterranea* f. sp. *nasturtii* and measurement of somaclonal variation. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 52: 155-164.
- Cloutier S, B Landry, 1994. Molecular markers applied to plant tissue culture. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 30: 32-39.
- Coggins LW, M O'Prey, 1989. DNA tertiary structures formed *in vitro* by misaligned hybridization of multiple tandem repeat sequences. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 17: 7417-7426.
- Cooper C, T Crowther, BM Smith, S Isaac, HA Collin, 2006. Assessment of the response of carrot somaclones to *Pythium violae*, causal agent of cavity spot. *Plant Pathol.*, 55: 427-432.
- Côte F, C Teisson, X Perrier, 2001. Somaclonal variation rate evolution in plant tissue culture: contribution to understanding through a statistical approach. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 37: 539-542.
- D'Amato F, 1975. The problem of genetic stability in plant tissue and cell cultures, 333-348. *Crop Genetic Resources for Today and Tomorrow* (Eds: OH Frankel, JG Hawkes), Pp.514, Cambridge University Press, New York.
- D'Amato F, 1977. Cytogenetics of differentiation in tissue and cell cultures, 343-357. *Applied and Fundamental Aspects of Plants Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture* (Eds: J Reinert and YPS Bajaj), Pp.803, Berlin: Springer Verlag.
- Dağüstü N, 1996. The use of tissue culture techniques to study pathogenicity of and select for resistance to three major diseases (*Erysiphe heraclei*, *E. carotovora* subsp., *Pythium violae*) of carrot (*Daucus carota* L.). PhD Thesis, University of Bath, P.250.
- Damasco OP, ID Godwin, MK Smith, SW Adkins, 1996. Gibberellic acid detection of dwarf off-types in micropropagated Cavendish bananas. *Aust J Exp Agric.*, 36: 237-341.
- Damasco OP, MK Smith, ID Godwin, SW Adkins, RM Smillie, SE Hetherington, 1997. Micropropagated dwarf off-type Cavendish bananas (*Musa* spp., AAA) show improved tolerance to suboptimal temperatures. *Aust J Agric Res.*, 48: 377-384.

- Damasco OP, MK Smith, SW Adkins, SE Hetherington, ID Godwin, 1998. Identification and characterisation of dwarf off-types from micropropagated 'Cavendish' bananas. *Acta Hort.*, 490: 79-84.
- Damiani F, D Mariotti, M Pezzotti, S Arcioni, 1985. Variation among plants regenerated from tissue culture of *Lotus corniculatus* L. *Z. Pflanzenzüchtg.*, 94: 332-339.
- Daub ME, 1986. Tissue culture and the selection of resistance to pathogens. *Annu Rev Phytopathol.*, 24: 159-186.
- Daub ME, AE Jenns, 1989. Field and greenhouse analysis of variation for disease resistance in tobacco somaclones. *Phytopathology*, 79: 600-605.
- Davies LJ, D Cohen, 1992. Phenotypic variation in somaclones of *Paspalum dilatatum* and their seedling offspring. *Can J Plant Sci.*, 72: 773-784.
- Devarumath RM, RB Doule, PG Kawar, SB Naikebawane, YS Nerkar, 2007. Field performance and RAPD analysis to evaluate genetic fidelity of tissue culture raised plants vis-à-vis conventional setts derived plants of sugarcane. *Sugar Tech.*, 9: 17-22.
- Doležel J, 1997. Application of flow cytometry for the study of plant genomes. *J Appl Genet.*, 38: 285-302.
- Doležel J, J Bartoš, 2005. Plant DNA flow cytometry and estimation of nuclear genome size. *Ann Bot.*, 95: 99-110.
- Doležel J, M Valárik, J Vrána, MA Lysák, E Hřibová, J Bartoš, N Gasmanová, M Doležalová, J Šafář, H Šimková, 2004. Molecular cytogenetics and cytometry of bananas (*Musa* spp.), 229-244. *Banana Improvement: Cellular, Molecular Biology, and Induced Mutations*. (Eds: SM Jain, R Swennen), Pp.382, Science Publishers, Inc., Enfield.
- Duncan RR, 1997. Tissue culture-induced variation in crop improvement. *Adv Agron.*, 58: 201-240.
- Eeckhaut T, WV Houtven, S Bruznican, L Leus, JV Huylenbroeck, 2020. Somaclonal variation in *Chrysanthemum × morifolium* protoplast regenerants. *Plant Sci.*, 11: 1-16.
- Eftekhari M, M Alizadeh, K Mashayekhi, HR Asghari, 2012. *In vitro* propagation of four Iranian grape varieties: influence of genotype and pretreatment with arbuscular mycorrhiza. *Vitis*, 51: 175-182.
- Etienne H, B Bertrand, 2003. Somaclonal variation in *Coffea arabica*: effects of genotype and embryogenic cell suspension age on frequency and phenotype of variants. *Tree Physiol.*, 23: 419-426.
- Evans DA, WR Sharp, HP Medina-Filho, 1984. Somaclonal and gametoclonal variation. *Am J Bot.*, 71: 759-774.
- Evans NE, D Foulger, L Farrer, SWJ Bright, 1986. Somaclonal variation in explant-derived potato clones over three tuber generations. *Euphytica*, 35: 353-361
- Evans, DA, WR Sharp, 1986. Somaclonal ve gametoklonal variation, 97-132. *Handbook of Plant Cell Culture, Vol. 4, Techniques and Applications*, (Eds: DA Evans, WR Sharp and PV Ammirato), Pp.698, Macmillan, New York.
- Fiuk A, P Bednarek, J Ryczyński, 2010. Flow cytometry, HPLC-RP, and metAFLP analyses to assess genetic variability in somatic embryo-derived plantlets of *Gentiana pannonica* Scop. *Plant Mol Biol Rep.*, 28: 413-420.

- Freytag AH, AP Rao-Arelli, SC Anand, JA Wrather, LD Owens, 1989. Somaclonal variation in soybean plants regenerated from tissue culture. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 8: 199-202.
- Freytag AH, JA Wrather, AW Erichsen, 1990. Salt tolerant sugarbeet progeny from tissue cultures challenged with multiple salts. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 8(11): 647-650.
- Galiba G, Z Kertesz, J Utka, L Sagi, 1985. Differences in somaclonal variation in three winter wheat (*Triticum aestivum*) varieties. *Cereal Res Commun.*, 13: 343-350.
- Gantait S, MMEI-Dawayati, J Panigrahi, C Labrooy, S Kumar Verma, 2018. The retrospect and prospect of the applications of biotechnology in *Phoenix dactylifera* L. Mini-Review. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.*, 102: 8229-8259.
- Gao D-Y, V Vallejo, B He, Y-C Gai, L-H Sun, 2009. Detection of DNA changes in somaclonal mutants of rice using SSR markers and transposon display. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 98: 187-196.
- Gao X, D Yang, D Cao, M Ao, X Sui, Q Wang, J Kimatu, L Wang, 2010. *In vitro* micropopagation of *Freesia hybrida* and the assessment of genetic and epigenetic stability in regenerated plantlets. *J Plant Growth Regul.*, 29: 257-267.
- Gengenbach BG, P Umpeck, 1982. Characteristics of T-cytoplasm revertants from tissue culture. *Maize Genet Coop News Lett.*, 56: 140-142.
- George EF, PD Sherrington, 1984. Plant tissue culture, problems of genetic variability, 1-83. *Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture. Handbook and Directory of Commercial Laboratories* (Eds: EF George, PD Sherrington), Pp.690, Exegetics Ltd., Edington, England.
- George, EF (1993). *Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture, Part 1: The Technology*, (Editor: EF George), Pp.574, Exegetics Ltd., Edington, England.
- Gesteira AS, WC Otoni, EG Barros, MA Moreira, 2002. RAPD based detection of genomic instability in soybean plants derived from somatic embryogenesis. *Plant Breed.*, 121: 269-271
- Giménez C, E de García, NX de Enrech, I Blanca, 2001. Somaclonal variation in banana: cytogenetic and molecular characterization of the somaclonal variant CIEN BTA-03. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 37: 217-222.
- Godwin ID, GH Gordon, DF Cameron, 1987. Callus culture-derived somaclonal variation in the tropical pasture legume *Stylosanthes guianensis* (Aubl.) Sw. *Plant Breed.*, 98: 220-227.
- González A, M de la Fuente, A de Ron, M Santalla, 2010. Protein markers and seed size variation in common bean segregating populations. *Mol Breed.*, 25: 723-740.
- Gould AR, 1979. Chromosomal and phenotypic stability during regeneration of whole plants from tissue cultures of *Brachycome dichromosomatica* (2n=4). *Aust J Bot.*, 27(2): 117-121
- Graebe JE, 2003. Gibberellin biosynthesis and control. *Annu Rev Plant Physiol.*, 38:419-465
- Grandbastien MA, A Spielman, MCaboche, 1989. Tnt1, a mobile retroviral-like transposable element of tobacco isolated by plant cell genetics. *Nature*, 337: 376-380.

- Graybosch RA, ME Edge, X Delannay, 1987. Somaclonal variation in soybean plants regenerated from the cotyledonary node tissue culture system. *Crop Sci Cell Biol Mol Gen.*, 27: 803-806.
- Griesbach RJ, P Semeniuk, 1987. Use of somaclonal variation in the improvement of *Eustoma grandiflorum*. *J Hered.*, 78: 114-116.
- Griesbach RJ, P Semeniuk, M Roh, RH Lawson, 1988. Tissue culture in the improvement of *Eustoma*. *HortScience*, 23: 791
- Groose RW, ET Bingham, 1984. Variation in plants regenerated from tissue culture of tetraploid alfalfa heterozygous for several traits. *Crop Sci.*, 24: 655-658.
- Gupta PP, 1985. Plant regeneration and variabilities from tissue cultures of cocoyams (*Xanthosoma sagittifolium* and *X. violaceum*). *Plant Cell Rep.*, 4: 88-91.
- Han Z, PA Crisp, S Stelpflug, SM Kaepler, Q Li, NM Springer, 2018. Heritable epigenomic changes to the maize methylome resulting from tissue culture. *Genetics*, 209(4): 983-995.
- Hao Y-J, X-X Deng, 2002. Occurrence of chromosomal variations and plant regeneration from long-term-cultured citrus callus. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 38: 472-476.
- Hartmann C, Y Henry, J Buyser, C Aubry, A Rode, 1989. Identification of new mitochondrial genome organizations in wheat plants regenerated from somatic tissue cultures. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 77: 169-175.
- Hashmi G, R Huettel, R Meyer, L Krusberg, F Hammerschlag, 1997. RAPD analysis of somaclonal variants derived from embryo callus cultures of peach. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 16: 624-627
- Hautea DM, GC Molina, CH Balatero, NB Coronado, EB Perez, MTH Alvarez, AO Canama, RH Akuba, RB Quilloy, RB Frankie, CS Caspillo, 2004. Analysis of induced mutants of Philippine bananas with molecular markers, 45-58. *Banana Improvement: Cellular, Molecular Biology, and Induced Mutations* (Editors: SM Jain, R Swennen), Pp.382, Science Publishers, Inc., Enfield.
- Heath-Pagliuso S, J Pullman, L Rappaport, 1988. Somaclonal variation in celery: screening for resistance to *Fusarium oxysporum* f. sp. *apii*. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 75: 446-451.
- Herman EB, 1991. Recent Advances in Plant Tissue Culture III. Regeneration, Micropropagation and Media 1988-1991, 6-10, Agritech Consultants, Pp.94, UK.
- Heszky LE, SN Li, I Simon-Kiss, K Lökös, G Gyulai, E Kiss, 1989. Organ-specific and ploidy-dependent somaclonal variation; a new tool in breeding. *Acta Biol Hung.*, 40(4): 381-94.
- Hirochika H, 1993. Activation of tobacco transposons during tissue culture. *EMBO J.*, 12: 2521-2528.
- Hornero J, I Martínez, C Celestino, FJ Gallego, V Torres, M Toribio, 2001. Early checking of genetic stability of cork oak somatic embryos by AFLP analysis. *Int J Plant Sci.*, 162: 827-833.
- Hunter RL, CL Merkert, 1957. Histochemical demonstration of enzymes separated by zone electrophoresis in starch gels. *Science*, 125: 1294-1295.

- Ingram DS, MV MacDonald, 1986. *In vitro* selection of mutants, nuclear techniques and *in vitro* culture for plant improvement. Proceedings of A symposium, Vienna, 19-23 August 1985, Jointly organized by IAEA and FAO. International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna 1986. Pp.241-258.
- Israeli Y, E Lahav, O Reuveni, 1995. *In vitro* culture of bananas, 147-178. Bananas and Plantains, (Ed: S Gowen), Chapman and Hall, London.
- Israeli Y, D Ben-Bassat, O Reuveni, 1996. Selection of stable banana clones which do not produce dwarf somaclonal variants during *in vitro* culture. *Sci Hortic.*, 67: 197-205.
- Israeli Y, O Reuveni, E Lahav, 1991. Qualitative aspects of somaclonal variations in banana propagated by *in vitro* techniques. *Sci Hortic.*, 48: 71-88.
- Jaarsma TA, E Lohmanns, TWJ Gadella, TM Malingré, 1989. Chemotaxonomy of the *Symphytum officinale* agg. (*Boraginaceae*). *Plant Syst Evol.*, 167: 113-127.
- Jain SM, 2001. Tissue culture-derived variation in crop improvement. *Euphytica*, 118: 153-166.
- Jain SM, 2006. Mutation-assisted breeding for improving ornamental plants. *Acta Hortic.*, 714: 85-98.
- Jaligot E, WY Hooi, E Debladis, F Richaud, T Beulé, M Collin, MDT Agbessi, F Sabot, O Garsmeur, A D'Hont, SSR Syed Alwee, A Rival, 2014. DNA methylation and expression of the EgDEF1 gene and neighboring retrotransposons in mantled somaclonal variants of oil palm. *PloS one*, 9 (3): e91896.
- James AC, S Peraza-Echeverria, VA Herrera-Valencia, O Martinez, 2004. Application of the amplified fragment length polymorphism (AFLP) and the methylation-sensitive amplification polymorphism (MSAP) techniques for the detection of DNA polymorphism and changes in DNA methylation in micropropagated bananas, 287-306. *Banana Improvement: Cellular, Molecular Biology, and Induced Mutations* (Editors: SM Jain, R Swennen), Pp.382, Science Publishers, Inc., Enfield.
- Janordhan Reddy P, K Vaidjanath, 1986. *In vitro* characterization of salt stress effects and the selection of salt tolerant plants in rice (*Oryza sativa* L.). *Theor Appl Genet.*, 71: 757-760.
- Jarret RL, 1986. Biochemical/genetic markers and their uses in the genus *Musa*. *Banana and Plantain Breeding Strategies: Proceedings of an International Workshop Held at Cairns, Australia, 13-17 October 1986*, Pp.187, (Editors: GJ Persley, EA De Langhe), Australia Centre for International Agricultural Research, ACIAR proceedings, no.21, Canberra,
- Jarret RL, N Gawel, 1995. Molecular markers, genetic diversity and systematics in *Musa*, 66-83. *Bananas and Plantains* (Editor: S Gowen), Pp.612, Chapman and Hall, London.
- Jarret RL, RE Litz, 1986. Isozymes as genetic markers in bananas and plantains. *Euphytica*, 35: 539-549.
- Jevremović S, A Subotić, D Miljković, M Trifunović, M Petrić, A Cingel, 2012. Clonal fidelity of *Chrysanthemum* cultivars after long term micropropagation by stem segment culture. *Acta Hortic.*, 961: 211-216.

- Jin S, R Mushke, H Zhu, L Tu, Z Lin, Y Zhang, X Zhang, 2008. Detection of somaclonal variation of cotton (*Gossypium hirsutum*) using cytogenetics, flow cytometry and molecular markers. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 27: 1303-1316.
- Jones CJ, KJ Edwards, S Castaglione, MO Winfield, F Sala, Cvan de Wiel, G Bredemeijer, B Vosman, M Matthes, A Daly, R Brettschneider, P Bettini, M Buiatti, E Maestri, A Malcevski, N Marmiroli, R Aert, G Volekaert, J Rueda, R Linacero, A Vazquez, A Karp, 1997. Reproducibility testing of RAPD, AFLP and SSR markers in plants by a network of European laboratories. *Mol Breeding*, 3: 381-390.
- Jordan MC, EN Larter, 1985. Somaclonal variation in triticale (*x Triticosecale* Wittmack) cv. Carman. *Can J Genet Cyto.*, 127: 151-157.
- Kaeppler SM, R Phillips, 1993. DNA methylation and tissue cultureinduced variation in plants. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 29: 125-130.
- Kaeppler SM, HF Kaeppler, Y Rhee, 2000. Epigenetic aspects of somaclonal variation in plants. *Plant Mol Biol.*, 43: 179-188.
- Kaplan DR, 1992. The relationship of cells to organisms in plants: problem and implications of an organismal perspective. *Int J Plant Sci.*, 153(3): 528-537.
- Karp A, 1992. On the current understanding of somaclonal variation, (Editor: BJ Mifflin), 1-58. *Oxford Surveys of Plant Molecular and Cell Biology*, Volume 7, Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Karp A, 1994. Origins, causes and uses of variation in plant tissue cultures, 139-151. *Plant Cell and Tissue Culture* (Editors: IK Vasil, TA Thorpe), Pp.594, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- Karp A, 1995. Somaclonal variation as a tool for crop improvement. *Euphytica*, 85: 295-302.
- Karp A, MGK Jones, D Foulger, N Fish, SWJ Bright, 1989. Variability in potato tissue culture. *Am Potato J.*, 66: 669-684.
- Karp A, RS Nelson, E Thomas, SWJ Bright, 1982. Chromosome variation in protoplast-derived potato plants. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 63: 265-272.
- Karp A, O Seberg, M Buiatti, 1996. Molecular techniques in the assessment of botanical diversity. *Ann Bot.*, 78: 143-149.
- Kawiak A, E Łojkowska, 2004. Application of RAPD in the determination of genetic fidelity in micropropagated *Drosera* plantlets. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 40: 592-595.
- Kaya E ve E Yılmaz Gökdoğan, 2015. Molecular characterization of some Turkish olive cultivars using random amplified polymorphic DNA (RAPD) markers. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 19 (1): 103-106.
- Khlestkina E, M Röder, T Pshenichnikova, A Börner, 2010. Functional diversity at the Rc (red coleoptile) gene in bread wheat. *Mol Breeding*, 25: 125-132.
- Klekowski Jr EJ, N Kazarinova-Fukshansky, 1984. Shoot apical meristems and mutation: selective loss of disadvantageous cell genotypes. *Am J Bot.*, 71(1): 28-34.
- Koorneef M, JAM van Diepen, CJ Hanhart, AC Kieboom-de Waart, L Martinelli, HCH Schoenmakers, J Wijbrandi, 1989. Chromosomal instability in cell- and tissue cultures of tomato haploids and diploids. *Euphytica*, 43: 179-186.

- Krishna H, M Alizadeh, D Singh, U Singh, N Chauhan, M Eftekhari, RK Sadh, 2016. Somaclonal variations and their applications in horticultural crops improvement. 3 Biotech 6: 54 :1-18.
- Kuehnle AR, ED Earle, 1989. *In vitro* selection for methomyl resistance in cms-T maize. Theor Appl Genet., 78: 672-682.
- Kunitake H, K Koreeda, M Mii, 1995. Morphological and cytological characteristics of protoplast-derived plants of statice (*Limonium perezii* Hubbard). Sci Hortic., 60: 305-312.
- Larkin P, W Scowcroft, 1981. Somaclonal variation—a novel source of variability from cell cultures for plant improvement. Theor Appl Genet., 60: 197-214.
- Larkin PJ, 1998. Introduction, 3-13. Somaclonal Variation and Induced Mutations in Crop Improvement (Editors: SM Jain, DS Brar, BS Ahloowalia), Pp.620, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- Larkin PJ, SA Ryan, RIS Brettell, WR Scowcroft, 1984. Heritable somaclonal variation in wheat. Theor Appl Genet., 67: 443-455.
- Larkin PJ, W Scowcroft, 1983. Somaclonal variation and eyespot toxin tolerance in sugarcane. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 2: 111-121.
- Lee M, RL Phillips, 1988. The Chromosomal basis of somaclonal variation. Annu Rev Plant Physiol Plant Mol Biol., 39: 413-437.
- Lee YI, IS Lee, YP Lim, 2002. Variation in sweetpotato regenerates from gamma-ray irradiated embryogenic callus. J Plant Biotechnol., 4: 163-170.
- Letham D, B Gollnow, 1985. Regulators of cell division in plant tissues. XXX. Cytokinin metabolism in relation to radish cotyledon expansion and senescence. J Plant Growth Regul., 4: 129-145
- Leva AR, R Petruccelli, LMR Rinaldi, 2012. Somaclonal variation in tissue culture: a case study with olive, Chapter 7, 123-150. Recent Advances in Plant *in vitro* Culture Somaclonal Variation in Tissue Culture: A Case Study with Olive (Editors: A Leva, LMR Rinaldi), Pp.210, Intech Publishers, Open Science.
- Lo Schiavo F, L Pitto, G Giuliano, G Torti, V Nuti-Ronchi, D Marazziti, R Vergara, S Orselli and M Terzi, 1989. DNA methylation of embryogenic carrot cell cultures and its variation as caused by mutation, differentiation, hormones and hypomethylating drugs. Theor Appl Genet., 77: 325-331.
- Long SP, S Humphries, PG Falkowski, 1994. Photoinhibition of photosynthesis in nature. Annu. Rev. Plant Physiol Plant Mol Biol., 45: 633-662.
- Loschiavo F, L Pitto, G Giuliano, G Torti, V Nuti-Ronchi, D Marazziti, R Vergara, S Orselli, M Terzi, 1989. DNA methylation of embryogenic carrot cell cultures and its variations as caused by mutation, differentiation, hormones and hypomethylating drugs. Theor Appl Genet., 77: 325-331.
- Loureiro J, A Capelo, G Brito, E Rodriguez, S Silva, G Pinto, C Santos, 2007. Micropropagation of *Juniperus phoenicea* from adult plant explants and analysis of ploidy stability using flow cytometry. Biol Plant., 51: 7-14.
- Loureiro J, G Pinto, T Lopes, el J Dolez, C Santos, 2005. Assessment of ploidy stability of the somatic embryogenesis process in *Quercus suber* L. using flow cytometry. Planta, 221: 815-822.

- Lourens AG, FA Martin, 1987. Evaluation on *in vitro* propagated sugarcane hybrids for somaclonal variation. *Crop Sci.*, 27: 793-796.
- Mahfouz MN, M-T de Boucaud, J-M Gaultier, 1983. Caryological analysis of single cell clones of tobacco, relation between the ploidy and the intensity of the caulogenesis. *Zeitschrift für Pflanzenphysiologie*, 109(3): 251-257.
- Manchanda P, A Kaur, SS Gosa, 2018. Somaclonal variation for sugarcane improvement, 299-326, *Biotechnologies of Crop Improvement*, Volume 1 (Editors: SS Gosal, SS Wani), Pp.497, Springer International Publishing AG.
- Mandal A, A Maiti, B Chowdhury, R Elanchezhian, 2001. Isoenzyme markers in varietal identification of banana. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 37: 599-604.
- Martin K, S Pachathundikandi, C Zhang, A Slater, J Madassery, 2006. RAPD analysis of a variant of banana (*Musa* sp.) cv. grande naine and its propagation via shoot tip culture. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 42: 188-192.
- Martinez O, LM Reyes, M Beltran, 1998. Chemovariability in the genus *Musa*: similarities and differences. *Infomusa*, 7(2): 16-20.
- McCoy TJ, 1987. Characterization of alfalfa (*Medicago sativa* L.) plants regenerated from selected NaCl tolerant cell lines. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 6: 417-422.
- McCoy TJ, RL Phillips, HW Rines, 1982. Cytogenetic analysis of plants regenerated from oats (*Avena sativa*) tissue cultures: high frequency of partial chromosome loss. *Can J Genet Cytol.*, 24: 37-50.
- McPheeters K, RM Skirvin, 1983. Histogenic layer manipulation in chimeral 'Thornless Evergreen' trailing blackberry. *Euphytica*, 32: 351-360.
- Mehta YR, DC Angra, 2000. Somaclonal variation for disease resistance in wheat and production of dihaploids through wheat 9 maize hybrids. *Genet Mol Biol.*, 23: 617-622.
- Mgbeze GC, A Iserhienrhen, 2014. Somaclonal variation associated with oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.) clonal propagation: *Afr J Biotechnol.*, 13(9): 989-997.
- Miller SA, DP Maxwell, 1983. Evaluation of disease resistance, 853-879. *Handbook of Plant Cell Culture*, vol. 1, *Techniques for Propagation and Breeding*, (Editors: DA Evans, WR Sharp, PV Ammirato, Y Yamada), Pp.970, Macmillan, New York.
- Mirani AA, CH Teo, GS Markhand, AA Abul-Soad, JA Harikrishna, 2020. Detection of somaclonal variations in tissue cultured date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera* L.) using transposable element-based markers. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 141: 119-130.
- Mohanty S, M Panda, E Subudhi, S Nayak, 2008. Plant regeneration from callus culture of *Curcuma aromatica* and *in vitro* detection of somaclonal variation through cytophotometric analysis. *Biol Plant.*, 52: 783-786.
- Mohmand AS, MW Nabors, 1990. Somaclonal variant plants of wheat derived from mature embryo explants of three genotypes. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 8: 558-560.
- Mujib A, 2005. Colchicine induced morphological variants in pineapple. *Plant Tissue Cult Biotechnol.*, 15: 127-133.
- Mujib A, S Banerjee, P Dev Ghosh, 2007. Callus induction, somatic embryogenesis and chromosomal instability in tissue cultureraised hippeastrum (*Hippeastrum hybridum* cv. United Nations). *Propag Ornament Plants*, 7: 169-174.

- Munksgaard D, O Mattsson, FT Okkele, 1995. Somatic embryo development in carrot is associated with an increase in levels of S-adenosyl methionine, S-adenosyl homocysteine and DNA methylation. *Physiol Plant.*, 93: 5-10.
- Nabors MW, SE Gibbs, CS Bernstein, ME Meis, 1980. NaCl-tolerant tobacco plants from cultured cells. *Zeitschrift für Pflanzenphysiologie*, 97(1): 13-17.
- Nagarajan P, PD Walton, 1987. A comparison of somatic chromosomal instability in tissue culture regenerants from *Medicago media* Pers. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 6: 109-113.
- Nakano M, T Nomizu, K Mizunashi, M Suzuki, S Mori, S Kuwayama, M Hayashi, H Umehara, E Oka, H Kobayashi, M Asano, S Sugawara, H Takagi, H Saito, M Nakata, T Godo, Y Hara, J Amano, 2006. Somaclonal variation in *Tricyrtis hirta* plants regenerated from 1-year-old embryogenic callus cultures. *Sci Hortic.*, 110: 366-371.
- Negrutiu I, A Cattoir-Reynaerts, I Verbruggen, M Jacobs, 1984. Lysine overproducer mutants with an altered dihydrodipicolinate synthase from protoplasts of *Nicotiana sylvestris* (Spegazzini and Comes). *Theor Appl Genet.*, 68: 11-20.
- Nehra NS, KK Kartha, C Stushnott, KL Giles, 1992. The influence of plant growth regulator concentrations and callus age on somaclonal variation in callus culture regenerants of strawberry. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 29: 257-268.
- Neitzel H, 1989. Humangenetik: Aktuelle Möglichkeiten- Zukünftige Perspektiven. *Biologie Heute Nov./ Dez.*, No: 370.
- Newell CA, ML Rhoads, DL Bidney, 1984. Cytogenetic analysis of plants regenerated from tissue explants and mesophyll protoplasts of winter rape. *Brassica napus* L. *Can J Genet Cytol.*, 26: 752-761.
- Nwauzoma AB, ET Jaja, 2013. A review of somaclonal variation in plantain (*Musa* spp): mechanisms and applications. *J Appl Biosci.*, 67: 5252-5260.
- Ogura H, J Kyojuka, Y Hayashi, K Shimamoto, 1989. Yielding ability and phenotypic traits in the selfed progeny of protoplast-derived rice plants. *Jap J Breed.*, 39(1): 47-56.
- Oono K, 1985. Putative homozygous mutations in regenerated plants of rice. *Mol Gen Genet.*, 198:377-384.
- Orbović V, M C'alic', Z Vilorija, B Nielsen, F Gmitter, W Castle, J Grosser, 2008. Analysis of genetic variability in various tissue culture-derived lemon plant populations using RAPD and flow cytometry. *Euphytica*, 161: 329-335.
- Ozias-Akins P, Y Akiyama, WW Hanna, 2003. Molecular characterization of the genomic region linked with apomixis in Pennisetum/Cenchrus. *Func. Integr. Genomics*, 3: 94-104.
- Peschke VM, RL Phillips, 1992. Genetic implications of somaclonal variation in plants. *Adv Genet.*, 30: 41-75.
- Peschke VM, RL Phillips, BG Gengenbach, 1987. Discovery of transposable element activity among progeny of tissue culture derived maize plants. *Science*, 238: 804-807.
- Petolino JF, JL Roberts, P Jayakumar, 2003. Plant cell culture: a critical tool for agricultural biotechnology, 243-258. *Handbook of Industrial Cell Culture: Mammalian, Microbial and Plant Cells* (Editors: VA Vinci, SR Parekh), Pp.536, Humana Totowa Press, New Jersey.

- Peyvandi M, Z Noormohammadi, O Banihashemi, F Farahani, A Majd, M Hosseini-Mazinani, M Sheidai, 2009. Molecular analysis of genetic stability in long-term micropropagated shoots of *Olea europaea* L. (cv. Dezful). *Asian J Plant Sci.*, 8: 146-152.
- Pfossor M, E Heberle-Bors, A Amon, T Lelley, 1995. Evaluation of sensitivity of flow cytometry in detecting aneuploidy in wheat using disomic and ditelosomic wheat-rye addition lines. *Cytometry*, 21: 387-393.
- Phillips RL, SM Kaepler, P Olhoft, 1994. Genetic instability of plant tissue cultures: Breakdown of normal controls. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 91: 5222-5226.
- Pietsch G, N Anderson, 2007. Epigenetic variation in tissue cultured *Gaura lindheimeri*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 89: 91-103.
- Podwyszyńska M, 2005. Somaclonal variation in micropropagated tulips based on phenotypic observation. *J Fruit Ornament Plant Res.*, 13: 109-122.
- Polanco C, ML Ruiz, 2002. AFLP analysis of somaclonal variation in *Arabidopsis thaliana* regenerated plants. *Plant Sci.*, 162: 817-824.
- Popescu AN, VS Isac, MS Coman, MS Radulescu, 1997. Somaclonal variation in plants regenerated by organogenesis from callus cultures of strawberry (*Fragaria* × *Ananassa*). *Acta Hort.*, 439: 89-96.
- Predieri S, 2001. Mutation induction and tissue culture in improving fruits. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 64: 185-210.
- Radhakrishnan R, B Ranjitha Kumari, 2008. Morphological and agronomic evaluation of tissue culture derived Indian soybean plants. *Acta Agric Slov.*, 91: 391-396.
- Rahman MH, OP Rajora, 2001. Microsatellite DNA somaclonal variation in micropropagated trembling aspen (*Populus tremuloides*). *Plant Cell Rep.*, 20: 531-536.
- Rani V, S Raina, 2000. Genetic fidelity of organized meristem derived micropropagated plants: A critical reappraisal. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 36: 319-330.
- Rasheed S, F Tahira, B Khurram, H Tayyab, R Shiekh, 2003. Agronomical and physiochemical characterization of somaclonal variants in Indica basmati rice. *Pak J Biol Sci.*, 6: 844-848.
- Ray T, I Dutta, P Saha, S Das, SC Roy, 2006. Genetic stability of three economically important micropropagated banana (*Musa* spp.) cultivars of lower Indo-Gangetic plains, as assessed by RAPD and ISSR markers. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 85: 11-21.
- Reuveni O, Y Israeli, 1990. Measures to reduce somaclonal variation in *in vitro* propagated bananas. *Acta Hort.*, 275: 307-313.
- Reuveni O, Y Israeli, S Golubowicz, 1993. Factors influencing the occurrence of somaclonal variations in micropropagated bananas. *Acta Hort.*, 336: 357-364.
- Rietveld RC, RA Bressan, PM Hasegawa, 1993. Somaclonal variation in tuber derived populations of potato. II. Differential effect of genotype. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 87: 305-313.
- Rivera FN, 1983. Protein and isoenzyme banding patterns among Philippine cooking bananas and their wild parents (*Musa* species). *Paradisica*, 6: 7-12.
- Rodrigues PHV, A Tulmann Neto, P Cassieri Neto, BMJ Mendes, 1998. Influence of the number of subcultures on somaclonal variation in micropropagated Nanico (*Musa* spp., AAA group). *Acta Hort.*, 490: 469-473.

- Rodwell VW, 1993. Enzimler: Genel Özellikleri, 73-86 (Çeviren: G Menteş). Harper'in Biyokimyası (Editors: RK Murray, PA Mayes, DK Granner, VW Rodwell, Çevirenler: G Menteş, B Ersöz), Pp.868, Barış Kitapevi.
- Roels S, M Escalona, I Cejas, C Nceda, R Rodriguez, MJ Canal, J Sandoval, P Debergh, 2005. Optimization of plantain (*Musa* AAB) micropropagation by temporary immersion system. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 82: 57-66.
- Roux NS, 2004. Mutation induction in *Musa* review, 23-32. *Banana Improvement: Cellular, Molecular Biology, and Induced Mutation* (Editors: SM Jain, R Swennen), Pp.382, Science Publishers, Inc., Enfield.
- Roy B, A Mandal, 2005. Towards development of Al-toxicity tolerant lines in indica rice by exploiting somaclonal variation. *Euphytica*, 145: 221-227.
- Ryan SA, PJ Larkin, FW Ellison, 1987. Somaclonal variation in some agronomic and quality characters in wheat. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 74: 77-82.
- Sacristán MD, 1986. Isolation and characterization of mutant cell lines and plants: disease resistance, 513-525. *Cell Culture and Somatic Cell Genetics of Plants*, vol. 3 (Editor: IE Vasil), Pp.657, Academic press Newyork
- Sahijram L, J Soneji, K Bollamma, 2003. Analyzing somaclonal variation in micropropagated bananas (*Musa* spp.). *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 39: 551-556.
- Sanchez-Teyer LF, F Quiroz-Figueroa, V Loyola-Vargas, D Infante, 2003. Culture-induced variation in plants of *Coffea arabica* cv. Caturra rojo, regenerated by direct and indirect somatic embryogenesis. *Mol Biotechnol.*, 23: 107-115.
- Sandoval J, F Kerbellec, F Côte, P Doumas, 1995. Distribution of endogenous gibberellins in dwarf and giant off-types banana (*Musa* AAA cv. 'Grand nain') plants from *in vitro* propagation. *Plant Growth Regul.*, 17: 219-224.
- Saravanan S, R Sarvesan, MS Vinod, 2011. Identification of DNA elements involved in somaclonal variants of *Rauvolfia serpentina* (L.) arising from indirect organogenesis as evaluated by ISSR analysis. *Indian J Sci Technol.*, 4(10): 1241-1245.
- Schlötterer C, D Tautz, 1992. Slippage synthesis of simple sequence DNA. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 20: 211-215.
- Schnell RJ, EA Wernsman, 1986. Androgenic somaclonal variation in tobacco and estimation of its value as a source of novel genetic variability. *Crop Sci.*, 26: 84-88.
- Scowcroft WR, 1984. Genetic variability in tissue culture: impact on germplasm conservation and utilization. International Board for Plant Genet Resour. (IBPGR) Technical Report AGPGIBPGR/84/152, Rome.
- Senevirathna AMWK, CM Stirling, VHL Rodrigo, 2008. Acclimation of photosynthesis and growth of banana (*Musa* sp.) to natural shade in the humid tropics. *Exp Agric.*, 44: 301-312.
- Shah SH, SJ Wainwright, MJ Merret, 2003. Regeneration and somaclonal variation in *Medicago sativa* and *Medicago media*. *Pak J Biol Sci.*, 6: 816-820.
- Sharma S, G Bryan, M Winfield, S Millam, 2007. Stability of potato (*Solanum tuberosum* L.) plants regenerated via somatic embryos, axillary bud proliferated shoots, microtubers and true potato seeds: a comparative phenotypic, cytogenetic and molecular assessment. *Planta*, 226: 1449-1458.

- Shchukin A, D Ben-Bassat, Y Israeli, 1997. Plant regeneration via somatic embryogenesis in Grand Naine banana and its effect on somoclonal variation. *Acta Hort.*, 447: 317-318.
- Shepard JF, 1981. Protoplasts as sources of disease resistance in plants. *Ann Rev Phytopathol.*, 19: 145-166.
- Shepherd K, JA Dos Santos, 1996. Mitotic instability in banana varieties. I. Plants from callus and shoot tip cultures. *Fruits*, 51: 5-11.
- Singer SR, CNMcDaniel, 1984. Selection of amitrole tolerant tobacco calli and the expression of this tolerance in regenerated plants and progeny. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 67: 427-432.
- Singh M, K Chaudhary, H Singal, C Magill, K Boora, 2006. Identification and characterization of RAPD and SCAR markers linked to anthracnose resistance gene in sorghum [*Sorghum bicolor* (L.) Moench]. *Euphytica*, 149: 179-187.
- Singh R, S Srivastava, S Singh, M Sharma, T Mohopatra, N Singh, 2008. Identification of new microsatellite DNA markers for sugar and related traits in sugarcane. *Sugar Tech.*, 10: 327-333.
- Siragusa M, A Carra, L Salvia, A Puglia, F De Pasquale, F Carimi, 2007. Genetic instability in calamondin (*Citrus madurensis* Lour.) plants derived from somatic embryogenesis induced by diphenylurea derivatives. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 26: 1289-1296.
- Sivanesan I, 2007. Shoot regeneration and somaclonal variation from leaf callus cultures of *Plumbago zeylanica* Linn. *Asian J Plant Sci.*, 6: 83-86.
- Skirvin RM, KD McPheeters, M Norton, 1994. Sources and frequency of somaclonal variation. *HortScience*, 29: 1232-1237.
- Skirvin RM, M Norton, KD McPheeters, 1993. Somaclonal variation: has it proved useful for plant improvement? *Acta Hort.*, 336: 333-340.
- Smýkal P, L Valledor, R Rodríguez, M Griga, 2007. Assessment of genetic and epigenetic stability in long-term *in vitro* shoot culture of pea (*Pisum sativum* L.). *Plant Cell Rep.*, 26: 1985-1998.
- Squirrel J, PM Hollingsworth, M Woodhead, J Russell, AJ Lowe, M Gibby, W Powell, 2003. How much effort is required to isolate nuclear microsatellites from plants? *Mol Ecol.*, 12: 1339-1348.
- Srivastava S, PS Gupta, BL Srivastava, 2005. Genetic relationship and clustering of some sugarcane genotypes based on esterase, peroxidase and amylase isozyme polymorphism. *Cytologia*, 70: 355-363.
- Steinrucken HC, A Schulz, N Amrhein, CA Porter, RT Fraley, 1986. Overproduction of 5-enolpyruvylshikimate-3-phosphate synthase in a glyphosate-tolerant *Petunia hybrida* cell line. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.*, 244: 169-178.
- Suhesti S, N Khumaida, M Syukur, GA Wattimena, A Husni, RrS Hartati, 2020. Isozyme banding patterns of drought tolerant sugarcane putative mutants. *IOP Conf Ser, Earth Environ Sci.*, 418(1): 012064.
- Sun SL, JQ Zhong, SH Li, XJ Wang, 2013. Tissue culture-induced somaclonal variation of decreased pollen viability in torenia (*Torenia fournieri* Lind.). *Bot Stud.*, 54(1): 36.
- Sun Zong-xiu, Z Cheng-Zhang, Z Kang-le, Q Xiu-fang, F Ya-ping, 1983. Somaclonal genetics of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 67: 67-73.

- Swartz HJ, 1991. Post culture behaviour, genetic and epigenetic effects and related problems, 95-122. Micropropagation: Technology and Application (Editors: PC Debergh, RH Zimmerman), Pp.479, Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dodrecht.
- Swedlund B, IK Vasil, 1985. Cytogenetic characterization of embryogenic callus and regenerated plants of *Pennisetum americanum* (L.) K. Schum. Theor Appl Genet., 69: 575-581.
- Taylor PWJ, JR Geijskes, HL Ko, TA Fraser, RJ Henry, RG Birch, 1995. Sensitivity of random amplified polymorphic DNA analysis to detect genetic change in sugarcane during tissue culture. Theor Appl Genet., 90: 1169-1173.
- Thieme R, H Griess, 2005. Somaclonal variation in tuber traits of potato. Potato Res., 48: 153-165.
- Thomas J, R Raj Kumar, AKA Mandal, 2006. Metabolite profiling and characterization of somaclonal variants in tea (*Camellia* spp.) for identifying productive and quality accession. Phytochem., 67: 1136-1142.
- Turnpenny P, S Ellard, R Cleaver 2022. Emery's Elements of Medical Genetics and Genomics, Pp.448, Londra: Elsevier.
- Unai E, T Iselen, E de Garcia, 2004. Comparison of characteristics of bananas (*Musa* sp.) from the somaclone CIEN BTA-03 and its parental clone Williams. Fruits, 59: 257-263.
- Van Belkum A, S Scherer, L Van Alphen, H Verbrugh, 1998. Short sequence DNA repeats in prokaryotic genomes. Microbiol Mol Biol Rev., 62: 275-293.
- Van den Bulk, RW, 1991. Application of cell and tissue culture and *in vitro* selection for disease resistance breeding. Euphytica, 56: 269-285.
- Van der Wurff AWG, YL Chan, NM van Straalen, J Schouten, 2000. TE-AFLP: combining rapidity and robustness in DNA fingerprinting. Nucleic Acids Res., 28: e105.
- Van Harten AM, 1998. Mutation breeding: Theory and practical applications; Pp.343, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Vasil IK, 1988. Progress in the regeneration and genetic manipulation of cereal crops. Bio/Technology, 6: 397-402.
- Venkatachalam L, RV Sreedhar, N Bhagyalakshmi, 2007a. Genetic analyses of micropropagated and regenerated plantlets of banana as assessed by RAPD and ISSR markers. In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant, 43: 267-274.
- Venkatachalam L, RV Sreedhar, N Bhagyalakshmi, 2007b. Molecular analysis of genetic stability in long-term micropropagated shoots of bananas using RAPD and ISSR markers. Electron J Biotechnol., 10: 1-8.
- Venkatachalam L, RV Sreedhar, N Bhagyalakshmi, 2008. The use of genetic markers for detecting DNA polymorphism, genotype identification and phylogenetic relationships among banana cultivars. Mol Phylogenet Evol., 47: 974-985.
- Vidal MDC, E De García, 2000. Analysis of a *Musa* spp. somaclonal variant resistant to yellow Sigatoka. Plant Mol Biol Rep., 18: 23-31.
- Wikipedi, 2021. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Transposable_element
- Vos P, R Hogers, M Bleeker, M Reijans, Tvd Lee, M Hornes, A Friters, J Pot, J Paleman, M Kuiper, M Zabeau, 1995. AFLP: a new technique for DNA fingerprinting. Nucleic Acids Res., 23: 4407-4414.

- Wakasa K, JM Widholm, 1987. A 5-methyltryptophan resistant rice mutant, MTR1, selected in tissue culture. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 74: 49-54.
- Wang Y, F Wang, H Zhai, Q Liu, 2007. Production of a useful mutant by chronic irradiation in sweet potato. *Sci Hortic.*, 111: 173-178.
- Wattimena G, B McCown, G Weis, 1983. Comparative field performance of potatoes from microculture. *Am Potato J.*, 60: 27-33.
- Weising K, H Nybom, K Wolff, G Kahl, 2005. *DNA Fingerprinting in Plants: Principles, Methods, and Applications*, Pp. 427, CRC Press, New York.
- Welsh J, M McClelland, 1990. Fingerprinting genomes using PZR with arbitrary primers. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 18: 7213-7218.
- Welter L, N Göktürk-Baydar, M Akkurt, E Maul, R Eibach, R Töpfer, E Zyprian, 2007. Genetic mapping and localization of quantitative trait loci affecting fungal disease resistance and leaf morphology in grapevine (*Vitis vinifera* L). *Mol Breed.*, 20: 359-374.
- Wenz H-M, JM Robertson, S Menchen, F Oaks, DM Demorest, D Scheibler, BB Rosenblum, C Wike, DA Gilbert, JW Efcavitch, 1998. High-precision genotyping by denaturing capillary electrophoresis. *Genome Res.*, 8: 69-80.
- Wersuhn G, KH Kirsch, R Gienapp, 1987. Herbicide tolerant regenerates of potato. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 74(4): 480-2.
- Wheeler VA, NE Evans, D Foulger, KJ Webb, A Karp, J Franklin, SWJ Bright, 1985. Shoot formation from explant cultures of fourteen potato cultivars and studies of the cytology and morphology of regenerated plants. *Ann Bot.*, 55: 309-320.
- Williams JGK, AR Kubelik, KJ Livak, JA Rafalski, SV Tingey, 1990 DNA polymorphisms amplified by arbitrary primers are useful as genetic markers. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 18: 6531-6535.
- Yang W-R, Q-X Zhang, H-T Pan, M Sun, 2010. *In vitro* regeneration of *Lilium tsingtauense* Gilg. and analysis of genetic variability in micropropagated plants using RAPD and ISSR techniques. *Propag. Ornament. Plants*, 10: 59-66.
- Zaid A, H Al Kaabi, 2003. Plant-off types in tissue culture-derived date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera* L.). *Emirates J Agric Sci.*, 15: 17-35
- Zhang D, Z Wang, N Wang, Y Gao, Y Liu, Y Wu, Y Bai, Z Zhang, X Lin, Y Dong, X Ou, C Xu, B Liu, 2014. Tissue culture-induced heritable genomic variation in rice, and their phenotypic implications. *PloS one* 9(5): e96879.
- Zhang M, H Wang, Z Dong, B Qi, K Xu, B Liu, 2010. Tissue culture induced variation at simple sequence repeats in sorghum (*Sorghum bicolor* L.) is genotype-dependent and associated with down-regulated expression of a mismatch repair gene, MLH3. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 29: 51-59.
- Zheng K-L, Z-M Zhou, G-L Wang, Y-K Luo, Z-M Xiong, 1989. Somatic cell culture of rice cultivars with different grain types: somaclonal variation in some grain and quality characters. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 18: 201-208.
- Zietkiewicz E, A Rafalski, D Labuda, 1994. Genome fingerprinting by simple sequence repeat (SSR)-anchored polymerase chain reaction amplification. *Genomics*, 20: 176-183.

Zucchi MI, H Arizono, VA Morais, MH Pelegrinelli Fungaro, ML Carneiro Vieira, 2002. Genetic instability of sugarcane plants derived from meristem cultures. Genet Mol Biol., 25(1): <https://doi.org/10.1590/S1415-47572002000100017>.

BÖLÜM 18

Bitki Doku Kültürlerindeki Problemler

Filiz Altan

18.1. Giriş

Daha fazla gıda ürünü elde edilmesi, bitki bazlı ilaç üretiminin gerçekleştirilmesi, tarım alanındaki talebin karşılanması, tarımsal ve ekonomik açıdan önemli, nadir bulunan, nesli tükenmekte olan bitkilerin korunması oldukça önemlidir. Bu alanda yapılacak düzenlemelerin tıbbi ve ekolojik açıdan etkileri yüksektir ve geleneksel yöntemlerde başarı kaydedilmediğinde biyoteknolojik yollarla üretimin gerçekleştirilmesi sağlanabilir. Bitki doku kültürleri, modern biyoteknolojide, bitki gelişim süreçleri (Firm ve ark., 1994), gen işleyişi (Deng ve ark., 2010), mikroçoğaltım (Kumar ve Redd 2011) ve spesifik endüstriyel ve agronomik özelliklere (Loyola-Vargas ve Ochoa-Alejo 2018; Bednarek ve Orłowska 2020) sahip transgenik bitkilerin üretilmesi çalışmalarında yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır. Bu nedenle, bitki doku kültürü teknolojisi, sağlıklı bitki materyali için virüslerin eliminasyonunu (Perotto ve ark., 2009; Taşkın ve ark., 2013), vejetatif olarak çoğaltılan bitki germplazmasının korunması (Rajasekharan ve Sahijram 2015) ve tehlike altındaki veya nesli tükenmekte olan bitki türlerinin kurtarılmasını amaçlamaktadır (Sarasan ve ark., 2006; Tazeb, 2017; Bednarek ve Orłowska 2020). Ayrıca, ticari olarak önem arz eden sekonder metabolitlerin üretimi için de ilgi çekicidir (Loyola-Vargas ve Ochoa-Alejo 2018). Hücre totipotensisi ve hücresel plastisite, bitki doku kültürünün arkasındaki ana fizyolojik prensiptir. Hücre plastisitesi kültür hücrelerinin bölünme ve farklılaşma kapasitesinden etkilenir (Garcia- Gonzales ve ark., 2010). Tek bir hücre ana bitki gibi bütün bir bitkiye dönüşebilir (Bhoite ve Palsikar 2014). Çoğaltma işleminin kontrollü ortamda olması nedeniyle mevsimsel problemler ile karşılaşılmaz. Bitkiler büyük ölçekte yetiştirilmesine rağmen genetik olarak değişmeyecektir, türüne uygun olacaktır (Abass, 2013). Bitki doku kültüründe, bitkiler besin ortamlarında yetiştirilir, burada bitkiler için gerekli besin maddeleri mevcuttur ve ayrıca zengin besinlere sahip olduklarından mikroorganizma-

lemesi ve gelişmesi gerekmektedir. Bütün insanların gerekli nitelikteki ve kalitedeki ürüne ihtiyacı tarımdan karşılanmaktadır, fakat günümüzde tarımın karşılaştığı bazı sınırlamalar söz konusudur. Mikroçoğaltım yoluyla geleneksel bazı vejetatif üretimle elde edilecek üründen daha çok ve kaliteli ürün alınarak tarımın bazı sorunları ortadan kaldırılabilecektir. Bunun için:

- Eğitimli personelin artırılması sağlanmalı,
- Standart mikroçoğaltım prosedürlerinin oluşturulması için gerekli olan araştırma geliştirme çalışmalarının sayısı artırılmalı,
- Bu konuda daha ileri durumda olan ülkelerle teknoloji ve bilgi alışverişi yapılmalı,
- *In vitro* üretim tekniğinde var olan kontaminasyon, yüksek maliyet vs. sorunların ortadan kaldırılması için gerekli çalışmalar yapılmalıdır.

18.5. Sonuç

In vitro bitki kültürü, bitki bilimi araştırmalarındaki ilerlemelerin ayrılmaz bir parçası hâline gelmiştir. Bitki doku kültürü teknikleri, bitki büyümesi ve gelişiminin yakından izlenmesine ve hassas bir şekilde manipüle edilmesine, spesifik varyasyon kaynağını/kaynaklarını analiz etmek için *in vitro* olarak kontrollü bir ortamın varlığına ve hücre, doku ve organ seviyelerinde büyümeye imkân tanır. Bitki doku kültürü, bitki bilimi araştırmalarının ilerlemesindeki rolüne ek olarak gıda üretimi, mahsulün iyileştirilmesi, sekonder metabolitlerin üretimi ve nesli tükenmekte olan türlerin korunmasında da büyük katkılar sağlamaktadır. Doku kültürü protokollerinin geliştirilmesi, büyümenin çeşitli kimyasal, fiziksel ve çevresel faktörlerinin optimize edilmesini içeren titiz bir prosedürdür. Bitkilerin *in vitro* olarak büyütülmesi konusundaki titiz çabalara ve bitki doku kültüründe kaydedilen ilerlemelere rağmen, bu tekniğin uygulanması hâlâ çeşitli fizyolojik ve gelişimsel problemlerden etkilenmektedir. Sorunlar anormal büyümeden artan genetik değişkenlik/kararsızlığa kadar değişmektedir. Bu bölümde doku kültüründeki fizyolojik ve gelişimsel sorunların ciddiyeti vurgulanmış ve karşılaşılan problemler dikkate alınarak çözüm önerileri sunulmaya çalışılmıştır.

Kaynaklar

- Abass MH, 2013. Microbial contaminants of date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera* L.) in Iraqi tissue culture laboratories. Emirates J Food Agric., 25: 875-882.
- Ahloowalia BS, VA Savangikar, 2004. Low cost options for energy and labour. Low cost options for tissue culture technology in developing countries. Proceeding of a Technical Meeting. FAO/IAEA Division of Nuclear Techniques in Food and Agriculture and held in Vienna, 26-30 August 2002.

- Ahmad I, T Hussian, I Ashraf, M Nafees, Maryam, M Rafay and M Iqbal, 2013. Lethal effects of secondary metabolites on plant tissue culture. *Am-Eurasian J Agric Environ Sci.*, 13: 539-547
- Aitken-Christie J. 1991. Automation, pp.363-388. *Micropropagation Technology and Application* (Eds: PC Debergh, RH Zimmerman). Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- Akimoto K, H Katakami, HJ Kim, H-J, Ogawa E, Sano CM, Y Wada, Y 2007. Epigenetic inheritance in rice plants. *Ann Bot-London*.
- Alves E, I Ballesteros, R Linacero, AM Vázquez, 2005. RYS1, a foldback transposon, is activated by tissue culture and shows preferential insertion points into the rye genome. *Theor Appl Genet.*, 111:431-436.
- Altan F, B Bürün, N Sahin, 2010. Fungal contaminants observed during micropropagation of *Lilium candidum* L. and the effect of chemotherapeutic substances applied after sterilization. *African J Biotechnol.*, 7: 991-995.
- Altan F and B Bürün, 2017. The effect of some antibiotic and fungicide applications on the micropropagation of *Lilium candidum* L. *Mugla Journal of Science and Technology*, 3(1): 86-91.
- Axtell MJ, JL Bowman, 2008. Evolution of plant microRNAs and their targets. *Trends Plant Sci.*, 13:343-349.
- Baranek M, B Krizan, E Ondrusikova, M Pidra, 2010. DNA-methylation changes in grapevine somaclones following *in vitro* culture and thermotherapy. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 101: 11-22.
- Baranek M, J Cechova, T Kovacs, A Eichmeier, S Wang, J Raddova, T Necas, X Ye. 2016. Use of combined MSAP and NGS techniques to identify differentially methylated regions in somaclones: a case study of two stable somatic wheat mutants. *PLoS one*, 11: e0165749.
- Barret P, M Brinkman, M Beckert, 2006. A sequence related to rice Pong transposable element displays transcriptional activation by *in vitro* culture and reveals somaclonal variations in maize. *Genome*, 49: 1399-1407.
- Bednarek PT, R Orłowska, RMD Koebner, J Zimny, 2007. Quantification of the tissue-culture induced variation in barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.). *BMC Plant Biol.*, 7: 10.
- Bednarek PT, R Orłowska, A Niedziela, 2017. A relative quantitative methylation-sensitive amplified polymorphism (MSAP) method for the analysis of abiotic stress. *BMC Plant Biol.*, 17: 79.
- Bednarek PT, R Orłowska, 2020. Plant tissue culture environment as a switch key of (epi)genetic changes. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 140: 245-257.
- Bhoite H A and G S Palshikar, 2014. Plant tissue culture: A review. *World J Pharm Sci.*, 2: 565-572.
- Boxus PH and JM Terzi, 1988. Control of accidental contaminations during mass propagation. *Acta Hort.*, 225: 189-192.
- Brodersen P, L Sakvarelidze-Achard, M Bruun-Rasmussen, P Dunoyer, YY Yamamoto, L Sieburth, O Voinnet, 2008. Widespread translational inhibition by plant miRNAs and siRNAs. *Science*, 320: 1185-1190.

- Buckseth T, RK Singh, AK Sharma, S Sharma, V Modgil and A Saraswati, 2017. Effect of streptomycin and gentamycin on *in vitro* growth and cultural contaminants of potato cultivars. *Int J Curr Microbiol Applied Sci.*, 6: 4038-4043.
- Bürün B, F Altan, B Turasay, 2001. Bitkilerin ticari olarak çoğaltılmasında *in vitro* tekniklerin kullanılması. XII. Biyoteknoloji Kongresi, Ayvalık, Balıkesir.
- Causevic A, A Delaunay, S Ounnar, M Righezza, F Delmotte, F Brignolas, D Hagege, S Maury, 2005. DNA methylating and demethylating treatments modify phenotype and cell wall differentiation state in sugarbeet cell lines. *Plant Physiol Biochem.*, 43: 681-691.
- Chellappan P, J Xia, X Zhou, S Gao, X Zhang, G Coutino, F Vazquez, W Zhang, H Jin, 2010. siRNAs from miRNA sites mediate DNA methylation of target genes. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 38: 6883-6894.
- Chinnappan RS, N Ruthar and SS Sethu, 2011. Rapid *in vitro* propagation of *Premna serratifolia*, a medicinally important declining shrub, India. *Conserv. Evidence*, 8: 66-73.
- Chiu L-W, X Zhou, S Burke, X Wu, RL Prior, L Li, 2010. The purple cauliflower arises from activation of a MYB transcription factor. *Plant Physiol.*, 154: 1470-1480.
- Choudhury S, P Panda, L Sahoo, SK Panda, 2013. Reactive oxygen species signaling in plants under abiotic stress. *Plant Signal Behav.*, 8: e23681.
- Cobrado JS and AM Fernandez 2016. Common fungi contamination affecting tissue-cultured abaca (*Musa textiles* Nee) during initial stage of micropropagation. *Asian Res J Agric.*, 1: 1-7.
- Cokus SJ, S Feng, X Zhang, Z Chen, B Merriman, CD Haudenschild, S Pradhan, SF Nelson, M Pellegrini, SE Jacobsen, 2008. Shotgun bisulphite sequencing of the *Arabidopsis* genome reveals DNA methylation patterning. *Nature*, 452: 215-219.
- Collin HA, S Edwards, 1998. *Plant Cell Culture- Introduction to Biotechniques*. Pp.103-120. BIOS Scientific Publishers Limited, Oxford.
- Cornu D and MF Michel, 1987. Bacterial contaminants in shoot cultures of *Prunus avium* L. choice and phytotoxicity of antibiotic. *Acta Hort.*, 212:83-86.
- Coustham V, D Vlad, A Deremetz, I Gy, FA Cubilos, E Kerdaffrec, O Loudet, N Bouche, 2014. SHOOT GROWTH1 maintains *Arabidopsis* epigenomes by regulating IBM1. *PloS one*, 9: e84687.
- Dar CT, JO Abdullah, P. Namasivayam and SH Roowi, 2012. Sterilization of *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* L. vegetative explants sourced from plants grown in open environment and influences of organic ingredients on *in vitro* direct regeneration. *Am J Plant Sci.*, 3: 791-798.
- Das K, A Roychoudhury, 2014. Reactive oxygen species (ROS) and response of antioxidants as ROS-scavengers during environmental stress in plants. *Front Environ Sci.*, 2: 1-13.
- Debergh P, 1985. A few academic approaches to problems in tissue culture propagation. "Arxius de l'ESAB", 1985, núm. 8, p.11-13.
- De-la-Peña C, G Nic-Can, G Ojeda, JL Herrera-Herrera, A López-Torres, K Wrobel, ML Robert-Díaz, 2012. KNOX1 is expressed and epigenetically regulated during *in vitro* conditions in *Agave* spp. *BMC Plant Biol.*, 12: 203.

- Deng Y, DR Johnson, X Guan, CY Ang, J Ai, EJ Perkins, 2010. *In vitro* gene regulatory networks predict *in vivo* function of liver. BMC Syst Biol., 4: 153.
- Enjalric F, MP Carron and L Lardet, 1998. Contamination of primary cultures in tropical areas: The case of *Hevea brasiliensis*. Acta Hortic., 225: 57-66.
- Eziashi EI, O Asemota, C O Okwuagwu, CR Eke, NI Chidi and EA Oruade- Dimaro, 2014. Screening sterilizing agents and antibiotics for the elimination of bacterial contaminants from oil palm explants for plant tissue culture. Eur J Exp Biol., 4: 111-115.
- Fargoso Monfort LE, SK Vilela Bertolucci, A Fabri Lima, A Alves de Carvalho, A Mohammed, A Fitzgerald Blank, JEB Pereira Pinto, 2018. Effects of plant growth regulators different culture media and strength MS on production of volatile fraction composition in shoot cultures of *Ocimum basilicum*. Ind Crops Prod., 116: 231-239.
- Fehér A, 2019. Callus, dedifferentiation, totipotency, somatic embryogenesis: what these terms mean in the era of molecular plant biology? Front Plant Sci., 10: 536.
- Firn RD, N Sharma, J Digby, 1994. Physiology, growth and development of plants and cells in culture the way ahead, Pp.409-421. Physiology, Growth and Development of Plants in Culture (Eds: PJ Lumsden, JR Nicholas, WJ Davies). Springer, Dordrecht.
- Fitch MMM, AT Komor, PH E-Moore, 2001. Elimination of sugarcane yellow leaf virus from infected sugarcane plants by meristem tip culture visualized by tissue blot immunoassay. Plant Pathol., 50: 676-680.
- Fortes A, P Gallusci, 2017. Plant stress responses and phenotypic plasticity in the epigenomics era: perspectives on the grapevine scenario, a model for perennial crop plants. Front Plant Sci., <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2017.00082>
- Fossi M, K Amundson, S Kuppu, A Britt, L Comai, 2019. Regeneration of *Solanum tuberosum* plants from protoplasts induces widespread genome instability. Plant Physiol., 180: 78-86.
- Garcia-Gonzales R, K Quiroz, B Carrasco and P Caligari, 2010. Plant tissue culture: Current status, opportunities and challenges. Ciencia Investigacion Agraria, 37: 5-30.
- Gao F, Y Gong and P Zhang, 2000. Production and deployment of virus-free sweet potato in China. J Crop Prot., 19: 105-111.
- Gehring M, 2013. Genomic imprinting: insights from plants. Annu Rev Genet., 47:187-208.
- Gehring M, S Henikoff, 2008. DNA methylation and demethylation in *Arabidopsis*. Arabidopsis Book, 6: e0102-e0102.
- Geiger HHGGA, 2009. Doubled haploids in hybrid maize breeding. Maydica, 54: 485-499.
- George EF, 1993. Plant Propagation by Tissue Culture. Eastern Press, Eversley.
- Gilles KL., KRD Friesen, 1994. Micropropagation, Pp:111-128. Biotechnological Applications of Plant Cultures (Eds: PD Shargool, TT Ngo). CRC Press, Boca Raton.
- Gönülşen N. 1987. Bitki Doku Kültürleri Yöntemleri ve Uygulama Alanları. Tarım Orman ve Köyişleri Bakanlığı. Ege Tarımsal Araştırma Enstitüsü Müdürlüğü, Yayın No: 78m, s.140, Menemen, İzmir.
- Gunson He and PTN Spencer-Philips, 1993. Latent Bacterial Infections: Epiphytes and endophytes as contaminants of micropropagated plants, Pp.379-396. Physiology, Growth and Development of Plants in Culture (Eds: PJ Lumsden, JR Nicholas, BJ Davies), Springer Dordrecht, ISBN: 978-94-010-4339-7.

- Hauptmann RM, JM Widholm and JD Paxton , 1985. Benomyl: a broad spectrum fungicide for use in plant cell and protoplast culture. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 4(3): 129-132.
- Hempel M. 1989. Does Micropropagation Influence Plant Quality? *Australian Horticulture*, pp.51-53, 56.
- Hennerty MJ, ME Upton, PA furlong, DJ James, DP Harris and RA Eaton, 1987. Microbial contamination of *in vitro* cultures of apple rootstocks M26 and M9. *Acta Hort.*, 225: 129-138.
- Hirsch S, R Baumberger, U Grossniklaus, 2012. Epigenetic variation, inheritance, and selection in plant populations. *Cold Spring Harb Symp Quant Biol.*, 77: 97-104.
- Hollister JD, BS Gaut, 2009. Epigenetic silencing of transposable elements: a trade-off between reduced transposition and deleterious effects on neighboring gene expression. *Genome Res.*, 19: 1419-1428.
- Huang J, K Zhang, Y Shen, Z Huang, M Li, D Tang, 2009. Identification of a high frequency transposon induced by tissue culture, nDaiZ, a member of the hAT family in rice. *Genomics*, 93(3): 274-81.
- Ikeda K, H Nakayashiki, M Takagi, Y Tosa, S Mayama, 2001. Heat shock, copper sulfate and oxidative stress activate the retrotransposon MAGGY resident in the plant pathogenic fungus *Magnaporthe grisea*. *Mol Genet Genom.*, 266: 318-325.
- Ikenganyia EE, MAN Anikwe, TE Omeje and JO Adinde, 2017. Plant tissue culture regeneration and aseptic techniques. *Asian J Biotechnol Bioresour Technol.*, 1: 1-6.
- Ikeuchi M, A Iwase, K Sugimoto, 2015. Control of plant cell differentiation by histone modification and DNA methylation. *Curr Opin Plant Biol.*, 28: 60-67.
- Ishihara H, K Sugimoto, PT Tarr, H Temman, S Kadokura, Y Inui, T Sakamoto, T Sasaki, M Aida, T Suzuki, S Inagaki, K Morohashi, M Seki, T Kakutani, EM Meyerowitz, S Matsunaga, 2019. Primed histone demethylation regulates shoot regenerative competency. *Nat Commun.*, 10: 1786.
- Jagadeesh B, M Kumar, M Shekhar and P Udthakar, 2011. Amenability of the sugarcane variety 2005 T 16 to shoot tip culture. *J Sugarcane Res.*, 1: 75-77.
- Jena RC and KC Samal 2011. Endogenous microbial contamination during *in vitro* culture of sweet potato (*Ipomoea batatas* L. Lam). Identification and prevention. *J Agric Technol.*, 7: 1725-1731.
- Jones JB, CJ Sluis, 1991. Marketing of micropropagated plants, pp.141-154. *Micropropagation-Technology and Application* (Eds: PC Debergh, RH Zimmerman). Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- Jullien J, C Astrand, E Szenker, N Garrett, G Almouzni, JB Gurdon, 2012. HIRA dependent H3.3 deposition is required for transcriptional reprogramming following nuclear transfer to *Xenopus* oocytes. *Epigenet Chromatin*, 5: 17.
- Kaeppeler SM, RL Phillips, 1993. DNA methylation and tissue culture induced variation in plants. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol.*, 29: 125-130.
- Kathiresan K and SC Ravinder, 2013. Preliminary conservation effort on *Rhizophora anamalayana* Kathir., the only endemic mangrove to India, through *in vitro* method. *J Plant Dev.*, 20: 57-61.

- Kodym A. and FJ Zapata-Arias, 1999. Natural light as an alternative light source for the *in vitro* culture of banana (*Musa acuminata* cv. 'Grande Naine'). *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 55: 141-145.
- Kodym A, S Hollenthoner, FJ Zapata-Arias, 2001. Cost reduction in the micropropagation of banana by using tubular skylights as source for natural lighting. *In vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 37: 237-242.
- Kodym A and FJ Zapata-Arias, 2001. Low-cost alternatives for the micropropagation of banana. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 66: 67-71.
- Kowalik M, M Gródek, 2002. Effect of fungicides on the growth of fungi isolated from *in vitro* propagated fruit-bearing plants. *Plant Protect Sci.*, 38(Special issue 2): 329-331.
- Kumar N, MP Redd, 2011. *In vitro* plant propagation: a review. *J For Sci.*, 27:61-72.
- Kwak JM IC Mori, ZM Pei, N Leonhardt, MA Torres, JL Dangel, RE Bloom, S Bodde, JDG Jones, J Schroeder, 2003. NADPH oxidase AtrbohD and AtrbohF genes function in ROS-dependent ABA signaling in Arabidopsis. *EMBO J.*, 22: 2623-2633.
- Law JA, SE Jacobsen, 2010. Establishing, maintaining and modifying DNA methylation patterns in plants and animals. *Nat Rev Genet.*, 11: 204.
- Law RD, JC Suttle, 2005. Chromatin remodeling in plant cell culture: patterns of DNA methylation and histone H3 and H4 acetylation vary during growth of asynchronous potato cell suspensions. *Plant Physiol Biochem.*, 43: 527-534.
- Le TN, Y Miyazaki, S Takuno, H Saze, 2015. Epigenetic regulation of intragenic transposable elements impacts gene transcription in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 43: 3911-3921.
- Lee I M, M Klopmeier, IM Bartoszyk, DE Gundersen-Rindal, T S Chou, KL Thomson and R Eisenreich, 1997. Phytoplasma induced free branching in commercial poinsettia cultivars. *Nat Biotechnol.*, 15: 178-82.
- Lee K, PJ Seo, 2018. Dynamic epigenetic changes during plant regeneration. *Trends Plant Sci.*, 23:235-247.
- Lee KP, C Kim, F Landgraf, K Apel, 2007. EXECUTER1- and EXECUTER2-dependent transfer of stress-related signals from the plastid to the nucleus of *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Proc Natl Acad Sci.*, 104: 10270-10275.
- Leggatt IV, WM Waites, C Leifert and J Nicholas 1988. Characterisation of microorganisms and micropropagation. *Acta Hort.*, 225: 93-102
- Lei M, H La, K Lu, P Wang, D Miki, Z Ren, CG Duan, X Wang, K Tang, L zeng, L Yang, H Zhang, W Nie, P Liu, J Zhou, R Liu, Y Zhong, D Liu, JK Zhu, 2014. Arabidopsis EDM2 promotes IBM1 distal polyadenylation and regulates genome DNA methylation patterns. *Proc Natl Acad Sci.*, 111: 527-532.
- Leifert C, CE Morris and WM Waites, 1994. Ecology of microbial saprophytes and pathogens in tissue culture and field-grown plants: Reasons for contamination problems *in vitro*. *Crit Rev Plant Sci.*, 13: 139-183.
- Leifert C, H Camotta WM Waites, 1992. Effect of combinations of antibiotics on micropropagated Clematis, Delphinium, Hosta, Iris and Photinia. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 29: 153-160.

- Leifert C, WM Waiters, JR Nicholas, 1989. Bacterial contaminants of micropropagated plant cultures. *J App Microbiol.*, 67: 353-361.
- Lister R, RC O'Malley, J Tonti-Filippini, BD Gregory, CC Berry, AH Millar, JR Ecker, 2008. Highly integrated single-base resolution maps of the epigenome in *Arabidopsis*. *Cell*, 133: 523-536.
- Liu R, A How-Kit, L Stammitti, E Teyssier, D Rollin, A Mortain-Bertrand, S Halle, M Liu, J Kong, C Wu, C Degraeve-Gubault, NH Chapman, M Maucourt, TC Hodgman, J Tost, M Bouzayen, Y Hong, GB Seymour, JJ Giovannoni, P Gallusci, 2015. A DEMETER-like DNA demethylase governs tomato fruit ripening. *Proc Natl Acad Sci.*, 112: 10804-10809.
- Long JM, CY Liu, MQ Feng, Y Liu, XM Wu, WW Guo, 2018. miR156-SPL modules regulate induction of somatic embryogenesis in citrus callus. *J Exp Bot.*, 69: 2979-2993.
- Loyola-Vargas VM, N Ochoa-Alejo, 2018. An introduction to plant tissue culture: advances and perspectives, 3-13. *Plant Cell Culture Protocols* (Eds: VM Loyola-Vargas, N Ochoa-Alejo), Springer, New York, NY,
- Luna C, M Collavino, L Mroginski, P Sansberro, 2008. Identification and control of bacterial contaminants from *Ilex dumosa* nodal segments culture in a temporal immersion bioreactor system using 16S rDNA analysis, *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 95: 13-19.
- Mansurođlu S, E Gürel, 2001. Mikroçođaltım, s:262-281. *Bitki Biyoteknolojisi: Doku Kùltürü ve Uygulamaları* (Editörler: M Babaođlu, E Gürel, S Özcan), S.Ü. Vakfı Yayınları, Konya.
- Massoumi M, FA Krens, RGF Visser, G- JM De Klerk, 2017. Azacytidine and miR156 promote rooting in adult but not in juvenile *Arabidopsis* tissues. *J Plant Physiol.*, 208: 52-60.
- Matthews C, M Arshad, A Hannoufa, 2019. Alfalfa response to heat stress is modulated by microRNA156. *Physiol Plant*, 165: 830-842.
- Mbah EI, SM Wakil, 2012. Elimination of bacteria from *in vitro* yam tissue cultures using antibiotics. *J Plant Pathol.*, 94(1): 53-8.
- Miguel C, L Marum, 2011. An epigenetic view of plant cells cultured *in vitro*: somaclonal variation and beyond. *J Exp Bot.*, 62: 3713-3725.
- Miki D, K Shimamoto, 2008. *De novo* DNA methylation induced by siRNA targeted to endogenous transcribed sequences is genespecific and OsMet1-independent in rice. *Plant J.*, 56: 539-549.
- Miller GAD, N Suzuki, S Ciftci-Yilmaz, RON Mittler, 2010. Reactive oxygen species homeostasis and signalling during drought and salinity stresses. *Plant Cell Environ.*, 33: 453-467.
- Misra AN, M Misra, 2012. Sterilisation techniques in plant tissue culture; Chapter 3, Pp.31-42. *Plant Tissue Culture: Totipotency to Transgenic*, (Eds: HP Sharma, JVV Dogra, AN Misra) Agrobios (India)
- Msoğoyo T, H Kanyagha, J Mutigutu, M Kulebelwa and D Mamiro, 2012. Identification and management of microbial contaminants of banana *in vitro* culture. *J App Biosci.*, 55: 3987-3994.

- Murashige T, 1980. Plant growth substances in commercial uses of tissue culture, Pp.426-434. Plant Growth Substances 1979 (Editor: F Skoog), Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- NRSP. 1999. NRSP5 indexing procedures. Washington State Univ.
- Murashige T and F Skoog, 1962. A revised medium for rapid growth and bio assays with tobacco tissue cultures. *Physiol Plantarum*, 15: 473-497.
- Nagella P, HN Murthy 2010. Establishment of cell suspension cultures of *Withania somnifera* for the production of withanolide A. *Bioresour Technol.*, 101: 6735-6739.
- Niedz R, 1998. Using isothiazolone biocides to control microbial and fungal contaminants in plant tissue cultures. *HortTechnol.*, 8: 598-601.
- Nivas SK, LGM de Souza, 2014. Genetic fidelity in micropropagated plantlets of *Anacardium occidentale* L. (Cashew) an important fruit tree. *Int J Sci Res.*, 3: 2142-2146.
- Odutayo OI, NA Amusa, OO Okutade and YR Ogunsanwo, 2007. Sources of microbial contamination in tissue culture laboratories in southwestern Nigeria. *Afr J Agric Res.*, 2: 67-72.
- Oh TJ, MA Cullis, K Kunert, I Engelborghs, R Swennen, CA Cullis, 2007. Genomic changes associated with somaclonal variation in banana (*Musa* spp.). *Physiol Plant*, 129: 766-774.
- Oleszczuk S, J Rabiza-Swider, J Zimny, AJ Lukaszewski, 2011. Aneuploidy among androgenic progeny of hexaploid triticale (\times Triticosecale Wittmack). *Plant Cell Rep.*, 30: 575-586.
- Onay A, H Yıldırım, V Piriç, E Tilkat, Y Özden Çiftçi, H Akdemir, V Süzerer, N Çalar, M Binici, ÖF Akdemir, FM Kılınç, 2012. Bitkilerin biyoteknolojik yöntemlerle ticari çoğaltımı: Mevcut ve gelecekteki durum. *Batman Üniversitesi Yaşam Bilimleri Dergisi*, 1(2): 11-28.
- Orłowska R, J Machczyńska, S Oleszczuk, J Zimny, Bednarek, PT 2016. DNA methylation changes and TE activity induced in tissue cultures of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.). *J Biol Res Thessalonike, Greece*, 23: 19.
- Onuoha IC, CJ Eze and CIN Unamba, 2011. *In vitro* prevention of browning in plantain culture. *Online J Biol Sci.*, 11: 13-17.
- Oyebanji OB, O Nweke, O Odebunmi, NB Galadima and MS Idris, UN Nnodi, AS Afolabi, GH Ogbadu, 2009. Simple, effective and economical explant-surface sterilization protocol for cowpea, rice and sorghum seeds. *Afr J Biotechnol.*, 8: 5395-5399.
- Peredo EL, MA Revilla, R Arroyo-Garcia, 2006. Assessment of genetic and epigenetic variation in hop plants regenerated from sequential subcultures of organogenic calli. *J Plant Physiol.*, 163: 1071-1079
- Perotto MC, EE Cafrune, VC Conc, 2009. The effect of additional viral infections on garlic plants initially infected with Allxiviruses European. *J Plant Pathol.*, 126: 489-495.
- Picault N, C Chaparro, B Piegu, W Stenger, D Formey, C Llauro, J Descombin, F Sabot, E lassere, D Meynard, E Guiderdoni, O Panaud, 2009. Identification of an active LTR retrotransposon in rice. *Plant J.*, 58: 754-765.
- Piccolo FM, AG Fisher, 2014. Getting rid of DNA methylation. *Trends Cell Biol.*, 24: 136-143.

- Podwysznska M and M Herpel 1987. Identification and elimination of slowly growing bacteria from a micropropagated gerbera. *Acta Hort.*, 212: 112-112.
- Poethig RS, 2009. Small RNAs and developmental timing in plants. *Curr Opin Genet Dev.* 19: 374-378.
- Rajasekharan PE, L Sahijram, 2015. Plant biology and biotechnology, Pp.417-443. *Plant Biology and Biotechnology*, vol II, *Plant Genomics and Biotechnology* (Eds: B Bahadur, M Venkat Rajam, L Sahijram, KV Krishnamurthy) Springer, New Delhi.
- Ramaswamy NM 2001. *Plant Tissue Culture Technology: Future Outlook*. Interview web: <http://www.indiamarkets.com/imo/industry/drugs/drugsfea43.asp>
- Rapp RA, JF Wendel, 2005. Epigenetics and plant evolution. *New Phytol.*, 168: 81-91.
- Ray SS, N Ali, 2016. Biotic contamination and possible ways of sterilization: a review with reference to Bamboo Micropropagation. *Braz Arch Biol Technol.*, 59: 1-12.
- Reed BM, J Mentzer, P Tanprasert, X Yu, 1998. Internal bacterial contamination of micropropagated hazelnut: identification and antibiotic treatment. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 52: 67-70.
- Rodriguez Lopez CM, AC Wetten, MJ Wilkinson, 2010a. Progressive erosion of genetic and epigenetic variation in callus-derived cocoa (*Theobroma cacao*) plants. *New Phytol.*, 186: 856-868.
- Rodríguez López CM, HS Bravo, AC Wetten, MJ Wilkinson, 2010b. Detection of somaclonal variation during cocoa somatic embryogenesis characterised using cleaved amplified polymorphic sequence and the new freeware Artbio. *Mol Breed.*, 25: 501-516.
- Rodriguez-Enriquez J, HG Dickinson, RT Grant-Downton, 2011. MicroRNA misregulation: an overlooked factor generating somaclonal variation? *Trends Plant Sci.*, 16: 242-248.
- Roychoudhury A, S Basu, SN Sarkar, DN Sengupta, 2008. Comparative physiological and molecular responses of a common aromatic indica rice cultivar to high salinity with non-aromatic indica rice cultivars. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 27: 1395.
- Safavi K, 2012. Evaluation of using nonmaterial in tissue culture media and biological activity. *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Ecological, Environmental and Biological Sciences*, October 13-14, 2012, Bali, Indonesia, Pp.5-8.
- San B, M Aben, DM Elurbe, K Voeltzke, MJD Broeder, J Rougeot, J Legler, LM Kamminga, 2018. Genetic and epigenetic regulation of zebrafish intestinal development. *Epigenomes*, 2: 19.
- Sano H, 2002. DNA methylation and Lamarckian inheritance. *Proc Japan Acad Ser B.*, 78(10): 293-298.
- Sarasan V, R Cripps, MM Ramsay, C Atherton, M McMichen, G Prendergast, JK Rowntree, 2006. Conservation *in vitro* of threatened plants—progress in the past decade. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol-Plant*, 42: 206-214.
- Sato M, M Hosokawa, M Doi, 2011. Somaclonal variation is induced de novo via the tissue culture process: a study quantifying mutated cells in Saintpaulia. *PloS one*, 6: e23541.
- Schmidt J, E Wilhem, VA Savangikar, 2004. Disease detection and elimination, low cost options for tissue culture technology in developing countries. *Proceeding of a Techni-*

- cal Meeting. FAO/IAEA Division of Nuclear Techniques in Food and Agriculture and held in Vienna, 26-30 August 2002.
- Scholten HJ, RLM Pierik 1998. Agar as a gelling agent. Differential biological effects *in vitro*. *Sci Hortic.*, 77(1-2): 109-116.
- Shields R, J Susan Robinson and Anslow Pat A, 1984. Use of fungicides in plant tissue culture. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 3: 33-36
- Shingote PR, SV Amitha Mithra, P Sharma, NB Devanna, K Arora, SK Holkar, S Khan, J Singh, S Kumar, TR Sharma, AU Solanke, 2019. LTR retrotransposons and highly informative ISSRs in combination are potential markers for genetic fidelity testing of tissue culture-raised plants in sugarcane. *Mol Breed.*, 39: 25.
- Shing SM, 1995. Commercial Micropropagation – Technology and Management. International Relations and Business Development Temasek Journal, Issue:3, Singapore web: <http://www.tp.edu.sg/content/irbd/journal/tj3.htm>
- Sianipar NF, GA Wattimena, M Thenawijaya Soehartono, H Aswidinnoor, N Toruan-Mathius, G Ginting, 2008. DNA methylation detection of oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq) somatic embryo by randomly amplified DNA finger-printing with methylation-sensitive (RAF-SM) and RP-HPLC. *Jornal Biotechnology Research In Tropical Region 1*.
- Singh CR, R Nelson, NS Boopathy, K Kathiresan and CS Kumar, 2012. *In vitro* conservation and protective effect of *Premna serratifolia* L.-An important medicinal tree. *Int J Pharm App.*, 3: 332-343.
- Singh CR, K Kathiresan, S Anandhan and K Suganthi, 2014. Antioxidant and antibacterial activity of field grown and tissue cultured root callus of mangrove species. *Eur J Med Plants*, 4: 723-742.
- Singh CR and K Kathiresan, 2015. *In-vitro* callus induction from *Ceriops decandra*-A true mangrove viviparous. *Int J Adv Multidiscip Res.*, 2: 01-05.
- Singh CP, 2018. Review on problems and its remedy in plant tissue culture. *Asian J Biol Sci.*, 11(4): 165-172.
- Sinha SK and AC Deka, 2016. Effect of osmotic stress on *in vitro* propagation of *Musa* sp. (Malbhog variety). *Afr J Biotechnol.*, 15: 490-496.
- Sood S, S Dwivedi, 2015, Doubled haploid platform: an accelerated breeding approach for crop improvement, Pp.89-111. *Plant Biology and Biotechnology*, vol II, *Plant Genomics and Biotechnology*, (Eds: B Bahadur, M Venkat Rajam, L Sahijram, KV Krishnamurthy) Springer, New Delhi.
- Standaert- de Metsenaere REA 1991. Economic considerations, pp.123-140. *Micropropagation-Technology and Application* (Eds: PC Debergh, RH Zimmerman), Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht.
- Suzuki N, S Koussevitzky, R Mittler, G Miller, 2012. ROS and redox signalling in the response of plants to abiotic stress. *Plant Cell Environ.*, 35: 259-270.
- Szyrajew K, D Bielewicz, J Dolata, Am Wójcik, K Nowak, A Szczgiel- Sommer, Z szweykowska-Kulinska, A Jarmolowski, MD Gaj, 2017. MicroRNAs are intensively regulated during induction of somatic embryogenesis in Arabidopsis. *Front Plant Sci.*, 8: 18.
- Taber RA MA Thielen JO Falkinham III and RH Smith, 1991. *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum*: A bacterial contaminant in plant tissue culture. *Plant Sci.*, 78: 231-236.

- Tanurdzic M, MW Vaugn, H Jiang, TJ Lee, RK Slotkin, B Sosinnski, WF Thompson, RW Doerge, RA Martienssen, 2008. Epigenomic consequences of immortalized plant cell suspension culture. *PLoS Biol*, 6: e302.
- Taşkın H, G Baktemur, M Kurul, S Büyükalaca, 2013. Use of tissue culture techniques for producing virus-free plant in garlic and their identification through real-time PCR. *Sci World J.*, 5.
- Tazeb A, 2017. Plant tissue culture technique as a novel tool in plant breeding A review article. *Am-Eurasian J Agric Environ Sci.*, 17: 111-118.
- Tyrka M, S Oleszczuk, J Rabiza-Swider, H Wos, M Wedzony, J Zimny, A Ponitka, A Slusarkiewicz-Jarzina, RJ Metzger, PS Baenziger, AJ Lukaszewski, 2018. Populations of doubled haploids for genetic mapping in hexaploid winter triticale. *Mol Breed.*, 38: 46.
- Us-Camas R, G Rivera-Solís, F Duarte-Aké, C De-la-Peña, 2014. *In vitro* culture: an epigenetic challenge for plants. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 118: 187-201.
- Vining K, KR Pomraning, LJ Wilhelm, C Ma, M Pellegrini, Y Di, 2013. Methylome reorganization during *in vitro* dedifferentiation and regeneration of *Populus trichocarpa*. *BMC Plant Biol.*, <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2229-13-92>
- Walker KA 1986. Automation of *in vitro* plant propagation: Has its time finally arrived. *Genetic Engineering News July-August*, Pp.52.
- Wang D, DA Kreutzer, JM Essigmann, 1998. Mutagenicity and repair of oxidative DNA damage: insights from studies using defined lesions. *Mutat Res.*, 400: 99-115.
- Wang X, R Eu, X Lin, Y Bai, C Song, X Yu, C Xu, N Zhao, Y Dong, B Liu, 2013. Tissue culture-induced genetic and epigenetic alterations in rice pure-lines, F₁ hybrids and polyploids. *BMC Plant Biol.*, 13: 77.
- Wang QM, YZ Wang, LL Sun, FZ Gao, W Sun, J He, X Gao, L Wang, 2012. Direct and indirect organogenesis of *Clivia miniata* and assessment of DNA methylation changes in various regenerated plantlets. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 31: 1283-1296.
- West PT, Li Q, L Ji, SR Eichten, J Song, MW Vaugn, RJ Schmitz, NM Springer, 2014. Genomic distribution of H3K9me2 and DNA methylation in a maize genome. *PloS one*. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0105267>
- Wu G, MY Park, SR Conway, J-M Wang, D Weigel, RS Poethig, 2009. The sequential action of miR156 and miR172 regulates developmental timing in *Arabidopsis*. *Cell*, 138: 750-759.
- Yang X, L Wang, D Yuan, K Lindsey, X Zhang, 2013. Small RNA and degradome sequencing reveal complex miRNA regulation during cotton somatic embryogenesis. *J Exp Bot.*, 64: 1521-1536.
- Yu X, X Li, X Zhao, L Jiang, G Miao, J Pang, X Qi, B Liu, 2011. Tissue culture-induced genomic alteration in maize (*Zea mays*) inbred lines and F₁ hybrids. *Ann Appl Biol.*, 158: 237-247.
- Zhang M, C Xu, H Yan, N Zhao, D Von Wettstein, B Liu, 2009. Limited tissue culture-induced mutations and linked epigenetic modifications in F₁ hybrids of sorghum pure lines are accompanied by increased transcription of DNA methyltransferases and 5-methylcytosine glycosylases. *Plant J.*, 57: 666-679.

Zhang K, W Xu, C Wang, X Yi, W Zhang, Z Su, 2017. Differential deposition of H2A.Z in combination with histone modifications within related genes in *Oryza sativa* callus and seedling. *Plant J.*, 89: 264-277.

URL 1: <https://www.marketwatch.com/press-release/plant-tissue-culture-market-size-2020-definition-business-opportunity-swot-analysis-applications-trends-and-forecast-to-2026-research-report-by-market-growth-reports-2020-07-20> Erişim tarihi:20.07.2020

BÖLÜM 19

Bitki Doku Kültürü Araştırmalarında Planlama, Verilerin Toplanması ve Değerlendirilmesi

Ülkü Emirođlu, Aynur Gürel, Betül Bürün

19.1. Giriş

“Yaşayan organizmaları, bu organizmaların ürünlerini, biyolojik malzemeyi ve sistemi kullanarak insana ya da çevreye yararlı bir ürün üretmek, bir problemi çözmek için yapılan sanayi ölçeğinde üretim yöntemleri ve bilgisi” olarak tanımlanan biyoteknoloji, temel biyoloji bilimleri, mühendislik ve bilişim teknolojilerinin iç içe geçtiği ve bir arada kullanıldığı geniş bir disiplindir (Anonim, 2020a,b). Çeşitli alanlarda, özellikle de ilaç, tohum, gıda ve petrol endüstrilerindeki biyoproseslerin incelenmesinde gerekli ilerlemeleri sağlayan biyoteknoloji, son zamanlarda genetik sekanslamanın zorluklarını gidermek, genler ve proteinler arasındaki ilişkileri tanımlamak için kullanılabilir güçlü bir matematiksel temelli yazılım geliştirmek üzere bilgisayar mühendisliğini kullanan biyoinformatik bilim dalına dayandırılmaya başlanmıştır. Ayrıca matematik, özellikle de istatistik, her bilimsel süreçte yer alarak araştırma sonuçlarının güvenilirliğini artırmaktadır (Pereira ve ark., 2018).

Genetik mühendisliği ile birlikte, bitki biyoteknolojisine önemli katkılar sunan doku kültürlerinde; bazı biyolojik ve biyokimyasal olayların aydınlatılmasını amaçlayan, *in vitro* kültüre dayalı temel araştırma niteliğindeki çalışmalar yanında, rejenerasyonun olmaması ya da düşük oranda gerçekleşmesi gibi kültür sırasında karşılaşılan sorunların çözümüne yönelik araştırmalar da yapılmaktadır. Ayrıca mikroüretimde olduğu gibi çoğaltma hızını, dolayısı ile üretimi artırarak maliyeti düşürmeyi; hücre ve saçaklı kök kültürlerinde sekonder metabolit üretimini sağlamayı ya da artırmayı hedefleyen; ışık yoğunluğu, sıcaklık, ortamdaki CO₂ oranı gibi dış koşulların *in vitro* kültürdeki bitkisel materyalin gelişmesine etkilerini ortaya koyan araştırmalar da düzenlenmektedir.

dirilmesinde, farklılıkların önemi için istatistiksel yazılım programlarının farklı versiyonları kullanılmakta, tek ya da iki yönlü varyans analizine tabi tutulmaktadır.

Biyoteknoloji alanında araştırma verilerinin istatistik analizleri için, bilgisayar yazılımlarından yararlanılmakta, ve bu programların kullanımının gittikçe yaygınlaştığı gözlenmektedir. Ayrıca, son zamanlarda bunlara bir alternatif olarak “yapay sinir ağları teknolojisi (YSA)” de kullanılmaya başlanmıştır. Bu teknoloji, karmaşık ilişkilerin anlaşılmasını sağlamak için geleneksel istatistiksel tekniklere kıyasla üstün tahmin gücü sunmaktadır, ve biyolojik süreçlerin güvenilir ve amaca yönelik değerlendirilmesinde etkilidir. İstatistiksel analizlerin bir alternatifi olmakla birlikte bazı özellikleriyle YSA teknolojisinin üstünlükleri vardır. YSA teknolojisi kullanıcı dostudur ve istatistik bakımından son derece uzmanlaşmış bir bilgi (lojistik regresyon, Poisson regresyonu ve ANOVA) gerektirmemektedir. İkinci olarak YSA'lar, sınırlı sayıda deneme ve düşük maliyetle modellemeye izin veren güçlü bir teknoloji oluştururlar. Ek olarak IN-Form yazılımı, aynı zamanda bir doku kültürü sürecini optimize edebilir ve en iyi koşulları çıkarabilir. Gelecekte YSA teknolojisinin bitki doku kültürü araştırmalarında yaygın olarak kullanılması olasıdır.

Kaynaklar

- Aasim M, A, R Katırcı, O Akgur, B Yıldırım, Z Mustafa, MA Nadeem, FS Baloch, T Karakoy, G Yılmaz, 2022. Machine learning (ML) algorithms and artificial neural network for optimizing *in vitro* germination and growth indices of industrial hemp (*Cannabis sativa* L.). *Ind Crops Prod.*, 181: 114801.
- Açıkgöz N, E İlker ve A Gökçöl, 2004. Biyolojik Araştırmaların Bilgisayarda Değerlendirilmesi. EÜ Tohum Teknolojisi Uyg ve Araş Merk., Yayın No:2, S.236, Bornova-İzmir.
- Agarwal S, K Kanwar and DR Sharma, 2004. Factors affecting secondary somatic embryogenesis and embryo maturation in *Morus alba* L. *Sci Hortic.*, 102: 359-368.
- Alawaadh AA, YH Dewir, MS Alwihibi, AA Aldubai, S El-Hendawy and Y Naidoo, 2020. Micropropagation of lacy tree philodendron (*Philodendron bipinnatifidum* Schott ex Endl.). *HortSci.*, 55(3): 294-299.
- Al-Khayri JM and A Al-Bahrany, 2004. Genotype-dependent *in vitro* response of date palm (*Phoenix dactylifera* L.) cultivars to silver nitrate. *Sci Hortic.*, 99: 153-162.
- Anonim 2020a. Türkçe Bilim Terimleri Sözlüğü. <http://www.tubaterim.gov.tr/>. 07.07.2020.
- Anonim 2020b. <http://zdbf.duzce.edu.tr/4597-sayfa-tarimsal-biyoteknoloji-bolumu.07.07.2020>.
- Anthony JM, T Senaratna, KW Dixon and K Sivasithamparam, 2004. Somatic embryogenesis for mass propagation of Ericaceae-a case study with *Leucopogon verticillatus*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 76: 137-146.

- Arab MM., A Yadollahi, M Eftekhari, H Ahmadi, M Akbari and SS Khorami, 2018. Modeling and optimizing a new culture medium for *in vitro* rooting of G×N15 Prunus rootstock using artificial neural network-Genetic Algorithm. *Sci Rep.*, 8: 9977.
- Arano-Avalos S, FC Gómez-Merino, E Mancilla-Álvarez, R Sánchez-Páeza and JJ Bello-Bello, 2020. An efficient protocol for commercial micropropagation of malanga (*Colocasia esculenta* L. Schott) using temporary immersion. *Sci Hortic.*, 261: 108998.
- Ayub RA, JN Santos, LAZ Junior, DM Silva, TC Carvalho and F Grimaldi, 2019. Sucrose concentration and volume of liquid medium on the *in vitro* growth and development of blackberry cv. Tupy in temporary immersion systems. *Ciência e Agrotecnologia*, 43: e007219.
- Bayraktar M, 2004. Üç patates (*Solanum tuberosum* L.) Genotipinde Boğumlu Çelik ve Yatırılmış Sürgünlerde Mikro Yumru Oluşumu Üzerine Araştırmalar. Ege Üniv. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Pp.59, Bornova.
- Bello-Bello JJ, CA Cruz-Cruz and JC Perez-Guerra, 2019. A new temporary immersion system for commercial micropropagation of banana (*Musa* AAA cv. Grand Naine). *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 55: 313-320.
- Benelli C and A de Carlo, 2018. *In vitro* multiplication and growth improvement of *Olea europaea* L. cv. Canino with temporary immersion system (Plantform™)". Springer Verlag GmbH Germany, Springer Nature.
- Bhagwat B and WD Lane, 2004. *In vitro* shoot regeneration from leaves of sweet cherry (*Prunus avium*) "Lapins" and "Sweetheart". *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 78: 173-181.
- Biondi S and T Thorpe, 1981. Requirements for a tissue culture facility. *Plant Tissue Culture-Methods and Applications in Agriculture* (Ed: TA Thorpe), P.373, Academic Press, New York.
- Bishnoi U, RK Jain, JS Rohilla, VK Chowdhury, KR Gupta and JB Chowdhury, 2000. Anther culture of recalcitrant indica × Basmati rice hybrids. *Euphytica*, 114: 93-101.
- Bishop ON, 1968. *Statistics for Biology*. Longmans, Green and Co Ltd., London.
- Businge E, A Trifonova, C Schneider, P Rödel and U Egertsdotter, 2017. Evaluation of a new temporary immersion bioreactor system for micropropagation of cultivars of *Eucalyptus*. *Birch and Fir For.*, 8(6): 196.
- Camargo SS, L Rufato, M Magro and ALK Souza, 2019. Temporary immersion bioreactors: efficient technique for the propagation of the 'Pircinque' strawberry. *Rev Bras Frutic.*, 41(1): e-102.
- Chen Y, EO Kenaschuk and JD Procunier, 1998. Plant regeneration from anther culture in Canadian cultivars of flax (*Linum usitatissimum* L.). *Euphytica*, 102: 183-189.
- Chiancone B, MMG Karasawa, V Gianguzzi, AM Abdelgalel, I Bárány, PS Testillano, DT Marinoni, R Botta and MA Germanà, 2015. Early embryo achievement through isolated microspore culture in *Citrus clementina* Hort. ex Tan., cvs. 'Monreal Rosso' and 'Nules'. *Front Plant Sci.*, 6: 413.
- Compton ME, 1994. Statistical methods suitable for the analysis of plant tissue culture data. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 37: 217-242.
- Compton ME and CW Mize, 1999. Statistical considerations for *in vitro* research: I-Birth of an idea to collecting data. *In vitro Cell Dev Biol-Plant*, 35: 115-121.

- Compton ME, 2000. Statistical analysis of plant tissue culture data. Plant Tissue Culture Concepts and Laboratory Exercises (Eds: RN Trigiano, DJ Gray), Second Edition, CRC Press, London.
- Compton ME, 2012. Use of statistics in plant biotechnology Pp.109-127, Chapter 9. Plant Cell Culture Protocols (Eds: VM Loyola-Vargas and N Ochoa-Alejo), 3rd edition, Methods in Plant Biology, vol.877, Humana Press.
- Dongre T and B Choudhary, 2018. Artificial neural network to determine the optimum nutrient media composition in plant biotechnology. Acta Sci Agric., 2, 8: 128-135.
- Düzgüneş O, 1963. Bilimsel Araştırmalarda İstatistik Prensipleri ve Metotları. E.Ü. Matbaası, S.375, İzmir.
- Fırat MZ ve A Onay, 1999. Bitki doku kültürü çalışmalarından elde edilen binom verilerinin genelleştirilmiş lineer modeller kullanılarak analizi. Turk J Biol., 23: 261-267.
- Finney DJ, 1965. An Introduction to Statistical Science in Agriculture. Oliver and Boyd Ltd., Copenhagen, Denmark.
- Gago J, L Martínez-Núñez, M Landín and PP Gallego, 2010. Artificial neural networks as an alternative to the traditional statistical methodology in plant research. J Plant Physiol., 167: 23-27.
- Gao M, Z Lin, C Luo, Z Chi, Z Mo, F He, W Jiang, L Chen, X He and S Wei, 2016. High efficiency of propagation for *Sagittaria sagittifolia* using a temporary immersion bioreactor system. J Agric Sci. and Technology A, 6: 161-170.
- Gianguzzi V, P Inglese, E Barone and F Sottile, 2019. *In vitro* regeneration of *Capparis spinosa* L. by using a temporary immersion system. Plants, 8(6): 177.
- Gollagunta V, JW Adelberg, J Rieck and N Rajapakse, 2004. Sucrose concentration in liquid media affects soluble carbohydrates, biomass and storage quality of micropropagated hosta. Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult., 77: 125-131.
- Golle DP, J Koefender, RC Horn, N Piuco, C Kaiper and JN Camera, 2019. Temporary immersion bioreactors: Establishment of Cassava. J Agric Sci., 11(4): 176-182.
- Gomes HT, PM Bartos, TA Balzon and JE Pereira, 2016. Regeneration of somatic embryos of oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis*) using temporary immersion bioreactors. Ind Crops Prod., 89: 244-249.
- Grant NJ and N Hammatt, 2000. Adventitious shoot development from wild cherry (*Prunus avium* L.) leaves. New For., 20: 287-295.
- Grauda D, A Mifelsone, N İisina, K ğagata, R Ornicāns, O Fokina, L Lapiōa and I Rashal, 2014. Anther culture effectiveness in producing doubled haploids of cereals. Proc Latv Acad Sci., 68 (3/4): 142- 147.
- Güler B ve A Gürel, 2019. Bitki hücre, doku ve organ kültürlerinde biyoreaktörlerin kullanım potansiyeli. HEZARFEN International Congress of Science Mathematics and Engineering, November, 8-10, Pp.65-79, İzmir-Turkey.
- Hesami M, R Naderi, M Yoosefzadeh-Najafabadi and M Rahmati, 2017. Data-driven modeling in plant tissue culture. J Appl Environ Biol Sci. , 7(8): 37-44.
- Hesami M, JA Condori-Apfata, MV Valencia and M Mohammadi, 2020a. Application of artificial neural network for modeling and studying *in vitro* genotype-independent shoot regeneration in wheat. Appl Sci., 10: 5370.

- Hesami M, R Naderi, M Tohidfar and M Yoosefzadeh-Najafabadi. 2020b. Development of support vector machine-based model and comparative analysis with artificial neural network for modeling the plant tissue culture procedures: effect of plant growth regulators on somatic embryogenesis of chrysanthemum, as a case study. *Plant methods*, 16: 112.
- High R, 2004. The arcsine transformation. www.darkwing.uoregon.edu/~robinh/arcsin.txt.
- Hofmann N, RL Nelson and SS Korban, 2004. Influence of media components and pH on somatic embryo induction in three genotypes of soybean. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 77: 157-163.
- Ibañez MA, C Martin and C Perez, 2003. Alternative statistical analyses for micropropagation: A practical case of proliferation and rooting phases in *Viburnum opulus*. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 39: 429-436.
- Kirtis A, M Aasim, R Katurcı. 2022. Application of artificial neural network and machine learning algorithms for modeling the *in vitro* regeneration of chickpea (*Cicer arietinum* L.). *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 150: 141-152.
- Ledbetter CA, DE Palmquist and SJ Peterson, 1998. Germination and net *in vitro* growth of peach, almond and peach-almond hybrid embryos in response to mannitol inclusion in the nutrient medium. *Euphytica*, 103: 243-250.
- Lee K-ML and DF Gilmore, 2006. Statistical experimental design for bioprocess modeling and optimization analysis: Repeated-measures method for dynamic biotechnology process. *Appl Biochem Biotechnol.*, 135(2): 101-16.
- Liang H, Y Xiong, B Guo, H Yan, S Jian, H Ren, X Zhang, Y Li, S Zeng, K Wu, F Zheng, JA Teixeira da Silva, Y Xiong and G Ma, 2020. Shoot organogenesis and somatic embryogenesis from leaf and root explants of *Scaevola sericea*. *Sci Rep.*, 10: 11343
- Liao Z, M Chen, F Tan, X Sun and K Tang, 2004. Micropropagation of endangered Chinese aloe. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 76: 83-86.
- Lin CS, CC Lin and WC Chang, 2004. Effect of thidiazuron on vegetative tissue-derived somatic embryogenesis and flowering of bamboo *Bambusa edulis*. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 76: 75-82.
- Lisek A and T Orlikowska, 2004. *In vitro* storage of strawberry and raspberry in calcium-alginate beads at 4°C. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 78: 167-172.
- López CQ, P Corral, B Lorrain-Lorrette, K Martinez-Swatson, F Michoux and HT Simonsen, 2018. Use of a temporary immersion bioreactor system for the sustainable production of thapsigargin in shoot cultures of *Thapsia garganica*. *Plant Methods*, 14, 79.
- Lu D, W Wei, W Zhou, LD McGuigan, F Ji, X Li, Y Xing, Q Zhang, K Fang, Q Cao and L Qin, 2017. Establishment of a somatic embryo regeneration system and expression analysis of somatic embryogenesis-related genes in Chinese chestnut (*Castanea mollissima* Blume). *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 130: 601-616.
- Maliro MFA and G Lameck, 2004. Potential of cassava flour as a gelling agent in media for plant tissue cultures. *Afr J Biotechnol.*, 3(4): 244-247.
- Marbun CLM, N Toruan-Mathius, C Utomo and T Liwang, 2015. Micropropagation of embryogenic callus of oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.) using temporary immersion system. *Procedia Chem.*, 14: 122-129.

- Martinez-Estrada E, B Islas-Luna, JA Perez-Sato and JJ Bello-Bello. 2019. Temporary immersion improves *in vitro* multiplication and acclimatization of *Anthurium andre-anum* Lind. *Sci Hortic.*, 249: 185-191.
- Matand K, M Shoemake and C Li, 2020. High frequency *in vitro* regeneration of adventitious shoots in daylilies (*Heemerocallis* sp.) stem tissue using thidiazuron. *BMC Plant Biol.*, 20: 31.
- Máximo WPF, PAA Santos, GS Martins, EG Mendonça and LV Paiva, 2018. *In vitro* multiplication of *Eucalyptus* hybrid via temporary immersion bioreactor: culture media and cytokinin effects. *Crop Breed Appl Biotechnol.*, 18(2): 131-138.
- Mehrotra S, O Prakash, BN Mishra and B. Dwevedi, 2008. Efficiency of neural networks for prediction of *in vitro* culture conditions and inoculum properties for optimum productivity. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 95: 29-35.
- Mehrotra S, O Prakash, F Khan and AK Kukreja, 2013. Efficiency of neural network-based combinatorial model predicting optimal culture conditions for maximum biomass yields in hairy root cultures. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 32: 309-317.
- Mize CW, KJ Koehler and ME Compton, 1999. Statistical considerations for *in vitro* research: II-Data to presentation. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 35: 122-126.
- Mohd NM, H Ja'afar, DD Zawawi and N Alias, 2017. *In vitro* somatic embryos multiplication of *Eurycoma longifolia* Jack using temporary immersion system RITA®. *Sains Malaysiana*, 46(6): 897-902.
- Nas MN, KM Eskridge and PE Read, 2005. Experimental designs suitable for testing many factors with limited number of explants in tissue culture. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 81: 213-220.
- Newell C, D Growns and J McComb, 2003. The influence of medium aeration on *in vitro* rooting of Australian plant microcuttings. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 75: 131-142.
- Nezami-Alanagh E, GA Garoosi, S Maleki, M Landín and PP Gallego, 2017. Predicting optimal *in vitro* culture medium for *Pistacia vera* micropropagation using neural networks models. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 129: 19-33.
- Niazian M, SA Sadat-Noori, M Abdipour, M Tohidfar and SMM Mortazavian, 2018. Image processing and artificial neural network-based models to measure and predict physical properties of embryogenic callus and number of somatic embryos in ajowan (*Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague). *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 54: 54-68.
- Niazian M, ME Shariatpanahi, M Abdipour and M Oroojloo, 2019. Modeling callus induction and regeneration in an anther culture of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* L.) using image processing and artificial neural network method. *Protoplasma*, 256: 1317-1332.
- Orlowska R and PT Bednarek, 2020. Precise evaluation of tissue culture-induced variation during optimisation of *in vitro* regeneration regime in barley. *Plant Mol Biol.*, 103: 33-50.
- Osama K, P Somvanshi, AK Pandey and BN Mishra, 2013. Modelling of nutrient mist reactor for hairy root growth using artificial neural network. *Eur J Sci Res.*, 97(4): 516-526.

- Othmani A, C Bayouddh, A Sellemi and N Drira, 2017. Temporary immersion system for date palm micropropagation, chapter 20, 239-249. Date Palm Biotechnology Protocols, Vol. I: Tissue Culture Applications, Methods in Molecular Biology, Vol.1637, (Eds: M Jameel, Al-Khayri et al.). Springer Science+Business Media LLC.
- Pellegrineschi A, RM Brito, S McLean and D Hoisington, 2004. Effect of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid and NaCl on the establishment of callus and plant regeneration in durum and bread wheat. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 77: 245-250.
- Pereira, VJ., SA Asmar, NG Biase, JMQ Luz and B de Melo, 2018. Statistics applied to plant micropropagation: A critical review of inadequate use. *Biosci J.*, 34(5): 1308-1318.
- Pérez-Posada L, 2017. Complete germination of papaya (*Carica papaya* L. cv. 'Maradol Roja') somatic embryos using temporary immersion system type RITA® and phloroglucinol in semi-solid culture medium. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 53: 505-513.
- Prakash O, S Mehrotra, A Krishna and BN Mishra, 2010. A neural network approach for the prediction of *in vitro* culture parameters for maximum biomass yields in hairy root cultures. *J Theor Biol.*, 265: 579-585.
- Prakash S, R Elangomathavan, S Seshadri, K Kathiravan and S Ignacimuthu, 2004. Efficient regeneration of *Curcuma amada* Roxb. plantlets from rhizome and leaf sheath explants. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 78: 159-165.
- Pramita AD, AN Kristanti, S Sugiharto, ESW Utami and YSW Manuhara, 2018. Production of biomass and flavonoid of *Gynura procumbens* (Lour.) Merr shoots culture in temporary immersion system. *J Genet.Eng Biotechnol.*, 16: 639-643.
- Prasad VSS and SD Gupta, 2008. Applications and potentials of artificial neural networks in plant tissue culture, 47-67. *Plant Tissue Culture Engineering* (Eds: SD Gupta and Y Ibaraki), Springer.
- Puchooa D, PN Purseramen and BR Rujbally, 1999. Effects of medium support and gelling agent in the tissue culture of tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*). *Sci Technol Res J.*, 3: 129-144.
- Ramírez-Mosqueda MA and LG Iglesias-Andreu, 2016a. Evaluation of different temporary immersion systems (BIT®, BIG, and RITA®) in the micropropagation of *Vanilla planifolia* Jacks. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 52(2): 154-160.
- Ramírez-Mosqueda MA, LG Iglesias-Andreu, G Ramírez-Madero and EU Hernández-Rincón, 2016b. Micropropagation of *Stevia rebaudiana* Bert. in temporary immersion systems and evaluation of genetic fidelity. *S Afr J Bot.*, 106: 238-243.
- Ramírez-Mosqueda MA, CA Cruz-Cruz, A Cano-Ricárdez and JJ Bello-Bello, 2019. Assessment of different temporary immersion systems in the micropropagation of anthurium (*Anthurium andreaeanum*). *3 Biotech*, 9: 307.
- Revathi S, N Sivakumaran, D Ramajayam, MS Saraswathi, S Backiyarani and S Uma, 2019. Growth estimation during hardening phase of tissue cultured banana plantlets using bootstrapped artificial neural network. *J Environ Biol.*, 40: 719-724.
- Rizvi MZ, P Mishra, S Roy, AK Kukreja and A Sharma, 2012. Application of artificial neural networks for predicting maximum *in vitro* shoot biomass production of safed musli (*Chlorophytum borivillianum*). *Sci Rep.*, 1(10): 464.

- Salehi M, S Farhadi, A Moieni, N Safaie and H Ahmadi, 2020. Mathematical modeling of growth and paclitaxel biosynthesis in *Corylus avellana* cell culture responding to fungal elicitors using multilayer perceptron-genetic algorithm. *Front Plant Sci.*, 11: 1148.
- Sallom A, R Fatahi, Z. Zamani and A.Ebadi, 2021. Optimization *in vitro* conditions for plum × apricot embryo rescue and modeling some critical factors by using artificial neural networks technology. *Sci Hortic.*, 289: 110487.
- Santarém ER and LV Astarita, 2003. Multiple shoot formation in *Hypericum perforatum* L. and hypericin production. *Braz J Plant Physiol.*, 15(1): 43-47.
- Szarka B, M Dévényi and S Mórocz, 2001. Fertile maize lines obtained from isolated microspores. *Euphytica*, 122: 53-60.
- Tefera W and S Wannakrairoj, 2004. A micropropagation method for Korarima (*Aframomum corrorima* (Braun) Jansen). *Sci Asia*, 30: 1-7.
- Torp AM, AL Hansen and SB Andersen, 2001. Chromosomal regions associated with green plant regeneration in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.) anther culture. *Euphytica*, 119: 377-387.
- Trolinder NK and JR Goodin, 1988. Somatic embryogenesis in cotton (*Gossypium*) I. Effects of source of explant and hormone regime. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 12: 31-42.
- Vidal N, B Blanco and B Cuenca, 2015. A temporary immersion system for micropropagation of axillary shoots of hybrid chestnut. *Plant Cell Tiss Organ Cult.*, 123, 229-243.
- Weigt D, A Kiel, I Siatkowski, J Zyprych-Walczak, A Tomkowiak and M Kwiatek, 2020. Comparison of the androgenic response of spring and winter wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *Plants*, 9(1): 49.
- Zhang B, S Lian, BD Lemme, S Jingshon, J Qi, Z Berhou, J Leilei and C Jishueng. 2018. Optimizing factors affecting development and propagation of *Bletilla striata* in a temporary immersion bioreactor system. *Sci Hortic.*, 232: 121-126.
- Zhang Q, D Deng, W Dai, J Li and X Jin, 2020. Optimization of culture conditions for differentiation of melon based on artificial neural network and genetic algorithm. *Sci Rep.*, 10: 3524.
- Zielińska S, E Kępczyńska, 2013. Neural modeling of plant tissue cultures: A review. *J Biotechnol Comp Biol Bionanotechnol.*, 94(3): 253-268.

BÖLÜM 20

Bitki Biyoçeşitliliğinin Korunması

Ergun Kaya, Selin Galatalı, Damla Ekin Özkaya, Onur Çelik

20.1. Giriş

Dünya zengin çeşitlilikte yaşam formları ile donatılmıştır ve bu canlı organizmaların milyonlarcası doğa kanunları tarafından iyi bir şekilde birbirine bağlanmıştır. Tek hücreli birincil üreticilerden yüksek bitki ve hayvanlara kadar çeşitli yaşam formlarının karşılıklı ilişkileri, bu yeşil gezegenin benzersiz bir özelliğini ortaya koymaktadır. Dünyadaki yaşamın çeşitliliği genellikle biyolojik çeşitlilik diğer bir deyişle biyoçeşitlilik olarak adlandırılır. Dünya üzerinde dağlar, çöller, ormanlar, göller, okyanuslar gibi çok farklı ekosistemler üzerinde canlılığını sürdüren bitki, hayvan, mantar ve mikroorganizma türlerinin sayısı, bu türlerdeki muazzam gen çeşitliliği biyoçeşitliliğin parçalarını teşkil eder. Etkin koruma ve sürdürülebilir kalkınma stratejileri, bu biyoçeşitliliği korumaya yönelik yaklaşımlar ileri sürer. Hemen hemen tüm kültür çeşitlerinin orijinleri bir şekilde biyolojik çeşitliliğe dayanmaktadır ve biyoçeşitlilik, ne kadar küçük olursa olsun her türün oynayacağı önemli bir role sahip olduğu ekosistem üretkenliğini artırmaktadır. Örneğin, daha fazla sayıda bitki türü, daha fazla ürün çeşidi anlamına gelirken daha fazla tür çeşitliliği, tüm yaşam formları için doğal sürdürülebilirlik sağlar. Diğer taraftan, sağlıklı ekosistemler, pek çok afete dayanabilecek güce sahiptir ve zarar görmeden korunabilmektedir. Bu nedendir ki insan olarak her ne kadar gezegende baskın türler olsak da doğal yaşamdaki biyoçeşitliliği her zaman korumak zorundayız (Cardinale ve ark., 2012; Kaya ve ark., 2018).

Biyoçeşitlilik kelimesi 1986 yılında Walter G. Rosen tarafından literatüre girmiş olup son zamanlarda oldukça popüler hâle gelmiştir. Biyoçeşitlilik, bütün yaşam formlarının karşılığı olarak tanımlandığında, artık sürdürülebilir geçim ve gıda güvenliğinin temeli olarak kabul edilmiştir. Bilim insanları, omurgasızlar ve mikroorganizmalar da dâhil olmak üzere 50 milyondan fazla bitki ve hayvan türünün Dünya’da mevcut olduğunu ve günümüze kadar yapılan sistematik çalışmalarla bunun neredeyse iki milyo-

yum folyolardan kesilen 5×15 mm boyutlarında şeritler üzerine steril mikropipet yardımıyla damlacıklar şeklinde damlatılır ve soğuğa alıştırma ve sukroz önkültürden gelen bitkisel materyalden izole edilen eksplantlar her bir damla içerisine bir eksplant olacak şekilde yerleştirilerek diğer vitrifikasyon prosedürlerindeki aşamalar uygulanır. İlk olarak patates sürgün uçlarının kriyoprezervasyonunda (kriyokoruyucu olarak DMSO uygulanmıştır) uygulanan yöntem (Schafer-Menhur ve ark., 1997), daha sonra, kriyokoruyucu çözeltili olarak PVS2 ozmoaktif çözeltili kullanılarak muz (*Musaceae*) ve *Colocasia esculenta* var. *esculenta* bitkilerinin kriyoprezervasyonunda başarılı bir şekilde uygulanmıştır (Panis ve ark., 2005; Sant ve ark., 2008). Geniş bir genotip aralığındaki bitkilere başarılı bir şekilde uygulanabilen yöntemin bir diğer farkı ise çözme aşaması oda sıcaklığında 1-1,2 M sukroz içeren sıvı besin ortamında doğrudan gerçekleştirilmesidir (Sakai ve Engelmann, 2007; Sakaive ark., 2008). Yöntem, günümüzde en çok kullanılan kriyoprezervasyon tekniklerinden birisidir.

20.3. Sonuç

Son yirmi yılda biyoteknolojide önemli gelişmeler yaşanmıştır ve şu anda tehdit altındaki bitki germplazmını korumak için yeni yöntemler mevcuttur. Yeni geliştirilen teknikler yeni seçenekler sunmakta ve tohum, polen, embriyo ve *in vitro* kültürler şeklinde korumayı kolaylaştırmaktadır. *In vitro* teknikler ve saklama yöntemleri, minimum alan kullanarak kapsamlı koleksiyonun oluşturulmasını sağlar ve *in vitro* bitki stoklarının oluşturulması, yabancı popülasyonlar üzerindeki toplanma baskısını azaltarak anında fayda sağlamaktadır. Bu koleksiyonlar, yabancı popülasyonun geri kazanılması, moleküler araştırmalar, ekolojik çalışmalar veya ekonomik kullanımlar için sürekli olarak değerli materyal tedarikine izin vermektedir.

Kaynaklar

- Akdemir H, E Kaya and Y Özden, 2010. *In vitro* proliferation and minimum growth storage of fraser photinia: Influences of different medium, sugar combinations and culture vessels. *Sci Hortic.*, 126: 268-275.
- Alatar AA, 2015. Thidiazuron induced efficient *in vitro* multiplication and *ex vitro* conservation of *Rauwolfia serpentina* –a potent antihypertensive drug producing plant. *Biotechnol Biotechnol Equip.*, 29(3): 489-497.
- Avato P and M Argentieri, 2018. Plant biodiversity: phytochemicals and health. *Phytochem Rev.*, 17: 645-656.
- Ayuso M, P García-Pérez, P Ramil-Rego, PP Gallego and ME Barreal, 2019. *In vitro* culture of the endangered plant *Eryngium viviparum* as dual strategy for its *ex situ* conservation and source of bioactive compounds. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 138(3): 427-435.
- Benson EE, 2008. Cryopreservation theory, Chapter 2, 15-32. *Plant Cryopreservation: A Practical Guide* (Editor: Reed BM), Springer, USA.

- Bravo LA, GE Zuniga, M Alberdi and LJ Corcuera, 1998. The role of ABA in freezing tolerance and cold acclimation. *Physiol Plant*, 103: 12-23.
- Burke MJ, 1986. The glassy state and survival of anhydrous biological systems, 358-364. *Membrane, Metabolism and Dry Organisms* (Editor: Leopold AC) Cornell University Press, Ithaca, NY.
- Bürün B, 2021. Bitki biyoçeşitliliğinin korunmasında biyoteknolojinin kullanımı ve Türkiye'deki çalışmalar. *Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi, C- Yaşam Bilimleri ve Biyoteknoloji*, 10(1): 1-16.
- Capuana M and S Di Lonardo, 2013. *In vitro* conservation of chestnut (*Castanea sativa*) by slow growth. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 49(5): 605-610.
- Cardinale BJ, JE Duffy, A Gonzalez, DU Hooper, C Perrings, P Venail, A Narwani, GM Mace, D Tilman, DA Wardle, AP Kinzig, GC Daily, M Loreau, JB Grace, A Larigauderie, DS Srivastava and S Naeem, 2012. Biodiversity loss and its impact on humanity. *Nature*, 486: 59-67.
- Chang Y, RE Barker and BM Reed, 2000. Cold acclimation improves recovery of cryopreserved grass (*Zoysia* spp. And *Lolium* spp.). *CryoLetters*, 21: 107-116.
- Charoensub R, S Phansiri, A Sakai and W Yongmanitchai, 2004. Cryopreservation of *in vitro*-grown shoot tips of cassava. *CryoLetters*, 25(1): 51-58.
- Chen THH, KK Kartha and LV Gusta, 1985. Cryopreservation of wheat suspension culture and regenerable callus. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 4: 101-109
- Chmielarz P, M Michalak, M Pałucka and U Wasileńczyk, 2011. Successful cryopreservation of *Quercus robur* plumules. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 30(8): 1405-1414.
- Condello E, E Caboni, E André, B Piette, P Druart, R Swennen and B Panis, 2011. Cryopreservation of apple *in vitro* axillary buds using droplet-vitrification. *CryoLetters*, 32(2): 175-185.
- Cordell GA, 2000. Biodiversity and drug discovery-a symbiotic relationship. *Phytochem.*, 55: 463-480.
- Crowe JH, LF Crowe and D Chapman, 1984a. Preservation of membranes in anhydrobiotic organisms: The role of trehalose. *Science*, 233: 701-703.
- Crowe JH, LF Crowe and D Chapman, 1984b. Infrared spectroscopic studies on interactions of water and carbohydrates with a biological membrane. *Arch Biochem Biophys.*, 232: 400-407.
- De Oliveira DV, IRI Santos, IS Martins and AN Salomão, 2019. Cryopreservation of shoot tips of "Brazilian ginseng" (*Pfaffia glomerata* (Spreng.) Pedersen) by vitrification. *Embrapa Recursos Genéticos e Biotecnologia-Artigo em periódico indexado (ALICE)*.
- Dereuddre J, J Fabre and C Bassaglia, 1988. Resistance to freezing in liquid nitrogen of carnation (*Dianthus caryophyllus* L. var. Eolo) apical and axillary shoot tips excised from different aged *in vitro* plantlets. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 7: 170-173.
- Dereuddre J, S Blandin and N Hassen, 1991. Resistance of alginate-coated somatic embryos of carrot (*Daucus carota* L.) to desiccation and freezing in liquid nitrogen. 1. Effects of preculture. *CryoLetters*, 12: 125-134.

- Devi SD, S Kumaria and MC Das, 2019. Development of cryopreservation protocol for *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lam., a recalcitrant seeded tropical tree species. *CryoLetters*, 40(1): 18-27.
- Dussert S, F Engelmann, N Chabrillange, F Anthony, M Noirod and S Hamon, 1997. In vitro conservation of coffee (*Coffea* spp.) germplasm, Vol. 1, Pp.287-305. Conservation of Plant Genetic Resource (Editors: Razdan MK and EC Cocking), *In vitro* Science Publishers, Inc, New Hampshire, USA.
- Düşen O, Göktürk RS, Kaya E, Sarpkaya U and B Gürcan, 2018. Morphological and molecular determination of a new *Viola species* (Violaceae) from Turkey. *Phytotaxa*, 369(1): 37.
- Engelmann F, 1991. *In vitro* conservation of tropical plant germplasm - a review. *Euphytica*, 57: 227-243.
- Engelmann F, 1997. *In vitro* conservation methods, Pp.119-162. Biotechnology and Plant Genetic Resource Conservation and Use (Ford-Lloyd BV, JH Newbury and JA Callow) CAB International, Wellingford.
- Engelmann F, 2004. Plant cryopreservation: Progress and prospects. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol.*, 40: 427-433.
- Fabre J and J Dereuddre, 1990. Encapsulation-dehydration: a new approach to cryopreservation of Solanum shoot tips. *CryoLetters*, 11: 413-426.
- FAO, 1996. Report on the state of the world's plant genetic resource for food and agriculture. Prepared for the international technical conference on plant genetic resource Leipzig, 17-23 June 1996, Rome.
- Feng CH, Cui ZH, Li BQ, Chen L, Ma YL, Zhao YH, Wang QW, 2013. Duration of sucrose preculture is critical for shoot regrowth of *in vitro*-grown apple shoot-tips cryopreserved by encapsulation-dehydration *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 112: 369-378.
- Gallo CM, R Paiva, RT Freitas, DP Silva and LC Silva, 2019. Cryopreservation of *Vasconcellea quercifolia* St.-Hil (*Caricaceae*) zygotic embryos. *Not Bot Horti Agrobot Cluj Napoca*, 47(1): 63-69.
- Gashi B, K Abdullai, V Sota and E Kongjika, 2015. Micropropagation and *in vitro* conservation of the rare and threatened plants *Ramonda serbica* and *Ramonda nathaliae*. *Physiol Mol Biol Plants*, 21(1): 123-136.
- Global Crop Diversity Trust, 2007. Crop strategies. Available online at <http://www.croptrust.org/main/identifyingneed.php?itemid=513>
- Gonzalez-Arnao MT and F Engelmann, 2006. Cryopreservation of plant germplasm using the encapsulation-dehydration technique: Review and case study on sugarcane. *CryoLetters*, 27: 155-168.
- Hanson J and HR Ellis, 2020. Progress and challenges in *ex situ* conservation of forage germplasm: Grasses, herbaceous legumes and fodder trees. *Plants*, 9: 446.
- Hausmann BIG, HK Parzies, T Presterl, Z Sušić and T Miedaner, 2004. Plant genetic resources in crop improvement. *Plant Genet Resour.*, 2: 3-21.
- Heywood VH, 2010. The role of botanic gardens as resource and introduction centres in the face of global change. *Biodivers Conserv.*, 20: 221-239.

- Hirai D and A Sakai, 1999a. Cryopreservation of *in vitro*-grown axillary shoot-tip meristems of mint (*Mentha spicata* L.) by encapsulation vitrification. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 19: 150-155.
- Hirai D and A Sakai, 1999b. Cryopreservation of *in vitro*-grown meristems of potato (*Solanum tuberosum* L.) by encapsulation-vitrification. *Potato Res.*, 42: 153-160.
- Hirai D, K Shirai, S Shirai and A Sakai, 1998. Cryopreservation of *in vitro*-grown meristems of strawberry (*Fragaria* × *ananassa* Duch.) by encapsulation-vitrification. *Euphytica*, 101: 109-115.
- Kaya E and E Yılmaz Gokdoğan, 2015. Virus eradication from plants via novel biotechnological processes: One step freezing methods based on vitrification of cryotherapy techniques. *Mugla Journal of Science and Technology*, 1(2): 34-40.
- Kaya E and FVD Souza, 2017. Comparison of two PVS2-based procedures for cryopreservation of commercial sugarcane (*Saccharum* spp.) germplasm and confirmation of genetic stability after cryopreservation using ISSR markers. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 53: 410-417.
- Kaya E, A Alfredo, L Rodrigues, M Jenderek, M Hernandez-ellis, A Özüdoğru and D Ellis, 2013. Cryopreservation of *Eucalyptus* genetic resources. *Cryoletters*, 34(6): 608-618.
- Kaya E, FVD Souza, E Yılmaz-Gökdoğan, M Ceylan and MM Jenderek, 2017. Cryopreservation of citrus seed via dehydration followed by immersion in liquid nitrogen. *Turk J Biol.*, 41: 242-248.
- Kaya E, FVD Souza, JA dos Santos-Serejo and S Galatalı, 2020a. Influence of dehydration on cryopreservation of *Musa* spp. germplasm. *Acta Bot Croat.*, 79 (2): 99-104.
- Kaya E, Galatalı S, Guldag S and O Celik, 2020b. A new perspective on cryotherapy: pathogen elimination using plant shoot apical meristem via cryogenic techniques, Chapter 15, 137-148. *Methods in Molecular Biology* (Eds: M Naseem, T Dandekar), vol. 2094, Springer Science+Business Media, LLC, part of Springer Nature 2020.
- Kaya E, Vatansever R and E Filiz, 2018. Assessment of the genetic relationship of Turkish olives (*Olea europaea* subsp. *europaea*) cultivars based on cpDNA trnL-F regions. *Acta Bot Croat.*, 77(1): 88-92.
- Kıvrak Ş, Göktürk T, Kıvrak İ, Kaya E and Karababa E, 2018. Investigation of phenolic profiles and antioxidant activities of some *Salvia* species commonly grown in Southwest Anatolia using UPLC-ESI-MS/MS. *Food Sci Technol.*, 32(2): 423-431.
- Kuriyama A, K Watanabe, S Ueno and H Mitsuda, 1989. Inhibitory effect of ammonium ions on recovery of cryopreserved rice cells. *Plant Sci.*, 64: 231-235.
- Lambardi M and A De Carlo, 2003. Application of tissue culture to the germplasm conservation of temperate broad-leaf trees, Pp.815-840. *Micropropagation of Woody Trees and Fruits* (Editors: Jain SM and K Ishii), Kluwer Ac. Pub, Dordrecht.
- Lee SP, THH Chen and LH Fuchigami, 1991. Changes in the translatable RNA population during abscisic acid induced freezing tolerance in bromegrass suspension culture. *Plant Cell Physiol.*, 32: 45-56.
- Luo J and BM Reed, 1997. Abscisic acid-responsive protein, bovine serum albumin, and proline pretreatments improve recovery of *in vitro* currant shoot-tip meristems and callus cryopreserved by vitrification. *Cryobiology*, 34: 240-250.

- Marco-Medina A, JL Casas, R Swennen and B Panis, 2010. Cryopreservation of *Thymus moroderi* by droplet vitrification. *CryoLetters*, 31(1): 14-23.
- Matsumoto T and A Sakai, 1995. An approach to enhance dehydration tolerance of alginate-coated dried meristems cooled to -196°C . *CryoLetters*, 16: 299-306.
- Matsumoto T, A Sakai and K Yamada, 1994. Cryopreservation of *in vitro*-grown apical meristems of wasabi (*Wasabia Japonica*) by vitrification and subsequent high plant regeneration. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 13: 442-446.
- Matsumoto T, C Takahashi, A Sakai and Nako, 1998. Cryopreservation of *in vitro* grown apical meristems of hybrid statice by three different procedures. *Sci Hortic.*, 76: 105-114.
- Ming-Hua Y and H Sen-Rong, 2010. A simple cryopreservation protocol of *Dioscorea bulbifera* L. embryogenic calli by encapsulation-vitrification. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 101(3): 349-358.
- Mounce R, P Smith and Brockington S, 2017. *Ex situ* conservation of plant diversity in the world's botanic gardens. *Nat Plants*, 3: 795-802.
- Murashige T and F Skoog, 1962. A revised medium for rapid growth and bio assays with tobacco tissue cultures. *Plant Physiol.*, 15: 473-497.
- Myers N, 1988. Threatened biotas: 'hotspots' in tropical forests. *Environmentalist*, 8: 187-208.
- Myers N, 1990. The biodiversity challenge: expanded hotspots analysis. *Environmentalist*, 10: 243-256.
- Myers N, RA Mittermeiers, CG Mittermier, GAB da Fonseca and J Kent, 2000. Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. *Nature*, 403(6772): 853-858.
- Niino T and A Sakai, 1992. Cryopreservation of alginate-coated *in vitro*-grown shoot tips of apple, pear and mulberry. *Plant Sci.*, 87: 199-206.
- Nishizawa S, A Sakai, Y Amano and T Matsuzawa, 1992. Cryopreservation of asparagus (*Asparagus officinalis* L.) embryogenic suspension cells and subsequent plant regeneration by a simple freezing method. *CryoLetters*, 13: 379-388.
- Nunes EDC, EE Benson, AC Oltramari, PS Araujo, M Righetto and M Viana, 2003. *In vitro* conservation of *Cederla fissilis* Vellozo (Meliaceae), a native tree of the Brazilian Atlantic Forest. *Biodiversity and Conservation*, 12: 837-848.
- Özüdoğru A, Da Silva DPC, Kaya E, Dradi G, Paiva R and Lambardi M, 2013. *In vitro* conservation and cryopreservation of *Nandina domestica* an outdoor ornamental Shrub. *Not Bot Horti Agrobot Cluj Napoca*, 41(2): 638-645.
- Özüdoğru EA and E Kaya, 2012. Cryopreservation of *Thymus cariensis* and *T. vulgaris* shoot tips: comparison of three vitrification-based methods. *CryoLetters*, 33(5): 363-375.
- Özüdoğru EA, A Previati and M Lambardi, 2010. *In vitro* conservation and cryopreservation of ornamental plants. *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 589: 303-24.
- Özüdoğru EA, E Kaya, E Kirdok and S Issever Ozturk, 2011a. *In vitro* propagation from young and mature explants of thyme (*Thymus vulgaris* and *T. longicaulis*) resulting in genetically stable shoots. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 47: 309-320.

- Özüdoğru EA, E Kirdok, E Kaya, M Capuana, A De Carlo and F Engelmann, 2011b. Medium-term conservation of redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens* (D. Don.) Endl.) *in vitro* shoot cultures and encapsulated buds. *Sci Hortic.*, 127: 431-435.
- Özüdoğru EA, E Kirdok, E Kaya, M Capuana, C Benelli and F Engelmann, 2011c. Cryopreservation of redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens* (D. Don.) Endl.) *in vitro* buds using vitrification-based techniques. *CryoLetters*, 32(2): 99-110.
- Özüdoğru EA, Kaya E and E Kirdok, 2011. Development of protocols for short-, medium- and long-term conservation of thyme. *Acta Hortic.*, 918: 43-50.
- Özüdoğru EA, Kirdok E, Kaya E, Capuana M and C Benelli, 2012. *In vitro* conservation of redwood (*Sequoia sempervirens*) by slow growth storage and cryopreservation. *Acta Hortic.*, 961: 291-296.
- Özüdoğru EA, M Capuana, E Kaya, B Panis and M Lambardi, 2010. Cryopreservation of *Fraxinus excelsior* L. embryogenic callus by one-step freezing and slow cooling techniques. *CryoLetters*, 31(1): 63-75.
- Özüdoğru EA, Y Ozden-Tokatlı, F Gumusel, C Benelli and M Lambardi, 2009. Development of a cryopreservation procedure for peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) embryonic axes and its application to local Turkish germplasm. *Advances in Horticultural Science*, 23(1): 41-48.
- Özden-Tokatlı Y, De Carlo A, Gümüsel F, Pignatelli S, Lambardi M, 2008. Development of encapsulation techniques for the production and conservation of synthetic seeds in ornamental plants. *Propag Ornament Plants*, 8(1): 17-22.
- Palanyandy SR, S Gantait, S Subramaniam and UR Sinniah, 2020. Cryopreservation of oil palm (*Elaeis guineensis* Jacq.) polyembryoids via encapsulation-desiccation. *3 Biotech*, 10(1): 9.
- Panis B, B Piette, and R Swennen, 2005. Droplet vitrification of apical meristems: a cryopreservation protocol applicable to all Musaceae. *Plant Sci*, 168: 45-55.
- Plessis P, C Leddet and J Dereuddre, 1991. Resistance to dehydration and to freezing in liquid nitrogen of alginate coated shoot-tips of grape vine (*Vitis vinifera* L. cv. Chardonnay). *Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences Paris*, 313 Sér III: 373-380.
- Poissonnier M, V Monod, M Pâques and J Dereuddre, 1991. Cryopreservation in liquid nitrogen of *Eucalyptus gunni* shoot tips grown *in vitro* following encapsulation and dehydration. *Ann Rech Sylv.*, 1992: 5-23.
- Previati A, C Benelli, F Da Re, A Özüdoğru and M Lambardi, 2008. Micropropagation and *in vitro* conservation of virus-free rose germplasm. *Propag Ornament Plants*, 8(2): 93-98.
- Pullaiah T, 2012. An overview on biodiversity and conservation perspectives. *Bioherald*, 29: 1-14.
- Pullaiah T, B Bahadur and KV Krishnamurthy, 2015. Plant biodiversity. *Plant biology and biotechnology: plant diversity, organization, function and improvement* (Editor: Bahadur B) Springer, Pp. 177-195, India, New Delhi.
- Rakosy-Tican E, B Bors and AM Szatmari, 2012. *In vitro* culture and medium-term conservation of the rare wild species *Gladiolus imbricatus*. *Afr J Biotechnol.*, 11(81): 14703-14712.
- Ramanatha Rao V and T Hodgkin, 2002. Genetic diversity and conservation and utilization of plant Genetic resources *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 68: 1-19.

- Rantala S, J Kaseva, A Nukari, J Laamanen, S Tuohimetsä, S Karhu and H Häggman, 2020. Droplet vitrification technique for cryopreservation of a large diversity of blackcurrant (*Ribes nigrum* L.) cultivars. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 144: 79-90.
- Rathwell R, E Popova, MR Shukla and PK Saxena, 2016. Development of cryopreservation methods for cherry birch (*Betula lenta* L.), an endangered tree species in Canada. *Can J For Res.*, 46(11): 1284-1292.
- Raven P, and K Havens, 2014. Ex situ plant conservation and cryopreservation: breakthroughs in tropical plant conservation. *International J Plant Sci.*, 175: 1-2.
- Redenbaugh K, B Paasch, J Nichol, M Kessler, P Viss and K Walker, 1986. Somatic seeds: encapsulation of asexual plant embryos. *Bio Technol.* 4: 797-801.
- Reed BM and E Uchendu, 2008. Controlled rate cooling, Pp.77-92. *Plant Cryopreservation: A Practical Guide* (Editor: Reed BM), Springer, USA.
- Reed BM, 2008. *Plant Cryopreservation: A Practical Guide*. Pp.513, Springer, USA.
- Reed BM, L Schumacher, N Wang, J D'Achino and RE Barker, 2006. Cryopreservation of bermudagrass germplasm by encapsulation dehydration. *Crop Sci.*, 46: 6-11.
- Reinhold P, 1996. Cryopreservation of tobacco suspension cells by vitrification. Doctoral Paper, Rijks University, Leiden.
- Sakai A and F Engelmann, 2007. Vitrification, encapsulation-vitrification and droplet-vitrification: a review. *CryoLetter*, 28: 151-172.
- Sakai A, D Hirai and T Niino, 2008. Development of PVS-based vitrification and encapsulation-vitrification protocols, Chapter 3, Pp.33-57. *Plant Cryopreservation: A Practical Guide* (Ed: BM Reed), Springer, New York, USA.
- Sakai A, S Kobayashi and I Oiyama, 1990. Cryopreservation of nucellar cells of navel orange (*Citrus sinensis* Osb. var. *brasiliensis* Tanaka) by vitrification. *Plant Cell Rep.*, 9: 30-33.
- Sakai A, S Kobayashi and I Oiyama, 1991. Cryopreservation of nucellar cells of navel orange (*Citrus sinensis* Osb.) by a simple freezing method. *Plant Sci.*, 74: 243-248.
- Sant R, B Panis, M Taylor and A Tyagi, 2008. Cryopreservation of shoot-tips by droplet vitrification applicable to all taro (*Colocasia esculenta* var. *esculenta*) accessions. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 92: 107-111.
- Schafer-Menuhr A, HM Schumacher and G Mix-Wagner, 1997. Long-term storage of old potato varieties by cryopreservation of shoot-tips in liquid nitrogen. *Plant Genet Resour Newslett.*, 111: 19-24.
- Scottez C, E Chevreau, N Godard, Y Arnaud, M Duron and J Dereuddre, 1992. Cryopreservation of cold-acclimated shoot tips of pear *in vitro* cultures after encapsulation-dehydration. *Cryobiology*, 29: 691-700.
- Scrijnenmakers EWM and F Van Iren, 1995. A two step or equilibrium freezing procedure for the cryopreservation of plant cell suspensions, Pp.103-111. *Cryopreservation and Freeze-Drying Protocols* (Editors: DJ Day and MRR McLellan), Humana Press, Totowa, NJ.
- Sen-Rong H and Y Ming-Hua, 2012. A simple and efficient protocol for cryopreservation of embryogenic calli of the medicinal plant *Anemarrhena asphodeloides* Bunge by vitrification. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 109(2): 287-296.

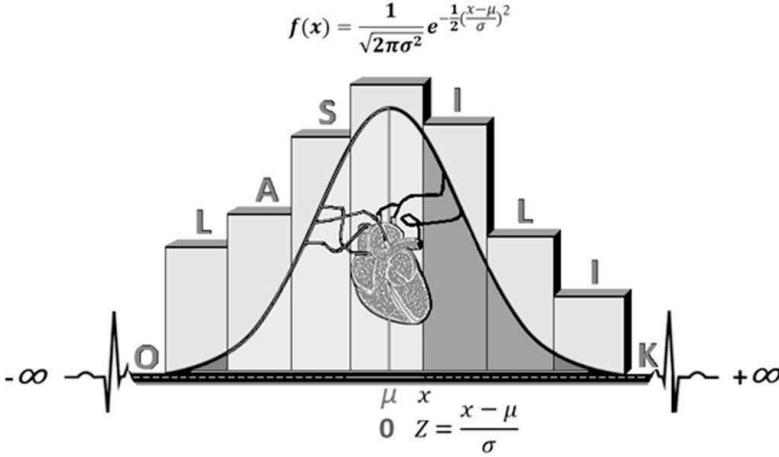
- Shekhawat MS and M Manokari, 2016. *In vitro* propagation, micromorphological studies and *ex vitro* rooting of cannon ball tree (*Couroupita guianensis* aubl.): a multipurpose threatened species. *Physiol Mol Biol Plants*, 22(1): 131-142.
- Silva TLD and JE Scherwinski-Pereira, 2011. *In vitro* conservation of *Piper aduncum* and *Piper hispidinervum* under slow-growth conditions. *Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira*, 46(4): 384-389.
- Skalova I, I Viehmannova and J Vitamvas, 2012. *In vitro* conservation of *Smilax sonchifolius* under slow-growth conditions. *Agricultura Tropica et Subtropica*, 45(3): 147-150.
- Souza FVD, de EH Souza, E Kaya, L de Jesus Vieira, and RL da Silva, 2018. Cryopreservation of Pineapple Shoot Tips by the Droplet Vitrification Technique. *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 815: 269-277.
- Souza FVD, E Kaya, L de Jesus Vieira, A da Silva Souza, M de Jesus da Silva Carvalho, EB Santos, AAC Alves and D Ellis, 2017. Cryopreservation of Hamelin sweet orange [(*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck)] embryogenic calli using a modified aluminum cryoplate technique. *Sci Hortic.*, 224: 302-305.
- Souza FVD, E Kaya, L de Jesus Vieira, EH de Souza, VB de Oliveira Amorim, D Skogerboe, T Matsumoto, AAC Alves, CA da Silva Ledo and MM Jenderek, 2016. Droplet-vitrification and morphohistological studies of cryopreserved shoot tips of cultivated and wild pineapple genotypes. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 124: 351-360.
- Surgun Y and Bürün B, 2017. Use of tissue culture techniques in conservation of sweetgum. ISEEP 2017, VIII. International Symposium on Ecology and Environmental Problems, 04-06 October 2017-Çanakkale.
- Surgun Y. ve Bürün B., 2016. Biotechnology for conservation of plant biodiversity. Symposium on EuroAsian Biodiversity, 23-27 May 2016, Antalya-Turkey. Abstract Book, p.301.
- Şah I, H Akdemir, E Kaya, Ö Akkaya and Y Özden Çiftçi, 2019. The association of *fraser photinia* and its beneficial bacterium (PGB_invit) provided *in vitro* storage without subculture. *Plant Cell Tiss Org Cult.*, 136: 605-615.
- Tanaka D, T Niino, K Isuzugawa, T Hikage and M Uemura, 2004. Cryopreservation of shoot apices of *in vitro* grown gentian plants: comparison of vitrification and encapsulation-vitrification protocols. *CryoLetters*, 25: 167-176.
- Tanino KK, THH Chen, LH Fuchigami and CJ Weiser, 1990. Metabolic alterations associated with abscisic acid-induced frost hardiness in bromegrass suspension culture cells. *Plant Cell Physiol.*, 31: 505-511.
- Thomas TD and H Yoichiro, 2010. *In vitro* propagation for the conservation of a rare medicinal plant *Justicia gendarussa* Burm. f. by nodal explants and shoot regeneration from callus. *Acta Physiol Plant*, 32(5): 943-950.
- Uchendu EE, MR Shukla, BM Reed and PK Saxena, 2014. An efficient method for cryopreservation of St John's wort and tobacco: role of melatonin. *Acta Hortic.*, 1039: 233-241.
- Ulrich JM, BJ Finkle, PH Moore and H Ginoza, 1979. Effect of a mixture of cryoprotectants in attaining liquid nitrogen survival of callus cultures of a tropical plant. *Cryobiology*, 16: 550-556.

- Withers LA, 1979. Freeze preservation of somatic embryos and clonal plantlets of carrot (*Daucus carota*). *Plant Physiol.*, 63: 460-467.
- Wolkers WF and H Oldenhof, 2021. Cryopreservation and Freeze-Drying Protocols, Methods in Molecular Biology, Humana press, 4th edition, Pp.758. Springer.
- Yang X, E Popova, MR Shukla and PK Saxena, 2019. Root cryopreservation to biobank medicinal plants: a case study for *Hypericum perforatum* L. *In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Plant*, 55(4): 392-402.
- Zhao C, Y Wu, F Engelmann and M Zhou, 2001. Cryopreservation of axillary buds of grape (*Vitis vinifera*) *in vitro* plantlets. *Cryo Letters*, 22(5): 321-8.
- Zhou QN, AH Sun, Z Li, YW Hua, ZH Jiang, TD Huang, XM Dai and HS Huang, 2012. Cryopreservation and plant regeneration of anther callus in *Hevea* by vitrification. *Afr J Biotechnol.*, 11(28): 7212-7217.

BİYOİSTATİSTİK

“bilgiye Yolculuk: Veri Değerlendirme & Anlamlandırma Sanatı”

(Örnek Soru Çözümleri ve SPSS Uygulamaları)



Prof. Dr. Adnan Ünalın



BİYOİSTATİSTİK

Bilgiye Yolculuk: Veri Değerlendirme ve Anlamlandırma Sanatı

Prof. Dr. Adnan Ünalan

Yayın No.: 4591
Matematik-İstatistik No.: 179
ISBN: 978-625-427-772-6
E-ISBN: 978-625-427-773-3
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Kormaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Ünalan, Adnan.

BİYOİSTATİSTİK Bilgiye Yolculuk: Veri Değerlendirme ve Anlamlandırma Sanatı / Adnan Ünalan

1. Basım, XX + 666 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça ve dizin var.

ISBN: 978-625-427-772-6

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-773-3

1. Bilimsel araştırma 2. İstatistik 3. Biyoistatistik 4. Sağlık bilimleri
5. İstatistik veri analizi 6. SPSS uygulamaları

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

BeYTEPE Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

TEŞEKKÜR	iii
ÖN SÖZ	v

1. BÖLÜM

İSTATİSTİK/BİYOİSTATİSTİĞİN KISA TARİHÇESİ VE TEMEL KAVRAMLAR	1
1.1. İstatistik/Biyostatistiğin (Statistics/Biostatistics) Kısa Tarihiçesi	2
1.2. İstatistik Nedir?	5
1.3. Biyoistatistik Nedir?	8
1.4. İstatistik/Biyostatistikte Kullanılan Bazı Temel Kavramlar	9
1.4.1. Birim (Unit/Subject)	9
1.4.2. Özellik/Karakter (Feature/Character)	10
1.4.3. Anakütle/Populasyon/Evren (Population)	10
1.4.4. Parametre (Parameter)	10
1.4.5. Örneklem (Sample)	11
1.4.6. İstatistik (Statistics)	11
1.4.7. Örnekleme (Sampling)	11
1.4.8. Veri (Data) ve Bilgi (Information/Knowledge)	11
1.4.9. Değişken (Variable)	12
1.4.10. Varyasyon (Variation) ve Varyans (Variance)	13
1. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	14
1. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	19

2. BÖLÜM

BİLİMSEL ARAŞTIRMALAR	21
2.1. Bilimsel Araştırmalara (Scientific Research) Giriş	22
2.1.1. Bilimsel Araştırmalarda Temel Kavramlar	23
2.1.2. Araştırma (Research) Nedir?	26
2.1.3. Bilimsel Yöntem (Scientific Method) Nedir?	26
2.1.4. Bilimsel Araştırma (Scientific Research) Nedir?	27
2.2. Bilimsel Araştırma Süreci	28
2.2.1. Araştırma Sorununu/Problemini Tanımlanma	29

2.2.1.1. Sorun/Problem Türleri	29
2.2.1.2. Literatür Taraması	30
2.2.2. Araştırmanın Kapsamının Belirlenmesi	34
2.2.3. Araştırmada Kullanılan Kavramların Açıklanması ve Tanımlanması	34
2.2.4. Araştırmanın Amacının Belirlenmesi	35
2.2.5. Araştırmanın Sınırlarının/Kısıtlarının Belirlenmesi	35
2.2.6. Araştırmanın Hipotezinin Oluşturulması	35
2.2.7. Verilerin Toplanması	36
2.2.8. Araştırma Yönteminin Seçilmesi	40
2.2.9. Araştırma Sonuçlarının Verilmesi	40
2.2.10. Araştırmanın Yayımlanması	41
2.3. Bilimsel Araştırmaların Sınıflandırması	41
2.3.1. Gözlemsel Araştırmalar (Observational Researches)	41
2.3.1.1. Gözlemsel Araştırma Türleri	42
2.3.2. Kesitsel Araştırmalar (Cross-Sectional)	47
2.3.3. Deneysel Araştırmalar (Experimental Researches)	48
2.3.3.1. Kontrollü Deneysel Araştırmalar (Clinical Trials without Itself Control)	49
2.3.3.2. Kontrolü Olmayan Araştırmalar (Researches without Control)	51
2.4. Bilimsel Araştırmalarda Hata Kaynakları	51
2.5. Bilimsel Araştırma Raporlarında Tablo ve Grafiklerin Kullanımı	57
2.5.1. Bilimsel Araştırmalarda Tablolar	57
2.5.2. Bilimsel Araştırmalarda Grafikler	59
2.6. Bilimsel Araştırmalarda Kaynak Gösterimi	61
2.7. Bilimsel Araştırmalarda Etik İlkeler	63
2.8. Bilimsel Araştırma Sürecinde Klinik Bir Sorunun Tanımlanması-PICO Yaklaşımı	68
2. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	69
2. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	82

3. BÖLÜM

ÖLÇME, ÖLÇEKLER, TEST VE ANKET HAZIRLAMA TEKNİKLERİ	83
Giriş	84
3.1. Ölçme ve Ölçüm	84
3.2. Ölçme Aracı Nedir?	85
3.2.1. Ölçme Aracının Özellikleri	85
3.2.1.1. Geçerlilik	87

3.2.1.2. Güvenirlik	90
3.2.1.3. Kullanışlılık	92
3.3. Ölçekler	92
3.3.1. Sınıf Ölçek (Nominal Scale)	92
3.3.2. Sıralı Ölçek (Ordinal Scale)	93
3.3.3. Eşit Aralıklı Ölçek (Interval Scale)	93
3.3.4. Oran Ölçek (Ratio Scale)	94
3.4. Ölçme Aracı Olarak Test ve Anketler	95
3.4.1. Testler	95
3.4.1.1. Çoktan Seçmeli Testler	95
3.4.1.2. Test Geliştirme Aşamaları	95
3.4.1.3. Ölçek Geliştirme Aşamaları	96
3.4.1.4. Ölçeği Uyarılama	96
3.4.1.5. Ölçeğin Özellikleri	96
3.4.2. Anketler	98
3.4.2.1. Anket Geliştirme Süreci	99
3.4.2.2. Anketin Genel Yapısı ve Özellikleri	102
3.4.2.3. Anket Uygulama Şekli	103
3.4.2.4. Anketlerde Geri Dönüş Oranı	104
3.4.2.5. Anket Geliştirmede Dikkat Edilmesi Gereken Bazı Hususlar ...	104
3.4.2.6. Anket Yoluyla Toplanan Verilerin Özetlenmesi ve Analizi	105
3. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	106
3. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	111

4. BÖLÜM

ÖRNEKLEME YÖNTEMLERİ, YANLILIK, RANDOMİZASYON VE KÖRLEME	113
4.1. Örneklem (Sampling) Nedir?	114
4.2. Örneklem Yöntemleri (Sampling Methods)	115
4.2.1. Olasılıklı Örneklem Yöntemleri (Probabilistic Sampling Methods)	115
4.2.1.1. Basit Tesadüfi Örneklem (Simple Random Sampling)	115
4.2.1.2. Tabakalı Örneklem (Stratified Sampling)	115
4.2.1.3. Sistemik Örneklem (Systematic Sampling)	116
4.2.1.4. Küme Örneklem (Cluster Sampling)	116
4.2.2. Olasılıklı Olmayan Örneklem Yöntemleri (Non-Probabilistic Sampling Methods)	117
4.3. Örneklem Yaparken Karşılaşılabilecek Hatalar	117

4.4. Örneklem Büyüklüğünün Hesaplanması	118
4.5. Araştırmalarda Yanlılık (Bias), Randomizasyon (Randomization) ve Körleme (Blinding)	120
4.5.1. Yanlılık (Bias)	120
4.5.2. Randomizasyon/Rastgeleleştirme	121
4.5.2.1. Randomizasyon Türleri	122
4.5.3. Körleme (Blinding)	125
4. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	127
4. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	133

5. BÖLÜM

TANIMLAYICI İSTATİSTİKLER (MERKEZİ EĞİLİM ÖLÇÜLERİ VE DAĞILIM ÖLÇÜLERİ)	135
5.1. Merkezi Eğilim Ölçüleri (Central Tendency Measures)	136
5.1.1. Analitik Ortalamalar (Analytical Means)	137
5.1.1.1. Aritmetik Ortalama (Arithmetic Mean)	137
5.1.1.2. Ağırlıklı/Tartılı Ortalama (Weighted Mean)	139
5.1.1.3. Geometrik Ortalama (Geometric Mean)	141
5.1.1.4. Harmonik Ortalama (Harmonic Mean)	143
5.1.1.5. Kareli Ortalama (Squared Mean)	145
5.1.2. Analitik Olmayan Ortalamalar (Non-Analytical Means)	146
5.1.2.1. Mod/Tepe Değeri (Mode)	146
5.1.2.2. Medyan/Ortanca (Median)	147
5.1.2.3. Kartiller/Çeyrekler (Quartiles)	148
5.1.2.4. Desiller/Ondabirlikler (Deciles)	149
5.1.2.5. Pörsentiller/Yüzdebirlikler (Percentiles)	149
5.2. Dağılım/Dağılım Ölçüleri (Dispersion Measures)	150
5.2.1. Değişim Genişliği/Değişim Aralığı/Ranj (Range)	153
5.2.2. Ortalama Mutlak Sapma (Mean Absolute Deviation)	154
5.2.3. Varyans (Variance)	155
5.2.4. Standart Sapma (Standard Deviation)	160
5.2.5. Standart Hata/Ortalamanın Standart Hatası (Standard Error of Mean: SEM)	161
5.2.6. Değişim Katsayısı/Varyasyon Katsayısı (DK/VK) (Coefficient of Variation: CV)	162
5.3. Uç/Aykırı (Outlier) Değerlerin Belirlenmesi	164
5.4. Çarpıklık/Asimetri (Skewness)	167

5.4.1. Pearson Çarpıklık (Skewness) Katsayısı	168
5.4.2. Bowley'in Çarpıklık (Skewness) Katsayısı	168
5.5. Moment Çarpıklık (Skewness) ve Basıklık (Kurtosis) Katsayıları	169
5.6. Frekans Tabloları Oluşturma ve Bazı Tanımlayıcı İstatistiklerin Hesaplanması	173
5. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	181
5. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	188

6. BÖLÜM

OLASILIK, TEMEL KAVRAMLAR VE ÖZELLİKLERİ	189
6.1. Olasılığa (Probability) Giriş	190
6.2. Olasılıkla İlgili Temel Kavram ve Tanımlar	192
6.3. Olasılığın Tarihsel Gelişimi	196
6.4. Toplam Olay Sayısını Bulmada Kullanılan Sayma Kuralları	200
6.5. Örnek Uzayındaki Toplam Olay Sayısının Bulunması	201
6.5.1. Basit Olaylarda Toplam Olay Sayısının Bulunması	201
6.5.2. Karmaşık Olaylarda Toplam Olay Sayısının Bulunması	201
6.5.2.1. Permütasyon	201
6.5.2.2. Kombinasyon	206
6.5.2.3. Ağaç Diyagramları İle Toplam Olay Sayısının Bulunması	209
6.6. Koşullu/Şartlı Olasılık (Conditional Probability)	210
6.7. Bayes Teoremi	212
6.8. Çebişev Teoremi (Chebyshev's Theorem)	214
6.9. Bağımsız ve Bağımlı Olaylar	215
6.9.1. Bağımsız Olaylar	215
6.9.2. Bağımlı Olaylar	216
6.10. Kesikli ve Sürekli Şans Değişkenleri İçin Olasılık Dağılımları (Beklenen Değer, Varyans ve Olasılıkların Hesaplamaları)	216
6.10.1. Kesikli Şans Değişkenlerinin Olasılık Fonksiyonları	217
6.10.2. Sürekli Şans Değişkenlerinin Olasılık Fonksiyonları	219
6. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	221
6. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	224

7. BÖLÜM

BAZI TEORİK OLASILIK DAĞILIMLARI	225
7.1. Sürekli Olasılık Dağılımları (Continous Probability Distributions)	226
7.1.1. Normal Dağılım	226

7.1.1.1. Normal Dağılımın Özellikleri	226
7.2. Kesikli Olasılık Dağılımları (Discrete Probability Distributions)	235
7.2.1. Binom Dağılımı	235
7.2.1.1. Binom Dağılımının Özellikleri	236
7.2.2. Poisson Dağılımı	239
7.2.2.1. Poisson Dağılımın Özellikleri	239
7. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	242
7. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	246

8. BÖLÜM

HİPOTEZ TESTLERİ VE NORMALLİK TESTLERİ	247
8.1. Hipotez Testlerine Giriş	248
8.1.1. Hipotez Testinin Aşamaları	249
8.2. Normallik Testleri	257
8.2.1. Shapiro-Wilk Testi	260
8.2.2. Kolmogorov-Smirnov Testi	262
8. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	265
8. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	268

9. BÖLÜM

BAZI PARAMETRİK TESTLER VE PARAMETRE TAHMİNİ	269
9.1. Parametrik Testler ve Özellikleri	270
9.1.1. Z-testi	270
9.1.1.1. Tek Örneklem Ortalaması İçin Z-testi	270
9.1.1.2. Bağımsız İki Örneklem Ortalamasının Karşılaştırılması İçin Z-testi	272
9.1.1.3. Tek Örneklem Oranı İçin Z-testi	274
9.1.1.4. Bağımsız İki Örneklem Oranının Karşılaştırılması İçin Z-testi	275
9.1.2. Student t -testi.....	277
9.1.2.1. Tek Örneklem Ortalaması İçin t -testi	278
9.1.2.2. Bağımsız İki Örneklem Ortalamasının Karşılaştırılması İçin t -testi	279
9.1.2.3. İlişkili İki Örneklem Ortalamasının Karşılaştırılması İçin t -testi	282
9.1.3. Tek Yönlü Varyans Analizi (F -testi, One-way ANOVA)	284
9.1.3.1. Çoklu Karşılaştırma Testleri (Multiple Comparison Tests)	287

9.1.3.2. Varyansların Homojenliğinin Testi (Levene Test)	293
9.1.4. Tekrarlanan Ölçümler Varyans Analizi (Repeated Measures ANOVA)	295
9.2. Parametre Tahminleri	296
9.2.1. Nokta Tahmini ve Özellikleri	296
9.2.2. Güven Aralığı Tahmini	297
9. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	299
9. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	304

10. BÖLÜM

PARAMETRİK OLMAYAN TESTLER	305
10.1. Parametrik Olmayan (Non-Parametric) Testlere Giriş	306
10.1.1. Tek Örneklem İşaret (Sign) Testi	307
10.1.2. Medyan (Mood's Median) Testi	311
10.1.3. Mann-Whitney U Testi	314
10.1.4. Wilcoxon İşaretleli Sıra (Wilcoxon Signed Rank)	Testi 318
10.1.5. Kruskal-Wallis H Testi	320
10.1.6. Friedman Testi	324
10. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	327
10. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	330

11. BÖLÜM

KATEGORİK VERİLERİN ANALİZİ	331
11.1. Kategorik Verilerin Analizi	332
11.1.1. Ki-kare (Chi-square) Testi	332
11.1.1.1. Ki-kare Testinin Varsayımları	335
11.1.1.2. Örnek Soru Çözümleri	336
11.1.2. McNemar Testi	344
11.1.2.1. McNemar Testinin Varsayımları	344
11.1.2.2. Örnek Soru Çözümleri	344
11.1.3. Cochran Q Testi	346
11.1.3.1. Cochran Q Testinin Varsayımları	346
11.1.3.2. Örnek Soru Çözümü	347
11. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	348
11. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	354

12. BÖLÜM

KORELASYON VE REGRESYON ANALİZİ	355
12.1. Korelasyon ve Regresyon Analizlerine Giriş	356
12.1.1. Korelasyon Analizi (Correlation Analysis)	358
12.1.1.1. Pearson Korelasyon Katsayısı (r)	364
12.1.1.2. Spearman Sıra Korelasyon (Rho) Katsayısı (r_s)	367
12.1.1.3. Kısmi Korelasyon Katsayısı (Partial Correlation Coefficient)	369
12.1.1.4. Diğer Bazı Korelasyon Katsayıları	370
12.2. Regresyon Analizi (Regression Analysis)	372
12.2.1. Basit Doğrusal Regresyon Analizi (Simple Linear Regression Analysis)	372
12.2.2. Çoklu Doğrusal Regresyon Analiz (Multiple Linear Regression Analysis)	376
12. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	378
12. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	384

13. BÖLÜM

SAĞLIK ALANINA ÖZEL BAZI İSTATİSTİK YÖNTEMLER	385
13.1. Sağlık Alanına Özel Bazı İstatistik Yöntemler Giriş	386
13.1.1. Sağlıkım/Yaşam/Survi Analizi (Survival Analysis)	386
13.1.1.1. Kaplan-Meier Yöntemi	388
13.1.1.2. Yaşam Tabloları (Life Tables/Actuarial) Yöntemi	391
13.1.1.3. Sağlıkım Eğrilerinin Karşılaştırılması	396
13.1.2. Tanı Testi Ölçütleri ve ROC Analizi	404
13.1.2.1. Tanı Testleri ve Ölçütleri	404
13.1.2.2. ROC (Alıcı İşlem Karakteristikleri: Receiver Operator Characteristics) Analizi	407
13. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	413
13. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	418

14. BÖLÜM

ARAŞTIRMALARIN RAPORLANDIRILMASI	419
14.1. Araştırmaların Raporlandırılması	420
14.1.1. Bilimsel Araştırma Süreci	420
14.1.2. Araştırma Raporu Çeşitleri	422
14.1.3. Araştırma Raporu Bölümleri	422

14. BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	428
14. BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	432

15. BÖLÜM

İSTATİSTİK ANALİZLER İÇİN VERİ DOSYASI OLUŞTURMA VE SPSS

UYGULAMALARI	433
15.1. MS-Excel'de Veri (Data) Dosyası Oluşturma	433
15.2. MS-Excel'de Oluşturulmuş Veri Dosyasının SPSS Programına Aktarılması ...	438
15.3. SPSS'te Veri (Data) Dosyası Oluşturma	441
15.3.1. SPSS'te Değişken Tanımlama (Variable View) Sekmesi ve Özellikleri	442
15.3.2. SPSS'te Veri Girişi ve Görüntüleme (Data View) Sekmesi	446
15.4. SPSS'te Örneklem Oluşturma	450
15.4.1. Basit Tesadüfi Örneklem Yöntemiyle Örneklem Oluşturma	450
15.4.2. Sistematik Örneklem Yöntemiyle Örneklem Oluşturma	458
15.5. SPSS'de Kategorik Değişkenin Kategorilerine Göre Sayısal/Nümerik Değişkenlerin Tanımlayıcı İstatistiklerin Bulunması	460
15.5.1. SPSS'te Oluşturulan Tablolardan Grafik Oluşturmak	464
15.6. SPSS'te Değişkenler İçin Frekans Tablosu Oluşturma	465
15.7. Anketlerde Çok Cevaplı Sorularının SPSS'e Girişi ve Frekanslarının Analizi ..	470
15.8. SPSS'te Sayısal Değişkenler İçin Genel Tanımlayıcı İstatistiklerin Hesaplanması	474
15.9. SPSS'te Kategorik Değişkenlere Göre Sayısal/Nümerik Değişkenlerin Tanımlayıcı İstatistikleri ile Uç/Aykırı (Outlier) Değerlerin Bulunması ve Normallik Testleri	476
15.10. SPSS'te Çaprazlık/Kontenjans Tablosu Oluşturma ve Ki-Kare Analizi	486
15.10.1. SPSS'te Kategorik Değişkenlerin Doğrudan Frekansları Üzerinden Ki-Kare Analizi	490
15.10.1.1. Bir Kategorik Değişkenin Kategorilerindeki Frekansların Homojenliğinin Ki-Kare Testi	490
15.10.1.2. İki Kategorik Değişkenin Doğrudan Frekansları Üzerinden Ki-Kare Bağımsızlık Analizi	494
15.11. SPSS'te Odds Oranı ve Rölatif Risk Hesaplama	496
15.12. SPSS'te Kategorik Değişkenlere Göre Sayısal Değişkenlerin Tanımlayıcı İstatistiklerinin Bulunması ve Ortalamaların Karşılaştırılması	499
15.13. SPSS'te Tek Örneklem <i>t</i> -Testi	502
15.14. SPSS'te Bağımsız İki Örneklem Ortalamasının <i>t</i> -Testi	504
15.15. SPSS'te İlişkili İki Örneklem <i>t</i> -Testi	506

15.16.	SPSS’te Tek Yönlü Varyans Analizi (One-way ANOVA) ve Çoklu Karşılaştırma Testleri (Post Hoc Multiple Comparison Tests)	509
15.16.1.	Tek Yönlü Varyans Analizi (One-way ANOVA)	509
15.16.2.	Genelleştirilmiş Doğrusal Model Altında Tek Değişkenli Varyans Analizi (General Linear Model-Univariate Analysis of Variance) ...	513
15.17.	SPSS’te Tekrarlanan Ölçümler (Repeated Measures ANOVA) Varyans Analizi	520
15.18.	SPSS’te Tek Örneklem İşaret (Sign) Testi	529
15.19.	SPSS’te Bağımsız İki Örneklem İçin Mann-Whitney <i>U</i> Testi	531
15.20.	SPSS’te Kruskal-Wallis <i>H</i> Testi	533
15.21.	SPSS’te ilişkili İki Örneklem Wilcoxon İşaretli Sıra Testi	536
15.22.	SPSS’te Korelasyon Analizi (Correlation Analysis)	538
15.22.1.	SPSS’te Kısmi Korelasyon Analizi (Partial Correlation Analysis)	540
15.23.	SPSS’te Basit Doğrusal Regresyon Analizi (Simple Linear Regression Analysis)	543
15.24.	SPSS’te Sağkalım/Yaşam Analizi (Survival Analysis)	548
15.24.1.	SPSS’te Sağkalım Analizi-Yaşam Tabloları (Life Tables)	548
15.24.2.	SPSS’te Sağkalım Analizi-Kaplan-Meier Yöntemi (Kaplan-Meier Method)	552
15.25.	SPSS’te Tanı Testleri İçin ROC Analizi	560
15.26.	SPSS’te İkili Logistik Regresyon Analizi (Binary Logistic Regression Analysis)	563
15.27.	SPSS’te Geçerlilik (Validity) ve Güvenirlik (Reliability) Analizi	570
15.27.1.	SPSS’te Geçerlilik Analizi (Factor Analysis)	572
15.27.2.	SPSS’te Güvenirlik Analizi (Reliability Analysis)	577
15.28.	SPSS’te Grafik Oluşturma	581
15.28.1.	Sütun/Çubuk (Bar) Tipi Grafik Oluşturma-Kategorik Değişkenin Kategorilerindeki Frekansları Göstermek İçin	581
15.28.2.	Sütun/Çubuk (Bar) Tipi Grafik Oluşturma-Kategorik Değişkenin Kategorilerine Göre Sayısal Değişkenin Ortalamalarını Göstermek İçin	584
15.28.3.	Çizgi (Line) Grafik Oluşturma	587
15.28.4.	Pasta (Pie) Grafik Oluşturma	589
15.28.5.	Kutu-Çizgi (Boxplot) Grafik Oluşturma	592
15.28.6.	Hata Çubukları (Error Bar) Grafiği Oluşturma	594
15.28.7.	Serpilme Diyagramı/Saçılım Grafiği (Scatter Dot) Oluşturma	597
15.28.8.	Histogram Oluşturma	600
15.	BÖLÜM: KAZANIMLARIN ÖLÇÜLMESİ-ÇOKTAN SEÇMELİ TEST SORULARI	602
15.	BÖLÜM SORULARI CEVAP ANAHTARI	612

EK 1: BAZI İSTATİSTİK TESTLER İÇİN ÖRNEKLEM BÜYÜKLÜĞÜ	613
EK 1.1: Nicel Tipte Veriler (N-Bilinmiyor ve N-Biliniyor) İçin Örneklem Büyüklüğü ..	614
EK 1.2: Nitel Tipte Veriler (N-Bilinmiyor) İçin Örneklem Büyüklüğü	615
EK 1.3: Nitel Tipte Veriler (N-Biliniyor) İçin Örneklem Büyüklüğü	618
EK 1.4: Tek Örneklem <i>t</i> -Testi İçin Örneklem Büyüklüğü	621
EK 1.5: Bağımsız Örneklem ve İlişkili Örneklem <i>t</i> -Testi İçin Örneklem Büyüklüğü ...	622
EK 1.6: Mann Whitney U Testi İçin Örneklem Büyüklüğü	623
EK 1.7: Wilcoxon İşaretli Sıra Testi İçin Örneklem Büyüklüğü	624
EK 1.8: Tek Yönlü ANOVA ve Kruskal-Wallis <i>H</i> Testi İçin Örneklem Büyüklüğü	625
EK 1.9: Ki-kare Testi İçin Örneklem Büyüklüğü	628
EK 1.10: Korelasyon Analizi İçin Örneklem Büyüklüğü	631
EK 2: İSTATİSTİK TABLOLAR	632
EK 2.1: Z-Tablosu (Standart Normal Dağılım) $P(Z \leq 0)$ veya $P(Z \geq 0)$	633
EK 2.2: <i>t</i> -Tablosu (Student <i>t</i> -Dağılımı)	634
EK 2.3: <i>F</i> -Tablosu (<i>F</i> -Dağılımı)	635
EK 2.4: DUNCAN Tablosu	637
EK 2.5: TUKEY Tablosu	638
EK 2.6: Ki-kare Tablosu	639
EK 2.7: Kolmogorov-Smirnov <i>D</i> Tablosu	640
EK 2.8: Shapiro-Wilk <i>W</i> Tablosu (α_{n-i+1})	641
EK 2.9: Wilcoxon İşaretli Sıra Testi Tablosu	644
EK 2.10: Friedman Testi Tablosu	645
EK 2.11: Kruskal Wallis <i>H</i> Tablosu	646
EK 2.12: Mann Whitney <i>U</i> Tablosu ($\alpha = 0,01$ Çift Yönlü)	647
EK 2.12: Mann Whitney <i>U</i> Tablosu ($\alpha = 0,05$ Çift Yönlü)	648
EK 2.12: Mann Whitney <i>U</i> Tablosu ($\alpha = 0,05$ Tek Yönlü)	649
EK 3: İSTATİSTİK ANALİZ YÖNTEMİ SEÇME REHBERİ	650
EK 4: GÜLÜMSETEN BAZI İSTATİSTİK YAKLAŞIMLAR	652
YARALANILAN KAYNAKLAR	655
DİZİN	659

YARALANILAN KAYNAKLAR

1. Akar, M., Şahinler, S. (1993). İstatistik. Ç.Ü. Ziraat Fakültesi Genel Yayın No: 74, Ders Kitapları Yayın No: 17, Adana.
2. Alpar, R. (2018). Spor, Sağlık ve Eğitim Bilimlerinden Uygulamalı İstatistik ve Geçerlilik-Güvenirlilik (5. Güncellenmiş Baskı). Detay Yayıncılık, Ankara.
3. Arbuthnot, J. (1710). An argument for Divine Providence, taken from the constant regularity observed in the births of both sexes (PDF). *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*. 27 (325-336): 186-190. doi:10.1098/rstl.1710.0011
4. Bek, Y., Efe, E. (1988). Araştırma ve Deneme Metodları I. Çukurova Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Ders Kitabı No: 71, Adana.
5. Breslow, N.E. (1970). A generalized Kruskal-Wallis test for comparing K samples subject to unequal patterns of censorship. *Biometrika*, 57: 579-594.
6. Cochran, W.G. (1950). The comparison of percentages in matched samples. *Biometrika*, 37(3/4): 256-266.
7. Cochran, W.G. (1963). *Sampling Techniques*. Wiley, New York.
8. D'Agostino, R.B. (2004). *Tutorials in Biostatistics Volume 1: Statistical Methods in Clinical Studies*. John Wiley & Sons Ltd, England. ISBN: 0-470-02365-1.
9. Dişçi, R. (2015). *Temel ve Klinik Biyoistatistik (Yenilenmiş 3. Baskı)*. İstanbul Tıp Kitabevi, İstanbul. ISBN: 978-605-4499-08-03.
10. Duncan, D.B. (1955). Multiple range and multiple F tests. *Biometrics*, 11(1): 1-42.
11. Düzgüneş, O., Kesici, T., Kavuncu, O., Gürbüz, F. (1987). Araştırma ve Deneme Metodları. Ankara Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Yayınları: 1021, Ders Kitabı: 295, Ankara.
12. Faul, F., Erdfelder, E., Lang, A.G., Buchner, A. (2007). G*Power 3: A flexible statistical power analysis program for the social, behavioral, and biomedical sciences. *Behavior Research Methods*, 39 (2): 175-191. PMID: 17695343, DOI: 10.3758/bf03193146
13. Faul, F., Erdfelder, E., Buchner, A., Lang, A.G. (2009). Statistical power analyses using G*Power 3.1: Tests for correlation and regression analyses. *Behav Res Methods*. 2009 Nov; 41(4): 1149-1160. DOI: 10.3758/BRM.41.4.1149.
14. Fisher, R.A. (1935). *The Design of Experiments*. Oliver & Boyd, Edinburgh.
15. Friedman, M. (1937). The use of ranks to avoid the assumption of normality implicit in the analysis of variance. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 32(200): 675-701.

16. Gamgam, H. (1998). Parametrik Olmayan İstatistiksel Teknikler (İkinci Baskı). Gazi Üniversitesi Yayın No: 140, Fen-Edebiyat Fak. Yayın No: 21, Ankara.
17. Gehan, E.A. (1965). A generalized Wilcoxon test for comparing arbitrarily singly-censored samples. *Biometrika*, 52: 203-223.
18. Gerald, V.B., Fisher, L.D., Heagerty, P.J., Lumley, T. (2004). *Biostatistics: A Methodology for the Health Science (Second Edition)*. A John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Publication, USA. ISBN: 0-471-03185-2 (cloth).
19. Gibson, H.R. (1994). *Elementary Statistics*. Wm. C. Brown Publishers, USA. ISBN: 0-697-10251-3.
20. Gosset, W.S. "Student" (1909). The distribution of the means of samples which are not drawn at random. *Biometrika*, 7(1/2): 210-214. doi:10.1093/biomet/7.1-2.210.
21. Gürsakal, N. (2012). *Betimsel İstatistik (Yenilenmiş 7. Baskı)*. Dora Basım-Yayım Ltd. Şti., Bursa.
22. Gürsakal, N. (2013). *Çıkarımsal İstatistik (Yenilenmiş 5. Baskı)*. Dora Basım-Yayım Ltd. Şti., Bursa.
23. Hardle, W., Mori, Y., Vieu, P. (2007). *Statistical Methods for Biostatistics and Related Fields*. Springer Berlin Heidelberg New York, USA. ISBN-13 978-3-540-32690-8.
24. Kalbfleisch, J.D., Prentice, R.L. (1980). *Statistical Analysis of Failure Time Data*. New York: Wiley 1980.
25. Kaplan, E.L., Meier, P. (1958). Nonparametric estimation from incomplete observations. *J. Amer. Statist. Assoc.* 53 (282): 457-481.
26. Kruskal, W.H., Wallis, W.A. (1952). Use of ranks in one-criterion analysis of variance. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*. 47(260): 583-621. doi:10.2307/2280779.
27. Levene H (1960). In *Contributions to Probability and Statistics: Essays in Honor of Harold Hotelling*, I. Olkin et al. eds., Stanford University Press, pp. 278-292.
28. Lusted, LB (1967). Introduction to medical decision making. In B. Jacobson (Ed.). *Digest of the 7th International Conference on Medical and Biological Engineering* (p. 297). Stockholm: Almqvist & Wiksell.
29. Luu, Y., Fang, J.Q. (2003). *Advanced Medical Statistics*, World Scientific Publishing Co. Pte. Ltd., USA. ISBN: 981-02-4799-0.
30. Mann, H.B., Whitney, D.R. (1947). On a test of whether one of two random variables is stochastically larger than the other. *Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, 18(1): 50-60. <https://doi.org/10.1214/aoms/1177730491>.
31. Mantel, N., Haenszel, W. (1959). Statistical Aspects of the Analysis of Data From Retrospective Studies of Disease, *JNCI: Journal of the National Cancer Institute*, Volume 22(4): 719-748.
32. Mendes, M. (2012). *Uygulamalı Bilimler İçin İstatistik ve Araştırma Yöntemleri*. Kriter Yayınevi, İstanbul. ISBN: 978-605-5863-99-9.

33. Mendes, M. (2013). Meslek Yüksekokulları İçin Temel İstatistik (Birinci Baskı). Kriter Yayınevi, ISBN: 978-605-4613-60-1, İstanbul.
34. McNemar, Q.M. (1947). Note on the sampling error of the difference between correlated proportions or percentages. *Psychometrika*. 12(2):153-157.
35. Miaoulis G., Michener, R.D. (1976). An Introduction to Sampling. Print Book: Kendall/Hunt Pub. Co., Dubuque, Iowa.
36. Mood, A.M. (1950) Introduction to the Theory of Statistics. New York: McGraw-Hill Book Co., pp: 394-398.
37. Peto, R., Peto, J. (1972). Asymptotically efficient rank invariant procedures. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*, A135:185-207.
38. Pearson, K. (1900). On the criterion that a given system of deviations from the probable in the case of a correlated system of variables is such that it can be reasonably supposed to have arisen from random sampling. *Philosophical Magazine*, Series 5. 50(302): 157-175. doi:10.1080/14786440009463897.
39. Poisson, S.D. (1837). Recherches sur la probabilité des jugements en matières criminelles et matière civile. Paris: Bachelier.
40. Resmi Gazete, (2014). 13 Nisan 2013 Tarih ve 26617 sayılı Resmi Gazete (Değişiklik: 25 Haziran 2014 Tarih ve 29041 sayılı Resmi Gazete)
41. Shapiro, S.S., Wilk, M.B. (1965). An analysis of variance test for normality (complete samples). *Biometrika*, 52(3/4): 591-611.
42. Siegel, S. (1956). Non Parametric Statistics for Behavioral Sciences. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., United State of America.
43. SPSS (Ver. 24 for Windows). SPSS Inc., Chicago, IL.
44. Sümbüloğlu, V., Sümbüloğlu, K. (2016). Sağlık Bilimlerinde Araştırma Yöntemleri (Yenilenmiş 7. Basım). Hatipoğlu Yayınları: 47, Ankara. ISBN: 978-975-7527-93-0.
45. Sümbüloğlu, K., Sümbüloğlu, V. (2019). Biyoistatistik (19. Baskı). Hatipoğlu Yayınları: 53, Ankara. ISBN: 978-975-7527-12-1.
46. Tarone, R.E., Ware, J. (1977). On distribution-free tests for equality of survival distributions. *Biometrika*, 64:165-60
47. Tukey, J. (1949). Comparing individual means in the analysis of variance. *Biometrics*, 5(2): 99-114.
48. URL, 2022a. Klinik Denemelerde Yanlılık Kaynakları, Randomizasyon ve Körleme Yöntemleri (Hazırlayan: Yrd.Doç.Dr. Anıl Dolgun). <http://www.biyostatistik.hacettepe.edu.tr/lisans/donemIII/RANDOMIZASYON%20YANLILIK%20KORLEME.pdf> (Erişim Tarihi: 25.06.2022).
49. URL, 2022b. <https://tip.baskent.edu.tr/egitim/mezuniyetoncesi/calismagrpg/ogrsmpzsnm16/16.P5.pdf> (Erişim Tarihi: 08.07.2022).
50. URL, 2022c. <https://slideplayer.biz.tr/slide/2779042/>(Erişim Tarihi: 09.09.2022).
51. URL, 2022d. <https://doczz.biz.tr/doc/2881/tarihte-t%C4%B1p-ve-biyostatisti%C4%9Fin-bulu%C5%9Fmas%C4%B1> (Erişim Tarihi: 28.10.2022).

52. Ünalın, A. (2021). Sample Size in Clinical Researches: Power of the Test and Effect Size. *BSJ Health Sci*, 4(3):221-227.
53. Ünalın, A. (2021). Logistic Regression Analysis in Health Sciences Researches: An Application in SPSS. II. International Applied Statistics Conference (UYİK-2021), 29 June - 2 July 2021, Tokat Gaziosmanpaşa University, Tokat, Turkey.
54. Ünalın, A. (2022). ROC Analysis for the Development of Diagnostic Tests in Medical Researches: An Application in SPSS. III. International Applied Statistics Conference (UYİK-2022), 22-24 June 2022, Skopje, N. Macedonia.
55. Wassertheil-Smoller, S. (2004). *Biostatistics and Epidemiology: A Primer for Health and Biomedical Professionals* (Third Edition). Springer-Verlag New York, Inc., USA. ISBN: 0-387-40292-6.
56. Wilcoxon, F. (1945). Individual comparisons by ranking methods. *Biometrics Bulletin* 1: 80-83.
57. Yamane, T. 1967. *Statistics, An Introductory Analysis*, 2nd Ed., New York: Harper and Row, New York.

BİYOKÜTLE ENERJİSİ DÖNÜŞÜM TEKNOLOJİLERİ

Prof. Dr. Birol Kayışođlu - Prof. Dr. Türkan Aktaş



Biyokütle Enerjisi Dönüşüm Teknolojileri

Prof. Dr. Birol Kayışoğlu - Prof. Dr. Türkan Aktaş

Yayın No.: 4913
Mühendislik-Teknik No.: 478
ISBN: 978-625-397-411-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-412-1
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ağustos 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Sergen Öz -sergen@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Kayışoğlu Birol, Aktaş Türkan.
Biyokütle Enerjisi Dönüşüm Teknolojileri / Birol Kayışoğlu - Türkan Aktaş
1. Basım, X + 290 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-397-411-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-412-1

1. Biyokütle enerjisi 2. Piroliz 3. Biyokütle gazlaştırma 4. Biyogaz 5. Biyoetanol

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yerüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
1. BİYOKÜTLE.....	1
1.1. Biyokütlenin Fizikokimyasal Yapısı.....	4
1.2. Katı Yakıtların Genel Sınıflandırılmasında Biyokütlenin Yeri.....	7
1.2.1. Atomik oran	7
1.2.2. Lignoselülozik bileşenlerinin bağıl oranları	9
1.2.3. Üçlü (Ternary) diyagram.....	11
1.3. Biyokütlenin Fiziksel ve Kimyasal Özelliklerinin Yakıt Özelliklerine Etkisi	12
1.4. Biyokütlenin Yoğunluğu	13
1.4.1. Gerçek yoğunluk	13
1.4.2. Görünür yoğunluk	14
1.4.3. Yığın yoğunluğu.....	14
1.5. Biyokütlenin Karakterizasyonu	16
1.5.1. Kısa (proximate) analizler	16
1.5.2. Nihai (elementel, ultimate) analizler	20
1.5.3. Biyokütlenin ısı değeri	21
1.6. Biyokütle Bileşimini İfade Etmenin Esasları.....	23
1.7. Biyokütlenin Ekserjisi	24
1.8. Biyokütle Enerjisi Dönüştürme Yöntemleri	25
Kaynaklar	28
2. FİZİKSEL İŞLEMLER.....	31
2.1. Mekanik Öğütme ve Parçalama	31
2.2. Biyokütlenin Kurutulması	35
2.3. Biyokütlenin Yoğunlaştırılması (Pelet ve Briket).....	36
2.3.1. Peletleme sistemleri.....	37
2.3.2. Briketleme sistemleri.....	38
2.3.3. Vidalı ekstrüderler.....	40
2.3.4. Farklı biyokütlelerin yoğunlaştırılmasında özgül enerji tüketimleri	41
Kaynaklar	42
3. BİYOKÜTLENİN DOĞRUDAN YAKILMASI.....	45
3.1. Yanma Olayı.....	45
3.2. Stokiyometrik Hava Oranı	51

3.3. Doğrudan Yakmanın Çevresel Etkileri.....	53
3.4. Doğrudan Yakmada Kullanılan Biyokütle Ürünleri.....	54
3.5. Biyokütle Yakma Sistemleri.....	56
3.5.1. Sabit yataklı yakma sistemleri.....	56
3.5.2. Akışkan yataklı yakma sistemleri.....	68
3.5.3. Pülverizasyonlu (süspansiyonlu) yakma sistemleri.....	71
Kaynaklar.....	72
4. TORREFAKSİYON.....	75
4.1. Torrefaksiyon Mekanizması.....	76
4.2. Torrefaksiyon Ürünleri ve Özellikleri.....	79
4.3. Torrefaksiyon Derecesi.....	79
4.3. Torrefaksiyon Ürününün Enerji Kalitesi.....	80
4.4.1. Kütle verimi.....	80
4.4.2. Enerji yoğunluğu.....	82
4.4.3. Isıl değer geliştirme faktörü.....	82
4.4.4. Enerji verimliliği.....	83
4.5. Torrefaksiyon Yöntemleri.....	83
4.5.1. Kuru torrefaksiyon.....	84
4.5.1.1. Non-oksidatif torrefaksiyon.....	84
4.5.1.2. Oksidatif torrefaksiyon.....	85
4.5.2. Yaş torrefaksiyon.....	86
4.6. Torrefaksiyon İşlemi Görmüş Biyokütlenin Kullanım Alanları.....	87
Kaynaklar.....	89
5. PİROLİZ.....	93
5.1. Piroliz Ürünleri.....	94
5.1.1. Sıvılar.....	95
5.1.2. Katılar.....	96
5.1.3. Gazlar.....	97
5.2. Biyokütle Pirolizini Etkileyen Faktörler.....	98
5.2.1. Biyokütle bileşimi ve parçacık boyutu.....	98
5.2.2. Piroliz sıcaklığı.....	99
5.2.3. Piroliz ortam basıncı.....	100
5.2.4. Piroliz ortamı.....	101
5.2.5. Katalizör kullanımı.....	101
5.3. Piroliz Mekanizması.....	102
5.3.1. Selülozun pirolizi.....	103
5.3.1.1. Sıcaklığın selüloz pirolizine etkisi.....	103
5.3.1.2. Reaktörde kalma süresinin selüloz pirolizine etkisi.....	105
5.3.1.3. Ön işlem olarak asit uygulamasının selüloz pirolizine etkisi.....	106

5.3.1.4. Diğer reaksiyon faktörlerinin selüloz pirolizine etkisi.....	106
5.3.2. Hemiselülozun pirolizi	107
5.3.3. Ligninin pirolizi	108
5.4. Piroliz Yöntemleri	109
5.4.1. Yavaş piroliz yöntemi	109
5.4.2. Hızlı piroliz yöntemi	113
5.4.2.1. Kabarcıklı akışkan yataklı hızlı piroliz sistemi.....	115
5.4.2.2. Sirkülasyonlu akışkan yataklı hızlı piroliz sistemi.....	116
5.4.2.3. Döner konik reaktörlü hızlı piroliz sistemi	116
5.4.2.4. Ablatif diskli hızlı piroliz sistemi	118
5.4.2.5. Çift vidalı reaktör.....	118
5.5. Piroliz İşlemi İçin Biyokütle Seçim Kriterleri	119
Kaynaklar	123
6. HİDROTERMAL DÖNÜŞÜM TEKNOLOJİLERİ	127
6.1. Hidrotermal Dönüşüm Yönteminin Temelleri.....	128
6.2. Hidrotermal Dönüşüm Teknolojileri.....	132
6.2.1. Hidrotermal karbonizasyon (HTC).....	134
6.2.1.1. Sıcaklık	135
6.2.1.2. Reaksiyon süresi	136
6.2.1.3. Besleme suyunun pH değeri	137
6.2.1.4. Ham madde konsantrasyonu	137
6.2.1.5. Isıtma oranı	138
6.2.1.6. Hidrotermal karbonizasyon (HTC) işlem süreçleri.....	138
6.2.2. Hidrotermal sıvılaştırma (HTL)	139
6.2.3. Hidrotermal gazlaştırma (HTG)	142
Kaynaklar	144
7. BİYOKÜTLENİN GAZLAŞTIRILMASI	147
7.1. Gazlaştırma Ortamı.....	147
7.2. Gazlaştırma Aşamaları.....	148
7.2.1. Kuruma aşaması	148
7.2.2. Piroliz aşaması	150
7.2.3. Gazlaşma aşaması	150
7.2.3.1. Kısmi oksidasyon aşaması	151
7.2.3.2. İndirgeme aşaması	152
7.3. Gazlaştırma Reaktörleri	152
7.3.1. Sabit yataklı gazlaştırıcılar	153
7.3.2. Akışkan yataklı gazlaştırıcılar	157
7.3.3. Sürüklenmiş (zorlamalı) akışlı gazlaştırıcılar	161
7.3.4. Diğer gazlaştırma reaktörü tipleri.....	161

7.3.4.1. Hidrotermal gazlaştırıcı	161
7.3.4.2. Plazma gazlaştırıcı	162
7.4. Gazlaştırma Performansını Değerlendirmek İçin Kullanılan Kriterler	164
7.4.1. Sentez gazın özellikleri	164
7.4.2. Biyokütle tüketim oranı	165
7.4.3. Gaz üretim oranı	166
7.4.4. Özgül gaz üretimi	166
7.4.5. Karbon dönüşüm oranı	166
7.4.6. Gazlaştırma ortamı besleme oranı	167
7.4.7. Eş değerlik oranı (ER)	167
7.4.8. Gazlaştırma sisteminin verimi	168
7.4.9. Buhar biyokütle oranı	168
7.4.10. Yüzeysel hız ve reaktörde kalma süresi	169
7.4.11. Sıcaklık	169
7.5. Gazın Temizlenmesi ve Kullanımı	170
Kaynaklar	175
8. BİYOGAZ	179
8.1. Biyogaz Üretiminde Kullanılan Biyokütle Kaynakları	181
8.2. Anaerobik Sindirimin Aşamaları	184
8.2.1. Hidroliz aşaması	185
8.2.2. Asidojenik aşama	186
8.2.3. Asetojenik aşama	186
8.2.4. Metanojenik aşama	187
8.3. Biyogaz Üretiminde Önemli Tanımlamalar ve Kavramlar	188
8.3.1. Substrat (Ham madde)	188
8.3.2. İnokulum	188
8.3.3. Hidrolik bekleme süresi (HRT)	188
8.3.4. Yaş ağırlık (WW), toplam katı (TS) ya da kuru madde (DM) miktarı	189
8.3.5. Uçucu katı madde miktarı (VS)	190
8.3.6. Kimyasal oksijen gereksinimi (COD)	190
8.3.7. Organik yük (OL)	190
8.3.8. Organik yükleme oranı (OLR)	190
8.3.9. Biyokimyasal metan potansiyeli (BMP)	191
8.3.10. Teorik (maksimum) metan verimi	191
8.4. Biyogaz Üretimini Etkileyen Faktörler	191
8.4.1. Katı madde içeriği	192
8.4.2. C/N oranı	192
8.4.3. Sıcaklık	193
8.4.4. Sindirim ortamının pH değeri	194
8.4.5. Amonyak	194

8.4.6. Serbest yağ asitleri	195
8.4.7. Mikroorganizma konsantrasyonu	195
8.4.8. Materyalin özgül yüzey alanı	196
8.4.9. Kısmi hidrojen basıncı	196
8.4.10. Toksisite	197
8.4.11. Karıştırma/çalkalama	197
8.5. Biyogaz Tesisinin Temel Bileşenleri	197
8.5.1. Sindirim ünitesi	197
8.5.1.1. Besleme sistemleri	198
8.5.1.2. Sindirici reaktörler	201
8.5.1.4. Karıştırma/Çalkalama sistemleri	206
8.5.1.5. Gaz depolama üniteleri	209
8.5.1.6. Borular, pompalar ve vanalar	210
8.6. Biyogaz Kullanım Alternatifleri	211
8.6.1. Bölgesel kullanım	211
8.6.2. Elektrik üretim amaçlı kullanımı	212
8.6.2.1. İçten yanmalı motorlar	212
8.6.2.2. Gaz türbinleri	213
8.6.3. Boru hattına verilmesi	213
8.7. Sindirim Atıklarının Değerlendirilmesi	214
8.7.1. Sindirim atıklarının katı-sıvı ayrımı	215
8.7.1.1. Vidalı presler	216
8.7.1.2. Dekanter santrifüj	216
8.7.1.3. Bant filtreler	217
8.7.1.4. Kesikli santrifüj ayırma sistemi	218
8.7.2. Katı fraksiyonların işlenmesi	218
8.7.2.1. Kompostlama	219
8.7.2.2. Kurutma	219
8.7.3. Sıvı fraksiyonun işlenmesi	220
8.7.3.1. Amonyak giderme	220
8.7.3.2. Membran filtreleme	221
8.7.3.3. Buharlaştırma	222
8.7.4. Sindirim atıklarının kullanımı	222
Kaynaklar	224

9. BİYOETANOL..... 227

9.1. Biyoetanol Üretiminde Ham Madde Olarak Kullanılan Biyokütle Kaynakları ...	228
9.1.1. Birinci nesil biyokütle kaynakları	228
9.1.1.1. Şeker bazlı bitkiler ve biyoetanol üretimi	229
9.1.1.2. Nişasta bazlı bitkiler ve biyoetanol üretimi	230
9.1.2. İkinci nesil (Lignoselülozik) biyokütle kaynakları	233

9.1.2.1. Şeker platformu.....	235
9.1.2.2. Sentez gaz platformu.....	236
9.1.3. Üçüncü nesil biyokütle kaynakları	239
Kaynaklar	240
10. BİYODİZEL	243
10.1. Biyodizel Üretiminde Kullanılan Biyokütle Kaynakları	245
10.2. Transesterifikasyon İşlemi.....	246
Kaynaklar	250
11. ÖN İŞLEMLER.....	253
11.1. Lignoselülozun Yapısal Özellikleri ve Bileşenleri	256
11.2. Ön İşlem Yöntemleri	259
11.2.1. Fiziksel ön işlemler.....	259
11.2.1.1. Yüksek enerjili radyasyon ön işlemleri	259
11.2.1.2. Piroliz ön işlemi.....	262
11.2.2. Kimyasal ön işlemler	262
11.2.2.1 Seyreltik asit ve konsantre asit ön işlemi	262
11.2.2.2 Alkali ön işlemi	264
11.2.2.3 Ozonoliz ön işlemi	264
11.2.2.4. Organosolv	265
11.2.2.5. İyonik sıvılar	267
11.2.2.6. Derin ötektik çözücüler	268
11.2.3. Fizikokimyasal ön işlemler.....	269
11.2.3.1. Buhar patlaması.....	269
11.2.3.2. Sıvı sıcak su.....	272
11.2.3.3. Sülfite (SPORL).....	273
11.2.3.4. Amonyak bazlı uygulama.....	274
11.2.3.5. CO ₂ patlama	275
11.2.3.5. Oksidatif uygulama	276
11.2.3.5. Islak oksidasyon	277
11.2.4. Biyolojik ön işlemler	278
11.3. Ön İşlemlerin Karşılaştırılması.....	280
Kaynaklar	282
ÖZ GEÇMİŞLER.....	289

1.

BİYOKÜTLE

Biyokütle, yaşamakta olan ya da yakın zamanda yaşamış olan canlı organizmalardan elde edilen, henüz fosilleşmemiş organik kökenli tüm biyolojik malzemelere verilen genel bir addır. Botanik biyokütle, atmosferdeki karbondioksitin (CO_2) klorofil ve su varlığında güneş enerjisiyle karbonhidrata dönüştürülmesiyle oluşur. Diğer biyolojik türler (hayvanlar, insanlar vb.), botanik veya diğer biyolojik türleri tüketerek büyürler.

Bitkiler, fotosentez adı verilen bir işlemle güneş enerjisini emerler. Belirli dalga boylarına sahip güneş ışığının varlığında, yeşil bitkiler elektron ve proton elde etmek için suyu parçalayarak CO_2 'yi glikoza dönüştürmek için kullanır ve oksijeni (O_2) atmosfere salarlar. Bu işlem aşağıdaki kimyasal tepkimeyle ifade edilmektedir:



Yukarıdaki fotosentez reaksiyonunda oluşan $\{CH_mO_n\}$ organik bitki materyalidir ve glikoz ($C_6H_{12}O_6$) oluşumu için temel biçim olarak kabul edilmektedir [1].

Bitkilerde depolanan kimyasal enerji daha sonra bunları besin olarak kullanan insanlara ve hayvanlara aktarılmaktadır. Hayvan ve insan atıkları da biyokütlenin oluşumuna katkıda bulunmaktadır. Hayvanlar ve insanlar, aldıkları besin elementlerini O_2 kullanarak enerji ve biyokütleyle dönüştürürken CO_2 'i atmosfere salmaktadırlar. Böylece biyokütlenin oluşumu, yaşam döngüsü içerisinde sürekli kendini yenileyerek gerçekleşmektedir (Şekil 1.1).

Çizelge 1.11: Biyokütle dönüştürme teknolojilerinin uygunluğunu etkileyen ham madde özellikleri [30]

Özellik	Dönüşüm Teknolojileri			
	Fiziksel	Termokimyasal	Biyokimyasal	Kimyasal
Nem içeriği	x	x	x	x
Enerji içeriği	x	x		x
Yanmaz maddeler içeriği	x	x	x	
Kimyasal bileşimi		x	x	x
Karbon reaktivitesi		x		x
Toplu bileşen analizi	x	x	x	x
Yoğunluk	x			
Boyut dağılımı	x	x	x	x
Biyobozunurluk			x	
Organizma içeriği/türü			x	
Besin içeriği/türü			x	

Kaynaklar

- [1] U. Desideri, F. Fantozzi, Biomass combustion and chemical looping for carbon capture and storage, in: E. Dahlquist (Ed.), *Technol. Convert. Biomass to Useful Energy*, Taylor&Franchis Group, 2013: pp. 129-173.
- [2] P. Basu, *Biomass Gasification and Pyrolysis: Practical Design and Theory*, Elsevier Inc., Kidlington, Oxford, UK., 2010.
- [3] H. Hartmann, V. Lenz, Biomass Energy Heat Provision in Modern Small- Scale Systems, in: M. Kaltschmitt (Ed.), *Energy from Org. Mater.*, 2nd ed., Springer, 2019: pp. 532-586.
- [4] N.A. Sri Aprila, R. Dungani, M.A. Syakir, M.I. Kassim, Irradiation Pretreatment of Tropical Biomass and Biofiber for Biofuel Production, in: W.A. Monterio (Ed.), *Radiat. Eff. Mater.*, First, 2016: pp. 328-356.
<https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/62728>.
- [5] D. Woolf, J.E. Amonette, F.A. Street-Perrott, J. Lehmann, S. Joseph, Sustainable biochar to mitigate global climate change, *Nat. Commun.* 1 (2010).
<https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms1053>.
- [6] T.A. Lestander, Chemical composition of biomass, in: E. Dahlquist (Ed.), *Biomass as Energy Source*, 3rd ed., CRC Press, London, 2012: pp. 35-56.
- [7] A.C. O’Sullivan, Cellulose: the structure slowly unravels, *Cellulose.* 4 (1997) 173-207. <http://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A:1018431705579>.
- [8] B.C. Saha, Hemicellulose bioconversion, *J. Ind. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 30 (2003) 279-291. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10295-003-0049-x>.

- [9] K. Ratanakhanokchai, R. Waonukul, P. Pason, C. Tachaapaikoon, K. Lay, K. Sakka, A. Kosugi, Y. Mori, Paenibacillus curdlanolyticus Strain B-6 Multienzyme Complex: A Novel System for Biomass Utilization, in: *Biomass Now - Cultiv. Util.*, 2013: pp. 369-394. <https://doi.org/10.5772/51820>.
- [10] P. Mckendry, Energy production from biomass (part 1): overview of biomass, *Bioresour. Technol.* *83* (2002) 37-46.
- [11] W.H. Chen, Torrefaction, in: A. Pandey, S. Negi, P. Binod, C. Larroche (Eds.), *Pretreat. Biomass*, Elsevier, Kidlington, 2015: pp. 172-192.
- [12] D. Voet, C. Pratt, J. Voet, *Fundamentals of Biochemistry: Life at the Molecular Level*, Forth, John Wiley & Sons, 2012.
- [13] I. Kögel-Knabber, The macromolecular organic composition of plant and microbial residues as inputs to soil organic matter, *Soil Biol. Biochem.* *34* (2002) 139-162.
- [14] Y.-X. Huo, K.M. Cho, J.G.L. Rivera, E. Monte, C.R. Shen, Y. Yan, J.C. Liao, Conversion of proteins into biofuels by engineering nitrogen flux, *Nat. Biotechnol.* *29* (2011) 346-351.
- [15] J.M. Jones, M. Nawaz, L.I. Darvell, A.B. Ross, Towards biomass classification for energy applications, in: A.V. Bridgwater, D.G.B. Boocock (Eds.), *Sci. Therm. Chem. Biomass Convers.*, CPL Press, 2006: pp. 331-339.
- [16] W. Strezov, Properties of Biomass Fuels, in: W. Strezov, T.J. Evans (Eds.), *Biomass Process. Technol.*, 1st ed., Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, 2015: pp. 1-32.
- [17] J. Yu, N. Paterson, J. Blamey, M. Millan, Cellulose, xylan and lignin interactions during pyrolysis of lignocellulosic biomass, *Fuel.* *191* (2017) 140-149. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fuel.2016.11.057>.
- [18] H. Hartman, Solid Biofuels and Their Characteristics, in: M. Kaltschmitt (Ed.), *Energy From Org. Mater.*, 2nd ed., Springer, New York, USA, 2019: pp. 415-450.
- [19] S. Loo, J. Koppejan, *The handbook of biomass combustion & co-firing*, Earthscan, London, UK, 2008.
- [20] H.E. Desch, J.M. Dinwoodie, *Timber: its structure, properties and utilization*, 6th ed., Macmillan Press., 1981.
- [21] H. Jameel, D.R. Keshwani, S.F. Carter, Treasure T.H., Thermochemical Conversion of Biomass to Power and Fuels, in: J. Cheng (Ed.), *Biomass to Renew. Energy Process.*, Taylor & Francis Group, London, UK, 2010: pp. 437-490.
- [22] V. Mettanan, P. Basu, J. Butler, Agglomeration of biomass fed fluidized bed gasifier and combustor., *Can. J. Chem. Eng.* *87* (2009) 656-684.
- [23] W.A. Kenney, L. Sennerby-Forsse, P. Layton, A review of biomass quality research relevant to the use of poplar and willow for energy conversion, *Biomass.* *21* (1990) 163-188.
- [24] S.A. Channiwala, P.P. Parikh, A unified correlation for estimating HHV of solid, liquid and gaseous fuels, *Fuel.* *81* (2002) 1051-1063.
- [25] X. Zhu, R. Venderbosch, A correlation between stoichiometrical ratio of fuel and its higher heating value, *Fuel.* *84* (2005) 1007-1010.

- [26] C.R. Vitasari, M. Jurascik, K.J. Ptasinski, Exergy analysis of biomass-to-synthetic natural gas (SNG) process via indirect gasification of various biomass feedstock, *Energy*. 36 (2011) 3825-3837. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2010.09.026>.
- [27] Y. Tang, J. Dong, Y. Chi, Z. Zhou, M. Ni, Energy and Exergy Analyses of Fluidized-Bed Municipal Solid Waste Air Gasification, *Energy and Fuels*. 30 (2016) 7629-7637. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.energyfuels.6b01418>.
- [28] J. Szargut, *Exergy Method*, WIT Press, Boston, 2005.
- [29] H. Chyuan, W. Chen, A. Farooq, Y. Yang, K. Teong, Catalytic thermochemical conversion of biomass for biofuel production : A comprehensive review, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 113 (2019) 1-16. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2019.109266>.
- [30] D.L. Klass, *Biomass for Renewable Energy, Fuels, and Chemicals : Photosynthesis of Biomass and Its Conversion-Related Properties*, Elsevier Inc., Netherlands, 1998.

2.

FİZİKSEL İŞLEMLER

Fiziksel işlemler, biyokütlenin enerji dönüşümleri için kullanılabilir hâle getirilmesi amacıyla boyut küçültme, kurutma ve enerji yoğunluğunu arttırmak için yapılan peletleme-briketleme gibi işlemlerdir. Fiziksel işlemler sonucunda biyokütle doğrudan ısı enerjisi elde etmek için kullanılabilirdiği gibi, gazlaştırma, piroliz, torrefaksiyon gibi termokimyasal dönüştürme işlemlerinde de kullanılmaktadır.

2.1. Mekanik Öğütme ve Parçalama

Mekanik parçalama işlemi, biyokütlenin yüzey alanını arttırmak, polimerizasyon derecesi ve selüloz kristalliğini azaltmak için yapılmaktadır [1]. Kaba boyut küçültme, ıslak veya kuru kırma, ufalama, parçalama, öğütme ve sıkıştırma gibi işlemleri kapsamaktadır. Bu amaçla; çekiçli, bilyeli, titreşimli, valsli ve çalkalama taneli değirmenler kullanılmaktadır. Boyut küçültmenin bir diğer amacı da ısı ve kütle transferi sınırlamalarını azaltmaktır. Mekanik parçalama ve öğütmenin başarısı öğütme tipi ve süresi ile biyokütle cinsine bağlı olarak değişmektedir.

Biyokütlenin boyutlarının küçültülmesinin bir diğer amacı da transferinin kolaylaştırılmasıdır. Ayrıca bantlı, vidalı ve pnömatik konveyörlerde iletimi de boyut küçültme ile daha kolay olmaktadır.

Mekanik parçalama ve öğütme işlemi daha sonraki süreçlerin daha kolay ve daha etkili hâle getirilmesi için Bölüm 11’de ayrıntılı olarak açıklanmış olan diğer ön işlemlerden önce de yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır [2]. Öğütme işlemi; biyoe-tanol, biyogaz ve biyohidrojen verimini artırmaktadır ve kimyasal ön işlemden önce veya sonra yapılabilmektedir. Kimyasal ön işlemden sonra öğütme işleminin yapılması; öğütme için gereken enerji gereksinimini düşürmesi, fermantasyon inhibitörlerinin oluşmasına sebep olmaması ve ön işlem görmüş biyokütle parçala-

Kaynaklar

- [1] Y. Sun, J. Cheng, Hydrolysis of lignocellulosic materials for ethanol production: A review, *Bioresour. Technol.* 83 (2002) 1-11. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0960-8524\(01\)00212-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0960-8524(01)00212-7).
- [2] M.J. Taherzadeh, K. Karimi, *Pretreatment of lignocellulosic wastes to improve ethanol and biogas production: A review*, 2008. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms9091621>.
- [3] J.Y. Zhu, G.S. Wang, X.J. Pan, R. Gleisner, Specific surface to evaluate the efficiencies of milling and pretreatment of wood for enzymatic saccharification, *Chem. Eng. Sci.* 64 (2009) 474-485. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ces.2008.09.026>.
- [4] R.S. Jordan, *Industrial Grinders/Knife Hogs*, (2023). <https://www.jordanreductionsolutions.com/machines/grinders/>.
- [5] I. Feeco, Feeco Hammer Mills, (2023). <https://feeco.com/hammer-mills/>.
- [6] L. Arakawa, Rotary Dryers, (2023). http://www.arakawa-mfg.co.jp/english/products_rotarydryer.html.
- [7] J.S. Tumuluru, C.T. Wright, R.J. Hess, K.L. Kennedy, A review of biomass densification systems to develop uniform feedstock commodities for bioenergy application, *Biofuels, Bioprod. Bioref.* 5 (2011) 683-707.
- [8] L.G. Tabil, S. Sokhansanj, Compression and compaction behavior of alfalfa grinds Part 1: Compression behavior., *Powder Handl. Process.* 8 (1996) 117-122.
- [9] M. Thomas, D.J. van Zuilichem, A.F.B. van der Poel, Quality of pelleted animal feed, part 2: Contribution of processes and its conditions, *Anim Feed Sci Technol.* 64 (1997) 173-192.
- [10] Finney, K.N., V.N. Sharifi, J. Swithenbank, Fuel pelletization with a binder, part 1: Identification of a suitable binder for spent mushroom compost-coal tailing pellets, *Energy Fuel.* 23 (2009) 3195-3202.
- [11] R. Leaver, *The Pelleting Process*, Andritz Publications, USA, 1970.
- [12] M.A. Samuel, *The chemistry and technology of cereals as food and feed*, 2nd ed., Springer, New York, USA, 1991.
- [13] S.K.M. P.D. Grover, Biomass briquetting: Technology and practices, in: *Reg. Wood Energy Dev. Progr. Asia, Tech. Rep. GCP/RAS/154/NET*, Bangkok, Thailand, 1996.
- [14] How do we choose between ring die and flat die pellet mills, (2018).
- [15] V.M. Y. Song, J.S. Tumuluru, K.L. Iroba, L.G. Tabil, M. Xin, Material and operating variables affecting the physical quality of biomass briquettes, Canadian Society for Bioengineering (CSBE/SCGAB), in: *XVIIth World Congr. Int. Comm. Agric. Biosyst. Eng.*, Québec, Canada, 2010; pp. 13-17.
- [16] C.F. Nielsen, *Briquetting presses and total solutions*, (2011). <http://www.cfnilsen.com>.
- [17] R.M. Singh, *Technical Parameters for Quality Assurance of Biomass Briquettes*, Khumaltar, Lalitpur, Nepal, 2012.

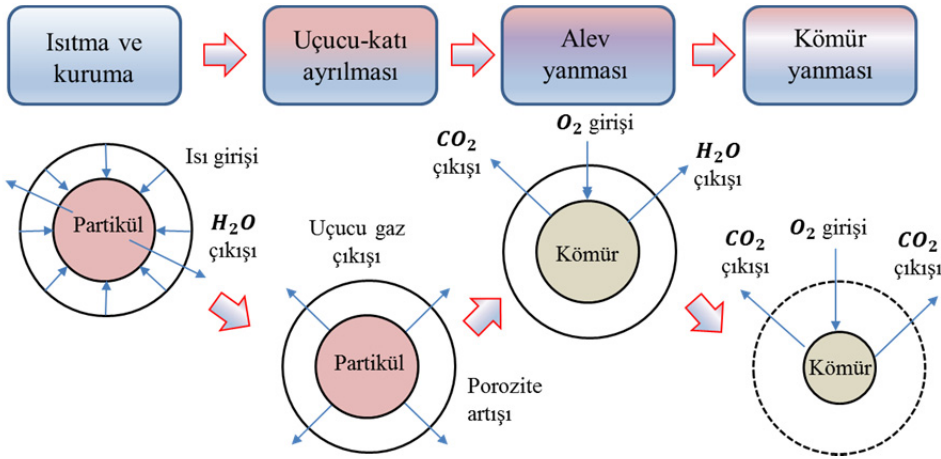
- [18] and M.G. C. Balingbing, N. Van Hung, N.T. Nghi, N. Van Hieu, A.M. Roxas, C.J. Tado, E. Bautista, Mechanized Collection and Densification of Rice Straw, Sustain., Cham, Switzerland, in: B.D. M. Gummert, N. Van Hung, P. Chivenge (Ed.), *Sustain. Rice Straw Manag.*, Springer, Cham, Switzerland, 2020: pp. 15-34.
- [19] J.S. Tumuluru, Effect of Moisture Content and Hammer Mill Screen Size on the Briquetting Characteristics of Woody and Herbaceous Biomass, *KONA Powder Part. J. 1* (2018) 1-11.
- [20] J. Brewer, *Scientific principles: Materials science and technology teacher's workshop*, 2011.
- [21] S. Mani, L.G. Tabil, S. Sokhansanj, Specific energy requirement for compacting corn stover, *Bioresour Technol.* 97 (2006).

3.

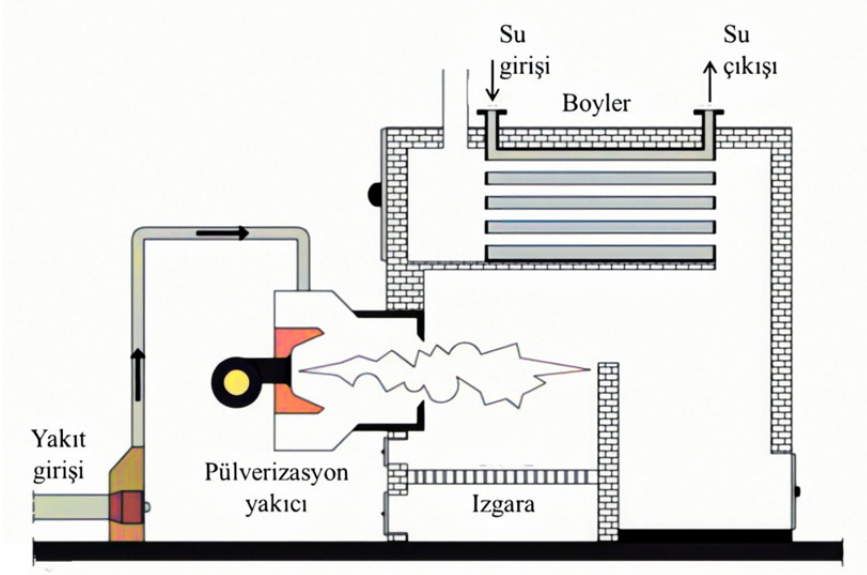
BİYOKÜTLENİN DOĞRUDAN YAKILMASI

3.1. Yanma Olayı

Biyokütlenin termokimyasal dönüştürme yöntemlerinden biri olan yanma, nispeten yüksek bir sıcaklıkta meydana gelen ekzotermik bir oksidasyon işlemi olarak tanımlanabilir. Biyokütle yakma işlemi bir dizi yüksek karmaşıklığa sahip fiziksel ve kimyasal işlemi içermektedir. Genel biyokütle yakma süreci temel olarak ısıtma-kurutma, uçucu-katı ayrılması (devolatilizasyon), uçucu maddelerin alev yanması ve kömürün yakılması olmak üzere dört temel aşamayı içermektedir [1]. Yanma işleminin doğası yakıtın ve yanma işleminin özelliklerine bağlıdır. Biyokütlenin doğrudan yakılmasındaki aşamalar Şekil 3.1’de verilmiştir.



Şekil 3.1: Biyokütlenin yanma aşamaları [2]



Şekil 3.23: Yardımcı pilot alevi olan bir pülverizasyonlu (süspansiyon) yakma sisteminin çalışma prensibi

Kaynaklar

- [1] T. Nussbaumer, Combustion and co-combustion of biomass: Fundamentals, technologies, and primary measures for emission reduction, *Energy & Fuels*. 17 (2003) 1510-1521.
- [2] H. Jameel, D.R. Keshwani, S.F. Carter, Treasure T.H., Thermochemical Conversion of Biomass to Power and Fuels, in: J. Cheng (Ed.), *Biomass to Renew. Energy Process.*, Taylor & Francis Group, London, UK, 2010: pp. 437-490.
- [3] R.G. Jenkins, Thermal Gasification of Biomass- A Primer, in: A. Dahiya (Ed.), *Bioenergy Biomass to Biofuels*, Elsevier Ltd, London, UK, 2015: pp. 261-286.
- [4] R. Koppmann, K. von Czapiewski, J.S. Reid, A review of biomass burning emissions, part I: Gaseous emissions of carbon monoxide, methane, volatile organic compounds, and nitrogen containing compounds, *Atmos. Chem. Phys. Discuss.* 5 (2005) 10455-10516.
- [5] B.M. Jenkins, L.L. Baxter, T.R. Miles, Combustion properties of biomass, *Fuel Process. Technol.* 54 (1998) 17-46.
- [6] A. Williams, J.M. Jones, L. Ma, M. Pourkashanian, Pollutants from the combustion of solid biomass fuels., *Prog. Energy Combust. Sci.* 38 (2012) 113-137.
- [7] B.G. Miller, D. Tillman, *Combustion engineering issues for solid fuel systems*, Academic Press, 2008.

- [8] Y. Haseli, J.A. van Oijen, L.P.H. de Goey, A detailed one-dimensional model of combustion of a woody biomass particle, *Bioresour. Technol.* 102 (2011) 9772-9782.
- [9] C. Branca, C. Di Blasi, Parallel- and series-reaction mechanisms of wood and char combustion, *Therm. Sci.* 8 (2004) 51-63.
- [10] H. Splietthof, *Power generation from solid fuels*, First, Springer, London, 2010.
- [11] W. Strezov, Properties of Biomass Fuels, in: W. Strezov, T.J. Evans (Eds.), *Biomass Process. Technol.*, 1st ed., Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, 2015: pp. 1-32.
- [12] S. Loo, J. Koppejan, *The handbook of biomass combustion & co-firing*, Earthscan, London, UK, 2008.
- [13] E.K. Vakkilainen, *Steam generation from biomass*, Elsevier Ltd, Kidlington, United Kingdom, 2017.
- [14] Y. Wang, Y. Shao, M.D. Matovic, J.K. Whalen, Exploring switchgrass and hardwood combustion on excess air and ash fouling/slagging potential: Laboratory combustion test and thermogravimetric kinetic analysis, *Energy Convers. Manag.* 97 (2015) 409-419. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enconman.2015.03.070>.
- [15] P. Basu, *Biomass Gasification and Pyrolysis: Practical Design and Theory*, Elsevier Inc., Kidlington, Oxford, UK., 2010.
- [16] X. Zhu, R. Venderbosch, A correlation between stoichiometrical ratio of fuel and its higher heating value, *Fuel.* 84 (2005) 1007-1010.
- [17] P. Breeze, The Environmental Effects of Biomass Power Generation, in: *Futur. Glob. Biomass Power Gener.*, Business Insights Ltd., London, UK, 2004.
- [18] E. Vakkilainen, Steam Generation from Biomass, Butterworth-Heinemann, 2017. <https://www.dawsonera.com/readonline/9780128044070>.
- [19] T. Aktaş, Türkiye’de İmal Edilen Odun Pelet Örneklerinin Kalite Özelliklerinin ve Standartlara Uygunluğunun Belirlenmesi, *Tarım Makinaları Bilim. Derg.* 8 (2022) 25-40.
- [20] M. Ratcliffe, M. McClory, *Biomass heating*, CIBSE Knowledge Series: KS10, 2007.
- [21] U. Desideri, F. Fantozzi, Biomass combustion and chemical looping for carbon capture and storage, in: E. Dahlquist (Ed.), *Technol. Convert. Biomass to Useful Energy*, Taylor&Franchis Group, 2013: pp. 129-173.
- [22] H. Hartmann, V. Lenz, Biomass Energy Heat Provision in Modern Small- Scale Systems, in: M. Kaltschmitt (Ed.), *Energy from Org. Mater.*, 2nd ed., Springer, 2019: pp. 532-586.
- [23] H. Hartmann, H. Hofbauer, Handbeschickte Feuerungsanlagen, in: M. Kaltschmitt, H. Hartmann, H. Hofbauer (Eds.), *Energ. Aus Biomasse-Grundlagen, Tech. Und Verfahren*, 3rd ed., Springer, Heidelberg, 2016: pp. 840-863.
- [24] H. Hartmann, K. Reisinger, Feuerungen und Anlagentechnik, in: H. Hartmann (Ed.), *Handb. Bioenergie-Kleinanlagen*, 3rd ed., Sonderpublikation des Bundesministeriums für Verbraucherschutz, Ernährung und Landwirtschaft (BMVEL) und der Fachagentur Nachwachsende Rohstoffe (FNR), Gülzow, 2013: pp. 66-109.

- [25] E. Alakamgas, P. Paju, *Wood pellets in Finland - technology, economy, and market*, OPET- Report 5, 2002.
- [26] G. Thek, *The pellet handbook*, Earthscan Publishing, 2010.
- [27] J. Koornmeef, M. Junginger, F. A., Development of Fluidized Bed Combustion—An Overview of Trends, Performance, and Cost., *Prog. Energy Combust. Sci.* 33 (2007) 19-55.
- [28] J.T. Tang, F. Engstrom, Technical Assessment on the Ahlstrom Pyroflow Circulating and Conventional Bubbling Fluidized-Bed Combustion Systems, in: *Proc. Int. Conf. Fluid. Combust.*, 1987: pp. 3-7.
- [29] B.G. Miller, *Coal Energy Systems*, Elsevier Inc., 2005.
- [30] B.N. Gaglia, A. Hall, Comparison of Bubbling and Circulating Fluidized-Bed Industrial Steam Generation, in: *Proc. Int. Conf. Fluid. Combust.*, 1987.
- [31] B.G. Miller, S.F. Miller, Fluidized-Bed Firing Systems, in: B.G. Miller, D.G. Tillman (Eds.), *Combust. Eng. Issues Solid Fuel Syst.*, Elsevier Inc., 2008: pp. 280-340.

4.

TORREFAKSİYON

Bilindiği gibi biyokütle, doğrudan yakılıp ya da gazlaştırma vb. teknolojik işlemlerle farklı enerji türlerine dönüştürülerek ısı ve güç elde etmek için kullanılmaktadır. Ancak biyokütlenin yüksek nem içeriği, diğer yakıtlara göre düşük ısı değeri, kolay nem alması, hacminin fazla olması gibi olumsuz yanları da bulunmaktadır. Bu olumsuz yanları gidermek için birçok ön hazırlık işlemi bulunmaktadır. Karbonizasyondan farklı bir termokimyasal işlem olan torrefaksiyon, oksijen olmadan 230 ila 300 °C sıcaklık aralığında gerçekleştirilen hafif bir piroliz işlemidir. Biyokütlenin başka teknolojilerle enerjiye dönüştürülmesini kolaylaştırmak için uygulanan bir termokimyasal ön hazırlık işlemi olmakla beraber, tek başına da uygulanan bir yöntemdir ve kahve kavurma işlemine çok benzemektedir [1, 2]. Torrefaksiyon işlemi sonucunda biyokütleden H_2O ve CO_2 uzaklaştırılmaktadır. Böylece biyokütlenin enerji yoğunluğu artmakta, atomik O/C ve H/C oranı düşmekte ve higroskopik yapısı iyileşmektedir. Şekil 3.1’de torrefaksiyon işlemine tabi tutulan odun parçalarının yapısal değişimleri görülmektedir [2].



Şekil 4.1: Orijinal odun parçası (solda), 260 °C’de 8 dakika (ortada) ve 285 °C’de 16,5 dakika torrefaksiyon işlemi görmüş odun parçası (sağda)

Çizelge 4.2: Birlikte yakmada (co-firing) kullanılan torrefaksiyon peletinin ve diğer biyokütle yakıtların özellikleri [25]

Özellik	Odun peleti	Torrefaksiyon peleti	Mangal kömürü	Kömür
Nem içeriği (%y.b.)	7-10	1-5	1-5	10-15
Alt ısı değer (MJ/kg)	15-18	20-24	30-32	23-28
Uçucu madde (%k.b.)	70-75	55-65	10-12	15-30
Sabit karbon (%k.b.)	20-25	28-35	85-87	50-55
Yığın yoğunluğu (kg/l)	0,55-0,75	0,75-0,85	~ 0,20	0,8-0,85
Enerji yoğunluğu (GJ/m ³)	7,5-10,4	15,0-18,7	6-6,4	18,4-23,8
Toz	Sınırlı	Sınırlı	Yüksek	Sınırlı
Higroskopik özellikler	Hidrofilik	Hidrofobik	Hidrofobik	Hidrofobik
Biyolojik bozunurluk	Evet	Hayır	Hayır	Hayır
Öğütülebilirlik	Zayıf	İyi	İyi	İyi
Taşıma	Özel	İyi	İyi	İyi
Kalite değişkenliği	Sınırlı	Sınırlı	Sınırlı	Sınırlı

Torrefaksiyon işlemi görmüş biyokütlenin kullanıldığı uygulamalara; genel olarak pülverize kömür ile yakmanın yapıldığı (co-firing) enerji santralleri ve çimento fırınları, küçük ölçekli pelet brülörleri ve normalde pülverize kömür ile çalıştırılan sürüklemeli akışlı gazlaştırıcılar örnek olarak verilebilir. Güç üretimine yönelik olarak özellikle kömürle birlikte yakma uygulamalarına ilaveten torrefaksiyon ürünlerinin tek olarak kullanıldığı ısıtma amaçlı endüstriyel ve merkezî uygulamalar içinde bu ürünlerin pazar potansiyeli yüksektir.

Kaynaklar

- [1] A. Nordin, L. Pommer, M. Nordwaeger, I. Olofson, Biomass conversion through torrefaction, in: E. Dahlquist (Ed.), *Technol. Convert. Biomass to Useful Energy*, Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, 2013: pp. 217-244.
- [2] W.H. Chen, Torrefaction, in: A. Pandey, S. Negi, P. Binod, C. Larroche (Eds.), *Pretrat. Biomass*, Elsevier, Kidlington, 2015: pp. 172-192.
- [3] B. Batidzirai, A.P.R. Mignot, W.B. Schakel, H.M. Junginger, A.P.C. Faaij, Biomass torrefaction technology : Techno-economic status and future prospects, *Energy*. 62 (2013) 196-214. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2013.09.035>.
- [4] P. Basu, *Biomass Gasification and Pyrolysis: Practical Design and Theory*, Elsevier Inc., Kidlington, Oxford, UK., 2010.

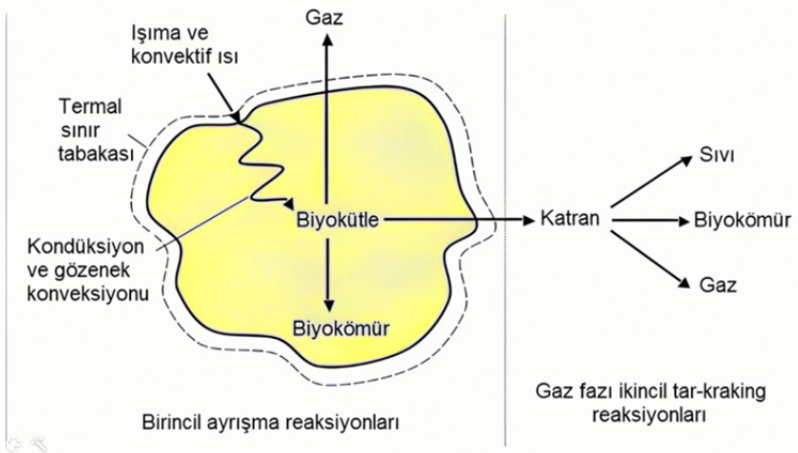
- [5] J.J. Chew, V. Doshi, Recent advances in biomass pretreatment e torrefaction fundamentals and technology, *Renew Sustain Energy Rev.* 15 (2011) 4212-4222.
- [6] J. Peng, X.T. Bi, J. Lim, S. Sokhansanj, Development of torrefaction kinetics for British Columbia softwoods, *Chem React Eng.* 10 (2012) A15.
- [7] W.H. Chen, P.C. Kuo, A study on torrefaction of various biomass materials and its impact on lignocellulosic structure simulated by a thermogravimetry. *Energy, Appl Energy.* 88 (2011) 3636-3644.
- [8] W. Chen, W. Cheng, K. Lu, Y. Huang, An evaluation on improvement of pulverized biomass property for solid fuel through torrefaction, *Appl. Energy.* 88 (2011) 3636-3644. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apenergy.2011.03.040>.
- [9] P.C.A. Bergman, A.R. Boersma, R.W.R. Zwart, J.H.A. Kiel, Torrefaction for biomass cofiring in existing coal-fired power stations “BIOCOAL,” Netherlands: Energy Research Centre of the Netherlands (ECN), 2005.
- [10] R.S. Lipinsky, J.R. Arcate, T.B. Reed, *Enhanced wood fuels via torrefaction*, Elsevier Inc., 2002.
- [11] W. Chen, P. Kuo, Torrefaction and co-torrefaction characterization of hemicellulose, cellulose and lignin as well as torrefaction of some basic constituents in biomass, *Energy.* 36 (2011) 803-811. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2010.12.036>.
- [12] W.H. Chen, K.M. Lu, C.M. Tsai, An experimental analysis on property and structure variations of agricultural wastes undergoing torrefaction, *Appl Energy.* 100 (2012) 318-325.
- [13] S.W. Park, C.H. Jang, K.R. Beak, J.K. Yank, Torrefaction and low-temperature carbonization of woody biomass: evaluation of fuel characteristics of the products, *Energy.* 45 (2012) 676-685.
- [14] C. Tang, C. Li, J. Yuan, K. Tran, Q. Bach, Wet torrefaction of biomass for high quality solid fuel production: A review, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 91 (2018) 259-271. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2018.03.097>.
- [15] B. Acharya, A. Dutta, J. Minaret, Review on comparative study of dry and wet torrefaction, *Sustain. ENERGY Technol. ASSESSMENTS.* 12 (2015) 26-37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seta.2015.08.003>.
- [16] P.S. Lam, P.Y. Lam, S. Sokhansanj, X.T. Bi, C.J. Lim, Mechanical and compositional characteristics of steam-treated Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga menziesii* L.) during pelletization., *Biomass Bioenergy.* 56 (2013) 116-126.
- [17] A.M. Erikson, Torrefaction and gasification of biomass, KTH Royal Institute of Technology, 2012.
- [18] S. Munir, S.S. Daood, V. Nimmo, A.M. Cunliffe, B.M. Gibbs, Thermal analysis and devolatilization kinetics of cotton stalk, sugar cane bagasse and shea meal under nitrogen and air atmospheres, *Bioresour Technol.* 100 (2009) 1413-1418.
- [19] P. Rousset, L. Macedo, J.M. Commandre, A. Moreira, Biomass torrefaction under different oxygen concentrations and its effect on the composition of the solid by-product, *J Anal Appl Pyrolysis.* 96 (2012) 86-91.

- [20] Q.V. Bach, O. Skreiberg, Upgrading biomass fuels via wet torrefaction: A review and comparison with dry torrefaction, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 54 (2016) 665-677. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2015.10.014>.
- [21] S.K. Hoekman, A. Broch, C. Robbins, Hydrothermal carbonization (HTC) of lignocellulosic biomass, *Energy Fuels.* 25 (2011) 1802-10.
- [22] M. Balat, H. Balat, C. Oz, Progress in bioethanol processing, *Prog Energy Combust Sci.* 34 (2008) 551-573.
- [23] P.S. Lam, S. Sokhansanj, X.T. Bi, C.J. Lim, S.H. Larsson, Drying characteristics and equilibrium moisture content of steam-treated Douglas fir (*Pseudotsuga menziesii* L.) during pelletization, *Bioresour Technol.* 116 (2012) 396-402.
- [24] U. De Corato, F. Zimbardi, *Use of Waste Vegetable Biomasses Treated by Steam Explosion for the Horticultural Crop Protection*, (2011).
- [25] J. Koppejan, S. Sokhansanj, S. Melin, S. Madrali, *Status overview of torrefaction technologies*, Enschede, 2012.

5.

PIROLİZ

Piroliz işlemi, oksitleyicilerin hiç olmadığı ya da tam olarak gazlaşmayı engelleyecek miktarlarda oldukları ortamlarda, biyokütlenin belirli sıcaklık aralıklarında ve sürede tutularak termokimyasal olarak bir dizi faydalı ürüne ayrıştırılmasıdır [1]. Piroliz sırasında, biyokütlenin büyük karmaşık hidrokarbon molekülleri nispeten daha küçük ve daha basit gaz, sıvı ve kömür moleküllerine ayrılmaktadır. Elde edilen ürünlerin özellikleri, piroliz sıcaklığı ve ısıtma hızı gibi çeşitli faktörlere bağlı olarak değişmektedir. Piroliz için uygun olan lignoselülozik biyokütller orman artıkları, bitkisel artıklar, kâğıt, karton, belediye atıkları ve kanalizasyon çamurlarıdır [2]. Piroliz işleminde birincil ayrışma reaksiyonları ve katranın ayrıştığı gaz fazındaki ikincil reaksiyonlar söz konusudur. Pirolizin birincil ürünleri biyokömür ve yoğunlaşabilir gazdır. Yoğunlaşabilir gaz ikincil aşamada yoğunlaşmayan gazlara (H_2 , CO_2 , H_2O , CO , CH_4), sıvıya ve kömüre dönüşmektedir (Şekil 5.1). İkincil aşamadaki ayrışma kısmen gaz fazında homojen reaksiyonlar yoluyla ve kısmen de gaz-katı faz heterojen termal reaksiyonlar yoluyla oluşmaktadır.



Şekil 5.1: Biyokütle parçacığının pirolizi [1]

Kaynaklar

- [1] P. Basu, *Biomass Gasification and Pyrolysis: Practical Design and Theory*, Elsevier Inc., Kidlington, Oxford, UK., 2010.
- [2] C.J. Mulligan, L. Strezov, V. Strezov, Pyrolysis of Biomass, in: W. Strezov, T.J. Evans (Eds.), *Biomass Process. Technol.*, First, CRC Press, London, UK, 2015: pp. 123-150.
- [3] J. Piskorz, D.S. Scott, D. Radlien, Composition of oils obtained by fast pyrolysis of different woods, in: J. Soltes, T.A. Milne (Eds.), *Pyrolysis Oils from Biomass Prod. Anal. Upgrad.*, American Chemical Society, 1988: pp. 167-178.
- [4] J.P. Diebold, A.V. Bridgwater, Overview of fast pyrolysis of biomass for the production of liquid fuels, in: A.V. Bridgwater, D.G.B. Boocock (Eds.), *Dev. Thermochem. Biomass Convers.*, Blackie Academic & Professional, 1977: pp. 5-27.
- [5] S. Sadaka, *2. Pyrolysis*, Iowa State University, Nevada, 2021.
- [6] M.I. Jahirul, M.G. Rasul, A.A. Chowdhury, N. Ashwath, Biofuels Production through Biomass Pyrolysis—A Technological Review, *Energies*. 5 (2012) 4952-5001. <https://doi.org/10.3390/en5124952>.
- [7] A. V Bridgwater, A.J. Toft, J.G. Brammer, *A techno-economic comparison of power production by biomass fast pyrolysis with gasification and combustion*, 2002.
- [8] A. Laird, R.C. Brown, J.E. Amonette, J. Lehman, Review of the pyrolysis platform for coproducing bio-oil and biochar, *Biofuels, Bioprod. Bioref.* 3 (2009) 547-562.
- [9] G.V.C. Bridgwater, A.V. Peacocke, Fast Pyrolysis Processes for Biomass, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 4 (2000) 1-73.
- [10] A.V. Bridgwater, Principles and Practice of Biomass Fast Pyrolysis Processes for Liquids, *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*. 51 (1999) 3-22.
- [11] D. Angın, S. Şensöz, Aspir Tohumu Pres Küspesinin Pirrolizinde Sürükleyici Gaz (N₂) Akış Hızının Etkisi Ve Sıvı Ürün Karakterizasyonu, *Fırat Üniv. Fen ve Müh. Bil. Derg.* 18 (2006) 535-542.
- [12] S. Vitolo, M. Seggiani, P. Frediani, G. Ambrosini, L. Politi, *Catalytic upgrading of pyrolytic oils to fuel over different zeolites*, 78 (1999) 1147-1159.
- [13] S. Vitolo, B. Bresci, M. Seggiani, M.G. Gallo, *Catalytic upgrading of pyrolytic oils over HZSM-5 zeolite: Behaviour of the catalyst when used in repeated upgrading ± regenerating cycles*, 80 (2001) 0-9.
- [14] A. Aho, N. Kumar, K. Era, *Catalytic pyrolysis of woody biomass in a fluidized bed reactor: Influence of the zeolite structure*, 87 (2008) 2493-2501. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fuel.2008.02.015>.
- [15] A. Demirbaş, Mechanisms of liquefaction and pyrolysis reactions of biomass, *Energy Convers. Manag.* 41 (2000) 663-646.
- [16] K. Raveendran, A. Ganesh, Heating value of biomass and biomass pyrolysis products, *Fuel*. 75 (1996) 1715-1720.
- [17] A.G. Bradbury, Y. Sakai, F. Shafizadeh, A kinetic model for pyrolysis of cellulose, *J. Appl. Polym. Sci.* 11 (1979) 3271-3280.

- [18] S. Wang, Z. Luo, *Pyrolysis of Biomass*, First, Science Press, Berlin, 2017.
- [19] M.S. Mettler, A.D. Paulsen, D.G. Vlachos, P.J. Dauenhauer, Tuning cellulose pyrolysis chemistry: selective decarbonylation via catalyst-impregnated pyrolysis, *Catal. Science&Technology*. 11 (2014) 212:216.
- [20] G.N. Richards, G. Zheng, Influence of metal ions and of salts on products from pyrolysis of wood: applications to thermochemical processing of newsprint and biomass, *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*. 21 (1991) 133-146.
- [21] Z. Luo, S. Wang, L. Yanfen, Mechanism Study of Cellulose Rapid Pyrolysis, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.* 43 (2004) 5605-5610.
- [22] H.N. Stiles, R. Kandiyoti, Secondary reactions of flash pyrolysis tars measured in a fluidized bed pyrolysis reactor with some novel design features, *Fuel*. 68(3) (1989) 275-282.
- [23] W.C.R. Chan, M. Kelbon, B. Krieger-Brockett, Single-particle biomass pyrolysis: correlations of reaction products with process conditions, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.* 27(12) (1988) 2261-2275.
- [24] J.B. Howard, *Fundamentals of coal pyrolysis and hydrolypyrolysis*, Second sup, Wiley, Newyork, 1981.
- [25] E. Hoekstra, W.P. Van Swaaij, S.R. Kersten, Fast pyrolysis in a novel wire-mesh reactor: Decomposition of pine wood and model compounds, *Chem. Eng. J.* 187 (2012) 172-184.
- [26] R.V. Pindoria, I.N. Chatzakis, J. Lim, Hydrolypyrolysis of sugar cane bagasse: effect of sample configuration on bio-oil yields and structures from two bench-scale reactors, *Fuel*. 78(1) (1999) 55-63.
- [27] P.R. Patwardhan, R.C. Brown, B.H. Shanks, Product distribution from the fast pyrolysis of hemicellulose, *Chemsuschem*. 4(5) (2011) 636-643.
- [28] M. Brebu, C. Vasile, Thermal degradation of lignin, *Cellul. Chem. Technol.* 44(9) (2010) 353-363.
- [29] H. Chyuan, W. Chen, A. Farooq, Y. Yang, K. Teong, Catalytic thermochemical conversion of biomass for biofuel production: A comprehensive review, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 113 (2019) 1-16. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2019.109266>.
- [30] Y. Schenkel, P. Bertaux, S. Vanwijnberghe, J. Carre, An Evaluation of the Mound Kiln Carbonization Technique, *Biomass and Bioenergy*. 14 (1998) 505-516.
- [31] M.H. Duku, S. Gu, H.B. Hagan, Biochar production potential in Ghana-a review, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 15 (2011) 3539-3551.
- [32] A. De Oliveria Vilela, E.S. Lora, Q.R. Quintero, R.A. Vicintin, R.P. Da Silva e Sauza, new technology for the combined production of charcoal and electricity through cogeneration, *Biomass Bioenergy*. 69 (2014) 222-240.
- [33] D.M. Pennise, K.R. Smith, J.P. Kithinji, M.E. Rezende, T.J. Raad, J. Zhang, C. Fan, Emissions of greenhouse gases and other airborne pollutants from charcoal making in Kenya and Brazil, *J. Geophys. Res.* 106 (2001) 24143-24155.
- [34] J.C. Adam, Improved and more environmentally friendly charcoal production system using a low-cost retort-kiln (eco-charcoal), *Renew. Energy*. 34 (2009) 1323-1925.

- [35] F. Ronnse, Biochar Production, in: V.J. Bruckman, E.A. Varol, B.B. Uzun, J. Liu (Eds.), *Biochar*, First, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2016: pp. 199-226.
- [36] R.W. Nachenius, F. Ronsse, R.H. Venderbosch, W. Prins, Biomass pyrolysis, in: D.Y. Murzin (Ed.), *Adv. Chem. Eng.*, Academic Press, Burlington, 2013: pp. 75-139.
- [37] R. Thomas, A. Grose, G. Obaje, R. Taylor, N. Rowson, S. Blackburn, Residence time investigation of a multiple hearth kiln using mineral trace, *Chem. Eng. Process. Process Intensif.* 48 (2009) 950-954.
- [38] A. Effendi, H. Gerhauser, A.V. Bridgwater, Production of Renewable Phenolic Resins by Thermochemical Conversion of Biomass: A Review, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 12 (2008) 2092-2116.
- [39] M. Garcia-Pérez, A. Chaala, C. Roy, Vacuum Pyrolysis of Sugarcane Bagasse, *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis.* 65 (2002) 111-136.
- [40] E. Kanterelis, W. Yang, W. Blasiak, Biomass pyrolysis for energy and fuel production, in: E. Dahlquist (Ed.), *Techonologies Convert. Biomass to Useful Energy*, First, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 2013: pp. 253-271.
- [41] D.S. Scott, P. Majerski, J. Piskorz, D. Radlein, A Second Look at Fast Pyrolysis of Biomass—The RTI Process, *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis.* 51 (1999) 23-37.
- [42] A.A. Lappas, M.C. Samolada, D.K. Iatridis, S.S. Voutetakis, I.A. Vasalos, Biomass Pyrolysis in a Circulating Fluid bed Reactor for the Production of Fuels and Chemicals, *Fuel.* 81 (2002) 2087-2095.
- [43] B.M. Wagenaar, W. Prins, W.P.M. van Swaaij, Pyrolysis of Biomass in the Rotating Cone Reactor: Modelling and Experimental Justification, *Chem. Eng. Sci.* 49 (1994) 5109-5126.
- [44] C. Raffelt, E. Henrich, A. Koegel, R. Stahl, J. Steinhardt, F. Weirich, The BTL2 Process of Biomass Utilization Entrained-Flow Gasification of Pyrolyzed Biomass Slurries, *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol.* 129 (2006) 153-164.
- [45] A. Ganesh, K. Raveendran, Biomass selection criteria for pyrolytic conversion processes, in: A.V. Bridgwater (Ed.), *Prog. Thermochem. Biomass Convers.*, Blackwell Science Ltd., 2001: pp. 1025-1033.
- [46] E. Chronet, R.P. Overend, *Liquid fuels from biomass*, in *Biomass Regenerable Energy*, John Willey and Sons, 1987.

6.

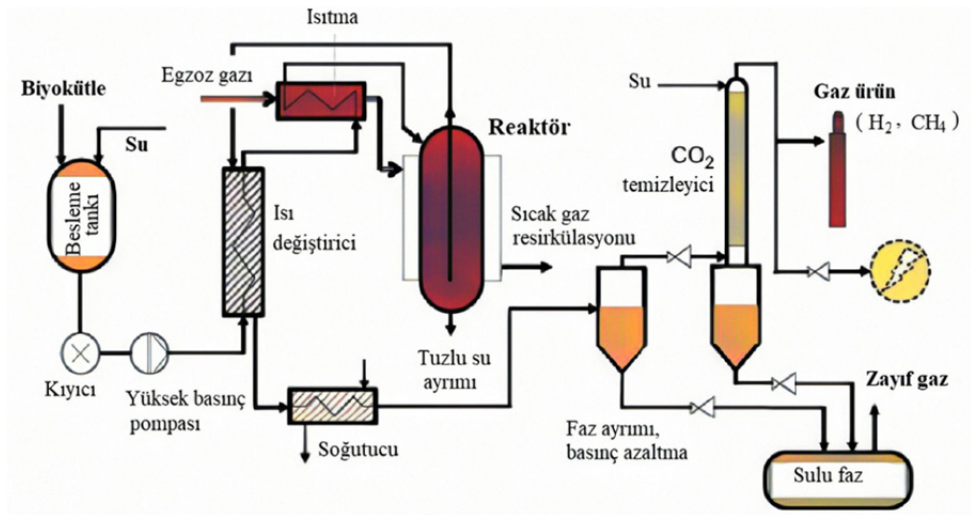
HİDROTERMAL DÖNÜŞÜM TEKNOLOJİLERİ

Hidrotermal işlem biyokütleden değerli enerji ürünleri elde etmek için kullanılan önemli bir termokimyasal dönüşüm yöntemidir. Yakma (kömürle birlikte yakma dâhil), gazlaştırma ve piroliz gibi gelişmiş termokimyasal teknolojilerde ham madde olarak genellikle %20 nem içeriğinden daha az nem içeriğine sahip kuru biyokütler kullanılmaktadır. Yüksek nem içerikli biyokütle yakıtlarını işleme ihtiyacı, hidrotermal işleme teknolojilerinin gelişmesine yol açmıştır. Teknik olarak, “hidrotermal” terimi, sıcak basınçlı sıvı veya sıcak basınçlı su olarak ifade edilmektedir [1]. Hidrotermal terimi 0,1 MPa basıncın üzerindeki bir basınçta ve 100 °C'nin üzerindeki bir sıcaklıkta sıvı suyu tanımlamakla beraber, hidrotermal dönüşüm yöntemi genel olarak, daha yüksek sıcaklıkta (200 °C-800 °C) ve basınçta (5-30 MPa) kritik altı veya süper kritik su ortamını kullanan bir teknoloji olarak tarif edilmektedir [2]. Biyokütlenin hidrotermal dönüşüm işlemi için karıştırmalı veya karıştırmaz olan kesikli reaktörler, boru şeklinde sürekli akışlı sabit yataklı reaktörler, sürekli karıştırılan tank reaktörler gibi yüksek basınç ve sıcaklığa dayanıklı malzemelerden imal edilmiş reaktörler kullanılmaktadır.

Hidrotermal dönüşüm yönteminin, diğer biyokütle işleme teknolojilerine göre avantajları aşağıdaki gibi özetlenebilir [1, 3-5]:

- Nem içeriği yüksek olan biyokütlerin yanı sıra ve farklı tip biyokütlerden oluşan karışık biyokütlenin de bu yöntemle dönüştürülmesi mümkündür. Nem içeriğinin yüksek olması, ham maddesi biyokütle olan sistemlerin yüksek enerji verimliliği için ana sınırlamalardan birisidir. Nem içeriği %50'den fazla olan yaş biyokütle (hayvan gübresi, yosun ve atık su gibi), çeşitli teknik ve teknik olmayan nedenlerden dolayı besleme materyali olarak genellikle istenmez. Yaş biyokütlenin kullanılmasıyla taşıma giderleri artacak ve biyokütlenin kurutulması ve tore-

pompalanmakta ve buradan da propan brülörün egzoz gazı ile ısıtılan ısıtıcıda yaklaşık reaksiyon sıcaklığına kadar ısıtılmaktadır. Reaktör, 110 mm iç çapa ve 35 L hacme sahip uzun, dikey bir silindirdir. Çöken tuzlar ve diğer maddeler tıkanmaları önlemek için reaktör altından boşaltılmaktadır. Reaktörden sonra, sıkıştırılmış olan ürün akışı önce ısı eşanjöründe ve ardından bir soğutucuda soğutulmakta ve iki aşamada gevşetilmektedir. CO₂ temizleyicide yaklaşık 10 MPa basınçlı su kullanılarak ürün gazındaki CO₂'nin büyük bir kısmı ayrılabilir. Böyle bir tesiste yaklaşık %95 hidrojen içeriğine sahip gaz ürün elde edilebilmektedir [2].



Şekil 6.5: Katalitik olmayan bir süreçle çalışan bir pilot tesisin şematik şekli [2]

Kaynaklar

- [1] T. Kan, V. Strezov, Hydrothermal Processing of Biomass, in: V. Strezov, T.J. Evans (Eds.), *Biomass Process. Technol.*, CRC Press, Taylor and Francis Group., 2015: pp. 155-176.
- [2] F. Vogel, Other options: Hydrothermal Conversion of Biomass, in: E.M.K. Editor-in-Chief: Robert A. Meyers (Ed.), *Energy from Org. Mater. A Vol. Encycl. Sustain. Sci. Technol.*, Second Edi, 2018.
- [3] I. Pavlovič, Ž. Knez, M. Škerget, Hydrothermal reactions of agricultural and food processing wastes in sub- and supercritical water: A review of fundamentals, mechanisms, and state of research, *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 61 (2013) 8003-8025.

- [4] A.A. Peterson, F. Vogel, R.P. Lachance, M. Fröling, M.J. Antal, J.W. Tester, Thermochemical biofuel production in hydrothermal media: A review of sub- and supercritical water technologies. 1(1), *Energy Environ. Sci.* 1 (2008) 32-65.
- [5] A. Demirbas, Hydrocarbon-rich products from sunflower oil by alkali catalytic pyrolysis, *Energy Sources Part A - Recovery Util. Environ. Eff.* 31 (2009) 546-552.
- [6] A. Kruse, E. Dinjus, Hot compressed water as reaction medium and reactant— Properties and synthesis reactions, *J. Supercrit. Fluids.* 39 (2007) 362-380.
- [7] P. Basu, V. Mettanan, Biomass gasification in supercritical water - A review, *Int. J. Chem. React. Eng.* 7 (2009) 1-61.
- [8] A. Sınağ, M. Canel, M. Güllü, *Çeşitli Biyokütlelerin Piroliz ve Hidrotermal İşlemlerle Değerli Kimyasallara Dönüşümlerinin İncelenmesi*, 2010.
- [9] M. Passarella, *Experimental Studies of Basalt-Fluid Interactions at Subcritical and Supercritical Hydrothermal Conditions*, Victoria University of Wellington, 2015.
- [10] D.C. Elliott, Hydrothermal Processing, in: R.C. Brown (Ed.), *Thermochem. Process. Biomass Convers. into Fuels*, Chem. Power, 2011: pp. 200-231.
- [11] D. Bröll, C. Kaul, A. Krämer, P. Krammer, T. Richter, M. Jung, H. Vogel, P. Zehner, Chemistry in supercritical water, *Angew. Chemie Int. Ed.* 38 (1999) 2998-3014.
- [12] P. Kritzer, E. Dinjus, An assessment of supercritical water oxidation (SCWO)— Existing problems, possible solutions and new reactor concepts, *Chem. Eng. J.* 83 (2001) 207-214.
- [13] A.G. Carr, R. Mammucari, N.R. Foster, A review of subcritical water as a solvent and its utilisation for the processing of hydrophobic organic compounds., *Chem. Eng. J.* 172 (2011) 1-17.
- [14] Y. Guo, S.Z. Wang, D.H. Xu, Y.M. Gong, H.H. Ma, X.Y. Tang, Review of catalytic supercritical water gasification for hydrogen production from biomass, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 14 (2010) 334-343.
- [15] K. Tekin, *Biyokütlenin Bor Katalizörleri Varlığında Hidrotermal Dönüşümü*, Hacettepe Üniversitesi, 2013.
- [16] T. Wang, Y. Zhai, Y. Zhu, C. Li, G. Zeng, A review of the hydrothermal carbonization of biomass waste for hydrochar formation: Process conditions, fundamentals, and physicochemical properties, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 90 (2018) 223-247. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2018.03.071>.
- [17] K. Czerwińska, M. Śliz, M. Wilk, Hydrothermal carbonization process: Fundamentals, main parameter characteristics and possible applications including an effective method of SARS-CoV-2 mitigation in sewage sludge. A review, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 154 (2022). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2021.111873>.
- [18] R. Sharma, K. Jasrotia, N. Singh, P. Ghosh, S. srivastava, N.R. Sharma, J. Singh, R. Kanwar, A. Kumar, A Comprehensive Review on Hydrothermal Carbonization of Biomass and its Applications, *Chem. Africa.* 3 (2020) 1-19. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42250-019-00098-3>.

- [19] Y. Zhou, Y. Li, C. Wan, D. Li, Z. Mao, Effect of hot water pretreatment severity on the degradation and enzymatic hydrolysis of corn stover, *Trans. ASABE*. 53 (2010) 1929-1934.
- [20] A. Jain, R. Balasubramanian, M.P. Srinivasan, Hydrothermal conversion of biomass waste to activated carbon with high porosity: A review, *Chem. Eng. J.* 283 (2016) 789-805. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2015.08.014>.
- [21] B. Zhang, M. von Keitz, K. Valentas, Thermochemical liquefaction of high-diversity grassland perennials, *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis*. 84 (2009) 18-24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaap.2008.09.005>.
- [22] P. Biller, A.B. Ross, Potential yields and properties of oil from the hydrothermal liquefaction of microalgae with different biochemical content, *Bioresour. Technol.* 102 (2011) 215-225.
- [23] D.L. Barreiro, W. Prins, F. Ronsse, W. Brilman, Hydrothermal liquefaction (HTL) of microalgae for biofuel production: State of the art review and future prospects, *Biomass Bioenergy*. 53 (2013) 113-127.
- [24] J. Akhtar, N.A.S. Amin, A review on process conditions for optimum bio-oil yield in hydrothermal liquefaction of biomass, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 15 (2011) 1615-1624.

7.

BİYOKÜTLENİN GAZLAŞTIRILMASI

Gazlaştırma, biyokütleden sınırlı oksijen kaynağıyla ya da CO_2 ve su buharı gibi uygun oksidantlar ile yanabilen sentez gaz elde edildiği termokimyasal bir dönüşüm teknolojisidir. Biyokütlenin gazlaştırılması genellikle yüksek sıcaklıklarda (~ 800 °C) gerçekleşmektedir. Elde edilen sentez gaz %12-20 H_2 (hidrojen), %17-22 CO (karbon monoksit), %2-3 CH_4 (metan), %9-15 CO_2 (karbondioksit), az miktarlarda H_2O (su buharı), N_2 (nitrojen) gazlarının yanı sıra katran buharı gibi kirletici maddelerin karışımından oluşmaktadır. Sentez gazdaki bileşenlerin oranları biyokütlenin cinsi, gazlaştırma ortamı, gazlaştırıcının tasarımı ve çalışma koşullarına bağlı olarak değişmektedir. Gazlaştırma ürünü olan sentez gaz doğrudan yakılarak ısı enerjisi elde edilebildiği gibi, gaz motorlarında elektrik enerjisi elde etmek amacıyla da kullanılmaktadır [1].

Gazlaştırma ürünü olan sentez gaz, katı yakıttan daha geniş bir uygulama aralığında kullanılabilir. Taşınması ve dağıtımı daha kolaydır. Bu nedenle sentez gazın veya ondan üretilen sıvı yakıtın taşınması, katı yakıtın taşınmasına göre daha ucuz olup daha az enerji gerektirmektedir. Güç ünitelerinde kullanıldığında katı yakıtlara göre baca gazlarında daha az CO_2 , SO_2 ve NO_x emisyonları oluşmaktadır. Özellikle kırsal alanlarda elektrik enerjisi üretimi için kullanıldığında katı ve sıvı yakıtlı güç sistemlerine göre daha uygun ve ekonomiktir. Sentez gaz ayrıca gübre, metanol ve benzin üretimi için bir ham madde olarak kullanılabilme potansiyeline sahiptir [2].

7.1. Gazlaştırma Ortamı

Gazlaştırma ortamı biyokütlerdeki katı karbon ve daha ağır hidrokarbonlarla reaksiyona girerek bunları CO ve H_2 gibi düşük moleküler ağırlıklı gazlara dönüştüren maddeleri içermektedir. Gazlaştırma için kullanılan başlıca gazlaştırıcı mad-

siklon filtreler, bariyer filtreler, sıcak gaz filtreleri, torba filtreler, elektrostatik filtreler gibi filtrelerin yanı sıra yüksek sıcaklıklarda seramik mum filtreler kullanılarak fiziksel olarak ayrılabilirler. Filtreleme verimliliği ve filtrenin çalışması ve boyutlandırılması, partikül kütle konsantrasyonu ve boyut dağılımının yanı sıra bu partiküller maddelerin bileşimine de bağlıdır [27].

Gaz içerisindeki diğer bir kirletici madde olan alkali metal tuzlarının yoğunlaşması da ciddi korozyon sorunlarına neden olabilmektedir ve uzaklaştırılmaları gerekmektedir. Bu maddeler ince katı parçacıklar üzerinde yoğunlaşacakları için gaz sıcaklığının 600 °C'nin altında olduğu durumda bir siklon, ıslak elektrostatik çöktürücüler veya filtreler tarafından tutulabilmektedirler [27].

Kaynaklar

- [1] Z.A.B.Z. Alauddin, P. Lahijani, M. Mohammadi, A.R. Mohamed, Gasification of lignocellulosic biomass in fluidized beds for renewable energy development: A review, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 14 (2010) 2852-2862.
- [2] P. Basu, *Biomass Gasification and Pyrolysis: Practical Design and Theory*, Elsevier Inc., Kidlington, Oxford, UK., 2010.
- [3] J. Rezaiey, N.P. Cheremisinof, *Gasification Technologies*, CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, 2005.
- [4] T. Kan, V. Strezov, Gasification of Biomass, in: W. Strezov, T.J. Evans (Eds.), *Biomass Process. Technol.*, First, CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, 2015: pp. 81-122.
- [5] M. Puig-Arnabat, J.C. Bruno, A. Coronas, Review and analysis of biomass gasification models, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 14 (2010) 2841-2851.
- [6] R.C. Saxena, D. Seal, S. Kumar, H.B. Goyal, Thermo-chemical routes for hydrogen rich gas from biomass: A review, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 12 (2008) 1909-1927.
- [7] H. Risnes, L.H. Sørensen, J.E. Hustad, CO₂ reactivity of chars from wheat, spruce, and coal, in: A.V. Bridgwater (Ed.), *Prog. Thermochem. Biomass Convers.*, Blackwell Science, 2001: pp. 61-72.
- [8] R.G. Jenkins, Thermal Gasification of Biomass- A Primer, in: A. Dahiya (Ed.), *Bioenergy Biomass to Biofuels*, Elsevier Ltd, London, UK, 2015: pp. 261-286.
- [9] K. Göransson, U. Söderlind, J. He, W. Zhang, Review of syngas production via biomass DFBGs., *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 15 (2011) 482-492.
- [10] P. McKendry, Energy production from biomass (part 2): Conversion technologies, *Bioresour. Technol.* 83 (2002) 47-54.
- [11] K. Engvall, T. Liliedahl, E. Dahlquist, Biomass and Black Liquor Gasification, in: E. Dahlquist (Ed.), *Technol. Convert. Biomass to Useful Energy*, CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, 2013: pp. 175-2013.

- [12] Y.I. Son, S.J. Yoon, Y.K. Kim, J.G. Lee, Gasification and power generation characteristics of woody biomass utilizing a downdraft gasifier, *Biomass Bioenergy*. 35 (2011) 4215-4220.
- [13] Z. Lian, Y. Wang, X. Zhang, A. Yusuf, Lord Famiyeh, D. Murindababisha, H. Jin, Y. Liu, J. He, Y. Wang, G. Yang, Y. Sun, *Hydrogen Production by Fluidized Bed Reactors: A Quantitative Perspective Using the Supervised Machine Learning Approach*, 4 (2021) 266-287. <https://doi.org/10.3390/j4030022>.
- [14] I. Hannula, E. Kurkela, *Liquid transportation fuels via large-scale fluidised-bed gasification of lignocellulosic biomass*, 2013.
- [15] M. Morris, L. Waldheim, A. Faaij, K. Stahl, Status of large-scale biomass gasification and prospect, in: H. Knoef (Ed.), *Handb. Biomass Gasif.*, BTG Biomass Technology Group, Netherlands, 2005.
- [16] G.W. Huber, S. Iborra, A. Corma, Synthesis of transportation fuels from biomass: Chemistry, catalysts, and engineering, *Chem. Rev.* 106 (2006) 4098.
- [17] T. Damartzis, S. Michailos, A. Zabaniotou, Energetic assessment of a combined heat and power integrated biomass gasification-internal combustion engine system by using Aspen Plus (R)., *Fuel Process. Technol.* 95 (2012) 37-44.
- [18] Plasma Gasification, (n.d.).
- [19] M. Gong, S. Nanda, M.J. Romero, W. Zhu, J.A. Kozinski, Subcritical and supercritical water gasification of humic acid as a model compound of humic substances in sewage sludge, *J. Supercrit. Fluids.* 119 (2017) 130-138. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.supflu.2016.08.018>.
- [20] I.S. Dalmiş, B. Kayışoğlu, S. Tuğ, T. Aktaş, M.R. Durgut, F. Taşçi Durgut, A prototype downdraft gasifier design with mechanical stirrer for rice straw gasification and comparative performance evaluation for two different airflow paths, *Tarım Bilim. Derg.* 24 (2018) 329-339. <https://doi.org/10.15832/ankutbd.456649>.
- [21] B. Diken, B. Kayışoğlu, A research on the determination of the gasification performance of grass pellets, *J. Tekirdag Agric. Fac.* 17 (2020) 24-36. <https://doi.org/10.33462/jotaf.538347>.
- [22] A. Rajvanshi, Biomass gasification, alternative energy in agriculture, in: Y. Goswami (Ed.), "Alternative Energy Agric., 1st ed., CRC Press, 1986: pp. 83-102.
- [23] H.P. Yang, R. Yan, H.P. Chen, D.H. Lee, C.G. Zheng, Characteristics of hemicellulose, cellulose and lignin pyrolysis, *Fuel.* 86 (2007) 1781-1788.
- [24] P.M. Lv, Z.H. Xiong, J. Chang, C.Z. Wu, Y. Chen, J.X. Zhu, An experimental study on biomass air-steam gasification in a fluidized bed, *Bioresour. Technol.* 95 (2004) 95-101.
- [25] G. Ruoppolo, P. Ammendola, R. Chirone, F. Miccio, H₂-rich syngas production by fluidized bed gasification of biomass and plastic fuel, *Waste Manag.* 32 (2012) 724-732.
- [26] T. Yamazaki, H. Kozu, S. Yamagata, N. Murao, S. Ohta, S. Shiya, T. Ohba, Effect of superficial velocity on tar from downdraft gasification of biomass, *Energy & Fuels.* 19 (2005) 1186-1191.

- [27] Y. Zhang, B. Li, H. Li, B. Zhang, Exergy analysis of biomass utilization via steam gasification and partial oxidation, *Thermochim. Acta.* 538 (2012) 21-28. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tca.2012.03.013>.
- [28] S. Rapagnà, A. Latif, Steam gasification of almond shells in a fluidised bed reactor: the influence of temperature and particle size on product yield and distribution, *Biomass Bioenergy.* 12 (1997) 281-288.
- [29] M.A.A. Mohammed, A. Salmiaton, W.A.K.G. Wan Azlina, M.S. Mohammad Amran, A. Fakhru'l-Razi, Air gasification of empty fruit bunch for hydrogen-rich gas production in a fluidized-bed reactor, *Energy Convers Manag.* 52 (2011) 1555-1561.
- [30] J. Li, Y. Yin, X. Zhang, J. Liu, R. Yan, Hydrogen-rich gas production by steam gasification of palm oil wastes over supported tri-metallic catalyst, *J Hydrog Energy.* 34 (2009) 9108-9115.
- [31] T. Wongsiriamnuay, N. Kannang, N. Tippayawong, Effect of operating conditions on catalytic gasification of bamboo in a fluidized bed, *Int J Chem Eng.* 13 (2013) 1-9.
- [32] W. Torres, S.S. Pansare, J.G.G. Jr, W. Torres, S.S. Pansare, J.G. Goodwin, Hot Gas Removal of Tars, Ammonia, and Hydrogen Sulfide from Biomass Gasification Gas Hot Gas Removal of Tars, Ammonia, and Hydrogen Sulfide from Biomass Gasification Gas, 4940 (2007). <https://doi.org/10.1080/01614940701375134>.
- [33] S. Rapagnà, K. Gallucci, M. Di, M. Matt, M. Nacken, S. Heidenreich, P. Ugo, Bioresource Technology Gas cleaning, gas conditioning and tar abatement by means of a catalytic filter candle in a biomass fluidized-bed gasifier, *Bioresour. Technol.* 101 (2010) 7123-7130. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2010.03.139>.
- [34] X. Meng, W. De Jong, R. Pal, A.H.M. Verkooijen, In bed and downstream hot gas desulphurization during solid fuel gasification: A review, *Fuel Process. Technol.* 91 (2010) 964-981. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fuproc.2010.02.005>.

8.

BİYOĞAZ

Biyogaz, biyokütlenin anaerobik sindirimi ile elde edilen biyokimyasal dönüştürme ürünüdür. Organik maddeler (gıda, bitki artıkları, hayvan gübresi, kanalizasyon çamuru, evsel katı atıkların biyolojik olarak parçalanabilir kısımları vb.) serbest oksijen yokluğunda bozunmaya (anaerobik sindirim) uğradığında, normalde %40-70 metandan oluşan bir gaz üretmektedir. Biyogazın geri kalanı ise çoğunlukla diğer gazların da izlerini içeren karbondioksittir [1]. Biyogazın ısı değeri içerdiği metan miktarına bağlı olarak 6,0-6,5 kWh/Nm³ arasında değişmektedir. Yoğunluğu ise 1,2 kg/Nm³ dolayındadır [2].

Biyogazın kimyasal bileşimi kullanılan biyokütlenin özelliklerine bağlı olarak Çizelge 8.1’de verilen sınırlar içerisinde değişmektedir.

Çizelge 8.1: Biyogazın kimyasal bileşimi [3]

Bileşen	Kimyasal Formül	%
Metan	CH_4	50-75
Karbondioksit	CO_2	25-45
Su buharı	H_2O	2-7
Nitrojen	N_2	< 2
Hidrojen	H_2	< 1
Hidrojen sülfid	H_2S	< 1
Amonyak	NH_3	< 1
Oksijen	O_2	< 2

Kaynaklar

- [1] T. Abbasi, S.M. Tauseef, S.A. Abbasi, *Biogas Energy*, 1st ed., Springer, 2012.
- [2] S. Sevda, D. Pant, A. Singh, Biomethane production with reference to land-use change, in: N.E. Korres, P. O’Kiely, J.A.H. Benzie, J. W.S. (Eds.), *Bioenergy Prod. by Anaerob. Dig.*, Taylor & Francis Group, London, UK, 2013: pp. 30-45.
- [3] J.J. Cheng, Anaerobic Digestion for Biogas Production, in: J. Cheng (Ed.), *Biomass to Renew. Energy Process.*, 1st ed., CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group, London, UK, 2010: pp. 151-208.
- [4] K. Ostrem, K. Milltath, L. Themelis, *Combining Anaerobic Digestion and Waste-to-Energy*, ASME. (2004) 265-271.
- [5] T. Al Seadi, D. Rutz, H. Prassl, M. Köttner, T. Finsterwalder, S. Volk, R. Janssen, *Biogas Handbook*, 1st ed., University of Southern Denmark Esbjerg, Esbjerg, Denmark, 2008.
- [6] H. Bachmaier, K. Bayer, A. Gronauer, G. Friedl, S. Rauh, H. Pahl, *Treibhausgasemissionen der Energieproduktion aus Biogas*, (2009). www.biogas-forum-bayern.de.
- [7] D. Deublein, A. Steinhauser, *Biogas from Waste and Renewable Resources*, WILEY-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, Weinheim, 2011.
- [8] T. Al Seadi, D. Rutz, R. Janssen, B. Drosig, Biomass resources for biogas production, in: A. Wellinger, J. Murphy, D. Baxter (Eds.), *Biogas Handb.*, Woodhead Publishing Limited, Cambridge, UK, 2013: pp. 19-46.
- [9] N. Sawyerr, C. Trois, T. Workneh, Identification and characterization of potential feedstock for biogas production in South Africa, *J. Ecol. Eng.* 20 (2019) 103-116. <https://doi.org/10.12911/22998993/108652>.
- [10] A.Ö. FNR, ed., *Guide to biogas from production to use*, 5th ed., Fachagentur Nachwachsende Rohstoffe e. V. (FNR), Gülzow, 2010.
- [11] J.C. Akunna, *Anaerobic Waste-Wastewater Treatment and Biogas Plants*, CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, FL, USA., 2019.
- [12] P. Weiland, Biogas production: current state and perspectives, *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 85 (2010) 849-860.
- [13] K. Ostrem, N.J. Themelis, *Greening Waste: Anaerobic Digestion for Treating the Organic Fraction of Municipal Solid Wastes*, Columbia University, Newyork, 2004.
- [14] N.E. Korres, A.S. Nizami, Variation in anaerobic digestion, in: K. Nicholas E., P. O’Kiely, J.A.H. Benzie, J.S. West (Eds.), *Bioenergy Prod. by Anaerob. Dig.*, Taylor & Francis Group, Oxon, 2013: pp. 194-230.
- [15] B. Böhnke, W. Bischofsberger, C.F. Seyfried, *Anaerobtechnik*, Springer, Berlin, 1193.
- [16] M.A. Rosato, *Managing Biogas Plants*, CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, FL, USA., 2018.

- [17] Yadvika, Santosh, T.R. Sreekrishnan, S. Kohli, V. Rana, Enhancement of biogas production from solid substrates using different techniques—a review, *Bioresour. Technol.* 95 (2004) 1-10.
- [18] R.T. Romano, R. Zhang, Co-digestion of onion juice and wastewater sludge using an anaerobic mixed biofilm reactor, *Bioresour. Technol.* 99 (2008) 631-637.
- [19] A. Evans, V. Strezov, T. Evans, Anaerobic Digestion, in: W. Strezov, T.J. Evans (Eds.), *Biomass Processing Technologies*, CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group, Boca Raton, FL, USA., 2015: pp. 178-209.
- [20] M.H. Gerardi, *The microbiology of anaerobic digesters*, John Wiley & Sons, Hoboken, 2003.
- [21] Y.C. Song, S.J. Kwon, J.H. Woo, Mesophilic and thermophilic temperature co-phase anaerobic digestion compared with single-stage mesophilic- and thermophilic digestion of sewage sludge, *Water Environ. Res.* 38 (2010) 1553-1662.
- [22] I.A. Nges, J. Liu, Effects of solid retention time on anaerobic digestion of dewatered-sewage sludge in mesophilic and thermophilic conditions, *Renew. Energy.* 35 (2010) 2200-2206.
- [23] X. Ge, F. Xu, Y. Li, Solid-state anaerobic digestion of lignocellulosic biomass: recent progress and perspectives, *Bioresour Technol.* 205 (2016) 239-249.
- [24] J. Kim, C. Park, T.H. Kim, M. Lee, S. Kim, S.W. Kim, J. Lee, Effects of various pretreatments for enhanced anaerobic digestion with waste activated sludge, *J. Biosci. Bioeng.* 95 (2003) 271-275.
- [25] C.F. Liu, X.Z. Yuan, G.M. Zeng, W.W. Li, G. Li, Prediction of methane yield at optimum pH for anaerobic digestion of organic fraction of municipal solid waste, *Bioresour. Technol.* 99 (2008) 882-888.
- [26] M. Schön, Verfahren zur Vergärung organischer Rückstände in der Abfallwirtschaft, *Abfallwirtschaft in Forschung und Praxis.*, Schmidt - Verlag, 1994.
- [27] N. Bachmann, S.A. Erep, Design and engineering of biogas plants, in: A. Wellinger, J. Murphy, D. Baxter (Eds.), *Biogas Handb.*, Woodhead Publishing Limited, Philadelphia, USA, 2013: pp. 189-211.
- [28] B.G. PlanET, Function of a biogas plant, (2023). <https://planet-biogas.com/en/function-of-a-biogas-plant/>.
- [29] T. Abbasi, S.A. Abbasi, Biomass energy and the environmental impacts associated with its production and utilization, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 14 (2010) 919-937.
- [30] G. Austin, G. Morris, Biogas Production in Africa, in: *Bioenergy Sustain. Dev. Africa*, Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands, 2012: pp. 103-115.
- [31] C. Rossi, I. Bientinesi, Guidelines for well-done biogas/biomethane plants, 2016.
- [32] M.C. Gould, Bioenergy and Anaerobic Digestion, in: A. Dahiya (Ed.), *Bioenergy Biomass to Biofuels*, Elsevier Ltd., London, UK, 2015: pp. 296-317.
- [33] C. Bodesulf, Top mounted gas holder, (2023). <https://bodesulf.com/en/gas-holder/top-mounted-gasholder/>.
- [34] C. Bodesulf, Standart gas holder, (2023). <https://bodesulf.com/en/gas-holder/standard-gasholder/>.

- [35] H. Deviren, C. İlkılıç, S. Aydın, Biyogaz Üretiminde Kullanılabilen Materyaller ve Biyogazın Kullanım Alanları, *Batman Üniversitesi Yaşam Bilim. Derg.* 7 (2017) 2-8.
- [36] A. Aydın, *Türkiye’de Depo Gazından Enerji Yönetimi*, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, 2013.
- [37] B. Drosch, W. Fuchs, T.A. Seadi, M. Madsen, B. Linke, *Nutrient Recovery by Biogas Digestate Processing*, IEA Bioenergy, 2015.

9.

BİYOETANOL

Kimyasal olarak etanol ve biyoetanol aynı içeriğe sahiptir. Ancak üretim yöntemlerini belirtmek için bu iki terim ayrı ayrı kullanılmaktadır. Etanol petrokimyasal yolla, biyoetanol ise termokimyasal dönüşüm teknolojileri uygulanarak organik kaynakların fermantasyonu ile üretilmektedir. Etanol, kimyasal formülü C_2H_5OH olan, yüksek derecede yanıcı, su ve benzinle istenilen oranda rahatlıkla karışabilen sıvı yakıttır. Biyoetanol, geleneksel benzin için potansiyel bir ikame olarak kabul edilmekte ve doğrudan veya belli oranlarda içten yanmalı motorlarda benzinle karıştırılarak kullanılabilir. Böylece sera gazı emisyonlarını ve benzin tüketiminin azaltılmasına katkıda bulunmaktadır. Doğrudan uygulama için (E100) benzinli motorun zamanlaması (ve kullanılıyorsa elektronik kontrol sistemi) ayarlanmakta ve daha büyük benzin deposu kullanılmaktadır. Bununla birlikte, biyoetanolün %100 kullanımı, daha yüksek buharlaşma ısısı nedeniyle düşük sıcaklıkta veya soğuk havalarda motoru çalıştırmada zorluk yaratmaktadır. Biyoetanolün benzinle karıştırılarak kullanımı, motorun modifiye edilmesini gerektirmeyebilmekte ve ateşlemeyi veya motor performansını artırmaya yardımcı olmaktadır. En yaygın kullanılan karışımlar E85 ve E10'dur. Biyoetanolün avantajları, artan motor verimliliği ve performansı ile sonuçlanan yüksek oktan derecesi, düşük kaynama noktası, artan yanıcılık, daha yüksek sıkıştırma oranı ve buharlaşma ısısı, karşılaştırılabilir enerji içeriği, azaltılmış yanma süresi ve fakir karışimli yanma oluşumu şeklinde sıralanabilmektedir. Dezavantajları ise sırasıyla ham madde, enzim, detoksifikasyon ve etanol geri kazanımının yüksek maliyetinden kaynaklanan yüksek üretim maliyetidir. Biyoetanol, düşük hacimsel enerji yoğunluğuna sahiptir, yani geleneksel benzine kıyasla hacimsel olarak daha fazla biyoetanol/km (%50'ye kadar) tüketilmektedir. Biyoetanolün bazı elastomerleri parçalama ve metallerin aşınmasına neden olma kapasitesi olduğundan, motorlarda biyoetanol kullanımı motor parçalarının sık sık değiştirilmesini de gerektirebilmektedir. Bu dezavantajlarına rağmen organik kaynaklardan elde edilecek biyoetanol, yenilenebilir bir enerji kaynağı olarak büyük önem taşımaktadır.

Kaynaklar

- [1] S. Mohapatra, R.C. Ray, S. Ramachandran, Bioethanol From Biorenewable Feedstocks: Technology, Economics, and Challenges, in: C.R. Ramash, S. Ramachandran (Eds.), *Bioethanol Prod. from Food Crop.*, 1st ed., Elsevier Inc., 2019: pp. 3-27.
- [2] M.C. Rulli, D. Bellomi, A. Cazzoli, G. Carolis, P. D'Odorico, *The water-land-food nexus of first generation biofuels*, 2016. <https://www.nature.com/srep/>.
- [3] G.M. Walker, *Bioethanol: Science and technology of fuel alcohol*, 1st ed., Graeme M. Walker & Ventus Publishing ApS, 2010.
- [4] D. Chiramonti, Bioethanol: role and production technologies, in: P. Ranalli (Ed.), *Improv. Crop Plants Ind. End Uses*, Springer, 2007: pp. 209-251.
- [5] M. Vohra, J. Manwar, R. Manmode, S. Padgilwar, S. Patil, Bioethanol production: Feedstock and current technologies, *J. Environ. Chem. Eng.* 2 (2014) 573-584. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jece.2013.10.013>.
- [6] S. Lee, Ethanol from corn, in: S. Lee, J.G. Speight, S.K. Loyalka (Eds.), *Handb. Altern. Fuel Technol.*, CRC Press, 2007: pp. 323-341.
- [7] C.E. Wyman, Ethanol fuel, in: C.J. Cleveland, R.U. Ayres, R. Costanza, J. Goldemberg (Eds.), *Encycl. Energy*, Elsevier Inc., 2004: pp. 541-555.
- [8] J.B. May, Wet milling: process and products, in: P.J. White, L.A. Johnson (Eds.), *Corn Chem. Technol.*, American Association of Cereal Chemist, St. Paul, 1994: pp. 377-395.
- [9] R.J. Bothast, M.A. Schilcher, Biotechnological processes for conversion of corn into ethanol, *Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 67 (2005) 19-25.
- [10] M. Balat, Production of bioethanol from lignocellulosic materials via the biochemical pathway: a review, *Energy Convers. Manag.* 52 (2011) 858-875.
- [11] R. Datta, M.A. Maher, C. Jones, R.W. Brinker, Ethanol-the primary renewable liquid fuel, *J. Chem. Technol. Biotechnol.* 86 (2011) 473-480.
- [12] R. Chandra, R. Bura, W.E. Mabee, A. Berlin, X. Pan, J.N. Saddler, Substrate pretreatment: the key to effective enzymatic hydrolysis of lignocellulosics, *Adv. Biochem. Eng.-Biofuels.* 108 (2007) 67-93.
- [13] J. Ruane, A. Sonnino, A. Agostini, Bioenergy and the potential contribution of agricultural biotechnologies in developing countries, *Biomass and Bioenergy.* 34 (2010) 1427-1439. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biombioe.2010.04.011>.
- [14] L.R. Lynd, P.J. Weimer, W.H. van Zyl, I.S. Pretorius, Microbial cellulose utilization: fundamentals and biotechnology, *Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev.* 66 (2002) 506-577.
- [15] J.J. Cheng, G.R. Timilsina, Status and barriers of advanced biofuel technologies: A review, *Renew. Energy.* 36 (2011) 3541-3549. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.renene.2011.04.031>.
- [16] G. Huber, S. Iborra, Synthesis of transportation fuels from biomass: chemistry, catalysts, and engineering, *Chem. Rev.* 106 (2006) 4044-4098.

- [17] P. Dwivedi, J.R.R. Alavalapati, P. Lal, Cellulosic ethanol production in the United States: Conversion technologies, current production status, economics, and emerging developments, *Energy Sustain. Dev.* 13 (2009) 174-182. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esd.2009.06.003>.
- [18] H.N. Abubakar, M.C. Veiga, C. Kennes, Biological conversion of carbon monoxide: rich syngas or waste gases to bioethanol, *Bioprod. Biorefining.* 5 (2011) 93-114.
- [19] P. Ganguly, R. Sarkhel, P. Das, *The second- and third-generation biofuel technologies: Comparative perspectives*, INC, 2020. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-822989-7.00002-0>.
- [20] L. Lardon, A. Helias, B. Sialve, J.P. Steyer, O. Bernard, Life-Cycle Assessment of Biodiesel Production from Microalgae, *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 43 (2009) 6475-6481.
- [21] M. Verma, V. Mishra, An Introduction to Algal Biofuels, in: M. Srivastava, N. Srivastava, P.K. Mishra, V.K. Gupta (Eds.), *Microb. Strateg. Techno-Economic Biofuel Prod.*, Springer, 2020: pp. 1-34.

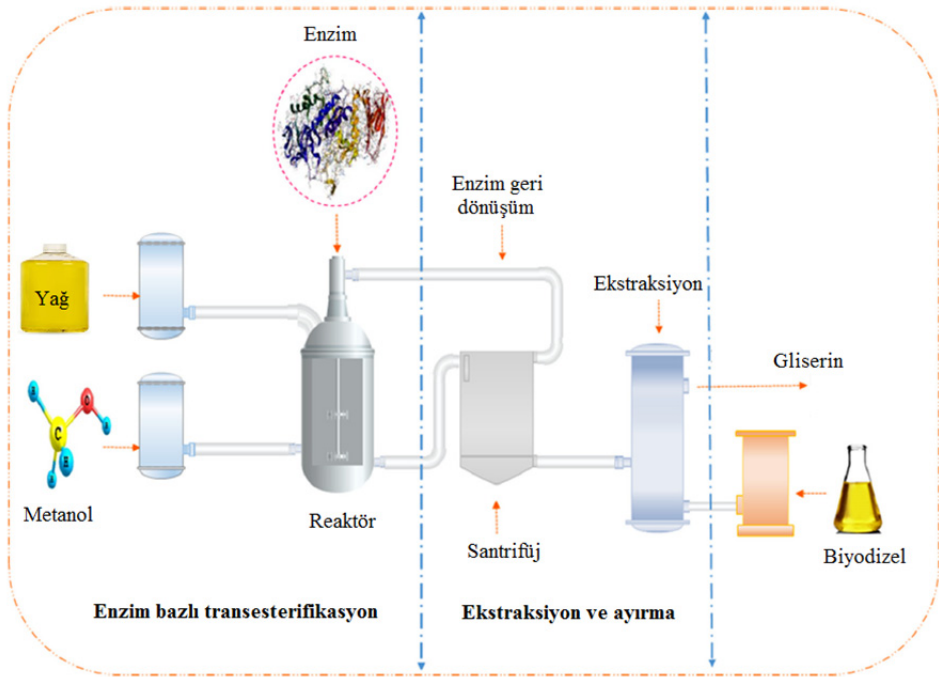
10.

BİYODİZEL

Biyodizel kısaca bitkisel veya hayvansal yağların monoalkil esterleri olarak tanımlanmaktadır ve ağırlıklı olarak soya fasulyesi, kolza tohumu ve palmye yağlarından üretilmektedir. Üst ısıl değeri (39-41 MJ/kg), benzinden (46 MJ/kg), motordan (43 MJ/kg) ve petrolden (42 MJ/kg) biraz daha düşük ancak kömürden (32- 41 MJ/kg) daha yüksektir (32-37 MJ/kg) [1]. Bitkisel veya hayvansal yağların monoalkil esterlere veya biyodizel dönüştürülmesi, kimyasal bir süreç olan transesterifikasyon işlemi ile gerçekleşmektedir. Transesterifikasyon işlemi yaklaşık 130 yıl önce Rudolf Diesel tarafından dizel motorlarda kullanılmak üzere biyodizel üretmek amacıyla uygulanan oldukça eski bir yöntemdir. Biyodizelin teknik özellikleri ASTM D 6751 standartları ile belirlenmiştir (Çizelge 10.1).

Çizelge 10.1: Biyodizelin teknik özellikleri [2]

Özellik	Açıklama
Ticari adı	Biyodizel
Kimyasal adı	Yağ asidi metil ester
Kimyasal formülü	$C_{14} - C_{24}$ metil esterler ya da $C_{15-25}H_{28-48}O_2$
Setan sayısı	> 47
Metanol içeriği	< %0,2 w.t.
Kinematik vizkozite (mm^2/s ; $T=313$ K)	3,5-5,2
Yoğunluk (kg/m^3 ; $T=288$ K)	860-894
Kaynama noktası (K)	> 475
Parlama noktası (K)	430-455
Distilasyon (K)	470-600
Buhar basıncı (kPa; $T=295$ K)	< 0,67
Suda çözülebilirlik	Hayır
Biyoçözünürlük	Petrolden daha fazla



Şekil 10.4: Enzim bazlı katalizör kullanılarak yapılan transesterifikasyon işlemi [13]

Kaynaklar

- [1] A. Demirbaş, *Biodiesel: a realistic fuel alternative for diesel engines*, Springer, London, UK, 2008.
- [2] R.O. Dunn, Alternative jet fuels from vegetable oils, *Trans. ASAE*. 44 (2001) 1155-1157.
- [3] A.S. Elgharbawy, W.A. Sadik, O.M. Sadek, M.A. Kasaby, A Review on Biodiesel Feedstocks and Production Technologies, *J. Chil. Chem. Soc.* 66 (2021) 5098-5108.
- [4] S.D. Romano, P.A. Sorichetti, *Dielectric Spectroscopy in Biodiesel Production and Characterization*, Green Energy Technol. (2011).
- [5] D.S. Kim, M. Hanifzadeh, A. Kumar, Trend of Biodiesel Feedstock and its Impact on Biodiesel Emission Characteristics, *Environ. Prog. Sustain. Energy*. 1 (2017) 1-13.
- [6] D. Rathore, S. Sevda, S. Prasad, Bioengineering to Accelerate Biodiesel Production for a Sustainable Biorefinery, *Bioengineering*. 9 (2022) 618-641.
- [7] Z. Yaakob, M. Mohammad, M. Alherbawi, Z. Alam, K. Sopian, Overview of the production of biodiesel from Waste cooking oil, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 18 (2013) 184-193. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2012.10.016>.

- [8] V.B. Veljković, J.M. Avramović, O.S. Stamenković, Biodiesel production by ultrasound-assisted transesterification: State of the art and the perspectives, *Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.* 16 (2012) 1193-1209.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2011.11.022>.
- [9] J.A. Dutton, *The Reaction of Biodiesel: Transesterification*, Penstate Collage Earth Minaral Sci. (2023). <https://www.e-education.psu.edu/egee439/node/684>.
- [10] I.C. Kuan, C.C. Lee, B.H. Tsai, S.L. Lee, W.T. Lee, C.Y. Yu, Optimizing the production of biodiesel using lipase entrapped in biomimetic silica, *Energies.* 6 (2013) 2052-2064. <https://doi.org/10.3390/en6042052>.
- [11] S. Shahla, N.G. Cheng, R. Yusoff, An overview on transesterification of natural oils and fats, *Biotechnol. Bioprocess Eng.* 15 (2010) 891-904.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s12257-009-3157-2>.
- [12] R.E. Gumba, S. Saallah, M. Misson, C.M. Ongkudon, A. Anton, Green biodiesel production : a review on feedstock, catalyst, monolithic reactor, and supercritical fluid technology, *Biofuel Res. J.* 11 (2016) 431-447.
<https://doi.org/10.18331/BRJ2016.3.3.3>.
- [13] M.D. Kumar, S. Kavitha, J.R. Banu, Valorization of food waste for biodiesel production, in: J.R. Banu, G. Kumar, M. Gunasekaran, S. Kavitha (Eds.), *Food Waste to Valuab. Resour.*, Elsevier Inc., London, UK, 2020: pp. 76-96.

11.

ÖN İŞLEMLER

Lignoselülozik biyoküteller, biyokütle rekalsitansı olarak da adlandırılan kimyasal ve biyolojik bozulmaya karşı dirençli bir yapıya sahiptirler. Selülozun kristal yapısı, odunlaşma derecesi ve hücre duvarı bileşenlerinin yapısal olarak heterojenliği ve karmaşıklığı gibi faktörler, lignoselülozik ham maddelerin kullanılabilir maddelere dönüştürülebilmesi için üstesinden gelinmesi gereken faktörlerdir. Bu bağlamda, lignoselülozik biyokütlelere ön işlem uygulanması, bunların işlenerek ısı, elektrik, yakıt, kimyasallar vb. gibi katma değeri yüksek ürünlerin üretiminin sağlandığı dönüşüm süreçlerinde (biyorafineri) önemli bir adımdır. Ön işlem süreci boyunca, lignoselülozun inatçı yapısının bozulması lignin kılıfının kırılmasına, hemiselülozun bozulmasına ve selülozun kristallik ve polimerizasyon derecesinde azalmaya neden olmaktadır. Bu amaçla çok sayıda ön işlem tekniği geliştirilmiştir. Bu teknikler Şekil 11.1’de gösterildiği gibi sınıflandırılabilir. Pek çok ön işlem arasında uygun olan ön işlemin tercihi, biyokütlenin bileşimini oluşturan selüloz, hemiselüloz ve lignin oranlarına bağlıdır [1-3]. Ön işlemler; fiziksel, kimyasal, fizikokimyasal ve biyolojik veya bunların kombinasyonu şeklinde uygulanabilmektedir ve bu yöntemler arasında güçlü etkileşimler bulunmaktadır (Şekil 11.1).

Kaynaklar

- [1] K.S.S. G. Guerriero, J. Hausman, J. Strauss, H. Ertan, *Lignocellulosic biomass : Biosynthesis, degradation, and industrial utilization*, (2016) 1-16.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/elsc.201400196>.
- [2] H. Chen, J. Liu, X. Chang, D. Chen, Y. Xue, P. Liu, H. Lin, S. Han, A review on the pretreatment of lignocellulose for high-value chemicals, *Fuel Process. Technol.* *160* (2017) 196-206. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fuproc.2016.12.007>.
- [3] J. Baruah, B.K. Nath, R. Sharma, S. Kumar, Recent trends in the pretreatment of lignocellulosic biomass for value-added products, *Front. Energy Res.* *6* (2018) 1-19. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fenrg.2018.00141>.
- [4] D.E. Ciolacu, *Biomass as renewable raw material to obtain bioproducts of high-tech value*, 2018.
- [5] K. Karimi, M.J. Taherzadeh, A critical review of analytical methods in pretreatment of lignocelluloses: Composition, imaging, and crystallinity, *Bioresour. Technol.* *200* (2016) 1008-1018. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2015.11.022>.
- [6] F. Monlau, A. Barakat, E. Trably, C. Dumas, J.P. Steyer, H. Carrère, Lignocellulosic materials into biohydrogen and biomethane: Impact of structural features and pretreatment, *Crit. Rev. Environ. Sci. Technol.* *43* (2013) 260-322. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10643389.2011.604258>.
- [7] P. Bajpai, SPRINGER BRIEFS IN MOLECULAR SCIENCE Pretreatment of Lignocellulosic Biomass for Biofuel Production, 2016.
- [8] C.R. Carere, R. Sparling, N. Cicek, D.B. Levin, Third generation biofuels via direct cellulose fermentation, *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* *9* (2008) 1342-1360.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms9071342>.
- [9] P. McKendry, Energy production from biomass (part 1): Overview of biomass, *Bioresour. Technol.* *83* (2002) 37-46. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0960-8524\(01\)00118-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0960-8524(01)00118-3).
- [10] D.M. Alonso, S.G. Wettstein, J.A. Dumesic, Bimetallic catalysts for upgrading of biomass to fuels and chemicals, *Chem. Soc. Reviews.* *41* (2012) 8075-8098.
- [11] A.T.W.M. Hendriks, G. Zeeman, Pretreatments to enhance the digestibility of lignocellulosic biomass, *Bioresour. Technol.* *100* (2009) 10-18.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2008.05.027>.
- [12] J.N.S. R. P. Chandra, R. Bura, W.E. Mabee, A. Berlin, X. Pan, Biofuels, in: T. Scheper (Ed.), *Biobased Prod. Ind.*, 2007: pp. 125-170.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-818493-6.00004-X>.
- [13] A.S. Liggenstoffer, N.H. Youssef, M.R. Wilkins, M.S. Elshahed, Evaluating the utility of hydrothermolysis pretreatment approaches in enhancing lignocellulosic biomass degradation by the anaerobic fungus *Orpinomyces* sp. strain C1A, *J. Microbiol. Methods.* *104* (2014) 43-48.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mimet.2014.06.010>.

- [14] V.S. Chang, M.T. Holtzaple, *Fundamental factors affecting biomass enzymatic reactivity*, Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol. - Part A Enzym. Eng. Biotechnol. 84-86 (2000) 5-37. <https://doi.org/10.1385/abab:84-86:1-9:5>.
- [15] R. Ravindran, A.K. Jaiswal, A comprehensive review on pre-treatment strategy for lignocellulosic food industry waste: Challenges and opportunities, *Bioresour. Technol.* 199 (2016) 92-102. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2015.07.106>.
- [16] N.A. Methrath Liyakathali, P.D. Muley, G. Aita, D. Boldor, Effect of frequency and reaction time in focused ultrasonic pretreatment of energy cane bagasse for bioethanol production, *Bioresour. Technol.* 200 (2016) 262-271. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2015.10.028>.
- [17] A. Aguilar-Reynosa, A. Romani, R. Ma. Rodríguez-Jasso, C.N. Aguilar, G. Garrote, H.A. Ruiz, Microwave heating processing as alternative of pretreatment in second-generation biorefinery: An overview, *Energy Convers. Manag.* 136 (2017) 50-65. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enconman.2017.01.004>.
- [18] N. Sarkar, S.K. Ghosh, S. Bannerjee, K. Aikat, Bioethanol production from agricultural wastes: An overview, *Renew. Energy.* 37 (2012) 19-27. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.renene.2011.06.045>.
- [19] H. Li, Y. Qu, Y. Yang, S. Chang, J. Xu, Microwave irradiation - A green and efficient way to pretreat biomass, *Bioresour. Technol.* 199 (2016) 34-41. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2015.08.099>.
- [20] Y. Liu, B. Sun, X. Zheng, L. Yu, J. Li, Integrated microwave and alkaline treatment for the separation between hemicelluloses and cellulose from cellulosic fibers, *Bioresour. Technol.* 247 (2018) 859-863. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2017.08.059>.
- [21] S. Paul, A. Dutta, Challenges and opportunities of lignocellulosic biomass for anaerobic digestion, *Resour. Conserv. Recycl.* 130 (2018) 164-174. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resconrec.2017.12.005>.
- [22] M. Germec, F. Demirel, N. Tas, A. Ozcan, C. Yilmazer, Z. Onuk, I. Turhan, Microwave-assisted dilute acid pretreatment of different agricultural bioresources for fermentable sugar production, *Cellulose.* 24 (2017) 4337-4353. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10570-017-1408-5>.
- [23] N. Mosier, C. Wyman, B. Dale, R. Elander, Y.Y. Lee, M. Holtzaple, M. Ladisch, Features of promising technologies for pretreatment of lignocellulosic biomass, *Bioresour. Technol.* 96 (2005) 673-686. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2004.06.025>.
- [24] A. Demirbas, Biorefineries: Current activities and future developments, *Energy Convers. Manag.* 50 (2009) 2782-2801. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enconman.2009.06.035>.
- [25] M.J.C. van der Stelt, H. Gerhauser, J.H.A. Kiel, K.J. Ptasinski, Biomass upgrading by torrefaction for the production of biofuels: A review, *Biomass and Bioenergy.* 35 (2011) 3748-3762. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biombioe.2011.06.023>.

- [26] J.J. Chew, V. Doshi, Recent advances in biomass pretreatment e torrefaction fundamentals and technology, *Renew Sustain Energy Rev.* 15 (2011) 4212-4222.
- [27] Q.A. Nguyen, M.P. Tucker, F.A. Keller, F.P. Eddy, Two-stage dilute-acid pretreatment of softwoods, *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol. - Part A Enzym. Eng. Biotechnol.* 84-86 (2000) 561-576. <https://doi.org/10.1385/ABAB:84-86:1-9:561>.
- [28] A. Esteghlalian, A.G. Hashimoto, J.J. Fenske, M.H. Penner, Modeling and optimization of the dilute-sulfuric-acid pretreatment of corn stover, poplar and switchgrass, *Bioresour. Technol.* 59 (1997) 129-136. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0960-8524\(97\)81606-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0960-8524(97)81606-9).
- [29] L.M.L. Laurens, N. Nagle, R. Davis, N. Sweeney, S. Van Wychen, A. Lowell, P.T. Pienkos, Acid-catalyzed algal biomass pretreatment for integrated lipid and carbohydrate-based biofuels production, *Green Chem.* 17 (2015) 1145-1158. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c4gc01612b>.
- [30] Q. Manzoor, R. Nadeem, M. Iqbal, R. Saeed, T.M. Ansari, Organic acids pretreatment effect on Rosa bourbonia phyto-biomass for removal of Pb(II) and Cu(II) from aqueous media, *Bioresour. Technol.* 132 (2013) 446-452. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2013.01.156>.
- [31] A.B. Bjerre, A.B. Olesen, T. Fernqvist, A. Plöger, A.S. Schmidt, Pretreatment of wheat straw using combined wet oxidation and alkaline hydrolysis resulting in convertible cellulose and hemicellulose, *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 49 (1996) 568-577. [https://doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1097-0290\(19960305\)49:5<568::AID-BIT10>3.3.CO;2-4](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1097-0290(19960305)49:5<568::AID-BIT10>3.3.CO;2-4).
- [32] S. Kim, M.T. Holtzapple, Lime pretreatment and enzymatic hydrolysis of corn stover, *Bioresour. Technol.* 96 (2005) 1994-2006. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2005.01.014>.
- [33] M.T. García-Cubero, L.G. Palacín, G. González-Benito, S. Bolado, S. Lucas, M. Coca, An analysis of lignin removal in a fixed bed reactor by reaction of cereal straws with ozone, *Bioresour. Technol.* 107 (2012) 229-234. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2011.12.010>.
- [34] K. Zhang, Z. Pei, D. Wang, Organic solvent pretreatment of lignocellulosic biomass for biofuels and biochemicals: A review, *Bioresour. Technol.* 199 (2016) 21-33. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2015.08.102>.
- [35] V.B. Agbor, N. Cicek, R. Sparling, A. Berlin, D.B. Levin, Biomass pretreatment: Fundamentals toward application, *Biotechnol. Adv.* 29 (2011) 675-685. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biotechadv.2011.05.005>.
- [36] Y. Sun, J. Cheng, Hydrolysis of lignocellulosic materials for ethanol production: A review, *Bioresour. Technol.* 83 (2002) 1-11. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0960-8524\(01\)00212-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0960-8524(01)00212-7).
- [37] C.G. Yoo, Y. Pu, A.J. Ragauskas, Ionic liquids: Promising green solvents for lignocellulosic biomass utilization, *Curr. Opin. Green Sustain. Chem.* 5 (2017) 5-11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cogsc.2017.03.003>.
- [38] Y. Pu, N. Jiang, A.J. Ragauskas, Ionic liquid as a green solvent for lignin, *J. Wood Chem. Technol.* 27 (2007) 23-33. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02773810701282330>.

- [39] T. Heinze, K. Schwikal, S. Barthel, Ionic liquids as reaction medium in cellulose functionalization, *Macromol. Biosci.* 5 (2005) 520-525.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/mabi.200500039>.
- [40] Q. Zhang, J. Hu, D.J. Lee, Pretreatment of biomass using ionic liquids: Research updates, *Renew. Energy.* 111 (2017) 77-84.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.renene.2017.03.093>.
- [41] M. Zdanowicz, K. Wilpiszewska, T. Spychaj, Deep eutectic solvents for polysaccharides processing. A review, *Carbohydr. Polym.* 200 (2018) 361-380.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carbpol.2018.07.078>.
- [42] E.L. Smith, A.P. Abbott, K.S. Ryder, Deep Eutectic Solvents (DESs) and Their Applications, *Chem. Rev.* 114 (2014) 11060-11082.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/cr300162p>.
- [43] S.J.B. Duff, W.D. Murray, Bioconversion of forest products industry waste cellulose to fuel ethanol: A review, *Bioresour. Technol.* 55 (1996) 1-33.
[https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-8524\(95\)00122-0](https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-8524(95)00122-0).
- [44] H. Chen, Z. Liu, Steam explosion and its combinatorial pretreatment refining technology of plant biomass to bio-based products, *Biotechnol. J.* (2015).
<https://doi.org/10.1002/biot.201400705>.
- [45] Labs and Facilities for biomass, Ital. Agency New Technol. Environ. (n.d.) 1-9.
- [46] L.C. Pandey A., Negi S., Binod P., ed., Pretreatment of biomass Processes and Technologies, Elsevier, 2015. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2015.10.092>.
- [47] X. Zhuang, W. Wang, Q. Yu, W. Qi, Q. Wang, X. Tan, G. Zhou, Z. Yuan, Liquid hot water pretreatment of lignocellulosic biomass for bioethanol production accompanying with high valuable products, *Bioresour. Technol.* 199 (2016) 68-75.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2015.08.051>.
- [48] A.W. Bhutto, K. Qureshi, K. Harijan, R. Abro, T. Abbas, A.A. Bazmi, S. Karim, G. Yu, Insight into progress in pre-treatment of lignocellulosic biomass, *Energy.* 122 (2017) 724-745. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2017.01.005>.
- [49] L. Bu, Y. Xing, H. Yu, Y. Gao, J. Jiang, Comparative study of sulfite pretreatments for robust enzymatic saccharification of corn cob residue, *Biotechnol. Biofuels.* 5 (2012) 1-8. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1754-6834-5-87>.
- [50] Y. Jin, L. Yang, H. Jameel, H. min Chang, R. Phillips, Sodium sulfite-formaldehyde pretreatment of mixed hardwoods and its effect on enzymatic hydrolysis, *Bioresour. Technol.* 135 (2013) 109-115.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2012.09.073>.
- [51] H. Alizadeh, F. Teymouri, T.I. Gilbert, B.E. Dale, Pretreatment of switchgrass by ammonia fiber explosion (AFEX), *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol. - Part A Enzym. Eng. Biotechnol.* 124 (2005) 1133-1141. <https://doi.org/10.1385/ABAB:124:1-3:1133>.
- [52] K.H. Kim, J. Hong, Supercritical CO₂ pretreatment of lignocellulose enhances enzymatic cellulose hydrolysis, *Bioresour. Technol.* 77 (2001) 139-144.
[https://doi.org/10.1016/S0960-8524\(00\)00147-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0960-8524(00)00147-4).

- [53] E.C. Bensah, M. Mensah, Chemical pretreatment methods for the production of cellulosic ethanol: Technologies and innovations, *Int. J. Chem. Eng.* 2013 (2013). <https://doi.org/10.1155/2013/719607>.
- [54] P. Alvira, E. Tomás-Pejó, M. Ballesteros, M.J. Negro, Pretreatment technologies for an efficient bioethanol production process based on enzymatic hydrolysis: A review, *Bioresour. Technol.* 101 (2010) 4851-4861. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2009.11.093>.
- [55] M. Lucas, S.K. Hanson, G.L. Wagner, D.B. Kimball, K.D. Rector, Evidence for room temperature delignification of wood using hydrogen peroxide and manganese acetate as a catalyst, *Bioresour. Technol.* 119 (2012) 174-180. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2012.05.086>.
- [56] S.K. Uppal, R. Kaur, P. Sharma, Optimization of Chemical Pretreatment and Acid Saccharification for Conversion of Sugarcane Bagasse to Ethanol, *Sugar Tech.* 13 (2011) 214-219. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12355-011-0091-3>.
- [57] G. Banerjee, S. Car, T. Liu, D.L. Williams, S.L. Meza, J.D. Walton, D.B. Hodge, Scale-up and integration of alkaline hydrogen peroxide pretreatment, enzymatic hydrolysis, and ethanolic fermentation, *Biotechnol. Bioeng.* 109 (2012) 922-931. <https://doi.org/10.1002/bit.24385>.
- [58] K.E. Hammel, A.N. Kapich, K.A. Jensen, Z.C. Ryan, Reactive oxygen species as agents of wood decay by fungi, *Enzyme Microb. Technol.* 30 (2002) 445-453. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0141-0229\(02\)00011-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0141-0229(02)00011-X).
- [59] W. Cao, C. Sun, R. Liu, R. Yin, X. Wu, Comparison of the effects of five pretreatment methods on enhancing the enzymatic digestibility and ethanol production from sweet sorghum bagasse, *Bioresour. Technol.* 111 (2012) 215-221. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2012.02.034>.
- [60] R. sheng Yao, H. jia Hu, S. song Deng, H. Wang, H. xia Zhu, Structure and saccharification of rice straw pretreated with sulfur trioxide micro-thermal explosion collaborative dilutes alkali, *Bioresour. Technol.* 102 (2011) 6340-6343. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2011.02.073>.
- [61] F. Li, R. Yao, H. Wang, H. Hu, R. Zhang, Process optimization for sugars production from rice straw via pretreatment with sulfur trioxide micro-thermal explosion, *BioResources.* 7 (2012) 3355-3366. <https://doi.org/10.15376/biores.7.3.3355-3366>.
- [62] V. Chaturvedi, P. Verma, An overview of key pretreatment processes employed for bioconversion of lignocellulosic biomass into biofuels and value added products, *3 Biotech.* 3 (2013) 415-431. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13205-013-0167-8>.
- [63] A.O. Wagner, N. Lackner, M. Mutschlechner, E.M. Prem, R. Markt, P. Illmer, Biological pretreatment strategies for second-generation lignocellulosic resources to enhance biogas production, *Energies.* 11 (2018). <https://doi.org/10.3390/en11071797>.
- [64] S. Vats, D.P. Maurya, M. Shaimoon, A. Agarwal, S. Negi, Development of a microbial consortium for production of blend of enzymes for hydrolysis of agricultural wastes into sugars, *J. Sci. Ind. Res. (India).* 72 (2013) 585-590.

- [65] C. Wan, Y. Li, Fungal pretreatment of lignocellulosic biomass, *Biotechnol. Adv.* 30 (2012) 1447-1457. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biotechadv.2012.03.003>.
- [66] P. Singh, A. Suman, P. Tiwari, N. Arya, A. Gaur, A.K. Shrivastava, Biological pretreatment of sugarcane trash for its conversion to fermentable sugars, *World J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 24 (2008) 667-673. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11274-007-9522-4>.
- [67] R.K. Sharma, D.S. Arora, Fungal degradation of lignocellulosic residues: An aspect of improved nutritive quality, *Crit. Rev. Microbiol.* 41 (2015) 52-60. <https://doi.org/10.3109/1040841X.2013.791247>.
- [68] R.T. Elander, B.E. Dale, M. Holtzapple, M.R. Ladisch, Y.Y. Lee, C. Mitchinson, J.N. Saddler, C.E. Wyman, Summary of findings from the Biomass Refining Consortium for Applied Fundamentals and Innovation (CAFI): Corn stover pretreatment, *Cellulose.* 16 (2009) 649-659. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10570-009-9308-y>.

DEĐİŐEN DÜNYANIN GELİŐEN ÇOCUKLARI

Dijital Teknolojinin Çocuk Geliőimi Üzerindeki Etkileri

Editörler:
Ferhat Karaman - Aylin Özdeő



DEĞİŞEN DÜNYANIN GELİŞEN ÇOCUKLARI
Dijital Teknolojinin Çocuk Gelişimi Üzerindeki Etkileri
Editörler: Ferhat Karaman - Aylin Özdeş

Yayın No.: 4958
Eğitim No.: 1023
ISBN: 978-625-397-506-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-507-4
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Nurcan Çağman -nurcan@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

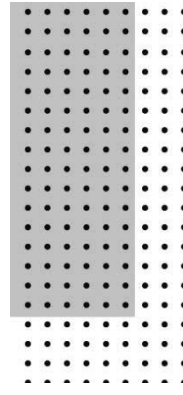
Karaman, Ferhat., Özdeş, Aylin.
DEĞİŞEN DÜNYANIN GELİŞEN ÇOCUKLARI Dijital Teknolojinin Çocuk Gelişimi Üzerindeki Etkileri /
Ferhat Karaman - Aylin Özdeş
1. Basım, XIV + 396 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-397-506-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-507-4
1. Dijital Teknoloji 2. Çocuk Gelişimi 3. Gelişim Psikolojisi

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Beştepe/Çankaya/ANKARA

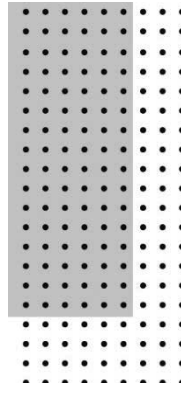


İçindekiler

Yazarlar Listesi	iii
Giriş	ix
KISIM I: DİJİTAL ÇAĞDA BİLİŞSEL GELİŞİM.....	1
BÖLÜM 1.....	3
Dijital Teknolojilerin Duyum ve Algı Gelişimi Üzerindeki Etkileri ve Bu Etkilerin Gelişimsel Bozuklukların Rehabilitasyonunda Kullanımı	3
<i>Bahtım Küçük, Ali Aytemür</i>	<i>3</i>
BÖLÜM 2.....	25
Dijital Çağda Gelişen Yürütücü İşlevler	25
<i>Mine İmren</i>	<i>25</i>
BÖLÜM 3.....	55
Dijital Dünyada Erken Çocukluk: Ekran Kullanımı ve Öz Düzenleme Becerileri Arasındaki İlişki	55
<i>Berna A. Uzundağ, Dilara Keşşafoglu, Merve Nur Altundal</i>	<i>55</i>
BÖLÜM 4.....	79
Dijital Teknoloji Dünyasında Gelişen Bellek.....	79
<i>Aylin Özdeş.....</i>	<i>79</i>
BÖLÜM 5.....	103
Dijital Dünyada Öğrenme	103
<i>Nilgün Türkileri</i>	<i>103</i>

KISIM II DİJİTAL ÇAĞDA DİL GELİŞİMİ.....	133
BÖLÜM 6.....	135
Dijital Yerlilerde Dil Gelişimi: Teknolojinin Rolü ve Etkileri.....	135
<i>Ferhat Karaman</i>	135
BÖLÜM 7.....	155
Dijital Teknolojilerin Çocuk İkinci Dil Edinimi Sürecindeki Rolü.....	155
<i>İlmiye Seçer</i>	155
BÖLÜM 8.....	179
Okuma Yazma ve Matematik Gelişiminde Dijital Teknolojiler.....	179
<i>Tuğba Bahçekapılı Özdemir</i>	179
KISIM III DİJİTAL ÇAĞDA SOSYAL DUYGUSAL GELİŞİM.....	203
BÖLÜM 9.....	205
Çocuklarda Dijital Teknoloji Kullanımının Sosyal Beceriler ve Duygu Düzenlemeye Etkisi	205
<i>Gizem Koç Arık</i>	205
BÖLÜM 10.....	231
Ebeveyn-Çocuk Etkileşiminde Dijital Teknolojinin Rolü.....	231
<i>Tuğba Koçak Özel</i>	231
BÖLÜM 11.....	259
Dijital Teknoloji ve Benlik Gelişimi	259
<i>Şükran Okur Ataş</i>	259
BÖLÜM 12.....	283
Dijital Çağda Çocuk ve Oyun	283
<i>Şıvganur Kirman Güngörer</i>	283

KISIM IV GELECEK VİZYONLARI.....	303
BÖLÜM 13.....	305
Çocuk ve Ergenlerde İnternet ve Sosyal Medya Kullanımı	305
<i>İlknur Çoban</i>	305
BÖLÜM 14.....	331
Değişen Dünyada Medya Okuryazarlığı: Eleştiren ve Üreten Çocuklar	331
<i>Tolga Kargın</i>	331
BÖLÜM 15.....	355
Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Artırılmış Gerçeklik Teknolojisi	355
<i>Merve Coşgun Demirdağ, Sevda Küçük, Adnan Taşgın</i>	355
Öz Geçmişler.....	389



BÖLÜM 1

Dijital Teknolojilerin Duyum ve Algı Gelişimi Üzerindeki Etkileri ve Bu Etkilerin Gelişimsel Bozuklukların Rehabilitasyonunda Kullanımı

Bahtım Kütük, Ali Aytemür

Dünya hiç olmadığı kadar hızlı bir şekilde değişmekte ve bu değişime çocuklar yetişkinlerden daha fazla maruz kalmaktadır. Fakat bu hızlı değişime çocuklar yetişkinlerden daha kolay uyum sağlamaktadır denilebilir. Burada dikkat edilmesi gereken noktalardan biri normal şartlarda nesil farkı ebeveyn ve çocuklar arasındayken artık bu nesil farkı süresi kardeşler arasına kadar düşmüştür. Nesil farkı, bir nesil ile diğer nesil arasındaki, özellikle çocuklar ve ebeveynleri arasındaki değerler ve tutumlardaki farklılığı ifade etmektedir. Bu farklılıklar, deneyimler, hayata bakış açısı, alışkanlıklar ve davranışlardaki farklılıklar nedeniyle meydana gelir.

Hayatımızın artık merkezinde olan ve farkında olarak ya da olmayarak maruz kaldığımız, hatta olmadığına yokluğunu hissettiğimiz, dahası bazı kişilerin bağımlısı olduğu bir fenomenle karşı karşıyayız; teknoloji. Teknoloji kişisel ve toplumsal hayatımızda yeni normlar oluşmasına neden olmuştur. Örneğin tabletler, telefonlar, bilgisayarlar ve televizyonlar yeni çocuk bakıcıları görevi görmeye başlamıştır. Ebeveynler çocuklarını oyalamak için bu tür teknolojik aletleri oldukça sık kullanılmakta ve çocuklar da bu tür aletlere oldukça ilgi duymaktadır. Bazı çocuklar ise ilgisini çeken bir şeyler izlerken âdeta hipnoz olmuş gibi gözükmektedir. Beş yaş altı çocukların ekran süresinin araştırıldığı bir meta analizde 2009-2018 yıllarındaki yayınlanan araştırmalara göre orta gelirli ülkelerde %21 ila %98, yüksek gelirli ülkelerde ise %10 ila %93,7 arasında ekran süresi yükünün değiştiği görülmüştür (Kaur vd., 2019). Teknolojiyle bu kadar iç içe olduğumuz bir dönemde bu tür aygıtlara maruz kalan çocukların duyum ve algılarına nasıl bir etkisi

zengin veri analizi sağlayabilecek bilgi elde edilmesini sağlayabilmektedir. Ayrıca bilgisayar tabanlı uygulamalar belirli bir seviyeye kadar ekonomik giderlerin azaltılmasını da sağlayabilecek niteliktedir. Bu nedenlerle bilgisayar tabanlı değerlendirme uygulamalarının otizmi olan çocukların değerlendirilmesinde olan kullanımı artış trendindedir (Mazon vd., 2019). Bu anlamda görsel algı becerilerinin değerlendirilmesi amacıyla ortaya konulan bilgisayar tabanlı değerlendirme uygulamaları önem kazanmaktadır.

Son olarak, bilgisayar oyunu uygulamaları hızlı tanılamada kullanılmakla özel popülasyonlarda rehabilitasyona yönelik uygulamaların çeşitliliğini ve etkililiğini artırmakla kalmayıp bu popülasyonlarda uygulanabilecek araştırma görevlerinin katılımcılar tarafından yapılabilirliğini de artırmaktadır. Örneğin oldukça yoğun sözel ve sosyal beceri gerektiren diğerlerinin konuşmalarını anlamaya yönelik araştırma görevleri gibi görevler düşük fonksiyonel otizmi bulunan çocukların bu becerilerinin incelenmesinde kısıtlı kalmaktadır (Ploog vd., 2009). Bu gibi durumlarda bilgisayar oyunu tabanlı görevler geleneksel yöntemlerle normalde araştırmalarda değerlendirilemeyecek olan düşük işlevselliği olan bireylerin araştırmalarda incelenmesini sağlamaktadır. Bilgisayar destekli video oyunları üzerine inşa edilmiş olan araştırma görevleri bu tarz düşük fonksiyonelliği bulunan grupların hem dikkatini çekerek onların araştırmalara katılımını artırmaktadır hem de araştırma görevlerini tamamlayabilmelerini sağlamaktadır (Brooks ve Ploog, 2013).

Kaynakça

- Achtman, R. L., Green, C. S., ve Bavelier, D. (2008). Video games as a tool to train visual skills. *Restorative Neurology And Neuroscience*, 26(4-5), 435-446. PMID: 18997318; PMCID: PMC2884279.
- Alchalcabi, A. E., Eddin, A. N., ve Shirmohammadi, S. (2017, April). More attention, less deficit: Wearable EEG-based serious game for focus improvement. In *2017 IEEE 5th international conference on serious games and applications for health (SeGAH)* (pp. 1-8). IEEE. <https://doi.org/10.1109/SeGAH.2017.7939288>
- Alghamdi, R. J., Murphy, M. J., Goharpey, N., ve Crewther, S. G. (2021). The age-related changes in speed of visual perception, visual verbal and visuomotor performance, and nonverbal intelligence during early school years. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 449. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnhum.2021.667612>
- Attrill-Smith, A., Fullwood, C., Keep, M., ve Kuss, D. J. (Eds.). (2019). *The Oxford Handbook of C*. Oxford University Press.
- Avila-Pesantez, D., Rivera, L. A., Vaca-Cardenas, L., Aguayo, S., ve Zuñiga, L. (2018, April). Towards the improvement of ADHD children through augmented reality se-

- rious games: Preliminary results. In *2018 IEEE Global Engineering Education Conference (EDUCON)* (pp. 843-848). IEEE.
<https://doi.org/10.1109/EDUCON.2018.8363318>
- Ayres, A. J., ve Robbins, J. (2005). *Sensory integration and the child: Understanding hidden sensory challenges*. Western Psychological Services.
- Balayan, M. P. A., Conoza, V. V. B., Tolentino, J. M. M., Solamo, R. C., ve Feria, R. P. (2014, July). On evaluating skillville: An educational mobile game on visual perception skills. In *IISA 2014, The 5th International Conference on Information, Intelligence, Systems and Applications* (pp. 69-74). IEEE.
<https://doi.org/10.1109/IISA.2014.6878828>
- Bart, O., Hajami, D., ve Bar-Haim, Y. (2007). Predicting school adjustment from motor abilities in kindergarten. *Infant and Child Development: An International Journal of Research and Practice*, 16(6), 597-615. <https://doi.org/10.1002/icd.514>
- Bennette, E., Metzinger, A., Lee, M., Ni, J., Nishith, S., Kim, M., ve Schachner, A. (2021). Do you see what I see? Children's understanding of perception and physical interaction over video chat. *Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies*, 3(4), 484-494. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hbe2.276>
- Bos, A. S., Herpich, F., Kuhn, I., Guarese, R. L., Tarouco, L. M., Zaro, M. A., ... ve Wives, L. (2019). Educational technology and its contributions in students' focus and attention regarding augmented reality environments and the use of sensors. *Journal of Educational Computing Research*, 57(7), 1832-1848. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0735633119854033>
- Bourne, J. A. (2010). Unravelling the development of the visual cortex: implications for plasticity and repair. *Journal of Anatomy*, 217(4), 449-468.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-7580.2010.01275.x>
- Brooks, P. J., ve Ploog, B. O. (2013). Attention to emotional tone of voice in speech perception in children with autism. *Research in Autism Spectrum Disorders*, 7(7), 845-857. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rasd.2013.03.003>
- Burge, T. (2022). *Perception: First form of mind*. Oxford University Press.
- Cameron, D., Fernando, S., Millings, A., Moore, R., Sharkey, A., ve Prescott, T. (2015). Children's age influences their perceptions of a humanoid robot as being like a person or machine. In *Conference on Biomimetic and Biohybrid Systems* (pp. 348-353). Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-22979-9_34
- Carlson, A. G., Rowe, E., ve Curby, T. W. (2013). Disentangling fine motor skills' relations to academic achievement: The relative contributions of visual-spatial integration and visual-motor coordination. *The Journal Of Genetic Psychology*, 174(5), 514-533. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00221325.2012.717122>
- Cavalcante Neto, J. L., Steenbergen, B., Wilson, P., Zamunér, A. R., ve Tudella, E. (2020). Is Wii-based motor training better than task-specific matched training for children with developmental coordination disorder? A randomized controlled trial. *Disability and Rehabilitation*, 42(18), 2611-2620.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/09638288.2019.1572794>

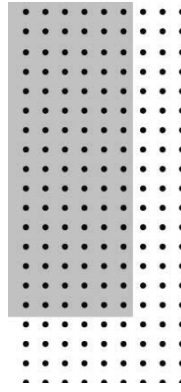
- Chandrasekharan, S., Mazalek, A., Nitsche, M., Chen, Y., ve Ranjan, A. (2010). Ideomotor Design: using common coding theory to derive novel video game interactions. *Pragmatics ve Cognition*, 18(2), 313-339. <https://doi.org/10.1075/pc.18.2.04cha>
- Chen, S., Hu, B., Gao, Y., Liao, Z., Li, J., ve Hao, A. (2020). Lower limb balance rehabilitation of post-stroke patients using an evaluating and training combined augmented reality system. In *2020 IEEE International Symposium on Mixed and Augmented Reality Adjunct (ISMAR-Adjunct)* (pp. 217-218). IEEE. <https://doi.org/10.1109/ISMAR-Adjunct51615.2020.00064>
- Chen, J., Wang, G., Zhang, K., Wang, G., ve Liu, L. (2019). A pilot study on evaluating children with autism spectrum disorder using computer games. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 90, 204-214. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.08.057>
- Cheng, C. H., Ju, Y. Y., Chang, H. W., Chen, C. L., Pei, Y. C., Tseng, K. C., ve Cheng, H. Y. K. (2014). Motor impairments screened by the movement assessment battery for children-2 are related to the visual-perceptual deficits in children with developmental coordination disorder. *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 35(9), 2172-2179. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ridd.2014.05.009>
- Cheng, D., Xiao, Q., Cui, J., Chen, C., Zeng, J., Chen, Q., ve Zhou, X. (2020). Short-term numerosity training promotes symbolic arithmetic in children with developmental dyscalculia: The mediating role of visual form perception. *Developmental Science*, 23(4), e12910. <https://doi.org/10.1111/desc.12910>
- Chi, I. J., ve Lin, L. Y. (2021). Relationship between the performance of self-care and visual perception among young children with autism spectrum disorder and typical developing children. *Autism Research*, 14(2), 315-323. <https://doi.org/10.1002/aur.2367>
- Cooke, R. W. I., ve Foulder-Hughes, L. (2003). Growth impairment in the very preterm and cognitive and motor performance at 7 years. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 88(6), 482-487. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/adc.88.6.482>
- Derikx, D. F., ve Schoemaker, M. M. (2020). The nature of coordination and control problems in children with developmental coordination disorder during ball catching: A systematic review. *Human Movement Science*, 74, 102688. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.humov.2020.102688>
- Fagin, B., ve Merkle, L. (2003). Measuring the effectiveness of robots in teaching computer science. *Acm Sigcse Bulletin*, 35(1), 307-311. <https://doi.org/10.1145/792548.611994>
- Fisher, S. (1986). Use of computers following brain injury. *Activities, Adaptation ve Aging* 8(1),81-93. https://doi.org/10.1300/J016v08n01_10
- Geldof, C. J. A., Van Wassenae, A. G., De Kieviet, J. F., Kok, J. H., ve Oosterlaan, J. (2012). Visual perception and visual-motor integration in very preterm and/or very low birth weight children: a meta-analysis. *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 33(2), 726-736. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ridd.2011.08.025>
- Goldstein, E. B., ve Cacciamani, L. (2021). *Sensation and perception*. Cengage Learning.

- Gori, S., ve Facoetti, A. (2014). Perceptual learning as a possible new approach for remediation and prevention of developmental dyslexia. *Vision Research*, 99(2014), 78-87. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.visres.2013.11.011>
- Gorman, C., ve Gustafsson, L. (2022). The use of augmented reality for rehabilitation after stroke: a narrative review. *Disability and Rehabilitation: Assistive Technology*, 17(4), 409-417. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17483107.2020.1791264>
- Grassian, S. (2006). Psychiatric effects of solitary confinement. *Wash. UJL ve Pol'y*, 22, 325.
- Grossinho, A., Guimaraes, I., Magalhaes, J., ve Cavaco, S. (2016, May). Robust phoneme recognition for a speech therapy environment. In *2016 IEEE International Conference on Serious Games and Applications for Health (SeGAH)* (pp. 1-7). IEEE. <https://doi.org/10.1109/SeGAH.2016.7586268>
- Hollins, M., ve Risner, S. R. (2000). Evidence for the duplex theory of tactile texture perception. *Perception ve Psychophysics*, 62(4), 695-705. <https://doi.org/10.3758/BF03206916>
- Hughes, D. E., Vasquez, E., ve Nicsinger, E. (2016, May). Improving perspective taking and empathy in children with autism spectrum disorder. In *2016 IEEE International Conference on Serious Games and Applications for Health (SeGAH)* (pp. 1-5). IEEE. <https://doi.org/10.1109/SeGAH.2016.7586232>
- Jiang, J. (2018). How teens and parents navigate screen time and device dis-tractions. Pew Research Center. http://www.pewinternet.org/wp-content/uploads/sites/9/2018/08/PI_2018.08.22_teens-screentime_FINAL.pdf adresinden alınmıştır.
- Kandalajt, M. R., Didehbani, N., Krawczyk, D. C., Allen, T. T., ve Chapman, S. B. (2013). Virtual reality social cognition training for young adults with high-functioning autism. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 43(1), 34-44. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10803-012-1544-6>
- Kansu, T. (2005). Beyin ve görme (Serebral Görme Bozuklukları). *Türk Nöroloji Dergisi*, 11(4), 46-50.
- Kaur, N., Gupta, M., Malhi, P., ve Grover, S. (2019). Screen time in under-five children. *Indian Pediatrics*, 56, 773-788. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13312-019-1638-8>
- Keenaghan, S., Polaskova, M., Thurlbeck, S., Kentridge, R. W., ve Cowie, D. (2022). Alice in Wonderland: The effects of body size and movement on children's size perception and body representation in virtual reality. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 224, 105518. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2022.105518>
- Khowaja, K., Banire, B., Al-Thani, D., Sqalli, M. T., Aqle, A., Shah, A., ve Salim, S. S. (2020). Augmented reality for learning of children and adolescents with autism spectrum disorder (ASD): A systematic review. *IEEE Access*, 8, 78779-78807. <https://doi.org/10.1109/ACCESS.2020.2986608>
- Kildare, C. ve Middlemiss, W. (2017). Impact of parents mobile device use on parent-child interaction. *Computers in Human Behavior*. 75:C. (579-593). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2017.06.003>

- Kühn, S., ve Gallinat, J. (2014). Amount of lifetime video gaming is positively associated with entorhinal, hippocampal and occipital volume. *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19(7), 842-847. <https://doi.org/10.1038/mp.2013.100>
- Kütük, B., Aslan, A., ve Aytemur, A. (2023). Visual context processing and its development in gamers and non-gamers. *Developmental Science*, 26(1), 1-14. <https://doi.org/10.1111/desc.13268>
- Lacourse, M. G., Turner, J. A., Randolph-Orr, E., Schandler, S. L., ve Cohen, M. J. (2004). Cerebral and cerebellar sensorimotor plasticity following motor imagery-based mental practice of a sequential movement. *Journal of Rehabilitation Research and Development*, 41(4), 505-524.
- Lane, S. J., ve Schaaf, R. C. (2010). Examining the neuroscience evidence for sensory-driven neuroplasticity: Implications for sensory-based occupational therapy for children and adolescents. *The American Journal Of Occupational Therapy*, 64(3), 375-390. <https://doi.org/10.5014/ajot.2010.09069>
- Lin, L. Y. (2019). Differences between preschool children using tablets and non-tablets in visual perception and fine motor skills. *Hong Kong Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 32(2), 118-126. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1569186119888698>
- Lin, Y. C., Liu, T. C., Chang, M., ve Yeh, S. P. (2009, August). Exploring children's perceptions of the robots. In *International Conference on Technologies for E-Learning and Digital Entertainment* (pp. 512-517). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-03364-3_63
- Malik, A. S., Osman, D. A., Pauzi, A. A., ve Khairuddin, R. H. R. (2012). Investigating brain activation with respect to playing video games on large screens. In *2012 4th International Conference on Intelligent and Advanced Systems (ICIAS2012)*, 1, 86-90. IEEE. <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICIAS.2012.6306165>
- Marto, A., Almeida, H. A., ve Gonçalves, A. (2019, October). Using augmented reality in patients with autism: A systematic review. In *ECCOMAS Thematic Conference on Computational Vision and Medical Image Processing* (pp. 454-463). Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.0.3.239/978-3-030-32040-9_46
- Mather, G. (2014). *Essentials of sensation and perception*. Routledge.
- Mazon, C., Fage, C., ve Sauzéon, H. (2019). Effectiveness and usability of technology-based interventions for children and adolescents with ASD: A systematic review of reliability, consistency, generalization and durability related to the effects of intervention. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 93, 235-251. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.12.001>
- Nasiri, N., Shirmohammadi, S., ve Rashed, A. (2017, April). A serious game for children with speech disorders and hearing problems. In *2017 IEEE 5th International Conference on Serious Games and Applications for Health (SeGAH)* (pp. 1-7). IEEE. <https://doi.org/10.1109/SeGAH.2017.7939296>
- Nie, G., Ullal, A., Zheng, Z., Swanson, A. R., Weitlauf, A. S., Warren, Z. E., ve Sarkar, N. (2021). An immersive computer-mediated caregiver-child interaction system for young children with autism spectrum disorder. *IEEE Transactions on Neural Systems and Rehabilitation Engineering*, 29, 884-893. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TNSRE.2021.3077480>

- Nummela, S., Pihlström, H., Puolamäki, K., Fortelius, M., Hemilä, S., ve Reuter, T. (2013). Exploring the mammalian sensory space: co-operations and trade-offs among senses. *Journal of Comparative Physiology A*, 199(12), 1077-1092. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00359-013-0846-2>
- Page, Z. E., Barrington, S., Edwards, J., ve Barnett, L. M. (2017). Do active video games benefit the motor skill development of non-typically developing children and adolescents: A systematic review. *Journal Of Science And Medicine in Sport*, 20(12), 1087-1100. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2017.05.001>
- Parr, J. R., De Jonge, M. V., Wallace, S., Pickles, A., Rutter, M. L., Le Couteur, A. S., ... ve Bailey, A. J. (2015). New interview and observation measures of the broader autism phenotype: description of strategy and reliability findings for the interview measures. *Autism Research*, 8(5), 522-533. <https://doi.org/10.1002/aur.1466>
- Pienaar, A. E., Barhorst, R., ve Twisk, J. W. R. (2014). Relationships between academic performance, SES school type and perceptual-motor skills in first grade South African learners: NW-CHILD study. *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 40(3), 370-378. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cch.12059>
- Ploog, B. O., Banerjee, S., ve Brooks, P. J. (2009). Attention to prosody (intonation) and content in children with autism and in typical children using spoken sentences in a computer game. *Research in Autism Spectrum Disorders*, 3(3), 743-758. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rasd.2009.02.004>
- Ribeiro, P. C., ve Raposo, A. B. (2014, May). ComFiM: a game for multitouch devices to encourage communication between people with autism. In *2014 IEEE 3rd International Conference on Serious Games and Applications for Health (SeGAH)* (pp. 1-8). IEEE. <https://doi.org/10.1109/SeGAH.2014.7067074>
- Rideout, V., ve Robb, M. B. (2018). Social media, social life: Teens reveal their experiences. Common sense media. https://www.commonsensemedia.org/sites/default/files/uploads/research/2018_cs_socialmediasociallife_fullreport-final-release_2_lowres.pdf adresinden alınmıştır.
- Rotholz, D. A., Kinsman, A. M., Lacy, K. K., ve Charles, J. (2017). Improving early identification and intervention for children at risk for autism spectrum disorder. *Pediatrics*, 139(2):e20161061. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2016-1061>
- Prunty, M., Barnett, A. L., Wilmut, K., ve Plumb, M. (2016). Visual perceptual and handwriting skills in children with developmental coordination disorder. *Human Movement Science*, 49, 54-65. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.humov.2016.06.003>
- Sabatino DiCriscio, A., ve Troiani, V. (2018). The broader autism phenotype and visual perception in children. *Journal Of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 48(8), 2809-2820. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10803-018-3534-9>
- Siegler, R. S., ve Alibali, M. W. (2005). *Children's thinking*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Sik Lányi, C., Galyas, L. (2008). Developing multimedia-game software to improve space and depth perception. in: Miesenberger, K., Klaus, J., Zagler, W., Karshmer, A. (eds) Computers Helping People with Special Needs. ICCHP 2008. *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, vol 5105. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.

- https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-70540-6_123
- Silva-Calpa, G. F. M., Raposo, A. B., ve Suplino, M. (2018, May). CoASD: A tabletop game to support the collaborative work of users with autism spectrum disorder. In *2018 IEEE 6th International Conference on Serious Games and Applications for Health (SeGAH)* (pp. 1-8). IEEE. <https://doi.org/10.1109/SeGAH.2018.8401358>
- Stockdale, L. A., Coyne, S. M., ve Padilla-Walker, L. M. (2018). Parent and child technofluence and socioemotional behavioral outcomes: A nationally representative study of 10-to 20-year-old adolescents. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 88, 219-226. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2018.06.034>
- Straker, L., Howie, E., Smith, A., Jensen, L., Piek, J., ve Campbell, A. (2015). A crossover randomised and controlled trial of the impact of active video games on motor coordination and perceptions of physical ability in children at risk of developmental coordination disorder. *Human Movement science*, 42, 146-160. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.humov.2015.04.011>
- Sturm, D., Peppe, E., ve Ploog, B. (2016, May). eMot-iCan: Design of an assessment game for emotion recognition in players with Autism. In *2016 IEEE International Conference on Serious games and applications for Health (SeGAH)* (pp. 1-7). IEEE. <https://doi.org/10.1109/SeGAH.2016.7586228>
- Suggate, S. P., ve Martzog, P. (2021). Children's sensorimotor development in relation to screen-media usage: A two-year longitudinal study. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 74, 101279. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2021.101279>
- Tobin, S., ve Grondin, S. (2009). Video games and the perception of very long durations by adolescents. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 25(2), 554-559. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2008.12.002>
- Todorovic, D. (2010). Context effects in visual perception and their explanations. *Review of Psychology*, 17, 17-32. <https://hrcak.srce.hr/70655>
- Tsai, C. L., Wilson, P. H., ve Wu, S. K. (2008). Role of visual-perceptual skills (non-motor) in children with developmental coordination disorder. *Human Movement Science*, 27(4), 649-664. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.humov.2007.10.002>
- Vittrup, B., Snider, S., Rose, K. K., ve Rippey, J. (2016). Parental perceptions of the role of media and technology in their young children's lives. *Journal of Early Childhood Research*, 14(1), 43-54. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1476718X14523749>
- Wixted, J. T., ve Serences, J. (2018). *Stevens' Handbook of Experimental Psychology and Cognitive Neuroscience, Sensation, Perception, and Attention (Vol. 2)*. John Wiley ve Sons.
- Xu, Y., ve Warschauer, M. (2020). What are you talking to?: Understanding Children's perceptions of conversational agents. In *Proceedings of the 2020 CHI conference on human factors in computing systems*. 14(1), 43-54. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1476718X14523749>
- Yan, Y., Rasch, M. J., Chen, M., Xiang, X., Huang, M., Wu, S., ve Li, W. (2014). Perceptual training continuously refines neuronal population codes in primary visual cortex. *Nature Neuroscience*, 17(10), 1380-1387. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn.3805>



BÖLÜM 2

Dijital Çağda Gelişen Yürütücü İşlevler

Mine İmren

Dört bir yanımızın teknolojik cihazlarla çevrili olduğu, dijital bir çağda yaşamaktayız. Dijitalleşme hem günlük işlemleri halletmek hem boş zamanları değerlendirmek hem de eğitim öğretim faaliyetleri için elzem hâle gelmiştir. Bu nedenle âdeta dijital bir çevre içerisinde yaşam sürmekteyiz. Bu dijital çevre aynı zamanda çocukların da doğal çevresel şartlarını betimlemektedir. Çocuklar gerek eğlence amaçlı gerekse de eğitim öğretim faaliyetleri (ödev yapma vs.) ile ilgili olarak dijital ekranlarla sıklıkla etkileşim hâlinde bulunmaktadır. Çocukların teknolojik cihazlarla bu kadar haşır neşir olması nedeniyle aileler, eğitimciler gelişim süreci içerisinde olan çocukların özellikle de bilişsel gelişimlerinin seyri hakkında endişe duymaktadır. Literatüre bakıldığında ise dijital teknolojilerin çocukların psikolojik (psikolojik iyi oluş, öfke davranışını ifade etme gibi), bilişsel (yürütücü işlevler, dikkat, bellek vs.) ve sosyal süreçlerine olası etkilerinin sıklıkla çalışıldığı görülmektedir.

Günümüzde eğitim, iş, boş zamanı değerlendirme ve eğlence gibi amaçlarla dijital ekranlarla sürekli etkileşim kurulmaktadır. Bu nedenle de ekranlara adaptasyon geliştirmek, çağa ayak uydurmak önem arz etmektedir (Lortie, 2022). Çocukların da dijital teknoloji ile donanmış bu çevrede sıklıkla teknolojiyle haşır neşir olduğu gözlenmektedir. Bu nedenle dijital teknolojilerin bilişsel düzeyde özellikle de gelişen beyinler açısından nasıl bir etkisi olduğu konusu hem aile ve bakım verenlerin hem de araştırmacıların oldukça ilgisini çekmektedir.

Çocukların Dijital Teknoloji ve Medya İle İlişkisi

Âdeta dijital bir fanus içerisinde büyüyen çocuklarımız teknolojik uyarımlarla doğal olarak iç içe zaman geçirmektedir. Çocuklar sadece çevrelerindeki dijital cihazlara maruz kalmamakta, dahası kendilerine ait dijital cihazlar edinebilmekte-

gerektiğini vurgulamaktadır. Okul çağında ise kısıtlı olmak şartıyla ekran saatinin uyku, yemek yeme, egzersiz yapma gibi gelişim için oldukça önemli olan temel gereksinimlerin aksatılmasına neden olmaması gerektiğinin altını önemle çizmektedir. Ayrıca taşınabilir olan teknolojik cihazları kullanmak için belirli zaman ve mekân belirlenmesi önerilmektedir (AAP Council On Communications and Media, 2016). Cihazların artık her yere götürülebilmesi, çocukların yemek, ders, uyku gibi temel gereksinim ve görevlerine odaklanmasını engelleyebilir. Araştırmacılar ayrıca bilişsel becerileri desteklemek adına farklı özellikler sağlayan eğitici içerikler üretilbileceği ve tercih edilebileceğine de işaret etmektedir (Kostyrka-Allchorne vd., 2019).

Sonuç olarak çocukları dijital cihazlardan tümüyle uzak tutmak, bulunduğumuz çağda çok da mümkün görünmemektedir. Yapılan çalışmalar, elastik yapıdaki gelişen beyinlerin teknolojinin aşırı kullanımıyla olumsuz yönde şekillenebilme olasılığını vurgulamaktadır. Ancak teknolojinin kontrollü ve özenle seçilmiş içeriklerle uzman önerileri de dikkate alınarak ve yaş sınırlarına dikkat edilerek kullanımını sağlamak, çocukları olası zararlı etkilerden korumayı sağlayabilmektedir (Chiu vd., 2022). Ayrıca teknoloji süresinin tek başına kısıtlanması yerine bu sürenin bilişsel açıdan besleyici faaliyetlerle geçirilmesini sağlamak önem arz etmektedir. Son olarak medya cihazlarının ebeveyn veya bakım verenlerle etkileşim içinde kullanılması ve yine aileler tarafından veya uygulamalar aracılığı ile sadece teknoloji süresinin değil içeriğinin de denetlenmesi uygun bulunmaktadır.

Kaynakça

- Amer, T., Campbell, K. L. ve Hasher, L. (2016). Cognitive control as a double-edged sword. *Trends in cognitive sciences*, 20(12), 905-915.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2016.10.002>
- American Academy of Pediatrics (AAP) Council on Communications and Media. (2016). Media and Young Minds. *Pediatrics*, 138(5): 1-6. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2016-2591>
- Anderson, D. R. ve Kirkorian, H. L. (2015). Media and cognitive development. In R. M. Lerner (Ed.), *Handbook of Child Psychology and Developmental Science*, 7th edition, Vol. 2: Cognitive Processes (pp. 949–994), Wiley. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2016-1758C>
- Anderson, D. G., ve Subrahmanyam, K. (2017). Digital screen media and cognitive development. *Pediatrics*, 140(Supplement_2), S57–S61.
<https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2016-1758c>

- Anderson, P. J. ve Reidy, N. (2012). Assessing executive function in preschoolers. *Neuropsychology Review*, 22(4), 345-360. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11065-012-9220-3>
- Anderson, V. A., Anderson, P., Northam, E., Jacobs, R., ve Catroppa, C. (2001). Development of executive functions through late childhood and adolescence in an Australian sample. *Developmental neuropsychology*, 20(1), 385-406. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15326942dn2001_5
- Anguera, J. A., Boccanfuso, J., Rintoul, J. L., Al-Hashimi, O., Faraji, F., Janowich, J., E. Kong, Y. Larraburo, C. Rolle, E. Johnston ve Gazzaley, A. (2013). Video game training enhances cognitive control in older adults. *Nature*, 501(7465), 97-101. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature12486>
- Baggetta, P. ve Alexander, P. A. (2016). Conceptualization and operationalization of executive function. *Mind, Brain, and Education*, 10(1), 10-33. <https://doi.org/10.1111/mbe.12100>
- Baron, I. S.(2004). *Neuropsychological Evaluation of the Child*, Oxford University Press. <https://doi.org/10.1017/s0012162204220837>
- Barr, R., Lauricella, A., Zack, E. ve Calvert, S. L. (2010). Infant and early childhood exposure to adult-directed and child-directed television programming: Relations with cognitive skills at age four. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 56, 21–48. <https://doi.org/10.1353/mpq.0.0038>
- Barrouillet, P. N. ve Camos, V. (2010). Working memory and executive control: A time-based resource-sharing account. *Psychologica Belgica*, 50(3/4), 353-382. <https://doi.org/10.5334/pb-50-3-4-353>
- Bedford, R., Saez de Urabain, I. R., Cheung, C. H., Karmiloff-Smith, A., ve Smith, T. J. (2016). Toddlers' fine motor milestone achievement is associated with early touchscreen scrolling. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 1108, 1-8. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2016.01108>
- Bell, M. A. ve Fox, N. A. (1992). The relations between frontal brain electrical activity and cognitive development during infancy. *Child Development*, 63, 1142–1163. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1131523>
- Best, J. R., Miller, P. H. ve Jones, L. L. (2009). Executive functions after age 5: Changes and correlates, *Developmental Review*, 29(3), 180–200. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2009.05.002>
- Byrne, R., Terranova, C. O. ve Trost, S. G. (2021). Measurement of screen time among young children aged 0–6 years: A systematic review. *Obesity Reviews*, 22(8): 1-28. <https://doi.org/10.1111/obr.13260>
- Carlson, N. R. (2010). *Physiology of Behavior*, Pearson Education.
- Casey, B. J., Galvan, A. ve Hare, T. A. (2005). Changes in cerebral functional organization during cognitive development. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, 15(2), 239-244. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2005.03.012>
- Chan, R. C., Shum, D., Toulopoulou, T. ve Chen, E. Y. (2008). Assessment of executive functions: Review of instruments and identification of critical issues. *Archives of Clinical Neuropsychology*, 23(2), 201-216. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.acn.2007.08.010>

- Chen, Z., Chen, Y. P., Shaw, A., Aloba, A., Antonenko, P., Ruiz, J. ve Anthony, L. (2020). Examining the Link between Children's Cognitive Development and Touchscreen Interaction Patterns. In *Proceedings of the 2020 International Conference on Multimodal Interaction* (pp. 635-639), Association for Computing Machinery.
<https://doi.org/10.1145/3382507.3418841>
- Chiong, C. ve Shuler, C. (2010). Learning: Is there an app for that. In *Investigations of young children's usage and learning with mobile devices and apps. New York: The Joan Ganz Cooney Center at Sesame Workshop* (pp. 13-20). https://clalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/files/learningapps_final_110410.pdf
- Chiu, K., Lewis, F. C., Ashton, R., Cornish, K. M. ve Johnson, K. A. (2022). Higher tablet use is associated with better sustained attention performance but poorer sleep quality in school-aged children. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 5978: 1-15.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.742468>
- Choudhury S. Ve Mckinney, K. A. (2013), Digital media, the developing brain and the interpretive plasticity of neuroplasticity. *Transcultural Psychiatry*, 1–24.
<https://doi.org/10.1177/1363461512474623>
- Christakis, D. A. (2014). Interactive media use at younger than the age of 2 years: time to rethink the American Academy of Pediatrics guideline?. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 168(5), 399-400. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2013.5081>
- Christakis, D. A., Ebel, B. E., Rivara, F. P., Zimmerman, F. J. (2004). Television, video, and computer game usage in children under 11 years of age. *J Pediatr*, 145(5): 652-656. doi: 10.1016/j.jpeds.2004.06.078. PMID: 15520768.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpeds.2004.06.078>
- Christakis, D. A., Ramirez, J. ve Ramirez, J. (2012). Overstimulation of newborn mice leads to behavioral differences and deficits in cognitive performance. *Scientific Reports*, 2, 1–6. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep00546>
- Clement, J. (2022, 11 Kasım). Number of video gamers worldwide 2017-2027
<https://www.statista.com/statistics/748044/number-video-gamers-world/>
- Daly, J. (2022). *Exploring the relationship between young children's digital technology use and their executive functioning*. [Master's Thesis, University of Canterbury], UC Library <https://dx.doi.org/10.26021/13552>
- Damasio, A. R. (1995). On some functions of the human prefrontal cortex. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*: Vol. 769. pp. 241–251.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.1995.tb38142.x>
- Danet, M., Miller, A. L., Weeks, H. M., Kaciroti, N. ve Radesky, J. S. (2022). Children aged 3–4 years were more likely to be given mobile devices for calming purposes if they had weaker overall executive functioning. *Acta Paediatrica*, 111(7), 1383-1389.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/apa.16314>
- Diamond, A. (2002). Normal development of prefrontal cortex from birth to young adulthood: Cognitive functions, anatomy, and biochemistry. In D. T. Stuss, ve R. T. Knight (Eds.). *Principles of Frontal Lobe Function*. Oxford University Press.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780195134971.003.0029>

- Diamond, A. (2006). The Early Development of Executive Functions. In E. Bialystok ve F. I. M. Craik (Eds.), *Lifespan cognition: Mechanisms of change* (pp. 70–95). Oxford University Press. <https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780195169539.003.0006>
- Diamond, A. (2013). Executive functions. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 64, 135. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-113011-143750>
- Doidge, N. (2007). *The brain that changes itself: Stories of personal triumph from the frontiers of brain science*. Penguin. <https://www.brainmaster.com/software/pubs/brain/contrib/The%20Brain%20That%20Changes%20Itself.pdf>
- Esteraiçh, J. M. (2018). *Young Children's Use and Parent-child Co-use of Tablets: Investigating Mobile Media's Effects on Children's Executive Function* [Doctoral dissertation, The University of Nebraska-Lincoln]. ETD collection for University of Nebraska - Lincoln. AAI10846126, <https://digitalcommons.unl.edu/dissertations/AAI10846126>
- Fan, L., Lu, M., Qi, X. ve Xin, J. (2022). Do animations impair executive function in young children? Effects of animation types on the executive function of children aged four to seven years. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19(15), 1-11. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph19158962>
- Fiske, A. ve Holmboe, K. (2019). Neural substrates of early executive function development. *Developmental Review*, 52, 42-62. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2019.100866>
- Friedman, N. P. ve Miyake, A. (2017). Unity and diversity of executive functions: Individual differences as a window on cognitive structure. *Cortex*, 86, 186-204. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cortex.2016.04.023>
- Friedrich, L. ve Stein, A. (1973). Aggressive and prosocial television programs and the natural behavior of preschool children. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 38, 1–64. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1165725>
- Geist, E. A. ve Gibson, M. (2000). The effect of network and public television programs on four and five year olds ability to attend to educational tasks. *Journal of Instructional Psychology*, 27(4), 250. <https://link.gale.com/apps/doc/A68998592/AONE?u=googlescholarvesid=bookmark-AONEvexid=1fca3d2a>
- Gieske, L. G. (2019). *Effects of Family Adversity and TV Consumption on Turkish Immigrant Children's Executive Functions (EFs)*. [Master's Thesis, University of Tennessee]. Tennessee Research and Creative Exchange, https://trace.tennessee.edu/utk_gradthes/5534
- Goldstein, S., Naglieri, J. A., Princiotta, D., ve Otero, T. M. (2014). Introduction: A history of executive functioning as a theoretical and clinical construct. In *Handbook of Executive Functioning* (pp. 3-12), Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-8106-5_1
- Grafman, J. ve Litvan, I. (1999). Importance of deficits in executive functions. *The Lancet*, 354(9194), 1921-1923. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736\(99\)90438-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0140-6736(99)90438-5)
- Guellai, B., Somogyi, E., Esseily, R. ve Chopin, A. (2022). Effects of screen exposure on young children's cognitive development: A review. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 4779, 01-12. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.923370>

- Hebb, D. O. (1949). *The Organization of Behavior; A Neuropsychological Theory*. Wiley. https://pure.mpg.de/rest/items/item_2346268_3/component/file_2346267/content
- Hisam, A., Mashhadi, S. F., Faheem, M., Sohail, M., Ikhlaq, B. ve Iqbal, I. (2018). Does playing video games effect cognitive abilities in Pakistani children?. *Pakistan Journal of Medical Sciences*, 34(6), 1507-1511. <https://doi.org/10.12669/pjms.346.15532>
- Horowitz-Kraus, T. ve Hutton, J. S. (2018). Brain connectivity in children is increased by the time they spend reading books and decreased by the length of exposure to screen-based media. *Acta Paediatrica*, 107(4), 685-693. <https://doi.org/10.1111/apa.14176>
- Huber, B., Yeates, M., Meyer, D., Fleckhammer, L. ve Kaufman, J. (2018). The effects of screen media content on young children's executive functioning. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 170, 72-85. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2018.01.006>
- Huttenlocher, P. R. ve Dabholkar, A. S. (1997). Regional differences in synaptogenesis in human cerebral cortex. *Journal of comparative Neurology*, 387(2), 167-178. [https://doi.org/10.1002/\(sici\)1096-9861\(19971020\)387:2%3C167::aid-cne1%3E3.0.co;2-z](https://doi.org/10.1002/(sici)1096-9861(19971020)387:2%3C167::aid-cne1%3E3.0.co;2-z)
- Hutton, J. S., Dudley, J., DeWitt, T. ve Horowitz-Kraus, T. (2022). Associations Between Digital Media Use and Brain Surface Structural Measures in Preschool-Aged Children. *Scientific Reports* 12, 19095. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-20922-0>
- Isquith, P. K., Gioia, G. A. ve Espy, K. A. (2004). Executive function in preschool children: Examination through everyday behavior. *Developmental Neuropsychology*, 26, 403-422. <https://doi.org/10.4324/9780203764428-3>
- Jak, A.J. (2011). The impact of physical and mental activity on cognitive aging. In: Pardon, MC., Bondi, M. (eds) *Behavioral Neurobiology of Aging. Current Topics in Behavioral Neurosciences*, vol 10. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. https://doi.org/10.1007/7854_2011_141
- Jusienė, R., Rakickienė, L., Breidokienė, R. ve Laurinaitytė, I. (2020). Executive function and screen-based media use in preschool children. *Infant and Child Development*, 29(1), e2173. 1-13. <https://doi.org/10.1002/icd.2173>
- Kabali, H. K., Irigoyen, M. M., Nunez-Davis, R., Budacki, J. G., Mohanty, S. H., Leister, K. P., ve Bonner Jr, R. L. (2015). Exposure and use of mobile media devices by young children. *Pediatrics*, 136(6), 1044-1050. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2015-2151>
- Karakaş, S. ve Karakaş, H. M. (2000). Yönetici işlevlerin ayrıştırılmasında multidisipliner yaklaşım: Bilişsel psikolojiden nöroradyolojiye. *Klinik psikiyatri*, 3(4), 215-27. https://jag.journalagent.com/kpd/pdfs/KPD_3_4_215_227.pdf
- Koenderink, M. T., Uylings, H. B. M. ve Mrzljak, L. (1994). Postnatal maturation of the layer III pyramidal neurons in the human prefrontal cortex: a quantitative Golgi analysis. *Brain Research*, 653(1-2), 173-182. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0006-8993\(94\)90387-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0006-8993(94)90387-5)
- Konca, A. S. ve Koksalan, B. (2017). Preschool children's interaction with ICT at home. *International Journal of Research in Education and Science*, 3(2), 571-581. <https://doi.org/10.21890/ijres.328086>
- Kostyrka-Allchorne, K. (2018). *Examining the short-term effects of video exposure on children's attention and other cognitive processes* [Doctoral dissertation, University of Essex]. University of Essex Research Repository,

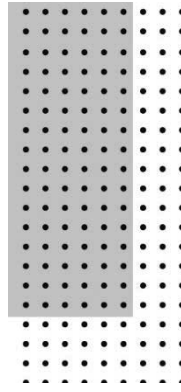
- <https://repository.essex.ac.uk/21225/1/Thesis%20after%20corrections.pdf>
- Kostyrka-Allchorne, K., Cooper, N. R. ve Simpson, A. (2017). The relationship between television exposure and children's cognition and behaviour: A systematic review. *Developmental Review*, 44, 19-58. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2016.12.002>
- Kostyrka-Allchorne, K., Cooper, N. R. ve Simpson, A. (2019). Disentangling the effects of video pace and story realism on children's attention and response inhibition. *Cognitive Development*, 49, 94-104. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cogdev.2018.12.003>
- Köylü, S. N. (2010). *Yönetici İşlevlere Yönelik Davranış Değerlendirme Envanterinin (YİYDDE) Türkçe Çevirisi, Güvenilirlik ve Geçerlilik Çalışması*, [Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi], İstanbul Üniversitesi.
- Lawrence, A. ve Choe, D. E. (2021). Mobile media and young Children's cognitive skills: A review. *Academic Pediatrics*, 21(6), 996-1000. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.acap.2021.01.007>
- Leong, A. Y. C., Yong, M. H. ve Lin, M. H. (2022). The effect of strategy game types on inhibition. *Psychological Research*, 1-13. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00426-021-01632-0>
- Lillard, A. S. ve Peterson, J. (2011). The immediate impact of different types of television on young children's executive function. *Pediatrics*, 128(4), 644-649. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2010-1919>
- Lillard, A. S., Li, H. ve Boguszewski, K. (2015). Television and children's executive function. *Advances in Child Development and Behavior*, 48, 219-248. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0039097>
- Linebarger, D. L., Barr, R., Lapierre, M. A. ve Piotrowski, J. T. (2014). Associations between parenting, media use, cumulative risk, and children's executive functioning. *Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics*, 35(6), 367- 377. <https://doi.org/10.1097/DBP.0000000000000069>
- Lortie, C. J. (2022). Screen adaptation theory for humans. *Ideas in Ecology and Evolution*, 15, 12-17. <https://doi.org/10.24908/iee.2022.15.2.e>
- Lui, K. Y., Hendry, A., Fiske, A., Dvergsdal, H. ve Holmboe, K. (2021). Associations between touchscreen exposure and hot and cool inhibitory control in 10-month-old infants. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 65, 101649, 1-13. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2021.101649>
- Mackie, M. A., Van Dam, N. T. ve Fan, J. (2013). Cognitive control and attentional functions. *Brain and Cognition*, 82(3), 301-312. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bandc.2013.05.004>
- Madigan, S., Browne, D., Racine, N., Mori, C. ve Tough, S. (2019). Association between screen time and children's performance on a developmental screening test. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 173(3), 244-250. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2018.5056>
- Mallawaarachchi, S. R., Anglim, J., Hooley, M. ve Horwood, S. (2022). Associations of smartphone and tablet use in early childhood with psychosocial, cognitive and sleep factors: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 60, 13-33. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecresq.2021.12.008>

- Mather, G.(2009), *Foundations of Sensation and Perception*, Psychology Press. <https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315672236>
- McHarg, G., Ribner, A. D., Devine, R. T. ve Hughes, C. (2020a). Screen time and executive function in toddlerhood: A longitudinal study. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 11(5870392), 1-9. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.570392>
- McHarg, G., Ribner, A. D., Devine, R. T., Hughes, C., ve NewFAMS Study Team. (2020b). Infant screen exposure links to toddlers' inhibition, but not other EF constructs: A propensity score study. *Infancy*, 25(2), 205-222. <https://doi.org/10.1111/infa.12325>
- McNeill, J., Howard, S. J., Vella, S. A. ve Cliff, D. P. (2021). Cross-sectional associations of application use and media program viewing with cognitive and psychosocial development in preschoolers. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(4), 1608, 1-14. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18041608>
- Merdin, E. (2017). Young Children's Electronic Media Use and Parental Mediation. [Master's thesis, Middle East Technical University, Ankara]. Open METU, <https://etd.lib.metu.edu.tr/upload/12621166/index.pdf>
- Meri, R., Hutton, J., Farah, R., DiFrancesco, M., Gozman, L. ve Horowitz-Kraus, T. (2022). Higher access to screens is related to decreased functional connectivity between neural networks associated with basic attention skills and cognitive control in children. *Child Neuropsychology*, 1-20. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09297049.2022.2110577>
- Miller, E. (2000). The prefrontal cortex and cognitive control. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience* 1, 59–65. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35036228>
- Morton, J. B., Ezekiel, F. ve Wilk, H. A. (2011). Cognitive control: Easy to identify but hard to define. *Topics in Cognitive Science*, 3(2), 212-216. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1756-8765.2011.01139.x>
- Mundkur, N. (2005). Neuroplasticity in children. *The Indian Journal of Pediatrics*, 72(10), 855-857. <https://doi.org/10.1007/bf02731115>
- Nathanson, A. I., Alade, F., Sharp, M. L., Rasmussen, E. E. ve Christy, K. (2014). The relation between television exposure and executive function among preschoolers. *Developmental Psychology*, 50, 1497–1506. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1037/a0035714>
- Neumann, M. M. (2015). Young children and screen time: Creating a mindful approach to digital technology. *Australian Educational Computing*, 30(2). <https://journal.acce.edu.au/index.php/AEC/article/view/67>
- Parong, J., Holman, C., Cunningham, E., Green, C. S., ve Bavelier, D. (2021). Video Games and Higher Cognition. In *Using Cognitive and Affective Metrics in Educational Simulations and Games* (pp. 3-30). Routledge. <https://doi.org/10.4324/9780429282201-1>
- Piaget, J. (1954). *The construction of reality in the child*. New York: Ballantine. <https://doi.org/10.1037/11168-000>
- Piaget, J., ve Inhelder, B. (2000). *The psychology of the child*. Basic Books. <https://doi.org/10.1192/S0007125000193341>

- Proekt, Y., Khoroshikh, V., Kosheleva, A., Lugovaya, V. ve Piskunova, E. (2020). Digital Experience and Cognitive Development in Primary School Students. In R.V. Bolgov, A. V. Chugunov ve A. E. Voiskounsky (Eds.) International Conference "Internet and Modern Society" (IMS-2020). (pp. 371-384), CEUR Proceedings, <https://ceur-ws.org/Vol-2813/rpaper29.pdf>
- Rabinovici, G. D., Stephens, M. L., ve Possin, K. L. (2015). Executive dysfunction. *CONTINUUM: Lifelong Learning in Neurology*, 21(3 Behavioral Neurology and Neuropsychiatry), 646-659.
<https://doi.org/10.1212/01.CON.0000466658.05156.54>
- Radesky, J. S. ve Christakis, D. A. (2016). Increased screen time: implications for early childhood development and behavior. *Pediatric Clinics*, 63(5), 827-839.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pcl.2016.06.006>
- Radesky, J. S., Weeks, H. M., Ball, R., Schaller, A., Yeo, S., Durnez, J., ... ve Barr, R. (2020). Young children's use of smartphones and tablets. *Pediatrics*, 146(1), 1-8.
<https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2019-3518>
- Rideout, V. (2007). Parents, Children ve Media: A Kaiser Family Foundation Survey. *Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation*.
<https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED542901.pdf>
- Rideout, V. J., Foehr, U. G. ve Roberts, D. F. (2010). Generation M 2: Media in the Lives of 8-to 18-Year-Olds. *Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation*.
<https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED527859.pdf>
- Rose, S. E., Lamont, A. M., ve Reyland, N. (2022). Watching television in a home environment: effects on children's attention, problem solving and comprehension. *Media Psychology*, 25(2), 208-233. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15213269.2021.1901744>
- Rosenzweig, M. R. ve Bennett, E. L. (1996). Psychobiology of plasticity: effects of training and experience on brain and behavior. *Behavioural Brain Research*, 78(1), 57-65. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0166-4328\(95\)00216-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0166-4328(95)00216-2)
- Samson, A. D., Rohr, C. S., Park, S., Arora, A., Ip, A., Tansey R, Comessotti, T., Madigan, S. Dewey, D. ve Bray, S. (2021) Videogame exposure positively associates with selective attention in a cross-sectional sample of young children. *PLoS ONE* 16(9): e0257877. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0257877>
- Santrock, J. W. (2018). *Yaşam boyu gelişim: Gelişim Psikolojisi: Life-span development*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Limited Şti.. 13.basım
- Sigelman, C. K., Rider, E. A., ve George-Walker, L. (2016). *Life-Span Human Development* (2nd ed.). Cengage Learning.
- Small, G. W., Moody, T. D., Siddarth, P. ve Bookheimer, S. Y. (2009). Your brain on Google: patterns of cerebral activation during internet searching. *The American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry: Official Journal of the American Association for Geriatric Psychiatry*, 17(2), 116-126. <https://doi.org/10.1097/jgp.0b013e3181953a02>
- Solso R.- Maclin, K. Ve Maclin, K. (2010). *Bilişsel Psikoloji*, (A. A, Dinn, Çev.). Kitabevi.

- Stucke, N. J., Stoet, G. ve Doebel, S. (2022). What are the kids doing? Exploring young children's activities at home and relations with externally cued executive function and child temperament. *Developmental Science*, e13226. <https://doi.org/10.1111/desc.13226>
- Stuss, D. T. ve Alexander, M. P. (2000). Executive functions and the frontal lobes: a conceptual view. *Psychological Research*, 63(3), 289-298. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s004269900007>
- Swing, E. L., Gentile, D. A., Anderson, C. A., ve Walsh, D. A. (2010). Television and video game exposure and the development of attention problems. *Pediatrics*, 126, 214-221. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2009-1508>
- Tierney, A. L. ve Nelson III, C. A. (2009). Brain development and the role of experience in the early years. *Zero to Three*, 30(2), 9-13. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3722610/>
- Turhan, B. ve Özbay, Y. (2016). Erken çocukluk eğitimi ve nöroplastisite. *Uluslararası Erken Çocukluk Eğitimi Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 1(2), 54-63. <https://ijeces.hku.edu.tr/tr/pub/issue/22946/355300>
- Türki İstatistik Kurumu (TUİK). (2021, 22 Aralık). *Çocuklarda Bilişim Teknolojileri Kullanım Araştırması, 2021*, TUİK, <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Cocuklarda-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2021-41132>
- Uzday, T. (2010). Nöroplastisite. *Kognitif Nörobilimler* (Ed. S. Karakaş) içinde. Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri.
- Vatavu, R. D., Cramariuc, G. ve Schipor, D. M. (2015). Touch interaction for children aged 3 to 6 years: Experimental findings and relationship to motor skills. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 74, 54-76. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhcs.2014.10.007>
- Vedechkina, M. ve Borgonovi, F. (2021). A review of evidence on the role of digital technology in shaping attention and cognitive control in children. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12, 611155. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.611155>
- Veraksa, N. E., Veraksa, A. N., Bukhalenkova, D. A., ve Säljö, R. (2022). Exploring the development of executive functions in children in a digital world. *European Journal of Psychology of Education*, 37(4), 1035-1050. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10212-021-00584-8>
- Verma, S., Suman, N. ve Verma, P. (2018). Effect of electronic gadgets on cognitive milestones of children below 2 years of age. *Int Arch Integr Med*, 5, 52-54. <https://dx.doi.org/10.18203/2394-6040.ijcmph20202000>
- Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in Society The Development of Higher Psychological Processes*. Harvard University Press. <https://doi.org/10.2307/j.ctvjf9vz4>
- Warren, K. D. (2018). *Exploring Preschooler Mobile Media Use and Relationships with Physical Activity, Executive Functioning, and Sleep* [Unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Calgary]. PRISM: University of Calgary's Digital Repository, <https://doi.org/10.11575/PRISM/33078>

- Yang, X., Wang, Z., Qiu, X. ve Zhu, L. (2020). The relation between electronic game play and executive function among preschoolers. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 29(10), 2868-2878. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-020-01754-w>
- Zelazo, P. D. ve Müller, U. (2011). Executive function in typical and atypical development. In U. Goswami (Ed.), *The Wiley-Blackwell Handbook of Childhood Cognitive Development* (pp. 574–603). Wiley-Blackwell. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470996652.ch20>
- Zhang, Z., Adamo, K. B., Ogden, N., Goldfield, G. S., Okely, A. D., Kuzik, N., Crozier, M., Hunter, S., Madison Predy, M. ve Carson, V. (2022). Associations between screen time and cognitive development in preschoolers. *Paediatrics ve Child Health*, 27(2), 105-110. <https://doi.org/10.1093/pch/pxab067>
- Zimmerman, F. J. ve Christakis, D. A. (2005). Children's television viewing and cognitive outcomes: a longitudinal analysis of national data. *Archives of pediatrics ve adolescent medicine*, 159(7), 619-625. <https://doi.org/10.1001/archpedi.159.7.619>



BÖLÜM 3

Dijital Dünyada Erken Çocukluk: Ekran Kullanımı ve Öz Düzenleme Becerileri Arasındaki İlişki

Berna A. Uzundağ, Dilara Keşşafoglu, Merve Nur Altundal

Duygu ve davranışları kontrol edebilme, yani öz düzenleme (self-regulation) yetisi, kişilerin tüm hayatı boyunca ihtiyaç duyduğu önemli becerilerden biridir (Karoly, 1993). Öz düzenleme becerilerinin gelişimi için ilk adım bebeklik yıllarında atılır ve bu beceriler erken çocukluk döneminde önemli bir gelişim gösterir (Diamond ve Lee, 2011; McClelland vd., 2015; Montroy vd., 2016). Erken dönemdeki öz düzenleme becerileri ilerleyen yıllardaki okula hazır olma, okul başarısı ve sosyal-duygusal yeterlilik gibi çeşitli çıktılarla yakından ilişkilidir (Blair ve Raver, 2015; Diamond, 2013; Eisenberg vd., 2004a, 2010; Eisenberg vd., 2010; Liew vd., 2004). Öz düzenleme becerilerinin çocukların gelişimi için taşıdığı önemli rol sebebiyle bu becerilerin gelişiminin hangi sosyal ve çevresel unsurlarla ilişkili olduğunun incelenmesi araştırmacıların ilgisini çekmiştir. Son yıllarda yayımlanan çalışmalar, günümüzde çocukların günlük yaşamının bir parçası hâline gelmiş olan ekranların nasıl ve ne kadar süreyle kullanıldığının çocukların öz düzenleme becerileriyle ilişkili olabileceğini önermektedir. Bu bölümdeki amacımız, bebeklik ve erken çocukluk döneminde öz düzenleme becerileri ile ekran kullanımı arasındaki ilişkiyi çalışma bulguları ışığında incelemektir.

Öz düzenleme becerileri, bilişsel ve sosyal-duygusal gelişim alanlarında çalışan araştırmacılar tarafından genellikle farklı şekillerde tanımlanır ve ölçülür. Bilişsel gelişim alanında davranışların kontrolüne ve planlama, organizasyon gibi daha üst düzey olarak görülen davranışlara olanak sağlayan *yürütücü işlevler* (executive functions) ön plana çıkarken sosyal-duygusal gelişim alanında davranışları bastırmaya ve duyguları düzenlemeye yarayan *çabalı kontrol* (effortful

ve mobil cihazların günlük yaşamın bir parçası olduğu düşünüldüğünde bu teknolojilerin nasıl *daha olumlu şekilde* kullanılabilceği konusunda da incelemelere ihtiyaç vardır. Örneğin çocukların ekranları hep tek başına kullanmaları yerine, bazı durumlarda kardeşleri veya ekrandaki olayları konuşabilecekleri bir büyükle birlikte izlemeleri/kullanmaları daha olumlu çıktılar sağlayabilir (Ewin vd., 2021; Padilla-Walker vd., 2020). Zorluk seviyesini çocuğun beceri seviyesine göre ayarlayan uygulamaların/oyunların da çocukların yeni bilgiler edinmesine ve sahip oldukları becerileri geliştirmesine destek olabileceği önerilebilir. Henüz hangi tür ve özelliklerde uygulamaların ve oyunların küçük çocukların öz düzenleme becerileri ile ilişkili olabileceğine dair yeterince bilgi bulunmamaktadır.

Özetle, pek çok araştırma küçük çocukların ekran kullanımı ve öz düzenleme becerileri arasında bir ilişki raporlamıştır ancak çelişkili bulguların varlığı ekran kullanımının ölçüm yöntemleri hakkında soru işaretleri uyandırmakta ve göz önüne alınması gereken diğer değişkenlerin (ör. öz düzenleme becerilerini destekleyen anne-baba davranışları, etkileşimli cihaz kullanımında tüketilen içerik gibi) önemini vurgulamaktadır. Ekran kullanımı ve öz düzenleme becerileri arasındaki ilişkiyi daha iyi anlamak için çocukların ekran kullanımını daha ayrıntılı ve incelikli bir şekilde irdelemek gerekmektedir.

Kaynakça

- Anderson, D. R. ve Evans, M. K. (2001). Peril and potential of media for infants and toddlers. *Zero to Three*, 22(2), 10-16.
- Anderson, D. R. ve Pempek, T. A. (2005). Television and Very Young Children. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 48(5), 505-522. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0002764204271506>
- Anderson, S. E., Sacker, A., Whitaker, R. C., ve Kelly, Y. (2017). Self-regulation and household routines at age three and obesity at age eleven: Longitudinal analysis of the UK Millennium Cohort Study. *International Journal of Obesity* (2005), 41(10), 1459–1466. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ijo.2017.94>
- Bahadur, E. İ., Akkuş, P. Z., Yoldaş, T. Ç., ve Özmert, E. N. (2021). How effective is family counselling on screen exposure of pre-school children? *The Turkish Journal of Pediatrics*, 63, 282-290.
- Barr, R., Kirkorian, H., Radesky, J., Coyne, S., Nichols, D., Blanchfield, O., Rusnak, S., Stockhale, L., Ribner, A., Durnez, J., Epstein, M., Heimann, M., Koch, F.S., Sundqvist, A., Birberg-Thornberg, U., Konrad, C., Slussareff, M., Bus, A., Bellagamba, F., ve Fitzpatrick, C. (2020). Beyond screen time: A synergistic approach to a more comprehensive assessment of family media exposure during early childhood. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 11. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.01283>, 1283.

- Barr, R., Lauricella, A., Zack, E., ve Calvert, S. L. (2010). Infant and early childhood exposure to adult-directed and child-directed television programming: Relations with cognitive skills at age four. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 56(1), 21-48.
<https://doi.org/10.1353/mpq.0.0038>
- Berglind, D., ve Tynelius, P. (2018). Objectively measured physical activity patterns, sedentary time and parent-reported screen-time across the day in four-year-old Swedish children. *BMC Public Health*, 18(1), 1-9. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12889-017-4600-5>
- Bernier, A., Carlson, S. M., ve Whipple, N. (2010). From external regulation to self-regulation: Early parenting precursors of young children's executive functioning. *Child Development*, 81(1), 326-339.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2009.01397.x>
- Bernier, A., Carlson, S. M., Deschênes, M., ve Matte-Gagné, C. (2012). Social factors in the development of early executive functioning: A closer look at the caregiving environment. *Developmental Science*, 15(1), 12-24.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7687.2011.01093.x>
- Blair, C., ve Raver, C. C. (2015). School readiness and self-regulation: A developmental psychobiological approach. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 66, 711-731.
<https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-010814-015221>
- Blankson, A. N., O'Brien, M., Leerkes, E. M., Calkins, S. D., ve Marcovitch, S. (2015). Do hours spent viewing television at ages 3 and 4 predict vocabulary and executive functioning at age 5?. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 61(2), 264-289.
<https://doi.org/10.13110/merrpalmquar1982.61.2.0264>
- Carson, V., Rahman, A. A., ve Wiebe, S. A. (2017). Associations of subjectively and objectively measured sedentary behavior and physical activity with cognitive development in the early years. *Mental Health and Physical Activity*, 13, 1-8.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mhpa.2017.05.003>
- Chonchaiya, W., Sirachairat, C., Vijakkhana, N., Wilaisakditipakorn, T., ve Pruksananonda, C. (2015). Elevated background TV exposure over time increases behavioural scores of 18-month-old toddlers. *Acta Paediatrica*, 104(10), 1039-1046.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/apa.13067>
- Christakis, D. A., Gilkerson, J., Richards, J. A., Zimmerman, F. J., Garrison, M. M., Xu, D., ve Yapanel, U. (2009). Audible television and decreased adult words, infant vocalizations, and conversational turns: A population-based study. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine*, 163, 554-558. <https://doi.org/10.1001/archpediatrics.2009.61>
- Cipriano, E. A., ve Stifter, C. A. (2010). Predicting preschool effortful control from toddler temperament and parenting behavior. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 31(3), 221-230. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2010.02.004>
- Cliff, D. P., Howard, S. J., Radesky, J. S., McNeill, J., ve Vella, S. A. (2018). Early childhood media exposure and self-regulation: Bidirectional longitudinal associations. *Academic Pediatrics*, 18(7), 813-819. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.acap.2018.04.012>
- Corkin, M. T., Peterson, E. R., Henderson, A. M., Waldie, K. E., Reese, E., ve Morton, S. M. (2021). Preschool screen media exposure, executive functions and symptoms of

- inattention/hyperactivity. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 73, 101237. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2020.101237>
- Courage, M. L., Murphy, A. N., Goulding, S., ve Setliff, A. E. (2010). When the television is on: The impact of infant-directed video on 6- and 18-month-olds' attention during toy play and on parent–infant interaction. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 33(2), 176–188. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2009.12.012>
- Coyne, S. M., Holmgren, H. G., Keenan-Kroff, S. L., Petersen, S., ve Stockdale, L. (2020). Prenatal predictors of media use during infancy. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 23(6), 377-383.
- Coyne, S. M., Shawcroft, J., Gale, M., Gentile, D. A., Etherington, J. T., Holmgren, H., ve Stockdale, L. (2021). Tantrums, toddlers and technology: Temperament, media emotion regulation, and problematic media use in early childhood. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 120, 106762. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2021.106762>
- Danet, M., Miller, A. L., Weeks, H. M., Kaciroti, N., ve Radesky, J. S. (2022). Children aged 3–4 years were more likely to be given mobile devices for calming purposes if they had weaker overall executive functioning. *Acta Paediatrica*, 111(7), 1383-1389. <https://doi.org/10.1111/apa.16314>
- DeLoache, J. S., Chiong, C., Sherman, K., Islam, N., Vanderborcht, M., Troseth, G. L., ... ve O'Doherty, K. (2010). Do babies learn from baby media?. *Psychological Science*, 21(11), 1570-1574. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797610384145>
- de Lucena Martins, C. M. d. L., Bandeira, P. F. R., Lemos, N. B. A. G., Bezerra, T. A., Clark, C. C. T., Mota, J., ve Duncan, M. J. (2020). A network perspective on the relationship between screen time, executive function, and fundamental motor skills among preschoolers. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(23), 8861. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17238861>
- Diamond, A., ve Lee, K. (2011). Interventions shown to aid executive function development in children 4 to 12 years old. *Science*, 333(6045), 959-964. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1204529>
- Diamond, A. (2013). Executive Functions. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 64(1), 135–168. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-113011-143750>
- Doebel, S. (2020). Rethinking executive function and its development. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 15(4), 942-956. <https://doi.org/10.1177/174569162090477>
- Dore, R. A. ve Dynia, J. M. (2021). Prevalence and predictors of background television among infants and toddlers from low-income families homes. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 64, 101618. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2021.101618>
- Eisenberg, N., Liew, J., ve Pidada, S. U. (2004a). The longitudinal relations of regulation and emotionality to quality of Indonesian children's socioemotional functioning. *Developmental Psychology*, 40(5), 790–804. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.40.5.790>
- Eisenberg, N., Smith, C. L., Sadovsky, A., ve Spinrad, T. L. (2004b). Effortful control: Relations with emotion regulation, adjustment, and socialization in childhood. In R. F. Baumeister ve K. D. Vohs (Eds.), *Handbook of Self Regulation: Research, Theory, and Applications* (pp. 259–282). New York: Guilford

- Eisenberg, N., Valiente, C., ve Eggum, N. D. (2010). Self-regulation and school readiness. *Early Education and Development, 21*(5), 681–698. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10409289.2010.497451>
- Ewin, C. A., Reupert, A. E., McLean, L. A., ve Ewin, C. J. (2021). The impact of joint media engagement on parent–child interactions: A systematic review. *Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies, 3*(2), 230-254. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hbe2.203>
- Ferjan-Ramírez, N., Lytle, S. R., Fish, M., ve Kuhl, P. K. (2019). Parent coaching at 6 and 10 months improves language outcomes at 14 months: A randomized controlled trial. *Developmental Science, 22*(3), e12762. <https://doi.org/10.1111/desc.12762>
- Gagne, J. R. (2017). Self-control in childhood: A synthesis of perspectives and focus on early development. *Child Development Perspectives, 11*(2), 127-132. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cdep.12223>
- Garon, N., Bryson, S. E., ve Smith, I. M. (2008). Executive function in preschoolers: a review using an integrative framework. *Psychological Bulletin, 134*(1), 31. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.134.1.31>
- Glick, A. R., Saiyed, F. S., Kutlesa, K., Onishi, K. H., ve Nadig, A. S. (2022). Implications of video chat use for young children's learning and social–emotional development: Learning words, taking turns, and fostering familial relationships. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Cognitive Science, e1599*. <https://doi.org/10.1002/wcs.1599>
- Gordon-Hacker, A., ve Gueron-Sela, N. (2020). Maternal use of media to regulate child distress: A double-edged sword? Longitudinal links to toddlers' negative emotionality. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking, 23*(6), 400-405. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2019.0487>
- Hetherington, E., McDonald, S., Racine, N., ve Tough, S. (2020). Longitudinal predictors of self-regulation at school entry: Findings from the all our families cohort. *Children, 7*(10), 186. <https://doi.org/10.3390/children7100186>
- Himmelweit, H.T., Oppenheim, A.N., ve Vince, P. (1958). *Television and the Child: An Empirical Study of the Effect of Television on the Young*. London: Oxford University Press.
- Hornik, R. (1981). Out-of-school television and schooling: Hypotheses and methods. *Review of Educational Research, 51*(2), 193-214. <https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543051002193>
- Hu, B. Y., Johnson, G. K., Teo, T., ve Wu, Z. (2020). Relationship between screen time and Chinese children's cognitive and social development. *Journal of Research in Childhood Education, 34*(2), 183-207. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02568543.2019.1702600>
- Huber, B., Yeates, M., Meyer, D., Fleckhammer, L., ve Kaufman, J. (2018). The effects of screen media content on young children's executive functioning. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology, 170*, 72–85. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2018.01.006>
- Inoue, S., Yorifuji, T., Kato, T., Sanada, S., Doi, H., ve Kawachi, I. (2016). Children's media use and self-regulation behavior: longitudinal associations in a nationwide Japanese study. *Maternal and Child Health Journal, 20*(10), 2084-2099. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10995-016-2031-z>

- Jusienė, R., Rakickienė, L., Breidokienė, R., ve Laurinaitytė, I. (2020). Executive function and screen-based media use in preschool children. *Infant and Child Development*, 29(1), e2173. <https://doi.org/10.1002/icd.2173>
- Jusienė, R., Urbonas, V., Laurinaityte, I., Rakickiene, L., Breidokiene, R., Kuzminskaitė, M., ve Praninskien, M. (2019). Screen Use During Meals Among Young Children: Exploration of Associated Variables. *Medicina*, 55(688). <https://doi.org/10.3390/medicina55100688>
- Kabali, H. K., Irigoyen, M. M., Nunez-Davis, R., Budacki, J. G., Mohanty, S. H., Leister, K. P., ve Bonner, R. L. (2015). Exposure and use of mobile media devices by young children. *Pediatrics*, 136(6), 1044-1050. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2015-2151>
- Kadan, G., ve Aral, N. (2018). Okul öncesi dönem çocuklarının medya kullanım düzeylerinin incelenmesi. *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies and Innovative Technologies*, 2(2), 51-55.
- Karoly, P. (1993). Mechanisms of self-regulation: A systems view. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 44(1), 23–52. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ps.44.020193.000323>
- Karreman, A., van Tuijl, C., van Aken M. A. G., ve Deković, M. (2008). Parenting, co-parenting, and effortful control in preschoolers. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 22(1), 30–40. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0893-3200.22.1.30>
- Kirkorian, H., Choi, K., ve Anderson, D. R. (2019) American parents' active engagement mediates the impact of background television on toddlers' play. *Journal of Children and Media*, 13(4), 377-394. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17482798.2019.1635033>
- Kirkorian, H. L., Pempek, T. A., Murphy, L. A., Schmidt, M. E., ve Anderson, D. R. (2009). The impact of background television on parent–child interaction. *Child Development*, 80(5), 1350-1359. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2009.01337.x>
- Kostyrka-Allchorne, K., Cooper, N. R., ve Simpson, A. (2017). The relationship between television exposure and children's cognition and behaviour: A systematic review. *Developmental Review*, 44, 19–58. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2016.12.002>
- Kuhl, P. K., Tsao, F. M., ve Liu, H. M. (2003). Foreign-language experience in infancy: Effects of short-term exposure and social interaction on phonetic learning. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 100(15), 9096-9101. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1532872100>
- Lapierre, M. A., Piotrowski, J. T., ve Linebarger, D. L. (2012). Background television in the homes of US children. *Pediatrics*, 130(5), 839-846. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2011-2581>
- Lengua, L. J., Honorado, E., ve Bush, N. R. (2007). Contextual risk and parenting as predictors of effortful control and social competence in preschool children. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 28(1), 40-55. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2006.10.001>
- Li, H., Hsueh, Y., ve Yu, H. (2020). Viewing fantastical events in animated television shows: Immediate effects on Chinese preschoolers' executive function. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 11, 3423. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.583174>

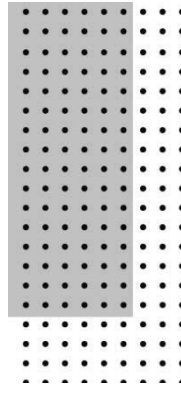
- Li, H., Wu, D., Yang, J., Luo, J., Xie, S., ve Chang, C. (2021). Tablet use affects preschoolers' executive function: fNIRS evidence from the dimensional change card sort task. *Brain Sciences*, 11(5), 567. <https://doi.org/10.3390/brainsci11050567>
- Liew, J., Eisenberg, N., ve Reiser, M. (2004). Preschoolers' effortful control and negative emotionality, immediate reactions to disappointment, and quality of social functioning. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 89, 298–319. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2004.06.004>
- Liew, J. (2012). Effortful control, executive functions, and education: Bringing self-regulatory and social-emotional competencies to the table. *Child Development Perspectives*, 6(2), 105–111. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1750-8606.2011.00196.x>
- Lillard, A. S., ve Peterson, J. (2011). The immediate impact of different types of television on young children's executive function. *Pediatrics*, 128(4), 644–649. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2010-1919>
- Lillard, Angeline S., Drell, M. B., Richey, E. M., Boguszewski, K., ve Smith, E. D. (2015). Further examination of the immediate impact of television on children's executive function. *Developmental Psychology*, 51(6), 792–805. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0039097>
- Lin, H. P., Chen, K. L., Chou, W., Yuan, K. S., Yen, S. Y., Chen, Y. S., ve Chow, J. C. (2020). Prolonged touch screen device usage is associated with emotional and behavioral problems, but not language delay, in toddlers. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 58, 101424. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2020.101424>
- Linebarger, D. L., Barr, R., Lapiere, M. A., ve Piotrowski, J. T. (2014). Associations between parenting, media use, cumulative risk, and children's executive functioning. *Behavioral Pediatrics*, 35(6), 11. <https://doi.org/10.1097/DBP.0000000000000069>
- Martin, A., Razza, R., ve Brooks-Gunn, J. (2012). Specifying the Links Between Household Chaos and Preschool Children's Development. *Early Child Dev Care*, 182(10), 1247–1263. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03004430.2011.605522>
- Masur, E. F., ve Flynn, V. (2008). Infant and mother–infant play and the presence of the television. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 29, 76–83. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2007.10.001>
- Masur, E. F., Flynn, V., Olson, J. (2015). The presence of background television during young children's play in American homes. *Journal of Children and Media*, 9, 349–367. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17482798.2015.1056818>
- McArthur, B. A., Hentges, R., Christakis, D. A., McDonald, S., Tough, S., ve Madigan, S. (2022). Cumulative social risk and child screen use: the role of child temperament. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology*, 47(2), 171–179. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jpepsy/jsab087>
- McClelland, M. M., Geldhof, J., Cameron, C. E., ve Wanless, S. B. (2015). Development and self-regulation. In W. F. Overton, ve P. C. M. Molenaar (Eds.), *Handbook of Child Psychology and Developmental Science* (pp. 523–565). Wiley: Hoboken NJ
- McHarg, G., Ribner, A. D., Devine, R. T., ve Hughes, C. (2020a). Infant screen exposure links to toddlers' inhibition, but not other EF constructs: A propensity score study. *Infancy*, 25(2), 205–222. <https://doi.org/10.1111/infa.12325>

- McHarg, G., Ribner, A. D., Devine, R. T., ve Hughes, C. (2020b). Screen time and executive function in toddlerhood: A longitudinal study. *Frontiers in Psychology, 11*. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.570392>
- McNeill, J., Howard, S. J., Vella, S. A., ve Cliff, D. P. (2019). Longitudinal associations of electronic application use and media program viewing with cognitive and psychosocial development in preschoolers. *Academic Pediatrics, 19*(5), 520–528. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.acap.2019.02.010>
- McNeill, J., Howard, S. J., Vella, S. A., ve Cliff, D. P. (2021). Cross-sectional associations of application use and media program viewing with cognitive and psychosocial development in preschoolers. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 18*(4), 1608. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph18041608>
- Meyer, M., Zosh, J. M., McLaren, C., Robb, M., McCaffery, H., Golinkoff, R. M., Hirsh-Pasek, K., ve Radesky, J. (2021). How educational are “educational” apps for young children? App store content analysis using the Four Pillars of Learning framework. *Journal of Children and Media, 1-23*. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17482798.2021.1882516>
- Montroy, J. J., Bowles, R. P., Skibbe, L. E., McClelland, M. M., ve Morrison, F. J. (2016). The development of self-regulation across early childhood. *Developmental Psychology, 52*(11), 1744–1762. <https://doi.org/10.1037/dev0000159>
- Müdürrisođlu, S., Dedeođlu, C., Akço, S., ve Akbulut, B. (2014). *Türkiye’de 0-8 yaş arası çocuđa yönelik aile içi şiddet araştırması*. Bernard van Leer Vakfı, Bođaziçi Üniversitesi, Hümanist Büro ve Frekans Araştırma: İstanbul.
- Munzer, T. G., Miller, A. L., Peterson, K. E., Brophy-Herb, H. E., Horodyski, M. A., Contreras, D., Sturza, J., Lumeng, J. C., ve Radesky, J. (2018). Media exposure in low-income preschool-aged children is associated with multiple measures of self-regulatory behavior. *Journal of Developmental and Behavioral Pediatrics: JDBP, 39*(4), 303–309. <https://doi.org/10.1097/DBP.0000000000000560>
- Myers, L. J., LeWitt, R. B., Gallo, R. E., ve Maselli, N. M. (2016). Baby FaceTime: Can toddlers learn from online video chat?. *Developmental Science, 20*(4), e12430. <https://doi.org/10.1111/desc.12430>
- Nathanson, A. I., ve Beyens, I. (2018). The role of sleep in the relation between young children’s mobile media use and effortful control. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology, 36*(1), 1–21. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjdp.12196>
- Nathanson, A. I., ve Fries, P. T. (2014). Television exposure, sleep time, and neuropsychological function among preschoolers. *Media Psychology, 17*(3), 237–261. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15213269.2014.915197>
- Nathanson, A. I., Aladé, F., Sharp, M. L., Rasmussen, E. E., ve Christy, K. (2014). The relation between television exposure and executive function among preschoolers. *Developmental Psychology, 50*(5), 1497–1506. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0035714>
- Nichols, D. L. (2022). The context of background TV exposure and children’s executive functioning. *Pediatric Research, 92*, 1168–1174. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41390-021-01916-6>

- Ofcom. (2015). *Children and Parents: Media Use and Attitudes Report*. https://www.ofcom.org.uk/__data/assets/pdf_file/0024/78513/childrens_parents_nov_2015.pdf
- Padilla-Walker, L. M., Coyne, S. M., Booth, M. A., Domoff, S. E., Summers, K., Schvaneveldt, E., ve Stockdale, L. (2020). Parent-child joint media engagement in infancy. *Infancy*, 25(5), 552-570. <https://doi.org/10.1111/infa.12355>
- Pempek, T. A., Kirkorian, H. L., ve Anderson, D. R. (2014). The Effects of Background Television on the Quantity and Quality of Child-Directed Speech by Parents. *Journal of Children and Media*, 8(3), 211-222. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17482798.2014.920715>
- Pons, M., Bannasar-Veny, M., Yañez, A. M. (2020). Maternal Education Level and Excessive Recreational Screen Time in Children: A Mediation Analysis. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(23), 8930. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph17238930>
- Posner, M. I., ve Rothbart, M. K. (1998). Attention, self-regulation and consciousness. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 353(1377), 1915-1927. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.1998.0344>
- Radesky, J. S., Peacock-Chambers, E., Zuckerman, B., ve Silverstein, M. (2016). Use of mobile technology to calm upset children: Associations with social-emotional development. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 170(4), 397-399. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2015.4260>
- Radesky, J. S., Silverstein, M., Zuckerman, B., ve Christakis, D. A. (2014). Infant self-regulation and early childhood media exposure. *Pediatrics*, 133(5), e1172-e1178. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2013-2367>
- Radesky, J. S., Weeks, H. M., Ball, R., Schaller, A., Yeo, S., Durnez, J., Tamayo-Rios, M., Epstein, M., Kirkorian, H., Coyne, S., ve Barr, R. (2020). Young children's use of smartphones and tablets. *Pediatrics*, 146(1). <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2019-3518>
- Rhodes, S. M., Stewart, T. M., ve Kanevski, M. (2019). Immediate impact of fantastical television content on children's executive functions. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 38(2), 268-288. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjdp.12318>
- Ribner, A., Fitzpatrick, C., ve Blair, C. (2017). Family socioeconomic status moderates associations between television viewing and school readiness skills. *Journal of Developmental ve Behavioral Pediatrics*, 38(3), 233-239. <https://doi.org/10.1097/DBP.0000000000000425>
- Ribner, A. D., Barr, R. F., ve Nichols, D. L. (2020). Background media use is negatively related to language and literacy skills: Indirect effects of self-regulation. *Pediatric Research*, 1-7. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41390-020-1004-5>
- Rideout, V., ve Robb, M. B. (2020). *The Common Sense census: Media use by kids age zero to eight, 2020*. San Francisco, CA: Common Sense Media.
- Robb, M. B., Richert, R. A., ve Wartella, E. A. (2009). Just a talking book? Word learning from watching baby videos. *British Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 27(1), 27-45. <https://doi.org/10.1348/026151008X320156>

- Rosenqvist, J., Lahti-Nuuttila, P., Holdnack, J., Kemp, S. L., ve Laasonen, M. (2016). Relationship of TV watching, computer use, and reading to children's neurocognitive functions. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 46, 11–21. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2016.04.006>
- Rothbart, M. K., ve Bates, J. E. (2006). Temperament. In N. Eisenberg, W. Damon, ve R. M. Lerner (Eds.), *Handbook of child psychology: Social, emotional, and personality development* (p. 99–166). John Wiley ve Sons Inc.
- Rothbart, M. K., Ahadi, S. A., Hershey, K. L., ve Fisher, P. (2001). Investigations of temperament at three to seven years: The Children's Behavior Questionnaire. *Child Development*, 72(5), 1394–1408. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8624.00355>
- Rueda, M. R., Posner, M. I., ve Rothbart, M. K. (2004). Attentional control and self-regulation. *Handbook of Self-regulation: Research, Theory, and Applications*, 2, 284–299.
- Rueda, M. R. (2012). Effortful control. In M. Zentner ve R. L. Shiner (Eds.), *Handbook of Temperament* (pp. 145–167). The Guilford Press.
- Schmidt, M. E., Pempek, T. A., Kirkorian, H. L., Lund, A. F., ve Anderson, D. R. (2008). The effects of background television on the toy play behavior of very young children. *Child Development*, 79(4), 1137–1151. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2008.01180.x>
- Setliff, A. E., ve Courage, M. L. (2011). Background Television and Infants' Allocation of Their Attention During Toy Play. *Infancy*, 16(6), 611–639. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1532-7078.2011.00070.x>
- Singer, J. L. (1980). The power and limitations of television: A cognitive-affective analysis. In P. H. Tannenbaum (Ed.), *The Entertainment Functions of Television*. (pp. 31–65), Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Sinvani, R. T., Darel, D., Ektilat, F., Segal, L., ve Gilboa, Y. (2022). The relationship between executive functions and naturalistic use of screen-based activities in children. *Child Neuropsychology*, 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09297049.2022.2134331>
- Sugawara, M., Matsumoto, S., Murohashi, H., Sakai, A., ve Isshiki, N. (2015). Trajectories of early television contact in Japan: relationship with preschoolers' externalizing problems. *Journal of Children and Media*, 9(4), 453–471. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17482798.2015.1089298>
- Thompson, A. L., Adair, L. S., ve Bentley, M. E. (2013). Maternal characteristics and perception of temperament associated with infant TV exposure. *Pediatrics*, 131(2), e390–e397. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2012-1224>
- Thompson, D. A. ve Tschann, J. M. (2016). Factors contributing to background television exposure in low income Mexican American preschoolers. *Maternal and Child Health Journal*, 20(9), 1835–1841. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10995-016-1986-0>
- Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (TÜİK) (2022). *Bilgi ve iletişim teknolojileri ürünü bulunan hanelerin oranı, 2004-2022*. <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/DownloadIstatistikselTablo?p=3VNDGo16Ad0afTAqHPvsllaJwhcVPXJk//yIOCaP2IOmJa5EKUeGck7UScl4d5y>

- Twenge, J. M., ve Campbell, W. K. (2018). Associations between screen time and lower psychological well-being among children and adolescents: Evidence from a population-based study. *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 12, 271–283.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2018.10.003>
- Uzundağ, B. A. (2022). Arka plan televizyonun erken çocukluktaki gelişim ve çocuk-ebeveyn etkileşimleri ile ilişkisi: Bir derleme çalışması. *Nesne Psikoloji Dergisi*, 10(26), 671-683. doi: 10.7816/nesne-10-26-09
- Uzundağ, B. A., Oranc, C., Keşşafoglu, D., ve Altundal, M. N. (2022). Born into a Digital World: How Turkish Children Use Electronic Media. In H. Şen and H. Selin (Eds.), *Childhood in Turkey: Educational, Sociological, and Psychological Perspectives*. Springer.
- Vandewater, E. A., Bickham, D. S., Lee, J. H., Cummings, H. M., Wartella, E. A., ve Rideout, V. J. (2005). When the Television Is Always On: Heavy Television Exposure and Young Children's Development. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 48(5), 562–577.
<https://doi.org/10.1177/0002764204271496>
- Vohr, B. R., McGowan, E. C., Bann, C., Das, A., Higgins, R. ve Hintz, S. (2021). Association of high screen-time use with school-age cognitive, executive function, and behavior outcomes in extremely preterm children. *JAMA pediatrics*, 175(10), 1025-1034.
<https://doi.org/doi:10.1001/jamapediatrics.2021.2041>
- Williams, K. E., ve Howard, S. J. (2020). Proximal and distal predictors of self-regulatory change in children aged 4 to 7 years. *BMC Pediatrics*, 20, 1-9.
<https://doi.org/10.1186/s12887-020-02133-6>
- Yang, X., Chen, Z., Wang, Z., ve Zhu, L. (2017). The relations between television exposure and executive function in Chinese preschoolers: the moderated role of parental mediation behaviors. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 8, 1833.
<https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2017.01833>
- Yang, X., Wang, Z., Qiu, X., ve Zhu, L. (2020). The relation between electronic game play and executive function among preschoolers. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 29(10), 2868-2878. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-020-01754-w>
- Yuan, N., Weeks, H. M., Ball, R., Newman, M. W., Chang, Y. J., ve Radesky, J. S. (2019). How much do parents actually use their smartphones? Pilot study comparing self-report to passive sensing. *Pediatric Research*, 86(4), 416-418.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41390-019-0452-2>
- Zhou, Q., Chen, S. H., ve Main, A. (2012). Commonalities and differences in the research on children's effortful control and executive function: A call for an integrated model of self-regulation: Effortful control and executive function. *Child Development Perspectives*, 6(2), 112–121. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1750-8606.2011.00176.x>



BÖLÜM 4

Dijital Teknoloji Dünyasında Gelişen Bellek

Aylin Özdeş

Dijital teknoloji araçlarının modern toplumlarda günlük yaşantının bir parçası hâline gelmesi, bu araçların bilişsel süreçler üzerindeki etkileri ile ilgili tartışmaların ortaya çıkmasına sebep olmuştur. Uzun süredir yaygın olarak kullanılan televizyonun yanı sıra görece yeni olan akıllı telefon, tablet, kişisel bilgisayarlar, akıllı asistanlar (Ör. Siri, Alexa), sanal/artırılmış gerçeklik gözlükleri gibi cihazlar ve bu cihazlarda yer alan internet, video oyunları, sosyal medya, videolu konuşma gibi kullanımlar dijital teknolojinin en popüler örnekleri olarak sıralanabilir. Yetişkinlere yönelik çalışmalar dijital teknoloji kullanımının dikkat (Uncapher vd., 2016; Ward vd., 2017), kısa süreli/çalışan bellek (Ophir vd., 2009; Uncapher vd., 2016) ve uzun süreli bellek (Sparrow vd., 2011; Storm ve Stone, 2015) performansı üzerinde olumlu ve olumsuz olarak sınıflandırılabilir karmaşık etkilerinin olduğunu göstermektedir. Maruz kalınan uyaranların artması sebebiyle kısıtlı dikkat, kısa süreli ve çalışan bellek performansının düştüğü tekrarlanan bir biçimde bulunurken (Ophir vd., 2009; Uncapher ve Wagner, 2018) bilgilerin dijital ortamlara kaydının uzun süreli bellek performansını olumsuz etkilediğini gösteren çalışmaların sayısı hızla artmaktadır (Sparrow vd., 2011). Örneğin yakın zamanlı bir çalışmada yaşanan bir deneyimin fotoğrafının çekilerek sosyal medyada yayınlanmasının o deneyime ilişkin bellek performansını düşürdüğü gözlemlenmiştir (Tamir vd., 2018). Öte yandan hatırlama sorumluluğunun dijital cihazlara aktarılmasının diğer bilişsel süreçler için daha fazla kaynak kullanılmasına olanak sağladığı dolayısıyla bilişsel performansı artırabileceğine ilişkin görüşler de bulunmaktadır (Storm ve Stone, 2015). Yetişkinlere ilişkin bu bulgular, teknolojinin bellek süreçler üzerindeki karmaşık etkisini gösterirken (Bk. Özdeş ve Karaman, 2023), henüz bellek sistemi olgunlaşmamış olan çocuklar dijital teknolojinin etkilerine karşı daha hassas ve etkilenebilir görünmektedir.

üzerindeki etkilerinin anlaşılması kritik öneme sahiptir. Dijital teknoloji araçlarının bellek gelişimi için tümüyle zararlı olduğunu iddia etmek ve çocukların yaşamından tümüyle çıkarmak doğru olmayan bir yaklaşım olarak görünmektedir. Bütün çalışmalar tutarlı bir şekilde dijital teknolojinin uzun süreli ve pasif kullanımının tüm bellek türleri için zarar verici olduğunu göstermektedir. Ancak bu bulgular dijital teknolojinin bellek gelişimi için tümüyle zararlı olduğunu göstermekten uzaktır. Dijital teknoloji araçları bellek performanslarının ölçümü ve hatta geliştirilmesi için araştırmacılara ve eğitimcilere yeni fırsatlar sunmaktadır. Bu durumda dijital teknolojinin bellek üzerindeki olumsuz özelliklerinin azaltılması ve olumlu etkilerinin ön plana çıkarılması için kullanılabilir yeni yöntem ve uygulamalara ihtiyaç olduğu görülmektedir.

Kaynakça

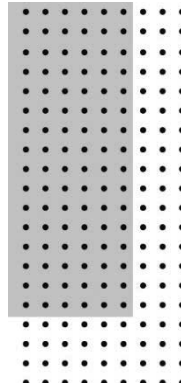
- Albrecht, R., ve Tabone, C. (2017). Exploring alternative pathways: *Journal of Theories and Research in Education*, 12(2), 89-111.
- Alloway, T. P., ve Alloway, R. G. (2012). The impact of engagement with social networking sites (SNSs) on cognitive skills. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 28(5), 1748-1754. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2012.04.015>
- Alloway, T. P., Bibile, V., ve Lau, G. (2013). Computerized working memory training: Can it lead to gains in cognitive skills in students? *Computers in Human Behavior*, 29(3), 632-638. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2012.10.023>
- Alloway, T. P., Gathercole, S. E., Kirkwood, H., ve Elliott, J. (2009). The working memory rating scale: A classroom-based behavioral assessment of working memory. *Learning and Individual Differences*, 19(2), 242-245. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2008.10.003>
- Alloway, T. P., Gathercole, S. E., ve Pickering, S. J. (2006). Verbal and Visuospatial Short-Term and Working Memory in Children: Are They Separable? *Child Development*, 77(6), 1698-1716. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2006.00968.x>
- Alloway, T. P., Gathercole, S. E., Willis, C., ve Adams, A.-M. (2004). A structural analysis of working memory and related cognitive skills in young children. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 87(2), 85-106. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2003.10.002>
- Atkinson, R. C., ve Shiffrin, R. M. (1968). Human memory: A proposed system and its control processes. İçinde *The Psychology of Learning and Motivation* (C. 2, ss. 89-195). Academic Press.
- Baddeley, A. (2000). The episodic buffer: A new component of working memory? *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 4(11), 417-423. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1364-6613\(00\)01538-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1364-6613(00)01538-2)
- Baddeley, A. D., ve Hitch, G. J. (1974). Working memory. İçinde *The psychology of learning and motivation* (ss. 47-89).

- Broadbent, D. E. (1958). *Perception and Communication*. Pergamon Press.
- Brubacher, S. P., Poole, D. A., ve Dickinson, J. J. (2015). The use of ground rules in investigative interviews with children: A synthesis and call for research. *Developmental Review*, 36, 15-33. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2015.01.001>
- Brubacher, S. P., Roberts, K. P., ve Powell, M. (2011). Effects of practicing episodic versus scripted recall on children's subsequent narratives of a repeated event. *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 17(2), 286-314. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0022793>
- Bruck, M., ve Ceci, S. J. (1999). The suggestibility of children's memory. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 50(1), 419-439. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.psych.50.1.419>
- Buschkuhl, M., Jaeggi, S. M., ve Jonides, J. (2012). Neuronal effects following working memory training. *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 2, S167-S179. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dcn.2011.10.001>
- Cadet, L. B., ve Chainay, H. (2021). How preadolescents and adults remember and experience virtual reality: The role of avatar incarnation, emotion, and sense of presence. *International Journal of Child-Computer Interaction*, 29, 100299. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijcci.2021.100299>
- Calvert, S. L. (2001). Impact of televised songs on children's and young adults' memory of educational content. *Media Psychology*, 3(4), 325-342. https://doi.org/10.1207/S1532785XMEP0304_02
- Carr, N. (2011). *The Shallows*. Norton.
- Carrasco, M. (2011). Visual attention: The past 25 years. *Vision Research*, 51(13), 1484-1525. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.visres.2011.04.012>
- Ching, C. C., ve Wang, X. C. (2006). Revealing and mediating young children's memory and social cognition through digital photo journals. *Repository.Isls.Org*, 7.
- Danovitch, J. H. (2019). Growing up with Google: How children's understanding and use of internet-based devices relates to cognitive development. *Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies*, 1(2), 81-90. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hbe2.142>
- DiPietro, J. A. (2000). Baby and The Brain: Advances in Child Development. *Annual Review of Public Health*, 21(1), 455-471. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.publhealth.21.1.455>
- Drigas, A., Kokkalia, G., ve Lytras, M. D. (2015). ICT and collaborative co-learning in preschool children who face memory difficulties. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 51, 645-651. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2015.01.019>
- Fandakova, Y., ve Bunge, S. A. (2016). What Connections Can We Draw Between Research on Long-Term Memory and Student Learning?: Introduction. *Mind, Brain, and Education*, 10(3), 135-141. <https://doi.org/10.1111/mbe.12123>
- Farchakh, Y., Haddad, C., Sacre, H., Obeid, S., Salameh, P., ve Hallit, S. (2020). Video gaming addiction and its association with memory, attention and learning skills in Lebanese children. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatry and Mental Health*, 14(1), 46. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13034-020-00353-3>
- Franceschini, S., Trevisan, P., Ronconi, L., Bertoni, S., Colmar, S., Double, K., Facchetti, A., ve Gori, S. (2017). Action video games improve reading abilities and visual-to-

- auditory attentional shifting in English-speaking children with dyslexia. *Scientific Reports*, 7(1), 5863. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-05826-8>
- Gillette, Y., ve Depompei, R. (2008). Do PDAs enhance the organization and memory skills of students with cognitive disabilities? *Psychology in the Schools*, 45(7), 665-677. <https://doi.org/10.1002/pits.20316>
- Gunter, B., Furnham, A., ve Griffiths, S. (2000). Children's Memory for News: A Comparison of Three Presentation Media. *Media Psychology*, 2(2), 93-118. https://doi.org/10.1207/S1532785XMEP0202_1
- Hamilton, G., Whiting, E. A., Brubacher, S. P., ve Powell, M. B. (2017). The effects of face-to-face versus live video-feed interviewing on children's event reports. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 22(2), 260-273. <https://doi.org/10.1111/lcrp.12098>
- Huber, B., Meyer, D., ve Kaufman, J. (2020). Young children's contingent interactions with a touchscreen influence their memory for spatial and narrative content. *Media Psychology*, 23(4), 552-578. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15213269.2019.1611451>
- Jo, Y. S., Bhang, S. Y., Choi, J. S., Lee, H. K., Lee, S. Y., ve Kweon, Y.-S. (2019). Clinical Characteristics of Diagnosis for Internet Gaming Disorder: Comparison of DSM-5 IGD and ICD-11 GD Diagnosis. *Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 8(7), 945. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jcm8070945>
- Johann, V., Könen, T., ve Karbach, J. (2020). The unique contribution of working memory, inhibition, cognitive flexibility, and intelligence to reading comprehension and reading speed. *Child Neuropsychology*, 26(3), 324-344. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09297049.2019.1649381>
- Jonides, J., Lacey, S. C., ve Nee, D. E. (2005). Processes of working memory in mind and brain. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 14(1), 2-5. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0963-7214.2005.00323.x>
- Juan, M.-C., Mendez-Lopez, M., Perez-Hernandez, E., ve Albiol-Perez, S. (2014). Augmented reality for the assessment of children's spatial memory in real settings. *PLoS ONE*, 9(12), e113751. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0113751>
- Kremen, W. S., Jacobsen, K. C., Xian, H., Eisen, S. A., Eaves, L. J., Tsuang, M. T., ve Lyons, M. J. (2007). Genetics of verbal working memory processes: A twin study of middle-aged men. *Neuropsychology*, 21(5), 569-580. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0894-4105.21.5.569>
- Lillard, A. S., ve Peterson, J. (2011). The Immediate impact of different types of television on young children's executive function. *Pediatrics*, 128(4), 644-649. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2010-1919>
- Lim, J.-A., Lee, J.-Y., Jung, H. Y., Sohn, B. K., Choi, S.-W., Kim, Y. J., Kim, D.-J., ve Choi, J.-S. (2016). Changes of quality of life and cognitive function in individuals with Internet gaming disorder: A 6-month follow-up. *Medicine*, 95(50), e5695. <https://doi.org/10.1097/MD.0000000000005695>
- Nelson, K. (1985). *Making Sense: The Acquisition of Shared Meaning*. Academic Press.
- Nelson, K. (1992). Emergence of autobiographical memory at age 4. *Human Development*, 35(3), 172-177. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000277149>

- Nelson, K. (1997). Finding one's self in time. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 818(1 Self Across P), 103-116. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.1997.tb48250.x>
- Nevo, E., ve Breznitz, Z. (2011). Assessment of working memory components at 6years of age as predictors of reading achievements a year later. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 109(1), 73-90. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2010.09.010>
- Ophir, E., Nass, C., ve Wagner, A. D. (2009). *Cognitive control in media multitaskers*. www.pnas.org/cgi/doi/10.1073/pnas.0903620106
- Papadakis, S., Zaranis, N., ve Kalogiannakis, M. (2019). Parental involvement and attitudes towards young Greek children's mobile usage. *International Journal of Child-Computer Interaction*, 22, 100144. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijcci.2019.100144>
- Picard, L., Abram, M., Orriols, E., ve Piolino, P. (2017). Virtual reality as an ecologically valid tool for assessing multifaceted episodic memory in children and adolescents. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 41(2), 211-219. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0165025415616198>
- Plackett, R., Thomas, S., ve Thomas, S. (2017). Professionals' views on the use of smartphone technology to support children and adolescents with memory impairment due to acquired brain injury. *Disability and Rehabilitation: Assistive Technology*, 12(3), 236-243. <https://doi.org/10.3109/17483107.2015.1127436>
- Rambli, D. R. A., Matcha, W., ve Sulaiman, S. (2013). Fun learning with AR alphabet book for preschool children. *Procedia Computer Science*, 25, 211-219. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2013.11.026>
- Roberts, J. E., Kyung, Y., Koscinski, B., Rosenfeld, E., ve Lee, H.-J. (2021). Response styles to sad mood and self-esteem as predictors of autobiographical memory: Distinctions between memory specificity and detail. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 169, 110142. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2020.110142>
- Rodriguez-Andres, D., Mendez-Lopez, M., Juan, M.-C., ve Perez-Hernandez, E. (2018). A virtual object-location task for children: gender and videogame experience influence navigation; Age impacts memory and completion time. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 9, 451. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2018.00451>
- Schneider, W. (2011). Memory development in childhood. İçinde *The Wiley-Blackwell handbook of childhood cognitive development* (2. bs). John Wiley ve Sons.
- Sparrow, B., Jenny, I, ve Daniel, M. W. (2011). Google effects on memory: Cognitive consequences of having information at our fingertips. *Science*, 333(6043), 776-778. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1207745>
- Storm, B. C., ve Stone, S. M. (2015). Saving-enhanced memory: The benefits of saving on the learning and remembering of new information. *Psychological Science*, 26(2), 182-188. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797614559285>
- Svoboda, E., Richards, B., Polsinelli, A., ve Guger, S. (2010). A theory-driven training programme in the use of emerging commercial technology: Application to an adolescent with severe memory impairment. *Neuropsychological Rehabilitation*, 20(4), 562-586. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09602011003669918>

- Tamir, D. I., Templeton, E. M., Ward, A. F., ve Zaki, J. (2018). Media usage diminishes memory for experiences. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, 76, 161-168. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jesp.2018.01.006>
- The Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-5-TR)*. (2013). American Psychiatric Association.
- Tortell, R., Luigi, D. P., Dozois, A., Bouchard, S., Morie, J. F., ve Ilan, D. (2007). The effects of scent and game play experience on memory of a virtual environment. *Virtual Reality*, 11(1), 61-68. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10055-006-0056-0>
- Tulving, E. (1972). Episodic and semantic memory. İçinde E. Tulving ve W. Donaldson (Ed.), *Organization of Memory* (ss. 381-403). Academic Press. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-809324-5.21037-7>
- Uncapher, M. R., K. Thieu, M., ve Wagner, A. D. (2016). Media multitasking and memory: Differences in working memory and long-term memory. *Psychonomic Bulletin and Review*, 23(2), 483-490. <https://doi.org/10.3758/s13423-015-0907-3>
- Uncapher, M. R., ve Wagner, A. D. (2018). Minds and brains of media multitaskers: Current findings and future directions. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 115(40), 9889-9896. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1611612115>
- Vedechkina, M., ve Borgonovi, F. (2021). A review of evidence on the role of digital technology in shaping attention and cognitive control in children. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12, 611155. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.611155>
- Ward, A. F., Duke, K., Gneezy, A., ve Bos, M. W. (2017). Brain drain: The mere presence of one's own smartphone reduces available cognitive capacity. *Journal of the Association for Consumer Research*, 2(2), 140-154. <https://doi.org/10.1086/691462>



BÖLÜM 5

Dijital Dünyada Öğrenme

Nilgün Türkileri

Öğrenme insan bilişinin temelini oluşturan biyolojik, psikolojik ve sosyal boyutlu bir mekanizmadır. İnsanda öğrenme, öğretmenin bir sonucu değil kişinin çocukluktan itibaren kendi dünyasını dinamik bir biçimde şekillendirmesinin bir sonucudur. Bu açıdan insan öğrenmesi ve çocuk ve gençlerin eğitimi birbiriyle etkileşime giren birçok bileşenden oluşan *karmaşık sistemler* (complex systems) bağlamında incelenmelidir (Davis ve Sumara, 2008). Örneğin dünyanın küresel iklimi, organizmalar, insan beyni, iletişim sistemleri, yaşayan bir hücre ve nihayetinde evren tek ya da birkaç nedenle açıklanamayan, tersine küçüklü büyüklü pek çok sebebin bir araya gelip etkileşerek oluşturduğu karmaşık sistemlerdir (Bk., Gleick, 2014). Dolayısıyla bu bölümde sınırlı sayıda kelimeyle öğrenmeyi kapsayan sistemlerden yalnızca bir kısmı (davranış, biliş, sosyal çevre gibi) birbirleriyle ilişkilendirilmeye çalışılacaktır. Bununla birlikte insan öğrenmesini diğer canlıların öğrenmesine göre daha karmaşık kılan nokta diğer canlıların çoğunlukla doğuştan getirdikleri içgüdüleri ile hareket ederken insanın yaşamını devam ettirmek için sayısız beceri kazanmak zorunda olmasıdır. Örneğin bir kuş doğuştan yuva yapma içgüdüğü ile doğarken insan barınmak için binalar inşa etmek, para kazanmak için eğitim alıp bir işe girmek gibi karmaşık sosyal davranışlar gösterir. İnsan, bu üst düzey öğrenme kapasitesi sayesinde önce aletler, sonra makineler icat etmiştir. Hatta günümüzde kendi icat ettiği makinelerin kendisini yok edeceğine dair film senaryoları bile geliştirmektedir.

Tarihsel olarak makineleşme ve sanayileşme ile birlikte 19. yy. boyunca daha önce belirli bir zümreye ait olan eğitimin biçimi de değişmiştir (Carl, 2009). Şehirleşme ve demokratikleşme hareketleri ile birlikte tüm çocukların devlet denetimi altındaki kurumlarda eğitim almaları sağlanmıştır. Günümüzde ise artık Endüstri 4.0 olarak adlandırılan dijitalleşmenin öğrenme biçimlerini ve eğitim yöntemlerini

sanın bireysel ihtiyaçları ve fizyolojisinden sosyokültürel çevresine kadar pek çok düzeyde incelenebilir. Tarihsel olarak 1800'ler ve 1900'ler boyunca ortaya çıkan öğrenme kuramları insanı mekanik bir çerçevede değerlendirmiş ve ortaya çıkan eğitim sistemleri çocukları pasif öğrenenler olarak ele almıştır. Davranışçı psikolojinin temelini oluşturan bu neden-sonuç (uyarıcı-tepki) anlayışı, insan zihni ve davranışının karmaşıklığı idrak edildiğinde sorunlu hâle gelmektedir. Spesifik olarak öğrenmenin bir şekilde deneyimden "kaynaklandığı" veya deneyim "nedeniyle" olduğu şeklindeki davranışçı görüşe karşı öğrenen bireyin aktif biçimde çevresini şekillendirdiğine vurgu yapan yapısalcı ve hümanistik yaklaşımlar öne çıkmıştır. Ayrıca burada yapay zekâ öğrenmesi (machine learning) ile insan öğrenmesi arasındaki farkın da vurgulanması yerinde olacaktır. Günümüzde bilişsel psikoloji ve sinirbilim ile bilgisayar teknolojileri alanları karşılıklı olarak birbirlerinden beslenmektedir. İnsan zihnini bilgisayar modellemeleri kullanarak anlamaya çalışmak da oldukça faydalıdır. Ancak insanların bilgisayarlardan farklı olarak kişisel, sosyal ve eğitime dayalı ilgi ve merakları vardır ve karar verme süreçleri açısından bazen sezgisel bazen rasyonel yargılama eğilimindedirler. Bununla birlikte insan öğrenmesini belirli bölümlere ayırarak incelememize rağmen öğrenmenin karmaşıklık düşüncesi bağlamında ele alınması gerektiği de vurgulanmalıdır. Öğrenen kişiler olarak çocuk ve ergenler, aktif ve dinamik biçimde dünyada karşılaştıkları yeni ve çeşitli koşullara uyum sağlayabilen karmaşık birlikler olarak ele alınmalıdır. Öğrenmenin bu dinamik yapısı ve insan zihninin karmaşıklığının yanı sıra dijital teknolojilerin hayatımıza olan etkisi de karmaşık sistemler olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Bölümün başında “Dijital teknolojiler sayesinde aklımızda pek çok şeyi tutmamıza gerek yoksa çocuklara ne öğretmeliyiz?” sorusunu sormuştuk. Gördük ki insan tıpkı barınmak için binalar inşa etmesi gerektiği gibi kendi çevresini ve kendisini de dinamik biçimde inşa etmektedir. Bilgi çağında bu inşa sürecine aktif biçimde dâhil olabilmek için birey, yaşam boyu öğrenme, bilgiyi arama, bilgiyi üretme ve bilgi ile yaşama becerilerini geliştirmek zorundadır. Sonuçta, hümanist bakış açısından dijital çağın getirdiği faydaları kullanabilmek ve özellikle çocuk ve ergenler açısından riskleri en aza indirebilmek için kazanılması gereken en önemli becerilerin uzun süreli amaçlara ulaşmak için hazzı erteleme ve öz disiplin ile bireysel, özgün ve rasyonel kararlar verebilmek için özerklik ve eleştirel düşünme olduğu söylenebilir.

Kaynakça

Alcaro, A., Huber, R. ve Panksepp, J. (2007). Behavioral functions of the mesolimbic dopaminergic system: An affective neuroethological perspective. *Brain Research Reviews*, 56(2), 283–321. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.brainresrev.2007.07.014>.

- Anand, A., Dutta, S. ve Mukherjee, P. (2020). Influencer marketing with fake followers. *IIM Bangalore Research Paper*, 580, 1-22. https://repository.iimb.ac.in/bitstream/2074/8180/1/WP_IIMB_580.pdf.
- Bacon, A. M. ve Taylor, S. (2021). Vaccination Hesitancy and Conspiracy Beliefs in the UK During the SARS-COV-2 (COVID-19) Pandemic. *International Journal of Behavioral Medicine*, 29(4), 448–455. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12529-021-10029-7>.
- Bae, S., Han, D. H., Kim, S. M., Shi, X. ve Renshaw, P. F. (2016). Neurochemical correlates of internet game play in adolescents with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder: A proton magnetic resonance spectroscopy (MRS) study. *Psychiatry Research: Neuroimaging*, 254, 10–17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2016.05.006>.
- Baik, J. H. (2013). Dopamine signaling in food addiction: role of dopamine D2 receptors. *BMB Reports*, 46(11), 519–526. <https://doi.org/10.5483/bmbrep.2013.46.11.207>.
- Bandura, A. ve Walters, R. H. (1963). *Social Learning and Personality Development*. Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Bandura, A., Ross, D. ve Ross, S. A. (1961). Transmission of aggression through imitation of aggressive models. *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 63(3), 575–582. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0045925>
- Bandura, A., Ross, D. ve Ross, S. A. (1963). Imitation of film-mediated aggressive models. *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 66(1), 3–11. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0048687>.
- Bandura, A. (1989). Human agency in social cognitive theory. *American Psychologist*, 44, 1175–1184.
- Bandura, A. (2000). Exercise of human agency through collective efficacy. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 9, 75–78.
- Bandura, A. (2006). Toward a psychology of human agency. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 1, 164–180.
- Barrows, H. (2002). Is it Truly Possible to Have Such a Thing as dPBL? *Distance Education*, 23(1), 119–122. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01587910220124026>.
- Barry, R. J. (2012). *Habituation and Sensitization*. In: Seel, N.M. (eds) *Encyclopedia of the Sciences of Learning*. Springer, Boston, MA. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4419-1428-6_1053.
- Bayne, S. ve Ross, J. (2007, December). *The ‘digital native’ and ‘digital immigrant’: a dangerous opposition*. Annual Conference of the Society for Research into Higher Education (SRHE) içinde (Vol. 20).
- Benjet, C. ve Kazdin, A. E. (2003). Spanking children: the controversies, findings, and new directions. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 23(2), 197–224. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0272-7358\(02\)00206-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0272-7358(02)00206-4).
- Bhandari, A. ve Bimo, S. (2022). Why’s Everyone on TikTok Now? The Algorithmized Self and the Future of Self-Making on Social Media. *Social Media + Society*, 8(1). <https://doi.org/10.1177/20563051221086241>.
- Biddle, L., Donovan, J., Hawton, K., Kapur, N. ve Gunnell, D. (2008). Suicide and the internet. *BMJ*, 336(7648), 800–802. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.39525.442674.ad>.
- Biggs, J. (1999). What the student does: Teaching for enhanced learning. *Higher Education Research ve Development*, 18(1), 57-75.

- Borsook, D., Linnman, C., Faria, V., Strassman, A., Becerra, L. ve Elman, I. (2016). Reward deficiency and anti-reward in pain chronification. *Neuroscience ve Amp; Biobehavioral Reviews*, 68, 282–297. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2016.05.033>.
- Breuer, J. ve Elson, M. (2017). Frustration-Aggression Theory. In P. Sturmey (Ed.), *The Wiley Handbook of Violence and Aggression* (s. 1-12). Wiley Blackwell. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119057574.whbva040>.
- Bruner, J. S. ve Haste, H. (2010). *Making Sense (Routledge Revivals): The Child's Construction of the World*. Routledge.
- Brown, J. (2001). *Learning in the digital age*. Paper presented at the İnternet ve the University Forum 2001, 65-91. <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/ef95/d3e2e613c0abcb8bb2f9adee4916308674b0.pdf>.
- Cahill, E., Salery, M., Vanhoutte, P. ve Caboche, J. (2014a). Convergence of dopamine and glutamate signaling onto striatal ERK activation in response to drugs of abuse. *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 4: 172, 1-13. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2013.00172>.
- Cahill, E., Pascoli, V., Trifilieff, P., Savoldi, D., Kappès, V., Lüscher, C., Caboche, J. ve Vanhoutte, P. (2014b). D1R/GluN1 complexes in the striatum integrate dopamine and glutamate signalling to control synaptic plasticity and cocaine-induced responses. *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19(12), 1295-1304. <https://doi.org/10.1038/mp.2014.73>.
- Carl, J. (2009). Industrialization and Public Education: Social Cohesion and Social Stratification (R. Cowen ve A. M. Kazamias, Ed), *International Handbook of Comparative Education* içinde (Vol. 22). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-6403-6_32
- Chao, K. J., Huang, H. W., Fang, W. C. ve Chen, N. S. (2013). Embodied play to learn: Exploring Kinect-facilitated memory performance. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 44(5), E151–E155. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12018>.
- Cerniglia, L., Cimino, S. ve Ammaniti, M. (2020). What are the effects of screen time on emotion regulation and academic achievements? A three-wave longitudinal study on children from 4 to 8 years of age. *Journal of Early Childhood Research*, 19(2), 145-160. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1476718X20969846>.
- Cook, D. A. ve Artino, A. R. (2016). Motivation to learn: an overview of contemporary theories. *Medical Education*, 50(10), 997–1014. <https://doi.org/10.1111/medu.13074>.
- Conole, G. (2016). MOOCs as disruptive technologies: strategies for enhancing the learner experience and quality of MOOCs. *Revista de Educación a Distancia (RED)*, 50(Article). <http://dx.doi.org/10.6018/red/50/2>.
- Craik, F. I. ve Lockhart, R. S. (1972). Levels of processing: A framework for memory research. *Journal of verbal learning and verbal behavior*, 11(6), 671-684.
- Davis, B. ve Sumara, D. (2006). *Complexity and Education: Inquiries Into Learning, Teaching, and Research* (1st ed.). Routledge.
- De Houwer, J., Barnes-Holmes, D. ve Moors, A. (2013). What is learning? On the nature and merits of a functional definition of learning. *Psychonomic Bulletin ve Review*, 20(4), 631-642. <https://doi.org/10.3758/s13423-013-0386-3>.
- Deci, E. L. ve Ryan, R. M. (2000). The " what" and " why" of goal pursuits: Human needs and the self-determination of behavior. *Psychological inquiry*, 11(4), 227-268.
- Dewey, J. (1969). *Experience and Education: The Kappa Delta Pi Lecture Series*. Collier-

- Macmillan.
- Dewey, J. ve Dewey, E. (2010). *Schools of Tomorrow*. FQ Books.
- Dewey, J. (2012). *Democracy and Education An Introduction to the Philosophy of Education*. Duke Classics.
- Di Tore, S., Aiello, P. Palumbo, C. Vastola, R., Raiola, G., D'Elia, F. Carlomagno, N. ve Sibilio, M. (2012a). Sensory motor interaction in virtual environment to promote teaching-learning process, *Problems of Education in the 21st Century*, 42, 29-37.
- Di Tore, S., D'Elia, F., Aiello, P., Carlomagno, N. ve Sibilio, M. (2012b). Didactics, movement and technology: new frontiers of the human-machine interaction. *Journal of Human Sport and Exercise*, 7(Proc1), 178-184.
<https://doi.org/10.4100/jhse.2012.7.proc1.20>.
- Dow, B. J., Johnson, A. L., Wang, C. S., Whitson, J. ve Menon, T. (2021). The COVID-19 pandemic and the search for structure: Social media and conspiracy theories. *Social and Personality Psychology Compass*, 15(9), 1-22.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/spc3.12636>.
- Evans, J. S. B. T. (2008). Dual-processing accounts of reasoning, judgment, and social cognition. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 59(1), 255-278.
<https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.psych.59.103006.093629>.
- Freiburger, T. ve Crane, J. S. (2008). A Systematic Examination of Terrorist Use of the Internet. *International Journal of Cyber Criminology*, 2(1), 309-319.
- Freud, S. (2000). Metapsikoloji (Yıldırım, A., Çev.). İdea Yayınevi
- Friesen, N. ve Feenberg, A. (2007). 'Ed Tech in Reverse': Information technologies and the cognitive revolution, *Educational Philosophy and Theory*, 39(7), 720-736.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-5812.2007.00314.x>.
- Frunzaru, V. ve Corbu, N. (2020). Students' attitudes to towards knowledge and the future of work. *Kybernetes*, 49(7), 1987-2002. <https://doi.org/10.1108/K-07-2019-0512>.
- Gardner, E. L. (2011). Addiction and Brain Reward and Antireward Pathways. *Chronic Pain and Addiction*, 22-60. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000324065>.
- Genlott, A. A. ve Grönlund, K. (2013). Improving literacy skills through learning reading by writing: The iWTR method presented and tested. *Computers ve Education*, 67, 98-104. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2013.03.007>.
- Gleick, J. (2014). *Kaos* (İ. A. Demir, Çev.). Alfa Yayınları.
- Gopalan, V., Bakar, J. A. A., Zulkifli, A. N., Alwi, A. ve Mat, R. C. (2017). A review of the motivation theories in learning. AIP Conference Proceedings.
<https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5005376>.
- Graf, P. ve Schacter, D. L. (1985). Implicit and explicit memory for new associations in normal and amnesic subjects. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition*, 11(3), 501-518.
- Graham, S. (2022). *Teaching Writing in the Digital Age*. Routledge.
<https://doi.org/10.4324/9781138609877-REE101-1>.
- Gunuc, S. (2023). Investigation of the relationships between ADHD risk and digital screen exposure in children aged 4-11: A large population study in Turkey. *Psychology in the Schools*, 60(4), 1262-1278.
- Güneş, G. (2022). Is the digitalization of play technological mutation or digital evolution?.

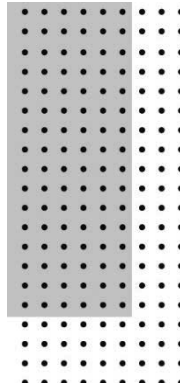
- Early Child Development and Care*, 192(4), 638-652.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/03004430.2020.1787402>.
- Hale, L. ve Guan, S. (2015). Screen time and sleep among school-aged children and adolescents: a systematic literature review. *Sleep Medicine Reviews*, 21, 50-58.
- Hebb, D. O. (1949). *The organization of behavior: A neuropsychological theory*. John Wiley ve Sons.
- Henson, R., Shallice, T. ve Dolan, R. (2000). Neuroimaging evidence for dissociable forms of repetition priming. *Science*, 287, 1269–1272.
<https://doi.org/10.1126/science.287.5456.1269>.
- Hiby, E., Rooney, N. J. ve Bradshaw, J. W. S. (2004). Dof training methods: their use, effectiveness and interaction with behaviour and welfare. *Animal Welfare*, 13, 63-69.
- Hickman, L. A. (1990). *John Dewey's Pragmatic Technology: Technology Indiana Series in the Philosophy of Technology*. Indiana University Press.
- Hogarth, R. M. ve Villeval, M. C. (2010). Intermittent Reinforcement and the Persistence of Behavior: Experimental Evidence. *Hal Open Science*.
<https://shs.hal.science/halshs-00514125/file/1018.pdf>.
- Hsiao, H. S., Chen, J. C. ve Hong, K. (2015). Building the vocational phase of the computerized motor skills testing system for use in the Electronics and Electrical Engineering Group and Hospitality Group. *Interactive Learning Environments*, 24(6), 1280–1297. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2014.994531>.
- Hsiao, H. S. ve Chen, J. C. (2016). Using a gesture interactive game-based learning approach to improve preschool children's learning performance and motor skills. *Computers and Education*, 95, 151–162. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2016.01.005>.
- Huberman, A. (2021, September 27). *Controlling Your Dopamine For Motivation, Focus ve Satisfaction | Huberman Lab Podcast #39* [Video dosyası]. YouTube.
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QmOF0crdyRUvet=4419s>.
- Hutchinson, A. (2021, July 20). *Instagram Adds New Sensitive Content Control Options to Better Protect Users from Unwanted Exposure*. Social Media Today. <https://www.socialmediatoday.com/news/instagram-adds-new-sensitive-content-control-options-to-better-protect-user/603658/>.
- Kandel, E. R. (2003). The molecular biology of memory storage: A dialog between genes and synapses. In *Physiology or Medicine 1996-2000* (s. 392–439). World Scientific Publishing.
- Kihlstrom, J. ve Park, L. (2002). Cognitive psychology, Overview. *Encyclopedia of the Human Brain*, 1, 839–853. <https://doi.org/10.1075/hop.m2.cog4>.
- Kandel, E. R. (2018). *Nobel Lecture: The molecular biology of memory storage: A dialog between genes and synapses*. The Nobel Prize (Orijinal basım tarihi: 2000). <https://www.nobelprize.org/uploads/2018/06/kandel-lecture.pdf>.
- Kahneman, D. (2002). *Maps of Bounded Rationality: A Perspective on Intuitive Judgment and Choice*. The Nobel Prize.
<https://www.nobelprize.org/uploads/2018/06/kahnemann-lecture.pdf>.
- Kenny, P. J. (2011). Common cellular and molecular mechanisms in obesity and drug addiction. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, 12(11), 638–651.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/nrn3105>.

- Kim, D. ve Lim, C. (2017). Promoting socially shared metacognitive regulation in collaborative project-based learning: a framework for the design of structured guidance. *Teaching in Higher Education*, 23(2), 194–211.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/13562517.2017.1379484>.
- Kirkorian, H. L., Pempek, T. A., Murphy, L. A., Schmidt, M. E. ve Anderson, D. R. (2009). The impact of background television on parent–child interaction. *Child Development*, 80(5), 1350-1359.
- Klein, M. O., Battagello, D. S., Cardoso, A. R., Hauser, D. N., Bittencourt, J. C., ve Correa, R. G. (2019). Dopamine: functions, signaling, and association with neurological diseases. *Cellular and Molecular Neurobiology*, 39(1), 31–59.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10571-018-0632-3>.
- Kuss, D. J. ve Griffiths, M. D. (2011). Online Social Networking and Addiction—A Review of the Psychological Literature. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 8(9), 3528–3552. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph8093528>.
- Lee, D. L. ve Belfiore, P. J. (1997). Enhancing classroom performance: A review of reinforcement schedules. *Journal of Behavioral Education*, 7(2), 205-217.
- Lembke, A. (2021). *Dopamine Nation: Finding Balance in the Age of Indulgence*. Dutton.
- Liu, C., Goel, P. ve Kaeser, P. S. (2021). Spatial and temporal scales of dopamine transmission. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, 22(6), 345–358.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41583-021-00455-7>.
- MacDonald, J. M., Ahearn, W. H., Parry-Cruwys, D., Bancroft, S. ve Dube, W. V. (2013). Persistence during extinction: examining the effects of continuous and intermittent reinforcement on problem behavior. *Journal of Applied Behavior Analysis*, 46(1), 333–338. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jaba.3>.
- Madigan, S., McArthur, B. A., Anhorn, C., Eirich, R. ve Christakis, D. A. (2020). Associations between screen use and child language skills: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 174(7), 665-675.
<https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2020.0327>.
- Mahon, B. Z. ve Caramazza, A. (2011). What drives the organization of object knowledge in the brain? *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 15(3), 97–103.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2011.01.004>.
- Malita, L. ve Grosseck, G. (2018). Tackling fake news in a digital literacy curriculum. *The 14th International Scientific Conference eLearning and Software for Education*, 4, 343-350. <https://doi.org/10.12753/2066-026X-21-262>.
- Martinez Jr, J. L. ve Derrick, B. E. (1996). Long-term potentiation and learning. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 47(1), 173-203.
- Maslow, A. H. (2012). *Toward a Psychology of Being* (eBook Edition). Start Publishing LLC.
- Mbati, L. (2013). Online social media applications for constructivism and observational learning. *International Review of Research in Open and Distributed Learning*, 14(5), 166–185. <https://doi.org/10.19173/irrodl.v14i5.1579>.
- Merchant, G. (2007). Writing the future in the digital age. *Literacy*, 41(3), 118-128. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9345.2007.00469.x>.
- Menon, D. (2022). Factors influencing Instagram Reels usage behaviours: An examination

- of motives, contextual age and narcissism. *Telematics and Informatics Reports*, 5, 100007. <https://www.doi.org/10.1016/j.teler.2022.100007>.
- Miller, G. A. (2003). The cognitive revolution: a historical perspective. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 7(3), 141–144. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s1364-6613\(03\)00029-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/s1364-6613(03)00029-9).
- Miller, N. E. ve Dollard, J. C. (1941). *Social learning and imitation*. Yale University Press.
- Mischel, W. (2014). The marshmallow test: Understanding self-control and how to master it. Little, Brown and Company.
- Mischel, W., Shoda, Y. ve Rodriguez, M. L. (1989). Delay of gratification in children. *Science*, 244(4907), 933-938.
- Murthy, V. N. ve De Camilli, P. (2003). Cell biology of the presynaptic terminal. *Annual Review of Neuroscience*, 26(1), 701–728. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.neuro.26.041002.131445>
- National Literacy Trust (2018). Fake news and critical literacy: The final report of the Commission on Fake News and the Teaching of Critical Literacy in Schools. https://cdn.literacytrust.org.uk/media/documents/Fake_news_and_critical_literacy_-_final_report.pdf.
- Navratilova, E. ve Porreca, F. (2014). Reward and motivation in pain and pain relief. *Nature Neuroscience*, 17(10), 1304–1312. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn.3811>.
- Navratilova, E., Morimura, K., Xie, J. Y., Atcherley, C. W., Ossipov, M. H. ve Porreca, F. (2016). Positive emotions and brain reward circuits in chronic pain. *Journal of Comparative Neurology*, 524(8), 1646–1652. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.23968>
- Ochoa, R., Rooney, F. G. ve Somers, W. J. (2011). Using the Wiimote in Introductory Physics Experiments. *The Physics Teacher*, 49(1), 16–18. <https://doi.org/10.1119/1.3527747>.
- Ormrod (2020). *Öğrenme Psikolojisi* (M. Baloğlu, Çev.). 6. Basım. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık (Orijinal çalışma basım tarihi: 2012).
- Peters, K. Z. Cheer, J. F. ve Tonini, R. (2021). Modulating the neuromodulators: dopamine, serotonin, and the endocannabinoid system. *Trends in Neurosciences*, 44(6), 464-477.
- Pilgrim, J. ve Vasinda, S. (2021). Fake news and the “Wild Wide Web”: A study of elementary students’ reliability reasoning. *Societies*, 11(121), 1-12. <https://doi.org/10.3390/soc11040121>.
- Pipkin, C. S. P. ve Vollmer, T. R. (2009). Applied implications of reinforcement history effects. *Journal of Applied Behavior Analysis*, 42(1), 83–103. <https://doi.org/10.1901/jaba.2009.42-83>
- Pons-Salvador, G., Zubieta-Méndez, X. ve Frias-Navarro, D. (2022). Parents’ digital competence in guiding and supervising young children’s use of the Internet. *European Journal of Communication*, 37(4), 443–459. <https://doi.org/10.1177/02673231211072669>.
- Reber, A. S. (1967). Implicit learning of artificial grammars. *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior*, 6(6), 855–863. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0022-5371\(67\)80149-x](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0022-5371(67)80149-x).
- Riesenhuber, M. ve Poggio, T. (1999). Hierarchical models of object recognition in cortex. *Nature Neuroscience*, 2(11), 1019–1025. <https://doi.org/10.1038/14819>.
- Sawyer, R. K. (2006). Educating for innovation. *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, 1(1), 41–

48. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tsc.2005.08.001>.
- Schacter, D. L. (1987). Implicit memory: History and current status. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, And Cognition*, 13(3), 501-518.
- Schmidt, M. E., Pempek, T. A., Kirkorian, H. L., Lund, A. F. ve Anderson, D. R. (2008). The effects of background television on the toy play behavior of very young children. *Child Development*, 79(4), 1137-1151.
- Serre, T. (2014). Hierarchical Models of the Visual System. *Encyclopedia of Computational Neuroscience*, 6, 1-12.
- Schultz, W., Carelli, R. M. ve Wightman, R. M. (2015). Phasic dopamine signals: from subjective reward value to formal economic utility. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, 5, 147-154. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cobeha.2015.09.006>.
- Skinner, B. F. (1956). A case history in scientific method. *American Psychologist*, 11(5), 221.
- Skinner, B. F. (2005). *Science and Human Behavior*. The B.F.Skinner Foundation
- Spector, M. J., Ifenthaler, D., Sampson, D. G. ve Isaias, P. (2016). *Competencies in Teaching, Learning and Educational Leadership in the Digital Age: Papers from CELDA 2014*. Springer. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-30295-9>.
- Stevenson, H. W. ve Zigler, E. F. (1958). Probability learning in children. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 56(3), 185.
- Strobel, J. ve van Barneveld, A. (2009). When is PBL more effective? A meta-synthesis of meta-analyses comparing pbl to conventional classrooms. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Problem-Based Learning*, 3(1). <https://doi.org/10.7771/1541-5015.1046>.
- Suarez-Lledo, V. ve Alvarez-Galvez, J. (2021). Prevalence of Health Misinformation on Social Media: Systematic Review. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 23(1), e17187. <https://doi.org/10.2196/17187>.
- Sun, Y. ve Zhang, Y. (2021). A review of theories and models applied in studies of social media addiction and implications for future research. *Addictive Behaviors*, 114, 106699. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.addbeh.2020.106699>.
- Taylor, J. R. ve Robbins, T. W. (1984). Enhanced behavioural control by conditioned reinforcers following microinjections of d-amphetamine into the nucleus accumbens. *Psychopharmacology*, 84(3), 405-412.
- Taylor, J. R. ve Robbins, T. W. (1986). 6-Hydroxydopamine lesions of the nucleus accumbens, but not of the caudate nucleus, attenuate enhanced responding with reward-related stimuli produced by intra-accumbens d-amphetamine. *Psychopharmacology*, 90(3), 390-397.
- Terry, S. (2018). *Öğrenme ve Bellek* (B. Cangöz, Çev. Ed.). Anı Yayıncılık (Orijinal çalışma basımı 2016).
- Thorndike, L. ve Bruce, D. (2000). *Animal Intelligence: Experimental Studies* (1st ed.). Routledge. <https://doi.org/10.4324/9781351321044>.
- Tsao, D. Y. ve Livingstone, M. S. (2008). Mechanisms of Face Perception. *Annual Review of Neuroscience*, 31(1), 411-437. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.neuro.30.051606.094238>.
- TÜİK (2022, 26 Ağustos). *Hanehalkı Bilişim Teknolojileri (BT) Kullanım Araştırması, 2022*. [https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Hanehalki-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-\(BT\)-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2022-45587](https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Hanehalki-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-(BT)-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2022-45587).

- Ullah, I., Khan, K., Tahir, M., Ahmed, A. ve Harapan, H. (2021). Myths and conspiracy theories on vaccines and COVID-19: Potential effect on global vaccine refusals. *Vacunas (English Edition)*, 22(2), 93–97. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.vacune.2021.01.009>.
- Valenzuela, S., Halpern, D., Katz, J. E. ve Miranda, J. P. (2019). The paradox of participation versus misinformation: social media, political engagement, and the spread of misinformation. *Digital Journalism*, 7(6), 802–823. <https://doi.org/10.1080/21670811.2019.1623701>.
- Wagner, A. R. (1969). Frustrative Nonreward: A Variety of Punishment. In B. A. Campbell ve R. M. Church (Eds.), *Punishment and Aversive Behavior*. Appleton-Century-Crofts.
- Waks, L. J. (2018). Thinking in Dewey's Experimentalist Education: The Contribution of the Internet and Digital Tools. *ECNU Review of Education*, 1(2), 1–22. <https://doi.org/10.30926/ecnuoe2018010201>.
- Wang, X. (2019). Mobile SNS Addiction as A Learned Behavior: A Perspective from Learning Theory. *Media Psychology*, 23(4), 461–492. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15213269.2019.1605912>.
- Watanabe, M., Narita, M. (2018). Brain Reward Circuit and Pain. In B. C. Shyu ve M. Tominaga (Eds.), *Advances in Pain Research: Mechanisms and Modulation of Chronic Pain*. Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology Series, vol 1099. Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-1756-9_17.
- Watson, J. B. ve Rayner, R. (1920). Conditioned emotional reactions. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 3(1), 1-14.
- World Economic Forum (2020, January). Schools of the future: Defining new models of education for the fourth industrial revolution. *Platform for Shaping the Future of the New Economy and Society*. http://www3.weforum.org/docs/WEF_Schools_of_the_Future_Report_2019.pdf.
- Wheeler, M. D. (2010). Physics experiments with Nintendo Wii controllers. *Physics Education*, 46(1), 57–63. <https://doi.org/10.1088/0031-9120/46/1/007>.
- Young, K. S. (1999). Internet addiction: symptoms, evaluation and treatment (L. Van de Creek, ve T. L. Jackson, Ed.), *Innovations In Clinical Practice: A Source Book* içinde (Vol. 17, s. 19–31). Professional Resource Press.
- Zafirov, C. (2013). New challenges for the project based learning in the digital age. *Trakia Journal of Sciences*, 11(3), 298-302.
- Zimmerman, B. J. ve Schunk, D. H. (2003). Albert Bandura: The scholar and his contributions to educational psychology. In B. J. Zimmerman ve D. H. Schunk (Eds.), *Educational Psychology: A Century of Contributions* (pp. 431–457). Erlbaum.
- Zhao, D. ve Rosson, M. B. (2009, May). How and why people Twitter: the role that micro-blogging plays in informal communication at work. *Proceedings of the ACM 2009 International Conference on Supporting Group Work* içinde (s. 243-252).



BÖLÜM 6

Dijital Yerlilerde Dil Gelişimi: Teknolojinin Rolü ve Etkileri

Ferhat Karaman

Dil, hayatın ilk yıllarından itibaren edinilmesi gereken en karmaşık sistemlerden birisidir. Okuma, yazma veya matematik gibi diğer öğrenme problemlerinden farklı olarak dil ediniminin büyük bir bölümü hayatın ilk birkaç yılında gerçekleşmektedir. Bu durum bebeklerin beyinlerinin dillerin yapılarını öğrenmeye özellikle uygun olduğunu göstermektedir. Bebeklerin ana dillerindeki veya birden fazla dildeki sayısız karmaşıklığın etkileyici bir hızla farkına varması ve dilsel süreçleri verimli şekilde öğrenebilmesi tipik gelişimin en etkileyici yönlerindedir. Bu dilsel süreçler, ana dildeki fonemleri keşfetmekten (Eimas, Siqueland, Jusczyk, ve Vigorito, 1971; Kuhl vd., 2006; Polka ve Werker, 1994; Werker ve Tees, 1984), ses dizelerini akıcı bir konuşma içerisinden çıkarmaya (Jusczyk, Houston, ve Newsome, 1999; Saffran, Aslin, ve Newport, 1996; Shukla, White, ve Aslin, 2011; Thiessen, Hill, ve Saffran, 2005), hangi ses dizelerinin anlamlarla eşleştiğini ayırt etmeye (Bloom, 2000; Waxman ve Gelman, 2009), sözcükleri kategoriler hâlinde düzenlemeye ve bu kategorileri söz dizimsel yapılara göre sıralamaya kadar uzanmaktadır (Clark, 1973; Waxman ve Markov, 1995). Bebeklerin dilleri nasıl bu kadar hızlı bir şekilde öğrendiği sorusu uzun yıllardır birçok araştırmannın konusu olmuştur.

Birçok dil edinimi teorisi, dil girdisi ve çocuğun çevre ile etkileşiminin dil gelişimi açısından çok önemli olduğunu vurgulamaktadır (Hart ve Risley, 1995, 1999; Tomasello, 2003). Ancak akıllı telefon, tablet gibi teknolojik cihazlara erişimin gitgide artmasıyla günümüz çocukları, analog bir dünyada yetişen geçmiş yıllardaki çocuklardan farklı olarak dijital bir ekosistem içerisinde büyümeye başlamışlardır. Diğer nesillerden farklı olarak dijital teknolojilerle iç içe büyüyen

veynlerin ekran zamanı sınırlamaları, çocuklarıyla birlikte ekran zamanı geçirmeleri ve örnek davranışlarının çocukların ekran alışkanlıklarına etkisi daha iyi anlaşılabilir. Ayrıca çocukların sağlıklı ekran alışkanlıkları geliştirmelerine yardımcı olacak teknoloji kullanımı eğitimi aracılığıyla ebeveynler çocuklarına nasıl doğru ve etkili bir şekilde rehberlik edebilecekleri konusunda bilinçlendirilmelidir. Tüm bunlarla birlikte çocukların ekran zamanını azaltmalarına ve alternatif etkinliklere (ör. açık hava oyunları, kitap okuma, sanatsal etkinlikler) yönelmelerine yardımcı olacak olası stratejilerin daha iyi araştırılması gerekmektedir. Bu odak noktaları, gelecekteki araştırmaların, erken çocukluk döneminde ekran zamanının etkilerini daha derinlemesine anlamamıza ve çocukların sağlıklı bir şekilde büyümelerine yönelik daha etkili stratejiler geliştirmemize yardımcı olacaktır.

Ekran maruziyetinin bebeklerde dil gelişimi üzerindeki etkilerini inceleyen çalışmaların artması, en nihayetinde dil ile ilişkili gelişimsel bozukluklara dair anlayışımızın gelişmesine katkı sağlayacaktır. Bu araştırmalar, dil gelişimiyle ilgili risk faktörlerini ve koruyucu faktörleri belirlememize ve erken müdahale stratejileri geliştirmemize yardımcı olacaklardır. Ayrıca dil bozukluklarının erken teşhisi ve uygun müdahalelerin planlanması konusunda da önemli bilgiler sağlayabilirler. Bu nedenle dijital teknolojiler ile bebeklik ve erken çocuklukta dil gelişimi arasındaki ilişki üzerine odaklanan çalışmaların artması hem ebeveynlere hem de uzmanlara daha iyi bir anlayış ve rehberlik sunma potansiyeline sahiptir.

Kaynakça

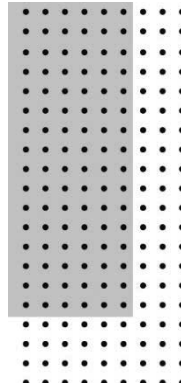
- American Academy of Pediatrics, Committee on Public Education. (2001). Children, adolescents, and television. *Pediatrics*, 107(2), 423–426.
- Akhtar, N. (2004). Contexts of early word learning. In D. G. Hall ve S. R. Waxman (Eds.), *Weaving a lexicon* (pp. 485–507). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Akhtar, N. (2005). The robustness of learning through overhearing. *Developmental Science*, 8, 199–209. Akhtar, N., Jipson, J. L., ve Callanan, M. A. (2001). Learning words through overhearing. *Child Development*, 72, 416–430. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7687.2005.00406.x>
- Anderson, D. R., ve Subrahmanyam, K. (2017). Cognitive impacts of digital media workgroup. Digital screen media and cognitive development. *Pediatrics*, 140(suppl 2), S57-S61. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2016-1758C>
- Barr, R., ve Wyss, N. (2008). Reenactment of televised content by 2-year-olds: Toddlers use language learned from television to solve a difficult imitation problem. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 31, 696–703. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2008.04.006>

- Barr, R., Zack, E., Garcia, A., ve Muentener, P. (2008). Infants' attention and responsiveness to television increases with prior exposure and parental mediation. *Infancy*, 31(1), 30–56. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15250000701779378>
- Beatty, C., ve Egan, S. M. (2020). Screen time in early childhood: A review of prevalence, evidence and guidelines. *An Leanhb Óg*, 13(1), 17-31.
- Blankson, A. N., O'Brien, M., Leerkes, E. M., Calkins, S. D., ve Marcovitch, S. (2015). Do hours spent viewing television at ages 3 and 4 predict vocabulary and executive functioning at age 5?. *Merrill-palmer quarterly*, 61(2), 264-289. <https://doi.org/10.13110/merrpalmquar1982.61.2.0264>
- Bloom, P. (2000). How children learn the meanings of words. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Blum-Ross, A. ve Livingstone, S. (2016) Families and screen time: Current advice and emerging research. Media Policy Brief 17. London: Media Policy Project, London School of Economics and Political Science.
- Bruner, J. S. (1983). Child's talk: Learning to use language. Oxford University Press.
- Byeon, H., ve Hong, S. (2015). Relationship between television viewing and language delay in toddlers: evidence from a Korea national cross-sectional survey. *PLoS one*, 10(3), e0120663. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0120663>
- Carey, S., ve Bartlett, E. (1978). Acquiring a single new word. *Papers and Reports on Child Language Development*, 15, 17–29.
- Chomsky, N. (1959). Chomsky, N. 1959. A review of BF Skinner's Verbal behavior. *Language*, 35 (1), 26–58.
- Clark, E. V. (1973). What's in a word? On the child's acquisition of semantics in his first language. *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior*, 12(6), 565-589. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-505850-6.50009-8>
- Duch, H., Fisher, E. M., Ensari, I., ve Harrington, A. (2013). Screen time use in children under 3 years old: a systematic review of correlates. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 10, 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1479-5868-10-102>
- Eimas, P. D., Siqueland, E. R., Jusczyk, P., ve Vigorito, J. (1971). Speech perception in infants. *Science*, 171(3968), 303-306. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/1731010>
- Floor, P., ve Akhtar, N. (2006). Can 18-month-old infants learn words by listening in on conversations? *Infancy*, 9, 327–339. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327078in0903_4
- Friedrich, L. K., ve Stein, A. H. (1975). Prosocial television and young children: The effects of verbal labeling and role playing on learning and behavior. *Child Development*, 45, 27–38. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1128830>
- Hart, B., ve Risley, T. R. (1995). Meaningful differences in the everyday experience of young American children. Baltimore, MD: Paul H Brookes Publishing.
- Hart, B., ve Risley, T. R. (1999). The social world of children learning to talk. Baltimore, MD: Paul H Brookes Publishing.
- Hoff, E. (2006). How social contexts support and shape language development. *Developmental Review*, 26(1), 55-88. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2005.11.002>
- Howe, N., ve Strauss, W. (2000). Millennials rising: The next great generation. Vintage.

- Hudon, T. M., Fennell, C. T., ve Hoftyzer, M. (2013). Quality not quantity of television viewing is associated with bilingual toddlers' vocabulary scores. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 36(2), 245-254. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2013.01.010>
- Gauvain, M. (2001). *The social context of cognitive development*. New York: Guilford.
- Garrison, M. M., ve Christakis, D. A. (2005). *A teacher in the living room? Educational media for babies, toddlers and preschoolers*. Menlo Park, CA: Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation.
- Garton, A. (1992). *Social interaction and the development of language and cognition*. New York, NY: Psychology Press.
- Garton, A., ve Pratt, C. (1998). *Learning to be literate: The development of spoken and written language* (2nd ed.). New York: Blackwell.
- Goodrich, S. A., Pempek, T. A., ve Calvert, S. L. (2009). Formal production features of infant and toddler DVDs. *Archives of Pediatrics ve Adolescent Medicine*, 163(12), 1151-1156. <https://jamanetwork.com/ on 06/06/2023>
- Guellai, B., Somogyi, E., Esseily, R., ve Chopin, A. (2022). Effects of screen exposure on young children's cognitive development: A review. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 4779. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.923370>
- Huttenlocher, J., Vasilyeva, M., Cymerman, E., ve Levine, S. (2002). Language input and child syntax. *Cognitive Psychology*, 45(3), 337-374. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0010-0285\(02\)00500-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0010-0285(02)00500-5)
- Jusczyk, P. W., Houston, D. M., ve Newsome, M. (1999). The beginnings of word segmentation in English-learning infants. *Cognitive Psychology*, 39(3-4), 159-207. <https://doi.org/10.1006/cogp.1999.0716>
- Karaman, F., ve Hay, J. F. (2018). The longevity of statistical learning: When infant memory decays, isolated words come to the rescue. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition*, 44(2), 221. <https://doi.org/10.1037/xlm0000448>
- Kuhl, P. K. (2010). Brain mechanisms in early language acquisition. *Neuron*, 67(5), 713-727. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2010.08.038>
- Kuhl, P. K. (2009). Early language acquisition: neural substrates and theoretical models. In M. S. Gazzaniga (Ed.), *The Cognitive Neurosciences IV* (pp. 837-854). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Kuhl, P. K., Stevens, E., Hayashi, A., Deguchi, T., Kiritani, S., ve Iverson, P. (2006). Infants show a facilitation effect for native language phonetic perception between 6 and 12 months. *Developmental Science*, 9(2), F13-F21. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7687.2006.00468.x>
- Landry, S. H., Smith, K. E., ve Swank, P. R. (2006). New directions in evaluating social problem solving in childhood: Early precursors and links to adolescent social competence. *New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development*, 123, 51-68. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cd.235>
- Lemish, D., ve Rice, M. L. (1986). Television as a talking picture book: A prop for language acquisition. *Journal of Child Language*, 13, 251-274. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0305000900008047>

- Linebarger, D. L., ve Walker, D. (2005). Infants' and toddlers' television viewing and language outcomes. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 48(5), 624–645.
<https://doi.org/10.1177/0002764204271505>
- Linebarger, D. L., ve Vaala, S. E. (2010). Screen media and language development in infants and toddlers: An ecological perspective. *Developmental Review*, 30(2), 176–202. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2010.03.006a>
- Mendelsohn, A. L., Berkule, S. B., Tomopoulos, S., Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., Huberman, H. S., Alvir, J., et al (2008). Infant television and video exposure associated with limited parent–child verbal interactions in low socioeconomic status households. *Archives of Pediatrics ve Adolescent Medicine*, 162, 411–417.
- O'Doherty, K., Troseth, G. L., Shimpi, P. M., Goldenberg, E., Akhtar, N., ve Saylor, M. M. (2011). Third-party social interaction and word learning from video. *Child Development*, 82(3), 902–915. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2011.01579.x>
- Okuma, K., ve Tanimura, M. (2009). A preliminary study on the relationship between characteristics of TV content and delayed speech development in young children. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 32(3), 312–321.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2009.04.002>
- Pinker, S. (1994). *The language instinct: How the mind creates language*. New York, NY: HarperCollins.
- Pempek, T. A., Kirkorian, H. L., ve Anderson, D. R. (2014). The effects of background television on the quantity and quality of child-directed speech by parents. *Journal of Children and Media*, 8(3), 211–222. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17482798.2014.920715>
- Polka, L., ve Werker, J. F. (1994). Developmental changes in perception of nonnative vowel contrasts. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance*, 20(2), 421–435.
- Rogoff, B. (2003). *The cultural nature of human development*. Oxford University Press.
- Ruangdaraganon, N., Chuthapisith, J., Mo-suwan, L., Kriweradechachai, S., Udomsubpa-yakul, U., ve Choprapawon, C. (2009). Television viewing in Thai infants and toddlers: Impacts to language development and parental perceptions. *BMC Pediatrics*, 9, 34.
- Saffran, J. R., Aslin, R. N., ve Newport, E. L. (1996). Statistical learning by 8-month-old infants. *Science*, 274(5294), 1926–1928. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.274.5294.192>
- Salomon, G. (1977). Effects of encouraging Israeli mothers to co-observe Sesame Street with their five-year-olds. *Child Development*, 48, 1146–1151.
<https://doi.org/10.2307/1128378>
- Schmidt, M. E., Rich, M., Rifas-Shiman, S. L., Oken E., ve Taveras, E. M. (2009). Television viewing in infancy and child cognition at 3 years of age in a US cohort. *Pediatrics*, 123, 370–375.
- Shonkoff, J. P., ve Phillips, D. A. (Eds.). (2000). *From neurons to neighborhoods: The science of early childhood development*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- Shukla, M., White, K. S., ve Aslin, R. N. (2011). Prosody guides the rapid mapping of auditory word forms onto visual objects in 6-mo-old infants. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 108(15), 6038–6043.

- <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1017617108>
- Slobin, D. I. (1995). The nature of cross-linguistic constraints on language acquisition. *Language Sciences*, 17(3), 299-311. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0388-0001\(95\)00008-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0388-0001(95)00008-4)
- Skinner, B. F. (1959). Verbal behavior. Acton, MA: Copley Publishing Group.
- Thiessen, E. D., Hill, E. A., ve Saffran, J. R. (2005). Infant-directed speech facilitates word segmentation. *Infancy*, 7(1), 53-71. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327078in0701_5
- Tamborini, R., ve Zillman, D. (1985). Effects of questions, personalized communication style, and pauses for reflection in children's educational programs. *Journal of Educational Research*, 79(1), 19-26. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00220671.1985.10885640>
- Tomasello, M. (2003). *Constructing a language: A usage-based theory of language acquisition*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Markman, E. M. (1989). *Categorization and naming in children: Problems of induction*. MIT Press.
- Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. Harvard University Press.
- Watkins, B., Calvert, S. L., Huston-Stein, A., ve Wright, J. C. (1980). Children's recall of television material: Effects of presentation mode and adult labeling. *Developmental Psychology*, 16, 672-679. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.16.6.672>
- Waxman, S. R., ve Gelman, S. A. (2009). Early word learning. In E. Hoff ve M. Shatz (Eds.), *Blackwell Handbook of Language Development* (pp. 296-310). Wiley-Blackwell.
- Werker, J. F., ve Tees, R. C. (1984). Cross-language speech perception: Evidence for perceptual reorganization during the first year of life. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 7(1), 49-63. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0163-6383\(84\)80022-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0163-6383(84)80022-3)
- Werker, J. F., ve Tees, R. C. (2004). Speech perception as a window for understanding plasticity and commitment in language systems of the brain. *Developmental Psychology*, 46(3), 233-251. <https://doi.org/10.1002/dev.20060>
- Zengin-Akkus, P., Celen-Yoldas, T., Kurtipek, G., ve Özmert, E. (2018). Speech delay in toddlers: Are they only. *Turkish Journal of Pediatrics*, 60(2). <https://doi.org/10.24953/turkjped.2018.02.008>
- Zimmerman, F. J., ve Christakis, D. A. (2005). Children's television viewing and cognitive outcomes. A longitudinal analysis of national data. *Archives of Pediatric and Adolescent Medicine*, 159, 619-625.
- Zimmerman, F. J., Christakis, D. A., ve Meltzoff, A. N. (2007). Television and DVD/video viewing in children younger than 2 years. *Archives of Pediatrics ve Adolescent Medicine*, 161(5), 473-479. <https://doi.org/10.1001/archpedi.161.5.473>
- Zimmerman, F. J., Christakis, D. A., ve Meltzoff, A. N. (2007). Associations between media viewing and language development in children under age 2 years. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 151(4), 364-368. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpeds.2007.04.071>



BÖLÜM 7

Dijital Teknolojilerin Çocuk İkinci Dil Edinimi Sürecindeki Rolü

İlmiye Seçer

Ana dilden veya ilk öğrenilen dilden başka ikinci bir dilin öğrenilmesine ikinci dil edinimi denilir ve her iki dili günlük hayatta düzenli kullanan bireyler ikidilli olarak adlandırılır (Grosjean ve Miller, 1994). Bireyler iş, eğitim, seyahat ve göç gibi birçok sebepten dolayı ikinci bir dil öğrenmektedir ve tahminlere göre günümüzde dünya nüfusunun yaklaşık yüzde 50'si ikinci bir dil edinmiştir (Grosjean, 2021). Birden fazla dil edinmenin motivasyonları arasında kariyer ile birlikte “Bir lisan bir insan, iki lisan iki insan” sözünden de anlaşılacağı gibi ikidilli olmanın sosyal getirilerinin olmasıdır. Bunun yanı sıra ikidilliliğin bilişsel faydalarının olup olmadığı ise güncel tartışmalar arasında (İnceleme için bk. Antoniou, 2019) ve demans ve Alzheimer hastalığının semptomlarını geciktirebileceği yaygın bulgular arasındadır (ör. Bialystok vd., 2007). İkinci bir dil edinmenin birden fazla olası faydası olduğu açıktır.

İkinci dil edinme sürecini kolaylaştıran ve etkileyen birçok faktör vardır. Bunlardan bazıları ikinci dile maruz kalma yaşı; çocukluk veya yetişkinlik dönemleri, öğrenilen bağlam; ev, okul veya ikinci dil ortamı, ikinci dili kullanma sıklığı, bilişsel beceriler ve motivasyon ve kaygı gibi bireysel farklılıklardır. Bu faktörlerin dil edinme süreçlerine olan etkileri oldukça araştırılmıştır. Örneğin bazı çalışmalar çocukluk döneminde öğrenilen ikinci dilin daha akıcı olduğunu bulurken diğer çalışmalar öğrenilen yaştan ziyade ikinci dil girdisinin kalitesinin ve ikinci dilde üretme fırsatının olmasının önemli olduğunu vurgulamaktadır (İnceleme için bk. Oliver ve Azkarai, 2017). Bu faktörlerin yanı sıra günümüzde dijital teknolojinin hayatımıza entegre olması ile birlikte internet, sosyal medya ve oyunlar sayesinde ikinci bir dile maruz kalmak farklı bir boyut kazanmıştır. Bu değişim ikinci

konu çok yeni bir ilgi alanıdır ve Yaşamımızda sanal gerçeklik gibi daha farklı biçimlerde yer aldıkça çocuk ikinci dil ediniminde dijital teknolojilerin etkileri ve sınıf ortamlarına nasıl uyarlanabileceği ile ilgili daha fazla çalışma gerekmektedir. Ayrıca dijital teknolojilerin olumlu yönlerinin yanı sıra cümle kurulum hataları gibi oluşabilecek olumsuzlukların da araştırılması söz konusudur. Dijital teknolojiler hayatımızın bir gerçeğidir. Ebeveynlerin internet güvenliği konusunda bilinçlenmesi ve çocuklarının güvenliğini sağlaması, çocuklarının ekran başında geçirdikleri süre, oyun türünün ve içeriğinin uygunluğundan emin olmaları önemlidir.

Kaynakça

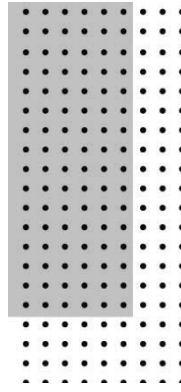
- Acquah, E. O., ve Katz, H. T. (2020). Digital game-based L2 learning outcomes for primary through high-school students: A systematic literature review. *Computers and Education*, 143. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2019.103667>
- Aghlara, L. ve Tamjid, N. H. (2011). The effect of digital games on Iranian children's vocabulary retention in foreign language acquisition. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 29, 552-560. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2011.11.275>
- Akayoğlu, S., Yazan, B., ve Üzüm, B. (2021). Designing telecollaboration projects for developing intercultural communicative competence. *Cankaya University Journal of Humanities and Social Sciences*, 15(2), 348-362. <https://doi.org/10.47777/cankujhss.1047511>
- Antoniou, M. (2019). The advantages of bilingualism debate. *Annual Review of Linguistics*, 5(1), 1-21. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-linguistics-011718-011820>
- Anyaegbu, R., Jessy, W. T., ve Li, Y. (2012). Serious game motivation in an EFL classroom in Chinese primary school. *The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology*, 11(1).
- Atkinson, D. (2002). Toward a sociocognitive approach to second language acquisition. *The Modern Language Journal*, 86(4), 525-545.
- Atma, M. A., Azmi, M. N., ve Hassan, I. (2020). The influence of modern video games on children's second language acquisition. *International Journal of Scientific ve Technology Research*, 9, 319-323.
- Barbeau, E. B., Chai, X. J., Chen, J.-K., Soles, J., Berken J., Baum, S., Watkins, K. E., ve Klein, D. (2017). The role of the left inferior parietal lobule in second language learning: An intensive language training fMRI study. *Neuropsychologia*, 98, 169-176. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2016.10.003>
- Bialystok, E., Craik, F. I. M., ve Freedman, M. (2007). Bilingualism as a protection against the onset of symptoms of dementia. *Neuropsychologia*, 45(2), 459-464. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2006.10.009>
- Bui, T. H. (2022). English teachers' integration of digital technologies in the classroom. *International Journal of Educational Research Open*, 3, 100204. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijedro.2022.100204>

- Demir-Lira Ö, E., Kanero, J., Oranç, C., Koşukulu, S., Franko, I., Göksun, T., ve Küntay, A. C. (2020). L2 vocabulary teaching by social robots: the role of gestures and on-screen cues as scaffolds. *Frontiers in Education*, 5:599636. <https://doi.org/10.3389/educ.2020.599636>
- Edwards, S., Straker, L., ve Oakey, H. (2018). Statement on young children and digital technologies. Canberra, ACT: Early Childhood Australia. <http://dx.doi.org/10.23965/ECA.001>
- Finn, A. S., Kalra, P. B., Goetz, C., Leonard, J. A., Sheridan, M. A., ve Gabrieli, J. D. (2016). Developmental dissociation between the maturation of procedural memory and declarative memory. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 142, 212–220. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jecp.2015.09.027>
- Gardner, R. C. (1985). Social psychology and second language learning: The role of attitudes and motivation. London: Edward Arnold.
- Gardner, R. C. (2007). Motivation and second language acquisition. *Porta Linguarum*, 8, 9-20.
- Godwin-Jones, R. (2014). Games in language learning: Opportunities and challenges. *Language Learning & Technology*, 18(2), 9-19. Retrieved from <http://llt.msu.edu/issues/june2014/emerging.pdf>
- Green, K. (2016). The human brain does not need high levels of motivation to learn a foreign language: Motivation has had its day. *Advances in Language and Literary Studies*, 7, 70-77.
- Greitemeyer T. (2022). The dark and bright side of video game consumption: Effects of violent and prosocial video games. *Current Opinion in Psychology*, 46, 101326. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2022.101326>
- Grosjean, F., ve Miller, J. L. (1994). Going in and out of languages: An example of bilingual flexibility. *Psychological Science*, 5(4), 201-206.
- Grosjean, F. (2021). The Extent of Bilingualism. In *Life as a Bilingual: Knowing and Using Two or More Languages* (pp. 27-39). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108975490.003>
- Haleem, A., Javaid, M., Qadri, M. A., ve Suman, R. (2022). Understanding the role of digital technologies in education: A review. *Sustainable Operations and Computers*, 3, 275-285. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.susoc.2022.05.004>
- Harwood, M., ve Omar, A. R. (2021). Digital technology and second language acquisition in pre-school age. *International Journal Vallis Aurea*, 7(2), 31-40. <https://doi.org/10.2507/IJVA.7.2.3.85>
- Hong, J. S., Han, D. H., Kim, Y. I., Bae, S. J., Kim, S. M., ve Renshaw, P. (2017). English language education on-line game and brain connectivity. *ReCALL: Journal of Euro-call*, 29(1), 3–21. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0958344016000173>
- Jarvis, H., ve Krashen, S.D. (2014). Is CALL Obsolete? Language acquisition and language learning revisited in a digital age. *Teaching English as a Foreign Language*, 17(4).
- Jeong, H., Li, P., Suzuki, W., Sugiura, M., ve Kawashima, R. (2021). Neural mechanisms of language learning from social contexts. *Brain and Language*, 212. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bandl.2020.104874>

- Kayseroglu, M. K., ve Samur, Y. (2018). Vocabulary learning through a gamified question and answer application. *Journal of Learning and Teaching in Digital Age*, 3(2), 27-41.
- Konca, A. S. (2022). Digital technology usage of young children: Screen time and families. *Early Childhood Education Journal* 50, 1097–1108.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10643-021-01245-7>
- Krashen, S. D. (1981). *Second Language Acquisition and Second Language Learning*. Pergamon Press Inc., Oxford.
- Kuppens, A. H. (2010). Incidental foreign language acquisition from media exposure. *Learning, Media and Technology*, 35(1), 65-85.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/17439880903561876>
- Ledesma, D., ve Sandoval, M. J. I. (2020). Digital natives and technology for L2 learning outside of the classroom. *Apertura*, 12(1), 72-87.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.32870/Ap.v12n1.1801>
- Lichtman, K. (2021). What about fluency? implicit vs. explicit training affects artificial mini-language production. *Applied Linguistics*, 42(4), 668–691. <https://doi.org/10.1093/applin/amaa054>
- Lie, W. W., ve Yunus, M. M. (2018). Pen Pals are now in your fingertips - A global collaboration online project to develop writing skills. *Creative Education*, 9, 2491-2504.
<https://doi.org/10.4236/ce.2018.915188>
- Mantilla, A., ve Edwards, S. (2019). Digital technology use by and with young children: A systematic review for the statement on young children and digital technologies. *Australasian Journal of Early Childhood*, 44(2), 182–195.
<https://doi.org/10.1177/1836939119832744>
- Meisel, J. M. (2009). Second language acquisition in early childhood. *Zeitschrift für Sprachwissenschaft*, 28(1), 5-34.
- Merdin, E. (2017). Young children's electronic media use and parental mediation. Master's thesis, Middle East Technical University, Ankara, Turkey.
<https://open.metu.edu.tr/handle/123456789/26600>.
- Morris, F. A. (2005). Child-to-child interaction and corrective feedback in a computer mediated L2cClass. *Language Learning & Technology*, 9, 29-45.
- Mustafaoğlu, R., Zirek, E., Yasacı, Z., ve Razak Özdiñçler, A. (2018). The negative effects of digital technology usage on children's development and health. *Addicta: The Turkish Journal on Addictions*, 5, 227–247.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.15805/addicta.2018.5.2.0051>
- Oliver, R., ve Azkarai, A. (2017). Review of child second language acquisition (SLA): Examining theories and research. *Annual Review of Applied Linguistics*, 37, 62-76.
<https://doi.org/10.1017/S0267190517000058>
- Palaiologou, I. (2016). Children under five and digital technologies: Implications for early years pedagogy. *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, 24(1), 5-24. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1350293X.2014.929876>

- Pili-Moss, D. (2018). The earliest stages of second language learning: A behavioral investigation of long-term memory and age. Ph.D. dissertation, Lancaster University. www.research.lancs.ac.uk/portal/files/260180551/PhD_Diana_Pili_Moss_registry.pdf
- Pili-Moss, D., Schmidt, T., Blume, C., Middelanis, L., ve Meurers, D. (2022). Enhancing EFL classroom instruction via the FeedBook: Effects on language development and communicative language use. In B. Arnbjörnsdóttir, B. Bédi, L. Bradley, K. Friðriksdóttir, H. Garðarsdóttir, S. Thouésny, ve M. J. Whelpton (Eds), *Intelligent CALL, granular systems, and learner data: short papers from EUROCALL 2022* (pp. 328-333). Research-publishing.net. <https://doi.org/10.14705/rpnet.2022.61.1479>
- Poštić, S. (2015). Influence of cartoon network on the acquisition of American English during childhood. *Verbum*, 6, 188–195.
- Prensky, M. (2001). “Digital Natives, Digital Immigrants”. *On the Horizon*, 9(5), 1-6. <https://doi.org/10.1108/10748120110424816>
- Pujol, J., Fenoll, R., Forns, J., Harrison, B. J., Martínez-Vilavella, G., Macià, D., Alvarez-Pedrerol, M., Blanco-Hinojo, L., González-Ortiz, S., Deus, J., ve Sunyer, J. (2016). Video gaming in school children: How much is enough? *Annals of Neurology*, 80(3), 424–433. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ana.24745>
- Rachels, J. R., ve Rockinson-Szapkiw, A. J. (2018). The effects of a mobile gamification app on elementary students’ Spanish achievement and self-efficacy. *Computer Assisted Language Learning*, 31(1-2), 72-89. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09588221.2017.1382536>
- Roehr-Brackin, K., ve Tellier, A. (2019). The role of language-analytic ability in children’s instructed second language learning. *Studies in Second Language Acquisition*, 41(5), 1111-1131. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0272263119000214>
- Sadler, R., ve Dooly, M. (2016). Twelve years of telecollaboration: what we have learnt. *ELT Journal*, 70(4), 401–413. <https://doi.org/10.1093/elt/ccw041>
- Spada, N., ve Lightbown, P. M. (2020). Second Language Acquisition. In N. Schmitt ve M. P. H., Rodgers (Eds.), *An introduction to applied linguistics* (pp. 111-127). Routledge.
- Schumann, J. H. (1976). Second language acquisition: the pidginization hypothesis. *Language Learning*, 26, 391-408. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-1770.1976.tb00283.x>
- Schumann, J. H. (1986). Research on the acculturation model for second language acquisition. *Journal of Multilingual and Multicultural Development*, 7(5), 379-392. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01434632.1986.9994254>
- Selinker, L. (1972). Interlanguage. *International Review of Applied Linguistics in Language Teaching*, 10(3), 209-231.
- Selinker, L., Swain, M., ve Dumas, G. (1975). The interlanguage hypothesis extended to children. *Language Learning*, 25(1), 139-152. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-1770.1975.tb00114.x>
- Sun, Z., Lin, C-H., You, J., Shen, H. J., Qi, S., ve Luo, L. (2017). Improving the English-speaking skills of young learners through mobile social networking. *Computer Assisted Language Learning*, 30(3-4), 304-324. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09588221.2017.1308384>

- Sylvén, L. K., ve Sundqvist. (2012). Gaming as extramural English L2 learning and L2 proficiency among young learners. *ReCALL*, 24, 302-321.
<https://doi.org/10.1017/S095834401200016X>
- Taylor, B. P. (1974). Toward a theory of language acquisition. *Language Learning*, 24(1), 23-35.
- Terrell, T. D. (1977). A natural approach to second language acquisition and learning. *The Modern Language Journal*, 61(7), 325-337.
- Terrell, T. D. (1982). The natural approach to language teaching: An update. *The Modern Language Journal*, 66(2), 121-132. <https://doi.org/10.2307/326380>
- Turgut, Y., ve İrgin, P. (2009). Young learners' language learning via computer games. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 1(1), 760-764.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/J.SBSPRO.2009.01.135>
- Ullman, M. T. (2014). The Declarative/Procedural Model: A Neurobiologically Motivated Theory of First and Second Language. In *Theories in Second Language Acquisition* (pp. 147-172). Routledge.
- Utku, Ö., ve Dolgunsöz, E. (2018). Teaching EFL vocabulary to young digital natives through Online Games: A study with Turkish 5th grade EFL learners. *International Online Journal of Education and Teaching (IOJET)*, 5(1), 115-130.
<http://iojet.org/index.php/IOJET/article/view/228/223>
- Verdugo, D. R. ve Belmonte, I. A. (2007). Using digital stories to improve listening comprehension with Spanish young learners of English. *Language Learning & Technology*, 11(1), 87-101.
- Vogt, P., vd. (2019). Second language tutoring using social robots: A large-scale study. *14th ACM/IEEE International Conference on Human-Robot Interaction (HRI)*, Daegu, Korea (South), pp. 497-505. <https://doi.org/10.1109/HRI.2019.8673077>.
- Yağlı, A. (2022). Çocuklara yabancı dil öğretiminde çizgi filmlerin kullanılması: Zou adlı çizgi film örneği. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 1(1), 33-53.
<https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/gefad/issue/68130/976681>
- Zhang, Q., Cao, Y., ve Tian, J. (2020). Effects of violent video games on aggressive cognition and aggressive behavior. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*. Advance online publication. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2019.0676>



BÖLÜM 8

Okuma Yazma ve Matematik Gelişiminde Dijital Teknolojiler

Tuğba Bahçekapılı Özdemir

Günümüzde çocuklar dünyaya geldikleri andan itibaren birçok farklı dijital teknolojiye maruz kalmakta ve yaşamlarının ilk yıllardan itibaren çeşitli teknolojileri kullanmayı öğrendikleri dijital bir ortamda büyümektedirler (Kabali vd., 2015; Rideout, 2013; Spatariu vd., 2012). Yapılan araştırmalar, çocukların medya kullanımının son yıllarda önemli ölçüde arttığını göstermektedir. Common Sense Medya'nın Amerika Birleşik Devletleri'nde yürütmüş olduğu çalışmanın raporuna göre 0-8 yaş arası çocuklar günde ortalama iki buçuk saat dijital medya ortamlarında vakit geçirmektedirler (Rideout ve Robb, 2020). Bu kapsamda televizyon ve video izlemek, medyada geçirilen sürelerinin yaklaşık dörtte üçünü (%73) oluşturmaktadır. Ayrıca YouTube gibi sitelerde çevrim içi video izlemenin, günde ortalama 39 dakika ile toplam TV ve video izlemede en büyük paya sahip olduğu belirtilmektedir. Türkiye'de de 412 aileyle yürütülen bir çalışma; 0-6 yaş arası çocukların günde yaklaşık 1-2 saatlerini televizyon izleyerek ve yaklaşık 1 saati tablet/akıllı telefonda video izleyerek geçirilen ortaya koymuştur (Merdin, 2017). Konca'nın (2022) 3-6 yaş arası çocuğa sahip 537 aileyle ev ortamındaki dijital medya kullanımını inceleyen çalışması da çocukların günde ortalama 118,6 dakika televizyon seyrettiklerini, 63.1 dakika akıllı telefon ve 40.7 dakika tablet bilgisayar kullandıklarını göstermektedir. Araştırmada, çocukların teknolojiden zengin bir ortamda yaşadıkları ve evlerinde en yaygın kullanılan dijital cihazların sırasıyla televizyon, akıllı telefon ve tablet bilgisayarlar olduğu ifade edilmektedir. Türkiye'de 1214 ebeveynle yürütülen diğer bir çalışmada, çocukların yaşlarıyla birlikte ekran sürelerinin arttığı, bu bağlamda 2 yaşından küçük çocukların günlük ekran süresi ortalama 1 saat iken 2-4 yaş arası yaklaşık 2.5 saate, 5-6 yaş arası 3 saate çıktığı ortaya koyulmuştur (Uzundag vd., 2022). Ekran başında çocukların sırasıyla You-

nolojilerin okul öncesi dönemde öğrenme ve gelişmeyi desteklemede nasıl tasarlanıp kullanılabileceğine yönelik araştırma destekli bulgular paydaşlara yol gösterici olacaktır.

Kaynakça

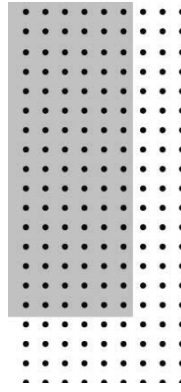
- Baydar, N., Kağıtçıbaşı, Ç., Küntay, A. C. ve Gökşen, F. (2008). Effects of an educational television program on preschoolers: Variability in benefits. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 29(5), 349-360. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2008.06.005>
- Baykal, G. E., Oranc, C., Gökşun, T. ve Küntay, A. (2017). Okul öncesi dönemde çocukların teknoloji kullanımı ve öğrenmeye etkileri. Ç. Aydın, T. Gökşun, A. Küntay ve D. Tahiroğlu (Der.), *Aklın Çocuk Hâli: Zihin Gelişimi Araştırmaları* (2. Baskı, s. 417-440) içinde. Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Bellagamba, F., Presaghi, F., Di Marco, M., D'Abundo, E., Blanchfield, O. ve Barr, R. (2021). How infant and toddlers' media use is related to sleeping habits in everyday life in Italy. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12, 589664. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.589664>
- Bronfenbrenner U. (1994). Ecological models of human development. T. Husén ve T. N. Postlethwaite (Ed.), *International Encyclopedia of Education* (2. Baskı., 3. cilt, s. 1643–1647). Pergamon Press.
- Bus, A. G. ve Anstadt, R. (2021). Toward digital picture books for a new generation of emergent readers. *AERA Open*, 7. <https://doi.org/10.1177/23328584211063874>
- Bus, A. G., Roskos, K. ve Burstein, K. (2020). Promising interactive functions in digital storybooks for young children. K. J. Rohlfing ve C. Müller- Brauers (Ed.), *International Perspectives on Digital Media and Early Literacy: The Impact of Digital Devices on Learning, Language Acquisition and Social Interaction* (1. Baskı, s. 7-26) içinde. Routledge.
- Bus, A. G., Takacs, Z. K. ve Kegel, C. A. T. (2015). Affordances and limitations of electronic storybooks for young children's emergent literacy. *Developmental Review*, 35, 79-97. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2014.12.004>
- Çağiltay, K. ve Tunga, Y. (2022). Eğitsel Nöromitler. E. Keleş (Ed.), *Eğitimsel Sinirbilim* (1. Baskı, s. 71-102) içinde. Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Callaghan, M. N. ve Reich, S. M. (2018). Are educational preschool apps designed to teach? An analysis of the app market. *Learning, Media and Technology*, 43(3), 280-293. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17439884.2018.1498355>
- Council on Communications and Media (2016). Media and young minds. *Pediatrics*, 138(5):e20162591. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2016-2591>
- DeLoache, J. S., Chiong, C., Sherman, K., Islam, N., Vanderborcht, M., Troseth, G. L., Strouse, G. A. ve O'Doherty, K. (2010). Do babies learn from baby media? *Psychological Science*, 21(11), 1570–1574. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797610384145>
- Demir-Lira, Ö. E. (2016). Okul öncesi dönemde ve okul çağında okuma yazma ve matematik gelişimi. T. Gökşun, A. Küntay ve D. Tahiroğlu (Der.), *Aklın çocuk hâli: zihin gelişimi araştırmaları* (2. Baskı, s. 319-342) içinde. Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları.

- Duncan, G. J., Dowsett, C. J., Claessens, A., Magnuson, K., Huston, A. C., Klebanov, P., Pagani, L. S., Feinstein, L., Engel, M., Brooks-Gunn, J., Sexton, H., Duckworth, K ve Japel, C. (2007). School readiness and later achievement. *Developmental Psychology*, 43(6), 1428–1446. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.43.6.1428>
- Fisch, S. M. (2000). A capacity model of children's comprehension of educational content on television. *Media Psychology*, 2(1), 63-91. https://doi.org/10.1207/S1532785XMEP0201_4
- Gecü-Parmaksız, Z. (2017). Okul öncesi çocuklar için artırılmış gerçeklik etkinlikleri: geometrik şekilleri anlamının ve uzamsal becerileri geliştirmenin karşılaştırmalı analizi [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi.
- Gueron-Sela, N. ve Gordon-Hacker, A. (2020). Longitudinal links between media use and focused attention through toddlerhood: A cumulative risk approach. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 11, 569222. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.569222>
- Heckman, J. J. (2006). Skill formation and the economics of investing in disadvantaged children. *Science*, 312(5782), 1900-1902. doi: 10.1126/science.1128898
- Heimann, M., Bus, A ve Barr, R. (2021). Editorial: growing up in a digital world - social and cognitive implications. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12, 745788. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.745788>
- Hirsh-Pasek, K., Zosh, J. M., Golinkoff, R. M., Gray, J. H., Robb, M. B. ve Kaufman, J. (2015). Putting education in "educational" apps: lessons from the science of learning. *Psychological science in the public interest: a journal of the American Psychological Society*, 16(1), 3–34. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1529100615569721>
- Johnson, G. ve Ptoplampu, K. P. (2008). A conceptual framework for understanding the effect of the Internet on child development: The ecological techno-subsystem. *Canadian Journal of Learning and Technology*, 34, 19-28.
- Kabali, H. K., Irigoyen, M. M., Nunez-Davis, R., Budacki, J. G., Mohanty, S. H., Leister, K. P. ve Bonner, R. L., Jr (2015). Exposure and use of mobile media devices by young children. *Pediatrics*, 136(6), 1044–1050. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2015-2151>
- Kara, N., Aydın, C. C. ve Cagiltay, K. (2014). Design and development of a smart storytelling toy. *Interactive Learning Environments*, 22(3) 288-297. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2011.649767>
- Kaytaz, M. (2005). Türkiye’de okul öncesi eğitimin fayda- maliyet analizi. Anne Çocuk Eğitim Vakfı. https://www.acev.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/turkiyede_okuloncesi_egitiminin_fayda_maliyet_analizi.pdf adresinden 26 Aralık 2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Konca, A.S. ve Koksalan, B. (2017). Preschool children’s interaction with ICT at home. *International Journal of Research in Education and Science (IJRES)*, 3(2), 571-581. DOI: 10.21890/ijres.328086
- Kosmas, P. ve Zaphiris, P. (2020). Words in action: investigating students’ language acquisition and emotional performance through embodied learning. *Innovation in Language Learning and Teaching*, 14(4), 317-332. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17501229.2019.1607355>

- Krcmar, M. ve Cingel, D. P. (2014). Parent-child joint reading in traditional and electronic formats. *Media Psychology*, 17(3), 262-281.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/15213269.2013.840243>
- Linebarger, D. L. ve Vaala, S. E. (2010). Screen media and language development in infants and toddlers: An ecological perspective. *Developmental Review*, 30(2), 176-202. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2010.03.006>
- Mayer, R. E. (2014). Cognitive theory of multimedia learning. R. E. Mayer (Ed.), *Cambridge handbook of multimedia learning* (s. 31-48) içinde. Cambridge University Press.
- McHarg, G., Ribner, A. D., Devine, R. T. ve Hughes, C. (2020). Screen time and executive function in toddlerhood: A longitudinal study. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 11, 570392. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2020.570392>
- Merdin, E. (2017). Erken çocukluk döneminde elektronik medya kullanımı ve ebeveyn rolü [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi.
- Meyer, M., Zosh, J. M., McLaren, C., Robb, M., McCafferty, H., Golinkoff, R. M., Hirsh-Pasek, K. ve Radesky, J. (2021). How educational are “educational” apps for young children? App store content analysis using the Four Pillars of Learning framework. *Journal of Children and Media*, 15(4), 526-548.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/17482798.2021.1882516>
- Miller, E. B. ve Warschauer, M. (2014). Young children and e-reading: research to date and questions for the future. *Learning, Media and Technology*, 39(3), 283-305. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17439884.2013.867868>
- Neumann, M. M. (2018). Parent scaffolding of young children’s use of touch screen tablets. *Early Child Development and Care*, 188(12), 1654-1664.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/03004430.2016.1278215>
- Neumann, M. M. (2020). The impact of tablets and apps on language development. *Childhood Education*, 96(6), 70-74.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/00094056.2020.1846394>
- Neumann, M. M. ve Neumann, D. L. (2016). An analysis of mother-child interactions during an ipad activity. K. Alvarez (Ed.), *Parent-child Interactions and Relationships: Perceptions, Practices, and Developmental Outcomes* (s. 133-148) içinde. Nova Science Publishers Inc.
- OECD (2020). *Early Learning and Child Well-being: A Study of Five-year-Olds in England, Estonia, and the United States*, OECD Publishing.
<https://doi.org/10.1787/3990407f-en>
- Outhwaite, L., Early, E., Herodotou, C. ve Van Herwegen, J. (2022). *Can Maths Apps Add Value to Young Children's Learning? A Systematic Review and Content Analysis*. IOE, UCL's Faculty of Education and Society: London, UK.
<https://discovery.ucl.ac.uk/id/eprint/10149354/> adresinden 3 Şubat 2023 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Özçakır, B., Konca, A. S. ve Arikan, N. (2019). Children's geometric understanding through digital activities: The case of basic geometric shapes. *International Journal of Progressive Education*, 15(3), 108-122. <https://doi.org/10.29329/ijpe.2019.193.8>

- Plowman, L. ve McPake, J. (2013). Seven myths about young children and technology. *Childhood Education*, 89(1), 27-33. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00094056.2013.757490>
- Prensky, M. (2001). Digital natives, digital immigrants part 2: Do they really think differently?. *On the Horizon*, 9(6), 1-6. <https://doi.org/10.1108/10748120110424843>
- Reynolds, A. J., Temple, J. A., Robertson, D. L. ve Mann, E. A. (2002). Age 21 cost-benefit analysis of the Title I Chicago child-parent centers. *Educational Evaluation and Policy Analysis*, 24(4), 267-303. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/3594119>
- Rideout, V. (2013). *Zero to eight: Children's media use in America 2013*. Common Sense Media.
- Rideout, V. ve Robb, M. B. (2020). *The Common Sense Census: Media Use by Kids Age Zero to Eight, 2020*. Common Sense Media.
- Rowe, M. L., Turco, R. G. ve Blatt, J. H. (2021). Can interactive apps promote parent-child conversations?. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 76, 101326. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2021.101326>
- Sarı, B. (2018). Elektronik Hikâye Kitaplarının Farklı Sosyoekonomik Düzeyden gelen 4-6 Yaş Çocukların Anlamlı Kelime Edinimleri Üzerine Etkisi [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Uludağ Üniversitesi.
- Shuey, E. ve Kankaraş, M. (2018). The power and promise of early learning. *OECD Education Working Papers*, No. 186, OECD Publishing. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1787/f9b2e53f-en>.
- Smeets, D. J. H. ve Bus, A. G. (2015). The interactive animated e-book as a word learning device for kindergartners. *Applied Psycholinguistics*, 36(4), 899-920. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0142716413000556>
- Spatariu, A., Peach, A. ve Bell, S. (2012). Enculturation of young children and technology. S. Blake ve D. L. Winsor ve L. Allen (Ed.), *Technology and Young Children: Bridging the Communication-Generation Gap* (s. 24-48) içinde. IGI Global.
- Starke, A., Leinweber, J. ve Ritterfeld, U. (2020). Designing apps to facilitate first and second language acquisition in children. K. J. Rohlfing ve C. Müller- Brauers (Ed.), *International Perspectives on Digital Media and Early Literacy: The Impact of Digital Devices on Learning, Language Acquisition and Social Interaction* (s. 141-160) içinde. Routledge.
- Strouse, G. A. ve Troseth, G. L. (2014). Supporting toddlers' transfer of word learning from video. *Cognitive Development*, 30, 47-64. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cogdev.2014.01.002>
- Sundqvist, A., Koch, F. S., Birberg Thornberg, U., Barr, R. ve Heimann, M. (2021). Growing up in a digital world - digital media and the association with the child's language development at two years of age. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12, 569920. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.569920>
- Sweller, J. (2010). Cognitive load theory: Recent theoretical advances. J. L. Plass, R. Moreno ve R. Brünken (Ed.), *Cognitive Load Theory: Theory and Application* (s. 29-47) içinde. Cambridge University Press.

- Takacs, Z. K., Swart, E. K. ve Bus, A. G. (2015). Benefits and pitfalls of multimedia and interactive features in technology-enhanced storybooks: a meta-analysis. *Review of Educational Research*, 85(4), 698–739. <https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654314566989>
- Uzundağ, B.A., Oranç, C., Keşşafıođlu, D., ve Altundal, M.N. (2022). How Children in Turkey Use Digital Media: Factors Related to Children, Parents, and Their Home Environment. H.H. Şen ve H. Selin (Ed.), *Childhood in Turkey: Educational, Sociological, and Psychological Perspectives* (s. 137-149) içinde. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-08208-5_10
- Vance, E. (2018). Can you super-charge your baby?. *Scientific American*, 318(6), 34-39. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/27173503>
- Yelland, N. ve Masters, J. (2007). Rethinking scaffolding in the information age. *Computers & Education*, 48(3), 362–382. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2005.01.010>
- Yıldırım, Z. (2016). Öğretim teknolojileri ve ileti tasarımı. K. Çağıltay ve Y. Göktaş (Ed.), *Öğretim Teknolojilerinin Temelleri: Teoriler, Araştırmalar, Eğilimler* (2. Baskı. 279-296) içinde. Pegem Akademi.



BÖLÜM 9

Çocuklarda Dijital Teknoloji Kullanımının Sosyal Beceriler ve Duygu Düzenlemeye Etkisi

Gizem Koç Arık

Dijital teknoloji, veri üreten, depolayan veya işleyen elektronik araçlar, sistemler, cihazlar ve kaynaklara karşılık gelmektedir. Akıllı telefonlar, tablet, bilgisayar gibi multimedya cihazlar ile sosyal medya uygulamaları ve çevrim içi oyunlar en sık kullanılan dijital teknoloji örnekleridir (Chaudron vd., 2015). Günümüzün çocukları daha önce eşi benzeri görülmemiş bir şekilde dijital teknolojilere erişebilmektedir ve bu açıdan önceki jenerasyonlardan farklılaşmaktadır (Bohnert ve Gracia, 2021). Bu çocuklar için dijital teknoloji kullanımı günlük hayatın bir parçası hâline gelmiştir. 2007 yılında ilk iPhone'un tanıtılmasından sonra doğan çocuklara dokunmatik ekran erişimine sahip oldukları için dijital çocuk anlamına gelen *digitods* denilmektedir (Holloway vd., 2013). Bir önceki kuşakla karşılaştırıldığında, bu çocukların birçoğu taşınabilir akıllı ekranlara daha çok erişim imkânına sahiptir (Brito vd., 2018). Daha önceki kuşaklar dijital teknolojileri bilgisayarda ders anlatımı gibi pasif bir şekilde ve eğitici amaçlar için kullanırken günümüz çocukları için dijital teknoloji kullanımı, çevrim içi benlikler, sosyal ağlar ve günlük deneyimlerle iç içe olmaya kaymıştır (Fomby vd., 2019).

Çocukların dijital teknolojiyi en çok kullandığı form, ekran kullanımı olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Önceki kuşaklar için ekran kullanımı olarak TV izleme öne çıkmışken günümüzde teknolojilerin gelişmesiyle birlikte TV yerini dijital ekran kullanımına bırakmıştır (Bohnert ve Gracia, 2021). Ekran kullanımında ekran süresi çocukların gelişimini etkileyen en önemli göstergelerden biridir. Alan yazında ekran süresinin farklı tanımları bulunmaktadır. Bazı çalışmalarda *ekran süresi*; eğlence, öğrenme, etkileşim veya oyun için ekranda içerik sağlayan herhangi bir

mesine teşvik ettiği de görülmektedir. Alan yazındaki ilgili çalışmalar, ekran kullanımının çocuğun zor duygularında düzenleme becerileri geliştirmesindenense ekrana bakarak becerilerini geliştirme fırsatlarını azalttığını, ayrıca genel olarak ebeveynleriyle etkileşim sıklığını azalttığı için duygu düzenleme gelişimini olumsuz etkilediği gösterilmiştir.

Sonuç

Kitabın bu bölümünde çocukluk döneminde dijital teknoloji kullanımının duygu düzenleme becerilerini de içerecek biçimde çocukların sosyal beceri ile ilişkisinden bahsedilmiştir. Bu ilişkiden bahsedilirken öncelikle dijital teknolojilerin çocuklar arasında kullanım sıklığı, formu, farklı yaşlar için önerilen süreler ve kullanım sebepleri ile kullanımı etkileyen temel faktörlerden tanımlayıcı olarak bahsedilmiştir. Sonrasında sosyal becerilerin tanımı yapılarak dijital teknoloji kullanımıyla ilişkisi gelişimsel olarak anlatılmıştır. Benzer şekilde dijital teknolojilerin kullanımı ile duygu düzenleme ilişkisine değinilmiştir. Çalışmalar çoğunlukla dijital teknoloji kullanımının çocuğun duygu düzenlemesini ve sosyal becerilerini olumsuz etkilediğini göstermektedir. Ancak ebeveyn ile birlikte yaşına uygun bir içerikle ve aktif bir şekilde ekran kullanımının risklerinin ilgili gelişimsel çıktılar açısından daha düşük olduğu da tutarlı bir şekilde görülmüştür. Bu şekilde dijital teknoloji kullanımının yüksek SED’de yaşayan çocuklar için daha sık deneyimlendiği düşünüldüğünde özellikle düşük SED’deki çocuklar için dijital teknoloji kullanımının sosyal beceriler açısından bir risk faktörü olduğunu söyleyebiliriz.

Kaynakça

- Aldao, A., Gee, D. G., De Los Reyes, A., ve Seager, I. (2016). Emotion regulation as a transdiagnostic factor in the development of internalizing and externalizing psychopathology: Current and future directions. *Development and Psychopathology*, 28(4pt1), 927-946. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0954579416000638>
- American Academy of Pediatrics. (2006). *Media and Young Minds*. e20162591. <https://doi.org/0.1542/peds.2016-2591>
- American Psychological Association. (t.y.). *APA dictionary of psychology*. Geliş tarihi 31 Ocak 2023, gönderen <https://dictionary.apa.org/>
- Babic, M. J., Smith, J. J., Morgan, P. J., Eather, N., Plotnikoff, R. C., ve Lubans, D. R. (2017). Longitudinal associations between changes in screen-time and mental health outcomes in adolescents. *Mental Health and Physical Activity*, 12, 124-131. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mhpa.2017.04.001>
- Blair, B. L., Perry, N. B., O’Brien, M., Calkins, S. D., Keane, S. P., ve Shanahan, L. (2015). Identifying developmental cascades among differentiated dimensions of so-

- cial competence and emotion regulation. *Developmental Psychology*, 51(8), 1062-1073. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0039472>
- Bodrova, E., ve Leong, D. J. (2006). Self-regulation as a key to school readiness: How early childhood teachers can promote this critical competency. İçinde M. Zaslow ve I. Martinez-Beck (Ed.), *Critical issues in Early Childhood Professional Development* (ss. 203-224). Paulh Brookes Publishing.
- Bohnert, M., ve Gracia, P. (2021). Emerging Digital Generations? Impacts of Child Digital Use on Mental and Socioemotional Well-Being across Two Cohorts in Ireland, 2007–2018. *Child Indicators Research*, 14(2), 629-659. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12187-020-09767-z>
- Brito, R., Dias, P., ve Oliveira, G. (2018). Young children, digital media and smart toys: How perceptions shape adoption and domestication. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 49(5), 807-820. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12655>
- Camerini, A.-L., Schulz, P. J., ve Jeannet, A.-M. (2018). The social inequalities of Internet access, its use, and the impact on children's academic performance: Evidence from a longitudinal study in Switzerland. *New Media ve Society*, 20(7), 2489-2508. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444817725918>
- Canaslan, B., ve Sungur, S. (2022). Preschool children's digital media usage and self-regulation skill. *Turkish Journal of Education*, 126-142. <https://doi.org/10.19128/turje.889549>
- Carson, V., ve Kuzik, N. (2021). The association between parent–child technology interference and cognitive and social–emotional development in preschool-aged children. *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 47(4), 477-483. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cch.12859>
- Cerniglia, L., Cimino, S., ve Ammaniti, M. (2021). What are the effects of screen time on emotion regulation and academic achievements? A three-wave longitudinal study on children from 4 to 8 years of age. *Journal of Early Childhood Research*, 19(2), 145-160. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1476718X20969846>
- Chaudron, S., Beutel, M. E., Donoso-Navarrate, V., Dreier, M., Fletcher-Watson, B., Heikilä, A. S., ve Wölfling, K. (2015). *Young children (0-8) and digital technology: A qualitative exploratory study across seven countries* [European Commission]. Joint Research Centre. <https://data.europa.eu/doi/10.2788/00749>
- Cliff, D. P., Howard, S. J., Radesky, J. S., McNeill, J., ve Vella, S. A. (2018). Early Childhood Media Exposure and Self-Regulation: Bidirectional Longitudinal Associations. *Academic Pediatrics*, 18(7), 813-819. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.acap.2018.04.012>
- Courage, M. L., ve Howe, M. L. (2010). To watch or not to watch: Infants and toddlers in a brave new electronic world. *Developmental Review*, 30(2), 101-115. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2010.03.002>
- Coyne, S. M., Rogers, A., Shawcroft, J., Reschke, P., Barr, R., Davis, E. J., Holmgren, H. G., ve Domoff, S. (2022). Meltdowns and media: Moment-to-moment fluctuations in young children's media use transitions and the role of children's mood states. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 136, 107360. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2022.107360>

- Coyne, S. M., Shawcroft, J., Gale, M., Gentile, D. A., Etherington, J. T., Holmgren, H., ve Stockdale, L. (2021). Tantrums, toddlers and technology: Temperament, media emotion regulation, and problematic media use in early childhood. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 120, 106762. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2021.106762>
- Coyne, S. M., Warburton, W. A., Essig, L. W., ve Stockdale, L. A. (2018). Violent video games, externalizing behavior, and prosocial behavior: A five-year longitudinal study during adolescence. *Developmental Psychology*, 54(10), 1868-1880. <https://doi.org/10.1037/dev0000574>
- Crowell, J. A. (2021). Development of emotion regulation in typically developing children. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 30(3), 467-474. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chc.2021.04.001>
- Denham, S. A., Wyatt, T. M., Bassett, H. H., Echeverria, D., ve Knox, S. S. (2009). Assessing social-emotional development in children from a longitudinal perspective. *Journal of Epidemiology ve Community Health*, 63(Suppl 1), i37-i52. <https://doi.org/10.1136/jech.2007.070797>
- Domoff, S. E., Borgen, A. L., ve Radesky, J. S. (2020). Interactional theory of childhood problematic media use. *Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies*, 2(4), 343-353. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hbe2.217>
- Eirich, R., McArthur, B. A., Anhorn, C., McGuinness, C., Christakis, D. A., ve Madigan, S. (2022). Association of Screen Time With Internalizing and Externalizing Behavior Problems in Children 12 Years or Younger: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *JAMA Psychiatry*, 79(5), 393. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapsychiatry.2022.0155>
- Eisenberg, N., Spinrad, T. L., ve Eggum, N. D. (2010). Emotion-Related Self-Regulation and Its Relation to Children's Maladjustment. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*, 6(1), 495-525. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.clinpsy.121208.131208>
- Eisenberg, N., Spinrad, T. L., ve Knafo-Noam, A. (2015). Prosocial development. İçinde R. M. Lerner ve M. E. Lamb (Ed.), *Handbook of child psychology and developmental science: Socioemotional Processes* (7th edition, C. 3, ss. 610-656).
- Elias, N., ve Sulkin, I. (2017). YouTube viewers in diapers: An exploration of factors associated with amount of toddlers' online viewing. *Cyberpsychology: Journal of Psychosocial Research on Cyberspace*, 11(3). <https://doi.org/10.5817/CP2017-3-2>
- Feldman, R. (2007). Parent-Infant Synchrony: Biological Foundations and Developmental Outcomes. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 16(6), 340-345. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8721.2007.00532.x>
- Geer, R., White, B., Zeegers, Y., Au, W., ve Barnes, A. (2017). Emerging pedagogies for the use of iPADS in schools. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 48(2), 490-498. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12381>
- George, M. J., Russell, M. A., Piontak, J. R., ve Odgers, C. L. (2018). Concurrent and Subsequent Associations Between Daily Digital Technology Use and High-Risk Adolescents' Mental Health Symptoms. *Child Development*, 89(1), 78-88. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.12819>
- Gordon-Hacker, A., ve Gueron-Sela, N. (2020). Maternal use of media to regulate child distress: A double-edged sword? Longitudinal links to toddlers' negative emotiona-

- lity. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 23, 400-405. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2019.0487>
- Gou, H., ve Perceval, G. (2022). Does digital media use increase risk of social-emotional delay for Chinese preschoolers? *Journal of Children and Media*, 1-16. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17482798.2022.2118141>
- Gracia, P., Garcia-Roman, J., Oinas, T., ve Anttila, T. (2020). Child and Adolescent Time Use: A Cross-National Study. *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 82(4), 1304-1325. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jomf.12626>
- Gross, J. J., ve Thompson, R. A. (2007). Emotion regulation: Conceptual foundations. İçinde J. J. Gross (Ed.), *Handbook of emotion regulation* (ss. 1-49). Guilford Press.
- Hartshorne, J. K., Huang, Y. T., Lucio Paredes, P. M., Oppenheimer, K., Robbins, P. T., ve Velasco, M. D. (2021). Screen time as an index of family distress. *Current Research in Behavioral Sciences*, 2, 100023. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crbeha.2021.100023>
- Heckman, J. J., Stixrud, J., ve Urzua, S. (2006). The effects of cognitive and noncognitive abilities on labor market outcomes and social behavior. *Journal of Labor Economics*, 24(3), 411-482.
- Hinkley, T., Timperio, A., Salmon, J., ve Hesketh, K. (2017). Does Preschool Physical Activity and Electronic Media Use Predict Later Social and Emotional Skills at 6 to 8 Years? A Cohort Study. *Journal of Physical Activity and Health*, 14(4), 308-316. <https://doi.org/10.1123/jpah.2015-0700>
- Holloway, D., Green, L., ve Livingstone, S. (2013). *Zero to eight. Young children and their internet use* (ss. 1-36) [Report]. The London School of Economics and Political Science.
- Hosokawa, R., ve Katsura, T. (2018). Association between mobile technology use and child adjustment in early elementary school age. *PLOS ONE*, 13(7), e0199959. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0199959>
- Hu, B. Y., Johnson, G. K., Teo, T., ve Wu, Z. (2020). Relationship Between Screen Time and Chinese Children's Cognitive and Social Development. *Journal of Research in Childhood Education*, 34(2), 183-207. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02568543.2019.1702600>
- Hu, B. Y., Johnson, G. K., ve Wu, H. (2018). Screen time relationship of Chinese parents and their children. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 94, 659-669. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.childyouth.2018.09.008>
- John, A., Bates, S., ve Zimmermann, N. (2022). Media use and children's self-regulation: A narrative review. *Early Child Development and Care*, 1-15. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03004430.2022.2047036>
- Jolliffe, D., ve Farrington, D. P. (2006). Development and validation of the Basic Empathy Scale. *Journal of Adolescence*, 29(4), 589-611. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adolescence.2005.08.010>
- Kadan, G., ve Aral, N. (2018). Okul öncesi dönem çocuklarının medya kullanım düzeylerinin incelenmesi. *al Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies and Innovative Technologies*, 2(2), 51-55.

- Koivula, M., Huttunen, K., Mustola, M., Lipponen, S., ve Laakso, M.-L. (2017). The Emotion Detectives Game: Supporting the Social-emotional Competence of Young Children. İçinde M. Ma ve A. Oikonomou (Ed.), *Serious Games and Edutainment Applications* (ss. 29-53). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-51645-5_2
- Kopp, C. B. (1989). *Regulation of distress and negative emotions: A developmental view*.
- Kremer, P., Elshaug, C., Leslie, E., Toumbourou, J. W., Patton, G. C., ve Williams, J. (2014). Physical activity, leisure-time screen use and depression among children and young adolescents. *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 17(2), 183-187. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jsams.2013.03.012>
- Kwon, K., Hanrahan, A. R., ve Kupzyk, K. A. (2017). Emotional expressivity and emotion regulation: Relation to academic functioning among elementary school children. *School Psychology Quarterly*, 32(1), 75-88. <https://doi.org/10.1037/spq0000166>
- Lauricella, A. R., Blackwell, C. K., ve Wartella, E. (2017). The “new” technology environment: The role of content and context on learning and development from mobile media. İçinde R. Barr ve D. N. Linebarger (Ed.), *Media exposure during infancy and early childhood: The effects of content and context on learning and development* (ss. 1-23). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-45102-2_1
- Lieberman, D. A., Chamberlin, B., Medina, E., Franklin, B. A., Sanner, B. M., ve Vafiadis, D. K. (2011). The Power of Play: Innovations in Getting Active Summit 2011: A Science Panel Proceedings Report From the American Heart Association. *Circulation*, 123(21), 2507-2516. <https://doi.org/10.1161/CIR.0b013e318219661d>
- Lieberman, D. A., Fisk, M. C., ve Biely, E. (2009). Digital Games for Young Children Ages Three to Six: From Research to Design. *Computers in the Schools*, 26(4), 299-313. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07380560903360178>
- Lillard, A. S., ve Peterson, J. (2011). The Immediate Impact of Different Types of Television on Young Children’s Executive Function. *Pediatrics*, 128(4), 644-649. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2010-1919>
- Lin, H.-P., Chen, K.-L., Chou, W., Yuan, K.-S., Yen, S.-Y., Chen, Y.-S., ve Chow, J. C. (2020). Prolonged touch screen device usage is associated with emotional and behavioral problems, but not language delay, in toddlers. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 58, 101424. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2020.101424>
- Liu, W., Wu, X., Huang, K., Yan, S., Ma, L., Cao, H., Gan, H., ve Tao, F. (2021). Early childhood screen time as a predictor of emotional and behavioral problems in children at 4 years: A birth cohort study in China. *Environmental Health and Preventive Medicine*, 26(1), 3. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12199-020-00926-w>
- López-Pérez, B., Gummerum, M., Wilson, E., ve Dellaria, G. (2017). Studying Children’s Intrapersonal Emotion Regulation Strategies from the Process Model of Emotion Regulation. *Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 178(2), 73-88. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00221325.2016.1230085>
- MacGowan, T. L., ve Schmidt, L. A. (2021). Preschoolers’ Social Cognitive Development in the Age of Screen Time Ubiquity. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 24(2), 141-144. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2020.0093>

- MacLean, P. C., Rynes, K. N., Aragón, C., Caprihan, A., Phillips, J. P., ve Lowe, J. R. (2014). Mother–infant mutual eye gaze supports emotion regulation in infancy during the Still-Face paradigm. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 37(4), 512-522. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2014.06.008>
- Madigan, S., McArthur, B. A., Anhorn, C., Eirich, R., ve Christakis, D. A. (2020). Associations Between Screen Use and Child Language Skills: A Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 174(7), 665. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2020.0327>
- Mares, M.-L., ve Acosta, E. E. (2008). Be Kind to Three-Legged Dogs: Children’s Literal Interpretations of TV’s Moral Lessons. *Media Psychology*, 11(3), 377-399. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15213260802204355>
- McClelland, M. M., ve Cameron, C. E. (2012). Self-regulation in early childhood: Improving conceptual clarity and developing ecologically valid measures: Self-regulation in early childhood: Improving conceptual clarity and measures. *Child Development Perspectives*, 6(2), 136-142. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1750-8606.2011.00191.x>
- McClure, E., ve Barr, R. (2017). Family relationships from a distance: Supporting connections with babies and toddlers using video and video chat. İçinde R. Barr ve D. N. Linebarger (Ed.), *Media exposure during infancy and early childhood: The effects of content and context on learning and development* (ss. 227-248). https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-45102-2_15
- McDaniel, B. T., ve Coyne, S. M. (2016). “Technoference”: The interference of technology in couple relationships and implications for women’s personal and relational well-being. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture*, 5(1), 85-98. <https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000065>
- McDaniel, B. T., ve Radesky, J. S. (2018). Technoference: Longitudinal associations between parent technology use, parenting stress, and child behavior problems. *Pediatric Research*, 84(2), 210-218. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41390-018-0052-6>
- McNaughton, S., Zhu, T., Rosedale, N., Jesson, R., Oldehaver, J., ve Williamson, R. (2022). In school and out of school digital use and the development of children’s self-regulation and social skills. *British Journal of Educational Psychology*, 92(1), 236-257. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjep.12447>
- Mendelsohn, A. L., Berkule, S. B., Tomopoulos, S., Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., Huberman, H. S., Alvir, J., ve Dreyer, B. P. (2008). Infant television and video exposure associated with limited parent-child verbal interactions in low socioeconomic status households. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 162(5), 411. <https://doi.org/10.1001/archpedi.162.5.411>
- Moffitt, T. E., Arseneault, L., Belsky, D., Dickson, N., Hancox, R. J., Harrington, H., Houts, R., Poulton, R., Roberts, B. W., Ross, S., Sears, M. R., Thomson, W. M., ve Caspi, A. (2011). A gradient of childhood self-control predicts health, wealth, and public safety. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 108(7), 2693-2698. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1010076108>

- Morgade, M., Aliagas, C., ve Poveda, D. (2019). Reconceptualizing the home of digital childhood. İçinde *The routledge handbook of digital literacies in early childhood* (1st Edition, ss. 109-122). Routledge. <https://doi.org/10.4324/9780203730638-8>
- Morris, A. S., Silk, J. S., Steinberg, L., Myers, S. S., ve Robinson, L. R. (2007). The role of the family context in the development of emotion regulation. *Social Development*, 16(2), 361-388. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9507.2007.00389.x>
- Neumann, M. M. (2014). An examination of touch screen tablets and emergent literacy in Australian pre-school children. *Australian Journal of Education*, 58(2), 109-122. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0004944114523368>
- Ogelman, H. G., Güngör, H., Körükçü, Ö., ve Erten Sarkaya, H. (2018). Examination of the relationship between technology use of 5–6 year-old children and their social skills and social status. *Early Child Development and Care*, 188(2), 168-182. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03004430.2016.1208190>
- Orhan, M. A., Castellano, S., Khelladi, I., Marinelli, L., ve Monge, F. (2021). Technology distraction at work. Impacts on self-regulation and work engagement. *Journal of Business Research*, 126, 341-349. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.12.048>
- Ostrov, J. M., Gentile, D. A., ve Mullins, A. D. (2013). Evaluating the effect of educational media exposure on aggression in early childhood. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 34(1), 38-44. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appdev.2012.09.005>
- Özcan, A., ve Tezel-Şahin, F. (2022). “Teknoferans”: Teknoloji Cihazı Müdahale Ölçeği ve Yaşam Örneklerinde Teknoloji Müdahalesi Ölçeği'nin Türkçeye Uyarlanması. *IBAD Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*. <https://doi.org/10.21733/ibad.1190823>
- Pea, R., Nass, C., Meheula, L., Rance, M., Kumar, A., Bamford, H., Nass, M., Simha, A., Stillerman, B., Yang, S., ve Zhou, M. (2012). Media use, face-to-face communication, media multitasking, and social well-being among 8- to 12-year-old girls. *Developmental Psychology*, 48(2), 327-336. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0027030>
- Pempek, T. A., ve McDaniel, B. T. (2016). Young Children's Tablet Use and Associations with Maternal Well-Being. *Journal of Child and Family Studies*, 25(8), 2636-2647. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10826-016-0413-x>
- Perlman, S. B., ve Pelphrey, K. A. (2010). Regulatory brain development: Balancing emotion and cognition. *Social Neuroscience*, 5(5-6), 533-542. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17470911003683219>
- Plowman, L., Stevenson, O., Stephen, C., ve McPake, J. (2012). Preschool children's learning with technology at home. *Computers & Education*, 59(1), 30-37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2011.11.014>
- Przepiorka, A., Błachnio, A., Cudo, A., ve Kot, P. (2021). Social anxiety and social skills via problematic smartphone use for predicting somatic symptoms and academic performance at primary school. *Computers & Education*, 173, 104286. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2021.104286>
- Radesky, J. S., ve Christakis, D. A. (2016). Increased screen time. *Pediatric Clinics of North America*, 63(5), 827-839. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pcl.2016.06.006>
- Radesky, J. S., Kistin, C. J., Zuckerman, B., Nitzberg, K., Gross, J., Kaplan-Sanoff, M., Augustyn, M., ve Silverstein, M. (2014). Patterns of mobile device use by caregivers

- and children during meals in fast food restaurants. *Pediatrics*, 133(4), e843-e849. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2013-3703>
- Radesky, J. S., Peacock-Chambers, E., Zuckerman, B., ve Silverstein, M. (2016). Use of mobile technology to calm upset children: Associations with social-emotional development. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 170(4), 397. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2015.4260>
- Radesky, J. S., Schumacher, J., ve Zuckerman, B. (2014). Mobile and interactive media use by young children: The good, the bad, and the unknown. *Pediatrics*, 135(1), 1-3. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2014-2251>
- Radesky, J. S., Silverstein, M., Zuckerman, B., ve Christakis, D. A. (2014). Infant self-regulation and early childhood media exposure. *Pediatrics*, 133(5), e1172-e1178. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2013-2367>
- Radesky, J. S., Weeks, H. M., Ball, R., Schaller, A., Yeo, S., Durnez, J., Tamayo-Rios, M., Epstein, M., Kirkorian, H., Coyne, S., ve Barr, R. (2020). Young children's use of smartphones and tablets. *Pediatrics*, 146(1), e20193518. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2019-3518>
- Raman, S., Guerrero-Duby, S., McCullough, J. L., Brown, M., Ostrowski-Delahanty, S., Langkamp, D., ve Duby, J. C. (2017). Screen exposure during daily routines and a young child's risk for having social-emotional delay. *Clinical Pediatrics*, 56(13), 1244-1253. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0009922816684600>
- Ramsey Buchanan, L., Rooks-Peck, C. R., Finnie, R. K. C., Wethington, H. R., Jacob, V., Fulton, J. E., Johnson, D. B., Kahwati, L. C., Pratt, C. A., Ramirez, G., Mercer, S. L., ve Glanz, K. (2016). Reducing recreational sedentary screen time. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 50(3), 402-415. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amepre.2015.09.030>
- Rasmussen, E. E., Shafer, A., Colwell, M. J., White, S., Punyanunt-Carter, N., Densley, R. L., ve Wright, H. (2016). Relation between active mediation, exposure to *Daniel Tiger's Neighborhood*, and US preschoolers' social and emotional development. *Journal of Children and Media*, 10(4), 443-461. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17482798.2016.1203806>
- Reid Chassiakos, Y. (Linda), Radesky, J., Christakis, D., Moreno, M. A., Cross, C., Council on communications and media, Hill, D., Ameenuddin, N., Hutchinson, J., Levine, A., Boyd, R., Mendelson, R., ve Swanson, W. S. (2016). Children and adolescents and digital media. *Pediatrics*, 138(5), e20162593. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2016-2593>
- Rhodes, A. (2017). *Screen time and kids: What's happening in our homes?* [Detailed Report]. The Royal Children's Hospital Melbourne.
- Rideout, V. J., Foehr, U. G., ve Roberts, D. F. (2010). *Generation M2: Media in the Lives of 8- to 18-Year-Olds* (ss. 1-79) [Report]. Kaiser Family Foundation.
- Scott, D. A., Valley, B., ve Simecka, B. A. (2017). Mental health concerns in the digital age. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 15(3), 604-613. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11469-016-9684-0>

- Shin, M., ve Kemps, E. (2020). Media multitasking as an avoidance coping strategy against emotionally negative stimuli. *Anxiety, Stress, ve Coping*, 33(4), 440-451. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10615806.2020.1745194>
- Shou, E., ve Nanakida, A. (2022). Children's media use: Does it matter for social adjustment during the early school transition? *Child Indicators Research*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12187-022-09956-y>
- Slade, A., Grienenberger, J., Bernbach, E., Levy, D., ve Locker, A. (2005). Maternal reflective functioning, attachment, and the transmission gap: A preliminary study. *Attachment & Human Development*, 7(3), 283-298. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14616730500245880>
- Sloan, E., Hall, K., Moulding, R., Bryce, S., Mildred, H., ve Staiger, P. K. (2017). Emotion regulation as a transdiagnostic treatment construct across anxiety, depression, substance, eating and borderline personality disorders: A systematic review. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 57, 141-163. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpr.2017.09.002>
- Stacks, A. M., Muzik, M., Wong, K., Beeghly, M., Huth-Bocks, A., Irwin, J. L., ve Rosenblum, K. L. (2014). Maternal reflective functioning among mothers with childhood maltreatment histories: Links to sensitive parenting and infant attachment security. *Attachment & Human Development*, 16(5), 515-533. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14616734.2014.935452>
- Sung, Y.-T., Yang, J.-M., ve Lee, H.-Y. (2017). The Effects of Mobile-Computer-Supported Collaborative Learning: Meta-Analysis and Critical Synthesis. *Review of Educational Research*, 87(4), 768-805. <https://doi.org/10.3102/0034654317704307>
- Sweetser, P., Johnson, D., Ozdowska, A., ve Wyeth, P. (2012). Active versus passive screen time for young children. *Australasian Journal of Early Childhood*, 37(4), 94-98. <https://doi.org/10.1177/183693911203700413>
- Theofanopoulou, N., Isbister, K., Edbrooke-Childs, J., ve Slovák, P. (2019). A smart toy intervention to promote emotion regulation in middle childhood: Feasibility study. *JMIR Mental Health*, 6(8), e14029. <https://doi.org/10.2196/14029>
- Thompson, R. A. (1994). Emotion Regulation: A Theme in Search of Definition. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 59(2/3), 25. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1166137>
- Tremblay, M. S., LeBlanc, A. G., Carson, V., Choquette, L., Connor Gorber, S., Dillman, C., Duggan, M., Gordon, M. J., Hicks, A., Janssen, I., Kho, M. E., Latimer-Cheung, A. E., LeBlanc, C., Murumets, K., Okely, A. D., Reilly, J. J., Stearns, J. A., Timmons, B. W., ve Spence, J. C. (2012). Canadian sedentary behaviour guidelines for the early years (aged 0-4 years). *Applied Physiology, Nutrition, and Metabolism*, 37(2), 370-380. <https://doi.org/10.1139/h2012-019>
- Trentacosta, C. J., ve Fine, S. E. (2010). Emotion knowledge, social competence, and behavior problems in childhood and adolescence: A meta-analytic review. *Social Development*, 19(1), 1-29. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9507.2009.00543.x>
- Twenge, J. M., ve Campbell, W. K. (2018). Associations between screen time and lower psychological well-being among children and adolescents: Evidence from a population-based study. *Preventive Medicine Reports*, 12, 271-283.

- <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmedr.2018.10.003>
- Uzundağ, B. A., Oranç, C., Keşşafıođlu, D., ve Altundal, M. N. (2022). How children in Turkey use digital media: factors related to children, parents, and their home environment. İinde H. H. Ően ve H. Selin (Ed.), *Childhood in Turkey: Educational, Sociological, and Psychological Perspectives* (C. 11, ss. 137-149). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-031-08208-5_10
- Valkenburg, P. M., ve Piotrowski, J. T. (2017). *Plugged in: How media attract and affect youth*. Yale University Press.
- Vandewater, E. A., Bickham, D. S., ve Lee, J. H. (2006). Time Well Spent? Relating Television Use to Children's Free-Time Activities. *Pediatrics*, 117(2), e181-e191. <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2005-0812>
- Villani, D., Carissoli, C., Triberti, S., Marchetti, A., Gilli, G., ve Riva, G. (2018). Videogames for emotion regulation: A systematic review. *Games for Health Journal*, 7(2), 85-99. <https://doi.org/10.1089/g4h.2017.0108>
- Wan, M. W., Fitch-Bunce, C., Heron, K., ve Lester, E. (2021). Infant screen media usage and social-emotional functioning. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 62, 101509. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infbeh.2020.101509>
- Wartella, J. J., Rideout, V. J., Lauricella, A. R., ve Connell, S. (2013). *Parenting in the age of digital technology: A national survey* [Report of the Center on Media and Human Development]. School of Communication, Northwestern University.
- White, R. W. (1959). Motivation reconsidered: The concept of competence. *Psychological Review*, 66, 297-333. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0040934>
- Wu, Z., Yu, J., ve Xu, C. (2023). Does screen exposure necessarily relate to behavior problems? The buffering roles of emotion regulation and caregiver companionship. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 63, 424-433. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecresq.2023.01.008>
- Yeşilay. (2017). *Yeşilay'dan ekran karşısında geçirilen süreler için uyarı*. <https://www.yesilay.org.tr/tr/>. <https://www.yesilay.org.tr/tr/haberler/yesilaydan-ekran-karsisinda-gecirilen-sureler-icin-uyari>



BÖLÜM 10

Ebeveyn-Çocuk Etkileşiminde Dijital Teknolojinin Rolü

Tuğba Koçak Özel

Günümüzde pek çok insan televizyon, akıllı telefon, tablet ve bilgisayar gibi dijital teknolojileri kullanmaktadır. Ebeveynler ve çocuklar da çoğunlukla görünümlü görüşme, mesajlaşma, sosyal medya, oyun gibi amaçlarla çeşitli uygulamalar üzerinden dijital teknolojilerden faydalanmaktadır. Dijital teknolojilerin günlük yaşamın mutlak bir gerekliliği olması dijital teknoloji yönetimini önemli hâle getirmektedir (McDaniel ve Coyne, 2016b; Radesky vd., 2016). Dijital teknolojilerin kontrollü kullanıldığında sosyal destek sağlama (McDaniel, 2015; McDaniel, 2020; Radesky vd., 2016), aile ve arkadaşlarla iletişim kurma (Elsaesser vd., 2017), yaratıcılığı ve bilişsel becerileri geliştirme (Limone ve Toto, 2021), dijital hikâye okuma (Ong ve Aryadoust, 2023), etkili ebeveynliği destekleme (McDaniel, 2020) gibi bazı olumlu işlevleri olsa da hayatın her alanına yayılmasıyla kullanım sıklığı artmakta, bu da olası olumsuz etkileri konusunda bazı endişeleri beraberinde getirmektedir. Nitekim Çocuklarda Bilişim Teknolojileri Kullanım Araştırması'nda, 6-15 yaş grubu arasındaki çocukların internet kullanım oranının %82,7 olduğu, internet kullanan çocukların %90,1'inin hemen her gün internet kullandığı, yaklaşık ortalama 12 saat çevrim içi derse katılma, ödev yapma gibi okul ile ilgili gereksinimlerle ve yaklaşık ortalama 7 saat ise oyun oynama, video izleme gibi ders dışı nedenlerle internet kullandığı rapor edilmiştir (Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu, 2021). Yapılan bir araştırmada, küçük çocukların %80'inin dijital teknolojilere doygun bir ortamda büyümekte olduğunun, hatta pek çoğunun yatak odasında dahi televizyon, oyun konsolu gibi dijital teknoloji araçlarının bulunduğu altı çizilmektedir (Vandewater vd., 2007). Sözü edilen çalışmalar, çocukların dijital teknolojilere sıklıkla maruz kaldıklarına ve dijital teknolojilerin olumsuz etkilerine karşı savunmasız olduklarına işaret etmektedir. Diğer taraftan çocukların

tedbirlerin ve dijital teknolojilerin kullanımını azaltmayı hedefleyen politikalar geliştirmenin önemli olduğu sonucuna ulaşılabilir.

Kaynakça

- Ainsworth, M. D. S., Blehar, M. C., Waters, E. ve Wall, S. (1978). *Patterns of attachment: A psychological study of the strange situation*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- American Academy of Pediatrics (2016). Media and young minds. *Pediatrics*, 138(5), e20162591.
- Bandura, A. (1971). *Social learning theory*. New York: General Learning Press.
- Bandura, A. (1991). Social cognitive theory of self-regulation. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 50(2), 248-287.
- Bandura, A., Ross, D. ve Ross, S. A. (1963). Vicarious reinforcement and imitative learning. *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 67(6), 601-607.
- Bartholomew, K. ve Horowitz, L. (1991). Attachment styles among young adults: A test of a four-category model. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 61, 226-241.
- Baumrind, D. (1978). Parental disciplinary patterns and social competence in children. *Youth & Society*, 9(3), 239-267.
- Bhattacharya, S., Bashar, M. A., Srivastava, A. ve Singh, A. (2019). Nomophobia: No mobile phone phobia. *Journal of Family Medicine and Primary Care*, 8(4), 1297.
- Blackwell, L., Gardiner, E. ve Schoenebeck, S. (2016, Şubat). Managing expectations: Technology tensions among parents and teens. In *Proceedings of the 19th ACM Conference on Computer-Supported Cooperative Work & Social Computing* (pp. 1390-1401).
- Bowlby, J. (1969). *Attachment and loss: Vol. 1. Attachment*. New York: Basic Books.
- Bowlby, J. (1973). *Attachment and loss: Vol. 2. Separation: Anxiety and anger*. New York: Basic Books.
- Bowlby, J. (1980). *Attachment and loss: Vol. 3. Loss: Sadness and depression*. New York: Basic Books.
- Choe, D. E., Lawrence, A. C. ve Cingel, D. P. (2022). The role of different screen media devices, child dysregulation, and parent screen media use in children's self-regulation. *Psychology of Popular Media*. Advance online publication.
- Chotpitayasunondh, V. ve Douglas, K. M. (2016). How "phubbing" becomes the norm: The antecedents and consequences of snubbing via smartphone. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 63, 9-18.
- Christakis, D. A., Zimmerman, F. J., DiGiuseppe, D. L. ve McCarty, C. A. (2004). Early television exposure and subsequent attentional problems in children. *Pediatrics*, 113(4), 708-713.
- Clark, L. S. (2011). Parental mediation theory for the digital age. *Communication Theory*, 21(4), 323-343.
- Collins, N. L. ve Read, S. J. (1990). Adult attachment, working models, and relationship quality in dating couples. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 58(4), 644-663.

- Cyr, B. A., Berman, S. L. ve Smith, M. L. (2015). The role of communication technology in adolescent relationships and identity development. *Child Youth Care Forum*, 44, 79-92.
- Darling, N. ve Steinberg, L. (1993). Parenting style as context: An integrative model. *Psychological Bulletin*, 113, 487-496.
- Domingues-Montanari, S. (2017). Clinical and psychological effects of excessive screen time on children. *Journal of Pediatrics and Child Health*, 53(4), 333-338.
- Elsaesser, C., Russell, B., Ohannessian, C. M. ve Patton, D. (2017). Parenting in a digital age: A review of parents' role in preventing adolescent cyberbullying. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 35, 62-72.
- Elias, N., Lemish, D., Dalyot, S. ve Floegel, D. (2021). "Where are you?" An observational exploration of parental technoference in public places in the US and Israel. *Journal of Children and Media*, 15(3), 376-388.
- Evans, C. A. ve Porter, C. L. (2009). The emergence of mother–infant co-regulation during the first year: Links to infants' developmental status and attachment. *Infant Behavior and Development*, 32(2), 147-158.
- Frenkel, T. I., Fox, N. A., Pine, D. S., Walker, O. L., Degnan, K. A. ve Chronis-Tuscano, A. (2015). Early childhood behavioral inhibition, adult psychopathology and the buffering effects of adolescent social networks: A twenty-year prospective study. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 56(10), 1065-1073.
- Grusec, J. E. ve Goodnow, J. J. (1994). Impact of parental discipline methods on the child's internalization of values: A reconceptualization of current points of view. *Developmental Psychology*, 30(1), 4-19.
- Hazan, C. ve Shaver, P. R. (1987). Romantic love conceptualized as an attachment process. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 52, 511-524.
- Hefner, D., Knop, K., Schmitt, S. ve Vorderer, P. (2019). Rules? Role model? Relationship? The impact of parents on their children's problematic mobile phone involvement. *Media Psychology*, 22(1), 82-108.
- Hinkley, T., Verbestel, V., Ahrens, W., Lissner, L., Molnár, D., Moreno, L. A., Pigeot, I., Pohlabein, H., Reisch, L. A., Russo, P., Veidebaum, T., Tornaritis, M., Williams, G., Henauf, S. ve Bourdeaudhuij, I. (2014). Early childhood electronic media use as a predictor of poorer well-being: A prospective cohort study. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 168(5), 485-492.
- Jackson, D. B. (2018). Does TV viewing during toddlerhood predict social difficulties and conduct problems?. *Infant and Child Development*, 27(4), e2086.
- Jackson, D. B., Testa, A. ve Fox, B. (2021). Adverse childhood experiences and digital media use among US children. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 60(4), 462-470.
- Jarvenpaa, S. ve Lang, K. R. (2005). Managing the paradoxes of mobile technology. *Information Systems Management*, 22(4), 7-23.
- John, A., Bates, S. ve Zimmermann, N. (2022). Media use and children's self-regulation: A narrative review. *Early Child Development and Care*, 1, 1-15.

- Johnson, C. M. (2019). *Effects of problematic smartphone use, smartphone interference in parenting, and parental attachment to their young child* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Purdue University Graduate School.
- Karevold, E., Røysamb, E., Ystrom, E. ve Mathiesen, K. S. (2009). Predictors and pathways from infancy to symptoms of anxiety and depression in early adolescence. *Developmental Psychology*, 45(4), 1051.
- Kenny, D. A., Kashy, D. A. ve Cook, W. L. (2006). *Dyadic data analysis*. Guilford Press.
- Kiefner-Burmeister, A., Domoff, S. ve Radesky, J. (2020). Feeding in the digital age: An observational analysis of mobile device use during family meals at fast food restaurants in Italy. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 17(17), 6077.
- Kneidinger-Müller, B. (2019). When the smartphone goes offline: A factorial survey of smartphone users' experiences of mobile unavailability. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 98, 1-10.
- Kocairi, C., Yüksel, R., Arslantaş, H. ve Söylemez, B. (2020). Lise öğrencisi ergenlerin bağlanma stillerinin teknoloji bağımlılıkları ile ilişkisi: Kesitsel bir çalışma. *Yeni Symposium*, 58(1), 11-17.
- Konok, V., Bunford, N. ve Miklósi, Á. (2020). Associations between child mobile use and digital parenting style in Hungarian families. *Journal of Children and Media*, 14(1), 91-109.
- Kraut, R., Patterson, M., Lundmark, V., Kiesler, S., Mukophadhyay, T. ve Scherlis, W. (1998). Internet paradox: A social technology that reduces social involvement and psychological well-being?. *American Psychologist*, 53(9), 1017-1031.
- Kushlev, K. ve Dunn, E. W. (2019). Smartphones distract parents from cultivating feelings of connection when spending time with their children. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*, 36(6), 1619-1639.
- Lauricella, A. R., Wartella, E. ve Rideout, V. J. (2015). Young children's screen time: The complex role of parent and child factors. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 36, 11-17.
- LeBourgeois, M. K., Hale, L., Chang, A. M., Akacem, L. D., Montgomery-Downs, H. E. ve Buxton, O. M. (2017). Digital media and sleep in childhood and adolescence. *Pediatrics*, 140, S92-S96.
- LeMoyne, T. ve Buchanan, T. (2011). Does "hovering" matter? Helicopter parenting and its effect on well-being. *Sociological Spectrum*, 31(4), 399-418.
- Limone, P. ve Toto, G. A. (2021). Psychological and emotional effects of digital technology on children in covid-19 pandemic. *Brain Sciences*, 11(9), 1126.
- Linder, L. K., McDaniel, B. T., Stockdale, L. ve Coyne, S. M. (2021). The impact of parent and child media use on early parent-infant attachment. *Infancy*, 26(4), 551-569.
- Liu, K., Chen, W., Wang, H., Geng, J. ve Lei, L. (2021). Parental phubbing linking to adolescent life satisfaction: The mediating role of relationship satisfaction and the moderating role of attachment styles. *Child: Care, Health and Development*, 47(2), 281-289.

- Liu, Q., Wu, J., Zhou, Z. ve Wang, W. (2020). Parental technofence and smartphone addiction in Chinese adolescents: The mediating role of social sensitivity and loneliness. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 118, 105434.
- Livingstone, S. ve Byrne, J. (2018). Parenting in the digital age: The challenges of parental responsibility in comparative perspective. G. Mascheroni, C., Ponte ve A. Jorge (Ed.), *Digital parenting: The challenges for families in the digital age* içinde (s. 19-30). Nordicom.
- Locke, J. Y., Campbell, M. A. ve Kavanagh, D. (2012). Can a parent do too much for their child? An examination by parenting professionals of the concept of overparenting. *Journal of Psychologists and Counsellors in Schools*, 22(2), 249-265.
- Mak, B., Nickerson, R. C. ve Sim, J. (2018). Mobile technology dependence and mobile technostress. *International Journal of Innovation and Technology Management*, 15(4), 1-17.
- Marciano, L., Camerini, A. L. ve Morese, R. (2021). The developing brain in the digital era: Ascoping review of structural and functional correlates of screen time in adolescence. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12, 671-817.
- McDaniel, B. T. (2015). "Technofence": Everyday intrusions and interruptions of technology in couple and family relationships. In C. J. Bruess (Ed.), *Family Communication in the Age of Digital and Social Media*. New York: Peter Lang Publishing.
- McDaniel, B. T. (2019). Parent distraction with phones, reasons for use, and impacts on parenting and child outcomes: A review of the emerging research. *Human Behavior and Emerging Technologies*, 1(2), 72-80.
- McDaniel, B. T. (2020). Technofence: Parent mobile device use and implications for children and parent-child relationships. *Zero To Three*, 41(2), 30-36.
- McDaniel, B. T. ve Coyne, S. M. (2016a). "Technofence": The interference of technology in couple relationships and implications for women's personal and relational well-being. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture*, 5(1), 85.
- McDaniel, B. T. ve Coyne, S. M. (2016b). Technology interference in the parenting of young children: Implications for mothers' perceptions of coparenting. *The Social Science Journal*, 53(4), 435-443.
- McDaniel, B. T. ve Drouin, M. (2019). Daily technology interruptions and emotional and relational well-being. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 99, 1-8.
- McDaniel, B. T., Galovan, A. M., Cravens, J. D. ve Drouin, M. (2018). "Technofence" and implications for mothers' and fathers' couple and coparenting relationship quality. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 80, 303-313.
- McDaniel, B. T. ve Radesky, J. S. (2018a). Technofence: Parent distraction with technology and associations with child behavior problems. *Child Development*, 89(1), 100-109.
- McDaniel, B. T. ve Radesky, J. S. (2018b). Technofence: Longitudinal associations between parent technology use, parenting stress, and child behavior problems. *Pediatric Research*, 84(2), 210-218.

- Messina, S. ve Zavattini, G. C. (2014). How do children make sense of their experiences? Children's memories of wellbeing and distress from an attachment perspective. *International Journal of Behavioral Development*, 38(3), 209-218.
- Milovidov, E. (2020). *Parenting in digital age. Positive parenting strategies for different scenarios*. <https://rm.coe.int/publication-parenting-in-the-digital-age-2020-eng/1680a0855a> adresinden 9 Aralık 2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Milyavskaya, M., Saffran, M., Hope, N. ve Koestner, R. (2018). Fear of missing out: Prevalence, dynamics, and consequences of experiencing FOMO. *Motivation and Emotion*, 42(5), 725-737.
- Modecki, K. L., Goldberg, R. E., Wisniewski, P. ve Orben, A. (2022). What is digital parenting? A systematic review of past measurement and blueprint for the future. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 17(6), 1673-1691.
- Nilsen, W., Gustavson, K., Røysamb, E., Kjeldsen, A. ve Karevold, E. (2013). Pathways from maternal distress and child problem behavior to adolescent depressive symptoms: A prospective examination from early childhood to adolescence. *Journal of Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics*, 34(5), 303-313.
- Ong, C. ve Aryadoust, V. (2023). A review of digital storytelling in language learning in children: Methods, design and reliability. *Research and Practice in Technology Enhanced Learning*, 18(11), 1-25.
- Pagani, L. S., Fitzpatrick, C., Barnett, T. A. ve Dubow, E. (2010). Prospective associations between early childhood television exposure and academic, psychosocial, and physical well-being by middle childhood. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 164(5), 425-431.
- Pancani, L., Gerosa, T., Gui, M. ve Riva, P. (2021). "Mom, dad, look at me": The development of the Parental Phubbing Scale. *Journal of Social and Personal Relationships*, 38(2), 435-458.
- Paulus, F. W., Möhler, E., Recktenwald, F., Albert, A. ve Mall, V. (2021). Electronic media and early childhood: A review. *Klinische Pädiatrie*, 233(04), 157-172.
- Pellerin, L. A. (2005). Applying Baumrind's parenting typology to high schools: Toward a middle-range theory of authoritative socialization. *Social Science Research*, 34(2), 283-303.
- Radesky, J. S., Kistin, C., Eisenberg, S., Gross, J., Block, G., Zuckerman, B. ve Silverstein, M. (2016). Parent perspectives on their mobile technology use: The excitement and exhaustion of parenting while connected. *Journal of Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics*, 37(9), 694-701.
- Radesky, J. S., Kistin, C. J., Zuckerman, B., Nitzberg, K., Gross, J., Kaplan-Sanoff, M., Augustyn, M. ve Silverstein, M. (2014). Patterns of mobile device use by caregivers and children during meals in fast food restaurants. *Pediatrics*, 133(4), e843-e849.
- Radesky, J. S. ve Rosenblum, K. (2019). A relationship-based framework for early childhood media use. *International Journal of Birth and Parent Education*, 6(4), 7-12.
- Radesky, J. S., Schumacher, J. ve Zuckerman, B. (2015). Mobile and interactive media use by young children: The good, the bad, and the unknown. *Pediatrics*, 135(1), 1-3.

- Reed, J., Hirsh-Pasek, K. ve Golinkoff, R. M. (2017). Learning on hold: Cell phones sidetrack parent-child interactions. *Developmental Psychology*, 53(8), 1428.
- Ruest, S., Gjelsvik, A., Rubinstein, M. ve Amanullah, S. (2018). The inverse relationship between digital media exposure and childhood flourishing. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 197, 268-274.
- Schwartz, S. H., Cieciuch, J., Vecchione, M., Davidov, E., Fischer, R., Beierlein, C., Ramos, A., Verkasalo, M., Lönnqvist, J. E., Demirutku, K., Dirilen-Gumus, O. ve Konty, M. (2012). Refining the theory of basic individual values. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 103(4), 663-688.
- Serbin, L. A., Kingdon, D., Ruttle, P. L. ve Stack, D. M. (2015). The impact of children's internalizing and externalizing problems on parenting: Transactional processes and reciprocal change over time. *Development and Psychopathology*, 27, 969-986.
- Shaver, P. R. ve Mikulincer, M. (2007). Adult attachment strategies and the regulation of emotion. J. J. Gross (Ed.), *Handbook of emotion regulation* içinde (s. 446-465). New York: Guilford.
- Shutzman, B. ve Gershy, N. (2023). Children's excessive digital media use, mental health problems and the protective role of parenting during COVID-19. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 139, 107559.
- Smith-Donald, R., Raver, C. C., Hayes, T. ve Richardson, B. (2007). Preliminary construct and concurrent validity of the Preschool Self-regulation Assessment (PSRA) for field-based research. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 22(2), 173-187.
- Steinberg, L., Lamborn, S. D., Darling, N., Mounts, N. S. ve Dornbusch, S. M. (1994). Over-time changes in adjustment and competence among adolescents from authoritative, authoritarian, indulgent, and neglectful families. *Child Development*, 65(3), 754-770.
- Stockdale, L. A., Coyne, S. M. ve Padilla-Walker, L. M. (2018). Parent and child technofence and socioemotional behavioral outcomes: A nationally representative study of 10-to-20-year-old adolescents. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 88, 219-226.
- Stockdale, L. A., Porter, C. L., Coyne, S. M., Essig, L. W., Booth, M., Keenan-Kroff, S. ve Schvaneveldt, E. (2020). Infants' response to a mobile phone modified still-face paradigm: Links to maternal behaviors and beliefs regarding technofence. *Infancy*, 25(5), 571-592.
- Stupica, B. (2016). Rounding the bases with a secure base. *Attachment & Human Development*, 18(4), 373-390.
- Sundqvist, A., Heimann, M. ve Koch, F. S. (2020). Relationship between family technofence and behavior problems in children aged 4-5 years. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 23(6), 371-376.
- Tamis-LeMonda, C. S., Shannon, J. D., Cabrera, N. J. ve Lamb, M. E. (2004). Fathers and mothers at play with their 2-and 3-year-olds: Contributions to language and cognitive development. *Child Development*, 75(6), 1806-1820.
- Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. (2021). *Çocuklarda bilişim teknolojileri kullanım araştırması*. <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Cocuklarda-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2021-41132> adresinden 2 Ocak 2023 tarihinde alınmıştır.

- Valkenburg, P. M., Piotrowski, J. T., Hermanns, J. ve De Leeuw, R. (2013). Developing and validating the perceived parental media mediation scale: A self-determination perspective. *Human Communication Research*, 39(4), 445-469.
- Vandewater, E. A., Rideout, V. J., Wartella, E. A., Huang, X., Lee, J. H. ve Shim, M. S. (2007). Digital childhood: Electronic media and technology use among infants, toddlers, and preschoolers. *Pediatrics*, 119(5), e1006-e1015.
- Ventura, A. K., Levy, J. ve Sheeper, S. (2019). Maternal digital media use during infant feeding and the quality of feeding interactions. *Appetite*, 143, 104415.
- Xie, X., Chen, W., Zhu, X. ve He, D. (2019). Parents' phubbing increases adolescents' mobile phone addiction: Roles of parent-child attachment, deviant peers, and gender. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 105, 1-8.
- Xie, X., Guo, Q. ve Wang, P. (2021). Childhood parental neglect and adolescent internet gaming disorder: From the perspective of a distal-proximal-process-outcome model. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 120, 105564.
- Zayia, D., Parris, L., McDaniel, B., Braswell, G. ve Zimmerman, C. (2021). Social learning in the digital age: Associations between technoference, mother-child attachment, and child social skills. *Journal of School Psychology*, 87, 64-81.



BÖLÜM 11

Dijital Teknoloji ve Benlik Gelişimi

Şükran Okur Ataş

Dijital teknoloji, hızla dijitalleşen dünyaya çocukların uyum sağlayabilmesi, çeşitli bilgi ve becerileri öğrenebilmesi açısından önemlidir (Stoilova vd., 2021). Çocuklar internet kullanımına en çok telefon ile ulaşmaktadır. Farklı dijital ortamlar, farklı amaçlar için kullanılabilir. Örneğin sosyal medya daha çok iletişim kurma ve sosyalleşme amacı ile kullanılmakta, çevrim içi oyunlar ise daha çok eğlence amaçlı kullanılmaktadır. Ancak internet üzerinde çocuklar için birçok risk bulunmaktadır. Bu riskler arasında, uygunsuz içeriklere maruz kalma (ör. madde kullanımı, şiddet içerikli video ve fotoğraflar, kendine fiziksel olarak zarar verme), zorbalık, ayrımcılık, şiddet içerikleri, cinsel içerikli mesajlar alma/gönderme ve cinsel istismar sayılabilir. Dijital medya, çocukların gelişimlerini birçok alanda etkilemektedir. Bu gelişim alanlarından biri de benlik gelişimidir. Bu bölümde, çeşitli dijital medya araçlarının çocukların ve ergenlerin benlik gelişimi üzerindeki etkilerini inceleyen çalışmalara yer verilmiştir.

Benlik

Benlik kavramı, kişinin kendisine dair duygu ve düşüncelerinin bütünü şeklinde tanımlanabilir (Rosenberg, 1979). Benlik kavramı genel ve sabit bir kavram olmaktan ziyade, aktif ve çok boyutlu bir kavram olarak tanımlanmaktadır (Markus ve Wurf, 1987). Kişilerin benlik temsilleri farklı kaynaklara dayanabilir. Bazı temsiller kişinin kendi duygu, biliş, motivasyon ve fizyolojik tepkilerinden yaptığı çıkarımlarına dayanırken bazıları başkalarının tutum ve tavırlarından yapılan çıkarımlara dayanabilir. Dolayısıyla kişiler benliklerine dair bilgileri başkalarından öğrenebilirler. Bu durum başkaları ile olan etkileşimler veya kişinin kendini başkaları ile kıyaslaması yoluyla ortaya çıkabilir.

zaman içinde azaldığı görülmüştür (Touloupis ve Athanasiades, 2022). Dolayısıyla siber zorbalığı azaltmaya yönelik çalışmalarda benlik saygısına yer verilmesi oldukça önemlidir.

Sonuç

Çocukların medyanın verdiği mesajlara karşı oldukça hassas olması nedeniyle çocuklara yönelik medyanın onların ihtiyaçlarına ve becerilerine karşılık gelmesi oldukça önemlidir (Lieberman vd., 2009). Çocuklar için uygun olmayan içerikler (ör. şiddet), çocukların benlik algılarını olumsuz yönde etkilemektedir. Özellikle sosyal medya ve dijital oyunlar benlik gelişiminde daha fazla araştırılan konulardır. Sosyal medyada başkaları ile yapılan etkileşimler, çocukların/ergenlerin benlik algılarını etkilemektedir. Şiddet içeren dijital oyunlar ise çocukların saldırgan bir benlik geliştirmesine neden olabilmektedir. Dolayısıyla dijital medya araçlarının çocuklara uygun şekilde seçilmesi ve denetlenmesi benlik gelişimi açısından oldukça önem taşımaktadır. Ebeveynlerin çocuklarının kullandığı dijital medya araçlarının farkında olması ve bu ortamları denetlemesi çocukların benlik gelişimindeki risklerin ortaya çıkarılması için önemlidir. Ayrıca uygulanacak müdahale programlarında benlik saygısının artırılmasına da yer verilmesi, özellikle siber zorbalık ile mücadelede oldukça etkili olacaktır.

Kaynakça

- Acar, I. H., Avcılar, G. ve Bostancı, S. (2020). The roles of adolescents' emotional problems and social media addiction on their self-esteem. *Current Psychology*, 41, 6838-6847. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-020-01174-5>
- Aizenkot, D. (2020). Social networking and online self-disclosure as predictors of cyberbullying victimization among children and youth. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 119, 105695. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.childyouth.2020.105695>
- Allen, K. A., Ryan, T., Gray, D. L., McInerney, D. M. ve Waters, L. (2014). Social media use and social connectedness in adolescents: The positives and the potential pitfalls. *The Educational and Developmental Psychologist*, 31(1), 18-31. <https://doi.org/10.1017/edp.2014.2>
- Anderson, C. A., Carnagey, N. L., Flanagan, M., Benjamin, A. J., Eubanks, J. ve Valentine, J. C. (2004). Violent video games: Specific effects of violent content on aggressive thoughts and behavior. *Advances in Experimental Social Psychology*, 36, 200-251.
- Anderson, D. R., Huston, A. C., Schmitt, K. L., Linebarger, D. L. ve Wright, J. C. (2001). IX. Self-Image: Role Model Preference and Body Image. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 66(1), 108-118.

- Aricak, T., Siyahhan, S., Uzunhasanoglu, A., Saribeyoglu, S., Ciplak, S., Yilmaz, N. ve Memmedov, C. (2008). Cyberbullying among Turkish adolescents. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 11(3), 253-261. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cpb.2007.0016>
- Balakrishnan, V. ve Fernandez, T. (2018). Self-esteem, empathy and their impacts on cyberbullying among young adults. *Telematics and Informatics*, 35(7), 2028-2037. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tele.2018.07.006>
- Bandura, A. (1977). Self-efficacy: Toward a unifying theory of behavioral change. *Psychological Review*, 84, 191-215.
- Braig, S., Genuneit, J., Walter, V., Brandt, S., Wabitsch, M., Goldbeck, L., ... ve Rothenbacher, D. (2018). Screen time, physical activity and self-esteem in children: The Ulm birth cohort study. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 15(6), 1275. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15061275>
- Brewer, G. ve Kerlake, J. (2015). Cyberbullying, self-esteem, empathy and loneliness. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 48, 255-260. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2015.01.073>
- Brown, J. D. (1998). *The Self*. Routledge: New York.
- Bussey, K., Fitzpatrick, S. ve Raman, A. (2015). The role of moral disengagement and self-efficacy in cyberbullying. *Journal of School Violence*, 14(1), 30-46. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15388220.2014.954045>
- Campbell, J. D., Trapnell, P. D., Heine, S. J., Katz, I. M., Lavalley, L. F. ve Lehman, D. R. (1996). Self-concept clarity: Measurement, personality correlates, and cultural boundaries. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 70(1), 141-156. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.70.1.141>
- Christofides, E., Muise, A. ve Desmarais, S. (2012). Hey mom, what's on your Facebook? Comparing Facebook disclosure and privacy in adolescents and adults. *Social Psychological and Personality Science*, 3(1), 48-54. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1948550611408619>
- Cingel, D. P., Carter, M. C. ve Krause, H. V. (2022). Social media and self-esteem. *Current Opinion in Psychology*, 45, 101304. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2022.101304>
- Davis, K. (2013). Young people's digital lives: The impact of interpersonal relationships and digital media use on adolescents' sense of identity. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 29(6), 2281-2293. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2013.05.022>
- Duckworth, A. L. ve Steinberg, L. (2015). Unpacking self-control. *Child Development Perspectives*, 9(1), 32-37. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cdep.12107>
- Duval, S. ve Wicklund, R. A. (1972). *A theory of objective self awareness*. New York: Academic Press.
- Fischer, P., Kastenmüller, A. ve Greitemeyer, T. (2010). Media violence and the self: The impact of personalized gaming characters in aggressive video games on aggressive behavior. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, 46(1), 192-195. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jesp.2009.06.010>

- Funk, J. B. ve Buchman, D. D. (1996). Playing violent video and computer games and adolescent self-concept. *Journal of Communication*, 46(2), 19-32. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1460-2466.1996.tb01472.x>
- Funk, J. B., Buchman, D. D. ve Germann, J. N. (2000). Preference for violent electronic games, self-concept, and gender differences in young children. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 70(2), 233-241. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0087738>
- Geng, J., Bao, L., Wang, H., Wang, J., Wei, X. ve Lei, L. (2022). The relationship between childhood maltreatment and adolescents' cyberbullying victimization: The new phenomenon of a "cycle of victimization". *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 134, 105888. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2022.105888>
- Geng, J. ve Lei, L. (2021). Relationship between stressful life events and cyberbullying perpetration: Roles of fatalism and self-compassion. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 120, 105176. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2021.105176>
- Gonzales, A. L. (2014). Text-based communication influences self-esteem more than face-to-face or cellphone communication. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 39, 197-203. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2014.07.026>
- Gonzales, A. L. ve Hancock, J. T. (2008). Identity shift in computer-mediated environments. *Media Psychology*, 11(2), 167-185. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15213260802023433>
- Gonzales, A. L. ve Hancock, J. T. (2011). Mirror, mirror on my Facebook wall: Effects of exposure to Facebook on self-esteem. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 14(1-2), 79-83. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2009.0411>
- Guerrero, M. D., Barnes, J. D., Chaput, J. P. ve Tremblay, M. S. (2019). Screen time and problem behaviors in children: exploring the mediating role of sleep duration. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 16(1), 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12966-019-0862-x>
- Harman, J. P., Hansen, C. E., Cochran, M. E. ve Lindsey, C. R. (2005). Liar, liar: Internet faking but not frequency of use affects social skills, self-esteem, social anxiety, and aggression. *CyberPsychology & Behavior*, 8(1), 1-6. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cpb.2005.8.1>
- Harris, M. A. ve Orth, U. (2020). The link between self-esteem and social relationships: A meta-analysis of longitudinal studies. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 119(6), 1459-1477. <https://doi.org/10.1037/pspp0000265>
- Harter, S. (1986). Processes underlying the construction, maintenance, and enhancement of the self-concept in children. J. Suls ve A. G. Greenwald (Eds.), *Psychological Perspectives on the Self* içinde (137-181). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Harter, S. (2006). The Development of Self-Esteem. M. H. Kernis (Ed.), *Self-Esteem: Issues and Answers* içinde (144-150). Psychology Press.
- Hawi, N. S. ve Samaha, M. (2017). The relations among social media addiction, self-esteem, and life satisfaction in university students. *Social Science Computer Review*, 35(5), 576-586. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0894439316660340>

- Ho, T. T. Q., Gu, C. ve Wang, L. (2022). Coping strategies and depression among cyberbullying victims in Vietnam: Self-esteem as a moderator. *Technology in Society*, 68, 101827. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techsoc.2021.101827>
- Hoareau, N., Bagès, C. ve Guerrien, A. (2021). Cyberbullying, Self-control, Information, and Electronic Communication Technologies: Do Adolescents Know How to Exercise Self-control on the Internet?. *International Journal of Bullying Prevention*, 1-11. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42380-021-00099-2>
- Homer, B. D., Hayward, E. O., Frye, J. ve Plass, J. L. (2012). Gender and player characteristics in video game play of preadolescents. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 28(5), 1782-1789. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2012.04.018>
- Jackson, L. A., von Eye, A., Fitzgerald, H. E., Zhao, Y. ve Witt, E. A. (2010). Self-concept, self-esteem, gender, race and information technology use. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 26(3), 323-328. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2009.11.001>
- James, W. (1890). *The principles of psychology*. New York, NY: H. Holt and Company.
- James, W. (1999). The self. R.F. Bsumeister (Ed.), *The self in social psychology* içinde (69-77). Psychology Press.
- Jan, M., Soomro, S. ve Ahmad, N. (2017). Impact of social media on self-esteem. *European Scientific Journal*, 13(23), 329-341. <http://dx.doi.org/10.19044/esj.2017.v13n23p329>
- Langos, C. (2012). Cyberbullying: The challenge to define. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 15(6), 285-289. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2011.0588>
- Leary, M. R., Tambor, E. S., Terdal, S. K. ve Downs, D. L. (1995). Self-esteem as an interpersonal monitor: The sociometer hypothesis. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 68, 518-530. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.68.3.518>
- Lei, H., Mao, W., Cheong, C. M., Wen, Y., Cui, Y. ve Cai, Z. (2020). The relationship between self-esteem and cyberbullying: A meta-analysis of children and youth students. *Current Psychology*, 39(3), 830-842. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-019-00407-6>
- Lieberman, D. A., Fisk, M. C. ve Biely, E. (2009). Digital games for young children ages three to six: From research to design. *Computers in the Schools*, 26(4), 299-313. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07380560903360178>
- Markus, H. ve Wurf, E. (1987). The dynamic self-concept: A social psychological perspective. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 38(1), 299-337.
- Marshall, H. H. (1989). The Development of Self-Concept. *Young Children*, 44(5), 44-51.
- Messena, M. ve Everri, M. (2022). Unpacking the relation between children's use of digital technologies and children's well-being: A scoping review. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 1-38. <https://doi.org/10.1177/13591045221127886>
- Moawad, R. A. M. (2017). Computer Tablet Games' Effect on Young Children's Self-Concept. *International Education Studies*, 10(3), 116-124. <https://doi.org/10.5539/ies.v10n3p116>
- Neff, K. (2003). Self-compassion: An alternative conceptualization of a healthy attitude towards oneself. *Self and Identify*, 2, 85-101. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15298860390129863>

- Olenik-Shemesh, D. ve Heiman, T. (2017). Cyberbullying victimization in adolescents as related to body esteem, social support, and social self-efficacy. *The Journal of Genetic Psychology*, 178(1), 28-43. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00221325.2016.1195331>
- Olson, C. K. (2010). Children's motivations for video game play in the context of normal development. *Review of General Psychology*, 14(2), 180-187. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0018984>
- Orth, U. ve Robins, R. W. (2014). The development of self-esteem. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 23(5), 381-387. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0963721414547414>
- Owens, T. J. ve Samblanet, S. (2013). Self and self-concept. S. T. Fiske, D. T. Gilbert ve G. Lindzey (Ed.), *Handbook of social psychology* içinde (225-249). Springer, Dordrecht.
- Patchin, J. W. ve Hinduja, S. (2010). Cyberbullying and self-esteem. *Journal of School Health*, 80(12), 614-621. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1746-1561.2010.00548.x>
- Peker, A., Eroğlu, Y. ve Yıldız, M. N. (2021). Does High Self-Efficacy in Adolescents Minimize Cyber Bullying Behaviour?. *Clinical and Experimental Health Sciences*, 11(1), 140-145. <https://doi.org/10.33808/clinexphealthsci.864038>
- Przybylski, A. K., Weinstein, N., Murayama, K., Lynch, M. F. ve Ryan, R. M. (2012). The ideal self at play: The appeal of video games that let you be all you can be. *Psychological Science*, 23(1), 69-76. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797611418676>
- Rivadeneira, R., Ward, L. M. ve Gordon, M. (2007). Distorted reflections: Media exposure and Latino adolescents' conceptions of self. *Media Psychology*, 9(2), 261-290. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15213260701285926>
- Rodgers, R. F., Damiano, S. R., Wertheim, E. H. ve Paxton, S. J. (2017). Media exposure in very young girls: Prospective and cross-sectional relationships with BMIz, self-esteem and body size stereotypes. *Developmental Psychology*, 53(12), 2356. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/dev0000407>
- Rosenberg, M. (1979). *Conceiving the self*. NY: Basic.
- Sebastian, C., Burnett, S. ve Blakemore, S. J. (2008). Development of the self-concept during adolescence. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 12(11), 441-446. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2008.07.008>
- Sezgin, M. ve Güler, Ş. (2020). The role of digital feedback on the self-esteem of digital natives. *Türkiye İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 35, 46-62. <https://doi.org/10.17829/turcom.593767>
- Sheanoda, V. ve Bussey, K. (2021). Victims of cyberbullying: an examination of social cognitive processes associated with cyberbullying victimization. *Journal of School Violence*, 20(4), 567-580. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15388220.2021.1984933>
- Steinsbekk, S., Wichstrøm, L., Stenseng, F., Nesi, J., Hygen, B. W. ve Skalická, V. (2021). The impact of social media use on appearance self-esteem from childhood to adolescence—A 3-wave community study. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 114, 106528. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2020.106528>
- Stiglic, N. ve Viner, R. M. (2019). Effects of screentime on the health and well-being of children and adolescents: a systematic review of reviews. *BMJ open*, 9(1), e023191. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2018-023191>

- Stoilova, M., Livingstone, S. ve Khazbak, R. (2021). Investigating Risks and Opportunities for Children in a Digital World: A rapid review of the evidence on children's internet use and outcomes. Innocenti Discussion Paper, UNICEF.
- Tin, S. P. P., Ho, D. S. Y., Mak, K. H., Wan, K. L. ve Lam, T. H. (2012). Association between television viewing and self-esteem in children. *Journal of Developmental & Behavioral Pediatrics*, 33(6), 479-485.
- Touloupis, T. ve Athanasiades, C. (2022). Evaluation of a cyberbullying prevention program in elementary schools: The role of self-esteem enhancement. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 13. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.980091>
- Uhlmann, E. ve Swanson, J. (2004). Exposure to violent video games increases automatic aggressiveness. *Journal of Adolescence*, 27(1), 41-52. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adolescence.2003.10.004>
- Valkenburg, P., Beyens, I., Pouwels, J. L., van Driel, I. I. ve Keijsers, L. (2021). Social media use and adolescents' self-esteem: Heading for a person-specific media effects paradigm. *Journal of Communication*, 71(1), 56-78. <https://doi.org/10.1093/joc/jqaa039>
- Valkenburg, P. M. ve Peter, J. (2008). Adolescents' identity experiments on the Internet: Consequences for social competence and self-concept unity. *Communication Research*, 35(2), 208-231. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0093650207313164>
- Valkenburg, P. M. ve Peter, J. (2011). Online communication among adolescents: An integrated model of its attraction, opportunities, and risks. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 48(2), 121-127. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jadohealth.2010.08.020>
- Valkenburg, P. M., Schouten, A. P. ve Peter, J. (2005). Adolescents' identity experiments on the Internet. *New Media & Society*, 7(3), 383-402. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1461444805052282>
- Van Dijck, J. (2013). 'You have one identity': Performing the self on Facebook and LinkedIn. *Media, Culture & Society*, 35(2), 199-215. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0163443712468605>
- Vogel, E. A., Rose, J. P., Roberts, L. R. ve Eckles, K. (2014). Social comparison, social media, and self-esteem. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture*, 3(4), 206-222. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/ppm0000047>
- Walther, J. B. (1996). Computer-mediated communication: Impersonal, interpersonal, and hyperpersonal interaction. *Communication Research*, 23(1), 3-43. <https://doi.org/10.1177/009365096023001001>



BÖLÜM 12

Dijital Çağda Çocuk ve Oyun

Şıvganur Kirman Güngörer

Çocuk oyunları, insanlık tarihinin başından beri var olmuştur ve çağlar boyunca farklı kültürlerde farklı şekillerde görülmüştür. Geçmişten günümüze çocuk oyunları incelendiğinde, İlk Çağlarda müzik ve dansı içeren oyunların olduğu, beş taş, uçurtma ve ip oyunlarının en bilinenler arasında yer aldığı görülmektedir (Chalid, Kâmil ve Meliza, 2020). Ayrıca körebe, saklambaç, çember, suda taş kaydırmaca gibi oyunların da sıklıkla oynandığı düşünülmektedir (Chalid, Kâmil ve Meliza, 2020). Orta Çağ'da, çocukluğa atfedilen değer günümüzden farklı olduğu için çocukların yetişkinlere özgü oyunlar oynadığı gözlenmektedir. Bu dönemde kiraz çekirdeği ve fındık kullanılarak oynanan misketler, kumaşlardan yapılan kuklalar kullanılmış, dama, saklambaç, seksek ve taklit oyunları oynanmıştır (Özcan, 2017). Yeni Çağ'da, oyunun çocuk gelişimi ve öğrenmeyle ilişkisi fark edilmiştir ve derslerin daha ilgi çekici olması için oyunun kullanılması önerilmiştir (Özcan, 2017). Masaüstü oyunlarının ve sanal oyunların ortaya çıktığı yakın çağda ise oyunlar sadece nicel değil aynı zamanda niteliksel değişime uğramışlardır (Özcan, 2017). 20. yüzyıldan sonra teknolojinin hızlı gelişimi, çocukların oyun dünyasında köklü değişikliklere neden olmuştur. Bu değişim, çocukların oyun dünyasına yeni bir boyut kazandırmıştır ve oyunların türü, içeriği ve oynanış şekli üzerinde önemli bir etki yaratmıştır. Bu kitap bölümünde, teknolojinin gelişmesiyle birlikte çocuk oyunlarında yaşanan bu değişim ele alınacaktır. Ayrıca bu dönüşümün çocukların sosyal ve duygusal gelişimi üzerindeki etkileri de tartışılacaktır.

Geleneksel Oyun Tanım ve Sınıflandırması

Öncelikle oyun kavramına yakından bakarsak, bu kavramın anlamı konusunda genel bir fikir birliği bulunmadığı görülmektedir (Sherwood ve Reifel, 2010). Bjorklund (2007) tarafından oyun, çocukların yaptığı şey olarak tanımlanmaktadır.

dijital teknolojileri kendi uygulamalarına en faydalı şekilde nasıl yerleştirecekleri konusunda desteğe ihtiyacı olduğu açıktır. Dijital oyunları gereksiz görüp göz ardı etmek ya da potansiyel olarak zararlı olarak görüp yok saymak yerine akademisyenlerin ve eğitimcilerin görece yeni olan bu dünyanın olanaklarını ve neler sunabileceğini daha yakından incelemeleri gerekmektedir. Örneğin günümüzde teknoloji kullanılarak oluşturulan, kurgular ile gerçek ve hayalin birleştirilmesi olarak tanımlanan sanal gerçeklik teknolojileri çocuk oyun deneyimlerini daha da çeşitlendirmektedir. Ancak bu oyunların çocukların gelişimi üzerindeki etkileri ve gelişimlerini desteklemek için nasıl kullanılabilirliği konusunda çok sınırlı çalışma bulunmaktadır. Çocukların dijital oyunlarının kesin doğasına ilişkin bilgi ve anlayışı derinleştirmek için hem genel olarak hem de daha özel olarak bilgide belirlenen boşluklarla ilgili, devam eden araştırmalara ihtiyaç olduğu açıktır.

Kaynakça

- Aldrich, C. (2005). *Learning by doing: A comprehensive guide to simulations, computer games, and pedagogy in e-learning and other educational experiences*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Anand, S., ve Krosnick, J. A. (2005). Demographic predictors of media use among infants, toddlers, and preschoolers. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 48, 539–561. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0002764204271512>.
- Anderson, D. R., ve Pempek, T. A. (2005). Television and very young children. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 48(5), 505–522. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0002764204271506>.
- AVG Technologies. (2010). *Forget swimming and riding a bike – Young children today more likely to have mastered computer games avg study shows young kids learn tech skills before life skills*. <http://www.avg.com/gb-en/press-releases-news.ndi-672>.
- Aytaş, G. ve Uysal, B. (2017). Oyun kavramı ve sınıflandırılmasına yönelik bir değerlendirme. *Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 15(1), 675–690.
- Benrazavi, R., Teimouri, M., ve Griffiths, M. D. (2015). Utility of parental mediation model on youth's problematic online gaming. *International Journal of Mental Health and Addiction*, 13(6), 712–727.
- Bergen, D., ve Davis, D. R. (2011). Influences of technology-related playful activity and thought on moral development. *American Journal of Play*, 4(1), 80–99.
- Berk, L. E., Mann, T. D., ve Ogan, A. T. (2006). Make-believe play: Wellspring for development of self-regulation. In D. G. Singer, R. M. Golinkoff, ve K. Hirsh-Pasek (Eds.), *Play = Learning: How play motivates and enhances children's cognitive and social-emotional growth* (pp. 74–100). Oxford University Press.
- Bird, J., ve Edwards, S. (2014). Children learning to use technologies through play: A digital play framework. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 46, 1149–1160. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12191>.

- Bjorklund, D. F. (2007). *Why youth is not wasted on the young: Immaturity in human development*. Blackwell.
- Bruner, J., Jolly, A., ve Sylva, K. (1976). *Play: Its role in development and evolution*. Penguin Books.
- Byron, T. (2008). *Safer Children in a Digital World: the report of the Byron Review*. Nottingham: Department of Children, Schools and Families.
https://dera.ioe.ac.uk/7332/7/Final%20Report%20Bookmarked_Redacted.pdf
- Chalid, İ., Kamil, A. I. And Meliza, R. (2021). Ethnographic Study on the Existence of Traditional Game In Lhokseumawe City. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 495, 252-256.
- Christakis, D. A., ve Zimmerman, F. J. (2007). Violent television viewing during preschool is associated with antisocial behavior during school age. *Pediatrics*, 120(5), 993-999.
- Christakis, D. A., Zimmerman, F. J., DiGiuseppe, D. L., ve McCarty, C. A. (2004). Early television exposure and subsequent attentional problems in children. *Pediatrics*, 113(4), 708-713.
- Clark, C. D. (2004, April). The principles of game based learning [Conference presentation]. In Learning Strategies Consortium Conference, Washington, USA.
- Cole, H., ve Griffiths, M. D. (2007). Social interactions in massively multiplayer online role-playing gamers. *CyberPsychology ve Behavior*, 10(4), 575-583.
- Common Sense Media. (2017). *The Common Sense Census: Zero to Eight: Media Use by Kids Zero to Eight*. <https://www.commonsensemedia.org/research/the-common-sense-census-media-use-by-kids-age-zero-to-eight-2017>.
- Copple, C., ve Bredekamp, S. (2009). *Developmentally appropriate practice in early childhood programs serving children from birth through age 8* (3rd ed.). NAEYC.
- Donohue, C. (2014). *Technology and digital media as tools for teaching and learning in the digital age*. In *Technology and Digital Media in the Early Years* (pp. 53-67). Routledge.
- Duncan, R. ve Tarulli, D. (2003). Play as the Leading Activity of the Preschool Period: Insights from Vygotsky, Leont'ev and Bakhtin. *Early Education and Development*, 14(3), 271-292. doi:10.1207/s15566935eed1403_2
- Edwards, S. (2013). Digital play in the early years: A contextual response to the problem of integrating technologies and play-based pedagogies in the early childhood curriculum. *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, 21(2), 199-212.
- Edwards, S. (2014). Towards contemporary play: Sociocultural theory and the digital-consumerist context. *Journal of Early Childhood Research*, 12(3), 219-233.
- Ernest, J. M., Causey, C., Newton, A. B., Sharkins, K., Summerlin, J., ve Albaiz, N. (2014). Extending the global dialogue about media, technology, screen time, and young children. *Childhood Education*, 90, 182-191.
- Fletcher, E. N., Whitaker, R. C., Marino, A. J., ve Anderson, S. E. (2014). Screen time at home and school among low-income children attending Head Start. *Child Indicators Research*, 7, 421-436. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12187-013-9212-8>.

- Flynn, R.M. ve Richert, R.A. (2015). Parents support preschoolers' use of a novel interactive device. *Infant and Child Development*, 24, 624-642. doi:10.1002/icd.1911.
- Gentile, D. A. (2011). The multiple dimensions of video game effects. *Child Development Perspectives*, 5(2), 75-81.
- Goldstein, (2012). *Play in children's development, health and well-being (2nd Edition)*. An Imprint of Addison Wesley Longman.
- Griffith, S.F. ve Arnold, D.H. (2019). Home Learning in the New Mobile Age: Parent-Child Interactions during Joint Play with Educational Apps in the U.S. *Journal of Children and Media*, 13, 1-19.
- Griffiths, M. D. (2005). A 'components' model of addiction within a biopsychosocial framework. *Journal of Substance Use*, 10(4), 191-197.
- Gutierrez, B. A., DeCristofaro, S., ve Woods, M. (2011). What Americans think of international humanitarian law. *International Review of the Red Cross*, 93(884), 1009-1034.
- Gutnick, A., Robb, M., Takeuchi, L. ve Kottler, J. (2011). *Always Connected: The New Digital Media Habits of Young Children*. The Joan Ganz Cooney Center at Sesame Workshop. https://www.joanganzcooneycenter.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/03/jgcc_alwaysconnected.pdf
- Hailey, T., Connolly, T. M., Boyle, E. A., Wilson, A., ve Razak, A. (2016). A systematic literature review of games-based learning empirical evidence in primary education. *Computers ve Education*, 102, 202-223.
- Hendrick, J. ve Weissman, P. (2006). *The whole child (8th Edition)*. Prentice Hall.
- Hill, D., Ameenuddin, N., Reid Chasiakos, Y. L., Cross, C., Hutchinson, J., Levine, A., Boyd, R., Mendelson, R., Moreno, M., ve Swanson, W. S. (2016). Media and young minds. *Pediatrics*, 138(5). <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2016-2591>
- Hirsh-Pasek, K., ve Golinkoff, R. M. (2004). *Einstein never used flashcards*. Rodale.
- Hirsh-Pasek, K., Zosh, J. M., Golinkoff, R. M., Gray, J. H., Robb, M. B., ve Kaufman, J. (2015). Putting education in "educational" apps: Lessons from the science of learning. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest*, 16(1), 3-34.
- Hofferth, S.L. (2009). Changes in American Children's Time-1997 to 2003. *Electronic International Journal of Time Use Research*, 6, 26-47.
- Honrubia-Montesinos, C., Gil-Madrona, P., ve Losada-Puente, L. (2021). Motor development among spanish preschool children. *Children*, 8(1), 41.
- Hughes, B. (2002). *A Playworker's Taxonomy of Play Types (2nd Edition)*. Playlink
- Huizinga, J. (2010). Homo Ludens: Oyunun toplumsal işlevi üzerine bir deneme (M. A. Kılıçbay, Çev.). Ayrıntı.
- Istenič, A., Rosanda, V., Volk, M., ve Gačnik, M. (2023). Parental Perceptions of Child's Play in the Post-Digital Era: Parents' Dilemma with Digital Formats Informing the Kindergarten Curriculum. *Children*, 10(1), 101.
- Ito, M., Baumer, S., Bittanti, M., Boyd, D., Cody, R., Herr-Stephenson, B., Horst, H.A., Lange, P.G., Mahendran, D., Martinez, K.Z., Pascoe, C.J., Perkel, D., Robinson, L., Sims, C., ve Tripp, L. (2010). *Hanging out, messing around, and geeking out*. MIT Press.

- Jansz, J., ve Martens, L. (2005). Gaming at a LAN event: The social context of playing video games. *New Media ve Society*, 7(3), 333-355.
- Johnson, J.E., Christie, J.F. ve Yawkey, T. (1999). *Theories of play*. Addison Wesley Longman.
- Kim, E. J., Namkoong, K., Ku, T., ve Kim, S. J. (2008). The relationship between online game addiction and aggression, self-control and narcissistic personality traits. *European Psychiatry*, 23(3), 212-218.
- Kirkorian, H. L., Wartella, E. A., ve Anderson, D. R. (2008). Media and young children's learning. *The Future of Children*, 18, 39-61.
- Krafft, K. C., ve Berk, L. E. (1998). Private speech in two preschools: Significance of open-ended activities and make-believe play for verbal self-regulation. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 13, 637-658. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0885-2006\(99\)80065-9](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0885-2006(99)80065-9).
- Marsh, J. (2005). The techno-literacy practices of young children. *Journal of Early Childhood Research*, 2(1), 51-66. doi:10.1177/1476718X0421003
- Marsh, J. (2010). Young Children's Play in Online Virtual Worlds. *Journal of Early Childhood Research*, 8 (1), 23-39.
- Marsh, J., ve Bishop, J. C. (2014). *Changing play: Play, media and commercial culture from the 1950s to the present day*. Open University Press/ McGrawHill.
- Marsh, J., Brooks, G., Hughes, J., Ritchie, L. ve Roberts, S. (2005). *Digital Beginnings: Young Children's Use of Popular Culture, Media and New Technologies*. University of Sheffield. www.digitalbeginnings.shef.ac.uk/DigitalBeginningsReport.pdf.
- Marsh, J., Plowman, L., Yamada-Rice, D., Bishop, J., ve Scott, F. (2016). Digital play: A new classification. *Early Years*, 36(3), 242-253. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09575146.2016.1167675>.
- Marsh, J., Plowman, L., Yamada-Rice, D., Bishop, J.C., Lahmar, J., Scott, F., Davenport, A., Davis, S., French, K., Piras, M., Thornhill, S., Robinson, P., ve Winter, P. (2015). *Exploring play and creativity in pre-schoolers' use of apps: Final project report*. University of Sheffield. https://researchonline.rca.ac.uk/4279/1/Component%201%20TAP_Final_Report.pdf
- McCarrick, K., Li, X., Fish, A. M., Holtrop, T., Bhavnagri, N. P., Brumitt, G. A., Butler, S. T., Stanton, B., ve Ty, P. (2007). The association of parental involvement in young children's computer use and cognitive development. NHTSA Dialog: A research-to-practice. *Journal for the Early Intervention Field.*, 10(2), 67-82.
- McPake, J. (2010, April 30-May 2). *The Home as Technological Learning Environment; Children's Early Encounters with Digital Technologies* [Conference presentation]. American Educational Research Association (AERA) Conference, Denver.
- Moore, H.L. ve Adair, J.K. (2015). "I'm just playing iPad": Comparing prekindergartners' and preservice teachers' social interactions while using tablets for learning. *Journal of Early Childhood Teacher Education*, 36, 362-378. doi:10.1080/10901027.2015.1104763.

- Nevski, E., ve Siibak, A. (2016). The role of parents and parental mediation on 0–3-year olds’ digital play with smart devices: Estonian parents’ attitudes and practices. *Early Years*, 36 (3), 227–241.
- Özcan, Ö. (2017). Orta Çağdan Erken Modern Döneme Çocukluğun Tarihsel Gelişimi. *Çocuk ve Medeniyet Dergisi*, 2(4), 91-126.
- Palaiologou, I. (2016). Children under five and digital technologies: Implications for early years pedagogy. *Journal European Early Childhood Education Research*, 24(1), 5–24. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1350293X.2014.929876>.
- Parette, H., Quesenberry, A. ve Blum, C. (2010). Missing the Boat with Technology Usage in Early Childhood Settings: A 21st Century View of Developmentally Appropriate Practice. *Early Childhood Education Journal*, 37, 335–343.
- Pehlivan, H. (2005). *Oyun ve öğrenme*. Anı Yayıncılık: Ankara.
- Pellegrini, A. D., ve Smith, P. K. (1998). Physical activity play: The nature and function of a neglected aspect of play. *Child Development*, 69, 577–598.
- Piaget, J. (1962). *Play, dreams and imitation in childhood*. Norton.
- Pivec, M., ve Kearney, P. (2007). Games for learning and learning from games. *Organizacija*, 40(6), 267-272.
- Plowman, L., McPake, J., ve Stephen, C. (2008). Just picking it up? Young children learning with technology at home. *Cambridge Journal of Education*, 38(3), 303-319.
- Plowman, L., Stevenson, O., Stephen, C., ve McPake, J. (2012). Pre- school children’s learning with technology at home. *Computers ve Education*, 59(1), 30–37.
- Ponti, M., Bélanger, S., Grimes, R., Heard, J., Johnson, M., Moreau, E., Norris, M., Shaw, A., Stanwick, W., Lankveld, J. V., ve Williams, R. (2017). Screen time and young children: Promoting health and development in a digital world. *Paediatrics ve Child Health*, 461-468.
- Rideout, V. J. (2013). *Zero to Eight: Children’s Media Use in America*. Common Sense Media. <https://www.commonsensemedia.org/zero-to-eight-2013-infographic>
- Rideout, V., ve Hamel, E. (2006). *The media family: Electronic media in the lives of infants, toddlers, preschoolers and their families*. Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. <https://www.kff.org/wp-content/uploads/2013/01/7500.pdf>
- Rideout, V.J., Foehr, U.G., ve Roberts, D.F. (2010). *Generation M2: Media in the lives of 8-18 year-olds*. The Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation. <https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED527859.pdf>
- Rubin, K. H., Fein, G. G., ve Vandenberg, B. (1983). Play. In P. H. Mussen (Ed.), *Handbook on child psychology* (4th ed., pp. 693–774). Wiley.
- Scott, F. (2018). Troublesome binaries: Play and learning on screen and off. In P.K. Smith, J.L. Roopnarine (Eds.), *The Cambridge handbook of play: Developmental and disciplinary perspectives* (pp. 240-257). Cambridge University Press.
- Scott, F., ve Marsh, J. (2019). *Young children’s engagement and learning with the augmented reality (AR) coding app ‘Little Red Coding Club’: Research report*. The University of Sheffield. https://content.twinkl.co.uk/document/general/twinkl-childrens-learning-with-ar-fnl-28-10-19_1578567254.pdf

- Shaheen, S. (2014). How child's play impacts executive function- related behaviors. *Applied Neuropsychology: Child*, 3(3), 182– 187.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/21622965.2013.839612>.
- Sherwood, S.A.S., ve Reifel, S. (2010). The multiple meanings of play: Exploring preservice teachers' beliefs about central element of early childhood education. *Journal of Early Childhood Teacher Education*, 31, 322–343.
- Sigman, A. (2009). Well connected? The biological implications of 'social networking. *Biologist*, 56, 14–20.
- Singer, D., ve Singer, J. L. (2005). *Imagination and play in the electronic age*. Harvard University Press.
- Small, G.W., Lee, J., Kaufman, A., Jalil, J., Siddarth, P., Gaddipati, H., Moody, T.D., ve Bookheimer, S.Y. (2020). Brain health consequences of digital technology use. *Dialogues Clinical Neuroscience*, 22, 179–187.
- Stephen, C., ve Plowman, L. (2013). Digital technologies, play and learning. *Early Childhood Folio*, 17(2), 3-8.
- Stephen, C., ve Plowman, L. (2014). Digital play. In L. Brooker, M. Blaise ve S. Edwards (Eds.), *The SAGE Handbook of Play and Learning in Early Childhood* (pp. 330–341). Sage.
- Stephen, C., Stevenson, O., ve Adey, C. (2013). Young children engaging with technologies at home: The influence of family context. *Journal of Early Childhood Research*, 11(2), 149-164.
- Steyer, J. P. (2012). *Talking back to Facebook: The common sense guide to raising kids in the digital age*. Simon and Schuster.
- Tamis-LeMonda, C., ve Bornstein, M. (1993). Play and its relations to other mental functions in the child. In M. Bornstein, ve A. O'Reilly (Eds.), *The role of play in the development of thought: New directions in child development*, (pp. 17–27). Jossey-Bass.
- Vandewater, E.A. (2015). Ecological approaches to the study of media and children. In D. Lemish (Ed.), *The Routledge international handbook of children, adolescents and media*, (pp. 46-53). Routledge.
- Vygotsky, L. (1978). *Mind in society*. Harvard University Press.
- Wohlwend, K. E. (2015). One screen, many fingers: Young children's collaborative literacy play with digital puppetry apps and touch- screen technologies. *Theory Into Practice*, 54, 154–162. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00405841.2015.1010837>.
- World Health Organization. (2019). *Guidelines on physical activity, sedentary behaviour and sleep for children under 5 years of age*. World Health Organization. <https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/311664>.
- Yee, N. (2006). Motivations for play in online games. *CyberPsychology ve Behavior*, 9(6), 772-775.
- Yılmaz, E., Yel, S., ve Griffiths, M. D. (2018). The impact of heavy (excessive) video gaming students on peers and teachers in the school environment: A qualitative study. *Addicta: The Turkish Journal on Addictions*, 5(2), 147-161.

- Zevenbergen, R. (2007). Digital natives come to preschool: Implications for early childhood practice. *Contemporary Issues in Early Childhood*, 8(1), 19–29. <https://doi.org/10.2304/ciec.2007.8.1.19>.
- Zigler, E.F., Singer, D.G., ve Bishop-Josef, S.J. (2004). *Children's play: The roots of reading*. Zero to Three/National Center for Infants, Toddlers and Families.
- Zosh, J.M., Hirsh-Pasek, K., Hopkins, E.J., Jensen, H., Liu, C., Neale, D., Solis, S.L., ve Whitebread, D. (2018). Accessing the Inaccessible: Redefining Play as a Spectrum. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 9, 1124. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2018.01124>.



BÖLÜM 13

Çocuk ve Ergenlerde İnternet ve Sosyal Medya Kullanımı

İlknur Çoban

Teknolojinin hızla geliştiği günümüz dünyasında farklı birçok amaçlarla kullanılan internetin önemi gün geçtikçe artmaktadır (Arslan vd., 2014). Eğlence, iletişim, ev işleri, kişisel bakım, sağlık, seyahat ve benzeri birçok alanda yaygın olarak kullanılan internet, günümüz koşullarında bir tercih olmaktan çıkıp bir zorunluluk hâline gelmiştir (Aral ve Keskin, 2018). Elektronik medya çeşitliliğinin artması ve internetin yetişkinler tarafından oldukça sık kullanılması internetin çocuklar tarafından da yaygın olarak kullanılmasına yol açmıştır. Çocuklar ve ergenler bilgiye erişmek, iletişim kurmak, oyun oynamak ve daha da yaygın olarak sosyal medya platformlarını kullanmak amacıyla interneti sıkça kullanmaktadırlar (Topçu, 2018). Sosyal medya platformları da internetin hayatımıza getirdiği ve oldukça sık kullanılan yeniliklerden birisidir (Sarıçam ve Adam Karduz, 2018). Bu nedenle çocuk ve ergenlerin internet ve sosyal medya kullanım davranışları ve bu platformların çocuk ve ergenler üzerindeki etkileri sıkça araştırılan bir konu hâline gelmiştir. Bu bölümde çocuk ve ergenlerin internet ve sosyal medya kullanım davranışları, günümüzde yaygın olarak görülen problemlerden takıntılı internet kullanımı ve siber zorbalık üzerinde durulmuştur. Buna ek olarak ebeveynlerin sosyal medya kullanımına değinilmiş, ebeveynlere ve uzmanlara sağlıklı internet kullanımına yönelik öneriler sunulmuştur.

İnternet ve Sosyal Medya Kullanımı, Yaygınlığı, Kullanım Amaçları ve Etkileri

Herhangi bir yöntem ile başkaları ile iletişim kurmaya yardımcı olan araçların ve uygulamaların tümü sosyal medya olarak adlandırılmaktadır (Amerikan Pedi-

Kaynakça

- Aboujaoude, E., Savage, M. W., Starcevic, V. ve Salame, W. O. (2015). Cyberbullying: Review of an old problem gone viral. *Journal of Adolescent Health, 57*, 10-18.
- Akbulut, Y. (2013). Çocuk ve ergenlerde bilgisayar ve internet kullanımının gelişimsel sonuçları. *Trakya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 3*, 53-68.
- Akdi, M. (2016). Ana-Babanın çocuğun fotoğraf ve görüntülerinin sosyal medyada yayınlamasından doğan sorumluluğu. *Marmara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Hukuk Araştırmaları Dergisi, 22*, 119-140.
- Aksaray, S. (2011). Siber zorbalık. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 20*, 405-432.
- Alabay, E. ve Güder S. Y. (2018). Changing face of plays: a comparative research of childhood plays of older adults and plays of today's. *Bartın University Journal Of Faculty Of Education, 7*, 237-259. doi: 10.14686/buefad.325627
- Altun, D. (2019). An investigation of preschool children's digital footprints and screen times, and of parents' sharenting and digital parenting roles. *International Journal Of Eurasia Social Sciences, 10*, 76-97.
- Amerikan Çocuk ve Ergen Psikiyatrisi Akademisi (2018, Mart). Social media and teens. https://www.aacap.org/AACAP/Families_and_Youth/Facts_for_Families/FFF-Guide/Social-Media-and-Teens-100.aspx
- Amerikan Pediatri Akademisi (2011). Clinical report—The impact of social media on children, adolescents, and families. <https://publications.aap.org/pediatrics/article/127/4/800/65133/The-Impact-of-Social-Media-on-Children-Adolescents>
- Amerikan Pediatri Akademisi (2013, Kasım). Children, adolescent and the media. <https://publications.aap.org/pediatrics/article/132/5/958/31699/Children-Adolescents-and-the-Media>
- Amerikan Pediatri Akademisi (2016, Kasım). Media and young minds. <https://publications.aap.org/pediatrics/article/138/5/e20162591/60503/Media-and-Young-Minds>
- Aral, N., ve Keskin, A. D. (2018). Examining 0-6 year olds' use of technological devices from parents' points of view. *Addicta: The Turkish Journal On Addiction, 5*, 317-348.
- Arslan, E., Bütün, P., Doğan, M., Dağ, H., Serdarzade, C. ve Arıca, V. (2014). Çocukluk çağında bilgisayar ve internet kullanımı. *İzmir Dr. Behçet Uz Çocuk Hastanesi Dergisi, 4*, 195-201. doi:10.5222/buchd.2014.195
- Ay Yılmaz, Y., Aydoğdu, F. ve Koçtürk, N. COVID-19 döneminde ergenlerin akıllı telefon alışkanlıklarına ve internet bağımlılık durumlarına sistematik bir bakış. *Psikiyatri Güncel Yaklaşımlar, 14*, 510-517. doi: 10.18863/pgy.1064501
- Ayas, T., ve Horzum, M. B. (2013). İlköğretim öğrencilerinin internet bağımlılığı ve aile internet tutumu. *Türk Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik Dergisi, 4*, 46-57.
- Bayraktar, F. ve Gün, Z. (2006). Incidence and correlates of internet usage among adolescents in North Cyprus. *Cyberpsychology ve Behavior, 10*, 191-197. doi: 10.1089/cpb.2006.9969

- Best, P., Manktelow, R. ve Taylor, B. (2014). Online communication, social media and adolescent wellbeing: A systematic narrative review. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 41, 27-36. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.childyouth.2014.03.001>
- Bittman, M., Rutherford, L., Brown, J. ve Unsworth, L. (2011). Digital natives? New and old media and children's outcomes. *Australian Journal Of Education*, 55, 161-175.
- Blinka, L., Stašek, A., Šablatúrová, N., Ševčíková, A. ve Husarova, D. (2023). Adolescents' problematic internet and smartphone use in (cyber) bullying experiences: A network analysis. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, 28, 60-66. doi:10.1111/camh.12628
- Bozkurt, B. A. (2023). *İletişim teknolojileri çağında ebeveynlik pratikleri: erken çocukluk döneminde medya kullanımı* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Hacettepe Üniversitesi.
- Brosch, A. (2016). When the child is born into the internet: Sharenting as a growing trend among parents on facebook. *The New Educational Review*. doi: 10.15804/tner.2016.43.1.19
- Büyükgebiz Koca, E. ve Tunca, M. Z. (2020). İnternet ve sosyal medya bağımlılığının öğrenciler üzerindeki etkilerine dair bir araştırma. *Alanya Akademik Bakış Dergisi*, 4, 77-103.
- Carstens, A. ve Beck, J. (2005). Get ready for the gamer generation. *Techtrends*, 49, 22-25.
- Chaffey, D. (2023, Ocak). Global social media statistics research summary 2023. <https://www.smartinsights.com/social-media-marketing/social-media-strategy/new-global-social-media-research/>
- Chang, W. C. ve Ko, H. C. (2023). Common and specific risk factors for comorbidity types of problematic smartphone use in adolescents. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 142. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2023.107656>
- Criollo, M. J. G. ve Benavides, A. V. V. (2019, Haziran, 19-22). Youtubers and its digital influence. Case study: Ecuador and Colombia. 14. Iberian Conference on Information Systems and Technologies (CISTI), Coimbra, Portekiz.
- Çevik, G. B. ve Çelikkaleli, Ö. (2010). Ergenlerin arkadaş bağıllığı ve internet bağımlılığının cinsiyet ebeveyn tutumu ve anne baba eğitim düzeylerine göre incelenmesi. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 19, 225-240.
- Çoban, İ. ve Doğan, A. (2022). Sosyal medya ebeveynliği: Ebeveynlerin sosyal medya davranışları üzerine bir derleme. *Nesne*, 10, 264-277. doi: 10.7816/Nesne-10-24-06
- Davis, M. M., Clark, S. J., Singer, D. C., Matos-Moreno, A., Kauffman A. D. ve Hale, K. (2015, Mart, 16). Parents on Social media: Likes and dislikes of sharenting. *C.S. Mott Children's Hospital National Poll on Children's Health*, 23. <http://mottpoll.org/reports-surveys/parents-social-media-likes-and-dislikes-sharenting>.
- Doğan, A. (2010). Ekolojik sistemler kuramı çerçevesinde akran zorbalığının incelenmesi. *Çocuk ve Gençlik Ruh Sağlığı Dergisi*, 17, 149-162.
- Eberlin, F. B. V. T. (2017). Sharenting, freedom of expression and children's privacy in the digitalenvironment: The role of application providers under the Brazilian legal framework. *Braz. J. Pub. Pol'y*, 7, 256. doi: 10.5102/rbpb.v7i3.4821
- Erdur-Baker, Ö. ve Kavşut, F. (2007). Akran zorbalığının yeni yüzü: Siber zorbalık. *Eurasian Journal of Educational Research*, 27, 31-42.

- Eren, E. Ş. (2014). Sosyal medya kullanım amaçları ölçeğinin geliştirilmesi ve bazı kişiseldeğişkenlere göre incelenmesi. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 29, 230-243.
- Fischer-Grote, L., Kothgassner, O. D. ve Felhofer, A. (2019). Risk factors for problematic smartphone use in children and adolescents: A review of existing literature. *Neuropsychiatr*, 33, 179-190. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40211-019-00319-8>
- Fox, A. K. ve Hoy, M. G. (2019). Smart devices, smart decisions? Implications of parents' sharenting for children's online privacy: An investigation of mothers. *Journal Of Public Policy ve Marketing*, 38, 414-432. doi: 10.1177/0743915619858290
- Given, L. M., Winkler, D. C., Willson, R., Davidson, C., Danby, S. ve Thorpe, K. (2014). Documenting young children's technology use: Observations in the home. 77. Proceedings Of The American Society for Information Science and Technology, Seattle, USA.
- Hilvoorde, I. V. ve Pot, N. (2016). Embodiment and fundamental motor skills in eSports. *Sport, Ethics and Philosophy*, 10, 14-27. doi: 10.1080/17511321.2016.1159246
- İnce, M. ve Yılmaz, M. (2020). Ergenlik çağındaki çocukların sosyal medya kullanım alışkanlıklarının yalnızlaşmaya etkisi. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*, 8, 1111-1144.
- İyiyaydın, A. A., Çok, F., Yılmaztürk, N. H. ve Serhatoğlu, S. U. (2019). Social networking sites and adolescence: A content analysis of the published studies. *Başkent University Journal Of Education*, 6, 225-235.
- Karahisar, T. (2013). Dijital nesil, dijital iletişim ve dijitalleşen (!) Türkçe. *Online Academic Journal of Information Technology*, 4, 71-83. doi: 10.5824/1309-1581.2013.3.006.x
- Kavurucu, Ö. ve Küçük, L. (2021). Çağın gelişen sorunu siber zorbalık: Çocuk ve ergenlerde siber zorbalığı önleme. *Medical Research Reports*, 4, 50-56.
- Kopecky, K., Hinojo-Lucena, F. J., Sztokowski, R. ve Gomez-Garcia, G. (2020a). Behaviour of young czechs on the digital network with a special focus on youtube. An analytical study. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 116. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chidyouth.2020.105191>
- Kopecky, K., Sztokowski, R., Aznar-Diaz, I. ve Romero-Rodriguez, J. M. (2020b). The phenomenon of sharenting and its risks in the online environment. Experiences from Czech Republic and Spain. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 110. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chidyouth.2020.104812>
- Kuss, D. J. ve Griffiths, M. D. (2011). Online social networking and addiction—A review of the psychological literature. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 8, 3528-3552. doi:10.3390/ijerph8093528
- Lai, F. T. T. ve Kwan, J. L. Y. (2017). Socioeconomic influence on adolescent problematic internet use through school-related psychosocial factors and pattern of internet use. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 68, 121-136. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2016.11.021>

- Latipah, E., Kistoro, H. C. A., Hasanah, F. F. ve Putranta, H. (2020). Elaborating motive and psychological impact of sharenting in millennial parents. *Universal Journal of Educational Research*, 8, 4807-4817. doi: 10.13189/ujer.2020.081052.
- Marciano, L., Albanese, E., Viswanath, K. ve Camerini, A. L. (2023). The protective role of social-oriented digital media use in children's and adolescents' life satisfaction during the covid-19 pandemic: A latent growth curve model. *European Journal of Health Communication*, 4, 1-27. doi: 10.47368/ejhc.2023.101
- Meerkerk, G. J., Van Den Eijnden, R. J., Vermulst, A. A. ve Garretsen, H. F. (2009). The compulsive internet use scale (CIUS): Some psychometric properties. *Cyberpsychology ve Behavior*, 12, 1-6. doi: 10.1089/cpb.2008.0181
- Moyer, M. W. (2022, Mart). Kids as young as 8 are using social media more than ever, study finds. *The New York Times*.
<https://www.nytimes.com/2022/03/24/well/family/child-social-media-use.html>
- Nikken P. (2018). Do (Pre) adolescents mind about healthy media use: relationships with parental mediation, demographics and use of devices. *Cyberpsychology: Journal of Psychosocial Research on Cyberspace*, 12. <http://dx.doi.org/10.5817/CP2018-2-1>
- Okumuş, V. ve Parlar, H. (2018). Çocukların sosyal medya kullanım amaçları ve ebeveyn tutumları. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 17, 357-368.
- Ouvrein, G. ve Verswijvel, K. (2019). Sharenting: Parental adoration or public humiliation? A focus group study on adolescents' experiences with sharenting against the background of their own impression management. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 99, 319-327. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.childyouth.2019.02.011>
- Özgentürk, İ., Karğın, V. ve Baltacı, H. (2012). Aile içi şiddet ve şiddetin nesilden nesile iletilmesi. *Polis Bilimleri Dergisi*, 14, 55-77.
- Özparlak, A., Karakaya, D., Önder, A. ve Günbayı, İ. Problematic internet use in adolescents: A phenomenological study. *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 1-12. doi: 10.1111/jpm.12900
- Palladino, B. E., Menesini, E., Nocentini, A., Luik, P., Naruskov, K., Ucanok, Z., Dogan, A., Schultze-Krumbholz, A., Hess, M. ve Scheithauer, H. (2017). Perceived severity of cyberbullying: Differences and similarities across four countries. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 8: 1524. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2017.01524
- Pappas, S. (2022, Haziran). What do we really know about kids and screens? *American Psychological Association*, 51, 42. <https://www.apa.org/monitor/2020/04/cover-kids-screens>
- Patchin, J. W. ve Hinduja, S. (2006). Bullies move beyond the schoolyard: A preliminary look at cyberbullying. *Youth Violence and Juvenile Justice*, 4, 148-169. doi: 10.1177/1541204006286288
- Pavlick, J. (2017, Ekim). Could a child sue their parents for sharenting? <https://blogs.lse.ac.uk/parenting4digitalfuture/2017/10/11/could-a-child-sue-their-parents-for-sharenting/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Qin, Y., Musetti, A. ve Omar, B. (2023). Flow experience is a key factor in the likelihood of adolescents' problematic tiktok use: The moderating role of active parental medi-

- ation. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 20, 2089. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijerph20032089>
- Rooij, A. J. V., Ferguson, C. J., Van De Mheen, D. ve Schoenmakers, T. M. (2017). Time to abandon internet addiction? Predicting problematic internet, game, and social media use from psychosocial well-being and application use. *Clinical Neuropsychiatry*, 14, 113-121.
- Sapsağlam, Ö. (2018). Social media awareness and usage in preschool children. *International Journal of Eurasia Social Sciences*, 9, 728-746.
- Sarı, E. (2022). Okul öncesi çocuklar ve babalarının kitap okuma ile medya kullanımı alışkanlıkları [Yayımlanmamış uzmanlık tezi]. Hacettepe Üniversitesi.
- Sarıçam, H. ve Karduz, F. F. A. (2018). Sosyal medya kullanım bozukluğu ölçeği'nin Türk kültürüne uyarlanması: Geçerlilik ve güvenilirlik çalışması. *Journal of Measurement and Evaluation in Education and Psychology*, 9, 116-135. doi: 10.21031/epod.335607
- Sarkadi, A., Dahlberg, A., Fängström, K. ve Warner, G. (2020). Children want parents to ask for permission before 'sharenting'. *Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health*, 56, 981-983. doi:10.1111/jpc.14945
- Sokolova, K. ve Kefi, H. (2020). Instagram and Youtube bloggers promote it, why should I buy? How credibility and parasocial interaction influence purchase intentions. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 53. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretconser.2019.01.011>
- Taçyıldız, O. (2010). Lise öğrencilerinin internet bağımlılığı düzeylerinin bazı değişkenlere göre yordanması [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Ege Üniversitesi.
- Topçu, S. (2018). Çocuk ve sanal ortam. *Kocatepe Tıp Dergisi*, 19, 27-33.
- Tur-Porcar, A. (2017). Parenting styles and internet use. *Psychology ve Marketing*, 34, 1016-1022. doi: 10.1002/mar.21040
- Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (2021). Çocuklarda bilişim teknolojileri kullanım araştırması. <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Cocuklarda-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2021-41132>
- Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (2022). Hanehalkı bilişim teknolojileri (BT) kullanım araştırması. [https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Hanehalki-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-\(BT\)-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2022-45587](https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Hanehalki-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-(BT)-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2022-45587)
- Twyman, K., Saylor, C., Taylor, L. A. ve Comeaux, C. (2010). Comparing children and adolescents engaged in cyberbullying to matched peers. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 13, 195-199. doi: 10.1089=cyber.2009.0137
- UNICEF (2020a, Aralık). How many children and young people have internet access at home? <https://data.unicef.org/resources/children-and-young-people-internet-access-at-home-during-covid19/>
- UNICEF (2020b). Siber zorbalık: Nedir ve nasıl önlenir. <https://www.unicef.org/turkiye/siber-zorbalik-nedir-ve-nasil-onlenir>
- Valkenburg, P. M. ve Peter, J. (2009). Social consequences of the internet for adolescents: A decade of research. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 18, 1-5.

- <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20695984>
- Vogels, E. A. (2022, Aralık). Teens and cyberbullying 2022.
<https://www.pewresearch.org/internet/2022/12/15/teens-and-cyberbullying-2022/>
- Vogels, E. A., Gelles-Watnick, R. ve Massarat, N. (2022, Ağustos). Teens, social media and technology 2022. <https://www.pewresearch.org/internet/2022/08/10/teens-social-media-and-technology-2022/>
- Wasinski, A. ve Tomczyk, L. (2015). Factors reducing the risk of internet addiction in young people in their home environment. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 57, 68-74. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chidyouth.2015.07.022>
- Yılmaz, E., Şahin, Y. L., Haseski, H. İ. ve Erol, O. (2014). Lise öğrencilerinin internet bağımlılık düzeylerinin çeşitli değişkenlere göre incelenmesi: Balıkesir ili örneği. *Eğitim Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4, 133-144.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.12973/jesr.2014.41.7>
- Young, K. S. (1996, Ağustos, 15). Internet addiction: The emergence of a new clinical disorder. 104. Annual Meeting of the American Psychological Association, Toronto, Kanada.
- Young, K. S. (1998). Internet addiction: The emergence of a new clinical disorder. *Cyberpsychology ve Behavior*, 1, 237-244.
- Young, K. S. (2004). Internet addiction: A new clinical phenomenon and its consequences. *American Behavioral Scientist*, 48, 402-415. doi: 10.1177/0002764204270278



BÖLÜM 14

Değişen Dünyada Medya Okuryazarlığı: Eleştiren ve Üreten Çocuklar

Tolga Kargın

COVID-19 vakalarını tedavi eden Japon doktorlar tarafından MÜKEMMEL TAVSİYE:

Herkes ağzının ve boğazının nemli olmasını sağlamalı, asla KURU olmamalıdır. En az 15 dakikada birkaç yudum su için NEDEN? Virüs ağzınıza girse bile ... içme suyu veya diğer sıvılar onları yemek borunuzdan ve mideye yönlendirir. Karın içinde mide asidiniz tüm virüsü öldürecektir. Eğer düzenli olarak yeterince su içmezseniz virüs nefes borunuza ve oradan da AKCİĞERİNİZİN içine girebilir. Bu çok tehlikelidir. Lütfen bu mesajı aileniz, arkadaşlarınız ve bu konudan yararlanabilecek herkes ile paylaşın! İnsanların dünyanın her yerinde korona virüsünden kurtulmasına yardım edin³

Medya aracılığı ile karşılaştığımız iletileri ne kadar doğru yorumlayabiliyoruz? Her ne kadar iyi bir medya okuryazarı olmanın önemi yıllardır konuşulmuş ve tartışılmış olsa da kısa bir süre önce tecrübe ettiğimiz Koronavirüs pandemisi döneminde medyayı doğru okuyup anlamanın ve doğru kullanmanın önemi tüm toplum tarafından daha net olarak anlaşılmıştır. Bu süreçte insanlar bilgi edinmek ve bilgi paylaşmak amacıyla medyayı aktif olarak kullanmışlar ancak paylaşılan hatalı bilgiler ve sahte haberler birçok insanı böylesine önemli bir konuda yanlış yönlendirmiştir. Yalnızca Türkiye’de değil dünyanın birçok yerinde yukarıdakine benzer bilimsel gerçeklerden uzak sosyal medya iletileri paylaşılır olmuştur. Bazı haber kanallarında

³ Koronavirüs pandemisi sırasında viral olan bu medya iletişi 22.02.2023 tarihinde Euronews web sitesinden alınmıştır. Medya iletişinde yapılan yazım hataları kasıtlı olarak düzeltilmemiştir. İletişime ulaşmak için: <https://tr.euronews.com/2020/04/03/sosyal-medyada-koronavirus-paylasimlari-dogru-bilinen-10-yanlis-corona-virus-covid-19>

çocuklar, sorumsuzca hazırlanan ve çeşitli platformlarda servis edilen video içeriklerinin olumsuz etkilerini en aza indirmek için daha donanımlı hâle gelebilirler.

Öğrencilere medya okuryazarlığı eğitimi vermek ve sınıf içinde ve dışında örnek olmak öğretmenlerin sorumluluğunda olsa da bu eğitim tek başına yeterli olmayacaktır. Çocukların medya etkileşimi genellikle eve gittikten sonra başlar ve evde medyayı bilinçsizce kullanan aile üyeleriyle karşılaştıklarında okulda alınan medya okuryazarlığı eğitiminin pek bir anlamı kalmayacaktır (Coyne vd., 2017). Bu nedenle öğretmenlerin aileleri doğru medya kullanımı ve medya okuryazarlığı konusunda düzenli olarak bilgilendirmesi ve bu sürece dâhil etmesi önemlidir. Böylece ebeveynlerin çocuklarına medyayı sorumlu bir şekilde kullanma konusunda rehberlik etmeleri ve çocukların okulda öğrendikleri dersleri pekiştirmelerine destek olmaları sağlanabilir.

Ancak hem okulda medya okuryazarlığı eğitimini doğru verebilecek hem de ailelere bu konuda rehberlik edebilecek öğretmenlere sahip olmak için devlet eliyle atılması gereken adımlar vardır. Hem üniversitelerin eğitim fakültelerinde temel eğitim bölümü lisans ve lisansüstü programlarına medya okuryazarlığına yönelik dersler eklenerek öğretmen adayları bu konuda donanımlı olarak yetiştirilmeli hem de Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı ve Yükseköğretim Kurulu iş birliği ile medya okuryazarlığı alanında uzman akademisyenlerce hazırlanan eğitimlerle öğretmenler bu konuda bilinçlendirilmelidir. Öğretmen bu konuda donanımlı hâle getirildikten sonra öğretmenlerin medya okuryazarlığı dersinde kullanacakları materyal ve malzeme eksiklikleri de en kısa zamanda tedarik edilmelidir (Kargın ve Demir, 2023).

Özetle, medya okuryazarı çocuklar yetiştirmek konusunda en büyük sorumluluk ebeveynlere ve öğretmenlere düşmektedir. Bu bölümde, önce çocukların medya kullanım alışkanlıkları ele alınmış daha sonra medya okuryazarlığının ne olduğu ve hangi becerileri kapsadığı anlatılmıştır. Medya iletilerini anlamlandırma (Tablo 1) ve medya iletileri üretme (Tablo 2) aşamaları detaylı bir şekilde örnekler üzerinden açıklanmıştır. Sunulan içeriğin hem ebeveynlere hem de öğretmenlere medya okuryazarı çocuklar yetiştirmek konusunda rehberlik edeceği düşünülmektedir.

Kaynakça

Agnoletti, M. et al. (2021) *Media literacy: eMedia*. e-Media: Media Literacy and Digital Citizenship for All. 11.06.2023 tarihinde şu adresten erişilmiştir: <https://all-digital.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/03/Media-Literacy-Booklet-Emedia-Project-Final-ENG-1.pdf>.

- Altun, A. (2008). Türkiye'de medya okuryazarlığı. *İlköğretmen Eğitimci Dergisi*, 16, 30-34.
- Aufderheide, P. (1993). *Media literacy: A report of the National Leadership Conference on media literacy* (s. 44). Aspen Institute.
- Bütün, E., ve Kesten, A. (2014). Medya okuryazarlığı dersi hakkında öğretmen ve öğrenci görüşleri. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 31, 49-63.
- Coyne, S.M., Radesky, J.S., Collier, K.M., Gentile, D.A., Linder, J.R., Nathanson, A.I., Rasmussen, E.E., Reich, S.M., & Rogers, J. (2017). Parenting and Digital Media. *Pediatrics*, 140, 112 - 116.
- Demir, R., ve Kargın, T. (2020). Çocuk YouTuberlar ve paylaştıkları videolar üzerine bir doküman analizi. *Turkish Studies – Education*, 15(6), 4091-4116. <https://dx.doi.org/10.47423/TurkishStudies.47390>
- Domingues-Montanari, S. (2017). Clinical and psychological effects of excessive screen time on children. *Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health*, 53, 333-338. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpc.13462>
- Gömleksiz, M. N., ve Duman, B. (2013). Medya okuryazarlığı dersi kazanımlarının gerçekleşme düzeyine ilişkin öğrenci ve okul yöneticilerinin görüşleri. *Journal of Turkish Studies*, 8(9), 265-278.
- Hobbs, R. (2010). *Digital and media literacy: A plan of action*. The Aspen Institute.
- Hobbs, R. (2021). *Media literacy in action: Questioning the media*. Rowman & Littlefield.
- Hobbs, R. & Moore, D.C. (2013). *Discovering media literacy: Teaching digital media and popular culture in elementary school*. Corwin.
- Kargın, T., ve Demir, R. (2023). Media literacy in elementary school from the perspective of elementary school teachers. *HAYEF: Journal of Education*, 20(2), 148-158.
- Kargın, T. ve Karataş, A. (2021). Sınıf öğretmenlerinin gözünden küresel salgın sürecinde uzaktan eğitim aracılığıyla ilk okuma yazma öğretimi. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi*, 9(4), 1264-1284 . DOI: 10.16916/aded.982002
- Kıran, Ö. (2020). Temel yaklaşımlar açısından medya okuryazarlığı eğitimi. *On Dokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 39(3), 233-248.
- Kress, G. (2010). *Multimodality: A Social Semiotic Approach to Contemporary Communication*. Routledge.
- Kress, G. ve Bezemer, J. (2008). Writing in multimodal texts: A social semiotic account of designs for learning. *Written Communication*, 25(2), 166-195.
- Kress, G. ve van Leeuwen, T. (2006). *Reading images: The grammar of visual design*. Routledge.
- Lave, J. ve Wenger, E. (1991). *Situated learning: Legitimate peripheral participation*. Cambridge University Press.
- Lewis, M., Leland, C., ve Harste, J.C. (2014). *Creating critical classrooms: Reading and writing with an Edge*. Routledge.
- Li, C., Wang, P., Martin-Moratinos, M., Bella-Fernandez, M., ve Blasco-Fontecilla, H. (2022). Traditional bullying and cyberbullying in the digital age and its associated mental health problems in children and adolescents: A meta-analysis. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry* <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00787-022-02128-x>

- Livingstone, S., ve Haddon, L. (2009). EU Kids Online: Final report. LSE, London: EU Kids Online. Retrieved from <https://www.lse.ac.uk/media-and-communications/research/research-projects/eu-kids-online/Results/EU-Kids-Online-III-2009.aspx>
- Ma, S., Li, J., ve Chen, E.E. (2022). Does screen media hurt young children's social development? Longitudinal associations between parental engagement, children's screen time, and their social competence. *Early Education and Development*. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10409289.2022.2151401>
- Medya Okuryazarlığı (2016). Türkiye'de medya okuryazarlığı. https://www.medyaokuryazarligi.gov.tr/menu_goster.php?Guid=E56CE034-6CEB-41AE-A12C-B618EBEA461B&MenuId=2
- Medya Okuryazarlığı (2022). RTÜK ve Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı arasında 'Medya Okuryazarlığı İşbirliği Protokolü' imzalandı. https://www.medyaokuryazarligi.gov.tr/haber_goster.php?Guid=ED1E9841-3B17-4313-96EE-3890B0A29345
- Ofcom (2022). Children and parents: Media use and attitudes report 2022. <https://www.ofcom.org.uk/research-and-data/media-literacy-research/childrens/children-and-parents-media-use-and-attitudes-report-2022>
- Oktik, N. (2013). *I. Türkiye çocuk ve medya kongresi bildiriler kitabı*. Çocuk Vakfı Yayınları.
- Pennycook, G., ve Rand, D. G. (2019). Fighting misinformation on social media using crowdsourced judgments of news source quality. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 116(7), 2521–2526. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1806781116>
- Pew Research Center (2020). *Parenting children in the age of screens*. 29.11.2021 tarihinde şu adresten erişilmiştir: <https://www.pewresearch.org/internet/2020/07/28/childrens-engagement-with-digital-devices-screen-time/>
- Pinkleton, B., Austin, E., Chen, Y., ve Cohen, M. (2012). The role of media literacy in shaping adolescents' understanding of and responses to sexual portrayals in mass media. *Journal of Health Communication*, 17(4), 460-476.
- Potter, W. J. (2021). *Media literacy*. Sage Publications.
- Radesky, J.S., ve Christakis, D.A. (2016). Increased screen time: Implications for early childhood development and behavior. *Pediatric Clinics of North America*, 63(5), 827-839.
- Rideout, V., and Robb, M. B. (2019). *The Common Sense census: Media use by tweens and teens, 2019*. San Francisco, CA: Common Sense Media. <https://www.common Sense Media.org/research/the-common-sense-census-media-use-by-tweens-and-teens-2019>
- Şengönül, T. (2017). Negative effects of media on children and youth' socialization process: A study on violent and aggressive behaviors. *Cukurova University Faculty of Education Journal*, 46(2), 368-398 . DOI: 10.14812/cuefd.346149

- Share, J., Mamikonyan, T., ve Lopez, E. (2019). Critical Media Literacy in Teacher Education, Theory, and Practice. Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Education. Retrieved 22 Feb. 023, from <https://oxfordre.com/education/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780190264093.001.0001/acrefore-9780190264093-e-1404>.
- Şirin, M. R., Altun, A., ve Çakmak, E. (2013). *Çocuk ve Medya Hareketi*. RTÜK.
- Strouse, G. A., Newland, L. A., ve Mourlam, D. J. (2019). Educational and Fun? Parent Versus Preschooler Perceptions and Co-Use of Digital and Print Media. *AERA Open*, 5(3). <https://doi.org/10.1177/2332858419861085>
- TÜİK (2021). Çocuklarda bilişim teknolojileri kullanım araştırması. <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Survey-on-Information-and-Communication-Technology-Usage-by-Children-2021-41132&dil=2>
- We Are Social., ve Meltwater (2023). *Digital 2023: Global Overview Report*. 19.02.2023 tarihinde şu adresten erişilmiştir: <https://wearesocial.com/uk/blog/2023/01/digital-2023/>



BÖLÜM 15

Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Artırılmış Gerçeklik Teknolojisi

Merve Coşgun Demirdağ, Sevda Küçük, Adnan Taşgın

Teknolojik ve küresel gelişmeler eş zamanlı olarak tüm dünya ülkelerine yayılmaktadır. Bu gelişmelerden tüm toplumlar, çocuklardan yetişkinlere kadar tüm insanlık etkilenmektedir. Sürekli olarak yeni teknolojiler ve dijital cihazların ortaya çıkışı, toplumların yaşamlarını da değiştirip dönüştürmüştür. Dijital cihazlar hızla evde, okulda ve toplumda kültürel araçlar hâline gelmiştir (Wartella vd., 2013). Amerika Birleşik Devletleri'nde 2000 yılında hanelerin sadece %41,5'i internet erişimine sahipken bu rakam 2014 yılında %76,7'ye (Ryan ve Bagley, 2015), 2019 yılında ise %89,4'e yükselmiştir (Taştan, 2019). Dijital teknolojilerin günlük hayatımızda yaygınlaşmasıyla birlikte dijital teknoloji kullanımına başlama yaşı da düşmüştür (Chaudron ve Beutel, 2015; Ofcom, 2019; Rideout ve Robb, 2020).

Özellikle küçük çocuklar çok aktiftir ve bir şeyler yapmaktan hoşlanırlar. Hareket ederken ve çevrelerindeki dünyayla etkileşime girerken önemli duyu-motor ve bilişsel beceriler geliştirirler (Radesky vd., 2015). Bir mobil cihazın ve teknolojinin entegre kullanımı hem aktif hem de kültürel olarak anlamlı öğretimi destekleyebilmektedir. Bu ortamda çocuklar, yalnızca tablet telefon vb. ekranlarla etkileşime girmeye değil aynı zamanda kullanılacak bir robotla hareket etmeye, konuşmaya, dokunmaya ve iletişim kurmaya teşvik edilebilmektedir. Böylece etkileşim düzeyi artarak kalıcı öğrenmeler gerçekleştirilebilmektedir.

Günümüz çocukları biz yetişkinlerden tamamen farklı bir çocukluk ve dijitalize bir hayat sürdürmektedir. Bizim çocukluk anılarımızda ağaçlara tırmanmak, top oynamak, bisiklet sürmek varken onlar ekranlara tıklayıp sürüklemektedirler (Goodwin vd., 2018). Dijital çağda teknoloji eğitici amaçlarla ve doğru kullanıldı-

Bunun yanında AG oyunları eğlenerek öğrenmeyi sağladığı gibi, çocukların motivasyon, dikkat, problem çözme sorumluluk ve yaratıcılık becerilerini de iyi yönde etkileyip geliştirmektedir. Tüm bu faydalara rağmen teknolojiyle iç içe olan erken çocukluk dönem çocuklarının teknoloji kullanımında ebeveyn denetimi ve öğretmen rehberliği önemlidir. Teknolojiye duyulan ilgi ve isteğin yüksek olduğu çocukluk döneminde bu durum fırsata çevrilmeli, AG teknolojisiyle zenginleştirilmiş öğrenme ortamlarıyla çocuklar eğlenerek öğrenmeye teşvik edilmelidir.

Kaynakça

- Adams, D., ve Hamm, M. (2019). *Collaboration, communications, and Critical thinking: A STEM-inspired path across the curriculum*. Rowman & Littlefield
- Aral, N. (2022). Dijital dünyada çocuk olmak. *TRT Akademi*, 7(16), 1134-1153.
- Atwood-Blaine, D., & Huffman, D. (2017). Mobile gaming and student interactions in a science center: the future of gaming in science education. *International journal of science and mathematics education*, 15, 45-65. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10763-017-9801-y>
- Aydoğdu, F. (2021). Augmented reality for pre school children: An experience with educational contents. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 53(2), 326-348. <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.13168>
- Azuma, R. (1997). A survey of augmented reality. *Presence: Tele operators and Virtual Environments*, 6(4), 355-385.
- Bacca, J., Baldiris, S., Fabregat, R., Graf, S., ve Kinshuk. (2014). Augmented reality trends in education: A systematic review of research and applications. *Educational Technology & Society*, 17(4), 133-149. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/jeductechsoci.17.4.133>
- Bacca, J., Baldiris, S., & Fabregat, R. (2018). Insights into the factors influencing student motivation in augmented reality learning experiences in vocational education and training. *Frontiers in psychology*, 1486. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2018.01486>
- Belmonte-Lopez, J., Moreno-Guerrero, A. J., López-Núñez, J. A. & Hinojo-Lucena, F. J. (2020). Augmented reality in education. A scientific mapping in Web of Science, Interactive Learning Environments, <https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2020.1859546>
- Bers, M. U., Flannery, L., Kazakoff, E. R., ve Sullivan, A. (2014). Computational thinking and tinkering: Exploration of an early childhood robotics curriculum. *Computers & Education*, 72, 145-157. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2013.10.020>
- Billinghurst, M., Kato, H., ve Poupyrev, I. (2001). The magicbook-moving seamlessly between reality and virtuality. *IEEE Computer Graphics and Application*, 21(3), 6-8.
- Bodén, M., Dekker, A., Viller, S., ve Matthews, B. (2013, June). Augmenting play and learning in the primary classroom. In *Proceedings of the 12th International Conference on Interaction Design and Children* (pp. 228-236). <https://doi.org/10.1145/2485760.2485767>

- Brooker, L., ve Siraj-Blatchford, J. (2002). 'Click on Miaow!': how children of three and four years experience the nursery computer. *Contemporary Issues in Early Childhood*, 3(2), 251-273.
- Bujak, K.R., Radu, I., Catrambone, R., MacIntyre, B., Zheng, R., ve Golubski, G. (2013). A psychological perspective on augmented reality in the mathematics classroom. *Computers & Education*, 68, 536-544.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2013.02.017>
- Cascales, A., Laguna, I., Pérez-López, D., Perona, P., ve Contero, M. (2013, July). *An experience on natural sciences augmented reality contents for preschoolers*. [Conference presentation] In International Conference on Virtual, Augmented and Mixed Reality (pp. 103-112). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Cemelelioğlu-Altın, N. (2019). Yeni medyada çocuk ve iletişim. A. M. Kırık. (Ed.) *Çocuk gelişiminde bir eğitim aracı olarak etkileşimli medya tasarımı ve müze deneyimi* içinde (ss. 69-97). Çizgi.
- Chaudron, S., ve Beutel, M. (2015). *Young children (0-8) and digital technology: A qualitative exploratory study across seven countries*. Joint Research Centre.
- Chen, P., Liu, X., Cheng, W., ve Huang, R. (2017). A review of using augmented reality in education from 2011 to 2016. *Innovations in Smart Learning*, 13-18.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-981-10-2419-1_2
- Cipresso, P., Giglioli, I. A. C., Raya, M. A., & Riva, G. (2018). The past, present, and future of virtual and augmented reality research: a network and cluster analysis of the literature. *Frontiers in psychology*, 2086. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2018.02086>
- Collins, A., ve Halverson, R. (2018). *Rethinking education in the age of technology: The digital revolution and schooling in America*. Teachers College Press.
- Dalim, C. S. C., Dey, A., Piumsomboon, T., Billinghamurst, M., ve Sunar, S. (2016, September). TeachAR: An interactive augmented reality tool for teaching basic English to non-native children. In *2016 IEEE International Symposium on Mixed and Augmented Reality (ISMAR-Adjunct)* (pp. 82-86). IEEE.
- Dalim, C. S. C., Sunar, M. S., Dey, A., ve Billinghamurst, M. (2020). Using augmented reality with speech in put for non-native children's language learning. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 134, 44-64.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhcs.2019.10.002>
- Daugherty, L., Dossani, R., Johnson, E.E. ve Oguz, M. (2014). Using early childhood education to bridge the digital divide. *RAND Corporation*. Retrieved from <http://www.rand.org>
- Durualp, E. ve Aral, N. (2015). *Oyun temelli sosyal beceri eğitimi*. Vize.
- Epstein, A. S. (2015). Using technology appropriately in the preschool classroom. *Exchange Focus*, 28(1), 1-19.
- Fan, M., Antle, A., N., ve Warren, J., L. (2020). Augmented reality for early language learning: a systematic review of augmented reality application design, instructional strategies, and evaluation outcomes. *Journal of Educational Computing Research*, 58(6), 1059-1100. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0735633120927489>

- Garzón, J., Kinshuk, Baldiris, S., Gutiérrez, J., ve Pavón, J. (2020). How do pedagogical approach esaeffect the impact of augmented reality on education? A meta-analysis and research synthesis. *Educational Research Review*, 31, 100334.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.edurev.2020.100334>
- Garzon, J. (2021). An overview of twenty-five years of augmented reality in education. *Multimodal Technologies and Interaction*. 5(7), 37.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/mti5070037>
- Gecu-Parmaksız, Z., veDelialioğlu, Ö. (2020). The effect of augmented reality activities on improving preschool children'sspatial skills. *Interactive Learning Environments*, 28(7), 876-889. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10494820.2018.1546747>
- Goff, E. E., Mulvey, K. L., Irvin, M. J., & Hartstone-Rose, A. (2018). Applications of augmented reality in informal science learning sites: A review. *Journal of Science Education and Technology*, 27, 433-447. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-018-9734-4>
- Goodwin, R., Lemola, S. ve Ben-Ezra, M. (2018). Fransa'daki terör saldırıları sonrası medya kullanımı ve uykusuzluk. *Psikiyatrik Araştırma Dergisi*, 98, 47-50.
<https://doi.org/10.1192/bjp.2019.251>
- Heft, T., ve Swaminathan, S. (2002). The effects of computers on the social behavior of preschoolers. *Journal of Research on Childhood Education*, 16, 162-174.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/02568540209594982>
- Huang, Y., Li, H., ve Fong, R. (2016). Using augmented reality in early art education: A case study in Hong Kong kindergarten. *Early Child Development and Care*, 186(6), 879-894. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03004430.2015.1067888>
- Hsu, TC. (2017). Learning English with augmented reality: Do learning styles matter? *Computers ve Education*, 106, 137-149.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2016.12.007>
- Ibáñez, M. B., Uriarte Portillo, A., Zatarain Cabada, R., & Barrón, M. L. (2020). Impact of augmented reality technology on academic achievement and motivation of students from public and private Mexican schools. A case study in a middle-school geometry course. *Computers & Education*, 145, 103734,
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2019.103734>
- Jeffri, N. F. S., ve Rambli, D. R. A. (2017). Design and development of an augmented reality book and mobile application to enhance the hand writing-instruction for pre-schoolchildren. *Open Journal of Social Sciences*, 5(10), 361-371.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/jss.2017.510030>
- Kara, A. (2018). *Artırılmış gerçeklik uygulamalarının eğitimde kullanılmasına yönelik araştırmaların incelenmesi*. (Tez no. 503451) [Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Atatürk Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Ulusal Tez Merkezi.
- Kol, S. (2012). Evaluating the opinions of the preschool teachers on computer assist ede-ducation. *Educational Sciences: Theory and Practice*, 12(2), 887- 903.
- Kurubacak, G., ve Altinpulluk, H. (Eds.). (2017). *Mobile Technologies and augmented reality in open education*. IGI Global.

- Lee, L., ve O'Rourke, M. (2006). Information and communication technologies: transforming views of literacies in early childhood settings. *Early Years*, 26(1), 49-62.
- Li, X., Atkins, M., ve Stanton, B. (2006). Effects of home and school computer use on school readiness and cognitive development among Head Start children: A randomized controlled pilot trial. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 52(2), 239-263.
- Marti, N. W., Dewi, L. J. E., Permana, A. A. J., ve Ariawan, I. M. Y. (2020, April). Augmented reality (AR) based application to introduce animals for children. In *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, 1516(1), 012022. IOP Publishing.
- Martínez, A. A., Benito, J. R. L., González, E. A., ve Ajuria, E. B. (2017, November). An experience of the application of augmented reality to learn English in Infant Education. In *2017 International Symposium On Computers in Education*, 1-6, IEEE.
- Masmuzidin, M. Z., Aziz, N. A. A., ve Suhaimi, S. (2022). A systematic review of augmented reality design for young children. *International Journal of Interactive Mobile Technologies*, 16(17), 60-74.
- Mayer, R. E. (2017). Using multi media for e-learning. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, 33(5), 403-423. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jcal.12197>.
- McManis, L. D., ve Gunnewig, S. B. (2012). Finding the education in educational technology with early learners. *Young Children*, 67(3), 14-24.
- Milgram, P., ve Kishino, A. F. (1994). Taxonomy of mixed reality visual displays. *IEICE Transactions on Information and Systems*, 77(12), 1321-1329.
- Motahar, T., Fatema T., Das R. (2018) Bornomala AR-bengali learning experience using augmented reality. *Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on Human-Computer Interaction with Mobile Devices and Services Adjunct*, 182-188.
- Mystakidis, S., Christopoulos, A. ve Pellas, N. (2022). A systematic mapping review of augmented reality applications to support STEM learning in higher education. *Education and Information Technologies*, 27, 1883-1927. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10639-021-10682-1>
- National Association for the Education of Young Children and Fred Rogers Center for Early Learning and Children's Media (NAEYC). (2012). *Technology and interactive media as tools in early childhood programs serving children from birth through age 8: A joint position statement*. Retrieved from http://www.naeyc.org/files/naeyc/files/positions/PS_technology_WEB2.pdf
- Ofcom, U. K. (2019). *Children and parents: Media use and attitudes report 2018*. Ofcom. <https://www.ofcom.org.uk/research-and-data/media-literacy-research/childrens/children-and-parent>
- Omurtak, E., & Zeybek, G. (2022). The effect of augmented reality applications in biology lesson on academic achievement and motivation. *Journal of Education in Science Environment and Health*, 8(1), 55-74. <https://doi.org/10.21891/jeseh.1059283>
- Pardamean, B., ve Wijayakusumah, A. (2014). 3-D Interface design of the virtual world in e-learning. *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Information Technology*, 62(3), 1-11.
- Papert, S. (1998). Does easy do it? Children, games, and learning. *Game Developer Magazine*, 88.

- Parmaxi, A., & Demetriou, A. A. (2020). Augmented reality in language learning: A state-of-the-art review of 2014–2019. *Journal of Computer Assisted Learning*, 36(6), 861-875. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jcal.12486>
- Pedaste, M., Mäeots, M., Siiman, L. A., De Jong, T., Van Riesen, S. A., Kamp, E. T., ve Tsourlidaki, E. (2015). Phases of inquiry-based learning: Definitions and the inquiry cycle. *Educational Research Review*, 14, 47-61. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.edurev.2015.02.003>
- Pellas, N., Fotaris, P., Kazanidis, I., & Wells, D. (2019). Augmenting the learning experience in primary and secondary school education: A systematic review of recent trends in augmented reality game-based learning. *Virtual Reality*, 23(4), 329-346. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10055-018-0347-2>
- Pu, M., ve Zhong, Z. (2018). Development of a situational interaction game for improving preschool children performance in English vocabulary learning. In *Proceedings of the 2018 International Conference on Distance Education and Learning*, 88-92. ACM.
- Radu, I. (2014). Augmented reality in education: A meta-review and cross-media analysis. *Personal and Ubiquitous Computing*, 18(6), 1-11. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00779-013-0747-y>
- Radesky, J. S., Schumacher, J., ve Zuckerman, B. (2015). Mobile and interactive media use by young children: The good, the bad, and the unknown. *Pediatrics*, 135(1), 1-3 <https://doi.org/10.1542/peds.2014-2251>
- Rambli, D. R. A., Matcha, W., ve Sulaiman, S. (2013). Fun learning with AR alphabet book for preschool children. *Procedia Computer Science*, 25, 211-219. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2013.11.026>
- Rasalingam, R. R., Muniandy, B., ve Rass, R. (2014). Exploring the application of Augmented Reality technology in early childhood classroom in Malaysia. *Journal of Research ve Method in Education (IOSR-JRME)*, 4(5), 33-40.
- Roopa, D., Prabha, R., & Senthil, G. A. (2021). Revolutionizing education system with interactive augmented reality for quality education. *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 46, 3860-3863. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2021.02.294>
- Rideout, V., ve Robb, M. B. (2020). The common sense census: Media use by kids age zero to eight, 2020. *San Francisco, CA: Common Sense Media*. <https://doi.org/10.3886/ICPSR38018.v1>
- Ryan, T., ve Bagley, G. (2015). Nurturing the integration of technology in education. *Eğitimde Kuram ve Uygulama*. 11(1), 33-50. <https://hdl.handle.net/20.500.12428/1061>
- Safar, A.H., Al-Jafar, A.A., ve Al-Yousefi, Z.H. (2016). The effectiveness of using augmented reality apps in teaching the english alphabet to kindergarten children: A case study in the State of Kuwait. *Eurasia Journal of Mathematics, Science & Technology Education*. 13(2), 417-440. <https://doi.org/10.12973/eurasia.2017.00624a>
- Tanrıverdi, B. (2022). *Artırılmış gerçeklik teknolojisi ile desteklenmiş kitap okumanın okul öncesi dönemdeki çocukların dil gelişimine etkisi (durum çalışması)*. [Yayınlanmış tezsiz yüksek lisans, Pamukkale Üniversitesi].

- Taşdelen, B. (2019). Yeni medyada çocuk ve iletişim. A. M. Kırık. (Ed.), *Okul öncesi çocuklar için sağlık içerikli eğitici videoların Youtube aracılığıyla kullanılması* içinde. (ss. 97-115). Çizgi.
- Taştan, D. E. (2019). *Amerika Birleşik Devletleri'nde en çok izlenen üç dizide bahsedilen sağlık sorunları ile Google trends verileri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi*. (Tez no. 556825) [Yüksek lisans tezi, Akdeniz Üniversitesi]. Yükseköğretim Kurulu Ulusal Tez Merkezi.
- Tekedere, H., ve Göker, H. (2016). Examining the effectiveness of augmented reality applications in education: A meta-analysis. *International Journal of Environmental & Science Education*, 11(16), 9469-9481.
- Tomi, A. B., ve Rambli, D. R. A. (2013). An interactive mobile augmented reality magical playbook: Learning number with the thirsty crow. *Procedia Computer Science*, 25, 123-130. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2013.11.015>
- Walker, A., Leary, H., ve Hmelo-Silver, C. (Eds.). (2015). *Essential readings in problem-based learning: Exploring and extending the legacy of Howard S. Barrows*. Purdue University Press.
- Wartella, E., Rideout, V., Lauricella, A. R., ve Connell, S. (2013). *Parenting in the age of digital technology*. Report for the center on media and Human development school of communication. Northwestern University.
- Weisberg, S. M., Schinazi, V. R., Newcombe, N. S., Shipley, T. F., ve Epstein, R. A. (2014). Variations in cognitive maps: Understanding individual differences in navigation. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, Memory, and Cognition*, 40(3), 669-682. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0035261>
- Wu, H. K., Lee, S. W. Y., Chang, H. Y., & Liang, J. C. (2013). Current status, opportunities and challenges of augmented reality in education. *Computers & education*, 62, 41-49. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2012.10.024>
- Yen, J. C., Tsai, C. H., ve Wu, M. (2013). Augmentedreality in the higher education: Students' science concept learning and academic achievement in astronomy. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 103, 165-173. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2013.10.322>
- Yılmaz, R. M. (2016). Educational magic toys developed with augmented reality technology for early childhood education. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 54, 240-248. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chb.2015.07.040>
- Yılmaz, Z. A., ve Batdi, V. (2016). A meta-analytic and the matic comparative analysis of the integration of augmented reality applications into education. *Education in Science*, 41(188), 273-289. <https://doi.org/10.15390/EB.2016.6707>
- Yılmaz, R. M., Kucuk, S., ve Goktas, Y. (2017). Are augmented reality picture boks magic or real for preschool children aged five to six?. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 48(3), 824-841. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12452>
- Zhou, F., Duh, H. B.-L., ve Billinghamurst, M. (2008). Trends in augmented reality tracking, interaction and display: A review of ten years of ISMAR. *Proceedings of the 7th IEEE/ACM International Symposium on Mixed and Augmented Reality*, 193-202, IEEE Computer Society. <https://doi.org/10.1109/ISMAR.2008.4637362>

DENETİMSİZ MAKİNE ÖĞRENMESİ ALGORİTMALARI: R VE PYTHON UYGULAMALARI

Editörler: Doç. Dr. Zeki Özen - Doç. Dr. Elif Kartal



Denetimsiz Makine Öğrenmesi Algoritmaları: R ve Python Uygulamaları

Editörler: Doç. Dr. Zeki Özen - Doç. Dr. Elif Kartal

Yayın No.: 5038
Matematik/İstatistik No.: 191
ISBN: 978-625-397-655-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-654-5
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Özen, Zeki., Kartal, Elif.

Denetimsiz Makine Öğrenmesi Algoritmaları: R ve Python Uygulamaları /

Editörler: Zeki Özen - Elif Kartal

1. Basım, XXVI + 382 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-655-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-654-5

1. Yapay Zekâ 2. Makine Öğrenmesi 3. Denetimsiz Öğrenme

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yerüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZARLAR HAKKINDA	iii
ÖN SÖZ	vii
SUNUŞ	xv

BÖLÜM 1

TEMEL BİLEŞENLER ANALİZİ	1
Burcu Öngen Bilir, Serkan Kardeş	1
1. GİRİŞ	1
2. TEMEL BİLEŞENLER ANALİZİ ALGORİTMASI.....	2
3. TEMEL BİLEŞENLER ANALİZİ UYGULAMASI	4
4. R UYGULAMASI	5
5. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	12
KAYNAKLAR	19

BÖLÜM 2

TEKİL DEĞER AYRISIMI	21
Ali Alsaç,Tuncay Özcan	21
1. GİRİŞ	21
1.1. Boyut İndirgeme	24
1.2. Gürültü Temizleme	25
1.3. Doğrusal Denklem Çözme ve Doğrusal Regresyon.....	26
1.4. Öznitelik Önışleme ve Beyazlatma	27
1.5. Aykırı Değer Tespiti	28
1.6. Öznitelik Mühendisliđi	29
2. TDA Algoritması	30
2.1. Avantajlar ve Dezavantajlar.....	33
3. VERİ KÜMESİNDE BOYUT AZALTMA: İRİS TÜRLERİNİN AYRIŞTIRILMASI ÖRNEĐİ	34
4. R UYGULAMASI.....	35
5. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	41
6. SONUÇ	50
KAYNAKLAR	52

BÖLÜM 3

BİRLİKTELİK KURALLARI - APRİORİ ALGORİTMASI	55
Gökçe Karahan Adalı.....	55
1. GİRİŞ.....	55
1.1. Birliktelik Kuralları.....	55
1.2. Birliktelik Kurallarında Kullanılan Temel Kavramlar.....	56
1.3. Apriori Algoritması.....	57
1.4. Apriori Algoritmasının Adımları	58
2. APRİORİ İLE BİRLİKTELİK KURAL ÇIKARIMI UYGULAMASI	60
2.1. Python ile Birliktelik Kural Çıkarımı Uygulaması	60
2.1.1. Python Kütüphanelerinin Yüklenmesi	60
2.1.2. Veriyi Okuma.....	60
2.1.3. Veriyi Anlama.....	61
2.1.4. Veri Önışleme	62
2.1.5. Modelleme	65
2.2. R ile Birliktelik Kural Çıkarımı Uygulaması.....	67
2.2.1. R Kütüphanelerinin Yüklenmesi.....	67
2.2.2. Veriyi Okuma.....	67
2.2.3. Veriyi Anlama.....	67
2.2.4. Veri Önışleme	67
2.2.5. Modelleme	69
2.2.6. Birliktelik Kurallarının Görselleştirilmesi	70
KAYNAKLAR	73

BÖLÜM 4

OneR ALGORİTMASI	75
Toprak Enes Tütüncü.....	75
1. GİRİŞ.....	75
2. OneR ALGORİTMASI.....	76
3. ONE RULE (ONER) ALGORİTMASI İLE CHURN MODELİ	79
4. R UYGULAMASI.....	79
5. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	89
6. SONUÇ.....	102
KAYNAKLAR	102

BÖLÜM 5

k-MEDOIDS ALGORİTMASI.....	105
Sevda Gürsakal	105
1. GİRİŞ.....	105
2. k-MEDOIDS ALGORİTMASI.....	106
2.1. k-Medoids Algoritmasının Aşamaları.....	107
2.2. k-Medoids Algoritmasının Avantajları ve Dezavantajları	108

3. 2021 YILI DÜNYA MUTLULUK RAPORUNA GÖRE ÜLKELERİN k-MEDOIDS ALGORİTMASI KULLANILARAK KÜMELENMESİ	109
4. R UYGULAMASI	110
5. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	117
6. SONUÇ	127
KAYNAKLAR	127

BÖLÜM 6

k-ORTALAMALAR ALGORİTMASI	129
Metin Bilgin, Murat Eser	129
1. GİRİŞ	129
2. k-ORTALAMALAR ALGORİTMASI	130
3. BÖLÜMDE ELE ALINAN PROBLEM	137
4. R UYGULAMASI	138
5. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	141
6. SONUÇ	144
KAYNAKLAR	144

BÖLÜM 7

BULANIK c-ORTALAMALAR ALGORİTMASI	147
Fatma Önay Koçoğlu, Hasan Yiğit	147
1. GİRİŞ	147
2. BULANIK (FUZZY) c-ORTALAMALAR ALGORİTMASI	150
2.1. Denetimsiz Öğrenme.....	150
2.2. Benzerliğin Ölçüsü.....	151
2.3. Bulanık Kümeleme ve Bulanık c-Ortalamalar Algoritması	152
3. ENVANTER SEGMENTASYONU.....	157
4. R UYGULAMASI	161
5. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	168
6. SONUÇ	170
KAYNAKLAR	173

BÖLÜM 8

DBSCAN ALGORİTMASI.....	177
Onur Barca, Nuran Bayram Arlı	177
1. GİRİŞ	177
2. DBSCAN ALGORİTMASI	178
3. ÜLKELERİN DBSCAN ALGORİTMASI İLE KÜMELENMESİ	181
4. R UYGULAMASI	182
4.1. R Kütüphanesinin Hazırlığı	182
4.2. Veriyi Anlama.....	182
4.3. Model	182

5. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	186
5.1. Python Kütüphanelerinin Hazırlığı	186
5.2. Veriyi Anlama	186
5.3. Model	188
6. SONUÇ	191
KAYNAKLAR	193

BÖLÜM 9

OPTICS ALGORİTMASI	195
Ayşe Çınar	195
1. GİRİŞ	195
2. OPTICS ALGORİTMASI	195
2.1. OPTICS Algoritmasının Bileşenleri	196
2.2. OPTICS Algoritmasının İşlem Aşamaları	199
2.2.1. OPTICS Algoritmasının Çalışma Prensibi İle İlgili Örnek Uygulama	201
3. OPTICS ALGORİTMASI UYGULAMALARI	210
4. R UYGULAMASI	211
4.1. R Kütüphanelerinin Yüklenmesi ve Aktif Hâle Getirilmesi	211
4.2. Veriyi Okuma	212
4.3. Veriyi Anlama	212
4.4. Veri Önişleme	213
4.4.1. Eksik Verinin Kontrol Edilmesi	213
4.4.2. Sayısal Dönüşüm	213
4.4.3. Verinin Standart Hâle Getirilmesi	214
4.5. Kümeleme Analizi	215
5. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	217
5.1. OPTICS Algoritması İçin Gerekli Kütüphanelerin Yüklenmesi	217
5.2. Veriyi Okuma	218
5.3. Veriyi Anlama	218
5.4. Veri Önişleme	219
5.5. Kümeleme Analizi	220
5.5.1. Modelde Ortaya Çıkan Kümelerin Listelenmesi	221
5.5.2. Çekirdek Uzaklıkların Listelenmesi	222
5.5.3. Erişilebilirlik Uzaklıklarının Listelenmesi	222
5.5.4. Erişilebilirlik Uzaklıklarının Görselleştirilmesi	222
5.5.5. Veri Setindeki Anormal Değerlerin Görselleştirilmesi	223
6. SONUÇ	225
KAYNAKLAR	225

BÖLÜM 10

BIRCH ALGORİTMASI	229
Elif Kartal	229
1. GİRİŞ	229
2. BIRCH ALGORİTMASI.....	230
2.1. CF Toplama Teoremi.....	231
2.2. CF Ağacı	232
2.3. BIRCH Algoritmasının Aşamaları.....	233
2.4. CF Ağacının Oluşturulması	234
2.5. BIRCH Algoritmasının Avantaj ve Dezavantajları.....	240
3. BIRCH ALGORİTMASI İLE FACEBOOK ETKİLEŞİM METRİKLERİNİN KÜMELENMESİ	240
4. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	241
5. R UYGULAMASI.....	247
6. SONUÇ	253
KAYNAKLAR	254

BÖLÜM 11

CURE ALGORİTMASI	257
Mine Aydemir Dev, Muhammed Burak Görentaş.....	257
1. GİRİŞ	257
2. CURE ALGORİTMASI	258
3. MÜŞTERİ HARCAMALARININ CURE ALGORİTMASI İLE KÜMELENMESİ	265
4. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	266
5. SONUÇ	273
KAYNAKLAR	273

BÖLÜM 12

KENDİNİ ÖRGÜTLEYEN HARİTALAR ALGORİTMASI	275
Zeki Özen.....	275
1. GİRİŞ	275
2. KENDİNİ ÖRGÜTLEYEN HARİTALAR	275
2.1. SOM Algoritmasının Aşamaları	277
3. 2023 YILI DÜNYA MUTLULUK RAPORUNA GÖRE ÜLKELERİN SOM ALGORİTMASI KULLANILARAK KÜMELENMESİ	279
4. R UYGULAMASI.....	280
5. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	286
6. SONUÇ	293
KAYNAKLAR	294

BÖLÜM 13

GAUSS KARMA MODELLERİ.....	297
Murat Uçar, Emine Uçar	297
1. GİRİŞ	297
2. GAUSS KARMA MODELİ	297
2.1. Beklenti Maksimizasyonu Algoritması.....	299
2.2. Gauss Karma Modelin Güçlü ve Zayıf Yönleri	300
3. GAUSS KARMA MODELİ UYGULAMALARI.....	301
4. R UYGULAMASI.....	302
5. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	311
6. SONUÇ	319
KAYNAKLAR	319

BÖLÜM 14

SAKLI MARKOV MODELLERİ.....	321
Melih Engin, Yasin Erduran	321
1. GİRİŞ	321
2. SMM	322
2.1. Markov Zinciri	323
2.2. SMM ve Markov Zincirleri Kıyaslaması	325
2.3. SMM'lerin Örnek Kullanım Alanları.....	326
2.4. SMM'nin Denetimli Makine Öğrenmesi Yöntemi ile Kıyaslanması.....	326
2.5. SMM'lerde Durumlar	327
2.6. SMM'lerde Olasılık Dağılımları	328
2.7. Durumların Gerçekleşme Olasılıkları	329
3. KİŞİNİN DUYGUSAL DURUMUNUN TAHMİNLENMESİ	330
4. R UYGULAMASI.....	331
4.1. R Kütüphanelerinin Kurulması ve Uygulama Verisinin Hazırlığı.....	331
4.2. R ile Olasılık Tablolarının Hesaplanması	332
4.3. R ile SMM Modelinin Oluşturulması	334
4.4. R ile Duygusal Durumun Tahminlenmesi.....	335
4.5. R ile Oluşturulan Modelin Performansının Yorumlanması	335
5. PYTHON UYGULAMASI	336
5.1. Python Kütüphanelerinin Kurulması ve Uygulama Verisinin Hazırlığı	336
5.2. Python ile Olasılık Dağılım Tablolarının Hesaplanması	337
5.3. Python ile SMM Modelinin Oluşturulması.....	343
5.4. Python ile Duygusal Durumunun Tahminlenmesi	346
5.5. Python ile Oluşturulan Modelin Performansının Yorumlanması.....	346
6. SONUÇ	347
KAYNAKLAR	347

BÖLÜM 15

GENETİK ALGORİTMALAR.....	349
Burcu Avcı Öztürk.....	349
1. GİRİŞ.....	349
2. GENETİK ALGORİTMALAR.....	349
2.1. GA ile İlgili Temel Kavramlar.....	350
2.2. Genetik Algoritmaların Aşamaları.....	352
2.3. Genetik İşlemciler.....	353
2.3.1. Çözümün kodlanması (şifrelenmesi) ve başlangıç popülasyonu.....	354
2.3.2. Seçim.....	356
2.3.3. Çaprazlama.....	357
2.3.4. Mutasyon.....	359
2.3.5. Elitizm.....	361
2.3.6. Uygunluk Değeri.....	362
2.3.7. Sonlandırma Kriterleri.....	363
2.4. Genetik Algoritmaların Parametreleri.....	364
2.5. Genetik Algoritmaların Avantaj ve Dezavantajları.....	365
3. GENETİK ALGORİTMALAR ile SIRT ÇANTASI OPTİMİZASYONU.....	366
4. R UYGULAMASI.....	367
5. PYTHON UYGULAMASI.....	372
6. SONUÇ.....	379
KAYNAKLAR.....	380

BÖLÜM 1

TEMEL BİLEŞENLER ANALİZİ

*Burcu Öngen Bilir
Serkan Kardeş*

1. GİRİŞ

Temel Bileşenler Analizi – TBA (*Principle Component Analysis - PCA*), denetimsiz bir öğrenme algoritması olup, makine öğrenmesinde verinin boyutunu azaltmak için kullanılan bir yöntemdir. TBA, veri öznitelikleri açısından büyük değişken kümesinden düşük boyutlu bir öznitelik kümesi olan bir boyut azaltma tekniğidir. Buradaki amaç, verideki en önemli bilgileri korurken girdi özniteliklerinin sayısını azaltmaktır. TBA, her bir özneliğin varyansını dikkate alarak çalışır. Bileşenlerin açıkladıkları varyans oranlarının yüksekliği, sınıflar arasındaki iyi ayrımı gösterir. Bu durum çok boyutluluğu azaltmaktadır (Vasan & Surendiran, 2016).

Boyut azaltma terimi, araştırmada kullanılan özniteliklerin veya değişkenlerin miktarını tanımlar. Çok sayıda değişken içeren yüksek boyutlu veri setleriyle uğraşırken değişkenler arasındaki ilişkileri görselleştirmek ve yorumlamak zor olmaktadır. Veri setindeki değişken sayısı azaltılırken, en önemli veriyi korumak için TBA gibi boyut azaltma yöntemleri kullanılır. Veri setinin azaltılmış boyutluluğu, çalışmada kaç temel bileşenin kullanıldığına bağlıdır. TBA, veri setinin boyutsallığını azaltarak veri analizini kolaylaştırmaya, görselleştirmeyi geliştirmeye ve trendleri ve faktörler arasındaki ilişkileri tespit etmeyi kolaylaştırmaya yardımcı olmaktadır (Lauro & Palumbo, 2000). TBA, diğer makine öğrenmesi algoritmalarını uygulamadan önce verinin boyutsallığını azaltmak için bir ön işleme adımı olarak kullanılabilir. TBA, özniteliklerin sayısını azaltarak aşırı öğrenmenin (*overfitting*) önlenmesine, algoritmaların hesaplama karmaşıklığının azaltılmasına ve öznitelik sayısına duyarlı algoritmaların performansının iyileştirilmesine yardımcı olabilir. Literatürdeki en belirgin öznitelik azaltma yöntemi olan TBA'nın denetimsiz bir yöntem olmasının sebebi, büyük veri setinden ilgili bilgileri çıkaran parametrik olmayan bir algoritma olmasıdır (Martinez & Kak 2001). Esas amacı, örneklemelerin en büyük varyans boyutlarının bazılarını bir veri alt uzayına yansıtmaktır. İzdüşüm, en büyük özdeğerlerle eşleşen

Değişkenler uygulamanın başında belirtildiği sıra ile otomatik bir şekilde tanımlanmıştır. Örneğin, *D1* cinsiyet, *D2* etnik köken, *D3* ebeveyn eğitim düzeyi, *D4* öğle yemeği, *D5* sınava hazırlık kursu, *D6* matematik puanı, *D7* okuma puanı, *D8* yazma puanı değişkenlerini temsil etmektedir. Tablo incelendiğinde ilk bileşene en çok etki eden değişkenlerin matematik, okuma ve yazma puanları olduğu, ikinci bileşene en çok etki eden değişkenin cinsiyet olduğu, üçüncü bileşene en çok etki eden değişkenlerin ebeveyn eğitim düzeyi ve sınava hazırlık kursu olduğu, dördüncü bileşene en çok etki eden değişkenlerin ebeveyn eğitim düzeyi, öğle yemeği ve sınava hazırlık kursu olduğu, beşinci bileşene en çok etki eden değişkenlerin etnik köken ve ebeveyn eğitim düzeyi olduğu görülmektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Bayram Arlı, N., Gürsakal, Sevda, Melih Engin (Ed.). (2022). Denetimli makine öğrenmesi algoritmaları R ve Python uygulamaları. Bursa, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- İlk, Ö. (2021). *R yazılımına giriş*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Jolliffe, I.T. (2002). *Principal Component Analysis* 2nd ed.. Springer Series in Statistics
- Balaban, M. E. ve Kartal, E. (2018). *Veri madenciliği ve makine öğrenmesi* (2. Baskı). İstanbul: Çağlayan Kitabevi.
- Lauro, C.N. ve Palumbo, F. (2000). Principal component analysis of interval data: a symbolic data analysis approach. *Computational Statistics*, 15(1), 73-87.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s001800050038>
- Martinez, A.M. ve Kak, A.C. (2001). PCA versus LDA. *Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, 23, 228-233.
- Seshapanpu, J. (2018). *Students Performance in Exams*. Kaggle.
<https://www.kaggle.com/datasets/spscientist/students-performance-in-exams>
- Sorhun, E. (2022). *Python ile makine öğrenmesi*. İstanbul: Abaküs Kitap.
- Vasan, K.K. ve Surendiran, B. (2016). Dimensionality reduction using Principal Component Analysis for network intrusion detection, *Perspectives in Science*, 8, 510-512.

BÖLÜM 2

TEKİL DEĞER AYRIŞIMI

*Ali Alsaç
Tuncay Özcan*

“TDA yöntemi kesinlikle lineer cebirin en yüksek noktasıdır.”- (Strang & Borre, 1997)

1. GİRİŞ

Yapay zekâ destekli sistemlerin etkinliğinin artmasıyla veri günümüzde en önemli kaynaklardan biri hâline gelmiştir. Soyut bir kavramdır ama sonuçlarıyla somutlaşan bir operasyonun, işlemin ana besleyicisidir. Dijital dönüşüm için yapılan çalışmaların hızlanmasıyla üretilen veri miktarının da arttığı görülmektedir. Toplum yaşantısının her alanında, insanın kayıt tuttuğu her noktada, bilgisayar destekli bütün sistemlerde yazılı, görsel, sesli ve diğer veri türlerinde çıktılar üretilmektedir. Özellikle nesne tanıma ve ses sinyali işleme için yüksek boyutlu veriyle çalışmak gerekmektedir.

Makine öğrenmesi destekli dijital sistemlerin ana besleyicisi veridir. Temel olarak makine öğrenmesi, veriyi deneyim olarak kullanan çeşitli teknikler yardımıyla sistemler geliştirmeyi amaçlamaktadır (Kartal vd., 2022).

Verinin işlenerek hedef sistemler içinde kullanılması artık zamanla yarışılan bir uğraş olmuştur. Verinin boyutu ile işleme süresi arasında doğrusal bir bağlantı vardır. Bu noktada verinin boyutu ile ilgili fikirler belirmektedir. Verinin boyutuna etki eden yöntemlerin geliştirilmesi ile zaman ve bellek konusunda ilerlemeler sağlanmıştır. Veri boyutunun azaltılması, yüksek boyutlu ham verinin daha düşük boyutlara indirgenmesi işleme, depolama ve taşıma maliyetlerini düşürmektedir (Çalışan & Talu, 2020).

Boyut indirgeme yöntemlerinden biri literatürde yaygın kullanılan ismiyle Tekil Değer Ayrışımı – TDA (*Singular Value Decomposition - SVD*) ve bu yönteme ait olan algoritmalarıdır. TDA yöntemi sayesinde verinin boyutu azaltılarak yöntemin kullanıldığı modellerde sonuçlara daha çabuk ulaşıldığı görülmektedir (Bakir, 2018).

Boyut indirgeme yöntemlerinin amacı boyut azaltılırken yaşanan kaybın en az olmasıdır. Veri içinde önemli olmayan parçaların ayıklanması ile boyut düşürülmektedir. Boyut indirgeme

Veri setlerinde boyutların artması veri analizlerinin, görüntü ve ses işleme gibi zorlu işlemlerin sürelerini arttırmaktadır. Boyut arttıkça işlemler samanlıkta iğne aramaya dönüşmektedir. TDA yöntemi işte tam bu noktada bilginin ayıklanması ve çözümün kolaylaştırılması için önemli bir katkı sağlayıcı yöntem olarak öne çıkmaktadır. Ayrıca veri setlerinde bazı öznelilikler arasında kurulan yüksek etkileşim, korelasyon nedeniyle aşırı öğrenme (*overfitting*) problemi görülmektedir. Boyut azaltma ihtiyacına neden olan durumlardan biri de bu durumdur.

TDA yönteminin makine öğrenmesi alanında kullanıldığı örneklerden biri de öneri ve tahmin sistemleridir. Tahmin sistemlerinin başarılarının artırılmasında TDA tabanlı algoritmaların kullanılması yaygınlaşmaktadır. Bir sınıflandırma ya da regresyon modelinin performansı Ortalama Karekök Sapması (RMSE) veya Doğruluk değeri ile ölçülerek, TDA öncesi ve sonrası olarak incelenebilir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Aggarwal, C. C. (2020). Linear Algebra and Optimization for Machine Learning. In *Linear Algebra and Optimization for Machine Learning*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-40344-7>
- Bakir, C. (2018). Collaborative filtering with temporal dynamics with using singular value decomposition. *Tehnicki Vjesnik*, 25(1). <https://doi.org/10.17559/TV-20160708140839>
- Baray, A., & Sari, T. (2006). Kalite Geliştirmede Deney Tasarımı Yöntemi ve Otomotiv Sektöründe Bir Uygulama. *İ.U. İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi*, 35(2), 37–62.
- Berry, M. W., Dumais, S. T., & O'Brien, G. W. (1995). Using linear algebra for intelligent information retrieval. *SIAM Review*, 37(4). <https://doi.org/10.1137/1037127>
- Börgers, C. (2022). Chapter 23: Singular value decomposition (SVD). In *Introduction to Numerical Linear Algebra*. <https://doi.org/10.1137/1.9781611976922.ch23>
- Brownlee, J. (2020). Tour Data Preparation Techniques for Machine Learning. *Machine Learning Mastery*.
- Çalışan, M., & TALU, M. F. (2020). Boyut İndirgeme Yöntemlerinin Karşılaştırmalı Analizi. *Türk Doğa ve Fen Dergisi*. <https://doi.org/10.46810/tdfd.707200>
- Chen, Y., Zuo, K., & Fu, Z. (2022). New characterizations of the generalized moore-penrose inverse of matrices. *AIMS Mathematics*, 7(3). <https://doi.org/10.3934/math.2022242>
- Chitsaz, N., Azarnivand, A., & Araghinejad, S. (2016). Pre-processing of data-driven river flow forecasting models by singular value decomposition (SVD) technique. *Hydrological Sciences Journal*, 61(12). <https://doi.org/10.1080/02626667.2015.1085991>
- Curtis, A. E., Smith, T. A., Ziganshin, B. A., & Elefteriades, J. A. (2016). The Mystery of the Z-Score. In *AORTA* (Vol. 4, Issue 4). <https://doi.org/10.12945/j.aorta.2016.16.014>
- Dan Yang, Zongming Ma, & Andreas Buja. (2011). A Sparse SVD Method for High-dimensional Data. *ArXiv:1112.2433*.
- Deerwester, S., Dumais, S. T., Furnas, G. W., Landauer, T. K., & Harshman, R. (1990). Indexing by latent semantic analysis. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science*, 41(6). [https://doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1097-4571\(199009\)41:6<391::AID-ASII>3.0.CO;2-9](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1097-4571(199009)41:6<391::AID-ASII>3.0.CO;2-9)

- Dhana Sree, K., & Shoba Bindu, C. (2018). Data analytics: Why data normalization. *International Journal of Engineering and Technology(UAE)*, 7(4.6 Special Issue 6). <https://doi.org/10.14419/ijet.v7i4.6.20464>
- Fisher, R. A. (1936). The Use of Multiple Measurements in Taxonomic Problems. *Annals of Eugenics*, 7(2). <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-1809.1936.tb02137.x>
- Gao, J., Cao, Y., Tung, W., & Hu, J. (2007). Appendix B: Principal Component Analysis (PCA), Singular Value Decomposition (SVD), and Karhunen-Loève (KL) Expansion. In *Multiscale Analysis of Complex Time Series*. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9780470191651.app2>
- Golub, G. (2022). Matrix Computations. In *Matrix Computations*. Johns Hopkins University Press. <https://doi.org/10.56021/9781421407944>
- Golub, G. H., & Loan, C. F. Van. (1996). Matrix Computations (Johns Hopkins Studies in Mathematical Sciences)(3rd Edition). In *Linear Algebra and its Applications* (Vols. 208–209).
- Govindarajan, S., Subbaiah, J., Cavallini, A., Krithivasan, K., & Jayakumar, J. (2019). Development of Hankel-SVD hybrid technique for multiple noise removal from PD signature. *IET Science, Measurement and Technology*, 13(8). <https://doi.org/10.1049/iet-smt.2018.5679>
- Ionescu, R. T., & Popescu, M. (2016). Motivation and Overview. In *Advances in Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition*. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-30367-3_1
- Kartal, E., Koçoğlu, F. Ö., Özen, Z., Emre, İ. E., Güngör, G., & Sutaş Bozkurt, P. (2022). AN Intelligent Postoperative Chronic Pain Prediction System (I-POCPP). *Istanbul Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi*, 85(3). <https://doi.org/10.26650/IUITFD.972738>
- Khare, S., Bhandari, A., & Murthy, H. A. (2014). URL classification using non negative matrix factorization. *2014 20th National Conference on Communications, NCC 2014*. <https://doi.org/10.1109/NCC.2014.6811274>
- Koçoğlu, F. Ö., & Esnaf, Ş. (2022). Machine Learning Approach and Model Performance Evaluation for Tele-Marketing Success Classification. *International Journal of Business Analytics*, 9(5). <https://doi.org/10.4018/ijban.298014>
- Laxmanika, & Singh, P. K. (2022). Robust and imperceptible image watermarking technique based on SVD, DCT, BEMD and PSO in wavelet domain. *Multimedia Tools and Applications*, 81(16). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11042-021-11246-8>
- Lee, M., Shen, H., Huang, J. Z., & Marron, J. S. (2010). Biclustering via Sparse Singular Value Decomposition. *Biometrics*, 66(4). <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1541-0420.2010.01392.x>
- Li, T., Kou, G., & Peng, Y. (2020). Improving malicious URLs detection via feature engineering: Linear and nonlinear space transformation methods. *Information Systems*, 91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.is.2020.101494>
- Lu, X. (2022). Machine Learning for Text, by Charu C. Aggarwal, New York, Springer, 2018. ISBN 9783319735306. XXIII + 493 pages. *Natural Language Engineering*, 28(4). <https://doi.org/10.1017/s1351324920000637>
- O'Neal, J. B. (1966). Delta Modulation Quantizing Noise Analytical and Computer Simulation Results for Gaussian and Television Input Signals. *Bell System Technical Journal*, 45(1). <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1538-7305.1966.tb04208.x>
- Ordoñez, J. C. B., Valdés, R. M. A., & Comendador, V. F. G. (2020). Engineering applications of adaptive Kalman filtering based on singular value decomposition (SVD). *Applied Sciences (Switzerland)*, 10(15). <https://doi.org/10.3390/app10155168>
- Python Software Documentation. (2023). *The Python Standard Library — Python 3.11.1 documentation*. Python Software Foundation.

- R Core Team. (2021). R core team (2021). In *R: A language and environment for statistical computing*. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria. URL <http://www.R-project.org>.
- Strang, G., & Borre, K. (1997). Linear Algebra, Geodesy, and Gps. In *Linear Algebra, Geodesy, and GPS*.
- UC Irvine Machine Learning Repository. (2023, June 29).
- Unwin, A., & Kleinman, K. (2021). The iris data set: In search of the source of virginica. In *Significance* (Vol. 18, Issue 6). <https://doi.org/10.1111/1740-9713.01589>
- Wall, M. E., Rechtsteiner, A., & Rocha, L. M. (2005). Singular Value Decomposition and Principal Component Analysis. In *A Practical Approach to Microarray Data Analysis* (pp. 91–109). Kluwer Academic Publishers. https://doi.org/10.1007/0-306-47815-3_5
- Zhang, Y., Du, B., Zhang, L., & Wang, S. (2016). A low-rank and sparse matrix decomposition-based mahalanobis distance method for hyperspectral anomaly detection. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 54(3).
<https://doi.org/10.1109/TGRS.2015.2479299>

BÖLÜM 3

BİRLİKTELİK KURALLARI - APRIORI ALGORİTMASI

Gökçe Karahan Adalı

1. GİRİŞ

Denetimsiz makine öğrenmesi yöntemlerinden birliktelik kuralları, genel olarak, karar desteği için anlamı olan büyük miktarda veride sıklıkla birlikte tekrar eden öğeleri/olayları bulmaya yönelik bir teknik olarak tanımlanabilmektedir. İyi bilinen ve yaygın olarak kullanılan birliktelik kuralı yöntemlerinden biri Apriori algoritmasıdır. Bu algoritmada veri tabanlarında depolanan işlem verilerinden sık sık meydana gelen bir dizi öğe kümesini bulmak için öne çıkan bir algoritmadır (Santaso, 2021).

Bu bölümde birliktelik kurallarının temel yapısından bahsedilerek, Apriori algoritması ele alınmıştır. Bölümün akışında perakende satış verileri üzerinde Apriori algoritması uygulanarak birliktelik analiz modeli içeren bir uygulamaya yer verilmiştir. Uygulama aynı veri seti üzerinde Python ve R programlama dili kullanılarak gerçekleştirilmiştir. Bölüm içerisinde yer alana uygulamada **Veri Madenciliği için Çapraz Endüstri Standart Süreç Modeli** (*CRoss-Industry Standard Process for Data Mining - CRISP-DM*) adımları takip edilmiştir (Balaban ve Kartal, 2018; Shearer, 2000).

1.1. Birliktelik Kuralları

Birliktelik kuralları, eldeki verilerin analiz edilerek bu veriler içerisindeki hangi süreçlerin sıklıkla birlikte gerçekleştiğinin tespiti ile geleceğe yönelik iyileştirme çalışmaları yapılmasını destekleyen bir yaklaşımdır. Öğe kümeleri arasındaki ilişkilendirme kurallarını veya ilişkileri arama süreci, ilişkiyel bir veri tabanından elde edilmektedir (Yudanar vd., 2020). Birliktelik kuralları Agrawal ve Srikant tarafından 1993 yılında geliştirilmiştir.

Birliktelik kurallarının birçok farklı alanda uygulamasını görmek mümkündür. Finans, mühendislik, eğitim ve sağlık sektörlerinde uygulama sahası bulunmaktadır. Bu çalışmada da bahsi geçen perakende sektöründe ise birliktelik kuralı yöntemi daha çok alışveriş sepeti (market sepet) analizi olarak bilinmektedir. Bu analiz, bir alışveriş deneyimi sırasında müşteri

bağlılığını artırabilecek ve müşteri deneyimini iyileştirebilecek ve müşteri davranışlarını belirleyebilecektir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Agrawal, R. and Srikant, R. (1994) Fast algorithms for mining association rules, *Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on Very Large Databases*, pp. 487–499.
- Ahmedov, A. (2021). *Kaggle: Your Machine Learning and Data Science Community*, <https://www.kaggle.com/datasets>.
- O'Donohue, W. (2017). Content analysis of undergraduate psychology textbooks (ICPSR 21600; Version V1) [Data set]. ICPSR. <https://doi.org/10.3886/ICPSR36966.v1>
- Bache S, Wickham H (2022). *magrittr: A Forward-Pipe Operator for R*. <https://magrittr.tidyverse.org>, <https://github.com/tidyverse/magrittr>.
- Balaban, M. E. ve Kartal, E. (2018). Veri Madenciliği ve Makine Öğrenmesi Temel Algoritmaları ve R Dili ile Uygulamaları (2nd ed.). Çağlayan Kitabevi
- Chugh, P., Verma, H. K., Various Techniques to Improve the Efficiency of Apriori Algorithm: A Review, *2021 2nd International Conference on Secure Cyber Computing and Communications (ICSCCC)*, Jalandhar, India, 2021, pp. 471-476, doi: 10.1109/ICSCCC51823.2021.9478133.
- Gunadi, G., & Sensuse, D. I. (2012). Penerapan Metode Data Mining Market Basket Analysis Terhadap Data Penjualan Produk Buku Dengan Menggunakan Algoritma Apriori Dan Frequent Pattern Growth (Fp-Growth) : *Telematika*, 4(1), 118–132.
- Hahsler M (2023). *arulesViz: Visualizing Association Rules and Frequent Itemsets*. R package version 1.5-2, <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=arulesViz>.
- Hahsler M (2023). *arulesViz: Visualizing Association Rules and Frequent Itemsets*. R package version 1.5-2, <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=arulesViz>.
- Hahsler M, Buchta C, Gruen B, Hornik K (2023). *arules: Mining Association Rules and Frequent Itemsets*. R package version 1.7-6, <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=arules>.
- Han, J., Kamber, M., & Pei, J. (2011). *Data Mining Concepts and Techniques* (3rd ed.). Morgan Kaufmann.
- Jupyter Notebooks. *Jupyter Notebooks for Python by JetBrains*. Jet Brains. <https://www.jetbrains.com/pycharm/>
- Karahan Adalı, G. (2017). *Veri Madenciliğinde Birliktelik Yöntemleri Ve Müşteri İlişkileri Yönetimine İlişkin Bir Uygulama*. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul
- NumPy. (2023). NumPy. <https://numpy.org/> pandas. (2022). pandas—Python Data Analysis Library. <https://pandas.pydata.org/>
- Python Software Foundation. (2023). Welcome to Python.org. Python.Org. <https://www.python.org/> RStudio.
- Raschka, Sebastian (2018) MLxtend: Providing machine learning and data science utilities and extensions to Python's scientific computing stack.
- RStudio. (2023). *RStudio | Open source & professional software for data science teams*. <https://www.rstudio.com/>
- Santoso, M. H. (2021). Application of Association Rule Method Using Apriori Algorithm to Find Sales Patterns Case Study of Indomaret Tanjung Anom. *Brilliance: Research of Artificial Intelligence*, 1(2), 54–66. <https://doi.org/10.47709/brilliance.v1i2.1228>

- scikit-learn. (2023). Getting Started. Scikit-Learn. https://scikit-learn/stable/getting_started.html
- Santoso, M. H. (2021). Application of Association Rule Method Using Apriori Algorithm to Find Sales Patterns Case Study of Indomaret Tanjung Anom. *Brilliance: Research of Artificial Intelligence, 1*(2), 54–66. <https://doi.org/10.47709/brilliance.v1i2.1228>
- Seaborn. (2023). seaborn: Statistical data visualization. <https://seaborn.pydata.org/>
- Shearer, C. (2000). The CRISP-DM model: The new blueprint for data mining. *Journal of Data Warehousing, 5*(4), 13–22.
- Tan, P.-N., Steinbach, M. and Kumar, V. (2005) Association Analysis: Basic Concepts and Algorithms, *Introduction to Data mining*, pp. 327–414. doi: 10.1111/j.1600-0765.2011.01426.x
- Wickham H (2011). The Split-Apply-Combine Strategy for Data Analysis. *Journal of Statistical Software, 40*(1), 1–29. <https://www.jstatsoft.org/v40/i01/>.
- Wickham H (2016). *ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis*. Springer-Verlag New York. ISBN 978-3-319-24277-4, <https://ggplot2.tidyverse.org>.
- Wickham H, Averick M, Bryan J, Chang W, McGowan LD, François R, Grolemund G, Hayes A, Henry L, Hester J, Kuhn M, Pedersen TL, Müller E, Bache SM, Müller K, Ooms J, Robinson D, Seidel DP, Spinu V, Takahashi K, Vaughan D, Wilke C, Woo K, Yutani H (2019). Welcome to the tidyverse. *Journal of Open Source Software, 4*(43), 1686. doi:10.21105/joss.01686.
- Wickham H, François R, Henry L, Müller K, Vaughan D (2023). dplyr: A Grammar of Data Manipulation. <https://dplyr.tidyverse.org>, <https://github.com/tidyverse/dplyr>.
- Wickham, H. and Bryan, J. (2019) readxl: Read Excel Files R Package Version 1.3.1. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=readxl>
- Xie Y (2014). knitr: A Comprehensive Tool for Reproducible Research in R. In Stodden V, Leisch F, Peng RD (eds.), *Implementing Reproducible Computational Research*. Chapman and Hall/CRC. ISBN 978-1466561595
- Yang, T. C. ve Lai, H. (2006) ‘Comparison of product bundling strategies on different online shopping behaviors’, *Electronic Commerce Research and Applications, 5*(4), pp. 295–304. doi: 10.1016/j.elerap.2006.04.006.
- Yudanan, A. F., Fitriasih, S. H., & Hasbi, M. (2020). Rekomendasi Barang Di Toko Elektrik Menggunakan Algoritma Apriori. *Jurnal Teknologi Informasi Dan Komunikasi (TIKoSIN), 8*(2). <https://doi.org/10.30646/tikomsin.v8i2.499>
- Zheng, Y. (2022). An Improved Apriori Association Rule for the Identification of Acupoints Combination in Treating COVID-19 Patients. *Computational Intelligence and Neuroscience, 2022*. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/3900094>

BÖLÜM 4

OneR ALGORİTMASI

Toprak Enes Tütüncü

1. GİRİŞ

OneR algoritması, tek bir öznitelik değişkeninden bir dizi karar kuralı geliştiren basit bir sınıflandırma öğrenme algoritmasıdır. Algoritmanın adı, öznitelik değişken sayısı için “One” ve karar kuralları için “R (Rule)” kullanılarak oluşturulmuştur. Algoritma, belirli bir veri kümesinin bir özelliğine bakar ve sonucu tahmin etmek için bu özelliğe dayalı bir karar kuralı üreterek çalışır. OneR, denetimli makine öğrenmesi için kullanılan klasik bir algoritmadır ve bir karar kuralı anlamına gelmektedir (Raschka, 2023). Kural tabanlı sınıflandırıcılar, çeşitli IF-THEN kurallarını kullanarak sınıf kararını buna bağlı olarak veren bir sınıflandırıcı türüdür. Bu kurallar kolayca yorumlanabilir ve bu nedenle bu sınıflandırıcılar genellikle tanımlayıcı modeller oluşturmak için kullanılır (Virmani, 2023).

Karar kuralı bir koşul veya öncül ve bir tahminden oluşan basit bir IF-THEN ifadesidir. Örneğin; EĞER bugün yağmur yağıyorsa (koşul) ve EĞER aylardan Nisan (koşul) İSE yarın yağmur yağacak (tahmin) gibi. Tahmin yapmak için yalnız bir karar kuralı veya birkaç kuralın birleşimi kullanılabilir. Karar kuralları genel bir yapı izler, eğer koşullar sağlanıyorsa kesin bir tahminde bulunulabilir. Karar kuralları en iyi yorumlanabilir tahmin modellerinden biridir. Programlama dillerinde IF-THEN kurallarının yazılması oldukça doğaldır. Makine öğrenmesinin getirdiği yenilik ise, karar kurallarının bir algoritma aracılığıyla öğrenilmesidir. Örneğin, bir evin değerini (düşük, orta veya yüksek) tahmin etmeye yönelik bir karar kuralını öğrenmek için bir algoritma kullandığımızı varsayalım. Bu model tarafından öğrenilecek bir karar kuralı şöyle olabilir: Bir ev 100 m^2 'den büyükse ve evin bahçesi varsa, değeri yüksektir.

- Boyut > 100 IF kısmındaki birinci koşuldur.
- Bahçe = 1 IF kısmındaki ikinci koşuldur.
- İki koşul, yeni bir koşul oluşturmak için VE ile bağlanır. Kuralın uygulanabilmesi için her ikisinin de doğru olması gerekir.
- Tahmin edilen çıktı (THEN kısmı) değer = yüksek olmaktadır.

ortalamalarıyla elde edilen ve modelin genel performansı hakkında bilgi veren F1-skoruna göre terk olmayan aktif müşterilerin ve terk olan müşterilerin sınıflandırma başarısı sırasıyla %90 ve %25'tir.

Eğitim veri setiyle oluşturulan OneR model kurallarının tutarlılığının ölçülmesi için eğitim ve test veri setlerinin sınıflandırma performanslarında bir uyum olması beklenmektedir. Bu doğrultuda, eğitim veri seti ile elde edilen modelin doğru sınıflandırma skoru %81.95 iken test veri setinin doğru sınıflandırma skoru %82.05 olarak gözlemlenmiştir. Her iki veri setinin doğru sınıflandırma skorları arasında yüksek uyumun olduğu söylenebilir.

6. SONUÇ

Bu çalışmada Kaggle platformundaki bir bankanın müşteri ayrıntılarını içeren Churn veri seti kullanılarak Churn (müşteri kaybı) modeli One Rule (OneR) algoritmasıyla hem R hem de Python programlama dilleriyle oluşturulmuştur.

Eğitim veri setini üzerinden geliştirilen modelin özet bilgisi incelendiğinde, Ürün Numarası değişkeninin en iyi ayrımı sağladığı ve buna göre müşteri terk durumunun tahmin edildiği görülmüştür. Elde edilen kurallar ile modelin başarısı test veri setinin sonuçlarındaki performansı ile değerlendirilmiştir.

R ve Python ile elde edilen Churn modeli, müşteri Churn oranının analiz edilmesi ve işletmenin müşteri tabanını koruma veya müşteri kaybını en aza indirme stratejilerinin geliştirilmesinde kullanılabilir; ancak, modelin sadece bir tahmin aracı olduğu unutulmamalıdır. İşletme kararları alınırken, modelin tahminlerinin diğer faktörlerle birlikte değerlendirilmesi oldukça önemlidir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Holte, R.C. (1993). Very simple classification rules perform well on most commonly used data sets. *Machine Learning*, 11(1), 63-90.
- Kaynar, O., Arslan, H. ve Işık, Y.E. (2018). Makine öğrenmesi ve öznelik seçim yöntemleriyle saldırı tespiti. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 11(2), 175-185. <http://doi.org/10.17671/gazibtd.368583>.
- Koca, B. (2022). *Bilişim teknolojileri öğretmenlerinin scratch yazılımına ilişkin özyeterlilik inançlarının makine öğrenmesi ve derin öğrenme yöntemleri ile sınıflandırılması*. [Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Aksaray Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. <https://acikerisim.aksaray.edu.tr/xmlui/handle/20.500.12451/10099>.
- Nevill-Manning C. G., Holmes G. ve Witten I. H. (1995). *The development of Holte's IR classifier* [Sözlü sunum]. Proceedings 1995 Second New Zealand International Two-Stream Conference on

- Artificial Neural Networks and Expert Systems, Dunedin, New Zealand. Molnar, C. (2019). Interpretable machine learning a guide for making black box models explainable. Lean Publishing.
- Parsania, V., Bhalodiya, N., ve Jani, N. N. (2014). Applying Naïve bayes, BayesNet, PART, JRip and OneR algorithms on hypothyroid database for comparative analysis. *International Journal Of Darshan Institute On Engineering Research & Emerging Technologies*, 3(1), 60-64.
- Raschka, S. (2023). OneRClassifier: One Rule (OneR) method for classification. https://rasbt.github.io/mlxtend/user_guide/classifier/OneRClassifier/ adresinden 15 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Sayad, S. (2023). OneR. <https://www.saedsayad.com/oner.htm#:~:text=OneR%2C%20short%20for%20%22One%20Rule%20each%20predictor%20against%20the%20target> adresinden 17 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Virmani, S. (2023). Rule-Based Classifier – Machine Learning. <https://www.geeksforgeeks.org/rule-based-classifier-machine-learning/> adresinden 15 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Veri Seti kaynağı: <https://www.kaggle.com/datasets/gauravtopre/bank-customer-churn-dataset>

BÖLÜM 5

k-MEDOIDS ALGORİTMASI

Sevda Gürsakar

1. GİRİŞ

Bölümlemeli (*partitioning*) kümeleme algoritmaları, tüm veri setini doğrudan bir dizi ayrık kümeye böler. Bu algoritmalar, tekrarlı bir prosedür yoluyla belirli bir amaç fonksiyonunu optimize eden sayıda küme belirlemeye çalışır. Veri setini k ayrı kümeye ayırmanın amacı, elemanları kendi aralarında yüksek derecede benzerlik gösteren ancak diğer küme elemanlarıyla benzerlik göstermeyen kümeleri bulmaktır (Kaufman & Rousseeuw, 1987; Kumar & Krishan Wasan, 2008).

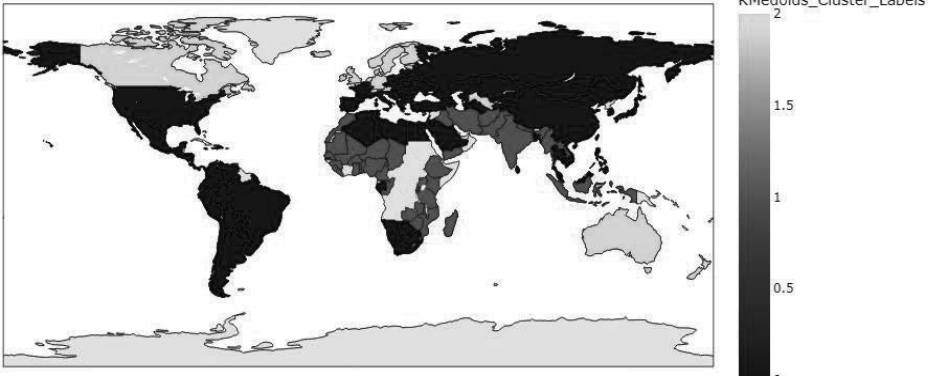
Bölümlemeli kümeleme algoritmaları arasında yer alan k-Medoids algoritması 1987 yılında Kaufman ve Rousseeuw tarafından geliştirilmiştir. Bu algoritma literatürde “medoid”ler etrafında bölümleme (*Partitioning Around Medoids-PAM*) algoritması olarak da bilinmektedir. Bu algoritmanın temeli, verinin çeşitli yapısal özelliklerini temsil eden k tane temsilci nesneyi bulmaktır. Burada temsilci nesne *medoid* olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Medoid, bir kümedeki tüm elemanlara olan uzaklıklarının ortalaması en küçük olan elemandır ve dolayısıyla da kümenin merkezine en yakın noktadır. Bir başka ifade ile medoid, diğer nesnelere olan ortalama uzaklığı en küçük yapan kümenin en merkezi nesnesidir. Bu nedenle bu algoritma her bir nesne ve onun referans noktası arasındaki benzerliklerin toplamını en küçük yapma mantığı esas alınarak uygulanır (Işık & Çamurcu, 2007).

k-Medoids algoritmasında küme merkezleri, kümedeki nesnelerin ortalama değerleri ile değil, küme merkezine en yakın nesne (*medoids*) bulunarak belirlenmektedir. Böylece gürültülü ve aykırı değerlere karşı k-Ortalamalar algoritmasına oranla daha az hassastır. k-Medoids algoritmasında küme sayısı kullanıcı tarafından belirlenmekte ve küçük veri setleri üzerinde iyi sonuçlar verdiği belirtilmektedir. Algoritmanın bu eksikliğini tamamlamak için 1990 yılında Kaufman ve Rousseeuw tarafından CLARA algoritması geliştirilmiştir (Akın, 2008; Kaufman & Rousseeuw, 2009). Bu bölümde yalnızca k-Medoids algoritması ele alınacaktır.

```
#Dünya Haritası verisini uygulama verisi ile birleştirme
km_worldmap = world.merge(küme_veri[['KMedoids_Cluster_Labels',
                                     'Country_name']],
                           left_on='name',
                           right_on='Country_name',
                           how='left')
```

Elde edilen veri setine **plotly** kütüphanesinin **choropleth()** fonksiyonu yardımı ile aşağıdaki interaktif grafiksel gösterim elde edilmiştir.

```
fig = px.choropleth(km_worldmap,
                    locations="iso_a3",
                    color="KMedoids_Cluster_Labels",
                    hover_name="name",)
fig.show()
```



6. SONUÇ

Kitabın bu bölümünde, bölümlenmeli kümeleme algoritmalarından k-Medoids algoritması R ve Python uygulamaları ile anlatılmıştır. Uygulamada Kaggle platformundaki *world_happiness_report_2021* veri seti kullanılarak 149 dünya ülkesi altı değişkene göre k-Medoids algoritması kullanılarak kümelendi. Uygulama sonucunda 149 ülke üç kümede toplanmıştır.

KAYNAKLAR

- Akın, Y. K. (2008). *Veri Madenciliğinde Kümeleme Algoritmaları ve Kümeleme analizi* Doktora Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi, İstanbul, Türkiye.
- Arora, R. (2023). *K-Medoids Algorithm*. Coding Ninjas. <https://www.codingninjas.com/codestudio/library/k-medoids-algorithm>
- Botyarov, M., & Miller, E. E. (2022). Partitioning around medoids as a systematic approach to generative design solution space reduction. *Results in Engineering*, 15, 100544.

- GeeksforGeeks. (2019). ML | K-Medoids clustering with solved example. *GeeksforGeeks*. <https://www.geeksforgeeks.org/ml-k-medoids-clustering-with-example/>
- Işık, M., & A. Y. Çamurcu, (2007). K-Means, K-Medoids ve Bulanık C-Means Algoritmalarının Uygulamalı Olarak Performanslarının Tespiti. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 6(11), 31-45.
- Işık, M. (2006), Bölünmeli Kümeleme Yöntemleri İle Veri Madenciliği Uygulamaları, Marmara Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Kaggle. (2023). <https://www.kaggle.com/datasets/ajaypalsinghlo/world-happiness-report-2021>
- Kassambara, A. (2017). *A practical guide to cluster analysis in R: Unsupervised machine learning* (Vol. 1). Sthda.
- Kaufman, L., & Rousseeuw, P. J. (2009). *Finding groups in data: an introduction to cluster analysis*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Koçoğlu, F. Ö. & Esnaf, Ş., 2019. Veri Madenciliği ve Makine Öğrenmesi Temel Kavramlar, Algoritmalar, Uygulamalar/Veri Madenciliği Kümeleme Algoritmalarının Başarı Göstergesi Olarak Kümeleme İndeks Değerlerinin İncelenmesi. Yayın Evi: Çağlayan Kitabevi Editör Adı: Balaban M.E., Kartal E.
- Kumar, P., & Wasan, S. K. (2008). Comparison of K-Means and Pam Algorithms Using Cancer Datasets. In *ICSOFIT (ISDM/ABF)* (pp. 255-258).
- Nkweteyim, D. L. (2018). Clustering by partitioning around medoids using distance-based similarity measures on interval-scaled variables. *Nigerian Journal of Technological Development*, 15(1), 1-6.
- Rdusseeun, L. K. P. J., & Kaufman, P. (1987, August). Clustering by means of medoids. In *Proceedings of the statistical data analysis based on the L1 norm conference, Neuchatel, Switzerland* (Vol. 31).

BÖLÜM 6

k-ORTALAMALAR ALGORİTMASI

Metin Bilgin
Murat Eser

1. GİRİŞ

Bu bölümde kümeleme problemlerinin çözümünde kullanılan denetimsiz makine öğrenme yöntemlerinden biri olan k-Ortalamlar algoritması üzerinde durulacaktır. Denetimsiz öğrenme (*Unsupervised Learning*) yöntemleri elimizdeki etiketsiz verinin yani sınıfı belli olmayan ya da bilinmeyen örneklerin birbirlerine olan yakınlıklarına ya da benzerlikleri göre kümelenmesi esasına dayanmaktadır. Denetimli öğrenmeden farklı olarak bir uzman/danışman süreçte etkin olarak rol almamaktadır fakat istenirse elde edilen sonuçlar bir uzman/danışman tarafından kontrol edilebilir ve böylelikle sonuçların güvenilirliğinin artırılması sağlanabilir.

Kümeleme kavramını açıklamak gerekirse; “veri içerisinde birbirine benzer özelliklere sahip örneklerin gruplandırılarak oluşturduğu şekle verilen isimdir” olarak ifade edilebilir. Kümelemedeki amaç, küme içinde maksimum benzerliği/yakınlığı ve kümeler arasında minimum benzemezliği/uzaklığı yakalayabilmektir. Kümeleme algoritmalarında verilerin hangi kümeye atanacağı benzerlik/yakınlık ölçütlerine göre gerçekleştirilmektedir. Kümelemedeki en büyük sorun kümeler arasındaki benzerliklerin/yakınlığın nasıl belirleneceği ve hesaplanacağı problemidir. Literatürde benzerlik/yakınlık hesabı için birçok metrik geliştirilmiştir. Bölümün ilerleyen kısımlarında sıklıkla kullanılan bu metriklerle ilgili kısa bilgiler sunulacaktır. Şekil 1’de örnek kümeleme gösterimi verilmiştir.

Kümeleme algoritmaları için literatüre bakıldığında beş farklı kümeleme tekniği olduğu görülmektedir. Bunlar; hiyerarşik yöntemler, bölümlenme yöntemleri, yoğunluğa dayalı yöntemler, grid bazlı yöntemler ve model bazlı yöntemler şeklindedir. Bu bölümde bölümlenmeli bir yöntem olan k-Ortalamlar algoritması ile ilgili bilgiler sunulmuştur.

6. SONUÇ

Bu bölümde danışmansız öğrenme yöntemlerinden olan k-Ortalamlar kümeleme algoritması hem teorik hem de uygulamalı örneklerle anlatılmaya çalışılmıştır. k-Ortalamlar algoritması birbirlerinden iyi ayrılabilen yoğun kümeleri etkin bir biçimde belirleyebilme yeteneğine sahiptir. Algoritma karmaşıklığı olarak NP-Zor yani polinomsal zamanda bir çözümün olduğunun ispat edilmesi zor problem sınıfına girmektedir. Bu açıdan elde edilen küme şekilleri genellikle konveks şeklidir.

k-Ortalamlar algoritması günümüzde birçok alanda (müşteri ve pazar gruplaması vb.) uygulaması olan bir algoritmadır. k-Ortalamlar algoritmasının olumsuz yanlarından birisi olarak genellikle yerel minimuma takılması sayılabilir. Algoritmanın doğru bir gruplandırma yapabilmesi için başlangıç parametresi olan k değerinin doğru seçilmesi son derece kritik bir adımdır. k-Ortalamlar algoritması sayılan artı ve eksilerine ilave olarak gürtülülü verilere ve aykırı değerlere duyarlı bir algoritmadır. Tüm bu özelliklerinin toplamında günümüzde kümeleme algoritmaları içerisinde en popüler olanı ve hızlı kodlanabilmesi sayesinde en çok tercih edilen algoritmadır.

KAYNAKLAR

- Anderberg, M. R. (1973). The broad view of cluster analysis. *Cluster analysis for applications*, 1(1), 1-9.
- Berkhin, P. (2002). Survey of clustering data mining techniques. Accrue Software. Inc. TR, San Jose, USA.
- Bramer, M. (2007). *Principles of data mining* (Vol. 180, p. 2). London: Springer.
- Han, Jiawei, and Micheline Kamber. "Classification and prediction." *Data mining: Concepts and techniques* 2006 (2006): 347-50.
- Huang, Z. (1998). Extensions to the k-means algorithm for clustering large data sets with categorical values. *Data mining and knowledge discovery*, 2(3), 283-304.
- Ketchen, D. J., & Shook, C. L. (1996). The application of cluster analysis in strategic management research: an analysis and critique. *Strategic management journal*, 17(6), 441-458.
- Koklu, M., & Ozkan, I. A. (2020). Multiclass classification of dry beans using computer vision and machine learning techniques. *Computers and Electronics in Agriculture*, 174, 105507.
- MacQueen, J. (1967, June). Classification and analysis of multivariate observations. In *5th Berkeley Symp. Math. Statist. Probability* (pp. 281-297). Los Angeles LA USA: University of California.
- Olson, D. L., Shi, Y., & Shi, Y. (2007). *Introduction to business data mining* (Vol. 10, pp. 2250-2254). New York: McGraw-Hill/Irwin.
- Pham, D. T., Dimov, S. S., & Nguyen, C. D. (2004). An incremental K-means algorithm. *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part C: Journal of Mechanical Engineering Science*, 218(7), 783-795.

- Sarker, I., Colman, A., Han, J., & Watters, P. (2021). *Context-aware machine learning and mobile data analytics: automated rule-based services with intelligent decision-making*. Springer.
- Selim, S. Z., & Ismail, M. A. (1984). K-means-type algorithms: A generalized convergence theorem and characterization of local optimality. *IEEE Transactions on pattern analysis and machine intelligence*, (1), 81-87.
- Theodoridis, S., & Koutroumbas, K. (2006). *Pattern recognition*. Elsevier.
- Vattani, A. (2009). The hardness of k-means clustering in the plane. *Manuscript, accessible at http://cseweb.ucsd.edu/avattani/papers/kmeans_hardness.pdf, 617.*

BÖLÜM 7

BULANIK c-ORTALAMALAR ALGORİTMASI

*Fatma Önay Koçoğlu
Hasan Yiğit*

1. GİRİŞ

Binlerce yıllık süreçte insanoğlu yaşamı ile ilgili önemli gördüğü olayları ve izlenimlerini kayıt altına almak üzere mağara duvarlarını, kil tabletleri, papirüsü ve daha nice aracı kullanmıştır. Günümüzde geldiğimiz koşullarda bilgi ve iletişim teknolojilerinin sağladığı olanaklarla kayıtlar artık dijital ortam olan bilgisayarlarda tutulmaktadır. Bununla birlikte, dijitalleşme kavramı ön plana çıkmış, birçok kurum ve kuruluş bu doğrultuda tüm iş süreçlerini dijital ortama taşıma bir başka deyişle dijitalleşme sürecine girmiştir. Diğer taraftan, veri depolama ve işlem gücü yüksek bilgisayarlar ve bulut bilişim gibi olanaklar sayesinde ise hem daha büyük miktar ve boyuttaki veriyi saklamak hem de bu veriyi daha hızlı işlemek mümkün hâle gelmiştir. Yine bu dijitalleşme sürecinde veri toplama işlemleri sonucunda sıklıkla kullandığımız kavramlardan birisi de büyük veri olmuştur. Doğal olarak veriyi kayıt altına alarak büyük veri elde etme serüveninin bir amacı olduğu da açıktır. Hem kayıt altına alınan bu veriyi çeşitli matematiksel ve istatistiksel yöntemler ve de raporlama araçlarını kullanarak değerli bilgiler elde edebilmek, hem de edinilen bu bilgileri ileri nesillere taşımak dijital dönüşümün en temel amacı olarak ifade edilebilir. Tam bu noktada bilginin neden bu kadar önemli olduğu sorusu karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Bu sorunun cevabı için öncelikle karar verme süreci ve problemini ele almak gerekir.

Özellikle zorlu rekabet ortamında varlığını devam sürdürebilmek, rakipler karşısında üstünlük sağlamak, kaynakları verimli bir şekilde kullanmak ve müşteri/kullanıcı/çalışan memnuniyetini maksimum düzeyde tutmak gibi durumlar göz önünde bulundurulduğunda karar vericilerin tüm üretim ve iş süreçlerini en az hata en çok fayda ile etkin bir şekilde yönetmesi kritik önem taşımaktadır. Özellikle üretim veya hizmet sektöründe yer alan kurum ve kuruluşlarda yatırım projesi belirleme, satın alma, tedarikçi seçme, personel istihdamı, tesis yeri seçimi gibi idari ve mali açıdan önemli görülen birçok farklı problem söz konusudur. Bu gibi problemler için çözüm sağlamak, belirlenen hedeflere etkin bir yol ile

Tablolar dikkate alındığında ve kendi içlerinde karşılaştırıldığında, Küme 1 için *Unitprice* sütununda ortalama bir varyans; yüksek değer mevcuttur. *Pal.height* ve *Pal.grossweight* sütunlarında yüksek değerler görülmektedir. Diğer özneliklerde ortalama değerler bulunmaktadır. Bu durum, Küme 1'in genel olarak büyük boyutlu, ağır ve pahalı ürünlerden oluştuğunu göstermektedir. Ayrıca, ortalama olarak satılan ürün grubunu oluşturduğu söylenebilir. Küme 2 için ise, *Unitprice* niteliğinde düşük değer ve yüksek varyans gözlenirken, *Expire.date* en düşük değer; *Pal.height* ve *Pal.grossweight* düşük değerler ve *Units.per.pallet* niteliklerinde en yüksek değerler bulunmaktadır. Diğer sütunlarında ise değerler ortalama seviyededir. Bu küme genel olarak küçük boyutlarda ve düşük ağırlıktaki ürünleri içermektedir. Ayrıca, bu kümeyi oluşturan ürünlerin dayanıklılık süreleri düşük olarak yorumlanabilir. Küme 3 incelendiğinde, *Unitprice* niteliğinde ortalama değerler ve ortalama varyans değeri mevcuttur. *Expire.date*, *Outbound.number* ve *Total.outbound* sütunlarında yüksek seviyede değerler bulunurken, diğer sütunlarda ise ortalama değerler gözlenmektedir. Bu küme genellikle ortalama fiyatlı ve ortalama boyutlu ürünlerden, aynı zamanda da raf ömrü uzun olan ürünlerden oluşmaktadır. *Outbound.number* ve *Total.outbound* sütunlarında yüksek varyansın etkisiyle genellikle çok satan ürün grubu olduğu söylenebilir. Son olarak, Küme 4 incelendiğinde, *Unitprice* sütununda en düşük değer ve ortalama varyans görülmektedir. *Expire.date* sütununda yüksek değer bulunurken, en düşük *Pal.height* değerine sahiptir ve en düşük *Pal.height* varyansına sahiptir. Diğer niteliklerde ortalama değerler mevcuttur. Bu küme, en düşük fiyatlı, en düşük boyutlu raf ömrü uzun ürünleri içermektedir.

Özetle, yapılan segmentasyon analizine göre, farklı kümelerin farklı ürün gruplarını temsil ettiği görülmektedir. Ayrıca bu sonuçlara göre, BCO envanter yönetimi açısından farklı ürün grupları için farklı envanter stratejileri ve stok seviyeleri belirlemede kullanılabilir. Bu da işletmelere envanter maliyetlerini minimize etme, sipariş zamanlarını optimize etme ve iş sürekliliğini sağlama konusunda yardımcı olur. Böylece işletmeler, denetimsiz makine öğrenmesi modelleriyle envanterlerini daha etkin bir şekilde yönetebilir ve rekabet avantajı elde edebilirler.

KAYNAKLAR

- Anaconda, Inc. (2012). Anaconda. [Software], Anaconda Inc. <https://www.anaconda.com/>
 Anggoro, F., Caraka, R. E., Prasetyo, F. A., Ramadhani, M., Gio, P. U., Chen, R.-C., & Pardamean, B. (2022). Revisiting Cluster Vulnerabilities towards Information and Communication

- Technologies in the Eastern Island of Indonesia Using Fuzzy C Means. *Sustainability*, 14(6), Article 6. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su14063428>
- Arunanand, T. A., Nazeer, K. A. A., Palakal, M. J., & Pradhan, M. (2014). A nature-inspired hybrid Fuzzy C-means algorithm for better clustering of biological data sets. *2014 International Conference on Data Science & Engineering (ICDSE)*, 76-82. <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICDSE.2014.6974615>
- Bhattacharya, S. S. (2022). Analysis of Quality of Living Data of Households of Indian Districts Using Machine Learning Approach of Fuzzy C-Means Clustering. İçinde S. Bagli, G. Chakrabarti, & P. Guha (Ed.), *Persistent and Emerging Challenges to Development: Insights for Policy-Making in India* (ss. 217-226). Springer Nature. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-4181-7_10
- Bratchell, N. (1989). Cluster analysis. *Chemometrics and Intelligent Laboratory Systems*, 6, 105-125.
- Chen, H., Das, S., Morgan, J. M., & Maharatna, K. (2022). Prediction and classification of ventricular arrhythmia based on phase-space reconstruction and fuzzy c-means clustering. *Computers in Biology and Medicine*, 142, 105180. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compbiomed.2021.105180>
- Das, S., Dey, A., Pal, A., & Roy, N. (2015). Applications of Artificial Intelligence in Machine Learning: Review and Prospect. *International Journal of Computer Applications*, 115(9), 31-41. <https://doi.org/10.5120/20182-2402>
- Dragulescu, A., & Arendt, C. (2020). *xlsx: Read, Write, Format Excel 2007 and Excel 97/2000/XP/2003 Files* (R package version 0.6.4.2) [Software]. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=xlsx>
- Gao, S., Calhoun, V. D., & Sui, J. (2018). Machine learning in major depression: From classification to treatment outcome prediction. *CNS Neuroscience & Therapeutics*, 24(11), 1037-1052. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cns.13048>
- Gustavo, N., Mbunge, E., Belo, M., Fashoto, S. G., Pronto, J. M., Metfula, A. S., Carvalho, L. C., Akinuwesi, B. A., & Chiremba, T. R. (2022). Emphasizing the Digital Shift of Hospitality Towards Hyper-Personalization: Application of Machine Learning Clustering Algorithms to Analyze Travelers. İçinde *Optimizing Digital Solutions for Hyper-Personalization in Tourism and Hospitality* (ss. 1-19). IGI Global. <https://doi.org/10.4018/978-1-7998-8306-7.ch001>
- Halder, S., Bhattacharya, S., Roy, M. B., & Roy, P. K. (2023). Application of fuzzy C-means clustering and fuzzy EDAS to assess groundwater irrigation suitability and prioritization for agricultural development in a complex hydrogeological basin. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 30(20), 57529-57557. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-023-26394-7>
- Henning, C. (2023). *fpc: Flexible Procedures for Clustering* (R package version 2.2-10) [Software]. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=fpc>
- Hung, M.-C., & Yang, D.-L. (2001). An efficient Fuzzy C-Means clustering algorithm. *Proceedings 2001 IEEE International Conference on Data Mining*, 225-232. <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICDM.2001.989523>
- J. K. Jagadeesh Kumar, S., Parthasarathi, P., Masud, M., F. Al-Amri, J., & Abouhawwash, M. (2023). Butterfly Optimized Feature Selection with Fuzzy C-Means Classifier for Thyroid Prediction. *Intelligent Automation & Soft Computing*, 35(3), 2909-2924. <https://doi.org/10.32604/iasc.2023.030335>
- Kasap, N., Biçer, İ., & Özkaya, B. Y. (2010). Stokastik envanter model kullanılarak iş makinelerinin onarımında kullanılan kritik yedek parçalar için envanter yönetim sistemi oluşturulması. *Istanbul University Journal of the School of Business Administration*, 39(2), 310-334.

- Kohli, P., Kumar, I., & Vimal, V. (2022). Plant Leaf Disease Identification Using Unsupervised Fuzzy C-Means Clustering and Supervised Classifiers. İçinde R. Agrawal, J. He, E. Shubhakar Pilli, & S. Kumar (Ed.), *Cyber Security in Intelligent Computing and Communications* (ss. 281-293). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-16-8012-0_22
- Küçükdeniz, T., Baray, A., Ecerkale, K., & Esnaf, Ş. (2012). Integrated use of fuzzy c-means and convex programming for capacitated multi-facility location problem. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 39(4), 4306-4314. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eswa.2011.09.102>
- Maechler, M., Rousseeuw, P., Struyf, A., Hubert, M., & Hornik, K. (2022). *cluster: Cluster Analysis Basics and Extensions* (R package version 2.1.4) [Software].
- Meyer, D., Dimitriadou, E., Hornik, K., Weingessel, A., & Leisch, F. (2015). *e1071: Misc Functions of the Department of Statistics, Probability Theory Group* (R package version 1.6-7) [Software]. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=e1071>
- Mohan, L., Pant, J., Suyal, P., & Kumar, A. (2020). Support Vector Machine Accuracy Improvement with Classification. *2020 12th International Conference on Computational Intelligence and Communication Networks (CICN)*, 477-481. <https://doi.org/10.1109/CICN49253.2020.9242572>
- Nawaz, M., Mehmood, Z., Nazir, T., Naqvi, R. A., Rehman, A., Iqbal, M., & Saba, T. (2022). Skin cancer detection from dermoscopic images using deep learning and fuzzy k-means clustering. *Microscopy Research and Technique*, 85(1), 339-351. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jemt.23908>
- Onim, A. O., Kihato, P. K., & Musyoki, S. (2013). Optimization of Base Station Location in 3G Networks using Mads and Fuzzy C-means. *Network and Complex Systems*, 3(4), 1-9.
- Ozturk, F. E., & Demirel, N. (2023). *Comparison of the Methods to Determine Optimal Number of Cluster*.
- Peckol, J. K. (2021). *Introduction to Fuzzy Logic*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Project Jupyter. (2014). Jupyter Notebook: Jupyter/IPython. [GitHub Repository]. <https://github.com/jupyter/notebook>
- R Core Team. (2019). *R: A language and environment for statistical computing* [Software]. R Foundation for Statistical Computing. <https://www.R-project.org/>
- RStudio Team. (2016). *RStudio: Integrated Development for R* [Software]. RStudio, Inc. <http://www.rstudio.com/>
- Şenses, S., Gölbaşı, O., & Bakal, İ. S. (2022). A spare parts inventory optimization study in mining. *Pamukkale University Journal of Engineering Sciences*, 28(1), 128-138. <https://doi.org/10.5505/pajes.2021.46243>
- Thompson, D. V., Hamilton, R. W., & Rust, R. T. (2005). Feature Fatigue: When Product Capabilities Become Too Much of a Good Thing. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 42(4), 431-442. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkr.2005.42.4.431>
- Tokat, S., Karagul, K., Sahin, Y., & Aydemir, E. (2022). Fuzzy c-means clustering-based key performance indicator design for warehouse loading operations. *Journal of King Saud University - Computer and Information Sciences*, 34(8), 6377-6384. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jksuci.2021.08.003>
- Trillas, E., & Eciolaza, L. (2015). *Fuzzy Logic: An Introductory Course for Engineering Students* (C. 320). Springer International Publishing. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-14203-6>
- Walesiak, M., & Dudek, A. (2019). The Choice of Variable Normalization Method in Cluster Analysis. İçinde K. S. Soliman (Ed.), *Education Excellence and Innovation Management: A 2025 Vision to Sustain Economic Development During Global Challenges* (ss. 325-340). International Business Information Management Association.

Zadeh, L. A. (1965). Fuzzy sets. *Information and Control*, 8(3), 338-353.

[https://doi.org/10.1016/S0019-9958\(65\)90241-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0019-9958(65)90241-X)

Zhu, J., Ma, X., Martínez, L., & Zhan, J. (2023). A Probabilistic Linguistic Three-Way Decision Method With Regret Theory via Fuzzy C-Means Clustering Algorithm. *IEEE Transactions on Fuzzy Systems*, 1-15. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TFUZZ.2023.3236386>

Zi, S., & Wei, R. (2010). Research on similarity measure among ship maintenance cost cases based on a combined fuzzy clustering algorithm. *2010 International Conference on Future Information Technology and Management Engineering*, 1, 401-404.

<https://doi.org/10.1109/FITME.2010.5656532>

Zietsman, H. J., & van Vuuren, J. H. (2023). A generic decision support framework for inventory procurement planning in distribution centres. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 177, 109057.

<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cie.2023.109057>

BÖLÜM 8

DBSCAN ALGORİTMASI

*Onur Barca
Nuran Bayram Arlı*

1. GİRİŞ

Kümeleme analizi, yıllar boyunca birçok yaklaşımın ve algoritmanın önerildiği, temel ve yaygın olarak kullanılan bir bilgi keşfi yöntemi olarak bilinir (Blei & Lafferty, 2009). Kümeleme analizinde *yoğunluk (density)* ve *ızgara tabanlı (grid-based)* yöntemler, veri alanını yüksek ayrıntı düzeylerinde keşfetmeye çalışan, birbiriyle yakından ilişkili iki sınıftır. Bu yöntemlerin avantajı, rastgele şekillere sahip kümeleri belirlemek için kullanılabilmesidir. Gerçek hayattaki veri tabanlarının giderek artan boyutları, büyük veri tabanlarının kümelenebilmesi, gürültüyü (*noise*) tespit etme ve ortadan kaldırma becerisini gerektirir. Yoğunluğa dayalı kümeleme paradigması, tüm bu gereksinimleri karşılamak için önerilmiştir (Ester vd., 1996; Kriegel vd., 2011; Aggarwal & Reddy, 2016).

Yoğunluk tabanlı kümelemede veri noktaları yoğunluğa dayalı olarak kümelenebilir. Burada kümeler, yüksek yoğunluklu bölgelerin düşük yoğunluklu bölgelerden ayrılması ile belirlenir. Yoğunluğa dayalı bir kümeleme algoritmasının aşağıdaki temel tasarım sorularını cevaplaması gerekir (Aggarwal & Reddy, 2016; Tan vd., 2016).

- ✓ Yoğunluk nasıl tahmin edilir?
- ✓ Bağlantı nasıl tanımlanır?
- ✓ Algoritmanın verimli bir şekilde uygulanmasını hangi veri yapıları destekler?

Yoğunluk tabanlı kümeleme yöntemleri, girdi parametreleri olarak küme sayısı ve ilgili veri kümesinde var olabilecek yoğunluk veya kümeler içindeki varyansla ilgili varsayımlarda bulunmaz. Dolayısıyla yoğunluk tabanlı kümeleme, küme sayısı veya bunların dağılımı hakkında herhangi bir varsayımda bulunmadığı için parametrik olmayan bir yöntem olarak düşünülebilir (Aggarwal & Reddy, 2016; Kriegel vd., 2011).

DBSCAN kümeleme sonuçlarına göre ülkeler, az gelişmiş, gelişmekte olan ve gelişmiş olmak üzere üç kümeye ayrılmıştır. Ayrıca kümeleme sonuçlarının, Uluslararası Para Fonu⁹ (IMF) ve Birleşmiş Milletler¹⁰ (UN)'nin yapmış olduğu ülke sınıflandırması ile de uyumlu olduğu görülmektedir. Analiz sonuçlarına göre üçüncü kümeyi (az gelişmiş ülkeleri) ağırlıklı olarak Afrika ülkelerinin oluştururken, bu ülkelerin sağlık, finans ve ticaret bakımından diğer kümelerde yer alan ülkelere göre daha kötü bir durumda oldukları söylenebilir. Birinci küme (gelişmekte olan ülkeler) en çok ülkenin yer aldığı küme olarak görülmektedir. Analiz sonuçlarına göre, bu kümede yer alan ülkelerin sağlık, finans ve ticaret bakımından üçüncü kümedeki ülkelere göre daha iyi bir durumda olduklarını söyleyebiliriz. İkinci küme (gelişmiş ülkeler) ise hem sağlık hem finans hem de ticaret bakımından iyi durumda olan ülkelere oluşturmaktadır. Gürültü değerleri ise kümeleme dışında kalan ülkeleri göstermektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Aggarwal, C. C., & Reddy, C. K. (2016). Data clustering. Algorithms and Applications. Boca Raton, FL, USA: CRC Press.
- Aydın, Ş. (2022). Ülkelerin yolsuzluk göstergelerine göre DBSCAN ile kümelmesi (yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Blei D., Lafferty, J. (2009). Topic models. In A. Srivastava and M. Sahami, editors, Text Mining: Classification, Clustering, and Applications. Chapman & Hall/CRC Data Mining and Knowledge Discovery Series.
- Deng, D. (2020). DBSCAN clustering algorithm based on density. In 2020 7th international forum on electrical engineering and automation (IFEEA) (pp. 949-953). IEEE.
- Ester, M., Kriegel, H. P., Sander, J., & Xu, X. (1996). A density-based algorithm for discovering clusters in large spatial databases with noise. (Vol. 96, No. 34, pp. 226-231).
- Hahsler, M., Piekenbrock, M., & Doran, D. (2019). DBSCAN: Fast density-based clustering with R. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 91, 1-30.
- IMF. (2023). <https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/weo/2022/01/weodata/groups.htm>
- Kaggle. (2023). <https://www.kaggle.com/code/tanmay111999/clustering-pca-k-means-dbscan-hierarchical/input>
- Khan, K., Rehman, S. U., Aziz, K., Fong, S., & Sarasvady, S. (2014). DBSCAN: Past, present and future. In The fifth international conference on the applications of digital information and web technologies (ICADIWT 2014) (pp. 232-238). IEEE.
- Kriegel, H. P., Kröger, P., Sander, J., & Zimek, A. (2011). Density-based clustering. Wiley interdisciplinary reviews: data mining and knowledge discovery, 1(3), 231-240.
- Masciari, E., Mazzeo, G. M., & Zaniolo, C. (2013). A new, fast and accurate algorithm for hierarchical clustering on euclidean distances. In Advances in Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining: 17th Pacific-Asia Conference, PAKDD 2013, Gold Coast, Australia, April 14-17, 2013, Proceedings, Part II 17 (pp. 111-122). Springer Berlin Heidelberg.
- Rhys, H. (2020). Machine Learning with R, the tidyverse, and mlr. Simon and Schuster.

⁹ <https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/weo/2022/01/weodata/groups.htm>

¹⁰ https://www.un.org/development/desa/dpad/wp-content/uploads/sites/45/publication/ldc_list.pdf

- Sander, J., Ester, M., Kriegel, H. P., & Xu, X. (1998). Density-based clustering in spatial databases: The algorithm gbscan and its applications. *Data mining and knowledge discovery*, 2, 169-194.
- Singh, H. V., Girdhar, A., & Dahiya, S. (2022). A Literature survey based on DBSCAN algorithms. In *2022 6th International Conference on Intelligent Computing and Control Systems (ICICCS)* (pp. 751-758). IEEE.
- Tan, P. N., Steinbach, M., & Kumar, V. (2016). *Introduction to data mining*. Pearson Education India.
- UN. (2023). https://www.un.org/development/desa/dpad/wp-content/uploads/sites/45/publication/ldc_list.pdf
- Waggoner, P. D. (2020). *Unsupervised machine learning for clustering in political and social research*. Cambridge University Press.

BÖLÜM 9

OPTICS ALGORİTMASI

Ayşe Çınar

1. GİRİŞ

Denetimsiz öğrenme yöntemleri adı altında başvuru alan birçok kümeleme yöntemi nesnelere arasındaki uzaklığın hesaplanmasına dayanmaktadır. Ancak bölümsel kümeleme yöntemi olarak isimlendirilen bu yöntemler sadece küresel şekilli kümeleri belirlerken, rastgele şekilli kümelerin varlığının ortaya konmasında yetersiz kalmaktadırlar (Han vd., 2012). Bu sorunu gidermek amacıyla yoğunluğa dayalı kümeleme yöntemleri geliştirilmiştir. Yoğunluğa dayalı kümeleme yöntemleri, nesnelere arası uzaklığa dayalı küme seçimi yerine, verinin yoğunluğunu göz önüne alan bir kümeleme işlemi gerçekleştirmektedirler. Dolayısıyla, bu yöntemler ile ortaya çıkan her bir küme veri seti içinde yüksek yoğunluklu alanlar olarak ele alınmaktadır (Ester vd., 1996). Küme yoğunluklarının seyrek olduğu alanlarda ise ya gürültülü veri ya da küme sınırını oluşturan veri olduğu düşünülmektedir (Jiang vd., 2003). Söz konusu yöntemler için geliştirilen yoğunluğa dayalı kümeleme algoritmaları büyük veri tabanları ve gürültülü verisi çok olan yapılarda etkin bir şekilde kullanılabilirler (Ester vd., 1996).

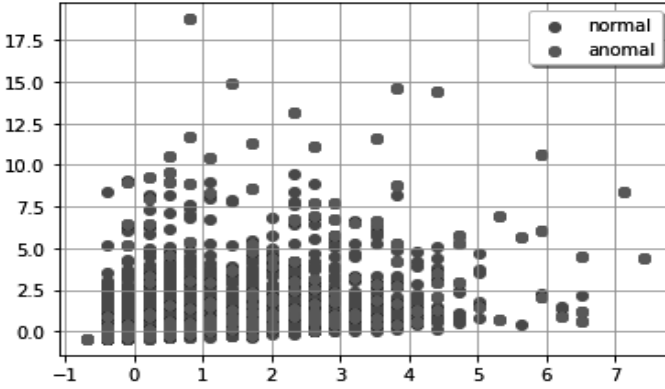
Yoğunluğa dayalı kümeleme algoritmaları içinde en yaygın olanları DBSCAN, DENCLUE ve OPTICS algoritmalarıdır.

Bu bölüm kapsamında, OPTICS (*Ordering Points To Identify The Clustering Structure*) algoritması hakkında temel bilgiler verilerek, algoritmanın çalışma prensibi ve işlem aşamaları açıklanmış olup, R ve Python Dillerinde uygulamalar gerçekleştirilmiştir.

2. OPTICS ALGORİTMASI

DBSCAN Algoritmasını geliştiren araştırma grubu üyeleri Mihael Ankerst, Markus M. Breunig, Hans-Peter Kriegel ve Jörg Sander tarafından geliştirilen OPTICS Algoritması, kümeleme yapısını tanımlamak için noktaları sıralama yöntemi olarak adlandırılmaktadır

`plt.scatter()` fonksiyonuyla normal ve anormal veriyi gösteren saçılım grafiği elde edilmiştir.



6. SONUÇ

OPTICS algoritması tek başına bir kümeleme aracı değildir. Bu algoritma küme üyelikleri atamaz. Bunun yerine, veri tabanının yoğunluğa dayalı kümeleme yapısını temsil eden genişletilmiş bir sıralamasını oluşturur. Bu küme sıralaması, çok çeşitli parametre ayarlarına karşılık gelen yoğunluğa dayalı kümelemelere eşdeğer bilgiler içerir.

Söz konusu algoritma, sadece “geleneksel” kümeleme bilgilerini (örn. temsili noktalar, rastgele şekilli kümeler) değil, aynı zamanda içsel kümeleme yapısını da verimli bir şekilde ortaya çıkarmaktadır. Ayrıca, orta büyüklükteki veri kümeleri için küme sıralamasının grafiksel olarak gösterilebilmesinin yanı sıra, çok büyük veri kümeleri için de uygun bir görselleştirme tekniği sunmaktadır.

Bu bölümde OPTICS algoritması teorik olarak ele alınmış, algoritmanın çalışma aşamalarını açıklayan örnek bir çözüm sunulmuş ve ardından R ve Python dillerinde uygulama gerçekleştirilmiştir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Ankerst, M., Breunig, M.M., Kriegel, H.P., Sander, J. (1999). OPTICS: Ordering Points To Identify the Clustering Structure, Proceedings ACM SIGMOD International Conference on Management of Data, Philadelphia Pennsylvania USA, 49-60.
- Bilgin, T. T. & Çamurcu, Y. (2005). DBSCAN, OPTICS ve K-Means Kümeleme Algoritmalarının Uygulamalı Karşılaştırılması, Politeknik Dergisi Journal of Polytechnic, Cilt: 8 Sayı: 2 s. 139-145, 2005 Vol: 8 No: 2, 139-145.
- Charlon T. (2022), opticskxi: OPTICS K-Xi Density-Based Clustering, Package ‘opticskxi’ <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/opticskxi/vignettes/opticskxi.pdf> , 1-16.

- Coton, R. (2022), Unsupervised Machine Learning Cheat Sheet, Datacamp, <https://www.datacamp.com/cheat-sheet/unsupervised-machine-learning-cheat-sheet>
- Ester M., Kriegel H.P., Sander J. & Xu, X.(1996). A Density-Based Algorithm for Discovering Clusters in Large Spatial Databases with Noise, KDD'96: Proceedings of the Second International Conference on Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining, Portland Oregon, 226-231.
- Ester, M. (2014). Density-Based Clustering, Data Clustering Algorithms and Applications, Chapter 5 , CRC Press, p.116.
- Hahsler M., Piekenbrock, M. & Doran D. (2019), dbscan: Fast Density-Based Clustering with R, Journal of Statistical Software, Volume 91, Issue 1., 1-30.
- Han, J., Kamber M. & Pei, J. (2012). Data Mining: Concepts and Techniques, Third Edition, Elsevier, USA.
- Harris, C. R., Millman, K. J., Walt, S. J. van der, Gommers R., Virtanen, P., Cournapeau D., Wieser E., Taylor J., Berg S., Smith, N. J., Kern, R., Picus, M., Hoyer, S., Kerkwijk, M. H. van, Brett, M., Haldane, A., Fernández, J. del Río, Wiebe, M., Peterson, P., Gérard-Marchant, P., Sheppard, K., Reddy T., Weckesser, W., Abbasi, H., Gohlke, C. & Oliphant, T. E. (2020). Array Programming with NumPy, Nature | Vol 585, 357-362, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2649-2>
- Hunter, J., D., Firing, E., Droettboom, M. & The Matplotlib Development Team (2018). Matplotlib Release 2.2.3, <https://matplotlib.org/2.0.2/Matplotlib.pdf>
- Hunter, J.D. (2007). Matplotlib: A 2D Graphics Environment, Computing in Science & Engineering, Volume: 9, Issue: 3, 90 – 95, <https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/4160265>
- Jiang D., Pei J. & Zhang, A. (2003). DHC: A Density-Based Hierarchical Clustering Method For Time Series Gene Expression Data, 3rd IEEE International Symposium on BioInformatics and BioEngineering, Publisher: IEEE Xplore, USA.
- Lakshmi, T.M., Sahana, R.J. & Venkatesan, V.P. (2018). Review on Density Based Clustering Algorithms for Big Data, Integrated Intelligent Research (IIR), International Journal of Data Mining Techniques and Applications, Volume: 07, Issue: 01, 13-20.
- Matplotlib (2022). Users guide, <https://matplotlib.org/stable/users/index#>
- McKinney, W. (2010). Data Structures for Statistical Computing in Python, Proceedings of the 9th Python In Science Conference, 56-61, <https://conference.scipy.org/proceedings/scipy2010/pdfs/mckinney.pdf>
- Pandas (2023). pandas - Python Data Analysis Library, <https://pandas.pydata.org/>
- Patil V.(2020). OPTICS Algorithm (Ordering Points To Identify The Clustering Structure) PartI, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UgCDPRZFj10>
- Pedregosa, F., Varoquaux,G., Gramfort,A., Michel, V., Thirion, B. (2011). Scikit-learn: Machine Learning in Python, Journal of Machine Learning Research, France, 2825-2830.
- Sakar C. , Kastro, Y.(2018). UCI Machine Learning Repository, <https://archive.ics.uci.edu/ml/machine-learning-databases/00468/>
- Sakar, C.O., Polat, S.O., Katircioglu, M. et al. Neural Comput & Applic (2018). <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00521-018-3523-0>
- Scikit-Learn Developers (2023), User Guide, https://scikit-learn.org/dev/user_guide.html
- Shahid R., Bertazzon, S., Knudtson, M. L. & Ghali W. A. (2009). Comparison Of Distance Measures In Spatial Analytical Modeling For Health Service Planning, BMC Health Services Research, <https://bmchealthservres.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/1472-6963-9-200>

- Walesiak, M. & Dudek, A. (2020). The Choice of Variable Normalization Method in Cluster Analysis, Conference: Education Excellence and Innovation Management: A 2025 Vision to Sustain Economic Development during Global Challenges. pp.325-340, Proceedings of the 35th International Business Information Management Association Conference (IBIMA), Seville, Spain.
- Yousefi, T. Odabaşı, M.S. & Oktaş, R. (2020). Kümeleme Algoritmalarında Kullanılan FarklıYöntemlere Genel Bakış, Black Sea Journal of Engineering and Science Open Access Journal, 173-189
- Yufeng (2022). UNSUPERVISED LEARNING Understanding OPTICS and Implementation with Python, Towards Data Science, <https://towardsdatascience.com/understanding-optics-and-implementation-with-python-143572abdfb6#:~:text=The%20OPTICS%20Algorithm&text=In%20OPTICS%20each%20point%20is,of%20p%2C%20whichever%20is%20bigger>
- Zenodo (2023). pandas-dev/pandas:Pandas, <https://zenodo.org/record/7658911#.ZA-bnnZBzb0>
Wikipedia, Standard score, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Standard_score

BÖLÜM 10

BIRCH ALGORİTMASI

Elif Kartal

1. GİRİŞ

Kümeleme en temel hâli ile n -boyutlu uzayda veri noktalarını -ya da gözlemleri-gruplamaktır. Kümeleme problemlerine, denetimsiz makine öğrenmesi algoritmaları ile çözüm aranmaktadır. Veri setinde herhangi bir hedef nitelik (*target attribute*) olmadan noktaların birbirine olan uzaklıklarından (benzemezliliklerinden) hareketle kümeleme işlemi gerçekleştirilir. Nihayetinde, aynı kümedeki veri noktalarının birbirine olabildiğince yakın, farklı kümeler arası uzaklıkların da olabildiğince fazla olması hedeflenir. Kümeleme işlemleri sırasında veri seti denetimli öğrenmede olduğu gibi eğitim ve test veri seti olarak ayrılmaz. Tüm veri seti algoritmaya sunulur ve sonuç alınır. Kümeleme ileriye yönelik bir tahmin ya da bir öngöründe bulunmak için değil daha çok veride yer alan gizli örüntü ve kalıpların keşfedilmesi, verinin mevcut durumunun açıklanması için kullanılmaktadır. Literatürde ve sektörde müşteri segmentasyonu, görüntü segmentasyonu gibi pek çok alanda kullanılmaktadır.

Kümeleme algoritmalarından biri olan BIRCH (*Balanced Iterative Reducing and Clustering Using Hierarchies*) algoritması, büyük veri setlerini küçük kümelere böler ve mümkün olan en fazla miktarda bilgiyi tutmaya çalışır (All, 2022). Daha sonra tüm veri setinin kümelenmesi yerine bu özet bilgi kümelenir (Benzer, 2022). Bu da BIRCH algoritmasının özellikle büyük veri setleri üzerinde çalışılırken tercih edilmesinin nedenlerindedir. BIRCH, bellek veya hesaplama kısıtları (daha yavaş CPU) sebebiyle k -Ortalamalar (*k-Means*) algoritması ile analiz edilemeyen büyük veri setlerini kümelemek için bellek açısından verimli bir alternatif algoritmadır (All, 2022; Benzer, 2022). BIRCH tipik olarak veri setinde tek bir tarama ile iyi bir kümeleme gerçekleştirebilir ve isteğe bağlı olarak birkaç ek taramayla kümeleme kalitesini daha da iyileştirebilir (Han & Kamber, 2006; Zhang vd., 1996).

Bileşenler Analizi tercih edilmiş ve kümeler iki temel bileşen yardımı ile görselleştirilmiştir. Kümeleme performansı ise Silhouette, Calinski-Harabasz ve Davies-Bouldin indeks değerlerinin hesaplanması ile elde edilmiştir. $k = 3$ için hesaplanan indeks değerlerinin birbirine benzerlik gösterdiği Tablo 3'ten görülebilir. $k = 2,3, \dots, 20$ için gerçekleştirilen analiz sonuçları da grafiklerle sunulmuştur. Hem uzman görüşü hem de hesaplanan indeks değerleri çerçevesinde kümeleme kalitesi değerlendirilerek nihai küme sayısına karar verilebilir. Ayrıca Python ve R uygulamalarında kullanılan BIRCH fonksiyonları birbirinden farklıdır, dolayısıyla her iki analiz sonucunun da birebir örtüşmesi beklenmemelidir.

Tablo 3: $k=3$ için Python ve R Kümeleme Performans Değerlerini Karşılaştırılması

İndeks Adı	Python	R
Silhouette	0.878	0.890
Calinski-Harabasz	880.699	867.817
Davies-Bouldin	0.803	0.778

KAYNAKLAR

- All, M. (2022). *Clustering in Machine Learning: 5 Essential Clustering Algorithms*. <https://www.datacamp.com/blog/clustering-in-machine-learning-5-essential-clustering-algorithms>
- Aslanyürek, M., & Mesut, A. (2021). Kümeleme performansını ölçmek için yeni bir yöntem ve metin kümeleme için değerlendirmesi. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 27, 53-65.
- Balaban, M. E., & Kartal, E. (2018). *Veri Madenciliği ve Makine Öğrenmesi Temel Algoritmaları ve R Dili ile Uygulamaları* (2. bs). Çağlayan Kitabevi.
- Baruah, I. D. (2021, Temmuz 21). *Cheat sheet for implementing 7 methods for selecting the optimal number of clusters in Python*. Medium. <https://towardsdatascience.com/cheat-sheet-to-implementing-7-methods-for-selecting-optimal-number-of-clusters-in-python-898241e1d6ad>
- Benzer, N. J. (2022, Mayıs 25). *Balanced Iterative Reducing and Clustering Using Hierarchies (BIRCH)*. Medium. <https://medium.com/@noel.cs21/balanced-iterative-reducing-and-clustering-using-heirachies-birch-5680adffaa58>
- cran.r-project.org. (2023). *The Comprehensive R Archive Network*. <https://cran.r-project.org/>
- Dalal, V. (2022). *BIRCH Algorithm with working example*. medium.com. <https://medium.com/@vipulddalal/birch-algorithm-with-working-example-a7b8fe047bd4>
- Dehouche, N. (2019). *Facebook Live Sellers in Thailand*. <https://doi.org/10.24432/C5R60S>
- Han, J., & Kamber, M. (2006). *Data Mining: Concepts and Techniques* (2. bs). Morgan Kaufmann Publishers.
- Harris, C. R., Millman, K. J., Walt, S. J. van der, Gommers, R., Virtanen, P., Cournapeau, D., Wieser, E., Taylor, J., Berg, S., Smith, N. J., Kern, R., Picus, M., Hoyer, S., Kerkwijk, M. H. van, Brett, M., Haldane, A., Río, J. F. del, Wiebe, M., Peterson, P., ... Oliphant, T. E. (2020). Array programming with NumPy. *Nature*, 585(7825), 357-362. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2649-2>
- Hennig, C. (2023). *fpc: Flexible Procedures for Clustering*. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=fpc>

- Hunter, J. D. (2007). Matplotlib: A 2D graphics environment. *Computing in Science & Engineering*, 9(3), 90-95. <https://doi.org/10.1109/MCSE.2007.55>
- Kata, R. (2019a). *BIRCH-Clustering-R-package*. github.com. <https://github.com/rohitkata/BIRCH-Clustering-R-package/blob/master/README.md>
- Kata, R. (2019b). *BIRCH-Clustering-R-package—Birch Code Version—7.R*. github.com. <https://github.com/rohitkata/BIRCH-Clustering-R-package/blob/master/Birch%20Code%20Version%20-%207.R>
- Kelly, M., Longjohn, R., & Nottingham, K. (2023). *The UCI Machine Learning Repository*. <https://archive.ics.uci.edu>
- Koçoğlu, F. Ö., & Özcan, T. (2016). Veri Madenciliğinde Kümeleme Algoritmaları ile Müşteri Segmentasyonu. İçinde M. E. Balaban & E. Kartal (Ed.), *R ile Veri Madenciliği Uygulamaları* (1. bs, ss. 187-219). Çağlayan Kitabevi.
- Larose, D. T., & Larose, C. D. (2015). *Data Mining and Predictive Analytics* (2. bs). John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Lorbeer, B., Kosareva, A., Deva, B., Softić, D., Ruppel, P., & Küpper, A. (2017). A-BIRCH: Automatic Threshold Estimation for the BIRCH Clustering Algorithm. İçinde P. Angelov, Y. Manolopoulos, L. Iliadis, A. Roy, & M. Vellasco (Ed.), *Advances in Big Data* (ss. 169-178). Springer International Publishing. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-47898-2_18
- McKinney, W. (2010). Data Structures for Statistical Computing in Python. İçinde S. van der Walt & J. Millman (Ed.), *Proceedings of the 9th Python in Science Conference* (ss. 56-61). <https://doi.org/10.25080/Majora-92bf1922-00a>
- Nwadiugwu, M. C. (2020). Gene-Based Clustering Algorithms: Comparison Between Denclue, Fuzzy-C, and BIRCH. *Bioinformatics and Biology Insights*, 14, 1177932220909851. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1177932220909851>
- Öztürk, A. (2015). *Açık ve Uzaktan Öğrenme Sistemlerinde Kümeleme Analizi Yöntemiyle Öğrenen Gruğların Belirlenmesi* [Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Parashar, A. (2022, Temmuz 2). *How To Evaluate Clustering Based Models In Python?* Medium. <https://heartbeat.comet.ml/how-to-evaluate-clustering-based-models-in-python-503343816db2>
- Pedregosa, F., Varoquaux, G., Gramfort, A., Michel, V., Thirion, B., Grisel, O., Blondel, M., Prettenhofer, P., Weiss, R., Dubourg, V., Vanderplas, J., Passos, A., Cournapeau, D., Brucher, M., Perrot, M., & Duchesnay, E. (2011). Scikit-learn: Machine Learning in Python. *Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 12, 2825-2830.
- Posit. (2023). RStudio IDE. *Posit*. <https://www.posit.co/>
- Python.org. (2023, Ağustos 6). *Welcome to Python.org*. Python.Org. <https://www.python.org/>
- Sievert, C. (2020). *Interactive Web-Based Data Visualization with R, plotly, and shiny*. Chapman and Hall/CRC. <https://plotly-r.com>
- spyder. (2023). *Home—Spyder IDE*. <https://www.spyder-ide.org/>
- team, T. pandas development. (2020). *pandas-dev/pandas: Pandas* (latest) [Software]. Zenodo. <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.3509134>
- Walesiak, M., & Dudek, A. (2020). The Choice of Variable Normalization Method in Cluster Analysis. İçinde K. S. Soliman (Ed.), *Education Excellence and Innovation Management: A 2025 Vision to Sustain Economic Development During Global Challenges* (ss. 325-340). International Business Information Management Association (IBIMA).
- Wickham, H. (2016). *ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis*. Springer-Verlag New York. <https://ggplot2.tidyverse.org>

Zhang, T., Ramakrishnan, R., & Livny, M. (1996). BIRCH: An efficient data clustering method for very large databases. *ACM sigmod record*, 25(2), 103-114.

Zhang, T., Ramakrishnan, R., & Livny, M. (1997). BIRCH: A new data clustering algorithm and its applications. *Data mining and knowledge discovery*, 1, 141-182.

Not: Bu bölümde yer alan Şekil 1-8 <https://draw.io/> kullanılarak çizilmiştir.

BÖLÜM 11

CURE ALGORİTMASI

Mine Aydemir Dev
Muhammed Burak Görentaş

1. GİRİŞ

Kümeleme algoritmaları, denetimsiz öğrenmenin bir türüdür. Kümeleme, bir dizi veriyi, küme içi benzerliği en üst düzeye çıkaracak ve kümeler arası benzerliği en aza indirecek şekilde gruplandıran bir keşif işlemidir (Karypis vd., 1999). Kümeleme algoritmaları bölümlenmeli (*partitional*) ve hiyerarşik (*hierarchical*) olarak sınıflandırılabilir. Bölümlenmeli kümeleme algoritmaları, belirli bir kriter fonksiyonunu optimize eden k bölümü belirlemeye çalışır. Bu tip kümeleme, k kümeyi olabildiğince yoğun ve ayrı yapmaya çalışır ve kümeler birbirinden oldukça iyi ayrılmış yoğun bulutlar olduğunda iyi çalışmaktadır. Hiyerarşik kümelemede ise her bölümlenmenin (*partition*) bir sonraki bölüme yerleştirildiği, bir bölüm dizisi söz konusudur. Burada her girdi veri noktası ayrı bir kümeye yerleştirilen ayrık kümelerle başlamaktadır. Daha sonra küme çiftleri küme sayısı k olana kadar art arda birleştirilmektedir. Burada gerçekleştirilen birleştirmede birleştirilen küme çifti, aralarındaki mesafenin minimum olduğu kümelerdir. Kümeler arası mesafeler için kullanılan ölçüler, C_i incelenen kümeyi ve m_i incelenen kümenin ortalamasını göstermek üzere aşağıdaki gibidir.

$$d_{\text{ort}}(C_i, C_j) = \|m_i - m_j\| \quad 1$$

$$d_{\text{min}}(C_i, C_j) = \text{minimum}(\|P_i - P_j\|) \quad 2$$

Mesafe ölçüsü olarak **merkeze dayalı yaklaşım** (*centroid-based approach*) olan d_{ort} kullanıldığında her adımda ortalamaları en yakın olan küme çiftleri birleştirilmektedir. Bu yaklaşımda, bir kümenin temsilcisi olarak yalnızca küme merkezi yani tek bir nokta kabul edilmektedir. Mesafe ölçüsü **tüm noktalar yaklaşımı** (*all points approach*) olan d_{min} seçildiğinde ise birleştirilen kümeler en yakın nokta çiftini içeren kümeler olmaktadır. Bu yaklaşım bir küme içindeki tüm noktaları kümenin temsilcisi olarak kabul etmektedir. Bu mesafe ölçüleri ile elde edilen sonuçlar benzer olsa da kümelerin çok yakın olması ya da tek

örtüştüğü söylenebilir. Bu durumda gelişmemiş ülkelerin en mutsuz grupta ve bir kümede gösterildiği, gelişmekte olan ülkelerin orta mutlu seviyede farklı bir kümede gösterildiği, gelişmiş ülkelerin ise üçüncü bir kümede gösterildiği görülmektedir.

SOM algoritması hızlı çalışması ve veri görselleştirmedeki üstün meziyeti ile veri madenciliği alanında birçok kümeleme uygulamasında kullanılmaktadır. SOM algoritması ayrıca sınıflandırma problemlerinde de kullanılmaktadır.

KAYNAKLAR

- Chow, T. W. S., & Cho, S.-Y. (2007). *Neural Networks and Computing: Learning Algorithms and Applications* (W.-K. Chen, Ed.; 1-7). Imperial College Press.
- Hall, V. A. (2014). *Self organising map machine learning approach to pattern recognition for protein secondary structures and robotic limb control* [Ph.D. Thesis, University of Warwick]. <http://webcat.warwick.ac.uk/record=b2753777~S1>
- Harris, C. R., Millman, K. J., Walt, S. J. van der, Gommers, R., Virtanen, P., Cournapeau, D., Wieser, E., Taylor, J., Berg, S., Smith, N. J., Kern, R., Picus, M., Hoyer, S., Kerkwijk, M. H. van, Brett, M., Haldane, A., Río, J. F. del, Wiebe, M., Peterson, P., ... Oliphant, T. E. (2020). Array programming with NumPy. *Nature*, 585(7825), 357-362. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2649-2>
- Haykin, S. O. (2008). *Neural Networks and Learning Machines* (3 edition). Pearson.
- Hunter, J. D. (2007). Matplotlib: A 2D graphics environment. *Computing in Science & Engineering*, 9(3), 90-95. <https://doi.org/10.1109/MCSE.2007.55>
- Korkmaz, E. Ö. (2011). *Özdüzenleyici Haritaların Görselleştirilmesi* [Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi.
- Marini, F. (2009). Neural Networks. İçinde R. Tauler & B. Walczak (Ed.), *Comprehensive Chemometrics* (ss. 477-505). Elsevier.
- Massicotte, P., & South, A. (2023). *rnaturalearth: World Map Data from Natural Earth*. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=rnaturalearth>
- McKinney, W. & others. (2010). Data structures for statistical computing in python. *Proceedings of the 9th Python in Science Conference*, 445, 51-56.
- Özen, Z. (2016). *Kimlik Doğrulaması için Tuş Vuruş Dinamiklerine Dayalı Bir Güvenlik Sisteminin Yapay Sinir Ağları ile Geliştirilmesi* [Doktora Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü].
- Pachghare, V. K., Patole, V. A., & Kulkarni, Dr. P. (2010). Self Organizing Maps to Build Intrusion Detection System. *International Journal of Computer Applications*, 1(8), 1-4. <https://doi.org/10.5120/191-328>
- Pang, K. (2003). *Self-organizing Maps*. <https://www.cs.hmc.edu/~kpang/nn/som.html>
- Pedregosa, F., Varoquaux, G., Gramfort, A., Michel, V., Thirion, B., Grisel, O., Blondel, M., Prettenhofer, P., Weiss, R., Dubourg, V., Vanderplas, J., Passos, A., Cournapeau, D., Brucher, M., Perrot, M., & Duchesnay, E. (2011). Scikit-learn: Machine Learning in Python. *Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 12, 2825-2830.
- Plotly Technologies Inc. (2015). *Collaborative data science*. Plotly Technologies Inc. <https://plot.ly>

- Vettigli, G. (2018). *MiniSom: Minimalistic and NumPy-based implementation of the Self Organizing Map*. <https://github.com/JustGlowing/minisom/>
- Walesiak, M., & Dudek, A. (2020). The Choice of Variable Normalization Method in Cluster Analysis. İçinde K. S. Soliman (Ed.), *Education Excellence and Innovation Management: A 2025 Vision to Sustain Economic Development During Global Challenges* (ss. 325-340). International Business Information Management Association (IBIMA).
- Wehrens, R. (2009). 2.28 - Data Mapping: Linear Methods versus Nonlinear Techniques. İçinde S. D. Brown, R. Tauler, & B. Walczak (Ed.), *Comprehensive Chemometrics* (ss. 619-633). Elsevier. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-044452701-1.00065-X>
- Wehrens, R., & Buydens, L. M. C. (2007). Self- and Super-Organizing Maps in R: The kohonen Package. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 21(5), 1-19. <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v021.i05>
- Wehrens, R., & Kruisselbrink, J. (2018). Flexible Self-Organizing Maps in kohonen 3.0. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 87(7), 1-18. <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v087.i07>
- Wickham, H. (2016). *ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis*. Springer-Verlag New York. <https://ggplot2.tidyverse.org>
- Wickham, H., Hester, J., & Bryan, J. (2023). *readr: Read Rectangular Text Data*. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=readr>

BÖLÜM 13

GAUSS KARMA MODELLERİ

Murat Uçar
Emine Uçar

1. GİRİŞ

Denetimsiz makine öğrenmesi teknikleri arasında yer alan Gauss Karma Modeli (*Gauss Mixture Model - GMM*) çoğunlukla verileri kümelemek için kullanılmaktadır. Gauss karma modeli bir veri kümesindeki verilerin, bir veya daha fazla normal dağılımın birleşimi şeklinde modellenmesine olanak sağlayan bir yöntemdir (Bishop & Nasrabadi, 2006; Reynolds, 2009). Bu model, özellikle görüntü bölütleme, konuşma tanıma ve biyoinformatik dâhil olmak üzere çok çeşitli uygulamalarda kullanılır (Balafar, 2014; McNicholas & Murphy, 2010; Povey vd., 2011).

Bu bölüm kapsamında Gauss dağılımı hakkında kısa bir bilgi verildikten sonra Gauss karma modeli detaylı olarak açıklanmış, ardından R ve Python dilleri kullanılarak örnek uygulamalar geliştirilmiş ve elde edilen sonuçlar tartışılmıştır.

2. GAUSS KARMA MODELİ

Gauss dağılımı ilk olarak 1733 yılında Abraham de Moivre tarafından ortaya atılmış daha sonra Carl Friedrich Gauss tarafından geliştirilmiştir (Pontes, 2018). Gauss karma modeli ise daha yeni bir gelişmedir ve GMM formülasyonu, 1977 yılında Arthur Dempster, Nan Laird ve Donald Rubin tarafından önerilmiştir (Dempster vd., 1977). GMM, Gauss bileşen yoğunluklarının ağırlıklı toplamı olarak temsil edilen bir parametrik olasılık yoğunluk işlevidir (Reynolds, 2009).

Gauss dağılımı günümüzde veri kümelerini modellemede yaygın olarak kullanılmakta ve birçok veri kümesini modellemede yüksek başarılar elde etmektedir. Ancak veri kümelerini tek bir dağılımla modellemek her zaman iyi sonuçlar vermemektedir. Bu sorunun üstesinden gelmek için karma modeller önerilmiştir. Karma model, bir veri kümesinin modellenmesi için birden çok dağılımı belirli ağırlıklarla birlikte kullanarak olasılık yoğunluk fonksiyonunu meydana getirir. Şekil 1'de örnek bir veri setine ait dağılım verilmiştir. Burada x değişken

6. SONUÇ

Bu bölümde gerçekleştirilen uygulamada 167 ülke, 9 farklı nitelik kullanılarak iki farklı programlama dili ile kümelendi. Python programlama dili ile gerçekleştirilen uygulamada en uygun küme sayısı 2256,5812 BIC değeri ile 7 olarak belirlenmiştir. R dili ile gerçekleştirilen uygulamada ise 2389,8487 BIC değeri ile en uygun küme sayısı 3 olarak tespit edilmiştir. İki farklı programlama dili ile alınan sonuçlar karşılaştırıldığında Python programlama dilinin daha düşük bir BIC değerine erişerek daha ideal bir kümeleme gerçekleştirdiği anlaşılmaktadır.

KAYNAKLAR

- Balafar, M. A. (2014). Gaussian mixture model based segmentation methods for brain MRI images. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, 41, 429–439.
- Barber, D. (2012). *Bayesian reasoning and machine learning*. Cambridge University Press.
- Bishop, C. M., & Nasrabadi, N. M. (2006). *Pattern recognition and machine learning* (Vol. 4, Issue 4). Springer.
- Boehmke, B., & Greenwell, B. M. (2019). *Hands-on machine learning with R*. CRC press.
- Dataset. (2023). *Unsupervised Learning on Country Data*.
<https://www.kaggle.com/datasets/rohan0301/unsupervised-learning-on-country-data>
- Dempster, A. P., Laird, N. M., & Rubin, D. B. (1977). Maximum likelihood from incomplete data via the EM algorithm. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Methodological)*, 39(1), 1–22.
- Ellis, C. (2023). *When To Use Gaussian Mixture Models*. <https://crunchingthedata.com/when-to-use-gaussian-mixture-models/>
- Harris, C. R., Millman, K. J., Van Der Walt, S. J., Gommers, R., Virtanen, P., Cournapeau, D., Wieser, E., Taylor, J., Berg, S., Smith, N. J., vd. (2020). Array programming with NumPy. *Nature*, 585(7825), 357–362.
- Hunter, J. D. (2007). Matplotlib: A 2D graphics environment. *Computing in Science & Engineering*, 9(03), 90–95.
- Matplotlib. (2023). *Matplotlib: Visualization with Python*. <https://matplotlib.org/>
- McKinney, W. (2010). Data structures for statistical computing in python. *Proceedings of the 9th Python in Science Conference*, 445(1), 51–56.
- McLachlan, K. (1997). *The EM algorithm and extensions* (Wiley series in probability and statistics). New York: JohnWiley&Sons.
- mclust. (2023). *mclust*. <https://mclust-org.github.io/mclust/>
- McNicholas, P. D., & Murphy, T. B. (2010). Model-based clustering of microarray expression data via latent Gaussian mixture models. *Bioinformatics*, 26(21), 2705–2712.
- Neath, A. A., & Cavanaugh, J. E. (2012). The Bayesian information criterion: background, derivation, and applications. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Computational Statistics*, 4(2), 199–203.
- NumPy. (2023). *NumPy*. <https://numpy.org/>

- Pandas. (2023). *Pandas*. <https://pandas.pydata.org/>
- Pedregosa, F., Varoquaux, G., Gramfort, A., Michel, V., Thirion, B., Grisel, O., Blondel, M., Prettenhofer, P., Weiss, R., Dubourg, V., Vanderplas, J., Passos, A., Cournapeau, D., Brucher, M., Perrot, M., & Duchesnay, É. (2011). Scikit-learn: Machine Learning in Python. *Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 12(85), 2825–2830. <http://jmlr.org/papers/v12/pedregosa11a.html>
- Pontes, E. A. S. (2018). A brief historical overview of the Gaussian curve: from Abraham de Moivre to Johann Carl Friedrich Gauss. *Int. J. Eng. Sci. Invent. (IJESI)*, 28–34.
- Povey, D., Burget, L., Agarwal, M., Akyazi, P., Kai, F., Ghoshal, A., Glembek, O., Goel, N., Karafiát, M., Rastrow, A. vd. (2011). The subspace Gaussian mixture model—A structured model for speech recognition. *Computer Speech & Language*, 25(2), 404–439.
- Reynolds, D. A. (2009). Gaussian mixture models. *Encyclopedia of Biometrics*, 741(659–663).
- Ross, S. (2009). *Probability and statistics for engineers and scientists* (Vol. 16, Issue m2). Elsevier, New Delhi.
- Scikit-learn. (2023). *Scikit-learn Machine Learning in Python*. <https://scikit-learn.org/stable/>
- Scrucca, L., Fop, M., Murphy, T. B., & Raftery, A. E. (2016). mclust 5: clustering, classification and density estimation using Gaussian finite mixture models. *The R Journal*, 8(1), 289.
- Seaborn. (2023). *Seaborn: statistical data visualization*. <https://seaborn.pydata.org/>
- Shiksha. (2023). *Gaussian Mixture Model: Examples, Advantages and Disadvantages*. <https://www.shiksha.com/online-courses/articles/understanding-gaussian-mixture-models/>
- Tidyverse. (2023). *Tidyverse packages*. <https://www.tidyverse.org/packages/>
- Waskom, M. L. (2021). Seaborn: statistical data visualization. *Journal of Open Source Software*, 6(60), 3021.
- Wickham, H., Averick, M., Bryan, J., Chang, W., McGowan, L. D., François, R., Grolemond, G., Hayes, A., Henry, L., Hester, J., vd. (2019). Welcome to the Tidyverse. *Journal of Open Source Software*, 4(43), 1686.
- Yıldız, E. (2018). *Akış sitometrisi verilerinde örüntü tanıma*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), İstanbul Üniversitesi-Cerrahpaşa, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

BÖLÜM 14

SAKLI MARKOV MODELLERİ

*Melih Engin
Yasin Erduran*

1. GİRİŞ

Saklı Markov Modeli-SMM (*Hidden Markov Models-HMM*), ardışık verilerin modellemesi için kullanılan istatistiksel bir yöntemdir ve özellikle dil işleme, konuşma tanıma, biyoinformatik gibi alanlarda geniş bir uygulama yelpazesi sunmaktadır. SMM, Markov zinciri temelinde çalışır ve verinin gizli durumlarla ilişkilendirildiği bir yapıyı tanımlar. Gözlem verileri, bu gizli durumların altında yatan durumların dizisini oluşturur. SMM, durumların birbirine geçişi ve durumlarla gözlem verileri arasındaki ilişkileri birlikte modelleyerek, veri dizilerini etkili bir şekilde analiz etme yeteneği sağlar. Bu model, özellikle belirsizliğin ve gürültünün yüksek olduğu durumlarda başarılı sonuçlar verir. SMM'in çeşitli varyasyonları, modelin farklı uygulama alanlarına ve veri tiplerine uyum sağlamasını mümkün kılar.

Bu bölümde denetimsiz makine öğrenmesi algoritmalarından SMM ile kişinin duygusal durumunun tahminlenmesine yönelik bir uygulama gerçekleştirilmiştir. Kullanılan veri seti bir kişinin 96 gün içerisinde hareket durumu, yaktığı kalori miktarı, uyku süresi ve kişinin ağırlığı bilgilerini içermektedir. Bu niteliklere ek olarak veri setinde kategorik değişken olarak kişinin gün içindeki duygusal durumu ve aktif veya durgun hissetme verisi de bulunmaktadır. Veri setindeki bu iki kategorik değişkenden duygusal durum hedef değişkeni “mutlu”, “normal” ve “üzgün” şeklinde üç sınıftan birisine ait olacak şekilde etiketlenmiştir. Durgun ya da hareketli olarak etiketlenen hareketlilik durumu kategorik değişkenine ait veri bu çalışmada kullanılmamıştır.

Bölümde konu anlatımında öncelikle Markov Zincirlerinden ve SMM ile ilgili temel teorik bilgilere yer verilmiştir. Sonrasında duygusal durumu tahmini örnek olay uygulamasının R ve Python kodları yer almıştır. Python uygulaması (Python Software Foundation, 2022) PyCharm (2022) bütünlük geliştirme ortamının (*Integrated Development Environment* –

```
def hesaplaDogrulukOrani(gercek_degerler, tahmin_degerler):
    dogru_tahmin_sayisi = 0
    for i in range(len(tahmin_degerler)):
        if(gercek_degerler[i]==tahmin_degerler[i]):
            dogru_tahmin_sayisi +=1

    return dogru_tahmin_sayisi/len(tahmin_degerler)
hesaplaDogrulukOrani(gercek_degerler, viterbi)
```

0.8571428571428571

6. SONUÇ

Bir zaman serisi üzerinde kişinin duygusal durumunun tahminlenmesi SMM ile hem R hem de Python dili ile gerçekleştirilmiştir. R dilinde Viterbi algoritması çözümü **HMM** kütüphanesi aracılığı ile çözülmüş Python dilinde ise Viterbi algoritmasının çözümü için **pandas** haricinde ek bir hazır kütüphane kullanılmamıştır. İki programlama dilinde farklılıklar olsa da kurulan model sonucunda elde edilen başarımlar aynı kalmıştır. Model kendisine verilen yedi günlük tahmin örneğinde 0.857'lik (%86) bir başarımlar elde etmiştir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Bilmes, J. A. (1998). A gentle tutorial of the EM algorithm and its application to parameter estimation for Gaussian mixture and hidden Markov models. International Computer Science Institute.
- Bishop, C. M. (2006). Pattern recognition and machine learning. Springer.
- Eddy, S. R. (1998). Profile hidden Markov models. *Bioinformatics*, 14(9), 755-763.
- Johnson, R. A., & Wichern, D. W. (2007). Applied multivariate statistical analysis (Vol. 6). Pearson Education.
- Khan, Arooj. (2017) Fitness Trends Dataset. Kaggle.
<https://www.kaggle.com/datasets/aroojanwarkhan/fitness-data-trends>
- Kim, Y. S., & Han, I. (2011). HMM-based stock trading system combined with feature selection techniques. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 38(6), 7146-7155.
- Li, J., Lu, H., & Khorasani, K. (2015). A hybrid feature extraction approach for speech recognition using a hidden Markov model. *Journal of Signal Processing Systems*, 81(1), 105-117.
- Rabiner, L. R. (1989). A tutorial on hidden Markov models and selected applications in speech recognition. *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 77(2), 257-286.
- Suen, C. Y., Yeung, D. S., & Lam, L. (1998). A hybrid hidden Markov model and neural network approach for online handwritten Chinese character recognition. *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, 20(7), 764-770.

BÖLÜM 15

GENETİK ALGORİTMALAR

Burcu Avcı Öztürk

1. GİRİŞ

Genetik algoritmalar (GA), yapay zekânın gün geçtikçe genişleyen bir kolu olan evrimsel hesaplamaların bir parçasını oluşturmaktadır. GA, Darwin'in evrim teorisinden ilham alınarak geliştirilen sezgisel arama tabanlı bir algoritmadır ve makine öğrenmesinde optimizasyon problemlerinin çözümü için kullanılmaktadır. Çözüm için rassal arama tekniklerini kullanan ve parametre kodlama esasına dayanan GA, Darwin'in evrim teorisinin doğada olduğu gibi en iyi veya en güçlü olanın hayatta kalması/güçlününun zayıfı yenmesi kuralından esinlenerek oluşturulan, bir veri öbeğinden özel bir veriyi bulmak için kullanılan sezgisel bir yöntemdir. Geleneksel yöntemlerle çözümü zor veya imkânsız olan problemlerin çözümünde yoğun olarak kullanılmaktadır. Herhangi bir problemin GA ile çözümü, problemin sanal olarak evrimden geçirilmesiyle yapılmaktadır. GA, çözümü uzun süre alan karmaşık problemlerin çözümüne yardımcı olan önemli algoritmalarından biridir. GA, evrimsel algoritmalar içerisinde yer almakta ve problem çözümünde genetik ve doğal seçim altyapısını kullanmaktadır (Kazu & Özdemir, 2009; Bekdaş & Niğdeli, 2021; Muthee, 2021; Sayım, 2022; Java, 2023).

GA, montaj hattı dengeleme, çizelgeleme, tesis yerleştirme, atama, hücreyel üretim, sistem güvenilirliği, taşıma, gezgin satıcı ve araç rotalama problemlerinin çözümünde, finans, pazarlama, üretim sistemleri, yapay sinir ağları, veri madenciliği ve kümeleme, robotik ve sağlık bilimleri gibi pek çok alanda uygulanabilmektedir (Gökay Emel ve Taşkın, 2002; Chaudhary, 2023).

Bu bölümde GA'nın temel kavramları, işlemcileri ve parametreleri ayrıntılı şekilde açıkladıktan sonra, GA'nın optimizasyon problemlerinde nasıl uygulandığı bir sırt çantası problemi çözülerek aktarılacaktır.

2. GENETİK ALGORİTMALAR

GA, ile ilgili ilk çalışmayı Holland (1975), kromozom olarak adlandırdığı ikili kodlanmış gen (bit) dizelerinden oluşan bir popülasyon üzerinde uyum fonksiyonu ile seçme, çaprazlama ve mutasyon işlemcilerini kullanarak evrimsel ilkeleri taklit eden bir algoritma önererek

KAYNAKLAR

- Ahmetoğlu, H. ve Daş, R. (2021). Makine öğrenmesi yöntemleri kullanarak web uygulama saldırılarının tespitinde genetik öznelik seçimi yaklaşımı. *Türkiye Bilişim Vakfı Bilgisayar Bilimleri ve Mühendisliği Dergisi*, 14(12), 109-119. <http://doi.org/10.54525/tbbmd.1018465>.
- Bekdaş, G. ve Niğdeli, S.M. (2021). *Yapay zekâ optimizasyon algoritmaları ve mühendislik uygulamaları kavram uygulama kodlama*. Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Bhasin, H. ve Bhatia, S. (2011). Application of genetic algorithms in machine learning. *International Journal of Computer Science and Information Technologies*, 2(5), 2412-2415.
- Cebeci, Z. (2021). *R ile genetik algoritmalar ve optimizasyon uygulamaları*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Chaudhary, S. (2023). Applications of genetic algorithms in machine learning. <https://www.turing.com/kb/genetic-algorithm-applications-in-ml#applications-of-genetic-algorithm-in-machine-learning> adresinden 15 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Deb, K. (1998). Genetic algorithm in search and optimization: the technique and applications. *Computer Science*, 1-29.
- Elmas, Ç. (2011). *Yapay zekâ uygulamaları*. Seçkin Yayıncılık
- Goldberg, D. E. (1989). *Genetic algorithms in search, optimization & machine learning*. Addison-Wesley Longman.
- Gökay Emel, G. ve Taşkın, Ç. (2002). Genetik algoritmalar ve uygulama alanları. *Uludağ Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 11(1), 129-152.
- Holland, J. (1975). *Adaptation in natural and artificial systems*. An Arbor: University of Michigan Press.
- İşlier, A. A. (2001). Üretim hücrelerinin bir genetik algoritma kullanılarak oluşturulması. *Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 2(1), 137-157.
- Jacobson, L. ve Kanber, B. (2015). *Genetic algorithms in Java basics*. Apress
- Jang, J. S.R. (1997). *Neuro-fuzzy modeling and control: A computational approach to learning and machine intelligence*. Prentice-Hall.
- Java T Point (2023). Genetic algorithm in machine learning. <https://www.javatpoint.com/genetic-algorithm-in-machine-learning> adresinden 15 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Katoch, S., Chauhan, S.S. ve Kumar, V. (2020). A review on genetic algorithm: Past, present, and future. *Multimedia Tools and Applications*, 80, 8091-8126. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11042-020-10139-6>.
- Kaynar, O., Arslan, H. ve Işık, Y.E. (2018). Makine öğrenmesi ve öznelik seçim yöntemleriyle saldırı tespiti. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 11(2), 175-185. <http://doi.org/10.17671/gazibtd.368583>.
- Kazu, İ.Y. ve Özdemir, O. (2009). *Öğrencilerin bireysel özelliklerinin yapay zekâ ile belirlenmesi* [Sözlü sunum]. Akademik Bilişim'09-XI. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı, Harran Üniversitesi Şanlıurfa.
- Kramer, O. (2017). *Genetic algorithm essentials*. Springer.
- Maulik, U., Bandyopadhyay, S. ve Mukhopadhyay, A. (2011). *Multiobjective genetic algorithms for clustering*. Springer.
- Muthee, A. (2021). The basics of genetic algorithms in machine learning. <https://www.section.io/engineering-education/the-basics-of-genetic-algorithms-in-ml/> adresinden 15 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde alınmıştır.

- Nabiyev, V. V. (2016). *Yapay zekâ*. Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Satman, M. H. (2016). *Genetik algoritmalar*. Türkmen Kitabevi.
- Sayım, F. (2022). *İşletmelerde ve yönetimde yapay zekâ kuram ve uygulamalar*. Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Sinriech, D. ve Samakh, E. (1999). A genetic approach to the pickup/deliverystation location problem in segmented flow based material handling systems. *Journal of Manufacturing Systems*, 18(2), 81-99.
- Sivanandam, S. N. ve Deepa, S. N. (2008). *Introduction to genetic algorithms*. Springer.
- Taşkın, Ç. ve Gökay Emel, G. (2009). *Sayısal yöntemlerde genetik algoritmalar*. Alfa Aktüel Yayıncılık.
- Yeniay, Ö. (2001). An overview of genetic algorithms. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 2(1), 37-49.
- Yılmaz, A. (2022). *Yapay zekâ*. Kodlab Yayın Dağıtım.

FABRİKADA YARDIMCI TESİS VE BİRİMLER

Prof. Dr. Ferhan Sami Atalay



FABRİKADA YARDIMCI TESİS VE BİRİMLER

Prof. Dr. Ferhan Sami Atalay

Yayın No.: 4366

Mühendislik-Teknik No.: 424

ISBN: 978-625-427-297-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-298-1

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ocak 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Buse Gamze Çeliksaş -buse@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal-mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Atalay, Ferhan Sami.

FABRİKADA YARDIMCI TESİS VE BİRİMLER / Ferhan Sami Atalay

1. Basım, XII + 596 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-427-297-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-298-1

1. Buhar Üretimi
2. Kızgın Yağ
3. Süreç Suyu Hazırlama
4. Su Soğutma Kuleleri
5. Chilller
6. Vakum Sistemi
7. Elektrik Sistemi ve Otomasyon
8. Çevre Koruma Süreçleri
9. Bakım-onarım ve Korozyonla Mücadele
10. İş Güvenliği ve Yangınla Mücadele

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ xi

BÖLÜM 1

GİRİŞ1

BÖLÜM 2

BUHAR ÜRETİMİ5

2.1. Buharla Isıtma6

2.2. Buhar Üretim Sistemi8

2.3. Buhar Kazanların Donanımı13

2.3.1. Su Besleme ve Arıtma Birimi15

2.3.2. Buhar Sisteminde Isı Ekonomisi21

2.4. Buhar Dağıtım Hatları27

2.4.1. Buhar Hat Borularında Çap Hesabı30

2.5. Flaş Buhar Üretimi35

2.6. Buhar Kazanında Enerji Kayıpları38

2.7. Buhar Sisteminde Kontrol49

2.7.1. Kazan Kontrolları50

2.8. Kazan Tasarımı53

2.8.1. Su Borulu Kazan Tasarımı54

2.8.2. Alev-Duman Borulu Kazan Tasarımı61

KAYNAKLAR65

BÖLÜM 3

SÜREÇ BESİ SUYU HAZIRLAMA (DEMİNERALİZASYON)67

3.1. Çöktürme69

3.2. Yumaklaştırma (koagülasyon, pıhtılaştırma)73

3.2.1. Hızlı Karıştırma Sistemleri81

3.2.2. Yavaş Karıştırma Sistemi82

3.3. Filtrasyon83

3.3.1. Diatoma Filtre84

3.3.2. Yavaş Kum Filtreleri86

3.3.3. Hızlı Granüler Filtre87

3.3.4. Filtrasyon Sistemin Tasarım İlkeleri88

3.4. İyon Değişimi Süreci95

3.4.1. İyon Değişimi Sürecin Tasarımı99

3.5. Membran Süreci ile Su Hazırlama.....	113
KAYNAKLAR.....	132

BÖLÜM 4

SU SOĞUTMA KULESİ	135
4.1. Soğutma Kulelerinin Sınıflandırılması	136
4.2. Soğutma Kuleleri Elemanları	142
4.3. Soğutma Kulelerin Seçimi ve Montaj Kuralları	144
4.4. Soğutma Kulesi İşletimi ve Sorunları.....	147
4.5. Soğutma Kulesi Tasarım İlkeleri.....	150
4.6. Soğutma Kulelerinde Basınç Düşmesi	154
4.7. Soğutma Suyun Koşullandırılması ve Blöf.....	159
4.7.1. Soğutma Suyun Koşullandırılmasında Kullanılan Kimyasallar.....	160
4.7.2. Soğutma Kullerinde Blöf.....	164
KAYNAKLAR.....	176

BÖLÜM 5

SOĞUK SU ÜRETİM SİSTEMİ (CHİLLER)	179
5.1. Kompresör	181
5.1.1. Soğutucu Akışkanlar	186
5.2. Yoğuşturucu (Kondenser)	191
5.2.1. Hava Soğutmalı Kondenserler	192
5.3. Buharlaştırıcı (Evaporatör).....	197
5.4. Genleşme Vanası.....	200
5.5. Chillerin Montaj ve İşletmesinde Dikkat Edilecek Kurallar.....	202
5.6. Soğutma Sistemlerinde Güvenlik Kuralları.....	208
KAYNAKLAR.....	215

BÖLÜM 6

KIZGIN YAĞ SİSTEMİ.....	217
6.1. Kızgın Yağ Sistemin Elemanları	220
6.1.1. Yağ Isıtma Kazanı.....	220
6.1.2. Brülör	222
6.1.3. Yağ Sirkülasyon Pompası	225
6.1.4. Yağ Genleşme Tankı.....	230
6.1.5. Baca	230
6.1.6. Degazör (Havalık) ve Filtre	231
6.2. Isı Aktarım Yağı.....	232
6.3. Kızgın Yağ Sistemin Montajı.....	234

6.4. Kızgın Yağ Sistemlerin İşletimi	237
6.4.1. Sistemin Isı Aktarm Yağı ile Doldurulması ve Yıkanması	237
6.4.2. Sistemin Çalıştırılması	238
6.4.3. Sistemin Kapatılması	240
6.4.4. Sistemin Boşaltılması.....	240
6.5. Kızgın Yağ Sistemlerinde Sorunlar	240
6.5.1. Sistem Kaçakları	241
6.5.2. Kendinden Alevlenme.....	241
6.5.3. Isı Aktarım Yağının Kirlenmesi.....	241
6.5.4. Isı Aktarım Yağının Oksidasyonu.....	242
6.5.5. Yağ Kaynaması	243
6.5.6. Yağın Isıl Parçalanması	243
6.5.7. Sistemin Ani Kapanması.....	244
6.5.8. Sirkülasyon Pompası Arıza ve Sorunları	244
6.6. Kızgın Yağ Kazan Seçim ve Tasarım İlkeleri	246
KAYNAKLAR.....	259

BÖLÜM 7

VAKUM SİSTEMİ.....	261
7.1. Vakum Pompaları.....	267
7.2. Ejektör	275
7.2.1. Jet Ejektörlerin Tasarım İlkeleri.....	278
7.2.2. Jet Ejektörün Modellenmesi.....	282
7.3. Vakum Ekipmanların Mekanik Tasarımı	287
KAYNAKLAR.....	290

BÖLÜM 8

ELEKTRİK SİSTEMİ, SÜREÇ KONTROL VE OTOMASYONU	291
8.1. Elektrik Sistemi	291
8.1.1. Elektrik Kazaları ve Alınması Gereken Önlemler	295
8.2. Süreç Kontrolü ve Otomasyon	299
8.2.1. Endüstriyel Otomasyon.....	299
8.2.2. Kimyasal Süreçlerde Kontrol.....	306
8.2.2.1. Süreçlerde Kontrol Sistemleri	311
KAYNAKLAR.....	330

BÖLÜM 9

ÇEVRE KORUMA SÜREÇLERİ.....	331
9.1. Atıklar ve Yönetimi.....	337

9.2. Hava Kirliliği Kontrol Süreçleri	347
9.2.1. Taneciklerin Tutulması	347
9.2.2. Baca Gazında Tehlikeli Gaz Bileşenlerin Arıtım Süreçleri	361
9.2.3. Kimyasal Yöntemlerle Atık Gaz Arıtım Süreçleri	387
9.3. Su Kirliliği Kontrol Süreçleri	403
9.3.1. Adsorpsiyonla Atıksu Arıtımı	405
9.3.2. Membranlarla Atıksu Arıtımı	415
9.3.3. Kimyasal Yöntemlerle Atıksu Arıtımı	422
KAYNAKLAR.....	430

BÖLÜM 10

BAKIM - ONARIM VE KOROZYONLA MÜCADELE.....	433
10.1. Bakım Türleri	433
10.1.1. En Uygun Bakım Yönteminin Belirlenmesi	436
10.2. Bakım Faaliyetlerinde Ekipman ve İş Sıralaması.....	439
10.3. Bakımın Belgelendirilmesi.....	441
10.3.1. Belgelendirilmede Kullanılan Formlar.....	442
10.3.2. Kestirimci Bakım Uygulaması.....	443
10.4. Yardımcı Üniteler ve Ekipmanlarda Bakım - Onarım.....	447
10.4.1. Buhar Kazanların Bakımı.....	447
10.4.2. Su Soğutma Kulelerinin Bakımı	453
10.4.3. Chiller Bakımı.....	455
10.4.4. Kızgın Yağ Sisteminde Bakım.....	456
10.4.5. Kompresörlerde Bakım - Onarım.....	457
10.4.6. Su Sirkülasyon Pompalarında Bakım - Onarım	461
10.4.7. Depo Tanklarının Bakımı.....	464
10.5. Korozyonla Mücadele	467
10.5.1. Korozyondan Korunma Yöntemleri.....	473
10.5.2. Katodik Koruma.....	477
10.5.3. Anodik Koruma	496
10.5.4. Katodik Koruma Tesislerinde İşletme ve Bakım	497
KAYNAKLAR.....	500

BÖLÜM 11

İŞ GÜVENLİĞİ, SAĞLIĞI VE YANGINLA MÜCADELE.....	503
11.1. Tesislerde Tehlike Oluşturan Etkenler	508
11.2. Tehlike Risk Analizi.....	510
11.3. Boşaltım Sistemi.....	518
11.3.1. Alev Bacası	523

11.4. İş Güvenliğinde Kişisel Koruyucu Donanımlar	535
11.5. Kaynak Yapımında İş Sağlığı ve Güvenlik	541
11.5.1. Kaynak İşlerinin İş Sağlığına Etkileri	542
11.5.2. Kaynak Uygulamalarında Güvenlik.....	545
11.5.2.1. Kaynak Atölyelerinde Alınması Gereken Önlemler.....	545
11.5.2.2. Gaz Kaynak Uygulamalarında Alınması Gereken Önlemler.....	545
11.5.2.3. Elektrik Ark Kaynağında Alınması Gereken Önlemler.....	547
11.5.2.4. Kaynak Uygulamalarında Yangına Karşı Alınması Gereken Önlemler.....	548
11.5.2.5. Kaynak Uygulamalarında Gürültüye Karşı Alınması Gereken Önlemler.....	548
11.5.2.6. Kaynak Uygulamalarında Kullanılması Gerekli Olan Kişisel Koruyucular.....	549
11.6. Yangınla Mücadele.....	550
11.6.1. Yangın Sebepleri ve Türleri	552
11.6.2. Yangın Yerinde Tehlikeler ve Güvenlik	556
11.6.3. Yangınla Mücadele	560
11.6.4. Yangın Güvenlik Önlemleri.....	565
11.6.5. Uçucu Sıvı Depo Tank Sızıntıların Yangın Tehlikesi.....	567
KAYNAKLAR.....	573
EK A: Kızgın Su Buharının Termodinamik Özellikleri	575
EK B: 1 atm Toplam Basınç İçin Psikrometrik Diyagram.....	578
EK C: Soğutucu Akışkanların Özellikleri, Çevresel Etkileri ve Karışımların Özellikleri	579
EK D: Tesislerde Atmosfere Verilen Emiyonların Kütle Sınır Debileri.....	582
EK E: Suların Sınıflarına Göre Kalite Kriterleri.....	583
EK F: Kimyasalların Sınıflandırılması ve Tehlike Sınır Değerleri.....	584
EK G: İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliğinde Mesleki Eğitim Alınması Gereken Endüstriler.....	590
EK H: Acil Müdahale Programı.....	592
EK I: Kişisel Koruyucu Donatım Listesi	593

BÖLÜM 2

BUHAR ÜRETİMİ

Su katı, sıvı ve gaz fazında bulunan hayati bir madde olup gaz hâli **buhar** olarak adlandırılır. Su, ısıtıldığı ve belli bir sıcaklığa eriştiği zaman sıvı fazda olamayacağı bir duruma gelir. Buna **doyma noktası** denir ve suyun bir kısmı buharlaşarak kaynamaya başlar. Buharlaşma için önemli miktarda enerjiye ihtiyaç vardır ve doyumluk sıcaklığında enerji verildiği esnada su ve buhar aynı sıcaklıktadır. Eğer buharın, buharlaştırılması için verilen enerji geri alınırsa, buhar yoğunlaşır ve aynı sıcaklıkta suya dönüşür.

Buhar çeşitli amaçlarla çok yaygın olarak kullanılan bir akışkandır. Buhar, bazı kimyasal reaksiyonlarda **reaktif**; süreçlerin **ısıtılmasında** ve **termik santrallerde elektrik üretiminde** kullanılmaktadır. Sadece ısıtma amacıyla buhar kullanımı terk edilmiş ve buhar yerine kızgın yağ kullanımı tercih edilmiştir. Ancak bir çok kimyasal maddenin üretildiği komplekslerde ve organize sanayi tesislerinde yüksek basınçta üretilen buhar önce elektrik üretiminde kullanılmakta türbinden çıkan düşük basınçtaki buhar ve elde edilen sıcak su diğer fabrikalarda ısıtma amacı ile kullanılmaktadır.

Endüstride buhar kullanımında tercih nedenleri şöyle sıralanabilir.

1. *Yüksek akışkan sıcaklıklarına çıkmak mümkündür.*
2. *Isı geçiş yüzeylerinde sıcaklık sabittir. Buhardan ısı çekişi genellikle doymuş buharın yoğunlaşmasıyla gerçekleşir. Bu işlem sabit sıcaklıkta gerçekleştiğinden bütün ısıtma yüzeyi boyunca buhar tarafının sıcaklığı sabittir.*
3. *Sıcaklık kontrolünü hassas biçimde gerçekleştirmek mümkündür. Söz konusu sabit yoğunlaşma sıcaklığı buharın basıncına bağlıdır. Basınç kontrolü yoluyla proses sıcaklığını hassas olarak kontrol etmek mümkün olabilmektedir.*

Toplam ısı transfer alanı,

$$A_{total} = A_2 + A_3$$

$$A_{total} = 36.92 + 37.86$$

$$A_{total} = 74.78 \text{ m}^2$$

Kazan yapımında kullanılacak 3 metre uzunluğunda boruların sayısı,

$$A_{one\ tube} = \pi d_o L = (\pi) (0.05)(3)$$

$$= 0.47 \text{ m}^2$$

$$N_{tube} = A_{total} / A_{one\ tube}$$

$$= 74.78 / 0.47$$

$$= 158.68 = 159$$

Sonuç : Fabrika için gerekli olan alev borulu kazanın imalatında 5 cm çapında ve 3 metre uzunluğunda 159 adet çelik boru kullanılmalıdır.

KAYNAKLAR

- 1) Arısoy A., *Boru Çapı Hesabı ve Boru Tesisatı*, İTÜ Makine Fakültesi, 1992
- 2) BulutH., *BuharKazanları Ders Notları*, 2011
- 3) *Türk Tesisat Mühendisleri Derneği Dergisi Temel Bilgiler ve Uygulamalar*
- 4) Ünlü C., *Buhar ve Buhar Tesisatı*, Türk Tesisat Mühendisleri Derneği Dergisi Temel Bilgiler ve Uygulamalar Eki, Sayı:4
- 6) Geo Eğitim Notları, *Buhar Tesisatlarında Kondens Tahliyesi*
- 7) Türk Standartları Enstitüsü, *TS EN 12952-1 Su Borulu Kazanlar*, 2012
- 8) Gürel M.S., Topçu H., Şimşek F., Ertürk G., *Buhar kazanları otomasyonu*, TESKON, Ulusal Tesisat Mühendisliği ve Sergisi, ss: 487-499, 1995
- 9) Yılmaz, E., *Steam Generation and Distribution*, E.Ü. Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü KMÜ 514 Utility Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2013
- 10) Akgiray,Ö., *İçme Suyu Arıtma Teknolojileri*, Tesisat Dergisi, 2003
- 11) Schulz, C.R., Okun, D.A. *Surface Water Treatment for Communities in Developing Countries*. John Wiley & Sons, 1984
- 12) Woodruff, E., Lammers, *Steam Plant Operation*, 7th ed., McGraw-Hill, 1998
- 13) Vijay, K., Karthikeyan, B., *Optimisation of Soot Blower Operation in Boiler To Improve Efficiency*, International Research Journal of Engineering and Technology, V.6., 2019
- 14) *Deaerator Systems* : www.membranchchemicals.com

BÖLÜM 3

SÜREÇ BESİ SUYU HAZIRLAMA (DEMİNERALİZASYON)

Süreç suyu, içme suyu kullanımı dışındaki değişik maddelerin üretimlerinde doğrudan, enerji santralleri ve endüstriyel faaliyetlerdeki soğutma, ısıtma amaçlı süreçlerde bağlantılı olarak kullanılan suyun ortak adıdır.

Endüstriyel su kullanımı, bir maddenin üretimi, yıkanması, seyreltilmesi soğutulması ya da taşınması olabilmektedir. Endüstride süreç suyu en çok kazan besleme suyu olarak kullanılmaktadır. Süreç suyun kalitesi kullanılacağı sürece göre değişiklik göstermekte ve kullanıldığı süreçte sorun yaratmaması istenmektedir. Örneğin buhar üretiminde kazan besli suyunda var olan alkalite (HCO_3^- , CO_3^{2-}) buhar içerisinde karbonik asit oluşmasına sebep olarak CO_2 üretir ve korozyona sebep olurken, kalsiyum ve magnezyum tuzları, yani suyun sertliği, kireçtaşının oluşumuna dolayısıyla buhar üretimin azalmasına hatta kazan patlamalarına neden olmaktadır.

Kazan suyu arıtımı, sorunsuz ve ekonomik kazan çalışma koşulları yanında buhar kalitesi içinde önemlidir. Kireç oluşumu, korozyon, sık sık boşaltma ve yüksek kimyasal madde tüketimi ile oluşan dezavantajlar sonucu mali kayıplar oluşmaktadır. Doğru kazan suyu arıtımı, kazan ömrünü uzatır ve korozyonu azaltır ve kimyasalların tüketimini azaltarak ekonomik bir çalışma sağlar.

Ürünlerde doğrudan su kullanmak, ürünlerin kalitesini, korunabilirliğini ve görünümünü sağlamak amacı ile genellikle arıtım işlemlerini gerektirir. Hatta en iyi içilebilir su doğrudan ürünlerde kullanılacağı zaman sorunlara neden olabilir. Kozmetik, ilaç, kimyasal üretimi, bira fabrikaları ve mandıralar ek veya alternatif su arıtma yöntemleri gerektiren işletmelerin iyi örnekleridir.

$$\frac{15.75}{3} = \frac{\exp\left(\frac{J}{8.48 \times 10^{-6}}\right)}{0.9873 + (1 - 0.9873) \exp\left(\frac{J}{8.48 \times 10^{-6}}\right)}$$

$$5.1833 = 0.933 \exp\left(\frac{J}{8.48 \times 10^{-6}}\right)$$

$$\exp\left(\frac{J}{8.48 \times 10^{-6}}\right) = 5.553$$

$$J = (8.48 \times 10^{-6}) \ln(5.553)$$

$$= 1.4536 \times 10^{-5} \text{ m}^3/\text{m}^2\text{s}$$

$$= 0.05233 \text{ m}^3/\text{m}^2\text{saat}$$

Aritma için gereken toplam membran yüzey alanı,

$$A_{Top} = V_F / J$$

$$= 1200 / 0.05233$$

$$= 22931 \text{ m}^2$$

Membran elemanın (bir borunun) aktarım alanı,

$$A_{Boru} = \pi d L$$

$$= 0.090478 \text{ m}^2$$

Bir modüldeki membranların toplam alanı,

$$A_{Mod} = (130)(0.090478)$$

$$= 11.762 \text{ m}^2$$

Aritma için gerekli olan modül sayısı,

$$N_{Mod} = 22931 / 11.762$$

$$= 1950 \text{ adet}$$

KAYNAKLAR

- 1) Yetilmezsoy, K., *Su Arıtma Tesislerin Tasarım ve İşletme Esasları (Çöktürme)*, Su Yönetimi Genel Müdürlüğü, 2013
- 2) Yetilmezsoy, K., *Su Arıtma Tesislerin Tasarım ve İşletme Esasları (Yumaklaştırma)*, Su Yönetimi Genel Müdürlüğü, 2013
- 3) Demir, S., *Su Arıtma Tesislerin Tasarım ve İşletme Esasları (Filtrasyon)*, Su Yönetimi Genel Müdürlüğü, 2013

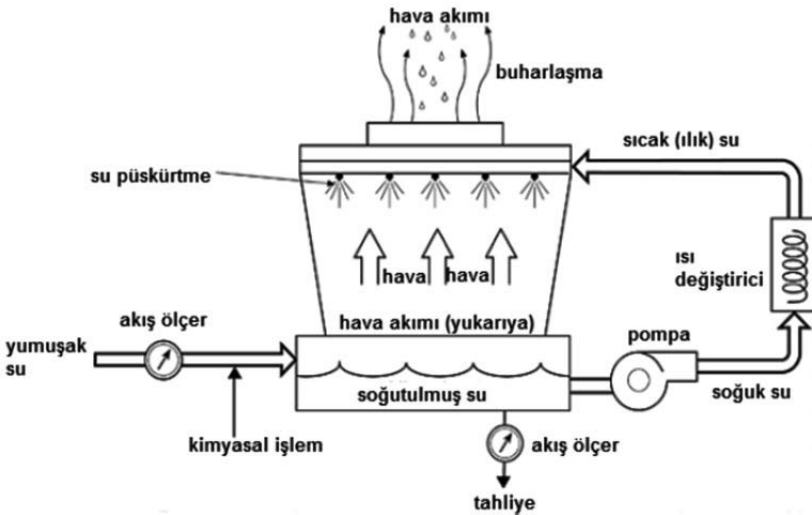
- 4) Çakmakçı, M., *Su Arıtma Tesislerin Tasarım ve İşletme Esasları (İyon Değişirme), Su Yönetimi Genel Müdürlüğü*, 2013
- 5) Prof. Dr. İsmail KOYUNCU(Editör), *Su/Atıksu Arıtılması ve Geri Kazanılmasında Membran Teknolojileri ve Uygulamaları Cilt1 ve 2* , Türkiye Çevre Vakfı, 2018
- 6) Atalay, F.S., *Çevre Kirliliği Kontrolünde Süreç Tasarımları*, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2020
- 7) Burkut, E., *Buhar Kazanında Besleme Suyu Hazırlamada Tekniklerinden Ters Osmoz Cihazının Ekonomik Yeri* ,III Ulusal Tesisat Mühendisliği Kongresi ve Sergisi; 1977
- 8) Baker, R.W., *Membrane Technology and Applications*, John Wiley& Sons, 2004
- 9) Öztürk, İ., *Atıksu Mühendisliği*, İski Teknik Kitaplar, 2017
- 10) Davis M.L., Cornwell D.A., *Introduction to Environmental Engineering*, McGraw-Hill, 2010
- 11) Yıldız B., *Process Water Preperation*, E.Ü. Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü KMÜ 514 Utilty Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2018
- 12) www.akkimsucozumleri.com
- 13) www.yesilaskı.com
- 14) www.dalkimkimya.com.tr

BÖLÜM 4

SU SOĞUTMA KULESİ

Bir tesiste değişik süreçlerde (ısı değiştirici, yoğuşturucu vb.) soğutma amacı ile kullanılan ve süreçten ısınarak çıkan su, tekrar kullanılması için soğutulması gerekir. Bu amaç için ekonomik soğutma sistem olan **soğutma kuleleri** kullanılmaktadır. Soğutma kuleleri, sıcak olarak kuleye giren suyun ısı enerjisini kuleden geçen havaya aktararak atmosfere veren ve böylece suyun sıcaklığı düşürülen sistemdir. Bir kısım suyun buharlaşması, su soğutma kulesinin ana mekanizmasını oluşturur. Bu olay sırasında sıcak su, suyun buharlaşması için gereken buharlaşma ısısını kaybedeceğinden sıcaklığı düşer. Ortamdaki bulunan havanın nemi buharlaşmayı etkileyen itici güç olup, havanın bağıl nemi %100 oluncaya kadar buharlaşma devam eder. Buharlaşmanın yanında su ve havanın sıcaklık farkından dolayı gerçekleşen konvektif ısı transferi ile de soğutma olmaktadır.

Aşağıda su soğutma kulesinin şematik görünümü verilmiştir.



➤ *Dolgu Yüksekliği Z hesabı:*

$$Z = \frac{V'}{k_y a S} \int_{H_{v1}}^{H_{v2}} \frac{dH_v}{(H_i - H_v)}$$

H_v	17	34.6	52.3	69.9	87.6
H_i	31.72	45.62	61.72	79.43	98.62
$1/(H_i - H_v)$	0.0678	0.0911	0.106	0.1053	0.0906

$$\int_{H_{v1}}^{H_{v2}} \frac{dH_v}{(H_i - H_v)} = \frac{0.0678 + 0.0911}{2} * (34.6 - 17) + \dots + \frac{0.1053 + 0.0906}{2} * (87.6 - 69.9) = 6.737$$

$$Z = \frac{5.663}{6.59 * 2.573} * 6.737$$

$$= 2.25 \text{ m}$$

Kolon silindir seçilirse ve a değeri 0.0833 olarak alınırsa kule çapı,

$$D_c = \left(\frac{4V'}{\pi u_G (1 - a)} \right)^{0.5} = \left(\frac{4(5.663)}{\pi(1.826)(1.205)(1 - 0.0833)} \right)^{0.5}$$

$$= 1.89 \text{ m}$$

Kolon kesiti dörtgen seçilirse,

$$D = \left(\frac{V'}{u_G} \right)^{0.5} = \left(\frac{5.663}{(1.826)(1.205)} \right)^{0.5}$$

$$= 1.6 \text{ m}$$

KAYNAKLAR

- 1) Taysun, M.B., *Cooling Tower*, E.Ü. Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü KMÜ 514 Utility Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2014
- 2) Karakuş, S., *Cooling Tower*, E.Ü. Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü KMÜ 514 Utility Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2012
- 3) Sevim, A., *Cooling Tower*, E.Ü. Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü KMÜ 514 Utility Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2017

- 4) Atalay, F.S., *Kapalı Devre Soğutma Sistemlerinde Blöf*, Kimya Mühendisleri Odası, Cilt 17(5), sayı: 132, 1989
- 5) Rosaler, Robert C., *The Standard Handbook of Plant Engineering*, 2nd Edition, McGraw-Hill, 1995
- 6) Effective Thermal Design Of Cooling Towers, www.che.com/nl
- 7) HVAC Water Chillers and Cooling Towers Fundamentals, Application, and Operation, Second Edition, Herbert W. Stanford III, CRC press, 2012
- 8) Sai, B. B., Swathi, I., Prasanna, K. S. L., Rao, K. S., *Design of Cooling Tower*, International Journal of Scientific & Engineering Research, 2013
- 9) Mulyandasari, V, *Cooling Tower Selection and Sizing*, KLM Technology Group, 2011
- 10) Cooling Tower Thermal Design Manual,” Daeil Aqua Co., Ltd
che.sharif.ir/~heatlab/Lab/Benefit%20Book%20&%20Journal/Benefit%20book/Cooling%20Tower%20Thermal%20Design%20Manual.pdf

BÖLÜM 5

SOĞUK SU ÜRETİM SİSTEMİ (CHILLER)

Endüstride soğuk su ihtiyacı özellikle, plastik üretim tesislerinde 10–12 °C su çıkışı olması gereken enjeksiyon kalıplarının ve işlem yapılmış malın soğutulmasında, kozmetik ve sabun üretim tesislerinde ve kimya endüstrisinde normal kaynama noktası 20°-35°C olan ve soğutma suyu kullanarak yoğunlaştırılması zor olan buharları yoğunlaştırmak amacı ile kullanılır.

Ayrıca, her türlü soğutma ve iklimlendirme sağlayan endüstriyel tip uygulamalarda, soğuk su hazırlama (chiller) sistemlerine ihtiyaç duyulur.

Plastik sanayinde kalıp şartlandırılması, özellikle ürün kalitesi açısından önemlidir. Malzemenin özelliklerine göre kalıpların belirli sıcaklık değerleri arasında tutulması gerekir. Bu ihtiyacı karşılamak amacıyla işletmelerde kullanılan su soğutma kuleleri sağlamada yetersiz kalmaktadır.

Plastik sektörü, soğutma ihtiyacı en fazla olan alanlardan biridir. Gerek kalıpların ve gerekse makine yağının soğutulması, işletme ve bakım maliyetlerinin yükselmesine sebep olmaktadır. Bu nedenle, kullanılacak yöntemin dikkatli seçilmesi gerekmektedir. Kalıpların yeteri kadar soğutulmaması, ürün kalitesini doğrudan etkilemektedir. Ayrıca, kalıptan elde edilecek birim ürün başına geçen sürenin artmasına neden olmakta ve üretim kapasitesini düşürmektedir. Bu nedenle makinelerdeki aşınmanın azaltılması ve verimli bir çalışma için yağın da iyi soğutulması önemli olmaktadır.

Chiller, buhar sıkıştırırmalı soğutma sistemi olup kompresör, kondenser genişleme vanası ve evaporatör (buharlaştırıcı) ana elemanlardan oluşmaktadır. Evaporatör, tesisten ısınarak dönen soğutma suyun (ya da glikol vb. diğer akışkanlar) tekrar soğutulduğu ekipmandır.

Evaporatör (buharlaştırıcı), genellikle boru-kovan tipidir ve kovan tarafından basıncı genişleme vanası tarafından düşürülmüş sıvı soğutucu akışkan (R22, R407C,

KAYNAKLAR

- 1) Metin, İ.E., *Refrigeration Cycles*, Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü KMÜ 514 Utily Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2017
- 2) Eren,S., *Refrigeration Application For Chemical Plants*, Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü KMÜ 514 Utily Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2012
- 3) Dündar, D., *Refrigeration Systems*, Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü KMÜ 514 Utily Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2014
- 4) Tesisat Teknolojisi ve İklimlendirme/ *Soğuk Su Hazırlama Grubu Montajı*, MEGEP, 2008
- 5) Acül, H., *Kanatlı Borulu Tip Hava Soğutmalı Kondenserler ve Sistem Enerji Verimliliğine Etkileri*, Friterm Termik Cihazlar Sanayi ve Ticaret A.Ş, 2008
- 6) *Su Soğutma Grupları Kurulum, Çalıştırma, Bakım Kılavuzu*, Planer, 2012
- 7) Onat, A., İmal, M., İnan, A.T., *Soğutucu Akışkanların Ozon Tabakası Üzerine Etkilerinin Araştırılması ve Alternatif Soğutucu Akışkanlar*, K.S.Ü. Fen ve Mühendislik Dergisi, 2004
- 8) Erken O., Küçüka S., *İklimlendirme sistemlerinde elektronik genişleme vanasının kontrolü*, Mühendis ve Makina, Cilt: 51 Sayı: 602
- 9) Klein, S.A., *Design Considerations for Refrigeration Cycles*, University of Wisconsin-Madison,1992
- 10) Arslan, A.E., *Toprak Kaynaklı Isı Pompası İle Doğal Gazlı Kombi Birleşik Sisteminin Enerji Verimliliği Yönünden Araştırılması*, Yüksek Lisans Tezi Trakya Üniversitesi, 2014
- 10) <http://www.ideafinder.com/history/inventions/refrigerator.htm>
- 11) www.mhtlab.uwaterloo.ca/courses/.../ch6.p...
- 12) 'Refrigerants', Application Guide AG 31-007, http://www.mcquay.com/mcquaybiz/literature/lit_ch_wc/AppGuide/AG31-007.pdf McQuay International, 2002

BÖLÜM 6

KIZGIN YAĞ SİSTEMİ

Bazı teknolojilerde yüksek sıcaklıklara dolayısıyla bunun temininde ısı transfer akışkanlarında yüksek sıcaklıklara ihtiyaç bulunmaktadır. Yüksek sıcaklık yüksek basınçlı kaynar su, doymuş buhar, kızgın buharla veya düşük basınçta çalışan kızgın yağ sistemi ile elde edilebilmektedir.

Doymuş buhar ve kaynar su için 250-300 °C'lık derece sıcaklık, 42 ila 90 barlık çok yüksek bir basınç gerektirmektedir. Çok kere ihtiyaç duyulan 170-180 °C derecelik sıcaklıklar için dahi 10-12 barlık basınca ihtiyaç olmaktadır.

Kızgın yağda ise 300 °C derece sıcaklığa kadar sadece tesisatın akışa gösterdiği direnci kadar bir basınca gereksinim olmakta ve bu direnç çoğu kez 3 barın altında olmaktadır.

Buhar tesisatlarında, özellikle kondens tanklarında ve zamanla bozulan kondens tutucularında büyük enerji kayıpları olmaktadır. Kızgın yağ sistemleri, eşdeğer buhar sistemlerine göre, enerjide ortalama %25-35 tasarruf sağlar.

Bunun yanı sıra kireçlenme ve korozyon dolayısı ile buhar kazanlarında borularda ve armatürlerde, telafisi büyük maliyetlere ulaşan yıpranma ve aşınmalar meydana gelmektedir. Buna karşılık uygun çalıştırılan kızgın yağ sisteminde koruyucu ortam dolayısı ile sistemde bir aşınma ve yıpranma olmamaktadır.

Buhar sistemleri ile kıyaslandığında kullanım alanına göre birçok avantajı vardır. Sıvının donma riski yoktur, genleşme tankı ile atmosfere açık çalışmakta, pahalı su yumuşatma sistemlerine ihtiyaç duymamakta, yoğunlaşma kayıpları da yoktur. Otomatik çalışır, hızlı ilk çalışma sağlar, taze su besleme sorunu yoktur.

Bununla birlikte yanlış kullanılması veya emniyet sistemlerinin çalışmaması hâlinde yangın riski mevcuttur ancak emniyet kurallarına uyulması ve doğru sistem tasarımı ile bu risk ortadan kaldırılmaktadır. Uygun brülör seçimi yapılmak

KAYNAKLAR

1. Bener, S., *Hot Oil System*, E.Ü. Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü KMÜ 514 Utilty Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2017
2. Buluklu, A., *Hot oil System*, E.Ü. Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü KMÜ 514 Utilty Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2012
3. Yaya, I., *Hot Oil System*, E.Ü. Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü KMÜ 514 Utilty Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2018
4. TKF-K Serisi: *Kızgın Yağ Pompaları*, SEMPA Ltd. Şti. , Konya
5. DM Marka KYK Serisi: *Kızgın Yağ Kazanları İşletme ve Bakım Kılavuzu*. Donanım İnşaat Ticaret Makine ve Isı Sanayi
6. *Kızgın Yağ Kazanı*, Eroğlu Isı Endüstri Cihazları San. ve Ticaret A.Ş.
7. Mitra, S., *Design Considerations of Hot oil System*
8. <http://www.eralpkazan.com/urunler/kizgin-yag-kazanlari/>
9. <http://tsbenergy.com/tr/pdetay.asp?TID=43&Kizgin-Yag-Kazani>
10. *Technical Investigation into Thermal Oil Technology*, March
11. *Hot oil systems-Process heating*, <https://www.process-heating.com/articles/84799-tips-hot-oil-systems>
12. Kern, D.Q., *Process Heat Transfer*, McGraw – Hill, 1965
13. www.mobil.com
14. www.arge7.com

BÖLÜM 7

VAKUM SİSTEMİ

Vakum, atmosfer basıncının altındaki basınca verilen addır. Vakum sistemi oluşturmak için sistemdeki gaz moleküllerin boşaltılması gerekir. Sistemden ne kadar çok molekülün dışarıya transferi yapılırsa, sistemde o kadar düşük vakum elde edilir. Pompalama ile elde edilen vakum, kullanılan pompalama gücüne bağlı olarak farklı değerler alır. Ulaşılan vakum seviyesi düzeneğin mutlak basıncını ölçerek elde edilir. Oluşturulan yapay vakum seviyesini alçak, orta, yüksek, çok yüksek ve ileri yüksek olarak sınıflara ayırılarak ifade edilir.

<i>Vakum aralıkları</i>	<i>Pascal (Pa)</i>	<i>mbar</i>
Alçak vakum (LV)	$10^5 - 3.3 \times 10^3$	1013 - 1
Orta vakum (MV)	$3.3 \times 10^3 - 10^{-1}$	$1 - 10^{-3}$
Yüksek vakum (HV)	$10^{-1} - 10^{-4}$	$10^{-3} - 10^{-6}$
Çok yüksek vakum (VHV)	$10^{-4} - 10^{-7}$	$10^{-6} - 10^{-9}$
İleri yüksek vakum (UHV)	$10^{-7} - 10^{-10}$	$10^{-9} - 10^{-12}$
Aşırı yüksek vakum (XHV)	$<10^{-10}$	$<10^{-12}$

Vakumun bir çok uygulama alanı vardır. Örneğin safsızlığın önemli olduğu bazı yarı iletken malzemelerin üretimi sırasında ortamda istenmeyen atomların bulunması malzemenin safsızlığını dolayısıyla da elektronik özelliklerini olumsuz yönde etkilemektedir. Bu sebepten bu türden malzemelerin üretimlerinin yapıldığı ortam-

Dış basınç etkisindeki kapların detaylı tasarımlarında kabul görmüş yöntemler için, ASME BPV Yönerge Böl. VIII D.1 Kısım UG-28 e başvurmak gerekir. EN 13447 yönetmeliği, BS PD 5500 gibi aynı yöntemi kullanır.

KAYNAKLAR

1. Hanlon, J.E., *A User's Guide to Vacuum Technology*, Vacuum Technology, Wiley and Sons, 1989.
2. Lafferty, J. M., (Editör), *Foundations of Vacuum Science and Technology* John Wiley & Sons, Inc. 1998.
3. Chambers, A., Fitch, R.K., Halliday, B.S., *Basic Vacuum Technology* 2nd edition, Institute of Physics Publishing, Bristol and Philadelphia, 1998
4. Bülbül, F., *Vakum Pompaları*, Ordu Üniversitesi Bilim Teknoloji Dergisi, 42 -54, Cilt5, Sayı 2, 2015
5. Karataş, M., *Basıçlı Hava İle Üretilen Vakumun Endüstriyel Uygulaması* VI. Ulusal Hidrolik Pnömatik Kongresi, Ekim, 2011
6. Öztürk, H., M., Öztürk, H., K., *Termodinamik*, Eylül 2007
7. *Understanding Process Vacuum For Process Improvement*, Vacuum Distillation Application Report, Metso, 2005
8. Corbanian, S.G., Nejad, S.J., *Ejector Modeling and Examining of Possibility of Replacing Liquid Vacuum Pump in Vacuum Production Systems* International Journal of Chemical Engineering and Applications, Vol.2, No:2 2011
9. Watanawanavet, S., *Optimization of A High-Efficiency Jet Ejector By Computational Fluid Dynamics Software*, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Texas A&M University, 2005
10. Mains, W. D., Richenberg, R. E. , *Steam Jet Ejectors in Pilot and Production Plants*, Chem. Eng. Process., 63, 3 , 1967
11. Kroll, A. E., *The Design of Jet Pumps*, Chem. Eng. Prog., 1, 2 , 1947
12. Dutton, J. C., Carroll, B. F. , *Optimal Supersonic Ejector Designs*, ASME J.Fluids Eng., 108, 1986
13. Da-Wen, S., Eames, I. W. , *Recent Developments in the Design Theories and Applications of Ejectors*, Journal of Inst. Energy, 68 , 1995
14. DeFrate, L. A., Hoerl, A. E. , *Optimum Design of Ejectors Using Digital Computers*, Chem. Eng. Prog. Symp. Series, 21, 1959
15. Liao, C., *Gas Ejector Modeling For Design And Analysis*, Doktora Tezi Texas A&M University, 2008
16. Sun, D.W. , Eames, I. W., *Recent Developments in the Design Theories and Applications of Ejectors—A Review*, Journal of the Institute of Energy, 68, s. 65-79, 1995
17. Rice, P., Dandachi, J., *An Equation for the Prediction of Steam Flowrate Required in the Design of Ejectors*, Trans I Chem E, 69A, 332-334, 1991
18. Dutton, J. C., Carroll B. F., *Optimal Supersonic Ejector Designs* Journal of Fluids Engineering, **108**, pp. 415-420, 1986
19. Brownell, L.E., Young, E.H., *Process Equipment Design*, John Wiley & Sons, 1959

BÖLÜM 8

ELEKTRİK SİSTEMİ, SÜREÇ KONTROL VE OTOMASYONU

Ulaşım, tıp, tarım, iletişim, sanayi ve daha birçok alanda kullandığımız elektrik, aynı zamanda çağdaşlaşmanın da önemli bir göstergesi olup hayatımızın vazgeçilmez bir parçasıdır. Elektrik makinelerinin verimlerin yüksek olması, kumandalarının kolaylığı ve yapılarının basit olması, diğer enerji makineleri yanında ön sırayı almalarına neden olmuştur.

Fabrikalarda kullanılacak olan cihazların, makinelerin elektrik ihtiyaçları yeterli bir şekilde sağlanmalı, evsel elektrik tesisatından daha farklı yapılara sahip olan fabrika elektrik tesisatı profesyonel kişiler tarafından kurulmalıdır. Bunun yanında fabrikalarda elektrik sürekli olarak kullandığı için sorun çıkarma olasılıkları da fazladır. Bu nedenle fabrika elektrik tamirati ve olabilecek kazaların önlenmesi büyük önem taşımaktadır.

Diğer taraftan fabrikada üretilen ürünlerin istenen kalite ve miktarda üretilebilmesi, tesisin güvenli çalışabilmesi için üretim esnasında süreçlerin kontrolleri ve otomasyonları da oldukça önemli olmaktadır.

8.1. Elektrik Sistemi

Elektrik enerjisi aktarımını gerçekleştiren ve çalışma koşulları belirli standartlara bağlı olan sistemlere *elektrik sistemleri* adı verilebilir. Bu sistemler mühendislik

KAYNAKLAR

1. Adolph A. Biss, “Primary Electric Distribution for Industrial Plants”, 2007
2. Reza Vafamehr, “Design of Electrical Power Supply System in an Oil and Gas refinery”, 2011
3. Murat Ceylan, “Elektrik Enerjisi Santralleri ve Elektrik Enerjisi İletimi ve Dağıtım”, 2012
4. Luyben, W.L., *Process Modeling, Simulation and Control For Chemical Engineers* McGraw – Hill, 1990
5. Luyben, W.L., *Chemical Reactor Design and Control*, John Wiley & Sons 2007
6. Luyben, W.L., *Principles and Case Studies of Simultaneous Design*, John Wiley & Sons 2011
7. Seborg, D.E., Edgar, T.F., Mellichamp, D.A., *Process Dynamics and Control*, John Wiley & Sons 2004
8. Marlin, T.E., *Designing Processes and Control Systems For Dynamic Performance*, McGraw – Hill, 2000
9. Bequette, B.W., *Processes Dynamics: Modeling, Analysis and Simulation*, Prentice Hall, 1998
10. Ahned, A.B., Edess, H.A., Mohammad, K.O., *ControlSystem Design For Continuous Stirred Tank Reactor Using Matlab Simulink*, College of Engineering & Technology, Nile Valley University, 2016
11. Derinkaya, E., *Proses Tasarım, Benzetim ve Kontrolü İçin Genel Amaçlı Bir Scada Programı*, YL Tezi, GYTE, Gebze, 2001.
- 12) www.enoks.com.tr
- 13) www.euas.gov.tr
- 14) [www. Maxval.com.tr](http://www.Maxval.com.tr)
- 15) www.viraisi.com
- 16) www.peakees.com

BÖLÜM 9

ÇEVRE KORUMA SÜREÇLERİ

Çevre, canlı ve cansız tüm varlıkların iç içe bulunduğu kompleks bir yapıdır. Bu yapının bir kısmında meydana gelen çevresel değişiklik (sıcaklık, pH, oksijen miktarı vb.) orada var olan canlı varlıkların birbirleriyle ilişkisi olan ekosistemi de etkiler. Çevre birden fazla etmenin bir araya gelmesiyle oluşsa da tüm bu kirliliklerin başlıca sorumlusu insan faaliyetleridir. Büyüyen ve gelişen insan nüfusu, ihtiyaçlarını gidermek için zaman içinde yağmur ormanları, sulak ve otlak alanları ve diğer biyolojik açıdan zengin yerleri talan edip oradaki diğer türlerin habitatlarına müdahale etmiştir. Bunun sonucunda, insanlar yaptığı faaliyetler sonunda besin zincirine müdahale ederken aslında kendine de zarar vermiş ve gelecek insan neslinin de yaşamını tehlike altına almıştır.

Yaşamın sağlıklı sürdürülmesi ancak sağlıklı bir çevre ile mümkündür. Sağlıklı bir çevre içinde doğal dengenin yani ekosistemin korunması gerekmektedir. Canlılar hayatlarını sürdürebilmeleri için yaşadıkları ortamdaki birçok maddeyi almak ve vermek zorundadır. Maddelerin çevrimsel olarak kullanılması, yaşama döngüsünde en önemli etkidir. Bu nedenle **çevre koruma süreçleri** ile ekosistemde oldukça önemli olan *su karbon; azot döngülerin* korunmaları gerekmektedir.

İnsan faaliyetleri sonucunda alıcı ortamlara arıtılmadan atılan atık maddelerin olumsuz etkileri sonucunda ekolojik dengenin bozulması ve istenilmeyen sonuçların ortaya çıkması **çevre kirlenmesi** olarak adlandırılır.

Çevre kirliliği, doğal yaşam üzerinde önemli bir olumsuz etkiye sahip olmakla birlikte aynı zamanda insan sağlığı üzerinde de ölçülebilir bir etkiye sahiptir. Modern dünyada kirlilik türlerine bakıldığında aşağıda verilen gruplandırma karşımıza çıkmaktadır.

olmuş; son zamanlarda grafen yapıda grafitinde olumlu sonuçlar verdiği belirlenmiştir.

Sonuç olarak ileri oksidasyon süreçleri daha pahalı sistemler olmasına rağmen diğer atıksu arıtım süreçlerine göre aşağıda belirtilen üstünlüklere sahiptir.

1. *İleri oksidasyon süreçleri yüksek oksidasyon potansiyeline sahip hidroksil radikallerini üretmekte ve bu radikallerle ortamdaki organik bileşenler ile reaksiyonu sonucunda pek çok organik bileşenin, son ve kararlı ürünler olan su ve karbondioksit kadar oksidasyonu mümkün olabilmektedir. Bu nedenle arıtma verimi diğer süreçlere göre daha yüksek olmaktadır.*
2. *Klasik arıtma süreçlerinde karşılaşılan çamur oluşumu ve çamur bertarafının meydana getirdiği sorunlar ve ek maliyetler bu tip süreçlerde (Fenton süreci hariç) neredeyse yok denecek kadar azdır.*
3. *Hidroksil radikalleri ile organik bileşenler arasındaki reaksiyonun gerçekleşme süresi özellikle biyolojik arıtma süreçlerine göre daha düşüktür.*
4. *İleri oksidasyon süreçlerin diğer arıtma süreçlerine göre daha az yerleşim alanına kurulması, işletme içerisindeki alanların daha etkin kullanımına olanak sağlamaktadır.*
5. *Bu süreçlerde sağlanan yüksek orandaki arıtma verimiyle atıksudaki kirleticiler büyük bir oranda giderilmeleri, işletmeye iyi kalitede suyu geri kazandırabilmekte ve su kullanım maliyeti düşürmektedir.*

KAYNAKLAR

- 1- Atalay,F.S., *Çevre Kirliliği Kontrolünde Süreç Tasarımları*, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2020
- 2- LaGrega M.D., Buckingham P.L., Evans J.C., *Hazardous Waste Management*, McGraw-Hill International Editions, 1994
- 3- Atık Yönetimi Eylem Planı (2008-2012)- T.C. Çevre Ve Orman Bakanlığı Çevre Yönetimi Genel Müdürlüğü
- 4- Prof. Dr. İsmail KOYUNCU(Editör), *Su/Atıksu Arıtılması ve Geri Kazanılmasında Membran Teknolojileri ve Uygulamaları Cilt1 ve 2* , Türkiye Çevre Vakfı, 2018
- 5- Keskinler B., Altınay A.D., Ünal B.Ö., Endüstriyel atıksu arıtılmasında ve geri kazanımında membran teknolojileri, *Su/Atıksu Arıtılması ve Geri Kazanılmasında Membran Teknolojileri ve Uygulamaları Cilt1 ve 2* , Türkiye Çevre Vakfı, 2018
- 6- Saigo B., *Environmental Science* , McGraw-Hill, 1999
- 7- U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. *Particulate Control by Fabric Filtration on Coal-FiredIndustrial Boilers*, EPA 625/2-79-021.

- 8- Salt Y., Dinçer S., *Özel Ayırma İşlemlerinde Bir Seçenek: Membran Prosesleri*. Jour of Engineering and Natural Sciences, Mühendislik ve Fen Bilimleri Dergisi, 2006
- 9- Öztürk, İ., *Atıksu Mühendisliği*, İski Teknik Kitaplar, 2017
- 10- Fennelly P.F., *Primary and Secondary Particulates as Pollutants*, J.Air Pollution Control Assoc., V:25 / 697 – 704, 197511-
- 11- Ashbee E., Davis W.T., *Cyclones and İntertial Separators*, Air Pollution Engineering Manual, 73-78, 1992
- 12- Lapple C.E., Kamack H.J., *Performance of Wet Dust Scrubbers*, Chem. Eng. Prog., V:51/ 110- 121, 1955
- 13- Carr R.C., Smith W.B., *Fabric Filter Technology for Utility Coal-Fired Power Plants*,Electrical Power Research Institutue, EPRI /CS- 3724-SR
- 14) Semrau, K. T., *Practical Process Design of Particulate Scrubbers*, Chemical Engineering, V: 84 /87-91,1977
- 15) Richards, J. R., *Control of Particulate Emissions (APTI Course 413)*. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, 1995
- 16) Kashdan, E. R., Ranada M.B., *Design Guidelines for an Optimum Scrubber System*. EPA 600/7-79-018. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, 1979
- 17- Dais M.L., Cornwell D.A., *Introduction to Environmental Engineering*, McGraw – Hill, 1998
- 18- Treybal, R.E., *Mass Transfer Operations*, 3rd Ed., Mc Graw Hill N. Y., 1981
- 19- Waste Management World, *Filtering Flue Gas*, Volume 10 – Issue Six, 2009
- 20- Environmental Protection Agency, *Dry Scrubbing Systems*, SI412C Wet Scrubber Course, <http://www.epa.gov/>
- 21- Bandozs, T. J., *Activated Carbon Surfaces in Environmental Remediation*, Interfascience and Technology, 7, New York.,2006
- 22- Mattson, J. S., Mark, H. B., *Activated Carbon*, Marcel Dekker, 1971
- 23- BakerR.W. ; Wijmans J.G., *Membrane Separation of Organic Vapors from Gas Streams, in Polymeric Gas Separation Membranes*, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, 353–398 (1994)
- 24- Singh, R., *Industrial Membrane Separation Processes*, Chemtech, 1998
- 25- Richardson, J.F., Harker, J.H., Backhurst, J.R., Coulson and Richardson’s Chemical Engineering , Volume 2, 2002
- 26- EckenfelderW.W., *Industria Water Pollution Control*, McGraw – Hill, 2000
- 27- Crittenden JC, Hand DW, Arora H, Lykins Jr BW.,*Design Considerations for GAC Treat-ment of Organic Chemicals*, Journal Water Works Assoc.,79/ 74–82, 1987
- 28- Hand DW, Crittenden, JC, Thacker WE, *Simplified Models for Design of Fixed-bed Adsorp-tion System*; J. Environ Eng. V:110 / 440–456, 1984
- 29- Neretnieks I, *Analysis of Some Adsorption Experiments with Activated Carbon*, Chem. Eng.Sci., V:31 /1029–1035, 1976
- 30- Yang, R.T., *Adsorbents: Fundamental and Applications*, Wiley, Newyork, 2003
- 31- Droste R.L., *Theory and Practice of Water and Wastewater Treatmnet*, Wiley, 1997

- 32- Bourke,N, Carty G., Crowe M., Page D., *Water Treatment Manuals, Coagulation, Flocculation & Clarification*, EPA (Environmental Protection Agency) ,2002
- 33- Baker, R.W., *Membrane Technology and Applications*, John Wiley& Sons, 2004.
- 34- Davis M.L., Cornwell D.A., *Introduction to Environmental Engineering*, McGraw-Hill,2010
- 35 - Kurniawan,T.A., Chan, G.Y.S., Lo,W., Babel,S., *Physico-Chemical Treatment Techniques for Wastewater Laden with Heavy Metals*, Chemical Engineering Journal

BAKIM – ONARIM VE KOROZYONLA MÜCADELE

Üretim tesisinde yer alan elektrik, enstrüman ve tüm donanımların üretimde sürekliliği sağlayacak bir şekilde kontrolü, tamiri, onarımı temizliği vb. eksiklik, aksaklık ve ihtiyaçlarının giderilmesine yönelik olarak yürütülen faaliyetler **bakım** faaliyetleri olarak tanımlanır. Bakım organizasyonunda bakım ve onarım birimi, direkt olarak işletme baş mühendisliğine bağlıdır. Bakım ve Atölye bünyesinde üç ana grupta toplanmaktadır.

- a) *Makine bakım atölyesi*
- b) *Elektrik ve instrümantasyon atölyesi*
- c) *Bakım ve yenileme atölyesi*

10.1. Bakım Türleri

1. *Plansız bakım*
2. *Planlı bakım*
3. *Periyodik bakım*
4. *Kestirimci bakım*

olarak sınıflandırılmaktadır. Plansız bakım, arıza oluştuğunda yapılan müdahaleleri kapsamaktadır. Aslında bu bakım yöntemini bakım kapsamı içinde almak biraz yanlış olmaktadır. Çünkü bu yöntemde ekipman tamamen bozulup üretim dışı kalana dek, verimsizlik başlamasına üretimin belli bir düzeye düşmesine kadar bir bakım yapılmamaktadır. Plansız bakımın dezavantajları,

- 1- *Arızanın ne zaman ortaya çıkacağı belli olmadığından hangi parçanın değiştirileceği, ne kadar iş gücü gerekeceği, hangi alet ve takımların kullanılacağı gibi planlama için gereken ön bilgilere sahip olmak güçtür.*

Dış akım kaynaklı katodik koruma sistemlerinin periyodik kontrollerinde yapılan ölçümler aşağıda sıralanmıştır.

- 1- *Dış akım kaynaklı sistemde polarite tayinin düzgün yapılması gerekir. Polarite bağlantısı ters yapılırsa korunması gereken metal yapı anot, yardımcı anotlar ise katot durumuna geleceğinden metal yapı hızla korozyona uğrayacaktır. Polarite kontrolü yapılırken avometrenin (+) ucu referans elektroda, (-) ucu ölçü kutusundaki pirinç vidaya temas ettirilir. Bu durumda avometrenin ekranından negatif bir değer okunmuyorsa redresör çıkış bağlantıları doğru yapılmıştır. Ekranda negatif bir değer okunuyorsa redresör çıkış bağlantı uçları değiştirilmelidir.*
- 2- *Dış akım kaynaklı katodik koruma sisteminde en sık görülen arızalar T/R ünitesinde meydana gelir. Bu arızaların başında köprü diyot arızaları ilk sırada yer alır. Söz konusu diyotların arızalı olup olmadığını avometrenin Ohm soketini kullanarak tespit etmek mümkündür.*
- 3- *T/R ünitesinden normalden daha fazla akım çekilmesine rağmen potansiyel değeri normal ise bu duruma izole flaşlardan birinin görevini yapmadığı, çevredeki diğer metal yapıların kaçak akım etkilerini olduğu, metal yapıya ilave yapılmış olması ve metal yapının kaplamasının zarar görmüş olması gibi sorunlar neden olabilir.*
- 4- *T/R ünitesinin potansiyeli normal iken akımın normalden daha az olması durumu anot yatağındaki bazı anotların devre dışı kalması ya da anot yatağının kuruması gibi sorunlardan kaynaklanabilir.*

KAYNAKLAR

1. Yüksel, D.E., *Maintenance Repair and Workshop*, E.Ü. Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü, KMÜ 514 Utilty Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2017
2. Anılır, G., *Corrosion*, E.Ü. Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü, KMÜ 514 Utilty Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2015
3. Çelikkaya, H., *Compressors*, E.Ü. Mühendislik Fakültesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü, KMÜ 514 Utilty Systems In Chemical Processes Ders Ödevi, 2013
4. Akpolat, M.S., *Türkiye’de ve Avrupa’da Kazanların Güvenli Çalışma ve Periyodik Kontrol Kriterleri*, İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Uzmanlık Tezi , 2014
5. *Lejyoner Hastalığını Önlemek İçin İşletme ve Bakım Prensipleri* , Deren Water Treatment Technology
6. *ÇEP Serisi Su Pompa Kullanım, Montaj, Bakım, Onarım Kılavuzu*, Türbosan Türbomakinalar Sanayi ve Ticaret A.Ş.

7. *Rafineri Donatıları Teknik Kontrol Kılavuzu, Cilt 2, Aliğa Petrokimya San. ve Tic.A.Ş 1988.*
8. *Su Soğutma Grupları Kurulum, Çalıştırma, Bakım Kılavuzu, Planer*
9. *Korozyon ve Katodik Koruma, MEGEP*
10. Doruk M., *Korozyon ve Önlenmesi*, Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi, 1982
11. Balbaşı M., *Korozyon ve Korozyondan Korunma*, Lisans Ders Notu, Gazi Üniversitesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü
12. Chamberlain J., Trethewey R.K., *Corrosion For Students of Science and Engineering* Second Edition, 1988
13. Bıyık, O., *Katodik Koruma Sistemleri*, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi 2013
14. Erbil, M., *Korozyon İnhibitörleri*, SEGEM, 1984, Ankara.
15. İller Bankası, *Katodik Koruma Proje ve Tesisinin İnşaatına Ait İller Bankası Özel ve Teknik Şartnamesi*, 2005

İŞ GÜVENLİĞİ, SAĞLIĞI VE YANGINLA MÜCADELE

İş kazalarını önlemek amacı ile güvenli çalışma ortamını oluşturmak için alınması gereken tedbirler dizisine *İş Güvenliği* denir. İşçi sağlığı bilimi; tüm mesleklerde çalışanların sağlıklarını sosyal, psikolojik ve fiziksel olarak en üst seviyede tutmak, çalışma şartlarını ve üretim araçlarını sağlığa uygun hâle getirmek, çalışanları çalışma ortamlarının tüm zararlı etkilerinden koruyarak işin ve işçinin birbirine uyumunu sağlamak üzere kurulmuş mühendislik ve tıp disiplinlerini temel alan entegre bilim dalıdır.

Hızlı sanayileşme ve teknolojik gelişmeler ile doğru orantılı olarak özellikle iş yerlerinde çalışan kişilerin güvenliği ile ilgili bazı sorunlar da açığa çıkmıştır. Bu sebeple birtakım önlemleri önceden alarak iş yerlerini güvenli hâle getirmek gerekmekte olduğundan iş güvenliği oldukça önem kazanmıştır.

İşçi sağlığı ve güvenliğin temel ilkeleri, iş yerlerinde işin yürütülmesi ile ilgili olarak oluşan tehlikelerden, sağlığa zarar verebilecek şartlardan korunmak ve daha insanî bir iş ortamı meydana getirmek için yapılan metotlu çalışmaları; genel anlamda, hem çalışanları korumayı hem de bütün işletmenin ve üretimin güvenliğini, yani etraftakilerin ve çevrenin korunmasını esas alan tedbirleri; iş yerinde çalışan işçilerin sağlığını ve iş güvenliğini sağlamayı, bir başka ifadeyle, iş yerinde doğabilecek, iş kazası ve meslek hastalıkları gibi her türlü riske karşı gerekli tedbirleri almayı, bu husustaki şartları yerine getirmeyi, bu hedefleri yerine getirmeye yardımcı olabilecek araç-gereçlerin eksiksiz bulundurulmasını öngören, genelde bunların uygulanmasından işverenin sorumlu tutulduğu ve/fakat işçilerin de, öngörülen tedbirlerle ilgi olarak usul ve şartlara uymalarını içermektedir.

$$0.1143 = 1 / [1 + 4/(24.87)^2 [x - 37.85]^2]$$

$$1197 = [x - 37.85]^2$$

$$X = 72.44 \text{ m}$$

Sonuç olarak tesiste depolara en yakın bina en az **75 metre** olmalıdır.

KAYNAKLAR

1. *Guidelines for Design Solutions for Process Equipment Failures-Center for Chemical Process Safety* (CCPS)
3. *Guidelines for design solutions for equipment failures by center for chemical process safety* , American Institution of Chemical Engineers
4. Grossel, H., Stanley S., Huff, J. E., Muller, A. R., Noronha, J. A., Shaw, D. A., Tillery, B. J. *Emergency Relief System Design Using DIERS Technology* - Fisher, H. G.,
5. *Guidelines for Pressure Relief and Effluent Handling Systems - Center for Chemical Process Safety (CCPS)* Copyright © 1998 American Institute of Chemical Engineers
6. Ludwig, E., *Applied Process Design for Chemical and Petrochemical Plants*
7. *Designing and Operating Safe Chemical Reaction Processes*, Health and Safety Executive, 2008
8. Ford, K.A., Summers, A.E., *Are Your Instrumented Safety Systems up to Standard*, Chemical Engineering Progress, 94, pp. 55-58,1998
9. *Guide for Pressure-Relieving and Depressurizing Systems*, API 521, Fourth Edition,
10. Hacı, I., *The Pressure Relief System Design for Industrial Reactors*, Hindawi Publishing Corporation, Journal of Industrial Engineering,2013
11. Fauske, H. K., *Generalized Vent Sizing Monogram for Runaway Chemical Reactions*, Plant/Operations Progress, vol.3, 4/(213-215), 1984
12. Leung J. C., Fauske ,H. K., *Runaway System Characterization and Vent Sizing Based on DIERS Methodology*, Plant/Operations Progress, vol.6, 2/ (77-83),1987
13. Ahmed, S. S., Hassan K. S., *HAZOP Study Report*, Department of Chemical Engineering, University of Karachi
14. Ling A. L., *Flare Selection and Sizing Engineering Design Guideline*, Rev. 1, KLM Technology Group, pp 5-19, 2007
15. Akman, A., *Kimya Sektöründe Tehlike ve İşletilebilirlik (HAZOP) Analizi*, Çalışma Dünyası Dergisi, 3(2), 59-74, 2015
16. *İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Ders Notları*, Türk – İş, 2014
17. Mecklenburgh, J.C., *Process Plant Layout* , John Wiley & Sons, 1985
18. Kuleşoğlu, G., *Flare Stacks*, Dönem projesi, KMÜ 514 *Utility Systems in Chemical* Mayıs,2014
19. *Guidelines for Design Solutions for Process Equipment Failures by Center for Chemical Process Safety* , American Institute of Chemical Engineers, 1998
20. Stoessel, F., *Thermal Safety of Chemical Processes* , Wiley, 2008

21. *Guidelines for Pressure Relief and Effluent Handling Systems - Center for Chemical Process Safety (CCPS)* , American Institute of Chemical Engineers, 1998
22. Ford, K.A., Summers, A.E., *Are Your Instrumented Safety Systems up to Standard*, Chemical Engineering Progress, 94, s. 55-58, 1998
23. *Guide for Pressure-Relieving and Depressurizing Systems*, API 521, American Petroleum Institute, 1997.
24. Hacı, I., *The Pressure Relief System Design for Industrial Reactors*, Hindawi Publishing Corporation, Journal of Industrial Engineering, 2013
25. Fauske, H. K., *Generalized Vent Sizing Monogram for Runaway Chemical Reactions*, Plant/Operations Progress, vol.3, 4/(213–215), 1984
26. *Flaring and Venting in the Oil and Gas Exploration and Production Industry*, International Association of Oil and Gas Producers, Report No. 2.79/288, Jan. 2000
27. Ling A. L., *Flare Selection and Sizing Engineering Design Guideline*, Rev. 1, July 2007, KLM Technology Group, pp 5-19
28. Tan, O., *Kaynaklı İmalatta Çalışma Ortamını ve Çalışma Sağlığını Etkileyen Tehlikeler ve Önlemleri*, İş Sağlığı ve İş Güvenliği Kongresi, TMMOB Makine Mühendisleri Odası, 2001
29. Öner, A., *Yanıcı/Parlayıcı Sıvı Depolanan Binalarda Yangın Güvenliği ve Söndürme Sistemleri*, Uludağ Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi, Cilt 14, Sayı 1, 2009
30. Ceylan, L., *Endüstriyel Tesislerde ASD - Hava Emmeli Duman Algılama Sistemi*, TÜYAK , Yangın Mühendisliği, Sayı:3, Sayfa: 88 – 94, 2017
31. *Yangın Güvenliği Eğitim Ders Notları- ELİ* , www.eli.gov.tr

Fiziksel Deniz Bilimleri

Serdar Beji



Fiziksel Deniz Bilimleri

Prof. Dr. Serdar Beji

Yayın No.: 4830
Mühendislik/Teknik No : 470
ISBN : 978-625-397-247-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-248-6
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ağustos 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -sevrin@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Beji, Serdar.

Fiziksel Deniz Bilimleri / Serdar Beji

1. Basım, XIV + 194 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça ve dizin var.

ISBN : 978-625-397-247-9

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-248-6

1. Fiziksel oşinografi 2. Denizlerin fiziksel özellikleri 3. Deniz dalgaları.

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yerüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İçindekiler

<i>Ön Söz</i>	iii
<i>Şekiller</i>	ix
<i>Tablolar</i>	xiii
1. Tarihî Gelişim	1
1.1 Yeryüzünün şekli ve büyüklüğü	1
1.1.1 Eratostenes'in haritası ve yerkürenin çevre uzunluğu .	2
1.1.2 Batlamyus'un coğrafyaya katkıları	4
1.1.3 Orta Çağ Avrupası'nda coğrafya	5
1.1.4 El-Birûnî'nin coğrafyaya katkıları	6
1.2 Denizlerin ve yeni karaların keşfi	9
1.2.1 Portekizlilerin keşifleri	9
1.2.2 Kolomb'un seferi	13
1.2.3 Macellan'ın seferi	15
1.2.4 Pîrî Reis	16
1.3 Bilimsel seferler	18
2. Genel Kavramlar	21
2.1 Deniz bilimlerinin sınıflandırılması	21
2.2 Yerküre üzerinde konum ve mesafe belirleme	23
2.2.1 Konum belirleme	23
2.2.2 Kısa mesafelerin hesaplanması	25
2.2.3 Uzun mesafelerin hesaplanması	28
3. Okyanus ve Denizlerin Fiziksel Özellikleri	33
3.1 Okyanus ve denizlerin boyutları	33
3.2 Tipik bir okyanus kesiti	35
3.2.1 Kıyı bölgesi	35

3.2.2	Kıta sahanlığı	36
3.2.3	Dik eğim ve dip yükseltisi	36
3.2.4	Taban bölgesi	37
3.3	Dip materyalleri	38
3.4	Okyanuslarda sıcaklık ve tuzluluk dağılımları	39
3.4.1	Sıcaklık ve tuzluluk	39
3.4.2	Sıcaklık ve tuzluluğun enlemlere göre değişimi	40
3.4.3	Sıcaklığın derinlikle değişimi	41
3.4.4	Tuzluluğun derinlikle değişimi	42
3.5	Denizlerde ses yayılması	44
3.6	Denizlerde ışık yayılması	47
4.	Deniz Suyunun Yoğunluğu	51
4.1	Yoğunluk ve yoğunluk birimleri	51
4.1.1	Sıcaklık ve Tuzluluğun yoğunluk üzerine etkisi	52
4.1.2	Basıncın yoğunluk üzerine etkisi	53
4.2	Yoğunluk hesabı	54
4.2.1	Tablolarla yoğunluk hesabı	54
4.3	Yoğunluğunun dikey değişimi ve bir su sütunun kararlılığı	58
5.	Denizlerde Su, Tuz ve Isı Bütçesi	63
5.1	Hacmin korunumu	63
5.2	Tuzun korunumu	64
5.3	Hacmin ve tuzun korunumuna ait uygulamalar	65
5.3.1	Akdeniz	66
5.3.2	Karadeniz	67
5.3.3	Denize açık bir su havzası	68
5.4	Isı bütçesi	70
5.4.1	Denizlerde ısı bütçesini oluşturan katkılar	70
5.4.2	Işınım ile ısı yayılımının temelleri	72
5.4.3	Kısa ve uzun dalga ışınımı	74
5.5	Isı bütçesine ait uygulamalar	76
5.5.1	İki göletin ısı bütçesi	77
5.5.2	Derin bir deniz çukurundaki ısı bütçesi	79
6.	Temel Denklemler	81
6.1	Süreklilik denklemi	82
6.1.1	Sonlu farklar yaklaşımı ve hız gradyenti kavramı	85
6.1.2	Süreklilik denkleminin sayısal bir uygulaması	87
6.2	Hareket denklemi	93
6.2.1	İvme vektörü	93

6.2.2	Kuvvet vektörü	94
6.2.3	Momentum denklemi	99
6.2.4	Hidrostatik denklem	100
7.	Yerdönel Akıntılar	107
7.1	Yerdönel hareketin denklemi	109
7.2	Yerdönel akıntılarının yoğunluk ölçümleri yardımıyla hesabı	113
7.3	Yerdönel akıntı hız profili hesabı uygulaması	115
8.	Deniz Dalgaları	119
8.1	İdeal bir dalga formunun genel özellikleri	120
8.2	Küçük genlikli dalga kuramı	121
8.2.1	Su zerrelerinin hareketleri	124
8.2.2	Yayılm (dispersiyon) bağıntısı ve özel hâlleri	124
8.3	Dalga dinamik basıncı	131
8.4	Dalga grupları, grup hızı ve özel hâlleri	133
8.5	Dalga ortalama enerjisi ve enerji akısının korunumu ilkesi	138
8.6	Doğrusal olmayan dalga kuramları	148
8.7	Dalga kırılmaları	151
9.	Çeken Akıntılar	153
9.1	Çeken akıntılarının oluşumu	154
9.2	Çeken akıntılarda kum özelliklerinin önemi	156
9.3	Çeken akıntılarının gözlemlenmesi	157
9.4	Çeken akıntıdan kurtulma yolları	158
Ek A	Yoğunluk Hesabı İçin UNESCO Bağıntısı	161
Ek B	Yoğunluk Hesabı İçin Tablolar	163
Ek C	Ses Hızı Hesabı İçin UNESCO Bağıntısı ve Tablolar	183
	<i>Kaynaklar</i>	187
	<i>Konu Dizini</i>	191

Kaynaklar

- AIRY, G. B. (1845). Tides and Waves, *Encyclopaedia Metropolitana*, 241–396.
- ALTIOK, H. and M. KAYIŞOĞLU (2015). Seasonal and inter-annual variability of water exchange in the Strait of İstanbul, *Mediterranean Marine Sciences*, **16**(3), 636–647.
- ARTÜZ, İ. (1990). Oseanografi Ders Notları. İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Gemi İnşaatı ve Deniz Bilimleri Fakültesi Ofset Baskı Atölyesi, İstanbul.
- BARLAS, B., S. BEJİ, Ö. E. TAŞÇI, M. IŞIK (2013). İstanbul'daki çeken akıntılarının incelenmesi, *Gemi İnşaatı ve Den. Tek. Teknik Kongresi 2013*, İstanbul: 299-308.
- BASCO, D. R. (1983). Surf zone currents, *Coastal Eng.*, **7**, 331–355.
- BEJİ, S. (1995). Note on a nonlinearity parameter of surface waves, *Coastal Eng.*, **25**, 81–85.
- BEJİ, S. (2008). Fiziksel Oşinografi Ders Notları. İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Gemi İnşaatı ve Deniz Bilimleri Fakültesi (Yayınlanmadı).
- BEJİ, S. (2013). Improved explicit approximation of linear dispersion relationship for gravity waves, *Coastal Eng.*, **73**, 11–12.
- BEJİ, S. ve B. BARLAS (2007). Şile ve benzeri kıyılarda boğulmalara neden olan çeken akıntılarının incelenmesi, GMO Araştırma Raporu, TMMOB Gemi Mühendisleri Odası, İstanbul.
- BEJİ, S. and T. ERDİK (2018). Hydrodynamics and modeling of Turkish Straits. In: Oil Spill Along the Turkish Straits Sea Area (Eds. S. Ünlü, B. Alpar, and B. Öztürk), İstanbul, Turkey: Turkish Marine Research Foundation, Publication no: 47, 79–90.
- BOORSTIN, D. J. (1983). The Discoverers. Random House, Inc., New York, New York.
- CHEN, C-T. and F. J. MILLERO (1977). Speed of sound in seawater at high pressures, *J. Acoust. Soc. Am.*, **62**(5), 1129–1135.
- COPPENS, A. B. (1981). Simple equations for the speed of sound in Neptunian waters, *J. Acoust. Soc. Am.*, **69**(3), 862–863.
- CUSHING, J. T. (2003). Fizikte Felsefi Kavramlar I. Sabancı Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- ÇEÇEN, K., M. BAYAZIT, N. M. SÜMER, Ş. GÜÇLÜER, M. DOĞUSAL ve H. YÜCE (1981). İstanbul Boğazının Hidrolik ve Oşinografik Etüdü. İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, İnşaat Fakültesi, TÜBİTAK Final Raporu No. 24.
- DARWIN, C. (1845). The Voyage of the Beagle. Wordsworth Editions Limited, Hertfordshire.

- DARWIN, C. (1859). *The Origin of Species*. Wordsworth Editions Limited, Hertfordshire.
- DİZER, M. (1977). El-Birûnî, *Bilim ve Teknik Dergisi*, TÜBİTAK, **120**, 14–16.
- FOFONOFF, N. P. and R. C. MILLARD JR. (1983). Algorithms for computation of fundamental properties of seawater, *UNESCO technical papers in marine science*, **44**, Division of Marine Sciences. UNESCO, Place de Fontenoy, 75700 Paris.
- GREEN, G. (1837). On the motion of waves in a variable canal of small depth and width, *Camb. Trans.*, **VI**, 225.
- JAROZS, E., W. J. TEAGUE, J. W. BOOK, and Ş. BEŞİKTEPE (2011). Observed volume fluxes in the Bosphorus Strait, *Geophysical Research Letters*, **38**(L21608), 1–6.
- KEMAL, M. (1909). Takımın Muharebe Eğitimi, Selanik Asır Matbaası. (Genelkurmay Basımevi, Ankara 1995).
- KNUDSEN, M. (1900). Ein hydrographische Lehrsatz, *Annalen der Hydrographie und Marinen Meteorologie*, **28**, 316–320.
- LAFOND, E. C. (1951). *Processing Oceanographic Data*. U. S. Naval Oceanographic Office, Washington D. C. Publication **614**, p. 114.
- LAMB, H. (1945). *Hydrodynamics*. Dover Publications, Inc., New York, N. Y.
- LUNSHINE, J. B. (1991). A study of rip current drownings and weather related factors, *Nat. Weather Dig.*, **16**, 13–19.
- LYONS, S. (1991). Rip Currents: Description, Observations and Theories. Cooperative Institute for Applied Meteorological Studies, Department of Atmospheric Sciences, Texas A&M University.
- MACKENZIE, K. V. (1981). Discussion of sea water sound-speed determinations, *J. Acoust. Soc. Am.*, **70**(3), 801–806.
- MAMAYEV, O. I. (1964). A simplified relationship between density, temperature and salinity of seawater, *Bull. Akad. Sci. USSR, Geophys. Ser.*, **2**, 180-181.
- MICHE, R. (1944). Mouvements ondulatoires de la mer en profondeur constante ou décroissante form limite de la houle lors de son deferlement. Application aux digues maritimes, *Ann. Ponts Chaussees*, **114**, 25–78.
- MILLERO, F. J. and A. POISSON (1981). International one-atmosphere equation of state of seawater, *Deep-Sea Research*, **28A**, 625-629.
- OSCAR (2012). Ocean Surface Current Analyses-Gerçek zamanlı internet sitesi 15 Mayıs 2011 tarihli aylık ortalama akıntı değerleri. <http://www.oscar.noaa.gov/>
- ÖZTÜRK, M. and Y. YÜKSEL (2023). Tidal and non-tidal sea level analysis in enclosed and inland basins: The Black, Aegean, Marmara, and Eastern Mediterranean (Levantine) Seas, *Regional Studies in Marine Science*, **61**, 102848.
- PFAFF, S. (2003). Rip current forecasting, *WFO MHX Coastal and Marine Conference*, Morehead City, NC, USA.
- PICKARD, G. L. and W. L. EMERY (1982). *Descriptive Physical Oceanography: An Introduction*. Pergamon Press, Oxford.
- PLANCK, M. (1914). *The Theory of Heat Radiation*. Blackiston's Son & Co, Philadelphia.
- POND, S. and G. L. PICKARD (1983). *Introductory Dynamical Oceanography*. Pergamon Press, Oxford.
- SMITH, W. E. (1883). Hogging and sagging strains in a seaway as influenced by wave structure, *TINA*, **24**, 135-153.
- STEFOFF, R. (1983). Charles Darwin-Evrım Devrimi. TÜBİTAK, Ankara.

- STOMMEL, H. (1948). The westward intensification of wind-driven ocean currents, *American Geophysical Union Transactions*, **29**(2), 202–206.
- SVERDRUP, H. U. (1933). Verinfachtes verfahren zum berechnung der druck und massenverteilung im meere, *Geophys. Pub.* Vol. 10, No.1, Oslo.
- UNESCO (1981). Tenth Report of the Joint Panel on Oceanographic Tables and Standards, *UNESCO Technical Papers in Marine Science*, **36**, 24.
- ÜNLÜATA, Ü., T. OĞUZ, M. A. LATİF, and E. ÖZSOY (1990). On the physical oceanography of Turkish Straits. In: *The Physical Oceanography of Sea Straits* (Ed: L.J. Pratt) Dordrecht, the Netherlands. Kluwer, 25-60.
- WONG, G. S. K. and S. ZHU (1995). Speed of sound in seawater as a function of salinity, temperature and pressure, *J. Acoust. Soc. Am.*, **97**(3), 1732–1736.

**G*Power Programıyla
Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplama ve Güç Analizi
(Power Analysis)**

Prof. Dr. Özkan Görgülü
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Rıdvan Ergin



G*Power Programıyla Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplama ve Güç Analizi (Power Analysis)

Prof. Dr. Özkan Görgülü Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Rıdvan Ergin

Yayın No.: 4770
Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 463
ISBN: 978-625-397-125-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-132-8
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Temmuz 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Kormaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk-mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Görgülü, Özkan., Ergin, Rıdvan.
G*Power Programıyla Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplama ve Güç Analizi (Power Analysis) /
Özkan Görgülü Rıdvan Ergin
1. Basım, XII + 198 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça ve dizin var.
ISBN: 978-625-397-125-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-132-8
1. Örneklem 2. Örneklem büyüklüğü 3. Güç analizi

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İçindekiler

Ön Söz	v
Giriş	1

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

1. Temel Kavramlar	5
1.1. Birim.....	5
1.2. Değişken (Karakter, Vasıf).....	6
1.2.1. Değişken Tipleri	6
1.2.1.1. Nitel (Kalitatif) Değişken.....	6
1.2.1.2. Nicel (Kantitatif) Değişken	7
1.3. Popülasyon (Evren, Kitle, Ana Kütle).....	7
1.4. Örnek	8
1.5. Örneklem	8
1.6. Örneklem Yöntemleri	10
1.6.1. Olasılıklı Örneklem Yöntemleri	11
1.6.1.1. Basit Tesadüfi Örneklem.....	11
1.6.1.2. Sistematik Örneklem	11
1.6.1.3. Tabakalı Basit Rastgele Örneklem	12
1.6.1.4. Küme Örneklemesi	13
1.6.2. Olasılıksız Örneklem Yöntemleri	14
1.6.2.1. Gönüllülerin Seçilmesi.....	14
1.6.2.2. Kolayda Örneklem	14
1.6.2.3. Kartopu Örneklemesi	15

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

2.1. Hata Tipleri.....	17
2.2. Testin Gücü	20
2.3. Etki Büyüklüğü.....	21
2.4. Gruplara Dağıtım Oranı (Allocation Ratio, N_2/N_1)	25

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

3.1. Bilimsel Çalışmalarda Örnek Büyüklüğünün Hesaplanması (Sample Size)	27
3.1.1. G*Power Programı	27
3.2. A Priori Power Analizi ile Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması	40
3.2.1. Referans Çalışmanın İstatistik Değerleri Kullanarak Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplanması	40
3.2.2. Pilot Çalışma İstatistik Değerleri ile Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplanması	40
3.2.3. Standart Değerleri Kullanarak Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplanması	41

DÖRDÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

4. Korelasyon ve Regresyon Analizleri İçin Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması	43
4.1. Korelasyon Analizleri İçin Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması.....	43
4.1.1. Correlation: Bivariate Normal Model.....	43
4.1.2. Nokta-Çift Serili Korelasyon Katsayısı (Point Biserial Correlation).....	49
4.1.3. Tetrakorik Korelasyon Analizi (Correlation: Tetrahoric Model).....	52
4.2. Regresyon Analizleri İçin Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması.....	57
4.2.1. Linear Bivariate Regression: One Group, Size of Slope	58
4.2.1.1. Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması (A Priori: Compute required sample size)	58
4.2.1.2. Testin Gücünün Hesaplanması (Post Hoc: Compute achieved power)	66
4.2.2. Linear Multiple Regression: Fixed Model, R^2 Deviation From Zero	68
4.2.2.1. Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması (A Priori: Compute required sample size)	68
4.2.2.2. Testin Gücünün Hesaplanması (Post Hoc: Compute achieved power)	79
4.2.3. Logistic Regression	81
4.2.3.1. Logistic Regression (Bağımsız Değişken İki Önermeli Nitel Değişken).....	81
4.2.3.2. Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması (A Priori: Compute required sample size)	83
4.2.3.3. Testin Gücünün Hesaplanması (Post Hoc: Compute achieved power)	93
4.2.4. Logistic Regression (Bağımsız Değişken Sürekli Nicel Değişken).....	95
4.2.4.1. Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması (A Priori: Compute required sample size)	97
4.2.4.2. Testin Gücünün Hesaplanması (Post Hoc: Compute achieved power)	99

BEŞİNCİ BÖLÜM

5. Ortalama Karşılaştırmaları İçin Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması.....	103
5.1. One group: Difference from Constant (one sample case).....	104
5.1.1. Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması (A Priori: Compute required sample size)	104
5.1.2. Testin Gücünün Hesaplanması (Post Hoc: Compute achieved power)	110
5.2. Two Dependent Groups (matched pairs).....	112
5.2.1. Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması (A Priori: Compute required sample size)	112
5.3. Two Independent Groups	119
5.3.1. Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması (A Priori: Compute required sample size)	120
5.3.2. Testin Gücünün Hesaplanması (Post Hoc: Compute achieved power) ...	134
5.4. Many Groups: ANOVA: One-way (one independent variable).....	140
5.4.1. Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması (A Priori: Compute required sample size)	140
5.4.2. Testin Gücünün Hesaplanması (Post Hoc: Compute achieved power) ...	153

ALTINCI BÖLÜM

6.1. Repeated Measures	157
6.1.1. Repeated Measures: Between Factors, ANOVA-approach	158
6.1.1.1. Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması (A Priori: Compute required sample size).....	158
6.1.2. Repeated Measures: Within Factors, ANOVA-approach.....	165
6.1.2.1. Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması (A Priori: Compute required sample size).....	166
6.1.3. Repeated Measures: Within-Between Interactions, ANOVA-approach.....	175
6.1.3.1. Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması (A Priori: Compute required sample size).....	175

YEDİNCİ BÖLÜM

7. Ki-Kare Testi.....	183
7.1. Ki-Kare Uygunluk Testi (Goodness-of-fit tests: Contingency tables)	184
7.1.1. Örnek Büyüklüğü Hesaplaması (A Priori: Compute required sample size)	184
7.1.2. Testin Gücünün Hesaplanması (Post Hoc: Compute achieved power) ..	190

Kaynaklar	193
Son Söz	197

Kaynaklar

- Ahievran (2022). Kırşehir Ahi Evran Üniversitesi. Erişim Tarihi: 05.04.2022, <https://www.ahievran.edu.tr/niversitemiz/hakkimizda/tanitim>
- Akgül, A. (2005). *Tıbbi araştırmalarda istatistiksel analiz teknikleri: SPSS uygulamaları*. 3. Baskı. Ankara: Emek Ofset.
- Alpar, R. (2011). *Uygulamaları çok değişkenli istatistiksel yöntemler*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Alpar, R. (2018). *Spor, sağlık ve eğitim bilimlerinden örneklerle uygulamalı istatistik ve geçerlik-güvenirlilik*. 5. Baskı. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Arslan, A. K., Yaşar, Ş., Çolak, C., & Yoloğlu, S. (2018). WSSPAS: An interactive web application for sample size and power analysis with R using shiny. *Türkiye Klinikleri J Biostat*, 10(3), 224-246.
- Bahrami (2023). G * Power 3.1 manual March 1, 2017. Erişim Tarihi: 28.03.2023, https://bahrami.tums.ac.ir/uploads/112/old/112_548_1576743396021_GPowerManual.pdf
- Berti, S., Münzer, S., Schröger, E., & Pechmann, T. (2006). Different interference effects in musicians and a control group. *Experimental Psychology*, 53(2), 111-116.
- Bonett, D. G., & Price, R. M. (2005). Inferential method for the tetrachoric correlation coefficient. *Journal of Educational and Behavioral Statistics*, 30(2), 213-225.
- Bredenkamp, J. (1969). Über die Anwendung von Signifikanztests bei Theorie-testenden Experimenten [The application of significance tests in theory-testing experiments]. *Psychologische Beiträge*, 11, 275-285.
- Brown, M. B., & Benedetti, J. K. (1977). On the mean and variance of the tetrachoric correlation coefficient. *Psychometrika*, 42, 347-355.
- Canga, D., ve Kaya, F. (2019). Determining sample size in logistic regression with G-Power. *Black Sea Journal of Engineering and Science*, 2(1),16-22.
- Cohen, J. (1969). *Statistical power analysis for the behavioral sciences*. New York: Academic Press. 101-105.
- Cohen, J. (1988). *Statistical power analysis for the behavioral sciences*. Second Edition. United States of America: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Cohen, J. (1992). A Power Primer. *Psychological Bulletin*, 112, 1.
- Çapık, C., (2014). İstatistiksel güç analizi ve hemşirelik araştırmalarında kullanımı: Temel bilgiler. *Anadolu Hemşirelik ve Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 17, 4.
- Demidenko, E. (2007). Sample size determination for logistic regression revisited. *Statist. Med.*, 26, 3385-3397.

- Donner, A. (1984). Approaches to sample size estimation in the design of clinical trials-a review. *Statistics in Medicine*, 3, 199-214.
- Dupont, W. D., & Plummer, W. D. (1998). Power and *sample size calculations for studies involving linear regression*. *Controlled Clinical Trials*, 19(6), 589-601.
- Erdfelder, E., Faul, F., & Buchner, A. (1996). GPOWER: A general power analysis program. *Behavior Research Methods, Instruments, & Computers*, 28, 1-11.
- Faul, F., Erdfelder, E., Buchner, A., & Lang, A. G. (2009). Statistical power analyses using G* Power 3.1: Tests for correlation and regression analyses. *Behavior research methods*, 41(4), 1149-1160.
- Faul, F., Erdfelder, E., Lang, A. G., & Buchner, A. (2007). G* Power 3: A flexible statistical power analysis program for the social, behavioral, and biomedical sciences. *Behavior research methods*, 39(2), 175-191.
- Geisser, S., & Greenhouse, S. W. (1958). An extension of Box's results on the use of the F distribution in multivariate analysis. *Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, 29, 885-891.
- Guo, M. (2019). Amazon crowned world's most valuable global brand, ending technology giants' 12-year dominance. Erişim Tarihi: 18.02.2023, <https://www.kantar.com/en-cn/inspiration/brands/2019-brandz-top-100-most-valuable-global-brands-report>
- Güngör, Ö. (2018). *Bilimsel araştırma süreçleri*. 1. Baskı. Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.
- Gürsakal, N. (2013). *Çıkarımsal istatistik-2*. Bursa: Dora Yayınları.
- Gürsakal, N. (2013). *MINITAB-SPSS uygulamalı çıkarımsal istatistik (İstatistik 2)*. 5. Baskı. Bursa: Dora Yayınları.
- Hayran, M. ve Hayran, M. (2018). *Sağlık araştırmaları için temel istatistik*. Ankara: Omega Araştırma.
- Huynh, H., & Feldt, L. S. (1970). Conditions under which mean square ratios in repeated measurements designs have exact F-distributions. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 65(332), 1582-1589.
- Johnson, P. O. (1959). Development of the sample survey as a scientific methodology. *The Journal of Experimental Education*, 27(3), 167-176.
- Kalaycıoğlu, O., ve Akhanlı, S. E. (2020). Sağlık araştırmalarında güç analizinin önemi ve temel prensipleri: Tıbbi çalışmalar üzerinde uygulamalı örnekler. *Turkish Journal of Public Health*, 18(1), 103-112.
- Kang, H. (2021). Sample size determination and power analysis using the G* Power software. *Journal of Educational Evaluation for Health Professions*, 18, 17.
- Kantar (2020). Brandz most valuable global brands. Eşirim Tarihi: 18.02.2023, <https://www.kantar.com>
- Kantar (2020). Brandz most valuable global brands. Eşirim Tarihi: 18.02.2023, <https://www.kantar.com/inspiration/brands/what-are-the-most-valuable-globalbrands-in-2021>
- Karagöz, Y. (2014). *SPSS 21.1 uygulamalı biyoistatistik*. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık.

- Kocabaş, Z., Özkan, M., & Başpınar, E. (2013). *Temel biyometri*. Ankara Üniversitesi Yayınları. Yayın No: 364.
- Kutlu, M., Yapıcı, H., Yoncalık, O., & Çelik, S. (2012). Comparison of a new test for agility and skill in soccer with other agility tests. *Journal of human kinetics*, 33, 143-150.
- Lachin, J. M. (1981). Introduction to sample size determination and power analysis for clinical trials. *Controlled clinical trials*, 2(2), 93-113.
- Lwanga, S. K., & Lemeshow, S. (1991). *Sample size determination in health studies: a practical manual*. WHO Library Cataloguing. World Health Organization.
- Mayr, S., Erdfelder, E., Buchner, A., & Faul, F. (2007). A short tutorial of GPower. *Tutorials in Quantitative Methods for Psychology*, 3(2), 51-59.
- Mendeş, M. (2012). *Uygulamalı bilimler için istatistik ve araştırma yöntemleri*. İstanbul: Kriter Yayınevi.
- Muller, K. E., & Barton, C. N. (1989). Approximate power for repeated-measures ANOVA lacking sphericity. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 84(406), 549-555.
- O'Brien, R. G., & Kaiser, M. K. (1985). MANOVA method for analyzing repeated measures designs: An extensive primer. *Psychological Bulletin*, 97(2), 316-333.
- Özdamar, K. (1999). *Paket programlar ile istatistiksel veri analizi*. Ankara: Kaan Kitabevi.
- Özdamar, K. (2018). *Eğitim, sağlık ve sosyal bilimler için SPSS uygulamalı temel istatistik*. Eskişehir: Nisan Kitabevi.
- Prajapati, B., Dunne, M., & Armstrong, R. (2010). Sample size estimation and statistical power analyses. *Optometry Today*, 16(7), 10-18.
- Psychologie (2023). GPower. Erişim Tarihi: 05.04.2022, <https://www.psychologie.hhu.de/arbeitsgruppen/allgemeine-psychologie-und-arbeitspsychologie/gpower>
- Purtuloğlu, T., Özkan, S., Teksöz, E., Dere, K., Şen, H., Yen, T., & Dağlı, G. (2008). Elektif sezaryen uygulanan olgularda genel ve spinal anestezinin maternal ve fetal etkilerinin karşılaştırılması. *Gülhane Tıp Dergisi*, 50(2), 91-7.
- Sekulic, D., Spasic, M., Mirkov, D., Cavar, M., & Sattler, T. (2013). Gender-specific influences of balance, speed, and power on agility performance. *The Journal of Strength & Conditioning Research*, 27(3), 802-811.
- Shieh, G., Jan, S. L., & Randles, R. H. (2007). Power and sample size determinations for the Wilcoxon signed-rank test. *Journal of Statistical Computation and Simulation*, 77(8), 717-724.
- Suresh, K. P., & Chandrashekar, S. (2012). Sample size estimation and power analysis for clinical research studies. *Journal of Human Reproductive Sciences*, 5(1), 7-13.
- Süt, N. (2011). Klinik araştırmalarda örneklem sayısının belirlenmesi ve güç (power) analizi. *RAED Dergisi*, 3(1-2), 29-33.
- Şevgin, H., ve Çetin, B. (2017). Eğitim araştırmalarında güç analizi ve bir uygulama. *Van Yüzcüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 14(1), 1462-1480.

- Thinkhamrop, B. (2001). *A handbook of categorical data analysis in health science research*. Khon Kaen University Press Khon Kaen, Thailand.
- Ticaret (2022). Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Ticaret Bakanlığı. Erişim Tarihi: 05.04.2022, <https://ticaret.gov.tr/gumruk-islemleri/mevzuat/genelge/2012>
- Ulcay, T., Kamaşak, B., Görgülü, Ö., Uzun, A., & Aycan, K. (2021). A golden ratio for foramen magnum: an anatomical pilot study. *Folia Morphologica*, 81(1), 220-226.
- Wong, T. K., Ma, A. W., Liu, K. P., Chung, L. M., Bae, Y. H., Fong, S. S., ... & Wang, H. K. (2019). Balance control, agility, eye-hand coordination, and sport performance of amateur badminton players: A cross-sectional study. *Medicine*, 98(2).
- Zhang, Y., Hedo, R., Rivera, A., Rull, R., Richardson, S., & Tu, X. M. (2019). Post hoc power analysis: is it an informative and meaningful analysis?. *General Psychiatry*, 32(4).

HAVA TAŐIMACILIĐINDA SEYRÜSEFER SİSTEMLERİ

Prof. Dr. Hakan Oktal - Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Kadriye Yaman



HAVA TAŞIMACILIĞINDA SEYRÜSEFER SİSTEMLERİ

Prof. Dr. Hakan Oktal - Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Kadriye Yaman

Yayın No.: 4975
Mühendislik-Teknik No.: 489
ISBN: 978-625-397-536-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-537-1
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Süleyman Gezgin-suleyman@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Okta, Hakan., Yaman, Kadriye.
HAVA TAŞIMACILIĞINDA SEYRÜSEFER SİSTEMLERİ / Hakan Oktal - Kadriye Yaman
1. Basım, XX + 298 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-397-536-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-537-1
1. Hava taşımacılığı 2. Seyrüsefer sistemleri 3. Radyo dalgaları

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
KISALTMALAR DİZİNİ	xiii
1. RADYO DALGALARI İLE YAYINIM	1
1.1. Radyo Dalgaları Temel Kavramlar	1
1.1.1. Frekans Bandları	3
1.1.2. Radyo Dalgalarının Genel Özellikleri	4
1.1.2.1. Kırılma	5
1.1.2.2. Yansıma	5
1.1.2.3. Kırınım	6
1.1.2.4. Emilim ve Zayıflama	6
1.1.2.5. Doppler Etkisi	7
1.1.3. Radyo Dalgaları Yayınım Tipleri	8
1.1.3.1. Yüzey Dalgaları	8
1.1.3.2. Gök Dalgaları	9
1.1.3.3. Uzay Dalgaları	12
1.1.3.4. Ducting	14
1.1.4. Yayınımında Ortaya Çıkan Problemler	14
1.1.4.1. Statik Parazit	14
1.1.4.2. Gece Etkisi (Fading)	14
1.1.4.3. Sessiz Bölge	15
1.1.4.4. Sessizlik Konisi	16
1.1.4.5. Sinyalin İrtifaya Bağlı Alınması	17
1.1.4.6. Düzensiz Kırılmalar	17
1.1.4.7. Atmosferik Etki	19
1.2. Radyo Vericisi	19
1.2.1. Osilatör	20
1.2.1.1. LC Osilatör	20
1.2.1.2. Kristal Osilatör	21
1.2.1.3. Mikrodalga Osilatör	21
1.2.2. Modülatör	22
1.2.3. Besleme Hattı	22
1.2.3.1. Açık Telli Dengeli Besleme Hattı	22

1.2.3.2. Koaksiyel Kablo	23
1.2.3.3. Dalga Kılavuzu	24
1.2.4. Antenler	24
1.2.4.1. Anten Polarizasyonu	25
1.2.4.2. Yayın Genişliği ve Direktiflik.....	26
1.2.4.3. Anten Kazancı.....	27
1.2.4.4. Yarım Dalga (Dipol) Anteni	27
1.2.4.5. Çeyrek Dalga (Marconi) Anteni.....	28
1.2.4.6. Çerçeve (Loop) Anteni	29
1.2.4.7. Parabolik Anten.....	29
1.2.4.8. Yagi Anteni.....	30
1.2.4.9. Heliks Anteni	30
1.3. Modülasyon	31
1.3.1. Genlik Modülasyonu (AM).....	32
1.3.2. Frekans Modülasyonu (FM)	34
1.3.3. Faz Modülasyonu	35
1.3.4. Darbe Modülasyonu	36
1.3.5. Verici Yayın Tanıtım Kodu	38
Kaynaklar.....	40
2. YERE DAYALI SEYRÜSEFER SİSTEMLERİ	41
2.1. Yön Bulucu (Gonyometre).....	41
2.1.1. VHF Yön Bulucu (VDF).....	43
2.1.1.1. Çalışma Prensibi.....	43
2.1.1.2. Hata Kaynakları ve Hassasiyet.....	44
2.1.2. Otomatik Yön Bulucu (ADF).....	45
2.1.2.1. Çalışma Prensibi.....	46
2.1.2.2. ADF Yer İstasyonları.....	50
2.1.2.3. ADF Göstergeleri	51
2.1.2.4. Hata Kaynakları	53
2.1.2.5. Menzile Etki Eden Faktörler	54
2.2. VOR (VHF Omnidirectional Range)	55
2.2.1. Çalışma Prensibi	55
2.2.2. VOR Tipleri.....	58
2.2.3. VOR Göstergeleri	60
2.2.4. Hata Kaynakları.....	63
2.2.5. Menzil ve Kapsama Alanına Etki Eden Faktörler.....	64
2.3. Mesafe Ölçüm Ekipmanı (DME).....	65
2.3.1. Çalışma Prensibi	66
2.3.2. Menzile Etki Eden Faktörler	68
2.3.3. Hassasiyet.....	68

2.4. Aletli İniş Sistemi (ILS).....	69
2.4.1. ILS Yer Ekipmanları	70
2.4.1.1. Localizer (LLZ)	70
2.4.1.2. Glide Path/Slope (GP/GS)	71
2.4.1.3. Marker	72
2.4.2. Çalışma Prensibi	73
2.4.2.1. Localizer	73
2.4.2.2. Glide Path/Slope	75
2.4.2.3. Marker	76
2.4.3. ILS Göstergeleri	77
2.4.4. ILS Yaklaşma Kategorileri	78
2.4.5. Hata Kaynakları ve Menzili Etkileyen Faktörler	81
2.5. Mikrodalga İniş Sistemi (MLS).....	84
2.5.1. MLS Yer Ekipmanları	85
2.5.1.1. Yatay Tarama (Azimuth) Antenleri	85
2.5.1.2. Dikey Tarama (Elevation) Antenleri	86
2.5.1.3. Hassas DME (P-DME)	87
2.5.2. Çalışma Prensibi	87
2.5.3. Hata Kaynakları	90
2.6. Radar	90
2.6.1. Çalışma Prensiplerine Göre Sınıflandırma	90
2.6.1.1. Darbe Radarı	91
2.6.1.2. Birincil Radar Denklemi	92
2.6.1.3. Sürekli Dalga Radarı	93
2.6.2. Tasarım Parametreleri	93
2.6.2.1. Darbe Tekrarlama Frekansı	93
2.6.2.2. Darbe Genişliği	94
2.6.2.3. Frekans Seçimi	95
2.6.2.4. Verici Gücü	95
2.6.2.5. Anten Dönüş Hızı	96
2.6.3. Yer Radar Sistemleri	97
2.6.3.1. Birincil İzleme Radarı (PSR)	97
2.6.3.2. İkincil İzleme Radarı (SSR)	99
Kaynaklar	108
3. UÇAK ÜZERİNDEKİ SEYRÜSEFER SİSTEMLERİ.....	109
3.1. Doppler Radarı	109
3.1.1. Çalışma Prensibi	109
3.1.2. Doppler Radarı Göstergesi	111
3.1.3. Hata Kaynakları	112
3.2. Hava Radarı	113

3.2.1. Hava Radarı Bileşenleri	113
3.2.1.1 Alıcı/Verici Ünitesi	114
3.2.1.2. Anten	114
3.2.1.3. Kontrol Birimi	116
3.2.1.4. Gösterge	117
3.2.2. Çalışma Prensibi	118
3.2.3. Menzile Etki Eden Faktörler	118
3.3. Radar Altimetre	119
3.3.1. Çalışma Prensibi	119
3.3.2. Radar Altimetre Göstergesi	121
3.4. Yere Yakınlık Uyarı Sistemi (GPWS)	122
3.4.1. Gelişmiş Yere Yakınlık Uyarı Sistemi (EGPWS)	123
3.4.2. Çalışma Modları	123
3.5. Trafik Uyarı ve Çarpışma Önleme Sistemi (TCAS)	128
3.5.1. TCAS Tipleri	131
3.5.2. Çalışma Prensibi	131
3.6. Atalet Ölçüm Sistemi (INS/IRS)	133
3.6.1. İvmeölçer	133
3.6.2. Dengeli Platform	134
3.6.3. Kontrol ve Gösterge Paneli	136
3.6.4. IRS	137
3.7. Saha Seyrüseferi (RNAV)	139
3.7.1. İki Boyutlu B-RNAV Yol Hesabı	140
3.8. Uçuş Yönetim Sistemi (FMS)	142
3.8.1. Uçuş Yönetim Bilgisayarı (FMC)	144
3.8.2. Kontrol ve Gösterge Ünitesi (CDU)	146
Kaynaklar	147
4. UYDUYA DAYALI SEYRÜSEFER SİSTEMLERİ	149
4.1. Giriş	149
4.2. Uydularla Konum Belirleme	151
4.3. GPS	152
4.3.1. Gelişim Tarihçesi	152
4.3.2. Zaman ve Koordinat Sistemi	153
4.3.3. Hizmet Tipleri	154
4.3.4. Yayın Frekansları	155
4.3.5. Uzay Bölümü	156
4.3.6. Yer Kontrol Bölümü	158
4.3.7. Uydu Sinyal Bileşenleri	159
4.3.7.1. İkili Faz Kaydırmalı Anahtarlama (BPSK)	160
4.3.7.2. Menzil Ölçüm Kodları	161

4.3.7.3. Seyrüsefer Mesajı	163
4.3.7.4. GPS L1 Yayını	167
4.3.7.5. GPS L2 Yayını	169
4.3.7.6. GPS L5 Yayını	170
4.4. GLONASS	172
4.4.1. Gelişim Tarihçesi	172
4.4.2. Zaman ve Koordinat Sistemi	172
4.4.3. Hizmet Tipleri	173
4.4.4. Yayın Frekansları	174
4.4.5. Uzay Bölümü	175
4.4.6. Yer Kontrol Bölümü	177
4.4.7. Uydu Sinyal Bileşenleri	177
4.4.7.1. Modülasyon	178
4.4.7.2. Menzil Ölçüm Kodları	178
4.4.7.3. Seyrüsefer Mesajı	178
4.4.7.4. GLONASS L1 Yayını	181
4.4.7.5. GLONASS L2 Yayını	182
4.4.7.6. GLONASS L3 Yayını	182
4.5. Galileo	183
4.5.1. Gelişim Tarihçesi	183
4.5.2. Zaman ve Koordinat Sistemi	184
4.5.3. Hizmet Tipleri	185
4.5.4. Yayın Frekansları	185
4.5.5. Uzay Bölümü	186
4.5.6. Yer Kontrol Bölümü	187
4.5.7. Uydu Sinyal Bileşenleri	188
4.5.7.1. İkili Kaydırılmış Taşıyıcı (BOC)	188
4.5.7.2. Menzil Ölçüm Kodları	189
4.5.7.3. Seyrüsefer Mesajı	190
4.5.7.4. Galileo E1 Yayını	194
4.5.7.5. Galileo E5 Yayını	194
4.5.7.6. Galileo E6 Yayını	195
4.6. BeiDou	195
4.6.1. Gelişim Tarihçesi	195
4.6.2. Zaman ve Koordinat Sistemi	196
4.6.3. Hizmet Tipleri	197
4.6.4. Yayın Frekansları	197
4.6.5. Uzay Bölümü	199
4.6.6. Yer Kontrol Bölümü	200
4.6.7. Uydu Sinyal Bileşenleri	200

4.6.7.1. Dörtlü Faz Kaydırmalı Anahtarlama (QPSK)	201
4.6.7.2. Menzil Ölçüm Kodları	204
4.6.7.3. Seyrüsefer Mesajı	204
4.6.7.4. BeiDou-3 B1 Yayını	210
4.6.7.5. BeiDou-3 B2 Yayını	211
4.6.7.6. BeiDou-3 B3 Yayını	212
4.7. GNSS Hata Kaynakları	213
4.7.1. Uydu Saat Hatası	213
4.7.2. Uydu Grup Gecikme Hatası	214
4.7.3. Uydu Yörünge Hatası	214
4.7.4. İyonosfer Hatası	215
4.7.5. Troposfer Hatası	215
4.7.6. Çoklu Yol Hatası	216
4.7.7. Alıcı Gürültüsü	216
4.7.8. Uydu Geometri Hatası	217
4.7.9. Kasıtlı Hata Kaynakları	218
4.7.9.1. Seçimli Kullanılabilirlik (Selective Availability)	218
4.7.9.2. Sinyal Bozma (Jamming)	218
4.7.9.3. Yanıltıcı Yayın (Spoofing)	218
4.7.10. Toplam Hata Ölçütleri	219
4.8. Bölgesel Uyduya Dayalı Konum Belirleme Sistemleri	220
4.8.1. QZSS	221
4.8.2. IRNSS	223
4.9. Performans Artırım Yöntemleri	225
4.9.1. Uyduya Dayalı Performans Artırımı (SBAS)	226
4.9.2. Yere Dayalı Performans Artırımı (GBAS)	230
4.9.3. Uçağa Dayalı Performans Artırımı (ABAS)	234
4.9.3.1. RAIM	234
4.9.3.2. AAIM	236
Kaynaklar	238
5. CNS-ATM SİSTEMLERİ	243
5.1. Tarihçe	243
5.2. Haberleşme	246
5.2.1. Sesli Haberleşme	248
5.2.2. Yer Birimleri Arasındaki Haberleşme	250
5.2.2.1. Havacılık Sabit Haberleşme Ağı (AFTN)	251
5.2.2.2. ICAO Ortak Veri Değişim Ağı (CIDIN)	252
5.2.2.3. Havacılık Mesaj İşleme Sistemi (AMHS)	252
5.2.3. Hava ve Yer Arasındaki Haberleşme	253

5.2.3.1. Uçak Haberleşme, Adresleme ve Raporlama Sistemi (ACARS)	259
5.2.3.2. Havacılık Haberleşme Ağı (ATN).....	259
5.2.4. Geleceğe Dönük Haberleşme Uygulamaları.....	261
5.2.4.1. Bağlantı Kurma	264
5.2.4.2. Kontrolör-Pilot Veri Hattı Haberleşmesi (CPDLC)	265
5.2.4.3. Veri Hattı Uçuş Bilgi Hizmeti (DFIS)	265
5.3. Seyrüsefer	266
5.4. Gözetim	272
5.4.1. Çoklu Statik PSR (MSPSR)	273
5.4.2. Multilaterasyon	274
5.4.3. Otomatik Bağımlı Gözetim Yayını (ADS-B)	276
5.4.3.1. ADS-B Out ve ADS-B In	277
5.4.3.2. ADS-R.....	278
5.4.3.3. TIS-B ve FIS-B	278
5.4.3.4. Uzay Temelli ADS-B	279
5.4.3.5. ADS-B Mesaj Yapısı	280
5.4.4. Otomatik Bağımlı Gözetim Kontratı (ADS-C).....	280
5.5. Hava Trafik Yönetimi	284
5.5.1. Hava Trafik Hizmetleri	285
5.5.2. Hava Trafik Akış Yönetimi.....	287
5.5.3. Hava Sahası Yönetimi.....	287
Kaynaklar.....	288

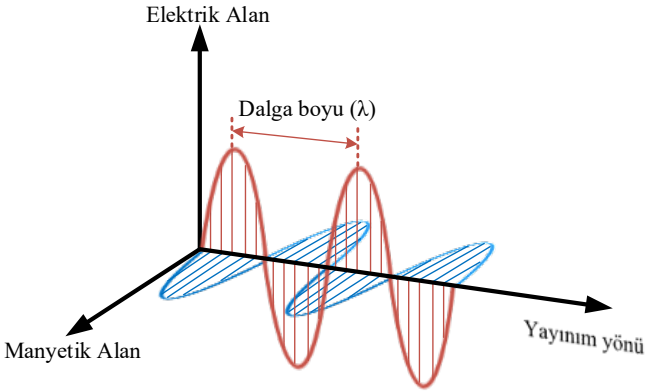
DİZİN	291
--------------------	------------

1

RADYO DALGALARI İLE YAYINIM

1.1. Radyo Dalgaları Temel Kavramlar

Elektromanyetik dalgalar, yüklü bir parçacığın ivmeli hareketi sonucu oluşan bir enerji türüdür. Biri elektrik alan, diğeri manyetik alan olmak üzere aynı fazda birbirine dik iki bileşenden oluşmaktadır ve her ikisi de sinüs fonksiyonu formundadır. Elektromanyetik dalga ise bu iki alanın oluşturduğu düzleme dik doğrultuda ilerler (Şekil 1.1). Elektromanyetik dalgaların yayılmaları için ortam gerekmezken, boşlukta ışık hızı ($c = 3 \times 10^8$ m/s) ile yayılırlar.



Şekil 1.1. Elektromanyetik dalga

Kaynaklar

- AIPD (2005). *Principles of Radio Wave Propagation*, p.51, Edition B, USA.
- Anadolu Üniversitesi (2012). *Aircraft Aerodynamics, Structures and Systems: 13.4 Communication/Navigation*, p.408.
- Anonim. “Elektromanyetik Radyasyon”,
https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elektromanyetik_radyasyon,
(Erişim Tarihi, 10 Mart 2023).
- Anonim (2021). “İyonosfer”.
<https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C4%B0yonosfer>, (Erişim Tarihi: 10 Mart 2023).
- FAA (2012). *Instrument Flying Handbook*, p.371, Federal Aviation Administration, USA.
- Harris Corporation (2005). *Radio Communications In The Digital Age*, V.1, Edition 2, p.98, USA.
- Henderson, M.F. (1993). *Aircraft Instruments and Avionics*, ISBN-13: 978-0-89100-422-6, p.214, Jeppesen Sanderson Inc., USA.
- IONOLAB (2011). “İyonosfer”.
<http://www.ionolab.org/index.php?page=ionosphere&language=tr>,
(Erişim Tarihi: 10 Mart 2023).
- JAA (2001), *Basic Radio Theory*, Click2PPSC Ltd, Edition 2.00.00.
- Jeppesen (2001). *Communications*, ISBN: 0-88487-291-2, p.161, Jeppesen GmbH, Germany.
- Jeppesen (2001). *Electrics and Electronics*, ISBN: 0-88487-285-8, p.419, Jeppesen GmbH, Germany.
- Jeppesen (2004). *Radio Navigation*, ISBN: 0-88487-353-6, p.315, Jeppesen Sanderson Inc., Germany.
- Jeppesen (2006). *Radio Aids*, p.327, Jeppesen Sanderson Inc., USA.
- Oxford Aviation Academy (2008). *Aircraft General Knowledge 2*, p.374, Fourth Edition, UK.
- Oxford Aviation Academy (2008). *Communications*, p.140, Fourth Edition, UK.
- Oxford Aviation Academy (2014). *Radio Navigation*, p.396, KHL Printing Co. Pte. Ltd., Singapore.
- TTS Integrated Training System (2010). *Module 13 Aircraft Aerodynamics, Structures and Systems for EASA Part 66*, V.1, p.704.
- Wasson, J.W. (1994). *Avionic Systems: Operation and Maintenance*, p.344, Jeppesen Sanderson Inc., USA.
- Wolff, C. “Elektromanyetik Dalgaların Yayılma Türleri”,
<http://www.radartutorial.eu/07.waves/wa15.tr.html>, (Erişim Tarihi: 10 Mart 2023).
- Zennaro, M., Pietrosevoli, E., Rainone, M., Trincherio, D., Poletti, M., Colucci, G. (2020). “Tropospheric Personal Observatory Using Lora Signals”, *Proceedings of the 1st Workshop on Experiences with the Design and Implementation of Frugal Smart Objects*, pp. 24–29.

2

YERE DAYALI SEYRÜSEFER SİSTEMLERİ

2.1. Yön Bulucu (Gonyometre)

Hava taşımacılığında, uçağı yayın yapan istasyona veya havaalanına doğru yönlendirme amacına hizmet eden *VDF* (VHF Direction Finder) ve *ADF* (Automatic Direction Finder) olmak üzere iki tip yön bulucu seyrüsefer sistemi kullanılmaktadır. *Gonyometre* olarak da isimlendirilen bu iki sistem pilota, Şekil 2.1’de görüldüğü gibi uçaktan istasyona olan QDM (manyetik kerteriz) ve istasyondan uçağı olan QDR (gerçek kerteriz) açılarını verir. Bilindiğı üzere radyo dalgaları dünyanın manyetizmasından etkilendikleri için bu açılar gerçek kuzeye göre değil, manyetik kuzeye göre belirlenir. Gerçek kuzeye göre uçaktan istasyona olan açı QUJ ve yine gerçek kuzeye göre istasyondan uçağı olan açı ise QTE olarak isimlendirilir. Pilotun istasyona veya havaalanına yönelmesi için ihtiyaç duyduğu açı, QDM değeridir.

IAS/Mach No gibi bilgilerin de ilave olarak iletilmesi öngörülmektedir. Bu sayede olası çarpışma tehlikelerinin önceden tahmin edilerek çözülmesi ve emniyetin yüksek oranda artırılması planlanmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

- AIRBUS (2001). *Getting to Grips with Cat II/Cat III Operations*, p.185, France.
- Anadolu Üniversitesi (2012). *Aircraft Aerodynamics, Structures and Systems: 13.4 Communication/Navigation*, p.408.
- Beasley, B. (2012). “Understanding Mode S Technology”, *Military & Aerospace Designline*, <https://www.eetimes.com/understanding-mode-s-technology/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 15 Nisan 2023).
- Bodart, J. (2019). “Mode S Surveillance Principle”, *Surveillance/MICA Workshop*, ICAO-Eurocontrol, Mısır.
- FAA (2003). *Pilot’s Handbook of Aeronautical Knowledge*, FAA-H-8083-25, p.353, Federal Aviation Administration, USA.
- FAA (2012). *Instrument Flying Handbook*, p.371, Federal Aviation Administration, USA.
- Henderson, M.F. (1993). *Aircraft Instruments and Avionics*, ISBN-13: 978-0-89100-422-6, p.214,, Jeppesen Sanderson Inc., USA.
- ICAO (2006). *Annex 10 Aeronautical Telecommunications, Volume I Radio Navigation Aids*, ISBN: 92-9194-772-5, Sixth Edition, Canada.
- JAA (2001). *Radio Navigation*, Click2PPSC Ltd, Edition 2.00.00.
- Jeppesen (2004). *Radio Navigation*, ISBN: 0-88487-353-6, p.315, Jeppesen Sanderson Inc., Germany.
- Jeppesen (2006). *Radio Aids*, p.327, Jeppesen Sanderson Inc., USA.
- Krchnak, M., Labun, J., Kurdel, P. (2015). “Simulator of DVOR Navigation System”, *Acta Avionica*, Volume XVII, 33 – No.3, ISSN 1339-9853 (online).
- Oxford Aviation Academy (2008). *Navigation 2: Radio Navigation*, p.438, Fourth Edition, UK.
- Oxford Aviation Academy (2014). *Radio Navigation*, p.396, KHL Printing Co. Pte. Ltd., Singapore.
- TTS Integrated Training System (2010). *Module 13 Aircraft Aerodynamics, Structures and Systems for EASA Part 66, V.1*, p.704.
- SHGM (2013). *ILS (Aletli İniş Sistemi) Localizer Kritik ve Hassas Sahaların İdaresine İlişkin Avrupa Ara Kılavuzu*, ISBN: 978-975-493-052-8, Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Singh, A. (2012). *Airport Ground Navigation Systems*, McGraw Hill Education (India) Private Limited, ISBN: 9780070704459, p.1078.
- Wasson, J.W. (1994). *Avionic Systems: Operation and Maintenance*, p.344, Jeppesen Sanderson Inc., USA.
- Wolff, C. “Secondary Radar”, <https://www.radartutorial.eu/> (Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mart 2023)

3

UÇAK ÜZERİNDEKİ SEYRÜSEFER SİSTEMLERİ

3.1. Doppler Radarı

Uçak üzerinde bulunan ve uzun menzilli uçuşlarda pilotlara yer hızı ile sürüklenme açısı bilgilerini sağlayan bir seyrüsefer yardımcısıdır. Doppler radarının yerini daha modern sistemler almasına rağmen, eski nakliye uçaklarında ve helikopterlerde hâlen kullanılmaktadır.

3.1.1. Çalışma Prensibi

Doppler radarının hassasiyeti ve doğruluğu yayın frekansı ile artar. Frekansın artması sinyalin yansıma, saçılma ve emilim etkilerini daha fazla artırır. Bu nedenle operasyonel kullanım yüksekliği, güç çıkışı ve uçağın hızı gibi faktörler dikkate alınarak çalışma frekansı SHF bandında 8800 MHz ve 13300 MHz olarak tanımlanmıştır. Bu sistemin çalışma prensibi, adından da anlaşılacağı üzere Doppler etkisine dayalıdır. Daha önce detaylı bir şekilde açıklandığı üzere bir verici ve alıcı arasında göreceli bir hareket olduğunda, bunların hareketiyle orantılı bir frekans kayması meydana gelir. Frekanstaki bu değişiklik Doppler kayması ya da Doppler frekansı olarak adlandırılır. Bu etki Doppler radarına uyarlandığında uçağın hareketinin bir sonucu olarak yerden yansıyan sinyaldeki frekans kaymasının sürekli ölçülmesiyle uçağın yol boyunca yere göre hızı ve sürüklenme açısı belirlenir.

İşlem ve durum bildirim tuş grubu FMS'in etkin hâle getirilmesi, uçuş planının görüntülenmesi ve modifikasyonu, uçuş planının hazırlanması veya güncellenmesi için kalkış, düz uçuş ve iniş aşamalarına ait bilgilerin seçilmesi amacı ile kullanılır. Örneğin 'DEP ARR' tuşu ile pilot, kalkış ve iniş yapacağı meydanlara ait ilgili prosedürleri ve uygun pisti seçebilir. Satır seçim tuşları ise seçilen satıra alfa nümerik tuş grubu kullanılarak veri girişi yapılmasını sağlar. Ekranın her iki tarafında altışar tane olmak üzere 12 adet satır seçim tuşu bulunmaktadır. FMC kabin ekibinden veri talep ettiğinde ilgili satırda soru işareti belirir. Örneğin FMC'nin kalkış yapılacak meydandaki yolcu yükleme için tanımlanmış kapı numarasını talep ettiğini varsayalım. Bu durumda pilot hızlı işlem belleği satırına istenen bilgiyi alfa nümerik tuş grubunu kullanarak girer. Yedinci satırda görünen bu bilgiyi ilgili satır seçim tuşuna dokunarak aktif hâle getirir ve satırda görüntülenmesini sağlar.

Bunlara ek olarak tuş takımının iki yanında 4 adet uyarı ışığı da bulunmaktadır. Şekil 3.34'de görüldüğü gibi sağ üstteki beyaz ışık (MSG) bir uyarı veya öneri mesajı olduğunu, altındaki beyaz ışık (OFFSET) uçağın uçuş planında tanımlı yola paralel uçtuğunu göstermektedir. Tuş takımının sol üst kısmındaki beyaz ışık (DISPLAY) ekranda görünen bilgilerin aktif uçuş planı veya seçilen operasyonel uçuş modu ile ilgili olmadığını, son olarak sol alttaki amber renkli ışık ise FMC'de bir arıza tespit edildiğini göstermektedir.

Kaynaklar

- Anadolu Üniversitesi (2012). *Aircraft Aerodynamics, Structures and Systems: 13.4 Communication/Navigation*, p.408.
- Anadolu Üniversitesi (2012). *Aircraft Aerodynamics, Structures and Systems: 13.8 Instrument Systems*, p.244.
- Anonim. "EGPWS".
<https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/EGPWS>, (Erişim Tarihi: 20 Mayıs 2023).
- Bhandari, S. (2023). "GPWS vs EGPWS: Difference and Comparison",
<https://askanydifference.com/difference-between-gpws-and-egpws/>,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- Campbell, N.A.H. "The Use of Enhanced Ground Proximity Warning System (EGPWS) Data for Aviation Safety Investigation",
<https://www.skybrary.aero/sites/default/files/bookshelf/1744.pdf>,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- Collinson, R.P.G. (2011). *Introduction to Avionics Systems*, ISBN: 978-94-007-0707-8, p.530, Springer, Third Edition, London.

- FAA (2009). *Advanced Avionics Handbook*, FAA-H-8083-6, p.115, United States Government Printing Office, Washington DC.
- FAA (2011). *Introduction to TCAS II Version 7.1*, p.50, Federal Aviation Administration, USA.
- FAA (2012). *Instrument Flying Handbook*, FAA-H-8083-15B, p.370, United States Government Printing Office, Oklahoma City.
- Honeywell (2011). *Mark V and Mark VII EGPWS Pilot's Guide*, p.126, USA.
- IATA (2019). *Guidance Material: Performance Assesment of Pilot Response To Enhanced Ground Proximity Warning Ssyetm (EGPWS)*, Edition 1, Canada.
- JAA (2001). *Radio Navigation*, Click2PPSC Ltd, Edition 2.00.00.
- Jeppesen (2001). *Instrumentation*, ISBN: 0-88487-285-8, p.662, Jeppesen GmbH., Germany.
- Jeppesen (2004). *Instrumentation*, ISBN: 0-88487-357-9, p.330, Jeppesen Sanderson Inc., Germany.
- Jeppesen (2004). *Radio Navigation*, ISBN: 0-88487-353-6, p.315, Jeppesen Sanderson Inc., Germany.
- Knowles, I. (2019). "Aviation Safety: Ground Proximity Warning Systems", <https://unitingaviation.com/news/safety/ground-proximity-warning-systems/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- Mansen, D.W. (2011). "Airborne Weather Radar, Avionics News", http://aea.net/AvionicsNews/ANArchives/May11_AirborneRadar.pdf, (Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- Marconnet, D., Norden, C., Vidal, L. (2016). "Optimum Use of Weather Radar", <https://www.smartcockpit.com/docs/optimum-use-of-weather-radar-airbus-safety-first-nr22.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- Oxford Oxford Aviation Academy (2008). *Aircraft General Knowledge 4: Instrumentation and Electronics*, p.686, Fourth Edition, UK.
- Oxford Aviation Academy (2008). *Navigation 2: Radio Navigation*, p.438, Fourth Edition, UK.
- Oxford Aviation Academy (2014). *Instrumentation*, p. 668, KHL Printing Co. Pte. Ltd., Singapore.
- Oxford Aviation Academy (2014). *Radio Navigation*, p.396, KHL Printing Co. Pte. Ltd., Singapore.
- TTS Integrated Training System (2010). *Module 13 Aircraft Aerodynamics, Structures and Systems for EASA Part 66, V.1*, p.704.

4

UYDUYA DAYALI SEYRÜSEFER SİSTEMLERİ

4.1. Giriş

Günümüzde kara, hava ve deniz taşımacılığında çok yaygın bir şekilde kullanılan ve uygulama alanları her geçen gün artan uydu seyrüsefer sistemlerinin tarihsel gelişim süreci 1950’li yıllara kadar uzanmaktadır. Sovyetler Birliği’nin 1957’de *Sputnik I*’i yaklaşık bir ay sonrasında da *Sputnik II* ve *Sputnik III* uydularını uzaya başarılı bir şekilde göndermesinin ardından, dünyanın uzaydan incelenme fikrinin oluşması ile başlayan çalışmalar, bugün tüm dünya ülkeleri tarafından kullanılan evrensel bir teknolojiye dönüşmüştür. Sovyetler Birliği’nin ardından Amerika da 1958 yılında ilk yapay uydusu olan *Explorer I* ile *Vanguard-1*’i başarılı bir şekilde yörüngeye oturtarak uzay çalışmalarına hız kazandırmıştır. Sputnik I’in radyo sinyallerini inceleyen bilim adamları, Doppler etkisi nedeniyle iletilen sinyalin frekansındaki değişiklikleri gözlemlemişlerdir. Uydu konumunun radyo sinyalinin frekansındaki kayma yolu ile yerden belirlenebilmesi durumunda, bir alıcının yerdeki konumunun da uyduya uzaklığına göre belirlenebileceğini tespit etmişlerdir. Bu fikir çerçevesinde 1959 yılında dünyanın ilk uydu seyrüsefer sistemi olarak tarihe geçen *Transit*, Amerika Birleşik Devletleri Donanması tarafından kullanılmaya başlamıştır. Başlangıçta güdümlü füzelerin hassasiyetini artırmak ve gemilerin konumlarını belirlemek amacıyla kullanılan bu sistem, 1964 yılından 1996 yılına kadar iki boyutlu konum belirleme amacıyla kesintisiz bir şekilde hizmet

Kaynaklar

- Anonim. “History of GPS”,
<https://adsumnyc.com/blogs/news/history-of-gps>, (Erişim Tarihi: 10 Mayıs 2023).
- Anonim. “A Brief History of GPS”,
<https://aerospace.org/article/brief-history-gps>, (Erişim Tarihi: 10 Mayıs 2023).
- Anonim. “A Short History Of GPS Development”,
<https://www.schriever.spaceforce.mil/News/Article-Display/Article/734934/a-short-history-of-gps-development/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 10 Mayıs 2023).
- Anonim. “About GLONASS”,
https://glonass-iac.ru/en/about_glonass/, (Erişim Tarihi: 10 Mayıs 2023).
- Anonim. “GLONASS Time and Ephemeris”,
<https://www.e-education.psu.edu/geog862/node/1875>,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- Anonim. “GNSS Constellations, Radio Frequencies and Signals”.
<https://www.tallysman.com/gnss-constellations-radio-frequencies-and-signals/> (Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- Anonim (2013). *GPS Directorate Systems Engineering & Integration Interface Specification: Navstar GPS Space Segment/User Segment LIC Interface*, IS-GPS-800D.
- Anonim (2016). *GLONASS Interface Control Document: General Description of Code Division Multiple Access Signal System*, Edition 1.0.
- Anonim (2016). *GLONASS Interface Control Document: Code Division Multiple Access Open Service Navigation Signal in L1 frequency band*, Edition 1.0.
- Anonim (2016). *GLONASS Interface Control Document: Code Division Multiple Access Open Service Navigation Signal in L2 frequency band*, Edition 1.0.
- Anonim (2016). *GLONASS Interface Control Document: Code Division Multiple Access Open Service Navigation Signal in L3 frequency band*, Edition 1.0.
- Anonim (2018). *GPS Directorate Systems Engineering & Integration Interface Specification: Navstar GPS Space Segment/User Segment L5 Interfaces*, IS-GPS-705E.
- Anonim (2019). *Navstar GPS Space Segment/Navigation User Segment Interfaces*, IS-GPS-200K.
- Anonim (2020). “A Position in History: 25 Years of GPS”,
<https://www.airforce-technology.com/features/a-position-in-history-25-years-of-gps/>
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- Anonim (2020). “History of GPS Satellites and Commercial GPS Tracking”,
<https://www.geotab.com/blog/gps-satellites/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- Anonim (2021). “SBAS Worldwide”,
https://www.faa.gov/sites/faa.gov/files/2021-12/SBAS_Worldwide_quick_facts.pdf,
(Erişim Tarihi: 20 Mayıs 2023).
- Anonim (2023). “Quasi-Zenith Satellite System”,
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Quasi-Zenith_Satellite_System,
(Erişim Tarihi: 20 Mayıs 2023).

- Anonim (2023). “Space Segment”
<https://www.gps.gov/systems/gps/space/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 20 Nisan 2023).
- Anonim (2023). “Indian Regional Navigation Satellite System”,
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Indian_Regional_Navigation_Satellite_System, (Erişim Tarihi: 20 Mayıs 2023).
- Ashurkov, V., Volkov, A., Testoyedo, N., Tyulin, A., Seredin, S., Karutin, S., Mitrikas, V., Skakun, I., Tiuliakov, A., Federov, D. (2015). “GLONASS for Precise Navigation in Space”. *InsideGNSS*, pp.54-59.
- Betz, J.W. (2016). *Engineering Satellite-Based Navigation and Timing: Global Navigation Satellite Systems, Signals, and Receivers*, ISBN: 978-1-118-61597-3, p.640, Wiley, USA.
- China Satellite Navigation Office (2019). *The Application Service Architecture of BeiDou Navigation Satellite System*, Version 1.0.
- China Satellite Navigation Office (2020). *BeiDou Navigation Satellite System Ground-based Augmentation Service Interface Control Document*, Version 1.0.
- China Satellite Navigation Office (2020). *BeiDou Navigation Satellite System Signal In Space Interface Control Document: Search and Rescue Service*, Version 1.0.
- China Satellite Navigation Office (2020). *BeiDou Navigation Satellite System Signal In Space Interface Control Document: Satellite Based Augmentation System Service Signal BDSBAS-B1C*, Version 1.0.
- China Satellite Navigation Office (2020). *BeiDou Navigation Satellite System Signal In Space Interface Control Document: Precise Point Positioning Service Signal PPP-B2b*, Version 1.0.
- China Satellite Navigation Office (2020). *BeiDou Navigation Satellite System Signal In Space Interface Control Document: Open Service Signal*, Version 2.1.
- ESA (2012). “GLONASS Navigation Message”.
https://gssc.esa.int/navipedia/index.php/GLONASS_Navigation_Message,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- ESA (2018). “SBAS Fundamentals”,
https://gssc.esa.int/navipedia/index.php/SBAS_Fundamentals,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- ESA (2019). “GLONASS Signal Plan”,
https://gssc.esa.int/navipedia/index.php/GLONASS_Signal_Plan,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- ESA (2020). *GNSS User Technology Report*. ISBN: 978-92-9206-049-7, Luxembourg.
- ESA (2021). “GPS Future and Evolutions”
https://gssc.esa.int/navipedia/index.php/GPS_Future_and_Evolutions,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023)
- ESA (2021). “GPS Navigation Message”,
https://gssc.esa.int/navipedia/index.php/GPS_Navigation_Message,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).

- ESA (2021). “GPS Signal Plan”,
https://gssc.esa.int/navipedia/index.php/GPS_Signal_Plan,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- EASA (2021). “QZSS”, <https://gssc.esa.int/navipedia/index.php/QZSS>,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- European GNSS Agency (2019). *EGNOS Data Access Service (EDAS) Service Definition Document*, Issue 2.2, ISBN: 978-92-9206-038-1, Publications Office of the European Union, Luxembourg, doi: 10.2878/729922.
- European Union (2021). *European GNSS (Galileo) Open Service Signal-In-Space Interface Control Document*, Issue 2.0.
- FAA (2012). *Instrument Flying Handbook*, p.371, Federal Aviation Administration, USA.
- Hein, G., W. (2020). Status, perspectives and trends of satellite navigation, *Satellite Navigation*, 1:22, Springer Open, DOI:10.1186/s43020-020-00023-x
- ICAO (2013). *Guide for Ground Based Augmentation System Implementation*, pp.31, Canada.
- ICAO (2017). *Global Navigation Satellite System (GNSS) Manual*, Doc 9849, SBN 978-92-9258-268-5, Canada.
- ICAO (2018). “Current Status and Evolution of The GLONASS Constellation in Support of A Multi-System GNSS”, *Thirteenth Air Navigation Conference*.
- Karaim, M., Elsheikh, M., Noureldin, A. (2018). “Chapter 4: GNSS Error Sources”, *Multi-functional Operation and Application of GPS*, 69-85, IntechOpen, DOI: 10.5772/intechopen.75493.
- Kogure, S. “QZSS Update”, <https://www.gps.gov/cgsic/meetings/2020/kogure.pdf>,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- Korolev (2020). “Open Service Performance Standard (OS PS)”, Edition 2.2.
https://glonass-iac.ru/upload/docs/stehos/stehos_en.pdf,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- Langley, R.B. (2017). “Innovation: GLONASS-Past, Present and Future”,
<https://www.gpsworld.com/innovation-glonass-past-present-and-future/>,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023)
- Lu, M., Li, W., Yao, Z., Cui, X. (2019). “Overview of BDS III New Signals”, *Navigation*, 66:19-35, Wiley, DOI: 10.1002/navi.296.
- Lu, J., Guo, X., Su, C. (2020). “Global Capabilities of BeiDou Navigation Satellite System”, *Satellite Navigation*, 1:27, Springer Open, DOI: 10.1186/s43020-020-00025-9.
- Nurmi J., Lohan E.S., Sand S., Hurskainen H. (2015). *GALILEO Positioning Technology*, ISSN 1860-4862, p.402, Springer New York.
- Oktal, H., Yaman, K. (2019). *Uyduya Dayalı Konum Belirleme: GPS, GLONASS, GALILEO, BEIDOU*, p.267, Nisan Kitabevi.
- Oxford Aviation Academy (2014). *Radio Navigation*, p.396, KHL Printing Co. Pte. Ltd., Singapore.
- Sabatini, R., Moore, T., Ramasamy, S. (2017). Global Navigation Satellite Systems Performance Analysis and Augmentation Strategies in Aviation, *Progress in Aerospace Sciences*, 95, 45–98, DOI: 10.1016/j.paerosci.2017.10.002.

- Subirana, J.S, Zornaza, J.M.J., Hernández-Pajares, M. (2013). *GNSS Data Processing - Volume I: Fundamentals and Algorithms*, ISBN: 978-92-9221-886-7, p.225, ESA Communications, Netherlands.
- Teunissen, P.J.G., Montenbruck, O. (2017). *Global Navigation Satellite Systems*, ISBN: 978-3-319-42926-7, Springer, p.1335, Switzerland.
- Universal Avionics (2016). *Operating in Satellite-Based Augmentation System (SBAS) Airspace*. Doc No: WHTP-2013-17-10.
- Xie, F., Liu, J., Li, R., Jiang, B., Qiao, L. (2014). "Performance Analysis of a Federated Ultra-Tight Global Positioning System/Inertial Navigation System Integration Algorithm in High Dynamic Environments", *Proc IMechE Part G: Journal of Aerospace Engineering*, Vol. 229(1) 56–71, DOI: 10.1177/0954410014525359.
- Yang, Y., Gao, W., Guo, S., Mao, Y., Yang, Y. (2019). "Introduction to BeiDou-3 Navigation Satellite System", *Navigation*, 66:7-18, Wiley, DOI: 10.1002/navi.291.
- Ziedan, N.I. (2010). "L2CM and L2CL Codes Acquisition and Carrier Fine Acquisition for Weak GPS Signals", *Journal of Engineering Sciences*, Vol. 38 No 5, pp. 1275 -1293.
- Zogg, J.M. (2002). *GPS Basics-Introduction To The System Application Overview*. p.94, Switzerland.

5

CNS-ATM SİSTEMLERİ

5.1. Tarihçe

Haberleşme, Seyrüsefer, Gözetim ve Hava Trafik Yönetimi (*CNS-ATM*: Communication, Navigation, Surveillance and Air Traffic Management), 1980'li yıllarda hava taşımacılığına olan talebin artmasıyla birlikte mevcut hava seyrüsefer hizmet ve altyapısının yeterliliğinin değerlendirilmesi neticesinde ortaya çıkmış bir kavramdır. İlk olarak Geleceğin Hava Seyrüsefer Sistemleri (*FANS*: Future Air Navigation Systems) olarak adlandırılan bu kavram ile teknolojik gelişmelere paralel olarak hava trafiğinin daha emniyetli ve etkin bir şekilde yönetilmesi, hava sahası kapasitesinin ve operasyonel verimliliğinin artırılması hedeflenmiştir. Veri hattı uygulamaları, uydu seyrüsefer sistemleri gibi modern teknolojilerin kullanımı sayesinde gerek uçak, gerekse yerdeki sistem kabiliyetlerinin artırılması ve bu kapsamda bir takım yenilikçi prosedürlerin uygulanması öngörülmüştür.

CNS-ATM kavramının gelişimi iki aşamada gerçekleşmiştir. İlk olarak 1983 yılında Uluslararası Sivil Havacılık Teşkilatı (*ICAO*: International Civil Aviation Organization), uzun vadeli hava trafik tahminlerine dayalı olarak mevcut hava seyrüsefer alt yapısının değerlendirilmesi amacıyla özel bir FANS komitesi kurmuştur. ICAO'ya üye ülkelerden ve uluslararası organizasyonlardan oluşan bu Komitenin 1988 yılında yayınladığı raporda; dünya genelinde hızlı bir büyümenin yaşandığı hava taşımacılığında mevcut haberleşme, seyrüsefer ve gözetim sistemlerinin belirli kapsama alanı ve kapasite dâhilinde çalışması, sesli haberleşmeden

ve taktiksel olarak planlanması amacıyla oluşturulan hava trafik yönetim fonksiyonlarından biridir. Hava sahası yönetiminin temel amacı, hava sahalarının daha esnek ve dinamik olarak yönetilebilmesi, uçuş operasyonlarını kısıtlayan faktörleri en aza indirgeyecek şekilde hava sahası hacminin boyut, şekil ve zaman olarak düzenlenmesi ile hava sahalarının yapısal ve trafik akış karakteristiklerine bağlı olarak karmaşıklığının azaltılması için gereken düzenlemeleri sağlamaktır. Stratejik ve taktiksel olmak üzere iki tip hava sahası yönetimi söz konusudur. Stratejik hava sahası yönetimi, hava sahalarının uzun vadede daha esnek kullanımına yönelik planlamaları, taktiksel hava sahası yönetimi ise hava sahalarının dinamik kullanımını ve sivil-asker koordinasyonu gibi konu başlıklarını kapsar.

Kaynaklar

- Abdulaziz, A., Yaro, A.S., Adam, A.A., Kabir, M.T., Salau, H.B. (2015). “Optimum Receiver for Decoding Automatic Dependent Surveillance Broadcast (ADS-B) Signals”, *American Journal of Signal Processing*, 5(2): 23-31, DOI: 10.5923/j.ajsp.20150502.01.
- Airbus (2004). *Getting To Grips With Datalink*, France.
- Airbus SAS (2003). *Getting To Grips With FANS*, France.
- Anonim. “Aeronautical Message Handling System”, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aeronautical_Message_Handling_System, (Erişim Tarihi: 20 Mayıs 2023).
- ARINC (2012). “Arinc Dedication Beyond Expectation”, *ICAO South American Region Data Link Applications Workshop*. <https://www.icao.int/SAM/Documents/2012/DATALINK11/Sesion02%2008%20ARINC%20AirGroundDataLinkATNAppsServices.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 20 Mayıs 2023).
- Avitech (2001). “ICAO Message Handling Systems”, https://indra-avitech.aero/fileadmin/_migrated/content_uploads/01-01-MHS_ICAO_4p-12-01-v2I.pdf, (Erişim Tarihi: 15 Nisan 2023).
- Combie, F.S, Grant, J. (2011). “FANS for A320 and A330/A340 Families-Enhancing Air Traffic Communications”, *FAST 48*, p. 28-35.
- Cuendas, S. (2007). “The Future Air Navigation System FANS B”, *Safety First*, p.9. https://safetyfirst.airbus.com/app/themes/mh_newsdesk/documents/archives/the-future-air-navigation-system-fans-b.pdf, (Erişim Tarihi: 20 Mayıs 2023).
- DHMİ. “Havacılık Frezyolojisi”, <https://tr.ivao.aero/downloads/documents/Havac+++k+Frezyolojisi++DHMI+.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 20 Mayıs 2023).
- EASA (2016), *EUROCAE Study: ATN/OSI and ATN/IPS Comparison*, V1.0.0, France.
- Eurocontrol (2010). “Communications, Navigation and Surveillance-At The Heart Of The Future ATM System”, *Skyway Magazine*, No.54, Belgium.
- EUROCONTROL IANS (2005). *COM-Data*, ATM Training Programme, Luxembourg.

- EUROCONTROL (2018). *Eurocontrol Specification For The Air Traffic Services Message Handling System (AMHS)*, Edition: 2.1, pp.210, Belgium
- EUROCONTROL (2020). *Civil-Military CNS Interoperability Roadmap*, Edition: 3.0, pp.216, Belgium.
- FAA (2014). *Automatic Dependent Surveillance-Broadcast (ADS-B) Flight Inspection*, Order: 8200.45, pp.21, USA.
- Fistas, N. “Future Aeronautical Communications: The Data Link Component”, <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/c39a/481ecfded6a64440ee2dcd66993c33cf55ac.pdf>(Erişim Tarihi: 10 Mayıs 2023).
- Fistas, N. (2017). “Finding Commonality in Air-Ground Data Communication Strategies”, <https://interactive.aviationtoday.com/finding-commonality-in-air-ground-data-communication-strategies/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 10 Mayıs 2023).
- ICAO (1999). *Manual Of Technical Provisions For The Aeronautical Telecommunication Network (ATN)*, Second Edition, p.1204.
- ICAO (2002). *Global Air Navigation Plan for CNS/ATM Systems*, Doc 9750, Second Edition, pp.192, Canada.
- ICAO (2007). *Annex 10 Aeronautical Telecommunications, Volume III Communication Systems*, Second Edition, Canada.
- ICAO (2008). *Performance Based Navigation*, Doc.9613, pp.294, ISBN 978-92-9231-198-8, Canada.
- ICAO (2010). *Manual on Detailed Technical Specifications For the Aeronautical Telecommunication Network (ATN) using ISO/OSI Standards and Protocols*, First Edition, ISBN 978-92-9231-528-3, pp.120, Canada.
- ICAO (2011). *EUR CIDIN Manual*, Sixth Edition, European and North Atlantic Office, p.279.
- ICAO (2012). *Satellite Voice Guidance Material (SVGM)*, First Edition, p.119.
- ICAO (2013). *Global Operational Data Link Document (GOLD)*, Second Edition, p.404, Canada.
- ICAO (2015). *Doc 9896 Manual on the Aeronautical Telecommunication Network (ATN) Using Internet Protocol Suite (IPS) Standards and Protocol*, ISBN 978-92-9249-876-4, Second Edition, p.112, Canada.
- ICAO (2016). *Annex 10 Aeronautical Telecommunications, Annex 10 Volume II Communication Procedures Including Those with PANS Status*, ISBN 978-92-9249-967-9, Seventh Edition, pp.136, Canada.
- ICAO (2016). *Doc 4444 Air Traffic Management*, ISBN 978-92-9258-081-0, Sixteenth Edition, pp.476, Canada.
- ICAO (2016). *2016-2030 Global Air Navigation Plan*, Fifth Edition, pp.142, Canada.
- ICAO (2018). *Annex 11 Air Traffic Services*, ISBN 978-92-9258-481-8, Fifteenth Edition, pp.136, Canada.
- ICAO (2018). *Doc 9971 Manual on Collaborative Air Traffic Flow Management*, ISBN 978-92-9258-355-2, Third Edition, pp.228, Canada.
- ICAO (2021). “A Guide to Global Surveillance”, <https://www.icao.int/NACC/Documents/Meetings/2014/ADSBIMP/ADSBIMPP12.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 20.12.2021).

- Jeppesen (2004). *Radio Navigation*, ISBN: 0-88487-353-6, p.315, Jeppesen Sanderson Inc., Germany.
- Jonasson, L., Jonasson, J. (2003). "Introduction to Aeronautical Data Links", *Seminar on The Implementation of Data Link and Satcom Communications*, Thailand.
- Kerczewski R.J., Chomos, G.J., Griner, J.H., Mainger, S.W., Martzaklis, K.S., Kachmar, B.A. (2000). "A Hybrid Satellite-Terrestrial Approach to Aeronautical Communication Networks", *18th International Communications Satellite Systems Conference*, California.
- Musa, S.M., Wu, Z. (2016). *Aeronautical Telecommunications Network-Advances, Challenges and Modeling*, CRC Press.
- Oxford Aviation Academy (2014). *Instrumentation*, p.668, KHL Printing Co. Pte. Ltd., Singapore.
- SESAR (2020). *European ATM Master Plan*, ISBN 978-92-9216-134-7, p.176, Luxembourg.
- SITA (2015). "ADS-C/CPDLC",
<https://www.icao.int/ESAF/Documents/meetings/2015/OP-Da-ta%20Link%20Familiarization/Data%20Link%20Presentations/Session%204.6%20ADS%20CPDLC%20Workshop%20SITA%20v%202.0.pdf>,
(Erişim Tarihi: 20 Mayıs 2023).
- Sudarshan, H.V. (2003). *Seamless Sky*, Ashgate, ISBN: 0-7546-3176-1, USA.
- Universal Avionics (2013). "Understanding the Future Air Navigation System (FANS) 1/A Operations and Regulatory Requirements", https://www.banyanair.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/04/UASC_FANS_WhitePaper.pdf,
(Erişim Tarihi: 15 Mayıs 2023).
- Universal Avionics (2020). *Understanding Data Comm Systems with Domestic and Oceanic FANS 1/A+ and ATN B1 Services*, Doc.No.WHTP-2013-18-10, p.10.
- Uslu, S. (2007). *Hava Trafik Sistemi Değerlendirme Ölçütleri*, T.C. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları, ISBN: 978-975-06-0448-5, Eskişehir.
- Yaman, K. (2002). *Dünyada FANS Kullanımı ve Türk Hava Sahasına Bu Sistemin Uygulanması*, Anadolu Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Sivil Havacılık A.B.D., Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Eskişehir.
- Yaman, K. (2010). *Hava Sahası Sektörizasyonu Problemine Yeni Bir Çözüm Yaklaşımı*, Anadolu Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Sivil Havacılık A.B.D., Doktora Tezi, Eskişehir.
- Young, N., Hayward, R., Dow, D. (2015). "Multi-Static Primary Surveillance Radar: An Air Navigation Service Provider Perspective", *16th International Radar Symposium (IRS)*, IEEE Xplore, DOI: 10.1109/IRS.2015.7226324.

1. Basım

KALSİT

(Ocak Madenciliđi-Kırma-Öđütme-Seperasyon-
Kaplama-Paketleme-İř Sađlıđı ve Güvenliđi)

(Ürünler - Kullanım Alanları - Test ve Analizler)

Prof. Dr. Öner Yusuf Toraman



KALSİT

(Ocak Madenciliği-Kırma-Öğütme-Seperasyon-Kaplama-Paketleme-İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği) (Ürünler - Kullanım Alanları - Test ve Analizler)

Prof. Dr. Öner Yusuf Toraman

Yayın No.: 4838

Mühendislik-Teknik No.: 472

ISBN: 978-625-397-262-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-261-5

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Haziran 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Seda polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk-mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Toraman, Öner Yusuf.

KALSİT (Ocak Madenciliği-Kırma-Öğütme-Seperasyon-Kaplama-Paketleme-İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği) (Ürünler - Kullanım Alanları - Test ve Analizler) /

Öner Yusuf Toraman

1. Basım, XXVI + 342 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var. dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-262-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-261-5

1. Kalsit 2. Endüstriyel 3. Mineral

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi, Yeryüzü.

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

SUNUŞ	iii
TEŞEKKÜR.....	v
ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ	xv
TABLolar LİSTESİ.....	xix
BÖLÜM I.....	1
KALSİT	1
Kalsit ve Ürünleri.....	3
1. Kalsit	3
1.1. Kalsiyum Karbonat Formları.....	6
1.2. Kristal Formları	9
2. Kalsit Oluşumu.....	11
2.1. Organik Oluşum	11
2.2. İnorganik Oluşum.....	12
3. Kalsitin Özellikleri	13
4. Kalsit Ürünleri.....	14
4.1. Mozaik	14
4.2. Mikronize (Öğütülmüş) Kalsit (GCC).....	15
4.3. Slurry (Sulu) Kalsit	20
4.4. Kaplı (Modifiye) Kalsit (MCC).....	21
4.5. Fonksiyonel (İşlevselleştirilmiş) Kalsiyumkarbonat (FCC)	23
4.6. Presipite (Çöktürülmüş) Kalsit	24
4.6.1. PCC-GCC Farkı	30
4.6.2. Türkiye’de PCC Üretimi	32
4.6.3. PCC Kullanımı	32
Kaynaklar.....	36
Dünyada ve Türkiye’de Kalsit	39
1. Dünyada Kalsit.....	39
1.1. Kalsit Üreticisi Firmalar	41
2. Türkiye’de Kalsit	45
2.1. Niğde Kalsit Potansiyeli	47
2.2. Niğde’deki Kalsit Üreticisi Firmalar	48
Kaynaklar.....	49

BÖLÜM II	51
KALSİT MADENCİLİĞİ	51
Kalsit Madenciliği ve Arazi İyileştirme.....	53
1. Açık Ocak Madenciliği	53
1.1. Delik Düzeni	55
1.2. Ateşleme Sırası.....	55
2. Maden Hukuku ve Ruhsatlandırma	58
3. Arazi İyileştirmesi	61
3.1. İyileştirme Modülleri.....	62
3.1.2. Yeniden Düzenleme	63
3.1.3. İyileştirme	64
3.1.4. İzleme ve Denetim	64
Kaynaklar	65
Taş Seçme (Ayıklama)	67
1. Elle Ayıklama.....	67
2. Otomatik Ayıklama	68
2.1. Şarjlı Kaplin Cihazları.....	71
2.2. Yakın Kızılötesi Kamera	71
3. Kalsit Madenciliğinde Optik Ayırma	73
Kaynaklar	76
Kayaç/Agregalara Uygulanan Testler	77
1. Fiziksel Testler	77
1.1. Özgül Ağırlık	78
1.2. Ağırlıkça Su Emme	79
1.3. Birim Hacim Ağırlık	80
1.4. Porozite	81
1.5. Sertlik Testleri	82
1.5.1. <i>Mohs</i> Sertliği	83
1.5.2. <i>Schmidt</i> Sertliği	84
1.5.3. <i>Shore</i> Sertliği.....	88
1.5.4. <i>Brinell</i> Sertliği	90
1.5.5. <i>Vickers</i> Sertliği	92
1.5.6. <i>Cerchar</i> Sertliği.....	93
1.5.7. <i>Knoop</i> Sertliği	94
1.5.8. <i>Batma</i> Sertliği.....	95
1.5.9. <i>Leeb</i> Sertliği	96
2. Fiziko-Mekanik Testler	97
2.1. Tek Eksenli Basınç Dayanımı	97

2.2. <i>Brazilian</i> Dolaylı Çekme Deneyi	99
2.3. Nokta Yük Deneyi.....	100
2.4. <i>Los Angeles</i> Aşınma İndeksi Deneyi	103
2.5. Darbe Dayanım Deneyi	106
2.6. S ₂₀ Kırılma Testi.....	107
2.7. Agregada Darbe Dayanımı.....	108
2.8. Agregada Kırılma (Ezilme) Dayanımı	111
2.9. Kırılabilirlik Testi.....	113
3. Numune/Örnek Azaltma (Örnekleme)	114
3.1. El ile Örnek Azaltma	115
3.1.1. Dikdörtgen yöntemi.....	115
3.1.2. Kareleme-küreklenme yöntemi	115
3.1.3. Konileme-dörtleme yöntemi.....	116
3.2. Otomatik Örnek Azaltma	117
3.2.1. Numune Bölücü (<i>Bölgeç</i>).....	118
3.2.2. Rotari (Dönen) Numune Bölücü	119
Kaynaklar.....	120
BÖLÜM III.....	125
KIRMA ve ELEME	125
Kırma Teknolojileri ve Kırıcı Seçimi	127
1. Kırma	127
2. Kırıcı Ekipmanlar.....	130
2.1. Primer (Birincil) Kırıcılar.....	131
2.2. Sekonder (İkincil) Kırıcılar	134
3. Kırılacak Malzeme Özellikleri	137
4. Kırıcıların Seçiminde Bazı Kriterler	138
5. Yardımcı Ekipmanlar	139
5.1. Bunkerler.....	139
5.1.1. Ana Besleme Bunkerleri.....	140
5.1.2. Ara Bunker	141
5.1.3. Silolar	141
5.2. Besleyiciler.....	142
5.2.1. Titreşimli Besleyici	142
5.2.2. Apron (Paletli) Besleyici	143
5.2.3. Vibro Besleyici.....	144
5.2.4. Bantlı Besleyici	144
Kaynaklar.....	145

Eleme Teknolojileri.....	147
1. Eleme	147
2. Endüstriyel Elekler.....	148
2.1. Hareketli Izgara.....	148
2.2. Tromel Elek.....	149
2.3. Vibro Elek	149
2.4. Sarsıntılı/Titreşimli (Sarsak) Elek	149
3. Elek Temizleme Topları.....	150
Kaynaklar.....	151
BÖLÜM IV.....	153
MİKRONİZE ÖĞÜTME	153
Öğütme ve Değirmenler.....	155
1. Öğütme.....	155
2. Değirmenler.....	156
Kaynaklar.....	158
Bilyalı Değirmenler	159
1. Bilyalı Değirmenler.....	159
2. Değirmen Elemanları	162
2.1. Gövde	162
2.2. Astarlar.....	163
3. İşletme Parametreleri.....	165
Kaynaklar.....	166
Karıştırmalı Bilyalı Değirmenler	167
1. Karıştırmalı Değirmenler	167
2. İşletme Parametreleri.....	170
3. Karıştırmalı Değirmen Çeşitleri	171
Kaynaklar.....	172
Öğütme Devreleri ve Tesis Örnekleri.....	173
1. Öğütme Devreleri.....	173
2. Pilot Tesis Örneği.....	176
3. Kalsit Üretim Tesisi	177
3.1.2. Vidalı Besleyici.....	179
3.1.3. Elevatör	180
3.1.4. Jet Pulse Torbalı Filtre	180
3.1.5. Radyal Vantilatör	181
3.1.6. Blower.....	182

Kaynaklar.....	183
BÖLÜM V.....	185
SEPERASYON.....	185
Seperatörler (Havalı Ayırıcılar).....	187
1. Sınıflandırma.....	187
3. Sınıflandırıcı Türleri.....	189
4. Statik Ayırıcılar.....	190
5. Dinamik Ayırıcılar.....	192
Kaynaklar.....	193
BÖLÜM VI.....	195
KAPLAMA.....	195
Yüzey Modifikasyonu.....	197
1. Yüzey Modifikasyonu.....	197
2. Aktivasyon Prosesi ve Ekipmanları.....	202
2.1. Titreşimli Değirmende Kaplama.....	205
2.2. Jet Değirmende Kaplama.....	206
2.3. Yörüngesel Değirmende Kaplama.....	207
2.4. Karıştırırmalı Bilyalı Değirmende Kaplama.....	209
Kaynaklar.....	210
Endüstriyel Kaplama Sistemleri.....	213
1. Kaplama Sistemleri.....	213
1.1. Pinli Değirmen.....	213
1.1.1. <i>ECUTEK</i> SMW Pinli Değirmen.....	220
1.1.2. <i>Netsche Sierra</i> Pinli Değirmen.....	221
1.2. <i>Raymond</i> Değirmen.....	222
1.3. Turbo Değirmen.....	225
Kaynaklar.....	227
Kaplı Kalsitin Plastikte Kullanımı.....	229
1. Plastik.....	229
2. Plastik Türleri.....	230
2.1. Termoplastik.....	230
2.2. Termoset.....	231
2.3. Elastomer.....	231
3. Plastik Üretimi.....	231
4. Kalsitin Plastikte Kullanımı.....	234

4.1. Masterbach Üretimi.....	235
4.2. Kompaund Üretimi.....	236
4.3. Kompaund ve Masterbach Farkı	237
Kaynaklar.....	238

BÖLÜM VII.	239
PAKETLEME ve İSG.....	239

Paketleme İşlemleri ve İş Güvenliği.....	241
1. Maden Paketleme İşçisi (Kalsit).....	241
2. Mikronize Kalsit Paketleme	242
2.1. Paketleme Çeşitleri.....	242
2.1.1. Kraft Torba.....	242
2.1.2. PP (Polipropilen) Torba	242
2.1.3. Big-Bag	243
2.1.4. Sling (Şilink) Bag.....	243
2.1.5. Palet.....	244
2.2. Paketleme Ekipmanları.....	245
2.2.1. Palet Streç Sarma Makinesi.....	245
2.2.2. Otomatik Palet Streçleme Makinesi	246
3. Dolum Makineleri	246
3.1. Torba Dolum Makinesi (TDM).....	246
3.1.1. Ventilli-Pnömatik Beslemeli TDM	247
3.1.2. Ventilli-Vida Beslemeli TDM.....	248
3.1.3. Big-Bag Dolum Makinesi	249
4. Risk Değerlendirmesi.....	250
5. İSG Önlemleri	250
5.1. Maruziyet Belirtileri ve Semptomları.....	252
5.2. Acil Müdahale Prosedürleri.....	253
5.3. Çalışma Alanı Kontrolü.....	253
5.4. Depolama	253
5.5. Kişisel Koruyucu Donanımlar	254
Kaynaklar.....	256

BÖLÜM VIII.	257
MİKRONİZE KALSİTİN ÖZELLİKLERİ, KULLANIM ALANLARI VE ÜRÜN STANDARTLARI.....	257

Mikronize Kalsitin Özellikleri ve Kullanım Alanları.....	259
1. Mikronize Kalsitin Özellikleri.....	259
2. Mikronize Kalsitin Kullanım Alanları.....	260

2.1. Boya	260
2.2. Kâğıt.....	262
2.2.1. Kâğıt Sektöründe PCC Kullanımı	263
2.2.2. Morfolojik Özellikler	267
2.2.3. Kâğıt Performansına Etkisi	268
2.2.4. PCC/GCC Karışımları.....	268
2.2.5. Ürün Maliyetleri.....	269
2.2.6. Dünyadaki Uygulamalar.....	269
2.3. Plastik.....	270
2.4. Elastomer (Kauçuk).....	276
2.4.1. İncelik.....	276
2.4.2. Renk	278
2.4.3. Kimyasal İçerik	278
2.4.4. Kristal Yapı	278
2.5. Seramik ve Cam	280
2.6. Yapı Kimyasalları	281
2.7. Beton ve Yapı Elemanları	282
2.8. Tarım.....	282
2.9. Hayvan Yemi	283
2.10. Ev Bakımı (Deterjanlar).....	283
2.11. Kişisel ve Ağız Bakımı.....	284
2.12. Gıda ve İlaç	284
2.13. Çevre Koruma	286
2.14. Diğer.....	287
Kaynaklar	288
Kalsit ve Nanoteknoloji.....	291
1. Nanoteknoloji.....	291
2. Nanoteknolojiye Uzman Süreç	291
3. Nanoteknoloji ve Endüstriyel Mineraller	292
4. Nanomineraller.....	294
5. Nanopartiküller	296
5.1. Nanopartikül Katkılı Malzemeler.....	298
6. Nanokalsitin Bazı Uygulama Alanları.....	299
6.1. Kâğıt.....	299
6.2. Tutkal ve Macun.....	299
6.3. Polimer	299
6.4. Boya	300
6.5. Sağlık	300
7. Nanokalsit Üretimi	300
7.1. Yaş Nano-Öğütme.....	301

7.1.2. Öğütme Limiti	304
7.1.3. Pülp Stabilitesi	305
Kaynaklar	306
Kalsit Test, Analiz ve Ürün Standartları	307
1. Test ve Analizler	307
1.1. Tane Boyut Analizleri	309
1.1.1. Elek Analizi	309
1.1.2. Dinamik Görüntü Analizi	310
1.1.3. Lazer Işığı Saçılması	311
1.2. Toplam Yüzey Alanı	317
1.3. Aşındırıcılık	319
1.4. Beyazlık	320
1.5. Yığın ve Tap Yoğunluğu	323
1.6. Dop ve Keten Yağ Emme	326
2. Kaplama Oranının Tespiti	327
2.1. Aktive Oranı	327
2.2. Kaplama Oranı	329
2.3. Adsorpsiyon Miktarı	331
3. Ürün Standartları	332
Kaynaklar	337
ÖZ GEÇMİŞ	341

BÖLÜM I.

KALSİT

[Calcite]

Kalsit ve Ürünleri

[Calcite and Its Products]

1. Kalsit

[Calcite]

Dünyanın en faydalı (kullanışlı/çok yönlü) **minerali** olarak bilinen kalsit (CaCO_3) (kalsiyum karbonat), çeşitli şekillerde ve kristal yapıda bulunan, camsı parlaklığa sahip, renksiz, sertliği orta, yoğunluğu düşük ve kolay öğütülen bir *endüstriyel mineraldir* (Şekil 1.1).

Endüstriyel mineral, fazla bir ön işlemden geçmeden, maden ocağından çıkartıldığı şekliyle sanayide veya günlük hayatta kullanılabilen doğal kaynaktır.



Şekil 1.1: Kalsit minerali [1].

Saf kalsit kristali; %56 kalsiyum oksit (CaO), %44 karbondioksit (CO_2) içerir. Saf olmayan kristallerde ise kalsiyumun bir kısmı Fe, Mg ve diğer elementlerle yer değiştirmiş olabilir.

Kalsit iri tek kristal form hâlinde bulunabilir. İlk defa Doğu İzlanda'da rastlanmasından dolayı buna **İzlanda sparı** denilir ve yüksek optik kaliteye sahip, kalsitin en saf ve transparan (şeffaf) hâlidir. Işık polarizasyon özelliğinden dolayı da eskiden Vikingler tarafından bulutlu günlerde yön bulmada (navigasyon) kullanılmıştır [2].

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] www.nigpas.com
- [2] Wojas, N. A., The dynamic surface nature of calcite and its role in determining the adsorptive stability toward hydrophobizing carboxylic fatty acids, KTH Royal Institute of Technology, Doctoral Thesis in Chemistry, Stockholm, Sweden 2021, 100 p.
- [3] Yener, L., 2015. Kalsit (agrekal, mikrokalk, nanokalk) katkılı malzemelerin kullanımı farklı sektörlerde yaygınlaşarak hızla artıyor, *Sektörden Haberler Bülteni*, Aralık 2015, s.40-54.
- [4] Din 55943, 2001 Edition, October 2001 - Colouring materials - Terms and definitions.
- [5] Dirik, K., Ders Notları, https://yunus.hacettepe.edu.tr/~kdirik/YJ_7_Klivaj.pdf
- [6] <https://www.hubermaterials.com/userfiles/files/PFDocs>
- [7] Kurt, H., Arık, F., 2015. Mineraloji, Nobel Yayıncılık, 3. Basım, 258 s.
- [8] İnan, K., Tanyolu, E., Mineraloji, Cornelius S. Hurlbut Jr. Çevirisi, 2.Cilt, 1982, 315 s., İstanbul.
- [9] Akıncı, Ö. T., Cevher mikroskopisi ve mineral tanımlamaları, Süleyman Demirel Üniv. Yayınları: 4, 1999, 415 s., Isparta.
- [10] Temur, S., Endüstriyel Hammaddeler, 3. Baskı, Eylül 2001, 386 s., Çizgi Kitabevi, Konya.
- [11] Mathur, N. K., Jakhar, S. R., Mathur, R., 2016. Calcium carbonate and derived products, *International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR)*, 5(4), 2128-2133.
- [12] O'Driscoll, M., 2006. European carbonate resources, Industrial Minerals, SME Dreyer Conference, 8-11 October 2006, Atlanta.
- [13] Industrial Minerals, 2011. High Purity Limestone Quest., p.48-52.
- [14] Uçurum, M. 2015. Kalsit madenciliğinin geleceğinde optik ayırma teknolojilerinin yeri ve önemi, *Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 4(1), 40-46.
- [15] Lang Wood, J., What is the difference between limestone & calcite? <https://www.hunker.com/12576466/what-is-the-difference-between-limestone-calcite>
- [16] <https://geology.com/usgs/limestone/>
- [17] Venturini, C. 2015. On-surface coupling reactions on calcium carbonate, Doctorat De L'université De Toulouse, Fransa.
- [18] <https://www.chemtube3d.com/ss-caco3/>
- [19] <http://www.galleries.com/calcite>
- [20] <http://akjminchem.com/calcite-grounded-calcium-carbonate-gcc/>
- [21] Çiçek, T., 1999. Kireç ve kullanımı, 3. *Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu*, s.184-194, İzmir.
- [22] <https://geologyscience.com/minerals/calcite/>

- [23] Jeong, S. B., Yang, Y. C., Chae, Y. B., Kim, B. G., 2009. Characteristics of the treated GCC powder with SA using the dry process coating system, *Materials Transactions*, 50(2), 409-414.
- [24] Niğde İli Kimya Sektörü ve Kimya İhtisas OSB, Teknik Rapor, Hazırlayanlar: Prof.Dr. Ö.Y.Toraman, Doç.Dr. E.Turaç, Dr. M.S.Delibalta, Ocak 2018, 18 s., Niğde.
- [25] Levy, C. L., Matthews G. P., Laudone G. M., Gribble, C. M., Turner, A., Ridgway, C. J., Gerard, D., Schoelkopf, E., Gane, J., Pa. C., 2015. Diffusion and Tortuosity in Porous Functionalized Calcium Carbonate, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 54, 41, 9938-9947.
- [26] Preisig, D., *et al.*, 2014. Drug Loading into Porous Calcium Carbonate Microparticles by Solvent Evaporation, *Eur. J. Pharm. Biopharm.*, 87, 548-558.
- [27] Rotha, R., Schoelkopf, J., Huwylera, J., Puchkova, M., 2018. Functionalized calcium carbonate microparticles for the delivery of proteins, *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 122, 96-103.
- [28] <https://www.biesterfeld.com/en/mk/product/functionalized-calciumcarbonate/>
- [29] Functionalised calcium carbonate: a next-generation mineral excipient, 11 Oct 2016, https://www.nutraceuticalbusinessreview.com/news/article_page/Functionalised_calcium_carbonate_a_next-generation_mineral_excipient/187388
- [30] Sabah, E., Erkan, Z. E., 2004. Kağıt üretim teknolojisini değiştiren mineral: Kalsiyum karbonat (CaCO₃), *5.Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu*, s.101-109, 13-14 Mayıs 2004, İzmir.
- [31] Tsuzuki, T., Pethick, K., McCormick, P. G., 2000. Synthesis of CaCO₃ Nanoparticles by Mechanochemical Processing, *J. Nanopart. Res.*, 2(4), 375-380.
- [32] <http://www.adacal.com.tr/en-808163824-pt=401362090/PCC>
- [33] Hosokawa Alpine AG
<http://www.alpinehosokawa.com/engl/02powder/exampl/minerals/pcc/pcc.htm>
- [34] www.calcitech.com
- [35] Koltka, S., Sabah, E., 2012. Boya sektörü ve sentetik (çöktürülmüş) kalsiyum karbonat (PCC), *8. Uluslararası Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu*, s.47-56, 29-30 Kasım 2012, İstanbul.

Dünyada ve Türkiye’de Kalsit

[Calcite in the World and Türkiye]

1. Dünyada Kalsit

[Calcite in the World]

Kalsitin dünya rezervleri hakkında düzenli ve yeterli bilgi bulunmamaktadır. Özellikle, metamorfik kireçtaşlarında açılmış olan **mermer ocaklarının artıkları** ile ayrıca **blok alınamayan mermer sahalarında** üretim yapıldığı bilinmektedir (Tablo 1.20). Dolayısıyla dünyada bir rezerv problemi olduğu söylenemez. Ancak yine de çok beyaz, saf ve öğütülebilirliği yüksek olan, limanlara ve tüketim merkezlerine yakın olan kalsiyum karbonatlar her zaman aranmaktadır.

Rezerv, bir maden yatağında ya da havzasında henüz işletilmemiş maden miktarının kısa vadede ekonomik olan ve belirlenlik gösteren kısmıdır.

Dünya kalsit piyasa büyüklüğü;

2012 yılında 15.6 milyar \$ karşılığı 86.5 milyon ton olarak rapor edilmiştir. Bu rakamların 2025 yılı tahmini ise 35 milyar \$ seviyelerinde öngörülmektedir.

Tablo 1.20: Dünyadaki kalsiyum karbonat oluşumları [1].

Bölge	Kalsit oluşumu
ABD-Georgia ve Great Lake Bölgesi	Mermer ve kireçtaşları öğütülmekte ve daha çok PCC üretimi yapılmaktadır.
İngiltere	Mermer yatakları bulunmamaktadır. Güney kesiminde tebeşir yatakları ve Norveç’ten temin edilen mermerler öğütülerek değerlendirilmektedir.
Almanya	Beyaz renki kireçtaşları öğütülmektedir.
Fransa	Tebeşir ve beyaz kireçtaşları öğütülmektedir.
İtalya	Carrara bölgesindeki mermer ocaklarının atıkları değerlendirilmektedir.
İspanya	Beyaz mermerler öğütülmektedir.
Yunanistan	Az miktarda beyaz mermer kırıkları ve kriptokristalen yapıda oluşan kalsiyum karbonat yatakları değerlendirilmektedir.
Mısır	Beyaz renkli kireçtaşları öğütülmektedir.
Tayvan, Endonezya	Mermer ve amorf kalsiyum karbonat yatakları değerlendirilmektedir.

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı (DPT), 2001. Sekizinci Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı Plastik Ürünleri Sanayi Özel İhtisas Komisyonu Raporu, Ankara.
- [2] <http://www.naylornetwork.com>
- [3] <http://www.prnewswire.co.uk>
- [4] Koltka, S., Sabah, E., 2012. Boya sektörü ve sentetik (çöktürülmüş) kalsiyum karbonat (PCC), 8. *Uluslararası Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu*, Bildiriler Kitabı, s.47-56, 29-30 Kasım 2012, İstanbul.
- [5] Omya Calcium Carbonates, Focus, Technical information plastics F1-01, Omya AG.
- [6] <https://www.nordkalk.com/products/fine-calcite/nordkalk-c-series/>
- [7] Vucak, M., Stöver, H. D., 2005. Precipitated calcium carbonate in PVC, <https://www.scribd.com/document/382435467/Functional-Filler-Precipitated-Calcium-Carbonate-in-PVC>
- [8] https://www.byk.com/fileadmin/byk/support/instruments/technical_information
- [9] <https://www.omya.com/history>
- [10] <https://www.omya.com/tr-tr>
- [11] <https://www.omya.com/uk-en>
- [12] <https://www.mineralstech.com/our-company/history>
- [13] <https://www.newpark.com/granular-marble/>
- [14] <https://www.glcminerals.com/animal-feed-ingredients/>
- [15] <http://www.okutama.co.jp/english/tamapearl.html>
- [16] <http://www.mta.gov.tr/v3.0/bilgi-merkezi/kalsit>
- [17] Niğde Ticaret ve Sanayi Odası (NİTSO), Niğde, 2019.

BÖLÜM II.

KALSİT MADENCİLİĞİ

(Calcite Mining)

Kalsit Madenciliđi ve Arazi İyileřtirme

[Calcite Mining and Land Rehabilitation]

1. Açık Ocak Madenciliđi

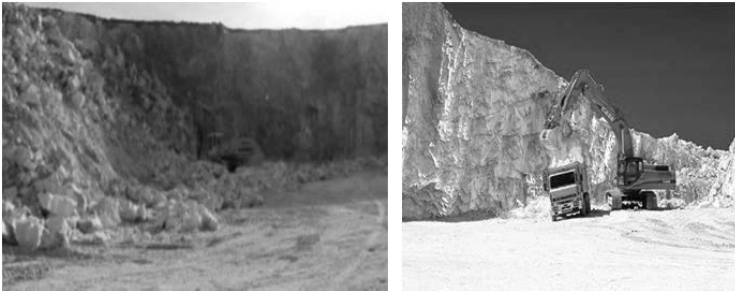
[Open Pit Mining] [Surface Mining]

Genel olarak, *açık işletme* şevli basamak üretim yöntemi ile çalıştırılan ocaklardaki kazı işlemleri iki şekilde yapılmaktadır:

- *Sert* formasyonlarda **delme-patlatma** (drilling-blasting) yöntemiyle gevşetilerek
- *Orta sert ve yumuşak* formasyonlarda ise kepçeli ekskavatörler ile doğrudan **kazı** (excavation) yapılarak

Açık işletme, madenin üzerindeki örtü tabakasını almak ve bu sayede madeni açığa çıkarmak için uygulanan maden ocağı üretim metodudur.

Gevşetilen malzeme daha sonra kamyonlara yüklenmekte olup (Şekil 2.1) kırma-eleme ünitelerine ve daha sonrasında ise öğütme ve zenginleştirme ünitelerinin bulunduğu cevher hazırlama tesislerine nakledilmektedir.



Şekil 2.1: Niğde'deki kalsit açık işletmelerinden görünüm [1].

- ♦ Rekreasyon
(Eğlence ve dinlenme yerleri, parklar, halka açık alanlar vs.)
- ♦ Su kullanımı
(Balıkçılık, gölet vs.)
- ♦ Bayındırlık ve inşaat
(Hafif endüstriyel yapılar, konut, hizmet binaları, yol vs.)
- ♦ Yaban hayatı gibi toplumsal amaçlar
(Biyotop, doğal koruma alanları vb.)

Biyotop (biyo-topluluk) (habitat), bitki ve hayvanların belirli bir bileşimi için bir yaşam alanı sağlayan tek tip çevresel koşulların bir alanıdır [18].

Madencilik sonrası arazi rehabilitasyonu olarak ülkemizde, genellikle ilgili sahalarda sadece teraslama, çapalama ve ağaçlandırma faaliyetleri yapılmaktadır. Fakat son yıllarda gerek yasal mevzuatlar gerekse artan çevre bilinci dolayısıyla, ülkemizde de modern, toplumsal beklentileri karşılayan çok başarılı **maden kapatma ve doğaya yeniden kazandırma** faaliyetleri sürdürülmektedir (Şekil 2.5).



Şekil 2.5: Açık işletme sonrası örnek arazi rehabilitasyon çalışması: a) önce, b) sonra [19].

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Delibalta, M. S., 2017. Niğde kalsit işletmelerinin önemi ve uygulanabilir arazi rehabilitasyon modülleri, *Ömer Halisdemir Üniv. Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 6(1), s.158-165, Niğde.
- [2] Topal, İ., Elevli, B., Akçakoca, H., Oğul, K., 2011. Bir kırmataş işletmesinde patlatma delik düzeni değişiminin kayaç parçalanmasına etkisi, *Türkiye 22. Uluslararası Madencilik Kongresi, Bildirler Kitabı*, 11-13 Mayıs 2011, s.125-131.

- [3] Deuyar, G. G., 2017. Delme patlatma, Bölüm 3, Temel Madencilik Bilgileri, Editörler: C.O. Aksoy, E. Kömürlü ve H.E. Yaman, s.138, ISBN: 978-605-64724-1-1, Mayeb Basın Yayın Ltd.Şti. Ankara.
- [4] Teymen, A., 2018. Delme ve Patlatma Ders Notları, Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Maden Mühendisliği Bölümü (yayımlanmamış).
- [5] Duran, Z., 2017. Açık işletmelerde makine ekipman seçimi, Bölüm 4, Temel Madencilik Bilgileri, Editörler: C.O. Aksoy, E. Kömürlü ve H.E. Yaman, s.247, ISBN: 978-605-64724-1-1, Mayeb Basın Yayın Ltd.Şti. Ankara.
- [6] Maden Yönetmeliği, Resmi Gazete, Sayısı: 30187, 21.09.2017.
- [7] 3213 sayılı Maden Kanunu, Resmi Gazete, Sayısı: 30187, 04.06.1985.
- [8] <http://www.google.com/maps>
- [9] Ünver, Ö., Kara, D., 1994. Türkiye’de kömür madenciliği ve çevre, *Madencilik Dergisi*, XXXIII, 2, 3-9.
- [10] Varol, S., Başpınar, E., 2011. Maden işletmelerinin çevreye etkisi, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Jeoloji Mühendisliği Bölümü, SDUGEO e-dergi, ISSN 1309-6656, 2, 4, 28-31.
- [11] Kılıç, Ö., Kahraman, B., 2009. Açık ocak madenciliği sırasında bozulan sahaların yeniden düzenlenmesi ve iyileştirilmesi, 3.Madencilik ve Çevre Sempozyumu, 11-12 Haziran 2009, Ankara, s.299-308.
- [12] Çevre ve Orman Bakanlığı, Madencilik Faaliyetleri İle Bozulan Arazilerin Doğaya Yeniden Kazandırılması Yönetmeliği, Resmi Gazete, 27471, 8 s, 23 Ocak 2010, Ankara.
- [13] Düzgün, H. Ş., 2009. Maden kapatma planlaması ve doğaya yeniden kazandırmanın temel ilkeleri, 3. *Madencilik ve Çevre Sempozyumu*, TMMOB Maden Mühendisleri Odası Yayın No:157, 1-16, Ankara.
- [14] Karadaş, H., 2015. ÇED Rehberi- Ocak İşletmeciliği ve Cevher Hazırlama - Zenginleştirme Tesisleri, T.C. Çevre ve Şehircilik Bakanlığı, ÇED İzin ve Denetim Genel Müdürlüğü, 29 s, Ankara.
- [15] Down, G., Stocks, J., 1977. Environmental Impact of Mining, Essex: Science Publ. Ltd., s.11-17.
- [16] Delibalta, M. S., 2003. TKİ-GELİ (Muğla) bölgesinde dekapaj döküm sahasındaki şev duraysızlıklarının incelenmesi, İTÜ Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Doktora Tezi, 154 s, İstanbul.
- [17] Delibalta, M. S., 2011. Farklı ülkelerde açık işletme sonrası sahaların ekonomik ve ekolojik yeniden dönüşümü, 4. *Madencilik ve Çevre Sempozyumu*, s.31-38, İzmir.
- [18] <https://tr.m.wikipedia.org>
- [19] Vardar, M., 2012. Madencilikte çevre ve açık maden ocaklarının rehabilitasyonu, *Madencilikte Çevre Yönetimi Semineri*, 53 s., Afyonkarahisar.

Taş Seçme (Ayıklama)

[Sorting]

1. Elle Ayıklama

[Manuel Sorting]

Ayıklama (taş seçme) veya **Triyaj** madenciliğin ilk uygulamalarındandır. Ayıklama ister insan gücü (el) ile olsun ister otomatik cihazlarla (el değmeden) olsun minerallerin bazı fiziksel özelliklerinden (*şekil ve renk* gibi) yararlanmak gerekmektedir.

Ayıklama nispeten *iri* (**3-30 cm**) mineral parçaları üzerinde uygulanır. Özellikle elle ayıklamanın ekonomik olması bakımından büyük parçalar hâlinde değerli ve değersiz cevher parçalarının birbirinden ayrılabilmesi gerekir [1].

Minerallerin aşağıdaki bazı farklılıklarından yararlanarak, elle seçilerek birbirinden ayrılmasına, “*Elle Zenginleştirme*” de denilmektedir:

- Renk
- Parlaklık
- Floresans (*ışık verme, ışıma*)
- Radyoaktivite
- Özgül ağırlık
- Genel görünüm



Ülkemizde cevherlere uygulanan elle ayıklamaya ayrıca “*tavuklama*”, kömüre uygulanan ise “*kriblaj*” adı verilmektedir.

Madenciliğin ilk uygulamasından beri kullanılan ve en eski cevher hazırlama yöntemi olarak bilinen **elle ayıklama** (elle triyaj) çağdaş teknolojilerde de yer almaktadır. İşçiliğin ucuz olduğu yerlerde, küçük maden işletmelerinde nihai zenginleştirme işlemi olarak zenginleştirme tesisleri öncesinde de iri boyutta konsantre üretimi veya artık atmak amacıyla uygulanmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Önal, G., Ateşok, G., Cevher hazırlama el kitabı, Haziran, İstanbul 1994.
- [2] Önal, G, Flotasyon dışındaki zenginleştirme yöntemleri, İTÜ, 1978.
- [3] Wotruba, H., Nuebert, K., 2014. State of the art and new developments in sensor based sorting applications, *14th Int. Min. Proc. Symp.*, 25-17 October 2014, Turkey, 47-53.
- [4] Arvidson, B. R., Wotruba, H., Ore sorting, SME Innovation Symposium, Denver, CO, USA; Feb. 2013.
- [5] Gülcan, E., Gülsoy, Ö. Y., 2013. Sensör temelli ayırma sistemleri-optik ayırma, *Madencilik Türkiye*, s.84-92.
- [6] Çelik, C., Yıldırım, B. G., 2010. Cevher zenginleştirmede geliştirilen teknolojiler: optik zenginleştirme, *Madencilik Türkiye*, s.40-43.
- [7] Knaap, H., Neubert, K., Schropp, C., Wotruba, H., 2014. Viable applications of sensor-based sorting for the processing of mineral resources, *ChemBioEng*, 1(3), 86-95.
- [12] Barış, M., Metin, F. C., Karabulut, N. K., Özyücel, F., 2018. 8-125 mm Kolemanit Cevherinin NIR/CCD Optik Ayırıcı ile Zenginleştirilmesi, *Gazi Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi Part C: Tasarım Ve Teknoloji*, GU J Sci, Part C, 6(2): 414-425.
- [13] <https://kitam.omu.edu.tr/2020/04/30/ftir-spektrometre-cihazı/>
- [10] Albayrak, S., Metin, F. C., Kama, Y., Ünalı, O., Barış, M., 2009. 25 mm kolemanit ara ürünlerinin optik ayırma yöntemi ile zenginleştirilmesi, *IV. Uluslararası Bor Sempozyumu*, 15-17 Ekim, Eskişehir-Türkiye.
- [11] Bergmann, C., 2009. Developments in ore sorting technologies, Council for Mineral Technology, 75 Mintek.
- [12] Uçurum, M., 2015. Kalsit madenciliğinin geleceğinde optik ayırma teknolojilerinin yeri ve önemi, *Niğde Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, Cilt 4, Sayı 1, 40-46.
- [13] OPTOSORT Tanıtım Kataloğu, mbH · Rheinallee 19, D-53173 Bonn, Germany.

Kayaç/Agregalara Uygulanan Testler

[Applied Tests on Rock / Aggregates]

Agrega, mineral kökenli, belirli boyutlardaki doğal taş ya da ufalanmış kaya(ç) parçalarıdır. Beton üretiminde kullanılan kum, çakıl, kırmataş gibi malzemelerin genel adıdır. Betonun %60-75'ini oluşturur.

Yer kabuğundaki kayaçlardan çok eski yıllardan beri yararlanılmaktadır. Son yıllarda kayaçların **agrega (kırmataş) ve yapı taşı** olarak işletilmesi amacıyla dünyada ayrı bir endüstri gelişmiştir. Dünyanın en zengin doğal taş oluşumlarının bulunduğu Alp-Himalaya kuşağında yer alan Türkiye, çok çeşitli ve büyük miktarda doğal yapıtaşı ve agrega rezervlerine sahiptir. Dünya doğal taş rezervlerinin yaklaşık %40'ına sahip olan Türkiye'nin rezervi yaklaşık 13.9 milyar tondur [1]. Türkiye'nin doğal taş üretimi son yıllarda gelişen sanayisi ve üretimde kullandığı teknoloji ile büyük bir artış göstermiştir. Agreganın türü, mineralojik bileşimi, dokusu gibi önemli jeolojik faktörler; betonun dayanımında, aşınmasında, kimyasal etkilere karşı davranışında ve hacimsel deformasyonunda etkin rol oynamaktadır [2]. Depreme dirençli yerleşimlerin, binaların yapımında betonun dolayısıyla içerisinde yer alan agregaların önemi gittikçe artmaktadır.

Agregayı oluşturan kayacın mineralojik bileşimi, tanelerin dokusal ve yapısal özellikleri, tamamen agreganın fiziksel ve mekanik özelliklerini yansıtır [3].

Bu bölümde kalsiyum karbonat kökenli kayaçlara uygulanan fiziksel ve fiziko-mekanik testler ayrıntılı olarak ele alınmakta ve numune azaltma yöntemlerine değinilmektedir.

1. Fiziksel Testler

[Physical Tests]

Kalsiyum karbonatlı kayaçlara uygulanan belli başlı fiziksel testler şunlardır:

- Özgül ağırlık
- Ağırlıkça su emme
- Birim hacim ağırlık
- Porozite (*gözeneklilik*)
- Sertlik



Şekil 2.32: Rotari (döner) numune bölücü (lab tipi) [72].

Bu cihazda, numune besleme ünitesinin hunisine boşaltılan numune, elektrik motoru tarafından üretilen **titreşim** sayesinde bir kanal boyunca sabit hızda ilerleyerek numune bölme ünitesindeki sabit hızla dönen kavanozların (bazı cihazlarda kapların) içerisine dökülmektedir. Bu yöntemde de bölünen her bir parçanın ağırlığı, numunenin bölünmeden önceki toplam ağırlığının parça sayısına bölünmesiyle elde edilen değerden $\pm 10\%$ 'dan fazla sapma göstermemesi, aksi durumda bölünen parçaların birleştirilmesi ve tekrar bölme işlemine tabi tutulması gerekmektedir [73].

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Korkmaz, E., 2016. Türkiye’de doğal taş ve mermer madenciliği ile dış ticaret ilişkisi, *Paradikma*, C.1 S.1, s.35-46 .
- [2] Zarif, I. H., Tuğrul, A., Dursun, G., 2003. İstanbul’daki Kireçtaşlarının Agregata kalitesi yönünden değerlendirilmesi, *İstanbul Üniversitesi Müh. Fak. Yerbilimleri Dergisi*, C.16, S.2, s. 61-70.
- [3] Arslan, M. ve Demir, İ., 2005. Kırşehir yöresi kırmataş agregalarının mühendislik özellikleri, *Gazi Üniv. Müh. Mim. Fak. Der.*, Cilt 20, No 3, 335-346.
- [4] TS EN 1936, Ocak 2010. Doğal Taşlar - Deney Yöntemleri - Gerçek Yoğunluk, Görünür Yoğunluk, Toplam ve Açık Gözeneklilik Tayini, TSE, Ankara.
- [5] <https://docplayer.biz.tr/7666811-Yogunluk-saptanmasi-deneyi.html>
- [6] TS4633 EN993-1, Türk Standartları, (1996) Yoğun Refrakter Mamuller İçin Deney Metotları-Kısım 1: Kaba Yoğunluk, Görünür Porozite ve Hakiki Porozitesinin Tayini, TSE, Ankara.
- [7] TS EN 13755, Şubat 1997. Doğal taşlar - Deney Metotları - Atmosfer Basıncında Su Emme Tayini, TSE, Ankara.

- [8] McNally, G. H., 1998. Soil and rock construction materials, CRS Press, 1st published, London and NY.
- [9] TS 11137, Kasım 1993. Kireçtaşı (Kalker)- Yapı ve Kaplama Taşı Olarak Kullanılan, TSE, Ankara.
- [10] Goodman, R. E., 1989. Introduction of rock mechanics, 2nd edition, John Wiley and Sons, NY.
- [11] TS 699, Mart 2009. Doğal yapı taşları- İnceleme ve laboratuvar deney yöntemleri, Ankara.
- [12] Tarhan, F., Mühendislik Jeolojisi Prensipleri, KTÜ Mühendislik Fakültesi Yayını, No:41, Trabzon, 1996.
- [13] <https://www.tech-worm.com/mohs-sertlik-skalasi-nedir/>
- [14] Schmidt, E., 1951, A non-destructive concrete tester, *Concrete*, 59, 34-5.
- [15] Jedidi, M., 2020. Evaluation of the Quality of Concrete Structures by the Rebound Hammer Method. *Current Trends in Civil & Structural Engineering*, 5, s.1-7.
- [16] ISRM, 1981. Rock characterization, testing and monitoring-Commission on standardization laboratory and field results. Suggested methods for determining hardness and abrasiveness of rocks. Part 4, p:102-103, Pergamon, Oxford.
- [17] ASTM D5873, Standard Test Method for Determination of Rock Hardness by Rebound Hammer Method, 10 June 2000.
- [18] <https://makeelektronik.com.tr/d/314/Novotest-sH-schmidt-Cekici--Beton-Test-Cekici.html>
- [19] Aydın, A., 2009. ISRM Suggested Method for Determination of the Schmidt Hammer Rebound Hardness: Revised Version. *International Journal of Rock Mechanics and Mining Sciences*, 46:627–634.
- [20] Soiltest, Inc., 1976. Operating Instructions—Concrete Test Hammer. Soiltest Inc, Evanston.
- [21] ISRM No: 40, December 2017.
- [22] ISRM 1978. Suggested Methods for determining the uniaxial compressive strength and deformability of rock materials. *Int. J. Rock Mech. Min. Sci. & Geomech Abstr.*, 135-140.
- [23] Karaman, K., Kesimal, A., 2015. Correlation of Schmidt Rebound Hardness With Uniaxial Compressive Strength and P-Wave Velocity of Rock Materials, *Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering*, 40, 1897-1906.
- [24] Gökçeoğlu, C., 1996. Schmidt sertlik çekici kullanılarak tahmin edilen tek eksenli sıkışma dayanımı verilerinin güvenilirliği üzerine bir değerlendirme, *Jeoloji Mühendisliği Dergisi*, Mayıs 1996, Sayı: 48, s.78-81.
- [25] Akbay, D., Ekincioglu, G., Altındağ, R., Şengün, N., 2021. Farklı cihaz ve yöntemler ile belirlenen Shore sertlik değerlerinin karbonatlı kayaçların gevreklik değerlerinin tahmininde kullanılabilirliğinin incelenmesi, *Pamukkale Univ Muh Bilim Derg*, 27(3), 441-448.
- [26] Doğruöz, C., 2018. Denizli molas havzasında bulunan sedimanter kayaçların cercar ve shore sertliklerinin tayini ve bulanık mantık uygulaması, *Madencilik*, 57(2), 71-79.

- [27] Güney, A., Altındağ, R., Kibici, Y., 2004. Mermerlerin anizotropik karaktersitiğinin Shore sertliği üzerine etkisi, 5. *Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu*, s.300-306, 13-14 Mayıs 2004, İzmir.
- [28] http://www.akkayamak.com/tr/8/anIicat_1/12/anIitm_1/95/p/nokta-yukleme-cihazı
- [29] Rabia H, Brook N., 1978. The Shore hardness of rock. Technical Note, *Int. J. Rock Mech. Min. Sci. Geomech. Abst.*, 16, 335-336.
- [30] Altındağ, R, Güney, A., 2006. ISRM suggested method for determining Shore hardness value for rock., *Int. J. Rock Mech. Min. Sci.*, 43(1), 19-22.
- [31] ISRM, 2007. The ISRM Suggested Methods for Rock Characterization, Testing and Monitoring, International Society for Rock Mechanics and Rock Engineering.
- [32] <https://www.jera.com.tr/tr/urun/tezgah-tipi-brinell-sertlik-olcum-cihazı/212>
- [33] www.makinaegitimi.com
- [34] Smith, R. L., Sandland, G. E., 1992. An accurate method of determining the hardness of metals, with particular reference to those of a high degree of hardness. Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 102(1): 623-641.
- [35] <https://www.jera.com.tr/tr/urun/dijital-mikro-vickers-sertlik-olcum-cihazı-auto/471>
- [36] <https://kar-tes.com.tr/blog/genel-bilgiler/sertlik-olcum-yontemleri-nelerdir/>
- [37] Valantin, A., 1974. Examen des different procédés classiques de la nocivité des roches vis-a-vis de l'abbataga mécanique. Industrie Minerale. Mine, November, pp. 133-140.
- [38] Michalakopoulos, T., Anagnostou, V., Bassanou, M., Panagiotou, G., 2006. The Influence of Steel Styli Hardness on the Cerchar Abrasiveness Index Value, *Int. J. Rock. Mech. Min. Sci.*, 43, s.321- 327.
- [39] Plinninger, R., Kasling, H., Thuro, K., 2004. Wear Prediction in Hardrock Excavation Using The Cerchar Abrasiveness Index (CAI). In: Proceedings of the Eurock 2004 and 53rd Geomechanics Colloquium, p.599-604.
- [40] Sofretu, F. M. and Achwenzfeier, G., 2005. AFTES Working Group No 4 Mechanized Excavation, www.al'tes.asso.l'r
- [41] Szwedzicki, T., 1998. Indentation Hardness Testing of Rock, Technical Note, *Int. J. Rock Mech. Min. Sei.*, Vol. 35, No. 6, pp. 825-829.
- [42] <https://otomotivlab.net/malzemelere-uygulanan-sertlik-olcme-yontemleri/>
- [43] <https://www.hardnessgauge.com/testing-types/leeb-hardness-testing/>
- [44] Proceq, 2016. Equotip® Leeb Darbe Cihazları Tanıtım Kataloğu, 18.
- [45] TS EN 1926, Ekim 2013. Doğal Taşlar - Deneysel Yöntemleri - Tek Eksenli Basınç Dayanımı Tayini, TSE, Ankara.
- [46] Dere, D. U., Miller, R. P., 1966. Engineering classification and index properties for intact rock, Air Force Weapons Lab Technical Report, Rapor No: AFWL-TR-65-116, Kirtland Air Force Base, New Mexico.
- [47] ISRM, 2007. The complete ISRM suggested methods for rock characterization, testing and monitoring: 1974-2006. Suggested methods prepared by the commission on testing methods, international society for rock mechanics. In: Ulusay R,

- Hudson JA (eds) Compilation arranged by the ISRM Turkish national group, Ankara, Turkey, Kozan Ofset.
- [48] Bearman, R. A., Briggs, C. A., Kojovic, T., 1997. The application of rock mechanics parameters to the prediction of comminution behaviour, *Minerals Engineering*, 109 (3), 255-264.
- [49] ISRM,1985. Suggested method for determining point load strength.. International Journal of Rock Mechanics, Mining Sciences and Geomechanical Abstracts, 22, 51-60pp.
- [50] ISRM 1985. Suggested method for determining point load strength, *Int. J. Rock Mech. Min. Sci & Geomech. Abstr.* 22, 51-62.
- [51] https://www.ktu.edu.tr/dosyalar/maden_598f0.pdf
- [52] Gökçeoğlu, C., Binal, A., 2001. Kaya mekaniği laboratuvar deneyleri, TMMOB Jeoloji Mühendisleri Odası yayınları, Yayın No: 58, 161 s., Ankara.
- [53] Bieniawski, Z. T., 1975. Point load test in geotechnical practise, *Engineering Geology*, 9T-11.
- [54] https://www.ktu.edu.tr/dosyalar/maden_de0e5.pdf
- [55] Gündoğuş, C., Los angeles aşınma kaybının alternatif bir yöntemle kestirilmesi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 83 s., 2021.
- [56] TS EN 1097-2/D1, 2016. Agregaların Mekanik ve Fiziksel Özellikleri için Deneyler-Bölüm 2: Parçalanma Direncinin Tayini için Yöntemler, Ankara.
- [57] Teymen, A., Kılıç, A., Türkmenoğlu, Z. F., 2011. Kalsiyum karbonatlı kayaçların standart özelliklerinin incelenmesi, *IMCET*, s.259-269.
- [58] Dahl, F., 2003. The Suggested DRI, BWI, CLI Standards, NTNU, Angleggsdrift, Trondheim, Norway.
- [59] NTNU-Anleggsdrift, 1998, “Hard Rock Tunnel Boring, Norwegian University of Science and Technology”, Dept. of Civil and Transport Engineering, Report 1B-98.
- [60] Özşen, H., Uysal, A., Dursun, A. E., 2019. Kayaçların S₂₀ kırılma indeksi ile schmidt sertliği arasındaki ilişkinin istatistiksel olarak belirlenmesi, *Konya Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, c.7, s.4, s.839-846.
- [61] Köken, E., Aydın, H., Özarlan, A., 2017. S₂₀ kırılma indeksinin kayaçların parçalanabilirliği açısından incelenmesi, *Proceedings 6th Int. Congres of Mining Machinery and Technologies*, p.122-132, 18-21 October 2017, İzmir-Turkey.
- [62] Dahl, F., Bruland, A., Jakobsen, P. D., Nilsen, B., Grov, E., 2012. Classification of properties influencing the drillability of rock, based on the NTNU/SINTEF test method, *Tunn. Undergr. Sp. Tech.*, 28, 150-158.
- [63] BS 812-112: Testing Aggregates. Method for Determination of Aggregate Impact Value (AIV), *British Standard*, 1990.
- [64] Toraman, O. Y., Kahraman, S., Çayırılı, S., 2010. Predicting the crushability of rocks from the impact strength index, *Minerals Engineering*, 23, 752-754.
- [65] Kahraman, S., Toraman, O. Y., 2008. Predicting Los Angeles abrasion loss of rock aggregates from crushability index, *Bull. Mater. Sci.*, 31, No. 2, p. 173.
- [66] Teymen, A., 2017. Estimation of Los Angeles abrasion resistance of igneous rocks from mechanical aggregate properties, *Bull. Eng. Geol. Environ.*, p. 1.

- [67] Kahraman, S., Toraman, O. Y., Çayırılı, S., 2017. Predicting the strength and brittleness of rocks from a crushability index, *Bull. Eng. Geol. Environ.*, (2017), p. 1.
- [68] Çomaklı, R., Çayırılı, S., 2017. Investigation of the relationship between some shape properties of minerals within rock textures and crushability of rocks, *Ömer Halisdemir Univ. J. Eng. Sci.*, 6, No. 2, p. 670.
- [69] Köken, E., Özarslan, A., 2018. New testing methodology for the quantification of rock crushability: Compressive crushing value (CCV), *International Journal of Minerals, Metallurgy and Materials*, Volume 25, Number 11, p.1227-1236.
- [70] Erdemoğlu, M., İnönü Üniversitesi Mühendislik Fakültesi Maden Mühendisliği Bölümü Cevher Hazırlama Laboratuvarı I, Örnek Azaltma Deney Föyü, 12 s.
- [71] ASTM C 702M, Standard Practice for Reducing Samples of Aggregate to Testing Size Annual Book of ASTM Standards, PA, United States, (2011).
- [72] Özer, M., 2014. Zemin mekaniği deneylerinde uygulanan numune bölme (azaltma) yöntemlerinin karşılaştırılması, *Politeknik Dergisi (Journal of Polytechnic)*, Cilt:17 Sayı: 4 167-176.
- [73] ISO 23909, Soil quality-Preparation of Laboratory Samples From Large Samples International Standard Organizations, Switzerland, (2008).

BÖLÜM III.

KIRMA ve ELEME

[Crushing and Screening]

Kırma Teknolojileri ve Kırıcı Seçimi

[Crushing Technology and Crusher Selection]

1. Kırma

[Crushing]

Kırma, büyük katı maddelerin (kayaç, cevher ve mineral gibi) az veya çok sayıda küçük parçalara ayrılması işlemidir.

Boyut küçültme olarak da isimlendirilen bu işlemin mümkün olabilmesi için dıştan uygulanacak bir kuvvetle (*darbe, makaslama, baskı veya kesme gibi*) katı maddeleri bir arada tutan iç kuvvetlerin yenilmesi gerekmektedir.

Yeraltı (underground) ve yerüstü (açık işletme) (open-pit) madencilik faaliyetleri ile açığa çıkarılan/kazanılan kayaç, cevher ve minerallerin kullanım alanına bağlı olarak boyut küçültme işlemine tabi tutulması gerekmektedir. Bu ise genellikle büyük ekipmanları içeren, enerji ve bakım masrafları yüksek bir işlem olmaktadır.

Kırma işlemi sadece hammadde hazırlanması bakımından değil, aynı zamanda *kimya, gıda, seramik, döküm, boya* gibi çeşitli endüstriyel uygulamaların da etkin bir proses aşamasıdır. Bu proses;

- Düşük mekanik verim ve
- Yüksek enerji harcamasına

karşın aynı zamanda **ilk (ön) işlem** adımı/basamağı olarak vazgeçilmezdir [1,2].

Madencilikte cevher hazırlama/zenginleştirme işleminin ilk adımı olan kırma genel olarak dört amaç için yapılır [3]:

- Mineralleri serbest hâle getirmek
(Cevher içindeki kıymetli minerallerin kıymetsizlerden ayrılması) (Ör. *Kompleks bakır cevheri*)
- Yüzey alanını büyütme
(Cevherin tane boyutu küçüldükçe yüzey alanı artmakta bu da kimyasal işlemlerin etkinliğini arttırmaktadır) (Ör. *Altın cevheri*)
- İstenilen tane boyutunda ürün elde etmek
(Ör. *Kalsit minerali*)

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Toraman, Ö. Y., 2015. Kırıcı ekipmanlarının seçimine ilişkin bazı kriterler, *ST-Ağır Sanayi Çözümleri*, Ekim 2015, Sayı: 58, s.98-103.
- [2] Önal, G., Ateşok, G., Perek, K. T., Cevher hazırlama el kitabı, Yurt Madenciliğini Geliştirme Vakfı Yayını, Ocak 2014, İstanbul.
- [3] Toraman, Ö. Y., Uçurum, M., Çayırılı, S., 2015. Kırıcı ekipmanlar, yeni tasarımlar ve kırıcı seçimine ilişkin bazı kriterler, *5. Uluslararası Maden Makinaları Sempozyumu*, s.1-7, 1-2 Ekim 2015, Eskişehir.
- [4] Fuerstenau, M., Han, K. M., Principles of mineral processing, Published by SMM, 2003, 573 p, USA.
- [5] <https://www.beyonddiscovery.org/powder-metallurgy/highenergy-milling.html>
- [6] Yıldırım, İ., Kaytaç, Y., 1996. Boyut küçültme teknolojisindeki gelişmeler, *1.Kırmataş Sempozyumu*, İstanbul, s.287-301.
- [7] <http://teknofilter.com/blog/kiricilarda-toz-kontrolu/>
- [8] NACE Paz. ve Tic.A.Ş., Çeneli Kırıcılar, www.nace.com.tr
- [9] METSO, 2018. Basics in mineral processing handbook. Metso Corporation.
- [10] Evertsson, C. M., 1999. Modelling of flow in cone crushers, *Minerals Engineering*, 12(12), 1479–1499.
- [11] <https://www.wirtgen-group.com/ocs/tr-tr/kleemann/mco-130-149-p/>
- [12] İpekoğlu, Ü., Tanrıverdi, M., 1994. Cevher hazırlama, DEÜ Basım Ünitesi, Yayın No: 238, 2. Baskı, 215 s.
- [13] Öğütme Performansına Sahip Bir Kırıcı: Vibrocone, *Madencilik Türkiye (Madencilik ve Yerbilimleri Dergisi)*, Yıl:4, Sayı:29, s.48-52, 2012.
- [14] Arman, Y., Kırma, eleme ve taşlama makinaları, Seminer Notları, Ankara, 2014.
- [15] <https://yandex.com.tr/gorsel/>
- [16] <https://www.conveyor.ishwarmulani.com/>

Eleme Teknolojileri

[Screening Technologies]

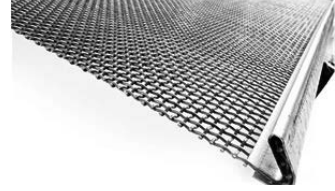
1. Eleme

[Screening]

Eleme; malzemelerin boyutları belirlenmiş bir açıklıktan geçenler ve geç(e)meyenler olarak sınıflandırılmasıdır.

Cevher hazırlamada eleme ana amacı şunlardır [1];

- İri malzemeyi ayırarak kırmak,
- İnce malzemeyi ayırarak gereksiz yere uflanmayı ve enerji sarfiyatını önlemek,
- Cevheri tüketim yerinin teknolojik ihtiyacı olan boyut gruplarına ayırarak (sınıflandırarak) tüketimi kolaylaştırmak veya mümkün kılmak ve
- Ayırma işlemlerinde bir kademe oluşturarak ayırmayı mümkün kılmak.



Eleme işleminin başarılı olabilmesi için;

- Tanelerin birbirlerinden **serbest hâlde olmaları**,
- Sarsıntı, sallantı veya dönme gibi hareketler sonucu birleşerek **topaklanmamaları**,
- Her bir tanenin deliklerle temas etmesi ve burada kontrole tabi tutularak elek altına geçmesi veya **elek üzerinde kalması**,
- Elek altına geçenlerin bir ürün, elek üstünde kalanların **ayrı bir ürün olarak alınabilmesi** gerekir [1].

Tablo 3.5: Bazı elek temizleme toplarına ait performans özellikleri [9].

İndeks	Malzeme		
	NB (kauçuk)	Silikon	Poliüretan (PU)
Sertlik (Shore A)	55 - 85	55 - 85	70 - 85
Çalışma sıcaklığı (°C)	- 25 + 100	0 + 220	- 40 + 120
Yağ direnci	Orta	Orta	İyi
Elastisite	İyi	Orta	Orta
Aşınma direnci	Orta	İyi	İyi

Tablo 3.6’da ülkemizde elek temizleme topu imal eden bazı firmalar gösterilmektedir.

Tablo 3.6: Ülkemizde elek temizleme topu imal eden bazı firmalar [10].

Üretici firma	Ürünler ve özellikleri	Yer
Ada Elek ve Metal San. A.Ş. Karadirek Makina Ltd. Şti.	Elek tıkanmasına karşı kauçuk elek topları, doğal kauçuk, NBR, SPR, EPDM, silikon, poliüretan, aşınmaya karşı yüksek dayanım, 80-180°C arası ısıya dayanımlı, 10-60 mm çaplı	Aydın
Plassan Değirmen Plastik ve Fırça San.	Çeşitli boylarda elek topu	İstanbul
Aspar Kauçuk Plastik Makina	Temizleme topu	Ankara

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Yıldız, N., 2010. Cevher hazırlama ve zenginleştirme, Ertem Basın Yayın, 2.Baskı, 690 s., Ankara.
- [2] MEGEP, Mili Eğitim Bakanlığı, Mesleki ve Teknik Eğitim Eğitim Modülü (524KI0284), Kimya Teknolojisi: Elekler, Ankara, 2012.
- [3] <https://yandex.com.tr/gorsel/>
- [4] <https://yandex.com.tr/gorsel/>
- [5] <http://nimak.com.tr/vibroelek.html>
- [6] <http://www.hoko.com.pl/kulki-do-czyszczenia-sit-en/>
- [7] <http://www.minox-siebtechnik.de/tr/siebmaschinen/ersatzteile-service/>
- [8] <http://ratelco.com/ZHVyb21ldGVyLWN0YXJ0LXBkZg/>
- [9] <http://www.prime-mfg.com.au>
- [10] Toraman, Ö. Y., Köse, H., 2018. Elek temizleme topları ve performans özellikleri, *Kapadokya Yerbilimleri Sempozyumu*, s.61-67, 24-26 Ekim 2018, Niğde.

BÖLÜM IV.

MİKRONİZE ÖĞÜTME

[Mikronized Grinding]

Öğütme ve Değirmenler

[Grinding and Mills]

1. Öğütme

[Milling] [Grinding]

Ufalama (kıırma ve öğütme) (*comminution*) bir malzemenin tane boyutunu düşürmek, istenilen tane boyut dağılımını (*PSD*) sağlamak, istenen tane şeklinde malzeme üretmek, aglomeraları dağıtmak, çözünme kinetiğini artırmak için kullanılan en yaygın yöntemdir.



Katı maddelerin ufalanma karakteristiklerini belirleyen unsurlar ise şunlardır [1]:

- **İçyapılarındaki kuvvetlerin varlığı**
- Kristal yapılarındaki atomların dizilişleri, bunları birlikte tutan **bağlar ve kafes yapısı**
- Mekanik özellikleri (**yapısal kusurlar, çatlak ve yarıklar**)

Bazı cevherlerin ufalama yönünden fiziksel özellikleri Tablo 4.1'de verilmiştir.

Tablo 4.1: Çeşitli endüstriyel hammaddelerin ufalanma yönünden bazı fiziksel özellikleri [1].

Cevher	Özelliđi	Ort. ađırlık (lb/ft ³) *
Barit	Aşırı aşındırıcı, akıcılığı iyi	140-180
Dolomit	Hafif aşındırıcı, biraz gevrek, akıcılığı iyi	90-100
Alçıtaşı (jips kayası)	Hafif aşındırıcı, biraz gevrek, akıcılığı iyi	90-100
Kireçtaşı	Hafif aşındırıcı, biraz gevrek, akıcılığı iyi	90-110
Talk	Az aşındırıcı, biraz gevrek	40-50

* 1 lb/ft³ = 16.02 kg/m³tür.

Tablo 4.3: Farklı bilyalı değirmenlerin karakteristik özellikleri [6].

Değirmen	Bilye hareketi	Soğutma potansiyeli	Ölçek büyütme	Maksimum ivmelenme	Çarpışma frekansı	Stres Enerjisi (SE)
Aktarılan ortam (tambur) bilyalı değirmen	Dönen tambur	Çok zayıf	Çok iyi	$1 \times G$	Düşük	Yüksek
Yörüngesel bilyalı değirmen	Santrifüj alanda dönen tambur	Genellikle çok zayıf	Çok zayıf	$< 150 \times G$	Orta	Çok yüksek
Titreşimli bilyalı değirmen	Titreşen değirmen haznesi	Orta	Orta	$< 30 \times G$	Yüksek	Yüksek
Karıştırmalı bilyalı değirmen	Sabit haznede dönen karıştırıcı	Çok iyi	Çok iyi	$< \text{Bir kaç } 100 \times G$	Çok yüksek	Çok yüksek

Konuyla ilgili daha ayrıntılı bilgi “*Mikronize Öğütme*” kitabında [7] yer almaktadır.

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Önal, G., Ateşok, G., Cevher hazırlama el kitabı, Yurt Madenciliğini Geliştirme Vakfı Yayını, Ocak 2014, İstanbul.
- [2] Öner, M., Wakamatsu, T., Nakahiro, Y., 1985. Sürfaktanların çimento öğütülmesinde kullanımı öğütme İnceliği ve dayanım üzerindeki etkileri, *Türkiye Madencilik Bilimsel ve Teknik 9. Kongresi*, 6 - 10 Mayıs, Ankara, 283-294.
- [3] Sidor, J., 2010. A mechanical layered model of a vibratory mill, *Mechanics and Control*, 29(3), 138-148.
- [4] Venturini, C. 2015. On-surface coupling reactions on calcium carbonate, DOCTORAT DE L'UNIVERSITÉ DE TOULOUSE, Fransa.
- [5] Boldyreva, E. 2013. Mechanochemistry of inorganic and organic systems: what is similar, what is different? *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 42, 7719.
- [6] Schlem, R., Burmeister, C.F., P. Michalowski, Ohno, S., Dewald, G.F., Kwade, A., Zeier, W. G., 2021. Energy storage materials for solid-state batteries: Design by mechanochemistry, *Adv. Energy Mater.*, 2101022, 1-22.
- [7] Toraman, Ö. Y., 2022. Mikronize Öğütme, Nobel Yayınları, 1. Baskı, Ankara, 183 s.

Bilyalı Değirmenler

[Ball Mills]

1. Bilyalı Değirmenler

[Ball Mills]

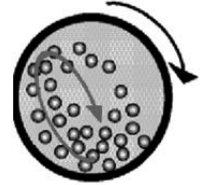
Cevher hazırlama, ilaç, boya ve çimento gibi geniş bir alanda *boyut küçültme* işlemlerinde kullanılan, **tambur değirmen**, **yatay değirmen**, **aktarılan ortam değirmen** (tumbling ball mill) ve **konvansiyonel (geleneksel, klasik) değirmen** olarak da isimlendirilen **bilyalı değirmenler** aşağıdaki temel özelliklere sahip öğütücü ekipmanlardır:

- *Yatay* pozisyonda yerleştirilir,
- (İç kısmı aşınmayı önleyici plakalarla kaplanmış) **silindirik gövdeden** oluşur,
- Çeşitli düzeneklerle kendi eksenini etrafında dairesel olarak hareket ederken *öğütücü ortam* olarak kullanılan **çelik bilyalar** ile besleme malzemesini çok ince tane boyutlarına indirir.

Bilyalı değirmenler neredeyse yaklaşık 100 yıldan beri uygulanmaktadır. Ancak hâlâ enerji verimi %1-2 civarındadır. Gelişen sensör teknolojileri ile çalışma şartlarının optimize edilmesi ve uygun izleme ile bu değirmenlerin enerji verimliliği %10'lara çıkarılabilme imkânı bulunmaktadır [1].

Bilyalı değirmenlerin genel özellikleri şu şekildedir [2]:

- İkinci kademe ve ince öğütme devrelerinde kullanılır,
- Değirmene beslenen malzeme boyutu **9.5-2.5 mm** arasında ve ürün boyutu ise **600-45 mikron** arasında değişmektedir,
- Bilya şarjı doluluğu değirmen hacminin %35-45'ine denk gelmektedir,
- Bilya doluluk oranı %40'tan çok olduğu durumda, değirmenin besleme girişi geriye taşmayı ve çıkış ağzı ise bilyaların dışarı çıkmasını önleyecek şekilde seçilmelidir.



Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Advances in comminution, Published by SMM, 2006, 557 p., USA.
- [2] Yıldız, N., 2007. Cevher hazırlama, Ertem Basım yayın, Ankara, 504 s.
- [3] Demir, U., Şahbaz, O., Çınar, M., Karagüzel, C., Uçar, A., Öteyaka, B., 2007. Endüstride kullanılan mikronize öğütme makineleri, *1. Maden Makinaları Sempozyumu*, 10-12 Mayıs 2007, s.201-211.
- [4] Korkmaz, A.V., Hacıfazlıoğlu, H., 2019. Grinding of calcite to nano-size: Effect of mill capacity and grinding media shape, *Open Journal of Nano*, 4-1, 5 p.
- [5] <http://egeaymakina.com>
- [6] Fuerstenau, M., Han, K. M., Principles of mineral processing, Published by SMM, 2003, 573 p, USA.
- [7] Clermont, B., De Haas, B., Hancotte, O., 2008. Real time mill management tools stabilizing your milling process. *The 3rd International Platinum Conference*, Sun City, 13- 20s.
- [8] Bayraktar, T. C., Cevher hazırlamada zenginleştirme öncesi işlemler, İTÜ Yayınları, Sayı: 992, 1974.
- [9] Yıldız, N., 2015. Kapalı değirmenler: Seramik hammaddelerin öğütülmesi, Ertem Basım yayın, Ankara, 100 s.
- [10] Toraman, Ö. Y., 2022. Mikronize öğütme, Nobel Yayınları, 1. Baskı, Ankara, 183 s.

Karıştırılmalı Bilyalı Değirmenler

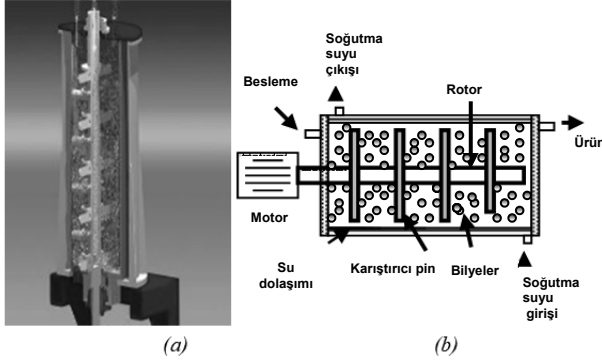
[Stirred Media Mills]

1. Karıştırılmalı Değirmenler

[Agitated Mills]

Karıştırılmalı değirmen, karıştırılmalı ortam değirmen olarak da isimlendirilirler.

Karıştırılmalı bilyalı değirmenler; öğütücü ortam şarjının bir shaft (mil) etrafına monte edilmiş **çubuk (pin), disk veya spiral** vasıtasıyla silindirik bir hazne içerisinde shaftta verilen dönme hareketi ile çalışmakta (Şekil 4.4) ve malzemenin öğütücü ortam ve cevher taneleri arasındaki **sürtünme, aşınma ve darbe** ile ufalanması prensibine dayanmaktadır [1]. Ancak, bilyelerin *serbest düşme* ihtimalleri pek olmadığından darbe etkisi pek oluşmamaktadır.



Şekil 4.4: a) Disk tipi ve b) Pin tipi karıştırılmalı değirmen [4].

Temel tasarımı 1920'lere kadar uzanan (*Klein ve Szegvar-1928*) bu değirmenler, ilk kez 1960'larda kaolinin öğütülmesinde kullanılmıştır [2].

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Kemal, M., Çiçek, T., 1996. İnce ve çok ince öğütme, *21. Yüzyıla Girerken Türkiye Madenciliği Sempozyumu*, 20-22 Haziran, Sivas, Bildiri Kitabı, s.97-111.
- [2] Kwade, A., 1999. Wet comminution in stirred media mills-research and its practical application, *Powder Technology*, 105, 14-20.
- [3] Prziwara, P., Kwade, A., Grinding aid additives for dry fine grinding processes – Part II: Continuous and industrial grinding, *Powder Technology*, 394, 207-213.
- [4] Toraman, Ö. Y., 2008. Mineral endüstrisinde ince ve çok ince öğütmede kullanılan karıştırmalı değirmenler, *Çukurova Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi 30.Yıl Sempozyumu*, s.491-496, 16-17 Ekim 2008, Adana.
- [5] Roitto, I., Lehto, H., Paz, A., Åstholm, M., 2013. Stirred milling technology – A new concept in fine grinding, *Metallurgical Plant Design and Operating Strategies (MetPlant 2013)*, 190-201, Perth WA.
- <https://www.stmminerals.com/files/MetPlant2013.pdf>
- [6] Advances in comminution, Published by SMM, 2006, 557 p., USA.
- [7] Sachweh, J., 2010. Tower mill: Advantages in wet grinding applications, *International Mineral Processing Conference*, 1197-1206. Brisbane: AUSIMM.
- [8] Fuerstenau, M., Han, K. M., Principles of mineral processing, Published by SMM, 2003, 573 p, USA.
- [9] MOLLS and HORNLE, DECHEMA-Monography 69 TI 2, pp.631-661, 1972.
- [10] Toraman, Ö. Y., 2015. Karıştırmalı bilyalı değirmende çok ince yaş öğütme: Bölüm I. Öğütme mekanizması ve proses parametreleri, *Madencilik*, Mart 2015, 54(1), s.13-24.
- [11] Toraman, Ö. Y., 2015. Karıştırmalı bilyalı değirmende çok ince yaş öğütme: Bölüm II. Palp reolojisi ve duraylılık, *Madencilik*, Mart 2015, 54(1), s.25-36.
- [12] McLaughlin, J. R., 1999. Bead size and mill efficiency, *Ceramic Industry*, 34-40.
- [13] Buhler, A. G., Centrifugal bead mill ZR120. 2000.
- [14] Schollbach, A. E., 1998. Comminution in stirred ball mills with additional introduction of vibration, *Aufbereitungs-Technik*, 6 (39), 287-294.
- [15] Schollbach, A. E., 1999. Influence of the grinding media size on comminution in stirred ball mills with additional introduction of vibrations, *Aufbereitungs-Technik*, 6 (40), 259-267.
- [16] Toraman, Ö. Y., 2022. Mikronize öğütme, Nobel Yayınları, 1. Baskı, Ankara, 183 s.

Öğütme Devreleri ve Tesis Örnekleri

[Grinding Circuits and Plant Examples]

1. Öğütme Devreleri

[Grinding Circuits]

Öğütme devreleri iki şekilde olabilir;

- Açık devre
- Kapalı devre

Açık devre malzemenin değirmenden tek seferde geçerek istenen ürünün alındığı devredir ki uygulamada nadiren uygulanır. Zira bu devrede ürünün *PSD*'ni kontrol etmek mümkün değildir.

Kapalı devre ise ürün olarak alınan kısım içerisindeki kaba (iri) malzeme yeniden değirmene (devreden yük) beslenir. Bu sayede *PSD* kontrolü sağlanmış olur. Devreden yük (circulating load) taze besleme malına göre 1-3.5 kat olabilir [1].

Öğütme devresi tasarlanırken aşağıdaki bazı faktörler dikkate alınmalıdır [2]:

- Değirmen boyutu
- Değirmenin gücü, özgül öğütme enerjisi
- Öğütme şartlarının etkisi
- Devreden yük ve seperatör etkinliği

Değirmenin performansını etkileyecek malzeme özelliklerinin de bilinmesi gerekmektedir. Bunlar;

- Özgül ağırlığı
- Yığın yoğunluğu
- Kırılma indeksi
- Besleme boyutu
- Beslemedeki ince malzeme oranı
- İş indeksi (*BWI*)
- Kırılganlık
- Akışkanlık, yapışkanlık vb. [3].

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Önal, G., Ateşok, G., Cevher hazırlama el kitabı, Yurt Madenciliğini Geliştirme Vakfı Yayını, Ocak 2014, İstanbul.
- [2] Austin, L. G., Klimpel, R. R., Luckie, P. T., 1984. Process engineering of size reduction ball milling, SME, New York, USA.
- [3] Anaç, S., 1988. Cevher hazırlamada öğütme ilkeleri, SEGEM, Ankara.
- [4] Stein, J., Hosokawa Alpine AG, Ultrafine dry grinding with media mills, Vol.17, No.6, 6 p., November-December 2005, Germany.
- [5] Deniz, V., 2018. Mermer atıklarının mikronize kalsit olarak değerlendirilme potansiyeli, mermer madenciliğinde çevresel yaklaşımlar, Muğla Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları-6, Akademik Yayın Dizisi-1, s.153-203, Muğla.
- [6] <https://www.aksamagnet.com/product-page/vibro-besleyiciler>
- [7] Kolacz, J., Sandvik, K. L., 1996. Ultrafine grinding in an air-swept ball mill circuit, *Int. J. Miner. Process.*, 44-45 (1996) 361-371.
- [8] <https://www.conveyor.ishwarmulani.com/>
- [9] <https://desanmakina.net/>
- [10] <https://www.akyol.net/elevator-imalat-cesitleri/elevator-imalati-cesitleri.html>
- [11] <https://www.yemmak.com/tr/kovali-elevator>
- [12] <https://bunkarmakina.com/jet-pulse-torbali-filtre/>
- [13] <https://yandex.com.tr/gorsel/search?>
- [14] <http://www.pitsan.com/sayfalar.asp?LanguageID=1&cid=3&id=10>
- [15] <http://www.pitsan.com/sayfalar.asp?LanguageID=1&cid=3&id=10>
- [16] <https://www.sanayifanlari.com/radyal-vantilator/>
- [17] <https://www.sisdoz.com.tr/blog/blower-nedir>
- [18] <https://www.tmm.com.tr/blog/blower-nedir-5947>

BÖLÜM V.

SEPERASYON

[Seperation]

Seperatörler (Havalı Ayırıcılar)

[Seperators] [Air Classifiers]

1. Sınıflandırma

[Classification]

Sınıflandırma genellikle cevheri *boyutuna göre* gruplandırmak amacı ile uygulanan bir prosestir.

Havalı sınıflandırma (ayırma) ise hava akışı ile taneleri **boyut, şekil ve özgül ağırlık** farkına göre ayırma işlemidir ve kuru olarak gerçekleştirilmektedir. Ayırma işlemi d50 *ayırma* boyutu ile karakterize edilmektedir. d50'nin üzerindeki taneler **iri fraksiyonu**, altındakiler ise **ince fraksiyonu** ifade eder. Ayırmanın performansı elde edilen üründeki her bir fraksiyonun kütle içerikleriyle belirlenir [1].

Havalı sınıflandırma <2 mm'den mikron boyutuna kadar uygulanır.

Beslenen malzeme + Hava \longrightarrow *SEPERATÖR* \longrightarrow *İri malzeme + [İnce malzeme + Hava]*

Havalı ayırıcılar dört farklı amaç için uygulanabilir [1]:

- İri boyutlu malzemeler ile istenilen boyuta öğütülmüş malzemeyi ayırmak,
- Homojen olmayan bir karışımdaki malzemeleri boyutlarına göre sınıflandırmak,
- Belirli boyuta öğütülmüş malzeme içindeki tozu almak ve
- Birbirine yakın boyuttaki malzemeyi ayırmak.

Ayırma işlemi şu aşamaları kapsar:

- Malzeme ve hava karıştırılarak sınıflandırıcıya (seperatör) beslenir.
- Hava-malzeme karışımı seperatörde (yerçekimi, merkezkaç ve sürüklenme kuvveti sayesinde) ayrışır.
- Küçük taneler hava ile sürüklenir (daha sonra ikisi de ayrılır), iri taneler ise ortamdaki uzaklaştırılır [1].

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Shapiro, M., Galperin, V., 2005. Air classification of solid particles: A review, *Chemical Engineering and Processing*, Vol. 44, pp.279-285.
- [2] Toraman, Ö. Y., Sönmez, A. T., 2012. Mikronize öğütmede havalı ayırıcıların tasarım değişkenleri, *Niğde Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 1(2), 30-36.
- [3] The art of classifier selection, www.hosokowa.com
- [4] Ito, V. M., Sutoh, S. K., 1996. Classification efficiency of cage-type air classifier, *ZKG International*, 49, 134-144.
- [5] KHD Seperators, http://www.khdhumboldt-wedag.com/index_files/Seperators.htm.
- [6] Alpine Handbook of Mechanical Processing Technology, 1996.
- [7] Advances in comminution, Published by SMM, 2006, 557 p., USA.
- [8] Wang, Q., Melaaen, M. C., De Silva, S. R., 2001. Investigation and simulation of a cross-flow air classifier, *Powder Technology*, 120, 273-280.
- [9] Toraman, Ö. Y., 2022. Mikronize öğütme, Nobel Yayınları, 1. Baskı, Ankara, 183 s.

BÖLÜM VI.

KAPLAMA

[Coating]

Yüzey Modifikasyonu

[Surface Modification]

1. Yüzey Modifikasyonu

[Surface Modification]

Ülkemizin önemli endüstriyel minerallerinden olan kalsit (CaCO_3), ucuz dolgu maddesi olarak ve ürünlere çeşitli özellikler kazandırılması amacı ile sanayinin bir birçok alanında yaygın bir şekilde kullanılmaktadır.

Özellikle *kâğıt, plastik, kauçuk ve boya* sanayinde kullanılan bu endüstriyel mineralin bazı fiziksel ve fizikokimyasal özelliklere sahip olması istenmekte ve aşağıdaki üç özellik öne çıkmaktadır:

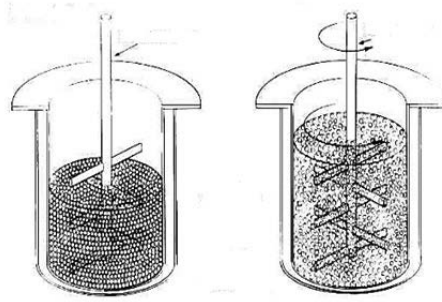
- Mikronize boyutlara öğütme (*incelik*)
- Hidrofob (*su sevmez*) yapı
- Yüksek beyazlık derecesi

Kalsitin dolgu maddesi olarak kullanılabilmesi için öncelikle mikronize boyutlara öğütülmesi gerekmektedir. Bu süreçle birlikte, d50 oldukça geniş bir aralığı (**1-100 mikron**) kapsamaktadır.

Dolgu (filler) terimi esasında polimer kullanımını azaltmaya müsaade eden ve maliyet azaltıcı malzemelere vurgu yapan bir terimdir. **Fonksiyonel mineral dolgular** (FMD) ise aşağıdaki gibi belirli spesifik özelliklere göre sınıflandırılabilir [1]:

- Alev geciktiriciler
- Mekanik özellikleri modifiye eden dolgular
- Elektrik ve manyetik özelliği modifiye eden dolgular
- Yüzey özelliklerini modifiye eden dolgular

FMD'ler ayrıca, inşaat ve otomotiv sanayinde ısı ve ses yalıtımı için kullanılan kompozit malzemelerde de kullanılır.



Şekil 6.12: Karıştırılmalı bilyalı değirmen [26].

Mekanokimyasal yüzey modifikasyonu ile kalsiyum karbonatın karıştırılmalı bilyalı değirmende kuru ve yaş koşullarda çeşitli modifikasyon çalışmaları yapılmıştır. Söz konusu çalışmalarda dodesil sülfat (DSS) [7], sodyum stearat (SDS) [27-30] ve sodyum oleat [27,31] kullanılmıştır. Wu ve Lu [31] tarafından karıştırılmalı değirmende kalsiyum karbonatın polimer grafting (aşılama) tekniği ile yüzey modifikasyonu kuru olarak gerçekleştirilmiştir. Kimyasal reaktif olarak benzen (C_6H_6), stiren ($C_6H_5C_2H_3$) ve benzil peroksit ($C_{14}H_{10}O_4$) kullanılmıştır. Modifikasyon deneyleri ön öğütme sonrasında gerçekleştirilerek bazı çalışma parametreleri aktive oranı ve dispersiyon oranı kullanılarak optimize edilmiştir.

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Ersoy, O., 2020. The effect of dispersion quality of fillers on soundproofing properties of acrylonitrile butadiene styrene/dense filler composites: Barite vs Magnetite, *Polymer Composites*, 41:1045-1052.
- [2] Caoa, Z., Dalyb, M., Clelenceec, L., Geevera, L. M., Majora, I., Higginbothama, C. L., Devinea, D. M., Characteristics of the treated calcium carbonate particles with stearic acid using different treating methods,
- [3] Ersoy, O., Köse, H., 2020. Comparison of the effect of reactive and nonreactive treatments on the dispersion characteristics of a calcium carbonate (calcite) filler in a polypropylene matrix composite, *Polymer Composites*, 41, 3483-3490.
- [4] Gema Elektro Plastik, 2009. Kalsiyum karbonat ($CaCO_3$) dolgulu ürünler, Basım Yeri: Yunus Matbaacılık Ltd. Sti., İstanbul.

- [5] Chen, H. G., Xiang, S. Y., 1996. Coupling agents and their application. *Plastic Science and Technology*, 1, 19-20.
- [6] <https://akbelkimya.com.tr/stearik-asit-18-43-279-urun>
- [7] Yang, Y. C., Jeong, S. B., Yang, S. Y., 2009. The changes in the surface properties of the calcite powder with stearic acid treatment, *Materials Transactions*, 50(3), 695-701.
- [8] Zhou, X., Fan, Z., Jin, D., Qiu, H., Yang, J., 2013. Comparative study of the modification of mineral powder by titanate and stearic acid and preliminary investigation for their mechanism, *Journal of Materials and Applications*, 2(1), 29-32.
- [9] Mihajlovic, S., Sekulic, Z., Dakovic, A., Vucinic, D., Jovanovic, V., Stojanovic, J., 2009. Surface properties of natural calcite filler treated with stearic acid, *Ceramics*, 53(4), 268-275.
- [10] Toraman, Ö. Y., Ersoy, O., Çayırılı, S., Uçurum, M., 2017. Mineral endüstrisinde mekanokimyasal yüzey modifikasyonu, 6. *Uluslararası Maden Makinaları ve Teknolojileri Kongresi (IMMAT)*, 18-21 Ekim 2017, s. 245-254.
- [11] Jeong, S. B., Yang, Y. C., Chae, Y. B., Kim, B. G. 2009. Characteristics of the treated ground calcium carbonate powder with stearic acid using the dry process coating system, *Materials Transactions*, 50 (2), 409-414.
- [12] Rothon, R. N., Particulate Fillers for Polymers, *Rapra Review Reports*, vol: 12, Number: 9, 2001.
- [13] Tunç, T., Toplan, H. Ö., Yıldız, K., 2013. Thermal behavior of mechanically activated sepiolite, *The Online Journal of Science and Technology*, 3(2), 187-193.
- [14] Nasser, A., Mingelgrin, U., 2012. Mechanochemistry: A review of surface reactions and environmental applications, *Applied Clay Science*, 67-68, 141-150.
- [15] Balaz, P., 2003. Mechanical activation in hydrometallurgy, *International Journal of Mineral Processing*, 72, 341-354.
- [16] www.matsubo.co.jp
- [17] Hacifazlıoğlu, H., 2016. Madencilik sektöründe kullanılan değirmen (öğütücü) tipleri, *ST Ağır Sanayi Çözümleri*, 65, 96-106.
- [18] Mihajlović, S. R., Vučinić, D. R., Sekulić, Ž. T., Milićević, S. Z., Kolonja, B. M., 2013. Mechanism of stearic acid adsorption to calcite, *Powder Technology*, 245, 208-216.
- [19] www.powerbulksolids.com
- [20] Retsch, The Sample, High energy ball mills: Grinding and particle sizing on a nano scale, *Costumer Magazine*, Issue: 39.
- [21] www.kochi-core.jp
- [22] Ding, J., Tsuzuki, T., Cormick, P. G., 1997. Mechanochemical synthesis of ultrafine ZrO₂ Powder, *Nanostructured Materials*, 8, (1), 75-81.
- [23] ABD El-Rahman, M. K., Ma, N., Rajamani, R. K., 2001. Ultrafine grinding of some oxides and non oxides materials using the planetary mill, *Ore Dressing*, 5, 11-23.
- [24] Sverak, T., 2007. Today's trends of comminution process, Czech Technical University in Prague, Faculty of Mechanical Engineering.

- [25] Deepika, S. K. H. and Chen, Y. 2014. Optimization of milling parameters on the synthesis of stearic acid coated CaCO₃ nanoparticles, *J.Coat.Technol.Res.*, 11(2), 273-282.
- [26] Szegvari, A., Yang, M., 1999. Attritor grinding and dispersing equipment, Seminar on dispersion of pigments and resins in fluid media. Kent State University, April 29, Kent, Ohio, 7 p.
- [27] Toraman O. Y., Kose, H., Bitirmis, B., 2017. Mechano-activated surface modification by stirred milling with metallic soaps and fatty acid, 25th. International Mining Congress of Turkey (IMCET), p.500-505, 11-14 April, Antalya-Turkey.
- [28] Ding, H., Zhou, H., Zheng, Y. X., Wang, M. M., 2013. Effect of sodium stearate on grinding behaviour of calcium carbonate in wet stirred mill, *Materials Research Innovations*, 17(1), 292-296.
- [29] Uçurum, M., Yoğurtcuoğlu, E., 2010. Mechano-ctivated surface modification of calcium carbonate in stirred mill, The 10th International Multidiciplinary Scientific Geoconference (SGEM'2010), Vol II, 669-676.
- [30] Uçurum, M., Yoğurtcuoğlu, E., 2010. Surface modification of calcite by wet-stirred ball milling and its properties, *Powder Terchnology*, 214, 47-53.
- [31] Wu, W., Lu, S., 2003. Mechano-chemical surface modification of calcium carbona-
te particles by polymer grafting, *Powder Technology*, 137, 41-48.

Endüstriyel Kaplama Sistemleri

[Industrial Coating Systems]

1. Kaplama Sistemleri

[Coating Processes]

Günümüzde mikronize (ince/çok ince) kalsitin kaplanmasında dört farklı değirmen ve sistem kullanılmaktadır:

- **Pinli** değirmen
- **Raymond** (*çekikli veya rotor tipi*) değirmen
- **Turbo** değirmen
- **Karıştırmalı** sistem

Aşağıda bu değirmenler ve kaplama proseslerinden uygulama örnekleri sunulmaktadır.

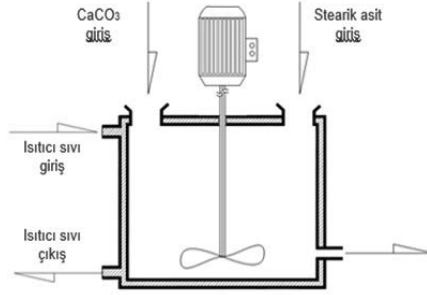
1.1. Pinli Değirmen

[Pin Mill]

Çivili değirmen olarak da isimlendirilen **pinli değirmen** madencilik endüstrisinde daha çok ince kırma ve/veya kaba öğütme amacıyla kullanılan makinelerdir [1]. Bu değirmene ait görünüm Şekil 6.13'te verilmiştir. Söz konusu değirmenlerde tasarım değişikliğine gidilerek kaplama amaçlı (modifiye) pinli değirmenler üretilmiştir.



Şekil 6.13: Ufalamada kullanılan pinli değirmen [2].



Şekil 6.28: Isıtmalı + karıştırmalı kaplama sistemi [5].

Tank cidarında ısıtma ve tank içi sıcaklığın korunmasını sağlayan yağ ceketi (oil jacket) bulunmaktadır. Mikronize kalsit ve stearik asit (granül) tank içerisine birlikte besleme yapılmakta, karışım belirli sürelerde ve hızlarda karıştırılarak kaplama işlemine tabi tutulmaktadır.

Karıştırma tankları alternatif hızlarda döndürülebilirken karıştırma düzenekleri farklı yapıda (*pervane, kanat, vb.*) imal edilebilmektedir. Bu sistemler genellikle kesikli (batch) olarak çalıştırılmaktadır.

Bu sistemin en önemli dezavantajı;

- Kesikli çalışması ve
- Kapasitesinin düşüklüğü

gösterilirken

- Kompakt-basit yapıda olması,
- İlk yatırım-işletme maliyetinin düşüklüğü ve
- Yerli üretiminin yapılabilmesi

avantajları olarak kabul edilmektedir [23].

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Gema Elektro Plastik, 2009. Kalsiyum karbonat (CaCO₃) dolgulu ürünler, Basım Yeri: Yunus Matbaacılık Ltd. Şti., İstanbul.

- [2] <http://www.mertlermakina.com/urun/6/pimli-degirmen-pd-500>
- [3] Demir, U., Şahbaz, O., Çınar, M., Karagüzel, C., Uçar, A., Öteyaka, B., 2007. Endüstride kullanılan mikronize öğütme makineleri, *1. Maden Makinaları Sempozyumu*, 10-12 Mayıs 2007, s. 201-211.
- [4] Costa, S. B., 2014. Dry milling, *Engineering Aspects of Cercal and Cercal-Based Products*, Taylor and Francis Group, LLC, pp.104-105.
- [5] Saravacos, G. D., Maroulis, Z. B., 2011. 2014. Mechanical Processing operations, *Food Process Engineering Operations*, CRC Press, imprint of Taylor and Francis Group, pp.175-177.
- [6] <https://www.hosokawa-alpine.com/powder-particle-processing/machines/fine-impact-mills-and-classifier-mills/upz-fine-impact-mill-ultraplex/>
- [7] <http://powder-mill.ready-online.com/tr/product/19-Pin-Mill-Machine.html>
- [8] Uçurum, M., Toraman Ö. Y., Çayırılı, S., 2015. Dolgu minerali kalsitin yüzey modifikasyonunda kullanılan pimli değirmen ve prosesi, *5. Uluslararası Maden Makinaları ve Teknolojileri Kongresi (IMMAT)*, 1-2 Ekim 2015, s. 8-13, Eskişehir.
- [9] Toraman, Ö. Y., Peksel, S. S., Kozan, H., 2017. Mikronize kalsitin yüzey kaplamasında kullanılan değirmenler ve kaplama prosesleri, *6. Uluslararası Maden Makinaları ve Teknolojileri Kongresi (IMMAT)*, 239-244, 18-21 Ekim 2017, İzmir.
- [10] Uçurum, M., 2014. Kaplı kalsit üretimi ve ürün özellikleri, *MT Bilimsel*, 3(6), s. 1-10.
- [11] Toraman, Ö. Y., Ersoy, O., Çayırılı, S., Uçurum, M., 2017. Mineral endüstrisinde mekanokimyasal yüzey modifikasyonu, *6. Uluslararası Maden Makinaları ve Teknolojileri Kongresi (IMMAT)*, s. 245-254, 18-21 Ekim 2017, İzmir.
- [12] <https://ecutec.wordpress.com/2013/08/09/coating-system-for-functional-fillers/>
- [13] <file:///C:/Users/USER/Downloads/20211214620.pdf>
- [14] <file:///C:/Users/USER/Downloads/20220110476.pdf>
- [15] <https://www.netzsch-grinding.com/tr/ueruenler-coezuemler/kuru-oeguetme/sierra-pin-mill/>
- [16] <https://www.preferredprocesssolutions.com/technologies/coating/>
- [17] www.vertical-mill.net
- [18] <http://www.turbomill.com/en>
- [19] <http://www.epicmilling.com/html/13814187311871.html>
- [20] <https://www.anivi.com>
- [21] http://www.pallmannindustries.com/turbo_mill_pp_-_for_the_coatings_industry.htm
- [22] <http://www.turbomill.com>
- [23] ÇAYIRLI, S., 2020. Kalsitin yüzey modifikasyonu: Bölüm 1. Üretim teknolojisi ve kullanılan donanımlar, *Madencilik*, 59(1), 51-64.

Kaplı Kalsitin Plastikte Kullanımı

[Coated Calcite Usage in Plastic]

1. Plastik

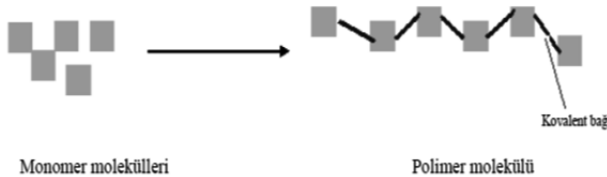
[Plastic]

Maddenin en küçük yapı taşı olan atomların bir zincirin halkaları gibi birbirine bağlanarak oluşturduğu büyük molekül yapılı *sentetik* maddelere plastik adı verilir.

Plastiğin en küçük yapı taşını oluşturan bu tür büyük moleküllere de “makro molekül” denilmektedir. Her atom birleşme değeri ile yanındaki atoma bağlanır. Bu yapı, bir zincire benzetilebilir.

Plastik terimi genelde sanayide kullanılan bir terimdir, bilimsel olarak **polimer** ile aynı anlama gelir. Birçok plastik, esas yapıyı oluşturan *reçine* ile belirtilir. Bunlar saf polimerlerdir. Reçineler doğrudan son ürün üretiminde kullanılabilirdiği gibi, son üründe istenen bazı özelliklere bağlı olarak bünyesine birçok katkı maddeleri katılarak da işlenebilir [1].

Polimer en basit tanımıyla çok sayıda aynı ya da farklı grupların kimyasal bağlarla az veya çok düzenli bir biçimde bağlanarak oluşturduğu uzun zincirli yani **yüksek molekül ağırlıklı bileşikler**dir. Polimer çok sayıda monomerin bir araya gelerek bağlanması ile oluşan büyük moleküllerdir. Monomer birimleri **polimerleşme** (polimerization) reaksiyonları ile birbirine bağlanarak polimer molekülüne dönüşürler. Bir polimer molekülünde onlarca, yüzlerce hatta binlerce monomer birimi bulunabilir (Şekil 6.29).



Şekil 6.29: Monomer molekülleri polimerizasyon reaksiyonu ile birbirine bağlanması [2].

Plastik = Polimer + Katkı maddeleri

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] DPT, Sekizinci Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı Plastik Ürünleri Sanayi Özel İhtisas Komisyonu Raporu, 2001, Ankara.
- [2] MEGEP, Meslekî Eğitim ve Öğretim Sisteminin Güçlendirilmesi Projesi, Kimya Teknolojisi Polimer Kavramları ve Özellikleri, 2008.
- [3] Taşdemir, M., Ticari Plastikler, Seçkin Yayıncılık, 312 s., Ankara, 2019.
- [4] Gerenci, H., Göksu, H., Plastik Malzeme Teknolojisi, 2. Baskı, Seçkin Yayıncılık, 216 s., Ankara, 2021.
- [5] Yaşar, H., Plastikler Dünyası, MMO Yayınları, 2. Baskı, Ankara, 2021.
- [6] Ekşi, O., Isıl şekil verme özelliklerinin incelenmesi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Trakya Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 2007.
- [7] Eker, A. A., Plastiklere ilave edilen katkı maddeleri ders notları, YTÜ Makine Mühendisliği, 2009.
- [8] http://www.bayar.edu.tr/besergil/isleme_teknikleri.pdf
- [9] Saçak, M., Polimer Teknolojisi, 5. Baskı, Gazi Kitabevi, 461 s., Ankara, 2020.
- [10] <https://europlas.com.vn>
- [11] www.rustempolat.com
- [12] Wang, Y., Lee, W. C., 2004. Interfacial interactions in calcium carbonate-polypropylene composites. 2: Effect of compounding on the dispersion and the impact properties of surface-modified composites, *Polymer Composite*, Vol. 25, No. 5, 451-460.
- [13] Zirve Polimer Masterbach ve Compound Katkıları, 11 s., www.zirvepolimer.com

BÖLÜM VII.

PAKETLEME ve İSG

[Packaging and OHS]

Paketleme İşlemleri ve İş Güvenliği

[Packaging Processes and Work Safety]

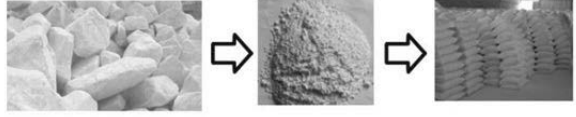
1. Maden Paketleme İşçisi (Kalsit)

[Mine Packaging Worker (Calcite)]

Paketleme; endüstriyel ürünleri satış/pazarlamaya uygun boyutlarda *kâğıt, karton, plastik, cam veya metalden* yapılmış kapların içine yerleştirerek pazara sürülebilir hâle getirme işlemidir [1].

Bu bölümde aşağıdaki paketleme çeşitlerinden bahsedilecektir:

- Kâğıt (Kraft) torba
- PP (Polipropilen) torba
- Big-Bag
- Sling-Bag
- Palet



Maden paketleme işçisi şunları kapsamaktadır [2]:

- Meslek Ana Grubu: Sanatkârlar ve ilgili işlerde çalışanlar
- Meslek Alt Ana Grubu: Maden çıkarımı ve inşaatla ilgili işlerde çalışan sanatkârlar
- Meslek Grubu: Madenciler, Ateşleyiciler, Taş Kesiciler ve Oymacılar
- Meslek Birim Grubu: Madenciler ve taşocağı çalışanları
- Gereken Minimum Eğitim Düzeyi: Okuryazar
- Meslek Tanımı: Kalsit madenini paketleme makinesinde paketleyen ve istifleyen kişidir

Görev ve İşlem Basamakları:

Maden Paketleme İşçisi (Kalsit), işletmenin genel çalışma prensipleri doğrultusunda, araç, gereç ve ekipmanları etkin bir şekilde kullanarak **işçi sağlığı, iş güvenliği ve çevre koruma** düzenlemelerine ve mesleğin verimlilik ve kalite gereklerine uygun olarak aşağıdaki görevlerden sorumludur [2]:

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Çamlı, S.B., 2013. Doğal yapı taşları endüstrisinde kullanılan paketleme sistemleri ve standartları, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İzmir, 115 s.
- [2] Delibalta, M. S., Toraman, Ö. Y., 2017. Niğde mikronize kalsit paketleme işlemlerinde uygulanan iş sağlığı ve güvenliği önlemleri, *Uluslararası Maden İşletmelerinde İşçi Sağlığı ve İş Güvenliği Sempozyumu*, Adana, s.368-379.
- [3] <https://www.bolgegundem.com/maden-paketleme-iscisi-kalsit-meslegi-nedir-nasil-olunur-240838h.htm>
- [4] <https://www.erkimcuval.com/sling-big-bag.html>
- [5] Delibalta, M. S., Toraman, Ö. Y., 2018. Niğde mikronize kalsit üretim tesislerinde paketleme işlemleri ve lojistiğin önemi, *Kapadokya Yerbilimleri Sempozyumu*, Tam Metin Bildiriler Kitabı, Editör: Prof. Dr. Mehmet Şener, s. 34-42, 24-26 Ekim 2018, Niğde.
- [6] [https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palet_\(ambalaj\)](https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Palet_(ambalaj))
- [7] <http://www.tetamuh.com.tr/tr/urun/s/43/VENTILLI+TORBAYA+DOLUM+ MAKINESI/>
- [8] <http://www.safmak.com/torba-dolum-makinalari.html>
- [9] <http://www.3eotomasyon.net/big-bag-dolum-makinası.html>
- [10] Risk Assessment: Calcium Carbonate, GMP+ International B.V., Version: 06/12/2010, 8p.
- [11] Acar, A., 2014. Kişisel koruyucu donanımlar, RiskMed Akademi, İstanbul, 62 s.
- [12] OSHG, 1995. Occupational safety and health guideline for calcium carbonate, USA Department of Health and Human Services, 7 p.
- [13] Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (MEB)-Hayat Boyu Öğrenme Genel Müdürlüğü, Maden Teknolojileri Alanı, Maden Paketleme İşçisi (Kalsit) Eğitim Modülü (Hazırlayanlar: Prof. Dr. Ö.Yusuf Toraman, Dr. Öğr. Üyesi M.Suat Delibalta), 2017, Ankara.

BÖLÜM VIII.

MİKRONİZE KALSİTİN ÖZELLİKLERİ, KULLANIM ALANLARI VE ÜRÜN STANDARTLARI

[Properties of Micronized Calcite,
Usage Areas and Product Standards]

Mikronize Kalsitin Özellikleri ve Kullanım Alanları

[Properties of Micronized Calcite
and Usage Areas]

1. Mikronize Kalsitin Özellikleri

[Properties of Micronized Calcite]

Ocaklarda açık işletme metodu ile üretilen ve tesiste;

Kırma \implies Eleme \implies Öğütme \implies Boyuta göre sınıflandırma

sonrası mikron boyutlarında (*1, 3, 5, 10, 50 ve 100 mikron gibi*) “**toz ürün**” olarak elde edilen mikronize kalsitin başlıca kullanım alanları şu şekildedir:

- Boya
- Plastik
- Kâğıt
- İnşaat/seramik
- Diğer (*Tarım, gıda, kozmetik, ilaç vb.*)

Pigment pazarına bakıldığında kalsiyum karbonat ile birlikte kaolin, talk ve titanyum dioksit gibi mineraller de talep görmektedir. Öncelikle ucuz oluşu, yüksek oranda CaCO_3 içermesi ve yüksek beyazlığa sahip oluşu sebebiyle CaCO_3 kökenli kayalar çok daha yaygın bir şekilde kullanılmaktadır [1].

Mikronize kalsitin özellikleri genel olarak aşağıda sıralandığı şekliyle karakterize edilebilmektedir [2]:

- Ağır metalleri içermemesi ve yüksek kimyasal saflığa sahip olması sayesinde polimer yaşlanmasına sebep olacak herhangi bir katalitik etkiyi ortadan kaldırır.
- Yüksek beyazlık derecesi ile pahalı beyaz pigmentlerden (örneğin TiO_2) tasarruf sağlar.

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Toraman, Ö. Y., Uçurum, M., Katırcıoğlu, D., 2009. Eş-boyutlu mikronize kalsitin boya ve kâğıt sektöründe ürün kalitesine etkisi, *7. Uluslararası Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu*, s. 225-231, 25-27 Şubat 2009, Kuşadası.
- [2] Gema Elektro Plastik, 2009. Kalsiyum karbonat (CaCO_3) dolgulu ürünler, Basım Yeri: Yunus Matbaacılık Ltd. Sti. İstanbul.
- [3] <http://www.mta.gov.tr/v3.0/bilgi-merkezi/kalsit>
- [4] Laufmann, M., Forsblom, M., Strutz, M., Yeakey, S., 1998. GCC vc. PCC as the primary filler for uncoated and coated woodfree paper, TAPPI Coating/Papermakers Conference, New Orleans, LA, USA, Book 1, 455-548.
- [5] DPT, 2001, Madencilik ÖİK Raporu, Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Alt Komisyonu Genel Endüstri Mineralleri Çalışma Grubu Raporu, 8.Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı, DPT, 2618-ÖİK: 629, Ankara, 111 s.
- [6] Erkan, Z. E., Malayoğlu, U., 2001. Kağıt-karton sanayinde kullanılan endüstriyel hammaddeler ve özellikleri, *4.Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu*, Ed: H.Köse, V.Arslan ve M. Tanrıverdi, İzmir, 250-257.
- [7] TçTtrup, P. B., 1999. The Multiple Advantages of On-Site Filler PCC, PIRA Conference-Scientific and Technological Advances in Filler, Stockholm, Sweden, Paper 6, 27 p.
- [8] Eroğlu, H., İstek, A., Koç, A., 2002. Utilization of calcite produced in turkey for paper coating, *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 8(3), 415-421.
- [9] Harben, P., 1998. Calcium carbonate in paper-pcc vs the competition, *Industrial Minerals*, No.366, 39-49.
- [10] Gruber, E., 2002. Füllstoffe und Streichpigmente; Eigenschaften, Auswirkungen in Papieren, Vorlesung Sommersemester 2002, Fachgebiet Nachwachsende Rohstoffe der Technische Universität Darmstadt, 1-10.
- [11] Roskill Information Services Ltd., 2003, The Economics of Precipitated Calcium Carbonate, 5th edition.
- [12] Larusso, M., 2003. Optimisation of calcium carbonate for fillers in woodfree applications, WPP, Keynote lectures.
- [13] Laufmann, M., Forsblom, M., Strutz, M., Yeakey, S., 1998. GCC vc. PCC as the primary filler for uncoated and coated woodfree paper, TAPPI Coating/Papermakers Conference, New Orleans, LA, USA, Book 1, 455-548.
- [14] Techawinyutham, L., Sumrith, N., Srisuk, R., Techawinyutham, W., Siengchin, S., Rangappa, S.M., 2021. Thermo-mechanical, rheological and morphology properties of polypropylene composites: Residual CaCO_3 as a sustainable by-product, *Polymer Composites*, 42:4643–4659.
- [15] Armitt, C. De, Rothon, R., Fillers for Polymer Applications, Springer International Publishing, Cham. 2017.

- [16] Toraman, Ö. Y., 2014. Boya ve plastikte kullanılan mineral dolgu maddeler, *Boya-Türk*, Nisan/Mayıs 2014, s.34-36.
- [17] Rothon, R. N., Particulate Fillers for Polymers, *Rapra Review Reports*, vol:12, number:9, 2001.
- [18] Polat, R., Sert PVC kompond üretiminde kullanılan katkıları, <https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/sert-pvc-kompond-%C3%BCretiminde-kullan%C4%B1lan-katk%C4%B1lar-r%C3%BCstem-polat/?originalSubdomain=tr>
- [19] Müdüroğlu, M., Arsoy, Z., 2012. AdaCAL kullanımının plastik üretimindeki avantajları, *8.Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu*, Bildiriler Kitabı, s.153-158, 29-30 Kasım 2012, İstanbul.
- [20] blog.impactplastics-ct.com
- [21] <http://factory.dhgate.com>
- [22] Ersoy, O., Köse, H., 2020. Comparison of the effect of reactive and nonreactive treatments on the dispersion characteristics of a calcium carbonate (calcite) filler in a polypropylene matrix composite, *Polymer Composites*, 2020; 41:3483–3490.
- [23] <http://www.ottocarb.com.tr/uygulama-alanlari/elastomerlerde-kalsit-kullanimi/>
- [24] <http://kaucukbehlulmetin.com/?p=340>
- [25] Şahin, N., 2008. Kalsit hakkında bazı bilgiler, *Madencilik Bülteni*, Temmuz-Eylül 2008, s.48-51.
- [26] Temur, S., 2001. Endüstriyel Hammaddeler, Konya. 310 s.
- [27] <https://www.tutkalmarket.com/hazir-sovc-tutkali-30-kg-47>
- [28] Yener, L., 2015. Kalsit (agrekal, mikrokalk, nanokalk) katkı malzemelerin kullanımını farklı sektörlerde yaygınlaştırarak hızla artırıyor, *Sektörden Haberler Bülteni*, Aralık 2015, s.40-54.
- [29] <https://solverso.com/formul-detay/limonlu-ve-mineralli-sivi-ovma-kremi-cif-uretim-formulu-2>
- [30] https://www.tavsiyeeyorum.com/makale_4397.htm
- [31] Food Additives – Names Starting with C. Chemistry.about.com (10 April 2012). Retrieved 2012-05-24.

Kalsit ve Nanoteknoloji

[Calcite and Nanotechnology]

1. Nanoteknoloji

[Nanotechnology]

Nano terimi cüce anlamındaki “**nanos**”tan gelir, teknik alanda bir şeyin bir milyarda biri anlamındadır. Temel olarak nanometre, diğer ölçüm skalaları gibi bir ölçüm skalasıdır. Bir nanometre, bir metreden bir milyar kere küçüktür. Bir nanometre aşağı yukarı orta boyutta bir molekülün, örneğin 60 karbon atomu içeren bir molekülün boyutundadır.

Yaklaşık olarak **50 nm**'nin altındaki boyutlarda bir madde söz konusu olduğunda *kuantum fiziği* kanunları geleneksel fizik kurallarının yerini alır. Bunlar bir maddenin iletkenliğinde, elastisitesinde, reaktifliğinde, sertliğinde, renginde ve sıcaklıkla, basınca olan dayanıklılığında değişimlere neden olurlar.

Nanoteknoloji yaşantımızı kolaylaştırıp güzelleştirirken madencilik sektörüne de birçok fırsat sunmaktadır. Nanoteknoloji ile hammadde ton fiyatı 10-15 \$ olan ham parça kalsiti nano boyutlara indirerek 400 \$'dan daha pahalı ürünlere dönüştürmek mümkündür [1].

2. Nanoteknolojiye Uzanan Süreç

[The Process Extending to Nanotechnology]

Nanoteknolojiye uzanan sürecin 20. yüzyılın başlarında maddeyi oluşturan parçacıklardan örneğin elektronların, hem parçacık hem de dalga gibi davrandığının, yine bu ölçeklerde belirsizlik kuramının geçerli olduğunun saptanmasına kadar gittiği söylenebilir. Bu temel öğelerden doğan kuantum mekaniği sayesinde atom ve moleküller doğru olarak algılanıp anlaşılabilir, temel bilimler ve ilgili teknolojiler hızla gelişmiştir. Özellikle *silisyum* teknolojisi önem kazanmış ve mikroelektronik sanayi hızla gelişmiştir.

NANO

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Bayraktar, İ., 2015. Türkiye'nin endüstriyel mineral varlığı, dış ticaret ve katma değer sorunu, *Madencilik Türkiye*, Sayı: 49, s. 60-53.
- [2] Brace, M., 2007. Nanominerals aim big, *Industrial Mineral (IM)*, Nov. 2007, 46-49.
- [3] Bayraktar, İ., 2013. Endüstriyel minerallerin artan önemi ve bazı teknolojik gelişmeler, *Madencilik Türkiye*, Sayı: 28, s.64-67.
- [4] Hochella, M. F., Lower, S. K., Maurice, P. A., Penn, R. L., Sahai, N., Sparks, D. L., Twinning, B. S., 2008. Nanominerals, mineral nanoparticles and earth systems, *Science*, Vol.319, 1631-1635.
- [5] www.thefreelibrary.com/non-metal+industrial+minerals+nanotechnology
- [6] www.nanotec.org.uk/report/chapter3.pdf
- [7] Toraman, Ö. Y., 2011. Nanomineraller, *Madencilik Bülteni*, Temmuz-Eylül 2011, s. 46-49.
- [8] Ohenoja, K., 2014. Particle size distribution and suspension stability in aqueous submicron grinding of CaCO₃ and TiO₂, Doktora Tezi, University of Oulu, Finland. 84 p.
- [9] Garcia, F., Bolay, L., Frances, C., 2002. Changes of surface and volume properties of calcite during a batch wet grinding process, *Chem. Eng. J.*, 85(2-3), 177-187.
- [10] <http://factory.dhgate.com/carbonate/nano-calcium-carbonate-for-pvc-pipe-p43801010.html>
- [11] He, M., Wang, Y., Forssberg, E., 2006. Parameter effects on wet ultrafine grinding of limestone through slurry rheology in a stirred media mill, *Powder Technology*, 161(1), 10-21.
- [12] Kwade, A., Schwedes J., 2007. Chapter 6: Wet grinding in stirred media mills, *Handbook of Powder Technology*, 251-382.
- [13] Toraman, Ö. Y. 2012. Karıştırılmalı Değirmenlerde Çok İnce (100 µm) Öğütücü Bilgiler Kullanılarak Nano Partikül Üretimi, *TürkChem*, Eylül/Ekim 2012, Yıl:5 Sayı:30, s.130-134.
- [14] Jimbo, G., 1992. Chemical engineering analysis of fine grinding phenomena and process, *J. Chem. Eng. Jpn.*, 25(2), 117-127.
- [15] Knieke, C., Sommer, M., Peukert, W. 2009. Identifying the apparent and true grinding limit, *Powder Technology*, 195(1), 25-30.
- [16] Kneike, C., 2012. Fracture at the nanoscale and the limit of grinding, PhD Thesis. Cuvillier Verlag, Göttingen, Germany, Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg.
- [17] Greenwood, R., Rowson, N., Kingman, S., Brown, G., 2002. A new method for determining the optimum dispersant concentration in aqueous grinding, *Powder Technology*, 123, 199-207.
- [18] Zheng, J., Harris, C. C., Somasundaran, P., 1997. The effect of additives on stirred media milling of limestone, *Powder Technology*, 91, 173-179.
- [19] He, M., Wang, Y., Forssberg, E., 2006. Parameter effects on wet ultrafine grinding of limestone through slurry rheology in a stirred media mill, *Powder Technology*, 161(1),10-21.

Kalsit Test, Analiz ve Ürün Standartları

[Calcite Test, Analyzes and Product Standards]

1. Test ve Analizler

[Test and Analyzes]

Kaplama öncesi (mikronize) veya sonrasında elde edilen nihai ürün üzerinde çeşitli test ve analizler gerçekleştirilmektedir.

Farklı sektörler açısından mikronize kalsite uygulanan mineralojik-fiziksel-kimyasal-termal testler Tablo 8.17’de toplu bir şekilde verilmiştir.

Tablo 8.17: Farklı sektörler açısından mikronize kalsite uygulanan testler [1].

Analiz	Amaç
Kimyasal analiz (XRF)	Kalsit örneğinin içerik analiz değerlerinin (CaO, SiO ₂ , MgO, Fe ₂ O ₃ , Al ₂ O ₃ , Na ₂ O, K ₂ O, SO ₃) belirlenmesi
Kayaç yapısı (XRD)	Kayaç yapısında kalsit, tebeşir, kalker veya aragonit olup olmadığı ve diğer mineralleri içerip içermediğinin tespit edilmesi
Mineraloji (Polarize mikroskop)	Minerallerin kristal yapısı, rekristalisasyonu ve büyüklüğü, kristallerin dilinimli olup olmaması, mineral dağılımının homojen veya heterojen olması ve eser oranda bulunan diğer minerallerin belirlenmesi
Termal Gravimetrik Analiz (TGA) ve Diferansiyel Termal Analiz (DTA)	Malzeme bünyesinde meydana gelen ağırlık değişimleri (su kaybı, organik madde uzaklaşması gibi) belirlemede TGA, ekzotermik ya da endotermik reaksiyonlar sonucu meydana gelen sıcaklık değişimleri DTA cihazı ile tespit edilmesi
Morfoloji (SEM)	Çok ince öğütme sonrası kalsitin ufalanma şekilleri (kübik, çubuksu, pulsu vb.) farklılığının ortaya konması ve öğütme sonrasında yüzey pürüzlülüğü oluşumu ve mekano-kimyasal etki ile kristal yapısında dönüşümün olup olmadığının belirlenmesi
Öğütülebilirlik	Öğütme maliyetleri açısından Bond İş İndeksi (W_i) ve Bond öğütülebilirlik (G_{bg}) ile Hardgrove öğütülebilirlik (HGI) değerlerinin belirlenmesi

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Deniz, V., 2018. Mermer atıklarının mikronize kalsit olarak değerlendirilme potansiyeli, mermer madenciliğinde çevresel yaklaşımlar, Muğla Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları-6, Akademik Yayın Dizisi-1, s.153-203, Muğla.
- [2] Pekel, C., 2017. Numune Boyutu Ölçüm Metodu Karşılaştırması Dinamik Görüntü Analizi- Lazer Kırınım- Elek Analizi, Turchem
<https://www.turkchem.net/numune-boyutu-olcum-metodu-karsilastirmasi-dinamik-goruntu-analizi-lazer-kirinim-elek-analizi.html>
- [3] <https://www.turkchem.net/numune-boyutu-olcum-metodu-karsilastirmasi-dinamik-goruntu-analizi-lazer-kirinim-elek-analizi.html>
- [4] Saklar, S., Bayraktar, İ., Öner, M., 2000. İnce tane boyu analizinde kullanılan yöntemler, *Madencilik*, 39(2), 29-47.
- [5] Sandıkçı, A., Karaaslan, K., 2017. Partikül boyut analizinde kalsitin “incelikleri”, Nisan-Mayıs 2017, *Turkchem*, s.34-38.
- [6] Anton Paar Webinar Notları, Partikül Karakterizasyonu-İşık Kırınım Tekniği, <https://antonpaar.webex.com/antonpaar-tr/onstage/g.php?MTID=eec329a6302fddcd03ccab228c06f352b>
- [7] Özer M., Orhan M., 2007. Lazer kırınım yöntemiyle zeminlerin tane büyüklüğü dağılımının belirlenmesi: genel ilkeler ve örnek hazırlama yöntemi, *Gazi Üniv. Müh. Mim. Fak. Dergisi*, Cilt:22, No:2, s.217-226.
- [8] www.malvernpanalytical.com/en/support/productsupport/mastersizer-range/mastersizer-3000/index.html
- [9] www.sympatec.com/en/particle-measurement/sensors/laser-diffraction/helos/
- [10] Hesseman, R., 2002. Particle size analysis in ceramics manufacture, *International Ceramics*, Cilt 1, 3-34.
- [11] Murray, M. R., 2002. Laser particle size determination possible for carbonate-rich lake sediments, *Journal of Paleolimnology*, 27, 173-183.
- [12] <https://atomikateknik.com/uploads/belgeler/mastersizer-lazer-difraksiyonu-kuru-dispersiyon-21736.pdf>
- [13] Malgır, E., 2011. Lazer kırınım yöntemiyle tane büyüklüğü dağılımının hesaplanmasında Fraunhofer ve Mie kuramı, *Boyatürk*, Haziran/Temmuz, s.68-71.
- [14] ISO 13320: 2009 Particle size analysis-Laser diffraction methods, <https://www.iso.org/standard/44929.html>
- [15] Uçurum, M., 2014. Kaplı kalsit üretimi ve ürün özellikleri, *MT Bilimsel-Yer Altı Kaynakları Dergisi (Journal of Underground Resources)*, Yıl:3, Sayı:6, s.1-10.
- [16] www.cevher.itu.edu.tr/Belge.aspx?belgeId=5950
- [17] www.quantachrome.com/product_listing/surface_area_analyzers.html
- [18] Yurtseven, İ., Can , F., Çolak L., 1997. Toz karakterizasyonu, *1. Ulusal Nükleer Yakıt Teknolojisi Sempozyumu*, ÇNAEM, İstanbul.

- [19] Ulusoy, U., Yekeler, M., Hiçyılmaz, C., 2004. Kalsit mineralinin şekil, pürüzlülük ve ıslanabilirliğinin karakterizasyonu, *Madencilik.*, s.11-24.
- [20] Holik, H., Handbook of Paper and Board, 2006, Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH and Co. KGaA Weinheim, Germany.
- [21] Laufmann, M., Rapp, H., 1995. Wire abrasion and its potential causes, *Wochenblatt für Papierfabrikation*, 18, 803-812.
- [22] <https://schnettler-technologies.de/produkt/abrasionstester-einlehner-at-1000/>
- [23] Kogel, J. E., Trivedi, N. C., Barker, J. M., Krukowski, S. T., Industrial Minerals and Rocks, 7th edition, SME, 2006, USA.
- [24] Harben, P., 1995. Industrial Minerals Handbook, 2nd Edition, Industrial Minerals Information Ltd., London, pp. 36-43.
- [25] www.datacolor.com/business-solutions/productoverview/datacolorelrepho/
- [26] McDonald's, R., 1997. Colour physics for industry, society of dyers and colourists, ISBN 0901956708, Second Edition, England.
- [27] Yeşil, Y., 2010. Melanj elyaf karışımlarında renk değerlerinin yeni bir algoritma geliştirilerek tahmin edilmesi, Doktora Tezi Çukurova Üniversitesi.
- [28] McGuire, R. G., 1992. Reporting of objective color measurements, *HortScience*, 27, 1254-1255.
- [29] Oliver, J. R., Blakeney, A. B., Allen, H. M., 1992. Measurement of flour color in color space parameters, *CerealChem*, 69, 546-551.
- [30] Sharafudeen R., 2012. The manufacturing process parameters affecting color and brightness of TiO₂ pigment, *Sharafudeen International Journal of Industrial Chemistry*, 3:26.
- [31] Lakatos, S., Burda, C., Sinescu, C., Negrutiu, M., Shade matching of titanium porcelain, 2005.
- [32] Özcan, A., 2008, Kağıt yüzey pürüzlülüğünün L*a*b* değerleri üzerine etkisinin belirlenmesi, *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 14, 53-61.
- [33] TS 2328 EN ISO 787-11, Pigmentler ve dolgu maddeleri için genel deney metodları- Bölüm 11: Sıkıştırma işleminden sonra sıkıştırılmış hacmin ve görünür yoğunluğun tayini.
- [34] www.quantachrome.com
- [35] Todd, D. B. Functional Fillers for Plastics, 2nd edition (Eds: Marino Xanthos Wiley-CH, Weinheim) 2010. Mixing of Fillers with Plastics 43.
- [36] Monte, S. J. Functional Fillers for Plastics, (Eds: Marino Xanthos 2nd edition Wiley-VCH, Weinheim) 2010, Titanate Coupling Agents 91.
- [37] Ersoy, O., Köse, H., 2020. Comparison of the effect of reactive and nonreactive treatments on the dispersion characteristics of a calcium carbonate (calcite) filler in a polypropylene matrix composite, *Polymer Composites*, 41, 3483-3490.
- [38] Çayırılı, S., 2014. Mikanın karıştırılmalı bilyalı değirmende öğütülmesinde öğütme parametrelerinin etkisinin araştırılması, Doktora Tezi, Eskişehir Osmangazi Ü. Fen Bil. Ens., Türkiye.

- [39] Çayırılı, S., 2015. Kalsit ve teknolojisi ders notu, Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi, Mühendislik Fakültesi (Yayımlanmamış).
- [40] Hancock, M., Rothon, R. N., Particulate-Filled Polymer Composites, 2nd edition (Eds: Roger N. Rothon Rapra Technology Limited, Shropshire) 2000. Principal Types of Particulate Fillers.
- [41] Sheng, Y., Zhou, J., Tao, N., Yu, K., Tian, Y., Wang, Z., 2004. Influence of octadecyl dihydrogen phosphate on the formation of active super-fine calcium carbonate, *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 272, 326-329.
- [42] Çayırılı, S., 2020. Kalsitin yüzey modifikasyonu: Bölüm II. Karakterizasyon yöntemleri ve kalite kontrol süreçleri, *Madencilik*, 59(1), 65-78.
- [43] Amdebrhan, B. T., Mamo, Y. T., Meshesha, B. T., Mohammed, E. A. 2015. Production of coated calcium carbonate from locally available limestone, *American Journal of Innovative Research and Applied Sciences*, 1(10), 367-377.
- [44] Jeong, S. B., Yang, Y. C., Chae, Y. B., Kim, B. G., 2009. Characteristics of the treated GCC powder with SA using the dry process coating system, *Materials Transactions*, 50(2), 409-414.
- [45] Wu, W., Lu, S. 2003. Mechano-chemical surface modification of calcium carbonate particles by polymer grafting, *Powder Technology*, 137, 41-48.
- [46] Jinghua, C., Yuexin, H., Xianxue, L., Zehong, W., 2009. Surface modification of calcium carbonate nanoparticles with titanate coupling agent, *The Sixth International Conference on Measurement and Control of Granular Materials*, p.628-632.
- [47] Price, G. J., Ansari, D. M., 2004. Surface modification of calcium carbonates studied by inverse gas chromatography and the effect on mechanical properties of filled polypropylene, *Polym. Int.*, 53, 430-438.
- [48] Ding, H., Lu, S., Deng, Y., Du, G., 2007. Mechano-activated surface modification of calcium carbonate in wet stirred mill and its properties, *Transactions of Nonferrous Metals Society of China*, 17, 1100-1104.
- [49] Uçurum, M., 2012. Düşük enerjili yüksek kapasiteli kalsit kaplama prosesi geliştirme, Mikrokal Kalsit San. Ltd. Şti. TÜBİTAK 1501 Sanayi Ar-Ge Projeleri Destekleme Programı (TEYDEB), Proje No: 3100352.
- [50] Mihajlovic, S., Daković, A., Sekulic, Z., Jovanović, V., Vucinic, D., 2009. Influence of the modification method on the surface adsorption of stearic acid by natural calcite, *Journal of the Serbian Chemical Society*,
- [51] www.mt.com/us/en/home/products/Laboratory_Analytics_Browse/TA_Family_Browse/TGA.html
- [52] Yoğurtcuoğlu, E., 2010. Karıştırılmalı bilyeli değirmende kalsitin yüzey modifikasyonu ve ürün özellikleri, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Türkiye.
- [53] Yang, Y. C., Jeong, S. B., Yang, S. Y., 2009. The changes in surface properties of the calcite powder with trearic acid treatment, *Materials Transactions*, 50 (3), 695-701.
- [54] https://www.ramspec.eu/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/7_Omya.pdf

- [55] Toraman, Ö. Y., 2012. Fonksiyonel dolgu olarak mikronize kalsitin ürün kalitesi ve standartları, 8.Uluslararası Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu, s. 237-242, 29-30 Kasım 2012, İstanbul.
- [56] Hart, J., 2007. The path to positive processing: A beginners' guide to grinding and lab set-up, *Industrial Minerals*, pp.78-85.
- [57] Hardy, R. E., Denholm, C. B., Williams, H. L., 2003. Narrow size distribution ground calcium carbonate compositions, US Patent, No. 839881.

KEMAN EĐİTİMİNDE BEDENSEL FARKINDALIK
YOGA, NEFES ve MEDİTASYON

Gül Sakarya



KEMAN EĞİTİMİNDE BEDENSEL FARKINDALIK YOGA, NEFES ve MEDİTASYON

Gül Sakarya

Yayın No.: 5050
Eğitim No.: 1040
ISBN: 978-625-397-689-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-688-0
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük-alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Çelikkaya-seda@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Sakarya, Gül.

KEMAN EĞİTİMİNDE BEDENSEL FARKINDALIK YOGA, NEFES ve MEDİTASYON / Gül Sakarya

1. Basım, X + 124 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça ve dizin var.

SBN: 978-625-397-689-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-688-0

1. Keman Eğitimi 2. Yoga 3. Bedensel Farkındalık

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltdi. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093
Ostim OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No:21 Yenimahalle/Ankara

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ.....	vii
GİRİŞ	ix

1. BÖLÜM

KEMAN, İNSAN VE BEDEN FARKINDALIĞI.....	1
Doğallık ve Müdahalesizlik İlkesi	4
Doğal Durumda Kollar, Eller ve Parmaklar	7
Sol Eli Güçlendirmek İçin Bazı Egzersiz Önerileri	12
Duruş ve Oturuş (Postür)	16
Doğal Durumda Boyun ve Baş	20

2. BÖLÜM

YOGA NEDİR?	23
Yoganın Kökenleri.....	23
Yoganın Amacı ve Faydaları	24
Yoga Türleri.....	25
Hatha Yoga	26
Menuhin'in Yoga Uygulamaları	26

3. BÖLÜM

ASANALAR.....	31
Keman Çalmaya Hazırlık İçin Temel Oturuş ve Esneme	32
Sukhasana	32
Siddhasana	33
Padmasana	34
Baddha Konasana.....	35
Sukhasana (Boyun Esnetme)	36
Parshva Sukhasana.....	37
Parivritta Sukhasana.....	38
Marjaryasana/Bitilasana (Kedi/İnek)	39
Dört Ayak Üzerinde Denge ve Esneme	41
Eka Hasta Eka Pada Bitilasana	41
Vyaghrasana (Kaplan Duruşu).....	42
Ashva Sanchalanasana (Binici Pozu).....	43
Anjaneyasana (Hilal Pozu).....	44

Bhujangasana (Kobra Pozu).....	45
Ardha Shalabhasana.....	46
Adho Mukha Svanasana (Aşağı Bakan Köpek).....	47
Ayakta Denge ve Postür.....	48
Tadasana (Dağ Duruşu).....	48
Urdhva Hastasana.....	49
Indudalasana (Hilal Pozu).....	50
Eka Hasta Parshvasana.....	51
Baddha Hasta Tadasana.....	52
Tadasana Paschima Namaskarasana.....	53
Gomukhasana.....	53
Vrikshasana Namaskar (Ağaç Duruşu).....	55
Garudasana (Kartal Pozu).....	56
Natarajasana.....	57
Utkatasana (Sandalye Pozu).....	58
Parivritta Utkatasana.....	59
Utthita Hasta Ardha Uttanasana.....	60
Uttanasana.....	61
Baddha Hasta Uttanasana.....	62
Kalyasana.....	63
Malasana (Çömelme).....	64
Omurga Farkındalığı.....	65
Dandasana.....	65
Janu Sirsasana.....	66
Paschimottanasana.....	67
Navasana/Ardha Navasana.....	68
Setu Bandha Sarvangasana (Köprü Pozu).....	69
Dinlenme.....	70
Ananda Balasana (Mutlu Bebek Pozu).....	70
Balasana.....	71
Shavasana (Ceset Duruşu).....	72

4. BÖLÜM

NEFES.....	75
Nefes Teknikleri.....	77
Diyafraam Nefesi.....	77
Dönüşümlü Burun Nefesi (Nadi Sodhana).....	79
Okyanus Nefesi (Ujjayi Pranayama).....	80
4-7-8 Nefes Tekniği.....	81
Dengeli Nefes (Sama Vritti).....	81

5. BÖLÜM

MEDİTASYON	83
Duvar Meditasyonu.....	86
Beden Tarama Meditasyonu	87
Dinamik Meditasyon.....	88

6. BÖLÜM

MUDRALAR	91
Anjali Mudra.....	94
Lotus Mudra.....	99
Chin Mudra	100
Akasha Mudra.....	100
Pritvihi Mudra.....	101
Varuna Mudra	102

7. BÖLÜM

İLGİLİ ARAŞTIRMALAR.....	103
SON SÖZ.....	109
ÖZ GEÇMİŞ.....	111
KAYNAKLAR.....	113
DİZİN	121

KAYNAKLAR

- Adams, A. D. (2012). *Yoga and saxophone performance: The integration of two disciplines*. Doctoral dissertation, Arizona State University.
- Advait. (2015). "Mudras for memory improvement". 25 simple hand gestures for ultimate memory improvement. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform.
- Advait. (2015). "Mudras for anxiety" 25 simple hand gestures for curing anxiety. CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform.
- Akbey, H. (2019). *Ney ve keman icracılarında servikal bölge problemleri ve egzersiz etkinliğinin etkinliği*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Hasan Kalyoncu Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Gaziantep.
- Akçalı, C. (2006). *Kontrbasistlerde kas iskelet sistemi rahatsızlıkları ve önleme yöntemleri*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Alter, J. S. (2004). *Yoga in modern India: The body between science and philosophy*. Princeton University Press.
- Amba, R. R., & Muniyandi, M. (2017). Quantification of electrodermal activity variation across human fingers: Toward a scientific basis of mudras. *International Journal of Yoga-Philosophy, Psychology and Parapsychology*, 5(2), 48.
- Ambrosini, D. M. (2015). *Instructing hatha yoga, 2E*. Human Kinetics.
- Bhavanani, A. B. (2017). Role of yoga in prevention and management of lifestyle disorders. *Yoga Mimamsa*, 49(2), 42.
- Bhavanani, A. B., & Ramanathan, M. (2014). Meditation: the inner yoga. *Souvenir of the CME on "Sleep, consciousness and meditation: neurological correlates."* Department of Physiology & CYTER, MGMCRI, Puducherry, 27, 30-35.
- Borden, B. (2020). *Yoga for musicians: A practical guide to using common yoga techniques for performing musicians*. Doctoral dissertation, Arizona State University.
- Bruser, M. (1999). *The art of practicing: A guide to making music from the heart*. Crown.
- Budilovsky, J., & Adamson, E. (2001). *The complete idiot's guide to yoga*. Alpha Books.
- Burke, C. (2019). *The power of breath and hand yoga pranayama and mudras for health and well-being*. CICO Books, London, New York.
- Busia, K. (2005). The maestro and the queen. B.K.S.Iyengar biography.<http://www.kofibusia.com/iyengarbiography/iyengarbio12.php>
- Carman, J. E. (2011). *Yoga for singing: A developmental tool for technique and performance*. Oxford University Press.

- Carroll, C., & Carroll, R. (2012). *Mudras of India: a comprehensive guide to the hand gestures of yoga and Indian dance*. Singing Dragon.
- Ceviz, O. (2019). *Yoga nefes tekniklerinin koro öğrencilerinin nefes kapasitesine etkisi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Malatya.
- Chauran, A. (2021). *Modern guide to mudras: Create balance and blessings in the palm of your hands*. Llewellyn Worldwide.
- Chiappalone, A. (1998). *A guide to meditation*. Annwn Publications
- Conable, B. (2000). *What every musician needs to know about the body: The practical application of body mapping to making music*. Chicago: Andover Press.
- Conable, B., Conable, W. (1995). *How to learn the Alexander Technique: A manual for student*. Andover Press, Portland.
- Cotik, T. (2019). Concepts of the Alexander Technique and practical ideas for musicians. *American String Teacher*, 69(2), 33-36.
- Coyle, D. (2009). *The talent code: Greatness isn't born. It's grown. Here's how*. Bantam Books, New York.
- Çimen, G. (2001). Konser kaygısı. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 21(2).
- Çölok, A. A. (2005). *Ses, nefes, konuşma ve beden ilişkisi*. Doktora tezi, Bilkent Üniversitesi, Ankara.
- DiTuro, D., & Yang, I. (2012). *Hatha yoga asanas: Pocket guide for personal practice*. Human Kinetics.
- Drake, J. (2001). *Günlük yaşamda Alexander tekniği*. Semra Tuna, (Çev.) Ege Meta Yayınları, İzmir.
- Dündar, G. E. (2008). *Keman ve viyola çalan öğrencilerde ortaya çıkan fiziksel sağlık problemleri ve çözüm önerileri*. Doktora tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- Feldenkrais, M. (1972). *Awareness through movement*. Harper& Row, New York.
- Feuerstein, G. (2003). *The deeper dimension of yoga*. Boston: Shambhala.
- Girgin, F., Sakarya, G., Zahal, O., & Musaoğlu, O. (2022). The opinions of the candidate teachers of art education about preparatory body exercises. *The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology, Special Issue*, 296-310.
- Girodo, M. (1974). Yoga meditation and flooding in the treatment of anxiety neurosis. *Journal of Behavior Therapy and Experimental Psychiatry*, 5(2), 157-160.
- Givens, J. (2020). *Essential pranayama: Breathing techniques for balance, healing, and peace*. Rockridge Press, California.
- Goswami, S. S. (2012). *Advanced hatha yoga: classic methods of physical education and concentration*. Rochester, VT: Inner Traditions.
- Grant, D. (2010). The ergonomic conductor. *Canadian Winds: The Journal of the Canadian Band Association*, 9(1), 9.

- Grossman, H. (2021). Stretches for better violin and viola playing. *American String Teacher*, 71(4), 31-36.
- Harvey, B. (2021). *Breathing, mudras and meridians: Direct experience of embodiment*. Jessica Kingsley Publishers.
- Hirschi, G. (2000). *Mudras: Yoga in your hands*. Weiser Books.
- Humphreys, C., & Jehl, M. B. (1977). *Concentration et méditation*. Dangles.
- Iqbal, N., Singh, A., & Prakash, A. (2015). Effect of dynamic meditation on the realization of transpersonal self. *Journal of Transpersonal Research*, 7(2), 199-208.
- Iyengar, B. K. S. (1976). *Light on yoga: Yoga dīpikā*. Schocken Books.
- Jagadevan, M., Mohanakrishnan, B., Bhavanani, A. B., Shrishudhi, D., Arumugam, P., Subbiah, B., Chandrashekhar, K. & Swaminathan, P. (2021). Additive effect of “Brahma Mudra” on pain, proprioception and functional abilities in non-specific mechanical neck pain. *Journal of Bodywork and Movement Therapies*, 27, 717-722.
- Kabat-Zinn, J. (2005). *Coming to our senses: Healing ourselves and the world through mindfulness*. Hachette UK.
- Kaivalya, A., & Van der Kooij, A. (2020). *Myths of the asanas: The stories at the heart of the yoga tradition*. Mandala Publishing.
- Kee, J. (1993). *Performance anxiety in violin playing*. Doctoral dissertation, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign.
- Kempton, S. (2003). *How muscles learn: Teaching the violin with the body in mind*. Alfred Music Publishing.
- Khalsa, S. B. S., Shorter, S. M., Cope, S., Wyshak, G., & Sklar, E. (2009). Yoga ameliorates performance anxiety and mood disturbance in young professional musicians. *Applied psychophysiology and biofeedback*, 34(4), 279-289.
- Kozasa, E. H., Santos, R. F., Rueda, A. D., Benedito-Silva, A. A., De Moraes Ornellas, F. L., & Leite, J. R. (2008). Evaluation of Siddha Samadhi Yoga for anxiety and depression symptoms: a preliminary study. *Psychological Reports*, 103(1), 271-274.
- Kumar, K. S., Srinivasan, T. M., Ilavarasu, J., Mondal, B., & Nagendra, H. R. (2018). Classification of electrophotonic images of yogic practice of mudra through neural networks. *International Journal of Yoga*, 11(2), 152.
- Kumar, S. N., Venu, A., & Jaya, M. H. (2022). Effect of yoga mudras in improving the health of users: A precautionary measure practice in daily life for resisting the deadly COVID-19 disease. In *Lessons from COVID-19* (pp. 41-59). Academic Press.
- Kuo, F. L. (2012). *Holistic Health and the Prevention of Performance-Related Musculoskeletal Disorders in Orchestral String Musicians*. University of Toronto, Canada.
- Lasater, J. H. (2016). *Yogabody: Anatomy, kinesiology, and asana*. Shambhala Publications.

- Laureys, S. (2019). *The no-nonsense meditation book*. Borgerhoff & Lamberigts.
- Lederman, R. J. (2003). Neuromuscular and musculoskeletal problems in instrumental musicians. *Muscle & Nerve: Official Journal of the American Association of Electrodiagnostic Medicine*, 27(5), 549-561. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mus.10380>.
- Leska, M. K. (2010). *Violin and yoga: benefits of yoga for violinists*. Doctoral dissertation, University of Alabama.
- Lessac, A. (1981). *Body wisdom: The use and training of the human body*. Drama Publisher, NewYork.
- Maehle, G. (2022). *Mudras: Seals of yoga*. Kaivalya Publications
- Mamedova, N. (2020). *Memory and violin playing: how playing the violin affects memory?* Bachelor's thesis. Turku University of Applied Sciences Performing Arts / Music, Finland.
- Masin, G. (2012). *Violin teaching in the new millennium. search of the lost instructions of Great Masters—an examination of similarities and differences between schools of playing an how these have envolved, or remembering the future of violin performance*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation. Trinity College Dublin, Ireland.
- McAllister, L. S. (2012). *The balanced musician: Integrating mind and body for peak performance*. Scarecrow Press.
- McAllister, L. S. (2020). *Yoga in the music studio*. Oxford University Press.
- McBrien, R. (2005). The mind-body connection stress reduction for musicians. *The American Music Teacher*, 55(2), 34.
- Medoff, L. E. (1999). The importance of movement education in the training of young violinists. *Medical Problems of Performing Artists*, 14, 210-219.
- Menen, R. (2011). *The healing power of mudras: The yoga of the hands*. Singing Dragon.
- Menuhin, Y. (1987). *Seis lecciones con Yehudi Menuhin*. Madrid: Real Musical.
- Mesko, S. (2000). *Healing mudras: Yoga for your hands*. Wellspring/Ballantine.
- Metsvahi, L.(2019). *Overcoming stage fright starting in the practice room*. Degree of Master in Music. Royal College of Music, Stockholm.
- Mittag, M. (2018). *Hatha yoga: The complete book*. Meyer & Meyer Verlag.
- Mitra, D. (2003). *Asanas: 608 yoga poses*. New World Library.
- Murray, H. (2017). *Using Iyengar Yoga to enhance violin playing*. Doctoral Dissertation, University of Oklahoma.
- Narayanananda, S. (1976). *The Secrets of prana, pranayama & yoga-Asanas*. Messrs: N, K. Prasad &Company. India.
- Nimis, E. (2018). *Kriya Yoga: Synthesis of a personal experience*. https://zbook.org/read/53b9a5_kriya-yoga-synthesis-of-a-personal-experience-internet.html

- Norberg, U. (2008). *Hatha yoga: The body's path to balance, focus, and strength*. Skyhorse Publishing Inc.
- Ostwald, P. F., Baron, B. C., Byl, N. M., & Wilson, F. R. (1994). Performing arts medicine. *Western journal of medicine*, 160(1), 48.
- Palaniappan, S., Muthampatti Siddhan, R., Sengottaiyan, A., Mohanraj, S., & Paul, R. (2021). Effect of lung specific yoga mudras on Pulmonary Function Tests in subjects with FEV1% predicted values less than 80%. *International Journal of Scientific Research in Dental and Medical Sciences*, 3(3), 117-121
- Pattanaik, D., & Rulli, M. (2022). *Yoga Mythology: 64 Asanas and Their Stories*. Llewellyn Worldwide.
- Purperhart, H. (2007). *The yoga adventure for children: Playing, dancing, moving, breathing, relaxing*. Hunter House. 989-990.
- Radha, S. S. (2006). *Hatha yoga: The hidden language*. Timeless books.
- Rani, J. S. (2008). Need of yoga in teacher education. *Journal of Educational Endeavours*, 9.
- Remete, S. (2011). *Shadow yoga, chaya yoga: The principles of hatha yoga*. North Atlantic Books.
- Rietveld, A. B. M. (2013). Dancers' and musicians' injuries. *Clinical rheumatology*, 32(4), 425-434. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10067-013-2184-8>.
- Rogers, M. (2015, Winter). Fine tuning. *Symphony*. <http://lorischiff.com/pdf/Fine-Tuning.pdf>
- Rolland, P., & Mutschler, M. (1974). *The teaching of action in string playing: Developmental and remedial techniques [for] violin and viola* (Vol. 1). Illinois String Research Associates.
- Rosen, R. (2002). *The yoga of breath: A step-by-step guide to pranayama*. Shambhala Publications.
- Sakarya, G., Girgin, F., Zahal, O., & Musaoglu, O. (2022). A Phenomenological Research on Preparatory Physical Exercises in Music Education. *The Turkish Online Journal of Educational Technology, Special Issue*, 1-14.
- Sanchez, T. (2012). *Asanas, Level 1. Ghosh Lineage. Practice Manual*. Yogic Physical Culture Academy.
- Saradananda, S. (2016). *Mudras for Modern Life: Boost your health, re-energize your life, enhance your yoga and deepen your meditation*. Watkins Media Limited.
- Saraswati, S. S. (1989). *Asana pranayama mudra bandha*. Yoga Publications Trust, Munger, Bihar, India.
- Say, A. (2001). *Müziğin Kitabı. (1. Basım)*. Müzik Ansiklopedisi Yayınları, Ankara.
- Sharma, M. (2022). A comprehensive study on the importance of mudras in yoga. *International Journal of Yogic, Human Movement and Sports Sciences* 2022: 7(2): 204-206.

- Shaw, S. (2003). *The little book of yoga breathing: Pranayama made easy...* Weiser Books.
- Siedlaczek-Szwed, A., & Jałowiecka-Frania, A. (2022). Yoga—a way to achieve emotional balance. *European Journal of Sport Sciences*, 1(3), 7-10.
- Singh, C., Reddy, T. O., & Singh, V. (2013). Benefits of yoga pranayama, asana, and meditation techniques for classically trained singers. *International Journal of Movement Education and Sports Sciences (IJMESS)*, 7(1), 14-18.
- Singleton, M. (2010). *Yoga body: The origins of modern posture practice*. Oxford University Press.
- Sivananda, S. S. (1997). *Practical lessons in yoga. (8th Edition)*. A Devine Life Society Publication.
- Tarkum, E. (2006). Keman öğretiminde rol oynayan faktörler. *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, 2(4), 169-173.
- Tezişçi, P. (2016). Keman eğitiminde Yehudi Menuhin'in beden egzersizi yaklaşımı. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Akademik Müzik Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(3), 51-72.
- Torgutalp, Ş. (2018). Effects of yoga principles (Asana, pranayama and meditation) on brain waves. *Turkish Journal of Sports Medicine*, 53.
- Tripathi, D., Bhatt, J. K., Kalantri, Y., Chitnis, V., Chitnis, S., & Kalantri, R. C. (2016). Effect of yoga hand mudra for controlling high blood pressure. *Research Journal of Recent Sciences E-ISSN*, 2277, 2502.
- Tripathi, D., Kalantri, Y., & Mishra, H. (2018). Effect of yoga hand mudra. *Research Journal of Recent Sciences*, 7(2), 1-5.
- Uçan, A. (2004). *Keman*. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Uçan, A. (2018). *Müzik eğitimi temel kavramlar-ilkeler-yaklaşımlar ve Türkiye'deki durum*. Arkadaş Yayınevi, Ankara.
- Urbanski, K. (2012). *Overcoming performance anxiety: a systematic review of the benefits of yoga, Alexander technique, and the Feldenkrais method*. Electronic B.A. Thesis of Music, Ohio University.
- Uslu, M. (2012). Nitelikli keman eğitimine yönelik yaklaşımlar. *Eğitim ve Öğretim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 1(4), 1-11.
- Uysal, E. (2018). *Senfoni orkestrası sanatçılarının meslek hastalıkları*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü. Bursa.
- Watts, M. A. (2014). *Making the switch: a physiological guide to mapping the transition from violin to viola*. Doctoral dissertation, University of Alabama Libraries.
- Wilson, N. M. (2005). Hatha Yoga as a tool for the prevention of performance-related musculoskeletal problems in string players. *American String Teacher*, 55(1), 62-66.

- Yağıřan, N. (2002). Farklı bir alanın profesyonel sporcuları müzisyenler. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22(1).
- Yağıřan, N. (2004). Çalgi icracılarında kas-iskelet problemleri ve nedenleri. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (11), 561-574.
- Yağıřan, N. (2008). *Keman çalmanın biomekanik analizi*. Eğitim Yayınevi, Konya.
- Yogani,. (2006). *Asanas mudras and bandhas–Awakening ecstatic kundalini*. AYP Enlightenment Series.
- Yogani,. (2006). *Spinal breathing pranayama: Journey to inner space*. AYP Enlightenment Series.
- Yogi Ashokananda, (2015). *The Power of Relaxation*. London, United Kingdom: Watkins. ISBN 978-1-78028-714-0.
- Zafer, A. H. (2010). Bireysel keman çalışmalarında uygulanabilecek çalışma yöntemlerinin incelenmesi. *Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 12(1), 445-453.
- Zhukov, K. (2009). Overcoming performance anxiety for piano students–How to apply research findings in your studio. In *Proceedings of the 9th Australasian Piano Pedagogy Conference "Expanding Musical Thinking"*. Australasian Piano Pedagogy Conference, Sydney, Australia.

**MAKİNE ELEMANLARI
(KONSTRÜKSİYON ELEMANLARI)
TEORİK AÇIKLAMALAR VE ÇÖZÜMLÜ PROBLEMLER
2. CİLT
-Mekanizmalar ve İrtibat Elemanları-**

Prof. Necati Tahralı - Doç. Dr. Can Çivi



**Makine Elemanları (Konstrüksiyon Elemanları)
Teorik Açıklamalar ve Çözümlü Problemler 2. Cilt
-Mekanizmalar ve İrtibat Elemanları-**

Prof. Necati Tahralı - Doç. Dr. Can Çivi

Yayın No.: 4773
Mühendislik/Teknik No : 466
ISBN : 978-625-397-130-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-131-1
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ocak 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Tahralı, Necati, Çivi, Can.

Makine Elemanları (Konstrüksiyon Elemanları) Teorik Açıklamalar ve Çözümlü Problemler

2. Cilt -Mekanizmalar ve İrtibat Elemanları- / Necati Tahralı - Can Çivi

1. Basım, VIII+ 570 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var dizin yok.

ISBN : 978-625-397-130-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-131-1

1. Makine Elemanları Tasarımı 2. Hesaplama ve Konstrüksiyon 3. Çözümlü Problemler

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Vadi Grafik Tasarım ve Reklamcılık Ltd. Şti. İvedik Org. San. 1420. Cad. No: 58/1
Yenimahalle/ANKARA • Tel: 0 312 395 85 71 Sertifika No: 47479

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZv

BÖLÜM 8

GÜÇ VE HAREKET İLETİM ELEMANLARI	1
8.1. Dişli Çark Mekanizmaları	3
8.1.1. Dişli Çark Mekanizmalarında Çevrim Oranı ve Verim	4
8.1.2. Eksenleri Aynı Düzlemde Ve Birbirine Paralel Olan Dişli Çarklar	11
8.1.2.1. Silindirik Düz Dişli Çarklar	13
8.1.2.2. Silindirik Helisel Dişliler	109
8.1.2.3. Kremayer Dişliler	138
8.1.3. Eksenleri Aynı Düzlemde Ve Kesişen Dişli Çarklar (Konik Dişli Çarklar)	143
8.1.3.1. Konik Dişli Çarkların Boyutları	143
8.1.3.2. Konik Dişli Çarklarda Çevrim Oranı	148
8.1.3.3. Konik Dişli Çarklarda Eş Çalışma Durumunda Moment Değerleri ve Diş Kuvveti ile Yatak Kuvvetlerinin Hesabı	149
8.1.3.4. Konik Dişli Çarklarda Dişli Mukavemet Hesabı	150
8.1.4. Eksenleri Aynı Düzlemde Olmayan Dişli Çarklar (Spiral Dişli Çarklar)	166
8.1.4.1. Sonsuz Vida Mekanizmasının Boyutları	169
8.1.4.2. Sonsuz Vida Mekanizmasının Verim Hesabı	172
8.1.4.3. Sonsuz Vida Mekanizmasında Diş Kuvvetleri	174
8.1.4.4. Sonsuz Vida Mekanizmasında Mukavemet Hesabı	175
8.1.5. Dişli Çarkların Ömür hesapları	189
8.1.6. Dişli Çarkların İmalat Yöntemleri	192
8.2. Dişli Çark Sistemleri	193
8.2.1. Redüktörler	193
8.2.2. Vites Kutuları	194
8.2.3. Planet Mekanizmaları	200
8.2.4. Diferansiyel Mekanizmaları	202
8.2.5. Dişli Çark Sistemlerinde Sıcaklık Kontrolü	203
8.3. Kayış-Kasnak Mekanizmaları	205
8.3.1. Kayış-Kasnak Mekanizmalarının Gerdirme Sistemleri	209
8.3.2. Kayış-Kasnak Mekanizmalarının Kinematik-Dinamik Hesapları	211
8.3.3. Kayış-Kasnak Mekanizmalarının Boyutlandırılması	215
8.3.4. Kayış Kesiti Hesabı	221
8.3.5. Kayışlarda Ömür Hesabı	222

8.3.6. Kayış-Kasnak Mekanizmasında Mile Gelen Kuvvetler.....	223
8.3.7. Değişken çevrim Oranlı Kayış-Kasnak Mekanizmaları.....	223
8.3.8. Kasnaklar ve Kasnak Malzemeleri	225
8.3.9. Kayış Malzemeleri	226
8.4. Zincir Mekanizmaları.....	236
8.4.1. Zincir Mekanizmalarının Sınıflandırılması.....	237
8.4.1.1. Rulolu Manşonlu Zincirler	238
8.4.1.2. Burçlu Zincirler	239
8.4.1.3. Dişli Zincirler	239
8.4.1.4. Menteşeli Zincirler	240
8.4.2. Zincir Mekanizmalarının Kinematik-Dinamik Hesapları	241
8.4.2.1. Zincir Mekanizmalarında Çokgen Etkisi.....	241
8.4.2.2. Zincir Mekanizmalarında Kuvvetler	242
8.4.3. Zincir Mekanizmalarının Boyutlandırılması.....	244
8.4.4. Zincir Mekanizmalarında Mukavemet Kontrolü.....	247
8.4.4.1. Aşınma Hesabı (Yüzey Basınç Kontrolü)	248
8.4.4.2. Statik Kopma Emniyet Katsayısı.....	248
8.4.4.3. Dinamik Kopma Emniyet Katsayısı	248
8.4.5. Zincir Mekanizmalarında Mile Gelen Kuvvetler	248
8.4.6. Zincir Mekanizmalarında Konstrüksiyon Özellikleri	248
8.5. Sürtünmeli Çarklar ve Mekanizmaları	270
8.5.1. Sürtünmeli Çark Malzemeleri	275
8.5.2. Sürtünmeli Çark Malzemelerinin Mukavemet Hesapları ve Boyutlandırılması.....	276
8.5.2.1. Silindirik Sürtünmeli Çark Mekanizmaları	276
8.5.2.2. Konik Sürtünmeli Çark Mekanizmaları.....	278
8.5.3. Sürtünmeli Çark Mekanizmalarının Verim ve Sıcaklık Kontrolü.....	280
8.5.4. Sürtünmeli Çark Mekanizmalarında Yataklara Gelen Kuvvetler	280
8.5.5. Değişken Devirli Mekanik Sürtünmeli Çark Mekanizmaları (Varyatörler)	281
8.5.6. V Kanallı Mekanik Sürtünmeli Çark Mekanizmaları	284

BÖLÜM 9

İRTİBAT ELEMANLARI.....	313
9.1. Çözilemeyen Kavramalar (Kaplinler)	315
9.1.1. Ririt Kaplinler	315
9.1.1.1. Flanşlı Kaplinler	316
9.1.1.2. Zarflı Kaplinler.....	321
9.1.2. Esnek Kaplinler.....	324

9.1.2.1. Elastik Kaplinler	324
9.1.2.2. Oldham Kaplini	331
9.1.2.3. Kardan Kaplini	335
9.1.2.4. Hidrolik Kaplin.....	348
9.1.2.5. Dişli Kaplin	353
9.2. Çözülebilir Kavramalar (Kavramalar)	354
9.2.1. Mekanik Kavramalar	354
9.2.2. Sürtünmeli Kavramalar	356
9.1.2.1. Düz Sürtünme Yüzeyle Kavramalar	357
9.1.2.2. Kavramalar	372
9.1.2.2. Elektromanyetik Kavramalar.....	380
9.1.2.2. Otomatik Kavramalar	381
9.3. Frenler	386
9.3.1. Pabuçlu Frenler	391
9.3.1.1. Dıştan Pabuçlu Fren	391
9.3.1.2. İçten Pabuçlu Fren.....	396
9.3.1.3. Bantlı Frenler.....	419
BÖLÜM 10	
ÖRNEK PROJELER.....	425
Örnek (Proje-1)	425
Örnek (Proje-2)	457
Örnek (Proje-3)	468
Örnek (Proje-4)	482
Örnek (Proje-5)	496
Örnek (Proje-6)	509
Örnek (Proje-7)	534
Kaynakça.....	570

KAYNAKÇA

1. Tahralı, N., Atik, E. Çivi, C:Konstrüksiyon Elemanlarında Güvenirlik (Reliability) ve Ömür Hesapları, Teorik Açıklamalar ve Uygulamalar, 2. Baskı, Seçkin Yayıncılık, Aralık 2020 (Ankara), ISBN: 978-975-02-6066-7, 296 Sayfa
2. Prof. Dip. Ing. M. Ten Bosch, Makine Elemanları Hesabı (1. Cilt) Çeviren Ord. Prof. Dr. Ing. Hilmi İleri, İstanbul Teknik Üniversite Matbaası, 1973
3. Doç. Dr. Mustafa Akkurt, Y. Müh. Malik Kent, Makine Elemanları (1. Cilt), İstanbul Teknik Üniversite Matbaası, 1975
4. Doç. Dr. M. Suat Çakmak, Makine Elemanları (1. Kısım Bağlama Elemanları), 2. Baskı, Yıldız Üniversitesi Yayınları Sayı:135, 1984.
5. Darle W. Dudley, Dr. Ing Hans Winter, Zahnräder, Springer-Verlag, 1961
6. Von Kurt Zirpke (9. Verbesserte und Überarbeitete Auflage), Zahnräder, Veb Fachbuchverlag, 1974 (Maschinen Teile Band IV)
7. H. W. Zimmer, Verzahnungen I, Springer-Verlag, 1968
8. G. Niemann, H. Winter, Maschinen Elemente Band I, Springer-Verlag, 1975.
9. Kaynak Tekniği, Prof. Dr. Nurullah Gültekin, Yıldız Üniversitesi yayınları, 1991
10. Prof. Dr. Mustafa Akkurt, Makine Elemanları Birinci Cilt, Birsen Yayınevi, 2012
11. Prof. Dr. Mustafa Akkurt, Makine Elemanları Üçüncü Cilt, Birsen Yayınevi, 2012
12. Shigley, J. E., Mischke, C. R., Mechanical Engineering Design, McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1989.

MAKİNE MÜHENDİSLİĐİ TASARIMI

Muharrem E. BoĐoĐlu



Makine Mühendisliği Tasarımı

Muharrem E. Boğoçlu

Yayın No.: 4772
Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 465
ISBN: 978-625-397-128-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-129-8
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Temmuz 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Kormaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Boğoçlu, Muharrem E.

Makine Mühendisliği Tasarımı / Muharrem E. Boğoçlu

1. Basım, XII + 374 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-128-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-129-8

1. Tasarım 2. Malzeme seçimi 3. İmalata uygun tasarım 4. Tolerans analizi

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beştepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İçindekiler

Yazar Hakkında v

Ön Söz vii

1.

Makine Mühendisliği Tasarımı 1

- 1.1. Kavramlar 1
- 1.2. Konstrüktör ve konstrüksiyon departmanı 9

2.

Yaratıcı Fikirler Geliştirme Yöntemleri 15

- 2.1. Yaratıcı düşünce geliştirmede insanlık mirasının etkisi, literatür araştırması yapma 15
- 2.2. Yaratıcı fikirler geliştirmede insanın düşünce gücünün katkısı 19
- 2.3. Benzetim yöntemleri 21
 - 2.3.1. Doğal sistemlerin analizi yöntemi 21
 - 2.3.2. Mevcut teknik sistemlerin analizi yöntemi 23
 - 2.3.3. Benzerlik (Analoji) yöntemi 24
- 2.4. Sezgisel yöntemler 24
 - 2.4.1. Beyin fırtınası 24
 - 2.4.2. 635 Yöntemi 27
 - 2.4.3. Sineklik Yöntemi 28
 - 2.4.4. Delfi yöntemi 31
 - 2.4.5. Galeri Yöntemi 31
 - 2.4.6. Yöntemlerin birleştirilmesi 33
- 2.5. Mantıksal yöntemler 33
 - 2.5.1. Fiziksel ilişkilerin sistematik incelemesi 33
 - 2.5.2. Tasarım katalogları kullanma 34

2.5.3. TRIZ yöntemi.....	36
--------------------------	----

3.

Yeni Ürün Geliştirme..... 85

3.1. Bir ürünün yenilik derecesi.....	88
3.2. Ürün yaşam döngüsü	90

4.

Mühendislik Faaliyetlerinde ve Tasarımda Kullanılan Yöntemler 93

4.1. Mühendislik yöntemleri.....	93
4.1.1. Geleneksel yöntem	94
4.1.2. Çevik mühendislik yöntemi.....	97
4.1.3. Tasarım odaklı düşünme yöntemi	101
4.1.4. Tersine mühendislik yöntemi	102
4.1.5. Eş zamanlı mühendislik yöntemi.....	106
4.2. Tasarım yöntemleri.....	108
4.2.1. Geleneksel tasarım	109
4.2.2. Algoritmik tasarım	110
4.2.3. Aksiyomatik Tasarım	114

5.

Sistematik Tasarım..... 121

6.

Kavramsal Tasarım 123

6.1. Tasarım görevinin netleştirilmesi ve tasarım şartnamesi oluşturma	124
6.2. Kavramsal tasarım alternatiflerini geliştirme.....	130
6.2.1. Fonksiyon yapısı oluşturma.....	130
6.2.2. Seçim tabloları hazırlama ve konsept tasarım için çözüm alternatiflerini belirleme	136
6.3. Kavramsal tasarımı belirleme	144

7.

Şekillendirme Tasarımı 151

7.1. Ürünün tasarım şeklini geliştirme.....	153
7.1.1. Ürün yapısının fonksiyona göre şekillendirilmesi.....	157
7.1.2. Estetik ürün yapısı oluşturma.....	161
7.2. Şekillendirme tasarımının temel kuralları.....	165
7.2.1. Açıklık kuralı.....	166
7.2.2. Basitlik kuralı.....	172
7.2.3. Emniyet kuralı.....	177
7.3. Şekillendirme tasarımının ilkeleri.....	186
7.3.1. Kuvvet aktarma ilkesi.....	187
7.3.2. Görevlerin ayrılığı ilkesi.....	197
7.3.3. Kendine yardım ilkesi.....	199
7.3.4. Kararlılık İlkesi.....	202

8.

Konstrüksiyonda Malzeme Seçimi 205

8.1. Teknik malzemelerin genel tanıtımı.....	205
8.2. Teknik malzemelerin özellikleri.....	219
8.3. Bilgisayar ortamında malzeme seçimi prosesi.....	237
8.3.1. Malzeme seçimi indekslerinin bulunması.....	238

9.

Teknik Resimler ve Tolerans Analizleri..... 257

9.1. Teknik resimler.....	257
9.2. Ölçü toleransları.....	262
9.2.1. Tolerans tasarımı.....	262
9.2.2. Tolerans kaliteleri ve tolerans cetvelleri.....	263
9.2.3. Alıştırılmalar.....	267
9.2.4. Temel tolerans analizi teknikleri.....	271
9.2.5. Boyut toleranslarının tasarımın farklı yönleri ile ilişkisi.....	278
9.2.6. Tolerans sentezi.....	284
9.2.7. Toleransların gerçekleşmesi ve kontrolü.....	284
9.3. Geometrik toleranslar.....	285
9.3.1. Şekil ve konum toleransları için tanımlar.....	286

9.3.2.	Form toleransları	291
9.3.3.	Profil toleransları.....	296
9.3.4.	Yön toleransları.....	297
9.3.5.	Konum toleransları.....	300
9.3.6.	Salgı (yalpa) toleransları	303
9.3.7.	Geometrik tolerans örnekleri.....	305
9.3.8.	Geometrik toleranslar için tolerans yığılması analizi	307
9.4.	Yüzey kalite toleransları	312
9.4.1.	Yüzey kalitesinin temel parametreleri ve kullanım alanları	312
9.4.2.	Yüzey kalitesi sembolleri	320
9.4.3.	Yüzey kalite toleranslarını ölçme araçları	325

10.

İmalata Uygun Tasarım	329
10.1. İmal usullerinin seçimi	330
10.2. Döküm yöntemine uygun tasarım.....	341
10.3. Döküm sonrası ısıl işlemler	346
10.4. Döküm sonrası test ve kontroller.....	347
10.5. Döküme uygun tasarım, uygulamalar	348
10.6. Kaynak yöntemine uygun tasarım	358
10.6.1. Çelik malzemelerin kaynak kabiliyetleri.....	362
10.6.2. Kaynağa uygun tasarım.....	363
10.6.3. Teknik çizimlerde kaynak dikişlerinin standarda uygun olarak gösterilmesi	370
Kaynaklar	373

Kaynaklar

- Börklü H. R., Mühendislik Tasarımı Sistematik Yaklaşım, Hatiboğlu Yayınları, 2010
- Addis, W., 1990 Structural Engineering: The Nature of Theory, Ellis Horwood Ltd., Chichester.
- Altshuller, G. 1998 40 Principles. TRIZ Keys to Technical Innovation, Technical Innovation Centre, Inc.
- Andreasen, M.M., S. Kahler and T. Lund, 1983 Design for Assembly, Springer, Berlin.
- Ashby, M.F. and K. Johnson, 2002 Materials and Design. The Art and Science of Material Selection in Product Design, Butterworth-Heinemann.
- Ashby, M.F., 2005 Materials Selection in Mechanical Design, 3rd ed., Butterworth-Heinemann.
- Birmingham, R. G. Cleland, R. Driver and D. Maffin, 1997 Understanding Engineering Design. Context, Theory and Practice, Prentice Hall.
- Boothroyd, G. and G.E. Dieter, 1991 Assembly Automation and Product Design, Verlag Marcel Decker, New York.
- Carter, A.D.S., 1997 Mechanical Reliability and Design, Macmillan Press Ltd., London
- Carter, D.E., 1992 Concurrent Engineering: The Development Environment for the 1990s, Addison-Wesley, New York.
- Cohen, L., 1998 Quality Function Deployment. How to Make QFD Work for You. Addison-Wesley.
- Collen, A. and W.W. Gasparski, 1995 Design & Systems – Praxiology: The International Annual of Practical Philosophy & Methodology, Vol. 3, Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick.
- Corfield, K.G., chair, 1979 Product Design, National Economic Development Office, London.
- Cross, N., 2000 Engineering Design Methods: Strategies for Product Design, 3rd ed, Wiley, Chichester.
- Dieter, G.E., 1991 Engineering Design, McGraw-Hill, New York.
- Dieter G. E. and Schmidt L. C., Engineering Design, McGraw-Hill, New York, 2012.
- Deutschman, A.D., W.J. Michels and C.E. Wilson, 1975 Machine Design, Macmillan, London.
- Dixon, J.R., 1966 Design Engineering: Inventiveness, Analysis and Decision Making, McGraw-Hill, New York.
- Ertas, A. and J.C. Jones, 1996 The Engineering Design Process, John Wiley & Sons, New York.
- Gregory, S.A., Ed., 1966 The Design Method, Butterworth, London.

- Hales, C. and S. Gooch, 2004 *Managing Engineering Design*, 2nd ed., Springer-Verlag, London.
- Horenstein, M.N., 1999 *Engineering Design. A Day in the Life of Four Engineers*. Prentice Hall, N. J.
- Huang, G.Q., Ed., 1996 *Design for X. Concurrent Engineering Imperatives*, Chapman & Hall, London.
- Hubka, V., 1982 *Principles of Engineering Design*, Butterworth, London.
- Hubka, V. and Eder, W.E., 1996 *Design Science*, Springer-Verlag, London.
- Hurst, K., 1999 *Engineering Design Principles*, Arnold.
- Hyman, B., 1998 *Fundamentals of Engineering Design*, Prentice Hall, N. J.
- Johnson, R.C., 1978 *Mechanical Design Synthesis*, Krieger, Huntington, New York.
- Johnson, R.C., 1980 *Optimum Design of Mechanical Elements*, Wiley, New York.
- Lawson, B., 1990 *How Designers Think: The Design Process Demystified*, Butterworth, London.
- Leech, D.J. and B.T. Turner, 1985 *Engineering Design for Profit*, Ellis Horwood, Chichester.
- Lewis, W. and A. Samuel, 1989 *Fundamentals of Engineering Design*, Prentice Hall, New York.
- Morrison, D., 1969 *Engineering Design*, McGraw-Hill, New York.
- Moulton, A.E., chair, 1976 *Engineering Design Education*, The Design Council, London.
- Mucci, P., 1990 *Handbook for Engineering Design*, P.E.R. Mucci Ltd.
- Norton, R.L., 2000 *Machine Design. An Integrated Approach*, Prentice-Hall, N. J.
- Oakley, M., Ed., 1990 *Design Management: a Handbook of Issues and Methods*, Blackwell, Oxford.
- O'Donnell, F.J. and A. Duffy, 2005 *Design Performance*, Springer-Verlag, London.
- Otto, K. and K. Wood, 2001 *Product Design. Techniques in Reverse Engineering and New Product Development*, Prentice Hall, N. J.
- Petroski, H., 1999 *Remaking the World. Adventures in Engineering*, Vintage Books, New York.
- Petroski, H., 2003 *Small Things Considered. Why There is no Perfect Design*, Alfred A. Knopf.
- Pitts, G., 1973 *Techniques in Engineering Design*, Butterworth, London.
- Polak, P., 1976 *A Background to Engineering Design*, Macmillan, London.
- Pugh, S., 1991 *Total Design – Integrated Methods for Successful Product Engineering*, Addison-Wesley, Wokingham.
- Pugh, S., 1996 *Creating Innovative Products Using Total Design*, Addison-Wesley.
- Shigley, J.G., 2012 *Mechanical Engineering Design*, McGraw-Hill, Oakland.
- Ullman, D., 1992 *The Mechanical Design Process*, McGraw-Hill, New York.
- Ulrich, T.K. and S.D. Eppinger, 2012 *Product Design and Development*, McGraw-Hill, New York.

MİKROELEKTRONİK DEVRELER VE UYGULAMALARI

Doç. Dr. Yunus Babacan

Doç. Dr. Abdullah Yeşil

Prof. Dr. Fırat Kaçar



Mikroelektronik Devreler ve Uygulamaları

Doç. Dr. Yunus Babacan, Doç. Dr. Abdullah Yeşil, Prof. Dr. Fırat Kaçar

Yayın No.: 4639
Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 449
ISBN: 978-625-427-871-6
E-ISBN: 978-625-427-870-9
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ağustos 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Meliha Uysal -Meliha@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk-mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Babacan, Yunus., Yeşil, Abdullah., Kaçar, Fırat.
Mikroelektronik Devreler ve Uygulamaları / Yunus Babacan, Abdullah Yeşil, Fırat Kaçar
1. Basım, XII + 504 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-427-871-6
E-ISBN: 978-625-427-870-9
1. Elektronik 2. Elektronik devreler 3. Analog elektronik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İçindekiler

Ön Söz.....	iii
-------------	-----

Bölüm 1

Temel Kavramlar	1
Giriş.....	2
1.1. Akım ve Gerilim.....	3
1.2. Güç ve Enerji.....	4
1.3. Gerilim ve Akım Kaynakları	4
1.4. Temel Pasif Devre Elemanları.....	5
1.4.1. Direnç.....	5
1.4.2. Kapasitör	6
1.4.3. İndüktör.....	6
1.4.4. Memristör.....	6
1.5. Kirchhoff Yasaları	7
1.5.1. Akım Yasası.....	7
1.5.2. Gerilim Yasası	8
1.6. Gerilim ve Akım Bölücü Devreler	8
1.6.1. Gerilim Bölücü Devre	8
1.6.2. Akım Bölücü Devre	9
1.7. Üçgen-Yıldız Yapısı	10
1.8. Devre Çözüm Teknikleri	12
1.8.1. Düğüm Gerilimleri Yöntemi	12
1.8.2. Çevre Akımları Yöntemi.....	14
1.8.3. Kaynak Dönüşümü Yöntemi.....	16
1.9. Thevenin ve Norton Eş Değer Devreleri	19
1.10. Maksimum Güç Aktarımı.....	26

Bölüm 2

Yarı İletkenler	29
Giriş	30
2.1. Enerji Bantları	30
2.2. Saf Yarı İletkenler	32
2.3. Katkılı Yarı İletkenler.....	33
2.3.1. n Tipi Yarı İletken.....	33
2.3.2. p Tipi Yarı İletken.....	34
2.4. p-n Eklemi, Diyotlar	36
2.4.1. p-n Ekleminin Enerji Seviyesi	36
2.4.2. Gerilim Uygulanmadığı Durum	38
2.4.3. Gerilim Uygulandığı Durum	40
2.4.4. Gerilim-Akım Grafiği	41
2.5. Metal/Yarı İletken Yapılar, Schottky Diyotlar	44
2.6. Zener Diyot.....	46
2.7. Foto Diyot	47
2.8. Işık Yayan Diyot-Light Emitting Diode (LED).....	48
2.9. Güneş Hücreleri.....	49
2.10. Akım Çeşitleri	49

Bölüm 3

Diyot Devreleri.....	51
Giriş	52
3.1. Doğrultucu Devreler	52
3.1.1. Yarım Dalga Doğrultucu Devreler.....	52
3.1.2. Tam Dalga Doğrultucu Devreler.....	54
3.2. Kırpıcı Devreler.....	58
3.3. Kenetleme Devreleri.....	68
3.4. Zener Diyotlu Devreler.....	74

Bölüm 4

Bipolar Jonksiyonlu Tranzistör	87
4.1. BJT Yapısı.....	88
4.2. BJT Karakteristikleri	90
4.3. Early Olayı	91
4.4. BJT DC Analizi	92
4.4.1. Sabit Kutuplamalı Devre.....	92
4.4.2. Sabit Kutuplamalı Emetör Dirençli Devre	96
4.4.3. Baz Bölücü Devre	98

4.4.4. Geri Beslemeli Devre.....	103
4.5. BJT Küçük Sinyal Analizi.....	110
4.6. Kuvvetlendirici Devrelerin Küçük Sinyal Analizi.....	111
4.6.1. Sabit Kutuplamalı Devre.....	114
4.6.2. Sabit Kutuplamalı Emetör Dirençli Devre.....	118
4.6.3. Baz Bölücü Devre.....	122
4.6.4. Geri Beslemeli Devre.....	126
4.6.5. Emetör İzleyici Devre.....	130

Bölüm 5

MOSFET.....	155
5.1. MOS Tranzistör Yapısı.....	156
5.2. MOS Karakteristikleri.....	159
5.3. İkincil Etkiler.....	162
5.3.1. Gövde Etkisi.....	162
5.3.2. Kanal Boyu Modülasyonu (Kanal Kısılması).....	163
5.3.3. Kısa Kanal Etkisi.....	164
5.3.4. Sıcak Taşıyıcı (Hot Carrier) Etkisi.....	164
5.3.5. Sıcaklık Etkisi.....	165
5.4. CMOS Yapısı.....	165
5.5. MOS DC Analizi.....	166
5.5.1. Ortak Source'lu Devreler.....	167
5.5.2. Ortak Gate'li Devreler.....	172
5.5.3. Ortak Drain'li Devreler.....	173
5.6. MOS Küçük Sinyal Analizi.....	174
5.7. Kuvvetlendirici Devrelerin Küçük Sinyal Analizi.....	175
5.7.1. Ortak Source'lu Devreler.....	175
5.7.2. Ortak Gate'li Devreler.....	180
5.7.3. Ortak Drain'li Devreler.....	184
5.8. Yeni Nesil Tranzistörler.....	206
5.8.1. Floating Gate MOS (FGMOS).....	206
5.8.2. Dynamic Threshold MOS (DTMOS).....	208
5.8.3. FinFET.....	209
5.8.4. High Electron Mobility Transistor (HEMT).....	210
5.8.5. Organic FET (OFET).....	211
5.8.6. Carbon Nanotube FET (CNFET).....	212
5.8.7. SpinFET.....	213

Bölüm 6

Fark Kuvvetlendiricileri	215
Giriş	216
6.1. BJT Fark Kuvvetlendirici Yapısı	216
6.2. MOS Fark Kuvvetlendirici Yapısı	221
6.3. Ortak İşareti Bastırma Oranı-Common Mode Rejection Ratio (CMRR)	227
6.3.1. R_C Direncinin Eşitsizliği	227
6.3.2. Akım Kaynağının İdeal Olmaması	229

Bölüm 7

İşlemsel Kuvvetlendiriciler	239
Giriş	240
7.1. Tampon (Buffer) Devresi	243
7.2. Eviren (Inverting) Yükselteç Devresi	243
7.3. Evirmeyen (Non-Inverting) Yükselteç Devresi	245
7.4. Toplama Devresi	245
7.5. Çıkarma Devresi	247
7.6. İntegral Alıcı Devre	248
7.7. Türev Alıcı Devre	249
7.8. Logaritma Alıcı Devre	250
7.9. Üs Alıcı Devre	251
7.10. Schmitt Tetikleyici Devreleri	251
7.10.1. Eviren Schmitt Tetikleyici Devre	251
7.10.2. Evirmeyen Schmitt Tetikleyici Devre	254

Bölüm 8

OTA	271
Giriş	272
8.1. OTA Yapıları	273
8.1.1. Basit OTA	273
8.1.2. Simetrik OTA	274
8.2. Tampon (Buffer) Devresi	275
8.3. Eviren (Inverting) Yükselteç Devresi	276
8.4. Evirmeyen (Non-Inverting) Yükselteç Devresi	277
8.5. Toplama Devresi	278
8.6. Çıkarma Devresi	278
8.7. İntegral Alıcı Devre	279
8.8. Türev Alıcı Devre	279
8.9. Alçak Geçiren Filtre	281

8.10. Yüksek Geçiren Filtre.....	282
8.11. Bant Geçiren Filtre	283
8.12. Bant Durduran Filtre.....	284
8.13. Direnç Yapıları	285
8.13.1. Topraklı Pozitif Direnç	285
8.13.2. Topraklı Negatif Direnç	286
8.13.3. Yüzen Uçlu (Floating) Pozitif Direnç	287
8.13.4. Yüzen Uçlu (Floating) Negatif Direnç.....	287
8.14. İndüktans Yapıları	288
8.14.1. Topraklı Pozitif İndüktans	288
8.14.2. Yüzen Uçlu (Floating) Pozitif İndüktans	289
8.14.3. Yüzen Uçlu (Floating) Negatif İndüktans	290
8.15. Jirator.....	292

Bölüm 9

Akım ve Gerilim Kaynakları.....	293
Giriş.....	294
9.1. Akım Aynaları.....	294
9.1.1. Basit Akım Aynası.....	294
9.1.2. Wilson Akım Aynası.....	296
9.1.3. İyileştirilmiş Wilson Akım Aynası	297
9.1.4. Kaskot Akım Aynası.....	298
9.2. Referans Akım Üreteçleri.....	298
9.2.1. Basit Akım Referansı	299
9.2.2. Kendinden Kutuplamalı Akım Referansı.....	299
9.2.3. V_{BE} Akım Referansı	302
9.3. Referans Gerilim Üreteçleri.....	303
9.3.1. Gerilim Bölücü Referansı	303
9.3.2. Diyot Bağlı MOS Tranzistör Referansı.....	305
9.3.3. Zener Diyot Referansı.....	307
9.3.4. Band Aralığı Referansı.....	307
9.3.5. Kendinden Kutuplamalı Gerilim Referansı.....	311
9.3.6. V_{GS} Gerilim Referansı.....	311

Bölüm 10

Frekans Cevabı.....	313
Giriş.....	314
10.1. Desibel Kavramı.....	315
10.2. Kutup ve Sıfır Kavramı	316

10.3. Basit RC Devresi	331
10.4. Düşük Frekans Cevabı.....	332
10.4.1. BJT Tabanlı Yükselteç Devresi	332
10.4.2. MOS Tabanlı Yükselteç Devresi	341
10.5. Yüksek Frekans Cevabı.....	344
10.5.1. BJT'nin Yüksek Frekans Eş değeri.....	344
10.5.2. MOS Tranzistörün Yüksek Frekans Eş değeri.....	345
10.5.3. Miller Teoremi	345

Bölüm 11

Geri Besleme	357
Giriş.....	358
11.1. Geri Besleme Kavramı	358
11.1.1. Giriş Sinyaline Daha Az Bağlılık.....	359
11.1.2. Yüksek Giriş Empedansı.....	360
11.1.3. Düşük Çıkış Empedansı	360
11.1.4. Daha İyi Frekans Cevabı.....	361
11.1.5. Daha Fazla Lineerlik.....	362
11.1.6. Daha Az Gürültü	363
11.2. Temel Geri Besleme Yapıları	363
11.2.1. Gerilim Yükseltici (Seri Gerilim).....	363
11.2.2. Akım Yükseltici (Paralel Akım).....	369
11.2.3. Geçiş Direnci (Transrezistance) Yükseltici (Paralel Gerilim).....	375
11.2.4. Geçiş İletkenliği (Transconductance) Yükseltici (Seri Akım).....	380

Bölüm 12

Osilatörler	403
Giriş.....	404
12.1. Rezonans Devreleri	405
12.1.1. Seri LC Rezonans Devresi	405
12.1.2. Paralel LC Rezonans Devresi.....	406
12.1.3. Seri RLC Rezonans Devresi.....	407
12.1.4. Paralel RLC Rezonans Devresi	408
12.2. Osilatör çeşitleri.....	409
12.2.1. Sinüzoidal Osilatörler	409
12.2.1.1. RC Geri Beslemeli Osilatörler	409
12.2.1.2. LC Geri Beslemeli Osilatörler.....	415
12.2.3. Kristal Osilatörler.....	421

Bölüm 13

Filtreler.....	423
Giriş.....	424
13.1. Rezonans	424
13.2. Kesim Frekansı.....	425
13.3. Bant Genişliği.....	426
13.4. Kalite Faktörü.....	426
13.5. Pasif Filtreler	426
13.5.1. Alçak Geçiren Filtre.....	427
13.5.2. Yüksek Geçiren Filtre	429
13.5.3. Bant Geçiren Filtre.....	430
13.5.4. Bant Durduran (Söndüren) Filtre	432
13.5.5. Tüm Geçiren Filtre.....	435
13.6. Aktif Filtreler.....	436
13.6.1. Alçak Geçiren Filtre.....	437
13.6.2. Yüksek Geçiren Filtre	439
13.6.3. Bant Geçiren Filtre.....	440
13.6.4. Bant Durduran Filtre	441
13.6.5. Diğer Filtreler.....	443

Bölüm 14

Güç Kuvvetlendiricileri ve Çıkış Katları.....	483
Giriş.....	484
14.1. Yükseltme Türleri.....	484
14.1.1. A Sınıfı Yükseltme.....	485
14.1.2. B Sınıfı Yükseltme.....	486
14.1.3. AB Sınıfı Yükseltme	487
14.1.4. C Sınıfı Yükseltme.....	487
14.2. Güç Hesaplama.....	488
14.3. Yükselteç Türleri	490
14.3.1. A Sınıfı Güç Yükseltici	490
14.3.2. B Sınıfı Güç Yükseltici	497
14.3.3. AB Sınıfı Güç Yükseltici	501
14.3.4. C Sınıfı Güç Yükseltici	503
Kaynaklar	504

Kaynaklar

1. Adel S. Sedra, Kenneth C. Smith, *Microelectronic Circuits*, Oxford University Press, 2015.
2. Donald Neamen, *Microelectronic Circuit Analysis and Design*, McGraw-Hill Education, 2010.
3. Robert L. Boylestad, Louis Nashelsky, *Electronic Devices and Circuit Theory*, Pearson Education, 2013.
4. Behzad Razavi, *Fundamentals of Microelectronics*, Wiley, 2013.
5. Kendall Su, *Analog Filters*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2002.
6. S.A. Paktitis, *Active Filters Theory and Design*, CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group, 2007.
7. Larry D. Paarmann, *Design and Analysis of Analog Filters: A Signal Processing Perspective*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001.

MİKROMOBİLİTE

Editör

Doç. Dr. Selim Dünder



MİKROMOBİLİTE

Editör: Doç. Dr. Selim Dündar

Yayın No.: 5064
Mühendislik/TeknikNo.: 495
ISBN: 978-625-397-722-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-723-8
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük-alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz-evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden-sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Dündar, Selim.

MİKROMOBİLİTE / Selim Dündar

1. Basım, X + 282 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-722-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-723-8

1. Kentiçi ulaşım sistemleri 2. bisiklet 3. e-skuter

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yerüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltdi. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093
Ostim OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No:21 Yenimahalle/Ankara

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZARLAR LİSTESİ.....	iii
ÖN SÖZ	v
TEŞEKKÜR.....	vii
1. BÖLÜM	1
GİRİŞ	1
Selim Dünder.....	1
2. BÖLÜM	5
MİKROMOBİLİTENİN TARİHİ	5
Selim Dünder.....	5
3. BÖLÜM	25
MİKROMOBİLİTE ARAÇLARI	25
Selim Dünder, Tanzer Kantık.....	25
4. BÖLÜM	51
MİKROMOBİLİTEYE (MİKROHAREKETLİLİK) UYGUN ŞEHİRLER	51
Gizem Erdoğan Aydın, Elçin Mert.....	51
5. BÖLÜM	69
MİKROMOBİLİTENİN SOSYOKÜLTÜREL ETKİLERİ	69
Gürkan Günay, Pelin Alcan Gezginci.....	69
6. BÖLÜM	81
MİKROMOBİLİTE VE TRAFİK	81
Selim Dünder, Ecem Şentürk Berktaş.....	81
7. BÖLÜM	105
MİKROMOBİLİTENİN ÇEVRESEL ETKİLERİ	105
Agne Karlikanovaite Balıkcı.....	105

8. BÖLÜM	127
MİKROMOBİLİTENİN SAĞLIĞA ETKİLERİ	127
Ahmet Cüneyt Akgöl, Begüm Okudan.....	127
9. BÖLÜM	163
MİKROMOBİLİTENİN ERGONOMİSİ	163
Pelin Alcan Gezginci	163
10. BÖLÜM	179
PAYLAŞIMLI MİKROMOBİLİTE SİSTEMLERİ	179
Yavuz Salih Şahin, Tanzer Kantık, Elçin Mert	179
11. BÖLÜM	183
MİKROMOBİLİTE İŞLETMECİLİĞİ	183
Yavuz Salih Şahin, Tanzer Kantık, Ersoy Soyer, Elçin Mert	183
12. BÖLÜM	187
MİKROMOBİLİTEDE VERİNİN KULLANIMI	187
Ersoy Soyer	187
13. BÖLÜM	189
MİKROMOBİLİTE VE YÜK TAŞIMACILIĞI	189
Gürkan Günay	189
14. BÖLÜM	197
MİKROMOBİLİTE SİSTEMLERİNİN YASAL DURUMU	197
Saadet Deveci	197
15. BÖLÜM	239
AFET VE MİKROMOBİLİTE	239
Hilmi Evren Erdin, Ziya Çakıcı, Pelin Alcan Gezginci, İrem Merve Ulu	239
16. BÖLÜM	275
GELECEKTE MİKROMOBİLİTE.....	275
Gürkan Günay, Ersoy Soyer	275

2. BÖLÜM

MİKROMOBİLİTENİN TARİHİ

Selim Dündar

25 km/sa'ın altındaki hızlarla gidebilen, küçük boyutlu ve bireysel araçların kullanıldığı ulaşım sistemleri olarak tanımlanan mikromobilitenin tarihi açıdan değerlendirilmesi aslında oldukça karmaşık bir konudur. Bunun temel nedeni mikro yani küçük boyutlu olarak tanımlanabilecek hareketliliğin gerçekte ne zaman başladığını ya da mikro olmayan hareketlilikten hangi noktada ayrıldığını net olarak belirleyebilmenin zorluğudur. Bu nedenle ulaşım sisteminin tarihsel gelişimi ile birlikte incelenmesi daha faydalı olacaktır.

2.1. Ulaşım Sisteminin Kısa Tarihsel Gelişimi

Bilinen insanlık tarihi göz önüne alındığında, insanlar paleolitik çağda dünyanın farklı noktalarında topluluklar hâlinde organize olmaya başlamışlar ve özellikle içme suyu kaynaklarına yakın olan bölgelerde barınmaya başlamıştır. Barınma ihtiyaçları için ağaç kovukları, mağaralar gibi dış etkilerden korunaklı yerleri tercih eden topluluklar, su ya da yiyecek ihtiyaçları için hareket etmek zorunda kalmıştır. İlk başta bu hareketlerini yürüyerek gerçekleştirirken, binek hayvanlarının evcilleştirilmesiyle bu hayvanların daha yüksek güç ve hız gibi üstünlüklerinden faydalanmaya başlamışlardır. Yine bu dönemde farklı özellikteki taşları birbirine vurarak ya da sürterek sivrileştirilen insanlar, avlanmak için kullanılan silahların ilkel biçimlerini ortaya koymuştur. Neolitik çağa gelindiğinde obsidiyen ve çakmaktaşı gibi maddelerin kullanımıyla avcılık olanakları artarak, besin kaynakları çeşitlenmeye başlamıştır. Tunç çağına ulaşıldığında ise daha sağlam ve dayanıklı silahlar oluşturulmaya başlanmış ve daha büyük boyuttaki hayvanların avlanması kolaylaşmıştır. Büyük boyuttaki hayvanların avlanması, av etlerinin barınma merkezlerine taşınması sorununu da ortaya çıkarmıştır. Önceleri avlarını tamamen iterek ya da çekerek barındıkları yerlere taşıyan insanlar, ulaşım alanındaki belki

Her ne kadar düşük düzeyde de olsa ülkemizde bireysel e-skuter kullanımı bulunmakta idiye de, Türkiye'nin e-skuterlerle gerçek anlamda tanışması 2018 yılında ilk paylaşımlı e-skuter firmasının piyasaya girmesiyle oldu. 2020'nin mart ayında Çin'in Wuhan eyaletinde başlayıp, tüm dünyaya yayılan COVID-19 salgınının etkileriyle insanların toplu taşımadan uzaklaşması, bireysel ulaşım türlerine olan talebin artmasına neden oldu. Bu sayede e-skuterlerin kullanımına olan talep de gün geçtikçe artmaya başladı. Bunun üzerine e-skuterlerin trafikte işletilmesine ilişkin yasal düzenlemelere ihtiyaç duyulmaya başladı. Gerek ülkemizde, gerekse de diğer ülkelerde e-skuterlere ilişkin yasal düzenlemeler kitabımızın 14. Bölümünde detaylı bir biçimde incelenmektedir.

Kaynaklar

- 23mag. history/1897-1979. Erişim Adresi: <http://www.23mag.com/hist/histoire.htm>
- Banagar, S. (3 Ekim 2020). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.instagram.com/p/CF4Krk-lxvX/>.
- Bicycle History. (2023). Picture Of Bicycle Serpentine Frame 1865. Erişim Adresi: <http://www.bicyclehistory.net/picture/picture-of-bicycle-serpentine-frame-1865/>
- Daily Mail. (11 Mayıs 2021). Rare folding bicycle carried by British paratroopers as they parachuted into occupied Normandy on D-Day goes up for auction for £8,000. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-9566681/Rare-folding-bicycle-carried-British-paratroopers-D-Day-goes-auction-8-000.html>
- Flying Penguin. (6 Haziran 2022). Battle of Singapore: "Broken Down Bicycles Were An Unexpected Psychological Weapon. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.flyingpenguin.com/?p=39998>
- GearLab. (13 Aralık 2022). Blix Packa Genie Review. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.outdoorgearlab.com/reviews/biking/cargo-bike/blix-packa-genie>
- Hürriyet. (22 Mart 2017) Sadece 90'larda çocuk olanların hatırlayacağı 9 nostaljik şey. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/galeri-sadece-90larda-cocuk-olanlarin-hatirlyacagi-9-nostaljik-sey-40402508/36>.
- Mountain Bike Action. (24 Aralık 2023). The History Of The Specialized Stumpjumper. Erişim Adresi: https://mbaction.com/the-history-of-the-stumpjumper_updated12-24-22/
- Popular Mechanics. (22 Şubat 2016). The British Paratroopers Who Parachuted Into Enemy Territory with Folding Bicycles. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.popularmechanics.com/military/a19553/british-paratroopers-wwii-parachuted-with-folding-bicycles/>
- Rad Power Bikes. (5 Kasım 2018) The History of Ebikes. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.radpowerbikes.com/blogs/the-scenic-route/the-history-of-ebi-kes#:~:text=The%20very%20first%20electric%20bicycles,lever%20system%20with out%20any%20pedals>

- Science Museum. (19 Ekim 2009). David Rooney, Transport Curator, takes a closer look at the 'Whippet' cycle, introduced in 1885. Erişim Adresi: <https://blog.sciencemuseum.org.uk/good-vibrations/>
- The Racing Bicycle Collection. The Foundations of Bicycle Racing and the Golden Age of the Racing Bicycle. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.theracingbicycle.com/Preservation.html>
- The Online Bicycle Museum. (2008). 1871 James Starley Ariel (Replica of the first penny farthing). Erişim Adresi: <https://onlinebicyclemuseum.co.uk/1871-james-starley-ariel-replica-of-the-first-penny-farthing/>
- Wikipedia. (27 Nisan 2011). Draisienne built by Niépce, 1818 - Musée Nicéphore Niépce. Erişim Adresi: https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Draisienne_built_by_Ni%C3%A9pce,_1818_-_Mus%C3%A9e_Nic%C3%A9phore_Ni%C3%A9pce_-_DSC06041.JPG
- Wikipedia. (Mayıs 2015). History of the bicycle. Erişim Adresi: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_bicycle#cite_note-60
- William Eggers Motorcycles. (14 Mayıs 2013). 1790 Celerifere Replica – Left Side. Erişim Adresi: <https://williameggersmotorcycles.com/2013/05/14/1790-celerifere-replica/1790-celerifere-replica-left-side/>
- Yakowicz, W. (Şubat 2019) Company of the Year, 14 Months, 120 Cities, \$2 Billion: There's Never Been a Company Like Bird. Is the World Ready? Erişim Adresi: <https://www.inc.com/magazine/201902/will-yakowicz/bird-electric-scooter-travis-vanderzanden-2018-company-of-the-year.html>

3. BÖLÜM

MİKROMOBİLİTE ARAÇLARI

Selim Dündar, Tanzer Kantık

Mikromobilite temel olarak 25 km/sa'ın altındaki hızlarda işletilen, boyutu küçük olan ve genellikle elde taşınabilen, kısa mesafelerde bireysel ulaşım amaçlı kullanılan sistemlere verilen isimdir. Mikromobilite kavramı çoğunlukla bisiklet, e-bisiklet, e-skuter gibi popüler olmuş ulaşım sistemlerini çağrıştırmaktadır. Buna karşın, gerek ülkemizde gerekse yurt dışında kullanılan bu tanıma uygun farklı araç tipleri de bulunmaktadır. Bununla birlikte az önce belirttiğimiz tanıma tam olarak uymasa da yine de mikromobilite sistemi olarak değerlendirilen farklı araç tipleri de mevcuttur. Bu bölüm kapsamında kısaca bu araçlara değinilecektir.

3.1. Mikromobilite Araç Türleri

3.1.1. Bisiklet

Bisiklet aslında tarihi olarak ilk ortaya çıkan mikromobilite aracıdır. Ancak mikromobilite kavramının ortaya çıkması bisikletin ortaya çıkmasından çok daha geçtir. Dağ bisikleti, BMX, yarış bisikleti gibi farklı türleri bulunan bisikletin tarihine kitabımızın 2. bölümünde detaylı bir biçimde değinildiğinden bu bölümde detaylara girilmeyecektir. Kendine özgü bir yol üzerinde hareket etmekte olan bir bisiklet Şekil 3.1'de görülmektedir.

derece popüler hâle gelmişler ve pek çok büyük şehirde paylaşımlı olarak kullanıma sunulmuşlardır.

2. **Elektrikli Bisikletler:** Elektrikli bisikletler, geleneksel bisikletlere benzer ancak elektrik motoru tarafından desteklenirler. Pedal çevrildiği esnada elektrik motorunun devreye girmesi prensibi ile çalışır. Elektrik desteği 25 km/sa'e geldiğinde otomatik kesilir. Şehir içi ulaşım için hem eğlenceli hem de pratik bir seçenektir.
3. **Elektrikli Mopedler:** Elektrikli mopedler, biraz daha büyük elektrikli araçlardır ve skuterlerle bisikletlerin bir kombinasyonudur. Bir koltuğa ve daha büyük pile sahiptirler, bu sayede daha rahat ve daha uzun mesafeli bir sürüş imkanı sunarlar.
4. **Elektrikli Kaykaylar ve Hoverboard'lar:** Elektrikli kaykaylar ve hoverboard'lar, genellikle gençler arasında popüler olan eğlenceli ulaşım araçlarıdır. Ayaklarınızın altına aldığımız sensörlere göre hareket ederler.
5. **Elektrikli Tek Tekerlekli Araçlar:** Bu, özellikle denge konusunda yetenekli olan kullanıcılar için uygundur. Elektrikli tek tekerlekli araçlar, hareket etmek için vücut ağırlığınızı kullanır ve çevik bir şekilde manevra yapabilirler.

Bu tür paylaşımlı mikromobilite araçlarını kullanmak için genellikle bir mobil uygulamayı indirip kaydolmanız gerekecektir. Uygulama, size en yakın araçları ve kiralama sürecini gösterir. Kiralama işlemi tamamlandığında, aracı belirli bir bölge içinde kullanabilirsiniz. Kiralama süresi sona erdiğinde, aracı uygun bir park alanına bırakarak işlemi tamamlayabilirsiniz. Bu sistem, hızlı ve çevre dostu ulaşım seçenekleri sunarak şehir içi trafiği azaltmaya ve çevreyi korumaya yardımcı olur. Ancak, kullanıcıların güvenliği ve trafik kurallarına uymaları da önemli bir konudur.

Kaynaklar

- Alba E-Bikes. (12 Mayıs 2021). Elektrikli Bisiklet Almadan Önce Bilmeniz Gereken Püf Noktalar. Erişim Adresi: <https://alba-ebikes.com/blogs/news/elektrikli-bisiklet-almadan-once-bilmeniz-gereken-puf-noktalar>
- Anneysen. (3 Kasım 2020). En İyi 3 Tekerlekli Bebek Arabası İçin 10 Öneri. Erişim Adresi: https://www.anneysen.com/bebek-hazirliklari/makale/bebek-esyaları-ve- ihtiyaclari-en-iyi-3-tekerlekli-bebek-arabasi-icin-8-oneri_11338
- Bloomberg. (15 Temmuz 2020). Lessons from the Awkward Life and Death of the Segway. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-07-15/rip-segway-the-dorky-grandfather-of-micromobility>

- Canım Anne. (15 Nisan 2016). Eğlenceli ve Öğretici Paten Eğitimi. Erişim Adresi: <https://canimanne.com/eglenceli-ve-ogretici-paten-egitimi.html>
- COVID Innovations. (15 Nisan 2022). German cities redraw road markings and add pop-up bike lanes to help cyclists with social distancing. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.covidinnovations.com/home/15042020/german-cities-redraw-road-markings-to-help-cyclists-with-social-distancing>
- Dass Global (2023). Elektrikli 4 Kişilik Kapalı Kasa Golf Aracı Dass BAGI-4KK. Erişim Adresi: <https://dassglobal.com.tr/elektrikli-2-kisilik-kapali-kasa-golf-araci-dass-bagi-2kk>
- Decathlon. (25 Şubat 2021). Is My Child Ready to Ride a Kick Scooter? Erişim Adresi: <https://decathlon.com.au/blogs/sports-advice/is-my-child-ready-to-ride-a-kick-scooter>
- EcoFriend. (27 Mart 2019). 10 Best neighborhood electric vehicles available. Erişim Adresi: <https://ecofriend.com/5-neighborhood-electric-vehicles.html>
- Electric Board Club. (29 Mart 2023). What are Electric Skateboards? Erişim Adresi: <https://electricboardclub.com/blogs/news/what-are-electric-skateboards>
- Evening Standard. (15 Haziran 2022). Best mobility scooters for all levels of independence. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.standard.co.uk/shopping/esbest/gadgets-tech/best-mobility-scooters-b1010278.html>
- Everybodysurf. (4 Mayıs 2023). Which Surf Skate For Pumptrack? Erişim Adresi: <https://everybodysurf.com/en/quel-surf-skate-pour-pumptrack/>
- Forbes. (23 Temmuz 2019). The Onewheel Pint Is The Fun Machine From The Future You Need To Experience. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/billroberson/2019/07/23/the-onewheel-pint-is-the-fun-machine-from-the-future-you-need-to-experience/?sh=7775cf22b4e1>
- Lost with Purpose. (5 Ocak 2021). How to see tulips in the Netherlands without going to Keukenhof. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.lostwithpurpose.com/how-to-see-tulips-in-the-netherlands-without-going-to-keukenhof/>
- Outside. (23 Kasım 2022). Everesting Now Has 23,000 Finishers. Only One Has Done It on a Unicycle. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.outsideonline.com/outdoor-adventure/biking/everesting-now-has-23000-finishers-only-one-has-done-it-on-a-unicycle/>
- Ponooc. (2023). Europe's leading investor in sustainable mobility and energy. Erişim Adresi: <https://ponooc.vc/about/>
- Sabah (2 Mart 2022). ESHOT otobüslerine tekerlekli sandalye ayarı. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.sabah.com.tr/izmir/2022/03/02/eshot-otobuslerine-tekerlekli-sandalye-ayari>
- Tazi Tech. (2023). Tazi Akıllı Skooter Kiralama Sistemi. Erişim Adresi: <https://tazi.tech/>
- Trip Advisor. (2023). Surrey Bike for Fun - Rent a Pedal Surrey Bike in Larnaca in Cyprus. Erişim Adresi: https://www.tripadvisor.co.nz/LocationPhotoDirectLink-g190379-d12636130-i281316617-Larnaca_Bike_Rental-Larnaca_Larnaka_District.html

- Two Wheeling Tots. (30 Ocak 2023). 5 Best Hoverboards for Kids (Buying and Safety Guide). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.twowheelingtots.com/best-hoverboards-for-kids-buying-safety-guide/>
- Van Raam. (2023). Tips for buying a tricycle. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.vanraam.com/en-gb/advice-inspiration/news/tips-for-buying-a-tricycle>
- Vroomin. (2023). North American Electric Unicycle Dealers. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.vroomin.com/north-american-electric-unicycle-dealers/>
- WheelPower. (2023). Disability Cycling and Para Cycling. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.wheelpower.org.uk/sports/cycling/>
- Wikipedia. (2014). David Smith and John Casey using their Hobcarts in the late 1960s. Erişim Adresi: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hobcart#/media/File:Hobcarts.jpg>

4. BÖLÜM

MİKROMOBİLİTEYE (MİKROHAREKETLİLİK) UYGUN ŞEHİRLER

Gizem Erdoğan Aydın, Elçin Mert

İnsanın yolculuk ihtiyacını gidermek amacıyla mekânlar arası yer değişimi ulaşım olarak tanımlanır. Ulaşım, insanların veya nesnelerin bir yerden başka bir yere hareket etmesini sağlamak için iş, eğitim, ticaret, turizm gibi çeşitli amaçlarla gerçekleştirilen harekettir. Ulaşım zaman, hız, maliyet, güvenlik, hareketlilik gibi çeşitli bileşenlerden oluşmaktadır. Mal ve hizmetlerin taşınması, lojistik faaliyetleri, kamu hizmetleri gibi alanlarda da ulaşım büyük öneme sahiptir ve insan hayatının en temel unsurlarındandır. Toplumların ekonomik, sosyal ve kültürel gelişiminde büyük bir rol oynayan ulaşımın sürdürülebilir ve etkili olması önemlidir. Bütün yolculuk türleri insanın hareket etmesi ile başlar ve son bulmaktadır. İnsanların günlük yaşamlarında iş, eğitim, alışveriş, sağlık hizmetleri gibi faaliyetler için gerçekleştirdiği seyahatleri kapsayan kavram ise kentsel hareketliliktir. İnsanların konut, işyeri, okul, sağlık merkezleri, alışveriş bölgeleri ve diğer önemli noktalara kolayca ulaşabilmesini sağlayan ulaşılabilirlik, insanların kent içinde seyahat etmelerini kolaylaştıran iyi bir toplu taşıma ağı, insanların bisiklet veya yürüyerek seyahat etmelerini teşvik eden bisiklet yolları, yaya yolları, kaldırımlar ve güvenli geçitler gibi altyapı önlemleri, sürdürülebilirlik ve teknolojik inovasyonları içermektedir.

İnsan, ulaşım ihtiyacı en temel organik hareketini yaya ulaşımı ile sağlamaktadır. Kentsel hareketlilik, üç farklı büyüklükteki ölçekte değerlendirilerek, ulaşım talebinde bulunan yolcunun fiziksel hareketi, taşıt hareketliliği ve çevresel, sosyal parametreler ile birlikteliği sentezlenmesi sonucunda ortaya çıkmaktadır (Rupperecht Consult, 2019). Kentsel hareketliliğin üç ölçüğü [1] makromobilite, [2] mezomobilite ve [3] mikromobilite olarak sınıflanmaktadır:

mobilité araçlarını etkin ve sürdürülebilir kullanıma uygun hâle getirmek kentler için birer fırsat olabilir.

Görüntü kirliliği, güvensiz yolculuk vb negatif etkileri indirebilmek için toplum yaklaşımını yönlendirmeli ve aidiyet duygusu yaratılmalıdır. Mahallelerle bütünleşmiş bir mikrohareketlilik sistemi kullanıcılar tarafından sahiplenilmesini sağlayacaktır. Kullanıcıya rağmen hiçbir planlama kararı sürdürülebilir olamaz.

Her kentin kendi kimliği bulunmaktadır. Sürüş alışkanlıkları, araç kullanım türleri, araç kullanım şekilleri, yaya hareketliliği toplumun kimliğine göre şekillenmektedir. Aitlik hissedilmeye yerde barınmak çok güçtür. Dolayısıyla aidiyet duygusu, zorunlu olarak yaşanan mekanlarda bile istemli/istemli kazanılan ilk duygudur. Kullanılan araçlar da bu kimliğe ve duyguya ait bir parça hâline gelmeye başlarlar. Özellikle mikromobilité araçları araçların otonomla birleşmesi ve inovatif bir hâl alması ile hayatı kolaylaştırıp benimsemeyi de beraberinde getirecektir.

Kaynaklar

- Abduljabbar, R. L., Liyanage, S., ve Dia, H. (2021). The role of micro-mobility in shaping sustainable cities: A systematic literature review. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport And Environment*, 92, 102734. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trd.2021.102734>.
- Asa H. ve Karlı, R. G. Ö. (2022). Akıllı Kent Perspektifinden Küçük Ölçekli Kentlerde Mikromobilité Potansiyelinin Değerlendirilmesi; Bartın Örneği, 1. Mimarlık, Planlama ve Tasarım Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar II, 5-28.
- Bachand-Marleau, J., Lee, B. H. ve El-Geneidy, A. M. (2012). Better understanding of factors influencing likelihood of using shared bicycle systems and frequency of use. *Transportation Research Record*, 2314(1), 66-71.
- Buck, D., Buehler, R., Happ, P., Rawls, B., Chung, P. ve Borecki, N. (2013). Are bikeshare users different from regular cyclists? A first look at short-term users, annual members, and area cyclists in the Washington, DC, region. *Transportation research record*, 2387(1), 112-119.
- Chang, A., Miranda-Moreno, L., Sun, L. ve Clewlow, R. (2019). Trend or Fad? Deciphering the Enablers of Micromobility in the U.S.
- Campisi, T., Basbas, S., Skoufas, A., Akgün, N., Ticali, D. ve Tesoriere, G. (2020). The impact of COVID-19 pandemic on the resilience of sustainable mobility in Sicily. *Sustainability*, 12(21), 8829. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su12218829>
- Dündar, S., Günay, G., Karlıkanovaite-Balıkçı, A., Berktaş, E. Ş. ve Ulu, İ. M. (2022) Mikromobilité-Ulaşım Mucizevi Bir Çözüm Mü, Yoksa Bir Hayal Kırıklığı Mı?. *İdealkent*, 13(36).
- Hardt, C. ve Bogenberger, K. (2019). Usage of e-skoters in urban environments. *Transportation Research Procedia*, 37, 155–162. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trpro.2018.12.178>.

- Hollingsworth, J., Copeland, B. ve Johnson, J. X. (2019). Are e-skuters polluters? The environmental impacts of shared dockless electric skuters You may also like Software development of electric skuter Are e-skuters polluters? The environmental impacts of shared dockless electric skuters. *Environmental Research Letters*, 14(084031). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ab2da8>.
- ITDP, Institute for Transportation & Development Policy (2023), *Defining Micromobility*, <https://www.itdp.org/multimedia/defining-micromobility/>.
- Khalil, J., Yan, D., Guo, G., Sami, M. T., Roy, J. B. ve Sisiopiku, V. P. (2021). Traffic study of shared micromobility Services by transportation simulation. In *2021 IEEE International Conference on Big Data (Big Data)* (s. 3691-3699). IEEE.
- Li, A., Zhao, P., Haitao, H., Mansourian, A. ve Axhausen, K. W. (2021). How did micromobility change in response to COVID-19 pandemic? A case study based on spatial-temporal-semantic analytics. *Computers, Environment and Urban Systems*, 90, 101703. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compenvurbsys.2021.101703>.
- McNeil, N., MacArthur, J., Broach, J., Cummings, A., Stark, R. L., Sanders, R. ve Witte, A. (2019). *National Scan of Bike Share Equity Programs: Approaches and Best Practices for Promoting Equity in Bike Share*.
- Møller, T. H., Simlett, J. ve Mugnier, E. (2020). *Micromobility: Moving cities into a sustainable future*. EY: London, UK.
- Moradi, A., ve Vagnoni, E. (2018). A multi-level perspective analysis of urban mobility system dynamics: What are the future transition pathways?. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 126, 231-243. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2017.09.002>.
- Namiri, N. K., Lui, H., Tangney, T., Allen, I. E., Cohen, A. J. ve Breyer, B. N. (2020). Electric skuter injuries and hospital admissions in the united states, 2014-2018. *JAMA Surgery*, 155(4), 357-359. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamasurg.2019.5423>
- Oeschger, G., Carroll, P. ve Caulfield, B. (2020). Micromobility and public transport integration: The current state of knowledge. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 89, 102628.
- Önder, H., Akdemir, F. (2022). Sürdürülebilir Ulaşım Altyapısının Pandemi Döneminde Yeniden Kurgulanması: Mikromobilité Trendleri ve Türkiye. *İdealkent*, 13(36).
- PORT Portland Bureau of Transportation. (2019). *2018 E-Skuter Findings Report* (pp. 1-36). Retrieved from <https://www.portlandoregon.gov/transportation/78431>.
- Sikka, N., Vila, C., Stratton, M., Ghassemi, M. ve Pourmand, A. (2019). Sharing the sidewalk: A case of E-skuter related pedestrian injury. *The American Journal of Emergency Medicine*, 37(9), 1807.e5-1807.e7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajem.2019.06.017>
- SAE. (2019). *Taxonomy and classification of powered micromobility vehicles*. In SAE. Erişim Adresi: https://www.sae.org/standards/content/j3194_201911
- Şengül, B. ve Mostofî, H. (2021). Impacts of e-micromobility on the sustainability of urban transportation - a systematic review. *Applied Sciences*, 11(13). <https://doi.org/10.3390/app11135851>.
- Yang, Y., Heppenstall, A., Turner, A. ve Comber, A. (2019). A spatiotemporal and graph-based analysis of dockless bike sharing patterns to understand urban flows over the last mile. *Computers, Environment and Urban Systems*, 77, 101361.

5. BÖLÜM

MİKROMOBİLİTENİN SOSYOKÜLTÜREL ETKİLERİ

Gürkan Günay, Pelin Alcan Gezginci

Mikromobilité kullanımı, özellikle e-skuterler, son yıllarda dünyada ve ülkemizde artış eğilimindedir. Ülkemizdeki artış eğilimi oldukça göze çarpıcıdır; öyle ki, bu araçların sayısı zaman zaman kara yolu trafiği ve kaldırımlardaki yaya trafiğini tehlikeye sokabilecek düzeye ulaşmaktadır. Sözü edilen mikromobilité kullanım artışı ve buna bağılı oluşan tehlikeler, mikromobilité sistemlerinin toplum tarafından kabul edilme seviyesini tartışma açısından önemli bakış açılarından birini oluşturur.

Mikromobilité araçlarının karıştığı kazalar dikkate alındığında yaralanmalı ve hatta ölümlü kazaların olduğu bilinmektedir. Yaya kaldırımındaki kazalarda daha çok yaralanmalı kazalar meydana gelmekteyken, kara yolunda e-skuterlerle motorlu araçların karıştığı kazalarda ne yazık ki hayatını kaybeden insanlar olabiliyor. Bu araçların bu şekilde gündeme gelmesi, özellikle basın-yayın yoluyla insanlara kaza bilgilerinin gitmesi, insanlarda bu araçlara karşı ister istemez olumsuz bir yargı oluşturmaktadır. Bu yargının kırılması ise ancak bu araçların güvenli olduğunun algılanmasıyla gerçekleşecektir. Bu bağlamda, mikromobilité araçlarının yalnızca bisiklet yolunda kullanımı ve maksimum hızının düşürülmesi uygun çözümler olabilir. Mikromobilité araçlarının bisiklet yolundan çıkmamaları ve düşük hızda seyretmeleri sayesinde kazaların sayısı azalacak ve insanlar arasındaki olumsuz algı kırılacaktır. Bu olumsuz algının kırılması sayesinde daha fazla insan mikromobilitéyi tercih etmeye başlayabilir, dolayısıyla da mikromobilité bu açıdan bakıldığında toplum tarafından kabul edilmiş olabilir.

Nitekim 2023 yılının Nisan ayında İstanbul Büyükşehir Belediyesi (İBB), e-skuter kullanımı ile alakalı yeni kararlar almıştır. Bu kararlar doğrultusunda mevcut 15

yönelik ürünler tasarlamak bu anlayışlardan sadece birisidir. Ayrıca bu ürünlerin tasarlanması için yaratıcılıklarını kullanmaları adına kadınları işe almak, erkek egemen mobilite endüstrisini de geliştirecektir (Sallah and Caesar, 2020).

Kaynaklar

- Abouelela, M., Al Haddad, C., veve Antoniou, C. (2021). Are young users willing to shift from carsharing to scooter-sharing? *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 95(April), 102821. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trd.2021.102821>
- Campisi, T., Skoufas, A., Kaltsidis, A. and Basbas, S. (2021). Gender Equality and E-Scooters: Mind the Gap! A Statistical Analysis of the Sicily Region, Italy, *Soc. Sci*, 10, 403. Doi: <https://doi.org/10.3390/socsci10100403>
- Chang, A., ve Miranda-Moreno, L. (2019). Trend or Fad? Deciphering the Enablers of Micromobility in the U.S. Spatio-temporal Modeling View project Machine learning for transit operation View project. <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/335028238>
- Christoforou, Z., Gioldasis, C., de Bortoli, A., ve Seidowsky, R. (2021). Who is using e-scooters and how? Evidence from Paris. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 92(January), 102708. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trd.2021.102708>
- European Commission Women in Transport–EU Platform for Change. Online: https://ec.europa.eu/transport/themes/social/women-transport-eu-platform-change_en (erişim : 1 Nisan 2023).
- European Institute for Gender Equality (EIGE) Covid-19 and Gender Equality. Online: <https://eige.europa.eu/> (erişim : 1 Nisan 2023).
- GazeteKadıköy. (25 Haziran 2021). PTT’de elektrikli scooter dönemi. GazeteKadıköy.
- González-Sánchez, G., Olmo-Sánchez, M.I., ve Maeso-González, E. (2021). Challenges and Strategies for Post-COVID-19 Gender Equity and Sustainable Mobility. *Sustainability* 13, 5, 2510. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su13052510>
- Hanson, S. (2010). Gender and mobility: New approaches for informing sustainability. *Gender Place & Culture*, 17, 5–23. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09663690903498225>
- Hardt, C., ve Bogenberger, K. (2019). Usage of e-Scooters in Urban Environments. *Transportation Research Procedia*, 37, 155–162. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trpro.2018.12.178>
- Hollingsworth, J., Copeland, B., ve Johnson, J. X. (2019). Are e-scooters polluters? The environmental impacts of shared dockless electric scooters. *Environmental Research Letters*, 14(8), 084031. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/AB2DA8>
- Laa, B., ve Leth, U. (2020). Survey of E-scooter users in Vienna: Who they are and how they ride. *Journal of Transport Geography*, 89(August), 102874. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtrangeo.2020.102874>
- Leung, T.Y., Sharma, P., Adithipyangkul, P., Hosie, P. (2020). Gender equity and public health outcomes: The COVID-19 experience. *Journal of Business Research* 116: 193–98. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.05.031>

- Li, A., Zhao, P., He, H., ve Axhausen, K. W. (2020). Understanding the variations of micro-mobility behavior before and during COVID-19 pandemic period. *Arbeitsberichte Verkehrs- Und Raumplanung*. <https://doi.org/10.3929/ethz-b-000430395>
- Madapur, B., Madangopal, S. ve Chandrashekar, M. N. (2020). Micro-Mobility Infrastructure for Redefining Urban Mobility. *European Journal of Engineering Science and Technology*, 3,1, 71–85. Doi: <https://doi.org/10.33422/ejest.v3i1.163>
- Mitra, R. ve Hess, P.M. (2021). Who are the potential users of shared e-scooters? An examination of socio-demographic, attitudinal and environmental factors. *Travel Behaviour and Society*, 23, 100 – 7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tbs.2020.12.004>
- Nerén, Dan. n.d. Swedish Cities Would Benefit from Clearer Micro-Mobility Rules. Online: <https://www.tier.app/swedish-cities-would-benefit-from-clearer-micro-mobility-rules/> (erişim : 1 Nisan 2023).
- Nikiforiadis, A., Paschalidis, E., Stamatiadis, N., Raptopoulou, A., Kostareli, A., ve Basbas, S. (2021). Analysis of attitudes and engagement of shared e-scooter users. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 94(March), 102790. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trd.2021.102790>
- Oeschger, G., Carroll, P. ve Caulfield, B. (2020), Micromobility and public transport integration: The current state of knowledge, *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 89 : 102628. Doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trd.2020.102628>
- Pirra, M., Kalakou, S., Carboni, A., Costa, M., Diana, M. ve Lynce, A.R. (2021). A preliminary analysis on gender aspects in transport systems and mobility services: Presentation of a survey design. *Sustainability*, 13, 5, 2676. Doi: <https://doi.org/10.3390/su13052676>
- Sallah, C.A. ve Livingstone, D.C. (2020). Intangible resources and the growth of women businesses: Empirical evidence from an emerging market economy. *Journal of Entrepreneurship in Emerging Economies* 12, 3, 329-355 (27). Doi: <https://doi.org/10.1108/JEEE-05-2019-0070>
- Scorrano, M., ve Danielis, R. (2021). The characteristics of the demand for electric scooters in Italy: An exploratory study, *Research in Transportation Business & Management*, 39: 100589. Doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rtbm.2020.100589>
- Şengül, B., ve Mostofi, H. (2021). Impacts of e-micromobility on the sustainability of urban transportation — a systematic review. *Applied Sciences*, 11(13). <https://doi.org/10.3390/app11135851>
- Tuncer, S. ve Brown, B. (2020). E-scooters on the ground: Lessons for redesigning urban micro-mobility. 2020 CHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, Honolulu, HI, USA, April 25–30, 1–14.
- Weinreich, M. (2021) Ramboll Smart Mobility Gender and (Smart) Mobility. Online: <https://barracudaex.aub.aau.dk/index.php/td/article/view/6929> (erişim : 1 Nisan 2023).

6. BÖLÜM

MİKROMOBİLİTE VE TRAFİK

Selim Dündar, Ecem Şentürk Berkaş

Trafik sıkışıklıkları ve kara yolu trafik kazaları günümüzde tüm gelişmiş ülkelerin yaşadığı toplumsal sorunların başında gelmektedir. Trafik sıkışıklıkları temel olarak yolların hizmet verebileceği taşıt sayısından, diğer bir deyişle yolların *kapasitesinden* daha fazla sayıda taşıtın yolu kullanma talebi göstermesi olarak tanımlanabilir. Trafik kazası ise 2798 sayılı Karayolları Trafik Kanunu'nda, "Kara yolu üzerinde hareket hâlinde olan bir veya birden fazla aracın karıştığı ölüm, yaralanma ve zararlar sonuçlanmış olan olaydır." şeklinde tanımlanmıştır (Karayolları Trafik Kanunu, 1983). Trafik sıkışıklıkları, yaşandığı bölgede kirletici egzoz gazı salımları, yakıt tüketimindeki artış, zaman kaybı gibi hem çevreye hem de yerel ve ulusal ekonomiye olumsuz etkiler yaratmaktadır. Trafik kazaları da benzer şekilde maddi hasarın yanı sıra yaralanma ve can kayıplarıyla sonuçlanabilmektedir. Bu nedenlerle günümüzde gerek trafik sıkışıklıklarını, gerekse de trafik kazalarını azaltmak için çok sayıda çalışma yapılmaktadır. Örneğin Birleşmiş Milletler 2015 yılında 193 ülke tarafından 2030 sonuna kadar ulaşılmak üzere kabul edilen 17 adet "Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Amacı" tanımlamıştır (Birleşmiş Milletler, 2015). Tanımlanan bu amaçlar Şekil 6.1'de görülmektedir.

6.3. Mikromobilite Araçlarının Trafik Akımına Etkileri

Mikromobilite taşıtlarının kara yolu trafik akımına etkileri konusunda gerçekleştirilen bilimsel çalışmalar henüz yeterli düzeye ulaşmamıştır. Ancak, bu taşıtların kara yolunun bir şeridini taşıtlarla paylaştığı durum göz önüne alındığında, gerek en yüksek hızları, gerekse de bu taşıtlar için belirlenmiş olan yasal hız sınırları diğer motorlu taşıtlara göre çok daha düşük kalmaktadır. Bu durum trafik akımının homojenliğinin bozulmasına yol açmakta, mikromobilite araçlarıyla aynı şeridi kullanan taşıtların daha fazla fren yapma ihtiyacı duymasına ya da şerit değiştirme manevraları gerçekleştirmesine neden olmaktadır. Dündar, vd. (2022) tarafından gerçekleştirilen çalışmada, e-skuterların Bağdat Caddesi'nin sağ şeridini kullandıkları durum incelenmiş ve e-skuter talep düzeyi arttıkça yolun özellikle sağ şeridindeki serbest akım hızının, tıkanıklık yoğunluğunun ve maksimum hacim değerinin azaldığı görülmüştür. Bu durum da e-skuterların kendine özgü bir yolda ya da yaya kaldırımında yolculuk etmedikleri sürece, trafik akımını olumsuz etkilediğini göstermektedir. Bu durum şüphesiz diğer mikromobilite taşıtları için de geçerlidir. Ancak bu konuda farklı yol kesimleri için farklı trafik talep düzeylerinde araştırmalar gerçekleştirilerek, bu durumun daha somut bir biçimde ortaya konulması gerekmektedir. Bu konuya ilişkin bilimsel araştırmalar başlamış olup, hâlen sürdürülmektedir.

Henüz yeterli bir biçimde yasal altyapısı düzenlenememiş olan mikromobilite araçlarının hem kara yolu trafik güvenliğini hem de trafik akım özelliklerini olumsuz olarak etkilediği görülmektedir. Bu nedenle mümkün olan kesimlerde motorlu taşıt trafiği ve yaya trafiğinden fiziki engellerle ayrılmalı, bunun mümkün olmadığı kesimlerde ise güvenli bir biçimde işletilmelerine ilişkin yasal düzenlemeler geliştirilmelidir. Ancak yasal düzenlemeler ne yazık ki tek başlarına yeterli olmadığından, verimli çalışan bir denetleme mekanizmasının kurulması ve işletilmesi de oldukça önemlidir. Böylece kamuoyunun bazı kesimlerince mikromobilite taşıtlarına karşı olan olumsuz ön yargı da yıkılabilecektir.

Kaynaklar

- Avrupa Komisyonu (2023). Road safety in the EU: fatalities below pre-pandemic levels but progress remains too slow. Erişim adresi: https://transport.ec.europa.eu/news/road-safety-eu-fatalities-below-pre-pandemic-levels-progress-remains-too-slow-2023-02-21_en
- Austin Halk Sağlığı Departmanı - Austin Public Health (APH). (2019). Dockless Electric Scooter-related Injuries Study.

- https://www.austintexas.gov/sites/default/files/files/Health/Epidemiology/APH_Dockless_Electric_Scooter_Study_5-2-19.pdf
- Birleşmiş Milletler Çevre Programı (United Nations Environment Programme) (2021). Erişim adresi: https://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar6/wg1/downloads/report/IPCC_AR6_WGI_TS.pdf
- Birleşmiş Milletler Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Zirvesi - İnsanlar ve Gezegen için Dünyamızı Dönüştürmek (United Nations Sustainable Development Summit - Transforming Our World for People and Planet) (2015). 25-27 September 2015, New York. Erişim adresi: https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/8316Overview_Sustainable_Development_Summit_Final.pdf
- Cebeci, Ö.F. ve Çakılcıoğlu, M. (Ekim 2002). Kültürel sürdürülebilirlik, 10. Ulusal Bölge Bilimi/Bölge Planlama Kongresi, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi Mimarlık Fakültesi, İstanbul.
- Dündar, S., Şentürk Berктаş, E., Tanyel, S. ve Günay, G. (2021) A study of the impacts of e scooters on urban traffic, 14th International Congress on Advances in Civil Engineering. September, 6-8, 2021, Istanbul, Turkey.
- Dünya. (3 Nisan 2023) İBB elektrikli scooterlar için yeni eylem planını açıkladı. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.dunya.com/ekonomi/ibb-elektrikli-scooterlar-icin-yeni-eylem-planini-acikladi-haberi-690343>
- Düzce Pusula. (18 Kasım 2022) Bisiklet yoluna giren motosikletlere ceza. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.duzcepusula.com/bisiklet-yoluna-giren-motosikletlere-ceza/22258/>
- Elektrikli Skuter Yönetmeliği. (2021, 14 Nisan) Resmi Gazete (Sayı: 31454). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2021/04/20210414-3.htm>
- Haber Dairesi. (30 Mayıs 2022) Konya'da bisiklet yoluna park eden sürücülere ceza. Erişim Adresi: <https://haberdairesi.com/konya/konyada-bisiklet-yoluna-park-eden-suruculere-ceza-73358h>
- Hükümetlerarası İklim Değişikliği Paneli (The Intergovernmental Panel On Climate Change – IPCC). (2018). Global warming of 1.5°C. Erişim Adresi: https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/sites/2/2019/06/SR15_Full_Report_High_Res.pdf
- Hürriyet. (1 Aralık 2022) İstanbul'da elektrikli scooterlar için karar! Hız sınırı 20 km'ye düşürüldü. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/gundem/istanbulda-elektrikli-scooterlar-icin-karar-hiz-siniri-20-kmye-dusuruldu-42180475>
- İBB Bisiklet Twitter. (15 Şubat 2022). Erişim Adresi: https://twitter.com/IBB_Bisiklet/status/1493587357483868168
- Karayolları Trafik Kanunu. (1983, 13 Ekim). Resmi Gazete (Sayı: 18195). Erişim adresi: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/arsiv/18195.pdf>
- National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. (2022). Highway Capacity Manual 7th Edition: A Guide for Multimodal Mobility Analysis. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press.

- Sözcü. (9 Aralık 2022) İzmir’de 2022 yılında alkollü scooter kullanan bin 81 kişiye ceza kesildi. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.sozcu.com.tr/2022/gunun-icinden/son-dakika-izmirde-2022-yilinda-alkollu-scooter-kullanan-bin-81-kisiye-ceza-kesildi-7522240/>
- UNDP Türkiye. (2 Eylül 2019). Türkçe çevirileri yenilenen “Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Amaçları” için birlikte çalışmaya devam. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.undp.org/tr/turkiye/press-releases/turkce-cevirileri-yenilenen-surdurulebilir-kalkinma-amaclari-icin-birlikte-calismaya-devam>
- WWF Türkiye. Küresel İklim Değişikliği ve Türkiye. Erişim Adresi: https://www.wwf.org.tr/ne_yapiyoruz/iklim_degisikligi_ve_enerji/iklim_degisikligi/kuresel_iklim_degisikligi_ve_turkiye/
- Yang, H., Ma, Q., Wang, Z., Cai, Q., Xie, K. ve Yang, D. (2020). Safety of micro-mobility: Analysis of E-Scooter crashes by mining news reports. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, 143, 105608. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aap.2020.105608>

7. BÖLÜM

MİKROMOBİLİTENİN ÇEVRESEL ETKİLERİ

Agne Karlikanovaite Balıkçı

7.1. Giriş

Çevre dostu davranışın temel ön koşullarından biri biyosferik değerler olarak da bilinen çevresel değerlerdir (Steg, vd., 2012). Güçlü biyosferik değerlere sahip olan insanlar, doğanın insanlara fayda sağladığı için değil, kendi başına önemli olduğuna inanırlar. Bu tür insanlara göre, doğal kaynaklar korunmalı ve muhafaza edilmelidir. Araştırmalar, insanların çevresel değerleri ne kadar güçlüyse, atıklarını ayırma, çevre dostu ulaşım türlerini seçme, daha az araç kullanma, daha az tek kullanımlık plastik şişelerde su kullanma, çevre politikalarını destekleme, daha az et yeme vb. olasılıklarının da o kadar yüksek olduğunu göstermektedir (Balundé, vd. 2019; Balundé, vd., 2020a; Balundé, vd., 2020b; Hiratsuka, vd., 2018). Dünya toplumlarında yaygın çevre dostu davranış ve kaynakların korunması, ekolojik krize uyum sağlanmasına ve ekolojik krizin aşılmasına önemli katkı sağlayacaktır. Ancak bu basit bir iş değildir çünkü insan davranışı, kişisel özellikler ve çeşitli çevresel faktörler tarafından etkilenir ve belirlenir.

Dünya Çevre ve Kalkınma Komisyonu (WCED, 1987), sürdürülebilir kalkınmayı, gelecek nesillerin ihtiyaçlarını karşılama fırsatlarını azaltmadan, toplumun mevcut ihtiyaçlarını karşılayan bir gelişme olarak tanımlamaktadır.

- Balunde, A., Jovarauskaitė, L. ve Poskus, M. S. (2020a). Exploring adolescents' waste prevention via value-identity-personal norm and comprehensive action determination models. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 72, 101526. doi:10.1016/j.jenvp.2020.101526.
- Balunde, A., Perlaviciute, G. ve Truskauskaitė-Kunevičienė, I. (2020b). Sustainability in youth: Environmental considerations in adolescence and their relationship to pro-environmental behavior. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 11, 2985. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2020.582920.
- BoltBlog (2021). "Bolt" paspirtukams Lietuvoje – zalioji „Ignitis“ energija. Erişim Adresi: <https://blog.bolt.eu/lt/bolt-paspirtukams-lietuvoje-zalioji-ignitis-energija/>(Litvanca).
- Brand, C., Dons, E., Anaya-Boig, E., Avila-Palencia, I., Clark, A., de Nazelle, A., Gascon, M., Gaupp-Berghausen, M., Gerike, R., Gotschi, T., Iacorossi, F., Kahlmeier, S., Laeremans, M., Nieuwenhuijsen, M.J., Pablo Orjuela, J., Racioppi, F., Raser, E., Rojas-Rueda, D., Standaert, A., Stigell, E., Sulikova, S., Wegener, S. ve Int Panis, L. (2021). The climate change mitigation effects of daily active travel in cities. *Transport. Res. Part D Transport Environ.* 93. doi: 10.1016/j.trd.2021.102764.
- Buckley, J. (22 Kasım 2019). E-scooters suddenly appeared everywhere, but now they're riding into serious trouble. CNN Travel. Erişim Adresi: <https://edition.cnn.com/travel/article/electric-scooter-bans-world/index.html>.
- Climeworks. (2 Nisan 2021). New study confirms direct air capture's potential as an efficient solution to stop climate change. Erişim Adresi: <https://climeworks.com/news/life-cycle-assessment-direct-air-capture>.
- D'Almeida, L., Rye, T. ve Pomponi, F. (2021). Emissions assessment of bike sharing schemes: The case of Just Eat Cycles in Edinburgh, UK. *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 71(April). doi: 10.1016/j.scs.2021.103012.
- Directive 2006/66/EC of the European parliament and of the council, of 6 September 2006, on batteries and accumulators and waste batteries and accumulators and repealing Directive 91/157/EEC Erişim Adresi: <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/eli/dir/2006/66/oj>.
- European Commission. (2022). Green Deal: EU agrees new law on more sustainable and circular batteries to support EU's energy transition and competitive industry, Erişim Adresi: https://ec.europa.eu/commission/presscorner/detail/en/ip_22_7588.
- European Environmental Agency, (15 Ekim 2020). Noise pollution. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.eea.europa.eu/signals/signals-2020/infographics/noise-pollution/view>.
- European Parliament. (27 Eylül 2018). Reducing car emissions: new CO2 targets for cars and vans explained. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.europarl.europa.eu/news/en/headlines/society/20180920STO14027/reducing-car-emissions-new-co2-targets-for-cars-and-vans-explained>.
- European Parliament. (3 Ekim 2019). What is carbon neutrality and how can it be achieved by 2050? Erişim Adresi: <https://www.europarl.europa.eu/news/en/headlines/society/20190926STO62270/what-is-carbon-neutrality-and-how-can-it-be-achieved-by-2050>.

- EY. (14 Ağustos 2020). How micromobility is moving cities into a sustainable future. Erişim Adresi: https://www.ey.com/en_gl/automotive-transportation/how-micromobility-is-moving-cities-into-a-sustainable-future
- Fathabadi H. (2020). Novel stand-alone, completely autonomous and renewable energy based charging station for charging plug-in hybrid electric vehicles (PHEVs). *Appl Energy*, 260:114194.
- Friends of the Earth Europe. (2013). Lithium. Erişim Adresi: https://www.foeeurope.org/sites/default/files/publications/13_factsheet-lithium-gb.pdf
- Generating knowledge, giving Voice Challenging Injustice (6 Mart 2018). Noise pollution: A killer in disguise. Erişim Adresi: <https://cpd.org.bd/noise-pollution-killer-disguise/>.
- Global E-waste Statistics Partnership. What is e-waste. Erişim Adresi: <https://globalewaste.org/what-is-e-waste/> Son Erişim: 10 Nisan 2023.
- Hawkins., J.A. (9 Ekim 2018). Lime’s electric bikes and scooters are going completely ‘carbon free’. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.theverge.com/2018/10/9/17955308/lime-bike-scooter-carbon-free-neutral-sustainable>.
- Hiratsuka, J., Perlaviciute, G. ve Steg, L. (2018). Testing VBN theory in Japan: Relationships between values, beliefs, norms, and acceptability and expected effects of a car pricing policy. *Transportation Research Part F: Traffic Psychology and Behaviour*, 53, 74–83. doi:10.1016/j.trf.2017.12.015;
- Holland A. ve Jiao N. (11 Haziran 2020). End-Of-Life Electric Vehicle Batteries: Recycling or Second-Life?. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.idtechex.com/de/research-article/end-of-life-electric-vehicle-batteries-recycling-or-second-life/20900>.
- Hollingsworth, J., Copeland, B. ve Johnson, J. X. (2019). Are e-scooters polluters? The environmental impacts of shared dockless electric scooters. *Environmental Research Letters*, 14(084031), 1– 10. doi:10.1088/1748-9326/ab2da8.
- Huang P, Ma Z, Xiao L ve Sun Y.(2019) Geographic information system-assisted optimal design of renewable powered electric vehicle charging stations in high-density cities. *Appl Energy* ,255:113855.doi: 10.1016/j.apenergy.2019.113855.
- Ignitis. (18 Ağustos 2021). “Bolt“ paspirtukų ikrovimui Baltijos šalyse – tik žalioji „Ignitis“ elektra. Erişim Adresi: <https://ignitis.lt/lt/verslui/naujienos/elektra/bolt-paspirtuku-ikrovimui-baltijos-salyse-tik-zalioji-ignitis-elektra>. (Litvanca).
- Intelligent Transport (5 Mart 2021). New micromobility charging project unveiled in Paris. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.intelligenttransport.com/transport-news/118549/micromobility-charging/>.
- Leonardo, C. (1 Mart 2019). The Mercury News. How long do those electric scooters actually last? Erişim Adresi: <https://www.mercurynews.com/2019/03/01/how-long-do-those-electric-scooters-actually-last/>.
- Li, A., Gao, K., Zhao, P., Qu, X. ve Axhausen, K.W. (2021). High-resolution assessment of environmental benefits of dockless bike-sharing systems based on transaction data. *J. Cleaner Prod.* 296. doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.126423.

- Mariam, A., Kalakoni, P., Christoforou, Z. ve Farhi, N. (2022). A novel methodology for micromobility system assessment using multi-criteria analysis. *Case Studies on Transport Policy* 10(2022) 976-992. doi:10.1016/j.estp.2022.03.10.
- Mason, L. Fulton, Z. McDonald. (12 Kasım 2015). A global high shift cycling scenario: the potential for dramatically increasing bicycle and e-bike use in cities around the world, with estimated energy, CO2 Cost Impacts. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.itdp.org/2015/11/12/a-global-high-shift-cycling-scenario/>.
- McQueen, M., MacArthur, J. ve Cherry, C. (2020). The E-Bike Potential: Estimating regional e-bike impacts on greenhouse gas emissions. *Transport. Res. Part D Transport Environ.* 87 doi:10.1016/j.trd.2020.102482.
- Melander, L. (2018). Scenario development in transport studies: Methodological considerations and reflections on Delphi studies. *Futures*, 96, 68–78. doi:10.1016/j.futures.2017.11.007
- MIT News. (22 Haziran 2021). E-scooters as a new micro-mobility service. Erişim Adresi: <https://news.mit.edu/2021/e-scooters-new-micro-mobility-service-0622>.
- Moreau, H., de Jamblinne de Meux, L., Zeller, V., D'Ans, P., Ruwet, C., & Achten, W. M. J. (2020). Dockless E-Scooter: A Green Solution for Mobility? Comparative Case Study between Dockless E-Scooters, Displaced Transport, and Personal E-Scooters. *Sustainability*, 12(5), 1803. doi: 10.3390/su12051803.
- PbcToday (27 Ocak 2014). Embracing environmental sustainability. Retrieved from <https://www.pbctoday.co.uk/news/energy-news/embracing-environmental-sustainability/2666/>
- Riderguide. (n.d.) Electric Scooter Batteries. Erişim Adresi: <https://electric-scooter.guide/guides/electric-scooter-batteries/>
- RiderGuide (n.d). Solar Powered Scooters. Erişim Adresi: <https://electric-scooter.guide/news/charge-electric-scooter-solar-panels/>.
- Rojas-Rueda, D., de Nazelle, A., Teixido, ' O. ve Nieuwenhuijsen, M.J. (2012). Replacing car trips by increasing bike and public transport in the greater Barcelona metropolitan area: A health impact assessment study. *Environ. Int.* 49, 100–109. doi:10.1016/j.envint.2012.08.009.
- Schünemann, J., Schelte N. ve Severengiz S. (9 Ağustos 2022). Environmental Impact of Electric Scooter Sharing. Erişim Adresi: <https://production.web.cms.tier.exu.dev/uploads/TIER-VI-LCA-Publication.pdf>.
- Solar reviews (31 Mayıs 2023). Are lithium ion batteries recyclable? Erişim Adresi: <https://www.solarreviews.com/blog/are-lithium-ion-batteries-recyclable>.
- Srivastava, A. (3 Aralık 2020). The Home of UK Tech. Bolt unveils a new e-scooter which will last up to 60 months. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.uktech.news/news/bolt-unveils-a-new-e-scooter-which-will-last-up-to-60-months-20201203>.
- Steg, L., Perlaviciute, G., van der Werff, E. ve Lurvink, J. (2012). The significance of hedonic values for environmentally relevant attitudes, preferences, and actions. *Environment and Behavior*, 46(2), 163–192. doi:10.1177/0013916512454730.

- Tulpule P.J., Marano V., Yurkovich S. ve Rizzoni G. (2013). Economic and environmental impacts of a PV powered workplace parking garage charging station. *Appl Energy*,108:323–32. doi: 10.1016/j.apenergy.2013.02.068.
- UK Science and Innovation Network. Research and Knowledge to Advance Glasgow Commitments. Erişim Adresi: <https://ukcop26.org/research-and-knowledge-to-advance-glasgow-commitments>. Son Erişim: 1 Nisan 2023.
- UKTN (3 Aralık 2020). Bolt unveils a new e-scooter which will last up to 60 months. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.uktech.news/news/bolt-unveils-a-new-e-scooter-which-will-last-up-to-60-months> 20201203.
- UN. Secretary-General World Commission on Environment and Development. (1987). Report of the World Commission on Environment and Development. Erişim Adresi: <https://digitallibrary.un.org/record/139811>.
- World Health Organization. (2010). Noise. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.who.int/europe/news-room/fact-sheets/item/noise>
- Fan, Z., Corey, Harper, C.D. (2022). Congestion and environmental impacts of short car tripreplacement with micromobility modes *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment* Volume 103, 103173. doi:10.1016/j.trd.2022.103173.

8. BÖLÜM

MİKROMOBİLİTENİN SAĞLIĞA ETKİLERİ

Ahmet Cüneyt Akgöl, Begüm Okudan

Dünya nüfusundaki artışa paralel olarak, ekonomik ve teknolojik gelişmelerin etkisiyle büyük şehirlerde yaşayan insan popülasyonu giderek artmaktadır (United Nations, 2023). Çok sayıda insan bir gün içinde bireysel, sosyal veya ticari gereksinimleri için yoğun şekilde yer değiştirmek zorunda kalmaktadır. Bu durum ulaşımda ekonomik hızlı ve kullanışlı çözümlere gereksinim doğurmıştır.

Mikromobilite araçları, özellikle şehir içi transferler için ekonomik ve kullanışlı alternatifler oluşturmaları nedeniyle tüm dünyada giderek popüler hâle gelmiştir (Bozzi ve Aguilera, 2021). Özellikle büyük kentlerde ve sınırlı lokasyonlarda kullanılırken, gereksinimlerin oluşturduğu ivmelenmeyle her lokasyondaki araç sayısı ve çeşidi artmakta, yeni lokasyonlar açılmaya devam etmektedir (New Urban Mobility Alliance). Bu nedenle, giderek daha fazla insanın mikromobilite araçlarını kullanacağı tahmin edilmektedir.

Giderek büyüyen mikromobilite kullanıcı kitlesi doğal olarak, insan sağlığıyla ilgili meslek profesyonellerinin ilgi alanındadır. Bu kitlenin gereksinimlerini saptayabilmek ve bunlara çözüm bulabilmek için bilimsel çalışmalar yapılmaktadır. Bu çalışmalardan bir grubu mikromobilite araçlarını kullanan kişilerin insan bedeninin sınırlarından kaynaklanan bireysel risklerini konu almaktadır. Bir diğer grup çalışma da toplum sağlığı risklerini ele almaktadır. Toplum sağlığının dolaylı olarak zarar görmesine neden olabilecek sosyal ve ekolojik etkenleri saptayarak önleyebilmek için farklı disiplinlerde çalışmalar yapılmaktadır (Bretones, vd., 2023).

Bu bölümde, güncel bilimsel araştırmalar doğrultusunda, mikromobilite araçlarını kullanan kişilerin olası sağlık riskleri ve bu risklerin oluşturabileceği bireysel ve toplumsal etkiler ele alınmıştır.

Kaynaklar

- 61Medya. (12 Nisan 2022). ‘Trabzon’da ilk scooter kazası’. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.61medya.com/haber/13308284/trabzonda-ilk-elektrikli-scooter-kazasi> Erişim tarihi: 03.04.2023.
- Abrantes, D., Ferreira, M. C., Costa, P. D., Hora, J., Felício, S., Dias, T. G. ve Coimbra, M. (2023). A New Perspective on Supporting Vulnerable Road Users’ Safety, Security and Comfort through Personalized Route Planning. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 20(4), 3027.
- Adalet Bakanlığı. ‘Trafik Kazaları’. Erişim Adresi: <https://magdurbilgi.adalet.gov.tr/316/Trafik-Kazalari>. Erişim tarihi: 10.04.2023.
- Badia, H. ve Jenelius, E. (2023). Shared e-scooter micromobility: review of use patterns, perceptions and environmental impacts. *Transport Reviews*, 1-27.
- Bozzi, A. D., ve Aguilera, A. (2021). Shared E-scooters: A review of uses, health and environmental impacts, and policy implications of a new micro-mobility service. *Sustainability*, 13(16), 8676.
- Bretones, A. ve Marquet, O. (2022). Sociopsychological factors associated with the adoption and usage of electric micromobility. A literature review. *Transport policy*.
- Bretones, A., ve Marquet, O. (2023). Riding to health: Investigating the relationship between micromobility use and objective physical activity in Barcelona adults. *Journal of Transport & Health*, 29, 101588.
- Bretones, A., Marquet, O., Daher, C., Hidalgo, L., Nieuwenhuijsen, M., Miralles-Guasch, C. ve Mueller, N. (2023). Public Health-Led Insights on Electric Micro-mobility Adoption and Use: a Scoping Review. *Journal of Urban Health*, 1-15. New Urban Mobility Alliance, Washington DC, USA, “New Urban Mobility Atlas”, Erişim Adresi: <https://www.numo.global/micromobility> Erişim Tarihi: 06.06.2023.
- Calão, J., Lemos Marques, D., Godinho Completo, A. ve Cabrita Coelho, M. (2022). Life Cycle Thinking Approach Applied to a Novel Micromobility Vehicle. *Transportation Research Record*, 2676(8), 514-529.
- Cano-Moreno, J. D., Cabanellas Becerra, J. M., Arenas Reina, J. M. ve Islán Marcos, M. E. (2022). Analysis of e-scooter vibrations risks for riding comfort based on real measurements. *Machines*, 10(8), 688.
- Cano-Moreno, J. D., Islán, M. E., Blaya, F., D’Amato, R., Juanes, J. A. ve Soriano, E. (2021). E-scooter vibration impact on driver comfort and health. *Journal of Vibration Engineering & Technologies*, 1-15.
- Coelho, A., Feito, P., Corominas, L., Sánchez-Soler, J. F., Pérez-Prieto, D., Martínez-Díaz, S., ... ve Monllau, J. C. (2021). Electric scooter-related injuries: a new epidemic in orthopedics. *Journal of clinical medicine*, 10(15), 3283.9
- Consumer Product Safety Commission. (2020). Safety Concerns Associated with Micromobility Products.
- Cumhuriyet. (27 Ekim 2022a). ‘Scooter kazaları can alıyor, uzmanından 'ters çizgi' önerisi’. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.cumhuriyet.com.tr/yasam/scooter-kazalari-can-aliyor-uzmanindan-ters-cizgi-onerisi-1995929>. Erişim Tarihi: 05.04.2023.

- Cumhuriyet. (13 Temmuz 2022b). ‘Uzmanlar uyardı: Elektrikli scooter kazalarına dikkat!’. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.cumhuriyet.com.tr/yasam/uzmanlar-uyardi-elektrikli-scooter-kazalarina-dikkat-1957061>. Erişim tarihi: 01.04.2023.
- D’Angelo, M., Franchi, I., Colistro, V., Vera, A. C., Aleman, A. ve González, E. (2023). Associations between environmental exposure, urban environment parameters and meteorological conditions, during active travel in Montevideo, Uruguay. *Sustainability*, 15(4), 2999.
- Destatis. (2022). ‘Society and Environment- traffic accidents’. Erişim Adresi: https://www.destatis.de/EN/Themes/Society-Environment/Traffic-Accidents/_node.html . Erişim Tarihi: 14.04.2023.
- Diken. (3 Haziran 2021). ‘İstanbul’a 75 bin elektrikli scooter’. <https://www.diken.com.tr/istanbula-75-bin-elektrikli-scooter/> Erişim Tarihi: 01.04.2023.
- Doğan, T., Erdem, B. ve Duran, Z. (2020). Oturma Pozisyonunda Çalışanların Tüm Vücut Titreşimi Maruziyetlerinin Belirlenmesinde Kullanılan ISO2631-1, ISO2631-5, BS6841 ve Avrupa Birliği Direktifi (EU) 2002/44/EC’ nin Karşılaştırılması. *Ergonomi*, 3 (2), 108-117. DOI: 10.33439/ergonomi.684904
- Edwards, D. J., Rillie, I., Chileshe, N., Lai, J., Hosseini, M. R. ve Thwala, W. D. (2020). A field survey of hand–arm vibration exposure in the UK utilities sector. *Engineering, Construction and Architectural Management*, 27(9), 2179-2198.
- Fang, K. (2022). Micromobility injury events: motor vehicle crashes and other transportation systems factors. *Transportation research interdisciplinary perspectives*, 14, 100574.
- Galarneau, J. M., Beach, J. ve Cherry, N. (2022). Pregnancy outcome in women exposed to metal fume in welding: a Canadian cohort study. *Annals of Work Exposures and Health*, 66(9), 1099-1110.
- Genç Yavuz, B., Zengin Temel, T., Satılmış, D., Güven, R. ve Çolak, Ş. (2022). Analysis of electric scooter injuries admitted to the emergency service. *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)*, 191(2), 915-918.
- Giallouros, G., Kouis, P., Papatheodorou, S. I., Woodcock, J. ve Tainio, M. (2020). The long-term impact of restricting cycling and walking during high air pollution days on all-cause mortality: Health impact Assessment study. *Environment International*, 140, 105679.
- Goh, J. J. F. (2023). Development of a speed warning device for micro-mobility devices.
- Gulino, M. S., Zonfrillo, G., Damaziak, K. ve Vangi, D. (2021). Exploring performances of electric micro-mobility vehicles and behavioural patterns of riders for in-depth accident analysis. *Designs*, 5(4), 66.
- Haber61. (10 Haziran 2022). ‘Trabzon’da feci kaza! Kiralık Scooter can alıyordu.’. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.haber61.net/trabzonda-feci-kaza-kiralik-scooter-can-aliyordu>. Erişim tarihi: 03.04.2023.
- Habertürk. (13 Temmuz 2022). ‘E-Scooter kazası can aldı’. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.haberturk.com/video/haber/izle/e-scooter-kazasi-can-aldi/771115>. Erişim Tarihi: 04.04.2023.

- Haworth, N., Schramm, A. ve Twisk, D. (2021). Comparing the risky behaviours of shared and private e-scooter and bicycle riders in downtown Brisbane, Australia. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, 152, 105981.
- Heydari, S., Forrest, M. ve Preston, J. (2022). Investigating the association between neighbourhood characteristics and e-scooter safety. *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 83, 103982.
- Hicks, C., Levinger, P., Menant, J. C., Lord, S. R., Sachdev, P. S., Brodaty, H. ve Stur-nieks, D. L. (2020). Reduced strength, poor balance and concern about falls mediate the relationship between knee pain and fall risk in older people. *BMC geriatrics*, 20, 1-8.
- Hirase, T., Okubo, Y., Stur-nieks, D. L. ve Lord, S. R. (2020). Pain is associated with poor balance in community-dwelling older adults: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 21(5), 597-603.
- Hoek, G., Krishnan, R. M., Beelen, R., Peters, A., Ostro, B., Brunekreef, B. ve Kaufman, J. D. (2013). Long-term air pollution exposure and cardio-respiratory mortality: a re-view. *Environmental health*, 12(1), 1-16.
- Huemer, A. K., Banach, E., Bolten, N., Helweg, S., Koch, A. ve Martin, T. (2022). Secondary task engagement, risk-taking, and safety-related equipment use in German bicycle and e-scooter riders—An observation. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, 172, 106685.
- Hung, N. B. ve Lim, O. (2020). A review of history, development, design and research of electric bicycles. *Applied Energy*, 260, 114323.
- Hwang, K., Kim, H., Al-Rawi, M. ve Kim, S. (2023). Designing Foldable Helmets for Micro-mobility using Sustainable Materials. *Archives of Design Research*, 36(2), 129-143.
- İnaç, H. (2023). Micro-Mobility Sharing System Accident Case Analysis by Statistical Machine Learning Algorithms. *Sustainability*, 15(3), 2097.
- Jiao, J., Degen, N. ve Azimian, A. (2022). Understanding the relationships among e-scooter ridership, transit desert index, and health-related factors. *Transportation research record*, 2676(12), 728-739.
- Kajzar, J., Janatová, M., Martin, H. I. L. L., Otáhal, J., Nechlebova, E., Tichý, M. ve Krejčí, M. (2022). Performance of Homebalance Test in an Assessment of Standing Balance in Elderly Adults. *Physiological Research*, 71(2), 305.
- Kazemzadeh, K., Haghani, M. ve Sprei, F. (2022). Electric scooter safety: An integrative review of evidence from transport and medical research domains. *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 104313.
- Khamis, A. ve Malek, S. (2023). Smart Mobility for Sustainable Development Goals: Enablers and Barriers. In *2023 IEEE International Conference on Smart Mobility (SM)* (pp. 173-185). IEEE.
- Kia, K., Fitch, S. M., Newsom, S. A. ve Kim, J. H. (2020). Effect of whole-body vibration exposures on physiological stresses: Mining heavy equipment applications. *Applied ergonomics*, 85, 103065.

- Kim, S.J., Choo, S.H., Lee, G.J. ve Kim, S.H. Predicting demand for shared e-scooter using community structure and deep learning method. *Sustainability* 2022, 14, 2564.
- Kleinertz, H., Ntalos, D., Hennes, F., Nüchtern, J. V., Frosch, K. H. ve Thiesen, D. M. (2021). Accident mechanisms and injury patterns in E-scooter users: a retrospective analysis and comparison with cyclists. *Deutsches Ärzteblatt International*, 118(8), 117.
- LaGreca, M., Didzbalis, C. J., Oleck, N. C., Weisberger, J. S. ve Ayyala, H. S. (2022). Increasing incidence of hand and distal upper extremity injuries associated with electric scooter use. *The Journal of Hand Surgery*, 47(5), 478-e1.
- Lavoie-Gagne, O., Siow, M., Harkin, W., Flores, A. R., Girard, P. J., Schwartz, A. K. ve Kent, W. T. (2021). Characterization of electric scooter injuries over 27 months at an urban level 1 trauma center. *The American Journal of Emergency Medicine*, 45, 129-136.
- López-Dóriga, I., Vich, G., Koch, S., Khomenko, S., Marquet, O., Roig-Costa, O., ... ve Mueller, N. (2022). Health impacts of electric micromobility transitions in Barcelona: A scenario analysis. *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 96, 106836.
- Ma, C., Yang, D., Zhou, J., Feng, Z. ve Yuan, Q. (2019). Risk riding behaviors of urban e-bikes: A literature review. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 16(13), 2308.
- Ma, Q., Yang, H., Mayhue, A., Sun, Y., Huang, Z. ve Ma, Y. (2021). E-Scooter safety: The riding risk analysis based on mobile sensing data. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, 151, 105954.
- Ma, C., Yang, D., Zhou, J., Feng, Z. ve Yuan, Q. (2019). Risk riding behaviors of urban e-bikes: A literature review. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 16(13), 2308.
- Marques, D. L. ve Coelho, M. C. (2022). A Literature Review of Emerging Research Needs for Micromobility—Integration through a Life Cycle Thinking Approach. *Future Transportation*, 2(1), 135-164.
- Mishra, S., Singh, N. ve Bhattacharya, D. (2021). Application-based COVID-19 micromobility solution for safe and smart navigation in pandemics. *ISPRS International Journal of Geo-Information*, 10(8), 571.
- Mohamed, E., Sirlantzis, K., Howells, G. ve Dib, J. (2022). Investigation of vibration and user comfort for powered wheelchairs. *IEEE Sensors Letters*, 6(2), 1-4.
- Moreau, H., de Jamblinne de Meux, L., Zeller, V., D'Ans, P., Ruwet, C. ve Achten, W. M. (2020). Dockless e-scooter: A green solution for mobility? Comparative case study between dockless e-scooters, displaced transport, and personal e-scooters. *Sustainability*, 12(5), 1803.
- Namiri, N. K., Lui, H., Tangney, T., Allen, I. E., Cohen, A. J. ve Breyer, B. N. (2020). Electric scooter injuries and hospital admissions in the United States, 2014-2018. *JAMA surgery*, 155(4), 357-359.
- de Oliveira, R. D. J., de Oliveira, R. G., de Oliveira, L. C., Santos-Filho, S. D., Sá-Caputo, D. C. ve Bernardo-Filho, M. (2023). Effectiveness of whole-body vibration on bone mineral density in postmenopausal women: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Osteoporosis International*, 34(1), 29-52.

- Pande, D. ve Taeihagh, A. (2021). The governance conundrum of powered micromobility devices: an in-depth case study from Singapore. *Sustainability*, 13(11), 6202.
- Pobudzei, M., Tiessler, M., Sellaouti, A. ve Hoffmann, S. (2023). E-Scooter and Bicycle Accidents: Spatial, Temporal, and Demographic Characteristics in Munich, Germany 2.
- Posirisuk, P., Baker, C. ve Ghajari, M. (2022). Computational prediction of head-ground impact kinematics in e-scooter falls. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, 167, 106567.
- Quijoux, F., Nicolaï, A., Chairi, I., Bargiotas, I., Ricard, D., Yelnik, A., ... ve Audiffren, J. (2021). A review of center of pressure (COP) variables to quantify standing balance in elderly people: Algorithms and open-access code. *Physiological reports*, 9(22), e15067.
- Resmi Gazete. (14 Nisan 2021). ‘Elektrikli Skuter Yönetmeliği’. Erişim tarihi: 5.04.2023. <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2021/04/20210414-3.htm>
- Sabah. (23 Ekim 2022). ‘Antalya’da elektrikli skuter kazası’ Erişim Adresi: <https://www.sabah.com.tr/galeri/yasam/son-dakika-antalyada-elektrikli-scooter-kazasi-ada-kayahan-ile-mahmut-yagiz-balci-can-verdi>. Erişim Tarihi: 10.04.2023.
- Sabah. (29 Ekim 2022). ‘Scooter’da kask zorunlu olacak mı?’. Erişim Adresi: https://www.sabah.com.tr/yazarlar/gunaydin/sb-mevlut_tezel/2022/10/29/scooterda-kask-zorunlu-olacak-mi. Erişim tarihi: 05.04.2023.
- Serra, G. F., Fernandes, F. A., Noronha, E. ve de Sousa, R. J. A. (2021). Head protection in electric micromobility: A critical review, recommendations, and future trends. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, 163, 106430.
- Shaw, C., Blakely, T., Atkinson, J. ve Woodward, A. (2020). Is mode of transport to work associated with mortality in the working-age population? Repeated census-cohort studies in New Zealand, 1996, 2001 and 2006. *International journal of epidemiology*, 49(2), 477-485.
- Shin, S. ve Choo, S. (2022). Influence of Built Environment on Micromobility–Pedestrian Accidents. *Sustainability*, 15(1), 582.
- Siebert, F. W., Ringhand, M., Englert, F., Hoffknecht, M., Edwards, T. ve Rötting, M. (2021). Braking bad–Ergonomic design and implications for the safe use of shared E-scooters. *Safety science*, 140, 105294.
- Singh, P., Jami, M., Geller, J., Granger, C., Geaney, L., & Aiyer, A. (2022). The impact of e-scooter injuries: a systematic review of 34 studies. *Bone & Joint Open*, 3(9), 674-683.
- Skröder, H., Pettersson, H., Albin, M., Gustavsson, P., Rylander, L., Norlén, F. ve Selander, J. (2020). Occupational exposure to whole-body vibrations and pregnancy complications: a nationwide cohort study in Sweden. *Occupational and environmental medicine*, 77(10), 691-698.
- Sözcü. (26 Şubat 2020). ‘İlk ölümlü kaza...’. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.sozcü.com.tr/2020/gundem/ilk-olumlu-kaza-luks-aracin-altinda-kaldi-5646343/> Erişim Tarihi: 10.04.2023.

- Sözcü. (15 Temmuz 2022). ‘Elektrikli scooter kazası: Ters yöne giren araç öldürüyordu’. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.sozcu.com.tr/2022/gundem/elektrikli-scooter-kazasi-ters-yone-giren-arac-olduruyordu-7250456/>. Erişim tarihi: 02.04.2023.
- Stigson, H., Malakuti, I. ve Klingegård, M. (2021). Electric scooters accidents: Analyses of two Swedish accident data sets. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, 163, 106466.
- TRT Haber. (25 Ağustos 2022). ‘Adana’da scooter kazası geçiren psikolog hayatını kaybetti.’. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.trthaber.com/haber/turkiye/adanada-scooter-kazasi-geciren-psikolog-hayatini-kaybetti-703894.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 04.04.2023.
- Truong, L.T., Nguyen, H.T. ve De, G.C. (2016). Mobile phone use among motorcyclists and electric bike riders: A case study of Hanoi, Vietnam. *Accid. Anal. Prev.*, 91, 208–215
- United Nations, UNdata, “A world of information”, <https://data.un.org/Data.aspx?d=POP&f=tableCode%3A240> Erişim Tarihi: 05.06.2023,
- URL-1: <https://www.numo.global/micromobility>
- Vongierke, H. E. (1975, November). The ISO standard: Guide for the evaluation of human exposure to whole-body vibration. In NASA. Langley Res. Center The 1975 Ride Quality Symp.
- Wardlaw, M. J. (2014). History, risk, infrastructure: perspectives on bicycling in the Netherlands and the UK. *Journal of transport & health*, 1(4), 243-250.
- Watson, H. N., Garman, C. M., Wishart, J. ve Zimmermann, J. (2020). Patient demographics and injury characteristics of ER visits related to powered-scooters (No. 2020-01-0933). SAE Technical Paper.
- Webrazzi teknolojik haber sitesi. (22 Nisan 2022). ‘Elektrikli scooter girişimlerinin Türkiye’deki ziyaretçi sayıları’. Erişim Adresi: <https://webrazzi.com/2022/04/22/elektrikli-scooter-girisimlerinin-turkiye-deki-ziyaretci-sayilari/> Erişim tarihi: 10.04.2023.
- Wei, W., Petit, Y., Arnoux, P. J. ve Bailly, N. (2023). Head-ground impact conditions and helmet performance in E-scooter falls. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, 181, 106935.
- White, E., Guo, F., Han, S., Mollenhauer, M., Broaddus, A., Sweeney, T., ... ve Buehler, R. (2023). What factors contribute to e-scooter crashes: A first look using a naturalistic riding approach. *Journal of Safety Research*, 85, 182-191
- Wikipedia contributors. (8 Haziran 2023). Electric motorcycles and scooters. In Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia. Erişim Adresi: https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Electric_motorcycles_and_scooters&oldid=1159134863
- Wild, K., Woodward, A. ve Shaw, C. (2021). Gender and the E-bike: exploring the role of electric bikes in increasing Women’s access to cycling and physical activity. *Active Travel Studies*, 1(1).
- World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, <https://www.who.int/about/governance/constitution> Erişim Tarihi: 06.06.2023.
- Xia, C. ve Yeh, A. G. (2022). Mobility as a response to environmental hazards in the urban context: A new perspective on mobility and inequality. *Travel Behaviour and Society*, 27, 192-203.

- Yakar, M. N. ve Hancı, V. (2022). Şiddetli travmatik beyin hasarı ve kötü nörolojik kondisyonla taburculuk: elektrikli skuter kazası. 9. Uluslararası Hipokrat Tıp ve Sağlık Bilimleri Kongresi, pp.400, 2022.
- Yang, H., Ma, Q., Wang, Z., Cai, Q., Xie, K. ve Yang, D. (2020). Safety of micro-mobility: Analysis of E-Scooter crashes by mining news reports. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, 143, 105608.
- Yılmaz, S., Akman, G., Ustaalioğlu, İ., Kılıç, M. ve Emem, M. K. (2022). Examination of Emergency Department Patients Involved in E-Scooter Related Accidents. *Southern Clinics of Istanbul Eurasia*, 33(3).
- Zaffagnini, T., Lelli, G., Fabbri, I. ve Negri, M. (2022). Innovative street furniture supporting electric micro-mobility for active aging. In *Internet of Things for Human-Centered Design: Application to Elderly Healthcare* (pp. 313-327). Singapore: Springer Nature Singapore.
- Zhao, Y., Cao, J., Ma, Y., Mubarik, S., Bai, J., Yang, D., ... ve Yu, C. (2022). Demographics of road injuries and micromobility injuries among China, India, Japan, and the United States population: evidence from an age-period-cohort analysis. *BMC public health*, 22(1), 760.

9. BÖLÜM

MİKROMOBİLİTENİN ERGONOMİSİ

Pelin Alcan Gezginci

9.1. Giriş

Mobilite sistemleri ilerlemeye devam etmektedir. Yıllardır otomotiv çevrelerinde her daim söylenen "daha büyük, daha güçlü ve daha hızlı olan, çok daha iyidir" düşüncesi artık değişmektedir. Bu tanım belki de birkaç sene içerisinde "daha küçük araçlar ve daha fazla mikromobilite çok daha iyidir" tanımına dönüşebilecektir.

Avrupa'da ve özellikle Türkiye'nin büyük şehirlerinde yolların e-bisikletler, e-skuterler ve daha pek çok farklı mikromobilite aracı tarafından fethedildiği söylenebilir. Geleceğe dair Kentsel Ulaşım perspektiflerine bakılırsa, şehirlerin en büyük ihtiyaçlarından birisinin daha az araba trafiği olduğu görülmektedir. O zaman motorlu araç trafiğinde kısıtlayıcı önlemlerin uygulandığı bir ulaşım politikasına ihtiyaç olduğu rahatlıkla söylenebilir. Bazı bilim çevreleri ise, araç trafiğini mümkün olduğunca şehirle uyumlu hâle dönüştürmenin önemini hatırlatmaktadır. Elbette sadece mikromobilitenin yeterli olduğu söylenemez. Yeni araç kategorileri, farklı hareketlilik merkezleri ve yasal kuralların her ülke ve şehirde mutlaka uygulanıp, o ülke ve şehre göre uyarlanması diğer önemli hususları oluşturmaktadır.

En genel tanımıyla *Ergonomi*, insanlar, araçlar ve bir sistemin diğer alt yapıları arasındaki ilişkilerin anlaşılmasıyla ilgili bilimsel bir disiplindir. Çalışmanın sistemli bir şekilde düzenlenmesi ve hem makinelerin hem de donanımın çalışan kişinin yatkınlıklarına/özelliklerine göre hesaplanması ve uyarlanması amacıyla yapılan tüm inceleme ve araştırmaları kapsamaktadır. İş çevresi ve içerdiği tüm etkenler, insanın psiko-fizyolojik ve sosyo-kültürel bütün limitleriyle uyumlaştırılmalıdır. Ancak bu şekilde üretimsel verimliliğe ulaşmak mümkün olacaktır. İşte, çalışmanın düzenli bir şekilde ilerlemesini amaçlayan ergonomi aynı zamanda

Mikromobilite alternatifleri kesinlikle ve artarak ufukta yerini hazırlamaktadır. Yeni mobilite çözümlerini ergonomi ve insana uygun tasarım olmadan düşünmek neredeyse imkansızdır. Mikromobilite araçları çok çeşitli yapıda, tasarımda ve farklı özelliklerdedir. Ergonominin en temel konusu olan donanım ergonomisinde mühendislikte var olan bazı tasarım hataları araştırılırken, ayrıca ürünlerin, iş istasyonlarının, ofis donanımının ve taşımacılığın bütün farklı kollarında teknolojinin kullanımı da mümkün kılınmaktadır. Ergonomide tasarımın önemi yukarıda da anlatıldığı gibi, oldukça önemlidir.

Bu bölüm sonucunda anlaşılmaktadır ki, mikromobilite araçlarının güvenli kullanımını için fren sistemleri ve daha pek çok noktaya dikkat edilmeli ve ergonomik tasarımlarına önem verilmelidir. Yasama organları ve mobilite araçlarının sağlayıcıları mikromobilite kullanımının güvenliğini artırmak için bu bulguları dikkate almak zorundadır.

Yapılan çalışmalardan, mikromobilite kullanıcılarında önemli bir bilgi eksikliğinin olduğu da görülmektedir. Yürürlükteki yasalar ve düzenlemeler hakkında mobilite sağlayıcılarına büyük görevler düşmektedir. Kullanıcılara daha iyi bilgi verilebilmesi için bazı halk eğitim kampanyaları, TV ve internet ortamında yapılabilecek online tanıtımlar önemli olabilir. Kullanıcıların mobilitenin yolda güvenli bir şekilde kullanımına ilişkin bilgilerini arttırmaları çok önemlidir.

Kaynaklar

- Aytaç S. ve Kaya Ö. (2019). Ergonominin Çalışma Hayatındaki Önemi, KARATAHTA/İş Yazıları Dergisi, Sayı : 14, 1-14.
- BCPE. (1999). Candidate handbook: Policies, Practices & Procedures (Bellingham, WA: Board of Certification in Professional Ergonomics).
- Dizdar, E. N. (2008). İş Güvenliği. Dilara Yayınevi ve Matbaacılık. Trabzon.
- Erbay, B. (2017). Ergonomi. <https://prezi.com/zmfatf4oylf7/ergonomi/> (Erişim: 20.06.2023)
- Güler, Ç. (2004). Sağlık Boyutuyla Ergonomi: Hekim ve Mühendisler İçin. Ankara: Palme Yayınevi.
- HFES. (1999). Human Factors and Ergonomics Society Strategic Plan, Human Factors and Ergonomics Society Directory and Yearbook 1999-2000 (Santa Monica, CA: Human Factors and Ergonomics Society), 389.
- ITF. (2019a). "Road Safety in European Cities: Performance Indicators and Governance Solutions", International Transport Forum Policy Papers, n° 67, OECD Publishing, Paris, <https://doi.org/10.1787/ad4de8a1-en> .

- ITF. (2020). The International Transport Forum, SAFE MICROMOBILITY Report, OECD/ITF 2020
- Kaya, S. (2008). “Ergonomi ve Çalışanların Verimliliği Üzerine Etkileri,” Ar-Ge Bülten, Ağustos. Erişim Adresi:
http://www.izto.org.tr/portals/0/iztogenel/dokumanlar/ergonomi_ve_calisanlarin_verimliliği_s_kaya_26.04.2012%2020-39-20.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 14.12.2018.
- McCabe, P. T. (2002). Contemporary Ergonomics. Newyork: Taylor&Francis.
- NACTO. (2018). “NACTO Policy 2018: Guidelines for the Regulation and Management of Shared Active Transportation”, National Association of City Transportation Officials. Erişim Adresi: <https://nacto.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/07/NACTO-Shared-Active-Transportation-Guidelines.pdf> Erişim Tarihi: 22.06. 2023.
- Niu, S. (2010). “Ergonomics and Occupational Safety and Health: An ILO Perspective.” Applied Ergonomics, 41, 744-753.
- Özok A.F. (2013). İleri Ergonomi Dersi, Yayınlanmamış Ders Notları, İstanbul Okan Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- SAE, (2019). “J3194™ Standard – Taxonomy and classification of powered micromobility vehicles”, https://www.sae.org/standards/content/j3194_201911/ .
- Scoot, (2019). MTA Powered Scooter Share Permit Program, Erişim Adresi: <https://www.sfmta.com/sites/default/files/reports-and-documents/2019/09/scoot.pdf> .
- Siebert, F. W., Ringhand, M., Englert, F., Hoffknecht, M., Edwards, T., Rotting, M., (2021). Braking bad – Ergonomic design and implications for the safe use of shared E-scooters, Safety Science 140, 105294, Doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssci.2021.105294>
- URL-1:<https://www.iaa-mobility.com/en/newsroom/news/cycling-micromobility/micromobility-trends>

13. BÖLÜM

MİKROMOBİLİTE VE YÜK TAŞIMACILIĞI

Gürkan Günay

Mikromobilité çoğu zaman insanların ulaşımı ile ilişkilendirilmiştir ve bu ilişkilendirmenin çok yanlış olduğu söylenemez. E-skuter ve e-bisiklet gibi araçlar büyük çoğunlukta insanlar tarafından kendi ulaşımaları için kullanılıyor. Ancak, mikromobilitenin sadece bireylerin ulaşımı ile alakalı olduğunu düşünmek de doğru değildir. Nitekim, sınırlı da olsa, mikromobilitenin yük taşımacılığında da rol alması konusunda bazı girişimler mevcuttur. Ama öncelikle, yük taşımacılığının kendine özgü özelliklerini anlamak gereklidir.

Yük taşımacılığı birçok açıdan insanların ulaşımından farklıdır (Günay vd., 2016) ve çoğunlukla ekonomik şartlardan etkilenir (Holguín-Veras, 2002; Holguín-Veras vd., 2011). Örneğin, kişiler ulaşım türü seçerken konfor, fiyat veya seyahat süresi gibi etmenleri değerlendirirken yük taşımacılığında ise gönderi yapan işletmeler lojistik maliyetlerin minimizasyonunu düşünmektedir (Holguín-Veras vd., 2021). Lojistik maliyeti dört alt maliyet kategorisi oluşturmaktadır. Bunlar sipariş maliyeti, taşıma maliyeti, envantere taşıması sırasındaki yatırım maliyeti ile depolama maliyetleridir. İşletmeler teslimat yapacakları gönderilerin büyüklüklerini ve ulaşım tür seçimlerini maliyet minimizasyonunu düşünerek yaparlar (Abate ve De Jong, 2014). Bu seçimler sadece deniz yolu, kara yolu, demir yolu gibi kategorilerde olmaz, aynı zamanda kara yolu yük araçları türleri kategorisinde (kamyonet, kamyon ve treyler) de yapılmaktadır (Günay, 2023).

Ayrıca, kentsel alanlarda yapılan yük taşımacılığı dinamikleri ile daha geniş coğrafik ölçekte yapılan taşımacılığın dinamikleri farklılık göstermektedir (Cambridge Systematics, 2007). En belirgin farklardan birisi de kentsel alanlarda yükler daha küçük hacimlerde taşınırken, daha uzun menzilli yük seyahatlerinde yükler daha büyük hacimlerde taşınır. Dolayısıyla, kentsel alanlarda yükler daha çok kamyonet

yapılması gerektiği ortadadır. Yine de her ne kadar şu an için payı az olsa da, yük taşımacılığında gelecekte dron araçları vasıtasıyla mikromobilite hatırı sayılır bir yer tutacaktır.

Kaynaklar

- Abate, M. ve De Jong, G. (2014). The optimal shipment size and truck size choice - The allocation of trucks across hauls. *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tra.2013.11.008>
- Cambridge Systematics. (2007). *Quick Response Freight Manual II*.
- Cornell, A., Kloss, B., Presser, D. J., ve Riedel, R. (3 Ocak 2023). Drones take to the sky, potentially disrupting last-mile delivery. *McKinsey&Company*. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.mckinsey.com/industries/aerospace-and-defense/our-insights/future-air-mobility-blog/drones-take-to-the-sky-potentially-disrupting-last-mile-delivery>
- Delgado, C. (26 Ağustos 2022). Are drones the future of sustainable deliveries? *Popular Science*.
- Eißfeldt, H., Vogelpohl, V. ve End, A. (2020). Investigating attitudes towards drone delivery. *Proceedings of the 2020 HFES 64th International Annual Meeting*.
- GazeteKadıköy. (25 Haziran 2021). PTT’de elektrikli scooter dönemi. *GazeteKadıköy*.
- Günay, G. (2023). Shipment size and vehicle choice modeling for road freight transport: A geographical perspective. *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*, 173. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tra.2023.103732>
- Günay, G. ve Dündar, S. (2021). Sürücüsüz Yük Ulaşımının Geleceği. *INARS International Congress on Sciences and Engineering for Sustainability 2021*.
- Günay, G., Ergün, G. ve Gökaşar, I. (2016). Conditional Freight Trip Generation modeling. *Journal of Transport Geography*, 54, 102–111. <https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jtrangeo.2016.05.013>
- Holguín-Veras, J. (2002). Revealed preference analysis of commercial vehicle choice process. *Journal of Transportation Engineering*. [https://doi.org/10.1061/\(ASCE\)0733-947X\(2002\)128:4\(336\)](https://doi.org/10.1061/(ASCE)0733-947X(2002)128:4(336))
- Holguín-Veras, J., Kalahasthi, L., Campbell, S., González-Calderón, C. A. ve (Cara) Wang, X. (2021). Freight mode choice: Results from a nationwide qualitative and quantitative research effort. *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*, 143, 78–120. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tra.2020.11.016>
- Holguín-Veras, J., Xu, N., de Jong, G. ve Maurer, H. (2011). An Experimental Economics Investigation of Shipper-carrier Interactions in the Choice of Mode and Shipment Size in Freight Transport. *Networks and Spatial Economics*, 11(3), 509–532. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11067-009-9107-x>
- Insider Intelligence. (Ocak 2023). Why Amazon, UPS and even Domino’s is investing in drone delivery services. *Insider Intelligence*.

- Khan, R., Tausif, S. ve Javed Malik, A. (2019). Consumer acceptance of delivery drones in urban areas. *International Journal of Consumer Studies*, 43(1), 87–101. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/ijcs.12487>
- Lemmens, N., Gijbrecchts, J. ve Boute, R. (2019). Synchromodality in the Physical Internet – dual sourcing and real-time switching between transport modes. *European Transport Research Review*. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12544-019-0357-5>
- Rodrigues, T. A., Patrikar, J., Oliveira, N. L., Matthews, H. S., Scherer, S. ve Samaras, C. (2022). Drone flight data reveal energy and greenhouse gas emissions savings for very small package delivery. *Patterns*, 3(8). <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.PATTER.2022.100569>

14. BÖLÜM

MİKROMOBİLTE SİSTEMLERİNİN YASAL DURUMU

Saadet Deveci

14.1. Mikromobilitte Sistemlerinde Yasaları Gerekli Kılan Gelişim

Artan nüfus ve araç sahipliliğiyle doğru orantılı olarak büyüyen trafik sorunu özellikle büyükşehirlerde büyük önem arz etmektedir. Artan trafik; hava kirliliği, gürültü kirliliği, tıkanıklık ve trafik kazalarını beraberinde getirmekte, insan hayatını birçok yönden tehlikeye atmakta, yaşam standartlarını düşürmektedir. Yürüme ve bisiklet gibi seçenekler ve hatta toplu taşıma araçları bu sorunları azaltmaya yönelik sunulan çözüm önerileri arasında olmakta, çevreyi daha az kirleten, daha az enerji gerektiren, trafik sıkışıklığını azaltacak hareketlilik alternatifleri üzerine çalışmalar uzun yıllardır sürdürülmektedir.

Ulaşımındaki ihtiyaçlar, trafik yoğunluğu ve karbon salımı oranları şehirlerde mobilite alanında yeni arayışların ve hizmetlerin oluşmasının zeminini oluşturmuştur (Gössling, 2020). Küresel iklim değişikliğine neden olan çevresel sorunların gündeme gelmesi ve ülkelerin sera gazı salımlarını stabilize etmeleri konusunda bağlayıcı olmayan yükümlülüklerin tanımlandığı Kyoto Protokolü (1997) sonrasında çevre dostu ulaşım seçenekleri arayışları gündeme gelmiştir (Ertoy Sarıışık ve Yalçiner Ercoşkun, 2021). Özel araç sahipliliğindeki pozitif ivme ve kent içi yollarda görülen trafik sıkışıklığı, fosil yakıt tüketmeyen ve trafik sıkışıklığı durumunda bile ulaşım imkânı sağlayan mikroulaşım araçlarına olan ilgiyi kısa sürede arttırmıştır. Mikromobilitte olarak sınıflandırılan paylaşımlı bisiklet, e-skuter, moped, mobilet, tekerlekli kızak, elektrikli kayak son yıllarda kent içi ulaşım türleri olarak ciddi oranda tercih edilen sistemler hâline gelmiştir.

ler geliştirilmeye çalışılmıştır. E-skuterlerin özellikle trafiğe, trafik güvenliğine, çevreye ve sağlığa olan etkileri konusunda araştırmacılar çalışmaya devam etmektedir. Gerekli yasal düzenlemelerin tüm bu etkileri bir arada değerlendireceği şekilde gerçekleştirilmesi e-skuterler için en uygun işletme koşullarının tanımlanması açısından büyük önem taşımaktadır. Bu hususta her ülkenin kendi yerel koşullarını da göz önüne alarak, konuyla ilgili halk, e-skuter firmaları, paylaşımlı e-skuter işletmecileri, diğer taşıt sürücüleri gibi farklı paydaşların da katılımını sağlayarak, kendilerine has yönetmelikler geliştirmesi, evrensel bir yönetmeliğin oluşturulup, tüm ülkelerce aynı yönetmeliğin kullanımından çok daha yararlı olacaktır.

Kaynaklar

- 2023 Yılı Trafik Cezaları Rehberi. (2023). Erişim Adresi: http://www.trafik.gov.tr/kurumlar/trafik.gov.tr/03-Mevzuat/2023_yili_Trafik_Ceza_Rehberi.pdf
- Anadolu Ajansı. (28 Kasım 2018). Hollanda'da bisiklet yaşam biçimi. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/dunya/hollandada-bisiklet-yasam-bicimi/1323697>
- Aposto. (11 Mart 2021). Bisiklet ülkesi: Hollanda. Erişim Adresi: <https://aposto.com/s/bisikletin-evi-hollanda>
- Austin Public Health. (2019). Dockless Electric Scooter-related Injuries Study. Erişim Adresi: https://www.austintexas.gov/sites/default/files/files/Health/Epidemiology/APH_Dockless_Electric_Scooter_Study_5-2-19.pdf
- Australian Capital Territory Policing. (13 Kasım 2020). E-scooters. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.police.act.gov.au/road-safety/share-road/e-scooters>
- Bajracharya, L., Mulya, T., Purbasari, A. ve Hwang, M. (2018). A Study on Cost-Effective and Eco-friendly Bicycle Sharing System for Developing Countries. *Information Science and Applications*, 523-531. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-1056-0_52.
- BBC. (7 Nisan 2021). E-Scooters: Are they helpful or getting in your way? Erişim Adresi: <https://www.bbc.co.uk/newsround/56650435>
- BBC News. (22 Mart 2022). When and where can I ride an e-scooter legally? Erişim Adresi: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-48106617>
- BBC News Türkçe. (3 Nisan 2023). Paris, kiralık e-scooter'ları yasaklayan ilk şehir oldu. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.bbc.com/turkce/articles/c4nqvnnpq0>
- Bike Fair. (19 Eyl 2022). Cycling in the Netherlands: what are the rules? 10 Things You Have To Know. Erişim adresi: <https://bikefair.org/blog/cycling-rules-in-the-netherlands>
- Blomberg, S. N. F., Rosenkrantz, O. C. M., Lippert, F. ve Christensen, H. C. (2019). Injury from electric scooters in Copenhagen: a retrospective cohort study. *BMJ Open*, 9(12), e033988. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2019-033988>

- Bloom, M. B., Noorzad, A., Lin, C., Little, M., Lee, E. Y., Margulies, D. R. ve Torbati, S. (2021). Standing electric scooter injuries: Impact on a community. *The American Journal of Surgery*, 221(1), 227–232. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.amjsurg.2020.07.020>
- Boccadutri, C. (25 Kasım 2020). Italy: Electric Scooters: The Law. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.mondaq.com/italy/rail-road-cycling/1009680/electric-scooters-the-law>
- Bundesministerium der Justiz. (6 Haziran 2019). Verordnung über die Teilnahme von Elektrokleinstfahrzeugen am Straßenverkehr. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.gesetze-im-internet.de/ekfv/BJNR075610019.html>
- Bundesamt für Strassen ASTRA. (22 Ekim 2019). Vorschriften für elektrische Trendfahrzeuge. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.astra.admin.ch/astra/de/home/themen/verkehrsregeln/vorschriften-trendfahrzeuge.html>
- City of Yarra. (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.yarracity.vic.gov.au/the-area/getting-around/escooters>
- Clavis Sprog & Competence. (13 Kasım 2020). Written and unwritten rules on the bicycle path. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.clavis.org/eng/about-clavis/blog/written-and-unwritten-rules-on-the-bicycle-path>
- Cycling Embassy of Denmark. (21 Mayıs 2019). Good bicycle parking isn't rocket science – just get it right. Erişim Adresi: <https://cyclingsolutions.info/good-bicycle-parking-isnt-rocket-science-just-get-it-right/#prettyPhoto>
- Dénia. (2022). VMP regulations in Dénia: requirements for the use of an electric scooter and where to circulate. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.denia.com/en/normativa-vmp-ciclos/>
- Department for Transport. (13 Temmuz 2020). E-scooter trials: guidance for users. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.gov.uk/guidance/e-scooter-trials-guidance-for-users#trial-areas>
- Deutscher Verkehrssicherheitsrat, Deutsche Verkehrswacht e.V. (2022) Cycling in Germany-The most important rules. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.germanroadsafety.de/>
- Dias, G., Arsenio, E. ve Ribeiro, P. (2021). The Role of Shared E-Scooter Systems in Urban Sustainability and Resilience during the Covid-19 Mobility Restrictions. *Sustainability*, 13, 7084. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su13137084>.
- Dünya. (3 Nisan 2023). İBB elektrikli scooterlar için yeni eylem planını açıkladı. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.dunya.com/ekonomi/ibb-elektrikli-scooterlar-icin-yeni-eylem-planini-acikladi-haberi-690343>
- E-Skuter Yönetmeliği. (14 Nisan 2021). Resmi Gazete (Sayı: 31454). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2021/04/20210414-3.htm>
- EIT Urban Mobility. (18 Aralık 2020). Activity Output E-Micromobility Safety Assessment. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.readkong.com/page/activity-output-e-micromobility-safety-assessment-eit-3512344>
- Elektrische-Steps. (2 Şubat 2023). Het gebruik van een elektrische step in België. Erişim Adresi: <https://elektrische-steps.com/belgie/>
- Ertoy Sarıışık, B. ve Yalçiner Ercoşkun, Ö. (2021). Dünyada ve Türkiye’de Mikro Hareketlilikte EScooter Sistemleri. *Eksen Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2(1), 72-94.

- European Consumer Centre France. (15 Aralık 2020). Electric scooters in France. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.europe-consommateurs.eu/en/travelling-motor-vehicles/motor-vehicles/electric-scooters-in-france.html>
- Federal Ministry Republic of Austria. (14 Ağustos 2020). E-scooter. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.bmk.gv.at/en/topics/mobility/walkcyc/escooter.html>
- Ferri, R. (8 Kasım 2022). Best Electric Scooter For Kids | Top 6 Great Picks!. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.333fab.com/best-electric-scooter-for-kids/>
- Fox, E. (22 Şubat 2022). Electric scooters in Spain: What are the rules and latest changes?. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.thelocal.es/20220222/e-scooters-in-spain-what-are-the-rules-and-latest-changes>
- Freepik. (2021a). https://www.freepik.com/premium-photo/portrait-family-with-kids-electric-scooters-gyro-scooter-park-summer_13091072.htm
- Freepik. (2021b). https://www.freepik.com/free-photo/mother-with-daughter-riding-electric-scooter_26146115.htm
- German Road Safety. (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.germanroadsafety.de/en/index.html>
- Gesley, J. (25 Haziran 2019). Germany: Regulation to Allow Use of E-scooters on Public Roads Enacted. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.loc.gov/item/global-legal-monitor/2019-06-25/germany-regulation-to-allow-use-of-e-scooters-on-public-roads-enacted/>
- Gobierno De España, Ministerio Del Interior. (4 Aralık 2019). Nueva instrucción de la DGT sobre patinetes. Erişim Adresi: <https://revista.dgt.es/es/noticias/nacional/2019/12DICIEMBRE/1204instruccion-dgt-vehiculos-de-movilidad-personal.shtml>
- Government of the Netherlands. (3 Temmuz 2017). Safe cycling. Erişim adresi: <https://www.government.nl/topics/bicycles/safe-cycling>.
- Government of South Australia – Department for Infrastructure and Transport. (16 Şubat 2019). E-Scooter trial laws and road rules. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.mylicence.sa.gov.au/road-rules/e-scooter-trial>
- Gössling, S. (2020). Integrating e-scooters in urban transportation: Problems, policies, and the prospect of system change. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 79, 102230. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trd.2020.102230>.
- GreenBiz. (24 Ocak 2023). Micromobility and transit pave the way to net zero. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.greenbiz.com/article/micromobility-and-transit-pave-way-net-zero>
- Guernsey Press. (30 Kasım 2021). Police warn e-scooter retailers not to ‘exploit’ customers. Erişim Adresi: <https://guernseypress.com/news/uk-news/2021/11/30/police-warn-e-scooter-retailers-not-to-exploit-customers/>
- Güldüm, Ş. (2021). Elektrikli scooter ehliyet gerekir mi? Scooter ehliyet ister mi? Erişim Adresi: <https://www.haberler.com/haberler/elektrikli-scooter-ehliyet-gerekir-mi-14367934-haberi/>
- Güldür, H., Karakoç, F., Hatipoğlu, S. ve Çubuk, K. (2022). Yeni Bir Kent İçi Ulaşım Türü: E-scooter. *Gazi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi* 8(1).

- Habertürk. (25 Temmuz 2022). <https://www.haberturk.com/elektrikli-skuterleri-2-kisi-kullananlara-ceza-3479944>. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.haberturk.com/elektrikli-skuterleri-2-kisi-kullananlara-ceza-3479944>
- Holland-Cycling. (2 Haz 2013). Traffic rules & regulations for cyclists. Erişim adresi: <https://www.holland-cycling.com/tips-and-info/safety/traffic-rules-and-regulations-for-cyclists>
- Hürriyet. (1 Aralık 2022). İstanbul'da elektrikli scooterlar için karar! Hız sınırı 20 km'ye düşürüldü. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/gundem/istanbulda-elektrikli-scooterlar-icin-karar-hiz-siniri-20-kmye-dusuruldu-42180475>
- İstock. (2019). <https://www.istockphoto.com/tr/foto%C4%9Fraf/elektrikli-scooter-ile-modern-adam-gml156324303-315104486>
- Iversen, N. (12 Temmuz 2022). Rules For Electric Scooters in Norway (2022 Version). Erişim Adresi: <https://thenorwayguide.com/rules-for-electric-scooters/#:~:text=Anyone%20used%20to%20be%20able,wear%20a%20helmet%20when%20driving>
- Karayolları Trafik Kanunu. (18 Ekim 1983). T.C. Resmî Gazete, (Sayı: 2918).
- Kleinertz, H., Ntalos, D., Hennes, F., Nüchtern, J. V., Frosch, K. ve Thiesen, D. M. (2021). Accident Mechanisms and Injury Patterns in E-Scooter Users. *Dtsch Arztebl Int*, 118(8): 117–121. doi: 10.3238/arztebl.m2021.0019
- Kostrzewska, M. ve Macikowski, B. (2017). Towards hybrid urban mobility: Kick scooter as a means of individual transport in the city. *IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and Engineering*, 245, 052073. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1757-899X/245/5/052073>.
- Magill, S. (18 Eylül 2022). EXPLAINED: The rules for riding an e-scooter in Germany. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.thelocal.de/20220913/explained-the-rules-for-riding-an-e-scooter-in-germany#:~:text=If%20you're%20caught%20doing,scooter%2C%20though%20it%20is%20recommended>
- Midilli, O. (2 Nisan 2020). Bisiklet Yol İşaretleri ve Şeritleri. Erişim Adresi: <https://osman.midilli.com/2020/04/02/bisiklet-yol-isaretleri-ve-seritleri/>
- Ministerstwo Infrastruktury. (26 Ocak 2021). Nowe przepisy dotyczące hulajnóg elektrycznych i urządzeń transportu osobistego. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.gov.pl/web/infrastruktura/nowe-przepisy-dotyczace-hulajnog-elektrycznych-i-urzadzen-transportu-osobistego>
- Moreau, H., Meux, L.J., Zeller, V., D'Ans, P., Ruwet, C. ve Achten, W. M. J. (2020). Dockless e-scooter: A green solution for mobility? Comparative case study between dockless e-scooters, displaced transport, and personal e-scooters. *Sustainability*, 12(5). <https://doi.org/10.3390/su12051803>
- NTV. (6 Ekim 2021). Ankara'da elektrikli scooter kullanımına yeni düzenleme. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.ntv.com.tr/turkiye/ankarada-elektrikli-scooter-kullanimina-yeni-duzenleme,IQJrWT4QMU6R5QFdXB3A2A>

- O'hern, S. ve Estgfaeller N. (2020). A scientometric review of powered micromobility. *Sustainability*, 12(22), 9505. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su12229505>.
- OECD/ITF. (2020). Safe Micromobility. Erişim adresi: <https://www.itf-oecd.org/safe-micromobility>.
- Otero, I., Nieuwenhuijsen, M. ve Rojas-Rueda, D. (2018). Health impacts of bike sharing systems in Europe. *Environment International*, 115, 387-394.
- Pabuççıyan, A. (25 Ekim 2021). Berlin merkezli elektrikli scooter girişimi Tier, 200 milyon dolarlık yatırım turuyla değerlemesini 2 milyar dolara çıkardı. Erişim Adresi: <https://webrazzi.com/2021/10/25/berlin-elektrikli-scooter-tier-degerlemesi-2-milyar-dolar/>
- Pauker, M. (6 Kasım 2018). City establishes street parking for scooters. Erişim Adresi: <https://smdp.com/2018/11/06/city-establishes-street-parking-for-scooters/>
- Rådet for Sikker Trafik. (4 Mayıs 2022). Regler og gode råd om el-løbehjul. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.sikkertrafik.dk/rad-og-viden/sma-el-koretojer/el-lobehjul/>
- Razemon, O. (15 Nisan 2021). Le trottoir, un actif urbain stratégique. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.gazetteoise.fr/article/le-trottoir-un-actif-urbain-strategique>
- Rose, M., Achi, C. ve Clercq, G. (3 Nisan 2023). Paris to ban e-scooters from September. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.reuters.com/world/europe/parisians-vote-ban-e-scooters-french-capital-2023-04-02/>
- Schellong, D., Sadek, P., Schaetzberger, C. ve Barrack, T. (16 Mayıs 2019). The Promise and Pitfalls of E-Scooter Sharing. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.bcg.com/publications/2019/promise-pitfalls-e-scooter-sharing>
- Scooter Talk. (11 Mart 2022). Scooter News. Erişim Adresi: <https://scootertalk.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/10/09-Highway.jpg>
- Seyrek, İ. (2022). Yeni Bir Kentsel Hareketlilik Modu ve Neoliberal Öznenin Kendisine Yatırım Aracı Olarak Paylaşımlı E-scooter Sistemleri: İstanbul Örneği. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Shaheen, S.A., Cohen, A., Chan, N. ve Bansal, A. (2020). Sharing strategies: carsharing, shared micromobility (bikesharing and scooter sharing), transportation network companies, microtransit, and other innovative mobility modes. *Transportation, Land Use, And Environmental Planning*, 237-262. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-815167-9.00013-X>.
- Siman-Tov, M., Radomislensky, I., Trauma Group, I. ve Peleg, K. (2017). The casualties from electric bike and motorized scooter road accidents. *Traffic Injury Prevention*, 18(3), 318–323. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15389588.2016.1246723>
- The Big Ride Guide. (4 Mart 2021). Electric Scooters With Built in Lights. Erişim Adresi: <https://thebigrideguide.com/electric-scooters-with-built-in-lights/>
- The Guardian. (25 Haziran 2022). Rome to impose new rules to curb 'wild west' e-scooter incidents. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2022/jun/25/rome-to-impose-new-rules-to-curb-wild-west-e-scooter-incidents>
- The University of Texas and Austin Parking and Transportation Services. (2021). Campus Rules and Guidelines for Scooter Operation. Erişim Adresi: <https://parking.utexas.edu/transportation/electric-scooters>

- ThinkSpain Team. (2 Ocak 2021). New rules for electric scooters on Spain's roads. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.thinkspain.com/news-spain/32617/new-rules-for-electric-scooters-on-spain-s-roads>
- Traficom. (29 Ağustos 2022). Kevyet sähköajoneuvot. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.traficom.fi/fi/liikenne/tieliikenne/sahkoiset-liikkumisvalineet>
- Transport Styrelsen. (1 Mart 2021). Nya regler och krav på förare ska göra elsparkcyklar trafiksäkrare. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.transportstyrelsen.se/sv/Nyhetsarkiv/2021/nya-regler-och-krav-pa-forare-ska-gora-elsparkcyklar-trafiksakrare>
- Trivedi, T. K., Liu, C., Antonio, A. L. M., Wheaton, N., Kreger, V., Yap, A., Schriger, D. and Elmore, J. G. (2019). Injuries Associated With Standing Electric Scooter Use. *JAMA Network Open*, 2(1), e187381–e187381. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2018.7381>
- Türkiye Çevre Ajansının Kurulması ile Bazı Kanunlarda Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Kanun. (30 Aralık 2020) Resmi Gazete (Sayı: 31350). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2020/12/20201230-10.htm>
- Uebersax, A. (12 Şubat 2019). Wie sind E-Scooter und E-Bikes für den Schweizer Strassenverkehr zugelassen. Erişim Adresi: <https://eflizzer.ch/elektro-scooter-strassenzulassung-und-andere-rechtliche-fragen/>
- Vyhňák, J. (8 Şubat 2020). The Essentials About Cycling In Denmark. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.studentsurvivalguide.dk/posts/all-the-essentials-about-cycling-in-denmark>
- Yang, H., Ma, Q., Wang, Z., Cai, Q., Xie, K. ve Yang, D. (2020). Safety of micro-mobility: Analysis of E-Scooter crashes by mining news reports. *Accident Analysis & Prevention*, 143, 105608. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aap.2020.105608>
- Yaşam. (20 Şubat 2023). Bandırma'da E-Scooterler Hizmete Girdi. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.bandirmayasam.com.tr/gundem/bandirma-da-e-scooterler-hizmete-girdi-167646>
- Yavuz, Y.C. (2021). İstanbul'da Mikro Hareketlilik: Paylaşımlı E-Skuter Kullanıcı Özellikleri ve Karşılaşılan Zorluklar. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Yvonne. (14 Aralık 2022). Cycling Rules In Germany. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.simplegermany.com/cycling-rules-in-germany/>
- Zhang, X., Cui, M., Gu, Y., Stallones, L. ve Xiang, H. (2013). Trends in electric bike-related injury in China, 2004-2010. *Asia Pacific Journal of Public Health*, 27(2), 318-323. <https://doi.org/10.1177/10110539513496840>
- Zou, Z., Younes, H., Erdoğan, S. ve Wu, J. (2020). Exploratory analysis of real-time e-scooter trip data in Washington, D.C. *Transp. Res. Rec.*, 2674(8), 285–299. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0361198120919760>

15. BÖLÜM

AFET VE MİKROMOBİLİTE

Hilmi Evren Erdin, Ziya Çakıcı, Pelin Alcan Gezginci, İrem Merve Ulu

15.1. Afetler ve Afet Türleri

Kelime anlamı olarak, “doğa olaylarının sebep olduğu yıkım” ve “önlenmesi elde olmayan büyük felaket, bela, musibet” anlamına gelen afet; doğa, insan veya teknoloji kaynaklı bir tehlikenin can, mal, ekonomi, çevre, kültürel varlıklar üzerinde yarattığı kötü etkileri önlemek için yerel imkânların yetersiz kaldığı durumlardır (AFAD, 2014; Dikmenli ve Gafa, 2017). Afetler, normal hayatı ve insan faaliyetlerini durdurup kesintiye uğratarak, etkiledikleri kesim için fiziksel, ekonomik ve sosyal kayıplar oluşturmaktadır. Bu nedenle, bir olayın afet olarak değerlendirilebilmesi için maddi ve/veya manevi kayıplar meydana getirmesi, eldeki mevcut imkân ve kaynaklar ile üstesinden gelinememesi, günlük olağan yaşamı bozarak yerleşim birimini derinden etkilemesi gerekmektedir (Çoşkun, 2021). Bir afetin büyüklüğü, meydana getirdiği can kayıpları ve yaralanmaların yanı sıra yol açtığı sosyal ve ekonomik kayıplar ile de doğrudan ilişkilidir.

Doğa, teknoloji ve insan kaynaklı tehlikeler yüksek risk faktörü ile birleştiğinde, afetin meydana gelmesi kaçınılmaz olmaktadır. Doğal ve/veya yapay tehdit ve tehlikelerin afete dönüşmesinde insan faaliyetlerinin etkisi de oldukça fazladır. Olayın fiziksel büyüklüğü ile birlikte tasarım hataları, bilinç eksikliği, yerleşim ve sanayi bölgesi seçiminde yapılan yanlışlar (yanlış yapılaşma), yeterli tedbir ve önlemlerin alınmaması, çevre tahribi ve yanlış kullanım, ihmaller, planlama hataları vb. afetlerin olumsuz sonuçlarını arttıran önemli etkenler olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır (Erkal ve Değerliyurt, 2009). Afetler ile ilgili değerlendirmeler, genel olarak, sıklık ve tehdit, başlangıç ve yayılma hızı, etki süresi ve alanı, tahrip gücü, tahmin edilebilme, kontrol edilebilirlik gibi farklı faktörler göz önünde bulundurulabilir (Üneri, 2010).

Örneğin, 6 Şubat 2023'te Kahramanmaraş'taki depremler sonrasında meydana gelen yolların kapanmasıyla birlikte bisikletli müdahale ekipleri afet bölgesine ulaşmışlardır. Bu durum, insan gücüyle ya da elektrikle çalışan mikromobilité araçlarının afet durumundaki önemini vurgulamaktadır. Ayrıca, mikromobilité taşıtları, iklim değişikliği ve pandemi gibi afetleri önleme ve etkilerini azaltmaya da katkı sağlayabilirler. COVID-19 pandemisi nedeniyle insanların seyahat tercihleri değişmiş ve mikromobilité araçlarının kullanımı artmıştır. Kısa yolculuklarda sosyal mesafenin korunduğu mobilité çözümleri daha çok tercih edilmiştir. Bunun yanından çevresel kaygılarla mikromobilité taşıtlarının kullanıldığı bilinmektedir. Bunlara örnek olarak 1995 Kobe depremi ve 2012 yılında yaşanan Sandy kasırgasında erişimin kısıtlandığı alanlarda mikromobilité taşıtları tahliye, acil yardım, yardım malzemesi taşıma amacıyla kullanımı alternatif bir ulaşım biçimi sunulmuş ve kısıtlanmış erişilebilirliği iyileştirmişlerdir.

Ülkemizde afetlerden sorumlu resmi birim olan AFAD tarafından 2022 yılında sunulan Türkiye Afet Müdahale Planı'nda afet durumunda ulaşım sisteminin uğrayabileceği zararlar ve talebin nasıl etkilenebileceği ele alınmıştır (AFAD, 2019). Ancak çalışmada mikromobilité taşıtlarının kullanımına yönelik bir planlama yer almamaktadır. Hâlbuki mikromobilité araçlarının afetler ile oluşan kriz durumunda erişim ve afet lojistiği açısından sağladığı fırsat ve olanaklar bulunmaktadır. Sonuç olarak, afet yönetimi konusunda karar vericiler, mikromobilité taşıtlarını risk azaltma, hazırlık, müdahale ve iyileştirme aşamalarında etkili bir şekilde kullanmalarının, afetlerin neden olduğu zorlukların üstesinden gelinmesi ve etkilerinin azaltılmasında önemli bir potansiyele sahip olduğunu ve kritik rol üstlenebileceğini dikkate almak durumundadırlar.

Kaynaklar

- Abdullah, M., Ali, N., Javid, M. A., Dias, C. ve Campisi, T. (2021). Public transport versus solo travel mode choices during the COVID-19 pandemic: Self-reported evidence from a developing country. *Transportation engineering*, 5, 100078.
- Afet, T. B., ve Başkanlığı, A. D. Y. (2014). Açıklamalı afet yönetimi terimleri sözlüğü. TC Başbakanlık Afet ve Acil Durum Yönetimi Başkanlığı Deprem Dairesi Başkanlığı, Ankara.
- Afet ve Acil Durum Yönetim Başkanlığı (AFAD). (2018). Türkiye'de Afet Yönetimi ve Doğa Kaynaklı Afet İstatistikleri, Ankara. Erişim Adresi: https://www.afad.gov.tr/kurumlar/afad.gov.tr/35429/xfiles/turkiye_de_afetler.pdf
- Afet ve Acil Durum Yönetim Başkanlığı (AFAD). (2019). Türkiye Afet Müdahale Planı. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.afad.gov.tr/turkiye-afet-mudahale-planı>

- Afet ve Acil Durum Yönetim Başkanlığı (AFAD). (29 Haziran 2021). 2020 yılı doğa kaynaklı olay istatistikleri, Planlama ve Risk Azaltma Daire Başkanlığı. Erişim Adresi: https://www.afad.gov.tr/kurumlar/afad.gov.tr/e_Kutuphane/Istatistikler/2020yilidoga_kaynakliolayistatistikleri.pdf
- AHaber. (12 Şubat 2023). Kahramanmaraş depreminde zarar gören Hatay Havalimanı'nda hizmet başladı: İlk uçak akşam saatlerinde indi. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.ahaber.com.tr/gundem/2023/02/12/kahramanmaras-depreminde-zarar-goren-hatay-havalimaninda-hizmet-basladi?paging=3>
- Akın, G. (2006). Küresel ısınma, nedenleri ve sonuçları. Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi, 46(2), 29-43.
- Aksay, C. S., Ketenoğlu, O. ve Kurt, L. (2005). Küresel Isınma ve İklim Değişikliği. Selçuk Üniversitesi Fen Fakültesi Fen Dergisi, 1(25), 29-42.
- Altun, F. (2018). Afetlerin ekonomik ve sosyal etkileri: Türkiye örneği üzerinden bir değerlendirme. Sosyal Çalışma Dergisi, 2(1), 1-15.
- Anwari, N., Ahmed, M. T., Islam, M. R., Hadiuzzaman, M. ve Amin, S. (2021). Exploring the travel behavior changes caused by the COVID-19 crisis: A case study for a developing country. Transportation Research Interdisciplinary Perspectives, 9, 100334.
- aof.sorular.net. (2019). TEMEL AFET BİLGİSİ - Ünite 1: Afet Ve Afet Türleri Özeti. Erişim Adresi: <https://aof.sorular.net/ozet/temel-afet-bilgisi-cIS-unite-1-afet-ve-afet-turleri>
- Aykol, M.A. (23 Şubat 2023). RÖPORTAJ | Deprem sonrası yardımları için hayati bir model: Bisikletli ekipler. Erişim Adresi: <https://serbestiyet.com/haberler/roportaj-deprem-sonrasi-yardimlari-icin-hayati-bir-model-bisikletli-ekipler-119614/>
- Babboe Pro. (2022). Babboe Pro Trike XL-urban volume transport. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.babboepro.com/us/trike-xl>.
- Balamir, M ve Orhan, E., (2012). Uluslararası Afetler Politikası ve Kent Planlaması, Kent- sel Planlama Ansiklopedik Sözlük, Derleyen: Melih Ersoy, Ninova Yayıncılık, s:457-460.
- Başaran, İ. ve Akyüz, D. (2022). Afet Yönetiminde Bir Sivil Toplum Kuruluşu: Türk Kızılay. Medeniyet Araştırmaları Dergisi, 7(1), 76-91.
- Batan, M. ve Toprak, Z. F. (2015). Küresel iklim değişikliğinin olumlu etkileri ve bu etkilerin iklim değişikliğine uyum kapsamında değerlendirilmesi. Dicle Üniversitesi Mühendislik Fakültesi Mühendislik Dergisi, 6(2), 93-102.
- BBC News. (16 Nisan 2016). Japan earthquake: Rescuers in 'race against time' as storm hits. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-36061583>
- Börühan, G., Ersoy, P. ve Tek, Ö.B. (2012). Afet yönetiminde lojistik planlama ve kontrol listesi yönetiminin önemi. Ulusal Lojistik ve Tedarik Zinciri Kongresi, 10-12 Mayıs 2012. Konya.
- Buldurur, M. A. ve Kurucu, H. (2015). İstanbul'da Afet Yönetimi ve Acil Ulaşım Yollarının Değerlendirmesi. Planlama Dergisi, 25(1), 21-31.
- Cho, E., Myers, S. A., & Leskovec, J. (2011, August). Friendship and mobility: user movement in location-based social networks. 17th ACM SIGKDD international confe-

- rence on Knowledge discovery and data mining, 21-24 Ağustos 2021 içinde (ss. 1082-1090). San Diego California, ABD.
- CNBCTV18. (7 Şubat 2023). Watch: Only airport in Turkey's Hatay province torn apart by earthquake. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.cnbctv18.com/world/watch-only-airport-in-turkey-hatay-province-torn-apart-by-earthquake-15873231.htm>
- Çakır, Ö. ve Atalay, G. (2020). Afetlerde özel gereksinimli grup olarak yaşlılar. *Resilience*, 4(1), 169-186.
- Çaltı, N. ve Somuncu, M. (2018). İklim Değişikliğinin Tarıma Etkisi Konusunda Ankara Polatlı İlçesi'ndeki Çiftçilerin Algı ve Uyum Düzeyleri. *International Geography Symposium on the 30th Anniversary of TUCAUM*, 3-6 Ekim 2018 içinde (ss. 13-06). Ankara, Turkey
- Çoşkun, A.M. (2021). Afet Yönetimi ve Karar Destek Sistemi (AYDES) Üzerine Bir Çalışma. *Kamu Yönetimi ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 3(1), 61-80.
- Doğan, B. (2016). Afet Riski Nedeniyle Kentsel Dönüşüm: İzmir Örneği (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Siyaset Bilimleri ve Kamu Yönetimi Anabilim Dalı, Aydın.
- De Vos, J. (2020). The effect of COVID-19 and subsequent social distancing on travel behavior. *Transportation research interdisciplinary perspectives*, 5, 100121.
- Demirören Haber Ajansı (DHA). (6 Şubat 2023). Kahramanmaraş merkezli 7.7 büyüklüğünde depremden fotoğraflar. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.dha.com.tr/foto-galeri/kahramanmaras-merkezli-7-4-buyuklugunde-depremden-fotograflar-2201398>
- Dias, G., Arsenio, E. ve Ribeiro, P. (2021). The role of shared E-Scooter systems in urban sustainability and resilience during the COVID-19 mobility restrictions. *Sustainability*, 13(13), 7084.
- Dikmenli, Y. ve Gafa, İ. (2017). Farklı eğitim kademelerine göre afet kavramı. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (44), 21-36.
- Eleutério, J., Hattemer, C. ve Rozan, A., 2013. A systemic method for evaluating the potential impacts of floods on network infrastructures. *Natural Hazards Earth System Sciences*. 13, 983–998.
- En Son Haber. (8 Şubat 2023). Kahramanmaraş'ta deprem sonrası tren rayları bu hale geldi. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.ensonhaber.com/gundem/kahramanmarasta-deprem-sonra-tren-raylari-bu-hale-geldi>
- Erdem, U., Erdin H. E. ve Özcan N. S. (2017). Afet ve Acil Durumlarda Erişilebilirlik, 4. Uluslararası Deprem Mühendisliği ve Sismoloji Konferansı (UDMSK), 11-13 Ekim 2017 içinde (ss. 1-7). Eskişehir, Türkiye.
- Erdin H.E., Sılaydın, A.M.B., Özcan, N.S., Çelik Zengin, H., Palazca, A. ve Horoz, Ç., (2021). Kentiçi Yol Kademelenmesinin Afet Durumunda Toplanma Alanlarının Erişilebilirliğine Etkisi Açısından İrdelenmesi, *Academic Platform-Journal of Engineering and Science*, 9(1), 103-111
- Ergünay, O., Gülkan, P., ve Güler, H. (2008). Afet yönetimi ile ilgili terimler açıklamalı sözlük. *Afet Zararlarını Azaltmanın Temel İlkeleri*, Japonya Uluslararası İşbirliği Ajansı Türkiye Ofisi, Ankara, ss. 301-353.

- Erkal, T. ve Değerliyurt, M. (2009). Türkiye’de afet yönetimi. *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi*, 14(22), 147-164.
- Futurechi, R. ve Miller-Hooks, E. (2015). Measuring the performance of transportation infrastructure systems in disasters: A comprehensive review. *Journal of infrastructure systems*, 21(1), 04014025.
- Genç, F. N. (2007). Doğal Afet Riskleri ve Türkiye’de Kentleşme. TMMOB Afet Sempozyumu Bildiriler Kitabı, 381-406.
- Genç, F. N. (2021). Afet Yönetimi. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık. ISBN-10: 6254391201.
- Global Giving. (2018). Save lives in Uganda with bicycle ambulance. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.globalgiving.org/projects/save-lives-in-uganda-with-bicycle-ambulance/>
- Golf Cruzer Inc. (2018). Electric Cargo Truck. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.petscooters.com/product/electric-cargo-truck-2/>
- Gündoğan, A. (28 Haziran 2021). Marmaris'teki yangında alevler otelin LPG tankına 50 metre kala söndürülmüş. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/gundem/marmaristeki-yanginda-alevler-otelin-lpg-tankina-50-metre-kala-sondurulmus-41841747>
- Haber7. (8 Şubat 2023). Depremden sonra tren rayları yamuldu. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.haber7.com/guncel/haber/3300444-depremden-sonra-tren-raylari-yamuldu>
- Habertürk. (24 Şubat 2023). Dünyada deprem riski az olan ülkeler hangileri? Dünya deprem haritası: Erişim Adresi: <https://www.haberturk.com/dunyada-deprem-riski-az-olan-ulkeler-hangileri-dunya-deprem-haritasi-3563596>
- Hasselwander, M., Tamagusko, T., Bigotte, J. F., Ferreira, A., Mejia, A. ve Ferranti, E. J. (2021). Building back better: The COVID-19 pandemic and transport policy implications for a developing megacity. *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 69, 102864.
- Idaho Falls Fire. (2017). Special Teams. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.idahofallsidaho.gov/170/Special-Teams>
- Japon Uluslararası İşbirliği Ajansı (JICA) ve İstanbul Büyükşehir Belediyesi (İBB), (2002). Türkiye Cumhuriyeti İstanbul ili sismik mikro-bölgeleme dâhil afet önleme/azaltma temel planı çalışması, Son Rapor. Pacific Consultants International, OYO Corporation, 2002.
- Japan International Cooperation Agency (JICA) (2004). Türkiye’de Doğal Afetler Konulu Ülke Strateji Raporu. TC İçişleri Bakanlığı, Ankara.
- JPC. (2021). Harbors, Seas, Earth, and the Future. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.jpportc.co.jp/en/record/port-structures-and-equipment-damaged-by-great-hanshin-earthquake>
- Karabulut, D. ve Bekler, T. (2019). Doğal Afetlerin Çocuklar ve Ergenler Üzerindeki Etkileri. *Doğal Afetler ve Çevre Dergisi*, 5(2) , 368-376.
- Kelley, M. (17 Mart 2021). Micromobility Is Thriving in the New ‘Safety Economy’. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.brinknews.com/how-bicycle-and-scooter-sharing-are-likely-to-thrive-in-a-new-safety-coronavirus-economy/>
- Kılınç, Z., Gürer, B. ve Çelebi, M. (2016). Arama Kurtarma Sürecinde Yaşanan Yönetimsel Zorluklar ve Liderlik. *Gaziantep Üniversitesi Spor Bilimleri Dergisi*, 1(1), 1-14.

- Khademi, N., Balaei, B., Shahri, M., Mirzaei, M., Sarrafi, B., Zahabiun, M. ve Mohaymany, A. S., (2015). Transportation network vulnerability analysis for the case of a catastrophic earthquake”, *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*, 12, 234-254.
- Kmaneck, R. (2020). Second wave of floods hit Hyderabad as rains return. Erişim Adresi: <https://m.rediff.com/news/report/pix-second-wave-of-floods-hit-hyderabad-as-rains-return/20201018.htm>
- Konstantinidou, M., Kepaptsoglou, K., ve Karlaftis, M. (2014). Transportation network post-disaster planning and management: a review part I: post-disaster transportation network performance. *International journal of transportation*, 2(3), 1-16.
- Köse, İ. (2018). İklim Değişikliği Müzakereleri: Türkiye'nin Paris Antlaşması'nı İmza Süreci. *Ege Stratejik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 9(1), 55-81.
- Kriswardhana, W. ve Esztergár-Kiss, D. (2023). A systematic literature review of Mobility as a Service: Examining the socio-technical factors in MaaS adoption and bundling packages. *Travel Behaviour and Society*, 31, 232-243.
- Llaguno-Munitxa, M. ve Bou-Zeid, E. (2023). Role of vehicular emissions in urban air quality: The COVID-19 lockdown experiment. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 115, 103580.
- Lock, O. (2020). Cycling Behaviour Changes as a Result of COVID-19: A Survey of Users in Sydney, Australia. *Transportation Findings*. 1-7.
- London Ambulance Service. (2 Nisan 2016). Cycle responder. Erişim Adresi: https://web.archive.org/web/20160402031208/http://www.londonambulance.nhs.uk/calling_999/who_will_treat_you/single_responder/cycle_responder.aspx
- Minato, N. ve Morimoto, R. (2012). Collaborative management of regional air transport during natural disasters: Case of the 2011 East Japan earthquake and tsunami. *Research in Transportation Business & Management*, 4, 13-21.
- Ministry of Land, Infrastructure, Transport and Tourism. (2009). White paper on land, infrastructure, transport and tourism in Japan. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.mlit.go.jp/common/001325161.pdf>
- NTV. (5 Şubat 2020). Van'da çığ felaketinin olduğu bölgeden fotoğraflar. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.ntv.com.tr/galeri/turkiye/vanda-cig-felaketinin-oldugu-bolgeden-fotograflar,NzlyoAhDU0mlBGEp2YVVUQ/VhtN8o7Mpkmq5joEtSk-KQ>
- Morley, R. (2021). Why should businesses invest in e-cargo bikes? Erişim Adresi: <https://bikebiz.com/why-should-businesses-invest-in-e-cargo-bikes/amp/>
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), (2012). OECD Environmental Outlook to 2050, The Consequences of Inaction. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264122246-en>
- Özden, A., ve Şahin, S. N. A. (2020). Urban mobility in COVID-19: how we adapted to change and how should we respond. *Academic Platform Journal of Natural Hazards and Disaster Management*, 1(2), 96-109.
- Özey, R. (2006). Afetler Coğrafyası. Aktif Yayınevi, İstanbul.

- Özkan, M. (24 Kasım 2021). Orman varlığımızı, 2023 yılında ülke yüzölçümünün yüzde 30'una çıkartacağız. Erişim Adresi: <http://www.turktarim.gov.tr/Haber/700/orman-varligimizi-2023-yilinda-ulke-yuzolcumunun-yuzde-30una-cikartacagiz>
- Özler, M. (2019). Kamu Yönetimi Paradigmasında Afet Riski Yönetiminden Yönetişimine. Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 16(1), 139-150.
- Quarantelli, E. L. (2003). Urban vulnerability to disasters in developing countries: managing risks. *Building Safer Cities*, 211-231.
- Sağlam, N. E., Düzgüneş, E., ve Balık, İ. (2008). Küresel Isınma ve İklim Değişikliği. *Ege Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 25(1), 89-94.
- Segway. (2021). Inclusive and Sustainable Cities Post-COVID-19 with Micro-Mobility. Erişim Adresi: <https://b2b.segway.com/blog/inclusive-and-sustainable-cities-post-covid-19-with-micro-mobility/>
- Song, X., Zhang, Q., Sekimoto, Y., ve Shibasaki, R. (2014, August). Prediction of human emergency behavior and their mobility following large-scale disaster. In *Proceedings of the 20th ACM SIGKDD international conference on Knowledge discovery and data mining*, 24-27 Ağustos 2014 içinde (ss. 5-14). Long Beach, CA, ABD. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/2623330.2623628>.
- Şahan, C. ve Kaya, İ. (2021). Türkiye Afet Bilgi Bankası (TABB) ile EM-DAT Veri Tabanlarının Karşılaştırılarak Değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, 4(3), 679-695.
- Şahin C. ve Sipahioğlu Ş. (2003) “Doğal Afetler ve Türkiye”, Gündüz Eğitim ve Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Şen, G., Esmer, S., (2017). Afet Lojistiği: Bir Literatür Taraması, *The International New Issues in Social Sciences*, 5(5), 231-250.
- Şengün, H. (2007). Marmara Depremi'nde Bayındırlık ve İskan Bakanlığı Çalışmaları ve Hukuksal Sorunlar, *TMMOB Afet Sempozyumu*, 5-7 Aralık 2007 içinde (ss. 57-82), Ankara.
- TADYGM (Türkiye Acil Durum Yönetimi Genel Müdürlüğü) (2003). *Uluslararası Acil Durum Yönetimi Sempozyumu Sonuç Raporu- Kapsamlı Acil Durum Yönetiminin Temel İlkeleri*, Ankara.
- Tirachini, A. ve Cats, O. (2020). COVID-19 and public transportation: Current assessment, prospects, and research needs. *Journal of Public Transportation*, 22(1), 1-21. Tsukaguchi, H.,
- Totani, T. ve Nakatsuji, K. (1996). ArealPhoto Analysis of Road Damage Immediately After Earthquake, *Symposium on Hanshin Earthquake*, Japan Society of Civil Engineering, (ss.701-708).
- Toll, M. (2 Ekim 2018). RAPIDE 3 commercial electric cargo scooter can charge up to 80% in 15 minutes. Erişim Adresi: <https://electrek.co/2018/10/02/gaius-rapide-3-electric-cargo-scooter/>
- Tunç, A. ve Atıcı, F. Z. (2020). Dünyada ve Türkiye'de pandemilerle mücadele: Risk ve kriz yönetimi bağlamında bir değerlendirme. *Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 5(2), 329-362.

- Türkeş, M. (2008). Küresel iklim değişikliği nedir? Temel kavramlar, nedenleri, gözlenen ve öngörülen değişiklikler. *İklim Değişikliği ve Çevre*, 1(1), 26-37.
- Urfanatık. (13 Ağustos 2021). Karadeniz'de sel felaketi: Ölü sayısı 27'ye yükseldi. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.urfanatık.com/haber/7602846/karadenizde-sel-felaketi-oluşuyisi-27ye-yükseldi>
- Üneri, D. (2010). Antropojenik Süreçlerin Kontrolünde Ayamama Deresi' nde Meydana Gelen Sel ve Taşkınların Coğrafi Özellikleri (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, Türkiye.
- Wassenhove, L.N.V., (2006). Humanitarian Aid Logistics: Supply Chain Management in High Gear, *Journal of the Operational Research Society*, 57(5), 475-489.
- Worldometer. (2023). <https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/country/turkey/>
- Yayla, N. (2011). Kara yolu mühendisliği. Birsen Yayınevi, İstanbul.
- Yorulmaz, D. S. ve Karadeniz, H. (2021). Afetlerin Mental Sağlığa Etkileri. *Doğal Afetler ve Çevre Dergisi*, 7(2), 392-398.
- Zhang, N., Huang, H., Su, B., ve Zhao, J. (2015). Analysis of dynamic road risk for pedestrian evacuation. *Physica A: Statistical mechanics and its applications*, 430, 171-183.

16. BÖLÜM

GELECEKTE MİKROMOBİLİTE

Gürkan Günay, Ersoy Soyer

Bir büyük metropolde yaşıyorsanız muhtemelen en büyük derdimiz aynı. Ulaşım. Zamanımızın büyük kısmını bir yerden diğer bir yere gitmek isterken tüketiyoruz. İhtiyaçlarımız değişiyor beklentilerimiz birbirinden farklı. Bu sebeple farklı ulaşım seçeneklerine daha çok ihtiyaç duyuyoruz. Ulaşım araçlarımız da çeşitlenmeye devam ediyorlar. Bir yandan da iklim krizleri sebebiyle toplum farkındalığını yükseltmek adına tüm ülkeler canla başla yeni ve temiz ulaşım sistemlerine geçiş için çabalamaya devam ediyorlar. Paris İklim Anlaşması gibi ülkelerin geleceğe dair oluşturdukları hedefler birçok ülkenin ulaşım planlarını değiştirmesine olanak sağladı. Ülkelerin yüksek enerji talebi, yenilenebilir enerjiye geçiş isteği ve karbon emisyonlarını azaltmaya çabalamaları sebebiyle, temiz enerjiye olan talep her geçen gün yükselmeye devam ediyor. Tabiki bu değişim ulaşım araçlarının ve şekillerinin de değişimini beraberinde getiriyor. Mikromobilite araçları tüm bu süreçler sebebiyle karar vericilerin özellikle destekledikleri ulaşım yöntemlerinden biri hâline geldi.

Mikromobilite her ne kadar toplumda yeni ortaya çıkmış bir ulaşım türü gibi gözüksün de, yaklaşık 140 yıldır hayatımızda olan bir konsept. Bölüm 2’de (Mikromobilite Tarihi) değinildiği üzere mikromobilite ilk kez 1800’lü yılların sonunda hayatımıza girdi. 1916’da günümüzdeki e-skuter’in atası olarak nitelendirilebileceğimiz ilk araç da Londra’da ortaya çıktı (Şekil 16.1) (Wild, 2015). Daha sonra ilerleyen yıllar içerisinde bu araç evrildi ve günümüzde kullandığımız e-skuter araçlarına dönüştü. Şekil 16.1’de yer alan bu ilk araçla kıyasladığımızda, günümüzde kullanılan e-skuterlerin en azından şekil olarak çok farklı bir şekilde evrildiğini söyleyebiliriz.

munda. Bu deęişim Őu anda mevcut kullandıđımız havalimanlarını veya ulaşıım noktalarını biraz daha merkeze ve Őehrin orta noktalarına çekecek. Bu merkezi hub'lar sayesinde paylaşımlı mobilite araçlarımızla bu hub'lardan hareketle evlerimize ulaşacağız. Toplu taşımanın yeni boyutunun bu olacağını söyleyebiliriz. Bu noktalardan da kesintisiz ulaşıım çeşitliliđiyle daha hızlı erişim alternatiflerine sahip olacağız.

Kaynaklar

- Dünder, S., Günay, G., Karlıkanovaite-Balıkçı, A., Őentürk Berктаş, E., ve Ulu, İ. M. (2022). Mikromobilite – Ulaşımaya Mucizevi Bir Çözüm Mü, Yoksa Bir Hayal Kırıklığı Mı? In İDEALKENT (Vol. 13, Issue 36, pp. 576–598). İdeal Kent Yayınları. <https://doi.org/10.31198/idealkent.1066650>
- GazeteKadıköy. (25 Haziran 2021). PTT'de elektrikli scooter dönemi. GazeteKadıköy.
- Heineke, K. (8 Eylül 2022). The two-wheeled commute: Micromobility and your future. McKinsey & Company.
- Lang, N., Schellong, D., Hagenmaier, M., Herrmann, A., ve Hohenreuther, M. (20 Mayıs 2022). Putting Micromobility at the Center of Urban Mobility. Boston Consulting Group.
- TOYOTA. (25 Aralık 2020). Toyota Launches “C+pod” Ultra-Compact Battery Electric Vehicle in Japan. TOYOTA.
- Wild, C. (15 Haziran 2015). The suffragette who rode a scooter in 1916. Mashable.

MİKRONİZE ÖĞÜTME

(İnce, Çok İnce Öğütme - Sınıflandırma)

Prof. Dr. Öner Yusuf Toraman



MİKRONİZE ÖĞÜTME (İnce, Çok İnce Öğütme - Sınıflandırma)

Prof. Dr. Öner Yusuf Toraman

Yayın No.: 4557

Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 443

ISBN: 978-625-427-699-6

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-695-8

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Aralık 2022

© Copyright 2022, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Kormaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Öner, Yusuf Toraman.

MİKRONİZE ÖĞÜTME (İnce, Çok İnce Öğütme - Sınıflandırma) / Öner Yusuf Toraman

1. Basım, XII + 184 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-427-699-6

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-695-8

1. Öğütme 2. Değirmen 3. Sınıflandırma

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

SUNUŞ.....	v
SİMGE VE KISALTMALAR	xi

BÖLÜM I

MİKRONİZE ÖĞÜTME.....	1
Öğütme ve Değirmenler	3
1. Öğütme.....	3
1.1. Ürün Tane Boyutu	4
1.2. Enerji Tüketimi.....	5
2. Kullanılan Değirmenler.....	11
Kaynaklar.....	13
Bilyalı Değirmenler.....	15
1. Bilyalı Değirmenler.....	15
1.1. Değirmen Tipi	18
1.2. Değirmen Hareketi	19
1.3. Malzeme Besleme	20
1.4. Malzeme Boşalması.....	20
1.5. Değirmen Hava Hızı.....	23
1.6. Öğütme Rejimi	23
1.7. Öğütme Devresi.....	26
1.7.1. Devreden Yük.....	27
1.8. Değirmen Kapasitesi	28
1.9. Değirmen Verimi ve Bakım	29
2. Değirmen Elemanları	31
2.1. Gövde	31
2.2. Astarlar	32
2.2.1. Astar Plakaları	34
2.2.2. Ara Bölme Plakaları	34
2.2.3. Giriş Plakaları.....	35
2.2.4. Çıkış Plakaları	35
2.3. Astar Tasarımı	35
2.3.1. Kaldırıcılar	37
3. İşletme Parametreleri.....	39

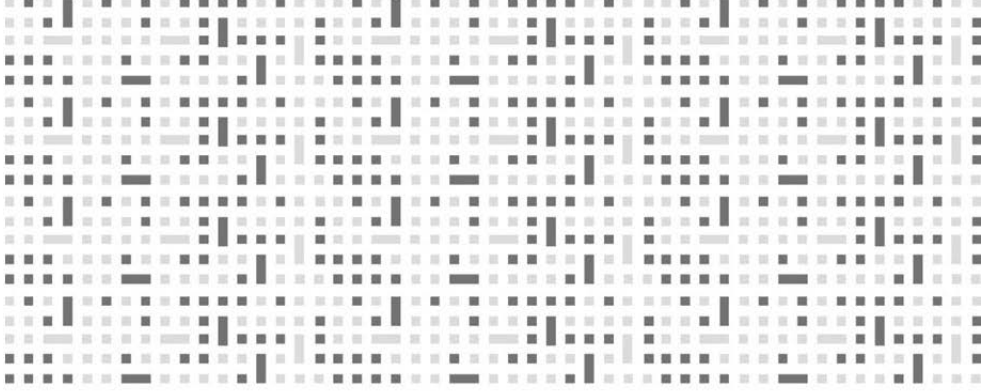
3.1. Bilya Boyutu.....	40
3.1.1. Bilya Hesaplamaları	41
3.2. Bilya Boyut Dağılımı	44
3.3. Bilya Şarj Oranı.....	44
3.4. Bilya Yoğunluğu	47
3.5. Bilya Yörüngesi.....	47
3.6. Bilya Türü.....	48
3.7. Bilya Malzemesi.....	49
3.8. Cevher Şarj Oranı	50
3.9. Değirmen Kritik Hızı.....	51
4. Astar ve Bilya Aşınması.....	53
4.1. Astar Aşınması	53
4.2. Bilya Aşınması	53
5. Öğütme Verimliliği	55
Kaynaklar	57
Karıştırmalı Bilyalı Değirmenler.....	60
1. Karıştırmalı Değirmenler	60
1.1. Karıştırma Tipi	62
1.2. Atritörler.....	65
1.2.1. Atritörde Kuru Öğütme	65
1.2.2. Atritörde Yaş Öğütme	68
1.3. Öğütme Hareketi	69
2. İşletme Parametreleri.....	75
2.1. Bilye Boyutu.....	75
2.2. Bilye Şarj Oranı.....	77
2.3. Bilye Türü ve Malzemesi	77
2.4. Karıştırma Hızı	81
2.5. Pülp Yoğunluğu.....	82
3. Karıştırmalı Değirmen Çeşitleri	82
3.1. ALPINE ATR Değirmen	83
3.2. Sala Karıştırmalı Değirmen	84
3.3. ANI-Metprotech Değirmen	86
3.4. MaxxMill Değirmen.....	86
3.4.1. Eirich MaxxMill.....	87
3.5. Kule Değirmen	89
3.6. Detritör Karıştırmalı Değirmen	92
3.7. IsaMill Değirmen.....	94
3.8. Netzsche SpheRho Karıştırmalı Değirmen.....	95
4. Bilye Aşınması	97

5. Öğütme Yardımcısı (Kolaylaştırıcı)	98
6. Ölçek Büyütme.....	100
Kaynaklar	101
Diğer Değirmenler	105
1. Yüksek Basınçlı Merdaneli Değirmenler	105
2. Valsli Değirmenler	110
2.1. Dikey Valsli Değirmenler.....	111
2.1.1. Sarkaç Toplu Değirmenler	120
2.1.2. PoitteMill.....	121
2.1.3. Valsli Değirmen	122
2.1.4. <i>Netzsch Ecutec</i> Dikey Valsli Değirmen.....	123
2.2. Yatay Valsli Değirmenler	125
2.2.1. HoroMill.....	125
2.2.2. <i>Verdes</i> Merdaneli Değirmen.....	127
2.2.3. <i>Vipeak Hyper</i> Basınçlı Değirmen	130
2.2.4. <i>Neuman Esser GmbH-NEA PM</i> Değirmen.....	130
2.2.5. Yerli Sarkaç Toplu Değirmenler	131
3. Jet Değirmenler	133
4. Titreşimli Değirmenler.....	136
4.1. Titreşimli Değirmen Tipleri.....	137
4.1.1. <i>PallaMill</i>	139
4.1.2. <i>Siebtechnik</i> Eksantrik Titreşimli Değirmen.....	144
4.1.3. <i>General Kinematics</i>	145
4.1.4. <i>AUBERA</i>	146
Kaynaklar	147

BÖLÜM II

SINIFLANDIRMA.....	151
Seperatörler (Havalı Ayırıcılar)	153
1. Sınıflandırma.....	153
2. Sınıflandırma Prensipleri.....	155
2.1. Sınıflandırma Bölgeleri	155
2.1.1. Yerçekimi-Ters Akış	156
2.1.2. Yerçekimi-Çapraz Akış.....	156
2.1.3. Santrifüj-Ters Akış.....	157
2.1.4. Santrifüj-Çapraz Akış.....	158
3. Sınıflandırıcı Türleri.....	158
3.1. <i>Hosokowa Alpine</i>	159
3.2. <i>DeltaSizer</i>	161

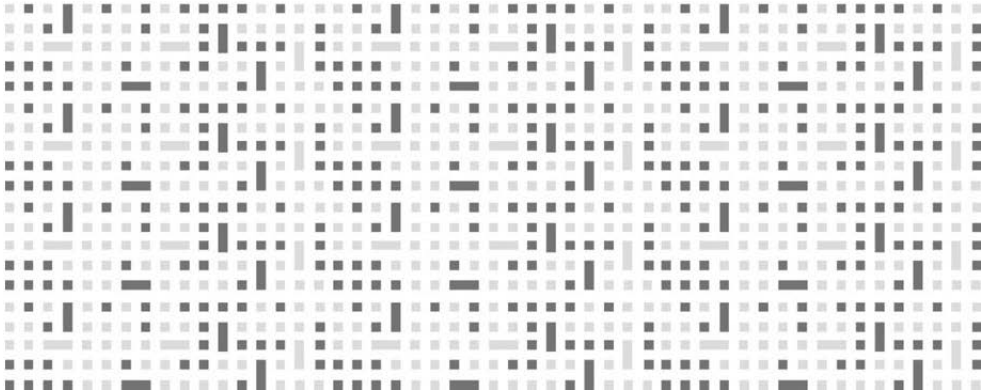
3.3. Comex	163
3.4. KHD Sınıflandırıcı	166
4. Statik Ayırıcılar	167
5. Dinamik Ayırıcılar	169
5.1. Ayırıcı İşletme Parametreleri.....	171
5.1.1. Tane Boyutu Kontrolü.....	171
5.2. Tasarım Parametreleri.....	173
5.2.1. Rotor Çapı	174
5.2.2. Ayırıcı Hattı Tasarımı.....	175
6. Ayırma Performansı	178
Kaynaklar	182



BÖLÜM I.

MİKRONİZE ÖĞÜTME

(Micronized Grinding)



Öğütme ve Değirmenler

[Grinding and Mills]

1. Öğütme

[Milling] [Grinding]

Ufalama (kıırma ve öğütme) (comminution) bir malzemenin tane boyutunu düşürmek, istenilen tane boyut dağılımını (*PSD*) sağlamak, istenen tane şeklinde malzeme üretmek, aglomeraları/topak(lanma)ları dağıtmak, çözünme kinetiğini artırmak vb. için kullanılan en yaygın yöntemdir. Katı maddelerin ufalanma/boyut küçülme karakteristiklerini belirleyen unsurlar şunlardır [1]:



- İç yapılarındaki kuvvetlerin varlığı,
- Kristal yapılarındaki atomların dizilişleri, bunları birlikte tutan bağlar ve kafes yapısı,
- Mekanik özellikleri (yapısal kusurlar, çatlak ve yarıklar).

Bazı cevherlerin ufalama yönünden fiziksel özellikleri Tablo 1.1'de verilmiştir.

Tablo 1.1: Çeşitli endüstriyel hammaddelerin ufalanma yönünden bazı fiziksel özellikleri [1].

Cevher	Özelliđi	Ort. ađırlık (lb/ft ³)*
Barit	Aşırı aşındırıcı, akıcılığı iyi	140-180
Dolomit	Hafif aşındırıcı, biraz gevrek, akıcılığı iyi	90-100
Alçıtaşı (jips kayası)	Hafif aşındırıcı, biraz gevrek, akıcılığı iyi	90-100
Kireçtaşı	Hafif aşındırıcı, biraz gevrek, akıcılığı iyi	90-110
Talk	Az aşındırıcı, biraz gevrek	40-50

*1 lb/ft³=16.02 kg/m³'tür.

Tablo 1.8: Farklı bilyalı değirmenlerin karakteristik özellikleri [25].

Değirmen	Bilye hareketi	Soğutma potansiyeli	Ölçek büyütme	Maksimum ivmelenme	Çarpışma frekansı	Stres enerjisi (SE)
Aktarılan ortam (tambur) bilyalı değirmen	Dönen tambur	Çok zayıf	Çok iyi	1 x g	Düşük	Yüksek
Yörüngesel bilyalı değirmen	Santrifüj alanda dönen tambur	Genellikle çok zayıf	Çok zayıf	<150 x g	Orta	Çok yüksek
Titreşimli bilyalı değirmen	Titreşen değirmen haznesi	Orta	Orta	<30 x g	Yüksek	Yüksek
Karıştırmalı bilyalı değirmen	Sabit haznede dönen karıştırıcı	Çok iyi	Çok iyi	<Bir kaç 100 x g	Çok yüksek	Çok yüksek

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Önal, G., Ateşok, G., Cevher hazırlama el kitabı, Yurt Madencilik Geliştirme Vakfı Yayını, Ocak 2014, İstanbul.
- [2] Öner, M., Wakamatsu, T., Nakahiro, Y. (1985). Çimento öğütülmesinde kullanımı öğütme İnceliği ve dayanım üzerindeki etkileri, *Türkiye Madencilik Bilimsel ve Teknik 9. Kongresi*.
- [3] Demir, U., Şahbaz, O., Çınar, M., Karagüzel, C., Uçar, A., Öteyaka, B. (2007). Endüstride kullanılan mikronize öğütme makineleri, *1. Maden Makineleri Sempozyumu*, s.201-211, Kütahya.
- [4] Sikong, L., Kooptanond, K., Morasut, N., Pongprasert, T. (2008). Fine grinding of brittle and materials by jet mill, *Songklanakarın J. Sci. Technol.*, 30 (3), 377-384.
- [5] Bakker, H., 2014. Energy use offine grinding in mineral processing, *Metall. Mater. Trans.*, E1E(2014)8–19.
- [6] Doll, A. G., Fine Grinding, a Refresher, 49th Annual Canadian Mineral Processors Operators Conference, Ottawa, Canada, 2017.
- [7] Gupta, A., Yan, D. S., Stirred mills – ultrafine grinding, in: A. Gupta, D.S. Yan (Eds.), *Mineral Processing Design and Operations: An Introduction (Second Edition)*, Elsevier, 2016, ISBN: 9780444635921.
- [8] *Advances in comminution*, Published by SMM, 2006, 557 p., USA.
- [9] Napier-Munn, T. (2015). Is progress in energy-efficient comminution doomed?, *Miner. Eng.*, 73.
- [10] Öner, M., Can, M., Çamdalı, Ö. (1983). Öğütme enerjisi, kuramları ve bazı deneysel bulguların bu kuramlara uygunluğu, *Madencilik*, 22(2), 5-18.
- [11] Harris, C. C. (1967). On the Limit of Comminution : *Trans. Soc. of Mining Engineers*, p. 17-30.

- [12] Kemal, M., Çiçek, T. (1996). İnce ve çok ince öğütme, *21. Yüzyıla Girerken Türkiye Madencilik Sempozyumu*, 20-22 Haziran, Sivas, Bildiri Kitabı, s.97-111.
- [13] Yıldırım, İ., Kaytaç, Y., (1996). Boyut küçültme teknolojisindeki gelişmeler, *I.Kırnataş Sempozyumu*, İstanbul, s.287-301.
- [14] Fuerstenau, M., Han, K. M., Principles of mineral processing, Published by SMM, 2003, 573 p, USA.
- [15] Ateşok, G., Müteveliöğlü, N.A., Dinçer, H., Boylu, F. (2005). Bazı dağıtıcı kimyasalların kömürlerin öğütülebilirliğine etkisi, *Madencilik*, 44, 25-35.
- [16] Valery, W., Jankovic, A. (2002). The future of comminution, 34th IOC on Mining and Metallurgy, 30 Sept.-3 Oct.2002, s.287-298, Hotel "Jezero", Bor Lake, Yugoslavia.
- [17] Yıldırım, İ., Kaytaç, Y. (1996). Boyut küçültme teknolojisindeki gelişmeler, *I. Ulusal Kırnataş Sempozyumu*, s.287-301, İstanbul.
- [18] Yüce, A. E. (2007). Boyut küçültme (kırma-öğütme) ve sınıflandırma teknolojisi, yenilikler ve proses maliyetine etkisi, kırma taş, cevher ve kömür hazırlama tesisleri ve çimento fabrikalarında enerji tasarrufu, Optimizasyon, Maliyet Düşürme ve Agrega Madencilikine Genel Bir Bakış Eğitim Semineri, *Yurt Madencilik Geliştirme Vakfı (YMGV)*.
- [19] <https://malzemebilimi.net>
- [20] Wang, Y., Forssberg, E. (2007). Enhancement of energy efficiency for mechanical production of fine and ultra-fine particles in comminution, *China Particuology*, 5, 193-201.
- [21] Wang, Y., Forssberg, E. (2002). International Overview and Outlook on Comminution Technology, LTU, Avdelningen för Mineralteknik, Lulea, Sweden.
- [22] Sidor, J. (2010). A mechanical layered model of a vibratory mill, *Mechanics and Control*, 29(3), 138-148.
- [23] Venturini, C. (2015). On-surface coupling reactions on calcium carbonate, Doctorat De L'Université De Toulouse, Fransa.
- [24] Boldyreva, E. (2013). Mechanochemistry of inorganic and organic systems: what is similar, what is different? *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 42, 7719.
- [25] Schlem, R., Burmeister, C. F., Michalowski, P., Ohno, S., Dewald, G. F., Kwade, A., Zeier, W. G. (2021). Energy storage materials for solid-state batteries: Design by mechanochemistry, *Adv. Energy Mater.*, 2101022, 1-22.

Bilyalı Değirmenler

[Ball Mills]

1. Bilyalı Değirmenler

[Ball Mills]

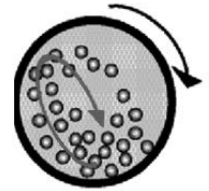
Cevher hazırlama, ilaç, boya ve çimento gibi geniş bir alanda *boyut küçültme* işlemlerinde kullanılan, **tambur değirmen**, **yatay değirmen**, **aktarılan ortam değirmen** (tumbling ball mill) ve **konvansiyonel (geleneksel, klasik) değirmen** olarak da isimlendirilen **bilyalı değirmenler** aşağıdaki temel özelliklere sahip öğütücü ekipmanlardır:

- *Yatay* pozisyonda yerleştirilir,
- (İç kısmı aşınmayı önleyici plakalarla kaplanmış) **silindirik gövdeden** oluşur ve
- Çeşitli düzeneklerle kendi ekseni etrafında dairesel olarak hareket ederken öğütücü ortam olarak kullanılan **çelik bilyalar** ile besleme malzemesini çok ince tane boyutlarına indirir.

Bilyalı değirmenler neredeyse yaklaşık 100 yıldan beri uygulanmaktadır. Ancak yine de enerji verimi %1-2 civarındadır. Gelişen sensör teknolojileri ile çalışma şartlarının optimize edilmesi ve uygun izleme ile bu değirmenlerin enerji verimliliği %10'lara çıkarılabilme imkânı bulunmaktadır [1].

Bilyalı değirmenlerin genel özellikleri şu şekildedir [2]:

- İkinci kademe ve ince öğütme devrelerinde kullanılmakta,
- Değirmene beslenen malzeme boyutu **9.5-2.5 mm** arasında ve ürün boyutu ise **600-45 mikron** arasında değişmekte,
- Bilya şarjı doluluğu değirmen hacminin %35-45'ine denk gelmekte ve



Öte yandan, bilyalı değirmenin çalışma ortamının stabilitesini temin etmek, değirmen çalışma kapasitesini sağlamak için gerekli koşuldur. Bu amaçla şu iki hususa dikkat edilmelidir [53]:

- Değirmene beslenen malzeme uniform olmalıdır. Besleme hızı çok yüksek olduğunda tane boyutu irileşecek ve şişkinliğe (bulging) neden olacaktır. Bu durumda besleme durdurulmalı ve uygun ayarlamalar yapılmalıdır. Besleme için *titreşimli besleyici* tavsiye edilmektedir.
- Bilyalı değirmen iyi bir güç kaynağına sahip olmalı, ani elektrik kesintisi veya arızalardan kaçınmak için rulman motorun normal şekilde çalıştırıldığından emin olunmalıdır.

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Advances in comminution, Published by SMM, 2006, 557 p., USA.
- [2] Yıldız, N. (2007). Cevher hazırlama, Ertem Basım yayın, Ankara, 504 s.
- [3] Demir, U., Şahbaz, O., Çınar, M., Karagüzel, C., Uçar, A., Öteyaka, B. (2007). Endüstride kullanılan mikronize öğütme makineleri, *1. Maden Makinaları Sempozyumu*, 10-12 Mayıs 2007, s.201-211.
- [4] Korkmaz, A.V., Hacıfazlıoğlu, H. (2019). Grinding of calcite to nano-size: Effect of mill capacity and grinding media shape, *Open Journal of Nano*, 4-1, 5 p.
- [5] <http://egeaymakina.com>
- [6] Clermont, B., De Haas, B., Hancotte, O. (2008). Real time mill management tools stabilizing your milling process. *The 3rd International Platinum Conference*, Sun City, 13- 20s.
- [7] Fuerstenau, M., Han, K. M., Principles of mineral processing, Published by SMM, 2003, 573 p, USA.
- [8] https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Çakmak_taşı
- [9] Hosseinzadehgharehgheshlagh, H. (2014). Bilyalı değirmenlerde ölçek büyütme üzerine bir inceleme, Doktora Tezi, Tez Danışmanı: Prof. Dr.Şevket Levent Ergün, Hacettepe Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 272 s., Ankara.
- [10] Uçar, A. (2011). Mineral endüstrisinde kullanılan değirmenlerin çalışma mekanizmaları, 3. Maden Makinaları Sempozyumu, 05-06 Mayıs 2011, 235-251, İzmir, Türkiye.
- [11] <https://www.ammermann.com.au/products/mill-diaphragms/>
- [12] Kolacz, J., Sandvık, K. L. (1996). Ultrafine grinding in an air-swept ball mill circuit, *Int. J. Miner. Process.*, 44-45 (1996) 361-371.
- [13] https://britishrema.co.uk/cms/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/Ball-Mill-data-sheet_AW2.pdf
- [14] Benzer, H. (2007). Çimento öğütme devrelerinde bazı işlem değişkenlerinin performans üzerine etkileri, 6.Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu, Bildiriler Kitabı, 1-3 Şubat 2007, İzmir, s.133-143.

- [15] Duda, W.H. (1985). Cement Data Book 1 and 2, Bauwerlag GmbH-Weisbaden und Berlin, 302 p.
- [16] Dökme, F. (2013). Bilyalı değirmenlerde plaka optimizasyonu, Teknik Bülten, 42(3), s.35-41.
- [17] https://mrl.ies.ncsu.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/13/2015/08/87-31-P_Grinding_Operations_Design.pdf
- [18] Toraman, Ö. Y. (2008). Mineral endüstrisinde ince ve çok ince öğütmede kullanılan karıştırmalı değirmenler, *Çukurova Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi 30.Yıl Sempozyumu*, s.491-496, 16-17 Ekim 2008, Adana.
- [19] Davis, E.W. (1925). Ball mill crushing in closed circuit with screens, Minnesota School of Mines experimental station, Bulletin,10.
- [20] Bayraktar, T. C., Cevher hazırlamada zenginleştirme öncesi işlemler, İTÜ Yayınları, Sayı: 992, 1974.
- [21] <https://www.alpapowder.com/114984/>
- [22] AGICO Group, Ball Mill Maintenance Procedure Guide <https://ballmillssupplier.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/ball-mill-maintenance.pdf>
- [23] <https://www.jxscmachine.com/new/ball-mill-noise-control/>
- [24] Elmofty, S. (2004). Lecture Notes of Material Technology, Part-2 Grinding, Mining and Environmental Engineering Department of Cairo University Publish, Egypt, p.18.
- [25] Yıldız, N. (2015). Kapalı değirmenler: Seramik hammaddelerin öğütülmesi, Ertem Basım yayın, Ankara, 100 s.
- [26] Dökme, F., Güven, O. (2014). Bilyalı değirmenlerde hızın performansa olan etkilerinin deneysel olarak incelenmesi, *Mühendis ve Makina*, cilt 55, sayı 657, s.38-50.
- [27] Sikong, L., Kooptanond, K., Morasut, N., Pongprasert, T. (2008). Fine grinding of brittle and materials by jet mill, *Songklanakarın J. Sci. Technol.*, 30 (3), 377-384.
- [28] Rowland, C. A., Kjos, D. M. (1980). Mineral Processing Plant Design, L.M. Mular and R.B. Bhappu (eds), SME/AIME, pp. 239-278.
- [29] Powell, M. S. (1991). The effect of liner design on the motion of the outer grinding elements in a rotary mill, *International Journal of Mineral Processing*, 31, 163-193.
- [30] Kwade, A. (2002). Breaking characteristic of different materials and their effect on stress intensity and stress number in stirred media mill, *Powder Technology*, 122(2), 109-121.
- [31] Yıldız, N. (2010). Cevher hazırlama ve zenginleştirme, Ertem Basım Yayın, 2.Baskı, 690 s., Ankara.
- [32] Jahani Chegeni, M., (2019). Combined DEM and SPH simulation of ball milling, *Journal of Mining & Environment*, Vol. 10, No. 1, 151-161.
- [33] Chagas, A. S. (2015). Calibration of dem contact parameters for tumbling mills using pept, BSc thesis, Universidade Federal Do Rio de Janeiro.
- [34] Riera, X., Schaefer, H. U. (2005). Optimization of mills for energy savings, Christian Pfeiffer Company Sharjah Cement U.A.E. Working Report, 2 s.

- [35] <https://www.cementequipment.org/main-category/cement-grinding-main-category/every-component-of-ball-mill-detailed-explained/>
- [36] <https://energosteel.com/en/the-grinding-balls-bulk-weight-in-fully-unloaded-mill/>
- [37] <https://www.doering-sinn.de/en/performance/grinding-media/calculator/>
- [38] Trumic, M., Magdalinovic, N., Trumic, G. (2007). The model for optimal change in the ball mill, *J. Of Mining and Metallurgy*, 43 A, 19-31.
- [39] Austin, L. G. (1984). Concepts in process design of mills, *Mining Engineering*, pp. 628-635.
- [40] Anon, Nordberg Bulletini, 1970.
- [41] Yılmaz, A. (2004). Öğütme verimliliğini artırıcı bir ortam: silpepsler, *Madencilik*, s.48-49.
- [42] <https://kemcore.com/blogs/news/grinding-balls-and-other-grinding-media-key-consumables>
- [43] <http://www.sgsteelball.com>
- [44] Çalkaya, M. (2008). Bilyalı değirmende zeolit in ince yaş öğütmesinin analizi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Selçuk Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Konya, s.29.
- [45] Toraman, O.Y., Ersoy, O., Köse, H., Bitirmiş, B., (2017). Öğütücü ortam bilyeler (boncuk) ve karıştırmalı değirmende nano partikül üretimi, *Turkcoat*, Nisan-Mayıs 2017, s.22-32.
- [46] Jankovic, A., Wills, T., Dikmen, S. (2016). A comparison of wear rates of ball mill grinding media. *Journal of Mining and Metallurgy A: Mining*, 52(1), 1-10.
- [47] Härkisaari, P., 2015. Wear and friction effects on energy consumption in the mining industry. MSc Thesis. Tampere, Finland: Tampere University of Technology.
- [48] Yelloji Rao, M.K., Nararajan, K.A. (1991). Factors influencing ball wear and flotation with respect to ore grinding, *Mineral Processing and Extractive Metallurgy Review*, 7(3-4), 137-173.
- [49] Abdelhaffez, G. S. (2018). Estimation of the wear rate associated with ball mill of Mahd ad Dahab gold mine, Saudi Arabia (KSA), *Mining of Mineral Deposits* ISSN 2415-3443 (Online) | ISSN 2415-3435 (Print) Journal homepage <http://mining.in.ua> Volume 12, Issue 3, pp. 36-44.
- [50] Chen JE, W. T., (2007). Development and validation of a model for steel grinding media wear in tumbling mills. PhD Thesis. Montreal, Canada: McGill University.
- [51] Reagents in mineral technology, Marcel Dekker, Inc., USA, 1988.
- [52] Stoimenov, N., Karastoyanov, D., Klochkov, L. (2018). Study of the Factors Increasing the Quality and Productivity of Drum, Rod and Ball mills, Recent Advances on Environment, Chemical Engineering and Materials AIP Conf. Proc., 020024-1–020024-6; <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5060704> Published by AIP Publishing.
- [53] <https://ballmillssupplier.com/news/tumbling-mill-working-capacity-influencing-factors/>

Karıştırırmalı Bilyalı Değirmenler

[Stirred Media Mills]

1. Karıştırırmalı Değirmenler

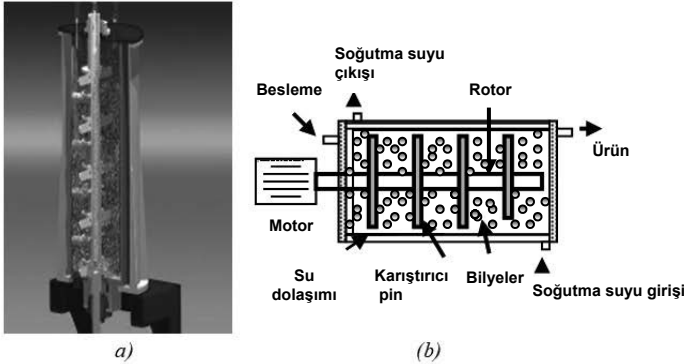
[Agitated Mills]

Karıştırırmalı değirmen, karıştırırmalı ortam değirmen olarak da isimlendirilirler.

Karıştırırmalı bilyalı değirmenler; öğütücü ortam şarjının bir shaft (mil) etrafına monte edilmiş **çubuk (pin), disk veya spiral** vasıtasıyla silindirik bir hazne içerisinde shaftta verilen dönme hareketi ile çalışmakta (Şekil 1.21) ve malzemenin öğütücü ortam ve cevher taneleri arasındaki **sürtünme, aşınma ve darbe** ile ufalanması prensibine dayanmaktadır [1]. Ancak, bilyelerin serbest düşme ihtimalleri pek olmadığından darbe etkisi pek oluşmamaktadır.

Temel tasarımını 1920'lere kadar uzanan (*Klein ve Szegvar, 1928*) bu değirmenler, ilk kez 1960'larda kaolinin öğütülmesinde kullanılmıştır [2].

Karıştırırmalı bilyalı değirmenlerde klasik değirmenlere göre daha düşük stres enerjileri elde edilmesine karşın, çok daha yüksek sayıda bilye-bilye temasından dolayı stres olayının sıklığı çok daha fazladır [3]. Bu yüzden de daha yüksek enerji yoğunluklarına sahiptir ve sürekli öğütmede öğütücü ortamın nihai türünden ayrılması sorunsuz bir şekilde gerçekleştirilmektedir.



Şekil 1.21: a) Disk tipi ve b) Pin tipi karıştırırmalı değirmen [4].

Ölçek büyütmede iki yol izlenebilir [26]:

- Sabit kütle spesifik enerji metodu
- Değirmen boyutları arasında *sabit faktör* metodu (Tablo 1.50)

Uygulamada dikkat edilecek diğer hususlar ise şunlardır [30]:

- Lab değirmeni ile üretim değirmeni aynı tasarıma sahip olmalı
- Aynı bilya boyutu ve bilya malzemesi (aynı yoğunlukta)
- Aynı bilya şarj derecesi
- Benzer bilya sıkıştırması

Tablo 1.50: Ölçek büyütme sabit faktörü [26].

Değirmen tipi	Kapasite faktörü (f)	Örnek kapasite (kg/saat)
Lab ölçekli	-	27
Küçük üretim boyutlu değirmene	8.5	229
Orta üretim boyutlu değirmene	1.75	400
Büyük üretim boyutlu değirmene	1.65	660

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Kemal, M., Çiçek, T. (1996). İnce ve çok ince öğütme, *21. Yüzyıla Girenken Türkiye Madencilik Sempozyumu*, 20-22 Haziran, Sivas, Bildiri Kitabı, s.97-111.
- [2] Kwade, A. (1999). Wet comminution in stirred media mills-research and its practical application, *Powder Technology*, 105, 14-20.
- [3] Prziwara, P., Kwade, A., Grinding aid additives for dry fine grinding processes – Part II: Continuous and industrial grinding, *Powder Technology*, 394, 207-213.
- [4] Toraman, Ö. Y. (2008). Mineral endüstrisinde ince ve çok ince öğütmede kullanılan karıştırılmalı değirmenler, *Çukurova Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi 30.Yıl Sempozyumu*, s.491-496, 16-17 Ekim 2008, Adana.
- [5] Røitto, I., Lehto, H., Paz, A., Åstholm, M. (2013). Stirred milling technology – A new concept in fine grinding, *Metallurgical Plant Design and Operating Strategies (MetPlant 2013)*, 190-201, Perth WA.
<https://www.stmminerals.com/files/MetPlant2013.pdf>
- [6] *Advances in comminution*, Published by SMM, 2006, 557 p., USA.
- [7] Sachweh, J. (2010). Tower mill: Advantages in wet grinding applications, *International Mineral Processing Conference*, 1197-1206. Brisbane: AUSIMM.
- [8] Fuerstenau, M., Han, K. M., *Principles of mineral processing*, Published by SMM, 2003, 573 p, USA.

- [9] Celep, O., Alp, İ., Türk, T. (2008). İnce öğütme teknolojisinde karıştırmalı ortam değirmenleri ve cevher hazırlamadaki uygulamaları, *İstanbul Yerbilimleri Dergisi*, C. 21, S. 2, s.61-73.
- [10] Jankovic, A. (2003). Variables affecting the fine grinding of minerals using stirred mills, *Minerals Engineering*, 16, 337-345.
- [11] Yıldız, N. (2015). Kapalı değirmenler: Seramik hammaddelerin öğütülmesi, Ertem Basım yayını, Ankara, 100 s.
- [12] Schilling, R. E. (2010). Choose the right grinding mill, Union Process Inc. <https://www.chemicalprocessing.com/articles/2010/172>
- [13] Sachweh, J., Dry grinding: Reducing costs and increasing product quality with on agitated media mill https://www.powderbulk.com/up-content/uploads/pdf/pbe_2003061_27.pdf
- [14] Rydin, R. W., Maurice, D., Courtney, T. H. (1993). Milling dynamics: Part 1. attritor dynamics: results of a cinematographic study, *Metall. Trans.*, 24A, 175-185.
- [15] Demir, U., Şahbaz, O., Çınar, M., Karagüzel, C., Uçar, A., Öteyaka, B. (2007). Endüstride kullanılan mikronize öğütme makineleri, *1. Maden Makineleri Sempozyumu*, s.201-211, Kütahya.
- [16] Szegvari, A., Yang, M. (1999). Attritor grinding and dispersing equipment, Seminar on Dispersion of Pigments and Resins in Fluid Media, Kent State University, April 29, Kent, Ohio.
- [17] Yıldırım, İ., Kaytaş, Y. (1996). Boyut küçültme teknolojisindeki gelişmeler, *1. Ulusal Kırmataş Sempozyumu'96*, İstanbul -1996, s.287-301.
- [18] Katırcıoğlu Bayel, D., Toraman, Ö. Y., Özkan, Ş. G. (2017). Karıştırmalı bilyalı değirmenlerde öğütme mekanizması ve proses parametreleri, *6. Uluslararası Maden Makinaları ve Teknolojileri Kongresi (IMMAT)*, s.81-89, 18-21 Ekim 2017, İzmir.
- [19] Kwade, A., Grinding and dispersing with stirred media mills, Basic Course, İPAT-Germany, 3. Baskı, 2013.
- [20] Dikmen, S., Ergün, Ş. L. (2004). Karıştırmalı bilyalı değirmenler, *Madencilik Dergisi*, 43 (4), 3-15.
- [21] Kwade, A., Blecher, L., Schwedes, J. (1996). Motion and stress intensity of grinding beads in a stirred media mill. Part 2: Stress intensity and its effect on comminution, *Powder Technology*, 86(1), 69-76.
- [22] Conway-Baker, J., Barley, R. W., Williams, R. A., Jia, X., Kostuch, J., Mcloughlin, B., Parker, D. J. (2002). Measurement of the motion of grinding media in a vertically stirred mill using positron emission particle tracking (pept). *Minerals Engineering*, 15(1-2), 53-59.
- [23] Çayırılı, S., Gökçen, H. S., Yüce, N., Elchi, O. (2021). Pirina yağının öğütme yardımcısı olarak kullanılabilirliğinin araştırılması, *J ESOGU EnginArch Fac.*, 29(2), 189- 201.
- [24] Mankosa, M. J., Adel, G. T., Yoon, R. H. (1986). Effect of media size in stirred ball mill grinding of coal, *Powder Technology*, 49, 75-82.
- [25] Molls and Hornle, Dechema-Monography 69 TI 2, pp.631-661, 1972.

- [26] Toraman, Ö. Y. (2015). Karıştırılmalı bilyalı değirmende çok ince yaş öğütme: Bölüm I. Öğütme mekanizması ve proses parametreleri, *Madencilik*, Mart 2015, 54(1), s.13-24.
- [27] Toraman, Ö. Y. (2015). Karıştırılmalı bilyalı değirmende çok ince yaş öğütme: Bölüm II. Palp reolojisi ve duraylılık, *Madencilik*, Mart 2015, 54(1), s.25-36.
- [28] Gao, M., Holmes, R. (2008). Developments in fine and ultrafine grinding technologies for the minerals industry, http://www.iom3.org/divisions/mining_technology/fine.pdf.
- [29] Yue, J., and Klein, B. (2006). Effects of bead size on ultrafine grinding in a stirred bead mill, *Advances in Comminution*, Kawatra S. (ed.), Society for Mining, Metallurgy and Exploration, Inc.
- [30] Stalder, B. (2014). Scalability of agitated bead mills from lab to production scale. <https://www.pcmag.com/articles/98921-scalability-of-agitated-bead-mills>
- [31] Toraman, O. Y., Ersoy, O., Köse, H., Bitirmiş, B. (2017). Öğütücü ortam bilyeler (boncuk) ve karıştırılmalı değirmende nano partikül üretimi, *Turkcoat*, Nisan-Mayıs 2017, s.22-32.
- [32] Pilevneli, C. C. (2003). Bilyalı bir karıştırılmalı değirmende İnce boyutlu klinker öğütmesinin İncelenmesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Zonguldak Karaelmas Üniversitesi, Doktora Tezi.
- [33] Gao, M. W., Forsberg, E. (1993). A Study on the effect of parameters in stirred ball milling, *International Journal of Mineral Processing*, 37, 45-59.
- [34] Jankovic., A. (2003). Variables affecting the fine grinding of minerals using stirred mills, *Minerals Engineering*, 16, 337-345.
- [35] Zheng, J., Haris, C. C., Samasundaran, P. (1996). A Study on grinding and energy input in stirred media mills, *Powder Technology*, 86 (2), 171-178.
- [36] Bernhardt, C., Reinsch, E., Husemann, K. (1999). The influence of suspension properties on ultra-fine grinding in stirred ball mills, *Powder Technology*, 105, 357-361.
- [37] Mclaughlin, J. R. (1999). Bead size and mill efficiency, *Ceramic Industry*, 34-40.
- [38] Buhler, A. G., Centrifugal bead mill ZR120. 2000.
- [39] Schollbach, A. E. (1998). Comminution in stirred ball mills with additional introduction of vibration, *Aufbereitungs-Technik*, 6 (39), 287-294.
- [40] Schollbach, A. E. (1999). Influence of the grinding media size on comminution in stirred ball mills with additional introduction of vibrations, *Aufbereitungs-Technik*, 6 (40), 259-267.
- [41] <https://www.hosokawa-alpine.com/powder-particle-processing/machines/ball-mills-and-agitated-media-mills/atr-vertical-agitated-media-mill/>
- [42] <https://hosokawa.com.my/calcium-carbonate-gcc/>
- [43] Wang, Y., Forssberg, E. (2007). Enhancement of energy efficiency for mechanical production of fine and ultra-fine particles in comminution, *China Particuology*, 5, 193-201.

- [44] Marmor, F. (1993). Energy-saving fine grinding using the SAM, *Aufbereitungs-Technik*, 34(10), 506-511.
- [45] Clifford, D. (1998). Reducing the cost of comminution, *Mining Magazine*, Feb., 112-119.
- [46] https://www.al-mo.cz/media/cache/file/6f/ZM1420_5_en_MaxxMill.pdf
- [47] Yıldırım, İ., Kaytaç, Y. (1996). Boyut küçültme teknolojisindeki gelişmeler, *I. Ulusal Kırmataş Sempozyumu*, s.287-301, İstanbul.
- [48] Allen, J., Stirre milling machine development and application extension, *Metso Minerals*, 13 Nov 2013, 44 p.
- [49] Burgess, F., McGuire, I., Willoughby, R. (2001). Operation of sand mill detritors at Pasminco operations, *Fine Particle Processing and Tailing Summit*, July 2-4, Perth, Australia.
- [50] Jankovic, A. (2008). A Review of regrinding and finegrinding technology the facts and myths, <http://www.metsominerals.com>
- [51] <https://www.mogroup.com/portfolio/smd-series/>
- [52] Toraman, Ö. Y., Çayırılı, S., Öksüzoğlu, B. (2015). Yatay karıştırılmalı bilyalı değirmen: Isamill, *Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, Cilt:4, Sayı:2, s.99-106.
- [53] Gao, M., Holmes, R., Pease, J. (2006). The latest developments in fine and ultrafine grinding Technologies, *XXIII International Mineral Processing Congress*, Vol.1, Turkey.
- [54] Lichter, J., Davey, G. (2006). Selection and sizing of ultrafine and stirred grinding mills. advances in comminution, Kawatra S. (ed.), Society for Mining, Metallurgy and Exploration, Inc.
- [55] https://d2brmtk65c6tyc.cloudfront.net/media/grinding/brochures/13_Dry_Grinding/NETZSCH
- [56] Graves, G. A., Boehm, T. (2007). Mill media considerations for high energy mills, *Minerals Engineering*, 20, 342-347.
- [57] King, J., Li, Q., Wang, A., He, C., Zhou, J., Deng, H., Xu, R. (2015). Evaluation of grinding media wear-rate by a combined grinding method, *Minerals Engineering*, 73, 39-43.
- [58] Toraman, Ö. Y. (2012). Öğütmeye yardımcı kimyasallar, *Turkchem*, Temmuz/Ağustos 2012, 5(29), s.24-25.
- [59] Zheng, J., Haris, C. C., Samasundaran, P. (1997). The effect of additives of stirred media milling of limestone, *Powder Technology*, 91, 173-179.
- [60] Fuerstenau, D. W. (1995). Grinding aids, *KONA Powder and Particle Journal*, 13(0), 5-18.

Diğer Değirmenler

[Other Mills]

1. Yüksek Basıncılı Merdaneli Değirmenler

[High Pressure Roller Mills] [High Pressure Grinding Rollers] [HPRM] [HPGR]

Merdaneli pres, yüksek sıkıştırılmalı veya yüksek basınçlı merdaneli değirmen isimleri ile de anılır.

Alman bilim adamı ve mucit *Prof. Dr.-İng. Klaus Schönert* (1927-2011) tarafından tasarlanan ve 1982’de patenti alınan [1] **yüksek basınçlı merdaneli değirmen** (HPGR) (Roller Mill, Roller Pres), 1980’lerin ortasından itibaren özellikle çimento sanayiinde *farin* ve *klinker* öğütülmesi (ön-öğütücü olarak) başta olmak üzere *kömür*, *kireçtaşı*, *kurşun-çinko*, *demir*, *elmas* ve *krom* gibi cevherlerin boyut küçültme devrelerinde kaba ve ince öğütmede kullanılmaya başlanmıştır (Tablo 1.51). Günümüzde özellikle çubuklu ve yarı otojen değirmenlerin yerini aldığı söylenebilir.

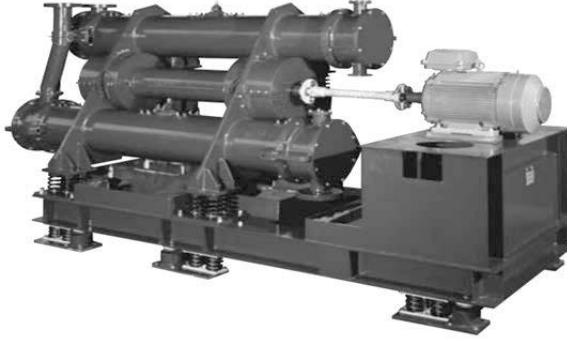
Farin, çimentonun yarı mamulüdür (pişme öncesi).
Klinker, çimento fırınından çıkan pişmiş iri taneli üründür.
Çimentonun bir önceki aşamasıdır.

Tablo 1.51: HPGR’lerin başlıca endüstriyel kullanım alanları [2].

Uygulama	Oran (%)
Klinker	62.8
Kireçtaşı	18.0
Cüruf	7.7
Cevher	6.8
Diğer	4.2

Bu değirmenlerde birbirine doğru dönen iki adet geniş çaplı (0.75-2.5 m) **merdane** (roller) bulunur. Bu merdanelerden biri sabit bir yatağa oturtulmuş-

AUBERA titreşimli değirmen (Şekil 1.70) uygulama kapsamı Tablo 1.70’de verilmektedir.



Şekil 1.70: AUBERA titreşimli değirmen [51].

Tablo 1.70: AUBERA titreşimli değirmen uygulama kapsamı [51].

Parametre	Birim	Değer
Kapasite	m ³ /saat	12’ye kadar
Besleme boyutu	mm	~ 16
Nihai ürün boyutu	mikron	<25’e kadar
Boyut küçültme oranı	-	1:30
Güç	kW	132

İki tüplü (öğütme silindirli) yanı sıra üç tüplü değirmenler de özellikle daha yüksek kapasiteler için imal edilebilmektedir.

Kaynaklar

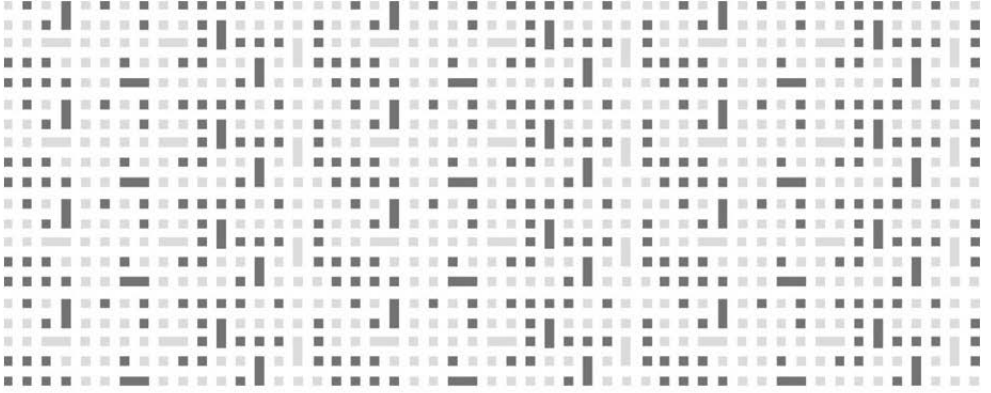
[References]

- [1] Svěrák, T., Czech Technical University in Prague Faculty of Mechanical Engineering, Today’s Trends of Comminution Processes, 2007.
- [2] Sergeant, P. J. (1995). The high-compression roller mill-an overview, colloquium, interactions between comminution and downstream processing, Mintek, Randburg, 1-15.
- [3] Toraman, Ö. Y. (2008). Mineral endüstrisinde ince ve çok ince öğütmede kullanılan karıştırmalı değirmenler, *Çukurova Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi 30.Yıl Sempozyumu*, s.491-496, 16-17 Ekim 2008, Adana.

- [4] Fuerstenau, M., Han, K. M., Principles of mineral processing, Published by SMM, 2003, 573 p, USA.
- [5] Yıldız, N. (2015). Kapalı değirmenler: Seramik hammaddelerin öğütülmesi, Ertem Basım yayını, Ankara, 100 s.
- [6] Hacıfazlıoğlu, H. (2009). İnce ve çok ince öğütme için alternatif değirmen tiplerinin tanıtılması, *AKÜ Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 2009-01, s.17-30.
- [7] Korkmaz, A. V., Hacıfazlıoğlu, H. (2019), Endüstriyel proseslerde değirmen tipleri ve çalışma mekanizmaları, *Madencilik Türkiye*, Haziran 2019, 96-106.
- [8] Kellerwessel, H. A. M. (1996). High pressure particle bed comminution, *E. & M.J.*, Feb., 45-52.
- [9] Aydoğan, N., Ergün L. (2004). Yüksek basınçlı merdaneli değirmenler, *Madencilik Dergisi*, 43 (3), 27-37.
- [10] Saramak, D. (2011). Technological issues of high-pressure grinding rolls operation in ore comminution processes, *Archives of Mining Sciences*, 56(3), 517-526.
- [11] Schönert, K., Lubjuhn, U. (1993). Angle of compression and throughput in high-pressure grinding, *ZKG*, 2, 34-39.
- [12] Naziemiec Z., Saramak D. (2009). Analiza zmian obci azenia materiału w strefie zgniotu pras walcowych. *Górnictwo i Geoinżynieria*, z. 4.
- [13] <https://www.mogroup.com/portfolio/hrc-series/>
- [14] Özbütün, S., Gülbeyaz, İ., Gülbeyaz, S. (2012). Dik valsli değirmenler ile konvansiyonel değirmenlerin karşılaştırılması, 8. Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu, 29-30 Kasım 2012, İstanbul, s.33-38.
- [15] Uçar, A. (2011). Mineral endüstrisinde kullanılan değirmenlerin çalışma mekanizmaları, 3. Maden Makinaları Sempozyumu, 05-06 Mayıs 2011, 235-251, İzmir, Türkiye.
- [16] Brundiek, H., The roller grinding mill - Its history and current situation - Part 2, *Aufbereitungs Technik*, Bd. 30, Nr. 12, pp. 735-745, 1989.
- [17] Demir, H. K., İşlem değişkenlerinin dik değirmen performansı üzerine etkisinin araştırılması, Institute of Graduate School of Science and Engineering of Hacettepe University, MSc Thesis, 76 p., 2015.
- [18] Demir, U., Şahbaz, O., Çınar, M., Karagüzel, C., Uçar, A., Öteyaka, B. (2007). Endüstride kullanılan mikronize öğütme makineleri, *1. Maden Makinaları Sempozyumu*, 10-12 Mayıs 2007, s.201-211.
- [19] Kemal, M., Çiçek, T. (1996). İnce ve çok ince öğütme, *21. Yüzyıla Girerken Türkiye Madencilik Sempozyumu*, 20-22 Haziran, Sivas, Bildiri Kitabı, s.97-111.
- [20] Loesche Group (Germany) OSP Mobile grinding mill for ore, <https://www.loesche.com>
- [21] <https://www.iipinetwork.org>
- [22] Hacıfazlıoğlu, H. (2016). Madencilik sektöründe kullanılan değirmen (öğütücü) tipleri, *ST Ağır Sanayi Çözümleri*, Mayıs 2016, s.96-106.
- [23] <http://www.poittemill.com/equipment-pendulum-roller-mill.html>

- [24] Deniz, V. (2018). Mermer atıklarının mikronize kalsit olarak değerlendirilme potansiyeli, mermer madencilğinde çevresel yaklaşımlar, Muğla Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları-6, Akademik Yayın Dizisi-1, s.153-203, Muğla.
- [25] Wang, Y., Forssberg, E. (2002). International Overview and Outlook on Comminution Technology, LTU, Avdelningen för Mineralteknik, Lulea, Sweden.
- [26] Çimento Teknolojisi 2, ÇİM HOL (Çimento ve Yan Mamülleri San. Holding) A.Ş., Yayın No: 3, Temmuz 1989, Ankara.
- [27] Yıldırım, İ., Kaytaç, Y. (1996). Boyut küçültme teknolojisindeki gelişmeler, *I. Ulusal Kırmataş Sempozyumu'96*, İstanbul -1996, s.287-301.
- [28] <https://www.netzsch-grinding.com/en/products-solutions/dry-grinding/atlas-vertical-roller-mill/>
- [29] <https://pdf.directindustry.com/pdf/fives/new-grinding-process-horomill/62064-101559.html>
- [30] Evrard, R., Cordonnier, A., Obry, C. (1997). The HOROMILL and the mineral industries, *Manuscript of 6th ICRA Comminution Research Workshop*, Bad Neuenahr, Germany, Sept. 19-21.
- [31] <https://verdes.com/en/docs/Verdes-pendulum-mills.pdf>
- [32] https://www.cnvipeak.com/mill_series/hyper_pressure_v_type_grinder.html?
- [33] https://www.neuman-esser.de/fileadmin/user_upload/Broschueren/Fly-Pendelm%C3%BChle_4-seitig_EN_2017.pdf
- [34] <http://www.hafamakina.com/sarkac-toplu-degirmen>
- [35] <http://www.caglayanmakina.com.tr/tr/?sayfa=urunler&urun=42>
- [36] <https://www.hm micronpowder.com/products/product/alpine-as-spiral-jet-mill/>
- [37] Wang, Y., Forssberg, E. (2007). Enhancement of energy efficiency for mechanical production of fine and ultra-fine particles in comminution, *China Particology*, 5, 193-201.
- [38] Samayamutthirian P., Khairun A. M. A., Hashim H., Syed F. S. H. (2008). Mechanochemistry of silica on jet milling, *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, 205, 119-127.
- [39] Burgess, F., Mcguire, I., Willoughby, R. (2001). Operation of sand mill detritors at Pasminco operations, *Fine Particle Processing and Tailing Summit*, July 2-4, Perth, Australia.
- [40] Gao, M., Anderson, W. (2002). The latest success of the isa mill in ultra fine grinding, *IIR Crushing and Grinding Symposium*, Oct. 30-Nov. 1, Kalgoorlie, Australia.
- [41] Andres, K., and Haude, F. (2010). Application of the palla vibrating mill in ultra fine grinding mill circuits, *The Journal of The Southern African Institute of Mining and Metallurgy*, Vol.110, 125-131.
- [42] <http://tlt.as/Undersider/documents/VibratingMill.pdf>

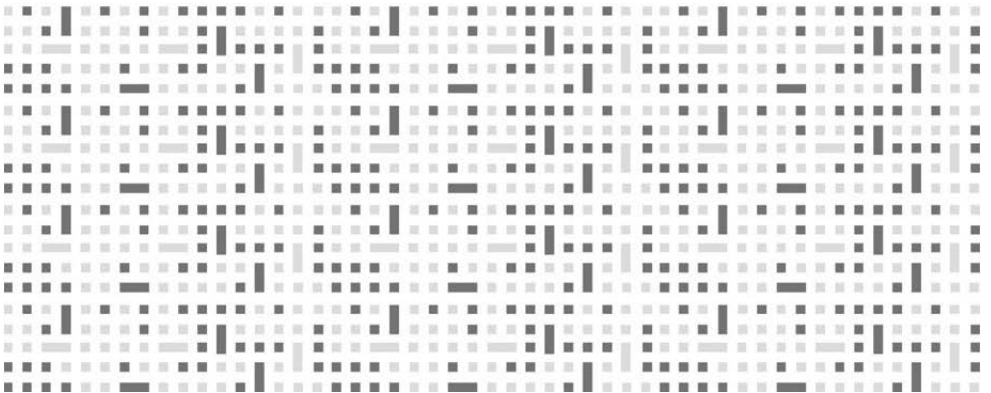
- [43] Ronald Fruit, Putting Destructive Vibratory Energy to Productive Use in Grinding, 2014, <https://www.e-mj.com/features/putting-destructive-vibratory-energy-to-productive-use-in-grinding/>
- [44] Sidor, J. (2010). A mechanical layered model of a vibratory mill, *Mechanics and Control*, 29(3), 138-148.
- [45] Sidor, J. (2007). Mechanical devices used for production of metallic ceramic-metallic alloys or nano-materials, *Archives Metallurgy and Materials*, 52(3), 407-414.
- [46] Pavel, C., Panătescu-Liess, R. (2008). The dynamic model of tubular vibratory mill with rotary chamber and double lateral drive, *RJAV*, 15(1), 64-69.
- [47] Yıldız, N. (2007). Cevher hazırlama, Ertem Basın Yayın, Ankara, 504 s.
- [48] Smith, E. A. (1974). Grinding very hard and very soft materials, *Processing* 16, Nov. 1974.
- [49] Toraman, Ö. Y., Yoğurtcuoğlu, E. (2009). Mineral endüstrisinde yeni ince ve çok ince öğütme teknolojileri, 7. *Uluslararası Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu*, s.101-110. 25-27 Şubat 2009, Kuşadası.
- [50] <http://egeaymakina.com>
- [51] <http://tlt.as/Undersider/documents/VibratingMill.pdf>.
- [52] https://www.mbecoalandmineral.in/palla_mill.php
- [53] <https://www.mbe-cmt.com/index.php?id=51>
- [54] <https://im-mining.com/2010/10/06/mbe-minerals-palla-mill-is-very-viable-for-ultra-fine-grinding/>
- [55] <https://www.mbecmt.com/>
- [56] <https://www.siebtechnik-tema.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/wb238e-ESM.pdf>
- [57] Toraman, Ö. Y., Erdağ, İ. (2021). Mineral endüstrisinde kullanılan titreşimli değirmenler ve uygulamaları, III. *International Turkic World Congress on Science and Engineering*, 14-15 June 2021, p.717-729, Niğde.



BÖLÜM II

SINIFLANDIRMA

(Classification)



Seperatörler (Havalı Ayırıcılar)

[Seperators] [Air Classifiers]

1. Sınıflandırma

[Classification]

Sınıflandırma genellikle cevheri *boyutuna göre* gruplandırmak amacı ile uygulanan bir prosestir.

Havalı sınıflandırma (ayırma) ise hava akışı ile taneleri **boyut, şekil ve özgül ağırlık** farkına göre ayırma işlemidir ve kuru olarak gerçekleştirilmektedir. Ayırma işlemi d50 *ayırma* boyutu ile karakterize edilmektedir. d50'nin üzerindeki taneler iri fraksiyonu, altındakiler ise ince fraksiyonu ifade eder. Ayırmanın performansı elde edilen üründeki her bir fraksiyonun kütle içerikleriyle belirlenir [1].

Havalı sınıflandırma <2 mm'den mikron boyutuna kadar uygulanır.

Beslenen malzeme + Hava \longrightarrow *SEPERATÖR* \longrightarrow *İri malzeme + [İnce malzeme + Hava]*

Havalı ayırıcılar dört farklı amaç için uygulanabilir [1]:

- İri boyutlu malzemeler ile istenilen boyuta öğütülmüş malzemeyi ayırmak,
- Homojen olmayan bir karışımdaki malzemeleri boyutlarına göre sınıflandırmak,
- Belirli boyuta öğütülmüş malzeme içindeki tozu almak ve
- Birbirine yakın boyuttaki malzemeyi ayırmak.

Ayırma işlemi şu aşamaları kapsar:

- Malzeme ve hava karıştırılarak sınıflandırıcıya (seperatör) beslenir.
- Hava-malzeme karışımı seperatörde (yerçekimi, merkezkaç ve sürüklenme kuvveti sayesinde) ayrışır.
- Küçük taneler hava ile sürüklenir (daha sonra ikisi de ayrılır), iri taneler ise ortamdaki uzaklaştırılır [1].

Gerçek performans eğrisinin hesaplanmasında aşağıdaki yol izlenmelidir [29]:

- Seperatör beslemesinden, iri ve ince aşısından **numune alınması** ve PSD'lerinin hesaplanması,
- Deneysel verilerdeki hataları gidermek ve her akıştaki malzeme miktarını belirlemek amacıyla **madde denkliği** çalışmalarının yürütülmesi,
- Beslemedeki her fraksiyonun iri ya da ince akıştaki bulunma oranlarının belirlenmesi.

Gerçek sınıflandırıcı etkinliği, beslemenin alt ve üst akımdaki sınıflandırılmamış bölümünün de hesaba katılması ile belirlenmektedir.

Kaynaklar

[References]

- [1] Shapiro, M., Galperin, V. (2005). Air classification of solid particles: A review, *Chemical Engineering and Processing*, Vol. 44, pp.279-285.
- [2] Toraman, Ö. Y., Sönmez, A. T. (2012). Mikronize öğütmede havalı ayırıcıların tasarım değişkenleri, *Niğde Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 1(2), 30-36.
- [3] The art of classifier selection, www.hosokowa.com
- [4] Yıldız, N. (2007). Cevher hazırlama kitabı, Ertem Basın Yayın, 504 s., Ankara.
- [5] Toraman, Ö. Y., Uçurum, M., Katırcıoğlu, D. (2009). Mineral endüstrisinde kullanılan havalı sınıflandırıcılar, *Türkiye 2. Maden Makinaları Sempozyumu*, 4-6 Kasım 2009, s.207-220. Zonguldak, Türkiye.
- [6] Farahmand, A., Ehrentaut, G. G. (1997). Use of the roller press and the high efficiency seperator for the production of sorbent, *Erzmetall*, No.3, pp.201-210.
- [7] Yıldız, N. (2010). Cevher hazırlama ve zenginleştirme, Ertem Basın Yayın, 2.Baskı, 690 s., Ankara.
- [8] Alber, D. (2007). Air classifiers: down to the limit, *Industrial Minerals*, p.67-69.
- [9] Air classification, <http://www.comex.com>
- [10] Delta sizer air classifier, www.metsominerals.com
- [11] Air classification, <http://www.comex.com>
- [12] KHD separators, <http://www.khdhumboldt-wedag.com>
- [13] Ito, V. M., Sutoh, S. K. (1996). Classification efficiency of cage-type air classifier, *ZKG International*, 49, 134-144.
- [14] KHD Seperators, http://www.khdhumboldt-wedag.com/index_files/Seperators.htm.
- [15] Alpine Handbook of Mechanical Processing Technology, 1996.
- [16] Advances in comminution, Published by SMM, 2006, 557 p., USA.
- [17] Wang, Q., Melaaen, M. C., De Silva, S. R. (2001). Investigation and simulation of a cross-flow air classifier, *Powder Technology*, 120, 273-280.

- [18] Kolacz, J. (2002). Investigation flow conditions in dynamic air classification, *Minerals Engineering*, 15, 131-138.
- [19] Classifiers, <http://www.bikudo.com/airclassifier>
- [20] Girgin, H. (2011). Partikül boyut separasyon teknolojileri ve gelişmeler, *Boyatürk*, Nisan/Mayıs, 2011, s.82-90.
- [21] Prziwara, P., Kwade, A. Grinding aid additives for dry fine grinding processes – Part II: Continuous and industrial grinding, *Powder Technology*, 394, 207-213.
- [22] Schrabback, J. M. (2009). Polycarboxylate polymer-powered grinding efficiency, *Global Cement Magazine*, July/August (2009), 14–16.
- [23] Circoplex Classifier Mill Operating Manual BA 1235/5 E Hosokawa-Alpine, 1999, p.31-32, 1999.
- [24] Altun, O., Benzer, H. (2010). Decreasing specific energy consumption of a cement plant by adjusting the seperator parameters, IMPS'10, pp.99-108.
- [25] <http://www.varlikmakina.com/kompletesisler>
- [26] Uçurum, M., Toraman, Ö. Y. (2017). Mikronize öğütme devrelerinde separatör veriminin incelenmesi, 6. Uluslararası Maden Makinaları ve Teknolojileri Kongresi (IMMAT), 18-21 Ekim 2017, s.13-18.
- [27] Guo, L., Liu, J., Liu, S., Wang, J. (2007). Velocity measurements and flow field characteristics analyses in a turbo air classifier.
- [28] Wang, X., Ge, X., Zhao, X. (1999). Study on horizontal turbine classification, *Powder Technology*, 102, 166-170.
- [29] Benzer, H. (2007). Çimento öğütme devrelerinde bazı işlem değişkenlerinin performans üzerine etkileri, 6. Endüstriyel Hammaddeler Sempozyumu, Bildiriler Kitabı, 1-3 Şubat 2007, İzmir, s.133-143.
- [30] Girgin, H. (2009). Boyut küçültme-separasyon teknolojileri ve son gelişmeler, *Boyatürk*, Temmuz-Ağustos 2009, s.48-50.

Mikroplastiklerden Nanoplastiklere **PLASTİK KİRLETİCİLER**

Editörler:

Kadir Gedik

Eftade O. Gaga



Mikroplastiklerden Nanoplastiklere - PLASTİK KİRLETİCİLER

Editörler: Kadir Gedik Eftade O. Gaga

Yayın No.: 4973

Mühendislik-Teknik No.: 487

ISBN: 978-625-397-535-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-532-6

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Fatma Kama -fatma@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Gedik, Kadir., Gaga, Eftade O.

Mikroplastiklerden Nanoplastiklere - PLASTİK KİRLETİCİLER / Kadir Gedik, Eftade O. Gaga

1. Basım, XXVI + 500 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-535-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-532-6

1. Çevre Kirliliği 2. Plastik Atıklar 3. Polimerik Partiküller

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltdi. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093

Ostim OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No:21 Yenimahalle/Ankara

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
ÖN SÖZ	v
YAZARLAR LİSTESİ.....	vii
TEŞEKKÜR.....	xxiii

1. BÖLÜM

ANTROPOSEN ÇAĞIN KİRLETİCİLERİ.....	1
Kadir Gedik*, Nilay Doğan, Parisa Akbari Dana, Zhala Gachayzade	
1.1. GİRİŞ.....	1
1.2. GÜNLÜK YAŞAMDA PLASTİKLER	3
1.3. PLASTİK KİRLETİCİLER.....	5
1.4. BİLİMETRİK VERİLER	10
1.5. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	15
KAYNAKLAR.....	16

2. BÖLÜM

GEÇMİŞTEN GÜNÜMÜZE POLİMERLERİN TARİHÇESİ.....	21
Rumeysa Yıldırım, Gizem Urtekin, Güralp Özkoç, Mehmet Kodal*	
2.1. GİRİŞ.....	21
2.2. POLİMER NEDİR?.....	21
2.2.1. Polimerlerin Sınıflandırılması.....	22
2.3. POLİMER TARİHÇESİ.....	25
2.4. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	34
KAYNAKLAR.....	34

3. BÖLÜM

DÖNGÜSEL EKONOMİ BAĞLAMINDA PLASTİK ATIKLARIN YÖNETİMİ..	37
Müfide Banar*, Aysun Özkan, Zerrin Günkaya, Alp Özdemir	
3.1. GİRİŞ.....	37
3.2. DÖNGÜSEL EKONOMİ EYLEM PLANI VE PLASTİKLER.....	39
3.3. PLASTİK ATIKLARIN GERİ DÖNÜŞÜM VE GERİ KAZANIM YÖNTEMLERİ	42
3.3.1. Birincil Geri Dönüşüm.....	44
3.3.2. İkincil Geri Dönüşüm	44
3.3.3. Üçüncül Geri Dönüşüm	44

3.3.3.1. Piroliz.....	45
3.3.3.2. Gazlaştırma	47
3.3.3.3. Hidrokraking.....	48
3.3.3.4. Kemoliz	49
3.3.4. Dördüncül Geri Dönüşüm.....	51
3.4. PLASTİK ATIKLARDAN DEĞERLİ ÜRÜN ELDESİ.....	52
3.4.1. Değerli Kimyasal Eldesi ve Enerji Üretiminde Yakıt Olarak Kullanım	52
3.4.2. Yapı Sektöründe Kullanım	55
3.4.3. Karbonlu Malzeme Üretimi	57
3.5. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	59
KAYNAKLAR.....	60

4. BÖLÜM

PLASTİKLERİN YAŞAM DÖNGÜSÜ DEĞERLENDİRMESİ.....	65
Müfide Banar*, Aysun Özkan, Zerrin Günkaya, Alp Özdemir	
4.1. GİRİŞ.....	65
4.2. YAŞAM DÖNGÜSÜ DEĞERLENDİRMESİ	65
4.2.1. Hedef ve Kapsam Tanımı	67
4.2.2. Yaşam Döngüsü Envanter Analizi.....	69
4.2.3. Yaşam Döngüsü Etki Analizi.....	71
4.2.4. Yorum.....	75
4.3. PLASTİK ÜRÜNLERİN YAŞAM DÖNGÜSÜ DEĞERLENDİRMESİ.....	76
4.4. MİKRO – NANO PLASTİKLERİN YAŞAM DÖNGÜLERİNDEKİ ÇEVRESEL ETKİLER.....	79
4.4.1. Plastiklerden Mikroplastik Oluşma Potansiyeli Karakterizasyon Faktörünün Belirlenmesi	80
4.4.2. Mikroplastiklerin Ekotoksosite Etkisinin Belirlenmesi	81
4.4.3. Mikroplastiklerin Taşıdığı Plastik Katkı Maddelerinin Ekisinin Belirlenmesi.....	86
4.5. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	87
KAYNAKLAR.....	88

5. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİKLER VE NANOPLASTİKLER.....	91
Ülkü Nihan Tavşanoğlu*, Tamer Çırak, Gökben Başaran Kankılıç	
5.1. GİRİŞ.....	91
5.2. MİKROPLASTİK VE NANOPLASTİKLERİN ÖZELLİKLERİ	94
5.3. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	99
KAYNAKLAR.....	100

6. BÖLÜM

PLASTİK PARTİKÜL ÖRNEKLEME TEKNİKLERİ.....	103
Akif Arı*, Pelin Ertürk Arı	
6.1. GİRİŞ.....	103
6.2. TOPRAK VE SEDİMAN ÖRNEKLERİNDE MİKROPLASTİK BİLEŞİMİNİN BELİRLENMESİ.....	105
6.2.1. Toprak Yüzeyinden Numune Alma	106
6.3. SU (DENİZ, OKYANUS, GÖL VE AKARSU) ÖRNEKLERİNDE MİKROPLASTİK BİLEŞİMİNİN BELİRLENMESİ	111
6.3.1. Numune Alma Esnasında Olası Kontaminasyonların Önlenmesi.....	117
6.4. ATMOSFERİK (PARTİKÜL MADDE, KURU VE YAŞ ÇÖKELME) ÖRNEKLERDE MİKROPLASTİK BİLEŞİMİNİN BELİRLENMESİ.....	118
6.4.1. Çökeltme Yöntemiyle Atmosferik Mikroplastik Örneklerinin Toplanması	120
6.4.2. Aktif Örnekleme Yöntemiyle Atmosferik Mikroplastik Örneklerinin Toplanması	126
6.5. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	137
KAYNAKLAR.....	138

7. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİK NUMUNE HAZIRLAMA VE ANALİZ TEKNİKLERİ	149
Mansoor Ahmad Bhat, Fatma Nur Eraslan, Gülay Ertaş, Eftade O. Gaga*	
7.1. GİRİŞ.....	149
7.2. MİKROPLASTİK ANALİZİNDE ÖN İŞLEMLER	150
7.3. MİKROPLASTİK ANALİZİNDE KULLANILAN ANALİTİK TEKNİKLER	152
7.3.1. Fiziksel Karakterizasyon (Mikroskopik Analiz).....	152
7.3.2. MP'lerin Kimyasal Karakterizasyonu ve Kantitatif Analizi	155
7.3.2.1. Fourier-Dönüşümlü Kızılötesi Spektroskopisi (FTIR)	155
7.3.2.2. Raman Spektroskopisi	156
7.3.2.3. Termal Analiz Teknikleri.....	157
7.3.2.4. Kütle Spektrometresi	158
7.4. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	159
KAYNAKLAR.....	160

8. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİK MEVZUATI VE YASAL DÜZENLEMELER	167
Merve Özkaleli Akçetin, Perihan Binnur Kurt Karakuş*	
8.1. GİRİŞ.....	167
8.2. ULUSAL YASAL DÜZENLEMELER	169

8.3. ULUSLARARASI YASAL DÜZENLEMELER.....	170
8.4. FARKLI ÜLKELERDE MİKROPLASTİKLERE (MİKROBONCUKLARA) YÖNELİK HAZIRLANAN YASAL DÜZENLEMELER	174
8.5. MİKROPLASTİKLERLE İLGİLİ STANDARTLAR	176
8.6. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	179
KAYNAKLAR.....	181

9. BÖLÜM

SU KAYNAKLARINDA (YER ÜSTÜ VE YER ALTI) MİKROPLASTİKLER ... 185

Emine Can Güven, Kadir Gedik*

9.1. GİRİŞ.....	185
9.2. İÇME SULARINDA MİKROPLASTİKLER	186
9.3. YÜZEYSEL SU KAYNAKLARINDA MİKROPLASTİKLER	188
9.3.1. Tatlı Su Kaynaklarında Mikroplastikler.....	188
9.3.1.1. Akarsularda Mikroplastikler.....	188
9.3.1.2. Göllerde Mikroplastikler.....	190
9.3.1.3. Yer altı Sularında Mikroplastikler	192
9.3.2. Tuzlu Su Kaynaklarında Mikroplastikler.....	194
9.3.2.1. Denizler ve Okyanuslarda Mikroplastikler	194
9.3.2.2. Kıyı Lagünlerinde Mikroplastikler	198
9.4. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	198
KAYNAKLAR.....	200

10. BÖLÜM

ARITMA ÇAMURLARINDA MİKROPLASTİKLERİN VARLIĞI VE AKİBETİ..... 209

M. Dilara Hatinoğlu, İrem Şimşek, F. Dilek Sanin*

10.1. GİRİŞ.....	209
10.2. ARITMA ÇAMURUNDA MP'LERİN TESPİTİ İÇİN TEKNİKLER.....	211
10.2.1. Örneklem, Ön Arıtma ve Ekstraksiyon.....	212
10.2.2. Tanımlama ve Miktar Belirleme	214
10.3. ARITMA ÇAMURUNDA MP'LERİN VARLIĞI.....	216
10.4. ARITMA ÇAMURU İŞLEME YÖNTEMLERİNİN MP'LER ÜZERİNDEKİ ETKİLERİ	220
10.4.1. Arıtma Çamurlarının Stabilizasyonu	220
10.4.2. Yoğunlaştırma, Susuzlaştırma ve Kurutma.....	221
10.5. MP'LERİN ÇAMUR İŞLEME SÜREÇLERİNE ETKİLERİ	222
10.6. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	225
KAYNAKLAR.....	226

11. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİKLERİN TOPRAK EKOSİSTEMİNDEKİ ÖYKÜSÜ	233
Ece Tuğba Mızık, Zehra Yiğit Avdan*	
11.1. GİRİŞ.....	233
11.2. TOPRAKTAKİ MİKROPLASTİKLERİN OLUŞUMU VE AKİBETİ.....	235
11.3. MİKROPLASTİKLERİN TOPRAK EKOSİSTEMİNDEKİ GÖÇÜ	240
11.4. MP'LERİN TOPRAĞIN FİZİKSEL VE KİMYASAL YAPISINDAKİ ETKİLERİ	242
11.4.1. MP'lerin Toprağın Fiziksel Yapısına Etkileri.....	243
11.4.1.1. Toprak Tekstürü	243
11.4.1.2. Toprak Hidrolik İletkenliği	244
11.4.1.3. Toprak Yapısı ve Agregası.....	244
11.4.1.4. Toprak Gözenekliliği.....	246
11.4.1.5. Toprak Yığın Yoğunluğu	247
11.4.1.6. Toprak Su Tutma Potansiyeli	247
11.4.2. MP'lerin Toprak Kimyasal Yapısına Etkileri	248
11.4.2.1. Toprak pH'ı.....	248
11.4.2.2. Toprak Organik Maddesi.....	250
11.4.2.3. Toprak Besin Maddesi	251
11.5. MP'LERİN TOPRAK ORGANİZMALARINI ÜZERİNDEKİ ETKİLERİ	252
11.5.1. MP'lerin Toprak Mikroorganizmaları Üzerindeki Etkileri.....	253
11.5.2. MP'lerin Toprak Hayvanları Üzerindeki Etkileri	255
11.5.3. MP'lerin Bitkiler Üzerindeki Etkileri	256
11.6. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	258
KAYNAKLAR.....	259

12. BÖLÜM

HAVADAKİ MİKROPLASTİKLER.....	265
Fatma Nur Eraslan, Mansoor Ahmad Bhat, Eftade O. Gaga*	
12.1. GİRİŞ.....	265
12.2. HAVADAKİ MİKROPLASTİKLER.....	266
12.3. HAVADAKİ MİKROPLASTİKLERİN FİZİKSEL VE KİMYASAL ÖZELLİKLERİ	268
12.4. HAVADAKİ MİKROPLASTİKLERİN KAYNAĞI.....	269
12.5. HAVADAKİ MİKROPLASTİKLERİN İNSAN SAĞLIĞI ÜZERİNDEKİ POTANSİYEL ETKİLERİ.....	271
12.6. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	273
KAYNAKLAR.....	273

13. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİKLERİN ORGANİK VE İNORGANİK KİMYASALLARLA VEKTÖREL ETKİLEŞİMİ	281
Filiz Karakaş*, İlker Balcılar	
13.1. GİRİŞ.....	281
13.2. ORGANİKLERLE VEKTÖREL ETKİLEŞİMİ	282
13.3. İNORGANİKLERLE VEKTÖREL ETKİLEŞİM	285
13.4. SORPSİYON VE DESORPSİYON MEKANİZMALARI	286
13.5. VEKTÖREL ETKİLEŞİM MEKANİZMASINI BELİRLEYEN FAKTÖRLER.....	290
13.5.1. MP'lerin fizikokimyasal özellikleri	290
13.5.1.1. Mikroplastik Boyutu ve Özgül Yüzey Alanı.....	291
13.5.1.2. Yaşlanma.....	292
13.5.1.2. Kristal Yapı.....	292
13.5.1.3. Fonksiyonel Gruplar ve Polarite.....	293
13.5.2. Organik/İnorganik Kirleticilerin Fizikokimyasal Özellikleri.....	294
13.5.3. Çevresel Koşullar.....	295
13.5.4. Deneysel Yaklaşım	297
13.6. AYRIŞMA KATSAYISININ İN-SİLİCO MODELLERLE BELİRLENMESİ.....	298
13.7. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	302
KAYNAKLAR.....	303

14. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİKLERLE KİRLENMİŞ SAHALAR: İHTİYAÇLAR VE ZORLUKLAR	311
Hale Demirtepe*	
14.1. GİRİŞ.....	311
14.2. KİRLENMİŞ SAHA YÖNETİMİNDE MEVZUATLAR VE ÇERÇEVELER	313
14.3. ÇEVRESEL ORTAMLARDA MİKROPLASTİKLER.....	316
14.3.1. Toprak ve Sedimanlarda Bulunan Mikroplastikler	317
14.3.2. Yer Altı Suyunda Bulunan Mikroplastikler.....	318
14.3.3. Mikroplastik Kirliliğine En Çok Katkı Yapan Kaynaklar	319
14.4. RİSK DEĞERLENDİRMESİ.....	320
14.5. İYİLEŞTİRME YÖNTEMLERİ	323
14.6. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	325
KAYNAKLAR.....	326

15. BÖLÜM

GIDA ÜRÜNLERİNDE MİKROPLASTİKLER.....	333
Kadir Gedik*	
15.1. GİRİŞ.....	333
15.2. GIDA GÜVENLİĞİ AÇISINDAN MİKROPLASTİKLER	334
15.3. GIDA MADDELERİNDE MİKROPLASTİKLER.....	335
15.3.1. Katı Gıda Maddeleri	335
15.3.1.1. Tuz	335
15.3.1.2. Çay	338
15.3.1.3. Şeker.....	340
15.3.1.4. Meyve ve Sebzeler	341
15.3.1.5. Pirinç	342
15.3.1.6. Kırmızı Et, Tavuk ve Balık Eti, vb. Ürünler	343
15.3.1.7. Baharatlar	345
15.3.2. Sıvı Gıda Maddeleri.....	345
15.3.2.1. Şişelenmiş Su	345
15.3.2.2. Mineral Sular (Maden suyu)	348
15.3.2.3. Bal	349
15.3.2.4. Süt ve Ürünleri	351
15.3.2.5. Bira.....	353
15.3.2.6. Şarap.....	354
15.3.2.7. Diğer İçecekler	354
15.3.3. Gıdaların Hazırlanması ve Tüketilmesi Sürecinde Mikroplastik Kontaminasyonu.....	356
15.4. MİKROPLASTİK MARUZİYETİNE BAĞLI SAĞLIK ETKİLERİ	357
15.5. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	360
KAYNAKLAR.....	363

16. BÖLÜM

BESİN ZİNCİRİNDE MİKROPLASTİKLER.....	373
Yahya Terzi*, Rafet Çağrı Öztürk	
16.1. GİRİŞ.....	373
16.2. BESİN ZİNCİRİ İLE KİRLETİCİLERİN TRANSFERİ	374
16.3. PLASTİKLERİN CANLILAR İLE ETKİLEŞİMİ.....	377
16.3.1. Mikroplastiklerin Sucul Canlılar Üzerindeki Etkileri	378
16.3.1.1. Fitoplanktonlar	380
16.3.1.2. Zooplanktonlar	381
16.3.1.3. Çift Kabuklular.....	382
16.3.1.4. Balıklar.....	383

16.3.2. Kuşlar.....	386
16.3.3. Memeliler.....	388
16.4. MİKROPLASTİKLERİN İNSAN SAĞLIĞINA ETKİLERİ	389
16.5. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	391
KAYNAKLAR.....	391

17. BÖLÜM

PLASTİK PARTİKÜLLERİN SAĞLIK ETKİLERİ.....	407
Gonca Çakmak*, İrem İyigündoğdu	
17.1. GİRİŞ.....	407
17.2. PLASTİKLERİN FİZİKOKİMYASAL ÖZELLİKLERİ.....	408
17.2.1. Polimer Tipi.....	409
17.2.2. Partikül Boyutu.....	409
17.2.3. Partikül Dozu.....	410
17.2.4. Partikül Şekli	410
17.2.5. Partikül Yüğü, Yüzey Kimyası ve Katkı Maddeleri	411
17.2.6. Plastik Partiküllere Adsorbe Olmuş Kirleticiler	411
17.3. İNSANLARDA PLASTİKLERE MARUZİYET YOLLARI	412
17.3.1. Ağız Yoluyla Maruziyet	413
17.3.2. Solunum Yoluyla Maruziyet.....	413
17.3.3. Deri Yoluyla Maruziyet.....	414
17.3.4. Plasental Transfer ve Emzirme Yoluyla Maruziyet.....	415
17.4. PLASTİK PARTİKÜLLERİN CANLILARDA BİYOBİRİKİMİ	415
17.5. PLASTİKLERE YÖNELİK TOKSİSİTE ÇALIŞMA TÜRLERİ.....	415
17.5.1. Solunum Sisteminde Plastiklerin Toksik Etkileri	417
17.5.2. Gastrointestinal Sistemde Plastiklerin Toksik Etkileri	418
17.5.3. Karaciğerde Plastiklerin Toksik Etkileri.....	419
17.5.4. Hematolojik Sistemde Plastiklerin Toksik Etkileri.....	420
17.5.5. Böbreklerde Plastiklerin Toksik Etkileri	420
17.5.6. Sinir Sisteminde Plastiklerin Toksik Etkileri.....	421
17.5.7. Üreme Sisteminde Plastiklerin Toksik Etkileri.....	421
17.5.8. Kardiyovasküler Sistemde Plastiklerin Toksik Etkileri	422
17.6. PLASTİKLER İLE İLGİLİ EPİDEMİYOLOJİK BULGULAR	422
17.7. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	425
KAYNAKLAR.....	426

18. BÖLÜM

UZAKTAN ALGILAMA YÖNTEMLERİ KULLANILARAK SU ORTAMINDAKİ PLASTİKLERİN İZLENMESİ.....	433
Mustafa Said Tanrıverdi, Uğur Avdan*	
18.1. GİRİŞ.....	433
18.2. UZAKTAN ALGILAMA VERİLERİ.....	435
18.3. DENİZLERDE YÜZEN PLASTİK ATIKLARIN UZAKTAN ALGILANMASI	437
18.3.1. Hava Platformları (İHA).....	439
18.3.1.1. Kıyılardaki Plastik Atıkları Haritalamak için Kullanılan Hava Platformları.....	439
18.3.1.2. Denizlerdeki Plastik Atıkları Haritalamak için Kullanılan Hava Platformları.....	440
18.3.1.3. Kıyılarda ve Denizlerde Yüzen Plastik Atıkları Haritalamak için Kullanılan İHA'lar.....	440
18.3.2. Kıyalarda ve Denizlerde Biriken Plastik Atıkların Tespiti İçin Kullanılan UZAY Platformları.....	441
18.3.3. Denizlerdeki Plastik Atıkların İzlenmesinde LiDAR, Radar ve Sonar Teknolojilerinin Kullanılması.....	442
18.4. UZAKTAN ALGILAMA VERİLERİ KULLANILARAK DENİZ PLASTİK ATIKLARINI HARİTALANDIRMA YÖNTEMLERİ.....	442
18.4.1. Spektral Kütüphane	443
18.4.2. Spektral İndeksler	444
18.5. DENİZLERDEKİ PLASTİK ATIKLARIN UZAKTAN ALGILAMA KULLANILARAK HARİTALANMASINDAKİ ZORLUKLAR.....	444
18.6. OKYANUS PLASTİK DEDEKTÖRÜ PROTOTİP KOMUT DOSYASI VE ÖRNEK ALANLAR ÜZERİNE UYGULANMASI.....	446
18.6.1. Adana Bölgesinde Okyanus Plastik Dedektörü Prototipi Uygulanması	449
18.6.2. Komut Dosyasının (script) Eskişehir İline Uygulanması.....	452
18.5. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	453
KAYNAKLAR.....	455

19. BÖLÜM

TOPLUMSAL FARKINDALIK İÇİN PLASTİK AYAKİZİ	461
Ayça Erdem Ünşar*, Çiğdem Moral	
19.1. GİRİŞ.....	461
19.2. ÇEVRESEL AYAK İZİ NEDİR?.....	462
19.2.1. Ekolojik Ayak İzi.....	462
19.2.2. Karbon Ayak İzi	463
19.2.3. Su Ayak İzi.....	463

19.2.4. Plastik Ayak İzi	464
19.2.5. Mikroplastik Ayak İzi.....	464
19.2.5.1. Mikroplastik Ayak İzinin Önemi.....	465
19.2.6. Literatürdeki Plastik ve Mikroplastik Ayak İzi Çalışmaları	465
19.3. PLASTİK AYAK İZİ METODOLOJİLERİ	468
19.3.1. Yaşam Döngüsü Analizi	469
19.3.2. Çevresel Olarak Genişletilmiş Girdi-Çıktı Analizi.....	470
19.3.2.1. Büyük Ölçekli Yaklaşım	470
19.3.2.2. Coğrafi Yaklaşım	471
19.3.2.3. Entegre Yaklaşım	471
19.3.2.4. Modellemeye Uygun Yaklaşım.....	471
19.3.3. Mevcut Plastik Ayak İzi Metodolojileri	471
19.4. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	477
19.4.1. Plastik Ayak İzini Azaltmak için Ne Yapabiliriz?.....	477
19.4.2. Evde Mikroplastik Ayak İzini Azaltmak için Yapılabilecekler	478
KAYNAKLAR.....	480

20. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİK AR-GE ÇALIŞMALARININ DİJİTALLEŞTİRİLMESİ VE YAYILIMI BAĞLAMINDA VİDEOLAR	483
Nuray Gedik*, Barış Yiğit	
20.1. GİRİŞ.....	483
20.2. DİJİTALLEŞME SÜRECİNDE VİDEOLAR.....	486
20.3. VİDEO ÇALIŞMALARININ KAYIT ALTINA ALINMASI VE KURGULANMASI.....	489
20.3.1. Yapım Öncesi (Pre Production- Prodüksiyon öncesi)	490
20.3.2. Yapım Süreci (Production-Prodüksiyon).....	495
20.3.3. Yapım Sonrası (Post Production-Prodüksiyon sonrası).....	495
20.3.4. Sona Doğru: Bazı Faydalı Bilgiler.....	495
20.4. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER	498
KAYNAKLAR	499

1. BÖLÜM

ANTROPOSEN ÇAĞIN KİRLETİCİLERİ

Kadir Gedik*, Nilay Doğan, Parisa Akbari Dana, Zhala Gachayzade

1.1. GİRİŞ

İnsanoğlu, toplumsal ihtiyaçları karşılamaya yönelik attığı endüstriyel adımlar neticesinde doğal çevreyi ve biyojeokimyasal döngüleri etkileyen güç haline gelmiştir. Son birkaç yüzyıl içerisinde dünyamızın değişim ve dönüşümüne neden olan bu durum, mevcut jeolojik dönemin “Antroposen” terimiyle tanımlanmasını sağlamıştır (Logemann vd., 2022). Etimolojik köken olarak Yunanca "insan" (Antropo-) ve "yeni" (-cene) kelimelerinin birleşiminden oluşan antroposen terimi, insan etkilerinin ve faaliyetlerinin hâkim olduğu bir gezegene doğru geçişi yansıtmaktadır. Kavramın ortaya çıkışı incelendiğinde; 1873 gibi erken bir tarihte İtalyan rahip, jeolog ve paleontolog Antonio Stoppani tarafından "Antropozoik dönem" teriminin kullanıldığı (Allenby, 2014; Crutzen ve Stoermer, 2014), 2000 yılında ise “Antroposen” başlıklı bir makale ile popüler hale geldiği görülmektedir (Crutzen ve Stoermer, 2014). Antroposen kavramı, sınırının nerede olması gerektiği sorusunu da beraberinde getirmiştir. “İnsan çağı” olarak da kullanılan terim, insan faaliyetleri sonucunda dünyadaki doğal süreçlerin bozulmasını yansıtmak için önerilmiş ve başlangıç olarak James Watt'ın buhar makinesi icadından sonra 19. yüzyılın başlarındaki Sanayi Devrimi ile ilişkilendirilmiştir (Zalasiewicz vd., 2016).

Jeolojik dönem olarak Uluslararası Stratigrafi Komisyonu'nun bir bileşeni olan Kuaterner Stratigrafi Alt Komisyonu'nun Antroposen Çalışma Grubu tarafından Uluslararası Kronostratigrafik Çizelge içinde potansiyel yeni bir birim olarak incelenmektedir (Waters vd., 2014). Antroposen zamansal bir kavram olarak, doğası gereği tarihlenememektedir. Jeologlar tarafından çeşitli başlıklarda tartışılan kavram için “Büyük Hızlanma” ifadesi daha fazla tercih edilmeye başlanmıştır (Steffen vd., 2015). İçerisinde bulunduğumuz çağ, ‘antroposen çağı’ veya ‘insan çağı’ olarak isimlendirilmekte veya insan etkisiyle şekillenen önemli ölçüde zor-

KAYNAKLAR

- Adyel, T. M. (2020). Accumulation of plastic waste during COVID-19. *Science*, 369(6509), 1314-1315.
- Akanyange, S. N., Zhang, Y., Zhao, X., Adom-Asamoah, G., Ature, A.-R. A., Anning, C., . . . Crittenden, J. C. (2022). A holistic assessment of microplastics ubiquitousness: Pathway for source identification in the environment. *Sustainable Production and Consumption*.
- Allenby, B. R. (2014). *The Theory and Practice of Sustainable Engineering International Edition PDF eBook*: Pearson Higher Ed.
- Alsheyab, M. (2022). Recycling of construction and demolition waste and its impact on climate change and sustainable development. *International Journal of Environmental Science and Technology*, 19(3), 2129-2138.
- Amato-Lourenço, L. F., dos Santos Galvão, L., de Weger, L. A., Hiemstra, P. S., Vijver, M. G., & Mauad, T. (2020). An emerging class of air pollutants: potential effects of microplastics to respiratory human health? *Science of The Total Environment*, 749, 141676.
- Asgher, M., Qamar, S. A., & Iqbal, H. (2021). Microbial exopolysaccharide-based nano-carriers with unique multi-functionalities for biomedical sectors. *Biologia*, 76(2), 673-685.
- Aurisano, N., Weber, R., & Fantke, P. (2021). Enabling a circular economy for chemicals in plastics. *Current Opinion in Green and Sustainable Chemistry*, 31, 100513.
- Azoulay, D., Villa, P., Arellano, Y., Gordon, M. F., Moon, D., Miller, K. A., . . . Kistler, A. (2019). *Plastic & health: the hidden costs of a plastic planet*: CIEL Geneva.
- Bhandari, N. L., Bhandari, G., Bista, S., Pokhrel, B., Bist, K., & Dhakal, K. N. (2021). Degradation of fundamental polymers/plastics used in daily life: a review. *BIBEC-HANA*, 18(1), 240-253.
- Bondaroff, T. P., & Cooke, S. (2020). Masks on the beach: the impact of COVID-19 on marine plastic pollution. *OceansAsia*.
- Campanale, C., Massarelli, C., Savino, I., Locaputo, V., & Uricchio, V. F. (2020). A detailed review study on potential effects of microplastics and additives of concern on human health. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 17(4), 1212.
- Chae, Y., & An, Y.-J. (2018). Current research trends on plastic pollution and ecological impacts on the soil ecosystem: A review. *Environmental Pollution*, 240, 387-395.
- Chester, M. V., Markolf, S., & Allenby, B. (2019). Infrastructure and the environment in the Anthropocene. *Journal of Industrial Ecology*, 23(5), 1006-1015.
- Chikh, A., Benhamida, A., Kaci, M., Bourmaud, A., & Bruzard, S. (2017). Recyclability assessment of poly (3-hydroxybutyrate-co-3-hydroxyvalerate)/poly (butylene succinate) blends: combined influence of sepiolite and compatibilizer. *Polymer Degradation and Stability*, 142, 234-243.
- Crawford, C., & Quinn, B. (2017). Microplastic Collection Techniques. Microplastic Pollutants. In: Elsevier Science: Amsterdam, The Netherland.

- Crutzen, P., & Stoermer, E. (2014). The 'Anthropocene' in Global Change Newsletter No. 41, May 2000: 17-18, accessed on: www.igbp.net/download/18.316f18321323470177580001401.NL41.pdf, 31(05).
- Danopoulos, E., Jenner, L., Twiddy, M., & Rotchell, J. M. (2020). Microplastic contamination of salt intended for human consumption: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *SN Applied Sciences*, 2, 1-18.
- De-la-Torre, G. E., Dioses-Salinas, D. C., Pizarro-Ortega, C. I., & Santillán, L. (2021). New plastic formations in the Anthropocene. *Science of The Total Environment*, 754, 142216.
- de Sousa, F. D. B. (2021). Management of plastic waste: A bibliometric mapping and analysis. *Waste Management & Research*, 39(5), 664-678.
- DellaSala, D., Goldstein, M., Elias, S., Jennings, B., Lacher, T., Mineau, P., & Pyare, S. (2018). The Anthropocene: how the great acceleration is transforming the planet at unprecedented levels. *Encyclopedia of the Anthropocene*, 1, 1-7.
- Dilkes-Hoffman, L., Ashworth, P., Laycock, B., Pratt, S., & Lant, P. (2019). Public attitudes towards bioplastics—knowledge, perception and end-of-life management. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 151, 104479.
- Ebrahimi, P., Abbasi, S., Pashaei, R., Bogusz, A., & Oleszczuk, P. (2022). Investigating impact of physicochemical properties of microplastics on human health: A short bibliometric analysis and review. *Chemosphere*, 289, 133146.
- Edgeman, R. (2020). Urgent evolution: excellence and wicked Anthropocene Age challenges. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 31(5-6), 469-482.
- Emeis, K.-C., van Beusekom, J., Callies, U., Ebinghaus, R., Kannen, A., Kraus, G., . . . Matthias, V. (2015). The North Sea—A shelf sea in the Anthropocene. *Journal of Marine Systems*, 141, 18-33.
- Essefi, E. (2020). On the Geochemistry and Mineralogy of the Anthropocene. *Int J Water Wastewater Treat*, 6(2).
- Europe, P. (2018). An Analysis of European Plastics Production. *Demand and Waste Data*.
- Flury, M., & Narayan, R. (2021). Biodegradable plastic as an integral part of the solution to plastic waste pollution of the environment. *Current Opinion in Green and Sustainable Chemistry*, 30, 100490.
- Ford, J.R., Price, S.J., Cooper, A.H., Waters, C.N. (2014). An assessment of lithostratigraphy for anthropogenic deposits. C.N. Waters, J. Zalasiewicz, M. Williams, M.A. Ellis, A. Snelling (Eds.), *A Stratigraphical Basis for the Anthropocene*, vol. 395, Geological Society of London.
- Fournier, E., Etienne-Mesmin, L., Grootaert, C., Jelsbak, L., Syberg, K., Blanquet-Diot, S., & Mercier-Bonin, M. (2021). Microplastics in the human digestive environment: a focus on the potential and challenges facing in vitro gut model development. *Journal of hazardous materials*, 415, 125632.
- Gökkurt, Ö. (1994). Bilginin dört metrisi: Bibliyometri (bibliometrics), enformetri (informatics), bilimetri (scientometrics) ve librametri (librametrics). *F. Özdemirci ve Y. Kayan (Yay. haz.), Prof. Dr. Berin Yurdadoğ'a Armağan içinde*, 54-59.
- Guillaume, S. M. (2022). Sustainable and degradable plastics. *Nature Chemistry*, 14(3), 245-246.

- Hahladakis, J. N., Velis, C. A., Weber, R., Iacovidou, E., & Purnell, P. (2018). An overview of chemical additives present in plastics: Migration, release, fate and environmental impact during their use, disposal and recycling. *Journal of hazardous materials*, 344, 179-199.
- Henderson, L., & Green, C. (2020). Making sense of microplastics? Public understandings of plastic pollution. *Marine pollution bulletin*, 152, 110908.
- Hoellein, T., Rojas, M., Pink, A., Gasiior, J., & Kelly, J. (2014). Anthropogenic litter in urban freshwater ecosystems: distribution and microbial interactions. *PLoS one*, 9(6), e98485.
- Holmes, L. A., Thompson, R. C., & Turner, A. (2020). In vitro avian bioaccessibility of metals adsorbed to microplastic pellets. *Environmental Pollution*, 261, 114107.
- Hooke, R. L., Martín Duque, J. F., & Pedraza Gilsanz, J. d. (2013). Land transformation by humans: a review. *Ene*, 12, 43.
- Hopewell, J., Dvorak, R., & Kosior, E. (2009). Plastics recycling: challenges and opportunities. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 364(1526), 2115-2126.
- Iroegbu, A. O. C., Ray, S. S., Mbarane, V., Bordado, J. C., & Sardinha, J. P. (2021). Plastic pollution: a perspective on matters arising: challenges and opportunities. *ACS omega*, 6(30), 19343-19355.
- Jiang, X., Wang, T., Jiang, M., Xu, M., Yu, Y., Guo, B., . . . Zhang, Y. (2020). Assessment of plastic stocks and flows in China: 1978-2017. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 161, 104969.
- Kelly, F. J., & Fussell, J. C. (2020). Toxicity of airborne particles—established evidence, knowledge gaps and emerging areas of importance. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A*, 378(2183), 20190322.
- Kim, Y.-J., Sun, H., Lee, Y.-S., Lee, S.-Y., Ma, S.-J., Kim, M.-N., & Kang, H.-J. (2003). Determination of the ultimate aerobic biodegradability of plastic materials under controlled composting. *The Korean Society for Biotechnology and Bioengineering*, 451-451.
- Kwon, J.-H., Kim, J.-W., Pham, T. D., Tarafdar, A., Hong, S., Chun, S.-H., . . . Kim, S.-B. (2020). Microplastics in food: a review on analytical methods and challenges. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 17(18), 6710.
- Lebreton, L., & Andrady, A. (2019). Future scenarios of global plastic waste generation and disposal. *Palgrave Communications*, 5(1), 1-11.
- Leorri, E., Mitra, S., Irabien, M. J., Zimmerman, A. R., Blake, W. H., & Cearreta, A. (2014). A 700 year record of combustion-derived pollution in northern Spain: Tools to identify the Holocene/Anthropocene transition in coastal environments. *Science of The Total Environment*, 470, 240-247.
- Li, J., Liu, H., & Chen, J. P. (2018). Microplastics in freshwater systems: A review on occurrence, environmental effects, and methods for microplastics detection. *Water research*, 137, 362-374.
- Li, M., Wang, Y., Xue, H., Wu, L., Wang, Y., Wang, C., . . . Hasan, M. (2022). Scientometric analysis and scientific trends on microplastics research. *Chemosphere*, 304, 135337.

- Liu, S., Shi, J., Wang, J., Dai, Y., Li, H., Li, J., . . . Zhang, P. (2021). Interactions between microplastics and heavy metals in aquatic environments: A review. *Frontiers in microbiology*, 12, 652520.
- Logemann, A., Reininghaus, M., Schmidt, M., Ebeling, A., Zimmermann, T., Wolschke, H., . . . Witt, G. (2022). Assessing the chemical anthropocene—Development of the legacy pollution fingerprint in the North Sea during the last century. *Environmental Pollution*, 302, 119040.
- Lomonaco, T., Manco, E., Corti, A., La Nasa, J., Ghimenti, S., Biagini, D., . . . Fuoco, R. (2020). Release of harmful volatile organic compounds (VOCs) from photo-degraded plastic debris: a neglected source of environmental pollution. *Journal of hazardous materials*, 394, 122596.
- Lu, K., Qiao, R., An, H., & Zhang, Y. (2018). Influence of microplastics on the accumulation and chronic toxic effects of cadmium in zebrafish (*Danio rerio*). *Chemosphere*, 202, 514-520.
- Lu, K., Yu, S., Sun, D., Xing, H., An, J., Kong, C., . . . Zhu, Y. (2018). Scientometric analysis of SIRT6 studies. *Medical science monitor: international medical journal of experimental and clinical research*, 24, 8357.
- Lu, M., Li, G., Yang, Y., & Yu, Y. (2021). A review on in-vitro oral bioaccessibility of organic pollutants and its application in human exposure assessment. *Science of The Total Environment*, 752, 142001.
- Ma, X., Gao, M., Gao, Z., Wang, J., Zhang, M., Ma, Y., & Wang, Q. (2018). Past, current, and future research on microalga-derived biodiesel: a critical review and bibliometric analysis. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 25(11), 10596-10610.
- Materials, (2011). ASTM D5338-11, Standard Test Method for Determining Aerobic Biodegradation of Plastic Materials Under Controlled Composting Conditions, Incorporating Thermophilic Temperatures.
- Mineau, P. (2018). Contaminants in the Age of the Anthropocene. In D. A. Dellasala and M. I. Goldstein (Eds.), *Encyclopedia of the anthropocene* (Volume 5 - ed., pp. 1–5). Elsevier.
- Okaiyeto, K., & Oguntibeju, O. O. (2021). Trends in diabetes research outputs in South Africa over 30 years from 2010 to 2019: A bibliometric analysis. *Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences*, 28(5), 2914-2924.
- Pacheco-Torgal, F., Khatib, J., Colangelo, F., & Tuladhar, R. (2018). *Use of recycled plastics in eco-efficient concrete*: Woodhead Publishing.
- Parashar, N., & Hait, S. (2021). Plastics in the time of COVID-19 pandemic: protector or polluter? *Science of The Total Environment*, 759, 144274.
- Paul, M. B., Stock, V., Cara-Carmona, J., Lisicki, E., Shopova, S., Fessard, V., . . . Böhmert, L. (2020). Micro-and nanoplastics—current state of knowledge with the focus on oral uptake and toxicity. *Nanoscale Advances*, 2(10), 4350-4367.
- Porta, R. (2021). Anthropocene, the plastic age and future perspectives. In (Vol. 11, pp. 948-953): Wiley Online Library.
- Ramkumar, M., Balasubramani, K., Santosh, M., & Nagarajan, R. (2022). The plastisphere: A morphometric genetic classification of plastic pollutants in the natural environment. *Gondwana Research*, 108, 4-12.

- Rodrigues, M., Abrantes, N., Gonçalves, F., Nogueira, H., Marques, J., & Gonçalves, A. (2019). Impacts of plastic products used in daily life on the environment and human health: What is known? *Environmental toxicology and pharmacology*, 72, 103239.
- Shashoua, Y. (2012). *Conservation of plastics*: Routledge.
- Shrivastava, A. (2018). *Introduction to plastics engineering*: William Andrew Publishing, Oxford.
- Simões, A. J. A., Macêdo-Júnior, R. O., Santos, B. L. P., Silva, D. P., & Ruzene, D. S. (2021). A bibliometric study on the application of advanced oxidation processes for produced water treatment. *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution*, 232(7), 1-14.
- Smith, K., & Huyck, H. (1999). The Environmental Geochemistry of Mineral Deposits, Part A. Processes, Techniques, and Health Issues. *Reviews in economic geology. Society of Economic Geologists, Inc. Federal Center, Denver*.
- Steffen, W., Broadgate, W., Deutsch, L., Gaffney, O., & Ludwig, C. (2015). The trajectory of the Anthropocene: the great acceleration. *The Anthropocene Review*, 2(1), 81-98.
- Stock, V., Fahrenson, C., Thuenemann, A., Dönmez, M. H., Voss, L., Böhmert, L., . . . Sieg, H. (2020). Impact of artificial digestion on the sizes and shapes of microplastic particles. *Food and chemical toxicology*, 135, 111010.
- Topçu, E. N., Tonay, A. M., Dede, A., Öztürk, A. A., & Öztürk, B. (2013). Origin and abundance of marine litter along sandy beaches of the Turkish Western Black Sea Coast. *Marine environmental research*, 85, 21-28.
- Verla, E. N., Verla, A. W., Osisi, A. F., Okeke, P. N., & Enyoh, C. E. (2019). Finding a relationship between mobility factors of selected heavy metals and soil particle size in soils from children's playgrounds. *Environmental monitoring and assessment*, 191, 1-11.
- Vianello, A., Jensen, R. L., Liu, L., & Vollertsen, J. (2019). Simulating human exposure to indoor airborne microplastics using a Breathing Thermal Manikin. *Scientific reports*, 9(1), 1-11.
- Waters, C. N., Zalasiewicz, J., Summerhayes, C., Barnosky, A. D., Poirier, C., Gałuszka, A., . . . Wolfe, A. P. (2016). The Anthropocene is functionally and stratigraphically distinct from the Holocene. *Science*, 351(6269), aad2622. doi:doi:10.1126/science.aad2622
- Waters, C. N., Zalasiewicz, J. A., Williams, M., Ellis, M. A., & Snelling, A. M. (2014). A stratigraphical basis for the Anthropocene? *Geological Society, London, Special Publications*, 395(1), 1-21.
- Way, C., Hudson, M. D., Williams, I. D., & Langley, G. J. (2022). Evidence of underestimation in microplastic research: A meta-analysis of recovery rate studies. *Science of The Total Environment*, 805, 150227.
- Xu, C., Zhang, B., Gu, C., Shen, C., Yin, S., Aamir, M., & Li, F. (2020). Are we underestimating the sources of microplastic pollution in terrestrial environment? *Journal of hazardous materials*, 400, 123228.
- Yu, Q., Hu, X., Yang, B., Zhang, G., Wang, J., & Ling, W. (2020). Distribution, abundance and risks of microplastics in the environment. *Chemosphere*, 249, 126059.
- Zalasiewicz, J., Waters, C. N., Do Sul, J. A. I., Corcoran, P. L., Barnosky, A. D., Cearreta, A., . . . Leinfelder, R. (2016). The geological cycle of plastics and their use as a stratigraphic indicator of the Anthropocene. *Anthropocene*, 13, 4-17.

2. BÖLÜM

GEÇMİŞTEN GÜNÜMÜZE POLİMERLERİN TARİHÇESİ

Rumeysa Yıldırım, Gizem Urtekin, Güralp Özkoç, Mehmet Kodal*

2.1. GİRİŞ

Yaşamın modernleşmesi ile birlikte her geçen gün plastik tüketim hızı artmaktadır. Bu durum ise ciddi bir çevre kirliliğini beraberinde getirmektedir. Dünyadaki katı atıkların yaklaşık %40'ı plastik temelli atıklardan oluşmaktadır. Endüstriyel olarak kullanılan polimerlerin birçoğu sentetik olduğundan bu polimerlerin mikroorganizmalar tarafından parçalanarak doğaya geri kazandırılması çok uzun yıllar sürmektedir. Bu süreçte, küçük parçacıklara ayrılarak mikroplastik olarak adlandırılan polimerler havada askıda ve toprakta bozunmadan kalarak, ayrıca su kaynaklarına karışarak canlı yaşamını her geçen gün daha da ileri boyutta tehdit etmektedir. Bu bölümde, yaşamımızın değişmez bir parçası olan polimerleri daha yakından tanımak için polimerler hakkındaki temel bilgiler ve polimerlerin geçmişten günümüze gelişimine dair süreç yer almaktadır.

2.2. POLİMER NEDİR?

“Polimer” kelimesi, Antik Yunanca’da poli (çok anlamına gelen) ve meros (birim anlamına gelen) kelimelerin birleşimidir. Polimer yerine büyük molekül anlamına gelen makromolekül terimi de kullanılabilir. Polimerlerin en küçük yapıtaşına “monomer” adı verilmektedir. Bir polimer zincirindeki her molekül tek bir birim olarak kabul edilir ve bunların her birine "mer" adı verilir. Uzun zincirler oluşturmak için birbirine bağlanma yeteneğine sahip olan bu merlerin bir araya gelmesi ile polimerler oluşur (Crawford & Quinn, 2017). Polimerik bir malzemeye ilgili yapılabilecek en güzel benzetme bir tabak spagettidir. Polimer zincirleri aynı spagettide olduğu gibi birbirine dolaşık bir halde bulunurlar. Malzemenin özellikleri, zinciri oluşturan atomlar ve yan zincirler tarafından belirlenir (Gerdeen & Rorrer, 2012). Polimerlerin endüstriyel olarak kullanılabilmesi için yeterli fiziksel ve mekanik özellik sergilemeleri gerekmektedir. Bu ise doğrudan molekül

2.4. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER

Ambalaj, otomotiv, yapı-inşaat, tekstil, elektrik-elektronik ve ev eşyaları gibi birçok alanda oldukça yaygın bir şekilde kullanılan plastikler veya genel adıyla polimerler her geçen gün daha fazla uygulama alanı bulmakta ve üretim kapasiteleri artmaktadır. Örneğin, eşya plastikleri olarak adlandırdığımız, bir poliolefin olan ve plastik tabak, çatal, kaşık ve ambalaj sektörü gibi geniş bir kullanım alanına sahip olan polietilenin küresel pazardaki üretim hacminin 2021 yılında 109 milyon ton olduğu bilinmektedir. Bu pazarın yakın gelecekte yaklaşık olarak %25 oranında büyümesi beklenmektedir. Ayrıca, toplam plastik pazarının 2029 yılında yaklaşık 645 milyar USD olacağı öngörülmektedir. Tüm bu durumlar göz önüne alındığında plastiklerden kaynaklanan atık probleminin daha da ileri seviyelere taşınabileceği kaçınılmazdır. Günümüzde hem akademi hem de endüstri tarafından bu durumu bertaraf etmek için çözüm yolları aranmaktadır. Hâlihazırda mevcut plastiklerin yaklaşık %25'i geri dönüştürülmektedir. Son yıllarda çevre kirliliğinin artmasıyla plastiklerin geri dönüşümü oldukça önemli bir konu haline gelmiş ve gelişmiş devletler tarafından yüksek fonlu projelerle bu tür ürünlerin geri dönüştürülebilirlik çalışmaları artarak desteklenmeye başlamıştır. Ayrıca, plastik atık sorununa çözüm olabilecek bir diğer konu ise biyobozunur polimerlerin üretiminin ve kullanımının yaygınlaşmasıdır. Biyopoliesterler olarak adlandırılan poli(laktik asit) (PLA), polihidroksialkanoatlar (PHA) ve poli(bütilen süksinat) (PBS) gibi polimerlerin kullanımının yaygın hale gelmesi oldukça önem arz etmektedir. Bu polimerler kontrollü çevre koşullarında, aerobik mikroorganizmalar tarafından parçalanarak CO₂, H₂O ve biyokütleye dönüşebilmektedir. Daha yaşanılır bir çevre oluşturmak bakımından oldukça önemli malzemelerdir. Sentetik polimerlerin geri dönüştürülebilirlik çalışmalarının yaygınlaşması, biyobozunur polimerlerin endüstriyel olarak daha yaygın ticari ürünlere dönüşmesi ve insanlara çevre bilincinin ileri boyutta kazandırılması yoluyla plastiklerden kaynaklanan çevre kirliliğinin önemli derecede önüne geçilebileceği düşünülmektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Bergstrom, J.S. (2015). *Mechanics of Solid Polymers: Theory and Computational Modeling*. Amerika Birleşik Devletleri: Elsevier.
- Carraher, C.E. (2018). *Carraher's Polymer Chemistry*. CRC Press.
- Crawford, C.B., Quinn, B. (2017). *Microplastic Pollutants*. Elsevier Science.
- Çökeller, D. (2009). *Polimer Kimyası*. Başkent Üniversitesi.

- Ebewele, R.O. (2000). *Polymer Science and Technology*. Amerika Birleşik Devletleri: CRC Press.
- Feldman, D. (2008). Polymer History. *Designed Monomers and Polymers*. 11, 1-15. doi: 10.1163/156855508X292383
- Gerdeen, J.C., Rorrer, R.A.L. (2012). *Engineering Design with Polymers and Composites*. CRC Press.
- Gilbert, M. (2016). *Brydson's Plastics Materials*. Butterworth-Heinemann.
- Groover, M.P. (2010). *Modern Manufacturing: Materials, Processes, and Systems*. Amerika Birleşik Devletleri: John Wiley & Sons.
- Hummel, R.E. (2004). *Understanding Materials Science: History, Properties, Applications*. Amerika Birleşik Devletleri: Springer.
- Jamshidian, M., Tehrani, E. A., Imran, M., Jacquot, M., Desobry, S. (2010). *Poly-Lactic Acid: Production, Applications, Nanocomposites, And Release Studies*. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 9(5), 552-571. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1541-4337.2010.00126.x>
- Saçak, M. (2018). *Polimer Kimyası*. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Saunders, K.J. (1973). *Organic Polymer Chemistry: An Introduction to the Organic Chemistry of Adhesives, Fibres, Paints, Plastics, and Rubbers*. Springer.
- Teergarden, D.M. (2004). *Polymer Chemistry: Introduction to an Indispensable Science*. NSTA Press.
- Ullmann, F. Bohnet, M. (2005). *Ullmann's Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemistry*. Wiley.
- Utracki, L.A. (1998). *Commercial Polymer Blends*. Springer.
- Xavier, S. F. (2022). *Thermoplastic Polymer Composites: Processing, Properties, Performance, Applications and Recyclability*. John Wiley & Sons.

3. BÖLÜM

DÖNGÜSEL EKONOMİ BAĞLAMINDA PLASTİK ATIKLARIN YÖNETİMİ

Müfide Banar*, Aysun Özkan, Zerrin Günkaya, Alp Özdemir

3.1. GİRİŞ

Plastik atıkların yeryüzündeki dağılımı doğrudan veya dolaylı olarak insan nüfusu ile bağlantılıdır. Tüm Dünya’da 1970’li yıllarla birlikte plastik üretimi ve buna bağlı olarak, plastik ambalaj atığı miktarı artmıştır. Plastik ambalajlara örnek olarak; su ve meşrubat kutuları, sıvı yağ şişeleri, deterjan kutuları, şampuan kutuları, yoğurt ve peynir kapları vb. verilebilir.

Dünya’daki plastik üretimi artışına paralel olarak Türkiye’de de her geçen yıl bu miktar artmakta, ülkemizdeki plastik endüstrisi yıllık 10 milyon ton üretim ve 250.000 kişiye sağlanan istihdamla Dünya’da 6. sırada bulunmaktadır. Türkiye’nin ithal ettiği hurda plastiğin tonu 400 USD iken, orijinal ham maddenin fiyatı 2000 USD’dir. Bu bağlamda ithal edilen hurda plastiğin geri dönüştürüldükten sonra 1000 USD’ye satılması ülkemizdeki geri kazanım tesislerinin ithalata ağırlık vermelerine sebep olmaktadır (http-1, 2023). Nitekim, 2013 yılında yapılan plastik atık ithalatı 11 bin ton iken 2020 yılında 775 bin tona ulaşmıştır. 2019 yılında 1200 adet olan lisanslı plastik geri kazanım tesisi, 2020 yılında 1300’lere çıkmış, Mart 2021 itibariyle lisanslı tesis sayısı 1593’e ulaşmıştır.

Dünya’da toplanan atık plastikler 2019 yılına kadar Çin tarafından alınıyor-ken, Çin’in 2019 yılı itibariyle atık plastik ithalatına yasak getirmesi, atık plastik ticaretinde tüm dengelerin bozulmasına neden olmuş ve lojistik olarak Avrupa ülkelerine en yakın olan ülkemiz, atık plastik ithalatında Malezya’dan sonra ikinci sıraya yükselmiştir. Özellikle atıklarından kurtulmak isteyen Avrupa ülkeleri, ülkemizdeki geri kazanım potansiyelinden faydalanmaya başlamış, bazı atıklarını bedelsiz veya üstüne para vererek ülkemizde bulunan geri kazanım tesislerine göndermeye başlamıştır. İthalatın artmasıyla yurtiçi toplama faaliyetlerinin olumsuz yönde etkilenmemesi amacıyla ülke ekonomisine katma değer sağlayacak ve

toplanması ve ayrılması için, yapay zeka ve makine öğrenmesi gibi uygulamaların kullanılması, tüm belediyelerde çoklu sensörler (ultrasonik ve kızılötesi) ile birleştirilmiş akıllı atık kutularının tercih edilmesi önemlidir. Akıllı atık kutularının kullanılması, insan gücünü, atık kutusu sayısını azaltır, emisyonları ve ulaşım araçlarının yakıt kullanımını azaltarak pozitif çevresel dışsallıkları artırır. Bunun yanı sıra, özellikle gelişmekte olan ülkelerde, plastik atıkların toplanmasındaki en önemli sorun, kayıt dışı atık toplama sektörüdür. Atığın resmi bir şekilde toplanması ve geri dönüştürülmesi için kayıt dışı sektörün kontrol altına alınması gerekir ve böylelikle nihai olarak ürünlerin piyasadaki geri dönüşüm oranı hızlanacak ve plastik atıkların verimli bir şekilde kullanılması sağlanacaktır. Ayırma tesislerinde kullanılacak yakın kızılötesi (near infrared, NIR) gibi ileri teknoloji sistemler plastik ambalaj atıklarını, manuel ayırma işleminden daha doğru ve daha hızlı algılar ve sınıflandırır. Ayrıca, özellikle ambalaj üreticilerine/piyasaya sürenlere, plastik atıkların geri dönüşümünü sağlamak ve eşdeğer miktarda geri kazanılmış ve geri dönüştürülmüş plastik kullanmak zorunluluğu gibi belirli hedefler koymak da yerinde olacaktır. Plastik atıkların geri dönüşümünde de temiz olarak toplanacak atıklarla katma değeri yüksek ürünlerin üretileceği proseslerin tercih edilmesi ve bu ürünler için bir pazar oluşturulması önem arz etmektedir. Plastiklerin oluşumundan bertarafına kadar sürdürülebilir atık yönetim ilkelerine göre yönetimiyle hem oluşturdukları çevresel etkilerin minimize edilmesi hem de yeni bir ürün üretimiyle kaynakların korunması mümkün olacaktır.

KAYNAKLAR

- Ahmad, I., Khan, M.I., Khan, H., Ishaq, M., Tariq, R., Gul, K., Ahmad, W. (2014). Pyrolysis study of polypropylene and polyethylene into premium oil products. *International Journal of Green Energy*, 12 (7), 663–671.
- Akgün, H. (2019). *Düşük yoğunluklu polietilen atıklarından karbon nanotüp eldesi* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.
- Alam, S.S., Khan, A.H., Khan, N.A. (2022). Plastic waste management via thermochemical conversion of plastics into fuel: a review. *Energy Sources, Part A: Recovery, Utilization, and Environmental Effects*, 44(3), 1-20.
- Al-Salem, S.M., Antelava, A., Constantinou, A., Manos, G., Dutta, A. (2017). A review on thermal and catalytic pyrolysis of plastic solid waste (PSW). *Journal of Environmental Management*, 197, 177-198.
- Awoyera, P.O., Adesina, A. (2020). Plastic wastes to construction products: Status, limitations and future perspective. *Case Studies in Construction Materials*, 12, e00330.

- Babaremu, K.O., Okoya, S.A., Hughes, E., Tijani, B., Teidi, D., Akpan, A., Igwe, J., Kare-ra, S., Oyinlola, M., Akinlabi, E.T. (2022). Sustainable plastic waste management in a circular economy. *Heliyon*, 8, e09984.
- Chaudhary, S., Kumari, M., Chauhan, P., RamChaudhary, G. (2021). Upcycling of plastic waste into fluorescent carbon dots: An environmentally viable transformation to bio-compatible C-dots with potential prospective in analytical applications. *Waste Management*, 120, 675–686.
- Chen, X., Wang, Y., Lei Zhang, L. (2021). Recent progress in the chemical upcycling of plastic wastes. *ChemSusChem*, 14, 4137 – 4151.
- Cheng, L., Gu, J., Wang, Y., Zhang, J., Yuan, H., Chen, Y. (2020). Polyethylene high-pressure pyrolysis: better product distribution and process mechanism analysis. *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 385, 123866.
- Chung, Y.H., Jou, S. (2005). Carbon nanotubes from catalytic pyrolysis of polypropylene. *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 92(1), 256-259.
- Costa, L.M.B., Silva, H.M.R.D., Peralta, J., Oliveira, J.R.M. (2019). Using waste polymers as a reliable alternative for asphalt binder modification – Performance and morphological assessment. *Construction and Building Materials*, 198, 237–244.
- da Silva, T.R., de Azevedo, A.R.G., Cecchin, D., Marvila, M.T., Amran, M., Fediuk, R., Vatin, N., Karelina, M., Klyuev, S., Szlag, M. (2021). Application of plastic wastes in construction materials: A review using the concept of life-cycle assessment in the context of recent research for future perspectives. *Materials*, 14, 3549.
- De Volder, M.F., Tawfick, S.H., Baughman, R.H., Hart, A.J. (2013). Carbon nanotubes: present and future commercial applications. *Science*, 339(6119), 535-539.
- FakhrHoseini, S.M., Dastanian M. (2013). Predicting pyrolysis products of PE, PP, and PET using NRTL activity coefficient model. *Journal of Chemistry*, 2013, 1-5.
- Goli, V.S.N.S., Mohammad, A., Singh, D.N. (2020). Application of municipal plastic waste as a manmade neo-construction material: Issues&Wayforward. *Resources, Conservation&Recycling*, 161, 105008.
- Honus, S., Kumagai, S., Fedorko, G., Molnár, V., Yoshioka, T. (2018). Pyrolysis gases produced from individual and mixed PE, PP, PS, PVC, and PET—Part I: Production and physical properties. *Fuel*, 221, 346-360.
- http-1, 2023, <https://plastonline.com/gekader-eren-geri-donusturulmus-pet-fiyati-orijinali-gececek/> (Erişim Tarihi: 8 Mayıs 2023).
- http-2, 2023, <https://tusiad.org/tr/haberler/item/10832-turkiye-de-dongusel-ekonomiye-gecis-tutum-belgesi> (Erişim Tarihi: 9 Mayıs 2023).
- Hu, Y., Gao, Z., Yang, J., Chen, H., Han, L. (2019). Environmentally benign conversion of waste polyethylene terephthalate to fluorescent carbon dots for “on-off-on” sensing of ferric and pyrophosphate ions. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, 538, 481-488.
- Huang, J., Veksha, A., Chan, W.P., Giannis, A., Lisaka, G. (2022). Chemical recycling of plastic waste for sustainable material management: A prospective review on catalysts and processes. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* 154, 111866.

- Jamradloedluk, J., Lertsatitthanakorn, C. (2014). Characterization and utilization of char derived from fast pyrolysis of plastic wastes. *Procedia Engineering*, 69, 1437-1447.
- Jiang, J., Shi, K., Zhang, X., Yu, K., Zhang H., He, J., Ju, Y., Liu, J. (2022). From plastic waste to wealth using chemical recycling: A review. *Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering*, 10, 106867.
- Jin, Z., Chen, D., Yin, L., Hu, Y., Zhu, H., Hong, L. (2018). Molten waste plastic pyrolysis in a vertical falling film reactor and the influence of temperature on the pyrolysis products. *Chinese Journal of Chemical Engineering*, 26 (2), 400-406.
- Khalid, F.S., Irwan, J.M., Ibrahim, M.H.W., Othman, N. Shahidan, S. (2018). Performance of plastic wastes in fiber-reinforced concrete beams. *Construction and Building Materials*, 183, 451-464.
- Kim, D., Kim, B., Cho, Y., Han, M., Kim, B.S. (2009). Kinetics of polycarbonate methanolysis by a consecutive reaction model. *Industrial Engineering Chemistry and Research*, 48, 6591-6599.
- Ko, S., Kwon, Y.J., Lee, J.U., Jeon, Y.P. (2020). Preparation of synthetic graphite from waste PET plastic. *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*, 83, 449-458.
- Kong, Q., Zhang, J. (2007). Synthesis of straight and helical carbon nanotubes from catalytic pyrolysis of polyethylene. *Polymer Degradation and Stability*, 92(11), 2005-2010.
- Kukovitsky, E.F., L'vov, S.G., Sainov, N.A., Shustov, V.A., Chernozatonskii, L.A. (2002). Correlation between metal catalyst particle size and carbon nanotube growth. *Chemical Physics Letters*, 355(5-6), 497-503.
- Kumar, S., Singh, E., Mishra, R., Kumar, A., Caucci, S. (2021). Utilization of Plastic Wastes for Sustainable Environmental Management: A Review. *ChemSusChem*, 14, 3985-4006.
- Kunwar, B., Cheng, H. N., Chandrashekar, S.R., Sharma, B.K. (2016). Plastics to fuel: a review. *Renewable Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 54, 421-428.
- Kurahatti, R.V., Surendranathan, A.O., Kori, S.A., Singh, N., Kumar, A. R., Srivastava, S. (2010). Defence applications of polymer nanocomposites. *Defence Science Journal*, 60(5), 551-563.
- Kurian, M., Paul, A. (2021). Recent trends in the use of green sources for carbon dot synthesis-A short review. *Carbon Trends*, 3, 100032.
- Li, H., Kang, Z., Liu, Y., Lee, S. (2012). Carbon nanodots: synthesis, properties and applications. *Journal of Material Chemistry*, 46, 24230-24253.
- Li, L., Zuo, J., Duan, X., Wang, S., Hu, K. (2021). Impacts and mitigation measures of plastic waste: A critical review. *Environmental Impact Assessment Review* 90, 106642.
- Li, N., Liu, H., Cheng, Z., Yan, Z., Yan, B., Chen, G., Wang, S. (2022). Conversion of plastic waste into fuels: A critical review. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 424, 127460.
- Liu, J., Jiang, Z., Yu, H., Tang, T. (2011). Catalytic pyrolysis of polypropylene to synthesize carbon nanotubes and hydrogen through a two-stage process. *Polymer Degradation and Stability*, 96(10), 1711-1719.

- Lopez, A., De Marco, I., Caballero, B. M., Laresgoiti, M. F., Adrados, A. (2011). Influence of time and temperature on pyrolysis of plastic wastes in a semi-batch reactor. *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 173(1), 62-71.
- Miandad, R., Barakat, M.A., Aburizaiza, A.S., Rehan, M., Nizami, A.S. (2016). Catalytic pyrolysis of plastic waste: A review. *Process Safety and Environmental Protection*, 102, 822-838.
- Mustafa, M.A.T. Hanafi, I., Mahmoud, R., Tayeh, B.A. (2019). Effect of partial replacement of sand by plastic waste on impact. *Structure*, 20, 519–526.
- Onwudili, J. A., Williams, P. T. (2016). Catalytic supercritical water gasification of plastics with supported RuO₂: a potential solution to hydrocarbons-water pollution problem. *Process Safety and Environmental Protection*, 102, 140– 149.
- Pan, D., Su, P., Liu, C., Guo, Z. (2020). Research progress for plastic waste management and manufacture of value-added products. *Advanced Composites and Hybrid Materials* 3, 443–461.
- Passamonti, F.J., Sedran, U. (2012). Recycling of waste plastics into fuels. LDPE conversion in FCC. *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental*, 125, 499–506.
- Passos, J.S., Glasius, M., Biller, P. (2020). Screening of common synthetic polymers for depolymerization by subcritical hydrothermal liquefaction. *Process Safety and Environmental Protection*, 139, 371–379.
- Prajapati, R., Kohli, K., Maity, S.K., Sharma, B.K. (2021). Potential chemicals from plastic wastes. *Molecules*, 26, 3175.
- Ramanan, V., Siddaiah, B., Raji, K., Ramamurthy, P. (2018). Green synthesis of multifunctionalized, nitrogen-doped, highly fluorescent carbon dots from waste expanded polystyrene and its application in the fluorimetric detection of Au³⁺ ions in aqueous media. *ACS Sustainable Chemical Engineering*, 6 (2), 1627–1638.
- Sarker, M., Rashid, M. M., Molla, M. (2011). Waste plastic conversion into hydrocarbon fuel materials. *Journal of Environmental Science and Engineering*, 5, 603-609.
- Scott, D.S., Czernik, S.R., Piskorz, J., Radlein, D.S.A.G. (1990). Fast pyrolysis of plastic wastes. *Energy Fuels*, 4(4), 407–411.
- Serp, P. (2009). Carbon nanotubes and nanofibers in catalysis. *Carbon Materials for Catalysis* (309-372). Wiley.
- Shah, S.H., Khan, Z.M., Raja, I.A., Mahmood, Q., Bhatti, Z.A., Khan, J., Farooq, A., Rashid, N., Wu, D. (2010). Low temperature conversion of plastic waste into light hydrocarbons. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 179 (1–3), 15–20.
- Sharma, B.K., Moser, B.R., Vermillion, K.E., Doll, K.M., Rajagopalan, N. (2014). Production, characterization and fuel properties of alternative diesel fuel from pyrolysis of waste plastic grocery bags. *Fuel Processing and Technology*, 122, 79–90.
- Sharuddin S.D.A., Abnisa F., Daud W., Aroua M.K. (2016). A review on pyrolysis of plastic wastes. *Energy Conversion and Management*, 115, 308–326.
- Singh, R.K., Ruj, B., Sadhukhan, A.K., Gupta, P. (2019). Thermal degradation of waste plastics under non-sweeping atmosphere: part 1: effect of temperature, product optimization, and degradation mechanism. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 239, 395–406.

- Thahir, R., Altway, A., Juliastuti, S.R. (2019). Production of liquid fuel from plastic waste using integrated pyrolysis method with refinery distillation bubble cap plate column. *Energy Reports*, 5, 70-77.
- TÜSİAD, (2021). *Avrupa, Yeşil Mutabakatı Döngüsel Ekonomi Eylem Planı Türk İş Dünyasına Neler Getirecek?*, TÜSİAD.
- Williams, P.T., Slaney, E. (2007). Analysis of products from the pyrolysis and liquefaction of single plastics and waste plastic mixtures. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 51(4), 754-769.
- Yang, Z., Zhang, Q., Luo, G., Huang, J. Q., Zhao, M. Q., Wei, F. (2010). Coupled process of plastics pyrolysis and chemical vapor deposition for controllable synthesis of vertically aligned carbon nanotube arrays. *Applied Physics A*, 100(2), 533-540.
- Yapıcı, E. (2022). *Kompozit ambalaj atıklarının pirolizi ve gaz üründen karbon nanotüp eldesi* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.
- Zhang, F., Zhao, Y., Wang, D., Yan, M., Zhang, J., Zhang, P., Ding, T., Chen, L., Chen, C. (2021). Current technologies for plastic waste treatment: A review. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 282, 124523.
- Zhang, R., Luo, Y., Yin, R. (2018). Experimental study on dioxin formation in an MSW gasification-combustion process: An attempt for the simultaneous control of dioxins and nitrogen oxides. *Waste Management*, 82, 292-301.
- Zhao, X., Korey, M., Li, K., Copenhaver, K., Tekinalp, H., Çelik, S., Kalaitzidou, K., Ruan, R., Ragauskas, A.J., Özcan, S. (2022). Plastic waste upcycling toward a circular economy. *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 428, 131928.
- Zhuo, C., Hall, B., Richter, H., Levendis, Y. (2010). Synthesis of carbon nanotubes by sequential pyrolysis and combustion of polyethylene. *Carbon*, 48(14), 4024-4034.

4. BÖLÜM

PLASTİKLERİN YAŞAM DÖNGÜSÜ DEĞERLENDİRMESİ

Müfide Banar*, Aysun Özkan, Zerrin Günkaya, Alp Özdemir

4.1. GİRİŞ

Plastikler ambalajlamadan tekstile, inşaattan otomobil sektörüne çok geniş bir ürün yelpazesinde kullanılmaktadır. Plastiklere olan bu büyük talep, üretimde kullanılan ham madde kullanımını, enerji tüketimini ve atık plastiklerin neden olduğu çevresel etkilerin bütüncül bir şekilde düşünülmesini, söz konusu çevresel etkileri belirlemek ve sistematik olarak azaltmaya yönelik çalışmalar için tüm tedarik zincirini kapsayacak bir yaşam döngüsü düşüncesinin benimsenmesini gerektirmektedir. Diğer yandan küresel çapta plastik üretimindeki artış, plastik atık oluşumunda da büyük artışa neden olmaktadır. Bu atıklar, sürdürülebilir ve dögüsel bir yaklaşımla yönetilmediklerinde çevrede sürekli birikmekte, biyolojik olarak bozunamadıkları için gözle görülemeyen parçalara (örn. nanoplastik) dönüşseler bile çevre ve insan sağlığını etkilemeye devam etmektedirler. Bu noktada, plastik ürünlerin üretim sürecinde ve atık haline geldikten sonraki aşamalarda neden oldukları çevresel etkilerinin belirlenmesinde Yaşam Dögüsü Değerlendirmesi (Life Cycle Assessment, LCA) yaklaşımı, ürünlerin ve süreçlerin sürdürülebilirliğinin ölçülmesinde kullanılan çevresel boyutların ele alındığı önemli bir araçtır. LCA, şirketlerin ürünleri için stratejik kararlar almak amacıyla kullanılabilmele birlikte atıkların çevresel akıbetlerinin belirlenmesinde de sıkça uygulanan bir yöntemdir.

4.2. YAŞAM DÖNGÜSÜ DEĞERLENDİRMESİ

LCA, bir eylemin tüm çevresel boyutlarını; ham maddenin doğadan eldesinden, tüm atıklar tekrar doğaya dönene kadar değerlendiren bir sistemdir. Bu değerlendirme, ürünün işlenmesinde olduğu kadar enerji dahil olmak üzere ham maddenin üretilmesi, kullanılması, atıkların yeniden kullanım, geri dönüşüm, geri kazanım, arıtım ve bertarafı sırasında havaya, suya ve toprağa olan tüm etkileri içerir. LCA'lar hem doğrudan (üretim aşamasında oluşan emisyonlar ve kullanılan enerji

lımlarında bulunan veri tabanlarındaki arka plan veri ile ilişkilendirilmesi gerekir. Bu şekilde hazırlanan veri setleri yazılımda bulunan etki değerlendirme yöntemleri ile çevresel etkilere dönüştürülür. Diğer yandan, etki değerlendirme yöntemlerinde plastik atıklardan kaynaklanacak olan mikroplastik emisyonları ve mikroplastiklerin çevresel etkileri ile ilgili karakterizasyon faktörleri bulunmamaktadır. Bu verilerin olmaması, LCA aracılığıyla mikroplastik emisyonlarının çevresel etkilerinin değerlendirilmesinde sınırlayıcı bir faktördür. Bu yönde sınırlı sayıda literatür çalışması bulunmakta olup bu çalışmalarda araştırmacılar, kendi hesapladıkları karakterizasyon faktörü değerleri ile ele aldıkları ürün için mikroplastiklerin çevresel etkisini hesaplamaktadır. Bu nedenle, LCA veri tabanlarına ve etki değerlendirme yöntemlerine mikro ve nano plastik gibi yeni emisyonların dahil edilmesi, yayılan mikro ve nano plastik miktarı ile insan veya ekotoksikolojik etki kategorileri arasındaki ilişkiyi temsil eden gerekli karakterizasyon faktörlerinin oluşturulması gerekmektedir. Böylece, plastik ürünlerle ilgili yapılan tüm LCA çalışmalarında, mikroplastik gibi önemli bir etki gözden kaçırılmamış olacak ve LCA'nın bütünselliği sağlanmış olacaktır.

KAYNAKLAR

- Abbate, E., Rovelli, D., Andreotti, M., Brondi, C., & Ballarino, A. (2022). Plastic packaging substitution in industry: variability of LCA due to manufacturing countries. *Procedia CIRP*, 105, 392-397.
- Alsabri, A., Tahir, F., & Al-Ghamdi, S. G. (2022). Environmental impacts of polypropylene (PP) production and prospects of its recycling in the GCC region. *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 56, 2245-2251.
- Bishop, P. L. (2000). *Pollution Prevention: Fundamentals and Practice*: McGraw-Hill.
- Browne, M. A., Niven, S. J., Galloway, T. S., Rowland, S. J., & Thompson, R. C. (2013). Microplastic moves pollutants and additives to worms, reducing functions linked to health and biodiversity. *Current Biology*, 23(23), 2388-2392.
- Civancik-Uslu, D., Puig, R., Hauschild, M., & Fullana, I. P. P. (2019). Life cycle assessment of carrier bags and development of a littering indicator. *Science Total Environment*, 685, 621-630.
- Corella-Puertas, E., Guieu, P., Aufoujal, A., Bulle, C., & Boulay, A. M. (2022). Development of simplified characterization factors for the assessment of expanded polystyrene and tire wear microplastic emissions applied in a food container life cycle assessment. *Journal of Industrial Ecology*. 26(6), 1837-2177
- Croxatto Vega, G., Gross, A., & Birkved, M. (2021). The impacts of plastic products on air pollution - A simulation study for advanced life cycle inventories of plastics covering secondary microplastic production. *Sustainable Production and Consumption*, 28, 848-865.

- Curran, M. A. (2017). Goal and Scope Definition in Life Cycle Assessment (M. A. Curran Ed.): Springer Dordrecht.
- Hauschild, M. Z., & Huijbregts, M. A. (2015). Introducing life cycle impact assessment. In *Life cycle impact assessment*: Springer.
- International Organization Standardization. (2006a). ISO 14040: environmental management-life cycle assessment-principles and framework. In. Geneva, Switzerland.
- International Organization Standardization. (2006b). ISO 14044: environmental management-life cycle assessment-requirements and guidelines. In. Geneva, Switzerland.
- Kouloumpis, V., Pell, R. S., Correa-Cano, M. E., & Yan, X. (2020). Potential trade-offs between eliminating plastics and mitigating climate change: An LCA perspective on Polyethylene Terephthalate (PET) bottles in Cornwall. *Science of The Total Environment*, 727, 138681.
- Kwon, J. H., Chang, S., Hong, S. H., & Shim, W. J. (2017). Microplastics as a vector of hydrophobic contaminants: Importance of hydrophobic additives. *Integrated Environmental Assessment and Management*, 13(3), 494-499.
- Lavoie, J., Boulay, A. M., & Bulle, C. (2021). Aquatic micro- and nano-plastics in life cycle assessment: Development of an effect factor for the quantification of their physical impact on biota. *Journal of Industrial Ecology*. 26(6), 2123-2135
- Lim, Y. S., Izhar, T. N. T., Zakarya, I. A., Yusuf, S. Y., Zaaba, S. K., & Mohamad, M. A. (2021). Life cycle assessment of expanded polystyrene. *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science*, 920(1), 012030.
- Lindstrom, T., & Hicks, A. L. (2022). Life cycle assessment of expanded polystyrene shipping boxes at a public research institution: insights for infrastructure at the end of life. *Environmental Research: Infrastructure and Sustainability*, 2(3), 031001.
- Michael, Z. H., & Mark, A. H. (2018). Introducing Life Cycle Impact Assessment. In *Life Cycle Impact Assessment, LCA Compendium – The Complete World of Life Cycle Assessment* (pp. 1-16): Springer.
- OECD (2022). Plastic pollution is growing relentlessly as waste management and recycling fall short. <https://www.oecd.org/environment/plastic-pollution-is-growing-relentlessly-as-waste-management-and-recycling-fall-short.htm>
- Papo, M., & Corona, B. (2022). Life cycle sustainability assessment of non-beverage bottles made of recycled High Density Polyethylene. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 378, 134442.
- Plastics Europe. (2022). Plastics – the Facts 2020 An analysis of European plastics production, demand and waste data. Erişim adresi:https://plasticseurope.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/09/Plastics_the_facts-WEB-2020_versionJun21_final.pdf
- PRé Sustainability. (2022). SimaPro database manual Methods library. Erişim adresi: <https://simapro.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/DatabaseManualMethods.pdf>
- Rosenbaum, R. K., Bachmann, T. M., Gold, L. S., Huijbregts, M. A. J., Jolliet, O., Juraske, R., . . . Hauschild, M. Z. (2008). USEtox—the UNEP-SETAC toxicity model: recommended characterisation factors for human toxicity and freshwater ecotoxicity in life cycle impact assessment. *The International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment*, 13(7), 532-546.

- Salieri, B., Stoudmann, N., Hischier, R., Som, C., & Nowack, B. (2021). How Relevant Are Direct Emissions of Microplastics into Freshwater from an LCA Perspective? *Sustainability*, 13(17).
- Saling, P., Gyuzeleva, L., Wittstock, K., Wessolowski, V., & Griesshammer, R. (2020). Life cycle impact assessment of microplastics as one component of marine plastic debris. *The International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment*, 25(10), 2008-2026.
- Smith, M., Love, D. C., Rochman, C. M., & Neff, R. A. (2018). Microplastics in Seafood and the Implications for Human Health Current Environmental Health Reports, 5(3), 375-386.
- Sonnemann, G., & Valdivia, S. (2017). Medellin Declaration on Marine Litter in Life Cycle Assessment and Management. *The International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment*, 22(10), 1637-1639.
- Statista (2022) Annual production of plastics worldwide from 1950 to 2021. Erişim adresi: <https://www.statista.com/statistics/282732/global-production-of-plastics-since-1950/>
- Steensgaard, I. M., Syberg, K., Rist, S., Hartmann, N. B., Boldrin, A., & Hansen, S. F. (2017). From macro- to microplastics - Analysis of EU regulation along the life cycle of plastic bags. *Environmental Pollution*, 224, 289-299.
- Stefanini, R., Borghesi, G., Ronzano, A., & Vignali, G. (2021). Plastic or glass: a new environmental assessment with a marine litter indicator for the comparison of pasteurized milk bottles. *The International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment*, 26(4), 767-784.
- Tamburini, E., Costa, S., Summa, D., Battistella, L., Fano, E. A., & Castaldelli, G. (2021). Plastic (PET) vs bioplastic (PLA) or refillable aluminium bottles - What is the most sustainable choice for drinking water? A life-cycle (LCA) analysis. *Environmental Research*, 196, 110974.
- Tang, Y., Mankaa, R. N., & Traverso, M. (2022). An effect factor approach for quantifying the impact of plastic additives on aquatic biota in life cycle assessment. *The International Journal of Life Cycle Assessment*, 27(4), 564-572.
- Woods, J. S., Rødder, G., & Verones, F. (2019). An effect factor approach for quantifying the entanglement impact on marine species of macroplastic debris within life cycle impact assessment. *Ecological Indicators*, 99, 61-66.
- Woods, J. S., Verones, F., Jolliet, O., Vázquez-Rowe, I., & Boulay, A.-M. (2021). A framework for the assessment of marine litter impacts in life cycle impact assessment. *Ecological Indicators*, 129.
- Zhao, X., & You, F. (2022). Life Cycle Assessment of Microplastics Reveals Their Greater Environmental Hazards than Mismanaged Polymer Waste Losses. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 56(16), 11780-11797.

5. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİKLER VE NANOPLASTİKLER

Ülkü Nihan Tavşanoğlu*, Tamer Çırak, Gökben Başaran Kankılıç

5.1. GİRİŞ

Son yüzyılda insan faaliyetlerinin artmasıyla birlikte küresel ölçekte plastik kullanımı da benzer şekilde bir artış eğilimi sergilemektedir ve günümüzde artık plastikler yaşadığımız çağın bir göstergesi olarak nitelendirilmektedir (Waters vd., 2016). Bu bölümde plastiklerin temel kullanım alanları, dönüşüm ve bertaraf süreçleri ile çevresel etkileri mikroplastikler ve nanoplastikler özelinde fayda-zarar değerlendirmesi de yapılarak açıklanmıştır.

İnsanlık tarihinin başlangıcından itibaren beslenme, barınma, ulaşım ve savunma temel ihtiyaçların özünü oluşturmuş ve buna bağlı olarak araç ve gereç gereksinimi gelişmiştir. Zamanla nüfus artışı, refah seviyesinin yükselmesi, popülasyonlar arası etkileşimlerin artması gibi nedenlerle birlikte buluşlar ve teknolojik gelişmeler de dikkate alındığında daha dayanıklı, daha çok miktarda ve kısa sürede üretilebilen materyallere ve üretim yöntemlerine talep oluşmuştur. Tüm bu süreç ve ihtiyaçlar doğrultusunda polimer kimyası alanındaki bilgi birikimi ve teknolojik gelişmeler sayesinde plastik olarak tanımlanan polimerik materyaller ortaya çıkmıştır. İhtiyaçlar doğrultusunda düzenlenebilir geniş elastik karakter, yüksek mukavemet ve işlenebilirlik gibi özellikler düşük üretim maliyeti ile birleştiğinde plastikler günümüzde birçok alanda en yaygın kullanılan malzemelerden birisi haline almıştır. Plastiklerin en yaygın olarak kullanıldıkları uygulamaların başında %44'lük bir payla ambalajlama bulunmakta ve devamında sırasıyla yapı-konstrüksiyon, otomotiv, elektrik-elektronik, ev gereçleri, eğlence-spor ekipmanları ve tarımsal uygulamalar gelmektedir (Plastics Europe, 2022). Alternatif malzemelerle karşılaştırıldıklarında birçok alanda düşük maliyetli ve hızlı üretimleri nedeniyle plastikler son tüketici açısından da daha kolay temin edilebilmekte ve tercih edilmektedir. Tek kullanımlık plastiklerin yaygınlaşması gibi toplumda oluşan alışkanlıklar, plastik atıkların depolanma, bertaraf edilme ve geri dönüşüm gibi

KAYNAKLAR

- Ahmed, R., Hamid A.K., Krebsbach, S.A., He J, Wang, D. (2022). Critical review of microplastics removal from the environment. *Chemosphere*, 293; 133557.
- Alimi, O.S., Farner Budarz, J., Hernandez L.M., Tufenkji, N. (2018). Microplastics and Nanoplastics in Aquatic Environments: Aggregation, Deposition, and Enhanced Contaminant Transport. *Environmental Science and Technology*. 20;52(4):1704-1724.
- Almas, F.F., Bezirci, G., Çağan, A.S., Gökdağ, K., Çırak, T., Başaran Kankılıç, G., Paçal, E., Tavşanoğlu, Ü.N. (2022). Tracking the microplastic accumulation from past to present in the freshwater ecosystems: a case study in Susurluk Basin, Turkey. *Chemosphere* 303, 135007.
- Amobonye A, Bhagwat P, Raveendran S, Singh S, Pillai S. (2021). Environmental Impacts of Microplastics and Nanoplastics: A Current Overview. *Frontiers in Microbiology*. 15(12):768297.
- Andrady, A.L. (2011). Microplastics in the marine environment. *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 62,1596–1605.
- Arthur, C., Baker, J., Bamford, H., (2009). Proceedings of the international research workshop on the occurrence, effects, and fate of microplastic marine debris. NOAA marine debris program. Technical memorandum NOS-OR&R-30. Available: <https://marinedebris.noaa.gov/proceedings-second-research-workshop-microplastic-marine-debris>.
- Blanco, F., Davranche, M., Hadri, H.E., Grassl, B., Gigault, J. (2021). Nanoplastics Identification in Complex Environmental Matrices: Strategies for Polystyrene and Polypropylene. *Environmental Science and Technology* 6;55(13):8753-8759. doi: 10.1021/acs.est.1c01351.
- Chen, X., Yan, N. (2020). A brief overview of renewable plastics. *Materials Today Sustainability* 7-8:100031
- Cole, M., Lindeque, P., Halsband, C., Galloway, T. S. (2011). Microplastics as contaminants in the marine environment: a review. *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 62 (12), 2588–97.
- Diaz-Basantes, M.F., Conesa, J.A., Fullana, A. (2020). Microplastics in Honey, Beer, Milk and Refreshments in Ecuador as Emerging Contaminants. *Sustainability* 12, 5514. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su12145514>
- Dong, Y.M., Gao, M.L., Song, Z.G., Qiu, W.W. (2020). Microplastic particles increase arsenic toxicity to rice seedlings. *Environmental Pollution*, 259, 11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.113892>.
- Eerkes-Medrano, D., Thompson, R.C., Aldridge, D.C. (2015). Microplastics in freshwater systems: a review of the emerging threats, identification of knowledge gaps and prioritisation of research needs. *Water Research*, 15(75), 63-82
- Frias, J.P.G.L., Nash, R., 2019. Microplastics: Finding a consensus on the definition, *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 138, 145–147.
- GESAMP (2015). Sources, fate and effects of microplastics in the marine environment: a global assessment. Joint Group of Experts on the Scientific Aspects of Marine Environmental Protection Reports and studies, 90

- GESAMP (2016). Sources, fate and effects of microplastics in the marine environment: part two of a global assessment. In: Kershaw PJ, Rochman CM (eds) IMO/FAO/UNESCO-IOC/ UNIDO/WMO/IAEA/UN/ UNEP/UNDP Joint group of experts on the scientific aspects of marine environmental protection. Rep. Stud. GE-SAMP No. 93, 220 p
- Goel, V., Luthra, P., Kapur, G.S., Ramakumar S.S.V. (2021). Biodegradable/Bio-plastics: Myths and Realities. *Journal of Polymers and the Environment*, 29, 3079–3104
- Gonçalves, J.M., Bebianno J.M. (2021). Nanoplastics impact on marine biota: A review *Environmental Pollution*, 273, 116426.
- Gündoğdu, S. (2018). Contamination of table salts from Turkey with microplastics, *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A*, 35 (5), 1006-1014, DOI:10.1080/19440049.2018.1447694.
- Hale, R.C., Seeley, M.E., La Guardia, M.J., Mai, L., Zeng, E.Y. (2020). A Global Perspective on Microplastics. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, 125(1), e2018JCO14719. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2018JCO14719>.
- Harrison, J.P., Hoellein, T.J., Sapp, M., Tagg, A.S., Ju-Nam, Y., Ojeda, J.J. (2018). Microplastic-Associated Biofilms: A Comparison of Freshwater and Marine Environments. In: Wagner, M., Lambert, S. (eds) *Freshwater Microplastics . The Handbook of Environmental Chemistry*, (s. 181-201) Springer, Cham.
- He, S., Jia, M., Xiang, Y., Song, B., Xiong, W., Cao, J., Peng, H., Yang, Y., Wang, W., Yang, Z., Zeng, G. (2022). Biofilm on microplastics in aqueous environment: Physicochemical properties and environmental implications. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 424, 127286.
- Koraltan, I., Mavruk, S., Güven, O. (2022). Effect of biological and environmental factors on microplastic ingestion of commercial fish species. *Chemosphere*, 303, 135101. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2022.135101>
- Lambert, S., Sinclair, C.J., Boxall, A.B.A. (2014). Occurrence, degradation and effects of polymerbased materials in the environment. *Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, 227,1–53. doi:10.1007/978-3-319-01327-5_1
- Liebezeit, G., Liebezeit, E. (2013). Non-pollen particulates in honey and sugar. *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A: Chemistry, Analysis, Control, Exposure & Risk Assessment*, 30, 2136–2140. <https://doi.org/10.1080/19440049.2013.843025>
- Mandemaker, L. D. B., Meirer, F. (2022). Spectro-Microscopic Techniques for Studying Nanoplastics in the Environment and in Organisms. *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*. e202210494.
- OECD, (2022). <https://www.oecd.org/newsroom/plastic-pollution-is-growing-relentlessly-as-waste-management-and-recycling-fall-short.htm>
- Phan, S., Padilla-Gamino, J.L., Luscombe, C.K. (2022). The effect of weathering environments on microplastic chemical identification with Raman and IR spectroscopy: Part I. polyethylene and polypropylene. *Polymer Testing*, 116, 107752.
- Plastics Europe, 2022. *Plastics – The Facts*, 81 p
- Revel, M., Chatel, A., Mouneyrac, C. (2018). Micro(nano) plastics: a treat to human health? *Current Opinion in Environmental Science and Health*, 2: 17-23.

- Sharma, V.K., Ma, X., Lichtfouse, E., Robert D. (2022). Nanoplastics are potentially more dangerous than microplastics. *Environmental Chemistry Letters*,
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s10311-022-01539-1>
- Ten Have, I.C., Duijndam, A.J.A., Oord, R., Berlo-van, V., den Broek, H.J.M., Vollmer, I., Weckhuysen, B.M., Meirer, F. (2021). Photoinduced force microscopy as an efficient method towards the detection of nanoplastics. *Chemistry Methods*, 1, 205–209.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/cmtd.202100017>
- Thompson, R.C., Olsen, Y., Mitchell, R.P., Davis, A., Rowland, S.J., John, A.W.G., McGonigle, D., Russell, A.E. (2004). “Lost at sea: where is all the plastic?” *Science*, 304, 838.
- Turner, S., Horton, A.A., Rose, N.L., Hall, C. (2019). A temporal sediment record of microplastics in an urban lake, London, UK. *Journal of Paleolimnology*, 6, 449–462.
- Vélez-Escamilla, L. Y., Contreras-Torres, F. F. (2022). Latest Advances and Developments to Detection of Micro- and Nanoplastics Using Surface-Enhanced Raman Spectroscopy. Part. Part. Syst. Charact. 39, 2100217.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/ppsc.202100217>
- Wagner, M., Lambert, S. (2018). *Freshwater Microplastics, Emerging Environmental Contaminants? the Handbook of Environmental Chemistry*, first ed. Springer, Cham
- Waters CN, Zalasiewicz J, Summerhayes C, Barnosky AD, Poirier C, Galuszka A, Cearreta A, Edgeworth M, Ellis EC, Ellis M, Jeandel C, Leinfelder R, McNeill JR, Richter D, Steffen W, Syvitski J, Vidas D, Wagnreich M, Williams M, Zhisheng A, Grinevald J, Odada E, Oreskes N, Wolfe A.P. (2016). The Anthropocene is functionally and stratigraphically distinct from the Holocene. *Science*, 351(6269), aad2622
- Wakkaf, T., El Zrelli, R., Kedzierski, M., Balti, R., Shaiek, M., Mansour, L., Tlig-Zouari, S., Bruzaud, S., Rabaoui, L. (2020). Microplastics in edible mussels from a southern Mediterranean lagoon: preliminary results on seawater-mussel transfer and implications for environmental protection and seafood safety. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 158, 111355.
- Wong, J.K.H., Lee, K.K., Tang, K.H.D., Yap, P.S. (2020). Microplastics in the freshwater and terrestrial environments: prevalence, fates, impacts and sustainable solutions. *Science of the Total Environment*, 719, 137512.
- Wang, Y., Zhou, B., Chen, H., Yuan, R., Wang, F. (2022). Distribution, biological effects and biofilms of microplastics in freshwater systems - A review. *Chemosphere*, 299, 134370.
- Yu, Y., Zhou, D., Li, Z. Zhu, C. (2018). Advancement and Challenges of Microplastic Pollution in the Aquatic Environment: a Review. *Water Air Soil Pollution*, 229, 140.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11270-018-3788-z>
- Zhang, W., Wang, Q. & Chen, H. (2022). Challenges in characterization of nanoplastics in the environment. *Frontiers of Environmental Science & Engineering* 16, 11.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11783-021-1445-z>

6. BÖLÜM

PLASTİK PARTİKÜL ÖRNEKLEME TEKNİKLERİ

Akif Arı, Pelin Ertürk Arı

6.1. GİRİŞ

Dünya genelinde insan nüfusunun ve buna bağlı olarak sayısız ihtiyacın artmasıyla ilişkili olarak plastik üretim, kullanım ve tüketimi artmaya devam edecektir (Choong vd., 2021). Buna paralel olarak pek çok araştırmacının hemfikir olduğu küresel istatistiklere göre, 1950 ile 2018 yılları arasındaki toplam plastik üretim miktarları 1,5 tondan 359 tona ulaşmıştır. Küresel arz eğiliminin benzer şekilde devam edeceği varsayıldığı takdirde ise 2050 yılında toplam birikimli plastik üretiminin 34 milyar ton seviyesine ulaşacağı hesaplanmıştır (Zhang vd., 2021). Bu yüksek üretim istatistiklerine karşın, nispeten zayıf enerji içeriği ve düşük geri dönüşüm verimleri sebebiyle üretilen toplam plastik kütesinin sadece küçük bir kısmı enerji üretimi ve/veya çeşitli süreçlerle geri kazanılırken, çok büyük bir kısmı ise atık olarak çevresel sistemlere karışmaktadır (Sutherland vd., 2010).

Çevresel alıcı ortamlarda büyük boyutlu olarak atılan bu plastik atıklar, ultraviyole foto-bozunum, mekanik aşınma/ayırışma, biyolojik bozunma ve hidroliz gibi uzun süreli bozunma ve parçalanma basamakları şeklinde tanımlanabilen süreçler neticesinde mikro ve nano boyutlara parçalanmaktadırlar. Her ne kadar bu parçalanma ürünlerinin boyutsal dağılımına göre farklı sınıflandırmalar bulunsun da boyut aralığı 5 mm ve altında olan fraksiyon ilk kez 2004 yılında “mikroplastik” olarak isimlendirilerek çevresel izleme çalışmalarına yeni bir kavram olarak dahil edilmiş (Thompson vd., 2004), ve bu tarihten sonra konuyla ilişkili bilimsel çalışmaların sayısı logaritmik olarak artmıştır (Du ve Wang, 2021). Öyle ki, konuyla ilgili güncel literatürde, hatta oldukça prestijli yayın organlarında, çeşitli çevresel kompartmanlardaki mikroplastiklerin dağılımı, kaynakları ve sağlık etkilerine odaklı çalışmaların yanında, ayrıca bilimsel veri tabanlarında yayınlanan “mikroplastik (MP)” başlıklı çalışmaların zamansal (yıllara göre artışı) ve mekânsal (hangi ülke/kıtada gerçekleştirildiği) değerlendirmelerini özetleyen makalelere de rast-

atmosfer, su ve toprak ortamlarında mikroplastik kirleticilerin miktar ve türlerinin yüksek doğrulukta belirlenmesi ve mümkün olan en yüksek temsiliyet, ve aynı zamanda en düşük girişim/kirlenme potansiyeli bulunan numune alma yöntemleri özetlenmiştir. Aynı zamanda söz konusu her bir çevresel ortam veya matris için mevcut alternatif mikroplastik numune alma yöntemleri de tartışılarak, bilinen avantaj ve dezavantajları listelenmiştir. Bu sayede okuyucu için özellikle numune alma yaklaşımının belirlenmesi konusunda daha hızlı ve sağlıklı, aynı zamanda ekonomik ve efektif yöntem tercihlerinin hızlı şekilde seçilmesine yardımcı olmak amaçlanmıştır.

KAYNAKLAR

- Abayomi, O.A., Range, P., Al-Ghouti, M.A., Obbard, J.P., Almeer, S.H., Ben-Hamadou, R. (2017). Microplastics in coastal environments of the Arabian Gulf. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 124, 181–188.
- Abbasi, S., Keshavarzi, B., Moore, F., Delshab, H., Soltani, N., Sorooshian, A. (2017). Investigation of microrubbers, microplastics and heavy metals in street dust: a study in Bushehr city, Iran. *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 76, 798.
- Abbasi, S., Rezaei, M., Ahmadi, F., Turner, A. (2022). Atmospheric transport of microplastics during a dust storm. *Chemosphere*, 292, 133456.
- Aliabad, M.K., Nassiri, M., Kor, K. (2019). Microplastics in the surface seawaters of Chabahar Bay, Gulf of Oman (Makran Coasts). *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 143, 125–133.
- Allen, S., Allen, D., Phoenix, V.R., Le Roux, G., Durántez Jiménez, P., Simonneau, A., Binet, S., Galop, D. (2019). Atmospheric transport and deposition of microplastics in a remote mountain catchment. *Nature Geoscience*, 12, 339–344.
- Allen, S., Allen, D., Baladima, F., Phoenix, V.R., Thomas, J.L., Le Roux, G., Sonke, J.E. (2022). Evidence of free tropospheric and long-range transport of microplastic at Pic du Midi Observatory. *Nature Communications*, 12, 7242.
- Almas, F.F., Bezirci, G., Çağan, A.S., Gökdağ, K., Çırak, T., Kankılıç, G.B., Paçal, E., Tavşanoğlu, Ü.N. (2022). Tracking the microplastic accumulation from past to present in the freshwater ecosystems: A case study in Susurluk Basin, Turkey. *Chemosphere*, 303, 135007.
- Alomar, C., Estarellas, F., Deudero, S. (2016). Microplastics in the Mediterranean Sea: deposition in coastal shallow sediments, spatial variation and preferential grain size. *Marine Environmental Research*, 115, 1–10.
- Andrady, A.L. (2011). Microplastics in the marine environment. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 62 (8), 1596–1605.
- Arı, A. (2020). A comprehensive study on gas and particle emissions from laser printers: Chemical composition and health risk assessment. *Atmospheric Pollution Research*, 11, 269-282.

- ASTM-D1739-98. (1998). Standard Test Method for Collection and Measurement of Dust-fall (Settleable Particulate Matter). American Society for Testing and Materials: Pennsylvania, USA.
- Avio, C.G., Gorbi, S., Regoli, F. (2015). Experimental development of a new protocol for extraction and characterization of microplastics in fish tissues: first observations in commercial species from Adriatic Sea. *Marine Environmental Research*, 111, 18–26.
- Barrows, A.P.W., Neumann, C.A., Berger, M.L., Shaw, S.D. (2017). Grab vs. neuston tow net: a microplastic sampling performance comparison and possible advances in the field. *Analytical Methods*, 9, 1446–1453.
- Bayraktar, H., Paluoloğlu, C., Turalioğlu, F.S., Gaga, E.O. (2016). A multipoint (49 points) study of dry deposition of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in Erzurum, Turkey by using surrogated snow surface samplers. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 23, 12400-12413.
- BBodSchV, (1999). The Federal Soil Protection and Contaminated Sites Ordinance of 1999.
- Bhat, M.A., Gedik, K., Gaga, E.O. (2022). Atmospheric micro (nano) plastics: Future growing concerns for human health. *Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health*, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11869-022-01272-2>
- Bianco, A., Passananti, M. (2020). Atmospheric micro and nanoplastics: An enormous microplastic problem. *Sustainability*, 12, 7327.
- Blume, H.P., Brümmer, G.W., Fleige, H., Horn, R., Kandeler, E., Kögel-Knabner, I., Kretschmar, R., Stahr, K., Wilke, B.M. (2016). *Scheffer/Schachtschabel Soil Science*, 1st ed., Springer. Berlin, Germany.
- Boyes, W. (2010). Instrumentation Reference Book (Fourth Edition), Butterworth-Heinemann, MA, USA.
- Brahney, J., Hallerud, M., Heim, E., Hahnenberger, M., Sukumaran, S. (2020). Plastic rain in protected areas of the United States. *Science*, 368, 1257-1260.
- Bronick, C., Lal, R. (2005). Soil structure and management: A review. *Geoderma*, 124, 3–22.
- Browne, M.A., Galloway, T.S., Thompson, R.C. (2010). Spatial patterns of plastic debris along estuarine shorelines. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 44, 3404–3409.
- BSI BS 1747-5. (1972). Methods for the Measurement of Air Pollution – Part 5: Directional Dust Gauges. London, United Kingdom.
- Cai, L., Wang, J., Peng, J., Tan, Z., Zhan, Z., Tan, X., Chen, Q. (2017). Characteristic of microplastics in the atmospheric fallout from Dongguan city, China: preliminary research and first evidence. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research. Int.* 24 (32), 24928–24935.
- Cai, H., Xu, E.G., Du, F., Li, R., Liu, J., Shi, H. (2021). Analysis of environmental nanoplastics: Progress and challenges. *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 410, 128208.
- Can-Güven, E. (2021). Microplastics as emerging atmospheric pollutants: a review and bibliometric analysis. *Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health*, 14(2), 203-215.
- Castillo, A.B., Al-Maslmani, I., Obbard, J.P. (2016). Prevalence of microplastics in the marine waters of Qatar. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 111, 260–267.

- Choong, W.S., Hadibarata, T., Tang, D.K.H. (2021). Abundance and distribution of microplastics in the water and riverbank sediment in Malaysia—a review. *Biointerface Research in Applied Chemistry*, 11 (4), 11700–11712.
- Cole, M., Lindeque, P., Halsband, C., Galloway, T.S. (2011). Microplastics as contaminants in the marine environment: a review. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 62 (12), 2588–2597.
- Corradini, F., Meza, P., Eguiluz, R., Casado, F., Huerta-Lwanga, E., Geissen, V. (2019). Evidence of microplastic accumulation in agricultural soils from sewage sludge disposal. *Science of the Total Environment*, 671, 411–420.
- Covernton, G.A., Pearce, C.M., Gurney-Smith, H.J., Chastain, S.G., Ross, P.S., Dower, J.F., Dudas, S.E. (2019). Size and shape matter: A preliminary analysis of microplastic sampling technique in seawater studies with implications for ecological risk assessment. *Science of the Total Environment*, 667, 124–132.
- Cozar, A., Sanz-Martin, M., Martí, E., Gonzalez-Gordillo, J.I., Ubeda, B., Galvez, J.A., Irigoien, X., Duarte, C.M. (2015). Plastic accumulation in the Mediterranean Sea. *PLoS ONE*, 10 (4), e0121762.
- Dekati Ltd, (2022). Low Pressure Impactor DLPI+. www.dekati.com. Son erişim: 10.11.2022
- DIN EN 15935. (2020). *Sludge, Treated Biowaste, Soil And Waste—Determination of Loss on Ignition*. Technical Report, Beuth: Berlin, Germany. 2020.
- Dioses-Salinas, D.C., Pizarro-Ortega, C.I., la Torre, G.E.D. (2020). A methodological approach of the current literature on microplastic contamination in terrestrial environments: Current knowledge and baseline considerations. *Science of the Total Environment*, 730, 139164.
- Dris, R., Gasperi, J., Rocher, V., Saad, M., Renault, N., Tassin, B. (2015). Microplastic contamination in an urban area: a case study in Greater Paris. *Environmental Chemistry*, 12, 592–599.
- Dris, R., Gasperi, J., Saad, M., Mirande, C., Tassin, B. (2016). Synthetic fibers in atmospheric fallout: a source of microplastics in the environment? *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 104, 290–293.
- Dris, R., Gasperi, J., Mirande, C., Mandin, C., Guerrouache, M., Langlois, V., Tassin, B. (2017). A first overview of textile fibers, including microplastics, in indoor and outdoor environments. *Environmental Pollution*, 221, 453–458.
- Dris, R., Gasperi, J., Rocher, V., Tassin, B. (2018). Synthetic and non-synthetic anthropogenic fibers in a river under the impact of Paris Megacity: sampling methodological aspects and flux estimations. *Science of the Total Environment*, 618, 157–164.
- Du, H., Wang, J. (2021). Characterization and environmental impacts of microplastics. *Gondwana Research*, 98, 63–75.
- Dümichen, E., Barthel, A.K., Braun, U., Bannick, C.G., Brand, K., Jekel, M., Senz, R. (2015). Analysis of polyethylene microplastics in environmental samples, using a thermal decomposition method. *Water Research*, 85, 451–457.

- Enyoh, C.E., Verla, A.W., Verla, E.N., Ibe, F.C., Amaobi, C.E. (2019). Airborne micropastics: A review study on method for analysis, occurrence, movement and risks. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 191, 668.
- Ertürk Arı, P., Arı, A., Dumanoglu, Y., Odabasi, M., Gaga, E.O. (2020). Organic chemical characterization of size segregated particulate matter samples collected from a thermal power plant area. *Environmental Pollution*, 262, 114360.
- Fdez-Arroyabe, P., Salcines, C., Kassomenos, P., Santurtun, A., Petaja, T. (2022). Electric charge of atmospheric nanoparticles and its potential implications with human health. *Science of the Total Environment*, 808, 152106.
- Febo, A., Guglielmi, F., Manigrasso, M., Ciambottini, V., Avino, P. (2010). Local air pollution and long-range mass transport of atmospheric particulate matter: A comparative study of the temporal evolution of the aerosol size fractions. *Atmospheric Pollution Research*, 1 (3), 141-146.
- Finlayson-Pitts, B.J., Pitts, J.N. (2000). *Atmospheric Chemistry Fundamentals and Experimental Techniques*, Wiley.
- Fischer, M., Scholz-Böttcher, B.M. (2017). Simultaneous trace identification and quantification of common types of microplastics in environmental samples by pyrolysis-gas chromatography–mass spectrometry. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 51, 5052–5060.
- Free, C.M., Jensen, O.P., Mason, S.A., Eriksen, M., Williamson, N.J., Boldgiv, B. (2014). “High-levels of microplastic pollution in a large, remote, mountain lake. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 85, 156-163.
- Gaga, E.O., Tuncel, G., Tuncel, S.G. (2004). Pah composition of snow samples in Ankara city. *Fresenius Environmental Bulletin*, 13 (11B), 1295-1302.
- Gonzalez-Pleiter, M., Edo, C., Aguilera, A., Viudez-Moreiras, D., Pulido-Reyes, G., Gonzalez-Toril, E., Osuna, S., De Diego-Castilla, G., Leganes, F., Fernandez-Pinas, F., Rosal, R. (2021). Occurrence and transport of microplastics sampled within and above the planetary boundary layer. *Science of the Total Environment*, 761, 143213.
- Green, D.S. (2016). Effects of microplastics on European flat oysters, *Ostrea edulis* and their associated benthic communities. *Environmental Pollution*, 216, 95–103.
- Green, D.S., Boots, B., O'Connor, N.E., Thompson, R.C. (2017). Microplastics affect the ecological functioning of an important biogenic habitat. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 51 (1), 68–77.
- Green, D.S., Kregting, L., Boots, B., Blockley, D.J., Brickle, P., da Costa, M., Crowley, W. (2018). A comparison of sampling methods for seawater microplastics and a first report of the microplastic litter in coastal waters of Ascension and Falkland Islands. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 137, 695-701.
- Gröning, M., Lutz, H.O., Roller-Lutz, Z., Kralik, M., Gourcy, L., Pölsenstein, L. (2012). A simple rain collector preventing water re-evaporation dedicated for $\delta^{18}\text{O}$ and $\delta^2\text{H}$ analysis of cumulative precipitation samples. *Journal of Hydrology*, 448-449, 195-200.
- Habibi, N., Uddin, S., Fowler, S.W., Behbehani, M. (2022). Microplastics in the atmosphere: A review. *Journal of Environmental Exposure Assessment*, 1, 6.

- He, D., Luo, Y., Lu, S., Liu, M., Song, Y., Lei, L. (2018). Microplastics in soils: Analytical methods pollution characteristics and ecological risks. *TrAC Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 109, 163–172.
- Horton, A.A., Dixon, S.J. (2018). Microplastics: An introduction to environmental transport processes. *WIREs Water*, 5, e1268.
- Huang, Y., Qing, X., Wang, W., Han, G., Wang, J. (2020). Mini-review on current studies of airborne microplastics: Analytical methods, occurrence, sources, fate and potential risk to human beings. *Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 125, 115821.
- Huang, Y., He, T., Yan, M., Yang, L., Gong, H., Wang, W., Qing, X., Wang, J. (2021). Atmospheric transport and deposition of microplastics in a subtropical urban environment. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 416, 126168
- Huerta-Lwanga, E. Vega, J.M., Quej, V.K., Chi Angeles, J.D., Cid, L.S.D., Chi, C., Segura, G.E., Gertsen, H., Salánki, T., van der Ploeg, M., vd. (2017). Field evidence for transfer of plastic debris along a terrestrial food chain. *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1–7.
- ISO 17892-4. (2016). *Geotechnical Investigation and Testing—Laboratory Testing of Soil—Part 4: Determination of Particle Size Distribution*. Technical report; International Organization for Standardization: Geneva, Switzerland.
- ISO 18400-102. (2017a). *Soil Quality—Sampling—Part 102: Selection and Application of Sampling Techniques*. Technical Report, International Organization for Standardization, Geneva, Switzerland.
- ISO 11272. (2017b) *Soil Quality—Determination of Dry Bulk Density*. Technical Report; International Organization for Standardization: Geneva, Switzerland.
- ISO 11277. (2020). *Soil Quality—Determination of Particle Size Distribution in Mineral Soil Material—Method by Sieving and Sedimentation*. Technical Report; International Organization for Standardization: Geneva, Switzerland.
- Isobe, A., Uchida, K., Tokai, T., Iwasaki, S. (2015). East Asian seas: a hot spot of pelagic microplastics. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 101 (2), 618–623.
- Jenner, L.C., Sadofsky, L.R., Danopoulos, E., Rotchell, J.M. (2021). Household indoor microplastics within the Humber region (United Kingdom): Quantification and chemical characterisation of particles present. *Atmospheric Environment*, 259, 118512.
- Kang, J.H., Kwon, O.J., Lee, K.W., Song, Y.K., Shim, W.J. (2015). Marine neustonic microplastics around the southeastern coast of Korea. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 96 (1–2), 304–312.
- Kawecki, D., Nowack, B. (2019). Polymer-specific modeling of the environmental emissions of seven commodity plastics as macro- and microplastics. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 53, 9664–9676.
- Kim, J.S., Kim, Y.J., Park, K. (2011). Measurements of hygroscopicity and volatility of atmospheric ultrafine particles in the rural Pearl River Delta area of China. *Atmospheric Environment*, 45 (27), 4661–4670.
- Kor, K., Mehdinia, A. (2020). Neustonic microplastic pollution in the Persian Gulf. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 150, 110665.

- Kumar, P., Robins, A., Vardoulakis, S., Quincey, P. (2011). Technical challenges in tackling regulatory concerns for urban atmospheric nanoparticles. *Particology*, 9 (6), 566-571.
- Landkocz, Y., Ledoux, F., Andre, V., Cazier, F., Genevray, P., Dewaele, D., vd. (2017). Fine and ultrafine atmospheric particulate matter at a multi-influenced urban site: Physicochemical characterization, mutagenicity and cytotoxicity. *Environmental Pollution*, 221, 130-140.
- Law, K.L., Moret-Ferguson, S.E., Goodwin, D.S., Zettler, E.R., De Force, E., Kukulka, T., Proskurowski, G. (2014). Distribution of surface plastic debris in the eastern pacific ocean from an 11-year data set. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 48 (9), 4732-4738.
- Li, M., Wang, Y., Xue, H., Wu, L., Wang, Y., Wang, C., Gao, X., Li, Z., Zhang, X., Hasan, M. (2022). Scientometric analysis and scientific trends on microplastics research. *Chemosphere*, 304,135337
- Liu, M., Lu, S., Song, Y., Lei, L., Hu, J., Lv, W., Zhou, W., Cao, C., Shi, H., Yang, X., vd. (2018). Microplastic and mesoplastic pollution in farmland soils in suburbs of Shanghai, China. *Environmental Pollution*, 242, 855-862.
- Liu, M., Song, Y., Lu, S., Qiu, R., Hu, J., Li, X., Bigalke, M., Shi, H., He, D. (2019a). A method for extracting soil microplastics through circulation of sodium bromide solutions. *Science of the Total Environment*, 691, 341-347.
- Liu, K., Wang, X., Wei, N., Song, Z., Li, D. (2019b). Accurate quantification and transport estimation of suspended atmospheric microplastics in megacities: Implications for human health. *Environment International*, 132, 105127.
- Löder, M.G.J., Imhof, H.K., Ladehoff, M., Löschel, L.A., Lorenz, C., Mintenig, S., Piehl, S., Primpke, S., Schrank, I., Laforsch, C., vd. (2017). Enzymatic Purification of Microplastics in Environmental Samples. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 51, 14283-14292.
- Luo, Z., Zhou, X., Su, Y., Wang, H., Yu, R., Zhou, S., Xu, E.G., Xing, B. (2021). Environmental occurrence, fate, impact, and potential solution of tire microplastics: Similarities and differences with tire wear particles. *Science of the Total Environment*, 795, 148902.
- Luo, X., Wang, Z., Yang, L., Gao, T., Zhang, Y. (2022). A review of analytical methods and models used in atmospheric microplastic research. *Science of the Total Environment*, 828, 154487.
- Marple, V.A., Chien, C.M. (1980). Virtual impactors: A theoretical study. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 14, 976-985.
- Materic, D., Ludewig, E., Brunner, D., Röckmann, T., Holzinger, R. (2021). Nanoplastics transport to the remote, high-altitude Alps. *Environmental Pollution*, 288, 117697.
- Mbachu, O., Jenkins, G., Pratt, C., Kaparaju, P. (2020). A new contaminant superhighway? A review of sources, measurement techniques and fate of atmospheric microplastics. *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution*, 231, 85.
- Meng, Y., Kelly, F.J., Wright, S.L. (2020). Advances and challenges of microplastic pollution in freshwater ecosystems: A UK perspective. *Environmental Pollution*, 256, 113445.

- Miller, M.E., Kroon, F.J., Motti, C.A. (2017). Recovering microplastics from marine samples: A review of current practices. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 123, 6-18.
- Misra, C., Singh, M., Shen, S., Sioutas, C., Hall, P.M. (2002). Development and evaluation of a personal cascade impactor system (PCIS). *Aerosol Science*, 33, 1027-1047.
- Moore, C.J. (2008). Synthetic polymers in the marine environment: a rapidly increasing, longterm threat. *Environmental Research*, 108 (2), 131–139.
- Morales, A.C., Tomlin, J.M., West, C.P., Rivera-Adorno, F.A., Peterson, B.N., Sharpe, S.A.L., vd. (2022). Atmospheric emissions of nanoplastics from sewer pipe repairs. *Nature Nanotechnology*, 17, 1171-1177.
- Möller, J.N., Löder, M.G.J., Laforsch, C. (2020). Finding microplastics in soils: A review of analytical methods. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 54, 2078–2090.
- Obbard, R.W. (2018). Microplastics in polar regions: The role of long range transport. *Current Opinion in Environmental Science & Health*, 1, 24-29.
- Oberbeckmann, S., Löder, M.G.J., Labrenz, M. (2015). Marine microplastic-associated biofilms—A review. *Environmental Chemistry*, 12, 551–562
- Panko, J.M., Hitchcock, K.M., Fuller, G.W., Green, D. (2019). Evaluation of tire wear contribution to PM_{2.5} in urban environments. *Atmosphere*, 10, 99.
- Phairuang, W., Inerb, M., Furuuchi, M., Hata, M., Tekasakul, S., Tekasagul, P. (2020). Size-fractionated carbonaceous aerosols down to PM_{0.1} in southern Thailand: Local and long-range transport effects. *Environmental Pollution*, 260, 114031.
- Piehl, S., Leibner, A., Löder, M.G.J., Dris, R., Bogner, C., Laforsch, C. (2018). Identification and quantification of macro- and microplastics on an agricultural farmland. *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1–9.
- Prata, J.C., da Costa, J.P., Duarte, A.C., Rocha-Santos, T. (2019). Methods for sampling and detection of microplastics in water and sediment: A critical review. *Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 110, 150-159.
- Prata, J.C., da Costa, J.P., Lopes, I., Duarte, A.C., Rocha-Santos, T. (2020a). Environmental exposure to microplastics: An overview on possible human health effects. *Science of the Total Environment*, 702, 134455.
- Prata, J.C., Castro, J.L., Costa, J.P.D., Duarte, A.C., Rocha-Santos, T., Cerqueira, M. (2020b). The importance of contamination control in airborne fibers and microplastic sampling: experiences from indoor and outdoor air sampling in Aveiro, Portugal. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 159, 111522.
- Prata, J.C., Castro, J.L., da Costa, J.P., Duarte, A.C., Cerqueira, M., Rocha-Santos, T. (2020c). An easy method for processing and identification of natural and synthetic microfibers and microplastics in indoor and outdoor air. *MethodsX*, 7, 100762.
- Ragusa, A., Svelato, A., Santacroce, C., Catalano, P., Notarstefano, V., Carnevali, O., Papa, F., Rongioletti, M.C.A., Baiocco, F., Draghi, S., D'Amore, E., Rinaldo, D., Matta, M., Giorgini, E. (2021). Plasticenta: first evidence of microplastics in human placenta. *Environment International*, 146, 106274.
- Ramos, L., Berenstein, G., Hughes, E.A., Zalts, A., Montserrat, J.M. (2015). Polyethylene film incorporation into the horticultural soil of small periurban production units in Argentina. *Science of the Total Environment*, 523, 74–81.

- Razeghi, N., Hamidian, A.H., Wu, C., Zhang, Y., Yang, M. (2021). Microplastic sampling techniques in freshwaters and sediments: A review. *Environmental Chemistry Letters*, 19, 4225-4252.
- Rillig, M.C., Ingraffia, R., De Souza Machado, A.A. (2017). Microplastic incorporation into soil in agroecosystems. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 8 (1805), 1–4.
- Roblin, B., Ryan, M., Vreugdenhil, A., Aherne, J. (2020). Ambient atmospheric deposition of anthropogenic microfibers and microplastics on the Western Periphery of Europe (Ireland). *Environmental Science and Technology*, 54, 11100-11108.
- Saeed, T., Al-Jandal, N., Al-Mutairi, A., Taqi, H. (2020). Microplastics in Kuwait marine environment: results of first survey. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 152, 110880.
- Sanderson, P., Delgado-Saborit, J.M., Harrison, R.M. (2014). A review of chemical and physical characterisation of atmospheric metallic nanoparticles. *Atmospheric Environment*, 94, 353-365.
- Scheurer, M., Bigalke, M. (2018). Microplastics in Swiss floodplain soils. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 52, 3591–3598.
- Schoeneberger, P., Wysocki, D., Benham, E., Staff, S.S. (2012). *Field Book for Describing and Sampling Soils*, Version 3.0, Natural Resources Conservation Service, National Soil Survey Center: Lincoln, NE, USA.
- Shen, M., Xiong, W., Song, B., Zhou, C., Almatrafi, E., Zeng, G., Zhang, Y. (2022). Microplastics in landfill and leachate: Occurrence, environmental behavior and removal strategies. *Chemosphere*, 305, 135325.
- Shim, W.J., Hong, S.H., Eo, S.E. (2017). Identification methods in microplastic analysis: a review. *Analytical Methods*, 9, 1384–1391.
- Shruti, V.C., Kutralam-Muniasamy, G., Perez-Guevara, F., Roy, P.D., Martinez, I.E. (2022). Occurrence and characteristics of atmospheric microplastics in Mexico City. *Science of the Total Environment*, 847, 157601.
- Singh, M., Misra, C., Sioutas, C. (2003). Field evaluation of a personal cascade impactor sampler (PCIS). *Atmospheric Environment*, 37, 4781-4793.
- Sonwani, S., Madaan, S., Arora, J., Suryanarayan, S., Rangra, D., Mongia, N., Vats, T., Saxena, P. (2021). Inhalation exposure to atmospheric nanoparticles and its associated impacts on human health: A review. *Frontiers in Sustainable Cities*, 3, 690444.
- Steinmetz, Z., Kintzi, A., Muñoz, K., Schaumann, G.E. (2020). A simple method for the selective quantification of polyethylene polypropylene, and polystyrene plastic debris in soil by pyrolysis-gas chromatography/mass spectrometry. *Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis*, 147, 104803.
- Sutherland, W.J., Clout, M., Côté, I.M., Daszak, P., Depledge, M.H., Fellman, L., Fleishman, E., Garthwaite, R., Gibbons, D.W., De Lurio, J., Impey, A.J., Lickorish, F., Lindenmayer, D., Madgwick, J., Margerison, C., Maynard, T., Peck, L.S., Pretty, J., Prior, S., Redford, K.H., Scharlemann, J.P.W., Spalding, M., Watkinson, A.R. (2010). A horizon scan of global conservation issues for 2010. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, 25, 1–7.

- Szewc, K., Graca, B., Dolega, A. (2021). Atmospheric deposition of microplastics in the coastal zone: Characteristics and relationship with meteorological factors. *Science of the Total Environment*, 761, 143272.
- Ter Halle, A., Jeanneau, L., Martignac, M., Jardé, E., Pedrono, B., Brach, L., Gigault, J. (2017). Nanoplastic in the North Atlantic subtropical gyre. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 51, 13689–13697.
- Tisch (2022). Operation Manual. TE-5170DV Total Suspended Particulate Volumetric Flow Controlled High Volume Air Sampler. Tisch Environmental Inc., Ohio, USA.
- Thomas, D., Schütze, B., Heinze, W.M., Steinmetz, Z. (2020). Sample preparation techniques for the analysis of microplastics in soil – A review. *Sustainability*, 12, 9074.
- Thompson, R.C., Olsen, Y., Mitchell, R.P., Davis, A., Rowland, S.J., John, A.W.G., McGonigle, D., Russell, A.E. (2004). Lost at sea: Where is all the plastic? *Science*, 304 (5672), 838.
- TISCH Environmental Inc. (2004). Series 230 High Volume Cascade Impactors, Multi-Stage Particulate Size Fractionator Operations Manual. Rev1. 8/2004, Ohio, USA.
- TSI Incorporated, (1997). Health-Based Particle-Size Selective Sampling. TSI Application Note #ITI-050, Health and Safety Instruments Division, St. Paul, Minnesota, USA.
- TSI Incorporated, (2022). MSP Models 100 and 110 – MOUDI Impactors. www.tsi.com. Son erişim: 10.11.2022.
- Uddin, S., Fowler, S.W., Saeed, T. (2020). Microplastic particles in the Persian/Arabian Gulf – A review on sampling and identification. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 154, 111100.
- Uddin, S., Fowler, S.W., Habibi, N., Sajid, S., Dupont, S., Behbehani, M. (2022). A preliminary assessment of size-fractionated microplastics in indoor aerosol – Kuwait’s baseline. *Toxics*, 10, 71.
- USEPA. (2020). *LSASD Operating Procedure for Soil Sampling*. Technical Report LSASDPROC-300-R4, Laboratory Services and Applied Science Division: Athens, GA, USA.
- Vermaire, J.C., Pomeroy, C., Herczegh, S.M., Haggart, O., Murphy, M. (2017). Microplastic abundance and distribution in the open water and sediment of the Ottawa River, Canada, and its tributaries. *Facets*, 2, 301-314.
- Wang, L., Khalizov, A.F., Zheng, J., Xu, W., Ma, Y., Lal, V., Zhang, R. (2010). Atmospheric nanoparticles formed from heterogeneous reactions of organics. *Nature Geoscience*, 3, 238-242.
- Wang, W., Ge, J., Yu, X., Li, H. (2020). Environmental fate and impacts of microplastics in soil ecosystems: Progress and perspective. *Science of the Total Environment*, 708, 134841.
- Wang, X., Liu, K., Zhu, L., Li, C., Song, Z., Li, D. (2021). Efficient transport of atmospheric microplastics onto the continent via the East Asian summer monsoon. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 414, 125477.
- Wesch, C., Elert, A.M., Wörner, M., Braun, U., Klein, R., Paulus, M. (2017). Assuring quality in microplastic monitoring: about the value of clean-air devices as essentials for verified data. *Scientific Reports*, 7, 5424.

- Witzig, C.S., Földi, C., Wörle, K., Habermehl, P., Pittroff, M., Müller, Y.K., Lauschke, T., Fiener, P., Dierkes, G., Freier, K., vd. (2020). When good intentions go bad—False positive microplastic detection caused by disposable gloves. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 54, 12164–12172.
- Wright, S.L., Thompson, R.C., Galloway, T.S. (2013). The physical impacts of microplastics on marine organisms: a review. *Environmental Pollution*, 178, 483–492.
- Wright, S.L., Kelly, F.J. (2017). Plastic and human health: a micro issue? *Environmental Science and Technology*, 51 (12), 6634–6647.
- Wright, S.L., Ulke, J., Font, A., Chan, K.L.A., Kelly, F.J. (2020). Atmospheric microplastic deposition in an urban environment and an evaluation of transport. *Environment International*, 136, 105411.
- Wright, S.L., Gouin, T., Koelmans, A.A., Scheuermann, L. (2022). Development of screening criteria for microplastic particles in air and atmospheric deposition: critical review and applicability towards assessing human exposure. *Microplastics and Nanoplastics*, 1, 6.
- Xu, A., Shi, M., Xing, X., Su, Y., Li, X., Liu, W., Mao, Y., Hu, T., Qi, S. (2022). Status and prospects of atmospheric microplastics: A review of methods, occurrence, composition, source and health risks. *Environmental Pollution*, 303, 119173.
- Yao, Y., Glamoclija, M., Murphy, A., Gao, Y. (2022). Characterization of microplastics in indoor and ambient air in northern New Jersey. *Environmental Research*, 207, 112142.
- Zhang, S., Yang, X., Gertsen, H., Peters, P., Salánki, T., Geissen, V. (2018). A simple method for the extraction and identification of light density microplastics from soil. *Science of the Total Environment*, 616–617, 1056–1065.
- Zhang, Y., Gao, T., Kang, S., Sillanpää, M. (2019). Importance of atmospheric transport for microplastics deposited in remote areas. *Environmental Pollution*, 254, 112953.
- Zhang, Y., Kang, S., Allen, S., Allen, D., Gao, T., Sillanpää, M. (2020). Atmospheric microplastics: a review on current status and perspectives. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 203, 103118.
- Zhang, S., Wang, J., Yan, P., Hao, X., Xu, B., Wang, W., Aurangzeib, M. (2021). Nonbiodegradable microplastics in soils: A brief review and challenge. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 409, 124525.
- Zhang, Y.Q., Lykaki, M., Markiewicz, M., Alrajoula, M.T., Kraas, CC., Stolte, S. (2022). Environmental contamination by microplastics originating from textiles: Emission, transport, fate and toxicity. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 430, 128453.
- Zhao, S.Y., Zhu, L.X., Wang, T., Li, D.J. (2014). Suspended microplastics in the surface water of the Yangtze estuary system, China: first observations on occurrence, distribution. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 86, 562–568.
- Zheng, Y., Li, J., Sun, C., Cao, W., Wang, M., Jiang, F., Ju, P. (2021). Comparative study of three sampling methods for microplastics analysis in seawater. *Science of the Total Environment*, 765, 144495.

7. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİK NUMUNE HAZIRLAMA VE ANALİZ TEKNİKLERİ

Mansoor Ahmad Bhat, Fatma Nur Eraslan, Gülay Ertaş, Eftade O. Gaga*

7.1. GİRİŞ

Plastikler tarım, sanayi, tıp, askeriye, günlük ihtiyaçlar ve havacılık gibi çok sayıda farklı alanlarda yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır. Bunun bir sonucu olarak plastik ürünler herhangi bir işlem görmeden ekolojik çevrede atık olarak ortaya çıkmaktadır ve bu atıkların önemli bir kısmını mikroplastikler (MP'ler) oluşturmaktadır. Makro plastikleri (>5 mm) sucul ortamlar başta olmak üzere diğer çevresel matrislerde tespit ve karakterize etmek amacıyla kullanılan metotlar, boyutları daha küçük olan birincil ve ikincil mikroplastikler için kullanılanlara kıyasla daha basittir (Bhat vd., 2023). Çıplak gözle görülebilen bu plastik parçacıklar mikroskopa gerek duyulmadan buldukları matristen kolaylıkla ayırt edilerek spektroskopik yöntemler ile karakterize edilebilirler. Öte yandan karasal, sucul ve hava ortamlarında belirlenen MP'ler çoğunlukla ikincil mikroplastikler olup boyutları çok daha küçüktür (Wong, vd., 2020). Bu durum MP'lerin buldukları matristen ayrılmasını, tespitini ve karakterize edilmesini zorlaştırmaktadır. Makro plastikler için kontaminasyon önemli bir analitik problem olmazken, mikroplastikler için kontaminasyonu engelleyecek ve izleyecek detaylı analitik prosedürlere ihtiyaç vardır (Akanyange vd., 2021). Bu bölümde, mikroplastiklerin çevresel matrislerde belirlenmesi için kullanılan ön işlemler ve yaygın olarak kullanılan analitik tekniklere yer verilecektir. Bu sürecin önemli bir parçası olan örnekleme ise çevresel örneklerin çeşitliliği dikkate alındığında ayrıca dikkat edilmesi gerektiğinden ayrı bir bölümde tartışılmıştır. MP'ler, çapı 5 mm'den küçük olan plastik parçacıklardır (Thompson vd., 2004). Son yıllarda, atık MP miktarı giderek artmakta ve bu artış çevre ve canlılar için tehdit haline gelmektedir (Bhat vd., 2022a, 2022b; Eraslan vd., 2021, 2023; Guo vd., 2020). Ek olarak, çevreye yayılan MP'ler süreç içerisinde biyotoksisiteye sahip ve plastiklerin üretimi esnasında farklı amaçlarla eklenen katkı maddelerinin salınmasına sebep olabilmektedir. Ayrıca, MP'lerin geniş yü-

KAYNAKLAR

- Abbasi, S., Keshavarzi, B., Moore, F., Turner, A., Kelly, F. J., Dominguez, A. O., Jaafarzadeh, N. (2019). Distribution and potential health impacts of microplastics and microrubbers in air and street dusts from Asaluyeh County, Iran. *Environmental Pollution*, 244, 153–164. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2018.10.039>
- Akanyange, S. N., Lyu, X., Zhao, X., Li, X., Zhang, Y., Crittenden, J. C., Anning, C. Chen., T. Jiang, T., Zhao, H. (2021). Does microplastic really represent a threat? A review of the atmospheric contamination sources and potential impacts. *Science of the Total Environment*, Vol. 777. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.146020>
- Alfonso, M. B., Arias, A. H., Ronda, A. C., Piccolo, M. C. (2021). Continental microplastics: Presence, features, and environmental transport pathways. *Science of the Total Environment*, Vol. 799. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.149447>
- Allen, S., Allen, D., Phoenix, V.R., Le Roux, G., Durántez Jiménez, P., Simonneau, A., Binet, S., Galop, D. (2019). Atmospheric transport and deposition of microplastics in a remote mountain catchment. *Nature Geoscience*, 12(5), 339–344. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41561-019-0335-5>
- Andrady, A. L. (2011). Microplastics in the marine environment. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 62(8), 1596–1605. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.05.030>
- Araujo, C. F., Nolasco, M. M., Ribeiro, A. M. P., Ribeiro-Claro, P. J. A. (2018). Identification of microplastics using Raman spectroscopy: Latest developments and future prospects. *Water Research*, 142, 426–440. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2018.05.060>
- Bhat, M.A., Eraslan, F.N., Gedik, K., Gaga, E.O., (2021). Impact of textile product emissions: toxicological considerations in assessing indoor air quality and human health, in: Malik, J.A., Marathe, S. (Eds.), *Ecological and Health Effects of Building Materials*. Springer Nature Switzerland, 505–541. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-76073-1_27
- Bhat, M. A., Gedik, K., Gaga, E. O. (2022a). Atmospheric micro (nano) plastics : Future growing concerns for human health. *Air Quality, Atmosphere & Health*, 16(2), 233–262. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11869-022-01272-2>
- Bhat, M. A., Gedik, K., Gaga, E. O. (2022b). Environmental toxicity of emerging micro and nanoplastics: A lesson learned from nanomaterials. In A. H. Dar & G. A. Nayik (Eds.), *Nanotechnology Interventions in Food Packaging and Shelf Life* (1st ed., 311–337). Taylor & Francis (CRC Press). <https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003207641-18>
- Bhat, M.A., (2023). Identification and characterization of microplastics in indoor environments. Eskişehir Technical University. <https://doi.org/10.13140/RG.2.2.19225.19043>
- Bhat, M.A., Eraslan, F.N., Gaga, E.O., Gedik, K., (2023). Scientometric analysis of microplastics across the globe, in: Vithanage, M., Prasad, M.N.V. (Eds.), *Microplastics in the Ecosphere: Air, Water, Soil, and Food*. John Wiley & Sons Ltd, 3–13. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119879534.ch1>

- Castañeda, R. A., Avlijas, S., Anouk Simard, M., Ricciardi, A. (2014). Microplastic pollution in st. lawrence river sediments. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 71(12), 1767–1771. <https://doi.org/10.1139/cjfas-2014-0281>
- Chen, W., Zhang, C., Song, L., Sommerfeld, M., Hu, Q. (2009). A high throughput Nile red method for quantitative measurement of neutral lipids in microalgae. *Journal of Microbiological Methods*, 77(1), 41–47. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mimet.2009.01.001>
- Dazzi, A., Prater, C. B., Hu, Q., Chase, D. B., Rabolt, J. F., Marcott, C. (2012). AFM-IR: Combining atomic force microscopy and infrared spectroscopy for nanoscale chemical characterization. *Applied Spectroscopy*, 66, 1365–1384. <https://doi.org/10.1366/12-06804>
- Dris, R., Gasperi, J., Rocher, V., Saad, M., Renault, N., Tassin, B. (2015). Microplastic contamination in an urban area: A case study in Greater Paris. *Environmental Chemistry*, 12(5), 592–599. <https://doi.org/10.1071/EN14167>
- Duan, Z., Zhao S., Zhao, L., Duan, X., Xie, S., Zhang, H., Liu, Y., Peng, Y., Liu, C., Wang, L., (2020). Microplastics in Yellow River Delta wetland: Occurrence, characteristics, human influences, and marker. *Environmental Pollution*, 258, 113232. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.113232>
- Duemichen, E., Eisentraut, P., Celina, M., Braun, U. (2019). Automated thermal extraction-desorption gas chromatography mass spectrometry: A multifunctional tool for comprehensive characterization of polymers and their degradation products. *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1592, 133–142. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chroma.2019.01.033>
- Eberhard, K. (2023). The effects of visualization on judgment and decision-making: a systematic literature review. *Management Review Quarterly*, 73(1). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11301-021-00235-8>
- Eraslan, F.N., Bhat, M.A., Gaga, E.O., Gedik, K., 2021. Comprehensive analysis of research trends in volatile organic compounds emitted from building materials: A bibliometric analysis, in: Malik, J.A., Marathe, S. (Eds.), *Ecological and Health Effects of Building Materials*. Springer Nature Switzerland, (87–109). https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-76073-1_6
- Eraslan, F.N., Bhat, M.A., Gedik, K., Gaga, E.O., 2023. The single-use plastic pandemic in the COVID-19 era, in: Vithanage, M., Prasad, M.N.V. (Eds.), *Microplastics in the Ecosphere: Air, Water, Soil, and Food*. John Wiley & Sons Ltd, (65–75). <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119879534.ch4>
- Filella, M. (2015). Questions of size and numbers in environmental research on microplastics: Methodological and conceptual aspects. *Environmental Chemistry*, 12(5), 527–538. <https://doi.org/10.1071/EN15012>
- Frère, L., Paul-Pont, I., Moreau, J., Soudant, P., Lambert, C., Huvet, A., Rinnert, E. (2016). A semi-automated Raman micro-spectroscopy method for morphological and chemical characterizations of microplastic litter. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 113(1–2), 461–468. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2016.10.051>
- Fries, E., Deki, H., Willmeyer, J., Nuelle, M., Remy, D. (2013). environmental science processes & impacts scanning electron microscopy. *Environ. Sci.: Processes Impacts*, 15, 1949–1956. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c3em00214d>

- Fries, E., Dekiff, J. H., Willmeyer, J., Nuelle, M. T., Ebert, M., Remy, D. (2013). Identification of polymer types and additives in marine microplastic particles using pyrolysis-GC/MS and scanning electron microscopy. *Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts* 15(10), 1949–1956. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c3em00214d>
- Gillibert, R., Balakrishnan, G., Deshoules, Q., Tardivel, M., Magazzù, A., Donato, M. G., Maragò, O. M., Lamy de La Chapelle, M., Colas, F., Lagarde, F., Gucciardi, P. G. (2019). Raman tweezers for small microplastics and nanoplastics identification in seawater. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 53(15), 9003–9013. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.9b03105>
- Gimiliani, G. T., Fornari, M., Redígolo, M. M., Willian Vega Bustillos, J. O., Moledo de Souza Abessa, D., Faustino Pires, M. A. (2020). Simple and cost-effective method for microplastic quantification in estuarine sediment: A case study of the Santos and São Vicente Estuarine System. *Case Studies in Chemical and Environmental Engineering*, 2. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csee.2020.100020>
- Guo, J.J., Huang, X. P., Xiang, L., Wang, Y.Z., Li, Y.W., Li, H., Cai, Q.Y., Mo, C.H., Wong, M.H. (2020). Source, migration and toxicology of microplastics in soil. *Environment International*, 137, 105263. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2019.105263>
- Hanvey, J. S., Lewis, P. J., Lavers, J. L., Crosbie, N. D., Pozo, K., Clarke, B. O. (2017). A review of analytical techniques for quantifying microplastics in sediments. *Analytical Methods*, 9, 1369–1383. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c6ay02707e>
- Hendrickson, E., Minor, E. C., Schreiner, K. (2018). Microplastic abundance and composition in western lake superior As determined via microscopy, Pyr-GC/MS, and FTIR. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 52(4), 1787–1796. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.7b05829>
- Hidalgo-ruz, V., Gutow, L., Thompson, R. C., Thiel, M. (2012). Microplastics in the marine environment: A review of the methods used for identification and quantification. *Environmental Science and Technology*, (46), 3060–3075. <https://doi.org/dx.doi.org/10.1021/es2031505>
- Huang, Z., Hu, B., Wang, H. (2023). Analytical methods for microplastics in the environment: A review. *Environmental Chemistry Letters*, 21(1), 383–401. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10311-022-01525-7>
- Huppertsberg, S., Knepper, T. P. (2018). Instrumental analysis of microplastics—benefits and challenges. *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 410(25), 6343–6352. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00216-018-1210-8>
- Huth, F., Goyadinov, A., Amarie, S., Nuansing, W., Keilmann, F., Hillenbrand, R. (2012). Nano-FTIR absorption spectroscopy of molecular fingerprints at 20 nm spatial resolution. *Nano Letters*, 12, 3973–3978. <https://doi.org/10.1021/nl301159v>
- Imhof, H. K., Schmid, J., Niessner, R., Ivleva, N. P., Laforsch, C. (2012). A novel, highly efficient method for the separation and quantification of plastic particles in sediments of aquatic environments. *Limnology and Oceanography: Methods*, 10, 524–537. <https://doi.org/10.4319/lom.2012.10.524>
- Jee, A. Y., Park, S., Kwon, H., Lee, M. (2009). Excited state dynamics of Nile Red in polymers. *Chemical Physics Letters*, 477(1–3). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cplett.2009.06.088>

- Jose, J., Burgess, K. (2006). Benzophenoxazine-based fluorescent dyes for labeling biomolecules. *Tetrahedron*, Vol. 62. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tet.2006.08.056>
- Jose, J., Burgess, K. (2006). Syntheses and properties of water-soluble Nile Red derivatives. *The Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 71(20), 7835-7839.
- Käppler, A., Fischer, D., Oberbeckmann, S., Schernewski, G., Labrenz, M., Eichhorn, K. J., Voit, B. (2016). Analysis of environmental microplastics by vibrational microspectroscopy: FTIR, Raman or both? *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 408, 8377–8391. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00216-016-9956-3>
- Karlsson, T. M., Kärrman, A., Rotander, A., Hassellöv, M. (2020). Comparison between manta trawl and in situ pump filtration methods, and guidance for visual identification of microplastics in surface waters. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 27(5), 5559–5571. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-019-07274-5>
- Kirstein, I. V., Kirmizi, S., Wichels, A., Garin-Fernandez, A., Erler, R., Löder, M., Gerdt, G. (2016). Dangerous hitchhikers? Evidence for potentially pathogenic *Vibrio* spp. on microplastic particles. *Marine Environmental Research*, 120, 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marenvres.2016.07.004>
- Klein, M., Fischer, E. K. (2019). Microplastic abundance in atmospheric deposition within the Metropolitan area of Hamburg, Germany. *Science of the Total Environment*, 685, 96–103. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.05.405>
- Kyoung, Y., Hee, S., Jang, M., Myung, G., Rani, M., Lee, J., & Joon, W. (2015). A comparison of microscopic and spectroscopic identification methods for analysis of microplastics in environmental samples. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 93(1–2), 202–209. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2015.01.015>
- Löder, M. G. J., Gerdt, G. (2015). Methodology used for the detection and identification of microplastics—a critical appraisal. In *Marine Anthropogenic Litter*. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-16510-3_8
- Maes, T., Jessop, R., Wellner, N., Haupt, K., Mayes, A. G. (2017). A rapid-screening approach to detect and quantify microplastics based on fluorescent tagging with Nile Red. *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1–10. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep44501>
- Majewsky, M., Bitter, H., Eiche, E., Horn, H. (2016). Determination of microplastic polyethylene (PE) and polypropylene (PP) in environmental samples using thermal analysis (TGA-DSC). *Science of the Total Environment*, 568, 507–511. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.06.017>
- Manikanda Bharath, K., Muthulakshmi, A. L., Natesan, U. (2023). Microplastic contamination around the landfills: Distribution, characterization and threats: A review. *Current Opinion in Environmental Science and Health*, Vol. 31. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coesh.2022.100422>
- Maragò, O. M., Jones, P. H., Gucciardi, P. G., Volpe, G., Ferrari, A. C. (2013). Optical trapping and manipulation of nanostructures. *Nature Nanotechnology*, Vol. 8. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nnano.2013.208>
- Nuelle, M. T., Dekiff, J. H., Remy, D., Fries, E. (2014). A new analytical approach for monitoring microplastics in marine sediments. *Environmental Pollution*, 184, 161–169. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2013.07.027>

- O'Brien, S., Rauert, C., Ribeiro, F., Okoffo, E. D., Burrows, S. D., O'Brien, J. W., Xianyu, Wang., Stephanie L, Wright., Thomas, K. V. (2023). There's something in the air: A review of sources, prevalence and behaviour of microplastics in the atmosphere. *Science of the Total Environment*, 874(5), 162-193. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2023.162193>
- Perez, C. N., Carré, F., Hoarau-Belkhir, A., Joris, A., Leonards, P. E. G., Lamoree, M. H. (2022). Innovations in analytical methods to assess the occurrence of microplastics in soil. *Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering*, 10(3). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jece.2022.107421>
- Pope, C. A., Dockery, D. W. (2006). Health effects of fine particulate air pollution: Lines that connect. *Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association*, 56(6), 709–742. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10473289.2006.10464485>
- Prata, Joana C., da Costa, J. P., Girão, A. V., Lopes, I., Duarte, A. C., Rocha-Santos, T. (2019). Identifying a quick and efficient method of removing organic matter without damaging microplastic samples. *Science of the Total Environment*, 686, 131–139. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.05.456>
- Prata, Joana Correia, da Costa, J. P., Duarte, A. C., & Rocha-Santos, T. (2019). Methods for sampling and detection of microplastics in water and sediment: A critical review. *TrAC - Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 110, 150–159. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trac.2018.10.029>
- Razeghi, N., Hamidian, A. H., Mirzajani, A., Abbasi, S., Wu, C., Zhang, Y., Yang, M. (2022). Sample preparation methods for the analysis of microplastics in freshwater ecosystems: a review. *Environmental Chemistry Letters*, 20(1), 417–443. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10311-021-01341-5>
- Renner, G., Schmidt, T. C., Schram, J. (2018). Analytical methodologies for monitoring micro(nano)plastics: Which are fit for purpose? *Current Opinion in Environmental Science and Health*, 1, 55–61. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coesh.2017.11.001>
- Rocha-santos, T., Duarte, A. C. (2015). A critical overview of the analytical approaches to the occurrence, the fate and the behavior of microplastics in the environment. *Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 65, 47–53. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trac.2014.10.011>
- Rodrigues, M. O., Gonçalves, A. M. M., Gonçalves, F. J. M., Abrantes, N. (2020). Improving cost-efficiency for MPs density separation by zinc chloride reuse. *MethodsX*, 7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mex.2020.100785>
- Schwaferts, C., Sogne, V., Welz, R., Meier, F., Klein, T., Niessner, R., Ivleva, N. P. (2020). Nanoplastic analysis by online coupling of Raman microscopy and field-flow fractionation enabled by optical tweezers. *Analytical Chemistry*, 92(8). <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.analchem.9b05336>
- Schymanski, D., Goldbeck, C., Humpf, H. U., Fürst, P. (2018). Analysis of microplastics in water by micro-Raman spectroscopy: Release of plastic particles from different packaging into mineral water. *Water Research*, 129, 154–162. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2017.11.011>
- Shim, W. J., Hong, H., Eo, S. (2017) Identification methods in microplastic analysis: a review. *Analytical Methods*, 9,1384–1391. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c6ay02558g>

- Shim, W. J., Song, Y. K., Hong, S. H., Jang, M. (2016). Identification and quantification of microplastics using Nile Red staining. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 113(1–2). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2016.10.049>
- Silva, A. B., Bastos, A. S., Justino, C. I. L., Duarte, A. C., Rocha-santos, T. A. P. (2018). Microplastics in the environment challenges in analytical chemistry - a review. *Analytica Chimica Acta*, 1017, 1–19. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aca.2018.02.043>
- Song, Y. K., Hong, S. H., Eo, S., Shim, W. J. (2021). A comparison of spectroscopic analysis methods for microplastics: Manual, semi-automated, and automated Fourier transform infrared and Raman techniques. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 173. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.113101>
- Sturm, M. T., Horn, H., Schuhen, K. (2021). The potential of fluorescent dyes—comparative study of Nile red and three derivatives for the detection of microplastics. *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 413(4). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00216-020-03066-w>
- Suardy, N. H., Tahrim, N. A., Ramli, S. (2020). Analysis and characterization of microplastic from personal care products and surface water in Bangi, Selangor. *Sains Malaysiana*, 49(9). <https://doi.org/10.17576/jsm-2020-4909-21>
- Thompson, R. C., Olsen, Y., Mitchell, R. P., Davis, A., Rowland, S. J., John, A. W. G., McGonigle, Daniel.,
Russell, A. E. (2004). Lost at sea: where is all the plastic? *Science*, 304, 838–838. <https://doi.org/10.1111/sum.12058>
- Tian, W., Song, P., Zhang, H., Duan, X., Wei, Y., Wang, H., Wang, S. (2023). Microplastic materials in the environment: Problem and strategical solutions. *Progress in Materials Science*, Vol. 132. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmatsci.2022.101035>
- Veerasingam, S., Ranjani, M., Venkatachalapathy, R., Bagaev, A., Mukhanov, V., Litvinyuk, D., Mugilarasan, M., Gurumoorthi, K., Gunganathan, L., Aboobacker, V.M., Vethamony, P. (2021). Contributions of Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy in microplastic pollution research: A review. *Critical Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology*, 51(22). <https://doi.org/10.1080/10643389.2020.1807450>
- Vélez-Escamilla, L. Y., Contreras-Torres, F. F. (2022). Latest advances and developments to detection of micro- and nanoplastics using surface-enhanced Raman spectroscopy. *Particle and Particle Systems Characterization*, Vol. 39. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ppsc.202100217>
- Völkl, M., Jérôme, V., Weig, A., Jasinski, J., Meides, N., Strohmriegl, P., Scheibel, T., Freitag, R. (2022). Pristine and artificially-aged polystyrene microplastic particles differ in regard to cellular response. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 435. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2022.128955>
- Von Moos, N., Burkhardt-Holm, P., Köhler, A. (2012). Uptake and effects of microplastics on cells and tissue of the blue mussel *Mytilus edulis* L. after an experimental exposure. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 46(20), 11327–11335. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es302332w>

- Wagner, J., Wang, Z. M., Ghosal, S., Rochman, C., Gassel, M., Wall, S. (2017). Novel method for the extraction and identification of microplastics in ocean trawl and fish gut matrices. *Analytical Methods*, 9(9), 1479–1490.
<https://doi.org/10.1039/c6ay02396g>
- Wang, W., Wang, J. (2018). Investigation of microplastics in aquatic environments: An overview of the methods used, from field sampling to laboratory analysis. *TrAC - Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 108, 195–202.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trac.2018.08.026>
- Wong, J. K. H., Lee, K. K., Tang, K. H. D., Yap, P. S. (2020). Microplastics in the freshwater and terrestrial environments: Prevalence, fates, impacts and sustainable solutions. *Science of the Total Environment*, Vol. 719.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.137512>
- Xu, J. L., Thomas, K. V., Luo, Z., Gowen, A. A. (2019). FTIR and Raman imaging for microplastics analysis: State of the art, challenges and prospects. *TrAC - Trends in Analytical Chemistry*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trac.2019.115629>
- Yu, J., Wang, P., Ni, F., Cizdziel, J., Wu, D., Zhao, Q., Zhou, Y. (2019). Characterization of microplastics in environment by thermal gravimetric analysis coupled with Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 145, 153–160.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2019.05.037>
- Zhang, X., Mell, A., Li, F., Thaysen, C., Musselman, B., Tice, J., Jobst, K. J. (2020). Rapid fingerprinting of source and environmental microplastics using direct analysis in real time-high resolution mass spectrometry. *Analytica Chimica Acta*, 1100, 107–117.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aca.2019.12.005>
- Zhang, Y., Kang, S., Allen, S., Allen, D., Gao, T., Sillanpää, M. (2020). Atmospheric microplastics: A review on current status and perspectives. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 203(2), 103118. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.earscirev.2020.103118>
- Zobkov, M. B., Esiukova, E. E. (2018). Microplastics in a marine environment: Review of methods for sampling, processing, and analyzing microplastics in water, bottom sediments, and coastal deposits. *Oceanology*, 58(1), 137–143.
<https://doi.org/10.1134/S0001437017060169>

8. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİK MEVZUATI VE YASAL DÜZENLEMELER

Merve Özkaleli Akçetin, Perihan Binnur Kurt Karakuş*

8.1. GİRİŞ

Tek kullanımlık ürünlerin yapımında sıklıkla kullanılan plastikler, yapısında barındırdıkları çeşitli kirleticiler sebebiyle son zamanlarda üzerine pekçok araştırmanın yoğunlaştığı en büyük kirletici grubunu oluşturmaktadır. Doğal süreçlerle bozunmaları uzun yıllar süren plastikler; değişen çevresel koşullarla birlikte nitelik değiştirmektedir. Makro boyutlardan mikro ve hatta nano boyutlara parçalanması ve mikro/nano boyuttaki plastiklerin makro boyuttakilere kıyasla daha tehlikeli ve zararlı olduğu ve bu sebeple de kontrol altına alınması gerektiği birçok ülkede tartışılmakta, bu durum ülkemiz için de önem arz eden konular arasında bulunmaktadır.

Çevresel ortamların sağlığı hiç kuşkusuz bütün canlılar için önemlidir. Tabiatın bütün canlılara yaşam ortamı sağladığı farklı çevresel ortamlarda bulunan olumlu ve olumsuz bütün etkenler en küçük organizmadan en gelişmiş organizmaya kadar birçok canlıyı etkilemektedir. Bu sebeple aslında sağlıklı bir çevresel ortam, gelecek nesillere de sağlıklı bir şekilde bırakılması esas olan bir miras niteliğindedir.

Organik/inorganik kirleticilerin, çevresel ortamlara salıverilmesini/mevcudiyetini kısıtlayan, kalitesi azalmış çevresel ortamlardaki kirleticilerin belirlenmesi ve iyileştirme çalışmalarını kapsayan çeşitli yönetmelikler ve yasal düzenlemeler bulunmaktadır. Çevresel ortamlarda bulunan kirleticilerin niteliklerinin değişmesi ile birlikte bu düzenlemeler güncellenmekte ve kapsamı içerisine alınan kirleticiler ve bu kirleticilere yönelik kontrol mekanizmaları arttırılmaktadır.

Plastik ve plastik türevi atıklar, 21. yüzyılın en çok maruz kaldığı kirletici grubu içerisinde bulunmaktadır. Günlük kullanım ürünleri baz alındığında plastik-

lerle bertarafını sağlayacak yasal yaptırımların oluşturulması gerekmektedir. Uygulanabilirlikten uzak yönetmeliklerle mevcut atık sistemi içerisindeki MP'lerin kontrol altına alınabilmesi zorlayıcıdır. Ek olarak MP'lerin bünyelerinde başka kirletici gruplarını da bulundurduğu veya kirleticileri adsorbe/absorbe ederek konsantre hale getirdiği de bilinmektedir. Bu sebeple MP'ler hayli karmaşık ve içinden çıkılması zor bir kara kutu niteliğindedir. Buradan hareketle, MP'ler için hazırlanacak yasal düzenlemelerin yapısındaki kirletici gruplarını barındırması açısından diğer yasal düzenlemeleri de kapsayarak daha kontrol edici bir hale getirilmesi gerekmektedir.

- **Sınır Aşan Uygulamalar:** AB çevresel uygulamalara yatırım yapan öncü bir organizasyondur. Çapı geniş ülkelere yayılan AB uygulamaları, kendi sınırları içerisinde kalmayıp üye veya aday ülkeler bazında da uygulama yapılmasını dayatmaktadır. Bu sayede aslında bölgesel/küresel bazda bir hareketlilik sağlanmakta ve aslında bir kelebek etkisi niteliğinde küresel ölçekli sonuçlar ortaya çıkmaktadır. MP kirliliğinin önlenmesi için de AB başta olmak üzere ortak hareketle yapılan düzenlemelerin, ortak geliştirilen projelerin etkileri de yine geniş ölçüde olacaktır.
- **Standartlaştırma:** MP'lerin kontrol altına alınmasının etkili bir şekilde sürdürülebilmesi için tüm çevresel ortamlara ve gerekirse faaliyet kapsamına yönelik standartların geliştirilmesi faydalı olacaktır. Örneğin MP'lerin tanımlanması için tek bir standardın oluşturulması kavramlarla ilgili çeşitliliğin ortadan kaldırılması ve tanımlama ile ilgili belirsizliğin sonlanmasını sağlayacaktır. Standartlaştırma hem çevre sağlığı hem de toplum sağlığı açısından önem arz etmektedir. Bu sebeple küresel ya da bölgesel nitelikli olacak şekilde standartların oluşturulması gerekmektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

- ASTM. (2019). New Practice for Standard Practice for the Development of Microplastic Reference Samples to enable calibration and proficiency evaluation of Microplastic Polymer Collection Practices, Preparation Practices and Identification Methods of Microplastic particles in all types of water matrices with high to low levels of suspended solids.
- ASTM. (2020a). Standard Practice for Collection of Water Samples with High, Medium, or Low Suspended Solids for Identification and Quantification of Microplastic Particles and Fibers.

- ASTM. (2020b). D8333-20-Standard Practice for Preparation of Water Samples with High, Medium, or Low Suspended Solids for Identification and Quantification of Microplastic Particles and Fibers Using Raman Spectroscopy, IR Spectroscopy, or Pyrolysis-GC/MS.
- ASTM. (2020c). New Test Method for Determination of Microplastics Particle and Fiber Size, Distribution, Shape and Concentration in Waters with High to Low Suspended Solids Using a Dynamic Image Particle Size and Shape Analyzer.
- ASTM. (2022). Standard Test Method for Determining Aerobic Biodegradation of Plastics Buried in Sandy Marine Sediment under Controlled Laboratory Conditions.
- CEPA. (1999). *Canadian Environmental Protection Act*. Retrieved from <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/canadian-environmental-protection-act-registry/related-documents.html>.
- EC. (2016). *Decree prohibiting the placement on the market of rinse-off cosmetic products for exfoliation or cleaning that contain solid plastic particles, provided for in the third paragraph of point III of Article L541-10-5 of the Environmental Code*. France: Retrieved from <https://ec.europa.eu/growth/tools-databases/tris/en/search/?trisaction=search.detail&year=2016&num=543>.
- EC. (2017a). *Draft Sector Agreement to support the replacement of microplastics in consumer products*. Retrieved from <https://ec.europa.eu/growth/tools-databases/tris/en/search/?trisaction=search.detail&year=2017&num=465>.
- EC. (2017b). *Draft ordinance amending the chemicals products (handling, import and export prohibitions) ordinance (1998:944)*. Retrieved from <https://ec.europa.eu/info/law/better-regulation/have-your-say/initiatives/12509-Hazardous-chemicals-rules-on-export-and-import-update-en>.
- EC. (2018a). *Draft technical regulation banning the marketing of non-biodegradable and non-compostable cotton buds and exfoliating rinse-off cosmetic products or detergents containing microplastics*. European Commission Retrieved from <https://ec.europa.eu/growth/tools-databases/tris/en/search/?trisaction=search.detail&year=2018&num=258>.
- EC. (2018b). *A European Strategy for Plastics in a Circular Economy*. Brüksel.
- EC. (2023). *Commission Regulation (EU) .../... of XXX amending Annex XVII to Regulation (EC) No 1907/2006 of the European Parliament and of the Council concerning the Registration, Evaluation, Authorisation and Restriction of Chemicals (REACH) as regards synthetic polymer microparticles*. Brussels, 25.9.2023 C(2023) 6419 final, Retrieved from https://single-market-economy.ec.europa.eu/document/download/9edd7d2c-2ca4-44dd-b50f-0ffc679becdd_en?filename=C_2023_6419_F1_COMMISSION_REGULATION_UNDER_ECT_EN_V5_P1_2620969.PDF
- EPA. (1990). *Environmental Protection Act 1990*. Retrieved from <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/1990/43/contents>.
- EU. (2015). *Directive (EU) 2015/1535 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 9 September 2015 laying down a procedure for the provision of information in the field of technical regulations and of rules on Information Society services*.

- Excell, C., Moses, E., VIÑA, C. S.-L., & Worker, J. (2018). Legal Limits on Single-Use Plastics and Microplastics: A Global Review of National Laws and Regulations: United Nations Environment Programme
- HELCOM. (2021). *Baltic Sea Action Plan Reaching Good Environmental Status for the Baltic Sea*. Baltic Marine Environment Protection Commission Retrieved from <https://helcom.fi/baltic-sea-action-plan/>.
- ISO/DIS. (2022). 4484-2.2-Textiles and textile products — Microplastics from textile sources — Part 2: Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of microplastics.
- ISO/FDIS. (2022). 24187-Principles for the analysis of microplastics present in the environment.
- ISO/TC38N3887. (2020). Textiles - Measurement of emission mass of fibre debris from textile products for microplastics detection - Domestic washing method.
- ISO/TR21960. (2020). Plastics — Environmental aspects — State of knowledge and methodologies.
- Karbalaei, S., Hanachi, P., Walker, T. R., & Cole, M. (2018). Occurrence, sources, human health impacts and mitigation of microplastic pollution. *Environ Sci Pollut Res Int*, 25(36), 36046-36063. doi: 10.1007/s11356-018-3508-7
- Kentin, E., & Kaarto, H. (2018). An EU ban on microplastics in cosmetic products and the right to regulate. *Review of European Comparative & International Environmental Law*, 27(3), 254-266. doi: 10.1111/reel.12269
- MbA. (2019). *Microbeads (Prohibition) Act 2019*. Irish: Office of the Attorney General Retrieved from <https://www.irishstatutebook.ie/eli/2019/act/52/enacted/en/pdf>.
- MBFWA. (2015). *Micrbead Free Waters Act*. ABD: Retrieved from <https://www.congress.gov/114/statute/STATUTE-129/STATUTE-129-Pg3129.pdf>.
- MbTR. (2017). *Microbeads in Toiletries Regulations*. Canada: Government of Canada Retrieved from <https://laws-lois.justice.gc.ca/eng/regulations/SOR-2017-111/page-1.html#h-839341>.
- OPC. (2018, 23.11.2022). Ocean Plastics Charter. Retrieved 23.10.2022 2022, from <https://g7.gc.ca/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/OceanPlasticsCharter.pdf>, pp 2–4
- OSPAR. (1992). *The OSPAR Convention for the Protection of the marine Environment of the North-East Atlantic*. European Commission Retrieved from https://ec.europa.eu/environment/marine/international-cooperation/regional-sea-conventions/ospar/index_en.htm.
- PE. (2021). Plastics - the Facts 2021. An analysis of European plastics production, demand and waste data.
- Roekel, V. (2022). *California Becomes First Government in World to Require Microplastics Testing for Drinking Water*. Retrieved from <https://www.californiawaterviews.com/california-becomes-first-government-in-world-to-require-microplastics#:~:text=On%20September%207%2C%202022%2C%20California,is%20found%20throughout%20the%20environment>.
- SAY. (2019). *Sfır Atık Yönetmeliği* Ankara: Retrieved from <https://sifiratik.gov.tr/>.

- Tutođlu, N. (2019). *SUCUL ORTAMDAKİ MİKROPLASTİKLERİN İNSAN SAĐLIĐINA ETKİSİ VE ARITMA YÖNTEMLERİNİN ARAŐTIRILMASI*. (Uzmanlık Tezi), TC Tarım ve Orman Bakanlıđı Ankara.
- UK. (2017). *The Environmental Protection (Microbeads) (England) Regulations 2017*. Retrieved from <https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukxi/2017/1312/contents/made>.
- UNEPMAP. (1975). *Mediterranean Action Plan (MAP)*. Retrieved from <https://www.unep.org/uneppmap/>.
- WDA. (2017). *Restrictions on the Manufacture, Import, and Sale of Personal Care and Cosmetics Products Containing Plastic Microbeads*. Tayvan: Environmental Protection Administratin-Laws and Regulations Retrieving System Retrieved from <https://oaout.epa.gov.tw/law/EngLawContent.aspx?lan=E&id=199&KW=plastic+particles>.
- WMR. (2017). *Waste Minimisation (Microbeads) Regulations 2017*. New Zealand Legislation Retrieved from https://www.legislation.govt.nz/regulation/public/2017/0291/latest/whole.html?search=ts_act%40bill%40regulation%40deemedreg_microbeads_resel_25_a&p=1#DLM7490715.

9. BÖLÜM

SU KAYNAKLARINDA (YER ÜSTÜ VE YER ALTI) MİKROPLASTİKLER

Emine Can Güven, Kadir Gedik*

9.1. GİRİŞ

Nüfus artışı, iklim değişikliği ve endüstriyel faaliyetler ile paralel olarak artan su kıtlığı sonucunda su kirliliği, küresel ölçekte acilen izlenmesi ve önlem alınması gereken ciddi bir sorun haline gelmiştir. Temiz suya erişimin sorunlu olduğu bölgeler başta olmak üzere su ile ilişkili hastalıklar Dünya’da en önemli sağlık problemlerinden birisi olmaya devam etmektedir. Bu nedenle, su kaynaklarının korunmasına yönelik en iyi arıtma teknolojilerinin geliştirilmesi için sulardaki kirleticilerin detaylı şekilde belirlenmesi gereklidir. Su ortamında özellikle son yıllarda tespit edilen mikroplastikler (MP), kirlilik izleme ve önleme çalışmalarında dikkat çeken kirleticiler haline gelmiştir. Su ortamındaki MP kirliliği sadece sucul ekosistem için değil aynı zamanda insanların yaşamsal faaliyetleri ve sağlığı için de bir risk teşkil etmekte olup insanlar plastik kirliliğinin sadece kaynağı değil, aynı zamanda bu kirliliğe maruz kalan tarafıdır.

Plastiklerin su ortamında, özellikle de akarsu ve denizlerde oluşturduğu kirlilik ve buna bağlı olarak kamuoyunun dikkati, 1950'lere dayanan seri plastik üretiminin başlangıcından bu yana önemli ölçüde artmıştır (Uzun vd., 2022). Su ortamında MP'lere yönelik yapılan çalışmaların birçoğu MP mevcudiyeti, boyutu, şekli, türü ve dağılımına yöneliktir. MP'lerin akıbeti, kaynakları, biyolojik birikimi, diğer maddeler için vektör kirletici olması ve su ortamlarında dağılımının modellenmesi üzerine sınırlı sayıda çalışma olmakla birlikte son yıllarda bu çalışmalar artış göstermiştir (Uzun vd., 2022). MP'lerin sulara yayılımı ve miktarı zamanla arttığından çeşitli su ortamlarına yönelik araştırmalar artarak devam etmektedir. Bu çalışma kapsamında su kaynaklarındaki MP'ler içme suyu, tatlı su kaynakları (akarsular, göller ve yer altı suyu) ve tuzlu su kaynakları (denizler ve okyanuslar, kıyı lagünleri) başlıklarında detaylı olarak değerlendirilmiştir.

tespit çalışmalarında sedimanlar da değerlendirmeye alınarak daha bütüncül bir yaklaşım ortaya konabilir.

Denizler ve okyanuslar MP mevcudiyeti, dağılımı ve taşınımının en fazla araştırıldığı su ortamlarıdır. Deniz ve okyanus suyunda MP'lerin mevcudiyeti su yüzeyinde veya çeşitli su derinliklerinde, sedimanda ve deniz canlılarında yapılan araştırmalara konu olmuştur. Ancak örnekleme ve analiz yöntemlerindeki bazı farklılıkların sonuçların değerlendirilmesinde sorun teşkil etmesi, deniz ve okyanuslar için de standart yöntemlere olan ihtiyacı göstermektedir. Denizlerdeki MP kirliliğinin büyük bir kısmı sahillerdeki plastik atıklardan kaynaklandığı için sahillerde plastik kirliliğinin önlenmesi ve mevcut atıkların parçalanma sürecine maruz kalmadan yok edilmesi denizlerde ve okyanuslardaki MP kirliliğinin önlenmesinde önemli bir faktördür. Ayrıca denizcilik faaliyetleri, atık su deşarjları, turizm, balıkçılık vb. gibi faaliyetlerden denizlere ve okyanuslara MP girdisinin önlenmesi uzun vadede deniz ve okyanuslardaki kirliliğin azaltılması ve yok edilmesi bakımından önemlidir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Adam, V., Yang, T., Nowack, B. 2019. "Toward an ecotoxicological risk assessment of microplastics: Comparison of available hazard and exposure data in freshwaters", *Environmental toxicology and chemistry*, 38(2), 436–447.
- Alam, F.C., Sembiring, E., Muntalif, B.S., Suendo, V. 2019. "Microplastic distribution in surface water and sediment river around slum and industrial area (case study: Ciwalengke River, Majalaya district, Indonesia)", *Chemosphere*, 224, 637–645.
- Alfonso, M.B., Arias, A.H., Ronda, A.C., Piccolo, M.C. 2021. "Continental microplastics: Presence, features, and environmental transport pathways", *Science of the Total Environment*, 799, 149447.
- Alimba, C.G., Faggio, C. 2019. "Microplastics in the marine environment: current trends in environmental pollution and mechanisms of toxicological profile", *Environmental toxicology and pharmacology*, 68, 61–74.
- Alomar, C., Estarellas, F., Deudero, S. 2016. "Microplastics in the Mediterranean Sea: deposition in coastal shallow sediments, spatial variation and preferential grain size", *Marine environmental research*, 115, 1–10.
- Andrady, A.L. 2011. "Microplastics in the marine environment", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 62(8), 1596–1605.
- Auta, H.S., Emenike, C.U., Fauziah, S.H. 2017. "Distribution and importance of microplastics in the marine environmentA review of the sources, fate, effects, and potential solutions", *Environment International*, 102, 165–176.
- Baldwin, A.K., Corsi, S.R., Mason, S.A. 2016. "Plastic Debris in 29 Great Lakes Tributaries: Relations to Watershed Attributes and Hydrology", *Environmental Science and Technology*, 50(19), 10377–10385.

- Barboza, L.G.A., Gimenez, B.C.G. 2015. "Microplastics in the marine environment: current trends and future perspectives", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 97(1–2), 5–12.
- Beaumont, N.J., Aanesen, M., Austen, M.C., Börger, T., Clark, J.R., Cole, M., Hooper, T., Lindeque, P.K., Pascoe, C., Wyles, K.J. 2019. "Global ecological, social and economic impacts of marine plastic", *Marine pollution bulletin*, 142, 189–195.
- Besseling, E., Redondo-Hasselerharm, P., Foekema, E.M., Koelmans, A.A. 2019. "Quantifying ecological risks of aquatic micro- and nanoplastic", *Critical reviews in environmental science and technology*, 49(1), 32–80.
- Bhatt, P., Pathak, V.M., Bagheri, A.R., Bilal, M. 2021. "Microplastic contaminants in the aqueous environment, fate, toxicity consequences, and remediation strategies", *Environmental Research*, 200, 111762.
- Bigalke, M., Filella, M. 2019. "Foreword to the research front on 'Microplastics in Soils'", *Environmental chemistry*, 16(1), 1–2.
- Birch, Q.T., Potter, P.M., Pinto, P.X., Dionysiou, D.D., Al-Abed, S.R. 2020. "Sources, transport, measurement and impact of nano and microplastics in urban watersheds", *Reviews in Environmental Science and Bio/Technology*, 19(2), 275–336.
- Browne, M.A. 2015. "Sources and pathways of microplastics to habitats", *Marine anthropogenic litter* 229–244.
- Carpenter, E.J., Smith, K.L. 1972. "Plastics on the Sargasso Sea surface", *Science*, 175(4027), 1240–1241.
- Chia, R.W., Lee, J.-Y., Kim, H., Jang, J. 2021. "Microplastic pollution in soil and groundwater: a review", *Environmental Chemistry Letters*, 19(6), 4211–4224.
- Cole, M., Lindeque, P., Halsband, C., Galloway, T.S. 2011. "Microplastics as contaminants in the marine environment: A review", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 62(12), 2588–2597.
- Cózar, A., Echevarría, F., González-Gordillo, J.I., Irigoien, X., Úbeda, B., Hernández-León, S., Palma, Á.T., Navarro, S., García-de-Lomas, J., Ruiz, A., others. 2014. "Plastic debris in the open ocean", *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 111(28), 10239–10244.
- Cozzolino, L., Nicastro, K.R., Zardi, G.I., Carmen, B. 2020. "Species-specific plastic accumulation in the sediment and canopy of coastal vegetated habitats", *Science of The Total Environment*, 723, 138018.
- Derraik, J.G.B. 2002. "The pollution of the marine environment by plastic debris: a review", *Marine pollution bulletin*, 44(9), 842–852.
- Desforges, J.-P.W., Galbraith, M., Dangerfield, N., Ross, P.S. 2014. "Widespread distribution of microplastics in subsurface seawater in the NE Pacific Ocean", *Marine pollution bulletin*, 79(1–2), 94–99.
- Dris, R., Imhof, H., Sanchez, W., Gasperi, J., Galgani, F., Tassin, B., Laforsch, C. 2015. "Beyond the ocean: contamination of freshwater ecosystems with (micro-) plastic particles", *Environmental chemistry*, 12(5), 539–550.
- Dusaucy, J., Gateuille, D., Perrette, Y., Naffrechoux, E. 2021. "Microplastic pollution of worldwide lakes", *Environmental Pollution*, 284, 117075.

- Eerkes-Medrano, D., Leslie, H.A., Quinn, B. 2019. "Microplastics in drinking water: A review and assessment", *Current Opinion in Environmental Science & Health*, 7, 69–75.
- Eriksen, M., Lebreton, L.C.M., Carson, H.S., Thiel, M., Moore, C.J., Borerro, J.C., Galgani, F., Ryan, P.G., Reisser, J. 2014. "Plastic pollution in the world's oceans: more than 5 trillion plastic pieces weighing over 250,000 tons afloat at sea", *PloS one*, 9(12), e111913.
- Esfandiari, A., Abbasi, S., Peely, A.B., Mowla, D., Ghanbarian, M.A., Oleszczuk, P., Turner, A. 2022. "Distribution and transport of microplastics in groundwater (Shiraz aquifer, southwest Iran)", *Water Research*, 220, 118622.
- EU. 2020. "Directive (EU) 2020/2184 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 16 December 2020 on the Quality of Water Intended for Human Consumption", *Off. J. Eur. Union*, 435, 1–62.
- Famiglietti, J.S. 2014. "The global groundwater crisis", *Nature Climate Change*, 4(11), 945–948.
- Field, C.B., Behrenfeld, M.J., Randerson, J.T., Falkowski, P. 1998. "Primary production of the biosphere: integrating terrestrial and oceanic components", *science*, 281(5374), 237–240.
- Free, C.M., Jensen, O.P., Mason, S.A., Eriksen, M., Williamson, N.J., Boldgiv, B. 2014. "High-levels of microplastic pollution in a large, remote, mountain lake", *Marine pollution bulletin*, 85(1), 156–163.
- Frei, S., Piehl, S., Gilfedder, B.S., Löder, M.G.J., Krutzke, J., Wilhelm, L., Laforsch, C. 2019. "Occurrence of microplastics in the hyporheic zone of rivers", *Scientific reports*, 9(1), 1–11.
- Fu, D., Chen, C.M., Qi, H., Fan, Z., Wang, Z., Peng, L., Li, B. 2020. "Occurrences and distribution of microplastic pollution and the control measures in China", *Marine pollution bulletin*, 153, 110963.
- Galgani, F., Hanke, G., Maes, T. 2015. "Global distribution, composition and abundance of marine litter". *Marine anthropogenic litter*. Editör: . Springer, Cham.
- Galloway, T.S., Cole, M., Lewis, C. 2017. "Interactions of microplastic debris throughout the marine ecosystem", *Nature ecology & evolution*, 1(5), 1–8.
- Garcés-Ordóñez, O., Saldarriaga-Vélez, J.F., Espinosa-D'Íaz, L.F., Canals, M., Sánchez-Vidal, A., Thiel, M. 2022. "A systematic review on microplastic pollution in water, sediments, and organisms from 50 coastal lagoons across the globe", *Environmental Pollution* 120366.
- Gardon, T., El Rakwe, M., Paul-Pont, I., Le Luyer, J., Thomas, L., Prado, E., Boukerma, K., Cassone, A.-L., Quillien, V., Soyeux, C., others. 2021. "Microplastics contamination in pearl-farming lagoons of French Polynesia", *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 419, 126396.
- Han, M., Niu, X., Tang, M., Zhang, B.-T., Wang, G., Yue, W., Kong, X., Zhu, J. 2020. "Distribution of microplastics in surface water of the lower Yellow River near estuary", *Science of the total environment*, 707, 135601.

- Hartmann, N.B., Huffer, T., Thompson, R.C., Hassellöv, M., Verschoor, A., Daugaard, A.E., Rist, S., Karlsson, T., Brennholt, N., Cole, M., others. 2019. "Are we speaking the same language? Recommendations for a definition and categorization framework for plastic debris".
- Hidalgo-Ruz, V., Gutow, L., Thompson, R.C., Thiel, M. 2012. "Microplastics in the marine environment: A review of the methods used for identification and quantification", *Environmental Science and Technology*, 46(6), 3060–3075.
- Horton, A.A., Walton, A., Spurgeon, D.J., Lahive, E., Svendsen, C. 2017. "Microplastics in freshwater and terrestrial environments: evaluating the current understanding to identify the knowledge gaps and future research priorities", *Science of the total environment*, 586, 127–141.
- Hssaisoune, M., Bouchaou, L., Sifeddine, A., Bouimetarhan, I., Chehbouni, A. 2020. "Moroccan groundwater resources and evolution with global climate changes", *Geosciences*, 10(2), 81.
- Hu, L., Chernick, M., Hinton, D.E., Shi, H. 2018. "Microplastics in small waterbodies and tadpoles from Yangtze River Delta, China", *Environmental science & technology*, 52(15), 8885–8893.
- Huang, J., Chen, H., Zheng, Y., Yang, Y., Zhang, Y., Gao, B. 2021. "Microplastic pollution in soils and groundwater: Characteristics, analytical methods and impacts", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 425, 131870.
- Iannilli, V., Corami, F., Grasso, P., Lecce, F., Buttinelli, M., Setini, A. 2020. "Plastic abundance and seasonal variation on the shorelines of three volcanic lakes in Central Italy: can amphipods help detect contamination?", *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 27(13), 14711–14722.
- Ivar Do Sul, J.A., Costa, M.F. 2014. "The present and future of microplastic pollution in the marine environment", *Environmental Pollution*, 185, 352–364.
- Johnson, A.C., Ball, H., Cross, R., Horton, A.A., Jurgens, M.D., Read, D.S., Vollertsen, J., Svendsen, C. 2020. "Identification and quantification of microplastics in potable water and their sources within water treatment works in England and Wales", *Environmental Science & Technology*, 54(19), 12326–12334.
- Käppler, A., Fischer, M., Scholz-Böttcher, B.M., Oberbeckmann, S., Labrenz, M., Fischer, D., Eichhorn, K.-J., Voit, B. 2018. "Comparison of μ -ATR-FTIR spectroscopy and py-GCMS as identification tools for microplastic particles and fibers isolated from river sediments", *Analytical and bioanalytical chemistry*, 410(21), 5313–5327.
- Karaoğlu, K., Gül, S. 2020. "Characterization of microplastic pollution in tadpoles living in small water-bodies from Rize, the northeast of Turkey", *Chemosphere*, 255, 126915.
- Kedzierski, M., Villain, J., Falcou-Préfol, M., Kerros, M.E., Henry, M., Pedrotti, M.L., Bruzaud, S. 2019. "Microplastics in Mediterranean Sea: A protocol to robustly assess contamination characteristics", *PLoS One*, 14(2), e0212088.
- Kennish, M.J. 2016. "Coastal Lagoons BT - Encyclopedia of Estuaries". Editör: Kennish, M.J. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.
- Khant, N.A., Kim, H. 2022. "Review of Current Issues and Management Strategies of Microplastics in Groundwater Environments", *Water*, 14(7), 1020.

- Kim, H., Lee, J.-Y. 2020. "Emerging concerns about microplastic pollution on groundwater in South Korea", *Sustainability*, 12(13), 5275.
- Klein, S., Worch, E., Knepper, T.P. 2015. "Occurrence and spatial distribution of microplastics in river shore sediments of the Rhine-Main area in Germany", *Environmental science & technology*, 49(10), 6070–6076.
- Kumar, R., Sharma, P., Manna, C., Jain, M. 2021. "Abundance, interaction, ingestion, ecological concerns, and mitigation policies of microplastic pollution in riverine ecosystem: A review", *Science of The Total Environment*, 782, 146695.
- Lapworth, D.J., Baran, N., Stuart, M.E., Ward, R.S. 2012. "Emerging organic contaminants in groundwater: a review of sources, fate and occurrence", *Environmental pollution*, 163, 287–303.
- Larson, M. 2012. "Coastal Lagoons BT - Encyclopedia of Lakes and Reservoirs". Editör: Bengtsson, L., Herschy, R.W., Fairbridge, R.W. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.
- Lebreton, L., Van Der Zwet, J., Damsteeg, J.-W., Slat, B., Andrady, A., Reisser, J. 2017. "River plastic emissions to the world's oceans", *Nature communications*, 8(1), 1–10.
- Lee, H., Shim, W.J., Kwon, J.-H. 2014. "Sorption capacity of plastic debris for hydrophobic organic chemicals", *Science of the total environment*, 470, 1545–1552.
- Li, H., Lu, X., Wang, S., Zheng, B., Xu, Y. 2021. "Vertical migration of microplastics along soil profile under different crop root systems", *Environmental Pollution*, 278, 116833.
- Li, J., Song, Y., Cai, Y. 2020. "Focus topics on microplastics in soil: analytical methods, occurrence, transport, and ecological risks", *Environmental Pollution*, 257, 113570.
- Li, P., Qian, H. 2018. "Water resource development and protection in loess areas of the world: a summary to the thematic issue of water in loess", *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 77(24), 1–11.
- Li, P., Wu, J. 2019. "Drinking water quality and public health", *Exposure and Health*, 11(2), 73–79.
- McCormick, A., Hoellein, T.J., Mason, S.A., Schluep, J., Kelly, J.J. 2014. "Microplastic is an abundant and distinct microbial habitat in an urban river", *Environmental Science and Technology*, 48(20), 11863–11871.
- Mintenig, S.M., Löder, M.G.J., Primpke, S., Gerds, G. 2019. "Low numbers of microplastics detected in drinking water from ground water sources", *Science of the Total Environment*, 648, 631–635.
- Montoto-Martinez, T., Hernández-Brito, J.J., Gelado-Caballero, M. 2020. "Pump-underway ship intake: An unexploited opportunity for Marine Strategy Framework Directive (MSFD) microplastic monitoring needs on coastal and oceanic waters", *Plos one*, 15(5), e0232744.
- Moore, C.J., Lattin, G.L., Zellers, A.F. 2011. "Quantity and type of plastic debris flowing from two urban rivers to coastal waters and beaches of Southern California", *Revista de Gestão Costeira Integrada-Journal of Integrated Coastal Zone Management*, 11(1), 65–73.
- Murphy, F., Ewins, C., Carbonnier, F., Quinn, B. 2016. "Wastewater Treatment Works (WwTW) as a Source of Microplastics in the Aquatic Environment", *Environmental Science and Technology*, 50(11), 5800–5808.

- Novotna, K., Cermakova, L., Pivokonska, L., Cajthaml, T., Pivokonsky, M. 2019. "Microplastics in drinking water treatment – Current knowledge and research needs", *Science of the Total Environment*, 667, 730–740.
- O’Kelly, B.C., El-Zein, A., Liu, X., Patel, A., Fei, X., Sharma, S., Mohammad, A., Goli, V.S.N.S., Wang, J.J., Li, D., others. 2021. "Microplastics in soils: An environmental geotechnics perspective", *Environmental Geotechnics*, 8(8), 586–618.
- Oni, B.A., Ayeni, A.O., Agboola, O., Oguntade, T., Obanla, O. 2020. "Comparing microplastics contaminants in (dry and raining) seasons for Ox-Bow Lake in Yenagoa, Nigeria", *Ecotoxicology and environmental safety*, 198, 110656.
- Oßmann, B.E., Sarau, G., Holtmannspötter, H., Pischetsrieder, M., Christiansen, S.H., Dicke, W. 2018. "Small-sized microplastics and pigmented particles in bottled mineral water", *Water Research*, 141, 307–316.
- Panno, S. V., Kelly, W.R., Scott, J., Zheng, W., McNeish, R.E., Holm, N., Hoellein, T.J., Baranski, E.L. 2019. "Microplastic Contamination in Karst Groundwater Systems", *Groundwater*, 57(2), 189–196.
- Pérez-Ruzafa, A., Pérez-Ruzafa, I.M., Newton, A., Marcos, C. 2019. "Coastal lagoons: environmental variability, ecosystem complexity, and goods and services uniformity". *Coasts and Estuaries*. Editör: . Elsevier.
- Pivokonsky, M., Cermakova, L., Novotna, K., Peer, P., Cajthaml, T., Janda, V. 2018. "Occurrence of microplastics in raw and treated drinking water", *Science of the Total Environment*, 643, 1644–1651.
- Quesadas-Rojas, M., Enriquez, C., Valle-Levinson, A. 2021. "Natural and anthropogenic effects on microplastic distribution in a hypersaline lagoon", *Science of the Total Environment*, 776, 145803.
- Razeghi, N., Hamidian, A.H., Wu, C., Zhang, Y., Yang, M. 2021. "Microplastic sampling techniques in freshwaters and sediments: a review", *Environmental Chemistry Letters*, 19(6), 4225–4252.
- Re, V. 2019. "Shedding light on the invisible: addressing the potential for groundwater contamination by plastic microfibers", *Hydrogeology Journal*, 27(7), 2719–2727.
- Rillig, M.C., Ingraffia, R., de Souza Machado, A.A. 2017a. "Microplastic incorporation into soil in agroecosystems", *Frontiers in plant science*, 8, 1805.
- Rillig, M.C., Ziersch, L., Hempel, S. 2017b. "Microplastic transport in soil by earthworms", *Scientific reports*, 7(1), 1–6.
- Roy, P.K., Hakkarainen, M., Varma, I.K., Albertsson, A.-C. 2011. "Degradable polyethylene: fantasy or reality", *Environmental science & technology*, 45(10), 4217–4227.
- Samandra, S., Johnston, J.M., Jaeger, J.E., Symons, B., Xie, S., Currell, M., Ellis, A. V., Clarke, B.O. 2022. "Microplastic contamination of an unconfined groundwater aquifer in Victoria, Australia", *Science of the Total Environment*, 802, 149727.
- Scanlon, B.R., Keese, K.E., Flint, A.L., Flint, L.E., Gaye, C.B., Edmunds, W.M., Simmers, I. 2006. "Global synthesis of groundwater recharge in semiarid and arid regions", *Hydrological Processes: An International Journal*, 20(15), 3335–3370.
- Schymanski, D., Goldbeck, C., Humpf, H.U., Fürst, P. 2018. "Analysis of microplastics in water by micro-Raman spectroscopy: Release of plastic particles from different packaging into mineral water", *Water Research*, 129, 154–162.

- Singh, R., Kumar, R., Sharma, P. 2022. "Microplastic in the subsurface system: Extraction and characterization from sediments of River Ganga near Patna, Bihar". *Advances in Remediation Techniques for Polluted Soils and Groundwater*. Editör: . Elsevier.
- Small, C., Nicholls, R.J. 2003. "A global analysis of human settlement in coastal zones", *Journal of coastal research*584–599.
- Su, S., Zhou, S., Lin, G. 2021. "Existence of microplastics in soil and groundwater in Jiadong Peninsula". *E3S Web of Conferences*. Editör: .
- Thompson, R.C., Olson, Y., Mitchell, R.P., Davis, A., Rowland, S.J., John, A.W.G., McGonigle, D., Russell, A.E. 2004. "Lost at Sea: Where Is All the Plastic?", *Science*, 304(5672), 838.
- Uzun, P., Farazande, S., Guven, B. 2022. "Mathematical modeling of microplastic abundance, distribution, and transport in water environments: A review", *Chemosphere*, 288, 132517.
- Van Emmerik, T., Kieu-Le, T.-C., Loozen, M., Van Oeveren, K., Strady, E., Bui, X.-T., Egger, M., Gasperi, J., Lebreton, L., Nguyen, P.-D., others. 2018. "A methodology to characterize riverine macroplastic emission into the ocean", *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 5, 372.
- Velez, N., Nicastro, K.R., McQuaid, C.D., Zardi, G.I. 2020. "Small scale habitat effects on anthropogenic litter material and sources in a coastal lagoon system", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 160, 111689.
- Viaroli, S., Lancia, M., Re, V. 2022. "Microplastics contamination of groundwater: Current evidence and future perspectives. A review", *Science of The Total Environment*153851.
- Wada, Y. 2016. "Impacts of groundwater pumping on regional and global water resources", *Terrestrial Water Cycle and Climate Change: Natural and Human-Induced Impacts*71–101.
- Waite, H.R., Donnelly, M.J., Walters, L.J. 2018. "Quantity and types of microplastics in the organic tissues of the eastern oyster *Crassostrea virginica* and Atlantic mud crab *Panopeus herbstii* from a Florida estuary", *Marine pollution bulletin*, 129(1), 179–185.
- Wakkaf, T., El Zrelli, R., Kedzierski, M., Balti, R., Shaiek, M., Mansour, L., Tlig-Zouari, S., Bruzaud, S., Rabaoui, L. 2020. "Characterization of microplastics in the surface waters of an urban lagoon (Bizerte lagoon, Southern Mediterranean Sea): Composition, density, distribution, and influence of environmental factors", *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 160, 111625.
- Wang, J., Tan, Z., Peng, J., Qiu, Q., Li, M. 2016. "The behaviors of microplastics in the marine environment", *Marine Environmental Research*, 113, 7–17.
- Wang, Z., Zhang, Y., Kang, S., Yang, L., Shi, H., Tripathee, L., Gao, T. 2021. "Research progresses of microplastic pollution in freshwater systems", *Science of the Total Environment*, 795, 148888.
- Watkins, L., McGrattan, S., Sullivan, P.J., Walter, M.T. 2019. "The effect of dams on river transport of microplastic pollution", *Science of the Total Environment*, 664, 834–840.

- Weber, F., Kerpen, J., Wolff, S., Langer, R., Eschweiler, V. 2021. "Investigation of microplastics contamination in drinking water of a German city", *Science of the Total Environment*, 755, 143421.
- WHO. 2022. "World Health Organization Fact Sheets-Drinking-water".
- Wu, C., Zhang, K., Xiong, X. 2018. "Microplastic pollution in inland waters focusing on Asia". *Freshwater microplastics*. Editör: . Springer, Cham.
- Yan, M., Wang, L., Dai, Y., Sun, H., Liu, C. 2021. "Behavior of microplastics in inland waters: aggregation, settlement, and transport", *Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, 107(4), 700–709.
- Yang, L., Zhang, Y., Kang, S., Wang, Z., Wu, C. 2021. "Microplastics in freshwater sediment: A review on methods, occurrence, and sources", *Science of the Total Environment*, 754, 141948.
- Yang, S., Zhou, M., Chen, X., Hu, L., Xu, Y., Fu, W., Li, C. 2022. "A comparative review of microplastics in lake systems from different countries and regions", *Chemosphere*, 286, 131806.
- Yao, L., Hui, L., Yang, Z., Chen, X., Xiao, A. 2020. "Freshwater microplastics pollution: Detecting and visualizing emerging trends based on Citespace II", *Chemosphere*, 245, 125627.
- Yu, M., Van Der Ploeg, M., Lwanga, E.H., Yang, X., Zhang, S., Ma, X., Ritsema, C.J., Geissen, V. 2019. "Leaching of microplastics by preferential flow in earthworm (*Lumbricus terrestris*) burrows", *Environmental Chemistry*, 16(1), 31–40.
- Zalasiewicz, J., Waters, C.N., Do Sul, J.A.I., Corcoran, P.L., Barnosky, A.D., Cearreta, A., Edgeworth, M., Gałuszka, A., Jeandel, C., Leinfelder, R., others. 2016. "The geological cycle of plastics and their use as a stratigraphic indicator of the Anthropocene", *Anthropocene*, 13, 4–17.
- Zhang, K., Gong, W., Lv, J., Xiong, X., Wu, C. 2015. "Accumulation of floating microplastics behind the Three Gorges Dam", *Environmental Pollution*, 204, 117–123.
- Zhou, G., Wang, Q., Zhang, J., Li, Q., Wang, Y., Wang, M., Huang, X. 2020. "Distribution and characteristics of microplastics in urban waters of seven cities in the Tuojiang River basin, China", *Environmental Research*, 189, 109893.

10. BÖLÜM

ARITMA ÇAMURLARINDA MİKROPLASTİKLERİN VARLIĞI VE AKİBETİ

M. Dilara Hatinođlu, İrem ŐimŐek, F. Dilek Sanin*

10.1. GİRİŐ

Atık su arıtma tesisleri (AAT'ler) Őekil 1'de gösterildiđi gibi evsel ve endüstriyel atık sular, yağmur suyu ve çöp sahası sızıntı suyu deŐarjlarıyla yüksek miktarda MP içeriđine sahip atık sulara maruz kalırlar (Ou ve Zeng, 2018). AAT'ler %99,9'a varan MP giderim verimine sahip olmalarına rađmen giriş atık suyundaki yüksek MP miktarları nedeniyle çıkıŐ suyuyla birlikte günlük ortalama 10^5 - 10^8 MP'yi dođaya deŐarj etmektedirler (Sun vd., 2019; Ziajahromi vd., 2016). Ayrıca, atık sudan uzaklaŐtırılan MP'ler arıtma süreçleri sırasında giderilmek yerine çamura aktarılmaktadır (Okoffo vd., 2019). Arıtma çamuru, sürekli olarak ve yüksek miktarlarda üretildiđinden ve içinde bulunan faydalı bileŐenlerinden dolayı pek çok ülkede atık yerine kaynak olarak deđerlendirilmeye başlanmıŐtır. Çamurun daha uygun maliyetli bir Őekilde yönetilebilmesi için yoğunlaŐtırma, susuzlaŐtırma ve kurutma yoluyla yüksek miktarda suyunun giderilmesi gerekmektedir. Yüksek organik ve besin içeriđi nedeniyle, toprak Őartlandırıcı veya gübre olarak arazi uygulaması, çamur için başlıca geri dönüŐüm yolu olmuŐtur. Kuzey Amerika ve Avrupa'da üretilen arıtma çamuru, arazide geri dönüŐtürülerek %50'ye kadar faydalı bir Őekilde kullanılmaktadır (Nizzetto vd., 2016). Öte yandan, uygun Őekilde arıtılmamıŐ arıtma çamurunun araziye uygulanması, patojenlerin varlıđı ve daha da önemlisi toksik organikler ve MP'ler de dahil olmak üzere bazı eser kirleticilerin ekosistemde birikmesi nedeniyle artan bir endiŐe yaratmaktadır (Chen vd., 2020). Atık sudaki MP'lerin %90'ından fazlasının çamurda birikmesi nedeniyle, AAT'lerin çevresel MP kirliliđi için fazladan bir kaynak oluŐturduđu açıktır (Zhang vd., 2020). Yıllık ortalama 10^6 - 10^{14} MP'nin yakma, düzenli depolama ve çamurun araziye uygulanması yoluyla çevreye salındıđı gösterilmiŐtir.

artırabileceği göz önünde bulundurulduğunda çamurdaki diğer birçok kirletici gibi MP'lerin de çamur kütlesi bazında raporlanması önerilmektedir.

MP analizinde standardizasyonun yanı sıra, çamur arıtma süreçleri sırasında MP'lerin akıbeti ve etkilerine ilişkin daha çok araştırma yapılmasına gerek olduğu görülmektedir. Çamur arıtımındaki fiziksel, kimyasal ve biyolojik stres faktörlerinin MP'ler üzerinde bir miktar bozunmaya sebep olduğu ve eş zamanlı olarak MP'lerin de bu işlemlerin verimliliği üzerinde etkisi olduğu sınırlı sayıda çalışmada gösterilmiştir. Özellikle çamur dezentegrasyon işlemlerinin (örn. termal hidroliz, alkali, ultrasonikasyon, ozonlama ve enzimatik) MP'lerin pek çok fiziko-kimyasal özelliklerini değiştirebileceği öngörülmektedir. Dolayısıyla, anaerobik çürütme öncesinde uygulanan dezentegrasyon işlemleri MP'lerin çürütme sırasında bir dereceye kadar biyobozunmasına yardımcı olabilmekte ve toksisite mekanizmaları da dahil olmak üzere mikroorganizmaların süreç sırasındaki hareket tarzlarını değiştirebilmektedir. Ayrıca, MP'lerin çamurdaki diğer mikrokirleticilerle birlikte çamur arıtma süreçleri üzerindeki birleşik etkisinin araştırılması, MP'lere adsorplanma yoluyla doğaya taşınan toksik kirleticilerden kaynaklı uzun vadeli çevresel risklerin öngörülmesi açısından önem arz etmektedir. Sonuç olarak, MP'lerin akıbetini ve etkilerini sistematik olarak araştıran daha fazla çalışma yapılması, anlayışımızı büyük ölçüde geliştirecek ve çamur bazlı MP kirliliğine yönelik çözümlere odaklanmamızı sağlayacaktır.

KAYNAKLAR

- Alavian Petroody, S.S., Hashemi, S.H., van Gestel, C.A.M., 2021. Transport and accumulation of microplastics through wastewater treatment sludge processes. *Chemosphere* 278, 130471. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2021.130471>.
- Al-Azzawi, M.S.M., Kefer, S., Weißer, J., Reichel, J., Schwaller, C., Glas, K., Knoop, O., Drewes, J.E., 2020. Validation of sample preparation methods for microplastic analysis in wastewater matrices-Reproducibility and standardization. *Water (Switzerland)* 12. <https://doi.org/10.3390/w12092445>.
- Azizi, S. M. M., Haffiez, N., Zakaria, B. S., & Dhar, B. R. 2022. Thermal Hydrolysis of Sludge Counteracts Polystyrene Nanoplastics-Induced Stress during Anaerobic Digestion. *ACS ES and T Engineering*, 2(7), 1306–1315. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsestengg.1c00460>
- Bilgin, M., Yurtsever, M., Karadagli, F., 2020. Microplastic removal by aerated grit chambers versus settling tanks of a municipal wastewater treatment plant. *J. Water Process Eng.* 38, 101604 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jwpe.2020.101604>.
- Bretas Alvim, C., Mendoza-Roca, J.A., Bes-Pi'a, A., 2020. Wastewater treatment plant as microplastics release source – quantification and identification techniques. *J. Environ. Manag.* 255 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2019.109739>.

- Campo, P., Holmes, A., Coulon, F., 2019. A method for the characterisation of microplastics in sludge. *Methods (Duluth)* 6, 2776–2781. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mex.2019.11.020>.
- Carr, S.A., Liu, J., Tesoro, A.G., 2016. Transport and fate of microplastic particles in wastewater treatment plants. *Water Res.* 91, 174–182. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2016.01.002>
- Cesaro, A., Pirozzi, F., Zafirakou, A., & Alexandraki, A. 2022. Microplastics in sewage sludge destined to anaerobic digestion: The potential role of thermal pretreatment. *Chemosphere*, 309(P1), 136669. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2022.136669>
- Chen, H., Tang, M., Yang, X., Tsang, Y. F., Wu, Y., Wang, D., & Zhou, Y. 2021. Polyamide 6 microplastics facilitate methane production during anaerobic digestion of waste activated sludge. *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 408(September 2020), 127251. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccej.2020.127251>
- Chen, H., Zou Z., Tang M., Yang, X., Tsang, F. 2022. "Polycarbonate Microplastics Induce Oxidative Stress in Anaerobic Digestion of Waste Activated Sludge by Leaching Bisphenol A." *Journal of Hazardous Materials*: 124910. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2020.124910>.
- Chen, Z., Zhao, W., Xing, R., Xie, S., Yang, X., Cui, P., Lü, J., Liao, H., Yu, Z., Wang, S., Zhou, S., 2020. Enhanced in situ biodegradation of microplastics in sewage sludge using hyperthermophilic composting technology. *J. Hazard Mater.* 384, 121271. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2019.121271>
- Dyachenko, A., Mitchell, J., Arsem, N., 2017. Extraction and identification of microplastic particles from secondary wastewater treatment plant (WWTP) effluent. *Anal. Methods* 9, 1412–1418. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c6ay02397e>.
- Edo, C., Gonz, M., Legan, F., Fernandez-Pinas, F., Rosal, R., 2020. Fate of Microplastics in Wastewater Treatment Plants and Their Environmental Dispersion with Effluent and Sludge * 259. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.113837>.
- El Hayany, B., El Fels, L., Qu'en'ea, K., Dignac, M.-F., Rumpel, C., Gupta, V.K., Hafidi, M., 2020. Microplastics from Lagooning Sludge to Composts as Revealed by Fluorescent Staining- Image Analysis , Raman Spectroscopy and Pyrolysis-GC/MS 275. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2020.111249>.
- Fu, S.F., Ding, J.N., Zhang, Y., Li, Y.F., Zhu, R., Yuan, X.Z., Zou, H., 2018. Exposure to polystyrene nanoplastic leads to inhibition of anaerobic digestion system. *Sci. Total Environ.* 625, 64–70. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.12.158>
- Gao, D., Li, X., Liu, yu, tao, H., 2020. Source, occurrence, migration and potential environmental risk of microplastics in sewage sludge and during sludge amendment to soil. *Sci. Total Environ.* 742, 140355. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.140355>
- Gao, Z., Chen, L., Cizdziel, J., & Huang, Y. 2023. Research progress on microplastics in wastewater treatment plants: A holistic review. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 325(PA), 116411. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvman.2022.116411>
- Gies, E.A., LeNoble, J.L., No'el, M., Etemadifar, A., Bishay, F., Hall, E.R., Ross, P.S., 2018. Retention of microplastics in a major secondary wastewater treatment plant in Vancouver, Canada. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.* 133, 553–561. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2018.06.006>.

- Gong, J., Xie, P., 2020. Research progress in sources, analytical methods, eco- environmental effects, and control measures of microplastics. *Chemosphere* 254, 126790. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.126790>.
- Hatinoğlu, M.D. 2021. Fate and Effects of Polyethylene Terephthalate (PET) Microplastics During Anaerobic Digestion of Disintegrated Sludge. [Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi
- Hatinoğlu, M.D., ve Sanin., F.D.2022. "Fate and Effects of Polyethylene Terephthalate (PET) Microplastics during Anaerobic Digestion of Alkaline-Thermal Pretreated Sludge." *Waste Management* 153(September): 376–85. <https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0956053X22004615>.
- Hatinoğlu, M. D., ve Sanin., F.D. 2021. "Sewage Sludge as a Source of Microplastics in the Environment: A Review of Occurrence and Fate during Sludge Treatment." *Journal of Environmental Management* 295(February): 113028.
- Harley-Nyang, D., Memon, F. A., Jones, N., & Galloway, T. 2022. Investigation and analysis of microplastics in sewage sludge and biosolids: A case study from one wastewater treatment works in the UK. *Science of the Total Environment*, 823, 153735. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.153735>
- He, D., Luo, Y., Lu, S., Liu, M., Song, Y., Lei, L., 2018. Trends in Analytical Chemistry Microplastics in soils : analytical methods , pollution characteristics and ecological risks. *Trends Anal. Chem.* 109, 163–172. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trac.2018.10.006>.
- Hongprasith, N., Kittimethawong, C., Lertluksanaporn, R., Eamchotchawalit, T., Kittipongvises, S., Lohwacharin, J., 2020. IR microspectroscopic identification of microplastics in municipal wastewater treatment plants. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* 27, 18557–18564. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-020-08265-7>.
- Hurley, R.R., Lusher, A.L., Olsen, M., Nizzetto, L., 2018. Validation of a method for extracting microplastics from complex, organic-rich, environmental matrices. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 52, 7409–7417. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.8b01517>.
- Iram, D., Riaz, R., Iqbal, R.K., 2019. Usage of potential micro-organisms for degradation of plastics. *Open J. Environ. Biol.* 4, 7–15. <https://doi.org/10.17352/ojeb.000010>.
- Ivleva, N.P., Wiesheu, A.C., Niessner, R., 2017. Microplastic in aquatic ecosystems. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 56, 1720–1739. <https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.201606957>.
- Ivleva, N.P., 2021. Chemical analysis of microplastics and nanoplastics: challenges, advanced methods, and perspectives. *Chem. Rev.* 121, 11886–11936.
- Jiang, J., Wang, X., Ren, H., Cao, G., Xie, G., Xing, D., Liu, B., 2020. Investigation and fate of microplastics in wastewater and sludge filter cake from a wastewater treatment plant in China. *Sci. Total Environ.* 746, 141378. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141378>
- Kovochich, M., Liong, M., Parker, J.A., Oh, S.C., Lee, J.P., Xi, L., Kreider, M.L., Unice, K. M., 2021. Chemical mapping of tire and road wear particles for single particle analysis. *Sci. Total Environ.* 757, 144085.
- Lares, M., Ncibi, M.C., Sillanpää, Markus, Sillanpää, Mika, 2018. Occurrence, identification and removal of microplastic particles and fibers in conventional activated sludge process and advanced MBR technology. *Water Res.* 133, 236–246. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2018.01.049>.

- Lee, H., Kim, Y., 2018. Treatment characteristics of microplastics at biological sewage treatment facilities in Korea. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.* 137, 1–8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2018.09.050>.
- Lekše, N., Bulc, T. G., Kukovicic, N., & Gotvajn, A. Z. 2022. Impact of preozonation on biogas potential of PVC microplastics- containing waste sludge. *Global NEST*, 24(X), 1–7.
- Leslie, H.A., Brandsma, S.H., Van Velzen, M.J.M., Vethaak, A.D., 2017. Microplastics en route: field measurements in the Dutch river delta and Amsterdam canals, wastewater treatment plants, North Sea sediments and biota. *Environ. Int.* 101, 133–142.
- Lessa Belone, M.C., Kokko, M., Sarlin, E., 2021. Degradation of common polymers in sewage sludge purification process developed for microplastic analysis. *Environ. Pollut.* 269, 116235. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2020.116235>.
- Li, H., Xu, S., Wang, S., Yang, J., Yan, P., Chen, Y., Guo, J., Fang, F., 2020a. New insight into the effect of short-term exposure to polystyrene nanoparticles on activated sludge performance. *J. Water Process Eng.* 38, 101559. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jwpe.2020.101559>
- Li, X., Chen, L., Mei, Q., Dong, B., Dai, X., Ding, G., Zeng, E.Y., 2018. Microplastics in sewage sludge from the wastewater treatment plants in China. *Water Res.* 142, 75–85. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2018.05.034>.
- Li, X., Chen, L., Ji, Y., Li, M., Dong, B., Qian, G., Zhou, J., Dai, X., 2020b. Effects of chemical pretreatments on microplastic extraction in sewage sludge and their physicochemical characteristics. *Water Res.* 171, 115379. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2019.115379>.
- Li, Q., Wu, J., Zhao, X., Gu, X., Ji, R., 2019. Separation and identification of microplastics from soil and sewage sludge. *Environ. Pollut.* 254, 113076. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.113076>
- Liu, X., Yuan, W., Di, M., Li, Z., Wang, J., 2019. Transfer and fate of microplastics during the conventional activated sludge process in one wastewater treatment plant of China. *Chem. Eng. J.* 362, 176–182. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2019.01.033>.
- Lusher, A.L., Hurley, R.R., Vogelsang, C., Nizzetto, L., Olsen, M., 2017. Mapping Microplastics in Sludge. <https://doi.org/10.13140/RG.2.2.25277.56804>.
- Magni, S., Binelli, A., Pittura, L., Avio, C.G., Della Torre, C., Parenti, C.C., Gorbi, S., Regoli, F., 2019. The fate of microplastics in an Italian wastewater treatment plant. *Sci. Total Environ.* 652, 602–610. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.10.269>.
- Magnusson, K., Nor'en, F., 2014. Screening of Microplastic Particles in and Down-Stream a Wastewater Treatment Plant. IVL Swedish Environmental Research Institute <https://doi.org/naturvardsverket-2226>.
- Mahon, A.M., O'Connell, B., Healy, M.G., O'Connor, I., Officer, R., Nash, R., Morrison, L., 2017. Microplastics in sewage sludge: effects of treatment. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 51, 810–818. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.6b04048>.
- Mbachu, O., Jenkins, G., Pratt, C., Kaparaju, P., 2021. Enzymatic purification of microplastics in soil. *MethodsX* 8, 101254. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mex.2021.101254>.
- Mintenig, S.M., Int-Veen, I., L'oder, M.G.J., Primpke, S., Gerdtts, G., 2017. Identification of microplastic in effluents of waste water treatment plants using focal plane array-

- based micro-Fourier-transform infrared imaging. *Water Res.* 108, 365–372. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2016.11.015>.
- Mohajerani, A., Karabatak, B., 2020. Microplastics and pollutants in biosolids have contaminated agricultural soils : an analytical study and a proposal to cease the use of biosolids in farmlands and utilise them in sustainable bricks. *Waste Manag.* 107, 252–265. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wasman.2020.04.021>
- Murphy, F., Ewins, C., Carbonnier, F., Quinn, B., 2016. Wastewater treatment works (WwTW) as a source of microplastics in the aquatic environment. *Environ. Sci.* 50, 5800–5808. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.5b05416>.
- Nabi, I., Bacha, A.-U.-R., Zhang, L., 2022. A review on microplastics separation techniques from environmental media. *J. Clean. Prod.* 337, 130458. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2022.130458>.
- Nguyen, B., Claveau-Mallet, D., Hernandez, L.M., Xu, E.G., Farner, J.M., Tufenkji, N., 2019. Separation and analysis of microplastics and nanoplastics in complex environmental samples. *Acc. Chem. Res.* 52, 858–866. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.accounts.8b00602>
- Nizzetto, L., Futter, M., Langaas, S., 2016. Are agricultural soils dumps for microplastics of urban origin? *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 50, 10777–10779. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.6b04140>.
- Okoffo, E.D., O'Brien, S., O'Brien, J.W., Tschärke, B.J., Thomas, K.V., 2019. Wastewater treatment plants as a source of plastics in the environment: a review of occurrence, methods for identification, quantification and fate. *Environ. Sci. Water Res. Technol.* 5 <https://doi.org/10.1039/c9ew00428a>, 1908–1931.
- Okoffo, E.D., Ribeiro, F., Brien, J.W.O., Brien, S.O., Tschärke, B.J., Gallen, M., Samanipour, S., Mueller, J.F., Thomas, K.V., 2020. Identification and quantification of selected plastics in biosolids by pressurized liquid extraction combined with double-shot pyrolysis gas chromatography – mass spectrometry. *Sci. Total Environ.* 715, 136924. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.136924>.
- Ou, H., Zeng, E.Y., 2018. Occurrence and Fate of Microplastics in Wastewater Treatment Plants, Microplastic Contamination in Aquatic Environments. Elsevier Inc. <https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-12-813747-5.00010-2>.
- Petroody, S.S.A., Hashemi, S.H., van Gestel, C.A., 2021. Transport and accumulation of microplastics through wastewater treatment sludge processes. *Chemosphere* 278, 130471.
- Pittura, L., Foglia, A., Akyol, Ç., Cipolletta, G., Benedetti, M., Regoli, F., Eusebi, A.L., Sabbatini, S., Tseng, L.Y., Katsou, E., Gorbi, S., 2021. Microplastics in real wastewater treatment schemes: comparative assessment and relevant inhibition effects on anaerobic processes. *Chemosphere* 262, 128415.
- Prata, J.C., da Costa, J.P., Duarte, A.C., Rocha-Santos, T., 2019. Methods for sampling and detection of microplastics in water and sediment: a critical review. *TrAC, Trends Anal. Chem.* 110, 150–159.
- Qian, J., He, X., Wang, P., Xu, B., Li, K., Lu, B., Jin, W., Tang, S., 2021. Effects of polystyrene nanoplastics on extracellular polymeric substance composition of activated sludge: the role of surface functional groups. *Environ. Pollut.* 279, 116904. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2021.116904>.

- Raju, S., Carbery, M., Kuttykattil, A., Senthirajah, K., Lundmark, A., Rogers, Z., SCB, S., Evans, G., Palanisami, T., 2020. Improved methodology to determine the fate and transport of microplastics in a secondary wastewater treatment plant. *Water Res.* 173, 115549. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2020.115549>.
- Rausch, J., Jaramillo-Vogel, D., Perseguers, S., Schnidrig, N., Grob'ety, B., Yajan, P., 2022. Automated identification and quantification of tire wear particles (TWP) in airborne dust: SEM/EDX single particle analysis coupled to a machine learning classifier. *Sci. Total Environ.* 803, 149832.
- Ren, P.J., Dou, M., Wang, C., Li, G.Q., Jia, R., 2020. Abundance and removal characteristics of microplastics at a wastewater treatment plant in Zhengzhou. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* 27, 36295–36305. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-020-09611-5>
- Rodrigues, M.O., Gonçalves, A.M.M., Gonçalves, F.J.M., Abrantes, N., 2020. Improving cost-efficiency for MPs density separation by zinc chloride reuse. *MethodsX* 7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mex.2020.100785>.
- Ruggero, F., Gori, R., Lubello, C., 2020. Methodologies for microplastics recovery and identification in heterogeneous solid matrices: a review. *J. Polym. Environ.* 28, 739–748. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10924-019-01644-3>.
- Shim, W.J., Song, Y.K., Hong, S.H., Jang, M., 2016. Identification and quantification of microplastics using Nile Red staining. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.* 113, 469–476. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2016.10.049>.
- Sierra, I., Chialanza, M.R., Faccio, R., Carrizo, D., Fornaro, L., P'erez-Parada, A., 2020. Identification of microplastics in wastewater samples by means of polarized light optical microscopy. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.* 27, 7409–7419.
- Silva, A.B., Bastos, A.S., Justino, C.I.L., Costa, J.P., Armando, C., Rocha-santos, T.A.P., 2018. Microplastics in the environment: challenges in analytical chemistry. *Anal. Chim. Acta* 9, 1–19. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aca.2018.02.043>.
- Sun, J., Dai, X., Wang, Q., van Loosdrecht, M.C.M., Ni, B.J., 2019. Microplastics in wastewater treatment plants: detection, occurrence and removal. *Water Res.* 152, 21–37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2018.12.050>.
- Sujathan, S., Kniggendorf, A.K., Kumar, A., Roth, B., Rosenwinkel, K.H., Nogueira, R., 2017. Heat and bleach: a cost-efficient method for extracting microplastics from return activated sludge. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 73, 641–648. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00244-017-0415-8>.
- Tagg, A.S., Sapp, M., Harrison, J.P., Ojeda, J.J., 2015. Identification and quantification of microplastics in wastewater using focal plane array-based reflectance micro-FT-IR imaging. *Anal. Chem.* 87, 6032–6040. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.analchem.5b00495>.
- Tagg, A.S., Harrison, J.P., Ju-Nam, Y., Sapp, M., Bradley, E.L., Sinclair, C.J., Ojeda, J.J., 2017. Fenton's reagent for the rapid and efficient isolation of microplastics from wastewater. *Chem. Commun.* 53, 372–375. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c6cc08798a>.
- Van den Berg, P., Huerta-Lwanga, E., Corradini, F., Geissen, V., 2020. Sewage sludge 955 application as a vehicle for microplastics in eastern Spanish agricultural soils. *Environ. Pollut.* 261 (114198) <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2020.114198>.
- World Health Organization, 2019. "Microplastics in drinking-water", Technical document, ISBN: 978-92-4-151619-8.

- Wesch, C., Bredimus, K., Paulus, M., Klein, R., 2016. Towards the suitable monitoring of ingestion of microplastics by marine biota: a review. *Environ. Pollut.* 218, 1200–1208. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2016.08.076>.
- Wei, W., Huang, Q.S., Sun, J., Dai, X., Ni, B.J., 2019a. Revealing the mechanisms of polyethylene microplastics affecting anaerobic digestion of waste activated sludge. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 53, 9604–9613. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.9b02971>.
- Wei, W., Zhang, Y.T., Huang, X.S. ve Ni, B.J. 2019. "Polyethylene Terephthalate Microplastics Affect Hydrogen Production from Alkaline Anaerobic Fermentation of Waste Activated Sludge through Altering Viability and Activity of Anaerobic Microorganisms." *Water Research* 163: 114881. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2019.114881>.
- Xu, J., Wang, X., Zhang, Z., Yan, Z., Zhang, Y., 2021a. Effects of chronic exposure to different sizes and polymers of microplastics on the characteristics of activated sludge. *Sci. Total Environ.* 783, 146954. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.146954>
- Xu, Q., Gao, Y., Xu, L., Shi, W., Wang, F., Leblanc, G.A., Cui, S., An, L., Lei, K., 2020. Investigation of the microplastics profile in sludge from China's largest Water reclamation plant using a feasible isolation device. *J. Hazard Mater.* 388, 122067. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2020.122067>
- Xu, Z., Bai, X., Ye, Z., 2021b. Removal and generation of microplastics in wastewater treatment plants: a review. *J. Clean. Prod.* 291, 125982. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.125982>.
- Zhang, L., Liu, J., Xie, Y., Zhong, S., Gao, P., 2021. Occurrence and removal of microplastics from wastewater treatment plants in a typical tourist city in China. *J. Clean. Prod.* 291, 125968.
- Zhang, L., Xie, Y., Liu, J., Zhong, S., Qian, Y., Gao, P., 2020. An overlooked entry pathway of microplastics into agricultural soils from application of sludge-based fertilizers. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 54, 4248–4255. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.9b07905>.
- Zhang, Z., Chen, Y., 2020. Effects of microplastics on wastewater and sewage sludge treatment and their removal: a review. *Chem. Eng. J.* 382, 122955. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2019.122955>.
- Zhou, Y., Wang, J., Zou, M., Jia, Z., Zhou, S., Li, Y., 2020. Science of the Total Environment Microplastics in soils : a review of methods , occurrence, fate, transport, ecological and environmental risks. *Sci. Total Environ.* 748, 141368. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141368>.
- Ziajahromi, S., Neale, P.A., Leusch, F.D.L., 2016. Wastewater treatment plant effluent as a source of microplastics: review of the fate, chemical interactions and potential risks to aquatic organisms. *Water Sci. Technol.* 74, 2253–2269. <https://doi.org/10.2166/wst.2016.414>.
- Ziajahromi, S., Neale, P.A., Telles Silveira, I., Leusch, F.D.L., 2021. An audit of microplastic abundance throughout three Australian wastewater treatment plants. *Chemosphere* 263, 128294. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.128294>.

11. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİKLERİN TOPRAK EKOSİSTEMİNDEKİ ÖYKÜSÜ

Ece Tuğba Mızık, Zehra Yiğit Avdan*

11.1. GİRİŞ

Teknolojik gelişmeler ve sanayileşmeyle birlikte insan yaşamını kolaylaştırmak amacıyla her yıl tonlarca plastik üretimi gerçekleştirilmektedir. Plastikler yüksek kimyasal kararlılık, yüksek plastisite, hafiflik, iyi süneklik ve elektrik yalıtımı özelliklerine sahip düşük maliyetli malzemelerdir. Bu özellikleri nedeniyle plastikler ambalaj, inşaat, tekstil, ilaç, tarımsal üretim ve elektronik imalatı gibi sektörlerde yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır (Thompson vd., 2009). Avrupa Plastik Üreticileri Birliği (Plastics Europe) tarafından yayımlanan plastik üretimi istatistiklerine göre 2016 yılında 335 milyon ton olan plastik üretimi, hayatımızı değiştiren COVID-19 pandemisinin de etkisiyle birlikte 2020 yılında 367 milyon tona kadar yükselmiştir (Plastics Europe, 2022). Ancak, yüksek düzeyde üretilen ve kullanılan sentetik bazlı polimerler grubunda yer alan plastiklerin kullanım/atık yönetimi modelleri ve düşük geri kazanım oranları atık plastiklerin büyük oranda birikimine neden olmaktadır. Biriken plastik atıklar mikroorganizmalar, hava koşulları, morötesi (UV) ışık ve hidroliz gibi mekanizmalar tarafından bozunmaktadır. Bozunan plastik atıklar parçacık boyutlarına göre makroplastik, mikroplastik (MP) ve nanoplastik (NP) olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Günümüzde MP'ler yüksek miktarda bulunmaları, küçük parçacık boyutları ve uzun mesafelere taşınabilme özellikleri nedeniyle hem su, toprak ve hava ortamı hem de canlı sağlığı için zararlı etkiler oluşturabilecek kirleticiler arasında yer almaktadır (Li vd., 2020; Guo vd., 2020).

Önemli bir çevresel bileşen olan toprak, gezegenimizdeki temel ekolojik işlevlerin yerine getirilmesini üstlenen ve diğer çevresel ortamlarla etkileşime giren doğal bir kaynaktır (Helmerger vd., 2020). Ancak toprak ekosistemi teknolojik gelişmeler, nüfus artışı ve endüstriyel faaliyetler nedeniyle pek çok kirleticiye maruz kalmaktadır. Bu kirleticilerden bir tanesi de parçacık boyutu ve uzun mesafelere taşınma özelliğine sahip olan MP'lerdir. MP'ler toprak ekosistemine atmosferik çökme, tarımsal faaliyetlerde sulama suyu olarak atık su kullanımı, arıtma çamuru bertarafı sonucu oluşan biyolojik katıların gübre niteliğinde kullanımı ve

risklerin azaltılması konusunda fikir alışverişinde bulunmaları, küresel bir tehdit haline gelen toprak MP'lerinin yönetimi açısından oldukça önemlidir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Bridges, E. M., Oldeman L. R. (1999) Global Assessment of Human-Induced Soil Degradation, *Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation*, 13:4, 319-325, DOI: 10.1080/089030699263212
- Bronick, C. J., & Lal, R. (2005). Soil structure and management: a review. *Geoderma*, 124(1-2), 3-22.
- Chang, J., Fang, W., Liang, J., Zhang, P., Zhang, G., Zhang, H., Zhang, Y., Wang, Q. (2022). A critical review on interaction of microplastics with organic contaminants in soil and their ecological risks on soil organisms. *Chemosphere*, 306, 135573.
- Chen, Y., Leng, Y., Liu, X., & Wang, J. (2020). Microplastic pollution in vegetable farmlands of suburb Wuhan, central China. *Environmental Pollution*, 257, 113449.
- Chia, R. W., Lee, J. Y., Jang, J., Kim, H., & Kwon, K. D. (2022). Soil health and microplastics: a review of the impacts of microplastic contamination on soil properties. *Journal of Soils and Sediments*, 1-16.
- Choi, Y. R., Kim, Y. N., Yoon, J. H., Dickinson, N., & Kim, K. H. (2021). Plastic contamination of forest, urban, and agricultural soils: a case study of Yeosu City in the Republic of Korea. *Journal of Soils and Sediments*, 21(5), 1962-1973.
- Dai, Y., Shi, J., Zhang, N., Pan, Z., Xing, C., & Chen, X. (2022). Current research trends on microplastics pollution and impacts on agro-ecosystems: A short review. *Separation Science and Technology*, 57(4), 656-669.
- de Souza Machado, A. A., Lau, C. W., Kloas, W., Bergmann, J., Bachelier, J. B., Faltin, E., ... & Rillig, M. C. (2019). Microplastics can change soil properties and affect plant performance. *Environmental science & technology*, 53(10), 6044-6052.
- Dissanayake, P. D., Kim, S., Sarkar, B., Oleszczuk, P., Sang, M. K., Haque, M. N., ... & Ok, Y. S. (2022). Effects of microplastics on the terrestrial environment: A critical review. *Environmental Research*, 209, 112734.
- Dominati, E., Mackay, A., Green, S., & Patterson, M. (2014). A soil change-based methodology for the quantification and valuation of ecosystem services from agro-ecosystems: A case study of pastoral agriculture in New Zealand. *Ecological Economics*, 100, 119-129.
- Dong, Y., Gao, M., Qiu, W., & Song, Z. (2021). Effect of microplastics and arsenic on nutrients and microorganisms in rice rhizosphere soil. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 211, 111899.
- EIP-AGRI. (2016). Soil organic matter matters, Investing in soil quality for long-term benefits. European Commission,
- Fan, P., Tan, W., & Yu, H. (2022). Effects of different concentrations and types of microplastics on bacteria and fungi in alkaline soil. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 229, 113045.

- Fan, P., Tan, W., & Yu, H. (2022). Effects of different concentrations and types of microplastics on bacteria and fungi in alkaline soil. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 229, 113045.
- FAO. 2022. Soils for nutrition: state of the art. Rome. ISBN: 978-92-5-136610-3 <https://doi.org/10.4060/cc0900en>
- Fojt, J., Denková, P., Brtnický, M., Holátko, J., Řezáčová, V., Pecina, V., & Kučerík, J. (2022). Influence of Poly-3-hydroxybutyrate Micro-Bioplastics and Polyethylene Terephthalate Microplastics on the Soil Organic Matter Structure and Soil Water Properties. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 56(15), 10732-10742.
- Fuller, S., & Gautam, A. (2016). A procedure for measuring microplastics using pressurized fluid extraction. *Environmental science & technology*, 50(11), 5774-5780.
- Guo, J. J., Huang, X. P., Xiang, L., Wang, Y. Z., Li, Y. W., Li, H., ... & Wong, M. H. (2020). Source, migration and toxicology of microplastics in soil. *Environment international*, 137, 105263.
- Hangele, P., Luise Müller, K., Laermanns, H., Bogner, C. (2020). The influence of microplastic on soil hydraulic properties. In EGU General Assembly Conference Abstracts (p. 9337).
- Haque, F., & Fan, C. (2022). Prospect of microplastic pollution control under the “New normal” concept beyond COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 133027.
- Harms, I. K., Diekötter, T., Troegel, S., & Lenz, M. (2021). Amount, distribution and composition of large microplastics in typical agricultural soils in Northern Germany. *Science of The Total Environment*, 758, 143615.
- Helmberger, M. S., Tiemann, L. K., & Grieshop, M. J. (2020). Towards an ecology of soil microplastics. *Functional Ecology*, 34(3), 550-560. https://ec.europa.eu/eip/agriculture/sites/default/files/eip-agri_brochure_soil_organic_matter_matters_2016_en_web.pdf
- Huang, D., Wang, X., Yin, L., Chen, S., Tao, J., Zhou, W., ... & Xiao, R. (2021). Research progress of microplastics in soil-plant system: Ecological effects and potential risks. *Science of The Total Environment*, 151487.
- Huang, Y., Liu, Q., Jia, W., Yan, C., & Wang, J. (2020). Agricultural plastic mulching as a source of microplastics in the terrestrial environment. *Environmental Pollution*, 260, 114096.
- Huang, Y., Zhao, Y., Wang, J., Zhang, M., Jia, W., & Qin, X. (2019). LDPE microplastic films alter microbial community composition and enzymatic activities in soil. *Environmental Pollution*, 254, 112983.
- Huerta Lwanga, E., Gertsen, H., Gooren, H., Peters, P., Salánki, T., Van Der Ploeg, M., ... & Geissen, V. (2016). Microplastics in the terrestrial ecosystem: implications for *Lumbricus terrestris* (Oligochaeta, Lumbricidae). *Environmental science & technology*, 50(5), 2685-2691.
- Indoria, A. K., Sharma, K. L., & Reddy, K. S. (2020). Hydraulic properties of soil under warming climate. In *Climate change and soil interactions* (pp. 473-508). Elsevier.

- Jiang, X., Chen, H., Liao, Y., Ye, Z., Li, M., & Klobučar, G. (2019). Ecotoxicity and genotoxicity of polystyrene microplastics on higher plant *Vicia faba*. *Environmental Pollution*, 250, 831-838.
- Jin, T., Tang, J., Lyu, H., Wang, L., Gillmore, A. B., & Schaeffer, S. M. (2022). Activities of Microplastics (MPs) in Agricultural Soil: A Review of MPs Pollution from the Perspective of Agricultural Ecosystems. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 70(14), 4182-4201.
- Jin, T., Tang, J., Lyu, H., Wang, L., Gillmore, A. B., & Schaeffer, S. M. (2022). Activities of Microplastics (MPs) in Agricultural Soil: A Review of MPs Pollution from the Perspective of Agricultural Ecosystems. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 70(14), 4182-4201.
- Kopitke, P. M., Menzies, N. W., Wang, P., McKenna, B. A., & Lombi, E. (2019). Soil and the intensification of agriculture for global food security. *Environment international*, 132, 105078.
- Kumar, M., Xiong, X., He, M., Tsang, D. C., Gupta, J., Khan, E., ... & Bolan, N. S. (2020). Microplastics as pollutants in agricultural soils. *Environmental Pollution*, 265, 114980.
- Leed, R., & Smithson, M. (2019). Ecological effects of soil microplastic pollution. Leed, Rogers & Smithson, Moore, 'Ecological Effects of Soil Microplastic Pollution', *Science Insights*, 30, 70-84.
- Leifheit, E. F., Lehmann, A., & Rillig, M. C. (2021). Potential effects of microplastic on arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 12, 626709.
- Li, H. Z., Zhu, D., Lindhardt, J. H., Lin, S. M., Ke, X., & Cui, L. (2021). Long-term fertilization history alters effects of microplastics on soil properties, microbial communities, and functions in diverse farmland ecosystem. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 55(8), 4658-4668.
- Li, H., & Liu, L. (2022). Short-term effects of polyethylene and polypropylene microplastics on soil phosphorus and nitrogen availability. *Chemosphere*, 291, 132984.
- Li, J., Liu, H., & Chen, J. P. (2018). Microplastics in freshwater systems: A review on occurrence, environmental effects, and methods for microplastics detection. *Water research*, 137, 362-374.
- Li, J., Song, Y., & Cai, Y. (2020). Focus topics on microplastics in soil: analytical methods, occurrence, transport, and ecological risks. *Environmental Pollution*, 257, 113570.
- Liang, Y., Lehmann, A., Yang, G., Leifheit, E. F., & Rillig, M. C. (2021). Effects of microplastic fibers on soil aggregation and enzyme activities are organic matter dependent. *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 9, 650155.
- Liu, M., Lu, S., Song, Y., Lei, L., Hu, J., Lv, W., ... & He, D. (2018). Microplastic and mesoplastic pollution in farmland soils in suburbs of Shanghai, China. *Environmental Pollution*, 242, 855-862.
- Liu, Y., Huang, Q., Hu, W., Qin, J., Zheng, Y., Wang, J., ... & Xu, L. (2021). Effects of plastic mulch film residues on soil-microbe-plant systems under different soil pH conditions. *Chemosphere*, 267, 128901.

- Liu, Y., Shao, H., Liu, J., Cao, R., Shang, E., Liu, S., & Li, Y. (2021). Transport and transformation of microplastics and nanoplastics in the soil environment: A critical review. *Soil Use and Management*, 37(2), 224-242.
- Lozano, Y. M., Lehnert, T., Linck, L. T., Lehmann, A., & Rillig, M. C. (2021). Microplastic shape, polymer type, and concentration affect soil properties and plant biomass. *Frontiers in plant science*, 12, 616645.
- Mbachu, O., Jenkins, G., Kaparaju, P., & Pratt, C. (2021). The rise of artificial soil carbon inputs: Reviewing microplastic pollution effects in the soil environment. *Science of the total environment*, 780, 146569.
- Mobilian, C., & Craft, C. B. (2021). *Wetland Soils: Physical and Chemical Properties and Biogeochemical Processes*.
- Paramdeep, K. A. U. R., Singh, K., & Singh, B. (2022). Microplastics in soil: Impacts and microbial diversity and degradation. *Pedosphere*, 32(1), 49-60.
- Piehl, S., Leibner, A., Löder, M. G., Dris, R., Bogner, C., & Laforsch, C. (2018). Identification and quantification of macro-and microplastics on an agricultural farmland. *Scientific reports*, 8(1), 1-9.
- Plastics Europe. (2022). *Plastics-the Facts 2021*. <https://plasticseurope.org/knowledge-hub/plastics-the-facts-2021/> (Erişim Tarihi: 23.10.2022)
- Priya, A. K., Jalil, A. A., Dutta, K., Rajendran, S., Vasseghian, Y., Qin, J., & Soto-Moscoso, M. (2022). Microplastics in the environment: Recent developments in characteristic, occurrence, identification and ecological risk. *Chemosphere*, 134161.
- Ren, Z., Gui, X., Xu, X., Zhao, L., Qiu, H., & Cao, X. (2021). Microplastics in the soil-groundwater environment: aging, migration, and co-transport of contaminants—a critical review. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 419, 126455.
- Rillig, M. C. (2012). Microplastic in terrestrial ecosystems and the soil?. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 46 (12), 6453-6454, <https://doi.org/10.1021/es302011r>
- Scheurer, M., Bigalke, M. (2018). Microplastics in Swiss floodplain soils. *Environmental science & technology*, 52(6), 3591-3598.
- Thompson, R. C., Moore, C. J., Vom Saal, F. S., & Swan, S. H. (2009). Plastics, the environment and human health: current consensus and future trends. *Philosophical transactions of the royal society B: biological sciences*, 364(1526), 2153-2166.
- Tian, L., Jinjin, C., Ji, R., Ma, Y., & Yu, X. (2022). Microplastics in agricultural soils: sources, effects, and their fate. *Current Opinion in Environmental Science & Health*, 25, 100311.
- Upadhyay, S., & Raghubanshi, A. S. (2020). Determinants of soil carbon dynamics in urban ecosystems. In *Urban ecology* (pp. 299-314). Elsevier.
- USDA (United States Department of Agriculture), *Soil Health for Educators, Soil Organic Matter*. https://www.nrcs.usda.gov/wps/portal/nrcs/detail/soils/health/assessment/?cid=nrcs142p2_050538 (Erişim tarihi: 02.10.2022)
- van den Berg, P., Huerta-Lwanga, E., Corradini, F., & Geissen, V. (2020). Sewage sludge application as a vehicle for microplastics in eastern Spanish agricultural soils. *Environmental Pollution*, 261, 114198.

- Waldman, W. R., & Rillig, M. C. (2020). Microplastic research should embrace the complexity of secondary particles.
- Wang, F., Wang, Q., Adams, C. A., Sun, Y., & Zhang, S. (2022). Effects of microplastics on soil properties: current knowledge and future perspectives. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 424, 127531.
- Wang, F., Wang, Q., Adams, C. A., Sun, Y., & Zhang, S. (2022). Effects of microplastics on soil properties: current knowledge and future perspectives. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 424, 127531.
- Wang, W., Ge, J., Yu, X., & Li, H. (2020). Environmental fate and impacts of microplastics in soil ecosystems: Progress and perspective. *Science of the total environment*, 708, 134841.
- Xiao, M., Luo, Y., Zhang, H., Yu, Y., Yao, H., Zhu, Z., ... & Ge, T. (2022). Microplastics shape microbial communities affecting soil organic matter decomposition in paddy soil. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 431, 128589.
- Xu, B., Liu, F., Cryder, Z., Huang, D., Lu, Z., He, Y., ... & Xu, J. (2020). Microplastics in the soil environment: occurrence, risks, interactions and fate—a review. *Critical Reviews in Environmental Science and Technology*, 50(21), 2175-2222.
- Yan, Y., Chen, Z., Zhu, F., Zhu, C., Wang, C., & Gu, C. (2021). Effect of polyvinyl chloride microplastics on bacterial community and nutrient status in two agricultural soils. *Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, 107(4), 602-609.
- Yu, Y., Li, J., Song, Y., Zhang, Z., Yu, S., Xu, M., & Zhao, Y. (2022). Stimulation versus inhibition: The effect of microplastics on pak choi growth. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 177, 104505.
- Zeng, C., Wang, Q., Zhang, F., & Zhang, J. (2013). Temporal changes in soil hydraulic conductivity with different soil types and irrigation methods. *Geoderma*, 193, 290-299.
- Zhang, G. S., & Liu, Y. F. (2018). The distribution of microplastics in soil aggregate fractions in southwestern China. *Science of the Total Environment*, 642, 12-20.
- Zhang, S., Yang, X., Gertsen, H., Peters, P., Salánki, T., & Geissen, V. (2018). A simple method for the extraction and identification of light density microplastics from soil. *Science of the Total Environment*, 616, 1056-1065.
- Zhang, X., Li, Y., Ouyang, D., Lei, J., Tan, Q., Xie, L., ... & Yan, W. (2021). Systematical review of interactions between microplastics and microorganisms in the soil environment. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 418, 126288.
- Zhang, Y., Hartemink, A. E., Huang, J., Minasny, B. (2021) *Digital Soil Morphometrics. Reference Module in Earth Systems and Environmental Sciences*, ISBN 9780124095489.
- Zhang, Z., Cui, Q., Chen, L., Zhu, X., Zhao, S., Duan, C., ... & Fang, L. (2022a). A critical review of microplastics in the soil-plant system: Distribution, uptake, phytotoxicity and prevention. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 424, 127750.
- Zhang, Z., Zhao, S., Chen, L., Duan, C., Zhang, X., & Fang, L. (2022b). A review of microplastics in soil: Occurrence, analytical methods, combined contamination and risks. *Environmental Pollution*, 119374.

- Zhao, M., Li, C., Zhang, C., Han, B., Wang, X., Zhang, J., ... & Zou, G. (2022). Typical microplastics in field and facility agriculture dynamically affect available cadmium in different soil types through physicochemical dynamics of carbon, iron and microbes. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 440, 129726.
- Zhao, S., Zhang, Z., Chen, L., Cui, Q., Cui, Y., Song, D., & Fang, L. (2022). Review on migration, transformation and ecological impacts of microplastics in soil. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 176, 104486.
- Zhao, S., Zhang, Z., Chen, L., Cui, Q., Cui, Y., Song, D., & Fang, L. (2022). Review on migration, transformation and ecological impacts of microplastics in soil. *Applied Soil Ecology*, 176, 104486.
- Zhao, T., Lozano, Y. M., & Rillig, M. C. (2021). Microplastics increase soil pH and decrease microbial activities as a function of microplastic shape, polymer type, and exposure time. *Frontiers in Environmental Science*, 9.
- Zhou, Y., Liu, X., & Wang, J. (2019). Characterization of microplastics and the association of heavy metals with microplastics in suburban soil of central China. *Science of the Total Environment*, 694, 133798.
- Zhu, F., Zhu, C., Wang, C., & Gu, C. (2019). Occurrence and ecological impacts of microplastics in soil systems: a review. *Bulletin of environmental contamination and toxicology*, 102(6), 741-749.

12. BÖLÜM

HAVADAKİ MİKROPLASTİKLER

Fatma Nur Eraslan, Mansoor Ahmad Bhat, Eftade O. Gaga*

12.1. GİRİŞ

Hava kirliliği, insan sağlığına yönelik en büyük tehditlerden biridir ve her yıl Dünya çapında 7 milyon erken ölüme neden olmaktadır (Ashmore & Dimitroulopoulou, 2009). Son yıllarda yapılan çalışmalar, atmosferdeki küçük plastik partiküllerin yeni antropojenik kirleticiler olarak karşımıza çıktığını göstermektedir (Chen et al., 2020; Dris vd., 2017a; Enyoh vd., 2019; Prata, 2018). Bu plastik partiküller boyutlarına göre makroplastik, mikroplastik (MP) ve nanoplastik olarak sınıflandırılmaktadır. Evrensel olarak belirlenmiş bir tanımı olmamasına rağmen, makroplastikler 5 mm'nin üzerinde boyuta sahip plastik parçalar olarak ifade edilirken, MP'ler genel tanımlanmış bir alt boyut sınırı olmaksızın 5 mm'ye kadar olan plastik partikülleri ve nanoplastikler ise mikron altı aralığında, yani $<1 \mu\text{m}$ olan plastik partikülleri temsil etmektedir. MP'ler kaynaklarına göre (Cole vd., 2011) birincil (mikroskobik boyutlarda üretilen plastikler) ve ikincil MP'ler (çevresel ortamlardaki nispeten daha büyük plastiklerin bozunma ve parçalanma süreçlerinden kaynaklanan plastik parçacıklar) olarak tanımlanmaktadır. MP'lerin her türlü çevresel ortamda bulunması, bu kirleticileri çevre ve insan sağlığı açısından endişe verici hale getirmektedir.

Yapılan çalışmalar MP'lerin okyanuslarda (Fries vd., 2013; Hidalgo-Ruz vd., 2012; Liu vd., 2020), nehirlerde (Duan vd., 2020; Kettner vd., 2017), göllerde (Anderson vd., 2017; Fischer vd., 2016; Su vd., 2016), dağlarda (Ambrosini vd., 2019; Dong vd., 2021; Zhang vd., 2019), toprakta (Corradini vd., 2019; Vermeiren vd., 2020) ve biyotada (Cole vd., 2013; Rezanian vd., 2018; Torre vd., 2016) bulunduğu dair birçok kanıt sunmaktadır. Ayrıca, atmosferik MP'lerin diğer çevresel ortamlar için önemli kaynak olduğu ve uzak bölgelere, okyanuslara (Allen vd., 2019; Brahney vd., 2020; Dong vd., 2021; Evangelidou vd., 2020; Liu vd., 2020; Liu vd., 2020) ve Arktik bölgelere (Ambrosini vd., 2019; Bergmann vd., 2019;

barındırmaları gibi fiziksel ve kimyasal özellikleri ile ilgilidir (Wright ve Kelly, 2017). Bu nedenle, özellikle solunum yoluyla istemsizce iç ve dış ortamlarda maruz kaldığımız MP'lerin nicel ve nitel olarak karakterizasyonu, kaynaklarının belirlenmesi ve azaltımı için önlemlerin alınması son derece önemlidir.

12.6. SONUÇLAR ve ÖNERİLER

Havadaki mikroplastiklerin doğru bir şekilde belirlenmesi, karakterize edilmesi, solunumun önemli bir maruziyet yolu olması ve MP'lerin sağlık etkilerinin anlaşılması açısından son derece önemlidir. Bununla birlikte atmosferik çökeltme, MP'lerin alıcı ortamlara ulaşması için de önemli bir mekanizmadır ve bu bakış açısıyla alıcı ortamlardaki MP'lere katkısının belirlenmesi gereklidir. Henüz standart örnekleme ve analiz protokollerinin oluşmadığı havadaki MP'ler için iç ortamların da ayrıca değerlendirilmesi, iç ortam MP kaynaklarının belirlenmesi ve derişimlerinin azaltılması için önlemlerin alınması faydalı olacaktır. İnsanların iş ortamları başta olmak üzere vakitlerinin çoğunu iç ortamlarda geçirdiği düşünülürse sağlık riski açısından da bu husus önem kazanmaktadır. Literatür incelendiğinde havadaki MP'ler ile ilgili çalışmalarda diğer hava kirleticilerin örnekleme için kullanılan yöntemlerin kullanıldığı görülmektedir ve MP'lerin seçici olarak örnekleme imkân veren örnekleycilere yönelik araştırmaların yapılmasına ihtiyaç vardır.

KAYNAKLAR

- Abbasi, S., Keshavarzi, B., Moore, F., Delshab, H., Soltani, N., Sorooshian, A. (2017). Investigation of microrubbers, microplastics and heavy metals in street dust: A study in Bushehr city, Iran. *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 76, 1–19. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12665-017-7137-0>
- Abbasi, S., Keshavarzi, B., Moore, F., Turner, A., Kelly, F. J., Dominguez, A. O., Jaafarzadeh, N. (2019). Distribution and potential health impacts of microplastics and microrubbers in air and street dusts from Asaluyeh County, Iran. *Environmental Pollution*, 244, 153–164. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2018.10.039>
- Accinelli, C., Abbas, H. K., Shier, W. T., Vicari, A., Little, N. S., Aloise, M. R., Giacomini, S. (2019). Degradation of microplastic seed film-coating fragments in soil. *Chemosphere*, 226, 645–650. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2019.03.161>
- Akanyange, S. N., Lyu, X., Zhao, X., Li, X., Zhang, Y., Crittenden, J. C., Anning, C., Chen, T., Jiang, T., Zhao, H. (2021). Does microplastic really represent a threat? A review of the atmospheric contamination sources and potential impacts. *Science of the Total Environment*, 777, 146020. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.146020>

- Allen, S., Allen, D., Phoenix, V. R., Le Roux, G., Durántez Jiménez, P., Simonneau, A., Binet, S., Galop, D. (2019). Atmospheric transport and deposition of microplastics in a remote mountain catchment. *Nature Geoscience*, 12, 339–344. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41561-019-0335-5>
- Ambrosini, R., Azzoni, R. S., Pittino, F., Diolaiuti, G., Franzetti, A., Parolini, M. (2019). First evidence of microplastic contamination in the supraglacial debris of an alpine glacier. *Environmental Pollution*, 253, 297–301. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.07.005>
- Anderson, P. J., Warrack, S., Langen, V., Challis, J. K., Hanson, M. L., Rennie, M. D. (2017). Microplastic contamination in Lake Winnipeg, Canada. *Environmental Pollution*, 225, 223–231. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2017.02.072>
- Ashmore, M. R., Dimitroulopoulou, C. (2009). Personal exposure of children to air pollution. *Atmospheric Environment*, 43, 128–141. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2008.09.024>
- Barnes, D. K. A., Galgani, F., Thompson, R. C., Barlaz, M. (2009). Accumulation and fragmentation of plastic debris in global environments. *Philosophical Transaction of the Royal Society*, 364, 1985–1998. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2008.0205>
- Bergmann, M., Mützel, S., Pimpke, S., Tekman, M. B., Trachsel, J., Gerdt, G. (2019). White and wonderful? Microplastics prevail in snow from the Alps to the Arctic. *Science Advances*, 5, 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.aax1157>
- Bhat, M. A., Eraslan, F. N., Gedik, K., Gaga, E. O. (2021). Impact of textile product emissions : Toxicological considerations in assessing indoor air quality and human health. In: Malik, J.A., Marathe, S. (Eds.), *Ecological and Health Effects of Building Materials*. Springer Nature Switzerland, 505-541. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-76073-1>
- Boucher, J., Friot, D. (2017). *Primary microplastics in the oceans: A global evaluation of sources*. Gland, Switzerland: IUCN, (15-43)
- Bouid, N., Anquetil, C., Dris, R., Gasperi, J., Tassin, B., Derenne, S. (2022). Quantification of microplastics by pyrolysis coupled with gas chromatography and mass spectrometry in sediments: Challenges and implications. *Microplastics*, 1(2). <https://doi.org/10.3390/microplastics1020016>
- Brahney, J., Hallerud, M., Heim, E., Hahnenberger, M., Sukumaran, S. (2020). Plastic rain in protected areas of the United States. *Science*, 368, 1257–1260. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaz5819>
- Cai, Y., Mitrano, D. M., Heuberger, M., Hufenus, R., Nowack, B. (2020). The origin of microplastic fiber in polyester textiles: The textile production process matters. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 267, 121970. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2020.121970>
- Castañeda, R. A., Avlijas, S., Anouk Simard, M., Ricciardi, A. (2014). Microplastic pollution in St. Lawrence River sediments. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 71, 1767–1771. <https://doi.org/10.1139/cjfas-2014-0281>
- Cesa, F. S., Turra, A., Baraque-Ramos, J. (2017). Synthetic fibers as microplastics in the marine environment: A review from textile perspective with a focus on domestic washings. *Science of the Total Environment*, 598, 1116–1129. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.04.172>

- Chen, G., Feng, Q., Wang, J. (2020). Mini-review of microplastics in the atmosphere and their risks to humans. *Science of the Total Environment*, 703(135504), 135504. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.135504>
- Cole, M., Lindeque, P., Fileman, E., Halsband, C., Goodhead, R., Moger, J., Galloway, T. S. (2013). Microplastic ingestion by zooplankton. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 47(12), 6646–6655. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es400663f>
- Cole, M., Lindeque, P., Halsband, C., Galloway, T. S. (2011). Microplastics as contaminants in the marine environment: A review. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 62, 2588–2597. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.09.025>
- Corradini, F., Meza, P., Eguiluz, R., Casado, F., Huerta-Lwanga, E., Geissen, V. (2019). Evidence of microplastic accumulation in agricultural soils from sewage sludge disposal. *Science of the Total Environment*, 671, 411–420. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.03.368>
- Cortez Pimentel, J., Avila, R., Galvao Lourenco, A. (1975). Respiratory disease caused by synthetic fibres: A new occupational disease. *Thorax*, 30, 204–219. <https://doi.org/10.1136/thx.30.2.204>
- Dehghani, S., Moore, F., Akhbarizadeh, R. (2017). Microplastic pollution in deposited urban dust, Tehran metropolis, Iran. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 24, 20360–20371. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-017-9674-1>
- Deville, S., Penjweini, R., Smisdom, N., Notelaers, K., Nelissen, I., Hooyberghs, J., Aemeloot, M. (2015). Intracellular dynamics and fate of polystyrene nanoparticles in A549 Lung epithelial cells monitored by image (cross-) correlation spectroscopy and single particle tracking. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Molecular Cell Research*, 1853, 2411–2419. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbamcr.2015.07.004>
- Ding, Y., Zou, X., Wang, C., Feng, Z., Wang, Y., Fan, Q., Chen, H. (2021). The abundance and characteristics of atmospheric microplastic deposition in the northwestern South China Sea in the fall. *Atmospheric Environment*, 253. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2021.118389>
- Dong, H., Wang, L., Wang, X., Xu, L., Chen, M., Gong, P., Wang, C. (2021). Microplastics in a remote lake basin of the Tibetan Plateau: Impacts of atmospheric transport and glacial melting. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 55(19), 12951–12960. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.1c03227>
- dos Santos Galvão, L., Fernandes, E. M. S., Ferreira, R. R., dos Santos Rosa, D., Wiebeck, H. (2022). Critical steps for microplastics characterization from the atmosphere. In *Journal of Hazardous Materials* (Vol. 424). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.127668>
- Dris, R., Gasperi, J., Mirande, C., Mandin, C., Guerrouache, M., Langlois, V., Tassin, B. (2017). A first overview of textile fibers, including microplastics, in indoor and outdoor environments. *Environmental Pollution*, 221. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2016.12.013>
- Dris, R., Gasperi, J., Rocher, V., Saad, M., Renault, N., Tassin, B. (2015). Microplastic contamination in an urban area: A case study in Greater Paris. *Environmental Chemistry*, 12(5). <https://doi.org/10.1071/EN14167>

- Dris, R., Gasperi, J., Saad, M., Mirande, C., Tassin, B. (2016). Synthetic fibers in atmospheric fallout: A source of microplastics in the environment? *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 104(1–2). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2016.01.006>
- Duan, Z., Zhao, S., Zhao, L., Duan, X., Xie, S., Zhang, H., Liu, Y., Peng, Y., Liu, C., Wang, L. (2020). Microplastics in Yellow River Delta wetland: Occurrence, characteristics, human influences, and marker. *Environmental Pollution*, 258, 113232. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.113232>
- Enyoh, C. E., Verla, A. W., Verla, E. N., Ibe, F. C., Amaobi, C. E. (2019). Airborne microplastics: a review study on method for analysis, occurrence, movement and risks. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 191(11). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10661-019-7842-0>
- Evangelidou, N., Grythe, H., Klimont, Z., Heyes, C., Eckhardt, S., Lopez-Aparicio, S., Stohl, A. (2020). Atmospheric transport is a major pathway of microplastics to remote regions. *Nature Communications*, 11, 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-17201-9>
- Fendall, L. S., Sewell, M. A. (2009). Contributing to marine pollution by washing your face: Microplastics in facial cleansers. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 58, 1225–1228. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2009.04.025>
- Fischer, E. K., Paglialonga, L., Czech, E., Tamminga, M. (2016). Microplastic pollution in lakes and lake shoreline sediments e A case study on Lake Bolsena and Lake Chiusi (central Italy) *Environmental Pollution*, 213, 648–657. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2016.03.012>
- Fournier, S. B., D’Errico, J. N., Adler, D. S., Kollontzi, S., Goedken, M. J., Fabris, L., Yurkow, E. J., Stapleton, P. A. (2020). Nanopolystyrene translocation and fetal deposition after acute lung exposure during late-stage pregnancy. *Particle and Fibre Toxicology*, 17, 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12989-020-00385-9>
- Fries, E., Dekiff, J. H., Willmeyer, J., Nuelle, M. T., Ebert, M., Remy, D. (2013). Identification of polymer types and additives in marine microplastic particles using pyrolysis-GC/MS and scanning electron microscopy. *Environmental Sciences: Processes and Impacts*, 15(10), 1949–1956. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c3em00214d>
- Gasperi, J., Wright, S. L., Dris, R., Collard, F., Mandin, C., Guerrouache, M., Langlois, V., Kelly, F. J., Tassin, B. (2018). Microplastics in air : Are we breathing it in? *Environmental Science & Health*, 1, 1–5. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coesh.2017.10.002>
- Gaston, E., Woo, M., Steele, C., Sukumaran, S., Anderson, S. (2020). Microplastics differ between indoor and outdoor air masses: Insights from multiple microscopy methodologies. *Applied Spectroscopy*, 74, 1079–1098. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0003702820920652>
- Gehr, P., Bachofen, M., Weibel, E. R. (1978). The normal human lung: Ultrastructure and morphometric estimation of diffusion capacity. *Respiration Physiology*, 32, 121–140.
- Goodman, K. E., Hare, J. T., Khamis, Z. I., Hua, T., Sang, Q. X. A. (2021). Exposure of human lung cells to polystyrene microplastics significantly retards cell proliferation and triggers morphological changes. *Chemical Research in Toxicology*, 34, 1069–1081. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemrestox.0c00486>

- Hartmann, N. B., Hu, T., Thompson, R. C., Hassello, M., Verschoor, A., Daugaard, A. E., Rist, S., Karlsson, T., Brennholt, N., Cole, M., Herrling, M. P., Hess, M. C., Ivleva, N. P., Lusher, A. L., Wagner, M. (2019). Are we speaking the same language? Recommendations for a definition and categorization framework for plastic debris. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 53, 1039–1047.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.8b05297>
- Hidalgo-Ruz, V., Gutow, L., Thompson, R. C., Thiel, M. (2012). Microplastics in the marine environment: A review of the methods used for identification and quantification. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 46(6), 3060–3075.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/es2031505>
- Holm, M., Dahlman-Höglund, A., Torén, K. (2011). Respiratory health effects and exposure to superabsorbent polymer and paper dust-an epidemiological study. *BMC Public Health*, 11, 0–5. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2458-11-557>
- Huang, Y., He, T., Yan, M., Yang, L., Gong, H., Wang, W., Qing, X., Wang, J. (2021). Atmospheric transport and deposition of microplastics in a subtropical urban environment. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 416.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.126168>
- Jia, Q., Duan, Y., Han, X., Sun, X., Munyaneza, J., Ma, J., Xiu, G. (2022). Atmospheric deposition of microplastics in the megalopolis (Shanghai) during rainy season: Characteristics, influence factors, and source. *Science of the Total Environment*, 847.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.157609>
- Kern, D. G., Kuhn, C., Ely, E. W. (2000). Flock worker's lung: Broadening the spectrum of clinicopathology. *Occupational and Environmental Lung Disease*, 251–259.
<https://doi.org/10.1378/chest.117.1.251>
- Kernchen, S., Löder, M. G. J., Fischer, F., Fischer, D., Moses, S. R., Georgi, C., Nölscher, A. C., Held, A., Laforsch, C. (2022). Airborne microplastic concentrations and deposition across the Weser River catchment. *Science of the Total Environment*, 818, 151812. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.151812>
- Kernchen, S., Schmalz, H., Löder, M. G. J., Georgi, C., Einhom, A., Greiner, A., Held, A., Nölscher, A. C., Laforsch, C., Held, A. (2022). Wet and dry deposition flux measurements of atmospheric microplastic particles in central Germany. *Research Square*.
- Kettner, M. T., Rojas-Jimenez, K., Oberbeckmann, S., Labrenz, M., Grossart, H. P. (2017). Microplastics alter composition of fungal communities in aquatic ecosystems. *Environmental Microbiology*, 19(11), 4447–4459. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1462-2920.13891>
- Klein, M., Fischer, E. K. (2019). Microplastic abundance in atmospheric deposition within the Metropolitan area of Hamburg, Germany. *Science of the Total Environment*, 685, 96–103. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.05.405>
- Kumar, R., Manna, C., Padha, S., Verma, A., Sharma, P., Dhar, A., Ghosh, A., Bhattacharya, P. (2022). Micro(nano)plastics pollution and human health: How plastics can induce carcinogenesis to humans? *Chemosphere*, 298, 134267.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2022.134267>

- Lehner, R., Weder, C., Petri-Fink, A., Rothen-Rutishauser, B. (2019). Emergence of nanoplastic in the environment and possible impact on human health *Environmental Science and Technology*, 53, 1748–1765. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.8b05512>
- Lei, K., Qiao, F., Liu, Q., Wei, Z., Qi, H., Cui, S., Yue, X., Deng, Y., An, L. (2017). Microplastics releasing from personal care and cosmetic products in China. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 123, 122–126. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2017.09.016>
- Liu, C., Li, J., Zhang, Y., Wang, L., Deng, J., Gao, Y., Yu, L., Zhang, J., Sun, H. (2019a). Widespread distribution of PET and PC microplastics in dust in urban China and their estimated human exposure. *Environment International*, 128(May), 116–124. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2019.04.024>
- Liu, C., Li, J., Zhang, Y., Wang, L., Deng, J., Gao, Y., Yu, L., Zhang, J., Sun, H. (2019b). Widespread distribution of PET and PC microplastics in dust in urban China and their estimated human exposure. *Environment International*, 128(January), 116–124. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2019.04.024>
- Liu, K., Wang, X., Fang, T., Xu, P., Zhu, L., Li, D. (2019). Source and potential risk assessment of suspended atmospheric microplastics in Shanghai. *Science of the Total Environment*, 675, 462–471. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.04.110>
- Liu, K., Wang, X., Song, Z., Wei, N., Li, D. (2020). Terrestrial plants as a potential temporary sink of atmospheric microplastics during transport. *Science of the Total Environment*, 742, 140523. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.140523>
- Liu, K., Wang, X., Song, Z., Wei, N., Ye, H., Cong, X., Zhao, L., Li, Y., Qu, L., Zhu, L., Zhang, F., Zong, C., Jiang, C., Li, D. (2020). Global inventory of atmospheric fibrous microplastics input into the ocean: An implication from the indoor origin. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 400, 123223. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2020.123223>
- Liu, K., Wang, X., Wei, N., Song, Z., Li, D. (2019). Accurate quantification and transport estimation of suspended atmospheric microplastics in megacities Implications for human health. *Environment International*, 132(8), 105–127. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2019.105127>
- Mastrangelo, G., Fedeli, U., Fadda, E., Milan, G., Turato, A., Pavanello, S. (2003). Lung cancer risk in workers exposed to poly(vinyl chloride) dust: A nested case-referent study. *Occupational and Environmental Medicine*, 60, 423–428. <https://doi.org/10.1136/oem.60.6.423>
- Napper, I. E., Bakir, A., Rowland, S. J., Thompson, R. C. (2015). Characterisation, quantity and sorptive properties of microplastics extracted from cosmetics. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 99, 178–185. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2015.07.029>
- Narmadha, V. V., Jose, J., Patil, S., Farooqui, Mohd. O., Srimuruganandam, B., Saravandevi, S., Krishnamurthi, K. (2020). Assessment of microplastics in roadside suspended dust from urban and rural environment of Nagpur, India. *International Journal of Environmental Research*, 14, 629–640. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41742-020-00283-0>
- Nuyttens, D., Devarrewaere, W., Verboven, P., Foqué, D. (2013). Pesticide-laden dust emission and drift from treated seeds during seed drilling: A review. *Pest Management Science*, 69, 564–575. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ps.3485>

- Pan, Y. P., Wang, Y. S. (2015). Atmospheric wet and dry deposition of trace elements at 10 sites in Northern China. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15, 951–972. <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-15-951-2015>
- Pitt, J. A., Kozal, J. S., Jayasundara, N., Massarsky, A., Trevisan, R., Geitner, N., Wiesner, M., Levin, E. D., Di Giulio, R. T. (2018). Uptake, tissue distribution, and toxicity of polystyrene nanoparticles in developing zebrafish (*Danio rerio*). *Aquatic Toxicology*, 194, 185–194. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aquatox.2017.11.017>
- Prata, J. C. (2018). Airborne microplastics : Consequences to human health ? *Environmental Pollution*, 234, 115–126. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2017.11.043>
- Prata, J. C., Castro, J. L., da Costa, J. P., Duarte, A. C., Rocha-Santos, T., Cerqueira, M. (2020). The importance of contamination control in airborne fibers and microplastic sampling: Experiences from indoor and outdoor air sampling in Aveiro, Portugal. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 159, 111522. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2020.111522>
- Revell, L. E., Kuma, P., Le Ru, E. C., Somerville, W. R. C., Gaw, S. (2021). Direct radiative effects of airborne microplastics. *Nature*, 598, 462–467. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-03864-x>
- Rezania, S., Park, J., Md Din, M. F., Mat Taib, S., Talaiekhosani, A., Kumar Yadav, K., Kamyab, H. (2018). Microplastics pollution in different aquatic environments and biota: A review of recent studies. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 133(5), 191–208. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2018.05.022>
- Scopetani, C., Chelazzi, D., Cincinelli, A., Esterhunizen-Londt, M. (2019). Assessment of microplastic pollution : Occurrence and characterisation in Vesijärvi lake and Pikku. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 191, 652–669.
- Soltani, N. S., Taylor, M. P., Wilson, S. P. (2021). Quantification and exposure assessment of microplastics in Australian indoor house dust. *Environmental Pollution*, 283, 117064. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2021.117064>
- Stapleton, P. A. (2019). Toxicological considerations of nano-sized plastics. *AIMS Environmental Science*, 6, 367–378. <https://doi.org/10.3934/environsci.2019.5.367>
- Su, L., Xue, Y., Li, L., Yang, D., Kolandhasamy, P., Li, D., Shi, H. (2016). Microplastics in Taihu Lake, China. *Environmental Pollution*, 216, 711–719. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2016.06.036>
- Torre, M., Digka, N., Anastasopoulou, A., Tsangaris, C., Mytilineou, C. (2016). Anthropogenic microfibrils pollution in marine biota: A new and simple methodology to minimize airborne contamination. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 113(1–2), 55–61. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2016.07.050>
- Uddin, S., Fowler, S. W., Habibi, N., Sajid, S., Dupont, S., Behbehani, M. (2022). A preliminary assessment of size-fractionated microplastics in indoor aerosol — Kuwait ’ s baseline. *Toxics*, 10, 2–17.
- Varela, J. A., Mariana G. Bexiga, C. Å., Simpson, J. C., & Dawson, K. A. (2012). Quantifying size-dependent interactions between fluorescently labeled polystyrene nanoparticles and mammalian cells. *Journal of Nanobiotechnology*, 10, 39–45.

- Verla, A. W., Enyoh, C. E., Verla, E. N., Nwarnorh, K. O. (2019). Microplastic–toxic chemical interaction: A review study on quantified levels, mechanism and implication. *SN Applied Sciences*, 1, 1–30. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42452-019-1352-0>
- Vermeiren, P., Muñoz, C., Ikejima, K. (2020). Microplastic identification and quantification from organic rich sediments: A validated laboratory protocol. *Environmental Pollution*, 262. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2020.114298>
- Vianello, A., Jensen, R. L., Liu, L., Vollertsen, J. (2019). Simulating human exposure to indoor airborne microplastics using a breathing thermal manikin. *Scientific Reports*, 9(1), 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-45054-w>
- Waller, C. L., Griffiths, H. J., Waluda, C. M., Thorpe, S. E., Loaiza, I., Moreno, B., Pachherres, C. O., Hughes, K. A. (2017). Microplastics in the Antarctic marine system: An emerging area of research. *Science of the Total Environment*, 598, 220–227. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.03.283>
- Wang, J., Zheng, L., Li, J. (2018). A critical review on the sources and instruments of marine microplastics and prospects on the relevant management in China. *Waste Management and Research*, 36, 898–911. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0734242X18793504>
- Wang, X., Li, C., Liu, K., Zhu, L., Song, Z., Li, D. (2020). Atmospheric microplastic over the South China Sea and East Indian Ocean: abundance, distribution and source. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 389, 121846. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2019.121846>
- Wirmkor, V. A., Ebere, E. C., Ngozi, V. E. (2019). Microplastics, an emerging concern: A review of analytical techniques for detecting and quantifying microplastics. *Analytical Methods in Environmental Chemistry Journal*, 2, 13–30. <https://doi.org/10.24200/amecj.v2.i2.57>
- Wright, S. L., Kelly, F. J. (2017). Plastic and human health: A micro issue? *Environmental Science & Technology*, 51, 6634–6647. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.7b00423>
- Yee, M. S. L., Hii, L. W., Looi, C. K., Lim, W. M., Wong, S. F., Kok, Y. Y., Tan, B. K., Wong, C. Y., Leong, C. O. (2021). Impact of microplastics and nanoplastics on human health. *Nanomaterials*, 11, 1–23. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nano11020496>
- Zhang, J., Wang, L., Kannan, K. (2020). Microplastics in house dust from 12 countries and associated human exposure. *Environment International*, 134, 105314. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2019.105314>
- Zhang, Y., Gao, T., Kang, S. (2019). Importance of atmospheric transport for microplastics deposited in remote areas. *Environmental Pollution*, 254, 112953. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.07.121>

13. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİKLERİN ORGANİK VE İNORGANİK KİMYASALLARLA VEKTÖREL ETKİLEŞİMİ

Filiz Karakaş*, İlker Balcılar

13.1. GİRİŞ

Mikroplastikler (MP), inorganik ya da organik kirleticilerin doğada taşınmasında ya da canlıların dokularında birikmesinde vektörel bir rol oynamaktadırlar ve ağır metaller, pestisitler ve her geçen gün ortaya çıkan yeni kimyasallarla etkileşime geçebilmektedir. Bu etkileşim sonucu, MP'ler doğadaki diğer kimyasalların biyolojik birikimini (biyobirikim) artırmakta ve kirlilik potansiyelini etkilemektedir. Diğer kimyasallarla sinerjisi daha tehlikeli bir karışım yaratacağından canlıların sağlığı açısından risk teşkil etmektedir.

MP'ler potansiyel olarak toksik olan kimyasalların organizmalara ve diğer canlılara iletilmesi ya da taşıyıcı rol oynayarak bir vektör olarak davranmasıdır. MP'ler bu kimyasalları besin ağına taşınması için önemli bir taşıma yolu veya vektör olabilir. MP'lerin yüzeyinde adsorbe olan kimyasallar ve plastiklerden salınan plastikleştiriciler veya katkı maddeleri, organizmaya partiküllerle birlikte girer ve desorpsiyon süreçleri aracılığıyla lezyonlar gibi etkilere neden olabilir ve nihayetinde insanlara kadar etki edebilir.

İnsanoğlunun ihtiyacı ve yararı gözetilerek sentezlenen ya da üretilen organik ve inorganik kimyasallar doğaya salındıktan sonra insan sağlığına ve doğaya zarar veren kirleticiler haline gelmektedir. MP'lerin polimerik yapısındaki organiklerin salımı ya da farklı çevresel ortamdaki kirleticilerin MP'lerle etkileşimi sonucu canlılar için daha zararlı bir yapıda kokteyl oluşmaktadır. Dolayısıyla, bu kokteylin oluşumunda etkili olan desorpsiyon, absorpsiyon ve adsorpsiyon mekanizmalarının özellikleri ve aralarındaki farklılıklardan bahsedilmiştir. Ayrıca, bu mekanizmaları etkin kılan etkileşim ve bağların (hidrofobik etkileşim, ayrışma etkisi, hidrojen bağları) mekanizmalar üzerindeki etkilerine de değinilmiştir. Bunlara ek olarak, organik/inorganik-MP etkileşimini belirleyen faktörler içerisinde MP'lerin

olan vektörel etkileşimin irdelendiği bölümde ulaşılan önemli sonuç ve öneriler aşağıda sıralanmıştır:

- Literatürde, ağır metallerin MP'lerle etkileşimini ve mekanizmalarını anlatan laboratuvar haricinde çok fazla çalışmaya yer verilmemiştir. Daha fazla saha çalışması ve denge katsayılarının araştırılması bu kirleticilerin çevresel risklerinin belirlenmesi açısından önemlidir.
- MP'lerin çevresel risklerinin (örneğin, çevresel davranış ve ekotoksisite) kapsamlı ve doğru bir şekilde değerlendirilmesi, etkili çevre politikaları geliştirilmesi açısından önemlidir.
- Denge katsayılarının deneysel olarak belirlenmesi zaman alıcı, maliyetli ve hataya açık olabileceğinden in-silico modellerle tahmin edilmesi daha pratiktir. Böylesi, farklı ortamlardaki kirleticilerin MP üzerindeki adsorpsiyon kapasitesi hızlı bir şekilde tahmin edilebilir ve MP'lerin ekolojik risk çalışmaları için gerekli bilgiler sağlanabilir.
- In-silico yaklaşımı her geçen gün ortaya çıkan yeni kimyasallarla MP'lerin etkileşimini belirlemeye yardımcı olabilir ve elde edilen veriler, kirlenmiş sahaların remediasyonuna yönelik modellerin geliştirilmesine katkı sağlayabilir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Avio, ve diğerleri. (2020). The effects of aging on microplastics and their potential impacts on the environment. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 54(11), 6495–6506. doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c01233
- Bakir, A., Rowland, S. J. ve Thompson, R. C. (2012). Competitive sorption of persistent organic pollutants onto microplastics in the marine environment. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 64, 2782–2789. doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2012.09.010
- Bakir, A., Rowland, S. ve Thompson, R. (2014). Transport of persistent organic pollutants by microplastics in estuarine conditions. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, 140, 14–21.
- Boucher, J., Friot, D. ve Cózar, A. (2017). Spatio-temporal modeling of the distribution of floating plastic debris in the world's oceans. *Scientific reports*, 7(1), 1–10.
- Chen, Z., Li, H., Cai, C., Liu, J., Zhang, L. ve Shi, H. (2022). Adsorption and desorption of heavy metals on microplastics in aquatic environment: A review. *Science of the Total Environment*, 806, 150735.
- Crawford, C. B. ve Quinn, B. (2016). *Microplastic Pollutants. Microplastic Pollutants*. doi:10.1016/c2015-0-04315-5
- Curtean-Bănăduc, A., Lyche, J., Berg, V., Burcea, A. ve Bănăduc, D. (2016). *Assessment and Monitoring of Persistent Organic Pollutants in Lotic Ecosystems Methodological Guide*. Romania.

- Dickhut, M. R., Andren, W. A. ve Armstrong, E. D. (1986). Aqueous solubilities of six polychlorinated biphenyl congeners at four temperatures. *Environm Sci. Technol*, 20, 807–810.
- Do, A. T. N., Ha, Y. ve Kwon, J. H. (2022). Leaching of microplastic-associated additives in aquatic environments: A critical review. *Environmental Pollution*, 305(January), 119258. doi:10.1016/j.envpol.2022.119258
- Dong, C., Liu, Y. ve Lu, X. (2019). Adsorption of arsenic (III) on polystyrene microplastics: Insights from computational chemistry. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 368, 647–656.
- ECHA. (2008). *European Chemicals Agency, Guidance on Information Requirements and Chemical Safety Assessment. QSARs and Grouping of Chemicals. Chapter R.6.*
- Endo, S. ve Goss, K.-U. (2014). Applications of polyparameter linear free energy relationships in environmental chemistry. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 48(21), 12477–12491. doi:10.1021/es503369t
- Endo, S., Hale, S. E., Goss, K. U. ve Arp, H. P. H. (2011). Equilibrium partition coefficients of diverse polar and nonpolar organic compounds to polyoxymethylene (POM) passive sampling devices. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 45, 10124–10132.
- Fan, X., Gan, R., Liu, J., Xie, Y., Xu, D., Xiang, Y., ... Hou, J. (2021). Adsorption and desorption behaviors of antibiotics by tire wear particles and polyethylene microplastics with or without aging processes. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 771, 145451. doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.145451
- Fang, S., Yu, W., Li, C., Liu, Y., Qiu, J. ve Kong, F. (2019). Adsorption behavior of three triazole fungicides on polystyrene microplastics. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 691, 1119–1126.
- Fu, L., Li, J., Wang, G., Luan, Y. ve Dai, W. (2021). Adsorption behavior of organic pollutants on microplastics. *Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety*, 217(April), 112207. doi:10.1016/j.ecoenv.2021.112207
- Gamarro, E. G. ve Costanzo, V. (2020). The Microplastic Cycle: An Introduction to a Complex Issue. M. S. Bank (Ed.), *Microplastic in the Environment: Pattern and Process* içinde . Springer. doi:10.1007/978-3-030-78627-4_1
- Gateuille, D. ve Naffrechoux, E. (2022). Transport of persistent organic pollutants: Another effect of microplastic pollution? *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Water*, 9(5), 1–13. doi:10.1002/wat2.1600
- Gigault, J., Halle, A. T., Baudrimont, M., Pascal, P. Y., Gauffre, F., Phi, T. L. ve Wong-Wah-Chung, P. (2018). Current opinion: What is a nanoplastic? *Environmental pollution*, 235, 1030–1034.
- Godoy, V., Castro, Ó. ve Zaror, C. A. (2019). Effect of salinity on the adsorption of copper onto polyvinyl chloride and polypropylene microplastics. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 233, 531–540.
- Gramatica, P. ve Papa, E. (2007). Screening and ranking of POPs for global half-life: QSAR approaches for prioritization based on molecular structure. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 41, 2833–2839. doi:https://doi.org/10.1021/es061773b
- Gui, B., Xu, X., Zhang, S., Wang, Y., Li, C., Zhang, D., ... Zhao, Y. (2021). Prediction of organic compounds adsorbed by polyethylene and chlorinated polyethylene microplastics in freshwater using QSAR. *Environmental Research*, 197(March), 111001.

doi:10.1016/j.envres.2021.111001

- Guo, X., Pang, J., Chen, S. ve Jia, H. (2018). Sorption properties of tylosin on four different microplastics. *Chemosphere*, 209, 240–245. doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.06.100
- Hartmann, ve diğerleri. (2019). Microplastics in freshwater systems: A review of the emerging threats, identification of knowledge gaps and prioritisation of research needs. *Water Research*, 155, 410–42.
- Hodson, M. E., Duffus-Hodson, C. A., Clark, A. ve Prendergast-Miller, M. T. (2017). Long-term microplastic retention causes reduced body size, fecundity, and feeding activity in the aquatic worm *Lumbriculus variegatus*. *Environmental Pollution*, 220, 1506–1514.
- Holmes, L. A., Turner, A. ve Thompson, R. C. (2012). Adsorption of trace metals to plastic resin pellets in the marine environment. *Environmental Pollution*, 160, 42–48.
- Hüffer, T. ve Hofmann, T. (2016). Sorption of non-polar organic compounds by micro-sized plastic particles in aqueous solution *, 214, 194–201.
- Jia, R., Zhang, Z., Zhang, H., Wang, Y., Sun, X., Liu, J. ve Wang, Y. (2020). Size-dependent toxicity and interactions of microplastics on aquatic organisms: A review. *Science of the Total Environment*, 751, 141764.
- Khan, A., Ahmed, A., Ahmed, I., Ali, A. ve Khan, N. (2019). Effects of heavy metals on the environment and human health: An overview. *Journal of Translational Environmental Medicine*, 7(4), 93–102.
- Khare, A., Pradip, J., Atul Narayan, V. ve Asirvatham Ramesh, K. (2022). Benzotriazole UV Stabilizers (BUVSS) in the Environment : Much More than an Emerging Contaminant of Concern.
- Kim, J., Ramaswamy, B., Chang, K., Isobe, T. ve Tanabe, S. (2011). Multiresidue analytical method for the determination of antimicrobials, preservatives, benzotriazole UV stabilizers, flame retardants and plasticizers in fish using ultra highperformance liquid chromatography coupled with tandem mass spectrometry. *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1218(22), 3511–3520.
- Kim, T. K., Jang, M. ve Hwang, Y. (2022). Adsorption of benzalkonium chlorides onto polyethylene microplastics: mechanism and toxicity evaluation. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 426, 128076. doi:doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.128076
- Koller, V. J. ve Saleh, R. (2018). Heavy metal toxicity, mechanism of injury and health hazards: A review. *Journal of Biological Sciences*, 5(3), 62–73.
- Lambert, S. ve Wagner, M. (2018). Microplastics are contaminants of emerging concern in freshwater environments: An overview. *Freshwater Microplastics* içinde (C. 58, ss. 1–23). doi:10.1007/978-3-319-61615-5_1
- Lang, M., Yu, X., Liu, J., Xia, T., Wang, T., Jia, H. ve Guo, X. (2020). Fenton aging significantly affects the heavy metal adsorption capacity of polystyrene microplastics. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 722, 137762.
- Lee, H., Shim, W. J. ve Kwon, J. (2014). Sorption capacity of plastic debris for hydrophobic organic chemicals. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 470–471, 1545–1552.
- Li, J., Huang, X., Hou, Z. ve Ding, T. (2022). Sorption of diclofenac by polystyrene microplastics: kinetics, isotherms and particle size effects. *Chemosphere*, 290, 133311. doi:doi.org/ 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2021.133311

- Li, J., Liu, H., Paul Chen, J., Qu, R. ve Zhang, X. (2016). Microplastics in freshwater systems: a review on occurrence, environmental effects, and methods for microplastics detection. *Water Research*, 137, 362–374.
- Li, J., Yang, D., Li, L., Jabeen, K. ve Shi, H. (2018). Microplastics in commercial bivalves from China. *Environmental Pollution*, 236, 899–908.
- Li, M., Yu, H., Wang, Y., Li, J., Ma, G. ve Wei, X. (2020). QSPR models for predicting the adsorption capacity for microplastics of polyethylene, polypropylene and polystyrene. *Scientific Reports*, 10(1), 1–11. doi:10.1038/s41598-020-71390-3
- Li, Ming, Liu, Y., Xu, G., Wang, Y. ve Yu, Y. (2021). Impacts of polyethylene microplastics on bioavailability and toxicity of metals in soil. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 760, 144037. doi:doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.144037
- Li, X., Zhang, Y., Ding, Z. ve Meng, F. (2018). Adsorption behavior and mechanism of antibiotics on microplastics from marine environment: A review. *Science of the Total Environment*, 634, 1279–1292.
- Li, Y., Li, M., Li, Z., Yang, L. ve Liu, X. (2019). Effects of particle size and solution chemistry on Triclosan sorption on polystyrene microplastic. *Chemosphere*, 231, 308–314. doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2019.05.116
- Liu, F., Liu, G., Zhu, Z., Wang, S. ve Zhao, F. (2019). Interactions between microplastics and phthalate esters as affected by microplastics characteristics and solution chemistry. *Chemosphere*, 688–694, 688–694.
- Liu, G., Zhu, Z., Yang, Y., Sun, Y., Yu, F. ve Ma, J. (2018). Sorption behavior and mechanism of hydrophilic organic chemicals to virgin and aged microplastics in freshwater and seawater. *Environmental Pollution*, 246, 26–33.
- Liu, J., Qu, R., Zhang, C. ve Wei, W. (2019). Effect of heavy metals on the sorption of microplastics. *CHEMOSPHERE*, 233, 864–872.
- Liu, X., Xu, J., Zhao, Y., Shi, H. ve Huang, C. (2019). Hydrophobic sorption behaviors of 17 β -Estradiol on environmental microplastics. *CHEMOSPHERE*, 226, 726–735.
- Liu, X., Zheng, M., Wang, L., Ke, R., Lou, Y., Zhang, X., ... Zhang, Y. (2018). Sorption behaviors of tris-(2, 3-dibromopropyl) isocyanurate and hexabromocyclododecanes on polypropylene microplastics. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 135, 581–586. doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2018.07.061
- Luo, Y., Guo, W., Ngo, H. H., Nghiem, L., Hai, F. I., Zhang, J., ... Wang, X. C. (2014). A review on the occurrence of micropollutants in the aquatic environment and their fate and removal during wastewater treatment. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 473–474, 619–641. doi:doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2013.12.065
- Mao, J., Liu, X., Lu, Y., Zhang, Y., Ding, X. ve Tang, C. (2020). Review of heavy metal pollution from the aspect of sources, environment and management in China. *Environmental science and pollution research*, 27(16), 19131–19144.
- Mintenig, ve diğerleri. (2019). Impacts of environmental conditions on the aging of microplastics. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 143, 46–64. doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2019.03.038
- Munier, B. ve Bendell, L. I. (2018). Heavy metal pollution from anthropogenic activities in marine environments and its bioremediation. *Marine Pollution and Microbial Remediation* içinde (ss. 53–78). Elsevier.

- Nabi, D. ve Samuel, A. J. (2017). Predicting partitioning and diffusion properties of nonpolar chemicals in biotic media and passive sampler phases by GC × GC. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 51, 3001–3011.
- Nakata, H. ve Shinohara, R. (2010). Concentrations of benzotriazole UV stabilizers and polycyclic musks in wastewater treatment plant samples in Japan. *Interdisciplinary Studies on Environmental Chemistry-Environmental Research in Asia*, 239–245.
- Noubactep, C. ve Caré, S. (2020). Removing arsenic from water with natural metalloid nanoparticles: A review. *Water Research*, 173, 115551.
- POPs. (2008). The 12 POPs under the Stockholm Convention. *Stockholm Convention*. 24 Mayıs 2015 tarihinde <http://www.pops.int/%5C/documents/pops/default.htm> adresinden erişildi.
- POPs. (2019). Persistent Organic Pollutants. <http://www.pops.int/TheConvention/ThePOPs/tabid/673/Default.aspx>. 18 Kasım 2022 tarihinde <http://www.pops.int/TheConvention/ThePOPs/tabid/673/Default.aspx> adresinden erişildi.
- Pruell, R., Hoffman, E. ve Quinn, J. (1984). Total hydrocarbons, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and synthetic organic compounds in the Hard shell clam, *Mercenaria mercenaria*, purchased at commercial seafood stores. *Marine Environmental Research*, 11(3), 163–181.
- Rainieri, S., Conlledo, N., Larsen, B. K., Granby, K. ve Barranco, A. (2018). Combined effects of microplastics and chemical contaminants on the organ toxicity of zebrafish (*Danio rerio*). *Environ. Res.*, 162, 135–143.
- Razanajatovo, R. M., Ding, J., Zhang, S., Jiang, H. ve Zou, H. (2018). Sorption and desorption of selected pharmaceuticals by polyethylene microplastics. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 136, 516–523. doi:10.1016/j.marpolbul.2018.09.048
- Ricardo, I., Alberto, E. ., Júnior, A. H. ., Macuvele, L. ., Padoin, N., Soares, C., ... Trovó, A. . (2021). A critical review on microplastics, interaction with organic and inorganic pollutants, impacts and effectiveness of advanced oxidation processes applied for their removal from aqueous matrices. *Chem. Eng. J.*, 130282. doi:doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.130282
- Rice, M. R. ve Gold, H. S. (1984). Polypropylene as an adsorbent for trace organics in water. *Analytical Chemistry*, 56, 1436–40.
- Satoshi, O., Koichi, Y., Yasuko, I., Yasuhiro, S. ve Eiji, Y. (2011). Sorption behavior of bisphenol A and 17β-estradiol on sediment and microplastics in river water. *Environmental Pollution*, 159(12), 3447–3454.
- Seidensticker, S., Rios-Mendoza, L. M., Anciaux, S., Nogueira, R., Ter Halle, A. ve Thiebault, T. (2018). Effect of aging on the properties and contaminant sorption of virgin and marine-sourced microplastics. *Science of the Total Environment*, 621, 951–957.
- Shumbula, P., Maswanganyi, C. ve Shumbula, N. (2016). Type, Sources, Methods and Treatment of Organic Pollutants in Wastewater. *Intech*, 225–240. <https://www.intechopen.com/books/advanced-biometric-technologies/liveness-detection-in-biometrics> adresinden erişildi.
- Slaveykova, V. I. ve Cheloni, G. (2018). Environmental toxicology and chemistry: Emerging issues in biomonitoring and ecological risk assessment. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 37(10), 2561–2562.

- Song, X., Wu, X., Song, X., Shi, C. ve Zhang, Z. (2021). Sorption and desorption of petroleum hydrocarbons on biodegradable and nondegradable microplastics. *Chemosphere*, 273, 128553. doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.128553
- Song, Xiaocheng, Zhuang, W., Cui, H., Liu, M., Gao, T., Li, A. ve Gao, Z. (2022). Interactions of microplastics with organic, inorganic and bio-pollutants and the ecotoxicological effects on terrestrial and aquatic organisms. *Science of the Total Environment*, 838(February). doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.156068
- Su, L., Xue, Y., Li, L., Yang, D., Kolandhasamy, P. ve Li, D. (2016). Microplastic-mediated pollutant transport in soil-water systems. *Water Research*.
- Tang, W., Lin, Y., Zhang, H., Wu, Z. ve Gao, S. (2021). Effects of salt concentration on the adsorption of cadmium on polystyrene microplastics. *Science of the Total Environment*, 778, 146134.
- Teuten, E. L., Rowland, S. J., Galloway, T. S. ve Thompson, R. C. (2007). Potential for plastics to transport hydrophobic contaminants. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 41, 7759–7764. doi:10.1021/es071737s
- Tong, H., Hu, X., Zhong, X. ve Jiang, Q. (2021). Adsorption and desorption of triclosan on biodegradable polyhydroxybutyrate microplastics. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.*, 40, 72–78. doi:10.1002/etc.4902
- Tourinho, P. S., Ko, V., Loureiro, S. ve Gestel, C. A. M. Van. (2019). Partitioning of chemical contaminants to microplastics : Sorption mechanisms , environmental distribution and effects on toxicity and, 252, 1246–1256. doi:10.1016/j.envpol.2019.06.030
- Town, R. M., Apte, S. C. ve Gajbhiye, V. T. (2018). Heavy metals in plastic toys: A global challenge with implications for children’s health. *Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, 100(2), 249–254.
- Turner, A. ve Holmes, L. (2015). Occurrence, distribution and characteristics of microplastics in the marine environment: a review. *Marine anthropogenic litter* içinde (ss. 117–140). Springer.
- UNEP. (1999). *Guidelines for the Identification of PCBs and Materials Containing PCBs. First Issue.*
<http://chm.pops.int/Implementation/PCBs/DocumentsPublications/tabid/665/Default.aspx> adresinden erişildi.
- Velez, J. F., Shashoua, Y., Syberg, K. ve Khan, F. R. (2018). Considerations on the use of equilibrium models for the characterisation of HOC-microplastic interactions in vector studies. *Chemosphere*, 210, 359–365. doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.07.020
- Wang, F., Shih, K. M. ve Li, X. Y. (2015). The partition behavior of perfluorooctanesulfonate (PFOS) and perfluorooctanesulfonamide (FOSA) on microplastics. *Chemosphere*, 119, 841–847. doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2014.08.047
- Wang, J., Liu, X., Liu, G., Z., Z., Wu, H., Cui, B., ... Zhang, W. (2019). Size effect of polystyrene microplastics on sorption of phenanthrene and nitrobenzene. *Ecotoxicol. Environ. Safe.*, 173, 331–338.
- Wang, J., Ma, Y., Song, W., Guo, L. ve Wang, Z. (2020). Effect of crystallinity on toxicity of polystyrene microplastics to the marine copepod *Tigriopus japonicus*. *Environmental Pollution*, 263, 114374.

- Wang, L. C., Lin, J. C. Te, Dong, C. D., Chen, C. W. ve Liu, T. K. (2021). The sorption of persistent organic pollutants in microplastics from the coastal environment. *J. Hazard. Mater.*, 420. doi:126658. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.126658>
- Wang, Q., Zhang, Y., Wangjin, X., Wang, Y., Meng, G. ve Chen, Y. (2020). The adsorption behavior of metals in aqueous solution by microplastics effected by UV radiation. *J. Environ. Sci. China*, 87, 272–280.
- Wang, W., Ge, L., Chen, M. ve Wang, X. (2019). Cadmium adsorption and desorption behavior on microplastics. *Environmental Pollution*, 251, 772–779.
- Wang, W. ve Wang, J. (2018). Comparative evaluation of sorption kinetics and isotherms of pyrene onto microplastics. *Chemosphere*, 193, 567–573. doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2017.11.078
- Wang, Y., Chen, J. W., Wei, X. X., Maldonado, A. J. H. ve Chen, Z. F. (2017). Unveiling adsorption mechanisms of organic pollutants onto carbon nanomaterials by DFT computations and pp-LFER modeling. *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, 51, 11820–11828.
- Wang, Y., Li, M., Yu, H., Ma, G. ve Wei, X. (2019). Research progress on the adsorption and desorption between microplastics and environmental organic pollutants. *Asian J. Ecotoxicol.*, 14, 23–30.
- Wang, Z., Chen, M., Zhang, L., Wang, K., Yu, X., Zheng, Z. ve Zheng, R. (2018). Wang, Z., Chen, M., Zhang, Sorption behaviors of phenanthrene on the microplastics identified in a mariculture farm in Xiangshan Bay, southeastern China. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 628, 1617–1626. doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.02.146
- Wei, X., Li, M., Wang, Y., Jin, L., Ma, G. ve Yu, H. (2019). Developing Predictive Models for Carrying Ability of Micro-Plastics towards Organic Pollutants.
- Wei, Z., Yang, Y., Tao, L., Li, X. ve Liu, L. (2020). Influence of crystallinity on the adsorption behavior of polyethylene terephthalate microplastics towards phenanthrene. *CHEMOSPHERE*, 249, 126182.
- Wu, C., Zhang, K., Huang, X. ve Liu, J. (2016). Sorption of pharmaceuticals and personal care products to polyethylene debris. *Environ. Sci. Pollut. Res.*, 23, 8819–8826.
- Wu, P., Cai, Z., Jin, H. ve Tang, Y. (2019). Adsorption mechanisms of five bisphenol analogues on PVC microplastics. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 650, 671–678. doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.09.049
- Yan, Y., Hu, C.-Y., Wang, Z.-W. ve Jiang, Z.-W. (2018). Degradation of Irgafos 168 and migration of its degradation products from PP-R composite films. *Packaging Technology and Science*, 31(10), 679–88.
- Yang, Y., Jiang, G., Zhang, K., Liu, J., Ding, X. ve Liu, W. (2015). The distribution and health risk assessment of heavy metals in soil-vegetable system near a smelter in Jiangsu, China. *Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, 95(1), 93–98.
- Yin, L., Zhang, S., Sun, S., Wu, Y., Huang, Q., Wu, M. ve Zhan, Z. (2021). Microplastics as a vector for heavy metal transport: A case study of lead adsorption on microplastics in the Yangtze River. *Science of the Total Environment*, 756, 143993.
- Yu, F., Yang, C., Zhu, Z., Bai, X. ve Ma, J. (2019). Adsorption behavior of organic pollutants and metals on micro/nanoplastics in the aquatic environment. *Sci. Total Environ.*, 694, 133643.

- Zhan, Z., Wang, J., Peng, J., Xie, Q., Huang, Y. ve Gao, Y. (2016). Sorption of 3,3',4,4'-tetrachlorobiphenyl by microplastics: a case study of polypropylene. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 110, 559–563.
- Zhang, H., Wang, J., Zhou, B., Yang, Z., Dai, Z., Zhou, Q., ... Luo, Y. (2018). Enhanced adsorption of oxytetracycline to weathered microplastic polystyrene: kinetics, isotherms and influencing factors. *Environmental Pollution*, 243, 1550–1557.
- Zhang, J., Chen, H., He, H., Cheng, X., Ma, T., Hu, J., ... Zhang, L. (2020). Adsorption behavior and mechanism of 9-Nitroanthracene on typical microplastics in aqueous solutions. *CHEMOSPHERE*, 245, 125628.
- Zhang, J., Chen, L. ve Sun, X. (2019). Heavy metals in soil, vegetables and food chain: a review of the literature with special emphasis on China. *Environmental science and pollution research*, 26(7), 6066–6079.
- Zhang, Q., Yang, C., Lin, S., Sun, H., Shen, Y., Tan, H. ve Lin, C. (2012). Determination of noctanol /water partition coefficient of melamine. *Guizhou Sci.*, 30, 60–62.
- Zhang, X., Zheng, M., Yin, X., Wang, L., Lou, Y., Qu, L., ... Qiu, Y. (2019). Sorption of 3,6-dibromocarbazole and 1,3,6,8-tetrabromocarbazole by microplastics. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 138, 458–463.
- Zhang, Z., Zhang, Y., Zhu, L., Jiang, L. ve Huang, H. (2021). Effect of crystallinity on the degradation behavior of polyethylene microplastics in activated sludge. *Journal of Environmental Sciences*, 104, 223–230.
- Zhang, Z., Zheng, M., Wang, L., Lou, Y., Shi, L. ve Jiannng, S. (2018). Sorption of three synthetic musks by microplastics. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.*, 126, 606–609.
- Zhao, S., Zhu, L., Li, D. ve Chen, Q. (2020). The role of microplastics' size and shape in transport and release of adsorbed heavy metals in aquatic environments. *Environmental Pollution*, 257, 113415.
- Zhou, J., Wang, Y., Huang, Y., Liu, J. ve Chen, J. (2020). Intestinal transit and in vitro intestinal absorption of microplastics and nanoplastics: a comparative study. *Environmental science & technology*, 54(21), 13717–13725.
- Zhu, Y., Song, J., Xia, S. ve Duan, L. (2020). Heavy metals in atmospheric particulate matter: a comprehensive understanding is needed for monitoring and risk mitigation. *Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts*, 22(8), 1681–1695.
- Zhu, Z. (2019). *The Joint Toxicity and Adsorption Behavior between Typical Microplastics and PPCPs in Aquatic*. Shandong University.
- Zou, L., Wang, J., Ma, Y., Li, X., Cai, L. ve Zhou, Q. (2020). Influence of salt on the adsorption of heavy metals onto microplastics. *Science of the Total Environment*, 720, 137397.
- Zuo, L.-Z., Li, H.-X., Lin, L., Sun, Y.-X., Diao, Z.-H., Liu, S., ... Xu, X.-R. (2019). Sorption and desorption of phenanthrene on biodegradable poly (butylene adipate co-terephthalate) microplastics. *Chemosphere*, 215, 25–32. doi:10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.09.173

14. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİKLERLE KİRLENMİŞ SAHALAR: İHTİYAÇLAR VE ZORLUKLAR

Hale Demirtepe*

14.1. GİRİŞ

İnsan hayatını kolaylaştırmak adına üretilen ürünler, evsel, tarımsal ve endüstriyel kullanım sırasında ve sonrasında ömrünü tamamlayınca atık haline gelir ve/veya atık sulara karışır. Bu atıklar eğer uygun ve planlı bir şekilde yönetilmezse, çeşitli yollarla doğaya karışarak çevre kirliliğine sebep olurlar. Su ve toprak kirliliği, insan sağlığına ve ekosisteme karşı risk teşkil ettiğinden, küresel çapta hayati öneme sahiptir. Birleşmiş Milletler tarafından belirlenen Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Amaçlarının neredeyse hepsi, su ve toprak kirliliği ile bağlantılıdır (Birleşmiş Milletler, 2021). Çevre ve insan sağlığına yönelik belirlenen amaçların yanı sıra; toplumların gelişmesi, ülkeler arasındaki eşitsizliklerin azalması, adil bir şekilde tüm toplumların sürdürülebilir kalkınmaya dahil edilmesi amaçları da temiz su kaynaklarının ve temiz tarımsal toprak alanlarının sağlanmasına bağlıdır. Bu sebeple, Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Amaçlarına ulaşmada en önemli konulardan biri kirlenmiş su kaynaklarının ve toprak alanlarının belirlenmesi ve bu kirliliğin giderilmesi için gerekli faaliyetlerin gerçekleştirilmesidir. Bunun için de ilk adım, birincil öneme sahip kirleticilerin yönetimsel çerçevede ele alınmasıdır.

Son yıllarda öncelik kazanan kirleticilerden biri mikroplastiklerdir. Fosil bazlı, biyo-bazlı ve geri dönüştürülmüş plastik üretimi 2021 yılında Dünya çapında 391 milyon tona ulaşmıştır (PlasticsEurope, 2022). Ancak bu sayıya tekstil için kullanılan, sızdırmazlık ürünlerinde, yapııştırıcılarda, boyalarda bulunan, kozmetik ve ilaç üretiminde kullanılan plastikler dahil edilmemiştir (PlasticsEurope, 2022). Kullanımları sırasında ve sonrasında bu plastikler atık haline gelmektedir. Ekonomik Kalkınma ve İşbirliği Örgütü (OECD) tarafından yayımlanan rapora göre kişi başına üretilen yıllık plastik atık miktarı 69 kg (Japonya ve Kore ortalaması) ile 221 kg (ABD) arasında değişmektedir (OECD, 2022). 2019 yılı için küresel çapta üretilen plastik atık miktarı tahminen 353 milyon tondur. Aynı raporda, ortaya

Çevresel ortamlarda mikroplastiklerin örneklenmesi, örneklerin saklanması, işlenmesi ve analizleri için standart ve ulaşılabilir yöntemler geliştirilmeli ve araştırmacıların bu yöntemleri kullanmaları teşvik edilmelidir. Ayrıca, mikroplastik derişimlerinin raporlanmasında da standart bir birim kullanılması, çalışmaların karşılaştırılabilir olması ve risk değerlendirmelerinde belirsizliğin azaltılması açılarından önemlidir.

Toksikolojik çalışmalarda son yıllarda çevresel ortamlardaki derişimlere yakın değerler kullanılmaya başlanmış olsa da (Allen vd., 2022), bundan sonra yapılacak çalışmalarda bu konuya özellikle dikkat edilmeli, ne tip polimerlerin hangi çevresel ortamlarda hangi derişimlerde bulunduğu taklit edilerek ve canlıların maruziyet yolları tüm olasılıklar göz önüne alınarak çalışma planı oluşturulmalıdır. Ayrıca, mikroplastikleri oluşturan sınıfın şekil, boyut ve polimer tipi açılarından büyük bir varyasyon oluşturduğu ve bunların çevresel ortamlarda bir arada bulunduğu düşünüldüğünde, farklı mikroplastiklere maruz kalınması durumunda olası sinerjik/antagonistik etkilerin değerlendirilmesi büyük önem taşımaktadır. Mikroplastiklerin diğer kirleticilerle de etkileşim halinde olması durumu ise risk değerlendirmesinde, kümülatif risk hesaplamalarının yapılması gerekliliğini getirebilir. Bununla birlikte, tehlike katsayılarının hesaplanabilmesi için mikroplastikler için referans doz değerlerine ihtiyaç vardır. Bu değerlerin belirlenmesinde kullanılacak yöntemler de standart bir hale getirilmeli, tutarlı risk değerlendirmelerin yapılmasına olanak sağlanmalıdır. Ayrıca, mikroplastiklere maruz kalma yollarından biri olan deriyle temas yoluna yönelik araştırmalar geliştirilmelidir.

Son olarak, kirlenmiş sahaların tanımlanmasının ardından uygulanacak iyileştirme yöntemleri saha koşullarına uygun olarak seçilmelidir. Ancak, bu aşamada seçilen yöntem aynı zamanda sürdürülebilir olmalıdır. Bir kirleticinin giderimi için uygulanan yöntemlerin başka çevre sorunlarına sebep olmaması adına, uygulanacak iyileştirme yöntemlerinin çevresel, sosyal ve ekonomik açılardan en az hasara sebep olacak ve en çok yararı sağlayacak yöntemler arasından seçilmesi önemlidir. Böylece, mikroplastiklerle kirlenmiş sahaların sürdürülebilir yönetimi ile Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Amaçlarına ulaşmada bölgesel ve küresel çapta en yüksek katkı sağlanmış olacaktır.

KAYNAKLAR

ABD Çevre Koruma Ajansı. (2022a, Aralık 15). *CompTox Chemicals Dashboard*. US EPA. <https://comptox.epa.gov/dashboard/>

- ABD Çevre Koruma Ajansı. (2022b, Aralık 15). *Superfund*. US Environmental Protection Agency. <https://www.epa.gov/superfund>
- Abidli, S., Toumi, H., Lahbib, Y., & Trigui El Menif, N. (2017). The First Evaluation of Microplastics in Sediments from the Complex Lagoon-Channel of Bizerte (Northern Tunisia). *Water, Air, and Soil Pollution*, 228(7). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11270-017-3439-9>
- Adam, V., Yang, T., & Nowack, B. (2019). Toward an ecotoxicological risk assessment of microplastics: Comparison of available hazard and exposure data in freshwaters. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 38(2), 436-447. <https://doi.org/10.1002/etc.4323>
- Akdogan, Z., & Guven, B. (2019). Microplastics in the environment: A critical review of current understanding and identification of future research needs. İçinde *Environmental Pollution* (C. 254). Elsevier Ltd. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.113011>
- Allen, S., Allen, D., Karbalaei, S., Maselli, V., & Walker, T. R. (2022). Micro(nano)plastics sources, fate, and effects: What we know after ten years of research. *Journal of Hazardous Materials Advances*, 6, 100057. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hazadv.2022.100057>
- Amelia, D., Fathul Karamah, E., Mahardika, M., Syafri, E., Mavinkere Rangappa, S., Siengchin, S., & Asrofi, M. (2021). Effect of advanced oxidation process for chemical structure changes of polyethylene microplastics. *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 52, 2501-2504. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2021.10.438>
- Amrutha, K., & Warriar, A. K. (2020). The first report on the source-to-sink characterization of microplastic pollution from a riverine environment in tropical India. *Science of the Total Environment*, 739. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.140377>
- Anbumani, S., & Kakkar, P. (2018). Ecotoxicological effects of microplastics on biota: a review. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 25(15), 14373-14396. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-018-1999-x>
- Auta, H. S., Emenike, C. U., & Fauziah, S. H. (2017). Screening of Bacillus strains isolated from mangrove ecosystems in Peninsular Malaysia for microplastic degradation. *Environmental Pollution*, 231, 1552-1559. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2017.09.043>
- Auta, H. S., Emenike, C. U., Jayanthi, B., & Fauziah, S. H. (2018). Growth kinetics and biodeterioration of polypropylene microplastics by Bacillus sp. and Rhodococcus sp. isolated from mangrove sediment. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 127, 15-21. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2017.11.036>
- Avrupa Çevre Ajansı. (2019). *Progress in management of contaminated sites*. European Environment Agency. <https://www.eea.europa.eu/data-and-maps/indicators/progress-in-management-of-contaminated-sites-3>
- Avrupa Kimyasal Ajansı. (2022, Aralık 15). *Information on chemicals*. European Chemicals Agency. <https://echa.europa.eu/information-on-chemicals>
- Avrupa Komisyonu. (2021). *EU Soil Strategy for 2030 Reaping the benefits of healthy soils for people, food, nature and climate*. <https://www.eea.europa.eu/data-and-maps/dashboards/land-take-statistics#tab-based-on-data>

- Avrupa Komisyonu. (2022, Aralık 15). *Microplastics*. European Commission. https://environment.ec.europa.eu/topics/plastics/microplastics_en
- Azizi, A., Maulida, N., Setyowati, W. N., Fairus, S., & Puspito, D. A. (2022). Microplastic pollution in the water and sediment of Krukut River, Jakarta, Indonesia. *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science*, 986(1). <https://doi.org/10.1088/1755-1315/986/1/012084>
- Bacha, A.-U.-R., Nabi, I., & Zhang, L. (2021). Mechanisms and the Engineering Approaches for the Degradation of Microplastics. *ACS ES&T Engineering*, 1(11), 1481-1501. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsestengg.1c00216>
- Barbosa, B., Boléo, S., Sidella, S., Costa, J., Duarte, M. P., Mendes, B., Cosentino, S. L., & Fernando, A. L. (2015). Phytoremediation of Heavy Metal-Contaminated Soils Using the Perennial Energy Crops *Miscanthus* spp. and *Arundo donax* L. *Bioenergy Research*, 8(4), 1500-1511. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12155-015-9688-9>
- Belkhiri, A. H., Carre, F., & Quiot, F. (2022). State of knowledge and future research needs on microplastics in groundwater. *Journal of Water and Health*, 20(10), 1479-1496. <https://doi.org/10.2166/wh.2022.048>
- Bhatt, P., Pathak, V. M., Bagheri, A. R., & Bilal, M. (2021). Microplastic contaminants in the aqueous environment, fate, toxicity consequences, and remediation strategies. *Environmental Research*, 200. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2021.111762>
- Birleşmiş Milletler. (2021). *Sustainable Development*. <https://sdgs.un.org/>
- Braun, T., Ehrlich, L., Henrich, W., Koepfel, S., Lomako, I., Schwabl, P., & Liebmann, B. (2021). Detection of microplastic in human placenta and meconium in a clinical setting. *Pharmaceutics*, 13(7). <https://doi.org/10.3390/pharmaceutics13070921>
- Browne, M. A., Crump, P., Niven, S. J., Teuten, E., Tonkin, A., Galloway, T., & Thompson, R. (2011). Accumulation of microplastic on shorelines worldwide: Sources and sinks. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 45(21), 9175-9179. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es201811s>
- Büks, F., & Kaupenjohann, M. (2020). Global concentrations of microplastics in soils - A review. *SOIL*, 6(2), 649-662. <https://doi.org/10.5194/soil-6-649-2020>
- Bullard, J. E., Ockelford, A., O'Brien, P., & McKenna Neuman, C. (2021). Preferential transport of microplastics by wind. *Atmospheric Environment*, 245. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2020.118038>
- Carrard, N., Foster, T., & Willetts, J. (2019). Groundwater as a Source of Drinking Water in Southeast Asia and the Pacific: A Multi-Country Review of Current Reliance and Resource Concerns. *Water*, 11(8), 1605. <https://doi.org/10.3390/w11081605>
- Castañeda, R. A., Avlijas, S., Anouk Simard, M., & Ricciardi, A. (2014). Microplastic pollution in St. Lawrence river sediments. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 71(12), 1767-1771. <https://doi.org/10.1139/cjfas-2014-0281>
- CDC. (2022, Aralık 15). *Groundwater Awareness Week*. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. <https://www.cdc.gov/healthywater/drinking/groundwater-awareness-week.html#:~:text=Groundwater%20supplies%20water%20to%20wells,water%20from%20a%20groundwater%20source.>

- Çevre Şehircilik ve İklim Değişikliği Bakanlığı. (2010). *Toprak Kirliliğinin Kontrolü ve Noktasal Kaynaklı Kirlenmiş Sahalara Dair Yönetmelik*.
- Chen, Q., Zhang, H., Allgeier, A., Zhou, Q., Ouellet, J. D., Crawford, S. E., Luo, Y., Yang, Y., Shi, H., & Hollert, H. (2019). Marine microplastics bound dioxin-like chemicals: Model explanation and risk assessment. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 364, 82-90. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2018.10.032>
- Chen, Z., Zhao, W., Xing, R., Xie, S., Yang, X., Cui, P., Lü, J., Liao, H., Yu, Z., Wang, S., & Zhou, S. (2020). Enhanced in situ biodegradation of microplastics in sewage sludge using hyperthermophilic composting technology. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 384. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2019.121271>
- Chia, R. W., Lee, J. Y., Kim, H., & Jang, J. (2021). Microplastic pollution in soil and groundwater: a review. *Environmental Chemistry Letters*, 19 (6), 4211-4224. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10311-021-01297-6>
- Constant, M., Alary, C., de Waele, I., Dumoulin, D., Breton, N., & Billon, G. (2021). To What Extent Can Micro- And Macroplastics Be Trapped in Sedimentary Particles? A Case Study Investigating Dredged Sediments. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 55(9), 5898-5905. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.0c08386>
- Cox, K. D., Covernton, G. A., Davies, H. L., Dower, J. F., Juanes, F., & Dudas, S. E. (2019). Human Consumption of Microplastics. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 53(12), 7068-7074. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.9b01517>
- de Souza Machado, A. A., Lau, C. W., Till, J., Kloas, W., Lehmann, A., Becker, R., & Rillig, M. C. (2018). Impacts of Microplastics on the Soil Biophysical Environment. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 52(17), 9656-9665. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.8b02212>
- Demirtepe, H., Melymuk, L., Diamond, M. L., Bajard, L., Vojta, Š., Prokeš, R., Sáňka, O., Klánová, J., Palkovičová Murínová, E., Richterová, D., Rašplová, V., & Trnovec, T. (2019). Linking past uses of legacy SVOCs with today's indoor levels and human exposure. *Environment International*, 127, 653-663. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2019.04.001>
- DSİ. (2022, Aralık 15). *DSİ 2021 Yılı Resmi Su Kaynakları İstatistikleri*. Devlet Su İşleri. <https://www.dsi.gov.tr/>
- Ganesh Kumar, A., Anjana, K., Hinduja, M., Sujitha, K., & Dharani, G. (2020). Review on plastic wastes in marine environment – Biodegradation and biotechnological solutions. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 150, 110733. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2019.110733>
- Gwinnett, C., & Miller, R. Z. (2021). Are we contaminating our samples? A preliminary study to investigate procedural contamination during field sampling and processing for microplastic and anthropogenic microparticles. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 173. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.113095>
- Horton, A. A., Walton, A., Spurgeon, D. J., Lahive, E., & Svendsen, C. (2017). Microplastics in freshwater and terrestrial environments: Evaluating the current understanding to identify the knowledge gaps and future research priorities. *Science of the Total Environment*, 586, 127-141. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.01.190> Hurley,

- Hurley, R. R., & Nizzetto, L. (2018). Fate and occurrence of micro(nano)plastics in soils: Knowledge gaps and possible risks. *Current Opinion in Environmental Science and Health*, 1, 6-11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coesh.2017.10.006>
- Jeon, H. J., & Kim, M. N. (2013). Isolation of a thermophilic bacterium capable of low-molecular-weight polyethylene degradation. *Biodegradation*, 24(1), 89-98. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10532-012-9560-y>
- Kanada Hükümeti. (2022, Aralık 15). *Federal approach to contaminated sites: steps for addressing a site*. Government of Canada. <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/federal-contaminated-sites/federal-approach/steps-addressing-site.html>
- Kazour, M., Jemaa, S., Issa, C., Khalaf, G., & Amara, R. (2019). Microplastics pollution along the Lebanese coast (Eastern Mediterranean Basin): Occurrence in surface water, sediments and biota samples. *Science of the Total Environment*, 696. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.133933>
- Khan, L., Ghias, S., Zafar, M. I., Alhodaib, A., Fatima, H., Ur-Rehman, T., Waseem, A., & Howari, H. (2022). Exploration of microplastic pollution with particular focus on source identification and spatial patterns in riverine water, sediment and fish of the Swat River, Pakistan. *RSC Advances*, 12(16), 9556-9566. <https://doi.org/10.1039/d2ra00319h>
- Koelmans, A. A., Mohamed Nor, N. H., Hermsen, E., Kooi, M., Mintenig, S. M., & de France, J. (2019). Microplastics in freshwaters and drinking water: Critical review and assessment of data quality. *Water Research*, 155, 410-422. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2019.02.054>
- Leslie, H. A., van Velzen, M. J. M., Brandsma, S. H., Vethaak, A. D., Garcia-Vallejo, J. J., & Lamoree, M. H. (2022). Discovery and quantification of plastic particle pollution in human blood. *Environment International*, 163. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2022.107199>
- Liu, Y., Guo, R., Zhang, S., Sun, Y., & Wang, F. (2022). Uptake and translocation of nano/microplastics by rice seedlings: Evidence from a hydroponic experiment. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 421. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.126700>
- Manikanda Bharath, K., Natesan, U., Vaikunth, R., Praveen Kumar, R., Ruthra, R., & Srinivasalu, S. (2021). Spatial distribution of microplastic concentration around landfill sites and its potential risk on groundwater. *Chemosphere*, 277. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2021.130263>
- Mengatto, M. F., & Nagai, R. H. (2022). A first assessment of microplastic abundance in sandy beach sediments of the Paranaguá Estuarine Complex, South Brazil (RAMSAR site). *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 177. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2022.113530>
- Mintenig, S. M., Löder, M. G. J., Pimpke, S., & Gerdt, G. (2019). Low numbers of microplastics detected in drinking water from ground water sources. *Science of the Total Environment*, 648, 631-635. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.08.178>

- Nizzetto, L., Futter, M., & Langaas, S. (2016). Are Agricultural Soils Dumps for Microplastics of Urban Origin? *Environmental Science and Technology*, 50, (20), 10777-10779. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.6b04140>
- OECD. (2022). *OECD İnternet Sayfası*. <https://www.oecd.org/newsroom/plastic-pollution-is-growing-relentlessly-as-waste-management-and-recycling-fall-short.htm>
- Paço, A., Duarte, K., da Costa, J. P., Santos, P. S. M., Pereira, R., Pereira, M. E., Freitas, A. C., Duarte, A. C., & Rocha-Santos, T. A. P. (2017). Biodegradation of polyethylene microplastics by the marine fungus *Zalerion maritimum*. *Science of the Total Environment*, 586, 10-15. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.02.017>
- Panagos, P., van Liedekerke, M., Yigini, Y., & Montanarella, L. (2013). Contaminated sites in Europe: Review of the current situation based on data collected through a European network. *Journal of Environmental and Public Health*, 2013, 158764. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2013/158764>
- Panno, S. v., Kelly, W. R., Scott, J., Zheng, W., McNeish, R. E., Holm, N., Hoellein, T. J., & Baranski, E. L. (2019). Microplastic Contamination in Karst Groundwater Systems. *Groundwater*, 57(2), 189-196. <https://doi.org/10.1111/gwat.12862>
- Park, S. Y., & Kim, C. G. (2019). Biodegradation of micro-polyethylene particles by bacterial colonization of a mixed microbial consortium isolated from a landfill site. *Chemosphere*, 222, 527-533. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2019.01.159>
- PlasticsEurope. (2022). *Plastics-the Facts 2022*. www.plasticseurope.org
- Ragusa, A., Notarstefano, V., Svelato, A., Belloni, A., Gioacchini, G., Blondeel, C., Zucchelli, E., de Luca, C., D'avino, S., Gulotta, A., Carnevali, O., & Giorgini, E. (2022). Raman Microspectroscopy Detection and Characterisation of Microplastics in Human Breastmilk. *Polymers*, 14(13). <https://doi.org/10.3390/polym14132700>
- Rezaei, M., Riksen, M. J. P. M., Sirjani, E., Sameni, A., & Geissen, V. (2019). Wind erosion as a driver for transport of light density microplastics. *Science of the Total Environment*, 669, 273-281. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.02.382>
- Rozman, U., Jemec Kokalj, A., Dolar, A., Drobne, D., & Kalčíková, G. (2022). Long-term interactions between microplastics and floating macrophyte *Lemna minor*: The potential for phytoremediation of microplastics in the aquatic environment. *Science of the Total Environment*, 831. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.154866>
- R. R., & Nizzetto, L. (2018). Fate and occurrence of micro(nano)plastics in soils: Knowledge gaps and possible risks. İçinde *Current Opinion in Environmental Science and Health* (C. 1, ss. 6-11). Elsevier B.V. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coesh.2017.10.006>
- Scherer, C., Weber, A., Stock, F., Vurusic, S., Egerci, H., Kochleus, C., Arendt, N., Foeldi, C., Dierkes, G., Wagner, M., Brennholt, N., & Reifferscheid, G. (2020). Comparative assessment of microplastics in water and sediment of a large European river. *Science of the Total Environment*, 738. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.139866>
- Shah, Z., Krumholz, L., Aktas, D. F., Hasan, F., Khattak, M., & Shah, A. A. (2013). Degradation of polyester polyurethane by a newly isolated soil bacterium, *Bacillus subtilis* strain MZA-75. *Biodegradation*, 24(6), 865-877. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10532-013-9634-5>

- Syranidou, E., Karkanorachaki, K., Amorotti, F., Repouskou, E., Kroll, K., Kolvenbach, B., Corvini, P. F. X., Fava, F., & Kalogerakis, N. (2017). Development of tailored indigenous marine consortia for the degradation of naturally weathered polyethylene films. *PLoS ONE*, *12*(8). <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0183984>
- Wang, T., Zou, X., Li, B., Yao, Y., Zang, Z., Li, Y., Yu, W., & Wang, W. (2019). Preliminary study of the source apportionment and diversity of microplastics: Taking floating microplastics in the South China Sea as an example. *Environmental Pollution*, *245*, 965-974. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2018.10.110>
- Wang, Y., Nakano, H., Xu, H., & Arakawa, H. (2021). Contamination of seabed sediments in Tokyo Bay by small microplastic particles. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*, *261*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2021.107552>
- Wang, Z., Su, B., Xu, X., Di, D., Huang, H., Mei, K., Dahlgren, R. A., Zhang, M., & Shang, X. (2018). Preferential accumulation of small (<300 µm) microplastics in the sediments of a coastal plain river network in eastern China. *Water Research*, *144*, 393-401. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2018.07.050>
- Wright, S. L., & Kelly, F. J. (2017). Plastic and Human Health: A Micro Issue? *Environmental Science and Technology*, *51*(12), 6634-6647. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.7b00423>
- Xu, Q., Huang, Q. S., Luo, T. Y., Wu, R. L., Wei, W., & Ni, B. J. (2021). Coagulation removal and photocatalytic degradation of microplastics in urban waters. *Chemical Engineering Journal*, *416*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.129123>
- Yuan, J., Ma, J., Sun, Y., Zhou, T., Zhao, Y., & Yu, F. (2020). Microbial degradation and other environmental aspects of microplastics/plastics. *Science of the Total Environment*, *715*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.136968>
- Zhang, Z., Cui, Q., Chen, L., Zhu, X., Zhao, S., Duan, C., Zhang, X., Song, D., & Fang, L. (2022). A critical review of microplastics in the soil-plant system: Distribution, uptake, phytotoxicity and prevention. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, *424*, 127750. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.127750>

15. BÖLÜM

GIDA ÜRÜNLERİNDE MİKROPLASTİKLER

Kadir Gedik*

15.1. GİRİŞ

Yirminci yüzyılın başından itibaren küresel çapta her alanda çok hızlı gelişmeler ve ilerlemeler yaşanmaktadır. Çeşitli etkenlerin ivmelendirdiği bu itici güç, yeni teknoloji ve üretim tekniklerinin bulunması ile beraber geleneksel gıda üretimlerinin endüstriyel olarak gerçekleştirilmesini sağlamıştır. Yeni gıda ürünlerinin geliştirilmesi, deniz hava ve kara yolu taşımasındaki fiziksel şartlar ve araçların gelişmesi ile beraberinde iletişim ve internet teknolojisindeki gelişmeler ile dünyadaki farklı üreticiler ve tüketiciler arasındaki mesafenin kısılması sonucu uluslararası ticarete pek çok yeni aktör katılmış ve böylece dünyanın herhangi bir ülkesinde istenilen bir ürüne ulaşım kolay hale gelmiştir. Özellikle B2B (Şirketten Şirkete) tarzı ticaretin yaygınlaşmasıyla beraber pek çok üretici dünya gıda ticaretinde yerini almak için çaba sarf etmektedir.

Yaşanan gelişmeler insanoğluna çeşitli kolaylıklar ve avantajlar sağlamasına rağmen bazı dezavantajları da beraberinde getirmektedir. İnsan nüfusunun ve endüstriyel ürünlerin tüketimindeki bu artış ve de diğer etkenler “kirlilik” olarak adlandırılan bir sorunu ortaya çıkarmaktadır. İlk başta sadece çevre kirliliği aklı gelmesine rağmen, çevre kirliliğinin çarpan etkileri, türevleri göz ardı edilmemelidir. Gıda maddelerinin yapısal özelliklerine bağlı olarak gıda ham maddeleri üretimi, gıda işleme teknolojileri ve uygulamaları, taşımacılık, depolama, perakendecilik, gıdaları hazırlama ve tüketme gibi pek çok aşamada gıdalar çeşitli kirletici unsurlarla kirlenmekte, Dünya genelinde milyonlarca insan kontamine gıda ve su tüketimi nedeniyle hastalanabilmektedir. Sonuç olarak ise gıda güvenliği terimi öne çıkmaktadır. Gıda güvenliği; Codeks Alimentarius Uzmanlar Komisyonu tarafından “sağlıklı ve kusursuz gıda üretimini sağlamak amacıyla gıdaların; üretim, işleme, muhafaza ve dağıtımları sırasında gerekli kurallara uyulması ve önlemlerin alınması” şeklinde tanımlanmıştır. 5179 sayılı Gıda Kanununa göre de gıda güvenliği; “Gıdalarda olabilecek fiziksel, kimyasal, biyolojik ve her türlü zararların ber-

insan sağlığı üzerine direkt etkileri hakkında çok az şey bilindiği, tedarik zinciri boyunca mikroplastik gözlemlene teknikleri üzerine yeni araştırmalara odaklanması gerektiği, MP'lerin varlığı ile gıda güvenliğinin nasıl etkilendiği konusunda da bilgi eksikliğinin olduğu ve son olarak plastik atık yönetimi bağlamında mikroplastik mevzuatının geliştirilmesi gerekmektedir (De-la-Torre 2020, Usman vd. 2020, Kadac-Czapska vd. 2022, Sánchez vd. 2022).

TEŞEKKÜR

Bu çalışma, Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Bilimsel Araştırma Projeleri Komisyonu tarafından kabul edilen 22ADP055 no.lu proje kapsamında desteklenmiştir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Abbasi, S., B. Keshavarzi, F. Moore, H. Delshab, N. Soltani and A. Sorooshian (2017). "Investigation of microrubbers, microplastics and heavy metals in street dust: a study in Bushehr city, Iran." *Environmental earth sciences* **76**(23): 1-19.
- Afrin, S., M. M. Rahman, M. N. Hossain, M. K. Uddin and G. J. S. o. T. T. E. Malafaia (2022). "Are there plastic particles in my sugar? A pioneering study on the characterization of microplastics in commercial sugars and risk assessment." **837**: 155849.
- Alak, G., M. Kokturk and M. Atamanalp (2021). "Evaluation of different packaging methods and storage temperature on MPs abundance and fillet quality of rainbow trout." *J Hazard Mater* **420**: 126573.
- Amiri, H., M. Hoseini, S. Abbasi, M. Malakootian, M. Hashemi, N. Jaafarzadeh and A. Turner (2022). "Geophagy and microplastic ingestion." *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis* **106**: 104290.
- Anonim (2020). "TÜRK GIDA KODEKSİ BAL TEBLİĞİ (TEBLİĞ NO: 2020/7)." Resmi Gazete.
- Anonymous (2004). "Gıdaların Üretimi, Tüketimi ve Denetlenmesine Dair Kanun Hükmünde Kararnamenin Değiştirilerek Kabulü Hakkında Kanun, Resmi Gazete (Tarih: 05.06. 2004, Sayı: 25483)." **20**: 2022.
- Anonymous (2013). "TÜRK GIDA KODEKSİ TUZ TEBLİĞİ (TEBLİĞ NO: 2013/48)."
- Anonymous. (2017). "Türkiye Hane Halkı Sağlık Araştırması "Bulaşıcı Olmayan Hastalıkların Risk Faktörleri Prevalansı."
- Bai, C. L., L. Y. Liu, J. L. Guo, L. X. Zeng and Y. Guo (2022). "Microplastics in take-out food: Are we over taking it?" *Environ Res* **215**(Pt 3): 114390.
- Barboza, L. G. A., A. D. Vethaak, B. R. B. O. Lavorante, A. K. Lundebye and L. Guilhermino (2018). "Marine microplastic debris: An emerging issue for food security, food safety and human health." *Marine Pollution Bulletin* **133**: 336-348.
- Bouwmeester, H., P. C. Hollman and R. J. Peters (2015). "Potential health impact of environmentally released micro-and nanoplastics in the human food production chain:

- experiences from nanotoxicology." *Environmental science & technology* **49**(15): 8932-8947.
- Braun, U., K. Altmann, D. Herper, M. Knefel, M. Bednarz and C. G. Bannick (2021). "Smart filters for the analysis of microplastic in beverages filled in plastic bottles." *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A* **38**(4): 691-700.
- Browne, M. A., A. Dissanayake, T. S. Galloway, D. M. Lowe and R. C. Thompson (2008). "Ingested microscopic plastic translocates to the circulatory system of the mussel, *Mytilus edulis* (L.)." *Environmental science & technology* **42**(13): 5026-5031.
- Cella, C., R. La Spina, D. Mehn, F. Fumagalli, G. Ceccone, A. Valsesia and D. Gilliland (2022). "Detecting Micro- and Nanoplastics Released from Food Packaging: Challenges and Analytical Strategies." *Polymers (Basel)* **14**(6).
- Chain, E. P. o. C. i. t. F. (2016). "Presence of microplastics and nanoplastics in food, with particular focus on seafood." *Efsa Journal* **14**(6): e04501.
- Chen, G., Q. Feng and J. Wang (2020). "Mini-review of microplastics in the atmosphere and their risks to humans." *Science of the Total Environment* **703**: 135504.
- Ciont, C., A. Epuran, A. D. Kerezsi, T. E. Coldea, E. Mudura, A. Pasqualone, H. Zhao, R. Suharoschi, F. Vriesekoop and O. L. Pop (2022). "Beer safety: new challenges and future trends within craft and large-scale production." *Foods* **11**(17): 2693.
- Conti, G. O., M. Ferrante, M. Banni, C. Favara, I. Nicolosi, A. Cristaldi, M. Fiore and P. Zuccarello (2020). "Micro-and nano-plastics in edible fruit and vegetables. The first diet risks assessment for the general population." *Environmental Research* **187**: 109677.
- Cox, K. D., G. A. Covernton, H. L. Davies, J. F. Dower, F. Juanes and S. E. Dudas (2019). "Human consumption of microplastics." *Environmental science & technology* **53**(12): 7068-7074.
- Crosera, M., M. Bovenzi, G. Maina, G. Adami, C. Zanette, C. Florio and F. Filon Larese (2009). "Nanoparticle dermal absorption and toxicity: a review of the literature." *International archives of occupational and environmental health* **82**(9): 1043-1055.
- Da Costa Filho, P. A., D. Andrey, B. Eriksen, R. P. Peixoto, B. M. Carreres, M. E. Ambühl, J. B. Descarrega, S. Dubascoux, P. Zbinden and A. J. S. r. Panchaud (2021). "Detection and characterization of small-sized microplastics ($\geq 5 \mu\text{m}$) in milk products." **11**(1): 1-13.
- De-la-Torre, G. E. (2020). "Microplastics: an emerging threat to food security and human health." *J Food Sci Technol* **57**(5): 1601-1608.
- DEMİRAĞ, K. and H. YILMAZ (2009). "GIDA GÜVENLİĞİ, SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİĞİ VE YEREL YÖNETİMLER."
- Dessi, C., E. D. Okoffo, J. W. O'Brien, M. Gallen, S. Samanipour, S. Kaserzon, C. Rauert, X. Wang and K. V. Thomas (2021). "Plastics contamination of store-bought rice." *Journal of Hazardous Materials* **416**: 125778.
- Diaz-Basantes, M. F., J. A. Conesa and A. Fullana (2020). "Microplastics in Honey, Beer, Milk and Refreshments in Ecuador as Emerging Contaminants." *Sustainability* **12**(14).

- Dinçer, S. and M. Kolcu (2021). "Covid-19 Pandemisinde Toplumun Beslenme Alışkanlıklarının İncelenmesi: İstanbul Örneği." *Turkish Journal of Diabetes and Obesity* **5**(2): 193-201.
- Dong, Y., M. Gao, W. Qiu and Z. Song (2021). "Uptake of microplastics by carrots in presence of As (III): combined toxic effects." *Journal of Hazardous Materials* **411**: 125055.
- Du, F., H. Cai, Q. Zhang, Q. Chen and H. Shi (2020). "Microplastics in take-out food containers." *J Hazard Mater* **399**: 122969.
- Ebere, E. C., V. A. Wirnkor and V. E. Ngozi (2019). "Uptake of microplastics by plant: a reason to worry or to be happy?" *World Scientific News* **131**: 256-267.
- Ellis, R. (2022). *The potential impacts of microplastic contamination of lettuce plants on human health*, University of Otago.
- Erdoğan Yüce, G. and G. Muz (2021). "COVID-19 pandemisinin yetişkinlerin diyet davranışları, fiziksel aktivite ve stres düzeyleri üzerine etkisi." *Cukurova Medical Journal* **46**(1): 283-291.
- Fred-Ahmadu, O. H., G. Bhagwat, I. Oluyoye, N. U. Benson, O. O. Ayejuyo and T. Palanisami (2020). "Interaction of chemical contaminants with microplastics: principles and perspectives." *Science of the Total Environment* **706**: 135978.
- Galloway, T. S. (2015). *Micro-and nano-plastics and human health. Marine anthropogenic litter*, Springer, Cham: 343-366.
- Gambino, I., F. Bagordo, T. Grassi, A. Panico, A. J. I. J. o. E. R. De Donno and P. Health (2022). "Occurrence of Microplastics in Tap and Bottled Water: Current Knowledge." **19**(9): 5283.
- Giese, A., J. Kerpen, F. Weber, J. r. J. A. E. Prediger and T. Water (2021). "A Preliminary Study of Microplastic Abrasion from the Screw Cap System of Reusable Plastic Bottles by Raman Microspectroscopy." **1**(6): 1363-1368.
- Gundogdu, S. (2018). "Contamination of table salts from Turkey with microplastics." *Food Additives and Contaminants Part a-Chemistry Analysis Control Exposure & Risk Assessment* **35**(5): 1006-1014.
- Gündoğdu, S., Köşker A.R. (2022). "Microplastic contamination in canned fish sold in Turkey." *PeerJ* **11**: e14627
- Güneş, E. and H. K. Erçetin (2020). "Plastik Mi Yenilebilir Ürünler Mi (Plastic or Edible Products)." *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies* **8**(1): 700-717.
- Habib, R. Z., R. A. Kendi and T. Thiemann (2022). Quantification and characterization of microplastic originating in the emirate of Abu Dhabi, United Arab Emirates. AIP Conference Proceedings, AIP Publishing LLC.
- Habib, R. Z., R. A. Kindi, F. A. Salem, W. F. Kittaneh, V. Poulouse, S. H. Iftikhar, A.-H. I. Mourad and T. Thiemann (2022). "Microplastic Contamination of Chicken Meat and Fish through Plastic Cutting Boards." *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* **19**(20): 13442.
- Habib, R. Z., V. Poulouse, R. Alsaidi, R. Al Kendi, S. H. Iftikhar, A.-H. I. Mourad, W. F. Kittaneh and T. Thiemann (2022). "Plastic cutting boards as a source of microplastics in meat." *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A* **39**(3): 609-619.

- Henry, B. and I. G. Klepp (2018). "Microplastic pollution from textiles: A literature review."
- Hernandez, L. M., E. G. Xu, H. C. E. Larsson, R. Tahara, V. B. Maisuria and N. Tufenkji (2019). "Plastic Teabags Release Billions of Microparticles and Nanoparticles into Tea." *Environ Sci Technol* **53**(21): 12300-12310.
- Huang, Y., J. Chapman, Y. Deng and D. Cozzolino (2020). "Rapid measurement of microplastic contamination in chicken meat by mid infrared spectroscopy and chemometrics: A feasibility study." *Food Control* **113**: 107187.
- İlhan, A., YILDIZ, D., Tokaç, F. Z., Kurnaz, M. L., Türkeş, M. (2014). İstanbul'un Su Krizi ve Kolektif Çözüm Önerileri. 1. Baskı, İstanbul, Türkiye: Martı Ofset, 6-8.
- Iniguez, M. E., J. A. Conesa and A. Fullana (2017). "Microplastics in Spanish Table Salt." *Scientific Reports* **7**.
- Jin, M., X. Wang, T. Ren, J. Wang and J. Shan (2021). "Microplastics contamination in food and beverages: Direct exposure to humans." *J Food Sci* **86**(7): 2816-2837.
- Kadac-Czapska, K., E. Knez, M. J. C. R. i. F. S. Grembecka and Nutrition (2022). "Food and human safety: the impact of microplastics." 1-20.
- Karami, A., A. Golieskardi, C. Keong Choo, V. Larat, T. S. Galloway and B. Salamatinia (2017). "The presence of microplastics in commercial salts from different countries." *Sci Rep* **7**: 46173.
- Karbalaei, S., P. Hanachi, T. R. Walker and M. Cole (2018). "Occurrence, sources, human health impacts and mitigation of microplastic pollution." *Environmental science and pollution research* **25**(36): 36046-36063.
- Katsara, K., G. Kenanakis, E. Alissandrakis and V. M. Papadakis (2022). "Honey Quality and Microplastic Migration from Food Packaging: A Potential Threat for Consumer Health?" *Microplastics* **1**(3): 406-427.
- Kedzierski, M., B. Lechat, O. Sire, G. Le Maguer, V. Le Tilly and S. Bruzard (2020). "Microplastic contamination of packaged meat: Occurrence and associated risks." *Food Packaging and Shelf Life* **24**: 100489.
- Khuyen, V. T. K., D. V. Le, L. H. Anh, A. R. Fischer and C. Dornack (2021). "Investigating the Correlation of Microplastic Pollution Between Seawater and Marine Salt Using Micro-Raman Spectroscopy." *Frontiers in Marine Science* **8**.
- Kim, J. S., H. J. Lee, S. K. Kim and H. J. Kim (2018). "Global Pattern of Microplastics (MPs) in Commercial Food-Grade Salts: Sea Salt as an Indicator of Seawater MP Pollution." *Environmental Science & Technology* **52**(21): 12819-12828.
- Kim, S., E. H. Jo and S. Choi (2022). "Microplastic release from damaged commercial teabags." *Membrane and Water Treatment* **13**(1): 21-28.
- Kiruba, R., M. Preethi, R. Aganasteen, M. Rithick Raj, C. Hannah Thabitha, P. Monica, J. Sakthivel, C. Levine and I. Naseera Banu (2022). "Identification of Microplastics as Emerging Contaminant in Branded Milk of Tamil Nadu State, India." *Asian Journal of Biological and Life Sciences* **11**(1): 181.
- Kole, P. J., A. J. Löhr, F. G. Van Belleghem and A. M. Ragas (2017). "Wear and tear of tyres: a stealthy source of microplastics in the environment." *International journal of environmental research and public health* **14**(10): 1265.

- Kosuth, M., S. A. Mason and E. V. Wattenberg (2018). "Anthropogenic contamination of tap water, beer, and sea salt." *PLoS One* **13**(4): e0194970.
- Kutralam-Muniasamy, G., F. Pérez-Guevara, I. Elizalde-Martínez and V. Shruti (2020). "Branded milks—Are they immune from microplastics contamination?" *Science of the total environment* **714**: 136823.
- Kwon, J.-H., J.-W. Kim, T. D. Pham, A. Tarafdar, S. Hong, S.-H. Chun, S.-H. Lee, D.-Y. Kang, J.-Y. Kim, S.-B. J. I. j. o. e. r. Kim and p. health (2020). "Microplastics in food: a review on analytical methods and challenges." **17**(18): 6710.
- Lachenmeier, D. W., J. Kocareva, D. Noack and T. Kuballa (2015). "Microplastic identification in German beer - an artefact of laboratory contamination?" *Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau* **111**(10): 437-440.
- Lee, H., A. Kunz, W. J. Shim and B. A. Walther (2019). "Microplastic contamination of table salts from Taiwan, including a global review." *Scientific Reports* **9**.
- Lett, Z., A. Hall, S. Skidmore and N. J. Alves (2021). "Environmental microplastic and nanoplastic: Exposure routes and effects on coagulation and the cardiovascular system." *Environmental Pollution* **291**: 118190.
- Li, D., Y. Shi, L. Yang, L. Xiao, D. K. Kehoe, Y. K. Gun'ko, J. J. Boland and J. J. Wang (2020). "Microplastic release from the degradation of polypropylene feeding bottles during infant formula preparation." *Nature Food* **1**(11): 746-754.
- Li, J., W. Huang, Y. Xu, A. Jin, D. Zhang and C. Zhang (2020). "Microplastics in sediment cores as indicators of temporal trends in microplastic pollution in Andong salt marsh, Hangzhou Bay, China." *Regional Studies in Marine Science* **35**.
- Li, L., X. Zhao, Z. Li and K. Song (2021). "COVID-19: Performance study of microplastic inhalation risk posed by wearing masks." *Journal of hazardous materials* **411**: 124955.
- Li, W., L. Liang, Y. Li, Y. Tian, J. Chen, S. Chen and J. Zhang (2022). "Individual effects of different co-existing ions and polystyrene (PS) microplastics on the reactivity of sulfidated nanoscale zero-valent iron (S-nZVI) toward EDTA-chelated CdII removal." *Separation and Purification Technology* **286**: 120374.
- Li, Y., L. Peng, J. Fu, X. Dai and G. Wang (2022). "A microscopic survey on microplastics in beverages: the case of beer, mineral water and tea." *Analyst* **147**(6): 1099-1105.
- Liebezeit, G. and E. Liebezeit (2013). "Non-pollen particulates in honey and sugar." *Food Additives and Contaminants Part a-Chemistry Analysis Control Exposure & Risk Assessment* **30**(12): 2136-2140.
- Liebezeit, G. and E. Liebezeit (2014). "Synthetic particles as contaminants in German beers." *Food Addit Contam Part A Chem Anal Control Expo Risk Assess* **31**(9): 1574-1578.
- Liebezeit, G. and E. Liebezeit (2015). "Origin of synthetic particles in honeys." *Polish Journal of Food and Nutrition Sciences* **65**(2).
- Liebmann, B., S. Köppel, P. Königshofer, T. Bucsecs, T. Reiberger and P. Schwabl (2018). "Assessment of microplastic concentrations in human stool: Final results of a prospective study. Conference on nano and microplastics in technical and freshwater systems.

- Lin, Q., S. Zhao, L. Pang, C. Sun, L. Chen, F. J. E. Li and E. Safety (2022). "Potential risk of microplastics in processed foods: Preliminary risk assessment concerning polymer types, abundance, and human exposure of microplastics." **247**: 114260.
- Liu, L., J. Wang, D. Rosenberg, H. Zhao, G. Lengyel and D. Nadel (2018). "Fermented beverage and food storage in 13,000 y-old stone mortars at Raqefet Cave, Israel: Investigating Natufian ritual feasting." *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports* **21**: 783-793.
- Liu, Q., Z. Chen, Y. Chen, F. Yang, W. Yao, Y. J. J. o. A. Xie and F. Chemistry (2021). "Microplastics and nanoplastics: emerging contaminants in food." **69(36)**: 10450-10468.
- Luo, Y., C. T. Gibson, C. Chuah, Y. Tang, R. Naidu and C. Fang (2022). "Raman imaging for the identification of Teflon microplastics and nanoplastics released from non-stick cookware." *Science of The Total Environment* **851**: 158293.
- Lusher, A., P. Hollman and J. Mendoza-Hill (2017). Microplastics in fisheries and aquaculture: status of knowledge on their occurrence and implications for aquatic organisms and food safety, FAO.
- Makhdoumi, P., A. A. Amin, H. Karimi, M. Pirsaeheb, H. Kim and H. J. J. o. W. P. E. Hosini (2021). "Occurrence of microplastic particles in the most popular Iranian bottled mineral water brands and an assessment of human exposure." **39**: 101708.
- Malyinka, O., Y. Malyinka and K. Petryk (2021). "Expertise and analysis of pyramid tea bags by optical microscopy and ftr-spectroscopic methods and microplastic debris formation in brewed tea."
- Mason, S. A., V. G. Welch and J. J. F. i. c. Neratko (2018). "Synthetic polymer contamination in bottled water." 407.
- McDougall, L., L. Thomson, S. Brand, A. Wagstaff, L. A. Lawton and B. Petrie (2022). "Adsorption of a diverse range of pharmaceuticals to polyethylene microplastics in wastewater and their desorption in environmental matrices " *Science of the total environment* **808**: 152071.
- McGovern, P., M. Jalabadze, S. Batiuk, M. P. Callahan, K. E. Smith, G. R. Hall, E. Kva-vadze, D. Maghradze, N. Rusishvili, L. Bouby, O. Failla, G. Cola, L. Mariani, E. Boretto, R. Bacilieri, P. This, N. Wales and D. Lordkipanidze (2017). "Early Neolithic wine of Georgia in the South Caucasus." *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* **114(48)**: E10309-E10318.
- Mei, T., J. Wang, X. Xiao, J. Lv, Q. Li, H. Dai, X. Liu and F. Pi (2022). "Identification and Evaluation of Microplastics from Tea Filter Bags Based on Raman Imaging." *Foods* **11(18)**.
- Mohamed Nor, N. H., M. Kooi, N. J. Diepens and A. A. Koelmans (2021). "Lifetime accumulation of microplastic in children and adults." *Environmental science & technology* **55(8)**: 5084-5096.
- Mühlschlegel, P., A. Hauk, U. Walter and R. Sieber (2017). "Lack of evidence for microplastic contamination in honey." *Food Additives & Contaminants: Part A* **34(11)**: 1982-1989.

- Nikolaevich, K. K. and R. N. Nickolaevna (2021). "Determination of the microplastic particle release by tea bags during brewing." *Journal of Engineering & Processing Management* **13**(1): 1-5.
- Nithin, A., A. Sundaramanickam, P. Surya, M. Sathish, B. Soundharapandiyam and K. Balachandar (2021). "Microplastic contamination in salt pans and commercial salts - A baseline study on the salt pans of Marakkanam and Parangipettai, Tamil Nadu, India." *Mar Pollut Bull* **165**: 112101.
- Orhan, S. S. (2018). "Memory of a Visit: German Fountain." *International Journal of Educational Researchers* **9**: 52-58.
- Oßmann, B., D. Schymanski, N. P. Ivleva, D. Fischer, F. Fischer, G. Dallmann and F. J. W. R. Welle (2019). "Comment on" exposure to microplastics (< 10 µm) associated to plastic bottles mineral water consumption: The first quantitative study by Zuccarello et al.[*Water Research* 157 (2019) 365–371]." **162**: 516-517.
- Oßmann, B. E. (2020). Determination of microparticles, in particular microplastics in beverages, Friedrich-Alexander-Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg (FAU).
- Oßmann, B. E., G. Sarau, H. Holtmannspötter, M. Pischetsrieder, S. H. Christiansen and W. Dicke (2018). "Small-sized microplastics and pigmented particles in bottled mineral water." *Water research* **141**: 307-316.
- Parveen, N., V. P. Ranjan, S. Chowdhury and S. J. E. E. S. Goel (2022). "Occurrence and Potential Health Risks Due to Trihalomethanes and Microplastics in Bottled Water."
- Peixoto, D., C. Pinheiro, J. Amorim, L. Oliva-Teles, L. Guilhermino and M. N. Vieira (2019). "Microplastic pollution in commercial salt for human consumption: A review." *Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science* **219**: 161-168.
- Philip, L. (2020). Identification and Quantification of Microplastics in Beverages in New Zealand, ResearchSpace@ Auckland.
- Prata, J. C. (2018). "Airborne microplastics: consequences to human health?" *Environmental pollution* **234**: 115-126.
- Prata, J. C., A. Paço, V. Reis, J. P. da Costa, A. J. S. Fernandes, F. M. da Costa, A. C. Duarte and T. Rocha-Santos (2020). "Identification of microplastics in white wines capped with polyethylene stoppers using micro-Raman spectroscopy." *Food chemistry* **331**: 127323.
- Prata, J. C., A. Paço, V. Reis, J. P. da Costa, A. J. S. Fernandes, F. M. da Costa, A. C. Duarte and T. J. F. c. Rocha-Santos (2021). "Comment on recent article" Identification of microplastics in white wines capped with polyethylene stoppers using micro-Raman spectroscopy", published in *Food Chemistry* (2020)." **342**: 128363.
- Praveena, S. M., N. I. S. Ariffin and A. L. J. E. P. Nafisyah (2022). "Microplastics in Malaysian bottled water brands: Occurrence and potential human exposure." **315**: 120494.
- Rainieri, S. and A. Barranco (2019). "Microplastics, a food safety issue?" *Trends in Food Science & Technology* **84**: 55-57.
- Rajendran, K., R. Rajendiran, M. S. Pasupathi, S. B. N. Ahamed, P. Kalyanasundaram and R. K. Velu (2022). "Authentication of Microplastic Accumulation in Customary Fruits and Vegetables."

- Ranjan, V. P., A. Joseph and S. Goel (2021). "Microplastics and other harmful substances released from disposable paper cups into hot water." *J Hazard Mater* **404**(Pt B): 124118.
- Ravanbakhsh, M., M. Ravanbakhsh, H. A. Jamali, M. Ranjbaran, S. Shahsavari, N. J. H. J. W. Fard and E. Journal (2021). "The effects of storage time and sunlight on microplastic pollution in mineral bottled water."
- Renzi, M. and A. Blaskovic (2018). "Litter & microplastics features in table salts from marine origin: Italian versus Croatian brands." *Mar Pollut Bull* **135**: 62-68.
- Renzi, M., E. Grazioli, E. Bertacchini and A. Blašković (2019). "Microparticles in Table Salt: Levels and Chemical Composition of the Smallest Dimensional Fraction." *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering* **7**(9).
- Rubio-Armendariz, C., S. Alejandro-Vega, S. Paz-Montelongo, A. J. Gutierrez-Fernandez, C. J. Carrascosa-Iruzubieta and A. de la Torre (2022). "Microplastics as Emerging Food Contaminants: A Challenge for Food Safety." *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* **19**(3).
- Saklani, S. and N. Kumar (2021). *Quality Honey Production, Processing, and Various Mechanisms for Detection of Adulteration*. Honey, CRC Press: 87-118.
- Samandra, S., O. J. Mescall, K. Plaisted, B. Symons, S. Xie, A. V. Ellis and B. O. J. S. o. T. T. E. Clarke (2022). "Assessing exposure of the Australian population to microplastics through bottled water consumption." **837**: 155329.
- Sánchez, A., P. Rodríguez-Viso, A. Domene, H. Orozco, D. Vélez and V. J. E. r. Devesa (2022). "Dietary microplastics: Occurrence, exposure and health implications." **212**: 113150.
- Schirinzi, G. F., I. Pérez-Pomeda, J. Sanchís, C. Rossini, M. Farré and D. Barceló (2017). "Cytotoxic effects of commonly used nanomaterials and microplastics on cerebral and epithelial human cells." *Environmental Research* **159**: 579-587.
- Schneider, M., F. Stracke, S. Hansen and U. F. Schaefer (2009). "Nanoparticles and their interactions with the dermal barrier." *Dermato-endocrinology* **1**(4): 197-206.
- Schwabl, P., S. Köppel, P. Königshofer, T. Bucsics, M. Trauner, T. Reiberger and B. Liebmann (2019). "Detection of various microplastics in human stool: a prospective case series." *Annals of internal medicine* **171**(7): 453-457.
- Schymanski, D., C. Goldbeck, H.-U. Humpf and P. Fürst (2018). "Analysis of microplastics in water by micro-Raman spectroscopy: release of plastic particles from different packaging into mineral water." *Water research* **129**: 154-162.
- Selvam, S., A. Manisha, S. Venkatramanan, S. Y. Chung, C. R. Paramasivam and C. Singaraja (2020). "Microplastic presence in commercial marine sea salts: A baseline study along Tuticorin Coastal salt pan stations, Gulf of Mannar, South India." *Marine Pollution Bulletin* **150**.
- Senathirajah, K., S. Attwood, G. Bhagwat, M. Carbery, S. Wilson and T. Palanisami (2021). "Estimation of the mass of microplastics ingested—A pivotal first step towards human health risk assessment." *Journal of Hazardous Materials* **404**: 124004.

- Sharma, S. and S. Chatterjee (2017). "Microplastic pollution, a threat to marine ecosystem and human health: a short review." *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* **24**(27): 21530-21547.
- Shruti, V., F. Pérez-Guevara, I. Elizalde-Martínez and G. Kutralam-Muniasamy (2021). "Toward a unified framework for investigating micro (nano) plastics in packaged beverages intended for human consumption." *Environmental Pollution* **268**: 115811.
- Shruti, V., F. Pérez-Guevara, I. Elizalde-Martínez and G. J. S. o. t. T. E. Kutralam-Muniasamy (2020). "First study of its kind on the microplastic contamination of soft drinks, cold tea and energy drinks-Future research and environmental considerations." **726**: 138580.
- Singh, T. J. J. o. W. and Health (2021). "Generation of microplastics from the opening and closing of disposable plastic water bottles." **19**(3): 488-498.
- Taheri, S., B. Shoshtari-Yeganeh, H. Pourzamani, K. J. E. M. Ebrahimpour and Assessment (2023). "Investigating the pollution of bottled water by the microplastics (MPs): the effects of mechanical stress, sunlight exposure, and freezing on MPs release." **195**(1): 1-13.
- Tokhun, N. and A. Somparn (2020). "Microplastic contaminations in buffet food from local Markets." *Naresuan University Journal: Science and Technology (NUJST)* **28**(4): 13-20.
- Toussaint, B., B. Raffael, A. Angers-Loustau, D. Gilliland, V. Kestens, M. Petrillo, I. M. Rio-Echevarria and G. Van den Eede (2019). "Review of micro- and nanoplastic contamination in the food chain." *Food Additives and Contaminants Part a-Chemistry Analysis Control Exposure & Risk Assessment* **36**(5): 639-673.
- Tympa, L.-E., K. Katsara, P. N. Moschou, G. Kenanakis and V. M. Papadakis (2021). "Do microplastics enter our food chain via root vegetables? A raman based spectroscopic study on *Raphanus sativus*." *Materials* **14**(9): 2329.
- Usman, S., A. F. Abdull Razis, K. Shaari, M. N. A. Amal, M. Z. Saad, N. Mat Isa, M. F. Nazarudin, S. Z. Zulkifli, J. Sutra, M. A. J. I. j. o. e. r. Ibrahim and p. health (2020). "Microplastics pollution as an invisible potential threat to food safety and security, policy challenges and the way forward." **17**(24): 9591.
- Vidyasakar, A., S. Krishnakumar, K. S. Kumar, K. Neelavannan, S. Anbalagan, K. Kasi-lingam, S. Srinivasalu, P. Saravanan, S. Kamaraj and N. S. Magesh (2021). "Microplastic contamination in edible sea salt from the largest salt-producing states of India." *Mar Pollut Bull* **171**: 112728.
- Von Moos, N., P. Burkhardt-Holm and A. Köhler (2012). "Uptake and effects of microplastics on cells and tissue of the blue mussel *Mytilus edulis* L. after an experimental exposure." *Environmental science & technology* **46**(20): 11327-11335.
- Weinstein, J. E., B. K. Crocker and A. D. Gray (2016). "From macroplastic to microplastic: Degradation of high-density polyethylene, polypropylene, and polystyrene in a salt marsh habitat." *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry* **35**(7): 1632-1640.
- Weithmann, N., J. N. Möller, M. G. Löder, S. Piehl, C. Laforsch and R. Freitag (2018). "Organic fertilizer as a vehicle for the entry of microplastic into the environment." *Science advances* **4**(4): eaap8060.

- Welle, F., R. J. F. A. Franz and C. P. A (2018). "Microplastic in bottled natural mineral water—literature review and considerations on exposure and risk assessment." **35**(12): 2482-2492.
- Wikurendra, E. A., S. A. Aini, I. Nagy, G. Nurika, N. Herdiani and S. B. Shamsudin (2022). "Source of Microplastic Pollution Within Human Stool in the Surabaya River Basin Area." *Journal of Chemical Health Risks* **12**(4): 581-586.
- Winkler, A., N. Santo, M. A. Ortenzi, E. Bolzoni, R. Bacchetta and P. J. W. R. Tremolada (2019). "Does mechanical stress cause microplastic release from plastic water bottles?" **166**: 115082.
- Wright, S. L. and F. J. Kelly (2017). "Plastic and human health: a micro issue?" *Environmental science & technology* **51**(12): 6634-6647.
- Xu, J. L., X. Lin, S. Hugelier, A. Herrero-Langreo and A. A. Gowen (2021). "Spectral imaging for characterization and detection of plastic substances in branded teabags." *J Hazard Mater* **418**: 126328.
- Yan, Z., Y. Liu, T. Zhang, F. Zhang, H. Ren and Y. Zhang (2021). "Analysis of microplastics in human feces reveals a correlation between fecal microplastics and inflammatory bowel disease status." *Environmental Science & Technology* **56**(1): 414-421.
- Yang, D., H. Shi, L. Li, J. Li, K. Jabeen, P. J. E. s. Kolandhasamy and technology (2015). "Microplastic pollution in table salts from China." **49**(22): 13622-13627.
- Yurtsever, M. (2018). "Abiyotik bir su ürünü olan sofrta tuzunda mikroplastik kirliliği tehlikesi." **35**(3): 243-249.
- Zainuddin, Z. (2020). *Study of Analysis Method on Microplastic Identification in Bottled Drinking Water. Macromolecular Symposia*, Wiley Online Library.
- Zhang, N., Y. B. Li, H. R. He, J. F. Zhang and G. S. Ma (2021). "You are what you eat: Microplastics in the feces of young men living in Beijing." *Science of the total environment* **767**: 144345.
- Zhang, Q., E. G. Xu, J. Li, Q. Chen, L. Ma, E. Y. Zeng, H. J. E. S. Shi and Technology (2020). "A review of microplastics in table salt, drinking water, and air: direct human exposure." **54**(7): 3740-3751.
- Zhou, X.-j., J. Wang, H.-y. Li, H.-m. Zhang and D. L. J. J. o. W. P. E. Zhang (2021). "Microplastic pollution of bottled water in China." **40**: 101884.
- Zıpac, S., Muratoğlu K., Buyukunal S. (2022). "Evaluation of Microplastic Presence in Yogurt Production Process." *Kafkas Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi* **25**(5): 633-641.
- Zuccarello, P., M. Ferrante, A. Cristaldi, C. Copat, A. Grasso, D. Sangregorio, M. Fiore and G. O. J. W. R. Conti (2019a). "Exposure to microplastics (< 10 µm) associated to plastic bottles mineral water consumption: The first quantitative study." **157**: 365-371.
- Zuccarello, P., M. Ferrante, A. Cristaldi, C. Copat, A. Grasso, D. Sangregorio, M. Fiore and G. O. J. W. r. Conti (2019b). "Reply for comment on "Exposure to microplastics (< 10 µm) associated to plastic bottles mineral water consumption: The first quantitative study by Zuccarello et al.[Water Research 157 (2019) 365–371]". " **166**: 115077.

16. BÖLÜM

BESİN ZİNCİRİNDE MİKROPLASTİKLER

Yahya Terzi*, Rafet Çağrı Öztürk

16.1.GİRİŞ

Endüstriyel olarak üretimi 1950 yılında başlayan plastik, sağlam, üretimi kolay, ucuz ve uzun ömürlü bir materyal olması nedeniyle modern dünyada yaygın bir kullanım alanı bulmuştur (Sivan, 2011). 2020 yılı itibarı ile küresel ölçekteki plastik üretimi 367 milyon tona ulaşmıştır (PlasticsEurope, 2020). Bu geniş kullanım ve yüksek üretim hacmi sonucunda oluşan plastik atıklar, bertaraf ve depolamadaki eksiklikler nedeniyle zamanla doğal ortamı kirletmeye başlamıştır.

Plastik partiküllerin doğadaki varlığı ilk olarak 1972 yılında Sargasso Denizi'nde ortaya konmuştur (Carpenter ve Smith, 1972). Bu tarihten itibaren araştırmacılar farklı denizlerde plastik partiküllerin varlığını rapor etmiştir (Colton vd., 1974; Eryaşar vd., 2021; Erüz vd., 2022; Gedik vd., 2022; Morris ve Hamilton, 1974; Terzi vd., 2022; Wong vd., 1974). Mikroplastiklerin doğadaki varlığı 1970'lerden bu yana bilinmesine rağmen Moore vd. (2001) tarafından Kuzey Pasifik döngüsündeki mikroplastik kütlelerinin planktonların altı katından fazla olduğunun belirlenmesi üzerine konu ile ilgili çalışmaların sayısı hızla artmıştır. Bu kirletici ile ilgili yapılan ilk çalışmalarda mikroplastiklerin birim hacimdeki miktarının, şekillerinin, boyutlarının ve renklerinin belirlenmesine odaklanılmıştır. Bu süreçte mikroplastiklerin farklı ekosistemlerdeki varlığı, dağılımı ve kaynakları kapsamlı bir şekilde araştırılmış olmasına rağmen (Ivleva vd., 2017; Ya vd., 2021) bunlarla etkileşime giren canlılar üzerindeki etkileri hâlâ tam olarak anlayılamamıştır. Canlıların bu kirletici ile girdikleri en önemli etkileşim şekli ise bu partiküllerin doğrudan veya dolaylı şekilde besin maddesi olarak tüketilmesidir (Wesch vd., 2016). Özellikle sucul canlılar üzerinde yapılan araştırmalarda bu canlıların sindirim sistemlerinde mikroplastiklerin varlığı belirlenmiştir (Eryaşar vd., 2022; Gedik and Eryaşar, 2020) ve bunların besin zinciri ile taşınabildikleri ortaya konmuştur (Cartery vd., 2018; Zhang vd., 2019). Canlılar tarafından tüketilen mikroplastikleri

yonlara, hücre toksisitesine ve genotoksisiteye yol açabilmektedir (Lehner vd., 2019). Solunum yolu ile uzun süre mikroplastığe maruz kalınımı astım ve pnömokonyoz gibi solunum hastalıklarına neden olabilmektedir (Walker et. al. 2022).

16.5. SONUÇ ve ÖNERİLER

Yapılan çalışmalar karasal ve sucul ekosistemlerdeki birçok canlı grubunun doğrudan veya dolaylı olarak mikroplastiklere maruz kaldıklarını ortaya koymuştur. Bunun sonucunda da beslenme, büyüme, üreme gibi yaşamsal faaliyetlerin olumsuz etkilendiği, bu kirleticinin besin zincirinde üst basamaklara taşınabildikleri belirlenmiştir. Ayrıca mikroplastikler barındırdıkları diğer kimyasal katkı maddeleri vasıtasıyla toksik etkiye neden olabilmekte, ortamdaki diğer kimyasal kirleticilerle etkileşime girerek bunların toksik etkilerini arttırabilmekte veya azaltabilmektedir.

Mikroplastiklerin ve katkı kimyasallarının canlılar üzerindeki etkilerinin araştırılması adına birçok model canlı üzerinde farklı deneysel çalışmalar yürütülmüştür. Ancak bu deneysel çalışmaların büyük bir çoğunluğu canlıların doğal ortamda maruz kaldıkları mikroplastik miktarının üzerindeki konsantrasyonlarda gerçekleştirilmiştir.

Mikroplastiklerin etkilerinin habitat, canlı türü, canlının beslenme stratejisi, mikroplastiklerin polimer türü, şekli, büyüklüğü ve hatta rengi gibi birçok faktöre bağlı olduğu göz önüne alındığında yapılacak deneysel çalışmaların bu farklı matrislerin kombinasyonları ile farklı sonuçlar göstermeleri kuvvetle muhtemeldir. Bu nedenle deneysel çalışmalar öncesinde çalışma yapılacak canlının doğal ortamda hangi tür mikroplastiklere ne mertebede maruz kaldıklarının bilinmesi araştırmacılara daha gerçekçi deney ortamları hazırlamakta konusunda yardımcı olacaktır. Mikroplastikler her ne kadar küresel bir sorun olsa da bunların besin zincirindeki yerel boyutta kaynaklarının ve çeşitliliklerinin anlaşılması gerekmektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

Ali, H., Khan, E., 2019. Trophic transfer, bioaccumulation, and biomagnification of non-essential hazardous heavy metals and metalloids in food chains/webs—Concepts and implications for wildlife and human health. *Human and Ecological Risk Assessment: An International Journal* 25, 1353–1376.

<https://doi.org/10.1080/10807039.2018.1469398>

Allen, S.F., Ellis, F., Mitchell, C., Wang, X., Boogert, N.J., Lin, C.-Y., Clokey, J., Thomas, K. v., Blount, J.D., 2021. Phthalate diversity in eggs and associations with oxi-

- ductive stress in the European herring gull (*Larus argentatus*). Mar Pollut Bull 169, 112564. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.112564>
- Amaral-Zettler, L.A., Zettler, E.R., Slikas, B., Boyd, G.D., Melvin, D.W., Morrall, C.E., Proskurowski, G., Mincer, T.J., 2015. The biogeography of the Plastisphere: implications for policy. Front Ecol Environ 13, 541–546. <https://doi.org/10.1890/150017>
- Arnold, Z.J., Wenger, S.J., Hall, R.J., 2021. Not just trash birds: Quantifying avian diversity at landfills using community science data. PLoS One 16, e0255391. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0255391>
- Atasaral, Ş., Khan, U., Terzi, Y., Seyhan, K., 2020. Mussel: a potential pollution indicator in the aquatic ecosystem and effect of climate change. International Journal of Environment and Geoinformatics, 7 (3), 300–304.
- Au, S.Y., Lee, C.M., Weinstein, J.E., van den Hurk, P., Klaine, S.J., 2017. Trophic transfer of microplastics in aquatic ecosystems: Identifying critical research needs. Integr Environ Assess Manag 13, 505–509. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ieam.1907>
- Baini, M., Martellini, T., Cincinelli, A., Campani, T., Minutoli, R., Panti, C., Finioia, M.G., Fossi, M.C., 2017. First detection of seven phthalate esters (PAEs) as plastic tracers in superficial neustonic/planktonic samples and cetacean blubber. Analytical Methods 9, 1512–1520. <https://doi.org/10.1039/c6ay02674e>
- Bakir, A., Rowland, S.J., Thompson, R.C., 2014. Enhanced desorption of persistent organic pollutants from microplastics under simulated physiological conditions. Environmental Pollution 185, 16–23. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2013.10.007>
- Barboza, L.G.A., Vieira, L.R., Branco, V., Carvalho, C., Guilhermino, L., 2018. Microplastics increase mercury bioconcentration in gills and bioaccumulation in the liver, and cause oxidative stress and damage in *Dicentrarchus labrax* juveniles. Scientific Reports 2018 8:1 8, 1–9. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-34125-z>
- Barnes, D.K.A., Galgani, F., Thompson, R.C., Barlaz, M., 2009. Accumulation and fragmentation of plastic debris in global environments. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B-Biological Sciences 364, 1985–1998. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2008.0205>
- Basto, M.N., Nicastro, K.R., Tavares, A.I., McQuaid, C.D., Casero, M., Azevedo, F., Zardi, G.I., 2019. Plastic ingestion in aquatic birds in Portugal. Mar Pollut Bull 138, 19–24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2018.11.024>
- Batel, A., Linti, F., Scherer, M., Erdinger, L., Braunbeck, T., 2016. Transfer of benzo[a]pyrene from microplastics to *Artemia nauplii* and further to zebrafish via a trophic food web experiment: CYP1A induction and visual tracking of persistent organic pollutants. Environ Toxicol Chem 35, 1656–1666. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ETC.3361>
- Berg, C., Halldin, K., Brunström, B., 2001. Effects of bisphenol A and tetrabromobisphenol A on sex organ development in quail and chicken embryos. Environ Toxicol Chem 20, 2836–2840. <https://doi.org/10.1002/etc.5620201224>
- Berg, C., Halldin, K., Fridolfsson, A.-K., Brandt, I., Brunström, B., 1999. The avian egg as a test system for endocrine disrupters: effects of diethylstilbestrol and ethynylestradiol on sex organ develo. Science of The Total Environment 233, 57–66. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0048-9697\(99\)00179-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0048-9697(99)00179-5)

- Bergmann, M., Gutow, L., Klages, M. (Eds.), 2015. Marine Anthropogenic Litter. Springer International Publishing, Cham. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-16510-3>
- Besseling, E., Foekema, E.M., van Franeker, J.A., Leopold, M.F., Kühn, S., Bravo Rebolledo, E.L., Heße, E., Mielke, L., IJzer, J., Kamminga, P., Koelmans, A.A., 2015. Microplastic in a macro filter feeder: Humpback whale *Megaptera novaeangliae*. Mar Pollut Bull 95, 248–252. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2015.04.007>
- Boerger, C.M., Lattin, G.L., Moore, S.L., Moore, C.J., 2010. Plastic ingestion by planktivorous fishes in the North Pacific Central Gyre. Mar Pollut Bull 60, 2275–2278. <https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2010.08.007>
- Bossart, G.D., 2011. Marine Mammals as Sentinel Species for Oceans and Human Health. Vet Pathol 48, 676–690.
- Bradney, L., Wijesekara, H., Palansooriya, K.N., Obadamudalige, N., Bolan, N.S., Ok, Y.S., Rinklebe, J., Kim, K.-H., Kirkham, M.B., 2019. Particulate plastics as a vector for toxic trace-element uptake by aquatic and terrestrial organisms and human health risk. Environ Int 131, 104937. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2019.104937>
- Brandts, I., Cánovas, M., Tvarijonaviciute, A., Llorca, M., Vega, A., Farré, M., Pastor, J., Roher, N., Teles, M., 2022. Nanoplastics are bioaccumulated in fish liver and muscle and cause DNA damage after a chronic exposure. Environ Res 212, 113433. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2022.113433>
- Bravo Rebolledo, E.L., van Franeker, J.A., Jansen, O.E., Brasseur, S.M.J.M., 2013. Plastic ingestion by harbour seals (*Phoca vitulina*) in The Netherlands. Mar Pollut Bull 67, 200–202. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2012.11.035>
- Brennecke, D., Duarte, B., Paiva, F., Caçador, I., Canning-Clode, J., 2016. Microplastics as vector for heavy metal contamination from the marine environment. Estuar Coast Shelf Sci 178, 189–195. <https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2015.12.003>
- Bringer, A., Thomas, H., Prunier, G., Dubillot, E., Bossut, N., Churlaud, C., Clérandeau, C., le Bihanic, F., Cachot, J., 2020. High density polyethylene (HDPE) microplastics impair development and swimming activity of Pacific oyster D-larvae, *Crassostrea gigas*, depending on particle size. Environmental Pollution 260, 113978. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2020.113978>
- Carbery, M., O'Connor, W., Palanisami, T., 2018. Trophic transfer of microplastics and mixed contaminants in the marine food web and implications for human health. Environ Int 115, 400–409. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2018.03.007>
- Carpenter, E.J., Smith, K.L., 1972. Plastics on the Sargasso sea surface. Science, 175, 1240–1241. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.175.4027.1240>
- Caviedes-Vidal, E., McWhorter, T.J., Lavin, S.R., Chediack, J.G., Tracy, C.R., Karasov, W.H., 2007. The digestive adaptation of flying vertebrates: High intestinal paracellular absorption compensates for smaller guts. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 104, 19132–19137. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0703159104>
- Chandra, P., Enespa, Singh, D.P., 2020. Microplastic degradation by bacteria in aquatic ecosystem. Microorganisms for Sustainable Environment and Health 431–467. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-819001-2.00022-X>

- Check, L., Marteel-Parrish, A., 2013. The fate and behavior of persistent, bioaccumulative, and toxic (PBT) chemicals: examining lead (Pb) as a PBT metal. *Rev Environ Health* 28. <https://doi.org/10.1515/reveh-2013-0005>
- Cho, Y., Shim, W.J., Jang, M., Han, G.M., Hong, S.H., 2019. Abundance and characteristics of microplastics in market bivalves from South Korea. *Environmental Pollution* 245, 1107–1116. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.ENVPOL.2018.11.091>
- Cole, M., Galloway, T.S., 2015. Ingestion of Nanoplastics and Microplastics by Pacific Oyster Larvae. *Environ Sci Technol* 49, 14625–14632. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.5b04099>
- Cole, M., Lindeque, P., Fileman, E., Halsband, C., Galloway, T.S., 2015. The Impact of Polystyrene Microplastics on Feeding, Function and Fecundity in the Marine Copepod *Calanus helgolandicus*. *Environ Sci Technol* 49, 1130–1137. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es504525u>
- Cole, M., Lindeque, P., Fileman, E., Halsband, C., Goodhead, R., Moger, J., Galloway, T.S., 2013. Microplastic ingestion by zooplankton. *Environ Sci Technol* 47, 6646–6655. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es400663f>
- Colton, J.B., Burns, B.R., Frederick D. Knapp, 1974. Plastic Particles in Surface Waters of the Northwestern Atlantic. *Science* (1979) 185, 491–497. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.185.4150.491>
- Cook, C.R., Halden, R.U., 2020. Ecological and health issues of plastic waste, in: *Plastic Waste and Recycling*. Elsevier, pp. 513–527. <https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-12-817880-5.00020-7>
- Coppock, R.L., Galloway, T.S., Cole, M., Fileman, E.S., Queirós, A.M., Lindeque, P.K., 2019. Microplastics alter feeding selectivity and faecal density in the copepod, *Calanus helgolandicus*. *Science of the Total Environment* 687, 780–789. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.06.009>
- Costantini, D., 2008. Oxidative stress in ecology and evolution: lessons from avian studies. *Ecol Lett* 11, 1238–1251. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2008.01246.x>
- Cox, K. D., Covernton, G. A., Davies, H. L., Dower, J. F., Juanes, F., Dudas, S. E., 2019. Human consumption of microplastics. *Environmental science and technology*, 53(12), 7068-7074.
- Crain, D.A., Eriksen, M., Iguchi, T., Jobling, S., Laufer, H., LeBlanc, G.A., Guillette, L.J., 2007. An ecological assessment of bisphenol-A: Evidence from comparative biology. *Reproductive Toxicology* 24, 225–239. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.reprotox.2007.05.008>
- Crawford, C.B., Quinn, B., 2017. The biological impacts and effects of contaminated microplastics. *Microplastic Pollutants* 159–178. <https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-12-809406-8.00007-4>
- Critchell, K., Hoogenboom, M.O., 2018. Effects of microplastic exposure on the body condition and behaviour of planktivorous reef fish (*Acanthochromis polyacanthus*). *PLoS One* 13, e0193308. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0193308>

- Cunha, C., Faria, M., Nogueira, N., Ferreira, A., Cordeiro, N., 2019. Marine vs freshwater microalgae exopolymers as biosolutions to microplastics pollution. *Environmental Pollution* 249, 372–380. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.03.046>
- da Costa, J.P., Santos, P.S.M., Duarte, A.C., Rocha-Santos, T., 2016. (Nano)plastics in the environment – Sources, fates and effects. *Science of The Total Environment* 566–567, 15–26. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.05.041>
- Davarpanah, E., Guilhermino, L., 2015. Single and combined effects of microplastics and copper on the population growth of the marine microalgae *Tetraselmis chuii*. *Estuar Coast Shelf Sci* 167, 269–275. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecss.2015.07.023>
- Diepens, N.J., Koelmans, A.A., 2018. Accumulation of Plastic Debris and Associated Contaminants in Aquatic Food Webs. *Environ Sci Technol* 52, 8510–8520. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.8b02515>
- Elizalde-Velázquez, A., Carcano, A.M., Crago, J., Green, M.J., Shah, S.A., Cañas-Carrell, J.E., 2020. Translocation, trophic transfer, accumulation and depuration of polystyrene microplastics in *Daphnia magna* and *Pimephales promelas*. *Environmental Pollution* 259. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2020.113937>
- Erüz, C., Terzi, Y., Öztürk, R. Ç., Karakoç, F. T., Özşeker, K., Şahin, A., Purwanty Ismail, N., 2022. Spatial pattern and characteristics of the benthic marine litter in the southern Black Sea shelf. *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 173, 113322. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2022.113322>
- Eryaşar, A.R., Gedik, K., Mutlu, T., 2022. Ingestion of microplastics by commercial fish species from the southern Black Sea coast. *Mar Pollut Bull* 177, 113535. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2022.113535>
- Eryaşar, A.R., Gedik, K., Şahin, A., Öztürk, R.Ç., Yılmaz, F., 2021. Characteristics and temporal trends of microplastics in the coastal area in the Southern Black Sea over the past decade. *Mar Pollut Bull* 173, 112993. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.112993>
- Fossi, M.C., Coppola, D., Bainsi, M., Giannetti, M., Guerranti, C., Marsili, L., Panti, C., de Sabata, E., Clò, S., 2014. Large filter feeding marine organisms as indicators of microplastic in the pelagic environment: The case studies of the Mediterranean basking shark (*Cetorhinus maximus*) and fin whale (*Balaenoptera physalus*). *Mar Environ Res* 100, 17–24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marenvres.2014.02.002>
- Galafassi, S., Campanale, C., Massarelli, C., Uricchio, V.F., Volta, P., 2021. Do freshwater fish eat microplastics? A review with a focus on effects on fish health and predictive traits of mps ingestion. *Water (Switzerland)* 13, 2214. <https://doi.org/10.3390/W13162214/S1>
- Garrido, S., Linares, M., Campillo, J.A., Albentosa, M., 2019. Effect of microplastics on the toxicity of chlorpyrifos to the microalgae *Isochrysis galbana*, clone t-ISO. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf* 173, 103–109. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecoenv.2019.02.020>
- Gasperi, J., Wright, S. L., Dris, R., Collard, F., Mandin, C., Guerrouache, M., Tassin, B., 2018. Microplastics in air: are we breathing it in?. *Current Opinion in Environmental Science and Health*, 1, 1-5.

- Gaston, E., Woo, M., Steele, C., Sukumaran, S., Anderson, S., 2020. Microplastics differ between indoor and outdoor air masses: insights from multiple microscopy methodologies. *Applied spectroscopy*, 74 (9), 1079-1098.
- Gedik, K., Eryaşar, A.R., 2020. Microplastic pollution profile of Mediterranean mussels (*Mytilus galloprovincialis*) collected along the Turkish coasts. *Chemosphere* 260, 127570. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.127570>
- Gedik, K., Eryaşar, A.R., Öztürk, R.Ç., Mutlu, E., Karaoğlu, K., Şahin, A., Özvarol, Y., 2022. The broad-scale microplastic distribution in surface water and sediments along Northeastern Mediterranean shoreline. *Science of The Total Environment* 843, 157038. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.157038>
- Gedik, K., Gozler, A.M., 2022. Hallmarking microplastics of sediments and *Chamelea gallina* inhabiting Southwestern Black Sea: A hypothetical look at consumption risks. *Mar Pollut Bull* 174, 113252. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.113252>
- Germanov, E.S., Marshall, A.D., Bejder, L., Fossi, M.C., Loneragan, N.R., 2018. Microplastics: No Small Problem for Filter-Feeding Megafauna. *Trends Ecol Evol* 33, 227–232. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2018.01.005>
- Greven, A.C., Merk, T., Karagöz, F., Mohr, K., Klapper, M., Jovanović, B., Palić, D., 2016. Polycarbonate and polystyrene nanoplastic particles act as stressors to the innate immune system of fathead minnow (*Pimephales promelas*). *Environ Toxicol Chem* 35, 3093–3100. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ETC.3501>
- Guerrini, F., Mari, L., Casagrandi, R., 2019. Modeling Plastics Exposure for the Marine Biota: Risk Maps for Fin Whales in the Pelagos Sanctuary (North-Western Mediterranean). *Front Mar Sci* 6. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2019.00299>
- Hartmann, N.B., Hüffer, T., Thompson, R.C., Hassellöv, M., Verschoor, A., Daugaard, A.E., Rist, S., Karlsson, T., Brennholt, N., Cole, M., Herrling, M.P., Hess, M.C., Ivleva, N.P., Lusher, A.L., Wagner, M., 2019. Are We Speaking the Same Language? Recommendations for a Definition and Categorization Framework for Plastic Debris. *Environ Sci Technol* 53, 1039–1047. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.8b05297>
- Hernandez-Gonzalez, A., Saavedra, C., Gago, J., Coveló, P., Santos, M.B., Pierce, G.J., 2018. Microplastics in the stomach contents of common dolphin (*Delphinus delphis*) stranded on the Galician coasts (NW Spain, 2005–2010). *Mar Pollut Bull* 137, 526–532. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2018.10.026>
- Hernandez-Milian, G., Lusher, A., MacGibbon, S., Rogan, E., 2019. Microplastics in grey seal (*Halichoerus grypus*) intestines: Are they associated with parasite aggregations? *Mar Pollut Bull* 146, 349–354. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2019.06.014>
- Hirai, H., Takada, H., Ogata, Y., Yamashita, R., Mizukawa, K., Saha, M., Kwan, C., Moore, C., Gray, H., Laursen, D., Zettler, E.R., Farrington, J.W., Reddy, C.M., Peacock, E.E., Ward, M.W., 2011. Organic micropollutants in marine plastics debris from the open ocean and remote and urban beaches. *Mar Pollut Bull* 62, 1683–1692. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2011.06.004>
- Holmes, L.A., Turner, A., Thompson, R.C., 2012. Adsorption of trace metals to plastic resin pellets in the marine environment. *Environmental Pollution* 160, 42–48. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2011.08.052>

- Horton, A.A., Walton, A., Spurgeon, D.J., Lahive, E., Svendsen, C., 2017. Microplastics in freshwater and terrestrial environments: Evaluating the current understanding to identify the knowledge gaps and future research priorities. *Science of The Total Environment* 586, 127–141. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.01.190>
- Hudak, C.A., Sette, L., 2019. Opportunistic detection of anthropogenic micro debris in harbor seal (*Phoca vitulina vitulina*) and gray seal (*Halichoerus grypus atlantica*) fecal samples from haul-outs in southeastern Massachusetts, USA. *Mar Pollut Bull* 145, 390–395. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2019.06.020>
- Huuskonen, H., Subiron i Folguera, J., Kortet, R., Akkanen, J., Vainikka, A., Janhunen, M., Kekäläinen, J., 2020. Do whitefish (*Coregonus lavaretus*) larvae show adaptive variation in the avoidance of microplastic ingestion? *Environmental Pollution* 262, 114353. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2020.114353>
- Ivar do Sul, J.A., Costa, M.F., 2014. The present and future of microplastic pollution in the marine environment. *Environmental Pollution* 185, 352–364. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2013.10.036>
- Ivleva, N.P., Wiesheu, A.C., Niessner, R., 2017. Microplastic in Aquatic Ecosystems. *Angewandte Chemie International Edition* 56, 1720–1739. <https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.201606957>
- Jabeen, K., Su, L., Li, J., Yang, D., Tong, C., Mu, J., Shi, H., 2017. Microplastics and mesoplastics in fish from coastal and fresh waters of China. *Environmental Pollution* 221, 141–149. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2016.11.055>
- Jepsen, E.M., de Bruyn, P.J.N., 2019. Pinniped entanglement in oceanic plastic pollution: A global review. *Mar Pollut Bull* 145, 295–305. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2019.05.042>
- Jepson, P.D., Deaville, R., Barber, J.L., Aguilar, À., Borrell, A., Murphy, S., Barry, J., Brownlow, A., Barnett, J., Berrow, S., Cunningham, A.A., Davison, N.J., ten Doeschate, M., Esteban, R., Ferreira, M., Foote, A.D., Genov, T., Giménez, J., Loveridge, J., Llavona, Á., Martin, V., Maxwell, D.L., Papachlimitzou, A., Penrose, R., Perkins, M.W., Smith, B., de Stephanis, R., Tregenza, N., Verborgh, P., Fernandez, A., Law, R.J., 2016. PCB pollution continues to impact populations of orcas and other dolphins in European waters. *Sci Rep* 6, 18573. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep18573>
- Jepson, P.D., Law, R.J., 2016. Persistent pollutants, persistent threats. *Science* 352, 1388–1389. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaf9075>
- Jovanović, B., 2017. Ingestion of microplastics by fish and its potential consequences from a physical perspective. *Integr Environ Assess Manag* 13, 510–515. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ieam.1913>
- Kalčíková, G., Skalar, T., Marolt, G., Jemec Kokalj, A., 2020. An environmental concentration of aged microplastics with adsorbed silver significantly affects aquatic organisms. *Water Res* 175, 115644. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.watres.2020.115644>
- Kannan, K., Vimalkumar, K., 2021. A review of human exposure to microplastics and insights into microplastics as obesogens. *Frontiers in Endocrinology*, 12, 724989. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fendo.2021.724989>

- Kenyon, K.W., Kridler, E., 1969. Laysan Albatrosses swallow indigestible matter. *Auk* 86, 339–343. <https://doi.org/10.2307/4083505>
- Kjørboe, T., 2011. How zooplankton feed: mechanisms, traits and trade-offs. *Biological Reviews* 86, 311–339. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185x.2010.00148.x>
- Krebs, C.J., 2014. *Ecology: The Experimental Analysis of Distribution and Abundance*, 6th edition. ed. Pearson, Essex.
- Kuehr, S., Diehle, N., Kaegi, R., Schlechtriem, C., 2021. Ingestion of bivalve droppings by benthic invertebrates may lead to the transfer of nanomaterials in the aquatic food chain. *Environ Sci Eur* 33, 1–16. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-021-00473-3>
- Lagarde, F., Olivier, O., Zanella, M., Daniel, P., Hiard, S., Caruso, A., 2016. Microplastic interactions with freshwater microalgae: Hetero-aggregation and changes in plastic density appear strongly dependent on polymer type. *Environmental Pollution* 215, 331–339. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2016.05.006>
- Lehner, R., Weder, C., Petri-Fink, A., Rothen-Rutishauser, B., 2019. Emergence of nanoplastic in the environment and possible impact on human health. *Environmental science and technology*, 53(4), 1748-1765.
- Li, B., Liang, W., Liu, Q.X., Fu, S., Ma, C., Chen, Q., Su, L., Craig, N.J., Shi, H., 2021. Fish Ingest Microplastics Unintentionally. *Environ Sci Technol* 55, 10471–10479. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.1c01753>
- Li, S., Wang, P., Zhang, C., Zhou, X., Yin, Z., Hu, T., Hu, D., Liu, C., Zhu, L., 2020. Influence of polystyrene microplastics on the growth, photosynthetic efficiency and aggregation of freshwater microalgae *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*. *Science of The Total Environment* 714, 136767. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.136767>
- Liu, G., Jiang, R., You, J., Muir, D.C.G., Zeng, E.Y., 2019. Microplastic Impacts on Microalgae Growth: Effects of Size and Humic Acid. *Environmental Science and Technology*, 54, 1782-1789. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.9b06187>
- Lomonaco, T., Manco, E., Corti, A., la Nasa, J., Ghimenti, S., Biagini, D., di Francesco, F., Modugno, F., Ceccarini, A., Fuoco, R., Castelvetro, V., 2020. Release of harmful volatile organic compounds (VOCs) from photo-degraded plastic debris: A neglected source of environmental pollution. *J Hazard Mater* 394, 122596. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2020.122596>
- Lönnstedt, O.M., Eklöv, P., 2016. Environmentally relevant concentrations of microplastic particles influence larval fish ecology. *Science* 352, 1213–1216. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aad8828>
- Lu, Y., Zhang, Y., Deng, Y., Jiang, W., Zhao, Y., Geng, J., Ding, L., Ren, H., 2016. Uptake and Accumulation of Polystyrene Microplastics in Zebrafish (*Danio rerio*) and Toxic Effects in Liver. *Environ Sci Technol* 50, 4054–4060. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.6b00183>
- Lusher, A.L., Hernandez-Milian, G., Berrow, S., Rogan, E., O'Connor, I., 2018. Incidence of marine debris in cetaceans stranded and bycaught in Ireland: Recent findings and a review of historical knowledge. *Environmental Pollution* 232, 467–476. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2017.09.070>

- Lusher, A.L., Hernandez-Milian, G., O'Brien, J., Berrow, S., O'Connor, I., Officer, R., 2015. Microplastic and macroplastic ingestion by a deep diving, oceanic cetacean: The True's beaked whale *Mesoplodon mirus*. *Environmental Pollution* 199, 185–191. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2015.01.023>
- Ma, H., Pu, S., Liu, S., Bai, Y., Mandal, S., Xing, B., 2020. Microplastics in aquatic environments: Toxicity to trigger ecological consequences. *Environmental Pollution* 261, 114089. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2020.114089>
- Mammo, F.K., Amoah, I.D., Gani, K.M., Pillay, L., Ratha, S.K., Bux, F., Kumari, S., 2020. Microplastics in the environment: Interactions with microbes and chemical contaminants. *Science of The Total Environment* 743, 140518. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.140518>
- Markic, A., Niemand, C., Bridson, J.H., Mazouni-Gaertner, N., Gaertner, J.C., Eriksen, M., Bowen, M., 2018. Double trouble in the South Pacific subtropical gyre: Increased plastic ingestion by fish in the oceanic accumulation zone. *Mar Pollut Bull* 136, 547–564. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2018.09.031>
- Mathalon, A., Hill, P., 2014. Microplastic fibers in the intertidal ecosystem surrounding Halifax Harbor, Nova Scotia. *Mar Pollut Bull* 81, 69–79. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2014.02.018>
- Mato, Y., Takada, H., Zakaria, M.P., Kuriyama, Y., Kanehiro, H., 2002. Toxic chemicals contained in plastic resin pellets in the marine environment: Spatial difference in pollutant concentrations and the effects of resin type. *Environmental Science* 15, 415–423. <https://doi.org/10.11353/sesj1988.15.415>
- Mattsson, T.O., Knudsen, J.L., Brixen, K., Herrstedt, J., 2014. Does adding an appended oncology module to the Global Trigger Tool increase its value? *International Journal for Quality in Health Care* 26, 553–560. <https://doi.org/10.1093/intqhc/mzu072>
- McMahon, C.R., Holley, D., Robinson, S., 1999. The diet of itinerant male Hooker's sea lions, *Phocarctos hookeri*, at sub-Antarctic Macquarie Island. *Wildlife Research* 26, 839–846.
- McNab, B.K., 2009. Ecological factors affect the level and scaling of avian BMR. *Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol* 152, 22–45. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2008.08.021>
- Mkuye, R., Gong, S., Zhao, L., Masanja, F., Ndandala, C., Bubelwa, E., Yang, C., Deng, Y., 2022. Effects of microplastics on physiological performance of marine bivalves, potential impacts, and enlightening the future based on a comparative study. *Science of The Total Environment* 838, 155933. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.155933>
- Mohsen, M., Zhang, L., Sun, L., Lin, C., Wang, Q., Yang, H., 2020. Microplastic fibers transfer from the water to the internal fluid of the sea cucumber *Apostichopus japonicus*. *Environmental Pollution* 257, 113606. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2019.113606>
- Moore, C.J., 2008. Synthetic polymers in the marine environment: A rapidly increasing, long-term threat. *Environ Res* 108, 131–139. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2008.07.025>

- Moore, C.J., Moore, S.L., Leecaster, M.K., Weisberg, S.B., 2001. A comparison of plastic and plankton in the North Pacific central gyre. *Mar Pollut Bull* 42, 1297–1300. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/s0025-326x\(01\)00114-x](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/s0025-326x(01)00114-x)
- Morelli, F., Reif, J., Díaz, M., Tryjanowski, P., Ibáñez-Álamo, J.D., Suhonen, J., Jokimäki, J., Kaisanlahti-Jokimäki, M.-L., Pape Møller, A., Bussière, R., Mägi, M., Kominos, T., Galanaki, A., Bukas, N., Markó, G., Pruscini, F., Jerzak, L., Ciebiera, O., Benedetti, Y., 2021. Top ten birds indicators of high environmental quality in European cities. *Ecol Indic* 133, 108397. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2021.108397>
- Morris, A.W., Hamilton, E.I., 1974. Polystyrene spherules in the Bristol Channel. *Mar Pollut Bull* 5, 26–27. [https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0025-326x\(74\)90311-7](https://doi.org/http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0025-326x(74)90311-7)
- Morrison, M.L., 1986. Bird Populations as Indicators of Environmental Change, in: *Current Ornithology*. Springer US, Boston, MA, pp. 429–451. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4615-6784-4_10
- Mössner, S., Ballschmiter, K., 1997. Marine mammals as global pollution indicators for organochlorines. *Chemosphere* 34, 1285–1296. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0045-6535\(97\)00426-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0045-6535(97)00426-8)
- Murphy, F., Quinn, B., 2018. The effects of microplastic on freshwater *Hydra attenuata* feeding, morphology & reproduction. *Environmental Pollution* 234, 487–494. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2017.11.029>
- Murphy, S., Barber, J.L., Learmonth, J.A., Read, F.L., Deaville, R., Perkins, M.W., Brownlow, A., Davison, N., Penrose, R., Pierce, G.J., Law, R.J., Jepson, P.D., 2015. Reproductive Failure in UK Harbour Porpoises *Phocoena phocoena*: Legacy of Pollutant Exposure? *PLoS One* 10, e0131085. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0131085>
- Nelms, S.E., Barnett, J., Brownlow, A., Davison, N.J., Deaville, R., Galloway, T.S., Lindeque, P.K., Santillo, D., Godley, B.J., 2019. Microplastics in marine mammals stranded around the British coast: ubiquitous but transitory? *Sci Rep* 9, 1075. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-37428-3>
- Nelms, S.E., Galloway, T.S., Godley, B.J., Jarvis, D.S., Lindeque, P.K., 2018. Investigating microplastic trophic transfer in marine top predators. *Environmental Pollution* 238, 999–1007. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2018.02.016>
- Okeke, E.S., Okoye, C.O., Atakpa, E.O., Ita, R.E., Nyaruaba, R., Mgbechidinma, C.L., Akan, O.D., 2022. Microplastics in agroecosystems-impacts on ecosystem functions and food chain. *Resour Conserv Recycl* 177, 105961. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resconrec.2021.105961>
- Okoye, C.O., Addey, C.I., Oderinde, O., Okoro, J.O., Uwamungu, J.Y., Ikechukwu, C.K., Okeke, E.S., Ejeromedoghene, O., Odii, E.C., 2022. Toxic Chemicals and Persistent Organic Pollutants Associated with Micro-and Nanoplastics Pollution. *Chemical Engineering Journal Advances* 11, 100310. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceja.2022.100310>
- Orme, C.D.L., Davies, R.G., Olson, V.A., Thomas, G.H., Ding, T.-S., Rasmussen, P.C., Ridgely, R.S., Stattersfield, A.J., Bennett, P.M., Owens, I.P.F., Blackburn, T.M., Gaston, K.J., 2006. Global Patterns of Geographic Range Size in Birds. *PLoS Biol* 4, e208. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pbio.0040208>

- Ozturk, R.C., Altinok, I., Öztürk, R.Ç., Altinok, I., 2020. Interaction of Plastics with Marine Species. *Turk J Fish Aquat Sci* 20, 647–658. https://doi.org/10.4194/1303-2712-v20_8_07
- Parsons, E., Baulch, S., Bechshoft, T., Bellazzi, G., Bouchet, P., Cosentino, A., Godard-Codding, C., Gulland, F., Hoffmann-Kuhnt, M., Hoyt, E., Livermore, S., MacLeod, C., Matrai, E., Munger, L., Ochiai, M., Peyman, A., Recalde-Salas, A., Regnery, R., Rojas-Bracho, L., Salgado-Kent, C., Slooten, E., Wang, J., Wilson, S., Wright, A., Young, S., Zwamborn, E., Sutherland, W., 2015. Key research questions of global importance for cetacean conservation. *Endanger Species Res* 27, 113–118. <https://doi.org/10.3354/esr00655>
- Perez-Venegas, D.J., Seguel, M., Pavés, H., Pulgar, J., Urbina, M., Ahrendt, C., Galbán-Malagón, C., 2018. First detection of plastic microfibers in a wild population of South American fur seals (*Arctocephalus australis*) in the Chilean Northern Patagonia. *Mar Pollut Bull* 136, 50–54. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2018.08.065>
- Phuong, N.N., Zalouk-Vergnoux, A., Poirier, L., Kamari, A., Châtel, A., Mouneyrac, C., Lagarde, F., 2016. Is there any consistency between the microplastics found in the field and those used in laboratory experiments? *Environmental Pollution* 211, 111–123. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2015.12.035>
- Pierce, G.J., Santos, M.B., Murphy, S., Learmonth, J.A., Zuur, A.F., Rogan, E., Bustamante, P., Caurant, F., Lahaye, V., Ridoux, V., Zegers, B.N., Mets, A., Addink, M., Smeenk, C., Jauniaux, T., Law, R.J., Dabin, W., López, A., Alonso Farré, J.M., González, A.F., Guerra, A., García-Hartmann, M., Reid, R.J., Moffat, C.F., Lockyer, C., Boon, J.P., 2008. Bioaccumulation of persistent organic pollutants in female common dolphins (*Delphinus delphis*) and harbour porpoises (*Phocoena phocoena*) from western European seas: Geographical trends, causal factors and effects on reproduction and mortality. *Environmental Pollution* 153, 401–415. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2007.08.019>
- PlasticsEurope, 2020. Plastics – the Facts 2020, An analysis of European plastics production, demand and waste data.
- Plaza, P.I., Blanco, G., Madariaga, M.J., Boeri, E., Teijeiro, M.L., Bianco, G., Lambertucci, S.A., 2019. Scavenger birds exploiting rubbish dumps: Pathogens at the gates. *Transbound Emerg Dis* 66, 873–881. <https://doi.org/10.1111/tbed.13097>
- Prinz, N., Korez, Š., 2020. Understanding How Microplastics Affect Marine Biota on the Cellular Level Is Important for Assessing Ecosystem Function: A Review, in: *YOU-MARES 9 - The Oceans: Our Research, Our Future*. Springer International Publishing, Cham, pp. 101–120. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-20389-4_6
- Puskic, P.S., Lavers, J.L., Bond, A.L., 2020. A critical review of harm associated with plastic ingestion on vertebrates. *Science of the Total Environment* 743, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.140666>
- Radhouani, H., Poeta, P., Gonçalves, A., Pacheco, R., Sargo, R., Igrejas, G., 2012. Wild birds as biological indicators of environmental pollution: antimicrobial resistance patterns of *Escherichia coli* and enterococci isolated from common buzzards (*Buteo buteo*). *J Med Microbiol* 61, 837–843. <https://doi.org/10.1099/jmm.0.038364-0>

- Rios, L.M., Moore, C., Jones, P.R., 2007. Persistent organic pollutants carried by synthetic polymers in the ocean environment. *Mar Pollut Bull* 54, 1230–1237. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2007.03.022>
- Robertson, L.J., Sprong, H., Ortega, Y.R., van der Giessen, J.W.B., Fayer, R., 2014. Impacts of globalisation on foodborne parasites. *Trends Parasitol* 30, 37–52. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pt.2013.09.005>
- Rochman, C.M., Brookson, C., Bikker, J., Djuric, N., Earn, A., Bucci, K., Athey, S., Huntington, A., McIlwraith, H., Munno, K., Frond, H. de, Kolomijeca, A., Erdle, L., Grbic, J., Bayoumi, M., Borrelle, S.B., Wu, T., Santoro, S., Werbowski, L.M., Zhu, X., Giles, R.K., Hamilton, B.M., Thaysen, C., Kaura, A., Klasios, N., Ead, L., Kim, J., Sherlock, C., Ho, A., Hung, C., 2019. Rethinking microplastics as a diverse contaminant suite. *Environ Toxicol Chem* 38, 703–711. <https://doi.org/10.1002/etc.4371>
- Rochman, C.M., Hoh, E., Kurobe, T., Teh, S.J., 2013. Ingested plastic transfers hazardous chemicals to fish and induces hepatic stress. *Scientific Reports* 2013 3:1 3, 1–7. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep03263>
- Roman, L., Lowenstine, L., Parsley, L.M., Wilcox, C., Hardesty, B.D., Gilardi, K., Hindell, M., 2019. Is plastic ingestion in birds as toxic as we think? Insights from a plastic feeding experiment. *Science of The Total Environment* 665, 660–667. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.02.184>
- Roman, L., Schuyler, Q.A., Hardesty, B.D., Townsend, K.A., 2016. Anthropogenic Debris Ingestion by Avifauna in Eastern Australia. *PLoS One* 11, e0158343. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0158343>
- Romeo, T., Pedà, C., Battaglia, P., Fossi, M.C., Andaloro, F., 2016. First record of plastic debris in the stomach of Mediterranean lanternfishes. *Acta Adriat* 57, 115–124.
- Ryan, P.G., de Bruyn, P.J.N., Bester, M.N., 2016. Regional differences in plastic ingestion among Southern Ocean fur seals and albatrosses. *Mar Pollut Bull* 104, 207–210. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2016.01.032>
- Sanchez, W., Bender, C., Porcher, J.M., 2014. Wild gudgeons (*Gobio gobio*) from French rivers are contaminated by microplastics: Preliminary study and first evidence. *Environ Res* 128, 98–100. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2013.11.004>
- Schymanski, E.L., 2022. Global Challenges: Opening up Chemistry, Pandemics, and Air Pollution. *ACS Environmental Au* 2, 287–289. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenvironau.2c00032>
- Setälä, O., Fleming-Lehtinen, V., Lehtiniemi, M., 2014. Ingestion and transfer of microplastics in the planktonic food web. *Environmental Pollution* 185, 77–83. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2013.10.013>
- Sivan, A., 2011. New perspectives in plastic biodegradation. *Curr Opin Biotechnol* 22, 422–426. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copbio.2011.01.013>
- Staffieri, E., de Lucia, G.A., Camedda, A., Poeta, G., Battisti, C., 2019. Pressure and impact of anthropogenic litter on marine and estuarine reptiles: an updated “blacklist” highlighting gaps of evidence. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* 26, 1238–1249.

- Stelfox, M., Hudgins, J., Sweet, M., 2016. A review of ghost gear entanglement amongst marine mammals, reptiles and elasmobranchs. *Mar Pollut Bull* 111, 6–17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2016.06.034>
- Stock, V., Böhmert, L., Lisicki, E., Block, R., Cara-Carmona, J., Pack, L.K., Selb, R., Lichtenstein, D., Voss, L., Henderson, C.J., Zabinsky, E., Sieg, H., Braeuning, A., Lampen, A., 2019. Uptake and effects of orally ingested polystyrene microplastic particles in vitro and in vivo. *Arch Toxicol* 93, 1817–1833. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00204-019-02478-7>
- Stuart-Smith, S.J., Jepson, P.D., 2017. Persistent threats need persistent counteraction: Responding to PCB pollution in marine mammals. *Mar Policy* 84, 69–75. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpol.2017.06.033>
- Su, L., Deng, H., Li, B., Chen, Q., Pettigrove, V., Wu, C., Shi, H., 2019. The occurrence of microplastic in specific organs in commercially caught fishes from coast and estuary area of east China. *J Hazard Mater* 365, 716–724. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2018.11.024>
- Sussarellu, R., Suquet, M., Thomas, Y., Lambert, C., Fabioux, C., Pernet, M.E.J., Goïc, N., le, Quillien, V., Mingant, C., Epelboin, Y., Corporeau, C., Guyomarch, J., Robbins, J., Paul-Pont, I., Soudant, P., Huvet, A., 2016. Oyster reproduction is affected by exposure to polystyrene microplastics. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 113, 2430–2435. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1519019113>
- Szynkowska, M.I., Pawlaczek, A., Maćkiewicz, E., 2018. Bioaccumulation and Biomagnification of Trace Elements in the Environment, in: *Recent Advances in Trace Elements*. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, Chichester, UK, pp. 251–276. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119133780.ch13>
- Tanaka, K., Takada, H., Yamashita, R., Mizukawa, K., Fukuwaka, M., Watanuki, Y., 2013. Accumulation of plastic-derived chemicals in tissues of seabirds ingesting marine plastics. *Mar Pollut Bull* 69, 219–222. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2012.12.010>
- Tanaka, K., van Franeker, J.A., Deguchi, T., Takada, H., 2019. Piece-by-piece analysis of additives and manufacturing byproducts in plastics ingested by seabirds: Implication for risk of exposure to seabirds. *Mar Pollut Bull* 145, 36–41. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2019.05.028>
- Tanaka, K., Watanuki, Y., Takada, H., Ishizuka, M., Yamashita, R., Kazama, M., Hiki, N., Kashiwada, F., Mizukawa, K., Mizukawa, H., Hyrenbach, D., Hester, M., Ikenaka, Y., Nakayama, S.M.M., 2020. In Vivo Accumulation of Plastic-Derived Chemicals into Seabird Tissues. *Current Biology* 30, 723-728.e3. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2019.12.037>
- Tauler-Ametlller, H., Pretus, J.Ll., Hernández-Matías, A., Ortiz-Santaliestra, M.E., Mateo, R., Real, J., 2019. Domestic waste disposal sites secure food availability but diminish plasma antioxidants in Egyptian vulture. *Science of The Total Environment* 650, 1382–1391. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.09.069>
- Terzi, Y., Gedik, K., Eryaşar, A.R., Öztürk, R.Ç., Şahin, A., Yılmaz, F., 2022. Microplastic contamination and characteristics spatially vary in the southern Black Sea beach

- sediment and sea surface water. *Mar Pollut Bull* 174, 113228. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2021.113228>
- Thompson, L.A., Darwish, W.S., 2019. Environmental Chemical Contaminants in Food: Review of a Global Problem. *J Toxicol* 2019, 1–14. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2019/2345283>
- van Cauwenberghe, L., Claessens, M., Vandegehuchte, M.B., Janssen, C.R., 2015. Microplastics are taken up by mussels (*Mytilus edulis*) and lugworms (*Arenicola marina*) living in natural habitats. *Environmental Pollution* 199, 10–17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2015.01.008>
- Vendel, A.L., Bessa, F., Alves, V.E.N., Amorim, A.L.A., Patricio, J., Palma, A.R.T., 2017. Widespread microplastic ingestion by fish assemblages in tropical estuaries subjected to anthropogenic pressures. *Mar Pollut Bull* 117, 448–455. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2017.01.081>
- Viršek, M.K., Lovšin, M.N., Koren, Š., Kržan, A., Peterlin, M., 2017. Microplastics as a vector for the transport of the bacterial fish pathogen species *Aeromonas salmonicida*. *Mar Pollut Bull* 125, 301–309. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2017.08.024>
- Walker, T. R., Wang, L., Horton, A., Xu, E. G., 2022. Micro (nano) plastic toxicity and health effects: Special issue guest editorial. *Environment International*, 170:107626. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2022.107626>.
- Wang, L., Nabi, G., Yin, L., Wang, Y., Li, S., Hao, Z., Li, D., 2021. Birds and plastic pollution: recent advances. *Avian Res* 12, 59. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40657-021-00293-2>
- Wegner, A., Besseling, E., Foekema, E.M., Kamermans, P., Koelmans, A.A., 2012. Effects of nanopolystyrene on the feeding behavior of the blue mussel (*Mytilus edulis* L.). *Environ Toxicol Chem* 31, 2490–2497. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ETC.1984>
- Wei, W., Huang, Q.S., Sun, J., Wang, J.Y., Wu, S.L., Ni, B.J., 2019. Polyvinyl Chloride Microplastics Affect Methane Production from the Anaerobic Digestion of Waste Activated Sludge through Leaching Toxic Bisphenol-A. *Environ Sci Technol* 53, 2509–2517. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.8b07069>
- Wesch, C., Bredimus, K., Paulus, M., Klein, R., 2016. Towards the suitable monitoring of ingestion of microplastics by marine biota: A review. *Environmental Pollution* 218, 1200–1208. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2016.08.076>
- Wilcox, C., van Sebille, E., Hardesty, B.D., 2015. Threat of plastic pollution to seabirds is global, pervasive, and increasing. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 112, 11899–11904. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1502108112>
- Wong, C.S., Green, D.R., Cretney, W.J., 1974. Quantitative Tar and Plastic Waste Distributions in the Pacific Ocean. *Nature* 247, 30–32. <https://doi.org/10.1038/247030a0>
- Wright, S.L., Thompson, R.C., Galloway, T.S., 2013. The physical impacts of microplastics on marine organisms: A review. *Environmental Pollution* 178, 483–492. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2013.02.031>
- Ya, H., Jiang, B., Xing, Y., Zhang, T., Lv, M., Wang, X., 2021. Recent advances on ecological effects of microplastics on soil environment. *Science of The Total Environment* 798, 149338. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.149338>

- Yarsan, E., Yipe, M., 2013. The Important Terms of Marine Pollution “Biomarkers and Biomonitoring, Bioaccumulation, Bioconcentration, Biomagnification.” J Mol Biomark Diagn s1, 003. <https://doi.org/10.4172/2155-9929.S1-003>
- Yin, L., Chen, B., Xia, B., Shi, X., Qu, K., 2018. Polystyrene microplastics alter the behavior, energy reserve and nutritional composition of marine jacopecover (*Sebastes schlegelii*). J Hazard Mater 360, 97–105. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2018.07.110>
- Yoder, A.J., 2003. Lessons from Stockholm: Evaluating the Global Convention on Persistent Organic Pollutants. Indiana Journal of Global Legal Studies 10, 5.
- Zantis, L.J., Carroll, E.L., Nelms, S.E., Bosker, T., 2021. Marine mammals and microplastics: A systematic review and call for standardisation. Environmental Pollution 269, 116142. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2020.116142>
- Zazouli, M., Nejati, H., Hashempour, Y., Dehbandi, R., Nam, V.T., Fakhri, Y., 2022. Occurrence of microplastics (MPs) in the gastrointestinal tract of fishes: A global systematic review and meta-analysis and meta-regression. Science of The Total Environment 815, 152743. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.152743>
- Zhang, F., Wang, X., Xu, J., Zhu, L., Peng, G., Xu, P., Li, D., 2019. Food-web transfer of microplastics between wild caught fish and crustaceans in East China Sea. Mar Pollut Bull 146, 173–182. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marpolbul.2019.05.061>
- Zhang, Q., Xu, E. G., Li, J., Chen, Q., Ma, L., Zeng, E. Y., Shi, H., 2020. A review of microplastics in table salt, drinking water, and air: direct human exposure. Environmental Science and Technology, 54(7), 3740-3751.

17. BÖLÜM

PLASTİK PARTİKÜLLERİN SAĞLIK ETKİLERİ

Gonca Çakmak*, İrem İyigünođdu

17.1. GİRİŞ

Kimyasalların üretim çeşitliliđi, üretim miktarı, kullanımları ve dolayısıyla çevresel yükleri gün geçtikçe artmaktadır. Üretilen kimyasallar ise kozmetikten ilaca, gıdadan tekstile kadar yaşamımızı kolaylaştıran pek çok alanda kullanılmaktadır. Aralarında plastik yapıda olanların üretimi yıllık 300 milyon tonu aşmaktadır (H. Sun, Chen, Yang, Xia, & Wu, 2021). Yaşamımızın vazgeçilmezi haline gelmiş olan plastikten yapılan ürünlerin üretim miktarındaki artış ve kullanım yoğunluğunun yanı sıra, plastikler son yıllarda sağlık riskleri ile gündemdedir.

Plastik partiküllerin her türlü ekosistemde ve canlıların özellikle de insanların biyolojik örneklerinde bulunduğu ve biriktiđinin saptanmış olması (Chen, Feng, & Wang, 2020; Hirt & Body-Malapel, 2020; Jing et al., 2022) günümüzün en önemli çevresel kaynaklı maruziyetleri arasında anılmasına neden olmaktadır. Son yıllarda bilimsel literatürdeki araştırmalar mikro plastikler (MP) ve nano plastikler (NP)'in çevrede bulunuşları, maruziyet yolları, maruziyetin çeşitli sistemlerde yol açtığı toksik etkiler ve sağlık etkileri üzerine yoğunlaşmaktadır.

Bu çerçevede plastikler ve plastik partiküller ile ilgili düzenlemelerin yapılabilmesi için üretim, çevrede bulunuş, maruziyet ve maruziyet ile ilişkili toksik etkilere yönelik bulguların artması gerekmektedir. İkibinli yıllarda hız kazanan araştırmalar ve ikibinyirmilerin başında elde edilen bulgular detaylı derlemelerde biraraya getirilmiştir. Derlemelerin odaklandığı konular plastik partiküllerin toksisitesi, in vitro çalışmaları, sucul canlılarda ve memelilerde etkiler, toksisiteyi etkileyen faktörler, çeşitli dokular ve organ sistemleri üzerine etkiler ve genel olarak insan sağlığı üzerine etkilerine yönelik (Banerjee & Shelver, 2021; Chen et al., 2020; Hirt & Body-Malapel, 2020; Kannan & Vimalkumar, 2021; Kögel, Björøy, Toto, Bienfait, & Sanden, 2020; Kumar et al., 2022) olup ilgili 17. bölümün oluşturulmasında bunlardan yararlanılmıştır

ruziyet yollarına yönelik hedef hücreler ve dokular seçilmektedir. Partikül ve lif özellikli bütün etkenlerde olduğu gibi plastiklerde de toksisiteyi etkileyen şekil, boyut, yapıldığı ve üzerinde taşıyabileceği maddeler, sağlık etkilerinde ve canlıdaki dağılımında rol oynamaktadır. Öyle ki kan dolaşımına girebilecek kadar küçük plastik partiküllerin toksisitelerini ve istenmeyen sağlık etkilerini solunum, bağırsak, karaciğer, kan, sinir, kalp, böbrek ve üreme sisteminde gösterebildiğine ait bulgular son yıllardaki çalışmalardan elde edilmektedir.

Toplumun her kesiminden toplanan kan, karaciğer, kolon, akciğer biyolojik örneklerinde plastik partiküllerin varlığı gösterilmiştir. Ayrıca plasenta ve anne sütünde de saptanmaları, bu dokuların da maruziyet kaynağı olarak değerlendirilmesine ve konunun ne kadar önemli olduğuna bir kanıttır. Sağlık etkileri en fazla araştırılan plastik polimeri PS'dir. Plastikleri temsil eden molekül olarak sıklıkla kullanılmaktadır. Ancak, diğer polimerler ve oluşturabilecekleri toksisite, çevrede plastik partiküllerin üzerine tutunabilecek hava kirliliği etkenleri, endüstriyel kirleticiler de toksisiteyi şekillendirmede önemlidir. Dolayısıyla, bu konulardaki çalışmalar bilimsel verilerin artmasına ve sağlık etkilerinin sınıflandırılmasına katkı verecektir ya da vermektir.

Her ne kadar insanların biyolojik örneklerinde maruziyet biyogöstergeleri ile plastikler ve ilgili etkenler saptansa da moleküler epidemiyoloji çalışmaları ile etki biyogöstergelerini de içeren kontrollü çalışmaların tasarlanması olası sağlık etkilerini, hastalıklarla plastik maruziyeti arasında bir ilişki bulunup bulunmadığını açıklayabilecektir.

Plastiklere yönelik araştırmaların disiplinlerarası tasarlanması önemlidir. Böylece tüketici ürünlerinden hava, su ve toprağa karışan plastiklerin çevredeki durumları, canlılara ulaşması sonucu olası toksisiteleri ve sağlık etkileri gibi bulgular toksikolojik risk değerlendirmesinde kullanılabilir. Bu da risk yönetiminin ve yasal düzenleyici otoritelerce maruziyet sınır değerlerinin belirlenmesi basamaklarının her birinin profesyonelce tamamlanmasını sağlayacaktır.

KAYNAKLAR

- Amato-Lourenço, L. F., Carvalho-Oliveira, R., Júnior, G. R., Dos Santos Galvão, L., Ando, R. A., & Mauad, T. (2021). Presence of airborne microplastics in human lung tissue. *J Hazard Mater*, 416, 126124. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.126124
- Amato-Lourenço, L. F., Dos Santos Galvão, L., de Weger, L. A., Hiemstra, P. S., Vijver, M. G., & Mauad, T. (2020). An emerging class of air pollutants: Potential effects of microplastics to respiratory human health? *Sci Total Environ*, 749, 141676. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141676

- Andrady, A. L. (2011). Microplastics in the marine environment. *Mar Pollut Bull*, 62(8), 1596-1605.
- Assas, M., Qiu, X., Chen, K., Ogawa, H., Xu, H., Shimasaki, Y., & Oshima, Y. (2020). Bioaccumulation and reproductive effects of fluorescent microplastics in medaka fish. *Mar Pollut Bull*, 158, 111446. doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2020.111446
- Baeza-Martínez, C., Olmos, S., González-Pleiter, M., López-Castellanos, J., García-Pachón, E., Masiá-Canuto, M., . . . Bayo, J. (2022). First evidence of microplastics isolated in European citizens' lower airway. *J Hazard Mater*, 438, 129439. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2022.129439
- Banerjee, A., & Shelver, W. L. (2021). Micro- and nanoplastic induced cellular toxicity in mammals: A review. *Sci Total Environ*, 755(Pt 2), 142518. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.142518
- Barboza, L. G. A., Lopes, C., Oliveira, P., Bessa, F., Otero, V., Henriques, B., . . . Guilhermino, L. (2020). Microplastics in wild fish from North East Atlantic Ocean and its potential for causing neurotoxic effects, lipid oxidative damage, and human health risks associated with ingestion exposure. *Sci Total Environ*, 717, 134625. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.134625
- Barboza, L. G. A., Vieira, L. R., Branco, V., Figueiredo, N., Carvalho, F., Carvalho, C., & Guilhermino, L. (2018). Microplastics cause neurotoxicity, oxidative damage and energy-related changes and interact with the bioaccumulation of mercury in the European seabass, *Dicentrarchus labrax* (Linnaeus, 1758). *Aquat Toxicol*, 195, 49-57. doi: 10.1016/j.aquatox.2017.12.008
- Braun, T., Ehrlich, L., Henrich, W., Koepfel, S., Lomako, I., & Schwabl, P. (2021). Detection of Microplastic in Human Placenta and Meconium in a Clinical Setting. *13*(7). doi: 10.3390/pharmaceutics13070921
- Chen, G., Feng, Q., & Wang, J. (2020). Mini-review of microplastics in the atmosphere and their risks to humans. *Sci Total Environ*, 703, 135504. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.135504
- Cheng, W., Li, X., Zhou, Y., Yu, H., Xie, Y., Guo, H., . . . Wang, Y. (2022). Polystyrene microplastics induce hepatotoxicity and disrupt lipid metabolism in the liver organoids. *Sci Total Environ*, 806(Pt 1), 150328. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.150328
- Conti, G. O., Ferrante, M., Banni, M., Favara, C., Nicolosi, I., Cristaldi, A., ... & Zuccarello, P. . (2020). Micro-and nano-plastics in edible fruit and vegetables. The first diet risks assessment for the general population. *Environ Res*, 187, 109677.
- Çobanoğlu, H., Belivermiş, M., Sıkdokur, E., Kılıç, Ö., & Çayır, A. (2021). Genotoxic and cytotoxic effects of polyethylene microplastics on human peripheral blood lymphocytes. *Chemosphere*, 272, 129805. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2021.129805
- Dong, C. D., Chen, C. W., Chen, Y. C., Chen, H. H., Lee, J. S., & Lin, C. H. (2020). Polystyrene microplastic particles: In vitro pulmonary toxicity assessment. *J Hazard Mater*, 385, 121575. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2019.121575
- Fic, A., Žegura, B., Sollner Dolenc, M., Filipič, M., & Peterlin Mašič, L. (2013). Mutagenicity and DNA damage of bisphenol A and its structural analogues in HepG2 cells. *Arh Hig Rada Toksikol*, 64(2), 189-200. doi: 10.2478/10004-1254-64-2013-2319

- Gautam, R., Jo, J., Acharya, M., Maharjan, A., Lee, D., K, C. P., . . . Heo, Y. (2022). Evaluation of potential toxicity of polyethylene microplastics on human derived cell lines. *Sci Total Environ*, 838(Pt 2), 156089. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.156089
- Hirt, N., & Body-Malapel, M. (2020). Immunotoxicity and intestinal effects of nano- and microplastics: a review of the literature. *17(1)*, 57. doi: 10.1186/s12989-020-00387-7
- Horvatits, T., Tamminga, M., Liu, B., Sebode, M., Carambia, A., Fischer, L., . . . Fischer, E. K. (2022). Microplastics detected in cirrhotic liver tissue. *EBioMedicine*, 82, 104147. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2022.104147
- Hou, B., Wang, F., Liu, T., & Wang, Z. (2021). Reproductive toxicity of polystyrene microplastics: In vivo experimental study on testicular toxicity in mice. *J Hazard Mater*, 405, 124028. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2020.124028
- Huang, S., Huang, X., Bi, R., Guo, Q., Yu, X., Zeng, Q., . . . Guo, P. (2022). Detection and Analysis of Microplastics in Human Sputum. *56(4)*, 2476-2486. doi: 10.1021/acs.est.1c03859
- Ibrahim, Y. S., Tuan Anuar, S., Azmi, A. A., Wan Mohd Khalik, W. M. A., Lehata, S., Hamzah, S. R., . . . Ma, Z. F. (2021). Detection of microplastics in human colectomy specimens. *5(1)*, 116-121. doi: 10.1002/jgh3.12457
- Jakubowska, M., Białowas, M., Stankevičiūtė, M., Chomiczewska, A., Jonko-Sobuś, K., Pażusienė, J., . . . Urban-Malinga, B. (2022). Effects of different types of primary microplastics on early life stages of rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*). *Sci Total Environ*, 808, 151909. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2021.151909
- Jenner, L. C., Rotchell, J. M., Bennett, R. T., Cowen, M., Tentzeris, V., & Sadofsky, L. R. (2022). Detection of microplastics in human lung tissue using μ FTIR spectroscopy. *Sci Total Environ*, 831, 154907. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.154907
- Jiang, Y., Han, J., Na, J., Fang, J., Qi, C., Lu, J., . . . Yang, Z. (2022). Exposure to microplastics in the upper respiratory tract of indoor and outdoor workers. *Chemosphere*, 307(Pt 3), 136067. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2022.136067
- Jin, M., Wang, X., Ren, T., Wang, J., & Shan, J. (2021). Microplastics contamination in food and beverages: Direct exposure to humans. *86(7)*, 2816-2837. doi: 10.1111/1750-3841.15802
- Jin, Y., Lu, L., Tu, W., Luo, T., & Fu, Z. (2019). Impacts of polystyrene microplastic on the gut barrier, microbiota and metabolism of mice. *Sci Total Environ*, 649, 308-317. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.08.353
- Jing, J., Zhang, L., Han, L., Wang, J., Zhang, W., Liu, Z., & Gao, A. (2022). Polystyrene micro-/nanoplastics induced hematopoietic damages via the crosstalk of gut microbiota, metabolites, and cytokines. *Environ Int*, 161, 107131. doi: 10.1016/j.envint.2022.107131
- Jong, M. C., Li, J., Noor, H. M., He, Y., & Gin, K. Y. (2022). Impacts of size-fractionation on toxicity of marine microplastics: Enhanced integrated biomarker assessment in the tropical mussels, *Perna viridis*. *Sci Total Environ*, 835, 155459. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.155459

- Kannan, K., & Vimalkumar, K. (2021). A Review of Human Exposure to Microplastics and Insights Into Microplastics as Obesogens. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne)*, *12*, 724989. doi: 10.3389/fendo.2021.724989
- Kokalj, A. J., Kunej, U., & Skalar, T. (2018). Screening study of four environmentally relevant microplastic pollutants: Uptake and effects on *Daphnia magna* and *Artemia franciscana*. *Chemosphere*, *208*, 522-529. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.05.172
- Kögel, T., Bjørøy, Ø., Toto, B., Bienfait, A. M., & Sanden, M. (2020). Micro- and nanoplastic toxicity on aquatic life: Determining factors. *Sci Total Environ*, *709*, 136050. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.136050
- Kumar, R., Manna, C., Padha, S., Verma, A., Sharma, P., Dhar, A., . . . Bhattacharya, P. (2022). Micro(nano)plastics pollution and human health: How plastics can induce carcinogenesis to humans? *Chemosphere*, *298*, 134267. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2022.134267
- Kutralam-Muniasamy, G., Shruti, V. C., Pérez-Guevara, F., & Roy, P. D. (2023). Microplastic diagnostics in humans: "The 3Ps" Progress, problems, and prospects. *Sci Total Environ*, *856*(Pt 2), 159164. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.159164
- Leslie, H. A., van Velzen, M. J. M., Brandsma, S. H., Vethaak, A. D., Garcia-Vallejo, J. J., & Lamoree, M. H. (2022). Discovery and quantification of plastic particle pollution in human blood. *Environ Int*, *163*, 107199. doi: 10.1016/j.envint.2022.107199
- Li, X., Zhang, T., Lv, W., Wang, H., Chen, H., Xu, Q., . . . Dai, J. (2022). Intratracheal administration of polystyrene microplastics induces pulmonary fibrosis by activating oxidative stress and Wnt/ β -catenin signaling pathway in mice. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf*, *232*, 113238. doi: 10.1016/j.ecoenv.2022.113238
- Li, Z., Zhu, S., Liu, Q., Wei, J., Jin, Y., Wang, X., & Zhang, L. (2020). Polystyrene microplastics cause cardiac fibrosis by activating Wnt/ β -catenin signaling pathway and promoting cardiomyocyte apoptosis in rats. *Environ Pollut*, *265*(Pt A), 115025. doi: 10.1016/j.envpol.2020.115025
- Lim, D., Jeong, J., Song, K. S., Sung, J. H., Oh, S. M., & Choi, J. (2021). Inhalation toxicity of polystyrene micro(nano)plastics using modified OECD TG 412. *Chemosphere*, *262*, 128330. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.128330
- Liu, S., Wu, X., Gu, W., Yu, J., & Wu, B. (2020). Influence of the digestive process on intestinal toxicity of polystyrene microplastics as determined by in vitro Caco-2 models. *Chemosphere*, *256*, 127204. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2020.127204
- Liu, Z., Zhuan, Q., Zhang, L., Meng, L., Fu, X., & Hou, Y. (2022). Polystyrene microplastics induced female reproductive toxicity in mice. *J Hazard Mater*, *424*(Pt C), 127629. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2021.127629
- Lu, L., Wan, Z., Luo, T., Fu, Z., & Jin, Y. (2018). Polystyrene microplastics induce gut microbiota dysbiosis and hepatic lipid metabolism disorder in mice. *Sci Total Environ*, *631-632*, 449-458. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2018.03.051
- Luo, T., Zhang, Y., Wang, C., Wang, X., Zhou, J., Shen, M., . . . Jin, Y. (2019). Maternal exposure to different sizes of polystyrene microplastics during gestation causes metabolic disorders in their offspring. *Environ Pollut*, *255*(Pt 1), 113122. doi: 10.1016/j.envpol.2019.113122

- Meng, X., Zhang, J., Wang, W., Gonzalez-Gil, G., Vrouwenvelder, J. S., & Li, Z. (2022). Effects of nano- and microplastics on kidney: Physicochemical properties, bioaccumulation, oxidative stress and immunoreaction. *Chemosphere*, 288(Pt 3), 132631. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2021.132631
- Pitt, J. A., Kozal, J. S., Jayasundara, N., Massarsky, A., Trevisan, R., Geitner, N., . . . Di Giulio, R. T. (2018). Uptake, tissue distribution, and toxicity of polystyrene nanoparticles in developing zebrafish (*Danio rerio*). *Aquat Toxicol*, 194, 185-194. doi: 10.1016/j.aquatox.2017.11.017
- Qiao, R., Deng, Y., Zhang, S., Wolosker, M. B., Zhu, Q., Ren, H., & Zhang, Y. (2019). Accumulation of different shapes of microplastics initiates intestinal injury and gut microbiota dysbiosis in the gut of zebrafish. *Chemosphere*, 236, 124334. doi: 10.1016/j.chemosphere.2019.07.065
- Qiao, R., Sheng, C., Lu, Y., Zhang, Y., Ren, H., & Lemos, B. (2019). Microplastics induce intestinal inflammation, oxidative stress, and disorders of metabolome and microbiome in zebrafish. *Sci Total Environ*, 662, 246-253. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.01.245
- Ragusa, A., & Notarstefano, V. (2022). Raman Microspectroscopy Detection and Characterisation of Microplastics in Human Breastmilk. *14*(13). doi: 10.3390/polym14132700
- Ragusa, A., Svelato, A., Santacroce, C., Catalano, P., Notarstefano, V., Carnevali, O., . . . Giorgini, E. (2021). Plasticenta: First evidence of microplastics in human placenta. *Environ Int*, 146, 106274. doi: 10.1016/j.envint.2020.106274
- Schwabl, P., Köppel, S., Königshofer, P., Bucsics, T., Trauner, M., Reiberger, T., & Liebmann, B. (2019). Detection of Various Microplastics in Human Stool: A Prospective Case Series. *Ann Intern Med*, 171(7), 453-457. doi: 10.7326/m19-0618
- Sun, H., Chen, N., Yang, X., Xia, Y., & Wu, D. (2021). Effects induced by polyethylene microplastics oral exposure on colon mucin release, inflammation, gut microflora composition and metabolism in mice. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf*, 220, 112340. doi: 10.1016/j.ecoenv.2021.112340
- Sun, Q., Ren, S. Y., & Ni, H. G. (2020). Incidence of microplastics in personal care products: An appreciable part of plastic pollution. *Sci Total Environ*, 742, 140218. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.140218
- Sun, R., Xu, K., Yu, L., Pu, Y., Xiong, F., He, Y., . . . Pu, Y. (2021). Preliminary study on impacts of polystyrene microplastics on the hematological system and gene expression in bone marrow cells of mice. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf*, 218, 112296. doi: 10.1016/j.ecoenv.2021.112296
- Trifuoggi, M., Pagano, G., Oral, R., Pavičić-Hamer, D., Burić, P., Kovačić, I., . . . Lyons, D. M. (2019). Microplastic-induced damage in early embryonal development of sea urchin *Sphaerechinus granularis*. *Environ Res*, 179(Pt A), 108815. doi: 10.1016/j.envres.2019.108815

- Visalli, G., Facciola, A., Pruiti Ciarello, M., De Marco, G., Maisano, M., & Di Pietro, A. (2021). Acute and Sub-Chronic Effects of Microplastics (3 and 10 μm) on the Human Intestinal Cells HT-29. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*, 18(11). doi: 10.3390/ijerph18115833
- Wang, J., Li, Y., Lu, L., Zheng, M., Zhang, X., Tian, H., . . . Ru, S. (2019). Polystyrene microplastics cause tissue damages, sex-specific reproductive disruption and transgenerational effects in marine medaka (*Oryzias melastigma*). *Environ Pollut*, 254(Pt B), 113024. doi: 10.1016/j.envpol.2019.113024
- Wang, L., Wang, Y., Xu, M., Ma, J., Zhang, S., Liu, S., . . . Cui, J. (2021). Enhanced hepatic cytotoxicity of chemically transformed polystyrene microplastics by simulated gastric fluid. *J Hazard Mater*, 410, 124536. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2020.124536
- Wang, Y. L., Lee, Y. H., Hsu, Y. H., Chiu, I. J., Huang, C. C., Huang, C. C., . . . Chiu, H. W. (2021). The Kidney-Related Effects of Polystyrene Microplastics on Human Kidney Proximal Tubular Epithelial Cells HK-2 and Male C57BL/6 Mice. *Environ Health Perspect*, 129(5), 57003. doi: 10.1289/ehp7612
- Xu, M., Halimu, G., Zhang, Q., Song, Y., Fu, X., Li, Y., . . . Zhang, H. (2019). Internalization and toxicity: A preliminary study of effects of nanoplastic particles on human lung epithelial cell. *Sci Total Environ*, 694, 133794. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.133794
- Yan, Z., Liu, Y., Zhang, T., Zhang, F., & Ren, H. (2022). Analysis of Microplastics in Human Feces Reveals a Correlation between Fecal Microplastics and Inflammatory Bowel Disease Status. *56(1)*, 414-421. doi: 10.1021/acs.est.1c03924
- Yang, S., Cheng, Y., Chen, Z., Liu, T., Yin, L., Pu, Y., & Liang, G. (2021). In vitro evaluation of nanoplastics using human lung epithelial cells, microarray analysis and co-culture model. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf*, 226, 112837. doi: 10.1016/j.ecoenv.2021.112837
- Yang, Y. F., Chen, C. Y., Lu, T. H., & Liao, C. M. (2019). Toxicity-based toxicokinetic/toxicodynamic assessment for bioaccumulation of polystyrene microplastics in mice. *J Hazard Mater*, 366, 703-713. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2018.12.048
- Yu, Y., Chen, H., Hua, X., Dang, Y., Han, Y., Yu, Z., . . . Li, H. (2020). Polystyrene microplastics (PS-MPs) toxicity induced oxidative stress and intestinal injury in nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans*. *Sci Total Environ*, 726, 138679. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.138679
- Yuan, Z., Nag, R., & Cummins, E. (2022). Human health concerns regarding microplastics in the aquatic environment - From marine to food systems. *Sci Total Environ*, 823, 153730. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2022.153730
- Zhang, J., Wang, L., & Kannan, K. (2020). Microplastics in house dust from 12 countries and associated human exposure. *Environ Int*, 134, 105314. doi: 10.1016/j.envint.2019.105314
- Zhang, N., Li, Y. B., He, H. R., Zhang, J. F., & Ma, G. S. (2021). You are what you eat: Microplastics in the feces of young men living in Beijing. *Sci Total Environ*, 767, 144345. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.144345

- Zhao, Y., Bao, Z., Wan, Z., Fu, Z., & Jin, Y. (2020). Polystyrene microplastic exposure disturbs hepatic glycolipid metabolism at the physiological, biochemical, and transcriptomic levels in adult zebrafish. *Sci Total Environ*, 710, 136279. doi: 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.136279
- Zhu, X., Qiang, L., Shi, H., & Cheng, J. (2020). Bioaccumulation of microplastics and its in vivo interactions with trace metals in edible oysters. *Mar Pollut Bull*, 154, 111079. doi: 10.1016/j.marpolbul.2020.111079
- Zimmermann, L., Göttlich, S., Oehlmann, J., Wagner, M., & Völker, C. (2020). What are the drivers of microplastic toxicity? Comparing the toxicity of plastic chemicals and particles to *Daphnia magna*. *Environ Pollut*, 267, 115392. doi: 10.1016/j.envpol.2020.115392
- <https://monographs.iarc.who.int/list-of-classifications/> Son Erişim Tarihi:17.12.2022

18. BÖLÜM

UZAKTAN ALGILAMA YÖNTEMLERİ KULLANILARAK SU ORTAMINDAKİ PLASTİKLERİN İZLENMESİ

Mustafa Said Tanrıverdi, Uğur Avdan*

18.1. GİRİŞ

Plastik kirliliği insanoğlunun meydana getirdiği, son yüzyılın en büyük çevre sorunlarından biri olacaktır. Plastik kirliliği Dünya genelinde katlanarak artmakta ve tüm denizlere ve okyanuslara hızla yayılmaktadır. Sınır tanımayan ve bir türlü önüne geçilemeyen plastik kirliliği küresel boyutta ciddi bir tehdit haline gelmiştir. Özellikle son 20 yılda Dünya genelinde endüstriyel ve sanayi alanlarında plastiğin yoğun üretimi ve kullanımı çevresel boyutta ciddi sorunları beraberinde getirmektedir. Bu devasa kirlilik, gelecek nesillere bırakacağımız kötü bir mirastır. İnsanoğlunun kullandığı plastiklerin büyük çoğunluğu atık olarak değerlendirilmiş ve bunların birçoğu gerek hava gerekse başka yollar ile su kaynaklarına karışmıştır. Şu an sadece su kaynaklarında değil, karalarda, dağların tepelerinde, yediğimiz gıdalardan içtiğimiz sulara ve hatta kanımızda bile çok küçük boyutlarda plastik partiküller ile karşılaşmak mümkündür. Su kütlelerinde bulunan plastikler hacimsel olarak fazla olmasına rağmen, plastiklerin boyutunun küçük olması plastik kütlelerin tespitini zorlaştırmaktadır. Bunun en önemli nedeni büyük parçalardan aşınmış küçük plastik parçalarından oluşmasıdır.

Dünya genelinde ve kamuoyunda ise mikroplastiklerin çevresel etkileri hakkındaki endişeler gün geçtikçe artmaktadır. Mikroplastikler, küçük plastik parçaları olup doğal ortamlarda ve su kaynaklarında yaygın olarak bulunmaktadır. Atığa dönüşen plastiklerin büyük çoğunluğu gerek hava gerekse başka yollar ile su kaynaklarına karışmaktadır. Şu an sadece su kaynaklarında değil, karalarda, dağların tepelerinde, yediğimiz gıdalardan içtiğimiz sulara ve hatta kanımızda bile çok küçük boyutlarda plastik partiküller ile karşılaşmak mümkündür. Dünya'nın en büyük çöplükleri okyanus ve denizler üzerinde karadan binlerce kilometre uzakta, gözden uzakta bulunmaktadır. Söz konusu çöp alanları, kamuoyu tarafından yedinci kıta veya sekizinci kıta olarak isimlendirilmektedir. Bu şekilde isimlendirme-

tır. Yine Eskişehir ili merkezinde bulunan Porsuk Çayı ve Sazova Parkına ait aynı tarihli Sentinel görüntülerine ilgili komut dosyası uygulandığında insan ve şehir faktörünün etkisi sonuç haritalarına yansımıştır. Her iki alandan elde edilen görüntüler incelendiğinde şehirden ve yapay kirlilikten uzak olan Borabey Göletinin nispeten şehir merkezinde bulunan sulak alanlardan daha temiz olduğu görülmektedir. Bu sonuçlar, uydu görüntüleri ve araştırmacıların geliştirmiş olduğu komut dosyasının çalıştırılması ile elde edilmiştir. Plastik kirliliğinin daha detaylı tespit edilebilmesi için görüntülere esas alanlardan alınan su numunelerinin laboratuvar ortamında analiz edilmesi gerekmektedir. Uzaktan algılama yöntemleri ile elde edilen veriler kesin bir değer vermeyip öncül veya öngörü niteliğindedir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Acuña-Ruz, T., D. Uribe, R. Taylor, L. Amézquita, M. C. Guzmán, J. Merrill, P. Martínez, L. Voisin and C. Mattar (2018). "Anthropogenic marine debris over beaches: Spectral characterization for remote sensing applications." *Remote Sensing of Environment* **217**: 309-322.
- Balsi, M., S. Esposito and M. Moroni (2018). "Hyperspectral characterization of marine plastic litters." 2018 Ieee International Workshop on Metrology for the Sea; Learning to Measure Sea Health Parameters (Metrosea): 28-32.
- Balsi, M., M. Moroni, V. Chiarabini and G. Tanda (2021). "High-Resolution Aerial Detection of Marine Plastic Litter by Hyperspectral Sensing." *Remote Sensing* **13**(8).
- Bao, Z., J. Sha, X. Li, T. Hanchiso and E. Shifaw (2018). "Monitoring of beach litter by automatic interpretation of unmanned aerial vehicle images using the segmentation threshold method." *Marine pollution bulletin* **137**: 388-398.
- Basu, B., S. Sannigrahi, A. S. Basu and F. Pilla (2021). "Development of Novel Classification Algorithms for Detection of Floating Plastic Debris in Coastal Waterbodies Using Multispectral Sentinel-2 Remote Sensing Imagery." *Remote Sensing* **13**(8).
- Basu, B., S. Sannigrahi, A. Sarkar Basu and F. Pilla (2021). "Development of novel classification algorithms for detection of floating plastic debris in coastal waterbodies using multispectral Sentinel-2 remote sensing imagery." *Remote Sensing* **13**(8): 1598.
- Biermann, L., D. Clewley, V. Martinez-Vicente and K. Topouzelis (2020). "Finding plastic patches in coastal waters using optical satellite data." *Scientific reports* **10**(1): 1-10.
- Borgogno-Mondino, E., L. de Palma and V. Novello (2020). "Investigating Sentinel 2 Multispectral Imagery Efficiency in Describing Spectral Response of Vineyards Covered with Plastic Sheets." *Agronomy-Basel* **10**(12).
- Chen, W., X. Li, H. He and L. Wang (2017). "A review of fine-scale land use and land cover classification in open-pit mining areas by remote sensing techniques." *Remote Sensing* **10**(1): 15.

- Clasen, A., B. Somers, K. Pipkins, L. Tits, K. Segl, M. Brell, B. Kleinschmit, D. Spengler, A. Lausch and M. Förster (2015). "Spectral unmixing of forest crown components at close range, airborne and simulated Sentinel-2 and EnMAP spectral imaging scale." *Remote Sensing* **7**(11): 15361-15387.
- DERELİ, M. A. (2019). "Sentinel-2A uydu görüntüleri ile Giresun il merkezi için kısa dönem arazi örtüsü değişiminin belirlenmesi." *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Fen ve Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi* **19**(2): 361-368.
- Dong, T., J. Meng, J. Shang, J. Liu and B. Wu (2015). "Evaluation of chlorophyll-related vegetation indices using simulated Sentinel-2 data for estimation of crop fraction of absorbed photosynthetically active radiation." *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing* **8**(8): 4049-4059.
- Garaba, S. and H. Dierssen (2017). Spectral reference library of 11 types of virgin plastic pellets common in marine plastic debris, Ecological Spectral Information System (EcoSIS).
- Garaba, S. P., J. Aitken, B. Slat, H. M. Dierssen, L. Lebreton, O. Zielinski and J. Reisser (2018). "Sensing ocean plastics with an airborne hyperspectral shortwave infrared imager." *Environmental science & technology* **52**(20): 11699-11707.
- Garaba, S. P. and H. M. Dierssen (2018). "An airborne remote sensing case study of synthetic hydrocarbon detection using short wave infrared absorption features identified from marine-harvested macro-and microplastics." *Remote Sensing of Environment* **205**: 224-235.
- Garcia-Garin, O., A. Aguilar, A. Borrell, P. Gozalbes, A. Lobo, J. Penadés-Suay, J. A. Raga, O. Revuelta, M. Serrano and M. Vighi (2020). "Who's better at spotting? A comparison between aerial photography and observer-based methods to monitor floating marine litter and marine mega-fauna." *Environmental Pollution* **258**: 113680.
- Ge, Z., H. Shi, X. Mei, Z. Dai and D. Li (2016). "Semi-automatic recognition of marine debris on beaches." *Scientific Reports* **6**(1): 25759.
- Goddijn-Murphy, L. and J. Dufaur (2018). "Proof of concept for a model of light reflectance of plastics floating on natural waters." *Marine pollution bulletin* **135**: 1145-1157.
- Goddijn-Murphy, L., S. Peters, E. Van Sebille, N. A. James and S. Gibb (2018). "Concept for a hyperspectral remote sensing algorithm for floating marine macro plastics." *Marine pollution bulletin* **126**: 255-262.
- Goddijn-Murphy, L. and B. Williamson (2019). "On thermal infrared remote sensing of plastic pollution in natural waters." *Remote Sensing* **11**(18): 2159.
- Guffogg, J. A., S. M. Blades, M. Soto-Berelov, C. J. Bellman, A. K. Skidmore and S. D. Jones (2021). "Quantifying marine plastic debris in a beach environment using spectral analysis." *Remote Sensing* **13**(22): 4548.
- Hafeez, S., M. S. Wong, S. Abbas, C. Y. Kwok, J. Nichol, K. H. Lee, D. Tang and L. Pun (2018). "Detection and monitoring of marine pollution using remote sensing technologies." *Monitoring of Marine Pollution*.
- Hasituya, Z. X. Chen, F. Li and Hongmei (2017). "Mapping Plastic-Mulched Farmland with C-Band Full Polarization SAR Remote Sensing Data." *Remote Sensing* **9**(12).

- Immitzer, M., F. Vuolo and C. Atzberger (2016). "First experience with Sentinel-2 data for crop and tree species classifications in central Europe." *Remote sensing* **8**(3): 166.
- Iordache, M. D., L. De Keukelaere, R. Moelans, L. Landuyt, M. Moshtaghi, P. Corradi and E. Knaeps (2022). "Targeting Plastics: Machine Learning Applied to Litter Detection in Aerial Multispectral Images." *Remote Sensing* **14**(22).
- Kabourek, V. and P. Cerny (2010). "SAR and Stolt Migration Processing for Plastic Landmine Detection." *Proceedings of the 20th International Conference, Radioelektronika 2010*: 163-166.
- Kataoka, T., H. Hinata and S. i. Kako (2012). "A new technique for detecting colored macro plastic debris on beaches using webcam images and CIELUV." *Marine Pollution Bulletin* **64**(9): 1829-1836.
- Kataoka, T., C. C. Murray and A. Isobe (2018). "Quantification of marine macro-debris abundance around Vancouver Island, Canada, based on archived aerial photographs processed by projective transformation." *Marine pollution bulletin* **132**: 44-51.
- Kershaw, P., A. Turra and F. Galgani (2019). "Guidelines for the monitoring and assessment of plastic litter and microplastics in the ocean."
- Kiefer, I., D. Odermatt, O. Anneville, A. Wuest and D. Bouffard (2015). "Application of remote sensing for the optimization of in-situ sampling for monitoring of phytoplankton abundance in a large lake." *Sci Total Environ* **527-528**: 493-506.
- Kikaki, A., K. Karantzalos, C. A. Power and D. E. Raitsos (2020). "Remotely sensing the source and transport of marine plastic debris in Bay Islands of Honduras (Caribbean Sea)." *Remote Sensing* **12**(11): 1727.
- Kooi, M., J. Reisser, B. Slat, F. F. Ferrari, M. S. Schmid, S. Cunsolo, R. Brambini, K. Noble, L.-A. Sirks and T. E. Linders (2016). "The effect of particle properties on the depth profile of buoyant plastics in the ocean." *Scientific reports* **6**(1): 1-10.
- Kremezi, M., V. Kristollari, V. Karathanassi, K. Topouzelis, P. Kolokoussis, N. Taggio, A. Aiello, G. Ceriola, E. Barbone and P. Corradi (2022). "Increasing the Sentinel-2 potential for marine plastic litter monitoring through image fusion techniques." *Marine Pollution Bulletin* **182**.
- Kremezi, M., V. Kristollari, V. Karathanassi, K. Topouzelis, P. Kolokoussis, N. Taggio, A. Aiello, G. Ceriola, E. Barbone and P. Corradi (2022). "Increasing the Sentinel-2 potential for marine plastic litter monitoring through image fusion techniques." *Marine pollution bulletin* **182**: 113974.
- Kuester, T. and M. Bochow (2019). "Spectral Modeling of Plastic Litter in Terrestrial Environments - Use of 3d Hyperspectral Ray Tracing Models to Analyze the Spectral Influence of Different Natural Ground Surfaces on Remote Sensing Based Plastic Mapping." 2019 10th Workshop on Hyperspectral Imaging and Signal Processing - Evolution in Remote Sensing (Whispers).
- Martin, C., E. Corona, G. A. Mahadik and C. M. Duarte (2019). "Adhesion to coral surface as a potential sink for marine microplastics." *Environmental Pollution* **255**: 113281.
- Martin, C., S. Parkes, Q. Zhang, X. Zhang, M. F. McCabe and C. M. Duarte (2018). "Use of unmanned aerial vehicles for efficient beach litter monitoring." *Marine pollution bulletin* **131**: 662-673.

- Martínez-Vicente, V., J. R. Clark, P. Corradi, S. Aliani, M. Arias, M. Bochow, G. Bonnery, M. Cole, A. Cózar and R. Donnelly (2019). "Measuring marine plastic debris from space: Initial assessment of observation requirements." *Remote Sensing* **11**(20): 2443.
- Maximenko, N., P. Corradi, K. L. Law, E. Van Sebille, S. P. Garaba, R. S. Lampitt, F. Galgani, V. Martínez-Vicente, L. Goddijn-Murphy and J. M. Veiga (2019). "Toward the integrated marine debris observing system." *Frontiers in marine science* **6**: 447.
- Moy, K., B. Neilson, A. Chung, A. Meadows, M. Castrence, S. Ambagis and K. Davidson (2018). "Mapping coastal marine debris using aerial imagery and spatial analysis." *Marine pollution bulletin* **132**: 52-59.
- Nakashima, E., A. Isobe, S. Magome, S. i. Kako and N. Deki (2011). "Using aerial photography and in situ measurements to estimate the quantity of macro-litter on beaches." *Marine pollution bulletin* **62**(4): 762-769.
- Palombi, L. and V. Raimondi (2022). "Experimental Tests for Fluorescence LIDAR Remote Sensing of Submerged Plastic Marine Litter." *Remote Sensing* **14**(23).
- Sannigrahi, S., B. Basu, A. S. Basu and F. Pilla (2022). "Development of automated marine floating plastic detection system using Sentinel-2 imagery and machine learning models." *Marine Pollution Bulletin* **178**.
- Saylan, İ. H. and R. Çömert (2019). "Sentinel-2A ürünlerinin yanmış orman alanlarının haritalanmasındaki başarının araştırılması." *Türkiye Uzaktan Algılama Dergisi* **1**(1): 8-15.
- Simpson, M. D., A. Marino, P. de Maagt, E. Gandini, P. Hunter, E. Spyarakos, A. Tyler and T. Telfer (2022). "Monitoring of Plastic Islands in River Environment Using Sentinel-1 SAR Data." *Remote Sensing* **14**(18).
- Subías-Baratau, A., A. Sanchez-Vidal, E. Di Martino and B. Figuerola (2022). "Marine biofouling organisms on beached, buoyant and benthic plastic debris in the Catalan Sea." *Marine Pollution Bulletin* **175**: 113405.
- Taggio, N., A. Aiello, G. Ceriola, M. Kremezi, V. Kristollari, P. Kolokoussis, V. Karathanassi and E. Barbone (2022). "A Combination of Machine Learning Algorithms for Marine Plastic Litter Detection Exploiting Hyperspectral PRISMA Data." *Remote Sensing* **14**(15).
- Themistocleous, K., C. Papoutsas, S. Michaelides and D. Hadjimitsis (2020). "Investigating detection of floating plastic litter from space using sentinel-2 imagery." *Remote Sensing* **12**(16): 2648.
- Toming, K., T. Kutser, A. Laas, M. Sepp, B. Paavel and T. Nõges (2016). "First experiences in mapping lake water quality parameters with Sentinel-2 MSI imagery." *Remote Sensing* **8**(8): 640.
- URL-1: <https://www.encyclopedie-environnement.org/en/water/plastic-pollution-at-sea-seventh-continent/>. (2022).
- URL-2: <https://theoceancleanup.com>
- URL-3: <https://sdgs.un.org/goals/goal14>
- URL-4: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sentinel-2B_2022

- URL-5: https://www-bbc-com.translate.goog/news/science-environment-47910600?_x_tr_sl=en&_x_tr_tl=tr&_x_tr_hl=tr&_x_tr_pto=wapp 2022
- URL-6: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spectral_signature 2023
- URL-7: https://www.esa.int/SPECIALS/Eduspace_EN/SEMPNQ3Z2OF_0.html
- URL-8: <https://mrsg.aegean.gr/?content=&nav=55>
- URL-9: https://www-bbc-com.translate.goog/news/science-environment-47910600?_x_tr_sl=en&_x_tr_tl=tr&_x_tr_hl=tr&_x_tr_pto=wapp
- URL-10: https://custom-scripts.sentinel-hub.com/custom-scripts/sentinel-2/ocean_plastic_detector/#
- URL-11: <https://techjournalism.medium.com/how-to-use-open-data-to-track-plastic-pollution-from-uk-waste-exports-45967626bb38>
- Varade, D., A. Sure and O. Dikshit (2019). "Potential of Landsat-8 and Sentinel-2A composite for land use land cover analysis." *Geocarto International* **34**(14): 1552-1567.
- Veenstra, T. S. and J. H. Churnside (2012). "Airborne sensors for detecting large marine debris at sea." *Marine pollution bulletin* **65**(1-3): 63-68.
- Veettil, B. K., N. H. Quan, L. T. Hauser, D. D. Van and N. X. Quang (2022). "Coastal and marine plastic litter monitoring using remote sensing: A review." *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science*: 108160.
- Veettil, B. K. and Q. N. Xuan (2022). "Landsat-8 and Sentinel-2 data for mapping plastic-covered greenhouse farming areas: a study from Dalat City (Lam Dong Province), Vietnam." *Environmental Science and Pollution Research* **29**(49): 73926-73933.
- Vuolo, F., M. Žóltak, C. Pipitone, L. Zappa, H. Wenng, M. Immitzer, M. Weiss, F. Baret and C. Atzberger (2016). "Data service platform for Sentinel-2 surface reflectance and value-added products: System use and examples." *Remote Sensing* **8**(11): 938.
- Wolf, M., K. van den Berg, S. P. Garaba, N. Gnann, K. Sattler, F. Stahl and O. Zielinski (2020). "Machine learning for aquatic plastic litter detection, classification and quantification (APLASTIC-Q)." *Environmental Research Letters* **15**(11): 114042.
- Yıldız, T. N. (2022). Spektral indeksler kullanarak arazi örtüsü/kullanımı sınıflarının spektral imzalarının belirlenmesi ve etiketlenmesi, Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi.
- Zhang, P., P. J. Du, S. C. Guo, W. Zhang, P. F. Tang, J. K. Chen and H. R. Zheng (2022). "A novel index for robust and large-scale mapping of plastic greenhouse from Sentinel-2 images." *Remote Sensing of Environment* **276**.
- Zurqani, H. A., C. J. Post, E. A. Mikhailova, M. A. Schlautman and J. L. Sharp (2018). "Geospatial analysis of land use change in the Savannah River Basin using Google Earth Engine." *International journal of applied earth observation and geoinformation* **69**: 175-185.

19. BÖLÜM

TOPLUMSAL FARKINDALIK İÇİN PLASTİK AYAK İZİ

Ayça Erdem Ünşar*, Çiğdem Moral

19.1. GİRİŞ

Her yıl Dünya çapında artarak çoğalan miktarlarda plastik üretilmekte, farklı alanlarda kullanılmakta ve atık olarak çeşitli şekillerde bertaraf edilmektedir. 2019 yılında Dünya genelindeki plastik üretiminin 368 milyon tona ulaştığı (PlasticEurope, 2020) ve buna tekstil sektörü plastik atıklarının da eklenmesiyle bu miktarın yaklaşık 420 milyon tona çıktığı (Lebreton ve Andrady, 2019; The Fiber Year, 2017) rapor edilmiştir. 2019'da 7,7 milyar olan insan nüfusunun 2040'ta 9,2 milyara çıkmasıyla (UN, 2019), plastik üretiminin 2050'ye kadar 589,3 milyon ton olacağı tahmin edilmektedir (Tisea, 2021). 2010'da karasal kaynaklardan okyanusa 4,8–12,7 milyon ton plastik atığın karıştığı tahmin edilmiştir (Jambeck ve ark. 2015). Su ortamlarındaki plastik kirliliğinin, mevcut üretim, tüketim ve atık yönetimi uygulamalarının devam etmesi durumunda 2016'da yıllık 19–23 milyon tondan 2030'a kadar neredeyse üç katına çıkacağı öngörülmüştür (Borrelle vd., 2020). Söz konusu artışın, insan ve çevre sağlığı üzerinde olumsuz etkilere yol açtığı çeşitli çalışmalarla bildirilmiştir. Gündoğdu (2018) sofrta tuzunda, Li vd. (2020) deniz yosunlarında, Li vd. (2019) ve Gündoğdu vd. (2020) midyelerde ve Çevik vd. (2022) diğer birçok deniz ürünüde plastik ve mikroplastiklere rastlandığını raporlamıştır. Plastik kirliliğinin olumsuz etkilerinin yakın gelecekte de artması beklenmektedir. Çalışmalar, plastik kirliliğinin plastik ayak izi ile doğrudan ilişkisi olduğunu göstermektedir. Temel anlamda plastik ayak izi, Dünya'da oluşan plastik atığına ne kadar plastik katkı yaptığınızı göstermektedir. Dolayısıyla kişisel, ürün, şirket/kuruluş, ülke, bölge ve/veya küresel boyutta meydana gelen plastik kirliliğinin olumsuz etkilerini ölçmek için kullanılan plastik ayak izi önemli bir göstergedir. Plastik ayak izinin belirlenmesi için farklı metodolojiler geliştirilmiş olup, Yaşam Döngüsü Analizi (Life Cycle Assessment, LCA), Malzeme Akış Analizi (Material flow analysis, MFA), Çok Bölgeli Girdi-Çıktı (Multi-Regional Input-

yısıyla doğada bu plastikler küçük parçalara ayrışır ve mikroplastik ayak izini arttırır.

Tüm bunlar dikkate alındığında plastiğin insanoğlunun günlük hayatındaki yaygın kullanımı kolayca gözlenebilir. Diğer yandan kişilerin bireysel olarak çevreye yüklediği plastiklerle ilgili üretim, kullanım ve atma alışkanlıklarını değiştirmesinin önemli olduğunun farkına varması geleceğe bırakılan mikroplastik ayak izini olumlu yönde etkileyecektir (URL 15).

KAYNAKLAR

- Alvarez, S., Carballo-Penela, A., Mateo-Mantec On, I., Rubio, A. (2016). Erişim adresi: Strengths-Weaknesses-Opportunities-Threats analysis of carbon footprint indicator and derived recommendations. *J. Clean. Prod.* 121, 238-247.
- Amadei, A.M., Sany'E-Mengual, E., Sala, S. (2022). Modeling the EU plastic footprint: Exploring data sources and littering potential. *Resources, Conservation & Recycling* 178 (2022) 106086.
- Birmingham, F., Tan, S.L. (2020). Coronavirus: China's mask-making juggernaut cranks into gear, sparking fears of over-reliance on world's workshop. *South China Morning Post*. Erişim adresi: www.scmp.com/economy/global-economy/article/3074821/coronavirus-chinasmaskmaking-juggernaut-crank-gear.
- Borrelle, S.B., Ringma, J., Law, K.L., Monnahan, C.C., Lebreton, L., McGivern, A. vd. (2020). Predicted growth in plastic waste exceeds efforts to mitigate plastic pollution, *Science*, 369:6510, 1515-1518.
- Boucher, J., Dubois, C. Kounina, A., Puydarrieux, P. (2019). Review of plastic footprint methodologies: laying the foundation for the development of a standardised plastic footprint measurement tool. Gland, Switzerland: IUCN. Erişim adresi: <https://doi.org/10.2305/IUCN.CH.2019.10.en>
- Boucher, J., Billard, G., Simeone, E., Sousa, J. (2020). The marine plastic footprint. Gland, Switzerland: IUCN. viii+69 pp. <https://doi.org/10.2305/IUCN.CH.2020.01.en>
- Brizga, J., Hubacek, K., Feng, K. (2020). The Unintended Side Effects of Bioplastics: Carbon, Land, and Water Footprints. *One Earth Volume 3, Issue 4, Page 515–516*. Erişim adresi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oneear.2020.06.016>
- Charles, D., Kimman, L., Saran, N. (2021). The plastic waste maker index. revealing the source of the single-use plastics crisis. *Minderoo Foundation* <https://www.minderoo.org/plastic-waste-makers-index/>.
- Common Seas (2019) Plastic Drawdown Summary Report, 4 pp. Erişim Adresi: <https://commonseas.com/programmes/plastic-drawdown>
- Coppola, G., Gaudio, M.T., Lopresto, C.G., Calabro, V., Curcio, S., Chakraborty, S. (2021) Bioplastic from Renewable Biomass: A Facile Solution for a Greener Environment *Earth Systems and Environment*, 5:231–251
- Çevik, C., Kıdeyş, A.E., Tavşanoğlu, Ü.N., Başaran Kankılıç, G., Gündoğdu, S. (2022) *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 29, 26230–26249.

- EC (European Commission), (2019). Communication from the commission to the European parliament, the European council, the council, the European economic and social committee and the committee of the regions. The European Green Deal. COM 640, 2019.
- EC (European Commission), (2020). Communication from the commission to the European parliament, the council, the European economic and social committee and the committee of the regions. A New Circular Economy Action Plan For A Cleaner And More Competitive Europe. COM 98, 2020.
- EIP-AGRI Focus Group (2021), Reducing the plastic footprint of agriculture. Final Report. 1-36.
- Ellen Macarthur Foundation (2015) Delivering the circular economy- A toolkit for policymakers, 177 pp. Erişim adresi: <https://emf.thirdlight.com/file/24/neVTuDF-no5ajUene-an5IbBE/Delivering%20the%20circular%20economy%3A%20a%20toolkit%20for%20policymakers.pdf>
- Geyer, R. (2020). Production, use, and fate of synthetic polymers. In Plastic Waste and Recycling, T.M. Letcher, ed. (Academic Press), pp. 13–22.
- Giama, E., Papadopoulou, A.M., (2018). Carbon footprint analysis as a tool for energy and environmental management in small and medium-sized enterprises. *Int. J. Sustain. Energy* 37 (1), 21-29.
- Gündoğdu, S. (2018) Contamination of table salts from Turkey with microplastics. *Food Addit. Contam. - Part A Chem. Anal. Control. Expo. Risk Assess.* 35:1006–1014.
- Gündoğdu, S., Çevik, C., Atas, N.T. (2020) Stuffed with microplastics: Microplastic occurrence in traditional stuffed mussels sold in the Turkish market. *Food Biosci.* 37:100715.
- Hoekstra, A.Y., (2003). Virtual water trade : a quantification of virtual water flows between nations in relation to international crop trade. In: Proceedings of the International Expert Meeting on Virtual Water Trade 12, Delft, 2003, pp. 25-47
- Hoekstra, A.Y., Chapagain, A.K., (2008). Globalization of Water: Sharing the Planet's Freshwater Resources.
- Hui, D.S., Azhar, E., Madani, T.A., Ntoumi, F., Kock, R., Dar, O., (2020). The continuing 2019-nCoV epidemic threat of novel coronaviruses to global health—the latest 2019 novel coronavirus outbreak in Wuhan, China. *Int. J. Infect. Dis.* 91, 264–266. Erişim adresi: <https://www.worldometers.info/coronavirus/countries-where-coronavirus-has-spread/>.
- Jambeck, J.R., Geyer, R., Wilcox, C., Siegler, T.R., Perryman, M., Andrady, A., Narayan, R., Law, K.L. (2015) Plastic waste inputs from land into the ocean. *Science* 347:768–771.
- Klemeš, J.J., Fan, Y.V., Jiang, P., (2021). Plastics: friends or foes? The circularity and plastic waste fo

20. BÖLÜM

MİKROPLASTİK AR-GE ÇALIŞMALARININ DİJİTALLEŞTİRİLMESİ VE YAYILIMI BAĞLAMINDA VİDEOLAR

Nuray Gedik*, Barış Yiğit

20.1. GİRİŞ

Dijitalleşme tüm bilimsel alanlarda değişim ve dönüşüme neden olmaktadır. Bilimsel araştırma süreçlerinde yaşanan değişim ve dönüşümlerin çalışma konularının belirlenmesinden, deneysel süreçlere, bilgi paylaşımından toplumsal katılıma kadar geniş bir alanı kapsadığı görülmektedir (OECD, 2020). Dijitalleşme süreci, endüstri ve sanayi için sürdürülebilir gelecek adına etkili ve verimli bir devrim olarak da tanımlanmaktadır (World Economic Forum, 2022). Birleşmiş Milletler tematik eylemleri arasında gösterilen “dijital öğrenme ve dönüşüm” başlığı altında dijital öğrenme kavramının eğitim amaçlı kullanılan yazılım, donanım ve dijital kaynakların hepsini kapsadığı görülmektedir.

Peki dijitalleşme, yükseköğretimde araştırma ve geliştirme (ar-ge) süreçlerine nasıl etki etmektedir? Bu sorunun yanıtı, kullanılan dijital teknolojiler ve ar-ge çalışmalarının bağlamına göre değişmektedir. Örneğin video, uzaktan erişimli laboratuvar, bulut bilişim gibi teknolojilerden; artırılmış, sanal ya da karma gerçeklik, dijital ikiz gibi teknolojilere kadar pek çok teknolojiye söz edilebilir. Aynı şekilde ar-ge süreçleri açısından da veri toplamadan, deneysel süreçlere, veri analizinden yorumlamaya, raporlamaya ve iş birlikli çalışmadan yayınlamaya kadar tüm süreçlerde dijitalleşmenin farklı kullanımlarını ve uygulamalarını görmek mümkündür (Tablo 1). Kimi gelişmeler ve dijital teknolojiler yıkıcı olarak adlandırılmakta ve tüm süreçlere ve bileşenlere yönelik etkisinin de yıkıcı olacağı değerlendirilmektedir. Bu teknolojilerin başında uzun yıllardır hayatımızda olan yapay zeka uygulamalarının son dönemdeki gelişmeleriyle ortaya çıkan Web 4.0 ve Web 5.0 gibi uygulamalar ve sanal asistanlar gibi gelişmeler gösterilebilir. Yıkıcı teknolojiler, mevcut pratikleri ve kullanılan teknolojileri ortadan kaldıran teknolojiler olarak tanımlanmaktadır (Flavin, 2012). Dijital dönüşüm başlığı altında da incelenen bu teknolojilerin etkilerinin yapay zeka uygulamaları ile köklü

KAYNAKLAR

- Bates, T. A.W. (2005). *Technology, E-learning and distance Education*. (2. Baskı). *New York: Routledge*.
- Bygstad, B., Ovrelid, E., Ludvigsen, s., & Daehlen, M. (2022). From dual digitalization to digital learning space: Exploring the digital transformation of higher education. *Computers & Education*, 182, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2022.104463>
- Flavin, M. (2012). Disruptive technologies in higher education. *Research in Learning Technology*, 102-111.
- Grajek, S. & Reinitis, B. (2019). Getting ready for digital transformation: Change your culture, workforce, and technology. *Educause Review*. <https://er.educause.edu/articles/2019/7/getting-ready-for-digital-transformation-change-your-culture-workforce-and-technology>
- Guo, P. J., Kim, J. Rubin, R. (2014). How Video Production Affects Student Engagement: An Empirical Study of MOOC Videos, ACM New York, Proceeding L@S '14 Proceedings of the first ACM conference on Learning @ scale conference. 41-50.
- Hansch, A., Newman, C., Hillers, L., Schildhauer, T., McConachie, K., Schmidt, P. (2015). "Video and Online Learning: Critical Reflections and Findings From the Field", HIIG Discussion Paper Series No. 2015-02. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2577882>
- Hillman, D. C. A., Willis, D. J. & Gunawardena, C. N. (1994). Learner-interface interaction in distance education: An extension of contemporary models and strategies for practitioners. *American Journal of Distance Education*, 8(2), 30-42.
- Kaltura, (2022). "The State of Video in Education 2022" report <https://corp.kaltura.com/thank-you/whitepaper/state-of-video-in-education-2022/> Erişim tarihi: 15.11.2022
- Koumi, J. (2006). *Designing Video and Multimedia For Open and Flexible Learning*. *Oxon: Routledge*
- Koumi, J. (2015) Learning outcomes afforded by self-assessed, segmented video–print combinations, *Cogent Education*, 2:1, 1045218, DOI: 10.1080/2331186X.2015.1045218
- Koumi, J. (2019). *Pedagogic Video Design Principles*. Self-published in, https://www.academia.edu/40074782/PedAtaagogic_Video_Design_Principles erişim tarihi 20.04.2020
- Mayer, R. (2005). *The Cambridge Handbook of Multimedia Learning*. *New York: Cambridge University Press*.
- Mayer, R. (2014a). Introduction to Multimedia Learning. In R. Mayer (Ed.), *The Cambridge Handbook of Multimedia Learning* (Cambridge Handbooks in Psychology, pp. 1-24). *Cambridge: Cambridge University Press*. doi:10.1017/CBO9781139547369.002

- Mayer, R. (2014b). Cognitive Theory of Multimedia Learning. In R. Mayer (Ed.), *The Cambridge Handbook of Multimedia Learning* (Cambridge Handbooks in 177 Psychology, pp. 43-71). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. doi:10.1017/CBO9781139547369.005
- Miller, G. A. (1956). The magical number seven, plus or minus two: Some limits on our capacity for processing information. *Psychological Review*, 63, 81-97
- Moore, M. G. (1989). Editorial: Three types of interaction. *The American Journal of Distance Education*, 3(2), 1-6.
- Ozan, Ö. (2015.) “e-Öğrenme için eğitsel video geliştirme”, *AUAd*, 1 (4), 59-80.
- Sutton, L. A. (2001). The principle of vicarious interaction in computer-mediated communications. *International Journal of Educational Telecommunications*, 7(3), 223-242.
- Sweller, J., Ayres, P. ve Kalyuga, S. (2011). *Cognitive Load Theory*. New York: Springer
- Yiğit, B. (2020). Açık ve uzaktan öğrenmede eğitsel videolara ilişkin uzman ve öğrenen görüşleri (yüksek lisans tezi). YÖK tez merkezinden edinilmiştir (638122)
- World Economic Forum (2022). Digitalization is the key that can unlock net-zero for industry. DAVOS 2022. <https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2022/05/digitalization-key-net-zero-schneiderelectric/>

MUTFAK TASARIMI

Konut Mutfakları ve
Endüstriyel Mutfaklar

Tülay Zorlu



MUTFAK TASARIMI
Konut Mutfakları ve Endüstriyel Mutfaklar
Tülay Zorlu

Yayın No.: 4635
Mühendislik Teknik No.: 062
ISBN: 978-625-427-873-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-427-872-3
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Aralık 2022

© Copyright 2022, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat-sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Zorlu, Tülay.

MUTFAK TASARIMI

Konut Mutfakları ve Endüstriyel Mutfaklar / Tülay Zorlu

1. Basım, X + 168 s., 19,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-427-873-0

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-872-3

1. Endüstriyel Mutfak 2. Mutfak Tasarımı 3. Mutfak Stilleri

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
BeYTEPE Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

Teşekkür	iii
Ön Söz	iv

1. BÖLÜM

KONUT MUTFAKLARI.....	1
Konutlarda Mutfak Tasarımının Önemi	1

2. BÖLÜM

KONUT MUTFAKLARINDA YER ALAN EYLEMLER VE EYLEM ALANLARI....	3
Temel Olarak Mutfakta Yer Alan Eylemler.....	3
Eylem Sırası	4
Mutfakta Çalışma Üçgeni	5
Eylem Grupları İle ilgili Çalışma Bölgeleri.....	8
Hazırlama Bölgesi.....	8
Pişirme Bölgesi	9
Servise Hazırlık ve Servis Bölgesi.....	11
Yemek Yeme Bölümü	12
Bar Tipi Yemek Alanı Düzenlemeleri için Temel Ölçüler.....	16
Bulaşık Yıkama-Temizleme Bölgesi	18
Depolama Bölgeleri	19

3. BÖLÜM

KONUT MUTFAKLARINDA YER ALAN EKİPMAN VE DONATILAR.....	21
Mutfaklarda Yer Alan Ekipmanlar.....	22
Mutfak Tezgâhları	22
Mutfak Tezgâhlarında Kullanılan Malzemeler ve Özellikleri	23
Masif Tezgâh	23
Laminat Tezgâh.....	23
Doğal Taş Tezgâh.....	23
Mermer Tezgâh	24
Granit Tezgâh.....	24
Sert Yüzeyle Mutfak Tezgâhları	24
İşlenmiş Taş (Kuvars) Tezgâh.....	24
Corian-Akrilik Tezgâh	25
Dekton Tezgâh.....	25
Paslanmaz Çelik Tezgâh	25
Beton Tezgâh	26
Cam Tezgâh	26
Seramik Tezgâh	26
Mutfak Dolapları	29
Tezgâh Altı (Döşeme) Dolapları	29
Yüksek Dolaplar	32
Tezgâh Üstü (Duvar) Dolapları	35
Mutfak Dolaplarında Kapak Malzemeleri ve Özellikleri	38
Profil Kapak	38
Alüminyum Profil Kapak	39
Suntalam/Mdf lam Kapak	40
Laminant Kapak	42
PVC (Membran) Kapak	43
Thermofoil Kapak	43
Akrilik Kapak	44
High Gloss Kapak	45

Lake Boya Kapak	46
Masif Ahşap Kapak.....	48
Ahşap Kaplama Kapak	49
Evye Biriminin Özellik ve Boyutları.....	50
Bulaşık Makineleri	54
Pişiriciler.....	55
Aspiratör ve Davlumbazlar.....	57
Soğutucular	60

4. BÖLÜM

MUTFAK TASARIMINDA KULLANICI FAKTÖRÜ	63
Kullanıcı Gereksinimleri ve Mutfak Tasarımı.....	63
Mutfak Tasarımında Dikkate Alınması Gerekli Boyutlar.....	66
Ayakta ve Oturur Pozisyonda Çalışma Yükseklikleri	67
Yatayda Erişim, Çalışma Alanı ve Boyutları.....	68
Depolama Ünitelerine Erişim ile İlgili Boyutlar.....	68
Çalışma Bölgelerinde Ekipmanların Önünde Rahat Çalışma ve Sirkülasyona İlişkin Boyutlar	71
Yaşlı ve Engelliler için Mutfak Tasarımı	72
Çalışma Bölgelerinin Düzenlenmesine İlişkin Prensipler	74
Depolama Alanlarının Tasarımına İlişkin Prensipler	78
Sirkülasyon Çözümüne İlişkin Prensipler	84
Görsel Konfor/Aydınlatma.....	85

5. BÖLÜM

MUTFAKLARDA AYDINLATMA	91
Genel Aydınlatma.....	92
Bölgesel Aydınlatma	95
Tezgâh Üstünün Aydınlatılması	95

Depolama İçinin ve Rafların Aydınlatılması.....	96
Yemek Masası veya Yemek Bölümünün Aydınlatılması.....	97

6. BÖLÜM

MUTFAK TİPLERİ VE TASARIM İLKELERİ.....	101
Tezgâhın Düzenleniş Biçimine Göre Mutfak Tipleri	101
I (Tek Duvar Tipi) Tipi Mutfak	101
Koridor Tipi Mutfak.....	102
L Tipi Mutfak.....	102
U Tipi Mutfak.....	103
G (Yarım Ada Tipi) Tipi Mutfak.....	105
Ada Tipi Mutfak	106
Eylemlerine Göre Mutfak Tipleri.....	108
Çalışma-İş Mutfağı	108
Yemek Mutfağı.....	109
Açık Mutfak	110

7. BÖLÜM

MUTFAK STİLLERİ.....	113
Victorian Stil	113
İtalyan Stil	115
Tuscan Stili.....	117
Georgian Stil.....	119
Country Stil	121
Arts and Crafts Stil	124
Rustik Stil.....	126
Art Deco Stil	129
Modern Stil	132

8. BÖLÜM

ENDÜSTRİYEL MUTFAKLAR.....	135
Restoran Mutfakları	135
Restoran Mutfaklarında Tasarım Prensipleri	136
Restoran Mutfaklarında Eylem/İş Akışı	137
Çalışma Bölgeleri	141
Malzemenin Kabulü.....	141
Depolama Bölgeleri	141
Yiyecek ve İçeceklerin Depolanması.....	142
Kuru Depolar.....	142
Sebze-Meyve Depoları	143
Soğuk Depolar	143
İçecek Depoları	143
Yiyecek Hazırlık Bölgeleri	144
Pişirme Bölgesi	146
Bulaşık Yıkama Bölgesi	146
Servise Hazırlık ve Servis Bölgesi.....	147
Restoran Mutfaklarında Ekipman.....	148
Restoran Mutfaklarında Ergonomi	150
KAYNAKÇA	159
ÖZ GEÇMİŞ	168

KAYNAKÇA

- Ağat, N. (1983) Konut Tasarımında Mutfağın Etkisi ve Mutfak Tasarımı, İTÜ Mimarlık Fak., İstanbul.
- Akın, G. & Gültekin, T. (2015). Günümüz Restoran Tasarımında Kriterler. Mühendislik Bilimleri Ve Tasarım Dergisi, 3(3), 251-258.
- Altıparmak, R. S. (2006). Ülkemiz İnsan Antropometrisine Uygun Mutfak Mobilyası Tasarımı İçin Veri Bankasının Oluşturulması Ve Bir Uygulama. Bilim Uzmanlığı Tezi, Zonguldak Karaelmas Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Mobilya ve Dekorasyon Eğitimi Anabilim Dalı, Karabük.
- Anon, A. (2015). Housing Safety Checklist for Older People, North Carolina State University, Cooperative Extension Helping People Put Knowledge to Work. <http://www.ces.ncsu.edu/depts/fcs/pdfs/FCS-461.pdf> Son erişim tarihi: 09.03.2015
- Anonim, (2011). Engelliler İçin Evrensel Standartlar Kılavuzu,
- Arcan, E. ve Evci, F. (1987) Mimari Tasarıma Yaklaşım 1: Bina Bilgisi Çalışmaları, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi, Mimarlık Fakültesi, İstanbul.
- Arman, A. (2019). Endüstriyel Mutfak Tasarım Ölçütlerinde İşlevselliğe Bağlı Parametrelerin Değerlendirilmesi Ve Tasarıma Yönelik Öneriler, Doktora Tezi, Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Arman, A., ve Nizamlioğlu, H. F. (2020). Endüstriyel Mutfakların Planlanmasında Etkili Olan Faktörler, Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies, 8(4), 2682-2702.
- Atılgan, A., Kayahan, K., Bayraktar, D. K., & Ersen, N. (2012). Konut mutfak dolaplarında tercih edilen kapak modelleri: Artvin ili örneği. Artvin Çoruh Üniversitesi Orman Fakültesi Dergisi (2012) 13(2):158-169
- Atkinson, S. (1991). Ideas for Great Kitchens, Sunset Publishing Corporation,
- Bayazıt, N. (1988). Konut Standartlarını Belirlemek İçin Gerekli Antropometrik Ölçümler: Mutfak Dolapları, 1. Ulusal Ergonomi Kongresi, İ.T.Ü. M.P.E. yayın no:372, 440-446, Ankara.
- Barker, T. (1997). Concept In Practice Lighting. London: Trafalgar Squares.
- Baytin, N. (1980) Konut Islak Mekanları; Tübitak Yayınları, Ankara, 45: 1-50.
- Berksun, F. (1979). Mekan Tasarımında Malzeme Seçimi İçin Kullanıcı Gereksinmelerini Değerlendiren Bir Yöntem, Doktora Tezi, K.T.Ü. İnşaat ve Mimarlık Fakültesi, Trabzon.
- Bonenberg, A. (2015). Designing a functional layout of a kitchen for persons with disabilities-concept of optimal access points. Procedia Manufacturing, 3, 1668-1675.
- Câmara, J. J. D., De Castro Engler, R. I. T. A., & De Oliveira Fonseca, P. R. I. S. C. I. L. L. A. (2010). Analysis And Ergonomics Of Houses For Elderly People. Periodicum Biologorum, 112(1), 47-50.
- Chiara, D. J., Panero, J., Zelnik, M. (1995). Time Saver Standarts for Housing and Residential Development, Second Edition.
- Cılız, E. (2019). Restoran mutfaklarının ergonomik açıdan işleyişinin incelenmesi: Almanya Berlin'de restoran mutfağı örnekleri, İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi/Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü.
- Çekal, N. (2013). Yiyecek İçecek İşletmelerinde Mutfak Tasarımında Dikkat Edilmesi Gereken Faktörler. Social Sciences, 8(1), 62-66.
- Dağlı, M., Dilik, T., & Kurtoğlu, A. (2021). Mobilya endüstrisinde kullanılan kapak konstrüksiyonları üzerine incelemeler. Mobilya ve Ahşap Malzeme Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4(1), 79-90.
- Dawal, S. Z. M., Ismail, Z., Yusuf, K., Abdul-Rashid, S. H., Shalahim, N. S. M., Abdullah, N. S., & Kamil, N. S. M. (2015). Determination of the significant anthropometry dimensions for user-friendly designs of domestic furniture and appliances-Experience from a study in Malaysia. Measurement, 59, 205-215.
- Doğan, M., & Kalinkara, V. (2015). Konaklama İşletmeleri Mutfak Çalışanlarının Antropometrik Ölçüleri Ve Optimum Mutfak Donanımı Tasarımı. Mühendislik Bilimleri Ve Tasarım Dergisi, 3(3), 111-119.

- Düzgünoğlu, E. (1968) Otellerde Mutfak Planlaması, Turizm Ve Tanıtma Bakanlığı, Turizm Genel Müdürlüğü, Başnur Matbaası, Ankara.
- Eliaçık, M. K. (1996). Otel mutfaklarında kapasite ölçütlerinin belirlenmesi, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Ermiyagil, M. S. A. ve Gürçınar, C. S. (2018). Konut Mutfağında Kullanıcıların Tercih Ettiği Malzemeler Üzerine Bir Araştırma; Lefke Örneği. İnönü Üniversitesi Sanat Ve Tasarım Dergisi, 8(18), 29-43.
- Gilliatt, M., (1990). Period Decorating, Conran Octopus, London.
- Gönen, E., Kalıncara, V. ve Özgen, Ö. (1990). Mutfak Çalışma Merkezlerinde Optimum İş Yüksekliği ve Antropometrik Ölçüm İlişkisi Üzerine Ergonomik Bir Araştırma; MPM. Yayınları, Ankara, 408:1-94
- Grandjean, E. (1973). Ergonomics of the Home, Taylor and Francis, London.
- Güler, Ç. (2001) , Ergonomiye Giriş, Ankara Tabip Odası Yayını, , Ankara.
- Gültekin, T., Akın, G., ve Özkoçak, V. (2016). Ergonomik Restoran Tasarımında Antropometrinin Önemi. Antropoloji, (31), 61-70.
- Gümüşsoy, D.,(2014). Turizm İşletmelerinin Mutfak Bölümlerinin Planlanması, Projelendirilmesi Ve Yatırımının Yönetimi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Atılım Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Güner, P. & Güler, Ç. (2002). Yaşlıların ev güvenliği ve güvenlik listesi, Turkish Journal of Geriatrics, 5(4), 150-154.
- Hjalmanson, J. (2014). Ergonomics at Home: Design for Safe Living and Home Care (Doctoral dissertation, KTH Royal Institute of Technology).
- Hrovatin, J., Širok, K., Jevšnik, S., Oblak, L., & Berginc, J. (2012). Adaptability of kitchen furniture for elderly people in terms of safety. Drvna industrija, 63(2), 113-120.
- Hrovatin, J., Prekrat, S., Oblak, L., & Ravnik, D. (2015). Ergonomic suitability of kitchen furniture regarding height accessibility. Collegium antropologicum, 39(1), 185-191.
- İlçe , A. Ö., İlçe, A. C. & Dıramalı, A. (2007). Yaşlılarda ev kazalarının önlenmesi ve kazalarının önlenmesine yönelik iç mekân çözümlenmeleri, Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyolojik Araştırmalar e- dergisi, <http://www.sdergi.hacet-tepe.edu.tr/makaleler/aiciad.pdf> Son erişim tarihi : 28.02.2015.
- Johnson, M., Duncan, R., Gabriel, A. & Carter, M. (1999). Home modifications and products for safety and ease of use. Design Research and Methods Journal, 1(1) https://projects.ncsu.edu/ncsu/design/cud/pubs_p/docs/Home%20Modifications%20and%20Products.pdf Son erişim tarihi: 20 Eylül 2017
- Joyce, P., & Swift, P. (1988). Kitchens, ed: Mike Lawrence, New Holland Publisher, London.
- Kalıncara, V. (2001). Ergonomi, Geronteknoloji Ve Ev Çevresinin Tasarımı, Verimlilik Dergisi, 2, 165-184.
- Kalıncara, V., Salman, M., Arpacı, F. ve Doğan, M.(2001). Mutfak Tasarımının Ergonomik Boyutu Ve Kullanıcıların Tasarıma Yönelik Bilgi Düzeyleri. VIII.Ulusal Ergonomi Kongresi, 25-26 Ekim 2001. İzmir. (S.193-200).
- Karaman, A., Tankut, A. N., & Yıldırım, M. N. (2016). Uşak İli Banaz İlçesinde Konut mutfağında kullanılan tezgâh malzemelerine yönelik kullanıcı tercihleri üzerine bir araştırma. Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 6(2), 405-421.
- Kroemer, K. H. (2006). Designing for older people. Ergonomics in Design, 14(4), 25-31.
- Küçük, P. (2009). Mutfak Mekanına Ait Sabit Donatı Yüzeylerinde Kullanıcı Tercihleri: Trabzon Örneği, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, KTÜ, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Trabzon.
- Lawson, F. (1994). Restaurants, Clubs and Bars, Planning, Designing, and Investment for Food Service Facilities, second edition, Architectural Press, Malta.
- Mace, R. L., Bostrom (1991). Barrier Free Environments Incorporated, & Barrier Free Environments, Inc. (1991). The accessible housing design file. John Wiley & Sons. Mack, L., 1989. House Style, Macdonald, London.
- Mack, L. (1989). House Style, Macdonald, London.
- Miller, J. (1989). Classic Style, Redd Consumer Books, London.
- Murrell, R. (1986) Small Kitchens, ed: M. Brezley, London.

- Naeve, M. M. (1989). *Identifying American Furniture: A Pictorial Guide to Styles and Terms, Colonial to Contemporary*, American Association for State and Local History, .Alta Mira Press, London.
- Niles, B. (1988). *Country Living Country Decorating*. Hearst Books.
- Nissen, L., Faulkner, R., & Faulkner, S. (1994). *Inside Today's Home*. Wadsworth Publishing Company.
- Panero, J. & Zelnik, M. (1979). *Human Dimension & Interior Space*. New York: Whitney Library of Design.
- Pile, J. F., & Pile, J. F. (1988). *Interior design*. HN Abrams. Michigan University.
- Pinto, M. R., De Medici, S., Zlotnicki, A., Bianchi, A., Van Sant, C., & Napou, C. (1997). Reduced visual acuity in elderly people: the role of ergonomics and gerontechnology. *Age and ageing*, 26(5), 339-344.
- Pinto, M. R., De Medici, S., Van Sant, C., Bianchi, A., Zlotnicki, A., & Napoli, C. (2000). Ergonomics, gerontechnology and design for the home-environment. *Applied Ergonomics*, 31(3), 317-322.
- Robson, D. G., Nicholson, A. M., & Barker, N. (1997). *Homes for the Third Age: a design guide for extra care sheltered housing*. Taylor & Francis.
- Savut, Y. (2007). Yaşlıların Kullanacağı Mutfak Ve Banyolarda Göz Önünde Bulundurulması Gereken Tasarım Kuralları, TMMOB Mimarlar Odası Ankara Şubesi Bülteni, (46),28-44
- Sirel, Ş., (1992a). Mutfak Ve Banyoda Aydınlatma, <http://www.sazisirel.com/booklets/mutbanyo92.pdf> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- Sirel Ş. (1992b). "Aydınlığın Niteliği", Yapı Fiziği Uzmanlık Enstitüsü, İstanbul. <http://www.sazisirel.com/booklets/mutbanyo92.pdf> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- Soyuer, F., & Soyuer, A. (2008). Yaşlılık ve fiziksel aktivite. İnönü Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi, 15 (3), 219-224.
- Şafak, Ş., Erkal, S., & Çopur, S. (2005). Yaşlılıkta sağlıklı konut ve kazalar, Öz-Veri Dergisi, 2 (2), 1-15.
- Şerefhanoğlu, M. (1997). Konut Mutfaklarında Aydınlatma. *Arredamento Dekorasyon, Mutfak Özel Sayısı*.
- Tavşan, F. (2002). İç Mekan Stillерinin İncelenmesinde Sistematik Bir Yaklaşım Önerisi, Doktora Tezi, KTÜ Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Trabzon.
- Tavşan, F., & Küçük, P. (2012). Mutfak Mekanındaki Sabit Donatı Yüzeylerinde Kullanılan Malzemelerin Tespiti: Trabzon Örneği, 6. Ulusal Yapı Malzemeleri Kongresi, 7-9.Neufert, E. (2019). *Architects' data*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Vallins, M. (1998). *Housing for Elderly People: A Guide for Architects, Interior Designers and Their Clients*. London: The Architectural Press Ltd.
- Varol, E., ve Seçim, Y. (2022). Gastronomi Ve Mutfak Sanatları Uygulama Mutfağının Tasarım Ve Tetkiki: İstanbul Örneği. *Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 11(2), 763-782.
- Wilkoff, W. L., & Abed, L. W. (1994). *Practicing universal design: An interpretation of the ADA*. Van Nostrand Reinhold.
- Woodson, E. W. (1981) *Human Factors Design Handbook*, Mc Graw Hill Book Co., New York.
- Zorlu, T. (2015). İç mekân tasarımında kullanıcı faktörü ve ergonomi: Yaşlılar için konut. 1. Ulusal İç Mimari Tasarım Sempozyumu, 12-13 Ekim 2015, Trabzon. (s. 109-121).
- Zorlu, T. (2017). Yaşlılar İçin Konutta İç Mekan Tasarımı ve Ergonomi. *Yaşlı Sorunları Araştırma Dergisi*, 10(2), 40-53.

İnternet Kaynakları

- URL1. <https://evdekorasyonlari.net/ergonomik-bir-mutfak-nasil-tasarlanmalidir/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 1a. <https://mutfaktadekorasyon.com/mutfak-cesitleri/ada-mutfak-modelleri> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 1b. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/432627107967249223/> modelleri Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 2. <https://www.houzz.com.au/photos/cooking-center-contemporary-kitchen-minneapolis-ph-vw-vp~332302> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 3. <https://www.beyazyastik.com/modern-mutfaklar-icin-pratik-cozumler/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022

- URL 4. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/313915036496694493/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 5. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/33917803436807098/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 6. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/200058408438180388/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 7. <https://www.besiktasmutfak.com/akrilik-mutfak-dolaplari/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 8. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/788411478494781698/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 9. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/327073991685997972/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL10. <https://www.houzz.com/photos/open-floor-plan-kitchen-with-accent-colored-island-beach-style-kitchen-boston-phvw-vp~123174857> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 10a. <https://ru.pinterest.com/pin/747175394401907478/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 11. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/782148660259120586/> Erişim tarihi: 05.08.2022
- URL 12. https://nnew.cc/%D9%85%D8%B7%D8%A7%D8%A8%D8%AE_%D8%AD%D8%AF%D9%8A%-D8%AB%D8%A9_%D8%A7%D8%B1%D9%88%D8%B9_%D8%AF%D9%8A%D9%83%D9%88%-D8%B1_%D9%85%D8%B7%D8%A7%D8%A8%D8%AE_%D9%81%D8%AE%D9%85%D8%A9_2019/ Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 12a. <https://br.pinterest.com/pin/676736281506510520/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 12b. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/532550724676899236/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 13. <https://www.pinterest.es/pin/460774605597572916/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 14. <https://tr.pinterest.com/ahoffmaister/muebles-de-cocina/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 15. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/184225440986169751/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 16. https://www.homify.com.tr/yeni_fikirler/272668/mutfak-tezgahi-icin-en-uygun-malzeme-hangisi-dir Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 17. http://www.liladecor.com.tr/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=117&Itemid=371 Erişim tarihi: Ekim 2022
- URL 18. <https://www.icmimarlikistanbul.com/2017/03/27/mutfak-tezgahi-icin-malzeme-secimi/> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 19. <https://www.imbatmutfaktezgahi.com/ankara-mermer-tezgahlari> Erişim tarihi: Ekim 2022
- URL 20. <https://www.cendekor.com/belvedere-granit-tezgah-gt-01/> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 21. <https://turkish.alibaba.com/product-detail/Natural-stone-kitchen-granite-composite-kitchen-62226307409.html> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 22. <https://plania.co/masif-ahsap-tezgah-mutfak-ve-banyo-tezgahi-her-ebat-boy/> Erişim tarihi: Ekim 2022
- URL 23. http://tadilasyon.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/10/laminat_mutfak_tezgahi.jpg Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 24. <https://blog2.armut.com/blog/2014/07/mutfak-tezgahlari> Erişim tarihi: Ekim 2022
- URL 25. <https://www.mortilki.com/dekorasyon/17865/mutfak-tezgahi-cesitleri-ve-kullanilan-malzemele-rin-arti-veya-eksi-yonleri.htm> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 26. <https://www.dioleed.com/gallery/kitchen-countertop-edge-lighting/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 27. <https://blog2.armut.com/blog/2014/07/mutfak-tezgahlari> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 28. <https://santiyede.com/mutfak-tezgahi-cesitleri-ve-ozellikleri/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 29. <https://kafkasmermergranit.com/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 30. <https://tezgahdunyasi.com.tr/dekton-tezgah/dekton-tezgah-renk-secenekleri> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 31. http://www.kelebekmutfak.com/assets/images/catalog/Kelebek-Katalogu-2017_Mutfak.pdf Erişim tarihi: 17.08.2020

- URL 31a. <https://www.atlascocinas.es/disenodecocinas/bases-del-disenodecocinas/ergonomia/sin-barre-ras/> Erişim tarihi: Mart 2022
- URL 32. <https://www.kraftmaid.com/kraftmaid/modern-kitchen-ideas-5-hardworking-products/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 32a. <https://www.4woodi.pl/uporzadkuj-szuflady-organizery-kazda-miare/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 32b. <https://www.cabinetparts.com/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 32c. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/391039180130071651/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 33. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/48695239706511050/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 33a. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/4623233661356810/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 34. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/700450548274799933/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL34 a. <https://zhuanlan.zhihu.com/p/134223431> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 34b. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/28499410132930397/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 34c. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/378865387410219124/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 34d. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/504473595761075552/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 34e. <https://www.houzz.co.uk/photos/brook-green-traditional-kitchen-london-phvw-vp~27862891> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 35. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/42995371430027181/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 35a. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/790452172108880296/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 36. <https://tr.aliexpress.com/item/1005002604415015.html> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 37. <https://www.pinterest.dk/pin/321374123405528740/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2020
- URL 38. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/796222409104471803/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık2022
- URL 39. https://www.google.com/search?q=profil+kapak&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahU-KEwiEjcqvK4zhAhUiD2MBHc8CALwQ_AUIDigB&biw=1242&bih=524 Erişim tarihi: 17.08.2022
- URL 40. <https://bell.brimingtonmanor.co.uk/> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 41. <https://www.geneldekorasyon.com/mutfak-dolapları/inox-28-aluminyum-kapakli-mutfak-dolabi-149.html> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 42. <http://www.decoscope.com.tr/> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 43. <https://www.besiktasmutfak.com/mdflam-mutfak-dolabi-modelleri/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 44. <https://www.fezamutfak.com/uskudar-laminat-mutfak-dolabi> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 45. <https://eviminustasi.net/membran-kapakların-ozellikleri> Erişim tarihi: Aralık2022
- URL 46. <https://shoptr6.gdanskproperty.com/category?name=akrilik%20mutfak%20dolab%C4%B1%20kulp-suz>Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 47. High Gloss mu, Akrilik mi? | Beşiktaş Mutfak (besiktasmutfak.com) Erişim tarihi:Eylül 2022
- URL 47a. <https://www.mobilyahocasi.com/italyan-mutfak-modelleri-dolap-dekorasyonu/>Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 48. <https://hthayat.haberturk.com/2021-de-dekorasyon-trendleri-nasil-olacak-1075766>Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 48a. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/448389706656756827/>Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 48b. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/500040364882284807/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 48c. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/645633296572566905/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 49. <https://www.bfpcabinetry.com/product/classic-shaker-door-solid-wood-kitchen-cabinets.html>Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 50. <http://elitdesign.com.tr/mobilya-imalatında-kullanılan-malzemeler/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 51. <https://alumprofile.com/commercial/veneer-doors-6/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022

- URL 52. <https://www.deslaurier.com/en-ca/learning-centre/learning-centre/wood-veneer-kitchen-cabinets-a-review> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 53. <https://www.amazon.com/MENSARJOR-Single-Kitchen-Undermount-Stainless/dp/B07BNTT77ZE> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 54. <https://www.tapsuk.com/astini-hampton-100-1-0-bowl-white-ceramic-undermount-kitchen-sink-gold-waste-p33291> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 55. <https://www.amazon.com/Double-Bowl-DeerValley-33-18/dp/B08DFT9XFL> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 56. <https://www.durakmermerit.com/mutfak-tezgahi.html> Erişim tarihi: Ekim 2022
- URL 57. <https://www.lussostone.com/accessories-c16/kitchen-sinks-c72/palmetto-carrara-belfast-marble-polished-kitchen-sink-1000-p2228> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 57a. <https://www.turkmmo.com/traverten-mermer-kullanim-alanlari-h210920.html> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 57b. <https://www.hgtv.com/design/rooms/kitchens/travertine-backsplashes> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 58. <https://www.ubuy.com.tr/tr/product/11OAFYDY-karran-quartz-apron-front-farmhouse-kitchen-sink-34-in-single-bowl-in-black> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 59. <https://thecurioushome.com/best-granite-sinks/> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 60. <https://www.vestel.com.tr/vestel-bma-9001-9-programli-ankastre-bulasik-makinesi-p-1121> Erişim Tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 60a. <https://www.markaevim.com/urun/profilo-bma5161eg-yari-ankastre-bulasik-makinesi-60-cm> Erişim Tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 60b. <https://www.samsung.com/tr/dishwashers/> Erişim Tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 60c. <https://bi-ozet.com/tag/silverline-bulasik-makinesi/> Erişim Tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 61. <https://www.casafacile.it/elettrodomestici/piano-cottura/piano-cottura-a-gas-o-a-induzione-pro-e-control/> Erişim Tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 62. www.frankegroup.com Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 63. <http://www.siemens-home.com.tr/urunler/pisirme-grubu/ocaklar#tab-anchor> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 64. <http://www.siemens-home.com.tr/urunler/pisirme-grubu/ocaklar/ipuclari-ve-bilgiler#tab-anchor> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 65. <https://www.vestel.com.tr/vestel-af-7684-yx-ankastre-firin-p-1298> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 66. <https://silverline.com/tr/tr-tr/hakkimizda/> Erişim tarihi: Ekim 2022
- URL 67. <https://www.hepsiburada.com/vestel-sf-9422-solo-firin-pm-HB00000QMAWO> Erişim tarihi: Ekim2022
- URL 68. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/65555289487911090/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 69. <https://shop.miele.com.tr/dad-4840-black-levantar-tezgah-aspiratoru-mat-siyah> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 70. <https://www.ankastredunyasi.com/miele-miele-davlumbaz-ve-aspirator> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 71. <https://eshop-franke.cz/rustikalni/27798-odsavac-par-franke-trendline-808-bk-7612985455619.html> Erişim Tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL71a. <https://www.pinterest.co.uk/pin/564638872027926841/> Erişim Tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL72. http://www.xn--kchengestalter-gsb.de/fileadmin/user_upload/PDF_Kataloge/Zubehoer/Franke_VKHB_2017_2018.pdf Erişim Tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL72a. <https://echome.it/prodotto/cappa-aspirante-cristallo-nero-maris-free-80-franke-03473038> Erişim Tarihi: Aralık 2022

- URL 73. <https://www.ankastredunyasi.com/davlumbazlar> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 74. <https://www.fezamutfak.com/l-mutfakta-ankastre-cihazlar-nasil-yerlestirilmeli> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 75. <https://www.ankastreal.com/ankastre-aspiratorler> Erişim tarihi: Ekim 2022
- URL 76. <https://mudesa.com/mutfak-modelleri/country-mutfak-dolabi-modelleri/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 76a. https://es.made-in-china.com/co_xinchuang/product_Grey-PVC-Wrap-Kitchen-Cabinet-CG-005-_ys-synuehyg.html Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 76b. <https://m.post.naver.com/viewer/postView.naver?volumeNo=6706003&memberNo=34550514> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 76c. <https://shop12620.tinerahbek.com/content?c=mutfak%20dolaplar%C4%B1%20%20metre&id=22> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 77. <https://www.valcucine.com/en/planning/ergonomics/minimum-kitchen-distances/> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 78. <https://e-catalogbank.com/en/firm/61/150/snaidero--kitchen-furniture--italy.html> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 79. <https://newmobility.com/two-websites-help-search-accessible-home/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 79a. <https://kitchenswithrosemaryshrager.com/accessible-kitchen-design/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 70b. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/752804893933566085/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 80. <https://www.slideshare.net/design-engineering/kitchen-report> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 81. <https://www.blanco.com/us-en/sinks/sink-types/ada-sinks/> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 82. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/108508672259572048/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 83. <https://www.eastersealstech.com/2014/06/04/accessiblekitchendesign/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 84. http://www.rehabmed.ualberta.ca/ot/virtuallab/kitchen/025_big.htm Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 85. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/80290805829704180/> Erişim tarihi : Aralık 2022
- URL 86. <https://www.msgreenconstruction.com/accessible-kitchen-interiors-mi.html> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 86a. <https://www.rightchoicemobility.com/products/bespoke-kitchens-and-bathrooms> Aralık 2022 URL 87. <https://br.pinterest.com/pin/453808099943316680/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 88. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/644225921668489690/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 89. <https://evduzenleme.com/36-kucuk-mutfak-modelleri-alan-kazandirici-cozumler/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 89a. <https://www.dekoryasam.com/uzun-ince-bir-mutfak-nasil-kullanisli-hale-getirilir/kucuk-mutfak-dekorasyonu-4/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 90. <https://www.johncullenlighting.com/blog/general/make-the-most-of-kitchen-lighting/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 91. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/644296290414787805/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 92. <https://www.ofdesign.net/interior-design/17-ideas-for-led-kitchen-lighting-that-can-change-the-interior-1688> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 92a. <https://www.cawdorstonegallery.co.uk/news/use-track-lighting-to-transform-your-kitchen/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 93. <https://twotonekitchens.co.uk/kitchen-lighting/under-cabinet-lighting/sls-bermuda-led-triangle-light/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 93a. <https://kuhniclub.ru/potolok/vlagostojkie-svetilniki.html> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 94. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/1147080967562284992/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022

- URL 94b. https://www.xmas-good-gift.com/?category_id=5490593 Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 95. http://www.yapi.com.tr/haberler/hafele-intermob-2008-fuarinda_64622.html Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 95a. https://electric-220.ru/news/podsvetka_stekljannykh_polok_svetodiodnoj_lentoj/2014-04-01-566 Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 95b. <https://welsonthome.com/raf-aydinlatma-raf-duzeni-kitaplik-aydinlatma/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 96. <https://milanodoors.com/kitchen/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 96. <https://www.elizahomegroup.com/mutfak/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 97. <https://www.mobilyahocasi.com/mutfak-dolabi-led-aydinlatma-nasil-olmalı/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 97a. <https://www.ledstripwinkel.nl/toepassing/led-strips-keuken> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 97b. <https://www.lepro.com/learning/led-strip-lights-for-kitchen-cabinets/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 97c. <https://www.decoist.com/kitchens-open-shelving-ideas/?chrome=1> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 98. <https://www.dummies.com/article/home-auto-hobbies/home-improvement-appliances/remodeling/choosing-> Erişim tarihi: Ekim 2022
- URL 99. https://www.homify.com.br/livros_de_ideias/724095/5-truques-para-decorar-um-apartamento-pequeno Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 100. <https://www.bcmimarlik.com/2021/08/20/mutfak-tipleri-mutfak-modeli/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 101. <http://evkeyfim.com/dekorasyon/dekorasyon/mutfak-dekorasyonunda-farkli-fikirler/11/250> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 102. https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/AZwjU2jvJVYyRudU53ZlMwpUbAC1IZjgPXdp5NRCPTL_Oge-6liE5M-HM/ Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 103. <http://lifestylesinteriors.net/l-shape-kitchen.html> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 104. HYPERLINK “<https://evgezmesi.com/photo/12532> Aralık 2022” <https://evgezmesi.com/photo/12532> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 105. <https://www.houzz.com/photos/mother-in-law-suite-pool-house-kitchen-traditional-kitchen-dallas-phvw-vp~11149982> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 106. <https://www.fezamutfak.com/dar-koridor-tipi-mutfak-modelleri> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 107. <https://www.ensonhaber.com/galeri/cift-tezgahli-mutfak-dekorasyonu> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 108. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/319966748502203902/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 109. URL. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/465911523934256547/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 110. <http://www.hgtv.com/design/rooms/kitchens/victorian-kitchen-design> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 111. <https://www.homestratosphere.com/victorian-kitchen-ideas/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 111a. <https://shoptr.gdanskproperty.com/content?c=frans%C4%B1z%20mutfak&id=17> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 112. https://www.alibaba.com/product-detail/sri-lankan-wall-mounted-kitchen-cabinet_60382386144.html Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 113. <https://za.pinterest.com/pin/52565520641084764/> Erişim tarihi: Ekim 2022
- URL 114. <https://www.caesarstoneus.com/blog/mediterranean-tuscan-style-kitchen-13-design-ideas/> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 115. <http://www.hgtv.com/remodel/kitchen-remodel/tuscan-kitchens> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 116. <https://www.homedit.com/tuscan-kitchens/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 117a. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/155866837086021646/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 117. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/23010648082711421/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022

- URL 118. <https://in.pinterest.com/pin/351491945903706407/> Erişim tarihi: Ekim 2022
- URL 119. <http://www.kitchens.com/design/kitchen-styles/design-styles/traditional> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 120. <https://www.theenglishhome.co.uk/how-to-achieve-a-georgian-style-kitchen-design/> <https://wannart.com/icerik/34911-en-guzel-mutfak-dolabi-modelleri> Erişim tarihi: Ekim 2022
- URL 121. <https://www.homestratosphere.com/georgian-home-architectural-style-guide/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 122. <https://www.hgtv.com/design/decorating/design-101/custom-georgian-style-home-in-princeton-nj-pictures> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 123. <http://www.hgtv.com/design/rooms/kitchens/country-kitchen-design> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 124. <http://www.kitchens.com/design/kitchen-styles/design-styles/country> Erişim tarihi: Eylül 2022
- URL 125. <https://arkitchencabinet.com/cabinet-products/kitchen/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 126. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/367887863315202434/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 127. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/18858892165959877/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 127a. <http://mayermutfakmodelleri.com/country-mutfak.html> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 128. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/299559812692115748/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 128a. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/174936766748608906/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 129. <https://www.housetrends.com/articles/arts-and-crafts-kitchen-design/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 129a. <https://www.houzz.com/magazine/3-pros-own-kitchens-inspired-by-arts-and-crafts-style-stseti-vw-vs~125324941> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 130. <https://hu.pinterest.com/pin/109212359706056260/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 131. <https://www.icmimaritasarim.com.tr/ilham-veren-15-rustik-mutfak-tasarimlari.html> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 131a. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/423479171201438789/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 132. <https://www.hgtv.com/design/rooms/kitchens/rustic-kitchen-cabinets> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 132a. Erişim tarihi: <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/198299189820729442/> Aralık 2022
- URL 133. <http://www.tasarimakademi.org/art-deco-sanat-akimi.html> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 134. <https://www.pinterest.co.uk/pin/121175046196490185/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 135. <https://www.elledecor.com/design-decorate/room-ideas/g27285253/black-kitchen-island-ideas/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 135a. <https://www.countrylife.co.uk/interiors/art-deco-kitchens-166271> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 136. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/465911523930973583/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 136a. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/544724517433893201/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 137. <https://www.homify.com.tr/odalar/mutfak-stil-modern> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 138. <https://www.daysan.com.tr/ozgun-tasarimlar> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 139. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/1085226841433449613/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 140. <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/74872412546794021/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 141. <https://www.residencestyle.com/33-modern-style-cozy-wooden-kitchen-design-ideas/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 142. https://www.metro-tr.com/projeler/restoran-acmak-istiyorum/endustriyel-mutfak-ekipmanlari?itm_pm=cookie_consent_accept_button Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 143. <https://ozsanmutfak.com/bakirkoy-endustriyel-mutfak-kullanimi/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 143a. <https://www.wildfire.co.nz/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 144. <https://www.termonemsogutma.com/tr> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022
- URL 144a. <https://blog.cafemarkt.com/proje-mutfak-calismalarimiz/> Erişim tarihi: Aralık 2022

MÜHENDİSLİKTE BİLİMSEL ARAŞTIRMA YÖNTEMLERİ

Doç. Dr. Şuayb Çağrı Yener - Doç. Dr. Muhammed Kürşad Uçar



Mühendislikte Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemleri

Doç. Dr. Şuayb Çağrı Yener - Doç. Dr. Muhammed Kürşad Uçar

Yayın No.: 5058
Mühendislik/TeknikNo.: 494
ISBN: 978-625-397-700-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-701-6
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Kasım 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük-alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz-evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Yener, Şuayb Çağrı., Uçar, Muhammed Kürşad.
Mühendislikte Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemleri / Şuayb Çağrı Yener - Muhammed Kürşad Uçar
1. Basım, XII + 122 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-397-700-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-701-6
1. Bilimsel Araştırma 2. Akademik Yayın Hazırlama 3. Sunum Teknikleri 4. Yayın Etiği

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltdi. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093
Ostim OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No:21 Yenimahalle/Ankara

İçindekiler

Ön Söz	v
1 Temel Kavramlar	1
1.1 Bilgi ve Bilgi Kaynakları	1
1.2 Araştırma Türleri	1
1.2.1 Nitel Araştırma	1
1.2.2 Nicel Araştırma	1
1.3 Araştırma Süreci Aşamaları	2
1.3.1 Problem	2
1.3.2 Araştırma Sorusu	3
1.3.3 Yöntem	3
1.3.4 Deney	3
1.3.5 Literatür Taraması	3
1.3.6 Amaç	4
1.3.7 Performans ve Kontrol	4
1.3.8 Rapor	4
1.4. Akademik Ünvanlar	4
1.4.1 Öğretim Elemanı	4
1.4.2 Öğretim Üyesi	5
1.5 Eğitim Süreci	6
1.5.1 Ön Lisans	6
1.5.2 Lisans	6
1.5.3 Lisansüstü – Yüksek Lisans	6
1.5.4 Lisansüstü – Doktora	7
1.6 Bilimsel Dergi	7
1.7 Bilimsel Yayın Türleri	7
1.7.1. Makale	7
1.7.2 Bildiri	8
1.7.3 Poster	8
1.7.4 Editöre Mektup	8
1.7.5 Tezler (Yüksek Lisans ve Doktora)	8
1.7.6 Lisans Bitirme Ödevi	8
1.8 Akademik Diller	8
1.9 Bilimsel Yayın Sürecinde İnsan	8
1.9.1 Yazar	8
1.9.2 Hakem	8

1.9.3 Editör.....	9
1.9.4 Dergi Ofisi Memuru.....	9
1.9.5 Danışman	9
1.9.6 Öğrenci	9
1.10 Referans.....	9
1.11 Üniversite Birimleri.....	9
1.11.1 Fakülte	9
1.11.2 Enstitü.....	9
Kaynaklar	10
2 Araştırma Konusu ve Bilgi Kaynakları	11
2.1 Bilimsel Çalışmanın Temel Şartları	11
2.2 Bilimsel Çalışmaya Başlangıcın Ön Koşulları	12
2.3 Bilimsel Çalışmaya Başlangıcın Ön Basamakları	12
2.3.1 Çalışmanın Amacı	13
2.3.2 Çalışmanın Önemi	13
2.3.3 Çalışmanın Sınırının Belirlenmesi	13
2.3.4 Çalışmada Kullanılacak Yöntem	13
2.3.5 Çalışma Planı ve Takvimi.....	14
2.4 Bilimsel Çalışmanın ve Yazılan Dokümanın Temel Bileşenleri.....	15
2.4.1 Beyan	15
2.4.2 Ön Söz	16
2.4.3 Özet.....	16
2.4.4 Giriş	17
2.4.5 Çalışmanın Bölümleri.....	17
2.4.6 Sonuçlar	17
2.4.7 Kaynak Gösterimi ve Kaynaklar Bölümü	18
2.5 Bilimsel Çalışmada Teknolojiden Yararlanılması.....	20
Kaynaklar	21
3 Literatür Tarama Süreci.....	23
3.1 Temel Bilgiler.....	23
3.1.1 Literatür Nedir	23
3.1.2 Literatür Taraması Nedir	23
3.1.3 Bilimsel Veri Tabanları Hangileridir	23
3.1.4 Veri Tabanı Tipleri.....	23
3.2 Bilimsel Yayın Nerede Araştırılır.....	24
3.2.1 Makale, Bildiri ve Poster Arama Nasıl Yapılır.....	25
3.2.2 Tez Arama Nasıl Yapılır	26
3.3 Bilimsel Yayın Nasıl Okunur	26
3.3.1 Başlık.....	27

3.3.2. Özet.....	27
3.3.3 Giriş.....	27
3.3.4 Materyal ve Yöntem.....	27
3.3.5 Sonuçlar.....	27
3.3.6 Tartışma ve Öneriler.....	28
3.4 Bilimsel Yayına Neden Referans Verilir.....	28
3.5 Bilimsel Yayına Nasıl Referans Verilir.....	28
3.5.1 Referans Vermek İçin Teknolojinin Kullanımı.....	29
3.5.2 Mendeley.....	30
3.6 Dergilerde Makale Arama Nasıl Yapılır.....	32
3.7 Dergilerin Sınıflandırılması.....	33
3.8 Üniversite Kütüphanesinden Faydalanma.....	34
3.8.1 Katalog Tarama.....	34
3.8.2 Dijital Kaynaklara Erişim.....	34
3.8.3 Tezler.....	34
3.9 Fikir Üretme Sürecine Ne Zaman Girilir.....	34
Kaynaklar.....	35
4 Bilimsel Yayın İçeriği ve Hazırlık Süreci.....	37
4.1 Bilimsel Çalışma Yapma ve Yazma Motivasyonu.....	37
4.2. Planlama ve Taslak Oluşturma.....	38
4.3. Çalışma Başlığının Oluşturulması.....	39
4.4 Çalışma Organizasyonu.....	40
4.4.1 Çalışma Alt Başlıklarının Oluşturulması.....	40
4.4.2 Ekler.....	41
4.5 Çalışma Metninin Yazımı.....	41
4.5.1 Sayfalar ve İçeriğe Yönelik Ölçülendirme.....	42
4.5.2 Sayfaların Numaralandırılması.....	43
4.5.3 Metin İçinde Uyulması Gerekli Yazım ve İmla Kuralları.....	43
4.5.4 Metin Yazımında Kişi ve Zaman.....	45
4.5.5 Metin İçinde Sayı ve Birimlerin Yazımı.....	45
4.6 Veri ve Sonuçların Görsel Sunumuna Yönelik Bileşenler.....	46
4.6.1 Şekiller.....	46
4.6.2 Tablolar.....	46
4.6.3 Grafikler.....	47
4.6.4 Denklemler.....	49
4.6.5 Simgeler ve Semboller.....	49
4.6.6 Kısaltmalar.....	50
Kaynaklar.....	50

5 Microsoft Word Programının Doğru ve Etkin Kullanımı	51
5.1 Microsoft Word	51
5.2 Microsoft Word Temel Kullanım Bileşenleri	52
5.2.1 Stillerin Kullanımı	52
5.2.2 Başlık Hiyerarşisinin Oluşturulması	56
5.2.3 Şekiller ve Tablolar ile İlgili Altyazı ve Başvuru Özellikleri	59
5.2.4 İçindekiler Tablosunun, Şekiller ve Tablolar Listesinin Oluşturulması	63
5.3 Dikkat Edilmesi Gereken Diğer Noktalar	66
Kaynaklar	67
6 LaTeX	69
6.1 Temel Bilgiler	69
6.1.1 LaTeX Nedir	69
6.1.2 Nerelerde Kullanılır	69
6.2 Latex Kurulum	70
6.2.1 MiKTeX	70
6.2.2 Metin Editörü TeXstudio	80
6.3 TeXstudio Kullanımı	80
6.3.1 Kurulum	80
6.3.2 Ana Pencere Tanıtımı	82
6.3.3 Menülerin Tanıtımı	83
6.3.4 Kod Yazım Standardı	91
6.3.5 Tablo Oluşturma	92
6.3.6 Matematiksel Denklemler	93
6.3.7 Şekil Yerleştirme	93
6.3.8 Mendeley ile Entegre Referans Kullanımı	94
6.3.9 Yeni Bilgi Edinme	96
7 Makale Hazırlama Süreci	97
7.1 Giriş	97
7.2 Problemin Belirlenmesi	97
7.3 Önerilen Çözüm Yöntemi	97
7.3.1 Kimler ne yapmış	98
7.3.2 Sahip Olunan Altyapı Olanakları ve Özgün Olarak Yapılabilecekler	98
7.3.3 Gerekli Altyapı ve Yöntemlerin Etkin Kullanımı	98
7.4 Makale Taslağı	98
7.4.1 Öneriye Göre Çözüm Planı	98
7.4.2 Akış Diyagramı	98
7.4.3 İçindekiler	100
7.4.4 Tablo ve Şekiller Listesi	101
7.4.5 Performans Değerlendirme Kriterleri	101

7.5 Uygulama.....	101
7.6 Makale Yazımı	101
7.6.1 Materyal ve Yöntem	102
7.6.2 Sonuçlar	102
7.6.3 Giriş.....	102
7.6.4 Tartışma ve Öneriler	103
7.6.5 Gelecek Çalışmalar.....	103
7.6.6 Özet	104
7.7 Anahtar Kelimeler	104
7.8 Bilgilendirme ve Teşekkür	105
7.9 Başlık.....	105
7.10 Yazar Bilgileri	105
7.11 Referanslar	105
7.12 Tez Nasıl Yazılır	106
7.12.1 İçindekiler	106
7.12.2 Kısaltmalar, Tablo ve Şekiller Listesi.....	106
7.12.3 Tez Yazım Araçları.....	106
Kaynaklar	107
8 Başarılı ve Etkili Bir Sunum Hazırlama Süreci.....	109
8.1 Sunum Türleri, Sunum Yapmanın Gerekliği ve Önemi	109
8.2 Sunum Öncesi Yapılması Gerekenler.....	110
8.2.1 Çok Sayfalı Dijital Sunumlar Öncesi Yapılması Gerekenler	111
8.2.2 Baskı Ortamındaki Görsel Sunumlar Öncesi Yapılması Gerekenler	112
8.3 Çalışmaların Doğru ve Etkili Sunumu	113
Kaynaklar	115
9 Araştırma ve Yayın Etiği.....	117
9.1 Giriş.....	117
9.2 Hukuki Yaptırımlar ile ilgili Kanun ve Yönetmelikler	117
9.3 Bilimsel Araştırma ve Yayın Etiğine Aykırı Eylemler	118
9.4 Bilim Araştırma ve Yayın Etiğine Aykırı Eylemler için Yaptırımlar	118
9.4.1 İntihal	118
9.4.2 Sahtecilik	119
9.4.3 Çarpıtma	119
9.4.4 Tekrar Yayım	119
9.4.5 Dilimleme	119
9.4.6 Haksız Yazarlık.....	119
9.4.7 Diğer Etik İhlaller	120
Kaynaklar	121

1

Temel Kavramlar

1.1 Bilgi ve Bilgi Kaynakları

Bilgi ve bilgi kaynakları en değerli kavramlardan olmalarına karşın hak ettiği değeri görmeyen olgulardandır. Bilgi; araştırma, gözlem, deney, öğrenme gibi farklı şekillerle elde edilen bir gerçektir. Edinilen bilgi farklı işlerde kullanılarak pratiğe dökülür.

Edinilen bilgi kadar bilginin kaynağı da önemlidir. Bilgi edinme süreçleri ile bilgi kaynağının güvenilirliği muhakkak sorgulanmalıdır. Akademik bilgiler bilimsel yayınlar şeklinde literatüre eklenir. Ekleme sırasında bilginin doğruluğu bilimsel yayınların yayımlandığı dergiler tarafından kontrol edilir.

Günümüzde bilgi farklı yollarla elde edilebilir. Bunları aşağıdaki gibi listeleyebiliriz.

1. Hissetmeye dayalı bilgi
2. Bir başkasından elde edilen bilgi
3. Uzman kişiden elde edilen bilgi (Güvenilir Kaynak)
4. Mantık yürütme şeklinde elde edilen bilgi (Kısmi Güvenilir Kaynak)
5. Bilimsel Bilgi (Güvenilir Kaynak)

1.2 Araştırma Türleri

Araştırma türleri genel olarak Nitel ve Nicel Araştırma olmak üzere ikiye ayrılır.

1.2.1 Nitel Araştırma

En temel anlamıyla nitel araştırmalar sözcüklerle ifade edilen araştırmaları kapsamaktadır. Mühendislik tabanlı yapılan araştırmalarda bu tür araştırmalar pek tercih edilmez.

1.2.2 Nicel Araştırma

Nicel araştırmalar sayısal verilere dayanarak elde edilen araştırmaları kapsamaktadır. Bu tür araştırma kapsamında elde edilen sonuçlara dayanarak pek çok genelleştirilmiş yasalar elde edilebilir.

Kaynaklar

- Bartosz, R. (2015). How to write a perfect scientific manuscript. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery: Official Journal of the European Association for Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, 48(2), 179. <https://doi.org/10.1093/EJCTS/EZV217>
- Dirk M., E., (2019). Writing a better research paper: Advice for young authors. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, 80(2), 379. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JAAD.2017.11.010>
- Gastel, B., & Day, R. A. (2019). Bilimsel Bir Makale Nasıl Yazılır ve Yayınlanır? In *Gazi Kitabevi*.<https://www.amazon.com.tr/Bilimsel-Makale-Nasil-Yazilir-Yayinlanir/dp/6053448893>
- YÖK Kanunu, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.2547.pdf>

2

Araştırma Konusu ve Bilgi Kaynakları

2.1 Bilimsel Çalışmanın Temel Şartları

İnsanlar, yaratılışlarındaki kodlar ve yaşamı içerisinde değiştirebileceği özellikleri ile çeşitli farklılıklara sahiptirler. Farklı din, dil, dünya görüşü, siyasi yönelim vb. özellikler insanları farklılaştırır da insan hakları, temel hukuki düzen ve prensipler çerçevesinde herkes eşittir. Benzer biçimde bir bilimsel çalışmanın ortaya konması sürecinde de temel prensip, insanların sahip olduğu bu farklılıkların araştırmayı "bilimsellik"ten koparmaması, temel özelliklerini değiştirmemesidir. Bu bağlamda bir bilimsel çalışma için diğer tüm kriterlerin öncesinde dikkate alınabilecek temel şartlar söz konusudur (Silverman, 2021; Tang, 2020; Thiel, 2014).

Bilimsel bir çalışmanın başlıca ön şartları aşağıdaki gibi listelenebilir:

- Dürüstlük
- Nesnellik
- Güvenilirlik
- Özgünlük
- Geçerlilik
- Güncellik

Bu maddeler bilimsel çalışmanın niteliğini arttırmak açısından da ön şartlar olmakla birlikte; ilk olarak, çalışmanın etik yönü ve bunun olası ihlali durumunda ortaya çıkabilecek hukuki durum açısından belirleyicidirler (TÜBA, 2002; Pruzan, 2016). Bu maddeler ve bunlara karşılık yerine gelmesi gerekenler açısından gerekli tutum ve özen ortaya konmalıdır. Bu noktada gerekli dikkat ve özenin ortaya konmasında bilinçli ya da bilinçsiz olarak oluşacak eksiklikler çalışmanın bilimselliği üzerine gölge düşmesine neden olur. Ortaya çıkan durumun niteliğine bağlı olarak, çalışmanın bilimsel etiğe uygunluğu ortadan kalkar, hukuki sonuçlar ortaya çıkması söz konusu olur. İhlalin düzeyine bağlı olarak bu sonuç cezai ve idari yaptırıma dahi dönüşebilir.

Bunlar dışında grafik tablet klasik yazım ortamı ile sayısal depolama arasındaki bağlantıyı kuran bir araçtır. Grafik tablet, el yazısı ile not tutma; bu şekilde alınan notlar ve elle yapılan çizimlerin sayısal ortamda etkin biçimde depolanması ve gerektiğinde basit biçimde düzenlenmesini olanaklı kılar. Bir başka donanım örneği olarak sunum kumandası düşünülebilir. Kablosuz bir sunum kumandası ile bilgisayar başında sabit durarak sunumu kontrol etmek yerine; araştırmacı hareketli biçimde, sunum perdesi üzerinde dinleyicilere ilgili bölümü göstererek anlatımını yapar ve konusunda daha yetkin ve profesyonel görünür, önündeki kitleye daha etkili ulaşabilir.

Araştırmacılar özellikle tez yazımı gibi yoğun dönemlerinde birden fazla bilgisayarda (örnek olarak gündüz saatlerinde iş yerinde akşam evde) çalışabilirler. Bu durumda çalışılan dosyaların sistematik kaydedilmesi ve olası veri kayıplarının önlenmesi açısından bulut teknolojilerinden yararlanılabilir.

Bütün bu teknolojik araçlar ve bunların bilimsel araştırma sürecine katkıları yanında, klasik araç ve yöntemlerin önemi ortadan kalkmış değildir. Kalemin, kâğıdın ve basılı bir kitabın yerini buradaki hiç bir teknoloji dolduramaz.

Kaynaklar

- Badiru, A. B., Rusnock, C. F., & Valencia, V. V. (2016). *Project management for research: a guide for graduate students* (1st ed.). CRC Press.
- Pruzan, P. (2016). *Research methodology: the aims, practices and ethics of science* (1st ed.). Springer.
- Schimmel, J. (2011). *Writing science: how to write papers that get cited and proposals that get funded* (Oxford Uni).
- Silverman, D. (2021). *Doing Qualitative Research* (6E ed.). SAGE Publications Ltd; Sixth edition.
- Tang, H. (2020). *Engineering research: design, methods, and publication* (1st ed.). Wiley.
- Thiel, D. V. (2014). *Research methods for engineers* (1st ed.). Cambridge University Press.
- TÜBA. (2002). *Bilimsel Araştırmada Etik ve Sorunları*. In TÜBA. *Türkiye Bilimleri Akademisi Yayınları*.
- Zbitou, J., Pruncu, C. I., Errkik, A., & IGI Global. (2019). *Handbook of research on recent developments in electrical and mechanical engineering*. IGI Global.

3

Literatür Tarama Süreci

3.1 Temel Bilgiler

Literatür arama sürecine daha iyi hâkim olabilmek adına bazı terimleri bilmekte fayda vardır.

3.1.1 Literatür Nedir

Literatür, çözmeye çalıştığımız problem için geliştirilen yöntemler veya problem ile ilgili her türlü bilginin yer aldığı havuz olarak tanımlanabilir. Literatür denildiğinde bilimsel yayınlar ile problem çözümüne yapılmış katkılar olarak düşünebiliriz.

3.1.2 Literatür Taraması Nedir

Literatür taraması farklı şekillerde yapılabilir. Bunlardan en önemlisi bilimsel yayınların yayınlandığı ve toplandığı veri tabanlarında araştırma yapmaktır (Liberati ve ark, 2009).

3.1.3 Bilimsel Veri Tabanları Hangileridir

Bilimsel yayınlar dergi, kitap ve tez gibi pek çok farklı formatta yayımlanır. Bilimsel yayınların bir arada okuyuculara sunulduğu sistemlere bilimsel veri tabanı denir. Google Scholar (<https://scholar.google.com.tr>) bu veri tabanlarında arama yapmak için sıklıkla kullanılır.

Türkçe makalelerin bir arada toplanması ve yönetilmesi için TÜBİTAK tarafından geliştirilen DergiPark platformu bulunmaktadır. Buradaki makalelerde arama yapabilmek için <https://dergipark.org.tr> adresine ulaşabilirsiniz. Burası dergilerin bulunduğu veri tabanı olarak düşünülebilir.

3.1.4 Veri Tabanı Tipleri

Bilimsel dergiler yayınladıkları makaleler kullanıcılara ücretli veya ücretsiz bir şekilde sunabilir. Buna ek olarak üniversiteler, kurum kuruluşlar bu veri tabanla-

araştırılması, (3) Problemin çözümü için yeni olarak ne yapılacağıın belirlenmesi. 3. madde lisansüstü tez konusu belirleme açısından en önemli parametredir. Bunu belirleyebilmek için mühendislikte problem çözümlerinde kullanılan yöntemlere çok iyi hâkim olunması gereklidir. Bu sayede farklı bir yöntem ve süreç ortaya konması mümkün olur. Bu yüzden eğitim hayatı sürecince farklı yöntemler öğrenilmesi ve bunların uygulanmasına yönelik bilgi kazanılması son derece önemlidir.

Buna ek olarak farklı alanlarda kullanılan yöntemlerin yeni bir alanda uygulanması ile gerçekleştirilen çalışmalar da bilimsel yayın niteliğindedir. Bilimsel araştırmalarınız aşağıdaki tanımlardan birine girmesi gerekir. Çalışmaların niteliğini sorgularken aşağıdaki başlıklara göre değerlendirebilirsiniz. Çalışmaların niteliği aşağıda verilen sırayla artmaktadır.

- Var olan bir problem için var olan çözüm yöntemi kullanma
- Özgün bir problem için var olan çözüm yöntemi kullanma
- Var olan bir problem için özgün bir çözüm yöntemi geliştirme
- Özgün bir problem özgün bir çözüm yöntemi geliştirme

Kaynaklar

- Bartosz, R. (2015). How to write a perfect scientific manuscript. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery: Official Journal of the European Association for Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, 48(2), 179. url{<https://doi.org/10.1093/EJCTS/EZV217>} % (Bartosz, 2015)
- Dirk M., E., (2019). Writing a better research paper: Advice for young authors. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, 80(2), 379. url{<https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JAAD.2017.11.010>} % (Dirk, 2019)
- Gastel, B., & Day, R. A. (2019). Bilimsel Bir Makale Nasıl Yazılır ve Yayınlanır? In Gazi Kitabevi. url{<https://www.amazon.com.tr/Bilimsel-Makale-Nasıl-Yazılır-Yayımlanır/dp/6053448893>}%(Gastel, 2019)
- Liberati, A., Altman, D. G., Tetzlaff, J., Mulrow, C., Gøtzsche, P. C., Ioannidis, J. P. A., Clarke, M., Devereaux, P. J., Kleijnen, J., & Moher, D. (2009). The PRISMA statement for reporting systematic reviews and meta-analyses of studies that evaluate health care interventions: explanation and elaboration. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 62(10), e1–e34. url{<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclinepi.2009.06.006>} % (Liberati ve ark., 2009)
- Ryan-Wenger, N. A. (2017) Ten tips to improve likelihood of manuscript acceptance for publication in JSPN. *Journal for Specialists in Pediatric Nursing: JSPN*, 22(2). url{<https://doi.org/10.1111/jspn.12183>} % (Ryan-Wenger, 2017)

4

Bilimsel Yayın İçeriği ve Hazırlık Süreci

4.1 Bilimsel Çalışma Yapma ve Yazma Motivasyonu

Nitelikli bir bilimsel çalışma yapma ve yazmaya yönelik olarak; ön şartlar, planlama aşamaları ve sistematik biçimde sağlanması gereken temel işlem basamakları söz konusudur (Silverman, 2021; Schimel, 2011; Thiel, 2014; Tang, 2020). Bu süreçlerin ilk aşaması ve sonrası açısından en temel unsurlardan biri ise motivasyondur. Söz konusu çalışmayı temel bir sürecin doğal bir parçası olarak yapmak, örneğin yüksek lisans, doktora tezi, bir motivasyon kaynağı olarak düşünülebilse de burada kastedilen, araştırmacının kendinden kaynaklanan bir irade ve istektir. Ancak bu tür bir doğal gerekliliğin var olması, araştırmacının kendi istek ve iradesinin ortaya çıkmayacağı anlamına gelmez. Aksine, gereklilikten uygun şekilde yararlandığında, olumlu stres olarak değerlendirilebilecek bir etki ortaya çıkarak çalışma konusunda kendinden gelen merak ve isteğe sahip araştırmacının başarısında pozitif katkı oluşturur. Bunun yanında, bu çalışmanın zorunlu olarak bir görev gibi değerlendirilmesi ve yalnızca bu yaklaşımla hareket edilmesi böylesi bir motivasyonun ortaya çıkmasına engel olarak çalışmanın niteliği üzerinde de olumsuz etki oluşturabilir. Özet olarak, bir araştırmacı için bir bilimsel çalışma sonunda somut bir maddi fayda elde edilecek olması, örnek olarak bir lisansüstü öğrencisinin tamamlaması gereken tezi, öğretim üyeliğine atanma için gerekli indeksli makale, bir doçent adayının başvurusu için gerekli başlıca eseri vb. çalışma için doğal bir motivasyona engel değil, aksine iyi kullanıldığında olumlu bir etki kaynağıdır.

Yukarıda sayılan örneklerdeki gibi elde edilmesi beklenen zorunlu ve hızlı bir somut karşılık olmasa da bir araştırmacı bir bilimsel yayın hazırlama ve yazma konusunda gerekli motivasyona sahip olabilir. Öğrencilere ve diğer bilim insanlarına yardımcı olmak, çalışılan kurumun ve/veya vatandaşı olunan ülkenin itibarını arttırmak, bilimsel dünyada alanında tanınırlık kazanmak vb. bu duruma yönelik örnekler olabilir. Bu hedeflere ulaşma durumunda da belli bir faydadan söz edilse de, bunlar kazanımları daha zor ve yavaş biçimde ortaya çıkan ve araştırmacının kendisi kadar diğer insanlara da yararlı olmayı amaçladığı daha ulvi motivasyonlar olarak dikkate alınabilir.

Yukarıda belirtilen türden, denklem editörü ile oluşturulabilecek özel işaretlere ihtiyaç olmaması, yalnızca özel karakterlerin kullanımının gerekmesi durumunda simge ve sembol listelerinden yararlanılabilir. Bunların ASCII adı verilen kod karşılıkları olup, klavye tuşlarında yer almasalar da buradaki harf, rakam, işaretler gibidirler. Arama motorlarında ilgili sembol aratılarak kısa yol karşılığı elde edilerek, yalnızca klavye kombinasyonu ile de bu karaktere ulaşılabilir. Örnek olarak sağda rakam tuş paneli olan klavyelerde ALT + 0215 tuş kombinasyonu ile × simgesi, ALT + 0176 tuş kombinasyonu ile ° (derece) sembolü elde edilebilir. Bu karakterler için farklı tuş kombinasyonları da olabilmektedir. Benzer biçimde diğer semboller için de bunları oluşturan tuş kombinasyonları mevcuttur.

4.6.6 Kısaltmalar

Kısaltmalar genel olarak birden fazla sözcük ya da harf parçalarından oluşan ve birden fazla kez tekrarlanan uzun ifadelerin uygun biçimde kısa formda yazılmasıdır. İlk kullanımlarında kısaltmaların hem açık hem de kısaltma karşılıkları birlikte verilmelidir. Kısaltmalar çoğunlukla açık hâldeki her sözcüğün baş harfi kullanılarak yalnızca büyük harfler içeren bir karakter dizisi şeklinde oluşturulsa da farklı kısaltma formatları da söz konusudur.

Tezlerde başlangıçta Simgeler ve Kısaltmalar Listesi ya da çok benzer isimde bir bölüm olup, burada tüm kısaltmalar ve açıklamaları verilmelidir. Makale ve bildiri gibi görece daha az sayfalı dokümanlarda az oranda farklı örnek olsa da, çoğunlukla böyle bir kısaltma listesi kullanımı söz konusu değildir. Verilen esas çerçevede ilk kullanımda tanımlanmaları yeterlidir. Bu noktadan sonra sadece kısaltma hâlinde kullanılabilirler.

Kaynaklar

- Badiru, A. B., Rusnock, C. F., & Valencia, V. V. (2016). Project management for research: a guide for graduate students (1st ed.). CRC Press.
- Pruzan, P. (2016). Research methodology: the aims, practices and ethics of science (1st ed.). Springer.
- Schimmel, J. (2011). Writing science: how to write papers that get cited and proposals that get funded Oxford Uni).
- Silverman, D. (2021). Doing Qualitative Research (6E ed.). SAGE Publications Ltd; Sixth edition.
- Tang, H. (2020). Engineering research: design, methods, and publication (1st ed.). Wiley.
- Thiel, D. V. (2014). Research methods for engineers (1st ed.). Cambridge University Press.
- Zbitou, J., Pruncu, C. I., Errkik, A., & IGI Global. (2019). Handbook of research on recent developments in electrical and mechanical engineering. IGI Global.

5

Microsoft Word Programının Doğru ve Etkin Kullanımı

5.1 Microsoft Word

Bilimsel çalışmanın etkin ve doğru bir araçla yazımı, sürecin verimli biçimde yönetilmesini sağlayacak en kritik noktalardan biridir. Planlanan bir takvim içerisinde tamamlanması gerekli bir çalışmanın yazımı için harcanan toplam süre çok önemli olup; etkin zaman kullanımı ve eksiksiz bir basılı nüsha ortaya çıkarmak ilgili yazım araçlarının doğru kullanım bilgisini gerektirmektedir (Vanhus, 2016; Gastel, 2016).

Microsoft® Word, Microsoft yazılım firması tarafından başta Microsoft® Windows olmak üzere uzun yıllardır hem bilgisayarlar hem de günümüzde tablet, telefon gibi taşınabilir aygıt işletim sistemlerinde çalışmak üzere tasarlanan gelişmiş bir sözcük işlemci programıdır (Cram ve ark, 2019). Microsoft® Word programının bu alandaki en yaygın kullanılan program olmasının en temel sebebi, gelişmiş metin düzenleme seçenekleri, kapsamlı ve görselliğe uygun biçimde tablo, şekil ve grafik oluşturma özellikleridir. Ancak Microsoft® Word programının bu denli geniş ölçekte kullanımının sebebi sadece bu tür metin ve bağlantılı görsel içeriğin oluşturulmasına olanak vermesi değil, aynı zamanda bu içeriğin oluşturulmasını kolayca sağlamasıdır. Zira, LaTeX gibi, kullanma ve öğrenme süreci daha zorlu olan bir ortam, temel kullanıcılar için ilk aşamada uygun bir başlangıç seçeneği değildir. Fakat giriş seviyesi açısından ilk tercih olarak gözükmese de profesyonel işlerde LaTeX kullanımı daha uygundur. Bununla birlikte gerekli yazım ve hazırlama işlemleri için doğru program özelliklerinin bilinmesi durumunda Microsoft® Word programı ile de çok sayfalı dokümanların gerektiği gibi hazırlanması mümkündür.

Özellikle programla ilgili kapsamlı bir bilgiye sahip olunmasa da temel düzeyde yazım ve düzenleme işlerinin sezgisel olarak yapılabilmesi Microsoft® Word programının en büyük avantajıdır. Ancak basit bir Microsoft® Word bilgisi ve istenen format özelliklerinin bir şekilde amatörce ayarlanması, kısa dokümanların oluşturulmasında temel kullanıcılar için önemli sorunlar oluşturmasa da, başta

- Dokümanın uzunluğu ve içindeki vektörel olmayan görsel öğelerin sayısına bağlı olarak Microsoft® Word dokümanı farklı dosya boyutlarına sahip olabilir. Bu anlamda standart bir dosya boyutunun bahsedilmesi kolay olmasa da tez dokümanları için birkaç on MB düzeylerinden itibaren dosya boyutunun çok da uygun olmadığı rahatlıkla söylenebilir. Muhtemelen ilgili dokümanda görsel öğeler gereğinden fazla boyutta tutulmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

- Cram, C. M., & Duffy, J. A. (2019). Microsoft Office 365 Word 2019. Comprehensive. Cengage Learning.
- Gastel, B., & Day, R. A. (2016). How to write and publish a scientific paper (8th editio). Greenwood.
- VanHuss, S. H., Forde, C. M. (Connie M., Woo, D., & Robertson, V. R. (2016). Keyboarding & word processing: complete course. Lessons 1-110 (20th ed.). Cengage Learning.
- Yener, Ş. Ç. (2014). New Opportunities in Analog Circuit Design Provided by Memristor (May 2014) [Istanbul Technical University, Institute of Science and Technology, PhD Thesis].

6

LaTeX

6.1 Temel Bilgiler

6.1.1 LaTeX Nedir

Büyük dokümanların bir araya getirilmesi ve içeriğin düzenlenmesi muazzam iş yüküne sahiptir. LaTeX büyük dokümanların düzenlenmesi ve dizaynı için bilim dünyasında ön plana çıkmış ve neredeyse standartlaşmış bir profesyonel dizgi programıdır.

Dizgi sırasında oluşan hataların giderilmesi farklı bir sorundur. LaTeX'in en önemli avantajı metin içerisindeki tüm içeriğin yazılımsal olarak hazırlanmasıdır. Bu sayede kayma, tabloların şekillerin değişmesi, sayfalarda boşlukların kalması, tablo ve şekillerin metin içerisinde gezinmesi gibi problemler çözülmüş olur. Tüm bu işlemlerin hatasız ve sistematik yapılması sayesinde dijital ya da fiziksel baskı ortamlarında profesyonel gözükten dokümanlar elde edilmiş olur.

Bu bölümün amacı temel düzeyde kullanabilecek LaTeX altyapısını vermek ve araştırmacıların çalışmalarını LaTeX kullanarak etkin ve hızlı biçimde oluşturmalarını sağlamaktır. Bu yüzden ihtiyaç duyulmayacak bilgiler çalışma içerisinde verilmeyecektir. İhtiyaç duyulabilecek diğer ileri seviye bilgilere nasıl ulaşılacağı sonraki bölümlerde değinilecektir.

6.1.2 Nerelerde Kullanılır

LaTeX bilim dünyasında sıklıkla kullanılan bir platformdur. Kitap basımı konusunda yayın evleri, çeşitli akademik dergiler, üniversite enstitüleri gibi pek çok yer özellikle çok sayfalı dokümanlarda LaTeX kullanımını Microsoft® Word'e tercih etmektedir. Ancak metin büyüklüğü az olan ve şablon ihtiyacı duyulmayan metinlerin düzenlenmesi için LaTeX'in çok etkin olduğu söylenemez. Çok daha fazla sayıda araştırmacının Microsoft® Word bilmesi ve tercih etmesi, dergi ve yayınevi ortamlarında baskı süreçlerinin profesyonel ekipler tarafından yürütülmesi gibi nedenlerle çalışmanın Microsoft® Word ortamında yazılmış ham hâlinin araştırmacıdan istenmesi de yaygın bir yöntemdir.

```
\cite{Rasool2019}
```

6.3.9 Yeni Bilgi Edinme

Yeni bir konu araştırılmak istenildiğinde arama motorlarında İngilizce olarak "***** in Latex" yazdığınızda birçok kaynak çıkacaktır. Örnek kodlamaları çalışmanıza eklemeyen önce muhakkak boş bir LaTeX dosyası içerisinde stabil çalışır olduğunu görmeye çalışın. Bu sayede hataların takibi kolaylaşacaktır.

Kaynaklar

Schenk, C. (2021). Miktex. Miktex. <https://miktex.org>

Team, T. (2021). TeXstudio - A LaTeX editor. Texmaker. <https://www.texstudio.org>

7

Makale Hazırlama Süreci

7.1 Giriş

Bu bölümde makale hazırlama süreci tüm yönleriyle anlatılacaktır. Makale hazırlama süreci doğası gereği 5 temel adım içerir.

1. Problemin Belirlenmesi - **Literatür Taraması**
2. Önerilen Çözüm Yöntemi - **Literatür Taraması**
3. Makale Taslağının Oluşturulması - **Plan**
4. Uygulama - **Gerçekleştirme**
5. Makale Yazımı - **Yazım**

7.2 Problemin Belirlenmesi

Problemin belirlenmesi sürecinde literatür taraması detaylı bir şekilde yapılmalıdır. Literatür taraması ile problem belirlenebilir (Bartosz, 2015). Problem belirlendikten sonra literatür taraması derinleştirilir. Bu adımda problemin çözümü için geliştirilmiş yöntemler incelenir ve sistematik bir şekilde tarama yapılır. Literatür taraması sırasında toplanan makalelerin kolay incelenebilmesi için FileLocator Pro ve dtSearch gibi indeksleme programları kullanılabilir (Team, 2021a; Team, 2021b).

Örnek konu olarak "Vücut Yağ Yüzdesinin Belirlenmesi" problemi belirlenmiştir.

7.3 Önerilen Çözüm Yöntemi

Problem belirlendikten sonra, problemin çözümü için ele alınabilecek yöntemler sistematik bir şekilde hazırlanan derleme makalelerinden incelenebilir (Liberati ve ark, 2009). Derleme makalesi araştırma makalesi hazırlanmasından daha kapsamlı ve zor bir süreçtir. Konuyla ilgili ancak uzun dönemdir çalışan araştırmacılar tarafından ilgili tüm literatürü analiz edilmesi ile hazırlanan çalışmalar derleme makalesi olarak yayınlanabilir (Ryan-Wenger, 2017). Bu tür derleme makaleleri ilgiyi konuya dair derinlemesine araştırma yapma sürecindeki araştırmacılar için son derece yararlıdır.

Kaynaklar

- Bartosz, R. (2015). How to write a perfect scientific manuscript. *European Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Surgery: Official Journal of the European Association for Cardio-Thoracic Surgery*, 48(2), 179. <https://doi.org/10.1093/EJCTS/EZV217>
- Dirk M., E., (2019). Writing a better research paper: Advice for young authors. *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, 80(2), 379. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JAAD.2017.11.010>
- Gastel, B., & Day, R. A. (2019). Bilimsel Bir Makale Nasıl Yazılır ve Yayınlanır? In Gazi Kitabevi. <https://www.amazon.com.tr/Bilimsel-Makale-Nasil-Yazilir-Yayimlanir/dp/6053448893>
- Liberati, A., Altman, D. G., Tetzlaff, J., Mulrow, C., Gøtzsche, P. C., Ioannidis, J. P. A., Clarke, M., Devereaux, P. J., Kleijnen, J., & Moher, D. (2009). The PRISMA statement for reporting systematic reviews and meta-analyses of studies that evaluate health care interventions: explanation and elaboration. *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 62(10), e1–e34. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclinepi.2009.06.006>
- Rita, G. (2016). How to write a scientific paper. *The FEBS Journal*, 283(21), 3882–3885. <https://doi.org/10.1111/FEBS.13918>
- Ryan-Wenger, N. A. (2017) Ten tips to improve likelihood of manuscript acceptance for publication in JSPN. *Journal for Specialists in Pediatric Nursing: JSPN*, 22(2). <https://doi.org/10.1111/jspn.12183>
- Team, D. (2021). dtSearch – Text Retrieval / Full Text Search Engine. dtSearch. <https://dtsearch.com>
- Team, M. (2021). Akış Çizelgesi ve Diyagram Oluşturma Yazılımı | Microsoft Visio. Microsoft. <https://www.microsoft.com/tr-tr/microsoft-365/visio/flowchart-software>
- Team, M. (2021b). Filelocator Pro – Mythicsoft. Mythicsoft. <https://www.mythicsoft.com/filelocatorpro>

8

Başarılı ve Etkili Bir Sunum Hazırlama Süreci

8.1 Sunum Türleri, Sunum Yapmanın Gerekliliği ve Önemi

Sunum hazırlama ve bu hazırlanan çalışmayı sunma, başta öğrencilik ve profesyonel iş hayatı olmak üzere çok çeşitli şekillerde modern yaşam içerisinde önemli bir konu olarak ortaya çıkar. Sunumlar fikirleri, hedefleri, yapılan çalışmaların detaylarını ve sonuçlarını diğer insanlara anlatmanın en etkili yollarından biridir (Carnegie, 1990; Crosby, 2019). Çok çeşitli amaçlarla sunum hazırlama ve bu çalışmayı sunma gereksinimi dikkate alınabilecek olmakla birlikte, bu dokümanda hem öğrencilik hem de iş yaşamı yönünden dikkate alınabilecek akademik amaç ve kapsamda sunum hazırlama süreçleri incelenecektir.

Günümüz imkânlarının da katkısıyla, içerik bakımından başarılı ve sunum tekniği yönünden de etkili sunumlar hazırlamak kolaylaşmıştır. Ancak potansiyel olarak var olan bu avantajı kullanarak iyi ve etkili bir sunum ortaya koymak için sunumu yapan araştırmacıya büyük iş düşmektedir. Sunum yapmanın kolaylaşması, çok çeşitli amaçlarla sunumlar yapılması, artık sunumların bir kısmının fiziksel olarak biraraya gelmeden online olarak yapılması gibi nedenlerle dinleyiciler açısından daha az önemsenen ve küçük bölümü akıllarda kalan sunumlar ortaya çıkabilmektedir.

Sıradanlıktan uzak, iyi bir sunum için ilk şart hazırlanan çalışmanın bilimsel niteliği ve araştırmacının konuya hakimiyeti olmakla birlikte, sunum safhası açısından bu gerek şart olmakla birlikte yeterli değildir. Çalışma için sunum süresi, sunum ortamı, dili, dinleyici kitlesi vb. çeşitli noktalar dikkate alarak en uygun sunum kapsamı belirlenmelidir (Carnegie, 1990; Crosby, 2019; Lucas, 2014).

Bu çalışmada sunum kelimesiyle kastedilen, var olan bir akademik kapsamı, Microsoft® PowerPoint, Prezi gibi bir sunum yapma programı ile uygun gösterim formatında aktarmaktır. Sunumun katılımcılarla fiziksel olarak bir arada olduğunda projeksiyon cihazı ile ya da online olarak herkesin kendi cihazını/ekranını kullanması yoluyla aktarılması gibi iki temel aktarım ortamı söz konusudur. Bu-

Çalışma ve sunum için harcanan süreye göre çok çok küçük bir zaman daha harcayarak çalışmanın farklı dijital ortamlarda yedeğini anında erişebilecek biçimde saklayın.

Gerekli bilimsel donanımına sahipseniz ve hazırlığınızı yapmışsanız kendinize güvenin ancak mütevazı olun.

Kaynaklar

- Carnegie, D. (1990). *The Quick and Easy Way to Effective Speaking*. Pocket Books. <https://www.amazon.com.tr/Quick-Easy-Way-Effective-Speaking/dp/0671724002>.
- Crosby, R. B. (2019). *Presentations as Performance: A Professional's Guide to Better Speaking*. New Forums Press. <https://www.amazon.com/Presentations-Performance-Professionals-Better-Speaking/dp/1581073410>.
- Leong, E. C., Heah, C. L. H., & Ong, K. K. W. (2015). *Guide to research projects for engineering students: planning, writing and presenting (1st ed.)*. CRC Press.
- Lucas, S. (2014). *The art of public speaking*. McGraw-Hill Education.

9

Araştırma ve Yayın Etiği

9.1 Giriş

Bilimsel çalışmalar bilgi üretimini, bilginin geliştirilmesini ve yayılmasını amaçlar. Bu sayede insanlığa katkı sunulmuş olur. Çalışmalar sonucunda üretilen bilimsel yayınların belirli kurallar çerçevesinde sunulması gerekir. Bilimsel yayınlardaki bilgilerin eksiksiz, çarpıtılmadan, tekrar üretilebilecek ve geliştirilebilecek çerçevede sunulması gerekir. Bu süreçlerle birlikte Bilim Etiği kavramı ortaya çıkmıştır. Çalışmaların etik kurallara uygun bir şekilde yürütülmesi gerekmektedir. Etik kurallar dışında gerçekleştirilen davranışlara etik dışı davranışlar adı verilir (Yördem, 2021). Bilimsel çalışmaların etik kurallara uygun bir şekilde devam ettirilmesi gerekir. Aksi hâlde bazı yaptırımlarla karşı karşıya kalınabilir (Ünal & Başpınar, 2012). Bu çalışmada etik ihlallerinde ortaya çıkabilecek yaptırımlar değerlendirilmiştir.

9.2 Hukuki Yaptırımlar ile ilgili Kanun ve Yönetmelikler

Bilimsel araştırma ve yayın etiği ihlallerine karşı bazı yönetmelikler ve kanunlar kullanılmaktadır. Yükseköğretim Kurulunun (YÖK) hazırladığı Yükseköğretim Kurumları Bilimsel Araştırma ve Yayın Etiği Yönergesinde (YÖK BAYEY) bilimsel araştırma sırasında gereken etik kurallar için bir çerçeve belirlenmiştir. Ancak burada yaptırım ve cezai hükümler yer almamaktadır. Araştırma etiğine aykırı suçlar 1951 tarihli Fikri ve Sanat Eserleri Kanunu (FSEK) kapsamında değerlendirilir (Kültür Bakanlığı, 1951). Ancak bu kanun tam anlamıyla bilimsel suçları değil engellemek için çıkarılmamış fikri hakların korunumunu kapsamaktadır. Buna ek olarak bilimsel araştırmalar etik ihlallerinin değerlendirilmesinde 2547 sayılı Yükseköğretim Kanunu (YÖK Kanunu, 1981), Üniversitelerarası Kurul Bilimsel Araştırma ve Yayın Etiği Yönergesi (ÜAK, 2021) ve Türkiye Bilimsel ve Teknolojik Araştırma Kurumu (TÜBİTAK) Araştırma ve Yayın Etiği Kurulu Yönetmeliği (TÜBİTAK, 2018) kullanılmaktadır. Yapılan etik ihlaller karşısında bu kanun ve yönetmeliklerdeki yaptırımlarla karşı karşıya kalınabilir. Etik ihlallerde esas yetki YÖK'te olmakla birlikte TÜBİTAK projeleri kapsamında gerçekleşen etik ihlaller sebebiyle TÜBİTAK'ta duruma müdahil olup kişilere yaptırım uygulayabilmekte-

YÖK BAYEY Madde 4-(2)-h'de hayvanlara zarar vermek ve ekolojik yapıyı tahrif etmek şeklinde diğer etik ihlaller çeşidi belirtilmiştir. Bu etik ihlal gerçekleşmesi durumunda YÖK Kanununa göre aylıktan veya ücretten kesme cezası verilir (Madde 53-3-c) (YÖK Kanunu, 1981).

YÖK BAYEY Madde 4-(2)-ı araştırmaların yapılabilmesi için gerekli izinlerin almamak şeklinde diğer etik ihlaller çeşidi belirtilmiştir. Bu etik ihlal gerçekleşmesi durumunda YÖK Kanununa göre kınama cezası verilir (Madde 53-2-ı) (YÖK Kanunu, 1981).

YÖK BAYEY Madde 4-(2)-i'de Türkiye'nin dâhil olduğu anlaşmalardaki hükümlere ayrı iş yapmak şeklinde diğer etik ihlaller çeşidi belirtilmiştir. Bu etik ihlal gerçekleşmesi durumunda YÖK Kanununa göre kınama cezası verilir (Madde 53-2-i) (YÖK Kanunu, 1981).

YÖK BAYEY Madde 4-(2)-j'de çalışmalar ile ilgili kamu görevlilerini çalışmanın olumsuz yönleri hakkında bilgilendirmemek şeklinde diğer etik ihlaller çeşidi belirtilmiştir. Bu etik ihlal olması durumunda YÖK Kanununa göre kınama cezası verilir (Madde 53-2-j) (YÖK Kanunu, 1981).

YÖK BAYEY Madde 4-(2)-k'de çalışmada toplanan verilerin gizliliğine riayet etmek şeklinde diğer etik ihlaller çeşidi belirtilmiştir. Bu etik ihlal olması durumunda YÖK Kanununa göre aylıktan veya ücretten kesme cezası verilir (Madde 53-3-d) (YÖK Kanunu, 1981).

YÖK BAYEY Madde 4-(2)-l'de akademik atama süreçlerinde yanlış bilgi vermek şeklinde diğer etik ihlaller çeşidi belirtilmiştir. Bu etik ihlal olması durumunda YÖK Kanununa göre aylıktan veya ücretten kesme cezası verilir (Madde 53-3-k) (YÖK Kanunu, 1981).

Kaynaklar

- Kültür Bakanlığı. Fikir ve Sanat Eserleri Kanunu. *Resmî Gazete* (1951). Türkiye.
- TÜBİTAK. (2018). TÜBİTAK Araştırma ve Yayın Etiği Kurulu Yönetmeliği. Ankara.
- Ünal, M., Toprak, M., & Başpınar, V. (2012). Bilim Etiğine Aykırı Davranışlar ve Yaptırımlar: Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler için bir Çerçeve Önerisi. *Ammme İdaresi Dergisi*, 45(3), 1-27.
- Üniversitelerarası Kurul Başkanlığı (ÜAK). (2021). Üniversitelerarası Kurul Bilimsel Araştırma ve Yayın Etiği Yönergesi. Ankara. (ÜAK).
- Yördem, Y., & Şeker, H. (2018). Yayın Etiği İhlalleri ve Yazarlık Hakkı Sorunları. *Dicle Üniversitesi Adalet Meslek Yüksekokulu Dicle Adalet Dergisi*, 2(3), 33-48. Retrieved from <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/duamydad/472219>
- Yükseköğretim Kurulu. (YÖK) (2021). YÖK Bilimsel Araştırma ve Etik Yönetmeliği. Retrieved January 9, 2021, from Yükseköğretim Kurumları Bilimsel Araştırma ve Yayın Etiği

Yönergesi website: <https://www.yok.gov.tr/Sayfalar/Kurumsal/mevzuat/bilimsel-arastirma-ve-etik-yonetmeliği.aspx>

Yükseköğretim Kurulu (YÖK). Yükseköğretim (YÖK) Kanunu. *Resmî Gazete* (1981). Türkiye.

Yükseköğretim Kurulu (YÖK). Doçentlik Yönetmeliği. Pub. L. No. 30392, *Resmî Gazete* (2018). *Resmî Gazete*.

2. Basım

PLANKTON BİLGİSİ VE KÜLTÜRÜ

Levent Bat

Hasan Hüseyin Mutlu

Fatih Şahin

Funda Üstün

Zekiye B. Özdemir

Elif Ersanlı



Plankton Bilgisi ve Kültürü

Levent Bat, Hasan Hüseyin Mutlu, Fatih Şahin, Funda Üstün,
Zekiye B. Özdemir, Elif Ersanlı

Yayın No.: 4978

Beşeri Bilimler / Felsefe No.: 199

ISBN: 978-625-397-545-6

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-543-2

Basım Sayısı: 2. Basım, Kasım 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Dilek Gezgin -dilek@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal-mervin@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Bat, Levent., Mutlu, Hasan Hüseyin., Şahin, Fatih., Üstün, Funda., Özdemir, Zekiye B., Ersanlı Elif

Plankton Bilgisi ve Kültürü / Levent Bat, Hasan Hüseyin Mutlu, Fatih Şahin, Funda Üstün,
Zekiye B. Özdemir, Elif Ersanlı

2. Basım, VIII + 248 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-545-6

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-543-2

1. Plankton 2. besin zinciri 3. ekosistem

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltdi. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093

Ostim OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No:21 Yenimahalle/Ankara

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ.....	iii
-------------	-----

BÖLÜM 1

GİRİŞ.....	1
1.1. Planktonun Besin Zincirindeki Yeri ve Önemi.....	2
1.2. Planktonik Organizmaların Gruplandırılması.....	8
1.2.1. Biyolojik Özelliklerine Göre Plankton.....	8
1.2.2. Büyüklüklerine Göre Plankton.....	8
1.2.3. Şekillerine Göre Plankton.....	10
1.2.4. Kökenine Göre Plankton.....	11
1.2.5. Yaşadıkları Ortama Göre Plankton.....	11
1.2.6. Topoğrafik Dağılımlarına Göre Plankton.....	12
1.2.7. Dağılım Seviyelerine Göre Plankton.....	12
1.2.8. Işık Durumuna Göre Plankton.....	14
1.2.9. Birey Sayılarına Göre Plankton.....	14

BÖLÜM 2

PLANKTON POPÜLASYONUNUN DİNAMİĞİ.....	17
2.1. Ötrofikasyon.....	17
2.2. Red-Tide.....	20
2.3. Biyoluminesans.....	24
2.4. Toksin Üreten Türler ve Neden Oldukları Zararlar.....	25
2.4.1. Aşırı Üremeye Neden Olan Cinsler.....	25
2.4.2. Zehirler ve Etkileri.....	28
2.5. Tutunucu (Fouling) ve Delici (Boring) Organizmalar.....	29
2.5.1. Fouling Organizmalar.....	29
2.5.2. Boring Organizmalar.....	32
2.6. Su Yüzeyinin Yüzer-Gezer Organizmaları.....	34
2.7. Biyomonitör Türler.....	36

BÖLÜM 3

FİTOPLANKTON.....	41
3.1. Fitoplanktonun Genel Özellikleri.....	41
3.2. Fitoplanktonun Tanımlanması.....	42
3.3. Fitoplanktonun Sınıflandırılması.....	43

BÖLÜM 4

ZOOPLANKTON	57
4.1. Zooplanktonik Organizmaların Genel Özellikleri.....	57
4.1.1. Altalem: Protista (Protozoa = Bir Hücreliler)	57
4.1.2. Altalem: Metazoa (Çok Hücreliler)	66

BÖLÜM 5

İHTİYOPLANKTON	115
5.1. Balık Yumurtalarının Genel Özellikleri.....	115
5.2. Balık Larvalarının Genel Özellikleri	119

BÖLÜM 6

PLANKTON KÜLTÜRÜ	139
6.1. Kültür Tipleri	139
6.1.1. Koruma-Bakım Kültürleri (Maintenance Kültürler)	140
6.1.2. Zenginleştirici Kültürler (Enrichment Kültürler).....	140
6.1.3. Tek Organizma Kültürleri	141
6.1.4. Akselik Kültürler.....	141
6.1.5. Klonal Kültürler	142
6.1.6. Sınırlı Hacimli Kültürler	142
6.1.7. Kitle Kültürleri (Mass Kültürler)	142
6.1.8. Sürekli Kültürler	143
6.2. Fitoplankton Kültürü	143
6.2.1. Akuakültürde Mikroalgler	144
6.2.2. Fitoplankton Kültürünün Hazırlanmasında Kullanılan Başlıca Araç-Gereçler	148
6.2.3. Fitoplankton Kültüründe Kullanılan Bazı Besin Maddeleri (Kimyasal Maddeler-Zenginleştiriciler).....	148
6.2.4. Fitoplankton Kültüründe Kullanılan Deniz Suyunun ve Kültür Ortamının Özellikleri.....	150
6.2.5. Fitoplankton Kültürünün Hazırlanması.....	150
6.2.6. Kültürü Yapılan Bazı Fitoplankton Türleri	151
6.3. Zooplankton Kültürü	155
6.3.1. Zooplankton Kültür Teknikleri	156
6.3.1.1. Kalanoid Kopepod	156
6.3.1.2. Harpaktikoid Kopepod.....	158
6.3.2. Rotifer Yetiştiriciliği	160
6.3.2.1. Rotifer Yetiştiriciliğinde Kullanılan Bazı Araç-Gereçler.....	162
6.3.2.2. Rotifer Kültüründe Kullanılan Deniz Suyunun ve Kültür Ortamının Özellikleri	163
6.3.2.3. Rotifer Kültürünün Hazırlanması.....	163
6.3.3. <i>Artemia</i> Kültürü	165
6.3.3.1. <i>Artemia</i> Kültüründe Kullanılan Temel Araç, Gereç ve Kimyasallar	168

6.3.3.2. <i>Artemia</i> Kistlerinin Kuluçkalanması	168
6.3.3.3. <i>Artemia</i> Türünde Dekapsülasyon İşlemi	169
6.3.4. <i>Daphnia</i> Kültürü	171
6.3.4.1. <i>Daphnia</i> Kültür Yöntemleri	173
BÖLÜM 7	
PLANKTON ARAŞTIRMA VE DEĞERLENDİRME YÖNTEMLERİ	175
7.1. Plankton Örneklemeye Araçları	175
7.1.1. Örneklemeye Şişeleri	175
7.1.2. Plankton Kepçeleri	177
7.1.3. Yüksek Hızla Kullanılan Araçlar	180
7.1.4. Motopomplar	181
7.2. Plankton Çekim Yöntemleri	181
7.3. Plankton Örneklerinin Tespiti ve Korunması	183
7.3.1. Formalin Solüsyonu	183
7.3.2. Lugol (İyot) Solüsyonu	184
7.4. Plankton Miktarının Tayini	184
7.5. Plankton Sayımında Kullanılan Araçlar	185
7.5.1. Pipetler	185
7.5.2. Utermohl Sedimentasyon	185
7.5.3. Petroff Hausser Lamı	185
7.5.4. Neubauer Hemositometresi	186
7.5.5. Palmer-Moloney Sayım Kamarası	186
7.5.6. Sedwick-Rafter Sayım Kamarası	186
7.5.7. Dollfus-Cuve Sayım Kamarası	186
7.5.8. Sayım Tepsisi	186
7.5.9. Milimetrik Kâğıt	186
7.6. Planktonik Organizmaların Biyokütle ve Bolluk Hesapları	188
7.6.1. Biyokütle	188
7.6.2. Bolluk	188
7.7. Mikroskop	190
BÖLÜM 8	
EKLER	197
EK 1: Ölçü Değişim Tabloları	197
EK 2: Latince Kelimelerin Okunuşları	200
EK 3: Terimler Sözlüğü	201
BÖLÜM 9	
KAYNAKLAR	235

BÖLÜM 9

KAYNAKLAR

- Alpbaz, A.G., Korkut, A.Y., ve Diğerleri, 1992. Su Ürünleri Yetiştiriciliğinde Fitoplankton Kültürü. E.Ü. Su Ürünleri Y.O. Yayın No: 29.
- An International Adventure in Japan web sitesi, <http://www.paleobio.org/Japan2006/images/Aglaura-hemistoma.JPG>.
- Annelid Resources web sitesi, <http://www.annelida.net>.
- Anonim, 1988. Türkçe sözlük. Biyoloji terimleri sözlüğü (2 cilt). Atatürk Kültür, Dil ve Tarih Yüksek Kurumu, Türk Dil Kurumu yayınları 549, sözlük bilim ve uygulama kolu yayınları 1, ISBN: 975-16-0070-7, Ankara.
- Arashkevich, E.A., Anokhina, L.L., Vostokov, S.V., Dritz, A.V., Lukasheva, T.A., Luppova, N.E., Musaeva, E.I., and Tolomeev, A.N., 2001. Reproductive strategy of *Beroe ovata* (Ctenophora, Atentaculata, Beroida). A New invader in the Black Sea, *Oceanology*, 41(1), 111-115.
- Arim, N., 1957. Marmara ve Karadeniz'deki bazı kemikli balıkların (teleostların) yumurta ve larvalarının morfolojileri ile ekolojileri, Hidrobiyoloji Mecmuası, Cilt 5, 1-2, 7-55.
- Atatür, M.K., Budak, A. ve Göçmen, B., 2003. Omurgasızlar biyolojisi. Ege Üniversitesi, Fen Fakültesi kitaplar serisi No.187. Ege Üniversitesi Basımevi Bornova, İzmir.
- Atay, D., 1984. Kabuklu Su Ürünleri ve Üretim Tekniği. A. Ü. Ziraat Fakültesi Yayınları: 914, Ankara.
- Aysel, V., 1981. Ege Denizi'nin Tipik Körfezlerinde Üst İnfralittoral Bölgesinde Gelişen Rhodmelaceae Familyasına Ait Türlerin Taksonomisi ve Ekolojisi. Ege Üniversitesi, Fen Fakültesi Botanik Bahçesi ve Herbaryum Md. Doktora Tezi, İzmir.
- Báez, P., 1997. Key to the families of decapod crustacean larvae collected off northern Chile during an El Niño event' Invest. Mar. Valparaíso, 25: 167-176.
- Barnes, R.S.K., 1994. The Brackish-water fauna of Northwestern Europe, Cambridge University Press, U.K.
- Başar, E., 1996. Sürmene Koyundaki Bazı Teleostat Balıkların Pelajik Yumurta ve Larvalarının Mevsimsel Dağılımı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, KTÜ Fen Bil. Ens. Trabzon, 79 s.
- Bat, L. and Raffaelli, D. 1998. Sediment toxicity testing: A bioassay approach using the amphipod *Corophium volutator* and the polychaete *Arenicola marina*. *J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol.*, 226, 217-239.

- Bat, L., Erdem, Y., Ustaoglu, S., Yardim, Ö. and Satilmis, H.H., 2005. A Study on the Fishes of the Central Black Sea Coast of Turkey. J. Black Sea/ Mediterranean Environment, 11 (3), 287-302.
- Bat, L., Finenko, G.A., Anninsky, B.E., Romanova, Z.A., Svetlichny, L.S., Abolmasova, G.I., Hubareva E.S. and Kideys, A., 2004. Will the new Invader Ctenophore *Beroe ovata* Control the Structure of Plankton Community in the Black Sea? (NATO Scientific Affairs Linkage Grant EST. CLG. 976805.
- Bat, L., Gündoğdu, A. ve Öztürk, M. 1998-1999. Ağır metaller. S.D.Ü. Eğırdır Su Ürünleri Fak. Der., 6, 166-175.
- Bat, L., Ivanova, P., Dobrovolov, I., Shulman, G.E., Nikolsky, V.N., Yuneva, T.V., Shchepkina, A.M. and Kideys, A.E., 2007. The population structure of the Black Sea anchovy. (Karadeniz Hamsisinin Populasyon Yapısı). AquaCulture & Fisheries (Su Ürünleri Federasyonu Dergisi) ISSN: 1306-0570, 2 (8), 51-56.
- Bat, L., Kideys, A., Yardim, Ö., Gündoğdu, A., Üstün, F., Satilmis, H.H., Şahin F., Birinci Ö.Z. ve Zoral, T., 2004. Sinop Kıyılarında Fitoplankton, Zooplankton, İhtiyoplankton ve Makrozooplankton Kompozisyonunun Karadeniz Ekosistemine ve Balıkçılığa Etkileri. O.M.Ü. S.090 Nolu Araştırma Fonu Projesi. 130 s.
- Bat, L., Kideys, E.A., Oğuz, T., Beşiktepe, Ş., Yardim, Ö., Gündoğdu, A., Üstün, F., Satilmis, H.H., Şahin, F., Birinci Ö.Z. ve Zoral, T., 2005. Orta Karadeniz'de temel pelajik ekosistem parametrelerinin izlenmesi. Proje no: DPT 2002 K120500 (TAP-S013 No'lu Proje). 488 s.
- Bat, L., Öztürk, M. ve Öztürk, M., 1998-1999. Akuatik toksikoloji. S.D.Ü. Eğırdır Su Ürünleri Fak. Der., 6, 148-165.
- Bat, L., Raffaelli, D. and Marr, I.L., 1998. The accumulation of copper, zinc and cadmium by the amphipod *Corophium volutator* (Pallas). J. exp. mar. Biol. Ecol., 223 (2), 167-184.
- Bat, L., Satilmis, H.H., Şahin, F., Üstün, F. ve Birinci Özdemir, Z., 2006. Karadeniz Balıkçılığı (Hamsi). 2 Aralık 2006: I. (Black Sea Fisheries, Anchovy, 2 December 2006). Orta Karadeniz Ekonomi Formu (OKEF), Ünye, Ordu.
- Bat, L., Şahin, F., Satilmis, H.H., Üstün, F., Özdemir, Z.B., Kideys, A.E. and Shulman, G.E., 2007. Karadeniz'in Değişen Ekosistemi ve Hamsi Balıkçılığına Etkisi (The changed ecosystem of the Black Sea and its impact on anchovy fisheries). Journal of Fisheries Sciences.com, DOI: 10.3153/jfsc.com.2007024, ISSN 1307-234X, 1 (4):191- 227.
- Benli, H.A. ve Uçal, O., 1990. Deniz Canlı Kaynakları Yetiştirme Teknikleri. T. C.T.O.K.B. Su Ür. Arş. Enst. Md., Bodrum, Seri A, Yayın No: 3, 105 s.
- Bilim ve Teknik Dergisi, 1998. Karadeniz. Sayı 364, 50-57.
- Bilim ve Teknik web sitesi, <http://www.biltek.tubitak.gov.tr/bilgipaket/canlilar/animاليا/omurgasiz/hidra.htm>.
- Bingel, F., 2007. ODTU, Deniz Bilimleri Enstitüsü web sitesi. www.ims.metu.edu.tr/DenizSozluk.html.
- Bircan, R., Bat, L., Kideys, A., Satilmis, H.H., Üstün, F., Şahin, F. ve Özdemir, Z.B., 2005. Karadeniz'in Sinop Bölgesinin Alt Besin Tabakalarının Dinamik ve Zaman Serileri, Tübitak, Proje No: 199Y121, 75 s.
- Birinci, Z., 2005. Karadeniz'in Sinop Burnu Bölgesinin Jelimsi Organizma Kompozisyonu ve Mevsimsel Dağılımı. OMÜ. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Su Ürünleri Temel Bilimler ABD. 147 s.
- Bologa, A.S., 1985/1986. Planktonic primary productivity of the Black Sea: review. J. Thalassia Jugoslavica, 21/22 (1/2): 1-22.

- Bologa, A.S., Bodeanu, N., Petran, A., Tiganus, V. and Zaitsev, Y.P., 1995. Major modifications of the Black Sea benthic and planktonic biota in the last threedecades. Bulletin de l'Institut oceanographique, Monaco special, 15: 85-110. Cambridge, p.10.
- Boltovskoy, D., 1999. South Atlantic Zooplankton. Bachuys Publishers, Leiden. Volume 2, pp.869-1706.
- Braiko, V.D., Bachesku, M. and Vinogradov, K.A., 1968. Identification book for the Black Sea and the Azov Sea fauna. Free living invertebrates: Arthropoda; volume:2. Kiev, Naukova dumka (Rusça).
- Bryan, G.W. 1984. Pollution due to heavy metals and their compounds. In: O. Kinne (Ed.), Marine Ecology. John Wiley and Sons Ltd., 5 (3): 1290-1430.
- Büyükhatipoğlu, S., Bat, L., Kideys, A.E., Tugrul, S., Zagorodnyaya, J., Gundogdu, A., Akbulut, M., Culha, M., Gonlugur, G., Eker, E., ve Satılmış, H.H., 2002. Orta Karadeniz'in Sinop Burnu Bölgesinin Biyokimyasal Dönüşüm Çalışmaları, TUBITAK Proje No: YDABCAG- 619/G 197Y156.
- Cairns, J.Jr. and Mount, D.I., 1990. Aquatic toxicology: Part 2 of a four-part series. Environ. Sci. Technol., 24: 154-161.
- Caspian Sea Environment Programme web sitesi. <http://www.caspianenvironment.org/biodb/rus/zooplankton/Mnemiopsisleidyi/main.htm>.
- Caudata org web sitesi, http://www.caudata.org/daphnia/images/daphnia_dia.jpg.
- Champbell, A. and Nicholls, J., 1994. Hamlyn Guide Seashores and Shallow Seas of Britain and Europe", The Hamlyn Publ. Group Ltd.
- Cirik, S. ve Gökıınar, Ş., 1993. Plankton bilgisi ve kültürü. Ege Üni. Su Ürünleri Fak. Yayınları, No:47, 274 s.
- Cirik, S., Cirik, Ş., Conk Dalay, M., 2011. Su Bitkileri 2 (İçsu Bitkilerinin Biyolojisi, Ekolojisi, Yetiştirme Teknikleri). Ege Üni. Su Ürünleri Fak. Yayınları, 168 s.
- Cirik, S. ve Cirik, Ş., 2012. Limnoloji. Ege Üni. Su Ürünleri Fak. Yayınları, 166 s.
- Conway, D.V.P., White, R.G., Ciles, J.H.D. and Robins, D.B., 2003. Guide to the Coastal and Surface Zooplankton of the South-Western Indian Ocean. Occasional Publications of the Marine Biological Association No. 15.
- Çınar, M.E., 2006. Serpulid species (Polychaeta: Serpulidae) from the Levantine coast of Turkey (eastern Mediterranean), with special emphasis on alien species. Aquatic Invasions (2006) Volume 1, Issue 4: 223-240.
- Çoker, T., 2003. İzmir Körfezi'ndeki Teleost Balıkların Pelajik Yumurta ve Larvalarının Morfolojisi ve Ekolojisi. Ege Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Su Ürünleri Anabilim Dalı Doktora Tezi, 539 s. İzmir.
- DAP ve Ulusal Deniz Araştırma ve İzleme Programı., 2000. Akdeniz, Marmara Denizi, Türk Boğazlar Sistemi, Karadeniz ve Atmosfer Alt Projeleri 1995- 1999 Dönemi Sentez Raporu.
- Daskalov, G.M., 2002. Overfishing drives a trophic cascade in the Black Sea. Marine Ecology Progress Series 225, 53-63.
- Datmapd web sitesi, http://www.sccap.bot.ku.dk/disko/visuals/image/Dinophyceae/cerat_arcticum-600.jpg.
- Dekhnik, T.V., 1973. Ichthyoplankton of the Black Sea, Cernova Moria Haukova, Kiev, 234 p.
- Demir, M., 1954. Report on the South Eastern coast of the Black Sea. İ.Ü.F.F. Hidrobiyoloji Araştırma Enstitüsü Yayınları, Seri B, Cilt:1, Sayı:4, 284-286.

- Demir, N., 1958. Marmara Derin Deniz Balıklarının Yumurta ve Larvaları Hakkında, Hidrobiyoloji Araştırma Enstitüsü Yayınları, 4, 3-4, 152-160.
- Demir, N., 1959. Notes on the Variations of the Eggs of Anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus* CUV.) from Black, Marmara, Aegean and Mediterranean Seas. İstanbul Üni. Fen Fak. Hidrobiyoloji Araştırma Enstitüsü Yayınları, Seri-B, Cilt IV, Sayı 4, İstanbul.
- Demir, N., 2006. İhtiyoloji, Nobel Yayın Dağıtım, Yayın No: 924, 423 s.
- Demirsoy, A., 1998. Yaşamın Temel Kuralları, Omurgasızlar=İnvertebrata –Böcekler Dışında- Cilt II / Kısım 1, 2. Baskı, Meteksan A.Ş., 1210 Sayfa, 1998.
- Demirsoy, A., 1993. Yaşamın Temel Kuralları, Omurgalılar / Anamniyota Cilt III / Kısım I, II. Baskı, Meteksan A.Ş., Ankara.
- Demirsoy, A., 1998. Yaşamın Temel Kuralları, Omurgasızlar=İnvertebrata -Böcekler Dışında- Cilt II / Kısım 1, 2. Baskı, Meteksan A.Ş., 1210 Sayfa.
- Demirsoy, A., 2001. Yaşamın Temel Kuralları. Omurgalılar, Cilt III, 684 s.
- Depledge, M.H., Weeks and J.M., Bjerregard, P., 1994. Heavy metals. In: P. Calow (Ed.). Handbook of Ecotoxicology. Oxford Blackwell Sci. Publ., London, vol. 2, pp. 79-105.
- DİE, 2002. Su Ürünleri İstatistikleri, Ankara.
- DİE, 2004. Su Ürünleri İstatistikleri (1965-2003), Ankara.
- DİE, 2003. 2001 yılı Su Ürünleri İstatistikleri, Ankara.
- Dönmez, M.A. ve Bat, L., 2019. Detection of feeding dietary *Rhizostoma pulmo* (Macri, 1778) in Samsun coasts of the Black Sea, Turkey. Ege Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 36(2), 135-144.
- Drinberger, J.M., Ensign, W.E. and Sutton, H., 2006. Biological/Ecological Limnology of Lakes. Kennesaw State University. Lectures notes.
- Dural, B., 1986. Çandarlı Körfezi'nin Ulvales Ordosu Üyelerinin Taksonomisi ve Ekolojisi. E. Ü. Fen Fak. Biyoloji Böl., Bornova, İzmir, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 82 s.
- Einarsson, H. ve Gürtürk, N., 1959. On plankton communities in the Black Sea. Et ve Balık Kurumu Balıkçılık Araştırma Merkezi Raporları. Serie Marine Research, Vol.1 No.8.
- Eker, E., 1999. Abundance and biomass of micro and nanophytoplankton in the northwestern and southern Black Sea in 1995. Master Thesis, Middle East Technical University, IMS, Erdemli, Icel, Turkey, 212 pp.
- Eker E., L. Georgieva, L. Senichkina and Kideys, A.E., 1999. Phytoplankton distribution in the western and eastern Black Sea in spring and autumn 1995. ICES Journal of Marine Science 56: 15-22.
- Eremeev V.N., Ivanov L.M., Kochergin S.V. and Melnichenko O.V., 1992. Seasonal variability and types of currents in the upper layer of the Black Sea. Sov J Phys Oceanogr 3: 193-208.
- Erkan F., Gücü, A.C. and Zagorodnyaya, J., 2000. The diel vertical distribution of zooplankton in the southeast Black Sea. Turk. J. Zool. 24: 417-427.
- Ersanlı, E., 2001. Simenit Gölü (Terme, Samsun-Türkiye) Algleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma, Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Biyoloji Anabilim Dalı.
- FAO web sitesi, <http://www.fao.org/docrep/field/003/AB768E/AB768E18.gif>.
- Feyzioglu, M.A., Sivri, N., Okumuş, İ., Yılmaz, S. and Eruz, Ç., 1998. Some morphological characteristics and gonad development of arrow worm *Sagitta setosa* in Southeastern Black Sea. The Proceeding of the First International Symposium on Fisheries and Ecology. 370-374.
- Feyzioglu, A.M., 1990. Doğu Akdeniz fitoplankton türlerinin kalitatif ve kantitatif yönden araştırılması (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), KTÜ, 52 s.

- Feyziođlu, A.M., 1996. Dođu Karadeniz Kıyusal Ekosisteminde Fitoplankton Dinamiđindeki Mevsimsel Deđişimler. (Doktora Tezi), Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Fen Bil. Enst. Trabzon.
- Feyziođlu, M.A. ve Seyhan, K., 1997. Dođu Karadeniz ekosisteminde yaşıyan *Calanus helgolandicus* ve *Acartia clausi*'nin morfolojik karakterleri, büyüme ve populasyon özellikleri üzerine bir araştırma. XII. Ulusal Biyoloji Kongresi Hidrobiyoloji Seksiyonu Cilt:V, 332-340.
- Feyziođlu, A.M. ve Tuncer, S., 1994. Dođu Karadeniz Bölgesi Trabzon sahil şeridi net fitoplanktonundaki mevsimsel deđişimler, Tr. J. of Biol., 18, 161-171.
- Finenko, G.A., Romanova, Z.A., Abolmasova, G.I., Anninsky, B., Svetlichny, L.S., Hubareva, E.S., Bat, L. and Kideys, A.E., 2003. Population dynamics, ingestion, growth, and reproduction rates of the invader *Beroe ovata* and its impact on plankton community in Sevastopol Bay, the Black Sea, Journal of Plankton Research, 25(5), 539-549.
- Fish, J.D. and Fish, S.A., 1996. A student's Guide to the Seashore. Second edition, Inst. of Bio. Sci, Univ. of Wales, Aberystwyth, England.
- Fox, R., 2006. Lander University web sitesi, [http:// webs. lander. edu/ rsfox / invertebrates/pleurobrachia.html](http://webs.lander.edu/rsfox/invertebrates/pleurobrachia.html).
- Frank J. Jochem web sitesi, ders notları. [http:// www. Jochemnet .de/ fiu/ bot4404/BOT4404_5.html](http://www.Jochemnet.de/fiu/bot4404/BOT4404_5.html).
- Geldiay, R. ve Kocataş, A., 1988. Deniz Biyolojisine Giriş. 2. Baskı, E. Ü. Fen Fak. Kitaplar Ser. No: 31, 459 s.
- Gemballa, S., 2006. Open Oceans: Plankton and nekton. Eberhard Karls University, Marine Biology Departmen. Lecture note 7.
- GESAMP (Joint Group of Experts on scientific Aspects of Marine Pollution). 1992-1997. Opportunistic Sattlers and the problem of the ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* invasion in the Black Sea, GESAMP reports and studies, No.58, London.
- Gordina, A.D., Zagorodnyaya, J.A., Kideys, A.E., Bat, L. and Satilmis, H.H., 2005. Impact of summer ichthyoplankton, food supply of fish larvae and invasive ctenophores on the nutrition of fish larvae in the Black Sea during 2000 and 2001. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. U.K. 85: 537-548.
- Gökalp, N., 1971. Türkiye körfezleri plankton verimliliđi (Edremit Körfezi). Balık ve Balıkçılık Mecmuası. 19: 5, 5-8.
- Gucu, A.C., 2002. Can overfishing be responsible for the successful establishment of *Mnemiopsis leidyi* in the Black Sea? Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science, 54, 439-451.
- Gulf States Marine Fisheries Commission web sitesi, [http:// www.gsmfc.org/ sea-map/neuston.htm](http://www.gsmfc.org/sea-map/neuston.htm).
- Güner, H., 1970. Ege Denizi'nin Sahil Algleri Üzerinde Taksonomik ve Ekolojik Araştırma. E. Ü. Fen Fak. İlmî Rap. Sar. No: 76.
- Güner, H. ve Aysel, V., 1978. Ege ve Marmara Denizi'ndeki Alg Toplulukları Üzerinde Kalitatif ve Kantitatif Çalışmalar (1) *Ulva lactuca* L. Topluluđu (Chlorophyta). E. Ü. Fen Fak. Dergisi Seri B, C.II S. 1, 55-71.
- Gürtürk, N., 1962. Plankton araştırmalarının önemi. Balık ve Balıkçılık Mecmuası, Cilt:X sayı:11-12 s:14-17.
- Harbison, G. R. and Volovik S.P., 1994. Methods for the control of population of the ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* in the Black and Azov Sea. FAO Fish. Rep. 495, GFCM, FAO, Rome, 125-138.

- Hayward, P.J. and Ryland, J.S., 1990. The Marine Fauna of the British Isles and North-west Europe Vol.1 Introduction and Protozoans to Arthropods. Oxford Science Publications, pp. 627.
- Hubareva, E.S., Svetlichny, L.S., Romanova, Z.A., Abolmasova, G.I., Anninsky, B.E, Finenko, G.A., Bat, L. and Kideys, A., 2004. Zooplankton community state in Sevastopol Bay after the invasion of ctenophore *Beroe ovata* into the Black Sea. Marine Ecological J. (in Russian). 3 (1): 39-46.
- Hydro-Bios web sitesi, http://www.hydrobios.de/englisch/produkte_kranzws_rosette.html.
- Ivanov, L. and Beverton, R.J.H., 1985. The Fisheries Resources of the Mediterranean. Part Two: Black Sea. Etud. rev. CGPM/Stud. Rev. GFCM. (60):135 p, FAO, ROME.
- İşinibilir, M., 2004. İzmit Körfezi'nde pelajik Cnidaria ve Ctenophora türlerinin bolluğu dağılımı ve Bunları etkileyen faktörlerin incelenmesi, İ. Ü. Su Ürünleri Temel Bilimler Anabilim Dalı, Deniz Biyolojisi, Doktora tezi.
- İşinibilir, M. and Tarkan, A.N., 2001. Abundance and distribution of *Mnemiopsis leidyi* in the northern Marmara Sea, Rapp.Comm. int.Mer.Medit.36. CIESM, Monte-Carlo, 276.
- İşinibilir, M. and Tarkan, A.N., 2003. Abundance of ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* (Agassiz, 1865) in the neritic region of Gökçeada island (Aegean Sea), Journal of Fisheries & Aquatic Sciences 15:13-23.
- Karaçam, H. ve Düzgüneş, E., 1990. Trabzon sahil şeridi fitoplanktonu üzerine bir araştırma, İ. Ü. Su Ürün. Dergisi, 4, (1), 95-102.
- Karataş, M., Başusta N. ve Gökçe, M.A., 2005. Balıklarda Üreme. Balık Biyolojisi Araştırma Yöntemleri. Editör: M.Karataş. Böl: 3 S: 61-91. Nobel Yayın No: 772 Fen ve Biyoloji Yayınları Dizi No: 1. ISBN 975-591-757-8.
- Karol, S., Suludere, Z. ve Ayvalı, C., 1998. Biyoloji terimleri sözlüğü. Atatürk Kültür, Dil ve Tarih Yüksek Kurumu, Türk Dil Kurumu, ISBN: 975-16-1012-5, Ankara.
- Karpuzcu, M. ve Koçal, M., 2007. Göllerde ötrofikasyon ve çözüm önerileri. Gebze İleri teknoloji Enstitüsü Çevre Mühendisliği Bölümü.
- Kideys, A.E., 1994. Recent dramatic changes in the Black Sea ecosystem: The reason for the sharp decrease in Turkish anchovy fisheries. Journal of Marine Systems 5: 171-181.
- Kideys A.E. and Niermann U., 1994. Occurrence of *Mnemiopsis* along the Turkish coasts (from northeastern Mediterranean to Istanbul). ICES Journal of Marine Science 51:423-427.
- Kideys A.E. and Romanova, Z., 2001. Distribution of gelatinous macrozooplankton in the southern Black Sea during 1996-1999. Marine Biology, 147, 535-547.
- Kideys, A., Romanova, Z., Finenko, G.A. and Bat, L., 2000. Alien wars in the Black Sea. ICES 2000 Annual Science Conference, 27-30 September 2000, 88th Statutory Meeting, 24 September to 4 October, Brugge (Bruges) Belgium, Theme Session on Marine Biological Invasions: Retrospectives for the 20th Century- Prospectives for the 21st Century (U): ICES CM 2000/U:10.
- Kideys, A., Ünal, E., Murina, V., Zagorodnyaya, J., Bat, L., Akbulut, M., Gündoğdu, A., Culha, M. and Gonlugur, G., 2001. Meroplankton composition off Sinop (southern Black Sea in 1999-2000). Inter-Islamic Sciences and Technology Network on Oceanography; INOC-MPRH-IDB International Workshop on Marine Biodiversity in Muslim Countries, Algiers, Algeria, 22-24 October 2001, Workshop Report No. 07.
- Kideys, E.A., 2002. Fall and rise of the Black Sea ecosystem. Science 297, 1482-1483.

- Kideys, E.A., Gordina, U.A., Niermann, U. and Bingel, F., 1999. The effect of environmental conditions on the distribution of eggs and larva of anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus* L.) in the Black Sea. ICES Journal of Marine Science, 56: 58-64.
- Kocataş, A., 1986. Oseanoloji Deniz Bilimlerine Giriş. E.Ü. Kitaplar Serisi No: 114, 358 s.
- Kocataş, A., 1996. Ekoloji ve Çevre Biyolojisi. Ege Üniversitesi Basım Evi, Bornova, İzmir, 564 s.
- Koray, T., 2002. Denizel Fitoplankton (Ders Kitabı) Ege Üniversitesi Su Ürünleri Fakültesi Yayınları No: 32.
- Kovalev, A.V., Gubanova A. D., Kideys, E.A., Melnikov, V.V., Niermann, U., Ovstrovskaya, N.A., Prosova, I.Y., Skryabin V.A., Uysal, Z. and Zagoradnyaya J.A., 1998. Long-term changes in the biomass and composition of forder zooplankton in coastal regions of the Black Sea during the period 1954 and 1996. In Ivanov, L.I. and Oğuz, T. (eds) Ecosystem modelling as a management tool for the Black Sea,. Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1, 1209-219.
- Kremer, P., 1979. Predation by the ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* in Narragansett bay, Rhode Island. Estuaries 2 (2), 97-105.
- Larson, R.J., 1988. Feeding and Functional Morphology of the Lobate Ctenophore *Mnemiopsis macradyi*, Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science.27, 495-502.
- Malacological Society of London web sitesi, <http://www.malacsoc.org.uk/Malacological-Bulletin/BULL44/images/Borgespallets.jpg>.
- Marine Science web sitesi, <http://iodeweb5.vliz.be/oceanteacher/resources/other/AndersonBook/SampEquip.htm>.
- Marshall, S.M. and Orr, A.P., 1972. The Biology of Marine Copepod. Springer-Verlag, Heidelberg/New York. 195 pp.
- Mason, C.F., 1991. "Biology of freshwater pollution", Longman, London, 368 pp.
- Mater, S. ve Cihangir, B., 1990. Karadeniz, İstanbul boğazı girişinde balık yumurta-larva dağılımı üzerine bir çalışma. X. Ulusal Biyoloji Kong. 18-20 Temmuz 1990, Erzurum, 209-216.
- Mater, S. ve Cihangir, B., 1997. Güney-Batı Karadeniz'de Hamsi (*Engraulis encrasicolus* (L., 1758)) ve İstavrit (*Trachurus mediterraneus* (Steindachner, 1868)) Yumurtalarının Bolluk ve Dağılımı, Tr. J. of Zoology, 21, 417- 420.
- Mater, S. ve Çoker, T., 2002. Türkiye Denizleri İhtiyoplankton Atlası, Ege Üniversitesi Su Ürünleri Fakültesi Yayınları, No: 71, Yardımcı Ders Kitapları Dizini No: 12, İzmir.
- Mater, S. ve Kocataş, A., 1967. İzmir Körfezi Branchyura'sı Hakkında Bir Ön Çalışma. E. Ü. Fen Fak. İlimi Rap. Ser. No: 38.
- Mee, L.D., 1992. The Black Sea in crisis: a need for concerted international action. *Ambio*, 21, 278-286.
- Microscopy United Kingdom web sitesi, <http://www.microscopy-uk.org.uk/mag/indexmag.html?microscopy-uk.org.uk/mag/artmay98/comb.html>.
- Monarch University web sitesi, <http://arts.monash.edu.au/ges/research/cpp/ampcoef.jpg>.
- Moncheva, S., 1991. On the toxicity of *Exuviaella cordata* Ost. blooming in the Black Sea. *Cerbonom, Revue Internationale D'Océanographie Medicale*, 22: 124-126.
- Moncheva, S., 1992. Cysts of blooming dinoflagellates from Black Sea. *Rapp. Comm. Int. Mer Medit.*, 33: 261.
- Moncheva, S. and Krastev, A., 1995. Long term alterations of phytoplankton in the western Black Sea in relation to chemical environmental changes. In: Özsoy, E. and Mikaelyan, A. (ed) Sensitivity to change: Black Sea, Baltic Sea and North Sea, p. 79-93.

- Moncheva, S.P., 1991. Phytoplankton under the influence of eutrophication- peculiarities and ecological significance. Karadeniz Eğitim Kültür ve Çevre Koruma Vakfı Sempozyumu, İstanbul Atatürk Kültür Merkezi, 16-18 Eylül 1991, Turkey.
- Moran, P., 1997. Crown-of-thorns starfish questions and answers. Australian Institute of Marine Science. On-line Reference Series.
- Mountford, K., 1980. Occurrence and predation by *Mnemiopsis leidyi* in Bernegat Bay, New Jersey. Estuarine and Coastal Marine Science, 10, 393-402.
- Murina, V.V.A., 2005. Manual for identification of pelagic polychaeta larvae from the Black Sea. Sevastopol: EKOSİ-Gydfizika-67 p.
- Mutlu, E., 1999. Distribution of abundance ctenophores, and their zooplankton food in the Black sea. II. *Mnemiopsis leidyi*. Marine Biology, 135, 603-613.
- Mutlu E., 2001. Distribution and abundance of moon jellyfish (*Aurelia aurita*) and its zooplankton food in the Black Sea. *Marine Biology*, 138, 329-339.
- Mutlu, E., 2001. Distribution and abundance of moon jellyfish (*Aurelia aurita*) and its zooplankton food in the Black Sea. *Marine Biology*, 138: 329-339.
- Mutlu, E., 2002. Diel vertical distribution of zooplankton in the Black Sea (April 1995). II Int. Conference 'Oceanography of the Eastern Mediterranean and the Black Sea- Similarities and differences of two interconnected basins', 14-18 October, 2002, Ankara, Turkey, p. 753.
- Mutlu, E. and Bingel, F., 1999. Distribution of abundance ctenophores, and their zooplankton food in the Black sea. II. *Pleurobrachia pileus* Mar Biol 135:589-601.
- Mutlu, E., Bingel, F., Gucu, A.C., Melnikov, V.V., Niermann, U., Ostr, N.A. and Zaika, V.E., 1994. Distribution of the new invader *Mnemiopsis* sp. and the resident *Aurelia aurita* and *Pleurobrachia pileus* populations in the Black Sea in the years 1991-1993. ICES Journal of Marine Science 51: 407-421.
- Niermann, U., 2004. *Mnemiopsis leidyi*: Distribution and effect on the Black Sea Ecosystem During the First years of Invasion in Comparison with other, Aquatic Invasion in the Black, Caspian and Mediterranean Seas, 33-70. Kluwer Academic Publishers. Printed in the Netherland.
- Niermann, U., A.E., Kideys, A.V., Kovalev, V., Melnikov, V.V. and Belokopytov, V., 1999. Fluctuations of pelagic species of the open Black Sea during 1980-1995 and possible teleconnections. In: S. Besiktepe *et al.* (Eds.). Environmental Degradation of the Black Sea: Challenges and Remedies. Kluwer Academic Publishers: 147-173.
- Niermann, U. and Greve, W., 1997. Distribution and fluctuation of dominant zooplankton species in the southern Black Sea in comparison to the North Sea and Baltic Sea. In: Sensitivity to Change: Black Sea, Baltic Sea and North Sea, E. Ozsoy and A. Mikaelyan (eds.), Kluwer Academic Publisher, 65-78.
- Niermann, U., Bingel, F., Gorban, A., Gordina, A.D., Gücü, A. Kideys, A.E., Konsulov A., Radu G., Subbotin A.A. and Zaika V.E., 1994. Distribution of Anchovy Eggs and Larvae (*Engraulis encrasicolus* cuv.) in the Black Sea in 1991 and 1992 in Comparison to Former Surveys, Ices J. Mar. Sci., 51, 395-406.
- Nikolsky, V.N., Shulman, G. E., Yuneva, T.V., Schepkina, A.M., Ivleva, E.V., Bat, L. and Kideys, A.E., 2007. On the modern condition of Black Sea sprat food supply. Reports (Dopovidi) of National Acad. Sci. of Ukraine (in Russian), No.5, 194-198.
- Nybakken, J. and Bertness, M., 2005. Instructor's Art CD for Marine Biology: An Ecological Approach, Sixth Edition, Pearson Education, Inc., publishing as Benjamin Cummings, an imprint of Addison Wesley Longman.

- Oğuz, T., 2005. Long-term impacts of antropogenic forcing on the Black Sea ecosystem, *Oceanography*, 18(2), 104-113.
- Özdamar, E., 1986. Hamsinin (*Engraulis encrasicolus* L, 1758) Balıkçılık Biyolojisi Bakımından Çeşitli Özelliklerine İlişkin Bir Araştırma. OMÜ Fen Bil. Enst., Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 45 s., Samsun.
- Özel, İ., 1998 Planktonoloji (Cilt I). Plankton ekolojisi ve araştırma yöntemleri. Ege Üniversitesi Su Ürünleri Fak. Yayınları, No:56, 271.
- Özel, İ., 1998. Planktonoloji (Cilt II). Denizel zooplankton. Ege Üniversitesi Su Ürünleri Fakültesi Yayınları, No:49.
- Öztürk, M., 1984. Türkiye'nin Ege ve Akdeniz Kıyıları'ndaki Phaeophyta (Kahverengi Algler) Üyelerinin Yayılımı ve Taksonomisi. E. Ü. Fen Fak. Biyoloji Böl. Botanik Ana Bilim Dalı Doktora Tezi, İzmir.
- Öztürk, M., 1987. Akliman ve Hamsaroz Körfezi Üst-İnfralitoralinde Yer Alan Bazı Canlı Toplulukları Üzerine Bir Araştırma. O. M. Ü. Fen Bil. Enst., Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 57 s.
- Pechenic, J.A., 1995. Biology of the invertebrates. Publishers: William C. Brown. Third edition.
- Pereladov, M.V., 1988. Some observations for biota of Sudak Bay of the Black Sea. III All-Russian conference of marine biology. Naukova Dumka, Kiev 1, 237-238 (in Russian).
- Perry, R., 2001. A Guide to the Marine Plankton of Southern California. 2000-2001 Edition.
- Perry, R., 2003.. A Guide to the Marine Plankton of Southern California. 3rd Edition.
- Phillips, D.J.H., 1980. Quantitative aquatic biological indicators. Their use to monitor trace metal and organochlorine pollution. Applied Sci. Publ. Ltd., London.
- Phillips, D.J.H. and Rainbow, P.S., 1994. Biomonitoring of trace aquatic contaminants. Environmental Management Series, Chapman & Hall, London.
- Pianka, H.D., 1974. Ctenophora Reproduction of marine invertebrates, volume: Acoelomate and Pseudocoelomate Metazoans. A.C. Giese and J.S. Pearse (eds.). Academic Press, New York. I, 201-265.
- Picasa Web Albümleri sitesi, <http://picasaweb.google.com/50bars.com/RadeDeVillefranche/photo#4964663426474967058>.
- Pierrot-Bults, A.C. and Chidgey, K.C., 1988. Keys and notes for the identification of the species. Synopses of the British Fauna Edited by Doris M. Kermack and R.S.K. Barnes.
- Porumb, F., 1988. Dynamique du developpement quantitative de *Noctiluca miliaris* Sur dans les eaux Roumaines de la Mer Noire. Rapp. Comm. Int. Mer Medit. 31(2), 224.
- Porumb, F., 1992. On the development of *Noctiluca scintillans* under eutrophication of Romanian Black Sea waters. Sci. of the total environment. Supplie. Elsevier. Sci. Pub. B. V., 907-920.
- Prodanov, K, Mikhaylov, K., Daskalov, G., Maxim, K., Ozdamar, E., Shlyakhov, V., Chashcin, A. and Arkhipov, A., 1997. Environmental management of fish resources in the Black Sea and their rational exploitation. Gen. Fish. Counc. Mediterr. Stud. Rev., 68, 1-178.
- Proshkina - Lavienko, A.I., 1955. Diatoms of the plankton of the Black Sea. Leningrad / Moscow, p. 220.
- Purcell, J.E., 1985. Cnidaria. pp. 140-142, In the 1986 Yearbook, Encyclopedia of Science and Technology McGraw-Hill.
- Purcell, J.E., 1991. A review of cnidarians and ctenophores feeding on competitors in the plankton. *Hydrobiologia* 216(217), 335-342.

- Purcell, J.E., Shiganova, T.A., Decker M.B. and Houde E.D., 2001. The ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* in native and exotic habitats: U. S. estuaries versus the Black Sea basin in "Hydrobiologia" Kluwer Ac.Pub. P.145-176.
- Rainbow, P.S., 1990. Heavy metal levels in marine invertebrates. In: R.W. Furness and P.S. Rainbow (Eds.), Heavy Metals in the Marine Environment. CRS Press. pp. 67-79.
- Rand, G.M., Wells, P.G. and McCarty, L.S., 1995. Introduction to aquatic toxicology. In: G.M. Rand (Ed.), Fundamentals of aquatic toxicology. Second edition. Effects, environmental fate, and risk assessment. Taylor and Francis Publ. pp. 3-67.
- Reeve, M.R. and Walter M.A., 1975. Nutritional ecology of ctenophores. A review of recent research. In F.S.Russel and M. Yonge (eds). Advances in Marine Biology Academic, 16, 249-289.
- Reeve, M.R., Walter, M.A. and Ikeda, T., 1978. Laboratory studies of ingestion and food utilization in lobate and tentaculate ctenophores, Limnol. Oceanogr., 23(4), 740-751.
- Robertson, D.A., 1975. A key to the Planktonic Eggs of some New Zeland Marine Teleosts, Fisheries Research Divison Occasional Publication, Wellington New Zeland. No.9.
- Russel, F.S., 1976. The Planktonic Stages of British Marine Fishes, Academic Pres Inc. Ltd., London, 524 p.
- Sabelli, B., 1991. The Macdonald Encyclopedia of Shells. Macdonald & Co. (Publ.) L.t.d., London, pp. 503.
- Saint-Lorent Vision web sitesi, http://www.slv.2000.qc.ca/bibliotheque/lefleuve/vol11no5/images_f/alexandrium1.jpg.
- Satılmış, H.H., 2001. Balık Yumurta ve Larvalarının Sinop Yarımadası'nda Mevsimsel Olarak Dağılımı. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniv. Su Ürünleri Yetiştiriciliği Anabilim Dalı. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. 82 s.
- Satılmış, H.H., 2005. Sinop Kıyılarında küçük pelajik balıkların yumurta üretimi ile yumurta ve larvaların dağılımı. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniv. Su Ürünleri Avlama ve İşleme Teknolojisi Anabilim Dalı. Doktora Tezi. 162 s.
- Satılmış H., L. Bat, F. Sahin, F. Ustun, Z. Birinci Ozdemir and Kideys, A., 2007. Distribution of Anchovy (*Engraulis encrasicolus ponticus*) Eggs and Larvae off Sinop in 2003 (Southern Black Sea). (XXVIIIe Congres-Assamblee Pleniere de la CIESM, Istanbul (Turquie), 9-13 April 2007). Rapp. Comm. Int. Mer Medit. Vol. 38 – p. 589.
- Satılmış, H.H., Gordina Anna D., Bat, L., Bircan, R., Culha, M. Akbulut, M. and Kideys, A.E., 2003. Seasonal distribution of fish eggs and larvae off sinop (the Southern Black Sea) in 1999-2000. Acta Oecologica, 24, S275-S280.
- Shiganova, T.A., 1997. *Mnemiopsis leidyi* abundance in the Black Sea and its impact on the pelagic community. In E.Ozsoy & A. Mikaelyan (eds), Sensitivity of North Sea, Baltic Sea and Black Sea to Antropogenic and Climatic Changes. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht/Boston/London: 117-130.
- Shiganova, T.A., 1998. Invasion on the Black Sea by the ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* and recent changes in pelagic community structure, Fisheries Oceanography, 7,305-310.
- Shiganova, T.A. and Bulgakova, Y.V., 2000. Effects of gelatinous plankton on Black Sea and sea of Azov fish and their food resources, ICES Journal of Marine Science 57,000-000.
- Shiganova, T.A., Bulgakova, Y.V., Dumond, H., Mikaelyan, A., Glazov, D.M., Bulgakova, Y.V., Musayeva E.I., Sorokin P.Yu., Pautova, L.A., Mirzoyan, Z.A. and Studenikina, E.I., 2004. Interactions between the invading ctenophores *Mnemiopsis leidyi* (A. Agassiz) and *Beroe ovata* Mayer 1912, and infuence on pelajik ecosystem of the Northeast-

- tern Black Sea, Aquatic Invasion in the Black, Caspian and Mediterranean Seas, Kluwer Academic Publishers. Printed in the Netherland. 33-70.
- Shiganova, T.A., Kamakin, A.M., Zhukova, O.P., Ushivtsev, V.B., Dulimov, A.B. and Musaeva, E.I., 2001. The invader into the Caspian Sea Ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* and Its Initial Effect on the Pelagic Ecosystem, *Oceanology*, 41, 517-524.
- Shiganova, T.A., Musaeva, E.I., Bulgakova, Yu.V., Mirzoyan, Z.A. and Martynyuk, M.L., 2003. Invaders ctenophores *Mnemiopsis leidyi* (A. Agassiz) and *Beroe ovata* Mayer 1912, and their influence on the pelagic ecosystem of Northeastern Black Sea. *Biology Bulletin* 30(2), 180-190.
- Shulman, G.E. Nikolsky, V.N., Yuneva, T.V., Shchepkina, A.M., Bat, L. and Kideys, A., 2008. Significance of physiological and biochemical approaches for Black Sea fishery investigations. *International Journal of Natural and Engineering Sciences*, 2 (1): 107-112, 2008.
- Shulman, G.E., Nikolsky, V.N., Yuneva, T.V., Shchepkina, A.M., Bat, L. and Kideys, A.E., 2007. Influence of global climatic and regional anthropogenic factors on small pelagic fishes of the Black Sea. *Marine Ecological Journal* (in Russian), Vol. VI, No.4, 18-30.
- Shushkina E.A and Musaeva E.I., 1983. Role of medusae in plankton community energetics. *Oceanology* 23:125-130.
- Slastenenko, E., 1955-1956. Karadeniz Havzası Balıkları, Et ve Balık Kurumu Umum Müdürlüğü Yayınlarından, İstanbul, 711 s.
- Smithsonian Environmental Research Center web sitesi, <http://www.serc.si.edu/labs/phytoplankton/guide/diatoms/images/Nitzschia/Nitzschia-long.jpg>.
- Sorokin, YU.I., 1983. The Black Sea, p. 253-291. In P.H. Ketchum (Ed.), *Ecosystems of the World: Estuaries and Enclosed Seas*. Elsevir, Amsterdam.
- Stanlow, K.A., Reeve, M.R. and Walter, M.A., 1981. Growth, food and vulnerability to damage of the *Mnemiopsis mccradyi* in its early life history stages. *Limnol. Oceanogr.*, 26 (2), 224-234.
- Steidinger, K.A., 1983. A re-evaluation of toxic dinoflagellate biology and ecology, *Progress in Phycological Res.*, 1: 147-188.
- Steidinger, K.A. and Baden, D.G., 1984. Toxic marine dinoflagellates. *Dinoflagellates*, Academic Pres Inc., New York, p. 201-261.
- Stritch, R. Ottawa University web sitesi, <http://biodidac.bio.uottawa.ca/thumbnails/catquery.htm?Kingdom=Animalia&phylum=Phoronida>.
- Sukatar, A., 1983. İzmir Körfezi'nde Yayılış Gösteren Bazı Laurencia Lam. (Rhodophyta, Ceramiales) Türlerinin Sistematiji. E. Ü. Faculty of Science Journal Series B, Supp. C. 1, 280-288.
- Svetlichny, L.S., Abolmosava, G.I., Hubereva, E.S., Finenko, A.G., Bat, L. and Kideys, A.E., 2004. Respiration rates of *Beroe ovata* in the Black Sea, *Marine Biology* 145: 585-593.
- Şahin, F., 2005. Karadeniz'in Sinop Burnu Bölgesinin Fitoplankton Kompozisyonu ve Mevsimsel Dağılımı. OMÜ. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Su Ürünleri Temel Bilimler ABD. 147 s.
- Tanyolaç, J. ve Tanyolaç, T., 1996. Genel Zooloji. 4. Basım, Hatipoğlu Yay., ANKARA.
- The Thalassa web site, http://thalassa.gso.uri.edu/ESphyto/images/th_0038.jpg.
- Timur, G., 1992. Plankton Bilgisi Ve Plankton Kültürü. Akdeniz Üniversitesi Yayın No: 40.
- Todd, C.D. and Laverack, M.S., 1991. Coastal marine zooplankton, a practical manual for students, Cambridge: Cambridge University Pres.
- Tomas, C.R., 1997. Identifying Marine Phytoplankton, New York: Academic Pres, 858 p.

- Toonen, R., 1996. Reefkeeper's Guide to Invertebrate Zoology: Part 13: Introduction to the Molluscs. Aquarium.Net Article Index 1298. <http://biodidac.bio.uottawa.ca/thumbnails/catquery.htm?Kingdom=Animalia&phylum=P horonida>.
- Totalement Mediterranee web sitesi, <http://lacotebleue.ifrance.com/animaux/meduses/gdrhysostoma.jpg>.
- Treece, G.D. and Davis, D.A., 2000. Culture of small zooplankters for the feeding of larval fish. Southern Regional Aquaculture Center, Publication No:701.
- Türkiye Tabiatını Koruma Derneği web sitesi. <http://www.ttkder.org.tr/KoseYazilari.asp?yazi=devam&id=9>.
- Tüzün, İ., 1993. Eutrophication and its control by biomanipulation, A thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of philosophy, Department of Biology, University of Essex.
- Universidade de Sao Paulo web sitesi, <http://www.usp.br/cbm/pesquisa/migoto/hidromedusas/Liriope2.jpg>.
- University of Central Florida web sitesi, http://ucf.tekkom.net/bsc2011/images/cards/2/Platyhelm_Turbellaria_Dugesia.jpg.
- University of Pecs Faculty of Sciences, Institute of Geography web sitesi, <http://foldrajz.ttk.pte.hu/foldtan/paleontologia/allatvilag.rendszer.html>.
- University of Saskatchewan web sitesi, <http://scaa.usask.ca/gallery/lacalli/tutorial/lophophorates.php>.
- Unterwasser-Welt Ostsee web sitesi, http://www.unterwasser-welt-ostsee.de/assets/images/AAurelia_aurita_4Gonaden_braun_k.jpg.
- Uysal, H., 1970. Türkiye Sahilleri'nde Bulunan Midyeler "Mytilus galloprovincialis Lamarck" Üzerinde Biyolojik ve Ekolojik Araştırmalar. E. Ü. Fen Fak. İlimi Rap. Ser. No: 79.
- Uysal, Z., 1993. A preliminary study on some plankters along The Turkish Black Sea Coast-Species composition and spatial distribution. ODTÜ, Den. Bil. Enst. (Doktora Tezi), s. 138.
- Uysal, Z., 2000. Pigments, size and distribution of *Synechococcus* spp. in the Black Sea. Journal of Marine Systems. (24), 3-4. 313-326.
- Üstün, F., 2005. Karadeniz'in Sinop Burnu Bölgesinin Zooplankton Kompozisyonu ve Mevsimsel Dağılımı. OMÜ. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Su Ürünleri Temel Bilimler ABD. 172 s.
- Valiela, I., 1995. Marine Ecological Processes, Second Edition, Springer, New York.
- Vinogradov, M.E., Flint, M.V., and Nikolaeva, G.G., 1987. Vertical Distribution of mesoplankton in the open Black sea in spring. In Musaeva E.I. (ed) Sovremenoe sostoyanie ecosystem Chernogo morja. Nauka, Moscow: 144-186 (In Russian).
- Vinogradov, M.E., M.V. Flint, and Shushkina, E.A., 1985. Vertical distribution of mesoplankton in the open area of the Black Sea. Marine Biology, 89: 95-107.
- Vinogradov, M.E., Sapozhnikov, V.V. and Shushkina E.A., 1992. The Black Sea Ecosystem. Moscow: Nauka, pp.112 (in the Russian).
- Vinogradov, M.E., Shushkina, E.A., Anokhina, L.L., Vostokov, S.V., Kucheruk, N.V. and Lukashva, T.A., 2000. Mass development of the ctenophore *Beroe ovata* escholtz near the northeastern coast of the Black Sea, Oceanologiya, 40(1), 52-55.
- Vinogradov, M.E., Shushkina E.A., Musaeva E.I. and Sorokin P.Yu., 1989. A new acclimated species in the Black Sea: the ctenophore *Mnemiopsis leidyi* (Ctenophore:Lobata). Oceanology 29, 220-224.

- Vladimirov, V.L., Mankovsky, V.I., Solov'ev, M.V., Mishonov, A.V. and Besiktepe, S.T., 1999. Hydro-Optical studies of the Black sea: History and status, Environmental Degradation of the Black Sea: Challenges and Remedies, 245-256.
- Vollenweider, R. A., 1981. Eutrophication - A global Problem". Water Quality Bulletin Volume:6 Number:3 pp 59-89, WHO, Canada.
- Vostokov, S.V., Arashkevich, E.G., Drits, A.V., Lukasheva, T.A. and Tolomeev, A.N., 2000. The investigations of the peculiarities of biology of the ctenophores *Beroe ovata* and *Mnemiopsis leidyi*, invaders into the Black Sea (in Russian). In: Matishov GG (ed) Species-invaders in the European seas in Russia. Abstracts of the presentations of the scientific seminar held 27-28 January 2000) in Murmansk.
- Waller, G., 1996. Sealife. A complete guide to marine environment. Marc Dando, Michael Buchhett and Geoffrey Waller. Pica Press East Sussex, ISBN 1-873403-26-7, 504 p.
- Webb, J.E., Wallwork, J.A. and Elgood, J.H., 1980. Guide to invertebrate animals. Second edition, The Macmillan Press Ltd., London.
- Webber, H.H., 1991. Marine Biology, Second Edition Harper Collins Publishers Inc., New York (Alınmıştır: Başar, E., 1996. Sürmene Koyundaki Bazı Teleostat Balıkların Pelajik Yumurta ve Larvalarının Mevsimsel Dağılımı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, KTÜ Fen Bil. Enst Trabzon, 79 s.
- Yuan-Shao, L., Wen-Qing, C. and Dong-Hui, G., 2004. Vertical distribution and diurnal vertical migration. Xiamen University. Lecture note.
- Yüksek, A., 1993. Marmara Denizi'nin Kuzey Bölgesinde Teleostat Balıkların Pelajik Yumurta ve Larvalarının Dağılımı ve Bolluğu (Bakırköy Marmara Ereğlisi), Doktora Tezi, İ.Ü. Deniz Bilimleri ve İşletmeciliği Ens., İstanbul, 1993.
- Yüksek, A. ve Gücü, A.C., 1994. Balık Yumurtaları Tayini İçin Bir Bilgisayar Yazılımı (Karadeniz Pelajik Yumurtaları), Karadeniz Eğitim-Kültür ve Çevre Koruma Vakfı, İstanbul, 51 s.
- Yüksek, A. ve Mater, S., 1993. Marmara Denizi'nin kuzey bölgesinde (Bakırköy, Marmara Ereğlisi) *Sprattus sprattus*, (Linneus, 1758) ve *Diplodus annularis* (Linneus, 1758) türlerinin yumurta ve larvalarının dağılım ve bolluğu. I. Ulusal Ekoloji ve Çevre Kongresi, 5-7 Ekim 1993, İzmir.
- Zaika, V.E. and Sergeva, N.G., 1990. Morphology and development of ctenophore-colonizer *Mnemiopsis mccradyi* (Ctenophora, Lobata) in the Black Sea. Zool. Zh., 69 (2), 5-11.
- Zaika, V.E. and Revkov, N.K., 1994. Anatomy of gonads and spawning regime of ctenophore *Mnemiopsis* sp. in the Black Sea (in Russian). Zool J 73:5-10.
- Zaitsev, Yu. and Mamaev, V., 1997. Marine Biological Diversity in the Black Sea: A Study of Change and Decline. GEF Black Sea Environ. Progress. U.N. Publications, New York.
- Zaitsev, Yu. P. and Alexandrov, B.G., 1995. Recent man-made changes in the Black Sea ecosystem. 'Sensitivity of North Sea, Baltic Sea and Black Sea to antropogenic and climatic changes'. Workshop, Varna-Bulgaria, 14-18 Nov.
- Zaitsev, Yu. P. and Aleksandrov, B.G., 1997. Recent man-made changes in the Black Sea ecosystem. In: Sensitivity to Change: Black Sea, Baltic Sea and North Sea, E. Ozsoy and A. Mikaelyan, editors, Kluwer Acad. Publ., pp. 25-32.
- Zeybek, N., 1966. Ege Sahillerinde Tespit Edilen Bazı Algler. E. Ü. Fen Fak. İlimi Rap. Ser. No: 17.
- Zhong, Z., 1988. Marine planktonology. China Ocean Press. pp. 454.

R İLE İSTATİSTİKSEL ANALİZ VE PROGRAMLAMA

Doç. Dr. Hasan Bulut



R ile İstatistiksel Analiz ve Programlama

Doç. Dr. Hasan Bulut

Yayın No.: 4638

Mühendislik/Teknik No : 448

ISBN : 978-625-427-879-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-878-5

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Temmuz 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Bulut, Hasan.

R ile İstatistiksel Analiz ve Programlama / Hasan Bulut

1. Basım, XX + 528 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var dizin yok.

ISBN : 978-625-427-879-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-878-5

1. R İle İstatistiksel Analiz 2. R İle Programlama 3. Veri Görselleştirme

4. Veri Bilimi 5. Power Analiz

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yerüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
ŞEKİL LİSTESİ	xi
Bu Kitaba Nasıl Çalışılmalı?	xix
KISIM 1: R İLE PROGRAMLAMA	1
1. R DÜNYASINA GİRİŞ	3
1.1. R Programı Nasıl Elde Edilir?	4
1.2. R Project vs RStudio	6
1.3. RStudio'nun Elde Edilmesi	9
1.4. RStudio Arayüzü	9
1.5. RStudio Arayüzünün Kişiselleştirilmesi	17
2. R PROGRAMLAMA DİLİNİN TEMELLERİ	21
2.1. Değişken Tanımlama	21
2.2. Aritmetik İşlemler ve Yorum Satırı	23
2.3. Değişken Çeşitleri	26
2.4. Veri Çeşitleri	28
2.4.1. Vektör Veri Tipi (vector)	28
2.4.2. Matris Veri Tipi (matrix)	31
2.4.3. Array Veri Tipi (array)	39
2.4.4. Veri Çerçevesi (data.frame)	40
2.4.5. Faktör Veri Tipi (factor)	43
2.4.6. Liste Veri tipi (list)	44
2.5. Paket Kavramı	47
2.6. R Dilinde Kullanılan Bazı Önemli Matematiksel Fonksiyonlar	47
2.7. R Dilinde Kullanılan Bazı Önemli İstatistiksel Fonksiyonlar	53
2.8. R Dilinde Kullanılan Diğer Önemli Fonksiyonlar	53
2.9. R Dilinde Bazı İstatistiksel Dağılımlardan Rastgele Veri Üretme	64
3. R PROGRAMLAMA DİLİNDE KARAR YAPILARI	67
3.1. If Yapısı	69
3.2. If-Else Yapısı	71
3.3. If- Else if Yapısı	72
3.4. ifelse Fonksiyonu	74

3.5. Switch Fonksiyonu	74
3.6. Karar Yapıları İçin Çözümlü Örnekler	75
4. R PROGRAMLAMA DİLİNDE DÖNGÜLER	79
4.1. for Döngüsü	79
4.2. while Döngüsü	87
4.3. repeat Döngüsü	89
4.4. Döngü Yapıları İçin Çözümlü Örnekler	91
5. R PROGRAMLAMA DİLİNDE KULLANICI TANIMLI FONKSİYONLAR	95
6. apply AİLESİ	103
6.1. apply () Fonksiyonu	103
6.2. lapply () Fonksiyonu	107
6.3. sapply () Fonksiyonu	109
6.4. tapply () Fonksiyonu	111
6.5. apply Ailesine Yakın Hazır Fonksiyonlar	113
7. dplyr PAKETİ İLE VERİ İŞLEME	115
7.1. select() Fonksiyonu	115
7.2. filter() Fonksiyonu	119
7.3. arrange() Fonksiyonu	119
7.4. rename() Fonksiyonu	120
7.5. mutate() Fonksiyonu	121
KISIM 2: R İLE İSTATİSTİKSEL ANALİZ	123
8. TEMEL İSTATİSTİKSEL KAVRAMLAR	125
8.1. İstatistik	125
8.2. Kitle ve Örneklem	125
8.3. Parametre ve Tahmin Edici	126
8.4. Değişken	127
8.4.1. Nitel ve Nicel Değişkenler	127
8.4.2. Bağımlı ve Bağımsız Değişkenler	127
8.5. Değişkenlerin Ölçme Düzeyleri	128
9. BETİMSSEL İSTATİSTİKLER	129
9.1. Merkezi Eğilim Ölçüleri	129
9.1.1. Ortalama	129
9.1.2. Ortanca (Medyan)	133
9.1.3. Mod (Tepe Değer)	135

9.1.4. Geometrik Ortalama	136
9.1.5. Harmonik Ortalama	138
9.1.6. Çeyrekler (Quartiles)	140
9.1.7. summary() fonksiyonu	140
9.2. Dağılım (Saçılım, Yayılım) Ölçüleri	141
9.2.1. Açıklık (Range)	141
9.2.2. Ortalama Mutlak Sapma	143
9.2.3. Varyans	145
9.2.4. Standart sapma	148
9.2.5. Değişim Katsayısı	149
9.2.6. Çarpıklık Katsayısı	152
9.2.7. Basıklık Katsayısı	156
9.2.8. Medyan Etrafında Mutlak Sapmaların Medyanı: MAD	159
9.3. Frekans Tabloları	161
9.4. Çapraz Tablolar	165
10. GRAFİKLER İLE VERİ ÖZETLEME	169
10.1. Çubuk (Sütun) Grafikleri	169
10.2. Pasta Grafikleri	176
10.3. Histogram	178
10.4. Boxplot Grafiği	181
10.5. Saçılım Grafiği	184
10.6. Temel Grafik Fonksiyonu ve Argümanları	189
10.6.1. x ve y argümanları	190
10.6.2. type argümanı	191
10.6.3. main, xlab ve ylab argümanları	192
10.6.4. pch argümanı	193
10.6.5. bg argümanı	193
10.6.6. col argümanı	193
10.6.7. las argümanı	194
10.6.8. bty argümanı	195
10.6.9. cex ve lwd argümanı	196
10.6.10. lty argümanı	196
10.6.11. xlim ve ylim argümanları	198
10.7. Diğer Grafik Fonksiyonları	198
10.7.1. grid() fonksiyonu	198
10.7.2. points() fonksiyonu	199
10.7.3. legend() fonksiyonu	201

10.7.4. <code>lines()</code> fonksiyonu	202
10.7.5. <code>abline()</code> fonksiyonu	202
10.7.6. <code>text()</code> fonksiyonu	203
10.7.7. <code>par()</code> fonksiyonu	204
10.8. Bir grafiği Otomatik Kaydetme	205
11. HİPOTEZ TESTİ VE İLGİLİ KAVRAMLAR.....	207
12. KATEGORİK DEĞİŞKENLER ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİLERİN İNCELENMESİ	223
12.1. Ki-kare χ^2 Bağımsızlık Testleri	223
12.1.1. $R \times C$ Tipindeki Çapraz Tablolar	223
12.2.2. 2×2 Tipindeki Çapraz Tablolar	234
12.2. Sınıflama Ölçme Düzeyindeki Değişkenler İçin İlişki Katsayıları	242
12.2.1. Φ (Phi) Katsayısı	242
12.2.2. Kontenjans Katsayısı	244
12.2.3. Cramer'in v Katsayısı	246
12.2.4. Theil'in Belirsizlik (U) Katsayısı	247
12.3. Sıralama Ölçme Düzeyindeki Değişkenler İçin İlişki Katsayıları	250
12.3.1. Gamma γ Katsayısı	250
12.3.2. Tau-b τ_b Katsayısı	252
12.3.3. Tau-c τ_c Katsayısı	255
12.4. Kategorik ve Sayısal Değişkenler İçin η Katsayısı	256
13. NİCEL DEĞİŞKENLER ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİLERİN İNCELENMESİ	259
13.1. Kovaryans	259
13.2. Pearson Korelasyon Katsayısı	262
13.3. Kısmi (Partial) Korelasyon Katsayısı	267
13.4. Spearman Sıra Korelasyon Katsayısı	269
13.5. Korelasyon Katsayısının Anlamlılık Testi	271
13.6. R ile Korelasyon Analizinin Görselleştirilmesi	279
14. NORMALLİK TESTLERİ	285
14.1. Kolmogorov-Smirnov Uyum İyiği Testi	285
14.2. Cramer-von Mises Uyum İyiği Testi	287
14.3. Shapiro-Wilk Normallik Testi	289
14.4. Lilliefors Normallik Testi	289
14.5. Grafiklere Dayalı Normallik İncelemesi	290
15. TEK KİTLE İÇİN HİPOTEZ TESTLERİ	297
15.1. Tek Kitle Ortalama Parametresi İçin Testler	297
15.1.1. Tek Örnek Z Testi	297

15.1.2. Tek Örnek t Testi	304
15.1.3. Tek Örnek Wilcoxon İşaretli Sıra Sayıları Testi	311
15.1.4. Tek Örnek Test Sonuçlarının Görselleştirilmesi	312
15.1.5. Tek Örnek Konum Parametresi İçin R Fonksiyonu Oluşturma	315
15.2. Tek Kitle Oran Parametresi İçin Testler	318
15.3. Tek Kitle Varyans Parametresi İçin Testler	322
16. İKİ KİTLE İÇİN HİPOTEZ TESTLERİ	327
16.1. İki Bağımsız Kitle Ortalama Parametreleri İçin Testler	327
16.1.1. İki Bağımsız Örnek Z Testi	328
16.1.2. İki Bağımsız Örnek t Testi	331
16.1.2.1. Bilinmeyen kitle varyansları eşitse $\sigma_1^2 = \sigma_2^2$:	331
16.1.2.2. Bilinmeyen kitle varyansları eşit değilse $\sigma_1^2 \neq \sigma_2^2$	339
16.1.3. Mann-Whitney U Testi	348
16.1.4. İki Bağımsız Örnek Test Sonuçlarının Görselleştirilmesi	349
16.2. İki Bağımlı Kitle Ortalama Parametreleri İçin Testler	352
16.2.1. Paired t Testi	354
16.2.2. Wilcoxon İşaretli Sıra Sayıları Testi	363
16.3. İki Kitle Ortalaması Testi İçin R Fonksiyonu	364
16.4. İki Kitle Oran Parametreleri İçin Testler	369
16.5. İki Kitle Varyans Parametreleri İçin Testler	372
17. ANOVA ve KRUSKAL-WALLIS TESTLERİ	379
17.1. Varyansların Homojenliği İçin Hipotez Testleri	379
17.2. Tek Yönlü Varyans Analizi	381
17.3. Çoklu Karşılaştırmalar	386
17.4. Kruskal-Wallis H Testi	389
17.5. Sonuçların Görselleştirilmesi	391
18. REGRESYON ANALİZİ	395
18.1. Basit Doğrusal Regresyon Analizi	395
18.2. Çoklu Regresyon Analizi	407
18.3. Kategorik-Nitel Açıklayıcı Değişken Durumu: Kukla (Dummy) Değişken	413
19. GÜÇ (POWER) ANALİZİ VE ÖRNEK HACMİ BELİRLEME	417
19.1. t-Testleri İçin Power Analiz	418
19.2. ANOVA İçin Power Analiz	422
19.3. Korelasyon İçin Power Analiz	424
19.4. Regresyon İçin Power Analiz	425
19.5. Ki-Kare Testleri İçin Power Analiz	427

20. BAZI ÖRNEKLEME DAĞILIMLARINA İLİŞKİN TABLOLAR	431
20.1. Standart Normal Dağılım Tablosu	431
20.2. Student <i>t</i> Dağılım Tablosu	434
20.3. χ^2 Dağılımı Tablosu	436
20.4. F Dağılımı Tablosu	438
KISIM 3: R DİLİNDE İLERİ DÜZEY ARAÇLAR	443
21. R İLE OTOMATİK TABLOLAR VE RAPORLAMA	445
21.1. <i>table1</i> Paketi	445
21.2. <i>stargazer</i> Paketi	449
21.3. <i>furniture</i> Paketi	452
21.4. <i>report</i> Paketi	453
22. İLERİ DÜZEY GRAFİKLER: ggp1ot2 PAKETİ	457
22.1. Çubuk (Sütun, Bar) Grafiği	458
22.2. Pasta (Pie) Grafiği	461
22.3. Histogram Grafikleri	463
22.4. Yoğunluk Grafikleri	465
22.5. Kutu (Boxplot) Grafikleri	467
22.6. Keman (Violin) Grafikleri	469
22.7. Saçılım Grafikleri	469
22.8. Farklı Tür Grafiklerin Birlikte Kullanımı	472
22.9. Grafikleri Kaydetme	474
23. RMARKDOWN İLE RAPOR HAZIRLAMA	477
24. shiny PAKETİ	493
25. R PAKETİ OLUŞTURMA	509
25.1. Fonksiyon Oluşturma	509
25.2. Veri Dosyası Oluşturma	512
25.3. DESCRIPTION Dosyası Oluşturma	513
25.4. Paket Dosyalarının Hazırlanması	515
25.5. Paketin CRAN'a Yüklenmesi	517
25.6. SAP Paketinin PDF Dosyası	521
KAYNAKLAR	525

KAYNAKLAR

- Achim Zeileis, Torsten Hothorn (2002). Diagnostic Checking in Regression Relationships. *R News* 2(3), 7-10. URL <https://CRAN.R-project.org/doc/Rnews/>
- Alboukadel Kassambara (2021). *rstatix: Pipe-Friendly Framework for Basic Statistical Tests*. R package version 0.7.0. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=rstatix>
- Altunkaynak, B. (2022). *Veri madenciliği yöntemleri ve R uygulamaları*. Ankara, Seçkin Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Andri Signorell et mult. al. (2022). *DescTools: Tools for descriptive statistics*. R package version 0.99.46.
- Arslan, İ. (2015). *R ile istatistiksel programlama*. Pusula.
- Aydın, D. (2014). *Uygulamalı regresyon analizi: kavramlar ve R hesaplamaları*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Barrett T, Brignone E (2017). "Furniture for Quantitative Scientists." *The R Journal*, *9*(2), 142-148. doi: 10.32614/RJ-2017-037 (URL: <https://doi.org/10.32614/RJ-2017-037>), <URL:<https://journal.r-project.org/archive/2017/RJ-2017-037/RJ-2017-037.pdf>>.
- Bengtsson H (2022). *_matrixStats: Functions that Apply to Rows and Columns of Matrices (and to Vectors)_*. R package version 0.62.0, <<https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=matrixStats>>.
- Benjamin Rich (2021). *table1: Tables of Descriptive Statistics in HTML*. R package version 1.4.2. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=table1>
- Braun, W. J., & Murdoch, D. J. (2021). *A first course in statistical programming with R*. Cambridge University Press.
- Brian G. Peterson and Peter Carl (2020). *PerformanceAnalytics: Econometric Tools for Performance and Risk Analysis*. R package version 2.0.4. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=PerformanceAnalytics>.
- Bulut, H. (2023). *R Uygulamaları ile Çok Değişkenli İstatistiksel Yöntemler*. 2. Baskı Ankara: Nobel Akademik.
- C. Sievert. *Interactive Web-Based Data Visualization with R, plotly, and shiny*. Chapman and Hall/CRC Florida, 2020.
- Chambers, J. M. (2008). *Software for data analysis: programming with R (Vol. 2)*. New York: Springer.
- Chang W, Cheng J, Allaire J, Sievert C, Schloerke B, Xie Y, Allen J, McPherson J, Dipert A, Borges B (2022). *_shiny: Web Application Framework for R_*. R package version 1.7.2, <<https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=shiny>>.
- Chongsuvivatwong V (2022). *_epiDisplay: Epidemiological Data Display Package_*. R package version 3.5.0.2, <<https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=epiDisplay>>.

- Ciaburro, G. (2018). Regression Analysis with R. Publisher: Packt Publishing.
- Civelek, M. A. (2012). İstatistiksel analiz: İstatistiksel bilgi kullanıcıları için el kitabı. Nobel yayıncılık.
- Cohen, J. (1988). Statistical power analysis for the behavioral sciences (2nd ed.). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Cox, D. R., & Donnelly, C. A. (2011). Principles of applied statistics. Cambridge University Press.
- Cullen, A. C., Frey, H. C., & Frey, C. H. (1999). Probabilistic techniques in exposure assessment: a handbook for dealing with variability and uncertainty in models and inputs. Springer Science & Business Media.
- Dag, O., Dolgun, A., Konar, N.M. (2018). onewaytests: An R Package for One-Way Tests in Independent Groups Designs. The R Journal, 10:1, 175-199.
- Dalgaard, P. (2008). Introductory statistics with R. Springer.
- Erbaş, S. O. (2013). Olasılık ve İstatistik. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Gamgam, H., & Altunkaynak, B. (2015). Regresyon Analizi. En Küçük Kareler-Değişen Seçme-Regresyon Tanıları, Seçkin Yayıncılık, İstanbul.
- Gamgam, H., & Altunkaynak M. (2017). SPSS Uygulamalı Parametrik Olmayan Yöntemler, Ankara: Seçkin Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Gardener, M. (2012). Beginning R: the statistical programming language. John Wiley & Sons.
- Grolemund, G. (2014). Hands-on programming with R: Write your own functions and simulations. " O'Reilly Media, Inc."
- Gürsakar N. (2012). Minitab-SPSS Uygulamalı Betimsel İstatistik, Bursa, Dora Yayınevi.
- Gürsakar N. (2013). Minitab-SPSS Uygulamalı Çıkarımsal İstatistik, Bursa, Dora Yayınevi.
- Gürsakar N. (2014). İstatistikte R ile Programlama, Bursa, Dora Yayınevi.
- Gürsakar N. (2015). R ile Betimsel İstatistik, Bursa, Dora Yayınevi.
- H. Wickham. ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis. Springer-Verlag New York, 2016.
- Hadley Wickham, Peter Danenberg, Gábor Csárdi and Manuel Eugster (2022). roxygen2: In-Line Documentation for R. R package version 7.2.1.
<https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=roxygen2>
- Hebbali A (2020). _descriptr: Generate Descriptive Statistics_. R package version 0.5.2, <<https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=descriptr>>.
- Hesterberg T (2022). _resample: Resampling Functions_. R package version 0.6, <<https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=resample>>.
- Hlavac, Marek (2022). stargazer: Well-Formatted Regression and Summary Statistics Tables. R package version 5.2.3. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=stargazer>
- Horton, N. J., & Kleinman, K. (2015). Using R and RStudio for data management, statistical analysis, and graphics. CRC Press.
- Huizingh, E. (2007). Applied statistics with SPSS. Sage.

- John Fox and Sanford Weisberg (2019). An {R} Companion to Applied Regression, Third Edition. Thousand Oaks CA: Sage. URL: <https://socialsciences.mcmaster.ca/jfox/Books/Companion/>
- Juergen Gross and Uwe Ligges (2015). nortest: Tests for Normality. R package version 1.0-4. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=nortest>
- Julian Faraway, George Marsaglia, John Marsaglia and Adrian Baddeley (2021). goftest: Classical Goodness-of-Fit Tests for Univariate Distributions. R package version 1.2-3. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=goftest>
- Kabacoff, R. I. (2015). R in action: data analysis and graphics with R. Simon and Schuster.
- Karagöz, Y. (2015). Spss 22 uygulamalı biyoistatistik, 2. Basım, Ankara, Nobel Yayınevi.
- Karagöz, Y. (2016). SPSS 23 ve AMOS 23 uygulamalı istatistiksel analizler. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Koçak, D. (2021). Veri Düzenleme ve İstatistiksel Analiz R, Nobel Yaşam, 2. Basımdan Çeviri.
- Lemon, J. (2006) Plotrix: a package in the red light district of R. R-News, 6(4): 8-12.
- Makowski, D., Ben-Shachar, M.S., Patil, I. & Lüdecke, D. (2020). Automated Results Reporting as a Practical Tool to Improve Reproducibility and Methodological Best Practices Adoption. CRAN. Available from <https://github.com/easystats/report>.
- Marie Laure Delignette-Muller, Christophe Dutang (2015). fitdistrplus: An R Package for Fitting Distributions. Journal of Statistical Software, 64(4), 1-34. DOI: 10.18637/jss.v064.i04.
- Mark Heckmann (2015). ryouready: Companion to the Forthcoming Book - R you Ready?. R package version 0.4. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=ryouready>
- Matloff, N. (2011). The art of R programming: A tour of statistical software design. No Starch Press.
- Millard SP (2013). *_EnvStats: An R Package for Environmental Statistics_*. Springer, New York. ISBN 978-1-4614-8455-4, <URL: <https://www.springer.com>>.
- Navarro, D. J. (2015) Learning statistics with R: A tutorial for psychology students and other beginners. (Version 0.6) University of New South Wales. Sydney, Australia.
- Özdamar, K. (2013). Paket programlar ile istatistiksel veri analizi-I. Ankara: Nisan Kitapevi, 27-36.
- Özdamar, K. (2013). Paket programlar ile istatistiksel veri analizi-II (10. baskı). Eskişehir: Nisan Kitabevi.
- Özdemir, M. (2020). R ile programlama ve makine öğrenmesi. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Pace, L. (2012). Beginning R: An introduction to statistical programming. Apress.
- Patil, I. (2021). Visualizations with statistical details: The 'ggstatsplot' approach. Journal of Open Source Software, 6(61), 3167, doi:10.21105/joss.03167
- Pearson, R. K. (2018). Exploratory data analysis using R. Chapman and Hall/CRC.
- R Core Team (2022). R: A language and environment for statistical computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria. URL <https://www.R-project.org/>.

- Revelle, W. (2022) psych: Procedures for Personality and Psychological Research, Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, USA, <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=psych> Version = 2.2.9.
- Sağlam, V., Bulut, H., & Sağır M. (2021). R Uygulamalı İstatistiksel Dağılımlar, Ankara: Seçkin Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Satman M.H. (2018). R ile Programlama, Türkmen Kitabevi.
- Schmuller, J. (2017). Statistical Analysis with R For Dummies. John Wiley & Sons.
- Schumacker, R. E. (2014). Learning statistics using R. Sage Publications.
- Seongho Kim (2015). ppcor: Partial and Semi-Partial. (Part) Correlation. R package version 1.1. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=ppcor>.
- Stephane Champely (2020). pwr: Basic Functions for Power Analysis. R package version 1.3-0. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=pwr>
- Taiyun Wei and Viliam Simko (2021). R package 'corrplot': Visualization of a Correlation Matrix (Version 0.92). Available from <https://github.com/taiyun/corrplot>.
- Terzi, Y. İstatistiksel Paket Programlar, Hipotez Testleri,, Yayınlanmamış Ders Notları, Samsun
- Thorsten Pohlert (2021). PMCMRplus: Calculate Pairwise Multiple Comparisons of Mean Rank Sums Extended. R package version 1.9.3. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=PMCMRplus>.
- Toktamış, Ö., & Türkan, S. (2017). R Programı ile Temel İstatistiksel Yöntemler. Ankara: Seçkin Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Toktamış, Ö., & Türkan, S. (2021). R Programı ile İstatistiğe Giriş. Ankara: Seçkin Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Ugarte, M. D., Militino, A. F., & Arnholt, A. T. (2008). Probability and Statistics with R. CRC press.
- Ünver, Ö., Gangam, H., & Altunkaynak M. (2013). SPSS Uygulamalı Temel İstatistiksel Yöntemler, Ankara: Seçkin Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Verzani, J. (2004). Using R for introductory statistics. Chapman and Hall/CRC.
- Wickham H, François R, Henry L, Müller K (2022). `_dplyr: A Grammar of Data Manipulation_`. R package version 1.0.10, <<https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=dplyr>>.
- Wiley, M., & Wiley, J. F. (2019). Advanced R Statistical Programming and Data Models. Berkeley, CA, USA: Apress.
- Winston Chang, Joe Cheng, JJ Allaire, Carson Sievert, Barret Schloerke, Yihui Xie, Jeff Alllen, Jonathan McPherson, Alan Dipert and Barbara Borges (2021). shiny: Web Application Framework for R. R package version 1.7.1. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=shiny>.
- Yorulmaz, Ö. (2016). dayanıklı istatistiksel yöntemler ve r uygulamaları. Beta Yayınevi, İstanbul, 64-65.

R UYGULAMALARIYLA OLASILIK **ve** **OLASILIK DAĞILIMLARI**

Prof. Dr. Özlem Gürünlü Alma



R Uygulamalarıyla Olasılık ve Olasılık Dağılımları

Prof. Dr. Özlem Gürünlü Alma

Yayın No.: 4956
Matematik-İstatistik No.: 188
ISBN: 978-625-397-502-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-503-6
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük-alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Fatma Kama-fatma@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal-mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Gürünlü Alma, Özlem.

R Uygulamalarıyla Olasılık ve Olasılık Dağılımları / Özlem Gürünlü Alma

1. Basım, X + 786 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-502-9

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-503-6

1. İstatistik 2. Olasılık 3. R Programı

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yerüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İçindekiler

Ön Söz.....	iii
-------------	-----

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

KÜMELER KURAMI.....	1
1.1. Küme Teorisinin Temel Kavramları.....	1
1.2. Kümeler Üzerinde İşlemler.....	3
1.3. Çözümlü Alıştırmalar	13
1.4. Kümeler İşlemleri Üzerinde R Program Uygulamaları	25
1.4.1. R Programında Kullanılan Küme İşlem Operatörleri.....	25
1.4.2. R programında Venn Şemalarının Oluşturulması.....	30

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

KOMBİNATÖR ANALİZ.....	37
2.1. Faktöriyel Fonksiyon.....	37
2.2. Temel Sayma Yöntemleri.....	38
2.2.1. Toplama ve Çarpma İlkeleri.....	39
2.3. Permütasyon	40
2.3.1. Dairesel Permütasyon.....	41
2.3.2. Tümü Birbirinden Farklı Olmayan Nesnelerin Permütasyonu	43
2.3.3. İki Farklı Cinsteki Öğelerin Permütasyonu	44
2.4. Kombinasyon.....	44
2.5. Sıralı ve Sırasız Parçalanmalar	50
2.6. Binom Teoremi.....	52
2.7. Multinomial Teorem.....	55
2.8. Çözümlü Alıştırmalar	57
2.9. Permütasyon ve Kombinasyon Konusunda R Program Uygulamaları	69

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

OLASILIK.....	75
3.1. Giriş.....	75
3.2. Olasılık Kavramları	76

3.2.1. Olasılığın Tanımı.....	78
3.2.2. Olasılık Ölçüsünün Bazı Özellikleri.....	86
3.2.3. Koşullu Olasılık.....	88
3.2.4. Koşullu Olasılık İçin Çarpımsal Teorem.....	102
3.2.5. Örnek Uzayın Parçalanışı.....	103
3.2.6. Toplam Olasılık Teoremi.....	104
3.2.7. Bayes Teoremi.....	105
3.2.8. Bağımsız Olaylar ve İlişkili Sonuçlar.....	107
3.3. Çözümlü Alıştırmalar.....	115
3.4. R Program Uygulamaları.....	130

DÖRDÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

RASTGELE DEĞİŞKENLER VE DAĞILIMLARI	145
4.1. Rastgele Değişkenler.....	145
4.2. Kesikli Rastgele Değişken ve Olasılık Dağılımı.....	148
4.3. Sürekli Rastgele Değişken ve Olasılık Fonksiyonu.....	162
4.4. İki Boyutlu Rastgele Değişkenler.....	177
4.4.1. (X,Y) Kesikli Rastgele Değişkeninin Ortak Olasılık Fonksiyonu.....	178
4.4.2. (X,Y) İki Boyutlu Sürekli Rastgele Değişkeninin Ortak Olasılık Yoğunluk Fonksiyonu.....	191
4.5. Çok Boyutlu Rastgele Değişkenler.....	202
4.6. Rastgele Değişkenlerin Bağımsızlığı.....	209
4.7. Koşullu Olasılık Fonksiyonları.....	213
4.8. Çeyrekler (Kantiller).....	226
4.9. ÇÖZÜMLÜ ALIŞTIRMALAR.....	229
4.10. R Program Uygulamaları.....	289

BEŞİNCİ BÖLÜM

BEKLENEN DEĞER, VARYANS ve MOMENTLER	305
5.1. Beklenen Değer ve Özellikleri.....	305
5.2. İki Boyutlu Rastgele Değişkeninin Beklenen Değeri.....	323
5.3. Koşullu Beklenen Değer.....	333
5.4. Bir Rastgele Değişkenin Varyansı.....	339
5.5. Koşullu Varyans.....	349
5.6. Kovaryans.....	356
5.7. Korelasyon.....	372
5.8. Rastgele Vektörlerde Beklenen Değer ve Kovaryans.....	380
5.9. Momentler.....	386
5.10. Moment Üreten Fonksiyonlar.....	392

5.10.1. Moment Çıkaran Fonksiyon	393
5.10.2. Karakteristik Fonksiyon.....	399
5.10.3. Faktöriyel Moment Çıkaran Fonksiyon	404
5.11. Eşitsizlikler	407
5.12. Çözümlü Alıştırmalar	415
5.13. R Program Uygulamaları	458

ALTINCI BÖLÜM

BAZI ÖZEL KESİKLİ DAĞILIMLAR	479
6.1. Bernoulli Dağılımı	479
6.1.1. Bernoulli Dağılımının Ortalama ve Varyansı	482
6.2. Binom Dağılımı	485
6.2.1. Binom Dağılımının Ortalama ve Varyansı	491
6.3. Çok Terimli Dağılım (Multinomial Distribution).....	495
6.3.1. Çok Terimli Dağılımın Ortalama ve Varyansı.....	498
6.4. Geometrik Dağılım	502
6.4.1. Geometrik Dağılımın Beklenen Değer ve Varyansı	507
6.5. Negatif Binom Dağılımı (Pascal Dağılımı)	512
6.5.1. Negatif Binom Dağılımının Ortalama ve Varyansı	516
6.6. Hipergeometrik Dağılım	522
6.6.1 Hipergeometrik Dağılımın Ortalama Ve Varyansı	529
6.7. Genelleştirilmiş Hipergeometrik Dağılım.....	534
6.7.1. Genelleştirilmiş Hipergeometrik Dağılımın Ortalama ve Varyansı	536
6.8. Poisson Dağılımı.....	537
6.8.1. Poisson Dağılımının Ortalama ve Varyansı.....	542
6.9. Kesikli Düzgün (Uniform) Dağılım.....	547
6.9.1. Kesikli Düzgün Dağılımın Ortalama Ve Varyansı	550
6.10. Çözümlü Alıştırmalar	554
6.11. R Program Uygulamaları	579
6.11.1. Bernoulli Dağılım	579
6.11.2. Binom Dağılım	583
6.11.3. Çok Terimli Dağılım.....	592
6.11.4. Geometrik Dağılım	592
6.11.5. Negatif Binom Dağılım	597
6.11.6. Hipergeometrik Dağılım	602
6.11.7. Poisson Dağılımı.....	607
6.12 Kesikli Dağılımlar Arasındaki Yakınsamalar	616
6.12.1. Bernoulli Dağılımının Binom Dağılımına Yakınsaması.....	616
6.12.2. Binom Dağılımı İle Negatif Binom Dağılımı Arasındaki İlişki.....	617

6.12.3. Hipergeometrik Dağılımın Binom Dağılıma Yakınması	617
6.12.4. Negatif Binom Dağılımının Geometrik Dağılıma Yakınsaması	618
6.12.5. Binom Dağılımının Poisson Dağılımına Yakınsaması	619

YEDİNCİ BÖLÜM

BAZI ÖZEL SÜREKLİ DAĞILIMLAR	621
7.1. Sürekli Düzgün Dağılım (Uniform Distribution).....	621
7.1.1. Sürekli Düzgün Dağılımın Beklenen Değer, Varyans ve Moment Çıkaran Fonksiyonu	625
7.2. Normal Dağılım	627
7.2.1. Normal Dağılımın Beklenen Değer, Varyans ve Moment Çıkaran Fonksiyonu	634
7.2.2. Normal Dağılımın Asimetri ve Basıklık Ölçüleri	638
7.3. Standart Normal Dağılım.....	639
7.4. İki Değişkenli Normal Dağılım	657
7.5. Lognormal Dağılım	675
7.6. Üstel Dağılım.....	686
7.7. Gamma Dağılımı	694
7.8. Beta Dağılımı.....	704
7.9. Cauchy Dağılımı.....	712
7.10. Çözümlü Alıştırmalar	720
7.11. R Program Uygulamaları.....	740
7.11.1. Sürekli Düzgün Dağılım	740
7.11.2. Normal Dağılım	744
7.11.3. İki Boyutlu Normal Dağılım.....	751
7.11.4. Log-Normal Dağılım	756
7.11.5. Üstel Dağılım.....	759
7.11.6. Gamma Dağılımı.....	763
7.11.7. Beta Dağılım	770
7.11.8. Cauchy Dağılımı.....	776
 EK 1: Standart Normal Dağılım (z) Tablosu.....	 782
 KAYNAKLAR.....	 783
 ÖZ GEÇMİŞ	 785

KAYNAKLAR

- Akdeniz F., 2012. Olasılık ve İstatistik, Nobel Kitabevi.
- Aytaç M., 2017. Matematiksel İstatistik, Ezgi Kitabevi.
- Balakrishnan, N., Diew Lai C., 2009. Continuous Bivariate Distributions, Second Edition, Springer.
- Balakrishnan, N., Koutras M.V., Politis K.G., 2020. Introduction to Probability: Models and Applications, Wiley Series in Probability and Statistics, 1st Edition, USA.
- Bertsekas D. P., . Tsitsiklis J.N., 2008. Introduction to Probability, Athena Scientific, Belmont, Massachusetts.
- Bohrnstedt, G. W., Goldberger, A. S., 1969. On the Exact Covariance of Products of Random Variables, Journal of the American Statistical Association, 64, 1439-1442.
- Demir H., 2021. Olasılık ve İstatistiğe Giriş. Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık, 5.Baskı.
- Erbaş S.E., 2016. Olasılık ve İstatistik: Problemler ve Çözümler İle, Gazi Kitabevi.
- Erdem İ., 2013. Matematiksel İstatistik, Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Gupta S.C., Kapoor V.K., 2002. Fundamentals of Mathematical Statistics, Tenth Edition, Sultan Chand and Sons Educational Publishers, New Delhi.
- Gürüş S., Bülbül Ş., 1995. Olasılık, Marmara Üniversitesi Nihad Sayar Eğitim Vakfı, İstanbul.
- Kerns G.J., 2010. Introduction to Probability and Statistics Using R, Lulu.com.
- Lancaster, H.O., 1972. Development of Notion of Statical Dependence-Mathematical Chronicle, 2, 1-16.
- Levine D. M., Ramsey P., Smidt R. K., 2001. Applied Statistics, Prentice Hall.
- Memmedli M., 2017. Olasılık ve İstatistik I Olasılık Teorisi: Kavram Modern Olasılık Teorisi Uygulama, Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Nesin A., 2010. Sezgisel Kümeler Kuramı- Matematiğe Giriş 2, Nesin Yayıncılık, İstanbul.
- Öztürk. F., 1993. Matematiksel İstatistik; Olasılık Uzayları ve Rastgele Değişkenler, A.Ü.F.F. Döner Sermaye İşletmesi Yayınları No:10.
- Papoulis A., Unnikrishna Pillai S., 2002. Probability, Random Variables and Stochastic Processes, Fourth Edition, McGraw Hill Higler Education USA.
- Roussas G., 2014. Çeviri Editörleri: Yüksel G., Şenol Ş., Olasılığa Giriş, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Sağlam V., Sağır M., Yücesoy E., 2018. Olasılığa Giriş, Seçkin Yayıncılık.

- Seal,H.L., 1967. Studies in the history of probability and statistics. XV. The historical development of the Gauss linear model. Biometrika 54, 1-24.
- Sheldon R., 2010. A First Course in Probability,8th Edition, Pearson Prentice Hall, New Jersey,USA.
- Shiryayev, A.N., 1995. Probability (Graduate Texts in Mathematics), Second Edition, Springer, New York, USA.
- Taboga M., 2021. Lognormal Distribution, Lectures on Probability Theory and Mathematical Statistics, Kindle Direct Publishing.

İNTERNET KAYNAKLARI WEB ADRESLERİ

- https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Korelasyon#/media/Dosya:Correlation_examples.png
- <http://80.251.40.59/science.ankara.edu.tr/ozturk/>
- <https://homepage.cs.uiowa.edu/~sriram/5360/fall18/notes/9.10/week4Notes.pdf>
- Yavuz Duman E., 2020, multivariate.pdf ders notları, <https://docplayer.biz.tr/>.
- <https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/cauchy-dağılımı>

Sembolik Dilde Programlama
MATHEMATICA

Prof. Dr. Emin Öztekin
Dr. Sılay Aytaç Yükçü
Doç. Dr. Niyazi Yükçü
Doç. Dr. Selda Akdemir



Sembolik Dilde Programlama MATHEMATICA

Prof. Dr. Emin Öztekin, Dr. Sılay Aytaç Yükçü,
Doç. Dr. Niyazi Yükçü, Doç. Dr. Selda Akdemir

Yayın No.: 4556

Matematik-İstatistik No.: 177

ISBN: 978-625-427-701-6

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-700-9

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ocak 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Evrim Kormaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Öztekin, Emin. Yükçü, Sılay Aytaç. Yükçü, Niyazi. Akdemir, Selda.

Sembolik Dilde Programlama MATHEMATICA / Emin Öztekin, Sılay Aytaç Yükçü, Niyazi Yükçü, Selda Akdemir

1. Basım, X + 386 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-427-701-6

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-700-9

1. Algoritma 2. Akış Şeması 3. Mathematica 4. Mathematica ile Programlama

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	v
--------------	---

BÖLÜM 1

BİLGİSAYARIN YAPISI VE TEMELLERİ.....	1
1.1. Giriş	1
1.2. Bilgisayarın Tanımı.....	2
1.3. Bilgisayarın Veri İşleme ve Depolama Yöntemi.....	2
1.4. Bilgisayarın Bileşenleri.....	5
1.4.1. Donanım	5
1.4.2. Yazılım	6
1.5. Programlama Dilleri.....	8
1.5.1. Problem Çözme ve Programlama.....	10
1.5.2. Programlama Dillerindeki Veri Tipleri.....	11
1.6. Wolfram Mathematica.....	12

BÖLÜM 2

MATHEMATICA İLE MATEMATİK ÇOK KOLAY!	25
2.1. Giriş	25
2.2. İşlemciler.....	25
2.3. Bazı Matematiksel Fonksiyonlar (Arşiv Fonksiyonları).....	29
2.4. Bazı Alfasayısal (String) Fonksiyonlar	36
2.5. Vektörler/Matrisler/Diziler	39
2.6. Denklem/Denklem Takımları Çözümleri, Kuvvet Açılımları.....	47
2.7. Trigonometrik İfadeler	55
2.8. Limit, Türev, İntegral ve Diferansiyel Denklemler	58
2.9. Fiziksel Birimler ve Boyut Analizi	70
2.10. İki ve Üç Boyutlu Grafik Çizimleri.....	75
2.11. Vektörel İşlemciler.....	119
2.12. Etkileşimli Nesnelere	130

BÖLÜM 3

ALGORİTMA, AKIŞ ŞEMALARI VE MATHEMATICA İLE PROGRAMLAMA	145
3.1. Giriş	145
3.1.1. Matematiksel İşlemler	147
3.1.2. Karşılaştırma İşlemleri	150
3.1.3. Mantıksal İşlemler	150
3.2. Algoritma ve Akış Şeması	151
3.3. Mathematica ile Programlama	180
3.3.1. Açıklama (Remark)	181
3.3.2. Girdi Komutu	182
3.3.3. Çıktı Komutu	195
3.3.4. Mantıksal İşlem (Karşılaştırma) Komutu	204
3.3.5. Alt Program	211
3.3.6. Dallanma (Programın Akış Sırasını Değiştirme) Komutu	225
3.3.7. Sayaç ve Ardışık Toplama	230
3.3.8. Döngüler	236

BÖLÜM 4

İNDİSLİ DEĞİŞKENLER	271
4.1. Giriş	271
4.2. İndisli Değişkenler	271

BÖLÜM 5

ÖZEL FONKSİYONLAR	311
5.1. Giriş	311
5.2. Bessel Fonksiyonu	311
5.2.1. Birinci Tür Bessel Fonksiyonu	311
5.2.2. İkinci Tür Bessel Fonksiyonu (Neumann Fonksiyonu)	313
5.2.3. Üçüncü Tür Bessel Fonksiyonu (Hankel Fonksiyonu)	314
5.2.4. Modifiye Bessel Fonksiyonu	316
5.2.5. Küresel Bessel Fonksiyonu	317
5.3. Legendre Fonksiyonu	318
5.4. Hermite Fonksiyonu	321
5.5. Laguerre Fonksiyonu	323
5.6. Chebyshev Fonksiyonu	326
5.7. Hipergeometrik Fonksiyon	328

BÖLÜM 6

UYGULAMALAR	335
6.1. Giriş	335
6.2. Mükemmel Sayı Bulma.....	335
6.3. Lucas Sayıları	336
6.4. Binom Katsayılarının Hesaplanması	342
6.4.1. Binom Katsayılarının Grafiği.....	344
6.5. Pascal Üçgeni	345
6.6. Laguerre Polinomlarının Çarpımı	347
6.7. Alan Hesabı	349
6.8. Matris Hesap Makinesi.....	351
EK A: Yaygın Olarak Kullanılan Komutlar Listesi	371
KAYNAKLAR.....	379
DİZİN	381

KAYNAKLAR

1. A. Gülcü, *Mathematica 5 Bilgisayar Destekli Matematik*, Nobel, Ankara, 2004.
2. B. G. Arfken, H. J. Weber, *Mathematical Methods for Physicists*, Sixth Edition, Academic Press, London, 1995.
3. C. Kubat, *Matlab Yapay Zeka ve Mühendislik Uygulamaları*, Abaküs, İstanbul, 2019.
4. C. Orkun, *Programlamaya Giriş*, Ornas Yayıncılık, Ankara, 1991.
5. D. W. Jordan, P. Smith, *Mathematical Techniques*, Oxford, New York, 2008.
6. E. Balagurusamy, *Basic Computation and Principles of Computer Programming*, McGraw Hill Education (India) Private Limited, New Delhi, 2015.
7. E. Balagurusamy, *Fundamentals of Computers*, Tata McGraw Hill, New Delhi, 2009.
8. E. Don, *Mathematica and Wolfram Language (Schaum's outlines)*, McGraw-Hill Education, United States of America, 2019.
9. F. Erdinç, *C# ile Nesne Tabanlı Programlama*, Abaküs, İstanbul, 2018.
10. F. Vatanserver, *Algoritma Geliştirme ve Programlamaya Giriş*, Seçkin, Ankara, 2020.
11. G. Baumann, *Mathematica for Theoretical Physics*, Springer, New York, 2005.
12. J. Gray, *Mastering Mathematica, Programming Methods and Applications*, AP Professional, Boston, 1994.
13. M. Dikici, E. Öztekin, N. Dege, *Pascal*, Beta, İstanbul, 1998.
14. N. Boccara, *Essentials of Mathematica with Applications to Mathematics and Physics*, Springer, Chicago, 2007.
15. N. Yükçü, E. Öztekin, "Strategies on the Evaluation of Binomial Coefficients for all Integers", *Comput. Math. Math. Phys.*, 53 (1), 1-7, 2013.
16. P. Mohan, *Fundamentals of Computers*, Himalaya Publishing House, Mumbai, 2010.
17. R. L. Zimmerman, F. I. Olness, *Mathematica for Physics*, Addison Wesley, San Francisco, 2002.
18. R. Tapramaz, *Sayısal Çözümleme*, Literatür Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 2002.
19. S. S. Ray, *Numerical Analysis with Algorithms and Programming*, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 2016.
20. S. Wolfram, *An Elementary Introduction to the Wolfram Language*, Online Book: <https://www.wolfram.com/language/elementary-introduction/2nd-ed/?source=nav>, 2022.
21. S. Wolfram, *Mathematica a System for Doing Mathematics by Computer*, Addison – Wesley, UK, 1998.

22. T. Koshy, *Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Applications*, John Wiley & Sons, Canada, 2001.
23. T. S. Shores, *Applied Linear Algebra and Matrix Analysis*, Springer, New York, 2007.
24. W. Kinzel, G. Reents, *Physics by Computer Programming Physical Problems Using Mathematica and C*, Springer, Würzburg, 1997.
25. Z. Aktaş, H. Öncül, S. Ural, *Sayısal Çözümleme*, Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi, İstanbul, 1981.

SolidCAM 2023 UYGULAMALARI

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mustafa Timur - Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Halil Kılıç



SolidCAM 2023 UYGULAMALARI

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mustafa Timur - Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Halil Kılıç

Yayın No.: 4829
Mühendislik/Teknik No : 469
ISBN : 978-625-397-246-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-001-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Haziran 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Sergen Öz- sergen@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk-mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Timur, Mustafa., Kılıç, Halil.

SolidCAM 2023 UYGULAMALARI / Mustafa Timur - Halil Kılıç

1. Basım, X + 350 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var dizin yok.

ISBN : 978-625-397-246-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-001-7

1. Bilgisayar Destekli Üretim 2. Numerik Kontrol 3. Frezeleme ve Tornalama

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beştepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ.....	iii
TEŞEKKÜR.....	v

BÖLÜM 1..... 1

SolidCAM YENİ ÖZELLİKLER3

1.1. Web Tabanlı Şablon Yapılandırıcısı.....	3
1.2. İlişkisel Koordinat Sistemi	3
1.3. Paylaşılan Konum Özelliğinin Kullanılması	6
1.4. Makine Ön İzlemede Takım Seçme	7
1.5. Tutucu Özelliklerini Tanımlama.....	10
1.6. Makine Kontrol Destekleri ve Eşitlikleri.....	11
1.7. Vida Açma Özellikleri.....	11
1.8. Hızlı Hesaplama Modülleri	12
1.9. Kenar Çapak Alma ve İstenmeyen Zincirleri Tanımama	12
1.10. Düzlem Yüzeylere Doğrudan Pah Özelliği Uygulama.....	13
1.11. Yüzeý Seçimi ile Pocket (Cep) Çizgileri Oluşturma	13
1.12. Sandvik Tornalama.....	14
1.13. Otomatik İşlemler.....	14
1.14. SolidCloud.....	15
1.15. SolidCAM Maker Version.....	15

BÖLÜM 2..... 17

SolidCAM PROGRAM ARAYÜZÜ19

2.1. SolidCAM Referans Noktası Belirleme	19
2.2. Stock (Kütük) Sınırlarını Belirleme.....	29
2.3. Target (Hedef) Belirleme.....	33

BÖLÜM 3..... 35

2.5D EKSEN FREZELEME (MILLING) OPERASYONLARI.....37

3.1. Yüzeý Frezeleme Operasyonu (Face).....	37
3.2. Çevresel Frezeleme Operasyonu (Profile).....	60
3.3. Cep/Havuz Frezeleme Operasyonu (Pocket).....	85
3.4. Punta Açma Operasyonu (Drilling).....	93
3.5. Delik Delme Operasyonu (Drilling).....	101
3.6. ToolBox Döngü Operasyonları (ToolBox Cycles).....	114

3.7. İş Parçası Üzerinde 2.5D Eksen (XYZ) Frezeleme Uygulaması	117
3.7.1. Face	124
3.7.2. Profile	129
3.7.3. Pocket	134
3.7.4. T-Slot	138
3.7.5. Drilling.....	142
3.7.6. Face-2	148
3.7.7. Pocket-2	151
BÖLÜM 4.....	157
2D EKSEN (XZ) TORNALAMA (TURNING) OPERASYONLARI.....	159
4.1. Alın Tornalama Operasyonu (Face)	159
4.2. Kademeli Tornalama Operasyonu (Turning).....	185
4.3. Delik Delme Operasyonu (Drilling)	203
4.4. İç Tornalama Operasyonu (Turning)	208
4.5. İç Vida Açma Operasyonu (Threading).....	225
4.6. Dış Vida Açma Operasyonu (Threading)	236
4.7. Kanal Açma Operasyonu (Grooving).....	246
4.8. Kesme Operasyonu (Cutting)	257
4.9. Tornada Ayna Ayak Mesafesi Ayarlama (Setup).....	264
4.9.1. Kesici Takımın Yönünü Değiştirme	271
4.10. Zarf Oluşturma	274
4.11. Takım Kütüphanesi Oluşturma.....	278
4.12. İş Parçası Üzerinde 2D Eksen (XZ) Tornalama Uygulaması	282
4.12.1. Face.....	292
4.12.2. Turning	298
4.12.3. Drilling.....	300
4.12.4. Turning (Delik Genişletme).....	303
4.12.5. Grooving	305
4.12.6. Threading.....	308
4.12.7. CutOff.....	311
BÖLÜM 5.....	317
SolidCAM ÖRNEK UYGULAMA ÇALIŞMALARI.....	319
5.1. 2D İki Boyutlu Çizim Çalışmaları.....	319
5.2. Frezeleme (Milling) Uygulama Çalışmaları	331
5.3. Tornalama (Turning) Uygulama Çalışmaları	343
KAYNAKLAR.....	349

KAYNAKLAR

www.tekyaz.com

www.solidcam.com

SUSTAINABLE FUELS FROM BIOMASS

Prof. Dr. Ferhan Sami Atalay



SUSTAINABLE FUELS FROM BIOMASS

Prof. Dr. Ferhan Sami Atalay

Publishing No.: 4979
Engineering / Technical No.: 491
ISBN: 978-625-397-544-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-547-0
Edition: 1st Edition, October 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
All rights for this edition are reserved for Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system, without permission of Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.

Nobel Publishing Group has been operating nationwide since 1984 and worldwide since 2011. Nobel publications are included in the catalogs of higher education institutions at national and international levels.

Executive Editor: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Publishing Coordinator: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Interior Designer: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Proofreader: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Cover Designer: Mervin Selda Adal-mervin@nobelyayin.com-

Library Information Card

Atalay, Ferhan Sami.

SUSTAINABLE FUELS FROM BIOMASS / Ferhan Sami Atalay

1. Edition, X + 586 s., 16.5x24 cm. Includes references. No index.

ISBN: 978-625-397-544-9

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-547-0

1. Biofuel Classification, 2. Thermochemical Conversion of Solid Biomass, 3. Biodiesel, 4. Biogas
5. Ethanol Production, Hydrogen From Biomass, 6. Methanol Production

General Distribution

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Address: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Phone: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Fax:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sales: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Sales:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Points of Delivery and Sales: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezir, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Printing and Binding: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltdi. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093
Ostim OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No:21 Yenimahalle/Ankara

CONTENTS

CONTENTS	iii
FOREWORD	ix
1. INTRODUCTION	1
1.1. Biomass Sources for Biofuel Production	5
1.2. Biofuel Classification	6
1.3. Biomass-to-Biofuel Conversion Technologies.....	8
REFERENCES	14
2. THERMOCHEMICAL CONVERSION OF SOLID BIOMASS	17
2.1. Direct Combustion	18
2.1.1. Combustion of Biomass.....	19
2.1.2. Biomass Heating Value	22
2.1.3. Combustion Systems.....	26
2.1.4. Biomass Electric Generation System	31
2.2. Pretreatment of Biomass for Energy Applications.....	44
2.2.1. Drying	45
2.2.2. Pelletization and Briquetting	52
2.2.3. Torrefaction.....	58
2.3. Biomass Gasification	63
2.3.1. Stages of Gasification Process	65
2.3.2. Factors Affecting on the Gasification Process.....	68
2.3.3. Biomass Gasification Processes	72
2.3.4. Mathematical Modeling of the Fluidized Bed Gasifier	79
2.4. Pyrolysis of Biomass	91
2.4.1. The Fundamentals of Biomass Pyrolysis	92
2.4.2. Process Description.....	100
2.4.2.1. Cutting, Grinding, and Drying	102
2.4.2.2. Cleanup	103

2.4.2.3. Oil Collection	103
2.4.2.4. Storage	104
2.4.2.5. Combustion.....	104
2.4.2.6. Pyrolysis Reactor.....	104
2.4.2.7. Biooil Methods of Improvement.....	118
REFERENCES	130

3. BIODIESEL PRODUCTION 135

3.1. Feedstocks	138
3.2. Biodiesel Production Processes.....	145
3.2.1. Transesterification	145
3.2.1.1. Catalyst.....	146
3.2.1.2. Methanol to Oil Molar Ratio.....	151
3.2.1.3. Reaction Temperature.....	151
3.2.1.4. Mixing System	152
3.2.1.5. Residence Time.....	155
3.2.1.6. Composition of Oil	156
3.2.2. Biodiesel Production Reactors	157
3.2.3. The Continuously Stirred Tank Reactor's Design Principles.....	161
3.3. Novel Biodiesel Production Processes.....	174
3.3.1. Transesterification Under Supercritical Conditions	175
3.3.2. Ultrasound Assisted Transesterification	176
3.3.3. Reactive Distillation	178
3.3.4. Microwave Technique.....	183
3.3. Biodiesel Purification	184
3.3.1. Separation of Glycerol Rich Phase	185
3.3.2. Wet Washing	188
3.3.3. Dry Cleaning.....	189
3.3.4. Separation by Membrane	192
3.3.5. Crude Glycerol Purification.....	198
3.3.6. Methanol Recovery From Biodiesel	200
3.4. Usage areas of Byproduct Glycerol.....	203
3.4.1. Usage Potential of Glycerol in Chemical Industry	204
3.4.2. Glycerol's Potential Use in Fermentation Technology.....	215
REFERENCES	222

4. BIOGAS PRODUCTION FROM AGRICULTURAL WASTES	227
4.1. Anaerobic Digestion Process Phases	231
4.1.1. Hydrolysis	232
4.1.2. Acidogenesis	233
4.1.4. Methanogenesis.....	233
4.2. Factors That Influence Anaerobic Digestion	234
4.2.1. pH	234
4.2.2. Hydraulic Retention Time (HRT)	235
4.2.3. Temperature	236
4.2.4. Nutrients and Carbon to Nitrogen Ratio	236
4.2.5. Toxins	237
4.3. Agricultural Residues' Potential for Biogas Production	238
4.3.1. Anaerobic Manure Digestion	239
4.3.2. Anaerobic Digestion of Lignocellulosic Biomasses	240
4.4. Biogas Purification Technologies	246
4.4.1. Removal of Carbon Dioxide.....	246
4.4.2. Hydrogen Sulphide Removal.....	254
4.5. Biogas and Digestate Utilisation.....	263
4.5.1. Heating	263
4.5.2. Electricity Generation or Combined Heat and Power (CHP).....	264
4.5.3. Vehicle Fuel.....	266
4.5.4. Fuel Cells.....	267
4.5.5. Digestates as Vegetable Crop Fertilizers	270
4.6. Modeling of the Anaerobic Fermentation Process	271
4.6.1. Microorganism Growth Kinetics.....	271
4.6.1. Volumetric Methane Production Rate.....	276
4.7. Process Design for Biogas	280
4.7.1. Energy Requirements for Biogas System	280
4.8. Process Control, Maintenance and Safety of the Biogas System.....	285
4.8.1. Process Control and Monitoring	286
4.8.2. Maintenance of the Equipments.....	287
4.8.3. Safety of the Biogas Plant	292
4.9. An Example of a Biogas Fermenter Design	296
REFERENCES	307
5. ETHANOL PRODUCTION FROM BIOMASS	311
5.1. Bioethanol Production Raw Materials	312
5.1.1. Raw Materials Containing Sugar.....	313
5.1.2. Raw Materials Containing Starch	314

5.1.3. Lignocellulose-Containing Raw Materials	315
5.1.4. Bioethanol Using Glycerol	316
5.2. Bioethanol Production From Lignocellulosic Biomass	317
5.2.1. Lignocellulosic Biomass Pretreatment	319
5.2.2. Fermentation of Sugars Produced by Hydrolysis	327
5.3. Design Principles of Bioreactors	334
5.3.1. Enzymatic Reactions and Enzyme Kinetics	335
5.3.2. Microorganism Growth Kinetics.....	343
5.4. Bioethanol Separation and Purification	356
5.5. Ethanol Applications	366
5.5.1. Engine Fuel	366
5.5.2. Chemicals Produced from Ethanol.....	367
5.6. Example of Bioethanol Production from Corn Waste.....	372
5.6.1. Design of a Dilute Acid Hydrolysis Reactor.....	374
5.6.2. Reactor for Enzymatic Hydrolysis	390
5.6.3. Ethanol Production Fermenter Design	401
REFERENCES	413
6. HYDROGEN PRODUCTION FROM BIOMASS.....	415
6.1. Thermochemical Processes for Hydrogen Production.....	420
6.1.1. Hydrogen From Gasification of Biomass.....	420
6.1.2. Pyrolysis of Biomass to Produce Hydrogen	425
6.1.3. Steam Reforming Gas Cleaning and Hydrogen Purification	427
6.2. Biological Hydrogen Production Processes	442
6.2.1. Dark Fermentation.....	443
6.2.2. Hydrogen Production via Biophotolysis.....	449
6.2.3. Photofermentation Hydrogen Production	451
6.2.4. Advantages and Disadvantages of Photobiological Methods	452
6.3. Hydrogen Production Using Glycerol	453
6.3.1. Thermochemical Processes	454
6.3.1.1. Steam Reforming.....	455
6.3.1.2. Steam Reformer Design	461
6.3.2. Biological Process	470
6.4. Storage And Uses of Hydrogen.....	474
6.4.1. Storage of Hydrogen	474
6.4.2. Hydrogen's Applications	484
REFERENCES	492

7. PRODUCTION OF METHANOL	497
7.1. Production of Methanol From Glycerol.....	504
7.1.1. Reactor Design.....	505
7.1.2. Separation System	509
7.2. Methanol Production From Carbon Dioxide	527
7.2.1. Methanol Synthesis	529
7.2.2. Mass and Energy Balances.....	530
7.2.2. Design of Fixed Bed Plug Flow Tubular Reactor	558
7.3. Safety and Occupational Health.....	576
7.3.1. Factors Produced Hazard In Chemical Industry.....	577
7.3.2. Safety Analysis Methods	579
7.3.3. Explosion and Fire Control of Methanol	581
7.3.4. Effect of Methanol on Health	581
7.3.5. Environmental Protection	584

1.

INTRODUCTION

The depletion of petroleum-derived fuel and environmental concerns have prompted researchers to investigate biofuel as an alternative fuel source. Biofuels are potentially viable and long-term substitutes for fossil fuels. Over the last few decades, there has been a significant increase in biofuel research and development. However, from the standpoint of production capacity and engine compatibility, a complete substitution of petroleum-derived fuels by biofuel is impossible.

Energy security and climate change are the two major driving forces behind global biofuel development, both of which have the potential to boost the agro-industry. However, there are other issues with biofuel use, such as automotive engine compatibility in long-term operation and food security issues caused by biofuel production from food-grade oil-seeds.

Biofuels are renewable fuels that are primarily produced from domestic biomass feedstock or as a byproduct of agricultural or food processing. The most well-known biofuel sources for the transportation sector are bioethanol and biodiesel. Biofuel does not contain petroleum, but it can be blended with petroleum fuel in any proportion to create a biofuel blend. It can be used in standard heating equipment or diesel engines without requiring any major modifications.

Major benefits of biofuels as a form of renewable fuel include (Awogbemi, 2021):

- 1- *Biofuels are renewable energy source*
- 2- *Less green house gases emissions are generated from the utilization of biofuels compared to fossil fuels*

and a naphtha-like liquid which can be *steam cracked* to yield ethene, propene and buta-1,3-diene. As a result, biomass has the potential to provide a cost-effective and sustainable source of energy while also reducing greenhouse gas emissions.

REFERENCES

- 1) Awogbemi, O., Kallon, D.V.V., Onuh, E.I., *An Overview of the Classification Production and Utilization of Biofuels for Internal Combustion Engine Applications*, Energies, 2021
- 2) Zinoviev, S., Das,P., Bertero,N., *Next-Generation Biofuels: Survey of Emerging Technologies and Sustainability Issues*, ChemSusChem 3, 1106 - 1133, 2010
- 3) Agarwal, A. K., *Biofuels Applications As Fuels For Internal Combustion Engines*, Progress in Energy and Combustion Science 33: 233–271, 2007
- 4) Adhikari, D. K., Diptendu. S., Saxena, R. C, Goyal, H. B., *Biomass Based Fuel Energy Journal of Petrotech Society* 3(1): 28–42, 2006
- 5) McKendry, P., *Energy Production From Biomass*. Bioresource Technology 83: 47–54, 2002
- 6) Hassan M., Abul Kalam M.D., *An Overview of Biofuel As a Renewable Energy Source: Development and Challenges*. Procedia Eng., 56:39–53, 2013
- 7) Goyal, H.B., Seal, D., Saxena, R.C. *Bio-fuels From Thermochemical Conversion of Renewable Resources: A review*. Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev., 12, 504–517, 2008
- 8) Mohan, D., Pittman, C.U., Jr., Steele, P.H. *Pyrolysis of Wood/Biomass For Bio-oil: A Critical Review*, Energy Fuels, 20, 848–889, 2006
- 9) Berndes G, Hoogwijk M, Van den Broek R., *The Contribution of Biomass In The Future Global Energy Supply*, Biomass Bioenergy 25:1–28, 2003
- 10) McKendry, P., *Energy Production From Biomass (part 1): Overview of Biomass Bioresour Technol*. 83:37–46, 2002
- 11) Prasad, S., Singh, A., Joshi, H., *Ethanol As An Alternative Fuel From Agricultural Industrial and Urban Residues*, Resources Cons. Recy., 50:1–39, 2007
- 12) Shamsul, N., Kamarudin, S,K, Rahman, N.,A., Kofli, N.T., *An Overview On The Production of Bio-methanol As Potential Renewable Energy*, Renew. Sust. Energy Rev. 33:578–588, 2014
- 13) Abbasi, T., Abbasi, S.A., *Biomass Energy And The Environmental Impacts Associated With Its Production And Utilization*. Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev., 14 919–937, 2010
- 14) Naik, S.N, Vaibhav, V.G, Prasant, K.R, Ajay, K.D, *Production of First And Second Generation Biofuels: A Comprehensive Review*. Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev., 14 578 – 597, 2010

- 15) Brown RC. *Thermochemical Processing of Biomass: Conversion into Fuels Chemicals and Power*, John Wiley & Sons; 2019.
- 16) Adams P, Bridgwater T, Lea-Langton A, Ross A, Watson I. *Biomass conversion Technologies*, In *Greenhouse Gas Balances of Bioenergy Systems*. Academic Press; 2018. p. 107–139
- 17) Bridgwater T. *Biomass for energy*, *J Sci Food Agric*. 2006;86(12)1755–1768.
- 18) McKendry P. *Energy Production From Biomass (part 1): Overview of Biomass*. *Bioresour Technol*. 2002;83(1)37–46.
- 19) Prasad S, Singh A, Joshi HC. *Ethanol as an Alternative Fuel From Agricultural Industrial and Urban Residues*, *Resour Conserv Recycl*. 2007;50(1)1–39.
- 20) McKendry P. *Energy production from biomass (part 2): conversion technologies*. *Bioresour Technol*. 2002;83(1)47–54.

2.

THERMOCHEMICAL CONVERSION OF SOLID BIOMASS

Wood and other forms of solid biomass are some of the main renewable energy resources available and provide the only source of renewable liquid gaseous and solid fuels.

Biomass is used to heat facilities, generate electricity, and power combined heat and power plants. Several methods exist for converting biomass into electricity. Direct combustion of biomass material, such as agricultural waste or woody materials, is the most common. Other methods include gasification, pyrolysis, and anaerobic digestion. Gasification generates usable energy by heating the biomass with less oxygen than is required for complete combustion. Pyrolysis generates bio-oil by rapidly heating biomass in the absence of oxygen.

Woody biomass such as wood chips, pellets, and sawdust are combusted or gasified to generate electricity. Corn stover and wheat straw residues are baled for combustion or converted into a gas using an anaerobic digester. All wood is made up of primarily Cellulose ($C_6 H_{10} O_5$), Hemicellulose (xylose, mannose, galactose, rhamnose, and arabinose) and Lignin ($C_9 H_{10} O_2$, $C_{10} H_{12} O_3$).

All typical wood contains around 50% carbon, 6% hydrogen, 44% oxygen and the remaining ash is inorganic. Compared to hardwoods, softwoods often have lower oxygen concentration and higher carbon content. When entirely burned, around 12% of the wood mass is transformed to carbon dioxide, and approximately 12% to water. For hardwoods, this method produces roughly 8600 Btu per pound (20 MJ/kg) of thermal energy and 9000 Btu per pound (21 MJ/kg) for softwoods.

The supercritical fluids can be used as reaction condition in the production of bio-oil mainly in the process of hydrothermal liquefaction of biomass as well as it can be used for the upgradation of biooil. The SCFs upgrading of bio-oil is also performed in the presence of catalyst and solvent such as ethanol, methanol, CO₂, and water.

When SCFs are performed with acid catalysts and alcohol, the process is known as supercritical bio-oil esterification. The SCFs upgrading method is used to increase the heating value and lower the viscosity of the bio-oil. Using the supercritical water upgrading method, Duan and Savage reported that the heating value of algal bio-oil was increased to 43 MJ/kg and the total acid number was reduced from 256 to 25.

However, Zhang investigated the esterification of biooil compounds in supercritical ethanol. It was reported that at supercritical condition, all carboxylic acid from the crude biooil transformed completely into esters.

Shafaghat recently discovered that combining HDO and a supercritical fluid system increases the heating value of bio-oil and improves the deoxygenation degree. The heating value of upgraded bio-oil increased from 12.61 MJ/kg to 24.17 MJ/kg, and the degree of bio-oil deoxygenation was greatest when methanol was used as SCFs.

REFERENCES

- 1) Pal, K., Sansaniwal, S.K., Gera, P., Jha, M.K., Tyagi, S.K., *An Assessment to Biomass-Based Combustion Systems*, Journal of Biofuels and Bioenergy 2; 102-121, 2016
- 2) Kumar, M., Kumar, S., Tyagi, S.K., *Design, Development And Technological Advancement in The Biomass Cookstoves*, Renewable Sustainable Energy Rev., 26; 265-285, 2013
- 3) Nussbaumer, T., *Combustion and Co-combustion of Biomass: Fundamentals, Technologies and Primary Measures for Emission Reduction*, Energy & Fuels, 17, 1510-1521, 2003
- 4) Sudar, K.B., Kohli S., Ravi, M.R., Ray A., *Biomass Cookstoves: A Review of Technical Aspects*, Renewable Sustainable Energy Rev., 41; 1128-1166, 2015
- 5) Sadaka, S., Johnson, D.M., *Biomass Combustion*, www.researchgate.net
- 6) Jenkins, B.M, Baxter L.L, Miles ,T.R, *Combustion Properties of Biomass.*, Fuel Process Technol., 54:17-46, 1998
- 7) Demirbaş, A., *Combustion of Biomass*, Energy Sources Part A, 29:549-561, 2007

- 8) Editor: Ashok Pandey, *Handbook of Plant-based Biofuels*, Taylor & Francis Group, 2009
- 9) *Steam Boilers for Combustion of Agricultural Straw*, www.bioener.dk
- 10) Larsson, S.H., Thyrel, M., Geladi, P., Lestander, T.A., *High Quality Biofuel Pellet Production From Precompacted Low Density Raw Material*, *Bioresource Technology*, (99), 7176-7182, 2008
- 11) Mani S., Lope G., Tabil L.G., Sokhansanj S., *Effects of Compressive Force, Particle Size And Moisture Content on Mechanical Properties of Biomass Pellets From Grasses*, *Biomass and Bioenergy* 30; 648-654, 2006
- 12) Tumuluru, J.S., Sokhansanj, S., Wright, C.T., Boardman, R.D., *Biomass Torrefaction Process Review and Moving Bed Torrefaction System Model Development*, U.S. Department of Energy under DOE Idaho Operations Office Contract DE-AC07-05ID14517, 2010
- 13) Bridgeman, T.G., Jones, J.M., Shield, I., Williams, P.T., *Torrefaction of Reed Canary Grass, Wheat Straw and Willow to Enhance Solid Fuel Qualities and Combustion Properties*, *Fuel*, 87:6, 844-856, 2008
- 14) Pentananunt R., Rahman, M., Bhattacharya, S.C., *Upgrading of Biomass by Means of Torrefaction*, *Energy*, 15:12, 1175-1179, 1990
- 15) Sadaka S, Negi, S., *Improvements of Biomass Physical and Thermochemical Characteristics via Torrefaction Process*, *Environmental Progress & Sustainable Energy*, 28:3, 427-434, 2009
- 16) Vallios, I., Tsoutsos, T., *Design of Biomass District Heating System* www.researchgate.net/publication
- 17) Chanchal, L., Sai Gu, Wilde, J., Mahanta, P., Chatterjee, P. K., *Advances In Mathematical Modeling of Fluidized Bed Gasification*, *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* 40 688-715, 2014
- 18) Asfaw, A.A., *Design of A Fluidized Bed Bagasse Gasifier*, School of Graduate Studies of Addis Ababa University, 2012
- 19) Abdelgawad, B., *Design of A Gas-Solid Fluidized Bed Reactor At High Temperature And High Pressure*, Université de Montréal, 2013
- 20) Mirmoshtaghi, G., *Biomass Gasification in Fluidized Bed Gasifiers: Modeling And Simulation*, Mälardalen University, 2016
- 21) Aschjem, C.W.S., *Modeling and Optimization of Pyrolysis Reactors*, Norwegian University of Life Sciences, 2019
- 22) Wu, W., Agarwal, P.K., *The Effect of Bed Temperature on Mass Transfer Between The Bubble and Emulsion Phases in A Fluidized Bed*, *The Canadian Journal of Chemical Engineering*, vol. 81, 940-948, 2003
- 23) Singh RI, Brink A, Hupa M., *CFD Modeling To Study Fluidized Bed Combustion And Gasification*, *Appl. Therm. Eng.*, 52, 585-614, 2013
- 24) Radmanesh, R., Chaouki, J., Guy, C., *Biomass Gasification in A Bubbling Fluidized Bed Reactor: Experiments and Modeling*. *AICHE*, 52, 2006

- 25) Lia, X.T., *Biomass Gasification in A Circulating Fluidized Bed*, Biomass and Bioenergy 26: 171 – 193, 2004
- 26) Nunes S.M, Paterson N, Dugwell D.R, Kandiyoti R., *Tar Formation And Destruction in A Simulated Downdraft Fixed-bed Gasifier: Reactor Design And Initial Results*, Energy Fuels 21:3028–3035, 2007
- 27) El-Rub Z.A, Bramer E.A, Brem G., *Review of Catalysts For Tar Elimination in Biomass Gasification Process*, Ind. Eng. Chem. Res., 43:6911–6919., 2004
- 28) Bridgwater, A.V., *Biomass Fast Pyrolysis*, Thermal Science: vol. 8, pp. 21-49, 2004
- 29) Pérez,J.M.M., Rocha.J.D., Cortez. L.A.B., Jordan, R.A., *Fast Pyrolysis as A Precursor of BTL*, Sugarcane Bioethanol — R&D for Productivity and Sustainability, 733-740
- 30) Czernik S, Bridgwater A.V., *Overview of Applications of Biomass Fast Pyrolysis Oil* Energy Fuels, 18; 590–598, 200
- 33) Bridgwater AV, Peacocke GVC, *Fast Pyrolysis Processes for Biomass*, Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, 41-73, 2000
- 34) Zhao C, Jiang E, Chen A., *Volatile Production From Pyrolysis of Cellulose Hemicellulose And Lignin*, J. Energy Inst. 2017;90(6)902–913
35. Tsai WT, Lee MK, Chang YM., *Fast Pyrolysis of Rice Straw, Sugarcane Bagasse And Coconut Shell in An Induction-Heating Reactor*, J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis. 76: 230–237, 2006
36. Boateng A.A, Daugaard D.E, Goldberg N.M, Hicks K.B., *Bench-Scale Fluidized-Bed Pyrolysis of Switchgrass For Bio-oil Production.*, Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.: 46(7) 1891–1897, 2007
37. Pittman CU, Mohan D, Eseyin A, et al. *Characterization of Bio-Oils Produced From Fast Pyrolysis of Corn Stalks in An Auger Reactor*, Energy Fuels, 26; 3816–3825, 2016
38. Luo Z, Wang S, Liao Y, Zhou J, Gu Y, Cen K. *Research on Biomass Fast Pyrolysis For Liquid Fuel*, Biomass Bioenergy, 26(5) 455–462, 2004
- 39) Gollakota AR, Kishore N, Gu S., *A Review on Hydrothermal Liquefaction of Biomass* Renew Sust Energy Rev., 81; 1378–1392, 2018
- 40) Peterson AA, Vogel F, Lachance RP, Fröling M, Antal MJ, Tester JW. *Thermochemical Biofuel Production in Hydrothermal Media: A Review of Sub- and Supercritical Water Technologies*, Energy Environ Sci., 1; 32–65, 2008
- 41) Lu Q, Li WZ, Zhu XF., *Overview of Fuel Properties of Biomass Fast Pyrolysis Oils* Energy Convers Manag. 2009;50(5)1376–83.
- 42) Mohan D, Pittman C.U, Steele P.H., *Pyrolysis of Wood/Biomass: A critical review* Energy & Fuels, 20; 848-889, 2006
- 43) Li X, Gunawan R, Wang Y, et al., *Upgrading of Bio-Oil Into Advanced Biofuels And Chemicals. Part III. Changes in Aromatic Structure And Coke Forming Propensity During The Catalytic Hydrotreatment of A Fast Pyrolysis Bio-Oil With Pd/C Catalyst* Fuel, 116: 642–649, 2014

- 44) Venderbosch, R.H.; Prins, W., *Review: Fast Pyrolysis Technology Development Biofuel* 4, 178–208, 2010
- 45) Dickerson T, Soria J. Catalytic Fast Pyrolysis: A Review, *Energies*, 6;514–538 2013
- 46) Wang J., Cui H., Wei S., Separation of Biomass Pyrolysis Oil By Supercritical CO₂ Extraction, *Smart Grid Renew Energy*, 1; 98–107, 2010
- 47) Oasmaa A., Kuoppala E., Selin J.F., Gust S., Solantausta Y., *Fast Pyrolysis of Forestry Residue And Pine. Improvement of The Product Quality By Solvent Addition* *Energy Fuels*, 18; 1578–1583, 2004
- 48) Zhu L, Li K, Zhang Y, Zhu X. *Upgrading The Storage Properties of Bio-Oil By Adding A Compound Additive*, *Energy Fuels*, 31; 6221–6227, 2017
- 49) Ikura M., Stanculescu M., Hogan E., *Emulsification of Pyrolysis Derived Bio-Oil in Diesel Fuel*, *Biomass Bioenergy*. 24; 221–232, 2003
- 50) Wang J.J., Chang J., Fan J., *Upgrading of Bio-Oil By Catalytic Esterification And Determination of Acid Number For Evaluating Esterification Degree*, *Energy Fuels*, 24; 3251–3255, 2010
- 51) Zhang Q., Chang J., Wang T., Xu Y., *Upgrading Bio-Oil Over Different Solid Catalysts*, *Energy Fuels*, 20; 2717–2720, 2006
- 52) Chaihad N., Karnjanakom S., Kurnia I., *Catalytic Upgrading of Bio-Oils Over High Alumina Zeolites*, *Renew Energy*, 136; 1304–1310, 2019
- 53) Zhang Y., Li W., Zhang S., Xu Q., Yan Y., *Steam Reforming of Bio-Oil for Hydrogen Production: Effect of Ni-Co Bimetallic Catalysts*, *Chem. Eng. Tech.*, 35(2)302–308, 2012
- 54) Elliott D.C., *Historical Developments In Hydroprocessing Bio-Oils*, *Energy&Fuels*, 21: 1792-1815, 2007
- 55) Elliott, D.C., Hart, T.R., Neuenschwander, G.G., Rotness, L.J., Zacher, A.H., *Catalytic Hydroprocessing of Biomass Fast Pyrolysis Bio-Oil to Produce Hydrocarbon Products* *Environ. Prog. Sustain. Energy*, 28; 441–449, 2009
- 56) Davidian T., Guilhaume N., Iojoiu E., *Hydrogen Production From Crude Pyrolysis Oil by A Sequential Catalytic Process*. *Appl. Catal. B* 73; 116- 127, 2007

3.

BIODIESEL PRODUCTION

Biodiesel, also known as B100, is a mixture of fatty acid alkyl esters (FAMES) produced by transesterification of vegetable and animal fats with alcohols such as methanol, ethanol, or propanol using catalysts. Numerous vegetable oils such as peanut, corn, safflower, soybean, palm, etc. have been utilized to produce biodiesel. Also, biodiesel is formed from non-edible oils like mahua neem, karanja, and jatropha.

Biodiesel fuel has several advantages over petro-diesel fuel. These advantages are as follows.

1. *It is sustainable, available, and renewable*
2. *It can provide modest and nearly fuel for rural economies*
3. *There is little toxic waste generated during production*
4. *Biodiesel production is simpler than diesel production*
5. *The combustion efficiency of biodiesel is very high*
6. *The cetane number of biodiesel is higher (around 50) than that of diesel energy. The cetane number is a commonly used index for determining diesel energy superiority*
7. *Biodiesel is almost sulfurless and non-aromatic. Furthermore, biodiesel has much better lubricity than low-sulfur diesel fuel. A small amount of biodiesel additive (about 1%) is sufficient to significantly improve the lubricity of conventional diesel fuel*
8. *According to life cycle analysis, biodiesel emits less CO₂ than conventional fossil fuels. The use of biomass energy has the potential to significantly reduce greenhouse gas emissions, and thus biodiesel contributes significantly less to global warming than fossil fuels*

reactions are termed oxidative fermentation, and the only known GA producers investigated so far belong to the acetic acid bacteria family.

Habe et al. demonstrated that more than 100 g/L of GA can be produced by both *G. frateurii* and *A. tropicalis*, and the product can be easily concentrated. GA was previously known as a minor by-product of DHA production by *G. oxydans*, these results may provide a new application for surplus glycerol. It will be necessary to demonstrate the functionality of GA or its derivatives and increase its industrial output to add more value to GA

Succinic Acid:

Succinic acid is a dicarboxylic acid produced as an intermediate of the tricarboxylic acid cycle and also as one of the fermentation products of anaerobic metabolism. It is used for the manufacture of synthetic resins and biodegradable polymers.

Lee et al. reported the production of succinic acid by fermentation of glycerol using *Anaerobiospirillum succiniciproducens*. Cells were grown in sealed anaerobic bottles containing 100 mL minimal salts medium containing 5 g/L glucose, 2.5 g/L yeast extract and 5 g/L polypeptone with CO₂ as the gas phase.

They cultured cells in a medium containing 6.5 g/L glycerol to give a high yield of succinic acid thus avoiding the formation of acetic acid as by-product. The gram ratio of succinic acid to acetic acid obtained was 25.8:1 (Padhi, 2013). The consumption of glycerol was strongly dependent on the amount of yeast extract added to culture medium. When glucose and glycerol were co-fermented with the increasing ratio of glucose to glycerol, the succinic acid yield decreased, suggesting that glucose enhanced acetic acid formation irrespective of the presence of glycerol.

REFERENCES

- 1) J. van Gerpen, *Biodiesel Processing And Production*, Fuel Process. Technol. 86, 1097–1107, 2005
- 2) Atalay, F.S., *Endüstride Reaktör Tasarımı Uygulamaları: Biyodizel Üretiminde Sürekli Beslenen Karıştırılan Reaktör*, 208- 227, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2021
- 3) Raja S.A., D.S.R. Smart, Lee C.L.R., *Biodiesel Production from Jatropha Oil*, Research Journal of Chemical Sciences, 1, 1, 2011

- 4) Vyas A. P., Verma J.L., Subrahmanyam N., *Effects of Molar Ratio, Alkali Catalyst Concentration and Temperature on Transesterification of Jatropha Oil with Methanol under Ultrasonic Irradiation*, Advances in Chemical Engineering and Science, 1, 45-50, 2011
- 5) Feng, Y.H., He, B.Q., Cao, Y.H., Li, J.X., Liu, M., Yan, F., Liang, X.P., *Biodiesel Production Using Cation-Exchange Resin As Heterogeneous Catalyst*. Bioresource Technology, Vol.101: 1518-1521, 2010
- 6) Pinzi, S., Leiva,D., *Latest Trends in Feedstocks For Biodiesel Production*, Biofuels Bioproducts and Biorefining, 2014
- 7) Chung, K.H., Chang, D.R., Park, B.G., *Removal of Free Fatty Acid in Waste Frying Oil By Esterification With Methanol On Zeolite Catalysts*, Bioresource Technology Vol.99: 7438-7443, 2008
- 8) Narasimharao,K.,Lee, A., Wilson, K., *Catalysts in Production of Biodiesel: A Review* Biobased Materials and Bioenergy, V:1, 1-12, 2007
- 9) Diamantopoulos,N., Panagiotaras,D., Nikolopoulos, D., *Comprehensive Review on the Biodiesel Production Using Solid Acid Heterogeneous Catalyst* Thermodynamics and Catalysis, V:6/2, 143-151, 2015
- 10) Yan, S., DiMaggio, C., Mohan, S., Kim, M., Salley, S.O., *Advancements in Heterogeneous Catalysis For Biodiesel Synthesis*, Top Catal., 53:721-736, 2010
- 11) Narwal, S.K., Gupta, R., *Biodiesel Production By Transesterification Using Immobilized Lipase*, Biotech. Lett., 35:479-490, 2013
- 12) Lourinho,G., Brito, P.S., *Advanced Biodiesel Production Technologies: Novel Developments*, www. Researchgate.net
- 13) Machado, G., et al, *Reactive Distillation Applied to Biodiesel Production By Esterification: Simulation Studies*, 2022
- 14) Motasemi, F., Ani. F., *A Review on Microwave-Assisted Production of Biodiesel* Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev., 16: 4719-4733, 2012
- 15) Leonelli, C., Veronesi, P., *Microwave Reactors For Chemical Synthesis And Biofuels Preparation*, Production of Biofuels and Chemicals With Microwave, Springer 17-4, 2015
- 16) Veljković, V.B., Banković, I.,B., Stamenković, O.S., *Purification of Crude Biodiesel Obtained by Heterogeneously-Catalyzed Transesterification*, Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews 49: 500-516, 2015
- 17) Zborowski, S., *Biodiesel Purification Using Sorbents*, Energy Engineering and Management, Tecnico Lisboa, 2019
- 18) Bateni, H., Saraeian, A., Able, C., *A Comprehensive Review on Biodiesel Purification And Upgrading*, Biofuel Research Journal 15: 668-690, 2017
- 19) Atadashi, I.M.,M.K. Aroua, M.K., Aziz,A., Sulaiman, N.M.N., *Membrane Biodiesel Production And Refining Technology: A Critical Review*, Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews 15: 5051- 5062, 2011

- 20) Manosak, R., Limpattayanate, S., and Hunsom, M., *Sequential-Refining of Crude Glycerol Derived From Waste Used-Oil Methyl Ester Plant via a Combined Process of Chemical and Adsorption*, Fuel Process. Technol. 92: 92–99, 2011
- 21) Hajek, M., Skopal, F., *Treatment of Glycerol Phase Formed by Biodiesel Production*, Bioresour. Technol. 101: 3242–3245, 2010
- 22) Carmona, M. L., Valverde, J., Perez, A., Warchol, J., Rodriguez, F., *Purification of Glycerol/Water Solutions From Biodiesel Synthesis by Ion Exchange: Sodium Removal Part I. J.*, Chem. Technol. Biotechnol. 84: 738–744, 2009
- 23) Isahak, W.N.R., Ramli, Z.A., Ismail, M.,Jahim, J.M., *Recovery and Purification of Crude Glycerol from Vegetable Oil Transesterification*, Separation and Purification Reviews, 44:3, 250-267, 2015
- 24) Xiao, Y., Xiao, G., and Varma, A., *A Universal Procedure For Crude Glycerol Purification From Different Feedstocks in Biodiesel Production: Experimental and Simulation Study*, Ind. Eng. Chem. Res., 52: 14291–14296, 2013
- 25) Dhar, B.R., Kirtania, K., *Excess Methanol Recovery In Biodiesel Production Process Using A Distillation Column: A Simulation Study*, Chemical Engineering Research Bulletin 13: 55-60, 2009
- 26) Tan, H.W., Aziz, A.R., M.K. Aroua, M.K., *Glycerol Production And Its Applications As A Raw Material: A Review*, Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews 27: 118–127, 2013
- 27) Mu, Y., Teng, H., Zhang, D., Wei Wang, W., Xiu, Z., *Microbial Production of 1,3 Propanediol by Klebsiella pneumoniae Using Crude Glycerol From Biodiesel Preparation*, Biotechnology Letters, 28: 1755 - 1764, 2006
- 28) Trchounian, K., Trchounian, A., *Hydrogen Production From Glycerol by Escherichia Coli and Other Bacteria: An Overview and Perspectives*, Applied Energy 156:174–184, 2015
- 29) Li,C., Lesnik, K., Liu, H., *Microbial Conversion of Waste Glycerol from Biodiesel Production into Value-Added Products*, Energies, 6: 4739-4768, 2013
- 30) Habe, H. et al. *Microbial Production of Glyceric Acid, An Organic Acid That Can Be Mass Produced from Glycerol*, Applied and Environmental Microbiology, 75(24): 7760-7766, 2009
- 31) Rodrigues,A., Bordado,C.J., Santos,R.G., *Upgrading the Glycerol From Biodiesel Production As A Source of Energy Carriers and Chemicals: A Technological Review for Three Chemical Pathways*, Energies 10: 1817- 1853, 2017
- 32) Molel,E., Phillips, H., Smith, A., *1,3-Propanediol From Crude Glycerol*, https://repository.upenn.edu/cbe_sdr/74
- 33) Lari, G.M., et al., *Environmental And Economical Perspectives of A Glycerol Biorefinery*, Energy & Environmental Science, 2018
- 34) Fan, X., Rachel Burton, R., Zhou, Y., *Glycerol (Byproduct of Biodiesel Production) As a Source For Fuels and Chemicals – Mini Review*, The Open Fuels & Energy Science Journal 3: 17-22, 2010

- 35) Padhi, S.,K., Panda, A.,K., Singh, R.K., *Value Added Derivatives Of Glycerol Obtained From Biodiesel Industry: A Review*, International Journal of Engineering Research & Technology Vol. 2, Issue 8, 1119 – 1169, 2013
- 36) Vieville C, Yoo JW, Pelet S, Mouloungui Z, *Synthesis of Glycerol Carbonate by Direct Carbonatation of Glycerol in Supercritical CO₂ in the Presence of Ion Exchange Resins*, Catalysis Letters 56: 245–247, 1998
- 37) Dasari, M.A, Kiatsimkul P.P., Sutterlin, W.R, Suppes G.J., *Low-pressure Hydrogenolysis of Glycerol to Propylene Glycol*. Applied Catalysis A:281: 225-231,2005
- 38) Wang,K., Hawley, M.C., DeAthos,S.J., *Conversion of Glycerol to 1,3-Propanediol via Selective Dehydroxylation*, Ind. Eng. Chem. Res. 42: 2913-2923, 2003
- 39) Yan, W.; Suppes, G.J., *Low-pressure Packed-bed Gas-phase Dehydration of Glycerol to Acrolein*, Ind. Eng. Chem. Res., 48: 3279-3283, 2009
- 40) Ciriminna, R., Katryniok, B., Paul, S., Dumeignil, F., Pagliaro, M., *Glycerol-Derived Renewable Polyglycerols: A Class of Versatile Chemicals of Wide Potential Application*. Org. Process. Res. Dev., 19: 748–754, 2014
- 41) Ryneveld, E.V., *The Hydrogenolysis of Glycerol to Lower Alcohols*, The School of Chemistry University of KwaZulu-Natal, Durban, South Africa, 2010

4.

BIOGAS PRODUCTION FROM AGRICULTURAL WASTES

The negative environmental effects of residues produced by the food and agricultural industries can be reduced by using biomass wastes as raw materials for manufacturing. Biofuel production is an alternative use for agricultural waste. Anaerobic digestion biogas is often recognized as the most cost effective and environmentally friendly biofuel. It is also critical that the feed for the biogas plants be made up of local rubbish. Anaerobic digestion can thus be employed to treat a potentially harmful organic complex waste while also creating valuable energy and fertilizer.

The basic concepts of anaerobic digestion and their application in the synthesis of methane from biomass, such as lignocellulosic biomass, food leftovers, and micro(macro) algae, will be presented in this chapter.

The anaerobic digestion is a biochemical conversion method in an oxygen free environment, which employs bacteria to digest the lignocellulosic biomasses, sewage sludge, animal excreta, food wastes, municipal solid waste, industrial wastes like pulp residues and even spent microalgae residues post oil extraction.

The biogas consists of several gases, the main ones being methane (CH_4), in the range of 60–70%, and carbon dioxide (CO_2), in about 30% in the mixture. Also, it includes a lesser extent hydrogen (0–1%), nitrogen (0–7%), oxygen (0–2%), hydrogen sulfide (0–3%) and ammonia (0–1%) gases. Classified as impurities, CO_2 , hydrogen sulfide and ammonia gases negatively interfere with the biogas quality when in high concentrations. Carbon dioxide, for example, lowers the calorific value of biogas, while H_2S causes corrosive to metallic materials of equipment used and unpleasant smell.

Mass flow rate of Mobiltherm:

$$M_{Y_{ag}} = (11.5 \text{ kJ/s}) / (2.09)(5) \\ = 1.1 \text{ kg/s}$$

Volumetric flow rate of Mobiltherm:

$$V_{Y_{ag}} = 1.1 / 850 \\ = 1.3 \times 10^{-3} \text{ m}^3/\text{s}$$

Note: As can be seen, the majority of the energy necessary to keep the reactor running is spent on heating the feed slurry. This issue is caused by the chilly temperature of the water used to make the slurry.

The liquid in the hot liquid-solid stream exiting the reactor can be used to solve this problem. As a result, a solid-liquid separation method, such as plate-frame pressure filtering or centrifugal dehydration, should be applied.

REFERENCES

1. Hashimoto, A. G., *Methane from Cattle Waste: Effect of Temperature Hydraulic and Bioengineering*, 24: 2039–2052, 1982
2. Bailey, J. E., D. F. Ollis, *Biochemical Engineering Fundamentals*, McGraw-Hill Book 1995
3. Beba, A., Atalay, F. S., *Mathematical Models for Methane Production in Batch Fermenters*, Biomass 11:173–184, 1986
4. Stuckey, D. C., *Biodegradability and Toxicity Under Anaerobic Conditions*, NATO Advanced Study Institute on Energy Production and Conservation from Wastes, 1981
5. Yilmaz, A. H., *Fermentation of Organic Solid Wastes as a Source of Renewable Energy And the Use of the Product as Fertilizer*, MSc. Thesis, Ege University, 1998
6. Meegoda, J.N., Li, B., Patel, K., Wang, L., B., *A Review of the Processes, Parameters, and Optimization of Anaerobic Digestion*, Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health, V.15, 2224, 2018
7. Silva, C.E., Gois, G. N., Abud, A.K., Amorim, N.C., Giroto, F., Markou, G., Carvalho, C.M. Tonholo, J., Amorim, E.L., *Anaerobic Digestion: Biogas Production from Agro industrial, Wastewater, Food Waste, and Biomass*, <http://www.springer.com/series/11833>
8. Kabeyi, M.J.B., Olanrewaju, O.A., *Biogas Production and Applications in the Sustainable Energy Transition*, Journal of Energy, <https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/8750221>

9. Linville J.L., Shen Y., Wu M.M., Demirtas, M. *Current State of Anaerobic Digestion of Organic Wastes in North America*, Curr. Sustain. Energy Rep. **2**:136–144, 2015
10. Gujer W., Zehnder A.J.B., *Conversion Processes in Anaerobic Digestion*, Water Sci. Technol. **15**:127–167, 1983
11. Li Y., Park S.Y., Zhu J., *Solid-state Anaerobic Digestion for Methane Production from Organic Waste*, Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev.;**15**:821–826, 2011
12. Yilmaz, A.H., Atalay, F.S., *Modeling of the Anaerobic Decomposition of Solid Wastes*, Energy Source, **25**: 1063,1072, 2003
14. Luo K., Yang Q., Li X., Yang G., Liu Y., Wang D., Zheng W., Zeng G. Hydrolysis Kinetics in Anaerobic Digestion of Waste Activated Sludge Enhanced by α -Amylase. *Biochem. Eng. J.*; **62**:17–21, 2012
15. Deublein D., Steinhauser A. *Biogas from Waste and Renewable Resources: An Introduction*. John Wiley & Sons, 2008
16. Yamada K., Xu H.-L. *Properties and Applications of an Organic Fertilizer Inoculated With Effective Microorganisms*, *J. Crop Prod.*, **3**: 255–268, 2001
17. Hills D.J., *Effects of Carbon: Nitrogen Ratio on Anaerobic Digestion of Dairy Manure*, *Agric. Wastes*, **1**: 267–278, 1979
18. Callaghan F.J., Wase D.A.J., Thayanithy K., Forster C.F., *Continuous Co-digestion of Cattle Slurry With Fruit and Vegetable Wastes and Chicken Manure*, *Biomass Bioenergy*, **22**:71–77, 2002
19. Buswell A.M., Mueller H.F. *Mechanism of Methane Fermentation*. *Ind. Eng. Chem.*; **44**:550–552, 1952
20. Achinas S., Euverink G.J.M. *Theoretical Analysis of Biogas Potential Prediction From Agricultural Waste*, *Resour. Effic. Technol.*;**2**:143–147, 2016
21. Shi X.-S., Dong J.-J., Yu J.-H., Yin H., Hu S.-M., Huang S.-X., Yuan X.-Z., *Effect of Hydraulic Retention Time on Anaerobic Digestion of Wheat Straw in the Semicontinuous Continuous Stirred-tank Reactors*, *BioMed Res. Int.*, 2017
22. Romaniuk, W., et al., *Study of Methane Fermentation of Cattle Manure in The Mesophilic Regime with The Addition of Crude Glycerine*, *Energies*, **15**: 3439-3452, 2022
23. Ahring B, Angelidaki I, Johansen K., *Anaerobic Treatment of Manure Together With Industrial Waste*, *Water Sci Technol.*, **25**:311–318, 1992
24. Angelidaki I, Ellegaard L., *Codigestion of Manure and Organic Wastes in Centralized Biogas plants*, *Appl. Biochem. Biotechnol*ç, **109**:95–105, 2003
25. Boontian, N., *Conditions of Anaerobic Digestion of Biomass*, *Int. J. Environ. Ecol. Eng.* **8**(9):1036–1040, 2014
26. *Anaerobic Digester/Biogas System Operator Guidebook*, EPA 430-B-20-003, 2020
27. Abanades, S., et.al, *A Conceptual Review of Sustainable Electrical Power Generation From Biogas*, *Energy Sci Eng.*;**10**: 630–655, 2022
28. Ho,N., *Modeling Hydrogen Sulfide Adsorption by Activated Carbon made from Anaerobic Digestion By-Product*, MSc. Thesis, University of Toronto, 2012

29. Eze, J.I., Agbo, K.E, *Maximizing the Potentials of Biogas Through Upgrading*, Am. J. Sci. Ind. Res., 1(3): 604-609, 2010
30. Costa, C., et.al., *Hydrogen Sulfide Adsorption by Iron Oxides and Their Polymer Composites: A Case-Study Application to Biogas Purification*, Materials, 13, 4725, 2020
31. Saldarriaga, D., *Small-Scale Biogas Upgrading System Modeling Tool Development*, MSc. Thesis, KTH School of Industrial Engineering and Management Department of Energy Technology, 2018

5.

ETHANOL PRODUCTION FROM BIOMASS

When compared to fossil fuels, ethanol is a more environmentally friendly fuel. It is a volatile, flammable, colorless liquid under air circumstances. The following table lists the key physical features of ethanol.

Property	Value
<i>Normal boiling point</i>	78.32 °C
<i>Critical temperature</i>	243.1 °C
<i>Density</i>	0.7893 g/mL
<i>Heat of combustion at 25°C</i>	29676.69 J/g
<i>Autoignition temperature</i>	793.0 °C
<i>Flammable limits in air</i>	
<i>Lower</i>	vol% 4.3
<i>Upper</i>	vol% 19.0

Ethanol is an important organic chemical found in consumer and industrial products. Ethanol is utilized in the pharmaceutical, plastics, polishers plasticisers, cosmetics, and chemical industries. Ethanol is important in fuel applications because it burns cleanly and reduces greenhouse gas emissions particularly carbon dioxide.

In a fixed bed reactor, phosphoric acid adsorbed on the surface of a solid (silica) is used as a catalyst in the direct catalytic hydration of ethene in the presence of steam. The exothermic process is reversible.

Since the reaction time is 25 hours, the released heat energy in kW becomes

$$Q = - 32.1 * 10^6 / (25)(3600)$$

$$= - 356.66 \text{ kW}$$

Because a jacket can remove 390 kW of energy in the enzymatic hydrolysis reactor, it can also be utilized in the fermenter. Coolant flow rate required

$$M_{\text{water}} = (357) / (4.18 * 3)$$

$$= 28.5 \text{ kg / s}$$

REFERENCES

- 1) Solomon B.D., Barnes J.R., Halvorsen K.E., *Grain and Cellulosic Ethanol: History Economics, and Energy Policy*, Biomass Bioenergy, 31(6):416–25, 2007
- 2) Lange J.P., *Lignocellulose Conversion: An Introduction to Chemistry, Process and Economics*, Biofuels Bioprod Biorefin.,1(1):39–48, 2007
- 3) Talebnia, F., Karakashev, D., Angelidaki, I., *Production of Bioethanol From Wheat Straw: An Overview on Pretreatment, Hydrolysis and Fermentation*, Bioresour Technol, 101(13):4744–53, 2010
- 4) Li K., Liu S., Liu X., *An Overview of Algae Bioethanol Production*. *Int J Energy Res.* 38(8):965–77, 2014
- 5) Gnansounou, E., Dauriat, A., *Ethanol Fuel From Biomass: A Review*, Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research, 64: 809–821, 2005
- 6) Mosier N., Wyman C., Dale B.D., Elander R., Lee Y.Y., Holtzapple M., *Features of Promising Technologies for Pretreatment of Lignocellulosic Biomass*, Bioresour. Technol., 96(6):673–686, 2005
- 7) Mielenz, J.R., *Ethanol Production From Biomass: Technology and Commercialization Status*, *Curr. Opin. Microbiology*, 4 ; 324–329, 2001
- 8) Balat M., Balat H., *Recent Trends in Global Production and Utilization of Bioethanol Fuel*, *Appl Energy*, 86(11):2273–2282, 2009
- 9) Kumar P., Barrett D.M., Delwiche M.J., Stroeve P. *Methods for Pretreatment of Lignocellulosic Biomass for Efficient Hydrolysis and Biofuel Production*, *Ind. Eng. Chem. Res.*, 48(8):3713–3729, 2009
- 10) Zhao H., Baker G.A., Cowins J.V., *Fast Enzymatic Saccharification of Switchgrass After Pretreatment With Ionic Liquids*, *Biotechnol Prog.*, 26(1):127–133, 2010
- 11) Mansfield S.D, Mooney C., Saddler J.N. *Substrate and Enzyme Characteristics That Limit Cellulose Hydrolysis*, *Biotechnol Prog.*, 15(5):804–816, 1999
- 12) Laureano P.L., Teymouri F., Alizadeh H., Dale B.E., *Understanding Factors That Limit Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Biomass*, *Appl Biochem Biotechnol.*,121-124:1081–1099, 2005

- 13) Mosier N., Wyman C., Dale B.D., Elander R., Lee Y.Y., Holtzapple M., *Features of Promising Technologies for Pretreatment of Lignocellulosic Biomass*, *Bioresour. Technol.* 96(6):673–86, 2005
- 14) Taherzadeh MJ, Karimi K., *Pretreatment of Lignocellulosic Wastes to Improve Ethanol and Biogas production: A review*, *Int J Mol Sci.*, 9(9):1621–51, 2008
- 15) Sun Y, Cheng J., *Hydrolysis of Lignocellulosic Materials for Ethanol Production: A Review*, *Bioresour Technol.* 83(1):1–11, 2002
- 16) Huang, H.J., Ramaswamy,S., Tschirner,U.W., Ramarao, B.V., *A Review of Separation Technologies in Current and Future Biorefineries*, *Separation and Purification Technology* 62: 1–21, 2008
- 17) Carvalho F., Duarte L.C., Gírio F.M., *Hemicellulose Biorefineries: A Review on Biomass Pretreatments*, *J. Sci. Ind. Res.*, 67:849–64, 2008
- 18) Pan X., Xie D., Gilkes N., Gregg D.J., Saddler J.N., *Strategies to Enhance the Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Pretreated Softwood With High Residual Lignin Content*, *Appl. Biochem Biotechnol*, 121-124:1069–79, 2005
- 19) Silverstein RA, Chen Y, Sharma-Shivappa R.R, Boyette M.D, Osborne J., *A Comparison of Chemical Pretreatment Methods for Improving Saccharification of Cotton Stalks*, *Bioresour. Technol.*, 98(16): 3000–3011, 2007
- 20) Adams, J. M., Gallagher, J. A., Donnison,I.S., *Fermentation Study on Saccharina Latissima for Bioethanol Production Considering Variable Pre-treatments*, *J. Appl. Phicol.* 21: 569-574, 2009
- 21) Cinelli, B. A., L. R. Castilho, L. R., Freire, D. M. G., Castro, A. M., *A Brief Review on the Emerging Technology of Ethanol Production by Cold Hydrolysis of Raw Starch Fuel* 150: 721-729., 2015
- 22) Jayaraman, P., Livingstone, A., Harikrishnan,S., Logamba,R., *Evaluation of Ethanol Production Using Various carbon Substrates by Sacharomyces Cerevisiae and Schizosacharomyces Pombae*, *J. Pure App. Microb.* 11: 1469-1478, 2017
- 23) Mattila, H., Kuuskeri, J., Lundell, T., *Single-step, Single-organism Bioethanol Production and Bioconversion of Lignocellulose Waste Materials by Phlebioid Fungal Species*, *Biores. Tech.* 225: 254-261, 2017
- 24) Ranganathan, D.G., MacDonald, D.G., Bakhshi, N.N., *Kinetic Studies of Wheat Straw Hydrolysis Using Sulphuric Acid*, *Can. J. Chem. Eng.* 63: 840–844, 1985
- 25) Kadam, K.L., Rydholm, E.C., McMillan, J.D., *Biotechnol.* 20; 698-705, 2004
- 26) Leksawasdi,N., Joachimsthal, E.L., Rogers,P.L., *Biotechnology Letters* 23; 2001
- 27) Kılıç, H.A., *Biochemical Reactions and Fermenter Design*, E.Ü., Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü, 2016
- 28) Atalay F.S., *Endüstride Reaktör Tasarım Uygulamaları*, Nobel Yayın Grubu, 2021
- 29) Fogler, H.S., *Elements of Chemical Reaction Engineering, Fourth edition*, Prentice Hall, 2006

6.

HYDROGEN PRODUCTION FROM BIOMASS

Hydrogen is a critical chemical in the petrochemical and chemical industries. Hydrogen is used in the petroleum industry to remove sulfur as well as to upgrade heavy crude oil. Also, it is used in the chemical industry to produce chemicals such as ammonia, methanol, and hydrochloric acid, among others.

Hydrogen is the cleanest energy carrier and can be used in a wide range of energy applications, including electricity generation and transportation. Hydrogen fuel energy is expected to be the most widely used energy carrier in the future; many benefits have been investigated, including its use in transportation, long-term storage, and low environmental impact.

Because it can be used in fuel cells, hydrogen is expected to be an important energy carrier in the future. Fuel cells use less energy than internal combustion engines, have no moving parts, and emit no pollutant gases. The hydrogen economy remains the most important hydrogen production issue in order to reap the benefits of hydrogen fuel. As a result, renewable energy sources should be used to generate hydrogen at a low cost.

In general, there are three types of hydrogen production processes. Methods such as electrochemistry, biology, and thermochemistry are used. All of these methods can be implemented on a sustainable basis. In the case of electrochemical methods, electricity must then be generated using renewable energy sources.

At the moment, the primary source of hydrogen production is based on fossil fuels. The hydrogen production efficiency ranges from (65% to 75%) when using the steam reforming process of methane. Steam reforming is a highly endothermic reaction in which a hydrocarbon or alcohol reacts with water at

REFERENCES

1. Gupta, V. K., et al. *Bioenergy Research: Advances and Applications*, Elsevier, 2014
2. Holladay JD, Hu J, King DL, Wang Y., *An Overview of Hydrogen Production Technologies*. *Catalysis Today*, 139:244-60, 2009
3. El-Shafie, M., Shinji Kambara, S., Hayakawa, Y., *Hydrogen Production Technologies Overview*, *Journal of Power and Energy Engineering*, 7: 107-154, 2019
4. Meng Ni, Dennis Y.C. Leung, Michael K.H. Leung, K. Sumathy, *An Overview of Hydrogen Production From Biomass*, *Fuel Processing Technology*, 87: 461 – 472, 2006
5. McKinley, K. R., Browne, S. H., Neill, D.R., Seki, A., Takahashi, P. K., *Hydrogen Fuel From Renewable Resources*, *Energy Sources*, 12:105-110, 1990
6. Turn, S., Kinoshita, C., Zhang, Z., Ishimura, D., Zhou, J., *An Experimental Investigation of Hydrogen Production From Biomass Gasification*, *Int. J. Hydrogen Energy*, 23(8), 641–648, 1998
7. Yao, J., Kraussler, M., Benedikt, F., Hofbauer, H., *Techno-Economic Assessment of Hydrogen Production Based on Dual Fluidized Bed Biomass Steam Gasification, Biogas Steam Reforming, and Alkaline Water Electrolysis Processes*, *Energy Convers. Manag.*, 145: 278–292, 2017
8. Parthasarathy, P., Narayanan, K.S., *Hydrogen Production From Steam Gasification of Biomass: Influence of Process Parameters on Hydrogen Yield: A Review*, *Renewable Energy*, 66: 570–579, 2014
9. Navarro R.M., Pena M.A., Fierro J.L.G., *Hydrogen Production Reactions From Carbon Feedstocks: Fossil Fuels and Biomass*, *Chem. Rev*, 107, 3952- 3961 2007
10. Dou B.L., Zhang H., Song Y.C., Zhao L.F., Jiang B., He M.X., Ruan C.J., Chen H.S., and Xu Y.J. *Hydrogen Production From The Thermochemical Conversion of Biomass: Issues and Challenges*, *Sust. Energy Fuels*, 3, 314-325, 2019
11. Zhu, J., Araya, S.S., Cui, X., Sahlin, S.L., *Modeling and Design of a Multi-Tubular Packed-Bed Reactor for Methanol Steam Reforming over a Cu/ZnO/Al₂O₃ Catalyst*, *Energies*, 13: 610, 2020
12. Noppakun, N., Wongsakulphasatch, S., Kokoo, R., Assabumrungrat, S., *Hydrogen Production From Sorption Enhanced Steam Methane Reforming Chemical Looping* IOP Conf. Series: Materials Science and Engineering, 736, 2020
13. Lotfi, S., Ma, W., Tunney, J., Du, N., *Technologies for Tar Removal From Biomass-Derived Syngas*, *Petroleum & Petrochemical Engineering Journal*, 5(3): 271- 299, 2021
14. Nikolic, D., Giovanoglou, A., Georgiadis, M.C., Kikkinides, E.S., *Hydrogen Purification by Pressure Swing Adsorption*, *Sustainability* 2021, 13, <https://www.researchgate.net>
15. Madejski, P., Karolina Chmiel, K., Subramanian, N., Ku, T., *Methods and Techniques for CO₂ Capture: Review of Potential Solutions and Applications in Modern Energy Technologies*, *Energies*, 15: 887 -908, 2022

16. Harrison, D. P., *Sorption-Enhanced Hydrogen Production: A Review*, Ind. & Eng. Chemistry Research, 47: 6486-6501, 2008
17. Sinnott, R.K., *Chemical Engineering Design*, V.6, Fourth Edition, Elsevier, 2005
18. Yang J., Han S., Cho C., Lee C.H., Lee H., *Bulk separation of Hydrogen Mixtures by A One-Column PSA Process*, Separations Technology, 5(4): 239-249, 1995
19. Hallenbeck, P.C., Benemann J.R., *Biological Hydrogen Production: Fundamentals and Limiting Processes*, Int. J. Hydrogen Energy, 27: 1185 – 1197, 2002
20. Hallenbeck, P.C., Liu, Y., *Recent Advances in Hydrogen Production by Photosynthetic Bacteria*, Int. J. Hydrogen Energy, 41(7), 4446–4454, 2016
21. Wang, J., Wan, W., *Factors Influencing Fermentative Hydrogen Production: A Review*, International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 1-13, 2008
22. Ren, N.Q, Wang, A.J, Cao, G.L, Xu J.F, Gao, L.F., *Bioconversion of Lignocellulosic Biomass to Hydrogen: Potential and Challenges*, Biotechnol Adv., 27:1051-1060, 2009
23. Das, D., Veziroğlu, T.N., *Hydrogen Production by Biological Processes: A Survey of Literature*, International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 26: 13–28, 2001
24. Wang, C.C., Chang, C.W., Chu, Lee, D.J., Chang, B.V., *Sequential Production of Hydrogen and Methane from Wastewater Sludge Using Anaerobic Fermentation*, J. Chin. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 34(6): 683-687, 2003
25. Zhang, Y., Shen, J., *Effect of Temperature and Iron Concentration on The Growth and Hydrogen Production of Mixed Bacteria*, International Journal of Hydrogen Energy 31: 441 – 446, 2006
26. Khanal, S.K, Chen, W.H, LiL, L., Sung, S., *Biological Hydrogen Production: Effects of pH and Intermediate Products*, International Journal of Hydrogen Energy 29: 1123 – 1131, 2004
27. Nandi, R., Sengupta, S., *Microbial Production of Hydrogen: An Overview*, Crit. Rev. Microbiol., 24: 61–84, 1998
28. Chong, M.L., Sabaratnam, V., Shirai, Y., Hassan, M.A., *Biohydrogen Production From Biomass and Industrial Wastes by Dark Fermentation*, International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, 34(8): 3277–3287, 2009
29. Yu, J., Takahashi, P., *Biophotolysis-based Hydrogen Production by Cyanobacteria and Green Microalgae*, <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/242768941>
30. John Eamon Kent, *Steam Reforming of Biodiesel By-Product Glycerol*, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 2013
31. Adhikari, S., Fernando S., Haryanto, A., *Production of Hydrogen by Steam Reforming of Glycerin Over Alumina Supported Metal Catalysts*, Catal Today, 129: 355–64, 2007
32. Adhikari, S., Fernando, S.D., Haryanto, A., *Kinetics and Reactor Modeling of Hydrogen Production From Glycerol via Steam Reforming Process Over Ni/CeO₂ Catalysts*, Chem. Eng. Technol., 32(4), 1–8, 2009

33. Schwengber, C.A., Alves, H.J., Schaffner, R.A., Silva, F.A., Sequinel, R., Bach, V.R., *Overview of Glycerol Reforming For Hydrogen Production* Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews 58: 259–266, 2016
34. Maru, B.T., *Sustainable Production of Hydrogen and Chemical Commodities From Biodiesel Waste Crude Glycerol and Cellulose by Biological and Catalytic Processes*, Doctoral Thesis, Universitat Rovira i Virgili, 2013
35. Raza, M., Inayat, A., Abu-Jdayil, B., *Crude Glycerol as a Potential Feedstock For Future Energy via Thermochemical Conversion Processes: A Review*, Sustainability, 13: 12813, 2021
36. Dou, B., Song, Y., Wang, C., Chen, H., Xu, Y., *Hydrogen Production From Catalytic Steam Reforming of Biodiesel Byproduct Glycerol: Issues and Challenges*, Renew. Sustain. Energy Rev., 30: 950–960, 2014
37. Ismaila, A., Xueli Chen, X., Gao, X., Fan, X., *Thermodynamic Analysis of Steam Reforming of Glycerol for Hydrogen Production at Atmospheric Pressure*, Chem. Sci. Eng., 15(1): 60–71, 2021
38. Yanan Zhang, Y., Brown, T.R., Huc, G., Brown, R.C., *Comparative Techno-Economic Analysis of Biohydrogen Production via Bio-Oil Gasification and Bio-Oil Reforming*, Biomass and Bioenergy 51; 99 – 108, 2013
39. Valliyappan, T., Bakhshi, N.N., Dalai, A.K., *Pyrolysis of Glycerol for the Production of Hydrogen or Syn Gas*, Bioresource Technol., 99: 4476–83, 2008
40. Adhikari, S., Fernando, S.D., Haryanto, A., *Hydrogen Production From Glycerin by Steam Reforming Over Nickel Catalysts*, Renew Energy, 33:1097–100, 2008
41. Silva, J.M., Soria, M.A., Madeira, L.M., *Steam Reforming of Glycerol For Hydrogen Production: Modeling Study*, Hydrogen Energy Publications, 1408- 1418, 2016
42. Maru, B.T., Constanti, M., Stchigel, A.M., Medina, F., *Biohydrogen Production by Dark Fermentation of Glycerol Using Enterobacter and Citrobacter Sp.*, Biotechnol progr. 29: 31–38, 2013
43. Sarma, S.J., Brar, S.K., Sydney, E.B., Bihan, Y.L., Buelna, G., Soccol, C.R., *Microbial Hydrogen Production by Bioconversion of Crude Glycerol: A Review*, Int J. Hydrogen Energy, 37:6473-6490, 2012
44. Seifert, K., Waligorska, M., Wojtowski, M., Laniecki, M., *Hydrogen Generation From Glycerol in Batch Fermentation Process*, Int.J. Hydrogen Energy, 34:3671-8, 2009
45. Hallenbeck, P.C., *Fermentative Hydrogen Production: Principles, Progress, and Prognosis*, Int. J. Hydrogen Energy, 34:7379–7389, 2009
46. Kumar, P., Sharma, R., Ray, S., Mehariya, S., Patel, S.K., Lee, J.K., *Dark Fermentative Bioconversion of Glycerol to Hydrogen by Bacillus Thuringiensis*, Bioresour Technol 182:383–388, 2015
47. Guochen Zhang, *Hydrogen Production During the Dark Fermentation of Glycerol*, Theses, Dissertations, University of Windsor, 2021

48. Bilik, J., Pustejovska, P., Brozovac, S., Jursova, S., *Efficiency of Hydrogen Utilization in Reduction Processes in Ferrous Metallurgy*, Scientia Iranica B, 20 (2), 337–342, 2013
49. Li, S., Zhang, H., Nie, J., Dewil, R., Baeyens, J., Deng, Y., *The Direct Reduction of Iron Ore With Hydrogen*, Sustainability, 13, 8866, 2021
50. Barrett, N., Mitra, S., Doostmohammadi, H., Zulli, P., Chew, S., *Assessment of Blast Furnace Operational Constraints in the Presence of Hydrogen Injection*, International, Advance Publication by J-STAGE, 2022
51. Andersson, J., Grönkvist, S., *Large-scale Storage of Hydrogen*, International Journal of Hydrogen Energy 44:1190 – 1199, 2019
52. Ren, J., et al. *Current Research Trends and Perspectives on Materials-based Hydrogen Storage Solutions: A Critical Review*, Int. J. Hydrogen Energy, 5 January, 42(1): 289 -311 2017
53. Vidas, L., Castro, R., Pires, A., *A Review of the Impact of Hydrogen Integration in Natural Gas Distribution Networks and Electric Smart Grids*, Energies, 15: 3160 - 3183, 2022
54. Aziz, M., *Liquid Hydrogen: A Review on Liquefaction, Storage, Transportation, and Safety*, Energies, 14: 5917 - 5946, 2021
55. Yin, L., Ju, Y., *Review on the Design and Optimization of Hydrogen Liquefaction Processes*, Front. Energy, 14: 530–544, 2020
56. Xia, Y.; Yang, Z.; Zhu, Y., *Porous Carbon-based Materials for Hydrogen Storage: Advancement and Challenges*, J. Mater. Chem., 1: 9365–9381, 2013

7.

PRODUCTION OF METHANOL

Methanol, often known as methyl alcohol is one of the most crucial chemical raw materials. In the chemical industry, methanol is employed as a solvent or starting material for synthesis in around 65% of cases. The remaining portion is used for energy and fuel. The formaldehyde industry uses the most of it followed by the acetic acid industry.

Methanol is a liquid with relatively high polarity and medium vapor pressure at room temperature. It is colorless and can be used as a standard organic solvent, dissolving substances with high and medium polarity. It is miscible with water, alcohols, and various organic solvents, as well as, to a lesser extent, oils and fats. It is a well-known chemical, and detailed information about its chemical properties can be found in the literature. Table displays a selection of the key physical data (Ullmann's Encyclopedia)

methanol, ethanol, higher alcohols, other oxygen containing organic compounds, and varying amounts of paraffins are present.

Organic substances that are water soluble degrade quickly biologically. The insoluble substances can be safely incinerated in a standard waste incineration unit. This residual water is sometimes subjected to additional distillative purification. The resulting mixture of alcohols, esters, ketones, and aliphatics can be added to carburetor fuel in small amounts.

The spent catalysts contain auxiliary agents and supports, as well as active components such as copper, nickel, cobalt and molybdenum. These metals are typically recovered or used in other ways.

The spent catalysts contain auxiliary agents and supports, as well as active components such as copper, nickel, cobalt and molybdenum. These metals are typically recovered or used in other ways.

REFERENCES

1. Luyben, W.L., *Design and Control of a Methanol Reactor/Column Process*, Ind. Eng. Chem. Res., 49: 6150–6163, 2010
2. Tijm, P.J.A., Waller, F.J., Brown, D.M., *Methanol Technology Developments For the New Millennium* Applied Catalysis A: General, 221: 275–282, 2001
3. Mohamed, M., Ting, T., Amin, N.A.S., Mat, R., *Conversion of Glycerol to Methanol in the Presence of Zeolite Based Catalysts*, IEEE First Conference on Clean Energy and Technology, 2011
4. Manentia, F., Cieri, S., Restelli, M., Bozzano, G., *Dynamic Modeling of The Methanol Synthesis Fixed-bed Reactor*, Computers and Chemical Engineering 48: 325–334, 2013
5. Ajdari, S., *Biomethanol Production and Use as Fuel*, RISE Research Institute of Sweden, 2020
6. Roseman Mphoswa, *Production of Methanol from Biomass - Plant Design* University of South Africa, 2015
7. Husni Firmansyah, *Power and Methanol Production from Biomass Combined With Solar and Wind Energy: Analysis and Comparison*, Master of Science Thesis, KTH School of Industrial Engineering and Management Energy Technology, 2018
8. Lasse R., Houbak, N., Elmegaard, B., *Technoeconomic Analysis of a Methanol Plant Based on Gasification of Biomass and Electrolysis of Water*, Energy, 35: 2338–2347, 2010

9. Olah, G.A. et al., *Chemical Recycling of Carbon Dioxide to Methanol and Dimethyl Ether: From Greenhouse Gas to Renewable, Environmentally Carbon Neutral Fuels and Synthetic Hydrocarbons*, Journal of Organic Chemistry, 74: 487–498, 2009
10. Friedler, E., *Methanol*, Ullmann's Encyclopedia of Industrial Chemistry, John Wiley and Sons, 2010
11. Hannula, I., Kurkela, E., *Liquid Transportation Fuels via Large-scale Fluidised-bed Gasification of Lignocellulosic Biomass*, VTT Technical Research Centre of Finland, 2013
12. Francisca Leal, *Modelling and Analysis of a LOGIC Reactor for the Synthesis of Methanol via CO₂ Hydrogenation*, Master Thesis, DMT Environmental Technology, Porto, 2021
13. Shahrokh, M., Baghmisheh, G. R., *Modeling, Simulation and Control of A Methanol Synthesis Fixed-bed Reactor*, Chemical Engineering Science, 60: 4275–4286, 2005
14. Van-Dal, S.E., Bouallou, C., *Design and Simulation of A Methanol Production Plant From CO₂ Hydrogenation*, Journal of Cleaner Production 57: 38 - 45, 2013
15. Yang R., Yu X., Zhang Y., Li W., Tsubaki N., *A New Method of Low-temperature Methanol Synthesis on Cu/ZnO/Al₂O₃ Catalysts From CO/CO₂/H₂*, Fuel, 87: 443-450, 2008
16. Jadhav, S. G., Vaidya, P. D., Bhanage, B. M., Joshi, J. B., *Catalytic Carbon Dioxide Hydrogenation to Methanol: A Review of Recent Studies*, Chem Eng Res Design, 92: 2557–2567, 2014
17. Froment, G.F., Bischoff, K.B., *Chemical Reactor Analysis and Design*, John Wiley, 1990
18. Atalay, F.S., *Kimyasal Süreçlerde Çözümlü Problemlerle Kütle ve Enerji Denklikleri* Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2020
19. Atalay, F.S., *Kütle ve Enerji Denklikleri Çözüm Kitabı*, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık 2020
20. Çelik, İ.N., *Methanol Production Plant From Carbon Dioxide Hydrogenation*, Ege Üniversitesi Kimya Mühendisliği Bölümü, 2020
21. Atsonics, K., Panopoulos, K. D., Kakaras, E., *Thermocatalytic CO₂ Hydrogenation For Methanol and Ethanol Production: Process Improvements*, Int. J., Hydrogen Energy 41: 792–806, 2015
22. *Methanol Health and Safety Guide*, No:105, World Health Organization, 1997

TEKNİK RESİM

Teori ve Görsellerle Zenginleştirilmiş Uygulama Örnekleri

Raşit Arsoy - Gabil Abdulla



TEKNİK RESİM
Teori ve Görsellerle Zenginleştirilmiş Uygulama Örnekleri
Raşit Arsoy - Gabil Abdulla

Yayın No.: 4897
Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 476
ISBN: 978-625-397-380-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-382-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ağustos 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük-alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Çelikkaya -seda@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Emine Sırakaya -emine@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Arsoy, Raşit., Abdulla, Gabil

TEKNİK RESİM Teori ve Görsellerle Zenginleştirilmiş Uygulama Örnekleri / Raşit Arsoy - Gabil Abdulla

1. Basım, X + 376 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-380-3

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-382-7

1. Tasarı geometrisi temelleri 2. Tolerans ve geçmeler 3. Görünümler ve kesitler

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İçindekiler

Ön Söz.....	iii
1. Genel Bilgiler	1
1.1. Teknik Resimde Standardizasyon.....	1
1.2. Resim Kâğıdı Formatları [11].....	1
1.3. Antetler [11].....	3
1.4. Ölçek.....	4
1.5. Çizgiler	6
1.6. Yazılar.....	8
1.7. Tercih Edilen Ölçüler Sistemi.....	9
1.8. Çizim Enstrümanları	11
1.9. Ödevler	13
2. Çizimlerin Ölçülendirilmesi	15
2.1. Ölçüleri Uygulamak İçin Genel Kurallar.....	15
2.2. Doğrusal Ölçülerin Uygulanması.....	18
2.3. Açısal Ölçülerin Uygulanması.....	19
2.5. Konikliklerin Ölçülendirilmesi	25
2.6. Eğimlerin Ölçülendirilmesi.....	27
2.7. Ölçülendirme Çeşitleri.....	30
2.8. Ödevler	31
3. Tolerans ve Geçmeler, Yüzey Kalitesi, Şekil ve Konum Toleransları	39
3.1. Tolerans ve Geçmeler	39
3.1.1. Ölçü tolerans ve geçmelerinin ölçülendirilmesi.....	41
3.1.2. Ölçü toleranslarının teknik resimlerde gösterilmesi.....	47
3.1.2.1. Doğrusal ölçü toleranslarının teknik resimlerde gösterilmesi	47
3.1.2.2. Açısal ölçü toleranslarının teknik resimlerde gösterilmesi.....	48
3.1.2.3. Montaj resimlerinde toleransların gösterilmesi	49
3.1.2.4. Toleransları teknik resimde gösterilmeyen ölçülerin standart sapmalarının gösterilmesi	49
3.1.3. Geçme sisteminin, boyut kalitesinin ve geçmelerin seçimi	51

3.1.3.1. Geçme sisteminin seçimi	51
3.1.3.2. Boyut kalitelerinin seçimi	51
3.1.3.3. Geçmelerin seçimi	51
3.2. Yüzey Kalitesi	52
3.3. Şekil ve Konum Toleransları	64
3.3.1. Şekil toleransları	65
3.3.2. Konum toleransları	66
3.3.3. Yalpalama (Toplam tolerans)	68
4. Geometrik Çizimler	71
4.1. Geometrik Şekiller	71
4.1.1. Nokta	71
4.1.2. Düz ve eğrisel çizgiler	72
4.1.3. Düzlemde iki düz çizginin karşılıklı konumu	72
4.1.4. Çizgi parçası. Işın	73
4.1.5. Çember, daire.	73
4.1.6. Açı	75
4.1.7. Elips	76
4.1.8. Kırık çizgi	76
4.1.9. Çokgenler	77
4.1.10. Üçgenler	77
4.1.11. Dörtgenler	78
4.1.12. Geometrik cisimler	79
4.2. Geometrik Çizimler	81
4.2.1. Paralel ve dik çizgilerin çizimi	82
4.2.2. Doğru parçalarının eşit parçalara bölünmesi	83
4.2.3. Bir çemberi eşit parçalara bölmek	85
4.2.4. Teğetlerin çizilmesi	86
4.2.5. Doğru ve yayların yaylarla birleştirilmesi	90
4.2.5.1. Bir köşenin kenarlarının yayla birleştirilmesi	91
4.2.5.2. Daire ile doğrunun yayla birleştirilmesi	93
4.2.5.3. Dairelerin yaylarla birleştirilmesi	96
4.2.6. Örnek çözümü	98
4.3. Yay Eğrilerinin Çizimi	101
4.3.1. Oval çizimi	101
4.3.2. Spirallerin çizimi	104
4.4. Pistole Eğrilerinin Çizimi	107
4.4.1. Elips çizimi	108
4.4.2. Parabol	112

4.4.3.	Arşimet spirali	113
4.4.4.	Evolvent eğrisi.....	114
4.4.5.	Sikloit eğrisi	115
4.4.6.	Episikloit eğrisi.....	117
4.4.7.	Hiposikloit eğrisi.....	118
4.4.8.	Helis eğrisi.....	119
4.5.	Ödevler	121
5.	Ortogonal (Dik Grafik) İzdüşüm	123
5.1.	Giriş.....	123
5.2.	Nokta, Doğru ve Yüzeylerin İzdüşümleri ve İzdüşümlerinin Dönüştürülmesi Yöntemleri.....	126
5.2.1.	Noktanın izdüşümleri.....	129
5.2.2.	Doğruların izdüşümleri	132
5.2.3.	Düzlemlerin izdüşümleri.....	134
5.2.4.	Düzlem üzerindeki nokta ve doğrular	137
5.2.5.	Doğrunun düzlemle kesişmesi	141
5.2.6.	Doğruların gerçek boyutları	142
5.2.7.	Düzlemlerin gerçek boyutları.....	143
5.3.	Ödevler	147
6.	Perspektif	155
6.1.	Paralel Perspektif	155
6.1.1.	İzometrik perspektif.....	158
6.1.2.	Dimetrik perspektif	159
6.1.3.	Eğik (kabinet) perspektif.....	161
6.1.4.	Trimetrik perspektif	162
6.2.	Merkezî (konik) Perspektif	168
6.3.	Ödevler	177
7.	Geometrik Cisim ve Parçaların İzdüşümleri	187
7.1.	Basit Geometrik Cisimlerin İzdüşümleri	188
7.2.	Basit Geometrik Figür Üzerinde Yerleşmiş Noktaların İzdüşümleri	191
7.3.	Basit Cisimlerden Oluşturulmuş Grubun İzdüşümlerinin Çizilmesi.....	195
7.4.	Parçanın Perspektif Şekline Göre İzdüşümlerinin Çizilmesi	197
7.5.	Parça İzdüşümleri ve Perspektif Görünümlerinin Çizilmesi	199
7.6.	Ödevler	202

8. Cisimlerin Düzlemlerle Kesilmesi ve Yüzey Açılımlarının Çizimi.....	209
8.1. Düzlemle Kesilmiş Parçaların İzdüşümlerinin ve Perspektif Görünümlerinin Çizimi.....	209
8.2. Parça Yüzeylerinin Açılımının Çizimi.....	214
8.3. Ödevler	223
9. Figür Yüzeylerinin Karşılıklı Kesişmeleri	229
9.1. Giriş	229
9.2. Figür Yüzeylerinin Karşılıklı Kesişmeleri.....	230
9.3. Ödevler	238
10. Görünümler ve Kesitler. Ortogonal Kesitler	241
10.1. Görünümler.....	241
10.2. Kesit Alanlarının Taranması.....	245
10.3. Kesit Düzlemi ve Kesitler.....	247
10.4. Ödevler	257
11. Görünümler ve Kesitler. Özel Kesitler.	265
11.1. Özel Kesitler	265
11.2. Ödevler	267
12. Teknik Şemaların Çizimi.....	273
12.1. Giriş	273
12.2. Kinematik Şemalar	273
12.3. Hidrolik ve Pnömatik Şemaların Çizimi	283
12.4. Elektrik Devre Şemaları.....	292
13. Parçaların İmalat Teknik Resmi.....	295
13.1. Parça İmalat Teknik Resminin Çizim Kuralları.....	295
13.2. Standart Makine Parçalarının Teknik Resimleri	298
13.3. Kasnakların Teknik Resminin Çizilmesi	314
13.4. Standart Boruların Teknik Resminin Çizilmesi	316
13.5. Standart Yayların Teknik Resminin Çizilmesi	317
14. Birleştirme Elemanları.....	323
14.1. Giriş	323
14.2. Sökülebilen Birleştirmeler	324
14.2.1. Vidalı birleştirmeler	324
14.2.2. Kama birleştirmeleri	329

14.2.3. Kamalı mil birleştirmeleri.....	331
14.3. Sökülemeyen Birleştirmeler.....	335
14.3.1. Perçin birleştirmeleri.....	335
14.3.2. Kaynak birleştirmeleri.....	338
14.3.3. Lehimleme birleştirmeleri.....	344
14.3.4. Parçaların yapıştırma ile birleştirilmesi.....	346
14.3.5. Presleme ile üretilen montaj birimlerinin teknik resimde gösterilmesi	347
15. Genel Görünüm ve Montaj Resmi Uygulamaları.....	349
15.1. Ürünün Genel Görünüm Teknik Resmi	349
15.2. Montaj Teknik Resimleri	350
15.3. Şartname	351
15.4. Montaj Resimlerinin Okunması ve Parçaların Tanımı.....	354
15.5. Montaj Resmi Uygulamaları.....	355
15.6. Ödevler	369
Kaynaklar	375

Kaynaklar

1. Gabil Abdulla., Raşit Abdullayev. TEKNİK RESİM. Temel Bilgiler ve Uygulamalar. II baskı, 280 sayfa, Ankara 2012.
2. Hüdāyim BAŞAK. Teknik Resim - Uygulama Yaprakları, Seçkin Yayıncılık, Yayın Yılı: 2009; 273 sayfa
3. Hikmet RENDE. Teknik Resim. Temel bilgiler. Akdeniz Üniversitesi Basımevi. Antalya 2002.
4. İsmet DANIŞ. İnşaat Teknik Resmi. Türk Hava Kurumu Basımevi. Ankara 1987.
5. Kemal TÜRKDEMİR. Teknik Resim I ve II, Denizli 2001.
6. Nimet ÖZDAŞ., Mustafa GEDİKTAŞ. Teknik Resim Çağlayan Kitapevi İstanbul 1995
7. Дружинин Н. С., Чувилов Н. Т. Черчение : Учебник для техникумов. - М. Высш. Школа, 1982. -244 с.
8. ГОДИК Е. И., ХАСКИН А. М. Справочное руководство по черчению. М., Машиностроение, 1974. 696 с.
9. ЛЕВИЦКИЙ В.С., КИСЕЛЕВИЧ А.Д. Машиностроительное черчение и автоматизация выполнения чертежей Высшая школа, 2007. 435 pages (hardcover) ISBN 978-5-06-004035-7
10. [<https://zen.yandex.ru/media/id/5b18fd4f9f4347cb00b944bb/kinematicheskie-shemy-mehanizmov-uslovnnye-oboznacheniiia-60334771a332dd7373ef7f47>].
11. TEKNİK RESİM İLE İLGİLİ STANDARTLAR,
<https://www.drawturk.com/teknik-resim/temel-60334771a332dd7373ef7f47>].

TEORİ VE UYGULAMADA MAKİNE ÖĞRENMESİ

Editörler:

Serkan Savaş

Selim Buyrukođlu



Teori ve Uygulamada Makine Öğrenmesi

Editörler: Serkan Savaş, Selim Buyrukoğlu

Yayın No.: 4456

Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 441

ISBN: 978-625-427-481-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-482-4

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Aralık 2022

© Copyright 2022, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Savaş, Serkan. Buyrukoğlu, Selim.

Teori ve Uygulamada Makine Öğrenmesi / Editörler: Serkan Savaş, Selim Buyrukoğlu

1. Basım, XIV + 288 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-427-481-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-482-4

1. Makine Öğrenmesi 2. Algoritma 3. Yapay Zeka

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	v
YAZARLAR HAKKINDA.....	xiii

1. BÖLÜM

MAKİNE ÖĞRENMESİ NEDİR?	1
Serkan Savaş, Selim Buyrukoğlu	1
1. MAKİNE ÖĞRENMESİ.....	2
1.1. Denetimli Öğrenme	4
1.2. Tekil Öğrenme Algoritmaları	5
1.3. Topluluk Öğrenme Algoritmaları.....	7
1.3.1. Torbalama (Bagging).....	8
1.3.2. Artırma (Boosting).....	9
1.4. Denetimsiz Öğrenme.....	11
1.5. Temel Python Kütüphaneleri ve Komutları.....	13
2. SONUÇ	17
KAYNAKÇA.....	18

2. BÖLÜM

DOĞRUSAL REGRESYON MODELİ

Yıldıran Yılmaz	21
1. GİRİŞ	23
2. MATERYAL VE METODOLOJİ	24
2.1. Doğrusal Regresyon Yöntemi	25
2.2. Python Programlama Dilinde Pratik Doğrusal Regresyon Uygulaması: Şifreli TCP Paketlerinin Ağ Protokolünde Aktarım Süresi Tahmini.....	28
2.2.1. Doğrusal Regresyon Makine Öğrenmesi Tekniğinin Python Uygulaması	28
3. UYGULAMA SONUÇLARI.....	31
3.1. Sonuçları Görselleştirme	31
4. TARTIŞMA	33
5. SONUÇ	33
KAYNAKÇA.....	34

3. BÖLÜM

LOJİSTİK REGRESYON MODELİ	37
Muhammed Mutlu Yapıcı	37
1. GİRİŞ	39
2. LİNEER MODEL	41
2.1. Hata Fonksiyonu	44
3. LOJİSTİK MODEL.....	46
3.1. Hata Fonksiyonu	55
4. LOJİSTİK REGRESYON MODEL TASARIMI.....	59

4. BÖLÜM

NAIVE BAYES SINIFLANDIRICISI.....	69
Serkan Savaş.....	69
1. BAYES TEOREMİ VE NAIVE BAYES SINIFLANDIRICISI.....	70
1.1. Sıfır Frekans Problemi	75
2. NAIVE BAYES TÜRLERİ.....	75
2.1. Gauss Naive Bayes (Gaussian Naive Bayes)	75
2.2. Çok Terimli Naive Bayes (Multinomial Naive Bayes)	75
2.3. Bernoulli Naive Bayes	76
2.4. Tamamlayıcı Naive Bayes (Complement Naive Bayes)	76
2.5. Kategorik Naive Bayes (Categorical Naive Bayes).....	77
2.6. Bayes Ağları (Bayesian Networks)	77
3. AVANTAJLARI VE DEZAVANTAJLARI.....	78
3.1. Avantajları.....	79
3.2. Dezavantajları	79
4. KULLANILDIĞI ALANLAR VE UYGULAMALARI.....	79
5. ÖRNEK UYGULAMA.....	81
6. SONUÇ	87
KAYNAKÇA.....	88

5. BÖLÜM

DESTEK VEKTÖR MAKİNESİ.....	93
Rukiye Karakiş	93
1. DOĞRUSAL DESTEK VEKTÖR MAKİNESİ	95
1.1. Yumuşak Marj.....	97
1.2. Doğrusal Olmayan Kerneller.....	97
2. DESTEK VEKTÖR MAKİNESİ SINIFLANDIRICISI	98
2.1. Kuadratik Programlama Yaklaşımları	99
2.1. Modern Yaklaşımlar.....	101

3. ÇOK SINIFLI DESTEK VEKTÖR MAKİNESİ.....	101
4. AVANTAJLARI VE DEZAVANTAJLARI.....	102
4.1. Avantajları.....	102
4.2. Dezavantajları	102
5. KULLANIM ALANLARI VE UYGULAMALARI.....	103
6. ÖRNEK UYGULAMA.....	104
7. SONUÇ	114
KAYNAKÇA.....	115

6. BÖLÜM

KARAR AĞAÇLARI	119
İhsan Tuğal	119
1. GİRİŞ	120
2. KARAR AĞACI OLUŞTURMA	122
2.1. Entropi.....	123
2.2. Bilgi Kazancı.....	124
2.3. Gini İndeks.....	125
2.4. Sınıflama Hatası	126
3. POPÜLER KARAR AĞACI OLUŞTURMA ALGORİTMALARI	126
3.1. ID3	126
3.2. C4.5.....	127
3.3. CART	127
3.4. CHAID	127
3.5. QUEST.....	127
3.6. SLIQ.....	128
3.7. SPRINT	128
4. KARAR AĞAÇLARININ OLUMLU VE OLUMSUZ YÖNLERİ	128
4.1. Avantajlar	128
4.2. Dezavantajlar.....	129
5. ÖRNEK UYGULAMA.....	129
6. PYTHON UYGULAMASI.....	141
7. SONUÇ	146
KAYNAKÇA.....	147

7. BÖLÜM

RASTGELE ORMAN.....	149
Ayşe Doğru.....	149
1. GİRİŞ	151
1.1. Hiper-Parametre Ayarları	151
1.2. Çalışma Modeli	152
1.3. Rastgele Orman Makine Öğrenmesi Modelinin Olumlu Yönleri.....	153
1.4. Rastgele Orman Makine Öğrenmesi Modelinin Olumsuz Yönleri	154
1.5. Uygulama Alanları	154
2. ÖRNEK UYGULAMA SINIFLANDIRMA	154
3. ÖRNEK UYGULAMA REGRESYON	157
4. ÖRNEK UYGULAMA REGRESYON	159
5. SONUÇ	163
KAYNAKÇA.....	163

8. BÖLÜM

ADABOOST ALGORİTMASI	165
Osman Güler.....	165
1. GİRİŞ	167
2. KULLANILDIĞI ALANLAR VE UYGULAMALARI.....	175
3. AVANTAJLARI VE DEZAVANTAJLARI.....	176
3.1. Avantajları.....	176
3.2. Dezavantajları	177
4. ÖRNEK UYGULAMA.....	177
5. SONUÇ	178
KAYNAKÇA.....	179

9. BÖLÜM

AŞIRI GRADYAN ARTIRMA	183
Selim Buyrukoğlu.....	183
1. GİRİŞ	184
2. AŞIRI GRADYAN ARTIRMA- EXTREME GRADIENT BOOSTING (XGBoost).....	186
2.1. Gradyan Artırma (Gradient Boosting).....	186
2.2. Aşırı Gradyan Artırma-Extreme Gradient Boosting (XGBoost).....	187
2.3. XGBoost Algoritmasının Avantaj ve Dezavantajları	188
2.3.1. Avantajları.....	188
2.3.2. Dezavantajları	188
2.4. Modellerin Performans Değerlendirmesi	189

3. ÖRNEK UYGULAMA.....	189
3.1. Regresyon Problemi için XGBoost	189
3.2. Sınıflandırma Problemi için XGBoost	192
4. SONUÇ	194
KAYNAKÇA.....	195

10. BÖLÜM

K-ORTALAMA KÜMELEME.....	199
Mohammed Rashad Baker.....	199
1. GİRİŞ	201
2. ÖRNEK UYGULAMA.....	205
3. SONUÇ	220
KAYNAKÇA.....	220

11. BÖLÜM

K-EN YAKIN KOMŞU ALGORİTMASI	223
Resul Bütüner, M. Hanefi Calp	223
1. K-EN YAKIN KOMŞU ALGORİTMASI.....	225
1.1. KNN Algoritmasında Kullanılan Uzaklık Hesaplama Yöntemleri	227
1.1.1. Öklid Uzaklığı.....	227
1.1.2. Şehir Mesafe Uzaklığı (Manhattan Uzaklığı)	228
1.1.3. Minkowski Uzaklığı.....	228
1.1.4. Chebyshev Uzaklığı.....	229
1.2. Komşu Sayısı (k).....	229
1.3. Ağırlıklandırma	230
2. KULLANILDIĞI ALANLAR VE UYGULAMALARI.....	230
3. ÖRNEK UYGULAMA.....	232
4. SONUÇLAR	247
KAYNAKÇA.....	248

12. BÖLÜM

TEMEL BİLEŞENLER ANALİZİ.....	251
Gonca Buyrukoğlu.....	251
1. GİRİŞ	253
1.1. Uygulama Veri Seti (PPMI data)	255
2. ÖRNEK UYGULAMA.....	256
3. SONUÇ	261
KAYNAKÇA.....	262

13. BÖLÜM**DOĞRUSAL OLMAYAN SİSTEMLERDE VERİ TAHMİN YÖNTEMLERİ
ve ÖRNEK UYGULAMA..... 263**

Nihat Daldal.....	263
1. GİRİŞ	265
2. MATLAB ORTAMINA TABLO VERİLERİNİN ALINMASI.....	268
3. LİNEER OLMAYAN SENSÖRLERDE TAHMİN YÖNTEMLERİ.....	269
3.1. Curve Fitting (Eğri Uydurma) Yöntemi ile Tahmin.....	269
3.1.1. Polinom Komutu Kullanarak Denklem Oluşturmak	270
3.1.2. Curve Fitting Toolbox ile Denklem Elde Etmek.....	271
3.2. Yapay Sinir Ağları ile Tahmin	274
3.3. MATLAB YSA Kodunun Mikroişlemci Yazılımına Çevrilmesi.....	280
4. SONUÇ	282
KAYNAKÇA.....	282
ÖZ GEÇMİŞLER.....	283
SON NOT.....	287

MAKİNE ÖĞRENMESİ NEDİR?

Serkan Savaş, Selim Buyrukoğlu

ÖZET

Bu bölümde, makine öğrenmesi ile alakalı genel bilgilere yer verilmiştir. İlk olarak, denetimli öğrenmenin ne olduğu ve hangi amaçla kullanıldığı açıklanmıştır. Sonrasında, denetimli öğrenme algoritmaları tekil ve topluluk öğrenme algoritmaları olarak iki farklı bölümde anlatılmıştır. Topluluk öğrenme algoritmaları olarak torbalama ve artırma algoritmalarının çalışma prensibinden bahsedilmiştir. Denetimli öğrenmeden sonra denetimsiz öğrenmenin çalışma prensibi anlatılmış ve bu sınıfa ait algoritmalar listelenmiştir. Son olarak, temel Python kütüphaneleri ve komutlarından bahsedilmiştir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Makine Öğrenmesi, Torbalama, Artırma, Python kütüphaneleri

WHAT IS MACHINE LEARNING?

ABSTRACT

In this section, general information about machine learning is given. Initially, the meaning of supervised learning and the purpose of using it is explained. Afterward, supervised learning algorithms are explained in two different sections as single-based and ensemble-based learning algorithms. The working principle of bagging and boosting algorithms as ensemble learning algorithms is mentioned. After the supervised learning, the working principle of unsupervised learning is explained and the algorithms belonging to this class are listed. Finally, basic Python libraries and commands are mentioned.

Keywords: Machine Learning, Bagging, Boosting, Python Libraries

Günümüzde farklı problemler için farklı algoritmalar kullanılmaktadır. Algoritmalar tekil olarak kullanılabilirken, çoklu öğrenme algoritmalarını kullanım da gün geçtikçe yaygınlaşmaktadır.

Son yıllarda makine öğrenmesi algoritmalarının elde etmiş oldukları yüksek doğruluklu başarımlar sayesinde tüm disiplinlerin bu algoritmalara ve tekniklere olan ilgileri katlanarak artmıştır. Hemen hemen tüm alanlarda çok disiplinli çalışmalar gerçekleştirilirken, makine öğrenmesi algoritmalarının kullanımı çok geniş bir yelpazeye yayılmış durumdadır. Bu bölümde makine öğrenmesi ile ilgili temel bilgiler verilmiş olup kitabın ilerleyen bölümlerinde algoritmalar örneklerle birlikte açıklanmıştır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Arya, S., Mount, D. M., Netanyahu, N. S., Silverman, R. ve Wu, A. Y. (1998). An optimal algorithm for approximate nearest neighbor searching fixed dimensions. *Journal of the ACM (JACM)*, 45(6), 891–923. doi:10.1145/293347.293348
- Berkeley. (2020, 26 Haziran). What Is Machine Learning (ML)? *Berkeley School of Information*. 13 Haziran 2022 tarihinde <https://ischoolonline.berkeley.edu/blog/what-is-machine-learning/> adresinden erişildi.
- Bingöl, M. S., Kaymak, Ç. ve Uçar, A. (2019). Derin Öğrenme Kullanarak Otonom Araçların İnsan Sürüşünden Öğrenmesi. *Fırat Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 31(1), 177–185.
- Bonaccorso, G. (2017). *Machine learning algorithms*. Packt Publishing Ltd.
- Brownlee, J. (2021, 27 Nisan). A Gentle Introduction to Ensemble Learning Algorithms. 25 Haziran 2022 tarihinde <https://machinelearningmastery.com/tour-of-ensemble-learning-algorithms/> adresinden erişildi.
- Buyrukoğlu, S. (2021a). New hybrid data mining model for prediction of Salmonella presence in agricultural waters based on ensemble feature selection and machine learning algorithms. *Journal of Food Safety*, 41(4), e12903. doi:10.1111/JFS.12903
- Buyrukoğlu, S. (2021b). Improvement of Machine Learning Models' Performances based on Ensemble Learning for the detection of Alzheimer Disease. *2021 6th International Conference on Computer Science and Engineering (UBMK)* içinde (ss. 102–106). doi:10.1109/UBMK52708.2021.9558994
- Buyrukoğlu, S. (2021c). Veri Madenciliği Kullanılarak Alzheimer Hastalığının Erken Tespiti: Topluluk Özellik Seçim Yaklaşımlarının Karşılaştırılması. *Konya Journal of Engineering Sciences*, 9(1), 50–61. doi:10.36306/konjes.731624
- Buyrukoğlu, S. ve Akbaş, A. (2022). Machine Learning based Early Prediction of Type 2 Diabetes: A New Hybrid Feature Selection Approach using Correlation Matrix with Heatmap and SFS. *Balkan Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering*, 10(2), 110–117. doi:10.17694/bajece.973129

- Buyrukoğlu, S. ve Savaş, S. (2022). Stacked-Based Ensemble Machine Learning Model for Positioning Footballer. *Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering* 2022, 1–13. doi:10.1007/S13369-022-06857-8
- Calp, M. Hanefi. (2019). Medical Diagnosis with a Novel SVM-CoDOA Based Hybrid Approach. doi:10.48550/arxiv.1902.00685
- Calp, Muhammed Hanefi, Butuner, R., Kose, U., Alamri, A. ve Camacho, D. (2022). IoHT-based deep learning controlled robot vehicle for paralyzed patients of smart cities. *Journal of Supercomputing*, 1–36. doi:10.1007/S11227-021-04292-4/TABLES/13
- Chatterjee, S., Frohner, N., Lechner, L., Schöfbeck, R. ve Schwarz, D. (2022). Tree boosting for learning EFT parameters. *Computer Physics Communications*, 277, 108385. doi:10.1016/J.CPC.2022.108385
- Cortes, C., Vapnik, V. ve Saitta, L. (1995). Support-vector networks. *Machine Learning* 1995 20:3, 20(3), 273–297. doi:10.1007/BF00994018
- Dong, X., Yu, Z., Cao, W., Shi, Y. ve Ma, Q. (2020). A survey on ensemble learning. *Frontiers of Computer Science*, 14(2), 241–258. doi:10.1007/s11704-019-8208-z
- Fumo, D. (2017, 15 Haziran). Types of Machine Learning Algorithms You Should Know. *Towards Data Science*. 13 Haziran 2022 tarihinde <https://towardsdatascience.com/types-of-machine-learning-algorithms-you-should-know-953a08248861> adresinden erişildi.
- Géron, A. (2019). *Hands-on machine learning with Scikit-Learn, Keras, and TensorFlow: Concepts, tools, and techniques to build intelligent systems*. “O’Reilly Media, Inc.”
- Ghahramani, Z. (2004). Unsupervised Learning. O. Bousquet, U. von Luxburg ve G. Rätsch (Ed.), *Advanced Lectures on Machine Learning: ML Summer Schools 2003, Canberra, Australia, February 2 - 14, 2003, Tübingen, Germany, August 4 - 16, 2003, Revised Lectures* içinde (ss. 72–112). Berlin, Heidelberg: Springer Berlin Heidelberg. doi:10.1007/978-3-540-28650-9_5
- Gungen, C., Polat, O. ve Karakis, R. (2020). Classification of Brain Tumors using Convolutional Neural Network from MR Images. *2020 28th Signal Processing and Communications Applications Conference, SIU 2020 - Proceedings*. doi:10.1109/SIU49456.2020.9302090
- IBM. (2022). Makine Öğrenmesi nedir? - Türkiye | IBM. 13 Haziran 2022 tarihinde <https://www.ibm.com/tr-tr/cloud/learn/machine-learning> adresinden erişildi.
- Igual, L. ve Seguí, S. (2017). Unsupervised Learning. L. Igual ve S. Seguí (Ed.), *Introduction to Data Science: A Python Approach to Concepts, Techniques and Applications* içinde (ss. 115–139). Cham: Springer International Publishing. doi:10.1007/978-3-319-50017-1_7
- James, G., Witten, D., Hastie, T. ve Tibshirani, R. (2021). Unsupervised Learning. G. James, D. Witten, T. Hastie ve R. Tibshirani (Ed.), *An Introduction to Statistical Learning: with Applications in R* içinde (ss. 497–552). New York, NY: Springer US. doi:10.1007/978-1-0716-1418-1_12
- Kadiyala, A. ve Kumar, A. (2018). Applications of python to evaluate the performance of bagging methods. *Environmental Progress & Sustainable Energy*, 37(5), 1555–1559. doi:10.1002/EP.13018

- Kırmızıgül Çalışkan, S. ve Soğukpnar, İ. (2008). Kxknn: K-means ve k en yakın komşu yöntemleri ile ağlarda nüfuz tespiti. *EMO Yayınlar*, 120–124.
- Liu, L., Wei, W., Chow, K.-H., Loper, M., Gursay, E., Truex, S. ve Wu, Y. (2019). Deep Neural Network Ensembles Against Deception: Ensemble Diversity, Accuracy and Robustness. *2019 IEEE 16th International Conference on Mobile Ad Hoc and Sensor Systems (MASS)* içinde (ss. 274–282). doi:10.1109/MASS.2019.00040
- matplotlib. (2022). Basic Usage — Matplotlib 3.5.2 documentation. 17 Haziran 2022 tarihinde <https://matplotlib.org/stable/tutorials/introductory/usage.html#sphx-glr-tutorials-introductory-usage-py> adresinden erişildi.
- Mazel, J., Casas, P., Labit, Y. ve Owezarski, P. (2011). Sub-Space clustering, Inter-Clustering Results Association & anomaly correlation for unsupervised network anomaly detection. *2011 7th International Conference on Network and Service Management* içinde (ss. 1–8).
- Mitchell, T. M. (1997). Does Machine Learning Really Work? *AI Magazine*, 18(3), 11–11. doi:10.1609/AIMAG.V18I3.1303
- NumPy Developers. (2022). What is NumPy? — NumPy v1.22 Manual. *NumPy*. 16 Haziran 2022 tarihinde <https://numpy.org/doc/stable/user/whatisnumpy.html> adresinden erişildi.
- Okur, S. (2009). *Parametrik ve Parametrik Olmayan Doğrusal Regresyon Analiz Yöntemlerinin Karşılaştırmalı Olarak İncelenmesi*. YüksekLisansTezi, Çukurova Üniversitesi, Adana. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Çukurova Üniversitesi, Adana.
- Parrish, K. (2018, 27 Ocak). Deep Learning vs. Machine Learning: What’s the difference between two? *Digitaltrends*. 13 Haziran 2022 tarihinde <https://www.digitaltrends.com/cool-tech/deep-learning-vs-machine-learning-explained/> adresinden erişildi.
- Samuel, A. L. (1959). Machine learning. *The Technology Review*, 62(1), 42–45.
- Savaş, S. (2019). *Karotis arter intima media kalınlığının derin öğrenme ile sınıflandırılması*. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Savaş, S. (2022). Detecting the Stages of Alzheimer’s Disease with Pre-trained Deep Learning Architectures. *Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering*, 47(2), 2201–2218. doi:10.1007/s13369-021-06131-3
- Schapire, R. E. (2003). The Boosting Approach to Machine Learning: An Overview. D. D. Denison, M. H. Hansen, C. C. Holmes, B. Mallick ve B. Yu (Ed.), *Nonlinear Estimation and Classification* içinde (ss. 149–171). New York, NY: Springer New York. doi:10.1007/978-0-387-21579-2_9
- Schapire, R. E. ve Freund, Y. (2013). Boosting: Foundations and Algorithms. *Kybernetes*, 42(1), 164–166. doi:10.1108/03684921311295547
- scikit-learn. (2022). Getting Started — scikit-learn 1.1.1 documentation. 17 Haziran 2022 tarihinde https://scikit-learn.org/stable/getting_started.html adresinden erişildi.
- Zhang, T., Fu, Q., Wang, H., Liu, F., Wang, H. ve Han, L. (2022). Bagging-based machine learning algorithms for landslide susceptibility modeling. *Natural Hazards*, 110(2), 823–846. doi:10.1007/s11069-021-04986-1

2. BÖLÜM

DOĞRUSAL REGRESYON MODELİ

Yıldıran Yılmaz

ÖZET

Bu bölüm, farklı boyutlara sahip şifrelenmiş verilerin TCP protokolü üzerinde gönderilirken iletim süresini tahmin eden doğrusal regresyon modelini kullanmaktadır. Bu doğrultuda konunun daha iyi anlaşılabilmesi için doğrusal regresyonun temelleri açıklanmakta ve Python programlama dilindeki uygulaması yapılmaktadır. Regresyon analizi, makine öğrenimindeki en önemli ve en yaygın alanlardan biridir. Doğrusal regresyon, belirli bir bağımsız değişken seti ile bağımlı bir değişken arasındaki ilişkileri modellemek için kullanılan istatistiksel bir makine öğrenmesi yöntemidir. Kullanılan veri seti, Cooja ağ simülatöründe oluşturulan, farklı boyutlarda şifrelenmiş verilerin TCP protokolünde aktarım sırasındaki iletim süreleri içermektedir. Sonuç olarak şifreleme yoluyla güvence altına alınan farklı veri boyutları için iletim süreleri değişkenindeki değişimin doğrusal regresyon modeli ile %98'inin girdi değişkenleri tarafından açıklanabildiği ortaya çıkmıştır. Deneysel sonuçlar R-squared değerinin 0.98 olduğunu göstermektedir ve buna göre doğrusal regresyon modelinin gözlemlenen verileri ne kadar iyi açıkladığı anlaşılmaktadır.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Makine öğrenmesi, Doğrusal Regresyon modeli, İletim süresi tahmini, TCP/IP packet, IPsec network.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abdi, H. (2007). The method of least squares. *Encyclopedia of measurement and statistics*, 1, 530-532.
- Bansal, U., Narang, A., Sachdeva, A., Kashyap, I., & Panda, S. P. (2021). Empirical analysis of regression techniques by house price and salary prediction. In *IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and Engineering* (Vol. 1022, No. 1, p. 012110). IOP Publishing.
- Buyrukoğlu, S., Yılmaz, Y., and Topalcengiz, Z. (2022). Correlation value determined to increase Salmonella prediction success of deep neural network for agricultural waters. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 194(5), 1-12.
- Buyrukoğlu, G., Buyrukoğlu, S., & Topalcengiz, Z. (2021). Comparing regression models with count data to artificial neural network and ensemble models for prediction of generic *Escherichia coli* population in agricultural ponds based on weather station measurements. *Microbial Risk Analysis*, 19, 100171.
- Buyrukoğlu, S., & Savaş, S. (2022). Stacked-Based Ensemble Machine Learning Model for Positioning Footballer. *Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering*, 1-13.
- BUYRUKOĞLU, S., and YILMAZ, Y. An Approach for Airfare Prices Analysis with Penalized Regression Methods. *Veri Bilimi*, 4(2), 57-61.
- Buyrukoğlu, S. (2021). New hybrid data mining model for prediction of Salmonella presence in agricultural waters based on ensemble feature selection and machine learning algorithms. *Journal of Food Safety*, 41(4), e12903.
- BUYRUKOĞLU, S. (2021). Early detection of alzheimer's disease using data mining: comparison of ensemble feature selection approaches. *Konya Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 9(1), 50-61.
- BUYRUKOĞLU, S., & AKBAŞ, A. Machine Learning based Early Prediction of Type 2 Diabetes: A New Hybrid Feature Selection Approach using Correlation Matrix with Heatmap and SFS. *Balkan Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering*, 10(2), 110-117.
- Candanedo, L. M., Feldheim, V., & Deramaix, D. (2017). Data driven prediction models of energy use of appliances in a low-energy house. *Energy and buildings*, 140, 81-97.
- Chicco, D., Warrens, M. J., & Jurman, G. (2021). The coefficient of determination R-squared is more informative than SMAPE, MAE, MAPE, MSE and RMSE in regression analysis evaluation. *PeerJ Computer Science*, 7, e623.
- Das, S., Barik, R., & Mukherjee, A. (2020). Salary prediction using regression techniques. *Proceedings of Industry Interactive Innovations in Science, Engineering & Technology (I3SET2K19)*.
- Eberly, L. E. (2007). Multiple linear regression. *Topics in Biostatistics*, 165-187.
- Fumo, N., & Biswas, M. R. (2015). Regression analysis for prediction of residential energy consumption. *Renewable and sustainable energy reviews*, 47, 332-343.
- Ghosalkar, N. N., & Dhage, S. N. (2018, August). Real estate value prediction using linear regression. In *2018 fourth international conference on computing communication control and automation (ICCUBEA)* (pp. 1-5). IEEE.

- Heron, S. (2009). Advanced encryption standard (AES). *Network Security*, 2009(12), 8-12.
- Kostulak, A. (2021). Security issues of TCP/IP protocols. In 38th International Business Information Management Association Conference. International Business Information Management Association.
- Kumar, J., Kumar, M., Pandey, D. K., & Raj, R. (2021). Encryption and Authentication of Data Using the IPSEC Protocol. In *Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Microelectronics, Computing and Communication Systems* (pp. 855-862). Springer, Singapore.
- Madhuri, C. R., Anuradha, G., & Pujitha, M. V. (2019, March). House price prediction using regression techniques: a comparative study. In *2019 International Conference on Smart Structures and Systems (ICSSS)* (pp. 1-5). IEEE.
- Menezes, A., & Stebila, D. (2021). The Advanced Encryption Standard: 20 Years Later. *IEEE Security & Privacy*, 19(6), 98-102.
- Moletsane, P. P., Motlhamme, T. J., Malekian, R., & Bogatmoska, D. C. (2018, May). Linear regression analysis of energy consumption data for smart homes. In *2018 41st International Convention on Information and Communication Technology, Electronics and Microelectronics (MIPRO)* (pp. 0395-0399). IEEE.
- Montgomery, D. C., Peck, E. A., & Vining, G. G. (2021). *Introduction to linear regression analysis*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Ober, Pieter Bastiaan. "Introduction to linear regression analysis." (2013): 2775-2776.
- Santos, P. A., Iano, Y., Jordão, K. C. P., Vaz, G. C., Oliveira, G. G. D., Sampaio, I. A., & Chuma, E. L. (2022, March). Analysis of the Relationship Between Maturity Indicators Using the Multivariate Linear Regression: A Case Study in the Brazilian Cities. In *The International Conference on Cyber Security Intelligence and Analytics* (pp. 203-210). Springer, Cham.
- Seber, G. A., & Lee, A. J. (2012). *Linear regression analysis*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Su, X., Yan, X., & Tsai, C. L. (2012). Linear regression. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Computational Statistics*, 4(3), 275-294.
- Vineeth, N., Ayyappa, M., & Bharathi, B. (2018, April). House price prediction using machine learning algorithms. In *International Conference on Soft Computing Systems* (pp. 425-433). Springer, Singapore.
- Weisberg, S. (2005). *Applied linear regression* (Vol. 528). John Wiley & Sons.
- Yadav, P. K., & Kumar, R. (2021). Salary Prediction Using Regression Techniques. Available at SSRN 3990877.
- Yılmaz, Y. (2021) A Hybrid Data Mining Model for Prediction of Alzheimer Disease Stages Using Principal Component Analysis (PCA) and Multilayer Perceptron (MLP). In book: *Programming Solutions for Engineering Problems* (pp. 15-34), Publisher: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık. ISBN: 978-625-7492-30-0.
- Yılmaz, Y., Aniello, L., & Halak, B. (2021). ASSURE: A hardware-based Security Protocol for resource-constrained IoT systems. *Journal of Hardware and Systems Security*, 5(1), 1-18.

4. BÖLÜM

NAIVE BAYES SINIFLANDIRICISI

Serkan Savaş

ÖZET

Naïve Bayes (NB) sınıflandırıcısı, matematikçi Thomas Bayes'in olasılık kuramı için önemli bir teorem olan Bayes Teoremi'nden adını almaktadır. Sınıflandırıcı, bir öznitelik değerinin belirli bir sınıf üzerindeki etkisinin diğer özniteliklerin değerlerinden bağımsız olduğunu varsayar. Bu varsayım, hesaplamaları basitleştirmek için kullanılır ve sınıf koşullu bağımsızlık adını alır. Gauss, çok terimli, Bernoulli, tamamlayıcı, kategorik gibi türleri olan NB sınıflandırıcısı, doğal dil işleme, sağlık sistemleri, ticaret, endüstri, siber güvenlik, vb. gibi pek çok alanda başarılı bir şekilde kullanılmaktadır. Bu nedenle kitabın bu bölümünde NB sınıflandırıcısı tüm yönleriyle ele alınmış ve Iris veri kümesi üzerinde bir uygulama gerçekleştirilerek sonuçları açıklanmıştır. Çalışmada gerçekleştirilen uygulama adımları izlenerek farklı veri kümeleri üzerinde işlemler yapılabilir. Başarılı sonuçları nedeniyle tekil olarak uygulamalarda kullanılabilir ve/veya farklı makine öğrenmesi algoritmalarıyla karşılaştırmalı çalışmalar da gerçekleştirilebilir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Naive Bayes, Makine Öğrenmesi, Gauss Naive Bayes, Bayes Teoremi

NAIVE BAYES CLASSIFIER

ABSTRACT

The Naïve Bayes (NB) classifier is named after the Bayes Theorem, an important theorem for mathematician Thomas Bayes' theory of probability. The classifier assumes that the effect of an attribute value on a given class is independent of the values of other attributes. This assumption is used to simplify calculations and is called class conditional independence. The NB classifier, which has types such as Gauss, polynomial, Bernoulli, complementary, and categorical, has been used

nin önemine değinmiştir. NB sınıflandırıcısı adını Thomas Bayes'ten almış ve sınıf koşullu bağımsızlık varsayımı nedeniyle de naif (saf) olarak adlandırılmıştır. Olasılık tabanlı çalışan bu sınıflandırıcının farklı problemler için uyarlanmış türleri vardır. Örneğin ikili sınıflandırma işlemleri için Bernoulli NB kullanılabilirken, çok sınıflı çalışmalarda Gauss NB kullanılabilir.

Nicel ve ayrık verileri yönetme, izole gürültülere dayanıklılık, hız, verimlilik, performans, kolay uygulanabilirlik, ikili veya çok sınıflı verilere uyarlanabilirlik gibi pek çok avantajı bulunan NB sınıflandırıcısının, sıfır frekans problemi ve bağımsızlık varsayımı gibi sınırlılıkları da bulunmaktadır. Ancak avantajları, dezavantajlarına nazaran daha fazla olan NB sınıflandırıcısı farklı pek çok probleme uyarlanabilir ve başarılı sonuçlar elde edilebilir.

Bu bölümde NB sınıflandırıcı için global bir veri kümesi (Iris) üzerinde uygulama gerçekleştirilmiş ve adım adım sonuçları açıklanmıştır. Farklı global veri kümeleri veya özel veri kümeleri de kullanılarak benzer çalışmalar gerçekleştirilebilir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Altınel, A. B. (2021). Türkçe Metinlerde Makine Öğrenmesi Algoritmalarının Duygu Analizi Problemi Üzerindeki Performansının Kıyaslanması. *European Journal of Science and Technology*, 28, 1056–1061. <https://doi.org/10.31590/ejosat.1011864>
- Amasyalı, M. F., Diri, B., & Türkoğlu, F. (2006). Farklı Özellik Vektörleri ile Türkçe Dokümanların Yazarlarının Belirlenmesi. *The Fifteenth Turkish Symposium on Artificial Intelligence and Neural Networks (TAINN'2006)*.
- Arpacı, S. A., & Kalıpsız, O. (2018). Yazılım Hata Sınıflandırmasında Farklı Naive Bayes Tekniklerinin Kıyaslanması. *Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 7(1), 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.28948/ngumuh.383709>
- Ayan, B., Kuyumcu, B., & Ceylan, B. (2019). Twitter Üzerindeki İslamofobik Twitlerin Duygu Analizi ile Tespiti. *Gazi Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi Part C: Tasarım ve Teknoloji*, 7(2), 495–502. <https://doi.org/10.29109/gujsc.561806>
- Aydemir, E., Işık, M., & Tuncer, T. (2021a). Türkçe Haber Metinlerinin Çok Terimli Naive Bayes Algoritması Kullanılarak Sınıflandırılması. *Fırat Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 33(2), 519–526. <https://doi.org/10.35234/fumbd.871986>
- Aydemir, E., Işık, M., & Tuncer, T. (2021b). Türkçe Haber Metinlerinin Çok Terimli Naive Bayes Algoritması Kullanılarak Sınıflandırılması. *Fırat Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 33(2), 519–526. <https://doi.org/10.35234/fumbd.871986>
- Babacan, E., & Karaduman, M. Ö. (2018). Bayes Ağları-K2 Algoritması Üzerine Bir Çalışma. *Karadeniz Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 8(2), 24–38. <https://doi.org/10.31466/kfbd.418862>
- Berthold, M., & Hand, D. J. (2003). *Intelligent data analysis* (Vol. 2). Springer.

- Box, G. E. P., & Tiao, G. C. (2011). *Bayesian inference in statistical analysis* (Vol. 40). John Wiley & Sons.
- Buyrukoğlu, S. (2021a). Improvement of Machine Learning Models' Performances based on Ensemble Learning for the detection of Alzheimer Disease. *2021 6th International Conference on Computer Science and Engineering (UBMK)*, 102–106. <https://doi.org/10.1109/UBMK52708.2021.9558994>
- Buyrukoğlu, S. (2021b). Veri Madenciliği Kullanılarak Alzheimer Hastalığının Erken Tespiti: Topluluk Özellik Seçim Yaklaşımlarının Karşılaştırılması. *Konya Journal of Engineering Sciences*, 9(1), 50–61. <https://doi.org/10.36306/konjes.731624>
- Buyrukoğlu, S. (2021c). New hybrid data mining model for prediction of Salmonella presence in agricultural waters based on ensemble feature selection and machine learning algorithms. *Journal of Food Safety*, 41(4), e12903. <https://doi.org/10.1111/JFS.12903>
- Buyrukoğlu, S. (2022). A novel color labeled student modeling approach using e-learning activities for data mining. *Universal Access in the Information Society*, 1-11.
- Cihan, P., & Coşkun, H. (2021). Performance Comparison of Machine Learning Models for Diabetes Prediction. *2021 29th Signal Processing and Communications Applications Conference (SIU)*, 1–4. <https://doi.org/10.1109/SIU53274.2021.9477824>
- Çinicioğlu, E. N., Atalay, M., & Yorulmaz, H. (2013). Trafik Kazaları Analizi için Bayes Ağları Modeli. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 6(2), 41–52. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/gazibtd/issue/6628/88011>
- Demir, S., & Şahin, E. K. (2022). Evaluation of Oversampling Methods (OVER, SMOTE, and ROSE) in Classifying Soil Liquefaction Dataset based on SVM, RF, and Naïve Bayes. *European Journal of Science and Technology*, 34, 142–147. <https://doi.org/10.31590/ejosat.1077867>
- Doğan, S., & Diri, B. (2016). Türkçe Dokümanlar İçin N-gram Tabanlı Yeni Bir Sınıflandırma(Ng-ind): Yazar, Tür ve Cinsiyet. *Türkiye Bilişim Vakfı Bilgisayar Bilimleri ve Mühendisliği Dergisi*, 3(1), 11–19. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/tbbmd/issue/22242/238775>
- Erol, V., & Özkaya, A. U. (2014). Elektrokardiyografi (EKG) Sinyallerindeki Aritmilerin Sınıflandırılması. *Akademik Bilişim '14-XVI. Akademik Bilişim Konferans Bildirileri*, 29–32.
- Evirgen, H., & Çerkezi, M. (2014). Prediction and diagnosis of diabetic retinopathy using data mining technique. *TOJSAT*, 4(3), 32–37.
- Fisher, R. A. (1936). *UCI Machine Learning Repository: Iris Data Set*. <https://archive.ics.uci.edu/ml/datasets/iris>
- Gül, E., & Kalyoncu, M. (2021). Ağır Vasıta Hava Kompresörü Arıza Durumlarının Naive Bayes Sınıflandırıcısı Kullanılarak Analizi. *European Journal of Science and Technology*, 31, 796–800. <https://doi.org/10.31590/ejosat.1009757>
- Haltaş, A., & Alkan, A. (2016). Medline Veritabanı Üzerinde Bulunan Tıbbi Dökümanların Kanser Türlerine Göre Otomatik Sınıflandırılması. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 9(2), 181. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/gazibtd/issue/26690/280774>
- Han, J., Pei, J., & Kamber, M. (2011). *Data mining: concepts and techniques*. Elsevier.

- Harman, G. (2021). Destek Vektör Makineleri ve Naive Bayes Sınıflandırma Algoritmalarını Kullanarak Diabetes Mellitus Tahmini. *European Journal of Science and Technology*, 32, 7–13. <https://doi.org/10.31590/ejosat.1041186>
- i2tutorials. (2019). *What are the Advantages and Disadvantages of Naïve Bayes Classifier?* | i2tutorials. What Are the Advantages and Disadvantages of Naïve Bayes Classifier? <https://www.i2tutorials.com/advantages-and-disadvantages-of-naive-bayes-classifier/>
- inblog. (2020). *Categorical Naive Bayes Classifier implementation in Python :: InBlog*. Categorical Naive Bayes Classifier Implementation in Python. <https://blog.in neuron.ai/Categorical-Naive-Bayes-Classifier-implementation-in-Python-dAVqLWkf7E>
- Jahromi, A. H., & Taheri, M. (2018). A non-parametric mixture of Gaussian naive Bayes classifiers based on local independent features. *19th CSI International Symposium on Artificial Intelligence and Signal Processing, AISP 2017, 2018-January*, 209–212. <https://doi.org/10.1109/AISP.2017.8324083>
- Javatpoint. (2022). *Complement Naive Bayes (CNB) Algorithm - Javatpoint*. Complement Naive Bayes (CNB) Algorithm. <https://www.javatpoint.com/complement-naive-bayes-algorithm>
- Kamel, H., Abdulah, D., & Al-Tuwaijari, J. M. (2019). Cancer Classification Using Gaussian Naive Bayes Algorithm. *Proceedings of the 5th International Engineering Conference, IEC 2019*, 165–170. <https://doi.org/10.1109/IEC47844.2019.8950650>
- Karatay, S., & Algahani, M. (2021). 1999 Marmara Depremi ve Güneş Tutulmasının Naive Bayes Sınıflayıcısı ile İstatistiksel Analizi. *European Journal of Science and Technology*, 23, 643–648. <https://doi.org/10.31590/ejosat.876223>
- Kazan, S., & Karakoca, H. (2019). Makine Öğrenmesi ile Ürün Kategorisi Sınıflandırma. *Sakarya University Journal of Computer and Information Sciences*, 2(1), 18–27. <https://doi.org/10.35377/saucis.02.01.523139>
- Koşan, M. A., Yıldız, O., & Karacan, H. (2018). Kimlik avı web sitelerinin tespitinde makine öğrenmesi algoritmalarının karşılaştırmalı analizi. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 24(2), 276–282. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/pajes/issue/36922/419717>
- Lou, W., Wang, X., Chen, F., Chen, Y., & Jiang, B. (2014). Sequence Based Prediction of DNA-Binding Proteins Based on Hybrid Feature Selection Using Random Forest and Gaussian Naive Bayes. *PLoS ONE*, 9(1), 86703. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0086703>
- Nahayo, Y., & Arı, S. (2016). Performance of classifiers for Text-independent Speaker Identification With and Without Modelling Through Merging Models. *SAÜ Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 20(1), 1–6. <https://doi.org/10.16984/saufenbilder.00295>
- Nizam, H., & Akın, S. S. (2014). Sosyal medyada makine öğrenmesi ile duygu analizinde dengeli ve dengesiz veri setlerinin performanslarının karşılaştırılması. *XIX. Türkiye’de İnternet Konferansı*, 1(6).
- Olgun, M., & Özdemir, G. (2013). İstatistiksel Özellik Temelli Bayes Sınıflandırıcı Kullanarak Kontrol Grafiklerinde Örüntü Tanıma. *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 27(2). <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/gazimmfd/issue/6692/88645>

- OpenGenus. (2022). *Bernoulli Naive Bayes*. OpenGenus. <https://iq.opengenus.org/bernoulli-naive-bayes/>
- Özcan, M., & Temel, T. (2016). New Recommender System Using Naive Bayes For E-Learning. *The Eurasia Proceedings of Educational and Social Sciences*, 5, 309–312. <http://www.epess.net/en/pub/issue/30752/366810>
- Özer, Ç., & Takaoğlu, M. (2019). Saldırı Tespit Sistemlerine Makine Öğrenme Etkisi. *Uluslararası Yönetim Bilişim Sistemleri ve Bilgisayar Bilimleri Dergisi*, 3(1), 11–22. <https://doi.org/10.33461/uybisbbd.558192>
- Öztad, E. (2020). Meme Kanseri Tespitinde Sınıflandırma ve Sinir Ağları Yöntemlerinin Karşılaştırılması. *İleri Mühendislik Çalışmaları ve Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 1(1), 49–54.
- Pabuççu, H. (2019). Borsa Endeksi Hareketlerinin Makine Öğrenme Algoritmaları ile Tahmini. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi*, 23, 179–190. <https://doi.org/10.18092/ulikidince.484138>
- Pawlak, Z. (2003). A rough set view on Bayes' theorem. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, 18(5), 487–498. <https://doi.org/10.1002/INT.10099>
- Pearl, J. (1988). *Probabilistic reasoning in intelligent systems: networks of plausible inference*. Morgan kaufmann.
- Russell, S. (2014). Unifying Logic and Probability: A New Dawn for AI? *Communications in Computer and Information Science*, 442 CCIS(PART 1), 11–14. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-08795-5_2/COVER/
- Saedsayad, (2022), Naive Bayesian, https://www.saedsayad.com/naive_bayesian.htm
- Sağbaş, E. A., & Ballı, S. (2016). İnsan Aktivitelerinin Bilek Hareketleri Kullanılarak Tahmin Edilmesi. *Akıllı Teknoloji & Akıllı Yönetim*, 52.
- Saharkiz. (2009, March 2). *Naive Bayes Theorem - CodeProject*. Naive Bayes Theorem. <https://www.codeproject.com/Articles/33722/Naive-Bayes-Theorem>
- Şahinaslan, Ö., Dalyan, H., & Şahinaslan, E. (2022). Naive Bayes Sınıflandırıcısı Kullanılarak YouTube Verileri Üzerinden Çok Dilli Duygu Analizi. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 15(2), 221–229. <https://doi.org/10.17671/gazibtd.999960>
- Savaş, S. (2022). Detecting the Stages of Alzheimer's Disease with Pre-trained Deep Learning Architectures. *Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering*, 47(2), 2201–2218. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13369-021-06131-3>
- Savaş, S., Topaloğlu, N., Kazıcı, Ö., & Koşar, P. N. (2019). Performance Comparison of Carotid Artery Intima Media Thickness Classification by Deep Learning Methods. *International Congress on Human-Computer Interaction, Optimization and Robotic Applications Proceedings*, 4(5), 125–131. <https://doi.org/10.36287/setsoci.4.5.025>
- Savaş, T., & Savaş, S. (2022). Tekdüzen kaynak bulucu yoluyla kimlik av tespiti için makine öğrenmesi algoritmalarının özellik tabanlı performans karşılaştırması. *Politeknik Dergisi*, 1–12.
- Sayilgan, E. (2020). Determining gaze information from steady-state visually-evoked potentials. *Karaelmas Fen ve Mühendislik Dergisi*, 10(2), 151–157.
- scikit-learn. (2022). *Naive Bayes — scikit-learn 1.1.1 documentation*. Naive Bayes. https://scikit-learn.org/stable/modules/naive_bayes.html

- Selek, M. B., Egeli, S. S., & İşler, Y. (2020). Makine Öğrenmesi Algoritmaları ile Hastanın Hayatta Kalım Tahmini. *Akıllı Sistemler ve Uygulamaları Dergisi*, 3(2), 93–96. <https://doi.org/10.54856/JISWA.202012126>
- Solmaz, R., Günay, M., & Alkan, A. (2014). Fonksiyonel Tiroit Hastalığı Tanısında Naive Bayes Sınıflandırıcının Kullanılması. *Akademik Bilişim '14-XVI. Akademik Bilişim Konferans Bildirileri*, 891–897.
- Toğaçar, M. (2021). Siber Saldırlara Karşı Kullanılan Makine Öğrenme Yöntemlerinin Web Uygulamalarında Güvenlik Etkinliğinin Ölçümü. *Gazi Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi Part C: Tasarım ve Teknoloji*, 9(4), 608–620. <https://doi.org/10.29109/gujsc.950639>
- Ülker, E., & Nur, I. M. (2020). İkili Gri Kurt Optimizasyonu (BGWO) ve Naive Bayes (NB) Kullanılarak Yeni Bir Hibrit IoT Tabanlı IDS. *European Journal of Science and Technology*, 279–286. <https://doi.org/10.31590/ejosat.804113>
- Uslu, O., & Özmen-Akyol, S. (2021). Türkçe Haber Metinlerinin Makine Öğrenmesi Yöntemleri Kullanılarak Sınıflandırılması. *Eskişehir Türk Dünyası Uygulama ve Araştırma Merkezi Bilişim Dergisi*, 2(1), 15–20. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/estudambilisim/issue/60018/852183>
- Utku, A., & Doğru, İ. A. (2017). Android kötücül yazılımlar için izin tabanlı tespit sistemi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 32(4), 1015–1024. <https://doi.org/10.17341/gazimmfd.368788>
- Uzun, E. (2022). *Bayesian Ağı - Erdinç Uzun*. https://erdincuzun.com/makine_ogrenmesi/bayesian-agi/
- Vadapalli, P. (2021). *Naive Bayes Explained: Function, Advantages & Disadvantages, Applications in 2022* | upGrad blog. Naive Bayes Explained: Function, Advantages & Disadvantages, Applications in 2022. <https://www.upgrad.com/blog/naive-bayes-explained/>
- Wikipedi. (2022). *Bayes teoremi*. https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bayes_teoremi
- Xu, S., Li, Y., & Wang, Z. (2017). Bayesian multinomial naïve bayes classifier to text classification. *Lecture Notes in Electrical Engineering*, 448, 347–352. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-10-5041-1_57/TABLES/1
- Yalçın, E. (2018). *Naive Bayes Sınıflandırıcı Tabanlı İkili-Veri Çoklu-Ölçütlü Öneri Sistemleri* [Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Anadolu Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Yayık, A., Yildirim, E., Kutlu, Y., & Yildirim, S. (2015). Epileptic State Detection: Predictal, Inter-ictal, Ictal. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems and Applications in Engineering*, 3(1), 14. <https://doi.org/10.18201/ijisae.14531>

DESTEK VEKTÖR MAKİNESİ

Rukiye Karakış

ÖZET

Destek Vektör Makinesi (DVM), sınıflandırma ve regresyon problemlerinde kullanılan verileri denetimli analiz eden bir Makine Öğrenimi (Machine Learning: ML) modelidir. İki sınıflı etiketli bir verisetindeki örnekleri kategorize etmek için geliştirilen herhangi bir doğrusal sınıflandırıcı, en çok karar sınırına yakın örnekleri ayırt etmekte zorlanmaktadır. Vapnik ve arkadaşları tarafından geliştirilen DVM, bu problemi çözerken tüm örnekler için sınıflar arasındaki mesafeyi maksimize edecek optimum bir karar sınırı bulmaya çalışmaktadır. Bu sebeple, eğitim kümesindeki her bir örnek, kategoriler arasındaki boşlukları maksimize etmek için uzaydaki noktalara eşlenmektedir. Yeni bir örnek geldiğinde ise önce bu öznelik uzayına eşlenmektedir ve ardından karar sınırına göre hangi kategoriye ait olduğu tahmin edilmektedir. Kitabın bu bölümünde, tıpta, biyolojide, doğal dil işlemede, tek boyutlu ya da çok boyutlu ses, görüntü, video gibi sinyallerin ve zaman serilerinin analizinde başarılı sonuçlar elde eden DVM'in teorik detayları aktarılmıştır. Ayrıca, son yıllarda pek çok problemin çözümünde başarılı sonuçlar elde eden bir ML yaklaşımı olan evrişimsel sinir ağı (ESA) modeli ile DVM tekniğinin hibrit olarak birleştirildiği bir uygulama okuyuculara aktarılmıştır.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Destek Vektör Makinesi, Makine Öğrenmesi, Öznelik Çıkarımı, Hibrit Sınıflandırma

doğru öznitelik analizleri ve boyut indirme operasyonları sonrasında DVM performans sonuçları iyileşebilir. Hiperparametre ya da kernel seçimi adımları optimizasyon teknikleri ile belirlenebilir.

Son yıllardaki araştırmalarda, veri kümesinin öznitelik seçim işlemleri derin öğrenme modelleri ile gerçekleştirilmektedir ve ardından bu modellerden elde edilen özniteliklerle DVM modeli eğitilmektedir. Sonuç olarak, hibrit yaklaşımların kullanımı sınıflandırma performansını artırıcı etkiye sahiptir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ayhan, S., & Erdoğan, Ş. (2014). Destek vektör makinelereyle sınıflandırma problemlerinin çözümü için çekirdek fonksiyonu seçimi. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 9(1), 175-201.
- Boser, B.E., Guyon, I.M, Vapnik, V.N. (1992). A training algorithm for optimal margin classifiers. *In Proceedings of the fifth annual workshop on Computational learning theory-COLT '92*. p. 144.
- Cai, S., Chen, Y., Huang, S., Wu, Y., Zheng, H., Li, X., & Xie, L. (2019). SVM-based classification of sEMG signals for upper-limb self-rehabilitation training. *Frontiers in Neurorobotics*, 13, 31.
- Cortes, C, Vapnik, V. (1995). Support-vector networks. *Machine Learning*. 20 (3): 273–297.
- Çolakoglu, E., Hızlısoy, S., & Arslan, R.S. (2021). Konuşmadan Duygu Tanıma Üzerine Detaylı bir İnceleme: Özellikler ve Sınıflandırma Metotları. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, (32), 471-483.
- Dhiraj, K. (2019). Top 4 advantages and disadvantages of Support Vector Machine or SVM, <https://dhirajkumarblog.medium.com/top-4-advantages-and-disadvantages-of-support-vector-machine-or-svm-a3c06a2b107>.
- Fan, Y., Lu, X., Li, D., & Liu, Y. (2016). Video-based emotion recognition using CNN-RNN and C3D hybrid networks. *In Proceedings of the 18th ACM international conference on multimodal interaction* (pp. 445-450).
- Go, A., Huang, L., & Bhayani, R. (2009). Twitter sentiment analysis. *Entropy*, 17, 252.
- Gontumukkala, S. S. T., Godavarthi, Y.S.V., Gonugunta, B.R.R.T., Subramani, R., & Murali, K. (2021, July). Analysis of Image Classification using SVM. *In 2021 12th International Conference on Computing Communication and Networking Technologies (ICCCNT)* (pp. 01-06).
- Güldoğan, E. (2017). Çeşitli çekirdek fonksiyonları ile oluşturulan destek vektör makinesi modellerinin performanslarının incelenmesi: Bir klinik uygulama. [Doktora Tezi]. *İnönü Üniversitesi ve Mersin Üniversitesi, Biyoistatistik ve Tıp Bilişimi Anabilim Dalı*.
- Gürkahraman, K., & Karakış, R. (2021). Brain tumors classification with deep learning using data augmentation. *Journal of the Faculty of Engineering and Architecture of Gazi University*, 36(2), 997-1011.

- Haykin, S. (1999). *Neural networks: a comprehensive foundation*, Pearson Prestige Hall, ISBN 81-7808-300-0.
- Hitam, N. A., Ismail, A. R., Samsudin, R., & Alkhamash, E. H. (2022). The Effect of Kernel Functions on Cryptocurrency Prediction Using Support Vector Machines. *In International Conference of Reliable Information and Communication Technology* (pp. 319-332). Springer, Cham.
- Huang, G., Liu, Z., Van Der Maaten, L., & Weinberger, K. Q. (2017). Densely connected convolutional networks. *In Proceedings of the IEEE conference on computer vision and pattern recognition* (pp. 4700-4708).
- Huang, S., Cai, N., Pacheco, P.P., Narrandes, S., Wang, Y., & Xu, W. (2018). Applications of support vector machine (SVM) learning in cancer genomics. *Cancer genomics & proteomics*, 15(1), 41-51.
- Jannah, N., Hadjiloucas, S., & Al-Malki, J. (2021). Arrhythmia detection using multi-lead ECG spectra and Complex Support Vector Machine Classifiers. *Procedia Computer Science*, 194, 69-79.
- Karakış R., Gündoğdu S.B., Tez M., Güler İ. (2017). Survival Analysis of Gastric Cancer Patients by Pattern Recognition Techniques, *The 8th International Advanced Technologies Symposium (IATS'17)* (pp. 2326-2332).
- Karakış, R., & Gurkahraman, K. (2021). *Medikal Görüntülerde Derin Öğrenme ile Steganaliz. Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 14(2), 151-159.
- Karakış, R., Tez, M., & Güler, İ. (2011). Classification the axillary lymph node status of breast cancer patients with the analysis of pattern recognition. *In 2011 IEEE 19th Signal Processing and Communications Applications Conference (SIU)* (pp. 988-991).
- Kaya, Ç., & Yildiz, O. (2014). Makine öğrenmesi teknikleriyle saldırı tespiti: Karşılaştırmalı analiz. *Marmara University Journal of Science*, 26 (3).
- Langari, S., Marvi, H., & Zahedi, M. (2020). Efficient speech emotion recognition using modified feature extraction. *Informatics in Medicine Unlocked*, 20, 100424.
- Malik, M., Malik, M. K., Mehmood, K., & Makhdoom, I. (2021). Automatic speech recognition: a survey. *Multimedia Tools and Applications*, 80(6), 9411-9457.
- Nasreen, A., Vinutha, H., & Shobha, G. (2018). Analysis of video content through object search using SVM classifier. *In Innovations in electronics and communication engineering* (pp. 325-333). Springer, Singapore.
- Onur, Ü., Hüma, Ü., & Yılmaz, A. (2022). Kalp Hastalığı Teşhisinde Yapay Zekâ Yöntemlerinin Kullanımı ve Karşılaştırılması. *Konya Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 10(2), 396-411.
- Özcan, F.B.M., Karakış, R., & Güler, İ. (2020). Steganalysis on medical images with support vector machine. *In 2020 IEEE 28th Signal Processing and Communications Applications Conference (SIU)* (pp. 1-4).
- Patil, G., Galande, V., Kekan, V., & Dange, K. (2014). Sentiment analysis using support vector machine. *International Journal of Innovative Research in Computer and Communication Engineering*, 2(1), 2607-2612.

- Patil, N., Masih, S., Rumao, J., & Gaurea, V. (2022). Predict Foreign Currency Exchange Rates Using Machine Learning. *In Second International Conference on Sustainable Technologies for Computational Intelligence* (pp. 223-232). Springer, Singapore.
- Qiu, Y., Song, Z., & Chen, Z. (2022). Short-term stock trends prediction based on sentiment analysis and machine learning. *Soft Computing*, 26(5), 2209-2224.
- Saigal, P., & Khanna, V. (2020). Multi-category news classification using Support Vector Machine based classifiers. *SN Applied Sciences*, 2(3), 1-12.
- Sanz, H., Reverter, F., & Valim, C. (2020). Enhancing SVM for survival data using local invariances and weighting. *BMC bioinformatics*, 21(1), 1-20.
- Scikit-learn, 1.4. Support Vector Machines-scikit-learn documentation. <https://scikit-learn.org/stable/modules/svm.htm>.
- Sharma, A., Kaur, S., Memon, N., Fathima, A.J., Ray, S., & Bhatt, M. . (2021). Alzheimer's patients detection using support vector machine (SVM) with quantitative analysis. *Neuroscience Informatics*, 1(3), 100012.
- Sharma, D., & Sabharwal, M. (2019). Sentiment analysis for social media using SVM classifier of machine learning. *Int J Innov Technol Exploring Eng (IJITEE)*, 8(9), 39-47.
- Sharma, R., & Sungheetha, A. (2021). An efficient dimension reduction based fusion of CNN and SVM model for detection of abnormal incident in video surveillance. *Journal of Soft Computing Paradigm (JSCP)*, 3(02), 55-69.
- Shiao, H. T., Cherkassky, V., Lee, J., Veber, B., Patterson, E. E., Brinkmann, B. H., & Worrell, G. A. (2016). SVM-based system for prediction of epileptic seizures from iEEG signal. *IEEE Transactions on Biomedical Engineering*, 64(5), 1011-1022.
- Skomrock, N. D., Schwemmer, M. A., Ting, J. E., Trivedi, H. R., Sharma, G., Bockbrader, M. A., & Friedenberg, D.A. (2018). A characterization of brain-computer interface performance trade-offs using support vector machines and deep neural networks to decode movement intent. *Frontiers in neuroscience*, 763.
- Sørensen, L., Nielsen, M., & Alzheimer's Disease Neuroimaging Initiative. (2018). Ensemble support vector machine classification of dementia using structural MRI and mini-mental state examination. *Journal of neuroscience methods*, 302, 66-74.
- Uysal, A.K. (2018). Comparative Analysis of Recent Feature Selection Methods for Sentiment Classification. *Anadolu University Journal of Science and Technology A-Applied Sciences and Engineering*, 19(3), 645-659.
- Varzandian, A., Razo, M.A.S., Sanders, M. R., Atmakuru, A., & Di Fatta, G. (2021). Classification-biased apparent brain age for the prediction of Alzheimer's disease. *Frontiers in neuroscience*, 581.
- Wikipedia, Support Vector Machine, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Support-vector_machine.
- Ye, J., Cheng, X., Zhu, J., Feng, L., & Song, L. (2018). A DDoS attack detection method based on SVM in software defined network. *Security and Communication Networks*.
- Yuan, H. (2022). The application and analysis of stock forecasting methods based on support vector machine and deep learning. *In 2nd International Conference on Applied Mathematics, Modelling, and Intelligent Computing (CAMMIC 2022)* (vol. 12259, pp. 1523-1528). SPIE.

KARAR AĞAÇLARI

İhsan Tuğal

ÖZET

Ağaca benzer modeliyle sınıflandırma ve regresyon problemlerinin çözümüne destek sağlayan yapılar karar ağaçlarıdır. Tahmin veya sınıflandırma için verideki hangi niteliklerin daha önemli olduğuna dair net bir gösterge sağlar. Karar süreçlerinde karmaşık verileri daha anlaşılabilir parçalara ayırdığı, makine öğrenmesi problemlerine çözüm ürettiği için çok kullanışlıdır. Bu yüzden makine öğrenmesinde kullanımı oldukça fazladır. Bu bölümde karar ağaçları anlaşılır bir şekilde anlatılmaya çalışıldı. Karar ağaçlarının önemi, nasıl oluşturulduğu, kullanılan farklı algoritmaları, avantaj ve dezavantajlarından bahsedildi. Örnek veri ile karar ağacı oluşturmak için hesaplamaların nasıl yapıldığı gösterildi. Python dilinde uygulama geliştirilerek verisetinden karar ağacı oluşturularak, sınıflandırma yapıldı.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Karar Ağaçları, Sınıflandırma, Makine Öğrenmesi, Denetimli Öğrenme, Bilgi Kazancı

DECISION TREES

ABSTRACT

Decision trees are the structures that support the solution of classification and regression problems with a tree-like model. It provides a clear indication of which attributes in the data are more important for prediction or classification. It is very useful in decision processes as it divides complex data into more understandable parts and provides solutions to machine learning problems. Therefore, it is widely used in machine learning. In this section, decision trees have been tried to be explained in an understandable way. The importance of decision trees, how they are created, the different algorithms they use, their advantages and disadvantages are mentioned. It was shown how the calculations were made to create a decision tree with sample data. An application was developed in Python and a decision tree was created from the dataset, and classification was made.

Keywords: Decision Trees, Classification, Machine Learning, Supervised Learning, Information Gain

KAYNAKÇA

- Avinash Navlani. (2018). *Python Eğitiminde Karar Ağacı Sınıflandırması*. <https://www.datacamp.com/tutorial/decision-tree-classification-python>
- Buyrukoğlu, S. (2021). Veri Madenciliği Kullanılarak Alzheimer Hastalığının Erken Tespiti: Topluluk Özellik Seçim Yaklaşımlarının Karşılaştırılması. *Konya Journal of Engineering Sciences*, 9(1), 50–61. <https://doi.org/10.36306/konjes.731624>
- Buyrukoğlu, S., & Savaş, S. (2022). Stacked-Based Ensemble Machine Learning Model for Positioning Footballer. *Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13369-022-06857-8>
- Franco-Arcega, A., Carrasco-Ochoa, J. A., Sánchez-Díaz, G., & Martínez-Trinidad, J. F. (2011). Decision tree induction using a fast splitting attribute selection for large datasets. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 38(11), 14290–14300. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eswa.2011.05.087>
- Jena, M., & Dehuri, S. (2020). Decision tree for classification and regression: A state-of-the art review. In *Informatica (Slovenia)* (Vol. 44, Issue 4). <https://doi.org/10.31449/INF.V44I4.3023>
- Köse, İ. (2018). *Veri Madenciliği Teori Uygulama ve Felsefesi*. Papatya Yayıncılık.
- Kotu, V., & Deshpande, B. (2019). Data Science Concepts and Practice. In *Data Science* (Issue vi).
- Loh, W. Y., & Shin, Y. S. (1997). Split selection methods for classification trees. *Statistica Sinica*, 7(4), 815–840.
- Mehta, M., Agrawal, R., & Rissanen, J. (1996). SLIQ: A fast scalable classifier for data mining. *Lecture Notes in Computer Science (Including Subseries Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence and Lecture Notes in Bioinformatics)*, 1057 LNCS. <https://doi.org/10.1007/bfb0014141>
- Pedregosa, F., Varoquaux, G., Gramfort, A., Michel, V., Thirion, B., Grisel, O., Blondel, M., Prettenhofer, P., Weiss, R., Dubourg, V., Vanderplas, J., Passos, A., Cournapeau, D., Brucher, M., Perrot, M., & Duchesnay, É. (2011). Scikit-learn: Machine learning in Python. *Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 12.
- Quinlan, J. R. (1986). Induction of Decision Trees. *Machine Learning*, 1(1). <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1022643204877>
- Rokach, L., & Maimon, O. (2007). Data mining with decision trees: Theory and applications. In *Data Mining with Decision Trees: Theory and Applications*. <https://doi.org/10.1142/6604>
- Shafer, J., Agrawal, R., & Mehta, M. (1996). {SPRINT}: {A} Scalable Parallel Classifier for Data Mining. *Proc. 22nd Int. Conf. Very Large Databases*.
- Song, Y. Y., & Lu, Y. (2015). Decision tree methods: applications for classification and prediction. *Shanghai Archives of Psychiatry*, 27(2). <https://doi.org/10.11919/j.issn.1002-0829.215044>

- Tangirala, S. (2020). Evaluating the impact of GINI index and information gain on classification using decision tree classifier algorithm. *International Journal of Advanced Computer Science and Applications*, 2. <https://doi.org/10.14569/ijacsa.2020.0110277>
- Tuğal, İ., & Karcı, A. (2020). Determination of Influential Countries by Cultural and Geographical Parameters. *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*. <https://doi.org/10.18506/anemon.563211>

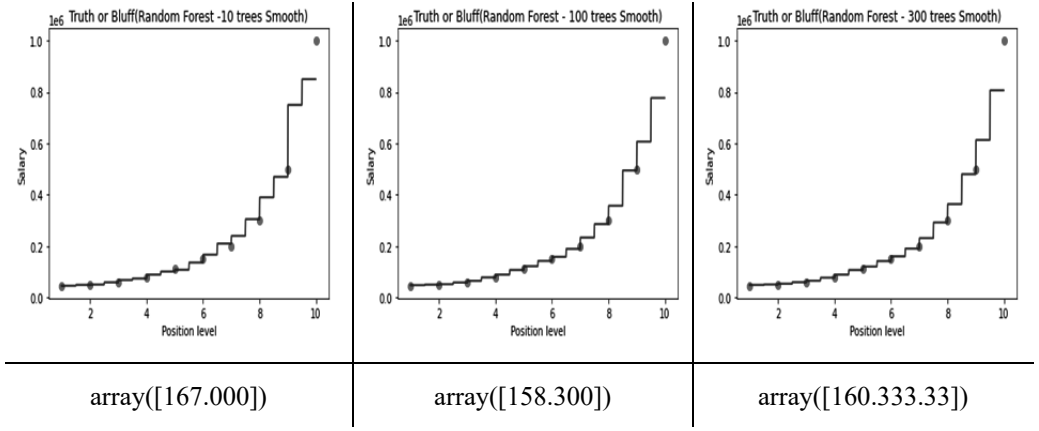
RASTGELE ORMAN

Ayşe Doğru

ÖZET

Gelişen teknoloji ile beraber hızla ilerleme kaydeden makine öğrenmesi algoritmaları gündelik hayatımızda da yerini almaya başlamıştır. Başta medikal, eğitim, finans-bankacılık, e-ticaret, spor, arazi tanımlama ve adli vakalar gibi pekçok farklı disiplin alanlarında sorunların çözülmesini hızlandırıp hem maliyetten hem de zamandan tasarruf etmemize olanak tanımaktadır. Rastgele Orman algoritması birden fazla karar ağacının biraraya gelerek tahminde bulunduğu bir algoritmadır. Bireysel bir model olmayıp toplu tahmin sonuçlarını birleştirip karar veren bir yöntemdir. Büyük ve karmaşık veri setlerinde elde ettiği başarıları, anlaşılır ve esnek olması sayesinde yaygın olarak kullanılan bir model hâline getirmiştir. Ayrıca sürekli ve kategorik tipli veri setlerinde, dengesiz veri setlerinde de oldukça duyarlıdır. Tahmine dayalı problem çözümünde veri bilimciler arasında oldukça popüler bir algoritmadır. Bu çalışmada Rastgele Orman algoritmasının tarihçesi, hiper-parametre ayarları, çalışma modeli, kullanım alanları ve örnek uygulamalar ile genel bilgiler verilmektedir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Rastgele Orman, Karar Ağaçları, Makine Öğrenmesi, Topluluk Öğrenmesi, Regresyon, Sınıflandırma



Şekil 3: Regresyon Problemi Sonuç Tahmini Grafiksel Gösterimi-2

5. SONUÇ

Geleneksel yöntemlerle saptanması zor olan veri ilişkilerinin tespit edilip, yorumlanması ve anlamlı sonuçlar çıkarılması makine öğrenmesi algoritmalarının daha çok tercih edilmesini sağlamıştır. RO makine öğrenmesi algoritması, sınıflandırma ve regresyon problemlerinden elde edilen doğruluk tahmin performansları incelendiğinde en başarılı yöntemler arasında bulunmaktadır. Çeşitli disiplin alanlarına hitap etmesi sebebiyle birçok veri bilimcinin ilgisini çekebilmiştir. Aşırı uydurma sorunun en aza indirgenmesi, varyansın azalması ve artan doğruluk tahmini değeri algoritmayı popüler hâle getirmiştir. Modelin tahmin performansını arttırmak için hiper-parametre ayarlarının yapılması önemli rol oynamaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

- A.Cutler, L. B. &. (2005). *Random forests*. https://www.stat.berkeley.edu/~breiman/RandomForests/cc_home.htm
- Breiman, L. (2001). Random forests. *Machine Learning*, 45(1), 5–32. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1010933404324>
- Breiman L. (2002). *Manual On Setting Up, Using, And Understanding Random Forests V3.1*. https://www.stat.berkeley.edu/~breiman/Using_random_forests_V3.1.pdf
- Buyrukoğlu, G., Buyrukoğlu, S., & Topalcengiz, Z. (2021). Comparing Regression Models with Count Data to Artificial Neural Network and Ensemble Models for Prediction of Generic Escherichia coli Population in Agricultural Ponds Based on Weather Station Measurements. *Microbial Risk Analysis*, 19, 100171. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.MRAN.2021.100171>
- Buyrukoğlu, S., Yılmaz, Y & Buyrukoğlu, G. (2021). Covid-19 Impact on Students' Performances in Computer Programming Module Based on Formative Assessment. *World Journal of Multidisciplinary Research*, 4(1-2).Buyrukoglu, S. (2021). Time Series Forecasting of Covid-19 with Stacked Long Short-Term Memory (LSTM) in Python. *In the Programming Solutions for Engineering Problems*, 63–74.

- Buyrukoğlu, S. (2021). Early Detection Of Alzheimer's Disease Using Data Mining: Comparison Of Ensemble Feature Selection Approaches. *Konya Journal of Engineering Sciences*, 1(9), 2667–8055. <https://doi.org/10.36306/konjes.731624>
- Buyrukoğlu, S., & Akbaş, A. (2022). Machine Learning based Early Prediction of Type 2 Diabetes: A New Hybrid Feature Selection Approach using Correlation Matrix with Heatmap and SFS. *Balkan Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering*, 10(2), 110–117. <https://doi.org/10.17694/BAJECE.973129>
- Buyrukoglu, S., & Serkan, S. (2022). Stacked-Based Ensemble Machine Learning Model for Positioning Footballer. *Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering* 2022, 1–13. <https://doi.org/10.1007/S13369-022-06857-8>
- Buyrukoğlu, S., Yılmaz, Y., & Topalcengiz, Z. (2022). Correlation value determined to increase Salmonella prediction success of deep neural network for agricultural waters. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment* 2022 194:5, 194(5), 1–12. <https://doi.org/10.1007/S10661-022-10050-7>
- Gülsüm, Ö., & Buyrukoglu, S. (2020). Hyperparameter Optimization Of Data Mining Algorithms On Car Evaluation Dataset. *Euroasia Journal of Mathematics, Engineering, Natural & Medical Science*, 5(8), 70–76.
- Ho, T. K. (1995). Random decision forests. *Proceedings of the International Conference on Document Analysis and Recognition, ICDAR*, 1, 278–282. <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICDAR.1995.598994>
- Hornig, N. (2010). *Random Forests : An algorithm for image classification and generation of continuous fields data sets*.
- Hutter, F., Kotthoff, L., & Vanschoren, J. (2019). *The Springer Series on Challenges in Machine Learning Automated Machine Learning Methods, Systems, Challenges*. <http://www.springer.com/series/15602>
- Niu, X., Li, C., & Yu, X. (2017). Predictive analytics of E-commerce search behavior for conversion. *AMCIS 2017 - America's Conference on Information Systems: A Tradition of Innovation, 2017-Augus*.
- Position Salaries | Kaggle*. (2022). Web sitesi. <https://www.kaggle.com/datasets/akram24/position-salaries>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.06.2022
- Rodriguez-Galiano, V. F., Ghimire, B., Rogan, J., Chica-Olmo, M., & Rigol-Sanchez, J. P. (2012). An assessment of the effectiveness of a random forest classifier for land-cover classification. *ISPRS Journal of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*, 67(1), 93–104. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.ISPRSJPRS.2011.11.002>
- Savaş, T. & Savaş, S. (2021). Tekdüzen Kaynak Bulucu Yoluyla Kimlik Avı Tespiti için Makine Öğrenmesi Algoritmalarının Özellik Tabanlı Performans Karşılaştırması . *Politeknik Dergisi*, 1-1 . DOI: 10.2339/politeknik.1035286
- Scikit-learn. (2022). Web sitesi. <https://scikit-learn.org/stable/modules/generated/sklearn.ensemble.RandomForestClassifier.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 28.05.2022
- Xu, L., & Sang, X. (2022). E-Commerce Online Shopping Platform Recommendation Model Based on Integrated Personalized Recommendation. *Scientific Programming*, 2022. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/4823828>
- Xuan, S., Liu, G., Li, Z., Zheng, L., Wang, S., & Jiang, C. (2018). Random forest for credit card fraud detection. *ICNSC 2018 - 15th IEEE International Conference on Networking, Sensing and Control*, 1–6. <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICNSC.2018.8361343>
- Zou, Z. Bin, Peng, H., & Luo, L. K. (2015). The Application of Random Forest in Finance. *Applied Mechanics and Materials*, 740, 947–951. <https://doi.org/10.4028/Www.Scientific.Net/Amm.740.947>

ADABOOST ALGORİTMASI

Osman Güler

ÖZET

Bir topluluk öğrenme modeli olan AdaBoost algoritması, Yoav Freund ve Robert Schapire, tarafından sınıflandırma problemlerinde daha düşük hata oranı elde etmek ve sınıflandırma modelinin başarımının artırılması amacıyla önerilmiştir. Zayıf öğrenciler üzerine odaklanan AdaBoost algoritması, doğru sınıflandırılmayan zayıf öğrencilerin ağırlıklarını artırarak daha güçlü bir tahmin modeli elde etmektedir. AdaBoost algoritması sağlık alanı başta olmak üzere finans, karar destek sistemleri, tahmin sistemleri, siber güvenlik, optik karakter tarama vb. birçok alanda sınıflandırma problemlerinin çözümünde yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır. Kitabın bu bölümünde AdaBoost algoritması, çalışma prensibi, avantajları ve dezavantajları ile kullanım alanları ele alınmış olup, örnek bir veri seti üzerinden bir sınıflandırma uygulaması ve algoritmanın modellenmesi açıklanmıştır. Başarılı sonuçlar elde eden AdaBoost algoritması, farklı modeller ile birleştirilebilir. Ayrıca farklı veri setleri üzerinde de uygulamalar yapılabilir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: AdaBoost, Boosting, Topluluk Öğrenmesi, Yapay Zekâ, Makine Öğrenmesi

AdaBoost algoritması, özellikle ikili sınıflandırma problemlerinde etkili sonuçlar elde etmektedir. AdaBoost algoritması yapısı gereğiyle aşırı öğrenmeye karşı duyarlıdır, veri ve sonuç ezberleme oranı düşüktür. Esnek bir yapıya sahip olduğu için diğer modeller ile uyum sağlayabilir. Aynı zamanda kullanım kolaylığı ve parametre değişimi açısından diğer modellere göre avantajlıdır. Bu avantajları sayesinde yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır. Avantajlarının yanında AdaBoost algoritmasının hassas olduğu noktalar da vardır. Başarılı sonuçlar elde etmek için, büyük ve kaliteli bir verisetine ihtiyaç duymaktadır. Verisetinde aykırı değerlerden ve gürültülü verilerden kaçınılmalıdır.

Bu bölümde AdaBoost algoritması ile scikit-learn kütüphanesinde bulunan Iris veri seti kullanılarak pythonda model oluşturulması ve eğitimi üzerine bir uygulama gerçekleştirilmiştir. Yapılan denemeler sonucunda %91.11 ile %97.77 arasında test doğruluk sonuçları elde edilmiştir. Farklı verisetleri kullanılarak, AdaBoost algoritması farklı modeller ile kullanılarak farklı alanlarda yeni çalışmalar gerçekleştirilebilir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akçay, M. T., Akgundogdu, A., & Tiryaki, H. (2022) Prediction of travel time for railway traffic management by using the AdaBoost algorithm. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 24(1), 300-312.
- Alqaraleh, S. (2021). Efficient Turkish Text Classification Approach for Crisis Management Systems. *Gazi University Journal of Science*, 1-1.
- Ankara N., Sahinturk H., (2019). Performance evaluation of ensemble learning algorithms on unbalanced credit scoring data sets. *PressAcademia Procedia (PAP)*, V.9, p.180-185
- Ankaralı, H., Temel, G. Ö., Taşdelen, B., & Özge, A. (2012). Boosting tree as a stronger approach in classification: An application of Carpal Tunnel syndrome. *Journal of Turgut Ozal Medical Center*, 19(4), 228-33.
- Aydın, F., & Aslan, Z. (2017). Yapay Öğrenme Yöntemleri Ve Dalgacık Dönüşümü Kullanılarak Nöro Dejeneratif Hastalıkların Teşhisi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 32(3).
- Bozuyula, M., (2021), AdaBoost Ensemble Learning on top of Naive Bayes Algorithm to Discriminate Fake and Genuine News from Social Media. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, (28), 459-462.
- Bulut, F. (2016a). AdaBoost ile Kalp Krizi Risk Tespiti. *Celal Bayar University Journal of Science*, 12(3), 459-472.
- Bulut, F. (2016b). Sınıflandırıcı topluluklarının dengesiz veri kümeleri üzerindeki performans analizleri. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 9(2), 153.

- Çınar U., Karaman E., Gedik E. Yardımcı Y. (2013). Yüksek Çözünürlüklü Multispektral Uydu Görüntülerinde Kuvvetlendirilmiş Sınıflandırıcılar Kullanılarak Otomatik Yol Çıkarımı. *EMO Bilimsel Dergi*, 3(5), 63-67.
- Demirhan, A., (2018). Kolektif Öğrenmeye Dayalı Çok Değişkenli Desen Analizinin Klinik Karar Destek Sistemlerinde Uygulanması. *Düzce Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 6(4), 953-961.
- Erdem, E., & Aydın, T. (2021). A CNN-based hybrid model to detect Coronavirus disease. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, (27), 66-73.
- Freund, Y., & Schapire, R. E. (1997). A decision-theoretic generalization of on-line learning and an application to boosting. *Journal of computer and system sciences*, 55(1), 119-139.
- Güzel, B. E. K., & Ünay, D. (2021). Predicting Purchase Interest of Online Shoppers Using Boosting Algorithms. *Natural and Applied Sciences Journal*, 4(2), 1-15.
- Irmak, M. E., & Aydılek, İ. B. (2019). Hava kalite indeksinin tahmin başarısının artırılması için topluluk regresyon algoritmalarının kullanılması. *Academic Platform-Journal of Engineering and Science*, 7(3), 507-514.
- İpek, A.B. (2021). Prediction of market-clearing price using neural networks based methods and boosting algorithms. *International Advanced Researches and Engineering Journal*, 5(2), 240-246.
- Jyotsna. (2021). AdaBoost – An Easy Guide, <https://www.jigsawacademy.com/blogs/data-science/adaboost/>
- Kalaycı, T. E. (2018). Kimlik hırsız web sitelerinin sınıflandırılması için makine öğrenmesi yöntemlerinin karşılaştırılması. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 24(5), 870-878.
- Kalcheva, N., Todorova, M., & Marinova, G. (2020). Naive Bayes Classifier, Decision Tree and AdaBoost Ensemble Algorithm—Advantages and Disadvantages. *Knowledge Based Sustainable Development*, 153.
- Kul, S., & Sayar, A. (2021). Yapay Sinir Ağları, Destek Vektör Makineleri ve AdaBoost Algoritması ile Araç Sınıflandırmasının Değerlendirilmesi. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, (29), 299-303.
- Nasiboglu, R., & Akdoğan, A. (2021). Comparison of Different Classification Algorithms for Extraction Information from Invoice Images Using an N-Gram Approach. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, (31), 991-1003.
- Onan, A. (2018). Firma Başarısızlığının Tahmin Edilmesi İçin Kümelemeye Dayalı Bir Sınıflandırıcı Topluğu Yaklaşımı. *Alphanumeric Journal*, 6(2), 365-376.
- Örnek, Ö. (2019). Orange 3 ile Türkçe ve İngilizce SMS Mesajlarında Spam Tespiti. *Eskişehir Türk Dünyası Uygulama ve Araştırma Merkezi Bilişim Dergisi*, 1(1), 1-4.
- Özgür, A., & Erdem, H. (2012). Saldırı tespit sistemlerinde kullanılan kolay erişilen makine öğrenme algoritmalarının karşılaştırılması. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 5(2), 41-48.
- Polikar, R. (2006) “Ensemble based systems in decision making”, *IEEE Circuits and Systems Magazine*, 6(3), ss. 21–45. doi: 10.1109/MCAS.2006.1688199.

- Sevinç, E. (2022). An empowered AdaBoost algorithm implementation: A COVID-19 dataset study. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 165, 107912.
- Shetty, C. (2020). Multiple Model creation using AdaBoost Technique. <https://towardsdatascience.com/multiple-model-creation-using-adaboost-technique-2119b7aacf25>.
- Solak, F. (2021). Identification of COVID-19 from Cough Sounds Using Non-Linear Analysis and Machine Learning. *European Journal of Science and Technology*, (28), 710-716.
- Şahingöz, Ö. K., Çebi, C. B., Bulut, F. S., Fırat, H., & Karataş, G. (2019). Saldırı Tespit Sistemlerinde Makine Öğrenmesi Modellerinin Karşılaştırılması. *Erzincan Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 12(3), 1513-1525.
- Tetik Y. E., & Bolat B. (2011). Gürültülü Ortamarda Konuşma Tespiti İçin Yeni Bir Öznelik Çıkarım Yöntemi, *Elektrik-Elektronik ve Bilgisayar Sempozyumu*, Fırat Üniversitesi, Elâzığ, 87.
- Thailappan, D. (2021), AdaBoost : A Brief Introduction to Ensemble learning, <https://www.analyticsvidhya.com/blog/2021/06/adaboost-a-brief-introduction-to-ensem-le-learning/#:~:text=Advantages%20and%20disadvantages,-Coming%20to%20the&text=The%20accuracy%20of%20weak%20classifiers,it%20needs%20a%20quality%20dataset>.
- Tosunoğlu, F., Hanay, S., Çintaş, E., & Özyer, B. (2020). Monthly streamflow forecasting using machine learning. *Erzincan University Journal of Science and Technology*, 13(3), 1242-1251.
- Uçar, E. (2021). Akciğer Histopatoloji Görüntülerinden Çıkarılan Derin Özellikleri Kullanan Makine Öğrenmesi Sınıflandırıcıları ile Akciğer Kanseri Tespiti. *Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 10(4), 1552-1562.
- Uzun, Y. (2020). Developing Prediction System for Solar Power Plant Using Machine Learning Algorithms. *Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 9(2), 747-755.
- Veranyurt, Ü., Deveci, A., Esen, M. F., & Veranyurt, O. (2020). Makine Öğrenmesi Teknikleriyle Hastalık Sınıflandırması: Random Forest, K-Nearest Neighbour Ve AdaBoost Algoritmaları Uygulaması. *Uluslararası Sağlık Yönetimi ve Stratejileri Araştırma Dergisi*, 6(2), 275-286.
- Wu, X., Kumar, V., Ross Quinlan, J., Ghosh, J., Yang, Q., Motoda, H., McLachlan, G. J., Ng, A., Liu, B., Yu, P. S., Zhou, Z. Steinbach, M., Hand, D. J. ve Steinberg, D. (2008). Top 10 algorithms in data mining. *Knowledge and Information Systems*, 14(1), ss. 1-37. doi: 10.1007/s10115-007-0114-2.

AŞIRI GRADYAN ARTIRMA

Selim Buyrukoğlu

ÖZET

Extreme Gradient Boosting (XGBoost) algoritması Tianqi Chen ve Carlos Guestrin tarafından geliştirilmiştir (Chen & Guestrin, 2016). XGBoost algoritması hem sınıflandırma hemde regresyon problemleri için aktif olarak kullanılmaktadır. XGBoost algoritması en etkili topluluk öğrenme algoritması olarak kabul edilmektedir. XGBoost algoritması sağlık, çevre, tarım, eğitim, finans, spor vb. gibi birçok alanda aktif olarak kullanılmaktadır. Bu bölümde iki farklı XGBoost algoritması regresyon ve sınıflandırma problemlerinin çözümü için ayrı ayrı oluşturulmuştur. Regresyon problem çözümü için bir hava yoluna ait veri seti kullanılmıştır. Sonrasında, tek yönlü uçak bilet fiyatları tahmin edilmiştir. Sınıflandırma problemi için bir diyabet veri seti üzerinde uygulama gerçekleştirilip XGBoost algoritmasının sonucu açıklanmıştır. Sonuç olarak, XGBoost algoritmasının hem regresyon hemde sınıflandırma problemleri için aktif olarak kullanıldığı bu bölümde uygulamalı olarak anlatılmıştır. Farklı veri setleri kullanılarak XGBoost algoritmasını etkisi çeşitli alanlar içinde test edilebilir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: XGBoost, Gradient Boosting, Topluluk Öğrenmesi, Makine Öğrenmesi

zenli hâli olduğundan dolayı ilk olarak Gradient Boosting algoritması açıklanmıştır. Sonrasında, XGBoost algoritması kullanılarak iki farklı uygulama gerçekleştirilip her bir adım ayrı ayrı açıklanmıştır. Birinci uygulama regresyon problemi için gerçekleştirilirken ikinci uygulama sınıflandırma problemi için gerçekleştirilmiştir.

Regresyon problemi için bir hava yoluna ait veri kullanılmıştır ve tek yönlü uçak bilet fiyatları tahmin edilmiştir. Sınıflandırma problemi için ise diyabet hastalığı veri seti kullanılıp bir hastanın diyabet olup olmadığı tahmin edilmiştir. Farklı birçok veri seti kullanılarak XGBoost algoritmasının performansı regresyon ve sınıflandırma problemleri için elde edilebilir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akbas, A., Yildiz, H. U., Ozbayoglu, A. M., & Tavli, B. (2019). Neural network based instant parameter prediction for wireless sensor network optimization models. *Wireless Networks*, 25(6), 3405-3418.
- Althohali, A., Albsisi, M., Assalahi, H., & Aldosemani, T. (2022). Predicting Student Outcomes in Online Courses Using Machine Learning Techniques: A Review. *Sustainability*, 14(10), 6199.
- Buyrukoğlu, S., & Akbaş, A. (2022). Machine Learning based Early Prediction of Type 2 Diabetes: A New Hybrid Feature Selection Approach using Correlation Matrix with Heatmap and SFS. *Balkan Journal of Electrical and Computer Engineering*, 10(2), 110-117.
- Buyrukoğlu, S., & Savaş, S. (2022). Stacked-Based Ensemble Machine Learning Model for Positioning Footballer. *Arabian Journal for Science and Engineering*, 1-13.
- Buyrukoğlu, S., and Yılmaz, Y. (2021). An Approach for Airfare Prices Analysis with Penalized Regression Methods. *Veri Bilimi*, 4(2), 57-61.
- Buyrukoğlu, S., & Yılmaz, Y. (2021). A Novel Semi-Automated Chatbot Model: Providing Consistent Response of Students' Email in Higher Education based on Case-Based Reasoning and Latent Semantic Analysis. *International Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies and Innovative Technologies*, 5(1), 6-12.
- Buyrukoğlu, S., Yılmaz, Y., & Topalcengiz, Z. (2022). Correlation value determined to increase Salmonella prediction success of deep neural network for agricultural waters. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*, 194(5), 1-12.
- Chen, T., & Guestrin, C. (2016, August). Xgboost: A scalable tree boosting system. In *Proceedings of the 22nd acm sigkdd international conference on knowledge discovery and data mining* (pp. 785-794).
- Chicco, D., Warrens, M. J., & Jurman, G. (2021). The coefficient of determination R-squared is more informative than SMAPE, MAE, MAPE, MSE and RMSE in regression analysis evaluation. *PeerJ Computer Science*, 7, e623.
- Friedman, J. H. (2001). Greedy function approximation: a gradient boosting machine. *Annals of statistics*, 1189-1232.

- Horvat, T., & Job, J. (2020). The use of machine learning in sport outcome prediction: A review. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Data Mining and Knowledge Discovery*, 10(5), e1380.
- Hossen, M. S., Chowdhury, M. N. A., Sristy, A. M., & Jahan, N. (2022, March). Sentiment Analysis using Machine Learning and NLP for Digital Education. In 2022 6th International Conference on Computing Methodologies and Communication (IC-CMC) (pp. 902-908). IEEE.
- Jiang, Y., Ge, H., & Zhang, Y. (2020). Quantitative analysis of wheat maltose by combined terahertz spectroscopy and imaging based on Boosting ensemble learning. *Food chemistry*, 307, 125533.
- Karant, S., & Pradhan, A. K. (2022). Development of a novel machine learning-based weighted modeling approach to incorporate *Salmonella enterica* heterogeneity on a genetic scale in a dose–response modeling framework. *Risk Analysis*.
- Kshatri, S. S., Singh, D., Narain, B., Bhatia, S., Quasim, M. T., & Sinha, G. R. (2021). An empirical analysis of machine learning algorithms for crime prediction using stacked generalization: An ensemble approach. *IEEE Access*, 9, 67488-67500.
- Kulin, M., Kazaz, T., De Poorter, E., & Moerman, I. (2021). A survey on machine learning-based performance improvement of wireless networks: PHY, MAC and network layer. *Electronics*, 10(3), 318.
- Liu, L., Zhao, S., Chen, H., & Wang, A. (2020). A new machine learning method for identifying Alzheimer's disease. *Simulation Modelling Practice and Theory*, 99, 102023.
- Mason, L., Baxter, J., Bartlett, P., & Frean, M. (2000). Functional gradient techniques for combining hypotheses. In A. J. Smola, P. L. Bartlett, B. Schölkopf, & D. Schuurmans (Eds.), *Advances in large margin classifiers* (pp. 221–246). Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
- Naresh K (2019, March 9). Advantages of XGBoost Algorithm in Machine Learning. The Professionals Point. <http://theprofessionalspoint.blogspot.com/2019/03/advantages-of-xgboost-algorithm-in.html>
- Ribeiro, M. H. D. M., & dos Santos Coelho, L. (2020). Ensemble approach based on bagging, boosting and stacking for short-term prediction in agribusiness time series. *Applied Soft Computing*, 86, 105837.
- Savaş, S. (2021). Artificial Intelligence and Innovative Applications in Education: The Case of Turkey. *Journal of Information Systems and Management Research*, 3(1), 14-26.
- Sheridan, R. P., Wang, W. M., Liaw, A., Ma, J., & Gifford, E. M. (2016). Extreme gradient boosting as a method for quantitative structure–activity relationships. *Journal of chemical information and modeling*, 56(12), 2353-2360.
- Singhal, Y., Jain, A., Batra, S., Varshney, Y., & Rathi, M. (2018, December). Review of bagging and boosting classification performance on unbalanced binary classification. In 2018 IEEE 8th International Advance Computing Conference (IACC) (pp. 338-343). IEEE.
- Sun, Q., & Pfahringer, B. (2011, December). Bagging ensemble selection. In *Australasian Joint Conference on Artificial Intelligence* (pp. 251-260). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.

- Tanveer, M., Richhariya, B., Khan, R. U., Rashid, A. H., Khanna, P., Prasad, M., & Lin, C. T. (2020). Machine learning techniques for the diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease: A review. *ACM Transactions on Multimedia Computing, Communications, and Applications (TOMM)*, 16(1s), 1-35.
- Yılmaz, Y. (2021) A Hybrid Data Mining Model for Prediction of Alzheimer Disease Stages Using Principal Component Analysis (PCA) and Multilayer Perceptron (MLP). In book: *Programming Solutions for Engineering Problems* (pp. 15-34), Publisher: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık. ISBN: 978-625-7492-30-0.
- Yılmaz, Y., Aniello, L., & Halak, B. (2021). ASSURE: A hardware-based Security protocol for resource-constrained IoT systems. *Journal of Hardware and Systems Security*, 5(1), 1-18.
- Yılmaz, Y., and Buyrukoğlu, S. (2021). Hybrid Machine Learning Model Coupled with School Closure For Forecasting COVID-19 Cases in the Most Affected Countries. *Hittite Journal of Science and Engineering*, 8(2), 123-131.
- Yılmaz, Y., Do, V. H., & Halak, B. (2021). Anti-counterfeiting Techniques for Resource-Constrained Devices. In *Hardware Supply Chain Security* (pp. 89-126). Springer, Cham.
- Yacoub, R., & Axman, D. (2020, November). Probabilistic extension of precision, recall, and f1 score for more thorough evaluation of classification models. In *Proceedings of the First Workshop on Evaluation and Comparison of NLP Systems* (pp. 79-91).

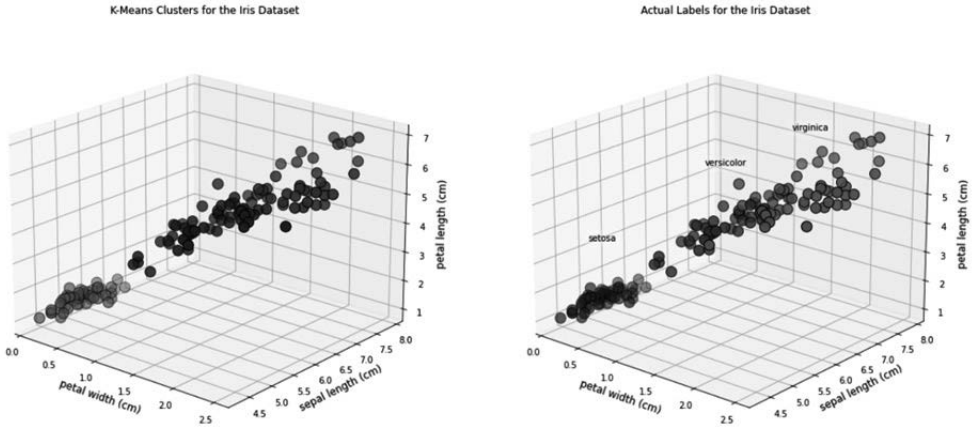
K-ORTALAMA KÜMELEME

Mohammed Rashad Baker

ÖZET

K-ortalama kümeleme tekniđi, bilim dünyasında en etkili ve yaygın olarak kullanılan veri madenciliđi algoritmalarından biri olarak kabul edilmektedir. Bununla birlikte, yutturmacaya rađmen, algoritmanın, beklenmedik yakınsama ile sonuçlanan merkezlerin rastgele başlatılmasıyla ilgili sorunlar gibi sınırlamaları vardır. Ek olarak, böyle bir kümeleme prosedürü, farklı kümelenmelerden sorumlu kümelerin sayısının bir aykırı deđer etkilerinden önceden belirlenmesini gerektirir. K-araç yönteminin bir dizi veri türünü işleyebilmesi, temel bir kusurdur. Bu bölüm, bu eksiklikleri gidermek için k-ortalama algoritması üzerinde yapılan arařtırmaların sistematik ve özlü bir özetini sunar. K-ortalama algoritmalarının gerekçeleri ve son gelişmeleri incelenmekte ve birçok veri setinin ampirik incelemesine dayalı olarak etkinlikleri arařtırılmaktadır. Bu bölüm, ayrıntılı analiz ve çeřitli k-ortalama kümeleme algoritmalarının tam bir karşılařtırmasını kullanan diđer erişilebilir anket çalışmalarıyla karşılařtırılır. Ayrıca, k-araç yönteminin ve çeřitli arařtırma uygulamalarının açık ve kapsamlı bir şekilde anlaşılmasının kısa bir özetini sağlar.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Kümeleme, K-Ortalama Kümeleme, Kategorik Nitelikler, Denetimsiz Öğrenme



Şekil 11: 3D grafik çıktısı

3. SONUÇ

Çok çeşitli uygulama etki alanlarında, veri analizi görevleri ağırlıklı olarak kümelemeye dayanır. Bu bölümde, popüler k-ortalama algoritması ile modeli başlatma ve verileri işleyememe sorunlarına odaklanıldı. Ayrıca k-ortalama kümeleme algoritmasının farklı varyantlarının performansları da gösterilmiştir. K-ortalama kümeleme algoritmasının belirgin güçlü yönlerinden biri, özelliğin sadece kümenin kendisi değil, küme üzerinden de ortalama bir değer vermesidir. Bu durum, segmentasyonla ilgili görüntü işleme görevlerinde, kümeleme sorunu olarak segmentasyonla uğraşırken çok yararlı olabilir. Son olarak bu bölüm aynı zamanda veri madenciliği araştırma topluluğunun Büyük Veri etrafındaki araştırma konularını ele alabilecek yeni tür kümeleme algoritmaları tasarlamasına ve geliştirmesine yardımcı olacaktır (Ahmed, 2019; Wang ve Garibaldi, 2005).

KAYNAKÇA

- Ahmed, M. (2019). Data summarization: a survey. *Knowledge and Information Systems*, 58(2), 249–273. doi:10.1007/s10115-018-1183-0
- Akkaya, K., Senel, F. ve McLaughlan, B. (2009). Clustering of wireless sensor and actor networks based on sensor distribution and connectivity. *Journal of Parallel and Distributed Computing*, 69(6), 573–587. doi:10.1016/j.jpdc.2009.02.004
- Alsabti, K., Ranka, S. ve Singh, V. (1998). An Efficient k-means Clustering Algorithm. *IPPS: 11th International Parallel Processing Symposium* içinde .

- Estlick, M., Leeser, M., Theiler, J. ve Szymanski, J. J. (2001). Algorithmic transformations in the implementation of K-means clustering on reconfigurable hardware. *ACM/SIGDA International Symposium on Field Programmable Gate Arrays - FPGA* içinde (ss. 103–110). Association for Computing Machinery (ACM). doi:10.1145/360276.360311
- Girolami, M. ve He, C. (2003). Probability density estimation from optimally condensed data samples. *IEEE Transactions on Pattern Analysis and Machine Intelligence*, 25(10), 1253–1264. doi:10.1109/TPAMI.2003.1233899
- Kijsipongse, E. ve U-Ruekolan, S. (2012). Dynamic load balancing on GPU clusters for large-scale K-Means clustering. *JCSSE 2012 - 9th International Joint Conference on Computer Science and Software Engineering* içinde (ss. 346–350). doi:10.1109/JCSSE.2012.6261977
- Liu, T., Rosenberg, C. ve Rowley, H. A. (2007). Clustering billions of images with large scale nearest neighbor search. *Proceedings - IEEE Workshop on Applications of Computer Vision, WACV 2007* içinde . doi:10.1109/WACV.2007.18
- MacQueen, J. (1967). Classification and Analysis of Multivariate Observations. *Proceedings of the Fifth Berkeley Symposium on Mathematical Statistics and Probability* içinde (ss. 281–297).
- Nigam, K., Mccallum, A. K., Thrun, S. ve Mitchell, T. (2000). Text classification from labeled and unlabeled documents using EM. *Machine Learning*, 39(2), 103–134. doi:10.1023/a:1007692713085
- Oyelade, O. J., Oladipupo, O. O. ve Obagbuwa, I. C. (2010). Application of k Means Clustering algorithm for prediction of Students Academic Performance. *arxiv.org*, 7(1). <https://arxiv.org/abs/1002.2425> adresinden erişildi.
- Saurabh, A. ve Naik, A. (2011). Wireless sensor network based adaptive landmine detection algorithm. *ICECT 2011 - 2011 3rd International Conference on Electronics Computer Technology* içinde (C. 1, ss. 220–224). doi:10.1109/ICECTECH.2011.5941593
- Wang, X.-Y. ve Garibaldi, J. (2005). A comparison of fuzzy and non-fuzzy clustering techniques in cancer diagnosis. *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference in Computational Intelligence in Medicine and Healthcare, BIOPATTERN Conference, Costa da Caparica, Lisbon, Portugal*, 28, 7.

K-EN YAKIN KOMŞU ALGORİTMASI

Resul Bütüner, M. Hanefi Calp

ÖZET

K-En Yakın Komşu (K-Nearest Neighbor - KNN) algoritması, T. M. Cover ve P. E. Hart tarafından 1967 yılında önerilmiş olup örüntü tabanlı öğrenme veya tembel öğrenme türüdür. Bu algoritmada sınıfları belirlenmiş bir veri kümesindeki verilerden yararlanılmaktadır. Ayrıca tüm makine öğrenmesi yöntemleri içinde en basit yapıya sahip algoritmalardan biridir. KNN algoritmasının işlevi sadece yerel olarak yaklaştırılır ve tüm hesaplama, sınıflandırmaya kadar ertelenir. Ayrıca KNN, eğitim, doğal dil işleme, sağlık sistemleri, askeri, ticaret, endüstri, siber güvenlik, vb. gibi pek çok alanda başarılı bir şekilde kullanılmaktadır. Bu bağlamda, kitabın bu bölümünde KNN algoritması birçok yönüyle ele alınmış, COVID-19'a ait gerçek bir veri kümesi kullanılarak bir uygulama gerçekleştirilmiş ve elde edilen sonuçlar açıklanmıştır. Uygulamada bir bireyin COVID-19 virüsü taşıyıp taşımadığı tahmin edilmiştir. KNN algoritmasından elde edilen başarılı sonuçlar irdelendiğinde, söz konusu algoritma tek başına ve/veya farklı makine öğrenmesi algoritmalarıyla birlikte hibrit bir şekilde karşılaştırmalı olarak kullanılabilir. Elde edilen başarılı sonuçlar ile KNN algoritması ve farklı veri kümeleri kullanılarak, yeni çalışmalar yapılmasına örnek teşkil etmesi beklenmektedir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: K-En Yakın Komşu, Makine Öğrenmesi, COVID-19, Hastalık Tespiti

KAYNAKÇA

- Akpınar, H., Veri Madenciliği Veri Analizi, Ankara: Papatya Yayıncılık, 2014.
- Alpaydin, E. (2010). "Introduction to Machine Learning". MIT Press. 2nd Ed. ISBN 978-0-262-01243-0.
- Altman, N. S. (1992). "An introduction to kernel and nearest-neighbor nonpara-metric regression". The American Statistician. 46 (3): 175–185.
- Batista, G.E.A.P.A. and Silva, D.F., "How k-nearest neighbor parameters affect its performance", Simposio Argentino de Inteligencia Artificial (ASAI 2009), 95–106 (2009).
- Bhatia, N. and Vandana, "Survey of nearest neighbor techniques", International Journal of Computer Science and Information Security, 8(2):302-305 (2010).
- Cover, T.M. and Hart, P.E., "Nearest neighbor pattern classification". IEEE Transactions on Information Theory, IT13(1):21–27 (1967).
- Doad, P.K. and Bartere, M.M., "A Review : Study of Various Clustering Techniques", International Journal of Engineering Research & Technology, 2(11):3141-3145 (2013).
- Dolgun, M. Ö., Özdemir, T., Oğuz, D. (2009). "Veri madenciliği'nde yapısal olmayan verinin analizi: Metin ve web madenciliği". İstatistikçiler Dergisi. (2), s.48-58
- Faraggi, D., Reiser, B. (2002). "Estimation of the area under the ROC curve". Stat Med. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. 21(20). pp.3093-3106 (2002).
- Imandoust, Sadegh Bafandeh ve Mohammad Bolandraftar (2013), "Application of K-Nearest Neighbor (KNN) Approach for Predicting Economic Events: Theoretical Background", International Journal of Engineering Research and Applications, 3(5): 605-610.
- Karasulu, B. (2015). "Esnek Hesaplama - Melez Zeki Sistemler İçin Bir Rehber". Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Kavdir, I., and Guyer, D.E. (2004). Comparison of artificial neural networks and statistical classifiers in apple sorting using textural features. Biosystems Engineering, 89, 331–344.
- Kaya, D., Türk, M., & Kaya, T. (2018). Examining the effect of dimension reduction on EEG signals by k-nearest neighbors algorithm. El-Cezeri J. Sci. Eng, 5, 591-595.
- Keller, J. M., Gray, M.R. and Givens, J.A., "A fuzzy K-nearest neighbor algorithm", IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man and Cybernetics, SMC15(4):580-585 (1985).
- Khan, M., Ding, Q., Perrizo, W., (2002), "K-nearest Neighbor Classification on Spatial Data Streams Using P-trees", Advances in Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining, 2336, 517-528.
- Lee S., Kang P., Cho S., "Probabilistic local reconstruction for k-NN regression and its application to virtual metrology in semiconductor manufacturing", Neurocomputing, 2014, 131: 427– 439,
- Liu, H., & Zhang, S. (2012). Noisy data elimination using mutual k-nearest neighbor for classification mining. Journal of Systems and Software, 85(5), 1067-1074.

- Mao, C., Hu, B., Wang, M. and Moore, P., “Learning from neighborhood for classification with local distribution characteristics”, IEEE International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN), 1-8 (2015).
- Mitchell, T., Machine Learning, ABD: McGraw Hill, 1997.
- Moldagulova, A., & Sulaiman, R. B. (2017, May). Using KNN algorithm for classification of textual documents. In 2017 8th international conference on information technology (ICIT) (pp. 665-671). IEEE.
- Ozcift, A., Gulten, A. (2011). “Classifier ensemble construction with rotation forest to improve medical diagnosis performance of machine learning algorithms”. Computer Methods and Programs in Biomedicine. Vol. 104. Issue 3. pp. 443–451.
- Özdemir, A. F., Yıldıztepe, E., Binar, M. (2010). “İstatistiksel Yazılım Geliştirme Ortamı: R”, Akademik Bilişim’10, Muğla Üniversitesi.
- Qiu, X.Y., Kang, K. and Zhang, H.X., “Selection of kernel parameters for K-NN”, IEEE International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN), 61-65 (2008).
- Taşcı, E., & Onan, A. (2016). K-en yakın komşu algoritması parametrelerinin sınıflandırma performansı üzerine etkisinin incelenmesi. Akademik Bilişim, 1(1), 4-18.
- Türk, Ö., & Özerdem, M. S. (2014). EEG İşaretlerinin k-NN ile Sınıflandırmasında Dalgacıklara İlişkin Performansların Karşılaştırılması. Tıp Teknolojileri Ulusal Kongresi, 25-27.
- Türkoğlu, Filiz, Banu Diri Ve M. Fatih Amasyalı (2007), “Author Attribution of Turkish Texts by Feature Mining”, International Conference on Intelligent Computing. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg, 4681: 1086-1093.
- Weinberger, K.Q., Blitzer, J., Saul, L.K., (2006), Distance Metric Learning for Large Margin Nearest Neighbor Classification, 20.11.2020

TEMEL BİLEŞENLER ANALİZİ

Gonca Buyrukođlu

ÖZET

Bu bölüm Parkinson hastalığında büyük boyutlu veri analizi için temel bileşenler analizi (principal component analysis, PCA) kullanımını tartışmaktadır. PCA boyut indirgeme metotları ailesindedir ve özellikle veri çok değişkenli, büyük (her bir değişken için birden fazla gözlem varsa) ve değişkenler birbirleriyle büyük oranla ilişkiliyse oldukça faydalı bir yöntemdir. Amaç, orijinal veri setini temsil edebilecek nitelikte daha küçük boyutlu veri altkümesinde minimum bilgi kaybı ile bir indirgenmiş değişkenler kümesi belirleyebilmektir. PCA ve diğer boyut indirgeme metotları veriyi özetlemeyi ve kişisel farklılıklar hakkında bilgi çekmeyi sağlar. Bu da boyut indirgeme metodlarını bireysel tedavi ve büyük veri çağında oldukça kullanışlı metotlar yapar. Bu bölümde PCA genel yapısından bahsedilerek, bir uygulama veri setinin nasıl analiz edildiği gösterilmiştir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Parkinson hastalığı, PPMI verisi, gözetimsiz öğrenme, büyük veri, temel bileşenler analizi

yı artan veri setlerinde ölçeklendirilebilmektedir. Ana bileşenler analizi ölçeklendirilebilme ve büyük boyutlu ve karmaşık verileri temsil edebilme yeteneği açısından büyük veri çağında hâlâ popüler bir yöntem olarak yerini korumaya devam etmesi beklenmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Aleksovski, D., Miljkovic, D., Bravi, D. *et al.* Disease progression in Parkinson subtypes: the PPMI dataset. *Neurol Sci* 39, 1971–1976 (2018). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10072-018-3522-z>
- Alves G, Larsen JP, Emre M, Wentzel-Larsen T, Aarsland D (2006) Changes in motor subtype and risk for incident dementia in Parkinson's disease. *Mov Disord* 21(8):1123–1130. <https://doi.org/10.1002/mds.20897>
- Biundo R, Weis L, Antonini A (2016) Cognitive decline in Parkinson's disease: the complex picture. *NPJ Parkinsons Dis* 2: 16018. <https://doi.org/10.1038/npjparkd.2016.18>
- Burn DJ, Rowan EN, Allan LM, Molloy S, O'Brien JT, McKeith I (2006) Motor subtype and cognitive decline in Parkinson's disease, Parkinson's disease with dementia, and dementia with Lewy bodies. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 77(5):585–589. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/jnnp.2005.081711>
- Buyrukoğlu, S. (2021). New hybrid data mining model for prediction of Salmonella presence in agricultural waters based on ensemble feature selection and machine learning algorithms. *Journal of Food Safety*, 41(4), e12903, <https://doi.org/10.1111/jfs.12903>
- Everitt, B. S., & Dunn, G. (2001). *Applied multivariate data analysis* (Vol. 2). London: Arnold.
- Jolliffe, I. T. (1990). Principal component analysis: a beginner's guide—I. Introduction and application. *Weather*, 45(10), 375-382.
- Kelly VE, Johnson CO, McGough EL et al (2015) Association of cognitive domains with postural instability/gait disturbance in Parkinson's disease. *Parkinsonism Relat Disord* 21(7):692–697. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.parkreldis.2015.04.002>
- Morrison, D. F. (2005), “Multivariate analysis of variance,” in *Encyclopedia of Biostatistics*, eds. P. Armitage and T. Colton, Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons, 2nd edition.
- Pearson, K. (1901). LIII. On lines and planes of closest fit to systems of points in space. *The London, Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine and journal of science*, 2(11), 559-572.
- Poletti M, Frosini D, Pagni C, Baldacci F, Nicoletti V, Tognoni G, Lucetti C, del Dotto P, Ceravolo R, Bonuccelli U (2012) Mild cognitive impairment and cognitive-motor relationships in newly diagnosed drug-naive patients with Parkinson's disease. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 83(6):601–606. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/jnnp-2011-301874>
- Savaş, T. & Savaş, S. (2021). Tekdüzen Kaynak Bulucu Yoluyla Kimlik Avı Tespiti için Makine Öğrenmesi Algoritmalarının Özellik Tabanlı Performans Karşılaştırması. *Politeknik Dergisi*, 1-1, <http://doi.org/10.2339/politeknik.1035286>

DOĞRUSAL OLMAYAN SİSTEMLERDE VERİ TAHMİN YÖNTEMLERİ ve ÖRNEK UYGULAMA

Nihat Daldal

ÖZET

Elektronik kontrol sistemlerinde, sistemi işleten ana işlemci sensörlerden okuduğu verileri değerlendirerek istenilen kontrolü gerçekleştirir. Bu sistemlerde sensörler ölçtüğü büyüklüğe göre doğrusal değişimli bir sinyal üretiyorsa basit bir doğrusal denklem ile sensör sinyalinden ölçtüğü büyüklüğün değeri kolayca öğrenilir ve bu değer durumuna göre istenilen kontrol gerçekleştirilebilir. Ancak sensör doğrusal değilse bu durumda sensörün ölçtüğü fiziksel büyüklüğe göre ürettiği sinyal basit bir matematiksel doğrusal denklem ile modellenemez. Şayet doğrusal denklem ile modellenirse sinyale göre ölçülen büyüklüğün değerinin tahmininde hatalar meydana gelir ve elektronik kontrol sisteminin çalışmasında olumsuz etki oluşturur. Kontrol sisteminin yanlış çalışmasına sebebiyet verebilir. Bu bölümde doğrusal olmayan sensörlerde ölçtüğü büyüklüğün hatasız tahmin edilmesi için polinom yöntemi, eğri uydurma ve yapay sinir ağı ile tahmin modelleri örnek bir uygulama üzerinden anlatılmıştır. Bu yöntemler ile tahmin değerinin minimum hata ile yapılması verilerin sayısına bağlıdır ve veri sayısı arttıkça doğruluk artar. Yapılan bu çalışma gömülü yazılım ile uğraşan mühendisler için örnek bir başvuru kaynağı niteliğindedir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Sensör Okuma, Veri Tahmini, Polinom Denklemi, YSA, Yapay Zekâ

4. SONUÇ

Bu yazıda, elektronik mühendisliği ve gömülü yazılımda elektronik kontrol devrelerinde doğrusal olmayan sensörlerden veri okunup sensörün ölçtüğü büyüklüğün yüksek doğrulukta tahmin edilebilmesi için kullanılan yöntemlerden bahsedilmiş ve örnek bir PTC sensöründen alınan ölçümlere göre sıcaklık değeri tahmin edilmiştir. YSA ile tahmin modeli veya polinom denklemi ve eğri uydurma ile elde edilen denklem yapılarının tahmin doğruluğu uygulamalarda veri çeşidine göre farklılık göstermekle birlikte, tasarımcı elektronik sistemde kullandığı işlemci özelliğine bağlı olarak en uygun yöntemi kullanarak sensör okumayı yüksek doğrulukta gerçekleştirebilir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Aydın D. (2010). *Uygulamalı Regresyon Analizi*, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Clarence W. (2016). *Sensor Systems Fundamentals and applications*, CRC Press,
- Cleve B. (2010). *Numerical Computing with MATLAB*, Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics; 2. Basım.
- Demirel H. (2015). *Elektronik Devre Elemanları & Elektronik Devreler*, Birsen yayınevi.
- Joshi M. (2004). *Electronic Componenets and Materials*, Shroff Publishers and Distributors.
- Deveci, Y. (2012). İstatiksel Normalizasyon Tekniklerinin Yapay Sinir Ağın Performansına Etkisi, *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, Sayı: 40.
- Effendy N., Ab Aziz S.H., Kamari H.M., Mohd Zaid M.H., Shabdin M.K., Khiri M.Z.A., Wahab S.A.A. (2020). Artificial neural network prediction on ultrasonic performance of bismuth-tellurite glass composition, *Journal of Material Research and Technology*, 9(6), 14082-14092.
- Erbaş S., (2016). *Olasılık ve İstatistik: Problemler ve çözümler ile*, Gazi Kitapevi.
- Graupe D. (2019). *Principles of Artificial Neural Networks: Basic Designs to Deep Learning (Advanced Circuits and Systems)*, WSPC World Scientific, 4th Edition.
- Kubat, C. (2020). *Matlab - Yapay Zeka ve Mühendislik Uygulamaları*, Abaküs Kitapevi, 3. Baskı, 445-455.
- Özdemir A. (2021). *Endüstriyel Elektronik*, BirsenYayınevi, İstanbul, 2001.
- Savaş, S. (2021). Artificial Intelligence And Innovative Applications In Education: The Case Of Turkey. *Journal of Information Systems and Management Research*, 3(1), 14-26.
- Savaş, T. & Savaş, S. (2021). Tekdüzen Kaynak Bulucu Yoluyla Kimlik Avı Tespiti için Makine Öğrenmesi Algoritmalarının Özellik Tabanlı Performans Karşılaştırması. *Politeknik Dergisi*, 1-1. DOI: 10.2339/politeknik.1035286
- Spiegelhalter D. (2019). *The art of statistical*, Plican books.
- Wu D., Wang G.G. (2021). Causal artificial neural network and its applications in engineering design, *Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence*, 97.
- Yavuz, B., Korkusuz Polat, T. (2020). *Yapay Sinir Ağları ile Kalite Kontrol örnek olay çalışması*, İksad Publishing House, pp.1-15.



TÜRK DÜNYASI MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ

Editör: Dr. Adem Ademođlu



Türk Dünyası Mutfak Kültürü

Editör: Dr. Adem Ademoğlu

Yayın No.: 4962
Seyahat ve Turizm No.: 033
ISBN: 978-625-397-511-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-512-8
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük-alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Çelikkaya -seda@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Ademoğlu, Adem.

Türk Dünyası Mutfak Kültürü / Adem Ademoğlu

1. Basım, X + 178 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-511-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-512-8

1. Mutfak kültürü 2. Türk dünyası 3. Gastronomi

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltdi. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093
Ostim OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No:21 Yenimahalle/Ankara



İçindekiler

Yazar Listesi	iii
---------------------	-----

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

ANADOLU MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ	1
<i>Adem Ademoğlu</i>	1
GİRİŞ	1
1. ANADOLU MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜNÜN TARİHSEL GELİŞİMİ	3
2. ANADOLU MUTFAĞINA ÖZGÜ YİYECEK VE İÇECEKLER	6
3. ANADOLU MUTFAĞINDA ÖĞÜNLER	13
4. ANADOLU MUTFAĞINA AİT GELENEKLER/RİTÜELLER	14
SONUÇ	15
Kaynakça	17

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

AZERBAYCAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ	23
<i>Duygu Kırmızıkuşak</i>	23
GİRİŞ	23
1. AZERBAYCAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜNÜN TARİHSEL GELİŞİMİ	25
2. AZERBAYCAN MUTFAĞINA ÖZGÜ YİYECEK VE İÇECEKLER	27
3. AZERBAYCAN MUTFAĞINDA ÖĞÜNLER	29
4. AZERBAYCAN MUTFAĞINA AİT GELENEKLER/RİTÜELLER	29
SONUÇ	36
Kaynakça	37

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

DOĞU TÜRKİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ	39
<i>Hasan Önal Şeyhanlıođlu</i>	39
GİRİŞ	39
1. DOĐU TÜRKİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜNÜN TARİHSEL GELİŐİMİ	41
2. DOĐU TÜRKİSTAN MUTFAĐINA ÖZGÜ YİYECEK VE İÇECEKLER....	42
3. DOĐU TÜRKİSTAN MUTFAĐINA AİT GELENEKLER/RİTÜELLER.....	46
SONUÇ	48
Kaynakça.....	49

DÖRDÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

GAGAUZ MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ	53
<i>Merve Sema Yiđit Tekinçay</i>	53
GİRİŞ	53
1. GAGAUZ MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜNÜN TARİHSEL GELİŐİMİ	55
2. GAGAUZ MUTFAĐINA ÖZGÜ YİYECEK VE İÇECEKLER.....	56
3. GAGAUZ MUTFAĐINDA ÖĐÜNLER	60
4. GAGAUZ MUTFAĐINA AİT GELENEKLER/RİTÜELLER	60
SONUÇ	64
Kaynakça.....	64

BEŐİNCİ BÖLÜM

KAZAKİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ	67
<i>Cihan Canbolat</i>	67
GİRİŞ	67
1. KAZAKİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜNÜN TARİHSEL GELİŐİMİ	69
2. KAZAKİSTAN MUTFAĐINA ÖZGÜ YİYECEK VE İÇECEKLER.....	70
3. KAZAKİSTAN MUTFAĐINDA ÖĐÜNLER.....	71
4. KAZAKİSTAN MUTFAĐINA AİT GELENEKLER VE RİTÜELLER	71
SONUÇ	74
Kaynakça.....	75

ALTINCI BÖLÜM

KUZEY KIBRIS MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ	77
<i>İbrahim Çekiç</i>	77
GİRİŞ	77
1. KIBRIS ADASI.....	78
2. KIBRIS MUTFAĐININ GENEL ÖZELLİKLERİ	79
3. KIBRIS TÜRK MUTFAĐI.....	81

3.1. Mutfak Araç Gereçleri ve Pişirme Teknikleri	82
3.2. Mutfak Etrafında Şekillenen Sosyal Pratikler	82
3.3. Kıbrıs Türk Mutfağında Yer alan Yiyecek İçecekler	84
3.4. Kıbrıs Türk Mutfağının İmgesel Lezzetleri	85
SONUÇ	87
Kaynakça	89

YEDİNCİ BÖLÜM

KIRGIZİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ	91
<i>Kenan Pala, Mustafa Yılmaz, Ümit Sormaz</i>	91
GİRİŞ	91
1. KIRGIZİSTAN MUTFAĞININ TARİHÇESİ	93
2. KIRGIZ YEMEK KÜLTÜRÜ VE ADABI	94
3. KIRGIZ MUTFAĞI RİTÜELLERİ	96
4. KIRGIZ MUTFAĞINDA ÖĞÜNLER	98
5. KIRGIZ MUTFAĞINA ÖZGÜ YÖRESEL GASTRONOMİK ÜRÜNLER	99
6. KIRGIZ MUTFAĞINA ÖZGÜ YEMEKLER	101
SONUÇ	105
Kaynakça	106

SEKİZİNCİ BÖLÜM

KIRIM MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ	109
<i>Aysun Yilmabaşar, Elif Zeynep Özer</i>	109
GİRİŞ	109
1. KIRIM MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜNÜN TARİHSEL GELİŞİMİ	111
2. KIRIM MUTFAĞINA ÖZGÜ YİYECEK VE İÇECEKLER	113
3. KIRIM MUTFAĞINDA ÖĞÜNLER	119
4. KIRIM MUTFAĞINA AİT GELENEKLER VE RİTÜELLER	120
SONUÇ	122
Kaynakça	123

DOKUNCU BÖLÜM

ÖZBEKİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ	127
<i>Yener Oğan</i>	127
GİRİŞ	127
1. ÖZBEKİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜNÜN TARİHSEL GELİŞİMİ	129
2. ÖZBEKİSTAN MUTFAĞINA ÖZGÜ YİYECEK VE İÇECEKLER	130
3. ÖZBEKİSTAN MUTFAĞINDA ÖĞÜNLER	134
4. ÖZBEKİSTAN MUTFAĞINA AİT GELENEKLER/RİTÜELLER	135

SONUÇ	137
Kaynakça	138

ONUNCU BÖLÜM

TATARİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ	141
<i>Özden Özdemir</i>	<i>141</i>
GİRİŞ	141
1. TATAR MUTFAĞININ TARİHSEL GELİŞİMİ.....	143
2. TATAR MUTFAĞINA ÖZGÜ YİYECEK VE İÇECEKLER	145
3. ARAÇ GEREÇLER	149
4. TATAR MUTFAĞINA AİT GELENEKLER	150
4.1. Tepreç (Tepreş)	150
4.2. Doğum Törenleri	151
4.3. Düğün Törenleri	151
4.4. Cenaze Törenleri	153
4.5. Askere Uğurlama.....	154
4.6. Dinî Bayramlar	154
4.7. Diğer Önemli Günler	156
SONUÇ	156
Kaynakça.....	157

ON BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

TÜRKMENİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ	161
<i>Gökhan Yılmaz, Mustafa Ülker</i>	<i>161</i>
GİRİŞ	161
1. TÜRKMENİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜNÜN TARİHSEL GELİŞİMİ.....	163
2. TÜRKMENİSTAN MUTFAĞINA ÖZGÜ YİYECEK VE İÇECEKLER	166
3. TÜRKMENİSTAN MUTFAĞINDA ÖĞÜNLER.....	171
4. TÜRKMENİSTAN MUTFAĞINA AİT GELENEKLER VE RİTÜELLER ..	172
SONUÇ	174
Kaynakça.....	175



BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

ANADOLU MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ

Adem Ademođlu

GİRİŞ

İnsanlar, yaşamının devamını sağlayabilmesi için beslenmek/yemek yemek durumdadır. Bu fiziksel ihtiyacın karşılanmasında toplumların kültürel birikimleri, içinde buldukları coğrafya, iklim, tarımsal ürünler, ekonomik yapı gibi unsurlar etkili olmaktadır. Türkler uzun yıllar birbirinden farklı milletlerle komşuluk yaparak iç içe yaşamış ve Orta Asya'da sahip oldukları zengin gelenekleri Anadolu'ya getirerek bu coğrafyada yer alan zenginliklerle harmanlamıştır. Daha açık bir ifade ile Türkler yerleştikleri coğrafyada yer alan kültürlerden hem etkilenmiş hem de sahip oldukları zenginliği bu topraklara taşımıştır. Söz konusu bu kültürel değerlerin en başında yer alan yeme içme kültürü ise yaşamsal önem arz etmektedir (Güler, 2010). Orta Asya'nın sert ve kurak ikliminde o yöreye uygun beslenme alışkanlığı edinirken Anadolu topraklarına yapılan göçlerle birlikte birbirinden farklı ve zengin bölgelere sahip bu coğrafyada da en uygun beslenmeyi benimsemiştir. Anadolu yemek kültürünün gelişiminde oldukça önemli rol oynayan bu toplum, olağanüstü güzelliklerin yer aldığı bu kadim coğrafyada sahip olduğu bu eşsiz değerleri çok daha üst seviyelere taşımıştır. Dahası İpek Yolu ve Baharat Yolu'nun bu coğrafyadan geçiyor olması (Harita 1) farklı yiyeceklerin ülkeye getirilmesi ve baharatlarla lezzetlendirilmesi sayesinde mutfakın zenginleşmesini sağlamıştır.

Anadolu, tarımsal faaliyetlerin başlangıç noktası olması ve yerleşik yaşamın bu kadim coğrafyada yer almasının yanı sıra birbirinden farklı kültürlere ev sahipliği yapması âdeta hazine niteliğinde bir değerdir. Türk toplumunu belirtilen bu özelliklerin yanında sahip olduğu eşsiz değerler arasında ilk kent planı ve ilk tarım

eğitim merkezlerinde Türk kültürüne özgü değerlerin aktarıldığı kurslarla desteklenmesi toplumun farkındalığını artıracaktır.

Kaynakça

- Ademoğlu, A. (2022). *Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi'ndeki Özel Gün ve Törenlerde Yapılan Gastronomi Uygulamaları*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Ademoğlu, A. ve Durlu Özkaya, F. (2023). “Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi'nde Evlenme Törenlerinde Yapılan Gastronomi Uygulamaları”. *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences*, 22(1): 326-349.
- Ademoğlu, A. ve Durlu-Özkaya, F. (2021). Yaşamın önemli evrelerinde uygulanan gastronomi değerleri: Sinop örneği. *Sinop Kültür ve Turizm Sempozyumu*, Bildiriler Kitabı Cilt 2. 21-24 Ekim 2021, Sinop, 198-497.
- Ademoğlu, A. ve Şahan, M. (2023). “The effects of gastronomic experience and food image towards the gastronomic products of local tourism on the intention to eat local foods: The case of Hatay”. *Journal of Multidisciplinary Academic Tourism*, 8(2): 129-140.
- Agacanov, S. G. (2004). *Oğuzlar* (4. Baskı). N. N. Ekber ve A. Annaberdiyev (Çev.), İstanbul: Selenge Yayınları.
- Akçiçek, E. (2002). “Dünden bugüne şerbetçiliğimiz”. M. S. Koz (Ed.), *Yemek kitabı*. İstanbul: Çalıř Ofset, 745-764.
- Akın, G. (2014). “Geleneksel mutfak kültürünün beslenme açısından önemi”. *Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 5(3): 32-43.
- Akın, G., Özkoçak, V. ve Gültekin, T. (2015). “Geçmişten Günümüze Geleneksel Anadolu Mutfak Kültürünün Gelişimi”. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih Coğrafya Fakültesi Antropoloji Dergisi*, 30: 33-52.
- Akkor, Ö. (2014). *Selçuklu Mutfağı* (2. Baskı). İstanbul: Alfa Yayınevi.
- Akoğul, E. (2019). “Erzurum Ramazan Mutfak Kültürünün İncelenmesi”. *Tourism and Recreation*, 1(2): 44-49.
- Arlı, M. (1981). “Türk mutfağına genel bir bakış”. *Türk Mutfağı Sempozyumu Bildirileri*, 31 Ekim-1 Kasım, 19-33.
- Asımgil, S. ve Şahin, M. (2004). *Mutfak Kültürü*, İstanbul: Timaş Yayınları.
- Avcıkurt, C., Sarıoğlan, M. ve Girgin, G. K. (2007). “Yiyecek-İçecek Olgusuna Sosyolojik Bir Bakış”. *I. Ulusal Gastronomi Sempozyumu ve Sanatsal Etkinlikler*, 4-5 Mayıs 2007 Antalya, 1-7.
- Baysal, A. (1997). “Türk Mutfağında Pekmez ve Ürünleri”. *V. Milletlerarası Türk Halk Kültürü Kongresi, Maddi Kültür Seksiyon Bildirileri*. Ankara: THK Basımevi İşletmeciliğı. 118-124.
- Baysal, A., Kutluay Merdol, T., Çiğirim Taşcı, N., Sacır, F. H. ve Başoğlu, S. (1996). *Türk Mutfağından Örnekler*. Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları:1570.
- Baytop, T. (1994). *Türkçe Bitki Adları Sözlüğü*. Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları, 578.
- Bekki, S. (1996). “Türk mitolojisinde kurban”. *Akademik Araştırmalar*, 3: 16-28.

- Bilgin, A. (2008). “Giriş ve Teşekkür”. A. Bilgin ve Ö. Samancı (Ed.), *Türk Mutfağı*. Ankara: T. C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları, 71-93.
- Birer, S. (1984). *Türk Toplumunda Yemek Yeme Alışkanlıktan ve Türk Mutfağının Özellikleri. Türk Folkloru Araştırmaları*. G.Ü. Basın-Yayın Yüksekokulu Basımevi, Ankara.
- Ceyhun Sezgin, A. ve Durmaz, P. (2019). “Osmanlı mutfak kültüründe şerbetlerin yeri ve tüketimi”. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 7(2): 1499-1518.
- Çakıcı, H. H. ve Zencir, E. (2018). “Unutulmaya yüz tutmuş mutfak kültürleri: Çakıröz köyü örneği”. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 6(Special Issue 3): 285-297.
- Çetinkaya, N. (2018). “Orta Asya’dan Selçuklu’ya Anadolu Mutfağı”. A. Akbaba ve N. Çetinkaya (Ed.), *Gastronomi ve Yiyecek Tarihi*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 125-137.
- Demirgöl, F. (2018). “Çadırdan saraya Türk mutfağı”. *Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(1): 105-125.
- Düzgün, E. ve Durlu Özkaya, F. (2015). “Mezopotamya’dan günümüze mutfak kültürü”. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 3(1): 41-47.
- Erdoğan Arıcı. Ü. (2016). “Türk Mutfağı”, H. Kurgun ve D. Bağiran Özşeker (Ed.), *Gastronomi ve Turizm*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 119-136.
- Ertürk, N. (1988). *Türk Tatlı Sanatı: Necip Usta*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.
- Genç, R. (1981). “XI. Yüzyılda Türk Mutfağı”. *Türk Mutfağı Sempozyumu Bildirileri*. 31 Ekim-1 Kasım 1981, Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi, Ankara, 57-68.
- Genç, R. (2008). “Ocaklık’tan Matbah-Amire’ye”. M. S. Koz (Ed.), *Yemek Kitabı I: Tarih-Halkbilimi-Edebiyat*. İstanbul: Kitabevi Yayınevi.
- Göney, S. (1987). *Türkiye Ziraatının Coğrafya Esasları I*. İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayın No: 2600, Coğrafya Bölümü Yayın No: 110, İstanbul.
- Güldemir, O. (2014). “Orta Asya’dan Cumhuriyet Dönemine Türk mutfağındaki yemeklerin değişimi: Yazılı kaynaklar üzerinden bir değerlendirme”. *VII. Lisansüstü Turizm Öğrencileri Araştırma Kongresi*, 4-5 Nisan 2014, Kuşadası, Aydın, 346-358.
- Güldemir, O., Haklı, G. ve Işık, N. (2018). “Türk Mutfağı’nda kahvaltıda tüketilen çorbalar ve illere göre dağılımı”. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (39), 56-66.
- Güler, S. (2010). “Türk mutfak kültürü ve yeme içme alışkanlıkları”. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 26: 24-30.
- Güllü, M. ve Karagöz, Ş. (2019). *Türk Mutfak Kültüründe Geleneksel Besin Saklama Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Gürsoy, D. (2020). *Tarih Süzgecinde Mutfak Kültürümüz* (5. Baskı). İstanbul: Oğlak Yayınevi.
- Halıcı, N. (2007). *Mevlevi Mutfağı*. İstanbul: Metro Kültür Yayınları.
- Halıcı, N. (2009). *Siniden Tepsiyeye Klasik Türk Mutfağı*. İstanbul: Usaş Yayınları.
- Halıcı, N. (2015). *Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi Mutfak Kültürü ve Yemekleri* (1. Baskı). İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık.
- Halıcı, N. (2021). *Türk Mutfağı* (3. Baskı). İstanbul: Oğlak Yayınevi.

- Hatipoğlu, A. ve Batman, O. (2014). “Osmanlı Saray Mutfağı’na ait gastronomik unsurların günümüz Türk mutfağı ile kıyaslanması”. *Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi*, 11(2): 62-74.
- İvgin, H. (1984). “Geleneksel bir Türk tatlısı: Pelte”. *Geleneksel Türk Tatlıları Sempozyumu Bildirileri*. 17-18 Aralık 1983, Ankara, 77-85.
- Kafesoğlu, İ. (1988). *Türk Milli Kültürü*, İstanbul: Bogaziçi Yayınları.
- Karakuş, S. Ş., Sezgin, A. C. ve Şanlıer, N. (2015). “Türk mutfağında kullanılan et ve etli yemek çeşitlerinin yapımı ve sağlık açısından değerlendirilmesi”. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 3(3): 62-68.
- Karamustafa, K. ve Ülker, M. (2018). “Yiyecek ve İçecek Sektörü”. K. Karamustafa (Ed.), *Yiyecek ve İçecek Yönetimi*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 9-46.
- Kaşgarlı, M. (1266/2006). *Divan-ü Lugat-it-Türk*. B. Atalay (Çev.), Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi.
- Kaya, M. ve Yaman, M. (2021). “Hititlerden Anadolu’ya miras mutfak kültürü”. *V. Uluslararası Gastronomi Turizm Araştırmaları Kongresi*, 7-8 Ekim, Sakarya Uygulamalı Bilimler Üniversitesi, Sakarya.
- Kılıç, Y. ve Eser, E. (2019). “Mezopotamya Kent Devletlerinin Kuruluş Nazariyeleri ve Etkin Bir Faktör Olarak Din”. *Akademik Tarih ve Düşünce Dergisi*, 6(2): 519-545.
- Kılıçhan, R. ve Ülker, M. (2020). “Türk Mutfağı”. N. Şahin Perçin (Ed.), *Dünya mutfak kültürleri*. İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım A.Ş. 371-390.
- Kızıldemir, Ö., Öztürk, E. ve Saruışık, M. (2014). “Türk mutfak kültürünün tarihsel gelişiminde yaşanan değişimler”. *Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 14(3): 191-210.
- Koz, M. S. (2002). *Yemek Kitabı I: Tarih-Halkbilimi-Edebiyat*. İstanbul: Kitapevi Yayınevi.
- Koz, M. S. (2003). *Yemek Kitabı: Tarih, Halkbilim, Edebiyat*. İstanbul: Kitabevi.
- Közleme, O. (2012). *Türk Mutfak Kültürü ve Din*. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Kut, G. (1988). “Türk Mutfağında Çorba Çeşitleri”. *II. Milletlerarası Yemek Kongresi*, 3-10 Eylül, Türkiye. Bildiri Kitabı, Güven Matbaası, Ankara.
- Kut, G. (2008). “Şenliklerde Ziyafet Sofraları”. A. Bilgin ve Ö. Samancı (Ed.), *Türk Mutfağı*. Ankara: Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı, 93-113.
- Kutbay, O. (1989). “Türk Mutfağının Gelişimi”. *I. Milletlerarası Yemek Kongresi*, 25-30 Eylül, Ankara, 193.
- Mary Işın, P. (2019). *Gülbeşeker-Türk tatlıları tarihi* (3. Baskı). İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.
- Merçil, E. (2000). *Türkiye Selçuklularında Meslekler*. Ankara: TTK Yayınları.
- Oral, M. Z. (1956). “Selçuk devri yemekleri”. *Türk Etnografya Dergisi*, (53): 29-34.
- Oral, M. Z. (1957). “Selçuk Devri Yemekleri II”. *Türk Etnografya Dergisi*, 2: 73-76.
- Ögel, B. (2000). *Türk Kültür Tarihine Giriş* (Cilt 2), (4. Baskı). Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı.
- Önler, Z. (2008). “Kutadgu Bilig’de Toplumsal Kabul ve Geleneklerden Yansımalar”. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 9(15): 441-455.

- Özçelik Heper, F. (2015). “Türk Mutfağı”. M. Sarıışık (Ed.), *Uluslararası Gastronomi: Temel Özellikler Örnek Menüler ve Reçeteler*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 53-90.
- Özdoğan, Y. ve Işık, N. (2008). “Geleneksel Türk mutfağında şerbet”. 38. *ICANAS Uluslararası Asya ve Kuzey Afrika Çalışmaları Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı*, I. cilt, Ankara, 1059-1077.
- Sabbağ, Ç. ve Boğan, E. (2019). “Türk Mutfağının Gelişim Sürecine Genel Bakış”. M. Sarıışık ve G. Özbay (Ed.), *Ulusal Gastronomi ve Türk Mutfağı*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 3-80.
- Samancı, Ö. (2015). “Osmanlı Mutfağında Modernleşme”. A. Bilgin ve S. Önçel (Ed.), *Osmanlı Mutfağı*, Ankara: T.C. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını No: 3384, 172-195.
- Sarıoğlan, M. ve Cevizkaya, G. (2016). “Türk mutfak kültürü: şerbetler”. *Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6(14): 237-250.
- Sefercioğlu, M. N. (1985). *Türk Yemekleri (18. Yüzyıla Ait Yazma Bir Yemek Risalesi)*. Ankara: Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Millî Folklor Araştırma Dairesi Yayınları: 63.
- Soysal, S. (2007). *Derviş Sofraları*. İstanbul: Doğan Egmont Yayıncılık.
- Sürücüoğlu, M. S. (2001). Beslenme Kültürümüzde Süt ve Süt Ürünleri, *Türk Mutfak Kültürü Üzerine Araştırmalar 2001*, C. 8, Türk Halk Kültürünü Araştırma ve Tanıtma Vakfı Yayın No:29, Ankara: Takav Matbaası, 129-148.
- Sürücüoğlu, M. S. ve Özçelik, A. Ö. (2008). “Türk Mutfak ve Beslenme Kültürünün Tarihsel Gelişimi”. 38. *İcanas Kongresi*, Ankara, 10-15 Eylül, 1289-1310.
- Sürücüoğlu, M. S. ve Özçelik, Ö. A. (2005). Eski Türk besinleri ve yemekleri. *Türk Mutfak Kültürü Üzerine Araştırmalar. Türk Halk Kültürünü Araştırma ve Tanıtma Vakfı Yayınları*, 1-2, 34: 7-54.
- Şahin, H. (2008). “Türkiye Selçuklu ve Beylikler Dönemi Mutfağı”. A. Bilgin ve Ö. Samancı (Ed.), *Türk Mutfağı*. Ankara: T. C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları, 39-56.
- Şavkay, T. (2007). *Osmanlı Mutfağı*. İstanbul: Şekerbank Kültür Yayınları.
- Şavkay, T. (2009). “Gündelik Hayatta Yemek ve İçmek Üzerine”. N. Kadioğlu Çevik (Ed.), *Hünkar Beğendi: 700 Yıllık Mutfak Kültürü*. Ankara: T. C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları, 21-37.
- Şengül, S. ve Türkay, O. (2017). *Türkiye'nin Yöresel Mutfakları*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Talas, M. (2005). “Tarihi süreçte Türk beslenme kültürü ve Mehmet Eröz'e göre Türk yemekleri”. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (18): 273-283.
- Tez, Z. (2015). *Lezzetin Tarihi*, (3. Baskı). İstanbul: Hayy Kitap.
- Tezcan, M. (1982). “Türklerde Yemek Yeme Alışkanlıkları ve Buna İlişkin Davranış Kalıpları”. *Türk Mutfağı Sempozyumu Bildirileri*. Ankara: Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Millî Folklor Araştırma Dairesi, 113-121.
- Tezcan, M. (2000). *Türk Yemek Antropolojisi Yazıları*. Ankara: T.C. Kültür Bakanlığı.
- Toygır, K. (1982). “Türk Mutfağının Tarihi Kaynakları Üzerine Bir Deneme”. *Geleneksel Türk Mutfağı Türk Yemekleri ve Beslenme Sempozyumu Bildirileri*, 10-11 Eylül 1982. Konya Turizm Derneği Yayını, Konya, 8-25.

- Uyanık, N. ve Berk, M. F. (2016). “Mekan-Şehir ve Medeniyet Bağlamında Çatalhöyük”. *Uluslararası Turizm ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, (1): 1-13.
- Uyumaz, E. (2006). “XI-XIV. Yüzyıllarda Anadolu’da Yetişen Meyveler”. E. Gürsoy Naskali ve D. Herkmen (Ed.), *Meyve Kitabı*. İstanbul: Kitabevi, 491- 504.
- Uzunağaç, Ö. (2015). *Selçuklu Anadolu’sunda Beslenme ve Yemek Kültürü*. İstanbul: Kitabevi.
- Ünver, A. S. (1952). *Fatih Devri Yemekleri*. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Tıp Tarihi Enstitüsü.
- Ünver, A. S. (1981). *Selçuklular, Beylikler ve Osmanlılarda yemek usulleri ve vakitleri*. Ankara: T.C. Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.
- Yalçın Çelik, S. D. (2010). “Mengen’de Özel Gün Yemekleri”. *Milli Folklor Dergisi*, 22(86): 127-139.
- Yerasimos, M. (2002). *500 Yıllık Osmanlı Mutfağı*. İstanbul: Boyut Yayınevi.
- Yerasimos, M. (2011). *Evliya Çelebi Seyahatnamesi’nde Yemek Kültürü: Yorumlar ve Sistematik Dizin*. İstanbul: Kitap Yayınevi.
- Yılmaz Önder, S. (2009). “Tevarih-i Al-i Selçuk’ta Yeme-İçme Kültürü”. *Yemek ve Kültür*. 16. sayı, İstanbul: Çiya Yayınları.
- Yusuf Has Hâcib (2007). *Kutadgu Bilig I* (5. Baskı). R. R. Arat (Çev.), Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları.
- Zeynep, T. U. Ç. ve Özkanlı, O. (2017). “Yeme İçme Kültürünün Sosyal Medya Aracılığıyla Yeniden Üretimi Üzerine Bir Araştırma: Gaziantep İli Örneği”. *Kent Akademisi*, 10(30): 216-239.



İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

AZERBAYCAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ

Duygu Kırmızıkuşak

GİRİŞ

Türk kavminin ilk kez 4000 sene önce savaşçı ve göçebe bir kültüre sahip şekilde yeryüzünde bulunduğu yazıtlarda yazmaktadır. MÖ 1700 yılları sonrasında kitleler hâlinde Altay Dağları ile Tanrı Dağları arasındaki bölgeye yayıldıkları bilinmektedir. Türkler Orta Asya'daki bozkır arazilerinin elverişsizliği nedeni ile boylar hâlinde göçmüştür. Bu sebeple Orta Asya Türk mutfak kültürünün genel olarak kurutulmuş gıdalara (tarhana, pastırma, kurut) dayandığı bilinmektedir (Bedirhan, 2019: 190-196).

Türkler at, keçi, geyik, deve, koyun gibi hayvanların etinden, sütünden ve derisinden yararlanmışlardır. At, Orta Asya Türklerinde çok önemli bir semboldür. Öyle ki araç veya binek rolü ile birlikte etinden ve sütünden de yararlandığı görülmüştür. Türk devletlerinde süt ürünlerinin özellikle kırmızın öneminin büyük olduğu anlaşılmaktadır. Eski Türk toplumlarında bayramlar düzenlenmiş, Türk edebiyatına konu olmuştur. Türklerin İslamiyet'i kabulü, kırmızın helalliği konusunda belirsizliğe sebep olmuştur. Bu anlamda İslamiyet'i kabul eden Türkler için kırmızın eski önemini yitirdiği söylenebilmektedir. Kırmız yerine diğer bir süt ürünü olan ayranın belirgin olarak ön plana çıktığı görülmektedir (Yalınel, 2021).

İslamiyet öncesi Türk devletleri Çin'e canlı hayvan, yün, yağ, bal, elbise ve zırh ihraç etmekteydi. Türk devletlerinin kendi aralarında da ticaret yürüttüğü bilinmektedir. Dönemin en seçkin ve değerli eti, Oğuzlardan ithal edilen koyun eti idi (Bedirhan, 2019: 190-196). Orta Asya'dan günümüze kadar geçen zaman diliminde Türk mutfağı çeşitli ülkelerin ve kültürlerin içinde olgunlaşarak bugünkü hâline gelmiştir (Demirgöl, 2018):

yaşandığı söylenebilmektedir. Orta Asya'dan günümüze kadar gelen süreçte Türk mutfağının farklı coğrafyalarda çok az değişikliklerle yaşadığı görülmüştür. Bu alanda yapılacak karşılaştırmalı çalışmaların alan yazına katkı sağlayacağı ileri sürülmektedir.

Kaynakça

- Ademoğlu, A. ve Durlu-Özkaya, F. (2023). “Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi’nde Evlenme Törenlerinde Yapılan Gastronomi Uygulamaları”. *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences*, 22(1): 326-349.
- Akyıldız, A. (2018). “Azerbaycan'dan Iğdır'a Nevruz gelenekleri”. *Kafdağı*, 3(1): 1-18.
- Aydoğdu, A. ve Mızrak, M. (2017). “Azerbaycan ve Türkiye mutfak kültürünün tarihi birlikteliği ve mevcut durumunun belirlenmesi”. *Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(1): 15-25.
- Aras, O. N., Suleymanov, E. ve Mammadov, K. (2016). *Economy of Azerbaijan: 25 years of independence*. Sharg-Garb, Bakü.
- Atilla, N. (2013). Atalarımızın Ne Yediğini Merak Edenlere Azeri Mutfağı, http://www.nedimatilla.org/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=825&Itemid=69 (Erişim Tarihi: 01.04.2023).
- Azerbaycan Devlet Haber Ajansı. (2014). Azerbaycan Mutfağı, <https://portal.azertag.az/az/node/1529> (Erişim Tarihi:5.04.2023).
- Azerbaycan Cumhuriyeti Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı, (2023). https://www.azerbajans.com/content_523_tr.html, (Erişim Tarihi: 10.05.2023).
- Baldane, O. (2017). “Türkler nasıl yemek tarifi verir?”. *Türk Dünyası İncelemeleri Dergisi*, 17(2): 265-278.
- Bayramlı, M. (2013). Azeri Mutfak Kültürü, <https://web.archive.org/web/20150407220205/http://www.oguz-news.net/tur/?p=1578>, (Erişim: 23.05.2023).
- Bedirhan, Y. (2019). *İslam Öncesi Türk Tarihi ve Kültürü*. Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.
- Çekiç, İ. (2021). Gastronomi Temalı Somut Olmayan Kültürel Miras Unsurlarının Turizmde Kullanımı. Karabulu, Ş. (Ed.), *İktisadi, Sosyal ve Kültürel Yönleriyle Turizm*, (405-426), Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Demirgöl, F. (2018). “Çadırdan saraya Türk mutfağı”. *Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(1): 105-125.
- Dış Ekonomik İlişkiler Kurulu. (2013). <https://www.deik.org.tr/yayinlar-kuresel-2013>. (Erişim Tarihi: 18.04.2023).
- Eke., E. U. ve Atsan, E. (2018). “Bağımsızlıklarının ardından Hazar bölgesi ülkeleri ile Türkiye arasındaki ekonomik ilişkilerin enerji sektörü üzerinden değerlendirmesi”. *Fiscaoeconomia*, 2(2): 93-124.
- Fataliyev, T. (2022). *Turizmin Ekonomik Büyümede Etkisi: Azerbaycan Örneği*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Edirne.
- Ganiyev, H. (2019). *Azerbaycan Tarihi*. Bakü İslam Üniversitesi, Bakü.

- Ganiyeva, F. (2021). “Azerbaycan'ın geleneksel kültüründe etnik bir işaret olarak misafirperverlik”. *Motif Akademi Halkbilimi Dergisi*, 14(35): 956-967.
- Hacızada, E. (2018). *Dünya Ekonomisi ve Azerbaycan*. Bakü İslam Üniversitesi, Bakü.
- Hüseynova, M. (2018). Türk Dillerinin Ağızlarında Mutfak Söz Varlığının Karşılaştırmalı Öğrenilmesinin Önemi. ББК 81.2 М64, 447.
- Kartari, A. (1986). *Azeri ve Fırat Havzası Mutfak Kültürlerinin Karşılaştırmalı İncelemesi, Belleten*, Türk Folkloru Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Keskin, H. ve Girgin, G. K. (2021). “UNESCO somut olmayan kültürel miras insanlığın temsili listesi gruplandırılması ve Türk mutfak kültürü”. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 9(4) <https://doi.org/10.21325/jotags.2021.951>
- Kızıldemir, Ö., Öztürk, E. ve Sarıışık, M. (2014). “Türk mutfak kültürünün tarihsel gelişiminde yaşanan değişimler”. *AİBÜ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 14(3): 191-210.
- Mammadov, A. ve Çiftci, G. (2020). *Azerbaycan'ın Kuzeybatı Bölgesi'nin (Şeki Bölgesi) Turizm Arz Olanakları ve Yerel Halkın Turizme Bakışı*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Edirne.
- Mehdiyev, A. (2021). *Azerbaycan'da Gastronomi Turizmi Arz Potansiyeline Yönelik Bir Değerlendirme: Bakü Üzerine Bir Alan Araştırması*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Sakarya Uygulamalı Bilimler Üniversitesi, Sakarya.
- Nacafov, A. (2020). “Nizami Hamse'sinde Azerbaycan-Türk milli mutfağı ve sofrası kültürünün sanatsal yankısı”. *Journal of World of Turks/Zeitschrift für die Welt der Türken*, 12(1).
- Tanrıverdi, H., İmanova, M. ve Bağırsoylu, H. (2018). “Nahçıvan Özerk Cumhuriyeti'nde gıda sanayi, Nahçıvan mutfağı ve gastronomi”. *Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(Ek1): 262-282.
- Toygar, K. ve Berkok, N. (1997). *Türk Dünyası Yemeklerinden Örnekler: Azeri, Kazak, Kırgız, Özbek, Türkmen: Kardeş Mutfaklar*. Tapu-Kadastro Vakfı Yayınları, Ankara.
- Uğurlu, M. (2004). Türk Lehçeleri Arasında Kelime Eş Değeriği. *Bilgi*, (29): 29-40.
- UNESCO, ICH (2020). Basic texts of the 2003 Convention for the Safeguarding of the Intangible Cultural Heritage, 2020 edition. UNESCO, Paris.
- Yalımel, M. (2021). “Kıımızın Türk tarihi ve kültüründeki yeri”. *Genel Türk Tarihi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(5): 1-12.
- Yemek Kültürü, (2013). Azeri Mutfağı ve Yemek Kültürü, <https://www.yemekkulturu.net/azeri-mutfagi-ve-yemek-kulturu.html>, (Erişim Tarihi: 09.04.2023).
- Zülfükarlı, M. (2002). *Çağdaş Azerbaycan Tarihi*. Bakü İslam Üniversitesi, Bakü.



ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

DOĞU TÜRKİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ

Hasan Önal Şeyhanlıođlu

GİRİŞ

Türkler, göçebe bir yaşam tarzını benimsemeleri ile mutfak kültürünün gelişimini sağlamışlardır. Orta Asya’da bulunan Türklerin bu yaşam tarzlarından dolayı tarımsal faaliyetlerle ilişkileri sınırlı olmuştur ve Orta Asya Türkleri hayvancılıkla daha kapsamlı faaliyetlerde bulunmuşlardır. Bu nedenle yapımı, stoklanması ve tüketimi kolay olan yemekler tercih edilmiştir (Çakar ve Erol, 2022). Türklerin yaşadıkları bölge ve coğrafya ile beslenmelerinin yakından ilişkili olduğu bilinmektedir. Bu nedenle hüküm sürülen bölgede hayvancılığın etkin olmasıyla etçil bir tüketim hâkim olmuştur (Demirgöl, 2018).

Türk tarihinde gelmiş geçmiş birçok devlet yer almıştır. Her biri de mutfak kültürüne önemli katkılar sunmuşlardır. Bu katkı sunanlardan biri de Uygur Türkleridir. Günümüzde Çin Halk Cumhuriyeti sınırları içinde yer alan ve İpek Yolu’nun geçiş noktasında olan toplam yüz ölçümü yaklaşık 1 milyon 660 bin km² olan Sincan Uygur Özerk Bölgesi, Çin’in yüz ölçümü bakımından en büyük olan eyalet seviyesindeki idari bölgesidir (Mollayakub, 2019). Sincan Uygur Özerk Bölgesi’nin sekiz ilke ile sınırı yer almaktadır.

Doğu Türkistan yemekleri kalori olarak yüksek ve doyurucu olarak tüketilmektedir. Bölge ikliminin yapısından kaynaklı olarak hayvancılık da bölgede gelişmiştir. Böylece et tüketiminin yüksek olduğu da bilinmektedir. Orta Asya kültüründen kaynaklı olarak tüketim hızlı olmaktadır. Sofrada tüketim yapıldıktan sonra sofraya toplanmaktadır. Kendine has tüketimi olan bu bölgede sokak lezzetleri de ön plandadır. Özellikle kavap (kebab) bu noktada tüketilen ve halkta tevecüh gören bir üründür. Bundan dolayı başta Urumçi ve Kaşgar illeri başta olmak üzere tüm şehirlerde sokak lezzetleri görülmektedir. Akşam saatlerine doğru daha da aktif satış yapılmaktadır. Buradan hareketle araştırmada Doğu Türkistan'ın mutfak kültürü, mutfağına dair yiyecek ve içecekleri, mutfağına dair gelenekler/ritüeller başlıkları altında geçmişten bugüne dek öne çıkan ürünlerin ve yerel yemek kültürünün ele alınması amaçlanmıştır. Doğu Türkistan mutfak kültürünü yansıtan az kaynağın olması nedeniyle bu araştırmanın alan yazına katkı sağlaması diğer amaçlar arasında var olmaktadır.

Kaynakça

- Ademoğlu, A. (2022). *Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi'ndeki Özel Gün ve Törenlerde Yapılan Gastronomi Uygulamaları*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Ademoğlu, A. ve Durlu-Özkaya, F. (2023). "Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi'nde Evlenme Törenlerinde Yapılan Gastronomi Uygulamaları". *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences*, 22(1): 326-349.
- Akdemir, N. ve Selçuk, G. N. (2017). Mutfak Kültürünün Sürdürülebilirliği Bakımından Yöresel Yiyeceklerin Menülerde Yer Alma Düzeyi: Taraklı Ölçeğinde Bir Araştırma. *I. International Sustainable Tourism Congress*, 23-25 November 2017. Kastamonu.
- Aydın, G. Ş. ve Yüce, M. (2020). "Baskıcı ve Dışlayıcı Han Milliyetçiliğinin Doğu Türkistan (Sincan Uygur Özerk Bölgesi)'da Yansımaları". *Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 9(4): 2668-2682.
- Ayoufu, A., Yang, D. ve Yimit, D. (2017). "Uyghur food culture". *Asia Pacific journal of clinical nutrition*, 26(5): 764-768.
- Balcı, F. (2021). Doğu Türkistan'dan Göç Ederek Kayseri'ye Yerleşen Uygur Türklerinin Özel Gün ve Gecelerdeki Yeme-İçme Âdetleri Üzerine. *5. Uluslararası Bilimsel Çalışmalar Kongresi*, 1-7.
- Baran, Z., Batman, O. ve Yıldız, M. S. (2017). "Helal otel belgeli otellerdeki yöneticilerin sertifikalı helal gıda uygulamalarıyla ilgili düşünceleri: Beş yıldızlı bir otel örneği". *Bartın Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8(15): 455-470.
- Batu, A. (2015). "Türk-İslam kültüründe ve günümüz dengeli, sağlıklı ve helal beslenmesinde Hz. Muhammed öğretisi". *Turkish Studies International Periodical For The Languages, Literature and History of Turkish or Turkic*, 10(2): 69-100.

- Basri, Y. Z. ve Arafah, W. (2023). "Muslim Consumers' Preferences on Interest in Buying Halal Food and Beverage Products with moderating variables of gender and education in DKI Jakarta". *APTISI Transactions on Management (ATM)*, 7(2): 113-124.
- Başal, H. A. (2006). "Türkiye'de doğum öncesi doğum ve doğum sonrası çocuk gelişimi ve eğitimine ilişkin gelenek, görenek ve inançlar". *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19(1): 45-70.
- Bellér-Hann, I. (2002). Temperamental Neighbours: Uighur-Han Relations in Xinjiang, Northwest China. *Imagined Differences: Hatred and the construction of identity*, 5, 57.
- Demirgöl, F. (2018). "Çadırdan saraya Türk mutfağı". *Uluslararası Türk dünyası turizm araştırmaları dergisi*, 3(1): 105-125.
- Doğu Türkistan. (2023). <https://www.doguturkistan.org/?p=5053> Erişim Tarihi: 28.05.2023
- Enriquez, J. P. ve Archila-Godinez, J. C. (2022). "Social and cultural influences on food choices: A review". *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 62(13): 3698-3704.
- Gan Guiqin. (2011). "Kashville Ur Traditional Food Culture and Tourism Development". *Journal of Xinjiang University: Philosophy. Human Social Science Edition*, 39(3): 70-73.
- Gökbayrak. (2023). <http://www.gokbayrak.com/dergi-sayfalari/149>. Erişim Tarihi: 29.05.2023.
- Güldemir, O., Hakli, G. ve Işık, N. (2018). "Türk mutfağı'nda kahvaltıda tüketilen çorbalar ve illere göre dağılımı". *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (39): 56-66.
- Habibulla, A. (2000). *Uğur Etnograpiyisi*. Urumçi: Şiñcan Halk Neşriyatı.
- İlban, M. O. , Güleç, E., Çolakoğlu, F. ve Karabıyık, Ş. (2021). "Türkistan'dan Günümüze Türk Mutfak Kültürünün Gelişimi: Geleneksel Türk Mutfağının Günümüz Yeme-İçme Alışkanlıklarındaki Yeri". *Türk Dünyası Araştırmaları*, 127: 269-288.
- Kayhan, S. (2019). "Türk Cumhuriyetlerinde Nevruz Kutlamaları Nevruz". *TURAN-SAM*, 11(41): 484-489.
- Kızıldemir, Ö., Öztürk, E. ve Sarıışık, M. (2014). "Türk mutfak kültürünün tarihsel gelişiminde yaşanan değişimler". *AİBÜ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 14(3): 191-210.
- Mollayakub, Z. (2019). *Şincan Uygur Özerk Bölgesinin Alternatif Turizm Potansiyelinin Değerlendirilmesi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Turizm İşletmeciliği Anabilim Dalı. İstanbul.
- Sarıışık, M. ve Tagmanov, U. (2020). "Gastronomi Özellikleri Açısından Türk ve Kazak Kültürü: Benzerlikler ve Farklılıklar Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme". *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(2): 1387-1401.
- Skala, K., Chuang, R. J., Evans, A., Hedberg, A. M., Dave, J. ve Sharma, S. (2012). "Ethnic differences in the home food environment and parental food practices among families of low-income Hispanic and African-American pre-schoolers". *Journal of Immigrant and Minority Health*, 14: 1014-1022.

- Sönmez, T. (2018). “Uygur Halk Hekimliği Uygulamalarında Çay ve İşlevleri”. *Uluslararası Uygur Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (11): 68-74.
- Şimşek, A. ve Güleç, E. (2020). “Ayetler ve Hadisler doğrultusunda İslami mutfak anlayışı”. *Academic Platform Journal of Halal Lifestyle*, 2(1), 56-69.
- Taber, D. R., Stevens, J., Evenson, K. R., Ward, D. S., Poole, C., Maciejewski, M. L. ve Brownson, R. C. (2011). “State policies targeting junk food in schools: racial/ethnic differences in the effect of policy change on soda consumption”. *American Journal of Public Health*, 101(9): 1769-1775.
- TDK, (2023). <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> Erişim Tarihi: 28.05.2023.
- Ting, H., Fam, K. S., Hwa, J. C. J., Richard, J. E. ve Xing, N. (2019). “Ethnic food consumption intention at the touring destination: The national and regional perspectives using multi-group analysis”. *Tourism Management*, 71: 518-529.
- Tiu Wright, L., Nancarrow, C. ve Kwok, P. M. (2001). “Food taste preferences and cultural influences on consumption”. *British food journal*, 103(5): 348-357.
- Özbey, Z. ve Köşker, H. (2021). “Türk Mutfak Kültüründe Çorba ve Coğrafi İşaretli Çorbalar Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme”. *Gastroia: Journal of Gastronomy And Travel Research*, 5(3): 471-489.
- Öztahtalı, İ. İ. (2002). Atasözlerinin Halk Kültürü İçerisindeki Yeri ve Bir Durub-ı Em-saldeki Bursa Yöresinde Kullanılan Benzer Arapça Atasözleri. *Bursa Halk Kültürü, I. Bursa Halk Kültürü Sempozyumu* (4-6 Nisan 2002) Bildiri Kitabı. Cilt: 2: 573-580.
- Qiman, Reyila ve Maimaiti. (2003). “Uyghur food culture and ecological environment”. *Northwest Ethnic Studies*, (2): 155-165.
- Youtube, (2023). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q3leWAL5Pfk>, Erişim Tarihi: 13.05.2023.
- Zulpiyamu, A. (2016). *Çin Şincan Uygur Özerk Bölgesindeki Doğal ve Kültürel Zenginliklerin Turizm Açısından İncelenmesi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Sakarya Üniveristesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Turizm İşletmeciliği Anabilim Dalı, Sakarya.
- Wikipedia, (2023). *Sincan Mutfağı*, https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sincan_mutfağı, Erişim Tarihi: 08.05.2023.



DÖRDÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

GAGAUZ MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ

Merve Sema Yiğit Tekinçay

GİRİŞ

Gagauz isminin gök-oğuz kelimelerinin birleşiminden meydana geldiği (Bozkurt, 1992; Köseoğlu, 1999) ve Romanya, Ukrayna, Moldova, Yunanistan, Kuzeydoğu Bulgaristan'da yaşayan Hristiyan Ortodoks Türklerine verilen isim olduğu ileri sürülmektedir (Atmaca ve Gözdaş, 2018). Günümüzde Moldova'da *Gagauz Yeri* adı verilen özerk yönetime sahip olmakla birlikte (Hünerli ve Arnaut, 2017) Gagauzların Orta Asya Türk Cumhuriyetleri, Türkiye ve Azerbaycan'da da azınlık olarak yaşadıkları bilinmektedir (Tan, 2001). Gagauz Türklerinin nüfusunun dünya çapında yaklaşık olarak üç yüz bin olduğu tahmin edilmektedir (Demir, 2011). Gagauz Yeri, haritada da görüldüğü üzere Moldova'nın güneyinde bulunan Gagauzların yaşadığı yere denilmektedir. Batısında Romanya, doğusunda ise Ukrayna yer almaktadır. 1837,9 kilometrekare yüz ölçümü olan Gagauz Yeri topraklarında toplam 171.500 olan nüfusun %82,6'sını Gagauzlar oluşturmaktadır (Gagauzya Coğrafyası, 2023).

Gagauz lehçesinin Türkiye Türkçesi ve Rumeli ağızlarına yakın olduğu bilinmektedir. Ayrıca Anadolu ağızlarında kullanılan birçok kelimeye sahip olmakla beraber Bulgarca, Rusça ve Romenceden de birçok kelime almıştır. Bu sözler üzerine yapılacak araştırmalar etnik kökeni aydınlatmak açısından önem taşımaktadır (Karpat, 1996). Gagauzların yaşadıkları sancaklarda kullandıkları kişi isimleri arasında en çok Uz (Oğuz) isimleri görüldüğünden %70'inin Tuna üzerinden Balkanlara geçerek yerleşen Uzlardan (Oğuz) oldukları, %10'unu Kuman (Kıpçak) ve Anadolu'dan gelen Selçuklu Türklerinin ise %20'sini teşkil etmektedir. Buradan hareketle Gagauzlar; Uz, Kuman, Selçuklu ve Peçeneklerden oluşan Oğuz ağırlıklı

SONUÇ

Gagauzların yemek kültürü göçebe olarak yaşadıkları yerlerdeki Türk, Bulgar, Slav, Romen ve Yunan kültürleriyle etkileşimleri sonucunda meydana gelmiştir. Tören ve özel günlerin; toplumun birlik ve beraberliğinin korunması bakımından büyük bir öneminin olduğu açıkça görülmektedir (Ademoğlu ve Durlu-Özkaya, 2022). Eski zamanlarda göçebe yaşam ve buzdolabı olmasının bir sonucu olarak etleri kurutarak, kavurma, pastırma ya da sucuk yaparak muhafaza etmişlerdir. Gagauz yemeklerinin Türk mutfağıyla olan benzerlikleri göz önünde bulundurulduğunda iki milletin de aynı kökene ait oldukları görüşü baskın gelmektedir (Pancu ve Selçuk, 2023).

Gagauz Türkleri ile ilgili alan yazın incelendiğinde Gagauz mutfak kültürü özelinde yapılan araştırmaların sınırlı olduğu görülmektedir (Güleç ve Özkaya, 2022; Pancu ve Selçuk, 2023). Gagauzların tarihsel olarak süreçlerine bakıldığında yaşadıkları coğrafyadan etkilendikleri, bazı âdet ve geleneklerinin unutulduğu veya günümüzde uygulanmadığı açıkça görülmektedir. İnanç bakımından Hristiyanlığı benimsemiş olduklarından dolayı diğer Türk topluluklarından ayrılmaktadır. Gagauzların geleneksel ve kültürel değerlerinin korunarak gelecek kuşaklara aktarılabilmesi için daha fazla çalışmaya ihtiyaç vardır.

Gagauz mutfağı farklı kültürlerden ve mutfaklardan etkilenerek kendine özgü bir tarz geliştirmiştir. Et ve sebze yemekleri, hamur işleri ve tatlılarıyla zenginleştirilmiştir.

Kaynakça

- Ademoğlu, A. ve Durlu-Özkaya, F. (2021). “Özel gün ve tören yemekleri: Ethnic foods dergisi üzerine bir inceleme”. *Journal of Gastronomy, Hospitality and Travel*, 4(2): 248-257.
- Arnaut, T. (2008). “Gagauz Sözlü Lirik Halk Edebiyatı Türlerinin İncelenmesi ve Folklor Geleneğine Yansıması”. *Karadeniz Araştırmaları*, (19): 137-153.
- Arnaut, T. (2009). “Gagauz türkülerinde aşk ve ölüm motifleri”. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları (HÜTAD)*, 11(11): 5-20.
- Atmaca, E. ve Gözdaş, R. (2018). “Gagauz Halk Bilimi (Tarihçesine Bakış)”. *Türk Dünyası İncelemeleri Dergisi*, 18(1): 273-291.
- Bozkurt, F. (1992). *Türklerin Dili*. İstanbul: Cem Yayınevi.
- Cebeci, A. H. (2008). *XVI. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Tahrir Defterlerine Göre Gagauzlar*. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Demir, N. (2011). “Saltık-Nâme ve Selçuk-Nâme Işığında Gagauz Türkleri”. *Zeitschrift für die Welt der Türken/Journal of World of Turks*, 3(2): 5-19.

- Diribaş, O. (2020). *Yunanistan Evros (Meriç) Bölgesi Orestiada (Kumçiftliği) Kazası Gagauzları Halk Edebiyatı ve Folkloru*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Edirne.
- Gagauzya Coğrafyası (2023). <http://www.gagauzya.com/gagauzya-cografyasi/> (Erişim Tarihi: 02.06.2023).
- Güleç, H. ve Özkaya, F. D. (2022). “Gagauz mutfak kültürü”. *Karadeniz Arastirmalari*, (74): 463-491.
- Hünerli, B. ve Arnaut, T. (2017). “Ukrayna Gagauzları”. *Tehlikedeki Diller Dergisi*, 7(11): 17-50.
- Iusumbeli, I. (2008). *Gagauz Yeri’nde Kadın*. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi).
- Karakaş, E. (2010). “Gagauz Atasözleri ve Deyimlerinde Arkaik Kelimeler”. *III. Uluslararası Türk Dili ve Edebiyatı Öğrenci Kongresi*. 20-22 Eylül. İstanbul.
- Karpat, K. H. (1996). *Gagauzlar-Balkanların Kuzeydoğu Kesiminde Yaşayan Türk topluluğu*, TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi, Cilt-XIII, İstanbul, s. 288-291.
- Kaşıkcı, E. (2021). *Yunanistan Kumçiftliği (Orestiada) Gagauzları (Tarih, Dil ve Kültür)*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Edirne.
- Kaya, D. (2000). “Gagavuzlar Türklerinde Dügünle İlgili Terimler”. *V. Uluslararası Gagauz Kültürü Sempozyumu, Tekirdağ*, 16-17.
- Kopuşçu, V. (2014). *Traditional Meat Dishes in Turkish and Gagauz Languages*. Comrat: Research Center of Gagauzia.
- Köseoğlu, N. (1999). *Türkiye Dışındaki Türk Edebiyatları Antolojisi 12. Romanya ve Gagauz Türk Edebiyatı*. Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.
- Manof, A. (2001). *Gagauzlar:(Hristiyan Türkler)* (Vol. 20). Türk Tarih Kurumu.
- Moşkov, V. A. (2004). *Bender Bölgesi Gagauzları. Gagauz Benderskogo Uezda. (Etnografik Makaleler ve Materyaller)*. Chisinau: Prodg. Segigaa.
- Pancu, A. M., & Selçuk, H. (2023). Moldova Cumhuriyeti’nde Yaşayan Gagauzların Yöresel Yemekleri. *Kültür Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (17), 208-222.
- Perçemli, V. (2011). *Gagauz Türklerinde Doğum, Evlenme ve Ölüm Âdetleri*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Ege Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İzmir.
- Tan, N. (2001). “Türkiye’de Gagauz Halk Kültürü, Tarihi, Dili ve Edebiyatı Üzerine Yapılan Yayınlara Toplu Bir Bakış”. *Erdem*, 13(39): 471-492.
- Yoloğlu, G. (1999). *Türklerin Aile Merasimi*. Ankara: Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Başkanlığı Yayınları.



BEŞİNCİ BÖLÜM

KAZAKİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ

Cihan Canbolat

GİRİŞ

Kazakistan, Orta Asya'da bulunan yüz ölçümü olarak en geniş ülkedir. Rusya ile Çin arasında büyük bir toprak alanına sahip olduğu için önemli bir konumda bulunmaktadır (Harita 1). Orta Asya ve Avrupa'da bulunan bu bağımsız devlet Aral Gölü ve Hazar Denizi'ne sınırdadır. Ülke topraklarının yüzde olarak yarısına yakını çöl diğer yarısı bozkır dağ ve ormanlardır. Akarsular bakımından zengin bir ülkedir. Ülkede 48000 civarında göl bulunmaktadır. İklim, bölgelere göre çeşitlilik göstermektedir. Denizlerden uzakta bulunan Kazakistan'da kara iklimi belirgin bir şekilde görülmektedir. Kazak kelimesinin kökeni, eski Türk boylarının isimlerinin birleşmesi ile türemiştir. Diğer bir görüşe göre cesaretli insanlara verilen isimdir (Kobeshova, 2013).

- Pilav, genelde et yemeklerinin yanında takviye amacı ile verilmektedir
- Yemeklerin yanında kullanılan otlar, genellikle maydanoz ve dereotudur.
- Tatlı olarak hamur işi, sütlü tatlı ve helva Kazakistan mutfak kültürünün öncü tatlılarıdır.
- Geç girmiş olsa da deniz ürünleri de Kazak mutfağında önemli yer tutmaktadır.

Millî unsurlar barındıran Kazak mutfağı, yüzyıllardır alışkanlıkları ritüelleri ve zengin yemek çeşidi ile ülkenin kültürel değeri olarak Kazakistan için büyük bir tanıtım aracıdır.

Teknolojinin gelişmesi ve son yıllarda dünya genelinde ortaya çıkan gelişmeler Kazak mutfağını da etkilemiştir. Fast-food ve atıştırmalıklar gibi çeşitlerinde ülke mutfağına eklenmesi ile kazak mutfağına yeni türler girmeye başlamıştır. Her şeye rağmen diğer devletlerle karşılaştırıldığında geleneksel kimliğini koruyan sofranın sunum ve reçetelerine bağlı olan Kazak mutfak kültürü orijinalliğini korumaktadır (Yergaliyeva, 2011).

Kaynakça

- Ademoğlu, A. ve Durlu-Özkaya, F. (2023). “Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi’nde Evlenme Törenlerinde Yapılan Gastronomi Uygulamaları”. *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences*, 22(1): 326-349.
- Baimukhanova, A. (2019). *Yerli ve yabancı fast-food restoranlarının algılanan hizmet kalitesinde etnosentrizmin etkisi: Kazakistanda bir araştırma* (Master's thesis, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü).
- Baldane, O. (2017). Türkler Nasıl Yemek Tarifi Verir? *Türk Dünyası İncelemeleri Dergisi*, 17(2): 265-278.
- Çetin, H. (2021). Kazak Türklerinin Törensiz Günlerdeki Yemekleri ve Bu Bağlamda Gerçekleştirilen Ritüeller. *Milli Folklor*, 17(131): 219-229.
- Çetindağ, G. (2007). Kazak Türklerinde evlenme geleneğine bağlı olarak gerçekleştirilen hediye alışverişi üzerine bir inceleme. *Milli Folklor*, 19(76): 218-231.
- Devrisheva, F. (2010). *Kazakistan’da Ahıska Türklerinin sosyal-kültürel yapılarındaki değişimler* (Master's thesis, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü).
- Doğan, C. (2007). Kazak Türklerinde konukseverlik ve konuk ağırlama. *Istanbul Journal of Sociological Studies*, (3): 27-44.
- Eryiğit, N. (2016). Uluslararası Düzeyde Gastronomi Sektörüne Yöneltilen Yaklaşımlar. *IMUCO 2016*, 862.
- Gülcan, B., Güçer, E., Oktay, K., & Murat Kızanlıklılı, M. (2017). Orta Asya Türk devletlerinde Türkiye’nin turistik imajı: Kırgızistan ve Kazakistan’da bir alan araştırması. *Bilig*, (81): 105-137.

- Kaplan D. (2006) Ankara Üniversitesine ait Türk Cumhuriyetlerinden Gelen Öğrencilerin Ülkelerine Ait Mutfak Kültürünü değerlendirmeleri, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ev Ekonomisi (Beslenme Bilimleri) Anabilim Dalı.
- Kılıçarslan, N. (2022). Türkiye ve Kazakistan Vatandaşlarının Türkiye Turizm Algısı ve Turkey Home Kampanyası Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Çatalhöyük Uluslararası Turizm ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, (8): 17-32.
- Kobeshova, A. (2013). Kazakistan'da Turizm Potansiyelini Geliştirmeye Yönelik Politikalar. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Koyuncu, A. (2014). THE KITCHEN OF HUNTING PASSION. *Electronic Turkish Studies*, 9(5).
- Oktay, Katagan, G. K. (2017). Türk Dünyası ülkelerinde online yemek satış siteleri üzerine bir araştırma. *Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 6(5): 147-162.
- Sarıışık, M., & Tagmanov, U. (2020). Gastronomi Özellikleri Açısından Türk ve Kazak Kültürü: Benzerlikler ve Farklılıklar Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(2): 1387-1401.
- Şimşek, A., & Akkuş, Ç. (2019). Gastronomi Turizmi Kapsamında Slow Food Hareketinin Değerlendirilmesi: Kazakistan Örneği. *CİLT 3*, 49.
- Turganbayev, A. (2019). Kazakların Geleneksel Mutfak Kültürü ve Hızlı Yemek Sistemi (Fast Food), I. *Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Tarım ve Gıda Sempozyumu*, 19-21.
- Yergaliyeva, A. (2011). *Destinasyon markalaşma sürecinde yerel mutfağın yeri (Uralsk Bölgesi'ndeki restoranlar üzerine bir araştırma)* (Master's thesis, Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü).
- Uspanova, B. (2017). Kazakistan'ın turizm potansiyeli ve geliştirilebilir turizm çeşidi olarak kültür turizminin incelenmesi, Turizm İşletmeciliği Ana Bilim Dalı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Akdeniz Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Foto Kaynak: caspiannews.com/news-detail/visiting-kazakhstan (Erişim tarihi:06.06.2023).



ALTINCI BÖLÜM

KUZEY KIBRIS MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ

İbrahim Çekiç

GİRİŞ

Kültür, toplumların geçmişten günümüze şekillendirdiği somut ve somut olmayan unsurların tümünü karşılayan genel bir kavramdır. Kavramın somut kısmı insanların bilgi, birikim, tecrübe ve yetenekleri sayesinde ortaya koyduğu fiziki varlığı kapsar. Kültürün somut olmayan kısmı ise söz konusu fiziki varlığın etrafında zamanla şekillenen her türlü sosyal algıyı ve toplumların duygu, düşünce, istek, hayal ve inanışları ile anlam bulan pratikleri bünyesinde barındırır. Mutfak bağlamında düşünüldüğünde yeme içme unsurlarını kültürün somut bileşenleri; bu bileşenler etrafında vücut bulan ve nesilden nesile aktarılan sözlü gelenekleri, gösteri sanatlarını, ritüelleri, şölenleri ve toplumsal uygulamaları kültürün soyut bileşenleri arasında değerlendirmek mümkündür. Söz konusu bileşenlerin birleştirici ve ayırt edici olmak üzere iki özelliği bulunmaktadır. Birleştiricilik özelliği aynı tadı paylaşmakla, yani benzer ya da aynı hislerle büyüüp ortak noktada ve sofrada buluşmakla ilgilidir. Ayırt edicilik özelliği ise geleneksel mutfak uygulamalarının ait oldukları toplumlara öne çıkarması ve görünür kılmasıdır. Baklava, künefe ve lokum denildiğinde Türkiye'nin akla gelmesi bu duruma örnek verilebilir. Aynı şekilde kuymağın Karadeniz'i, nohut dürümünün Gaziantep'i çağrıştırması ve hemşehricilik duygusuna atıfta bulunması söz konusu durumun farklı bir yansımasıdır.

Geleneksel mutfak uygulamaları ve bu uygulamalarla ilişkilendirilebilecek somut olmayan kültürel miras unsurları, günümüzde destinasyon pazarlamasının önemli argümanlarından biri olarak görülmektedir (Akgöz, 2021). Refah düzeyindeki artış ile ulaşım ve iletişim kanallarındaki gelişmeler sayesinde etki alanını genişleten bu argüman aynı zamanda turistik ürün çeşitliliği arayışında olan destinasyonlara fırsatlar sunmaktadır.

Kaynakça

- Adalier, M. (2020). *Kıbrıs Mutfağında Yerel Ürünlerde Kullanılan Malzemelerin ve Pişirme Yöntemlerinin Bölgelere Göre Analizi* Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Doğu Akdeniz Üniversitesi Turizm Fakültesi, Gazimağusa.
- Akgöz, E. (2021). Destinasyon Pazarlama Aracı Olarak Gastronomi Turizmi, İçinde, Karaman, A., Şalvarcı, S., Aylan, F.K., (Ed.), *Gastronomi Turizminde Güncel Konular*. Eğitim Yayınevi, Konya, 37-53.
- Altun, Ö. ve Elidemir, S. N. (2023). “Kıbrıs meyhane lezzetlerinin gastronomi turizmi bağlamında incelenmesi”. *Sosyal, Beşeri ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 6(3): 410-426.
- Aslaner, S. G. (2017). *KKTC’de Girne’ye bağlı Şirinevler köyü monografisi*. İstanbul: Hiper yayın.
- Atasoy, A. (2011). “Kuzey Kıbrıs Türk Cumhuriyeti’nin nüfus coğrafyası”. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 8(15): 29-62.
- Bağışkan, T. (1997). *Kıbrıs Türk Halkbiliminde Ölüm*. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları.
- Bozkurt, İ. (2013). “Kıbrıs’ın Mart Dokuzu”. *Motif Akademi Halkbilimi Dergisi*, 6(12): 185-193.
- Çavuşoğlu, M. ve Çavuşoğlu, O. (2017). “Gastronomi Turizmi Ve Kuzey Kıbrıs E-Gastronomi Haritası Projesi”. *Uluslararası Batı Asya Turizm Araştırmaları Kongresi*, Van, 271-280.
- Eker, G. Ö. (1999). “Türk kültürü içinde Kıbrıs düğün geleneğinin değerlendirilmesi”. *Türk Kültürü İncelemeleri Dergisi*, 1: 35-46.
- Erbilen, S. Ü. ve Şahin, G. (2014). “Kuzey Kıbrıs Türk Cumhuriyeti’nde balıkçılığın mevcut durumu sorunları ve çözüm önerileri”. *Zeitschrift für die Welt der Türken / Journal of World of Turks*, 6(1): 87-109.
- Ertürk, M. (2018). “Kıbrıs Türk mutfağı’nda macunlar”. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 6(2): 317-333.
- Gökbulut, B. ve Yeniasır, M. (2021). “Kıbrıs Türk yemek kültürünün değişimi üzerine bir inceleme”. *Uluslararası Uygur Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2021/18: 42-61.
- İlseven, S., Hıdırer, G. ve Tümer, A. (2014). *Kıbrıs Coğrafyası*. Ankara: KKTC Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.
- İslamoğlu, M. (1992). *Kıbrıs’ta Eski Ramazanlar – Bayramlar*. (IV. Milletlerarası Türk Halk Kültürü Kongresi Bildirileri, IV. Cilt). Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.
- Kapluhan, E. (2018). *Kuzey Kıbrıs Türk Cumhuriyeti’ nin Coğrafi Özellikleri ve Bu Özelliklerin Eğitime Yansımaları*. İksad Publishing House, Türkiye.
- Koday, Z. (1995). “Kuzey Kıbrıs Türk Cumhuriyeti Devleti’nin coğrafi özellikleri”. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (2).
- Konuk, N. ve Mollaahmetoğlu, B. (2019). “Kıbrıslı Türklerde din yaklaşımı: İnanç ve dini törenler”. *Kıbrıs Araştırmaları ve İncelemeleri Dergisi*, 2(4): 31-52.
- Korkmazer, S. (2014). *Lala Mustafa Paşa ve Kıbrıs’taki Vakıfları*, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Uludağ Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bursa.

- Mor, A. ve Çitçi, M. D. (2007). “KKTC’de kentleşme”. *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi*, 12(18): 225-245.
- Oğuz, M. Ö., Tutsak, E. ve Genç, K. (2008). *KKTC’de 2008 Yılında İmgesel Yemekler*. Doğu Akdeniz Üniversitesi. Gazimağusa, KKTC.
- Oktay, S. ve Guden, N. (2021). “Yunan, Türk ve Kıbrıs mutfaklarının gastronomik kültürel yansımaları”. *Journal of Gastronomy, Hospitality, and Travel*, 4(2): 465-481.
- Özgen, L. (2015). “Kültürler arası etkileşim bağlamında Kıbrıs Değirmenlik Köyü yemek kültürü”. *Uluslararası Hakemli Beslenme Araştırmaları Dergisi* (4): 38-54.
- Öznur, Ş. (2013). “Kıbrıs’ta Nevruz ve Nevruz’la ilgili etkinlikler”. *Motif Akademi Halkbilimi Dergisi*, 6(12): 69-77.
- Türkeri, İ. (2022). “Gastronomic foods of Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus”. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 10(2): 1336-1351.
- Yeniasır, M., Gökbulut, B. ve Öger, A. (2020). “Kazak, Türkmen ve Kıbrıs Türklerinin halk inançları ile gelenekleri üzerine karşılaştırmalı bir inceleme”. *Folklor/Edebiyat*, 26(102): 297-316.
- Yeniasır, M. ve Gökbulut, B. (2020). “Zivaniya’dan kahveye Kıbrıs Türk kültüründe içecekler ve sosyo-kültürel işlevleri”. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (49): 197-209.
- Yılmaz, N., Baktır, İ. ve Tozlu, İ. (2007). “Kuzey Kıbrıs Mutfağının Önemli Üç Sebzesi: Yabani Kuşkonmaz, Molehiya ve Kolakas”. *V. Ulusal Bahçe Bitkileri Kongresi*, Erzurum.

İnternet Kaynakları

URL 1: <https://www.harita.gov.tr> (E.T. : 23.05.2023).

URL 2: <https://www.kitsab.org/kibris-cografya> (Erişim tarihi: 25.05.2023).

URL 3: www.komilizeyinyagi.com.tr/Files/ekitap/ (E.T. 30.06.2023).

URL 4: www.kemerlikonak.com (Erişim tarihi: 01.07.2023).



YEDİNCİ BÖLÜM

KIRGIZİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ

Kenan Pala, Mustafa Yılmaz, Ümit Sormaz

GİRİŞ

Mutfak kültürü, bir toplumun temelini oluşturan en önemli unsurdur. Bu kültürün içerisinde; kullanılan malzemeler, yenilen yemekler, yeme adabı, yemeklerin sunumu gibi birçok faktör bulunmaktadır. Bu faktörler; o toplumun dinini, coğrafyasını, ekonomisini, gelenek ve göreneklerini, göçebe bir yaşam sürüp sürmediğini yansıtmakta ve kendisi için bir kimlik hâline gelmektedir. Bir milletin mutfağı, onun tarihî kimliğini yansıtmakta ve kendisinden haber vermektedir. Türk milletinin yemek kültürleri arasında farklılıklar olmakla birlikte birbirine benzer birçok yönü vardır. Örneğin; tüm Orta Asya Türklerinin mutfağında etli pilav yer almaktadır. Kırgızistan'da “aş”, Kazakistan'da “palav”, Özbekistan'da “polov” isimleri ile anılmaktadır. Manti, tüm Türk ülkelerinde boyut farklılıkları olsa da aynı şekilde yapılmaktadır (Çelik, 2017).

Yeryüzündeki Türkler, geniş bir coğrafyaya yayılmışlardır. Gittikleri yere kendi kültürlerini götürmüşler ve aynı zamanda oranın kültürlerini de almışlardır. Orta Asya Türkleri göçebe bir yaşam sürmüş ve dolayısıyla tarım ve hayvancılıkla uğraşmışlardır. Bu uğraş, yemek kültürlerine de yansımıştır (Çelik, 2017).

Kırgız mutfağı, oldukça geniş ve köklü bir geçmişe sahiptir. Mutfak kültürü, geçmiş ile bağlarını koparmamış ve bozulmamıştır. Eski âdetlerini, gelenek ve göreneklerini günümüzde de aynı şekilde yaşatmaktadır.

Kırgızistan'da şehir ve kasabalarda mutfak birbirinden farklılaşmaktadır. Kasaba ve köylerde halk çorba ve sulu yemeklerle beslenmektedir. Çorba ve sulu yemekler, az malzeme ile birçok kişiyi doyurma özelliğine sahiptir. En bilinen örnekleri ise carma ve maksımdır. Carma, arpa ve buğdayın ahşap havanda dövülmesinden

Kaynakça

- Akmataliyev, A. (1991). Baba Saltı Ene Adebî, Bişkek.
- Akmataliyev, A. (2000). Baldarga Arnalğan Salt Cana İrim-Cırımdar, Bişkek.
- Anadolu Üniversitesi. (2019). *Dünya Mutfakları II*. Açık Öğretim Fakültesi Yayınları, Eskişehir.
- Awaywiththesteiners, (2023).<https://awaywiththesteiners.com/kyrgyz-cuisine/>. Kyrgyz Cuisine you need to try on your visit to Kyrgyzstan. (Erişim Tarihi: 10 Haziran 2023).
- Çelik, F. (2017). Kırgız Türklerinin Mutfak Kültürü ve Sofra Adabında Öne Çıkan Unsurların Sosyo-Kültürel ve Dilbilimsel Bakımdan İncelenmesi, 8. Milletlerarası Türk Halk Kültürü Kongresi Bildirileri.
- Günyel, Ş., Turganbayeva, C., Turdubekova, S., Alimov, U., Turganbayeva, N., Samatova, G. ve İsakova, D. (2018). *Kırgızistan ve Türkiye mutfak kültürü: Seçme tarifler*. (1. Baskı). Detay Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- İnce, C. ve Samatova, G. (2018). “Gastronomi Turizmi Kapsamında Yaşayan Kırgız Mutfağının Farkındalık Düzeyi: Üniversite Öğrencileri Örneği. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 6(2): 369-386.
- İnce, C., Gök, T., Samatova, G., Turganbayeva, N. ve İsakova, D. (2020). Kırgızistan Gastronomi Haritası. *Safran Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(3), 360-382.
- İnce, C., Turganbaeva, N. ve Samatova, G. (2019). “Etno-Restoranlarda Otantikliği Deneyimlemek-Kırgızistan’da Etno-Restoranlar: Supara ve Dasmia”. *Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi*, 16(1), 121-135.
- İsakov, B. (2011). Kırgız konargöçerlerinde kasaplık geleneği: at kesme âdeti. *Çevrimiçi Tematik Türkoloji Dergisi*, 3(2): 24-31.
- Kiyat, A. (2023). Kırgız Mutfak Kültüründe Kış Hazırlığı: Gıdalar, Kaplar ve Muhafaza Mekânları. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 12(1), 25-39.
- Kochkunov, A. S. (2003). Nutritio”n system of Kyrgyz Experience of ethnological analysis of traditions and innovations interrelation. *Manas J. Soc. Res*, 4, 213-233.
- Kokaisl, P. (2013). The lifestyles and changes in culture of Afghan Kyrgyz and Kyrgyz in Kyrgyzstan. *Asian Ethnicity*, 14(4), 407-433.
- Manas Uulu, T. (2019). Kırgızların Sosyal, Kültürel Ve Dinî Hayatında Hadis ve Sünnetin Yeri, Kastamonu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Temel İslâm Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı Hadis Bilim Dalı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Kastamonu.
- Metin, A. (2017). Kırgızlar: Yaşam, Kültür, Gelenekler, İnsanlar, <https://celebialper.com/kirgizlar-yasam-kultur-gelenekler-insanlar/>, (Erişim Tarihi, 04.06.2023).
- Moldokulova, D. (2016). Kırgızdardın Saltık Cürüm-Turum Madaniyatı. Bişkek: İşenalı Arabaev Kırgız Devlet Üniversitesi.

- Otunchieva, A., Borbodoev, J. ve Ploeger, A. (2021). The transformation of food culture on the case of Kyrgyz nomads—A historical overview. *Sustainability*, 13(15), 8371.
- Ögel, B. (1982). Türk mutfağının gelişmesi ve Türk tarihi gelenekleri. Türk mutfağı sempozyumu bildirileri. 15-18. Ankara: Kültür Turizm Bakanlığı, Milli Folklor Araştırma Dairesi Yayınları.
- Polat, K. (2015). Kırgızlarda Ramazan Ve Bayram Etkinlikleri”. *Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 1(1), 25-48.
- Polat, K. ve Esen S. (2016). Kırgız Türklerinin hayatında gelenek ve inanışların rolü. *Universal Journal of Theology*, 1(1), 20-30.
- Rezac, S., Kok, C. R., Heermann, M. ve Hutkins, R. (2018). Fermented foods as a dietary source of live organisms. *Frontiers in microbiology*, 9, 1785.
- Silkroadresearch, (2023). Kyrgyzstan, <https://silkroadresearch.blog/kyrgyzstan/>, (Erişim Tarihi, 04.06.2023).
- Sürücüoğlu, M. S. ve Özçelik, A. Ö. (2005). Eski Türk Besinleri ve Yemekleri. Türk Mutfak Kültürü Üzerine Araştırmalar 2005. Cilt-12. Türk Halk Kültürünü Araştırma ve Tanıtma Vakfı Yayın No: 34. Ankara: Birlik Matbaacılık. 7-54.
- Tastethediversity, (2023). <https://tastethediversity.com/recipes/beshbarmak/>. Beshbarmak. (Erişim Tarihi: 10 Haziran 2023).
- Tayfun, A., Samatova, G. ve Turdubekova, S. (2020). “Farklı Ülkelerden Gelen Öğrencilerin Kırgız Mutfak Kültürüne Ait Değerlendirmeleri”. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies, Özel Sayı (4)*: 423-438.
- Toygar, K. ve Toygar, B. N. (1997). *Türkmen Mutfak Kültürü Üzerine Notlar. Kardeş Mutfaklar: Türk Dünyası Yemeklerinden Örnekler Azeri-Kazak-Kırgız-Özbek-Türkmen*. Takav Matbaacılık, Ankara.
- Toygar, K. ve Toygar, N. B. (2019). Kırgız Mutfak Kültürü Üzerine Notlar, <http://www.turkish-cuisine.org/ottoman-heritage-3/kirgiz-mutfagi-52.html>. (Erişim Tarihi, 04.06.2023).



SEKİZİNCİ BÖLÜM

KIRIM MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ

Aysun Yılmazbaşar, Elif Zeynep Özer

GİRİŞ

İlk çağlardan bu yana insanların varoluşlarını sürdürebilmeleri için beslenme zorunlulukları ortaya birtakım yeme içme pratikleri çıkarmıştır. İlk başta fizyolojik bir olgu olan bu ihtiyaç, ihtiyacı karşılama yöntemleri açısından kültürel bir unsura dönüşmüştür. Bu dönüşüm başta toplumun içinde bulunduğu coğrafya, tarımsal ve hayvansal üretim sistemleri, ekonomi, ticaret, göç, diasporalar ve savaşlar gibi unsurların etkisinde gelişmektedir.

Ateşin kontrolü, alet kullanımı, yerleşik hayat beraberinde tarım ve hayvancılığın başlaması gibi gelişmeler kültürel değerleri oluşturan çabalardır. Gelişmeler kültürel yapı ile beraber insan yaşamını da şekillendirmiştir. Kültür ve beslenme kavramlarının bir araya gelmesi ile ortaya yemek kavramı çıkmıştır. Bu bağlamda yemeğin kültürel boyutu ifadesinde; etnik topluluk ve ülkelerin paylaştıkları ortak yeme alışkanlıklarını belirtmek üzere yemek ve mutfak kültürü ifadeleri kullanılmaktadır (Aksoy ve Üner, 2022).

Dünya üzerinde sosyoekonomik, sosyokültürel ve inanışlar yönünden farklı birçok toplum bulunmaktadır. Toplumların sahip oldukları bu farklılıklarla birbirlerinden ayrışan ve benzeşen yönleri, yemek ve mutfak kültürlerini ortaya çıkarmaktadır (Düzgün ve Durlu-Özkaya, 2015).

Kırım, tarihin genel akışı içerisinde birbirini izleyen Türk boylarının göç ettiği ülkelerden biri olmuştur (Kavak, 2008). İlk Türk kavimlerinin yerleşmelerinin MÖ 7. yy. öncesine dayandığı tarihî yazılı kaynaklardan bilinmektedir (Zaatov, 2018).

en iyi yollarından birinin de toplumun yemeklerinden geçmek olduğu ifade edilebilir.

Dinî ve kültürel açıdan farklı birçok etnik gurubun bira ada yaşadığı bir yarımada olan Kırım'da, gayrimüslim toplulukların çok önceleri tarımı başlattığı söylenebilmektedir. İç bölgelerde göçebe bozkır kültüründen gelen kıymız ve et gibi geleneksel beslenme gıdalarında sürekliliğin devam ettirildiği söylenebilmektedir. Kırım yarımadası güneyine inildikçe burada yaşayan farklı etnik toplulukların etkileşimi ile deniz iklimi etkisinde daha çok balık, meyve ve sebze gibi besin maddelerinin ön planda olduğu Akdeniz tipi beslenmeye yaklaşmaktadır.

Genel anlamda Kırım yemek kültürü Kafkas ve Ota Asya toplumlarının yemek kültürleri ile benzer bir çizgidedir. Yarımadada yaşayan Türk ve Rusların mutfak ve yemek kültürü kapsamında oldukça etkileşime girdiklerini ve isimleri değişik olabilese de benzer yemekleri tükettiklerini söylemek mümkündür. Kırım mutfağında kültürel etkileşime en güzel örnek 17. yy. gayrimüslim terekelerinde bulunan Kırım Türklerine özgü börek çeşidi olan Köbete'dir.

Kırım topluluklarında özel gün ve gecelerde gerçekleştirilen ritüellerde başat rolü Kırım mutfak kültürüne ait yiyecek ve içeceklerin oluşturulduğu görülmektedir. İlk yaşamdan ölüme kadar olan süreçte gerçekleştirilen ritüellerde çi börek, köbete, kıygaşa ve kalakay; Kırım özel gün gastronomisi uygulamalarına örnek verilebilir.

Bunların yanı sıra zaman içerisinde Türkiye'ye ulaşan Kırım Türklerinin de mutfaklarının Türk mutfak kültürü ile özdeşleşirken yemek kültürlerini de koruma çabaları yadsınamaz bir gerçek olarak ifade edilebilir.

Kırım sınırları içerisindeki çok kültürlülük Kırım mutfağını ortak ve zengin bir mutfak kültürü yapmaktadır.

Kaynakça

- Ademoğlu, A. ve Durlu-Özkaya, F. (2023). Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi'nde Evlenme Törenlerinde Yapılan Gastronomi Uygulamaları. *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences*, 22(1): 326-349.
- Aksoy, M., Üner, H. E. (2020). Yemeğin Kültürel Tarihi. Aksoy, M., Çekiç, İ., Tahmaz, G.S. (Ed.), *Yemeğin Kültürel Temelleri*. Detay Yayıncılık, Ankara, 39-60.
- Aktaş-Sarı, S. (2022). "17. Yüzyılda Kırım Mutfağı". *Sinop Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 6(2): 409-429.
- Bayraktar, Z. ve Saçkesen, A. (2012). "Eskişehir Kırım Tatar Türklerinde Tepreş Şenlikleri". *International Journal of Social Science*, 51(1): 49-61.

- Bilal, M. (2015). *45 Nolu Kırım Kadı Asker Sicilinin Transkripsiyonu ve Değerlendirilmesi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Trabzon.
- Bilici, H. (2021). *31 Numaralı Kırım Hanlığı Kadı Sicilinin Transkripsiyonu ve Değerlendirilmesi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, T.C. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Curoğlu, Ö. B. (2022). *Sakarya'da Yaşayan Bulgaristan Muhacirlerinin Yemek Kültürleri ve Yemek Tariflerindeki Standartların Belirlenmesi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Afyon.
- Çavuş, M. C. (2019). 67 A 90 Numaralı (Onuncu Cilt) 1077-1088 (1666-1670) Tarihli Kadıasker Defterine Göre Kırım'da Sosyal ve Ekonomik Hayat (1-70 Varak). Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, T.C. Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.
- Çelen N. (2020). *16 Numaralı 1082-1083 (1671-1673) Tarihli Kadı Asker Defterine Göre Kırım'da Sosyal ve Ekonomik Hayat*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, T.C. Düzce Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Düzce.
- Çelik, A. (2015). *Geçmişten Günümüze Kırım*. Konya Ticaret Odası, Etüt Araştırma Servisi.1-7. <https://www.kto.org.tr/d/file/dunden-bugune-kirim.20150115155148.pdf> (Erişim Tarihi:18.06.2023).
- Demir, S.H. ve Uysal, M. T. (2020). "Kırım Tatarlarında Düğün Adetleri ve Bu Adetlerde Yaşanan Kültür Değişimleri". *Toplum Bilimleri Dergisi*, 14(28): 113-128.
- Ersoy, İ. (2015). "Kırım Tatar Müzik Geleneğinde Taşyıcı Bir Unsur Olarak Kırım Tatar Kadınları": "Apakaylar" ve "Kartanaylar". *EU Türk Musikisi Konservatuarı Dergisi*, 11-26.<https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/747041>
- Gence, D. (2018). *Çibörek (çiğbörek, çiberek, şiborek)*. <https://www.vatankirim.net/ciborek-ciborek-ciberek-siborek-49/> (Erişim Tarihi:18.06.2023).
- Gökçebay, Ö. (2006). *Türkiye'ye Yerleşen Tatarlarda Dini Hayat ve Adetler*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, TC Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya.
- Görgeç, İ. (2022). "Kırım'ın Jeopolitik Önemi ve Kırım Türkleri". *ODÜ Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 12(1): 283-300.
- Kavak, N. (2008). *Kırımın Karasu Kazası (1683-1744) Şer'iyye Sicillerine Göre*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, T.C. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Kavak, N. (2010). Kırım Tatar Mutfağı ve Mutfak Araç-Gereçleri. *Uluslararası Birinci Türk Mutfak Kültürü Sempozyumu (Osmanlı Mutfak Kültürü)*, Sempozyum Bildirisi,14-15 Ekim, 2010, Bilecik.
https://kutuphane.ttk.gov.tr/details?id=576057&materialType=KT&query=Mut__Tarih (Erişim Tarihi: 08.06.2023).
- Kılıç, S. (2019). *17 Numaralı Kırım Şer'iyye Sicili (H.1041-1085/M. 1673-1674) Transkripsiyonu ve Değerlendirilmesi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, TC Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.

- Kırım, M. K. (2019). *Amasya İhsaniye Mahallesi Kırım Tatarlarının Top-luluklarını ve Aidiyetlerini Yeniden Üretişleri*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, TC Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Erciyes.
- Kırımın Sesi Gazetesi, (2 Ekim 2018). "Alişke Çorbası (Tatar Çorbası) Haluşki", <https://kiriminsesigazetesi.com/aliske-corbasi-tatar-corbasi-haluski/> (Erişim Tarihi: 18.06.2023).
- Kırımın Sesi Gazetesi, (4 Ekim 2018). "Tatar Mutfağından Lakşa Sorpası", <https://kiriminsesigazetesi.com/tatar-mutfagindan-laksa-sorpasi/> (Erişim Tarihi: 18.06.2023).
- Kırımlı, H. (2023). *Kırım Tatar Yemek Günlerinde Kırım Tatar Yemek Tarihi*. <https://www.kirimderneği.org.tr/haberler/1637-kirim-tatar-kultur-gunleri-nde-kirim-tatar-yemek-tarihi> (Erişim Tarihi: 08.06.2023).
- Köse, E. (2015). "Kırım'ın Osmanlı Devleti'nden Kopuşu Sürecinde Kefe Limanı ve Karadeniz Ticareti". *Yedinci Türk Deniz Ticareti Tarihi Sempozyumu* 29 Nisan- 1 Mayıs 2015, Ordu – Fatsa, 1-25 <https://tdts.deu.edu.tr/kirimin-osmanli-devletinden-kopusu-surecinde-kefe-limani-ve-karadeniz-ticareti/>
- Kuş, A. (2018). "Bir Fransız Gezgininin Kaleminden Kırım Tatarları". *18. Türk Tarih Kongre Bildirisi*, Cilt 5 1-5 Ekim 2018, Ankara,129-150.
- Lyudvigovna, Y. E. (2019). "Tatar Mutfağında Yulaf Lapası Hakkında Gastronomik Doğaçlama". *İnsan ve Kültür*, 1: 57-67. DOI: 10.25136/2409-8744.2019.1.26550
- Oğan, Y. (2021). *Artvin İlinin Gastronomi Değerleri; Yiyecek ve İçecek Hizmeti Sunan İşletmeler ve Satın Alan Turistler Üzerine Bir İnceleme*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Oral, S. H. (2019). *Kültürel Değişimleri Açısından Türkiye'ye Yerleşen Kırım Tatarları (Eskişehir, Ankara Örneği)*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, T.C Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Isparta.
- Özdem, Z. (2006). *Kırım Karasubazar'da Sosyo-Ekonomik Hayat (17. Yüzyıl Sonlarından 18. Yüzyıl Sonlarına Kadar)*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kırıkkale.
- Özden, H. (2014). Kırım Türklerinin meşhur yemeği: Çibörek. *Bizim Ahıska*, 34: 34-35.
- Özer, Ç. ve Giray, E. (2017). "Kırımdan Anadolu'ya Tatar Mutfak Kültürü ve Etkileşimi: Eskişehir Örneği". *Avrasya Bilimler Akademisi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 137-143. <http://doi.org/10.17740/eas.soc.2017.UTKM>
- Özezen, M. Y. (2008). "Kırım Tatar Atasözleri ve Türkiye Türkçesi Atasözleri Arasında Kavramsal Bir Karşılaştırma". *Motif Akademi Halkbilimi Dergisi*, 1(2): 76-91.
- T.C. Odesa Başkonsolosluğu Ticaret Ataşeliği (2012). *2011 Kırım Özerk Cumhuriyeti Bölge Raporu*.
- Tuncer, A. ve Badem, A. (2021). "Kırım Tatar Mutfağının Nitel Olarak Araştırılması: Cantık Böreği Örneği". *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 5: 1-16.

- Turan, N. A. (2003)." Kırım Halkının Gündelik Hayatından Çizgiler". *Kırık-kale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 3.
https://www.academia.edu/29996615/K%C4%B1r%C4%B1m_Halk%C4%B1n%C4%B1n_G%C3%BCndelik_Hayat%C4%B1ndan_%C3%87izgiler_17_18_Y%C3%BCzy%C4%B1llar_Bilim_Yolu_KK%C3%9C_SBE_Dergisi_3_2003
- Vatan Kırım, (27.01.2028). *Kırım Tatar Mutfağı* <https://www.vatankirim.net/kirim-tatar-mutfagi-452/> (Erişim Tarihi: 18.06.2023).
- Yavuz, Ş. (2017). "Kırım Tatar Diasporasında Melezleşen Diasporik Kimlik: Eskişehir Kırım Tatar Düğünleri Örneği". *Karadeniz Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 14(53): 167-187.
- Yolaçan, M. (2019). *Kırım Tatarlarının Tarihsel Süreçte Örf, Adet ve Ge-lenekleri (Konya ve İlçeleri Örneği)*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, TC Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya.
- Yüksel, S. (2020). "II. Ekaterina'nın Kırım Seyahati (1787)". *History Stu-dies*, 12(13): 1335-1349. DOI:10.9737/hist.2020.880
- Zaatov, İ. (2018). "Hunların Kırımdaki Yerleşim, Tarih ve Sanatları Üzerine". *18. Türk Tarih Kongre Bildirisi*, Cilt 5 1-5 Ekim 2018, Ankara, 483-499.



DOKUZUNCU BÖLÜM

ÖZBEKİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ

Yener Ođan

GİRİŞ

Türkler, ilk olarak Orta Asya'nın bozkır bölgelerinde yerleşik hayatı benimsemiştir. Burada geçimlerini tarımsal ve hayvancılık faaliyetlerine dayalı olarak sağlamışlardır. Hayvansal ürünlerden sığır, keçi, koyun ile tarımsal ürünlerden buğdaydan elde edilen un, yarma ve bulgur ilk olarak yararlandıkları besinlerdir (Ciđerim, 2001). Toygar (2001), Türk yemek kültüründe hayvansal ürünlerin önemli bir yer tuttuğunu belirtmiştir. Türkler, göçebe yaşam tarzı geleneğini sürdürerek yemek kültürlerini Anadolu'ya taşımışlardır. Türklerin İslamiyet'i kabul etmesi de yemek kültürünü etkileyen bir diğer husus olarak öne çıkmaktadır (Kızıldemir, Öztürk ve Sarusık, 2014). Çünkü İslamiyet'in yasakladığı ürünler Türklerin İslamiyet'i kabul etmesiyle Türk yemek kültüründe yer almamaya başlamıştır.

Şanlıer, Cömert ve Özkaya (2012) çalışmalarında Türk yemek kültürünü; Orta Asya'nın et ve mayalanmış süt ürünleri, Mezopotamya'nın tahıl ürünleri, Akdeniz'in sebze-meyve ve su ürünleri, Güney Asya'nın baharat ürünleri birleşmesi olarak ifade etmiştir. Dolayısıyla Türk mutfağının zengin ve çeşitli ürünlerin yer almasında farklı kültürlerle etkileşimde bulunmasının da önemli katkılar sağladığı söylenebilir (Dilsiz, 2010).

rumlanabilir. Türk kültüründe olduğu gibi sofrada adabının Özbek mutfağında da önemli bir yer bulunmaktadır. Örneğin, sofrada evin en yaşlı erkeği, sofranın başında oturmaktadır. Özbek mutfağı yemek çeşitliliği, pişirme yöntemleri, sofrada düzeni ve adabı, servis şekilleri, saklama teknikleri olmak üzere kendine özgü bir mutfak kültürü bulunmaktadır. Buradan hareketle çalışmada Özbekistan'ın mutfak kültürü ile ilgili mutfak kültürünün tarihsel gelişimi, mutfağına özgü yiyecek ve içecekleri, mutfağındaki öğünler ve mutfağına ait gelenekler/ritüeller başlıkları altında geçmişten günümüze kadar olan süreçte Özbekistan Cumhuriyeti'nin yemek kültürü değerlendirilmesi amaçlanmıştır. Özbek mutfak kültürünü yansıtan sınırlı sayıda kaynağın olması sebebiyle bu çalışmanın alan yazına katkı sağlaması diğer amaçları arasında yer almaktadır.

Kaynakça

- Arman, A. (2011). *Türk mutfak kültürü tanıtım sorunu: Mengen mutfağı örneği*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Düzce Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Düzce.
- Aşirov, A. (2004). *On the problem of initiation and cyclical in Uzbek family ceremonies in the 20th century*. XX. Century in The History of Central Asia, Taşkent, 61-63.
- Aşirov, A. A. ve Hatunoğlu, N. (2015). "Özbekistan'da mevsimsel bayramlar ve özel günler". *Millî Folklor*, 27(105): 120-130.
- Ciğirim, N. (2001). *Batı ve Türk Mutfağının Gelişimi, Etkileşimi ve Yiyecek İçecek Hizmetlerinde Türk Mutfağının Yerine Bir Bakış*, [Türk mutfak kültürü üzerine araştırmalar]. Ankara: Türk Halk Kültürü Araştırma ve Tanıtma Vakfı Yayınları.
- Dilsiz, B. (2010). *Türkiye'de gastronomi ve turizm (İstanbul örneği)*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Doğdubay, M. ve Giritlioğlu, İ. (2011). "Mutfak Turizmi". Hacıoğlu, N. ve Avcıkurt, C. (Ed.), *Turistik Ürün Çeşitlendirmesi*. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık
- Ganiyev, H. (2015). *Ensiklopediya Uzbekskoy Kuhni*. Moskova: Eksmo Yayınları
- Gıda Hattı, (2022). <https://www.gidahatti.com/haber/11565926/ozbek-yemekleri-ve-ozbekistan-mutfakkulturu#:~:text=%C3%96zbek%20yemeklerinde%20Orta%20Asya'daki,ticari%20mutfakta%20yayg%C4%B1n%20olarak%20t%C3%BCketilmektedir>, Erişim Tarihi: 18.11.2022
- Girgin, G. K., Oflaz, M. ve Karaman, N. (2017). "Türk Cumhuriyetlerinden gelen öğrencilerin Türk mutfağı hakkındaki görüşlerinin belirlenmesi". *Manas Journal of Social Studies*, 6(5): 97-111.
- Hostler, C.W. (1979). *Turkish and the Soviets*, London, 1957.
- İnce, C. (2016). "Orta Asya ve Hindistan Mutfağı". Kurgun, H. ve Bağırhan Özşeker, D. (Ed.), *Gastronomi ve Turizm*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

- İnce, C. ve Samatova, G. (2018). “Gastronomi turizmi kapsamında yaşayan Kırgız mutfağının farkındalık düzeyi: Üniversite öğrencileri örneği”. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 6(2): 369-386.
- Kabacık, M. (2020). *Türk mutfak kültürünün türkülerdeki yansımaları*. Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Kaplan, D. (2006). *Ankara üniversitesine Türk cumhuriyetlerinden gelen öğrencilerin ülkelerine ait mutfak kültürünü değerlendirmeleri*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Kızıldemir, Ö., Öztürk, E. ve Sarısık, M. (2014). “Türk mutfak kültürünün tarihsel gelişiminde yaşanan değişimler”. *Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 14(3): 191 - 210.
- Koto, (2022). http://koto.org.tr/dokumanlar/00c667ab2aa85396b779f701eab_10640.pdf, Erişim Tarihi: 25.11.2022
- Mahmudov, K. (1989). *Plovı Na Lyuboy Vkus*. Taşkent: Mohnat Neşriyatı.
- Oğan, Y. ve Özkaya, F. (2021). *Gastro Artvin*. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Omorov, T. (2012). “Türkistan’daki Özbek hanlığının kısaca tarihi ve Özbek boyları”. *TÜBAV Bilim*, 5(2): 7-18.
- Özbek Pilavı, (2022). <https://www.ozbekpilavi.com.tr/ozbek-pilavi-c>. Erişim Tarihi: 20.11.2022.
- Özbek yemek Adetleri, (2022). https://turkish.cri.cn/794/2016/03/10/1s174_752.htm, Erişim Tarihi: 20.11.2022.
- Qarobaev, O. (2002). *O’zbek bayramları*. Taşkent: Şark Neşriyatı.
- Şanlıer, N., Cömert, M. ve Özkaya, F. D. (2012). “Gençlerin Türk mutfakına bakış açısı”. *Milli Folklor*, 24(94): 152-161.
- Topkapı Türk Dünyası, (2022). <https://www.topkapiturkdunyasi.com/tr/ozbekistan-cumhuriyeti-kultur-evi-mekan-5>, Erişim Tarihi: 20.11.2022.
- Toygar, K. (2001). *Türk Mutfak Hakkında Genel Bilgiler*, [Türk mutfak kültürü üzerine araştırmalar]. Ankara: Türk Halk Kültürü Araştırma ve Tanıtma Vakfı Yayınları.
- Toygar, K. ve Toygar, N. B. (2022). <http://www.turkish-cuisine.org/print.php?id=54&link=http://www.turkish-cuisine.org/otto--man-heritage-3/ozbek-mutfagi-54.html> Erişim Tarihi: 18.11.2022
- Turna, (2022). <https://www.turna.com/blog/ozbekistanda-ne-yenir>, Erişim Tarihi: 25.11.2022
- Türk Dil Kurumu, (2022). <http://www.tdk.gov.tr/>, Erişim Tarihi: 26.11.2022.
- Yurt, İ. ve Achilova, D. (2022). “Özbekistan’da yöresel bir lezzet: Taşkent Dügün Pilavı”. *Gastroia: Journal of Gastronomy and Travel Research*, 6(2): 398-411.
- Yüce, M. ve Khamrabaeva, L. (2020). “Özbek Türklerinin Milli Geleneklerine Genel Bakış”. *Akademik Bakış, Uluslararası Hakemli Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (Özel Sayı): 319-341.



ONUNCU BÖLÜM

TATARİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ

Özden Özdemir

GİRİŞ

Tarih süresince Tatar ismi her ne kadar farklı toplulukları tanımlamak için kullanılmışsa da günümüzde Rusya Federasyonunun sınırları içerisinde yaşayan Kazak Tatarları ile 2014 yılından beri Rusya tarafından ilhak edilen Kırım Tatarları olmak üzere bu iki topluluk yaygın olarak akla gelmektedir (Şahin, 2017). Tataristan Cumhuriyeti ise 67.836 km²lik yüz ölçümü ile Rusya'nın merkezinde, Volga ve Kama nehirleri arasında yer almaktadır (Harita 1). Tataristan, kuzeyde orman ve güneyde bozkır olmak üzere iki coğrafi bölgenin kesişim noktasında yer almaktadır. Tatar mutfak kültürü hem ulusal hem de kültürel açıdan oldukça zengin ve köklü bir geçmişe sahiptir. Bütün köklü kültürlerde olduğu gibi Tatar mutfağının da gelişmesinde eski geleneksel unsurlarla birlikte Tataristan'ın coğrafyası ve doğası da etkili olmuştur.

Göçlerle birlikte farklı kültürlerle etkileşime girmiş olan Tatar mutfağı, çevresinde yer alan Rus, Mari ve Udmurt gibi milletlerin yanında Orta Asya milletleriyle, özellikle de Özbekler ve Taciklerle etkileşim içerisinde bulunmuştur. Bu da Tatar mutfağının zenginleşmesine katkı sağlamıştır (Sysoeva, Sysoeva, ve Kharina, 2021:40). Bunun yanında Tatarların gittikleri bölgelere kendi mutfak kültürleri taşımaları Tatarların köklü bir mutfak kültürüne sahip olduğunu göstermesi açısından önem arz etmektedir. Geçmişte Ruslar tarafından göçe zorlanan ve Türkiye'ye göç eden Kırım Tatarlarının, köy ve kasabalarda beraberinde getirdikleri mutfak araç gereçlerini kullandıkları bilinmektedir.

arasındadır. Türk kültürünün önemli içeceklerinden olan geleneksel Türk kahvesi ve çay (Ademoğlu, 2022), Tatar mutfağının vazgeçilmez içecekleridir. Tatarlar, çayı genellikle süt ve kaymakla ikram etmektedirler. Tatar mutfağında tahıl ürünleri, sebzeler, meyveler ve arıcılık da önemli bir yere sahiptir. Ekmek üretimi ve tüketimi önemli bir geleneğe sahiptir ve hamur işi gıdalar da yaygın olarak tüketilmektedir. Sebzeler ve meyveler, çeşitli yemeklerde ve tatlılarda kullanılmaktadır. Arıcılık da Tatarlar arasında yaygın bir faaliyettir ve bal üretimi önemli bir geleneğe sahiptir. Tatar mutfağı, zengin bir tarih ve kültürel birikime sahip olan bir mutfaktır. Et ürünlerinin ön plana çıktığı, çeşitli koruma yöntemlerinin kullanıldığı ve süt ürünleri, tahıllar, sebzeler, meyveler ve balın da önemli bir yer tuttuğu bir mutfaktır.

Tatar mutfağı, Orta Asya'dan bu yana farklı kültürlerin etkileşimiyle şekillenmiş ve bugün bile Tatarların kimliklerinin önemli bir parçası konumundadır. Bu mutfak, yüzyıllar boyunca Tatarların yaşam tarzıyla, coğrafi konumuyla ve etkileşim hâlinde olduğu diğer kültürlerle bir araya gelerek zenginleşmiştir. Tatar mutfağı, çeşitliliğiyle ve özgün tatlarıyla tanınır. Tarihi ve kültürel birikimi yansıtan yemekler, geleneksel yöntemlerle hazırlanır ve günümüzde bile Tatar ailelerinin sofralarında yerini korur. Tatar mutfağının önemi, sadece lezzetleriyle sınırlı değildir. Bu mutfak, Tatarların kültürel kimliklerini korumalarına, nesilden nesile aktarmalarına ve birlikte yemek yemekle bağlarını güçlendirmelerine olanak tanır. Geleneksel yemekler, Tatar halkının ortak değerlerini yansıtır ve toplumun birlik ve dayanışma ruhunu besler.

Kaynakça

- Ademoğlu, A. (2022). "Gastronomi şehirlerindeki tarihi kahvehaneler: Müşterilerin Gastronomik deneyimleri üzerine bir inceleme". *Journal of Gastronomy, Hospitality and Travel*, 5(3): 1123-1140.
- Arıkan, A. D. (2017). "Eskişehir'deki yiyecek içecek işletmelerinin menülerinde Eskişehir mutfağının yeri". *Journal of Human Sciences*, 14(2): 2061.
doi:10.14687/jhs.v14i2.4646
- Badem, A. (2022). Karaman Mutfağına Dair Bir Araştırma: Göbede Böreği. M. Daşkın, K. Pala ve M. Avşar (Ed.), *ITCC'22I. INTERNATIONAL TOURISM AND CULINARY CONFERENCE* içinde (ss. 69-89). <https://www.karaman.bel.tr/tarihce>, adresinden erişildi.
- Baraz, N. (2001). Kırım Tatar Yemekleri. <http://tataryemekleri.blogspot.com/2007/07/>. 10 Haziran 2023 tarihinde <http://tataryemekleri.blogspot.com/2007/07/> adresinden erişildi.

- Bayram, B. ve Dana, S. (2019). “Manisa İli Gürsu Köyü Tatarlarında Doğum Adetleri ve Gelenekleri”. *Türkologia*, 6(98): 70-78.
- Bronevskiy, M. (1970). *Kırım*. K. Ortaylı (çev.), Ankara: Ege Matbaası.
- Şahin, C. (2011). *XIII. Yüzyıldan Günümüze Eskişehir Yöresinde Tatarlar*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Çulpan Zaripova, Ç. (2008). “Tatar Türklerinde cenaze merasimleri”. *Ç.Ü. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 17(1): 155-168.
- Çulpan Zaripova, Ç. (2005). “Tatar Türklerinin Düğün Geleneği”. *Modern Türklük Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(3): 92119.
- Ersoy, İ. (2018). “Kırım Tatar Kültürel Kimliğinin Müzik Aracılığıyla Görünümü: Derviza Ritüeli Ekseninde Kırım Ansamlı Performans Analizi”. *Bilgi*, 84: 273-299.
- Kavak, N. (2010). Kırım Tatar Mutfağı ve Mutfak Araç Gereçleri Şer iyeye Sicillerine Göre. *Uluslararası Birinci Türk Mutfak Kültürü Sempozyumu (Osmanlı Mutfak Kültürü)* içinde. Bilecik.
- Kırimer, H. (2015). *Kırım Tatar Mutfağı*. Eskişehir: Emek Ofset Matbaacılık.
- Şahin, L. (2017). “Litvanya Büyük Dükalığı’nda Müslüman Tatarlar: Geçmiş, Bugün ve Gelecek”. *Marmara Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(1): 299-311.
- Nalborczyk, A. S. (2016). “Poland”. I. Svanberg ve D. Westerlund (Ed.), *Muslim Tatar Minorities in the Baltic Sea Region* içinde. Boston: Brill.
- Nurmukhametova, R. S. ve Sattarova, M. R. (2015). Social, Cultural and Natural Factors in Formation of the Tatars Culinary Vocabulary. *Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences*, 6(6 S2): 55-59. doi:10.5901/mjss.2015.v6n6s2p55
- Nurmukhametova, R. S., & Sattarova, M. R. (2015). Social, Cultural and Natural Factors in Formation of the Tatars Culinary Vocabulary. *Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences*,
- Sabbağ, Ç. ve Yarullina Yildirim, R. (2017). “Anadolu ve Kazan Tatar Türk geleneklerinde yeme içme kültürünün yeri”. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 10(51): 1344-1355. doi:10.17719/jisr.2017.1862
- Saçılık, M. Y., Çevik, S. ve Toptaş, A. (2018). “Geçmişin Mutfağından Gelecekteki Sofralara: Bandırma-Erdek Yöresinin Gastronomik Mirasıl (From Past Cuisines to Future Tables: The Gastronomic Heritage of Bandırma-Erdek Region)”. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 6(1): 300-319. doi:10.21325/jotags.2018.188
- Sarı, S. A. (2022). “17. Yüzyılda Kırım mutfağı”. *Sinop Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*. 6(2): 409-429. doi:10.30561/sinopusd.1207995
- Sysoeva, M. A., Sysoeva, E. V. ve Kharina, M. V. (2021). Traditional foods of tatars. *Nutritional and Health Aspects of Food in Eastern Europe: A Volume in Nutritional and Health Aspects of Traditional and Ethnic Foods* içinde (ss. 39-68). Elsevier. doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-811734-7.00005-0
- Şeymardanov, R. ve Sibgatullin, R. (2012). Tatarlarda Sabantoy. 13 Haziran 2023 tarihinde <https://www.millifolklor.com/PdfViewer.aspx?Sayi=38&Sayfa=43> adresinden erişildi.

- Terzi, H. M. (2020). “İdil- Ural Bölgesinde yaşayan Tatar Türklerinin toplumsal yapısı ile kültür ve aidiyet sorunsalı”. *İdil Ural Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(2): 299-325. DOI: 10.47089/iuad.820020
- Tuncer, A. ve Badem, A. (2021). “Kırım Tatar Mutfağının Nitel Olarak Araştırılması: Cantık Böreği Örneği (Qualitative Research of Crimean Cuisine: An Example of Cantık Pastry-Börek)”. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 9(5): 1-16. doi:10.21325/jotags.2021.938
- Yaşa, F. (2014). *67 A 90 Numaralı (Dördüncü Cilt), 1061-1062 Tarihli Kadıasker Defteri'ne Göre Kırım'da Sosyal ve Ekonomik Hayat*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.



ON BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

TÜRKMENİSTAN MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜ

Gökhan Yılmaz, Mustafa Ülker

GİRİŞ

Türkmenistan yemek kültürünün şekillenmesinde tarih, coğrafya, etnik çeşitlilik, iklim, gelenek ve görenek, inanç gibi faktörlerin önemli bir rol oynadığı bilinmektedir. Başka bir anlatımla Türkmen yiyecek, içecek ve yemeklerini bünyesinde barındıran gastronomik kimliğin özünde bölgenin tarihsel süreci ve coğrafi özellikleri yer almaktadır. Bu bağlamda Türkmenistan'ın yemek ve mutfak kültürünü anlatmadan önce bölgenin tarihi ve coğrafyasına kısaca değinmenin yararlı olabileceği düşünülmektedir. Türkmenistan'ın tarihî geçmişi, dokuzuncu yüzyılda bölgede yaşayan Kayı-Bayat, Yazır ve Salır-Kanık boylarından meydana gelen Oğuzlara kadar dayanmaktadır (Saray, 1993). On dokuzuncu yüzyıla kadar dağınık ve kabile şeklinde yaşayan Türkmen halkının 1884 yılında Rus hâkimiyetine girdiği göze çarpmaktadır (Kara, 2002; Charyyeva ve Öztürk, 2018). Yaklaşık kırk yıllık bir sürecin ardından Rusya'da gerçekleşen Bolşevik (Ekim, Rus) Devrimi'nin etkisiyle birlikte 27 Ekim 1924'te Türkmenistan Sovyet Sosyalist Cumhuriyeti'nin kurulduğu tarihe not düşülmektedir (Kara, 2000). Sovyet etkisinde geçen yetmiş yılın sonunda tarih 27 Ekim 1991'i gösterdiğinde ise Türkmenistan'ın bağımsızlığını kazandığı dikkat çekmektedir (Kara, 2002; Gayypov, 2022). Hâl böyle olunca Türkmen yemekleri ve mutfak kültürü de hem Orta Asya Türk kültürünün hem de Rus kültürünün izlerini taşımaktadır.

Türkmenistan Özbekistan, Kazakistan, Kırgızistan ve Tacikistan gibi Türk Dünyası ülkelerinin bulunduğu Orta Asya'nın merkezinde stratejik bir konuma sahiptir (Kara, 2006). Ülkenin kuzeyinde Kazakistan, kuzeydoğusu ve doğusunda Özbekistan, güneydoğusunda Afganistan, güneyinde İran ve batısında ise Hazar Denizi

Gelenekler ve ritüeller toplumu oluşturan bireylerin ortak paylaştığı değerler olarak nitelendirilmektedir. Her ne kadar yiyecek ve içecek çeşitliliği sınırlı olsa da Türkmenistan mutfak kültürüne özgü gelenek ve ritüellerin de var olduğu bilinmektedir. Türkmenistan mutfağında ekme ve sofraya ayrı bir öneme sahiptir. Yemeklerin genellikle yere oturarak ve bağdaş kurarak yenmesi ile ekmeğin yere konmaması, misafirin ekmeği koparmaması ve misafirlığe giderken muhakkak yiyecek-içecek götürülmesi gibi gelenekler bu duruma örnek olarak gösterilebilir. Bir diğer önemli gelenek ise Türkmen kültüründe beyaz ürünlerin ticaretinin günah olmasından dolayı daha çok kırsal bölgelerde sütün satılmamasıdır. Sütün satılmasının günah sayıldığı bu bölgelerde takas yoluyla bir alışveriş söz konusu olmaktadır. Birçok Türk toplumunda olduğu gibi Türkmenistan kültüründe de biri doğduğunda veya biri öldüğünde kişinin yakınları tarafından kurban kestirilmesi, yemek dağıtılması ve hediye edilmesi söz konusudur. Tüm bunların ışığında ana akım yazında kısıtlı bilgiye sahip olan Türkmenistan mutfağı ile ilgili bütüncül bir bakış açısının geliştirilebilmesi amacıyla bu bölüm hazırlanmıştır. Böylece Türkmen mutfak kültürüne dair kapsamlı bir değerlendirme yapabileme imkânı ortaya çıkmıştır. Bu bağlamda hem ilgili yazına katkı sağlayabileceği hem de ilgi duyan araştırmacılara yol gösterebileceği öngörülmektedir.

Kaynakça

- Albuquerque, G., Sousa, S., Lança de Morais, I., Gelormini, M., Motta, C., Gonzales, G. B., Ovezov, A., Damasceno, A., Moreira, P., Breda, J., Lunet, N. ve Padrão, P. (2022). *Nutritional Characterization of Street Food in Urban Turkmenistan, Central Asia*. Frontiers Public Health.
- Alpargu, M. (2008). "12. yüzyıla kadar iç Asya'da Türk mutfak kültürü". A. Bilgin ve Ö. Samancı (Ed.), *Türk mutfağı*, Ankara: T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları, 17-26.
- Blackwell, C. (2001), *Tradition and Society in Turkmenistan: Gender, Oral Culture and Song*. Great Britain: Biddles Ltd.
- Brummel, P. (2005), *Turkmenistan: The Bradt Travel Guide*. UK: Bradt Travel Guides.
- Bruns, G. L. (1991). "What Is Tradition?". *New Literary History*, 22(1): 1-21.
- Charyyeva, S. ve Öztürk, M. (2018). "Dünden Bugüne Türkmenistan Tarımı". *Kırklareli Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 7(1): 36-44.
- Cultural Orientation (2019). Turkmen. Defense Language Institute Foreign Language Center.
- Culture Crossing Guide (2017). Turkmenistan, http://guide.culturecrossing.net/basics_business_student_details.php?Id=23&CID=209 (Erişim Tarihi: 28.05.2023).

- Çakır, R. (2014). “Türkmen Cenaze Törenlerindeki Ritüeller ve Söylenen Alkışlar: (Türkmenistan Örneği)”. *Türk Kültürü ve Hacı Bektaş Veli Araştırma Dergisi*, 70: 205-227.
- Dinç, A. ve Çakır, R. (2008). *Türkmen Kültürü ve Türkmenlerin Sosyo-İktisadi Düşüncesi*. İstanbul: Ayrikotu Yayınları.
- Dünya Turizm Rehberi (2023). Turkmenistan Food and Drink, <https://www.worldtravelguide.net/guides/asia/turkmenistan/food-and-drink/> (Erişim Tarihi: 28.05.2023).
- Facts and Details (2023). Food in Turkmenistan, https://factsanddetails.com/central-asia/Turkmenistan/sub8_7b/entry-4820.html (Erişim Tarihi: 29.05.2023).
- Gayypov, T. (2022). *SSCB Sonrası Türkmenistan'da Sosyal Değişme Süreci*. Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya.
- Güçlü Nergiz, H. (2015). “Orta Asya mutfağı”. M. Sarıışık ve G. Özbay (Eds.), *Uluslararası gastronomi: Temel özellikler, örnek menüler ve reçeteler*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 245-268.
- Güldemir, O. ve Işık, N. (2016). Central Asian Turkish cuisine. *IX. International Turkic Culture, Art and Protection of Cultural Heritage Symposium/Art Activity*. 25 February 2016, Anka Basım Yayın, Verona, Italy, 247-254.
- Gülmez, N. (1995). “Dünden bugüne Türkmenistan”. *Yeni Form Dergisi*, 315: 7-8.
- Gürsoy, D. (2013). *Tarihin Süzgecinde Mutfak Kültürümüz* (2. Baskı). İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık.
- Gürsoy, D. (2014). *Gürsoy'un Gastronomi Tarihi*. İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık.
- Harrington, R. J. (2005). “Defining Gastronomic Identity”. *Journal of Culinary Science & Technology*, 4(2-3): 129-152.
- Işın, P.M. (2021). *Avılıktan Gurmeliğe Yemeğin Kültürel Tarihi* (4. Baskı). İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.
- İlban, M. O., Güleç, E., Çolakoğlu, F. ve Karabıyık, Ş. N. (2021). “Türkistan'dan Günümüze Türk Mutfak Kültürünün Gelişimi: Geleneksel Türk Mutfağının Günümüz Yeme-İçme Alışkanlıklarındaki Yeri”. *Türk Dünyası Araştırmaları*, 127(251): 269-288.
- İlban, M. O. ve Yıldız, N. (2020). “Destinasyona Yönelik Müşteri Sadakati Oluşturmada Yöresel Mutfak Memnuniyeti ve Tüketici Güveninin Rolü: Sakarya/Adapazarı (Türkmen Mutfağı) Örneği”. *Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(2): 240-260.
- Kalenderoğlu, İ. (2007). *Soyvetler Birliği Döneminde Türkmenistan'da Folklor Politikaları ve Çalışmaları*. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Kantarıcı, K., Basaran, M. A. ve Özyurt, M. P. (2015). Comparative analysis of central Asian tourism product from point of view of Turkish travelers: A case of Kyrgyzstan, Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Uzbekistan and Turkmenistan. *International Conference on Eurasian Economies*, Kazan, 339-357.
- Kaplan, D. (2006). *Ankara Üniversitesine Türk Cumhuriyetlerinden Gelen Öğrencilerin Ülkelerine Ait Mutfak Kültürünü Değerlendirmeleri*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

- Kara, M. (2000). *Türkmence (Giriş-Gramer-Metinler-Sözlük)*, Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.
- Kara, M. (2002). “Hazar Ötesi Türkmenleri ve Türkmenistan”. *Türk Dünyası Dil ve Edebiyat Dergisi*, 14: 235-252.
- Kara, H. (2006). “Orta Asya Ülkelerindeki Etnik Yapının Bölge Güvenliğine Etkileri”. *Türk Dünyası İncelemeleri Dergisi*, 6(1): 103-111.
- Kayhan, S. (2023). Orta Asya Türklerinde Misafir Karşılama Adetleri, <https://www.turkishnews.com/tr/content/2021/10/26/orta-asya-turklerinde-misafir-karsilama-adetleri/> (Erişim Tarihi: 28.05.2023).
- Kızıldemir, Ö., Öztürk, E. ve Sarıışık, M. (2014). “Türk Mutfak Kültürünün Tarihsel Gelişiminde Yaşanan Değişimler”. *AİBÜ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 14(3): 191-210.
- Knowlton, M. ve Debbie, N. (2021). *Turkmenistan: Cultures of the World*. LLC: Cavendish Square Publishing.
- Koçal, M. (1999). *Türkmenistan’ın Sosyo-Kültürel ve Sosyo-Ekonomik Yapısı*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Közleme, O. (2012). *Türk Mutfak Kültürü ve Din*. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Niyazov S. A. (1996). “Türkmenistanın tabii şartları ve resursları. Türkmenistan (Kıç Ansiklopediya)”. Aşgabat: Türkmenistan İlimler Akademiyası: 9-41.
- Oktay, K. ve Katagan Kızı, G. (2017). “Türk Dünyası Ülkelerinde Online Yemek Satış Siteleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma”. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 6(5): 147-162.
- Popkin, B.M. (1999). “Urbanization, Lifestyle Changes and the Nutrition Transition”. *World Development*, 27(11): 1905-1916.
- Sağlık Şahin, G. S. (2019). “Türkmen Halk Kültüründe ve Edebiyatında Balık”. *Uluslararası Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim Dergisi*, 8(1): 183-196.
- Saray, M. (1993). *Türkmen Tarihi*. İstanbul: Nesil Matbaacılık.
- Sarihanov, M. (1993). *Balıkçılık Leksikası*. Aşgabat: İlim.
- Standage, T. (2006). *A History of the World in 6 Glasses*. Londra: Bloomsbury Publishing.
- Sürücüoğlu, M. S. (2001). “Türk dünyasındaki bazı ülkelerin mutfak kültürleri üzerine bir araştırma”. K. Toygar (Ed.), *Türk mutfak kültürü üzerine araştırmalar*. Ankara: Türk Halk Kültürünü Araştırma ve Tanıtma Vakfı Yayın No: 28: 139-169.
- Tathoğlu, D. (1999). “Türkmenistan’da Hayatın Çeşitli Safhalarıyla İlgili İnanç ve Uygulamalar”. *Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2: 13-32.
- Tathoğlu, D. (2002). *Türkmenistan’da Dini ve Tarihi Ziyaret Yerleri*. Sivas: Dilek Matbaa.
- Tez, Z. (2012). *Lezzetin Tarihi - Geçmişten Bugüne Yiyecek, İçecek ve Keyif Vericiler*. İstanbul: Hayyikitap.
- Toygar, K. ve Berkok, N. (1997). *Türk Dünyası Yemeklerinden Örnekler*. Ankara: Takav Matbaacılık Yayıncılık San. ve Tic. A.Ş.
- Türkmenbaşı, S. (2005). *Ruhname*. Y. Erdoğan, R. Çakır, R. ve H. Can (Çev.), Aşgabat: Devlet Yayınları.

lker, M. (2020). "Trk mutfađının tarihsel geliřimi". K. Karamustafa ve M. lker (Eds.), *Yerelden kresele Trk mutfađı*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 7-24.

Zhukov, Y. V. (2020). Traditions and customs of Turkmenistan. *Dil Kltr Hikaye: Gen Bilim Adamlarının, đrencilerin Uluslararası Uzmanlıđı Konferansı*, 164-167.

VERİ MADENCİLİĞİNDE KULLANILAN SINIFLANDIRMA MODELLERİ VE R İLE UYGULAMALI ÖRNEKLER

Editör

Doç. Dr. Ömer Faruk Rençber



Veri Madenciliğinde Kullanılan Sınıflandırma Modelleri ve R ile Uygulamalı Örnekler

Editör: Doç. Dr. Ömer Faruk Rençber

Yayın No.: 4555
Beşeri Bilimler No.: 473
ISBN: 978-625-427-693-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-427-692-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Aralık 2022

© Copyright 2022, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statusündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Rençber, Ömer Faruk.

Veri Madenciliğinde Kullanılan Sınıflandırma Modelleri ve R ile Uygulamalı Örnekler

Editör: Ömer Faruk Rençber

1. Basım, VIII + 236 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-427-693-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-692-7

1. Makine Öğrenme Teknikleri 2. Veri Madenciliği 3. İstatistik 4. R Uygulamaları

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZARLAR HAKKINDA..... iii

BÖLÜM 1

SINIFLANDIRMA PROBLEMLERİNE GİRİŞ1

Ömer Faruk Rençber, Abdurrahman Coşkuner1

1. GİRİŞ.....1

2. SINIFLANDIRMA PROBLEMLERİ1

2.1. Klasik İstatistik Yaklaşımları..... 2

2.2. Makine Öğrenme Yaklaşımları..... 2

2.3. Derin Öğrenme Yaklaşımları 5

3. SINIFLANDIRMA PROBLEMLERİNDE DEĞERLENDİRME ÖLÇÜTLERİ 6

4. SONUÇ VE ÖNERİLER.....9

KAYNAKÇA..... 11

BÖLÜM 2

LOJİSTİK REGRESYON ANALİZİ.....13

Sinan Mete.....13

1. GİRİŞ.....13

2. LOJİSTİK REGRESYON MODELİ15

3. LİTERATÜR TARAMASI.....18

4. UYGULAMA.....20

5. SONUÇ.....25

KAYNAKÇA..... 26

EK 1: Çalışmada Kullanılan Finansal Oranlar28

EK 2: İsimsel (Multinomial) Lojistik Regresyon Analizi R Kodları.....29

BÖLÜM 3

RASSAL ORMAN VE RASSAL EĞRELTİ OTU MODELİ31

İlkay Altındağ.....31

1. GİRİŞ.....31

2. RASSAL ORMAN REGRESYON33

3. RASSAL EĞRELTİ OTU35

4. UYGULAMA40

4.1. Rassal Orman Uygulaması..... 41

4.2. Rassal Eğrelti Otu Uygulaması..... 52

5. SONUÇ.....	56
KAYNAKLAR	57
EK 1: Rassal Orman ve Rassal Eğrelti Otu Algoritmaları için Kullanılan R Kodları	60

BÖLÜM 4

DESTEK VEKTÖR MAKİNELERİ: R İLE SINIFLANDIRMA	63
<i>Özlem Kuru Sönmez</i>	63
1. GİRİŞ.....	63
2. DESTEK VEKTÖR MAKİNELERİ	63
2.1. Doğrusal Destek Vektör Makineleri	65
2.2. Doğrusal Olmayan Destek Vektör Makineleri.....	66
3. LİTERATÜR İNCELEMESİ.....	67
4. UYGULAMA	69
4.1. Doğrusal Destek Vektör Makineleri ile Sınıflandırma.....	69
4.2. Doğrusal Olmayan Destek Vektör Makineleri Fonksiyonları ile Sınıflandırma	73
4.2.1. Radyal Çekirdek ile Sınıflandırma.....	75
4.2.2. Sigmoid Çekirdek ile Sınıflandırma.....	76
4.2.3. Polinom Çekirdek ile Sınıflandırma.....	78
4.3. Destek Vektör Makineleri için Parametre Seçimi (Model İyileştirme).....	79
5. SONUÇ.....	84
KAYNAKÇA.....	85
Ek 1: Doğrusal Destek Vektör Makineleri ile Sınıflandırma Uygulaması Kodları	87
Ek 2: Radyal Çekirdek ile Sınıflandırma Uygulaması Kodları	88
Ek 3: Sigmoid Çekirdek ile Sınıflandırma Uygulaması Kodları	89
Ek 4: Polinom Çekirdek ile Sınıflandırma Uygulaması Kodları	90
Ek 5: Radyal Çekirdek ile Sınıflandırmada Parametre Seçimi Uygulaması Kodları.....	91

BÖLÜM 5

XGBOOST: R İLE SINIFLANDIRMA	93
<i>Emre Yakut, Özlem Kuru Sönmez</i>	93
1. GİRİŞ.....	93
2. XGBOOST YÖNTEMİ	93
3. LİTERATÜR İNCELEMESİ.....	96
4. UYGULAMA	98
5. SONUÇ.....	109
KAYNAKÇA.....	110
Ek 1: Xgboost ile Sınıflandırma Uygulaması Kodları.....	112

BÖLÜM 6

LIGHTGBM ALGORİTMASI.....	115
<i>Ahmet Çankal.....</i>	<i>115</i>
1. GİRİŞ.....	115
2. LIGHTGBM ALGORİTMASI.....	115
3. LİTERATÜR İNCELEMESİ.....	116
4. LIGHTGBM UYGULAMA.....	118
5. SONUÇ.....	129
KAYNAKÇA.....	130

BÖLÜM 7

YAPAY SİNİR AĞLARI.....	131
<i>Özlem Akay.....</i>	<i>131</i>
1. GİRİŞ.....	131
2. LİTERATÜR TARAMASI.....	132
4. UYGULAMA.....	139
5. SONUÇLAR.....	148
KAYNAKÇA.....	149
EK 1: Uygulanan R Kodları.....	152

BÖLÜM 8

ÖZYİNELEMELİ SİNİR AĞLARI.....	155
<i>Erhan Turan.....</i>	<i>155</i>
1. GİRİŞ.....	155
2. LİTERATÜR İNCELEMESİ.....	155
3. YÖNTEMLER.....	156
4. UYGULAMALAR.....	165
5. SONUÇ.....	177
KAYNAKÇA.....	178
EK-1A: MNIST için RNN Ağ Sınıflandırıcı Kodu.....	180
EK-1B: MNIST için LSTM Ağ Sınıflandırıcı Kodu.....	181
EK-1C: MNIST için GRU Ağ Sınıflandırıcı Kodu.....	182
EK-2A: IMDB için RNN Ağ Sınıflandırıcı Kodu.....	183
EK-2B: IMDB için LSTM Ağ Sınıflandırıcı Kodu.....	184
EK-2C: IMDB için GRU Ağ Sınıflandırıcı Kodu.....	185

BÖLÜM 9

BERT MODELİ İLE DUYGU ANALİZİ UYGULAMA ÖRNEĞİ.....	187
<i>İbrahim Öztürk, Mehmet Gökhan Bakal.....</i>	<i>187</i>
1. GİRİŞ.....	187
2. LİTERATÜR İNCELEMESİ.....	187

3. UYGULAMA	195
3.1. Çalışma Ortamı	195
3.2. Veri Kümesi ve Materyal	196
3.3. Python Tarafındaki Hazırlıklar	199
3.4. R Tarafındaki Hazırlıklar	200
3.4.1. reticulate Paketi	201
3.5. Veri Kümesi Hazırlama ve Ön İşlemleri	204
3.6. Veri Kümesi Bölümleme	206
3.7. Modelin Yüklenmesi ve Model Yapısı	207
3.8. Model Parametreleri	209
3.9. Eğitim ve Test Sonuçları	210
4. SONUÇ	211
KAYNAKÇA	211
EKLER	213
1.1. Kısa ve Faydalı Komutlar	213
1.2. Kullanışlı RStudio Kısa Yolları	215
1.3. Kod Parçaları	216
1.4. Diğer	217

BÖLÜM 10

HİBRİT MODELLEME İLE SINIFLANDIRMA YAKLAŞIMI.....	219
<i>Mehmet Gökhan Bakal, İbrahim Öztürk</i>	<i>219</i>
1. GİRİŞ	219
2. LİTERATÜR İNCELEMESİ	220
3. IRIS VERİ SETİ	220
4. MAKİNE ÖĞRENMESİ & SINIFLANDIRMA	221
5. SINIFLANDIRMA ALGORİTMALARI	222
6. GRADYAN ARTIRMA MAKİNELERİ (GAM)	224
7. KARAR AĞACI ALGORİTMASI	224
8. YAPAY SİNİR AĞI MODELİ	225
9. TOPLULUK SINIFLANDIRMA	227
10. UYGULAMA	227
11. SONUÇLAR	232
KAYNAKLAR	233
EK 1: Hibrit Modelleme ile Sınıflandırma Yaklaşımı için kullanılan R kodları	235

BÖLÜM 1

SINIFLANDIRMA PROBLEMLERİNE GİRİŞ

Ömer Faruk Rençber, Abdurrahman Coşkuner

1. GİRİŞ

Veri madenciliğinde kullanılan yöntemler; regresyon, sınıflandırma, kümeleme ve birliktelik kural çıkarımları olmak üzere dört kısımda incelenmektedir. Regresyon ve sınıflandırma algoritmaları danışmanlı öğrenme, kümeleme ve kural çıkarımları ise danışmansız öğrenme tabanlı olarak çalışmaktadır. Sınıflandırma problemlerinin temelinde farklı sınıflarda yer alan gözlemlerin ayırımlarında etkili olan faktörlerin ve ne düzeyde başarılı sınıflandırıldıklarının incelenmesi amaçlanmaktadır. Bu açıdan sınıflandırma algoritmasının kümeleme yöntemlerinden farkı danışmanlı öğrenme olmasıdır.

Veri madenciliği teknikleri kullanılan veri türüne göre metin madenciliği, görüntü işleme veya veri madenciliği olarak incelenmektedir. Metin madenciliğinde veriler metin dosyası, görüntü işlemede resim ve veri madenciliği problemlerinde ise sayısal veri olarak değerlendirilmektedir. Veri madenciliği tabiri, bu hesaplamaların genel adı olmakla birlikte sayısal veri analizleri için de kullanılmaktadır. Algoritmaların uygulamaları R, Phyton, RapidMiner veya KNIME ile yapılabilmektedir. Bu bölümde sınıflandırma algoritmalarının temel mantığı ve çeşitleri üzerine durulacak ve uygulama hususunda genel bilgilere yer verilecektir.

2. SINIFLANDIRMA PROBLEMLERİ

Literatürde sınıflandırma problemleri açısından birçok yöntem çeşitliği bulunduğu görülmektedir. Bu açıdan tarihsel gelişimine göre sınıflandırma problemlerinde klasik istatistik, makine öğrenme ve derin öğrenme yaklaşımlarına göre

KAYNAKÇA

- Akpınar, H. (2014). *Data: Veri madenciliği veri analizi*. Papatya Yayıncılık Eğitim.
- Argüden, Y., & Erşahin, B. (2008). *Veri madenciliği : Veriden bilgiye, masraftan değere*. ARGE Danışmanlık.
- Breiman, L. (2001). Random Forests. *Machine Learning 2001* 45:1, 45(1), 5-32. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1010933404324>
- Cervantes, J., Garcia-Lamont, F., Rodríguez-Mazahua, L., & Lopez, A. (2020). *A comprehensive survey on support vector machine classification: Applications, challenges and trends*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neucom.2019.10.118>
- Classification Algorithms in Machine Learning...* | by Gaurav Gahukar | DataDrivenInvestor. (n.d.). Retrieved October 23, 2022, from <https://medium.datadriveninvestor.com/classification-algorithms-in-machine-learning-85c0ab65ff4>
- Dimitoglou, G., Adams, J. A., & Jim, C. M. (2012). *Comparison of the C4.5 and a Naive Bayes Classifier for the Prediction of Lung Cancer Survivability*. <https://doi.org/10.48550/arxiv.1206.1121>
- Francois, C., & JJ, A. (2017). *Deep Learning with R* (MEAP Edition). Manning Publications. www.manning.com
- From a Single Decision Tree to a Random Forest* | by Rosaria Silipo | Towards Data Science. (n.d.). Retrieved October 23, 2022, from <https://towardsdatascience.com/from-a-single-decision-tree-to-a-random-forest-b9523be65147>
- Han, J., Kamber, M., & Pei, J. (2011). *Data Mining. Concepts and Techniques, 3rd Edition (The Morgan Kaufmann Series in Data Management Systems)*.
- Hertzmann, A., Fleet, D., & Brubaker, M. (2010). *Machine learning and data mining lecture notes*. Computer Science Department, University of Toronto.
- Hossin, M., & Sulaiman. (2020). A review on evaluation metrics for data classification evaluations. *ijdkp) International Journal of Data Mining & Knowledge Management Process (IJDKP)*, 5(2). <https://doi.org/10.5121/ijdkp.2015.5201>
- Johnson, J. M., & Yadav, A. (2018). Fault Detection and Classification Technique for HVDC Transmission Lines Using KNN. *Lecture Notes in Networks and Systems, 10*, 245–253. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-10-3920-1_25/COVER
- Kelleher, J. D., Mac Namee, B., & D'Arcy, A. (2015). *Fundamentals of machine learning for predictive data analytics*.
- Kim, P. (2017). MATLAB Deep Learning. *MATLAB Deep Learning*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4842-2845-6>
- KNN (K-Nearest Neighbors) #1. How it works?* | by Italo José | Towards Data Science. (n.d.). Retrieved October 23, 2022, from <https://towardsdatascience.com/knn-k-nearest-neighbors-1-a4707b24bd1d>
- Liao, S. H., & Wen, C. H. (2007). Artificial neural networks classification and clustering of methodologies and applications – literature analysis from 1995 to 2005. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 32(1), 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.ESWA.2005.11.014>

- Makine Öğrenimi Bölüm-3 (Yapay Sinir Ağları) | by E. Kaan Ulgen | Medium.* (n.d.). Retrieved October 23, 2022, from <https://medium.com/@k.ulgen90/makine-%C3%B6%C4%9Frenimi-b%C3%B6l%C3%BCm-3-4b160df1f4c8>
- Park, H. A. (2013). An Introduction to Logistic Regression: From Basic Concepts to Interpretation with Particular Attention to Nursing Domain. *Journal of Korean Academy of Nursing*, 43(2), 154–164. <https://doi.org/10.4040/JKAN.2013.43.2.154>
- Ting, K.M. (2011). Confusion Matrix. In: Sammut, C., Webb, G.I. (eds) *Encyclopedia of Machine Learning*. Springer, Boston, MA. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-30164-8_157
- Why Can't I just Use the ROC Curve? | by Chris Kuo/Dr. Dataman | Dataman in AI | Medium.* (n.d.). Retrieved October 23, 2022, from <https://medium.com/dataman-in-ai/sampling-techniques-for-extremely-imbalanced-data-281cc01da0a8>
- Zou, K. H., O'Malley, A. J., & Mauri, L. (2007). Receiver-operating characteristic analysis for evaluating diagnostic tests and predictive models. *Circulation*, 115(5), 654–657. <https://doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.105.594929>

BÖLÜM 2

LOJİSTİK REGRESYON ANALİZİ¹

Sinan Mete

1. GİRİŞ

Lojistik regresyon analizi, kategorik bağımlı değişkenin bağımsız değişkenler ile tahmin edilmesinde kullanılmaktadır. Klasik regresyon ve lojistik regresyon analizleri arasındaki fark; klasik regresyon analizinde bağımlı değişken sürekli iken lojistik regresyon analizinde sonuç değişkeninin ikili veya çoklu düzeyde kategorik yapıda olmasıdır.

Bu iki yöntem arasında üç önemli fark vardır (Elhan, 1997:4);

- Doğrusal regresyon analizinde tahmin edilecek olan bağımlı değişken sürekli iken lojistik regresyon analizinde bağımlı değişken kesikli bir değer almaktadır.
- Doğrusal regresyon analizinde bağımlı değişkenin değeri, lojistik regresyon analizinde ise bağımlı değişkenin alabileceği değerlerden birinin gerçekleşme olasılığı tahmin edilir.
- Doğrusal regresyon analizinde bağımsız değişkenin çoklu normal dağılım göstermesi şartı aranırken lojistik regresyon analizinde böyle bir şart yoktur.

Lojistik regresyonun amacı bağımlı ve bağımsız değişkenler arasındaki ilişkileri araştırıp kategorik bağımlı değişkenin alabileceği değerlerden birinin gerçekleşme olasılığını tahmin etmek ve böylece iki veya daha fazla gruba ilişkin üyelik tahmini yapmaktır. Bu anlamda analizin diğer amacının “sınıflandırma” olduğu söylenebilir.

¹ Bu bölüm, Prof. Dr. Aydın Ünsal danışmanlığında 2009 yılında tamamlanan “Kategorik Veri Analizi Yöntemleri ve Uygulamalar” başlıklı doktora tezinden üretilmiştir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akbulut Ö., Çapık C. (2022). Çok Değişkenli İstatistiksel Analizler İçin Örneklem Büyüklüğü. *J Nursology*. 25(2): 111-116.
- Alpar, R. (2020). *Uygulamalı Çok Değişkenli İstatistiksel Yöntemler*, 6. Baskı, Detay Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Arslan, Merve; Çelik, İsmail Erkan, (2021). Finansal Açıdan Başarısız Firmaların Lojistik Regresyon Analizi ile Tahmin Edilmesi: BİST 100’de Bir Uygulama, *OPUS– Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 18(42), 5631-5650.
- Atakurt, Yıldır (1999). Lojistik Regresyon Analizi ve Tıp Alanında Kullanımına İlişkin Bir Uygulama, *Ankara Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Mecmuası*, Cilt 52, Sayı 4, 191-199.
- Avcı, Pelin; Gül, Mevlüt (2021). Konya Kent Merkezinde Tüketicilerin Margarın Tüketimi Üzerine Etki Eden Faktörlerin Analizi, *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Tarım Bilimleri Dergisi* 26 (3): 506-515.
- Aydemir, Sibel; Korkmaz, Oya (2021). İş Kurmaya Başlama Niyetini Etkileyen Girişimci Özellikleri ve Kültürel Destek Değişkenlerinin Lojistik Regresyon Analizi ile İncelenmesi, *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, Cilt 17, Sayı 3.
- Baglione, S. L. (2014). Are Smartphones a Smart Marketing Buy?, *International Journal of Business, Marketing, & Decision Science* . Summer2014, Vol. 7 Issue 1, p. 19-31.
- Bankalarımız 2021 (2022). *Türkiye Bankalar Birliği Yayın No: 346*, Mayıs 2022.
- Blanco, A. vd. (2012). The Prediction of Bankruptcy of Small Firms in the UK using Logistic. En: *Análisis Financiero*. 2012. Vol. Q1. Núm. 118. Pag. 32-41.
- Bozpolat, E. (2016). Investigation of the Self-Regulated Learning Strategies of Students from the Faculty of Education Using Ordinal Logistic Regression Analysis, *Educational Sciences: Theory & Practice*, Vol. 16 No. 1.
- Candemir, S.; Aydın, B.; Uysal, O.; Aytop, Y. (2021). Dane Mısır Üretimi Yapan İşletmelerin Damla Sulama Desteklemelerinden Faydalanma Durumunu Etkileyen Faktörler, *ADÜ Ziraat Dergisi*, 18(2): 165-170.
- Çokluk. Ö. (2010). Lojistik Regresyon Analizi: Kavram ve Uygulama. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri*,10(3), 1357-1407.
- Elhan, A. H. (1997). *Lojistik Regresyon Analizinin İncelenmesi ve Tıpta Bir Uygulaması*, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, ANKARA.
- Gökçe A., Özer A., Söyler V., Gündoğdu M. E. (2021). Bingöl ilindeki 65 yaş üstü COVID-19 hastalarının epidemiyolojik özelliklerinin incelenmesi. *ESTÜDAM Halk Sağlığı Dergisi*;6(3): 264-270.
- İşığınçok, E. (2003). *Bebeklerin Doğum Ağırlıklarını ve Boylarını Etkileyen Faktörlerin Lojistik Regresyon Analizi ile Araştırılması*, VI. Ulusal Ekonometri ve İstatistik Sempozyumu 29-30 Mayıs 2003, Ankara.
- Karagöz, Yalçın (2014). *SPSS 21.1 Uygulamalı Biyoistatistik*, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, Ankara.

- Kathuria, L. M. & Singh V. (2016). Product Attributes as Purchase Determinants of Imported Fruits in Indian Consumers, *Journal of Food Products Marketing*, 22 (4): 501-520.
- Metem, Sinan (2021). Doğrusal ve Eğrisel (Polinomal) Regresyon Analizi, In: Veri Madencilikinde Kullanılan Regresyon Modelleri ve R ile Uygulamalar, Ed.: Rençber, Ö. F., Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Metem, Sinan; (2009). Kategorik Veri Analizi Yöntemleri ve Uygulamalar, Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Ekonometri Anabilim Dalı, Ankara.
- Mutlu, H. T. & Durak, İ. (2022). Çalışanların İş Doyum Düzeyi ile Kişisel Gelişim Yönelimleri Arasındaki İlişkinin İncelenmesi. *Ekonomik ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*. 18(1). 51-67.
- Özdamar, K., (2009). Paket Programlar ile İstatistiksel Veri Analizi 1, 7. Baskı, Kaan Kitabevi, Eskişehir.
- Saha, Goutam (2011). Applying Logistic Regression Model to the Examination Data, *Journal of Reliability and Statistical Studies*, 4 (2), 105-117.
- Sandalcı, Ulvi (2022). Mükellef Haklarının Farkındalığına İlişkin Alan Araştırması, *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, Cilt 18, Sayı 1.
- Song, J. H. vd. (2005). Comparative Analysis of Logistic Regression and Artificial Neural Network for Computer – Aided Diagnosis of Breast Masses, *Academic Radiology*, 12 (4), 487-495.
- Ulutürk Akman, Sema, (2021). Toplumsal Cinsiyet Eşitsizliği ve Toplumsal Baskı: Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu Yaşam Memnuniyeti Araştırması Üzerine Analizler, *Ekoist: Journal of Econometrics and Statistics*, 35, 83-109.
- Yılmaz-Uğur, C. & N.T. Saruç (2022). Türkiye’de Gelir, Meslek ve Eğitimin Hanehalkı Sigara Tüketimi Üzerindeki Etkisi, *Sosyoekonomi*, 30(53), 261-276.

BÖLÜM 3

RASSAL ORMAN VE RASSAL EĞRELTİ OTU MODELİ

İlkay Altındağ

1. GİRİŞ

Günlük hayattaki sınıflandırma ve tahmin problemlerini çözmek için çeşitli makine öğrenme algoritmaları yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır. Makine öğrenimi yöntemleri, sınıflandırılmış örneklerden öğrenilen yolu kullanarak yeni örneğin sınıfını bulmaya çalışır. Literatürde, sınıflandırma algoritması, eğitim örneği ve buna karşılık gelen çıktı ile birlikte verildiğinden, sınıflandırma için denetimli öğrenme terimi de kullanılmaktadır (Chaudhary, Kolhe ve Kamal, 2016; Abdoh, Rizka ve Maghraby, 2018; Dogru ve Subasi, 2018).

Karar ağaçları (KA), birçok makine öğrenimi uygulamaları için kullanılabilen güncel ve güçlü bir yöntemdir. KA, bağımlı değişkenin türüne göre adlandırılan parametrik olmayan bir yöntemdir. Bağımlı değişken kategorik ise sınıflandırma ağacı olarak bağımlı değişken sürekli ise regresyon ağacı olarak adlandırılır. Karar ağaçlarının amacı, bağımsız değişkenler açısından tahmin edici bir model geliştirmektir. Ağaç, verilerin ardışık olarak bağımsız değişkenlerden birine bölünmesiyle oluşturulur. KA algoritmaları, genel olarak okunabilir sınıflandırma kuralları sağladıkları için etkili bir yöntem olarak kabul görmektedir (Ben-Haim ve Tom-Tov, 2010; Esmaily vd. 2018, Altındağ; 2021). Sınıflandırma ve Regresyon Ağacı (CART: Classification and Regression Trees) yöntemi ise makine öğreniminde kullanılan tahmine yönelik bir karar ağacı algoritmasıdır. 1984'te Breiman, Friedman, Olshen ve Stone tarafından önerilen CART yönteminin amacı, bir sınıflandırıcı için parça parça sabit tahmin edici veya bir eğitim gözlem örneğinden bir regresyon fonksiyonu veren verimli bir algoritma oluşturmaktır. Bu algoritma, geniş bir ağaç koleksiyonundan bazı "iyi" ağaç yapısı tahmin edicilerinin

Veri seti eğitim ve test olmak üzere iki parçaya bölünmüş, ele alınan yöntemler ile eğitim veri seti üzerinde modeller oluşturulmuştur. Oluşturulan modeller ile test verisi ve eğitim verileri için tahminler yapılmıştır. Tahminlerin performansını değerlendirmek için test verisi hata yüzdeleri ve değerlendirme metrikleri ele alınmıştır.

Modellerden elde edilen değerlendirme metrikleri dikkate alındığında birbirlerine çok yakın sonuçlar elde edildiği, aralarında bariz bir farklılığın olmadığı belirlenmiştir. Hata oranları dikkate alındığında ise ele alınan Rassal Orman modelinin rassal eğrelti otu modeline göre daha düşük bir hata oranına sahip olduğu tespit edilmiştir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Abdoh, S. F., Rizka, M. A., Maghraby, F. A. (2018). Cervical cancer diagnosis using random forest classifier with SMOTE and feature reduction techniques.
- Alan, A., & Karabatak, M. (2020). Veri Seti-Sınıflandırma İlişkisinde Performansa Etki Eden Faktörlerin Değerlendirilmesi. Fırat Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 32(2), 531-540.
- Altındağ, İ. (2021). Karar Ağacı ve Rassal Orman Regresyon Modeli. Ö. F. Rençber (Ed.), Veri Madenciliğinde Kullanılan Regresyon Modelleri ve R ile Uygulamalı Örnekler (1. baskı) içinde (s. 35-55). Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- Ben-Haim, Y., & Tom-Tov, E. (2010). A Streaming Parallel Decision Tree Algorithm. Journal of Machine Learning Research, 11(2).
- Bosch, A., Zisserman, A., & Munoz, X. (2007, October). Image classification using random forests and ferns. In 2007 IEEE 11th international conference on computer vision (pp. 1-8). Ieee.
- Breiman, L. (1996). Bagging predictors. Machine learning, 24(2), 123-140.
- Breiman, L. (1999). Random forests-random features Technical Report 576. Statistical Department, UC Berkeley, USA.
- Breiman, L. (2001). Random forests. Machine learning, 45(1), 5-32.
- Breiman, L., Friedman, J., Stone, C. J., & Olshen, R. A. (1984). Classification and regression trees. CRC press.
- Chaudhary, A., Kolhe, S., & Kamal, R. (2016). An improved random forest classifier for multi-class classification. Information Processing in Agriculture, 3(4), 215-222.
- Danjuma, K. J. (2015). Performance evaluation of machine learning algorithms in post-operative life expectancy in the lung cancer patients. arXiv preprint arXiv:1504.04646.
- de Santana, F. B., Neto, W. B., & Poppi, R. J. (2019). Random forest as one-class classifier and infrared spectroscopy for food adulteration detection. Food chemistry, 293, 323-332.

- Dogru, N., & Subasi, A. (2018, February). Traffic accident detection using random forest classifier. In 2018 15th learning and technology conference (L&T) (pp. 40-45). IEEE.
- Edla, D. R., Mangalorekar, K., Dhavalikar, G., & Dodia, S. (2018). Classification of EEG data for human mental state analysis using Random Forest Classifier. *Procedia computer science*, 132, 1523-1532.
- Esmaily, H., Tayefi, M., Doosti, H., Ghayour-Mobarhan, M., Nezami, H., & Amirabadizadeh, A. (2018). A comparison between decision tree and random forest in determining the risk factors associated with type 2 diabetes. *Journal of research in health sciences*, 18(2), 412.
- Geetha, R., Sivasubramanian, S., Kaliappan, M., Vimal, S., & Annamalai, S. (2019). Cervical cancer identification with synthetic minority oversampling technique and PCA analysis using random forest classifier. *Journal of medical systems*, 43(9), 1-19.
- Gey, S., & Nedelec, E. (2005). Model selection for CART regression trees. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, 51(2), 658-670.
- Gregorutti, B., Michel, B., & Saint-Pierre, P. (2017). Correlation and variable importance in random forests. *Statistics and Computing*, 27(3), 659-678.
- Han, T., and Jiang, D. (2016). Rolling bearing fault diagnostic method based on VMD-AR model and random forest classifier. *Shock and Vibration*.
- Ji, Q., Zhang, P., & Du, J. (2014). Robust vision tracking by online random ferns and template library. *Signal Processing: Image Communication*, 29(5), 590-598.
- Khaidem, L., Saha, S., & Dey, S. R. (2016). Predicting the direction of stock market prices using random forest.
- Kulkarni, A. D., & Lowe, B. (2016). Random forest algorithm for land cover classification, computer science faculty publications and presentations, 58-63.
- Kursa, M. B. (2012). Random ferns method implementation for the general-purpose machine learning. arXiv preprint arXiv:1202.1121,1-11.
- Kursa, M. B. (2014). rFerns: an implementation of the random ferns method for general-purpose machine learning. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 61(10), 1-13.
- Lewis, N. D. (2015). *Applied Predictive Modeling Techniques in R: With step by step instructions on how to build them FAST*. North Charleston: CreateSpace Independent Publishing Platform.
- Oberweger, M. (2014). *Embeddings for Random Ferns Classification*. MSc thesis, Graz University of Technology, Institute for Computer Graphics and Vision, Austria.
- Özuysal, M., Calonder, M., Lepetit, V., & Fua, P. (2009). Fast keypoint recognition using random ferns. *IEEE transactions on pattern analysis and machine intelligence*, 32(3), 448-461.
- Özuysal, M., Fua, P., & Lepetit, V. (2007, June). Fast keypoint recognition in ten lines of code. In 2007 IEEE Conference on Computer Vision and Pattern Recognition (pp. 1-8). Ieee.
- Rodriguez-Galiano, V. F., Ghimire, B., Rogan, J., Chica-Olmo, M., & Rigol-Sanchez, J. P. (2012). An assessment of the effectiveness of a random forest classifier for land-cover classification. *ISPRS journal of photogrammetry and remote sensing*, 67, 93-104.

- Sun, G., Li, S., Cao, Y., & Lang, F. (2017). Cervical cancer diagnosis based on random forest. *International Journal of Performability Engineering*, 13(4), 446.
- Wang, C., Shu, Q., Wang, X., Guo, B., Liu, P., & Li, Q. (2019). A random forest classifier based on pixel comparison features for urban LiDAR data
- Zhang, T., Chen, W., & Li, M. (2017). AR based quadratic feature extraction in the VMD domain for the automated seizure detection of EEG using random forest classifier. *Biomedical Signal Processing and Control*, 31, 550-559.
- Zhu, W., Zeng, N., & Wang, N. (2010). Sensitivity, specificity, accuracy, associated confidence interval and ROC analysis with practical SAS implementations. *NESUG proceedings: health care and life sciences*, Baltimore, Maryland, 19, 67.

Bölüm 4

DESTEK VEKTÖR MAKİNELERİ: R İLE SINIFLANDIRMA

Özlem Kuru Sönmez

1. GİRİŞ

Destek Vektör Makineleri (DVM), 1960'lı yıllarda geliştirilmeye başlanmış bir veri madenciliği ve makine öğrenmesi yöntemidir. Regresyon ve sınıflandırma problemlerinde çok sayıda farklı çalışma alanında uzun yıllardır kullanılmış ve günümüzde de kullanılmaya devam etmektedir. Bu alanlardan bazıları görüntü tanıma, metin sınıflandırma, ses tanıma, duygu analizi uygulamaları ile tarım, tıp, finans, enerji ve güvenlik olarak sayılabilir. Literatür incelendiğinde DVM yöntemi kullanılarak yapılmış çok sayıda çalışmaya ulaşmak mümkündür. Yöntemin bu kadar tercih edilen bir yöntem olmasının sebebi, yüksek doğruluk sağlaması ve uzun yıllardır kullanılmasından dolayı ortaya çıkan uygulama örneklerinin bol oluşu olarak düşünülmektedir.

Bu çalışmanın ikinci bölümünde DVM'nin doğrusal ve doğrusal olmayan çeşitleri ile ilgili teorik açıklamalar sunulmuştur. Üçüncü bölümde, DVM'nin sınıflandırma amacıyla kullanıldığı çalışmalardan örnekler özetlenmiştir. Çalışmanın dördüncü bölümünde ise doğrusal ve doğrusal olmayan DVM uygulama örnekleri sunulmuştur.

2. DESTEK VEKTÖR MAKİNELERİ

DVM'nin gelişimi üç ana adımdan oluşmuştur. Bunlardan ilki, eğitim örneklerinin dâhil olduğu iki sınıfın bir hiper düzlem ile ayrılabilmesine imkân sağlayan optimal hiper düzlem (Vapnik ve Lerner, 1963) ve 1960'lardan 1990'lara kadar geliştirilmeye devam eden Vapnik-Chervonenkis teorisidir. Bir sonraki adım ise Boser vd. (1992) tarafından çekirdek fonksiyonun maksimum marj modellerine

cek faktörlerdir. Bu bölümde veri setlerinden en yüksek doğruluk ile sınıflandırma yapmaktan ziyade RStudio ortamında bir DVM modelinin oluşturulması, iyileştirilmesi ve performans ölçütlerine ulaşılması aşamalarında kullanılan kodları anlatmak amaç edinilmiştir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Altıntop, M. Y. (2016). *Dalgacık Dönüşümü ve Destek Vektör Makineleri ile Tahmin: BİST Üzerine Bir Uygulama*. Doktora Tezi, Uşak Üniversitesi.
- Ansari, A. S., Jawarneh, M., Ritonga, M., Jamwal, P., Mohammadi, M. S., Veluri, R. K., ... & Shah, M. A. (2022). Improved Support Vector Machine and Image Processing Enabled Methodology for Detection and Classification of Grape Leaf Disease. *Journal of Food Quality*, id: 9502475.
- Bhagat, N., & Kaur, G. (2022). MRI brain tumor image classification with support vector machine. *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 51, 2233-2244.
- Boser, B., Guyon, I., & Vapnik, V. (1992) *A training algorithm for optimal margin classifiers*. In: Haussler D (ed) Proceedings of annual conference on computational learning theory, Pittsburgh. ACM Press, pp 144-152.
- Boztaş, G., Özmen, E., & Karaman, E. (2021). Sınıflandırma Algoritmalarının Anestezi Türünün Tahminlemesi Üzerine Karşılaştırılması. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 10(4), 869-875.
- Cortes, C., & Vapnik, V. (1995). Support-vector networks. *Machine Learning*, 20(3), 273-297.
- Demir, H., Erdoğan, P., & Kekeçoğlu, M. (2018). Destek Vektör Makineleri, YSA, K-Means ve KNN Kullanarak Arı Türlerinin Sınıflandırılması. *Düzce Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 6(1), 47-67.
- Güldoğan, E. (2017). *Çeşitli Çekirdek Fonksiyonları ile Oluşturulan Destek Vektör Makinesi Modellerinin Performanslarının İncelenmesi: Bir Klinik Uygulama*. Doktora tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi.
- Güran, A., Uysal, M., & Doğrusöz, Ö. (2014). Destek vektör makineleri parametre optimizasyonunun duygu analizi üzerindeki etkisi. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Mühendislik Fakültesi Fen ve Mühendislik Dergisi*, 16(48), 86-93.
- Karagül, K. (2014). İstanbul Menkul Kıymetler Borsası'nda İşlem Gören Firmaların Destek Vektör Makineleri Kullanılarak Sınıflandırılması. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 20(5), 174-178.
- Kavzoğlu, T., & Çölkesen, İ. (2010). Destek vektör makineleri ile uydu görüntülerinin sınıflandırılmasında Kernel fonksiyonlarının etkilerinin incelenmesi. *Harita Dergisi*, 144(7), 73-82.
- Koç, F., & Karabiber, A. (2021). Makine Öğrenmesi Yöntemleri Kullanılarak Elektrikli Cihazların Sınıflandırılması. *Türk Doğa ve Fen Dergisi*, 10(1), 159-165.
- Kul, S., Sayar, A., (2021). Yapay Sinir Ağları, Destek Vektör Makineleri ve AdaBoost Algoritması ile Araç Sınıflandırmasının Değerlendirilmesi. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, (29), 299-303.

- Metlek, S., & Kayaalp, K. (2020). Derin Öğrenme ve Destek Vektör Makineleri ile Görüntüden Cinsiyet Tahmini. *Düzce Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 8(3), 2208-2228.
- Nga, T. T. K., Pham, T. V., Tam, D. M., Koo, I., Mariano, V. Y., & Do-Hong, T. (2021). Combining binary particle swarm optimization with support vector machine for enhancing rice varieties classification accuracy. *IEEE Access*, 9, 66062-66078.
- Öz, Ersoy (2019). *Destek Vektör Makineleri*. İçinde Selçuk Alp ve Ersoy Öz (Ed.) Makine Öğrenmesinde Sınıflandırma Yöntemleri ve R Uygulamaları (sf. 167-188). Nobel, Ankara.
- Petridis, K., Tampakoudis, I., Drogalas, G., & Kiosses, N. (2022). A Support Vector Machine model for classification of efficiency: An application to M&A. *Research in International Business and Finance*, 61, 101633.
- Street, W. N., Wolberg, W. H., and Mangasarian, O. L. (1993). Nuclear feature extraction for breast tumor diagnosis. IS&T/SPIE 1993 International Symposium on Electronic Imaging: Science and Technology, volume 1905, pages 861-870, San Jose, CA.
- Tuncer, E., & Doğru Bolat, E. (2022). Destek Vektör Makineleri ile EEG Sinyallerinden Epileptik Nöbet Sınıflandırması. *Politeknik Dergisi*, 25(1), 239-249.
- Uslu, O., & Akyol, S. (2021). Türkçe Haber Metinlerinin Makine Öğrenmesi Yöntemleri Kullanılarak Sınıflandırılması. *Eskişehir Türk Dünyası Uygulama ve Araştırma Merkezi Bilişim Dergisi*, 2(1), 15-20.
- Vapnik, V. (1982). *Estimation of Dependence Based on Empirical Data*. Springer: Verlag, New York.
- Vapnik, V., & Lerner, A. Y. (1963). Recognition of patterns with help of generalized portraits. *Avtomat. i Telemekh*, 24(6), 774-780.
- Wang, W., Zhang, B., Wu, K., Chepinskiy, S. A., Zhilenkov, A. A., Chernyi, S., & Krasnov, A. Y. (2022). A visual terrain classification method for mobile robots' navigation based on convolutional neural network and support vector machine. *Transactions of the Institute of Measurement and Control*, 44(4), 744-753.
- Yabanova, İ., & Yumurtacı, M. (2018). Destek vektör makineleri kullanarak dinamik yumurta ağırlıklarının sınıflandırılması. *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 33(2), 393-402.
- Zhang, X. (2016). *Support Vector Machines*. In the C. Sammut, G. I. Webb (eds.), *Encyclopedia of Machine Learning and Data Mining*. Springer Science+Business Media: New York.
- Zieba, M., Tomczak, S. K., & Tomczak, J. M. (2016). *Ensemble Boosted Trees with Synthetic Features Generation in Application to Bankruptcy Prediction*. Expert Systems with Applications.

BÖLÜM 5

XGBOOST: R İLE SINIFLANDIRMA

Emre Yakut, Özlem Kuru Sönmez

1. GİRİŞ

Makine öğrenme tekniklerinden birisi olan XGBoost algoritması, sınıflandırma ve regresyon problemlerinin analizinde uygulanan denetimli makine öğrenmesi teknikleri arasında yer almaktadır. Bu yöntemin en önemli özelliği, verilerin sınıflandırma ve regresyon analizlerinde oldukça hızlı ve yüksek tahmin gücüne dayalı olmasıdır. Böylece XGBoost algoritması; bu avantajları nedeniyle enerji verileri, sağlık sektörü ve finans alanında araştırmacıların ilgisini çeken makine öğrenme tekniklerinden birisi olmuştur.

Bu çalışmada R uygulamasının UCI Machine Learning Repository veritabanında da yer alan “Ionosphere” isimli veri seti kullanılarak sınıflandırma analizi gerçekleştirilecektir. Çalışma beş bölüm başlığı altında toplanırken ikinci bölümde XGBoost algoritması tanıtılmış, 3. bölümde literatür taramasına yer verilmiş, 4. bölümde çalışmanın uygulaması için gerekli paketlerin kurulması ve çağrılmasından bahsedilerek analiz işlemleri yapılmış ve sonuç bölümünde ise yöntemin yüksek doğrulukla sınıflandırma başarısı açıklanarak bu yöntemin sınıflandırma tekniğinde de kullanılabileceğinin önemine vurgu yapılmıştır.

2. XGBOOST YÖNTEMİ

XGboost algoritması, Friedman (2001) tarafından geliştirilmiş, Gradyan Boosting (Gradyan Yükseltme) tabanlı, sınıflandırma ve regresyon problemlerinde uygulanan bir makine öğrenmesi tekniğidir. XGboost algoritması, gradyan boosting algoritmasının optimize edilmesiyle, aşırı öğrenme durumunun önüne geçilerek algoritmanın hızlı olmasına ve yüksek tahmin gücüne ulaşmasıyla diğer makine öğrenmesi algoritmalarına göre oldukça avantajlıdır. Bu kapsamda Chen ve

Daha önce de bahsedildiği gibi XGBoost yönteminde parametrelerin doğru ayarlanması başarıyı önemli derecede etkileyebileceğinden hiper parametre optimizasyonu gerçekleştirilerek modeli geliştirmek ve sınıflandırma başarısını yükseltmek amaçlanmıştır. Bu sebeple öncelikle bir trainControl nesnesi oluşturulmuştur. Ardından parametrelerin farklı değerlerini içeren bir grid nesnesi oluşturulup bu nesnelere kullanılarak iyileştirilmiş model eğitimi gerçekleştirilmiştir. İyileştirilmiş modelin performans metrikleri elde edildikten sonra doğru sınıflandırma oranı %95,71 olarak belirlenmiştir. Dolayısıyla iyileştirilmiş model, ilk modelden daha başarılı hâle getirilebilmiştir. Ardından ilk modelde olduğu gibi iyileştirilmiş modelde de değişkenlerin önem dereceleri belirlenip basit bir grafikte sunulmuştur.

Gerçekleştirilen uygulamada öncelikli amaç yüksek doğruluk oranına ulaşmaktan ziyade RStudio ortamında XGBoost yöntemi kullanarak sınıflandırma modelini oluşturma, performans ölçütlerine ulaşma ve model iyileştirme aşamalarını anlatmaktır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abar, H. (2020). Xgboost ve Mars yöntemleriyle altın fiyatlarının kestirimi. *Ekev Akademi Dergisi*, c, 24, 83.
- Akbulut, S., Küçükakçalı, Z., & Çolak, C. (2022). Classification of colorectal cancer based on gene sequencing data with XGBoost model: An application of public health informatics. *Cukurova Medical Journal*, 47(3), 1179-1186.
- Chen, H., Du, R., Liu, Z., & Xu, H. (2018, December). Android malware classification using XGBoost based on images patterns. In 2018 IEEE 4th Information Technology and Mechatronics Engineering Conference (ITOEC) (pp. 1358-1362). IEEE.
- Chen, T. ve Guestrin, C. (2016). *XGBoost: A Scalable Tree Boosting System*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 22nd ACM SIGKDD International Conference on Knowledge Discovery and Data Mining, San Francisco, California, USA. <https://doi.org/10.1145/2939672.2939785>
- Chen, T., He, T., Benesty, M., Khotilovich, V., Tang, Y., Cho, H., Chen, K., ..., & Yuan, J. (2022). Xgboost: extreme gradient boosting. R package version 1.6.0.1. <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/xgboost/xgboost.pdf>
- Cherif, I. L., & Kortebi, A. (2019, April). *On using extreme gradient boosting (XGBoost) machine learning algorithm for home network traffic classification*. In 2019 Wireless Days (WD) (pp. 1-6). IEEE.
- Deng, X., Li, M., Deng, S., & Wang, L. (2022). Hybrid gene selection approach using XGBoost and multi-objective genetic algorithm for cancer classification. *Medical & Biological Engineering & Computing*, 60(3), 663-681.
- Dhaliwal, S. S., Nahid, A. A., & Abbas, R. (2018). Effective intrusion detection system using XGBoost. *Information*, 9(7), 149.

- Dimitrakopoulos, G. N., Vrahatis, A. G., Plagianakos, V., & Sgarbas, K. (2018, July). Pathway analysis using XGBoost classification in Biomedical Data. In Proceedings of the 10th Hellenic Conference on Artificial Intelligence (pp. 1-6).
- Du, M., Yu, Z., Wang, T., Wang, X., & Jiang, X. (2020, February). Xgboost based strategic consumers classification model on e-commerce platform. In Proceedings of the 2020 The 6th International Conference on E-Business and Applications (pp. 48-53).
- Friedman, J. H. (2001). Greedy function approximation: A gradient boosting machine. *Ann. Statist.*, 29(5), 1189-1232.
- Hendrawan, I. R., Utami, E., & Hartanto, A. D. (2022). Comparison of Naïve Bayes Algorithm and XGBoost on Local Product Review Text Classification. *Edumatic: Jurnal Pendidikan Informatika*, 6(1), 143-149.
- Li, S., & Zhang, X. (2020). Research on orthopedic auxiliary classification and prediction model based on XGBoost algorithm. *Neural Computing and Applications*, 32(7), 1971-1979.
- Nan, D., Wang, K., Wang, W., Wei, W., Chen, K., & Sun, Y. (2019, November). Defect Classification of Power Secondary Equipment Based on XGBoost Algorithm. In 2019 Chinese Automation Congress (CAC) (pp. 5204-5209). IEEE.
- Paleczek, A., Grochala, D., & Rydosz, A. (2021). Artificial breath classification using XGBoost algorithm for diabetes detection. *Sensors*, 21(12), 4187.
- Qiu, Y., Zhou, J., Khandelwal, M., Yang, H., Yang, P., & Li, C. (2021). Performance evaluation of hybrid WOA-XGBoost, GWO-XGBoost and BO-XGBoost models to predict blast-induced ground vibration. *Engineering with Computers*, 1-18.
- Sigillito, V. G., Wing, S. P., Hutton, L. V., & Baker, K. B. (1989). Classification of radar returns from the ionosphere using neural networks. *Johns Hopkins APL Technical Digest*, 10, 262-266.
- Wang, K., Li, M., Cheng, J., Zhou, X., & Li, G. (2022). Research on personal credit risk evaluation based on XGBoost. *Procedia Computer Science*, 199, 1128-1135.
- Wickham, H., Bryan, J., Kalicinski, M., ..., Miller, E. (2022). readxl: Read Excel Files. R package version 1.4.1 <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/readxl/>
- Wickham, H., Hester, J., Francois, R., Bryan, J., ..., & Jørgensen, M. (2022). readr: Read Rectangular Text Data. R package version 2.1.2 <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/readr/index.html>
- Wickham, H., Chang, W., Henry, L., ..., & Dunnington, D. (2022). ggplot2: create elegant data visualisations using the grammar of graphics. R package version 3.3.6 <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/ggplot2/index.html>
- Yeşilyurt, S. ve Dalkılıç, H. (2021). *Xgboost ve Gradient Boost Machine ile Günlük Nehir Akımı Tahmini*. Paper presented at the 3rd International Symposium of III Engineering Applications on Civil Engineering and Earth Sciences.
- Yürük, M. F. (2022). *Xgboost (Extreme Gradient Boosting) Tabanlı Algoritma İle Gümüş Fiyatlarının Tahmin Edilmesi*. 10th International Conference On Social Sciences & Humanities, Sivas.

Bölüm 6

LIGHTGBM ALGORİTMASI

Ahmet Çankal

1. GİRİŞ

Gradyan artırma karar ağaçları (Gradient Boosting Decision Tree, GBDT) , çok sınıflı sınıflandırma, tahminleme gibi makine öğrenmesi işlemlerini yüksek başarıyla gerçekleştiren geniş bir kullanım alanına sahip makine öğrenmesi algoritmasıdır. Buna karşın, öznelik sayısı ve veri boyutu arttığında verimlilik ve ölçeklenebilirlik konusunda yetersiz kalmaktadır. Buradaki en önemli sorun ise her bir öznelik için tüm veri örneklem noktalarının taranmasından dolayı işlemlerin çok zaman almasıdır. Modelin eğitim ve hesaplama zamanını azaltmak için Ke ve arkadaşları (Ke vd., 2017) LightGBM algoritmasını önermişlerdir.

2. LIGHTGBM ALGORİTMASI

LightGBM, Microsoft DMTK (Distributed Machine Learning Toolkit) projesi kapsamında 2017 yılında geliştirilmiş bir boosting algoritmasıdır (Url-1, 2022). Light Gradient Boosting Machine (LightGBM), karar ağacı algoritmasına dayanan bir Gradyan Artırıcı Karar Ağacı (GBDT) çerçevesidir (Tang vd., 2020). LightGBM karar ağaçları tabanlı Ke ve arkadaşları tarafından geliştirilmiş topluluk öğrenme yöntemidir (Saner vd., 2019).

LightGBM, geliştirilmiş daha hızlı eğitim verimliliği, düşük bellek kullanımı, daha yüksek doğruluk, paralel çalışma özelliği, GPU desteği ve büyük ölçekli veri işleme avantajlarına sahiptir. LightGBM’de, çoğu gradyan artırma karar ağacı algoritması tarafından kullanılan seviye odaklı (level-wise) karar ağacı büyüme stratejisi yerine derinlik kısıtlamaları olan yaprak odaklı (leaf-wise) strateji tercih edilmiştir. Yaprak odaklı stratejide hataları azaltarak aynı sayıda bölme süresi ile daha yüksek doğruluk elde edilebilir. Ancak yaprak odaklı stratejinin dezavantajı,

Uygulama sonucunda ele alınan LightGBM modeli yüksek doğrulukla DNA veri setinde sınıflandırma yapmıştır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Arslan, A. K. (2021). Derin Öğrenme ve Topluluk Öğrenme Yöntemlerine Dayalı Bilgisayar Destekli Tanı Sisteminin Geliştirilmesi: Omik Teknolojileri Üzerine Uygulaması. Doktora Tezi. İnönü Üniversitesi
- Ge, X., Sun, J., Lu, B., Chen, Q., Xun, W., & Jin, Y. (2019). Classification of oolong tea varieties based on hyperspectral imaging technology and BOSS-LightGBM model. *Journal of Food Process Engineering*, 42(8), e13289.
- Ke, G., Meng, Q., Finley, T., Wang, T., Chen, W., Ma, W., ... & Liu, T. Y. (2017). Lightgbm: A highly efficient gradient boosting decision tree. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, 30.
- Kumar, P. S., Kumari, A., Mohapatra, S., Naik, B., Nayak, J., & Mishra, M. (2021, January). CatBoost ensemble approach for diabetes risk prediction at early stages. In 2021 1st Odisha International Conference on Electrical Power Engineering, Communication and Computing Technology (ODICON) (pp. 1-6). IEEE.
- Öztürkmen, M. (2021) İktisat ve yapay zeka üzerine üç makale. Doktora Tezi. Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi
- Saner, C. B., Kesici, M., Mahdı, M., Yaslan, Y., & Genç, V. İ. (2019). Güç Sistemlerinde Geçici Hal Kararsızlığının Arıza Öncesi Fazör Ölçümleri Kullanarak Karar Ağacı Tabanlı Kestirimi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 23(1), 6-14.
- Shaker, B., Yu, M. S., Song, J. S., Ahn, S., Ryu, J. Y., Oh, K. S., & Na, D. (2021). LightBBB: computational prediction model of blood-brain-barrier penetration based on LightGBM. *Bioinformatics*, 37(8), 1135-1139.
- Şimşek, F. F., & Durduran, S. S. (2023) Açık kaynak kodlu Eo-learn kütüphanesi ve çok zamanlı Sentinel-2 görüntüleri ile tarımsal ürün sınıflandırması. *Jeodezi ve Jeoinformasyon Dergisi*, 10(1), 45-62.
- Tang, M., Zhao, Q., Ding, S. X., Wu, H., Li, L., Long, W., & Huang, B. (2020). An improved lightGBM algorithm for online fault detection of wind turbine gearboxes. *Energies*, 13(4), 807.
- Url1 <https://www.veribilimiokulu.com/lightgbm/> Erişim tarihi: 28.07.2022
- Url2 <https://lightgbm.readthedocs.io/en/latest/Parameters.html#metric-parameters>. Erişim tarihi: 28.07.2022
- Url3 <http://www.veridefteri.com/2018/05/22/lightgbme-giris/> Erişim tarihi: 28.07.2022
- Uyanık, F., & Kasapbaşı, M. C. (2021). Telekomünikasyon sektörü için veri madenciliği ve makine öğrenmesi teknikleri ile ayrılan müşteri analizi. *Düzce Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 9(3), 172-191.
- Zhang, D., & Gong, Y. (2020). The comparison of LightGBM and XGBoost coupling factor analysis and prediagnosis of acute liver failure. *IEEE Access*, 8, 220990-221003.

BÖLÜM 7

YAPAY SİNİR AĞLARI

Özlem Akay

1. GİRİŞ

Yapay Sinir Ağları (YSA), beyinde ve merkezi sinir sisteminde bulunan biyolojik nöronların davranışlarından esinlenen bir makine öğrenme algoritmasıdır (Shenfield ve ark., 2018). Yirminci yy.ın ilk yarısında YSA ile ilgili çalışmalar başlamıştır ve büyük bir hızla devam etmektedir. 1943 yılında, sinir hekimi olan Warren McCulloch ile matematikçi olan Walter Pitts basit algoritmaları çalıştıran insan beyninin işleyişine yaklaşmayı amaçlayan bir devre sistemi kurmuşlardır (Gönül ve ark., 2015). 1957 yılında Cornell Üniversitesinden araştırmacı Frank Rosenblatt, gelişmiş örüntü tanıma gerçekleştirmek için tasarlanmış bir algoritma olan algılayıcıyı geliştirmiş ve makineleri görüntülerdeki nesnelere tanıma becerisine doğru ilerletmiştir. 1969'da MIT araştırmacıları Marvin Minsky ve Seymour Papert, sinir ağlarının amaçlandığı gibi çalışması için günün bilgisayarlarının gereken verileri işlemede bilgi işlem güçlerinin çok sınırlı olduğu gerçeğini de dâhil ederek sinir ağları ile ilgili birkaç sorunu dile getiren “Perceptrons” kitabını yayınlamışlardır. Araştırmalar 2010 yılından sonra toparlanmış ve 2012 yılında, ImageNet yarışmasının bir parçası olarak bir sinir ağı, görüntü tanıma görevinde insan performansını geçmeyi başarmıştır. O zamandan beri, yapay sinir ağlarına olan ilgi artmakta ve teknoloji gelişmeye devam etmektedir (Al-Massri, ve ark., 2018).

Yapay Sinir Ağı, öğrenme yeteneği ve veriler üzerinde sınıflandırma, örüntü tanıma ve tahmin için kullanılabilen bir ağ modeli oluşturma yeteneği nedeniyle farklı uygulama alanlarında yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır. Sinir ağının diğer sınıflandırma tekniklerinin sahip olmadığı en umut verici özelliği, ağı simüle etmeye ve daha önce ağa maruz kalmayan yeni veriler üzerinde uygulanabilecek ve daha fazla kullanılacak bir model oluşturmaya yardımcı olmasıdır (El-Khatib, ve ark., 2019). Verileri üreten sistemin, olasılık modelinin altında yatan varsayım-

KAYNAKÇA

- Ağyar, Z. (2015). Yapay sinir ağlarının kullanım alanları ve bir uygulama. *Mühendis ve Makine*, 56(662), 22-23.
- Alghoul, A., Al Ajrami, S., Al Jarousha, G., Harb, G., & Abu-Naser, S. S. (2018). Email classification using artificial neural network. *International Journal of Academic Engineering Research (IJAER)*, 2(11), 8-14.
- Al-Massri, R., Al-Astel, Y., Ziadia, H., Mousa, D. K., & Abu-Naser, S. S. (2018). Classification Prediction of SBRCTs Cancers Using Artificial Neural Network. *International Journal of Academic Engineering Research (IJAER)*, 2(11), 1-7.
- Al-Mubayyed, O. M., Abu-Nasser, B. S., & Abu-Naser, S. S. (2019). Predicting Overall Car Performance Using Artificial Neural Network. *International Journal of Academic and Applied Research (IJAAR)*, 3(1), 1-5.
- Ataseven, B. (2013). Yapay sinir ağları ile öngörü modellemesi. *Öneri Dergisi*, 10(39), 101-115.
- Aydoğan, İ., & Zırhlioğlu, G. (2018). Öğrenci başarılarının yapay sinir ağları ile kestirilmesi. *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15(1), 577-610.
- Budak, H., & Erpolat, S. (2012). Kredi Riski Tahmininde Yapay Sinir Ağları ve Lojistik Regresyon Analizi Karşılaştırılması. *AJIT-e: Bilişim Teknolojileri Online Dergisi*, 3(9), 23-30.
- Carruba, V., Aljbaae, S., Domingos, R. C., & Barletta, W. (2021). Artificial neural network classification of asteroids in the M1: 2 mean-motion resonance with Mars. *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 504(1), 692-700.
- Desai, M., & Shah, M. (2021). An anatomization on breast cancer detection and diagnosis employing multi-layer perceptron neural network (MLP) and Convolutional neural network (CNN). *Clinical eHealth*, 4, 1-11.
- El-Khatib, M. J., Abu-Nasser, B. S., & Abu-Naser, S. S. (2019). Glass classification using artificial neural network. *International Journal of Academic Pedagogical Research (IJAPR)*, 3(2), 25-31.
- Escobar, C. A., & Morales-Menendez, R. (2019, September). Process-monitoring-for-quality—a model selection criterion for shallow neural networks. In *Annual Conference of the PHM Society* (Vol. 11, No. 1).
- Dayı, F. (2012). Hisse Senedi Getirilerinin Tahmininde Yapay sinir Ağı Modeli Kullanımı: İMKB’de Bir Uygulama. *Akademik Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi (AKAD)*, 10(19), 572-592.
- Fawcett, T. (2006). An Introduction to ROC Analysis. *Pattern Recognition Letters*, 27(8), 861-874.
- Fırat, M., & Güngör, M. (2004). Askı madde konsantrasyonu ve miktarının yapay sinir ağları ile belirlenmesi. *Teknik Dergi*, 15(73).
- Gönül, Y., Ulu, Ş., Bucak, A., & Bilir, A. (2015). Yapay sinir ağları ve klinik araştırmalarda kullanımı. *Genel Tıp Dergisi*, 25(3).

- Hamza, R., & Chtourou, M. (2018, July). Apple ripeness estimation using artificial neural network. In *2018 International Conference on High Performance Computing & Simulation (HPCS)* (pp. 229-234). IEEE.
- Heo, S., & Lee, J. H. (2018). Fault detection and classification using artificial neural networks. *IFAC-PapersOnLine*, *51*(18), 470-475.
- <https://github.com/MGCodesandStats/datasets/blob/master/dividendinfo.csv>
- İlhan, R., & Güdar, B. (2021). Yapay Sinir Ağları Kullanarak Kan Testi Sonuçlarının Sınıflandırılması ve Kullanıcı Ara Yüzünün Geliştirilmesi. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, (29), 1-5.
- Kayondo, H. W., & Mwalili, S. (2020). Predicting the Underlying Structure for Phylogenetic Trees Using Neural Networks and Logistic Regression. *Open Journal of Statistics*, *10*(02), 239.
- Nasser, I. M., & Abu-Naser, S. S. (2019). Predicting tumor category using artificial neural networks. *International Journal of Academic Health and Medical Research (IJAHMR)*, *3*(2), 1-7.
- Özparlak, G. (2021) Finansal Tablo Manipülasyonlarının Tespitinde Yapay Sinir Ağlarının Kullanılması. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, (60), 331-357.
- Öztemel, E. (2003). Yapay sinir ağları. *PapatyaYayincilik, İstanbul*.
- Öztürk, K., & Şahin, M. E. (2018). Yapay sinir ağları ve yapay zekâ'ya genel bir bakış. *Takvim-i Vekayi*, *6*(2), 25-36.
- Rad, B. B., Nejad, M. K. H., & Shahpasand, M. A. R. Y. A. M. (2018). Malware classification and detection using artificial neural network. *Journal of Engineering Science and Technology*, *13*, 14-23.
- Rahman, M. A., Muniyandi, R. C., Islam, K. T., & Rahman, M. M. (2019, October). Ovarian Cancer Classification Accuracy Analysis Using 15-Neuron Artificial Neural Networks Model. In *2019 IEEE Student Conference on Research and Development (SCORED)* (pp. 33-38). IEEE.
- Resmi, R., Vanitha, V., Aravind, E., Sundaram, B. R., Aswin, C. R., & Harithaa, S. (2019, February). Detection, classification and zone location of fault in transmission line using artificial neural network. In *2019 IEEE International Conference on Electrical, Computer and Communication Technologies (ICECCT)* (pp. 1-5). IEEE.
- Salman, I., Ucan, O. N., Bayat, O., & Shaker, K. (2018). Impact of metaheuristic iteration on artificial neural network structure in medical data. *Processes*, *6*(5), 57.
- Shenfield, A., Day, D., & Ayesh, A. (2018). Intelligent intrusion detection systems using artificial neural networks. *Ict Express*, *4*(2), 95-99.
- Topçu, İ. B., Uygunoğlu, T., & Sivri, M. (2006). Puzolanların Beton Basınç Dayanımına Etkisinin Yapay Sinir Ağlarıyla İncelenmesi. *Yapı Teknolojileri Elektronik Dergisi*, *2*(2), 1-10.
- Tural, K., & Akdoğan, E. (2017). Akıllı Telefonların Algılayıcılarının Verilerini Kullanarak Yapay Sinir Ağları ile İnsan Hareketlerinin Sınıflandırılması. *Otomatik Kontrol Ulusal Toplantısı TOK*, *1*(1), 479-483.

- Yakut, E., Gündüz, M., & Demirci, A. (2015). İnsani Kalkınmışlık Düzeyinin Sınıflandırma Başarılarının Karşılaştırılmasında Sıralı Lojistik Regresyon Analizi ve Yapay Sinir. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 7(4), 172-199.
- Yavuz, S., & Deveci, M. (2012). İstatiksel Normalizasyon Tekniklerinin Yapay Sinir Ağı Performansına Etkisi. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, (40), 167-187.
- Yazıcı, A. C., Öğüş, E., Ankaralı, S., Canan, S., Ankaralı, H., & Akkuş, Z. (2007). Yapay Sinir Ağlarına Genel Bakış. *Türkiye Klinikleri J Med Sci*, 27, 65-71.
- Zhang, G.P. Neural networks for classification: A survey, *IEEE Trans. Syst. Man Cybern. C* 30 (4) (2000) 451-462.

BÖLÜM 8

ÖZYİNELEMELİ SİNİR AĞLARI

Erhan Turan

1. GİRİŞ

Yapay sinir ağlarını kabaca üç ana alt grup olarak sınıflandırılmaktadır. Bunlar; genel ileri-besleme sinir ağları (Feedforward Neural Networks, FNN), evrişimli sinir ağları (Convolutional Neural Networks, CNN) ve özyinelemeli sinir ağları (Recurrent Neural Networks, RNN), modern sinir ağları modellerinin çoğunluğunu kapsamaktadır. Günümüzde bu ana alt gruplar içerisinde melez modeller de özel problemlerde daha fazla verimlilik için kullanılmaktadır.

Bu bölümde, ardışık veriler üzerinde diğer yapay sinir ağlarına göre daha hızlı çalışan ve/veya daha iyi sonuçlar verebilen özyinelemeli sinir ağlarından, yaygın özyinelemeli sinir ağları, R programlama dili ile uygulamalı örneklerle anlatılmaktadır.

Literatür incelemesinde yapay sinir ağ modellerinin gelişimiyle ilgili çalışmalardan bahsedilmektedir. Bu yöntemlerden temel olan ve yaygın olarak kullanılan genel RNN ağları, uzun kısa-süreli bellek (Long Short-Term Memory, LSTM) ağları ve geçitli özyinelemeli birim (Gated Recurrent Unit, GRU) ağları yapısal olarak açıklanmakta ve uygulamalar altında R programlama dili ile Keras modülü kullanılarak sınıflandırma için örnekler sunulmaktadır.

2. LİTERATÜR İNCELEMESİ

Yapay sinir ağları, yüzeysel olarak biyolojik sinir ağlarından esinlenerek tasarlanmış bir yapay öğrenme yöntemleri sınıfıdır. Biyolojik sinir ağlarından ilk yapay sinir ağı *Perceptron* modeli McCulloch ve Pitts (1943) tarafından tanımlanmış fakat zamanla yapay sinir ağları biyolojik sinir ağlarından daha farklı modellere evrilmiştir (Goodfellow ve diğerleri, 2016). Bu model tek bir sinir hücre-

madığı sürece tek katmanlı ve dikkatlice seçilmiş parametreler ile yeterli sonuç alınabilmektedir.

Ardışık veriler ile eğitilerek anlamlı ilişkileri ortaya çıkarabilen yapıları, zamana dayalı verilerin analizinde de kullanışlı olabilmektedir. Qing ve Niu'nun (2018) çalışması, saatlik hava durumu bilgileri ile güneş ışığının parlama değerinin tahmin edilmesi üzerine, LSTM ağ modelinin BPNN gibi ağlardan çok daha iyi sonuçlar elde etmesi, özellikle LSTM ve GRU gibi geçitli modellerin başarılı olabileceğini göstermektedir. Fakat her zaman serisinden oluşan veri bu sinir ağı modelleri için bile uygun olmayabilir. Örneğin borsadaki bir firmanın geçmişe yönelik verilerinden faydalanarak bir sonraki gün veya hafta için yükselme ve düşme şeklinde ikili sınıflandırması yapılmak istenirse size çıkardığı model sadece o verilerin doğrultusunda oluşacak bir sonuçtur, gelecekte gelişecek özgün durumlar için modelin hata payı kabul edilen sınırın üstüne çıkabilir. Bir başka büyük sorun ise yakın zamanda bütün dünyayı etkileyen pandemi ile yıllardır oturmuş örüntülere sahip sistemlerin dahi son dönemde çok farklı zamana dayalı veri üreteceği de dikkate alınmalıdır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Bengio, Y. ve LeCun Y. (2007). Scaling Learning Algorithms towards AI. Large-Scale Kernel Machines. Ed. Bottou, L., Chapella, O., DeCoste, D. ve Weston, J. MIT Press. 321-359.
- Bengio, Y. (2009). Learning Deep Architectures for AI. Foundations and Trends in Machine Learning. 2, 1, 1-127.
- Bottou, L. (2010). Large-Scale Machine Learning with Stochastic Gradient Descent. Proceedings of the 19th International Conference on Computational Statistics (COMPSTAT'2010), 177-187.
- Cho, K., Merrienboer, B., Gulcehre, C., Bahdanau, D., Bougares, F., Schwenk, H. ve Bengio, Y. (2017). Learning Phrase Representations using RNN Encoder-Decoder for Statistical Machine Translation. Proceedings of the 2014 Conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing (EMNLP), 1724-1734.
- Chung, J., Gulcehre, C., Cho, K. ve Bengio, Y. (2014). Empirical evaluation of gated recurrent neural networks on sequence modeling. NIPS 2014 Workshop on Deep Learning.
- Goodfellow, I., Bengio, Y. ve Courville, A. (2016). Deep Learning. MIT Press. <http://www.deeplearningbook.org>
- Graves, A. ve Schmidhuber, J. (2005). Framewise phoneme classification with bidirectional lstm and other neural network architectures. Neural networks, 18(5-6), 602-610.
- Graves, A. ve Schmidhuber, J. (2009). Offline handwriting recognition with multidimensional recurrent neural networks. Proceedings of the 21st International Conference on Neural Information Processing Systems, 545-552.

- Graves, A., Mohamed, A. R. ve Hinton, G. (2013). Speech recognition with deep recurrent neural networks. 2013 IEEE international conference on acoustics, speech and signal processing, 6645-6649.
- Gruber, N. ve Jockisch, A. (2020). Are GRU cells more specific and LSTM cells more sensitive in motive classification of text?. *Frontiers in artificial intelligence*, 3, 40.
- Hochreiter, S. ve Schmidhuber, J. (1997). Long Short-Term Memory. *Neural Computation*. 9, 8, 1735-1780.
- Kingma, D. P. ve Ba, J. (2015). Adam: A Method for Stochastic Optimization. 3rd International Conference on Learning Representations (ICLR).
- LeCun, Y., Bottou, L., Bengio, Y. ve Haffner, P. (1998). Gradient-based learning applied to document recognition. *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 86, 11, 2278-2324.
- Lin, H. W. ve Tegmark, M. (2017). Criticality in Formal Languages and Statistical Physics. *Entropy*, 19, 299.
- McCulloch, W. S. ve Pitts, W. (1943). A Logical Calculus of the Ideas Immanent in Nervous Activity. *The bulletin of mathematical biophysics*, 5(4), 115-133.
- Minsky, M. ve Papert, S. (1969). *Perceptrons: An Introduction to Computational Geometry*. MIT Press.
- Ravanelli, M., Brakel, P., Omologo M. ve Y. Bengio, (2018). Light Gated Recurrent Units for Speech Recognition. *IEEE Transactions on Emerging Topics in Computational Intelligence*, 2, 2, 92-102.
- Rumelhart, D., Hinton, G., ve Williams, R. (1986a). Learning Representations by Back-propagating Errors. *Nature*, 323, 533-536.
- Qing, X. ve Niu, Y. (2018) Hourly day-ahead solar irradiance prediction using weather forecasts by LSTM, *Energy*, 148, 461-468.
- Schuster, M. ve Paliwal, K. K. (1997). Bidirectional recurrent neural networks. *IEEE Transactions on Signal Processing*, 45(11), 2673-2681.
- Sherstinsky, A. (2020) Fundamentals of Recurrent Neural Network (RNN) and Long Short-Term Memory (LSTM) Network. *Physica D: Nonlinear Phenomena*, 404, 132306.
- Su, Y. ve Kuo, C.-C. J. (2019). On extended long short-term memory and dependent bidirectional recurrent neural network. *Neurocomputing*, 356, 151-161.
- Sutskever, I., Vinyals, O. ve Le, Q. V. (2014). Sequence to sequence learning with neural networks. *Advances in neural information processing systems*, 27.
- Xu, K., Ba, J., Kiros, R., Cho, K., Courville, A., Salakhudinov, R., Zemel R. ve Bengio, Y. (2015). Show, attend and tell: Neural image caption generation with visual attention. *Proceedings of the 32nd International Conference on Machine Learning*, PMLR, 37, 2048-2057.

Bölüm 9

BERT MODELİ İLE DUYGU ANALİZİ UYGULAMA ÖRNEĞİ

İbrahim Öztürk, Mehmet Gökhan Bakal

1. GİRİŞ

Günümüzde üretilen özellikle metin tabanlı veri miktarı hızla artmaktadır. Dolayısıyla metin tabanlı veriler üzerinden otomatik anlam çıkarma veya metin sınıflandırma yapabilme önemli problem alanlarından biridir. Makine Öğrenmesi literatüründe hâlihazırda var olan çözümlerin yanı sıra daha hızla yeni, efektif ve özgün ileri yöntemler geliştirilmektedir. Bu çalışmada da ileri tekniklerden biri olan BERT (Bidirectional Encoder Representations from Transformers) modeli ve temel kullanılan detayları yaygınca kullanılan bir veri seti üzerinde duygu analizi ile R dili kullanarak uygulamalı olarak sunulacaktır.

Bu çalışmada Metin İşleme veya Doğal Dil İşlemenin (DDİ) genel hatlarıyla tanıtılarak DDİ kullanılarak gerçekleştirilmiş bazı uygulama örnekleri ve uygulama alt yapılarına ait teorik düzenlemeler sunulacaktır. Ardından bu çalışmanın ana unsuru olan BERT modelinin tanımı ve model altyapısı detaylandırılacaktır. İkili sınıflandırma problemi üzerinden seçilen veri kümesinde gereken düzenlemeler yapıp hazır hâle getirilecektir. Oluşturulan veri kümesi eğitim, validasyon ve test alt kümelerine parçalanarak model performansı değerlendirilecektir.

2. LİTERATÜR İNCELEMESİ

Elektronik ve bilgisayar dünyasındaki hızlı ilerleyiş ile paralel olarak insanların kullandığı ve maruz kaldığı bilgi çok hızlı bir şekilde artmaktadır. Bu bilgi yığınları içerisinde aranılanın tespit edilebilmesi ve kullanılabilir kılınabilmesi için bilgilerin kurallı şekillerde düzenlenebilmesi gerekmektedir. Bu aşamada Makine Öğrenmesi yaklaşımları diğer alanlarda olduğu gibi metin işleme tarafında da do-

Kayıp ve doğruluk üzerinden öğrenme sonuçları test veri kümesi ile validasyona tabi tutulduğunda da %99 oranında bir doğruluk ve %3 civarında bir kayıp yaşanmıştır.

```
17371/17371 [=====] - 768s 44ms/step - loss:
0.0034 - binary_accuracy: 0.9997
Kayıp: 0.003383721224963665
Doğruluk: 0.9996545910835266
```

4. SONUÇ

Bu çalışmada Doğal Dil İşleme veya Metin İşleme alanlarında oldukça yeni bir altyapı olan BERT için temel oluşturan kodlayıcı ve kod çözücüler, dikkat ve öz-dikkat mekanizmalarının ardından BERT modeline ait teorik altyapı sunulmuştur. Beraberinde duygu analizi çerçevesinde sık kullanılan veri kümelerinden biri seçilerek ikili sınıflandırma çerçevesinde bir uygulama gerçekleştirilmiştir. Uygulama ile ilgili gereken tüm paketler, paket kurulumları ve ortam kurulumları detaylı olarak kod parçalarıyla sunulmuştur. İkili sınıflandırma neticesinde tek öğrenme fazında oldukça yüksek doğruluk oranlarına erişilebilmiştir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abdellatif, A., Badran, K., Costa, D. E., & Shihab, E. (2022). A Comparison of Natural Language Understanding Platforms for Chatbots in Software Engineering. *IEEE Transactions on Software Engineering*, 48(8), 3087–3102. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TSE.2021.3078384>
- Ahlgren, O. (2016). Research on Sentiment Analysis: The First Decade. *2016 IEEE 16th International Conference on Data Mining Workshops (ICDMW)*, 890–899. <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICDMW.2016.0131>
- Alpaydin, E. (2014). *Introduction to machine learning* (Third edition). The MIT Press.
- Bengio, Y., & LeCun, Y. (2007). *Scaling Learning Algorithms towards AI*. Large-Scale Kernel Machines. Ed. Bottou, L., Chapella, O., DeCoste, D. ve Weston, J. MIT Press. 321-359.
- Bojanowski, P., Grave, E., Joulin, A., & Mikolov, T. (2017). Enriching Word Vectors with Subword Information. *Transactions of the Association for Computational Linguistics*, 5, 135–146. https://doi.org/10.1162/tacl_a_00051
- Devlin, J., Chang, M.-W., Lee, K., & Toutanova, K. (2019). *BERT: Pre-training of Deep Bidirectional Transformers for Language Understanding* (arXiv:1810.04805). arXiv. <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.1810.04805>

- Gage, P. (1994). *A New Algorithm for Data Compression*. The C Users Journal Archive, 12, 23-38..
- Gers, F. A., Schmidhuber, J., & Cummins, F. (1999). Learning to forget: Continual prediction with LSTM. *1999 Ninth International Conference on Artificial Neural Networks ICANN 99. (Conf. Publ. No. 470), 2, 850–855 vol.2.* <https://doi.org/10.1049/cp:19991218>
- Goodfellow, I., Bengio, Y., & Courville, A. (2016). *Deep learning*. The MIT Press.
- Kalinowski T., Ushey K., Allaire J., RStudio, Tang Y., Eddelbuettel D., Lewis B., Keydana S., Hafen R. ve Geelnard M. reticulate: Interface to 'Python', [Internet]. [Erişim tarihi: 29 Ağustos 2022]. URL: <https://rstudio.github.io/reticulate/>. R paket versiyonu 1.25.
- Liu, B. (2015). *Sentiment Analysis: Mining Opinions, Sentiments, and Emotions* (1st ed.). Cambridge University Press. <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781139084789>
- Maas, A. L., Daly, R. E., Pham, P. T., Huang, D., Ng, A. Y., & Potts, C. (2011). Learning Word Vectors for Sentiment Analysis. *Proceedings of the 49th Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics: Human Language Technologies*, 142–150. <https://aclanthology.org/P11-1015>
- Mikolov, T., Chen, K., Corrado, G., & Dean, J. (2013). *Efficient Estimation of Word Representations in Vector Space* (arXiv:1301.3781). arXiv. <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.1301.3781>
- Pennington, J., Socher, R., & Manning, C. (2014). Glove: Global Vectors for Word Representation. *Proceedings of the 2014 Conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing (EMNLP)*, 1532–1543. <https://doi.org/10.3115/v1/D14-1162>
- Schuster, M., & Nakajima, K. (2012). Japanese and Korean voice search. *2012 IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing (ICASSP)*, 5149–5152. <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICASSP.2012.6289079>
- Tang, D., Wei, F., Qin, B., Yang, N., Liu, T., & Zhou, M. (2016). Sentiment Embeddings with Applications to Sentiment Analysis. *IEEE Transactions on Knowledge and Data Engineering*, 28(2), 496–509. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TKDE.2015.2489653>
- Vaswani, A., Shazeer, N., Parmar, N., Uszkoreit, J., Jones, L., Gomez, A. N., Kaiser, L., & Polosukhin, I. (2017). *Attention Is All You Need* (arXiv:1706.03762). arXiv. <http://arxiv.org/abs/1706.03762>

Bölüm 10

HİBRİT MODELLEME İLE SINIFLANDIRMA YAKLAŞIMI

Mehmet Gökhan Bakal, İbrahim Öztürk

1. GİRİŞ

Günümüz dünyasında dijital dönüşümün hızla ilerlemesi hemen her alanda üstselsel olarak artan hızda veri yığınları oluşturmaktadır. Bu verilere örnek olarak haber yayınları, akademik makaleler, hasta kayıtları ile sağlık verileri, e-postalar ve sosyal medya paylaşımları gibi temel dijital kayıtlar öne çıkmaktadır. Yüksek boyutlu bu veri yığınlarının analiz edilerek anlamlandırılması için veri madenciliği ve makine öğrenmesi kapsamındaki hesaplamalı yöntemlere ciddi seviyede ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır. Bu bağlamda çözülmesi el yordamlarıyla kolay olmayan problemlerden birisi de birden fazla sınıfa ait verilerin otomatik olarak doğru kategorilerde sınıflandırılması işlemidir (Kolukısa vd., 2021). Bu anlamda sınıflandırma işleminin temeldeki zorluk nedeni ise katlanarak artan devasa boyutlardaki veri hacimlerinin manuel olarak analiz edilememesidir. Bu nedenle, araştırmacılar sayısallaştırılmış veri parçalarını işlemek için yoğun bir şekilde hesaplama tekniklerinden yararlanmaktadırlar (Labrinidis ve Jagadish, 2012; Bakal vd., 2018). Sınıflandırma görevlerinde ayrıca metinsel veriler üzerinde metin madenciliği de veri madenciliğinin bir alt dalı olarak Doğal Dil İşleme (NLP), Bilgi Getirme ve Makine Öğrenimi (ML) algoritmaları çeşitli alanlarda farklı yaklaşımlarla (Manning ve Schütze, 1999; Grishman, 2015; Bakal vd., 2021) kullanılmaktadır.

Bu bölüm çalışmasının amacı, makine öğrenmesi alanındaki sınıflandırma görevinin Gradyan Artırma Makineleri, Karar Ağacı Algoritması ve Yapay Sinir Ağı modelleri ile açıklanması ve sınıflandırma görevinin topluluk model yaklaşımı ile R dilinde uygulamasının IRIS veri seti üzerinden gerçekleştirilmesidir. Bu

Elde edilen performans değerleri Tablo 3'te gösterilmektedir. Modellerin performans değerlerine göre, en düşük logloss değeri en düşük yapay sinir ağı temelli model ile en yüksek değer ise gradyan artırma makineleri modeli ile elde edilmiştir.

Model	Logloss	MPCE
Karar Ağacı	0.5873598	0.1212121
Gradyan Artırma Makineleri	0.6073296	0.1212121
Yapay Sinir Ağı	0.06600335	0.03333333
Topluluk Öğrenme Modeli	0.1155815	0.03333333

Tablo 3. Modellerin Performans Ölçüt Skorları

Topluluk (*ensemble*) öğrenme modeli ise 0,1155 değeri ile logloss kriterinde ikinci en başarılı model olmuştur. Karar ağacı ve gradyan artırma makineleri modellerinin görece daha başarısız olması topluluk modelinin sınıflandırma performansını olumsuz olarak etkilemiştir. Öte yandan, model başına hata ortalaması (MPCE) değerlerine yapay sinir ağı modeli ve topluluk sınıflandırma modeli, karar ağacı modeli ve gradyan artırma makineleri modellerine göre aynı düzeyde daha başarılı olmuştur. Bu sonucun oluşmasında yine en önemli etken yapay sinir ağı temelli modelin yüksek başarı sağlamasıdır. Her ne kadar diğer modeller daha yüksek hata değerine sahip olsalar da topluluk temelli sınıflandırma yaklaşımının doğası gereği bir modelin hatalı sınıflandırma sonucunu bir diğer modelin kapatması sayesinde topluluk öğrenme modeli en düşük, sınıf başına ortalama hata değerini yapay sinir ağı modeli ile sağlamıştır.

KAYNAKLAR

- Bakal, G., Talari, P., Kakani, E. V., and Kavuluru, R. (2018). Exploiting semantic patterns over biomedical knowledge graphs for predicting treatment and causative relations. *Journal of biomedical informatics*, vol. 82, pp. 189-199.
- Bakal, G., Abar, H., Ozturk, I., and Abar, O. (2021). *Text Mining Applications Using Real-World Data in Python*, Nobel Press.
- Behera, B., Kumaravelan, G., and Kumar, P. Performance evaluation of deep learning algorithms in biomedical document classification. In 2019 11th International Conference on Advanced Computing (ICoAC). pp. 220-224. IEEE.

- Borko, H., and Bernick, M. (1963). Automatic document classification. *Journal of the ACM (JACM)*, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 151-162.
- Breiman, L., Friedman, J., Stone, C. J., and Olshen, R. A. (1984). *Classification and regression trees*. CRC Press.
- Du, J., Chen, Q., Peng, Y., Xiang, Y., Tao, C., and Lu, Z. (2019). MLNet: multi-label classification of biomedical texts with deep neural networks. *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association*, vol. 26, no. 11, pp. 1279-1285.
- Grishman, R. 2015. Information extraction. (2015). *IEEE Intelligent Systems*, vol. 30, no. 5, pp. 8-15.
- H2O.ai. (2020) h2o: R Interface for H2O. R package version 3.30.0.6. <http://github.com/h2oai/h2o-3>.
- Khan, A., Baharudin, B., Lee, L. H., and Khan, K. (2010). A review of machine learning algorithms for text-documents classification. *Journal of advances in information technology 1.1*, pp. 4-20.
- Kolukisa, B., Dedetürk, B. K., Dedetürk, B. A., Gulsen, A., and Bakal, G. A Comparative Analysis on Medical Article Classification Using Text Mining & Machine Learning Algorithms. In *2021 6th International Conference on Computer Science and Engineering (UBMK)*, pp. 360-365.
- Labrinidis, A., and Jagadish, H. V. (2012). Challenges and opportunities with big data. *Proceedings of the VLDB Endowment*, vol. 5, no. 12, pp. 2032-2033.
- Liang, J. Z. Svm multi-classifier and web document classification. In *Proceedings of 2004 International Conference on Machine Learning and Cybernetics (IEEE Cat. No. 04EX826)*, vol. 3. IEEE, pp. 1347-1351.
- Manning, C. and Schütze, H. (1999). *Foundations of statistical natural language processing*. MIT press.
- Mohri, M., Rostamizadeh, A., and Talwalkar, A. (2018). *Foundations of machine learning*. MIT Press.
- Natekin A. and Knoll A. (2013). Gradient boosting machines, a tutorial. *Front Neurobot*. Dec 4;7:21. doi: 10.3389/fnbot.2013.00021. PMID: 24409142.
- Rajagopal, S., Kundapur, P. P., and Hareesha, K. S. (2020). A stacking ensemble for network intrusion detection using heterogeneous datasets. *Security and Communication Networks*.
- Provost, F. and Kohavi, R. (1998). Glossary of terms. *Journal of Machine Learning* 30.2-3, pp. 271-274.
- Sovrano, F., Palmirani, M., and Vitali, F. (2020). Deep learning based multi-label text classification of unga resolutions. In *Proceedings of the 13th International Conference on Theory and Practice of Electronic Governance, ser. ICEGOV 2020*. Association for Computing Machinery, pp. 686-695.
- Zhu, X., and Goldberg, A. B. (2009). Introduction to semi-supervised learning. In: *Synthesis lectures on artificial intelligence and machine learning 3.1*, pp. 1-130.

VERİTABANI GELİŐTİRME TEMELLERİ

Veritabanı Kavramları, Veritabanı Tasarımı

SQL ile Çözömlü Örnekler

Dr. Eftâl Őehirli

Dr. Muhammed Kâmil Turan

Dr. Birsen Gülden Özdemir



Veritabanı Geliştirme Temelleri

Veritabanı Kavramları, Veritabanı Tasarımı SQL ile Çözümlü Örnekler

Dr. Eftâl Şehirli, Dr. Muhammed Kâmil Turan
Dr. Birsen Gülden Özdemir

Yayın No.: 4771
Mühendislik/Teknik No : 464
ISBN : 978-625-397-126-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-127-4
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ağustos 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Şehirli, Eftâl. Turan, Muhammed Kâmil. Gülden Özdemir, Birsen.

Veritabanı Geliştirme Temelleri

Veritabanı Kavramları, Veritabanı Tasarımı SQL ile Çözümlü Örnekler / Eftâl Şehirli,

Muhammed Kâmil Turan, Birsen Gülden Özdemir

1. Basım, XIV+ 178 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var dizin yok.

ISBN : 978-625-397-126-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-127-4

1. Veritabanı Kavramları 2. Veritabanı Tasarımı 3. SQL

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İçindekiler

Ön Söz.....	iii
Yazarlar Hakkında.....	v
Teşekkür.....	ix

Bölüm 1

Veritabanı Kavramları	1
1.1. Veritabanı Nedir?	2
1.2. Veritabanı Kullanıcıları	2
1.2.1. Veritabanı Yöneticileri	2
1.2.2. Veritabanı Tasarımcıları	2
1.2.3. Uygulama Geliştiren Yazılımcılar	2
1.2.4. Veritabanı Son Kullanıcıları	3
1.2.5. Veritabanı Yönetim Sistemi Geliştiren Yazılımcılar	3
1.3. Veritabanı Kullanımının Avantajları	3

Bölüm 2

Veritabanı Kavramsal Tasarımı	5
2.1. ER Diyagram Tasarımı	7
2.1.1. Veri Modeli – Veritabanı (Database).....	7
2.1.2. Veri Modeli – Tablo (Entity)	7
2.1.3. Veri Modeli – Özellik (Attribute).....	7
2.1.4. Veri Modeli – İlişki (Relation - Relationship)	10
2.1.5. Veri Modeli – Bağımlı Tablo (Weak Entity)	12
2.1.6. Veri Modeli – Bağımlı İlişki (Weak Relation)	13
2.1.7. Veri Modeli – Anahtar (Key).....	13
2.2. ER Diyagramı Örnekleri.....	14
2.2.1. Senaryo 1	14
2.2.2. Senaryo 2	16
2.2.3. Senaryo 3	18
2.2.4. Senaryo 4	20

Bölüm 3

Veritabanı Mantıksal Tasarımı.....	23
3.1. İlişkisel Şema Oluşturulması (Relational Schema).....	24
3.1.1. Mapping İşlemi - Adım 1.....	24
3.1.2. Mapping İşlemi - Adım 2.....	26
3.1.3. Mapping İşlemi - Adım 3.....	28
3.1.4. Mapping İşlemi - Adım 4.....	30
3.1.5. Mapping İşlemi - Adım 5.....	32
3.2. Fonksiyonel Bağımlılık	33
3.3. Normalizasyon.....	34
3.2.1. 1 NF Kuralı.....	35
3.2.2. 2 NF Kuralı.....	36
3.2.3. 3 NF Kuralı.....	38

Bölüm 4

SQL.....	41
4.1. DDL Komutları.....	44
4.1.1. Create.....	44
4.1.2. Alter.....	45
4.1.3. Drop.....	45
4.1.4. Truncate.....	45
4.1.5. Add.....	46
4.1.6. Constraint.....	46
4.1.7. Primary Key.....	47
4.1.8. Foreign Key.....	48
4.1.9. Not Null.....	49
4.1.10. Unique.....	49
4.1.11. Default.....	50
4.1.12. Check.....	51
4.1.13. Index.....	51
4.1.14. Identity.....	52
4.1.15. References.....	52
4.1.16. Backup.....	53
4.2. DML Komutları.....	53
4.2.1. Select ... From.....	53
4.2.2. Insert Into ... Values.....	54
4.2.3. Update ... Set ... Where.....	54
4.2.4. Delete From.....	55

4.2.5. Where.....	55
4.2.6. And	56
4.2.7. Or.....	56
4.2.8. Not	57
4.2.9. Between	57
4.2.10. In.....	58
4.2.11. Is Null	58
4.2.12. Is Not Null	59
4.2.13. Like.....	59
4.2.14. As.....	60
4.2.15. Exists	61
4.2.16. Any	61
4.2.17. All.....	62
4.2.18. Distinct.....	62
4.2.19. Top.....	63
4.2.20. Percent	63
4.2.21. Order By	64
4.2.22. Case	65
4.2.23. Join	65
4.2.24. Group By	67
4.2.25. Having	68
Bölüm 5	
Veritabanı Fiziksel Tasarımı.....	69
5.1. Birinci Yöntem SQL Kullanmak	72
5.2. İkinci Yöntem MS SQL Server Arayüzü Kullanmak	76
Bölüm 6	
Tablolara Yeni Kayıtlar Ekleme İşlemi	89
6.1. Birinci Yöntem SQL Kullanmak	92
6.2. İkinci Yöntem MS SQL Server Arayüzü Kullanmak	95
Bölüm 7	
SQL ile Soru Cevap.....	109

Bölüm 8	
SQL ile Bağlantılı C# Programı Geliştirme	125
 Bölüm 9	
SQL ile Bağlantılı Python Programı Geliştirme	139
 Bölüm 10	
View – Stored Procedure – Trigger	143
10. 1. View (Görünüm).....	144
10. 2. Stored Procedure (Saklı Yordam).....	150
10. 3. Trigger (Tetikleyici)	157
 Bölüm 11	
Yedekleme – Taşıma – Geri Yükleme.....	167
Referanslar.....	177
Son Söz	178

Referanslar

https://www.w3schools.com/sql/sql_ref_backup_database.asp

<https://www.mssqltips.com/sqlservertutorial/20/sql-server-backup-database-command/>

https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/C_Sharp

https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Microsoft_Visual_Studio

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ADO.NET>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Language_Integrated_Query

<https://www.connectionstrings.com/sql-server/>

<https://learn.microsoft.com/en-us/sql/connect/odbc>

<https://furkanalaybeg.medium.com/>

<https://www.firatboyan.com/>

R. Elmasri & S.B. Navathe, “Fundamentals of Database Systems”, 7th edition, Pearson, 2016, ISBN: 0133971228.

AFETLERDE ETİK YAKLAŞIM

Editörler:

Prof. Dr. Elçin Balcı - Öğr. Gör. Dr. Emrah Gökkaya



AFETLERDE ETİK YAKLAŞIM

Editörler:

Prof. Dr. Elçin Balcı - Öğr. Gör. Dr. Emrah Gökçaya

Yayın No.: 1841

ISBN: 978-625-398-984-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-985-9

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır. "NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -aiev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Nurcan Çağman -nurcan@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Balcı, Elçin., Gökçaya, Emrah.

AFETLERDE ETİK YAKLAŞIM / Elçin Balcı - Emrah Gökçaya

1. Basım, VIII + 188 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-984-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-985-9

1. Afet 2. Etik 3. Afetlerde Etik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

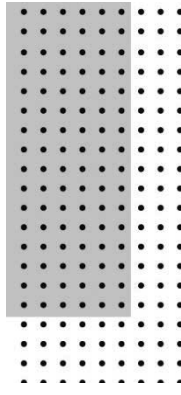
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yerüzü Dağıtım

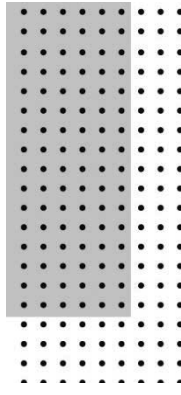
Baskı ve Cilt: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltdi. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093
Ostim OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No:21 Yenimahalle/Ankara



İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZAR LİSTESİ	iii
ÖN SÖZ.....	v
BÖLÜM 1	
ETİK KAVRAMI.....	1
BÖLÜM 2	
AYRIMCILIK YAPMAMA-TARAFSIZLIK.....	9
BÖLÜM 3	
İNSANİ YARDIM.....	15
BÖLÜM 4	
MESLEK ETİĞİ.....	35
BÖLÜM 5	
AFET YÖNETİMİNDE ETİK.....	49
BÖLÜM 6	
AFET ÖNCESİNDE ETİK İLKELER	59
BÖLÜM 7	
AFET SIRASINDA ETİK İLKELER	67

BÖLÜM 8	
AFET SONRASINDA ETİK İLKELER.....	73
BÖLÜM 9	
AFETLERDE ÇEVRE VE ETİK	87
BÖLÜM 10	
AFETLERDE HAYVAN HAKLARI VE ETİK.....	105
BÖLÜM 11	
ULUSAL ARAMA VE KURTARMA MEVZUATI	115
BÖLÜM 12	
INSARAG YAKLAŞIMI	137
BÖLÜM 13	
ULUSLARARASI ARAMA KURTARMA MEVZUATI.....	143
3	
BÖLÜM 14	
ARAMA KURTARMADA ETİK SORUMLULUKLAR.....	153
BÖLÜM 15	
ULUSLARARASI ARAMA KURTARMADA ETİK.....	163
BÖLÜM 16	
AFETLERDE İNFODEMİ.....	173
BÖLÜM 17	
AFETLERDE MEDYANIN ETİK ROLÜ: GAZETECİ GÖZÜYLE KAHRAMANMARAŞ DEPREMLERİ	179



BÖLÜM 1

ETİK KAVRAMI

GİRİŞ

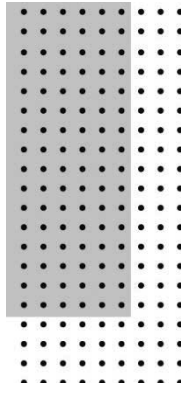
Krizlerle birlikte yaşamaya çalıştığımız dünyamızda krizlerin odağındaki “insan”ın tutunabileceği temel ihtiyaç “etik yaklaşım” olacaktır. Etik yaklaşım; krize neden olan yaşam biçiminin değiştirilmesi ve sonucunda oluşan afetlerin önlenmesi, afetlere müdahalede son derece önemlidir. Yardım ya da insana yardım (afetler de dâhil) söz konusu olduğunda gündeme gelen etik, günümüzde daha çok bir yazılı normlar bütünü anlamında kullanılmaktadır. Etik birçok kural ortaya koymaktadır. Bu duruma rağmen etik; düzenlemeler ve bürokratik kurallarla eş tutulmamalıdır. İnsani yardım alanındaki çalışmaların uzmanlık gerektiren, salt teknik bir konu olarak ele alınması yeterli olmayacaktır. Afet durumunda olağan dışı koşullar hâkim olduğu için yasal düzenlemeler, yönergeler vb. denetim araçları geçerliliğini yitirebilir. Yine bu özel koşullar nedeniyle sahada ikilemler-problemlerle karşılaşılabilir. Bu durumda güncel hayatta kullanılan etik ilkeler işe yaramaz hâle gelecektir. Böylece yardım-hizmet alanında çalışanlar için dışsal olmaktan çok, içsel bir etik anlayışı önem kazanmaktadır. Bu nedenle sahada çalışanların etik konusunda bireysel felsefi bir anlayışa sahip olmaları son derece önemlidir.

Daha fazla yaşanabilir bir dünya için insan, doğa ve yaşama dair değerler vazgeçilmezdir. Değerleri insan oluşturur. Bu değerleri etik inceler, sorgular ve yorumlar. Değer ile ilgili sorunlar ve bu sorunlara ilişkin tartışmalar sonucunda etik yargılar oluşmaktadır. İnsana, doğaya, yaşama değer verme beraberinde etik kavramını öne çıkarmaktadır. Örnek olarak çevre etiği, çevre felsefesi gibi alanlar gösterilebilir. Bu anlamda çevre, doğa ve insan ilişkileri bütünlüğünde konuyu ele almak daha doğru olacaktır. Afetler söz konusu olduğunda tam da bu bütünlük önem kazanmaktadır. Afetlerin meydana gelmesi ve afet sonrası çalışmalar çevre, doğa ve insan ilişkileri bütünlüğünün bozulması ve yeniden kurulması üzerine gerçek-

inandıkları dinlerinden bağımsız olarak) değer vermek gerekir. “İlke”ye ve dolayısıyla değerlere sahip olunduğunda işler kolaylaşacaktır. Çünkü her problem durumunda çözüme bu ilke rehberlik edecektir. Bu anlamda insanlarla ilgili yardım ya da hizmet mesleklerinde “diğer insanlar” ve “değerler” en başta gelmesi gereken kavramlardır. Etik değerlere sahip olarak yaşayabilmek ve mesleği etik değerlere uygun olarak icra edebilmek için normlardan-prosedürlerden daha çok etik değerleri içeren felsefe bilgisine (felsefi bir eğitime) ihtiyaç vardır. Zamana karşı yarışılan afet durumlarında yapılacak tüm çalışmaların insan onuruna zarar vermeyecek biçimde olması gerekir. Bunu ancak bilgi sahibi, konu ile ilgili etik anlayış geliştirmiş, inisiyatif alabilen bireyler yapabilir. Bu kişi toplumsal kuralların ve değerlerin göreliliğinin farkında ve eleştirel bakış açısına sahip olmalıdır. Yardım-hizmet alanında çalışanlar için dışsal olmaktan çok içsel bir etik anlayışı önem kazanmaktadır. Bütün bu nedenlerden dolayı afet alanında çalışan uzmanların; etik ilke ve prensipleri içselleştirmeleri ve aynı zamanda etik kararlar vermede yetkinleşmeleri şarttır. Sahada çalışanların etik konusunda bireysel felsefi bir anlayışa sahip olmaları son derece önemlidir. Afetlerin meydana gelmesi ve afet sonrası çalışmalar çevre, doğa ve insan ilişkileri bütünlüğünün bozulması ve yeniden kurulması üzerine gerçekleşmektedir. Evreni bir bütün olarak anlamaya çalışan felsefe bu noktada işe yarar sonuçlar sunabilir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akman, K. (2023). *Çevre Etiği Akademik Kaynak AKADEMİK DÜŞÜNCE ENSTİTÜSÜ / ISSN: 2687-6310*
- Ekşi, A (2015). Afet Yönetiminde İçsel Denetim Aracı Olarak Etik, *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi · June 2015 DOI: 10.18092/İjeas.80069*
- Eryılmaz, B. (2012), “Yönetime Etik Bakış, *Etik (ss:81-94), Ed. Gülümnden Ücran, İzmir, İde Yönetişim Yayıncılık*
- Kuçuradi, İ. (2003). *Etik ve Etikler. T.C. Maltepe Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi İstanbul, Marmara Eğitim Vakfı Felsefe Söyleşileri I-11 Yayına Hazırlayan: Betül Çotuksöken Maltepe Üniversitesi Dragos İstanbul Isbn 975-6760, 7-6.*
- Özsalmanlı, Y. (2012), “*Kamu Yönetiminde Etik, Etik*” (ss:95- 150), *Ed. Gülümnden Ücran, İzmir, İde Yönetişim Yayıncılık*
- Randall, J. Herman, (1985), *Felsefeye Giriş, (Çev: Ahmet Arslan), Ege Üniversitesi, İzmir.*
- ZACK, N (2009). “Ethics for Disaster”, *Plymouth, United Kingdom; Rowman & Littlefield Publishers Inc.*



BÖLÜM 2

AYRIMCILIK YAPMAMA-TARAFSIZLIK

GİRİŞ

Toplumlar kendi içlerinde bir bütünü oluştursalar bile farklı toplumsal, kültürel, siyasi, psikolojik geçmişe sahip bireylerden oluşur. Farklı geçmişleri olan bu bireylere yardım söz konusu olduğunda sahip oldukları bu farklılıkları dikkate alan bir hizmetin verilmesi gerekmektedir. Fakat uygulamaya bakıldığında bu bireylerin farklılıklarından dolayı zaman zaman ayrımcılığa maruz kaldığı görülebilir. Bu türden uygulamalar günümüzde bir hak ihlali olarak değerlendirilmektedir. Çünkü insan hakları açısından vatandaşların, eşit ve adil bir şekilde hizmet-yardım almaları gerekir. Buradaki etik ilke “Her insan doğuştan değerli ve saygıyı hak eden bir varlıktır.” şeklinde ifade edilebilir. Bu ilke ile beraber yaşlılık, toplumsal cinsiyet, dil, din, etnik köken vb. konulara karşı duyarlı olmak gereği ortaya çıkmıştır.

Literatüre bakıldığında toplumda dezavantajlı grupların (yaşlı, kadın, engelli vb.) ayrımcılığa maruz kalma olasılıklarının daha yüksek oldukları görülmektedir. Bu kişilere hizmet-yardım söz konusu olduğunda dolayı ayrımcılık karşıtı - tarafsız bir uygulamayı hayata geçirmek gerekmektedir. İnsanlara hizmet-yardım alanında günlük hayatta çoğu zaman karşılaşılan olumsuz durumlarda yeterli bilgi ve farkındalığın olmadığı görülmektedir.

AYRIMCILIK NEDİR?

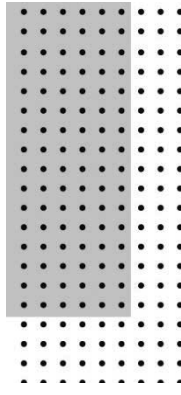
Yardım-hizmet alanında, farklılıklarından (biyolojik, kültürel, sosyal, etnik vb.) dolayı ötekileştirilen insanların sorunlarının çözümünde yetersiz kalınması, farklı anlayışların meydana gelmesine neden olmuştur. Ayrımcılık karşıtı uygulama bu uygulamalardan biridir. Ayrımcılık karşıtı uygulama, insan ve insanların sahip oldukları yaşlılık, toplumsal cinsiyet, dil, din, etnik köken vb. farklılıkları nedeniyle maruz kaldıkları her türden sözlü ve sözlü olmayan, olumsuz tutum ve

AFETLERDE ETİK YAKLAŞIM

bakış açısına önem vermelidir. Ancak bu sayede yapılan hizmetin değerlendirilmesi, geliştirilmesi, etik ilkelere uygun ve ayrımcılık olmadan yapılması mümkün olacaktır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akdemir, D. Ş. (2014). Ayrımcılığın İnsan Hakları Boyutu ve 'Pozitif Ayrımcılık'. İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3(4), 890-908.
- Thompson, N. (2001). *Anti-Discriminatory Practice*. Palgrave.
- Toker Gökçe, A. (2013). University Students' Perception of Discrimination on Campus in Turkey. *Journal of Higher Education Policy and Management*, 35(1), 72- 84.
- Barker, L R. (1995). The Social Work Dictionary (3rd ed.). Washington DC: NASWC Press.
- İdil Işıl G, - Ulaş K, (2011). Ayrımcılık Yasağı Eğitim Rehberi, İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları. ISBN 978-605-399-207-3



BÖLÜM 3

İNSANİ YARDIM

GİRİŞ

Günümüz dünyasında giderek artan savaşlar, kıtlık, iklimsel kriz, afetler, ulusal ve uluslararası çatışmalar, kaynakların dağıtımındaki veya kaynaklara ulaşımındaki eşitsizlikler bireysel yaşamlardaki, gelir kaynaklarındaki, bölgesel ve ulusal istikrardaki sürdürülebilirliğin tehlikeye girmesine ve insani ihtiyaçların giderek artmasına neden olmakta, beraberinde global kalkınma planlarının sekteye uğramasına yol açmaktadır.

Doğal ya da insan kaynaklı afetler veya süreçler ortaya çıktığında mağdurlara insan onuruna yakışır bir hayat için yardım ederek acıyı hafifletmek ve hayata bağlamak insani yardımın gelişimindeki temel motivasyondur.

İnsani yardıma odaklanmış birçok ulusal ve uluslararası kuruluş, devlet kökenli kuruluşlar, sivil toplum kuruluşları (STK), özel sektör ve gönüllüler bu alandaki ana aktörlerdir. Tarafsızlık, insancılık, bağımsızlık, yansızlığın temel değerler olarak kabul edildiği ve hesap verebilirliğin ön plana çıkarıldığı etkin ve etik insani yardım ile kırılğanlığın azaltılması sağlanabilir.

Kitabın bu bölümünde; insani yardımın tanımı, amacı, insani yardımın temel prensipleri ve standartları, insani yardım gerektiren durumlar, insani yardım paydaşları, insani yardım çeşitleri ve insani yardımın etik hususlara yönelik görünümü aktarılmaya çalışılmıştır.

İNSANİ YARDIM TANIMI

İnsani yardım terimi birçok açıdan farklı ele alış tarzlarına odaklanmaya izin verebilen bir kavramdır. Bu durum çok sayıda tanımlamayı ve bunlardan kaynaklanan felsefi ve ideolojik tartışmaları da beraberinde getirir. Tanımlar, insani yardımı sağlayan tarafın fikirleri, motivasyonları, tutumları, inançları, ideolojileri, duygu-

Alışıl gelmiş uygulamalarda, insani yardım söylemleri, çatışan değerleri çözmez ve etik sorunları tanımlamaz ve açıkça adlandırmaz (Clarival ve Biller-Andorno, 2014). İnsani yardım personelleri -çoğunlukla eğitim derecesi, uzmanlık alanı gibi konularda heterojen bir grup- çoğu zaman yönetim ile ilgili ve ya jeopolitik sorunlar yaşamaz, sorunların kaynağı büyük oranda sınırlı kaynakların tahsisi gibi durumlar nedeniyle ortaya çıkar (Asgary ve Lawrence, 2020; Hurst, Mezger ve Mauron, 2009) Bu ve benzeri durumların etik sonuca ulaştırılması ve insani yardım personeline saha içi rehber olacak çerçevenin belirlenmesi gerekir. Açıklığa kavuşturulmayan ikilemler insani yardım personeline tükenmişliğe, ahlaki sıkıntılara, psikolojik istikrarsızlığa neden olabilir (Asgary ve Lawrence, 2020).

İnsani yardım kuruluşlarına, etkin ve insancıl faaliyetler sergileyebilmeleri, personeline ortaya çıkabilecek olumsuz sonuçlardan kaçınabilmeleri ve etik yetkinliğe ulaşabilmeleri için aşağıdaki yaklaşımlar önerilebilir (McGowan vd., 2020):

- İnsani yardım personeli için pratik etik rehberlik hizmeti sunulmalıdır.
- İnsani yardım kuruluşlarınca bünyelerindeki etik alan araştırmaları desteklenerek genişletilmelidir.
- Kurum içi ve sahada etik müzakere ve uzlaşma kültürü teşvik edilmelidir.
- Etik ikilemlerde karar verme araçlarını kullanılmalıdır.
- Ahlaki-etik sıkıntı içindeki personel kurumsal olarak desteklenmelidir.

İnsani yardım sektörünün etik hususlar konusunda ele alması gereken bir başka bakış açısı da yardımdan faydalananların etik deneyimlerine dair görüşlerinin alınıp sonraki yaklaşımlar için değerlendirilmesidir (Asgary ve Lawrence, 2020).

KAYNAKÇA

- ALNAP. (2010). *The State of the Humanitarian System: Assessing Performance and Progress A Pilot Study*. 13 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde <https://www.humanitarianlibrary.org/resource/state-humanitarian-system-assessing-performance-and-progress-0> adresinden erişildi.
- ALNAP. (2012). *The state of the humanitarian system 2012 edition. ALNAP Study*. 13 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde <https://www.alnap.org/our-topics/the-state-of-the-humanitarian-system> adresinden erişildi.
- ALNAP. (2022). *The State of the Humanitarian System*. 13 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde <https://sohs.alnap.org/> adresinden erişildi.
- Asgary, R. ve Lawrence, K. (2020). Evaluating underpinning, complexity and implications of ethical situations in humanitarian operations: Qualitative study through the lens of career humanitarian workers. *BMJ Open*, 10(9), 1–12. doi:10.1136/bmjopen-2020-

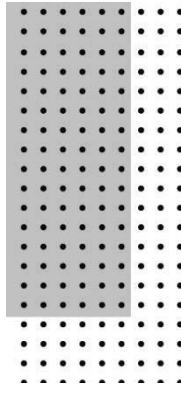
039463

- Aways, K. E. Y. T. (1998). the Centre for Hum Anitarian Data Data Responsibilit Y in Humanitarian Ac Tion Note # 1 : Statistical Disclosure Control, (August), 1–5. <https://dictionary.cambridge.org/dictionary/english/ethics>. adresinden erişildi.
- Care. (t.y.). 5 Haziran 2023 tarihinde <https://www.care-international.org/what-we-do/right-food-water-and-nutrition> adresinden erişildi.
- Çevikel, G. (2015). *İnsani Yardım Operasyonlarında Lojistiğin Rolü : Türkiye 'deki Suriyeli Sığınmacılara Sağlanan Yardımlar Üzerine Bir Araştırma*.
- Clarival, C. ve Biller-Andorno, N. (2014). Challenging Operations: An Ethical Framework to Assist Humanitarian Aid Workers in their Decision-making Processes. *PLoS Currents*, 1–14. doi:10.1371/currents.dis.96bec99f13800a8059bb5b5a82028bbf
- Core Humanitarian Standard. Temel İnsani Yardım Standartı (2015). <https://corehumanitarianstandard.org/files/files/Core-Humanitarian-Standard-Turkish.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Denéchère, Y. (2015). Eastern Europe : a new Field of Humanitarian History To cite this version : HAL Id : halshs-01101138 Editorial Eastern Europe - A new Field of Humanitarian History, 5(2), 5–11.
- Düzgüt Aydın, S. (t.y.). Dış yardım ve İnsani yardım. 3 Haziran 2023 tarihinde https://ansiklopedi.tubitak.gov.tr/ansiklopedi/dis_yardim_ve_insani_yardim adresinden erişildi.
- EUPRHA. (2013). *A Quick Guide on the current situation of Humanitarian Relief, its Origins, Stakeholders and Future The State of Art of Humanitarian Action*. 5 Haziran 2023 tarihinde https://web.archive.org/web/*/http://euhap.eu/upload/2014/09/* adresinden erişildi.
- European Commission. (2013). Thematic Policy Document No. 1: Humanitarian Food Assistance, (November). 5 Haziran 2023 tarihinde http://ec.europa.eu/echo/files/policies/food_assistance/them_policy_doc_foodassistance_en.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- European Parliament. (2008). *Joint Declaration: The European Consensus on Humanitarian Aid. Official Journal of the European Union (C. 179)*. 5 Haziran 2023 tarihinde <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/LexUriServ.do?uri=OJ:C:2008:025:0001:0012:EN:PDF> adresinden erişildi.
- European Commission. The European Consensus on Humanitarian Aid The Humanitarian Challenge (2008). 3 Temmuz 2023 tarihinde https://ec.europa.eu/echo/files/media/publications/consensus_en.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Goldstone, R. J. ve Smith, A. (2021). International humanitarian law. *International Judicial Institutions*, 22–44. doi:10.4324/9781315754307-8
- Goma Epidemiology Group. (1995). Public health impact of Rwandan refugee crisis: what happened in Goma, Zaire, in July, 1994? *The Lancet*, 345(8946), 339–344. doi:10.1016/S0140-6736(95)90338-0
- Good Humanitarian Donorship. (2003). *Good practices in donor financing , management and accountability*. 8 Temmuz 2023 tarihinde <http://www.goodhumanitarianandonorship.org/gns/principles-good-practice-ghd/overview.aspx> adresinden erişildi.

- Hardcastle, R. J. ve Chua, A. T. L. (1998). Humanitarian Assistance: towards a right of access to victims of natural disasters. *International Review of the Red Cross*, 38(325), 589–609. doi:10.1017/s0020860400091488
- Hurst, S. A., Mezger, N. ve Mauron, A. (2009). Allocating resources in humanitarian medicine. *Public Health Ethics*, 2(1), 89–99. doi:10.1093/phe/phn042
- IFRC. (t.y.-a). About the IFRC. 5 Haziran 2023 tarihinde <https://www.ifrc.org/who-we-are/about-ifrc> adresinden erişildi.
- IFRC. (t.y.-b). The International Red Cross and Red Crescent Movement-About National Societies. 5 Haziran 2023 tarihinde <https://www.ifrc.org/who-we-are/international-red-cross-and-red-crescent-movement/about-national-societies> adresinden erişildi.
- IFRC. (1994a). *Code of Conduct in Disaster Relief*. 5 Haziran 2023 tarihinde <http://www.ifrc.org/en/publications-and-reports/code-of-conduct/> adresinden erişildi.
- IFRC. (1994b). Code of Conduct for the Movement and NGOs in Disaster Relief. 15 Haziran 2023 tarihinde <https://www.ifrc.org/our-promise/do-good/code-conduct-movement-ngos> adresinden erişildi.
- IFRC. (2015). *The Fundamental Principles of the International Red Cross And Red Crescent Movement Ethics And Tools For Humanitarian Action*. 12 Temmuz 2023 tarihinde https://www.icrc.org/sites/default/files/topic/file_plus_list/4046-the_fundamental_principles_of_the_international_red_cross_and_red_crescent_movement.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Kohrt, B. A., Mistry, A. S., Anand, N., Beecroft, B. ve Nuwayhid, I. (2019). Health research in humanitarian crises: An urgent global imperative. *BMJ Global Health*, 4(6), 1–8. doi:10.1136/bmjgh-2019-001870
- Malteser International. (2023). Humanitarian Crises. 17 Temmuz 2023 tarihinde <https://www.malteser-international.org/en/current-issues/humanitarian-crises.html> adresinden erişildi.
- McGowan, C. R., Baxter, L., DuBois, M., Sheather, J., Khondaker, R., Cummings, R. ve Watkins, K. (2020). Preparing humanitarians to address ethical problems. *Conflict and Health*, 14(1), 1–7. doi:10.1186/s13031-020-00319-4
- OCHA. (2003). Glossary of Humanitarian Terms in Relation to the Protection of Civilians, 14–15. <https://inee.org/resources/ocha-glossary-humanitarian-terms-relation-protection-civilians-armed-conflict> adresinden erişildi.
- OCHA. (2023). Global Humanitarian Overview 2023. <https://humanitarianaction.info/gho2023> adresinden erişildi.
- OXFAM. (t.y.). OXFAM WASH. 16 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde <https://www.oxfamwash.org/en> adresinden erişildi.
- Paulmann, J. (2013). Conjunctures in the History of International Humanitarian Aid during the Twentieth Century. *Humanity: An International Journal of Human Rights, Humanitarianism, and Development*, 4(2), 215–238. doi:10.1353/hum.2013.0016
- Resmî Gazete. (2018). *Bakanlıklara Bağlı, İlgili, İlişkili Kurum ve Kuruluşlar ile Diğer Kurum ve Kuruluşların Teşkilatı Hakkında Cumhurbaşkanlığı Kararnamesi* (No: 4). <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2018/07/20180715-1.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Rose, J., O’Keefe, P., Jayawickrama, J. ve O’Brien, G. (2013). The challenge of humanitarian aid: An overview. *Environmental Hazards*, 12(1), 74–92.

AFETLERDE ETİK YAKLAŞIM

- doi:10.1080/17477891.2012.742368
- Save the Children. (t.y.).2023. 16 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde <https://www.savethechildren.net/> adresinden erişildi.
- Sheather, J. ve Shah, T. (2011). Ethical dilemmas in medical humanitarian practice: Cases for reflection from Médecins Sans Frontières. *Journal of Medical Ethics*, 37(3), 162–165. doi:10.1136/jme.2010.038448
- SHELTERBOX. (2023). <https://shelterbox.org/> adresinden erişildi.
- Sphere Association. (2018a). *The Sphere Handbook: Humanitarian Charter and Minimum Standards in Humanitarian Response*. CHS Alliance, Sphere Association and Groupe URD (C. 1).
- Sphere Association. (2018b). *Sphere Rehberi İnsani Sözleşme ve İnsani Yardımda Asgari Standartlar*.
- Sphere Projesi. (2011). *Sphere Projesi*. 10 Temmuz 2023 tarihinde https://spherestandards.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/The_Sphere_Handbook_2011_Turkish.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- TDK. (2023). Türk Dil Kurumu Sözlükleri. <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> adresinden erişildi.
- UN. (t.y.). United Nations Charter, Chapter I: Purposes and Principles. <https://www.un.org/en/about-us/un-charter/chapter-1> adresinden erişildi.
- UN. Strengthening of the coordination of humanitarian emergency assistance of the United Nations : resolution / adopted by the General Assembly (1991). doi:10.1163/ilwo-iii14
- UNGA. (1991). Resolution 46/182. *Humanitarianresponse.Info*, (December), 1–10. [https://www.humanitarianresponse.info/sites/www.humanitarianresponse.info/files/documents/files/GA Resolution 46-182.pdf](https://www.humanitarianresponse.info/sites/www.humanitarianresponse.info/files/documents/files/GA%20Resolution%2046-182.pdf) adresinden erişildi.
- UNGA. (2006). General Assembly. *Episodes*, 29(4), 305–305. doi:10.18814/epiiugs/2006/v29i4/009
- UNHCR. (2023). 12 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde https://www.globalcitizen.org/en/partners/unhcr/?gclid=CjwKCAjwivemBhBhEiwAJxNWN13tk3Rn_pJ-xxxs2R5LQ6P3oyt-LqIU0ridonJWQk7IICabVgLphxoCJXMQAvD_BwE adresinden erişildi.
- WaterAid. (t.y.). <https://www.wateraid.org/us/> adresinden erişildi.
- WHO. (2023). Non-governmental organizations. 12 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde <https://www.who.int/emergencies/partners/non-governmental-organizations> adresinden erişildi.
- World Food Program USA. (2022). What Are the UN's Humanitarian Agencies? 15 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde <https://www.wfpusa.org/articles/what-are-the-uns-humanitarian-agencies/> adresinden erişildi.



BÖLÜM 4

MESLEK ETİĞİ

GİRİŞ

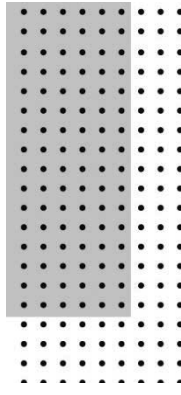
Globalleşen dünyada kitle iletişim teknolojilerinin çok hızlı gelişmesi ile birlikte insan yaşamının neredeyse tamamının etkileneceği yeni gelişmelerle karşılaşmaktadır. Bu gelişmeler toplum yapısını etkilemekte ve değişimlere sebep olmaktadır. Toplum yapısında önem teşkil eden insan davranışları; psikoloji, yönetim bilimi ve hukuk disiplinlerini ilgilendirdiği kadar etik disiplini de etkilemektedir. Çünkü insan davranışlarının ahlaki boyutu toplumda sosyal düzeni sağlamak açısından oldukça önem taşımaktadır. İnsanlar buldukları yaşam alanlarını sosyal, siyasal, ekonomik ve kültürel açıdan doğrudan etkileyen davranışlar sergileyip yaşanacak gelişmelere ve değişimlere öncülük etmektedir. Yaşanan değişim ve dönüşümler insan davranışları, toplumların sahip oldukları değer yargıları ve toplumsal, bireysel ideolojiler üzerinde de köklü değişiklikler meydana getirmektedir. Bu bağlamda hızlı değişimler neticesinde oluşan dinamik yapı da, etik sorunları da beraberinde getirerek etik, ahlak, değerler gibi kavramların irdelenmesini gerektirmektedir.

Etik konusu sosyal bilimcilerin uzun senelerdir tartıştıkları, tanımlamaya çalıştıkları, insanlık tarihi kadar eski bir konudur. Etik iyi ve kötü, doğru ve yanlış vb. kavramların ayrımını yapabilmek için norm ve ilkeler oluşturmaya çalışan bir bilimdir (Frankena, 2007: 36). Etik kavramı, ahlak kavramıyla aynı anlamda kullanılsa da her ikisinin de birbirinden farklı kavramlar olduğu sonradan anlaşılmıştır. Ahlak etiğin araştırma alanıdır bu nedenle etiğin tanımı yapılırken ahlak üzerinde durulmaktadır. Etik, ahlak yasalarının sistematize ve standardize edilmiş hâlidir. Aristoteles, Kant gibi bazı filozoflar ahlakın felsefi düzlemde incelenmesini etik olarak nitelendirmektedir. Etik insanların eylemlerini bazı standartlar doğrultusunda doğru veya yanlış olarak değerlendirir. Bu nedenle etik için en önemli husus insan eylemidir. İnsan “düşünen” ve “eylemde bulunan” bir varlık olarak

KAYNAKÇA

- Ambrose, M. L. (2012). It's fairly political around here: Relationship between perceptions of organizational politics and organizational justice. *Politics in organizations: Theory and research considerations*, 133-160.
- Aydın, İ. (2016). *Akademik Etik*, Pegem Akademi, Ankara.
- Aydın, İ. Kamuda etik. [Pdf belgesi]. TBMM Etik Komisyonu Makalesi. Web site: 23 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde https://www5.tbmm.gov.tr/etik_komisyonu/belgeler/makale_KamudaEtik-InayetAydin.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Aymankuy, Y ve Sariođlan, M. (2005). Muhasebe meslek mensuplarının meslek etiđine yaklaşımları ve Balıkesir il merkezinde bir uygulama. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 8(14), 23-25.
- Bayrakçı, B. (2000). Siyasal yozlaşma ve ekonomik gelişmeye etkileri. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 16, 133-163.
- Büyüктаş Gayır, G. (2019). *Sađlık kurumlarındaki işğören davranışlarının meslek etiđi açısından incelenmesi: Diyarbakır ili merkez kamu hastaneleri örneđi*. Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi, Malatya.
- Çabuk, A ve İşğüden, B. (2006). Meslek etiđi ve meslek etiđinin meslek yaşamı üzerindeki etkileri. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 9(16), 59-86.
- Çil Koçyiđit, S., Uzuner, M., Salđın, E ve Yüksek, M. (2017). Öğrencilerin muhasebe meslek etiđi algısı: Gazi üniversitesinde bir uygulama. *Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10(2), 158-177.
- Ersoy, N ve Altun I. (1998). Professional and Personal Values of Nursing in Turkey. *Eubios Journal of Asian and International Bioethics*, 8(3), 72-75.
- Frankena, W. (2007). *Etik* (çev. Azmi Aydın), İmge Kitabevi, Ankara
- Frederickson, H. George, (1999). Ethics and new managerialism, *Public Administration & Management: An Interactive Journal*, 4(2), 299-324
- Herold, T ve Stehr, C. (2010). Developing hypernorms for corporate codes of ethics. *Journal of Global Strategic Management*, 7, 100-111.
- Kavi, E ve Koçak, O. (2011). *Çalışma Yaşamında Etik*, Ekin Yayınevi, Bursa.
- Kuzgun, Y. (2000). *Meslek Danışmanlığı*. Nobel Yayın Dađıtım, Ankara.
- Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (2011). Meslek etiđi. [Pdf Belgesi]. Mesleki gelişim eğitim modülü, Web site: 23 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde https://andirinbp.ksu.edu.tr/depo/belgeler/MESLEK%20ET%4%B0%C4%9E%C4%B0_1702211610087055.pdf adresinden erişildi.

- OECD (2000). Kamuoyu güveninin tesisi: OECD ülkelerinde alınan etik önlemler, Araştırma raporu.
- Ömür, G. (2010). İş ahlaki perspektifinde yatırımcı için kurumsal yönetişimin şeffaflık ilkesinin önemi. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 43, 163-175.
- Sarıkaya, T ve Khorshid, L. (2009). Üniversite öğrencilerinin meslek seçimini etkileyen etmenlerin incelenmesi: Üniversite öğrencilerinin meslek seçimi. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 7(2), 393 - 423.
- Sarıışık, M., Akova, O ve Çontu, M. (2006). Otel yöneticilerinin etik politika ve yöntemlere yaklaşımları üzerine ampirik bir araştırma. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 17(1), 22-34
- Sönmez, Y ve Altınışik, F. (2021). Üniversite öğrencilerinin muhasebe meslek mensuplarının mesleki etik ilkelerine uyma düzeylerine yönelik algıları. *Muhasebe Bilim Dün-yası Dergisi*, 23, 81-100.
- Tepe, H. (2015). *Etik ve Meslek Etikleri*, Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu Yayını, Ankara.
- Usta, A. (2012). Kamu örgütlerinde meslek etiği ve çalışma ahlakı üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 17(1), 403-421.
- Yıldız, G. (2010). Muhasebe mesleğinde meslek etiği ve Kayseri il merkezinde bir uygulama. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 36, 155-178.
- Yılmaz, E., Yıldırım, S ve Bahar, H. H. (2015). Serbest muhasebeci mali müşavirlerin mesleki etik algısı: Samsun örneği. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, 65, 27-42.



BÖLÜM 5

AFET YÖNETİMİNDE ETİK

GİRİŞ

Afetler “Toplumun tamamı veya belirli kesimleri için fiziksel, sosyal, ekonomik kayıplar doğuran, normal hayatı ve insan faaliyetlerini durduran veya kesintiye uğratan, beklenmeyen bir anda ortaya çıkan doğal ya da insan kaynaklı olaylar”dır (Oktay 2023). Bu yönüyle afetler hayatın kaçınılmaz bir parçasıdır. Toplumların afetlerle karşılaşma riski ve tehlikesi altında olmaları, afetlerin hem anlık hem de uzun vadede etkilerinin olması, afetlerle birlikte yaşama becerilerini geliştirmelerini zorunlu kılmaktadır (Akyel 2007).

Her yıl milyonlarca insan afetlerden etkilenmekte, çok sayıda can kayıpları ve yaralanmalar yaşanmakta bunun yanında ciddi ekonomik kayıplar oluşmaktadır. Afetler toplum, ekonomi ve çevre üzerindeki etkileri nedeniyle sürdürülebilir kalkınmayı tehlikeye atar. Çevresel bozulma, her türlü eşitsizliği artırarak ve risklerin artmasına katkıda bulunarak ekonomik ve sosyal kırılganlığı artırmaktadır (Prieur 2010).

“Çağdaş Afet Yönetimi” afetlerin önlenmesi ve zararlarının azaltılabilmesi için afete yol açabilecek tehlike ve risklerin iyi bilinmesini, gerekli önlemlerin önceden alınmasını, en akılcı yol ve yöntemlerle ortadan kaldırılmasını veya yol açabilecekleri olumsuz etkilerin azaltılmasını gerektiren bir mücadeledir. Bu mücadele içerisinde, her bir vatandaşın en yetkili makamlara kadar, herkese görev ve sorumluluk düşmektedir (Erkal ve Değerliyurt 2011; Jenson 1997).

Son yıllarda başta Birleşmiş Milletler (BM) olmak üzere, pek çok uluslararası kuruluş, afet yönetiminde etiğin önemi üzerinde durmaktadır. Özellikle afetzedelerin

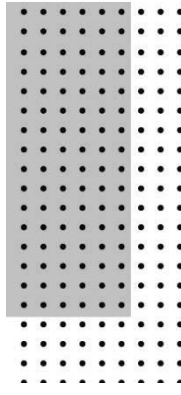
- Risk azaltma çalışmaları öncelikli olarak ele alınmalı, acil eylem planı hazırlanarak toplumun tüm kesimi ortak sorumluluk ve iş birliği içinde hareket etmelidir.
- Ülkemizin çeşitli afetler açısından yüksek riskli olması nedeniyle eğitim öğretimin tüm aşamasında okullardaki müfredatlara afet etiği ile ilgili konular eklenmelidir.
- Toplumun afet etiği konusunda bilinçlendirilmesi için eğitim materyalleri hazırlanmalı, bunların kullanımında medya, görsel işitsel araçlardan faydalanılmalıdır.
- Afete müdahalede afet öncesi, afet anı ve afet sonrası dönemin özelliklerine göre etik yaklaşım ilkelerine özen gösterilmelidir.
- Nüfusun özellikle korunmasız gruplarına (çocuklar, yaşlılar, sağlık bakımındaki ve cezaevlerindeki bireyler, engelli kişiler) hoşgörü, merhamet, saygı çerçevesinde insanca davranmalı bakımını planlamak için özel çaba gösterilmelidir.

KAYNAKÇA

- AFAD, 2018. Türkiye’de afet yönetimi ve doğal kaynaklı afet istatistikleri. https://www.afad.gov.tr/kurumlar/afad.gov.tr/35429/xfiles/turkiye_de_afetler.pdf. Erişim 11.08.2023).
- Akyel, (2007). *Afet Yönetim Sistemi: Türk Afet Yönetiminde Karşılaşılan Sorunların Tespit Ve Çözümüne İlişkin Bir Araştırma*, Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Adana.
- Avrupa İnsan hakları Sözleşmesi. www.echr.coe.int/documents/d/echr/convention_tur (Erişim. 23.08.2023).
- Baechler, N. C. (2018). Afet risk ve zarar azaltmada iletişim stratejisinin rolü. 2ND International Symposium on Natural Hazards and Disaster Management içinde, Sakarya. <https://www.ishad.info/PastConferences/ISHAD2018/ISHAD2018/papers/A1.1-ISHAD2018ID140.pdf>
- Çobanoğlu, N. (2009). *Kuramsal ve Uygulamalı Tıp Etiği*, Eflatun Yayınevi,1 Basım, Ankara.
- Domres, B., Kock, M., Manger, A., Becker, H. D. (2001). Ethics and triage. *Prehosp Disaster Med.* Jan-Mar;16(1):53-8
- Ekşi, A. (2015) Afet Yönetiminde içsel denetim aracı olarak etik. *International Journal of Economic and Administrative Studies.* 8(15). 89-102.
- Erkal, T. ve Değerliyurt, M. (2011). Türkiye’de afet yönetimi. *Eastern Geographical Review*, 14(22), 147-164.
- Geale, S. K. (2012). The ethics of disaster management, disaster prevention and management. 21 (4). pp. 445- 462 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1108/09653561211256152>

AFETLERDE ETİK YAKLAŞIM

- Gündüz, O., Şimşek, C. (2021). Assessment of river alteration using a new hydromorphological index. *Environ Monit Assess.* 2021 Mart;193(4):226. DOI: 10.1007/S10661-021-09018-W.
- Halpern, P., Larkin, G. L. (2006). Ethical issues in the provision of emergency medical care in multiple casualty incidents and disasters. In: Ciottone GR, editor. *Disaster Medicine*. 3rd ed. Philadelphia: Elsevier Mosby.
- Jenson, E. (1997). *Disaster management ethics (training program)*, available at: www.humanitarianinfo.org (accessed Aug 11, 2023).
- Oktay, (2023). *F. Afet Yönetimi*. TÜBİTAK Bilim ve Toplum Başkanlığı Popüler Bilim Yayınları, https://ansiklopedi.tubitak.gov.tr/ansiklopedi/afet_yonetimi erişim 14 Temmuz 2023.
- Ozge Karadag C., Kerim Hakan, A. (2012). Ethical dilemmas in disaster medicine. *Iran Red Crescent Med J.* Oct;14(10):602-12
- Öztürk, Ş. (2015). Sosyal Medyada Etik Sorunlar. *Selçuk İletişim*, 9(1), 287-311.
- Peary, B. D. M., Shaw, R. & Takeuchi, Y. (2012). Utilization of social media in the East Japan Earthquake and Tsunami and its effectiveness. *Journal of Natural Disaster Science*, 34(1), 3-18. DOI:10.2328/jnds.34.3.
- Prieur, M. (2012). *Ethical principles on Disaster Risk Reduction and People's Resilience*, Council of Europe. France. Retrieved from <https://policycommons.net/artifacts/422995/ethical-principles-on-disaster-risk-reduction-and-peoples-resilience-2012/1394053/> on 14 Jul 2023.
- Said, N. B., Chiang, V. C. L. (2020). The knowledge, skill competencies, and psychological preparedness of nurses for disasters: A systematic review. *Int Emerg Nurs.* Jan; 48:100806. DOI: 10.1016/J.IENJ.2019.100806
- Şahin, S. (2019). The disaster management in Turkey and Goals of 2023, *Turk. J. Earthq. Res.* 1(2):180-196
- The World Bank. (2023) World Bank Disaster Assessment Report. Available from: <https://www.worldbank.org/tr/news/press-release/2023/02/27>. (accessed 23.08.2023)
- United Nations Development Programme, (1997). Disaster Management Training Programme. In: Jenson E, editor. *Disaster Management Ethics*. 1st ed. UNDP.
- Usta, E. ve Yükseler, M. (2021). Afetlerde sosyal medya kullanımı ve etik ikilemler: İzmir Seferihisar depremi örneği. *Afet ve Risk Dergisi*, 4(2), 249-269.
- World Medical Association, *34th World Medical Assembly*. Lisbon, Portugal: Sep-Oct. 1981. [cited 2011 May 10]. WMA Declaration of Lisbon on the Rights of the Patient. (amended in 1995, revised in 2005). Available from: <http://www.wma.net/en/30publications/10policies/14>.
- World Medical Association, (2009). *Medical Ethics Manual*. 2nd ed. Ferney-Voltaire Cedex: Ethics Unit of the World Medical Association.
- Yılmaz, A. (2012). Türkiye’de afetlerde karşılaşılan sorunlar. *Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi* 1(1);61-81.
- Zack, N. (2009), “Ethics for Disaster”, Plymouth, United Kingdom; Rowman & Littlefield Publishers Inc.



BÖLÜM 6

AFET ÖNCESİNDE ETİK İLKELER

GİRİŞ

Afetler, aniden ölüm veya ölüme neden olan olağanüstü olaylardır. Çok sayıda insanın yaralandığı bir felaket bir durumdur ve en önemlisi yerel kapasiteyi aşan bir olaydır ayrıca hem ulusal hem de uluslararası düzeyde dış yardım talebinde bulunduğu durumdur. Afetlerin diğer büyük ölçekli olaylardan farkı çok sayıda insan için korkunç sonuçlar doğuran sorunlar ve normal günlük yaşamda kabul edilebilir hayati tehlike derecesidir (Beck, 1992).

Afetlerde karşılaşılabilecek spesifik sorunların önceden tahmin edilmesi, olayların dinamik ve öngörülemeyen doğasından dolayı zorlayıcı olabilmektedir. Ancak çeşitli afet türleri sırasında ortaya çıkma eğiliminde olan ortak sorun kategorileri vardır. Bu kategorileri anlamak, daha iyi hazırlıklı olma ve müdahale çabalarına yardımcı olabilir. Bu sorunların niteliğinin ve kapsamının, afetin türüne (doğal, teknolojik, biyolojik vb.) ve özel koşullara bağlı olarak büyük ölçüde değişebilir (Bellah ve ark., 1985; Davis. & Fowler, 2010; Allen, 1993; Anonymous, 1999; Beatley, 1989).

AFETLERDE KARŞILAŞILABİLECEK SPESİFİK SORUNLAR

Afetlerde karşılaşılan sorunlar, afetin türüne, ölçeğine, konumuna ve etkilenen nüfusa bağlı olarak büyük ölçüde değişiklik gösterebilir. Farklı afet türlerinde karşılaşılabilecek bazı spesifik sorunlar şunlardır;

İletişim Arızaları

Kesintiye uğrayan iletişim ağları, kritik bilgilerin yayılmasını engelleyebilir, bu da karışıklığa ve müdahale çabalarında gecikmelere neden olabilir. Ayrıca bilgi ve söylentiler hızla yayılarak paniğe ve yanlış bilgilendirilmiş kararlara yol açabilir.

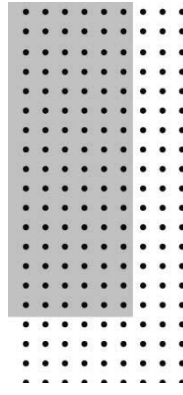
toplulukların ihtiyaç ve haklarına saygı gösterilmesini sağlayabilir. Topluluklar, bu etik ilkeleri afete hazırlık planlarına ve politikalarına entegre ederek kriz zamanlarında bireylerin refahını ve haklarını daha iyi koruyabilirler.

KAYNAKÇA

- Allen, J. (1993). The constructive paradigm: Values and ethics. *Journal of Teaching in Social Work*, 8(1/2), 31-54.
- Anonymous. (1999). Inadequate preparation of emergency aid workers. UN CHRONICLE, 36(4), 58.
- Beck, U. (1992). Risk society: Towards a new modernity. London: Sage.
- Bellah, R. N., Madsen, R., Sullivan, W. M., Swidler, A., Tipton, S. M., (1985). Habits of the heart. Berkeley, California: University of California Press.
- Beatley, T. (1989). Towards a moral philosophy of disaster mitigation. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 7(1), 5-32.
- Cherry, A., & Cherry, M. (1997). A middle class response to Disaster: FEMA's policies and problems. *Journal of Social Service Research*, 23(1), 71-87.
- Collogan LK, Tuma F, Dolan-Sewell R, Borja S, Fleischman AR. (2014) Ethical issues pertaining to research in the aftermath of disaster. *J Trauma Stress*. 17(5):363–72.
- Davis, A. J. & Fowler M. D. (2010). Ethical dilemmas and nursing practice. Upper Saddle River, N. J.: Prentice Hall, Inc. Ministry of Internal Affairs and Communications.
- Fahey, C. (2007), “Ethics and disaster: mapping the moral territory”, *Generations*, Vol. 31 No. 4, pp. 61-5.
- Gillespie, D.F. (1991). Coordinating community resources. In T.E. Drabek & G.J. Hoetmer (Eds.), *Emergency Management: Principles and Practice for Local Government*. Washington, DC: International City Management Association, Municipal Management Series. ,
- Gillespie, D.F., Colignon, R.A., Banerjee, M.M., Murty, S.A., & Rogge, M .E. (1993). Partnerships for community preparedness, Boulder, CO: Institute of Behavioral Science, University of Colorado Press.
- Gökkaya, E., & Dinç, A. (2017) Afetlerde Etik, ULEAD 2017 Annual Congress: ICRE.
- Gordon, R., & Wraith, R. (1988). Human responses to disasters. *The Macedon Digest*, June-September.
- Hoff, M.D., & Rogge, M.E. (1996). Everything that rises must converge: Developing a social work response to environmental justice. *Journal of Progressive Human Services*, 7(1), 41- 58.
- Jenson, E. (1997), “Disaster management ethics (training program)”, available at: www.humanitarianinfo.org (accessed March 11, 2010).
- Lo, B. (2009), *Resolving Ethical Dilemmas: A Guide for Clinicians*, 4th ed., Wolters Kluwer/Lippincott, Williams & Wilkins, Baltimore, MD.
- O’Mathúna DP. (2010) Conducting research in the aftermath of disasters: Ethical considerations. *J Evid-Based Med* 3(2):65–75.

AFETLERDE ETİK YAKLAŞIM

Seaman, J. (1999). Malnutrition in emergencies: How can we do better and where do the responsibilities lie? *Disasters*, 23(4), 306-315.



BÖLÜM 7

AFET SIRASINDA ETİK İLKELER

GİRİŞ

Dünyada özellikle içinde bulunduğumuz yüzyılda çeşitli afetler ile karşılaşmıştır. Ülkeden ülkeye farklılık gösteren saldırılar, depremler, tsunamiler, nükleer santral kazalar, terör ve salgın hastalıklar gibi bir dizi doğa ve insan kaynaklı afetler yaşamış ve literatüre her geçen gün yenileri eklenmektedir (Usta ve Yükseler, 2021). Bunların yanı sıra iklim değişikliğine bağlı olarak iklim göçleri, iklim mülteciliği bunlar dışında iklim ile ilişkili sel, kuraklık, taşkın, çölleşme gibi afetlerin sayısı ve şiddetinde artışlar olmuş (Usta ve Yükseler, 2021) ve bunlara ek olarak ülkemizi derinden etkileyen 6 Şubat 2023 Kahramanmaraş merkezli deprem insanlık için ağır sonuçlar doğurmuştur.

Afet sırası dönemi, müdahale çalışmalarının yapılmış olduğu dönem olarak bilinir. Ayrıca bu dönem karmaşa ve krizin olduğu dönemdir. Afet öncesinde yapılmış olan planların ve türlü önlem hazırlıklarının yaşama geçtiği kritik öneme sahip bir dönemdir. Afet bölgesinde, insan haklarını ihlal edecek birçok farklı durum ortaya çıkmaktadır. İlk olarak mevcut düzen bozulur, bireyler temel ihtiyaçlarını karşılamak için yardıma ihtiyaç duyarlar, aile yapısı parçalanabilir, ciddi nüfus hareketleri meydana gelebilir (Ekşi, 2015). Afet sırasında bu kriz döneminde tüm dikkatlerin toplanmış olduğu aşama, yapılan hazırlıkların son aşamasıdır. Bu aşamanın başarılı olması diğer aşamaların başarısıyla doğrudan ilişkilidir (Gökkaya ve Dinç 2020; Kaya, 2013). Bu dönemde en önemli hedef mümkün olduğunca yüksek sayıda insanın hayatını kurtarmak esastır. Bunun yanı sıra temel ihtiyaçların karşılanması, geçici barınma önlemlerinin alınması ve güvenliğin sağlanması gereklidir. Tüm bunlarla birlikte hayatı tekrar normale döndürme çalışmaları afet öncesi dönemde yapılan plan ve programların hazır ve etkin olmasıyla mümkündür (Gökkaya ve Dinç 2020; Bilik, 2015).

SONUÇ

Afet sırasında etik ilkeler, farklı kültür, inançlara ve değerlere sahip bütün insanlar için tüm insanları gözeterek evrensel olmalıdır. Ayrıca afetzedelerin ve afete müdahale ekiplerinin hassasiyetleri göz önünde bulundurulmalıdır. Ayrımcılık yapmaksızın tüm insanların afet durumunda acil yardım alması, bu etik ilkeler bakımından oldukça önemlidir. Önemli bir konu olarak yağmacılığın önüne geçilmesi, bunu fırsat bilen kişilere izin verilmemesi olmalıdır. Bir diğer önemli konu da çevrenin korunması ve yeniden iyileştirme sürecine başlanmasıdır. Özellikle afetten etkilenmiş insanların ibadet, toplanma yerlerinin ve afetzedelerin boş zamanlarında geçirebilecekleri sosyal aktiviteler oluşturabileceği ortamların oluşturulmasının da “afet sırası etik ilkeler”in en önemli öğelerinden biri olması gerekir.

KAYNAKÇA

Ekşi, A. (2015). Afet Yönetiminde İçsel Denetim Aracı Olarak Etik. *International Journal of Economic & Administrative Studies*, 8(15).

Ergünay, O., Özmen, B. (2013). Okul afet ve acil durum yönetimi planlama kılavuzu. Ankara: Meb, Jica.

Gökkaya, E. ve Dinç, A. (2020). Umke Çalışanlarının Afet Durumunda Etik Yaklaşımlarının İncelenmesi; Güney Marmara Örneği. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 9(1), 17-24.

Kaya, M. (2013). Türk kamu yönetiminde gönüllülük ve afet yönetimi (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Atılım Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

Koçak, O. (2018), Afet Yönetimi ve Etik, Ekin Yayınevi. Bursa. s.90-96.

Prieur, M. (2011), European and Mediterranean Major Hazards Agreement (EUROPA), Strasbourg; Council of Europe.

Tombakoğlu, M. (2006), Nükleer Santrallerde Enerji Üretimi ve Personel Eğitimi Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma için Nükleer Enerjinin Önemi, İstanbul; Tasam Yayınları. (ss: 53-57).

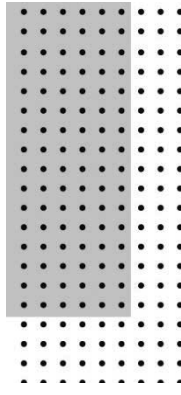
Törenci, H. E. (2015). Afet yönetimi ve Bursa’da sağlık sektöründe afet yönetimi (Yüksek lisans tezi). Beykent Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

Usta, E. ve Yükseler, M. (2021) Afetlerde Sosyal Medya Kullanımı ve Etik İkilemler: İzmir Seferihisar Depremi Örneği. *Afet ve Risk Dergisi*. 4(2): 249-269. DOI: 10.35341/afet.981246

Yılmaz, G. ve Demiröz Yıldırım, S. (2020). Afetlerde kentsel arama ve kurtarmada kullanılan yöntemler ve güncel yaklaşımların değerlendirilmesi

Zack, N. (2008). Ethics For Disaster, Published in the United States of America by Rowman & Littlefield Publishers.

Zack, N. (2009). “Ethics for Disaster”, Plymouth, United Kingdom; Rowman & Littlefield Publishers Inc.



BÖLÜM 8

AFET SONRASINDA ETİK İLKELER

GİRİŞ

Neyin doğru, neyin yanlış olduğuna ilişkin davranış kuralları ve ahlaki yargıların incelenmesi olarak tanımlanan etik kavramı kritik zamanlarda ön plana çıkmaktadır (Geale, 2012). Özellikle afet gibi kaotik durumlarda etik ikilemler ön safta görevli kişiler tarafından iyi uygulanmalıdır. Sıradan hayat durumları için oluşmuş etik ilkelerin, afet dönemlerinin olağan dışı şartlarında geçerliliğini ve etkisini koruması zor bir durumdur. Etik yükümlülük olarak yönetimden, başlıca kayırmacılık ve ayrımcılığı engellemesi, halkla uyum içinde, sert ve hiyerarşik bir idare anlayışının dışında, katılım mekanizmasını kullanan, saydam ve hesap verebilir bir idare anlayışını benimsemesi beklenir. Afetlerde etik ilkeler, hem yönetime hem de halka ışık tutan önemli bir faktördür (Gökkaya ve Dinç, 2020). Bu bölümün hazırlanmasında kavramsal çerçeve oluşturulurken iki önemli nokta dikkate alınmıştır. Bunlardan birincisi afet yönetimi döngüsü, diğeri ise uluslararası Kızıllaç örgütünün benimsemiş olduğu etik ilkelerdir. Afet ve acil durumların etik yönetimi, afet yönetiminin hafifletme, planlama, müdahale ve iyileştirme döngüsünün bir parçası olarak iletişim, eğitim ve öğretim, farkındalık oluşturma, kaynak edimi ve planlama ve tahsisi içeren karmaşık bir iştir. Afet yönetiminin temel amacı elbette önlemedir. Afet meydana geldiğinde zamanında, etkili, kültürel açıdan duyarlı ve cinsiyete uygun bir müdahale hayata geçirilmelidir. Böyle bir müdahale, afetten etkilenenlerin, müdahale edenlerden farklı adalet standartlarına ve etik geleneklere sahip olabileceğini kabul etmelidir. Bu nokta özellikle uluslararası ortamda doğrudur. Bu tür farklılıkların tanınması ve takdir edilmesi, mağdurun onurunun korunmasına ve sürdürülebilir iyileşmeye yönelik çalışmalara yardımcı olur (Geale, 2012).

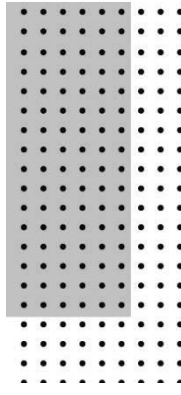
aştıkça ve gelişmiş ve gelişmekte olan ülkelerdeki toplumlar içinde ve arasında var olan küresel bölünme ve eşitsizlikler arttıkça bu tür zorluklar da artmaktadır. Gelişmiş ülkelerden kendi çalışmaları için araştırma tamamlamak isteyen doktora öğrencilerinin gelişini anlattı. Bazı durumlarda mağdurlar anketi yanıtlayanlar tarafından tacize uğramış hissettiler ve çoğu durumda yerel bilgi ve toplumsal gelenek eksikliği kültürel hassasiyetleri rahatsız eden durumlar yarattı. Ancak araştırmacılar ve etik uzmanları bu tür sorunların üstesinden gelmek için birlikte çalışabilirler (Geale, 2012).

KAYNAKÇA

- Aydın, İ. (2002). Yönetmelik mesleki ve örgütsel etik. Ankara, Pegem A. Yayıncılık, 3. Baskı. s: 4-10.
- Biddison, E. L. D., Gwon, H. S. ve Schoch-Spana, M. (2018). Scarce resource allocation during disasters: a mixed-method community engagement study. *Chest.*, 153, 187–195.
- Biddison, E. L. D., Faden, R., Gwon, H. S., Mareiniss, D. P., Regenber, A. C., Schoch-Spana, M., Schwartz, J., Toner, E. S., Faden, R., et al. (2019). Too many patients. a framework to guide statewide allocation of scarce mechanical ventilation during disasters. *Chest*, 155(4):848–54.
- Bhaduri, R. M. (2019). Leveraging culture and leadership in crisis management. *European Journal of Training and Development*, 43(5/6), 554-569.
- Bozkurt, Y., Akdeniz, B. (2014). Bir Kamu Yönetimi Sorunsalı Olarak Çevresel Kriz Yönetimi: ABD- Türkiye Karşılaştırması. *AİBÜ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*. 14(1): 95-114
- Büken, N. Ö. ve Büken, E. (2002). Nedir şu tıp etiği dedikleri. *Sürekli Tıp Eğitimi Dergisi*, 11(1), 17-20.
- Ekşi, A. (2015). Kitleli Olaylarda Hastane Öncesi Acil Sağlık Hizmetleri Yönetimi. İzmir: KitapAna.
- Ergünay, O. (2007). Türkiye'nin Afet Profili. TMMOB Afet Sempozyumu Bildiriler Kitabı (ss: 1-14). Düzenleyen TMMOB İnşaat Mühendisleri Odası. Ankara. 5-7 Aralık 2007
- Gökkaya, E., & Dinç, A. (2017). Afetlerde Etik. ULEAD 2017 Annual Congress: ICRC, Çanakkale, Türkiye, 27 - 29 Nisan 2017, ss.747-752.
- Güler, E. (2012). Afet yönetimi: Cumhuriyet dönemi afet yönetimi mevzuatı ve uygulaması (Yüksek lisans tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- International red cross and red crescent movement. The fundamental principles of the international red cross and red crescent movement URL: https://www.icrc.org/sites/default/files/topic/file_plus_list/4046-the_fundamental_principles_of_the_international_red_cross_and_red_crescent_movement.pdf (Erişim tarihi: 21.08.2023)

AFETLERDE ETİK YAKLAŞIM

- Kahraman, S., Polat, E., & Korkmazıyrek, B. (2021). Afet yönetim döngüsündeki ana terimler. *Avrasya Terim Dergisi*, 9(3), 7-14.
- Kathleen Geale, S. (2012). The ethics of disaster management. *Disaster Prevention and Management: an international journal*, 21(4), 445-462.
- Sun, W., Bocchini, P., & Davison, B. D. (2020). Applications of artificial intelligence for disaster management. *Natural Hazards*, 103(3), 2631-2689.
- Oktari, R. S., Munadi, K., Idroes, R., & Sofyan, H. (2020). Knowledge management practices in disaster management: Systematic review. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*, 51, 101881.
- Prieur, M. (2011), European and Mediterranean Major Hazards Agreement (EUROPA), Strasbourg; Council of Europe.
- Siskey, A., Islam, T. (2016). Social media best practices in emergency management. *J Emerg Manag.*, 14(2), 113-25. doi: 10.5055/jem.2016.0278.
- Tenikler, G. (2012). Afet yönetiminde etik sorumluluk. Editör: Gülümden Ürcan. Etik. 1. Baskı. İde Yayıncılık. İzmir. 2012. ss: 249-282.
- Yılmaz, A. (2002). Afetlerden Önce Gerçekleştirilmesi Gereken Afet Yönetimi Çalışmaları. *Türk İdare Dergisi*. 435: 205- 219.



BÖLÜM 9

AFETLERDE ÇEVRE VE ETİK

GİRİŞ

Canlı bir sistem üzerinde etkili olan ve onun biçimini, işlevini ve hayatta kalmasını etkileyen fiziksel, kimyasal ve biyotik faktörlerin bileşimi çevre olarak tanımlanır. Bir kişinin çevresi, onun ana rahmine düşmesinden ölümüne kadar aldığı uyarıların toplamı olarak da tanımlanabilir (Singh, 2006; Chu ve Karr, 2017). Yüksek yaşam kalitesi ve tüketicilerin gereksinimleri nedeniyle temel çevre sorunu önemli ölçüde artmıştır. Çağdaş toplumlar için gerekli olan kozmetikler, böcek ilaçları, kişisel bakım ürünleri, steroid hormonları, tehlikeli kimyasal atıkların boşaltılması, pestisitlerin dağıtılması, biyolojik olarak parçalanamayan malzemelerin kullanımı, gübrelerin kullanımı, zararlı sera gazları ve çamurun bertaraf edilmesi gibi ciddi tehlikelere neden olan çok sayıda çevresel tehlike vardır (Khan vd., 2022).

Çevre etiği, insanın doğal çevreyle olan etik ilişkisiyle ilgili olup insanın çevreyle ahlaki ve etik ilişkisini dikkate alan ve insanların, insan olmayan dünyanın (insan olarak kabul edilmek için yeterli olmayan bazı insani özellikler sergileyen herhangi bir varlık) korunması ve bakımına yönelik ahlaki yükümlülüğüne dayanan felsefi bir disiplindir. Doğru ve yanlış kavramı ya da değerler kişiden kişiye ve zamana göre değişse de evrensel olarak kabul edilmiş bazı etik ilkeler vardır. İnsanlığa çevreyi koruma konusunda yardımcı ve yol gösterici olabilecek evrensel olarak kabul edilmiş bu ilkeler etik değerlerdir. Çevre etiği, insanın çevreyle ahlaki ve etik ilişkisini ele alan felsefi disiplin olarak tanımlanabilir. Dolayısıyla insanı çevreyi doğru şekilde yönetmeye zorlayan bir etik değerler sistemidir (Jazib, 2018).

Geleneksel olarak çevre etiği afet alanında zayıf bir rol oynamıştır ancak iki sebepten dolayı giderek önem kazanmıştır. Birincisi, doğal sistemlerin bozulmasının doğal afetlerin daha şiddetlendirmede oynadığı rolün giderek daha fazla tanınmasıdır. ABD'de 7 eyalette yaklaşık 2 bin kişinin hayatını kaybetmesine neden olan

AFETLERDE ETİK YAKLAŞIM

- Doğa yalnızca insanlar için değil yeryüzünde bulunan tüm türler için vardır.
- Doğal kaynaklar sınırlıdır ve yalnızca insanlara veya şimdiki insan nesline ait olmayıp diğer yaşam formları ve gelecek nesiller de dâhil olmak üzere herkes tarafından paylaşılmaktadır.
- Ekonomik büyüme, dünya ortamına en az zarar verene kadar iyidir.
- Sağlıklı bir ekonomi sağlıklı bir çevreye bağlıdır.
- İnsanlığın başarısı, doğanın geri kalanını kendi çıkarımız için kullanmaya çalışırken onlarla en iyi şekilde nasıl iş birliği yapabileceğimize bağlıdır (Jazib, 2018).

Modern çevre etiği alanı 1970'lerde ortaya çıkmıştır. Çevre etiğine ilişkin ilk akademik konferans 1971 yılında Georgia Üniversitesinde düzenlenmiş, ilk dergi "Çevre Etiği" 1978'de yayım hayatına başlamıştır. 1980'lerden itibaren çevre etiğine ilişkin araştırma, yayım ve öğretim hızla genişlemiştir (Palmer, 2014). Çevre etiği 1970'lerin başında felsefenin yeni bir alt disiplini olarak ortaya çıkması, bunu geleneksel insan merkezciğe meydan okuyarak yapması, ilk olarak, insanların yeryüzündeki diğer türlerin üyelerine karşı varsayılan ahlaki üstünlüğünü sorgulamıştır. İkinci olarak, doğal çevreye ve onun insan dışı içeriklerine içsel değer atamak için rasyonel argümanların olasılığını araştırmıştır (Brennan ve ark., 2022).

KAYNAKÇA

- Ağacan, İ. (2014). Çevre Kirliliği Sorunları ile Mücadelelerde Türkiye’de Uygulanan Çevre Vergileri ve Çevre Vergisi Bilinci, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sakarya.
- Ajibade, F.O., Adelodun, B., Lasisi, K.H., Fadare, O.O., Ajibade, T.F., Nwogwu, N.A., Sulaymon, I.D., Ugya, A.Y., Wang, H.C., Wang, A. (2021) Chapter 25 - Environmental pollution and their socioeconomic impacts, Editor(s): Kumar, A., Singh, V.K., Singh, P., Mishra, V.K., In Woodhead Publishing Series in Food Science, Technology and Nutrition., Microbe Mediated Remediation of Environmental Contaminants, Woodhead Publishing, Pages 321-354, doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-821199-1.00025-0.
- Akcan, B. (2019). Afetlerde Çevre Kirliliği 1999 Marmara Depremi Örneği, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Tekirdağ Namık Kemal Üniversitesi, Tekirdağ.
- Akyüz, E. (2021). Environmental Justice and Nuclear Accidents: The Case of Chernobyl Disaster, *International Journal of Environment and Geoinformatics*, 8(3): 369-375. doi. 10.30897/ijegeo.868987
- Ansarı, B.K. (2013), Işık Kirliliği (Karanlık Kirliliği) ve Çevreye Olan Etkileri, *Çukurova Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 28(1): 11-22.

- Barron, M.G. (2012). Ecological Impacts of the Deepwater Horizon Oil Spill: Implications for Immunotoxicity. *Toxicologic Pathology*, 40, 315-320. doi: 10.1177/0192623311428474
- Beresford, N.A., Gaschak S., Maksimenko M., Wood, M.D. (2016) The transfer of ³⁷Cs, Pu isotopes and ⁹⁰Sr to bird, bat and grounddwelling small mammal species within the Chernobyl exclusion zone, *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, 99: 231–236. doi:10.1016/j.jenvrad.2015.12.027
- Briggs, D. (2003). Environmental pollution and the global burden of disease, *British Medical Bulletin*, 68(1): 1–24. doi:10.1093/bmb/ldg019
- Chu, E.W., Karr, J. R. (2017). Environmental Impact: Concept, Consequences, Measurement. *Reference Module in Life Sciences*, B978-0-12-809633-8.02380-3
- Djumarma, A., (2017). Wirakusumah and Heryadi Rachmat 2017 IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science, 71, doi:10.1088/1755-1315/71/1/012007
- Etkin, D. (2014). *Disaster Theory: An Interdisciplinary Approach to Concepts and Causes*. ButterworthHeinemann, Boston, ABD.
- Fındık, M.S., Türkiye’de Çevre Kirliliğine Yol Açan Unsurların Önlenmesi Çerçevesinde Yeşil Vergi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Marmara Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- Goto, K., Ishizawa, T., Ebina, Y., Imamura, F., Sato, S., Udo, K., (2021). Ten years after the 2011 Tohoku-oki earthquake and tsunami: geological and environmental effects and implications for disaster policy changes, *Earth-Science Reviews*, 103417. doi:10.1016/j.earscirev.2020.103417
- Griesser, T., Fischer, A.M., Stickler, A., Brönnimann, S. (2009). Climate effects of the 1883 Krakatoa eruption: Historical and present perspectives Nathalie Schaller, *Vierteljahrsschrift der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich*, 154(1/2): 31–40.
- Hunter, L.M. (2000) *The Environmental Implications of Population Dynamics*, RAND, Santa Monica-California, ABD.
- Inui, T., Yasutaka, T., Endo, K., Katsumi, T. (2012). Geo-environmental issues induced by the 2011 off the Pacific Coast of Tohoku Earthquake and tsunami. *Soils Found.* 52 (5), 856–871. doi:10.1016/j.sandf.2012.11.008
- International Atomic Energy Agency (2006). *Environmental Consequences of the Chernobyl Accident and Their Remediation: Twenty Years of Experience (Report 8)*. Vienna: Radiological Assessment Reports.
- İbadullayeva, J., Jumaniyazova, K., Azimzadeh, S., Canıgür, S., Esen, F. (2019). The Effects of Environmental Pollution on Human Health, *Türk Tıp Öğrencileri Araştırma Dergisi*, 1(3): 52-58
- Jaspere, L. (2019). *The Effects of Deepwater Horizon Oil, Dispersants, and Environmental Stressors on the Health of Two Important Gulf of Mexico Species, Eastern Oysters and Sheepshead Minnows*. Doctoral Dissertations, University Of Connecticut Graduate School, University of Connecticut, ABD.
- Jazib, J. (2018) *Basics of Environmental Sciences*, Iqra Publishers, Jammu, J&K, New Delhi, India.

- Khan, S., Naushad, M., Govarthanan, M., Iqbal, J., Alfadul, S.M. (2022). Emerging contaminants of high concern for the environment: Current trends and future research, *Environmental Research*, 207: 112609. doi:10.1016/j.envres.2021.112609
- Kılıç, B. (2022) Çevre Kirliliği, Havacılık Sektör Gelişimi ve Turizm Arasındaki İlişkinin İncelenmesi: Türkiye Örneği, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Erciyes Üniversitesi, Kayseri.
- Korkanç, S.Y., Korkanç, M. (2006). Sel ve Taşkınların İnsan Hayatı Üzerindeki Etkileri, *ZKÜ Bartın Orman Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8(9): 42-50.
- Knap, A.H., Rusyn, I. (2016) Environmental exposures due to natural disasters. *Rev Environ Health*. 31(1): 89-92. doi:10.1515/reveh-2016-0010
- Krishnamoorthy, K., Jambulingam, P., Natarajan, R., Shriram, A.N., Pradeep K. Das., Sehgal, S.C. (2005). Altered environment and risk of malaria outbreak in South Andaman, Andaman & Nicobar Islands, India affected by tsunami disaster. *Malar Journal*, 4(32): 1-9. doi:10.1186/1475-2875-4-32
- Lerebours, A., Gudkov, D., Nagorskaya, L., Kaglyan, A., Rizewski, V., Leshchenko, A., Bailey, E.H., Bakir, A., Ovsyanikova, S., Laptev, G., Smith, J.T. (2018). Impact of Environmental Radiation on the Health and Reproductive Status of Fish from Chernobyl, *Environmental Science & Technology*. 52 (16): 9442–9450. doi:10.1021/acs.est.8b02378
- Nukiwa, T. (2012). An overview of respiratory medicine during the Tsunami Disaster at Tohoku, Japan, on March 11, 2011, *Respiratory Investigation*, 50 : 24-128. doi:10.1016/j.resinv.2012.08.004
- NRC (National Research Council). 1999. The Impacts of Natural Disasters: A Framework for Loss Estimation. Washington D.C.: National Academies Press.
- Quimbo, M.C. (2020). The impact of the 1991 Plinian eruption of Mt. Pinatubo, Philippines on soil development, phytolith accumulation, phosphorus status, and crop productivity . Prom. : Delmelle, Pierre ; Sanchez, Pearl <http://hdl.handle.net/2078.1/237679>
- Schaefer, J.F., Mickle, P., Spaeth, J., Kreiser, B.K., Adams, S.B., Matamoros W., Zuber, B., Vigueira, P. (2006) Effects of Hurricane Katrina on the fish fauna of the Pascagoula River drainage. *Water Resources Research*, 36, 62–68.
- Singh, Y.K. (2006). *Environmental Science*, 2006, New Age international (P) Ltd., Publishers, New Delhi, India.
- Şentuna, B., Çakı, F. (2020). Balıkesir Örnekleminde Bir Ölçek Geliştirme Çalışması: Afet Hazırbulunuşluk Ölçeği, *İdealkent*, 11 (31) , 1959-1983. doi:10.31198/idealkent.728896
- Tanner, V.J., Kapos, V., Healey, J.R. (1991) Hurricane Effects on Forest Ecosystems in the Caribbean, *Biotropica*, 23(4a): 513-521.
- Tosam, M. J. (2019). African Environmental Ethics and Sustainable Development. *Open Journal of Philosophy*, 9, 172-192. doi:10.4236/ojpp.2019.92012
- Trannum, H., Bakke, T., (2012). Environmental effects of the Deepwater Horizon Oil Spill - Focus on Effects on Fish and Effects of Dispersants. NIVA (Norwegian Institute for Water Research), Report SNO: 6283-2012, Project: 11205.

- Uluğ, A. (2009). Nasıl Bir Afet Yönetimi? TMMOB İzmir Kent Sempozyumu, 1-18, 08-10 Ocak, İzmir
- UN.ESCAP (United Nations Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific), UNDP (United Nations Development Programme), RIMES (Regional Integrated Multi-Hazard Early Warning System for Africa and Asia). (2016). Assessment of El Nino associated risks : the step-wise process.
- Williams, S.N., Self, S. (1983). The October 1902 plinian eruption of Santa Maria volcano, Guatemala, *Journal of Volcanology and Geothermal Research*, 16 (1): 33-56. doi:10.1016/0377-0273(83)90083-5



BÖLÜM 10

AFETLERDE HAYVAN HAKLARI VE ETİK

GİRİŞ

Hayvanlar, insanlara sadece geçim kaynağı ve üretken varlıklar olarak değil aynı zamanda psikolojik olarak da insanların hayatında büyük bir öneme sahiptir. Birçok insan hayvanları yaşamlarının ayrılmaz bir parçası olarak kabul eder, onlarla yaşar, onlara değer verir ve ailelerinin bir parçası gibi görür (Thompson vd., 2014). Bu nedenle hayvanlarını kaybettiklerinde büyük bir üzüntü yaşayabilirler. Hayvan haklarına ve korunmasına yönelik çeşitli yasal ve toplumsal çabalara rağmen afet ve acil durumların hayvanların haklarına nasıl etki ettiği genellikle yeterince ele alınmamaktadır. Kitabın bu bölümü hayvanların afetlerde yaşayabileceği sorunları, evcil hayvan sahiplerinin yaşayabileceği travmaları ve müdahale ekiplerinin yaşayabileceği zorlukları ele almayı amaçlamaktadır.

AFETLERDE HAYVAN HAKLARI VE ETİK

Afetler, zenginlik, coğrafya veya ülke ayrımı yapmaksızın herkesi etkileyebilir ve hayvanların yaşamı da tehlikeye girebilir (Sawyer ve Huertas, 2018). Afetler, insanların gıda güvenliğini tehdit edebilir ve maddi kayıplara neden olabilir. Bu da toplum sağlığını olumsuz etkileyebilir. Özellikle hayvanlara dayalı geçim kaynaklarına sahip olan insanlar, afetlerden daha fazla etkilenebilirler. Bu kişiler hem sahip oldukları hayvanları hem de geçim kaynaklarını kaybedebilirler. Sonuç olarak, afetler sadece insanlara değil aynı zamanda hayvanlara da zarar verebilir ve bu nedenle afet durumlarında hayvan haklarına ve refahına daha fazla dikkat gösterilmesi gerekmektedir. “Evcil hayvan sahipliği”, hem insanlar hem de hayvanlar için doğal afetlerin etkilerine karşı artan hassasiyetle ilişkilidir. Birçok bakıcı (“sahip”), evcil hayvanlarını yanlarında götüremezlerse afet bölgesinden tahliye olma- yabilir ve bu nedenle hem kendilerini hem de evcil hayvanlarını artan yaralanma veya ölüm riskine maruz bırakırlar. Ancak bazı sahipler, evcil hayvanlarını terk

KAYNAKÇA

- Ablah, E., Benson, L. N., Tinius, A. M., ve Gebbie, K. M. (2009). Assessment of emergency preparedness of veterinarians in New York. *Journal of Veterinary Medical Education*, 36, 122–127.
- Anthony, R., ve Vieira ADP. (2022) One Health Animal Disaster Management: An Ethics of Care Approach, *Journal of Applied Animal Welfare Science*, 25:2, 180-194, DOI: 10.1080/10888705.2022.2040360 Sawyer J. ve Huertas G.(2018). Animal Management and Welfare in Natural Disasters, Earthscan, Routledge, UK. DOI: 10.4324/9781315640907.
- Baker, E. (1991). Hurricane evacuation behavior. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 9, 287–310.
- Banks, L. L., Shah, M. B., ve Richards, M. E. (2007). Effective healthcare system response to consecutive Florida hurricanes. *American Journal of Disaster Medicine*, 2(2), 229–238.
- Bigley, G. A., ve Roberts, K. H. (2001). The Incident Command System: High reliability organizing for complex and volatile task environments. *Academy of Management Journal*, 44, 1281–1300.
- Brackenridge, S., Zottarelli, L. K., Rider, E., ve Carlsen-Landy, B. (2012). Dimensions of the human–animal bond and vacation decisions among pet owners during Hurricane Ike. *Anthrozoos*, 25(2), 229– 238.
- Buttke, D., Vagi, S., Bayleyegn, T., Schnall, A., Morrison, M., Allen, M., ve Wolkin, A. (2013). Communication, information seeking, and evacuation plans for a disaster using Community Assessment for Public Health Emergency Response in the Gulf Coast counties of Alabama and Mississippi, 2011. *Journal of Emergency Management*, 11, 213–223.
- Chadwin, R. (2017). Evacuation of Pets During Disasters: A Public Health Intervention to Increase Resilience. *American Journal of Public Health*, 107(9), 1413–1417. DOI: 10.2105/AJPH.2017.303877.
- Chan, C. S., ve Rhodes, J. E. (2014). Measuring exposure in Hurricane Katrina: A meta-analysis and an integrative data analysis. *PLoS One*, 9, e92899. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0092899
- Çalışkan, C., Özcebe, H. (2013). Afetlerde Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları Salgınları ve Kontrol Önlemleri. *TAF Preventive Medicine Bulletin*, 12(5), s. 583-588. DOI:10.5455/pmb.1-1344684524
- Davidson, J. E., Sekayan, A., Agan, D., Good, L., Shaw, D., ve Smilde, R. (2009). Disaster dilemma: Factors affecting decision to come to work during a natural disaster. *Advanced Emergency Nursing Journal*, 31, 248–257.
- Decker, S. M., Lord, L. K., Walker, W. L., ve Wittum, T. E. (2010). Emergency and disaster planning at Ohio animal shelters. *Journal of Applied Animal Welfare Science*, 13, 66–76.
- Edmonds, A. S., ve Cutter, S. L. (2008). Planning for pet evacuations during disasters. *Journal of Homeland Security and Emergency Management*, 5(1), Article 33.

- Engelke, H. T. (2009). Emergency management during disasters for small animal practitioners. *Veterinary Clinics of North America: Small Animal Practice*, 39, 347–358.
- Glasse, S., ve Wilson, T. (2011). Animal welfare impact following the 4 September 2010 Canterbury (Darfield) earthquake. *Australasian Journal of Disaster and Trauma Studies*, 2011(2), 49–59.
- Hall, M. J., Ng, A., Ursano, R. J., Holloway, H., Fullerton, C., ve Casper, J. (2004). Psychological impact of the animal–human bond in disaster preparedness and response. *Journal of Psychiatric Practice*, 10, 368–374.
- Heath, S. E. (1995). Preparing horse farms, horses and their owners for disasters. *Journal of Equine Veterinary Science*, 15, 206–209.
- Heath, S. E., ve Champion, M. (1996). Human health concerns from pet ownership after a tornado. *Prehospital and Disaster Medicine*, 11, 67–70.
- Heath, S. E., Dorn, R., Linnabary, R. D., Casper, J., Hooks, J., ve Marshall, K. (1997). Integration of veterinarians into the official response to disasters. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, 210, 349–352.
- Heath, S. E., Voeks, S. K., ve Glickman, L. T. (2001). Epidemiologic features of pet evacuation failure in a rapid-onset disaster. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, 218, 1898–1904.
- Hunt, M., Bogue, K., ve Rohrbaugh, N. (2012). Pet ownership and evacuation prior to Hurricane Irene. *Animals*, 2, 529–539.
- Irvine, L. (2007). Ready or not: Evacuating an animal shelter during a mock emergency. *Anthrozoos*, 20, 355–364.
- Kılıç, M. ve Çakır Ö. (2022). Afetlerde Hayvanlar. *Afet ve Risk Dergisi*, 5(1), 330-345.
- Linnabary, R. D., New, J. C., Vogt, B. M., Griffith-Davies, C., ve Williams, L. (1993). Emergency evacuation of horses: A Madison County, Kentucky survey. *Journal of Equine Veterinary Science*, 13, 153–158.
- Lowe, S. R., Rhodes, J. E., Zwiebach, L., ve Chan, C. S. (2009). The impact of pet loss on the perceived social support and psychological distress of hurricane survivors.
- McConnico, R. S., French, D. D., Clark, B., Mortensen, K. E., Littlefield, M., ve Moore, R. M. (2007). Equine rescue and response activities in Louisiana in the aftermath of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita. *Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association*, 231, 384–392.
- McNicholas, J., Gilbey, A., Ahmedzai, S., Dono, J. A., ve Ormerod, E. (2005). Pet ownership and human health: A brief review of evidence and issues. *British Medical Journal*, 331, 1252–1254.
- Oka, K., ve Shibata, A. (2009). Dog ownership and health-related physical activity among Japanese adults. *Journal of Physical Activity ve Health*, 6, 412–418.
- Sherman-Morris, K., Schumacher, A., Drobot, S., ve McNeal, K. (2010). Hurricane preparedness and response among pet care providers along the Gulf Coast: An investigation of Hurricanes Gustav and Ike. *International Journal of Mass Emergencies and Disasters*, 28, 345–367.

AFETLERDE ETİK YAKLAŞIM

- Thompson, K., Every, D., Rainbird, S., Cornell, V., Smith, B., ve Trigg, J. (2014). No pet or their person left behind: Increasing the disaster resilience of vulnerable groups through animal attachment, activities and networks. *Animals*, 4, 214–240.
- Travers C., Degeling C., ve Rock M., (2017). Companion Animals in Natural Disasters: A Scoping Review of Scholarly Sources, *Journal of Applied Animal Welfare Science*, 20:4, 324-343, DOI: 10.1080/10888705.2017.1322515
- URL 1: <https://knowledge.aidr.org.au/resources/ajem-oct-2018-emergency-preparedness-and-planningfor-animals-a-case-study-in-the-blue-mountains-nsw/> Erişim Tarihi: 01.09.2023.
- Yin, W., Murray-Tuite, P., ve Gladwin, H. (2014). Statistical analysis of the number of household vehicles used for Hurricane Ivan evacuation. *Journal of Transportation Engineering*, 140(12). doi:10.1061/(asce)te.1943-5436.0000713
- Yurtseven, E. (2015). “Afetlerde Çevre Sağlığı Hizmetleri” İstanbul Üniversitesi Açık Ve Uzaktan Eğitim Fakültesi Ders Notu.
- White, S. (2012). Companion animals, natural disasters and the law: An Australian perspective. *Animals*, 2, 380–394.
- Wittnich, C., ve Belanger, M. (2008). How is animal welfare addressed in Canada’s emergency response plans? *Journal of Applied Animal Welfare Science*, 11, 125–132.
- Zottarelli, L. K. (2010). Broken bond: An exploration of human factors associated with companion animal loss during Hurricane Katrina. *Sociological Forum*, 25, 110–122.



BÖLÜM 11

ULUSAL ARAMA VE KURTARMA MEVZUATI

GİRİŞ

Arama ve kurtarma, afet veya acil durumun yaşanmasıyla birlikte etkilenen birey veya bireylerin yerlerinin tespit edilmesi ve kurtarılmasını amaçlayan bir faaliyet alanıdır. Yaşanan olayın türü ve yerine göre söz konusu krizler karşısında gerçekleştirilecek arama kurtarma faaliyetleri çeşitlenmekte ve her biri için özel ekip ve ekipman gerekliliği doğmaktadır. Nitekim literatürde arama kurtarma faaliyetlerinin, olay türlerine göre farklı şekillerde sınıflandırıldığını görmek mümkündür. Ulusal mevzuat açısından bakıldığında arama kurtarma faaliyetlerinin iki ana ekseninde şekillendiği görülmektedir. Denizde ve havada meydana gelen acil durumlarda arama kurtarma faaliyetleri bir eksen oluştururken karada meydana gelen afet ve acil durumlarda arama kurtarma faaliyetleri diğer eksen oluşturmaktadır. Bu bağlamda arama kurtarma faaliyetleri, *denizde ve havada arama kurtarma* ve *karada arama kurtarma* olmak üzere iki ana başlıkta sınıflandırılabilir. Buradaki her bir başlık altında farklı türde olayların gerçekleşmesinden dolayı arama kurtarma faaliyetine göre alt türlerin olduğunu söylemek mümkündür. Ayrıca bilimsel ilerlemeler, hızlı nüfus artışı, afet ve acil durumların sayısının artması, iklim değişikliğinin etkilerinin giderek hissedilmesi gibi birçok unsura bağlı olarak gelecekte farklı türde olayların yaşanması hâlinde arama kurtarma faaliyetlerinin sayısının ve türlerinin artabileceği de söylenebilir. Örneğin havacılık sektörünün gelişmesi ve hava araçlarının atmosfer dışına çıkması gibi durumlar neticesinde havada arama kurtarma çalışmaları ortaya çıkmış ve günümüzde atmosfer içi ve atmosfer dışı olmak üzere iki alt türü bulunmaktadır. Bunun yanı sıra, son yüzyılda Orta Doğu'da ve Afrika kıtasında gerçekleşen iç çatışmalar ve savaşlar sonucunda bireylerin yasal olmayan yollardan ve uygun olmayan deniz araçları ile Avrupa kıtasına

melerin yeterli olmadığı görülmektedir. Bu bağlamda yasal ve idari düzenlemelere ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Adayış, İ. (2020). *Doğal Afet Eğitimi Kapsamında Arama Kurtarma Faaliyetlerine Sosyolojik Bir Bakış: Van İli Örneği* [Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi.
- AFAD. (2018). *Türkiye’de Afet Yönetimi ve Doğa Kaynaklı Afet İstatistikleri*. AFAD. <https://www.afad.gov.tr/kitaplar>
- AFAD. (2022a). *Türkiye Afet Müdahale Planı*. https://www.afad.gov.tr/kurumlar/afad.gov.tr/e_Kutuphane/Planlar/TAMP.pdf
- AFAD. (2023). *Kentsel Arama ve Kurtarma Akreditasyon Sistemi ve INSARAG Sistemi (IRNAP/ITUAS) Klavuzu*. AFAD. https://akreditasyon.afad.gov.tr/upload/Node/41966/files/Kentsel_Arama_Kurtarma_Klavuzu.pdf
- AFAD. (2022b). *AFAD Akreditasyon Sistemi’nde 189 Üye Daha Sertifikalarına Kavuştu*. <https://www.afad.gov.tr/afad-akreditasyon-sisteminde-189-uye-daha-sertifikalarina-kavustu>
- AFAD. (t.y.). *AFAD ve Tarihçesi*. <https://www.afad.gov.tr/afad-hakinda>
- AFAD Akreditasyon. (t.y.). *Kilavuzlar*. <https://akreditasyon.afad.gov.tr/tr/kilavuzlar>
- Afet ve Acil Durum Yönetimi Başkanlığı (AFAD). (t.y.). *Açıklamalı Afet Yönetimi Terimler Sözlüğü*. <https://www.afad.gov.tr/aciklamali-afet-yonetimi-terimleri-sozlugu>
- AKUT. (t.y.). *Tarihçe | AKUT Arama Kurtarma Derneği*. AKUT - Arama Kurtarma Derneği. <https://www.akut.org.tr/tarihce>
- Birkmann, J. (Ed.). (2013). *Measuring vulnerability to natural hazards: Towards disaster resilient societies* (2. ed). United Nations Univ. Press.
- CRED. (2023). *CRED Crunch 70-Disasters Year in Review 2022 (70)*. Centre for Research on the Epidemiology of Disasters. <https://www.cred.be/publications>
- Cutter, S. L. (2003). The Vulnerability of Science and the Science of Vulnerability. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 93(1), 1-12. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-8306.93101>
- EGM. (2022). *Polis Arama Kurtarma*. <https://www.egm.gov.tr/polis-arama-kurtarma>
- INSARAG. (t.y.). *Background – INSARAG*. <https://www.insarag.org/about/background/>
- JGK. (t.y.a). *AFAD Akreditasyon Sistemi Tören Faaliyeti*. <https://www.jandarma.gov.tr/joak/afad-akreditasyon-sistemi-toren-faaliyeti>
- JGK. (t.y.b). *JAK Tabur Komutanlığı*. <https://www.jandarma.gov.tr/joak/jak-tabur-komutanligi>
- JGK. (t.y.c). *Tarihçemiz*. <https://www.jandarma.gov.tr/joak/hakkimizda>
- Sivil Toplum İlişkileri Genel Müdürlüğü. (t.y.a). *Dernek Sayıları*. <https://www.siviltoplum.gov.tr/dernek-sayilari>

- Sivil Toplum İlişkileri Genel Müdürlüğü. (t.y.b). *Derneklerin Faaliyet Alanlarına Göre Dağılımı*.
<https://www.siviltoplum.gov.tr/derneklerin-faaliyet-alanlarına-gore-dagilimi>
- TRT Haber. (2023, Şubat 21). *Madenciler deprem bölgesinde binlerce canı kurtardı*.
<https://www.trthaber.com/haber/gundem/madenciler-deprem-bolgesinde-binlerce-cani-kurtardi-747808.html>
- TSK. (t.y.). *Afet ve Acil Durumda TSK'nın Görevi*.
<https://www.tsk.tr/Sayfalar?viewName=AfetveAcilDurumda>
- TTK. (t.y.). *Türkiye Taşkömürü Kurumu Arama Kurtarma*. <http://www.taskomuru.gov.tr/>
- Türker, S. (2018). Arama Kurtarma Mevzuatı ve Ekipleri. İçinde *Arama Kurtarma Bilgisi ve Etik Değerler* (ss. 28-29). Anadolu Üniversitesi.
https://ets.anadolu.edu.tr/storage/nfs/ADY107U_2021/ebook/ADY107U_2021-17V1S1-8-0-0-SV1-ebook.pdf
- UNDRR. (2007). *Hyogo Framework for Action 2005-2015: Building the Resilience of Nations and Communities to Disasters*. United Nations.
- UNDRR. (2015). *Sendai Framework for Disaster Risk Reduction 2015-2030*. United Nations.
- Yılmaz, G., & Demiröz Yıldırım, S. (2020). Afetlerde Kentsel Arama ve Kurtarmada Kullanılan Yöntemler ve Güncel Yaklaşımların Değerlendirilmesi. *Doğal Afetler ve Çevre Dergisi*, 6(1), 196-208. <https://doi.org/10.21324/dacd.533639>
- Zeytinoğlu, M. (2018). Arama Kurtarmaya Giriş. İçinde *Arama Kurtarma Bilgisi ve Etik Değerler* (s. 9). Anadolu Üniversitesi.
https://ets.anadolu.edu.tr/storage/nfs/ADY107U_2021/ebook/ADY107U_2021-17V1S1-8-0-0-SV1-ebook.pdf



BÖLÜM 12

INSARAG YAKLAŞIMI

GİRİŞ

Afetler, acil durumlar, engellenemeyen doğa olayları, insan eliyle yaratılan kriz ve kazalar gibi yeni dünyanın kaçınılmaz gerçekleri her geçen gün sayıca artmakta, neden oldukları yıkımlar gittikçe daha da şiddetli olmaktadır. Tüm ülkeler de yıkımları azaltmanın yollarını aramaktadır.

Afet zararlarını azaltmada hazırlık, müdahale ve rehabilitasyon dönemleri için yapılan çalışmaların yanında tüm dünyanın iş birliğini zorunlu kılacak tecrübeler de neredeyse hemen her gün yaşanmaktadır. Gelişmiş ülkelere göre daha dezavantajlı durumda olan az gelişmiş ve gelişmekte olan ülkelerde afet yıkımı daha büyük çaplı olmaktadır.

Dünyanın büyük deprem tecrübelerinden olan 1985 Meksika ve 1988 Ermenistan depremlerinde beraber çalışan Kentsel Arama Kurtarma (USAR) oluşumunun ardından 1991 yılında yeni ve daha büyük çaplı bir insani ağ gelişmiştir. Bu Uluslararası Afet Zararlarının Azaltılması Stratejisinin (ISDR) uygulamasına katkı sağlayan bir ağ oluşumudur. Sivil toplum kuruluşları (STK), Birleşmiş Milletlere (BM) bağlı ülkelere memurlar, USAR uygulayıcıları ve yetkin afet yöneticilerinden oluşan bir sivil inisiyatif birliği olarak “International Search and Rescue Advisory Group: Uluslararası Arama ve Kurtarma Tavsiye Grubu” (INSARAG) meydana gelmiştir. Oluşum temeli BM’nin 2002 yılında uluslararası yardımların eş güdümüne dair aldığı kararlara dayanmaktadır (Pekkan vd., 2018; INSARAG, 2023a).

INSARAG afetten çöküş yaşayan bir ülkeye ilkeli ve etkin şekilde USAR yardımı hazırlayıp harekete geçirme, ulusal ve uluslararası çapta kapasite

INSARAG kurumsal internet sitesi (INSARAG, 2023a), INSARAG hakkındaki genel bilgilerle beraber daha önceki faaliyetler ve gelecekteki etkinlik planları ve kılavuzların yönergeleriyle ilgili paylaşımlar yapar (INSARAG, 2023b). INSARAG USAR Dizini; INSARAG üyesi devletler, STK'lar ve bunların USAR ekiplerine ilişkin ayrıntıları içeren özgün bir veri tabanıdır. Dizin aynı zamanda Politika ve Operasyonel Odak Noktalarıyla ilgili kurumsal iletişim bilgilerini de içerir.

Arama-Kurtarma (USAR) ekipleri uzmanlık ve kapasitelerine göre Hafif, Orta ve Ağır sınıf Arama Kurtarma ekipleri olarak da kategorilere ayrılır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Pekkan, E., Zeytinoğlu, M., Türker, S., Sarı, Y., Çabuk, B. ve Tezgider, G. (Der.). (2018). Arama Kurtarma Bilgisi ve Etik Değerler. Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi.
- INSARAG, (2023a). 10.09.2023 tarihinde <https://www.insarag.org/> adresinden erişildi.
- INSARAG, (2023b). 08.09.2023 tarihinde <https://www.insarag.org/> adresinden erişildi.
- UNOCHA, (2023a). 09.09.2023 tarihinde <https://www.unocha.org/> adresinden erişildi.
- UNOCHA, (2023b). 10.09.2023 tarihinde <https://www.unocha.org/> adresinden erişildi.



BÖLÜM 13

ULUSLARARASI ARAMA KURTARMA MEVZUATI

GİRİŞ

Mevzuat uygulamada var olan hukuk kurallarını tanımlayan bir terimdir. Mevzuat belirli bir alanda yapılacak faaliyetlerin sınırlarını, ölçülerini belirlemekte ve aynı zamanda o işi mevzuata uygun yapan kişileri korumaya almaktadır. Mevzuatın getirdiği kurallar herhangi bir faaliyeti gerçekleştiren kişilerin o iş dolayısıyla sorumlu tutulup tutulamayacağını da belirlemeye yaramaktadır. Afet veya acil durumlarda hasta/yaralının yerinin belirlenmesi ve tehlikeli bölgeden güvenli bölgeye nakledilmesi süreçlerini içeren arama kurtarma faaliyetleri de belirli mevzuat kuralları çerçevesinde yürütülmelidir (Kılıç, 2015; Sevim, 2023).

Afetlerin oluş sayıları ve etkisi her geçen gün artmaktadır. Afetler nedeniyle her yıl birçok insan yardıma muhtaç duruma düşebilmektedir (Demirbilek, 2023). Büyük yıkımlara ve toplumların yaşamının yok olmasına neden olabilen afetlerle mücadele için iyi bir hazırlık, yetişmiş insan gücü ve güçlü bir mevzuat son derece önemlidir (Demirbilek ve Gökkaya, 2022). Mevzuat yapılan işlerin uygulanmasını ve denetlenmesini kolaylaştırmaktadır. Yaşanan afetler sonrası doğru bir şekilde gerçekleştirilen arama kurtarma faaliyetleri, can ve mal kaybını azaltılmasında önemli rol oynamaktadır. Bu durum arama kurtarma faaliyetlerinin belirli kurallar çerçevesinde yürütülmesinin önemini artırmaktadır. Bu kapsamda ülkeler kendi içlerinde afetlere müdahale kurumlarının işleyişi ve arama kurtarma faaliyetlerinin ne şekilde yürütülmesi gerektiğine dair farklı mevzuat düzenlemelerine sahiptir. Ülkeler içerisinde yürütülen arama kurtarma organizasyonları ülkelerin iç mevzuatı kapsamında ele alınarak yürütülmektedir. Bununla birlikte yapılacak arama kurtarma faaliyetlerinin gerçekleştirildiği sahanın ve alanın uluslararası bölge olması yapılacak faaliyetlerde dikkat edilmesi gereken kuralları da farklılaştırmaktadır.

da deniz sınırı gözetim operasyonlarının önemli ve ayrılmaz bir parçası olması gerektiği belirtilmektedir (European Commission, 2023a).

KAYNAKÇA

- Birleşmiş Milletler (1944). Milletlerarası Sivil Havacılık Anlaşması. Chicago*
- Birleşmiş Milletler (2003). Resolution adopted by the General Assembly. New York*
- Demirbilek, Ö. (2023). *Büyük Kahramanmaraş Depremi Sonrası Afet Yönetimi Sürecinin Değerlendirilmesi ve Gelecek İçin Çözüm Önerileri*. M. Öztürk ve M. Kırca (Der.), Kahramanmaraş Merkezli Depremler Sonrası İçin Akademik Öneriler içinde (ss. 183–194). Gaziantep: Özgür Yayıncılık
- Demirbilek, Ö. ve Gökkaya, E. (2022). Acil Yardım ve Afet Yönetimi Öğrencilerinde Afetlere Hazırlık Durumları ile Psikolojik Sağlık Durumlarının İlişkisinin İncelenmesi. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 11(2), 617–624.
<https://doi.org/10.37989/gumussagbil.1001225>
- European Commission (2023a). Establishing the multiannual strategic policy for European integrated border management. Brüksel (Belçika)*
- European Commission (2023b). Search and rescue. Brüksel (Belçika)*
- IMO (1974). Denizde Can Emniyeti Uluslararası Sözleşmesi.*
- IMO (1998). Iamsar Kılavuzu: Uluslararası Havacılık ve Denizcilik Arama ve Kurtarma Kılavuzu. Londra*
- IMO (2023). SAR Convention. Hamburg*
- Kaya, İ. (2016). Chicago Sözleşmelerinin Uluslararası Hukuk Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. *İnönü Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 7(2), 187–200.
<https://doi.org/10.21492/inuhfd.291297>
- Kılıç, A. (2015). *Ulusal ve Uluslararası Mevzuat*. S. Ural (Der.), Arama ve Kurtarma Bilgisi İçinde (ss. 298–321). Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversitesi Açık öğretim Fakültesi Yayını.
- Navalium (2023). Uluslararası Denizde Can Güvenliği Sözleşmesi SOLAS- NAVALIUM. 27 07 2023 tarihinde <https://navalium.com/uluslararasi-denizde-can-guvenligi-sozlesmesi-solas-regulasyonlari/> adresinden erişildi.
- Özman, A. (1984). *Birleşmiş Milletler Deniz Hukuku Sözleşmesi*. İstanbul: İstanbul Deniz Ticaret Odası Yayınları.
- Sevim, A. (2023). Arama Kurtarmaya İlişkin Düzenlemeler ve Doğu Akdeniz’de Arama Kurtarma Sorumluluğu. 20.07.2023 tarihinde [https://tasam.org/Files/Icerik/File/yeni-deniz-guvenligi-ekosistemi-ve-dogu-akdeniz_EKT_y_\(4\)_pdf_45b41b16-0f97-4130-94ef-ea8e67b1691c.pdf](https://tasam.org/Files/Icerik/File/yeni-deniz-guvenligi-ekosistemi-ve-dogu-akdeniz_EKT_y_(4)_pdf_45b41b16-0f97-4130-94ef-ea8e67b1691c.pdf) adresinden erişildi.
- Türk-Yunan İlişkileri Forumu (2018). 1958 Cenevre Deniz Hukuku Sözleşmeleri: Açık Deniz Sözleşmesi. 21.07.2023 tarihinde <http://www.turkishgreek.org/index.php/kuetuephane/item/137-1958-cenevre-deniz-hukuku-soezlesmeleri-acik-deniz-soezlesmesi> adresinden erişildi.



BÖLÜM 14

ARAMA KURTARMADA ETİK SORUMLULUKLAR

GİRİŞ

Doğa ve insan kaynaklı afetler, normal günlük yaşamı ve durumu zorlu bir hâle dönüştürmektedir. Çoğu zaman insanlar yıkılmış binaların içinde ya da güvenli olmayan koşulların ortasında sıkışıp kalırlar ya hayatlarını kaybeder ya da hayatta kalma şansları çok azdır. Afetler ile doğrudan ya da dolaylı etkileşim hâlinde olan arama kurtarma ekipleri de insanları güvenli bir şekilde kurtarmak ve afet durumunda ertelenen hayat akışını normale çevirmek üzere etkin bir rol oynamaktadır. Arama kurtarma ekiplerinin afetlere ve afet mağdurlarına karşı etik sorumlulukları bu yönden oldukça önem arz etmektedir.

Arama kurtarma ekipleri, afetzedenin durumundaki değişimleri ilk önce tespit eden ekipler olduğu için beklenmeyen durumda meydana gelen karmaşık problemlerle sıkça karşılaşmaktadır. Bu problemlerin büyük bölümünü etik problemler meydana getirir. Dolayısıyla afetzedeye yaklaşımda etik karar verme süreci isteyen durumlar ortaya çıkmaktadır (Eryiğit ve ark., 2011). Bir afet ve acil durumda arama kurtarma ekiplerinin en temel etik sorumluluğu afet bölgesine erken ulaşması ve olaya müdahale etmesidir. Arama kurtarma ekipleri, ellerindeki çeşitli araçları kullanarak çöken yapıların enkazları içinde hayatta kalanları aramak, bilgi toplamak ve kazazedelerin güvenli bir şekilde kurtarılmasını sağlamak için en uygun hareket tarzını benimsemekle görevlidir.

Afet bölgesinde ilk müdahale yapacak ekiplerin seçiminde, ekibin hızlı ve efektif olması, kurtarma ekipleri belirlenirken göz önünde bulundurulması gereken önemli faktörlerdendir. Hızlı ve efektif bir ekip, afetlerden sağ veya yaralı kurtulan bireyleri güvenli bir bölgeye yerleştirerek olası kayıpları en aza indirgeyebilir. Ekip-

SONUÇ

Afet ve acil durumlarda arama ve kurtarma ekipleri ile karar vericilerin insan haklarını dikkate alarak farklı kültürdeki insanların kültürel değerlerine ve inançlarına hitap etmesi, afet mağdurlarının hassasiyetini dikkate alması gerekmektedir. Ayrım yapılmaksızın tüm insanların bir afet ve acil durum anında acil yardım alması, etik sorumlulukların başında gelmektedir. Meydana gelen afet sonrası kurtarma çalışmaları ile diğer faaliyetleri engelleyecek ve etik olmayan yağmacılığa dikkat edilmeli, bu durumu fırsat bilen kişiler tespit edilerek afet bölgesinden uzaklaştırılmalıdır. Afet sonrası yeniden iyileştirme sürecine hızlıca geçilebilmesi ve çevrenin korunması, gerekli halk sağlığı tedbirlerinin en hızlı şekilde alınması gerekmektedir. Özellikle toplanma yerlerinde bulunan afet mağdurları için ibadethanelerin açılması ve boş vakitlerinde zaman geçirebilmeleri için sosyal aktiviteler oluşturup kişiler arası sosyal bağlantıları hızlıca kurmak afet sırası etik sorumlulukların oldukça önemli öğelerindedir. Her bir etik sorumluluk, tüm ekipler ve yetkililer için ayrı bir yükümlülük olmakla beraber arama kurtarma çalışanları bu sorumlulukları göz önünde bulundurmalı ve yerine getirmelidir. Afet sırası uyulan her etik sorumluluk afetzedeleri daha sıkı hayata bağlamaktadır. Bu bakımdan arama kurtarmada görevli ekiplerin etik sorumlulukları her bir insan hayatı için son derece önem arz etmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abenayake, C., Yoshiki, M., Marasinghe, A., Takashi, Y., & Masahiro, I. (2016). Applicability of extra-local methods for assessing community resilience to disasters: A case of Sri Lanka. *Journal of Environmental Assessment Policy and Management*, 18(02), 1650010.
- AFAD, (2023). Açıklamalı Afet Yönetimi Terimleri Sözlüğü. T.C. İçişleri Bakanlığı Afet ve Acil Durum Yönetimi Başkanlığı, Erişim tarihi: 08 Ağustos 2023, <https://www.afad.gov.tr/aciklamali-afet-yonetimi-terimleri-sozlugu>
- Aldunce, P., Beilin, R., Howden, M., & Handmer, J. (2015). Resilience for disaster risk management in a changing climate: Practitioners' frames and practices. *Global Environmental Change*, 30, 1-11.
- Alshehri, S. A., Rezugui, Y., & Li, H. (2015). Disaster community resilience assessment method: a consensus-based Delphi and AHP approach. *Natural Hazards*, 78, 395-416.
- Bilgin, M. S. (2013). Afet yönetimine yönelik açık veri modeli ve kurumsal analiz organlarının geliştirilmesi: Heyelan ve sel örneği (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Bilişim Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Bilik, M. B. (2015). 2011 Van depremleri üzerine sosyolojik bir analiz (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Van.

- Bizzarri, M. (2012). Protection of vulnerable groups in natural and man-made disasters. *International disaster response law*, 381-414.
- Bundesamt für Sicherheit in der Informationstechnik. 2005. IT-Grundschutz catalogues. Accessed 17 July 2023 https://www.bsi.bund.de/SharedDocs/Downloads/EN/BSI/Grundschutz/download/itgrundschutz-kataloge_2005_pdf_en_zip.zip?__blob=publicationFile
- Demirbilek, Ö., & Gökkaya, E. (2022). Acil Yardım ve Afet Yönetimi Öğrencilerinde Afetlere Hazırlık Durumları ile Psikolojik Sağlık Durumlarının İlişkisinin İncelenmesi. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 11(2), 617-624.
- Ergünay, O. (1998). Acil Yardım Planlaması ve Afet Yönetimi. Afet İşleri Genel Müdürlüğü: Ankara.
- Eryiğit, U., Saraç, E., Sayar, S., Yetim, Ö., Furuncu, H., Ocak, Z. vd. (2011). NMRT and Trabzon NMRT's Van Erciş Earthquake Operation. *The Journal of Acedemic Emergency Medicine*, 11(1), 55-60.
- Federal Emergency Management Agency, (2008). EM Terms and Definitions , “Guide to Emergency.
- Federal Emergency Management Agency, (2014). FEMA Strategic Plan, Accessed 10 July 2023. <https://irp.fas.org/agency/dhs/fema/strategic.pdf>
- Hew, P, & Sunshine, W. 2002. Urban search and rescue, Topics In Emergency Medicine, 24(3), 26-36, CINAHL with Full Text, EBSCOhost.
- IASC Operational Guidelines On The Protection Of Persons In Situations Of Natural Disasters, (2011). Accessed 5 July 2023. <https://www.internal-displacement.org/publications/iasc-operational-guidelines-on-the-protection-of-persons-in-situations-of-natural>
- Kolawole, V. (2023). Humanitarian Aid in Disaster Management; A Developing Country's Experience, Nigerian Red Cross Society Lagos State Branch Perspective. *Prehospital and Disaster Medicine*, 38(S1), s59-s59.
- National policy gudelie on vulnearable group in disaster published: May 2014. Available at: www.ndma.gov.pk/site/plans/gcc_policy
- Oke, F., & Thapa, M. (2015). Ethical and societal analysis on data protection, privacy, security and freedom of victims in USAR: A literature review.
- Pireur, M. (2011), European and Mediterranean Major Hazards Agreement (EUROPA), Strasbourg; Council of Europe.
- Punani B Natural Disasters, Role of Disability Development Organizations. International Conference on Disasters & Disability;28th & 29th January 2008. Bhubaneswar, Orissa: Shanta Memorial, Rehabilitation Centre; pp. 62–64.
- Tabiloğlu, D. (2015). Vergi hukuku açısından doğal afetler (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İzmir.
- UNISDR, (2017). Terminoloji. United Nations Office for Disaster Risk Reduction UNISDR <https://www.unisdr.org/we/inform/terminology>
- Usta, E., ve Yükseler, M. (2021). Afetlerde sosyal medya kullanımı ve etik ikilemler: İzmir Seferihisar depremi örneği. *Afet ve Risk Dergisi*, 4(2), 249-269.

AFETLERDE ETİK YAKLAŞIM

- Wong, J & Robinson, C. 2004. Urban Search and Rescue Technology Needs: Identification of Needs: Identification Of Needs. Accessed 5 June 2023. <https://www.ncjrs.gov/pdffiles1/nij/grants/207771.pdf>
- Yoon, D. K., Kang, J. E., & Brody, S. D. (2016). A measurement of community disaster resilience in Korea. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, 59(3), 436-460.



BÖLÜM 15

ULUSLARARASI ARAMA KURTARMADA ETİK

GİRİŞ

Geçmişten günümüze meydana gelen afetlere müdahalede arama ve kurtarma görevinin daha etkili olabilmesi için ulusal ve uluslararası seviyede çalışmalar yapılmaktadır. Bu çalışmalar, yerel veya ulusal seviyede arama kurtarma faaliyetlerini güçlendirirken bir taraftan uluslararası seviyede arama kurtarma yapan ekipler ile ortak bir iletişim, ortak bir dil konuşabilmek için iş birliğini gerektirmektedir. Farklı ülkelere mensup arama kurtarma ekiplerinin afetlere müdahale aşamasında düzenli ve sistematik çalışabilmesi için de sistem ve mekanizmalar geliştirilmektedir. Uluslararası arama kurtarma faaliyetlerinde etkinliğin sağlanması ve koordinasyonun güçlenmesini amaçlayan bu gelişmeler beraberinde arama kurtarmada etik değer ve davranışlar ilkelerini yaygınlaştırarak gündeme getirmektedir. Çünkü arama kurtarma faaliyetleri, kritik ikilemler ile oldukça sık karşılaşılabilen ve en kısa sürede, o an mümkün olan en doğru kararı verebilmek için, etik değerler, standartlar ve ilkelerin rehberliğine en çok ihtiyaç duyulan faaliyetlerdir. Uluslararası arama kurtarma operasyonlarının başarılı ve insan odaklı bir şekilde gerçekleştirilmesini sağlamak için insan hayatın saygı ve öncelik, profesyonellik ve uzmanlık, hızlı tepki, görgü kurallarına uygunluk, risk yönetimi ve güvenlik, eşitlik ve adalet, gönüllülük ve istek, mülkiyet ve saygı, insani yardım ilkelerine uygunluk, eğitim ve kapasite geliştirme, uzun dönemli destek, yerel toplulukların katılımı, çevre duyarlılığı ile iş birliği ve koordinasyon temel etik kurallarını içermesi gerekir.

Herhangi bir arama kurtarma faaliyeti gerektiren bir bölgede; Birleşmiş Milletlere (BM) üye ülkelerde arama kurtarma faaliyeti gösteren resmî kurumların ve BM çatısı altında bulunan üye ülkelerde uluslararası seviyede arama kurtarma faaliyet-

SONUÇ

Uluslararası arama ve kurtarma faaliyetleri, doğal afetler, kazalar, terör saldırıları gibi acil durumlarda insan hayatını korumak ve yardım etmek amacıyla yapılan önemli operasyonlardır. Bu türdeki faaliyetlerde etik sorumluluklar oldukça önemlidir çünkü insan hayatı ve refahı söz konusu olduğunda en üst düzeyde yeterlilik gerekmektedir. Uluslararası arama ve kurtarma operasyonlarında etik sorumluluklar, insan yaşamının korunması, profesyonellik, iş birliği ve toplumsal değerlere saygı gibi temel prensipler etrafında şekillenir. Her durumda, insani değerler ve etik standartlar gözetilmelidir. İnsan hayatına saygı, tarafsızlık ve adil yaklaşım, koordinasyon ve iş birliği, risk yönetimi, iletişim, çevresel koruma ve yerel kültüre saygı bu etik standartlardan bazılarıdır. Bu etik ilke ve sorumlulukların dikkate alınması, uluslararası arama ve kurtarma operasyonlarının başarılı bir şekilde sonuçlanmasında önemli bir rol oynamaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Afet ve Acil Durum Yönetimi Başkanlığı (2014). *TAMP TÜRKİYE AFET MÜDAHALE PLANI*. Ankara: AFAD.
- AKUT (2023). Misyon ve Değerler. 06 Eylül 2023 tarihinde <https://www.akut.org.tr/misyon-degerleri-miz#:~:text=D%C3%BCr%C3%BCstl%C3%BCk%20ve%20G%C3%BCvenilirlik%3A%20Herhangi%20bir,Bu%20da%20%C3%BC%C3%A7%C3%BCnc%C3%BC%20ET%C4%B0K%20de%C4%9Ferimizdir> adresinden erişildi.
- Battistuzzi, L., Recchiuto, C. T. ve Sgorbissa, A. (2021). Ethical concerns in rescue robotics: A scoping review. *Ethics and Information Technology*, 23(4), 863–875. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10676-021-09603-0>
- INSARAG (2020). Ethical Considerations for USAR Teams. 06 Eylül 2023 tarihinde https://www.insarag.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/INSARAG_Guidelines_Vol_III_-_Annex_B1_-_Ethical_Considerations.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- INSARAG (2015). Uluslararası Arama ve Kurtarma Danışma Grubu INSARAG Yönerge-leri, 10 Ağustos 2023 tarihinde <https://www.insarag.org/> adresinden erişildi.
- Nesipoğlu, G. ve Aksu, M. (2023). *Afet Tıbbında Değer-Temelli Etik Karar Verme Çerçevesi Taslağı: Kuramsal İncelemeye Dayalı Ön Çalışma*. P. Okyay ve E. Öntaş (Der.), AFETLER ve HALK SAĞLIĞI içinde (ss. 49–68). Ankara: Hipokrat yayınevi.
- Pekkan, E., Zeytinoğlu, M., Türker, S., Sarı, Y., Çabuk, B. ve Tezgider, G. (Der.). (2018). *Arama Kurtarma Bilgisi ve Etik Değerler*. Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi.



BÖLÜM 16

AFETLERDE İNFODEMİ

GİRİŞ

Afet, dilimize Arapçadan geçen bir kelime olup mecazen “olumsuz sonuçlar doğuran durum” ve gerçekte “çeşitli doğa olaylarının sebep olduğu durum” anlamlarında kullanılmaktadır (<https://sozluk.gov.tr/> , t.y.). Her ne kadar kelime anlamı doğa olaylarına atıfta bulunuyor olsa da literatürdeki afet sınıflandırmasında trafik kazaları, yapı çökmeleri, savaş, tehlikeli madde kazaları, yangın, patlama gibi durumlar insan eliyle meydana gelen afetlere örnek olarak listelenmektedir. Afetleri kaynağına, meydana geldiği yerin özelliklerine, önceden tahmin edilebilme durumuna, başlangıç şekline, süresine, sıklığına ve büyüklük belirteçleri gibi özelliklerine göre sınıflandırılmak mümkündür (Altıntaş, 2012; Waeckerle, 1991). Bu bölümde afetlerin tüm sınıflandırmalarından bağımsız olarak afetler kapsamında sağlık açısından yapılacak çalışmaların bilgi akışı ile etkilenmesinden bahsedilecektir.

AFETLER VE SAĞLIK HİZMETLERİ

Kurumların kaynak kapasitelerinin dalgalanması veya genişlemesinin afetlerde en önemli kavramlardan biri olduğu belirtilmektedir (Koçak vd., 2021). Kurumların afet nedeniyle hem malzeme hem de insan kaynaklarını kaybetmeleri ihtimali ile faaliyet kapasitelerinin azalması kadar bölgesel, ülke geneli veya uluslararası yardımlarla faaliyet kapasitelerinin artması ve gelen yardımların sonlandırılması ile yeniden kapasite daralması da yaşanabilmektedir. Mevcut malzeme ve uzman insan iş gücünün sağlık ekonomisi prensipleri çerçevesinde kullanılması ancak önceliklere göre gerekliliklerin ortaya konulabileceği sağlıklı bilgi akışı ile mümkündür.

Afetlerde normal zamanlardaki sağlık hizmetleri sunum konseptinden farklı olarak özellikle sahada çalışanlar için hastane öncesi alanda güçlü bir acil sağlık hizmet-

proje kapsamında faaliyet gösteren Avrupa Gerçeklik Kontrol Standartları Ağı (The European Fact-Checking Standards Network) bağımsızlık, şeffaflık ve gazetecilik kalitesi standartlarına bağlı olan bilgi doğrulama kuruluşlarından oluşan bir birlik olduğunu beyan etmektedir (<https://efcsn.com/>, t.y.) .Doğruluğundan tereddüt edilen bilgilerin kontrol edilmesi için bu tür birliklerin üyesi olan kuruluşlardan yardım alınabilmektedir.

SONUÇ

İnfodemi geleneksel medyanın, dijital medya kullanımına tacını devretmesi ile birlikte küresel bir sorun olarak ortaya çıkmıştır. Afet dönemleri gibi toplumun ve kurumların gerekli müdahale ve yardımları organize etmek için doğru bilgiye en fazla ihtiyaçlarının olduğu dönemlerde bilgi düzensizliği nedeniyle yanlış ve yanıltıcı bilginin ön plana çıkararak karışıklığa yol açtığı, hem tüm dünyayı etkileyen Covid-19 pandemisi boyunca hem de ülkemizdeki 10 ili etkileyen Kahramanmaraş merkezli iki depremden sonra gözlenmiştir. Bu durum afetlerde sağlık hizmet sunumunu planlamak için ihtiyaç duyulan bilgiye ulaşılmasını engelleyen bir olumsuzluktur. Bu olumsuz deneyimlerin tekrarlanmaması için bir sonraki olası afetten önce resmî kurum ve kuruluşların yöneticileri ve çalışanları ile birlikte dijital sosyal medyanın asıl kullanıcıları olan tüm halkın bu mecraaya yönelik okuryazarlıklarını geliştirmek için gerekli çalışmalar yapılmalıdır (Esen, 2021; Eyuboğlu ve Kodak, 2023).

KAYNAKÇA

- Altıntaş KH. Afetler ve afet tıbbı. İçinde: Akın L, Güler Ç, editörler. Halk Sağlığı Temel Bilgiler Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Yayınları. 2012;. s.:1106–31.
- Boyd A, Chambers N, French S, Shaw D, King R, Whitehead A. (2014) Emergency planning and management in health care: priority research topics. *Health Systems*. 3:83–92
- Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (2021). URL: <https://www.who.int/health-topics/infodemic>, Erişim tarihi: 27.08.2023
- Esen, M. F. (2021). Covid-19 ile İlişkili Türkçe Sosyal Medya Paylaşımlarının İçerik Analizi. *İnsan ve Toplum*, 11(3), 113-137.
- Eysenbach G. (2020). How to Fight an Infodemic: The Four Pillars of Infodemic Management. *J Med Internet Res*. 22(6):e21820.
- Eyuboğlu, E., & Kodak, D. (2023). İnfodemi ve Dijital Kamusal Alan: Afet Dönemi Özeline Bir Araştırma. TRT Akademi, 8(18), 528-551.
- European Fact-Checking Standards Network (2020). URL: <https://efcsn.com> , Erişim tarihi: 08.09.2023

AFETLERDE ETİK YAKLAŞIM

- Gölbaşı, S. D., Metintaş, S. (2020). Covid-19 Pandemisi Ve İnfodemi. *ESTÜDAM Halk Sağlığı Dergisi*. 5: 126-37.
- Greenough, P.G., Burkle, F.M. (2016). Practical Applications of Disaster Epidemiology. In Ciottono Disaster Medicine Edition: Third Edition. 421-25.
- Günay O. Temel epidemiyoloji. İçinde: Öztürk Y, Günay O, editörler. Halk Sağlığı Genel Bilgiler Kayseri: Erciyes Üniversitesi Yayınları. 2011; s.: 793-850.
- Kocak, H., Kinik, K., Caliskan, C., & Aciksari, K. (2021). The science of disaster medicine: from response to risk reduction. *Medeniyet medical journal*, 36(4), 333.
- Koçyiğit A. (2023). Dijital çağda sosyal medya kullanımı ve krizi iletişimi. İçinde: Darı AB, editor. Dijital Çağda Halkla İlişkiler Çanakkale: Paradigma Akademi Yayınları. s.:57-84
- Mahon, Selwyn E.; Rifino, James J. (2016). Role of Emergency Medical Services in Disaster Management and Preparedness. In Ciottono's Disaster Medicine Edition: Third Edition. 12-8
- Noji, E. K. (1992). Disaster epidemiology: challenges for public health action. *Journal of Public Health Policy*, 13, 332-340.
- Aydemir, O. (2002). Kriz Yönetimi ve Halkla İlişkiler. İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi , 12 (2).
- Öztürk Y. Sağlık Yönetimi. İçinde: Öztürk Y, Günay O, editors. Halk Sağlığı Genel Bilgiler Kayseri: Erciyes Üniversitesi Yayınları. 2011; s.: 3-368.
- Türk Dil Kurumu Sözlükleri (2022). URL: <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> , Erişim tarihi: 07.08.2023.
- Waeckerle, J. F. (1991). Disaster planning and response. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 324(12): 815-21.
- Wardle C, Derakhshan H. (2017). "Information Disorder: Toward an Interdisciplinary Framework for Research and Policy Making" Council of Europe, <https://edoc.coe.int/en/media/7495-information-disorder-toward-an-interdisciplinary-framework-for-research-and-policy-making.html>. Erişim tarihi: 08.09.2023.
- Wolfe Richard, E. (2016). Role of Emergency Medicine in Disaster Management. In Ciottono's Disaster Medicine Edition: Third Edition. 19-25

Bilimsel Yaklaşım ve Farklı Yönleriyle
ANAEROBİK PERFORMANS

Doç. Dr. İbrahim CAN



Bilimsel Yaklaşım ve Farklı Yönleriyle ANAEROBİK PERFORMANS

Doç. Dr. İbrahim CAN

Yayın No.: 1615
ISBN: 978-625-398-541-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-542-4
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Haziran 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet
yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Dilek Gezgın-dilek@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Asya Karaman
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk-mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Can, İbrahim.

Bilimsel Yaklaşım ve Farklı Yönleriyle ANAEROBİK PERFORMANS / İbrahim CAN

1. Basım, X + 226 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-541-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-542-4

1. Egzersiz 2. Anaerobik Performans 3. Test

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İçindekiler

Ön Söz	v
--------------	---



Enerji Sistemleri ve Kaynakları	1
Enerji	1
Enerji Sistemleri	4
Fosfojen (ATP-CP) Sistemi	8
Glikolitik (Laktik Asit veya Anaerobik Glikoliz) Sistem	10
Aerobik Sistem (Oksidatif Fosforilasyon)	12
Enerji Üretimi ve Kapasitesi	21
Substrat Tükenmesi ve Yenilenmesi	22
Fosfojenler	22
Glikojen	23
Enerji Kaynakları	25
Karbonhidratlar	25
Yağlar	30
Egzersizde Karbonhidrat ve Yağ Kullanımı	32
Proteinler	37



Egzersiz ve Enerji Kullanımı	39
Kısa Süreli ve Yüksek Yoğunluklu Egzersizler	39
Laktat Üretimi ve Kullanımı	41
Laktat ve Laktik Asit Arasındaki Farklılıklar	42
Laktat Eşiği ve Kan Laktat Birikiminin Başlangıcı (OBLA)	43
Egzersiz Sonrası Aşırı Oksijen Tüketimi	48
Uzun Süreli ve Devamlı Egzersizler	52
Aralıklı (Interval) Egzersizler	54
Anaerobik Enerji Transferinde Bireysel Farklılıklar	57



3

Anaerobik Performans 59

Anaerobik Performans	59
Güç	60
Kuvvet	62
Hız	63
Anaerobik Güç ve Kapasite	64

4

Yükselti ve Anaerobik Performans 67

Atmosfer Basıncı	67
Yükselti.....	68
Aklimatizasyon.....	70
Yükselti ve Aerobik Performans.....	72
Yükselti ve Anaerobik Performans.....	73

5

Spor Branşlarında Anaerobik Aktiviteler ve Performans 77

Spor Branşlarına Göre Anaerobik Aktivite Örnekleri	77
Futbol.....	78
Basketbol	83
Hentbol	86
Voleybol	89
Tenis	91
Taekwondo	93
Karate.....	94
Boks.....	97
Kick Boks	99
Judo.....	101
Güreş.....	105

viii

6

Anaerobik Performansı Etkileyen Faktörler 111

Cinsiyet.....	111
Kas Kütleli	113
Kas Lif Tipleri	114
Kas Lif Boyutu (Hacmi)	120
Kas Yapısı ve Kuvveti	121
Substrat Mevcudiyeti	121
Metabolik Yolların Verimliliği	122
Reaksiyon Ürünlerinin Birikimi	122
Aerobik Enerji Sisteminin Katkısı	122
Kalıtım	123
Antrenman	124

7

Farklı Popülasyonlarda Anaerobik Performans 125

Çocuklar ve Gençlerde Anaerobik Performans.....	125
Yaşlılarda Anaerobik Performans.....	134
Kadınlarda Anaerobik Performans	137

8

Anaerobik Performansın Değerlendirilmesi..... 141

Güç Ölçümünde Kullanılan Yaygın Yaklaşımlar	141
Kuvvet Plakaları	142
Ergometreler	143
Doğrusal (Linear) Pozisyon Dönüştürücüler	144
Kontak veya Switch Matları ve Süre Ölçme Araçları.....	144
Hesaplama Yöntemleri	145
Pnömatik Ölçüm Sistemleri	145
Akselerometreler ve Giyilebilir Sensörler	146
Anaerobik Performans Ölçüm Yöntemleri	147
Anaerobik Güç ve Kapasite Testleri	149
Wingate Anaerobik Güç Testi	149

Dikey Sıçrama (Sargeant) Testi.....	157
Durarak Uzun Atlama Testi.....	163
Bosco Çoklu Sıçrama Test.....	166
Margaria-Kalamen Basamak Koşu Testi	167
Koşu Temelli Anaerobik Sprint Test (RAST)	170
Ağırlıklı Squat Sıçrama ve Bench Throw Testi	172
Sağlık Topu Fırlatma Testleri	175
Sağlık Topu Göğüs Pası Testi.....	175
Baş Üstü İleri Sağlık Topu Fırlatma Testi	178
Baş Üstü Geriye Sağlık Topu Fırlatma Testi	182
Dönerek İleri Sağlık Topu Fırlatma Testi	186
300 Yard Mekik Koşusu Testi	188
Line (Çizgi) Drill Testi	189
Cunningham and Faulkner's Test	191

Kaynaklar 193



Kaynaklar

- Abe, T., Kumagai, K., Brechue, WF. Fascicle length of leg muscles is greater in sprinters than distance runners. *Medicine Science in Sports Exercise*, 2000; 32(6): 1125-29.
- Abendroth-Smith, J., Kras, J. The volleyball spike. *Journal of Physical Education, Recreation and Dance*, 1999; 70(3). 56-59.
- Abidin, MAH., Ooi, FK., Chen, CK. Physiological profiles and bone health status of Malay adolescent male boxing, Muay Thai and silat athletes. *Sport Sciences for Health*, 2018, 14: 673-683.
- Abrantes, C., Maças, V., Sampaio, J. Variation in football player's sprint test performance across different ages and levels competition. *Journal of Sports Science and Medicine*, 2004; 3(1); 44-49.
- Ahlborg, G., Felig, P. Influence of glucose ingestion on fuel-hormone response during prolonged exercise. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1976; 41(5): 683-688.
- Al-Hazzaa, H., Al-Muzaini, K., Al-Refae, S., Sulaiman, M., Dafterdar, M., Al-Ghamedi, A., Al-Khuraji, KN. Aerobic and anaerobic power characteristics of Saudi elite soccer players. *Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2001; 41(1): 54-61.
- American College of Sports Medicine (ACSM). American college of sports medicine position stand: Progression model in resistance training for healthy adults. *Medicine and Sciences in Sports and Exercise*, 2009; 41(3): 687-708.
- Andersen, JL. Muscle fibre type adaptation in the elderly human muscle. *Scandinavian Journal of Science and Medicine in Sports*, 2003; 13(1): 40-47.
- Andersen, JL. Planning of strength training in soccer players: considerations and important aspects. 5th International Conference on Strength Training 18-21 October 2006, Odense.
- Anton, MM., Spirduso, WW., Tanaka, H. Age-related declines in anaerobic muscular performance: Weightlifting and power lifting. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 2004; 36(1): 143-147.
- Aragon, FL. Evaluation of four vertical jump tests: Methodology, reliability, validity and accuracy. *Measurement in Physical Education and Exercise Science*, 2000; 4(4): 215-228.
- Armstrong, N., Welsman, JR., Kirby, BJ. Performance on the Wingate anaerobic test and maturation. *Pediatric Exercise Science*, 1997; 9(3): 253-261.

- Armstrong, N., Welsman, JR., Williams, CA., Kirby, BJ. Longitudinal changes in young people's short-term power output. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 2000; 32(6): 1140-1145.
- Armstrong, N., Welsman, JR., Chia, M. Short-term power output in relation to growth and maturation. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2001; 35(2): 118-125.
- Armstrong, N., Welsman, JR. Egxcercise metabolism. In Armstrong N. (Editor). *Pediatric exercise physiology* (pp. 71-98), China: Churchill Livingstone Elsevier; 2007.
- Armstrong, N., Welsman, J. Sex-specific longitudinal modelling of short-term power in 11-18-year-olds. *Medicine and Science in Sport and Exercise*, 2019; 51(5): 1055-1063.
- Armstrong, N., Welsman, JR. The development of aerobic and anaerobic fitness with reference to youth athletes. *Journal of Science in Sport and Exercise*, (2020); 2: 275-286.
- Artioli, GG., Iglesias, RT., Franchini, E., Gualano, B., Kashiwagura, DB., Solis, MY., Benatti, FB., Fuchs, M., Junior, AHL. Rapid weight loss followed by recovery time does not affect judo-related performance. *Journal of Sports Science*, 2010; 28(1): 21-32.
- Aschenbach, W., Ocel, J., Craft, L., Ward, C., Spangenburg, E., Williams, J. Effect of oral sodium loading on high-intensity arm ergometry in college wrestlers. *Medicine and Sciences in Sports and Exercise*, 2000; 32(3): 669-675.
- Bailey, RC., Olson, J., Pepper, SJ., Porszasz, J., Barstow, TJ., Cooper, DM. The level and tempo of children's physical activities: an observational study. *Medicine Sciences and Sports in Exercise*, 1995; 27(7): 1033-1041.
- Baker, D. Acute and long-term power response to power training: Observations on the training of an elite power athlete. *National Strength and Conditioning Association*, 2001; 23(1): 47-56.
- Baker, AB., Tang, YQ., Turner, MJ. Percentage decline in masters super-athlete track and field performance with aging. *Experimental Aging Research*, 2003; 29(1): 47-65.
- Balciunas, M., Stonkus, S., Abrantes, C., Sampaio, J. Long term effects of different training modalities on power, speed, skill and anaerobic capacity in young male basketball players. *Journal of Sports Science and Medicine*, 2006; 5(1): 163-170.
- Bangsbo, J., Norregaard, L., Thorsoe, F. Activity profile of competition soccer. *Canadian Journal of Sport Sciences*, 1991; 16(2): 110-116.
- Bangsbo, J. Energy demands in competitive soccer. *Journal of Sports Science and Medicine*, 1994; 12(1): 5-12.
- Barbas, I., Fatouros, IG., Douroudos, II., Chatsinikolaou, A., Michailidis, Y., Draganidis, D., Jamurtas, AZ., Nikolaidis, MG., Parotsidis, C., Theodorou, AA., Katrabasas, I. Physiological and performance adaptations of elite Greco-Roman wrestlers during a one-day tournament. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2011; 111(7): 1421-1436.
- Barker, A., Boreham, C., Van-Praagh, E., Rowlands, AV. Special considerations for assessing performance in young people. In Eston, R., Reilly, T. (Editors). *Kinanthropometric and exercise physiology laboratory manual: Tests, procedures and data* (pp. 197-230). Oxon: Routledge; 2009.

- Barnett, C., Carey, M., Proietto, J., Cerin, E., Febbraio, MA, Jenkins, D. Muscle metabolism during sprint exercise in man: Influence of sprint training. *Journal of Sciences and Medicine in Sport*, 2004; 7(3): 314-322.
- Bar-Or, O. The Wingate anaerobic test. An update on methodology, reliability and validity. *Sports Medicine*, 1987; 4(6): 381-394.
- Bar-Or, O., Rowland, WT. *Pediatric exercise medicine: From physiological principles to health care application*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2004.
- Barringer, ND., McKinnon, CJ., O'Brien, NC., Kardouni, JR. Relationship of strength and conditioning metrics to success on the army ranger physical assessment test. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2019; 33(4): 958-964.
- Bartlett, R. *Introduction to sports biomechanics: Analysing human movement patterns*. Oxon: Routledge; 2007.
- Bassett, DR., Howley, ET. Limiting factors for maximum oxygen uptake and determinants of endurance performance. *Medicine Sciences and Sports in Exercise*, 2000; 32(1): 70-84.
- Bastien, C., Sanchez, J. Phosphagens and glycogen content in skeletal muscle after treadmill training in young and old rats. *European Journal of Applied Physiology and Occupational Physiology*, 1984; 52(3): 291-295.
- Battinelli, T. *Physique, fitness, and performance*. United State: CRC Press; 2007.
- Baumann, CW., Kwak, D., Liu, HM., Thompson, LV. Age-induced oxidative stress: how does it influence skeletal muscle quantity and quality? *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2016; 121(5): 1047-1052.
- Bayrakdaroğlu, S., Can, I. Anaerobic power, lower-body strength characteristic and some kinetics and kinematics during loaded-squat jump movement in Turkish national boxers and kickboxers. *Archives of Budo Science of Martial Arts and Extreme Sports*, 2018; 14(1): 153-159.
- Bell, RD., MacDougall, JD., Billeter, R., Howald, H. Muscle fiber types and morphometric analysis of skeletal muscle in six-year-old children. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 1980; 12(1): 28-31.
- Bencke, J., Damsgaard, R., Saekmose, A., Jorgensen, P., Jorgensen, K., Klausen, K. Anaerobic power and muscle strength characteristics of 11 years old elite and non-elite boys and girls from gymnastics, team handball, tennis and swimming. *Scandinavian Journal of Medicine and Science in Sports*, 2002; 12(3): 171-78.
- Beneke, R., Pollmann, C., Bleif, I., Leithauser, RM., Hütler, M. How anaerobic is the wingate anaerobic test for humans. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2002; 87(4-5): 388-392.
- Beneke, R., Beyer, T., Jachner, C., Erasmus, J., Hütler, M. Energetic of karate kumite. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2004; 92 (4-5): 518-23.
- Bergh, U., Thorstensson, A., Sjodin, B., Hulten, B., Piehl, K., Karlsson, J. Maximal oxygen uptake and muscle fiber types in trained and untrained humans. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*. 1978; 10(3): 151-154.

- Bergeron, MF., Maresh, CM., Kraemer, WJ., Abraham, A., Conroy, B., Gabaree, C. Tennis: A physiological profile during match play. *International Journal of Sports and Medicine*, 1991; 12(5): 474-479.
- Bernardi, M., De-Vito, G., Falvo, ME., Marino, S., Montellanico, F. Cardiorespiratory adjustment in middle-level tennis players: are long term cardiovascular adjustments possible? In Lees, A., Maynard, I., Hughes, M., Reilly, T. (Editors). *Science and racket sports II (20-26)*. London: E & F Spon; 1998.
- Birch, K., McLaren, D., George, K. *Sport and exercise physiology*. Oxon: BIOS Scientific Publishers, 2005.
- Blazevich, JA. Effects of physical training and detraining, immobilisation, growth and aging on human fascicle geometry. *Sports Medicine*, 2006; 36(12): 1003-17.
- Blimkie, JR., Roache, P., Hay, JT., Bar-Or O: Anaerobic power of arms in teenage boys and girls: Relationship to lean tissue. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1988; 57(6): 677-683.
- Bloomfield, J., Polman, R., O'Donogue, P. Physical demand of different positions in FA Premier League soccer. *Journal of Sports Science and Medicine*, 2007; 6(1): 63-70.
- Bobbert, MF., Gerritsen, KG., Litjens, MC., Van-Soest, AJ. Why is countermovement jump height greater than squat jump height. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 1996; 28(11): 1402-1412.
- Boisseau, N., Delamarche, P. Metabolic and hormonal responses to exercise in children and adolescents. *Sports Medicine*, 2000; 30(6): 405-422.
- Bompa, O., Haff, GT. *Periodization: Theory and methodology of training*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2009.
- Bompa, O., Buzzichelli, CA. *Periodization: Theory and methodology of training*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2019.
- Boraczynski, T., Urniaz, J. Changes in aerobic and anaerobic power indices in elite handball players following a 4 week general fitness mesocycle. *Journal of Human Kinetics*, 2008; 19(1): 131 -140.
- Borkowski, L., Faff, J., Starczewska-Czapowska, J. Evaluation of the aerobic and anaerobic fitness in judoists from the Polish national team. *Biology of Sport* 2001; 18(2): 107-117.
- Bosco, C, Luhtanen, P., Komi, PV. A simple method for measurement of mechanical power in jumping. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1983; 50(2): 273-282.
- Botton, F., Hautier, C., Eclache, JP. Energy expenditure during tennis play: A preliminary video analysis and metabolic model approach. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2011; 25(11): 3022-3028.
- Bouchard, C., Taylor, AW., Simoneau, JA., Dulac, S. Testing anaerobic power and capacity. In MacDougall, D., Wenger, HA., Green, HJ. (Editors). *Physiological testing of the high performance athlete* (pp. 175-221). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 1991.
- Bradley, PS., Mohr, M., Bendiksen, M., Randers, MB., Flindt, M., Barnes, CP., Gomez, A., Anderson, JL., Di-Mascio, M., Bangsbo, J., Krusturup, P. Sub-maximal and maximal Yo-Yo intermittent endurance test level 2: Heart response, reproducibility

- and application to elite soccer. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2011; 111(6): 969-978.
- Bridge, CA., Jones, MA., Drust, B. Physiological responses and perceived exertion during international taekwondo competition. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 2009; 4(4): 485-93.
- Bridge, CA., Ferreira, SSJ., Chaabene, H., Pieter, W., Franchini, E. Physical and physiological profiles of taekwondo athletes. *Sports Medicine*, 2014; 44(6): 713-33.
- Bridges, CR., Clark, BJ., Hammond, RL., Stephenson, LW. Skeletal muscle bioenergetics during frequency-dependent fatigue. *American Journal of Physiology*, 1991; 260(3): 643-651.
- Brooks, GA., Fahey, TD., Baldwin, KM. *Exercise physiology: Human bioenergetics and its applications*. New York: McGraw-Hill; 2005.
- Brosnan, MJ, Martin, DT., Hahn, AG., Gore, CJ., Hawley, JA. Impaired interval exercise responses in elite female cyclists at moderate simulated altitude. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2000; 89(5): 1819-1824.
- Brouns, F., Cargill, C. *Essentials of sports nutrition*. New York: John Wiley and Sons; 2002.
- Brown, PS., Miller, CW., Eason, MJ. *Exercise physiology: Basis of human movement in health and disease*. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2006.
- Burgomaster, KA., Hughes, SC., Heigenhauser, GJ., Bradwell, SN., Gibala, MJ. Six sessions of sprint interval training increases muscle oxidative potential and cycle endurance capacity in humans. *European Journal of Applied Physiology and Occupational Physiology*, 2005; 98(6): 1985-1990.
- Burgomaster, KA., Heigenhauser, GJ., Gibala, MJ. Effect of short-term sprint interval training on human skeletal muscle carbohydrate metabolism during exercise and time-trial performance. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2006; 100(6): 2041-2047.
- Buse, GJ., Santana, JC. Conditioning strategies for competitive kickboxing. *Strength and Conditioning Journal*, 2008, 30(4): 42-48.
- Buse, GJ. Kickboxing. In Kordi, R., Maffulli, N., Wroble, RR., Wallace, WA. (Editors). *Combat sports medicine* (p. 331-350). New York: Springer; 2009.
- Busko, K., Wilt, B. Force-velocity relationship of lower extremity muscles of karate athletes and rowers. *Biology of Sport*, 2002; 19(4): 373-384.
- Busko, K., Nowak, A. Changes of maximal muscle torque and maximal power output of lower extremities in male judoists during training. *Human Movement*, 2008; 9(2): 111-115.
- Byrne, C., Faure, C., Keene, DJ., Lamb, SE. Ageing, muscle power and physical function: a systematic review and implications for pragmatic training interventions. *Sports Medicine*, 2016; 46(9): 1311-1332.
- Byrnes, CW., Jensen, AC. *Physiology of exercise*. In Kamen G. (Editor). *Foundations of exercise science* (pp. 15-35). Baltimore: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2001.
- Cairns, SP. Lactic acid and exercise performance: Culprit or friend? *Sports Medicine*, 2006; 36(4): 279-291.

- Callahan, D., Phillips, E., Carabello, R., Frontera, WR., Fielding, RA. Assessment of lower extremity muscle power in functionally-limited elders. *Aging Clinical Experimental Research*, 2007; 19 (3): 194-199.
- Callan, SD., Brunner, DM., Devolve, KL., Mulligan, SE., Hesson, J., Wilber, RL., Kearney, JT. Physiological profile of elite freestyle wrestlers. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning and Research*, 2000; 14(2): 162-169.
- Calmet, M., Miarka, B., Franchini, E.. Modeling of grasps in judo contests. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*, 2017; 10(3): 229-440.
- Calvo, M., Rodas, G., Vallejo, M., Estruch, A., Arcas, A., Javierre, C., Viscor, G., Ventura, JL. Heritability of explosive power and anaerobic capacity in humans. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2001; 86(3): 218-25.
- Capelli, C., Di Prampero, PE. Effects of altitude on top speeds during 1h unaccompanied cycling. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1995;71(5): 469-471.
- Carazo-Vargas, P., Gonzalez-Rave, JM., Newton, RU, Moncada-Jimenez J. Periodization model for Costa Rican taekwondo athletes. *Strength and Conditioning Journal*, 2015; 37(3): 74-83.
- Carling, C., Reilly, T., Williamd, MA. Performance assessment for field sports. Oxon: Routledge, 2009.
- Carling, D. AMP-activated protein kinase: Balancing the scales. *Biochimie*, 2005; 87(1): 87-91.
- Carlock, J., Smith, A., Hartman, M., Morris, R., Ciroslan, D., Pierce, KC., Newton, RU., Stone, MH. The relationship between vertical jump power estimates and weightlifting ability: A field test approach. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2004; 18(3): 534-539.
- Castagna, C., Chaouachi, A., Rampinini, E., Chamari, K., Impellizzeri F. Aerobic and explosive power performance of elite Italian regional-level basketball players. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2009; 23(7): 1982-1987.
- Castagna, C., Manzi, V., Impellizzeri, F., Chaouachi, A., Abdelkrim, N., Ditroilo, M. Validity of an on-court lactate threshold test in young basketball players *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2010; 24(9): 2434-2439.
- Chaabene, H., Hachana, Y., Franchini, E., Mkaouer, B., Chamaei, K. Physical and physiological profile of elite karate athletes. *Sports Medicine*, 2012; 42(10): 829-843.
- Chaabene, H., Franchini, E., Miarka, B., Selmi, MA., Mkaouer, B., Chamari K. Time-motion analysis and physiological responses tokarate official combat sessions: Is there a difference between winners and defeated karatekas. *International Journal of Sports Physiology Performance*, 2014a; 9(2): 302-308.
- Chaabene, H., Mkaouer, B., Franchini, E., Souissi, N., Selmi, MA., Nagra, Y., Chamari, K. Physiological responses and performance analysis difference between official and simulated karate combatconditions. *Asian Journal of Sports Med,c,ne*, 2014b; 5(1): 21-29.
- Chaabene, H., Tabben, M., Mkaouer, B., Franchini, E., Negra, Y., Hammami, M., Amara, S., Chaabene, RB., Hachana, Y. Amateur boxing: Physical and physiological attributes. *Sports Medicine*, 2015; 45(3): 337-352.

- Chaabene, H., Negra, Y., Bouguezzi, R., Mkaouer, B., Franchini, E., Julio, U., Hackana, Y. Physical and physiological attributes of wrestlers: An update. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2017; 31(5): 1411-1442.
- Chatterjee, P., Banerjee, A., Majumdar, P., Chatterjee, P. Oxygen consumption, heart rate and blood lactate response during sparring on Indian women boxers. *International Journal of Applied Sports Science*, 2005; 17(2): 9-16.
- Chevront, SN., Moffatt, RJ., DeRuisseau, KC. Body composition and gender differences in performance. In Driskell, JA., Wolinsky, I. (Editors), *Nutritional assessment of athletes* (pp. 177-202) United State: CRC Press; 2002.
- Chia, M., Armstrong, N., Childs, D. The assessment of children's anaerobic performance using modifications of the wingate anaerobic test. *Pediatric Exercise Science*, 1997; 9(1): 80-89.
- Chia, M. Assessing young people's exercise using anaerobic performance tests. *European Journal of Physical Education*, 2000; 5(2): 231-258.
- Chia, M., Armstrong, N. Maximal intensity exercise, In. Armstrong, N. (Editor). *Pediatric exercise physiology* (pp. 99-118), China: Churchill Livingstone Elsevier; 2007.
- Christensen, EH., Hedman, R., Saltin, B. Intermittent and continuous running (A further contribution to the physiology of intermittent work). *Acta Physiologica Scandinavica*, 1960; 50: 269-286.
- Chu, DA. *Explosive power&strength: Complex training for maximum results*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 1996.
- Cipriano, NA. Technical-tactical analysis of freestyle wrestling. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 1993; 7(3): 133-140.
- Cooper, CB., Storer, W. *Exercise testing and interpretation: A practical approach*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; 2004.
- Cooke, K., Davey, P. Tennis ball diameter: the effect on performance and the concurrent physiological responses. *Journal of Sports Sciences* 2005; 23(1): 31-39.
- Cormie, P., McBride, JM., McCaulley, GO. Validation of power measurement techniques in dynamic lower body resistance exercises. *Journal of Applied Biomechanics*, 2007a; 23(2): 103-118.
- Cormie, P., McCaulley, GO., Triplett, NT., McBride, JM. Optimal loading for maximal power output during lower-body resistance exercises. *Medicine Sciences and Sports Exercise*, 2007b; 39(2): 340-349.
- Cormie, P., McGuigan, MR., Newton, RU. Developing maximal neuromuscular power: Part 2-training considerations for improving maximal power production. *Sports Medicine*, 2011; 41(2), 125-146.
- Costill, DL. *A scientific approach to distance running*. Los Altos: Track and Field News; 1979.
- Costill, DL., Miller, JM. Nutrition for endurance sport: carbohydrates and fluid balance. *International Journal of Sport Medicine*, 1980; 1(1): 2-14.
- Coyle, EF., Hagberg, JM., Hurley, BF., Martin, WH., Ehsani, AA., Holloszy, JO. Carbohydrate feeding during prolonged strenuous exercise can delay fatigue. *Journal of*

- Aplied Physiology: Respiratory, Environmental and Exercise Physiology, 1983; 55 (1): 230-235.
- Coyle, E. Timing and method of increased carbohydrate intake to cope with heavy training competition and recovery. *Journal of Sports Science*, 1991; 9; 29-51.
- Coyle, EF., Coyle, E. Carbohydrates that speed recovery from training. *The Physician and Sports Medicine*, 1993; 21(2): 111-123.
- Coyle, EF. Fluid and fuel intake during exercise. *Journal of Sports Science*, 2004; 22(1):39-55.
- Cramer, JT. Bioenergetics of exercise and training. In Beachle, TR., Earle, RW. (Editors). *Essentials of strength training and conditioning* (pp. 21-39). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2008.
- Creer, AR., Ricard, MD., Conlee, RK., Hoyt, GL., Parcell, AC. Neural, metabolic, and performance adaptations to four weeks of high intensity sprint-interval training in trained cyclist. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2004; 25(2): 92-98.
- Crisafulli, A., Melis, F., Tocco, F., Laconi, P., Lai, C., Concu, A. External mechanical work versus oxidative energy consumption ratio during a basketball field test. *The Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2002; 42(4): 409-417.
- Cronin, JB., Sleivert, G. Challenges in understanding the influence of maximal power training on improving athletic performance. *Sports Medicine*, 2005; 35(3): 213-234
- Cruvinel-Cabral, RM., Oliveira-Silva, I., Medeiros, AR., Claudino, JG., Jimenez-Reyes, P., Boullosa, DA. The validity and reliability of the “My Jump app” for measuring jump height of the elderly. *PeerJ*, 2018; 6: 1-13.
- Cular, D., Ivancev, V., Zagatto, AM., Milic, M., Beslija, T., Sellami, M., Padulo, J. Validity and reliability of the 30-s continuous jump for anaerobic power and capacity assessment in combat sport. *Frontiers Physiology*, 2018; 9: 1-10.
- Cumming, GR. Correlation of athletic performance and aerobic power in 12 to 17 year old children with bone age, calf muscle, total body potassium, heart volume and two indices of anaerobic power. In: *Proceedings of the 4th International Symposium on Pediatric Work Physiology*, Wingate Institute, Netanya/Israel: 1973.
- Da Silva, DC., Bloomfield, J., Marins, BCJ. A review of stature, body mass and maximal oxygen uptake profiles of U17, U20 and first division player in Brazilian soccer. *Journal of Sports Science and Medicine*, 2008; 7(3): 309-319.
- Dal Pupo, J., Dias, JA., Gheller, RG., Detanico, D., Dos-Santos, SG. Stiffness, intralimb coordination, and joint modulation during a continuous vertical jump test. *Sports Biomechanics*, 2013; 12(3): 259-271.
- Dal Pupo, J., Gheller, RG., Dias, JA., Rodacki, AL., Moro, AR., Santos, SG. Reliability and validity of the 30-s continuous jump test for anaerobic fitness evaluation. *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 2014; 17(6): 650-655.
- Davies, CTM., Young, K. Effects of external loading on short term power output in children and young male adults. *European Journal of Applied Physiology and Occupational Physiology*, 1984; 52(3): 351-354.

- Davis, P., Leithauser, RM., Beneke, R. The energetics of semicontact 3 x 2-min amateur boxing. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 2014; 9(2): 233-239.
- Davis, JP., Tikunova, SB., Janssen, PML. Mechanisms of muscle contraction and relaxation. In Zoladz, JA. (Editor), *Muscle and exercise physiology* (pp. 39-50). London: Academic Press; 2019.
- Dawes, J., Marshall, M., Spiteri, T. Relationship between pre-season testing performance and playing time among NCAA D-II basketball players. *Sports and Exercise Medicine*, 2016; 2(2): 47-54.
- Degoutte, F., Jouanel, P., Filaire, E. Energy demands during a judo match and recovery. *British Journal of Sports and Medicine*, 2003; 37(3): 245-249.
- Delextrat, A., Cohen, D. Strength, power, speed, and agility of women basketball players according to playing position. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2009; 23(7): 1974-1981.
- Demirkan, E., Unver, R., Kutlu, M., Koz, M. The comparison of physical and physiological characteristics of junior elite wrestlers. *Journal of Physical Education and Sport Science*, 2012; 6(2): 138-144.
- Demirkan, E., Koz, M., Kutlu, M., Favre, M. Comparison of physical and physiological profiles in elite and amateur young wrestlers. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2015; 29(7): 1876-1883.
- Deschenes, MR. Effects of aging on muscle fibre type and size. *Sports Medicine*, 2004; 34(12): 809-824.
- Deutsch, E., Deutsch, SL., Douglas, PS. Exercise training for competitive tennis. *Clinical Sports Medicine*, 1998; 7(2): 417-427.
- Dickinson, ER., Piddington, MJ, Brain, T. Project olympics. *Schweitz Zeit Sportmed*, 1966; 14(1): 305-308.
- Docherty, D. A comparison of heart rate responses in racquet games. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 1982;16(2): 96-100.
- Donato, AJ., Tench, K., Glueck, DH., Seals, DR., Eskurza, I., Tanata, H. Declines in physiological functional capacity with age: A longitudinal study in peak swimming performance, *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2003; 94(2): 764-769.
- Doria, C., Veicsteinas, A., Limonta, E., Maggioni, MA., Aschieri, P., Eusebi, F., Pietrangelo, T. Energetics of karate (kata and kumite techniques) in top-level athletes. *European journal of applied physiology*, 2009; 107(5): 603-610.
- Draper, N., Marshall, H. *Exercise physiology for health and sports performance*. New York: Routledge; 2013.
- Drapsin, M., Drid, P., Grujic, N., Trivic, T. Fitness level of male competitive judo players. *Journal of Combat Sports and Martial Arts*, 2010; 1(2): 27-29.
- Drust, B., Atkinson, G., Reilly, T. Future perspectives in the evaluation of the physiological of soccer. *Sports Medicine*, 2007; 37(9): 783-805.
- Duche, P., Ducher, G., Lazzar, S., Dore, E., Tailhardat, M., Bedu, M. Peak power in obese and non-obese adolescents: Effects of gender and braking force. *Medicine Science in Sport Exercise*, 2002; 34(12): 2072-78.

- Duffield, R., Dawson, B., Googman, C. Energy system contribution to 100m and 200m track running events. *Journal of Sports Science and Medicine*, 2004; 7(3): 302-13.
- Duffield, R., Dawson, B., Goodman, C. Energy system contribution to 400m and 800m track running. *Journal of Sports Science*, 2005; 23(3): 299-307.
- Dumke, CL., Brock, DW., Helms, BH., Haff, GG. Heart rate at lactate threshold and cycling time trials. *Journal of Strength and Conditionnig Research*, 2006; 20(3): 601-607.
- Dupont, G., McCall, A. Targered systems of the body for training. In Strudwick, T. (Editor). *Soccer science*. United States: Human Kinetics; 2016.
- Eckerson, JM. Gender differences in isokinetic strength. In Brown LE (Editor) *Isokinetic in human performance* (pp. 339-357). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2000.
- Edman, KAP., Elzinga, G., Noble, MIM. Enhancement of mechanical performance by stretch during tetanic contractions of vertebrate skeletal muscle fibre. *The Journal of Physiology*, 1978; 281: 139-155.
- Edman, KAP. Contractile performance of skeletal muscle fibres. In Komi, PV. (Editor), *Strength and power in sport* (pp. 114-132). Oxford: Blackwell Science Ltd; 2003.
- Enoka, RM. *Neuromechanical basis of kinesiology*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 1994.
- Eriksson, O., Saltin. B. Muscle metabolism during exercise in boys aged 11 to 16 years compared to adults. *Acta Paediatrica Belgica*, 1974; 28: 257-265.
- Essen, B. Glycogen depletion of different fibre types in human skeletal muscle during intermittent and continuous exercise. *Acta Physiologica Scandinavica*, 1978; 103(4): 446-455.
- Faigenbaum, AD. Age and sex related differences and their implications for resistance exercise. In Beachle, TR., Earle, RW. (Editors). *Essentials of strength training and conditioning* (pp. 141-158). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2008.
- Fair, R. Estimated age effects in athletic events and chess, *Experimental Aging Research*, 2007; 33(1): 37-57.
- Falk, B, Bar-Or, O. Longitudinal changes in peak aerobic and anaerobic mechanical power of curcumpubertal boys. *Pediatric Exercise Science*, 1993; 5(4): 318-323.
- Falk, B., Dotan, R. Child-adult differences in the recovery from high-intensity exercise. *Exercise and Sport Science Reviews*, 2006; 34(2): 107-112.
- Ferliche, B., Delgado, M., Calderon, C., Lisbona, O., Chiroso, IJ., Miranda, MT., Fernandez, JM., Alvarez, J. The effect of acute moderate hypoxia on accumulated oxygen deficit during intermittent exercise in nonacclimatized men. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2007; 21(2): 413-418.
- Fernandez, J., Mendez-Villanueva, A., Pluim, BM. Intensity of tennis match play. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2006; 40(5): 387-391.
- Ferrauti, A., Weber, K., Wright, PR. Endurance: basic, semi-specific and specific. In Reid, M., Quinn, A., Crespo, M. (Editors). *Strength and conditioning for tennis* (pp. 93-111). London: ITF; 2003.

- Finn, J., Gatin, P., Withers, R., Green, S. Estimation of peak power and anaerobic capacity of athletes. In Gore, JC. (Editor). *Physiological tests for elite athletes* (pp. 37-49). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2000.
- Fleck, JS., Kraemer, JW. *Designing resistance training programs*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2004.
- Fleg, JL., Lakatta, EG. Role of muscle loss in the age-associated reduction in VO₂max. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1988; 65(3): 1147-1151.
- Fox, EL., Bowers, RW., Foss, ML. *The physiological basis for exercise and sport*. New York: Brown and Benchmark; 1993.
- Fowler, A., Robertson, R. Some time statistics. *Volleyball Technical Journal*, 1978; III(1): 9-10.
- Franchini, E., Takito, MY., Nakamura, FY., Matsushigue, KA., Kiss, MAPDM. Effects of recovery type after a judo combat on blood lactate removal and performance in an intermittent anaerobic task. *The Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2003; 43(4): 424-431.
- Franchini, E., Takito, MY., Kiss, MAPDM., Sterkowicz, S. Physical fitness and anthropometrical differences between elite and non-elite judo players. *Biology of Sport*, 2005; 22: 315-328.
- Franchini, E., Bertuzzi, RCD., Takito, MY., Kiss, MAPDM. Effects of recovery type after a judo match on blood lactate and performance in specific and non-specific judo tasks. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2009; 107(4): 377-383.
- Franchini, E., Del-Vecchio, FB., Matsushigue, KA., Artioli, GG. Physiological profiles of elite judo athletes. *Sports Medicine*, 2011a; 41(2): 147-166.
- Franchini, E., Miarka, B., Matheus, L., Del-Vecchio, FB. Endurance in judogi grip strength tests: comparison between elite and non-elite judo players. *Archives of Budo*, 2011b; 7(1): 1-4.
- Franchini, E., Artioli, GG., Brito, CR. Jodu combat: Time-motion analysis and physiology. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*, 2013; 13(3): 624-641.
- Franchini, E., Dunn, E., Takito, MY. Reliability and usefulness of time-motion and Physiological responses in simulated judo matches. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2020; 34(9): 2557-2564.
- Friedman, JE., Neuffer, PD., Dohm, GL. Regulation of glycogen resynthesis following exercise: Dietary considerations. *Sports Medicine*, 1991; 11(4): 232-243.
- Frontera, WR., Hughes, VA., Fielding, RA., Fiatarone, MA., Evans, WJ., Roubenoff, R. Aging of skeletal muscle: A 12-yr longitudinal study, *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2000; 88(4): 1321-1326.
- Fry, AC., Schilling, BK., Staron, RS., Hagerman, FC., Hikida, RS., Thrush, JT. Muscle fiber characteristics and performance correlates of male olympic-style weightlifters. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2003; 17(4): 746-54.
- Fukuda, DH. *Assessments for sport and athletic performance*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2019.

- Gabbett, T., Georgieff, B. Physiological and anthropometric characteristics of Australian junior national, state, and novice volleyball players. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2007; 21(3): 902-908.
- Gambetta, V. How to develop sport-specific speed. *Sports Coach*, 1996; 19: 22-24.
- Garcia-Pallares, J., Lopez-Gullon, JM., Muriel, X., Diaz, A., Izquierdo, M. Physical fitness factors to predict male Olympic wrestling performance. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2011; 111(8): 1747-1758.
- Garcia-Pallares, J., Lopez-Gullon, JM., Torres-Bonete, MD., Izquierdo, M. Physical fitness factors to predict female Olympic wrestling performance and sex differences. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2012; 26(3): 794-803.
- Garhammer, J. A comparison of maximal power outputs between elite male and female weightlifters in competition. *International Journal of Sport Biomechanics*, 1991; 7(1): 3-11.
- Garhammer, J. A review of power output studies of olympic and powerlifting: Methodology, performance prediction, and evaluation tests. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 1993; 7(2): 76-89.
- Garnacho-Castano, MV., Lopez-Lastra, S., Mate-Munoz, JL. Reliability and validity assessment of a linear position transducer. *Journal of Sports and Science Medicine*, 2015; 14(1): 128-136.
- Gastin, BP. Energy system interaction and relative contribution during maximal exercise. *Sports Medicine*, 2001; 31(10): 725-741.
- Gatta, G., Bonelli, P., Ditroilo, M. The decline of swimming performance with advancing age: A cross sectional study. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2006; 20(4): 932-938.
- Gibala, MJ., Little, JP., Van-Essen, M., Wilkin, GP., Burgomaster, KA., Safdar, A., Raha, S., Tarnopolsky, MA. Short-term sprint interval versus traditional endurance training: Similar initial adaptations in human skeletal muscle and exercise performance. *Journal of Physiology*, 2006; 575(3): 901-911.
- Gilliam, GM., Marks, M. 300 yard shuttle test. *Strength and Conditioning Journal*, 1983; 5(5): 46-56.
- Gionet, N. Is volleyball is aerobic or anaerobic sport? *Volleyball Technical Journal*, 1980; 5: 31-36.
- Giovani, N, Nicolaidis, P. Differences in force-velocity characteristics of upper and lower limbs of non-competitive male boxers. *International Journal of Exercise Science*, 2012; 5(2): 106-113.
- Glaister, M. Multiple sprint work: physiological responses, mechanisms of fatigue and influence of aerobic fitness. *Sports Medicine*, 2005; 35(9): 757-777.
- Godfrey, R., Whyte, G. Training specificity. In Whyte, G. (Editor). *The physiology of training: Advances in sport and exercise science series* (pp. 23-43). Philadelphia: Churchill Livingstone Elsevier; 2006.
- Gollnick, PD., Armstrong, RB., Saltin, B., Saubert, CW., Sembrowich, WL., Shepherd, RE. Effect of training on enzyme activity and fiber composition of human skeletal muscle. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1973; 34(1): 107-111.

- Gorostiaga, ME., Granados, C., Ibanez, J., Izquierdo, M. Differences in physical fitness and throwing velocity among elite and amateur male handball players. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2005; 26(3): 225-232.
- Gorostiaga, ME., Granados, C., Ibanez, J., Gonzales-Badillo, JJ., Izquierdo, M. Effects of an entire season on physical fitness changes in elite male handball players. *Medicine Sciences and Sports Exercise*, 2006; 38(2): 357-366.
- Gottlieb, R., Eliakim, A., Shalom, A., Iacono, AD., Meckel, Y. Improving anaerobic fitness in young basketball players: Plyometric vs. specific sprint training. *Journal of Athletic Enhancement*, 2014; 3(3): 1-6.
- Grgantov, Z., Milic, M., Katic, R. Identification of explosive power factors as predictors of player quality in young female volleyball players. *Collegium Antropologicum*, 2013; 37(2): 61-68.
- Granados, C., Izquierdo, M., Ibanez, J., Bonnabau, H., Gorostiaga, EM. Differences in physical fitness and throwing velocity among elite and amateur female handball players. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2007; 28(10): 860-867.
- Green, S., Dawson, BT. Measurement of anaerobic capacities in humans: definitions, limitations and unsolved problems. *Sports Medicine*, 1993; 15(5): 312-327.
- Green, S. Measurement of anaerobic work capacities in humans. *Sports Medicine*, 1995; 19(1): 32-42.
- Gregorich, ZR., Peng, Y., Cai, W., Jin, Y., Wei, L., Chen, AJ., McKiernan, SH., Aiken, JM., Moss, RL., Diffe, GM., Ge, Y. Top-down targeted proteomics reveals decrease in myosin regulatory light-chain phosphorylation that contributes to sarcopenic muscle dysfunction. *Journal of Proteome Research*, 2016;15(8): 2706-2716.
- Grimby, G., Saltin, B. The ageing muscle. *Clinical Physiology*. 1983; 3(3): 209-218.
- Grodjinnovsky, A., Inbar, O., Dotan, R., Bar-Or, O. Training effect on the anaerobic performance of children as measured by the Wingate anaerobic test. In Berg, K., Eriksson, BO. (Editors). *Children and exercise IX* (pp. 139-145). Baltimore: University Park Press; 1980.
- Guidetti, L., Musulin, A., Baldari, C. Physiological factors in middleweight boxing performance. *Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2002; 42(3): 309-314.
- Haff, GG., Lehmkuhl, MJ., McCoy, LB., Stone, MH. Carbohydrate supplementation and resistance training. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2003; 17(1): 187-196.
- Haff, GG., Dumke C. *Laboratory manual for exercise physiology*, United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2019.
- Hakkinen, K., Alen, M., Komi, PV. Neuromuscular, anaerobic, and aerobic performance characteristics of elite power athletes. *European Journal of Applied Physiology and Occupational Physiology*, 1984; 53(2): 97-105.
- Hale, T. *Exercise physiology: A thematic approach*. West Sussex: John Wiley and Sons; 2003.
- Haltom, RW., Kraemer, RR., Sloan, RA., Hebert, EP., Frank, K., Tryniecki, JL. Circuit weight training and its effects on excess postexercise oxygen consumption. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 1999; 31(11): 1613-1618.

- Hargraves, M. Carbohydrate metabolism and exercise. In Garrent, WF., Kirkendall, DT. (Editors). *Exercise and Sport Science*. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2000.
- Harman, EA., Rosenstein, MT., Fryman, PN., Rosenstein, RM. The effects of arm swing and counter movement on vertical jumping. *Medicine and Science in Sport and Exercise*, 1990; 22(6): 825-833.
- Harman, EA., Rosenstein, MT., Frykman, RM., Rosenstein, RM., Kraemer, WJ. Estimation of human power output from vertical jump. *Journal of Applied Sport Science Research*. 1991; 5(3): 116-120.
- Harman, E., Garhammer, J. Administration, scoring, and interpretation of selected tests. In Baechle, T., Earle, R. (Editors). *Essentials of strength training and conditioning* (pp. 249-292). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2008.
- Harman, E. Biomechanics of resistance exercise. In Beachle, TR., Earle, WR. (Editors). *Essentials of strength training and conditioning* (pp.65-92). United States: Human Kinetics; 2008.
- Harris, NK., Cronin, J., Taylor, K., Jidovtseff, B., Sheppard, J. Understanding position transducer technology for strength and conditioning practitioners. *Strength and Conditioning Journal*, 2010; 32(4): 66-79.
- Haseler, LJ., Hogan, MC., Richardson, RS. Skeletal muscle phosphocreatine recovery in exercise-trained humans is dependent on O₂ availability. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1999; 86(6): 2013-2018.
- Haseler, LJ., Lin, AP., Richardson, RS. Skeletal muscle oxidative metabolism in sedentary humans: 31P-MRS assessment of O₂ supply and demand limitations. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2004; 97(3): 1077-1081.
- Haugen, T., Paulsen, G., Seiler, S., Sandbakk, O. New records in human power. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 2018; 13(6): 678-686.
- Haynes, T., Bishop, C., Antrobus, M., Brazier, J. The validity and reliability of the My Jump 2 app for measuring the reactive strength index and drop jump performance. *Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2019; 59(2): 253-258.
- Heck, H., Schulz, H., Bartmus, U. Diagnostics of anaerobic power and capacity, *European Journal of Sport Science*, 2003; 3(3): 1-23.
- Helgerud, J., Engen, CL., Wisloff, U., Hoff, J. Aerobic Endurance Training Improves Soccer Performance, *Medicine Science in Sports of Exercise*, 2001; 33(11): 1925-1931.
- Heller, J., Peric, T., Dlouha, R., Kohlikova, E., Melichna, J., Novakova, H. Physiological profiles of male and female taekwon-do (ITF) black belts. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 1998; 16(3): 243-249.
- Herda, TJ., Cramer, JT. Bioenergetics of exercise and training. In Haff, GG., Triplett, T. (Editors). *Essentials of Strength Training and Conditioning* (pp. 42-64). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2016.
- Hermassi, S., Aouadi, R., Khalifa, R., Tillaar, RVD., Shephard, RJ., Chelly, MS. Relationships between the Yo-Yo intermittent recovery test and anaerobic performance tests in adolescent handball players. *Journal of Human Kinetics*, 2014; 45: 197-205.

- Herzog, W. Mechanical properties and performance in skeletal muscles. In Zatsiorsky, W. (Editor). *Biomechanics in sport: Performance enhancement and injury prevention* (pp. 21-32). Oxford: Blackwell Publishing; 2000.
- Hill, AV., Lupton, H. Muscular exercise, lactic acid, and the supply and utilization of oxygen. *Quartely Journal of Medicine*, 1923; 16(682): 135-171.
- Hill, AV. The heat of shortening and the dynamic constants of muscle. *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London Series B*, 1938; 126(843): 136-95.
- Hill, WD., Smith, CJ. Calculation of aerobic contribution during high intensity exercise. *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport*, 1992; 63(1): 85-88.
- Hill, WD. Energy system contribution in middle distance running events. *Journal of Sports Science*, 1999; 17(6): 477-483.
- Hoeger, WWK., Hoeger, SA. *Principles and labs for physical education*. United State: Wadsworth Cengage Learning; 2016.
- Hoff, J., Wisløff U, Engen LC, Kemi OJ, Helgerud J. Soccer specific aerobic endurance training. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2002; 36(3): 218-221.
- Hoff, J., Hegerud, J. Endurance and strength training for soccer players; Physiological considerations. *Sports Medicine*, 2004; 34(3): 165-180.
- Hoffman, JR., Tenenbaum, G., Maresh, CM., Kraemer, WJ. Relationship between athletic performance tests and playing time in elite college basketball players. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 1996; 10(2): 67-71.
- Hoffman, JR., Epstein, S., Einbinder, M., Weinstein, Y. The influence of aerobic capacity on anaerobic performance and recovery indices in basketball players. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 1999; 13(4): 407-411.
- Hoffman, JR., Epstein, S., Einbinder, M., Weinstein, Y. A comparison between the Wingate anaerobic power test to both vertical jump and line drill tests in basketball players. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2000; 14(3): 261-264.
- Hoffman, JR., Maresh, CM. Physiology of basketball. In Garrett, WE., Kirkendall, DT. (Editors). *Exercise and sport science* (pp. 733-744). Philadelphia: Lippincott, Williams & Wilkins, 2000.
- Hoffman, JR. *Physiological aspects of sport training and performance*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2002.
- Hoffman, JR. Physiology of basketball. In McKeag, DB. (Editor). *Handbook of sports medicine and science basketball* (pp. 12-24). Hong Kong: Blackwell Science, 2003.
- Hofmann, JR. *Norms for fitness, performance and health*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2006.
- Hoffman, JR., Ratamess, NA., Klatt, M., Faigenbaum, AD., Ross, RE., Tranchina, NM., McCurley, RC., Kang, J., Kraemer, WJ. Comparison between different off-season resistance training programs in division III American college football players. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2009; 23(1): 11-19.
- Holloszy, JO. Muscle metabolism during exercise. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 1982; 63(5): 231-233.

- Holloway, J. A summary chart: Age related changes in women and men and their possible improvement with training. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 1998; 12: 126-128.
- Hori, N., Newton, R.U., Andrews, W.A., Kawamori, N., McGuigan, M.R., Nosaka, K. Does performance of hang power clean differentiate performance of jumping, sprinting, and changing of direction? *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research* 2008; 22(2): 412-418.
- Horswill, C.A. Applied physiology of amateur wrestling. *Sport Medicine*, 1992; 14(2): 114-143.
- Horswill, C.A., Miller, J.E., Scott, J.R., Smith, C.M., Welk, G., Van-Handel, P. Anaerobic and aerobic power in arms and legs of elite senior wrestlers. *International Journal of Sports and Medicine*, 1992; 13(8): 558-561.
- Housh, T.J., Cramer, J.T., Weir, J.P., Beck, T.W., Johnson, G.O. *Physical fitness laboratories on a budget*. Scottsdale: Holcomb Hathaway Publishers; 2009.
- Housh, T.J., Cramer, J.T., Weir, J.P., Beck, T.W., Johnson, G.O. *Laboratory manual for exercise physiology, exercise testing and physical fitness*. New York: Routledge; 2016.
- Howley, E.T. Metabolic, cardiovascular, and respiratory responses to physical activity. In Bouchard, C., Blair, S.N., Haskell, W.L. (ed). *Physical activity and health* (pp. 125-150). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2012.
- Hubner-Wozniak, E., Kosmol, A., Błachnio, D. Anaerobic capacity of upper and lower limbs muscles in combat sports contestants. *Journal of Combat Sports and Martial Arts*, 2011; 2(2): 91-94.
- Hubner-Wozniak, E., Kosmol, A., Lutoslawska, G., Bem, E.Z. Anaerobic performance of arms and legs in male and female free style wrestlers. *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sports*, 2004; 7(4): 473-480.
- Hurley, B.F. Age, gender, and muscular strength. *Journal of Gerontology: Biological Sciences, Medical Sciences*. 1995; 50: 41-44.
- Huskey, T., Mayhew, J.L., Ball, M.D., Arnold, M.D. Factors affecting anaerobic power output in the margaria-kalamen test. *Ergonomics*, 32(8): 956-965
- Iaia, F., Bangsbo, J. Speed endurance training is a powerful stimulus for physiological adaptations and performance improvements of athletes. *Scandinavian Journal of Medicine & Science in Sports*, 2010; 20(2): 11-23.
- Iide, K., Imamura, H., Yoshimura, Y., Yamashita, A., Miyahara, K., Miyamoto, N., Moriwaki, C. Physiological responses of simulated karate sparring matches in young men and boys. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2008; 22(3): 839-844.
- Ikeda, Y., Kijima, K., Kawabata, K., Fuchimoto, T., Ito, A. Relationship between side medicine-ball throw performance and physical ability for male and female athletes. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2007; 99(1): 47-55.
- Impellizzeri, F., Sassi, A., Rodriguez-Alonso, M., Mognoni, P., Marcora, S. Exercise intensity during off-road cycling competitions. *Medicine and Sciences in Sports and Exercise*, 2002; 34(11): 1808-1813.
- Inbar, O., Bar-Or, O., Skinner J.S. *The wingate anaerobic test*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 1996.

- Inbar, O. Development of anaerobic power and local muscular endurance. In Bar-Or, O. (Editor). *The encyclopedia of sports medicine: The child and the adolescent athlete* (pp. 44-53). Oxford: Blackwell Scientific Publications; 1996.
- Inbar, O., Chia, M. Development of maximal anaerobic performance an old issue revisited. In Hebestreit, H., Bar-Or, O. (Editors), *The young athlete* (pp. 27-38). Singapore: Blackwell Publishing; 2008.
- Ingebrigtsen, J., Jeffreys, I. Rodahl, S. Physical characteristics and abilities of junior elite male and female handball players. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2013; 27(2): 302-309.
- Ivy, JL., Katz, AL., Cutler, CL., Sherman, WM., Coyle, EF. Muscle glycogen synthesis after exercise: effect of time of carbohydrate ingestion. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1988; 64(4): 1480-1485.
- Izquierdo, M., Aguado, X., Gonzalez, R., Lopez, J. L. & Hakkinen, K. Maximal and explosive force production capacity and balance performance in men of different ages. *European Journal of Applied Physiology and Occupational Physiology*, 1999; 79(3): 260-267.
- Jacobs, I., Esbjörnsson, M., Sylven, C., Holm, I., Jansson, E. Sprint training effects on muscle myoglobin, enzymes, fiber types and blood lactate. *Medicine Science in Sport Exercise*, 1987; 19(4): 368-374.
- Janssen, I., Heymsfield, SB., Wang, ZM., Ross, R. Skeletal muscle mass and distribution in 468 men and women aged 18-88 yr. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2000; 89(1): 81-95.
- Janssen, P. *Lactate threshold training*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2001.
- Jimenez-Reyes, P., Samozino, P., Pareja-Blanco, F., Conceicao, F., Cuadrado-Penafiel, V., Gonzalez-Badillo, JJ., Morin, JB. Validity of a simple method for measuring force-velocity-power profile in countermovement jump. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 2017; 12(1): 36-43.
- Johnson, DL., Bahamonde R. Power output estimate in university athletes. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 1996; 10(3): 161-166.
- Johnson, BL., Nelson, JK. *Practical measurements for evaluation in physical education*. Minneapolis: Burgess Publishing Company; 1974.
- Jones, AM., Carter, H. The effect of endurance training on parameters of aerobic fitness. *Sports Medicine*, 2000; 29(6): 373-386.
- Joyner, MJ., Coyle, EF. Endurance exercise performance: The physiology of champions. *Journal of Physiology*, 2008; 586(1): 35-44.
- Jürimae, T., Jürimae, J. *Growth, physical activity, and motor development in prepubertal children*. United State: CRC Press; 2000.
- Kalamen, J. *Measurement of maximum muscle power in man*. Columbus: Ohio State University, 1968.
- Kalinski, M., Norkowski, H., Kerner, M., Tkaczuk, W. Anaerobic power characteristics of elite athletes in national level team-sport games. *European Journal of Sport Science*, 2002; 2(3): 1-14.

- Kanaley, JA., Boileau, RA. The onset of the anaerobic threshold at three stages of physical maturity. *Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 1998; 28(4): 367-374.
- Karnincic, H., Tocilj, Z., Uljevic, O., Erceg, M. Lactate profile during Greco-Roman wrestling matchx. *Journal of Sports Science and Medicine*, 2009; 8: 17-19.
- Karp, RJ. Muscle fiber types and training. *Strength and Conditioning Journal*. 2001; 23(5): 21-6.
- Kasabalis, A., Douda, H., Tokmakidis, SP. Relationship between anaerobic power and jumping of selected male volleyball players of different ages. *Perceptual and Motor Skills*, 2005; 100(3): 607-614.
- Katch, VL., McArdle, WD., Katch, FI. *Essentials of exercise physiology*. Chine: Lippincott Williams / Wilkins; 2011.
- Katic, R., Jukic, J., Milic, M. Biomotor status and kinesiological education of students aged 13 to 15 years - example: Karate. 2012; 36(2): 555-562.
- Kawamori, N., Crum, AJ., Blumert, P., Kulik, J., Childers, J., Wood, J., Stone, MH., Haff, GG. Influence of different relative intensities on power output during the hang power clean: Identification of the optimal load. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2005; 19(3): 698-708.
- Kawamori, N., Rossi, SJ., Justice, BD., Haff, EE., Pistilli, EE., O'Bryant, HS., Stone, MH., Haff, GG. Peak force and rate of force development during isometric and dynamic mid-thigh clean pulls performed at various intensities. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2006; 20(3): 483-491.
- Kazemi, M., Waalen, J., Morgan, C., White, AR., A profile of olympic taekwondo competitors. *Journal of Sports Science and Medicine*, 2006; 5: 114-121.
- Kearney, JT., Rundell, KW., Wilber, RL. Measurement of work and power in sport. In Garrett, WE., Kirkendall, TD. (Editors). *Exercise and sport science* (pp. 31-52), Philadelphia, Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2000.
- Kemi, O., Hoff, J., Engen, L., Helgerud, J., Wisløff, U. Soccer specific testing of maximal oxygen uptake. *The Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2003; 43(2): 139-44.
- Kendrick, VZ. *Exercise physiology: Implications for sports nutrition*. In Berning, RJ., Steen, NS. (Editors). *Nutrition for sport & exercise* (pp. 1-19). United States: Jones and Bartlett Publishers; 2006.
- Kenney, LW., Wilmore, HJ., Costill, LD. *Physiology of sport and exercise*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2012.
- Khanna, GL., Manna, I. Study of physiological profile of Indian boxers. *Journal of Sports Science and Medicine*, 2006; 5: 90-98.
- Knudson, D. *Fundamentals of biomechanics*. New York: Kluwer Academic / Plenum Publishers, 2007.
- Knuttggen, HG., Komi, PV. Basic definitions for exercise. In Komi, PV. (Editor). In the encyclopaedia of sports medicine: *Strength and power in Sport* (pp. 3-8). Boston: Blackwell Scientific; 2003.
- Kobayashi, Y., Narazaki, K., Akagi, R., Nakagaki, K., Kawamori, N., Ohta, K. Calculation of force and power during bench throws using a smith machine: The importance of

- considering the effect of counterweights. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2013; 34(9): 820-824.
- Kohrt, WM., Spina, RJ., Ehsani, AA., Cryer, PE., Holloszy, JO. Effects of age, adiposity, and fitness level on plasma catecholamine responses to standing and exercise. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1993; 75(4): 1828-1835.
- Komi, P., Karlsson, J. Skeletal muscle fibre types, enzyme activities and physical performance in young males and females. *Acta Physiologica Scandinavica*, 1978; 103(2): 210-218.
- Komi, PV., Karlsson, J. Physical performance, skeletal muscle enzyme activities and fibre types in monozygous and dizygous twins of both sexes. *Acta Physiologica Scandinavica*, 1979; 462: 1-28.
- Komi, PV., Rusko, H., Vos, J., Vihko, V. Anaerobic performance capacity in athletes. *Acta Physiology Scandinavica*, 1997; 100(1): 107-114.
- Korhonen, MT., Cristea, A., Alen, M., Hakkinen, K., Sipila, S., Mero, A., Viitasalo, JT., Larsson, L., Suominen, H. Aging, muscle fiber type, and contractile function in sprint-trained athletes. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2006; 101(3): 906-917.
- Koşar, NŞ., Hazır, T. Wingate anaerobik güç testinin güvenilirliği. *Spor Bilimleri Dergisi*, 1994; 7(4): 21-30.
- Koşar, NŞ., İşler, AK. Üniversite öğrencilerinin wingate anaerobik performans profili ve cinsiyet farklılıkları. *Spor Bilimleri Dergisi*, 2004; 15(1): 25-38.
- Koutedakis, Y., Metsios, GS., Stavropoulos-Kalinoglou A. Periodization of exercise training in sport. In Whyte, G. (Editor). *The physiology of training: Advances in sport and exercise science series* (pp. 1-22). Philadelphia: Elsevier Health Sciences; 2006.
- Kovacs, MS. A comparison of work/rest intervals in men's professional tennis. *Medicine and Science in Tennis*, 2004; (9)3: 10-11.
- Kovacs, MS., Strecker, E., Chandler, WB., Smith, JW., Pascoe, DD. Time analysis of work/rest intervals in men's collegiate tennis. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2004; 18, 364.
- Kovacs, MS. Applied physiology of tennis performance. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2006; 40(5): 381-386.
- König, D., Huonker, M., Schmid, A., Halle, M., Berg, A., Keul, J. Cardiovascular, metabolic, and hormonal parameters in professional tennis players. *Medicine and Science in Sport and Exercise*, 2001; 33(4): 654-658.
- Kraemer, WJ., Fry, AC., Rubin, MR., Triplett-McBride, T., Gordon, SE., Koziris, LP., Lynch, JM., Volek, JS., Meuwels, DE., Newton, RU., Fleck, SJ. Physiological and performance responses to tournament wrestling. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 2001; 33(8): 1367-1378.
- Kraemer, JW., Fleck, JS., Deschenes, RM. *Exercise physiology: Integrating theory and application* China: Lippincott Williams / Wilkins; 2012.
- Krustrup, P., Hellsten, Y., Bangsbo, J. Intense interval training enhances human skeletal muscle oxygen uptake in the initial phase of dynamic exercise at high but not at low intensities. *The Journal of Physiology*, 2004; 559(1): 335-345.

- Krustrup, P., Mohr, M., Nybo, L., Jensen, JM., Nielsen, JJ., Bangsbo, J. The Yo-Yo IR2 test physiological response, reliability, and application to elite soccer. *Medicine Sciences in Sport Exercise*, 2006; 38(9): 1666-1673.
- Kuki, S., Konishi, Y., Okudaira, M., Takezawa, K., Wakayoshi, K. Sex differences in motor performance and anaerobic peak power of Japanese primary school children aged 11 to 12 years. *Journal of Human Sport and Exercise*, 2020; 17(3): 1-9.
- Laforgia, J., Withers, RT., Shipp, NJ., Gore, CJ. Comparison of energy expenditure elevations after submaximal and supramaximal running. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1997; 82(2): 661-666.
- Lamb, GD., Stephenson, DG. Point:Counterpoint: Lactic acid accumulation is an advantage/disadvantage during muscle activity. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2006; 100(4): 1410-1412.
- Lanza, IR., Befroy, DE., Kent-Braun, JA. Age-related changes in ATP-producing pathways in human skeletal muscle in vivo. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2005; 99(5): 1736-1744.
- Larsson, L. Aging in mammalian skeletal muscle. In Mortimer, JA., Pirozzolo, FJ., Malella, GJ. (Editors). *The aging motor system* (pp. 60-97). New York: Praeger; 1982
- Larsson, L., Yu, F., Hook, P., Ramamurthy, B., Marx, JO., Pircher, P. Effects of aging on regulation of muscle contraction at the motor unit, muscle cell, and molecular levels. *International Journal of Sport Nutrition and Exercise Metabolism*, 2001; 11: 28-43.
- Lauback, LL. Comparative muscular strength of men and women: A review of the literature. *Aviation, Space and Environmental Medicine*. 1976; 47(5): 534-542.
- Lewis-McCormick, I. *The HIIT advantage: High-intensity workouts for women*. United States: Human Kinetics, 2015.
- Lieber, LR. *Skeletal muscle structure, function, plasticity: Physiological basis of rehabilitation*. Baltimore: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2002
- Lieber, RL., Roberts., TJ., Blemker, SS., Sabrina, SML., Herzog, W. Skeletal muscle mechanics, energetics and plasticity. *Journal of Neuro Engineering and Rehabilitation*, 2017; 14(1):108-124.
- Lin, WL., Yen, KT., Doris-Lua, CY., Huang, YH., Changa, CK. Anaerobic capacity of elite Taiwanese Taekwondo athletes. *Science and Sports*, 2006; 21(5): 291-293.
- Little, T., Williams, A. Specificity of acceleration, maximum speed and agility in professional soccer players. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2003; 19(1): 76-78.
- Loturco, L., Artioli, GG., Kobal, R., Gil, S., Franchini, E. Predicting punching acceleration from selected strength and power variables in elite karate athletes: A multiple regression analysis. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2014; 28(7): 1826-1832.
- Loturco, I., D'Angelo, RA., Fernandes, V., Gil, S., Kobal, R., Cal-Abad, CC., Kitamura, K., Nakamura, FY. Relationship between sprint ability and loaded/ unloaded jump tests in elite sprinters. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2015; 29(3): 758-764

- Loturco, I., Pereira, LA., Kobal, R., Kitamura, K., Cal-Abad, CC., Nakamura, FY., Pai, CN. Peak versus mean propulsive power outputs: which is more closely related to jump squat performance. *Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2017; 57(11): 1432-1444.
- Lundby, C. Physiological systems and their responses to conditions of hypoxia. In Farrell, PA., Joyner, MJ., Caiozzo, VJ. (Editors). *ACSM's advanced exercise physiology* (pp. 603-622). Baltimore: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2012.
- MacDougall, JD., Ward, GR., Sale, DG., Sutton, JR. Biochemical adaptation of human skeletal muscle to heavy resistance training and immobilization. *Journal of Applied Physiology: Respiratory, Environmental and Exercise Physiology*, 1977; 43(4): 700-703.
- MacDougall, JD. Morphological changes in human skeletal muscle following strength training and immobilization. In Jones, NL., McCartney, N., McComas, AH. (Editors). *Human muscle power* (269-288). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 1986.
- Mackenzie, B. 101 Performance Evaluation Tests. London: Electric Word Plc; 2005.
- Maison, GL., Broeker, AC. Training in human muscle working with and without blood supply. *American Journal Physiology*, 1941; 132: 390-404.
- Magrum, ED., Wagle, JP., Deweese, BH., Sato, K., Stone, MH. The use of an optical measurement system to monitor sports performance. *Sports*, 2018; 6(1): 1-6.
- Mala, L., Maly, T., Zahalka, F., Heller, J., Hrasky, P., Vodicka, P. Differences in the morphological and physiological characteristics of senior and junior elite Czech judo athletes. *Archives of Budo*, 2015; 11(1): 217-226.
- Malina, RM., Bouchard, C., Bar-Or, O. Growth, maturation and physical activity. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2004.
- Manilal, KP. Science of strength training. New Delhi: Sports Publication; 2006.
- Manou, V., Aquilera, JFT., Dalamitros, AA. Aerobic power, anaerobic power, and vertical jumping ability over an entire competitive period in young elite male handball players. *Human Movements*, 2019; 20(4): 28-32.
- Manske, RC., Smith, BS., Wyatt, F. Test retest reliability of lower extremity functional tests after a closed kinetic chain isokinetic testing bout. *Journal of Sport Rehabilitation*, 2003; 12(2): 119-132.
- Marcon, G., Franchini, E., Jardim, JR., Neto, TLB. Structural analysis of action and time in sports: Judo. *Journal of Quantitative Analysis in Sports*, 2010; 6(4): 1-15.
- Margaria, R., Aghemo, P., Rovelli, E. Measurement of muscular power (anaerobic) in man. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1966; 21(5): 1662-1664.
- Margaria, R., Oliva, RD., Di-Prampiero, PE., Cerretelli, P. Energy utilisation in intermittent exercise of supramaximal intensity. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1969; 26(6): 752-756.
- Marieb, EL., Hoehn, K. Human anatomy & physiology. United State: Pearson; 2013.
- Markovic, G., Dizdar, D., Jukic, I., Cardinal, M. Reliability and factorial validity of squat and countermovement jump tests. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2004; 18(3): 551-555.

- Martin, D. Generating anaerobic power. In Joyce, D., Lewindon, D. (Editors). High-performance training for sports (pp. 199-210). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2014.
- Matelot, D., Schnell, F., Kervio, G., Ridard, C., TDe-Boullay, NT., Wilson, M., Carre, F. Cardiovascular benefits of endurance training in seniors: 40 is not too late to start. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2016; 37(8): 625-632.
- Matsushigue, KA., Hartmann, K., Franchini, E. Taekwondo: Physiological responses and match analysis. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2009; 23(4): 1112-1117.
- Maud, PJ., Shultz, BB. Gender differences in anaerobic power and anaerobic capacity tests. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 1986; 20(2): 51-54.
- Maud, S., Shultz, BB. Norms for the wingate anaerobic test with comparisons in another similar test. *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport*, 1989; 60(2): 144-151.
- Maud, PJ., Foster, C., DeKoning, JJ. Testing for anaerobic ability. In Maud, PJ., Foster, C. (Editors). *Physiological assessment for human fitness* (pp. 77-92). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2006.
- Maughan, RJ., Shirreffs, SM. Energy demands of volleyball. In Reeser, JC., Bahr, R. (Editors). *Handball of sports medicine and science: Volleyball* (pp. 3-14). India: Wiley Blackwell; 2017.
- Mayhew, JL., Salm, P. Gender differences in anaerobic power tests. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1990; 60(2): 133-138.
- Mayhew, JL., Hancock, K., Rollison, L., Ball, TE., Bowen, JC. Contributions of strength and body composition to the gender difference in anaerobic power. *Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2001; 41(1): 33-38.
- McArdle, WD., Katch, FI., Katch, VL. *Exercise physiology: Nutrition, energy, and human performance*. United State: Lippincott Williams / Wilkins; 2010.
- McComas, AJ. *Skeletal muscle: Form and function*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 1996.
- McGuigan, M. *Testing and evaluation of strength and power*, New York: Routledge; 2020.
- McGinnes, PM. *Biomechanics of sport and exercise*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2013.
- McInnes, ES., Carlson, SJ, Jones, JC, McKenna, JM. Physiological load imposed on basketball players during competition. *Journal of Sport Sciences*, 1995; 13(5): 387-397.
- McKenna, MJ., Bangsbo, J., Renaud, JM. Muscle K⁺, Na⁺, and Cl⁻ disturbances and Na⁺-K⁺ pump inactivation: Implications for fatigue. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2008; 104(1):288-295.
- McNeal, JR., Sands, WA, Stone, MH. Effects of fatigue on kinetic and kinematic variables during a 60-second repeated jumps test. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 2010; 5(2): 218-229.
- Meckel, Y., Gottlieb, R. Repeated sprint tests in young basketball players at different game stages. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2009; 107(3): 273-279.

- Meckel, Y., Machnai, O., Eliakim, A. Relationship among repeated sprint test, aerobic fitness and anaerobic fitness in elite adolescent soccer players. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2009; 23(1): 163-169.
- Melhim, AF. Aerobic and anaerobic power responses to the practice of taekwondo. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2001; 35(4): 231-23.
- Miarka, B., Panissa, VLG., Julio, UF., Del-Vecchio, FB., Calmet, M., Franchini, E. A comparison of time-motion performance between age groups in judo matches. *Journal of Sports Science*, 2012; 30(9): 899-905.
- Michalsik, LB., Madsen, K., Aagaard, P. Match performance and physiological capacity of female elite team handball players. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2014; 35(7): 595-607.
- Michalsik, LB., Madsen, K., Aagaard, P. Physiological capacity and physical testing in male elite team handball. *The Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*. 2015; 55(5): 415-429.
- Miller, A., MacDougall, J., Tarnopolsky, M., Sale, D. Gender differences in strength and muscle fiber characteristics. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1993; 66: 251-262.
- Mirzaei, B., Curby, DG., Rahmani-Nia, F., Moghadasi, M. Physiological profile of elite Iranian junior freestyle wrestlers. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2009; 23(8): 2339-2344.
- Mishra, M., Chahal, A.. Relationship of muscle mass with anaerobic power of national level male throwers. *International Journal of Physical Education, Sports and Yogic Sciences* 2013; 2(2): 9-11.
- Mohr, M., Krstrup, P., Bangsbo, J. Match performance of high standart soccer players with special reference to development of fatigue. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 2003; 21(7): 519-528.
- Mohr, M., Krstrup, P., Bangsbo, J. Fatigue in soccer: a brief review. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 2005; 23(6): 593-599.
- Moir, LG. Muscular strength. In Miller, T. (Editor). *Science of strength and conditioning series: NSCA's guide to tests and assessment* (pp. 147-191). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2012.
- Moller, P., Bergstrom, J., Furst, P., Hellstrom, K. Effect of aging on energy-rich phosphagens in human skeletal muscles. *Clinical Science*, 1980; 58(6): 553-555.
- Montgomery, PG., Pyne, DB., Minahan, CL. The physical and physiological demands of basketball training and competition. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 2010; 5(1): 75-86.
- Mundy, PD., Smith, NA., Lauder, MA., Lake, JP. The effects of barbell load on counter-movement vertical jump power and net impulse. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 2017; 35(18): 1-7.
- Muoio, DM., Leddy, JJ., Horvarh, PJ., Awad, AB., Pendergast, DR. Effect of dietary fat on metabolic adjustments to maximal VO₂ and endurance in runners. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 1994; 26(1); 81-88, 1994.

- Müller, EA. Influence of training and of inactivity on muscle strength. *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*, 1970; 51(8): 449-462.
- Nande, JP., Vali, AS. *Fitness evaluation tests for competitive sports*. Mumbai: Himalaya Publishing House; 2010.
- Narazaki, K., Berg, K., Stergiou, N., Chen, B. Physiological demands of competitive basketball. *Scandinavian Journal of Medicine Science in Sports*, 2008; 19(3): 425-432.
- Narazaki, K., Berg, KE., Stergiou, N., Chen, B. Physiological demands of competitive basketball. *Scandinavian Journal of Medicine and Science in Sport*, 2009; 19(3): 425-432
- Newton, RU., Kraemer, J. W. Developing explosive muscular power: Implications for a mixed methods training strategy. *Strength and Conditioning Association Journal*, 1994; 16(5): 20-31.
- Newton, RU., Dugan, E. Application of strength diagnosis. *Strength and Conditioning Association Journal*, 2002; 24(5), 50-59
- Newsholme, E., Leech, T., Duester, G. *Keep on running: The science of training and performance*. West Sussex: John Wiley and Sons Ltd; 1994.
- Nindl, BC., Mahar, MT., Harman, EA., Patton, JF. Lower and upper body anaerobic performance in male and female adolescent athletes. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 1995; 27(2): 235-241.
- Nicolo, A., Bazzucchi, I., Lenti, M., Haxhi, J., Scotto Di-Palumbo, A., Sacchetti, M. Neuromuscular and metabolic responses to high-intensity intermittent cycling protocols with different work-to-rest ratios. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 2014; 9(1): 151-160.
- Nikolaidis, PT. Gender differences in anaerobic power in physical education and sport science students. *Journal of Physical Education and Sport*, 2009; 24(3), 140-145
- Nikolaidis, PT. Anaerobic power across adolescence in soccer players. *Human Movement*, 2011; 12(4): 342-347.
- Nikolaidis, PT., Fragkiadiakis, G., Papadopoulos, VE., Karydis, NV., Differences in force-velocity characteristics of upper and lower limbs of male kickboxers. *Baltic Journal of Health and Physical Activities*, 2011; 3(3): 147-153.
- Nikolaidis, PT., Ziv, G., Arnon, M., Lidor, R. Physical characteristics and physiological attributes of female volleyball players-the need for individual data. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2012; 26(9), 2547-2557.
- Nikolaidis, PT., Ingebrigtsen, J. Physical and physiological characteristics of elite male handball players from teams with a different ranking. *Journal of Human Kinetics*, 2013a; 38: 115-124.
- Nikolaidis, PT., Ingebrigtsen, J. The relationship between body mass index and physical fitness in adolescent and adult male team handball players. *Indian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, 2013b; 57(4): 361-371.
- Nikolaidis, PT. Physical fitness in female soccer players by player position: a focus on anaerobic power. *Human Movement*, 2014; 15(2): 74-79.

- Nikolaidis, PT., Calleja-Gonzalez, J., Padulo, J. The effect of age on positional differences in anthropometry, body composition, physique and anaerobic power of elite basketball players. *Sport Science for Health*, 2014; 10: 225-233.
- Nikolaidis, PT., Ingebristsen, J., Povoas, SC., Moss, S., Torres-Luque, G. Physical and physiological characteristics in male team handball players by playing position - Does age matter? *The Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2015; 55(4): 297-304.
- Nikolaidis, PT., Afonso, J., Clemente-Suarez, VJ., Alvarado, JRP., Driss, T., Knechtle, B., Torres-Luque, G. Vertical jumping tests versus Wingate anaerobic test in female volleyball players: the role of age. *Sports*, 2016; 4(1): 1-7.
- Nikooie, R., Cheraghi, M., Mohamadipour F. Physiological determinants of wrestling success in elite Iranian senior and junior Greco-Roman wrestlers. *The Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2017; 57(3): 219-226.
- Nikookheslat, SD., Faraji, H., Fatollahi, S., Alizadeh, M. Physical and physiological profile of elite Iranian karate athletes. *International Journal of Applied Exercise Physiology*, 2016; 5(4): 35-44.
- Nilsson, J., Csargo, S., Gullstrand, L., Tveit, P., Refsnes, PE. Work-time profile, blood lactate concentration and rating of perceived exertion in the 1998 Greco-Roman Wrestling World Championship. *Journal of Sports Science*, 2002; 20(11): 939-945.
- Norkowski, H. Anaerobic power of handball players representing various sport levels. *Journal of human kinetics*, 2002; 7: 43-50.
- Nummela, A., Rusko, H. Time course of anaerobic and aerobic energy expenditure during short-term exhaustive running in athletes. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*. 1995; 16(8): 522-527.
- O'Donoghue, P., Ingram, B. A notational analysis of elite tennis strategy. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 2001; 19(2): 107-115.
- Oliveira, MP., Szmuchrowski, LA., Gomes-Flor, CA., Gonçalves, R., Couto BP. Correlation between the performance of taekwondo athletes in an adapted anaerobic kick test and wingate anaerobic test. In *Proceedings of the 1st World Congress on Health and Martial Arts in Interdisciplinary Approach*, HMA (pp. 17-19). Warsaw: Archives of Budo, 2015.
- Orange, ST., Metcalfe, JW., Liefieith, A., Marshall, P., Madden, LA., Fewster, CR., Vince, RV. Validity and reliability of a wearable inertial sensor to measure velocity and power in the back squat and bench press. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2018; 33(9): 2398-2408.
- Osborne, MA., Minahan, CL. Anaerobic capacity. In Tanner, RK., Gore, CJ. (Editors). *Physiological tests for elite athletes (59-76)*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2013.
- Osterberg, KL., Melby, CL. Effect of acute resistance exercise on postexercise oxygen consumption and resting metabolic rate in young women. *International Journal of Sport Nutrition and Exercise Metabolism*, 2000; 10(1): 71-81.
- O'Toole, ML., Douglas, PS. Fitness: definition and development. In Shangold, MM., Mirkin, G. (Editor). *Women and exercise: Physiology and sports medicine* (pp. 3-26). Philadelphia: Davis Company; 1994.

- Ouergui, I., Hammouda, O., Chtourou, H., Zarrouk, N., Rebai, H., Chaouachi, A. Anaerobic upper and lower body power measurements and perception of fatigue during a kick boxing match. *Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2013; 53(5): 455-460.
- Ouergui, I., Hssin, N., Haddad, M., Padulo, J., Franchini, E., Gmada, G., Bouhlel, E. The effects of five weeks of kickboxing training on physical fitness. *Muscles Ligaments and Tendons Journal*, 2014; 4(2): 106-113.
- Parkhouse, WS., McKenzie, DC. Possible contribution of skeletal muscle buffers to enhanced anaerobic performance: A brief review. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 1984; 16(4): 328-338.
- Parsons, LS., Jones, MT. Development of speed, agility and quickness for tennis athletes. *Strength Conditioning* 1998; 20(3): 14-19.
- Patton, JF., Murphy, MM., Frederick, FA. Maximal power outputs during the wingate anaerobic test. *International Journal of Sports Medicine*, 1985; 6(2): 82-85.
- Perez-Gomez J, Alcaraz P, Diaz Cuenca A. Fitness and body composition in national junior taekwondokas. 1. *International Congress on Sport Sciences*. Higher Educ. 2008a.
- Perez-Gomez, J., Rodriguez, GV., Ara, I., Olmedillas, H., Chavarren, J., Gonzales-Henriquez, JJ., Dorado, C., Calbet, JAL. Role of muscle mass on sprint performance: Gender differences. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2008b; 102(6): 685-694.
- Perez-Castilla, A., Jimenez-Reyes, P., Haff, GG., Garcia-Ramos, A. Assessment of the loaded squat jump and countermovement jump exercises with a linear velocity transducer: which velocity variable provides the highest reliability. *Sports Biomechanic*, 2019; 20(2): 247-260.
- Peronnet, F., Thibault, G., Cousineau, DL. A theoretical analysis of the effect of altitude on running performance. *Journal of Applied Physiology*. 1991;70(1): 399-404.
- Perry, AC., Wang, X., Feldman, BB., Ruth, T., Signorile, J. Can laboratory-based tennis profiles predict field tests of tennis performance? *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2004; 18(1): 136-143.
- Pierce, M., Musnick, D., Hansen, M. Functional core and strength training. In Musnick, D., Pierce, M. (Editors). *Conditioning for outdoor fitness: Functional exercise and nutrition for every body* (pp. 83-124). Seattle: The Mountaineers Books; 2004.
- Pierce, JD., Reinbold, KA., Lyngard, BC., Goldman, RJ., Pastore, CM. Direct measurement of punch force during six professional boxing matches. *Journal of Quantitative Analysis in Sports* 2006; 2(2): 1-19.
- Pieter, W. Performance characteristics of elite taekwondo athletes. *Korean Journal of Sport Science*, 1991; 3: 94-117.
- Plowman, AS., Smith, LD. Anaerobic metabolism during exercise. In Donatelli, R. (Editor). *Sports scientific rehabilitation* (pp. 39-63). United State: Churchill Livingstone Elsevier; 2007.
- Plowman, AS., Smith, LD. *Exercise physiology: For health, fitness and performance*. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams / Wilkins; 2011.

- Pluim, B. Physiological demands of the game. In Pluim, B., Safran, M. (Editors). From breakpoint to advantage: A practical guide to optimal tennis health and performance (pp. 17-23). California: Vista; 2004.
- Pojednic, RM., Clark, DJ., Patten, C., Reid, K., Phillips, EM, Fielding, RA. The specific contributions of force and velocity to muscle power in older adults. *Experimental Gerontology*, 2012; 47(8): 608-613.
- Popadic-Gacesa, JZ., Barak, OF., Grujic, NG. Maximal anaerobic power test in athletes of different sport disciplines. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2009; 23(3): 751-755.
- Porcari, JP., Bryant, CX., Comana, F. Exercise physiology. United State: FA Davis Company; 2015.
- Povoas, SCA., Seabra, AF., Ascensao, AA., Magalhaes, J., Soares, JM., Rebelo, AN. Physical and physiological demands of elite team handball. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2012; 26(12): 3365-3375.
- Povoas, SCA., Ascensao, AAMR., Magalhaes, J., Seabra, AF., Krustup, P., Soares, JMC., Rebelo, ANC. Physiological demands of elite team handball with special reference to playing position. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2014; 28(2): 430-442.
- Powers, SK., Howley, ET. Exercise physiology: Theory and application to fitness and performance. New York: McGraw Hill Higher Education; 2007.
- Rahmani, A., Samozino, P., Morin, JB., Morel, B. A simple method for assessing upper-limb force-velocity profile in bench press. *International Journal of Sports Physiology and Performance*, 2018; 13(2): 200-207.
- Rannou F, Prioux J, Zouhal H, Grates-Delamarche A., Delamarche P. Physiological profile of handball players. *Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2001; 41(3): 349-353.
- Rassier, DE. Sarcomere mechanics in striated muscles: from molecules to sarcomeres to cells. *American Journal of Physiology-Cell Physiology*, 2017; 313(2): 34-45.
- Ratamess, N. ACSM'S foundations of strength training and conditioning. Hong Kong: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2012.
- Ravier, G., Grappe, F., Rouillon, JD. Application of force velocity cycle ergometer test and vertical jump tests in the functional assessment of karate competitor. *Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2004; 44(4): 349-355.
- Reaburn, P., Dascombe, B. Anaerobic performance in masters athletes. *European Review of Aging and Physical Activity*, 2009; 6(1): 39-53.
- Reilly, T., Thomas, V. A motion analysis of work-rate in different positional roles in professional football match-play, *Journal of Human Movement Studies*, 1976; 2: 87-97.
- Reilly, T., Palmer, J. Investigation of exercise intensity in male singles lawn tennis. In Reilly, T., Hughes, M., Lees, A. (Editors). *Science and racket sports* (pp. 10-13). London: E & F N Spon, 1994.
- Reilly, T. Energetics of high intensity exercise (soccer) with particular reference to fatigue. *Journal of Sport Sciences*, 1997; 15(3): 257-263.

- Reilly, T., Bangsbo, J., Fransk, A. Anthropometric and physiological predispositions for elite soccer. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 2000; 18(9): 669-683.
- Reilly, T. *The science of training - soccer: A scientific approach to developing strength, speed and endurance*. Oxon: Routledge; 2007.
- Reiman, MP., Manske RC. *Functional testing in human performance: 139 tests for sport, fitness and occupational setting*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2009.
- Rienzi, E., Drust, B., Reilly, T., Carter, JEL., Martin, A. Investigation of anthropometric and work-rate profiles of elite south american international soccer players, *Journal of Sports Medicine and Physical Fitness*, 2000; 40(2): 162-169.
- Robergs, RA., Pearson, DR., Costill, DL., Fink, WJ., Pascoe, DD., Benedict, MA., Lambert, CP., Zachweija, JJ. Muscle glycogenolysis during differing intensities of weight-resistance exercise. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1991; 70(4): 1700-1706.
- Robergs, RA., Ghiasvand, F., Parker, D Biochemistry of exercise-induced metabolic acidosis. *American Journal of Physiology. Regulatory, Integrative and Comparative Physiology*, 2004; 287(3): 502-516.
- Roberts, AD., Billeter, R., Howald, H. Anaerobic muscle enzyme changes after interval training. *International Journal of Sports and Medicine*, 1982; 3(1): 18-21.
- Robertson, DG., Fleming D. Kinetics of standart broad and vertical jumping. *Canadian Journal of Sports Science*, 1987; 12(1): 19-23.
- Roemmich, JN., Frappier, JP. Physiological determinants of wrestling success in high school athletes. *Pediatric Exercise Science*, 1993; 5(2): 134-144.
- Rogers, MA., Evans, WJ. Changes in skeletal muscle with aging: Effects of exercise training. In Holloszy, JO. (Editor). *Exercise and sport sciences reviews* (pp. 65-102). Baltimore: Lippincott Williams and Wilkins; 1993.
- Rogers, SA., Hassmén P., Hunter A., Alcock A., Crewe ST., Strauts JA., Gilleard WL., Weissensteiner JR. The validity and reliability of the MyJump2 application to assess vertical jumps in trained junior athletes. *Measurement in Physical Education and Exercise Science*, 2019; 23(1): 69-77.
- Rotstein, A., Dotan, R., Bar-Or, O., Tenenbaum, G. Effect of training on anaerobic threshold, maximal aerobic power and anaerobic performance of pre-adolescent boys. *International Journal of Sport Medicine*, 1986; 7(5): 281-286.
- Rowland, TW. *Children's exercise physiology*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; (2005).
- Saad, AH. Physiological profile of the young Egyptian wrestlers. *World Journal of Sport Sciences*, 2012; 6(1): 45-50.
- Sadowski J, Gierczuk D, Miller J, et al. Success factors in elite WTF taekwondo competitors. *Arch Budo*. 2012a;8:141–6.
- Sadowski J,GierczukD,Miller J, et al. Success factors inmaleWTF taekwondo juniors. *J Combat Sports Martial Arts*. 2012b;1:47–51.
- Saghiv, MS., Sagiv, MS. *Basic exercise physiology: Clinical and laboratory perspectives*. Switzerland: Springer; 2020.

- Salcı, Y. The metabolic demands and ability to sustain work outputs during kickboxing competitions. *International Journal of Performance Analysis in Sport*, 2015; 155(1): 39-52.
- Sale, DG. Neural adaptation to strength training. In Komi PV (Editor), *Strength and power in sport* (pp. 281-314), Oxford: Blackwell Science Ltd; 2003.
- Saltin, B., Karlsson, J. Muscle glycogen utilization during work of different intensities. In Pernow, B., Saltin, B (Editors). *Muscle metabolism during exercise* (pp. 289-300), New York: Plenum Press; 1971.
- Saltin, B., Gollnick, PD. Skeletal muscle adaptability: Significance for metabolism and performance. In Peachey, LD., Adrian, RH., Geiger, SR. (Editors). *Handbook of physiology* (pp. 540-555). Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 1983.
- Samozino, P., Morin, JB., Hintzy, F., Belli, A. A simple method for measuring force, velocity and power output during squat jump. *Journal of Biomechanics*, 2008; 41(14): 2940-2945.
- Sanchez-Puccini, MB., Argothy-Bucheli, RE., Meneses-Echavez, JF., Lopez-Alban, CA., Ramirez-Velez, R. Anthropometric and physical fitness characterization of male elite karate athletes. *International Journal of Morphology*, 2014; 32(3): 1026-1031.
- Sands, WA., McNeal, JR., Ochi, MT., Urbanek, TL., Jemni, M., Stone, MH. Comparison of the Wingate and Bosco anaerobic tests. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2004; 18(4): 810-815.
- Sankarmani, B., Sheriff, SI., Rajeev, KR., Alagesan, J. Effectiveness of plyometrics and weight training in anaerobic power and muscle strength in female athletes. *International Journal of Pharmaceutical Science and Health Care*, 2012; 2(2): 172- 180
- Santos, AMC., Welsman, JR., Croix, DSM., Armstoring, N. Age- and sex-related differences in optimal peak power. *Pediatric Exercise Science*, 2002; 14(2): 202-212.
- Santos, AMC., Welsman, JR., Croix, MDS., Sharp, P., Armstrong, N. Optimal peak power in relation to age, sex and thigh muscle volume. *Pediatric Exercise Science*, 2003;15(4):405-417.
- Santos, EJAM., Janeira, MAAS. Effects of reduced training and detraining on upper and lower body explosive strength in adolescent male basketball players. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2009; 23(6): 1737-1744.
- Sargeant, AJ., Dolan, P, Thorne, A. Effects of supplementary physical activity on body composition, aerobic, and anaerobic power in 13-year-old boys. In Binkhorst, RA., Kemper, HCG., Saris, WH. (Editors) *Children and exercise XI* (pp. 135-139). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 1985.
- Sargeant, AJ. Problems in, and approaches to, the measurement of short-term power output in children and adolescents. In Coudert, J., Van-Praagh, E. (Editors): *Children and exercise. XVI. pediatric work physiology* (pp. 11-17). Paris: Masson; 1992.
- Sayers, SP., Harackiewicz, DV., Harman, EA., Frykman, PN., Rosenstein, MT. Cross-validation of three jump power equations. *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 1999; 31(4): 572-577.
- Scanlon, CV., Sanders, T. *Essentials of anatomy and physiology*. Philadelphia: Davis Company; 2007.

- Schuenke, MD., Mikat, RP., McBride, JM. Effect of an acute period of resistance exercise on excess post-exercise oxygen consumption: Implications for body mass management. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2002; 86(5): 411-417.
- Semenick, D. The line drill test. *NSCA Journal*, 1990; 12(2): 47-49.
- Sharp, AP., Cronin, JB., Neville, J. Utilizing smartphones for jump diagnostics: A brief review of the validity and reliability of the My Jump app. *Strength and Conditioning Journal*, 2019; 41(5): 96-107.
- Sharratt, MT., Taylor, AW., Song, TM. A physiological profile of elite Canadian freestyle wrestlers. *Canadian Journal of Applied Sport Science*, 1986; 11(2): 100-105.
- Shave, R., Franco, A. The physiology of endurance training. In Whyte G. (Editor). *The physiology of training: Advances in sport and exercise science series* (pp. 61-84). Philadelphia: Churchill Livingstone Elsevier; 2006.
- Shephard, RJ. *Physical activity and growth*. Chicago: Year Book Medical; 1982.
- Shephard, RJ. *Health and aerobic fitness*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 1993
- Sherman, WM., Wimer, GS. Insufficient dietary carbohydrate during training: Does it impair athletic performance. *International Journal of Sport Nutrition and Exercise Metabolism*, 1991;1(1): 28-44.
- Sherwood, L. *Fundamentals of human physiology*. Canada: Cengage Learning; 2012.
- Sibila, M., Vuleta, D., Pori, P. Position related differences in volume and intensity of large-scale cyclic movements of male players in handball. *Kinesiology*, 2004; 36: 58-68.
- Sikorski, W. Identification of judo contest from physiological viewpoint. *Journal of Combat Sports and Martial Arts*, 2010; 1(2): 115-118.
- Silvester, JL. *Weight training: For strength and fitness*. United States: Jones and Bartlett Publishers; 1992.
- Simoneau, JA., Lortie, G., Leblanc, C., Bouchard, C. Anaerobic work capacity in adopted and biological siblings. In Malina, MR., Bouchard, C. (Editors), *Sport and human genetics* (pp. 165-171). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 1986.
- Simoneau, JA., Bouchard, C. Genetic determinism of fiber type human skeletal muscle. *FASEB Journal*, 1995; 9: 1091-1095.
- Simoneau, JA., Bouchard, C. The effects of genetic variation on anaerobic performance. In Van-Praagh, E. (Editor). *Pediatric anaerobic performance* (pp. 5-21). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 1998.
- Sjödín, B., Svedenhag, J. Applied physiology of marathon running. *Sports Medicine*, 1985; 2(2):83-99.
- Skinner, T., Newton, RU., Haff, GG. Neuromuscular strength, power and strength endurance. In Coombes, JS., Skinner, T. (Editors) *ESSA's student manual for health, exercise and sport assessment* (pp. 133-173). Chatswood: Elsevier; 2014.
- Slimani, M., Miarka, B., Briki, W., Cheour, F. Comparison of mental toughness and power test performances in high-level kickboxer by competitive success. *Asian Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2016; 7(2): 1-6.

- Slimani, M., Miarka, B., Cheour, F. Effects of competitive level and gender on anthropometric profile and physiological attributes in kickboxers. *Collegium Antropologicum*, 2017b; 41(3):267-274.
- Smekal, G., Von-Duvillard, SP., Rihacek, C., Pokan, R., Hoffman, P., Baron, R., Tschan, H., Bachl, N. A physiological profile of tennis match play. *Medicine Sciences and Sports in Exercise*, 2001; 33(6): 999-1005.
- Smith, CJ., Hill, WD. Contribution of energy systems during a wingate power test. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 1991; 25(4): 196-200.
- Spano, M. Basic nutrition factors in health. In Haff, GG., Triplett, T. (Editors). *Essentials of strength training and conditioning (175-200)*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2016.
- Spencer, RM., Gastin, BP. Energy system contribution during 200 to 1500 m running in highly trained athletes. *Medicine Science in Sports Exercise*, 2001; 33(1): 157-162.
- Sporis, G., Ruzic L., Leko, G. The anaerobic endurance of elite soccer players improved after a highintensity training intervention in the 8-week conditioning program. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2008; 22(2): 559-566.
- Sporis, G., Vuleta, D., Milanovic, D. Fitness profiling in handball: physical and physiological characteristics of elite players. *Collegium Antropologicum*, 2010; 34(3): 1009-1014.
- Spurway, N., Jones, AM. Lactate Testing. In Winter, EW., Jones, AM., Davison, RCR., Bromley, PD., Mercer, TH. (Editors). *Sport and exercise physiology testing guidelines (pp. 54-60)*. Oxon: Routledge; 2007.
- Steindler, A. *Mechanics of normal and pathological locomotion in man*. Baltimore: Thomas; 1935.
- Stockbrugger, BA., Haennel, RG. Validity and reliability of a medicine ball explosive power test. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2001; 15(4): 431-438.
- Stolen, T., Chamari, K., Castagna, C., Wisloff, U. Physiology of soccer. *Sports Medicine*, 2005; 35(6): 501-536.
- Stone, MH., Sanborn, K., O'Bryant, HS., Hartman, M., Stone, ME., Proulx, C., Ward, B., Hruby, J. Maximum strength-power-performance relationships in college throwers. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2003; 17(4), 739-745.
- Stone, MH., Stone, ME., Sands, WA. *Principles and practice of resistance training*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2007.
- Stoppani, J. *Encyclopedia of muscle & strength: Principles, equipment, exercises, workouts, programs*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2006.
- Stratton, G., Reilly, T., Williams, MW., Richardson, D. *Young soccer: From science to performance*. Oxon: Routledge, 2004.
- Svedahl, K., Macintosh, BR. Anaerobic threshold: the concept and methods of measurement. *Canadian Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2003; 28(2): 299-323.
- Swank, A., Sharp, C. Adaptations to anaerobic endurance training programs. In Haff, GG., Triplett, NV. (Editors). *Essentials of strenght training and conditioning (pp. 115-133)*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2016.

- Tanaka, H., Seals, RD. Age and gender interactions in physiological functional capacity: Insight from swimming performance. *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 1997; 82(3): 846-851.
- Tanner, JM. *Growth at adolescence*, Oxford: Blackwell; 1962.
- Taylor, AW., Brassard, L., Proteau, RD. A physiological profile of Canadian greco-roman wrestlers. *Canadian Journal of Applied Sports Science*, 1979; 4(2): 131-134.
- Taylor, DJ., Styles, P., Matthews, PM., Arnold, DA., Gadian, DG., Bore, P., Radda, GK. Energetics of human muscle: Exercise-induced ATP depletion. *Magnetic Resonance in Medicine*, 1986; 3(1): 44-54.
- Tesch, PA. Muscle fatigue in man. With special reference to lactate accumulation during short term intense exercise. *Acta Physiologica Scandinavica*, 1980; 480: 1-40.
- Tesch, PA., Larsson, L. Muscle hypertrophy in bodybuilders. *European Journal of Applied Physiology and Occupational Physiology*, 1982; 49(3): 301-6.
- Tesch, PA., Komi, PV., Häkkinen, K. Enzymatic adaptation consequent to long-term strength training. *International Journal of Sports and Medicine*, 1987; 8: 66-69.
- Tesch, PA., Ploutz-Snyder, LL., Ystrom, L., Castro, MJ., Dudley, GA. Skeletal muscle glycogen loss evoked by resistance exercise. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 1998; 12(2): 67-73.
- Tesch, PA., Alkner, BA. Acute and chronic muscle metabolic adaptations to strength training. In Komi, P., (Editor). *Strength and power in sport* (pp. 265-280). Boston: Blackwell Science; 2002.
- Thomas, SG., Cox, MH., LeGal, YM., Verde, TJ., Smith, HK. Physiological profiles of the Canadian national judo team. *Canadian Journal of Sport Sciences*, 1989; 14(3): 142-147.
- Thompson, W., Bushman, B., Desch, J., Kravitz, L. *ACSM's resources for the personal trainer*. Hong Kong: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2010.
- Thorstensson, A., Sjodin, B., Tesch, P., Karlsson, J. Actomyosin ATPase, myokinase, CPK and LDH in human fast and slow twitch muscle fibres. *Acta Physiologica Scandinavica*, 1977; 99(2): 225-229.
- Toji, H., Kaneko, M. Effects of aging on force, velocity, and power in the elbow flexors of males. *Journal of Physiological Anthropology*, 2007; 26(6): 587-592.
- Tomchuk, D. *Companion guide to measurement and evaluation for kinesiology*. United States: Jones and Bartlett Learning; 2011.
- Tornello, F., Capranica, L., Chiodo, S., Minganti, C., Tessitore, A. Time-motion analysis of youth olympic taekwondo combats. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2013; 27(1): 223-228.
- Tortora, GJ., Derrickson, B. *Principle of anatomy and physiology*. United States: John Wiley & Song; 2009.
- Trumbo, P., Schlicker, S., Yates, AA., Poos, M. Dietary reference intakes, energy, carbohydrates, fiber, fat, fatty acids, cholesterol, proteins, and amino acids. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 2002; 102(11): 1621-1630.
- Unger, CL., Wooden, MMJ. Effect of foot intrinsic muscle strength training on jump performance *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2000; 14(4): 373-378.

- Vander, AJ., Sherman, JH., Luciano, DS. Human physiology: The mechanism of body function. Singapore: WCB McGraw-Hill; 1998.
- Van-Heest, JL. Energy demands in the sport of volleyball. In Reeser, JC., Bahr, R. (Editors). Handbook of Sports Medicine and Science: Volleyball (pp. 11-17). Hong Kong: Blackwell Science; 2003.
- Van-Praagh, E., Fellmann, N., Bedu, M., Falgairette, G., Coudert, J. Gender difference in the relationship of anaerobic power output to body composition in children. *Pediatric Exercise Science*, 1990; 2(4): 336-348.
- Van-Praagh, E. Development of anaerobic function during childhood and adolescence. *Pediatric Exercise Science*, 2000;12(2): 150-173.
- Van-Praagh, E. Anaerobic fitness tests: What are we measuring? In Tomkinson, GR., Olds, TS. (Editors). *Pediatric fitness: Secular trends and geographic variability* (pp. 26-45). Medicine and Sport Science. Basel; 2007.
- Van-Someren, KA. The physiology of anaerobic endurance training. In Whyte, G. (Editor). *The physiology of training: Advances in sport and exercise science series* (pp. 85-116). Philadelphia: Churchill Livingstone Elsevier; 2006.
- Volek, JS., Kraemer, WJ. Creatine supplementation: Its effect on human muscular performance and body composition. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 1993; 10(3): 200-210.
- Volek, JS., Enhancing exercise performance: nutritional implications. In Garrent, WF., Kirkendall, DT. (Editors). *Exercise and Sport Science* Philadelphia: Lippincott, Williams, and Wilkins; 2000
- Yoon, J. Physiological profiles of elite senior wrestlers. *Sports Medicine*, 2002; 32(4): 225-233.
- Young, WB., Newton, RU., Doyle, TL., Chapman, D., Cormack, S., Stewart, G., Dawson, B. Physiological and anthropometric characteristics of starters and non-starters and playing positions in elite Australian Rules football: A case study. *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport*, 2005; 8(3): 333-345.
- Wagner, H., Finkenzeller, T., Würth, S., Duveillard, SPV. Individual and team performance in team-handball: A review. *Journal of Sports Science and Medicine*, 2014; 13(4): 808-816.
- Wakefield, BR, Glaister, M. Influence of work-interval intensity and duration on time spent at a high percentage of VO₂max during intermittent supramaximal exercise. *Journal of Strength and Conditionin Research*, 2009; 23(9): 2548-2554.
- Walsh, MS., Boehm, H., Butterfield, MM., Santhosam, J. Gender bias in the effects of arms and countermovement on jumping performance. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research* 2007; 21(2): 362-366.
- Weber, CL., Schneider, AD. Maximal accumulated oxygen deficit expressed relative to the active muscle mass for cycling in untrained male and female subjects. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 2000; 82(4): 255-261.
- Weber, CL., Chia, M., Inbar, O. Gender differences in anaerobic power of the arms and legs: a scaling issue. *Medicine and science in sports and exercise*, 2006; 38(1): 129-137.

- Wells, GD., Selvadurai, H., Tein, I. Bioenergetic provision of energy for muscular activity. *Pediatric Respiratory Reviews*, 2009; 10(3): 83-90.
- Whyte, JJ. The glycemic index: How useful is it? *Consultant*, 2004; 45: 558-559.
- Wiggins-James N., James R., Thompson G. *AS PE for aqua*. Chine: Harcourt Education Limited; 2005.
- Wilmore, JH., Costill, DL. *Physiology of sport and exercise*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2004.
- Winter, E., MacLaren, DP. Assessment of maximal-intensity exercise. In Eston, RG., Reilly, T. (Editors): *Kinanthropometry and exercise physiology laboratory manual: Tests, procedures and data* (pp. 264-289). London: Routledge; 2001.
- Wojczuk, J., Wojcieszak, I., Zdanowicz, R. Anaerobic work capacity in athletes. *Biology of Sport*, 1984; 1: 119-130.
- Woolford, SM., Polglaze, T., Rowsell, G., Spencer, M. Field testing principles and protocols. In Tanner, RK., Gore, CJ. (Editors). *Physiological tests for elite athletes* (pp. 231-248). United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 2012.
- World Karate Federation. Karate competition rules. https://www.wkf.net/pdf/WKF_Competition%20Rules_2020_EN.pdf. pdf. Accessed January 01, 2020.
- World Taekwondo Federation. Competition rules & interperation. http://www.wtf.org/wtf_eng/site/rules/competition.html. Accessed October 01, 2020.
- Wright, VJ., Perricelli, BC. Age-related rate of decline in performance among elite senior athletes. *The American Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2008; 36(3): 441-442.
- Zabukovec, R., Tiidus, PM. Physiological and anthropometric profile of elite kickboxers. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 1995; 9: 240-242.
- Zammit, PS., Partridge, TA., Yablonka-Reuveni, Z. The skeletal muscle satellite cell: the stem cell that came in from the cold. *Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry*, 2006; 54(11): 1177-1191.
- Zatsiorsky, VM. *Kinematics of human motion*. United States: Champaign IL, Human Kinetics; 1998.
- Zazryn, TR., Finch, CF., McCrory, P. A 16 years study of injuries to professional kickboxers in the state of Victoria. Australia. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 2003; 37(5): 448-451.
- Zehnder, M., Muelli, M., Buchli, R., Kuehne, G., Boutellier, U. Further glycogen decrease during early recovery after eccentric exercise despite a high carbohydrate intake. *European Journal of Nutrition*, 2004; 43(3): 148-159.
- Zi-Hong, H., Lian-Shi, F., Hao-Jie, Z., Kui-Yuan, X., Feng-Tang, C., Da-Lang, T., Ming-Yi, L., Lucia, A., Fleck, SJ. Physiological profile of elite Chinese female wrestlers. *Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research*, 2013; 27(9): 2374-2395.
- <https://monarksportsmed.com/en/shop/> Erişim Tarihi: 10.10.2023

DİZİLER ve SERİLER

DERS NOTLARI

Prof. Dr. Osman Altıntaş

Aslan Bahtiyar
Matematikçi-Teknik Analist



Diziler ve Seriler Ders Notları

Prof. Dr. Osman Altıntaş
Aslan Bahtiyar
Matematikçi-Teknik Analist

Yayın No.: 1711
ISBN: 978-625-398-728-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-727-5
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayının yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır. "NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük-alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Çelikkaya -seda@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Altıntaş, Osman, Bahtiyar, Aslan.
Diziler ve Seriler Ders Notları / Osman Altıntaş, Aslan Bahtiyar
1. Basım, VI + 124 s., 13,5x21,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-398-728-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-727-5
1. Limit 2. yakınsaklık 3. düzgün yakınsaklık

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltdi. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093
Ostim OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No:21 Yenimahalle/Ankara

İÇİNDEKİLER

SUNUŞ	iii
-------------	-----

BÖLÜM-1

DİZİLER	1
Aritmetik Dizi	3
Geometrik Dizi.....	4
Dizilerin Yakınsaklığı.....	5
Alt Limit – Üst Limit	8
Sınırlı Diziler	9
Cauchy Dizisi.....	10
Eşit Diziler	13
SORULAR.....	14
DİZİLER İLE İLGİLİ SORULAR	15
CEVAPLAR	17

BÖLÜM-2

SERİLER.....	21
Pozitif Terimli Serilerde Yakınsaklık Testleri.....	24
İntegral Testi	24
α -serisi.....	26
Karşılaştırma Testi	27
Serilerin Toplamı	28
Oran Testi (D'Alembert Kriteri).....	31
Kök Testi (Cauchy Kriteri)	33
Raabe Testi.....	35
Alterne Seriler.....	37
SORULAR.....	40
SORULAR.....	43
KUVVET SERİLERİ	45
SORULAR.....	48
SERİLERİN TÜREVİ ve İNTEGRALI	49
FONKSİYONLARIN SERİYE AÇILIMLARI.....	53
SORULAR.....	56
TAYLOR ve MACLAURİN SERİLERİ.....	57

KAYNAKLAR

1. Altıntaş, Osman. (2020) Analiz-III Ders Notları.
2. Friedman, A. (1972) *Advanced Caclulus*. Rinehart and Winston Com. New York.
3. Hiderprand F. B. (1986) *Advanced for Applications* Prentice-Hall Inc. New Jersey.
4. Kaplan, W. (1984) *Advanced Calculus*. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company, New York.
5. Protter, H. M. and Morrey, C. B. (1971) *Calculus with Analytic Geometry*. Addition-Wesley Publishing Campany California.
6. Spigel, M. R. (1974) *Advanced Calculus*. Mc Graw Hill.Inc. New York.
7. Silvermen, R. A. (1985) *Calculus with Analytic Geometry*. Prentice Hall. Inc. New Jersey.
8. Simith, R. T. and Minton, R. B. (2012) *Calculus*. Mc. Graw Hill. Company Inc.
9. Özer, Orhan ve ark. (1994) *İleri Analiz Cilt I* Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları Eskişehir.
10. Toktamış, Öviz. (1985) *İleri Analiz*. Ankara.
11. Yalçınkaya, İbrahim. (2017) *Analiz III*. Konya.

2. BASIM

Gastro Artvin

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Yener Oğın
Prof. Dr. Fügen Durlu Özkaya



Gastro Artvin

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Yener Oğan
Prof. Dr. Fügen Durlu Özkaya

Yayın No.: 785
ISBN: 978-625-7492-68-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-7492-69-0
Basım Sayısı: 2. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet
gürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Sergen Öz -sergen@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Oğan, Yener., Durlu Özkaya, Fügen.

Gastro Artvin / Yener Oğan, Fügen Durlu Özkaya
2. Basım, VIII + 128 s., 13,5x21,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-7492-68-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-7492-69-0
1. Yöresel Mutfak Kültürü 2. Gastronomi 3. Artvin

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Ödak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
BeYTEPE Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
Birinci Bölüm - GASTRONOMİ	1
1.1. Gastronomi ile İlgili Temel Kavramlar	1
1.2. Gastronomi Turizmi	5
İkinci Bölüm - ARTVİN	9
2.1. Artvin İlinin Genel Özellikleri	9
2.1.1. Artvin İlinin Tarihi	9
2.1.2. Artvin İlinin Coğrafi Konumu	11
2.1.3. Artvin İlinin Fiziki Özellikleri	13
2.1.3.1. Yeryüzü Şekilleri	13
2.1.3.2. İklim	16
2.1.3.3. Bitki Örtüsü	17
2.1.3.4. Yaban Hayvanları	18
2.1.3.5. Yeraltı Suları ve Kaplıcalar	18
2.1.3.6. Toprak Özellikleri	19
2.1.3.7. Yeraltı Zenginlikleri	19
2.1.4. Artvin İlinin Beşerî Özellikleri	20
2.1.4.1. Nüfus Durumu	20
2.1.4.2. Ekonomik Durumu	22

2.2. Artvin İlinin Turizm Kaynakları	25
2.2.1. Artvin İlinin Doğal Turizm Kaynakları	25
2.2.2. Artvin İlinin Kültürel Turizm Kaynakları	31

Üçüncü Bölüm - ARTVİN GASTRONOMİSİ35

3.1. Artvin İlinin Tarihi ve Gastronomisi	35
3.2. Artvin İlinin Coğrafi Konumu ve Gastronomisi	36
3.3. Artvin İlinin Fiziki Özellikleri ve Gastronomisi	37
3.4. Artvin İlinin Nüfusu ve Gastronomisi	38
3.5. Artvin İlinin Ekonomisi ve Gastronomisi	39
3.6. Artvin İlinin Turizmi ve Gastronomisi	40

Dördüncü Bölüm - ARTVİN GASTRONOMİ DEĞERLERİ45

4.1. Artvin İlinin Mutfak Kültürü	45
4.1.1. Merkez İlçesi Mutfak Kültürü	47
4.1.2. Ardanuç İlçesi Mutfak Kültürü	48
4.1.3. Arhavi İlçesi Mutfak Kültürü	49
4.1.4. Borçka İlçesi Mutfak Kültürü	51
4.1.5. Hopa İlçesi Mutfak Kültürü	52
4.1.6. Kemalpaşa İlçesi Mutfak Kültürü	53
4.1.7. Murgul İlçesi Mutfak Kültürü	53
4.1.8. Şavşat İlçesi Mutfak Kültürü	54
4.1.9. Yusufeli İlçesi Mutfak Kültürü	55
4.2. Artvin İli Mutfağına Özgü Terimler ve Kavramlar	57
4.3. Artvin İli Mutfağına Özgü Araç - Gereçler ve Ekipmanlar	63
4.4. Artvin İli Mutfağına Özgü Pişirme Yöntemleri	67
4.5. Artvin İli Mutfağına Özgü Özel Gün ve Törenler (Ritüeller).....	70
4.6. Artvin İli Mutfağına Özgü Öğünler ve Servis Şekilleri	74
4.7. Artvin İli Gastronomisine Özgü Yöresel ve Tarımsal Ürünler	77
4.7.1. Çay	77
4.7.2. Mısır	78
4.7.3. Fındık	79
4.7.4. Karalahana.....	79

4.7.5. Kivi	80
4.7.6. Beyaz Patates	80
4.7.7. Fasulye	81
4.7.8. Isırgan Otu	81
4.7.9. Kuşburnu	81
4.7.10. Pazı	82
4.7.11. Zeytin	82
4.7.12. Karayemiş	83
4.7.13. Turunçgiller	83
4.7.14. İhlamur	84
4.7.15. Bal.....	84
4.7.16. Peynir ve Tereyağı	85
4.7.17. Su Ürünleri.....	86
4.7.18. Silor (Siron - Ziron - Sırın)	88
4.7.19. Ev Makarnası ve Erişte	88
4.7.20. Pekmez	89
4.7.21. Baharatlar	89
4.7.22. Reçel ve Marmelat	90
4.7.23. Pestil ve Köme	90
4.7.24. Diğer Ürünler	91
4.8. Artvin İli Gastronomisine Özgü Coğrafi İşaretli Ürünler	93
4.9. Artvin İli Gastronomisine Özgü Yemekler ve Bazı Yemeklerin Reçeteleri	95
4.9.1. Çorbalar	96
4.9.2. İştah Açıcılar ve Atıştırma İçecekleri	98
4.9.3. Sebze ve Ot Yemekleri	101
4.9.4. Et ve Balık Yemekleri	104
4.9.5. Hamur İşleri Ürünleri	106
4.9.6. Tatlılar ve İçecekler	109
4.10. Artvin İlinin Gastronomi Değerleri	111
KAYNAKÇA	115

KAYNAKÇA

- Abalı, İ. (2017). İşlevleri Bağlamında Mutfak Eşyaları. *Ulakbilge*, 5/10, 383- 392.
- Akgöl, Y. (2012). Gastronomi Turizmi ve Türkiye'yi Ziyaret Eden Yabancı Turistlerin Gastronomi Deneyimlerinin Değerlendirilmesi. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Mersin Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Mersin.
- Aksoy, M. ve Sezgi, G. (2015). Gastronomi Turizmi ve Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi Gastronomik Unsurları. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 3/3, s:79-89.
- Akyol, C., Güner, S., Oğan, Y., Aydın, E., Yüce, R. ve Uluyurt, T. (2014). Kırsal Alanların Turizm Potansiyelinin Belirlenmesi-Artvin İli Arhavi İlçesi Örneği. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 18/1, 249-271.
- Alibas, İ. ve Okursoy, R. (2012). Karalahana (*Brassica oleracea* L. var. acephala), Pazı (*Beta vulgaris* L. var. cicla) ve Ispanak (*Spinacia oleracea* L.) Yapraklarının Bazı Teknik Özellikleri. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 26/1, 39-48.
- Alikılıç, D. (2016). Çay'ın Karadeniz Bölgesi İçin Önemi ve Tarihi Seyri. *Karadeniz İncelemeleri Dergisi*, 21, 269-280.
- Alonso, A. D. ve Liu, Y. (2011). The Potential For Marrying Local Gastronomy And Wine; The Case of The Fortunate Islands. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 30, 974-981.
- Alsaffar, A. A. ve Kalyoncu, Z. B. (2015). Pişirme Yöntemleri. Ankara: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım Anonim Şirketi.
- Altan, Ö. Z. ve Şişman, Y. (2003). Yaşlılara Yönelik Sosyal Politikalar. *Kamu-İş İş Hukuku ve İktisat Dergisi*, 7/2, 2-36.
- Aslan, H. (1998). Hizmet Ekonomisi. İstanbul: Alfa Yayınları.

- Atalay, İ. (1997). Türkiye Coğrafyası. İzmir: Ege Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Atlılar, E. (2008). A'dan Z'ye Artvin: Cennetin Doğa ile Buluştuğu Yer. Ankara: Melihşah Ofset.
- Aytekin, O. (1999). Ortaçağdan Osmanlı Dönemi Sonuna Kadar Artvin'deki Mimari Eserler. Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.
- Babür, T. E. ve Gürbüz, Ü. (2015), Geleneksel Pişirme Yöntemlerinin Et Kalitesine Etkileri. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 3/4, 58-64.
- Bakan, İ. ve Sözbilir, F. (2010). Yusufeli' nin Ekonomisinde Meyveciliğin Yeri ve İşletmeciliği. *Geçmişten Günümüze Yusufeli Sempozyumu*, 255-262.
- Barkat, M. S. ve Vermignon, V. (2006), *Gastronomy Tourism: A Comparative Study Of Two French Regions: Brittany And La Martinique. Sustainable Tourism With Special Reference To Islands And Small States Conference*, Malta.
- Başkaya, Ş. (2004). Artvin Yöresi Kuş ve Memeli Yaban Hayvanı Türleri. Özel Araştırma, 2004.
- Berg, I., Marion N. ve Bentley, A. (2003). Food Studies, In *The Encyclopedia Of Food And Culture*. New York: Encyclopaedia Of Food And Culture, 1, 102-103.
- Beşirli, H. (2011). Türk Kültüründe Güç, İktidar, İtaat ve Sadakatin Yemek Sembolizmi Esasında Değerlendirilmesi. *Türk Kültürü ve Hacı Bektaş Veli Araştırma Dergisi*, 58, 139-152.
- Ceylan, S. (1995). Artvin Yöresinin Coğrafi Etüdü. Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Erzurum.
- Çağındı, Ö. ve Ötleş, S. (2008). Farklı Demleme Sürelerinde Hazırlanan Bitki Çaylarının Antioksidan Aktiviteleri İle Renkleri Arasındaki Korelasyonun Belirlenmesi. *Türkiye X. Gıda Kongresi*, 21-23 Mayıs 2008, Erzurum.
- Çağındı, Ö. ve Talay, A. (2017). Ege Bölgesi'nde Satılan Üzüm, Erik ve Kayısı Pestillerinin Aflatoksinler ve Okraoksin A Düzeylerinin Belirlenmesi, *Journal of Agricultural Faculty of Gaziosmanpaşa University*, 34/1, 201-208, Doi: 10.13002/jafag4187.
- Çağlı, I. B. (2012). Türkiye'de Yerel Kültürün Turizm Odaklı Kalkınmadaki Rolü: Gastronomi Turizmi Örneği, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Çalışkan, O. (2013). Destinasyon Rekabetçiliği ve Seyahat Motivasyonu Bakımından Gastronomik Kimlik. *Journal of Tourism And Gastronomy Studies*, 1/2, 39- 51.
- Çavuş, A. (2016). Rize İlinde Kivi Üretiminin Coğrafi Esasları. Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 20/1, 225-241.
- Çetin, A. (2006). Memluk Devletinde Yemek Kültürüne Genel Bir Bakış. *Milli Folklor*, 1/18, 107-117.

- Djobadze, W. (1992). Early Medieval Georgian Monasteries In Historic Tao, Klarjet'i, And Şavşet'i. Stuttgart, 191.
- Doğanay, H. ve Orhan, F. (2014), Artvin İlinde Nüfusun Başlıca Özellikleri. *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi*, Sayı 31, 1-22.
- Doğanay, H. ve Orhan, F. (2017). Şavşat İlçesinde Hayvancılık ve Hayvansal Üretim. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 21/2, 513-530
- Doğdubay M., Sarıođlan M., Saatçi G. ve Sü Eroz S. (2011). Destinasyon Pazarlamasında Yerel Yönetimlerin Gastronomik Öđeleri Kullanma Eğilimlerinin Ölçülmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma. V. Ulusal Gastronomi Sempozyumu, 26-33.
- Doğdubay, M. ve Giritliođlu, İ. (2011). Mutfak Turizmi, (Ed: Necdet Hacıođlu ve Cevdet Avcıkurt), Turistik Ürün Çeşitlendirmesi. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Durlu Özkaya, F. ve Gün, İ. (2007). Anadolu'da Peynir Kültürü. *Uluslararası Asya ve Kuzey Afrika Çalışmaları Kongresi Kitabı*, 10-15 Eylül 2007, 485-505.
- Düzgün, E. ve Durlu Özkaya, F. (2015). Mezopotamya'dan Günümüze Mutfak Kültürü. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 3/1, 41-47.
- Edwards, R. W. (1986). The Fortifications of Artvin; A Second Preliminary Report On The Marchlands Of Northeast Turkey. *Dumbarton Oaks Papers*, 40, 174-176.
- Eminađaođlu, Ö. ve Anşin, R. (2003). The Flora of Hatila Valley National Park And Its Close Environs (Artvin). *Turkish Journal of Botany*, 27, 1-27.
- Eminađaođlu, Ö., Manvelidze, Z. ve, Memiadze, N., (2010). Artvin Ğlinde Nesli Tehlike Altında Olan Bitki Türleri. III. Ulusal Karadeniz Ormancılık Kongresi, Artvin Cilt: III: 1075-1090.
- Eminađaođlu Ö., Beğen, A. H. ve Güven Aksu, G. (2015). Artvin'in Genel Tanıtımı. *Artvin'in Doğal Bitkileri*, 1-25.
- Eminađaođlu, Ö. ve Aksu, G. (2015). Barhal Vadisi Florası (Yusufeli, Artvin-Türkiye). *Artvin Çoruh Üniversitesi, Bilimsel Araştırma Projesi Sonuç Raporu*, Artvin.
- Erdönmez, P. (2007). Küresel Demografik Deđişim Süreci ve Finansal Sektör Üzerindeki Etkileri. *Bankacılar Dergisi*, 62, 59-70.
- Everett, S., ve C. Aitchison (2008). The Role of Food Tourism in Sustaining Regional Identity: A Case Study of Cornwall, South West England. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 16/2, 150-167.
- Gee, Chuck Y. (Ed.) (1997). *International Tourism: A Global Perspective*. World Tourism Organization (WTO) Publications, Madrid.
- Gheorghe, G., Tudorache, P. Ve Nistoreanu, P. (2014). Gastronomic Tourism, A New Trend For Contemporary Tourism. *Cactus Tourism Journal*, 9/1, 12-21.

- Gillespie, C. ve Cousins, J. A. (2001). *European Gastronomy Into The 21st Century*. Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann.
- Gökçe, E., Gökçe, C., İrdelp, İ., Görkem, Ö. ve Yardımcı, İ. (2018). Uşak İli ve Çevresinde Çömlek Üretiminin İncelenmesi, Belgeleme Çalışmalarının Yapılması. *Social Sciences Studies Journal (SSSJJournal)*, 4/28, 6335-6347.
- Göker, G. (2011). *Destinasyon Çekicilik Unsuru Olarak Gastronomi Turizmi: Balıkesir İli Örneği*. Balıkesir Üniversitesi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Balıkesir.
- Güneş, B. (2018). Derleme Sözlüğüne Göre Trabzon, Rize ve Artvin İllerine Ait Bitki Adlarının Kavram Düzeyi. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 11/56, 39-49.
- Hall, M. ve Mitchell, R. (2005). *Wine Tourism In The Mediterranean: A Tool For Restructuring and Development*. *Thunderbird International Business Review*, 42/4, 445-465.
- Harrington, R. J. (2005). Defining Gastronomic Identity Culture on Prevailing Components, Texture and Flavors In Wine And Food. *Journal of Culinary Science and Technology*, 4(2/3), 129-152.
- Hatipoğlu, A. (2010). İnançların Gastronomi Üzerindeki Etkileri: Bodrum'daki Beş Yıldızlı Otellerin Mutfak Yöneticilerinin Görüşlerinin Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.
- Hjalager, A. M. (2002). *A Typology Of Gastronomy Tourism*. *Tourism and Gastronomy*, Taylor & Francis Group An Informa Business, 21-35.
- Honko, L. (1979). *Theories Concerning the Ritual Process*. (Ed. Lauri Honko) *Science Of Religion Studies In Methodology*, Paris, New York, 372.
- Hüsnuoğlu, N. (2018). Türkiye'de Fındık Üretim Miktarı ve Fiyat İlişkisi: ARDL Sınır Testi Yaklaşımı. *Social Sciences Research Journal*, 7/4, 24-41, ISSN: 2147-5237
- İşin P. M. (2018). *Avcılıktan Gurmeliğe Yemeğin Kültürel Tarihi*. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık.
- İlhan, A., Çelik, M. A., Gülersoy, A. E. ve Gümüş, N. (2017) Cehennem Deresi Kanyonu'nun (Ardanuç, Artvin) Doğa Turizmi Potansiyelinin SWOT Analizi İle Değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi* 54/10, 468-478.
- İnal, E., İri, R. ve Sezgin, M. (2010). Turizm İşletmelerinde Tutundurma Faaliyetlerinin Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bodrum Yöresinde Bir Araştırma. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 7/14, 285-308.
- İnternet: Ardanuç Kaymakamlığı, (2019). Ardanuç tarihi. <http://www.ardanuc.gov.tr/ardanuc-tarihi>. Erişim Tarihi: 01.09.2019.

- İnternet: Arhavi Belediyesi, (2019). Arhavi festival tarihi. <http://www.arhavi.bel.tr/index.php/2015-12-14-12-52-04/haber-kategorileri/item/1792-46-uluslararası-arhavi-kultur-ve-sanat-festivali-basladi>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.06.2019.
- İnternet: Arhavi Kültür ve Sanat Festivali, (2019). Arhavi festivali. <https://festivall.com.tr/uluslararası-arhavi-kultur-ve-sanat-festivali>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.06.2019.
- İnternet: Arsiyan Yaylası, (2019). Arsiyan yaylası hakkında bilgi. <https://www.gezilesiyer.com/arsiyan-yaylasi-hakkinda-bilgi-nerede-nasil-gidilir.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 01.07.2019.
- İnternet: Artvin İli Çevre Durum Raporu, (2020). Artvin coğrafyası. https://webdosya.csb.gov.tr/db/ced/icerikler/artv-n_cdr2017-20181018130635.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 15.06.2019.
- İnternet: Artvin İli Ekonomisi, (2019). Artvin ekonomisi. https://www.turkcebilgi.com/artvin_ekonomisi. Erişim Tarihi: 15.06.2019.
- İnternet: Artvin İl Kültür Turizm Müdürlüğü, (2019). Artvinde turizm. <http://www.artvinkulturturizm.gov.tr>. Erişim Tarihi: 12.07.2019.
- İnternet: Artvin İl Kültür Turizm Müdürlüğü, (2019). Gevhernik kalesi. <http://www.artvinkulturturizm.gov.tr/TR-55864/ardanuc-gevhernik-kalesi.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 10.07.2019.
- İnternet: Artvin İl Kültür Turizm Müdürlüğü, (2019). Kafkasör mesire yeri. <http://www.artvinkulturturizm.gov.tr/TR-55914/kafkasor-orman-ici-dinlenme-yeri.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.07.2019.
- İnternet: Artvin Tarım ve Hayvancılık Çalıştayı, (2019). Artvin’de tarım. <http://www.artvin.gov.tr/artvinde-tarim-ve-hayvancilik-faaliyetleri-calistayi-sonuc-raporlarının-degerlendirilmetoplantisi-yapildi>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.10.2019.
- İnternet: Artvin Ticaret ve Sanayi Odası, (2019). Artvin’de coğrafi işaretli ürünler. https://www.artvintso.org.tr/Artvin-Hakkında_Cografi-Isaretler-TR.html. Erişim Tarihi: 15.10.2019.
- İnternet: Artvin Gıda, Tarım ve Hayvancılık İl Müdürlüğü, (2016). Artvin’de tarım. <https://artvin.tarimorman.gov.tr/Belgeler/FAAL%C4%B0YET RAPORUSON2016.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.09.2019.
- İnternet: Artvin Valiliği, (2020). Artvin’in ulaşımı. <http://www.artvinkultur-turizm.gov.tr/TR-56034/ulasim.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 30.05.2019.
- İnternet: Artvin Valiliği, (2020). Artvin hakkında genel bilgiler. <http://www.artvinkulturturizm.gov.tr>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.08.2019.
- İnternet: Artvinliler Vakfı, (2020). Artvin tarihi hakkında bilgi. <http://www.artvinlilervakfi.org/Tarihce.aspx>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.01.2020.

- İnternet: Atabarı Kayak Merkezi, (2019). Atabarı kayak merkezi genel bilgisi. <https://pekgezgin.com/atabari-kayak-merkezi-hakkinda-bilgi/>. Erişim Tarihi: 29.04.2019.
- İnternet: Barhal Kilisesi, (2019). <http://gursoygruprestorasyon.com/restorasyon/barhal-kilise-camii/>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.06.2019.
- İnternet: Borçka Belediyesi, (2019). Muratlı Cami. <http://www.borca.bel.tr/tarihi-muratli-camii/>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.06.2019.
- İnternet: Borçka Belediyesi, (2019). Milli park. <http://www.borca.bel.tr/gorgit-efeler-milli-parki>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.06.2019.
- İnternet: Borçka Karagöl Tabiat Parkı, (2019). Borçka Karagöl. <https://www.ntv.com.tr/seyahat/artvinde-dogayla-ic-ice-olmak-isteyenlerin-tercihi-karagol,63jCQK9KiESZ0VuT6Tw7hQ>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.06.2019.
- İnternet: Cehennem Deresi Kanyonu, (2019). Ardanuç Kanyon. https://www.ntv.com.tr/seyahat/artvindeki-cehennem-deresi-kanyonunda-buyuleyen-yolculuk,w0MSO7OISE-llFebEu3e1A?_ref=infinite. Erişim Tarihi: 19.04.2019.
- İnternet: Coğrafi İşaretler, (2017). Coğrafi işaretli ürünlerin bilgisi. <https://www.ci.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/303.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.07.2019.
- İnternet: Coğrafya Dünyası, (2020). Artvin coğrafyası. <http://www.cografya.gen.tr/tr/artvin/>. Erişim Tarihi: 10.08.2019.
- İnternet: CittaSlow, (2015). Sakin Şehir Şavşat. <http://www.cittaslow.org/network/savsat>. Erişim Tarihi: 22.09.2019
- İnternet: Çaykur, (2019). Çay hakkında bilgi. <http://www.caykur.gov.tr/CMS/Design/Sources/Dosya/ Yayinlar/104.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.11.2019.
- İnternet: Çifte Köprüler, (2019). Arhavi köprüleri. <https://www.flickr.com/photos/sinandogan/9615476767>. Erişim Tarihi: 08.08.2019
- İnternet: Çoruh Nehri, (2019). <https://www.ozelliklerinedir.com/coruh-nehrinin-ozellikleri-nelerdir/>. Erişim Tarihi: 13.06.2019.
- İnternet: Dışişleri Bakanlığı, (2019). Artvinde ticaret ve turizm. <http://batum.bk.mfa.gov.tr/Mission/Show Announcement /174159>. Erişim Tarihi: 28.06.2019.
- İnternet: Doğa Koruma ve Milli Park Genel Müdürlüğü, (2019). Altıparmak dağları. <http://altiparmak.tabiat.gov.tr/>. Erişim Tarihi: 24.06.2019.
- İnternet: Doğa Koruma ve Milli Parklar Genel Müdürlüğü, (2019). Karagöl Sahara. <http://karagolsahara.tabiat.gov.tr/>. Erişim Tarihi: 31.05.2019.
- İnternet: Doğu Karadeniz Kalkınma Ajansı, (2019). <http://www.doka.org.tr>. Erişim Tarihi: 31.05.2019.
- İnternet: Doğu Karadeniz Kalkınma Ajansı (2016). <http://www.doka.org.tr/dosyalar/editor /files/tr90 -yoresel-urunler-stratejisi-ve-eylem-plani.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 10.10.2019.

- İnternet: Eti Bakır İşletmeleri, (2019). Artvin’de madencilik. <http://etibakir.com.tr/tesisler/murgul-iletmesi>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.09.2019
- İnternet: Gevhernik Kalesi, (2019). Ardanuç kalesi. https://www.google.com/search?q=gevhernik+kalesi&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwjbhOSktt_gAhUh8KYKHWyGCscQ_AUIDigB&biw=1242&bih=524#imgcr=TIKASRxxFRTGfM. Erişim Tarihi: 26.04.2019
- İnternet: Google Haritalar, (2019). Artvin haritası. <https://www.google.com/maps/place/Artvin,+Artvin+Merkez%2FArtvin/@41.1796748,41.8093253,15z/data=!3m1!4b1!4m5!3m4!1s0x4068762d8682fb25:0x250e3ff1de1e064c!8m2!3d41.1807212!4d41.8208313>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.07.2019
- İnternet: Harita Genel Müdürlüğü, (2019). Artvin ilçe haritası. https://www.harita.gov.tr/images/urun/il_ilce_alanlari.pdf. Erişim Tarihi 15.09.2019
- İnternet: Hatıla Vadisi Milli Parkı, (2019). Artvin milli park. <http://www.geziniyor.com/hatila-vadisi-mill-i-parki-hakkinda-bilgi/>. Erişim Tarihi: 29.05.2019.
- İnternet: Hopa Ticaret ve Sanayi Odası, (2018). Hopa ilçe raporu, <http://www.hopatso.org.tr/Portals/21/raporlar/Hopa%20%C4%B01%C3%A7e%20Raporu%202018.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 20.09.2019.
- İnternet: Hürriyet Gazetesi, (2019). Kuymak hakkında bilgi. <http://www.hurriyet.com.tr/gundem/kuymak-nasil-yapilir-iste-kuymakin-yapilisi-ve-tarifi-40977139>. Erişim Tarihi: 25.09.2019.
- İnternet: İskenderpaşa Camii ve Türbeleri, (2019). <https://www.neredekal.com/iskenderpasa-camii-ve-turbeleri/>. Erişim Tarihi: 12.09.2019.
- İnternet: İřhan Kilisesi, (2019). <http://artvindoga.blogspot.com/2013/04/neden-ishan-kilisesine-kanl-kilise.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 05.09.2019.
- İnternet: Kafkasör, (2019). <http://www.haberci53.com/karadeniz/artvin-kafkasorsenlikleri-basladi-h338.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 25.08.2019.
- İnternet: Kafkasör Boğa Güreşleri, (2019). <http://www.kafkasor.org/anasayfa#/hakkinda>. Erişim Tarihi: 03.09.2019
- İnternet: Karayolları Genel Müdürlüğü, (2020). Artvin ulaşımı. <http://www.kgm.gov.tr/Sayfalar/KGM/SiteTr/Bolgeler/10Bolge/Subeler/SbArtvin.aspx>. Erişim Tarihi: 26.08.2019.
- İnternet: Kemalpaşa Plajı, (2019). http://www.karadenizeyaleti.com/firma/detay/36/kemalpaşa_plajı. Html. Erişim Tarihi: 08.09.2019.
- İnternet: Kemalpaşa Belediyesi, (2019). Kemalpaşa hakkında bilgi. <http://www.kemalpaşa.bel.tr/?pnum=5&pt=TAR%C4%B0H%C3%87E>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.09.2019.
- İnternet: Kopmuş Plajı, (2019). https://www.google.com/search?q=kopmu%C5%9F+plaj%C4%B1&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEWjUu76MntgAhWVwcQBHUm_C504ChD8BQgOKAE&biw=1242&bih=524#imgcr=hwzLrmPzB8kpmM. Erişim Tarihi: 05.10.2019.

- İnternet: Kültür Portalı, (2019). <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/artvin>. Erişim Tarihi: 27.04.2019.
- İnternet: Kültür Portalı, (2019). Tabiat parkı. <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/artvin/gezilecekyer/camburnu-tabiati-koruma-alani>. Erişim Tarihi: 04.06.2019.
- İnternet: Kültür Portalı, (2019). Kanyon. <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/artvin/gezilecekyer/cehennem-deresi-kanyonu141129>. Erişim Tarihi: 29.05.2019.
- İnternet: Kültür Portalı, (2019). Artvin yemekleri. <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/artvin/neyenir/cincar-isirgan-otu-corbasi>. Erişim Tarihi: 25.09.2019.
- İnternet: Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı, (2019). Artvin'de çömlekçilik. <https://artvin.ktb.gov.tr/TR-55854/comlekçilik.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.09.2019.
- İnternet: Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı, (2019). Murgul. <https://artvin.ktb.gov.tr/TR-55838/murgul.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.09.2019.
- İnternet: Kültür Turizm Bakanlığı, (2020). Çoruh nehri. <http://yigm.kulturturizm.gov.tr/TR-10062/artvin-coruh-nehri.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 25.03.2019.
- İnternet: Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı, (2019). Turizm istatistikleri. <http://yigm.kulturturizm.gov.tr/TR-9851/turizm-istatistikleri.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 25.03.2019.
- İnternet: Livane Kalesi, (2019). <https://gezievreni.com/artvin-gezi-rehberi/>. Erişim Tarihi: 25.07.2019.
- İnternet: Maral Şelalesi, (2019). https://www.tripadvisor.com.tr/Attraction_Review-g652371-d12741969-Reviews-Maral_Selalesi-Artvin_Artvin_Province_Turkish_Black_Sea_Coast.html. Erişim Tarihi: 17.05.2019.
- İnternet: Megep, (2011). Turizm. http://megep.meb.gov.tr/mte_program_modul/moduller_pdf/Turizm%20%C4%B0%C5%9Fletmeleri.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 02.06.2019.
- İnternet: Megep, (2011). Türk Mutfağınaözü Makarnalar http://arpacbahsismtal.meb.k12.tr/meb_ys_dosyalar/33/05/974043/dosyalar/2017_10/19221353_tYrk_mutfaYna_Yzgy_makarnalar_05.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 02.06.2019.
- İnternet: Mençuna Şelalesi, (2019). https://www.tripadvisor.com.tr/LocationPhotoDirectLink-g652371-d3836174-i191214950-Mencuna_Waterfalls_Artvin_Artvin_Province_Turkish_Black_Sea_Coast.html. Erişim Tarihi: 08.06.2019.
- İnternet: Meteoroloji Genel Müdürlüğü, (2020). Artvin iklim. <https://www.mgm.gov.tr/veridegerlendirme/il-ve-ilceler-istatistik.aspx?k=A&m=ARTVIN>. Erişim Tarihi: 25.09.2019.
- İnternet: Milliyet Gazetesi, (2019). Karalahana çorbası hakkında bilgi. <http://www.milliyet.com.tr/pembenar/karalahana-corbasi-tarifi-2610066>. Erişim Tarihi: 25.09.2019.

- İnternet: Milliyet Gazetesi, (2019). Kaysefe hakkında bilgi. [http://blog.milliyet.com.tr/pilav-yaninda-kaysefe /Blog/?BlogNo=464652](http://blog.milliyet.com.tr/pilav-yaninda-kaysefe/Blog/?BlogNo=464652). Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2019.
- İnternet: Mynet, (2019). Artvin yemekleri. <https://www.mynet.com/karadenizin-bir-baska-lezzet-duragi-artvinden-9-yoresel-yemek-1150382-myemek>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.11.2019.
- İnternet: Nicel Pazarlama, (2019). www.quantifiedmarketing.com. Erişim Tarihi: 19.09.2019.
- İnternet: Orman ve Su İşleri Bakanlığı, (2019). Artvin bitki örtüsü. <http://bolge12.ormansu.gov.tr/12bolge/Files/doga%20master/Artvin%20Tabiat%20Turizmi%20Master%20Plan%C4%B1.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.01.2019.
- İnternet: Papart Vadisi, (2019). <http://www.artvinkulturturizm.gov.tr/TR-55915/savsat-meydancik-papart-vadisi-dogal-sit-alani.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 21.11.2019.
- İnternet: Pinterest, (2019). <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/613052568004015930/>. Erişim Tarihi: 19.11.2019.
- İnternet: Resmî Gazete, (2019). Artvin arşivi. <http://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/arsiv/8654.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 19.09.2019.
- İnternet: Resmî Gazete, (2019). <http://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2017/08/20170825-13.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.09.2019.
- İnternet: Sabah Gazetesi, (2019). Tutmaç çorbası hakkında bilgi. https://www.sabah.com.tr/sofra/tarifler/corbalar/tutmac_corbasi-20100614. Erişim Tarihi: 25.09.2019
- İnternet: Star Gazetesi, (2019). Pişi hakkında bilgi. <https://www.star.com.tr/ramazan/pisi-tarifi-mayali-mayasiz-nasil-yapilir-iste-pisinin-yapilisi-haber-1453774/>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.11.2019.
- İnternet: Satlel Kalesi, (2019). <http://www.israfilkisla.com.tr/portfolio/savsat-satlel-kalesi-kazi-calismalari>. Erişim Tarihi: 05.04.2019
- İnternet: Şavşat Belediyesi, (2019). Şavşat Karagöl. <http://savsat.bel.tr/yazilar/karagol/272>. Erişim Tarihi: 23.07.2019.
- İnternet: Şavşat Belediyesi, (2019). Şavşat müzesi. <http://savsat.bel.tr/yazilar/tepekoy-yasam-kulturu-muzesi/275>. Erişim Tarihi: 16.04.2019.
- İnternet: Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı, (2019). Milli park. <http://bolge12.ormansu.gov.tr/12bolge/hatilavadisimilliparki.aspx?sflang=tr>. Erişim Tarihi: 22.09.2019.
- İnternet: Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı, (2019). Artvin bitkileri. https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/GKGM/Belgeler/Bitki/Hizmetleri/hastalik_zararlilari_ile_m%C3%BCcadele_dokumanlari/misir.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 13.11.2019.

- İnternet: TBMM, (2019). Artvi tarihi. https://www.tbmm.gov.tr/develop/owa/tutanak_g_sd.birlesim_baslangic?P4=20137&P5=H&page1=93&page2=93. Erişim Tarihi: 28.09.2019.
- İnternet: Turizm Aktiviteleri, (2020). Barhal çayı. https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/artvin/turizm_aktiviteleri/barhal-cayi, Erişim Tarihi: 24.09.2019.
- İnternet: Turizm Yazarları ve Gazetecileri Derneği, (2016). Turizm türleri. <http://www.tuyed.org.tr/iste-200u-askin-turizm-cesidi/>. Erişim Tarihi: 11.05.2019.
- İnternet: Tür Koruma Eylem Planı, (2013). Karadeniz Alabalığı *Salmo coruhensis* <http://www3.milliparklar.gov.tr/yabanhayati/turkorumasube/karadenizalasi.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi 20.11.2019
- İnternet: Türk Dil Kurumu, (2019). <http://www.tdk.gov.tr/>.
- İnternet: Türk Gıda Kodeksi Bal Tebliği, (2019). <http://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/Metin.Aspx?MevzuatKod=9.5.16425&MevzuatIliski=0&sourceXmlSearch=Bal%20Tebli%C4%9Fi>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.01.2020.
- İnternet: Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu, (2019). <http://www.tuik.gov.tr>. Erişim Tarihi: 21.05.2019.
- İnternet: Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu, (2019). http://tuik.gov.tr/PreTablo.do?alt_id=1046. Erişim Tarihi 25.08.2019.
- İnternet: Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu, (2019). <https://biruni.tuik.gov.tr/medas/?kn=95&locale=tr>. Erişim Tarihi: 09.09.2019.
- İnternet: Ulaştırma ve Altyapı Bakanlığı, (2020). https://2.bp.blogspot.com/-oR5ECtSNZiA/U_tYMv3qhEI/AAAAAAAAATeY/5H1v3jswmKw/s1600/artvin_turkiye_haritasinda_yeri_nerede.jpg. Erişim Tarihi: 09.09.2019.
- İnternet: Yusufeli Belediyesi, (2019). Yusufeli coğrafyası. <https://www.yusufeli.bel.tr/yusufeli-cogrfyasi>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.09.2019.
- İnternet: 1956 Yılı Mevzuatı, (2019). <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/96365>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.09.2019.
- İslam, A. (2005). Karayemiş Yetiştiriciliği ve Önemi. *Ege Karadeniz Dergisi*, 28/4, 25-32.
- İslam, A. (2008). Doğu Karadeniz'e Özgü Bir Meyve: Karayemiş. *Doğu Karadeniz Tanıtım, Kültür ve Aktüalite Dergisi*, 63-68.
- Karakaş, S. (2003). Isırgan Otu Toprak Altı ve Toprak Üstü Kısımlarından Isırgan Otu Ekstraktının Eldesi ve Özelliklerinin İncelenmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi.
- Karaman, K. (2010). Ritüellerin Toplumsal Etkileri. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 21, 227-236.

- Karim, A. S. ve Chi, C. G. Q. (2010). Culinary Tourism As A Destination Attraction: An Empirical Examination of Destinations Food Image. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing And Management*, 19/6, 531-555.
- Keskin, E., Örgün, E. ve Akbulut B. (2017). Gastronomi Kavramının Kelime İlişkilendirme Testi Aracılığıyla Analizi (Analysis Of Gastronomy Concept Throught The Word Association Test). *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 5/3), 255-267.
- Kılıçkap, E., İnan, A. ve Subaşı, H. (2001). GAP'ın Diyarbakır İlindeki Tarıma Dayalı İmalat Sanayindeki Gelişme Sürecine Etkileri. II. GAP ve Sanayi Kongresi Bildiriler Kitabı, Diyarbakır.
- Kışla, İ. (2008). Sosyal Politika Açısından Artvin'den İstanbul'a Göç. Yayımlanmış Doktora Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Kızılkaya, Ö. ve Özkaya, F. (2009). Yöresel Farklılıklarıyla Eriştenin Türk Mutfağındaki Yeri. II. Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu, Van, 281-285.
- Kivela, J. ve Crofts, C. J. (2005). Gastronomy Tourism. *Journal Of Culinary Science And Technology*, 4/2-3, 29-55.
- Korkut, T. (2014). Barhal (Altıparmak) Manastır Kilisesi'nin Taş Süslemeleri. III. International Conference, Tao-Klarceti.
- Kunt, T. (2004). Dünya Yiyecek, İçecek ve Mutfak Terimleri Sözlüğü. Sakarya: Değişim Yayınları Kitabevi.
- Küçükbaşol, Y. (2015). Çoruh Nehri ve Yusufeli Barajı: Toplumsal, Ekonomik ve Çevresel Etkileri Bakımından Bir Baraj İncelemesi. *Birey ve Toplum Dergisi*, 5/10.
- Küçüktopuzlu, F. (1992), Otel İşletmeleri Yönetimi. ADÜ Turizm İşletmeciliği ve Otelcilik Yüksekokulu Yayınları, Aydın.
- Long L. M. (2004). Culinary Tourism (Material Worlds). The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, 20-50.
- Mason, M. C. ve Paggiaro, A. (2009). Celebrating Local Products: The Role of Food Events. *Journal of Food Service Business Research*, 12/4, 364-383.
- Maviş, F. (2003). Endüstriyel Yiyecek Üretimi. Ankara: Detay Anatolia Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Mete, M. ve Altınar, D. D. (2018). Eriştenin Farklı Un Katkıları ile Zenginleştirilmesi. *Akademik Gıda*, 16/2, 252-256.
- Metin, O. ve Koyuncu, Ö. (2015). Sarp Sınır Kapısının Hopa'da Yaşayan Ailelere Etkileri. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 15/1, 1-29.
- Mızrak, G. (2017). Türkiye İklim Bölgeleri ve Haritası. Ankara, ISBN: 978-605-83121-8-0.
- Nummedal, M. ve Hall, C. M. (2006). Local Food In Tourism: An Investigation Of The New Zealand South Island's Bed And Breakfast Sector's Use And Perception Of Local Food. *Tourism Review International*, 9/4, 365-378.

- Ođan, Y. (2021). Artvin İlinin Gastronomi Deęerleri; Yiyecek İecek Hizmeti Sunan İřletmeler ve Satın Alan Turistler Üzerine Bir İnceleme. Yayınlanmamıř Doktora Tezi, Ankara: Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi.
- Orta, H. (2016). Seçilmiř Karayemiř (prunus laurocerasus l.) Genotiplerinin SSR Markırları ile Moleküler Karakterizasyonu. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ordu Üniversitesi.
- Ömür, B. (2015). Karadeniz Bölgesinde Üretilen Kestane (Castanea sativa Mill.) Ballarının Biyokimyasal Özelliklerinin İncelenmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ordu Üniversitesi.
- Öz, M., Baltacı, C. ve Deniz, İ. (2018). Gümüşhane Yöresi Kuřburnu (Rosa canina L.) ve Siyah Kuřburnu (Rosa pimpinellifolia L.) Meyvelerinin C Vitamini ve řeker Analizleri. Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 8/2, 284-292.
- Özalp, A. Y., Akıncı H. ve Temuçin, S. (2013). Artvin İli Arazisinin Topografik ve Bazı Fiziksel Özelliklerinin Tespiti ve Bu Özelliklerin Arazi Örtüsü ile İliřisinin İncelenmesi. Artvin Çoruh Üniversitesi, Orman Fakültesi Dergisi, 14/2, 292-309.
- Özdemir, G. (2008). Destinasyon Pazarlaması. Detay Anatolia Akademik Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Özhatay, N., Byfield, A. ve Atay, S. (2005). Türkiye'nin 122 Önemli Bitki Alanı. WWF Turkey, İstanbul, 476.
- Özkaya, M. T., Tunalıođlu, R., Eken, ř., Ulař, M., Tan, M., Danacı, A., İnan, N. ve Tibet, Ü. (2010). Türkiye Zeytincilięinin Sorunları ve Çözüm Önerileri. TMMOB Ziraat Mühendisleri Odası, Ziraat Mühendislięi VII. Teknik Kongresi, Ankara, 515-537.
- Öztař, K. (2002). Turizm Sektöründe Mutfak Hizmetleri. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danıřmanlık.
- Öztürk, B. ve Güven S. (2018). Gastronomi İle İlgili Temel Kavramlar. (Ed: Atilla Akbaba ve Neslihan Çetinkaya) Gastronomi ve Yiyecek Tarihi, Ankara: Detay Anatolia Akademik Yayıncılık, 1-13.
- Öztürk, F. (2019). řavřat-Küplüce Köyü Çömlerlilięi ve Borçkalı Genç Usta. Akademik Sosyal Arařtırmalar Dergisi, 7/95, 267-281.
- Quan, S. ve Wang, N. (2004). Towards A Structural Model Of The Tourist Experience: An Illustration From Food Experiences In Tourism. Tourism Management, 25/3, 297-30.
- Pauli, P. (1999). Classical Cooking The Modern Way: Methods And Techniques, Translated by Hannelore Dawson-Holt. Chichester John Wiley, New York.
- Pekřen, E. ve Artık, C. (2005). Antibesinsel Maddeler ve Yemeklik Tane Baklagillerin Besleyici Deęerleri. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi, 20/2, 110-120.

- Sağır, A. (2016). Ölüm Sosyolojisi Bağlamında Yemek, Cenaze ve Ölümün Sofra Pratikleri Üzerine. *Türkiye Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 20/1, 271-298.
- Santich, B. (2004). The Study of Gastronomy And Its Relevance To Hospitality Education and Training. *Hospitality Management*, 23, 15-24.
- Santich, B. (2007). The Study Of Gastronomy: A Catalyst Cultural Understanding. *The International Journal of the Humanities*, 5/6, 58-59.
- Sarıışık, M. ve Özbay, G. (2015). Gastronomi Turizmi Üzerine Bir Literatür İncelemesi. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 26/2, 264-278.
- Scarpato, R. (2003). *Tourism and Gastronomy*, Hjalager, A.M., Richards G. (Ed.), Taylor and Francis e-Library, 4, 52-101.
- Sims, R. (2009). Food, Place and Authenticity: Local Food and The Sustainable Tourism Experience. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 17/3, 321-336.
- Şafakçı, H. (2017). İskender Paşa Camisi ve Çevresindeki Yapılar. *Vakıflar Dergisi* 47, 9-24.
- Şalk A., Arin L., Devenci M. ve Polat S (2008). *Özel Sebzeçilik*. İstanbul: Onur Grafik, Matbaa ve Reklamcılık.
- Şanlıer, N. (2005). Yerli ve Yabancı Turistlerin Türk Mutfağı Hakkındaki Görüşleri. *Gazi Üniversitesi Ticaret ve Turizm Dergisi*, 25/1, 213-227.
- Şeker, M., Gündoğdu, M., Gül, M. ve Kaleci, N. (2013). Doğu Karadeniz Bölgesi Yerli Zeytin Çeşitlerinden Elde Edilen Zeytinyağlarının Yağ Asitleri ve Genel Kimyasal Bileşiminin Belirlenmesi. *Zeytin Bilimi* 4/1, 9-20.
- Şengül, S., Çakır, A. ve Çakır, G. (2015). *Yöresel Mutfaklar*, Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım, Ankara.
- Şengül, M., Topdaş, E., Doğan, H. ve Serencam, H . (2018). Artvin İlinde Geleneksel Olarak Üretilen Bazı Marmelat Çeşitlerinin Çeşitli Fiziksel ve Kimyasal Özellikleri ile Antioksidan Aktiviteleri ve Fenolik Profillerinin Araştırılması, *Akademik Gıda Dergisi*, 16/1, 51-59. DOI: 10.24323/akademik-gida.415888.
- Şenol, F. (2015), *Türkiye Turizm Coğrafyası ve Dünya Kültürel Mirası*. Ankara: Detay Anatolia Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Şenol, S. (2015). *Ardanuç Ağzı: İncelemeler, Derlemeler*. Bursa: Dizgi Kapak Tasarım.
- Tanoğlu, A. (1969). *Nüfus ve Yerleşme*. İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları, No: 1183, Edebiyat Fakültesi Coğrafya Enstitüsü Yayınları No:45, İstanbul: Taş Matbaası.
- Taraklı, D. (1996). *Ekonomik Kalkınmada Tarım ve Sanayi İlişkileri*, Kooperatif Dünyası Dergisi, 305.
- Tez, Z. (2015). *Lezzetin Tarihi Geçmişten Bugüne Yiyecek, İçecek ve Keyif Vericiler*. Hayyikitap, İstanbul, 1-366.

- Toklu, İ. (2016). Tüketiciler Coğrafi İşaret İçin Daha Fazla Ödemek İster Mi? Artvin Balı Üzerine. Karadeniz Araştırmaları Dergisi, 52, 171-190.
- Toksoy, D. ve Var, M. (2002). Karadeniz Bölgesinde Çay Tarımında Yaşanan Sorunların Çözümünde Alternatif Bir Ürün Olarak Bambu. Kafkas Üniversitesi, Artvin Orman Fakültesi Dergisi, 1, 72-79.
- Ulular, A. B. (2006). Konya'da Geleneksel Konutta Mutfak. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Selçuk Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Konya.
- Uyar, H. ve Zengin, B. (2015). Gastronomi Turizminin Alternatif Turizm Çeşidi Olarak Değerlendirilmesi Bağlamında Gastronomi Turizm İndeksinin Oluşturulması. Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 3/17, 355-376.
- Üner, E. H. (2014). Her Şey Dâhil Sistemde Türkiye Gastronomi Turizmi Potansiyelinin Değerlendirilmesi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Atılım Üniversitesi S.B. Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Üstündağ, E. (2000). Karadeniz Bölgesi'nde Su Ürünleri Yetiştiriciliği Yapan İşletmelerin Yapısal Analizi ve Verimliliğinin Belirlenmesi. Sonuç Raporu, Su Ürünleri Merkez Araştırma Enstitüsü Müdürlüğü, Trabzon.
- Vinerean, A. (2013). Premises of Gastronomic Tourism, Revista Economica. Lucian Blaga University of Sibiu, Faculty of Economic Sciences, 65/4, 21-32.
- Weaver, D. ve Opperman, M. (2000). Tourism Management. John Wiley and Sons Publishing, Milton, Australia.
- Wolf, E. (2006). Culinary Tourism: The Hidden Harvest. International Culinary Tourism Association, Kendall / Hunt Publishing, Dubuque, Iowa, USA.
- Wollstonecroft, M. M. (2011). Investigating The Role Of Food Processing In Human Evolution: A Niche Construction Approach. Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences, 141-150.
- Yalçın, B. (2013). Yöresel Ürünlerin Pazarlanması Üzerine Değerlendirmeler. Akdeniz Sanat Dergisi, 6/11, 205-213.
- Yılmaz, E. (1999). Analitik Hiyerarşi Süreci Kullanılarak Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Problemlerinin Çözümü. Doğa Dergisi, Tarsus, 16/5, 95-122.
- Yılmaz, H. (2010). Artvin Kenti ve Çevresinin Ekoturizm Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. III. Ulusal Karadeniz Ormancılık Kongresi, IV, 1595-1605.
- Yurtseven, H. R. (2014). Cittaslow Gökçeada ve Eko-Gastronomi Kültürünün Ulusal - Uluslararası Alanda Tanıtılması Projesi. Eko Gastronomi Dergisi, 1/1, 7-8.
- Yüksek, T. ve Ölmez, Z. (2002). Artvin Yöresinin, Toprak Yapısı, Orman Alanları, Ağaç Serveti ve Ormancılık Çalışmalarıyla İlgili Genel bir Değerlendirme. Kafkas Üniversitesi, Artvin Orman Fakültesi Dergisi, 1, 50-62.
- Yüncü, H. (2010). Sürdürülebilir Turizm Açısından Gastronomi Turizmi ve Perşembe Yaylası. X. Aybastı - Kabataş Kurultayı: 28-34.

GASTRONOMİDE ÜRETİM VE TÜKETİM BOYUTLARI

Editörler:

Doç. Dr. Fatih Türkmen - Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Sibel Ayyıldız



Gastronomide Üretim ve Tüketim Boyutları

Editörler:

Doç. Dr. Fatih Türkmen - Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Sibel Ayyıldız

Yayın No: 1887
ISBN: 978-625-393-084-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-393-085-1
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik

ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı

kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.

"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulferm@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Seda Çelikkaya -seda@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Türkmen, Fatih, Ayyıldız, Sibel.

Gastronomide Üretim ve Tüketim Boyutları / Fatih Türkmen - Sibel Ayyıldız

1. Basım, XIV + 310 s., 15,5x21,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-393-084-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-393-085-1

1. Gastronomi 2. Yiyecek-İçecek 3. Gastronomide Üretim ve Tüketim

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,

Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yerüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beştepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Beştepe-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZAR LİSTESİ	iii
---------------------	-----

1. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİNİN TARİHİ VE GELİŞİM SÜREÇLERİ	1
Hüsnüye Koçak Başaran.....	1
Giriş	1
1.1 Gastronominin Tarihi ve Gelişim Süreçleri	2
1.1.1. Tarih Öncesi Çağlar	2
1.1.2. Tarihî Çağlar	4
Sonuç	12
Kaynakça.....	13

2. BÖLÜM

MUTFAK ORGANİZASYONU VE ÖRGÜT YAPISI.....	17
Zühal Özdemir Yaman, Mehmet Güllü	17
Giriş	17
2.1. Mutfak Organizasyonu.....	18
2.2. Mutfakta Örgüt Yapısı	21
2.2.1. Mutfaklardaki Birimler ve İşlevleri	22
Sonuç	27
Kaynaklar.....	27

3. BÖLÜM

MUTFAKTA ÜRETİM HAZIRLIKLARI, PLANLAMALAR VE KULLANILAN EKİPMANLAR.....	29
Mehmet Güllü, Zühal Özdemir Yaman	29
Giriş	29
3.1. Mutfakta Üretim Hazırlıkları	30
3.1.1. Kasaplık Ürünlerde Hazırlık	31
3.1.2. Deniz Mahsullerinde Hazırlık.....	31
3.1.3. Soğuk İşlenen ve Servis Edilen Ürünlerde Hazırlık.....	31

3.1.4. Pastane Ürünlerinde Hazırlık	32
3.2. Hazırlık Alanlarında Planlama	32
3.3. Hazırlık Alanlarında Kullanılan Ekipmanlar	33
3.3.1. Bıçaklar, Doğrama Levhaları ve Yardımcı Malzemeler	34
3.3.2. Gastronom Küvetler ve Çelik Saklama Kapları	36
3.3.3. Karıştırma (Mikser), Parçalama (Blender) Soyma ve Kıyma Makineleri	36
Sonuç	38
Kaynakça.....	39

4. BÖLÜM

MENÜ VE REÇETE HAZIRLAMA	41
Kerem Çırak	41
Giriş	41
4.1. Menü Kavramı	42
4.1.1. Tüketici Yönünden Menü	43
4.1.2. İşletme Yönünden Menü.....	44
4.2. Standart Reçete Hazırlama	50
Sonuç	52
Kaynakça.....	53

5. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE YİYECEK HAZIRLAMA VE PIŞİRME PRENSİPLERİ	57
Sibel Ayyıldız	57
Giriş	57
5.1. Yiyecek Üretiminde Gıdaların Hazırlaması	58
5.1.1. Doğrama Yöntemleri	58
5.1.2. Marinad Yöntemi	60
5.2. Yiyecek Üretiminde Pişirme Prensipleri.....	61
5.2.1. Etlerde Pişirmenin Önemi ve Pişirme Yöntemleri	63
5.2.2. Su Ürünlerinde Pişirmenin Önemi ve Pişirme Yöntemleri	64
5.2.3. Sebzelerde Pişirmenin Önemi ve Pişirme Yöntemleri	67
5.2.4. Kuru baklagillerde Pişirmenin Önemi ve Pişirme Yöntemleri..	68
Sonuç	70
Kaynakça.....	71

6. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE LEZZET YAPILANDIRILMASI.....	77
İbrahim Yılmaz.....	77
Giriş	77
6.1. Lezzetin Oluşumu	78
6.1.1. Lezzet Oluşumunda Tadın Etkisi.....	78
6.1.2. Lezzet Oluşumunda Aromanın Etkisi.....	80
6.1.3. Lezzet, Tat, Aroma ve Etkileşimi	81
6.2. Baharatlar	83
Kaynakça.....	87

7. BÖLÜM

DUYUSAL ANALİZ YÖNTEMİ VE DUYUSAL ANALİZ YÖNTEMİ İLE ÜRÜN GELİŞTİRME.....	91
Hüseyin Avni Kırmacı, Zuhâl Kırmacı.....	91
Giriş	91
7.1. İnsan Duyuları.....	92
7.2. Lezzetin Temel Bileşenleri	96
7.3. Duyusal Değerlendirme Sırasında Kontrol Edilen Değişkenler.....	98
7.4. Ölçüm Teorisi	104
7.5. Duyusal Test Türleri	108
7.6. Özellik Farkı Testleri	112
7.7. Analitik Tanımlayıcı Testler	115
7.8. Duyuşsal Testler.....	118
Sonuç	122
Kaynakça.....	123

8. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE İÇECEKLER.....	127
Özlem Özer Altundağ.....	127
GİRİŞ.....	127
8.1. İçeceklerin sınıflandırılması.....	127
8.2. Alkollü içecekler	133
8.3. Damıtılmış Alkollü İçkiler	134
Sonuç	134
Kaynakça.....	135

9. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE SUNUM VE SERVİS TEKNİKLERİ..... 139

Fatih Türkmen, Emre Aykaç 139

Giriş 139

9.1. Sunum, Servis Kavramları ve Önemi 140

9.2. Alakart Sunum/Servis Teknikleri 141

9.3. Genel Servis İlkeleri 149

Sonuç 152

Kaynakça 152

10. BÖLÜM

YİYECEK VE İÇECEK İŞLETMELERİNDE GIDA ATIKLARI VE YÖNETİMİ 155

Aydan Bekar 155

Giriş 155

10.1. Gıda Atığı Kavramı ve Sınıflandırılması 156

10.2. Yiyecek İçecek İşletmelerinde Gıda Atıkları ve Oluştığı Alanlar 157

10.2.1. Satın alma 159

10.2.2. Depolama 160

10.2.3. Mutfak 160

10.2.4. Servis 161

10.2.5. Hazır Ürün Depolama 162

10.3. Atık Hiyerarşisi ve Atıkların Engellenmesi 163

10.4. Gıda Atıklarının Ekonomik, Toplumsal ve Doğal Etkileri 167

Sonuç 170

Kaynakça 170

11. BÖLÜM

SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİR GASTRONOMİ 173

Seza Zerman 173

Giriş 173

11.1. Sürdürülebilirlik 174

11.2. Yiyecek 176

11.3. Gastronomi 179

11.4. Sürdürülebilir Gastronomi 180

11.5. Sürdürülebilir Gastronominin Engelleri	182
Sonuç	184
Kaynakça.....	185

12. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİ, TÜKETİM KÜLTÜRÜ ve DİN 187

Ayşe Nur Uslu 187

Giriş	187
12.1. Semavi Dinler	187
12.1.1. Yahudilik ve Gastronomi	188
12.1.2. Hristiyanlık ve Gastronomi	189
12.1.3. İslamiyet ve Gastronomi	190
12.2. Semavi Olmayan Dinler	193
12.2.1. Hinduizm ve Gastronomi	193
12.2.2. Budizm ve Gastronomi	194
12.2.3. Caynizm (Jainizm) ve Gastronomi	195
12.2.4. Şintoizm ve Gastronomi	195
12.2.5. Sihizm ve Gastronomi.....	196
12.2.6. Konfüçyanizm ve Gastronomi	196
Sonuç	197
Kaynakça.....	198

13. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİNİN KÜRESELLEŞMESİ VE YERELLEŞMESİ 203

Gökhan Yılmaz..... 203

Giriş	203
13.1. Küreselleşme ve Gastronomi	204
13.2. Yerelleşme ve Gastronomi	206
13.3. Küreyerelleşme ve Gastronomi	207
Sonuç	213
Kaynakça.....	214

14. BÖLÜM

GASTRODİPLOMASİ	219
Nuray Türker	219
Giriş	219
14.1. Gastrodiplomasi Kavramı, Gelişimi ve Önemi	220
14.2. Gastrodiplomasi Faaliyetleri: Bazı Ülkelerden Örnekler	225
14.3. Türkiye'nin Gastrodiplomasi Etkinlikleri	233
Sonuç	237
Kaynakça.....	241

15. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE POPÜLER KÜLTÜR VE SOSYAL MEDYA	245
Özge Kılıçarslan	245
Giriş	245
15.1. Popüler Kültür, Gastronomi ve Sosyal Medya Arasındaki İlişki	246
15.2. Sosyal Medyada İşlevsel Güdü	247
15.3. Sosyal Medyada Sosyal Güdü.....	248
15.4. Sosyal Medyada Psikolojik Güdü	251
15.5. Instagram Kahvesi: Popüler Dalgona Kahvesi.....	252
Sonuç	253
Kaynakça.....	254

16. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE TURİSTİK ÜRÜN UNSURLARI	257
Ayşegül Acar	257
Giriş	257
16.1. Gastronomi ve Turizm	258
16.1.1. Turistik Ürün.....	259
16.1.2. Turistik Bir Ürün Olarak Gastronomik Ürün.....	261
16.2. Gastronomide Turistik Ürün Unsurları	263
16.2.1. Yiyecek Odaklı Gastronomi Turizm Ürünleri	265
16.2.2. Yer Odaklı Gastronomi Turizm Ürünleri.....	266
16.2.3. Etkinlik Odaklı Gastronomi Turizm Ürünleri.....	268
16.2.4. Tesis Odaklı Gastronomi Turizm Ürünleri	269
Sonuç	272

Kaynakça.....	273
---------------	-----

17. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİ VE TEKNOLOJİ.....	277
-------------------------------------	------------

Burak Pınaroğlu.....	277
-----------------------------	------------

Giriş	277
-------------	-----

17.1. Dijital Gastronominin Ortaya Çıkışı	277
---	-----

17.2. Teknoloji ve Mutfak Sanatlarının Kesişimi	279
---	-----

17.3. Teknolojinin Mutfak Sanatlarında Uygulanması	280
--	-----

17.4. Gastronomide Teknoloji Kullanımının Yararları ve Sınırlamaları.....	283
---	-----

17.5. Gastronomide Kullanılan Teknolojik Araçlar	284
--	-----

17.5.1. Nesnelerin İnterneti.....	285
-----------------------------------	-----

17.5.2. Yapay Zekâ, Robot Şefler ve Gastronomi	285
--	-----

17.6. Gastronominin Geleceği.....	288
-----------------------------------	-----

Sonuç	291
-------------	-----

Kaynakça.....	292
---------------	-----

18. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE PAZARLAMA.....	297
------------------------------------	------------

Samet Gökkaya.....	297
---------------------------	------------

Giriş	297
-------------	-----

18.1. Gastronomi ve Turizm	298
----------------------------------	-----

18.2. Gastronomi Trendleri.....	299
---------------------------------	-----

18.3. Gastronomide Markalaşma	302
-------------------------------------	-----

18.4. Gastronomi Açısından Pazarlama Karması.....	304
---	-----

Sonuç	307
-------------	-----

Kaynakça.....	308
---------------	-----

1. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİNİN TARİHİ VE GELİŞİM SÜREÇLERİ

Hüsniye Koçak Başaran

Giriş

Değişen ve gelişen dünyada yemek olgusu değişmiş ve karşımıza gastronomi kelimesini çıkarmıştır (Karaköse, 2023). Gastronomi, insanların sofraya düzenlerinden yiyeceklerine kadar her ayrıntıyı kapsayan ve sürekli gelişim gösteren bir bilim dalıdır (Özdemir, 2022). Gastronomi mutfak sanatı, başka bir ifade ile güzel pişirme akademisidir (Küçükaslan ve Baysal, 2009).

Gastronomi kelimesi, Yunanca “gastros” (mide) ve “nomos” (yasa) kelimelerinin birleştirilmesiyle meydana gelmiştir. “Gastro” sözcüğü mide ve tüm sindirim sistemini kapsayan bir kavram, “Nomos” sözcüğü ise kural ve düzenlemeler olarak tanımlanmaktadır (Yılmaz, 2017). Türk Dil Kurumu, gastronomi kelimesini; “gerek yiyecek içecek yapma yöntemlerine gerek yemek pişirme tekniklerine ilişkin bilgilerin tümü” ve “sağlığa uygun, iyi düzenlenmiş, hoş ve lezzetli mutfak, yemek düzeni ve sistemi” olarak tanımlamaktadır (TDK, 2023). Gastronomi; tarihsel gelişim sürecinden itibaren yiyecek ve içeceklerin tüm özelliklerinin ayrıntılı bir şekilde kavranması, uygulanması, geliştirilmesi ve modern koşullara uyarlanmasına kadar sahip olduğu tüm sanatsal ve bilimsel unsurları içeren bir disiplin olarak tanımlanmıştır (Eren, 2007). Gastronominin ilk tanımları, yiyecek ve içeceklerin hazırlanması hakkında olmuştur (Karaköse, 2023). Buna karşın daha sonraki tanımlar; gastronominin fizyolojik olgularının dışında ekonomik, kültürel, ekolojik, psikolojik, toplumsal ve siyasi süreçlerin de içinde bulunduğu çok yönlü yapılarla ilişkilidir (Ayyıldız ve Şahingöz, 2018; Karaköse, 2023). Diğer bir

göre bu çarpıcı değişim ve gelişimler, daha farklı hizmetler sunan yiyecek içecek işletmelerinin ortaya çıkmasını sağlamıştır. Örneğin street food, slow food ve fast food gibi yeni mutfak akımları toplumların tüketim alışkanlıklarını etkilemiştir (Özdemir, 2022).

Tüm bu bilgiler ışığında gastronomi tarihinin insanlık tarihi kadar köklü bir geçmişe sahip ve hızla büyüyen bir bilim dalı olduğu söylenebilir. Sonuç olarak mutfak kültürlerinin yaşatılabilmesi için gastronomi tarihinin günümüzle bağlantısı kurulabilmelidir. Bu anlamda devlet, özel sektör ve üniversiteler ile iş birliği sağlanarak konunun uzmanlarının daha verimli ve derinlemesine araştırma yapabilmelerine destek sağlanmalıdır.

Kaynakça

1. Akdeniz, D. (2019). Alternatif Bir Gastronomi Tarihi İncelemesi: Resim Sanatında Yemek Hazırlıkları ve Mutfak Sahneleri. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi, 22 (2): 490-507.
2. Aksoy, M., İflazoğlu, N. ve Canbolat, C. (2016). Avrupa Aşçılık Tarihi: Antik Yunan'dan Sanayi Devrimine. Journal of Recreation and Torism Research. 3(2): 54-62.
3. Altinel, H. (2009). Gastronomide Menü Yönetimi. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). T.C. İstanbul Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
4. Ayyıldız S. ve Şahingöz S. (2018). Arkeolojik Olarak Elde Edilen Mutfak Ekipmanlarının Gastronomik Dili; Anadolu Medeniyetler Müzesi Araştırması. Uluslararası Türk-Rus Dünyası Akademik Araştırmalar Kongresi (UTRAK). Ankara.
5. Başak, O. (2004). Diyarbakır Arkeoloji Müzesi ile Cahit Sıtkı Tarancı Müzesi'nde Bulunan Türk İslam Dönemine Ait Bir Grup Madeni Eser. (Yayımlanmamış Doktora tezi). T.C. Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Van.
6. Çiğirim, N. (2001). Batı ve Türk Mutfağının Gelişimi, Etkileşimi ve Yiyecek İçecek Hizmetlerinde Türk Mutfağının Yerine Bir Bakış, İçinde; Türk Mutfak Kültürü Üzerine Araştırmalar 2000, Ankara: Türk Halk Kültürü Araştırma ve Tanıtma Vakfı Yayınları.

7. Civitello, L. (2004). *Cuisine and Culture: A History of Food and People*. New Jersey: John Wiley&Sons
8. Çakan, V. (2017). Yusuf Hâs Hâcib'in Türk Düşünce Tarihi'ndeki Yeri. *International Journal Of Eurasian Education And Culture*. 2: 42-48.
9. Çevik, A. (2020). *Gastronomi Alanında Yeni Bir Kavram: Gastrodiplomasi*. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). T.C. Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Aydın.
10. Düzgün, E ve Durlu Özkaya, F. (2015). Mezopotamya'dan Günümüze Mutfak Kültürü. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies* 3/1: 41-47
11. Egeli, B. (2019). *Bulgaristan Göçmenlerinin Yeme İçme Kültürü ve Uygulanan Yemek Reçeteleri Üzerine İnceleme*. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). T.C. İstanbul Okan Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
12. Eren, S. (2007). *Türk Mutfağı ve HACCP Sistemi: Mutfak Profesyonellerinin HACCP bilgilerinin ölçülmesi*. I. Ulusal Gastronomi Sempozyumu. Antalya
13. Gökdemir, A. (2012). *Pişirme Yöntemleri ve Teknikleri I-II*. Ankara: Detay yayıncılık.
14. Göynüşen, S. E. (2011). *Edirne'deki Gastronomik Kültürün Kentin Pazarlama ve Markalaşmasına Etkileri*. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). T.C. Trakya Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Edirne
15. Gürsoy, D. (2013). *Yiyelim İçelim, Tarihini Bilelim- Düünden Bugüne Gastronomi*. İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık.
16. Gürsoy, D. (2014). *Deniz Gürsoy'un Gastronomi Tarihi*. İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık.
17. Gürsoy, Y. (2017) *Giresun Merkez Yöresinde Gastronomi Turizmi Üzerine Genel Bir Değerlendirme*. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi* 10 (51): 1296-1304.
18. Gürsoy, Y. 2023. *Gastronominin Türkiye ve Dünyadaki Gelişimi*. Kadriye Alev Akmeşe (Ed.), *Gastronomi ve Mutfak Sanatları Temel Kavramlar ve Güncel Konular içinde: (s. 9-37)*. İstanbul: Eğitim Yayın Evi.
19. Işkın, M. (2020). *Bir Destinasyonun Gastronomi Turizmine Uygunluğunun Belirlenmesi Üzerine Keşifsel Bir Araştırma*. (Yayımlanmamış Doktora tezi). T.C. Sakarya Uygulamalı Bilimler Üniversitesi/Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü. Sakarya.
20. Işkın, M. (2022). *Tarihi Hafızayı Yenilemek: Gastronomi Tarihi Bağlamında Bir Araştırma*. *Journal of New Tourism Trends*. 3(1): 60-69.

21. Karaköse, S. (2005). Göbekli Tepe Kazısında Ortaya Çıkan Gastronomik Unsurlarının Belirlenmesi. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Topkapı Üniversitesi/Lisans Üstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
22. Kaya, F. ve Akpınar, E. (2017). Kutadgu Bilig'de Türk Yemek Adabı ve Kültürü. *Turkish Studies International Periodical for the Languages, Literature and History of Turkish or Turkic*. 12/21: 335-348.
23. Kılınç, O. ve Çavuş, Ş. (2010). Yiyecek İçecek Sektörüne Genel Bakış. Mehmet Saruşık, Şenol Çavuş ve Kurtuluş Karamustafa (Ed.), *Profesyonel Restoran Yönetimi İlkeler, Uygulamalar ve Örnek Olaylar içinde: (s1-18)*. Ankara: Detay yayıncılık.
24. Küçükaslan, N. ve Baysal, A. (2009). Beslenme ilkeleri ve menü planlama. Bursa: Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım.
25. Özdemir, K. (2022). Gastronomi Tarihi ve Kültürü Açısından Baharatın Değerlendirilmesi. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). T. C. İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi/Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
26. Pulluk, E. (2022). Kadim Bir Mutfak: Mezopotamya. Yener Oğan (Ed.) *Gastronomi Alanında Tematik Araştırmalar I, içinde: (s9-19) Çizgi Kitabevi Yayınları (e-kitap)*. Erişim adresi: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/363893655_Gastronomi_Alaninda_Tematik_Arastirmalar_I
27. Scarpato, R. (2002). *Gastronomy Studies in Search of Hospitality*. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Management*. 9 (2): 1-12.
28. Seçim, Y. (2018). Selçuklu ve Osmanlı Mutfağının Gastronomi Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. *Journal of Tourism Theory and Research* 4 (2): 122-132. DOI:10.24288/jtr.452330123-132.
29. Soslu, S. (2021). Avcılıktan Gurmeliğe Yemeğin Kültürel Tarihi. *Turizm Akademik Dergisi*. 02: 327-332.
30. Şahbaz, E. (2011). Yiyecek Turizmi ve Yiyecek Turizmi Ürünleri. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. Ankara.
31. Şengül, S. ve Türkay, O. (2022). Türkiye'nin Yöresel Mutfakları. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
32. TDK (Türk Dil Kurumu). (2023). Gastronomi. <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> Erişim Tarihi: 21.07.2023.
33. Üner, E.H. (2023) Orta Çağ'da Avrupa Mutfak Kültürü. *Aydın Gastronomy*. 7 (2): 313-324

34. Yıldırım, N. (2020) İstanbul'da Yaşayan Ermenilerin Yeme İçme Alışkanlıkları. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). T.C. Okan Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. İstanbul.
35. Yılmaz, G. (2017). Gastronomi ve Turizm İlişkisi Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi 14 (2), 171-191.

2. BÖLÜM

MUTFAK ORGANİZASYONU VE ÖRGÜT YAPISI¹

Zühal Özdemir Yaman, Mehmet Güllü

Giriş

Tüm canlılar için mutlak olan fizyolojik ihtiyaçların başında hayatta kalma ve bunun için de yeme-içme zorunluluğu yer almaktadır. Bu ihtiyacı giderebilmek her canlının yaşamı boyunca değişmeyen tek uğraşı olmuştur. Bunun için bazı canlılar besin kaynağına ulaşabilmek amacıyla toprağa kök salarak en aşılmaz kayaları aşarken bazı canlılar ise ölüm kalım savaşına girerek kendilerinin ve yavrularının beslenebilmesi için yiyecek bulma çabası içine girerler. Tüm bu canlılardan farklı olarak insan ise önce avcı-toplayıcı olarak başladığı yiyecek-içecek bulma serüvenini ilerletmiş ve kendi yiyecek-içeceğini üretir hâle gelmiştir. Bununla birlikte yeme-içme fiilini bir ihtiyaç olmaktan öteye taşıyarak kültürel bir boyut kazandırmış ve tarihî süreç içerisinde geliştirerek yiyecek-içecek üretimi için özel alanlar oluşturmuştur. Bu alanlarda hem tarlada yetiştirdiği tarımsal ürünleri hem de hayvansal ürünleri işlemiş, farklılaştırmış ve yeni ürünler meydana getirmiştir. Aynı zamanda bu faaliyetleri için çeşitli hazırlama, pişirme, sunum ve tüketim ekipmanları ile yeme-içme alışkanlıkları geliştirmiş ve tümüne ortak isim olarak mutfak adını vermiştir. Mutfak kavramı; bireylerin, ailelerin ya da küçük toplulukların yeme-içme alanları olmanın yanı sıra toplumların

¹ Bu bölüm, “Gastronomi ve Mutfak Sanatları Lisans Programlarından Sektör, Öğrenci ve Öğretim Elemanı Beklentilerinin Değerlendirilmesi” başlıklı doktora tez (Özdemir, Z. 2017) çalışmasından yararlanılarak hazırlanmıştır.

Sonuç

Turizm alanı içerisindeki önemi her geçen gün daha da artan gastronomi, kendi başına diğer tüm turizm dallarının başarılı olup olmamalarında bir kriter olarak değerlendirilebilir. Konaklanan bir işletmenin, gezilen bir yörenin ya da sağlık amacıyla ziyaret edilen bir tesisin hizmet kalitesi, tüketicilerin söz konusu yerlerde aldıkları yiyecek-İçecek hizmet kalitesiyle ölçülmektedir. Mutfakta gerçekleşen operasyonlarda sunulan turistik ürünlerin önceden hazırlanması, depolanarak sonradan satılması veya müşterinin fark ettiği bir ürün hatasının telafisi mümkün olmamaktadır. Ürün üretildiği yerde tüketildiği için her açıdan kusursuz olmalıdır. Bunun sağlanabilmesi ancak kusursuz bir organizasyon ve örgüt yapısının oluşturulmasıyla mümkündür. Ninemeier (2001) de bu görüşlere paralel olarak bir işletmenin ekonomik açıdan başarılı ya da başarısız olmasını, doğrudan mutfak personelinin yapacak işlemleri etkin planlamasına, kontrol etmesine ve müşteriyi cezbedecek yiyecek-İçecek hizmetlerini sağlamasına bağlamıştır. Bu bölümde mutfakta organizasyon ve örgüt yapısı literatür incelemesi neticesinde ana hatlarıyla ele alınmaya çalışılmıştır. Mutfak örgütsel yapısı içerisinde yer alan birimlerde görevli yöneticiler dışındaki personele yer verilmemiştir. Ayrıca mutfak organizasyonu ve örgüt yapısı; fast-food işletmeleri, bir ya da iki kişinin çalıştığı küçük işletmeler ve tüm işlerin işletme sahibinin kontrolünde olduğu işletmeler göz ardı edilerek irdelenmiştir.

Kaynaklar

1. Aktaş, A. ve Özdemir, B. (2012). Otel İşletmelerinde Mutfak Yönetimi. (Üçüncü Baskı). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
2. Bilal, E. (1994). Otellerde Yiyecek-İçecek Maliyet Kontrolü ve Uygulanmasına Yönelik Bir Araştırma. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
3. Denizler, D. (2005). Konaklama işletmelerinde Yiyecek ve İçecek Yönetimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
4. Güllü, M. (2015). Ankara'daki Dört ve Beş Yıldızlı Otellerde Yiyecek ve İçecek Bölümünün İşleyişi ve Maliyet Analizi. Doktora Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

5. Hacıoğlu, N. ve Giritlioğlu, İ. (2007). İstanbul Bölgesindeki Mutfak Yöneticilerinin Menü Planlamasına Bakış Açılarının Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma. 1. Ulusal Gastronomi Sempozyumu (04-05 Mayıs), Akdeniz Üniversitesi, Antalya.
6. Hussein, A. ve Saç, F. (2008). Genel Turizm Gelişimi-Geleceği. Ankara: Siyasal.
7. Koçak, N. (1999). Yiyecek-İçecek Hizmetleri Yönetimi. İzmir: Kanyılmaz.
8. Kozak, M.A., Sarıışık, M., Özel, Ç.H., Çeltak, E., Özülke, F., Nergis, H.G., Kurgun, H., Azaltun, M. ve Emir, O. (2012). Otel İşletmeciliği. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
9. Larousse Gastronomique (2005). A-K (I. Cilt). İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık.
10. Ninemeier, J. D. (2001). Planning and Control for Food and Beverage Operations. 5.Baskı. Ann Arbor: American Hotel and Lodging Association.
11. Özdemir, Z. (2017). Gastronomi ve Mutfak Sanatları Lisans Programlarından Sektör, Öğrenci ve Öğretim Elemanı Beklentilerinin Değerlendirilmesi. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Ankara: Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
12. Rutherford, D. G. (1995). Hotel Management and Operations. 2.Baskı. New York: John Wiley and Sons.
13. Sökmen, A. (2003). Ağırhama Endüstrisinde Yiyecek ve İçecek Yönetimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
14. Sökmen, A. (2005). Yiyecek-İçecek Hizmetleri Yönetimi ve İşletmeciliği. 2. Baskı. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
15. Sökmen, A. (2011). Yiyecek İçecek Hizmetleri Yönetimi ve İşletmeciliği. 6. Baskı. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
16. Şahin, Ö. (2001). Konaklama İşletmelerinde Tedarik, Yiyecek-İçecek Tedariki Üzerine Bir Uygulama. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Muğla Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Muğla.
17. Şavkay, T. ve İşbakan, T. (2007). Aşçıbaşının El Kitabı. İstanbul: BTA A.Ş.
18. Şener, B. (2001). Modern Otel İşletmelerinde Yönetim ve Organizasyon. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
19. Türkan, C. (2005). Mutfak Hizmetleri. İstanbul: Değişim Yayınları.
20. Türkan, C. (2010). Aşçılık. (3. Baskı). Ankara: Cemalturkan Yayınları, Sistem Ofset.
21. Türkan, C. (2012). Mutfak Teknolojisi. Geliştirilmiş 5. Baskı. Bolu: Cemalturkan Yayınları.
22. Türksoy, A. (2002). Yiyecek ve İçecek Hizmetleri Yönetimi. 2. Baskı. Ankara: Turhan.
23. Tütüncü, Ö. (2009). Ağırhama Hizmetlerinde Kalite Sistemleri. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

3. BÖLÜM

MUTFAKTA ÜRETİM HAZIRLIKLARI, PLANLAMALAR VE KULLANILAN EKİPMANLAR

Mehmet Güllü, Zühal Özdemir Yaman

Giriş

Gastronomi bilimi içerisinde yer alan en önemli öge, hiç kuşkusuz yiyecek ve içeceğin kendisidir. Bu önemli gastronomik turizm unsurunun hazırlandığı temel alanların tümü mutfak olarak adlandırılabilir. Ancak mutfak kavramını günümüz turizm alanı içerisinde var olan işletmelerin özelliklerine bağlı olarak farklı bölümlere ayrılmış durumdadır. Satın alma, depolama, hazırlık, pişirme, servis ve bulaşikhane söz konusu sınıflandırmada temeli oluşturan ana bölümlerdir.

Üretim hazırlıkları aşaması, turistik ürünün mikro-bütünlük (her aşamada hatasızlık) özelliğinden hareketle servis öncesi en önemli aşama olarak düşünülebilir. Uygun koşullarda ve doğru tekniklerle yapılmayan bir hazırlık, ürünün pişirilme ve sunumunu olumsuz etkilemekle kalmayıp insan sağlığı için bir tehdit unsuru hâline gelmesine de yol açabilmektedir. Çiğ-pişmiş veya hayvansal-bitkisel gıdaların hatalı üretim proseslerinden geçirilmesi, insandan-gıdaya/gıdadan-insana meydana gelebilecek çeşitli kontaminasyonlar kalitesiz veya başarısız ürünün çok daha ötesinde sorunlara yol açabilmektedir. Bu doğrultuda üretim hazırlıklarının en doğru şekilde yürütülmesi amacıyla uygun planlamalar yapılması önem taşımaktadır. Ayrıca her anlamda sağlıklı sonuç alınabilmesi için gıda ve insan faktörünün yanı sıra

yönelik bilgilere yer verildiğinden söz konusu diğer hazırlıklara, planlama ve ekipmanlara yer verilmemiştir.

Kaynakça

1. Aktaş, A. (2011). Ağırhama Hizmet İşletmelerinde Yiyecek ve İçecek Yönetimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
2. Arlı, M., Şanlıer, N., Küçükkömürler, S., Ersoy, Y., Yaman, M., Özgen L., Şeren, S. ve Gümüş, H. (2002). Yiyecek Üretimi-1. İstanbul: Ya-Pa Yayıncılık.
3. Artık, N., Şanlıer, N. ve Sezgin, A. C. (2021). Gıda Güvenliği ve Gıda Mevzuatı. Genişletilmiş 3. Baskı. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
4. Gökdemir, A. (2003). Mutfak Hizmetleri Yönetimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
5. Kaya, A. (2000). Misafirperverlik Endüstrisinde Temel Mutfak Bilgisi. 2. Baskı. Antalya: Güneş Ofset.
6. Kızıltan, G. (1998). Günde Beş Yüz ve Üzeri Kişiye Yemek Servisi Yapan Toplu Beslenme Kurumlarında Kullanılan Araç-Gereçler, Yemek Üretim ve Servis Kalitesine Etkileri ve Karşılaşılan Sorunlar. Uzmanlık Tezi. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
7. Küçükaslan, N. (2011). Yiyecek İçecek İşletmelerinde Mutfak Hizmetleri Yönetimi. Bursa: Alfa Aktüel.
8. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı, (2018). Yiyecek İçecek Hizmetleri-Mutfak Üniteleri. Ankara: Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.
9. Özel, K. ve Cömert, M. (2015). Otel İşletmeleri Mutfak Çalışanlarının Mutfak Planlaması ile İlgili Bilgi Düzeylerinin Belirlenmesi. Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies, 3(2), 48-55.
10. Sarıışık, M., Çavuş, Ş. ve Karamustafa, K. (2010). Profesyonel Restoran Yönetimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
11. Türkan, C. (2012). Mutfak Teknolojisi. Geliştirilmiş 5. Baskı. Bolu: Cemalturkan Yayınları.

4. BÖLÜM

MENÜ VE REÇETE HAZIRLAMA

Kerem Çırak

Giriş

Temelde menü servis edilecek yiyecek içeceklerin listelendiği belgeler olarak kabul edilmekte olup işletme bakış açısıyla incelendiğinde bir listeden çok daha fazla nitelik barındırmaktadır (Gisslen, 2021). İşletmelerdeki hemen her yönetsel karar menü ve reçetelere bağlı kalınarak gerçekleştirilmekte bu durum da menü ve reçeteleri önemli bir yönetim aracı konumuna taşımaktadır. Bunun yanı sıra menüler satın alma, maliyet yönetimi, insan kaynakları yönetimi, hazırlık ve üretim planlaması süreçlerinin yönetimine temel oluşturmaktadır. Benzer biçimde Kivela (2003) menü planlamasını bir binanın inşaat sürecine benzediğini ve işletmenin kurulması sırasında karar verilmesi gereken ekipman seçimi, satın alma ve stok yönetimi, personel seçimi, tedarikçi seçimi gibi hayati kararların menü ile gerçekleştiğini vurgulamaktadır. İşletme yönetimi ve sürdürülebilir iş akışının sağlanabilmesi için doğru planlanmış bir menü başarının temelini oluşturmaktadır.

Başarılı bir menünün arkasında tüm detayları düşünülerek hazırlanan standart reçeteler yer almaktadır. İşletme başarısında doğru planlanmış bir menü, iyi bir menünün hazırlanmasının temelinde de kusursuz hazırlanmış standart reçete yer almaktadır. Öyle ki menülerin işletme için önemli bir yönetim aracı olduğunun farkında olan yiyecek-içecek işletmeleri senelerce süren menü planlama ve ar-ge çalışmaları yürütmekte, hazırlanan standart reçeteleri sürekli test ederek hatalardan arındırarak işletmenin hedeflerini doğru

Menü kartlarını yalnızca tüketici perspektifinden ele almak kısıtlı bir bakış açısı sunmaktadır. Menü kartları, işletme yönetimi için en önemli yönetim aracı olarak görülmektedir. Maliyet yönetimi, insan kaynakları yönetimi, işletme kurulumu gibi hemen her aşama iyi hazırlanmış bir menü ile oluşturulmaktadır. Öyle ki işletmenin açılacağı yerden tesis yapısına kadar her aşamada menüler yol gösterici görevi görmektedir. Doğru hazırlanmış bir menü işletmeye rekabet avantajını kazandırırken menü hazırlama sürecinin yanlış yönetilmesi işletmeleri ekstra maliyetlere ve başarısızlığa sürükleyebilmektedir.

Menünün işletmeler için hayati bir öneme sahip olmasında standart reçetelerin de destekleyici rolü unutulmamalıdır. Bir standart reçete, servis edilen yiyeceklerin kalite standartlarını koruyarak hizmet kalitesinin devamlılığını sağlamaktadır. Bunun yanı sıra standart reçeteler; maliyet yönetimi, stok yönetimi, personel yönetimi, satın alma kontrolleri gibi yönetsel süreçlerde pek çok avantaj sağlamaktadır. Buna bağlı olarak yiyecek içecek işletmeleri için doğru hazırlanmış menü kartlarının başarı anahtarı olduğu ve standart reçetelerin de menü kartlarının meydana gelmesini sağlayan önemli bir yönetim aracı olduğu unutulmamalıdır.

Kaynakça

1. Anderson, C. ve Blakemore, D. (1991). Modern Food Service. Oxford: Butterworth Heinemann Ltd.
2. Aktaş, A. (2011). Ağırlama Hizmet İşletmelerinde Yiyecek ve İçecek Yönetimi. 3. Baskı. Ankara. Detay Yayıncılık.
3. Altinel, H. (2009). Gastronomide Menü Yönetimi Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
4. Bernstein D., Ottenfeld M. ve Witte C. L. (2008). A Study of Consumer Attitudes Regarding Variability of Menu Offerings in the Context of an Upscale Seafood Restaurant, Journal of Food service Business Research.
5. Cömert, M. ve Keleş, G. (2018). Yönetim fonksiyonları çerçevesinde menü yönetiminin değerlendirilmesi. Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies, 6(Special Issue 3), 323-341.
6. Çalıřkan, O. (2016). Menü Yönetimi. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını, 3401, 133-159.

7. Demiröz, B. (2021). Standart Reçetenin Küçük ve Orta Büyüklükteki Pastane İşletmelerinde Kullanımı Üzerine Nitel Bir Araştırma. Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi. Gaziantep Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Gaziantep.
8. Hatipoglu, Z. (1993). Temel Pazarlama. Yeni İktisat ve İşletme Yönetimi Dizisi, No:11, İstanbul.
9. Holland, D. J. (1970). Analysis And Construction Of Master Menu Cycle And Standardization Of Relevant Recipes (Master Of Science) College Of The Oklahoma State University, United States of America.
10. Hou, Y., Yang, W. and Sun, Y. (2017). "Do pictures help? The effects of pictures and food names on menu evaluations". International Journal of Hospitality Management(60), 94-103.
11. Gisslen, W. (2021). Profesyonel Aşçılık (Çev: Denizci, E.). Ankara: Nobel Yayınevi.
12. Jones, P. ve Mifli, M. (2001), "Menu development and analysis in UK restaurant chains", Tourism and Hospitality Research.
13. Karis, D., Fabiani, M. ve Donchin, E. (1984). "P300" and Memory: Individual Differences in The Von Restorff Effect". Cognitive Psychology, 16(2), 177-216.
14. Kivela, J. (2003). *Results of a qualitative approach to menu planning using control and experimental groups*. Journal of Foodservice Business Research, 6(4), 43-65.
15. Kincaid, C. S. ve Corsun, D. L. (2003). "Are Consultants Blowing Smoke? An Empirical Test of the Impact of Menu Layout on Item Sales". International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management, 15(4), 226-231.
16. Koşan, L. (2013). Menü analizinde geleneksel ve çağdaş yöntemlerin karşılaştırılması. Niğde Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 6(1), 203-219.
17. Kwong, L. (2005). "The Application of Menu Engineering and Design in Asian Restaurants". International Journal of Hospitality Management (24), 91-106.
18. Magnini, V.P. ve Kim, S. (2016). "The influences of restaurant menu font style, background color, and physical weight on consumers' perceptions". International Journal of Hospitality Management, 53,42-48.
19. Meyer, A. L. ve Vann, J. M. (2013). How to Open and Operate a Restaurant. Guilford: Globe Pequot Press.
20. Mill, R. (2001). Resorts Management and Operation. New Jersey, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.
21. Nationalfood Service Management Institute (2002). Measuring Success With Standardized Recipes.

22. Özdemir, B. ve Çalışkan, O. (2013) A Review of Literature on Restaurant Menu: Specifying The Managerial Issues. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*. 2(1): 3-13.
23. Pavesic, D. (2005). The Psychology of Menu Design: Reinvent Your Silent Salesperson to Increase Check Averages and Guest Loyalty, *Hospitality Faculty Publications*, 35-43.
24. Reynolds, D., Merritt, E. A. and Pinckney, S. (2005). "Understanding Menu Psychology". *International Journal of Hospitality ve Tourism Administration*, 6(1), 1-9.
25. Rızaoğlu, B. (1991). Menünün İşlevleri. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(5), 8-10.
26. Rızaoğlu, B., Hançer, M. (2013). *Menü ve Yönetim*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
27. Saç, F. (1988). *Konaklama İşletmelerinin Yiyecek İçecek Bölümlerinde Standart Reçete Kullanımı*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
28. Şahin, E. (2019). *Menü Dizaynı ve Restoran Ambiyansının Menüden Yemek Seçimine Etkisi*. Yayımlanmamış Doktora tezi. T.C. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
29. Samen, S. (2008). "İşletmelerde Yaratıcılığın Önemi", *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 17(2), 363-378.
30. Seyitoglu, F. (2017). Components of The Menu Planning Process: The Case of Five Star Hotels in Antalya. *British Food Journal*. 119 (7), 1562-1577.
31. Şahin, E. (2019). *Menü Dizaynı ve Restoran Ambiyansının Menüden Yemek Seçimine Etkisi*. Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
32. Taylor, J. J. ve Brown, D. M. (2007). Menu analysis: A review of techniques and approaches. *Hospitality Review*, 25(2), 6.
33. Taşkın, E. (2016). *Yöresel Yemeklerin Standartlaştırılması Üzerine Bir Çalışma: Gaziantep*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Gaziantep Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Gaziantep.
34. Türkan, C. (2007). *Turizmde Beslenme İlkeleri ve Menü Planlama*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

5. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE YİYECEK HAZIRLAMA VE PIŞİRME PRENSİPLERİ

Sibel Ayyıldız

Giriş

Pişirme, yiyeceklerin besin kalitesini artırmak ve yiyecekleri tüketilebilir bir yemeğe dönüştürmek için ısı uygulama işlemidir (Baldwin, 2012). Gıdaların duyuşal özelliklerini (renk, koku ve kıvam vb.) korumak, lezzet arttırmak ve sindirime destek olmak için gerçekleştirilen pişirme işlemi aynı zamanda yiyeceklerin bozulmasına neden olan mikroorganizmaları ortadan kaldırmayı amaçlar (Koçak, 2012; Ranjan, Dasgupta ve Walia, 2017; Tayar ve Hecer, 2016). Isıtma işlemi sırasında aldehitler ve ketonlar gibi hoş tatlar ve melanoidinler gibi fonksiyonel maddeler üretilir (Nagai, Kai ve Tanoue, 2017). Pişirme ayrıca yiyeceklerde bulunan nişastaların, proteinlerin, karbonhidratların, lipidlerin ve vitaminlerin biyoyararlılığını değiştirebilir (Suresh, Manjunatha ve Srinivasan, 2007; Margier vd., 2018). Bununla birlikte yanlış uygulanan pişirme işlemleri, aşırı besin kaybına ve gıda kalitesinin bozulmasına da neden olabilir (Fabbri ve Crosby, 2016). Tüm bu bilgiler kapsamında, pişirme yöntemlerinin bilinmesi ve doğru prensiplerle uygulanması bakımından oldukça önemli bir konudur. Gastronomide sağlıklı ve güvenli gıda yaklaşımı, yiyecek içecek işletmelerini ve gastronomi turizmini etkileyen önemli faktörlerden biridir. Bu nedenle bu çalışmanın konusu gastronominin önemli alanlarından biri olan yiyecek üretimidir. Çalışmanın amacı ise yiyecek üretim aşamasında gerçekleşen hazırlama ve pişirme ile ilgili yön-

Gastronominin önemli unsurlarından biri olan yiyecek üretimini konu alan bu çalışma, yiyecek üretim aşamasında gerçekleşen hazırlama ve pişirme ile ilgili yöntem ve prensipleri detaylı bir şekilde incelemiştir. Yapılan çalışmanın gastronomiye ilgisi olan bireyleri destekleyeceği ve mevcut literatüre katkı sağlayacağı düşünülmektedir.

Kaynakça

1. Akar Şahingöz, S. ve Yalçın, E. (2020). Pişirme Yöntem ve Teknikleri. Editörlü kitapta bölüm Semra Akar Şahingöz ve T. Süren (Ed.), Mutfak Uygulamaları içinde (s. 211-228), Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
2. Alvarado, C. ve Mckee, S. (2007). Marination to Improve Functional Properties And Safety of Poultry Meat. *Journal of Applied Poultry Research*, 16(1), 113-120.
3. Aravindakshan, S., Kyomugasho, C., Tafiire, H., Van Loey, A., Grauwet, T. ve Hendrickx, M. E. (2022). The Moisture Plasticizing Effect on Enzyme-Catalyzed Reactions in Model and Real Systems in View of Legume Ageing And Their Hard to Cook Development. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 314, 110781.
4. Atalay, E. ve Gökbulut, İ. (2021). Baklagiller: Fonksiyonel Özellikleri, Sağlık Etkileri ve Potansiyel Kullanımı. *Akademik Gıda*, 19(4), 442-449.
5. Ayyıldız, S. (2023). Su Ürünleri. Editörlü kitapta bölüm Taşkın Deniz ve Hüseyin Avni Kırmacı (Ed.), *Gıda Coğrafyası* içinde (s. 235-263), Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
6. Baldwin, D. E. (2012). Sous Vide Cooking: A Review. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*, 1(1), 15-30.
7. Berhe, D. T., Engelsen, S. B., Hviid, M. S. ve Lametsch, R. (2014). Raman Spectroscopic Study of Effect of The Cooking Temperature and Time on Meat Proteins. *Food Research International*, 66, 123-131.
8. Bowker, B. C., Callahan, J. A. ve Solomon, M. B. (2010). Effects of Hydrodynamic Pressure Processing on The Marination and Meat Quality of Turkey Breasts. *Poultry Science*, 89(8), 1744-1749.
9. Sezgin, A. C. ve Onur, M. (2022). Traditional Turkish Cuisine Prepared with Legumes. *Journal of Gastronomy, Hospitality and Travel*, 5(1),170-181.
10. Christensen, L., Gunvig, A., Tørngren, M. A., Aaslyng, M. D., Knøchel, S. ve Christensen, M. (2012). Sensory Characteristics of Meat Cooked for Prolonged Times at Low Temperature. *Meat Science*, 90(2), 485-489.

11. Doğan, M. (2016). Et ve Et Ürünleri. Editörlü kitapta bölüm Ebru Zencir (Ed.), Temel Mutfak Teknikleri içinde (s. 82-109). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
12. Domínguez, R., Borrajo, P. ve Lorenzo, J. M. (2015). The Effect of Cooking Methods on Nutritional Value of Foal Meat. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 43, 61-67.
13. Dominguez-Hernandez, E., Salaseviciene, A. ve Ertbjerg, P. (2018). Low-Temperature Long-Time Cooking of Meat: Eating Quality and Underlying Mechanisms. *Meat Science*, 143, 104-113.
14. Duenas, M., Sarmiento, T., Aguilera, Y., Benitez, V., Molla, E., Esteban, R. M. ve Martín-Cabrejas, M. A. (2016). Impact of Cooking and Germination on Phenolic Composition and Dietary Fibre Fractions in Dark Beans (*Phaseolus Vulgaris* L.) and Lentils (*Lens Culinaris* L.). *LWT-Food Science and Technology*, 66, 72-78.
15. Eliodório, K. P., Pennacchi, C., E Cunha, G. C. D. G., De Araújo Morandim-Giannetti, A., Giudici, R. ve Basso, T. O. (2023). Effects of Caramelization and Maillard Reaction Products on The Physiology of *Saccharomyces Cerevisiae*. *Fungal Biology*. 1-10.
16. El Kadri, H., Alaizoki, A., Celen, T., Smith, M. ve Onyeaka, H. (2020). The Effect of Low-Temperature Long-Time (LTLT) Cooking on Survival of Potentially Pathogenic *Clostridium Perfringens* In Beef. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 320, 108540.
17. Eraslan, N. (2013). Pişirme Yöntemleri. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık, 1-329.
18. Fabbri, A. D. ve Crosby, G. A. (2016). A Review of The Impact of Preparation and Cooking on The Nutritional Quality of Vegetables and Legumes. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*, 3, 2-11.
19. Funke, O. M. (2011). Evaluation Of Nutrient Contents of Amaranth Leaves Prepared Using Different Cooking Methods. *Food and Nutrition Sciences*, 2(4), 249-252.
20. Ghasemlou, M., Gharibzahedi, S. M. T. ve Emam-Djomeh, Z. (2013). Relating Consumer Preferences to Textural Attributes of Cooked Beans: Development of an Industrial Protocol and Microstructural Observations. *LWT-Food Science and Technology*, 50(1), 88-98.
21. Giusti, F., Capuano, E., Sagratini, G. ve Pellegrini, N. (2019). A Comprehensive Investigation of The Behaviour of Phenolic Compounds in Legumes During Domestic Cooking And in Vitro Digestion. *Food Chemistry*, 285, 458-467.
22. Huma, N., Anjum, M., Sehar, S., Issa Khan, M. ve Hussain, S. (2008). Effect of Soaking and Cooking on Nutritional Quality and Safety of Legumes. *Nutrition ve Food Science*, 38(6), 570-577.

23. Ismail, I., Hwang, Y. H., Bakhsh, A., Lee, S. J., Lee, E. Y., Kim, C. J. ve Joo, S. T. (2022). Control of Sous-Vide Physicochemical, Sensory, and Microbial Properties Through The Manipulation of Cooking Temperatures and Times. *Meat Science*, 188, 108787.
24. Koçak, H. (2012). Yiyecek Hazırlama ve Pişirme Uygulamaları-Amasya Örneği. *Karadeniz Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 4(7), 13-23.
25. Lee, S., Choi, Y., Jeong, H. S., Lee, J. ve Sung, J. (2018). Effect of Different Cooking Methods on The Content of Vitamins and True Retention in Selected Vegetables. *Food Science And Biotechnology*, 2, 333-342.
26. Lund, E. K. (2013). Health Benefits of Seafood; is it Just The Fatty Acids?. *Food Chemistry*, 140(3), 413-420.
27. Lytoug, A. E., Panagou, E. Z. ve Nychas, G. J. E. (2017). Effect Of Different Marinating Conditions on The Evolution Of Spoilage Microbiota And Metabolic Profile of Chicken Breast Fillets. *Food Microbiology*, 66, 141-149.
28. Margier, M., Georgé, S., Hafnaoui, N., Remond, D., Nowicki, M., Du Chaffaut, L., Amiot, M.J. ve Reboul, E. (2018). Nutritional Composition and Bioactive Content of Legumes: Characterization of Pulses Frequently Consumed in France and Effect of The Cooking Method. *Nutrients*, 10(11), 1668.
29. Merdol, T.K. (2015). Toplu Beslenme Servisi'nde Yemek Hazırlama ve Pişirmede Temel İlkeler. Editörlü kitapta bölüm Türkan kutluay Merdol (Ed.), Toplu Beslenme Servisi'nde Sağlıklı Yönetim Rehberi içinde (s.233-267). Ankara: Hatipoğlu Basım Yayım, 233-267.
30. Modzelewska-Kapituła, M., Pietrzak-Fiećko, R., Tkacz, K., Draszanowska, A. ve Więk, A. (2019). Influence of Sous Vide And Steam Cooking on Mineral Contents, Fatty Acid Composition and Tenderness of Semimembranosus Muscle From Holstein-Friesian Bulls. *Meat Science*, 157, 107877.
31. Nagai, T., Kai, N., Tanoue, Y. ve Suzuki, N. (2018). Chemical Properties of Commercially Available Honey Species and The Functional Properties of Caramelization And Maillard Reaction Products Derived From These Honey Species. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 55, 586-597.
32. Öney, H. (2016). Temel Mutfak Bilgileri. Editörlü kitapta bölüm Ebru Zencir (Ed.), Temel Mutfak Teknikleri içinde (s. 2-28). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
33. Öztürk, B. (2019). Pişirme ve Gıda Biliminin Temel Prensipleri. Editörlü kitapta bölüm White Gisslen (Ed.), Profesyonel Aşçılık içinde (s.105-134). Ankara: Nobel Yaşam
34. Palermo, M., Pellegrini, N. ve Fogliano, V. (2014). The Effect of Cooking on The Phytochemical Content of Vegetables. *Journal of The Science of Food and Agriculture*, 94(6), 1057-1070.

35. Pan, B., Tao, J., Bao, X., Xiao, J., Liu, H., Zhao, X. ve Zeng, D. (2021). Quantitative Study of Starch Swelling Capacity During Gelatinization with an Efficient Automatic Segmentation Methodology. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 255, 117372.
36. Parmar, N., Singh, N., Kaur, A., Viridi, A. S. ve Shevkani, K. (2017). Protein and Microstructure Evaluation of Harder-To-Cook and Easy-to-Cook Grains from Different Kidney Bean Accessions. *LWT-Food Science and Technology*, 79, 487-495.
37. Pasqualone, A., Costantini, M., Coldea, T. E. ve Summo, C. (2020). Use of Legumes in Extrusion Cooking: A Review. *Foods*, 9(7), 958.
38. Pathare, P. B. ve Roskilly, A. P. (2016). Quality and Energy Evaluation in Meat Cooking. *Food Engineering Reviews*, 8, 435-447.
39. Polak, R., Phillips, E. M. ve Campbell, A. (2015). Legumes: Health Benefits and Culinary Approaches to Increase İntake. *Clinical Diabetes*, 33(4), 198-205.
40. Purslow, P. P., Oiseth, S., Hughes, J. ve Warner, R. D. (2016). The Structural Basis of Cooking Loss in Beef: Variations With Temperature and Ageing. *Food Research International*, 89, 739-748.
41. Ranjan, S., Dasgupta, N., Walia, N., Thara Chand, C. ve Ramalingam, C. (2016). Microwave Blanching: An Emerging Trend in Food Engineering And İts Effects on Capsicum Annuum L. *Journal of Food Process Engineering*, 40(2), E12411.
42. Roldán, M., Ruiz, J., Del Pulgar, J. S., Pérez-Palacios, T. ve Antequera, T. (2015). Volatile Compound Profile of Sous-Vide Cooked Lamb Loins at Different Temperature–Time Combinations. *Meat Science*, 100, 52-57.
43. Saswa (2021). 14 Basic Cuts of Vegetables With Sizes. <https://Foodandbeverageknowledge.Com/14-Basic-Cuts-of-Vegetab-Les-With-Sizes/> Erişim Tarihi: 01 Temmuz 2023.
44. Singh, C. B., Kumari, N., Senapati, S. R., Lekshmi, M., Nagalakshmi, K., Balange, A. K., ... ve Xavier, K. M. (2016). Sous Vide Processed Ready-To-Cook Seerfish Steaks: Process Optimization By Response Surface Methodology And İts Quality Evaluation. *LWT*, 74, 62-69.
45. Sormaz, Ü., Madenci, A.B. ve Yılmaz, M. (2020). S. Akar Şahingöz ve T. Süren (Editörler), *Mutfak Uygulamaları* (s. 361-376), Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
46. Summo, C., De Angelis, D., Ricciardi, L., Caponio, F., Lotti, C., Pavan, S. ve Pasqualone, A. (2019). Nutritional, Physico-Chemical And Functional Characterization of A Global Chickpea Collection. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 84, 103306, 1-9.
47. Suresh, D., Manjunatha, H. ve Srinivasan, K. (2007). Effect Of Heat Processing of Spices on The Concentrations of Their Bioactive Principles: Turmeric (Cur-

- cuma Longa), Red Pepper (*Capsicum Annuum*) and Black Pepper (*Piper Nigrum*). *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 20(3-4), 346-351.
48. Tavares, W. P. S., Dong, S., Jin, W., Yang, Y., Han, K., Zha, F., ... ve Zeng, M. (2018). Effect of Different Cooking Conditions on The Profiles of Maillard Reaction Products And Nutrient Composition of Hairtail (*Thichiurus Lepturus*) Fillets. *Food Research International*, 103, 390-397.
 49. Tayar, M. ve Hecer, C. (2016). *Hazır Yemek Sistemleri*. Bursa: Dora Basım-Yayın, 1-369.
 50. Tornberg, E. V. A. (2005). Effects of Heat on Meat Proteins–Implications on Structure And Quality of Meat Products. *Meat Science*, 70(3), 493-508.
 51. Uttaro, B., Zawadski, S. ve Mcleod, B. (2019). Efficacy of Multi-Stage Sous-Vide Cooking on Tenderness of Low Value Beef Muscles. *Meat Science*, 149, 40-46.
 52. Ünlü, D. (2016). *Kuru Baklagiller ve Tahıllar*. Editörlü kitapta bölüm *Temel Mutfak Teknikleri içinde* (s. 156-179). Ebru Zencir (Ed.), Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
 53. Wainaina, I., Kyomugasho, C., Delbaere, S., Wafula, E., Van Loey, A., Sila, D. ve Hendrickx, M. (2022). (Bio) Chemical Reactions Associated with Ageing of Red Kidney Beans (*Phaseolus Vulgaris*) During Storage Probed By Volatile Profiling: The Role of Glass Transition Temperature. *Food Research International*, 162, 112102.
 54. Wan, J., Cao, A. ve Cai, L. (2019). Effects of Vacuum or Sous-Vide Cooking Methods on The Quality of Largemouth Bass (*Micropterus Salmoides*). *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*, 18, 100181.
 55. Whiteman, K. (2010). *Balık Yemekleri*. Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 2. Baskı, İstanbul, 1-502.
 56. Wibawa, I. S., Fajri, I. ve Tanuhadi, K. (2023). *Mise En Place Efficiency In The Kitchen of 18th Restaurant, The Trans Luxury Hotel*. *The Journal Gastronomy Tourism*, 10(1), 46-52.
 57. Vasanthi, C. venkataramanujam, V. ve Dushyanthan, K. (2007). Effect of Cooking Temperature And Time on The Physico-Chemical, Histological and Sensory Properties of Female Carabeef (Buffalo) Meat. *Meat Science*, 76(2), 274-280.
 58. Yang, X., Wang, H., Badoni, M., Zawadski, S., Mcleod, B., Holman, D. ve Uttaro, B. (2020). Effects of A Novel Three-Step Sous-Vide Cooking and Subsequent Chilled Storage on The Microbiota of Beef Steaks. *Meat Science*, 159, 107938.

59. Yıldız, E. (2016). Sebze ve Meyveler. Editörlü kitapta bölüm Ebru Zencir (Ed.), Temel Mutfak Teknikleri içinde (s. 110-133). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
60. Zhong, L., Fang, Z., Wahlqvist, M. L., Wu, G., Hodgson, J. M. ve Johnson, S. K. (2018). Seed Coats of Pulses As A Food Ingredient: Characterization, Processing, and Applications. Trends in Food Science ve Technology, 80, 35-42.

6. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE LEZZET YAPILANDIRILMASI

İbrahim Yılmaz

Giriş

Lezzet, tüketici tercihleri üzerinde oldukça etkili olan önemli bir unsurdur. Yiyeceklerin tüketiminde beş duyu organımızın algıladığı uyaranlar lezzet kavramını oldukça değiştirmektedir. Örneğin, yemeğin sunumu yani görünümü ya da yemeğin çıtırtısı lezzet algılamamızı oldukça değiştirmektedir. Bununla birlikte o yemekle ilgili daha önce yaşadığımız deneyimler de lezzet algımızın şekillenmesinde etkili olmaktadır (Small, 2012).

Lezzet algısı, tat ve aromanın ve tüketicinin duygusal durumunun birleşimi ile oluşan bir algıdır ve yiyecek içecek işletmeleri için oldukça önemli bir kavramdır. Çünkü lezzetsiz bir gıdayı hiçbir tüketici isteyerek tüketmez. Bu sebeple lezzetin oluşumunu iyi kavramak oldukça önemlidir. Özellikle gıda sektörü için de lezzet ve lezzet algısı oldukça önemli olup bu sektörde çalışanların tat ile lezzet kavramlarını doğru tanımlaması ve bilmesi önemlidir (Boyacı ve İçigen, 2021).

Bu bölümde lezzet, tat, aroma kavramları ve bunların birbiri ile olan etkileşimleri ayrıntılı olarak incelenmiştir. Bununla birlikte bu çalışmada, yemeklerde en önemli lezzet belirleyicisi olan baharatların yiyeceklerde lezzet oluşumuna etkisi işlenmiştir.

Kaynakça

1. Aday, M. S. ve Caner, C. (2006). Gıdalarda Tekstür ve Etki Eden Etmenler, Akademik Gıda, 4(6), 28-32.
2. Akgül, A. (1993). Baharat Bilimi ve Teknolojisi. No: 15. Gıda Teknolojisi Yayınları.
3. Alçay, A. Ü., Yalçın, S., Bostan, K. ve Dinçel, E. (2018). Orta Asya'dan Anadolu'ya Kurutulmuş Gıdalar. İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Dergisi,2(1), 85-90.
4. Altınörs, V. (2016). Dil ve Tat.
<https://volkanaltinors.tumblr.com/search/dil+ve+tat> erişim tarihi: 05.08.2023.
5. Aydın, K. (2016). Tat Alma Duyusu ve Modellemesi Araştırma Dosyası, <https://www.slideshare.net/KazmAnl> AYDIN/tat-alma-duyusu-ve-modellemesi-aratırma-dosyas. Erişim tarihi:02.08.2023.
6. Ayyıldız, S. ve Sarper, F. (2019). Antioksidan baharatların Osmanlı saray mutfağındaki yeri. Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 9(1), 363-380.
7. Belge, M. (2018). Tarih Boyunca Yemek Kültürü. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.
8. Boyacı, D. ve İçigen, M. (2021). Profesyonel Aşçıların Tat ve Lezzet Kavramlarına İlişkin Bilgi Düzeylerinin Belirlenmesi, Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi Turizm Fakültesi Dergisi, 24(2), 310-329.
9. Brown, K. (2008). Edible Flowers: From Garden to Plate-How to Grow and Cook Edible Flowers in 350 Beautiful Photographs. Annes Publishing London.
10. Bulut, K. (2019). Beş Yıldızlı Otellerde Çalışan Aşçıların Baharat Kullanım Alışkanlıkları Üzerine Bir Araştırma. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Konya: Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi.
11. Buran, İ. (2023). Baharatlar, Tıbbi ve Aromatik Bitkiler. Editörlü kitapta bölüm Taşkın Deniz ve Hüseyin Avni Kırmacı (Ed), Gıda Coğrafyası içinde (s.155-204), Ankara Detay Yayıncılık.
12. Cemeroğlu, B. S. (2009). Kurıtma Teknolojisi: Meyve ve Sebze İşletme Teknolojisi. Ankara: Gıda Teknolojisi Derneği Yayınları.
13. Charles, S. (2005). Dictionary of food: International food and cooking terms from A to Z (Second edition). A ve C. Black. London.
14. Cömert, M. ve Ayyıldız, S. (2017). Tat Algısında Kültürel Farklılıkların Etkisi: Taflan Diblesi (Daphne) Örneği. Mersin Üniversitesi Yayınları, 1323-1333.
15. Elder, R. S. ve Krishna, A. (2010). The effects of advertising copy on sensory thoughts and perceived taste. Journal of consumer research, 36(5), 748-756.

16. Ergutay, Z. (2010). Ekmek Aromasının Oluşumu, Kaynakları ve Aroma Oluşumunu Etkileyen Faktörler. Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi, 14 (1-2), 129-137.
17. Fondberg, R. (2021). Mechanisms of flavor perception: how odor and taste interact when we eat. Unpublished Ph.D., Karolinska Institutet Department of Clinical Neuroscience, Stockholm.
18. Gadekar, Y. P., Thomas, R., Anjaneyulu, A. S., Shinde, A. T. ve Pragati, H. (2006). Spices and Their Role In Meat Products: a review. Beverage and Food Word, 33(7), 57-60.
19. Göncü, B. ve Akın, M. S. (2017). Baharat Çeşitlerinin Peynirde Kullanılması. Harran Üniversitesi Mühendislik Dergisi, 44-58.
20. Gudaoglu, K. (2019). Türk kahvesi fincanının formunun kahvenin tat-aroma-lezzet özellikleri ile ilişkisinin incelenmesi Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi, Seramik ve Cam Tasarımı Anasanat Dalı, İstanbul.
21. Gürsoy, D. (2012). Baharat ve Güç. İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık.
22. Heath, T. P., Melichar, J. K., Nutt, D. J. ve Donaldson, L. F. (2006). Human taste thresholds are modulated by serotonin and noradrenaline. Journal of Neuroscience, 26(49), 12664-12671.
23. Ishii, R., Yamaguchi, S. ve O'Mahony, M. (1992). Measures of taste discriminability for sweet, salty and umami stimuli: Japanese versus Americans. Chemical senses, 17(4), 365-380.
24. Karadeniz, F. (2000). Lezzet algılama mekanizması. Gıda, 25(5) 317-324.
25. Karakuş, S. Ş. (2013). Tat algılamayı etkileyen faktörler. Journal of Tourism ve Gastronomy Studies, 1(4), 26-34.
26. Karaman, E.E. ve Çetinkaya, N. (2020). Gıda Tercihinde Duyuların Rolü: Tat Duyusunun Tat Testi ile Demografik Özelliklere Göre Farklılığının Tespiti. Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 24(2), 883-898.
27. Kaynar, K (2013) <https://www.acikbilim.com/2013/09/dosyalar/agzimizintadi.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 04.08.2023.
28. Keykubat, B. (2016). Tıbbi Aromatik Bitkiler ve İyi Yaşam. Ticaret Borsası Ar-Ge Müdürlüğü, İzmir.
29. Kılıçhan ve Çalhan, H. (2015). Mutfakların Sihri Baharat: Kayseri İlinde Baharat Tüketim Alışkanlıkları, Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies 3/2 (2015) 40-47.
30. Klosse, P. (2019). The essence of gastronomy: Understanding the flavor of foods and beverages: CRC Press.

31. Krishna, A. (2012). An integrative review of sensory marketing: Engaging the senses to affect perception, judgment and behavior. *Journal of consumer psychology*, 22(3), 332-351.
32. Kurtuldu, E., Miloğlu, Ö., Derindağ, G. ve Özdoğan, A. (2018). Tat Duyu Bozukluklarına Genel Bakış. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Diş Hekimliği Fakültesi Dergisi*, 28(2), 277-283.
33. Lewicka, P. B. (2011). Flavorings in Context: Spices and Herbs in Medieval Near Eats. *Rocznnik Orientalistyczny*.
34. Lindemann, B. (1996). Taste reception. *Physiological reviews*, 76(3), 719-766.
35. Mason, R. L. ve Nottingham, S. M. (2008). *Sensory evaluation manual. Sensory Evaluation Manual*. The University of Queensland.
36. Muslu, M. ve Gökçay, G., F. (2021). Lezzet Algısının Oluşmasında Çevresel ve Genetik Faktörlerin Etkileri. *Med J West Black Sea*, 5(1), 19-26.
37. Özdemir, K. (2022). Gastronomi tarihi ve kültürü açısından baharatın değerlendirilmesi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi.
38. Paluchová, J., Berčík, J. ve Horská, E. (2017). The Sense of Smell. In Sendra, E., and Carbonell- Barrachina, Á., A. (Eds.) *Sensory and Aroma Marketing*. (p.27-60)., Wageningen Academic Publishers, Netherlands.
39. Samancı, Ö. (2016). *Halk Mutfağı, Osmanlı Mutfağı*. (Ed: Bilgin, A. ve Önçel, S.). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
40. Savarin, B. (2018). *Lezzetin fizyolojisi ya da yüce mutfak üzerine düşünceler (İkinci baskı) (Çeviren: Bucak, H.)*. İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık (Eserin orijinali 1825'te yayımlandı).
41. Schiffman, S. S. (2000). Taste quality and neural coding: implications from psychophysics and neurophysiology. *Physiology ve behavior*, 69(1-2), 147-159.
42. Shepherd, G., M., (2011). *Neurogastronomy How The Brain Creates Flavor And Why It Matters*, Columbia University Press.
43. Small, D. M. (2012). Flavor is in the Brain. *Physiology ve Behavior*, 107(4), 540-552.
44. Solomon, E. P. ve Süzen, L. B. (2002). *İnsan anatomisi ve fizyolojisine giriş*. Birol Basın Yayın Dağıtım.
45. Sonis, S., Faizo, R. ve Fang, L. (2004). *Ağız Hastalıklarının Sırları. (Çeviren: Hakkı Tanyeri)*. İstanbul: Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri.
46. Spence, C. (2012a). Review of 'Taste Matters: Why We Like The Foods We Do' by John Prescott. *Flavour*, 1-4.
47. Spence, C. (2012b). *The Development and Decline of Multisensory Flavour Perception Assessing The Role of Visual (Colour) Cues On The Perception of*

- Taste and Flavour. A.J. Bremner, D. Lewkowicz ve C. Spence (Eds.), In Multi-sensory Development, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 63-87.
48. Spence, C. (2016). The Neuroscience of Flavor. In Multisensory Flavor Perception. Woodhead Publishing.
 49. Spence, C. (2017). Gastrophysics: The New Science of Eating. Penguin Publishing. UK.
 50. Şahin, Ö. ve Kılıç, B. (2009). Yiyecek İçecek İşletmeciliğinde Yenilebilir Çiçekler. 3. Ulusal Gastronomi Sempozyumu. Antalya: Akdeniz Üniversitesi.
 51. Şavkay, T. (2000). Osmanlı Mutfağı, İstanbul: Şekerbank.
 52. Şengül, A. ve Adabalı, M. M. (2023). Nörogastronominin Duyular ve Lezzet ile İlişkisi. Sosyal, Beşeri ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 6(7), 934-951.
 53. Tournier, C., Sulmont-Rossé, C. ve Guichard, E. (2007). Lezzet algısı: Aroma, tat ve doku etkileşimleri. Yiyecek, 1 (2), 246-257.
 54. Türk Gıda Kodeksi, (2013). Türk Gıda Kodeksi Baharat Tebliği, (Tebliğ No: 2013/12), <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2013/04/20130410-19.htm> Erişim tarihi: 05.08.2023.
 55. Türk Gıda Kodeksi, (2022). Türk Gıda Kodeksi Baharat Tebliği, Tebliğ no:2022/7. <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2022/04/20220419-4.htm>. Erişim tarihi: 01.08.2023.
 56. Vannini, V., Dianzani, U. ve De Roze, E. (1996). Antomi Atlası (Çevirenler: Vural, F., Özkuş, K., Akkın, S. M., Ertem, D. A., Vural, Z.). 4. Baskı. Birol Basın Yayın Dağ. ve Tic. Ltd. Şti. İstanbul. S. 312.
 57. Victoris, V. (2017). Introduction to Sensory Marketing. In E. Sendra, A. A. Carbonell-Barrachina (Eds.). Sensory and Aroma Marketing, Wageningen Academic Publishers.
 58. Yalçın, A. (2000). Baharat Grupları. İstanbul: Geçit Kitabevi.
 59. Yerasimos, M. (2014). 500 Yıllık Osmanlı Mutfağı. İstanbul: Boyut Yayınları.
 60. Yılmaz, E. ve İşleten, M. (2004). Gıda Matrislerinden Aroma Maddeleri Salınımının Fiziksel Esasları. Gıda Mühendisliği Dergisi, 25-29.

7. BÖLÜM

DUYUSAL ANALİZ YÖNTEMİ VE DUYUSAL ANALİZ YÖNTEMİ İLE ÜRÜN GELİŞTİRME

Hüseyin Avni Kırmacı, Zuhal Kırmacı

Giriş

Gıda ürünlerinin tüketicilerin duyularını nasıl etkilediğini belirlemek gıda endüstrisinin en önemli hedeflerinden biridir. Bu aynı zamanda daha sağlıklı tarifler geliştiren beslenme uzmanları ve diyetisyenler için de öncelikli bir konudur. Beş duyumuz vücudumuzun bekçisi olarak hareket ettiğinden, sağlıklı gıdanın faydaları ancak duyularımız onu kabul ederse elde edilecektir. Bu nedenle, beş duyu tarafından algılanan tüketici tepkisi, gıda gelişiminin hayati bir ölçüsü olarak kabul edilir. Gıdaların değerlendirilmesinde hiçbir aygıt duyuların yerini tutamayacağı için insanlar denek olarak kullanılmaktadır. İnsanların potansiyel önyargılarına ve ilgili maliyetlere rağmen bu tür çalışmalar giderek yaygınlaşmaktadır.

Duyusal değerlendirme, görme, koklama, dokunma, tatma ve ses duyuları aracılığıyla algılanan ürünlere yönelik tepkileri uyandıran, ölçen, analiz eden ve yorumlayan bilimsel bir yöntemdir (Stone ve ark.,2004). Yaygın olarak kabul gören bu tanım, Gıda Teknolojileri Enstitüsü ve Amerikan Test ve Malzeme Derneği de dâhil olmak üzere çeşitli profesyonel kuruluşlar bünyesindeki duyu analizi değerlendirme komiteleri tarafından kullanılmaktadır (Lawless ve ark.,2010). Diğer bilimsel ölçüm yöntemleri gibi duyu analizi değerlendirme de hassasiyet, doğruluk, duyarlılık ve yanlış-pozitif sonuçlardan

8. İkili karşılaştırma testi, belirli bir özelliğin belirlendiği bir nitelik farkı testidir. Denekten, ölçülen özelliğin daha fazla miktarda bulunduğu örneği belirlemek için sunulan iki örneği test etmesi istenir. Denek sadece şans eseri %50 oranında haklı çıkma şansına sahiptir.
9. Tanımlayıcı duyusal testler, duyusal değerlendirmede kullanılan en kapsamlı ve bilgilendirici araçlardır. Tanımlayıcı testler iyi eğitilmiş bir panel gerektirir ve asla tüketicilerle kullanılmamalıdır çünkü tutarlı ve tekrarlanabilir veriler tanımlayıcı testlerin önemli bir parçasıdır. Tanımlayıcı testlere örnek olarak Lezzet Profili Analizi (FPA), Kuantitatif Tanımlayıcı Analiz (QDA), Doku Profili Analizi (TPA) ve Duyusal Spektrum (SS) tekniği verilebilir.
10. Duyusal testler kabul testlerini ve tercih testlerini içerir. Kabul testinin birincil görevi beğenme derecesini derecelendirmek iken tercih görevi daha çok beğenilen ürünü tanımlamayı amaçlar.

Kaynakça

1. Stone H, Sidel JL. Sensory Evaluation Practices. 3rd ed. San Diego, CA: Academic Press; 2004.
2. Lawless HT, Heymann H. Sensory Evaluation of Food: Principles and Practices. 2nd ed. New York: Springer; 2010.
3. Meiselman HL. Critical evaluation of sensory techniques. Food Qual Pref. 1993;4:33-40.
4. Pfenninger HB. Methods of quality control in brewing. Schweizer Brauereirundschau. 1979;90:121.
5. Meilgaard MC, Civille GV, Carr BT. Sensory Evaluation Techniques. 4th ed. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press; 2007.
6. Brown A. Understanding Food: Principles and Preparation. 3rd ed. Belmont, CA: Thompson-Wadsworth; 2008.
7. Maruniak JA. The sense of smell. In: Piggott JR (ed.). Sensory Analysis of Foods. 2nd ed. London: Elsevier; 1988.
8. McWilliams M. Foods: Experimental Perspectives. 6th ed. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson/Prentice-Hall; 2008.
9. Kim UK, Jorgenson E, Coon H, et al. Positional cloning of the human quantitative trait locus underlying taste sensitivity to phenylthiocarbamide. Science. 2003;299(5610):1221-1225.

10. Blakeslee AF. Genetic of sensory thresholds: taste for phenylthiocarbamide. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 1932:120-130.
11. Fox AL. The relationship between chemical constitution and taste. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 1932:115-120.
12. Lawless HT. A comparison of different methods for assessing sensitivity to the taste of phenylthiocarbamide PTC. *Chem Senses*. 1980;5:247-256.
13. Bartoshuk LM, Duffy VB, Miller IJ. PTC/PROP tasting: anatomy, psychophysics, and sex effects. *Physiol Behav*. 1994;56(6): 1165-1171.
14. Guo SW, Reed DR. The genetics of phenylthiocarbamide perception. *Ann Hum Biol*. 2001;28(2):111-142.
15. Tepper B, Nurse R. Fat perception is related to PROP taster status. *Physiol Behav*. 1997;61(6):949-954.
16. Reedy F Jr, Bartoshuk LM, Miller I, et al. Relationship among papillae, taste pores, and 6-n-propylthiouracil (PROP) supra-threshold taste sensitivity. [abstract]. *Chem Senses*. 1996;21:616.
17. Hosako NY, Lucchina LA, Synder DJ, et al. Number of fungiform papillae in non-tasters, medium tasters and supertasters of PROP (6-n-propylthiouracil). [abstract]. *Chem Senses*. 1996;21:616.
18. Duffy VB, Bartoshuk LM. Food acceptance and genetic variation in taste. *J Am Diet Assoc*. 2000;100:647-655.
19. Duffy VB, Peterson JM, Dinehart ME, Bartoshuk LM. Genetic and environmental variation in taste. *Top Clin Nutr*. 2003;18(4): 209-220.
20. Godshall MA. How carbohydrates influence food flavor. *Food Tech*. 1997;51(1):62-67.
21. De Roos KB. How lipids influence food flavor. *Food Tech*. 1997;51(5):60-62.
22. Amerine MA, Pangborn RM, Roessler EB. *Principles of Sensory Evaluation of Food*. New York: Academic Press; 1965.
23. International Organization for Standardization (ISO). Sensory analysis-general guidance for the design of test rooms. In: International Standard ISO 8589. Geneva, Switzerland: International Organization for Standardization; 1998.
24. Lucak CL, Delwiche JF. Efficacy of various palate cleansers with representative foods. *Chemosensory Perception*. 2009;2:32-39.
25. Stevens SS. Mathematics, measurement and psychophysics. In: Stevens SS (ed.). *Handbook of Experimental Psychology*. New York: Wiley; 1951: 1-49.
26. Trochim WM. *Research Methods: The Concise Knowledge Base*. Cincinnati, OH: Atomic Dog Pub; 2005.
27. Stone H, Sidel J, Oliver S, et al. Sensory evaluation by quantitative descriptive analysis. *Food Tech*. 1974;28:24-29, 32, 34.

28. Hootman RC (ed.). Manual on Descriptive Test for Sensory Evaluation. ASTM Manual Series MNL 13. Philadelphia, PA: American Society for Testing and Materials; 1992.
29. Anderson NH. Functional measurement and psychological judgment. Psych Rev. 1970;153-170.
30. Brandt MA, Skinner EZ, Coleman JA. The texture profile method. J Food Sci. 1963;28:404-409.
31. Civille GV, Liska IH. Modifications and applications to foods of the general foods sensory texture profile technique. J Texture Studies. 1975;6:19-31.
32. Szczesniak AS. Texture measurements. Food Tech. 1966;20: 1292-1298.
33. Szczesniak AS. General foods texture profile revisited-Ten years perspective. J Texture Studies. 1975; 6:5-17.
34. Szczesniak AS. Classifications of textural characteristics. J Food Sci. 1963;28:385-389.
35. Szczesniak AS, Brandt MA, Friedman HH. Development of standard rating scales for mechanical parameters of texture and correlation between the objective and the sensory methods of texture evaluation. J Food Sci. 1963;28:397-403.
36. Civille GV, Lyon B. ASTM Lexicon Vocabulary for Descriptive Analysis. Philadelphia, PA: American Society for Testing and Materials; 1996.
37. <https://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/320684#causes>

8. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE İÇECEKLER

Özlem Özer Altundağ

Giriş

İnsanlar, iecek tüketime anne sütüyle başlamış olup yaşamsal ihtiyacı karşılamanın ötesinde serinletici, keyif verici ve rahatlatıcı gibi etkilere sahip olması sebebiyle çok eski çağlardan itibaren farklı çeşitlerde iecekler üretmiş ve tüketmiştir. Çeşitli bitkilerden ve meyvelerden elde edilen çaylar, meyve ve sebze suları, tahıllardan elde edilen fermente iecekler, süt bazlı iecekler, asitli ve şekerli iecekler, alkollü iecekler ve kahve günümüzde sıklıkla tüketilen iecek çeşitleridir (Süren ve Kızıleli, 2021).

Tarihte yaşanan baskılar, savaşlar neticesinde birçok ülkeye çok sayıda göç yaşanmıştır. Göç eden topluluklar, göç ettikleri yerlere gelenek, göreneklerinin yanı sıra yeme-ime kültürlerini de beraberlerinde getirmişlerdir (Uslu ve Kırmacı, 2021). Ayrıca gelişmiş ülkelerde değişen yaşam tarzları, yenilikçi ürünler ve sağlık endişeleri ayrıca birçok gelişmekte olan ülkede harcayabilir gelirlerin artması ve Batı kültürünün artan etkisi ile paketlenmiş, alkolsüz, su bazlı ieceklerin tüketimi dünya çapında artmaktadır (Levy ve Shrapnel, 2014).

8.1. İeceklerin Sınıflandırılması

Geniş iecek kategorisi, değişen enerji yoğunluğuna sahip hem şekerle tatlandırılmış hem de şekersiz iecekleri içerir (Levy ve Shrapnel, 2014).

Alkolsüz içecekler

Çay

Çay, suyun yanı sıra dünya çapında en çok tüketilen içeceklerden biridir ve büyük ilgi görmektedir (Qiu vd., 2023). Yeşil çay, beyaz çay, sarı çay, oolong çayı, siyah çay ve koyu çay gibi çeşitli çaylar fermantasyon seviyesine göre üretilmektedir (Chong, He, Rao, Li ve Ke, 2021). Çin çayı olarak da geçen Oolong çayı yarı fermente bir çaydır. Yaklaşık 5000 yıl önce Çin'de ortaya çıkan yeşil çay, dünya çapında en çok tüketilen içeceklerden biri konumundadır (Dong vd., 2022). Fermente olmayan tek çay kategorisi olan yeşil çay, *Camellia sinensis* bitkisinin taze yapraklarından üretilmektedir (Wang, Chen, Zhou, Zhao ve Wang, 2022). Yeşil çay taze çay yapraklarının su buharı ile işlenip küçük toplar hâline getirilip kurutulmasıyla elde edilmektedir. Yeşil çay, Asya'da, özellikle Çin ve Japonya'da en popüler içeceklerden biridir (Zhao vd., 2021).



Resim 1. Çay (Kişisel Arşiv, 2023).



Resim 2. Kahve (Kişisel Arşiv, 2023).

Kahve

Kahve siyah çaydan sonra dünya çapında en sık tüketilen içeceklerden bir diğeridir. Tüketim kalıpları, kültürel gelenekler/arka planlar ve toplumda kökleşmiş alışkanlıklar nedeniyle ülkeler arasında farklılık göstermektedir. Norveç, Avrupa'da kişi başına kahve tüketiminde liderdir. Kafeinli içecekler içmenin son on yılda popülerlik kazandığı ve ABD nüfusunun yaklaşık %85'inin günde bir veya daha fazla kafeinli içecek içtiği tespit edilmiştir (Frosztega vd., 2023).

Brezilya, 1880'lerden günümüze dünyanın en büyük *Coffea Arabica* ve *Coffea Canephora* kahve üreticisi olmuştur ancak aynı zamanda iç tüketimde zaman zaman düşüşler yaşamıştır. Son zamanlarda Brezilya, tarımsal, endüstriyel ve tüketici hizmetleri açısından artan bir yenilik göstermekte ve özellikle pazar payının yaklaşık %10'unu temsil eden özel veya gurme kahveler kategorisinde yüksek kaliteli kahvelere yönelik artan bir talebi sürdürmektedir (Teles ve Behrens, 2020).

Bitki çayları

Bitki çaylarına olan talebin artması, araştırma ve ticari faaliyetlerinde artışa neden olmuştur. Bitkisel çaylar, sıcak veya soğuk suda yapraklar, meyveler, kabuklar, kökler veya çiçekler gibi çeşitli bitki materyallerinin sulu infüzyonlarıdır (Mosii, Pheko-Ofitlhile, Kobue-Lekalake ve Mazimba, 2023).

Salep

Salep Türkiye’de çok eski zamanlardan beri kullanılan bir içecektir. Özellikle 8. yüzyıldan itibaren İslam'a geçişle birlikte şarap ve kırmızı gibi alkollü içeceklerin yasaklanmasıyla birlikte bunların yerini alkolsüz içecekler olan boza, şıra ve salep almıştır (Ece Tamer, Karaman ve Utku Copur, 2006). Orkide köklerinden elde edilen un, Akdeniz ülkeleri ve Türkiye’de geleneksel olarak “salep” veya “sahlep” adı verilen bir içecek olarak hazırlanmaktadır. Salep içeceğinin hazırlanması için önce süt, şeker ve salep tozu ile karıştırılıp kaynatılır ve son olarak üzerine toz tarçın serpilerek sıcak olarak içilir; geleneksel, koyulaştırılmış sütlü bir içecektir (Bozdoğan, Yaşar ve Korkut, 2016; Kiziltas, Goren, Alwasel ve Gulcin, 2022).

Boza

Türkçede boza adı, darı anlamına gelen Farsça *buze* kelimesinden gelmektedir. Ancak Orta Asya'da yaşayan Türkler bu içeceğe *basso* adını vermişlerdir. Doğu Avrupa ülkelerinde (*braga* veya *brascha*), Balkanlar'da (*busa*) ve Mısır'da (*bouza*) üretilen benzer içecekler de vardır. Geçmişte boza, Türk ülkelerinde tarifte ufak farklılıklarla üretilmekte ve tüketilmektedir. Boza, mısır, pirinç ve buğday unları gibi tahıllardan yapılan, oldukça viskoz, geleneksel, fermente edilmiş bir Türk içeceğidir. Boza çeşitli unlardan (arpa, yulaf, mısır, buğday) yapılır ama en kaliteli ve lezzetli boza darı unundan yapılmaktadır. (Arici ve Daglioglu, 2002).

Meyve suları

Soğuk içecekler meşrubatlar olarak bilinmektedir. Meşrubatlar içerisinde meyve suları ve gazlı içecekler yer almaktadır. Ayrıca maden suyu, limonata ve ayran da soğuk içecekler arasında yer almaktadır. Meyve suları taze mey-

velerin sıkılmasıyla elde edilen ve henüz mayalanmamış (fermentasyona uğramamış) içeceklere verilen gelen bir adlandırmadır. Mekanik şekilde elde edilmiş olan meyve pulpu (püresi) veya konsantresinin en az %40 meyve pulpu içerecek şekilde su, sakkaroz ve diğer katkı maddeleriyle hazırlanan hâline meyve nektarı denilmektedir. Meyve suları tüketicilere 6-10°C’de servis edilmektedir (Güler ve Güler, 2000).

Gazlı içecekler

Türk Gıda Kodeksi Alkolsüz İçecekler Tebliği’ne göre meyveli içecek, aromalı içecek, meyveli şurup, aromalı şurup, meyveli içecek tozu, aromalı içecek tozu, meyveli doğal mineralli içecek, aromalı doğal mineralli içecek, yapay soda, kola, tonik ve aromalı sular tanımlanmaktadır. Gazoz, içerisinde belli miktarda sitrik asit veya tartarik asit, şeker ve saf karbonik asid ile içilebilir bulunan üründür (Türk Gıda Kodeksi, 2007). Gazlı içeceklerin tüketicilere uygun sıcaklıkta servis edilmesi önemlidir. Gazlı içeceklerin servis sıcaklığı +3 ile +5°C olması önerilmektedir (Güler ve Güler, 2000).

Şerbet

“Şerbet” kelimesi, Arapçada “içmek” anlamına gelen “şarba” kökünden türemiştir. Geçmişten günümüze, yemeklerin yanında, hastalıkların tedavisinde veya ferahlamak amacıyla tüketilmektedir. Günümüzde meyve suları ile asitli ve şekerli içeceklerin yerini alabilecek, sağlıklı ve içinde en az bir meyvenin ana madde olmasıyla baharat ve lezzet verici otların karışımıyla hazırlanan içeceklerdir (Süren ve Kızıleli, 2021). Şerbetlere ekşiliğini artırmak için sağlığa zararlı olmasa bile herhangi bir asit katılması, kokulandırılması için esans konulması, boya ve koruyucu madde eklenmesi yasaktır. Şerbetler yapıldıkları meyvenin adı ile satılmaktadır (Güler ve Güler, 2000).

Şerbet yapımında bal, gül yaprakları, meyveler, baharatlar, kuruyemişler ve bunların karışımları yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır. Osmanlı döneminden günümüze lohusa, bal, gül, meyan, sirkeçübün ve kızılıçlık gibi birçok şerbet taşınmış konumdadır. (Ceyhun Sezgin ve Durmaz, 2019).

Ayran

Türkiye'de su ile seyreltilmiş ve tuzla tatlandırılmış sade yoğurttan oluşan ayran geleneksel bir içecek olarak önemli bir sıvı alımı kaynağıdır (Kabak ve Dobson, 2011; Nergiz-Unal, Akal Yıldız, Samur, Besler ve Rakicioğlu, 2017). Ayran, Anadolu'da yüzlerce yıldır evlerde geleneksel olarak yoğurda su ve tuz karıştırılarak üretilir. Ancak günümüzde, *Streptococcus thermophilus* ve *Lactobacillus delbrueckii subsp. bulgaricus* ile süt fermantasyonları yoluyla endüstriyel ölçekte üretilmektedir. Fermantasyon, pH 4.4–4.6 elde edilene kadar devam etmektedir. Pıhtı daha sonra tuzlu su eklenerek seyreltilir. Bitmiş ürünün pH değeri 4,2–4,3'tür. Ayranın bileşimi kullanılan sütün türüne, yağ giderme etkinliğine ve seyreltme oranına bağlı olarak değişir. Ürün, kabul edilebilir duyuşal özelliklerle buzdolabında 15 güne kadar saklanabilmektedir (Kabak ve Dobson, 2011).

Kefir

Bir diğer mayalandırmayla elde edilen içekte kefiridir. Kefir kelimesi Türkçede “keyif” kelimesinden gelir ve “iyi duygu” anlamına gelir. Kefir, kefir danelerindeki mikroorganizmalarla simbiyotik ilişki içinde bir arada bulunan probiyotiklerle fermente edilmiş Kafkasya ve Anadolu yörelerine ait olduğu düşünülen geleneksel bir içecektir. Kefir, ürün çeşitlendirmesi sağlamak için yeni fonksiyonel içeceklerin üretimine izin veren farklı substratlara adapte edilebilir özelliktedir. Güvenli ve ucuz olması nedeniyle de kefirin beslenme potansiyelinde küresel olarak büyük bir ilgi olduğu görülmektedir (Kabak ve Dobson, 2011; Dertli ve Çon, 2017; Azizi vd., 2021).

Kefir, inek, keçi, koyun veya manda gibi çeşitli hayvan sütlerinin fermantasyonundan üretilir ve ağızda gaz veya köpük hissi veren maya benzeri belirgin bir tat ile karakterize bir içecektir. Kefir, üretiminde kullanılan tanelerin laktik asit bakterileri (*Lactobacillus*, *Lactococcus*, *Streptococcus*, *Leuconostoc*), maya ve asetik asit bakterileri gibi çeşitli ve karmaşık mikrobiyotaya sahip olması nedeniyle oldukça karmaşık bir tada sahiptir (Biçer vd., 2021).

Sporcu İçecekleri

Sporcu içecekleri, özellikle proteinden zengin olanları genç nesil tarafından tercih edilen ve buna bağlı olarak da son yıllarda tüketimi artmış içecekler arasında yer almaktadır. Ek olarak kolajen içeren yeni içecekler de hem sağlık hem de güzellik amacıyla popüler hâle gelmiş içecekler arasındadır. Bunların dışında keten tohumu, yulaf, meyve ve sebzelerin karışımı ile elde edilen shakeler de son yıllarda tüketimi artmış diğer içecekler arasındadır (Yıldız, 2017).

8.2. Alkollü İçecekler

Bira

Bira Türk standartlarına göre malt ve diğer ekstrakt verici maddelerin öğütülüp sıcak su ile belirli metotlara göre işlenmesiyle elde edilen şıranın, şerbetçiotu veya preparatlarının kayıtılıp soğutulmasıyla elde edilen fermente bir alkollü içkidir. Ekstrakt verici olarak farklı tahıllar kullanılabilir. Örneğin pirinç, mısır, darı, buğday, arpa ya da yulaf ile farklı kalitelerde biralara üretilmektedir (Güler ve Güler, 2000). Biranın has aromasını şerbetçiotu sağlasa da günümüzde genç ve kadın tüketiciler tarafından meyve kokulu ya da meyveli biralarda talep edilmektedir. Özellikle zor bulunan biralara menüsüne ekleyen işletmeler “adanmış bira turistleri” ya da “bira gee’leri” için bulunmaz bir hazine konumundadır (Thacker, 2015).

Şarap

Taze üzüm veya üzüm şırasının fermentasyonu ile elde edilen alkollü bir içkidir. Renklerine göre beyaz şarap, pembe şarap ve kırmızı şarap olarak sınıflandırılmaktadır. İçerdikleri maddelere göre de sek şaraplar, dömisek şaraplar, tatlı şaraplar, vermutlar ve köpüklü şaraplar olarak sınıflandırılmaktadırlar. Tüketim alışkanlıklarındaki değişikliklere bağlı olarak ülkelerin farklı bölgelerinde bulunan az bilinen üzümlerden elde edilen şarapların tüketimine karşı bir ilgi artışı söz konusudur. Aynı şekilde pembe şaraplar da ilkbahar dışında da uygun yemeklerle eşleştirerek sofralarda yerini almakta-

dır. Ayrıca genç tüketiciler tarafından talep edilen şeftalili, greyfurtlu, kolalı şaraplarda menülere eklenmektedir (Güler ve Güler, 2000; Yıldız, 2017).

8.3. Damıtılmış Alkollü İçkiler

Damıtılmış alkollü içkiler alkol oranları diğer alkollü içkilere göre daha yüksek olan ve bira şarap gibi alkollü içkiler bir ya da daha fazla kez damıtılmasıyla elde edilen içkilerdir. Bu içkiler arasında Brendi, Kanyak, Cin, Votka, Viski, Rom, Tekila ve Rakı sayılabilir (Güler ve Güler, 2000; Bostancı, 2012).

Rakı

Rakı, Anadolu topraklarında yaşamış olan çeşitli uygarlıkların kültürel mirasının bir sentezidir ve geleneksel üretim yöntemiyle günümüze kadar ulaşmıştır (Şimşek, 2021). Rakı, ulusal bir içecek olarak Türkiye'de üretilmekle birlikte Almanya başta olmak üzere tüm Avrupa'da bulunan temel bir üründür (Anlı vd., 2007).

Rakı, kuru üzüm, yaş üzüm ya da her ikisinden elde edilen sumanın anason tohumu veya anason tohumundan elde edilen saf anason esansı ile üretilen alkol oranı %85 olan alkollü bir içkidir (Güler ve Güler, 2000; Şimşek, 2021). Rakı ve Uzo, Ege Denizi'nin iki yakasından gelen kardeşler gibi diğerlerinden daha çok benzerlik göstermektedir. Türkiye'de rakı üretimi, modern damıtma sistemleri ile donatılmış büyük resmî yasal şirketler tarafından yapılmaktadır. Ancak Orta ve Güney Anadolu'nun bazı bölgelerinde ev yapımı geleneksel rakı üretimi hâlen devam etmektedir (Anlı vd., 2007).

Sonuç

Küresel olarak Birleşmiş Milletler Gıda ve Tarım Örgütü (FAO) tarafından izlenen içeceklerin tüketimi, son 40 yılda %20'den fazla artış göstermiştir. Ayrıca son yarım yüzyılda, yeni seçenekler de son derece hızlı bir şekilde ortaya çıkmıştır. Süt, şarap, bira, çay ve kahve gibi köklü içeceklerle sporcu içecekleri, enerji içecekleri, şerbetler ve limonata gibi yüksek kalorili ve

bunların yanı sıra farklı aroma vericilerin etkisiyle alkollü içecekler de eklenmiştir (Wolf, Bray ve Popkin, 2008).

Teknolojideki yenilikler ve değişen tüketici beklentileri, içecek endüstrisinin gelişimini farklı özelliklere sahip yeni ürünler üretmeye zorlamaktadır. Bu durum göz önünde bulundurulduğunda endüstriyel anlamda tüketicilerin beklentilerini karşılayan, yetiştiricilerle uzun vadeli ortaklıklar yoluyla yerel şifalı bitkileri de içine alan içeceklerin üretilmesinin desteklemesi ve teşvik edilmesi gerekmektedir (Ece Tamer vd., 2006).

Kaynakça

1. Anli, R. E., Vural, N. ve Gucer, Y. (2007). Determination of the principal volatile compounds of Turkish Raki. *Journal of the Institute of Brewing*, 113(3), 302-309.
2. Arici, M. ve Daglioglu, O. (2002). Boza: a lactic acid fermented cereal beverage as a traditional Turkish food. *Food Reviews International*, 18(1), 39-48.
3. Azizi, N. F., Kumar, M. R., Yeap, S. K., Abdullah, J. O., Khalid, M., Omar, A. R., ... ve Alitheen, N. B. (2021). Kefir and its biological activities. *Foods*, 10(6), 1210.
4. Biçer, Y., Telli, A. E., Sönmez, G., Turkal, G., Telli, N. ve Uçar, G. (2021). Comparison of commercial and traditional kefir microbiota using metagenomic analysis. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 74(3), 528-534.
5. Bostancı, R. (2012). İçecekler Hakkında Her Şey. İçeceklerin Gizemli Dünyasında Yolculuk. İstanbul: Arunas Yayıncılık.
6. Bozdoğan, A., Yaşar, K. ve Korkut, O. (2016). Increasing the nutritional value of sahlep. *Journal of Food Physics*, 28, 33-39.
7. Ceyhun Sezgin, A. ve Durmaz, P. (2019). Osmanlı mutfak kültüründe şerbetlerin yeri ve tüketimi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 7(2), 1499-1518.
8. Chong, P. H., He, Q., Rao, P., Li, L. ve Ke, L. (2021). The interindividual variation of salivary flow rate and biochemistry in healthy adults: Influence of black tea consumption. *Journal of Functional Foods*, 82, 104516.
9. Dertli, E. ve Çon, A. H. (2017). Microbial diversity of traditional kefir grains and their role on kefir aroma. *LWT-Food Science and Technology*, 85, 151-157.

10. Dong, X., Gu, Y., Rayamajhi, S., Thapa, A., Meng, G., Zhang, Q., ... ve Niu, K. (2022). Green tea consumption and risk of depressive symptoms: Results from the TCLSIH Cohort Study. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 310, 183-188.
11. Ece Tamer, C., Karaman, B. ve Utku Copur, O. (2006). A traditional Turkish beverage: salep. *Food Reviews International*, 22(1), 43-50.
12. Frosztega, W., Wieckiewicz, M., Nowacki, D., Poreba, R., Lachowicz, G., Mazur, G. ve Martynowicz, H. (2023). The effect of coffee and black tea consumption on sleep bruxism intensity based on polysomnographic examination. *Heliyon*.
13. Gürel, M. ve Gürel G. (2000). *Servis ve Bar*. (8. Baskı) (s. 423). Genç Büro Basımevi, Ankara.
14. Kabak, B. ve Dobson, A. D. (2011). An introduction to the traditional fermented foods and beverages of Turkey. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 51(3), 248-260.
15. Kiziltas, H., Goren, A. C., Alwasel, S. H. ve Gulcin, İ. (2022). Sahlep (*dactylorhiza osmanica*): Phytochemical analyses by LC-HRMS, molecular docking, antioxidant activity, and enzyme inhibition profiles. *Molecules*, 27(20), 6907.
16. Levy, G. S. ve Shrapnel, W. S. (2014). Quenching Australia's thirst: A trend analysis of water-based beverage sales from 1997 to 2011. *Nutrition ve Dietetics*, 71(3), 193-200.
17. Mosii, L. T. J., Pheko-Ofitlhile, T., Kobue-Lekalake, R. ve Mazimba, O. (2023). Terminalia Prunioides pods herbal tea: Antioxidant activity, proximate, and metal content analysis. *Food Chemistry Advances*, 2, 100280.
18. Nergiz-Unal, R., Akal Yildiz, E., Samur, G., Besler, H. T. ve Rakicioğlu, N. (2017). Trends in fluid consumption and beverage choices among adults reveal preferences for ayran and black tea in central Turkey. *Nutrition ve Dietetics*, 74(1), 74-81.
19. Qiu, W., Cai, A., Xiao, X., Xia, S., Li, L. ve Feng, Y. (2023). Alcohol intake masked the protective effects of tea consumption against all-cause mortality and blood pressure progression: Findings from CHNS cohort, 1993–2011. *Nutrition*, 111, 112003.
20. Süren, T. ve Kızıleli, M. (2021). Geleneksel Türk İçecekleri. *AHBVÜ Turizm Fakültesi Dergisi*, 24 (1), 46-71.
21. Şimşek, A. (2021). Rakı ve Türk Rakı Sofrasındaki Yemek Kültürü. *Erzurum Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (12), 76-95.
22. Teles, C. R. A. ve Behrens, J. H. (2020). The waves of coffee and the emergence of the new Brazilian consumer. In *Coffee consumption and industry strategies in Brazil* (pp. 257-274). Woodhead Publishing.

23. Thacker, K. (2015). Beverage trends for 2016: Beer. <http://www.uncorkd.biz/blog/beverage-trends-2016-beer/> (Erişim tarihi: 11.06.2023).
24. Türk Gıda Kodeksi. (2007). Alkolsüz İçecekler Tebliği (Tebliğ No: 2007/26). Sayı: 26553. <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2007/06/20070615-5.htm> (Erişim: 31 Mayıs 2023).
25. Türk Gıda Kodeksi. (2022). Fermente Süt Ürünleri Tebliği (Tebliğ No: 2022/44). Sayı: 32029. <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2022/11/20221130-5.htm> (Erişim: 31 Mayıs 2023).
26. Süren, T., Kızıleli, M. (2021). Geleneksel Türk İçecekleri. Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi Turizm Fakültesi Dergisi, 24 (1), 46-71.
27. Uslu, A. N. ve Kırmacı, H. A. Gastronomi Turizmi Çerçevesinde Nogay Yemek Kültürünün ve Yemeklerinin İncelenmesi: Konya Örneği. Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6(2), 237-257.
28. Wang, Z. M., Chen, B., Zhou, B., Zhao, D. ve Wang, L. S. (2022). Green tea consumption and the risk of stroke: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies. *Nutrition*, 111936.
29. Wolf, A., Bray, G. A. ve Popkin, B. M. (2008). A short history of beverages and how our body treats them. *Obesity Reviews*, 9(2), 151–164.
30. World Health Organization (WHO). (2022). Alcohol. Available from: <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/alcohol> (Accessed:26 May 2023).
31. Yıldız, E. (2017). İçecek Trendleri. Editörlü kitapta bölüm Kurgun H.(Ed.). *Gastronomi Trendleri*. (s. 227-252). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
32. Zhao, H., Mei, K., Yang, L., Liu, X. ve Xie, L. (2021). Green tea consumption and risk for esophageal cancer: A systematic review and dose-response meta-analysis. *Nutrition*, 87, 111197.
33. Zorba, M., Hancıoğlu, O., Genc, M., Karapınar, M. ve Ova, G. (2003). The use of starter cultures in the fermentation of boza, a traditional Turkish beverage. *Process Biochemistry*, 38(10), 1405-1411.

9. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE SUNUM VE SERVİS TEKNİKLERİ

Fatih Türkmen, Emre Aykaç

Giriş

Yemek yemek genellikle konuğun odak noktasıdır. Ancak lezzetli ve çekici yiyecekler üretmek şefe, doğru ve gösterişli bir servis yapmak da servis elemanına düşer. Yemek sunumu, şeflerin mutfak çalışanlarının yeteneklerini ön plana çıkarmalarını sağlayan önemli bir konudur. Menü seçimleri ve yemek sunumu, tema, münü, servis tarzı ve konukların beklentileri dâhil olmak üzere yemek sunum ve servisi operasyonunun tüm yönlerini entegre eden nihai bir sonuçtur. Nitekim amaç asla sadece bu beklentileri ve standartları karşılamak değil, onları daha da ileri taşıyarak aşmak olmalıdır.

Yiyecek ve içecek sektöründe lezzet her zaman birinci planda olsa da yemek servis ve sunum teknikleri, bu lezzeti perçinleyen önemli bir unsurdur. Profesyonel yemek sunumları, tarifleri görsel bir şölene dönüştürerek konuklar için unutulmaz bir deneyim yaşatılmasına yardımcı olur. Bunun için servis ve sunum teknikleri hakkında bilgi sahibi olmak ve bazı püf noktalarına dikkat etmek son derece önemlidir.

Uluslararası literatürde profesyonel yiyecek içecek işletmelerinin kalitesini yansıtabilecek sunum ve servis teknikleri konusu ile alakalı servis ve sunumların nasıl olması gerektiğine dair önemli bilgiler farklı kaynaklardan derlenerek bu bölümde bir araya getirilmiştir.

Bu bölümde servis konusu hakkında özellikle alakart olarak masa servisine yönelik uluslararası standartta yer alan usuller değerlendirilmeye çalışılmıştır. Burada belirtilen servis usulleri dışında büfe servisi, kafeterya servisi, self servis, paket servisi, oda servisi, ziyafet (banket) servisi, satış makinaları yoluyla servis, gel-al servis gibi birçok servis yöntemi de bulunmaktadır. Ancak bu tür servis türleri alakart servis kadar profesyonellik gerektirmeyen servislerden olduğu için bu bölüm dâhilinde değerlendirilmemiştir.

Sonuç

Turizm sektörünün vazgeçilmez yapı taşlarından olan gastronomi bilimi ister bağımsız işletmeler, isterse turizm işletmeleri bünyesinde uygulansın kendine özgü bazı prensipleri ve disiplini olan konuları içermektedir. Gastronominin pek çok farklı turizm türünde hizmet kalitesi açısından turizm işletmelerine olumlu etkileri güncel çalışmalarda da özellikle ifade edilmektedir (Öztürk ve Işınkaralar, 2018; Öztürk vd., 2020; Öztürk vd., 2021; Dönmez ve Türkmen, 2015; Türkmen ve Dönmez, 2015).

Bu noktada gastronomi bilimi içerisinde bulunan sunum ve servis teknikleri de konukların hem yemek yeme deneyimlerini ve yemekten aldıkları keyfi artırmak adına hem de bu hizmetleri sunan işletmelerin hizmet kalitesi anlamında farklılaşmasında oldukça etkili bir konu olarak değerlendirilmelidir.

Bu bölümde değinilmiş olan alakart servis teknikleri daha çok profesyonel bilgi ve servis elemanı tecrübesi gerektirdiğinden bazı işletmeler tarafından tam anlamıyla tercih edilmese de uluslararası standartlarda literatürde yer alan, turizm sektöründe servis bölümünde çalışanlar tarafından mutlaka bilinmesi gereken ve uygulayan işletmelere ayrı bir prestij katan servis teknikleridir.

Kaynakça

1. Bingöl, R. (2005). Restoran İşletmeciliği. İstanbul: Timaş Yayınları.
2. Bulduk, S. ve Aycan, A. (1981). Servis 1. İstanbul: YA-PA Yayınları A.Ş.

3. Deveci, B. (2020). Özel Servis Şekilleri, (Editör: Serkan Şengül) Yiyecek ve İçecek Servisi Klasik ve Modern Yaklaşım. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
4. Dönmez, Y., Gökyer, E. ve Aşkın, F. K. (2015). R'WOT Analizi ile Safranbolu Yörük Köyü ve Yakın Çevresinin Ekoturizm Potansiyelinin Değerlendirilmesi. Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, (5), 70-83.
5. Dönmez, Y. ve Türkmen, F. (2015). Turistlerin satın alma kararında peyzaj düzenlemelerinin rolü: Belek örneği. Turizm Akademik Dergisi, 2(2).
6. Kılıç, B. (2018), "Servis", Yiyecek ve İçecek Yönetimi, K. Karamustafa (Derleyen), Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
7. Kılıçhan, R. (2023). Kuver Çeşitleri ve Servis Usülleri. Web: chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://www.gastronomi-mutfaksanatla-ri.com/FileUpload/ks241201/File/kuver_cesitleri_ve_servis_usulleri.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 10.06.2023.
8. Koçak, N. (2009). Yiyecek İçecek Hizmetleri Yönetimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
9. Koçak, N. (2012). Yiyecek İçecek Hizmetleri Yönetimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
10. Merdol, T. K., Beyhan, Y., Ciğerim, N., Sağlam, F., Tayfur, M., Baş, M. ve Dağ, A. (2003). Toplu Beslenme Yapılan Kurumlarda Çalışan Personel İçin Sanitasyon/Hijyen Eğitimi Rehberi. Ankara: Habiboğlu Basım ve Yayımlar San. Tic. Ltd. Şti.
11. Negi, J. (2008). Food Presentation Techniques (Garnishing and Decoratin). S. Chand&Company Pvt. Ltd.
12. Öztürk, S. ve Işınkaralar, Ö. (2018). Turizmde Yeni Eğilimler: Çiftlik Turizmi Üzerine Bir Araştırma. Journal of Current Researches on Social Sciences, 8(4), 537-546.
13. Öztürk, S., İsmail, T. S. Y. ve Işınkaralar, Ö. (2020). İnanç turizmi odağında Benli Sultan Külliyesi peyzaj tasarım önerileri. Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4(1), 349-360.
14. Öztürk, S., Işınkaralar, Ö., Yılmaz, D. ve Çılgınoğlu, H. (2021). Bir kültür turizmi destinasyonu olarak hasankeyf örneğinde ziyaretçi memnuniyeti. Bartın Orman Fakültesi Dergisi, 23(2), 359-369.
15. Pir, R. (2023). Gastronomide Prezantasyon "Sunum". Web: https://www.favorilezzetler.com/koseyazisi/gastronomide--prezantasyon-sunum, Erişim Tarihi: 10.06.2023.
16. Rızaoğlu, B. ve Hançer, M. (2005). Menü ve Yönetim. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

17. Sağlam, F. (1997). Yemek Servis Yöntemleri. Beslenme ve Diyet Dergisi, 26 (2), 50-55.
18. Sevinç, N. (2004). Ziyafet&İkram Yönetimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
19. Sökmen, A. (2003). Ağırlama Endüstrisinde Yiyecek İçecek Yönetimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
20. Sökmen, A. (2005). Yiyecek İçecek Hizmetleri Yönetimi ve İşletmeciliği. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
21. Styler, C. (2006). Working The Plate: The Art of Food Presentation, Wiley & Sons.
22. T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Araştırma ve Eğitim Genel Müdürlüğü (2009). Yiyecek ve İçecek Servisi. Ankara: Hazar Reklam.
23. T. C. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı, (2018). Yiyecek İçecek Hizmetleri Klasik Usullerde Servis Ankara: MEB Yayınları. Web: chrome-extension://efaidnbnmnnibpcajpcglefndmkaj/http://www.megep.meb.gov.tr/mte_program_modul/moduller_pdf/Klasik%20Usullerde%20Servis.pdf Erişim Tarihi: 10.06.2023.
24. Turizm ve Otelcilik Portalı, (2009). Yiyecekleri Rus Usulü Servis Yapmak. Web: <http://www.goktepe.net/yiyecekleri-rus-usulu-servis-yapmak.html> Erişim Tarihi: 10.06.2023.
25. Türkmen, F. ve Dönmez, Y. (2015). Korunan alanların turizme açılmasına ilişkin yerel halkın görüşleri (Yenice örneği). Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 5(2), 189-204.
26. Yılmaz, Y. (2004). Konaklama ve Ağırlama İşletmelerinde Servis Tekniği ve Yönetimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.

10. BÖLÜM

YİYECEK VE İÇECEK İŞLETMELERİNDE GIDA ATIKLARI VE YÖNETİMİ

Aydan Bekar

Giriş

Küreselleşmenin getirdiği yenilikler, nüfus yoğunluğunun artması, tüketim alışkanlıklarının değişmesi gibi unsurlar tüm dünyada olduğu gibi ülkemizde de gıda atıklarının artmasına neden olmaktadır. Birleşmiş Milletler insan tüketimi için üretilmiş hazır hâldeki gıdaların %17'sinin hiç dokunulmadan çöpe atıldığını vurgulamaktadır. Küresel bir sorun hâline gelen gıda atıkları çevrenin kirlenmesine neden olurken bir taraftan da ülkeleri ekonomik olarak olumsuz etkilemekte ve etik sorunları beraberinde getirmektedir. Milyonlarca insanın açlıkla mücadele ettiği ya da açlıktan öldüğü düşünüldüğünde, insan tüketimi için hazırlanan gıdaların çöpe atılması üzerinde durulması gereken önemli bir sorundur.

Gıda atıklarının olduğu önemli sektörlerden biri de yiyecek ve içecek sektörüdür. Yiyecek ve içecek hizmetini veren otel, restoran, kafe vb. işletmelerde satın alma, depolama, hazırlık ve servis aşamalarında değişen miktarlarda gıda atıkları oluşmaktadır. Bu süreçte atık yönetimi hiyerarşisine uygun olarak oluşan gıda atıklarının önlenmesine/azaltılmasına, yeniden kullanılmasına veya gerekliyse bertaraf edilmesine yönelik önlemler alınmadığında atıkların azaltılması ve sürdürülebilir üretim ve tüketim anlayışının benimsenmesi mümkün olmayacaktır.

Sonuç

Gıdaların israf edilmesinin birçok olumsuz etkisinin olduğu bir gerçektir. Nüfus yoğunluğunun hızlı bir şekilde arttığı ve doğal kaynakların kısıtlı olduğu dikkate alındığında gıda israfını azaltmak için önlemler alınması gelecek nesiller için çok önemlidir. Bu önlemler hem ulusal hem de küresel çapta alınmalı ve yürütülmelidir. Gıda atıkları çevre kirliliğine neden olan, ülke ekonomilerini olumsuz etkileyen, dorudan veya dolaylı olarak halk sağlığını bozan, kaynakların gereksiz harcanmasına neden olan önemli bir sorundur. Öte yandan dünyada azımsanmayacak sayıda insan açlıkla mücadele ederken; yenilebilir gıdaların çöpe atılması etik bir sorundur.

Gıda atıkları hem hane düzeyinde hem de hizmet ve perakende sektöründe farklı oranlarda ve farklı aşamalarda oluşmaktadır. Bu bağlamda ulusal ve uluslararası mevzuata ve çalışmalara uygun olarak gıda atık değerlendirme hiyerarşisine uygun hareket edilmesi gerekmektedir. Ayrıca tüm tüketicilere gıda tüketimi, gıda okuryazarlığı ve israf ile ilgili farkındalık eğitimleri verilmesi çok önemlidir. Öte yandan tüm dünyada olduğu gibi ülkemizde de birçok kurum, kuruluş, dernek ve vakıflar gıda atıklarının önlenmesine/azaltılmasına, değerlendirilmesine ve tüketicilerin bilinçlenmesine yönelik çalışmalar yapmaktadır. Örneğin bazı ülkelerde uygulanan, günümüzde ülkemizde de var olan gıda bankası bu çalışmalara güzel bir örnektir. Gıda bankası, bağışlanan veya tüketilebilir nitelikteki üretim fazlası gıdaların tedarikini sağlayan, uygun depolama koşullarında depolayan ve bu gıdaları direkt veya farklı yardım kuruluşları ile ihtiyaç sahiplerine dağıtan, kâr amacı gütmeyen bir organizasyondur. Gıda israfı ile mücadele etmek her vatandaşın en önemli sorumluluklarından biri olmalıdır.

Kaynakça

1. Altınel, H. (2011). Menü Yönetimi ve Menü Planlama (4.Baskı). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
2. Anonim (1983). Çevre Kanunu. 18132 Sayı, Kanun Numarası, 2872 Yayımlandığı Düstur: Tertip: 5, Cilt : 22, Sayfa : 499.

3. Anonim (2007). Türkiye’de Atık Yönetimi, Ulusal Düzenlemeler ve Uygulama Sonuçlarının Değerlendirilmesi. Performans Denetimi Raporu, T.C. Sayıştay Bakanlığı, Ankara. (<https://docplayer.biz.tr/29224-T-c-sayistay-baskanligi-turkiye-de-atik-yonetimi-ulusal-duzenlemeler-ve-uygulama-sonuclarinin-degerlendirilmesi-performans-denetimi-raporu.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 10.07.2023)
4. Anonim (2018). Türkiye İsrar Raporu. Ticaret Bakanlığı, Tüketicinin Korunması ve Piyasa Gözetimi genel Müdürlüğü, Ankara. (https://tuketici.ticaret.gov.tr/data/5e6b33e913b876e4200a0101/Turkiye_Israf_Raporu_2018.pdf Erişim Tarihi: 10.07.2023)
5. Anonim (2021). Otel, Restoran ve Diğer Toplu Tüketim Yerlerinde Gıda İsrarı İle Mücadele Kılavuzu. (www.tarimorman.gov.tr/ABDGM/Belgeler/Uluslararası%C4%B1%20Kurulu%C5%9Flar/gastro-bakanlik-kilavuzu.pdf. Erişim tarihi:01.07.2023)
6. Anonim (2023). Ulusal Atık Yönetimi ve Eylem Planı 2023. Çevre ve Şehircilik Bakanlığı. Ankara.
7. (<https://sifiratik.co/2018/10/17/entegre-atik-yonetimi-hiyerarssisi-nedir/>Erişim Tarihi: 10.07.2023)
8. Bekar, A. ve Kılıç, B. (2021). Yiyecek İçecek İşletmelerinde Menü Planlama Kavramlar ve uygulamalar (2. Baskı). Ankara: Beta yayınevi.
9. Bener, Ö. ve Babaoğul, M . (2008), Sürdürülebilir Tüketim Davranışı ve Çevre Bilinci Oluşturmada Bir Araç Olarak Tüketici Eğitimi. Sosyolojik Araştırmalar E-Dergisi (ocplayer.biz.tr/11983579-Surdurulebilir-tuketim-davranisi-ve-cevrebilinci-olusturmada-bir-arac-olarak-tuketici-egitimi.Erişim tarihi:10.07.2023)
10. Bilişli, A. (2012). Gıda Teknolojisi. İzmir: Sidas Yayınları.
11. Bontoux, L., Leone, F. (1997). The Legal Definition of Waste and its Impact on Waste Management in Europe. European Commission - Joint Research Centre Institute for Prospective Technological Studies WTC, Sevilla Spain.
12. Demirbaş, N. (2018). Dünyada ve Türkiye’de Gıda İsrarını Önleme Çalışmalarının Değerlendirilmesi. VIII. IBANESS Kongreler Serisi –21-22 Nisan, Plovdiv / Bulgaristan
13. Elver, H. (2021). hurriyet.com.tr/dunya/bm-dunya-genelinde-35-milyon-insan-acliktan-oluyor-veya-olmek-uzere-41885494 güncelleme Tarihi: Eylül 01, 2021. Erişim tarihi:11.07.2023.
14. EPA (2023). <https://www.epa.gov/sustainable-management-food/prevent-wasted-food-through-source-reduction>.Erişim tarihi:12.07.2023
15. FAO (2011). Global food losses and food waste – Extent, causes and prevention. Rome.

16. FAO (2020). Türkiye'nin Gıda Kayıpları ve İsrafının Önlenmesi Azaltılması ve Yönetimine İlişkin Ulusal Strateji Belgesi ve Eylem Planı. Ankara. (<https://www.fao.org/3/cb1074tr/CB1074TR.pdf>).
17. Joe O'Doherty, J., Mayor, K. and Tol, R. S. J. (2007). Irish Sustainable Development Model (ISus) Literature Review, Data Availability and Model Design. Working Paper No. 186
18. Hatipoğlu, A. (2021). Gıda Atıklarının Değerlendirilmesi. Ankara: İksad. Editörlü kitapta bölüm (87-104), Keskin, C. ve Baran, M.F. (2021). Atıklar Kavramı, Sınıflandırılması ve Yönetimi.
19. Kılınç Şahin, S. ve Bekar, A. (2018). Küresel Bir Sorun "Gıda Atıkları": Otel İşletmelerindeki Boyutları. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 6(4), 1039-1061.
20. Koivupuro H.K., Hartikainen H., Silvennoinen K., Katajajuuri J.M., Heikintalo N., Reinikainen A. and Jalkanen L. (2012). Influence of Socio-Demographical, Behavioural and Attitudinal Factors on The Amount of Avoidable Food Waste Generated in Finnish Households. *International Journal of Consumer Studies*, 36, 183-191.
21. Merdol, T.K. (Ed) (2020). Toplu Beslenme Servisi (TBS) Sağlıklı Yönetim Rehberi. Ankara: Hatiboğlu Yayıncılık. Editörlü kitapta bölüm Merdol, T. K. (2020). TBS'de Oluşan Yemek Artıkları, Nedenleri ve Artıkların Değerlendirilmesi.
22. Okazaki, W.K., Turn, S.Q. and Flachsbart, P.G. (2008). Characterization of Food Waste Generators: A Hawaii Case Study. *Waste Management*, 28, 2483-2494.
23. Schott, A.B.S. & Andersson, T. (2015). Food Waste Minimization From A Life-Cycle Perspective. *Journal of Environmental Management*, 147, 219-226.
24. Tekiner, İ. H., Mercan, N. N., Kahraman, A. ve Özel, M. (2021). Dünya ve Türkiye'de gıda israfı ve kaybına genel bir bakış. *İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*. 3 (2), 123-128.
25. UNEP (2021). Food Waste Index Report (<https://www.unep.org/resources/report/unep-food-waste-index-report-2021>. Erişim tarihi: 03.07.2023)
26. WOF (World Obesity Federation). (2022). World Obesity Atlas 2022, London.
27. Yıldız, G. (2014, 17 Ocak). Ekmek İsrafını Önleme Kampanyasının sonuçları açıklandı. www.tarimtv.gov.tr/tr/video-detay/ekmek-srafn-nleme-kampan-3973 Erişim tarihi: 11.07.2023.
28. <https://www.worldometers.info/tr/> Erişim Tarihi: 13.07.2023

11. BÖLÜM

SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİR GASTRONOMİ

Seza Zerman

Ulusların kaderi, beslenme tarzlarına bağlıdır.

(Jean Anthelme Brillat-Savarin, Lezzetin Fizyolojisi)

Giriş

Günümüzde sosyal medya, kitle iletişim araçları ve ulaşım araçlarındaki ilerlemenin hem bilginin hem de bireylerin mobilitesini artırdığı söylenebilir. Buna bağlı olarak yiyecek, mutfak kültürü, bu kültüre ait unsurlar (şefler, endemik bitkiler, yöresel yemekler) de mobil hâle geldi, bu noktada yiyecekler farklı iklimlerde, farklı mevsimlerde ve farklı coğrafyalarda talep edilir, erişilebilir ve tüketilebilir hâle geldiği sonucuna ulaşılabilir.

Bu değişimlere bağlı olarak günümüzde, Freedman'ın da belirttiği üzere damak tadı, sabit kuralların dışına çıkarak yeni serüvenlerde bireysel tercihler hâline gelmeye başladı. Ulusal mutfaklar, otantik yemekler bakımından bölgesel mutfaklardan daha etkili hâle geldi. Freedman'ın örneğine göre Fransız mutfağı ulusallıktan uzaklaşarak ihracata uyum sağlayacak şekilde uyarlanan bölgesel ürünleri derleyerek genel bir mutfak hâline geldi; benzer şekilde İtalyan mutfağı da ulusal referanslardan çok ihracata yönelik bir tanıtma ve paketleme malzemesi hâline geldi (Freedman, 2018).

Bu süreçlerde yiyecek ve gıda fiziki faydasının yanında sosyal ve duygusal faydaları içeren bir unsur hâline gelirken; yemeğin yetiştirme, hazırlama, sunum ve saklama aşamalarındaki bütüncül yapıyı ve ilişkileri ifade eden

Özet olarak gıda ve gıdanın geleceği sadece damak tadıyla değil, insanın özgürlüğü ile de ilgili konulardır (Freedman, 2008). Zira soğuk savaşın ilk mücadelesi mermi ya da bomba gibi askeri unsurlar üzerinden değil, süt, şeker, tuz gibi yiyecek maddeleri zerinden yapıldı (Standage, 2020). Bu nedenle gastronominin sürdürülebilir şekilde devamı sadece çevresel değil, sosyal, askeri güvenlik gibi unsurların ana nedenidir.

Kaynakça

1. Brillat-Savarin, J. A. (2020). *Lezzetin Fizyolojisi*. İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık.
2. Britannica (2023). *Gastronomy*. Web: <https://www.britannica.com/topic/gastronomy>, Erişim Tarihi: 31.07.2023.
3. Estrada, M., Moliner, M. Á., Monferrer, D., & Vidal, L. (2023). Sustainability and local food at tourist destinations: A study from the transformative perspective. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 1-19.
4. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (2023). *Sustainable Food and Agriculture*. Web: <https://www.fao.org/sustainability/background/en/>, Erişim Tarihi: 27.06.2023.
5. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (2014). *Building a Common Vision for Sustainable Food and Agriculture*. Web: <https://www.fao.org/3/i3940e/i3940e.pdf>, Erişim Tarihi: 27.06.2023.
6. Freedman, P. (2008). *Yemek Damak Tadının Tarihi*. İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık.
7. Fusté-Forné, F., & Noguer-Juncà, E. (2023). Designing Michelin-starred menus from the perspective of chefs: Is the presence of local food worth a trip? *International Journal of Food Design*, 5(1), 31-45.
8. Lang, F. (2021). David Attenborough's 5 lessons for every human. *Interesting Engineering*. Web: <https://interestingengineering.com/innovation/david-attenboroughs-5-lessons-for-every-human>, Erişim Tarihi: 17.07.2023.
9. Michelin Guide. (2021). *Practicing Sustainable Gastronomy*. Web: <https://guide.michelin.com/kr/en/article/features/practices-sustainable-gastronomy>, Erişim Tarihi: 16.07.2023
10. Pratt, S., Mackenzie, M., & Lockwood Sutton, J. (2017). Food miles and food choices: The case of an upscale urban hotel in Hong Kong. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 25(6), 779-795.
11. Richards, G. (2003). *Gastronomy: An Essential Ingredient in Tourism Production and Consumption?* (Editor: A. M. Hjalager & G. Richards) *Tourism and Gastronomy*. London: Routledge.

12. Scarpato, R. (2003). Sustainable Gastronomy as a Tourist Product. (Editor: A. M. Hjalager & G. Richards) Tourism and Gastronomy. London: Routledge.
13. Slow Food. (2023). About Us. Web: <https://www.slowfood.com/about-us/>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.07.2023.
14. Standage, T. (2020). İnsanlığın Yeme Tarihi. İstanbul: Maya Kitap.
15. United Nations World Commission on Environment and Development. (1987). Our Common Future. Web: <https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/5987our-common-future.pdf>, Erişim Tarihi: 21.07.2023.
16. United Nations. (2017). General Assambly. Web: <https://documents-dds-ny.un.org/doc/UNDOC/GEN/N16/461/87/PDF/N1646187.pdf?OpenElement>, Erişim Tarihi: 21.07.2023.
17. United Nations. (2023). Sustainable Gastronomy Day. Web: <https://www.un.org/en/observances/sustainable-gastronomy-day>, Erişim Tarihi: 21.07.2023.
18. Vitaux, J. (2021). Gastronomi. Ankara: Dost Kitapevi.

12. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİ, TÜKETİM KÜLTÜRÜ ve DİN

Ayşe Nur Uslu

Giriş

Din; yılın hangi günlerinde ve dönemlerinde, hangi yiyeceklerin yenilip hangilerinin yenilmeyeceği ile ilgili riritüeller, kutsal olarak kabul edilen yiyecekler ve gastronomik semboller gibi çok sayıda uygulama açısından belirleyici olmaktadır (Uca ve Yüncü, 2021). Dinlerin büyük bir çoğunluğu yaşam tarzı ile ilgili prensipler ve beslenme ile ilgili emirler içermektedir. Örneğin çoğu dindeki kutsal yazılar ve dogmalar yenilmesi ve yenilmemesi gereken yiyecekler ile yemekleri hazırlama ve yeme şekli hakkında bilgi vermiştir. Ayrıca kutlama şölenlerinin önemini vurgulayan bu unsurlar, dine mensup ihtiyaç sahiplerini doyurmayı da teşvik etmiştir (Aulet, Fernandes ve Timothy, 2022). Din, kültürel bir faktör olarak gastronomi ile etkileşim içerisinde. Kitabın bu bölümünde, Semavi dinler ve Semavi olmayan dinlerdeki yeme içme ritüelleri, yeme içmeye yönelik emir ve yasaklar, oruç, bayram gibi özel günler ele alınmıştır.

12.1. Semavi Dinler

Bu bölümde semavi dinler olan Yahudik, Hristiyanlık ve İslamiyet gastronomi ve tüketim boyutlarıyla ilişkilendirilerek incelenmiştir.

(2019) göre yemeğin masaya gelene kadar geçirdiği tüm süreçlerde dinin etkisi görülmektedir.

Yapılan bu çalışma dinî yapıların beslenme kültürü üzerinde ne kadar etkili olduğunu göstermektedir. Bununla birlikte beslenme eyleminin dinî ritüellerin önemli bir parçası olduğu da aşikârdır. Birçok toplumda dinî bayramlarda ve özel günlerde (Noel, Paskalya vb.) yeme içme ritüellerinde tüketilen yiyeceklerde dinin etkilerini görmek mümkündür. Örneğin Hristiyanların Paskalya bayramında “*Büyük perhiz*”’i de içeren süreçte balık ve et tüketilmez.

Çalışmanın bir diğer önemli sonucu da oruç gibi ibadet uygulamalarında gastronomi unsurlarının önemli bir aracı rolü olduğudur. Birçok dinde gerçekleştirilen bu oruç uygulamaları dinlere göre farklılık göstermektedir. Örneğin Müslümanlarda ve Yahudilerde oruç; tüm yiyecek ve içeceklerden tamamen uzak durmak şeklindeyken, Hristiyanlarda oruç; hayvansal gıdaların, alkollü içeceklerin veya bazı yiyecek ve içecek türlerinden uzak durulması şeklindedir.

Hayvansal gıdaların tüketilmesi konusunda da dinlerde farklı uygulamalar görülmektedir. Domuz eti Müslümanlar ve Yahudiler açısından haram olarak kabul edilirken, Hristiyanlar tarafından yaygın bir şekilde tüketilmektedir. Hinduizm, Budizm ve Caynizm’e inanların çoğu canlılara şiddet uygulanmasına karşı olduğundan vejetaryendir.

Tüm bu bilgiler ışığında, gastronomide ve din ilişkisi konusunda yapılan bu çalışmanın okuyucuya katkı sağlayacağı öngörülmektedir.

Kaynakça

1. Akgöz, E., Göral, R. & Gürsoy, Y. (2014). Yenilik Kapsamında Turistik Ürün Çeşitlendirmesi ve Kurban Bayramı Örneği. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi. (31). 1-12.
2. Aras, A. (2016). Dinler Coğrafyasında Geleneksel Kültür ve Din Adına Gerçekleştirilen Uygulamalar. Türk-İslam Medeniyeti Akademik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 227-237 (Retrieved from [http://www.timad.com.tr/ ContentMakale/13s-dinler-cografyasinda-geleneksel-kultur-vedin-adina-gerceklestirilen-uygulamalar.pdf](http://www.timad.com.tr/ContentMakale/13s-dinler-cografyasinda-geleneksel-kultur-vedin-adina-gerceklestirilen-uygulamalar.pdf))

3. Aulet, S., Fernandes, C. Timothy, D. J. (2022). Food and Religion. Daniel H. Olsen, Dallen J. Timothy (Ed.) Routledge Handbook of Religious and Spiritual Tourism içinde (s.411-427). London and New York: Routledge Taylor & Francis Group.
4. Aymankuy, Ş. & Pelek, B. (2022). Semavi Dinlerde Yeme-İçme Ritüelleri. Journal of Gastronomy, Hospitality and Travel. 5(1). 327-337.
5. Belber, B.G. & Güneren, E. (2022) İnanç, Gastronomik Öğeler ve Destinasyon Pazarlaması İlişkisi. Yener Oğan(ed.) Gastronomi Alanında Tematik Araştırmalar II içinde (s.9-19). Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi.
6. Beşirli, H. (2010). Yemek, Kültür ve Kimlik. Milli Folklor, 22(87), 159-169.
7. Beşirli, H. (2017) Yemek Sosyolojisi. Ankara: Phoenix.
8. Bondar, M. (2015). Türk Edebiyat Metinlerinin Ukraynacaya Tercüme Edilmesinde Ulusal Kültür Bileşenlerinin Korunması Karşılaşılan Sorunlar ve Çözüm Yolları. Marmara Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi. 2(2), 213-227.
9. Boran, M. (2017) Helâl Turizm Açısından İslam Fıkında Yeme İçme Ölçüleri, 1. International Halal Tourism Congress / 07-09 April 2017 / Alanya / Turkey.
10. Bucak, T. & Yiğit, S. (2018) Helal Gıda Sertifikalı Ürünlerinin Otel Menülerinde Kullanım Düzeyi: İzmir Merkez'deki 5 Yıldızlı Oteller Örneği. Journal of Yasar University. 13(50). 176-184.
11. Çetinsöz, B.C., Polat, A.S. & Yakıcı, K. (2019). Hatay İli Hristiyanlarının Dini Bayramlarında Uyguladıkları Gastronomi Geleneklerinin İnanç Turizmi Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. *Gastroia: Journal of Gastronomy and Travel Research*, 3(4), 823-835.
12. Demir, R. (2016). Diğer İnanç Sistemlerinde ve İslâmda Oruç (Karşılaştırmalı Bir Analiz). Journal of International Social Research, 9(42), 1784-1799.
13. Dinçer, F. İ. & Bayram, G. E. (2017). İslami Bakış Açısıyla Helal Turizm. Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi, 2(1). 26-42.
14. Fernandes, M. (2011). Anthropological and Culinary Customs of Some of The Major Religions in India-Hinduism, Buddhism, Judaism and Christian Religion. Felix Machado ve Stephen Fernandes (ed.). Cardinal Paul Poupard Foundation Chair of Inter-Religious; Inter-Cultural Dialogue içinde (s.117-136). Bandra, Mumbai: St. Andrew's College.
15. Güldemir, O. (2019) Gastronomide Dinsel Kültürün Etkileri. Cevdet Avcı, Mehmet Sarıoğlu (Ed.) Gastronomi Olgusuna Sosyolojik Bakış içinde (s. 71-83) Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
16. Gürhan, N. (2017). Yemek ve Din: Yemeğin Dini Simgesel Anlamları Üzerine Bir İnceleme, İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 6(2), 1204-1223.

17. Hallaç, S. (2022) Gastronomi ve Din İlişkisinin Yiyecek İçecek Sektörüne Etkileri (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Sakarya Uygulamalı Bilimler Üniversitesi/Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Sakarya.
18. Hatipoğlu, A. (2010). İnançların Gastronomi Üzerine Etkileri: Bodrum'daki Beş Yıldızlı Otellerin Mutfak Yöneticilerinin Görüşlerinin Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.
19. Jain, V. (2015). Compassionate Food Choices. *International Research Journal of Commerce Arts and Science*, 6(10), 124-129.
20. Koluman, A. (2009). Dinler ve Gıda İlkelden Semaviye. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi*, 28(1), 25-32.
21. Közleme, O. (2012). İslam Mutfak Kültürü. *Toplum Bilimleri Dergisi*, 6 (11), 219-229.
22. Kur'an-ı Kerim, Maide Suresi, 3. Ayet. <https://kuran.diyaret.gov.tr> adresinden erişilmiştir (24.07.2023).
23. Kwon D.Y. & Tamang J.P. (2015). Religious Ethnic Foods. *Journal of Ethnic Foods*.2(2),45-46.
24. Lee, Y. (2011). The Nutritional Status Of Vegetarian Buddhist Nuns Compared To Omnivorous Women In South Korea. Dissertation Submitted For The Degree Of Dr. Oec. Troph. Of The Faculty Agricultural, Nutritional Sciences And Environmental Management, Justus-Liebig-University Giessen, Germany.
25. Mortas, M., Awad, N. & Ayvaz H. (2022). Adulteration Detection Technologies Used For Halal/Kosher Food Products: An Overview. *Discov Food*. 2(1), 1–23.
26. Oliffe J.L., Grewal S., Bottorff J.L., Dhese J., Bindy, H., Kang, K., Ward, A., Hislop, T.G. (2010) Masculinities, Diet And Senior Punjabi Sikh Immigrant Men: Food For Western Thought?. *Sociology of Health& Illness*, 32(5), 761–76.
27. Onurlar, B. & Yetim, A. (2022) Yemek ve Semavi Dinler. Mustafa Aksoy, İbrahim Çekiç, (Mustafa A., İbrahim, Gül Seçil Tahmaz (Ed.). *Yemeğin Kültürel Temelleri içinde* (s. 91-118). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
28. Özcan, Ş. (2018) Hint ve Uzak Doğu Dinlerinde Gıda Anlayışı. Naim Deniz Ayaz, Adem Yıldırım, Ayten Erol, Fatıma Zeynep Belen (ed.) *Disiplinler Arası Yaklaşımla Helâl Ürün ve Hizmetler-2 içinde* (s.87-115.). Ankara: Garafiker Yayınları.
29. Pehlivan, T. Yavaş, G. & Nassan, M. (2023) İslamiyet'te Beslenme Kültürü ve Kişilik Yapısına Etkisi, *İlahiyat Akademi*, 17, 57-82.
30. Rajendran, N. S. (2010). Science of Fasting: Aspects From Hinduism Perspective. Rabindarjeet Singh, Ahmad Munir Che Muhamed (Ed.), *Proceedings of*

- The Fasting and Sustainable Health Conference (s. 29-35). Penang, Malaysia: Universiti Sains Malaysia.
31. Sandhu, D. S., & Heinrich, M. (2005). The Use of Health Foods, Spices and Other Botanicals in The Sikh Community in London. *Phytotherapy Research: An International Journal Devoted to Pharmacological and Toxicological Evaluation of Natural Product Derivatives*, 19(7), 633-642.
 32. Sezgin, A. C. & Ayyıldız, S. (2019). Gastronomi Alanında Vejetaryen/Vegan Yaklaşımı; Giresun Yöre Mutfağının Vejetaryen Mutfak Kapsamında İncelenmesi. *Siyasi Sosyal ve Kültürel Yönleriyle Türkiye ve Rusya*, 1(1), 505-53.
 33. Şenavcu, H. İ. (2022). Şintoizm'deki Tanrı İnancının Japon Sosyal Yaşamına Etkisi. *Eskiye*, (46), 73-88.
 34. Şengel, Ü. (2020) Din-Gastronomi Etkileşimi Üzerine: Dinlerde Mutfak Ritüelleri. Eshabil Yıldız, Yılmaz Seçim, Sercan Aras, Seda Yetimoğlu (ed.) *Aşçı Dede Ateşbaz-ı Veli içinde* (s.123-137). Konya: Konya Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür Yayınları.
 35. Tekle, Ş., Sağdıç, O., Nursaçan, Ş., Yetim, H. & Erdem, M. (2013). Ülkemizde ve Dünyada Helal Gıda Hususunda Karşılaşılan Problemler. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*. 1(1), 1-6.
 36. Tieman, M. & Hassan, F. H. (2015). Convergence of Food Systems: Kosher, Christian and Halal. *British Food Journal*, 117(9), 2313-2327.
 37. Türk, H., Şahin, K. (2004). Antakya Geleneksel Yemek Kültürü. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*. 1 (2), 1-17.
 38. Uca, S. & Yüncü, H. R. (2021) İlkel Çağlardan Günümüze Gastronomi Kültüründe Din Etkisi. *Journal of Gastronomy, Hospitality, and Travel*, 4(2), 526-537.
 39. Uyanık, B. & Yaman, M. (2019). Dini İnançların Turistlerin Gastronomi Deneyimleri Üzerine Etkisi: Kapadokya Örneği, 2. Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Kongresi, 962-977, Nevşehir.
 40. Ünal, İ. & Yapıcı, O.Ö. (2017). Semavi Dinlerin Mutfak Kültürü Üzerindeki Etkileri, VI. Ulusal II. Uluslararası Doğu Akdeniz Turizm Sempozyumu, Gaziantep.
 41. Yorulmaz, D. Ö. & Akçi, Y. (2020). Helal Gıda Tüketimine Yönelik Tutumların Satın Alma Niyeti Üzerindeki Etkisi (Adıyaman Örneği). *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*. 17(2), 1218-1238.
 42. Zeller, B. E. (2014). Food Preparation, Cooking, and Ritual in Judaism. Paul B. Thompson, and David M. Kaplan (Ed.) *Encyclopedia of Food and Agricultural Ethics içinde* (s.221-249). Dordrecht: Springer.

13. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİNİN KÜRESELLEŞMESİ VE YERELLEŞMESİ

Gökhan Yılmaz

Giriş

Gastronomik ürünlere ilişkin tüketim ya da deneyimin anlaşılabilmesi için küreselleşme ve yerelleşme ikileminin açıklanmasına ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır. Bu bağlamda öncelikle gastronomik ürünlerin ne anlama geldiği sorusunun yanıtlanması gerekmektedir. Gastronomik ürünler, tüketicilerin veya turistlerin belirli bir süre kullanabileceği ya da tüketebileceği, merkezinde gastronomik unsurların (yiyecek-içecek gibi) yer aldığı ürün, hizmet veya bunların bileşiminden oluşan faaliyetler (gastronomi festivalleri gibi) şeklinde açıklanmaktadır (Yılmaz, 2021). Ana akım yazında gastronomik ürünlerin küreselleşmesi ve yerelleşmesine ilişkin nispeten az sayıda çalışma (Hall ve Mitchell, 2000; 2002; Askegaard ve Kjeldgaard, 2007) olduğu dikkat çekmektedir. İlk olarak küreselleşmenin yemek veya mutfak kültürü (Orkun, 2009; Fendal, 2012; Díaz Méndez, 2014; Bingör, 2016; Gürhan, 2017), restoranlar (Lane, 2011), yemek programları (Kanık, 2016), gurmeler (Çaycı, 2019) gibi gastronomik ürünlere ya da paydaşlara yönelik etkileri ele alınmaktadır. Öte yandan fast food restoranları (Taylan, 2008; Khan ve Khan, 2013; Crawford, Humphries ve Geddy, 2015; Ulaş Kadioğlu, 2019), etnik yiyecekler (Mak, Lumbers ve Eves, 2012; Kim, Choe ve Lee, 2016; Hwang, Kim ve Choe, 2018; Nahar, Ab Karim, Karim, Ghazali ve Krauss, 2018) gibi gastronomik ürünlerin küreyerelleşmesi de araştırmalara konu olmaktadır. Yerelleşme ise ağırlıklı olarak turistik tüketim içerisinde çekicilik (Harring-

faaliyet gösterdiği ülkenin yerel kültürünü ve özelliklerini dikkate alarak lavaş, köfte ve ayranı bir araya getirerek oluşturduğu menü, bu işletmelerin nasıl küresel düşünüp yerel olarak hareket ettiğine de somut bir örnek teşkil etmektedir. Bu durum küreselleşme ve yerelleşmeyi ayrı ayrı anlayışlar olarak düşünmek yerine birbirinin tamamlayıcısı olarak görmek gerektiğine işaret etmektedir.

Ana akım yazında gastronomi ile küreselleşme ve yerelleşme ilişkisi gerek kavramsal gerekse görgül bulgular ışığında ayrı ayrı incelenmektedir. Bu çalışmada ise söz konusu olgular belirli bir süreç çerçevesinde birbiriyle ilişkilendirerek ele alınmaktadır. Hâl böyle olunca bu çalışmanın gastronomik ürünlerin küreselleşmesi, yerelleşmesi ve küreyerelleşmesine dair teorik bir çerçeve çizdiği ve bu konuları çalışmak isteyen araştırmacılara bütüncül bir yol haritası sunduğu öngörülmektedir. Aslında teorik de olsa küreselleşme ve yerelleşmenin birbirini tamamlayan bir süreç olduğunu destekleyen az sayıdaki öncül çalışmalardan (Robertson, 1995; Hall ve Mitchell, 2002) biri olarak kabul edilebileceği düşünülmektedir. Pratik açıdan bakıldığında ise daha geniş kitlelere ve pazarlara ulaşmak isteyen yiyecek ve içecek işletmelerinin, yerel tüketicilerin istek ve beklentileri doğrultusunda ürünlerini hazırlaması ve buna ilişkin birtakım pazarlama stratejileri geliştirmesi gerektiği söylenebilir.

Kaynakça

1. Abercrombie, N., Hill, S., Turner, B. (2006). *The Dictionary of Sociology*. Londra: Penguin.
2. Alden, D. L., Steenkamp, J. B., Batra, R. (2006). Consumer Attitudes Toward Marketplace Globalization: Structure, Antecedents and Consequences. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 23 (3), 227-239.
3. Askegaard, S., Kjeldgaard, D. (2007). Here, There, and Everywhere: Place Branding and Gastronomical Globalization in A Macromarketing. *Journal of Macromarketing*, 27 (2), 138-147.
4. Berbel-Pineda, J. M., Palacios-Florencio, B., Ramírez-Hurtado, J. M., Santos-Roldán, L. (2019). Gastronomic Experience as A Factor Of Motivation in the Tourist Movements. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*, 18, 100171.

5. Bessiere, J., Tibere, L. (2013). Traditional Food and Tourism: French Tourist Experience and Food Heritage in Rural Spaces. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 93 (14), 3420-3425.
6. Bingör, B. (2016). Küreselleşmenin Yemek Kültürüne Etkileri. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
7. Björk, P., Kauppinen-Räsänen, H. (2014). Culinary-Gastronomic Tourism – A Search for Local Food Experiences. *Nutrition & Food Science*, 44 (4), 294-309.
8. Bondzi-Simpson, A., Ayeh, J. K. (2019). Assessing Hotel Readiness to Offer Local Cuisines: A Clustering Approach. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 31 (2), 998-1020.
9. Chang, R. C. Y., Kivela, J., Mak, A. H. N. (2010). Food Preferences of Chinese Tourists. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 37 (4), 989-1011.
10. Chase, H. (2000). Meyhane mi McDonald's mı? İstanbul'da Ayaküstü Yemeğin Evrimi. S. Zubaida, R. Tapper (Ed.), *Ortadoğu Mutfak Kültürleri içinde* (s.72-84), İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.
11. Çiğirim, N. (2002). Anadolu Mutfak Kültüründeki Değişmeler, Beslenme ve Sağlık Yönünden Değerlendirmeler. V. Türk Kültürü Kongresi (s.33-34). Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Başkanlığı Yayınları, Ankara.
12. Conwell, L. (2013). Food as Fear, Food as Social Change: A Split-Personality or a Dynamic System? *Chrestomathy: Annual*.
13. Crane, D. (2002). Culture and Globalization. D. Crane, N. Kawashima, K. Kawasaki (Ed.), *Global Culture içinde* (s.1-2). New York: Routledge
14. Crawford, A., Humphries, S. A., Geddy, M. M. (2015). McDonald's: A Case Study in Glocalization. *Journal of Global Business Issues*, 9 (1), 11-18.
15. Çaycı, A. E. (2019). Küreselleşen Yemek Kültürünün Dönüşümünde Sosyal Medyanın Rolü: Instagram Gurmeleri. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
16. Díaz Méndez, C. (2014). Food and Social Change: Signs of Change in Spanish Eating Habits. *Italian Sociological Review*, 4 (2), 207-220.
17. Dumitrescu, L., Vinerean, S. (2010). The Glocal Strategy of Global Brands. *Studies in Business and Economics*, 5 (3), 147-155.
18. Fendal, D. (2012). Türkiye'deki Kahve ve Mutfak Kültürünün Dönüşümü Üzerinden Küreselleşme Sürecinde Küresel ve Yerel Kültürün Etkileşim ve Eklemlenişi. *Galatasaray Üniversitesi İletişim Dergisi, Özel Sayı 2*, 147-180.
19. Görmez, K. (2005). Küreselleşme ve Yerelleşme. Ankara: Odak Yayınevi.

20. Gürhan, N. (2017). Toplumsal Değişme ve Yemek Kültürü Üzerine Sosyolojik Bir Çözümleme: Mardin Örneği. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 10 (54), 561-570.
21. Hall, C. M., Mitchell, R. D. (2000). We Are What We Eat: Tourism, Culture and The Globalisation and Localisation of Cuisine. *Tourism Culture and Communication*, 2 (1), 29-37.
22. Hall, M., Mitchell, R. (2002). Tourism as A Force for Gastronomic Globalization and Localization. A. M. Hjalager, G. Richards (Ed.), *Tourism and Gastronomy içinde* (s.187-206). Londra: Routledge.
23. Harrington, R. J., Ottenbacher, M. C. (2010). Culinary Tourism: A Case Study of The Gastronomic Capital. *Journal of Culinary Science & Technology*, 8 (1), 14-32.
24. Hjalager, A. M., Richards, G. (2002). *Tourism and Gastronomy*. Londra: Routledge.
25. Hofstede, G., Hofstede, G. J. (2005). *Cultures and Organizations. Software of The Mind*. New York: McGrawHill.
26. Horng, J. S., Tsai, C. T. S. (2012). Culinary Tourism Strategic Development: An Asia-Pacific Perspective. *International Journal of Tourism Research*, 14 (1), 40-55.
27. Hwang, J., Kim, S. S., Choe, J. Y., Chung, C. H. (2018). Exploration of The Successful Glocalization of Ethnic Food: A Case of Korean Food. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 30 (12), 3656-3676.
28. Kanık, İ. (2016). Küreselleşme Sürecinde Kültürel Malzeme Örneği Olarak Yemek Kanalları ve Programları. *Folklor/Edebiyat*, 22 (86), 237-258.
29. Khan, M., Khan, M. (2013). I'm Lovin' It-Around the World: A Case Study of McDonald's Glocalization. *Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Cases*, 2 (2), 65-71.
30. Khondker, H. H. (2004). Glocalization as Globalization: Evolution of A Sociological Concept. *Bangladesh e-Journal of Sociology*, 1 (2), 1-9.
31. Kim, S. S., Choe, J. Y., Lee, A. (2016). Efforts to Globalize A National Food: Market Segmentation by Reasons for Ethnic Food Preferences. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 28 (10), 2310-2330.
32. Knorr (2023). Yöresel çorbalar. <https://www.knorr.com/tr/urunler/hazir-corbalar/yoresel-corbalar.html>
33. Kozluklu, Ş. (2019). Coca Cola'nın Türkiye'deki Glokal Reklam Stratejilerinin Kültürel Göstergeleri Açısından Analizi. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İnönü Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Malatya.
34. Kut, G. (2002). Türklerde Beslenme Biçimi: Dünü-Bugünü. V. Türk Kültürü Kongresi (s.27). Atatürk Kültür Merkezi Başkanlığı Yayınları, Ankara.

35. Lane, C. (2011). Culinary Culture and Globalization. An Analysis of British and German Michelin-Starred Restaurants. *The British Journal of Sociology*, 62 (4), 696-717.
36. Li, T., Messer, K. D., Mamadzhanov, A., McCluskey, J. J. (2020). Preferences for Local Food: Tourists Versus Local Residents. *Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 68 (4), 429-444.
37. Mak, A. H., Lumbers, M., Eves, A. (2012). Globalisation and Food Consumption in Tourism. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 39 (1), 171-196.
38. Nahar, N., Ab Karim, S., Karim, R., Ghazali, H., Krauss, S. E. (2018). The Globalization of Malaysia National Cuisine: A Concept of Gastrodiplomacy. *Journal of Tourism, Hospitality & Culinary Arts*, 10 (1), 42-58.
39. Okay, A. S. (2015). Kültür Emperyalizmi Bağlamında Glokal Reklam. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Atatürk Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Erzurum
40. Orkun, N.D. (2009). Küreselleşmenin Değiştirdiği Yemek Kültürü: İstanbul Beyoğlu: 2002-2009. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
41. Özdemir B., Yılmaz G., Çalışkan O., Aydın A. (2015). Şeflerin yerel yiyeceğe ilişkin algılamaları ile yerel yiyecek satın alma niyetleri arasındaki ilişki. 16. Ulusal Turizm Kongresi Bildiriler Kitabı (s.418-437), Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi Çanakkale.
42. Özer Süt, E.D. (2019). Tüketicilerin Küyerel Ürünlerin Performansına İlişkin Algıları Üzerine Tercih Tutumlarının ve İmaj Algılarının Etkisi: Gaziantep Domino's Pizza Örneği. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Gaziantep Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Gaziantep.
43. Phillips, L. (2006). Food and Globalization. *Annual Review of Anthropology*, 35, 37-57.
44. Ritzer, G. (1998). Toplumun McDonalddlaştırılması. S. Kaya (çev.). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.
45. Robertson, R. (1992). *Globalization: Social Theory and Global Culture*. Londra: Sage.
46. Robertson, R. (1995). Glocalization: Time-Space and Homogeneity-Heterogeneity. M. Featherstone, S. Lash, and R. Robertson (Ed.), *Global Modernities içinde* (s.25-44). Londra: Sage
47. Sharma, A., Moon, J., Strohbahn, C. (2014). Restaurant's Decision to Purchase Local Foods: Influence of Value Chain Activities. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 39, 130-143.
48. Sims, R. (2009). Food, Place and Authenticity: Destination Food and The Sustainable Tourism Experience. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 17 (3), 321-336.

49. Steger, M. B. (2003). *Globalization: A Very Short Introduction*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
50. Şahin, E. (2020). *Türk Etnik Gıdalarının Glokalleşme Durumu*. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Mersin Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Mersin.
51. Taylan, A. (2008). Çok Uluslu Fast-Food Restoranlarının Ramazan Menüleri Örneğinde Küresel-Yerel Kültür Etkileşimi. *Kültür ve İletişim*, 11 (1), 73-110.
52. Türkiye Günlüğü (2021). Euro 2020 Heyecanı Milli Burger Menü'yle Yaşanacak. <http://www.turkiyegunlugu.net/euro-2020-heyecani-milli-burger-menuyle-yasanacak>
53. Ulaş Kadioğlu, B. (2019). Küreselleşmeyle Artan Fast Food ve Küreselleşmeye Karşı Slow Food. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 7 (95), 204-213.
54. URL1. (2023). <https://www.mcdonalds.com.tr/tarihcemiz>
55. URL2. (2023). Starbucks, <https://www.starbucks.com.tr/>
56. URL3. (2023). Burger King Türkiye, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3XkKQ8G0fDM&ab_channel=BurgerKingT%C3%BCBC
57. URL4. (2023). Türkiye Günlüğü, <http://www.turkiyegunlugu.net/Euro-2020-heyecani-milli-burger-menuyle-yasanacak>
58. Yılmaz, G. (2021). *Gastronomik Deneyim, Yiyecek İmajı ve Otantizmin Turistlerin Yerel Yiyecek Tüketim Niyetine Etkisi: Yiyecek Korkusunun Düzenleyici Rolü*. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Akdeniz Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Antalya.
59. Zepeda, L., Leviten-Reid, C. (2004). Consumers' Views on Local Food. *Journal of Food Distribution Research*, 35 (3), 1-6.
60. Zhou, N., Belk, R. W. (2004). Chinese Consumer Readings of Global and Local Advertising. *Journal of Advertising*, 33 (3), 63-77.

14. BÖLÜM

GASTRODİPLOMASİ

Nuray Türker

Giriş

Mutfak diplomasisi olarak da adlandırılan gastrodiplomasi, bir ülkenin yemek ve mutfak kültürünün uluslararası ilişkilerin geliştirilmesi ve diplomasi için bir araç olarak kullanılması anlamına gelmektedir. Gastronomi ve diplomasi kelimelerinden oluşan gastrodiplomasi, ülkeler arasında iyi ilişkiler kurmak, kültürel anlayışı geliştirmek ve bir ulusla ilgili olumlu algı yaratmak için o ülkenin mutfak geleneklerinin ve yemek kültürünün diplomatik platformlarda kullanılmasıdır.

Gastrodiplomasi ülkeler açısından büyük önem taşımaktadır. Gastrodiplomasi, kültürel alışverişi kolaylaştırdığı, bir ülkenin yumuşak gücünü geliştirdiği, ekonomik faydalar sağladığı, insanlar arası ilişkileri güçlendirdiği, barışın inşasına katkıda bulunduğu ve kamu diplomasisini güçlendirdiği için ülkeler açısından önemlidir.

Gastrodiplomasi, günümüzün sert ve rekabetçi dünyasında yumuşak bir güç olarak kullanılmaktadır. Yumuşak güç, bir ülkenin istenen sonuçlara ulaşmak için baskı veya kuvvet uygulamadan ikna yöntemini ve ülkenin çekiciliklerini kullanarak diğer ulusları etkileme yeteneğini ifade etmektedir (Nye, 2004). Gastrodiplomasi, hem ulusal hem de uluslararası bağlamlarda halkla ilişki kurmak için erişilebilir ve tehdit edici olmayan bir yol sağlar. Bir ülkenin mutfağının ön plana çıkarılması ülkenin itibarını artırabilir ve insanların o ulusun kültürü ve halkı hakkındaki algılarını olumlu yönde etkileyebilir. Ülkeler, mutfaklarını tanıtarak uluslararası arenada ilgi uyandırabilir, yurt

Dijital platformların ve sosyal medya platformlarının yükselişi, hükûmetlere ülke mutfaklarını sergilemeleri ve küresel izleyicilerle etkileşim kurabilmeleri için uygun bir zemin sağlamaktadır. Gelecekte de gastrodiplomasi faaliyetlerinin yürütülmesinde, ülke ve yemek kültürlerinin tanıtılmasında bu platformların önemi artmaya devam edecektir. Günümüz tüketicisi sağlık ve sürdürülebilirlik konularına karşı daha ilgili ve hassastır. Bu nedenle tüm toplumlarda geleneksel ve organik tarım uygulamalarını teşvik etmeye, yerel gıda sistemlerini desteklemeye ve yerel gıda kültürlerini öne çıkarmaya doğru bir eğilim söz konusudur. Gastrodiplomasi, sürdürülebilir tarım uygulamalarının desteklenmesinde önemli rol oynayabilir.

Kaynakça

1. Anadolu Ajansı (2023). Turkish Airlines celebrates Turkish Cuisine Week with exquisite flavors on flights, lounges 25.05.2023 tarihli haber. <https://www.aa.com.tr/en/life/turkish-airlines-celebrates-turkish-cuisine-week-with-exquisite-flavors-on-flights-lounges/2904840> Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
2. Booth, R (2010). Taiwan Launches “Gastro-Diplomacy Drive, The Guardian, 8 Ağustos 2010 tarihli yazı, <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2010/aug/08/taiwan-launches-gasto-diplomacy-drive>, Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
3. Chapple-Sokol, S. (2013). Culinary diplomacy: Breaking bread to win heart and minds. *The Hague Journal of Diplomacy*, 8, 161–183.
4. Çevik, A., Aslan, Z. (2020). Dünyada ve Türkiye’de Gastrodiplomasi Uygulamaları Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 8 (3), 2298-2317. <https://doi.org/10.21325/jotags.2020.661>
5. Defrancq, C. (2018). Taiwan’s Gastrodiplomacy: Strategies of Culinary Nation-Branding and Outreach, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, National Chengchi University College of International Affairs, Tayvan. <https://nccur.lib.nccu.edu.tw/bitstream/140.119/118308/1/01.pdf> Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
6. Ellwood, D. (2016). Eating for Your Country: Italy's Lead in Gastrodiplomacy, <https://uscpublicdiplomacy.org/blog/eating-your-country-italys-lead-gastrodiplomacy> Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
7. Farina, F. (2018). Japan's gastrodiplomacy as soft power: global washoku and national food security. *Journal of Contemporary Eastern Asia*. 17(1): 153-146
8. Immawati, N. (2017). Gastrodiplomacy in brief. <http://repository.umy.ac.id/bitstream/handle/pdf?> Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023

9. Italiamia (2023). <https://www.italiamiafestival.com/events-calendar/italian-cuisine-week> Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
10. Kalm, İ. (2011). Soft Power and Public Diplomacy in Turkey, *Perceptions*, 16(3), 5-23.
11. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı (2023). UNESCO Somut Olmayan Kültürel Miras. <https://izmir.ktb.gov.tr/TR-90964/unesco-somut-olmayan-kulturel-miras.html> Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
12. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Tanıtma Genel Müdürlüğü (2018). Tanıtma Bülteni. file:///C:/Users/user/Downloads/ OzelSayi16boyutukucultuldupdf Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
13. Lin, L. (2014, February 26). Korean TV Show Sparks Chicken And Beer Craze In China. *The Wall Street Journal*. <https://blogs.wsj.com/chinarealtime/korean-tv-show-sparks-chicken-and-beer-craze-in-china/> Erişim Tarihi: 06.08.2023
14. Nair, B.B. (2021). Gastrodiplomacy in Tourism: ‘Capturing Hearts and Minds through Stomachs’. *International Journal of Hospitality & Tourism Systems*, 14(1), 30-40.
15. Nye, J.S. (2004). Sources of American Soft Power. In *Soft Power: The Means to Success in World Politics*. NewYork: Public Affairs.
16. Pan Time Arabia (2022). Türkiye’s Spectacular Cuisine in the Spotlight with its Original Qualities <https://pantimearabia.com/turkiyes-spectacular-cuisine-in-the-spotlight> Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
17. Pham, M. A. (2013). Food as communication: A case study of south korea’s gastrodiplomacy. *Journal of International Service*, 22(1), 1–22.
18. Pornpongmetta, P. (2019). Gastrodiplomacy of Thailand, 1989-2019. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Thammasat University, Political Science in International Relations, Tayland.
19. Quinale, L. (2016). Italian Food Diplomacy as soft power. *Libera Università Internazionale Degli Studi Sociali (Yüksek Lisans Tezi)* <https://tesi.luiss.it.pdf> Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
20. Rockower, P. (2012). Recipes for gastrodiplomacy. *Place Branding and Public Diplomacy*, 8(3), 235–246.
21. Rockower, P. S. (2014). The state of gastrodiplomacy, *Public Diplomacy Magazine*, 11: 13-16. <http://publicdiplomacymagazine.com/wpcontent/uploads/2014/02/GASTRODIPLOMACY-PDF.pdf> Erişim Tarihi: 04.08.2023.
22. Ruddy, B. (2014). Hearts, minds, and stomachs: gastrodiplomacy and the potential of national cuisine in changing public perceptions of national image, *Public Diplomacy Magazine*, 11:13-16. <http://publicdiplomacy magazine.com/wpcontent/uploads.pdf> Erişim Tarihi: 06.08.2023.

23. Salom Gazetesi (2023). Turkish Cuisine Week Celebrated at Tel Aviv Embassy. 2 Haziran 2023 tarihli haber. <https://www.salom.com.tr/salomTurkey/haber/127608/turkish-cuisine-week-celebrated-at-tel-aviv-embassy> Erişim Tarihi: 06.08.2023.
24. Soner, F. (2022). Gastrodiplomasi: Gastronomiye Diplomasi Penceresinden Bakış. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 33(2), 97-101.
25. Tayland Hükümeti Halkla İlişkiler Departmanı (2010). Thai Restaurants Promoted All Over the World, 26 July 2006; Popularity of Thai Food Overseas, 26 September 2006; Thai Kitchen to the World Project to Focus on the Principle of Creative Economy' 29 December 2009, available at <http://thailand.prd.go.th/>. Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
26. Tettner, S. ve Kalyoncu, B. (2016). Gastrodiplomacy 2.0: Culinary Tourism Beyond Nationalism, *La Revista ARA: Journal of Tourism Research* 6(2), 47-55.
27. Turkofamerica (2013). The Total Numbers of Turkish Restaurants Reach 200 in New York and New Jersey, <http://www.turkofamerica.com/index.php/others/entertainment/restaurants/item/782-the-total-numbers-of-turkish-restaurants-reach-200-in-new-york-and-new-jersey> Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023.
28. Türk Restoranı Haftası (2022). 11th Annual Turkish Restaurant Week. <https://turkishrestaurantweekdc.org/> Erişim Tarihi: 06.08.2023.
29. Türker, N. (2018). Gastrodiplomasi Türk Mutfağının Tanıtımında Bir Araç Olabilir Mi?. *Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2 (Ek.1), 14-29.
30. Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı (2023). Asırlık Tariflerle Türk Mutfağı. <https://turkishcuisineweek.com/tr/asirlik-tariflerle-turk-mutfagi> Erişim Tarihi: 07.08.2023
31. UNESCO (t.y.). <https://ich.unesco.org/en/RL/washoku-traditional-dietary-cultures-of-the-japanese-notably-for-the-celebration-of-new-year-00869> Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
32. USC Center on Public Diplomacy (2015). Eight Great Gastrodiplomacy Nations. <https://uscpublicdiplomacy.org/story/eight-great-gastrodiplomacy-nations> Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
33. White, W., Barreda, A. A., & Hein, S. (2019). Gastrodiplomacy: Captivating A Global Audience Through Cultural Cuisine-A Systematic Review of The Literature. *Journal of Tourismology*, 5(2), 127-144.
34. Wilson, R. (2013). Cocina Peruana Para El Mundo: Gastrodiplomacy, the Culinary Nation Brand, and the Context of National Cuisine in Peru, *The Journal of Public Diplomacy*, 2 (1/2): 13-20.

35. Yunus Emre Enstitüsü (2021). Gastrodiplomacy Event in Brussels. <https://www.yee.org.tr/en/news/gastrodiplomacy-event-brussels> Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2023
36. Zhang, J. (2015). The Foods of the Worlds: Mapping and Comparing Contemporary Gastrodiplomacy Campaigns. *International Journal of Communication*, 9, 568–591.

15. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE POPÜLER KÜLTÜR VE SOSYAL MEDYA

Özge Kılıçarslan

Giriş

Medya, iletişim ve bilgilendirme fonksiyonunun yanı sıra kültürel dönüşümlerin yaşanmasında ve aktarılmasında önemli bir rol üstlenmektedir (Karaduman, 2017). Öyle ki günümüzde popüler kültürün, medyanın etkisinde kaldığı birçok araştırmacı tarafından belirtilmektedir (Ishak ve Rahman, 2022; Karaduman, 2017). Gazete, radyo ve dergiden sonra televizyon, bilgilendirme işlevinden ziyade kitleleri etkileme fonksiyonu ile dikkat çekmiştir. Filmler, diziler, televizyon programları gibi kitlelerin davranışlarını etkileyen geleneksel medya biçimlerinin yanı sıra söz konusu geleneksel medya türlerini tamamlayan ve bazı durumlarda onların yerini alan Instagram, Facebook gibi modern sosyal medya anlayışının doğması, popüler kültür ile medyanın iç içe geçmesine neden olmuştur.

Günümüzde sosyal medya kullanımının yaygınlaşması ve sosyal medyada geçirilen sürenin artması, sosyal medya araçlarının, geleneksel medya araçlarından çok daha fazla kültüre yön verdiği ve geniş kitleleri etkileyip harekete geçirdiğini düşündürmektedir. Öyle ki 2023 yılı itibarı ile dünyanın %60'ının sosyal medya kullandığı belirlenmiş ve yaklaşık 4,80 milyar kullanıcıya ulaşan sosyal medyada günlük ortalama geçirilen sürenin 2 saat 24 dakika olduğu tespit edilmiştir (Chaffey, 2023). Traveler Value Index (2023) verileri ise sosyal medyanın, televizyon, dergi gibi geleneksel bilgi kaynakları kadar turistik aktivitelere ilham olduğunu göstermiştir. İstatistik veriler

sosyal; son olarak iyi hissetmek veya uzaklaşmak için psikolojik olarak güdülenmektedir. Bilimsel veriler de toplumun gastoronomi temelli görsel içerikler aracılığı ile sosyal medyayı artan şekilde benimsemesini *işlevsel, sosyal ve psikolojik* güdülere bağlamaktadır.

Kaynakça

1. Akıllı Gündem, (2022). Dalgona kahvesi nasıl yapılır? <https://www.akilligundem.com/dalgona-kahvesi-nasil-yapilir/>Erişim Tarihi: 21.07.2023.
2. Aladwani, A. M. (2014). Gravitating towards Facebook (GoToFB): What it is? and How can it be measured?. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 33, 270-278.
3. Brailovskaia, J. & Teichert, T. (2020). "I like it" and "I need it": Relationship between implicit associations, flow, and addictive social media use. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 113, 106509.
4. Carolan, M. (2017). Publicising food: big data, precision agriculture, and co-experimental techniques of addition. *Sociologia Ruralis*, 57(2), 135-154.
5. Chaffey Dave (2023). Smartinsights: Global social media statistics research summary 2023. Web: <https://www.smartinsights.com/social-media-marketing/social-media-strategy/new-global-social-media-research/> Erişim tarihi 27.05.2023
6. Coghlan, J. M. (2020). *The Cambridge companion to literature and food*. Cambridge University Press
7. Çaycı, A. E. (2019). Küreselleşen yemek kültürünün dönüşümünde sosyal medyanın rolü: Instagram gurmeleri. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
8. Éva, G. H., Balázs, M., Seyyed Amir, V. & Mária, F. F. (2017). The role of social media in gastronomy industry. *APSTRACT: Applied Studies in Agri-business and Commerce*, 11(1033-2018-2958), 95-104.
9. Freitas, D. (2017). *The happiness effect: How social media is driving a generation to appear perfect at any cost*. Oxford University Press.
10. Frost, W., Laing, J., Best, G., Williams, K., Strickland, P. & Lade, C. (2016). *Gastronomy, tourism and the media*, Channel View Publications
11. García-León, R. A. & Teichert, T. (2023). Food and social media: A research stream analysis. *Management Review Quarterly*, 1-39.

12. Güneş, E., Bayram, Ş. B., Özkan, M. & Nizamlioğlu, H. F. (2018). Gastronomy four zero (4.0). *International Journal of Environmental Pollution and Environmental Modelling*, 1(3), 77-84.
13. Holmberg, C., Chaplin, J., Hillman, T. & Berg, C. (2016). Adolescents' Presentation of Food in Social Media: An Explorative Study. *Appetite*, 99, 122.
14. Ishak, M. A. & Rahman, Z. S. A. (2022). Gastronomy as Content in Social Media Facebook: Potentials and challenges. *Environment-Behaviour Proceedings Journal*, 7(SI9), 47-53.
15. Kang, J., Tang, L. & Fiore, A. M. (2014). Enhancing consumer-brand relationships on restaurant Facebook fan pages: Maximizing consumer benefits and increasing active participation. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 36, 145-155.
16. Karaduman, N. (2017). Popüler Kültürün Oluşmasında ve Aktarılmasında Sosyal Medyanın Rolü, *Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 9(3), 7-27
17. Kılıçarslan, D. (2022). *Gastronomi Turizmi ve Sosyal Medya*, (Editörler: Gökhan Yılmaz ve Ayşe Şahin) Örnek Olaylarla Gastronomi Turizminde Yeni Eğilimler. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
18. Kwok, L. & Yu, B. (2013). Spreading social media messages on Facebook: An analysis of restaurant business-to-consumer communications. *Cornell Hospitality Quarterly*, 54(1), 84-94.
19. Lavis, A. (2017). Food porn, pro-anorexia and the viscosity of virtual affect: Exploring eating in cyberspace. *Geoforum*, 84, 198-205.
20. Lee, K. H. & Hyun, S. S. (2015). A model of behavioral intentions to follow online travel advice based on social and emotional loneliness scales in the context of online travel communities: The moderating role of emotional expressivity. *Tourism Management*, 48, 426-438.
21. Lim, K. H., Chan, J., Karunasekera, S. & Leckie, C. (2019). Tour recommendation and trip planning using location-based social media: A survey. *Knowledge and Information Systems*, 60, 1247-1275.
22. Mainolfi, G., Lo Presti, L., Marino, V. & Filieri, R. (2022). "YOU POST, I TRAVEL." Bloggers' credibility, digital engagement, and travelers' behavioral intention: The mediating role of hedonic and utilitarian motivations. *Psychology & Marketing*, 39(5), 1022-1034.
23. Omni, (2022). Blog: Restoranlar için Sosyal Medya'da Pazarlama İpuçları 2. Web: <https://www.omni.com.tr/restoranlar-icin-sosyal-medya-pazarlama-ipuclari-2/> Erişim Tarihi: 20.07.2023.

24. Özer, E. (2020). Söylenti Dergi: Popüler Kültür ve Medya. Web: <https://www.soylentidergi.com/populer-kultur-ve-medya/> Erişim Tarihi: 16.06.2023.
25. Saleeva, M. (2019). Food Consumption, Social Media, and Social Status (Doctoral dissertation, The University of North Carolina at Charlotte).
26. Phua, J., Jin, S. V. & Kim, J. J. (2017). Gratifications of using Facebook, Twitter, Instagram, or Snapchat to follow brands: The moderating effect of social comparison, trust, tie strength, and network homophily on brand identification, brand engagement, brand commitment, and membership intention. *Telematics and Informatics*, 34(1), 412-424.
27. Schnotz, W. (2005). An integrated model of text and picture comprehension. In R. E. Mayer (Ed.), *The Cambridge handbook of multimedia learning* (pp. 49–69). New York: Cambridge University Press.
28. Seidman, G. (2013). Self-presentation and belonging on Facebook: How personality influences social media use and motivations. *Personality and individual differences*, 54(3), 402-407.
29. Traveler Value Index, (2023). Web: <https://go2.advertising.expedia.com/traveler-value-index-2023-outlook.html> Erişim tarihi 27.05.2023
30. Voramontri, D. & Klieb, L. (2019). Impact of social media on consumer behaviour. *International Journal of Information and Decision Sciences*, 11(3), 209-233.

16. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE TURİSTİK ÜRÜN UNSURLARI

Ayşegül Acar

Giriş

Turizm endüstrisindeki sürekli değişim ve gelişmeler, turistlerin seyahat alışkanlıklarını büyük ölçüde etkilemektedir. Gastronomi turizmi, alternatif bir turizm türü olarak ortaya çıkmış olup seyahat edenlerin ilgi ve tercihlerinde önemli bir değişim yaratmıştır. Geleneksel turizm anlayışını, lezzet ve mutfak kültürleriyle birleştiren gastronomi turizmi, destinasyonları zengin yemek çeşitliliği ve yerel tatlarla birlikte sunduğu kültürel deneyimlerin öne çıktığı bir turizm türüdür (Akgöl, 2014). Turistlerin seyahatleri sırasında gıda ve içecek hizmetleri satın almak zorunda kaldığı düşünüldüğünde, bu hizmetlerin kalitesi, turistik deneyimlerini şekillendirmede önemli bir rol oynamaktadır (Kozak vd., 2011). Standart hizmetlerin ötesinde, sunulan hizmetler ve ürünlerin arkasındaki hikâyeler, doğal ve kültürel unsurlarla desteklenerek kalıcı iyi bir izlenim ve gastronomik deneyim sağlamaktadır (Nebioğlu, 2016).

Gastronomi turizmi, turistlerin yerel lezzetlerle etkileşime girebileceği ve yeni kültürel deneyimler yaşayabileceği bir fırsat sunmaktadır. Ancak burada üzerinde durulması ve ayırımının yapılması gereken husus, gastronominin bir turistik ürün olarak mı ele alındığı yoksa gastronomideki turistik ürün unsurlarının mı vurgulandığıdır. Bu durumda, net bir ayırım yapmak önemlidir. Gastronomi turizmi, bir turistik ürün olarak ele alınırken, destinasyonların gastronomik çekiciliğini vurgulayan bir kavram olarak karşımıza çıkmakta-

layabilirler. Aynı zamanda turistik ürünlerin sürdürülebilirliğini sağlamak için, yerel ekonomi ve kültürel mirasın korunmasına özen gösterilmelidir. Bu amaçla, gastronomi turizminin gelişimi için tüm paydaşların iş birliği ve uyumlu çabaları önemlidir.

Sonuç olarak gastronomi turizmi, turistik ürünler ve yerel mutfak kültürüne odaklanan bu çalışma, turizm sektörü ve gastronomi alanındaki profesyonellerin ve akademisyenlerin dikkatini çekmeyi hedeflemiştir. Gastronomi turizmi ve turistik ürünlerin potansiyelinden yararlanmak için, gelişmiş pazarlama stratejileri, eğitim merkezleri ve iş birliği çabalarının desteklenmesi gerekmektedir. Bu sayede, gastronomi turizmi daha sürdürülebilir ve katma değeri yüksek bir turizm türü olarak gelecekteki yerini sağlamlaştırabilir.

Kaynakça

1. Akgöl, Y. (2012). Gastronomi turizmi ve Türkiye'yi ziyaret eden Yabancı turistlerin gastronomi deneyimlerinin değerlendirilmesi. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Mersin Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Mersin.
2. Aslan, Z., Güneren, E., Çoban, G. (2014). Destinasyon markalaşma sürecinde yöresel mutfağın rolü: Nevşehir örneği. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 2(4), 3-13.
3. Atilla, A. N. (2010). Tarihten Günümüze İzmir Mutfağı. İzmir Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür Yayını.
4. Bayrakçı, S. (2014). Yerel yemek tüketim motivasyonlarının turistlerin tekrar ziyaret eğilimlerine etkisi: Gaziantep'i ziyaret eden yerli turistler üzerine bir araştırma. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Mersin Üniversitesi, sosyal bilimler enstitüsü, Mersin.
5. Bezirgan, M., Koç, F. (2014). Yerel Mutfakların destinasyona yönelik aidiyet oluşumuna etkisi: Cunda adası örneği. *Uluslararası sosyal araştırmalar dergisi*, 7(34), 917-928.
6. Correia, A., Moital, M., Costa, C. F. D., Peres, R. (2008). The determinants of gastronomic tourists' satisfaction: A second-order factor analysis. *Journal of Foodservice*, 19(3), 164-176.
7. Çağlı, I. B. (2012). Türkiye'de yerel kültürün turizm odaklı kalkınmadaki rolü: Gastronomi turizmi örneği. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen bilimleri enstitüsü, İstanbul.

8. Çavuşoğlu, M, Çavuşoğlu, O. (2018). Gastronomi Turizmi ve Gökçeada Lezzet Rotası. *Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(1), 347-359
9. Çevik, S., Saçılık, Y. M. (2011). Destinasyonun rekabet avantajı elde etmesinde gastronomi turizminin önemi: Erdek örneği. 12. Ulusal Turizm Kongresi Bildiriler kitabı, 503-515. Düzce.
10. Genç, R. (2014). Uluslararası Otel ve Restoran Yönetimi (İlkeler, Kavramlar, Uluslararası Kaide ve Kurallar). Detay Yayıncılık, 1. Basım, Ankara.
11. Gheorghe, G., Tudorache, P., Nistorena, P. (2014). Gastronomic Tourism, A New Trend For Contemporary Tourism?. *Cactus Tourism Journal*, (9)1,12-21.
12. Güzel Şahin, G. ve Ünver, G. (2015). Destinasyon pazarlama aracı olarak "gastronomi turizmi": İstanbul'un gastronomi turizmi potansiyeli üzerine bir araştırma. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 3(2), 63-73.
13. Hall, C. M., Sharples, L. (2003). The consumption of experiences or the experience of consumption? An introduction to the tourism of taste. *Food Tourism Around The World*, (1)8, 1-24.
14. Harrington, R. J. (2005). Defining Gastronomic Identity: The Impact of Environment and Culture on Prevailing Components, Texture, and Flavours in Wine and Food. *Journal of Culinary Science and Technology*, 4(2/3), 129-152.
15. Harrington, R. J., Ottenbecher, M. C. (2010). Culinary Tourism—A Case Study of the Gastronomic Capital. *Journal of Culinary Science ve Technology Volume* 8(1).
16. Hu, Y. (2010). An exploration of the relationship between festival expenditure, motivations, and food involvement among food festival visitors. (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Waterloo Üniversitesi, Ontario, Canada.
17. İçöz, O. (2001). Turizm endüstrisinde pazarlama (Genişletilmiş 2. Baskı). Ankara: Turhan Kitapevi.
18. İçöz, O. (Ed.) (2007). Genel Turizm. Ankara: Turhan Kitapevi. Editörlü Kitapta Bölüm Günlü, E., Şahin, N. (2007). Turizmde ürün geliştirme ve alternatif turizm, Orhan İçöz, (Ed.), Genel Turizm İçinde (s.141-166). Ankara: Turhan Kitapevi.
19. Jang, Y. J., Kim, W. G., Bonn, M. A. (2011). Generation Y Consumers' Selection Attributes and Behavioral Intentions Concerning Green Restaurants. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 30, 803-811.
20. Karakaş, G., Çallı Sarı, D. (2023). Adana İlinin Gastronomi Turizmi Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 11(1), 671-694.
21. Karaskova, T., Zedkova, A. (2015). Reserach of cultural tourism and regional gastronomy in the tourist region of northern Moravia and Slesia.

22. Keskin, E., Örgün, E., Akbulut, B. A. (2017). Gastronomi kavramının kelime ilişkilendirme testi aracılığıyla analizi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 5(3), 255-267.
23. Kozak, N., Kozak, M. A., Kozak, M. (2011). Genel Turizm, İlkeler – Kavramlar. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
24. Middleton V. T. (1994). *Marketing in Travel and Tourism*. Butterworth-Heinemann: Oxford.
25. Nebioğlu, O. (2016). Yerel Gastronomik Ürünlerin Turizmde Kullanılmasını Etkileyen Faktörler.(Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Akdeniz Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Antalya.
26. Olalı, H., Timur, A. (1988). *Turizm Ekonomisi*. İzmir: Ofis Ticaret Matbaacılık.
27. Özkaya, F. D., Sünnetçioğlu, S., Can, A. (2013). Sürdürülebilir Gastronomi turizmi hareketliliğinde coğrafi işaretlerin öneminin rolü. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 1(1), 13-20.
28. Quan, S., Wang, Y. (2004). Towards a structural model of the tourist experience: An illustration from food experience in tourism. *Tourism Management*, 25(3), 297-305.
29. Richardson J. I. (1996). *Marketing Australian Travel And Tourism: Principles and Practice*. Australia: Hospitality Press Ltd.
30. Scarpato, R. (2002). Gastronomy studies in search of hospitality. *Journal of Hospitality ve Tourism Management*, 9(1), 152-163.
31. Seyitoğlu, F., Çalışkan, O. (2018). Akademik disiplin olarak gastronomi: Kavramsal bir çalışma, *Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi*, 15(3), 523-537.
32. Smith, S. L. J., Xiao, H. (2008). Culinary Tourism Supply Chains: A Preliminary Examination. *Journal of Travel Research*, 46 (1), 289-299.
33. Sukalakamala, P., Boyce, J. (2007). Customer Perceptions for Expectations and Acceptance of an Authentic Dining Experience in Thai Restaurants. *Journal of Foodservice*, 18(2), 69-75.
34. The Study of Gastronomy and Its Relevance to Hospitality Education and Training“ *Hospitality Management*, 23(1), 15-24.
35. Tian, R. G. (2001). Cultural Awareness of the Consumers at a Chinese Restaurant: An Anthropological Descriptive Analysis. *Journal of Food Products Marketing*, 7(1/2), 111-130.
36. Timur, A. (2012). *Turistik ürün politikaları ders notları*. İzmir: Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi.

37. Türkoğlu, H., Akoğlan Kozak, M. (2015). Türk mutfağının gelişiminde gurme-lerin rollerine yönelik algılamalar. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 26(2), 207-220.
38. Uyar, H., Zengin, B. (2015). Gastronomi turizminin alternatif turizm olarak değerlendirilmesi bağlamında gastronomi turizm indeksinin oluşturulması. *Akademik sosyal araştırmalar dergisi*, 3(17), 355-376.
39. Wang, Y. F., Chen, S. P., Lee, Y. C., Tsai, C. T. (2013). Developing Green Management Standards for Restaurants: An Application of Green Supply Chain Management. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 34, 263-273.
40. Witt, S. F., Luiz M. (1989). *Tourism Marketing and Management Handbook*. New Jersey: Prentice Hall Inc.
41. Wood, N. T., Munoz, C. L. (2007). No Rules, Just Right or Is It? The Role of Themed Restaurants as Cultural Ambassadors. *Tourism and Hospitality Research*, 7, 241-255.
42. Yeşilyurt, H., Arıca, R. (2028). Mutfak Müzesi Ziyaretçilerinin Deneyimlerinin İncelenmesi: Emine Göğüş Mutfak Müzesi Örneği. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(1), 60-70.
43. Yetiş, S. A. (2015). Kapadokya Yemek kültürü ve Mustafapaşa belediyesi (Sinassos) örneği. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 3(2), 12-19.

17. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİ VE TEKNOLOJİ

Burak Pınarođlu

Giriş

Gastronomi bilimi, gıdaların üretim, dağıtım ve sunum süreçlerinde teknolojik yeniliklerden yararlanmaktadır. Bu çalışmada teknoloji ve gastronomi etkileşimi, literatür taraması ve doküman analizi gibi nitel araştırma yöntemleriyle araştırılmaktadır. Araştırmanın ana amacı teknoloji ve dijital dönüşümün gastronomi üzerindeki etkilerini tespit etmektir. Gastronomide belirli teknolojilerin genel teknolojik gelişmelerle birlikte geliştiđi gözlemlenmiştir. Artırılmış gerçeklik, nesnelerin interneti (IoT), yapay zekâ (AI), robot teknolojisi, mobil uygulamalar ve 3D baskı gibi dijital yenilikler sektörde giderek yaygınlaşmaktadır. Gastronomi, teknoloji trendlerine ayak uydurmakta ve gelecekte de bu eğilimi sürdürmesi beklenmektedir. Bu nedenle, dijital teknolojilerin gastronomi alanında kullanımının artık bir bilim-kurgu olmaktan çıkıp gıda endüstrisinde giderek daha sık kullanılan bir trend olduđu sonucuna varılabilir.

17.1. Dijital Gastronominin Ortaya Çıkışı

Teknolojik gelişmeler çeşitli sektörlerde devrim yaratmıştır. Gastronomi endüstrisi de bu sektörlerden birisidir. Lipson ve Kurman (2013) tarafından ortaya atılan “dijital gastronomi” kavramı, gıda bilimi, mutfak sanatları ve dijital teknolojinin kesişimini ifade etmektedir. Yemek hazırlama ve sunmaya yönelik bu yenilikçi yaklaşım, gastronomi ortamını dönüştürerek tüketici-

yenilikçi yaklaşımların benimsenmesini kolaylaştırarak gıda sektöründe sürdürülebilir ve etkili büyümeyi destekleyebilir. Gastronomi mutfak sanatları alanında teknoloji ve inovasyonun kullanılmasının sağladığı yararlar ve faydalar konusunda sürekli bilgi paylaşımı yapılarak gastronomi sektörünün büyüme ve gelişme hızı artırılabilir.

Sonuç olarak gastronomi alanında teknolojik gelişmelerin ve yeniliklerin uygulanması, endüstri bazında büyümesi için bir zorunluluk hâline gelmiştir. Bu süreçte, kesintisiz bilgi alışverişinin yanı sıra çalışan eğitimi, gelişen teknolojilere uyum sağlamayı sağlarken, endüstri büyümesinde de hayati bir rol oynayacağı düşünülmektedir.

Her geçen gün daha fazla teknoloji ile iç içe geçen gastronomi, dünya çapındaki araştırmacılar arasında yeni ve ilgi çekici bir konu olarak kabul ediliyor. Bu çalışmanın konu ile ilgili mevcut literatüre katkı sağlayacağı ve bundan sonraki araştırmalar için bir kaynak olarak değerli olacağı öngörülmektedir.

Kaynakça

1. Aydın, Ş., & Çakır, M. U. (2022). Gastronomi ve dijitalleşme. *Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi SBE Dergisi*, 12(4), 2143-2159.
2. Basco, A. I., Beliz, G., Coatz, D., & Garnero, P. (2018). *Industria 4.0: fabricando el futuro* (Vol. 647). InterAmerican Development Bank.
3. Birdir, S. S. ve Kale, E. Y. (2014). Restoran işletmelerinde yenilik uygulamaları: Mersin ve Adana örneği. *Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi*, 11(3).
4. Borovska, Y., & Yılmaz, H. (2021). Gastronomi ve Mutfak Sanatları Öğrencilerinin Akıllı Restoran Uygulamalarını Kullanma Niyetlerinin Ölçülmesine Yönelik Bir. *Journal of Gastronomy, Hospitality, and Travel*. 4(1)
5. Bowen, J., & Morosan, C. (2018). Beware hospitality industry: the robots are coming. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes*, 10(6), 726-733.
6. Burke-Shyne, S., Gallegos, D., & Williams, T. (2021). 3D food printing: Nutrition opportunities and challenges. *British Food Journal*, 123(2), 649-663.
7. Cankül, D., Doğan, A., & Sönmez, B. (2018). Yiyecek-içecek işletmelerinde inovasyon ve artırılmış gerçeklik uygulamaları. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 10(3), 576-591.

8. Carlota, V. (2019). Digital Gastronomy, infusing traditional cooking with 3D printing technologies. (Erişim Tarihi: 20.07.2022). <https://www.3dnatives.com/en/digital-gastronomy-240520194/>
9. Console, L., Antonelli, F., Biamino, G., Carmagnola, F., Cena, F., Chiabrand, E., ... & Venero, F. (2013). Interacting with social networks of intelligent things and people in the world of gastronomy. *ACM Transactions on Interactive & Intelligent Systems (TiIS)*, 3(1), 1-38.
10. Davutoğlu, N. A. C. İ., & Yıldız, E. (2020). Turizm 4.0'dan Gastronomi 4.0'a Giden Yolda: Geleceğin Restoranları ve Yönetimi. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 8(109).
11. Deloitte, (2019). Geleceğin Restoranları, Yeni Nesil Tüketicilerin Beklentilerini Karşılama. 25.04.2020 tarihinde <https://www2.deloitte.com/tr/tr/pages/consumer-industrial-products/articles/restaurant-future-survey-technology-customer-experience.html>, adresinden alınmıştır.
12. Güneş, E., Bayram, Ş. B., Özkan, M. ve Nizamlioğlu, H. F. (2018). Gastronomy Four Zero(4.0). *International Journal of Environmental Pollution and Environmental Modelling*, 1(3), 77-84.
13. Hazarhun, E., & Yılmaz, Ö. D. (2020). Restoranlarda Dijital dönüşüm: Touch restoran örneği. *Gastroia: Journal of Gastronomy and Travel Research*, 4(3), 384-399.
14. Henderson, J. C. (2016). Local and traditional or global and modern? Food and tourism in Singapore. *Journal of Gastronomy and Tourism*, 2(1), 55-68.
15. https://research-and-innovation.ec.europa.eu/research-area/environment/bioeconomy/food-systems/food-2030_en#what-is-food-2030.
16. Hwang, J., Yoon, S. Y., & Bendle, L. J. (2012). Desired privacy and the impact of crowding on customer emotions and approach-avoidance responses: waiting in a virtual reality restaurant. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*.
17. Ivanov, D., Dolgui, A., & Sokolov, B. (2019). The impact of digital technology and Industry 4.0 on the ripple effect and supply chain risk analytics. *International Journal of Production Research*, 57(3), 829-846.
18. Ivanov, S. H., Webster, C., & Berezina, K. (2017). Adoption of robots and service automation by tourism and hospitality companies. *Revista Turismo & Desenvolvimento*, 27(28), 1501-1517
19. Keeler, N. (2019). 2030 yılı için restoran endüstrisi öngörülleri: Verilere dayalı kararlar, tedarik zinciri lojistiği ve uygulamalar önem kazanacak, 25.04.2020 tarihinde <https://acikradyo.com.tr/biofilia/2030-yili-icin-restoran-endustrisi-ongorulleri-verilere-dayali-kararlar-tedarik-zinciri>, adresinden alınmıştır

20. Kuo, C. M., Chen, L. C., & Tseng, C. Y. (2017). Investigating an innovative service with hospitality robots. *Management*, 29(5), 000.
21. Le Petit Chef (2020). Review: Le Petit Chef. [URL: <https://tliquor.co.uk/review-le-petit-chef/>] (Erişim Tarihi: 23 Temmuz 2023).
22. Lipson, H., & Kurman, M. (2013). *Fabricated: The new world of 3D printing*. John Wiley & Sons.
23. Lukanova, G., & Ilieva, G. (2019). Robots, artificial intelligence, and service automation in hotels. In *Robots, artificial intelligence, and service automation in travel, tourism and hospitality*. Emerald Publishing Limited.
24. Luque, A., Peralta, M. E., De Las Heras, A., & Córdoba, A. (2017). State of the Industry 4.0 in the Andalusian food sector. *Procedia Manufacturing*, 13, 1199-1205.
25. Mogali, S. (2015). Internet of Things and its role in Smart Kitchen. 4th National conference of Scientometrics and Internet of Things, s. 1-11, Bangalore.
26. Moley (2022). Robochef. (Erişim Tarihi: 24.07.2023). <https://moley.com>
27. Murphy, J., Hofacker, C., & Gretzel, U. (2017). Dawning of the age of robots in hospitality and tourism: Challenges for teaching and research. *European Journal of Tourism Research*, 15(2017), 104-111.
28. Olson, R., Gavin-Smith, B., Ferraboschi, C., & Kraemer, K. (2021). Food fortification: The advantages, disadvantages and lessons from sight and life programs. *Nutrients*, 13(4), 1118.
29. Onat, O., (2019). Sizin Besin İhtiyacınıza Göre Yemek Hazırlayan “Akıllı Restoran”, 25.04.2020 tarihinde <https://geleceksimdi.com/sizin-besin-ihhtiyaciniza-gore-yemek-hazirlayan-akilli-restoran/13180/>, adresinden alınmıştır.
30. Öztürk, H. M. (2020). Teknolojik gelişmeler ve gastronomi alanına yansımaları: Gastronomi 4.0. *Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(2), 222-239.
31. Park, S. (2020). Multifaceted trust in tourism service robots. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 81, 102888.
32. Piemonte. (2022). Piemonte Projesi. (Erişim Tarihi: 24.07.2023). <http://piemonte.di.unito.it>.
33. Pieska, S., Luimula, M., Jauhiainen, J., & Spiz, V. (2013). Social service robots in wellness and restaurant applications. *Journal of Communication and Computer*, 10(1), 116-123.
34. Roman, S., Sánchez-Siles, L. M., & Siegrist, M. (2017). The importance of food naturalness for consumers: Results of a systematic review. *Trends in food science & technology*, 67, 44-57.

35. Saeed, H., Shouman, A., Elfar, M., Shabka, M., Majumdar, S. and Horng-Lung, C. (2016). Near-field communication sensors and cloud-based smart restaurant management syste, in IEEE 3rd World Forum on Internet of Things (WF-IoT), pp. 686-691.
36. Siegrist, M., & Hartmann, C. (2020). Consumer acceptance of novel food technologies. *Nature Food*, 1(6), 343-350.
37. Spence, C., & Piqueras-Fiszman, B. (2013). Technology at the Dining Table. *Flavour*, 2(1), 16.
38. Sun, J., Zhou, W., Huang, D., Fuh, J. Y., & Hong, G. S. (2015). An overview of 3D printing technologies for food fabrication. *Food and bioprocess technology*, 8, 1605-1615.
39. Şahin, N. N., & Yağcı, P. (2017). Endüstri 4.0 Kapsamında Prosumer Kavramının Yiyecek İçecek Sektörü Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. *Journal of Recreation and Tourism Research*, 4(Special Issue 1), 12-22.
40. This, H. (2006). *Molecular gastronomy: exploring the science of flavor*. Columbia University Press.
41. This, H. ve Rutledge, D. (2009). Analytical methods for molecular gastronomy. *Analytical and bioanalytical chemistry*, 394, 659-661.
42. This, H. (2019). The science of molecular gastronomy and the art of innovative cooking. *FEBS letters*, 593(9), 887-891.
43. Uygur, S. M., & Küçükergin, K. G. (2013). Fast-Food Restoranlarda Bireyselleştirme, Müsteri Tatmini, Minnettarlık ve Tekrar Satın Alma Eğilimi Arasındaki İlişki: Tekrar Satın Alma Eğiliminde Ataletin Farklılaştırıcı Etkisi. *Ege Akademik Bakis*, 13(3), 383
44. Uzan, Ş. B., & Sevimli, Y. (2020). Gastronomideki robotik uygulamalar ve yapay zekâ. *Tourism and Recreation*, 2(2), 46-58.
45. Van Doorn, J., Mende, M., Noble, S. M., Hulland, J., Ostrom, A. L., Grewal, D., & Petersen, J. A. (2017). Domo arigato Mr. Roboto: Emergence of automated social presence in organizational frontlines and customers' service experiences. *Journal of service research*, 20(1), 43-58.
46. Varshney, L. R., Pinel, F., Varshney, K. R., Bhattacharjya, D., Schörgendorfer, A., & Chee, Y. M. (2013). A big data approach to computational creativity.
47. Vaz-Fernandes, P., & Caeiro, S. (2019). Students' perceptions of a food safety and quality e-learning course: a CASE study for a MSC in food consumption. *International journal of educational technology in higher education*, 16(1), 1-22.
48. White Rabbit. (2022). White Rabbit Restoranı. (Erişim Tarihi:24.07.2023). <https://whiterabbitmoscow.ru/en/gallery/restaurant-interior>

49. Winter, M. (2011). *Scan Me-Everybody's Guide to the Magical World of Qr Codes*. Westsong Publishing.
50. Yapıcı, O. Ö., & Altunay, R. (2021). Geleceğin Restoranları ve Nesnelerin İnterneti. Çalışkan, G. & Yıldırım, G. (Ed.) *Geleceğin Restoranları*. Detay Yayıncılık, Ankara.
51. Yılmaz, F. (2018). Robotlar hayatımızda. *FSM İlmî Araştırmalar İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Dergisi*, (12), 109- 120.
52. Zhao, Z., & Balagué, C. (2015). Designing branded mobile apps: Fundamentals and recommendations. *Business Horizons*, 58(3), 305-315.
53. URL1. (2023). [https://www.futurelearn.com/info/courses /how-is-my- food-made/0/steps/63298](https://www.futurelearn.com/info/courses/how-is-my-food-made/0/steps/63298).

18. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİDE PAZARLAMA

Samet Gökkaya

Giriş

Günümüz pazarlama anlayışı klasik manadaki mal ve hizmetler yerine mal ve hizmetlerle etkileşim hâlinde bulunan insanlar, olaylar, tarihî ve kültürel alanlar, geçmiş tecrübeler ve fikirleri de kapsamaktadır. Pazarlama sadece mal ve hizmetleri talep edecek tüketim noktalarının bulunması olmaktan çıkmış, yaşam alanlarımızın geliştirilmesi, kaynakların verimli ve hedefe yönelik kullanımı ve hatta bir kentin tercih edilebilirliğini artırmak için de kullanılmaya başlanmıştır (Elmacıoğlu ve Seçme, 2023). Özellikle kültürel değerleriyle ön plana çıkan kentlerin pazarlama stratejileri oluşturdukları ve bu stratejileri uygulamaya çalıştıkları ifade edilebilir.

Kültür turizm destinasyonları olarak ifade edebileceğimiz mutfak kültürleriyle ön plana çıkan kentler, kendilerini gastronomi ürünleriyle pazarlamaya çalışmakta ve bu kapsamda pazarlama karması elemanlarını kullanmaktadır. Günümüzde gastronomi ve turizm arasındaki bağ gün geçtikçe kuvvetlenmektedir. Turizm hareketleri içerisinde gastronominin rolü anlaşıldıkça destinasyon yöneticilerinin gastronomi turizmi ile ilgili yaptıkları faaliyetlerde de artış gözlemlenmektedir. Ziyaretçilerin fizyolojik ihtiyaçlarını karşılamak için zorunlu olarak sunulan yiyecek ve içecekler günümüzde fizyolojik ihtiyaçları karşılamının ötesine geçmiştir. Artık insanlar birlikte olma, statü, prestij gibi nedenlerle yiyecek içecek tüketmektedir. Bu nedenlerle son yıllarda gastronominin turistik faaliyetlerde temel motivasyon nedeni hâline geldiği ifade edilebilmektedir.

heyecan verici bir yolculuk vaat etmektedir. Bu trendler, yemek deneyimini sadece bir beslenme şekline çok daha fazlasına dönüştüren etkileyici ve ilgi çekici bir sektörün varlığını sürdüreceğini göstermektedir. Gastronomide markalaşma süreci, özenle ve stratejik bir şekilde yönetilmelidir. Marka kimliğinin oluşturulması, hedef kitlenin ihtiyaç ve beklentilerine uygun olarak planlanmalıdır. Lezzet ve sunum, markanın temelini oluştururken, görsel tasarım, renkler ve mesajlar da markanın algılanışını şekillendirmektedir. Farklılaşma, güven, müşteri bağlılığı ve büyüme imkânları gibi avantajlarıyla markalaşma, gastronomi dünyasında başarıya ulaşmak için önemli bir stratejidir. Gastronomi pazarlaması, stratejik bir planlama ve sürekli takip gerektiren bir süreç olarak ifade edilebilmektedir. Müşteri odaklılık, kalite, yenilikçilik ve duygusal bağ oluşturma, gastronomi işletmelerinin başarılı bir pazarlama süreci yürütmesinde kritik rol oynamaktadır. Restoranlar ve gıda işletmeleri için etkili pazarlama stratejileri, müşteri tabanını genişletmek, sadık müşteri kitlesini oluşturmak ve rekabet avantajı sağlamak açısından büyük önem taşımaktadır.

Kaynakça

1. Aktaş, A. (2001). Ağırlama Hizmet İşletmelerinde Yiyecek ve İçecek Yönetimi, Livane, Antalya.
2. Albayrak, A. (2015). Müşterilerin E-Tablet Menüleri Değerlendirmelerine İlişkin Bir Çalışma, Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 8 (36), (934-945).
3. Altunışık, Remzi ve Karataş, Ayşegül. (2015). Turizm İşletmeleri ve Pazarlama Stratejileri. (içinde Turizm İşletmeleri, Ed. Burhanettin Zengin ve Şehnaz Demirkol), Değişim, İstanbul.
4. Başarangel, İ. ve Nevin, İ. N. A. M. (2017). Restoran Pazarlamasında 7P: Etnik Bir Restoranda Örnek Olay İncelemesi. Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies, 5(2), 127-145.
5. Çalıřkan, O. ve Özdemir, B. (2011). Uluslararası Turizm İşletmeciliğinde Restoran Yönetimi. İçinde İ. Pınar (Editör) Uluslararası Turizm İşletmeciliği, 251-282.
6. Du Rand, G. ve Heath, E. (2006), „Towards A Framework for Food Tourism as An Element of Destination Marketing“ Current Issues in Tourism,9 (3), ss. 206-234.

7. Elmacıođlu, N. ve Seçme, G. (2023). Gastronomi ve Kent Pazarlamasının Kayseri Örneğinde İncelenmesi . Uluslararası Anadolu Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 7 (2), 432-449 . DOI: 10.47525/ulasbid.1249552.
8. Gökkaya, S. (2023). Turistik Ürün ve Destinasyon Markalaşması, ed. Şehnaz Demirkol, Eğitim Yayınevi. Konya.
9. Göynüşen, S. E. (2011). Edirne'deki Gastronomik Kültürün Kentin Pazarlama ve Markalaşmasına Etkileri, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Trakya Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
10. Haven-Tang, C. and Jones, E. (2005). Using local food and drink to differentiate tourism destinations through a sense of place: A story from Wales-dining at Monmouthshire's great table. Journal of Culinary Science & Technology, 4(4), 69-86.
11. Horng, Jeou-Shyan, Liu, Chih-Hsing, Chou, Hsin-Yu ve Tsai, ChangYen (2012). "Understanding the Impact of Culinary Brand Equity and Destination Familiarity on Travel Intentions". Tourism Management. 33(4): 815-824.
12. Jovicevic, R. (2012). "Marketing Mix in The Catering, Hotel Industry and Tourism 4 p+ 3 p", 2. Advances in Hospitality and Tourism Marketing and Management Conference, 31st May- 2rd June, Greece.
13. Karamustafa, K., Birdir, K. ve Kılıçhan, R. (2016). Gastronomik akımlar çerçevesinde gıda tüketim ölçeđi. Tüketici ve Tüketim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 8(2), 29-69.
14. Katz, S.H. (2003): Encyclopedia Of Food And Culture, U.S.A., Charles Scribner's Sons.
15. Kaya, O. ve Yurtseven, H.R. (2010): "Eko Gastronomi ve Sürdürülebilirlik", 11.Ulusal Turizm Kongresi, Editör: Osman Eralp Çolakođlu, Ankara, Detay Yayıncılık.
16. Koç, Erdoğan. (2015). *Tüketici davranışı ve pazarlama stratejisi (6. Baskı)*, Seçkin, Ankara.
17. Kozak, N., Özel, Ç. H. ve Yüncü, D. K. (2011). Hizmet Pazarlaması, Detay, Ankara.
18. Kurgun, H. (2017). Nörogastronomi, Kurgun, H. (Editör), Gastronomi trendleri milenyum ve ötesi içinde (24-35). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
19. Mak, A. H., Lumbers, M. ve Eves, A. (2012), "Globalisation and Food Consumption in Tourism" Annals of Tourism Research,39 (1),ss. 171-196.
20. Musante, M. D., Bojanic, D. C., & Zhang, J. (2008). A modified brand personality scale for the restaurant industry. Journal of Hospitality & Leisure Marketing, 16(4), 303-323.

21. Okumus, B., Okumus, F. ve McKercher, B. (2007), "Incorporating Local and International Cuisines in The Marketing of Tourism Destinations: The Cases of Hong Kong And Turkey" *Tourism Management*, 28, ss. 253-261.
22. Öndoğan, N. E. (2010). Restoran Pazarlamasında Kullanılan Temel Pazarlama Karma Elemanları, *Ege Stratejik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 1 (1), (45-67).
23. Öztürk, S. A. (2010). *Hizmet Pazarlaması (10. Baskı)*, Ekin, Bursa.
24. Özdoğan, O. N., Gül Özdoğan, Y. ve Tütüncü, S. (2016). Fast food akımı, Özdoğan, O., N. (Editör), *Yiyecek içecek endüstrisinde trendler-I içinde (1-3) (İkinci baskı)*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
25. Santich, B. (2004): "The Study Of Gastronomy And Its Relevance To Hospitality Education And Training", *Hospitality Management*, Vol.23.
26. Scarpato, R. (2002): "Gastronomy As A Tourist Product: The Perspective Of Gastronomy Studies", *Tourism And Gastronomy*, Edit. Anne-Mette Hjalager, Greg Richards, London, Routledge.
27. Shah, A. B. (2012). The Extended Services Marketing Mix Used By Restaurant and Banking Industry, *International Journal of Retailing & Rural Business Perspectives*, 1 (2), (163-166).
28. Smith, S. L. ve Xiao, H. (2008), "Culinary Tourism Supply Chains: A Preliminary Examination" *Journal of Travel Research*, 46, ss. 289-299.
29. This, H. (2006): *Molecular Gastronomy*, New York, Columbia University Press.
30. Tse, P. ve Crotts, J. C. (2005), „Antecedents of Novelty Seeking: International Visitors" Propensity to Experiment Across Hong Kong's Culinary Traditions" *Tourism Management*, 26, ss. 965-968.
31. Torlak, Ömer. (2013). Pazarlama Karması ve Pazarlama Kararları (içinde Pazarlama İlkeleri, Ed. Ömer Torlak ve Müjdat Özmen), T.C. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını No: 3012, Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yayını No: 1965.
32. Ulama, Ş. ve Uzut, İ. (2019). Pazarlama Aracı Olarak Gastronomi. Mehmet Sarıışık (Ed.), *Tüm Yönleriyle Gastronomi Bilimi içinde (s.187-207)*. Ankara. Detay Yayıncılık.
33. Yıldız, M. ve Yılmaz, M. (2020) "Gastronomi Alanındaki Trendlere Bir Bakış", *Sivas İnterdisipliner Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, no.5, pp.19-35.
34. Yüksel, A. (2001), "Managing Customer Satisfaction and Retention: A Case of Tourist Destinations, Turkey" *Journal of Vacation Marketing*, 7 (2), ss. 153-168.
35. WTO (1985). *The Role of Recreation Management in the Development of Active Holidays and Special Interest Tourism and Consequent Enrichment of the Holiday Experience*. World Tourism Organization. Madrid.



GIDANIN GELECEĐİ



Editör

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Aysun Oraç



GIDANIN GELECEĞİ

Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Aysun Oraç

Yayın No.: 1781
ISBN: 978-625-398-867-8
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-866-1
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Kasım 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik

ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı

kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.

"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülferm Dursun -gulferm@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Mine Metin -mine@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Oraç, Aysun.

GIDANIN GELECEĞİ / Aysun Oraç

1. Basım, VIII + 344 s., 15,5x21,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-867-8

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-866-1

1. Gıda teknolojisi 2. yeni teknolojiler 3. sürdürülebilirlik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,

Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yerüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beştepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Beştepe/Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZAR LİSTESİ.....	iii
ÖN SÖZ	v

1. BÖLÜM

<i>Yenilikçi ve Isıl Olmayan Teknolojilerin Gıda Sanayinde Kullanımı: Yüksek Basınç.....</i>	<i>1</i>
Sencer Buzrul	

BÖLÜM 2

<i>Nanoliflerin Et Ürünlerinde Kullanımı.....</i>	<i>23</i>
Halime Alp, Kübra Ünal	

BÖLÜM 3

<i>Sürdürülebilir Gıda Ambalajları: Doğal Biyopolimer Bazlı Nanokompozit Filmler</i>	<i>41</i>
Aysun Oraç	

BÖLÜM 4

<i>Gıda Kaynaklı Biyoaktif Peptitlerin Özellikleri ve Fonksiyonelliklerinin in Silico Analizler ile Değerlendirilmesi</i>	<i>79</i>
Hale İnci Öztürk	

BÖLÜM 5

<i>Yoğurdun Yapısının Geliştirilmesinde Kullanılan Yeni Teknolojiler.....</i>	<i>119</i>
Çiğdem Konak Göktepe	



BÖLÜM 6

<i>Tahıl ve Baklagillerden Elde Edilen Protein İzolatları ve Gıdalarda Fonksiyonel Kullanımı</i>	159
Hilal Arslan Bayrakçı	

BÖLÜM 7

<i>Gıda Proseslerine Yeni Yaklaşım: 3 Boyutlu Baskı (3D Printing) Teknolojisi</i>	199
Sevil Çıkrıkçı Erünsal	

BÖLÜM 8

<i>Atıştırmalık Et Ürünleri</i>	225
Sümeyra Sultan Tiske İnan, Gizem Şahin	

BÖLÜM 9

<i>Meyve Atıklarının Gıda Endüstrisinde Değerlendirilme Olanakları</i>	265
Evrım Burcu Uncu Kırtış, Süheyla Tuna	

BÖLÜM 10

<i>Yeni Nesil Probiyotikler: Taksonomileri, Güvenlikleri, Uygulamaları ve Potansiyel Sağlık Faydaları</i>	295
Talha Demirci	

BÖLÜM 11

<i>Et ve Et Ürünlerinin Fonksiyonelleştirilmesi Üzerine Güncel Çalışmalar</i>	325
N. Meziyet Dilek	

1. BÖLÜM

Yenilikçi ve Isıl Olmayan Teknolojilerin Gıda Sanayinde Kullanımı: Yüksek Basınç

Sencer Buzrul

1. GİRİŞ

Hepimiz yiyip içiyoruz ve bunu istisnasız her gün yapıyoruz. Belki de günlük yaşamımızın içerisinde bu kadar yer kaplaması nedeniyle gıda söz konusu olduğunda hepimiz konuşuyor, tabiri caizse konunun uzmanı gibi davranıyoruz. Gıda tüketicisi olarak bize “Yiyecek ve içeceklerinizin nasıl olmasını istersiniz?” diye sorsalar, hemen herkes benzer şeyler söyleyecektir: “Sağlıklı, lezzetli, besleyici değeri yüksek, ucuz, raf ömrü uzun, doğal, ya da doğala en yakın, katkı maddesi içermeyen, yıl boyunca market raflarında bulunan vb.” Aslına bakılırsa tüketici olarak gıdalla ilgili isteklerimiz çelişkilerle doludur. Şöyle ki, bir ürünün hem katkı maddesi içermemesi hem uzun bir raf ömrüne sahip olması hem de besin değerinin yüksek olması çok kolay değildir. Biz bunlara tüketici çelişkileri diyoruz. Bir kısmı çelişkili de olsa günümüz tüketicilerin talep ettikleri gıda ürünlerini ortaya çıkarma çabası gıda sanayinde birtakım yeni teknolojilerin türemesine neden olmuştur. Kitabın bu bölümünde yenilikçi ve ısıl olmayan gıda teknolojilerinden olan yüksek basınç işlemlerinden bahsedeceğiz. Ancak detaylara geçmeden siz okuyuculara kısa bir ön bilginin verilmesi gerektiğini düşünmekteyiz.

Geleneksel ısıl işlemler (örneğin sütün veya meyve suyunun pastörize edilmesi) gıdaların raf ömrünün uzamasını ve mikrobiyal açıdan güvenilirliğini sağlarken, gıdalarda besin, vitamin ve renk kaybına veya değişimine neden olabilmekte, gıdalarda kullanılan bazı katkı maddelerinin ise -o gıda-

KAYNAKÇA

- Bermudez-Aguirre, D., Barbosa-Canovas, G. V. (2011). An Update on High Hydrostatic Pressure, from the Laboratory to Industrial Applications. *Food Engineering Reviews*, 3: 44–61.
- Buzrul, S. (2008). High hydrostatic pressure (HHP) applications in food science: a study on compression heating, microbial inactivation kinetics, pulsed pressure and high pressure carbon dioxide treatments. *Ph.D. thesis, Middle East Technical University, Ankara, Türkiye.*
- Buzrul, S. (2014). Hayvansal Gıdalarda Bulunan *Listeria monocytogenes*'in Yüksek Hidrostatik Basınç Altında Yaşam Eğrilerinin Tanımlanması Üzerine Bir Derleme. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi*, 20: 321–327.
- Buzrul, S., Alpas, H. (2012). Treatment of Foods using High Hydrostatic Pressure. R. Bhat, A. K. Alias, G. Paliyath (Ed.) içinde, *Progress in Food Preservation* (s. 375–388). West Sussex: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Buzrul, S., Alpas, H., Largeteau, A., Bozoglu, F., Demazeau, G. (2008). Compression heating of selected pressure transmitting fluids and liquid foods during high hydrostatic pressure treatment. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 85: 466–472.
- Connery, K., Shah, P., Coleman, L., Hunek, B. (2005). *Commercialization of Better Than Fresh™ dense phase carbon dioxide processing for liquid food*. Orlando: ISSF.
- Damar, S., Balaban, M. O. (2006). Review of Dense Phase CO₂ Technology: Microbial and Enzyme Inactivation, and Effects on Food Quality. *Journal of Food Science*, 71: R1–R11.
- Deliza, R., Rosenthal, A., Abadio, F., Silva, C., Castillo, C. (2005). Application of high pressure technology in the fruit juice processing: benefits perceived by consumers. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 67: 241–246.
- dos Santos Aguilar, J., Cristianini, M., Sato, H. (2018). Modification of enzymes by use of high-pressure homogenization. *Food Research International*, 109: 120–125.
- Elamin, W. M., Endan, J. B., Yosuf, Y. A., Shamsudin, R., Ahmedov, A. (2015). High Pressure Processing Technology and Equipment Evolution: A Review. *Journal of Engineering Science and Technology Review*, 8: 75–83.
- Farkas, D., Hoover, D. (2000). High pressure processing. *Journal of Food Science*, (Suppl.) 47–64.

- Garcia-Gonzalez, L., Geeraerd, A., Spilimbergo, S., Elst, K., Van Ginneken, L., Debevere, J., . . . Devlieghere, F. (2007). High pressure carbon dioxide inactivation of microorganisms in foods: The past, the present and the future. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 117: 1–28.
- Hicks, D., Pivarnik, L., McDermott, R., Richard, N., Hoover, D.G., Kniel, K. (2009). Consumer Awareness and Willingness to Pay for High-Pressure Processing of Ready-to-Eat Food. *Journal of Food Science Education Research*, 8: 32–38.
- Hite, B. (1899). The effects of pressure in the preservation of milk. *Bull. West Virginia Univ. Agric. Exp. Station Morgantown*, 58: 15–35.
- Hite, B., Giddings, N., Weakly, C. (1914). The effects of pressure on certain microorganisms encountered in the preservation of fruits and vegetables. *Bull. West Virginia Univ. Agric. Exp. Station Bull. Morgantown*, 146: 1–67.
- Ho, K.-L. (2010). Validation and commercialization of dense phase carbon dioxide processing for orange juice. C. J. Doona, K. Kustin, F. E. Feeherry (Ed.) içinde, *Case Studies in Novel Food Processing Technologies* (s. 209–225). Cambridge: Woodhead Publishing Limited.
- Hong, S., Pyun, Y. (1999). Inactivation kinetics of *Lactobacillus plantarum* by high pressure CO₂. *Journal of Food Science*, 64: 728–733.
- Jung, S. Tonello-Samson, C. (2018). High Hydrostatic Pressure Food Processing: Potential and Limitations. A. Proctor (Ed.) içinde, *Alternatives to Conventional Food Processing* (s. 251–315). London: The Royal Society of Chemistry.
- Koutchma, T. (2014). *Adapting High Hydrostatic Pressure (HPP) for Food Processing Operations*. Guelph: Elsevier.
- Laitinen, A. (1999). Supercritical fluid extraction of organic compounds from solids and aqueous solutions. *VTT Publications*, 403.
- Levy, R., Okun, Z., Shpigelman, A. (2021). High-Pressure Homogenization: Principles and Applications Beyond Microbial Inactivation. *Food Engineering Reviews*, 13: 490–508.
- Patrignan, F., Lanciotti, R. (2016). Applications of High and Ultra High Pressure Homogenization for Food Safety. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 7: 1132.
- Picart-Palmade, L., Cunault, C., Chevalier-Lucia, Dominique, B., Marie-Pierre, M., Sylvie. (2019). Potentialities and Limits of Some Non-thermal Technologies to Improve Sustainability of Food Processing. *Frontiers in Nutrition*, 5: 130.
- Rivalain, N., Roquain, J., Demazeau, G. (2010). Development of high hydrostatic pressure in biosciences: Pressure effect on biological structures and potential applications in Biotechnologies. *Biotechnology Advances*, 28: 659–672.
- Royer, H. (1895). Action des hautes pressions sur quelques bacteries. *Archives de Physiologie Normale et Pathologique*, 7: 12–17.

- Sevenich, R., Mathys, A. (2018). Continuous Versus Discontinuous Ultra-High-Pressure Systems for Food Sterilization with Focus on Ultra-High-Pressure Homogenization and High-Pressure Thermal Sterilization: A Review. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 17: 646–662.
- Suzuki, A. (2002). High pressure-processed foods in Japan and the world. R. Hayashi (Ed.) içinde, *Trends in High Pressure Bioscience and Biotechnology* (s. 365–374). Londra: Elsevier.
- Tonello-Samson, C., Queirós, R. P., González-Angulo, M. (2020). Advances in high-pressure processing in-pack and in-bulk commercial equipment. F. Barba, C. Tonello-Samson, E. Puértolas, M. Lavilla (Ed.) içinde, *Present and Future of High Pressure Processing: A Tool for Developing Innovative, Sustainable, Safe, and Healthy Foods* (s. 297–316). Londra: Elsevier.
- Zamora, A., Guamis, B. (2015). Opportunities for Ultra-High-Pressure Homogenisation (UHPH) for the Food Industry. *Food Engineering Reviews*, 7: 130–142.

BÖLÜM 2

Nanoliflerin Et Ürünlerinde Kullanımı

Halime Alp, Kübra Ünal

1. GİRİŞ

Enkapsülasyon işlemi; maddenin uygun bir kaplama bileşeniyle kaplanması sonucu raf ömrünün uzatılması ve daha etkin olması amacıyla uygulanmaktadır. Enkapsülasyon tekniği, ürünün stabilitesinin korunmasına ve kontrollü şartlarda salınımına avantaj sağlayan bir uygulamadır (Dordevic vd., 2015; Atak, Yıldız ve Uslu, 2017).

Nutrasötik bileşenlerin gıda sistemlerinde ideal bir enkapsülasyon işlemi ile enkapsülasyonu, biyoyararlanımı tehlikeye atmadan hem gıda işleme sırasında hem de sindirim sisteminden geçiş sırasında nutrasötik yükü biyokimyasal olarak sert ortamlardan korumuş olacaktır. Ayrıca, lipofilik veya sulu bir ortamda biyoaktif maddelerin çözünürlüğünü artıracak ve depolama veya işleme sırasında gelişebilecek olumsuz duyuşsal özellikleri de maskeleyecektir (Babazadeh, Jafari ve Shi, 2019). Sprey kurutma, dondurarak kurutma ve emülsifikasyon gibi bazı teknikler, biyoaktif bileşenlerin enkapsülasyonunda kullanılmaktadır. Ancak biyoaktif yüklü lipozomların biyopolimer kaplaması için püskürterek kurutma ve dondurarak kurutma gibi teknolojilerin, kurutma prosesi sırasındaki kullandıkları yüksek işlem sıcaklıkları, çevreye duyarlı biyoaktif maddelere zarar vermektedir ve enerji açısından pahalı bir süreçtir. Bu zorluklar ele alındığında, elektrohidrokinamik işleme de dâhil olmak üzere ortaya çıkan yeni teknolojilerin benimsenmesine iten güçler olarak sayılabilmektedir (Gómez-Mascaraque, Sipoli, de La Torre ve López-Rubio, 2017).

KAYNAKÇA

- Alav, A. (2019). *Biyoaktif Madde Ve Bakteriyosin Yüklü Nanoliflerin Gökkuşluğu Alabalığının (Oncorhynchus Mykiss) Bazı Kalite Parametreleri Üzerine Etkisi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Gıda Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi.
- Alghoraibi, I., & Alomari, S. (2018). Different methods for nanofiber design and fabrication. *Handbook of nanofibers*, 1-46.
- Aman Mohammadi, M., Hosseini, S. M. & Yousefi, M. (2020). Application of electrospinning technique in development of intelligent food packaging: A short review of recent trends. *Food Science & Nutrition* 8 (9):4656–65. doi: 10.1002/fsn3.1781.
- Andrade, D. R. M., Mendonça, M. H., Helm, C. V., Magalhães, W. L. E., Muniz, G. I. B. D., & Kestur, S. G. (2015). Assessment of nano cellulose from peach palm residue as potential food additive: Part II: Preliminary studies. *Journal of Food Science & Technology*, 52 (9), 5641.
- Atak E., Yıldız, E., & Uslu, M. E. (2017). Fenolik Bileşiklerin Enkapsülasyonu. *Soma Meslek Yüksekokulu Teknik Bilimler Dergisi*, 2 (24), 82-92.
- Babazadeh, A., Jafari, S. M., & Shi, B. (2019). Encapsulation of food ingredients by nanophytosomes. In *Lipid-based nanostructures for food encapsulation purposes* (pp. 405-443). Academic Press.
- Bhardwaj, N. & Kundu, S.C. (2010). Electrospinning: a fascinating fiber fabrication technique. *Biotechnology Advances*, 28 (3), 325-347.
- Brenner, E. K., Schiffman, J. D., Thompson, E. A., Toth, L. J., & Schauer, C. L. (2012). Electrospinning of hyaluronic acid nanofibers from aqueous ammonium solutions. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 87 (1), 926-929.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carbpol.2011.07.033>
- Ceylan Z., Unal Sengor G.F. & Yilmaz M.T. (2018). Nanoencapsulation of liquid smoke/thymol combination in chitosan nanofibers to delay microbiological spoilage of sea bass (*Dicentrarchus labrax*) fillets. *J. Food Eng.*, 229: 43–49.
- Ceylan, Z., & Özoğul, Y. (2019). Irradiation Technology. In *Innovative Technologies in Seafood Processing* (pp. 115–129).
<https://doi.org/10.1201/9780429327551-6>.
- Ceylan Z. (2019). A new cost-effective process for limitation of microbial growth in fish fleshes: Wrapping by aluminum foil coated with electrospun nanofibers. *J. Food Saf.*, 39: 5: e12697.

- Ceylan, Z., Meral, R., Özogul, F., & Yilmaz, M. T. (2020). Importance of electrospun chitosan-based nanoscale materials for seafood products safety. *Handbook of Chitin and Chitosan*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-12-817970-3.00007-9>.
- Ceylan, Z., Atıcı, C., Unal, K., Meral, R., Kutlu, N., Babaoğlu, A. S., & Dilek, N. M. (2023). A Novel Material for the Microbiological, Oxidative, and Color Stability of Salmon and Chicken Meat Samples: Nanofibers Obtained from Sesame Oil. *Food Research International*, 112952.
- Ceylan Z. & Meral R. (2023). A practiced nanobiotechnology approach with the scope of nutrition, food safety, dietetics, gastronomy, and sustainability for humans by fish meat and fish products preservation, *Annals of Animal Science*, DOI: 10.2478/aoas-2023-0037.
- Coelho, S. C., Estevinho, B. N. & Rocha, F. (2021). Encapsulation in food industry with emerging electrohydrodynamic techniques: Electrospinning and Electrospraying-A review. *Food Chemistry*, 339: 127850. doi: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2020.127850.
- Daikelly, I. B., Steffens, D., & Pranke, P. (2014). Electrospinning for regenerative medicine: a review of the main topics. *Drug Discov Today*, 19 (6):743–53.
- Dehnad, D., Emadzadeh, B., Ghorani, B., Rajabzadeh, G., Tucker, N., & Jafari, S. M. (2023). Bioactive-loaded nanovesicles embedded within electrospun plant protein nanofibers; a double encapsulation technique. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 108683.
- Dong, W. H., Liu, J. X., Mou, X. J., Liu, G. S., Huang, X. W., Yan, X., ... & Long, Y. Z. (2020). Performance of polyvinyl pyrrolidone-isatis root antibacterial wound dressings produced in situ by handheld electrospinner. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, 188, 110766.
- Dordevic, V., Balanc, B., Belscak-Cvitanovic, A., Levic, S., Trifkovic, K., Kalusevic, A., Kostic, I., Komes, D., Bugarski, B., Nedovic, V. (2015). Trends in encapsulation technologies for delivery of food bioactive compounds. *Food Engineering Reviews*, 7: 452-490.
- Evcin, A., Ersoy, B., & Bezir, N. Ç. (2019). Elektroeğirme yöntemiyle Ag katkılı karbon nanoliflerin sentezi. *Nevşehir Bilim ve Teknoloji dergisi*, 8, 88-97.
- Ghorani, B., & Tucker, N. (2015). Fundamentals of electrospinning as a novel delivery vehicle for bioactive compounds in food nanotechnology. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 51, 227–240.
- Gómez-Mascaraque, L. G., Sipoli, C. C., de La Torre, L. G., & López-Rubio, A. (2017). Microencapsulation structures based on protein-coated liposomes obtained through electrospraying for the stabilization and improved bioaccessibility of curcumin. *Food Chemistry*, 233, 343-350.

- Greiner, A. & Wendorff, J. H. (2007). Electrospinning: a fascinating method for the preparation of ultrathin fibers. *Angew Chem*, 46:5670–703.
- Gunn, J. & Zhang, M. (2009). Polyblend nanofibers for biomedical applications: perspectives and challenges. *Trends Biotechnol.*, 28 (4):189–97.
- Güçlü, N. (2023). *Antosiyanin Katkılı Polikaprolakton Esaslı Nanoliflerin Elektro Çekim Yöntemi İle Üretimi Ve Ph Sensörü Olarak Kullanımlarının Araştırılması*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Polimer Malzemeler Anabilim Dalı, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi.
- Güven, M. (2021). *Nanoliflerle Kaplanan Karides ve Tavuk Etilerinin Riboflavin Düzeylerinin ve Biyoerişilebilirliğinin Tespit Edilmesi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Beslenme ve Diyetetik Anabilim Dalı, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi.
- Haghi, A. K. & Akbari, M. (2007). Trends in electrospinning of natural nanofibers. *Physica status solidi (a)*, 204 (6), 1830-1834.
- Homayoni, H., Ravandi, S. A. H., Valizadeh, M. (2009). Electrospinning of chitosan nanofibers: processing optimization. *Carbohydr Polym*, 77 (3):656–61.
- Hu, X., Liu, S., Zhou, G., Huang, Y., Xie, Z. ve Jing, X. (2014). Electrospinning of polymeric nanofibers for drug delivery applications. *J Control Release*, 185:12–21.
- Huang, J., Cheng, Y. X., Wu, Y., Shi, X. W., Du, Y. M., & Deng, H. B. (2019). Chitosan/tannic acid bilayers layer-by-layer deposited cellulose nanofibrous mats for antibacterial application. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 139, 191–198.
- İnce, Yardımcı, A. & Tarhan, Ö. (2020). Electrospun protein nanofibers and their food applications. *Mugla Journal of Science and Technology*, 6 (2), 52-62.
- Kai, D., Liow, S. S., & Loh, X. J. (2014). Biodegradable polymers for electrospinning: Towards biomedical applications. *Materials Science and Engineering: C*, 45, 659-670. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.msec.2014.04.051>.
- Ki, C. S., Baek, D. H., Gang, K. D., Lee, K. H., Um, I. C., & Park, Y. H. (2005). Characterization of gelatin nanofiber prepared from gelatin–formic acid solution. *Polymer*, 46 (14), 5094-5102.
- Kong, L. & Ziegler, G. R. (2013). Quantitative relationship between electrospinning parameters and starch fiber diameter. *Carbohydr Polym*, 92:1416–22.
- Kong, L., Ziegler, G. R. & Bhosale, R. (2010). *Fibers spun from polysaccharides*. In: Ito R, Matsuo Y, editors. Handbook of carbohydrate polymers: development, properties and applications. New York: Nova Science Pub Inc., p. 1–43.
- Korehei, R. & Kadla, J. F. (2014). Encapsulation of T4 bacteriophage in electrospun poly (ethylene oxide)/cellulose diacetate fibers. *Carbohydr Polym*, 100:150–7.

- Kumar, T. S. M., Kumar, K. S., Rajini, N., Siengchin, S., Ayırlmis, N. & Rajulu, A. V. (2019). A comprehensive review of electrospun nanofibers: Food and packaging perspective. *Composites Part B: Engineering*, 175, 107074.
- Lavoine, N., Desloges, I., Dufresne, A., & Bras, J. (2012). Microfibrillated cellulose – its barrier properties and applications in cellulosic materials: A review. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 90 (2), 735–764.
- Leidy, R., and Maria Ximena, Q. C. (2019). Use of electrospinning technique to produce nanofibres for food industries: A perspective from regulations to characterisations. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 85: 92–106. doi: 10.1016/j.tifs.2019.01.006.
- Li, Z. & Wang, C. (2013). Effects of working parameters on electrospinning, one-dimensional nanostructures. *Springer Briefs Mater.* https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-36427-3_2.
- Lin, L., Dai, Y., & Cui, H. (2017). Antibacterial poly (ethylene oxide) electrospun nanofibers containing cinnamon essential oil/beta-cyclodextrin proteoliposomes. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 178, 131-140.
- Lin, L., Zhu, Y., & Cui, H. (2018). Electrospun thyme essential oil/gelatin nanofibers for active packaging against *Campylobacter jejuni* in chicken. *LWT*, 97, 711-718.
- Lin, L., Wu, J., Li, C., Chen, X., & Cui, H. (2022). Fabrication of a dual-response intelligent antibacterial nanofiber and its application in beef preservation. *LWT*, 154, 112606.
- Liu, Y., Liang, X., Wang, S., Qin, W., & Zhang, Q. (2018). Electrospun antimicrobial polylactic acid/tea polyphenol nanofibers for food packaging applications. *Polymers*, 10:561.
- Megelski, S., Stephens, J. S., Chase, D. B., & Rabolt, J. F. (2002). Micro-and nanostructured surface morphology on electrospun polymer fibers. *Macromolecules*, 35 (22), 8456-8466.
- Murugan, R. & Ramakrishna, S. (2006). Nano-featured scaffold for tissue engineering: a review of spinning methodologies. *Tissue Eng*, 12:435–47.
- Özcan, İ. (2021). *Sucuk Baharatı Karışımı Uçucu Yağları İle Zenginleştirilen Poli Laktik Asit Esaslı Nano-Liflerin Çözelti Üflemleri Eğirme Tekniği İle Üretimi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Gıda Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa Teknik Üniversitesi.
- Özyurt, G., Durmuş, M., Uçar, Y., & Özoğul, Y. (2020). The potential use of recovered fish protein as wall material for microencapsulated anchovy oil. *LWT*, 129, 109554.
- Patel, D. C. (2012). *Preparation and characterization of electrospun poly (D, L-Lactide-co-Glycolide) scaffolds for vascular tissue engineering and the advan-*

- cement of an in vitro blood brain barrier model*. (Master's Theses). Biomedical and General Engineering, California Polytechnic State University.
- Ramakrishna, S., Fujihara, K., Teo, W. E., Lim, T. C. & Ma, Z. (eds) (2005) *An introduction to electrospinning and nanofibers*. World Scientific Publishing, Singapore.
- Rezaei, A., Fathi, M., & Jafari, S. M. (2019). Nanoencapsulation of hydrophobic and low-soluble food bioactive compounds within different nanocarriers. *Food hydrocolloids*, 88, 146-162.
- Rogina, A. (2014). Electrospinning process: Versatile preparation method for biodegradable and natural polymers and biocomposite systems applied in tissue engineering and drug delivery. *Applied Surface Science*, 296, 221-230. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2014.01.098>
- Sameen, D. E., Ahmed, S., Lu, R., Li, R., Dai, J., Qin, W., ... & Liu, Y. (2022). Electrospun nanofibers food packaging: Trends and applications in food systems. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 62 (22), 6238-6251.
- Schiffman, J. D. & Schauer, C. L. (2008). A review: electrospinning of biopolymer nanofibers and their applications. *Polym Rev*, 48:317–52.
- Sill, T.J. & Von Recum, H.A. (2008). Electrospinning: applications in drug delivery and tissue engineering. *Biomaterials*, 29 (13), 1989-2006.
- Siró, I., & Plackett, D. (2010). Microfibrillated cellulose and new nanocomposite materials: a review. *Cellulose*, 17, 459-494.
- Sullivan, G. A. (2011). *Naturally cured meats: Quality, safety, and chemistry*. Iowa State University.
- Sun, Z., Zussman, E., Yarin, A. L., Wendorff, J. H., & Greiner, A. (2003). Compound core-shell polymer nanofibers by co-electrospinning. *Adv Mater*, 15:1929–32.
- Sunar, B. S. & Haşçıçek, C. (2017). Elektroeğrilmış Nanofiblerin ilaç taşıyıcı sistem olarak ve doku mühendisliğinde kullanımı. *Marmara Pharmaceutical Journal*, 21 (3), 425-435.
- Surendhiran, D., Chang-Zhu, L., Haiying, C., & Lin, L. (2020). Fabrication of high stability active nanofibers encapsulated with pomegranate peel extract using chitosan/PEO for meat preservation. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 23, 100439.
- Tabarestani, H. S., & Jafari, S. M. (2019). Production of food bioactive-loaded nanofibers by electrospinning. In Nanoencapsulation of food ingredients by specialized equipment (pp. 31-105). Academic Press.
- Vartiainen, J., Pöhler, T., Sirola, K., Pylkkänen, L., Alenius, H., Hokkinen, J., & Laukkanen, A. (2011). Health and environmental safety aspects of friction grinding and spray drying of microfibrillated cellulose. *Cellulose*, 18, 775-786.

- Wang, Y., Xu, H., Wu, M., ve Yu, D. G. (2022). Nanofibers-based food packaging. *ES food & agroforestry*, 7, 1-24.
- Wen, J., Tan, X., Hu, Y., Guo, Q., & Hong, X. (2017). Filtration and electrochemical disinfection performance of PAN/PANI/AgNWs-CC composite nanofiber membrane. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 51 (11), 6395-6403.
- Wong, S. C., Baji, A. & Leng, S. W. (2008). Effect of fiber diameter on tensile properties of electrospun poly(α -caprolactone). *Polymer*, 21 :4713–22.
- Woon-Fong Leung W. (2022). Nanofiber production. In nanofiber filter technologies for filtration of submicron aerosols and nanoaerosols. *Elsevier*, pp. 1–552.
- Wu, Y., MacKay, J. A., McDaniel, J. R., Chilkoti, A. & Clark, R. L. (2009). Fabrication of elastin-like polypeptide nanoparticles for drug delivery by electrospinning. *Biomacromolecules*, 10:19–24.
- Yuan, X., Zhang, Y., Dong, C. & Sheng, J. (2004). Morphology of ultrafine polysulfone fibers prepared by electrospinning. *Polymer International*, 53 (11), 1704-1710.
- Yüzer, M. O. (2021). *Susam Proteinlerinden İzolat Eldesi Ve Elektrospinning Yöntemi İle Nanolif Üretimi: Tahinde Yağ Ayrışması Üzerine Etkileri*. (Doktora Tezi). Gıda Mühendisliği Ana Bilim Dalı, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi.
- Zhang, C., Li, Y., Wang, P., & Zhang, H. (2020). Electrospinning of nanofibers: Potentials and perspectives for active food packaging. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 19 (2): 479–502. doi: 10.1111/1541-4337.12536.
- Zhang, X., Wang, W., Wang, Y., Wang, Y., Wang, X., Gao, G., & Liu, A. (2018). Effects of nanofiber cellulose on functional properties of heat-induced chicken salt-soluble meat protein gel enhanced with microbial transglutaminase. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 84, 1-8.
- Zhang, C., Yuan, X., Wu, L., Han, Y. & Sheng, J. (2005). Study on morphology of electrospun poly (vinyl alcohol) mats. *European Polymer Journal*, 41 (3), 423-432.
- Zhao, L., Duan, G., Zhang, G., Yang, H., He, S. and Jiang, S. (2020). Electrospun functional materials toward food packaging applications: A review. *Nanomaterials* 10 (1):150. doi: 10.3390/nano10010150.
- Zhu, C. Y., Chang, D., Wang, X., Chai, D. X., Chen, L. L., Dong, A., & Gao, G. (2019). Novel antibacterial fibers of amphiphilic N-halamine polymer prepared by electrospinning. *Polymers for Advanced Technologies*, 30 (6), 1386–1393.

BÖLÜM 3

Sürdürülebilir Gıda Ambalajları: Doğal Biyopolimer Bazlı Nanokompozit Filmler

Aysun Oraç

1. GİRİŞ

Gıda ambalajı, gıda ürünlerinin dış kontaminasyondan korunmasında ve raf ömürleri boyunca kalite, bütünlük ve güvenliklerinin korunmasında kritik bir rol oynar. Geleneksel gıda ambalaj malzemelerinin %75'inden fazlası, hafiflikleri, şekillendirilebilirlikleri, sağlamlıkları ve maliyet etkinlikleri nedeniyle petrol türevi polimerler tarafından üretilen, biyolojik olarak parçalanamayan plastik malzemelerdir (X. Zhao vd., 2020). Ancak bu sentetik polimerler bozunmaz ve plastik atıkların ve molozların çoğu çevreyi büyük ölçüde kirletir. Bu sebeple bu ambalajlar yüksek çevre ve insan sağlığı risklerine neden olmaktadır (Abejón vd., 2020; Rochman vd., 2013). Bu sorunları çözümü için biyolojik olarak parçalanabilen polimer malzemelerin geliştirilmesi ve kullanılması zorunlu hâle gelmiştir.

Son zamanlarda, yeşil kimyanın gereksinimlerini karşılayabilen yenilenebilir ve çevre dostu malzemeler sürdürülebilir gıda ambalaj uygulamaları için geniş çapta araştırılmaktadır. Biyo bazlı polimerler, geleneksel petrol bazlı gıda ambalaj malzemelerinin yerini alma konusunda muazzam potansiyele sahip, sürdürülebilir, yüksek performanslı malzemelerdir. Bu malzemelerin biyolojik olarak parçalanabilirlikleri ve yenilenebilirlikleri nedeniyle potansiyel çevre ve insan sağlığı risklerini ortadan kaldıracılabileceği düşünülmektedir (Atta vd., 2022; Rhim vd., 2013a). Bununla birlikte, biyopolimerler, sentetik polimerlerle karşılaştırıldığında, düşük termal ve mekanik özel-



ve diğer çevresel faktörler gibi çeşitli özelliklerini geliştirebilir. Ayrıca nano-biyoteknolojideki gelişmelerin, biyoaktif gıda bileşenleri ve ambalajlamadaki emtianın sağlık gereksinimlerine de büyük katkı sağladığı açıktır. Yenilikçi malzemelerin kullanımı ve bunların endüstriyel düzeyde uygulanması, gıda maddelerinin kalitesini ve güvenliğini teyit etmenin yanı sıra fiyatları düşürüp etkinliği de arttıracaktır. Sonuç olarak, biyopolimer bazlı nanokompozitler, sürdürülebilir, uygun maliyetli, aktif ve akıllı ambalaj malzemeleri olarak gıda endüstrisinde geniş bir uygulama yelpazesi için muazzam bir potansiyel sergilemektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abejón, R., Bala, A., Vázquez-Rowe, I., Aldaco, R., & Fullana-i-Palmer, P. (2020). When plastic packaging should be preferred: Life cycle analysis of packages for fruit and vegetable distribution in the Spanish peninsular market. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 155. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.resconrec.2019.104666>
- Ahmad, T., Ismail, A., Ahmad, S. A., Khalil, K. A., Kumar, Y., Adeyemi, K. D., & Sazili, A. Q. (2017). Recent advances on the role of process variables affecting gelatin yield and characteristics with special reference to enzymatic extraction: A review. İçinde *Food Hydrocolloids* (C. 63). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2016.08.007>
- Ahmed, S. (2018). *Bio-based materials for food packaging: green and sustainable advanced packaging materials*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-13-1909-9>
- Alizadeh Sani, M., Ehsani, A., & Hashemi, M. (2017). Whey protein isolate/cellulose nanofibre/TiO₂ nanoparticle/rosemary essential oil nanocomposite film: Its effect on microbial and sensory quality of lamb meat and growth of common foodborne pathogenic bacteria during refrigeration. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 251. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2017.03.018>
- Alizadeh-Sani, M., Moghaddas Kia, E., Ghasempour, Z., & Ehsani, A. (2021). Preparation of Active Nanocomposite Film Consisting of Sodium Caseinate, ZnO Nanoparticles and Rosemary Essential Oil for Food Packaging Applications. *Journal of Polymers and the Environment*, 29(2). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10924-020-01906-5>
- Al-Tayyar, N. A., Youssef, A. M., & Al-Hindi, R. R. (2020). Antimicrobial packaging efficiency of ZnO-SiO₂ nanocomposites infused into PVA/CS film for

- enhancing the shelf life of food products. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 25. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fpsl.2020.100523>
- Alves, Z., Ferreira, N. M., Mendo, S., Ferreira, P., & Nunes, C. (2021). Design of alginate-based bionanocomposites with electrical conductivity for active food packaging. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 22(18), 9943.
- Ansarifar, E., & Moradinezhad, F. (2021). Preservation of strawberry fruit quality via the use of active packaging with encapsulated thyme essential oil in zein nanofiber film. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 56(9). <https://doi.org/10.1111/ijfs.15130>
- Ardjoum, N., Shankar, S., Chibani, N., Salmieri, S., & Lacroix, M. (2021). In situ synthesis of silver nanoparticles in pectin matrix using gamma irradiation for the preparation of antibacterial pectin/silver nanoparticles composite films. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 121. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2021.107000>
- Asdagh, A., Karimi Sani, I., Pirsá, S., Amiri, S., Shariatifar, N., Eghbaljoo–Gharehgheshlaghi, H., Shabahang, Z., & Taniyan, A. (2021). Production and Characterization of Nanocomposite Film Based on Whey Protein Isolated/Copper Oxide Nanoparticles Containing Coconut Essential Oil and Paprika Extract. *Journal of Polymers and the Environment*, 29(1). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10924-020-01882-w>
- Atta, O. M., Manan, S., Shahzad, A., Ul-Islam, M., Ullah, M. W., & Yang, G. (2022). Biobased materials for active food packaging: A review. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 125. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.FOODHYD.2021.107419>
- Basavegowda, N., & Baek, K. H. (2021). Advances in functional biopolymer-based nanocomposites for active food packaging applications. *Çinde Polymers (C. 13, Sayı 23)*. <https://doi.org/10.3390/polym13234198>
- Bhaladhare, S., & Das, D. (2022). Cellulose: a fascinating biopolymer for hydrogel synthesis. *Çinde Journal of Materials Chemistry B (C. 10, Sayı 12)*. <https://doi.org/10.1039/d1tb02848k>
- Bordes, P., Pollet, E., & Avérous, L. (2009). Nano-biocomposites: Biodegradable polyester/nanoclay systems. *Progress in Polymer Science (Oxford)*, 34(2), 125-155. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.progpolymsci.2008.10.002>
- Böhmer-Maas, B. W., Fonseca, L. M., Otero, D. M., da Rosa Zavareze, E., & Zambiazzi, R. C. (2020). Photocatalytic zein-TiO₂ nanofibers as ethylene absorbers for storage of cherry tomatoes. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fpsl.2020.100508>
- Candra, A., Tsai, H. C., Saragi, I. R., Hu, C. C., Yu, W. T., Krishnamoorthi, R., Hong, Z. X., & Lai, J. Y. (2023). Fabrication and characterization of hybrid eco-friendly high methoxyl pectin/gelatin/TiO₂/curcumin (PGTC) nanocompo-



- site biofilms for salmon fillet packaging. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 232. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2023.123423>
- Casas-Orozco, D., Villa, A. L., Bustamante, F., & González, L. M. (2015). Process development and simulation of pectin extraction from orange peels. *Food and Bioproducts Processing*, 96. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fbp.2015.06.006>
- Chen, Z., Zong, L., Chen, C., & Xie, J. (2020). Development and characterization of PVA-Starch active films incorporated with β -cyclodextrin inclusion complex embedding lemongrass (*Cymbopogon citratus*) oil. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 26. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fpsl.2020.100565>
- Daniloski, D., Petkoska, A. T., Lee, N. A., Bekhit, A. E. D., Carne, A., Vaskoska, R., & Vasiljevic, T. (2021). Active edible packaging based on milk proteins: A route to carry and deliver nutraceuticals. İçinde *Trends in Food Science and Technology* (C. 111). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2021.03.024>
- Deng, J., Zhu, E. Q., Xu, G. F., Naik, N., Murugadoss, V., Ma, M. G., Guo, Z., & Shi, Z. J. (2022). Overview of renewable polysaccharide-based composites for biodegradable food packaging applications. İçinde *Green Chemistry* (C. 24, Sayı 2). <https://doi.org/10.1039/d1gc03898b>
- Deng, L., Kang, X., Liu, Y., Feng, F., & Zhang, H. (2018). Characterization of gelatin/zein films fabricated by electrospinning vs solvent casting. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 74. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2017.08.023>
- Divya, K., Vijayan, S., George, T. K., & Jisha, M. S. (2017). Antimicrobial properties of chitosan nanoparticles: Mode of action and factors affecting activity. *Fibers and Polymers*, 18(2). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12221-017-6690-1>
- Dou, L., Li, B., Zhang, K., Chu, X., & Hou, H. (2018). Physical properties and antioxidant activity of gelatin-sodium alginate edible films with tea polyphenols. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 118. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2018.06.121>
- Echeverría, I., López-Caballero, M. E., Gómez-Guillén, M. C., Mauri, A. N., & Montero, M. P. (2018). Active nanocomposite films based on soy proteins-montmorillonite- clove essential oil for the preservation of refrigerated bluefin tuna (*Thunnus thynnus*) fillets. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 266. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2017.10.003>
- Ejaz, M., Arfat, Y. A., Mulla, M., & Ahmed, J. (2018). Zinc oxide nanorods/clove essential oil incorporated Type B gelatin composite films and its applicability for shrimp packaging. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 15. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fpsl.2017.12.004>
- El-Sayed, S. M., El-Sayed, H. S., Ibrahim, O. A., & Youssef, A. M. (2020). Rational design of chitosan/guar gum/zinc oxide bionanocomposites based on Roselle calyx extract for Ras cheese coating. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 239.

- <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carbpol.2020.116234>
- Espitia, P. J. P., Du, W. X., Avena-Bustillos, R. de J., Soares, N. de F. F., & McHugh, T. H. (2014). Edible films from pectin: Physical-mechanical and antimicrobial properties - A review. İçinde *Food Hydrocolloids* (C. 35). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2013.06.005>
- Estrella-Osuna, D. E., Tapia-Hernández, J. A., Ruíz-Cruz, S., Márquez-Ríos, E., Ornelas-Paz, J. de J., Del-Toro-sánchez, C. L., Ocaño-Higuera, V. M., Rodríguez-Félix, F., Estrada-Alvarado, M. I., & Cira-Chávez, L. A. (2022). Nanoencapsulation of Eggplant (*Solanum melongena* L.) Peel Extract in Electrospun Gelatin Nanofiber: Preparation, Characterization, and In Vitro Release. *Nanomaterials*, 12(13). <https://doi.org/10.3390/nano12132303>
- Ezati, P., Riahi, Z., & Rhim, J. W. (2021). Carrageenan-Based Functional Films Integrated with CuO-Doped Titanium Nanotubes for Active Food-Packaging Applications. *ACS Sustainable Chemistry and Engineering*, 9(28). <https://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.1c01957>
- Ferreira, A. R. V., Alves, V. D., & Coelho, I. M. (2016). Polysaccharide-based membranes in food packaging applications. İçinde *Membranes* (C. 6, Sayı 2). <https://doi.org/10.3390/membranes6020022>
- He, M., Lu, T., Jia, Z., Tian, H., Feng, M., Zhang, X., Zhang, M., Wang, C., Zhao, Y., & Qiu, J. (2022). Fabrication and properties of novel chitosan/ZnO composite bioplastic. *Cellulose*, 29(1). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10570-021-04315-6>
- Hu, W., Zou, Z., Li, H., Zhang, Z., Yu, J., & Tang, Q. (2022). Fabrication of highly transparent and multifunctional polyvinyl alcohol/starch based nanocomposite films using zinc oxide nanoparticles as compatibilizers. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 204. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2022.02.020>
- Hu, X., Ke, Y., Zhao, Y., Lu, S., Deng, Q., Yu, C., & Peng, F. (2019). Synthesis, characterization and solution properties of β -cyclodextrin-functionalized polyacrylamide/montmorillonite nanocomposites. *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 560. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.colsurfa.2018.10.035>
- Huq, T., Salmieri, S., Khan, A., Khan, R. A., Le Tien, C., Riedl, B., Frascini, C., Bouchard, J., Uribe-Calderon, J., Kamal, M. R., & Lacroix, M. (2012). Nanocrystalline cellulose (NCC) reinforced alginate based biodegradable nanocomposite film. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 90(4). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carbpol.2012.07.065>
- Imran, M., Revol-Junelles, A. M., Martyn, A., Tehrany, E. A., Jacquot, M., Linder, M., & Desobry, S. (2010). Active Food Packaging Evolution: Transformation from Micro- to Nanotechnology.



<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10408398.2010.503694>, 50(9), 799-821.

<https://doi.org/10.1080/10408398.2010.503694>

- Indumathi, M. P., Saral Sarojini, K., & Rajarajeswari, G. R. (2019). Antimicrobial and biodegradable chitosan/cellulose acetate phthalate/ZnO nano composite films with optimal oxygen permeability and hydrophobicity for extending the shelf life of black grape fruits. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 132. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2019.03.171>
- Islam, H. B. M. Z., Susan, M. A. B. H., & Imran, A. Bin. (2020). Effects of Plasticizers and Clays on the Physical, Chemical, Mechanical, Thermal, and Morphological Properties of Potato Starch-Based Nanocomposite Films. *ACS Omega*, 5(28). <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.0c02012>
- Jamróz, E., Kulawik, P., & Kopel, P. (2019). The effect of nanofillers on the functional properties of biopolymer-based films: A review. *Çinde Polymers (C. 11, Sayı 4)*. <https://doi.org/10.3390/polym11040675>
- Ko, F. K. (2008). Book Review: "Polymer Nanocomposites – Processing, Characterization, and Applications". *Journal of Engineered Fibers and Fabrics*, 3(3). <https://doi.org/10.1177/155892500800300306>
- Koh, H. C., Park, J. S., Jeong, M. A., Hwang, H. Y., Hong, Y. T., Ha, S. Y., & Nam, S. Y. (2008). Preparation and gas permeation properties of biodegradable polymer/layered silicate nanocomposite membranes. *Desalination*, 233(1-3), 201-209. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.desal.2007.09.043>
- Kowsalya, E., MosaChristas, K., Balashanmugam, P., Manivasagan, V., Devasena, T., & Jaqueline, C. R. I. (2021). Sustainable use of biowaste for synthesis of silver nanoparticles and its incorporation into gelatin-based nanocomposite films for antimicrobial food packaging applications. *Journal of Food Process Engineering*, 44(3). <https://doi.org/10.1111/jfpe.13641>
- Lappa, I. K., Papadaki, A., Kachrimanidou, V., Terpou, A., Koulougliotis, D., Eriotou, E., & Kopsahelis, N. (2019). Cheese whey processing: Integrated biorefinery concepts and emerging food applications. *Çinde Foods (C. 8, Sayı 8)*. <https://doi.org/10.3390/foods8080347>
- Lauer, M. K., & Smith, R. C. (2020). Recent advances in starch-based films toward food packaging applications: Physicochemical, mechanical, and functional properties. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 19(6). <https://doi.org/10.1111/1541-4337.12627>
- Li, J., Li, X., Zhang, F., Zhang, W., & Li, J. (2021). Facile design of tough, strong, and UV-shielding soy protein-based composite films. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 166. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.indcrop.2021.113474>
- Li, J., Sun, Q., Sun, Y., Chen, B., Wu, X., & Le, T. (2019). Improvement of banana postharvest quality using a novel soybean protein isolate/cinnamaldehyde/zinc

- oxide bionanocomposite coating strategy. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 258. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scienta.2019.108786>
- Lim, C., Shin, Y., Jung, J., Kim, J. H., Lee, S., & Kim, D. H. (2019). Stretchable conductive nanocomposite based on alginate hydrogel and silver nanowires for wearable electronics. *APL Materials*, 7(3). <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5063657>
- Liu, R., Liu, D., Liu, Y., Song, Y., Wu, T., & Zhang, M. (2017). Using soy protein SiO_x nanocomposite film coating to extend the shelf life of apple fruit. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 52(9). <https://doi.org/10.1111/ijfs.13478>
- Luo, Q., Hossen, M. A., Zeng, Y., Dai, J., Li, S., Qin, W., & Liu, Y. (2022). Gelatin-based composite films and their application in food packaging: A review. *Çin-de Journal of Food Engineering (C)* 313). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfoodeng.2021.110762>
- Mahuwala, A. A., Hemant, V., Meharwade, S. D., Deb, A., Chakravorty, A., Grace, A. N., & Raghavan, V. (2020). Synthesis and characterisation of starch/agar nanocomposite films for food packaging application. *IET Nanobiotechnology*, 14(9). <https://doi.org/10.1049/iet-nbt.2020.0100>
- Mei, L., Teng, Z., Zhu, G., Liu, Y., Zhang, F., Zhang, J., Li, Y., Guan, Y., Luo, Y., Chen, X., & Wang, Q. (2017). Silver Nanocluster-Embedded Zein Films as Antimicrobial Coating Materials for Food Packaging. *ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces*, 9(40). <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.7b08152>
- Meza, B. E., De Piante Vicin, D. A., Marino, F., Sihufe, G. A., Peralta, J. M., & Zorrilla, S. E. (2020). Characterisation of soluble aggregates from commercial whey protein concentrate suspensions: Effect of protein concentration, pH, and heat treatment conditions. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 73(2). <https://doi.org/10.1111/1471-0307.12669>
- Montes-de-Oca-Ávalos, J. M., Altamura, D., Herrera, M. L., Huck-Iriart, C., Scattarella, F., Siliqi, D., Giannini, C., & Candal, R. J. (2020). Physical and structural properties of whey protein concentrate - Corn oil - TiO₂ nanocomposite films for edible food-packaging. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 26. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fpsl.2020.100590>
- Mujtaba, M., Morsi, R. E., Kerch, G., Elsabee, M. Z., Kaya, M., Labidi, J., & Khawar, K. M. (2019). Current advancements in chitosan-based film production for food technology; A review. *Çin-de International Journal of Biological Macromolecules (C)* 121). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2018.10.109>
- Murrieta-Martínez, C. L., Soto-Valdez, H., Pacheco-Aguilar, R., Torres-Arreola, W., Rodríguez-Felix, F., & Márquez Ríos, E. (2018). Edible protein films: Sources and behavior. *Çin-de Packaging Technology and Science (C)* 31, Sayı 3). <https://doi.org/10.1002/pts.2360>

- Mushtaq, M., Gani, A., Gani, A., Punoo, H. A., & Masoodi, F. A. (2018). Use of pomegranate peel extract incorporated zein film with improved properties for prolonged shelf life of fresh Himalayan cheese (Kalari/kradi). *Innovative Food Science and Emerging Technologies*, 48, 25-32.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifset.2018.04.020>
- Nandy Chatterjee, T., Das, D., Banerjee Roy, R., Tudu, B., Hazarika, A. K., Sabhapondit, S., Tamuly, P., & Bandyopadhyay, R. (2019). Development of a nickel hydroxide nanopetal decorated molecular imprinted polymer based electrode for sensitive detection of epigallocatechin-3-gallate in green tea. *Sensors and Actuators, B: Chemical*, 283. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.snb.2018.11.159>
- Nesic, A., Meseldzija, S., Cabrera-Barjas, G., & Onjia, A. (2022). Novel Biocomposite Films Based on High Methoxyl Pectin Reinforced with Zeolite Y for Food Packaging Applications. *Foods*, 11(3). <https://doi.org/10.3390/foods11030360>
- Ortega, F., Arce, V. B., & Garcia, M. A. (2021). Nanocomposite starch-based films containing silver nanoparticles synthesized with lemon juice as reducing and stabilizing agent. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 252.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carbpol.2020.117208>
- Palem, R. R., Rao, K. M., Shimoga, G., Saratale, R. G., Shinde, S. K., Ghodake, G. S., & Lee, S. H. (2021). Physicochemical characterization, drug release, and biocompatibility evaluation of carboxymethyl cellulose-based hydrogels reinforced with sepiolite nanoclay. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 178. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2021.02.195>
- Peelman, N., Ragaert, P., De Meulenaer, B., Adons, D., Peeters, R., Cardon, L., Van Impe, F., & Devlieghere, F. (2013). Application of bioplastics for food packaging. İçinde *Trends in Food Science and Technology* (C. 32, Sayı 2). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2013.06.003>
- Perera, K. Y., Sharma, S., Duffy, B., Pathania, S., Jaiswal, A. K., & Jaiswal, S. (2022). An active biodegradable layer-by-layer film based on chitosan-alginate-TiO₂ for the enhanced shelf life of tomatoes. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 34. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fpsl.2022.100971>
- Petersson, L., Kvien, I., & Oksman, K. (2007). Structure and thermal properties of poly(lactic acid)/cellulose whiskers nanocomposite materials. *Composites Science and Technology*, 67(11-12), 2535-2544.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compscitech.2006.12.012>
- Pino, P., Ronchetti, S., Mollea, C., Sangermano, M., Onida, B., & Bosco, F. (2021). Whey proteins-zinc oxide bionanocomposite as antibacterial films. *Pharmaceutics*, 13(9). <https://doi.org/10.3390/pharmaceutics13091426>

- Plotto, A., Narciso, J. A., Rattanapanoneb, N., & Baldwina, E. A. (2010). Surface treatments and coatings to maintain fresh-cut mango quality in storage. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 90(13), 2333-2341.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/JSFA.4095>
- Priyadarshi, R., Kim, H. J., & Rhim, J. W. (2021). Effect of sulfur nanoparticles on properties of alginate-based films for active food packaging applications. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 110. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2020.106155>
- Rhim, J. W. (2007). Potential use of biopolymer-based nanocomposite films in food packaging applications. İçinde *Food Science and Biotechnology* (C. 16, Sayı 5).
- Rhim, J. W., Park, H. M., & Ha, C. S. (2013a). Bio-nanocomposites for food packaging applications. İçinde *Progress in Polymer Science* (C. 38, Sayı 10-11, ss. 1629-1652). Elsevier Ltd. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.progpolymsci.2013.05.008>
- Rhim, J. W., Park, H. M., & Ha, C. S. (2013b). Bio-nanocomposites for food packaging applications. *Progress in Polymer Science*, 38(10-11), 1629-1652. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.PROGPOLYMSCI.2013.05.008>
- Riahi, Z., Priyadarshi, R., Rhim, J. W., & Bagheri, R. (2021). Gelatin-based functional films integrated with grapefruit seed extract and TiO₂ for active food packaging applications. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 112.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2020.106314>
- Rochman, C. M., Browne, M. A., Halpern, B. S., Hentschel, B. T., Hoh, E., Karapanagioti, H. K., Rios-Mendoza, L. M., Takada, H., Teh, S., & Thompson, R. C. (2013). Policy: Classify plastic waste as hazardous. *Nature*, 494(7436), 169-170. <https://doi.org/10.1038/494169A>
- Roy, S., & Rhim, J. W. (2020a). Carboxymethyl cellulose-based antioxidant and antimicrobial active packaging film incorporated with curcumin and zinc oxide. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 148.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2020.01.204>
- Roy, S., & Rhim, J. W. (2020b). Effect of CuS reinforcement on the mechanical, water vapor barrier, UV-light barrier, and antibacterial properties of alginate-based composite films. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 164. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2020.07.092>
- Roy, S., & Rhim, J. W. (2021). Gelatin-based film integrated with copper sulfide nanoparticles for active packaging applications. *Applied Sciences (Switzerland)*, 11(14). <https://doi.org/10.3390/app11146307>
- Saedi, S., Shokri, M., Priyadarshi, R., & Rhim, J. W. (2021). Carrageenan-Based Antimicrobial Films Integrated with Sulfur-Coated Iron Oxide Nanoparticles (Fe₃O₄@SNP). *ACS Applied Polymer Materials*, 3(10).
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acsapm.1c00690>

- Shameem, M. M., Sasikanth, S. M., Annamalai, R., & Raman, R. G. (2021). A brief review on polymer nanocomposites and its applications. *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 45. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2020.11.254>
- Shankar, S., & Rhim, J. W. (2020). Bionanocomposite Films for Food Packaging Applications. *Innovative Food Processing Technologies: A Comprehensive Review, March*, 234-243. <https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-12-815781-7.21875-1>
- Sharaby, M. R., Soliman, E. A., Abdel-Rahman, A. B., Osman, A., & Khalil, R. (2022). Novel pectin-based nanocomposite film for active food packaging applications. *Scientific Reports*, 12(1). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-25192-4>
- Sharma, A. K., Bhandari, R., Aherwar, A., & Rimašauskiene, R. (2020). Matrix materials used in composites: A comprehensive study. *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 21, 1559-1562. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2019.11.086>
- Shen, Y., Levin, A., Kamada, A., Toprakcioglu, Z., Rodriguez-Garcia, M., Xu, Y., & Knowles, T. P. J. (2021). From Protein Building Blocks to Functional Materials. İçinde *ACS Nano* (C. 15, Sayı 4). <https://doi.org/10.1021/acsnano.0c08510>
- Sorrentino, A., Gorrasi, G., & Vittoria, V. (2007). Potential perspectives of bionanocomposites for food packaging applications. İçinde *Trends in Food Science and Technology* (C. 18, Sayı 2). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2006.09.004>
- Sorushanova, A., Delgado, L. M., Wu, Z., Shologu, N., Kshirsagar, A., Raghunath, R., Mullen, A. M., Bayon, Y., Pandit, A., Raghunath, M., & Zeugolis, D. I. (2019). The Collagen Suprafamily: From Biosynthesis to Advanced Biomaterial Development. İçinde *Advanced Materials* (C. 31, Sayı 1). <https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.201801651>
- Suhag, R., Kumar, N., Petkoska, A. T., & Upadhyay, A. (2020). Film formation and deposition methods of edible coating on food products: A review. İçinde *Food Research International* (C. 136). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2020.109582>
- Sun, X., Zhang, H., Wang, J., Dong, M., Jia, P., Bu, T., Wang, Q., & Wang, L. (2021). Sodium alginate-based nanocomposite films with strong antioxidant and antibacterial properties enhanced by polyphenol-rich kiwi peel extracts bio-reduced silver nanoparticles. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 29. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fpsl.2021.100741>
- Tang, C., Zhou, K., Zhu, Y., Zhang, W., Xie, Y., Wang, Z., Zhou, H., Yang, T., Zhang, Q., & Xu, B. (2022). Collagen and its derivatives: From structure and properties to their applications in food industry. İçinde *Food Hydrocolloids* (C. 131). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2022.107748>

- Tian, H., Guo, G., Fu, X., Yao, Y., Yuan, L., & Xiang, A. (2018). Fabrication, properties and applications of soy-protein-based materials: A review. İçinde *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules* (C. 120).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2018.08.110>
- Torres-Giner, S. (2011). Electrospun nanofibers for food packaging applications. İçinde *Multifunctional and Nanoreinforced Polymers for Food Packaging*.
<https://doi.org/10.1533/9780857092786.1.108>
- Valencia, G. A., Luciano, C. G., Lourenço, R. V., Bittante, A. M. Q. B., & do Amaral Sobral, P. J. (2019). Morphological and physical properties of nanobiocomposite films based on collagen loaded with laponite®. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 19. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fpsl.2018.11.013>
- Vatanpour, V., Yavuzturk Gul, B., Zeytuncu, B., Korkut, S., İlyasoğlu, G., Turken, T., Badawi, M., Koyuncu, I., & Saeb, M. R. (2022). Polysaccharides in fabrication of membranes: A review. İçinde *Carbohydrate Polymers* (C. 281).
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carbpol.2021.119041>
- Velaga, S. P., Nikjoo, D., & Vuddanda, P. R. (2018). Experimental Studies and Modeling of the Drying Kinetics of Multicomponent Polymer Films. *AAPS PharmSciTech*, 19(1). <https://doi.org/10.1208/s12249-017-0836-8>
- Vieira, A. C. F., de Matos Fonseca, J., Menezes, N. M. C., Monteiro, A. R., & Valencia, G. A. (2020). Active coatings based on hydroxypropyl methylcellulose and silver nanoparticles to extend the papaya (*Carica papaya* L.) shelf life. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 164.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2020.07.130>
- White, J. R., & De, S. K. (2001). Rubber Technologist's Handbook. İçinde *Rapra Publishers*.
- Wu, J., Sun, Q., Huang, H., Duan, Y., Xiao, G., & Le, T. (2019). Enhanced physico-mechanical, barrier and antifungal properties of soy protein isolate film by incorporating both plant-sourced cinnamaldehyde and facile synthesized zinc oxide nanosheets. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, 180, 31-38.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.colsurfb.2019.04.041>
- Xiao, Y., Liu, Y., Kang, S., Cui, M., & Xu, H. (2021). Development of pH-responsive antioxidant soy protein isolate films incorporated with cellulose nanocrystals and curcumin nanocapsules to monitor shrimp freshness. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 120. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2021.106893>
- Xu, L., Zhang, H., Lv, X., Chi, Y., Wu, Y., & Shao, H. (2017). Internal quality of coated eggs with soy protein isolate and montmorillonite: Effects of storage conditions. *International Journal of Food Properties*, 20(8).
<https://doi.org/10.1080/10942912.2016.1224896>

- Xu, T., Gao, C. C., Feng, X., Yang, Y., Shen, X., & Tang, X. (2019). Structure, physical and antioxidant properties of chitosan-gum arabic edible films incorporated with cinnamon essential oil. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 134, 230-236. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2019.04.189>
- Yadav, S., Mehrotra, G. K., & Dutta, P. K. (2021). Chitosan based ZnO nanoparticles loaded gallic-acid films for active food packaging. *Food Chemistry*, 334. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2020.127605>
- Yong, H., & Liu, J. (2021). Active packaging films and edible coatings based on polyphenol-rich propolis extract: A review. İçinde *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety* (C. 20, Sayı 2). <https://doi.org/10.1111/1541-4337.12697>
- Youssef, A. M., Assem, F. M., Abdel-Aziz, M. E., Elaaser, M., Ibrahim, O. A., Mahmoud, M., & Abd El-Salam, M. H. (2019). Development of bionanocomposite materials and its use in coating of Ras cheese. *Food Chemistry*, 270, 467-475. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2018.07.114>
- Youssef, A. M., El-Sayed, H. S., El-Nagar, I., & El-Sayed, S. M. (2021). Preparation and characterization of novel bionanocomposites based on garlic extract for preserving fresh Nile tilapia fish fillets. *RSC Advances*, 11(37). <https://doi.org/10.1039/d1ra03819b>
- Yu, J., Wang, D., Geetha, N., Khawar, K. M., Jogaiah, S., & Mujtaba, M. (2021). Current trends and challenges in the synthesis and applications of chitosan-based nanocomposites for plants: A review. İçinde *Carbohydrate Polymers* (C. 261). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.carbpol.2021.117904>
- Zaïri, F., Gloaguen, J. M., Naït-Abdelaziz, M., Mesbah, A., & Lefebvre, J. M. (2011). Study of the effect of size and clay structural parameters on the yield and post-yield response of polymer/clay nanocomposites via a multiscale micromechanical modelling. *Acta Materialia*, 59(10), 3851-3863. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actamat.2011.03.009>
- Zhang, H., & Mittal, G. (2010). Biodegradable protein-based films from plant resources: A review. *Environmental Progress and Sustainable Energy*, 29(2). <https://doi.org/10.1002/ep.10463>
- Zhang, S., Chen, S., Yang, F., Hu, F., Yan, B., Gu, Y., Jiang, H., Cao, Y., & Xiang, M. (2019). High-performance electrochromic device based on novel polyaniline nanofibers wrapped antimony-doped tin oxide/TiO₂ nanorods. *Organic Electronics*, 65. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.orgel.2018.11.036>
- Zhao, R., Lu, X., & Wang, C. (2018). Electrospinning based all-nano composite materials: Recent achievements and perspectives. *Composites Communications*, 10. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coco.2018.09.005>



Zhao, X., Cornish, K., & Vodovotz, Y. (2020). Narrowing the Gap for Bioplastic Use in Food Packaging: An Update. *Environmental science & technology*, 54(8), 4712-4732. <https://doi.org/10.1021/ACS.EST.9B03755>

Zhu, N., & Che, X. (2013). Biofabrication of Tissue Scaffolds. İçinde *Advances in Biomaterials Science and Biomedical Applications*. <https://doi.org/10.5772/54125>

BÖLÜM 4

Gıda Kaynaklı Biyoaktif Peptitlerin Özellikleri ve Fonksiyonelliklerinin in Silico Analizler ile Değerlendirilmesi

Hale İnci Öztürk

1. GİRİŞ

Proteinler, her canlı organizmaların hayati faaliyetlerini sürdürebilmeleri için temel bileşenler olan makromoleküllerdir. İnsanlar ihtiyaç duydukları miktarda ve kalitede proteinleri besinler aracılığıyla sağlamaktadır. Son zamanlardaki çalışmalar, prekürsör olarak gıda proteinlerinin belirli amino asit dizisi ve kompozisyonuna sahip peptitlere parçalanması ile insan vücudunda belirli fonksiyonlara veya sistemlere fayda sağladığı ortaya konmuştur (Karami ve Akbari-Adergani, 2019). Bu peptitler, biyoaktif peptitler veya fonksiyonel peptitler olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Bu spesifik peptit sekanslarının antimikrobiyal, antihipertansif, kolesterol düşürücü, antioksidan, immünomodülatör, antitrombotik, mineral bağlayıcı ve daha birçok fonksiyonel özelliği gösterdiği bildirilmiştir (Öztürk ve Akın, 2021b). Ayrıca bu peptitler belirtilen fonksiyonel özelliklerinden birini tek içerebildiği bazı peptitler birden fazla fonksiyonel özellik gösterebilmektedir. Birden fazla fonksiyonel özelliğe sahip biyoaktif peptitler multifonksiyonel olarak tanımlanmaktadır. Gıda proteinleri üzerine gerçekleştirilen çalışmalarda da multifonksiyonel peptitlerin çeşitli gıdalarda meydana geldiği ortaya konmuştur (Öztürk ve ark., 2021; Palma-Albino ve ark., 2021; Taniguchi ve Ochiai, 2017). Dolayısıyla gıda proteinleri besin değerine ek olarak fonksiyonel özellikleri açısından son yıllarda bilimsel olarak büyük ilgi görmektedir (Capriotti ve ark., 2016).



KAYNAKÇA

- Agrawal, P., Bhagat, D., Mahalwal, M., Sharma, N., & Raghava, G. P. S. (2020). AntiCP 2.0: an updated model for predicting anticancer peptides. *Briefings in Bioinformatics*, 22(3). <https://doi.org/10.1093/bib/bbaa153>
- Akbarian, M., Khani, A., Eghbalpour, S., & Uversky, V. N. (2022). Bioactive peptides: Synthesis, sources, applications, and proposed mechanisms of action. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 23(3), 1445. <https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/23/3/1445>
- Alahyaribeik, S., Sharifi, S. D., Tabandeh, F., Honarbakhsh, S., & Ghazanfari, S. (2021). Stability and cytotoxicity of DPPH inhibitory peptides derived from biodegradation of chicken feather. *Protein Expression and Purification*, 177, 105748. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pep.2020.105748>
- Ali, M. A., Kamal, M. M., Rahman, M. H., Siddiqui, M. N., Haque, M. A., Saha, K. K., & Rahman, M. A. (2022). Functional dairy products as a source of bioactive peptides and probiotics: current trends and future prospectives. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 59(4), 1263-1279. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13197-021-05091-8>
- Allouche, R., Hafeez, Z., Papier, F., Dary-Mouro, A., Genay, M., & Miclo, L. (2022). In vitro anti-inflammatory activity of peptides obtained by tryptic shaving of surface proteins of *Streptococcus thermophilus* LMD-9. *Foods*, 11(8). <https://doi.org/10.3390/foods11081157>
- Anekthanakul, K., Hongsthong, A., Senachak, J., & Ruengjitchatchawalya, M. (2018). SpirPep: an in silico digestion-based platform to assist bioactive peptides discovery from a genome-wide database. *BMC Bioinformatics*, 19(1), 149. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12859-018-2143-0>
- Apud, G. R., Vaquero, M. J. R., Rollan, G., Stivala, M. G., & Fernández, P. A. (2013). Increase in antioxidant and antihypertensive peptides from Argentinean wines by *Oenococcus oeni*. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 163(2), 166-170. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2013.02.003>
- Barati, M., Javanmardi, F., Mousavi Jazayeri, S. M. H., Jabbari, M., Rahmani, J., Barati, F., . . . Mousavi Khaneghah, A. (2020). Techniques, perspectives, and challenges of bioactive peptide generation: A comprehensive systematic review. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 19(4), 1488-1520. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/1541-4337.12578>
- Bauchart, C., Chambon, C., Mirand, P. P., Savary-Auzeloux, I., Rémond, D., & Morzel, M. (2007). Peptides in rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*) muscle subjected to ice storage and cooking. *Food Chemistry*, 100(4), 1566-1572. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2005.12.023>

- Baum, F., Fedorova, M., Ebner, J., Hoffmann, R., & Pischetsrieder, M. (2013). Analysis of the endogenous peptide profile of milk: Identification of 248 mainly casein-derived peptides. *Journal of Proteome Research*, 12(12), 5447-5462. <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr4003273>
- Beverly, R. L., Huston, R. K., Markell, A. M., McCulley, E. A., Martin, R. L., & Dallas, D. C. (2020). Milk peptides survive in vivo gastrointestinal digestion and are excreted in the stool of infants. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 150(4), 712-721. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/nxz326>
- Bruyère, O., Zegels, B., Leonori, L., Rabenda, V., Janssen, A., Bourges, C., & Reginster, J. Y. (2012). Effect of collagen hydrolysate in articular pain: A 6-month randomized, double-blind, placebo controlled study. *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, 20(3), 124-130. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ctim.2011.12.007>
- Çakır, B., Okuyan, B., Şener, G., & Tunalı-Akbay, T. (2021). Investigation of beta-lactoglobulin derived bioactive peptides against SARS-CoV-2 (COVID-19): *In silico* analysis. *European Journal of Pharmacology*, 891, 173781. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejphar.2020.173781>
- Cao, S., Wang, Y., Hao, Y., Zhang, W., & Zhou, G. (2020). Antihypertensive effects in vitro and in vivo of novel angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitory peptides from bovine bone gelatin hydrolysate. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 68(3), 759-768. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jafc.9b05618>
- Capriotti, A. L., Cavaliere, C., Piovesana, S., Samperi, R., & Laganà, A. (2016). Recent trends in the analysis of bioactive peptides in milk and dairy products. *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 408(11), 2677-2685. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00216-016-9303-8>
- Carrasco-Castilla, J., Hernández-Álvarez, A. J., Jiménez-Martínez, C., Gutiérrez-López, G. F., & Dávila-Ortiz, G. (2012). Use of proteomics and peptidomics methods in food bioactive peptide science and engineering. *Food Engineering Reviews*, 4(4), 224-243. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12393-012-9058-8>
- Carrera, M., Pazos, M., Aubourg, S. P., & Gallardo, J. M. (2021). Shotgun proteomics and protein-based bioinformatics for the characterization of food-derived bioactive peptides. In M. Carrera & J. Mateos (Eds.), *Shotgun Proteomics: Methods and Protocols* (pp. 215-223). Springer US. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-0716-1178-4_14
- Chakrabarti, S., Guha, S., & Majumder, K. (2018). Food-derived bioactive peptides in human health: Challenges and opportunities. *Nutrients*, 10(11), 1738. <https://www.mdpi.com/2072-6643/10/11/1738>

- Chaudhary, A., Bhalla, S., Patiyal, S., Raghava, G. P. S., & Sahni, G. (2021). FermFoodDb: A database of bioactive peptides derived from fermented foods. *Heliyon*, 7(4), e06668.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2021.e06668>
- Choong, W.-K., Chen, C.-T., Wang, J.-H., & Sung, T.-Y. (2019). iHPDM: In silico human proteome digestion map with proteolytic peptide analysis and graphical visualizations. *Journal of Proteome Research*, 18(12), 4124-4132.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jproteome.9b00350>
- Chourasia, R., Chiring Phukon, L., Abedin, M. M., Padhi, S., Singh, S. P., & Rai, A. K. (2023). Bioactive peptides in fermented foods and their application: a critical review. *Systems Microbiology and Biomanufacturing*, 3(1), 88-109.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s43393-022-00125-4>
- Chourasia, R., Kumari, R., Singh, S. P., Sahoo, D., & Rai, A. K. (2022). Characterization of native lactic acid bacteria from traditionally fermented *chhurpi* of Sikkim Himalayan region for the production of *chhurpi* cheese with enhanced antioxidant effect. *LWT-Food Science and Technology*, 154, 112801.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2021.112801>
- Consortium, U. (2010). The Universal Protein Resource (UniProt) in 2010. *Nucleic Acids Res*, 38(Database issue), D142-148. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkp846>
- Costantini, S., Colonna, G., & Facchiano, A. M. (2007). PreSSAPro: A software for the prediction of secondary structure by amino acid properties. *Computational Biology and Chemistry*, 31(5), 389-392.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compbiolchem.2007.08.010>
- Das, D., Jaiswal, M., Khan, F. N., Ahamad, S., & Kumar, S. (2020). PlantPepDB: A manually curated plant peptide database. *Scientific Reports*, 10(1), 2194.
<https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-59165-2>
- Dimitrov, I., Naneva, L., Doytchinova, I., & Bangov, I. (2013). AllergenFP: allergenicity prediction by descriptor fingerprints. *Bioinformatics*, 30(6), 846-851. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btt619>
- Duffuler, P., Bhullar, K. S., de Campos Zani, S. C., & Wu, J. (2022). Bioactive peptides: From basic research to clinical trials and commercialization. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 70(12), 3585-3595.
<https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jafc.1c06289>
- Esteve, C., Marina, M. L., & García, M. C. (2015). Novel strategy for the revalorization of olive (*Olea europaea*) residues based on the extraction of bioactive peptides. *Food Chemistry*, 167, 272-280.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2014.06.090>

- Gagnaire, V., Jardin, J., Jan, G., & Lortal, S. (2009). Invited review: Proteomics of milk and bacteria used in fermented dairy products: From qualitative to quantitative advances. *Journal of Dairy Science*, *92*(3), 811-825.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2008-1476>
- Gao, Y., Wu, X., McClements, D. J., Cheng, C., Xie, Y., Liang, R., . . . Liu, W. (2022). Encapsulation of bitter peptides in water-in-oil high internal phase emulsions reduces their bitterness and improves gastrointestinal stability. *Food Chemistry*, *386*, 132787.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2022.132787>
- Gracia, S. R., Gaus, K., & Sewald, N. (2009). Synthesis of chemically modified bioactive peptides: recent advances, challenges and developments for medicinal chemistry. *Future Medicinal Chemistry*, *1*(7), 1289-1310.
- Gu, X., Gao, T., Hou, Y., Li, D., & Fu, L. (2020). Identification and characterization of two novel α -glucosidase inhibitory peptides from almond (*Armeniaca sibirica*) oil manufacture residue. *LWT-Food Science and Technology*, *134*, 110215. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2020.110215>
- Gu, Y., Li, X., Liu, H., Li, Q., Xiao, R., Dudu, O. E., . . . Ma, Y. (2020). The impact of multiple-species starters on the peptide profiles of yoghurts. *International Dairy Journal*, *106*, 104684.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2020.104684>
- Guo, L., Hou, H., Li, B., Zhang, Z., Wang, S., & Zhao, X. (2013). Preparation, isolation and identification of iron-chelating peptides derived from Alaska pollock skin. *Process Biochemistry*, *48*(5), 988-993.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procbio.2013.04.013>
- Gupta, S., Kapoor, P., Chaudhary, K., Gautam, A., Kumar, R., Consortium, O. S. D. D., & Raghava, G. P. (2013). In silico approach for predicting toxicity of peptides and proteins. *PLoS One*, *8*(9), e73957.
- Hammami, R., Zouhir, A., Le Lay, C., Ben Hamida, J., & Fliss, I. (2010). BACTIBASE second release: a database and tool platform for bacteriocin characterization. *BMC Microbiology*, *10*(1), 22. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2180-10-22>
- Hashemi, S. M. B., Jafarpour, D., & Jouki, M. (2021). Improving bioactive properties of peach juice using *Lactobacillus* strains fermentation: Antagonistic and anti-adhesion effects, anti-inflammatory and antioxidant properties, and Maillard reaction inhibition. *Food Chemistry*, *365*, 130501.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2021.130501>
- Hayes, M., Ross, R. P., Fitzgerald, G. F., Hill, C., & Stanton, C. (2006). Casein-derived antimicrobial peptides generated by *Lactobacillus acidophilus* DPC6026. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*, *72*(3), 2260-2264.
<https://doi.org/10.1128/aem.72.3.2260-2264.2006>

- He, R., Malomo, S. A., Alashi, A., Girgih, A. T., Ju, X., & Aluko, R. E. (2013). Purification and hypotensive activity of rapeseed protein-derived renin and angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitory peptides. *Journal of Functional Foods*, 5(2), 781-789. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jff.2013.01.024>
- Ishiguro, K., Sameshima, Y., Kume, T., Ikeda, K.-i., Matsumoto, J., & Yoshimoto, M. (2012). Hypotensive effect of a sweetpotato protein digest in spontaneously hypertensive rats and purification of angiotensin I-converting enzyme inhibitory peptides. *Food Chemistry*, 131(3), 774-779. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2011.09.038>
- Islam, M. S., Wang, H., Admassu, H., Sulieman, A. A., & Wei, F. A. (2022). Health benefits of bioactive peptides produced from muscle proteins: Antioxidant, anti-cancer, and anti-diabetic activities. *Process Biochemistry*, 116, 116-125. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procbio.2022.03.007>
- Iwaniak, A., Darewicz, M., Mogut, D., & Minkiewicz, P. (2019). Elucidation of the role of *in silico* methodologies in approaches to studying bioactive peptides derived from foods. *Journal of Functional Foods*, 61, 103486. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jff.2019.103486>
- Jin, R., Teng, X., Shang, J., Wang, D., & Liu, N. (2020). Identification of novel DPP-IV inhibitory peptides from Atlantic salmon (*Salmo salar*) skin. *Food Research International*, 133, 109161. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2020.109161>
- Kadam, S. U., Tiwari, B. K., Álvarez, C., & O'Donnell, C. P. (2015). Ultrasound applications for the extraction, identification and delivery of food proteins and bioactive peptides. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 46(1), 60-67. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2015.07.012>
- Kannan, A., Hettiarachchy, N. S., Lay, J. O., & Liyanage, R. (2010). Human cancer cell proliferation inhibition by a pentapeptide isolated and characterized from rice bran. *Peptides*, 31(9), 1629-1634. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2010.05.018>
- Karami, Z., & Akbari-Adergani, B. (2019). Bioactive food derived peptides: a review on correlation between structure of bioactive peptides and their functional properties. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 56(2), 535-547. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13197-018-3549-4>
- Karimi, N., Pourahmad, R., Taheri, S., & Eyvazzadeh, O. (2021). Isolation and purification of bioactive peptides from yogurt whey: Application as a natural preservative in a model food system. *Journal of Food Processing and Preservation*, 45(12), e16086. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/jfpp.16086>
- Kawashima, S., & Kanehisa, M. (2000). AAindex: Amino acid index database. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 28(1), 374-374. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/28.1.374>

- Knowles, T. P. J., Shu, W., Devlin, G. L., Meehan, S., Auer, S., Dobson, C. M., & Welland, M. E. (2007). Kinetics and thermodynamics of amyloid formation from direct measurements of fluctuations in fibril mass. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 104(24), 10016-10021.
<https://doi.org/doi:10.1073/pnas.0610659104>
- Koh, J., Kim, B. J., Qu, Y., Huang, H., & Dallas, D. C. (2021). Top-down glycopeptidomics reveals intact glycomacropeptide is digested to a wide array of peptides in human jejunum. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 152(2), 429-438.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/nxab400>
- Kruchinin, A. G., Bolshakova, E. I., & Barkovskaya, I. A. (2023). Bioinformatic modeling (in silico) of obtaining bioactive peptides from the protein matrix of various types of milk whey. *Fermentation*, 9(4), 380.
<https://www.mdpi.com/2311-5637/9/4/380>
- Kumar, R., Chaudhary, K., Sharma, M., Nagpal, G., Chauhan, J. S., Singh, S., . . . Raghava, G. P. S. (2014). AHTPDB: a comprehensive platform for analysis and presentation of antihypertensive peptides. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 43(D1), D956-D962. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gku1141>
- Lan, J., Ge, J., Yu, J., Shan, S., Zhou, H., Fan, S., . . . Wang, X. (2020). Structure of the SARS-CoV-2 spike receptor-binding domain bound to the ACE2 receptor. *Nature*, 581(7807), 215-220. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2180-5>
- Langyan, S., Khan, F. N., Yadava, P., Alhazmi, A., Mahmoud, S. F., Saleh, D. I., . . . kumar, A. (2021). *In silico* proteolysis and analysis of bioactive peptides from sequences of fatty acid desaturase 3 (FAD3) of flaxseed protein. *Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences*, 28(10), 5480-5489.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sjbs.2021.08.027>
- Lata, S., Mishra, N. K., & Raghava, G. P. S. (2010). AntiBP2: improved version of antibacterial peptide prediction. *BMC Bioinformatics*, 11(1), S19. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2105-11-S1-S19>
- Lee, H., Heo, L., Lee, M. S., & Seok, C. (2015). GalaxyPepDock: a protein-peptide docking tool based on interaction similarity and energy optimization. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 43(W1), W431-W435. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkv495>
- Li-Chan, E. C. Y. (2015). Bioactive peptides and protein hydrolysates: research trends and challenges for application as nutraceuticals and functional food ingredients. *Current Opinion in Food Science*, 1, 28-37. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cofs.2014.09.005>
- Li, Q., Zhang, C., Chen, H., Xue, J., Guo, X., Liang, M., & Chen, M. (2018). BioPepDB: an integrated data platform for food-derived bioactive peptides. *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition*, 69(8), 963-968. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09637486.2018.1446916>



- Liu, F., Baggerman, G., Schoofs, L., & Wets, G. (2008). The construction of a bioactive peptide database in Metazoa. *Journal of Proteome Research*, 7(9), 4119-4131. <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr800037n>
- Lu, D., Liu, R. Z., Izumi, V., Fenstermacher, D., Haura, E. B., Koomen, J., & Eschrich, S. A. (2008). IPEP: an *in silico* tool to examine proteolytic peptides for mass spectrometry. *Bioinformatics*, 24(23), 2801-2802. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btn511>
- Mala, T., Sadiq, M. B., & Anal, A. K. (2021). Comparative extraction of bromelain and bioactive peptides from pineapple byproducts by ultrasonic- and microwave-assisted extractions. *Journal of Food Process Engineering*, 44(6), e13709. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/jfpe.13709>
- Malison, A., Arpanutud, P., & Keeratipibul, S. (2021). Chicken foot broth byproduct: A new source for highly effective peptide-calcium chelate. *Food Chemistry*, 345, 128713. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2020.128713>
- Manzoor, M., Singh, J., & Gani, A. (2022). Exploration of bioactive peptides from various origin as promising nutraceutical treasures: *In vitro*, *in silico* and *in vivo* studies. *Food Chemistry*, 373, 131395. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2021.131395>
- Marciniak, A., Suwal, S., Naderi, N., Pouliot, Y., & Doyen, A. (2018). Enhancing enzymatic hydrolysis of food proteins and production of bioactive peptides using high hydrostatic pressure technology. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 80, 187-198. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2018.08.013>
- Martini, S., Conte, A., & Tagliacruzchi, D. (2019). Comparative peptidomic profile and bioactivities of cooked beef, pork, chicken and turkey meat after *in vitro* gastro-intestinal digestion. *Journal of Proteomics*, 208, 103500. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jprot.2019.103500>
- Mazloomi, S. N., Mahoonak, A. S., Mora, L., Ghorbani, M., Houshmand, G., & Toldrá, F. (2021). Pepsin hydrolysis of orange by-products for the production of bioactive peptides with gastrointestinal resistant properties. *Foods*, 10(3), 679. <https://www.mdpi.com/2304-8158/10/3/679>
- Megías, C., Yust, M. d. M., Pedroche, J., Lquari, H., Girón-Calle, J., Alaiz, M., . . . Vioque, J. (2004). Purification of an ACE inhibitory peptide after hydrolysis of sunflower (*Helianthus annuus* L.) protein isolates. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 52(7), 1928-1932. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf034707r>
- Meira, S. M. M., Daroit, D. J., Helfer, V. E., Corrêa, A. P. F., Segalin, J., Carro, S., & Brandelli, A. (2012). Bioactive peptides in water-soluble extracts of ovine cheeses from Southern Brazil and Uruguay. *Food Research International*, 48(1), 322-329. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2012.05.009>

- Minkiewicz, P., Dziuba, J., Darewicz, M., Iwaniak, A., Dziuba, M., & Nałęcz, D. (2008). Food peptidomics. *Food Technology and Biotechnology*, 46(1), 1-10.
- Minkiewicz, P., Dziuba, J., Iwaniak, A., Dziuba, M., & Darewicz, M. (2019). BIOPEP database and other programs for processing bioactive peptide sequences. *Journal of AOAC International*, 91(4), 965-980. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jaoac/91.4.965>
- Minkiewicz, P., Iwaniak, A., & Darewicz, M. (2022). BIOPEP-UWM Virtual-A novel database of food-derived peptides with in silico-predicted biological activity. *Applied Sciences*, 12(14), 7204. <https://www.mdpi.com/2076-3417/12/14/7204>
- Mittal, R. D. (2015). Tandem mass spectroscopy in diagnosis and clinical research. *Indian Journal of Clinical Biochemistry*, 30(2), 121-123. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12291-015-0498-9>
- Mokhtari, R., Rezaei, M., Kazemi Fard, M., & Dirandeh, E. (2023). Evaluation of antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of casein-derived bioactive peptides using trypsin enzyme. *Journal of Food Quality*, 2023, 1792917. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2023/1792917>
- Mooney, C., Haslam, N. J., Holton, T. A., Pollastri, G., & Shields, D. C. (2013). PeptideLocator: prediction of bioactive peptides in protein sequences. *Bioinformatics*, 29(9), 1120-1126. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btt103>
- Moreno-Fernández, S., Garcés-Rimón, M., & Miguel, M. (2020). Egg-derived peptides and hydrolysates: A new bioactive treasure for cardiometabolic diseases. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 104, 208-218. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2020.08.002>
- Motoi, H., & Kodama, T. (2003). Isolation and characterization of angiotensin I-converting enzyme inhibitory peptides from wheat gliadin hydrolysate. *Food / Nahrung*, 47(5), 354-358. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/food.200390081>
- Mueller, D. R., Voshol, H., Waldt, A., Wiedmann, B., & van Oostrum, J. (2007). LC-MALDI MS and MS/MS — An efficient tool in proteome analysis. In E. Bertrand & M. Faupel (Eds.), *Subcellular Proteomics: From Cell Deconstruction to System Reconstruction* (pp. 355-380). Springer Netherlands. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-5943-8_17
- Neagu, A.-N., Jayathirtha, M., Baxter, E., Donnelly, M., Petre, B. A., & Darie, C. C. (2022). Applications of tandem mass spectrometry (MS/MS) in protein analysis for biomedical research. *Molecules*, 27(8), 2411. <https://www.mdpi.com/1420-3049/27/8/2411>

- Niedermeyer, T. H., & Strohm, M. (2012). mMass as a software tool for the annotation of cyclic peptide tandem mass spectra. *PLoS One*, 7(9), e44913.
- Nielsen, S. D., Beverly, R. L., Qu, Y., & Dallas, D. C. (2017). Milk bioactive peptide database: A comprehensive database of milk protein-derived bioactive peptides and novel visualization. *Food Chemistry*, 232, 673-682.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2017.04.056>
- Nong, N. T. P., Chen, Y.-K., Shih, W.-L., & Hsu, J.-L. (2020). Characterization of novel dipeptidyl peptidase-IV inhibitory peptides from soft-shelled turtle yolk hydrolysate using orthogonal bioassay-guided fractionations coupled with in vitro and in silico study. *Pharmaceuticals*, 13(10), 308.
<https://www.mdpi.com/1424-8247/13/10/308>
- Nong, N. T. P., & Hsu, J.-L. (2022). Bioactive peptides: An understanding from current screening methodology. *Processes*, 10(6), 1114.
<https://www.mdpi.com/2227-9717/10/6/1114>
- Öztürk, H. İ., & Akin, N. (2021a). Effect of ripening time on peptide dynamics and bioactive peptide composition in Tulum cheese. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 104(4), 3832-3852. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2020-19494>
- Öztürk, H. İ., & Akin, N. (2021b). Gıda proteinlerinden elde edilen biyoaktif peptidler: fonksiyonları ve sağlık üzerinde oynadığı rollere göre sınıflandırılması. *Gıda*, 46(1), 42-52.
- Öztürk, H. İ., Konak Göktepe, Ç., & Akin, N. (2021). Proteolysis pattern and functional peptides in artisanal Tulum cheeses produced from Mut province in Turkey. *LWT-Food Science and Technology*, 149, 111642.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2021.111642>
- Öztürk, H. İ., Oraç, A., & Akin, N. (2022). Characterization of bioactive peptides derived from goatskin Tulum cheese of the Ereğli region at different stages of ripening. *Food Research International*, 162, 112124.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2022.112124>
- Palma-Albino, C., Intiquilla, A., Jiménez-Aliaga, K., Rodríguez-Arana, N., Solano, E., Flores, E., . . . Hernández-Ledesma, B. (2021). Albumin from *Erythrina edulis* (Pajuro) as a promising source of multifunctional peptides. *Antioxidants*, 10(11), 1722. <https://www.mdpi.com/2076-3921/10/11/1722>
- Panyayai, T., Ngamphiw, C., Tongsimma, S., Mhuantong, W., Limsripraphan, W., Choowongkamon, K., & Sawatdichaikul, O. (2019). PeptideDB: A web application for new bioactive peptides from food protein. *Heliyon*, 5(7), e02076. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2019.e02076>
- Parris, N., Moreau, R. A., Johnston, D. B., Dickey, L. C., & Aluko, R. E. (2008). Angiotensin I converting enzyme-inhibitory peptides from commercial wet- and dry-milled corn germ. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 56(8), 2620-2623. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf072238d>

- Patil, P. J., Usman, M., Zhang, C., Mehmood, A., Zhou, M., Teng, C., & Li, X. (2022). An updated review on food-derived bioactive peptides: Focus on the regulatory requirements, safety, and bioavailability. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 21(2), 1732-1776.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/1541-4337.12911>
- Perez Espitia, P. J., de Fátima Ferreira Soares, N., dos Reis Coimbra, J. S., de Andrade, N. J., Souza Cruz, R., & Alves Medeiros, E. A. (2012). Bioactive peptides: Synthesis, properties, and applications in the packaging and preservation of food. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 11(2), 187-204.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1541-4337.2011.00179.x>
- Qin, D., Bo, W., Zheng, X., Hao, Y., Li, B., Zheng, J., & Liang, G. (2022). DFBP: a comprehensive database of food-derived bioactive peptides for peptidomics research. *Bioinformatics*, 38(12), 3275-3280.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btac323>
- Revilla, E., Maria, C. S., Miramontes, E., Bautista, J., García-Martínez, A., Cremades, O., . . . Parrado, J. (2009). Nutraceutical composition, antioxidant activity and hypocholesterolemic effect of a water-soluble enzymatic extract from rice bran. *Food Research International*, 42(3), 387-393.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2009.01.010>
- Roldán, N. R., Jiménez, M., Cervantes-García, D., Marín, E., & Salinas, E. (2016). Glycomacropptide administration attenuates airway inflammation and remodeling associated to allergic asthma in rat. *Inflammation Research*, 65(4), 273-283. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00011-015-0913-y>
- Ryan, J. T., Ross, R. P., Bolton, D., Fitzgerald, G. F., & Stanton, C. (2011). Bioactive peptides from muscle sources: Meat and fish. *Nutrients*, 3(9), 765-791.
<https://www.mdpi.com/2072-6643/3/9/765>
- Rydlo, T., Miltz, J., & Mor, A. (2006). Eukaryotic antimicrobial peptides: Promises and premises in food safety. *Journal of Food Science*, 71(9), R125-R135.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1750-3841.2006.00175.x>
- Saavedra, L., Hebert, E. M., Minahk, C., & Ferranti, P. (2013). An overview of “omic” analytical methods applied in bioactive peptide studies. *Food Research International*, 54(1), 925-934.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2013.02.034>
- Sabeena Farvin, K. H., Baron, C. P., Nielsen, N. S., Otte, J., & Jacobsen, C. (2010). Antioxidant activity of yoghurt peptides: Part 2 – Characterisation of peptide fractions. *Food Chemistry*, 123(4), 1090-1097.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2010.05.029>

- Sasaki, C., Tamura, S., Suzuki, M., Etomi, K., Nii, N., Hayashi, J., & Kanemaru, K. (2022). Continuous microwave-assisted step-by-step extraction of bioactive water-soluble materials and fucoidan from brown seaweed *Undaria pinnatifida* waste. *Biomass Conversion and Biorefinery*.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s13399-022-03035-6>
- Sato, M., Hosokawa, T., Yamaguchi, T., Nakano, T., Muramoto, K., Kahara, T., . . . Nakano, T. (2002). Angiotensin I-converting enzyme inhibitory peptides derived from wakame (*Undaria pinnatifida*) and their antihypertensive effect in spontaneously hypertensive rats. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 50(21), 6245-6252. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf020482t>
- Schindler, C. E., de Vries, S. J., & Zacharias, M. (2015). Fully blind peptide-protein docking with pepATTRACT. *Structure*, 23(8), 1507-1515.
- Seidler, J., Zinn, N., Boehm, M. E., & Lehmann, W. D. (2010). *De novo* sequencing of peptides by MS/MS. *Proteomics*, 10(4), 634-649.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/pmic.200900459>
- Sitanggang, A. B., Sumitra, J., & Budijanto, S. (2021). Continuous production of tempe-based bioactive peptides using an automated enzymatic membrane reactor. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 68, 102639.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifset.2021.102639>
- Sosalagere, C., Adesegun Kehinde, B., & Sharma, P. (2022). Isolation and functionalities of bioactive peptides from fruits and vegetables: A reviews. *Food Chemistry*, 366, 130494.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2021.130494>
- Tamam, B., Syah, D., Lioe, H. N., Suhartono, M. T., Ananta, W., & Kusuma, S. (2020). Bioactive peptides from tempeh using PeptideCutter's cleavage. *Bioinformatics and Biomedical Research Journal*, 3(2), 35-40.
- Taniguchi, M., & Ochiai, A. (2017). Characterization and production of multifunctional cationic peptides derived from rice proteins. *Bioscience, Biotechnology, and Biochemistry*, 81(4), 634-650.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/09168451.2016.1277944>
- Terziyski, Z., Terziyska, M., Deseva, I., Hadzhikoleva, S., Krastanov, A., Mihaylova, D., & Hadzhikolev, E. (2023). PepLab platform: Database and software tools for analysis of food-derived bioactive peptides. *Applied Sciences*, 13(2), 961.
<https://www.mdpi.com/2076-3417/13/2/961>
- Timón, M. L., Andrés, A. I., Otte, J., & Petrón, M. J. (2019). Antioxidant peptides (<3 kDa) identified on hard cow milk cheese with rennet from different origin. *Food Research International*, 120, 643-649.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2018.11.019>

- Tiwarly, S., Levy, R., Gutenbrunner, P., Salinas Soto, F., Palaniappan, K. K., Deming, L., . . . Cox, J. (2019). High-quality MS/MS spectrum prediction for data-dependent and data-independent acquisition data analysis. *Nature Methods*, *16*(6), 519-525. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41592-019-0427-6>
- Tyagi, A., Tuknait, A., Anand, P., Gupta, S., Sharma, M., Mathur, D., . . . Raghava, G. P. S. (2014). CancerPPD: a database of anticancer peptides and proteins. *Nucleic Acids Research*, *43*(D1), D837-D843. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gku892>
- Udenigwe, C. C., Abioye, R. O., Okagu, I. U., & Obeme-Nmom, J. I. (2021). Bioaccessibility of bioactive peptides: recent advances and perspectives. *Current Opinion in Food Science*, *39*, 182-189. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cofs.2021.03.005>
- Ulug, S. K., Jahandideh, F., & Wu, J. (2021). Novel technologies for the production of bioactive peptides. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, *108*, 27-39. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2020.12.002>
- Van Dorpe, S., Bronselaer, A., Nielandt, J., Stalmans, S., Wynendaele, E., Audenaert, K., . . . De Spiegeleer, B. (2012). Brainpeps: the blood-brain barrier peptide database. *Brain Structure and Function*, *217*(3), 687-718. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00429-011-0375-0>
- van Heel, A. J., de Jong, A., Montalbán-López, M., Kok, J., & Kuipers, O. P. (2013). BAGEL3: automated identification of genes encoding bacteriocins and (non-)bactericidal posttranslationally modified peptides. *Nucleic Acids Research*, *41*(W1), W448-W453. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkt391>
- Vecchi, M. M., Xiao, Y., & Wen, D. (2019). Identification and sequencing of N-terminal peptides in proteins by LC-fluorescence-MS/MS: An approach to replacement of the Edman degradation. *Analytical Chemistry*, *91*(21), 13591-13600. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.analchem.9b02754>
- Vijayakumar, V., Guerrero, A. N., Davey, N., Lebrilla, C. B., Shields, D. C., & Khaldi, N. (2012). EnzymePredictor: A tool for predicting and visualizing enzymatic cleavages of digested proteins. *Journal of Proteome Research*, *11*(12), 6056-6065. <https://doi.org/10.1021/pr300721f>
- Villamil, O., Váquiro, H., & Solanilla, J. F. (2017). Fish viscera protein hydrolysates: Production, potential applications and functional and bioactive properties. *Food Chemistry*, *224*, 160-171. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2016.12.057>
- Waghu, F. H., Barai, R. S., Gurung, P., & Idicula-Thomas, S. (2015). CAMPR3: a database on sequences, structures and signatures of antimicrobial peptides. *Nucleic Acids Research*, *44*(D1), D1094-D1097. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkv1051>

- Wang, G., Li, X., & Wang, Z. (2015). APD3: the antimicrobial peptide database as a tool for research and education. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 44(D1), D1087-D1093. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkv1278>
- Wang, H., Zhang, S., Sun, Y., & Dai, Y. (2013). ACE-inhibitory peptide isolated from fermented soybean meal as functional food. *International Journal of Food Engineering*, 9(1), 1-8.
- Wei, L.-H., Dong, Y., Sun, Y.-F., Mei, X.-S., Ma, X.-S., Shi, J., . . . Song, S.-M. (2021). Anticancer property of Hemp Bioactive Peptides in Hep3B liver cancer cells through Akt/GSK3 β / β -catenin signaling pathway. *Food Science & Nutrition*, 9(4), 1833-1841. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/fsn3.1976>
- Yu, J., Ahmedna, M., & Goktepe, I. (2007). Peanut protein concentrate: Production and functional properties as affected by processing. *Food Chemistry*, 103(1), 121-129. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2006.08.012>
- Zaky, A. A., Abd El-Aty, A. M., Ma, A., & Jia, Y. (2022). An overview on antioxidant peptides from rice bran proteins: extraction, identification, and applications. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 62(5), 1350-1362. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10408398.2020.1842324>
- Zamyatnin, A. A., Borchikov, A. S., Vladimirov, M. G., & Voronina, O. L. (2006). The EROP-Moscow oligopeptide database. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 34(suppl_1), D261-D266. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkj008>
- Zhang, S., Sun, L., Ju, H., Bao, Z., Zeng, X.-a., & Lin, S. (2021). Research advances and application of pulsed electric field on proteins and peptides in food. *Food Research International*, 139, 109914. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2020.109914>
- Zhao, J., Gong, L., Wu, L., She, S., Liao, Y., Zheng, H., . . . Yan, S. (2020). Immunomodulatory effects of fermented fig (*Ficus carica* L.) fruit extracts on cyclophosphamide-treated mice. *Journal of Functional Foods*, 75, 104219. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jff.2020.104219>
- Zhou, P., Jin, B., Li, H., & Huang, S.-Y. (2018). HPEPDOCK: a web server for blind peptide-protein docking based on a hierarchical algorithm. *Nucleic Acids Research*, 46(W1), W443-W450. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gky357>
- Zhu, J., Du, M., Wu, M., Yue, P., Yang, X., Wei, X., & Wang, Y. (2020). Preparation, physicochemical characterization and identification of two novel mixed ACE-inhibiting peptides from two distinct tea alkali-soluble protein. *European Food Research and Technology*, 246(7), 1483-1494. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00217-020-03505-z>

BÖLÜM 5

Yoğurdun Yapısının Geliştirilmesinde Kullanılan Yeni Teknolojiler

Çiğdem Konak Göktepe

1. GİRİŞ

Dünya çapında oldukça popüler bir süt ürünü olan yoğurt, *Streptococcus thermophilus* ve *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* subsp. *bulgaricus* tarafından sütün fermente edilmesiyle üretilmektedir (Purwandari ve ark., 2007). Üretim teknolojisi açısından; piyasadaki yoğurtlar pıhtısı kırılmamış yoğurtlar, pıhtısı kırılmış yoğurtlar ve ayran olmak üzere temelde 3 ana grupta toplanmaktadır. Pıhtısı kırılmamış yoğurtlar genellikle ambalajda fermente edilir ve geleneksel imajlarıyla bağlantılı olarak daha sert bir jel yapısına ve doğal bir lezzete sahiptirler. Pıhtısı kırılmış yoğurtlar ise fermentasyon tankında fermente edildikten sonra pıhtı karıştırılarak kırılır. Bu işlem ona yarı katı bir yapı kazandırırken genellikle stabilizatörler, meyve parçaları ve çeşitli aromalar eklenmektedir (Loveday ve ark., 2013). Ayran ise geleneksel olarak yoğurda su ve tuz katılarak veya endüstriyel olarak seyreltilmiş sütün fermentasyonu ve fermentasyondan sonra tuz içeren su ile daha fazla seyreltilmesiyle üretilir (Koksoy ve Kilic, 2004). Fermente süt ürünlerinin popülaritesini belirleyen en önemli özellikleri arasında reolojik, tekstürel ve duyuusal karakteristikleri sayılabilir (Lee ve Lucey, 2010).

Yoğurdun tekstürel özellikleri, yoğurt sütüne uygulanan sıcaklık ve süre, starter bakterilerin türü ve miktarı, fermentasyon sıcaklığı, depolama koşulları ve daha özel olarak süt bazlı protein kompozisyonu gibi çeşitli parametrelerden etkilenmektedir (Kristo ve ark., 2003; Lucey ve ark., 1998;



KAYNAKÇA

- Akdeniz, V., & Akalın, A. S. (2019). New approach for yoghurt and ice cream production: High-intensity ultrasound. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 86, 392-398. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2019.02.046>
- Andiç, S., Boran, G., & Tuncturk, Y. (2013). Effects of carboxyl methyl cellulose and edible cow gelatin on physico-chemical, textural and sensory properties of yoghurt. *International Journal of Agriculture and Biology*, 15(2).
- Anema, S. G. (2010). Instability of Pressure-Treated Reconstituted Skim Milk to Acidification. *Food Biophysics*, 5(4), 321-329. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11483-010-9182-z>
- Anema, S. G., Lauber, S., Lee, S. K., Henle, T., & Klostermeyer, H. (2005). Rheological properties of acid gels prepared from pressure- and transglutaminase-treated skim milk. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 19(5), 879-887. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2004.12.001>
- Anema, S. G., & Li, Y. (2003). Effect of pH on the association of denatured whey proteins with casein micelles in heated reconstituted skim milk [Article]. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 51(6), 1640-1646. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf025673a>
- Anema, S. G., Lowe, E. K., & Stockmann, R. (2005). Particle size changes and casein solubilisation in high-pressure-treated skim milk. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 19(2), 257-267.
- Anema, S. G., & McKenna, A. B. (1996). Reaction kinetics of thermal denaturation of whey proteins in heated reconstituted whole milk [Article]. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 44(2), 422-428. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf950217q>
- Anema, S. G., Stockmann, R., & Lowe, E. K. (2005). Denaturation of β -Lactoglobulin in Pressure-Treated Skim Milk. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 53(20), 7783-7791. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf050326x>
- Aprodu, I., Gurau, G., Ionescu, A., & Banu, I. (2011). The effect of transglutaminase on the rheological properties of yoghurt. *Scientific Study & Research*, 12(2), 185-196.
- Ashokkumar, M., Sunartio, D., Kentish, S., Mawson, R., Simons, L., Vilku, K., & Versteeg, C. (2008). Modification of food ingredients by ultrasound to improve functionality: A preliminary study on a model system. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 9(2), 155-160. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifset.2007.05.005>



- Awad, T. S., Moharram, H. A., Shaltout, O. E., Asker, D., & Youssef, M. M. (2012). Applications of ultrasound in analysis, processing and quality control of food: A review. *Food Research International*, 48(2), 410-427.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2012.05.004>
- Bermúdez-Aguirre, D., Mawson, R., Versteeg, K., & Barbosa-Cánovas, G. V. (2009). Composition properties, physicochemical characteristics and shelf life of whole milk after thermal and thermo-sonication treatments [<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-4557.2009.00250.x>]. *Journal of Food Quality*, 32(3), 283-302.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-4557.2009.00250.x>
- Birollo, G. A., Reinheimer, J. A., & Vinderola, G. C. (2000). Viability of lactic acid microflora in different types of yoghurt. *Food Research International*, 33, 799-805.
- Bönisch, M. P., Huss, M., Weitzl, K., & Kulozik, U. (2007). Transglutaminase cross-linking of milk proteins and impact on yoghurt gel properties. *International Dairy Journal*, 17(11), 1360-1371.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2007.01.019>
- Bönisch, M. P., Lauber, S., & Kulozik, U. (2007). Improvement of enzymatic cross-linking of casein micelles with transglutaminase by glutathione addition. *International Dairy Journal*, 17(1), 3-11.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2006.01.007>
- Buchert, J., Ercili Cura, D., Ma, H., Gasparetti, C., Monogioudi, E., Faccio, G., . . . Kruus, K. (2010). Crosslinking Food Proteins for Improved Functionality. *Annual Review of Food Science and Technology*, 1(1), 113-138.
<https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.food.080708.100841>
- Bulca, S., Ümüt, F., & Koç, a. (2020). Effect of Transglutaminase Enzyme on Some Properties of Yogurt Produced from Camel Milk. *Turkish Journal of Agriculture - Food Science and Technology*, 8(9), 1811-1821.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.24925/turjaf.v8i9.1811-1821.3195>
- Cadesky, L., Walkling-Ribeiro, M., Kriner, K. T., Karwe, M. V., & Moraru, C. I. (2017). Structural changes induced by high-pressure processing in micellar casein and milk protein concentrates. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 100(9), 7055-7070. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2016-12072>
- Capra, M. L., Patrignani, F., del Lujan Quiberoni, A., Reinheimer, J. A., Lanciotti, R., & Guerzoni, M. E. (2009). Effect of high pressure homogenization on lactic acid bacteria phages and probiotic bacteria phages. *International Dairy Journal*, 19(5), 336-341.



- Ciron, C. I. E., Gee, V. L., Kelly, A. L., & Auty, M. A. E. (2010). Comparison of the effects of high-pressure microfluidization and conventional homogenization of milk on particle size, water retention and texture of non-fat and low-fat yoghurts. *International Dairy Journal*, 20(5), 314-320.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2009.11.018>
- Ciron, C. I. E., Gee, V. L., Kelly, A. L., & Auty, M. A. E. (2011). Effect of microfluidization of heat-treated milk on rheology and sensory properties of reduced fat yoghurt. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 25(6), 1470-1476.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2011.02.012>
- Ciron, C. I. E., Gee, V. L., Kelly, A. L., & Auty, M. A. E. (2012). Modifying the microstructure of low-fat yoghurt by microfluidisation of milk at different pressures to enhance rheological and sensory properties. *Food Chemistry*, 130(3), 510-519.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2011.07.056>
- Considine, T., Patel, H. A., Anema, S. G., Singh, H., & Creamer, L. K. (2007). Interactions of milk proteins during heat and high hydrostatic pressure treatments — A Review. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 8(1), 1-23. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifset.2006.08.003>
- Corredig, M., & Dalgleish, D. G. (1996). Effect of temperature and pH on the interactions of whey proteins with casein micelles in skim milk. *Food Research International*, 29(1), 49-55. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/0963-9969\(95\)00058-5](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/0963-9969(95)00058-5)
- Da Cruz, A. G., Faria, J. d. A. F., Saad, S. M. I., Bolini, H. M. A., Sant, A. S., & Cristianini, M. (2010). High pressure processing and pulsed electric fields: potential use in probiotic dairy foods processing. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 21(10), 483-493.
- Damin, M. R., Alcântara, M. R., Nunes, A. P., & Oliveira, M. N. (2009). Effects of milk supplementation with skim milk powder, whey protein concentrate and sodium caseinate on acidification kinetics, rheological properties and structure of nonfat stirred yogurt. *Food Science and Technology*, 42(10), 1744-1750.
- de Ancos, B., Pilar Cano, M., & Gómez, R. (2000). Characteristics of stirred low-fat yoghurt as affected by high pressure. *International Dairy Journal*, 10(1), 105-111. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0958-6946\(00\)00021-2](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0958-6946(00)00021-2)
- De Brabandere, A. G., & De Baerdemaeker, J. G. (1999). Effects of process conditions on the pH development during yogurt fermentation *Journal of Food Engineering*, 41 221-227.
- de Jong, G. A. H., & Koppelman, S. J. (2002). Transglutaminase Catalyzed Reactions: Impact on Food Applications [<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2621.2002.tb08819.x>]. *Journal of Food Science*, 67(8), 2798-2806.

- <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2621.2002.tb08819.x>
- de Jong, G. A. H., Wijngaards, G., Boumans, H., Koppelman, S. J., & Hensing, M. (2001). Purification and Substrate Specificity of Transglutaminases from Blood and *Streptovorticillium mobaraense*. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, *49*(7), 3389-3393. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf001162h>
- Devi, A. F., Buckow, R., Hemar, Y., & Kasapis, S. (2013). Structuring dairy systems through high pressure processing. *Journal of Food Engineering*, *114*(1), 106-122. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfoodeng.2012.07.032>
- Dickinson, E., & James, J. D. (1998). Rheology and flocculation of high-pressure-treated β -lactoglobulin-stabilized emulsions: comparison with thermal treatment. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, *46*(7), 2565-2571.
- Ercili-Cura, D., Lille, M., Legland, D., Gaucel, S., Poutanen, K., Partanen, R., & Lantto, R. (2013). Structural mechanisms leading to improved water retention in acid milk gels by use of transglutaminase. *Food Hydrocolloids*, *30*(1), 419-427. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2012.07.008>
- Gauche, C., Tomazi, T., Barreto, P. L. M., Ogliari, P. J., & Bordignon-Luiz, M. T. (2009). Physical properties of yoghurt manufactured with milk whey and transglutaminase. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, *42*(1), 239-243. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2008.05.023>
- Gaucheron, F., Famelart, M.-H., Mariette, F., Raulot, K., Michela, F., & Le Graeta, Y. (1997). Combined effects of temperature and high-pressure treatments on physicochemical characteristics of skim milk. *Food Chemistry*, *59*(3), 439-447.
- Gerrard, J. A., Lasse, M., Cottam, J., Healy, J. P., Fayle, S. E., Rasiah, I., . . . Larsen, N. G. (2012). Aspects of physical and chemical alterations to proteins during food processing – some implications for nutrition. *British Journal of Nutrition*, *108*(S2), S288-S297. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S000711451200236X>
- Gharibzahedi, S. M. T., & Chronakis, I. S. (2018). Crosslinking of milk proteins by microbial transglutaminase: Utilization in functional yogurt products. *Food Chemistry*, *245*, 620-632. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2017.10.138>
- Goyal, A., Sharma, V., Upadhyay, N., Sihag, M., & Kaushik, R. (2013). High pressure processing and its impact on milk proteins: A review. *Journal of Dairy Science and Technology*, *2*(1), 2319-3409.
- Guichard, E. (2002). Interactions between flavour compounds and food ingredients and their influence on flavor perception. *Food Reviews International*, *18* 49-70.
- Harte, F., Amonte, M., Luedecke, L., Swanson, B., & Barbosa-Cánovas, G. (2002). Yield stress and microstructure of set yogurt made from high hydrostatic pressure-treated full fat milk. *Journal of Food Science*, *67*(6), 2245-2250.



- Harte, F., Luedecke, L., Swanson, B., & Barbosa-Cánovas, G. V. (2003). Low-Fat Set Yogurt Made from Milk Subjected to Combinations of High Hydrostatic Pressure and Thermal Processing. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 86(4), 1074-1082. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302\(03\)73690-X](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(03)73690-X)
- Heinz, V., & Buckow, R. (2010). Food preservation by high pressure. *Journal für Verbraucherschutz und Lebensmittelsicherheit*, 5(1), 73-81. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00003-009-0311-x>
- Hernández, A., & Harte, F. M. (2008). Manufacture of Acid Gels from Skim Milk Using High-Pressure Homogenization. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 91(10), 3761-3767. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2008-1321>
- Hinz, K., Huppertz, T., & Kelly, A. L. (2012). Susceptibility of the individual caseins in reconstituted skim milk to cross-linking by transglutaminase: influence of temperature, pH and mineral equilibria. *Journal of Dairy Research*, 79(4), 414-421. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0022029912000374>
- Huppertz, T. (2011). Homogenization of Milk | High-Pressure Homogenizers. In J. W. Fuquay (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of Dairy Sciences (Second Edition)* (pp. 755-760). Academic Press. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-374407-4.00225-9>
- Huppertz, T., & de Kruif, C. G. (2006). Disruption and Reassociation of Casein Micelles under High Pressure: Influence of Milk Serum Composition and Casein Micelle Concentration. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 54(16), 5903-5909. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf060689c>
- Huppertz, T., Fox, P. F., & Kelly, A. L. (2004). High pressure treatment of bovine milk: Effects on casein micelles and whey proteins [Article]. *Journal of Dairy Research*, 71(1), 97-106. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S002202990300640X>
- Huppertz, T., Fox, P. F., & Kelly, A. L. (2004). Properties of casein micelles in high pressure-treated bovine milk. *Food Chemistry*, 87(1), 103-110.
- Huppertz, T., Grosman, S., Fox, P. F., & Kelly, A. L. (2004). Heat and ethanol stabilities of high-pressure-treated bovine milk. *International Dairy Journal*, 14(2), 125-133.
- Huppertz, T., Hinz, K., Zobrist, M. R., Uniacke, T., Kelly, A. L., & Fox, P. F. (2005). Effects of high pressure treatment on the rennet coagulation and cheese-making properties of heated milk. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 6(3), 279-285.
- Huppertz, T., Kelly, A. L., & De Kruif, C. G. (2006). Disruption and reassociation of casein micelles under high pressure [Article]. *Journal of Dairy Research*, 73(3), 294-298. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0022029906001725>

- Huppertz, T., Kelly, A. L., & Fox, P. F. (2002). Effects of high pressure on constituents and properties of milk. *International Dairy Journal*, 12(7), 561-572. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0958-6946\(02\)00045-6](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0958-6946(02)00045-6)
- Huppertz, T., Smiddy, M. A., Upadhyay, V. K., & Kelly, A. L. (2006). High-pressure-induced changes in bovine milk: a review. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 59(2), 58-66.
- İşleten, M., & Karagül-Yüceer, Y. (2008). Effects of functional dairy based proteins on nonfat yogurt quality *Journal of Food Quality*, 31 (265-280).
- Jacob, M., Nöbel, S., Jaros, D., & Rohm, H. (2011). Physical properties of acid milk gels: Acidification rate significantly interacts with cross-linking and heat treatment of milk. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 25(5), 928-934. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2010.09.003>
- Jankowska, A., Grześkiewicz, A., Wiśniewska, K., & Reys, A. (2012). Examining the possibilities of applying high pressure to preserve yoghurt supplemented with probiotic bacteria. *High Pressure Research*, 32(3), 339-346. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08957959.2012.687049>
- Jaros, D., Jacob, M., Otto, C., & Rohm, H. (2010). Excessive cross-linking of caseins by microbial transglutaminase and its impact on physical properties of acidified milk gels. *International Dairy Journal*, 20(5), 321-327. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2009.11.021>
- Jaros, D., Partschefeld, C., Henle, T., & Rohm, H. (2006). Transglutaminase in Dairy Products: Chemistry, Physics, Applications [<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-4603.2006.00042.x>]. *Journal of Texture Studies*, 37(2), 113-155. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-4603.2006.00042.x>
- Jaros, D., & Rohm, H. (2003). 8 - Controlling the texture of fermented dairy products: the case of yoghurt. In G. Smit (Ed.), *Dairy Processing* (pp. 155-184). Woodhead Publishing. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1533/9781855737075.1.155>
- Jaros, D., & Rohm, H. (2011). Enzymes Exogenous to Milk in Dairy Technology | Transglutaminase. In J. W. Fuquay (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of Dairy Sciences (Second Edition)* (pp. 297-300). Academic Press. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-374407-4.00155-2>
- Ji, Y.-r., Lee, S. K., & Anema, S. G. (2011). Effect of heat treatments and homogenisation pressure on the acid gelation properties of recombined whole milk. *Food Chemistry*, 129(2), 463-471. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2011.04.099>
- Khedr, E. E., Vachon, J., Paquin, P., & Fliss, I. (2002). Effect of dynamic high pressure on microbiological, rheological and microstructural quality of Cheddar cheese. *International Dairy Journal*, 12(5), 435-446.



- Kielczewska, K., Czerniewicz, M., Michalak, J., & Brandt, W. (2004). The effect of high pressure on nitrogen compounds of milk. *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, 16(14), S1067.
- Knorr, D., Froehling, A., Jaeger, H., Reineke, K., Schlueter, O., & Schoessler, K. (2011). Emerging Technologies in Food Processing. *Annual Review of Food Science and Technology*, 2(1), 203-235. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.food.102308.124129>
- Knudsen, J. C., Karlsson, A. O., Ipsen, R., & Skibsted, L. H. (2006). Rheology of stirred acidified skim milk gels with different particle interactions. *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 274(1-3), 56-61.
- Koksoy, A., & Kilic, M. (2004). Use of hydrocolloids in textural stabilization of a yoghurt drink, ayran. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 18(4), 593-600. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2003.10.002>
- Kristo, E., Biliaderis, C. G., & Tzanetakis, N. (2003). Modelling of the acidification process and rheological properties of milk fermented with a yogurt starter culture using response surface methodology. *Food Chemistry*, 83(3), 437-446. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0308-8146\(03\)00126-2](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0308-8146(03)00126-2)
- Lakemonda Catriona, M. M., & van Vliet, T. (2007). Acid skim milk gels: the gelation process as affected by preheating pH. *International Dairy Journal*, 18, 574-584.
- Lanciotti, R., Vannini, L., Pittia, P., & Guerzoni, M. E. (2004). Suitability of high-dynamic-pressure-treated milk for the production of yoghurt. *Food Microbiology*, 21(6), 753-760.
- Lee, W. J., & Lucey, J. A. (2004). Structure and Physical Properties of Yogurt Gels: Effect of Inoculation Rate and Incubation Temperature. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 87(10), 3153-3164. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302\(04\)73450-5](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(04)73450-5)
- Lee, W. J., & Lucey, J. A. (2010). Formation and physical properties of yogurt. *Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences*, 23(9), 1127-1136.
- Liepa, M., Zagorska, J., & Galoburda, R. (2016). High-pressure processing as novel technology in dairy industry: A review. *Research for rural development*, 1(1), 76-83.
- Lopez-Fandino, R. (2006). High pressure-induced changes in milk proteins and possible applications in dairy technology. *International Dairy Journal*, 16(10), 1119-1131. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2005.11.007>
- Loveday, S. M., Sarkar, A., & Singh, H. (2013). Innovative yoghurts: Novel processing technologies for improving acid milk gel texture. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 33(1), 5-20. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2013.06.007>

- Lu, S. Y., Zhou, N. D., Tian, Y. P., Li, H. Z., & Chen, J. (2003). Purification And Properties Of Transglutaminase From *Streptovercillium Mobaransense* [<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-4514.2003.tb00270.x>]. *Journal of Food Biochemistry*, 27(2), 109-125. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-4514.2003.tb00270.x>
- Lucey, J. A. (2004). Cultured dairy products: an overview of their gelation and texture properties [<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-0307.2004.00142.x>]. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 57(2-3), 77-84. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-0307.2004.00142.x>
- Lucey, J. A., & Singh, H. (1997). Formation and physical properties of acid milk gels: a review. *Food Research International*, 30(7), 529-542. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0963-9969\(98\)00015-5](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0963-9969(98)00015-5)
- Lucey, J. A., Tamehana, M., Singh, H., & Munro, P. A. (1998). A comparison of the formation, rheological properties and microstructure of acid skim milk gels made with a bacterial culture or glucono- δ -lactone. *Food Research International*, 31(2), 147-155. [https://doi.org/http://doi.org/10.1016/S0963-9969\(98\)00075-1](https://doi.org/http://doi.org/10.1016/S0963-9969(98)00075-1)
- Marafon, A. P., Sumi, A., Granato, D., Alcântara, M. R., Tamime, A. Y., & Nogueira de Oliveira, M. (2011). Effects of partially replacing skimmed milk powder with dairy ingredients on rheology, sensory profiling, and microstructure of probiotic stirred-type yogurt during cold storage. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 94(11), 5330-5340. <https://doi.org/http://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2011-4366>
- Massoud, R., Fadaei, V., Khosravi-Darani, K., & Nikbakht, H. R. (2015). Improving the Viability of Probiotic Bacteria in Yoghurt by Homogenization. *Journal of Food Processing and Preservation*, 39(6), 2984-2990. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/jfpp.12551>
- Matumoto-Pintro, P. T., Rabiey, L., Robitaille, G., & Britten, M. (2011). Use of modified whey protein in yoghurt formulations. *International Dairy Journal*, 21, 21-26.
- Mercan, E., Sert, D., & Akın, N. (2018). Effect of high-pressure homogenisation on viscosity, particle size and microbiological characteristics of skim and whole milk concentrates. *International Dairy Journal*, 87, 93-99.
- Merel-Rausch, E. (2007). *Hydrostatic high pressure treatment of casein to generate defined particle and gel structures* [Doctora Thesis, University of Hohenheim].
- Needs, E. C., Capellas, M., Bland, A. P., Manoj, P., MacDougall, D., & Paul, G. (2000). Comparison of heat and pressure treatments of skim milk, fortified with whey protein concentrate, for set yogurt preparation: effects on milk proteins and gel structure. *Journal of Dairy Research*, 67(3), 329-348.



- Needs, E. C., Stenning, R. A., Gill, A. L., Ferragut, V., & Rich, G. T. (2000). High-pressure treatment of milk: effects on casein micelle structure and on enzymic coagulation. *Journal of Dairy Research*, 67(1), 31-42.
- Nguyen, N. H. A., & Anema, S. G. (2010). Effect of ultrasonication on the properties of skim milk used in the formation of acid gels. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 11(4), 616-622.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifset.2010.05.006>
- Oldfield, D. J., Singh, H., Taylor, M. W., & Pearce, K. N. (2000). Heat-induced interactions of β -lactoglobulin and α -lactalbumin with the casein micelle in pH-adjusted skim milk. *International Dairy Journal*, 10(8), 509-518.
[https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0958-6946\(00\)00087-X](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0958-6946(00)00087-X)
- Oliveira, M. N., Sodini, I., Remeuf, F., & Corrieu, G. (2001). Effect of milk supplementation and culture composition on acidification, textural properties and microbiological stability of fermented milks containing probiotic bacteria. *International Dairy Journal*, 11(11-12), 935-942.
- Orlien, V., Knudsen, J. C., Colon, M., & Skibsted, L. H. (2006). Dynamics of casein micelles in skim milk during and after high pressure treatment. *Food Chemistry*, 98(3), 513-521.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2005.05.082>
- Özer, B. H., Robinson, R. K., Grandison, A. S., & Bell, A. E. (1998). Gelation properties of milk concentrated by different techniques *International Dairy Journal*, 8 793-799.
- Özrenk, E. (2006). The use of transglutaminase in dairy products [<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-0307.2006.00220.x>]. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 59(1), 1-7. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-0307.2006.00220.x>
- Patel, H. A., Singh, H., Anema, S. G., & Creamer, L. K. (2006). Effects of heat and high hydrostatic pressure treatments on disulfide bonding interchanges among the proteins in skim milk. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 54(9), 3409-3420.
- Patrignani, F., Burns, P., Serrazanetti, D., Vinderola, G., Reinheimer, J., Lanciotti, R., & Guerzoni, M. E. (2009). Suitability of high pressure-homogenized milk for the production of probiotic fermented milk containing *Lactobacillus paracasei* and *Lactobacillus acidophilus*. *Journal of Dairy Research*, 76(1), 74-82. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0022029908003828>
- Patrignani, F., Iucci, L., Lanciotti, R., Vallicelli, M., Mathara, J. M., Holzapfel, W., & Guerzoni, M. (2007). Effect of high-pressure homogenization, nonfat milk solids, and milkfat on the technological performance of a functional strain for



- the production of probiotic fermented milks. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 90(10), 4513-4523.
- Peng, Y., Horne, D. S., & Lucey, J. A. (2010). Physical properties of acid milk gels prepared at 37°C up to gelation but at different incubation temperatures for the remainder of fermentation. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 93(5), 1910-1917. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.2009-2792>
- Peng, Y., Serra, M., Horne, D. S., & Lucey, J. A. (2009). Effect of fortification with various types of milk proteins on the rheological properties and permeability of nonfat set yogurt *Journal of Food Science*, 74(9), 666-673.
- Penna, A. L. B., Subbarao, G., & Barbosa-Cánovas, G. V. (2007). High hydrostatic pressure processing on microstructure of probiotic low-fat yogurt. *Food Research International*, 40(4), 510-519. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2007.01.001>
- Purwandari, U., Shah, N. P., & Vasiljevic, T. (2007). Effects of exopolysaccharide-producing strains of *Streptococcus thermophilus* on technological and rheological properties of set-type yoghurt. *International Dairy Journal*, 17(11), 1344-1352. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2007.01.018>
- Qi, P. X., Ren, D., Xiao, Y., & Tomasula, P. M. (2015). Effect of homogenization and pasteurization on the structure and stability of whey protein in milk. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 98(5), 2884-2897.
- Regnault, S., Thiebaud, M., Dumay, E., & Cheftel, J. (2004). Pressurisation of raw skim milk and of a dispersion of phosphocaseinate at 9 C or 20 C: effects on casein micelle size distribution. *International Dairy Journal*, 14(1), 55-68.
- Riener, J., Noci, F., Cronin, D. A., Morgan, D. J., & Lyng, J. G. (2009). The effect of thermosonication of milk on selected physicochemical and microstructural properties of yoghurt gels during fermentation. *Food Chemistry*, 114(3), 905-911. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2008.10.037>
- Riener, J., Noci, F., Cronin, D. A., Morgan, D. J., & Lyng, J. G. (2010). A comparison of selected quality characteristics of yoghurts prepared from thermosonicated and conventionally heated milks. *Food Chemistry*, 119(3), 1108-1113. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2009.08.025>
- Roach, A., & Harte, F. (2008). Disruption and sedimentation of casein micelles and casein micelle isolates under high-pressure homogenization. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 9(1), 1-8. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifset.2007.03.027>
- Robinson, R. K., Tamime, A. Y., & Wszolek, M. (2002). Microbiology of fermented milks. *Dairy microbiology handbook: the microbiology of milk and milk products*, 468.



- Ross, A. I., Griffiths, M. W., Mittal, G. S., & Deeth, H. C. (2003). Combining nonthermal technologies to control foodborne microorganisms. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, *89*(2-3), 125-138.
- Sandra, S., & Dalgleish, D. G. (2005). Effects of ultra-high-pressure homogenization and heating on structural properties of casein micelles in reconstituted skim milk powder. *International Dairy Journal*, *15*(11), 1095-1104.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2004.11.015>
- Schreiber, R. (2001). Heat-induced modifications in casein dispersions affecting their rennetability. *International Dairy Journal*, *11*(4), 553-558.
[https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0958-6946\(01\)00083-8](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0958-6946(01)00083-8)
- Serra, M., Trujillo, A. J., Guamis, B., & Ferragut, V. (2009). Flavour profiles and survival of starter cultures of yoghurt produced from high-pressure homogenized milk. *International Dairy Journal*, *19*(2), 100-106.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2008.08.002>
- Serra, M., Trujillo, A. J., Jaramillo, P. D., Guamis, B., & Ferragut, V. (2008). Ultra-High Pressure Homogenization-Induced Changes in Skim Milk: Impact on Acid Coagulation Properties. *Journal of Dairy Research*, *75*(1), 69-75.
<https://doi.org/10.1017/S0022029907003032>
- Serra, M., Trujillo, A. J., Quevedo, J. M., Guamis, B., & Ferragut, V. (2007). Acid coagulation properties and suitability for yogurt production of cows' milk treated by high-pressure homogenisation. *International Dairy Journal*, *17*(7), 782-790. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2006.10.001>
- Sert, D., Mercan, E., & Tanrikulu, M. (2023). Impact of high-pressure homogenisation of milk on physicochemical, microbiological, and textural characteristics of sheep milk yoghurt. *International Dairy Journal*, 105704.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2023.105704>
- Sfakianakis, P., & Tzia, C. (2014). Conventional and Innovative Processing of Milk for Yogurt Manufacture; Development of Texture and Flavor: A Review. *Foods*, *3*(1). <https://doi.org/10.3390/foods3010176>
- Shah, N. (2003). Yogurt| the product and its manufacture.
- Shah, N. P. (2007). Functional cultures and health benefits. *International Dairy Journal*, *17*(11), 1262-1277.
- Singh, H., & Waungana, A. (2001). Influence of heat treatment of milk on cheesemaking properties. *International Dairy Journal*, *11*(4), 543-551.
[https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0958-6946\(01\)00085-1](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0958-6946(01)00085-1)
- Sodini, I., Montella, J., & Tong, S. P. (2005). Physical properties of yogurt fortified with various commercial whey protein concentrates. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, *85*, 853-859.

- Şanlı, T., Sezgin, E., Deveci, O., Şenel, E., & Benli, M. (2011). Effect of using transglutaminase on physical, chemical and sensory properties of set-type yoghurt. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 25(6), 1477-1481.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2010.09.028>
- Şanlı, T., Şenel, E., Sezgin, E., & Benli, M. (2014). The effects of using transglutaminase, exopolysaccharide-producing starter culture and milk powder on the physicochemical, sensory and texture properties of low-fat set yoghurt [<https://doi.org/10.1111/1471-0307.12127>]. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 67(2), 237-245. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/1471-0307.12127>
- Tamime, A. Y., Kalab, M., & Davies, G. (1984). Microstructure of set-style yoghurt manufactured from cow's milk fortified by various methods. *Food Microstructure*, 3, 83-92.
- Tamime, A. Y., & Robinson, R. K. (1985). *Yoghurt: science and technology*. Pergamon Press.
- Tamime, A. Y., & Robinson, R. K. (2007). *Yoghurt: science and technology* (3rd edition ed.). Woodhead Publishing.
- Teles, C. D., & Flôres, S. H. (2007). The influence of additives on the rheological and sensory properties of nonfat yogurt [Article]. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 60(4), 270-276. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-0307.2007.00354.x>
- Titapiccolo, G. I., Corredig, M., & Alexander, M. (2011). Acid coagulation behavior of homogenized milk: effect of interacting and non-interacting droplets observed by rheology and diffusing wave spectroscopy. *Dairy Science & Technology*, 91(2), 185-201. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13594-011-0010-0>
- Trujillo, A. J., Capellas, M., Saldo, J., Gervilla, R., & Guamis, B. (2002). Applications of high-hydrostatic pressure on milk and dairy products: a review. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 3(4), 295-307.
- Tsevdou, M. S., Eleftheriou, E. G., & Taoukis, P. S. (2013). Transglutaminase treatment of thermally and high pressure processed milk: Effects on the properties and storage stability of set yoghurt. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 17, 144-152.
<https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifset.2012.11.004>
- Vasbinder, A. J., & de Kruif, C. G. (2003). Casein-whey protein interactions in heated milk: the influence of pH. *International Dairy Journal*, 13 669-677.
- Vasbinder, A. J., Rollema, H. S., Bot, A., & de Kruif, C. G. (2003). Gelation Mechanism of Milk as Influenced by Temperature and pH; Studied by the Use of Transglutaminase Cross-Linked Casein Micelles. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 86(5), 1556-1563.



- [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302\(03\)73741-2](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3168/jds.S0022-0302(03)73741-2)
- Vasbinder, A. J., van Mil, P. J. J. M., Bot, A., & de Kruif, C. G. (2001). Acid induced gelation of heat treated milk studied by diffusing wave spectroscopy. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, 21 245-250.
- Vercet, A., Oria, R., Marquina, P., Crelier, S., & Lopez-Buesa, P. (2002). Rheological Properties of Yoghurt Made with Milk Submitted to Manothermosonication. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 50(21), 6165-6171. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf0204654>
- Villamiel, M., & de Jong, P. (2000). Influence of High-Intensity Ultrasound and Heat Treatment in Continuous Flow on Fat, Proteins, and Native Enzymes of Milk. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 48(2), 472-478. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf990181s>
- Walstra, P., Wouters, J. T. M., & Geurts, T. J. (2005). Homogenization. In *In Dairy science and technology* (2nd ed., pp. 279-298).
- Wei, B., Cai, C., Xu, B., Jin, Z., & Tian, Y. (2018). Disruption and molecule degradation of waxy maize starch granules during high pressure homogenization process. *Food Chemistry*, 240, 165-173.
- Wu, H., Hulbert, G. J., & Mount, J. R. (2000). Effects of ultrasound on milk homogenization and fermentation with yogurt starter. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 1(3), 211-218. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S1466-8564\(00\)00020-5](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S1466-8564(00)00020-5)
- Yüksel, Z., & Erdem, Y. K. (2010). The influence of transglutaminase treatment on functional properties of set yoghurt [<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-0307.2009.00539.x>]. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 63(1), 86-97. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-0307.2009.00539.x>
- Zobrist, M., Huppertz, T., Uniacke, T., Fox, P., & Kelly, A. (2005). High-pressure-induced changes in the rennet coagulation properties of bovine milk. *International Dairy Journal*, 15(6-9), 655-662.

BÖLÜM 6

Tahıl ve Baklagillerden Elde Edilen Protein İzolatları ve Gıdalarda Fonksiyonel Kullanımı

Hilal Arslan Bayrakçı

1. GİRİŞ

Dünya protein gereksinimleri, gıda güvenliği ve proteince yetersiz beslenme ile ilgili artan endişelerle küresel bir sorun olmaya devam etmektedir (Blandford, 1996). 2050 yılına kadar 9 milyar olacağı tahmin edilen dünya nüfusu ile küresel gıda güvenliğinin önündeki en büyük zorluklardan biri, protein gereksinimlerinin sağlıklı ve çevreye duyarlı bir şekilde karşılanabilmesini sağlamaktır (de Boer vd., 2014; Smetana vd., 2018). Hayvansal proteinler, besleyici ve fonksiyonel özellikleri açısından bitki bazlı proteinlere göre rekabet avantajına sahip olsa da protein içeriği pazarı, hayvansal bazlı ürünlerin tüketimiyle ilişkili farklı etnik, dini, diyet ve ahlaki tercihlere sahip tüketicilerin taleplerini karşılamak için yoğun bir şekilde alternatif, yeterince kullanılmayan konsantre bitki proteinleri kaynakları aramaktadır (Hadnadjev vd., 2017a). Et, iyi beslenme profili, eşsiz ve çekici tadı ile uzun zamandır vazgeçilmez bir besin kaynağı olmuştur. Ancak dünya çapında ete olan talebin sürekli artması, arz konusunda endişelere yol açmıştır (Zheng vd., 2022). Özellikle 2050 yılına kadar et tüketiminin %50'den fazla artacağı tahmin edilmektedir (Bonny vd., 2017). Bu talebin artmasıyla, etle ilgili etik ve çevresel sorunun ele alınması gerekliliği ortaya çıkmıştır (P. Kumar vd., 2017). Toprak ve su kaynaklarına olan talebin artması, sera etkisinin neden olduğu ekolojik değişiklikler ve hayvan refahı gibi sorunlar bunlardan bazılarıdır (Clark vd., 2017). Ayrıca vejetaryen gıdaların geliştirilmesi, vejetaryenlerin, hayvan refahı savunucularının ve sağlıklı diyet yapanların destek-



zemelerin kompostlaştırılmasını teşvik ettiğinden, biyobozunur plastikler gelişmiş ülkelerde pazar ivmesi kazanmaktadır (Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, 2015).

Soya proteini, film oluşturucu özellikleri nedeniyle kapsamlı bir şekilde incelenmiştir. Çalışmaların çoğunda %90'dan fazla protein içeren ve izoelektrik çöktürme (pH 4.5) ile elde edilen soya proteini izolatu kullanılmıştır. Soya sütü, soya unu ve fraksiyonlarına ayrılmış soya proteinlerinin kullanımı da bildirilmiştir (Mariniello vd., 2003; Seung ve Rhee, 2004).

Buğday gluteni, plastikleştirildiğinde, tahıllar ve diğer bitki proteinleri arasında viskoelastik özelliklere sahip viskoz karışımlar oluşturma yeteneği bakımından benzersizdir (Gällstedt vd., 2004). Glutenden yapılan filmler saf ve şeffaftır, böylece saflık ne kadar yüksek olursa, mekanik özelliklere sahip o kadar güçlü bir film üretilir (Hernández-Muñoz vd., 2004). Gluten, yer fıstığını kaplamak ve boyaları ve tatlandırıcıları kapsüllemek için kullanılır. Doymamış yağ asitlerinin püskürtülerek kurutulmuş gliadin tozu ile mikrokapsülasyonu, oksidasyonu azaltır ve diğer numunelere kıyasla en düşük miktarda peroksit üretir. Gluten bazlı biyobozunur filmler, esnek olmalarına rağmen yeterli dayanıklılığa sahiptir ve aynı zamanda nispeten şeffaftır. Gluten filmi ayrıca antioksidanlar, antimikrobiyaller ve tatlandırıcılar gibi katkı maddelerinin taşıyıcısı olarak işlev görebilir ve gıda kalitesinin korunmasına yardımcı olabilir (Gontard vd., 1993).

KAYNAKÇA

- Abugoch, L., Castro, E., Tapia, C., Añón, M. C., Gajardo, P., & Villarroel, A. (2009). Stability of quinoa flour proteins (*Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.) during storage. *International Journal of Food Science & Technology*, 44(10), 2013-2020. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2621.2009.02023.x>
- Adler-Nissen, J., Eriksen, S., & Olsen, H. S. (1983). Improvement of the functionality of vegetable proteins by controlled enzymatic hydrolysis. İçinde *Qual Plant Plant Foods Hum Nutr* (C. 32).
- Adsule, R. N., Kadam, S. S., Salunkhe, D. K., & Luh, B. S. (1986). Chemistry and technology of green gram (*Vigna radiata* [L.] Wilczek). *C R C Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 25(1), 73-105. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10408398609527446>

- Ahmed, J., Ramaswamy, H. S., & Raghavan, V. G. S. (2008). Dynamic viscoelastic, calorimetric and dielectric characteristics of wheat protein isolates. *Journal of Cereal Science*, 47(3), 417-428. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcs.2007.05.013>
- Aluko, R. E. (2008). Determination of nutritional and bioactive properties of peptides in enzymatic pea, chickpea, and mung bean protein hydrolysates. *Journal of AOAC International*, 91(4). <https://doi.org/10.1093/jaoac/91.4.947>
- Alvarez-Jubete, L., Arendt, E. K., & Gallagher, E. (2010). Nutritive value of pseudocereals and their increasing use as functional gluten-free ingredients. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 21(2), 106-113. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2009.10.014>
- Amagliani, L., O'Regan, J., Kelly, A. L., & O'Mahony, J. A. (2017). The composition, extraction, functionality and applications of rice proteins: A review. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 64, 1-12. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2017.01.008>
- Apprich, S., Tirpanalan, Ö., Hell, J., Reisinger, M., Böhmendorfer, S., Siebenhandl-Ehn, S., Novalin, S., & Kneifel, W. (2014). Wheat bran-based biorefinery 2: Valorization of products. İçinde *LWT* (C. 56, Sayı 2). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2013.12.003>
- Astawan, M., & Prayudani, A. P. G. (2020). The Overview of Food Technology to Process Soy Protein Isolate and Its Application toward Food Industry. *World Nutrition Journal*, 4(1), 12. <https://doi.org/10.25220/WNJ.V04.S1.0003>
- Balandrán-Quintana, R. R., Mercado-Ruiz, J. N., & Mendoza-Wilson, A. M. (2015). Wheat Bran Proteins: A Review of Their Uses and Potential. *Food Reviews International*, 31(3). <https://doi.org/10.1080/87559129.2015.1015137>
- Barac, M., Pesic, M., Stanojevic, S., Kostic, A., & Cabrilo, S. (2015). Techno-functional properties of pea (*Pisum sativum*) protein isolates: A review. *Acta Periodica Technologica*, 46, 1-18. <https://doi.org/10.2298/APT1546001B>
- Bar-El Dadon, S., Abbo, S., & Reifen, R. (2017). Leveraging traditional crops for better nutrition and health - The case of chickpea. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 64, 39-47. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2017.04.002>
- Batista, A. P., Portugal, C. A. M., Sousa, I., Crespo, J. G., & Raymundo, A. (2005). Accessing gelling ability of vegetable proteins using rheological and fluorescence techniques. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 36(3), 135-143. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2005.04.003>
- Blandford, D. (1996). *Ensuring Global Food Security Policies for climate change mitigation and adaptation in agriculture View project nontrade concerns View project*. <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/265280088>

- Bonny, S. P. F., Gardner, G. E., Pethick, D. W., & Hocquette, J. F. (2017). Artificial meat and the future of the meat industry. *Animal Production Science*, 57(11), 2216-2223. <https://doi.org/10.1071/AN17307>
- Boussetta, N., & Vorobiev, E. (2014). Extraction of valuable biocompounds assisted by high voltage electrical discharges: A review. *Comptes Rendus Chimie*, 17(3), 197-203. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crci.2013.11.011>
- Boussetta, N., Vorobiev, E., Reess, T., De Ferron, A., Pecastaing, L., Ruscassié, R., & Lanoisellé, J.-L. (2012). Scale-up of high voltage electrical discharges for polyphenols extraction from grape pomace: Effect of the dynamic shock waves. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 16, 129-136. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifset.2012.05.004>
- Boye, J. I., Aksay, S., Roufik, S., Ribéreau, S., Mondor, M., Farnworth, E., & Rajamohamed, S. H. (2010). Comparison of the functional properties of pea, chickpea and lentil protein concentrates processed using ultrafiltration and isoelectric precipitation techniques. *Food Research International*, 43(2), 537-546. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2009.07.021>
- Boye, J., Zare, F., & Pletch, A. (2010). Pulse proteins: Processing, characterization, functional properties and applications in food and feed. *Food Research International*, 43(2), 414-431. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2009.09.003>
- Bridges, M. (2018). Moo-ove over, cow's milk: The rise of plant-based dairy alternatives. *Practical Gastroenterology*, 42(1).
- Brummer, Y., Kaviani, M., & Tosh, S. M. (2015). Structural and functional characteristics of dietary fibre in beans, lentils, peas and chickpeas. *Food Research International*, 67, 117-125. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2014.11.009>
- Cagampang, G. B., Cruz, L. J., Espiritu, S. G., Santiago, R. G., & Juliano, B. O. (1966). Studies on the Extraction and Composition of Rice Proteins. *Çinde Cereal Chemistry* (C. 43, Sayı 2).
- Chalupa-Krebzdak, S., Long, C. J., & Bohrer, B. M. (2018). Nutrient density and nutritional value of milk and plant-based milk alternatives. *International Dairy Journal*, 87, 84-92. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.idairyj.2018.07.018>
- Chandran, A. S., Suri, S., & Choudhary, P. (2023). Sustainable plant protein: an up-to-date overview of sources, extraction techniques and utilization. *Sustainable Food Technology*. <https://doi.org/10.1039/D3FB00003F>
- Cheng, A., Raai, M. N., Zain, N. A. M., Massawe, F., Singh, A., & Wan-Mohtar, W. A. A. Q. I. (2019). In search of alternative proteins: unlocking the potential of underutilized tropical legumes. *Food Security*, 11(6), 1205-1215. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12571-019-00977-0>

- Cheng, M., Li, Y., Luo, X., Chen, Z., Wang, R., Wang, T., Feng, W., Zhang, H., He, J., & Li, C. (2022). Effect of dynamic high-pressure microfluidization on physicochemical, structural, and functional properties of oat protein isolate. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, *82*, 103204.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifset.2022.103204>
- Cirkovic Velickovic, T. D., & Stanic-Vucinic, D. J. (2018). The Role of Dietary Phenolic Compounds in Protein Digestion and Processing Technologies to Improve Their Antinutritive Properties. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, *17*(1), 82-103. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1541-4337.12320>
- Clark, B., Stewart, G. B., Panzone, L. A., Kyriazakis, I., & Frewer, L. J. (2017). Citizens, consumers and farm animal welfare: A meta-analysis of willingness-to-pay studies. *Food Policy*, *68*, 112-127.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodpol.2017.01.006>
- Clegg, M. E., Tarrado Ribes, A., Reynolds, R., Kliem, K., & Stergiadis, S. (2021). A comparative assessment of the nutritional composition of dairy and plant-based dairy alternatives available for sale in the UK and the implications for consumers' dietary intakes. *Food Research International*, *148*, 110586.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2021.110586>
- Coda, R., Melama, L., Rizzello, C. G., Curiel, J. A., Sibakov, J., Holopainen, U., Pulkkinen, M., & Sozer, N. (2015). Effect of air classification and fermentation by *Lactobacillus plantarum* VTT E-133328 on faba bean (*Vicia faba* L.) flour nutritional properties. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, *193*, 34-42.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2014.10.012>
- Condés, M. C., Speroni, F., Mauri, A., & Añón, M. C. (2012). Physicochemical and structural properties of amaranth protein isolates treated with high pressure. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, *14*, 11-17.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifset.2011.12.006>
- Crimarco, A., Springfield, S., Petlura, C., Streaty, T., Cunanan, K., Lee, J., Fielding-Singh, P., Carter, M. M., Topf, M. A., Wastyk, H. C., Sonnenburg, E. D., Sonnenburg, J. L., & Gardner, C. D. (2020). A randomized crossover trial on the effect of plant-based compared with animal-based meat on trimethylamine-N-oxide and cardiovascular disease risk factors in generally healthy adults: Study With Appetizing Plantfood—Meat Eating Alternative Trial (SWAP-MEAT). *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, *112*(5), 1188-1199.
<https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcn/nqaa203>
- Cui, L., Bandillo, N., Wang, Y., Ohm, J. B., Chen, B., & Rao, J. (2020). Functionality and structure of yellow pea protein isolate as affected by cultivars and extraction pH. *Food Hydrocolloids*, *108*.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2020.106008>

- Dakhili, S., Abdolalizadeh, L., Hosseini, S. M., Shojaee-Aliabadi, S., & Mirmoghataie, L. (2019). Quinoa protein: Composition, structure and functional properties. İçinde *Food Chemistry* (C. 299). Elsevier Ltd.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2019.125161>
- Day, L. (2013). Proteins from land plants - Potential resources for human nutrition and food security. İçinde *Trends in Food Science and Technology* (C. 32, Sayı 1, ss. 25-42). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2013.05.005>
- de Boer, J., Schösler, H., & Aiking, H. (2014). "Meatless days" or "less but better"? Exploring strategies to adapt Western meat consumption to health and sustainability challenges. *Appetite*, 76, 120-128.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appet.2014.02.002>
- Deng, Y., Padilla-Zakour, O., Zhao, Y., & Tao, S. (2015). Influences of High Hydrostatic Pressure, Microwave Heating, and Boiling on Chemical Compositions, Antinutritional Factors, Fatty Acids, In Vitro Protein Digestibility, and Microstructure of Buckwheat. *Food and Bioprocess Technology*, 8(11), 2235-2245.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11947-015-1578-9>
- Drakos, A., Doxastakis, G., & Kiosseoglou, V. (2007). Functional effects of lupin proteins in comminuted meat and emulsion gels. *Food Chemistry*, 100(2), 650-655. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2005.09.088>
- Duranti, M., Consonni, A., Magni, C., Sessa, F., & Scarafoni, A. (2008). The major proteins of lupin seed: Characterisation and molecular properties for use as functional and nutraceutical ingredients. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 19(12), 624-633. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2008.07.002>
- El-Adawy, T. A. (t.y.). *Functional properties and nutritional quality of acetylated and succinylated mung bean protein isolate*.
www.elsevier.com/locate/foodchem
- Elsoghaimy, S. A., Refaay, T. M., & Zaytoun, M. A. M. (2015). Physicochemical and functional properties of quinoa protein isolate. *Annals of Agricultural Sciences*, 60(2), 297-305. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aosas.2015.10.007>
- Fabio, A. Di, & Parraga, G. (2017). Origin, Production and Utilization of Pseudocereals. İçinde *Pseudocereals* (ss. 1-27). John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118938256.ch1>
- Fan, T. Y., & Sosulski, F. W. (1974). Dispersibility and Isolation of Proteins from Legume Flours. *Canadian Institute of Food Science and Technology Journal*, 7(4). [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0315-5463\(74\)73923-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0315-5463(74)73923-2)
- Fontanari, G. G., Martins, J. M., Kobelnik, M., Pastre, I. A., Arêas, J. A. G., Batistutti, J. P., & Fertonani, F. L. (2012). Thermal studies on protein isolates of white lupin seeds (*Lupinus albus*). *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 108(1), 141-148. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-011-1898-6>



- Freitas de Oliveira, C., Giordani, D., Lutckemier, R., Gurak, P. D., Cladera-Olivera, F., & Ferreira Marczak, L. D. (2016). Extraction of pectin from passion fruit peel assisted by ultrasound. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, *71*, 110-115. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2016.03.027>
- Frias, J., Vidal-Valverde, C., Sotomayor, C., Diaz-Pollan, C., & Urbano, G. (2000). Influence of processing on available carbohydrate content and antinutritional factors of chickpeas. *European Food Research and Technology*, *210*(5). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s002170050560>
- Fromm, M., Taylor, L. P., & Walbot, V. (1985). Expression of genes transferred into monocot and dicot plant cells by electroporation. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *82*(17), 5824-5828. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.82.17.5824>
- Frühbeck, G., Monreal, I., & Santidrián, S. (1997). Hormonal implications of the hypocholesterolemic effect of intake of field beans (*Vicia faba* L.) by young men with hypercholesterolemia. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, *66*(6). <https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcn/66.6.1452>
- Fudiyansyah, N., Petterson, D. S., Bell, R. R., & Fairbrother, A. H. (2007). A nutritional, chemical and sensory evaluation of lupin (*L. angustifolius*) tempe. *International Journal of Food Science & Technology*, *30*(3), 297-305. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2621.1995.tb01378.x>
- Gajdoš Kljusurić, J., Benković, M., & Bauman, I. (2015). Classification and Processing Optimization of Barley Milk Production Using NIR Spectroscopy, Particle Size, and Total Dissolved Solids Analysis. *Journal of Chemistry*, *2015*, 1-7. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2015/896051>
- Gällstedt, M., Mattozzi, A., Johansson, E., & Hedenqvist, M. S. (2004). Transport and tensile properties of compression-molded wheat gluten films. *Biomacromolecules*, *5*(5). <https://doi.org/10.1021/bm040044q>
- Gao, Z., Shen, P., Lan, Y., Cui, L., Ohm, J. B., Chen, B., & Rao, J. (2020). Effect of alkaline extraction pH on structure properties, solubility, and beany flavor of yellow pea protein isolate. *Food Research International*, *131*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2020.109045>
- Gençdağ, E., Görgüç, A., & Yılmaz, F. M. (2021). Recent Advances in the Recovery Techniques of Plant-Based Proteins from Agro-Industrial By-Products. İçinde *Food Reviews International* (C. 37, Sayı 4, ss. 447-468). Bellwether Publishing, Ltd. <https://doi.org/10.1080/87559129.2019.1709203>
- Golberg, A., Sack, M., Teissie, J., Pataro, G., Pliquett, U., Saulis, G., Stefan, T., Miklavcic, D., Vorobiev, E., & Frey, W. (2016). Energy-efficient biomass processing with pulsed electric fields for bioeconomy and sustainable development. İçinde *Biotechnology for Biofuels* (C. 9, Sayı 1). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13068-016-0508-z>

- Gontard, N., Guilbert, S., & Cuq, J. -L. (1993). Water and Glycerol as Plasticizers Affect Mechanical and Water Vapor Barrier Properties of an Edible Wheat Gluten Film. *Journal of Food Science*, 58(1). <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2621.1993.tb03246.x>
- González, A., Gastelú, G., Barrera, G. N., Ribotta, P. D., & Álvarez Igarzabal, C. I. (2019). Preparation and characterization of soy protein films reinforced with cellulose nanofibers obtained from soybean by-products. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 89. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2018.11.051>
- Guan, X., & Yao, H. (2008). Optimization of Viscozyme L-assisted extraction of oat bran protein using response surface methodology. *Food Chemistry*, 106(1). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2007.05.041>
- Guan, X., Yao, H., Chen, Z., Shan, L., & Zhang, M. (2007). Some functional properties of oat bran protein concentrate modified by trypsin. *Food Chemistry*, 101(1), 163-170. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2006.01.011>
- Guo, X., Zhu, K., Zhang, H., & Yao, H. (2007). Purification and characterization of the antitumor protein from Chinese tartary buckwheat (*Fagopyrum tataricum* Gaertn.) water-soluble extracts. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 55(17). <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf071032+>
- Hadnadjev, M., Dapcevic-Hadnadjev, T., Pojic, M., Saric, B., Misan, A., Jovanov, P., & Sakac, M. (2017a). Progress in vegetable proteins isolation techniques: A review. *Food and Feed Research*, 44(1), 11-21. <https://doi.org/10.5937/FFR1701011H>
- Hadnadjev, M., Dapcevic-Hadnadjev, T., Pojic, M., Saric, B., Misan, A., Jovanov, P., & Sakac, M. (2017b). Progress in vegetable proteins isolation techniques: A review. *Food and Feed Research*, 44(1), 11-21. <https://doi.org/10.5937/ffr1701011h>
- Hamada, J. S. (2000). Characterization and functional properties of rice bran proteins modified by commercial exoproteases and endoproteases. *Journal of Food Science*, 65(2). <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2621.2000.tb15998.x>
- Hassan, H. M. M., & Afify, A. (2010). *Nutritional and Functional Properties of Defatted Wheat Protein Isolates Bioactive Carbohydrates View project Biological activities of grape seed extracts View project*. <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/306409012>
- Hernández-Muñoz, P., Villalobos, R., & Chiralt, A. (2004). Effect of thermal treatments on functional properties of edible films made from wheat gluten fractions. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 18(4). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2003.11.002>
- Hettiarachchy, N. S., Griffin, V. K., & Gnanasambandam, R. (1996). Preparation and functional properties of a protein isolate from defatted wheat germ. *Cereal Chemistry*, 73(3).

- Hirose, Y., Fujita, T., Ishii, T., & Ueno, N. (2010). Antioxidative properties and flavonoid composition of *Chenopodium quinoa* seeds cultivated in Japan. *Food Chemistry*, *119*(4), 1300-1306. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2009.09.008>
- Hojilla-Evangelista, M. P., Sessa, D. J., & Mohamed, A. (2004). Functional properties of soybean and lupin protein concentrates produced by ultrafiltration-diafiltration. *Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society*, *81*(12), 1153-1157. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11746-004-1033-1>
- Hu, H., Cheung, I. W. Y., Pan, S., & Li-Chan, E. C. Y. (2015). Effect of high intensity ultrasound on physicochemical and functional properties of aggregated soybean β -conglycinin and glycinin. *Food Hydrocolloids*, *45*, 102-110. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2014.11.004>
- Hu, H., Li-Chan, E. C. Y., Wan, L., Tian, M., & Pan, S. (2013). The effect of high intensity ultrasonic pre-treatment on the properties of soybean protein isolate gel induced by calcium sulfate. *Food Hydrocolloids*, *32*(2), 303-311. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2013.01.016>
- Hu, H., Wu, J., Li-Chan, E. C. Y., Zhu, L., Zhang, F., Xu, X., Fan, G., Wang, L., Huang, X., & Pan, S. (2013). Effects of ultrasound on structural and physical properties of soy protein isolate (SPI) dispersions. *Food Hydrocolloids*, *30*(2), 647-655. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2012.08.001>
- Huang, L., Ding, X., Dai, C., & Ma, H. (2017). Changes in the structure and dissociation of soybean protein isolate induced by ultrasound-assisted acid pretreatment. *Food Chemistry*, *232*, 727-732. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2017.04.077>
- Huang, L., Ding, X., Li, Y., & Ma, H. (2019). The aggregation, structures and emulsifying properties of soybean protein isolate induced by ultrasound and acid. *Food Chemistry*, *279*, 114-119. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2018.11.147>
- Jacobsen, S.-E., Mujica, A., & Jensen, C. R. (2003). The Resistance of Quinoa (*Chenopodium quinoa* Willd.) to Adverse Abiotic Factors. *Food Reviews International*, *19*(1-2), 99-109. <https://doi.org/10.1081/FRI-120018872>
- Jagadeesh, D., Jeevan Prasad Reddy, D., & Varada Rajulu, A. (2011). Preparation and Properties of Biodegradable Films from Wheat Protein Isolate. *Journal of Polymers and the Environment*, *19*(1), 248-253. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10924-010-0271-3>
- Jain, S., & Anal, A. K. (2016). Optimization of extraction of functional protein hydrolysates from chicken egg shell membrane (ESM) by ultrasonic assisted extraction (UAE) and enzymatic hydrolysis. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, *69*, 295-302. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2016.01.057>

- Jensen, S. A., & Martens, H. (1982). The Botanical Constituents of Wheat and Wheat Milling Fractions. II. Quantification by Amino Acids. İçinde *Cereal Chemistry* (C. 60, Sayı 2).
- Jeske, S., Zannini, E., & Arendt, E. K. (2017). Evaluation of Physicochemical and Glycaemic Properties of Commercial Plant-Based Milk Substitutes. *Plant Foods for Human Nutrition*, 72(1), 26-33. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11130-016-0583-0>
- Jiang, S., Ding, J., Andrade, J., Rababah, T. M., Almajwal, A., Abulmeaty, M. M., & Feng, H. (2017). Modifying the physicochemical properties of pea protein by pH-shifting and ultrasound combined treatments. *Ultrasonics Sonochemistry*, 38, 835-842. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ultsonch.2017.03.046>
- Jin, J., Okagu, O. D., & Udenigwe, C. C. (2022). Differential Influence of Microwave and Conventional Thermal Treatments on Digestibility and Molecular Structure of Buckwheat Protein Isolates. *Food Biophysics*, 17(2), 198-208. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11483-021-09709-4>
- Johnson, E. A., & Brekke, C. J. (1983). Functional Properties of Acylated Pea Protein Isolates. *Journal of Food Science*, 48(3), 722-725. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2621.1983.tb14883.x>
- Jung, S., Lamsal, B. P., Stepien, V., Johnson, L. A., & Murphy, P. A. (2006). Functionality of soy protein produced by enzyme-assisted extraction. *JAOCS, Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society*, 83(1). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11746-006-1178-y>
- Kadam, S. U., Tiwari, B. K., Álvarez, C., & O'Donnell, C. P. (2015). Ultrasound applications for the extraction, identification and delivery of food proteins and bioactive peptides. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 46(1), 60-67. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2015.07.012>
- Kaufmann, B., & Christen, P. (2002). Recent extraction techniques for natural products: Microwave-assisted extraction and pressurised solvent extraction. *Phytochemical Analysis*, 13(2). <https://doi.org/10.1002/pca.631>
- Kohajdová, Z., Karovičová, J., & Schmidt, Š. (2011). Lupin composition and possible use in bakery - a review. *Czech Journal of Food Sciences*, 29(3), 203-211. <https://doi.org/10.17221/252/2009-CJFS>
- Koyoro, H., & Powers, J. R. (1987). Functional Properties of Pea Globulin Fractions. İçinde *Journal of Cereal Chemistry* (C. 64, Sayı 2).
- Köpke, U., & Nemecek, T. (2010). Ecological services of faba bean. İçinde *Field Crops Research* (C. 115, Sayı 3). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fcr.2009.10.012>
- Kuktaite, R., Larsson, H., & Johansson, E. (2004). Variation in protein composition of wheat flour and its relationship to dough mixing behaviour. *Journal of Cereal Science*, 40(1), 31-39. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcs.2004.04.007>

- Kumar, M., Tomar, M., Potkule, J., Verma, R., Punia, S., Mahapatra, A., Belwal, T., Dahuja, A., Joshi, S., Berwal, M. K., Satankar, V., Bhoite, A. G., Amarowicz, R., Kaur, C., & Kennedy, J. F. (2021). Advances in the plant protein extraction: Mechanism and recommendations. *Food Hydrocolloids*, *115*, 106595. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2021.106595>
- Kumar, M., Tomar, M., Punia, S., Dhakane-Lad, J., Dhupal, S., Changan, S., Senapathy, M., Berwal, M. K., Sampathrajan, V., Sayed, A. A. S., Chandran, D., Pandiselvam, R., Rais, N., Mahato, D. K., Udikeri, S. S., Satankar, V., Anitha, T., Reetu, Radha, ... Kennedy, J. F. (2022). Plant-based proteins and their multifaceted industrial applications. *LWT*, *154*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2021.112620>
- Kumar, P., Chatli, M. K., Mehta, N., Singh, P., Malav, O. P., & Verma, A. K. (2017). Meat analogues: Health promising sustainable meat substitutes. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, *57*(5), 923-932. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10408398.2014.939739>
- Kumar, S. (2016). Meat Analogs “Plant based alternatives to meat products: Their production technology and applications”. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 00-00. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10408398.2016.1196162>
- Lee, S. Y., Show, P. L., Ling, T. C., & Chang, J. S. (2017). Single-step disruption and protein recovery from *Chlorella vulgaris* using ultrasonication and ionic liquid buffer aqueous solutions as extractive solvents. *Biochemical Engineering Journal*, *124*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bej.2017.04.009>
- Leung, E. H. W., & Ng, T. B. (2007). A relatively stable antifungal peptide from buckwheat seeds with antiproliferative activity toward cancer cells. *Journal of Peptide Science*, *13*(11), 762-767. <https://doi.org/10.1002/psc.891>
- L'Hocine, L., Boye, J. I., & Arcand, Y. (2006). Composition and functional properties of soy protein isolates prepared using alternative defatting and extraction procedures. *Journal of Food Science*, *71*(3). <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2621.2006.tb15609.x>
- Li, C.-H., Matsui, T., Matsumoto, K., Yamasaki, R., & Kawasaki, T. (2002). Latent production of angiotensin I-converting enzyme inhibitors from buckwheat protein. *Journal of Peptide Science*, *8*(6), 267-274. <https://doi.org/10.1002/psc.387>
- Lin, D., Zhang, Q., Xiao, L., Huang, Y., Yang, Z., Wu, Z., Tu, Z., Qin, W., Chen, H., Wu, D., Zhang, Q., & Li, S. (2021). Effects of ultrasound on functional properties, structure and glycation properties of proteins: a review. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, *61*(15), 2471-2481. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10408398.2020.1778632>

- Ma, C. Y., & Harwalkar, V. R. (1984). Chemical characterization and functionality assessment of oat protein fractions. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 32(1), 144-149. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf00121a035>
- MA, M., BAE, I., LEE, H., & YANG, C. (2006). Purification and identification of angiotensin I-converting enzyme inhibitory peptide from buckwheat (Moench). *Food Chemistry*, 96(1), 36-42. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2005.01.052>
- Ma, Y., & Xiong, Y. L. (2009). Antioxidant and Bile Acid Binding Activity of Buckwheat Protein in Vitro Digests. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 57(10), 4372-4380. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf803670u>
- Ma, Y., Xiong, Y. L., Zhai, J., Zhu, H., & Dziubla, T. (2010). Fractionation and evaluation of radical scavenging peptides from in vitro digests of buckwheat protein. *Food Chemistry*, 118(3), 582-588. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2009.05.024>
- Macarulla, M. T., Medina, C., Diego, M. A. De, Chávarri, M., Zulet, M. Á., Martínez, J. A., Noël-Suberville, C., Higuera, P., & Portillo, M. P. (2001). Effects of the whole seed and a protein isolate of faba bean (*Vicia faba*) on the cholesterol metabolism of hypercholesterolaemic rats . *British Journal of Nutrition*, 85(5). <https://doi.org/10.1079/bjn2000330>
- Mäkinen, O. E., Wanhalinna, V., Zannini, E., & Arendt, E. K. (2016). Foods for Special Dietary Needs: Non-dairy Plant-based Milk Substitutes and Fermented Dairy-type Products. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 56(3), 339-349. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10408398.2012.761950>
- Malav, O. P., Talukder, S., Gokulakrishnan, P., & Chand, S. (2015). Meat Analog: A Review. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 55(9), 1241-1245. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10408398.2012.689381>
- Mariniello, L., Di Pierro, P., Esposito, C., Sorrentino, A., Masi, P., & Porta, R. (2003). Preparation and mechanical properties of edible pectin-soy flour films obtained in the absence or presence of transglutaminase. *Journal of Biotechnology*, 102(2). [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1656\(03\)00025-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-1656(03)00025-7)
- Martinez-Lopez, A., Millan-Linares, M. C., Rodriguez-Martin, N. M., Millan, F., & Montserrat-de la Paz, S. (2020). Nutraceutical value of kiwicha (*Amaranthus caudatus* L.). İçinde *Journal of Functional Foods* (C. 65). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jff.2019.103735>
- McClements, D. J. (1995). Advances in the application of ultrasound in food analysis and processing. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 6(9), 293-299. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0924-2244\(00\)89139-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0924-2244(00)89139-6)

- McClements, D. J. (2020). Future foods: Is it possible to design a healthier and more sustainable food supply? *Nutrition Bulletin*, 45(3), 341-354. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nbu.12457>
- McClements, D. J., & Grossmann, L. (2021). The science of plant-based foods: Constructing next-generation meat, fish, milk, and egg analogs. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 20(4), 4049-4100. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1541-4337.12771>
- McClements, D. J., Newman, E., & McClements, I. F. (2019). Plant-based Milks: A Review of the Science Underpinning Their Design, Fabrication, and Performance. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 18(6), 2047-2067. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1541-4337.12505>
- Mel, R., & Malalgoda, M. (2022). Oat protein as a novel protein ingredient: Structure, functionality, and factors impacting utilization. *Cereal Chemistry*, 99(1), 21-36. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cche.10488>
- Melchior, S., Calligaris, S., Bisson, G., & Manzocco, L. (2020). Understanding the impact of moderate-intensity pulsed electric fields (MIPEF) on structural and functional characteristics of pea, rice and gluten concentrates. *Food and Bioprocess Technology*, 13(12), 2145-2155. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11947-020-02554-2>
- Metzger, B. T., Barnes, D. M., & Reed, J. D. (2007). Insoluble fraction of buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench) protein possessing cholesterol-binding properties that reduce micelle cholesterol solubility and uptake by Caco-2 cells. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 55(15). <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf0709496>
- Mota, C., Santos, M., Mauro, R., Samman, N., Matos, A. S., Torres, D., & Castanheira, I. (2016). Protein content and amino acids profile of pseudocereals. *Food Chemistry*, 193, 55-61. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2014.11.043>
- Nieto-Nieto, T. V., Wang, Y. X., Ozimek, L., & Chen, L. (2014). Effects of partial hydrolysis on structure and gelling properties of oat globular proteins. *Food Research International*, 55, 418-425. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2013.11.038>
- Nishinari, K., Fang, Y., Guo, S., & Phillips, G. O. (2014). Soy proteins: A review on composition, aggregation and emulsification. İçinde *Food Hydrocolloids* (C. 39). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2014.01.013>
- Niu, H., Li, Y., Han, J., Liu, Q., & Kong, B. (2017). Gelation and rheological properties of myofibrillar proteins influenced by the addition of soybean protein isolates subjected to an acidic pH treatment combined with a mild heating. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 70, 269-276. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2017.04.001>

- Nivala, O., Nordlund, E., Kruus, K., & Ercili-Cura, D. (2021). The effect of heat and transglutaminase treatment on emulsifying and gelling properties of faba bean protein isolate. *LWT*, *139*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2020.110517>
- Nunes, M. C., Batista, P., Raymundo, A., Alves, M. M., & Sousa, I. (2003). Vegetable proteins and milk puddings. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, *31*(1-4), 21-29. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0927-7765\(03\)00040-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0927-7765(03)00040-7)
- Ofuya, Z., & Akhidue, V. (2006). The role of pulses in human nutrition: a review. *Journal of Applied Sciences and Environmental Management*, *9*(3). <https://doi.org/10.4314/jasem.v9i3.17361>
- O'Sullivan, J., Murray, B., Flynn, C., & Norton, I. (2016). The effect of ultrasound treatment on the structural, physical and emulsifying properties of animal and vegetable proteins. *Food Hydrocolloids*, *53*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2015.02.009>
- Otegui, I., Fernández-Quintela, A., De Diego, A., Cid, C., Macarulla, M. T., & Par-tearroyo, M. A. (1997). Properties of spray-dried and freeze-dried faba bean protein concentrates. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, *32*(6). <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2621.1997.tb02118.x>
- Parniakov, O., Barba, F. J., Grimi, N., Lebovka, N., & Vorobiev, E. (2016). Extraction assisted by pulsed electric energy as a potential tool for green and sustainable recovery of nutritionally valuable compounds from mango peels. *Food Chemistry*, *192*, 842-848. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2015.07.096>
- Peschel, A. O., Kazemi, S., Liebichová, M., Sarraf, S. C. M., & Aschemann-Witzel, J. (2019). Consumers' associative networks of plant-based food product communications. *Food Quality and Preference*, *75*, 145-156. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodqual.2019.02.015>
- Phongthai, S., Lim, S. T., & Rawdkuen, S. (2016a). Optimization of microwave-assisted extraction of rice bran protein and its hydrolysates properties. *Journal of Cereal Science*, *70*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcs.2016.06.001>
- Phongthai, S., Lim, S.-T., & Rawdkuen, S. (2016b). Optimization of microwave-assisted extraction of rice bran protein and its hydrolysates properties. *Journal of Cereal Science*, *70*, 146-154. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcs.2016.06.001>
- Pojić, M., Mišan, A., & Tiwari, B. (2018). Eco-innovative technologies for extraction of proteins for human consumption from renewable protein sources of plant origin. İçinde *Trends in Food Science and Technology* (C. 75, ss. 93-104). Elsevier Ltd. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2018.03.010>
- Preece, K. E., Hooshyar, N., & Zuidam, N. J. (2017). Whole soybean protein extraction processes: A review. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, *43*, 163-172. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ifset.2017.07.024>

- Prückler, M., Siebenhandl-Ehn, S., Apprich, S., Höltinger, S., Haas, C., Schmid, E., & Kneifel, W. (2014). Wheat bran-based biorefinery 1: Composition of wheat bran and strategies of functionalization. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 56(2), 211-221. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2013.12.004>
- Qin, X. S., Chen, S. S., Li, X. J., Luo, S. Z., Zhong, X. Y., Jiang, S. T., Zhao, Y. Y., & Zheng, Z. (2017). Gelation Properties of Transglutaminase-Induced Soy Protein Isolate and Wheat Gluten Mixture with Ultrahigh Pressure Pretreatment. *Food and Bioprocess Technology*, 10(5). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11947-017-1864-9>
- Reinkensmeier, A., Bußler, S., Schlüter, O., Rohn, S., & Rawel, H. M. (2015). Characterization of individual proteins in pea protein isolates and air classified samples. *Food Research International*, 76(P1), 160-167. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2015.05.009>
- Rennings, K. (2000). Redefining innovation - Eco-innovation research and the contribution from ecological economics. *Ecological Economics*, 32(2). [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-8009\(99\)00112-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0921-8009(99)00112-3)
- Repo-Carrasco, R., Espinoza, C., & Jacobsen, S.-E. (2003). Nutritional Value and Use of the Andean Crops Quinoa (*Chenopodium quinoa*) and Kañiwa (*Chenopodium pallidicaule*). *Food Reviews International*, 19(1-2), 179-189. <https://doi.org/10.1081/FRI-120018884>
- Reyes-Jurado, F., Soto-Reyes, N., Dávila-Rodríguez, M., Lorenzo-Leal, A. C., Jiménez-Munguía, M. T., Mani-López, E., & López-Malo, A. (2021). Plant-Based Milk Alternatives: Types, Processes, Benefits, and Characteristics. İçinde *Food Reviews International*. Bellwether Publishing, Ltd. <https://doi.org/10.1080/87559129.2021.1952421>
- Rohn, S., Rawel, H. M., & Kroll, J. (2002). Inhibitory Effects of Plant Phenols on the Activity of Selected Enzymes. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 50(12), 3566-3571. <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf011714b>
- Roland, W. S. U., Pouvreau, L., Curran, J., van de Velde, F., & de Kok, P. M. T. (2017). Flavor Aspects of Pulse Ingredients. *Cereal Chemistry Journal*, 94(1), 58-65. <https://doi.org/10.1094/CHEM-06-16-0161-FI>
- Roselló-Soto, E., Barba, F. J., Parniakov, O., Galanakis, C. M., Lebovka, N., Grimi, N., & Vorobiev, E. (2015). High Voltage Electrical Discharges, Pulsed Electric Field, and Ultrasound Assisted Extraction of Protein and Phenolic Compounds from Olive Kernel. *Food and Bioprocess Technology*, 8(4), 885-894. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11947-014-1456-x>
- Roselló-Soto, E., Koubaa, M., Moubarik, A., Lopes, R. P., Saraiva, J. A., Boussetta, N., Grimi, N., & Barba, F. J. (2015). Emerging opportunities for the effective valorization of wastes and by-products generated during olive oil production process: Non-conventional methods for the recovery of high-added value com-

- pounds. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 45(2), 296-310. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2015.07.003>
- Ruales, J., & Nair, B. M. (1992). Nutritional quality of the protein in quinoa (*Chenopodium quinoa*, Willd) seeds. İçinde *Plant Foods for Human Nutrition* (C. 42). Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Ruiz, G. A., Xiao, W., van Boekel, M., Minor, M., & Stieger, M. (2016). Effect of extraction pH on heat-induced aggregation, gelation and microstructure of protein isolate from quinoa (*Chenopodium quinoa* Willd). *Food Chemistry*, 209, 203-210. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2016.04.052>
- Salcedo-Chávez, B., Osuna-Castro, J. A., Guevara-Lara, F., Domínguez-Domínguez, J., & Paredes-López, O. (2002). Optimization of the isoelectric precipitation method to obtain protein isolates from amaranth (*Amaranthus cruentus*) seeds. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 50(22). <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf020522t>
- Sasidharan, A., & Venugopal, V. (2020). Proteins and Co-products from Seafood Processing Discards: Their Recovery, Functional Properties and Applications. İçinde *Waste and Biomass Valorization* (C. 11, Sayı 11). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12649-019-00812-9>
- Sengar, A. S., Thirunavookarasu, N., Choudhary, P., Naik, M., Surekha, A., Sunil, C. K., & Rawson, A. (2022). Application of power ultrasound for plant protein extraction, modification and allergen reduction – A review. İçinde *Applied Food Research* (C. 2, Sayı 2). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.afres.2022.100219>
- Seung, Y. C., & Rhee, C. (2004). Mechanical properties and water vapor permeability of edible films made from fractionated soy proteins with ultrafiltration. *LWT*, 37(8). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2004.03.009>
- Shimaoka, I., Tomotake, H., Kayashita, J., Yokoyama, F., Nakajoh, M., & Kato, N. (2000). A Buckwheat Protein Product Suppresses Gallstone Formation and Plasma Cholesterol More Strongly than Soy Protein Isolate in Hamsters. *The Journal of Nutrition*, 130(7), 1670-1674. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jn/130.7.1670>
- Silva, A. R. A., Silva, M. M. N., & Ribeiro, B. D. (2020). Health issues and technological aspects of plant-based alternative milk. *Food Research International*, 131, 108972. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2019.108972>
- Singhal, A., Karaca, A. C., Tyler, R., & Nickerson, M. (2016). Pulse Proteins: From Processing to Structure-Function Relationships. İçinde *Grain Legumes*. InTech. <https://doi.org/10.5772/64020>
- Smetana, S., Ashtari Larki, N., Pernutz, C., Franke, K., Bindrich, U., Toepfl, S., & Heinz, V. (2018). Structure design of insect-based meat analogs with high-moisture extrusion. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 229, 83-85. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JFOODENG.2017.06.035>

- Sousa, A., & Bolanz, K. A. K. (2017). Nutritional Implications of an Increasing Consumption of Non-Dairy Plant-Based Beverages Instead of Cow's Milk in Switzerland. *Advances in Dairy Research*, 05(04).
<https://doi.org/10.4172/2329-888X.1000197>
- Spaen, J., & Silva, J. V. C. (2021). Oat proteins: Review of extraction methods and techno-functionality for liquid and semi-solid applications. *LWT*, 147, 111478.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2021.111478>
- Stone, A. K., Karalash, A., Tyler, R. T., Warkentin, T. D., & Nickerson, M. T. (2015). Functional attributes of pea protein isolates prepared using different extraction methods and cultivars. *Food Research International*, 76, 31-38.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2014.11.017>
- Strauch, R. C., & Lila, M. A. (2021). Pea protein isolate characteristics modulate functional properties of pea protein–cranberry polyphenol particles. İçinde *Food Science and Nutrition* (C. 9, Sayı 7, ss. 3740-3751). John Wiley and Sons Inc. <https://doi.org/10.1002/fsn3.2335>
- Sumner, A. K., Nielsen, M. A., & Youngs, C. G. (1981). Production and Evaluation of Pea Protein Isolate. *Journal of Food Science*, 46(2), 364-366.
<https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2621.1981.tb04862.x>
- Tang, C.-H., Peng, J., Zhen, D.-W., & Chen, Z. (2009a). Physicochemical and antioxidant properties of buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench) protein hydrolysates. *Food Chemistry*, 115(2), 672-678.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2008.12.068>
- Tang, C.-H., Peng, J., Zhen, D.-W., & Chen, Z. (2009b). Physicochemical and antioxidant properties of buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum* Moench) protein hydrolysates. *Food Chemistry*, 115(2), 672-678.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2008.12.068>
- Tang, S., Hettiarachchy, N. S., Horax, R., & Eswaranandam, S. (2003). Physicochemical properties and functionality of rice bran protein hydrolyzate prepared from heat-stabilized defatted rice bran with the aid of enzymes. *Journal of Food Science*, 68(1). <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2621.2003.tb14132.x>
- Tang, S., Hettiarachchy, N. S., & Shellhammer, T. H. (2002). Protein extraction from heat-stabilized defatted rice bran. I. Physical processing and enzyme treatments. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 50(25).
<https://doi.org/10.1021/jf025771w>
- Tanger, C., Engel, J., & Kulozik, U. (2020). Influence of extraction conditions on the conformational alteration of pea protein extracted from pea flour. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 107. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2020.105949>



- Thrane, M., Paulsen, P. V., Orcutt, M. W., & Krieger, T. M. (2017). Soy Protein: Impacts, Production, and Applications. İçinde *Sustainable Protein Sources*.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-802778-3.00002-0>
- Tiwari, B. K. (2015). Ultrasound: A clean, green extraction technology. *TrAC Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 71, 100-109.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trac.2015.04.013>
- Toepfl, S. (2011). Pulsed Electric Field food treatment - scale up from lab to industrial scale. *Procedia Food Science*, 1, 776-779.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.profoo.2011.09.117>
- Tomotake, H., Yamamoto, N., Kitabayashi, H., Kawakami, A., Kayashita, J., Ohinata, H., Karasawa, H., & Kato, N. (2007). Preparation of Tartary Buckwheat Protein Product and Its Improving Effect on Cholesterol Metabolism in Rats and Mice Fed Cholesterol-Enriched Diet. *Journal of Food Science*, 72(7), S528-S533. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1750-3841.2007.00474.x>
- Verduci, E., D'Elisio, S., Cerrato, L., Comberiat, P., Calvani, M., Palazzo, S., Martelli, A., Landi, M., Trikamjee, T., & Peroni, D. G. (2019). Cow's Milk Substitutes for Children: Nutritional Aspects of Milk from Different Mammalian Species, Special Formula and Plant-Based Beverages. *Nutrients*, 11(8), 1739.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/nu11081739>
- Villa, C., Costa, J., Oliveira, M. B. P. P., & Mafra, I. (2018). Bovine Milk Allergens: A Comprehensive Review. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 17(1), 137-164. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1541-4337.12318>
- Villarino, C. B. J., Jayasena, V., Coorey, R., Chakrabarti-Bell, S., & Johnson, S. K. (2016). Nutritional, Health, and Technological Functionality of Lupin Flour Addition to Bread and Other Baked Products: Benefits and Challenges. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 56(5), 835-857.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/10408398.2013.814044>
- Vioque, J., Alaiz, M., & Girón-Calle, J. (2012). Nutritional and functional properties of Vicia faba protein isolates and related fractions. *Food Chemistry*, 132(1), 67-72. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodchem.2011.10.033>
- Wang, C., Yuan, S., Zhang, W., Ng, T., & Ye, X. (2019). Buckwheat Antifungal Protein with Biocontrol Potential To Inhibit Fungal (*Botrytis cinerea*) Infection of Cherry Tomato. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 67(24), 6748-6756. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jafc.9b01144>
- Wang, M., Hettiarachchy, N. S., Qi, M., Burks, W., & Siebenmorgen, T. (1999). Preparation and functional properties of rice bran protein isolate. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 47(2). <https://doi.org/10.1021/jf9806964>

- Wang, S. Y., Wu, J. H., Ng, T. B., Ye, X. Y., & Rao, P. F. (2004). A non-specific lipid transfer protein with antifungal and antibacterial activities from the mung bean. *Peptides*, 25(8), 1235-1242.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peptides.2004.06.004>
- Wang, T., Wang, L., Wang, R., & Chen, Z. (2016). Effects of freeze-milling on the physicochemical properties of rice protein isolates. *LWT*, 65.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lwt.2015.09.016>
- Wang, X., Luo, K., Liu, S., Zeng, M., Adhikari, B., He, Z., & Chen, J. (2018). Textural and Rheological Properties of Soy Protein Isolate Tofu-Type Emulsion Gels: Influence of Soybean Variety and Coagulant Type. *Food Biophysics*, 13(3), 324-332. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11483-018-9538-3>
- Xia, N., Wang, J.-M., Gong, Q., Yang, X.-Q., Yin, S.-W., & Qi, J.-R. (2012). Characterization and In Vitro digestibility of rice protein prepared by enzyme-assisted microfluidization: Comparison to alkaline extraction. *Journal of Cereal Science*, 56(2), 482-489. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcs.2012.06.008>
- Xue, F., Wu, Z., Tong, J., Zheng, J., & Li, C. (2017). Effect of combination of high-intensity ultrasound treatment and dextran glycosylation on structural and interfacial properties of buckwheat protein isolates. *Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry*, 81(10), 1891-1898.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/09168451.2017.1361805>
- Yang, X., Ke, C., & Li, L. (2021). Physicochemical, rheological and digestive characteristics of soy protein isolate gel induced by lactic acid bacteria. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 292, 110243.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfoodeng.2020.110243>
- Yu, X., Gouyo, T., Grimi, N., Bals, O., & Vorobiev, E. (2016). Pulsed electric field pretreatment of rapeseed green biomass (stems) to enhance pressing and extractives recovery. *Bioresource Technology*, 199.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biortech.2015.08.073>
- Yuanqing, H., Min, C., Lingling, S., Quancai, S., Pengyao, Y., Rui, G., Sijia, W., Yuqing, D., Haihui, Z., & Haile, M. (2020). Ultrasound Pretreatment Increases the Bioavailability of Dietary Proteins by Dissociating Protein Structure and Composition. *Food Biophysics*, 15(4), 409-415.
<https://doi.org/10.1007/s11483-020-09634-y>
- Zhan, F., Shi, M., Wang, Y., Li, B., & Chen, Y. (2019). Effect of freeze-drying on interaction and functional properties of pea protein isolate/soy soluble polysaccharides complexes. *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 285.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molliq.2019.04.126>

- Zhang, H.-J., Zhang, H., Wang, L., & Guo, X.-N. (2012). Preparation and functional properties of rice bran proteins from heat-stabilized defatted rice bran. *Food Research International*, 47(2), 359-363. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2011.08.014>
- Zhang, T., Dou, W., Zhang, X., Zhao, Y., Zhang, Y., Jiang, L., & Sui, X. (2021). The development history and recent updates on soy protein-based meat alternatives. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 109, 702-710. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2021.01.060>
- Zhao, W., Tang, Y., Lu, L., Chen, X., & Li, C. (2014). Review: Pulsed Electric Fields Processing of Protein-Based Foods. *Food and Bioprocess Technology*, 7(1), 114-125. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11947-012-1040-1>
- Zheng, L., Regenstein, J. M., Zhou, L., & Wang, Z. (2022). Soy protein isolates: A review of their composition, aggregation, and gelation. İçinde *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety* (C. 21, Sayı 2, ss. 1940-1957). John Wiley and Sons Inc. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1541-4337.12925>
- Zhong, L., Ma, N., Wu, Y., Zhao, L., Ma, G., Pei, F., & Hu, Q. (2019). Characterization and functional evaluation of oat protein isolate-Pleurotus ostreatus β -glucan conjugates formed via Maillard reaction. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 87, 459-469. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodhyd.2018.08.034>
- Zhu, K. X., Zhou, H. M., & Qian, H. F. (2006). Proteins extracted from defatted wheat germ: Nutritional and structural properties. *Cereal Chemistry*, 83(1). <https://doi.org/10.1094/CC-83-0069>
- Zhu, K., & Zhou, H. (2005). Purification and characterization of a novel glycoprotein from wheat germ water-soluble extracts. *Process Biochemistry*, 40(3-4), 1469-1474. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procbio.2004.06.030>
- Zoccola, M., Aluigi, A., Patrucco, A., Vineis, C., Forlini, F., Locatelli, P., Sacchi, M. C., & Tonin, C. (2012). Microwave-assisted chemical-free hydrolysis of wool keratin. *Textile Research Journal*, 82(19), 2006-2018. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0040517512452948>

BÖLÜM 7

Gıda Proseslerine Yeni Yaklaşım: 3 Boyutlu Baskı (3D Printing) Teknolojisi

Sevil Çıkrıkçı Erünsal

1. GİRİŞ

Doğal kaynakların verimli şekilde değerlendirilmesi ve sürdürülebilir yaklaşımlar, küresel sorunlara verilen önemin artmasıyla son yıllarda oldukça gündem kazanmıştır. Özellikle artan nüfusun ihtiyaçlarını karşılamaya yönelik en temel konulardan biri olan gıdanın kaynaklarının korunması, güvenli tüketimi, mevcut kaynakların yeni teknolojilerle farklı ihtiyaçlara cevap verebilen formlara dönüştürülmesi ve sıfır atık üretimi gibi amaçlara yönelik yeni yollar araştırılmakta ve gelişen teknoloji ile bu konulara yönelik çalışmalar hızla ilerlemektedir. 3D gıda yazıcıları bu noktada pek çok avantajı nedeniyle ön plana çıkan uygulamalar arasında sayılabilir.

Sürdürülebilirlik sadece mevcut kaynakların korunması değil aynı zamanda verimli ve akılcı bir yolla üretmek anlamına da gelmektedir. Kısaca gıda sektöründe sürdürülebilirlik, gıdaların çiftlikten çatala olan hazırlanma, işlenme, saklanma ve tüketim gibi aşamalarına ait ekonomik ve ekolojik oluşabilecek zararı en az seviyeye indirme girişimi şeklinde tanımlanabilir (Taş ve Olum, 2020). 3D gıda baskısı, istenilen formlarda kişiye özel üretim ortamı ve beslenme programı sağlayan, gıda atıklarının yeni ürün geliştirmede kullanımını sağlayan, isteğe bağlı üretim avantajı ile gıda israfını önleyen bilgisayar destekli bir teknolojidir. Gıda yazıcıları, karmaşık şekillerin de basımına olanak tanımakta, özel hasta vb. kişisel ihtiyaçlara göre yeni ürünlerin geliştirilmesinin önünü açmakta, malzeme ve iş gücünden tasarruf sağ-

lenmekte, basımı yapılacak ürünler için hazırlanacak anketlerin bireyler tarafından doldurulması sonucu her tüketicinin ihtiyacı olan besinlerin belirlenmesi ve her katmanda farklı bileşenlerin yer almasıyla bu bileşenlerin birbiri ile etkileşiminin önlenmesi ve böylece sipariş üzerine kişisel ürünlere talebin artması umut edilmektedir. Gelişen dijitalleşme ve pek çok aplikasyon yardımı sayesinde ileride bu alanın gelişiminin son derece hız kazanacağı düşünülmekte ve günlük hayatı kolaylaştıran pek çok kullanım ile karşımıza çıkması beklenmektedir.

Özetle, gıda yazıcıları, gıda endüstrisinde gelecekte hem bireysel hem de ticari kullanımda sürdürülebilir teknolojiler arasında yaygınlaşması beklenen yöntemler arasında olup mevcut durumların iyileştirilmesi ve dijitalleşmedeki ilerlemeler ile bu yazıcıların son derece umut vadeci sonuçlar doğuracağına inanılmaktadır.

Teşekkür

Bazı şekiller BioRender (2023 versiyonu) çevrim içi programı kullanılarak oluşturulmuştur (<https://biorender.com/>).

KAYNAKÇA

- Anonim (2023). <https://www.eitfood.eu/>
- Anonim (2023). <https://cordis.europa.eu/project/id/312092>
- Anonim (2023). <https://www.chloerutzerveld.com/edible-growth>
- Anonim (2023). <https://www.trendhunter.com/trends/incredible-edible-cutlery>
- Anonim (2023). <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9FajGAeJ840>
- Aldanmaz, E. A., Sever, R. 2017. "Gıdaların Dizaynında 3 Boyutlu Yazıcı Teknolojisi Uygulamaları". İçinde 19. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı.
- Almeida, H., Vasco, J., Ribeiro, V. 2023. "Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Water Energy Food and Sustainability (ICoWEFS 2022)". İçinde *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Water Energy Food and Sustainability (ICoWEFS 2022)* (ss. 258–267).
- Awad, A., Fina, F., Goyanes, A., Gaisford, S., Basit, A. W. 2020. "3D printing: Principles and pharmaceutical applications of selective laser sintering". International Journal of Pharmaceutics.
- Aydın Yaprak, H. 2019. "Chocolate and delight production with 3-dimensional printer". Gaziantep University. Gaziantep University.



- Ben-Arye, T., Shandalov, Y., Ben-Shaul, S., Landau, S., Zagury, Y., Ianovici, I., ... Levenberg, S. 2020. "Textured soy protein scaffolds enable the generation of three-dimensional bovine skeletal muscle tissue for cell-based meat". *Nature Food*.
- Bulut, E. G., Candoğan, K. 2022. "Development and characterization of a 3D printed functional chicken meat based snack: Optimization of process parameters and gelatin level". *Lwt*, 154(November 2021).
- Candoğan, P. D. K., Bulut, E. G. 2021. "3D GIDA BASKISI: GÜNCEL DURUM VE GELECEK EĞİLİMLERİ". *GIDA / THE JOURNAL OF FOOD*, 46(1), 152–167.
- Cikrikci, S., Mert, B., Oztop, M. H. 2018. "Development of pH Sensitive Alginate/Gum Tragacanth Based Hydrogels for Oral Insulin Delivery". *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 66(44), 11784–11796. research-article.
- Cikrikci, S., Oztop, M. H. 2016. "Mathematical Modeling and Use of Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) for Oil Migration in Chocolate Confectionery Systems". *Food Engineering Reviews*.
- Dankar, I., Haddarah, A., Omar, F. E. L., Sepulcre, F., Pujolà, M. 2018. "3D printing technology: The new era for food customization and elaboration". *Trends in Food Science and Technology*, 75(July 2017), 231–242.
- do Val Siqueira, L., Arias, C. I. L. F., Maniglia, B. C., Tadini, C. C. 2021. "Starch-based biodegradable plastics: methods of production, challenges and future perspectives". *Current Opinion in Food Science*.
- Dong, H., Wang, P., Yang, Z., Xu, X. 2023. "3D printing based on meat materials: Challenges and opportunities". *Current Research in Food Science*.
- Emir, A. A., Erunsal, S. C. 2022. "Impact of oleuropein on LCD-based stereolithography-assisted fabrication of 3D printed PEGDMA hydrogels". *European Polymer Journal*, 180(September), 111592.
- Godoi, F. C., Bhandari, B. R., Prakash, S., Zhang, M. 2019. "*Fundamentals of 3D Food Printing and Applications*".
- Guti, T. J. 2018. "*Polymers for Food Applications*".
- Hatice, *, Aydın, Y., Kılıç, A., Tekin, A. R., Üniversitesi, G., Fakültesi, M., ... Yazar, S. 2019. "(2019) 1-10 Araştırma Makalesi/Research Articles". *International Journal of 3D Printing Technologies and Digital Industry*, 3, 1.
- Hopson, C., Rigual, V., Alonso, M. V., Oliet, M., Rodriguez, F. 2023. "Eucalyptus bleached kraft pulp-ionic inks for 3D printing of ionogels and hydrogels". *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 313(March), 120897.
- Karavasili, C., Gkaragkounis, A., Moschakis, T., Ritzoulis, C., Fatouros, D. G. 2020. "Pediatric-friendly chocolate-based dosage forms for the oral administration of both hydrophilic and lipophilic drugs fabricated with extrusion-based 3D printing". *European Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*,

- 147(September 2019), 105291.
- Le Tohic, C., O'Sullivan, J. J., Drapala, K. P., Chartrin, V., Chan, T., Morrison, A. P., ... Kelly, A. L. 2018. "Effect of 3D printing on the structure and textural properties of processed cheese". *Journal of Food Engineering*.
- Li, D., Wei, Z., Xue, C. 2021. "Alginate-based delivery systems for food bioactive ingredients: An overview of recent advances and future trends". *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*.
- Linden, D. Van Der. 2015. "3D Food printing: Creating shapes and textures". *Tno*, (March), 1–36.
- Liu, Y., Yu, Y., Liu, C., Regenstein, J. M., Liu, X., Zhou, P. 2019. "Rheological and mechanical behavior of milk protein composite gel for extrusion-based 3D food printing". *LWT*.
- Mantihal, S., Kobun, R., Lee, B. B. 2020. "3D food printing of as the new way of preparing food: A review". *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*, 22(July), 100260.
- Mantihal, S., Prakash, S., Godoi, F. C., Bhandari, B. 2019. "Effect of additives on thermal, rheological and tribological properties of 3D printed dark chocolate". *Food Research International*, 119(October 2018), 161–169.
- Ozel, B., Cikrikci, S., Aydin, O., Oztop, M. H. 2017. "Polysaccharide blended whey protein isolate-(WPI) hydrogels: A physicochemical and controlled release study". *Food Hydrocolloids*, 71, 35–46.
- Pallottino, F., Hakola, L., Costa, C., Antonucci, F., Figorilli, S., Seisto, A., Menesatti, P. 2016. "Printing on Food or Food Printing: a Review". *Food and Bioprocess Technology*, 9(5), 725–733.
- Shahbazi, M., Jäger, H., Ettelaie, R. 2021. "Application of Pickering emulsions in 3D printing of personalized nutrition. Part II: Functional properties of reduced-fat 3D printed cheese analogues". *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 624(March).
- Taş, D., Olum, E. 2020. "Yiyecek-İçecek Sektöründe Sürdürülebilirlik ve Yenilikçi Yaklaşımlar". *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(3), 3082–3098.
- Tibrewal, K., Dandekar, P., Jain, R. 2023. "Extrusion-based sustainable 3D bioprinting of meat & its analogues: A review". *Bioprinting*.
- Tracey, C. T., Predeina, A. L., Krivoschapkina, E. F., Kumacheva, E. 2022. "A 3D printing approach to intelligent food packaging". *Trends in Food Science & Technology*.
- Wang, D., Guo, J., Wang, Y., Yang, Y., Jiang, B., Li, D., ... Liu, C. 2023. "Whey protein isolate nanofibrils as emulsifying agent to improve printability of Cheddar cheese for 3D printing". *Food Hydrocolloids*, 142(January), 108807.

BÖLÜM 8

AtıŖtırmalık Et Ürünleri

Sümevra Sultan Tiske İnan, Gizem Şahin

1. GİRİŞ

Et, bünyesinde doğal olarak bulunan proteinler, yağ asitleri, vitaminler, mineral maddeler gibi besin öğelerince oldukça zengin bir yapı arz eden biyolojik değeri yüksek mükemmel bir gıda maddesidir. Kaliteli besin öğeleri, yüksek nem içeriđi ve uygun pH değeri nedeniyle çiđ etin raf ömrü oldukça kısadır. Çiđ et ve et ürünlerinin raf ömrünü uzatmak amacıyla geçmişten günümüze kadar geçen süreçte tuzlama, kurutma, çeşnilendirme, tütsüleme vb. çok çeşitli muhafaza tekniklerinden yararlanılmıştır. Bu tekniklerin çiđ et ve et ürünlerinin bozulma sürecini geciktirdiđi ve raf ömrünü uzattığına yönelik yapılan birçok çalışma mevcuttur. Et katkılı atıŖtırmalık gıdaların gelişiminin kökeni, bozulmayı geciktirmek amacıyla en eski muhafaza tekniklerinden biri olan kurutma uygulamasına dayanmaktadır. Paleolitik çağda (eski taş devrinde) tarımın benimsenmesinden önce, gıdalar insanlar tarafından çođu kez toplayıcılık yoluyla elde ediliyordu. Bu dönemde insanlar, göçebe ortamlarında ana geçim stratejisi olarak avlanmayı ve toplanmayı benimseyerek hayatta kalmışlardır. Bu insanların uzun süre bozulmadan saklanabilen, hafif, yüksek besleyicilik ve enerji değerine sahip olduğundan dolayı bir yerden başka bir yere yolculukları sırasında yanlarında genellikle kurutulmuş et bulundurdıkları ve avlanma faaliyetleri sırasında bunları tükettikleri bildirilmiştir. Avcılıđın MÖ 10.000'li yıllara (Mezolitik dönemin başlangıcı) kadar insanların yaşamında başlıca geçim faaliyeti olduğuna belirtilmiştir. Kurutulmuş et ürünlerinden olan Pemmikanın ve charqui'nin Avru-

6. SONUÇ

Et katkılı ve atıřtırmalık et ürünleri hızlı ve kolay erişilebilirlik, yüksek besleyicilik değerine sahip olma ve ana öğün yerine tüketilebilme gibi avantajlarından dolayı oldukça popüler olup, alışveriş listelerinde ve tüketici tercihlerinde önemli bir yere sahiptir. Atıřtırmalık gıdaların besleyicilik değerlerini geliştirme amacıyla zenginleştirme ve/veya güçlendirme çalışmalarının yanı sıra oda sıcaklığında raf ömrünü uzatma ve depolanma stabilitesini iyileştirmede çeşitli teknolojik çalışmalara yoğunlaşmıştır. Bu teknolojik çalışmalar arasında hızlı kurutma işlemleri, doğal koruyucu maddelerin formülasyona dâhil edilmesi, ambalajlama/paketleme uygulamalarında inovatif yaklaşımlar gibi konulara öncelik verilmektedir. Ayrıca, üretim maliyetlerini düşürebilmek, nispeten daha ucuz protein kaynaklarından faydalanılabilme olanaklarının yanı sıra sürdürülebilir üretim ve tüketim olanaklarına yönelik çok farklı sayı ve çeşitte atıřtırmalık ürün formülasyonları üzerine de çalışmalar devam etmektedir (Çizelge 1).

KAYNAKÇA

- Ahamed, M. E., Anjaneyulu, A.S.R., Sathu, T., Thomas, R., Kondaiah, N., (2007). Effect of different binders on the quality of enrobed buffalo meat cutlets and their shelf life at refrigeration storage (4 6 1 C). *Meat Science*, 75 (3), 451-459.
- Ajita, T. (2018). Extrusion cooking technology: An advance skill for manufacturing of extrudate food products. <http://dx.doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.73496>
- Akgün, A. A., (2006). Farklı kaplama formülasyonları ile kaplanmış tavuk köftelerinin duyuşsal, fiziksel, kimyasal ve mikrobiyolojik özellikleri, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Pamukkale Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Denizli, 1-25.
- Anandh, M. A. (2013). Quality of extruded tripe snack food incorporated with different extenders and buffalo rumen meat. *Asian Journal of Dairying and Foods Research*, 32(2), 139-143.
- Anandh, M. A., Lakshmanan, V., Mendiratta, S. K., Anjaneyulu, A. S. R., Bisht, G. S. (2005). Development and quality characteristics of extruded tripe snack food from buffalo rumen meat and corn flour. *Journal of Food Science and Technology-Mysore*, 42(3), 263-267.
- Anonymous, (2023a). <https://skoglundmeats.com/product/beef-jerky-ground-and-formed>

- Anonymous, (2023b). <https://canadabiltong.com/products/whole-biltong>
- Anonymous, (2023c). <https://beefjerky.com/blogs/news/kilishi-beef-jerky-guide-all-about-kilishi>
- Anonymous, (2023d). <https://www.sahin724.com/pastirma/bonfile-pastirma/1>
- Anonymous, (2023e). <https://colonogourmet.com/es/blogs/elblogdecoche/was-ist-cecina-de-leon-spanischer-rohschinken-vom-rind>
- Anonymous, (2023f). <https://www.tasteatlas.com/charqui>
- Anonymous, (2023g).
<https://www.meetingplaceorganicfarm.ca/store/product/pepperettes-mild>
- Anonymous, (2023h). <https://stock.adobe.com/mx/search?k=%22meat%20chips%22>
- Anton, A. A., Luciano, F. B., (2007). Instrumental texture evaluation of extruded snack foods: a review evaluacion instrumental de textura en alimentos extruidos: una revision. *CYTA-Journal of Food*, 5 (4), 245-251.
- Antonova, I., Mallikarjunan, P. K. and Chinnan, S., (2002). Protein-based edible coatings for fried foods, In Protein-based films and coatings, A. Gennadios (Eds.), CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, Chapter-21.
- Baker, R. C., Darfler, J. M. and Vadehra, D. V., (1972). Prebrowned fried chicken 2. Evaluation of predust materials, *Poultry Science*, 51, 1215-1222.
- Barat, J. M., Rodriguez-Barona, S., Andrés, A., Fito, P. (2003). Cod salting manufacturing analysis. *Food Research International*, 36(5), 447-453.
- Bellisle, F. (2014). Meals and snacking, diet quality and energy balance. *Physiol Behav*, 134, 38–43. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physbeh.2014.03.010>
- Bender, A., (1992). Meat and meat products in human nutrition in developing countries. *FAO Food Nutr. Pap.*, 53, Rome .
- Bhat, Z. F., Kumar, P., Kumar, S., (2013). Effect of skin, enrobing and refrigerated storage on the quality characteristics of chicken meat balls. *Journal of Food Science Technology*, 50 (5), 890-899.
- Bhattacharya, S. (2022). *Snack Foods Processing and Technology*. Academic Press, 125 London Wall, London EC2Y 5AS, United Kingdom, 525 B Street, Suite 1650, San Diego, CA 92101, United States, 50 Hampshire Street, 5th Floor, Cambridge, MA 02139, United States, The Boulevard, Langford Lane, Kidlington, Oxford OX5 1GB, United Kingdom, ISBN: 978-0-12-819759-2.
- Biswas, A. K., Beura, C. K., Yadav, A. S., Lal, N. (2014). Development of poultry meat finger chips using combination of turkey and spent hen meat. *Indian Journal of Poultry Science*, 49(1), 77-80.
- Brennan, J. G. ve Grandison, A. S. (2006). *Food processing handbook*. WILEY-VCH: Germany. doi:10.1002/3527607579.

- Burfoot, D., Everis, L., Mulvey, L., Wood, A., Betts, R. (2010): Literature Review on Microbiological Hazards Associated With Biltong and Similar Dried Meat Products. London: Food Standards Agency (Project Officer: Nicholas Laverty).
- Burnham, G. M., Hanson, D. J., Koshick, C. M., Ingham, S. C. (2008). Death of Salmonella serovars, *Escherichia coli* O157: H7, *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Listeria monocytogenes* during the drying of meat: a case study using biltong and droëwors. *Journal of Food Safety*, 28(2), 198-209.
- Cankurtaran, M. (2008). Kızartılmıř buğday cipsi üretimi ve elde edilen buğday cipslerinin kalite özelliklerinin belirlenmesi. Erciyes Üniversitesi.
- Cappa, C., Franchi, R., Bogo, V. ve Lucisano, M. (2017). Cooking behavior of frozen gluten-free potato-based pasta (gnocchi) obtained through turbo cooking technology. *Food Science Technology*, 84, 464-470.
- Carey, J. M., Moisey, M. J., Levine, H. and Slade, L., (1998). Production of crispy wheat-based snacks having surface bubbles. United States Patent, 1998. US5747092.
- Chavez-Jauregui, R. N., Cardoso-Santiago, R. A., Silva, M. E. P. E., Areas, J. A. (2003). Acceptability of snacks produced by the extrusion of amaranth and blends of chickpea and bovine lung. *International Journal of Food Science & Technology*, 38(7), 795-798.
- Choi, J. H., Jeong, J. Y., Han, D. J., Choi, Y. S., Kim, H. Y., Lee, M. A., Kim, C. J. (2008). Effects of pork/beef levels and various casings on quality properties of semi-dried jerky. *Meat Science*, 80(2), 278-286.
- Cosenza, G. H., Williams, S. K., Johnson, D. D., Sims, C., McGowan, C. H. (2003). Development and evaluation of a fermented cabrito snack stick product. *Meat Science*, 64(1), 51-57.
- CSIR, (2001). Investigations on the Preparations of Biltong. CSIR Food Biological and Chemical Technologies, Pretoria.
- Cunningham, F. E. and Suderman, D. R., (1981). Use of batters and breadings on food products: A review in quality of poultry meat, eds., Spelderhold institute for poultry research, Beekbergem, The Netherlands, 314-323.
- Defreitas, Z., Molins, R. A. (1988). Development of meat snack dips: chemical, physical, microbiological and sensory characteristics. *Journal of Food Science*, 53(6), 1645-1649.
- Değeri, C., El, S. N., (2019). Optimum beslenmede sađlıklı atıřtırmalıkların yeri. *Gıda*, 44 (6): 988-999 doi: 10.15237/gida.GD19071
- Devalakshmi, N., Reddy, K. P., Mallika, E. N. (2010). Physico-chemical, sensory and microbial quality of chicken meat chips. *Veterinary World*, 3(4), 182-184.
- Ertekin, F., (2005). Gıda maddelerinin kaplanması: Kaplama yöntem ve ekipmanları, *PAÜ Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 11(1), 85-93.

- Fernández Baca, S. (2005). Situación actual de los camélidos sudamericanos en Perú. Proyecto de Cooperación Técnica en apoyo de la crianza y aprovechamiento de los Camélidos Sudamericanos en la Región Andina TCP/RLA/2914. Organización de las Naciones Unidas para la Agricultura y la Alimentación (FAO).
- Fisher, J. O., Birch, L. L., (1999a). Restricting access to foods and children's eating. *Appetite*, 32 (3), 405-419.
- Fisher, J. O., Birch, L. L., (1999b). Restricting access to palatable foods affects children's behavioral response, food selection, and intake. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 69 (6), 1264-1272.
- Garcia, F. A, Mizubuti, I. Y., Kanashiro, M. Y., Shimokomaki, M., (2001). Intermediate moisture meat product: biological evaluation of charqui meat protein quality. *Food Chemistry*, 75, 405-409.
- Giuberti, G., Gallo, A., Cerioli, C., Fortunati, P. ve Masoero, F. (2015). Cooking quality and starch digestibility of gluten free pasta using new bean flour. *Food Chemistry*, 175, 43-49.
- Gök, V., Obuz, E., Akkaya, L. (2008). Effects of packaging method and storage time on the chemical, microbiological, and sensory properties of Turkish pastirma— A dry cured beef product. *Meat Science*, 80(2), 335-344.
- Göncü, A. (2011). Farklı tahıl unları ilavesi ile elde edilen fırınlanmış buğday cipsinden kalite niteliklerinin belirlenmesi. Erciyes Üniversitesi.
- Graiver, N., Pinotti, A., Califano, A., Zaritzky, N. (2006). Diffusion of sodium chloride in pork tissue. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 77(4), 910-918.
- Grunert, K. G., Brock, S., Brunso, K., Christiansen, T., Edelenbos, M., Kastberg, H., Gunder, S., Krogager, S., Mielby, L. H., Povlsen, K. K. (2016). Cool snacks: A cross-disciplinary approach to healthier snacks for adolescents. *Trends Food Science and Technology*, 47, 82–92. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tifs.2015.10.009>
- Harper, J. M. (1989). Food extruders and their applications. In American Association of Cereal Chemists, 1-17.
- Hess, J. M., Jonnalagadda, S. S., Slavin, J. L. (2016). What Is a Snack, Why Do We Snack, and How Can We Choose Better Snacks? A Review of the Definitions of Snacking, Motivations to Snack, Contributions to Dietary Intake, and Recommendations for Improvement. *Advances in Nutrition*, 7(3), 466–475. <https://doi.org/10.3945/an.115.009571>
- Hsia, H. Y., Smith, D. M. and Steffe, J. F., (1992). Rheological properties and adhesion characteristics of flour-based batters for chicken nuggets as affected by three hydrocolloids, *Journal of Food Science*, 57(16), 18-24.
- Hui, Y. H. (Ed.). (2012). Handbook of meat and meat processing. CRC press.

- Hui, Y. H., Evranuz, E. Ö. (Eds.). (2012). Handbook of animal-based fermented food and beverage technology (Vol. 1). CRC press.
- İŖlerođlu, H., Dirim, S. F., Ertekin, F. K. (2009). Gluten içermeyen, hububat esaslı alternatif ürün formülasyonları ve üretim teknolojileri. *Gıda*, 34 (1): 29-36.
- Jean, I. J., Work, R., Camire, M. E., Briggs, J., Barrett, A. H., Bushway, A. A. (1996). Selected properties of extruded potato and chicken meat. *Journal of Food Science*, 61(4), 783-789.
- Jones, M. J., Tanya, V. N., Mbofung, C. M. F., Fonkem, D. N., Silverside, D. E., (2001). A microbiological and nutritional evaluation of the West African dried meat product, kilishi. *The Journal of Food Technology in Africa*, 6, 4, 126-129.
- Jones, M., Arnaud, E., Gouws, P., Hoffman, L. C. (2017). Processing of South African biltong—A review. *South African Journal of Animal Science*, 47(6), 743-757.
- Kaban, G. (2009). Changes in the composition of volatile compounds and in microbiological and physicochemical parameters during pastırma processing. *Meat Science*, 82(1), 17-23.
- Kale, J. S., (2009). Processing Technology and Extension of Shelf Life of Chicken Snack Sticks Incorporated With Oat Meal and Ragi Flour. M.V. Sc. Thesis, Guru Angad Dev Veterinary and Animal Sciences University, Ludhiana, India.
- Kalilou, S., Zakhia, N. (1997). Fabrication artisanale du kilishi au Niger, Optimisation du proce'de' et ame'lioration de la qualite' du produit In: Se'minaire se'chage des produits alimentaires a` haute teneur en eau en Afrique francophone. Atelier: les produits se'che's pour les marche's africains [Seminar: Drying food products with high moisture content in Francophone Africa. Report of the mission in. Que'bec: IEPF, pp. 1_12.] Se'minaire se'chage des produits alimentaires a` haute teneur en eau en Afrique francophone, Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso, 21 April 1997/24 April 1997.
- Konieczny, P., Stangierski, J., Kijowski, J. (2007). Physical and chemical characteristics and acceptability of home style beef jerky. *Meat Science*, 76(2), 253-257.
- Krochta, J., Baldwin, E. and Nisperos-Carriedo, M., (1994). Edible coating and film to improve food quality, Technomic Publishing Company Inc. Lancaster, Basal, 379.
- Kumar, D., Chatli, M. K., Mehta, N., Verma, A. K., Kumar, P., (2015). Quality evaluation of chevon patties fortified with dietary fibre. *Indian Journal of Small Ruminants*, 21(1), 85-91.
- Kumar, G., Pathak, V., Singh, V. P., Goswami, M., (2013a). Quality assessment of chicken sticks prepared with various levels of meat and gram flour. *Indian Journal of Poultry Science*, 48 (2), 192-198.

- Kumar, P., Chatli, M. K., Mehta, N., Malav, O. P., Verma, A. K., Kumar, D., (2016). Quality attributes and storage stability of chicken meat biscuits incorporated with wheat and oat bran. *Journal of Food Quality*, 39 (6), 649-657.
- Kumar, P., Chatli, M. K., Verma, A. K., Mehta, N., Malav, O. P., Kumar, D., Sharma, N., (2017). Quality, functionality, and shelf life of fermented meat and meat products: a review. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 57 (13), 2844-2856.
- Kumar, P., Kumar, S., Tripathi, M. K., Mehta, N., Ranjan, R., Bhat, Z. F., (2013b). Flavonoids in the development of functional meat products: a review. *Veterinary World*, 6 (8), 573-578.
- Kumar, P., Verma, A. K., Kumar, D., Umaraw, P., Mehta, N., Malav, P. P., (2019). Meat Snacks: A Novel Technological Perspective. *Innovations in Traditional Foods*. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-814887-7.00011-3>.
- Lee, S. O., Min, J. S., Kim, I. S., Lee, M. (2003). Physical evaluation of popped cereal snacks with spent hen meat. *Meat Science*, 64(4), 383-390.
- Lin, Y., Huang, M., Zhou, G., Zou, Y., Xu, X. (2011). Prooxidant effects of the combination of green tea extract and sodium nitrite for accelerating lipolysis and lipid oxidation in pepperoni during storage. *Journal of Food Science*, 76(5), C694-C700.
- Lu, X., Brennan, M. A., Serventi, L., Liu, J., Guan, W., Brennan, C. S. (2018). Addition of mushroom powder to pasta enhances the antioxidant content and modulates the predictive glycaemic response of pasta. *Food Chemistry*, 264, 199-209. doi: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2018.04.130.
- Lusas, E. W., Rhee, K. C., (1987). Extrusion processing as applied to snack foods and breakfast cereals. Ch.16. In: Dupont, J., Osman, E.M. (Eds.), *Cereals and Legumes in the Food Supply*. Iowa State University Press, Ames, IA, p. 201.
- Macrae, R., Robinson, R. K., Sadler, M. J., (1993). *Encyclopaedia of Food Science, Food Technology and Nutrition*. Academic Press, London, p. 4167.
- Maskan, A. ve Altan, A. (2012). *Advances In Food Extrusion Technology*. CRC Press.
- McKee, L. H., Ray, E. E., Remmenga, M., Christopher, J. (1995). Quality evaluation of chile-flavored, jerky-type extruded products from meat and potato flour. *Journal of Food Science*, 60(3), 587-591.
- Mehta, N., Ahlawat, S. S., Sharma, D. P., Dabur, R. S., (2015). Novel trends in development of dietary fiber rich meat products-a critical review. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 52 (2), 633-647.
- Mhlambi, S. G., Naidoo, K., Lindsay, D., (2010). Enterotoxin-producing *Staphylococcus* strains associated with South African biltong at point of sale. *Journal of Food Safety*, 30, 307-317.

- Molinero, C., Rubio, B., Gonzalez-Fernandez, C., Martinez, B., Garcia-Cachan, M. D. (2004). Influence of anatomical origin of raw meat on the sensory and chemical characteristic of dried beef "Cecina de León". In Proceedings of the 50th International Congress of Meat Science and Technology (pp. 902-905).
- Moore, G., (1993). Snack food extrusion. In: Frame, N.D. (Ed.), Technology of Extrusion Cooking. An ASPEN Publishers, Inc., Gaithersburg, MD, p. 110.
- Moreira-Araujo, R. S., Araujo, M. A., Areas, J. A. (2008). Fortified food made by the extrusion of a mixture of chickpea, corn and bovine lung controls iron-deficiency anaemia in preschool children. *Food Chemistry*, 107(1), 158-164.
- Musonge, P., Njolai, E. N., (1994). Drying and infusion during the traditional processing of kilishi. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 23, 159-168.
- Naidoo, K., Lindsay, D. (2010). Pathogens associated with biltong product and their in vitro survival of hurdles used during production. *Food Protection Trends*, 30(9), 532-538.
- Nayar, R., Mendiratta, S. K., Prabhakaran, P. P., Chand, S., Sharma, B. D. (2015). Development and comparison of shelf stable extended and dehydrated goat meat cubes containing four different legume based binder mixes. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 52, 4515-4522.
- Nielsen, B. M., Bjornsbo, K. S., Tetens, I., Heitmann, B. L., (2005). Dietary glycaemic index and glycaemic load in Danish children in relation to body fatness. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 94 (6), 992-997.
- Norman, G. A., Corte, O. O., (1985). Dried salted meats: Charque and carne-de-sol. FAO Anim. Pr. 51, Rome.
- Ogunmuyiwa, O. H., Adebawale, A. A., Sobukola, O. P., Onabanjo, O. O., Obadina, A. O., Adegunwa, M. O., (2016). Production and quality evaluation of extruded snack from blends of bambara groundnut flour, cassava starch, and corn bran flour. *Journal of Food Processing and Preservation*, 41 (5), 2-7.
- Ogunsola, O. O., Omojola, A. B., (2008). Qualitative evaluation of kilishi prepared from beef and pork. *African Journal of Biotechnology*, 7, 11, 1753-1758.
- Ovando-Martinez, M., Sayago-Ayerdi, S., AgamaAcedevo, E., Goni, L., Bello-Perez, L. A. (2009). Unripe banana flour as an ingredient to increase the undigestible carbohydrates of pasta. *Food Chemistry*, 113, 121-126.
- Özer, E. A. (2007). Ekstrüzyon yöntemi ile besleyici değeri yüksek çerez tipi fonksiyonel bir ürün geliştirme. Çukurova Üniversitesi.
- Paradkar, M., Sharma, K., Singh, J. ve Mallya, R. R. (2007). Ready-to eat foods: technological process and indian perspective. *Indian Food Industry*, 26, 6, 39-44.

- Park, J., Rhee, K. S., Kim, B. K., Rhee, K. C. (1993). High-protein texturized products of defatted soy flour, corn starch and beef: Shelf-life, physical and sensory properties. *Journal of Food Science*, 58(1), 21-27.
- Patino-Rodriguez, O., Bello-Perez, L. A., FloresSilva, P. C., Sanchez-Rivera, M. M. ve RomeroBastida, C. A. (2018). Physicochemical properties and metabolomic profile of gluten-free spaghetti prepared with unripe plantain flours. *Food Science Technology*, 90, 297-302.
- Peri, C., Barbieri, R., Casiraghi, E. M., (1983). Physical, chemical and nutritional quality of extruded corn germ flour and milk protein blends. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 18 (1), 43-52.
- Petit, T., Caro, Y., Petit, A. S., Santchurn, S. J., Collignan, A. (2014). Physicochemical and microbiological characteristics of biltong, a traditional salted dried meat of South Africa. *Meat Science*, 96(3), 1313-1317.
- Pinto, M. F., Ponsano, E. H. G., Franco, B. D. G. D. M., Shimokomaki, M. (2002). Charqui meats as fermented meat products: role of bacteria for some sensorial properties development. *Meat Science*, 61(2), 187-191.
- Prabhakaran, P. P., & Mendiratta, S. K. (2013). Development and quality evaluation of a ready to eat meat snack-chevon kilishi. *Progressive Research*, 8(2), 305-308.
- Rajesvari, G., Susanna, S., Prabhasankar, P. ve Venkateswara-Rao, G. (2013) Influence of onion powder and its hydrocolloid blends on pasta dough, pasting, microstructure, cooking and sensory characteristics. *Food Bioscience*, 4, 13-20. doi: 10.1016/j.fbio.2013.07.004.
- Ray, E. E., Mckee, L. H., Gardner, B. J., Smith, D. W. (1996). Properties of an extruded jerky-type meat snack containing potato flour. *Journal of Muscle Foods*, 7(2), 199-212.
- Rhee, K. S., Cho, S. H. ve Pradahn, A. M. (1999). Expanded extrudates from corn starch-lamb blends: process optimization using response surface methodology. *Meat Science*, 52, 127-134.
- Riaz, M. N. (2000). Extruders in Food Applications, Head, Extrusion Technology Program, Food Protein Research and Development Center. CRC Press: ABD.
- Riaz, M. N., (2006). Extruded snacks. In: Hui, Y.H. (Ed.), Handbook of Food Science Technology and Engineering, vol. 4. CRC Taylor and Francis Group, pp. 168-1-168-8.
- Richardson, R. I., (1995). Utilisation of turkey meat in further-processed products. Processing of Poultry. Springer, Boston, MA, London, pp. 283-324.
- Rozbeh, M., Kalchayanand, N., Field, R. A., Johnson, M. C., Ray, B., (1993). The influence of biopreservatives on the bacterial level of refrigerated vacuum packaged beef. *Journal of Food Safety*, 13 (2), 99-111.

- Rubio, B., Martinez, B., Garcia-Cachan, M. D., Rovira, J., Jaime, I. (2007). Effect of high pressure preservation on the quality of dry cured beef "Cecina de Leon". *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 8(1), 102-110.
- Sahoo, J., Biswas, A. K., Chatli, M. K., (2013). Recent advances in processing and preservation technology of shelfstable meat products. In: Proceedings of Fifth Annual Conference and National Symposium of Indian Meat Science Association (IMSACON-V) on 'Emerging Technological Changes to Meet the Demands of Domestic and Export Meat Sector' NRC on Meat, Huderaba, India.
- Samray, M. N. (2018). Enzyme dirençli niřasta ilavesinin galeta unundan üretilen ekstrüzyon ürünlerinin fiziksel ve kimyasal özellikleri üzerine etkisi. Hacettepe Üniversitesi.
- Sarvadnya, R. G., Kokane, R. D., Dange, A., Gadekar, Y. P., Girish, P. S. ve Venkateshwaralu, G. (2018). Process standardization for puffed product from spent hen meat. *Indian Journal of Natural Sciences*, 7(7), 69-74.
- Shamsuddeen, U. (2009). Microbiological quality of spice used in the production of Kilishi, a traditionally dried and grilled meat product. *Bayero Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences*, 2(2), 66-69.
- Sharma, B. D., Nanda, P. K. (2002). Studies on the development and storage stability of chicken chips. *Indian Journal of Poultry Science*, 37(2), 155-158.
- Shaviklo, G. R., Thorkelsson, G., Rafipour, F., Sigurgisladottir, S. (2011). Quality and storage stability of extruded puffed corn-fish snacks during 6-month storage at ambient temperature. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 91(5), 886-893.
- Shiroma, C. ve Rodrigues-Saona, L. (2009). Application of NIR and MIR spectropi in quality control of potato chips. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 22, 596-605.
- Silva, E., Sagis, L. M. C., Van der Linden, E. ve Scholten, E. (2013). Effect of matrix and particle type on rheological, textural and structural properties of broccoli pasta and noodles. *Journal of Food Engineering and Technology*, 119, 94-103.
- Singh, T. P., Chatli, M. K., Sahoo, J., (2013). Effect of different cooking methods on the physico-chemical and sensory quality attributes of chicken Lollypops. *Indian Journal of Poultry Science*, 48 (3), 333-337.
- Singh, V. P., Sanyal, M. K., Dubey, P. C., (2002). Quality of chicken snack containing broiler spent hen meat, rice flour and sodium caseinate. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 39 (4), 442-444.
- Sobota, A., Rzedzicki, Z., Zarzycki, P. ve Kuzawinska, E. (2015). Application of common wheat bran for the industrial production of high-fibre pasta. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 50, 111-119.

- Stojceska, V., Ainsworth, P., Plunkett, A. ve İbanoğlu, S. (2008). The recycling of brewer's processing by-product into ready-to-eat snacks using extrusion technology. *Journal of Cereal Science*, 47(3), 469-479.
- Stojceska, V., Ainsworth, P., Plunkett, A. ve İbanoğlu, Ş. (2009). The effect of extrusion cooking using different water feed rates on the quality of ready-to-eat snacks made from food by-products. *Food Chemistry*, 114(1), 226-232.
- Strydom, P. E., Zondagh, B. (2014). Ethnic Meat Products Biltong: A Major South African Ethnic Meat Product. *Encyclopaedia of Meat Sciences*, (1), Academic Press, Elsevier, London, 515-517.
- Sturm, R., (2004). Childhood obesity-what we can learn from existing data on societal trends. Part 1 and Part 2. Preventing Chronic Disease. In press. Available at: www.cdc.gov/pcd (accessible after December 15, 2004 [Part 1]. and March 15, 2005 [Part 2])
- Suderman, D. R., Wiker, J. and Cunningham, F. E., (1981). Factors affecting adhesion of coating to poultry skin: Effects of various protein and gum sources in the coating composition. *Journal of Food Science*, 46, 1010-1011.
- Suknark, K., McWatters, K. H., Phillips, R. D. (1998). Acceptance by American and Asian consumers of extruded fish and peanut snack products. *Journal of Food Science*, 63(4), 721-725.
- Suknark, K., Phillips, R. D. ve Huang, Y. W. (1999). Tapioca-fish and tapioca-peanut snacks by twin-screw extrusion and deep-fat frying. *Journal of Food Science*, 64(2), 303-308.
- Şahin, G., Yağcı, S., Tiske İnan, S. S., (2021). Development of Meat-Added Expanded Snacks Using Extrusion Technology. 2nd International/12th National Food Engineering Congress 25-27 November 2021, 52-105- Functional Foods.
- Şahin, G., (2022). Et Katkılı ve Glutensiz Ekstrüde Çerez Üretimi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Gıda Mühendisliği ABD., Karaman.
- Tang, J., Ding, X. L. (1994). Relationship between functional properties and macromolecular modifications of extruded corn starch. *Cereal Chemistry*, 71(4), 364-369.
- Tekin, A. ve Karabacak, H. (1998). Piyasada tüketilen değişik cips ve çerez yağlarının bazı bileşim özellikleri üzerine araştırma. *Gıda*, 23(6), 431-435.
- Toldrá, F. (Ed.). (2010). Handbook of meat processing. John Wiley & Sons.
- Toloday, D. and Andres, C., (1975). Vegetable gum dry mix improves shrimp breading, *Food Processing*, 36(5), 32-35.
- Topuz, O. K. (2011). Benekli karides (*Metapenaeus monoceros*) ve kırmızı karides (*Aristaeomorpha foliacea*) etinin çerez gıda üretiminde kullanımı ve üretim

- parametrelerinin ürün kalitesi üzerine etkilerinin incelenmesi. Akdeniz Üniversitesi.
- Torbica, A., Hadnalav, M. ve Dapcevic, T. (2010). Rheological textural and sensory properties of gluten-free bread formulations based on rice and buckwheat flour. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 24, 626-632.
- Umaraw, P., Verma, A. K., (2016). From preservation to palate: intermediate moisture meat products are easy to store even at ambient temperatures. *Fleishwirtschaft International*, 6, 34-39.
- Vincent, J. F. (1998). The quantification of crispness, *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 78(2), 162-168.
- Vries, J. A., (1995). New possibilities with amylopectin potato starch. *Voedings Middelten Technology*, 28 (23), 26-27.
- Waldron, K. (2007). Handbook of Waste Management and Co-product in Food Processing. 305-377, eBook ISBN: 9781845692520.
- White, L. (2004). A head of the Game. *Meat Market Technology*, 4, 44-48.
- Wu, J. G., Shi, C., Zhang, X., (2002). Estimating the amino acid composition in milled rice by near-infrared reflectance spectroscopy. *Field Crops Research*, 75 (1), 1-7.
- Yağcı, S. (2008). The use of drum clear flour in combination with hazelnut cake and different pomaces in the production of extruded foods. University of Gaziantep.
- Yang, H. S., Hwang, Y. H., Joo, S. T., Park, G. B. (2009). The physicochemical and microbiological characteristics of pork jerky in comparison to beef jerky. *Meat Science*, 82(3), 289-294.
- Youssef, E. Y., Garcia, C. E. R., Yamashita, F., Shimokomaki, M., (2007). Chemical basis for beef charqui meat texture. *Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology*, 50, 4, 719-724.
- Zhang, P., Leonard, W., Ying, D. ve Fang, Z. (2019). Application of extrusion technology in plant food processing byproducts: An overview. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 19(1), 218-246.
- Zizza, C. A. (2014). Healthy snacking recommendations: one size does not fit all. *Physiology & Behavior*, 134, 32-37.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physbeh.2014.01.034>

BÖLÜM 9

Meyve Atıklarının Gıda Endüstrisinde Değerlendirilme Olanakları

Evrım Burcu Uncu Kırtış, Sühayla Tuna

1. GİRİŞ

Meyve ve sebzeler içerdikleri biyoaktif bileşikler nedeniyle beslenme ve insan sağlığı üzerinde önemli bir role sahiptir. Taze olarak tüketilebildikleri gibi, yarı işlenmiş veya işlenmiş ürün olarak da tüketilebilmektedir. Tüketicilerin bilinçlenmesi ve dünya nüfusunun hızla artması nedeniyle gıdaya, özellikle de meyve ve sebze ve ürünlerine olan talep artmaktadır. Talebi karşılamak için meyve, sebze ve ürünlerinin üretiminin artması ise, ortaya çıkan atık miktarının da artmasıyla sonuçlanmaktadır. Meyve ve sebzelerin hasat sonrası işlenmesi ve depolanması sürecinde (hatta hasattan tüketiciye ulaşıncaya kadar geçen tüm aşamalarda) önemli miktarda işleme yan ürünü veya atığı ortaya çıkmaktadır (Coman ve ark., 2020, Sharma ve ark., 2021). Birleşmiş Milletler Gıda ve Tarım Örgütü (FAO), dünyada üretilen gıdanın en az üçte birinin yani yaklaşık 1.3 milyar metrik ton gıdanın her yıl kaybolduğunu veya israf edildiğini (FAO, 2019) ve meyve ve sebzelerdeki kayıp ve israfın tüm gıda türleri arasında en yüksek olduğunu tahmin etmektedir (Gustavsson ve ark., 2011). Meyve ve sebze atıkları fenolik bileşikler, flavonoidler, karotenoidler, antosiyaninler gibi birçok biyoaktif bileşik açısından zengindir. Bu atıkların değerlendirilmesi, çevre kirliliğinin önlenmesi açısından önemli olduğu kadar, aynı zamanda artan nüfusun ihtiyaçlarının karşılanmasını kolaylaştıracak ve tüketim kaynaklarının daha verimli ve sürdürülebilir kullanımını sağlayacaktır (Pagotto, M. ve Halog, A., 2016; Andrade ve ark., 2019).



Üzümlere uygulanan işlemler sonrası açığa çıkan fazla miktardaki bu posanın kullanılmaması, atılması, üretim yerlerinde birikmesi, uzun süre beklemesi çevre kirliliğine neden olmaktadır (Sarıçiçek ve Kılıç, 2002; Bekar, 2016). Üzüm atıkları (posası) zengin kimyasal bileşimi göz önüne alındığında ucuz ve fonksiyonel bir besin kaynağıdır. Zengin biyoaktif bileşime sahip olması nedeniyle üzüm atıklarından katma değeri yüksek ürünlerin geliştirilmesi, mevcut gıda üretiminde tahıl, et, meyve ve sebze ve süt ürünlerinin üretiminde çeşitli amaçlarla değerlendirilmesi hem mevcut kaynaklarımızın etkin kullanımını hem de çevre açısından önem taşımaktadır. Bu konu birçok araştırmacının da dikkatini çekmektedir. Son dönemde atıkların değerlendirilmesi ile ilgili birçok çalışma yapılmaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abid, M., Cheikhrouhou, S., Renard, C. M. G. C., Bureau, S., Cuvelier, G., Attia, H., Ayadi, M. A., (2017). Characterization of pectins extracted from pomegranate peel and their gelling properties. *Food Chemistry*, 215, 318–325.
- Acun, S., Gül, H. (2014). Effects of grape pomace and grape seed flours on cookie quality. *Quality Assurance and Safety of Crops & Foods*, 6 (1): 81-88f
- Adams, L. S., Zhang, Y., Seeram, N. P., Heber, D., Chen, S., (2010). Pomegranate ellagitannin-derived compounds exhibit antiproliferative and antiaromatase activity in breast cancer cells in vitro. *Cancer Prevention Research*, 3, 1, 108-113.
- Ain, H. B. U., Tufail, T., Bashir, S., Ijaz, S., Hussain, M., Ikram, A., Farooq, M. A., Saewan, S. A., (2023). Nutritional importance and industrial uses of pomegranate peel: A critical review. *Food Science and Nutrition*, 11, 2589–2598.
- Akhtar, J., Teo, C. L., Lai, L. W., Hassan, N., Idris, A., Abd.Aziz, R., (2015). Factors affecting delignification of oil palm empty fruit bunch by microwave-assisted dilute acid/alkali pretreatment. *BioResources*, 10, 1, 588-596.
- Aksoylu, Z. (2012). Bisküvinin Fonksiyonel Özellik Taşıyan Bazı Bitkisel Ürünlerce Zenginleştirilmesi (Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Manisa
- Ali, A., Chen, Y., Liu, H., Yu, L., Baloch, Z., Khalid, S., Zhu, J., Chen, L., (2019). Starch-based antimicrobial films functionalized by pomegranate peel. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 129, 1120–1126.

- Altunkaya, A., Hedegaard, R. V., Harholt, J., Brimer, L., Gökmen, V., Skibsted, L. H., (2013). Palatability and chemical safety of apple juice fortified with pomegranate peel extract. *Food Functional*, 4, 1468–1473.
- Andrade M. A., Lima V., Silva A. S., Vilarinho F., Castilho M. C., Khwaldia K., et al. (2019). Pomegranate and grape by-products and their active compounds: are they a valuable source for food applications? *Trends Food Sci. Technol.* 86 68–84. 10.1016/j.tifs.2019.02.010)
- Anonim, (2021a). Tarım Ürünleri Piyasaları Üzüm. <https://arastirma.tarimorman.gov.tr/tepge>
- Anonim, (2021b). Ürün Raporu Turunçgiller 2021. <https://arastirma.tarimorman.gov.tr/tepge>.
- Arawande, J. O. ve Borokini, B. F., (2015). Comparison of antioxidative effects of methanol orange peel extract and butylatedhydroxytoluene on stability of crude peanut oil. *Nigerian Food Journal*, 33, 1, 35-38.
- Asgary, S., Sahebkar, A., Afshani, M. R., Keshvari, M., Haghooyjavanmard, S., Rafieian-Kopaei, M., (2014). Clinical evaluation of blood pressure lowering, endothelial function improving, hypolipidemic and anti-inflammatory effects of pomegranate juice in hypertensive subjects. *Phytother Research*, 28, 193–199.
- Aviram, M., Dornfeld, L., Rosenblat, M., Volkova, N., Kaplan, M., Coleman, R., Hayek, T., Presser, D., Fuhrman, B., (2000). Pomegranate juice consumption reduces oxidative stress, atherogenic modifications to LDL, and platelet aggregation: studies in humans and in atherosclerotic apolipoprotein E-deficient mice. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 71, 5, 1062–1076. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcn/71.5.1062>
- Ayoubi, A., Balvardi, M., Akhavan, H. R., Hajimohammadi-Farimani, R., (2022). Fortified cake with pomegranate seed powder as a functional product. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 59, 308–316. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13197-021-05016-5>.
- Bartlett HE, Eperjesi F. Nutritional supplementation for type 2 diabetes: a systematic review. *Ophthalm Physiol Opt* 2008; 28: 503–23.
- Bassiri-Jahromi, S., Doostkam, A., (2019). Comparative evaluation of bioactive compounds of various cultivars of pomegranate (*Punica granatum*) in different world regions. *AIMS Agriculture and Food*, 4, 1, 41–55. DOI: 10.3934/agrfood.2019.1.41
- Bekar T. (2016). Bağcılıkta Atık Teknolojisi. Iğdır Üni. Fen Bilimleri Enst. Der. / Iğdır Univ. J. Inst. Sci. & Tech. 6(1): 17-24.
- Bekar, E. (2017). Üzüm Çekirdeği İlavesinin Keklerin Kalite Özelliklerine Etkisi (Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa



- Beres C., Simas-Tosin F.F., Cabezudo I., Freitas S.P., Iacomini M., Mellinger-Silva C., Cabral L.M.C. Antioxidant dietary fibre recovery from Brazilian Pinot noir grape pomace. *Food Chem.* 2016;201:145–152.
doi: 10.1016/j.foodchem.2016.01.039
- Bourekoua, H., Rozylo, R., Gawlik-Dziki, U., Benatallah, L., Zidoune, M. N., Dziki, D., (2018). Pomegranate seed powder as a functional component of gluten-free bread (Physical, sensorial and antioxidant evaluation). *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 53, 1906–1913.
- Cabaroğlu, T., 2003. Üzümlerde aroma maddeleri ve şarapçılık açısından önemi. *Gıda*, 28(6):599-605.
- Cava, R., Ladero, L. (2023). Pomegranate peel as a source of antioxidants for the control of lipid and protein oxidation during the ripening of Iberian dry uncured sausages. *Meat Science*, 202, 109198.
- Coman, V.; Teleky, B.-E.; Mitrea, L.; Martău, G.A.; Szabo, K.; Călinoiu, L.-F.; Vodnar, D.C. (2020). Bioactive potential of fruit and vegetable wastes. In *Advances in Food and Nutrition Research*; Toldrá, F., Ed.; Academic Press: Cambridge, MA, USA,; Volume 91, Chapter 5; pp. 157–225.
- Covas MI, Gambert P, Fitó M, et al. Wine and oxidative stress: Up-to-date evidence of the effects of moderate wine consumption on oxidative damage in human. *Atherosclerosis* 2010; 208 (2): 297–304.
- Çam, M., Erdogan, F., Aslan, D., Dinc, M., (2013). Enrichment of functional properties of ice cream with pomegranate by-products. *Journal of Food Science*, 78, 1543–1550.
- Çelik, K. (2018). Üzüm posası katkılı muffinlerin bazı kalite özelliklerinin belirlenmesi. Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü , Gıda Mühendisliği Ana Bilim Dalı, 136 s.
- Demir Özyılmaz, G., (2023). Portakal (*Citrus sinensis* L.) Posasından Kimyasal Aktivasyon ile Aktif Karbon Üretiminde Proses Parametrelerinin Etkisinin İncelenmesi. Sakarya Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Yüksek Lisans. Sakarya.
- Demirkol M. (2021). Meyve suyu işleme atıklarından diyet liflerinin izolasyonu ve yoğurt üretiminde kullanımı / Isolation of dietary fibers from fruit juice processing waste and usage in yogurt production. Ordu Üniversitesi.
- Deryaoğlu, A., 1997. Elazığ yöresinde yetişen siyah şaraplık Boğazkere ve Öküzgözü üzümlerinin olgunlaşması sırasında meydana gelen fiziksel ve kimyasal değişimler. Ç.Ü. Fen Bilimleri Ens. Gıda Müh. Anabilim Dalı Doktora Tezi, Adana, 148 s

- Desseva, I., Mihaylova, D., (2020). Influence of in vitro gastrointestinal digestion on phytochemicals in pomegranate juice. *Food Science and Technology*, 40, 1, 211-216.
- Di Stefano, V., Pitonzo, R., Novara, M. E., Bongiorno, D., Indelicato, S., Gentile, C., Avellone, G., Bognanni, R., Scandurra, S., Melilli, M. G., (2019). Antioxidant activity and phenolic composition in pomegranate (*Punica granatum* L.) genotypes from south Italy by UHPLC–Orbitrap-MS approach. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*. 99, 3, 1038–1045.
- Elbagory, A. M., Hussien, H., Homouda, S. N., Fathalla, E. K., (2019). Impact of pomegranate peels and Moringa oleifera extract on the viability of *E.coli* O111:H2 (EHEC O111:H2) in yoghurt. *Nutrition and Food Technology*, 5, 1–7.
- El-Hadary, A. E., Ramadan, M. F., (2019). Phenolic profiles, antihyperglycemic, antihyperlipidemic, and antioxidant properties of pomegranate (*Punica granatum*) peel extract. *Journal of Food Biochemistry*, 43, 1-9. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jfbc.1280>
- El-Hamamsy, S. M. A., El-khamissi, H. A. Z., (2020). Phytochemicals, antioxidant activity and identification of phenolic compounds by HPLC of pomegranate (*Punica granatum* L.) peel extracts. *Journal of Agricultural Chemistry and Biotechnology*, 11, 4, 79-84.
- El-Nemr, S. E., Ismail, I. A., Ragab, Dr. M., (1990). Chemical composition of juice and seeds of pomegranate fruit. *Molecular Nutrition and Food Research*, 34, 7, <https://doi.org/10.1002/food.19900340706>.
- El-Safy, F. S., Salem, R. H., Abd El-Ghany, M. E., (2012). Chemical and nutritional evaluation of different seed flours as novel sources of protein. *World Journal of Dairy & Food Sciences*, 7, 1, 59-65.
- Ergin, S. Ö., (2019). Nar meyvesi (*Punica granatum* L.) ile farklı nar ürünlerinin antioksidan özellikleri. *Akademik Gıda*, 17, 2, 243-251.
- Espinosa-Pardo, F. A., Nakajimab, V. M., Macedo, G. A., Macedo, J. A., Martínez, J., (2017). Extraction of phenolic compounds from dry and fermented orange pomace using supercritical CO₂ and cosolvents. *Food and Bioproducts Processing*. 101, 1-10.
- Fadavi, A., Barzegar, M., Azizi, M. H., Bayat, M., (2005). Note. Physicochemical composition of ten pomegranate cultivars (*Punica granatum* L.) grown in Iran. *Food Science and Technology International*, 11, 2, 113-119.
- FAO (2023). Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations Official Website. Grape production. <http://www.fao.org/faostat/en/#data> (Erişim tarihi: 16.06.2023).



- FAO, (2020). Food and Agriculture Organisation.
<http://www.fao.org/faostat/en/#data/QC>
- FAO, (2019). *Moving forward on food loss and waste reduction food and agriculture*, 1st ed. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO). <http://www.fao.org/3/ca6030en/ca6030en.pdf>.
- Fawole, O. A., Opara, U. L., (2013). Effects of storage temperature and duration on physiological responses of pomegranate fruit. *Industrial Crops and Products*, 47, 300–309.
- Fernández-López, J., Sendra-Nadal, E., Navarro, C., Sayas, E., Viuda-Martos, M., Alvarez, J. A. P., (2009). Storage stability of a high dietary fibre powder from orange by-products. *International Journal of Food Science & Technology*, 44, 748-756.
- Ferreira, L. R., Macedo, J. A., Ribeiro, M. L., Macedo, G. A., (2013). Improving the chemopreventive potential of orange juice by enzymatic biotransformation. *Food Research International*, 51, 526–535.
doi: 10.1016/j.foodres.2013.01.018.
- Firuzi, M. R., Niakousari, M., Eskandari, M. H., Keramat, M., Gahruie, H. H., Khaneghah, A. M., (2020). Incorporation of pomegranate juice concentrate and pomegranate rind powder extract to improve the oxidative stability of frankfurter during refrigerated storage. *LWT—Food Science and Technology*, 102, 237–245.
- García-Pastor, M. E., Zapata, P. J., Castillo, S., Martínez-Romero, D., Guillén, F., Valero, D., Serrano, M., (2020). The effects of salicylic acid and its derivatives on increasing pomegranate fruit quality and bioactive compounds at harvest and during storage. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 11, 668, 1-14.
- Gerçekçiöğlü, R., Bilgener, Ş., Soylu, A., (2014). Genel Meyvecilik (Meyve Yetiştiriciliğinin Esasları). NOBEL Akademik Yayıncılık, Geliştirilmiş 4. Basım, İstanbul, 498 s.
- Gimenez-Bastida, J. A., Avila-Galvez, M. A., Espín, J. C., Gonzalez-Sarrias, A., (2021). Evidence for health properties of pomegranate juices and extracts beyond nutrition: A critical systematic review of human studies. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 114, 410-423.
- Gölkücü, M., Tokgöz, H., Çelikyurt, M. A., (2005). Nar çekirdeğinin bazı özellikleri ve nar çekirdeği yağının yağ asiti bileşimi. *Derim*, 22, 2, 33-40.
- Gölkücü, M., Tokgöz, H., Kıralan, M., (2008). Ülkemizde yetiştirilen önemli nar (*Punica granatum*) çeşitlerine ait çekirdeklerin bazı özellikleri. *Gıda*, 33, 6, 1-12.

- Gullón, P., Astray, G., Gullón, B., Tomasevic, I., Lorenzo, J. M., (2020). Pomegranate peel as suitable source of high-added value bioactives: Tailored functionalized meat products. *Molecules*, 25, 12, 2859.
- Gumienna, M., Szwengiel, A., Górna, B., (2016). Bioactive components of pomegranate fruit and their transformation by fermentation processes. *European Food Research and Technology*, 242, 631–640. DOI 10.1007/s00217-015-2582-z.
- Gustavsson J, Cederberg C, Sonesson U (2011) Global food losses and food waste: extent, causes and prevention. FAO.
- Güder, A. *Vitis labrusca* L. (Kokulu Üzüm) nin antioksidan aktivitesi, resveratrolün izolasyonu ve karakterizasyonu. (2012). Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Kimya Anabilim Dalı, Samsun, 103 s.
- Gül, H., Şen, H., (2017). Effects of pomegranate seed flour on dough rheology and bread quality. *CYTA–Journal of Food*, 15, 4, 622–628.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/19476337.2017.1327461>
- Gülcü, M., Demirci A.Ş., Güner K.G., 2008. Siyah Üzüm, Zengin Besin İçeriği ve Sağlık Açısından Önemi. Türkiye 10. Gıda Kongresi, 179-182.
- Hanoğlu, A., Karaoğlu, M. M., Bedir, Y., (2023). The effect of carob, orange and carrot pulps on physical, chemical and microbiological properties of Turkish delight. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*, 32, 100709.
- Incoronato, A. L., Cedola, A., Conte, A., Del Nobile, M. A., (2021). Juice and by-products from pomegranate to enrich pancake: characterisation and shelf-life evaluation. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 56, 2886–2894.
- Jalal, H., Pal, M. A., Ahmad, S. R., Rather, M., Andrabi, M., Hamdani, S., (2018). Physico-chemical and functional properties of pomegranate peel and seed powder. *The Pharma Innovation Journal*, 7, 4, 1127-1131.
- Kaderides, K., Kyriakoudi, A., Mourtzinis, I., Goula, A. M., (2021). Potential of pomegranate peel extract as a natural additive in foods. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 115, 380-390.
- Kaderides, K., Mourtzinis, I., Goula, A. M., (2020). Stability of pomegranate peel polyphenols encapsulated in orange juice industry by-product and their incorporation in cookies. *Food Chemistry*, 310, 125849.
- Kamaliroosta, L., Ardebili, M. S., Asadi, G., Ghiassitarzi, B., Aziziznejad, R., (2016). Evaluation and comparison of qualitative properties of lavash bread types during storage by different techniques. *Nutrition and Food Sciences Research*, 3, 1, 57-70. DOI:10.18869/acadpub.nfsr.3.1.57.
- Kandyliş, P., Kokkinomagoulos, E., (2020). Food applications and potential health benefits of pomegranate and its derivatives. *Foods*, 9, 2, 122.



- Karataş, Ş., Özdoğan, N., (2014). Efficiency of pomegranate seed oil. *International Journal of Electronics; Mechanical and Mechatronics Engineering*, 3, 3, 591-598.
- Karimi, M., Sadeghi, R., Kokini, J., (2017). Pomegranate as a promising opportunity in medicine and nanotechnology. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 69, 59-73.
- Khan, S., Anjum, P., Bhise, K. S., (2017). Antioxidant activity of pomegranate peel powder. *Journal of Drug Delivery and Therapeutics*, 7, 2, 81-84.
- Ko, K., Dadmohammadi, Y., Abbaspourrad, A., (2021). Nutritional and bioactive components of pomegranate waste used in food and cosmetic applications: a review. *Foods*, 10, 657. <https://doi.org/10.3390/foods10030657>.
- Lacivita, V., Marziliano, M., Del Nobile, M. A., Conte, A., (2022). Artisanal fresh filled pasta with pomegranate peels as natural preservative. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 172, 114209.
- Laufenberg, G., Kunz, B., & Nystroem, M. (2003). Transformation of vegetable waste into value added products: (A) the upgrading concept; (B) practical implementations. *Bioresource Technology*, 87(2), 167–198. 10.1016/S0960-8524(02)00167-0
- Levent, H., Sayaslan, A., Yeşil, S. (2021). Physicochemical and sensory quality of gluten-free cakes supplemented with grape seed, pomegranate seed, poppy seed, flaxseed, and turmeric. *Journal of Food Processing and Preservation* 45 (2): e15148.
- Li, Y., Guo, C., Yang, J., Wei, J., Xu, J., Cheng, S., (2006). Evaluation of antioxidant properties of pomegranate peel extract in comparison with pomegranate pulp extract. *Food Chemistry*, 96, 254–260.
- López Vélez, M., Martínez-Martínez, F., Del Valle-Ribes, C., (2003). The study of phenolic compounds as natural antioxidants in wine. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 43(3): 233-244.
- Madeira, J. R., Nakajima, V. M., Macedo, J. A., Macedo, G. A., (2014). Rich bioactive phenolic extract production by microbial biotransformation of Brazilian citrus residues. *Chemical Engineering Research and Design*, 92, 10, 1802-1810.
- Mansour, S. W., Sangi, S., Harsha, S., Khaleel, M. A., Ibrahim, A. R. N., (2013). Sensibility of male rats fertility against olive oil, *Nigella sativa* oil and pomegranate extract. *Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Biomedicine*, 3, 7, 563-568.
- Marín, F. R., Soler-Rivas, C., Benavente-García, O., Castillo, J. and Pérez-Alvarez, J. A., (2007). By-products from different citrus processes as a source of customized functional fibres. *Food Chemistry*, 100, 2, 736–741.

- Meiyanto, E., Hermawan, A., (2012). Natural products for cancer-targeted therapy: citrus flavonoids as potent chemopreventive agents. *Asian Pacific Journal of Cancer Prevention: APJCP*, 13, 2, 427-436.
- Meléndez-Martínez, A. J., Britton, G., Vicario, I. M., Heredia, F. J., (2008). The complex carotenoid pattern of orange juices from concentrate. *Food Chemistry*, 109, 546–553.
- Memeli, Z., (2015). Bazı Gıda Liflerinin Glutensiz Kek Formülasyonlarında Kullanılması. Ege Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Gıda Mühendisliği ABD., Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İzmir.
- Mertoğlu, Ş. T., (2015). Portakal Suyunun Bileşimi ve HMF Oluşum Kinetiği Üzerine Isıl İşlem ve Depolamanın Etkileri. Çukurova Üniversitesi, Gıda Mühendisliği ABD., Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Munekata, P. E. S., Domínguez, R., Pateiro, M., Lorenzo, J. M., (2020). Influence of plasma treatment on the polyphenols of food products—a review. *Foods*, 9, 929, 1-14. doi:10.3390/foods9070929.
- Muslu, A., (2016). Gıda Artıklarından Elde Edilen Pektinin Modifiye Edilmesi, Moleküler ve Reolojik Özelliklerinin Belirlenmesi. Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Gıda Mühendisliği ABD., Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul.
- Nassar, A. G., AbdEl-Hamied, A. A., El-Naggar, E. A., (2008). Effect of citrus by-products flour incorporation on chemical, rheological and organoleptic characteristics of biscuits. *World Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, 4, 5, 612-616.
- Naveena, B. M., Sen, A. R., Vaithyanathan, S., Babji, Y., Kondaiah, N., (2008). Comparative efficacy of pomegranate juice, pomegranate rind powder extract and BHT as antioxidants in cooked chicken patties. *Meat Science*, 80, 1304–1308.
- Nazari, M., Ghorbani, A., Hekmat-Doost, A., Jeddi-Tehrani, M., Zand, H., (2011). Inactivation of nuclear factor-κB by citrus flavanone hesperidin contributes to apoptosis and chemo-sensitizing effect in Ramos cells. *European journal of pharmacology*, 650, (2-3), 526-533.
- Nur Hanani, Z. A. N., Yee, F. C., Khaizura, M. A. R. N., (2018). Effect of pomegranate (*Punica granatum* L.) peel powder on the antioxidant and antimicrobial properties of fish gelatin films as active packaging. *Journal of Food Hydrocolloids*, 89, 253–259.
- Oprea, O.B., Popa, M.E., Apostol, L., Gaceu, L. (2022). Research on the Potential Use of Grape Seed Flour in the Bakery Industry. *Foods* 11 (11): 1589
- Özden, A. N., Ak, B. E., Özden, M., (2017). Farklı nar (*Punica granatum* L.) çeşitlerinin pomolojik, fitokimyasal özellikleri ve antioksidan kapasiteleri. *Harran Tarım ve Gıda Bilimleri Dergisi*, 21, 2, 164-176.



- Pagotto, M., ve Halog, A. (2016). Towards a circular economy in Australian agri-food industry: an application of input-output oriented approaches for analyzing resource efficiency and competitiveness potential. *Journal of Industrial Ecology*, 20(5), 1176-1186.
- Pantelić, M. M., Zagorac, D. Č. D., Davidović, S. M., Todić, S. R., Bešlić, Z. S., Gašić, U. M., Tešić, Ž. Lj., Natić, M.M., ve Natić, M. M. (2016). Identification and quantification of phenolic compounds in berry skin, pulp, and seeds in 13 grapevine varieties grown in Serbia. *Food Chemistry*, 211, 243-252.
- Panth, N., Manandhar, B., Paudel, K. R., (2017). Anticancer activity of *Punica granatum* (Pomegranate): a review. *Phytotherapy Research*, 31, 568–578.
- Panwar, D., Saini, A., Panesar, P. S., Chopra, H. K., (2021). Unraveling the scientific perspectives of citrus by-products utilization: Progress towards circular economy. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 111, 549-562.
- Panza, O., Conte, A., Del Nobile, M. A., (2022). Zero-waste approach applied to pomegranates for prolonging fish burger shelf life. *Foods*, 11, 4, 551.
- Parfitt, J., Barthel, M., & Macnaughton, S. (2010). Food waste within food supply chains: Quantification and potential for change to 2050. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B: Biological Sciences*, 365(1554), 3065–3081.
- Park, H. J., Kim, M. J., Ha, E., Chung, J. H., (2008). Apoptotic effect of hesperidin through caspase3 activation in human colon cancer cells, SNU-C4. *Phytomedicine*, 15, (1-2), 147-151.
- Pinelo, M., Arnous, A., Meyer, A.S., (2006) .Upgrading of grape skins: significance of plant cell-wall structural components and extraction techniques for phenol release. *Trends in Food Science and Technology*; 17:579-90.
- Prithwa, P., Sauryya, B., (2015). Antioxidant profile and sensory evaluation of cookies fortified with juice and peel powder of fresh pomegranate (*Punica granatum*). *International Journal of Agriculture and Food Science*, 5, 85–91.
- Rafiq, S., Kaul, R., Sofi, S. A., Bashir, N., Nazir, F., Nayik, G. A., (2018). Citrus peel as a source of functional ingredient: A review. *Journal of the Saudi Society of Agricultural Sciences*, 17, 4, 351-358.
- Rezzadori, K., Benedetti, S., Amante, E. R., (2012). Proposals for the residues recovery: Orange waste as raw material for new products. *Food and Bioproducts Processing*, 90, 606-614. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fbp.2012.06.002>.
- Rodriguez Garcia, S. L., & Raghavan, V. (2022). Green extraction techniques from fruit and vegetable waste to obtain bioactive compounds—A review. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 62(23), 6446-6466.)

- Romelle, F. D., Rani, A., Manohar, R. S., (2016). Chemical composition of some selected fruit peels. *European Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 4, 4, 12-21.
- Roukas, T., Kotzekidou, P., (2020). Pomegranate peel waste: a new substrate for citric acid production by *Aspergillus niger* in solid-state fermentation under non-aseptic conditions. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research International*, 27, 12, 13105-13113. doi: 10.1007/s11356-020-07928-9.
- Roussos, P. A., (2011). Phytochemicals and antioxidant capacity of orange (*Citrus sinensis* (L.) Osbeck cv. Salustiana) juice produced under organic and integrated farming system in Greece. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 129, 2, 253–258.
- Sagar, N. A., S. Pareek, S. Sharma, E. M. Yahia, and M. G. Lobo. (2018). Fruit and vegetable waste: Bioactive compounds, their extraction, and possible utilization. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety* 17 (3):512–531. doi: 10.1111/1541-4337.12330.
- Sağdıç, O., Baydar, G., Özkan, G., Kayacı, A., Doğan, M. ve Yetim, H. (2008). Üzüm posasının antimikrobiyal ve antioksidan katkı olarak gıda sanayinde değerlendirilmesi. Erciyes Üniversitesi, Mühendislik Fakültesi, Gıda Mühendisliği Bölümü, Mayıs, 2008. TÜBİTAK Projesi, Proje No: 105O154.
- Saleh, M. A., Amer, M. K. M., Radwan, A. E. W., Amer, M. E. S., (1964). Experiments on pomegranate seeds and juice preservation. *Agricultural Research Review*, 42, 54-64.
- Sandhya, S., Khamrui, K., Prasad, W., Kumar, M. C. T., (2018). Preparation of pomegranate peel extract powder and evaluation of its effect on functional properties and shelf life of curd. *LWT - Food Science and Technology*, 92, 416-421.
- Sarıççek Z.B ve Kılıç Ü (2002). Üzüm Cibresinin in situ Rumen Parçalanabilirliğinin Belirlenmesi / A Study On Determining in situ Degradability of Grape Pomace. Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi. 33-3
- Satari, B., Karimi, K., (2018). Citrus processing wastes: Environmental impacts, recent advances, and future perspectives in total valorization. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 129, 153-167.
- Sawalha, S. M. S., Arraez-Roman, D., Segura-Carretero, A., Fernandez-Gutierrez, A., (2009). Quantification of main phenolic compounds in sweet and bitter orange peel using CE-MS/MS. *Food Chemistry*, 116, 567-574.
- Sayed-Ahmed, E. F., (2014). Evaluation of pomegranate peel fortified pan bread on body weight loss. *International Journal of Nutrition and Food Sciences*, 3, 411–420.



- Schubert, S. Y., Lansky, E. P., Neeman, I., (1999). Antioxidant and eicosanoid enzyme inhibition properties of pomegranate seed oil and fermented juice flavonoids. *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, 66, 11-17.
- Seminara, S., Bennici, S., Di Guardo, M., Caruso, M., Gentile, A., La Malfa, S., Distefano, G., (2023). Sweet orange: evolution, characterization, varieties, and breeding perspectives. *Agriculture*, 13, 2, 264.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/agriculture13020264>.
- Sevindik, O., Selli, S. (2016). Üzüm çekirdeklerinin temel biyoaktif bileşenleri. *Çukurova Tarım Gıda Bilimleri Dergisi*. 31(2), 9-16.
- Sharma, K., Mahato, N., Cho, M. H., and Lee, Y. R., (2017). Converting citrus wastes into value-added products: Economic and environmentally friendly approaches. *Nutrition*, 34, 29–46.
- Sharma, P., Gaur, V. K., Sirohi, R., Varjani, S., Kim, S. H., & Wong, J. W. (2021). Sustainable processing of food waste for production of bio-based products for circular bioeconomy. *Bioresource Technology*, 325, 124684
- Siddiqui, S. A., Pahmayer, M. J., Assadpour, E., Jafari, S. M., (2022). Extraction and purification of d-limonene from orange peel wastes: Recent advances, *Industrial Crops & Products*, 177, 114484.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.indcrop.2021.114484>.
- Singh, B., Singh, J. P., Kaurb, A., Singh, N., (2018). Phenolic compounds as beneficial phytochemicals in pomegranate (*Punica granatum* L.) peel: A review. *Food Chemistry*, 261, 75-86.
- Singh, R. P., Chidambara Murthy, K. N., Jayaprakasha, G. K., (2002). Studies on the antioxidant activity of pomegranate (*Punica granatum*) peel and seed extracts using in vitro models. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 50, 1, 81-86.
- Siraj, N., Shabbir, M. A., Khan, M. R., Rehman, K. U., (2019). Preventing oxidation of canola and sunflower oils by addition of pomegranate seed oil. *Acta Alimentaria*, 48, 1, 18-27.
- Spinei, M., & Oroian, M. (2021). The Potential of Grape Pomace Varieties as a Dietary Source of Pectic Substances. *Foods (Basel, Switzerland)*, 10(4), 867.
<https://doi.org/10.3390/foods10040867>
- Sreekumar, S. Sithul, H., Muraleedharan, P., Azeez, J. M., Sreeharshan, S., (2014). Pomegranate fruit as a rich source of biologically active compounds. *Hindawi Publishing Corporation, BioMed Research International*, 686921, 1-12.
<http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/686921>
- Sun, Y. Q., Xin, T. A. O., Men, X. M., Xu, Z. W., Tian, W. A. N. G. (2017). In vitro and in vivo antioxidant activities of three major polyphenolic compounds in

- pomegranate peel: Ellagic acid, punicalin, and punicalagin. *Journal of Integrative Agriculture*, 16, 8, 1808-1818.
- Suri, S., Singh, A., Nema, P. K., (2022). Current applications of citrus fruit processing waste: A scientific outlook. *Applied Food Research*, 2, 1, 100050.
- Şimşek, M., Kara, A., (2016). Diyarbakır Meyvecilik Potansiyeline Genel Bir Bakış. Basımda. Uluslararası Diyarbakır Sempozyumu, 2-5 Kasım 2016, Diyarbakır.
- Tamer, C. E., (2006). Nar: bileşimi ve insan sağlığı üzerindeki etkileri. *Gıda ve Yem Bilimi-Teknolojisi*, 9, 48-54.
- Tarkhasi, A., (2016). Effect of edible coating containing pomegranate peel extract on quality and shelf life of silver carp (*Hypophthalmichthys molitrix*) fillet during refrigerated storage. *Journal of Food Industry and Microbiology*, 2, 2.
- Trigo, J. P., Alexandre, E. M. C., Oliveira, A., Saraiva, J. A., Pintado, M., (2020a). Fortification of carrot juice with a high-pressure-obtained pomegranate peel extract: chemical, safety and sensorial aspects. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 55, 1599–1605.
- Trigo, J. P., Alexandre, E. M. C., Oliveira, A., Saraiva, J. A., Pintado, M., (2019). Fortification of carrot juice with a high-pressure-obtained pomegranate peel extract: Chemical, safety and sensorial aspects. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*, 55, 1599–1605.
- Trigo, J. P., Alexandre, E. M. C., Silva, S., Costa, E., Saraiva, J. A., Pintado, M., (2020b). Study of viability of high pressure extract from pomegranate peel to improve carrot juice characteristics. *Food Functional*, 11, 3410–3419.
- Turhan, İ., Tetik, N., Karhan, M., (2006). Turunçgil kabuk yağlarının elde edilmesi ve gıda endüstrisinde kullanımı. *Gıda Teknolojileri Elektronik Dergisi*. 3, 71-77.
- Türkmen, İ., (2021). Üzüm Cibresinden Geri Kazanılan Biyoaktif Ekstraktların Bazı Meyve Sularının Zenginleştirilmesinde Kullanımı. Tekirdağ Namık Kemal Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Ürkek, B., Öztürk, F., Şengül, M. (2022). Farklı bitki tozlarının (üzüm çekirdeği, keçiyoynuzu ve çörekotu tozu) dondurma üretiminde kullanım imkânları. *ATA-Gıda Dergisi* 1 (1): 3.
- Van de Wiel, A., van Golde, P.H.M. ve Hart, H.Ch. 2001. Blessing of the grape. *European Journal of Internal Medicine*, 12, 484-489.
- Ventura, J., Alarcon-Aguilar, F., Roman-Ramos, R., Campos-Sepulveda, E., Reyes-Vega, M. L., Boone-Villa, V. D., (2013). Quality and antioxidant properties of a reduced-sugar pomegranate juice jelly with an aqueous extract of pomegranate peels. *Food Chemistry*, 136, 109–115.
- Wafa, B. A., Makni, M., Ammar, S., Khannous, L., Hassana, A. B., Bouaziz, M., Es-Safi, N. E., Gdoura, R., (2017). Antimicrobial effect of the Tunisian Nana



- variety *Punica granatum* L. extracts against *Salmonella enterica* (serovars Kentucky and Enteritidis) isolated from chicken meat and phenolic composition of its peel extract. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*, 241, 123-131.
- Wang, L., Zhang, Y., Fan, G., Ren, J. N., Zhang, L. L., Pan, S. Y., (2019). Effects of orange essential oil on intestinal microflora in mice. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 99, 8, 4019-4028.
- Yeler, H.B. (2021). Kırmızı pancar ve üzüm kabuğundan farklı ekstraksiyon koşullarında boyar madde üretimi. Pamukkale Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Denizli.
- Yemiş, O., Aslantürk, H. G., (2016). Berrak nar suyu ve konsantrelerinde bulanıklık oluşumu. *Akademik Gıda*, 14, 3, 275-283.
- Yeniçeri, Ş. A., Küçüköner, E., (2020). Zivzik narı çekirdek yağının yağ asidi kompozisyonunun belirlenmesi. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 19, 821-826.
- Yıldırım, A., Toğrul, Ö., Çetin, S., Öğretmen, H., Sarı, P., Hayoğlu, İ., (2016). Narın çikolata üretiminde kullanımı. *Harran Tarım ve Gıda Bilimleri Dergisi*, 20, 1, 12-19.
- Yılmaz, İ., (2010). Antioksidan İçeren Bazı Gıdalar ve Oksidatif Stres. İnönü Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi. 17 (2) 143-153.
- Yoshime, L. T., De Melo, I. L. P., Sattler, J. A. G., Torres, R. P., Mancini-Filho, J., (2019). Bioactive compounds and the antioxidant capacities of seed oils from pomegranate (*Punica granatum* L.) and bitter gourd (*Momordica charantia* L.). *Food Science and Technology*, 39, 2, 571-580.
- Yüce, F., (2018). Kaplanmış Balık Filetosu Üretiminde Havuç Ve Portakal Posasının Kullanımı. Pamukkale Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Gıda Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Denizli.
- Zago, G. R., Gottardo, F. M., Bilibio, D., Freitas, C. P., Bertol, C. D., Dickel, E. L., Santos, L. R. D., (2020). Pomegranate (*Punica granatum* L.) peel lyophilized extract delays lipid oxidation in tuscan sausages. *Ciência Rural*, 50.

BÖLÜM 10

Yeni Nesil Probiyotikler: Taksonomileri, Güvenlikleri, Uygulamaları ve Potansiyel Sağlık Faydaları

Talha Demirci

1. PROBIYOTİK TANIMI VE TARİHÇESİ

Son zamanlarda moleküler biyoloji ve informatik alanında gerçekleşen yeni buluşlar ve devrim niteliğindeki gelişmeler araştırmacıları insan bağırsak mikrobiyomunun kompozisyonunu ve fonksiyonunu karakterize etme konusunda teşvik etmektedir, fakat aslında insan bağırsağı ve mikroorganizmalar arasındaki bağlantılar ve bu bağlantıların sağlık üzerine etkileri konusundaki çalışmalar yaklaşık yüz yıllık bir geçmişe sahiptir. 1889 yılında Tissier bir bebeğin bağırsağından ilk kez bifidobakteri izole etse de sağlık faydası için bağırsak mikrobiyotasının değiştirilmesi gerektiği konsepti ilk kez Elie Metchnikoff tarafından ortaya koyulmuştur (1907). Metchnikoff uzun ömürlü Bulgar köylülerinin beslenme alışkanlıklarını gözlemlemiş ve düzenli şekilde laktik asit bakterilerince zengin fermente yoğurt tükettiklerini ve bu sayede uzun yıllar yaşadıklarını belirtmiştir. 1930 yılında da Minoru Shirota *Lac ticaseibacillus casei* subsp. Shirota içeren ve ilk ticari probiyotik ürün olarak kayda geçen probiyotik Yakult ieeğini satışı sunmuş ve ardından hem üreticilerin hem araştırmacıların ve de tüketicilerin probiyotik ürünlere olan ilgisi hiç azalmadan devam etmiştir (O'Toole ve ark., 2017; Singh ve Natraj, 2021).



Aynı zamanda izolasyon ve karakterizasyon kısımlarında, sonrasında biyüretim ve depolama aşamalarında oksijene hassasiyet engelleri aşılrsa da bu bakteriler için en büyük soru işaretlerinden birisi gastrointestinal sistemden geçerken canlılığını sürdürebilmeleri, düşük pH, sindirim enzimleri ve safra tuzları gibi hücre yapılarını bozabilecek fizikokimyasal ve biyolojik çevre koşulları karşısındaki davranışlarıdır. Bu tür engelleri aşabilmek de yine formülasyonlara ve gıda matrislerine çeşitli koruyucu maddelerin ilavesi, hücre immobilizasyonu ve subletal stres uygulamaları gibi protokoller ile mümkün olabilmektedir.

6. SONUÇ

Birçok metabolik, inflamatuvar ve nörolojik hastalıkla ilişkilendirilen bağırsak mikrobiyotası disbiyosisinin sağlıklı hâle gelmesi için aslında en iyi yollardan bir tanesi beslenme düzenini değiştirmektir. Yüksek yağlı, yüksek karbonhidratlı gıdalardan, aşırı şekerden ve yapay tatlandırıcılardan uzak durarak lif, sebze ve fermente gıda ağırlıklı bir beslenme düzeni oluşturmak bağırsaktaki faydalı bakterileri arttıracaktır. Fakat bu tavsiyelere toplumda uyabilen birey sayısı oldukça azdır. Bu durumda yeni nesil probiyotik bakteriler bağırsak mikrobiyotasının mikrobiyal çeşitliliğini düzenlemek ve restore etmek hususunda önemli bir alternatiftir. İlerleyen dönemde güvenlik endişeleri ortadan kaldırılan ve özellikle insan denemeleriyle faydası net bir şekilde ortaya konan çok sayıda yeni nesil probiyotik adayının tedavi süreçlerine ve ilaç kapsamına girebileceği tahmin edilmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Almeida, D., Machado, D., Andrade, J. C., Mendo, S., Gomes, A. M., & Freitas, A. C. (2020). Evolving trends in next-generation probiotics: a 5W1H perspective. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 60(11), 1783-1796.
- Andrade, J. C., Almeida, D., Domingos, M., Seabra, C. L., Machado, D., Freitas, A. C., & Gomes, A. M. (2020). Commensal obligate anaerobic bacteria and health: production, storage, and delivery strategies. *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 8, 550.

- Bag, S., Ghosh, T. S., & Das, B. (2017). Complete genome sequence of *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* isolated from the gut of a healthy Indian adult. *Genome Announcements*, 5(46), e01286-01217.
- Bircher, L., Geirnaert, A., Hammes, F., Lacroix, C., & Schwab, C. (2018). Effect of cryopreservation and lyophilization on viability and growth of strict anaerobic human gut microbes. *Microbial Biotechnology*, 11(4), 721-733.
- Breton, J., Galmiche, M., & Déchelotte, P. (2022). Dysbiotic gut bacteria in obesity: an overview of the metabolic mechanisms and therapeutic perspectives of next-generation probiotics. *Microorganisms*, 10(2), 452.
- Brodmann, T., Endo, A., Gueimonde, M., Vinderola, G., Kneifel, W., de Vos, W. M., . . . Gómez-Gallego, C. (2017). Safety of novel microbes for human consumption: practical examples of assessment in the European Union. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 8, 1725.
- Brooks, C., Pearce, N., & Douwes, J. (2013). The hygiene hypothesis in allergy and asthma: an update. *Current Opinion in Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 13(1), 70-77.
- Bunesova, V., Lacroix, C., & Schwab, C. (2018). Mucin cross-feeding of infant bifidobacteria and *Eubacterium hallii*. *Microbial Ecology*, 75, 228-238.
- Chang, C.-J., Lin, C.-S., Lu, C.-C., Martel, J., Ko, Y.-F., Ojcius, D. M., . . . Young, J. D. (2015). *Ganoderma lucidum* reduces obesity in mice by modulating the composition of the gut microbiota. *Nature Communications*, 6(1), 7489.
- Chen, W., Zhang, S., Wu, J., Ye, T., Wang, S., Wang, P., & Xing, D. (2020). Butyrate-producing bacteria and the gut-heart axis in atherosclerosis. *Clinica Chimica Acta*, 507, 236-241.
- Costeloe, K., Hardy, P., Juszczak, E., Wilks, M., & Millar, M. R. (2016). *Bifidobacterium breve* BBG-001 in very preterm infants: a randomised controlled phase 3 trial. *The Lancet*, 387(10019), 649-660.
- Cunningham, M., Vinderola, G., Charalampopoulos, D., Lebeer, S., Sanders, M. E., & Grimaldi, R. (2021). Applying probiotics and prebiotics in new delivery formats—is the clinical evidence transferable? *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 112, 495-506.
- De Angelis, M., Ferrocino, I., Calabrese, F. M., De Filippis, F., Cavallo, N., Siragusa, S., . . . Vannini, L. (2020). Diet influences the functions of the human intestinal microbiome. *Scientific Reports*, 10(1), 4247.
- De Filippis, F., Esposito, A., & Ercolini, D. (2022). Outlook on next-generation probiotics from the human gut. *Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences*, 79(2), 76.
- De Filippis, F., Paparo, L., Nocerino, R., Della Gatta, G., Carucci, L., Russo, R., . . . Berni Canani, R. (2021). Specific gut microbiome signatures and the associated



- pro-inflammatory functions are linked to pediatric allergy and acquisition of immune tolerance. *Nature Communications*, *12*(1), 5958.
- De Groot, P. F., Belzer, C., Aydın, Ö., Levin, E., Levels, J. H., Aalvink, S., . . . Scheithauer, T. P. (2017). Distinct fecal and oral microbiota composition in human type 1 diabetes, an observational study. *PLoS One*, *12*(12), e0188475.
- de Vos, W. M., & de Vos, E. A. (2012). Role of the intestinal microbiome in health and disease: from correlation to causation. *Nutrition Reviews*, *70*(suppl_1), S45-S56.
- Dejea, C. M., Fathi, P., Craig, J. M., Boleij, A., Taddese, R., Geis, A. L., . . . Huso, D. L. (2018). Patients with familial adenomatous polyposis harbor colonic biofilms containing tumorigenic bacteria. *Science*, *359*(6375), 592-597.
- Deng, H., Li, Z., Tan, Y., Guo, Z., Liu, Y., Wang, Y., . . . Bai, Y. (2016). A novel strain of *Bacteroides fragilis* enhances phagocytosis and polarises M1 macrophages. *Scientific Reports*, *6*(1), 29401.
- Deng, H., Yang, S., Zhang, Y., Qian, K., Zhang, Z., Liu, Y., . . . Zhao, X. (2018). *Bacteroides fragilis* prevents *Clostridium difficile* infection in a mouse model by restoring gut barrier and microbiome regulation. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, *9*, 2976.
- Depommier, C., Van Hul, M., Everard, A., Delzenne, N. M., De Vos, W. M., & Cani, P. D. (2020). Pasteurized *Akkermansia muciniphila* increases whole-body energy expenditure and fecal energy excretion in diet-induced obese mice. *Gut Microbes*, *11*(5), 1231-1245.
- Derrien, M., Vaughan, E. E., Plugge, C. M., & de Vos, W. M. (2004). *Akkermansia muciniphila* gen. nov., sp. nov., a human intestinal mucin-degrading bacterium. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, *54*(5), 1469-1476.
- Douillard, F. P., & de Vos, W. M. (2019). Biotechnology of health-promoting bacteria. *Biotechnology Advances*, *37*(6), 107369.
- Duncan, S. H., Hold, G. L., Harmsen, H. J., Stewart, C. S., & Flint, H. J. (2002). Growth requirements and fermentation products of *Fusobacterium prausnitzii*, and a proposal to reclassify it as *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* gen. nov., comb. nov. *International Journal of Systematic and Evolutionary Microbiology*, *52*(6), 2141-2146.
- Ecklu-Mensah, G., Gilbert, J., & Devkota, S. (2022). Dietary selection pressures and their impact on the gut microbiome. *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, *13*(1), 7-18.
- EFSA Panel on Nutrition, N. F., Allergens, F., Turck, D., Bohn, T., Castenmiller, J., De Henauw, S., . . . Naska, A. (2021). Safety of pasteurised *Akkermansia*

- muciniphila* as a novel food pursuant to Regulation (EU) 2015/2283. *EFSA Journal*, 19(9), e06780.
- Engels, C., Ruscheweyh, H.-J., Beerenwinkel, N., Lacroix, C., & Schwab, C. (2016). The common gut microbe *Eubacterium hallii* also contributes to intestinal propionate formation. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 7, 713.
- Everard, A., Belzer, C., Geurts, L., Ouwerkerk, J. P., Druart, C., Bindels, L. B., . . . Delzenne, N. M. (2013). Cross-talk between *Akkermansia muciniphila* and intestinal epithelium controls diet-induced obesity. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 110(22), 9066-9071.
- Everard, A., & Cani, P. D. (2014). Gut microbiota and GLP-1. *Reviews in Endocrine and Metabolic Disorders*, 15, 189-196.
- Fakruddin, M., Shishir, M. A., Yousuf, Z., & Khan, M. S. S. (2022). Next-Generation Probiotics-The Future of Biotherapeutics. *Microbial Bioactives*, E156–E163.
- Flache, A., Mäs, M., Feliciani, T., Chattoe-Brown, E., Deffuant, G., Huet, S., & Lorenz, J. (2017). Models of social influence: Towards the next frontiers. *Journal of Artificial Societies and Social Simulation*, 20(4).
- Foditsch, C., Pereira, R. V. V., Ganda, E. K., Gomez, M. S., Marques, E. C., Santin, T., & Bicalho, R. C. (2015). Oral administration of *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* decreased the incidence of severe diarrhea and related mortality rate and increased weight gain in preweaned dairy heifers. *PloS One*, 10(12), e0145485.
- Fu, X., Liu, Z., Zhu, C., Mou, H., & Kong, Q. (2019). Nondigestible carbohydrates, butyrate, and butyrate-producing bacteria. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 59(sup1), S130-S152.
- Fuller, R. (1989). Probiotics in man and animals. *The Journal of Applied Bacteriology*, 66(5), 365-378.
- Gallego, C. G., & Salminen, S. (2016). Novel probiotics and prebiotics: how can they help in human gut microbiota dysbiosis? *Applied Food Biotechnology*, 3(2), 72-81.
- Gautier, T., David-Le Gall, S., Sweidan, A., Tamanai-Shacoori, Z., Jolivet-Gougeon, A., Loréal, O., & Bousarghin, L. (2021). Next-generation probiotics and their metabolites in COVID-19. *Microorganisms*, 9(5), 941.
- Geirnaert, A., Calatayud, M., Grootaert, C., Laukens, D., Devriese, S., Smagghe, G., . . . Van de Wiele, T. (2017). Butyrate-producing bacteria supplemented *in vitro* to Crohn's disease patient microbiota increased butyrate production and enhanced intestinal epithelial barrier integrity. *Scientific Reports*, 7(1), 1-14.



- Giri, S., & Mangalam, A. K. (2019). The gut microbiome and metabolome in multiple sclerosis. In *Microbiome and metabolome in diagnosis, therapy, and other strategic applications* (pp. 333-340). Elsevier.
- Goodrich, J. K., Davenport, E. R., Beaumont, M., Jackson, M. A., Knight, R., Ober, C., . . . Ley, R. E. (2016). Genetic determinants of the gut microbiome in UK twins. *Cell Host & Microbe*, *19*(5), 731-743.
- Goodrich, J. K., Waters, J. L., Poole, A. C., Sutter, J. L., Koren, O., Blekhman, R., . . . Bell, J. T. (2014). Human genetics shape the gut microbiome. *Cell*, *159*(4), 789-799.
- Harb, T., Matsuyama, M., David, M., & Hill, R. J. (2016). Infant colic—what works: a systematic review of interventions for breast-fed infants. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, *62*(5), 668-686.
- He, Z., Li, P., Zhu, J., Cui, B., Xu, L., Xiang, J., . . . Ji, G. (2017). Multiple fresh fecal microbiota transplants induces and maintains clinical remission in Crohn's disease complicated with inflammatory mass. *Scientific Reports*, *7*(1), 1-10.
- Heintz-Buschart, A., Pandey, U., Wicke, T., Sixel-Döring, F., Janzen, A., Sittig-Wiegand, E., . . . Wilmes, P. (2018). The nasal and gut microbiome in Parkinson's disease and idiopathic rapid eye movement sleep behavior disorder. *Movement Disorders*, *33*(1), 88-98.
- Hill, C., Guarner, F., Reid, G., Gibson, G. R., Merenstein, D. J., Pot, B., . . . Salminen, S. (2014). The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics consensus statement on the scope and appropriate use of the term probiotic. *Nature reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*, *11*(8), 506-514.
- Huber-Ruano, I., Calvo, E., Mayneris-Perxachs, J., Rodríguez-Peña, M.-M., Ceperuelo-Mallafre, V., Cedó, L., . . . Balvay, A. (2022). Orally administered *Odoribacter laneus* improves glucose control and inflammatory profile in obese mice by depleting circulating succinate. *Microbiome*, *10*(1), 135.
- Huck, O., Mulhall, H., Rubin, G., Kizelnik, Z., Iyer, R., Perpich, J. D., . . . Amar, S. (2020). *Akkermansia muciniphila* reduces *Porphyromonas gingivalis*-induced inflammation and periodontal bone destruction. *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, *47*(2), 202-212.
- Jeffery, I. B., Lynch, D. B., & O'toole, P. W. (2016). Composition and temporal stability of the gut microbiota in older persons. *The ISME Journal*, *10*(1), 170-182.
- Jordán, F., Lauria, M., Scotti, M., Nguyen, T.-P., Praveen, P., Morine, M., & Priami, C. (2015). Diversity of key players in the microbial ecosystems of the human body. *Scientific Reports*, *5*(1), 1-10.

- Kang, C.-s., Ban, M., Choi, E.-J., Moon, H.-G., Jeon, J.-S., Kim, D.-K., . . . Myung, S.-J. (2013). Extracellular vesicles derived from gut microbiota, especially *Akkermansia muciniphila*, protect the progression of dextran sulfate sodium-induced colitis. *PLoS One*, *8*(10), e76520.
- Kasahara, K., Krautkramer, K. A., Org, E., Romano, K. A., Kerby, R. L., Vivas, E. I., . . . Lusa, A. J. (2018). Interactions between *Roseburia intestinalis* and diet modulate atherogenesis in a murine model. *Nature Microbiology*, *3*(12), 1461-1471.
- Kaźmierczak-Siedlecka, K., Skonieczna-Żydecka, K., Hupp, T., Duchnowska, R., Marek-Trzonkowska, N., & Połom, K. (2022). Next-generation probiotics—do they open new therapeutic strategies for cancer patients? *Gut Microbes*, *14*(1), 2035659.
- Kollath, W. (1953). The increase of the diseases of civilization and their prevention. *Munchener medizinische Wochenschrift (1950)*, *95*(47), 1260-1262.
- Lapiere, A., Geiger, M., Robert, V., Demarquay, C., Auger, S., Chadi, S., . . . Langella, P. (2020). Prophylactic *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* treatment prevents the acute breakdown of colonic epithelial barrier in a preclinical model of pelvic radiation disease. *Gut Microbes*, *12*(1), 1812867.
- Lau, C. S., & Chamberlain, R. S. (2015). Probiotic administration can prevent necrotizing enterocolitis in preterm infants: a meta-analysis. *Journal of Pediatric Surgery*, *50*(8), 1405-1412.
- Leth, M. L., Ejby, M., Workman, C., Ewald, D. A., Pedersen, S. S., Sternberg, C., . . . Westereng, B. (2018). Differential bacterial capture and transport preferences facilitate co-growth on dietary xylan in the human gut. *Nature Microbiology*, *3*(5), 570-580.
- Li, J., Lin, S., Vanhoutte, P. M., Woo, C. W., & Xu, A. (2016). *Akkermansia muciniphila* protects against atherosclerosis by preventing metabolic endotoxemia-induced inflammation in Apoe^{-/-} mice. *Circulation*, *133*(24), 2434-2446.
- Li, Z., Deng, H., Zhou, Y., Tan, Y., Wang, X., Han, Y., . . . Bi, Y. (2017). Bioluminescence imaging to track *Bacteroides fragilis* inhibition of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* infection in mice. *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*, *7*, 170.
- Lin, T.-L., Shu, C.-C., Lai, W.-F., Tzeng, C.-M., Lai, H.-C., & Lu, C.-C. (2019). Investiture of next generation probiotics on amelioration of diseases—Strains do matter. *Medicine in Microecology*, *1*, 100002.
- Liu, R., Hong, J., Xu, X., Feng, Q., Zhang, D., Gu, Y., . . . Wang, X. (2017). Gut microbiome and serum metabolome alterations in obesity and after weight-loss intervention. *Nature Medicine*, *23*(7), 859-868.



- Lopez-Siles, M., Duncan, S. H., Garcia-Gil, L. J., & Martinez-Medina, M. (2017). *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii*: from microbiology to diagnostics and prognostics. *The ISME Journal*, *11*(4), 841-852.
- Louis, P., & Flint, H. J. (2017). Formation of propionate and butyrate by the human colonic microbiota. *Environmental Microbiology*, *19*(1), 29-41.
- Ma, J., Sun, L., Liu, Y., Ren, H., Shen, Y., Bi, F., . . . Wang, X. (2020). Alter between gut bacteria and blood metabolites and the anti-tumor effects of *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* in breast cancer. *BMC Microbiology*, *20*, 1-19.
- Macchione, I., Lopetuso, L. R., Ianiro, G., Napoli, M., Gibiino, G., Rizzatti, G., . . . Scaldaferri, F. (2019). *Akkermansia muciniphila*: key player in metabolic and gastrointestinal disorders. *European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences*, *23*(18), 8075-8083.
- Machado, A. F. P., Perracini, M. R., Rampazo, É. P., Driusso, P., & Liebano, R. E. (2019). Effects of thermotherapy and transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation on patients with primary dysmenorrhea: A randomized, placebo-controlled, double-blind clinical trial. *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, *47*, 102188.
- Maldonado-Gómez, M. X., Martínez, I., Bottacini, F., O'Callaghan, A., Ventura, M., van Sinderen, D., . . . Hutkins, R. W. (2016). Stable engraftment of *Bifidobacterium longum* AH1206 in the human gut depends on individualized features of the resident microbiome. *Cell Host & Microbe*, *20*(4), 515-526.
- Marcial-Coba, M. S., Cieplak, T., Cahú, T. B., Blennow, A., Knöchel, S., & Nielsen, D. S. (2018). Viability of microencapsulated *Akkermansia muciniphila* and *Lactobacillus plantarum* during freeze-drying, storage and *in vitro* simulated upper gastrointestinal tract passage. *Food & Function*, *9*(11), 5868-5879.
- Marcial-Coba, M. S., Saaby, L., Knöchel, S., & Nielsen, D. S. (2019). Dark chocolate as a stable carrier of microencapsulated *Akkermansia muciniphila* and *Lactobacillus casei*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, *366*(2), fny290.
- Martin, R., Chain, F., Miquel, S., Lu, J., Gratadoux, J.-J., Sokol, H., . . . Langella, P. (2014). The commensal bacterium *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* is protective in DNBS-induced chronic moderate and severe colitis models. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases*, *20*(3), 417-430.
- Meslier, V., Laiola, M., Roager, H. M., De Filippis, F., Roume, H., Quinquis, B., . . . Pons, N. (2020). Mediterranean diet intervention in overweight and obese subjects lowers plasma cholesterol and causes changes in the gut microbiome and metabolome independently of energy intake. *Gut*, *69*(7), 1258-1268.
- Miele, E., Shamir, R., Aloï, M., Assa, A., Braegger, C., Bronsky, J., . . . Kolaček, S. (2018). Nutrition in pediatric inflammatory bowel disease: a position paper on behalf of the Porto Inflammatory Bowel Disease Group of the European

- Society of Pediatric Gastroenterology, Hepatology and Nutrition. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*, 66(4), 687-708.
- Munukka, E., Rintala, A., Toivonen, R., Nylund, M., Yang, B., Takanen, A., . . . Jalkanen, S. (2017). *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* treatment improves hepatic health and reduces adipose tissue inflammation in high-fat fed mice. *The ISME journal*, 11(7), 1667-1679.
- Nikitina, A. S., Kharlampieva, D. D., Babenko, V. V., Shirokov, D. A., Vakhitova, M. T., Manolov, A. I., . . . Lazarev, V. N. (2015). Complete genome sequence of an enterotoxigenic *Bacteroides fragilis* clinical isolate. *Genome Announcements*, 3(3), e00450-00415.
- O'Toole, P. W., Marchesi, J. R., & Hill, C. (2017). Next-generation probiotics: the spectrum from probiotics to live biotherapeutics. *Nature Microbiology*, 2(5), 1-6.
- Ottman, N., Geerlings, S. Y., Aalvink, S., de Vos, W. M., & Belzer, C. (2017). Action and function of *Akkermansia muciniphila* in microbiome ecology, health and disease. *Best practice & research Clinical Gastroenterology*, 31(6), 637-642.
- Pedersen, H. K., Gudmundsdottir, V., Nielsen, H. B., Hyotylainen, T., Nielsen, T., Jensen, B. A., . . . Falony, G. (2016). Human gut microbes impact host serum metabolome and insulin sensitivity. *Nature*, 535(7612), 376-381.
- Plovier, H., Everard, A., Druart, C., Depommier, C., Van Hul, M., Geurts, L., . . . Lichtenstein, L. (2017). A purified membrane protein from *Akkermansia muciniphila* or the pasteurized bacterium improves metabolism in obese and diabetic mice. *Nature Medicine*, 23(1), 107-113.
- Preston, K., Krumian, R., Hattner, J., de Montigny, D., Stewart, M., & Gaddam, S. (2018). *Lactobacillus acidophilus* CL1285, *Lactobacillus casei* LBC80R and *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* CLR2 improve quality-of-life and IBS symptoms: a double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled study. *Beneficial Microbes*, 9(5), 697-706.
- Quévrain, E., Maubert, M., Michon, C., Chain, F., Marquant, R., Tailhades, J., . . . Pigneur, B. (2016). Identification of an anti-inflammatory protein from *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii*, a commensal bacterium deficient in Crohn's disease. *Gut*, 65(3), 415-425.
- Research, Z. M. (2020). *Probiotics Market Size, Share Trends Analysis Report, by Ingredient Type (Bacteria and Yeast), by Form (Liquid Probiotic and Dry Probiotic), by Application (Food Beverages, Dietary Supplements, and Animal Feed), Global Industry Perspective, Comprehensive Analysis, and Forecast, By End User (Human Probiotics and Animal Probiotics)*. Retrieved July from <http://www.zionmarketresearch.com/report/probiotics-market>.



- Rios-Covian, D., Gueimonde, M., Duncan, S. H., Flint, H. J., & de Los Reyes-Gavilan, C. G. (2015). Enhanced butyrate formation by cross-feeding between *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* and *Bifidobacterium adolescentis*. *FEMS Microbiology Letters*, 362(21), fmv176.
- Robinson, J. (2014). Cochrane in context: probiotics for prevention of necrotizing enterocolitis in preterm infants. *Evidence-Based Child Health: A Cochrane Review Journal*, 9(3), 672-674.
- Routy, B., Gopalakrishnan, V., Daillère, R., Zitvogel, L., Wargo, J. A., & Kroemer, G. (2018). The gut microbiota influences anticancer immunosurveillance and general health. *Nature Reviews Clinical Oncology*, 15(6), 382-396.
- Ruff, W. E., Dehner, C., Kim, W. J., Pagovich, O., Aguiar, C. L., Andrew, T. Y., . . . Adeniyi, O. (2019). Pathogenic autoreactive T and B cells cross-react with mimotopes expressed by a common human gut commensal to trigger autoimmunity. *Cell Host & Microbe*, 26(1), 100-113. e108.
- Scher, J. U., Sczesnak, A., Longman, R. S., Segata, N., Ubeda, C., Bielski, C., . . . Abramson, S. B. (2013). Expansion of intestinal *Prevotella copri* correlates with enhanced susceptibility to arthritis. *elife*, 2, e01202.
- Schneeberger, M., Everard, A., Gómez-Valadés, A. G., Matamoros, S., Ramírez, S., Delzenne, N. M., . . . Cani, P. D. (2015). *Akkermansia muciniphila* inversely correlates with the onset of inflammation, altered adipose tissue metabolism and metabolic disorders during obesity in mice. *Scientific Reports*, 5(1), 16643.
- Seo, B., Jeon, K., Moon, S., Lee, K., Kim, W.-K., Jeong, H., . . . Kweon, M.-N. (2020). *Roseburia* spp. abundance associates with alcohol consumption in humans and its administration ameliorates alcoholic fatty liver in mice. *Cell Host & Microbe*, 27(1), 25-40. e26.
- Serena, C., Ceperuelo-Mallafré, V., Keiran, N., Queipo-Ortuño, M. I., Bernal, R., Gomez-Huelgas, R., . . . Andrés-Lacueva, C. (2018). Elevated circulating levels of succinate in human obesity are linked to specific gut microbiota. *The ISME journal*, 12(7), 1642-1657.
- Singh, T. P., & Natraj, B. H. (2021). Next-generation probiotics: a promising approach towards designing personalized medicine. *Critical Reviews in Microbiology*, 47(4), 479-498.
- Sonoyama, K., Ogasawara, T., Goto, H., Yoshida, T., Takemura, N., Fujiwara, R., . . . Tokunaga, Y. (2010). Comparison of gut microbiota and allergic reactions in BALB/c mice fed different cultivars of rice. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 103(2), 218-226.
- Su, B., Song, D., & Zhu, H. (2020). Metabolic engineering of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* for enhanced carotenoid production from xylose-glucose mixtures. *Frontiers in Bioengineering and Biotechnology*, 8, 435.

- Sun, J., Xu, J., Ling, Y., Wang, F., Gong, T., Yang, C., . . . Song, Z. (2019). Fecal microbiota transplantation alleviated Alzheimer's disease-like pathogenesis in APP/PS1 transgenic mice. *Translational Psychiatry*, 9(1), 189.
- Tan, H., Zhao, J., Zhang, H., Zhai, Q., & Chen, W. (2019). Novel strains of *Bacteroides fragilis* and *Bacteroides ovatus* alleviate the LPS-induced inflammation in mice. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 103, 2353-2365.
- Uygun, A. (2017). Fekal mikrobiyota transplantasyonu (FMT). *Journal of Biotechnology and Strategic Health Research*, 1, 132-140.
- Vallianou, N. G., Kounatidis, D., Tsilingiris, D., Panagopoulos, F., Christodoulatos, G. S., Evangelopoulos, A., . . . Dalamaga, M. (2023). The Role of Next-Generation Probiotics in Obesity and Obesity-Associated Disorders: Current Knowledge and Future Perspectives. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 24(7), 6755.
- Van Diepen, S., Katz, J. N., Albert, N. M., Henry, T. D., Jacobs, A. K., Kapur, N. K., . . . Sweitzer, N. K. (2017). Contemporary management of cardiogenic shock: a scientific statement from the American Heart Association. *Circulation*, 136(16), e232-e268.
- Van Nood, E., Vrieze, A., Nieuwdorp, M., Fuentes, S., Zoetendal, E. G., de Vos, W. M., . . . Tijssen, J. G. (2013). Duodenal infusion of donor feces for recurrent *Clostridium difficile*. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 368(5), 407-415.
- Vernay, T., Cannie, I., Gaboriau, F., Gall, S. D.-L., Tamanai-Shacoori, Z., Burel, A., . . . Bousarghin, L. (2020). *Bacteroides fragilis* prevents *Salmonella* Heidelberg translocation in co-culture model mimicking intestinal epithelium. *Beneficial Microbes*, 11(4), 391-401.
- Vuillermin, P. J., O'Hely, M., Collier, F., Allen, K. J., Tang, M. L., Harrison, L. C., . . . Sly, P. D. (2020). Maternal carriage of *Prevotella* during pregnancy associates with protection against food allergy in the offspring. *Nature Communications*, 11(1), 1452.
- Wang, D. D., Nguyen, L. H., Li, Y., Yan, Y., Ma, W., Rinott, E., . . . Hu, F. B. (2021). The gut microbiome modulates the protective association between a Mediterranean diet and cardiometabolic disease risk. *Nature Medicine*, 27(2), 333-343.
- Wang, Y., Deng, H., Li, Z., Tan, Y., Han, Y., Wang, X., . . . Bai, Y. (2017). Safety evaluation of a novel strain of *Bacteroides fragilis*. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 8, 435.
- Wu, G. D., Compher, C., Chen, E. Z., Smith, S. A., Shah, R. D., Bittinger, K., . . . Gilroy, E. (2016). Comparative metabolomics in vegans and omnivores reveal



- constraints on diet-dependent gut microbiota metabolite production. *Gut*, 65(1), 63-72.
- Yoon, H. S., Cho, C. H., Yun, M. S., Jang, S. J., You, H. J., Kim, J.-h., . . . Lee, K. (2021). *Akkermansia muciniphila* secretes a glucagon-like peptide-1-inducing protein that improves glucose homeostasis and ameliorates metabolic disease in mice. *Nature Microbiology*, 6(5), 563-573.
- Yoshida, N., Emoto, T., Yamashita, T., Watanabe, H., Hayashi, T., Tabata, T., . . . Sasaki, N. (2018). *Bacteroides vulgatus* and *Bacteroides dorei* reduce gut microbial lipopolysaccharide production and inhibit atherosclerosis. *Circulation*, 138(22), 2486-2498.
- Yu, C., Zhou, B., Xia, X., Chen, S., Deng, Y., Wang, Y., . . . Xu, H. (2019). *Prevotella copri* is associated with carboplatin-induced gut toxicity. *Cell Death & Disease*, 10(10), 714.
- Zhang, H., Duan, Y., Cai, F., Cao, D., Wang, L., Qiao, Z., . . . Su, M. (2022). Next-Generation Probiotics: Microflora Intervention to Human Diseases. *BioMed Research International*, 2022.
- Zhou, L., Zhang, M., Wang, Y., Dorfman, R. G., Liu, H., Yu, T., . . . Yin, Y. (2018). *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* produces butyrate to maintain Th17/Treg balance and to ameliorate colorectal colitis by inhibiting histone deacetylase 1. *Inflammatory Bowel Diseases*, 24(9), 1926-1940.
- Zmora, N., Zilberman-Schapira, G., Suez, J., Mor, U., Dori-Bachash, M., Bashirdes, S., . . . Brik, R. B.-Z. (2018). Personalized gut mucosal colonization resistance to empiric probiotics is associated with unique host and microbiome features. *Cell*, 174(6), 1388-1405.

BÖLÜM 11

Et ve Et Ürünlerinin Fonksiyonelleştirilmesi Üzerine Güncel Çalışmalar

N. Meziyet Dilek

1. GİRİŞ

Günümüzde beslenme alışkanlıklarının değişmesi ve buna bağlı olarak toplumda kanser, kalp hastalıkları gibi kronik hastalıkların görülme sıklığının artması tüketicileri ve dolayısıyla gıda üreticilerini sağlıklı ürünlere yönlendirmektedir. Özellikle et ve et ürünleri tüketiminin kanser ve kalp-damar hastalıkları başta olmak üzere birçok hastalıkla ilişkilendirilmesi tüketicilerin et ürünlerine karşı olumsuz tutum geliştirmesine neden olmaktadır. Son yıllarda “fonksiyonel gıdalar” kavramı tüketiciler ve gıda üreticileri için oldukça ilgi çekici hâle gelmiştir. Fonksiyonel gıdalar, hastalık riskini düşüren ve/veya sağlığa faydalı gıda maddeleri olarak tanımlanmaktadır. Tüketiciler bilgi ve bilinç düzeylerinin artmasına bağlı olarak vücuda alınan gıda maddelerinin beslenme işlevinin yanı sıra sağlık üzerinde olumlu etkilere sahip olmasını da talep etmektedir. Bu durum gıda üreticilerini ve araştırmacılarını gıdaların fonksiyonel özelliklerinin artırılması için çalışmalar yapmaya yönlendirmiştir. Bu bölümde, et ve et ürünlerinin daha sağlıklı ve fonksiyonel hâle getirilmesi için yapılan uygulamalar ele alınmaya çalışılmıştır.

2. FONKSİYONEL GIDA TANIMI

Son yıllarda yapılan çalışmalar beslenme ile sağlıklı yaşam arasında önemli bir ilişkinin olduğunu ortaya koymuş, bu durum da tüketicilerin sağlıklı ürün taleplerinin artmasına yol açmıştır. Fonksiyonel gıdalar, temel

formülasyonlarına dâhil edildiği çalışmalar yapılmaktadır. Et ürünlerinin daha sağlıklı ve fonksiyonel hâle getirilmesinde kullanılacak fonksiyonel gıdanın kolay temin edilebilir, ucuz, ürünün teknolojik ve duyuşal özelliklerini olumsuz etkilemeyecek özellikte olması başlıca dikkat edilecek hususlardır. Bir diğer dikkat edilecek nokta ise; bu yeni nesil et ürünlerinin pazarlanması ve tüketimlerinin uzun vadeli etkilerinin değerlendirilmesi ve nihai olarak bu ürünleri yemenin faydaları konusunda müşterileri ikna etmektir. Tüm bu gereklilikler göz önüne alındığında bu alanda daha fazla araştırmaya ihtiyaç olduğu görülmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ammor, M. S., ve Mayo, B. (2007). Selection criteria for lactic acid bacteria to be used as functional starter cultures in dry sausage production: An update. *Meat Science*, 76(1), 138-146.
- Arihara, K. (2004). *Functional foods* (Vol. 1). Elsevier Science.
- Arihara, K. (2006). Strategies for designing novel functional meat products. *Meat Science*, 74(1), 219-229.
- Aspri, M., Papademas, P., ve Tsaltas, D. (2020). Review on non-dairy probiotics and their use in non-dairy based products. *Fermentation*, 6(1), 30.
- Babaoğlu, A. S., ve Karakaya, M. (2022). Monitoring of the physicochemical, microbial, textural, and sensory properties of clean label sucuk produced with natural curing agents during the ripening period. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*, 29, 100570.
- Babaoğlu, A. S., Unal, K., Dilek, N. M., Poçan, H. B., ve Karakaya, M. (2022). Antioxidant and antimicrobial effects of blackberry, black chokeberry, blueberry, and red currant pomace extracts on beef patties subject to refrigerated storage. *Meat Science*, 187, 108765.
- Barros, J. C., Munekata, P. E. S., Pires, M. A., Rodrigues, I., Andaloussi, O. S., da Costa Rodrigues, C. E., ve Trindade, M. A. (2018). Omega-3-and fibre-enriched chicken nuggets by replacement of chicken skin with chia (*Salvia hispanica* L.) flour. *Lwt*, 90, 283-289.
- Bech-Larsen, T., ve Grunert, K. G. (2003). The perceived healthiness of functional foods: A conjoint study of Danish, Finnish and American consumers' perception of functional foods. *Appetite*, 40(1), 9-14.
- Cappuccio, F., Beer, M., ve Strazzullo, P. (2019). Population dietary salt reduction and the risk of cardiovascular disease. A scientific statement from the European



- Salt Action Network. *Nutrition, Metabolism and Cardiovascular Diseases*, 29(2), 107-114.
- Chung, C., B. Degner, E. A. Decker, and D. J. McClements. (2013). Oil- filled hydrogel particles for reduced-fat food applications: Fabrication, characterization, and properties. . *Innovative Food Science ve Emerging Technologies.*, 20:324–34. <https://doi.org/doi: 10.1016/j.ifset.2013.08.006>
- Coşkun, T. (2005). Fonksiyonel besinlerin sağlığımız üzerine etkileri. *Çocuk Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Dergisi*, 48(1), 61-84.
- Çelik, L. (2007). Kanatlı hayvanların beslenmesinde verim artışı sağlayıcı ve ürün kalitesini iyileştirici doğal-organik etkilil maddeler. *Yem Magazin*, 47, 51-55.
- Demirel, G., Ozpinar, H., Nazli, B., ve Keser, O. (2006). Fatty acids of lamb meat from two breeds fed different forage: concentrate ratio. *Meat Science*, 72(2), 229-235.
- Demirkol, D. (2019). *Fermente sucuklarda nitrit yerine nisin kullanımının bazı gıda patojenleri üzerine etkileri* [Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi]. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Denktaş, S. (2016). Increasing Of Functionality Meat And Meat Products. *Kocatepe Veterinary Journal*, 10(2), 106-117.
- Desmond, E. (2006). Reducing salt: A challenge for the meat industry. *Meat Science*, 74(1), 188-196.
- Dilek, N. M., ve Karakaya, M. (2022). Investigations on the usage of sugar beet molasses as nitrate alternative in sucuk. *FLEISCHWIRTSCHAFT*, 102(4), 161-170.
- Drozen, M., ve Harrison, T. (1998). Structure/function claims for functional foods and nutraceuticals. *Nutraceuticals world*, 1, 18-22.
- Fernández-Ginés, J., Fernández-López, J., Sayas-Barberá, E., Sendra, E., ve Perez-Alvarez, J. (2004). Lemon albedo as a new source of dietary fiber: Application to bologna sausages. *Meat Science*, 67(1), 7-13.
- Fiego, D. L., Santoro, P., Macchioni, P., Mazzoni, D., Piattoni, F., Tassone, F., ve De Leonibus, E. (2004). The effect of dietary supplementation of vitamins C and E on the α -tocopherol content of muscles, liver and kidney, on the stability of lipids, and on certain meat quality parameters of the longissimus dorsi of rabbits. *Meat Science*, 67(2), 319-327.
- Fisinin, V. I., Papazyan, T. T., ve Surai, P. F. (2009). Producing selenium-enriched eggs and meat to improve the selenium status of the general population. *Critical reviews in biotechnology*, 29(1), 18-28.
- Ganhão, R., Morcuende, D., ve Estévez, M. (2010). Protein oxidation in emulsified cooked burger patties with added fruit extracts: Influence on colour and texture deterioration during chill storage. *Meat Science*, 85(3), 402-409.



- Glorieux, S., Goemaere, O., Steen, L., ve Fraeye, I. (2017). Phosphate reduction in emulsified meat products: Impact of phosphate type and dosage on quality characteristics. *Food Technology and Biotechnology*, 55(3), 390.
- Gonçalves, C., Abreu, S., Padrão, P., Pinho, O., Graça, P., Breda, J., Santos, R., ve Moreira, P. (2016). Sodium and potassium urinary excretion and dietary intake: a cross-sectional analysis in adolescents. *Food ve nutrition research*, 60(1), 29442.
- Han, M., ve Bertram, H. C. (2017). Designing healthier comminuted meat products: Effect of dietary fibers on water distribution and texture of a fat-reduced meat model system. *Meat Science*, 133, 159-165.
- Herrero, A. M., Ruiz-Capillas, C., Pintado, T., Carmona, P., ve Jiménez-Colmenero, F. (2018). Elucidation of lipid structural characteristics of chia oil emulsion gels by Raman spectroscopy and their relationship with technological properties. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 77, 212-219.
- Holm, F. (2003). *New functional foods ingredients cardiovascular health. Project No.*
- Inguglia, E. S., Zhang, Z., Tiwari, B. K., Kerry, J. P., ve Burgess, C. M. (2017). Salt reduction strategies in processed meat products—A review. *Trends in Food Science ve Technology*, 59, 70-78.
- Janssen, F., De Baaij, J., ve Hägele, G. (1994). Heat-treated meat products. Detection of modified gluten by SDS-electrophoresis, western-blotting and immunochemical staining. *Fleischwirtschaft (Germany)*.
- Jia, N., Kong, B., Liu, Q., Diao, X., ve Xia, X. (2012). Antioxidant activity of black currant (*Ribes nigrum* L.) extract and its inhibitory effect on lipid and protein oxidation of pork patties during chilled storage. *Meat Science*, 91(4), 533-539.
- Jiménez-Colmenero, F., Carballo, J., ve Cofrades, S. (2001). Healthier meat and meat products: their role as functional foods. *Meat Science*, 59(1), 5-13.
- Jongberg, S., Skov, S. H., Tørngren, M. A., Skibsted, L. H., ve Lund, M. N. (2011). Effect of white grape extract and modified atmosphere packaging on lipid and protein oxidation in chill stored beef patties. *Food Chemistry*, 128(2), 276-283.
- Kim, H.-W., Choi, Y.-S., Choi, J.-H., Kim, H.-Y., Hwang, K.-E., Song, D.-H., Lee, S.-Y., Lee, M.-A., ve Kim, C.-J. (2013). Antioxidant effects of soy sauce on color stability and lipid oxidation of raw beef patties during cold storage. *Meat Science*, 95(3), 641-646.
- Kim, H.-W., Miller, D. K., Lee, Y. J., ve Kim, Y. H. B. (2016). Effects of soy hull pectin and insoluble fiber on physicochemical and oxidative characteristics of fresh and frozen/thawed beef patties. *Meat Science*, 117, 63-67.
- Kryževičūtė, N., Jaime, I., Diez, A. M., Rovira, J., ve Venskutonis, P. R. (2017). Effect of raspberry pomace extracts isolated by high pressure extraction on the



- quality and shelf-life of beef burgers. *International Journal of Food Science ve Technology*, 52(8), 1852-1861.
- Kumar, S., Bhat, Z., ve Kumar, P. (2013). Functional meat and meat products. *Animal products technology*, 404-455.
- Kurt, Ş., ve Kilincceker, O. (2012). The effects of cereal and legume flours on the quality characteristics of beef patties. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi*, 18(5), 725-730.
- Kwon, H. C., Shin, D.-M., Yune, J. H., Jeong, C. H., ve Han, S. G. (2021). Evaluation of gels formulated with whey proteins and sodium dodecyl sulfate as a fat replacer in low-fat sausage. *Food Chemistry*, 337, 127682.
- Łaszkiewicz, B., Szymański, P., ve Kołożyn-Krajewska, D. (2020). The effect of selected lactic acid bacterial strains on the technological and microbiological quality of mechanically separated poultry meat cured with a reduced amount of sodium nitrite. *Poultry Science*.
- Leaf, A., Xiao, Y.-F., Kang, J. X., ve Billman, G. E. (2003). Prevention of sudden cardiac death by n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids. *Pharmacology ve therapeutics*, 98(3), 355-377.
- Morales-de la Peña, M., Welti-Chanes, J., ve Martín-Belloso, O. (2019). Novel technologies to improve food safety and quality. *Current opinion in food science*, 30, 1-7.
- Neffe-Skocińska, K., Okoń, A., Zielińska, D., Szymański, P., Sionek, B., ve Kołożyn-Krajewska, D. (2020). The possibility of using the probiotic starter culture *Lactocaseibacillus rhamnosus* LOCK900 in dry fermented pork loins and sausages produced under industrial conditions. *Applied Sciences*, 10(12), 4311.
- Ng, S. H., Robert, S. D., Ahmad, W. A. N. W., ve Ishak, W. R. W. (2017). Incorporation of dietary fibre-rich oyster mushroom (*Pleurotus sajor-caju*) powder improves postprandial glycaemic response by interfering with starch granule structure and starch digestibility of biscuit. *Food Chemistry*, 227, 358-368.
- Noci, F., Monahan, F., French, P., ve Moloney, A. (2005). The fatty acid composition of muscle fat and subcutaneous adipose tissue of pasture-fed beef heifers: Influence of the duration of grazing. *Journal of Animal Science*, 83(5), 1167-1178.
- Nuernberg, K., Dannenberger, D., Nuernberg, G., Ender, K., Voigt, J., Scollan, N. D., Wood, J., Nute, G., ve Richardson, R. I. (2005). Effect of a grass-based and a concentrate feeding system on meat quality characteristics and fatty acid composition of longissimus muscle in different cattle breeds. *Livestock Production Science*, 94(1-2), 137-147.

- Ozuna, C., Puig, A., García-Pérez, J. V., Mulet, A., ve Cárcel, J. A. (2013). Influence of high intensity ultrasound application on mass transport, microstructure and textural properties of pork meat (*Longissimus dorsi*) brined at different NaCl concentrations. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 119(1), 84-93.
- Özbay Özbaş, Ö., ve Ardiç, M. (2016). Dietary fibers as functional ingredients in meat products.
- Paglarini, C. d. S., Vidal, V. A. S., Martini, S., Cunha, R. L., ve Pollonio, M. A. R. (2022). Protein-based hydrogelled emulsions and their application as fat replacers in meat products: A review. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 62(3), 640-655.
- Panghal, A., Janghu, S., Virkar, K., Gat, Y., Kumar, V., ve Chhikara, N. . (2018). Potential non-dairy probiotic products – A healthy approach. *Food Bioscience*, 21, 80-89. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fbio.2017.12.003>
- Pariza, M. W., ve Hargraves, W. A. (1985). A beef-derived mutagenesis modulator inhibits initiation of mouse epidermal tumors by 7, 12-dimethylbenz [a] anthracene. *Carcinogenesis*, 6(4), 591-593.
- Pearson, A. M., ve Dutson, T. R. (1997). *Production and processing of healthy meat, poultry and fish products* (Vol. 11). Springer Science ve Business Media.
- Perea-Sanz, L., López-Díez, J. J., Belloch, C., ve Flores, M. (2020). Counteracting the effect of reducing nitrate/nitrite levels on dry fermented sausage aroma by *Debaryomyces hansenii* inoculation. *Meat Science*, 103-108.
- Pintado, T., Herrero, A. M., Jiménez-Colmenero, F., Cavalheiro, C. P., ve Ruiz-Capillas, C. (2018). Chia and oat emulsion gels as new animal fat replacers and healthy bioactive sources in fresh sausage formulation. *Meat Science*, 135, 6-13.
- Powell, M. J., Sebranek, J. G., Prusa, K. J., ve Tarté, R. (2019). Evaluation of citrus fiber as a natural replacer of sodium phosphate in alternatively-cured all-pork Bologna sausage. *Meat Science*, 157, 107883.
- Pritchard, P., ve Brock, C. (1994). The glutenin fraction of wheat protein: The importance of genetic background on its quantity and quality. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 65(4), 401-406.
- Rajkumar, V., Verma, A. K., Patra, G., Pradhan, S., Biswas, S., Chauhan, P., ve Das, A. K. (2016). Quality and acceptability of meat nuggets with fresh Aloe vera gel. *Asian-Australasian journal of animal sciences*, 29(5), 702.
- Rodrigues, F. M., Rosenthal, A., Tiburski, J. H., ve Cruz, A. G. d. (2015). Alternatives to reduce sodium in processed foods and the potential of high pressure technology. *Food Science and Technology*, 36, 01-08.
- Rodríguez-Carpena, J.-G., Morcuende, D., Andrade, M.-J., Kylli, P., ve Estévez, M. (2011). Avocado (*Persea americana* Mill.) phenolics, in vitro antioxidant and



- antimicrobial activities, and inhibition of lipid and protein oxidation in porcine patties. *Journal of agricultural and food chemistry*, 59(10), 5625-5635.
- Rodríguez-Carpena, J. G., Morcuende, D., ve Estévez, M. (2011). Avocado by-products as inhibitors of color deterioration and lipid and protein oxidation in raw porcine patties subjected to chilled storage. *Meat Science*, 89(2), 166-173.
- Ros-Polski, V., Koutchma, T., Xue, J., Defelice, C., ve Balamurugan, S. (2015). Effects of high hydrostatic pressure processing parameters and NaCl concentration on the physical properties, texture and quality of white chicken meat. *Innovative Food Science ve Emerging Technologies*, 30, 31-42.
- Salt, C. (2001). Wow-alberger brand salt. *Product Brochure*.
- Sampaio, G. R., Castellucci, C. M., e Silva, M. E. M. P., ve Torres, E. A. (2004). Effect of fat replacers on the nutritive value and acceptability of beef frankfurters. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 17(3-4), 469-474.
- Sánchez-Muniz, F., Jiménez Colmenero, F., ve Olmedilla, B. (2005). Derivados cárnicos funcionales: Estrategias y perspectivas. *Fundación Española de la Nutrición, Madrid*, 1-112.
- Serdaroğlu, M. (2006). Improving low fat meatball characteristics by adding whey powder. *Meat Science*, 72(1), 155-163.
- Sirini, N., Roldán, A., Lucas-González, R., Fernández-López, J., Viuda-Martos, M., Pérez-Álvarez, J., Frizzo, L. S., ve Rosmini, M. R. (2020). Effect of chestnut flour and probiotic microorganism on the functionality of dry-cured meat sausages. *Lwt*, 134, 110197.
- Takeda, E., Yamamoto, H., Yamanaka-Okumura, H., ve Taketani, Y. (2014). Increasing dietary phosphorus intake from food additives: potential for negative impact on bone health. *Advances in nutrition*, 5(1), 92-97.
- Tamkutė, L., Gil, B. M., Carballido, J. R., Pukalskienė, M., ve Venskutonis, P. R. (2019). Effect of cranberry pomace extracts isolated by pressurized ethanol and water on the inhibition of food pathogenic/spoilage bacteria and the quality of pork products. *Food Research International*, 120, 38-51.
- Tamm, A., Bolumar, T., Bajovic, B., ve Toepfl, S. (2016). Salt (NaCl) reduction in cooked ham by a combined approach of high pressure treatment and the salt replacer KCl. *Innovative Food Science ve Emerging Technologies*, 36, 294-302.
- Taylor, C., Doyle, M., ve Webb, D. (2018). "The safety of sodium reduction in the food supply: A cross-discipline balancing act"—Workshop proceedings. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 58(10), 1650-1659.
- Taylor, J., Marchello, M., Finley, J., Neville, T., Combs, G., ve Caton, J. (2008). Nutritive value and display-life attributes of selenium-enriched beef-muscle foods. *Journal of Food Composition and Analysis*, 21(2), 183-186.

- Tentori, F., Blayney, M. J., Albert, J. M., Gillespie, B. W., Kerr, P. G., Bommer, J., Young, E. W., Akizawa, T., Akiba, T., ve Pisoni, R. L. (2008). Mortality risk for dialysis patients with different levels of serum calcium, phosphorus, and PTH: the Dialysis Outcomes and Practice Patterns Study (DOPPS). *American Journal of Kidney Diseases*, 52(3), 519-530.
- Thangavelu, K. P., Kerry, J. P., Tiwari, B. K., ve McDonnell, C. K. (2019). Novel processing technologies and ingredient strategies for the reduction of phosphate additives in processed meat. *Trends in Food Science ve Technology*, 94, 43-53.
- Vaithyanathan, S., Naveena, B., Muthukumar, M., Girish, P., ve Kondaiah, N. (2011). Effect of dipping in pomegranate (*Punica granatum*) fruit juice phenolic solution on the shelf life of chicken meat under refrigerated storage (4 C). *Meat Science*, 88(3), 409-414.
- Viuda-Martos, M., Ruiz-Navajas, Y., Fernández-López, J., ve Pérez-Álvarez, J. A. (2010). Effect of adding citrus fibre washing water and rosemary essential oil on the quality characteristics of a bologna sausage. *LWT-Food Science and Technology*, 43(6), 958-963.
- Wang, X., Yang, Y., ve Huycke, M. M. (2020). Risks associated with enterococci as probiotics. *Food Research International*, 129, 108788.
- Xiong, Y. L., Agyare, K. K., ve Addo, K. (2008). Hydrolyzed wheat gluten suppresses transglutaminase-mediated gelation but improves emulsification of pork myofibrillar protein. *Meat Science*, 80(2), 535-544.
- Yaralı, E., Karaca, O., ve Yılmaz, O. (2007). Yağ asitlerinin et kalitesi üzerine etkileri. 5. *Hasad Hayvancılık Dergisi*, 267: 44, 52.
- Yeşilyurt, H. (2020). *İncir (Ficus carica L.) kabuğu ununun yağ ikamesi ve fonksiyonelleştirici olarak köfte üretiminde kullanım potansiyeli* Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü].
- Youssef, M., ve Barbut, S. (2011). Effects of two types of soy protein isolates, native and preheated whey protein isolates on emulsified meat batters prepared at different protein levels. *Meat Science*, 87(1), 54-60.
- Zhu, Y., Guo, L., ve Yang, Q. (2020). Partial replacement of nitrite with a novel probiotic *Lactobacillus plantarum* on nitrate, color, biogenic amines and gel properties of Chinese fermented sausages. *Food Research International*, 109351.

INNOVATION FOR SOCIAL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Editors:

Prof. Dr. Fatma Zehra Tan Asst. Prof. Alper Tunga Ően



Innovation for Social Business Administration

Editors: Prof. Dr. Fatma Zehra Tan - Asst. Prof. Alper Tunga Ően

Publishing No.: 1782

ISBN: 978-625-398-870-8

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-871-5

Edition: 1st Edition, October 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

All rights for this edition are reserved for Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Őti. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, electronically or mechanically recording or by any information storage or retrieval system, without permission of Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Őti.

Nobel Publishing Group has been operating nationwide since 1984 and worldwide since 2011. Nobel publications are included in the catalogs of higher education institutions at national and international levels.

'NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER' is a Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık brand.

Executive Editor: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Publishing Coordinator: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Interior Designer: Alev Gözübüyük-alev@nobelyayin.com-

Proofreader: Serġen Öz -sergen@nobelyayin.com-

Cover Designer: Sezai Özden-sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Library Information Card

Zehra Tan, Fatma., Tunga Ően, Alper.

Innovation for Social Business Administration / Fatma Zehra Tan - Alper Tunga Ően

1st Edition. VI + 352 p. 15,5x21.5 cm. Includes references, no index.

ISBN: 978-625-398-870-8

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-871-5

1. Business administration 2. Innovation 3. Organization

General Distribution

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŐTİ.

Address: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, ŐaŐmaz/ANKARA

Phone: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Fax:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sales: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Sales:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Points of Delivery and Sales: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, ArkadaŐ, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dađıtım

Print and Binding: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Őirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

Contents

About The Authors..... iii

CHAPTER 1

From Society 1.0 to Society 5.0.....1

Assoc. Prof. Dr. Sinan Yılmaz

CHAPTER 2

**Being Able to Learn and Manage the Learning
Organization in the Age of Technology and Information.....43**

Prof. Dr. Fatma Zehra Tan - Asst. Prof. Alper Tunga Şen

CHAPTER 3

**Innovative Thinking: Digital Transformation
at the Age of Industry 4.085**

Prof. Dr. Fatma Zehra Tan - Dr. Adem Özdemir

CHAPTER 4

Psychological Safety: A Game-Changer for Innovation.....121

Assoc. Prof. Dr. Ozan Büyükyılmaz - Doctorant Buket Arslan

CHAPTER 5

Linking Innovation and Strategy Beyond the Economic Theory Perspective.....173

Assoc. Prof. Dr. Bahar Aşcı

CHAPTER 6

Impact of Human Resource Practices on Innovation203

Dr. Ahmet Ferda Çakmak

CHAPTER 7

Innovation and Marketing.....243

Dr. Hülya Akdemir Cengiz

CHAPTER 8

Innovation and Tourism Management.....279

Dr. Ayşegül Acar

CHAPTER 9

Example of Innovative Entrepreneurship Start-Up.....311

Prof. Dr. Fatma Zehra Tan - Ali Soltani Shirazi

Short Biographies of the Authors343

CHAPTER 1

E-BOOK QR CODE

Humans have relied on their capacity to create, invent, and innovate for survival throughout their existence. From humble beginnings as primitive hunter gatherers to space explorers in the information age they have developed technologies that have helped them adapt to their environment and thrive. There have been epochs of transformational technological innovation that have reshaped human society.

5 W 1 H

- **What:** Innovation and new technology based transformation of society.
- **Who:** Humans.
- **Why:** To survive, adapt to changing conditions, solving new challenges.
- **When:** Ongoing since at least the last 50,000 years.
- **Where:** Until recently limited to earth, since the 1950s, including space.
- **How:** Through endless ingenuity whereby new learning and knowledge provides different understandings of the challenges faced. Through constant innovation and creativity better solutions to already solved problems are found, in addition to making great efforts to solve novel challenges.

KEYWORDS

Societal progress
Neolithic Revolution
The Industrial Revolution
Industry 4.0
Society 5.0

LINKS ABOUT CHAPTER

Human Population through Time
Origins
Transition from Society 1.0 to 2.0
Neolithic Revolution
The Industrial Revolution
The Second Industrial Revolution
The Third Industrial Revolution
The Fourth Industrial Revolution

Bibliography

- Allen, R., C. (2017). *The Industrial Revolution: A Very Short Introduction*. Oxford University Press.
- Amabile, T. M. (1996). *Creativity in Context: Update to the Social Psychology of Creativity*. Westview Press.
- Baltzan, P. (2018). *Information Systems*. McGraw-Hill.
- Barker, G. (2009). *The Agricultural Revolution in Prehistory: Why did the foragers become farmers*, Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Beck, E. (2016). First Industrial Revolution vs. Second Industrial Revolution, History Crunch. (<https://www.historycrunch.com/first-industrial-revolution-vs-second-industrial-revolution.html>).
- Bell, D. (1970) *The Coming of Post-Industrial Society: A Venture in Social Forecasting*. Basic Books.
- Bocquet-Appel, J. (2011). When the World's Population Took Off: The Springboard of the Neolithic Demographic Transition. *Science* 333, 560-56. DOI:10.1126/science.1208880
- Boyd, R. & Richerson, J. P. (1988). *Culture and Evolutionary Process*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Brooks, A. et al. (2018). Long-distance stone transport and pigment use in the earliest Middle Stone Age. *Science* 360, 90-94. DOI:10.1126/science.aao2646
- Chandler, A. D. (1990). *Scale and scope: The dynamics of industrial capitalism*. Harvard University Press.
- Castells, M. (1999). *The Rise of the Network Society*. Wiley-Blackwell.
- Chandler, Alfred D., Jr., 1992, The emergence of managerial capitalism, Harvard Business School Case No. 9-384-081
- Crafts N. F. R., and Mills T. C. (1994) Trends in real wages in Britain, 1750-1913 *Explorations in Economic History*, 31, pp. 176-194
- Deane, P. (2000). *The first industrial revolution*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- DeCasien, A. R., Williams, S. A., & Higham, J. P. (2017). Primate brain size is predicted by diet but not sociality. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*, 1(5), 112.
- Deguchi, A., et al.: What is society 5.0? In: *Society 5.0*, pp. 1-23. Springer, Singapore (2020). https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-15-2989-4_1

- de Vries, J. (1994). The industrial revolution and the industrious revolution. *The Journal of Economic History*, 54(2), 249-270. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0022050700014467>
- Diamon, J. (1997). *Guns, Germs and Steel*. New York: Norton Press.
- Drucker, Peter. (2002). The Discipline of Innovation. *Harvard business review*. 80. Pp. 95-100, 102, 148.
- Farm Equipment Staff Report (2009), Timeline of Ag Equipment ‘Firsts’. <https://www.farm-equipment.com/articles/4269-timeline-of-ag-equipment-firsts>
- Feenberg, A. (2019). *Between reason and experience: Essays in technology and modernity*. MIT Press.
- Fevrau, J (2023). Sourcing Oldwon and Acheulean Stone Tools in Eastern Africa: Aims, methods, challenges and state of knowledge. *Quaternary Science Advances* vol. 9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.qsa.2022.100068>.
- Finkelstein, J., & Newman, D. (1984). The third industrial revolution: a special challenge to managers. *Organizational Dynamics*, 13(1), 53-65.
- Forrester, T. (1985). *The Information Technology Revolution*. The MIT Press.
- Fukuyama, M. (2018) Society 5.0: Aiming for a New Human-Centered Society, *Japan Spotlight* July/August 2018 pp. 47-50 (<https://www.jef.or.jp/en/journal/>).
- Granrath, L. (2017). Japan’s society 5.0: Going beyond industry 4.0. <https://www.japanindustrynews.com/2017/08/japans-society-5-0-going-beyond-industry-4-0>
- Greenfield, H., T. (2010), The Secondary Product Revolution: the past, the present and the future. *World Archeology*, 42(1), 29-54.
- Groeneveld, E. (2016). Prehistoric Hunter-Gatherer Societies, *World History Encyclopedia* (<https://www.worldhistory.org/article/991/prehistoric-hunter-gatherer-societies/>).
- Hancock, J. (2022). *World Agriculture Before and After 1492: Legacy of the Columbian Exchange*. Springer.
- Hancock, J. (2021, November 30). Origins of World Agriculture. *World History Encyclopedia*. Retrieved from <https://www.worldhistory.org/article/1886/origins-of-world-agriculture/>
- Harding, A., F. (2002). The Bronze Age, in Milisauskas, S. (Ed.) *European Prehistory*, (pp. 327-404). Springer.
- Henshilwood, C. S., & Marean, C. W. (2003). The Origin of Modern Human Behavior: Critique of the Models and Their Test Implications. *Current Anthropology*, 44(5), 627-651. <https://doi.org/10.1086/377665>

- Hilbert, M. (2020) Digital technology and social change: the digital transformation of society from a historical perspective , *Dialogues in Clinical Neuroscience*, 22:2, 189-194, DOI: 10.31887/DCNS.2020.22.2/mhilbert
- Hilbert, M. & López, P. (2011). The World's Technological Capacity to Store, Communicate, and Compute Information. *Science* 332, 60-65. DOI:10.1126/science.1200970
- Hudson, P. (1992). *The Industrial Revolution*. Routledge.
- Ihde, D. (1993). *Philosophy of technology: An introduction*. Paragon House Publishers.
- ITU, (2022). Measuring digital development: Facts and Figures 2022, International Telecommunications Union (https://www.itu.int/hub/publication/d-ind-ict_mdd-2022/).
- Kagermann, H., Lukas, W. D., & Wahlster, W. (2011). Industrie 4.0: Mit dem Internet der Dinge auf dem Weg zur 4. industriellen Revolution. *VDI nachrichten*, 13(1), 2-3.
- Khan, R., N. (1987). The Third Industrial Revolution: an economic overview. *Impact of Science on Society*, No:146 pp. 115-122.
- Kiepas, A. (2021). Humanity-Organization–Technology in View of Industry 4.0/Society 5.0. *Polish Political Science Yearbook*, 50(3), 21-32.
- Kohnová, L., & Salajová, N. (2019). Industrial revolutions and their impact on managerial practice: Learning from the past. *Problems and Perspectives in Management*, 17(2), 462-478. [https://doi.org/10.21511/ppm.17\(2\).2019.36](https://doi.org/10.21511/ppm.17(2).2019.36)
- Kramer, S. N. (1958). *History Begins at Sumer*. University of Pennsylvania Press.
- Lamoreaux, N. R. (1988). *The great merger movement in American business, 1895-1904*. Cambridge University Press
- Langlois, S. (2001). Traditions: Social in Neil J. Smelser and Paul B. Baltes (Eds.) *International Encyclopedia of the Social & Behavioral Sciences*, Pergamon.
- Lichtblau, K., Stich, V., Bertenrath, R., Blum, R., Bleider, M., Millack, A., et al. (2016). IMPULS, Industry 4.0 readiness, VDMA. [http:// industrie40.vdma.org/documents/4214230/5356229/Industrie%204.0%20Readiness%20Study%20English.pdf/f6de92c1-74ed-4790-b6a4-74b30b1e83f0](http://industrie40.vdma.org/documents/4214230/5356229/Industrie%204.0%20Readiness%20Study%20English.pdf/f6de92c1-74ed-4790-b6a4-74b30b1e83f0).
- Livi-Bacci, M. (2017). *A Concise History of World Population*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Lucas, R. E. (2002). *Lectures on Economic Growth*. Harvard University Press.
- Lu, Y., Xu, X., & Wang, L. (2020). Smart manufacturing process and system automation—a critical review of the standards and envisioned scenarios. *Journal of Manufacturing Systems*, 56, 312-325.

- Maier, M. (2021). 6G as if people mattered: From industry 4.0 toward society 5.0: (invited paper). Paper presented at the IEEE. 1-10.
<https://doi.org/10.1109/ICCCN52240.2021.9522181>
- Mann, C. C. (2011). The Birth of Religion, National Geographic (<https://web.archive.org/web/20180227040742/http://ngm.nationalgeographic.com/2011/06/gobekli-tepe/mann-text/1>)
- Mark, J. J. (2012) Sumerian Civilization: Inventing the Future, World History Encyclopedia (<https://www.worldhistory.org/article/71/sumerian-civilization-inventing-the-future/>)
- Masuda, Y. (1980). *The Information Society as post-Industrial Society*. Washington DC: World Future Society.
- Medovnikov D. S., Oganessian T. K., Styryn E. M., Abdrakhmanova G.I., Rozmirovich S. D., Merkulova D. & Bikbulatova S. (2017). *Digital Economy: Global Trends and Practice of Russian Business*. Moscow: National Research University.
- Mitcham, C. (1994). *Thinking through technology: The path between engineering and philosophy*. University of Chicago Press.
- Mokyr, J., & Strotz, R.H. (1999). The Second Industrial Revolution, 1870-1914. In Valerio Castronovo, ed., *Storia dell'economia Mondiale*. Rome: Laterza publishing, pp. 219-245.
- Negroponte, N. (1995). *Being Digital*. Alfre A. Knopf Inc.
- Muhuri, P. K., Shukla, A. K., & Abraham A. (2019). Industry 4.0: A bibliometric analysis and detailed overview, *Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence*, vol. 78, pp. 218-235,
- Overton, M. (1996). *Agricultural Revolution in England: The transformation of the agrarian economy 1500-1850*. Cambridge University Press.
- Philbeck, T., & Davis, N. (2018). The fourth industrial revolution. *Journal of International Affairs*, 72(1), 17-22.
- Porat, M. U., & Rubin, M. R. (1977). The information economy: definition and measurement (Vol. 77, No. 12). The Office.
- Ristinen, R. A., Kraushaar, J. J., & Brack, J. T. (2022). *Energy and the Environment*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Rojas, N. C., Peñafiel, A. G. A., Buitrago, L. D. F. & Romero, T. C. A. (2021). Society 5.0: A Japanese Concept for a Superintelligent Society. *Sustainability*, 13(12), 6567. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su13126567>
- Runco, M. A., & Jaeger, G. J. (2012). The standard definition of creativity. *Creativity Research Journal*, 24(1), 92-96.

- Sandge, T. (2005). *A History of the World in 6 Glasses*. New York: Walker & Company.
- Schwab, K. (2016). *The Fourth Industrial Revolution*. Crown Publishing.
- Sherratt, A. (1983). The Secondary Exploitation of Animals in the Old World. *World Archaeology*, 15(1), 90-104. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/124640>
- Simmons, A. (2007). *The Neolithic Revolution in the Near East: Transforming the Human Landscape*. The University of Arizona Press.
- Skolnikoff, E. (1993). *The Elusive Transformation: Science, Technology and the Evolution of International Politics*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Smil, V. (2005). *Creating the 20th Century: Technological Innovations of 1867-1914*. Oxford University Press.
- Smith, N. (2019) The Seven Ages of Materials, Engineering and Technology, Vol. 14 No. 9. (<https://eandt.theiet.org/content/articles/2019/09/the-seven-ages-of-materials>)
- Spamer, E. E. (1999). Know Thyself: Responsible Science and the Lectotype of Homo sapiens Linnaeus, 1758. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia*, 149, 109-114. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/4065043>
- Stock, T., & Seliger, G. (2016). Opportunities of sustainable manufacturing in industry 4.0. *procedia CIRP*, 40, 536-541.
- Timberg, C. (2015) A Flaw in the Design. *The Washington Post*, May 30, 2015 (<https://www.washingtonpost.com/sf/business/2015/05/30/net-of-insecurity-part-1/>)
- Tucci, L. (2003) Information Age. *TechTarget* (<https://www.techtarget.com/searchcio/definition/Information-Age>).
- Wells, S., P. (2002) The Iron Age, in Milisauskas, S. (Ed.) *European Prehistory*, (pp. 405-460). Springer.

Being Able to Learn and Manage the Learning Organization in the Age of Technology and Information

Fatma Zehra Tan
Alper Tunga Şen

CHAPTER 2

E-BOOK QR CODE

One of the most important competitive factors for businesses in this period in which we live in the information age emerges as an information and learning phenomenon. Knowledge of the business consists of learning. Learning, organizational learning, and learning organizations concepts are essential for businesses in this context. In our study, we aimed to define the outline of a literature review related to these terms.

5 W 1 H

- The process of improving the learning abilities and experiences of organizations.
- Provides significant contributions to the organization by activating ordinary intelligence, increasing innovation ability by uniting the workforce, and creating an accessible environment.
- We are living in the age of knowledge and technology for building a collaboration in business we must know how to learn and how to be a learning organization.
- The ideas and origins of organizational learning can be traced back to the early 1900's. Philosophers, psychologists, business professionals and many more have influenced the concept of organizational learning as a process.
- Argris and Schon (1978) were the first ones to approach organizational learning as a matter for research as itself. Those researchers considered organizational learning a process of detecting, revealing, and fixing mistakes.
- Peter Senge, who approaches learning from a behavioural perspective, claims that behavioural changes should occur due to learning.

KEYWORDS

Societal progress
Neolithic Revolution
The Industrial Revolution
Industry 4.0
Society 5.0

LINKS ABOUT CHAPTER

https://youtu.be/Zs3ML5ZJ_QY
<https://hbr.org/1993/07/building-a-learning-organization>
<https://youtu.be/40meQNZI3KU>
<https://youtu.be/79ovhfwMXk8>

5. For an organization to be considered a learning organization, they need to take in new ideas and be willing to do what?
- Spend money on training
 - Built a database to keep them
 - Take action on them
 - Write them down
 - None of them

Answer Key

1. b - 2. c - 3. d - 4. a - 5. c

Bibliography

- Abdi, J. and Khodadadi, G. (2014). Organizational Learning, Learning Organization, and its effects upon Productivity. *Arth Prabhand: A Journal of Economics and Management*, vol.3, 157-169.
- Akbaba, P. D. (2012). *Öğrenme Psikolojisi*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Akdeniz, C. (2003). “İlköğretim Okulu Öğretmenlerinin Öğrenen Örgüt Yaklaşımına İlişkin Görüşleri”,Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, AKÜ SBE, Afyon.
- Akgün, A. E., Keskin, H. ve Günsel, A. (2009). *Bilgi Yönetimi ve Öğrenen Örgütler*. Ankara: Efil Yayınevi.
- Arat, M. (1998). *Öğrenen Organizasyon*, İstanbul: Kalder Yayınları.
- Argyris, C. (1995). Action Science and Organizational Science. *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, 10(6), 20-26.
- Argyris, C. (1999). *On Organizational Learning*. Cornwall: Blackwell Publishing.
- Argyris, C. and Schon, D. (1978). *Organisational learning: A theory of action perspective*. Reading, Mass: Addison Wesley.
- Arslantaş, C. (2006). “Örgütsel Öğrenmenin Örgütsel Vatandaşlık Davranışı Üzerindeki Etkisini Belirlemeye Yönelik Görgül Bir Araştırma”, *Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi* 8/3.
- Aytaç, T. (2000). *Eğitim Yönetiminde Yeni Paradigmalar: Okul Merkezli Yönetim*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

- Barutçugil, İ. (2004). *Bilgi Yönetimi*. İstanbul: Kariyer Yayıncılık.
- Başaran, İ. E. (2000). *Örgütsel Davranış*. 3.kez Yeniden Basım. Ankara: Feryal Matbaası. s.147.
- Baytekin, E. P. (2008). *Farklılaşma Çağında Kurumsal Başarıyı Yakalamak*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Boyacı, M. (2007). “Öğrenen Organizasyonlar: Teorik Bir Yaklaşım” Yüksek Lisans Projesi. Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kahramanmaraş.
- Çelik, V. (1997). Okulların Kalitesini Artırmada yeni Bir Yaklaşım: Örgütsel Öğrenme. 3. Verimlilik Kongresi Bildiriler Kitabı. Ankara: Milli Prodüktivite Merkezi Yayınları. s.214-224.
- Dodgson, M. (1993). Organizational Learning: A Review of Some Literatures. *Organization Studies*, 14(3), s.375-394.
- Doğan, K. (2010). “Örgütsel Öğrenme ve Kriz Yönetimi Arasındaki İlişkilerin İncelenmesi” Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Kadir Has Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Fiol, C. M., Lyles, M. A. (1985). *Organizational Learning*. Academy of Management Review, 10(4), s.803-813.
- Genç, N. (2004). *Yönetim ve Organizasyon: Çağdaş Sistemler ve Yaklaşımlar*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi, s.69-70.
- Gödek, S. (2001). *Bürokratik Örgütün, Öğrenen Organizasyona Dönüşüm Sürecinde Liderliğin Rolü*. AKÜSBE, Afyon, s.64.
- Huber, G. P. (1991). Organizational learning: The contributing processes and the literature. *Organization Science*, (2) s.88-115.
- KALDER Editör Grubu (1997). *Öğrenen Örgütler*. İstanbul: Kalder Yayınları, s.25.
- Keskin, M. B. (2007). “Öğrenen Organizasyon Olma Sürecinde İlköğretim Okulu Yönetici ve Öğretmenlerinin Vizyon Geliştirme Düzeyleri”. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Yeditepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Marquardt, M. J. (2002). *Building The Learning Organization* (Mastering the 5 Elements For Corporate Learning). Palo Alto: Davies Black Publishing.
- Michael E. McGill ve John W. Slocum Jr. (1993). "Unlearning The Organization" *Organizational Dynamics*, Volume 22, Issue 2, Autumn, p. 67-79.

- Morris, C. G. (2002). *Psikolojiyi Anlamak*. Ayvacı, H.B., Sayıl, M., (Çev.), Ankara: Türk Psikologlar Derneği Yayınları.
- Probst, G. and Büchel, B. (1997). *Organizational Learning: The Competitive Advantage of The Future*. London: Prentice-Hall.
- R. Karash (1995). *Why a Learning Organization*.
- Schein, E. (1993). *On Dialogue, Culture and Organizational Learning*. Wiley Publishers, New York.
- Senge, P. (1997). *Beşinci Disiplin*. İstanbul: YKY, 16. Baskı.
- Serrat, O. (2009). *Building a Learning Organization*. Knowledge Solutions, s.46.
- Tolgay, F. (2010). *Öğrenen Organizasyonlar ve Bir Uygulama*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: Bahçeşehir Üniversitesi.
- Töremen, F. (2001), *Öğrenen Okul*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Yavuz, K. H. (2000). “Kuramsal Açıdan Öğrenen Organizasyon Oluşturma Süreci”, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Edirne, s.48.
- Yazıcı, S., (2001). *Öğrenen Organizasyonlar*. İstanbul: Alfa Basım Yay.
- Yener, L. (1997). *Learning organizations*. Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

CHAPTER 3

E-BOOK QR CODE

The digital age has changed the way businesses operate, and companies that are slow to adapt are at risk of falling behind their competitors. Digital transformation requires companies to embrace change and adopt new technologies and processes. Innovative thinking is crucial in this process because it enables companies to find new and better ways to improve their operations and remain competitive. In the age of Industry 4.0, digital transformation and innovation are crucial for companies to remain competitive and meet the demands of customers.

5 W 1 H

- **What:** Development of digital transformation around innovative thinking in the era of Industry 4.0.
- **Why:** In recent days, the concepts of innovative thinking and industry 4.0 have started to gain importance for businesses along with digitalization.
- **How:** Based on this importance, it is thought that it will be useful to include new information in the literature on this subject.
- **When:** Industry 4.0 and digital transformation have started to enter the life of humanity in a short period of time with the discovery of the element silicon.
- **Where:** The term Industry 4.0 was first used at the Hannover Fair in Germany in 2011.
- **Who:** In October 2012, Robert Bosch GmbH and Henning Kagermann formed a working group and submitted the 4th Industrial Revolution proposal file to the German Federal Government

KEYWORDS

Innovation
Innovative Thinking
Digitalization
Digital Transformation
Industry 4.0

LINKS ABOUT CHAPTER

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ystdF6jN7hc>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=APhSAIeqLkQ>
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EqRIYpaUP_g
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GjdGqf_3oSs
<https://enterprisersproject.com/wh-at-is-digital-transformation>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jU9br5C-wqI>

4. Where did Industry 4.0 first start?

- a) USA
- b) England
- c) Japan
- d) Germany
- e) China

5. What can be defined as digitalizing all processes, starting from the procurement process with the new technology and including all business functions, and as a result, designing and producing products to meet customer demands with customer integration, collecting data from all processes and processing this data, and responding to customer needs in a way to gain competitive advantage?

- a) Innovation
- b) Digital transformation
- c) Innovation Thinking
- d) Industry 4.0
- e) Tecnology

Answer Key

1. c - 2. a - 3. e - 4. d - 5. b

Bibliography

- ACATECH, (2013). “Acatech: Recommendations for Implementing the Strategic Initiative Industrie 4.0”, “Final Report of the Industry 4.0 Working Group”. <https://www.acatech.de/publikation/umsetzungsempfehlungen-fuer-das-zukunftsprojekt-industrie-4-0-abschlussbericht-des-arbeitskreises-industrie-4-0/> (Date of Access: 15.03.2023).
- Ahmadu, A. (2021). Exploring how incremental innovation can be used to enhance growth in the Nigerian online grocery business. University of Wales Trinity Saint David (United Kingdom).
- Alçın, S. (2016). Üretim için yeni bir izlek: Sanayi 4.0. *Journal of Life Economics*, sayı. 8, ss. 19-30, <http://dx.doi.org/10.15637/jlecon.129>

- Anderson, N., Potočník, K., & Zhou, J. (2014). Innovation and creativity in organizations: A state-of-the-science review, prospective commentary, and guiding framework. *Journal of management*, 40(5), 1297-1333.
- Armbruster, H., Bikfalvi, A., Kinkel, S., & Lay, G. (2008). Organizational innovation: The challenge of measuring non-technical innovation in large-scale surveys. *Technovation*, 28(10), 644-657.
- Ayboğa, H., ve Görmüş, L. (2022). Endüstri 4.0-Türkiye'nin durumu ve yapılması gerekenler. *Marmara Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, (17), 82-98.
- Aydın, N. (2019). Endüstri 4.0: Akıllı fabrika. *Atlas Dergisi*, 5(21), 558-569.
- Barak, M., Watted, A., & Haick, H. (2020). Establishing the validity and reliability of a modified tool for assessing innovative thinking of engineering students. *Assessment & Evaluation in Higher Education*, 45(2), 212-223.
- Basadur, M. (2004). Leading others to think innovatively together: Creative leadership. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 15(1), 103-121.
- Beaud, M. (2015). *Kapitalizmin Tarihi 1500-2010*, (çev: F. Başkaya). İstanbul: Yordam Kitap.
- Benhamouda, F., Halevi, S., & Halevi, T. (2019). Supporting private data on hyperledger fabric with secure multiparty computation. *IBM Journal of Research and Development*, 63(2/3), 3-1.
- Bilgi Teknolojileri ve İletişim Kurumu (2021). *Toplum 5.0*. Ankara: Sektörel Araştırma ve Strateji Geliştirme Dairesi.
- Blinder, A. (2007). Offshoring: The next industrial revolution. *Offshoring*, 1000-1017.
- Bordel, B., Alcarria, R., Robles, T., & Martín, D. (2017). Cyber-physical systems: Extending pervasive sensing from control theory to the internet of things. *Pervasive and mobile computing*, 40, 156-184.
- Brettel, M., Friederichsen, N., Keller, M., & Rosenberg, M. (2014). How virtualization, decentralization and network building change the manufacturing landscape: An Industry 4.0 Perspective. *International Journal of Information and Communication Engineering*, 8(1), 37-44.
- Cruz-Neira, C., Sandin, D. J., DeFanti, T. A., Kenyon, R. V., & Hart, J. C. (1992). The CAVE: audio visual experience automatic virtual environment. *Communications of the ACM*, 35(6), 64-73.
- Daft, R. L. (1978). A dual-core model of organizational innovation. *Academy of Management Journal* 21(2), 193-210.
- Dai, J., & Vasarhelyi, M. A. (2016). Imagineering audit 4.0. *Journal of Emerging Technologies in Accounting*, 13(1), 1-15.
- Damanpour, F. (1987). The adoption of technological, administrative, and ancillary innovations: Impact of organizational factors. *Journal of management*, 13(4), 675-688.

- Damanpour, F., & Gopalakrishnan, S. (2001). The dynamics of the adoption of product and process innovations in organizations. *Journal of management studies*, 38(1), 45-65.
- Danneels, E. (2002). The dynamics of product innovation and firm competences. *Strategic management journal*, 23(12), 1095-1121.
- Davenport, T. H. (1993). *Process innovation: reengineering work through information technology*. Harvard Business Press.
- Dijital Türkiye Platformu, KPMG (2021). Dijitalleşme yolunda Türkiye: Trendler ve rehber hedefler. <https://www.tubisad.org.tr/tr/images/pdf/dijitallesme-yolunda-turkiye-raporu-v9.pdf> (Date of Access: 23.10.2022).
- Dou, X., Li, H., & Jia, L. (2021). The linkage cultivation of creative thinking and innovative thinking in dance choreography. *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, 41, 100896.
- Drucker, P. (1985). The entrepreneurial mystique. *Inc*, 7(10), 34-58. <https://www.inc.com/magazine/19851001/1329.html>, Date of Access: 15.03.2023.
- Dyer, J. H., Gregersen, H. B., & Christensen, C. (2008). Entrepreneur behaviors, opportunity recognition, and the origins of innovative ventures. *Strategic Entrepreneurship Journal*, 2(4), 317-338.
- Elçi, Ş. (2006). *İnovasyon kalkınma ve rekabetin anahtarı* (Genişletilmiş 1. Baskı). İstanbul, Nova Yayıncılık.
- Elçi, Ş. (2008). İnovasyon: neden ve nasıl. *Strateji Bülteni*, (7), 2.
- Feeny, S., & Rogers, M. (2003). Innovation and performance: Benchmarking Australian firms. *Australian Economic Review*, 36(3), 253-264.
- Ferhat, S. (2016). Dijital dünyanın gerçekliği, gerçek dünyanın sanallığı bir dijital medya ürünü olarak sanal gerçeklik. *TRT Akademi*, 1(2), 724-746.
- Ferrel, O. C., & Hartline, M. (2011). *Marketing strategy* 5 th edition. South-Western Cengage Learning. USA.
- Fuller, J. B., Marler, L. E., & Hester, K. (2006). Promoting felt responsibility for constructive change and proactive behavior: exploring aspects of an elaborated model of work design. *Journal of Organisational Behaviour*, 27, 1089-1120.
- Gartner, W. B. (1987). [Review of innovation and entrepreneurship, by P. F. Drucker]. *The Academy of Management Review*, 12(1), 172-175. <https://doi.org/10.2307/258006>.
- Gutiérrez A., M. A., Vexo, F., & Thalmann, D. (2008). *Stepping into Virtual Reality*. London: Springer Science + Business Media. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-84800-117-6>
- Guttentag, D. A. (2010). Virtual reality: Applications and implications for tourism. *Tourism Management*, 31(5), 637-651. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2009.07.003>

- Hart, S. (1996). *Beyond Special Needs: enhancing children's learning through innovative thinking*. Sage.
- İraz, R. (2005). İşletmelerde bilgi yönetiminin yenilik ve rekabet gücü üzerindeki etkileri. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 19(1), 243-258.
- İSO Digital. (2019). Dijital Dönüşüm: Endüstri 4.0. <http://www.isodijital.com/dijital-donusum.html> (Date of Access: 13.10.2022).
- Jänicke, M., & Jacob, K. (2009). A Third Industrial Revolution? Solutions to the crisis of resource-intensive growth. *Solutions to the Crisis of Resource-Intensive Growth*.
- Jung, T., Chung, N., & Leue, M. C. (2015). The determinants of recommendations to use augmented reality technologies: The case of a Korean theme park. *Tourism Management*, 49, 75-86. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tourman.2015.02.013>.
- Kagermann, H., Wahlster, W. ve Helbig, J. (2013). "Recommendations for Implementing the Strategic Initiative INDUSTRIE 4.0: Securing the Future of German Manufacturing Industry"; Final Report of the Industrie 4.0. Final report of the the Industrie, 4(0),82. https://essay.utwente.nl/70665/1/Balasingham_BA_MA.pdf (Date of Access: 16.03.2023).
- Kahn, K. B. (2018). Understanding innovation. *Business Horizons*, 61(3), 453-460. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bushor.2018.01.011>
- Kırım, A. (2006). *Farklılaşmanın en etkin yolu, deneyim inovasyonu*. Sistem Yayıncılık, İstanbul.
- Leighton, D. S. (1970). The Internationalization of American Business—The Third Industrial Revolution. *Journal of Marketing*, 34(3), 3-6.
- Lu, H., Hu, L., Liu, G., & Zhou, J. (2013). An innovative thinking-based intelligent information fusion algorithm. *The Scientific World Journal*, 2013.
- Mell, P., ve Grance, T. (2011). The NIST definition of cloud computing, recommendations of the national institute of standards and technology. Gaithersburg: NIST Special Publication.
- Morad, S., Ragonis, N., & Barak, M. (2021). An integrative conceptual model of innovation and innovative thinking based on a synthesis of a literature review. *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, 40, 100824.
- Morad, S., Ragonis, N., & Barak, M. (2021). An integrative conceptual model of innovation and innovative thinking based on a synthesis of a literature review. *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, 40, 100824.
- Nord, J. H., Koohang, A., & Paliszkievicz, J. (2019). The Internet of Things: Review and theoretical framework. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 133, 97-108.

- OECD (2005). Oslo manual: Guidelines for collecting and interpreting innovation data. No. 4. Org. For Economic Cooperation & Development. Paris 2005, Sp, 46, 1-34.
- Outman, J.L. and Outman, E.M (2003). Industrial revolution: Almanac, Thomson Learning, Farmington Hills.
- Oylumlu, H. (2006). Bir şirketin yenilikçiliğine etki eden koşulların belirlenmesi. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul, Haziran 2006, ss.4-5.
- Özdemir A., Tan F. Z. (2023). *The impact of digital transformation on organizational agility*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınevi.
- Özgün, M. (2009). Bir rekabet stratejisi olarak yenilik. *Çerçeve Dergisi*, 52.
- Özsoylu, A. F. (2017). Endüstri 4.0. *Çukurova Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 21(1), 41-64.
- Pamuk, N. S., & Soysal, M. (2018). Yeni sanayi devrimi endüstri 4.0 üzerine bir inceleme. *Verimlilik Dergisi*, (1), 41-66.
- Pisching, M. A., Junqueira, F., & Miyagi, P. E. (2015, April). Service composition in the cloud-based manufacturing focused on the industry 4.0. In Doctoral Conference on Computing, Electrical and Industrial Systems (pp. 65-72). Springer, Cham.
- Rifkin, J. (2011). *The third industrial revolution: how lateral power is transforming energy, the economy, and the world*. Palgrave Macmillan, New York.
- Roberts, B. H. (2015). The third industrial revolution: Implications for planning cities and regions. Work. Pap. Urban Front, 1(1).
- Schumpeter, J. A. (1934). *The theory of economic development: An inquiry into profits, capital, credit, interest, and the business cycle*. Translate: Redvers Opie, Harvard Economic Studies.
- Schwab, K. (2018). The global competitiveness report 2018. World Economic Forum.
- Shrouf, F., Ordieres, J., & Miragliotta, G. (2014, December). Smart factories in Industry 4.0: A review of the concept and of energy management approached in production based on the Internet of Things paradigm. In 2014 IEEE international conference on industrial engineering and engineering management (pp. 697-701). IEEE.
- Sodeinde, G. M. (2021). Effect of entrepreneurial innovation on the performance of informal sector: A study of carpentry firms in Lagos State (Doctoral dissertation, Kwara State University (Nigeria)).
- Teece, D. J. (2000). Managing intellectual capital. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Thompson, V. A. (1965). *Bureaucracy and innovation. Administrative science quarterly*, 10(1), pp. 1-20. <https://doi.org/10.2307/2391646>.

- Tien, J. M. (2012). The next industrial revolution: Integrated services and goods. *Journal of Systems Science and Systems Engineering*, 21, 257-296.
- Utterback, J. M. (1994). *Mastering the dynamics of iInnovation: How companies can seize opportunities in the face of technological change*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard Business School Press.
- Verhoef, P. C., Broekhuizen, T., Bart, Y., Bhattacharya, A., Dong, J. Q., Fabian, N., & Haenlein, M. (2021). Digital transformation: A multidisciplinary reflection and research agenda. *Journal of business research*, 122, 889-901.
- Vial, G. (2019). Understanding digital transformation: A review and a research agenda, *The Journal of Strategic Information Systems*, 28(2), 118-144.
- Williams, I. (2020). Cross-chain blockchain networks, compatibility standards, and interoperability standards: The case of european blockchain services infrastructure. In *Cross-Industry Use of Blockchain Technology and Opportunities for the Future* (pp. 150-165). IGI global.
- Williams, P., & Hobson, J. P. (1995). Virtual reality and tourism: fact or fantasy? *Tourism management*, 16 (6), 423-427.
- Windrum, P., & García-Goñi, M. (2008). A neo-Schumpeterian model of health services innovation. *Research policy*, 37(4), 649-672.
- Xu, X. (2012). From cloud computing to cloud manufacturing. *Robotics and computer-integrated manufacturing*, 28(1), 75-86.
- Xu, Z., & Chen, H. (2010). Research and Practice on Basic Composition and Cultivation Pattern of College Students' Innovative Ability. *International Education Studies*, 3(2), 51-55.
- Yaga, D., Mell, P., Roby, N., & Scarfone, K. (2019). Blockchain technology overview. arXiv preprint arXiv:1906.11078.
- Yamamoto, Y. (2013). *Kaikaku in production toward creating unique production systems* (Doctoral dissertation, Mälardalens Högskola).
- Yavuz, Ç. (2010). İşletmelerde inovasyon-performans ilişkisinin incelenmesine dönük bir çalışma. *Girişimcilik ve Kalkınma Dergisi*.
- Yılmaz, M. (2009). Enformasyon ve bilgi kavramları bağlamında enformasyon yönetimi ve bilgi yönetimi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi*, 49(1), 95-118.
- Yovcheva, Z., Buhalis, D., & Gatzidis, C. (2012). Smartphone augmented reality applications for tourism. *E-review of tourism research (ertr)*, 10(2), 63-66.
- Zerenler, M., Türker, N., & Şahin, E. (2007). Küresel teknoloji, ar-ge ve yenilik ilişkisi. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (17), 653-667.
- Zhang, L., Luo, Y., Tao, F., Li, B. H., Ren, L., Zhang, X., ... & Liu, Y. (2014). Cloud manufacturing: a new manufacturing paradigm. *Enterprise Information Systems*, 8(2), 167-187.

CHAPTER 4

E-BOOK QR CODE

Fierce competition due to customer expectations, technology, and globalization has compelled businesses to innovate to survive and succeed. Innovation is crucial for firms' competitiveness, longevity, and performance. Psychological safety, where employees can express themselves without fear, is key to creating an innovative culture.

5 W 1 H

- **What:** Psychological safety is feeling safe to take interpersonal risks within a group, enabling team members to share ideas, make suggestions and speak up without fear of negative consequences.
- **Who:** Psychological safety affects everyone within a team or organization, especially those involved in innovation processes such as R&D, product development, or creative teams.
- **Why:** Psychological safety is crucial for innovation as it encourages team members to take risks and share perspectives, leading to more creative and innovative solutions.
- **When:** Establish psychological safety at the outset of a project or team formation to ensure team members feel comfortable contributing and taking risks throughout the innovation process.
- **Where:** Psychological safety is relevant in any team or organizational context where innovation is important, including R&D, product development, or other teams creating new products, services, or processes.
- **How:** Encourage open communication, active listening, and constructive feedback. Model vulnerability and risk-taking. Promote diverse perspectives and experimentation.

KEYWORDS

Psychological safety
Innovation
Trust
Productive conflict
Team performance
Leadership
Accountability

LINKS ABOUT CHAPTER

<https://youtu.be/LhoLuui9gX8>

<https://youtu.be/eP6guvRt0U0>

<https://youtu.be/73FfNvGePMg>

https://youtu.be/_1Ub1xfSQ1s

<https://youtu.be/lmyZMtPVodo>

Bibliography

- Amabile, T. M., Conti, R., Coon, H., Lazenby, J., & Herron, M. (1996). Assessing the Work Environment for Creativity. *Academy of Management Journal*, 39(5), 1154-1184. <https://doi.org/10.2307/256995>
- Amabile, T. M., & Kramer, S. (2011). *The Progress Principle: Using Small Wins to Ignite Joy, Engagement, and Creativity at Work*. Harvard Business Review.
- Baer, M., & Frese, M. (2003). Innovation is not Enough: Climates for Initiative and Psychological Safety, Process Innovations, and Firm Performance. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 24(1), 45-68. <https://doi.org/10.1002/job.179>
- Brown, B. (2018). *Dare to Lead: Brave Work, Tough Conversations, Whole Hearts*. Penguin Random House.
- Büschgens, T., Bausch, A., & Balkin, D. (2013). Organizational Culture and Innovation: A Meta-Analytic Review. *Journal of Product Innovation Management*, 30(4), 763-781. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jpim.12021>
- Carmeli, A., Brueller, D., & Dutton, J. E. (2009). Learning Behaviours in the Workplace: The Role of High-Quality Interpersonal Relationships and Psychological Safety. *Systems Research and Behavioral Science*, 26(1), 81-98. <https://doi.org/10.1002/sres.932>
- Carmeli, A., & Gittell, J. H. (2009). High-Quality Relationships, Psychological Safety, and Learning from Failures in Work Organizations. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 30(6), 709-729. <https://doi.org/10.1002/job.565>
- Carmeli, A., & Spreitzer, G. (2009). Trust, Connectivity, and Thriving: Implications For Innovative Behaviors at Work. *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, 43(3), 169-191. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2162-6057.2009.tb01313.x>
- De Hoogh, A. H. B., & Den Hartog, D. N. (2009). Neuroticism and Locus of Control as Moderators of the Relationships of Charismatic and Autocratic Leadership with Burnout. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 94(4), 1058-1067. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0016253>
- Detert, J. R., & Burris, E. R. (2007). Leadership Behavior and Employee Voice: Is the Door Really Open? *Academy of Management Journal*, 50(4), 869-884. <https://doi.org/10.5465/AMJ.2007.26279183>
- Detert, J. R., & Edmondson, A. C. (2011). Implicit Voice Theories: Taken-For-Granted Rules of Self-Censorship at Work. *Academy of Management Journal*, 54(3), 461-488. <https://doi.org/10.5465/AMJ.2011.61967925>
- Dirks, K. T., & Ferrin, D. L. (2002). Trust in Leadership: Meta-Analytic Findings and Implications for Research and Practice. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 87(4), 611-628. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.87.4.611>

- Edmondson, A. (1999). Psychological Safety and Learning Behavior in Work Teams. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 44(2), 350-383. <https://doi.org/10.2307/2666999>
- Edmondson, A. (2019). The Role of Psychological Safety. *Leader to Leader*, 2019(92), 13-19. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ltl.20419>
- Edmondson, A., & Bransby, D. P. (2023). Psychological Safety Comes of Age: Observed Themes in an Established Literature. *Annual Review of Organizational Psychology and Organizational Behavior*, 10(1), 55-78. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-orgpsych-120920-055217>
- Edmondson, A., Higgins, M., Singer, S., & Weiner, J. (2016). Understanding Psychological Safety in Health Care and Education Organizations: A Comparative Perspective. *Research in Human Development*, 13(1), 65-83. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15427609.2016.1141280>
- Edmondson, A., & Lei, Z. (2014). Psychological Safety: The History, Renaissance, and Future of an Interpersonal Construct. *Annual Review of Organizational Psychology and Organizational Behavior*, 1, 23-43. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-orgpsych-031413-091305>
- Edmondson, A., & Mogelof, J. P. (2006). Explaining Psychological Safety in Innovation Teams. In L. L. Thompson & H.-S. Choi (Eds.), *Creativity and Innovation in Organizations* (pp. 109-136). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Press.
- Emanuele, I., & Stefania, R. (2011). Strategic Communication and Decision-Making Processes: Toward the Communication Oriented Organisation. *Academicus International Scientific Journal*, 3(3), 12-27. <https://doi.org/10.7336/academicus.2011.03.01>
- Fenner, S. V., Arellano, M. C., von Dzengelevski, O., & Netland, T. H. (2023). Effect of Lean Implementation on Team Psychological Safety And Learning. *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 43(2), 308-331. <https://doi.org/10.1108/IJOPM-04-2022-0238>
- Ford, J. D., Ford, L. W., & D'Amelio, A. (2008). Resistance to Change: The Rest of the Story. *The Academy of Management Review*, 33(2), 362-377. <https://doi.org/10.2307/20159402>
- Frazier, M. L., Fainshmidt, S., Klinger, R. L., Pezeshkan, A., & Vacheva, V. (2017). Psychological Safety: A Meta-Analytic Review and Extension. *Personnel Psychology*, 70(1), 113-165. <https://doi.org/10.1111/peps.12183>
- Gong, Y., Cheung, S.-Y., Wang, M., & Huang, J.-C. (2010). Unfolding the Proactive Process for Creativity: Integration of the Employee Proactivity, Information Exchange, and Psychological Safety Perspectives. *Journal of Management*, 38(5), 1611-1633. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0149206310380250>

- Guffey, M. e., & Loewy, D. (2016). *Essentials of Business Communication* (10. ed.). Cengage Learning.
- Gulbahar, Y. (2017). A Theoretical Investigation On Innovative Work Behaviours And Fear Of Failure. *International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Management Inquiries*, 1(1), 40-59.
- Harms, P. D., Wood, D., Landay, K., Lester, P. B., & Vogelgesang Lester, G. (2018). Autocratic Leaders and Authoritarian Followers Revisited: A Review and Agenda for the Future. *The Leadership Quarterly*, 29(1), 105-122. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.leaqua.2017.12.007>
- Hartnell, C. A., Ou, A. Y., & Kinicki, A. (2011). Organizational Culture and Organizational Effectiveness: A Meta-Analytic Investigation of the Competing Values Framework's Theoretical Suppositions. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 96(4), 677-694. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0021987>
- Higgins, M., Ishimaru, A., Holcombe, R., & Fowler, A. (2012). Examining Organizational Learning in Schools: The Role of Psychological Safety, Experimentation, and Leadership That Reinforces Learning. *Journal of Educational Change*, 13(1), 67-94. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10833-011-9167-9>
- Hofstede, G. J. (2000). Organizational Culture: Siren or Sea Cow? A Reply to Dianne Lewis. *Strategic Change*, 9(2), 135-137. [https://doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1099-1697\(200003/04\)9:2<135::AID-JSC464>3.0.CO;2-E](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1099-1697(200003/04)9:2<135::AID-JSC464>3.0.CO;2-E)
- Hu, J., Erdogan, B., Jiang, K., Bauer, T. N., & Liu, S. (2018). Leader Humility and Team Creativity: The Role of Team Information Sharing, Psychological Safety, and Power Distance. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 103(3), 313-323. <https://doi.org/10.1037/apl0000277>
- Irai, P., Cheng, A., & Lu, C. (2018). Exploring the Relationship among Psychological Safety, Knowledgesharing, and Innovation. *Journal of Administrative and Business Studies*, 4(3), 126-135. <https://doi.org/10.20474/jabs-4.3.1>
- Kahn, W. A. (1990). Psychological Conditions of Personal Engagement and Disengagement at Work. *Academy of Management Journal*, 33(4), 692-724. <https://doi.org/10.2307/256287>
- Kark, R., & Carmeli, A. (2009). Alive and Creating: The Mediating Role of Vitality and Aliveness in the Relationship between Psychological Safety and Creative Work Involvement. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 30(6), 785-804. <https://doi.org/10.1002/job.571>
- Kessel, M., Kratzer, J., & Schultz, C. (2012). Psychological Safety, Knowledge Sharing, and Creative Performance in Healthcare Teams. *Creativity and*

- Innovation Management*, 21(2), 147-157. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8691.2012.00635.x>
- Klinger, R., & Forghani, B. M. (2018). Psychological Safety. *Management*. <https://doi.org/10.1093/OBO/9780199846740-0154>
- Kumako, S., & Asumeng, M. (2012). Transformational Leadership as a Moderator of the Relationship between Psychological Safety and Learning Behaviour in Work Teams in Ghana. *SA Journal of Industrial Psychology*, 39(1), 1-9. <https://doi.org/10.4102/sajip.v39i1.1036>
- Kuyatt, A. (2011). Managing for Innovation: Reducing the Fear of Failure. *Journal of Strategic Leadership*, 3(2), 31-40.
- Kwon, C.-K., Han, S.-H., & Nicolaidis, A. (2020). The Impact of Psychological Safety on Transformative Learning in the Workplace: A Quantitative Study. *Journal of Workplace Learning*, 32(7), 533-547. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JWL-04-2020-0057>
- Lee, M. Y., & Edmondson, A. C. (2017). Self-Managing Organizations: Exploring the Limits of Less-Hierarchical Organizing. *Research in Organizational Behavior*, 37, 35-58. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.riob.2017.10.002>
- Leung, K., Deng, H., Wang, J., & Zhou, F. (2015). Beyond Risk-Taking: Effects of Psychological Safety on Cooperative Goal Interdependence and Prosocial Behavior. *Group & Organization Management*, 40(1), 88-115. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1059601114564012>
- Lewin, K. (1936). *Principles of Topological Psychology*. McGraw-Hill.
- Li, Q., Tang, W., & Yan, M. (2021). The Influence of Inclusive Leadership on the Innovation Performance of the New Generation of Manufacturing Employees: Cross-Layer Double Intermediary Model. *East China Economy Management*, 35, 120-128. <https://doi.org/10.19629/j.cnki.34-1014/f.210223005>
- Li, T., & Tang, N. (2022). Inclusive Leadership and Innovative Performance: A Multi-Level Mediation Model of Psychological Safety. *Front Psychol*, 13, 934831. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.934831>
- Liu, K., & Ge, Y. (2020). How Psychological Safety Influences Employee Creativity in China: Work Engagement as A Mediator. *Social Behavior and Personality: an international journal*, 48(8), 1-7. <https://doi.org/10.2224/sbp.9211>
- March, J. G., & Shapira, Z. (1987). Managerial Perspectives on Risk and Risk Taking. *Management Science*, 33(11), 1404-1418. <https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.33.11.1404>
- Maximo, N., Stander, M., & Coxen, L. (2019). Authentic Leadership and Work Engagement: The Indirect Effects of Psychological Safety and Trust in

- Supervisors. *SA Journal of Industrial Psychology*, 45(3), 1-11.
<https://doi.org/10.4102/sajip.v45i0.1612>
- McCausland, T. (2023). Creating Psychological Safety in the Workplace. *Research-Technology Management*, 66(2), 56-58.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/08956308.2023.2164439>
- Mills, M. S., & Watson, J. H. (2021). Breaking Free: The Role of Psychological Safety and Productive Failure in Creative Pathmaking. *TechTrends*, 65(4), 668-676. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11528-021-00620-w>
- Nembhard, I. M., & Edmondson, A. C. (2006). Making It Safe: The Effects of Leader Inclusiveness and Professional Status on Psychological Safety and Improvement Efforts in Health Care Teams. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 27(7), 941-966. <https://doi.org/10.1002/job.413>
- Newman, A., Donohue, R., & Eva, N. (2017). Psychological Safety: A Systematic Review of the Literature. *Human Resource Management Review*, 27(3), 521-535. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hrmr.2017.01.001>
- Nielsen, M. B., Skogstad, A., Matthiesen, S. B., Glasø, L., & Aasland, M. S. (2018). The Importance of A Positive Working Environment in Healthcare Settings: A Systematic Review of the Literature. *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 81, 18-33.
- OECD. (2015). *Oslo Manual: Guidelines for Collecting, Reporting and Using Data on Innovation* (3. ed.). OECD Publishing.
<https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264239012-en>
- Oreg, S. (2003). Resistance to Change: Developing An Individual Differences Measure. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 88(4), 680-693.
<https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.88.4.680>
- Ouslis, N., Quinn, A. G., & Allen, N. (2020). A Fear of Failure Fallacy? How Team Innovation Beliefs and Performance Relate to Fear of Failure. *Academy of Management Proceedings*, 2020(1), 19940.
<https://doi.org/10.5465/AMBPP.2020.19940abstract>
- Perrmann-Graham, J., Liu, J., Cangioni, C., & Spataro, S. E. (2022). Fostering Psychological Safety: Using Improvisation as A Team Building Tool in Management Education. *The International Journal of Management Education*, 20(2), 100617. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijme.2022.100617>
- Remtulla, R., Hagana, A., Houbby, N., Ruparell, K., Aojula, N., Menon, A., . . . Meyer, E. (2021). Exploring the Barriers and Facilitators of Psychological Safety in Primary Care Teams: A Qualitative Study. *BMC Health Services Research*, 21(1), 269. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12913-021-06232-7>
- Schein, E. H. (1965). *Organizational Psychology*. Prentice-Hall.

- Scott, S. G., & Bruce, R. A. (1994). Determinants of Innovative Behavior: A Path Model of Individual Innovation in the Workplace. *Academy of Management Journal*, 37(3), 580-607. <https://doi.org/10.2307/256701>
- Shin, S. J., & Zhou, J. (2003). Transformational Leadership, Conservation, and Creativity: Evidence from Korea. *Academy of Management Journal*, 46(6), 703-714. <https://doi.org/10.2307/30040662>
- Sun, Y., & Huang, J. (2019). Psychological Capital and Innovative Behavior: Mediating Effect of Psychological Safety. *Social Behavior and Personality An International Journal*, 47(9), 1--7. <https://doi.org/10.2224/sbp.8204>
- Tiwari, B., & Lenka, U. (2016). Building Psychological Safety for Employee Engagement in Post-Recession. *Development and Learning in Organizations: An International Journal*, 30(1), 19-22. <https://doi.org/10.1108/DLO-05-2015-0044>
- Triplett, S. M., & Loh, J. M. I. (2018). The Moderating Role of Trust in the Relationship Between Work Locus of Control and Psychological Safety in Organisational Work Teams. *Australian Journal of Psychology*, 70(1), 76-84. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ajpy.12168>
- Ugwu, F. O., Onyishi, I. E., & Rodríguez-Sánchez, A. M. (2014). Linking Organizational Trust with Employee Engagement: The Role of Psychological Empowerment. *Personnel Review*, 43(3), 377-400. <https://doi.org/10.1108/PR-11-2012-0198>
- Van Vugt, M., Jepson, S. F., Hart, C. M., & De Cremer, D. (2004). Autocratic Leadership in Social Dilemmas: A Threat to Group Stability. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, 40(1), 1-13. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-1031\(03\)00061-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-1031(03)00061-1)
- Vredenburg, A. G. (2002). Organizational Safety: Which Management Practices Are Most Effective in Reducing Employee Injury Rates? *Journal of Safety Research*, 33(2), 259-276. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4375\(02\)00016-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-4375(02)00016-6)
- Wanless, S. B. (2016). The Role of Psychological Safety in Human Development. *Research in Human Development*, 13(1), 6-14. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15427609.2016.1141283>
- Weiner, J., Franco, C., Stone-Johnson, C., & Childs, J. (2021). Keep Safe, Keep Learning: Principals' Role in Creating Psychological Safety and Organizational Learning During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Frontiers in Education*, 5, 618483. <https://doi.org/10.3389/feduc.2020.618483>
- Zhang, Z., & Ma, L. (2017). Research on the Influence of Authoritarian Leadership on Employees' Innovative Behavior. *Advances in Social Science, Education and Humanities Research*, 105, 133-136. <https://doi.org/10.2991/saeme-17.2017.18>

CHAPTER 5

E-BOOK QR CODE

The common definition of innovation is the effective commercial exploitation of novel concepts. The emphasis placed on innovation's role in strategy is largely a product of the social and economic climate that is currently in place. Business organizations have increasingly had to react to change more quickly if they wish to succeed in the marketplace in what Drucker termed the “knowledge economy”. The successful implementation of new ideas is so crucial that a company must first find a consumer before it can adjust to deliver the goods and services required to continue turning a profit. From this point of view this chapter's aim is to put forth the link between the innovation and strategy for new business eras.

5 W 1 H

- **What:** The relationship between strategy and innovation in the framework of economic theories.
- **Why:** The roots of innovation lies in 1850's world. So, to understand the need of change for economies we need to know the theoretical roots.
- **How:** Business issues are all related to economic theories, then literature review is the key method.
- **When:** Innovation mentions in the other words the need of change started after Industrial Revolution.
- **Where:** Specially in England and spread through European economies and then to all over the world.
- **Who:** Firstly, Schumpeter talked about innovation, then Peter Drucker gave importance to the matter and linked it with strategy for competitive advantage.

KEYWORDS

Strategy
Competitive advantage
Knowledge economy
New ideas
Drucker and Schumpeter

LINKS ABOUT CHAPTER

<https://www.fastcompany.com/most-innovative-companies/list>

<https://www.bcg.com/publications/most-innovative-companies-historical-rankings>

<https://www.moonshots.io/episode-40-peter-drucker-all-of-it>

Bibliography

- Acatech, (2013). "Acatech: Recommendations for Implementing the Strategic Nelson and Winter, Evolutionary Theory.
- Coase, R. (1984). The New Institutional Economics. *Journal of Institutional and Theoretical Economics*, 140, 219-231.
- Hanush, H. and Pyka, A. (2007). *Elgar Companion to Neo-Schumpeterian Economics*. Edward Elgar, Cheltenham.
- Miller, R. and Floricel, S. (2004). Value Creation and Games of Innovation. *Research-Technology Management* 47[6], 25-37.
- Podolny, M. Joel and Hansen T. Morten. (2020). How Apple is Organized for Innovation, Harvard Business Review, November-December Issue.
- Schumpeter, J.A. (1912). *The Theory of Economic Development, tenth printing 2004*. Transaction Publishers, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
- Schumpeter, J.A. (1934). *The Theory of Economic Development*. Oxford University Press: London.
- Schumpeter, J.A. (1937). Preface to the Japanese Edition of 'Theorie der Wirtschaftlichen Entwicklung'. Reprinted in Swedberg, R. (Ed.) (1991b). *Joseph A. Schumpeter: The Economics and Sociology of Capitalism*. Princeton University Press: Princeton.
- Schumpeter, J.A. (1939). *Business Cycles: A Theoretical, Historical and Statistical Analysis of the Capitalist Process* (Volume 1 and 2). McGraw Hill: New York.
- Schumpeter, J.A. (1940). *The Influence of Protective Tariffs on the Industrial Development of the United States*. Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science, 2-7.
- Schumpeter, J.A. (1942). *Capitalism, Socialism and Democracy*. George Allen and Unwin: New York.
- Schumpeter, J.A. (1948). *Wage and Tax Policy in Transitional States of Society*.
- Schumpeter, J.A. (1950). *American Institutions and Economic Progress*. Reprinted in
- Schumpeter, J.A. (1954). *History of Economic Analysis*. Oxford University Press: London.
- Smithies, A. (1951). Memorial: Joseph Alois Schumpeter, 1883-1950 In Harris, S.E. (Ed.) *Schumpeter: Social Scientist*. Harvard University Press: Cambridge, MA.
- Swedberg, R. (1991a). *Joseph A. Schumpeter: His Life and Work*. Polity Press, Cambridge.

CHAPTER 6

E-BOOK QR CODE

Thriving in today's business environment needs constant innovation, and the relationship between human capital and innovation lies at the heart of an organization's ability to compete and succeed. Human resource management (HRM) and related HR practices can help organizations manage their dependence on these resources by attracting, retaining, and developing employees with the necessary knowledge and skills.

5 W 1 H

- **What:** Human resource practices in innovation refer to the policies and procedures that organizations implement to attract, develop, and retain talent with the skills, knowledge, and abilities required to drive innovation within the organization.
- **Who:** HR practices help organizations build and maintain relationships with key external stakeholders, such as industry experts, academics, and professional networks, to ensure they have access to the latest information and knowledge.
- **Why:** Human resource practices help to attract and retain talent, foster a culture of creativity, and provide resources and support for employees to develop new ideas and technologies.
- **When:** The process of fostering innovation through HR practices can happen at any stage of an organization's lifespan, from start-up to maturity. It is an ongoing process that requires continuous attention and adaptation to changing organizational needs, market conditions, and technological developments.
- **Where:** HR practices should be integrated into the organization's overall strategy and be aligned with its goals and objectives to ensure that innovation is prioritized and effectively supported throughout the company's lifecycle.
- **How:** Resource dependency theory suggests that organizations can reduce their dependence on external resources by building their internal capabilities. HR practices, such as training and development, performance management, and knowledge management, can help organizations develop and leverage their internal resources to achieve their innovation goals.

KEYWORDS

Innovation
Recruitment and hiring
Training and development
Performance management
Culture and leadership Industry
4.0

Bibliography

- Adegoke, O., Munshi, N., & Walumbwa, F. (2009). The influence of leadership on innovation processes and activities. *Organizational Dynamics*, 38(1), 64-72. doi:10.1016/j.orgdyn.2008.10.005
- Ahammad, T. (2017). Personnel Management to Human Resource Management (HRM): How HRM Functions? *Journal of Modern Accounting and Auditing*, 13(9), 412-420.
- Alves, M. F., Galina, S., & Dobelin, S. (2018). Literature on organizational innovation: past and future. *Innovation & Management Review*, 15(1), 2-19. doi:10.1108/INMR-01-2018-001
- Arlbjørn, J. S., de Haas, H., & Munksgaard, K. (2011). Exploring supply chain innovation. *Logistics Research*, 3, 3-18. doi:10.1007/s12159-010-0044-3
- Bauernschuster, S., Falck, O., & Heblich, S. (2009). Training and innovation. *Journal of Human Capital*, 3(4), 323-353.
- Bel, R. (2010). Leadership and innovation: Learning from the best. *Global Business and Organizational Excellence*, 29(2), 47-60. doi:10.1002/joe.20308
- Børing, P. (2017). The relationship between training and innovation activities in enterprises. *International Journal of Training and Development*, 21(2), 113-129. doi:10.1111/ijtd.12096
- Breaugh, J. A. (2013). Employee Recruitment. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 64, 389-416.
- Ceylan, C. (2013). Commitment-based HR practices, different types of innovation activities and firm innovation performance. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 24(1), 208-226.
- Chaudhry, I. S., Paquibut, R., & Tunio, M. (2021). Do workforce diversity, inclusion practices, & organizational characteristics contribute to organizational innovation? Evidence from the U.A.E. *Cogent Business & Management*, 8(1), 1-24. doi:10.1080/23311975.2021.1947549
- Chen, Y. (2006). Marketing innovation. *Journal of Economics & Management Strategy*, 15(1), 101-123. doi:10.1111/j.1530-9134.2006.00093.x
- Cooper, R. G. (2008). Perspective: The Stage-Gate® Idea-to-Launch Process—Update, What's New, and NexGen Systems. *The Journal of Product Innovation Management*, 25(3), 213-232. doi:10.1111/j.1540-5885.2008.00296.x
- Curzi, Y., Fabbri, T., Scapolan, A., & Boscolo, S. (2019). Performance Appraisal and Innovative Behavior in the Digital Era. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 10, 1-12. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2019.01659

- Damanpour, F. (1991). Organizational Innovation: A Meta-Analysis of Effects of Determinants and Moderators. *Academy of Management Journal*, 34(3), 555-590.
- Damanpour, F., & Evan, W. (1984). Organizational Innovation and Performance: The Problem of "Organizational Lag". *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 29(3), 392-409.
- DeNisi, A. S., & Murphy, K. (2017). Performance Appraisal and Performance Management: 100 Years of Progress? *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 102(3), 421-433. doi:10.1037/apl0000085
- DeNisi, A. S., & Pritchard, R. (2006). Performance Appraisal, Performance Management and Improving Individual Performance: A Motivational Framework. *Management and Organization Review*, 2(2), 253-277. doi:10.1111/j.1740-8784.2006.00042.x
- Dobni, C. B. (2008). Measuring innovation culture in organizations. *European Journal of Innovation Management*, 11(4), 539-559. doi:10.1108/14601060810911156
- Dostie, B. (2018). The impact of training on innovation. *ILR Review*, 71(1), 64-87. doi:10.1177/0019793917701116
- Franks, J. (2000). Supply chain innovation. *Work Study*, 49(4), 152-155. doi:10.1108/00438020010330484
- Ganzera, P. P., Chais, C., & Olea, P. (2017). Product, process, marketing and organizational innovation in industries of the flat knitting sector. *RAI Revista de Administração e Inovação*, 14(4), 321-332. doi:10.1016/j.rai.2017.07.002
- Gardner, W. L., Reithel, B., Cogliser, C., Walumbwa, F., & Foley, R. (2012). Matching Personality and Organizational Culture: Effects of Recruitment Strategy and the Five-Factor Model on Subjective Person–Organization Fit. *Management Communication Quarterly*, 26(4), 585-622. doi:10.1177/0893318912450663
- Garud, R., Tuertscher, P., & Van de Ven, A. (2015). Business Innovation Processes. In C. Shalley, M. Hitt, & J. Zhou, *The Oxford Handbook of Creativity, Innovation, and Entrepreneurship* (p. 339). NY: Oxford University Press.
- Geissdoerfer, M., Vladimirova, D., & Evans, S. (2018). Sustainable business model innovation: A review. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 198, 401-416. doi:10.1016/j.jclepro.2018.06.240
- Hage, J. T. (1999). Organizational innovation and organizational change. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 25, 597-622. doi:10.1146/annurev.soc.25.1.597
- Hunter, S. T., Cushenbery, L., & Friedrich, T. (2012). Hiring an innovative workforce: A necessary yet uniquely challenging endeavor. *Human Resource Management Review*, 22, 303-322.

- Jiang, J., Wang, S., & Zhao, S. (2012). Does HRM facilitate employee creativity and organizational innovation? A study of Chinese firms. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 23(19), 4025-4047. doi:10.1080/09585192.2012.690567
- Jiménez-Jiménez, D., & Sanz-Valle, R. (2005). Innovation and human resource management fit: an empirical study. *International Journal of Manpower*, 26(4), 364-381.
- Kahn, K. B. (2018). Understanding innovation. *Business Horizons*, 61, 453-460. doi:10.1016/j.bushor.2018.01.011
- Khaki, I., Khanzadeh, H., & Rad, A. (2017). Talent Management and Innovative Behavior Based on the Mediating Role of Organizational Learning. *International Letters of Social and Humanistic Sciences*, 79, 16-28. doi:10.18052/www.scipress.com/ILSHS.79.16
- Kogabayev, T., & Maziliauskas, A. (2017). The definition and classification of innovation. *Holistica*, 8(1), 59-72. doi:10.1515/hjbpa-2017-0005
- Latham, G. P., Borgogni, L., & Petitta, L. (2008). Goal Setting and Performance Management in the Public Sector. *International Public Management Journal*, 11(4), 385-403. doi:10.1080/10967490802491087
- Ling, T. C., & Nasurdin, A. (2010). Human Resource Management Practices and Organizational Innovation: An Empirical Study In Malaysia. *The Journal of Applied Business Research*, 26(4), 105-115.
- Maier, A., Brad, S., Nicoara, D., & Maier, D. (2014). Innovation by developing human resources, ensuring the competitiveness and success of the organization. *2nd World Conference On Business, Economics And Management - WCBEM 2013*. 109, pp. 645-648. Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences.
- McEntire, L. E., & Greene-Shortridge, T. (2011). Recruiting and Selecting Leaders for Innovation: How to Find the Right Leader. *Advances in Developing Human Resources*, 13(3), 266-278.
- Michie, J., & Sheehan, M. (2003). Labour market deregulation, 'flexibility' and innovation. *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 27(1), 123-143.
- OECD. (2005). *Oslo Manual. Guidelines for Collecting and Interpreting Innovation Data*. Paris: OECD.
- Pless, N. M., & Maak, T. (2004). Building an Inclusive Diversity Culture: Principles, Processes and Practice. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 54, 129-147. doi:10.1007/s10551-004-9465-8
- Purchase, S., & Volery, T. (2020). Marketing innovation: a systematic review. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 36(9-10), 763-793. doi:10.1080/0267257X.2020.1774631

- Rabbi, F., Ahad, N., Kousar, T., & Ali, T. (2015). Talent management as a source of competitive advantage. *Journal of Asian Business Strategy*, 5(9), 208-214.
- Roberts, G. (1997). *Recruitment and selection*. London, UK: CIPD publishing.
- Roffe, I. (1999). Innovation and creativity in organisations: a review of the implications for training and development. *Journal of European Industrial Training*, 23(4/5), 224-237. doi:https://doi.org/10.1108/03090599910272103
- Rogers, E. M. (2003). *Diffusion of Innovations*. NY: The Free Press.
- Salas, E., Tannenbaum, S., Kraiger, K., & Smith-Jentsch, K. (2012). The Science of Training and Development in Organizations: What Matters in Practice. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest*, 13(2), 74-101.
- Sartori, R., Costantini, A., Ceschi, A., & Tommasi, F. (2018). How Do You Manage Change in Organizations? Training, Development, Innovation, and Their Relationships. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 9(313), 1-11. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2018.00313
- Sharifirad, M. S., & Ataei, V. (2011). Organizational culture and innovation culture: exploring the relationships between constructs. *Leadership & Organization Development Journal*, 33(5), 494-517. doi:10.1108/01437731211241274
- Sheehan, M., Garavan, T., & Carbery, R. (2013). Innovation and human resource development (HRD). *European Journal of Training and Development*, 38(1/2), 2-14.
- Sinha, V., & Thaly, P. (2013). A review on changing trend of recruitment practice to enhance the quality of hiring in global organizations. *Management*, 18(2), 141-156.
- Steele, J., & Murray, M. (2004). Creating, supporting and sustaining a culture of innovation. *Engineering, Construction and Architectural Management*, 11(5), 316-322. doi:10.1108/09699980410558502
- Steele, R., & Derven, M. (2015). Diversity & Inclusion and innovation: a virtuous cycle. *Industrial and Commercial Training*, 47(1), 1-7. doi:10.1108/ICT-09-2014-0063
- Storey, J., & Salaman, G. (2005). *Managers of Innovation*. UK: Blackwell Publishing.
- Sung, S. Y., & Choi, J. (2018). Effects of training and development on employee outcomes and firm innovative performance: Moderating roles of voluntary participation and evaluation. *Human resource management*, 57(6), 1339-1353.
- Tushman, M., & Nadler, D. (1986). Organizing for Innovation. *California Management Review*, 28(3), 74-92.
- Widodo, W., & Mawarto, M. (2020). Investigating the role of innovative behavior in mediating the effect of transformational leadership and talent management on performance. *Management Science Letters*, 10(10), 2175-2182. doi:10.5267/j.msl.2020.3.019

CHAPTER 7

E-BOOK QR CODE

With the disappearance of borders in the globalizing world, customer expectations and the speed of change have increased significantly. Therefore, companies invest in continuous innovation activities to maintain their market share and profitability. Innovation is fundamental to the survival of most companies today. Marketing and innovation, as two dynamic concepts, have complementary features. Both activities are result-oriented and aim to provide profitability to companies. While the concept of innovation is evaluated in terms of marketing, each marketing mix element, including product, price, distribution, and promotion, should be evaluate separately. One of the main goals of companies is to accurately identify and meet changing consumer expectations. Accordingly, the main purpose of this chapter is to explain the relationship between marketing and innovation and related concepts.

5 W 1 H

- **What:** Marketing innovation is the implementation of a new marketing method that includes elements of the marketing mix known as the 4Ps (product, price, place, promotion) or a combination of these.
- **Who:** In 1954, Peter Drucker stated that business, whose primary objective is to create a customers, have two essential functions: marketing and innovation.
- **Why:** Besides supporting new products and ideas, marketing activities can also be considered an innovation element. Hence, marketing and innovation are two interrelated concepts. Consequently, it is crucial to examine the relationship between these two concepts.
- **When:** Marketing activities should occur throughout all processes, from the emergence of innovation to developing new products and services to introducing these innovations into the market.
- **How:** The changing market structure, increasing environmental concerns, and technological advancements have influenced and transformed customer expectations. Businesses attempting to meet these expectations have had to emphasize marketing and innovation activities more

KEYWORDS

Marketing innovation,
4P's of innovation
Innovation strategies
Digital marketing and
innovation

LINKS ABOUT CHAPTER

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mtjatz9r-Vc>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XnJyI2z9smU>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IHIQjbG7ttg&t=336s>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bEusrD8g-dM>

4. Which of the following is not one of the 4Ps of innovation?
- a) Product
 - b) Process
 - c) Position
 - d) Paradigm
 - e) Place
5. Which of the following cannot be one of the reasons for implementing innovation strategies?
- a) Maintain or increase market share.
 - b) Increase production costs.
 - c) Improve production quality.
 - d) Improve working conditions.
 - e) Improve existing technology.

Answer Key

1. d - 2. d - 3. a - 4. e - 5. b

Bibliography

- Agarwal, S., Erramilli, K.M. & Dev, C.D. (2003). Market orientation and performance in service firms: role of innovation. *Journal of Services Marketing*, 17, 68-82.
- Armstrong, G., Kotler, P., & Da Silva, G. (2006). *Marketing: an introduction: an Asian perspective*. Pearson/Prentice Hall.
- Baregheh, A., Rowley, J., & Hemsworth, D. (2016). The effect of organizational size and age on position and paradigm innovation. *Journal of Small Business and Enterprise Development*, 23(3), 768-789.
- Bleier, A., Goldfarb, A. & Tucker, C. (2020). Consumer privacy and the future of data-based innovation and marketing. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 37(3), 466-480.
- Bessant, J. & Tidd, J. (2015). *Innovation and entrepreneurship*. Wiley, 3rd Edition.

- Day, G.S., & R. Wensley (1988). 'Assessing advantage: a framework for diagnosing competitive superiority'. *Journal of Marketing*, 52(2), 1-20.
- Doyle, P., & Bridgewater, S. (2012). *Innovation in marketing*. Routledge.
- Drucker, P. (1954). *The practice of management* (revised ed.). Butterworth-Heinemann.
- Drucker, P. (1985). *Innovation and entrepreneurship*. Routledge.
- Foxall, G. R. (1988). Marketing new technology: Markets, hierarchies, and user-initiated innovation. *Managerial and Decision Economics*, 9(3), 237-250.
- Francis, D., & J. Bessant (2005). 'Targeting innovation and implications for capability development'. *Technovation*, 25(3), 171-83.
- George, B. (2014). *Apple. Then and now*. GRIN Verlag.
- Ghoufrane, M. (2022). *The impact of innovation management on business performance: a study on digital marketing performance in industrial companies* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Bahçeşehir University.
- Grunert K. G., Harmsen H., Meulenbergh M., Kuiper E., Ottowitz T., Declerck F., Traill B. & Göransson G. (1997). A framework for analysing innovation in the food sector. Traill, B. and Grunert K. G. (Ed.), in *Products and process innovation in the food industry* (p. 1-33). Springer Science & Business Media.
- Guan, J. C., Richard, C. M., Tang, E. P., & Lau, A. K. (2009). Innovation strategy and performance during economic transition: Evidences in Beijing, China. *Research Policy*, 38(5), 802-812.
- Hariharan, V. G., Talukdar, D., & Kwon, C. (2015). Optimal targeting of advertisement for new products with multiple consumer segments. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 32 (3), 263-271.
- Hinterhuber, A., & Liozu, S. M. (2014). Is innovation in pricing your next source of competitive advantage? *Business Horizons*, 57(3), 413-423.
- Hsu, Y. (2011). Design innovation and marketing strategy in successful product competition. *Journal of Business & Industrial Marketing*, 26(4), 223-236. [DOI 10.1108/08858621111126974]
- Indriyani, R., Suprpto, W. and Calista, J. (2019), Market orientation and innovation: The impact of entrepreneurial orientation among traditional snack entrepreneurs in Sanan, Malang, Indonesia, In Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Inclusive Business in the Changing World, pp. 246-253.
- Kanagal, N. B. (2015). Innovation and product innovation in marketing strategy. *Journal of Management and Marketing Research*, 18, 1-25.
- Khilji, S. E., Mroczkowski, T., & Bernstein, B. (2006). From invention to innovation: toward developing an integrated innovation model for biotech firms. *Journal of product innovation management*, 23(6), 528-540.

- Kwak, E. (2013). *Innovation in the design and development of a commercial flight termination system*. Doctoral dissertation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Lee, S. M., Olson, D. L., & Trimi, S. (2012). Co-innovation: convergenomics, collaboration, and co-creation for organizational values. *Management decision*, 50(5), 817-831.
- Lendel, V. & Varmus, M. (2011). Creation and implementation of the innovation strategy in the enterprise. *Economics and Management*, 16, 819-825.
- Lopetcharat, K., Parades, D. & Hanson, J. (2012). *Desining the research model*. Beckley, J., Paredes, D. and Lopetcharat, K. (Ed.), in *Product innovation toolbox*, Wiley-Blackwell.
- Mangold, W. G., & Faulds, D. J. (2009). Social media: The new hybrid element of the promotion mix. *Business Horizons*, 52(4), 357-365.
- Mohammad, A. (2022). The impact of digital marketing success on customer loyalty. *Marketing and Management of Innovations*, 3.
- Mulhern, F. (2009). Integrated marketing communications: From media channels to digital connectivity. *Journal of Marketing Communications*, 15(2/3), 85-101.
- O'Cass, A., & Ngo, L. V. (2011). Winning through innovation and marketing: Lessons from Australia and Vietnam. *Industrial Marketing Management*, 40(8), 1319-1329.
- O'Cass, A., & Viet Ngo, L. (2007). Market orientation versus innovative culture: two routes to superior brand performance. *European Journal of Marketing*, 41(7/8), 868-887.
- OECD/Eurostat. (2005). *Oslo manual: Guidelines for collecting and interpreting innovation data* (3rd ed.). OECD Publishing.
- Otero-Neira, C., Tapio Lindman, M., & Fernández, M. J. (2009). Innovation and performance in SME furniture industries: An international comparative case study. *Marketing Intelligence & Planning*, 27(2), 216-232.
- Pradeep, A. K., Appel, A., & Sthanunathan, S. (2018). *AI for marketing and product innovation: powerful new tools for predicting trends, connecting with customers, and closing sales*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Purchase, S., & Volery, T. (2020). Marketing innovation: a systematic review. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 36(9-10), 763-793.
- Qin, K. (2022, December). Analysis of Tesla's innovation strategy and influence of leadership. In *2022 2nd International Conference on Financial Management and Economic Transition (FMET 2022)*. (p. 228-238). Atlantis Press.
- Reddy, V. S. (2018). The spacex effect. *New Space*, 6(2), 125-134.
- Rowley, J., Baregheh, A., & Sambrook, S. (2011). Towards an innovation-type mapping tool. *Management Decision*, 49(1), 73-86.

- Schumpeter, J. (1934). *The theory of economic development*. Harvard University Press. Cambridge, MA.
- Schumpeter, J. A. (1964). *Business cycles: A theoretical, historical and statistical analysis of the capitalist process*. Abridged, with an introduction, by Rendigs Fels. McGraw-Hill.
- Shankar, V., Inman, J. J., Mantrala, M., Kelley, E., & Rizley, R. (2011). Innovations in shopper marketing: Current insights and future research issues. *Journal of Retailing*, 87, 29-S42.
- Shiu, E. (Ed.). (2017). *Research handbook of innovation and creativity for marketing management*. Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Sim, S., King, H., & Price, E. (2016). The role of science in shaping sustainable business: Unilever case study. Clift, R. and Druckman, A., (Ed.), in *Taking Stock of Industrial Ecology*, (p. 291-302).
- Šlogar, H. (2021). Relationship between market orientation and innovativeness in companies. *International Review*, (3-4), 21-29.
- Şahin, A. (2009). Mersin'de faaliyet gösteren küçük ve orta büyüklükteki işletmelerin yenilik faaliyetlerinin ölçülmesi. *Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi*, 10(2), 259-271.
- Şener, S. & Sarıdoğan, E. (2011). The effects of science-technology-innovation on competitiveness and economic growth. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 24, 815-828.
- Tidd, J., Bessant, J., & Pavitt, K. (2015). *Managing Innovation: Integrating Technological, Market and Organizational Change*, Third Edition, John Wiley & Sons Ltd.
- Traill, B., & Grunert, K. G. (1997). *Products and process innovation in the food industry*. Springer Science & Business Media.
- Udriyah, U., Tham, J., & Azam, S. (2019). The effects of market orientation and innovation on competitive advantage and business performance of textile SMEs. *Management Science Letters*, 9(9), 1419-1428.
- Verhoef, P. C., & Leeflang, P. S. (2009). Understanding the marketing department's influence within the firm. *Journal of Marketing*, 73(2), 14-37.
- Yildiz, B., & Seyhan, M. (2019). Ürün inovasyon uygulamalarının ürün pazar performansı üzerindeki etkisinde ürün kalitesinin aracı rolü. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 18(71), 1409-1428.
- York, J., & Larson, A. (2006). *Nike: Moving down the sustainability track through chemical substitution and waste reduction*. Darden Business Publishing. Charlottesville, VA.

Zhang, J., & Duan, Y. (2010). The impact of different types of market orientation on product innovation performance: Evidence from Chinese manufacturers. *Management Decision*, 48(6), 849-867.

Internet Sources

<https://www.pepsimaxtastechallenge.com.au/>

<https://www.redbull.com/us-en/projects/red-bull-stratos>

<https://aws.amazon.com/tr/blogs/supply-chain/dynamic-pricing-for-logistics-service-providers-to-maximize-profitability/>

<https://www.uber.com/us/en/drive/driver-app/how-surge-works/>

<https://www.coca-colacompany.com/news/coca-cola-freestyle-brings-variety>

<https://www.coca-colacompany.com/au/faqs/what-was-the-share-a-coke-campaign>

<https://www.aboutamazon.com/news/transportation/amazon-prime-air-prepares-for-drone-deliveries>

<https://www.supplychaindive.com/news/Walmart-and-Symbotic-partnership-automate-distribution-centers/624235/>

https://www.scmr.com/article/pointing_to_impact_of_covid_19_walmart_rolls_out_new_express_delivery_servi

<https://apparelresources.com/business-news/sourcing/lc-waikiki-launches-lew-sense-application-russia/>

<https://www.sephora.my/pages/virtual-artist>

CHAPTER 8

E-BOOK QR CODE

Innovation in tourism refers to the introduction of new ideas, technologies, and processes that improve the customer experience, streamline operations, and enhance the competitiveness of the business in the management of tourism businesses and destinations. By embracing innovation, tourism businesses and destinations can stay competitive and adapt to changing market conditions and customer preferences. The goal of this study is to show the relationship between tourism management and innovation.

5 W 1 H

- **Who:** is the innovation intended for? Innovation could include tourists, tourism businesses, or government organizations responsible for tourism management.
- **What:** is innovation? Innovation could be a new technology, service, or product that is designed to enhance the tourism experience.
- The origins of the innovation concept can be traced back to the early work of Schumpeter (1934), who defined innovation as the process of creating new products, processes, and business models that disrupt existing markets and create new ones. In the tourism context, innovation has been studied extensively since the 1990s, particularly in destination development, tourism product design, and tourism marketing.
- **Why:** is innovation important? This could be to attract more tourists, improve the tourism experience, or increase revenue for tourism businesses. Embracing innovation, tourism businesses and destinations can stay competitive and adapt to changing market conditions and customer preferences.
- **Where:** will the innovation be available? This could be a specific location, such as a tourist attraction or destination, or a wider area, such as a country or region.
- **How:** will the innovation be implemented? This could involve partnerships between businesses, funding from government organizations, or a marketing campaign to promote innovation.

KEYWORDS

Innovation
Innovative in tourism
Tourism management
Innovation strategies in tourism industry

LINKS ABOUT CHAPTER

<https://www.unwto.org/news/5-examples-of-innovation-in-tourism>

<https://www.travelpulse.com/gallery/technology/10-technology-innovations-changing-the-travel-industry.html>

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/forbestechcouncil/2021/07/22/how-technology-is-revolutionizing-the-travel-industry/?sh=5f2c110e764e>

<https://www.tourism-review.com/top-10-innovations-in-tourism-management-news11106>

4. Why is it important for tourism businesses and destinations to embrace innovation?

- a) To maintain traditional practices that have worked in the past
- b) To reduce costs by cutting corners on customer service
- c) To stay competitive in a rapidly changing market
- d) To limit access to certain tourist attractions
- e) None of the above

5. How can government organizations responsible for tourism management promote innovation in the industry?

- a) By imposing strict regulations on tourism businesses
- b) By providing funding for research and development of new ideas and technologies
- c) By limiting access to certain tourist attractions
- d) By promoting traditional practices that have worked in the past
- e) None of the above

Answer Key

1. a - 2. d - 3. a - 4. c - 5. b

Bibliography

-
- Abernathy, W., J., & Kim B. Clark, (1985). Innovation: Mapping The Winds of Creative Destruction. *Research Policy*, 14(1), 3–22.
- Alsos, G. A., Eide, D. & Madsen, E. L. (2014). Introduction: Innovation in Tourism Industries. Chapters, 1-24. Handbook of Research on Innovation in Tourism Industries. UK: EdwardElgarPubl.
- Babür, S. (2011). Antalya İli Merkezindeki Beş Yıldızlı Temalı ve Tasarım Otel İşletmelerinde Yenilik Uygulamaları Üzerine Bir Araştırma. Antalya, Akdeniz Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Barлак, S. (2018). Turizm amaçlı konaklama işletme yöneticilerinin yeşil inovasyon algıları: İstanbul ili örneği. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

- Chen, J., Cheng, J. ve Dai, S. (2017). Regional Eco-innovation in China: An Analysis Of Eco-Innovation Levels and Influencing Factors. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 153(1), 1-14.
- Coşkun, S, Mesci, M & Kılınc, İ. (2013). Stratejik Rekabet Üstünlüğü Sağlama Aracı Olarak İnovasyon Stratejileri: Kocaeli Otel İşletmeleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *AİBÜ Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 13(13), 101-132.
- Çınar, İ. (2005). İnsan Kaynağını Geliştirme Bağlamında Değişim Yönetimi. *Ege Eğitim Dergisi*, 6(1), 81-93.
- Daghfous, N., Petrof, J., V. & Pons, F. (1999). Values and adoption of innovations: a cross-cultural study. *Journal of Consumer Marketing*, 16(4), 314-331.
- Decelle, X., 2004. A Conceptual and Dynamic Approach To Innovation In Tourism”, OECD. Available online.
<http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/55/28/34267921.pdf>.
- Drucker, P.F (2003). Entrepreneurship The Discipline of Innovation. Harvard Business Review, The Innovative Enterprise.
- Durna, U. & Babür, S. (2011). Otel İşletmelerinde Yenilik Uygulamaları. *Alanya İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi*, 3(1), 73-98.
- Eraslan, H., Bulu, M., & Bakan, İ. (2008). Kümelenmeler ve İnovasyon Etkisi: Türk Turizm Sektöründe Uygulamalar. *Seyahat ve Otel İşletmeciliği Dergisi*, 5(3). 121-132.
- Gök, C., (2010), Turizm İşletmelerinde İnovasyon: Türk Turizmde İnovatif Yaklaşımlar ve Model Önerisi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dumlupınar Üniversitesi, Kütahya.
- Gül, M., & Gül, K. (2018). Turizmde İnovasyon Konulu Lisansüstü Tezlerin ve Makalelerin Bibliyometrik Analizi. III. Uluslararası Doğu Akdeniz Turizm Sempozyumu bildiri kitabı, s.258-273.
<http://www.icehotel.com/uk/ICEHOTEL/>, (29.03.2023).
- Hjalager, A. M. (1997). Innovation Patterns in Sustainable Tourism. *Tourism Management*, 18(1), 5-12.
- Hjalager, A. M. (2002). Repairing İnnovation Defectiveness in Tourism. *Public Money And Management*, 23(5), 465-474.
- Hjalager, A., M., Peter, B., Sara, N., Arvid, F., EdvwarD, H., H. & Ögmundur, K. (2008). *Innovation Systems in Nordic Tourism*. Nordic Innovation Centre, Norway.
- Keller, P. (2006). Towards an Innovation Oriented Tourism Policy: A new agenda? *Innovation and Growth in Tourism*, OECD, s.26.
- Keskin, E. & Sezen, N. (2021). Gastronomi 4.0 Üzerine Kavramsal Bir Araştırma. *Gastroia: Journal of Gastronomy and Travel Research*, 5(2), 177-198.

- Maravic, M. U., Križaj, D. & Lesjak, M. (2015). Innovation in Slovenian Tourism Organisations. *Tourism and Hospitality Management*, 21(1), 5162.
- Naktiyok, A. (2007). Yenilik Yönetimi ve Örgütsel Faktörler. *Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 21(2), 16
- Nordin, S. (2003). Tourism Clustering and Innovation: Paths to Economic Growth and Development. Östersund, Sweden: Mid-Sweden University, 14, 1-81.
- Novelli, M., Schmitz, B. & Spencer, T. (2006). Networks, Clusters, and Innovation in Tourism: A UK Experience. *Tourism Management*, 27(6), 1141-1152.
- Ottenbacher, M., & Gnoth, J. (2005). How to Develop Successful Hospitality Innovation. *Cornell Hotel and Restaurant Administration Quarterly*, 46(2), 205-222.
- Öğüt, A., Aygen, S. & Demirsel, M. T. (2007). Personel Güçlendirme İnovasyonu Hızlandırır mı? Antalya İli Beş Yıldızlı Konaklama İşletmelerine Yönelik Görgül Bir Araştırma. *Selçuk Üniversitesi İ.İ.BF Dergisi. Yerel Ekonomiler Özel Sayısı*, s.163- 172.
- Örücü, E. & Kambur, E. (2019). Beş Yıldızlı Otel İşletmesinde Örgütsel Güvenin Değişime Direnç Üzerindeki Etkisi: Bir Alan Araştırması. *Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi*, 20(2), 105- 118.
- Öztürk, H. M. (2020). Teknolojik Gelişmeler ve Gastronomi Alanına Yansımaları: Gastronomi 4.0. *Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(2), 222-239.
- Pérez, A.M., Villaverde, P.M. & Elche, D. (2015) The Mediating Effect Of Ambidextrous Knowledge Strategy Between Social Capital And İnnovation Of Cultural Tourism Clusters Firms. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*, 28(7),1484-1507.
- Scherer, F. M. & Ross, D. (1990). *Industrial Market Structure and Economic Performance*. Houston, TX, U.S.A: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- Topsakal, Y., Çelik, P. & Yüzbaşıoğlu, N. (2018). Küçük ve Orta Boy Turizm İşletmelerinde (Kobi) İnovasyon: Kaleiçi, Antalya Örneği. *Turkish Studies*, 13(3), 737- 752.
- Uzun, C. (2020). Turizm İşletmelerinde İnovasyon Stratejileri. *AHBVÜ Turizm Fakültesi Dergisi*, 23(2), 271-294.
- Uzun, C. (2020). Turizm İşletmelerinde İnovasyon Stratejileri. *Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi Turizm Fakültesi Dergisi*, 23(2), 271-279.
- Vatan, A. & Zengin, B. (2014). Çevresel İnovasyon ve Konaklama İşletmelerindeki Uygulamalar Üzerine Bir Araştırma: İstanbul Örneği. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2(8), 511-530.
- Vladimirov, Z. & Williams, A. M. (2018). Hotel innovations and performance – The mediating role of staff related innovations, *Tourism management perspectives*, 28(1),166-178.

- Warren, C., Becken, S. & Coghlan, A. (2018). Sustainability-oriented Service Innovation: a fourteen-year longitudinal case study of a tourist accommodation provider. *Journal of Sustainable Tourism*, 26(1):1-20.
- Yavuz, G. (2021). Tanınmış Türk Şeflerin Bakış Açısıyla Türk Mutfağında İnovasyon. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 9(1), 426-447.

Internet Sources

- Innotour. Access Date: 29.03.2023. <http://www.innotour.com/innovationCases/2009/10/travelodge-container-hotel-london/>,
- Sbaggers Hotel. Access Date: 29.03.2023. <http://www.sbaggers.de/>
- Dark Waiter. Access Date: 29.03.2023. <http://www.darkwaiter.dk/>
- Madeleines. Access Date: 29.03.2023. <http://www.madeleines.dk/>
- Dinner in The Sky. Access Date: 29.03.2023. <http://www.dinnerinthesky.com>.
- Toy Travelling. Access Date: 29.03.2023. <http://www.toytraveling.com>
- My Sky Status. Access Date: 29.03.2023. <http://www.myskystatus.com>
- CNBC. Access Date: 29.03.2023. <http://www.cnbc.com/id/19239398>

CHAPTER 9

E-BOOK QR CODE

In the business world, innovation and entrepreneurship are related terms. Entrepreneurship involves three actions of planning, beginning and maintaining another business. In an economy, entrepreneurship is the taking of risks by innovators known as entrepreneurs. Innovation is the process of translating ideas into products that add value. It fulfills the requirements and meets the preferences of customers.

5 W 1 H

- **What:** The relationship between innovation, entrepreneurship and start up
- **Why:** The majority of start-ups fail within the first five years
- **How:** entrepreneurship and innovation can survive the business.
- **When:** The companies that survive after the first five years, continue to expand at a faster rate and contribute significantly to employment and productivity growth
- **Where:** Innovation is when someone discovers something but is unable to transform it into a commercial idea. That's where an entrepreneur becomes meaningful.
- **Who:** Drucker focuses on innovation as a specific tool for entrepreneurship.

KEYWORDS

Innovation and entrepreneurship
The importance of innovation in entrepreneurship
The stages of innovation in entrepreneurship
Start up
Start-up and entrepreneurship
Start-up and innovative entrepreneurship policies

LINKS ABOUT CHAPTER

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=vt s7vU0rOv Q&t=2947s>

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=rq i-n0hA4uo>

<https://youtu.be/RW3g2TroY3g>

<https://youtu.be/EM1a3XhQpnk>

Bibliography

- Acs, Z. J., & Audretsch, D. B. and E. Lehmann (2013). The knowledge spillover theory of entrepreneurship. *Small Business Economics*, Volume 41, Issue 4, pp 757-774
- Aminova, M., Mareef, S. and Machado, C. (2020). Entrepreneurship Ecosystem in Arab World: the status quo, impediments and the ways forward. *International Journal of Business Ethics and Governance*, 3(3), 1-13.
<https://doi.org/10.51325/ijbeg.v3i3.37>
- Baregheh, A., Rowley, J., & Sambrook, S. (2009). Towards a multidisciplinary definition of innovation. *Management decision*, 47(8),1323-1339.
<https://doi.org/10.1108/00251740910984578>
- Burrus,D.(2017)AdoptingaStartupMindset.Retrievedfrom
http://www.huffingtonpost.com/daniel-burrus/adopting-a-startupmindset_b_8925232.html?guccounter=1
- Cohen, W. M., Nelson, R. R., & Walsh, J. P. (2000). Protecting their intellectual assets: Appropriability conditions and why US manufacturing firms patent (or not) (No. w7552). National Bureau of Economic Research.
<https://doi.org/10.3386/w7552>
- Damanpour, F. (1992). Organizational size and innovation. *Organization studies*, 13(3), 375-402. <https://doi.org/10.1177/017084069201300304>
- OECD, R., et al. (2014). The Role of Entrepreneurship in US job Creation and EconomicDynamism. Retrieved from
http://econweb.umd.edu/~haltiwan/JEP_DHJM.pdf
- Drucker, P. F. (1985). Innovation and entrepreneurship: Practice and principles. New York,NY: Harper & Row.
- E. Ries, The Lean Startup: How Today’s Entrepreneurs Use Continuous Innovation to Create Radi-cally Successful Businesses, The Crown Publishing Group. Kindle Edition. 2011.
- EC (European Commission)/OECD (forthcoming), International Database on Science, TechnologyandInnovationPolicy(STIP), edition 2016,
www.innovationpolicyplatform.org/sti-policy-database.
- Freel, M. S. (1999). Where are the skills gaps in innovative small firms?. *International journal of entrepreneurial behavior & research*, 5(3), 144-154.
<https://doi.org/10.1108/13552559910371095>
- Giardino, C. et al. (2014). What do we know about Software development in startups? *IEEESoftware* (31) 5 (28-32). DOI: 0.1109/MS.2014.129

Example of Innovative entrepreneurship start-up

- Hage, J. (1980). *Theories of organizations: Form, process, and transformation*. New York: Wiley.
- Hyytinen, A., Pajarinen, M., & Rouvinen, P. (2015). Does innovativeness reduce startupsurvivalrates? *Journal of Business Venturing*, 30(4),564-581.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusvent.2014.10.001>
- Jalonen, H. (2012). The uncertainty of innovation: a systematic review of the literature. *Journal of Management Research*, 4(1), 1.
<https://doi.org/10.5296/jmr.v4i1.1039>
- Kerr, W. R., & Nanda, R. (2015). Financing innovation. *Annual Review of Financial Economics*, 7, 445-462. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-financial-111914-041825>
- Kim, W. C., & Mauborgne, R. (1997). *The strategic logic of high growth*. Harvard Business Review on Strategies for Growth.
- Kirner, E., Kinkel, S., & Jaeger, A. (2009). Innovation paths and the innovation performance of low-technology firms-An empirical analysis of German industry. *Research Policy*, 38(3), 447-458.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2008.10.011>
- Kollman, T., Stockmann, C., Hensellek, S., & Kensbock, J. (2016). European Startup Monitor.[online] Available at:
<http://www.researchgate.net/publication/319137010>
- Leten, B., Landoni, P., & Van Looy, B. (2014). Science or graduates: How do firms benefit from the proximity of universities?. *Research Policy*, 43(8), 1398-1412.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2014.03.005>
- Lindgardt, Z., Reeves, M., Stalk, G., & Deimler, M. S. (2009). Business model innovation. When the Game Gets Tough, Change the Game, The Boston Consulting Group, Boston, MA.
- Link, A. N., & Siegel, D. S. (2005). University-based technology initiatives: Quantitative andqualitative evidence. *Research Policy*,34(3), 253-257.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.respol.2005.01.005>
- Nanda, R., & Rhodes-Kropf, M. (2013). Investment cycles and startup innovation. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 110(2), 403-418.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfineco.2013.07.001>
- Nascimento, C. (2017). What is the role of Human Resource Management in growing start-ups? (Master Thesis)
- Paternoster, N. et al. (2014). Software Development in Startup Companies: A Systematic Mapping Study, Information and Software Technology, Doi: 10.1016/j.infsof.2014.04.014

- Stock, G. N., Greis, N. P., & Fischer, W. A. (2002). Firm size and dynamic technological innovation. *Technovation*, 22(9), 537-549.
[https://doi.org/10.1016/S0166-4972\(01\)00061-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0166-4972(01)00061-X)
- Sutton, S.M (2000). *The Role of Process in a Software Start-up*. IEEE Software (33-39).
- Thornhill, S. (2006). Knowledge, innovation and firm performance in high-and lowtechnology regimes. *Journal of business venturing*, 21(5), 687-703.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusvent.2005.06.001>
- Wagner, S. M. (2008). Innovation management in the German transportation industry. *Journal of Business Logistics*, 29(2), 215-231.
<https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2158-1592.2008.tb00093.x>
- Wood, E. (1997). *SME innovator types and their determinants*. ESRC Centre for Business Research, University of Cambridge.

OTONOM GANGLİONLAR

Beynin Derin İstihbarat Ağları

Prof. Dr. Mehmet Dumlu Aydın



Otonom Ganglionlar-Beynin Derin İstihbarat Ağları

Prof. Dr. Mehmet Dumlu Aydın

Yayın No.: 1622

ISBN: 978-625-398-556-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-555-4

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Temmuz 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik

ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.

"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk-mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Dumlu Aydın, Mehmet.

Otonom Ganglionlar-Beynin Derin İstihbarat Ağları/Mehmet Dumlu Aydın

1. Basım, XVI + 148 s., 15,5x21,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-556-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-555-4

1. Otonom Ganglionlar 2. Beynin Derin Devleti 3. Beynin Gladlyatörleri

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi, Yerüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İçindekiler

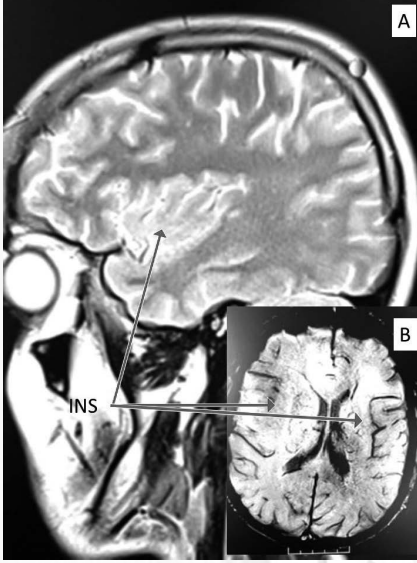
Eser ve Muhtevası Hakkında	ix
Ön Düşünüş.....	xiii
Beynin Derin Devleti Üzerine Nöroteleolojik Düşünceler.....	xiv
Merkezi Otonomik Kontrol.....	1
İnsular Korteks.....	1
Ön Singulat Korteks.....	2
Amigdala.....	2
Hipotalamus	3
Periaquaduktal Gri Madde	3
Parabrakial ve Kolliküler Çekirdekler	5
Nukleus Traktus Solitarius.....	5
Ventrolateral Medulla.....	6
Sempatik Sinir Sistemi.....	9
Parasempatik Sinir Sistemi	10
Enterik Sinir Sistemi.....	12
Gladyonun Özeti	13
Parasempatik Ganglionlar.....	15
Siliyer Ganglion.....	16
Karotid Ganglionu/Karotid Cismi.....	19
Petroz Ganglion	23
Vagal Sinirler	24
Nodoz Ganglion.....	26
Hilar Parasempatik Ganglionlar	27
Ptergopalatin Ganglion	28
Submandibular ve Sublingual Ganglionlar.....	29
Otik Ganglion.....	29
Fasiyal Sinir-Genikulat Ganglion	30

Trigeminal Ganglion	31
Trigeminal Sinir ve Skalp	34
Trigeminal Sinir ve Susuzluk Hissi	35
Sempatik Ganglionlar	36
Sempatik ve Parasempatik Sistemin Kombine Fonksiyonları	39
Sempatik Zincir ve Çölyak Ganglion	40
Pelvik Ganglionlar	41
Onuf Nükleusu	46
Beyin Omurilik Sıvısı	47
Asidozis-Alkalozis	51
Derin Beyni Etkileyen İlaçlar	51
Akciğerler	52
Sinirler.....	54
Enterik Sinir Sistemi-Barsaklardaki Sinir Sistemi.....	54
Epikardiyak/Intrakardiyak Ganglionlar	55
Otonom Ganglionlar ve Kalp İlişkileri	60
Kaynaklar	62
Gladyonun Düş ve Rüyalarının Nöro-Diyalektiği	70
Spinal Kord-Omurilik	71
Onuf Nükleusu ve Sakral Parasempatik Network	72
Perspektiflerimiz	77
Kaynaklar	78
Dorsal Kök Ganglionları.....	82
Pudental Sinir Hasarının Cinsel Organlarda Kendi Keşfettiğimiz Tat Tomurcuklarını Harap Ederek Cinsel Hazzı Hisseden Devreleri Yıkıma Uğratişının Mekanizmaları	88
Spinal Kord Hasarının Yol Açtığı Cinsel Bozukluklar	91
Onuf Nükleusu Hasarının Neden Olduğu Spermatogenez Bozuklukları	92
Son Sözler ve Gelecek Perspektifleri	93
Kaynaklar	94

İçindekiler

Pudental Sinir Hasarının Rat Memesindeki Tat Tomurcuklarını Tahrip Ederek Annelik Fonsiyonlarını Zayıflatması Hakkındaki Sonuçlarımız.....	100
Kaynaklar.....	103
Otonom Ganglionlar ve Psikiyatri	106
Yanık (İncinmiş) Kalp Sendromu	107
Pudental Sinir İskemisinin Orgazmik Duyular Üstünde Olumsuz Etkileri	108
Spinal Kord İskemisinin Neden Olduğu Cinsel Bozukluklar	111
Adamkiewicz Arterinin Önemi:	112
Son Sözler ve Gelecek Perspektifleri.....	113
Kaynaklar.....	113
Otonom Ganglionların Nöro-Pato-Psikiyatrik Yönü	118
Kraniyal Ganglionlar ve Psikiyatrik Hastalıklar	122
Trigeminal Ganglion ve Psikiyatrik Hastalıklar	123
Trigeminal Sinirin Foto/Fonofobideki Rolü	125
Nodoz Ganglion ve Psikiyatrik Hastalıklar	126
Karotid Ganglionun/Cismin Panik Ataktaki Rolü	126
Alzheimer Hastalığı ve Otonom Ganglionlar	128
Somatizasyon Bozuklukları ve Vagal Sinirler	129
Kaynaklar	130
Beyinde Hafızayı Silen Karadeliklerin Oluşumu: Alzheimer-Parkinson Hastalığının Kökenine Metaforik Bir Yaklaşım.....	136
Dada Black Hollerinin Oluşum Psikofiziği	136
Dada Black Hollerinin Nörofiziği.....	136
Covid 19 ve Otonom Ganglionlar.....	143
Kaynaklar.....	144
Kitabın Özeti.....	144
Gladyonun Şarkısı.....	145
Yazar Hakkında.....	147

Merkezî Otonomik Kontrol



Resim-1: Beyinde gladyonun yönetim-denetim ve arşiv görevini gören insula (INS) izlenmektedir.

gastrointestinal fonksiyonlar ve miksiyonun refleks kontrolü ile ilgilidir. Pontomezensefalik ağlar ağrı modülasyonunu ve strese karşı davranışsal refleksleri koordine eder. Ön beyin düzeyindeki merkezler, hipotalamus, singulat korteks, amigdala ve insula ise iç ve dış homeostazisi modüle ederek iç ve dış ortama uyumu sağlar. Sıfır ve sonsuzluk arasındaki köprüdür.

İnsular Korteks

İnsular korteks, öncelikle lateral hipotalamusun hem sempatik hem de parasempatik bilgilerini kontrol eden visseromotor alandır (Loewy, 1982; Westerhaus, 2001). Insula esas olarak interoseptif bir kortektir. Üreme, yaşama ve beslenme için gerekli olan visseral fonksiyonları idare eder (Craig, 2003; Saper, 2002). İnsular korteks, otonom organların karakutusudur.

Kardiyak ganglionlar gladyo, ferratio, sibernatio ve mentationun duygusal yazılımının yüklendiđi çipler olabilir. Kim demiş gladyatörler aşktan anlamaz diye... Çünkü aşk denkleminin kökleri karmaşıktır. Ve bu karmaşık kökler gönüle dolaşıktır. Çözemez gül düğümü...

Kaynaklar

- Abdi S, Zhou Y, Patel N, Saini B, Nelson J. 2004. A new and easy technique to block the stellate ganglion. *Pain Physician* 7:327–331.
- Armstrong, D. M., Saper, C. B., Levey, A. I., Wainer, B. H., and Terry, R. D. (1983). Distribution of cholinergic neurons in rat brain: demonstrated by the immunocytochemical localization of choline acetyltransferase. *J Comp Neurol*. 1983 May 1;216(1):53-68.
- Aydin MD, Acikel M, Aydin N, Aydin ME, Ahiskalioglu A, Atalay C, Ahiskalioglu EO, Erdogan F, Sipal S. Predestinating Role of Cardiac Ganglia on Heart Life Expectancy in Rabbits After Brain Death Following Subarachnoid Hemorrhage: An Experimental Study. *Transplant Proc*. 2020 Jan-Feb;52(1):61-66.
- Aydin MD, Kanat A, Sahin B, Sahin MH, Ergene S, Demirtas R. New experimental finding of dangerous autonomic ganglia changes in cardiac injury following subarachnoid hemorrhage; a reciprocal culprit-victim relationship between the brain and heart. *Int J Neurosci*. 2022 Jun 15:1-12.
- Aydin MD, Kanat A, Yilmaz A, Cakir M, Emet M, Cakir Z, Aslan S, Altas S, Gundogdu C. The role of ischemic neurodegeneration of the nodose ganglia on cardiac arrest after subarachnoid hemorrhage: an experimental study. *Exp Neurol*. 2011 Jul;230(1):90-5.
- Aydin MD, Kanat A, Yolas Y, Muhammet Calik M. New insights of the fever following subarachnoid hemorrhage and introducing a new thermoregulator like structure in choroid plexuses; preliminary study. *Acta Neurol Taiwan*. 2019 Mar 15;28(1):1-11.
- Bandler R, Keay KA, Floyd N, Price J. Central circuits mediating patterned autonomic activity during active vs. passive emotional coping. *Brain Res Bull*. 2000 Sep 1;53(1):95-104.
- Becker RF, Grunt JA. 1957. The cervical sympathetic ganglia. *AnatRec* 127:1–14.
- Beckstead, R. M., and Norgren, R. (1979). An autoradiographic examination of the central distribution of the trigeminal, facial, glossopharyngeal, and vagal nerves in the monkey. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* 184, 455- 472.
- Biome'trico del Ganglio Cervicotoracico (Ganglio Estrellado). *Int J Morphol* 26:451–455.

- Birder L, de Groat W, Mills I, Morrison J, Thor K, Drake M. Neural control of the lower urinary tract: peripheral and spinal mechanisms. *Neurourol Urodyn*. 2010;29(1):128-39.
- Brain, S. D., and Williams, T. J. (1988). Substance P regulates the vasodilator activity of calcitonin gene-related peptide. *Nature* 335, 73-75.
- Cao JM, Chen LS, KenKnight BH, Ohara T, Lee MH, Tsai J, Lai WW, Karagueuzian HS, Wolf PL, Fishbein MC, Chen PS. 2000. Nerve sprouting and sudden cardiac death. *Circ Res* 86:816–821.
- Cechetto DF. Central representation of visceral function. *Fed Proc*. 1987 Jan;46(1):17-23. Review.
- Chen CJ, Wang LJ, Wong YC. 1998. Abnormal origin of the vertebral artery from the common carotid artery. *AJNR Am J Neuroradiol* 19:1414–1416.
- Cho HM, Lee DY, Sung SW. 2005. Anatomical variations of rami communicantes in the upper thoracic sympathetic trunk. *Eur J Cardiothorac Surg* 27:320–324.
- Chung IH, Oh CS, Koh KS, Kim HJ, Paik HC, Lee DY. 2002. Anatomic variations of the T2 nerve root (including the nerve of Kuntz) and their implications for sympathectomy. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 123:498–501.
- Contreras, R. J., Gomez, M. M., and Norgren, R. (1980). Central origins of cranial nerve parasympathetic neurons in the rat. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* 190, 373- 394.
- Corcoran AE, Hodges MR, Wu Y, Wang W, Wylie CJ, Deneris ES, Richerson GB. Medullary serotonin neurons and central CO₂ chemoreception. *Respir Physiol Neurobiol*. 2009 Aug 31;168(1-2):49-58.
- Craig AD. Interoception: the sense of the physiological condition of the body. *Curr Opin Neurobiol*. 2003 Aug;13(4):500-5.
- Dampney RA, Horiuchi J, McDowall LM. Hypothalamic mechanisms coordinating cardiorespiratory function during exercise and defensive behaviour. *Auton Neurosci*. 2008 Nov 3;142(1-2):3-10.
- Dampney RA, Horiuchi J. Functional organisation of central cardiovascular pathways: studies using c-fos gene expression. *Prog Neurobiol*. 2003 Dec;71(5):359-84.
- Davis M. The role of the amygdala in fear and anxiety. *Annu Rev Neurosci*. 1992;15:353-75.
- Dimicco JA, Zaretsky DV. The dorsomedial hypothalamus: a new player in thermoregulation. *Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol*. 2007 Jan;292(1):R47-63.
- Elias M. 2000. Cervical sympathetic and stellate ganglion blocks. *Pain Physician* 3:294–304.

- Ellison JP, Williams TH. 1969. Sympathetic nerve pathways to the human heart, and their variations. *Am J Anat* 124:149–162.
- Esler M, Kaye D. 2006. Sympathetic nervous system neuroplasticity. *Hypertension* 47:143–144.
- Feigl GC, Rosmarin W, Stelzl A, Weninger B, Likar R. 2007. Comparison of different injectate volumes for stellate ganglion block: An anatomic and radiologic study. *Reg Anesth Pain Med* 32:203– 208.
- Foo H. R Norgren. Concentration and state dependent reductions in corn oil intakes after glossopharyngeal nerve transections in rats. 2014 Apr 10;128:166-71.
- Fujiki A, Masuda A, Inoue H. 1999. Effects of unilateral stellate ganglion block on the spectral characteristics of heart rate variability. *Jpn Circ J* 63:854–858.
- Furness, J. B., Llewellyn-Smith, I. J., Bornstein, J. C., and Costa, M. (1988). Chemical neuroanatomy and the analysis of neuronal circuitry in the enteric nervous system. In: *Handbook of Chemical Neuroanatomy, Vol. 6: The Peripheral Nervous System*. A. Bjorklund et al. (eds.). Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 161-218.
- Gluncic V, Ivkic G, Marin D, Percac S. 1999. Anomalous origin of both vertebral arteries. *Clin Anat* 12:281–284.
- Gonella, J., Bouvier, M., and Blanquet, F. (1987). Extrinsic nervous control of motility of small and large intestines and related sphincters. *Physiological Reviews* 67, 902- 961.
- Goodchild AK, Moon EA. Maps of cardiovascular and respiratory regions of rat ventral medulla: focus on the caudal medulla. *J Chem Neuroanat.* 2009 Nov;38(3):209-21.
- Grill HJ, G J Schwartz, J B Travers . The contribution of gustatory nerve input to oral motor behavior and intake-based preference. I. Effects of chorda tympani or glossopharyngeal nerve section in the rat *Brain Res* . 1992 Feb 21;573(1):95-104. doi: 10.1016/0006-8993(92)90117r.
- Groen GJ, Baljet B, Boekelaar AB, Drukker J. 1987. Branches of the thoracic sympathetic trunk in the human fetus. *Anat Embryol* 176:401–411.
- Grundy, D. (1988). Vagal control of gastrointestinal function. *Baillière’s Clinical Gastroenterology* 2, 23-43.
- Guyenet PG. The sympathetic control of blood pressure. *Nat Rev Neurosci.* 2006 May;7(5):335-46.
- Hara, H., Hamill, G. S., and Jacobowitz, D. M. (1985). Origin of cholinergic nerves to the rat cerebral arteries: Coexistence with vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. *Brain Research Bulletin* 14, 179-188.
- Hempel V. 1993. Die Stellatumblockade. *Anaesthesist* 42:119–128.

- Higa K, Hirata K, Hirota K, Nitahara K, Shono S. 2006. Retropharyngeal hematoma after stellate ganglion block: Analysis of 27 patients reported in the literature. *Anesthesiology* 105:1238–1245.
- Hiura, T. (1977). Salivatory neurons innervate the submandibular and sublingual glands in the rat: Horseradish
- Hogan QH, Erickson SJ, Haddox JD, Abram SE. 1992. The spread of solutions during stellate ganglion block. *Reg Anesth* 17:78–83.
- Hogan QH, Erickson SJ. 1992. MR imaging of the stellate ganglion: Normal appearance. *AJR Am J Roentgenol* 158:655–659.
- Holstege G. Micturition and the soul. *J Comp Neurol*. 2005 Dec 5;493(1):15-20. Review.
- Hopkins DA, Armour JA. Brainstem cells of origin of physiologically identified cardiopulmonary nerves in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *J Auton Nerv Syst*. 1998 Jan 19;68(1-2):21-32.
- Huang XF, Törk I, Paxinos G. Dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus nerve: a cyto- and chemoarchitectonic study in the human. *J Comp Neurol*. 1993 Apr 8;330(2):158-82.
- Huntoon MA. 2010. The vertebral artery is unlikely to be the sole source of vascular complications occurring during stellate ganglion block. *Pain Pract* 10:25–30.
- Ichikawa H, S Nishikawa, S Wakisaka, S Matsuo, Y Takano, M Akai Occurrence of substance P-like immunoreactive nerve fibers in Krause corpuscles of the dog's tongue *Acta Anat (Basel)*. 1988;131(3):215-7. doi: 10.1016/s0169-328x(02)00355-8.
- in the cat as studied by the HRP method. *Neuroscience Letters* 14, 135-139.
- Jamieson RW, Smith DB, Anson BJ. 1952. The cervical sympathetic ganglia. *Quart Bull NW Univ Med Sch* 26:219–227.
- Jänig W, Häbler HJ. Neurophysiological analysis of target-related sympathetic pathways--from animal to human: similarities and differences. *Acta Physiol Scand*. 2003 Mar;177(3):255-74.
- Jänig, W. (1988). Integration of gut function by sympathetic reflexes. *Baillière's Clinical Gastroenterology* 2, 45-62.
- Jean A. The nucleus tractus solitarius: neuroanatomic, neurochemical and functional aspects). *Arch Int Physiol Biochim Biophys*. 1991 Sep;99(5):A3-52. Review.
- Jit I, Mukerjee RN. 1960. Observations on the anatomy of the human thoracic sympathetic chain and its branches: With an anatomical assessment of operations for hypertension. *J Anat Soc India* 9:55–82.

- Katritsis ED, Lykaki-Anastopoulou G, Papadopoulos NJ. 1981. The relations of the superior pole of the stellate ganglion to the vertebral artery. *Anat Anz* 150:259–263.
- Kawasaki, H., Takasaki, K., Saito, A., and Goto, K. (1988). Calcitonin gene-related peptide acts as a novel
- Kimura T, Nishiwaki K, Yokota S, Komatsu T, Shimada Y. 2005. Severe hypertension after stellate ganglion block. *Br J Anaesth* 94:840–842.
- Kiray A, Arman C, Naderi S, Gu'vencer M, Korman E. 2005. Surgical anatomy of the cervical sympathetic trunk. *Clin Anat* 18:179– 185.
- Koenigsberg RA, Pereira L, Nair B, McCormick D, Schwartzman R. 2003. Unusual vertebral artery origins: Examples and related pathology. *Catheter Cardiovasc Interv* 59:244–250.
- Koza Y, Aydın MD, Bayram E, Sıpal S, Altaş E, Soyalp C, Koza, EA. The Role of Cardiac Ganglia in the Prevention of Coronary Atherosclerosis: An Analytical Examination of Cholesterol-fed Rabbits. *Balkan Med J*. 2020 Feb 28;37(2):79-83.
- Koza Y, Aydın N, Aydın MD, Koza EA, Bayram E, Atalay C, Altaş E, Kursad H, Kabalar ME. Neurogenic Stress Cardiomyopathy Following Subarachnoid Hemorrhage Is Associated with Vagal Complex Degeneration: First Experimental Study. *World Neurosurg*. 2019 Sep;129:e741-e748.
- Koza Y, Bayram E, Aydın MD, Atalay C, Onen MR, Ozturk C, Sıpal S, Demirci E, Levent A. Predictive Role of the Cervical Sympathetic Trunk Ischemia on Lower Heart Rates in an Experimentally Induced Stenoocclusive Carotid Artery Model by Bilateral Common Carotid Artery Ligation. *Cardiovasc Toxicol*. 2019 Feb;19(1):56-61.
- Kreusser MM, Haass M, Buss SJ, Hardt SE, Gerber SH, Kinscherf R, Katus HA, Backs J. 2006. Injection of nerve growth factor into stellate ganglia improves norepinephrine re-uptake into failing Lockhart RD, Hamilton GF, Fyfe FW. 1965. *Anatomy of the Human Body*. 2nd Ed. London: Faber and Faber. p 325.
- LeDoux J. The amygdala. *Curr Biol*. 2007 Oct 23;17(20):R868-74.
- Lightman SL, Todd K, Everitt BJ. Ascending noradrenergic projections from the brainstem: evidence for a major role in the regulation of blood pressure and vasopressin secretion. *Exp Brain Res*. 1984;55(1):145-51.
- Loewy AD: *Anatomy of the Autonomic Nervous System: An Overview*: pp:1-18. *Central Regulation of Autonomic Functions* Edited by Arthur D. Loewy K. Michael Spyer New York Oxford Oxford University Press 1990.
- Loewy AD. Descending pathways to the sympathetic preganglionic neurons. *Prog Brain Res*. 1982;57:267-77.

- Matula C, Trattng S, Tschabitscher M, Day JD, Koos WT. 1997. The course of the prevertebral segment of the vertebral artery: Anatomy and clinical significance. *Surg Neurol* 48:125–131.
- Mitchell GA. 1952. Rostral extremities of the sympathetic trunks. *Nature* 170:533–534.
- Morrison SF, Nakamura K, Madden CJ. Central control of thermogenesis in mammals. *Exp Physiol*. 2008 Jul;93(7):773-97.
- Morrison SF. RVLM and raphe differentially regulate sympathetic outflows to splanchnic and brown adipose tissue. *Am J Physiol*. 1999 Apr;276(4 Pt 2):R962-73.
- Narouze S, Vydyanathan A, Patel N. 2007. Ultrasound-guided stellate ganglion block successfully prevented esophageal puncture. *Pain Physician* 10:747–752.
- neurons in rat brain: Demonstrated by the immunocytochemical localization of choline acetyltransferase. *Journal of Comparative Neurology* 216, 53-68.
- Nicholson, J. E., and Severin, C. M. (1981). The superior and inferior salivatory nuclei in the rat. *Neuroscience Letters* 21, 149-154.
- Olgun A, Sirinoglu D, Karadag MK, Kaya Z, Mutlu V, Kocak MN, Demirtas R, Aydin MD. Predictive role of trigeminal ganglion ischemia on scalp survival affected by temporal artery diameters: The first experimental study. *J Plast Reconstr Aesthet Surg*. 2022 Jul;75(7):2441-2450 Arslan R, Aydin ME, Karadag MK, Caglar O, Karadeniz E, Aydin MD. Stellate ganglion ischemia on the prevention of pulmonary vasospasm during bilateral carotid artery ligation: The first experimental study. *Neuropathology*. 2020 Oct;40(5):467-473.
- Pather N, Partab P, Singh B, Satyapal KS. 2003. The sympathetic contributions to the cardiac plexus. *Surg Radiol Anat* 25:210–215.
- Pather N, Partab P, Singh B, Satyapal KS. 2006. Cervico-thoracic ganglion: Its clinical implications. *Clin Anat* 19:323–326.
- Pather N, Singh B, Partab P, Ramsaroop L, Satyapal KS. 2004. The anatomical rationale for an upper limb sympathetic blockade: Preliminary report. *Surg Radiol Anat* 26:178–181.
- Perlow S, Vehe KL. 1935. Variations in the gross anatomy of the stellate and lumbar sympathetic ganglia. *Am J Surg* 30:454–458.
- peroxidase study. *Brain Research* 137, 145-149.
- Pick J, Sheehan D. 1946. Sympathetic rami in man. *J Anat* 80:12–20.
- polypeptide nerves in ocular and orbital structures of the cat. *Investigative Ophthalmology and Visual Science* 19, 878-885.

- Romanes GJ. 1979. *Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy*. Vol3. 14th Ed. Oxford: Oxford University Press. p 71–72.
- Rosse C, Gaddum-Rosse P. 1997. *Hollinshead's Textbook of Anatomy*. 5th Ed. Philadelphia, PA: Lippincott-Raven. p 728–729.
- Saper CB. The central autonomic nervous system: conscious visceral perception and autonomic pattern generation. *Annu Rev Neurosci*. 2002;25:433-69.
- Satoni, H., Takahashi, K., Ise, H., and Yamamoto, T. (1979). Identification of the superior salivatory nucleus
- Sawchenko PE, Li HY, Ericsson A. Circuits and mechanisms governing hypothalamic responses to stress: a tale of two paradigms. *Prog Brain Res*. 2000;122:61-78.
- Sculptoreanu AI, de Groat WC, Buffington CA, Birder LA. Abnormal excitability in capsaicin-responsive DRG neurons from cats with feline interstitial cystitis. *Exp Neurol*. 2005 Jun;193(2):437-43.
- Singh B, Ramsaroop L, Partab P, Moodley J, Satyapal KS. 2005. Anatomical variations of the second thoracic ganglion. *Surg Radiol Anat* 27:119–122.
- Slappendel R, Thijssen HO, Crul BJ, Merx JL. 1995. The stellate ganglion in magnetic resonance imaging: A quantification of the anatomic variability. *Anesthesiology* 83:424–426.
- Song JG, Hwang GS, Lee EH, Leem JG, Lee C, Park PH, Shin JW. 2009. Effects of bilateral stellate ganglion block on autonomic cardiovascular regulation. *Circ J* 73:1909–1913.
- Strack AM, Sawyer WB, Hughes JH, Platt KB, Loewy AD. A general pattern of CNS innervation of the sympathetic outflow demonstrated by transneuronal pseudorabies viral infections. *Brain Res*. 1989 Jul 3;491(1):156-62.
- Strack, A. M., Sawyer, W. B., Marubio, L. M., and Loewy, A. D. (1988). Spinal origin of sympathetic preganglionic neurons in the rat. *Brain Research* 455, 187-191.
- Strub WM, Leach JL, Tomsick TA. 2006. Left vertebral artery origin from the thyrocervical trunk: A unique vascular variant. *AJNR Am J Neuroradiol* 27:1155–1156.
- Thompson RH, Swanson LW. Structural characterization of a hypothalamic visceromotor pattern generator network. *Brain Res Brain Res Rev*. 2003 Mar;41(2-3):153-202.
- Travagli RA, Hermann GE, Browning KN, Rogers RC. Brainstem circuits regulating gastric function. *Annu Rev Physiol*. 2006;68:279-305.
- Tubbs RS, Loukas M, Remy AC, Shoja MM, Salter EG, Oakes WJ. 2007. The vertebral nerve revisited. *Clin Anat* 20:644–647.

- Uddman, R., Alvmets, J., Ehringer, B., Håkanson, R., Loren, I., and Sundler, F. (1980). Vasoactive intestinal
- Urban PP, Keilmann A, Teichmann EM, Hopf HC. Sensory neuropathy of the trigeminal, glossopharyngeal, and vagal nerves in Sjögren's syndrome J Neurol Sci. 2001 May 1;186(1-2):59-63. doi: 10.1016/s0022-510x(01)00501-9.
- vasodilator neurotransmitter in mesenteric resistance vessels of the rat. Nature 335, 164-167.
- Verberne AJ, Owens NC. Cortical modulation of the cardiovascular system. Prog Neurobiol. 1998 Feb;54(2):149-68. Review
- Vogt BA, Vogt L, Farber NB, Bush G. Architecture and neurocytology of monkey cingulate gyrus. J Comp Neurol. 2005 May 9;485(3):218-39.
- Werner Kahle, M.D. Professor . Brainstem and Cranial Nerves: pp-99-150. In Nervous System and Sensory Organs Volume 3 Georg Thieme Verlag Rüdigerstraße 14, D-70469 Stuttgart, Germany
- Westerhaus MJ1, Loewy AD. Central representation of the sympathetic nervous system in the cerebral cortex. Brain Res. 2001 Jun 8;903(1-2):117-27.
- Williams PL, Warwick R. 1980. Gray's Anatomy. 36th Ed. Edinburgh: Churchill Livingstone. p 1129–1130.
- Wong CW. 1997. Stimulation of left stellate ganglion prolongs Q-T interval in patients with palmar hyperhidrosis. Am J Physiol 273:H1696–H1698.
- Yanowitz F, Preston JB, Abildskov JA. 1966. Functional distribution of right and left stellate innervation to the ventricles: production of neurogenic electrocardiographic changes by unilateral alteration of sympathetic tone. Circ Res 18:416–428.
- Yolas C, Kanat A, Aydin MD, Altas E, Kanat IF, Kazdal H, Duman A, Gundogdu B, Gursan N. Unraveling of the Effect of Nodose Ganglion Degeneration on the Coronary Artery Vasospasm After Subarachnoid Hemorrhage: An Experimental Study. World Neurosurg. 2016 Feb;86:79-87.
- Yoshida K, Li X, Cano G, Lazarus M, Saper CB. Parallel preoptic pathways for thermoregulation. J Neurosci. 2009 Sep 23;29(38):11954-64.
- Zeigler HP, M F Jacquin, M G Miller. Trigeminal sensorimotor mechanisms and ingestive behavior. Neurosci Biobehav Rev Fall 1984;8(3):415-23.
- Zimmerman CA, Erica L. Huey EL, Jamie S. Ahn JS, Lisa R, Beutler LR, Tan CL, Kosar S, Bai L, Chen Y, Corpuz TV, Madisen L, Zachary A. Knight ZA. A gut-to-brain signal of fluid osmolarity controls thirst satiation Nature volume 568, pages98–102(2019).

Gladyonun Düş ve Rüyalarının Nöro-Diyalektiği

Düş, bilinç evrenimizin temsilcisi olan beyin kabuğundaki hayal tohumlarının loblar arası izdüşümünün uyanık bilince yansımasıdır. Rüya ise bilinç okyanuslarında daha derinlere düşmüş olan solgun bilinçsiz düşlerimizin otonom ganglionlardaki kayıtlarının beyin kabuğu tarafından bilinç diline tercüme edilmesidir. Düş sibernatio, rüya gladyonun bir güncellenme fonksiyonu olabilir. Beyin kabuğunun yazılım potansiyeli kadar düş; otonom ganglionların yazılım hacmi kadar da rüya potansiyelimiz vardır.

Mehmet Dumlu Aydın

Zihin bilimi gelişen teknolojilerle yeniden anlamlandırılmaya başlanmıştır. Fonksiyonel manyetik görüntüleme teknikleri ile beyindeki imajların resimleri çizilebilmektedir. EEG dalgalarını mors alfabesi felsefesiyle okumanın geleceği yola çıktı geliyor. Jung, Freud gibi bilim adamları insan davranışının bilinç dışı boyutuna bağlı olarak yoğun düşündüler ama kullandıkları yöntemlerin doğuş ve etki mekanizmalarını keşfedemediler. Beyin hasarlı insanların incelenmesi ve mikroelektrot kayıtları ile çok ilginç keşiflerin önünü açtılar. Karmaşık ve muazzam güncel teknolojiler beynin bilinçli yazılımı olan bilinçaltında iş gören kısımlarını anlamamız hususunda devrim yarattılar. Bu kısımdan Subliminal Dünya diye bahsettiler. Başımıza gelen bütün bu bilinçaltı/dışı olayların ölçülemez boyutları bize gündelik hayatımızda pek az rol oynuyor gibi gelebilir. Ama aslında bunlar bilinçli olduğunu sandığımız düşünce ve eylemlerimizin görünmez kökleridir diyor C. Jung. Bizim bu eserde ortaya koymaya çalıştığımız beynin galdyosu, zihin/akıl adlı yazılımımızın altında yatan değil dimdik duran şaşırtıcı ve tuhaf güçlerin veya bu bilinç ötesi içgüdülerin genellikle iradi ve rasyonel kabul edilen davranışlarımız üzerindeki etkileri şimdiye kadar tahmin olunandan daha derin ve karmaşıktır. Eğer kendimizi, toplumu ve dünyayı anlamak istiyorsak ve bizi engelleyen etkenleri anlayıp üstesinden gelmek istiyorsak, her birimiz kendi içimizde gizli olan

dorsal kök ganglionları yoluyla omuriliğe girdiği bildirilmiştir (Richardson J Br J Anaesth, 2009).

Omurilik, gladyonun zamansız çalıştığı derin ve karanlık bir tüneldir.

Kaynaklar

- Aydın MD, Kanat A, Aydın N, Kantarci A, Ayvaz MA, Rakici H, Yolas C, Kepoglu U, Demirci E. New Evidence for a Causal Central Mechanism of Hyperglycemia in Subarachnoid Hemorrhage Secondary to Ischemic Degenerative Disruption of circuitry among Insular Cortex, Nodose Ganglion and Pancreas: Experimental Study. *World Neurosurg.* 2017 Jul 11. pii: S1878-8750(17)31084-7. doi: 10.1016/j.wneu.2017.06.176.
- Aydın MD, Erdogan AR, Cevli SC, Gundogdu C, Dane S, Diyarbakirli S: "Ganglionic mechanisms of spasticity and ileus in cerebral hemorrhage: an experimental study." *Int. J. Devl Neuroscience* 24: 455–459, 2006.
- Aydın MD, Kanat A, Yılmaz A, Cakir M, Emet M, Cakir Z, Aslan S, Altas S, Gundogdu C "The role of ischemic neurodegeneration of the nodose ganglia on cardiac arrest after subarachnoid hemorrhage: An experimental study. *Exp Neurol.* , 230:90-95, 2011.
- Aydın MD, Serarslan Y, Gundogdu C, Aydın N, Aygul R, Kotan D, Ulvi H, Onder A, Kanat A: "The Relationship Between the Neuron Density of the Trigeminal Ganglion and the Posterior Communicating Artery Vasospasm in Subarachnoid Hemorrhage: An Experimental Study." *Neurosurgery Quarterly* 22:1;1–6, 2012
- Bonaz B1. Inflammatory bowel diseases: a dysfunction of brain-gut interactions? *Minerva Gastroenterol Dietol.* 2013 Sep;59(3):241-59.
- Dorofeeva AA, Pantelev SS, Makarov FN. Participation of sacral parasympathetic nucleus in the innervation of the descending colon and the rectum in cats *Morfologiya.* 2008;133(1):38-41.
- Dorofeeva AA1, Pantelev SS, Makarov FN. Involvement of the sacral parasympathetic nucleus in the innervation of the descending colon and rectum in cats. *Neurosci Behav Physiol.* 2009 Feb;39(2):207-10. doi: 10.1007/s11055-009-9104-z. Epub 2009 Jan 14.
- Enker WE1. Potency, cure, and local control in the operative treatment of rectal cancer. *Arch Surg.* 1992 Dec;127(12):1396-401; discussion 1402.

- Gougis S1, Prud'homme MJ, Rampin O. Presence of the N-methyl-D-aspartic acid R1 glutamatergic receptor subunit in the lumbosacral spinal cord of male rats. *Neurosci Lett.* 2002 May 3;323(3):224-8.
- Groves MJ, Christopherson T, Giometto B, Scaravilli F: "Axotomy-induced apoptosis in adult rat primary sensory neurons." *J. Neurocytol.* 26, 615–624, 1997
- Herbaut AG, Nogueira MC, Wespes E. Urinary retention due to sacral myeloradiculitis: a clinical and neurophysiological study. *J Urol.* 1990 Nov;144(5):1206-8.
- Houten JK, Errico TJ: "Paraplegia after lumbosacral nerve root block: report of three cases." *Spine J.* 2:70-5. 2002
- Hudson LC. Horseradish peroxidase study of the location of extrinsic efferent and afferent neurons innervating the colon of dogs. *Am J Vet Res.* 1990 Nov;51(11):1875-81.
- Ito T, Ohtori S, Hata K, Inoue G, Moriya H, Takahashi K, Yamashita T: "Rho kinase inhibitor improves motor dysfunction and hypoalgesia in a rat model of lumbar spinal canal stenosis." *Spine* 32:2070–2075, 2007.
- Kanat A, Aydin MD, Bayram E, Kazdal H, Aydin N, Omeroglu M, Altinkaynak K, Kabalar ME, Yolas C, Ozturk C, Kepoglu U, Calik M. A New Determinant of Poor Outcome After Spontaneous Subarachnoid Hemorrhage: Blood pH and the Disruption of Glossopharyngeal Nerve-Carotid Body Network: First Experimental Study. *World Neurosurg.* 2017 Aug;104:330-338.
- Kanat A, Yilmaz A, Aydin MD, Musluman M, Altas S, Gursan N: "Role of degenerated neuron density of dorsal root ganglion on anterior spinal artery vasospasm in subarachnoid hemorrhage: experimental study." *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 152:2167-72, 2010.
- Karadeniz E, Caglar O, Firinci B, Ahiskalioglu A, Aydin MD, Kocak MN, Taghizadehghalehjoughi A, Yigiter M, Sipal S, Gundogdu B. Predeterminative role of Onuf's nucleus ischemia on mesenteric artery vasospasm in spinal subarachnoid hemorrhage: A preliminary experimental study. *Asian J Surg.* 2019 Jan 23. pii: S1015-9584(18)30661-4. doi: 10.1016/j.asjsur.2018.12.004.
- Kazdal H, Kanat A, Aydin MD, Yazar U, Guvercin AR, Calik M, Gundogdu B. Sudden death and cervical spine: A new contribution to pathogenesis for sudden death in critical care unit from subarachnoid hemorrhage; first report - An experimental study. *J Craniovertebr Junction Spine.* 2017 Jan-Mar;8(1):33-38.

- Luckensmeyer GB, Keast JR. Immunohistochemical characterisation of sympathetic and parasympathetic pelvic neurons projecting to the distal colon in the male rat. *Cell Tissue Res.* 1995 Sep;281(3):551-9.
- Lyders EM, Morris PP: "A case of spinal cord infarction following lumbar transforaminal epidural steroid injection: MR imaging and angiographic findings." *AJNR* 30:1691-3, 2009.
- Ma J, Novikov LN, Wiberg M, Kellerth JO: "Delayed loss of spinal motoneurons after peripheral nerve injury in adult rats: a quantitative morphological study." *Exp. Brain Res.* 139, 216–223, 2001.
- Murakami H, Kawahara N, Tomita K, Demura S, Kato S, Yoshioka K. Does interruption of the artery of Adamkiewicz during total en bloc spondylectomy affect neurologic function? *Spine (Phila Pa 1976)* 15;35:E1187-92, 2010.
- Nadelhaft I, Vera PL, Steinbacher B. Hypertrophic neurons innervating the urinary bladder and colon of the streptozotocin-diabetic rat. *Brain Res.* 1993 Apr 23;609(1-2):277-83.
- Naitou K, Shiina T1, Kato K1, Nakamori H1, Sano Y1, Shimizu Y1. Colokinetic effect of noradrenaline in the spinal defecation center: implication for motility disorders. *Sci Rep.* 2015 Jul 28;5:12623. doi: 10.1038/srep12623.
- Ozturk C, Kanat A, Aydin MD, Yolas C, Kabalar ME, Gundogdu B, Duman A, Kanat IF, Gundogdu C. The impact of L5 dorsal root ganglion degeneration and Adamkiewicz artery vasospasm on descending colon dilatation following spinal subarachnoid hemorrhage: An experimental study; first report. *J Craniovertebr Junction Spine.* 2015 Apr-Jun;6(2):69-75.
- Ridolfi TJ1, Tong WD, Takahashi T, Kosinski L, Ludwig KA. Sympathetic and parasympathetic regulation of rectal motility in rats. *J Gastrointest Surg.* 2009 Nov;13(11):2027-33; discussion 2033. doi: 10.1007/s11605-009-0999-z. Epub 2009 Sep 16.
- Rogers J. Testing for and the role of anal and rectal sensation. *Baillieres Clin Gastroenterol.* 1992 Mar;6(1):179-91.
- Schäfer MK, Eiden LE, Weihe E. Cholinergic neurons and terminal fields revealed by immunohistochemistry for the vesicular acetylcholine transporter. II. The peripheral nervous system. *Neuroscience.* 1998 May;84(2):361-76.

- Turkmenoglu ON, Kanat A, Yolas C, Aydin MD, Ezirmik N, Gundogdu C. First report of important causal relationship between the Adamkiewicz artery vasospasm and dorsal root ganglion cell degeneration in spinal subarachnoid hemorrhage: An experimental study using a rabbit model. *Asian J Neurosurg.* 2017 Jan-Mar;12(1):22-27.
- Vucković A1, Rijkhoff NJ. Different pulse shapes for selective large fibre block in sacral nerve roots using a technique of anodal block: an experimental study. *Med Biol Eng Comput.* 2004 Nov;42(6):817-24.
- Yolas C, Kanat A, Aydin MD, Ozturk C, Kabalar E, Akca N, Eren H, Gundogdu C, Kotan D, Aydin N. The Important Liaison Between Onuf Nucleus-Pudendal Nerve Ganglia Complex Degeneration and Urinary Retention in Spinal Subarachnoid Hemorrhage: An Experimental Study. *World Neurosurg.* 2016 May;89:208-14. doi: 10.1016/j.wneu.2016.01.082. Epub 2016 Mar 9.

Dorsal Kk Ganglionları

Dorsal kk ganglionları uyardıkları dokuların yazılımsal ve donanımsal beyinleridir.

Mehmet Dumlu Aydın

Duyusal nronların hcre gvdeleri, zel duyuların entegrasyonu iin beyin ve omuriliđin dıřında ganglionlarda veya organlarda bulunur. Ganglionlar, omurilik veya belirli kraniyal sinir kkleri boyunca yer alır ve duysal nronların ve dendritlerin hcre gvdeleri deride, kaslarda, tendonlarda, eklemlerde ve i organlarda bulunur. Bu dendritler, dokunma, titreřim, esneme, sıcaklık ve ađrıyı hissetmek gibi bir rol oynar. Spinal sinirlerle iliřkili ganglionlara dorsal kk ganglionları denir. Dorsal kk ganglionundaki her bir duyu nronunun hcre gvdesi, dıř ortamdan dendritlerden dorsal kk ganglionundaki hcre gvdesine uzanan ve daha sonra omuriliđe devam eden uzun bir aksona sahiptir. Aksonun gangliondan omuriliđe uzanan blm benzer aksonlarla demet hlindedir. Bu demetlere dorsal kk denir. Spinal ganglion hcreleri bařlangıta bipolar hcrelerdir. Bununla birlikte, bazı nronlar ge-liřim sırasında T-řekilli bir řekilde atallanan tek bir gvde oluřturmak zere birleřerek psdounipolar sinir hcrelerini oluřtururlar.

Arka omurilik kk, duyu nronlarının hcre gvdeleri ve spinal gangliondan oluřan bir icik ierir. Bu nronların biri perifere ve diđeri omuriliđe giden iki dalı vardır. Dorsal kk ganglionları, hcre kmeleri veya sinir lifleri demetleri arasında hcre sıraları olarak bulunur. Bu nedenle, spinal ganglionlar, omuriliđin evreye g eden gri maddesi olarak kabul edilebilir. Nral krestin diđer trevleri, otonom gangliyon, paraganglia ve adrenal medulla hcreleridir. Spinal ganglionun kapslnde spinal sinirin perinryumu vardır, bunun bađ dokusu ieriye dođru uzanır ve her nronun etrafında bir kılıf oluřturur. En iteki kılıf ektodermal uydu hcreler tarafından oluřturulur ve periferik sinirin Schwann hcrelerinin etrafındakine benzer bir bazal zar ile

nusu ağ dejenerasyonunun hem cinsel işlev bozukluklarına hem de anorgazmiye ve hatta literatürde bahsedilmeyen infertiliteye neden olabileceğini dünyaya duyurmuş bulunmaktayız.

Bronislaw Onuf-Onufrowicz (1863-1928). Rusya doğumlu Polonya asıllı Amerikalı nörolog, Zürih Üniversitesinde tıp okudu. Forel'in öğrencisiydi. 1890 dolaylarında ABD'ye göç etti. Patoloji Enstitüsünde Ira van Gieson'un yöneticiliğinde çalıştı. Omurilikte kendi adıyla anılan Onuf çekirdeğini keşfetmesiyle tanınır. Onuf'u bu konularda ilk kez zikretmekten bahtiyarız.

Kaynaklar

- Alaraj A, Wallace A, Mander N, Aletich V, Charbel FT, Amin-Hanjani S. "Outcome following symptomatic cerebral vasospasm on presentation in aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage: coiling vs. clipping." *World Neurosurg*, 74:138-42. 2010.
- Al-Tamimi YZ, Orsi NM, Quinn AC, Homer-Vanniasinkam S, Ross SA: "A review of delayed ischemic neurologic deficit following aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage: historical overview, current treatment, and pathophysiology." *World Neurosurg*. 73:654-67.2010.
- Aydin MD, Erdogan AR, Cevli SC, Gundogdu C, Dane S, Diyarbakirli S: "Ganglionic mechanisms of spasticity and ileus in cerebral hemorrhage: an experimental study." *Int. J. Devl Neuroscience* 24: 455-459, 2006.
- Aydin MD, Serarslan Y, Gundogdu C, Aydin N, Aygul R, Kotan D, Ulvi H, Onder A, Kanat A: "The Relationship Between the Neuron Density of the Trigeminal Ganglion and the Posterior Communicating Artery Vasospasm in Subarachnoid Hemorrhage: An Experimental Study." *Neurosurgery Quarterly* 22:1;1-6, 2012
- Aydin MD, Kanat A, Yilmaz A, Cakir M, Emet M, Cakir Z, Aslan S, Altas S, Gundogdu C "The role of ischemic neurodegeneration of the nodose ganglia on cardiac arrest after subarachnoid hemorrhage: An experimental study. *Exp Neurol.*, 230:90-95, 2011.
- Ayer R, Zhang J: "Connecting the early brain injury of aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage to clinical practice." *Turk Neurosurg*. 20:159-66, 2010.
- Aydin MD, Aydın N, Dane S, Gündogdu C, Gursan N, Akcay F, Serarslan Y. Taste bud-like structures in penile tissues and a predictive neural mechanism of male orgasm: A preliminary hypothesis based on histological evidence: *Neurology Psychiatry and Brain Research* 20 (2014): 55-62

- Aydin MD, Aydın N, Kanat A, Akca N, Ardic G, Yolas C, Altinkaynak K, Calik M. The sooth beneath the taste roses in the urethra and first description of neuro-morphochemical mechanism of penile erectile posture in males: an experimental study. *Int J Neurosci*. 2018 Jul;128(7):663-669. doi: 10.1080/00207454.2017.1412961. Epub 2017 Dec 17.
- Brindley GS, Gillan P. Men and women who do not have orgasms. *Br J Psychiatry*. 1982 Apr;140:351-6.
- Bilginer B, Onal MB, Narin F, Soylemezoglu F, Ziyal IM, Ozgen T: "The effects of intravenous cilostazol and nimodipine on cerebral vasospasm after subarachnoid hemorrhage in an experimental rabbit model. *Turk Neurosurg*. 19:374-9. 2009
- Caglar O, Firinci B, Aydın ME, Arslan R, Kanat A, Demirci T, Aydın MD, Karadeniz E, Yigiter M, Akca N. First emerging evidence of the relationship between Onuf's nucleus degeneration and reduced sperm number following spinal subarachnoid haemorrhage: Experimental study. *Andrologia*. 2021 Jun;53(5):e14030. Gray M, Zillioux J, Khourdaji I, Smith RP. Contemporary management of ejaculatory dysfunction. *Transl Androl Urol*. 2018 Aug;7(4):686-702. Álvarez Guerrico I, Royo I, Arango O, González S, Munteis E. Male anorgasmia as initial symptom of transverse myelitis. *Neurologia*. 2016 Jul-Aug;31(6):414-6. Meloy TS, Southern JP. Neurally augmented sexual function in human females: a preliminary investigation. *Neuromodulation*. 2006 Jan;9(1):34-40. Beric A, Light JK. Anorgasmia in anterior pinal cord syndrome. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*. 1993 May;56(5):548-51. Brindley GS, Sauerwein D, Hendry WF. Hypogastric plexus stimulators for obtaining semen from paraplegic men. *Br J Urol*. 1989 Jul;64(1):72-7.
- Erdine S, Yucel A, Cimen A, Aydın S, Sav A, Bilir A: "Effects of pulsed vs conventional radiofrequency current on rabbit dorsal root ganglion morphology." *Eur J Pain* 3:251-256,2005.
- Fang X, McMullan S, Lawson SN, Djouhri L: "Electrophysiological differences between nociceptive and non-nociceptive dorsal root ganglion neurones in the rat in vivo." *J Physiol*. 15;565,2005.
- Groves MJ, Christopherson T, Giometto B, Scaravilli F: "Axotomy induced apoptosis in adult rat primary sensory neurons." *J. Neurocytol*. 26, 615-624,1997
- Hosobuchi Y: "The majority of unmyelinated afferent axons in human ventral roots probably conduct pain." *Pain* 8:167-180, 1980.
- Houten JK, Errico TJ: "Paraplegia after lumbosacral nerve root block: report of three cases." *Spine J*. 2:70-5. 2002
- Hu P, McLachlan EM: "Macrophage and lymphocyte invasion of dorsal root ganglia after peripheral nerve lesions in the rat." *Neuroscience* 112, 23-38, 2002.

- Hussain AM, Afshan G: "Use of pulsed radiofrequency in failed back surgery syndrome." *J Coll Physicians Surg Pak* 17:353-355, 2007.
- Ito T, Ohtori S, Hata K, Inoue G, Moriya H, Takahashi K, Yamashita T: "Rho kinase inhibitor improves motor dysfunction and hypoalgesia in a rat model of lumbar spinal canal stenosis." *Spine* 32:2070-2075, 2007.
- Ito T, Ohtori S, Inoue G, Koshi T, Doya H, Ozawa T, Saito T, Moriya H, Takahashi K: "Glial phosphorylated p38 MAP kinase mediated pain in a rat model of lumbar disc herniation and induces motor dysfunction in a rat model of lumbar spinal canal stenosis." *Spine*. 32:159-167, 2007.
- Kanat A, Epstein CR Challenges to neurosurgical professionalism. *Clin Neurol Neurosurg*. 112:839-43,2010.
- Kanat A, Yazar U, Kazdal H, Yilmaz A, Muslumun M Neurosurgery is a profession *Neurol Neurochir Pol*. 43:286-8, 2009.
- Kanat A, Yilmaz A, Aydin MD, Muslumun M, Altas S, Gursan N: "Role of degenerated neuron density of dorsal root ganglion on anterior spinal artery vasospasm in subarachnoid hemorrhage: experimental study." *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 152:2167-72, 2010.
- Kayaci S, Kanat A, Aydin MD, Muslumun AM, Esegolu M, Karalar M, Gundogdu C: "Role of neuron density of the stellate ganglion on regulation of the basilar artery volume in subarachnoid hemorrhage: An experimental study." *Auton Neurosci*. 7;165:163-7, 2011.
- KiefferE, Fukui S, Chiras J, Koskas F, Bahnini A, Cormier E. Spinal cord arteriography: a safe adjunct before descending thoracic or thoracoabdominal aortic aneurysmectomy. *J Vasc Surg*. 35: 262-26, 2002.
- Kikuchi S, Sato K, Konno S, Hasue M: "Anatomic and radiographic study of dorsal root ganglia." *Spine (Phila Pa 1976)* 19:6-11, 1994.
- Kobayashi S, Yoshizawa H, Yamada S: Pathology of lumbar nerve root compression. Part 2. Morphological and immunohistochemical changes of dorsal root ganglion." *J Orthop Res* 22:180-88,2004.
- Kudo K, Terae S, Asano T: "Anterior spinal artery and artery of Adamkiewicz detected by using multi-detector row CT." *AJNR* 24:13-17, 2003.
- Lyders EM, Morris PP: "A case of spinal cord infarction following lumbar transforaminal epidural steroid injection: MR imaging and angiographic findings." *AJNR* 30:1691-3, 2009.
- Ma J, Novikov LN, Wiberg M, Kellerth JO: "Delayed loss of spinal motoneurons after peripheral nerve injury in adult rats: a quantitative morphological study." *Exp. Brain Res*. 139, 216-223, 2001.

- Mahn F, Hullemann P, Gockel U, Brosz M, Freynhagen R, Tölle TR, Baron R: "Sensory symptom profiles and co-morbidities in painful radiculopathy. PLoS One. 9;6:e18018. 2011.
- Mawad ME, Rivera V, Crawford S, Ramirez A, Breitbach W: "Spinal cord ischemia after resection of thoracoabdominal aortic aneurysms: MR findings in 24 patients." Am J Roentgenol. 155:1303-7, 1990.
- Mazensky D, Radonak J, Danko J, Petrovova E, Frankovicova M: "Anatomical study of blood supply to the spinal cord in the rabbit Spinal Cord" 49:525-528, 2011.
- Miaki K, Matsui H, Nakano M, Tsuji H: Nutritional supply to the cauda equina in lumbar adhesive arachnoiditis in rats. Eur Spine J; 8:310-6. 1999.
- Morinaga T, Takahashi K, Yamagata M, Chiba T, Tanaka K, Takahashi Y, Nakamura S, Suseki K, Moriya H. "Sensory innervation to the anterior portion of lumbar intervertebral disc." Spine 21:1848-1851,1996.
- Murakami H, Kawahara N, Tomita K, Demura S, Kato S, Yoshioka K. Does interruption of the artery of Adamkiewicz during total en bloc spondylectomy affect neurologic function? Spine (Phila Pa 1976) 15;35:E1187-92, 2010.
- Musulman AM, Aydin MD, Yilmaz A, Canseven T, Kanat A, Gundogdu C: "The Effect of Degenerated Neuron Density of Petrosal Ganglion on the Development of Blood Pressure Variabilities after Subarachnoid Hemorrhage in a Rabbit Model: An Experimental Study" Turk Neurosurg: 21:1-8, 2011.
- Ohtori S, Takahashi Y, Takahashi K, Yamagata M, Chiba T, Tanaka K, Hirayama J, Moriya H: Sensory innervation of the dorsal portion of the lumbar intervertebral disc in rats. Spine 24:2295-2299, 1999.
- Oliveira AL, Risling M, Negro A, Langone F, Cullheim S: "Apoptosis of spinal interneurons induced by sciatic nerve axotomy in the neonatal rat is counteracted by nerve growth factor and ciliary neurotrophic factor." J. Comp Neurol 447:381-933, 2002.
- Richardson J, Collinghan N, Scally AJ, Gupta S: "Bilateral L1 and L2 dorsal root ganglion blocks for discogenic low-back pain." Br J Anaesth. 103:416-9, 2009.
- Sapunar D, Ljubkovic M, Lirk P, McCallum JB, Hogan QH: "Distinct membrane effects of spinal nerve ligation on injured and adjacent dorsal root ganglion neurons in rats. Anesthesiology 103:360-376, 2005.
- Sapunar D, Kostic S, Banozic A, Puljak L: "Dorsal root ganglion - a potential new therapeutic target for neuropathic pain." J Pain Res. 5:31-8,2012.
- Sekiguchi M, Kikuchi S, Myers RR: "Experimental spinal stenosis relationship between degree of cauda equina compression, neuropathology, and pain." Spine 29:1105-1111, 2004.

- Sekiguchi M, Sekiguchi Y, Konno S, Kobayashi H, Homma Y, Kikuchi S. Comparison of neuropathic pain and neuronal apoptosis following nerve root or spinal nerve compression. *Eur Spine J.* 18:1978-85, 2009.
- Seraslan OY, Aydın MD, Kanat A, Gursan N, Yılas C: "Spinal Arachnoiditis and The Axonal Degeneration of The Spinal Nerve Roots Due to Ischemia Induced By Vasospasm: An Experimental Study." *J Neurol Sci [Turk]* 26:416-423, 2009.
- Shen J, Wang HY, Chen JY, Liang BL: "Morphologic analysis of normal human lumbar dorsal root ganglion by 3D MR imaging." *Am J Neuroradiol* 27:2098-103, 2006.
- Shi TJ, Tandrup T, Bergman E, Xu ZQ, Ulfhake B, Hokfelt T: "Effect of peripheral nerve injury on dorsal root ganglion neurons in the C57 BL/6J mouse: marked changes both in cell numbers and neuropeptide expression. *Neuroscience* 105, 249-263, 2001.
- Soutoul JH, Gouaz'e A, Castaing J: "The spinal cord arteries of experimental animals. Comparative study of the rat, guinea pig, rabbit, cat, dog, orang-outang, chimpanzee, with man and fetus." *Pathol Biol*; 12:950-962, 1964.
- Taiushev KG: Segment-by-segment histological analysis of the cervical part of the spinal cord, roots of the cerebrospinal nerves and ganglia in severe cranio-cerebral trauma. *Arkh. Anat. Gistol. Embriol.* 96, 16-23, 1989.
- Vanderlinden RG: "Subarticular entrapment of the dorsal root ganglion as a cause of sciatic pain." *Spine* 9:19-22, 1984.
- Velat GJ, Kimball MM, Mocco JD, Hoh BL: "Vasospasm after aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage: review of randomized controlled trials and meta-analyses in the literature." *World Neurosurg.* 76:446-54, 2011.
- Whitmore RG, Grant RA, Leroux P, El-Falaki O, Stein SC: "How Large Is the Typical Subarachnoid Hemorrhage? A Review of Current Neurosurgical Knowledge." *World Neurosurg.* 2011 Nov 16. [Epub ahead of print].
- Xie WR, Deng H, Li H, Bowen TL, Strong JA, Zhang JM. Robust increase of cutaneous sensitivity, cytokine production and sympathetic sprouting in rats with localized inflammatory irritation of the spinal ganglia. *Neuroscience.* 142: 809-822, 2006.
- Yılmaz A, Aydın MD, Kanat A, Musluman AM, Altas S, Aydın Y, Calik M, Gursan N: "The effect of choroidal artery vasospasm on choroid plexus injury in subarachnoid hemorrhage: experimental study. *Turk Neurosurg* 21:477-82, 2011.
- Yılmaz A, Gündoğdu C, Aydın MD, Musluman M, Kanat A, Aydın Y: Trigeminal ganglion neuron density and regulation of anterior choroid artery vasospasm: In a rabbit model of subarachnoid hemorrhage. *Surg Neurol Int.* 2:77, 2011

İrade Üzerine Bir Aforizma

Düşündüğünü uygulamakta özgürsün ama düşündüğünü düşünmekte özgür müsün?

(ANONİM).

Oysa irade beyin kabuğu ile gladyonun anlaşmasından doğan ortak bir yazılım ve eylem sergilemesi hâlidir. Gladyo ne düşünüleceğini beyin kabuğuna bildirir. Beyin kabuğu da ne yapılacağını gladyoya bildirir.

Mehmet Dumlu Aydın

İrade bir sistemin kinetik ya da statik konunumu kendi bilinci yönetiminde sürdürbilmesi kudretidir. İnsan için taraf ederse herhangi bir eylemine karar vermesi, başlaması, devam ettirmesi ve sonlandırması işleminde beyin kabuğu ile gladyonun tüm iç ve dış şartları değerlendirerek onunla uyumlu ya da zıt biçimde bir eylem sergilemesi kudretidir. Su içme ihtiyacını hissetmeden ve dilde bulunan susuzluğu hissetme hücreleri bunu beyne bildirir. Bu su içme eyleminin düşünülmesi hususundaki sinyali beyin kabuğu eyleme döker, su arama işini başlatır. Ve bu hücreler doyunca gladyo su içme işlemini sonlandırır. Trigeminal, fasiyal, glossofaringeal ve vagal sinirler bu eylemde müşterek çalışır.

Vicdan Üzerine Aforizmalar

Gladyo ile beyin kabuğu arasındaki bilgi akışını sağlayan önemli sinirlerden biri olan ve en zengin ağ ihtiva eden vagal sinir beyindeki yıldırımları gladyonun yönettiği iç organlara taşıyan bir paratoner, bu organlarda patlayan yanardağların külünü de beyne taşıyan bir volkan bacasıdır. Vicdan iradenin işlediği eylemden dolayı beyin kabuğu ile gladyonun birlikte denge hâlinde oluşudur. Gladyo beyinden aldığı sinyalleri tüm iç organlara iletir ve onların cevabını da beyne gönderir. Bu işlemde vagal sinir adlı bir sinir ağı vardır. Bu sinir gladyonun eyaletleri olan kalbin, akciğerlerin, böbreklerin,

bildirilmiştir (Aydın MD, Int. J. Devl Neuroscience, 2006). Adamkiewicz arter vazospazmı ile ilişkili Onuf'un nükleus dejenerasyonu (Çağlar O, Revista In de Andrologia, 2022) hayvanlarda emzirme anorgazmisinin olası nedeni olabilir. Çünkü bu yol hayvanlarda meme ve genital organları birlikte innerve eder. Vertebral yaralanmalar, intervertebral disk herniasyonu veya intervertebral foramen stenozu sonrası dorsal kök ganglionunun sıkışması da bu anorgazmiye yol açabilir (Sapunar D, J Pain Res,2012; Aydın MD, Int J Neurosci 2018). Adamkiewicz arteri cinsel fonksiyonların düzenlenmesinde çok büyük klinik öneme sahiptir. Spinal subaraknoid kanama Adamkiewicz arteri vazospazmının indüklediği iskemiye bağlı olarak Onuf'un çekirdeğinde ve sakral parasempatik pleksusta nörodejenerasyona, üretral tat tomurcuklarında atrofiye neden olarak da (Çağlar O, Revista Int Androl, 2020) emzirmeden kaynaklanan orgazm duyusunun kaybolmasına neden olabilir.

Vagal/pudental sinirin bu meme tat tomurcuklarını innerve ettiğini ve emziren annelerin meme tat tomurcuklarından aldığı hedonik duyguyu, literatürde şimdiye kadar adı geçmeyen üst beyin merkezlerindeki tat bilgisi düzenleme ve hesaplama merkezlerine ilettiğini ve anneliğin kutsal sayılan duyusunun buradan kaynaklandığını düşünmekteyiz.

Kaynaklar

- Aydın MD, Aydın N, Dane Ş, Gündoğdu C, Gürsan N, Akçay F, Serarslan Y, Taste bud-like structures in penile tissues and a predictive neural mechanism of male orgasm: A preliminary hypothesis based on histological evidence, *Neurology, Psychiatry and Brain Research* 20(3) (2014) 55-62.
- Aydın MD, Aydın N, Kanat A, Akca N, Ardic G, Yolas C, Altinkaynak K, Calik M. The sooth beneath the taste roses in the urethra and first description of neuro-morpho-chemical mechanism of penile erectile posture in males: an experimental study. *Int J Neurosci*. 2018 Jul;128(7):663-669. doi: 10.1080/00207454.2017.1412961. Epub 2017 Dec 17.
- Aydın MD, Aydın N, Discovery of The: Taste Rosea Of Hedonia, Lap Lambert Academic Publishing GmbH KG2015.
- Aydın MD, Aydın N, Kanat A, Akca N, Ardic G, Yolas C, Altinkaynak K, Calik M, The sooth beneath the taste roses in the urethra and first description of neuro-morpho-chemical mechanism of penile erectile posture in males: an experimental study, *Int J Neurosci* 128(7) (2018) 663-669.

- Aydin MD, Erdogan AR, Cevli SC, Gundogdu C, Dane S, Diyarbakirli S: "Ganglionic mechanisms of spasticity and ileus in cerebral hemorrhage: an experimental study." *Int. J. Devl Neuroscience* 24: 455-459, 2006.
- Aydin MD, Kanat A, Yilmaz A, Cakir M, Emet M, Cakir Z, Aslan S, Altas S, Gundogdu C "The role of ischemic neurodegeneration of the nodose ganglia on cardiac arrest after subarachnoid hemorrhage: An experimental study. *Exp Neurol.* , 230:90-95, 2011.
- Aydin MD, Serarslan Y, Gundogdu C, Aydin N, Aygul R, Kotan D, Ulvi H, Onder A, Kanat A: "The Relationship Between the Neuron Density of the Trigeminal Ganglion and the Posterior Communicating Artery Vasospasm in Subarachnoid Hemorrhage: An Experimental Study." *Neurosurgery Quarterly* 22:1;1-6, 2012
- Blass EM, Shide DJ, Some comparisons among the calming and pain-relieving effects of sucrose, glucose, fructose and lactose in infant rats, *Chem Senses* 19(3) (1994) 239-49.
- Brindley GS, Gillan P. Men and women who do not have orgasms. *Br J Psychiatry.* 1982 Apr;140:351-6.
- Brindley GS, Sauerwein D, Hendry WF. Hypogastric plexus stimulators for obtaining semen from paraplegic men. *Br J Urol.* 1989 Jul;64(1):72-7.
- Fang X, McMullan S, Lawson SN, Djouhri L: "Electrophysiological differences between nociceptive and non-nociceptive dorsal root ganglion neurones in the rat in vivo." *J Physiol.* 15;565,2005.
- Feng P, Chai J, Yi H, Redding K, Margolskee RF, Huang L, Wang H, Aggravated gut inflammation in mice lacking the taste signaling protein alpha-gustducin, *Brain Behav Immun* (2018).
- Franke-Radowiecka A, Wąsowicz K, Klimczuk M 1, P Podlasz, M Zalecki, W Sienkiewicz. Immunohistochemical Characterization of Sympathetic Chain Ganglia (SChG) Neurons Supplying the Porcine mammary Gland. *Anat Histol Embryol.* 2016 Feb;45(1):44-50
- Gartner LP, *Textbook of Histology E-Book*, Elsevier Health Sciences 2015.
- Gray M, Zillioux J, Khourdaji I, Smith RP. Contemporary management of ejaculatory dysfunction. *Transl Androl Urol.* 2018 Aug;7(4):686-702.
- Kanat A, Yilmaz A, Aydin MD, Musluman M, Altas S, Gursan N: "Role of degenerated neuron density of dorsal root ganglion on anterior spinal artery vasospasm in subarachnoid hemorrhage: experimental study." *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 152:2167-72, 2010.
- Karadeniz E, Kocak MN, Ahiskalioglu A, Nalci KA, Ozmen S, Akcay MN, Aydin N, Aydin MD, Hacimuftuoglu A, Exploring of the Unpredicted Effects of Olfactory Network Injuries on Mammary Gland Degeneration: A Preliminary Experimental Study, *J Invest Surg* (2018) 1-8.

- Kobayashi S, Yoshizawa H, Yamada S: Pathology of lumbar nerve root compression. Part 2. Morphological and immunohistochemical changes of dorsal root ganglion." *J Orthop Res* 22:180-88,2004.
- Kudo K, Terae S, Asano T: "Anterior spinal artery and artery of Adamkiewicz detected by using multi-detector row CT." *AJNR* 24:13-17, 2003.
- Mawad ME, Rivera V, Crawford S, Ramirez A, Breitbart W: "Spinal cord ischemia after resection of thoracoabdominal aortic aneurysms: MR findings in 24 patients." *Am J Roentgenol.* 155:1303-7, 1990.
- Meloy TS, Southern JP. Neurally augmented sexual function in human females: a preliminary investigation. *Neuromodulation.* 2006 Jan;9(1):34-40.
- Mena F, Clapp C, Aguayo D, Martínez de la Escalera G. Prolactin and propranolol prevent the suckling-induced inhibition of lactation in rabbits. *Physiol Behav.* 1990 Aug;48(2):311-5. doi: 10.1016/0031-9384(90)90319-y.
- Richardson J, Collinghan N, Scally AJ, Gupta S: "Bilateral L1 and L2 dorsal root ganglion blocks for discogenic low-back pain." *Br J Anaesth.* 103:416-9, 2009.
- Rigo-Adrover M, Perez-Berezo T, Ramos-Romero S, van Limpt K, Knipping K, Garssen J, Knol J, Franch A, Castell M, Perez-Cano FJ, A fermented milk concentrate and a combination of short-chain galacto-oligosaccharides/long-chain fructo-oligosaccharides/pectin-derived acidic oligosaccharides protect suckling rats from rotavirus gastroenteritis, *Br J Nutr* 117(2) (2017) 209-217.
- Sapunar D, Kostic S, Banozic A, Puljak L: "Dorsal root ganglion - a potential new therapeutic target for neuropathic pain." *J Pain Res.* 5:31-8, 2012.
- Sapunar D, Ljubkovic M, Lirk P, McCallum JB, Hogan QH: "Distinct membrane effects of spinal nerve ligation on injured and adjacent dorsal root ganglion neurons in rats. *Anesthesiology* 103:360-376, 2005.
- Trivino-Juarez JM, Nieto-Pereda B, Romero-Ayuso D, Arruti-Sevilla B, Aviles-Gomez B, Forjaz MJ, Oliver-Barrecheuren C, Mellizo-Diaz S, Soto-Lucia C, Pla-Mestre R, Quality of life of mothers at the sixth week and sixth month post partum and type of infant feeding, *Midwifery* 34 (2016) 230-238.
- Tuba Demirci; Sevilay Ozmen; Nazan Aydin; Mehmet Dumlu Aydin; Ozgur Caglar; Ali Ahiskalioglu; Erdem Karadeniz; Betul Gundogdu, Ahmet Hacimuftuoglu. Toward the First Definition of Taste Rosea in Female Breasts: Histological Analysis *Int. J. Morphol.*,38(3):565-569, 2020
- Yolas C, Kanat A, Aydin MD, Ozturk C, Kabalar E, Akca N, Eren H, Gundogdu C, Kotan D, Aydin N. The Important Liaison Between Onuf Nucleus-Pudendal Nerve Ganglia Complex Degeneration and Urinary Retention in Spinal Subarachnoid Hemorrhage: An Experimental Study. *World Neurosurg.* 2016 May;89:208-14. doi: 10.1016/j.wneu.2016.01.082. Epub 2016 Mar 9. PMID: 26855312

Otonom Ganglionlar ve Psikiyatri

Otonom ganglionlar ve oluşturdıkları network, aynı zamanda beyin kabuğunun altındaki fay hatlarıdır. Akıl Depremleri'ne yol açarlar.

Mehmet Dumlu Aydın

Otonom sinir sisteminin ve ganglionlarının bilinç dışı davranışlar üzerinde önemli rolleri vardır (Hall JL, Prog Neurol Psychiatry, 1972; Richins Ca, Prog Neurol Psychiatry. 1963). Otonom sinir sistemi beyin kabuğunun altında bulunan fay hatları gibidir. Nasıl ki fay hatlarının kırılması depremlere yol açıyorsa otonom sinir sisteminin ve ganglionların yazılım çatlama da ruhsal depremlere yol açar. Tüm serebral depremlerden otonom ganglionlar arasındaki istihbarat ağının bozulması ya da hacklenmesi sorumlu olabilir (Aydın MD). Gladyo beynin irrasyonel şifrelerini kırar.

Otonom sinir sistemi, sempatik ve parasempatik sinir sistemi aracılığıyla mesajlar alır ve gönderir. Sempatik sinir sistemi, kalbin kardiyο-hızlandırıcı merkezini, artan solunum ritmini ve bronşların genişlemesini ve arteriyel kasılmayı düzenler, gaz değişimi için akciğerleri modüle eder. Nörotransmitter olarak adrenalın-noradrenalın kullanır. Sempatik sinir sisteminin aksine, parasempatik sistem kalbin kardiyomoderatör merkezini, solunum ritmini ve solunumu yavaşlatır. Nörotransmitter olarak asetilkolin kullanır. Sempatik ve parasempatik bölümler, hayati fonksiyonların dinamik bir modülasyonunu korumak için antagonist olarak işlev görür. Bu sistemler, sırasıyla stellat ganglion ve vagus siniri aracılığıyla kalbe etki eder. Bu mesajların sinoauriküler düğümüne yönelik etkileşimi, kalp hızı değişkenliğinin izlenmesiyle ölçülebilen normal kardiyak değişkenlikten sorumludur. Kalp hızı öncelikle vagal aktivite tarafından kontrol edilir. Kalpten gelen duyuşal veriler merkezî sinir sistemine geri iletilir. Kalp atış hızı değişkenliği, hem merkezî sinir sisteminin otonom sinir sistemini nasıl düzenlediğinin hem de periferik nöronların bilgiyi merkezî seviyeye nasıl ilettiğinin bir göstergesidir. Kalp atış hızı değişkenliği sempatik-parasempatik sistem alternansının bir sonucudur. Son zamanlarda

Son Sözler ve Gelecek Perspektifleri

Orgazmik sensasyon canlılarda ulaşılabilecek en yüksek hazzın zirvesidir. Genital tat tomurcuklarının uyarılmasının gladyoya ve beynin sivil bürokrasisine yaptırılmayacağı iş yoktur. Bu sistem en tehlikeli ve en faydalı gladyodur. O gladyolar gladyosudur.

Kaynaklar

- Alaraj A, Wallace A, Mander N, Aletich V, Charbel FT, Amin-Hanjani S. “Outcome following symptomatic cerebral vasospasm on presentation in aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage: coiling vs. clipping.” *World Neurosurg*, 74:138-42. 2010.
- Al-Tamimi YZ, Orsi NM, Quinn AC, Homer-Vanniasinkam S, Ross SA: “A review of delayed ischemic neurologic deficit following aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage: historical overview, current treatment, and pathophysiology.” *World Neurosurg*. 73:654-67.2010.
- Álvarez Guerrero I, Royo I, Arango O, González S, Munteis E. Male anorgasmia as initial symptom of transverse myelitis. *Neurologia*. 2016 Jul-Aug;31(6):414-6
- Aydin MD, Aydın N, Dane S, Gündođdu C, Gursan N, Akcay F, Serarslan Y. Taste bud-like structures in penile tissues and a predictive neural mechanism of male orgasm: A preliminary hypothesis based on histological evidence: *Neurology Psychiatry and Brain Research* 20 (2014): 55-62
- Aydin MD, Aydın N, Kanat A, Akca N, Ardic G, Yolas C, Altinkaynak K, Calik M. The sooth beneath the taste roses in the urethra and first description of neuro-morphochemical mechanism of penile erectile posture in males: an experimental study. *Int J Neurosci*. 2018 Jul;128(7): 663-669. doi: 10.1080/00207454.2017.1412961. Epub 2017 Dec 17.
- Aydin MD, Erdogan AR, Cevli SC, Gundogdu C, Dane S, Diyarbakirli S: “Ganglionic mechanisms of spasticity and ileus in cerebral hemorrhage: an experimental study.” *Int. J. Devl Neuroscience* 24: 455-459, 2006.
- Aydin MD, Kanat A, Yilmaz A, Cakir M, Emet M, Cakir Z, Aslan S, Altas S, Gundogdu C “The role of ischemic neurodegeneration of the nodose ganglia on cardiac arrest after subarachnoid hemorrhage: An experimental study. *Exp Neurol*. , 230:90-95, 2011.

- Aydin MD, Serarslan Y, Gundogdu C, Aydin N, Aygul R, Kotan D, Ulvi H, Onder A, Kanat A: "The Relationship Between the Neuron Density of the Trigeminal Ganglion and the Posterior Communicating Artery Vasospasm in Subarachnoid Hemorrhage: An Experimental Study." *Neurosurgery Quarterly* 22:1;1-6, 2012
- Ayer R, Zhang J: "Connecting the early brain injury of aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage to clinical practice." *Turk Neurosurg.* 20:159-66, 2010.
- Berić A, Light JK. Anorgasmia in anterior spinal cord syndrome. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry.* 1993 May;56(5):548-51.
- Bilginer B, Onal MB, Narin F, Soylemezoglu F, Ziyal IM, Ozgen T:"The effects of intravenous cilostazol and nimodipine on cerebral vasospasm after subarachnoid hemorrhage in an experimental rabbit model. *Turk Neurosurg.* 19: 374-9, 2009.
- Brindley GS, Gillan P.Men and women who do not have orgasms. *Br J Psychiatry.* 1982 Apr;140:351-6.
- Brindley GS, Sauerwein D, Hendry WF.Hypogastric plexus stimulators for obtaining semen from paraplegic men. *Br J Urol.* 1989 Jul;64(1):72-7.
- Erdine S, Yucel A, Cimen A, Aydin S, Sav A, Bilir A: "Effects of pulsed vs conventional radiofrequency current on rabbit dorsal root ganglion morphology." *Eur J Pain* 3: 251-256, 2005.
- Fang X, McMullan S, Lawson SN, Djouhri L: "Electrophysiological differences between nociceptive and non-nociceptive dorsal root ganglion neurones in the rat in vivo." *J Physiol.* 15; 565, 2005.
- Gray M, Zillioux J, Khourdaji I, Smith RP.Contemporary management of ejaculatory dysfunction. *Transl Androl Urol.* 2018 Aug;7(4):686-702.
- Groves MJ, Christopherson T, Giometto B, Scaravilli F: "Axotomyinduced apoptosis in adult rat primary sensory neurons." *J. Neurocytol.* 26, 615-624, 1997.
- Hosobuchi Y: "The majority of unmyelinated afferent axons in human ventral roots probably conduct pain." *Pain* 8: 167-180, 1980.
- Houten JK, Errico TJ: "Paraplegia after lumbosacral nerve root block: report of three cases." *Spine J.* 2:70-5, 2002.
- Hu P, McLachlan EM: "Macrophage and lymphocyte invasion of dorsal root ganglia after peripheral nerve lesions in the rat." *Neuroscience* 112, 23-38, 2002.
- Hussain AM, Afshan G: "Use of pulsed radiofrequency in failed back surgery syndrome." *J Coll Physicians Surg Pak* 17: 353-355, 2007.
- Ito T, Ohtori S, Hata K, Inoue G, Moriya H, Takahashi K, Yamashita T: "Rho kinase inhibitor improves motor dysfunction and hypoalgesia in a rat model of lumbar spinal canal stenosis." *Spine* 32: 2070-2075, 2007.

- Ito T, Ohtori S, Inoue G, Koshi T, Doya H, Ozawa T, Saito T, Moriya H, Takahashi K: "Glial phosphorylated p38 MAP kinase mediated pain in a rat model of lumbar disc herniation and induces motor dysfunction in a rat model of lumbar spinal canal stenosis." *Spine*. 32: 159-167, 2007.
- Kanat A, Epstein CR Challenges to neurosurgical professionalism. *Clin Neurol Neurosurg*. 112:839-43,2010.
- Kanat A, Yazar U, Kazdal H, Yilmaz A, Musluman M Neurosurgery is a profession *Neurol Neurochir Pol*. 43:286-8, 2009.
- Kanat A, Yilmaz A, Aydin MD, Musluman M, Altas S, Gursan N: "Role of degenerated neuron density of dorsal root ganglion on anterior spinal artery vasospasm in subarachnoid hemorrhage: experimental study." *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 152: 2167-72, 2010.
- Kayaci S, Kanat A, Aydin MD, Musluman AM, Esecoglu M, Karalar M, Gundogdu C: "Role of neuron density of the stellate ganglion on regulation of the basilar artery volume in subarachnoid hemorrhage: An experimental study." *Auton Neurosci*. 7;165: 163-7, 2011.
- KiefferE, Fukui S, Chiras J, Koskas F, Bahnini A, Cormier E. Spinal cord arteriography: a safe adjunct before descending thoracic or thoracoabdominal aortic aneurysmectomy. *J Vasc Surg*. 35: 262-26, 2002.
- Kikuchi S, Sato K, Konno S, Hasue M: "Anatomic and radiographic study of dorsal root ganglia." *Spine (Phila Pa 1976)* 19: 6-11, 1994.
- Kobayashi S, Yoshizawa H, Yamada S: Pathology of lumbar nerve root compression. Part 2. Morphological and immunohistochemical changes of dorsal root ganglion." *J Orthop Res* 22: 180-88, 2004.
- Kudo K, Terae S, Asano T: "Anterior spinal artery and artery of Adamkiewicz detected by using multi-detector row CT." *AJNR* 24:13-17, 2003.
- Lyders EM, Morris PP: "A case of spinal cord infarction following lumbar transforaminal epidural steroid injection: MR imaging and angiographic findings." *AJNR* 30:1691-3, 2009.
- Ma J, Novikov LN, Wiberg M, Kellerth JO: "Delayed loss of spinal motoneurons after peripheral nerve injury in adult rats: a quantitative morphological study." *Exp. Brain Res*. 139, 216-223, 2001.
- Mahn F, Hullemann P, Gockel U, Brosz M, Freynhagen R, Tölle TR, Baron R: "Sensory symptom profiles and co-morbidities in painful radiculopathy." *PLoS One*. 9;6:e18018. 2011.
- Mawad ME, Rivera V, Crawford S, Ramirez A, Breitbach W: "Spinal cord ischemia after resection of thoracoabdominal aortic aneurysms: MR findings in 24 patients." *Am J Roentgenol*. 155:1303-7, 1990.

- Mazensky D, Radonak J, Danko J, Petrovova E, Frankovicova M: "Anatomical study of blood supply to the spinal cord in the rabbit Spinal Cord" 49: 525-528, 2011.
- Meloy TS, Southern JP. Neurally augmented sexual function in human females: a preliminary investigation. *Neuromodulation*. 2006 Jan;9(1):34-40.
- Miaki K, Matsui H, Nakano M, Tsuji H: Nutritional supply to the cauda equina in lumbar adhesive arachnoiditis in rats. *Eur Spine J*; 8: 310-6. 1999.
- Morinaga T, Takahashi K, Yamagata M, Chiba T, Tanaka K, Takahashi Y, Nakamura S, Suseki K, Moriya H. "Sensory innervation to the anterior portion of lumbar intervertebral disc." *Spine* 21: 1848-1851,1996.
- Murakami H, Kawahara N, Tomita K, Demura S, Kato S, Yoshioka K. Does interruption of the artery of Adamkiewicz during total en bloc spondylectomy affect neurologic function? *Spine (Phila Pa 1976)* 15;35:E1187-92, 2010.
- Musulman AM, Aydin MD, Yilmaz A, Canseven T, Kanat A, Gundogdu C: "The Effect of Degenerated Neuron Density of Petrosal Ganglion on the Development of Blood Pressure Variabilities after Subarachnoid Hemorrhage in a Rabbit Model: An Experimental Study" *Turk Neurosurg*: 21: 1-8, 2011.
- Ohtori S, Takahashi Y, Takahashi K, Yamagata M, Chiba T, Tanaka K, Hirayama J, Moriya H: Sensory innervation of the dorsal portion of the lumbar intervertebral disc in rats. *Spine* 24: 2295-2299, 1999.
- Oliveira AL, Risling M, Negro A, Langone F, Cullheim S: "Apoptosis of spinal interneurons induced by sciatic nerve axotomy in the neonatal rat is counteracted by nerve growth factor and ciliary neurotrophic factor." *J. Comp Neurol* 447: 381-933, 2002.
- Richardson J, Collinghan N, Scally AJ, Gupta S: "Bilateral L1 and L2 dorsal root ganglion blocks for discogenic low-back pain." *Br J Anaesth*. 103: 416-9, 2009.
- Sapunar D, Kostic S, Banozic A, Puljak L: "Dorsal root ganglion - a potential new therapeutic target for neuropathic pain." *J Pain Res*. 5: 31-8,2012.
- Sapunar D, Ljubkovic M, Lirk P, McCallum JB, Hogan QH: "Distinct membrane effects of spinal nerve ligation on injured and adjacent dorsal root ganglion neurons in rats. *Anesthesiology* 103: 360-376, 2005.
- Sekiguchi M, Kikuchi S, Myers RR: "Experimental spinal stenosis relationship between degree of cauda equina compression, neuropathology, and pain." *Spine* 29: 1105-1111, 2004.
- Sekiguchi M, Sekiguchi Y, Konno S, Kobayashi H, Homma Y, Kikuchi S. Comparison of neuropathic pain and neuronal apoptosis following nerve root or spinal nerve compression. *Eur Spine J*. 18: 1978-85,2009.

- Seraslan OY, Aydın MD, Kanat A, Gursan N, Yılmaz C: "Spinal Arachnoiditis and The Axonal Degeneration of The Spinal Nerve Roots Due to Ischemia Induced By Vasospasm: An Experimental Study." *J Neurol Sci [Turk]* 26: 416-423, 2009.
- Shen J, Wang HY, Chen JY, Liang BL: "Morphologic analysis of normal human lumbar dorsal root ganglion by 3D MR imaging." *Am J Neuroradiol* 27: 2098-103, 2006.
- Shi TJ, Tandrup T, Bergman E, Xu ZQ, Ulfhake B, Hokfelt T: "Effect of peripheral nerve injury on dorsal root ganglion neurons in the C57 BL/6J mouse: marked changes both in cell numbers and neuropeptide expression. *Neuroscience* 105, 249-263, 2001.
- Soutoul JH, Gouaz'e A, Castaing J: "The spinal cord arteries of experimental animals. Comparative study of the rat, guineapig, rabbit, cat, dog, orang-outang, chimpanzee, with man and fetus." *Pathol Biol*; 12: 950-962, 1964.
- Taiushev KG: Segment-by-segment histological analysis of the cervical part of the spinal cord, roots of the cerebrospinal nerves and ganglia in severe cranio-cerebral trauma. *Arkh. Anat. Gistol. Embriol.* 96, 16-23, 1989.
- Vanderlinden RG: "Subarticular entrapment of the dorsal root ganglion as a cause of sciatic pain." *Spine* 9: 19-22, 1984.
- Velat GJ, Kimball MM, Mocco JD, Hoh BL: "Vasospasm after aneurysmal subarachnoid hemorrhage: review of randomized controlled trials and meta-analyses in the literature." *World Neurosurg.* 76: 446-54, 2011.
- Whitmore RG, Grant RA, Leroux P, El-Falaki O, Stein SC: "How Large Is the Typical Subarachnoid Hemorrhage? A Review of Current Neurosurgical Knowledge." *World Neurosurg.* 2011 Nov 16. [Epub ahead of print].
- Xie WR, Deng H, Li H, Bowen TL, Strong JA, Zhang JM. Robust increase of cutaneous sensitivity, cytokine production and sympathetic sprouting in rats with localized inflammatory irritation of the spinal ganglia. *Neuroscience.* 142: 809-822, 2006.
- Yılmaz A, Aydın MD, Kanat A, Musluman AM, Altas S, Aydın Y, Calik M, Gursan N: "The effect of choroidal artery vasospasm on choroid plexus injury in subarachnoid hemorrhage: experimental study. *Turk Neurosurg* 21:477-82, 2011.
- Yılmaz A, Gündoğdu C, Aydın MD, Musluman M, Kanat A, Aydın Y: Trigeminal ganglion neuron density and regulation of anterior choroid artery vasospasm: In a rabbit model of subarachnoid hemorrhage. *Surg Neurol Int.* 2:77, 2011

Otonom Ganglionların Nöro-Pato-Psikiyatrik Yönü

Yöneticilikte kendilerini mahir sanan hücreler; gladyonun da yardımıyla kendilerine karşı sinyal üreten hücreleri organizmadaki yazılıma göre tembel ve bilgisiz olarak kodlanan hücreler tarafından ya aşırı enerjiye sahip antihiyerarşik ya da aşırı stabil ve yeterince yazılım üretemeyen katı tutumlu bağınaz hücrelere göre çok reformik ilan ederek immun sistemin ateşlerine atılır, lenf nodlarında çürütülür ya da yazılımlarını yok etmek için denerve edilirler. Böylece beynin derin iletişim ağları donanım ve yazılım devrelerini logaritmik tarzda kaybederek hızlı bir yıkıma sürüklenir. Hem beyin adlı donanım ve hem de bu donanımın ürünü olan akıl adlı yazılım yavaş yavaş ve farkedilmeden yok olur gider. Dolayısı ile beynin bu derin ağ teşkilatının zarar görmesi telafisi imkânsız otoimmun hastalıkları da beraberinde getirir.

Mehmet Dumlu Aydın

Otonom sinir sistemi, sempatik ve parasempatik sinir sistemi aracılığıyla mesajlar gönderir. Sempatik sinir sistemi, kalbin kardiyo-hızlandırıcı merkezini, artan solunum ritmini ve bronşların genişlemesini ve arteriyel kasılmayı düzenleyen akciğerleri innerve eder. Nörotransmitter olarak adrenalin-noradrenalin kullanır. Sempatik sinir sisteminin aksine, kalbin kardiomodulator merkezini, solunum ritmini yavaşlatan akciğerleri ve bronşların kasılmasını ve arteriyel genişlemeyi innerve eder. Nörotransmitter olarak asetilkolin kullanır. Sempatik ve parasempatik bölümler, hayati fonksiyonların dinamik bir modülasyonunu korumak için antagonist olarak işlev görür. Bu sistemler, sırasıyla stellat ganglionu ve vagus siniri aracılığıyla kalbe etki eder. Bu mesajların sinoauriküler düğüme yönelik etkileşimi, kalp hızı değişkenliğinin izlenmesiyle ölçülebilen normal kardiyak değişkenlikten sorumludur. Kalp hızı öncelikle vagal aktivite tarafından kontrol edilir. Kalpten gelen duyu verileri merkezî sinir sistemine geri beslenir. Kalp atış hızı değişkenliği, hem

Kaynaklar

- Adams PR. Cholinergic hypothesis of Alzheimer's disease: biophysical aspects. *Res Publ Assoc Res Nerv Ment Dis.* 1987; 65: 169-85.
- Alzoubi KH, Alhaider IA, Tran TT, Mosely A, Alkadhi KK. Impaired neural transmission and synaptic plasticity in superior cervical ganglia from β -amyloid rat model of Alzheimer's disease. *Curr Alzheimer Res.* 2011 Jun;8(4): 377-84.
- Anwar IJ, Miyata K, Zsombok A. Brain stem as a target site for the metabolic side effects of olanzapine. *J Neurophysiol.* 2016 Mar;115(3): 1389-98.
- Aydin MD, Kanat A, Yilmaz A, Cakir M, Emet M, Cakir Z, Aslan S, Altas S, Gundogdu C. The role of ischemic neurodegeneration of the nodose ganglia on cardiac arrest after subarachnoid hemorrhage: an experimental study. *Exp Neurol.* 2011 Jul;230(1): 90-5.
- Ball MJ, Kaye JA, Steiner I. Neocortical temporal lobe sclerosis masquerading as Alzheimer dementia: does herpes virus encephalopathy protect against Alzheimer's disease? *Clin Neuropathol.* 1997 Jan-Feb;16(1): 1-12.
- Ball MJ, Lewis E, Haase AT. Detection of herpes virus genome in Alzheimer's disease by in situ hybridization: a preliminary study. *J Neural Transm Suppl.* 1987; 24: 219-25.
- Ball MJ. Limbic predilection in Alzheimer dementia: is reactivated herpesvirus involved? *Can J Neurol Sci.* 1982 Aug;9(3): 303-6.
- Ball MJ. The essential lesion of Alzheimer disease: a surprise in retrospect. *J Alzheimers Dis.* 2006;9(3 Suppl): 29-33.
- Bhatnagar KP, Nettleton GS, Kuwabara N, Wagner CE, Campbell FR. A case of bilateral ectopic superior cervical ganglia in man. *Ann Anat.* 2003 Apr; 185(2): 149-52.
- Bolo NR, Musen G, Simonson DC, Nickerson LD, Flores VL, Siracusa T, Hager B, Lyoo IK, Renshaw PF, Jacobson AM. Functional Connectivity of Insula, Basal Ganglia, and Prefrontal Executive Control Networks during Hypoglycemia in Type 1 Diabetes. *J Neurosci.* 2015 Aug 5; 35(31): 11012-23.
- Bowen EJ, Schmidt TW, Firm CS, Russo AF, Durham PL. Tumor necrosis factor- α stimulation of calcitonin gene-related peptide expression and secretion from rat trigeminal ganglion neurons. *J Neurochem.* 2006 Jan; 96(1): 65-77.
- Brunwell CL, Johnson JL, Jacob MH. Extrasynaptic alpha 7-nicotinic acetylcholine receptor expression in developing neurons is regulated by inputs, targets, and activity. *J Neurosci.* 2002 Sep 15; 22(18): 8101-9.

- Chang HA, Chang CC, Tzeng NS, Kuo TB, Lu RB, Huang SY. Decreased cardiac vagal control in drug-naive patients with panic disorder: a case-control study in Taiwan. *Asia Pac Psychiatry*. 2013 Jun;5(2): 80-9.
- Chang HM, Wu UI, Lin TB, Lan CT, Chien WC, Huang WL, Shieh JY. Total sleep deprivation inhibits the neuronal nitric oxide synthase and cytochrome oxidase reactivities in the nodose ganglion of adult rats. *J Anat*. 2006 Aug; 209(2): 239-50
- Davies DR, Smith SE. Pupil abnormality in amyloidosis with autonomic neuropathy. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*. 1999 Dec; 67(6): 819-22.
- Donnelly DF. Developmental changes in the magnitude and activation characteristics of Na⁽⁺⁾ currents of petrosal neurons projecting to the carotid body. *Respir Physiol Neurobiol*. 2011 Aug 15; 177(3): 284-93.
- Du N, Sun XL. Efficacy of atropine combined with paroxetine in vagus nerve excitatory panic disorder. *Neuropsychiatr Dis Treat*. 2015 Jul 6; 11: 1645-6.
- Eriksson J, Jablonski A, Persson AK, Hao JX, Kouya PF, Wiesenfeld-Hallin Z, Xu XJ, Fried K. Behavioral changes and trigeminal ganglion sodium channel regulation in an orofacial neuropathic pain model. *Pain*. 2005 Dec 15; 119(1-3): 82-94.
- Esler M, Alvarenga M, Lambert G, Kaye D, Hastings J, Jennings G, Morris M, Schwarz R, Richards J. Cardiac sympathetic nerve biology and brain monoamine turnover in panic disorder. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*. 2004 Jun; 1018: 505-14.
- Fan P, Weight FF. The effect of atropine on the activation of 5-hydroxytryptamine₃ channels in rat nodose ganglion neurons. *Neuroscience*. 1994 Oct; 62(4): 1287-92.
- Fisher CM. Transient global amnesia. Precipitating activities and other observations. *Arch Neurol*. 1982 Oct; 39(10): 605-8.
- Freet CS, Ballard SM, Alexander DN, Cox TA, Imperio CG, Anosike N, Carter AB, Mahmoud S, Ruiz-Velasco V, Grigson PS. Cocaine-induced suppression of saccharin intake and morphine modulation of Ca²⁺ channel currents in sensory neurons of OPRM1 A118G mice. *Physiol Behav*. 2015 Feb; 139: 216-23.
- Gillig PM, Sanders RD. Cranial Nerves IX, X, XI, and XII. *Psychiatry*. 2010 May;7(5): 37-41. Axer H, Bernstein HG, Keiner S, Heronimus P, Sauer H, Witte OW, Bogerts B, Bär KJ. Increased neuronal cell number in the dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus in schizophrenia. *Acta Neuropsychiatr*. 2010 Feb; 22(1): 26-34.
- Goedert M, Fine A, Hunt SP, Ullrich A. Nerve growth factor mRNA in peripheral and central rat tissues and in the human central nervous system: lesion effects in the rat brain and levels in Alzheimer's disease. *Brain Res*. 1986 Jul; 387(1): 85-92.

- Guiroy DC, Shankar SK, Gibbs CJ Jr, Messenheimer JA, Das S, Gajdusek DC. Neuronal degeneration and neurofilament accumulation in the trigeminal ganglia in Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. *Ann Neurol*. 1989 Jan; 25(1): 102-6.
- Hargus G, Bink A, Nagel I, Paulus W, Harder A. Bilateral ganglioglioma of the trigeminal nerve in an 83-year-old man. *Neuropathology*. 2014 Apr; 34(2): 159-63.
- Haug TT, Svebak S, Hausken T, Wilhelmsen I, Berstad A, Ursin H. Low vagal activity as mediating mechanism for the relationship between personality factors and gastric symptoms in functional dyspepsia. *Psychosom Med*. 1994 May-Jun; 56(3): 181-6.
- Helén P. Fine-structural and degenerative features in adult and aged human sympathetic ganglion cells. *Mech Ageing Dev*. 1983 Oct; 23(2): 161-75.
- Hicky A, Hanling S, Pevney E, Allen R, McLay RN. Stellate ganglion block for PTSD. *Am J Psychiatry*. 2012 Jul; 169(7): 760.
- Hirayama K, Lentz S, Kapatos G. Tetrahydrobiopterin cofactor biosynthesis: GTP cyclohydrolase I mRNA expression in rat brain and superior cervical ganglia. *J Neurochem*. 1993 Sep; 61(3): 1006-14.
- Horvath J, Coeytaux A, Jallon P, Landis T, Temperli P, Burkhard PR. Carbamazepine encephalopathy masquerading as Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. *Neurology*. 2005 Aug 23; 65(4): 650-1.
- Howard J, Pilkington GJ. Antibodies to fibronectin bind to plaques and other structures in Alzheimer's disease and control brain. *Neurosci Lett*. 1990 Oct 2; 118(1): 71-6.
- Ikonomov OC, Petrov T, Soden K, Shisheva A, Manji HK. Lithium treatment in ovo: effects on embryonic heart rate, natural death of ciliary ganglion neurons, and brain expression of a highly conserved chicken homolog of human MTG8/ETO. *Brain Res Dev Brain Res*. 2000 Sep 30; 123(1): 13-24.
- Itakura T, Umemoto M, Kamei I, Imai H, Yokote H, Yukawa S, Komai N. Autotransplantation of peripheral cholinergic neurons into the brains of Alzheimer model rats. *Acta Neurochir (Wien)*. 1992; 115(3-4): 127-32. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther*. 1981 Feb; 216(2): 347-51.
- Karas' I, Karmysheva V, Vasil'eva OA. Cytotoxic activity of the serum of schizophrenic patients. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr Im S S Korsakova* 1985; 85(5): 726-30.
- Kawasaki H, Murayama S, Tomonaga M, Izumiyama N, Shimada H. Neurofibrillary tangles in human upper cervical ganglia. Morphological study with immunohistochemistry and electron microscopy. *Acta Neuropathol*. 1987; 75(2): 156-9.

- Khalsa SS, Shahabi L, Ajjola OA, Bystritsky A, Naliboff BD, Shivkumar K. Synergistic application of cardiac sympathetic decentralization and comprehensive psychiatric treatment in the management of anxiety and electrical storm. *Front Integr Neurosci*. 2014 Jan 2; 7: 98.
- Khurana RK, Garcia JH. Autonomic dysfunction in subacute spongiform encephalopathy. *Arch Neurol*. 1981 Feb; 38(2): 114-7.
- Koehn J, Crodel C, Deutsch M, Kolominsky-Rabas PL, Hösl KM, Köhrmann M, Schwab S, Hilz MJ. Erectile dysfunction (ED) after ischemic stroke: association between prevalence and site of lesion. *Clin Auton Res*. 2015 Dec; 25(6): 357-65.
- Koike H, Koyano S, Morozumi S, Kawagashira Y, Iijima M, Katsuno M, Hattori N, Vernino S, Sobue G. Slowly progressive autonomic neuropathy with antiganglionic acetylcholine receptor antibody. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*. 2010 May; 81(5): 586-7.
- Koike H, Watanabe H, Sobue G. The spectrum of immune-mediated autonomic neuropathies: insights from the clinicopathological features. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*. 2013 Jan; 84(1): 98-106.
- Köves K, Kausz M, Reser D, Horváth K. What may be the anatomical basis that secretin can improve the mental functions in autism? *Regul Pept*. 2002 Nov 15; 109(1-3): 167-72.
- Mathew RJ. Sympathetic control of cerebral circulation: relevance to psychiatry. *Biol Psychiatry*. 1995 Mar 1; 37(5): 283-5.
- Mok SS, Clippingdale AB, Beyreuther K, Masters CL, Barrow CJ, Small DH. A beta peptides and calcium influence secretion of the amyloid protein precursor from chick sympathetic neurons in culture. *J Neurosci Res*. 2000 Aug 15; 61(4): 449-57.
- Montagna P, Provini F, Plazzi G, Vetrugno R, Gallassi R, Pierangeli G, Ragnò M, Cortelli P, Perani D. Bilateral paramedian thalamic syndrome: abnormal circadian wake-sleep and autonomic functions. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*. 2002 Dec; 73(6): 772-4.
- Moore RY. Neural control of the pineal gland. *Behav Brain Res*. 1996; 73(1-2): 125-30.
- Mori K, Koike H, Misu K, Hattori N, Ichimura M, Sobue G. Spinal cord magnetic resonance imaging demonstrates sensory neuronal involvement and clinical severity in neuronopathy associated with Sjögren's syndrome. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*. 2001 Oct; 71(4): 488-92.
- Mozayan M, Lee TJ. Statins prevent cholinesterase inhibitor blockade of sympathetic alpha7-nAChR-mediated currents in rat superior cervical ganglion neurons. *Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol*. 2007 Sep; 293(3): H1737-44

- Nacimiento W1, Schoen SW, Nacimiento AC, Kreutzberg GW. Cytochemistry of 5'-nucleotidase in the superior cervical ganglion of cat and guinea pig. *Brain Res.* 1991 Dec 20; 567(2): 283-9.
- Nauta HJ, Wehman JC, Koliatsos VE, Terrell MA, Chung K. Intraventricular infusion of nerve growth factor as the cause of sympathetic fiber sprouting in sensory ganglia. *J Neurosurg.* 1999 Sep; 91(3): 447-53.
- Nauta HJ, Wehman JC, Koliatsos VE, Terrell MA, Chung K. Intraventricular infusion of nerve growth factor as the cause of sympathetic fiber sprouting in sensory ganglia. *J Neurosurg.* 1999 Sep; 91(3): 447-53.
- Niizuma H, Ikeda S, Ohyama H. Trigeminal neuralgia and hemifacial spasm caused by the compression of tortuous vertebro-basilar system--a case report. *No Shinkei Geka.* 1981 Sep; 9(10): 1167-70.
- Pap Z, Adler P. Amnestic Syndrome Due To Haertel's Alcoholic Block Of The Gasserian Ganglion. *Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipzig).* 1964 Feb; 16: 65-9.
- Pollatos O, Dietel A, Herbert BM, Wankner S, Wachsmuth C, Henningsen P, Sack M. Blunted autonomic reactivity and increased pain tolerance in somatoform patients. *Pain.* 2011 Sep; 152(9): 2157-64
- Polvikoski T, Kalaria RN, Perry R, Miller V, Kenny RA. Carotid sinus hypersensitivity associated with focal alpha-synucleinopathy of the autonomic nervous system. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry.* 2006 Sep; 77(9): 1064-6.
- Reber M, Husag L. The current treatment of trigeminal neuralgia. Experience in 162 thermorhizotomies. *Schweiz Rundsch Med Prax.* 1992 Dec 22; 81(52): 1565-73.
- Risch SC, Groom GP, Janowsky DS. Interfaces of psychopharmacology and cardiology--Part two. *J Clin Psychiatry.* 1981 Feb; 42(2): 47-59.
- Satake M, Nakagawa Y, Yamashita S, Hashiguchi E, Fujii N, Yoshimura T, Iwaki T. Subacute autonomic and sensory ganglionopathy: a postmortem case. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry.* 1998 Apr; 64(4): 561.
- Scarone S, Colombo C, Livian S, Abbruzzese M, Ronchi P, Locatelli M, Scotti G, Smeraldi E. Increased right caudate nucleus size in obsessive-compulsive disorder: detection with magnetic resonance imaging. *Psychiatry Res.* 1992 Aug; 45(2): 115-21.
- Schmidt JE, Wehrwein EA, Gronbach LA, Atkinson JL, Fealey RD, Charkoudian N, Eisenach JH. Autonomic function following endoscopic thoracic sympathectomy for hyperhidrosis. *Clin Auton Res.* 2011 Feb; 21(1): 11-7.

- Schröpel A, von Schack D, Dechant G, Barde YA. Early expression of the nerve growth factor receptor *ctrkA* in chick sympathetic and sensory ganglia. *Mol Cell Neurosci*. 1995 Dec; 6(6): 544-66.
- Servant D, Logier R, Mouster Y, Goudemand M. Heart rate variability. Applications in psychiatry. *Encephale*. 2009 Oct; 35(5): 423-8.
- Shannahoff-Khalsa DS. Selective unilateral autonomic activation: implications for psychiatry. *CNS Spectr*. 2007 Aug; 12(8): 625-34.
- Shucard JL, Cox J, Shucard DW, Fetter H, Chung C, Ramasamy D, Violanti J. Symptoms of posttraumatic stress disorder and exposure to traumatic stressors are related to brain structural volumes and behavioral measures of affective stimulus processing in police officers. *Psychiatry Res*. 2012 Oct 30; 204(1): 25-31.
- Stolerman IP. Characterization of central nicotinic receptors by studies on the nicotine cue and conditioned taste aversion in rats. *Pharmacol Biochem Behav*. 1988 May; 30(1): 235-42.
- Tak LM, Janssens KA, Dietrich A, Slaets JP, Rosmalen JG. Age-specific associations between cardiac vagal activity and functional somatic symptoms: a population-based study. *Psychother Psychosom*. 2010; 79(3): 179-87
- van Ingelghem E, van Zandijcke M, Lammens M. Pure autonomic failure: a new case with clinical, biochemical, and necropsy data. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*. 1994 Jun; 57(6): 745-7.
- Védie C, Poinso F, Hemmi F, Rivet B. Major symptoms and differential diagnosis of neuroleptic malignant syndrome: three case reports. *Eur Psychiatry*. 2000 Aug; 15(5): 334-7.
- Wakabayashi K1, Hayashi S, Morita T, Shibasaki Y, Watanabe Y, Takahashi H. Neurofibrillary tangles in the peripheral sympathetic ganglia of non-Alzheimer elderly individuals. *Clin Neuropathol*. 1999 Jul-Aug; 18(4): 171-5.
- Walega DR, Rubin LH, Banuvar S, Shulman LP, Maki PM. Effects of stellate ganglion block on vasomotor symptoms: findings from a randomized controlled clinical trial in postmenopausal women. *Menopause*. 2014 Aug; 21(8): 807-14.
- Wüllner U, Abele M, Schmitz-Huebsch T, Wilhelm K, Benecke R, Deuschl G, Klockgether T. Probable multiple system atrophy in a German family. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry*. 2004 Jun; 75(6): 924-5.
- Yolas C, Kanat A, Aydın MD, Altas E, Kanat IF, Kazdal H, Duman A, Gundogdu B, Gursan N. Unraveling of the Effect of Nodose Ganglion Degeneration on the Coronary Artery Vasospasm After Subarachnoid Hemorrhage: An Experimental Study. *World Neurosurg*. 2016 Feb; 86: 79-87.

Beyinde Hafızayı Silen Karadeliklerin Oluşumu: Alzheimer-Parkinson Hastalığının Kökenine Metaforik Bir Yaklaşım

Hergün bir tanıdık görüntü ya da ses Alzheimer hastalığını ebediyen erteleyebilir.

Mehmet Dumlu Aydın

Makalenin İngilizce aslında, yeni keşfedilen bu hafıza silici ve beyin yutucu kara deliklere verilen ‘‘Dada-Black Hole-DADA-BH’’ kısa ismi, **Data Deleting Amyloid Black Hole**’ tamlamasındaki siyah harflerden alıntıdır.

Dada Black Hollerinin Oluşum Psikofiziği

Black holler, sıfırın fizikteki temsilcileridir. Toplama ve çıkarma işleminde bugün için etkisiz görünen sıfır; böldüğü sayıyı sonsuz parçaya ayırırken çarpıldığı sayıyı yok eder. Karadelikler de maddenin sıfırlanmış hâlidir. Onu önce sonsuz parçaya ayırır sonra da sıfır kütle/hacimde toplayarak bağısladığı sonsuz bir çekim gücü ile tüm evreni yutacak hâle getirir. Soyut anlamda ölüm, canlının kendi içinde taşıdığı sıfırla çarpılması sonra da sıfıra bölünerek sonsuz parçaya ayrışmasıdır.

Dada Black Hollerinin Nörofiziği

Beynin donanımında koku ve tat sinyalleri, yazılımında işe ışık ve ses sinyalleri daha etkindir. Beyni yutan karadelikler, özellikle hafıza alanlarında koku ve tat sinyallerinin bozulmasıyla oluşan ve öncelikli olarak beyin yazılımı olan hafızayı silen, sonra da yazılım ve donanımı birlikte yutarak yok eden tehlikeli elektromanyetik kütlelerdir. Bu kütlelerin oluşumunda koku ve tat sinyallerinin bozulması kadar; 85 desibel üstü sesler ve 80 Watt üstü ışıklar da sorumludur. Koku ve tat yollarıyla bulaşan COVID-19’un DADA-BH’ler oluşturması da muhtemeldir.

Kaynaklar

- Aydin MD, Kanat A, Hacimuftuoglu A, Ozmen S, Ahiskalioglu A, Kocak MN. A new experimental evidence that olfactory bulb lesion may be a causative factor for substantia nigra degeneration; preliminary study. *Int J Neurosci*. 2021 Mar;131(3): 220-227.
- Bergkvist L, Johnson ME, Mercado G, Steiner JA, Meyerdirk L, Emily Schulz E, Madaj Z, Jiyan M L, Becker K, Li Y, Brundin P. An extended release GLP-1 analogue increases α -synuclein accumulation in a mouse model of prodromal Parkinson's disease *Exp Neurol*. 2021 Jul; 341: 113693.
- Çağlar O, Aydın MD, Aydın N, Ahiskalioglu A, Kanat A, Aslan R, Onder A. Important interaction between urethral taste bud-like structures and Onuf's nucleus following spinal subarachnoid hemorrhage: A hypothesis for the mechanism of dysorgasmia. *Rev Int Androl*. 2022 Jan-Mar; 20(1): 1-10.
- Kerslake R, Hall M, Randeve HS, Spandidos DA, Chatha K, Kyrou I, Karteris E. Co-expression of peripheral olfactory receptors with SARS-CoV-2 infection mediators: Potential implications beyond loss of smell as a COVID-19 symptom. *Int J Mol Med*. 2020 Sep; 46(3): 949-956.

Kitabın Özeti

Eğer beyin adlı organizasyon bir Devleti temsil ediyorsa otonom ganglionlar bu devletin istihbarat ağını temsil ederler. Her organın yakınında ya da içinde bulunan bu ganglionlar aynı zamanda o organın beyni olarak işlev görürler. Kendi içlerinde bağımsız olan bu teşkilat, dış ilişkilerde beyin sapı üzerinden insula ve limbik loba bağlıdır. Yani, derin beyinde olup biten sayısız faaliyetten yalnızca otonom ganglionların temsil ettiği gladyo, omurilik ve beyin sapının temsil ettiği ferratio, insular korteks, limbik lob ve amigdalanın temsil ettiği sibernatio haberdar edilir. Bütün bu alanlarda özetlenen bilgiler neşe-depresyon, huzur-huzursuzluk, labilite-stabilite ve hatta salaklık-deha ikilileri şeklinde mentatiouyu temsil eden beyin kabuğuna gönderilir. Her iki sağ ve sol beyin kabuğu bu bilgileri, ihtiva ettiği milyarlarca nöral devreden oluşan networkun onayına sunar ve geçerlilik kazanan bilgilerin her birinin birer kopyası kendi alanıyla ilgili işlemci çekirdekler olan otonom ve somatik ganglionlarda depolanırken bunların birer kopyası da aynı zamanda hippokampal dosyalarda kayıt altına alınır.

SANATTA MATEMATİK

Prof. Dr. Osman Altıntaş

Aslan Bahtiyar
Matematikçi-Teknik Analist



SANATTA MATEMATİK
Prof. Dr. Osman Altıntaş
Aslan Bahtiyar
Matematikçi-Teknik Analist

Yayın No.: 1752
ISBN: 978-625-398-810-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-809-8
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınlarının yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet
yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük-alev@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Altıntaş, Osman, Bahtiyar, Aslan.
SANATTA MATEMATİK / Osman Altıntaş, Aslan Bahtiyar
1. Basım, VIII + 120 s., 13,5x21,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-398-810-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-809-8
1. Altın Oran 2. Simetri 3. Sanatkar

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

Sunuş..... vii

BÖLÜM 1..... 1

- a. Matematik Nedir? 3
- b. Sanat Nedir? 4
- c. Matematik ve Sanat İlişkisi 5

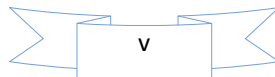
BÖLÜM 2..... 7

DOĞADA MATEMATİK..... 9

- a. Simetri 9
 - İnsan Vücudunda Simetri 13
 - a. Dış Görünüşte Simetri 13
 - b. İç Organlarda Simetri 14
 - Bazı Simetrik Şekiller 15
 - Güzelliğin Temelleri 16
- b. Altın Oran 18
 - Kepler Üçgeni 20
 - Altın Oranın Tarihçesi 21
 - Doğada Altın Oran 23
 - İnsan Bedeni'nde Altın Oran 23
 - İnsan Eli'nde Altın Oran 24
 - İnsan Kafası'nda Altın Oran 24
 - İnsan Yüzü'nde Altın Oran 24
 - Akciğerde Altın Oran 26
 - İnsan Kulağı'nda Altın Oran 26
 - Bitkilerde Altın Oran 27
 - Sanatta Altın Oran 28
 - Leonardo Da Vinci ve Altın Oran 29
 - Deniz Kabukları'nda Altın Oran 31
 - Yumuşakçalarda Altın Oran 32
 - Deniz Kabukları'nda Altın Oran 33

Boynuzlar ve Dişler’de Altın Oran.....	34
Mikro Dünyada Altın Oran.....	34
Mikro Organizmalarda Altın Oran.....	35
DNA’da Altın Oran.....	37
Kar Kristallerinde Altın Oran	37
BÖLÜM 3.....	39
SANATTA MATEMATİK	41
a. Mimaride Matematik	41
Mimar Sinan;	41
Gize Piramitleri.....	45
Partenon Tapınağı.....	47
Taç Mahal.....	47
Sidney Opera Evi	48
b. Resimde Matematik.....	48
Leonardo Da Vinci.....	49
MC Esher.....	50
c. Müzikte Matematik.....	53
d. Sinemada Matematik.....	56
e. Edebiyatta Matematik.....	57
Edebiyatın Matematikle İlişkisi	57
Şiir’de Matematik	58
BÖLÜM 4.....	59
KEŞİFLERDE MATEMATİK.....	61
a. Thales	61
Thales Teoremleri;	62
Bazı Geometrik Teoremler	63
Thales’in Piramit Problemi.....	65
b. Arşimet (Archimedes) (M.Ö. 287-212)	67
Altın Taç.....	71
Bir Orduyu Tek Başına Yenen Matematikçi.....	72
Kaldırma Kuvveti.....	72
c. Isaac Newton (1642-1727).....	73
Elma Efsanesi	75
Isaac Newton’un Sözleri.....	76

d. Galileo Galilei (1564-1642).....	77
e. Albert Einstein (1879-1955).....	78
Einstein'ın Sözlerinden	81
Einstein'ın Araştırmaları	82
BÖLÜM 5.....	83
EVRENDE MATEMATİK VE	
İNSAN VUCUDUNDA MATEMATİK.....	85
a. Evrende Matematik.....	85
Evrenin Oluşumu - Büyük Patlama (Big Bang).....	87
Senaryo:.....	87
Büzülme (Geriye Gidiş)	89
Evrenin Sırları.....	90
b. İnsan Vücutunda Matematik	92
Vücudumuzla İlgili İlginç Bilgiler	96
İnsan Vücudunun Sırları.....	99
Bazı İlginç Saptamalar	101
BÖLÜM 6.....	105
DOĞADA MATEMATİK.....	107
a. Fraktallar	107
b. Bal Petekleri.....	109
c. Kar Taneleri	111
d. Örüntüler.....	114
e. Bir Anlatı	115
KAYNAKÇA	117
YAZARDAN NOT	118
ÖZ GEÇMİŞLER	119



KAYNAKÇA

1. Atatürk M.K. Geometri, Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları. İstanbul (1937).
2. Altıntaş, O. Evrende Matematik. Nobel Yayınları. (2021)
3. Altıntaş, O. Hayatımız Matematik. Başkent Üniversitesi Yayınları (2021)
4. Altıntaş, O. İnsan Vücudunda Matematik. (2021)
5. Çakar, Ö. Doğanın Güzellik Ölçüsü Altın Oran. Bilim ve Teknik Dergisi 29 (9), 6-11. (1992)
6. Göker, L. Matematik Tarihi MEB Yayınları (1997)
7. İnan, N. Y. Kozmostan Kuantuma. Dorlion Yayınları. Ankara (2018)

SAYISAL ve SÖZEL ANLATILAR

Prof. Dr. Osman Altıntaş

Aslan Bahtiyar
Matematikçi-Teknik Analist



Sayısal ve Sözel Anlatılar

Prof. Dr. Osman Altıntaş
Aslan Bahtiyar
Matematikçi-Teknik Analist

Yayın No: 1712
ISBN: 978-625-398-730-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-729-9
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayının yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır. "NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük-alev@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Çelikkaya-seda@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Altıntaş, Osman, Bahtiyar, Aslan.
Sayısal ve Sözel Anlatılar / Osman Altıntaş, Aslan Bahtiyar
1. Basım, VI + 146 s., 13,5x21,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-398-730-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-729-9
1. Matematik Hikayeler 2. Bilmeceler 3. Atasözleri

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No: 3 06800 Beştepe/Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

SUNUŞ iii

BÖLÜM 1

SAYISAL BÖLÜM	1
MATEMATİK HİKÂYELERİ	3
Matematiğin Doğuşu:	3
Kaplumbağa Paradoksu:	3
Atatürk ve Geometri:	5
Nasrettin Hoca'nın Heybe Hikâyesi:	8
Mazeretli Öğrenciler:	9
Matematikçi Milletvekili:	10
Golf Maçı:.....	11
Matematikçi Gauss'un Hikâyesi:	12
Öklid ve Riemann Uzaklığı:	13
Avcı Hikâyesi:	14
Balon Hikâyesi:	15
İskoç Koyunlarının Hikâyesi:	16
Robert Weiner (1884-1944).....	17
Somun Bölme	18
Temel ve Fadime	19
Üçgenin Alanı	20
Bez Katlama	21
Satranç Tahtası	22
Tek Başına Orduyu Yenen Adam	24
Ağanın Atları	25
Çocuk ve Babası	26
Doğada Matematik.....	27



MATEMATİK İLE İLGİLİ SÖZLER	29
MATEMATİK FIKRALARI	33
MATEMATİKÇİLERİN SÖZLERİ	37
MATEMATİK BİLMECELER	55
CEVAPLAR	60
MATEMATİK İLE İLGİLİ KAMYON ARKASI YAZILAR	63

BÖLÜM 2

SÖZEL BÖLÜM	65
GÜZEL SÖZLER	67
BAZI ANLATILAR	85
ATASÖZLERİ	97
KAMYON ARKASI YAZILAR	113
FIKRALAR	117
TABELALAR	139
 KAYNAKÇA	 141
 ÖZ GEÇMİŞLER	 143

KAYNAKÇA

1. Osman Altıntaş. Hayatımız Matematik.
Başkent Üniversitesi Yayınları 2021
2. Osman Altıntaş. Evrende Matematik
Nobel Yayınları 2021
3. Osman Altıntaş. Matematik Tarihi
Nobel Yayınları 2022
4. Matematikçiler.com
5. Milliyet.com
6. Orijinal sözler.com
7. Ömer Asım Aksoy. Ata Sözleri ve Deyimler Sözlüğü
İnkılap Kitabevi 2002
8. Sabah.com Kamyon Arkası Yazılar 2022
9. nadirkitap.com. Matematik Bilmeceler
10. bilmeceler.com. Matematik Bilmeceler

YÜZÜCÜLERDE GENETİK VE ANTROPOMETRİK ÖZELLİKLER

Dr. Gökhan Tuna

Editör

Doç. Dr. Aytekin Alpullu



Yüzücülerde Genetik ve Antropometrik Özellikler

Dr. Gökhan Tuna

Editör: Doç. Dr. Aytekin Alpullu

Yayın No.: 1572

ISBN: 978-625-398-458-8

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-459-5

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mayıs 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik

ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.

"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Alev Gözübüyük -alev@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Meliha Uysal -meliha@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk-mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphaneye Bilgi Kartı

Tuna, Gökhan., Alpullu, Aytekin.

Yüzücülerde Genetik ve Antropometrik Özellikler / Gökhan Tuna - Aytekin Alpullu

1. Basım, XVI + 78 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-458-8

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-459-5

1. Yüzme 2. Genetik 3. Antropometri

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,

Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
TEŞEKKÜR.....	v
ŞEKİL LİSTESİ.....	xi
TABLO LİSTESİ.....	xiii
KISALTMALAR ve SİMGELER LİSTESİ	xv
GİRİŞ	1
1. SPOR	3
1.1. Takım Sporları.....	5
1.2. Bireysel Sporlar	8
2. YÜZME.....	9
2.1. Yüzme Teknikleri.....	11
3. ÇOCUKLARDA FİZİKSEL GELİŞİM DÖNEMLERİ.....	15
3.1. Gelişim	15
3.2. Büyüme.....	17
3.3. Kilo Değişimi	17
3.4. Motor Gelişim Evreleri.....	17
3.5. Refleks Dönem	19
3.6. İlk Hareket Dönemi	19
3.7. Temel Hareketler Dönemi	20
3.8. Spor Dönemi.....	20
3.9. Uzmanlaşma Aşaması.....	21
4. BÜYÜME VE GELİŞMEYİ ETKİLEYEN SÜREÇLER.....	23
4.1. Genler	23
4.2. Kalıtım	24
4.3. Cinsiyet.....	24
4.4. İnsanın Fiziksel Yaşam Koşulları	24
4.5. Sosyoekonomik Düzey	25

5. ANTROPOMETRİ.....	27
5.1. Antropometri ve Spor	30
6. ANTROPOMETRİK TESTLER NELERDİR?	31
6.1. Beden Kitle İndeksi	31
6.2. Bel/Kalça Oranı	31
6.3. Uzunluk Ölçümleri	32
6.4. Çevre Ölçümleri	33
6.4.1. Üst Kol Çevresi	33
6.4.2. Ön Kol Çevresi.....	33
6.4.3. Üst Bacak Çevresi.....	33
6.4.4. Baldır Çevresi	34
6.4.5. Kalça Çevresi.....	34
6.4.6. Göğüs Çevresi.....	34
6.5. Deri Kıvrım Kalınlığı Ölçümleri	34
6.6. El Uzunluğu Ölçümleri.....	35
6.7. El Genişliği Ölçümü	35
6.8. El Yüzey Alanı	36
6.9. El Kuvveti Ölçümü.....	36
7. İNSAN GENOM PROJESİ VE GENLER	37
7.1. Spor Genetiği.....	38
7.2. Polimorfizm	38
7.3. Sporda Performansı Etkileyen Faktörler.....	38
8. ATLETİK PERFORMANS VE GENLER.....	43
8.1. <i>ACTN3</i> rs1815739 Polimorfizmi	44
8.2. <i>IL-6</i> rs1800795 Polimorfizmi	45
8.3. <i>MCT1</i> rs1049434 Polimorfizmi	45
8.4. <i>COL1A1</i> rs1800012 Polimorfizmi	45
8.5. Çalışma Grupları.....	46
8.6. Çalışma Dizaynı	46
8.6.1. Kullanılan Aletler.....	47
8.6.2. Kimyasal Maddeler	47
8.6.3. Kullanılan Genotiplerin Dizi Sekansı	47
8.6.4. Kullanılan Bilgisayar Programları	48
8.7. Kullanılan İnceleme Yöntemleri.....	48
8.7.1. Antropometrik Ölçümler Nasıl Yapılır?.....	48

İçindekiler

8.7.2. Fonksiyonel Testler	50
8.7.3. Genetik Analiz	50
8.7.4. Periferik Kandan DNA İzolasyonları	51
8.7.5. DNA Miktarının Ölçülmesi	51
8.9. DNA Genotiplenmesi	51
8.9.1. <i>ACTN3</i> rs1815739 Polimorfizminin Belirlenmesi	51
8.9.2. <i>IL-6</i> rs1800795 Polimorfizminin Belirlenmesi	52
8.9.3. <i>MCT1</i> rs1049434 Polimorfizminin Belirlenmesi	52
8.9.4. <i>COL1A1</i> rs1800012 Polimorfizminin Belirlenmesi	52
8.10. Yüzme Performansının Antropometrik Ölçümlerle İlişkisi	57
9. YÜZÜCÜLERDE ANTROPOMETRİ VE POLİMORFİZMİN GENEL OLARAK DEĞERLENDİRİLMESİ.....	67
10. KAYNAKÇA.....	69
11. ÖZ GEÇMİŞ	78

KAYNAKÇA

- Ala, D. “PNF Metodu ile Balistik Germinin Kopma Süresi Üzerine Etkisi”. Uludağ Üniversitesi, (Lisans Bitirme Tezi), 2001, Bursa.
- Agarwal, P. ve Sahu, S. (2010). Determination of hand and palm area as a ratio of body surface area in Indian population. *Indian Journal of Plastic Surgery: Official Publication of the Association of Plastic Surgeons of India* 43(1), 49.
- Alfred T., Ben S., Cooper R., Hardy R. ACTN3 Genotype, Athletic Status, and Life Course Physical Capability: Meta-Analysis of the Published Literature and Findings from Nine Studies. *Hum Mut.* 2011; 32:1008–1018.
- Alikasifoğlu M. Genotipleme Çalışmalarında Kullanılan ileri Teknik Yöntemler, Hacettepe Üniversitesi Tıbbi Genetik ABD. *Türk Farmakoloji Derneği Eğitim Sempozyumu*. 2006.
- Aslan S.C., Eyüpoğlu E., Koç H. Kadınlarda Bacak Kuvveti, Anaerobik Güç Ve Esneklik Özelliklerinin Yaş Değişkenine Göre Karşılaştırılması. *Spor ve Performans Araştırmaları Dergisi*. 2016;7(2):73-77.
- Aşkın Ş. “Yaş Grubu yüzücülerinde yüzme ekonomisine etki eden fiziksel ve fizyolojik etkilerin incelenmesi”. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), 2018, İzmir (Danışman: Prof. Dr. Cem Şeref Bediz).
- Afyon, Y. A., Mülazımoğlu, O., Boyacı2i, A., & İskender, B. (2018). Investigation of the effect of tabata training on vital capacities of swimmers. *European Journal of Physical Education and Sport Science*, 5(2), 93.
- Aytaç, S. *İş yaşamında kariyer yönetimi*, Turhan Kitabevi Yayınları, Ankara, 2010.
- Aydın S., Küçük V. Farklılıkla Öğrenme Antrenmanlarının Basketbolcuların Motorik Özellikleri Üzerine Etkileri. *Avrasya Spor Araştırmaları Dergisi* 2022, 7(1):36
- Baş, İ. M. ve Artar, A. *İşletmelerde verimlilik yönetimi*, MPM Yayınları, Ankara, 1991.
- Bayraktar B., Kurtoğlu M. *Sporda performans ve performans artırma yöntemleri. İçinde: Atasü T, Yücesir İ, Bayraktar B, Editörler. Doping mücadele ve futbolda performans artırma yöntemleri*. 2. Baskı. Ankara: Ajansmat Matbaacılık; 2011, s. 301-328.
- Bahşi İ. Baş ve *Boyun Anatomisi*. (Ed: Atamaz Pınar Y.) s. 63, Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitapevi, Ankara, 2019.

- Beggs A., Byers T., Knoll J., Boyce F. Cloning and characterization of two human skeletal muscle alpha-actinin genes located on chromosomes 1 and 11. *J Biol Chem.* 1992; 267:9281-8.
- Bektaş S. “Sporda Yetenek Seçimi ve Yönlendirme Açısından Yatılı İlköğretim Bölge Okullarının Değerlendirilmesi ve Bir Model Önerisi”. Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), 2004, Kütahya (Danışman: Yrd. Doç. Dr. Veysel Küçük).
- Bingöl, D. *İnsan kaynakları yönetimi*, Arıkan Yayınları, İstanbul, 2006.
- Biró M., Révész L., Hidvégi P. *Swimming history technique teaching*. 1st ed. The rector of Eszterhâzy Károly College: EKC Lfceum Press; 2015.
- Bozdoğan A., Özüak A. *Stilleriyle Temel Yüzme*, İlpress Basım & Yayın, S 13-21, 2003, İstanbul.
- Bozdoğan A. *Yüzme Fizyoloji-Mekanik-Metot*. 1. Baskı. İstanbul: İlpress Basım ve Yayın; 2003.
- Bozdoğan A. *Yüzme*. 1. Baskı. İstanbul: Morpa Kültür Yayınları; 2006, s:142-143.
- Broer S., Schneider H. P., Broer A., Rahman B., Hamprecht B., Deitmer J.W. Characterization of the monocarboxylate transporter 1 expressed in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes by changes in cytosolic pH. *Biochem J.* 1998;333(Pt 1):167-74.
- Cantini M., Massimino M.L., Rapizzi E., Rossini K., Catani C., Dalla Libea L., Carraro U. Human satellite cell proliferation in vitro is regulated by autocrine secretion of IL-6 stimulated by a soluble factor(s) released by activated monocytes. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun.* 1995: 216:49–53.
- Cerit M. Genetics and athletic performance. *Research in Physical Education, Sport and Health.* 2020;9(2):65-76.ü
- Carter, J. E. Lindsay ve Heath, Barbara Honeyman Somatotyping-Development and Applications, New York: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
- Chamberlain C.S., Crowley E.M., Kobayashi H., Eliceiri K.W., & Vanderby R. Quantification of collagen organization and extracellular matrix factors within the healing ligament. *Microscopy and microanalysis.* 2011;17(5):779–787.
- Collins M., Posthumus M., Schweltnus M. The COL1A1 gene and acute soft tissue ruptures. *Br J Sports Med.* 2010; 44:1063-1064.
- Costill, D. L., Maglischo E. W., Richardson A. B. *Swimming*, Blackwell Scientific Pub., 1992, Oxford.
- Çingilhoğlu, F.Ç. (1995). “Çabuk kuvvet istasyon çalışmasının 16-18 yaş grubu erkek hentbolcularda bazı motorik özellikler üzerine etkisinin incelenmesi”. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi, Ankara.
- Çevik, A. ve Ünal, H. (2018). Televizyon ve internette yayınlanan sporla içerikli reklamların göstergebilimsel analizi. *International Journal of Sport Exercise and Training Sciences-IJSETS*, 4 (1), 26-38.

Kaynakça

- Çimen O, Cicioğlu İ, & Günay M. Erkek ve Bayan Türk Milli Takım Masa Tenisçilerinin Fiziksel ve Fizyolojik Profilleri. *Gazi Üniversitesi Spor Bilimleri Dergisi*. 1997; 2:7-12.
- Çoban T. Ö. *Güzel Sanatlar ve Spor Liseleri Temel Spor Eğitimi*. 4. Baskı. Ankara: MEB Yayınları Devlet Kitapları; 2013, s:145-159.
- Çolakoğlu F. & Şenel F. Sekiz Haftalık Aerobik Egzersiz Programının Sedanter Orta Yaşlı Bayanların Vücut Kompozisyonu Ve Kan Lipidleri Üzerindeki Etkileri. *Sportmetre Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi*. 2003;1(1):57-61.
- Çolakoğlu H. (1986) *Çocuk ve Spor*. 1. baskı, Milli Eğitim Basımevi, Ankara, s.15.
- Coşan F., Demir A. (2000) *Türk çocuklarının fiziki uygunluk normları*. Yayın No: 1 İstanbul Olimpiyat Oyunları Hazırlık ve Düzenleme Kurulu Eğitim Yayınları.
- De Moor M.H., Spector T.D., Cherkas L.F., Falchi M., Hottenga J.J., Boomsma D.I., De Geus E.J. Genome-wide linkage scan for athlete status in 700 British female DZ twin pairs. *Twin Res Hum Genet*. 2007;10(6):812-20.
- Dirix A., Knutgen H.G., Tittel K. (1988) Anthropometry, training children and adolescents. The Olympic Book of Sport Medicine, Blackwell Science Publications Oxford, s:223-286.
- Demirci, N. *A'dan Z'ye Spor*. Nehir Yayıncılık ve Matbaacılık, 1995, Ankara.
- Doğu, G. *Spor bilimlerine giriş*. Bağırhan Yayınları, 2003, İstanbul.
- Dubouchaud H., Butterfield G. E., Wolfel E. E., Bergman B. C., Brooks G. A. Endurance training, expression, and physiology of LDH, MCT1, and MCT4 in human skeletal muscle. *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab*. 2000;278:E571-579.
- Dokuzoğlu, G., Çevik, A., Özmaden, M., Yıldız, Y. ve Tezcan, E. (2022). Gençlere Yönelik Egzersiz Bağımlılığı Ölçeği (Gyeb): Bir Ölçek Uyarlama Çalışması. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 11(2), 644-653.
- Erduran M., Altınışık J., Meric G., Ates O., Ulusal A.E., & Akseki D. Is Sp1 binding site polymorphism within COL1A1 gene associated with tennis elbow? *Gene*. 2014;537: 308-311.
- Eynon N., Oliveira J., Meckel Y., Sagiv M., Yamin C., Sagiv M. The guanine nucleotide binding protein beta polypeptide 3 gene C825T polymorphism is associated with elite endurance athletes. *Experimental Physiology*. 2009; 94: 344–349.
- Garton F. C., North K. N. The effect of heterozygosity for the ACTN3 null allele on human muscle performance. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise*. 2016;48(3):509–520.
- Gallahue D. (1982) *Understanding motor development in children*, Thon Wiley and Sans, New York, s:146.
- Güçlü L. P. “Obez bireylerde ağırlık kaybı ile antropometrik ölçümler, bazı biyokimyasal bulgular ve yaşam kalitesi arasındaki ilişkinin belirlenmesi” (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Ankara: Başkent Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, 2016.

YÜZÜCÜLERDE GENETİK VE ANTROPOMETRİK ÖZELLİKLER

- Günay, M., Tamer, K., Cicioğlu, İ. (2013). *Spor Fizyolojisi ve Performans Ölçümü*. Gazi Kitabevi, 978-075-6009-05-5 Ankara.
- Gökdemir, K., Koç, H., Pulur, A., Özcan, O. ve Özcan, K. (2009). Bayan hentbolcularda vücut kompozisyonu ile anaerobik güç arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilim Dergisi*, 11 (1): 9– 13.
- Güven K. (1979) Farklı Sosyo-Ekonomik Koşullarda Yetişen İlkokul Çocuklarının Antropometrik Farklılıklarının İncelenmesi (Doktora Tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Hall, J. G., Froster-Iskenius, U. G. ve Allanson J. E. (1999). *Handbook of normal physical measurements*. Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1989, p. 221-224, 238-250
- Hager-Ross, C. ve Rosblad, B. (2002). Norms for grip strength in children aged 4-16 Years. *Acta Paediatrica*; 91: 617-625.
- Hazır T., Açıkada C. İskelet ve Kalp Kaslarında Laktik Asitin Taşınımı: Monokarboksil Taşıyıcı Proteinler. *Spor Bilimleri Dergisi*. 2005;16(2):95-123.
- Harichaux P., Rsbourg D., Frenville M., Maingraund Y. *l Enfant Et Aptitude Au Sport*, Paris, s:19, 1986.
- Ismaila O. Anthropometric Data of Hand, Foot and Ear of University Students in Nigeria. *Leonardo J Sci*. 2009; 15:15-20.
- İnan M. (1998) *3-9 Yaş Çocukları İçin Uygulamalı Hareket Eğitimi*. Özal Matbaacılık, İstanbul s:46-74
- Iscan my (1981). Concepts in Teaching Forensic Anthropology. *Medical Anthropology*, 13(1); 10-12.
- Jonsdottir I. H., Schjerling P., Ostrowski K., Asp S., Richter E.A., Pedersen B.K. Muscle contractions induce interleukin-6 mrna production in rat skeletal muscles. *Journal of Physiology*. 2000;528(1):157-163.
- Juel C. Muscle ph regulation: role of training. *Acta Physiol Scand*. 1998;162(3):359–366.
- Juricskay Z., Mezey B. Effect of regular training on the anthropometric parameters in swimmer children. Central Research Laboratory, Medical University of Pécs, Hungary. 2007.
- Kabamba, C., Bailey, J. (2011). Personality differences among team and individual sport athletes. *Randolph College Sport Preferences*. 1, 2-17.
- Kaya Ö., Özok A. F. Tasarımda antropometrinin önemi. *Mühendislik Bilim ve Tasarım Dergisi* 5(0):309-316, 2017.
- Kaman T. Milli Bisikletçilerde Dayanıklılıkla ilişkili ACTN3 (rs1815739), ACE (rs1799752), IL-6 (rs1800795), MCT1 (rs1049434) Gen Polimorfizimlerinin Dağılımı ve Sporcu Başarısındaki Etkilerin Belirlenmesi. Marmara Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Doktora Tezi, 2017, İstanbul.
- Karaimamoğlu, T. Orta Çağ Avrupası'nda Tıp Kültürü ve Gelişmeleri. *Tarih ve Gelecek Dergisi*, 2017, 3(2), 44-63.

Kaynakça

- Kasap, H. Eğitimde beden eğitimi yöntemlerinin yeri ve önemi. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*. 1993: 1-283. 71
- Kat, H. “Bireysel sporcularla takım sporcularının stres düzeyleri ve problem çözme becerilerinin karşılaştırılması”. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). 2009, Erciyes Üniversitesi, Kayseri.
- Kayatekin B. M. “Yüzme sporunun eritrositlerin mekanik özellikleri üzerine etkileri. Ege Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü”, (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), 2007, İzmir.
- Krişçi, İ., Gök, B. (2022). The effect of pre-season preparation works on selected performance parameters of young volleyball players. *Herkes için Spor ve Rekreasyon Dergisi*. 2022 4 (2) 47-51.
- Khoschna S., Melhus H., Jacobson A., Rahme H., Bengtsson H., Ribom E., Grundberg E., Mallmin H., & Michaëlsson K. Type I collagen alpha1 Sp1 polymorphism and the risk of cruciate ligament ruptures or shoulder dislocations. *The American Journal of Sports Medicine*. 2008; 36(12):2432-2436.
- Kılınç F., Cesur G., Altay E., & Ersöz G. 10-14 Yaş Grubu Elit Bayan Okçuların Teknik Atış Performanslarını Etkileyen Fiziksel, Fizyolojik Ve Kuvvet Faktörlerinin Araştırılması. *SDÜ Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi*. 2010;17(3):18-24.
- Kikuchi N., Fuku N., Matsumoto R., Matsumoto S., Murakami H., Miyachi M., Nakazato K. The Association Between MCT1 T1470A Polymorphism and Power-Oriented Athletic Performance. *Int J Sports Med*. 2017;8(1):76-80.
- Keler N., Adli Antropolojide Konik Işınlı Bilgisayarlı Tomografi (KIBT) Görüntüleri ile Diş/Pulpa Hacminden Erişkinlerde Yaş Tahmini. Ankara Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü 2021;4
- Leźnicka K., Żyźniewska-Banaszak E., Gębska M., Machoy-Mokrzyńska A., Krajewska-Pędzik A., Maciejewska-Skrendo A., & Leońska-Duniec A. Interactions between Gene Variants within the COL1A1 and COL5A1 Genes and Musculoskeletal Injuries in Physically Active Caucasian. *Genes*. 2021; 12: 1056.
- Lucille L. S. Cytokine hypothesis of overtraining: A physiological adaptation to excessive stress?. *Medicine Science in Sports Exercise*. 2000;32(2):317-331.
- Maglischo E. *Swimming Fastest*. 2nd ed. İstanbul: Ekin Grubu; 2012, p:48-89.
- Mann V., Hobson E. E., Li B., Stewart T.L., Grant S. F., Robins S. P., Aspden R. M., Ralston S. H. A COL1A1 Sp1 binding site polymorphism predisposes to osteoporotic fracture by affecting bone density and quality. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*. 2001;107:899–907. MerriamWebster. Erişim: 15.02.2022. <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/body%20mass%20index>.
- Mann, V., Hobson, E. E., Li, B., Stewart, T. L., Grant, S. F., Robins, S. P., Aspden, R. M., & Ralston, S. H. (2001). A COL1A1 Sp1 binding site polymorphism predisposes to osteoporotic fracture by affecting bone density and quality. *The Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 107(7), 899–907.

- Marian A. J. Molecular genetic studies of complex phenotypes. *Translational Research*. 2012;159(2):64–79.
- Massidda M., Flore L., Kikuchi N., Scorcu M., Piras F., Cugia P., Cięszczyk P., Tocco F., Calò C. M. Influence of the MCT1-T1470A polymorphism (rs1049434) on repeated sprint ability and blood lactate accumulation in elite football players: a pilot study. *Eur J Appl Physiol*. 2021;121:3399–3408.
- Merezhinskaya N., Fishbein W. N., Davis J. I., Foellmer J. W. Mutations in MCT1 cdna in patients with symptomatic deficiency in lactate transport. *Muscle Nerve*. 2000;23:90–97.
- Mengütay S. (1999) *Okul Öncesi ve İlkokullarda Hareket Gelişimi ve Spor*. Geliştirilmiş 2. baskı, Tutibay Yayınları, Ankara.
- Mills M., Yang N., Weinberger R., Vander Woude D. L., Beggs A. H., Eastal S. Differential expression of the actin-binding proteins, alpha-actinin-2 and -3, in different species: Implications for the evolution of functional redundancy. *Human Molecular Genetics*. 2001; 10: 1335–1346.
- Moran C. N., Yang N., Bailey M. E., Tsiokanos A., Jamurtas A., Macarthur D. G., North K., Pitsiladis Y. P., Wilson R. H. Association analysis of the ACTN3 R577X polymorphism and complex quantitative body composition and performance phenotypes in adolescent Greeks. *European Journal of Human Genetics*. 2007; 15:88–93.
- Muratlı S. (1997) *Çocuk ve Spor*. Bağırhan Yayinevi, Ankara s:4-25, 36-55, 64-120-128.
- Nefesoğlu İ. C. “Genç Kadın Yüzücülerde Kinantropometrik Profilin Bacak Kuvveti ve El Kavrama Kuvveti Üzerine Etkisi”. Ordu Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Anabilim Dalı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 2019, Ordu.
- Micheal C., Scott L., Erin M., Ian M., Brian S., Nasm Essentials of Personal Fitness Training, Arizona, 2018 s:126 Nasm. Erişim: 15.02.2023. <https://www.nasm.org/edge/info/measurements>
- Nehlsen-Cannarella S., Fagoaga O, & Nieman D. Carbohydrate and the cytokine response to 2.5 h of running. *J Appl Physiol*. 1997;82(5):1662–1667.
- Newell N., Cross D., Cowcher P. *Yüzme teknik-taktik-program* (Çeviren: Serin A.) 1. Basım, Akılçelen Kitapları, Ankara; 2014, s: 27-42.
- Niemi A. K., Majamaa K. Mitochondrial DNA and ACTN3 genotypes in Finnish elite endurance and sprint athletes. *European Journal of Human Genetics*. 2005; 13:965–969.
- Norton K., Whittingham N., Carter L., Kerr D., Gore C. *Measurement Techniques in Anthropometry Anthropometrica: A Textbook of Body Measurement For Sports and Health Courses*. 4th ed. Australia: University of New South Wal; 1996. Erişim Zamanı 25.02.2023 <https://www.nkfu.com/antropometri-nedir-neyi-incele-tarihcesi-hakkinda-bilgi/>

Kaynakça

- Odabaş B. “12 Haftalık Yüzme Temel Eğitim Çalışmalarının 7-12 Yaş Gurubu Kız ve Erkek Yüzücülerin Fiziksel Ve Motorsal Özellikleri Üzerine Etkisi”. Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 2003, Kocaeli.
- Olaru, A. M. *Sportif Yüzme*, Kültür Ofset Matbaacılık, 1998, Ankara.
- Öncü İ. “Çocukluk Çağı Obezitesinde Metabolik Parametrelerin Diyet Ve Egzersizle İlişkisi”. Çukurova Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Çocuk Sağlığı Ve Hastalıkları Anabilim Dalı, Uzmanlık Tezi, 2009, Adana.
- Özer K. *Antropometri Sporda Morfolojik Planlama*. 1. Baskı. İstanbul: Kazancı Matbaacılık, 1993.
- Özkoçak V. Fiziki antropoloji yayınlarının gelişimi. *Hitit Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi* 11(2):1347-1362, 2018.
- Öztürk, Ö. T., Soytürk, M., & Serin, S. (2019). University students' perceptions of freedom in leisure.
- Özdemir F. Yüzün antropometrik ölçümlerinin kullanım alanları. *Hitit Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilim Enstitüsü Dergisi* 11(2):1079-1091, 2018.
- Özlü, M. “50 M Serbest Yüzme Performansına Antropometrik ve Kinematik Parametrelerin Etkisi”, Selçuk Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Antrenörlük Eğitimi Ana Bilim Dalı. 2012, Konya.
- Papadimitriou I. D., Lockey S. J., Voisin S., Herbert A. J., Garton F., Houweling P. J., Cieszczyk P., Skrendo A. M., Sawczuk M., Massidda M., Calò C. M., Astratenkova I. V., Kouvatsi A., Druzhevskaya A. M., Jacques M., Ahmetov I. I., Stebbings G. K., Heffernan S., Day S. H., Erskine R., Pedlar C., Kipps C., North K. N., Williams A. G., Eynon N. No association between ACTN3 R577X and ACE I/D polymorphisms and endurance running times in 698 Caucasian athletes. *BMC Genomics*. 2018; 19:13.
- Pedersen B. K., Steensberg A., Schjerling P. Topical review: muscle-derived interleukin-6: possible biological effects. *Journal of Physiology*. 2001;536(2):329-337.
- Posthumus M., September A. V., Keegan M., O’Cuinneagain D, Van der Merwe W, Schweltnus M. P., Collins M. Genetic risk factors for anterior cruciate ligament ruptures: COL1A1 gene variant. *British journal of sports medicine*. 2009;43(5):352-356.
- Posthumus M., September A. V., Schweltnus M. P., Collins M. Investigation of the Sp1-binding site polymorphism within the COL1A1 gene in participants with Achilles tendon injuries and controls. *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport / Sports Medicine Australia*. 2009; 12:184–189.
- Pribut S. M. (2007) *Children and sports*. American Podiatric Medical Association, Inc., s:275-2762
- Rankinen, T., Fuku, N., Wolfarth, B., Wang, G., Sarzynski, M. A., Alexeev, D. G., Ahmetov, I. I., Boulay, M. R., Cieszczyk, P., Eynon, N., Filipenko, M. L., Garton, F. C., Generozov, E. V., Govorun, V. M., Houweling, P. J., Kawahara, T., Kostyukova, E. S., Kulemin, N. A., Larin, A. K., Maciejewska-Karłowska, A., Miyachi, M., Muniesa, C. A., Murakami, H., Ospanova, E. A., Padmanabhan, S., Pavlenko, A. V., Pyankova,

- O. N., Santiag, C., Sawczuk, M., Scott, R. A., Uyba, V. V., Yvert, T., Perusse, L., Ghosh, S., Rauramaa, R., North, K. N., Lucia, A., Pitsiladis, Y., and Bouchard, C. No evidence of a common DNA variant profile specific to world class endurance athletes. *Plos One*. 2016;11(1):e0147330.
- Serrano A. L., Baeza-Raja B., Perdiguero E., Jardi M., Munoz-Canoves P. Interleukin-6 is an essential regülator of satellite cell-mediated skeletal muscle hypertrophy. *Cellme-tab*. 2008; 7: 33–44.
- Sevim, Y. (2002). *Antrenman bilgisi*. Nobel yayınları, Ankara.
- Sharon A. P., Denise L. S. *Exercise Physiology for Health, Fitness and Performance*. 2th Ed. San Francisco: Benjamin Cummings Publishing; 2003.
- Sparks J. N. Expository notes on the problem of making multiple comparisons in a completely randomized design. *Journal of Experimental Education*. 1963;31:343-349.
- Stępien-Słodkowska M., Ficek K., Eider J., Leońska-Duniec A., Maciejewska-Karłowska A., Sawczuk M., Zarębska A., Jastrzębski Z., Grenda A., Kotarska K., & Cieżczyk P. The +1245g/t polymorphisms in the collagen type I alpha 1 (coll1a1) gene in polish skiers with anterior cruciate ligament injury. *Biology of Sport*. 2013;30(1):57–60.
- Stewart A., Marfell-Jones M., & Ridder H. *International Standards for Anthropometric Assessment*. New Zealand: Lower Hutt; 2011.
- Sullivan B. E., Carroll C. C., Jemiolo B., Trappe S. W., Magnusson S. P., Døssing S., Kjaer M., & Trappe T. A. Effect of acute resistance exercise and sex on human patellar tendon structural and regulatory mrna expression. *Journal of Applied Physiology*. 2009;106(2): 468–475.
- Şahiner, İ. “Çocuklara Uygulanan Farklı Otur-Uzan Esneklik Testlerinin Karşılaştırılması”. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 2009, Konya
- Şen Z. “Yüzücülerde Bireysel Yapılan Çıkıştaki Kopma Süresi İle Bayrak Çıkışındaki Kopma Süresi Arasındaki Farkın İncelenmesi”. Uludağ Üniversitesi, Lisans Bitirme Tezi, 2001, Bursa
- Şehla İ. “9-72 aylık çocuklarda antropometrik ölçümler ve antropometrik ölçümlere etki eden parametrelerin araştırılması”. Bakırköy Dr Sadi Konuk Eğitim ve Araştırma Hastanesi, Çocuk Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Kliniği Uzmanlık Tezi, İstanbul, 2006.
- Tacal Aslan B., Funda Eken B., Kaman T., Sercan C., & Ulucan K. (2020). Collagen type I alpha 1 (COL1A1) rs1800012 polymorphism in cyclists. *Pamukkale Journal of Sport Sciences*. 2020;11(2):1-4.
- Tahıllıoğlu, A. “Kara Harp Okulu Erkek Yüzme Takımının Bazı Antropometrik Ölçülerinin İncelenmesi ve Değerlendirilmesi”, (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Gazi Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Ana Bilim Dalı, 1999, Ankara.
- Tiryaki, Ş. (2000). *Spor psikolojisi kavramlar, kuramlar ve uygulama*. Eylül Kitap ve Yayınevi, Ankara.
- Tanner M., Hiernaux J., Jarman S. (1978) *Büyüme ve Beden Yapısı Üzerindeki Antropometrik İncelemeler*, (Çev: Armağan Saatçioğlu) Antropoloji 8, Ankara, s:92- 111.

Kaynakça

- Tanır, H., Afyon, Y. A., Boyacı, A., & Kılınç, H. Aerobik Yüzme Antrenmanlarının Sederter Kadınlarda Bazı Fiziksel Ve Fizyolojik Parametrelere Etkileri. *Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi*, 2016: 10(3).
- Tuna Z. “Antrene Ve Sederter Genç Erkeklerde Submaksimal Bir Egzersizin Plazma Sitolin, Oksidan Ve Antioksidan Düzeylerine Etkisi”. Gazi Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Fizyoloji Anabilim Dalı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 2010, Ankara.
- Ulucan K., Göle S. ACE I/D Polymorphism Determination in Turkish Elite Wind- surfers. *Sports Science Review*. 2014;XXIII(1-2):79- 84.
- Uslu, A. *Spor Yöneticilerinde Liderlik ve Yönetim*. İstanbul, Gazi Kitapevi, 2022, 1.
- Urartu, Ü. *Yüzme; Teknik Taktik ve Kondisyon*. İstanbul, İnkılap Kitapevi, 1994, 11-18.
- Vider J., Lehtmaa J., Kullisaar T.. Acute İmmune Response İn Respect To Exercise- İnduced Oxidative Stres, *Pathophysiology*. 2001;7 :263–270.
- Wang C., Li H., Chen K., Wu B., & Liu H. Association of polymorphisms rs1800012 in COL1A1 with sports-related tendon and ligament injuries: a meta-analysis. *Oncotarget*. 2017;8(16):27627–27634.
- Wilson M., Jackson V., Heddle C., & Price N. Lactic acid efflux from white skeletal muscle is catalyzed by the monocarboxylate transporter isoform MCT3. *J. Biol. Chem*. 1998;273(26):15920-15926.
- Xie P., Liu B., Zhang L., Chen R., Yang B., Dong J., Rong L. Association of COL1A1 polymorphisms with osteoporosis: a meta-analysis of clinical studies. *International Journal of Clinical and Experimental Medicine*. 2015; 8:14764–14781.
- Yamak B., Yuca M., Bagci H., Ğmamoğlu O. Association between Sport Performance and Alpha-Actinin-3 Gene R577X Polymorphism. *International Journal of Human Genetics*. 2015; 15:13-19.
- Yang N., Macarthur D. G., Gulbin J. P., Hahn A. G., Beggs A. H., Eastal S., & North K. ACTN3 Genotype Is Associated with Human Elite Athletic Performance. *Am J Hum Genet*. 2003;73(3):627–631.
- Yılğın, A. (2022). Rekreatif yürüme fiziksel aktivitesinin yaşam becerisini geliştirmeye etkisinin incelenmesi: randomize yarı deneysel çalışma. *Gaziantep Üniversitesi Spor Bilimleri Dergisi*, 7(1), 66-84.
- Yılğın, A., Alpullu, A., & Demirci, C. Dezavantajlı Çocukların Spor Eğitim Projesi İle Sosyal Uyumlarının İncelenmesi. *Eurasian Research in Sport Science*, 7(2), 90-99.
- Youn M. *The complete guide to swimming breaststroke*. 2nd ed. Welwyn Garden City, United Kingdom: Educate & Learn Publishing; 2019, p:40.
- Zorba E. ÖABT Beden Eğitimi Spor Öğretmenliği Konu Anlatımlı Soru Bankası. İçinde: Fiziksel Uygunluk; Muğla: Gazi Kitapevi; 2019, p:375-417.

1. Basım

PEDİATRİK REHABİLİTASYONDA GÜNCEL EGZERSİZ YAKLAŞIMLARI

Editör: Prof. Dr. Tülay Tarsuslu



Pedriatrik Rehabilitasyonda Güncel Egzersiz Yaklaşımları

Editör: Prof. Dr. Tülay Tarsuslu

Yayın No.: 4825
Sağlık Bilimleri No.: 208
ISBN: 978-625-397-237-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-238-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mayıs 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Nurcan Çağman -nurcan@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Tarsuslu, Tülay.

Pedriatrik Rehabilitasyonda Güncel Egzersiz Yaklaşımları / Editör: Prof. Dr. Tülay Tarsuslu

1. Basım, VIII + 320 s., 19,5x27,5 cm. Kaynakça ve dizin var.

ISBN: 978-625-397-237-0

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-238-7

1. Pedriatrik hastalıklar 2. Kuvvetlendirme egzersizleri 3. Duyu algı rehabilitasyonu

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix,
Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

Yazarlar Listesi	iii	4	Üst Ekstremitte Uygulamaları.....	45
1 Nöromotor Gelişim.....	1	4.1.	GİRİŞ	45
1.1. GİRİŞ	1	4.2.	PRONE ÜST EKSTREMİTE PROGRESYONU	45
1.2. İNSAN GELİŞİMİ	1	4.3.	ÜST EKSTREMİTE BECERİLERİ	46
1.2.1 Motor Gelişim	2	4.4.	İNCE MOTOR BECERİ GELİŞİMİ.....	47
1.2.2. Gelişimin Temel Yapı Taşları (Kilometre Taşları).....	3	4.5.	OMUZ KUŞAĞI.....	49
1.2.3. Bebek ve Çocuklarda Yürüyüşün Gelişimi ..	4	4.5.1.	Kuvvetlendirme	52
5.2.4. Yürümeye Yeni Başlayan Bebek Ayağı	9	4.5.2.	Stabilite.....	55
1.3. DUYUSAL VE ALGISAL GELİŞİM.....	10	4.6.	DİRSEK	58
1.3.1. Görsel Duyuda Gelişim	10	4.7.	EL BECERİLERİ.....	60
1.3.2. Kinestetik Duyu Gelişimi	11	4.7.1.	Kavrama ve Bırakma Aktiviteleri	62
1.3.3. İşitme Duyusu Gelişimi	12	4.8.	ÜNİTE SONU	63
1.3.4. Duyular Arası Entegrasyon.....	12	4.8.1.	Olgu Örneği 1	63
Kaynaklar	13	4.8.2.	Olgu Çrneği 2	64
2 Üst Motor Nöron Lezyonu Olan Çocuklarda Kuvvetlendirme Egzersizleri ve Etkileri	15	Kaynaklar	64	
2.2. GİRİŞ	15	5 Alt Ekstremitte Egzersizleri	65	
2.2.2. Spastik Serebral Palsili Çocuklarda Meydana Gelen Yumuşak Doku Adaptasyonları	16	5.1. GİRİŞ	65	
2.2.3. Sorularla Kuvvetlendirme Egzersiz Uygulamaları	18	5.2. NORMAL GELİŞİM SÜRECİNDE VE ALT EKSTREMİTE FONKSİYONEL BECERİLERİ	66	
Kaynaklar	22	5.3. KALÇA ÇEVRESİNE YÖNELİK EGZERSİZLER	67	
3 Nöromotor Gelişimi Destekleyen Terapötik Egzersizler	23	5.3.1. Kalça Eklemi Gelişimi	67	
3.1. GİRİŞ	23	5.3.2. Kalça Çevresi Değerlendirme.....	67	
3.2. SEREBRAL PALSİ (SP)	24	5.3.3. Kalça Dislokasyon Problemlerinin Değerlendirilmesi	69	
3.2.1 Serebral Palsi Rehabilitasyonunda Dikkat Edilecek Noktalar.....	24	5.3.4. Kalça Problemi Olan Çocuklarda Kalça ve Pelvis Çevresine Yönelik Egzersiz Yaklaşımları.....	70	
3.2.2. Hipotonik Çocuğa Yönelik Terapötik Egzersizler	26	5.4. DİZ EKLEMİNE YÖNELİK EGZERSİZLER	78	
4.2.3. Spastik Tip Serebral Palsiye Yönelik Terapötik Egzersizler	30	5.4.1. Diz Eklemine Gelişimi	78	
4.2.4. Diskinetik Tip Serebral Palsiye Yönelik Terapötik Egzersizler	36	5.4.2. Diz Eklemi Problemlerinde Özel Değerlendirme Yöntemleri	78	
4.2.5. Ataksik Tip Serebral Palsiye Yönelik Terapötik Egzersizler	38	5.4.3. Diz Çevresine Yönelik Egzersiz Uygulamaları	79	
3.3. ÜNİTE SONU	40	5.5. AYAK- AYAK BİLEĞİ EKLEMİNE YÖNELİK EGZERSİZLER	83	
3.3.1. Olgu Örneği	40	5.5.1. Ayak-Ayak Bileği Deformiteleri	83	
3.3.2. Olgu Örneği	41	5.5.3. Ayak- Ayak Bileği Eklemine Yönelik Egzersiz Yaklaşımları	85	
3.3.3. Olgu Örneği	42	5.6. AYAKTA DURMA	89	
3.3.4. Olgu Örneği	42	5.6.1 Ayakta Durma Dengesini Geliştirmeye Yönelik Egzersiz Uygulamaları	89	
Kaynaklar	43	5.7. YÜRÜME EGZERSİZLERİ	91	
		5.7.1. Görsel Yürüme Analizi	91	
		5.7.2. Nörolojik Etkilenimli Çocuklarda Görülen Patolojik Yürüyüş Tipleri	93	
		5.7.3. Yürüme Egzersizleri	94	

5.8.	ALT EKSTREMİTE CERRAHİ VE POSTOP REHABİLİTASYON PROTOKOLLERİ	95	8	Pediatrik Rehabilitasyonda Kuvvetlendirme Eğitimi ve Eğlenceli Aktiviteler	169		
5.8.1.	Kalçada Görülen Deformitelere Yönelik Uygulamalar ve Tedavi Protokolleri	95	8.1.	GİRİŞ	169		
5.8.2.	Kalça Cerrahileri ve Postoperatif Rehabilitasyon Protokolleri	97	8.2.	KUVVETLENDİRME EĞİTİMİ NASIL BELİRLENİR?	169		
5.8.3.	Diz Postop Rehabilitasyon Uygulamaları... ..	98	8.2.1.	Egzersizin Tipi	170		
5.8.4.	Diz Cerrahileri ve Pos-top Rehabilitasyon Protokolleri	98	8.2.2.	Egzersizin Yoğunluğu ve Gücü	170		
5.8.5.	Ayak-Ayak Bileğine Yönelik Cerrahiler ve Rehabilitasyon Protokolleri	99	8.2.3.	Egzersizin Frekansı	170		
5.9	OLGU ÖRNEKLERİ	101	8.2.4.	Egzersizin Süresi	170		
5.9.1	Örnek 1	101	8.3.	KUVVETLENDİRME EGZERSİZ YAKLAŞIMLARI	171		
5.9.2	Örnek 2	101	8.3.1.	İzokinetik Kuvvetlendirme Egzersizleri ..	171		
5.9.3	Örnek 3	101	8.3.2.	İlerleyici Dirençli Egzersiz	172		
Kaynaklar	101	8.3.3.	Bisiklet ve Yürüme Bandı Eğitimi	178	8.4.	KUVVETLENDİRMEDE EĞLENCELİ AKTİVİTELER	179
6	DUYUSAL ENTEGRASYON	103	8.4.1.	Sanal Gerçeklik	179		
6.1.	GİRİŞ	103	8.4.2.	Dans Terapi	180		
6.2.	DUYUSAL ENTEGRASYON NEDİR?	104	8.4.3.	Trambolin Egzersizleri	180		
6.3.	VESTİBÜLER SİSTEM	106	8.4.4.	Akuatik Terapi	181		
6.4.	PROPRİYOSEPTİF SİSTEM	107	8.4.5.	Pilates Egzersizleri	182		
6.5.	TAKTİL SİSTEM	107	8.4.6.	Rekreasyonel Aktiviteler	183		
6.6.	VESTİBÜLER SİSTEM AKTİVİTE ÖNERİLERİ ...	108	8.5.	OLGU ÖRNEĞİ	183		
6.7.	MOTOR PLANLAMA -PRAKSİS AKTİVİTE ÖNERİLERİ	120	8.6.	ICF PARAMETRELERİ ÇERÇEVESİNDE KUVVETLENDİRME EĞİTİMİNE BAKIŞ: BİR SEREBRAL PALSİ ÖRNEĞİ	184		
6.8.	TAKTİL SİSTEM AKTİVİTE ÖNERİLERİ	131	Kaynaklar	184	9	RİSKLİ BEBEKLERDE FİZİYOTERAPİ VE REHABİLİTASYON UYGULAMALARI	187
6.9.	BÖLÜM SONU – VAKA ÖRNEKLERİ	136	9.1.	GİRİŞ	187		
Kaynaklar	137	9.2.	RİSKLİ BEBEK KAVRAMI	187	9.3.	RİSKLİ BEBEKLERDE GÖRÜLEN DUYUSAL PROBLEMLER	190
7	DENGE VE STABİLİZASYON EGZERSİZLERİ	139	9.3.1.	Taktil Suyu	190		
7.1.	GİRİŞ	139	9.3.2.	Vestibüler Suyu	190		
7.2.	FARKLI TANI GRUPLARINDA DENGE VE STABİLİZASYON	140	9.3.3.	Koku ve Tat Duyusu	191		
7.2.1.	Serebral Palsi'de Denge ve Stabilizasyon	140	9.3.4.	İşitme	191		
7.2.2.	Down Sendromu'nda Denge ve Stabilizasyon	145	9.3.5.	Görme	191		
7.2.3.	Gelişimsel Koordinasyon Bozukluğunda Denge ve Stabilizasyon	146	9.4.	RİSKLİ BEBEKLERDE DEĞERLENDİRME	192		
7.2.4.	İşitme Engelli Çocuklarda Denge ve Stabilizasyon	147	9.4.1.	Değerlendirme ve Müdahale Ekibi	192		
7.2.5.	Charcot Marie Tooth'ta Denge ve Stabilizasyon	147	9.4.2.	Yenidoğan Yoğun Bakım Ünitelerinde Çalışan Fizyoterapistin Roller ve Yetkinlikleri	192		
7.2.6.	Otizm Spektrum Bozukluğunda Denge ve Stabilizasyon	149	9.4.3.	Ön Değerlendirme	193		
7.3.	DENGEYİ GELİŞTİRMEYE YÖNELİK EGZERSİZ ÖRNEKLERİ	150	9.4.4.	Postüral Kontrol ve Kas Tonusu	194		
7.3.1.	Denge ve Koordinasyon Bozukluğuna Özgü Spesifik Egzersizler	150	9.4.5.	Refleksler ve Anormal İşaretler	195		
7.3.2.	Diğer Denge ve Stabilizasyon Egzersiz Örnekleri	158	9.4.6.	Duyu Değerlendirmesi	196		
7.4.	ÜNİTE SONU	163	9.4.7.	Motor Gelişim ve Gelişimsel Takip	197		
7.4.1.	Olgu Örneği	163	9.5.	RİSKLİ BEBEKLERDE ERKEN MÜDAHALE	199		
7.4.2.	Olgu Örneği	164	9.5.1.	Yenidoğan Bireyselleştirilmiş Gelişimsel Bakım ve Değerlendirme Programı (NIDCAP)	199		
Kaynakça	164	9.5.2.	Aile Merkezli Bakım	200	9.5.3.	Kanguru Anne Bakımı	200
		9.5.4.	Pozisyonlama	201	9.5.5.	Hareket Açıklığının ve Aktif Hareketin Artırılması	203
		9.5.5.	Hareket Açıklığının ve Aktif Hareketin Artırılması	203	9.5.6.	Masaj Uygulaması	203

9.5.7. Ağrıyı ve Stresi Azaltmak İçin Çevresel ve Davranışsal Stratejiler.....	204
9.5.8. Motor Gelişimin Desteklenmesi	205
Kaynaklar	212
10 Pediatrik Rehabilitasyon Ekipmanları ve Zenginleştirilmiş Çevre..215	
10.1. GİRİŞ	215
10.1.1. Pozisyonlama Amacıyla Kullanılan Ekipmanlar	216
2.1.2. Duyusal Bütünlüğü Sağlamak ve Artırmak Amacıyla Kullanılan Materyaller	217
10.1.3. Teknoloji Destekli Rehabilitasyon Araçları	218
10.1.4. Kuvvetlendirme Amacıyla Kullanılan Ekipmanlar	219
10.1.5. Ayakta Durma ve Yürüme Yardımcıları	220
10.1.6. Giyilebilir Giysiler (Terapötik Giysiler)	222
2.1.7. Denge ve Koordinasyon Amacıyla Kullanılan Ekipmanlar	222
10.1.8. El becerilerini Desteklemek Amacıyla Kullanılan Araçlar	223
10.2.1. Zenginleştirilmiş Çevre	224
Kaynaklar	227
11 Farklı Hastalıklarda Spor ve Rekreasyon Aktiviteleri .....229	
11.1. GİRİŞ	229
11.2. ADAPTİF SPOR VE REKREASYONEL AKTİVİTELER.....	230
11.2.1. Paralimpik Spor Branşları	231
11.3. FARKLI TANI GRUPLARINDA SPOR VE REKREASYON	234
11.3.1. Serebral Palsili Bireylerde Spor ve Rekreasyonel Aktiviteler	234
11.3.2. Spina Bifidalı Bireylerde Spor ve Rekreasyonel Aktiviteler	237
11.3.3. Down Sendromlu Bireylerde Spor ve Rekreasyonel Aktiviteler	238
11.3.4. Otizm Spektrum Bozukluğu Olan Bireylerde Spor ve Rekreasyonel Aktiviteler	239
11.3.5. Duchenne Musküler Distrofili Bireylerde Spor ve Rekreasyonel Aktiviteler	240
11.4. PARALİMPİK SPORCU ÖRNEKLERİ	241
11.5. ÜNİTE SONU	242
11.5.1. Olgu Örneği	242
11.5.2. Olgu Örneği	242
11.5.3. Olgu Örneği	242
Kaynaklar	243
12 Kognitif ve Algı Rehabilitasyonu .....245	
12.1. NÖROGELİŞİMSEL SORUNU OLAN ÇOCUKLAR İLE ÇALIŞIRKEN YAŞANABİLECEK SORUNLAR	245
12.2. İLETİŞİM BECERİLERİ.....	246
12.3. DİKKAT BECERİLERİNİ ARTIRMA	251
12.4. HAFIZA BECERİLERİ	252
12.5. ORGANİZASYONEL BECERİLER	253
12.6. MOTİVASYON	254
12.7. MAES TERAPİ NEDİR? (HAREKET ANALİZİ VE EĞİTİM STRATEJİLERİ).....	255
12.8. ÜNİTE SONU	257
12.8.1. Olgu Örneği	257
12.8.2. Olgu Örneği	258
12.8.3. Olgu Örneği	260
12.8.4. Olgu Örneği	261
Kaynaklar	263
13 Osteopati ve Osteopatide Kraniosakral Tedavi 265	
13.1. GİRİŞ	265
13.2. OSTEOPATİ VE FELSEFESİ	265
13.3. OSTEOPATİNİN TANIMI	266
13.3.1. Osteopatinin Terapötik Prensipleri.....	267
13.4. OSTEOPATİNİN DÜNYADAKİ YERİ VE KULLANIM ALANLARI	268
13.5. PEDIATRİDE OSTEOPATİNİN TERAPÖTİK ETKİSİ.....	269
13.6. OSTEOPATİDE KRANİO SAKRAL TEDAVİ	277
13.6.1. Beyini Saran Zarlar ve BOS.....	278
13.7. LİTERATÜRDEN PEDIATRİK OSTEOPATİ	279
13.8. OSTEOPATİK MANUEL TERAPİDE DOKUNMANIN ROLÜ	283
13.9. ÜNİTE SONU	284
13.9.1. Olgu Örneği	284
13.9.2. Olgu Örneği	284
Kaynaklar	285
14 Çocuklarda Hippoterapi Uygulamaları . 287	
14.1. GİRİŞ	288
14.2. HİPPOTERAPİ İLE İLGİLİ ÖNEMLİ TANIMLAR	288
14.2.1. At destekli Aktiviteler	288
14.2.2. At Destekli Terapiler	288
14.2.3. Terapötik Binicilik.....	288
14.2.4. Hippoterapi	288
14.2.5. At Destekli Psikoterapi.....	288
14.2.6. At Yardımlı Öğrenme.....	288
14.3. TARİHÇE	288
14.4. HİPPOTERAPİ İLE İLGİLİ TEORİLER	289
14.4.1. Dinamik Sistem Teorisi	289
14.4.2. Duyusal Entegrasyon Teorisi	291
14.4.3. Nöronal Grup Seçimi Teorisi	292
14.5. HİPPOTERAPİ TAKIMINDA YER ALAN ÜYELER.....	293
14.5.1. Hippoterapi Takımında Yer Alan Üyelerin Görevleri	293
14.6. HİPPOTERAPİDE SEÇİLEN ATIN ÖZELLİKLERİ	293
14.6.1. Postüral Parametreler	294
14.6.2. Yürüme Parametreleri.....	295
14.6.3. Davranışsal Parametreler	295
14.7. HİPPOTERAPİDE TEDAVİ KOMPONENTLERİ	296
14.8. HİPPOTERAPİNİN ETKİLERİ	299
14.8.1. Fiziksel Etkiler	299
14.8.2. Psikolojik ve Sosyal Etkiler	302
14.9. HİPPOTERAPİ UYGULAMA SÜRESİ	303
14.10. HİPPOTERAPİ UYGULAMALARINDA ENDİKASYON VE KONTRAENDİKASYONLAR	303
Kaynaklar	303

15 Nöromuskuler Elektrik Stimülasyonu .. 305	16 Sanal Gerçeklik..... 313
15.1. GİRİŞ 305	16.1. GİRİŞ 313
15.2. NMES'İN PARAMETRELERİ 306	16.2. TANIM VE MEKANİZMA..... 313
15.2.1. Frekans..... 306	16.3. PEDIATRİK REHABİLİTASYONDA SANAL
15.2.2. Stimülasyon Frekansının Artırılması ve Azaltılması..... 306	GERÇEKLIK UYGULAMALARI 314
15.2.3. Atım Durasyonu/Genişliği 306	16.3.1. Serebral Palsi ve Sanal Gerçeklik
15.2.4. Görev Döngüsü..... 307	Uygulamaları 315
15.2.5. Amplitüd/Yoğunluk 307	16.3.2. Obstetrik Brakial Pleksus
15.2.6. Elektrotların Yerleşimi 307	Yaralanmaları ve Sanal Gerçeklik
15.2.7. Stimülasyon Dozajı..... 307	Uygulamaları 315
15.3. PEDIATRİK REHABİLİTASYONDA NMES 307	16.3.3. Down Sendromu Rehabilitasyonunda
15.3.1. Serebral Palsi ve NMES 308	Sanal Gerçeklik Uygulamaları..... 316
15.3.2. Obstetrik Brakial Pleksus	16.3.4. Pediatrik Nöromuskuler Hastalıklar ve
Yaralanmaları ve NMES 308	Sanal Gerçeklik 316
15.3.3. Pediatrik Spinal Kord Yaralanmaları ve	16.4. ÜNİTE SONU 317
Spina Bifida Rehabilitasyonunda NMES . 309	16.4.1. Örnek Vaka..... 317
15.3.4. Pediatrik Nöromuskuler Hastalıklar ve	Kaynakça 317
NMES..... 309	
15.4. ÖRNEK VAKA..... 310	Dizin 319
Kaynaklar 311	Prof. Dr. Tülay Tarsuslu 321

NÖROMOTOR GELİŞİM

Tülay Tarsuslu

Kısa İçerik

- 1.1 Giriş
- 1.2 İnsan Gelişimi
 - 1.2.1. Motor Gelişim
 - 1.2.2. Gelişimin Temel Yapı Taşları (Kilometre Taşları)
 - 1.2.3. Bebek ve Çocuklarda Yürüyüşün Gelişimi
 - 1.2.4. Yürümeye Yeni Başlayan Bebek Ayağı
- 1.3. Duyusal ve Algısal Gelişim
 - 1.3.1. Görsel Duyuda Gelişim
 - 1.3.2. Kinestetik Duyu Gelişimi
 - 1.3.3. İşitme Duyusu Gelişimi
 - 1.3.4. Duyular Arası Entegrasyon

1.1. GİRİŞ

Normal gelişim, pediatrik rehabilitasyon alanında çalışan bir fizyoterapistin öncelikli olarak bilmesi gereken konular arasındadır. Gelişimsel sapmaları belirleyebilmek, doğru değerlendirme ve analiz normal sürecin bilinmesi ile gerçekleştirilebilecektir. Bu bölüm; okuyucunun normal gelişim, motor gelişim prensipleri, motor gelişim ile dinamik sistemler arasındaki etkileşim, motor gelişimi etkileyen değişkenler, yaşa uygun motor gelişim parametreleri, duyuşal gelişim ve yaşa uygun gelişim özellikleri duyu-algı-motor gelişim süreci ve bu sistemlerin birbiri üzerine etkisi hakkında bilgi ve fikir sahibi olmasını amaçlamaktadır.

1.2. İNSAN GELİŞİMİ

İnsanlarda gelişim, diğer birçok canlıya göre oldukça farklıdır. Kaldı ki bebek ve çocuklardaki gelişim de yetişkinlerdekinden oldukça farklıdır. Bu farklılık, hem sorunların tespiti sırasında hem de rehabilitasyon programlarında mutlaka göz önünde bulundurulur.

Çocuklarda gelişim, yetişkinlerden farklılık gösterir: (1) Çocuklarda çoklu organ maturasyonu (olgunlaşması) ve hızlı büyüme söz konusudur. (2) Hızlı gelişimsel kilometretaşları söz konusudur ve (3) Giderek artan fonksiyonel beceri kazanımı vardır. Bu anlamda normal büyüme ve gelişmenin ne zaman normal olduğu, normal varyasyonlarının ve normalden sapmaların ne olduğu ve ne zaman görülebileceğinin mutlaka bilinmesi gerekmektedir. Bu durum, etkin bir değerlendirme ve rehabilitasyon programı açısından oldukça önemlidir. Çocukluk çağı hastalıkları, bu normalden sapmaların yaygın şekilde görülebildiği durumları kapsamaktadır ve yaş grubuna göre özelliklerde değişkenlikler olabilmektedir.

fazda da duyu modaliteleri arasındaki transferi içeren yüksek seviyeyi ifade eder.

Duyusal entegrasyon, gelişimsel süreç içerisinde bebeğin büyüme ve gelişmesine paralel olmakla birlikte bebeğin meraklı, keşfedici, araştırmacı kimliği, kognitif fonksiyonu ile de ilişkilidir. Duyular arası bütünleşme ayrıca duyuşal gelişim sıralamasına ve duyuşal içi (intersensory integration) ve duyuşal arası (intrasensory integration) entegrasyona da bağlıdır. Duyusal entegrasyonun zor veya daha spesifik özellikleri ergenlik döneminde gelişmeye devam eder.

Bebeklerde basit duyuşal stimulusları birleştirmek zor iken çocuklarda yüksek seviye entegrasyondan bahsetmek mümkün olabilmektedir. Duyular arası bütünleşme, duyunun kendi içindeki gelişimi ile çok yakından ilişkilidir. Çocuklar, ayrıca spatio-temporal alandaki duyuşal stimulus entegrasyonunu da öğrenebilmektedir. Öncelikle spatial-spatial entegrasyon görevlerinde uzmanlaşır, daha sonra karmaşık spatial ve temporal görevleri ve en sonunda da temporal-temporal görevlerde uzmanlaşırlar. Bunun için görülen obje ve/veya şeklin hafızada ututulmasını sağlayan kognitif gelişimin önemi unutulmamalıdır.

Uyarı! Duyusal bütünleşme belli bir sıralama ile bebek/çocuğun motor ve kognitif gelişimi paralelinde ilerler. Herhangi bir basamakta sorun yaşanması duyuşal bütünleşmeyi de olumsuz etkileyecektir.

Kaynaklar

- Abdollahi FZ, Joulaie M, Darouie A, Ahmadi T. Auditory Development in Infants. *Glob J Otolaryngol* 2017;10(5): GJO.MS.ID.555800.
- Adolph KE, Robinson SR. Motor development. In: Lerner RM, Liben LS, Mueller U. Edt. *Handbook of child psychology and developmental science*. 7. Edition, 2015. Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Alvarez C, De Vera M, Chhina H. Normative data for the dynamic pedobarographic profiles of children. *Gait Post* 2008;28(2):309-315.
- Boothroyd A. Auditory development of the hearing child. *Scand Audiol* 1997;46(46):9-16.
- Clayton-Krasinski D, Klepper S. *Impaired Neuromuscular Development*. In: Cameron, M, ed., *Physical Rehabilitation: From Research to Practice*. Philadelphia: Elsevier (in press), 2021.
- Hadders-Algra M. Early human motor development: From variation to the ability to vary and adapt. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev* 2018;90:411-427.
- Haywood KM. *life span motor development*. Human Kinetics Publishers, 2nd. Edt. 1993, USA.
- Johnson SP. Development of visual perception. *WIREs Cogn Sci* 2011;2:515-528
- Litovsky R. Development of the auditory system. *Handb Clin Neurol* 2015;129: 55-72.
- Niezgoda J, Bansal V. Behavioral development. In: Davis PJ, Cladis FP, Motoyama EK (Edt.). *Smiths's Anesthesia for Infants and Children*. 2011, Elsevier, Pennsylvania, USA.
- Speeg-Schatz C. Children visual functions development. *Rev Prat* 2007;30;57(18):1993-5.
- Sugden D, Michael Wade. *Typical and atypical motor development*. 2013, Mac Keith Press, UK.
- Thomas K, Thomas JR. Principles of motor development for elementary school physical education. *Element School J* 2008;(108):3
- Werner L, Fay RR, Popper AN. *Human auditory development*. Springer Science+ Business Media, LLC, 2012, New York, USA.
- Zimmermann A, de Carvalho KMM, atihe C, Zimmermann SMV, de Moura Ribeiro VL. *Visual development in children aged 0 to 6 years*. *Arq Brasil Oftalmol*, 2019; 82(3):173-175.

ÜST MOTOR NÖRON LEZYONU OLAN ÇOCUKLARDA KUVVETLENDİRME EGZERSİZLERİ VE ETKİLERİ

2

Tülay Tarsuslu

Kısa İçerik

- 2.2. GİRİŞ
- 2.2.2. Spastik Serebral Palsili Çocuklarda Meydana Gelen Yumuşak Doku Adaptasyonları
- 2.2.3. Soru-Cevaplarla Kuvvetlendirme Egzersiz Uygulamaları

2.2. GİRİŞ

Çocuklarda erken rehabilitasyon ve egzersiz yaklaşımları, kas iskelet sistemi adaptasyonlarının önlenmesi bakımından da oldukça önemlidir. Bilindiği üzere bebek ve çocuklarda motor performans, vücut yapı ve sistemlerinin durumu, çevre baskısı ve bebeğe görünen durum/olay/hareketin ne olduğuna bağlı olarak değişkenlik göstermektedir. Yani büyüme ve gelişme çağında bebeğin yeni ve zorlu ortamlarda keşfedici olması, problem çözme davranışı ve tekrarlayan uygulamalar göstermesi, motor gelişimi ve motor performansı bakımından önemlidir. Bu keşfedici süreç içerisinde bebek, bazı hareketlerin diğerlerinden daha etkili olduğunu da keşfetmekte ve deneyimlemektedir. Yapılan pratiklerle fleksibilite ve kompleksitede de artış görülmektedir. Böylelikle beceri gelişimi de desteklenmiş ve bebeğin yetenekleri de yavaş yavaş kazanılmış olur.

Beyin lezyonları, hareket paternlerinde bozukluklarla karakterizedir. Bu durum, motor kontrol kaybı, kas zayıflığı ve kas imbalansı ile sonuçlanmakta, uzun dönemde adaptif değişimlerle sonuçlanmaktadır. Organize ve amaca uygun eğitim ve egzersiz programlarının yokluğunda, bu yetersiz hareket paternleri, stereotipik ve alışkanlık/sonradan kazanılmış hareket paternlerine dönüşmektedir. Meydana gelen bu değişimlerde, beceri ve yeteneklerden bahsetmek mümkün değildir. Erken dönem rehabilitasyon programları ile bu duruma müdahale edilmemesi, daha sonraki süreçlerde tedaviyi ve tedaviden elde edilecek başarıyı daha da zorlaştırmaktadır. Erken rehabilitasyon programları ile meydana gelmesi olası bu olumsuz gelişmelerin önlenmesi ve müdahalesi hedeflenmektedir. Yani spesifik kas aktivasyonu ve ekt-

Önemli! Kuvvet antrenmanları ve kuvvetlendirme egzersizleri sırasında daha büyük çocuklar ve ergen SP'li bireyler **sağlıklı** çocuklardan daha hızlı yorulmaktadır. Dinlenme aralarının bu doğrultuda planlanması önemli olacaktır.

Sonuç olarak, kas tonus artışı olan çocuklarda doku adaptasyonları mutlaka göz önünde bulundurulmalı ve her ne kadar egzersizin yarattığı etkiler sağlıklı çocuklarda olduğu gibi olsa da problem yaşayan çocukların (örneğin SP'li çocuklar) egzersiz uygulamasına vereceği cevapların farklılık göstereceği unutulmamalıdır. Bu nedenle egzersiz uygulamalarının etkilerini gözlemleyebilmek için çocuğa özel programlar çizilmeli ve gelişmelerin gözlenebilmesi için zaman tanınmalıdır. Bozulmuş bir dokuyu yeniden tamir etmek, düzeltmek ve işlevsel hâle getirebilmek için spesifik çalışmanın yanı sıra fonksiyonel becerileri de egzersiz uygulamalarına dâhil etmek gerekmektedir. Yani kuvvetlendirme eğitimlerine tek bir kas ve/veya eklemle başlayıp daha sonra, çoklu eklem ve kas eğitimleri şeklinde devam etmek ve fonksiyonel becerilerle desteklemek önemlidir.

Kaynaklar

- Afonso J, Ramirez-Campillo R, Moscão J, Rocha T, Zacca R, Martins A, Milheiro AA, Ferreira J, Sarmiento H, Clemente FM. Strength Training versus Stretching for Improving Range of Motion: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Healthcare (Basel)* 2021.
- Davis JF, Khir AW, Barber L, Reeves ND, Khan T, DeLuca M, Mohagheghi AA. The mechanisms of adaptation for muscle fascicle length changes with exercise: Implications for spastic muscle. *Med Hypoth* 2020;144:110199.
- de Bruin M, Smeulders M, Kreulen M, Huijijng PA, Jaspers RT. Intramuscular Connective Tissue Differences in Spastic and Control Muscle: A Mechanical and Histological Study. *PLoS ONE* 2014;9(6): e101038.
- del Blanco JA, taboada-Iglesias Y. Effects of resistance exercise in patients with spasticity: Systematic review. *Apunts Sports Med* 2021;56:100356.
- Fosdahl MA, Jahnsen R, Kvalheim K, Holm I. Streching and progressive resistance exercise in children with cerebral palsy: a randomized controlled trial. *Pediatr Phys Ther* 2019; 31:264-271.
- Ghasemi E, Khademi-Kalantari K, Khalkhali-Zavieh M, Rezasoltani A, Ghasemi M, Baghban AA, Ghasemi M. The Effect of Functional Stretching Exercises on Neural and Mechanical Properties of the Spastic Medial Gastrocnemius Muscle in Patients with Chronic Stroke: A Randomized Controlled Trial. *J Stroke Cerebrovasc Dis* 2018;27(7):1733-1742

- Gillett JG, Boyd RN, Carty CP, Barber LA. The impact of strength training on skeletal muscle morphology and architecture in children and adolescents with spastic cerebral palsy: A systematic review. *Res Dev Disabil* 2016;56:183-96.
- Kalkman BM, Holmes G, Bar-On L, Maganaris CN, Barton G, ass A, Wright AM, Walton R, O'Brien TD. Resistance training combined with stretching increases tendon stiffness and is more effective than stretching alone in children with cerebral palsy: a randomized controlled trial. *Front Pediatr* 2019;7:333-343.
- Liang X, Tan Z, Yun G, Cao J, Wang J, Liu Q, Chen T. Effectiveness of exercise interventions for children with cerebral palsy: A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *J Rehabil Med* 2021;53.
- Parent A, Pouliot-Laforte A, Maso FD, Cherni Y, Marois P, Ballaz L. muscle fatigue during a short walking exercise in children with cerebral palsy who walk in a crouch gait. *Gait Posture* 2019;72:22-27.
- Roig M, O'Brian K, Kirk R, Murray R, McKinnon P, Shadgan B, Reid WD. The effects of eccentric versus concentric resistance training on muscle strength and mass in healthy adults: a systematic review with meta-analysis. *Br J Sports Med* 2009;43:556-568
- Smania N, Picelli A, Munari D, Geroin C, Ianes P, Waldner A, Gandolfi M. rehabilitation procedures in the management of spasticity. *Eur J Phys Rehabil Med* 2010;46:423-38.
- Sheean G, McGuire JR. Spastic hypertonia and movement disorders: pathophysiology, clinical presentation and quantification. *Am Acad Phys Med Rehab* 2019;1:827-833.
- Vershuren O, Peterson MD, Balemans ACJ, Hurvitz EA. Exercise and physical activity recommendations for people with cerebral palsy. *Dev Med Child Neurol* 2016;58(8):798-808.
- Verschuren O, Ada L, Maltais DB, Gorter JW, Scianni A, Ketelaar M. Muscle strengthening in children and adolescents with spastic cerebral palsy: considerations for future resistance training protocols. *Phys Ther* 2011;91(7):1130-9.
- Walhain F, Desloovere K, Declerck M, Van Campenhout A, Bar-On L. Interventions and lower-limb macroscopic muscle morphology in children with spastic cerebral palsy: a scoping review. *Dev Med Child Neurol* 2021;63(3):274-286.
- Ward SR, Lieber RL. Biological and mechanical technologies in spastic skeletal muscle: the functional implications of therapeutic neurotoxins. In: Joseph J (Edt.). *Botulinum toxin: therapeutic clinical practice and science*. 1st Ed. Saunders, Elsevier Inc., 2009. Philadelphia, USA.

NÖROMOTOR GELİŞİMİ DESTEKLEYEN TERAPÖTİK EGZERSİZLER

Seda Ayaz Taş, Eylem Tütün Yümin

3

Kısa İçerik

- 3.1. GİRİŞ
- 3.2. SEREBRAL PALSİ (SP)
 - 3.2.1 Serebral Palsi Rehabilitasyonunda Dikkat Edilecek Noktalar
 - 3.2.2. Hipotonik Çocuğa Yönelik Terapötik Egzersizler
 - 3.2.3. Spastik Tip Serebral Palsiye Yönelik Terapötik Egzersizler
 - 3.2.4. Diskinetik Tip Serebral Palsiye Yönelik Terapötik Egzersizler
 - 3.2.5. Ataksik Tip Serebral Palsiye Yönelik Terapötik Egzersizler
- 3.3. ÜNİTE SONU
 - 3.3.1. Olgu Örneği
 - 3.3.2. Olgu Örneği
 - 3.3.3. Olgu Örneği

3.1. GİRİŞ

Nöromotor bozukluk denilince ilk akla gelen çocukluk çağı tanıları arasında yer alan SP, pediatrik rehabilitasyonun önemli bir kısmını oluşturmaktadır. Bununla birlikte kas hastalıkları (musküler distrofiler ve spinal musküler atrofiler), obstetrik brakial pleksus yaralanmaları, juvenil miyastania gravis, hareket bozuklukları (tremor vb.), otizm spektrum bozuklukları, Down sendromu gibi çocukluk döneminde karşılaşılan durumlar da motor, kognitif, dil ve uyum ile ilişkili sorunlar nedeniyle sıklıkla nöromotor bozukluklar olarak ele alınmaktadır. Bununla beraber prematüre doğan bebekler de nöromotor bozukluklar açısından risk taşımaktadır.

Nöromotor bozukluğu olan çocuklarda rehabilitasyon süreci ve sonuçları var olan sorunu tespit etmek ve çocuğun kapasitesini ölçmeye yönelik değerlendirme sürecinden önemli derecede etkilenmektedir. Çocuklarda değerlendirme ve müdahale, normal gelişim, biyomekanik özellikler, tipik ve atipik gelişim özellikleri, hareket ve postüral kontrol, aktivite ve katılımın yaşam boyu analizine dayanmaktadır. Terapötik müdahaleler, çocuğun kronolojik yaşı göz önünde bulundurularak sosyal-emosyonel-kognitif-duyusal ve fiziksel gelişimine uygun olarak pozisyonlanması, anormal hareket paternlerinin yerine normal hareket paternlerinin öğretilmesi ve desteklenmesi, kas tonus regülasyonu, var olan becerilerin oyun ve günlük yaşam aktiviteleri ile desteklenmesi, gelişebilecek ikincil problemlerin (deformite, kontraktür gibi) önlenmesine yönelik uygulamaları içermektedir. Yapılan bu uygulamalar, motor öğrenme temelli olup beyin plastisitesini aktive edecek, hareket/aktivite tekrarı, biyomekanik gelişim çerçevesinde büyüme ve gelişmenin desteklenmesi ve egzersiz/oyun yaklaşımlarından oluşmaktadır.

hat boyunca yürüyemediği, statik ayakta duruşta salınımlar gösterdiği, dinamik denge içeren futbol vb. aktivitelerde zorlandığı görüldü. Günlük yaşamında farklı zeminlerde (engebeli, taşlı vb.) denge zaafiyetleri yaşadığı ve düştüğü gözlemlendi. Göz hareketleri yavaş olup hareket geçişlerinde göz hareketleri daha geriden geliyordu. Postür al reaksiyonlarda göz hareketlerinin katılımı yetersizdi. Emosyonel olarak çekingen, sosyal yönü zayıf bir çocuktur. Kaba Motor Fonksiyon Sınıflama Seviyesi'ne göre (KMFSS) seviye 2, El Becerileri Sınıflandırma Sistemi'ne göre (EBSS) seviye 1, İletişim Becerileri Sınıflandırma Sistemi'ne göre (İBSS) seviye 1 düzeyindeydi. Tedavi programında gövde ve kalça stabilizasyonunun geliştirilmesi, statik ve dinamik denge eğitimi, göz hareketleri ile kombine egzersizler postür al egzersizler, yürüme eğitimine odaklanıldı. Resim 3.57'deki gibi ayakta postür al stabilizasyonu geliştirmek amacıyla itme ve aproksimasyon uygulamaları yapıldı. Haftada 2 kez 45 dakikalık seanslar şeklinde 3 aylık terapi süreci sonunda, çocuğun statik pozisyondaki salınımlarının ve düşme sıklığının azaldığı, düz bir hattı takip ederek yürüyebildiği, yürümede gözlenen proksimal stabilizasyon yetersizliklerinin azaldığı gözlemlendi. Günlük yaşamında bisiklet sürme, futbol oynama gibi rekreasyonel aktivitelere yönlendirildi.



Resim 3.57. Ataksik çocukta stabilizasyon amacıyla ayakta üst ekstremitesi ile itme ve alt ekstremiteye aproksimasyon uygulamaları

KAYNAKLAR

- Cans C. Surveillance of cerebral palsy in Europe: a collaboration of cerebral palsy surveys and registers. *Dev Med Child Neurol.* 2000;42(12):816-24.
- Rosenbaum P, Paneth N, Leviton A, Goldstein M, Bax M, Damiano D, et al. A report: the definition and classification of cerebral palsy April 2006. *Dev Med Child Neurol Suppl.* 2007;109(suppl):8-14.
- Bax M, Goldstein M, Rosenbaum P, Leviton A, Paneth N, Dan B, et al. Proposed definition and classification of cerebral palsy, April 2005. *Dev Med Child Neurol.* 2005;47(8):571-6.
- Sanger TD, Delgado MR, Gaebler-Spira D, Hallett M, Mink JW. Classification and definition of disorders causing hypertonia in childhood. *Pediatrics.* 2003;111(1):e89-e97.
- Roubertie A, Rivier F, Humbertclaude V, Tuffery S, Cavalier L, Cheminal R, et al. The varied etiologies of childhood-onset dystonia. *Rev Neurol.* 2002;158(4):413-24.
- Patel DR. Therapeutic interventions in cerebral palsy. *Indian J of Pediatr.* 2005;72(11):979-83.
- Farjoun N, Mayston M, Florencio LL, Fernández-De-Las-Peñas C, Palacios-Ceña D. Essence of the Bobath concept in the treatment of children with cerebral palsy. A qualitative study of the experience of Spanish therapists. *Physiotherapy Theory and Pract.* 2020;11:1-13.
- Gonca A, Günel MK. Serebral Palsi'de Güncel Fizyoterapi ve Rehabilitasyon Yaklaşımları. *Ufku Ötesi Bilim Dergisi.* 2010; 10(1-2):5-22.
- Gunel M. Neurodevelopmental therapy approach on pediatric physiotherapy and rehabilitation applying. *Türkiye Klinikleri J PM & R-Special Topics.* 2010;3(3):1-7.
- Butler C, Darrach J. AACPDM Evidence report: Effects of neurodevelopmental treatment (NDT) for cerebral palsy. *Dev Med Child Neurol.* 2001;43(11):778-90.
- Brown GT, Burns SA. The efficacy of neurodevelopmental treatment in paediatrics: a systematic review. *Br J Occup Ther.* 2001;64(5):235-44.
- Vaughan-Graham J, Cott C, Holland A, Michielsen M, Magri A, Suzuki M, et al. Developing a revised definition of the Bobath concept. *Physiother Res Int.* 2019;24(2): e1762.
- Hartley H, Cassidy E, Bunn L, Kumar R, Pizer B, Lane S, Carter B. Exercise and Physical Therapy Interventions for Children with Ataxia: A Systematic Review. *The Cerebellum.* 2019;18:951-968.
- Gulati S, Sondhi V. Cerebral Palsy: An Overview. *Indian J Pediatr.* 2018;85(11):1006-1016.
- Monbaliu E, Himmelmann K, Lin JP, Ortibus E, Bonouvrie E, Feys H, Vermeulen RJ, Dan B. Clinical presentation and management of dyskinetic cerebral palsy. *Lancet Neurol.* 2017; 16: 741-49.
- Monbaliu E, Cock PD, Ortibus E, Heyrman L, Klingels K, Feys H. Clinical patterns of dystonia and choreoathetosis in participants with dyskinetic cerebral palsy. *Dev Med Child Neurol.* 2016, 58: 138-144.
- Balci NÇ, Kara ÖK. Riskli Bebeklerde Fizyoterapi ve Rehabilitasyon. *Hipokrat yayıncılık.* 2019; 91-100.

ÜST EKSTREMİTE UYGULAMALARI

Demet Gözaçan Karabulut

Kısa İçerik

- 4.1. GİRİŞ
- 4.2. PRONE ÜST EKSTREMİTE PROGRESYONU
- 4.3. ÜST EKSTREMİTE BECERİLERİ
- 4.4. İNCE MOTOR BECERİ GELİŞİMİ
- 4.5. OMUZ KUŞAĞI
 - 4.5.1. Kuvvetlendirme
 - 4.5.2. Stabilite
- 4.6. DIRSEK
- 4.7. EL BECERİLERİ
 - 4.7.1. Kavrama ve Bırakma Aktiviteleri
- 4.8. ÜNİTE SONU
 - 4.8.1. Olgu Örneği 1
 - 4.8.2. Olgu Örneği 2

4.1. GİRİŞ

Üst ekstremitte omuz kompleksi ile başlar ve sternum, klavikula, kostalar, skapula ve humerusun mekanik olarak ilişkili olduğu eklemler sayesinde üst ekstremitte geniş bir hareket açıklığı sağlanır. Dirsek, el bileği ve el kompleksi ile üst ekstremitte becerileri günlük yaşam aktivitelerine özgü bir biçimde aktif olarak kullanılır. Mevcut pediatrik hastalıklarda üst ekstremitte problemlerinin varlığında fonksiyonel bozukluklar yaygın olarak gözlenmektedir. Güncel rehabilitasyon programları içerisinde artık pasif modaliteler temel unsur olarak düşünülmemekte ve terapötik egzersizlerden daha fazla yararlanılmaktadır. Yapılan tüm terapötik egzersizlerle kazanılan becerilerin günlük yaşam içine aktarılması, motor öğrenme prensiplerine dayandırılması ise en önemli konulardandır. Bu bölümde, üst ekstremitte becerilerini kazandırmak, ince motor becerilerini artırmak ve günlük yaşam aktivitelerini desteklemek amacıyla taşıyan aktivite ve egzersiz önerileri üzerinde durulacaktır.

4.2. PRONE ÜST EKSTREMİTE PROGRESYONU

Yenidoğan bir bebekte doğum sonrası ilk ay, tüm vücutta olduğu gibi üst ekstremitelerde de fizyolojik fleksiyon pozisyonu hâkimdir. Fizyolojik fleksiyonun azalmaya başlamasıyla birlikte prone pozisyonda pelvis yerle temas etmeye başlar. Fizyolojik fleksiyonun tamamen kaybolmasıyla bebek yüzüstü pozisyonda düz bir şekilde yatabilir. Bebeğin prone pozisyonda ön kollar üzerinde yükselmesi için pelvis stabilizasyonu, antigraviteye karşı başın kaldırılabilmesi, üst ekstremitelerin neonatal pozisyondan farklı hareket edebilmesi gerekir (Resim 4.1).

4.8.2. Olgu Örneği 2

12 yaşında sol unilateral Serebral Palsi (SP) tanılı kız çocuğu. Kaba Motor Sınıflama Sistemi (KMFSS) seviye 1, El Becerileri Sınıflama Sistemi (EBSS) seviye 2. 3 yaşından bu yana, haftada iki seans olmak üzere, bir rehabilitasyon merkezinde fizyoterapi ve rehabilitasyon eğitimi alıyor. Etkilenmeyen taraf ekstremite kas gücü ile karşılaştırıldığında omuz, dirsek çevresi ve ön kol kasları zayıf. Ön kol supinasyon yönünde hareket kısıtlılığı mevcut. Değerlendirmeler sonucunda üst ekstremite fizyoterapi ve rehabilitasyon programına serratus anterior, rhomboid, biceps brachii, brakialis, brakioradialis ve triceps kası kuvvetlendirme eğitimi, ön kol supinasyon germe egzersizleri dâhil ediliyor. Bunun yanında el bileği ekstansiyon ve fleksiyon yönünde dirençli kuvvetlendirme egzersizleri ve el becerilerine yönelik çocuğun yaşına uygun olan aktivite ve egzersizler uygulanıyor. Seansları daha eğlenceli hâle getirmek ve çocuğun katılımını artırmak amacıyla, üst ekstremite enduransını da artırmaya yönelik, basket topu, farklı büyüklükteki pilates toplarıyla farklı açılardan ve farklı hızlarda top atıp yakalama aktivitesi uygulanıyor. Kuvvetlendirme eğitimi için bölüm içeriğinde bulunan görsellerden yararlanılarak egzersiz programı oluşturuldu ve uygun ev programı önerisi verildi.

Kaynaklar

- Bayley N. Bayley scales of infant and toddler development. 3rd ed. (Bayley III). San Antonio, TX: Pearson; 2005.
- Bruni M. Fine motor skills for children with down syndrome. 2nd ed. Woodbine house; 2006.

- Effgen SK. Meeting the physical therapy needs of children. 2nd ed. Philadelphia, PA: F.A. Davis; 2013.
- Exner CE. Development of hand skills. In: CaseSmith J, eds. Occupational therapy for children. 5th ed. St Louis, Elsevier; 2005:304–355.
- Henderson A, Pehoski C. Hand function in the child. Foundations for remediation. 2nd ed. Elsevier; 2006.
- Illingworth RS. The development of the infant and young child: normal and abnormal. 10th Ed. 2012.
- KrumlindeSundholm L, Eliasson AC. Comparing tests of tactile sensibility: Aspects relevant to testing children with spastic hemiplegia. Dev Med Child Neurol. 2002;44:604–612.
- Park EY, Kim WH. Meta-analysis of the effect of strengthening interventions in individuals with cerebral palsy. Res Dev Disabil. 2013;35(2):239–249.
- Shonkoff JP, HauserCram, P. Early intervention for disabled infants and their families: A quantitative analysis. Pediatrics. 1987;80:650–658.
- Skold A, Josephsson S, Eliasson AC. Performing bimanual activities: The experience of young persons with hemiplegic cerebral palsy. Am J Occup Ther. 2004;58(4):416–425.
- SmithZuzovsky N, Exner C. The effect of seated positioning quality on typical 6- and 7-year-old children's object manipulation skills. Am J Occup Ther. 2004;58(4):380–388.
- Stuberg W, Harbourne R. Theoretical practice in pediatric physical therapy: Past, present, and future considerations. Pediatr Phys Ther. 1994;6:119–125.
- Tecklin JS. Pediatric Physical Therapy. 5th ed. Philadelphia: Lipincott Williams&Wilkins; 2015.
- Verschuren O, Ketelaar M, Takken T, et al. Exercise programs for children with cerebral palsy: a systematic review of the literature. Am J Phys Med Rehabil. 2008;87:404–417.
- Verschuren O, Louise A, Maltais DB, Gorter JW, Scianni A, Ketelaar M. Muscle strengthening in children and adolescents with spastic cerebral palsy: considerations for future resistance training protocols. Phys Ther. 2011;91(7):1130–1139.
- Wilson PE. Exercise and sports for children who have disabilities. Phys Med Rehabil Clin N Am. 2002;13:907–923.

ALT EKSTREMİTE EGZERSİZLERİ

Çağrı Muti, Sefa Karabulut

Kısa İçerik

- 5.1 GİRİŞ
- 5.2 NORMAL GELİŞİM SÜRECİNDE VE ALT EKSTREMİTE FONKSİYONEL BECERİLERİ
- 5.3 KALÇA ÇEVRESİNE YÖNELİK EGZERSİZLER
 - 5.3.1. Kalça Eklemi Gelişimi
 - 5.3.2. Kalça Çevresi Değerlendirme
 - 5.3.3. Kalça Dislokasyon Problemlerinin Değerlendirilmesi
 - 5.3.4. Kalça Problemi Olan Çocuklarda Kalça ve Pelvis Çevresine Yönelik Egzersiz Yaklaşımları
- 5.4 DİZ EKLEMİNE YÖNELİK EGZERSİZLER
 - 5.4.1. Diz Eklemine Gelişimi
 - 5.4.2. Diz Eklemi Problemlerinde Özel Değerlendirme Yöntemleri
 - 5.4.3. Diz Çevresine Yönelik Egzersiz Uygulamaları
- 5.5. AYAK- AYAK BİLEĞİ EKLEMİNE YÖNELİK EGZERSİZLER
 - 5.5.1. Ayak- Ayak Bileği Deformiteleri
 - 5.5.2. Ayak- Ayak Bileği Problemlerinde Özel Değerlendirme Yöntemleri
 - 5.5.3. Ayak- Ayak Bileği Eklemine Yönelik Egzersiz Yaklaşımları
- 5.6. AYAKTA DURMA
 - 5.6.1. Ayakta Durma Dengesini Geliştirmeye Yönelik Egzersizler
- 5.7. YÜRÜME EGZERSİZLERİ
 - 5.7.1. Görsel Yürüme Analizi
 - 5.7.2. Nörolojik Etkilenimli Çocuklarda Görülen Patolojik Yürüyüş Tipleri
 - 5.7.3. Yürüme Egzersizleri
- 5.8. ALT EKSTREMİTE CERRAHİ VE POSTOP REHABİLİTASYON PROTOKOLLERİ
 - 5.8.1. Kalçada Görülen Deformitelere Yönelik Uygulamalar ve Tedavi Protokolleri
 - 5.8.2. Kalça Cerrahileri ve Post-op Rehabilitasyon Protokolleri
 - 5.8.3. Diz Postop Rehabilitasyon Uygulamaları
 - 5.8.4. Diz Cerrahileri ve Post-op Rehabilitasyon Protokolleri
 - 5.8.5. Ayak- Ayak Bileğine Yönelik Cerrahiler ve Rehabilitasyon Protokolleri
- 5.9. OLGU ÖRNEKLERİ

5.1. GİRİŞ

Pediyatrik rehabilitasyonda alt ekstremiteye yönelik egzersizler gerek ailelerin beklentileri gerekse fizyoterapistin bakış açısına göre rehabilitasyonun önemli bir kısmını kaplar. Günümüz pediyatrik rehabilitasyonunda fonksiyonel egzersizler daha önem kazanmaktadır. Ancak fonksiyonel bir beceriyi elde etmek için bölgeye veya soruna yönelik özel çalışılması gerekliliği de unutulmamalıdır.

Pediyatrik rehabilitasyonda egzersiz programı çizmek için olmazsa olmaz parametrelerden birisi de iyi bir gözlem ve ayrıntılı değerlendirmedir. Fizyoterapistte başvuran çocuk hastanın tek bir değerlendirme ile tedavi edilmesi yanıltıcı sonuçlara neden olabilmektedir. Bu nedenle değerlendirmeler mümkün olduğunca tekrarlanmalı ve yeni gözlemler not edilerek terapi planı elde edilen bulgular doğrultusunda yeniden gözden geçirilmeli ve güncellenmelidir.

5.9 OLGU ÖRNEKLERİ

5.9.1 Örnek 1

2 yaşında kuadriparezi SP olan hastamızın Kaba Motor Fonksiyon Sınıflama Sistemi'ne göre (KMFSS) skoru 5 olarak belirlendi. Sezeryan doğumla 2000 gr olarak doğmuştur. Doğumdan sonraki erken ilk haftalarda gece gündüz ağlaması olan huzursuz bir bebekmiş. Yapılan değerlendirmelerde, gövde ve baş kontrolünün olmadığı gözlemlendi. Alt ekstremitelerde özellikle adduktor kas grubunda Modifiye ashworth Skalasına göre (MAS) 2 değerinde spastisite saptandı. 3 ay boyunca haftada 2 seans olacak şekilde tıp merkezimizde takibe alındı. Diğer günlerde ev egzersizleri verildi.

Egzersiz topu üzerinde gövde çalışmaları yüzüstü pozisyonda baş kontrolü çalışmaları, destekli ayakta durma ve adduktor kas grubu için aktif dinamik germe egzersizleri yapıldı. 3 ay sonunda baş kontrolünün sağlandığı kısa süre de olsa oturmada durabildiği gözlemlendi.

5.9.2 Örnek 2

36 haftalık erken doğum ile 2200 g olarak dünyaya gelen Efe doğum sonrasında 20 gün küvezde kalmıştır. 1 yaşında diparetik SP tanısı konmuştur. Tanı konduktan sonra fizyoterapi ve rehabilitasyon programında başlamıştır. 2 yaşında alt ekstremitede çoklu seviye botulinum toksin Tip A uygulaması yapılmış, 4 yaş civarında da bağımsız yürümeye başlamıştır. 7 yaşında, bilateral gastrosoleus kaslarından gevşetme cerrahisi olmuştur.

Şu anda 9 yaşında olan hastamızın yapılan değerlendirmesinde bağımsız ayakta durabildiği, 400 metre kadar yürüebildiği gözlenmektedir. Yapılan görsel yürüme analizinde erken topuk kalkışı ve dizlerde hafif bükük diz yürüyüşünün olduğu kaydedilmiştir. Aynı zamanda sağ alt ekstremitte internal rotasyon pozisyonundadır. 10 cm yükseklikteki basamağa desteksiz çıkamamaktadır. Değerlendirme sonucunda, fizyoterapi programı şu şekilde düzenlenmiştir: dorsi fleksiyon yönünde dinamik germe egzersizleri, dorsi fleksör kasları kuvvetlendirme, bağımsız ayakta dururken denge ve stabilizasyon egzersizleri, farklı zeminlerde yürüme egzersizleri, 5 cm yükseklikteki basamakta desteksiz adım alma çalışmaları, duyu minderi ve bosu topuyla proprioseptif duyu çalışmaları, destekli merdiven inme çıkma

çalışmaları, erken topuk kalkışı için çift aşamalı eklemli AFO önerilerek çocuk ortopedistinden konsültasyon istenmiştir.

5.9.3 Örnek 3

Doğum öyküsünde normal doğum, normal ağırlık ve zamanında doğumla dünyaya gelen hastamızın 10-11 ay civarında hareketlerinin yavaş olduğunun fark edilmesi üzerine doktora başvurulmuş ve yapılan tetkiklerde, 1 yaşında metabolik sendrom tanısı almıştır. 1.5 yaşından beri fizyoterapi ve rehabilitasyon programına devam eden hastamız şu anda 2.5 yaşındadır. Yapılan değerlendirmede, tonus artışının olmadığı belirlenmiştir. Bağımsız oturabilmekte ve destekli yürüebildiği, bağımsız ayakta durma süresinin de 30 sn kadar olduğu kaydedilmiştir. 2 ay boyunca haftada 2 seans fizyoterapi ve rehabilitasyon programına alınan hastanın, özellikle ayakta durma dengesini artırmaya yönelik farklı zeminlerde durma çalışmaları, destekli-desteksiz yürüme çalışmaları, adım alma sıralama çalışmaları gerçekleştirilmiştir. Tedaviden 2 ay sonra 15 adım desteksiz yürüebildiği ve 3 dk.ya kadar bağımsız ayakta durduğu gözlenmiştir.

Kaynaklar

- Aydil S, Özkan P, Beng K. Görsel yürüme analizi. TOTBİD Dergisi. 2014;13(4).
- Çarman KB. Çocuklarda normal nöromotor gelişme / normal neuromotor development of children. Osmangazi Journal of Medicine. 2016;38(0).
- Dookun D. Physical Therapy for Children. Physiotherapy. 1996;82(5).
2. Ulusal "Cerebral Palsy" ve Gelişimsel Bozukluklar Kongresi, Kongre kitabı. Nadir Kitap [İnternet]. [cited 2021 Nov 13]. Available from: <https://www.nadirkitap.com/2-ulusal-cerebral-palsy-ve-gelisimsel-bozukluklar-kongresi-kongre-kitabi-kurul-kitap2219763.html>
- Hipokrat Yürüyüş Hipokrat Kitabevi | 9786059160834 [İnternet]. [cited 2021 May 19]. Available from: <https://www.kitapsec.com/Products/Hipokrat-Yuruyus-Hipokrat-Kitabevi-332947.html>
- Okan: Serebral Palsi'de Kalça Sorunları - Google Scholar [İnternet]. [cited 2021 Nov 14]. Available from: <https://scholar.google.com/scholar?cluster=6725847806962780294&hl=en&oi=scholar>
- Palisano RJ, Orlin MN, Schreiber J. Cerebral palsy. In: Joseph M. Campbell's physical therapy for children:822.
- Pountney TE, Mandy A, Green E, Gard PR. Serebral palsi'li bireylerde görülen kalça eklemi problemleri ve problemlerin yönetimi "fizyoterapist gözüyle." Ufku Ötesi Bilim Dergisi [İnternet]. 2011 May 1 [cited 2021 Nov 13];14(1):5-18. Available from: <https://dergipark.org.tr/pub/uobild/592109>

řenaran H. Serebral palsi hastalarında ayak sorunları. TOT-BID Dergisi. 2018;17.

Tarsuslu řimřek T. Spastik serebral palsili çocuklarda kalça problemlerine neden olan deęiřik faktörlerin incelenmesi. Çocuk saęlığı ve Hastalıkları Dergisi, 2008;51(2):86-90.

Temelli Y, Akalan EN. Treatment approaches to flexion contractures of the knee. Vol. 43, Acta Orthopaedica et Traumatologica Turcica. 2009.

DUYUSAL ENTEGRASYON

Esra Cömert

Kısa İçerik

- 6.1. GİRİŞ
 - 6.2. DUYUSAL ENTEGRASYON NEDİR?
 - 6.3. VESTİBÜLER SİSTEM
 - 6.4. PROPRIYOSEPTİF SİSTEM
 - 6.5. TAKTİL SİSTEM
 - 6.6. VESTİBÜLER SİSTEM AKTİVİTE ÖNERİLERİ
 - 6.7. MOTOR PLANLAMA -PRAKSİS AKTİVİTE ÖNERİLERİ
 - 6.8. TAKTİL SİSTEM AKTİVİTE ÖNERİLERİ
 - 6.9. BÖLÜM SONU
- Vaka Örneği -1
Vaka Örneği -2

6.1. GİRİŞ

Duyusal entegrasyon vücuttan ve çevreden alınan duyu bilgilerin işlenmesi, bütünlenmesi ve organize edilmesidir. Duyu bütünleme teorisi ilk kez 1972 yılında Amerikalı bir ergoterapist olan A.J. Ayres tarafından ortaya atılmıştır.

Anne karnından itibaren duyular aktif olarak gelişmeye başlar. İlk olarak kalp atışının duyulmasıyla birlikte intereseptif (içten gelen) duyu aktif hâle gelir. Embriyonun olgunlaşmasıyla birlikte dokunma (taktil), işitme ve vestibüler sistem gebeliğin beşinci haftasından itibaren gelişmeye başlar. Ancak vestibüler sistemin gelişmesi işitme sistemine göre daha hızlıdır. Bebeğin anne karnında hareket etmesiyle birlikte propriyoseptif sistem olgunlaşmaya başlar. Hamilelik süresince anne rahminde amniyon sıvısının verdiği baskı ve rahim duvarından aldıkları uyarı ile dokunma, propriyoseptif ve vestibüler sistem gelişmeye devam eder. Görme sistemi, 6. ile 20. hafta arasında şekillenir ancak uterusun karanlık ortamında aktif değildir. Prematüre doğan bebeklerde bu gelişimsel süreç, doğum haftası, kilosu ve küvözde geçirilen sürece bağlı olmakla birlikte sekteye uğrar.

Anne karnında, vestibüler, propriyoseptif ve taktil duyu ön planda gelişmeye devam ediyorken; yenidoğan yoğun bakım ünitesinde zaman geçiren bebeklerde görme ve işitsel duyuların gelişimi daha ön plandadır. Anne karnında gelişim için temel oluşturan ve bebek doğduktan sonra 12. aya kadar devam eden primitif refleksler daha çok vestibüler, propriyoseptif ve taktil uyaran temellidir. Primitif refleksler, dışsal bir uyarana karşı verilen istemsiz ve hızlı cevaplardır. Bebek, ritmik hareketler yaptıkça bu refleksler inhibe olur (veya değişime uğrayarak yerini kalıcı denge ve

VAKA ÖRNEĞİ-2

D.B. 1 yaş 7 aylık. Ebeveynleri dışındaki kişilerin ona yaklaşmasından çok hoşlanmıyor. Uykuya geçişte çok zorlanıyor ve gün içerisinde de uyku süresi yaşına uygun süreden daha kısa olarak gerçekleşmektedir. Sadece anne göğsünü emerek ve ayakta belli bir ritimde sallanarak uykuya geçiyor. Geceleri çok sık uyanıyor. Anne D. B.'nin ev içerisinde sandalyeye tırmanma, koltuğa çıkma gibi aktivitelerden kaçınan genel olarak sakin bir çocuk olmasına karşın oyun grubunda yaşlılarıyla birlikte hareketli ve dokunsal uyararı içeren aktivitelerde huzursuz olduğunu, etraftan gelen beklenmedik yüksek seslerden tedirgin olduğunu, ağladığını veya sakinleşmek için annesine sarılma ihtiyacı duyduğunu ifade edilmektedir. Beslenme sürecinde erken bebeklikte ilk ek gıdaya geçişte besin çeşitliliğinin daha fazla olmasına karşın beslenme rutinlerinin daha zor gerçekleştiği ve belirli tat ve dokudaki yiyecekleri tercih ettiği belirtiliyor.

VAKA ANALİZİ: Yapılan değerlendirmede, 11 aylık olduğunda çok kısa süre emekleyip 1 yaş civarında bağımsız yürümeye geçmesine karşın hâlâ denge reaksiyonlarının yeterli olmadığı sıklıkla düştüğü ve kendini yerden kaldırmakta zorlandığı gözlemlenmiştir. Bebeklerde Duyusal Fonksiyon Testi sonuçlarına göre, dokunsal derin basınca, uyumsal motor fonksiyonlarda, görsel dokunsal entegrasyonda ve oküler motor kontrol parametrelerinde yetersiz, vestibüler uyarana tepki parametresinde ise normal olarak değerlendirilmiştir. Ancak baş pozisyonunun değiştiği ve yoğun vestibüler uyararı içeren aktivitelerden kaçındığı gözlemlenmiştir.

Yapılan gözlem ve değerlendirme sonuçlarına göre D. B.'nin, primer olarak dokunsal ve propriyoseptif duyunun entegrasyonunda zorlandığı, bu durumun vücut farkındalığı gelişimini olumsuz etkilediği, buna bağlı olarak da motor planlama deneyimlerinin ve denge-düzeltilme reaksiyonları gelişiminin olumsuz etkilendiği ve yeni becerileri deneyimlemekten kaçındığı tespit edilmiştir. Elde edilen bütün bu bulguların, yaşlıları veya ebeveynleri dışında kişilerle de sosyal etkileşimde zorluklar yaşadığı ve/veya yaşayacağı şeklinde yorumlanmıştır. Uykuya geçişte ve sürdürmekte etraftan gelen dokunsal uyarıları filtrelemekte zorlandığı, bu durumda uyku kalitesinde zorluklara yol açtığı öngörülmüştür.

VAKA ÖRNEĞİ-2 – AKTİVİTE ÖNERİLERİ

- Vücut farkındalığı gelişimini destekleyecek oyun çadırı, tünel gibi düzenlemelerle içine girip çıkmasını teşvik etmek üzerine kurgulanacak oyunlar.
- Şişme yatak, sünger zemin gibi daha yoğun propriyoseptif ve taktil girdi alabileceği yüzeylerde yürüme, eğilip kalkma gibi aktiviteler.
- Bedenini farklı olarak konumlandırabileceği düzenlemelerde tırmanma aktiviteleri.
- Tüm bedene oyun ve şarkılar eşliğinde uygulanabilecek etkileşim temelli masaj.
- Büyük yastıklar veya pilates topuyla sıkıştırma aktiviteleri.
- Ağır ve büyük nesnelere taşıma, itip çekme.
- Dokunsal uyararı içeren oyunlar.
 - Top havuzunda gerçekleşecek oyunlar.

KAYNAKLAR

- Ayres, J., Sensory Integration and The Child, 25th ed., Western Psychological Services, United States of America, 2005
- Carissa J. C., Somatosensory processing in neurodevelopmental disorders, J Neurodevelop Disord (2010) 2:62–69
- Dulce R. Dulce R., Donald M., Janet R., Sara J., Luis G., Carmen Z., Abel T., José-Matías T., Tactile Discrimination, Praxis and Cognitive Impulsivity in ADHD Children: A Cross-Sectional Study, Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health 2020, 17 (6), 1897
- Danto A., Pruzansky M., 1001 Pediatric Treatment Activities, Slack Incorporated, 2011
- Elbasan B., Pediatrik Fizyoterapi Rehabilitasyon, İstanbul Medikal Yayıncılık Bilimsel Eserler Dizisi, 2017
- Goldsmith H.H., Van Hulle C.A., Arneson C.L., Schreiber J.E., Gernsbacher M.A., A Population-Based Twin Study of Parentally Reported Tactile and Auditory Defensiveness in Young Children, J Abnorm Child Psychol. 2006 June ; 34(3): 393–407
- Henry D.A., Kane-Wineland M., Swindeman S., Erken Çocuklukta Duyusal Stratejiler, Sense On, 2020
- Micah A. M., Ginger A. M., Laura V. S., David R., Daniel S. S., Leslie D. L., Jenae M. N., Infant Patterns of Reactivity to Tactile Stimulation during Parent/Child Interaction, Infant Behav Dev. 2016 August; 44: 121–132.
- Pekçetin S., Prematüre Bebeklerde Duyu Bütünleme Müdahale Programının Duyusal İşleme, Emosyonel ve Adaptif Cevaplar Üzerine Etkisi, Hacettepe Üniveritesi, 2015 Doktora tezi
- Schaaf R, Roley S., Sensory Integration: Applying Clinical Reasoning to Practice With Diverse Populations, Pro-ed, Inc, United States of America, 2006
- Schaaf R., Mailloux Z., Ayres Duyu Bütünleme® İçin Klinisyenin Uygulama Rehberi Otizimli Çocuklarda Katılımın Desteklenmesi, Sense On Yayın, 2019
- Shumway-Cook A., Woollacott M., Motor Kontrol Araştırmanın Klinik Uygulamaya Aktarılması, 5. Baskı, Hipokrat Yayınevi, 2018
- Swindeman S., Kane-Wineland M., Henry D., Bebeklerde Duyusal Stratejiler, Sense On, 2020
- Williamson G., Anzalone M., Sensory Integration and Self-Regulation in Infants and Toddlers, Zero to Three, 2001

DENGE VE STABİLİZASYON EGZERSİZLERİ

Fatma Uğur, Meral Sertel

Kısa İçerik

- 7.1. GİRİŞ
- 7.2. FARKLI TANI GRUPLARINDA DENGE VE STABİLİZASYON
 - 7.2.1. Serebral Palsi'de Denge ve Stabilizasyon
 - 7.2.2. Down Sendromu'nda Denge ve Stabilizasyon
 - 7.2.3. Gelişimsel Koordinasyon Bozukluğu'nda Denge ve Stabilizasyon
 - 7.2.4. İşitme Engelli Çocuklarda Denge ve Stabilizasyon
 - 7.2.5. Charcot Marie Tooth'ta Denge ve Stabilizasyon
 - 7.2.6. Otizm Spektrum Bozukluğu'nda Denge ve Stabilizasyon
- 7.3. DENGİYİ GELİŞTİRMEYE YÖNELİK EGZERSİZ ÖRNEKLERİ
 - 7.3.1. Denge ve Koordinasyon Bozukluğuna Özgü Spesifik Egzersizler
 - 7.3.1.1. Oturma Pozisyonu
 - 7.3.1.2. Emekleme Pozisyonu
 - 7.3.1.3. Köprü Kurma
 - 7.3.1.4. Dizüstü Pozisyon
 - 7.3.1.5. Yarım Dizüstü Pozisyon
 - 7.3.1.6. Destekli Ayakta Durma
 - 7.3.1.7. Sıralama
 - 7.3.1.8. Bağımsız Ayakta Durma
 - 7.3.1.9. Yürüyüş
 - 7.3.2. Diğer Denge ve Stabilizasyon Egzersiz Örnekleri
- 7.4. ÜNİTE SONU
 - 7.4.1. Olgu Örneği
 - 7.4.2. Olgu Örneği

7.1. GİRİŞ

Denge, genellikle vücudun kütle merkezini destek yüzeyi içinde tutma yeteneği olarak adlandırılır. Görsel, sensorimotor ve vestibüler reseptörlerden gelen duyu bilgilerin bütünleştirilmesi ve yeterli kas sinerjilerinin üretilmesi, kişilerin destek yüzeyi ve zeminin sabit kaldığı statik koşullar altında (örneğin ayakta durma) ve kütle merkezi ile destek yüzeyinin yer değiştirdiği dinamik koşullar altında (örneğin yürüme) dengeye ulaşmasını ve sürdürmesini sağlar. Shumway-Cook ve Woollacott'a göre denge; (1) statik sabit durum dengesi (ayakta/otururken sabit bir pozisyonu sürdürme), (2) dinamik sabit durum dengesi (yürürken sabit bir pozisyonu sürdürme), (3) proaktif denge (tahmini bir postüral bozukluğun beklentisi) ve (4) reaktif denge (önceden tahmin edilmeyen bir postüral bozukluğun kompensasyonu) olmak üzere 4'e ayrılır.

Tüm yaş gruplarında normal fonksiyon için denge gereklidir. Çocuklarda denge, ayrılmaz bir şekilde motor gelişim ve temel hareket becerileri ile bağlantılıdır. Dengenin gelişimi doğumdan itibaren başlar. Tipik olarak gelişen bebekler, ayakta

tekerlekli sandalyeyi kontrol etmekte güçlük yaşamaktadır. Bu durumun, çocuğun sosyal katılımını etkilediği gözlenmiştir.

Fizyoterapi programında ilk olarak, olgunun anormal pozisyonlarla karakterize düzgün olmayan duruşunun düzeltilmesi ve eklemlerinin doğru pozisyonlanması planlandı. Tonus regülasyonu için antagonist yöndeki hareketlerin artırılması ve normal hareketin fonksiyonel aktiviteler içerisinde öğretilmesi hedeflendi. Ayakları yer ile destekli oturma pozisyonunda eğitim verildi. Sakrum üzerine oturmanın engellenmesi ve iskiyal sekilere eşit ağırlık vererek düzgün oturmanın sağlanması için oturma yüzeyine üçgen kama yerleştirilerek olgu pozisyonlandı. Bu pozisyonda unilaterale ve bilateral fonksiyonel uzanma aktiviteleri çalışıldı. Ritmik hareketler kasılmayı azaltacağı için bir salıncak üzerine olgu sırtüstü pozisyonda yatırılarak öne-arkaya sallanma egzersizi yapıldı. Olgu egzersiz topuna oturtularak fizyoterapistin pelvisten uygulayacağı el teması ile öne-arkaya ve sağa-sola top hareket ettirilerek denge ve koruyucu reaksiyonların geliştirilmesi amaçlandı. Bu egzersizler sonrasında çocuğun oturma dengeinde iyileşme ve üst ekstremitelerde fonksiyonel hareketlerinde gelişme kaydedildi.

7.4.2. Olgu Örneği

16 yaşında erkek hasta, 11 yaşında yürümede zorlanma şikâyeti ile hastaneye başvurmuştur. Yapılan genetik test ve diğer tetkikler sonucunda Charcot-Marie-Tooth Tip 1A tanısı konmuştur. Annenin 4 hamileliğinden 2 canlı doğum gerçekleşmiştir. Kardeş sağlıklıdır. Ailede benzer rahatsızlığı olan biri olmamakla birlikte akraba evliliği bulunmamaktadır. Hastanın şikâyetleri yürümede denge kaybı ve takılıp düşmedir. Hastanın kilosu 52 kg, boyu 170 cm ve vücut kütle indeksi 19 kg/m² dir. Sağ ve sol ayak bileğinde 15° pasif dorsi fleksiyon limitasyonu vardır. Hamstring ve gastrocnemius kaslarında bilateral kısalık mevcuttur. Bir yıl önceki değerlendirmesi ile kıyaslandığında en belirgin postüral değişiklik omurga deformitesindeki artış olarak değerlendirilmiştir. Sol torakolomber C skolyozu mevcuttur. 6 dk yürüme testinde, yürüme mesafesi 440 m'dir. Pediatrik Berg Denge Skalası toplam skoru 48/56'dir. Duyu değerlendirmesinde Semmens Weinstein Duyu testi yapılmış ve bilateral S1 (Tibial ve sural sinirin distal dalı) dermatom alanlarında koruyucu duyunun azaldığı belirlenmiştir.

Hastanın değerlendirme sonuçlarına göre tedavi programında aşağıdakiler uygulandı:

- Hamstring ve gastrocnemius kaslarına germe egzersizleri verildi.
- Ortez yaklaşımları bakımından bilateral gece moldu önerildi. Ayrıca hasta yürüyüş moldu açısından değerlendirildi ve bilateral yürüyüş moldu önerildi.
- Alt ekstremitelerde ve üst ekstremitelerde distaline masaj ve duyu eğitimi yapıldı.
- Proprioseptif stimülasyonu sağlamak için farklı yüzeylerde yürüme eğitimi verildi ve düz çizgi üzerinde tandem, semi-tandem ve topuk üzerinde yürüme egzersizleri yapıldı.
- Ayakta durmada, ayaklar bitişik pozisyonda top atma ve tutma aktiviteleri, yerden top alıp atma gibi aktiviteler çalışıldı.
- Ayrıca gövde kaslarını ve ekstremitelerde distallerindeki kasları kuvvetlendirmek için Propriyoseptif Nöromusküler Fasilitasyon (PNF) tekniklerinden faydalanıldı.

Bu tedaviler sonucunda, hastanın tek ayak üzerinde durma süreleri artmış, Pediatrik Berg Denge skorunda iyileşmeler not edilmiştir. Duyu kaybının azaldığı tespit edilmiştir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Aitkens SG, McCrory MA, Kilmer DD, Bernauer EM. Moderate resistance exercise program: its effect in slowly progressive neuromuscular disease. Archives of physical medicine and rehabilitation. 1993;74(7):711-5.
- Alsakhawi RS, Elshafey MA. Effect of core stability exercises and treadmill training on balance in children with Down syndrome: randomized controlled trial. Advances in therapy. 2019;36(9):2364-73.
- Block ME. Motor development in children with Down syndrome: A review of the literature. Adapted Physical Activity Quarterly. 1991;8(3):179-209.
- Burns J, Raymond J, Ouvrier R. Feasibility of foot and ankle strength training in childhood Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. Neuromuscular Disorders. 2009;19(12):818-21.
- Casartelli L, Molteni M, Ronconi L. So close yet so far: Motor anomalies impacting on social functioning in autism spectrum disorder. Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews. 2016;63:98-105.
- Cherriere C, Martel M, Fortin S, Raymond M-J, Veilleux LN, Lemay M. An adapted dance program for children with Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. 2020.
- Chiu H-C, Ada L, Lee H-M. Upper limb training using Wii Sports Resort™ for children with hemiplegic cerebral palsy: a randomized, single-blind trial. Clinical rehabilitation. 2014;28(10):1015-24.

- Cho C, Hwang W, Hwang S, Chung Y. Treadmill training with virtual reality improves gait, balance, and muscle strength in children with cerebral palsy. *The Tohoku journal of experimental medicine*. 2016;238(3):213-8.
- Crosbie J, Burns J, Ouvrier RA. Pressure characteristics in painful pes cavus feet resulting from Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. *Gait & posture*. 2008;28(4):545-51.
- Cushing SL, Papsin BC, Rutka JA, James AL, Gordon KA. Evidence of vestibular and balance dysfunction in children with profound sensorineural hearing loss using cochlear implants. *The Laryngoscope*. 2008;118(10):1814-23.
- Demirel N. The Impact of Therapeutic Recreational Gymnastic Exercise on Basic Motor Skills of Hearing-Impaired Children Aged between 6 and 9 Years. *Journal of Education and Training Studies*. 2018;6(3):147-51.
- Dewar R, Love S, Johnston LM. Exercise interventions improve postural control in children with cerebral palsy: a systematic review. *Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology*. 2015;57(6):504-20.
- Dreher T, Wolf S, Heitzmann D, Fremd C, Klotz M, Wenz W. Tibialis posterior tendon transfer corrects the foot drop component of cavovarus foot deformity in Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. *JBSJ*. 2014;96(6):456-62.
- Ebrahimi AA, Jamshidi AA, Movallali G, Rahgozar M, Haghgoo HA. The effect of vestibular rehabilitation therapy program on sensory organization of deaf children with bilateral vestibular dysfunction. *Acta Medica Iranica*. 2017;683-9.
- Estilow T, Glanzman AM, Burns J, Harrington A, Cornett K, Menezes MP, et al. Balance impairment in pediatric charcot-marie-tooth disease. *Muscle & nerve*. 2019;60(3):242-9.
- Fernandes R, Hariprasad S, Kumar VK. Physical therapy management for balance deficits in children with hearing impairments: a systematic review. *Journal of paediatrics and child health*. 2015;51(8):753-8.
- Figura F, Cama G, Capranica L, Guidetti L, Pulejo C. Assessment of static balance in children. *J Sports Med Phys Fitness*. 1991;31(2):235-42.
- Fisher A, Reilly JJ, Kelly LA, Montgomery C, Williamson A, Paton JY, et al. Fundamental movement skills and habitual physical activity in young children. *Med Sci Sports Exerc*. 2005;37(4):684-8.
- Fong SS, Tsang WW, Ng GY. Taekwondo training improves sensory organization and balance control in children with developmental coordination disorder: A randomized controlled trial. *Research in developmental disabilities*. 2012;33(1):85-95.
- Fournier KA, Hass CJ, Naik SK, Lodha N, Cauraugh JH. Motor coordination in autism spectrum disorders: a synthesis and meta-analysis. *Journal of autism and developmental disorders*. 2010;40(10):1227-40.
- Fournier KA, Kimberg CI, Radonovich KJ, Tillman MD, Chow JW, Lewis MH, et al. Decreased static and dynamic postural control in children with autism spectrum disorders. *Gait & posture*. 2010;32(1):6-9.
- Franjoine MR, Darr N, Held SL, Kott K, Young BL. The performance of children developing typically on the pediatric balance scale. *Pediatric physical therapy*. 2010;22(4):350-9.
- Gallahue D. *Understanding motor development*: McGraw-Hill Higher Education; 2011.
- Ghaeeni S, Bahari Z, Khazaei AA. Effect of core stability training on static balance of the children with Down syndrome. *Physical Treatments-Specific Physical Therapy*. 2015;5(1):49-54.
- Gheysen F, Loots G, Van Waelvelde H. Motor development of deaf children with and without cochlear implants. *Journal of deaf studies and deaf education*. 2008;13(2):215-24.
- Guillebaste B, Calmels P, Rougier PR. Assessment of appropriate ankle-foot orthoses models for patients with Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. *American journal of physical medicine & rehabilitation*. 2011;90(8):619-27.
- Horacek O, Mazanec R, Morris CE, Kobesova A. Spinal deformities in hereditary motor and sensory neuropathy: a retrospective qualitative, quantitative, genotypical, and familial analysis of 175 patients. *Spine*. 2007;32(22):2502-8.
- Jani-Acsadi A, Ounpuu S, Pierz K, Acsadi G. Pediatric Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. *Pediatric Clinics*. 2015;62(3):767-86.
- Jimenez-Cebrian AM, Morente-Bernal MF, Román-Bravo PD, Saucedo-Badía JF, Alonso-Ríos JA, Montiel-Luque A. Influence of age, sex, and anthropometric determinants on the foot posture index in a pediatric population. *Journal of the American Podiatric Medical Association*. 2017;107(2):124-9.
- Jones SM, Jones TA, Mills KN, Gaines GC, editors. *Anatomical and physiological considerations in vestibular dysfunction and compensation*. *Seminars in hearing*; 2009: © Thieme Medical Publishers.
- Kaga K. Vestibular compensation in infants and children with congenital and acquired vestibular loss in both ears. *International journal of pediatric otorhinolaryngology*. 1999;49(3):215-24.
- Kenis-Coskun O, Matthews DJ. Rehabilitation issues in Charcot-Marie-tooth disease. *Journal of pediatric rehabilitation medicine*. 2016;9(1):31-4.
- Kennedy RA, Carroll K, Hepworth G, Paterson KL, Ryan MM, McGinley JL. Falls in paediatric Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease: a 6-month prospective cohort study. *Archives of disease in childhood*. 2019;104(6):535-40.
- Kilmer DD, McCrory MA, Wright NC, Aitkens SG, Bernauer EM. The effect of a high resistance exercise program in slowly progressive neuromuscular disease. *Archives of physical medicine and rehabilitation*. 1994;75(5):560-3.
- Kohen-Raz R, Volkman FR, Cohen DJ. Postural control in children with autism. *Journal of autism and developmental disorders*. 1992;22(3):419-32.
- Lauteslager P, Vermeer A, Helders P. Disturbances in the motor behaviour of children with Down's syndrome: the need for a theoretical framework. *Physiotherapy*. 1998;84(1):5-13.
- Lee N-Y, Lee E-J, Kwon H-Y. The effects of dual-task training on balance and gross motor function in children with spastic diplegia. *Journal of Exercise Rehabilitation*. 2021;17(1):21.
- Lencioni T, Rabuffetti M, Piscoquito G, Pareyson D, Aiello A, Di Sipio E, et al. Postural stabilization and balance assessment in Charcot-Marie-Tooth 1A subjects. *Gait & posture*. 2014;40(4):481-6.

- Lindeman E, Leffers P, Spaans F, Drukker J, Reulen J, Kerckhoffs M, et al. Strength training in patients with myotonic dystrophy and hereditary motor and sensory neuropathy: a randomized clinical trial. *Archives of physical medicine and rehabilitation*. 1995;76(7):612-20.
- Livingstone N, McPhillips M. Motor skill deficits in children with partial hearing. *Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology*. 2011;53(9):836-42.
- LM N. Jacobson GP, Newman CW, Kartush JM. Computerized dynamic posturography *Handbook of Balance Function and Testing* St Louis, MO: Mosby Yearbook. 1997:261-307.
- Macnab JJ, Miller LT, Polatajko HJ. The search for subtypes of DCD: Is cluster analysis the answer? *Human Movement Science*. 2001;20(1-2):49-72.
- Mariën P, Wackeniër P, De Surgeloose D, De Deyn PP, Verhoeven J. Developmental coordination disorder: disruption of the cerebello-cerebral network evidenced by SPECT. *The Cerebellum*. 2010;9(3):405-10.
- Massion J. Postural control system. *Current opinion in neurobiology*. 1994;4(6):877-87.
- Melo RS, Lemos A, Paiva GS, Ithamar L, Lima MC, Eickmann SH, et al. Vestibular rehabilitation exercises programs to improve the postural control, balance and gait of children with sensorineural hearing loss: A systematic review. *International journal of pediatric otorhinolaryngology*. 2019;127:109650.
- Menotti F, Felici F, Damiani A, Mangiola F, Vannicelli R, Macaluso A. Charcot-Marie-Tooth 1A patients with low level of impairment have a higher energy cost of walking than healthy individuals. *Neuromuscular Disorders*. 2011;21(1):52-7.
- Minshew NJ, Sung K, Jones BL, Furman JM. Underdevelopment of the postural control system in autism. *Neurology*. 2004;63(11):2056-61.
- Molloy CA, Dietrich KN, Bhattacharya A. Postural stability in children with autism spectrum disorder. *Journal of autism and developmental disorders*. 2003;33(6):643-52.
- Najafi B, Wrobel JS, Burns J. Mechanism of orthotic therapy for the painful cavus foot deformity. *Journal of foot and ankle research*. 2014;7(1):1-9.
- Nandi R, Luxon LM. Development and assessment of the vestibular system. *International Journal of Audiology*. 2008;47(9):566-77.
- Newman CJ, Walsh M, O'Sullivan R, Jenkinson A, Bennett D, Lynch B, et al. The characteristics of gait in Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease types I and II. *Gait & posture*. 2007;26(1):120-7.
- Nolan L, Grigorenko A, Thorstensson A. Balance control: sex and age differences in 9-to 16-year-olds. *Developmental medicine and child neurology*. 2005;47(7):449-54.
- Ounpuu S, Garibay E, Solomito M, Bell K, Pierz K, Thomson J, et al. A comprehensive evaluation of the variation in ankle function during gait in children and youth with Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. *gait & posture*. 2013;38(4):900-6.
- Ouvrier RA, Mcleod JG, Conchin TE. The hypertrophic forms of hereditary motor and sensory neuropathy: a study of hypertrophic Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease (HMSN type I) and Dejerine-Sottas disease (HMSN type III) in childhood. *Brain*. 1987;110(1):121-48.
- Pagliano E, Foscan M, Marchi A, Corlatti A, Aprile G, Riva D. Intensive strength and balance training with the Kinect console (Xbox 360) in a patient with CMT1A. *Developmental neurorehabilitation*. 2018;21(8):542-5.
- Paillard T, Noé F. Techniques and methods for testing the postural function in healthy and pathological subjects. *BioMed research international*. 2015;2015.
- Paillard T. Plasticity of the postural function to sport and/or motor experience. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*. 2017;72:129-52.
- Patel M, Fransson P-A, Lush D, Petersen H, Magnusson M, Johansson R, et al. The effects of foam surface properties on standing body movement. *Acta oto-laryngologica*. 2008;128(9):952-60.
- Peterka RJ. Sensorimotor integration in human postural control. *Journal of neurophysiology*. 2002;88(3):1097-118.
- Rahman SA, Rahman A. Efficacy of virtual reality-based therapy on balance in children with Down syndrome. *World Applied Sciences Journal*. 2010;10(3):254-61.
- Rajendran V, Finita G. Motor development and postural control evaluation of children with sensorineural hearing loss: a review of three inexpensive assessment tools-PBS, TGMD-2, and P-CTSIB. *Iranian Journal of Child Neurology*. 2010;4(4):7-12.
- Rajendran V, Roy FG, Jeevanantham D. A preliminary randomized controlled study on the effectiveness of vestibular-specific neuromuscular training in children with hearing impairment. *Clinical rehabilitation*. 2013;27(5):459-67.
- Rajendran V, Roy FG. An overview of motor skill performance and balance in hearing impaired children. *Italian journal of pediatrics*. 2011;37(1):1-5.
- Ramdharry GM, Day BL, Reilly MM, Marsden JF. Foot drop splints improve proximal as well as distal leg control during gait in Charcot-Marie-Tooth Disease. *Muscle & nerve*. 2012;46(4):512-9.
- Ramdharry GM, Pollard AJ, Marsden JF, Reilly MM. Comparing gait performance of people with Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease who do and do not wear ankle foot orthoses. *Physiotherapy research international*. 2012;17(4):191-9.
- Reilly MM. Genetically determined neuropathies. *Journal of neurology*. 1997;245(1):6-13.
- Rgen M, Akbayrak T, Gunel M, Cankaya O, Guchan Z, Turkyilmaz E. Investigation of the effects of the Nintendo® Wii-Fit training on balance and advanced motor performance in children with spastic hemiplegic cerebral palsy: A Randomized Controlled Trial. *Int J Ther Rehabil Res*. 2016;5:146.
- Ricotti L, Ravaschio A. Break dance significantly increases static balance in 9 years-old soccer players. *Gait & Posture*. 2011;33(3):462-5.
- Rose KJ, Raymond J, Refshauge K, North KN, Burns J. Serial night casting increases ankle dorsiflexion range in children and young adults with Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease: a randomised trial. *Journal of physiotherapy*. 2010;56(2):113-9.
- Rosenbaum P, Paneth N, Leviton A, Goldstein M, Bax M, Damiano D, et al. A report: the definition and classification of cerebral palsy April 2006. *Dev Med Child Neurol Suppl*. 2007;109(suppl 109):8-14.

- Saether R, Helbostad JL, Riphagen II, Vik T. Clinical tools to assess balance in children and adults with cerebral palsy: a systematic review. *Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology*. 2013;55(11):988-99.
- Schedler S, Kiss R, Muehlbauer T. Age and sex differences in human balance performance from 6-18 years of age: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *PLoS one*. 2019;14(4):e0214434.
- Schwend RM, Drennan JC. Cavus foot deformity in children. *JAAOS-Journal of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons*. 2003;11(3):201-11.
- Shinjo Y, Jin Y, Kaga K. Assessment of vestibular function of infants and children with congenital and acquired deafness using the ice-water caloric test, rotational chair test and vestibular-evoked myogenic potential recording. *Acta oto-laryngologica*. 2007;127(7):736-47.
- Shumway-Cook A. Normal postural control. *Motor control: Theory and practical applications*. 2001.
- Shumway-Cook A, Woollacott MH. *Motor control: translating research into clinical practice*: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2007.
- Silkwood-Sherer DJ, Killian CB, Long TM, Martin KS. Hip-therapy—an intervention to habilitate balance deficits in children with movement disorders: a clinical trial. *Physical Therapy*. 2012;92(5):707-17.
- Sman AD, Hackett D, Fiatarone Singh M, Fornusek C, Menezes MP, Burns J. Systematic review of exercise for Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease. *Journal of the peripheral Nervous System*. 2015;20(4):347-62.
- Soori Z, Heyrani A, Rafie F. Exercise effects on motor skills in hearing-impaired children. *Sport Sciences for Health*. 2019;15(3):635-9.
- Teasdale N, Stelmach GE, Breunig A. Postural sway characteristics of the elderly under normal and altered visual and support surface conditions. *Journal of Gerontology*. 1991;46(6):B238-B44.
- Thomas P. Overview of Charcot-Marie-Tooth Disease Type 1A. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*. 1999;883(1):1-5.
- van der Linden MH, van der Linden SC, Hendricks HT, van Engelen BG, Geurts AC. Postural instability in Charcot-Marie-Tooth type 1A patients is strongly associated with reduced somatosensation. *Gait & posture*. 2010;31(4):483-8.
- Viel S, Vaugoyeau M, Assaiante C. Adolescence: a transient period of proprioceptive neglect in sensory integration of postural control. *Motor control*. 2009;13(1):25-42.
- Villarroya MA, González-Agüero A, Moros T, Gómez-Trullén E, Casajús JA. Effects of whole body vibration training on balance in adolescents with and without Down syndrome. *Research in developmental disabilities*. 2013;34(10):3057-65.
- Whiting HTA, Wade MG. *Themes in motor development*: Springer Science & Business Media; 2012.
- Williams H. Motor control in children with developmental coordination disorder. *Developmental coordination disorder*. 2002:117-37.
- Wilmshurst JM, Ouvrier R. Hereditary peripheral neuropathies of childhood: an overview for clinicians. *Neuromuscular Disorders*. 2011;21(11):763-75.
- Woollacott MH, Shumway-Cook A. Changes in posture control across the life span—a systems approach. *Physical therapy*. 1990;70(12):799-807.
- Wu J, Loprinzi PD, Ren Z. The rehabilitative effects of virtual reality games on balance performance among children with cerebral palsy: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *International journal of environmental research and public health*. 2019;16(21):4161.
- Yagerman SE, Cross MB, Green DW, Scher DM. Pediatric orthopedic conditions in Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease: a literature review. *Current opinion in pediatrics*. 2012;24(1):50-6.
- Yilmaz I, Yanardağ M, Birkan B, Bumin G. Effects of swimming training on physical fitness and water orientation in autism. *Pediatrics International*. 2004;46(5):624-6.

PEDİATRİK REHABİLİTASYONDA KUVVETLENDİRME EĞİTİMİ VE EĞLENCELİ AKTİVİTELER

8

Duygu Korkem Yorulmaz, Saniye Aydoğan Arslan

Kısa İçerik

- 8.1. GİRİŞ
- 8.2. KUVVETLENDİRME EĞİTİMİ NASIL BELİRLENİR?
 - 8.2.1. Egzersizin Tipi
 - 8.2.2. Egzersizin Yoğunluğu ve Gücü
 - 8.2.3. Egzersizin Frekansı
 - 8.2.4. Egzersizin Süresi
- 8.3. KUVVETLENDİRME EGZERSİZ YAKLAŞIMLARI
 - 8.3.1. İzokinetik Kuvvetlendirme Egzersizleri
 - 8.3.2. İlerleyici Dirençli Egzersiz
 - 8.3.2.1. Ekipmanlar İle Yapılan İlerleyici Dirençli Egzersiz Örnekleri
 - 8.3.3. Bisiklet ve Yürüme Bandı Eğitimi
- 8.4. KUVVETLENDİRMEDE EĞLENCELİ AKTİVİTELER
 - 8.4.1. Sanal Gerçeklik
 - 8.4.2. Dans Terapi
 - 8.4.3. Trambolin Egzersizleri
 - 8.4.4. Akuatik Terapi
 - 8.4.5. Pilates Egzersizleri
 - 8.4.6. Rekreatif Aktiviteler
- 8.5. OLGU ÖRNEĞİ
- 8.6. ICF PARAMETRELERİ ÇERÇEVESİNDE KUVVETLENDİRME EĞİTİMİNE BAKIŞ: BİR SEREBRAL PALSİ ÖRNEĞİ

8.1. GİRİŞ

Son yıllarda, özellikle serebral palsi (SP) başta olmak üzere pediatrik rehabilitasyonda kas zayıflığı ve buna bağlı sorunların giderilebilmesi bakımından kuvvetlendirme eğitimine odaklanılmıştır. Pediatrik kronik hastalıklarda motor performans bozukluğunun temel nedenlerinin başında kas kuvveti gösterilmektedir. Birçok pediatrik kronik hastalıkta görülen kas zayıflığı; bozulmuş kas fizyolojisi, antagonist kasların yetersiz koaktivasyonu, sekonder miyopati veya yetersiz ya da azalmış motor ünite deşarjı ile bağlantılıdır. Motor becerilerini yeteri kadar gerçekleştiremeyen çocuklarda kas zayıflığı günlük yaşam aktivitelerini olumsuz yönde etkilemektedir. Dolayısı ile çocuğun sosyal katılımı ve fonksiyonel kapasitesi de azalmaktadır.

Bu bölümde, çocuklarda kuvvetlendirme eğitiminin önemi, kuvvetlendirme programları ile ilgili detaylar, kuvvetlendirme egzersiz örnekleri ve eğlenceli boş zaman aktiviteleri üzerinde durulacaktır.

8.2. KUVVETLENDİRME EĞİTİMİ NASIL BELİRLENİR?

“Ulusal Güç ve Kondisyon Derneği (National Strength and Conditioning Association-NSCA)” çocuklarda kuvvetlendirme eğitimine özel bir rehber geliştirmiştir. Bu

- Köprü kurma aktivitesi; bu çalışma ile kalça çevresi ekstansör kaslar kuvvetlenebilir.
- Üst ekstremitede bilateral aktivite kullanımını artırmak ve etkilenmiş ekstremitede omuz çevresi kasları kuvvetlendirmek adına tam taban teması ile oturma pozisyonunda ağırlıklı top atıp tutma aktivitesi yapılabilir.
- Etkilenen tarafta genel bir kuvvetlendirme ve elongasyon istiyorsak platform üzerinde ağırlık aktarma ve topa uzanma aktivitesi yapılabilir.

ÖNEMLİ!!! Bütün aktiviteler çocuğun motivasyonunu ve katılımını artıracak şekilde oyun içerisinde fonksiyonel olarak tasarlanmalıdır. Verilen uygulamalar örnek amaçlıdır. Amaca yönelik ve bireye özgü egzersizler çoğaltılabilir.

8.6. ICF PARAMETRELERİ ÇERÇEVESİNDE KUVVETLENDİRME EĞİTİMİNE BAKIŞ: BİR SEREBRAL PALSİ ÖRNEĞİ

Kuvvetlendirmenin pozitif ve negatif sonuçları, sağlık tanımı için çerçeve olan "İşlevsellik, Engel ve Sağlığın Uluslararası Sınıflandırılmasının" (ICF) kullanımıyla ele alınmıştır. Bu çerçevede, kişideki bozukluk, engeller, aktivite sınırlamaları ve katılım kısıtlamaları bakımından ele alınabilir. ICF tanımlarına göre, 5 bozukluk, vücut işlevi veya yapısında sapma veya kayıplardır, faaliyet sınırlamaları görevlerin veya eylemlerin yapılmasındaki güçlüklerdir ve katılım kısıtlamaları yaşam durumlarına ilgi ile ilintili sorunlardır. Bir kişinin işlevselliği ve engeli, çevre gibi içeriksel faktörler ile sağlık koşulu (bu durumda SP) arasındaki dinamik etkileşim olarak düşünülür.

Bozukluk: Kuvvet eğitiminin SP'li kişilerde spastisiteyi ve kontraktürleri artırdığı yönünde hiçbir deneysel kanıt yoktur. Klinisyenlerden bazıları, spastik SP'li kişilerin güçsüz olmadığını ve genellikle gözlemlenen işlevsel faaliyetlerin bozuk performansının asıl olarak spastisitenin bir sonucu olduğunu ileri sürmüştür. Klinik gözlemlere dayalı olarak, güç eğitimi ile ilgili olan artmış çabanın nörolojik hastalığı olan kişilerde spastisiteyi artıracığı ve bunun da artan kas ve eklem kontraktürlerine ve azalan motor fonksiyona yol açacağı hipotezi ileri sürülmüştür. Bu gö-

rüş, var olan literatürde desteklenmemiştir. Güç eğitiminin spastisite üzerindeki etkisini inceleyen çalışmalar, kuvvetlendirmenin spastisite üstünde hiçbir etkisi olmadığını veya hatta olasılıkla, spastisiteyi azaltabileceğini göstermiştir. Benzer şekilde kuvvetlendirme programlarının SP'li kişilerde ROM'u azaltacağı görüşünü destekleyen hiçbir kanıt yoktur. Aslında, kanıtlar, kuvvet eğitiminin özellikle alt ekstremitelerde ROM artışına yol açabileceğini ileri sürmektedir.

Faaliyet: Yapılan çalışmalar da bireylerin üst ekstremitede kaslarını hedefleyen bir kuvvet eğitim programını tamamlamalarından sonra Kaba Motor Fonksiyon Ölçümünün (KMFÖ) boyut D ve E'sinde önemli gelişmeler bulunmuştur. KMFÖ faaliyetlerinin bu kısımları, örneğin tek başına ayakta durma, oturmadan ayakta durmaya geçme, yürüme, koşma, tekmeleme, sıçrama ve basamaktan yukarı doğru ve aşağı doğru yürümeyi ölçer. Yürüme hızı ile ilgili yapılan bir çalışma da kuvvetlendirmeden sonra pozitif etki bulurken bir diğer çalışma da hiçbir değişiklik bulunamamıştır. Bu bulgu, bireysel gereksinimlere uygun hâle getirilen kuvvet eğitim programlarının, bireysel olmayan programlardan daha iyi işlevsel sonuçlara yol açabileceğini ileri sürmektedir. Ayrıca üst ekstremitede kuvvetlendirme egzersizleri, tekerlekli sandalyede olan SP'li çocukların performansını geliştirebilir.

Katılım: Kuvvet eğitiminin SP'li kişilerin sosyal katılımı üstüne etkilerini inceleyen çok az araştırma yapılmıştır. Ancak anekdot olarak, programın tamamlanmasında sonra katılımcıların bir kısmının, düzenli toplum egzersiz programına katılacak kadar kendilerine güvendikleri bildirilmiştir.

Bağlamsal Faktörler: Bağlamsal faktörler, güç eğitim programlarının etkilerini değerlendirmede önemli bir noktadır. En iyi programı uygulamak için, klinisyenlerin farklı çevre ve kişisel bağlamsal faktörlerin etkileri hakkında bilgiye gereksinimleri vardır. Bu bağlamsal faktörlerin önemine rağmen sağlam sonuç çıkarmak için daha fazla çalışmaya ihtiyaç vardır.

KAYNAKLAR

- Adar S, Toktaş H. Serebral Palsi'li çocuklarda su içi egzersizler. Kocatepe Tıp Dergisi. 2019;20(4): 282-88.
- Anttila H, Autti-Ramo I, Suoranta J, Makela M, Malmivaara A. Effectiveness of physical therapy interventions for children with cerebral palsy: a systematic review. BMC Pediatr. 2008;8:14.

- Bayramlar K. Ortopedik özürülülerde rekreasyonel aktiviteler ve spor. *ASHD*. 2009;8(1):23-7.
- Becker BE. Aquatic Therapy: Scientific Foundations and Clinical Rehabilitation Applications. *PMR*. 2009;1(9):859-72.
- Damiano DL, Abel MF. Functional outcomes of strength training in spastic cerebral palsy. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil*. 1998;79:119-25.
- Damiano DL, Dodd K, Taylor NF. Should we be testing and training muscle strength in cerebral palsy. *Dev Med Child Neurol*. 2002;44:68-72.
- Damiano DL, DeJong SL. A systematic review of the effectiveness of treadmill training and body weight support in pediatric rehabilitation. *J Neurol Phys Ther*. 2009;33(1):27-44.
- Darrah J, Wessel J, Nearingburg P, O'Connor M. Evaluation of a community fitness program for adolescents with cerebral palsy. *Pediatr Phys Ther*. 1999;11:18-23.
- Dodd KJ, Foley S. Partial body-weight-supported treadmill training can improve walking in children with cerebral palsy: a clinical controlled trial. *Dev Med Child Neurol*. 2007;49:101-5.
- Dodd KJ, Taylor NF, Damiano DL. A systematic review of the effectiveness of strength training programs for people with cerebral palsy. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil*. 2002; 83:1157-64.
- Dodd KJ, Taylor NF, Graham HK. A randomized clinical trial of strength training in young people with cerebral palsy. *Dev Med Child Neurol*. 2003;45(10):652-7.
- Eek MN, Tranberg R, Zugner R, Alkema K, Beckung E. Muscle strength training to improve gait function in children with cerebral palsy. *Dev Med Child Neurol*. 2008;50(10):759-64.
- Elder GC, Kirk J, Stewart G, Cook K, Weir D, Marshall A, Leahey L. Contributing factors to muscle weakness in children with cerebral palsy. *Dev Med Child Neurol*. 2003;45(8): 542-50.
- Faigenbaum AD, Kraemer WJ, Blimkie CJ, Jeffreys I, Micheli LJ, Nitka M, et al. Youth resistance training: Updated position statement paper from the national strength and conditioning association. *J Strength Cond Res*. 2009;23:60-79.
- Faigenbaum AD, Westcott WL, Micheli LJ, et al. The effects of strength training and detraining on children. *J Strength Cond Res*. 1996;10:109-14.
- Faigenbaum AD, Myer GD. Pediatric resistance training: benefits, concerns, and program design considerations. *Curr Sports Med Rep*. 2010;9(3):161-8.
- Finlay H, Ainscough J, Craig J. Current clinical practice in the use of muscle strengthening in children and young people with cerebral palsy – a regional survey of Paediatric Physiotherapists. *APCP J*. 2012;3(1):27-41.
- Fowler EG, Knutson LM, DeMuth SK, Sugi M, Siebert K, Simms V, et al. Pediatric endurance and limb strengthening for children with cerebral palsy (PEDALS)—a randomized controlled trial protocol for a stationary cycling intervention. *BMC Pediatr*. 2007;7:14.
- Fowler EG, Kolobe TH, Damiano DL, et al. Promotion of physical fitness and prevention of secondary conditions for children with cerebral palsy: section on pediatrics research summit proceedings. *Phys Ther*. 2007;87:1495-510.
- Fragala-Pinkham MA, Smith HJ, Lombard KA, Barlow C, & O'Neil ME. Aquatic aerobic exercise for children with cerebral palsy: a pilot intervention study. *Physiother Theory Pract*. 2014;30(2): 69-78.
- Germain AM, Blackmore AM, Gibson N, Newell B, & Williams SA. Effects of adaptive Bungee Trampolining for children with cerebral palsy: a Single-Subject study. *Pediatr Phys Ther*. 2019;31(2):165-74.
- Gregor R, Fowler EG. Biomechanics of cycling. In: Zachazewski J, Magee D, Quillen W, editors. *Athletic Injuries and Rehabilitation*. Philadelphia: W.B. Saunders Company; 1996. p. 367-88.
- Hornsby E, & Johnston LM. Effect of pilates intervention on physical function of children and youth: a systematic review. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil*. 2020;101(2): 317-28.
- Jung S, Song S, Lee D, Lee K, & Lee G. Effects of kinect video game training on lower extremity motor function, balance, and gait in adolescents with spastic diplegia cerebral palsy: a pilot randomized controlled trial. *Dev Neurorehabil*. 2021;24(3): 159-65.
- Kamenjašević, E., Atiković, A., & Mujanović, A. N. (2019). Efficacy of a mini-trampoline program during 15 weeks on the body composition and motor abilities of children. In 6th International Scientific Conference of Slovenian Gymnastics Federation (Vol. 23).
- King G, Law M, King S, Rosenbaum P, Kertoy MK, Young NL. A conceptual model of the factors affecting the recreation and leisure participation of children with disabilities. *Phys Occup Ther Pediatr*. 2003;23:63-90.
- Lambeck J, & Gamper U. The Halliwick concept. In: Becker B. & Cole A, Eds. *Comprehensive aquatic therapy*. 3rd ed., Chapter 3. Pullman, WA: Washington State University Press. 2011: p. 1-29.
- Lee JH, Sung IY, Yoo JY. Therapeutic effects of strengthening exercise on gait function of cerebral palsy. *Disabil Rehabil*. 2008;30(19):1439-44.
- Liao HF, Liu YC, Liu WY, Lin YT. Effectiveness of loaded sit-to-stand resistance exercise for children with mild spastic diplegia: a randomized clinical trial. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil*. 2007;88:25-31.
- Lockwood RJ. *Effects of Isokinetic Strength Training on Strength and Motor Skill in Athletes with Cerebral Palsy*. Perth, Australia: Australian Sports Commission; 1993.
- Lott DJ, Taivassalo T, Cooke KD, Park H, Moslemi Z, Batra A, et al. Safety, feasibility, and efficacy of strengthening exercise in Duchenne muscular dystrophy. *Muscle & Nerve*. 2021; 63(3), 320-6.
- Lourenço C, Esteves D, Corredeira R, & Seabra A. The effect of a trampoline-based training program on the muscle strength of the inferior limbs and motor proficiency in children with autism spectrum disorders. *J Phys Educ Sport*. 2015;15(3): 592.
- Luna-Oliva L, Ortiz-Gutiérrez RM, Cano-de la Cuerda R, Piédrola RM, Alguacil-Diego IM, Sánchez-Camarero C, & Martínez Culebras MDC. Kinect Xbox 360 as a therapeutic modality for children with cerebral palsy in a school environment: a preliminary study. *NeuroRehabilitation*. 2013;33(4):513-21.
- Majnemer A. Promoting participation in leisure activities: Expanding role for pediatric therapists. *Physical & Occupational Therapy in Pediatrics*. 2009; 29(1):1-5.

- May T, Chan ES, Lindor E, McGinley J, Skouteris H, Austin D, et al. Physical, cognitive, psychological and social effects of dance in children with disabilities: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Disabil Rehabil.* 2021;43(1):13-26.
- McCubbin AF, Shasby GB. Effects of isokinetic exercise on adolescents with cerebral palsy. *Adapt Phys Activity Quart.* 1985;2:56-64.
- Mockford M, Caulton JM. Systematic review of progressive strength training in children and adolescents with cerebral palsy who are ambulatory. *Pediatr Phys Ther.* 2008;20(4):318-33.
- Mockford M, Caulton JM. The pathophysiological basis of weakness in children with cerebral palsy. *Pediatr Phys Ther.* 2010;22(2):222-33.
- Morton JF, Brownlee M, McFadyen AK. The effects of progressive resistance training for children with cerebral palsy. *Clin Rehabil.* 2005;19:283-9.
- Murphy N, Carbone P. Council on children with disabilities. Promoting the participation of children with disabilities in sports, recreation, and physical activities. *Pediatrics.* 2008;121(5):1057-61.
- Mutlu A, Krosschell K, Spira DG. Treadmill training with partial body-weight support in children with cerebral palsy: a systematic review. *Dev Med Child Neurol.* 2009;51:260-75.
- Provost B, Dieruf K, Burtner PA, et al. Endurance and gait in children with cerebral palsy after intensive body weight-supported treadmill training. *Pediatr Phys Ther.* 2007;19:2-10.
- Ravi DK, Kumar N, & Singhi P. Effectiveness of virtual reality rehabilitation for children and adolescents with cerebral palsy: an updated evidence-based systematic review. *Physiotherapy.* 2017;103(3): 245-58.
- Salem Y, & Jaffee Gropack S. Aquatic therapy for a child with type III spinal muscular atrophy: a case report. *Phys Occup Ther Pediatr.* 2010;30(4):313-24.
- Scholtes VA, Becher JG, Comuth A, Dekkers H, Van Dijk L, Dallmeijer AJ. Effectiveness of functional progressive resistance exercise strength training on muscle strength and mobility in children with cerebral palsy: a randomized controlled trial. *Dev Med Child Neurol.* 2010;52(6):e107-13.
- Scholtes VA, Becher JG, Janssen-Potten YJ, Dekkers H, Smalenoek L, Dallmeijer AJ. Effectiveness of functional progressive resistance exercise training on walking ability in children with cerebral palsy: a randomized controlled trial. *Res Dev Disabil.* 2012;33(1):181-8.
- Sherman W, Pearson D, Pyley M, Costill D, Habansky A, Vogelgesang D. Isokinetic rehabilitation after surgery. *Am J Sports Med.* 1982;10:155-61.
- Shortland A. Muscle deficits in cerebral palsy and early loss of mobility: can we learn something from our elders? *Dev Med Child Neurol.* 2009;51(4):59-63.
- Taylor NF, Dodd KJ, Damiano DL. Progressive resistance exercise in physical therapy: a summary of systematic reviews. *Phys Ther.* 2005;85:1208-23.
- Verschuren O, Ada L, Maltais DB, Gorte JW, Scianni A, Ketelaar M. Muscle strengthening in children and adolescents with spastic cerebral palsy: considerations for future resistance training protocols. *Phys Ther.* 2011; 91(7): 1130-9.

RİSKLİ BEBEKLERDE FİZYOTERAPİ VE REHABİLİTASYON UYGULAMALARI

Ayşe Numanoğlu Akbaş, Elif Dilan Atılğan

Kısa İçerik

- 9.1. GİRİŞ
- 9.2. RİSKLİ BEBEK KAVRAMI
- 9.3. RİSKLİ BEBEKLERDE GÖRÜLEN DUYUSAL PROBLEMLER
 - 9.3.1. Taktil Duyu
 - 9.3.2. Vestibüler Duyu
 - 9.3.3. Koku ve Tat Duyusu
 - 9.3.4. İşitme
 - 9.3.5. Görme
- 9.4. RİSKLİ BEBEKLERDE DEĞERLENDİRME
 - 9.4.1. Değerlendirme ve Müdahale Ekibi
 - 9.4.2. Fizyoterapistin Roller ve Yetkinlikleri
 - 9.4.3. Ön Değerlendirme
 - 9.4.4. Postüral Kontrol ve Kas Tonusu
 - 9.4.5. Refleksler ve Anormal İşaretler
 - 9.4.6. Duyu Değerlendirmesi
 - 9.4.7. Motor Gelişim ve Gelişimsel Takip
- 9.5. RİSKLİ BEBEKLERDE ERKEN MÜDAHALE
 - 9.5.1. Yenidoğan Bireyselleştirilmiş Gelişimsel Bakım ve Değerlendirme Programı (NIDCAP)
 - 9.5.2. Aile Merkezli Bakım
 - 9.5.3. Kanguru Anne Bakımı
 - 9.5.4. Pozisyonlama
 - 9.5.5. Hareket Açıklığının ve Aktif Hareketin Artırılması
 - 9.5.6. Masaj Uygulaması
 - 9.5.7. Ağrıyı ve Stresi Azaltmak İçin Çevresel ve Davranışsal Stratejiler
 - 9.5.8. Motor Gelişimin Desteklenmesi

9.1. GİRİŞ

Bu bölümde, riskli bebeklere yönelik fizyoterapi değerlendirmeleri ve müdahaleleri özetlenmiştir. Bebeklere yönelik bakım planı dinamiktir, bebek büyüdükçe ve değiştikçe bakım planı da değişiklik göstermektedir. Fizyoterapistler, bebeğin durumunda değişiklik olup olmadığını, hedeflere ve sonuçlara ulaşıp ulaşılmadığını ve hedeflere ulaşmak için müdahale planında değişiklik gerekip gerekmediğini belirlemekle yükümlüdürler. Bu açıdan pediatrik fizyoterapistlerin bilgi birikimlerini artırmaları ve güncel gelişmeleri takip etmeleri önem arz etmektedir.

9.2. RİSKLİ BEBEK KAVRAMI

Riskli bebek; 37 haftadan erken doğan bebekler ile term (zamanında) dönemde doğan düşük doğum ağırlıklı bebekler başta olmak üzere nöro-motor gelişim açısından risk altında olan, sağlık uzmanlarının yakın gözetiminde bulunması gereken be-

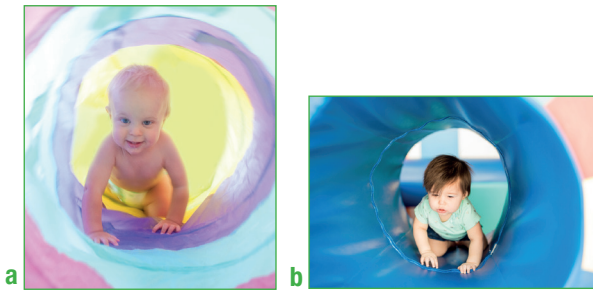
Önemli! Kısıtlandırılmış alanda çalışmak, bebeğe postüral kontrol becerilerini geliştirmek için iyi bir fırsat sunar.

Resim 9.44'te daha derin bir kutuda alan kısıtlaması kullanılarak bebeğin destekli ayakta durmayı deneyimlemesi gösterilmiştir. Bu şekilde bir düzenleme yapılması bebeğe hareketi kendisinin başlatabilmesi için bir fırsat sunar.



Resim 9.44. Ayakta durma için alan kısıtlaması

Alan sınırlamasından yararlanmak, motivasyonel amaçlarla da kullanılabilir. Örneğin yüzüstü pozisyona gelmeyi veya bu pozisyonu sürdürmeyi tercih etmeyen bir bebek bile tünelin içinden geçmeyi eğlenceli veya cezbedici bulabilir. Bu sayede yüzüstü kurulumlarda geçirilen vakit artırılabilir. Kısıtlı alan, görsel bir referans noktası sunduğu için kısıtlı alanın görsel duyusu etkilenen bebeklerde kullanımı ayrıca önemlidir (Resim 9.45 a ve b).



Resim 9.45. Kısıtlı alan bebeğe görsel bir referans noktası sunar., **9.45a.** Oyun tüneli içinde üst ekstremitelerde ağırlık taşıma., **9.45b.** Silindir rulo içinde üst ekstremitelerde ağırlık taşıma

Bu bölümde riskli bebek kavramı, riskli bebeklerde fizyoterapi değerlendirmeleri ve müdahaleleri özetlenmiştir. Bebeklerle çalışacak fizyoterapistlerin bilgi ve becerilerini güncel tutmaları elzemdir. Bu alanda çalışacak fizyoterapistlerin,

çok zor bir dönem geçiren kırılğan bebekler ve ailelerini en doğru şekilde yönlendirebilmeleri için iletişim becerilerini geliştirmeleri gerekmektedir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Als, H., et al. (1986). "Individualized behavioral and environmental care for the very low birth weight preterm infant at high risk for bronchopulmonary dysplasia: neonatal intensive care unit and developmental outcome." *Pediatrics*78(6): 1123-1132.
- Aubert, J. E. (2014). *Motor Development in the Normal Child*. Pediatric physical therapy. J. S. Tecklin. Philadelphia,, Lippincott Williams & Wilkins: 747.
- Bayley, N. (2006). *Bayley scales of infant and toddler development*, PsychCorp, Pearson.
- Bly, L. (1994). *Motor skills acquisition in the first year: an illustrated guide to normal development*, Psychological Corp.
- Bly, L. and T. N. Ariz (1995). *Motor skills acquisition in the first year, an illustrated guide to normal development*, LWW.
- Campbell, S. K., et al. (2006). "Population-based age standards for interpreting results on the test of motor infant performance." *Pediatric physical therapy*18(2): 119-125.
- Colson, E. R., et al. (2009). "Trends and factors associated with infant sleeping position: the national infant sleep position study, 1993-2007." *Archives of pediatrics & adolescent medicine*163(12): 1122-1128.
- Coughlin, M. (2015). "The Sobreviver (Survive) Project." *Newborn and Infant Nursing Reviews*15(4): 169-173.
- DeGangi, G. A. and S. I. Greenspan (1989). "The development of sensory functions in infants." *Physical & Occupational Therapy in Pediatrics*8(4): 21-33.
- Dubowitz, L. M., et al. (1999). *The neurological assessment of the preterm and full-term newborn infant*, Cambridge University Press.
- Effgen, S. K. (2012). *Meeting the physical therapy needs of children*, FA Davis.
- Einspieler, C., et al. (1997). "The qualitative assessment of general movements in preterm, term and young infants—review of the methodology." *Early Human Development*50(1): 47-60.
- Folio, M. R. (1983). "Peabody developmental motor scales." DLM Teaching Resources.
- Foulder-Hughes, L. and R. Cooke (2003). "Motor, cognitive, and behavioural disorders in children born very preterm." *Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology*45(2): 97-103.
- Franck, L. S. (1998). *Environmental and behavioral strategies to prevent and manage neonatal pain*. Seminars in Perinatology, Elsevier.
- Gibson, E., et al. (1995). "Infant sleep position following new AAP guidelines." *Pediatrics*96(1): 69-72.
- Girolami, G. L. and S. K. Campbell (1994). "Efficacy of a neuro-developmental treatment program to improve motor control in infants born prematurely." *Pediatric physical therapy*6(4): 175-184.
- Green, E. M., et al. (1995). "An investigation into the development of early postural control." *Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology*37(5): 437-448.

- Grunau, R. E., et al. (2009). "Neonatal pain, parenting stress and interaction, in relation to cognitive and motor development at 8 and 18 months in preterm infants." *Pain***143**(1-2): 138-146. Guralnick, M. J. (2005). The developmental systems approach to early intervention, Brookes Pub.
- Hall, R. W. and K. Anand (2005). "Physiology of pain and stress in the newborn." *NeoReviews***6**(2): e61-e68.
- Health, C. o. E. (1997). "Noise: a hazard for the fetus and newborn." *Pediatrics***100**(4): 724-727.
- Holditch-Davis, D., et al. (2014). "Maternally administered interventions for preterm infants in the NICU: Effects on maternal psychological distress and mother-infant relationship." *Infant Behavior and Development***37**(4): 695-710.
- Holsti, L., et al. (2005). "Body movements: an important additional factor in discriminating pain from stress in preterm infants." *The Clinical journal of pain***21**(6): 491.
- Lester, B. M. and E. Z. Tronick (2004). "The neonatal intensive care unit network neurobehavioral scale procedures." *Pediatrics***113**(Supplement 2): 641-667.
- Lutes, L. M., et al. (2004). "The NICU experience and its relationship to sensory integration." *Developmental Care of Newborns and Infants*. St Louis, MO: Mosby: 157-181.
- Marcdante, K. and R. M. Kliegman (2014). *Nelson essentials of pediatrics e-book*, Elsevier Health Sciences.
- MCSP, T. P. P. M. (2007). "Physiotherapy for Children-Butterworth-Heinemann."
- Mercuri, E., et al. (2003). "Neurologic examination of preterm infants at term age: comparison with term infants." *The Journal of pediatrics***142**(6): 647-655.
- Mitchell, A. W., et al. (2015). "Sensory processing disorder in children ages birth-3 years born prematurely: A systematic review." *American journal of occupational therapy***69**(1): 6901220030p6901220031-6901220030p6901220011.
- Moreno, M. A., et al. (2009). "Infant sleep position: back to sleep." *Archives of pediatrics & adolescent medicine***163**(12).
- Morison, S. J., et al. (2003). "Are there developmentally distinct motor indicators of pain in preterm infants?" *Early Human Development***72**(2): 131-146.
- Moster, D., et al. (2001). "The association of Apgar score with subsequent death and cerebral palsy: a population-based study in term infants." *The Journal of pediatrics***138**(6): 798-803.
- Mouradian, L. E., et al. (2000). "Neurobehavioral functioning of healthy preterm infants of varying gestational ages." *Journal of developmental and behavioral pediatrics: JDBP***21**(6): 408-416.
- Palisano, R. J., et al. (2014). *Physical Therapy for Children- E-Book*, Elsevier Health Sciences.
- Pandit, A., Mukhopadhyay, Y., Suryawanshi, P., Nair, M.K.C, Sitaraman, S., Jain, N. (2010). "Follow Up of High Risk Newborns O.N.," *National Neonatoloji Forum India, Evidence Based Clinical Practice Guidelines*: 221, 222.
- Pediatrics, A. A. o., et al. (2006). "Prevention and management of pain in the neonate: an update." *Pediatrics***118**(5): 2231-2241.
- Pineda, R., et al. (2017). "Enhancing sensory experiences for very preterm infants in the NICU: an integrative review." *Journal of perinatology***37**(4): 323-332.
- Pineda, R. G., et al. (2013). "Factors Associated with Developmental Concern and Intent to Access Therapy Following NICU Discharge." *Pediatric physical therapy: the official publication of the Section on Pediatrics of the American Physical Therapy Association***25**(1): 62.
- Piper, M. C., et al. (1994). *Motor assessment of the developing infant*, Saunders Philadelphia.
- Simeonsson, R. J. (2000). "Early childhood intervention: Toward a universal manifesto." *Infants & Young Children***12**(3): 4-9.
- Stevens, B., et al. (2000). "Treatment of pain in the neonatal intensive care unit." *Pediatric Clinics of North America***47**(3): 633-650.
- Sweeney, J. K., et al. (2009). "Neonatal physical therapy. Part I: clinical competencies and neonatal intensive care unit clinical training models." *Pediatric Physical Therapy***21**(4): 296-307.
- Tecklin, J. S. (2008). *Pediatric physical therapy*, Lippincott Williams & Wilkins. Vergara, E. and R. Bigsby (2004). *Developmental and therapeutic interventions in the NICU*, Brookes Pub.
- Vickers, A., et al. (2004). "Massage for promoting growth and development of preterm and/or low birth-weight infants." *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*(2).
- Walker, K., et al. (2011). "Developmental outcomes following major surgery: What does the literature say?" *Journal of paediatrics and child health***47**(11): 766-770.
- Walker, K., et al. (2012). "Which high-risk infants should we follow-up and how should we do it?" *Journal of paediatrics and child health***48**(9): 789-793.
- Wang, L., et al. (2013). "The efficacy of massage on preterm infants: a meta-analysis." *American journal of perinatology***30**(09): 731-738.

PEDİATRİK REHABİLİTASYON EKİPMANLARI VE ZENGİNLEŞTİRİLMİŞ ÇEVRE

Seda Ayaz Taş, Eylem Tütün Yümin

Kısa İçerik

10.1. GİRİŞ

- 10.1.1. Pozisyonlama Amacıyla Kullanılan Ekipmanlar
- 10.1.2. Duyusal Bütünlüğü Sağlamak ve Artırmak Amacıyla Kullanılan Materyaller
- 10.1.3. Teknoloji Destekli Rehabilitasyon Araçları
- 10.1.4. Kuvvetlendirme Amacıyla Kullanılan Ekipmanlar
- 10.1.5. Ayakta Durma ve Yürüme Yardımcıları
- 10.1.6. Giyilebilir Giysiler (Terapötik Giysiler)
- 10.1.7. Denge Ve Koordinasyon Amacıyla Kullanılan Ekipmanlar
- 10.1.8. El Becerilerini Desteklemek Amacıyla Kullanılan Araçlar

10.2. ZENGİNLEŞTİRİLMİŞ ÇEVRE

10.1. GİRİŞ

Rehabilitasyon süreci, oldukça karmaşık ve uzun solukludur. İstenilen hedeflere ulaşılabilmesi, multidisipliner ekibin bir arada çalışması ve dirsek temasının çok iyi olmasıyla mümkündür. Bu nedenle günümüzde rehabilitasyon yaklaşımları ekip yaklaşımı kavramı içinde ele alınmaktadır ve rehabilitasyonun başarısı için bu durum bir zorunluluktur. Çocuğa ve aileye ait özelliklerin, engel yaratan ya da yaratabilecek durumların her çocukta farklı tablolar oluşturması nedeniyle ilgili disiplinlerin rehabilitasyondaki rolleri de değişiklik göstermektedir. Bireysel tedavi planına veya bu kapsamda yer alan terapi planlarına, kesinlik kazanmış bir tanıdan sonra yapılan kapsamlı bir değerlendirmeden sonra karar verilmesi en doğru yaklaşımdır. Öncelikle ailenin beklentileri ve çocuğun ihtiyaçları ile birlikte çocukların çok yönlü terapi ihtiyaçlarının bütüncül değerlendirilmesi gerekmektedir. Bu değerlendirmeler aynı anda, ilgili uzman hekim, terapist ve ilgili sağlık profesyonellerinin bir arada olduğu bir ortamda, aile ve çocuğun ev, okul gibi yaşam alanlarının dikkatli gözlemlenmesiyle yapılmalıdır. Bireysel ve detaylı değerlendirmenin ardında sağlık profesyonelleri çocuk için en doğru hedefleri belirleyerek ortak görüş sunmalıdır. Bu şekliyle çocuk ve aile için en etkili bireysel terapi ve bakım programlarının belirlenmesi mümkün olabilmektedir.

Kronik engelli bireylerde, yardımcı cihaz ve ortez kullanımı gerek fiziksel fonksiyonların korunması gerekse günlük yaşam aktivitelerinin desteklenmesi ve yaşam kalitesinin artırılması bakımından rehabilitasyon ekibinin vazgeçilmez unsurlarıdır. Yardımcı cihaz kullanımının, sosyal etkileşim, motivasyon, öz güven, beceri kazanımı (yazı yazma), kognitif beceriler, dikkat süresinin artışı, problem çözme, akademik becerilerde ve üretkenlikte artış gibi birçok olumlu etkileri mevcuttur.

Bu bölümde, pediatrik rehabilitasyon uygulamaları sırasında yaygın olarak kullanılan ekipmanlar, kullanım alanları ve amaçlarından bahsedilecektir. Akış şeması, kullanım amaçlarına göre sıralanmıştır.

dengeğini koruması beklenmektedir. Bağımsız olarak destek yüzeyi içerisinde oturmada farklı yönlere ağırlık aktararak, keşfederek motor öğrenmeyi destekleyecektir.



Resim 10.30. Proksimal gelişim aralığında, uygun destekle oturma

Proksimal gelişim aralığı, çocuğun kendi potansiyelini ortaya çıkarabileceği aralıktır. Terapi- de planlanan aktiviteler, çocuğun proksimal gelişim aralığına göre olmalıdır. Yani ne çok zor ne de çok kolay olmalıdır. Çocuk, proksimal gelişim aralığı içinde ona sunulan ortamda aktif olarak hareket etmelidir. Terapist mümkün olduğunca, *hands off* durumunda (pasif) ama her zaman, iletişim ve etkileşim hâlinindedir. Kullanılan materyaller, her ortamda bulunabilen kullanışlı araçlardır. Resim 10.30'da bez kolileriyle oluşturulan ortamda oturma becerisini deneyimleyen bir çocuk görülmektedir. Terapist, çocuğa dokunmayıp hands off durumunda olup, çocuğun oturma becerisine aktif katılımını iletişim, etkileşim temelli oyunlar ve bez kolileriyle oluşturulmuş çevre düzenlemeleri ile sağlamaktadır.



Resim 10.31. Araba lastikleri ile oluşturulan ortamda sıralama ve uzanma becerisi

Ayakta durma, sıralama, yürüme gibi becerilerin gerçekleştirilmesi, başlangıçta çocuklar için etrafta destek yoksa oldukça zor olduğundan çocuklar oturmayı ve oturma pozisyonunda

kalçaları üzerinde hareket ederek bir yerden bir yere gitmeyi tercih edebilirler. Çocukları bu becerilere hazırlamak için Resim 10.31'de de iki araba lastiği içinde ayakta durma ve sıralama becerileri çalışılabilir. Böylece çocuk istediğinde destek alabileceği, performansını tam olarak sergileyebileceği uygun desteğe sahip olup beceriyi gerçekleştirecek, motivasyonu artacak ve motor öğrenme desteklenecektir. Resim 10.32'deki gibi oturma becerisinin farklı varyasyonları, oturmada uzanma becerileri, oturmada denge ve düzeltme reaksiyonlarının gelişimi ile birlikte gövde kaslarının güçlenmesi sağlanır. Resim 10.33'teki gibi oturmadan ayağa kalkma becerisi ile alt ekstremitte kas gücünün artırılması zenginleştirilmiş çevre ortamında desteklenmektedir.



Resim 10.32. Zenginleştirilmiş çevrede oturma becerisi varyasyonları



Resim 10.33. Zenginleştirilmiş çevre müdahalesinde oturmadan ayağa kalkma

KAYNAKLAR

- Günel MK. Serebral palsili çocuklarda rehabilitasyon planı ve takım yaklaşımı. TOTBİD. 2018;17:414-420.
- Çankaya T, Özel A, Ayaz S, Karabulut D, Tezcan S. Kronik engelli bireylerde ortez ve yardımcı cihaz memnuniyetinin araştırılması. CBU-SBED.7(1):35-40.
- Balıkçı A. Duyu bütünleme terapisinde çevresel düzenleme ve materyalin önemi. J Occup Rehabil. 2013;1(2):97-9.
- Patel DR. Therapeutic interventions in cerebral palsy. Indian J Pediatr. 2005;72(11):979-83.

- Furtado SR, Sampaio RF, Kirkwood RN, Vaz DV, Mancini MC. Moderating effect of the environment in the relationship between mobility and school participation in children and adolescents with cerebral palsy. *Braz J Phys Ther.* 2015;19:311-9.
- Khetani MA, Graham JE, Davies PL, Law MC, Simeonsson RJ. Psychometric properties of the young children's participation and environment measure. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil.* 2015;96(2):307-16.
- Shumway-Cook A, Woollacott MH. Motor control: translating research into clinical practice. 3rd ed. Philadelphia: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 2007.
- Krech D, Rosenzweig MR, Bennett EL. Relations between brain chemistry and problem-solving among rats raised in enriched and impoverished environments. *J Comp Physiol Psychol.* 1962;55(5):801-7.
- Woo CC, Leon M. Environmental enrichment as an effective treatment for autism: a randomized controlled trial. *Behav Neurosci.* 2013;127(4):487-97.
- Mora F. Successful brain aging: plasticity, environmental enrichment, and lifestyle. *Dialogues Clin Neurosci.* 2013;15(1):45-52.
- McDonald MW, Hayward KS, Rosbergen I, Jeffers MS, Corbett D. Is environmental enrichment ready for clinical application in human post-stroke rehabilitation? *Front Behav Neurosci.* 2018;12:135.
- Lövdén M, Wenger E, Mårtensson J, Lindenberger U, Bäckman L. Structural brain plasticity in adult learning and development. *Neurosci Biobehav Rev.* 2013;37(9):2296-310.
- Wells DL. Sensory stimulation as environmental enrichment for captive animals: a review. *Appl Anim Behav Sci.* 2009;118(1-2):1-11.
- Figuracion KCF, Lewis FM, editors. Environmental enrichment: A concept analysis. *Nurs Forum.* 2021;56:703-709.
- Scianni A, Butler JM, Ada L, Teixeira-Salmela LF. Muscle strengthening is not effective in children and adolescents with cerebral palsy: a systematic review. *Aust J of Physiother.* 2009;55(2):81-7.
- Park E-Y, Kim W-H. Meta-analysis of the effect of strengthening interventions in individuals with cerebral palsy. *Res Dev Disabil.* 2014;35(2):239-49.
- Van Vulpen LF, De Groot S, Rameckers E, Becher JG, Dallmeijer AJ. Improved walking capacity and muscle strength after functional power-training in young children with cerebral palsy. *Neurorehabil Neural Repair.* 2017;31(9):827-41.
- Verschuren O, Ketelaar M, Gorter JW, Helders PJ, Uiterwaal CS, Takken T. Exercise training program in children and adolescents with cerebral palsy: a randomized controlled trial. *Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med.* 2007;161(11):1075-81.
- Bayraktar E, Kaleli F. Sanal gerçeklik uygulama alanları. IX. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı Bildirileri 31 Ocak-2 Şubat, 2007, Dumlupınar Üniversitesi, Kütahya
- Díaz I, Gil JJ, Sánchez E. Lower-limb robotic rehabilitation: literature review and challenges. *J Robot* 2011;11:1-11.
- Reinkensmeyer DJ, Emken JL, Cramer SC. Robotics, motor learning, and neurologic recovery. *Annu Rev Biomed Eng.* 2004;6:497-525.
- Caulton JM, Ward KA, Alsop CW, Dunn G, Adams JE, Mughal MZ. A randomised controlled trial of standing programme on bone mineral density in non-ambulant children with cerebral palsy. *Arch Dis Child.* 2004;89(2):131-5.
- Susan K. Gibson, Judy A. Sprod, Carol A. Maher. The use of standing frames for contracture management for nonmobile children with cerebral palsy. *Int J Rehabil Res.* 2009; 32:316-23.
- Macias-Merlo L, Bagur-Calafat C, Girabent-Farrés M, & Stuberger WA. Effects of the standing program with hip abduction on hip acetabular development in children with spastic diplegia cerebral palsy. *Disabil Rehabil.* 2016;38(11):1075-81.
- Sharma M, Bajracharya S. Low cost modified reverse walker to assist children with cerebral palsy in hands-free walking: a pilot study. *RJAHS* 2021;1(1):18-24.
- Striffling KMB, Lu N, Wang M, Cao K, Ackman JD, Klein J, et al. Comparison of upper extremity kinematics in children with spastic diplegic cerebral palsy using anterior and posterior walkers. *Gait & Posture.* 2008;28(3):412-419.
- El-Kafy EMA, El-Shemy SA. Modulation of lower extremity rotational deformities using theratogsand strapping system in children with spastic diplegia. *Egypt J Neurol Psychiat Neurosurg.* 2013; 50(4): 397-402.
- Booth ATC, Buizer AI, Meyns P, Oude Lansink ILB, Steenbrink F, van der Krogt MM. The efficacy of functional gait training in children and young adults with cerebral palsy: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Dev Med Child Neurol.* 2018;60(9):866-88.

FARKLI HASTALIKLARDA SPOR VE REKREASYON AKTİVİTELERİ

Sezen Tezcan, Eylem Tütün Yümin

Kısa İçerik

- 11.1. GİRİŞ
- 11.2. ADAPTİF SPOR VE REKREASYONEL AKTİVİTELER
 - 11.2.1. Paralimpik Spor Branşları
- 11.3. FARKLI TANI GRUPLARINDA SPOR VE REKREASYON
 - 11.3.1. Serebral Palsili Bireylerde Spor ve Rekreatyonel Aktiviteler
 - 11.3.2. Spina Bifidalı Bireylerde Spor ve Rekreatyonel Aktiviteler
 - 11.3.3. Down Sendromlu Bireylerde Spor ve Rekreatyonel Aktiviteler
 - 11.3.4. Otizm Spektrum Bozukluğu Olan Bireylerde Spor ve Rekreatyonel Aktiviteler
 - 11.3.5. Duchenne Musküler Distrofili Bireylerde Spor ve Rekreatyonel Aktiviteler
- 11.4. PARALİMPİK SPORCU ÖRNEKLERİ
- 11.5. ÜNİTE SONU
 - 11.5.1. Olgu Örneği
 - 11.5.2. Olgu örneği
 - 11.5.3. Olgu örneği

11.1. GİRİŞ

Kronik engelli çocukların tipik gelişen sağlıklı yaşlılarına göre fiziksel aktivite düzeyleri düşüktür. Bu çocuklarda görülen motor, duyuşsal, bilişsel, dil, iletişim ve/veya sosyal becerilerdeki gecikmiş gelişim çocukların aktivitelere katılım kısıtlılıklarına neden olmaktadır.



Resim 11.1 Egzersiz ve rekreasyon amaçlı adaptif araç

Spor ve rekreasyonel aktiviteler, kişinin boş zamanlarında gerçekleştirdiği aktivitelerdir. Bu aktiviteler, özellikle kronik engelli bireylerde mobilite fonksiyonlarını

tivite olarak okçuluk sporunu yapmak istiyordu. Fizyoterapistin yönlendirmesi doğrultusunda aile evinin bahçesine bir hedef tahtası konumlandırılarak birey için uygun ekipmanları temin etmiştir. Fizyoterapist seanslarda alt ekstremiteler ile ilgili uygun rehabilitasyon yaklaşımları ile birlikte üst ekstremitelerin eklem hareket açıklığının korunması, kas kuvvetinin artırılmasına yönelik uygulamaları ve okçuluk sporunu yaparken çok önemli olan el göz koordinasyonunu artırmaya yönelik aktiviteleri de rehabilitasyon programına dâhil etmiştir. Birey çok istemesine rağmen gerek yaşadığı şehrin şartları gerek ailenin imkânları dâhilinde yarışa dayalı bu sporu yapamasa da evinin bahçesinde bu sporu yapmaktan çok mutlu olduğunu dile getirmiştir.

KAYNAKLAR

- Activities and ideas for learning at home for children with Down Syndrome [Internet]. Available from: <https://ncse.ie/wp-content/uploads/2020/03/Supporting-Learning-at-home-for-children-with-Down-Syndrome.pdf>. Access Date: 27.07.2021.
- Adaptive Sport [Internet]. Available from: https://www.physio-pedia.com/Adaptive_Sport. Access Date: 01.07.2021.
- Alexander MG., Leather RC. Parents' perspectives on appropriate sport programs for children with Autism Spectrum Disorders. *Palaestra* 2013; 27(4).
- American Psychiatric Association, Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders. Fifth edit. Arlington; 2013.
- Bakanienė I, Žiukienė L, Vasiliauskienė V, Prasauskienė A. Participation of children with Spina Bifida: A scoping review using the international classification of functioning, disability and health for children and youth (ICF-CY) as a reference framework. *Med*. 2018;54(3):1–12.
- Be active with Spina Bifida [Internet]. Available from: <https://www.schn.health.nsw.gov.au/fact-sheets/be-active-with-spina-bifida-0>. Access Date: 01.07.2021.
- Carter B, Grey J, McWilliams E, Clair Z, Blake K, Byatt R. "Just kids playing sport (in a chair)": experiences of children, families and stakeholders attending a wheelchair sports club. *Disabil Soc*. 2014;29(6):938–52.
- Cerebral Palsy Sport and Recreation Association [Internet]. Available in <https://cpisra.org/>. Access Date: 07.07.2021.
- Copp AJ, Adzick NS, Chitty LS, Fletcher JM, Holmbeck GN, Shaw GM. Spina Bifida. *Nat Rev Dis Prim*. 2015;1(April):1–18.
- Darcy S, Lock D, Taylor T. Enabling inclusive sport participation: Effects of disability and support needs on constraints to sport participation. *Leisure Sciences*, 2017; 39(1): 20-41.
- Explanatory guide to Paralympic Classification. Int Paralympic Committee 2016;(September):2–5.
- Field SJ, Oates RK. Sport and recreation activities and opportunities for children with Spina Bifida and Cystic Fibrosis. *J Sci Med Sport*. 2001;4(1):71–6.
- Fragala-Pinkham MA, Haley SM, O'Neil ME. Group swimming and aquatic exercise programme for children with autism spectrum disorders: A pilot study. *Dev Neurorehabil*. 2011;14(4):230–41.
- Heutinck L, Van Kampen N, Jansen M, De Groot IJM. Physical activity in boys with Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy is lower and less demanding compared to healthy boys. *J Child Neurol*. 2017;32(5):450–7.
- Hydrocephalus & Sport [Internet]. Available from: <https://www.sbhi.ie/information/post/hydrocephalus-sport>. Access Date: 01.07.2021.
- Iverson, M., Ng, AV, Yan, AF, Zvara K, Bonk M, Falk-Palec D, Sylla C, Strickland M, Preston R & Braza DW. Navigator role for promoting adaptive sports and recreation participation in individuals with disabilities. *American Journal of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation*, 2021; 100 (6), 592-598.
- Jobling A. Life be in it: lifestyle choices for active leisure. *Downs Syndr Res Pract*. 2001;6(3):117–22.
- Jo Rudy L, Rahal S. The Best Sports for Kids With Autism [Internet]. 2020. Available from: <https://www.verywell-health.com/best-sports-for-kids-with-autism-260157>. Access Date: 07.07.2021.
- Kappelides P. Be prepared! Sport and active recreation programs for people with a disability. Digital Print HQ, Hawthorn; 2019.
- Kiuppis F. Inclusion in sport: disability and participation, *Sport in Society*, 2018; 21(1): 4-21.
- Kontinen Y, Santavirta S. Atlantoaxial instability in down syndrome. *Lancet*. 1989;333(8632):282.
- Lang R, Koegel LK, Ashbaugh K, Regester A, Ence W, Smith W. Physical exercise and individuals with autism spectrum disorders: A systematic review. *Res Autism Spectr Disord*. 2010;4(4):565–76.
- Lauruschkus K, Nordmark E, Hallström I. "It's fun, but..." Children with cerebral palsy and their experiences of participation in physical activities. *Disabil Rehabil*. 2015;37(4):283–9.
- Lundberg NR, Taniguchi S, McCormick BP, Tibbs C. Identity negotiating: Redefining stigmatized identities through adaptive sports and recreation participation among individuals with a disability. *J Leis Res*. 2011;43(2):205–25.
- McGuire M, Long J, Esbensen AJ, Bailes AF. Adapted dance improves motor abilities and participation in children with Down Syndrome: A pilot study. *Pediatr Phys Ther*. 2019;31(1):76–82.
- McPherson AC, McAdam L, Keenan S, Schwellnus H, Bid-diss E, DeFinney A, et al. A feasibility study using solution-focused coaching for health promotion in children and young people with Duchenne Muscular Dystrophy. *Dev Neurorehabil*. 2018;21(2):121–30.
- McRae CGA, Johnston TE, Lauer RT, Tokay AM, Lee SCK, Hunt KJ. Cycling for children with neuromuscular impairments using electrical stimulation-Development of tricycle-based systems. *Med Eng Phys*. 2009;31(6):650–9.
- Miller F, Bachrach S, Lennon N, O'neil ME. *Cerebral Palsy*. Second Ed. Springer Nature Switzerland; 2020.
- Moor J. *Playing, Laughing and learning with children on the Autism Spectrum*. Second Ed. London and Philadelphia: British Library Cataloguing; 2008.

- Murphy KL, Hennebach R. A Systematic review of swimming programs for Individuals with Autism Spectrum Disorders. *J Disabil Stud.* 2020;6(1):26–32.
- Ohrberg NJ. Autism Spectrum Disorder and Youth Sports: The role of the sports manager and coach. *J Phys Educ Recreat Danc.* 2013;84(9):52–6.
- Recreational Therapies [Internet]. Available from: <https://autismakron.org/index.php/about-autism/new-to-autism/153-about-autism/257>. Access Date: 01.07.2021.
- Restrepo P, Velásquez J, Múnera S, Quintero Valencia CA. Adapting ride-on toy cars as a tool to promote leisure: A feasibility study in Colombia. *Assist Technol.* 2019;0(00):1–6.
- Sanyer ON. Down syndrome and sport participation. *Curr Sports Med Rep.* 2006;5(6):315–8.
- Orr K, Evans MB, Tamminen KA, Arbour-Nicitopoulos KP. A scoping review of recreational sport programs for disabled emerging adults. *Research Quarterly for Exercise and Sport,* 91:1, 142-157.
- Stern A, Amaral S, Bechtel Driscoll CF, Psihogios AM, Stiles-Shields C, Zebracki K, et al.
- Spina bifida. In: Modi AC, Driscoll KA, eds. *Adherence Self-Management Pediatric Populations.* United States: Elsevier 2020: p. 235–61.
- Türkiye Bedensel Engelliler Federasyonu [Internet]. Available from: <http://www.tbesf.org.tr/>. Access Date: 01.07.2021.
- Topbaş Demirci P. Recreational activities for with disability: School-aged children and adolescents. *International Journal of Recreation and Sport Science* 2019; 3(1): 46-57.
- Türk Dil Kurumu [Internet]. Available from: <https://sozluk.gov.tr/>. Access Date: 01.07.2021.
- WHO. CBR Guidelines: Social Component. World Health Organization; 2010.
- WHO. International Classification of Functioning Disability and Health Children and Youth Version. Geneva, Switzerland: WHO Library Cataloguing; 2007.
- Wilson PE, Clayton GH. Sports and Disability. *PM R.* 2010;2(3):46–54.
- Winnick JP, Porretta DL. *Adapted Physical Education and Sport.* Sixth Ed. New York: Library of Congress Cataloging; 2017.

KOGNİTİF VE ALGI REHABİLİTASYONU

Ceren Durmuş

Kısa İçerik

- 12.1. NÖROGELİŞİMSEL SORUNU OLAN ÇOCUKLAR İLE ÇALIŞIRKEN YAŞANABİLECEK SORUNLAR
- 12.2. İLETİŞİM BECERİLERİ
- 12.3. DİKKAT BECERİLERİNİ ARTIRMA
- 12.4. HAFIZA BECERİLERİ
- 12.5. ORGANİZASYONEL BECERİLER
- 12.6. MOTİVASYON
- 12.7. MAES TERAPİ NEDİR? (HAREKET ANALİZİ VE EĞİTİM STRATEJİLERİ)
- 12.8. ÜNİTE SONU
 - 12.8.1. Olgu Örneği
 - 12.8.2. Olgu Örneği
 - 12.8.3. Olgu Örneği
 - 12.8.4. Olgu Örneği

12.1. NÖROGELİŞİMSEL SORUNU OLAN ÇOCUKLAR İLE ÇALIŞIRKEN YAŞANABİLECEK SORUNLAR

Tipik gelişen çocuklar motor ve bilişsel görevleri gerçekleştirmek için deneme yanılma yöntemine başvururlar. Küçük bilim insanları gibi davranarak pek çok deney yaparlar. Hatalardan öğrenir ve her defasında değişiklikler yaparak tekrar denerler. Bunu yaparken net bir amaçları yokmuş gibi görünürler. Yapmak istedikleri ve yaptıkları, yaşadıkları deneyimden aldıkları haz kaynaklıdır. Nörogelişimsel problemleri olan çocuklarla çalışırken çoğunlukla karşılaşılan zorluklardan biri, tipik gelişen yaşlıları kadar araştırmacı davranmadıklarını gözlemlemektir. Bu durum çocukların hareket kapasiteleri, bilişsel kapasiteleri ve/veya bazı durumlarda da her ikisinin yetersiz olmasından kaynaklanabilmektedir.

Çocuğun keşfetme/öğrenme sürecindeki denemeleri tekrar tekrar başarısız olursa sonunda çocuk denemekten vazgeçecektir. Bu durumda, çocuğu denemeye ikna etmek gelişimini desteklemek bakımından oldukça önemlidir. İkna sürecinde, çocukları sözlü telkin ile ikna etmeye çalışmak genellikle başarısızlıkla sonuçlanabilmektedir. Böyle durumlarda, üzerinde durulması gereken nokta, çocuğun limitasyonu sebebiyle kendisine ilgi çekici gelmeyen durum ve olayları cazip hâle getirmektir.

Çocuktan yapması beklenen görevle ilgili olarak sözel yönergeler yetersiz kalacağından modelleyerek göstermek daha uygun olacaktır. Terapötik aktiviteyi, özellikle çocuğun bilişsel seviyesine uygun seçmek ve motor kapasitesine göre modifiye etmek gerekir. Örneğin nesne sürekliliği gelişmemiş bir vaka ile çalışırken materyalin görme alanından çıkmayacağı aktiviteler kullanmak önemlidir.

Terapist- “Hmm şimdi anladım, demek burası mutfak. Sizin evinizde bir banyo var mı?”

Çocuk- “Anne banyo neresi?”

Terapist- Çocuk ile göz teması sağlayarak “Sen neresinin banyo olmasını istersen orası banyo olacak. Mutfağı koyduğun gibi istediğin yeri seçebilirsin.”

Çocuk- 5 dakika boyunca, yaptığı evde mutfak ve banyodan sonra bir salon ve kendi odasını belirler. Daha sonra baba figürünü mutfağa, anneyi salona, kendisini ve abisini odaya yerleştirip sesini değiştirerek kendisini ve abisini konuşturur.

Terapist- Boşta kalan en küçük figürü alarak çocuğun okulda oyuncak için kavga ettiği arkadaşları Ilgaz rolünü oynar. Hayalî kapıyı çalar, sesini değiştirerek “ Tık tık tık. Merhaba, ben geldim, Ilgaz. Evde kimse var mı?”

Çocuk- Kendi figürü ile Ilgaz figürünün yanına gider. Hayalî kapıyı açarmış gibi yapar ve normal sesini kullanarak “Niye geldin sen?”

Terapist- “Seninle oynamaya geldim. Bana da oyuncak verir misin?”

Çocuk- Kendi figürü ile terapistin tuttuğu Ilgaz figürüne vurarak “Sana oyuncak yok, git burdan.”

Terapist- Normal sesi ile fısıldayarak “Ne istiyorsun? Ilgaz’a söyleyebilirsin ne istediğini.” Ilgaz figürünü çocuğun figürünün önüne koyar.

Çocuk- “Ilgaz, önce ben oynamak istiyorum.”

Terapist- Normal sesi ile “Sırayla mı oynayacaksınız?”

Çocuk- Sesini değiştirerek “Ilgaz, bu oyuncak benim o yüzden sıra bende.”

Terapist- Sesini değiştirerek “Ama ben şimdi oynamak istiyorum.”

Çocuk- Kendi figürü ile Ilgaz figürünü devirir ve terapiste bakar.

Terapist- Oyundan kopmadan Ilgaz figürünü düzelterek normal sesi ile “Ilgaz iyi misin? Kalkmana yardım edeyim, canın acımış olabilir.” Çocuğa bakarak “Sence Ilgaz’ın canı acımış mıdır?”

Çocuk- Elindeki figürü bırakır, aşağı bakarak normal sesi ile “Evet”

Terapist- Ilgaz figürünü eline alıp çocuğun göz hizasına getirir normal sesi ile “ Ilgaz’a bir şey söylemek ister misin?”

Çocuk- Figürünü eline alarak Ilgaz figürüne yaklaştırır sesini değiştirerek “Özür dilerim.”

Terapist- Terapist başıyla onaylayarak çocuğa gülümser “Ilgaz ile paylaşmak istediğin bir oyuncuğun var mı?”

Çocuk- Ilgaz figürünü terapistin elinden alarak salona koyar, odada abisi ile 2 dakika kadar daha oynadıktan sonra elinde birşey tutarmış gibi yapar ve elindekini hayali oyuncuğu Ilgaz figürünün önüne koyar, sesini değiştirerek “Ilgaz, al sana oyuncak.”

Terapist- Sesini değiştirerek “Yaşasın! Teşekkür ederim. ”

KAYNAKLAR

- Cowan N. What are the differences between long-term, short-term, and working memory? Prog Brain Res 2008;169:323-338.
- Hook CJ, Farah MJ. Neuroscience for Educators: What Are They Seeking, and What Are They Finding? Neuroethics 2013;6:331-341.
- M.A.E.S (Movement Analysis Education Strategies) Framework. ‘Considering the difficulties of children and adults with cerebral palsy from a different perspective. Can we change the prognosis? A different outlook from the beginning for a different outcome at the end.
- McGann JP. Associative learning and sensory neuroplasticity: how does it happen and what is it good for? Learn Mem 2015;22(11):567-76.
- Westwood PS. What Teachers Need to Know about Teaching Methods. ACER Press, 2008, Camberwell, Australia.

OSTEOPATİ VE OSTEOPATİDE KRANİOSAKRAL TEDAVİ

Canan Turan

Kısa İçerik

- 13.1. Giriş
- 13.2. Osteopati ve Felsefesi
- 13.3. Osteopatinin Tanımı
 - 13.3.1. Osteopatinin Terapötik Prensipleri
- 13.4. Osteopatinin Dünyadaki Yeri ve Kullanım Alanı
- 13.5. Pediatrikte Osteopatinin Terapötik Etkisi
- 13.6. Osteopatide Kraniosakral Tedavi
 - 13.6.1. Beyni Saran Zarlar ve BOS
- 13.7. Literatürde Pediatrik Osteopati
- 13.8. Osteopatik Manuel Terapide Dokunmanın Rolü
- 13.9. Ünite Sonu
 - 13.9.1. Olgu sunumu 1
 - 13.9.2. Olgu sunumu 2

13.1. GİRİŞ

Osteopati, günümüzde, Dünya Sağlık Örgütü tarafından bilimsel teşhis ve tedavi yöntemi olarak kabul görmektedir. Bazı Avrupa ülkelerinde çok ciddi 6 yıllık eğitim programı karşılığında profesyoneller yetişmektedir. Ülkemizde de osteopatlar, çok ciddi bir eğitim sonrasında yetkinliğe sahip olarak mezun olmaktadır.

Osteopati tamamlayıcı tıp bilimi olarak birçok hastalığın teşhis ve tedavisinde kullanılmakla birlikte pediatri de yoğun bir şekilde kullanılabilir.

Bu bölümde; osteopatinin temeli ve felsefesi, dünyadaki yeri ve kullanım alanları, pediatrik rehabilitasyon alanında osteopatinin terapötik etkileri ve dokunmanın iyileşme süreçlerindeki etkilerinden bahsedilecektir.

13.2. OSTEOPATİ VE FELSEFESİ

Dr. Andrew Taylor Still 19. yüzyılın sonlarında üç çocuğunu menenjit nedeni ile kaybedince sağlık, hastalık ve hasta bakımı kavramları üzerine düşünmeye başlamıştır. Bu konular üzerine düşünürken yaşadığı zamanın dini ve felsefi akımlarından etkilendiği bilinmektedir. İnsan denilen varlığın, evren ve doğanın bir parçası olduğu, bu olgularla uyum içinde yaşadığında kendi kendini şifalandırma gücünün farkındalığına erişebileceğine vurgu yapan felsefeyle uyumlu bir tedavi şekli geliştirmek istemiştir. Mevcut tıbbi bilgisi ve insanın kendini şifalandırma gücü inancını birleştirerek yeni bir tedavi şekli geliştirmiştir. Bu tedavi şeklinin temel felsefesini, hastalık, sağlık ve hasta bakımı üzerinden tanımlamıştır.

seansına gelmektedir. Epileptik nöbetleri mevcuttur. Uzun yıllardır kabızlık şikâyeti bulunmaktadır. Hastaya haftada 3 defa lağman yapılmaktadır.

Değerlendirme sonucunda; mevcut diskinetik tabloya eşlik eden,

- Ağız ve dil hareketlerinde zayıf kontrol.
- Çiğneme fonksiyonunda kayıp.
- Annesi her besini yediğini ifade etmektedir.
- Baş ve gövde kontrolü yok.
- Thorakal vertebralar gergin ve hareket kısıtlılığı mevcut.
- Yoğun gelen ağız kokusu.
- Manuel bağırsak muayenesinde yoğun yapışıklıklar olduğu, tüm visseral yapıların birlikte hareket ettiği tespit edildi.

Değerlendirme bulguları sonrasında 3 aylık, haftada 3 kez OMT'nin yapılması öngörüldü. Yapılan uygulamalar aşağıda özetlendiği gibidir:

- Thorakal bölgede her seviye tek tek mobilize edildi.
- Kostalar her seviyede mobilize edildi.
- Her mobilizasyonun ardından baş ve gövde desteklenerek oturma pozisyonuna getirildi.
- Ağız hareketlerinin kontrolü için temporomandibular eklem ve bağlantılı yapılar mobilize edildi.
- Sırtüstü baş desteklenerek yatış pozisyonunda visseral yapılar tek tek mobilize edildi.

Üç ay süren tedavinin sonunda anne, son 3 haftadır lağman uygulanmadığını ifade etmiştir. Hasta aktif bir şekilde gayta boşaltımını kendi sağlayabiliyordu. Ağız kokusu kayboldu. Hastanın çevresine olan ilgi seviyesinde önemli bir artış ve göz kontağı ve göz takibinde önemli gelişmeler olduğu gözlemlendi. Oturma pozisyonuna gelme ve pozisyonu koruma becerilerinde kontrollü ve aktif hareketin arttığı belirlendi.

Unutmayalım! Beden; zihin, ruh ve çevre ile birlikte bir bütündür. İyi olma hâli bu bütünlüğün uyum içinde olabilmesi ile mümkündür.

KAYNAKLAR

Baltazar GA, Betler MP, Akella K, Khatri R, Asaro R, Chendrasekhar A. Effect of osteopathic manipulative treat-

ment on incidence of postoperative ileus and hospital length of stay in general surgical patients. J Am Osteopath Assoc 2013;113(3):204-9.

Bax M, Goldstein M, Rosenbaum P, Leviton A, Paneth N. Proposed definition and classification of cerebral palsy. Dev Med Child Neurol 2005; 47(8): 571-6.

Do TT. Congenital muscular torticollis: current concepts and review of treatment. Curr Opin Pediatr 2006;18:26-9.

Ernst E, Resch KL, Mills S et al. Complementary Medicine, a definition. Adopted by Cochrane Field in Complementary Medicine. Br J Gen Pract 1996;48:506.

Glossary Review Committee, for the Educational Council on Osteopathic Principles and the American Association of Colleges of Osteopathic Medicine. Glossary of Osteopathic Terminology. July 2006. Available: <https://www.aa-com.org/docs/default-source/insideome/got2011ed.pdf>

Lesho EP. An overview of osteopathic medicine. Arch Fam Med 1999;8:477-484.

Lund GC, Edwards G, Medlin B, Keller D, Beck B, Carreiro JE. Osteopathic manipulative treatment for the treatment of hospitalized premature infants with nipple feeding dysfunction. J Am Osteopath Assoc 2011;111(1):44-8.

Michael A. Seffinger, Ray Hruby, Frank H. Willard, John Licciardone, William A. Kuchera, Michelle Rey, Melissa Yunting Tang, Jessica Muhlestein, Azaria Lewis, Adam Burton, Ashley Garispe, Christle Guevarra, Christine Koh-Pham, Nicole Rouse, Kim Hecht, Scott Helf, Alexa Paulina Marquez, Aiko Seffinger Foundations of Osteopathic Medicine: Philosophy, Science, Clinical Applications, and Research, 4e

National Center for Complementary and Alternative Medicine (NCCAM). Available from: URL:<http://nccam.nih.gov/health/whatiscom>. June 28, 2011.

Omidi-Kashani F, Hasankhani EG, Sharifi R, Mazlumi M. Is surgery recommended in adults with neglected congenital muscular torticollis? A prospective study. BMC Musculoskelet Disord 2008;9:158.

Pizzolorusso G, Cerritelli F, D'Orazio M. Preterm ve term yenidoğanlarda somatik disfonksiyon ve kraniosakral zorlanma paterninin osteopatik değerlendirilmesi. Amerikan Osteopatik Derneği Dergisi 2013;113(6):462-467.

Roman M, Chaudhry H, Bukiet B, Stecco A, Findley TW. Mathematical analysis of the flow of hyaluronic acid around fascia during manual therapy motions. J Am Osteopath Assoc. 2013;113(8):600-10.

Saggio G, Docimo S, Pilc J, Norton J, Gilliar W. Impact of osteopathic manipulative treatment on secretory immunoglobulin a levels in a stressed population. J Am Osteopath Assoc 2011;111(3):1437.

Schuenke, M., Schulte, E. ve Schumacher, U. (2005). PROMETHEUS Anatomik Atlası Öğrenciler için Genel anatomi ve kas-iskelet sistemi. Almanya: Thieme.

Seffinger MA. Osteopathic philosophy. In: Ward RC, ed. Foundations for Osteopathic Medicine. Baltimore, Md: Williams & Wilkins; 1997:3-12

Tozzi P. Selected fascial aspects of osteopathic practice. J Bodyw Mov Ther 2012;16(4):503-19.

Ward RC, ed. Foundations for Osteopathic Medicine. Baltimore, Md: Williams&Wilkins;1997:667-967.

Wong CK. Strain counterstrain: current concepts and clinical evidence. Man Ther 2012;17(1):2-8.

ÇOCUKLARDA HİPPOTERAPİ UYGULAMALARI

Hande Kaba, Fahri Cumhuri Elmacı

Kısa İçerik

- 14.1. GİRİŞ
- 14.2. HİPPOTERAPİ İLE İLGİLİ ÖNEMLİ TANIMLAR
 - 14.2.1. At Destekli Aktiviteler
 - 14.2.2. At Destekli Terapiler
 - 14.2.3. Terapötik Binicilik
 - 14.2.4. Hippoterapi
 - 14.2.5. At Destekli Psikoterapi
 - 14.2.6. At Yardımlı Öğrenme
- 14.3. TARİHÇE
- 14.4. HİPPOTERAPİ İLE İLGİLİ TEORİLER
 - 14.4.1. Dinamik Sistem Teorisi
 - 14.4.2. Duyusal Entegrasyon Teorisi
 - 14.4.3. Nöronal Grup Seçimi Teorisi
- 14.5. HİPPOTERAPİ TAKIMINDA YER ALAN ÜYELER
 - 14.5.1. Hippoterapi Takımında Yer Alan Üyelerin Görevleri
 - 14.5.1.1. Terapist
 - 14.5.1.2. At Tutucusu
 - 14.5.1.3. Yan Yürüyücüler
- 14.6. HİPPOTERAPİDE SEÇİLEN ATIN ÖZELLİKLERİ
 - 14.6.1. Postüral Parametreler
 - 14.6.1.1. Göğüs
 - 14.6.1.2. Ön Bacaklar ve Omuz
 - 14.6.1.3. Profil
 - 14.6.1.4. Yanlar
 - 14.6.1.5. Kalça
 - 14.6.1.6. Arka Bacaklar
 - 14.6.2. Yürüme Parametreleri
 - 14.6.3. Davranışsal Parametreler
- 14.7. HİPPOTERAPİDE TEDAVİ KOMPONENTLERİ
- 14.8. HİPPOTERAPİNİN ETKİLERİ
 - 14.8.1. Fiziksel Etkiler
 - 14.8.1.1. Kas Simetrisini Geliştirir
 - 14.8.1.2. Dengeyi Geliştirir
 - 14.8.1.3. Kas Kuvvetini Artırır
 - 14.8.1.4. Normal Eklem Hareket Açıklığını Artırır
 - 14.8.1.5. Baş ve Gövde Stabilesinde Artış Meydana Getirir
 - 14.8.1.6. Kaba Motor Fonksiyonu Geliştirir
 - 14.8.2. Psikolojik ve Sosyal Etkiler
- 14.9. HİPPOTERAPİ UYGULAMA SÜRESİ
- 14.10. HİPPOTERAPİ UYGULAMALARINDA ENDİKASYON VE KONTRAENDİKASYONLAR

dir. Otizm spektrum bozukluklarında vakaların %68'inde agresif davranışlar görülmektedir. Çalışmalar, atla yapılan terapilerin çocuklardaki agresif davranışlarda azalma gösterdiğini belirtmektedirler. Ancak burada çocuğun ata zarar verecek hareketlerde bulunuyor olmaması gerekmektedir. Bu tür davranışlar hem çocuğun güvenliği hem de atın konforu ve sağlığı açısından bir kontraendikasyon oluşturmaktadır. Otizm spektrum bozukluğu olan çocuklarda 12 hafta boyunca haftada bir yapılan tedavi ile adaptif davranışların ve sosyal katılımın arttığı görülmektedir. Ek olarak; problem çözme durumlarında daha kısa tepki süresi de hippoterapinin etkileri arasında gözlenmiştir. Bununla birlikte hippoterapinin uyumsuz davranışların düzelmesinde ve empati kurmada etki gösterdiği saptansa da sosyalleşme ve iletişimde belirgin bir düzelleme sağlamadığını belirten kanıtlar da bulunmaktadır.

Önemli! Agresif ve hırçın davranış sergileyen otizm spektrum bozukluğu olan çocuklarda çocuğun ata zarar verici davranışlar sergilememesi özellikle dikkat edilmesi gereken parametrelerdendir. Bu durum, hem çocuğun güvenliği hem de atın sağlık ve konforu açısından önemlidir.

14.9. HİPPOTERAPİ UYGULAMA SÜRESİ

Hippetoterapi seansları genel olarak toplamda 40-45 dk. olacak şekilde planlanmaktadır. Ancak tedaviye ilk başladığı dönemde bu süre 20-30 dk. olarak planlanabilir. Hippetoterapi uygulamaları, haftada 1 ya da 2 kez düzenli olarak devam ettiği rehabilitasyon programına ek olarak verilebilmektedir. Tedavinin toplam süresi 6-12 hafta arasında değişmektedir.

Kanıtlar yeterli olmasa da spastik tip serebral palsi tanısı almış bir çocuğa hippoterapi uygulamasının 4 yaş ve üzerinde başlanmasının uygun olduğu düşünülmektedir.

Uyarı! Yeterli kanıt olmasa da SP'li çocuklarda hippoterapi uygulamalarının 4 yaş ve sonrasında daha uygun olacağı belirtilmektedir.

14.10. HİPPOTERAPİ UYGULAMALARINDA ENDİKASYON VE KONTRAENDİKASYONLAR

Hippetoterapinin başarılı olabilmesi için uygun at seçimi kadar hastanın tedaviye uygunluğu

da büyük önem taşımaktadır. Bu nedenle hippoterapi yapacak sağlık profesyonellerinin endikasyon ve kontraendikasyonları iyi irdelemesi gerekir. Örneğin Down Sendromlu bir çocuk ile hippoterapi seansları yapılmak isteniyorsa öncesinde mutlaka atlantoaksiyal instabilite varlığı araştırılmalıdır. Böyle bir komplikasyonun varlığı hippoterapi seanslarında çocuk için hayati risk oluşturur. Çocuğun sahip olduğu hastalık endikasyon oluştursa da başka bir neden aynı hasta için kontraendikasyon oluşturabilmektedir. Örneğin serebral palsi hippoterapiden en fazla fayda gören hastalık grubudur. Ancak hastada açık yaralar bulunuyorsa bu çocuk hippoterapi için uygun olmayacaktır. Tablo 14.2.3'te endikasyon ve kontraendikasyon yaratan durumlar gösterilmiştir.

Tablo 14.2.3. Hippetoterapi uygulamalarında endikasyon ve kontraendikasyon yaratan durumlar

Endikasyonları	Kontraendikasyonları
Otizm	Kırılgan kemikler
Serebral palsi	Hemofili
İletişim problemleri	Hayvanlara karşı şiddet uygulama eğilimi
Serebrovasküler olay/inme	Kontrol edilemeyen epilepsi
Gelişim geriliği	Akut disk hernisi
Down sendromu	Atlantoaksiyal instabilite
Lisan problemleri	Koksartroz
Musküler distrofiler	Kalıcı kateterler
Spinal kord yaralanmaları	Ağırlığı taşıyan yüzey üzerinde açık yaralar
Multiple skleroz	Stabil olmayan spinal kord ve platinler
Travmatik beyin yaralanmaları	
İşitme bozukluğu	

KAYNAKLAR

- The history of hippotherapy and the growth of AHA. American Hippotherapy Association; [Erişim Tarihi 20.08 2021].
- Ajzenman HF, Standeven JW, Shurtleff TL. Effect of hippotherapy on motor control, adaptive behaviors, and participation in children with autism spectrum disorder: A pilot study. American Journal of Occupational Therapy. 2013;67(6):653-63.
- Anderson S, Meints K. Brief report: The effects of equine-assisted activities on the social functioning in children and adolescents with autism spectrum disorder. Journal of autism and developmental disorders. 2016;46(10):3344-52.
- Benda W, McGibbon NH, Grant KL. Improvements in muscle symmetry in children with cerebral palsy after equine-assisted therapy (hippotherapy). The Journal of Alternative & Complementary Medicine. 2003;9(6):817-25.

- Champagne D, Corriveau H, Dugas C. Effect of hippotherapy on motor proficiency and function in children with cerebral palsy who walk. *Physical & occupational therapy in pediatrics*. 2017;37(1):51-63.
- Champagne D, Dugas C. Improving gross motor function and postural control with hippotherapy in children with Down syndrome. *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*. 2010;26(8):564-71.
- Elmacı DT, Elmacı F. C. Hayvan destekli fizyoterapi rehabilitasyon. In: Elbasan B, editor. *Pediatrik fizyoterapi rehabilitasyon*. İstanbul: İstanbul Medikal Sağlık ve Yayıncılık Hiz. Tic. Ltd. Şti.; 2018.
- Fine AH. *Handbook on animal-assisted therapy: Foundations and guidelines for animal-assisted interventions*: Academic press; 2015.
- Flores FM, Dagnese F, Copetti F. Do the type of walking surface and the horse speed during hippotherapy modify the dynamics of sitting postural control in children with cerebral palsy? *Clinical Biomechanics*. 2019;70:46-51.
- Garner BA, Rigby BR. Human pelvis motions when walking and when riding a therapeutic horse. *Human movement science*. 2015;39:121-37.
- Granados AC, Agís IF. Why children with special needs feel better with hippotherapy sessions: a conceptual review. *The Journal of alternative and complementary medicine*. 2011;17(3):191-7.
- Guindos-Sanchez L, Lucena-Anton D, Moral-Munoz JA, Salazar A, Carmona-Barrientos I. The Effectiveness of Hippotherapy to Recover Gross Motor Function in Children with Cerebral Palsy: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Children (Basel)*. 2020;7(9).
- Hsieh Y-L, Yang C-C, Sun S-H, Chan S-Y, Wang T-H, Luo H-J. Effects of hippotherapy on body functions, activities and participation in children with cerebral palsy based on ICF-CY assessments. *Disability and rehabilitation*. 2017;39(17):1703-13.
- Lucena-Antón D, Rosety-Rodríguez I, Moral-Munoz JA. Effects of a hippotherapy intervention on muscle spasticity in children with cerebral palsy: A randomized controlled trial. *Complementary therapies in clinical practice*. 2018;31:188-92.
- Martín-Valero R, Vega-Ballón J, Perez-Cabezas V. Benefits of hippotherapy in children with cerebral palsy: A narrative review. *European Journal of Paediatric Neurology*. 2018;22(6):1150-60.
- McGibbon NH, Andrade CK, Widener G, Cintas HL. Effect of an equine-movement therapy program on gait, energy expenditure, and motor function in children with spastic cerebral palsy: A pilot study. *Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology*. 1998;40(11):754-62.
- Meregillano G. Hippotherapy. *Physical medicine and rehabilitation clinics of North America*. 2004;15(4):843-54, vii.
- Mi YS, Young LJ, Yeon SH, Sik SY, Yi KJ. Factors influencing motor outcome of hippotherapy in children with cerebral palsy. *Neuropediatrics*. 2019;50(03):170-7.
- Moraes AG, Ângelo VR, Chiavoloni L, de David PhD AC. Hippotherapy on postural balance in the sitting position of children with cerebral palsy—Longitudinal study. *Physiotherapy theory and practice*. 2018.
- Mutoh T, Mutoh T, Tsubone H, Takada M, Doumura M, Ihara M, et al. Impact of serial gait analyses on long-term outcome of hippotherapy in children and adolescents with cerebral palsy. *Complementary therapies in clinical practice*. 2018;30:19-23.
- Ribeiro MF, Espindula AP, Júnior DEB, Tolentino JA, da Silva CFR, Araújo MF, et al. Activation of lower limb muscles with different types of mount in hippotherapy. *Journal of bodywork and movement therapies*. 2018;22(1):52-6.
- Shurtleff TL, Standeven JW, Engsberg JR. Changes in dynamic trunk/head stability and functional reach after hippotherapy. *Archives of physical medicine and rehabilitation*. 2009;90(7):1185-95.
- Trzmiel T, Purandare B, Michalak M, Zasadzka E, Pawlaczyk M. Equine assisted activities and therapies in children with autism spectrum disorder: A systematic review and a meta-analysis. *Complementary therapies in medicine*. 2019;42:104-13.
- Whalen CN, Case-Smith J. Therapeutic effects of horseback riding therapy on gross motor function in children with cerebral palsy: a systematic review. *Physical & occupational therapy in pediatrics*. 2012;32(3):229-42.
- Willgens AM, Erdman EA. Using Hippotherapy Strategies for Children and Youth with Cerebral Palsy. *Cerebral Palsy*. 2020:2611-28.
- Wood WH, Fields BE. Hippotherapy: a systematic mapping review of peer-reviewed research, 1980 to 2018. *Disability and rehabilitation*. 2021;43(10):1463-87.
- Wysocky L. *Therapy Horse Selection: A My Horse, My Partner Book*: Fura Books; 2014.

NÖROMUSKULER ELEKTRİK STİMÜLASYONU

Merve Kurt, Dilan Savaş, Tülay Tarsuslu

Kısa İçerik

- 15.1 GİRİŞ
- 15.2. NMES'İN PARAMETRELERİ
 - 15.2.1. Frekans
 - 15.2.2. Stimülasyon Frekansının Artırılması ve Azaltılması
 - 15.2.3. Atım Durasyonu/Genişliği
 - 15.2.4. Görev Döngüsü
 - 15.2.5. Amplitüd/Yoğunluk
 - 15.2.6. Elektrotların Yerleşimi
 - 15.2.7. Stimülasyon Dozajı
- 15.3. PEDIATRİK REHABİLİTASYONDA NMES
 - 15.3.1. Serebral Palsi ve NMES
 - 15.3.2. Obstetrik Brakiyal Pleksus Yaralanmaları ve NMES
 - 15.3.3. Pediatrik Spinal Kord Yaralanmaları ve Spina Bifida Rehabilitasyonunda NMES
 - 15.3.4. Pediatrik Nöromuskuler Hastalıklar ve NMES
- 15.4. ÜNİTE SONU
 - 15.4.1. Örnek Vaka

15.1. GİRİŞ

Elektrik stimülasyonu (ES) yeni bir teknik değildir. Tarihi, kas kasılmalarına neden olmak ve bir dizi fizyolojik tepki üretmek için ovuşturulmuş kehribar ve torpido balıklarını kullanan Eski Yunanlılara kadar uzanmaktadır. 18. ve 19. yüzyıllarda Volta ve Faraday'ın araştırmaları ile fizik alanındaki ilerlemeler ve Galvani ve Duchenne'in nörofizyolojik çalışmaları sonucu daha güvenilir, kontrol edilebilir elektrik kaynaklarının kullanımına kadar dayanmaktadır. İlerleyen dönemlerde ise denerve kasların, alternatif akıma yanıt vermediği, yalnızca doğru akım ile uyarılabildikleri tespit edilmiştir. Ancak serebral palsi (SP) ya da inme gibi üst motor nöron lezyonunun olduğu durumlarda, kas kasılmasının, sağlam bir motor nöronun alternatif bir akımla uyarılması ile sağlanabileceği görülmüştür.

ES, rehabilitasyon kliniklerinde ve araştırma laboratuvarlarında çok çeşitli koşulları tedavi etmek ve/veya değerlendirmek için yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır. Rehabilitasyon uzmanları, ağrıyı azaltmak, kasları uyarmak, kas gücünü artırmak, eklem hareket açıklığını, ödemi azaltmak, atrofiyi önlemek ve hatta yaraların iyileşmesine yardımcı olmak için ES'den yararlanmaktadır. Pediatrik rehabilitasyonda en yaygın olarak kullanılan ES yöntemleri; nöromusküler elektriksel stimülasyon (NMES), fonksiyonel elektrik stimülasyonu (FES) ve eşik elektriksel stimülasyondur (EES).

NMES, yüzeysel iskelet kaslarında kas kasılmalarını tetiklemek için, kas içi sinir dallarının aktivasyonunu sağlayacak bir dizi aralıklı stimülasyonun uygulanmasını



Resim 15.1.3. Sağ taraf quadriceps femoris kasına yönelik NMES uygulaması



Resim 15.1.4. Sağ taraf tibialis anterior kasına yönelik NMES uygulaması

KAYNAKLAR

- Adams GR, Harris RT, Woodard D, Dudley GA. Mapping of electrical muscle stimulation using MRI. *Journal of Applied Physiology*. 1993;74(2):532-537. doi:10.1152/jap-1993.74.2.532
- Allen K, Goodman C. Using electrical stimulation: A guideline for allied health professionals. Published online 2014. https://www.aci.health.nsw.gov.au/_data/assets/pdf_file/0004/211819/Using-Electrical-Stimulation-January-2014.pdf
- Andersen J, Watt J, Olson J, van Aerde J. Perinatal brachial plexus palsy. *Paediatrics and Child Health*. 2006;11(2):93-100. doi:10.1093/pch/11.2.93

- Behboodi A, Zahradka N, Alesi J, Wright H, Lee SCK. Use of a Novel Functional Electrical Stimulation Gait Training System in 2 Adolescents with Cerebral Palsy: A Case Series Exploring Neurotherapeutic Changes. *Physical Therapy*. 2019;99(6):739-747. doi:10.1093/ptj/pzz040
- Bellemare F, Woods JJ, Johansson R, Bigland Ritchie B. Motor-unit discharge rates in maximal voluntary contractions of three human muscles. *Journal of Neurophysiology*. 1983;50(6):1380-1392. doi:10.1152/jn.1983.50.6.1380
- Bickel CS, Gregory CM, Dean JC. Motor unit recruitment during neuromuscular electrical stimulation: A critical appraisal. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*. 2011;111(10):2399-2407. doi:10.1007/s00421-011-2128-4
- Birnkrant DJ, Bushby K, Bann CM, et al. Diagnosis and management of Duchenne muscular dystrophy, part 1: diagnosis, and neuromuscular, rehabilitation, endocrine, and gastrointestinal and nutritional management. *The Lancet Neurology*. 2018;17(3):251-267. doi:10.1016/S1474-4422(18)30024-3
- Birnkrant DJ, Bushby K, Bann CM, et al. Diagnosis and management of Duchenne muscular dystrophy, part 2: respiratory, cardiac, bone health, and orthopaedic management. *The Lancet Neurology*. 2018;17(4):347-361. doi:10.1016/S1474-4422(18)30025-5
- Boom HBK, Mulder AJ, Veltink PH. Fatigue during functional neuromuscular stimulation. In: *Progress in Brain Research*. Vol 97. ; 1993:409-418. doi:10.1016/S0079-6123(08)62300-6
- Bracciano A. *Physical Agent Modalities: Theory and Application for the Occupational Therapist*.; 2008.
- Dagenais LM, Lahay ER, Stueck KA, White E, Williams L, Harris SR. Effects of electrical stimulation, exercise training and motor skills training on strength of children with meningomyelocoele: A systematic review. *Physical and Occupational Therapy in Pediatrics*. 2009;29(4):445-463. doi:10.3109/01942630903246018
- Darras BT, Jones Jr HR, Ryan MM, Darryl C. *Neuromuscular Disorders of Infancy, Childhood, and Adolescence: A Clinician's Approach*. Elsevier; 2014.
- de Kroon JR, IJzerman MJ, Chae J, Lankhorst GJ, Zilvold G. Relation between stimulation characteristics and clinical outcome in studies using electrical stimulation to improve motor control of the upper extremity in stroke. *Journal of Rehabilitation Medicine*. 2005;37(2):65-74. doi:10.1080/16501970410024190
- Doucet BM, Lam A, Griffin L. Neuromuscular Electrical Stimulation for Skeletal Muscle Function. *Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine*. 2012;85(2):201-215. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/22737049>
- Dowling JJ, D. Gonorazky H, Cohn RD, Campbell C. Treating pediatric neuromuscular disorders: The future is now. *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part A*. 2018;176(4):804-841. doi:10.1002/ajmg.a.38418
- Eckert MJ, Martin MJ. Trauma: Spinal Cord Injury. *Surgical Clinics of North America*. 2017;97(5):1031-1045. doi:10.1016/j.suc.2017.06.008
- Elnaggar RK. Shoulder Function and Bone Mineralization in Children with Obstetric Brachial Plexus Injury after Neuromuscular Electrical Stimulation during Weight-Bearing Exercises. *American Journal of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation*. 2016;95(4):239-247. doi:10.1097/PHM.0000000000000449

- Fehlings DL, Kirsch S, McComas A, Campbell K, Chipman M. Evaluation of therapeutic electrical stimulation to improve muscle strength and function in children with types II/III spinal muscular atrophy. *Developmental Medicine and Child Neurology*. 2002;44(11):741-744. doi:10.1017/S0012162201002869
- Gobbo M, Gaffurini P, Bissolotti L, Esposito F, Orizio C. Transcutaneous neuromuscular electrical stimulation: Influence of electrode positioning and stimulus amplitude settings on muscle response. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*. 2011;111(10):2451-2459. doi:10.1007/s00421-011-2047-4
- Gobbo M, Lazzarini S, Vacchi L, et al. Exercise Combined with Electrotherapy Enhances Motor Function in an Adolescent with Spinal Muscular Atrophy Type III. *Case Reports in Neurological Medicine*. 2019;2019:1-6. doi:10.1155/2019/4839793
- Gulati S, Sondhi V. Cerebral Palsy: An Overview. *Indian Journal of Pediatrics*. 2018;85(11):1006-1016. doi:10.1007/s12098-017-2475-1
- Hultman E, Sjöholm H, Jäderholm-Ek I, Krynicki J. Evaluation of methods for electrical stimulation of human skeletal muscle in situ. *Pflügers Archiv European Journal of Physiology*. 1983;398(2):139-141. doi:10.1007/BF00581062
- Justice D, Awori J, Carlson S, Chang KW-C, Yang LJ-S. Use of Neuromuscular Electrical Stimulation in the Treatment of Neonatal Brachial Plexus Palsy: A Literature Review. *The Open Journal of Occupational Therapy*. 2018;6(3):10. doi:10.15453/2168-6408.1431
- Karmel-Ross K, Cooperman DR, van Doren CL. The effect of electrical stimulation on quadriceps femoris muscle torque in children with spina bifida. *Physical Therapy*. 1992;72(10):723-730. doi:10.1093/ptj/72.10.723
- Kerr C, McDowell B, McDonough S. Electrical stimulation in cerebral palsy: A review of effects on strength and motor function. *Developmental Medicine and Child Neurology*. 2004;46(3):205-213. doi:10.1017/S0012162204000349
- Knutson JS, Makowski NS, Kilgore KL, Chae J. Neuromuscular Electrical Stimulation Applications. In: *Atlas of Orthoses and Assistive Devices*. Elsevier; 2019:432-439. e3. doi:10.1016/b978-0-323-48323-0.00043-3
- Kurt M, Savaş D, Tarsuslu Şimşek T, Yiş U. Stimulated bio-feedback training for a child with Becker muscular dystrophy and compartment syndrome in the left forearm. *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice*. Published online February 5, 2021:1-6. doi:10.1080/09593985.2021.1882017
- Lagerquist O, Collins DF. Influence of stimulus pulse width on M-waves, H-reflexes, and torque during tetanic low-intensity neuromuscular stimulation. *Muscle and Nerve*. 2010;42(6):886-893. doi:10.1002/mus.21762
- Laufer Y, Ries JD, Leininger PM, Alon G. Quadriceps femoris muscle torques and fatigue generated by neuromuscular electrical stimulation with three different waveforms. *Physical Therapy*. 2001;81(7):1307-1316. doi:10.1093/ptj/81.7.1307
- Maffiuletti NA. Physiological and methodological considerations for the use of neuromuscular electrical stimulation. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*. 2010;110(2):223-234. doi:10.1007/s00421-010-1502-y
- McLoda TA, Carmack JA. Optimal burst duration during a facilitated quadriceps femoris contraction. *Journal of athletic training*. 2000;35(2):145-150. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/16558623
- Mesin L, Merlo E, Merletti R, Orizio C. Investigation of motor unit recruitment during stimulated contractions of tibialis anterior muscle. *Journal of Electromyography and Kinesiology*. 2010;20(4):580-589. doi:10.1016/j.jelekin.2009.11.008
- Mooney JA, Rose J. A scoping review of neuromuscular electrical stimulation to improve gait in cerebral palsy: The arc of progress and future strategies. *Frontiers in Neurology*. 2019;10(AUG). doi:10.3389/fneur.2019.00887
- Phillips LA, Burton JM, Evans SH. Spina Bifida Management. *Current Problems in Pediatric and Adolescent Health Care*. 2017;47(7):173-177. doi:10.1016/j.cpcpeds.2017.06.007
- Pountney T, McCarthy G. Neural tube defects: Spina bifida and hydrocephalus. In: *Physical Management in Neurological Rehabilitation*. Elsevier; 2004:333-346. doi:10.1016/B978-072343285-2.50023-1
- Price A, Tidwell M, Grossman JAI. Improving shoulder and elbow function in children with Erb's palsy. *Seminars in Pediatric Neurology*. 2000;7(1):44-51. doi:10.1016/S1071-9091(00)80009-1
- PT PLLB (Author), et al. *Neuro Muscular Electrical Stimulation: A Practical Guide (4th Edition) [STUDENT EDITION]*; 2000.
- Romitti PA, Zhu Y, Puzhankara S, et al. Prevalence of duchenne and becker muscular dystrophies in the United States. *Pediatrics*. 2015;135(3):513-521. doi:10.1542/peds.2014-2044
- Rose J, Cahill-Rowley K, Butler EE. Artificial Walking Technologies to Improve Gait in Cerebral Palsy: Multichannel Neuromuscular Stimulation. *Artificial Organs*. 2017;41(11):E233-E239. doi:10.1111/aor.13058
- Salazar AP, Pagnussat AS, Pereira GA, Scopel G, Lukrafka JL. Neuromuscular electrical stimulation to improve gross motor function in children with cerebral palsy: a meta-analysis. *Brazilian Journal of Physical Therapy*. 2019;23(5):378-386. doi:10.1016/j.bjpt.2019.01.006
- Scott Bickel C, Slade JM, Dudley GA. Long-term spinal cord injury increases susceptibility to isometric contraction-induced muscle injury. *European Journal of Applied Physiology*. 2004;91(2-3):308-313. doi:10.1007/s00421-003-0973-5
- Scott OM, Hyde SA, Vrbová G, Dubowitz V. Therapeutic possibilities of chronic low frequency electrical stimulation in children with Duchenne muscular dystrophy. *Journal of the Neurological Sciences*. 1990;95(2):171-182. doi:10.1016/0022-510X(90)90240-N
- Triolo RJ, Betz RR, Mulcahey MJ, Gardner ER. Application of functional neuromuscular stimulation to children with spinal cord injuries: Candidate selection for upper and lower extremity research. *Paraplegia*. 1994;32(12):824-843. doi:10.1038/sc.1994.130
- Tsoucalas G, Karamanou M, Lymperi M, Gennimata V, Androustos G. The "torpedo" effect in medicine. *International maritime health*. 2014;65(2):65-67. doi:10.5603/IMH.2014.0015
- Wang CH, Finkel RS, Bertini ES, et al. Consensus statement for standard of care in spinal muscular atrophy. *Journal of Child Neurology*. 2007;22(8):1027-1049. doi:10.1177/0883073807305788
- Wright PA, Durham S, Ewins DJ, Swain ID. Neuromuscular electrical stimulation for children with cerebral palsy: A review. *Archives of Disease in Childhood*. 2012;97(4):364-371. doi:10.1136/archdischild-2011-300437
- Zupan A, Gregoric M, Valencic V, Vandot S. Effects of electrical stimulation on muscles of children with Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy. *Neuropediatrics*. 1993;24(4):189-192. doi:10.1055/s-2008-1071537
- Zupan A. Long-term electrical stimulation of muscles in children with duchenne and becker muscular dystrophy. *Muscle & Nerve*. 1992;15(3):362-367. doi:10.1002/mus.880150316

SANAL GERÇEKLİK

Dilan Savaş, Merve Kurt, Tülay Tarsuslu Şimşek

Kısa İçerik

- 16.1. GİRİŞ
- 16.2. TANIM VE MEKANİZMA
- 146.3. PEDIATRİK REHABİLİTASYONDA SANAL GERÇEKLİK UYGULAMALARI
 - 16.3.1. Serebral Palsi ve Sanal Gerçeklik Uygulamaları
 - 16.3.2. Obstetrik Brakiyal Pleksus Yaralanmaları ve Sanal Gerçeklik Uygulamaları
 - 16.3.3. Down Sendromu Rehabilitasyonunda Sanal Gerçeklik Uygulamaları
 - 16.3.4. Pediatrik Nöromuskuler Hastalıklar ve Sanal Gerçeklik
- 16.4. ÜNİTE SONU
 - 16.4.1. Örnek Vaka

16.1. GİRİŞ

Teknolojik gelişmelerle birlikte diğer birçok alanda olduğu gibi sağlık alanında da yenilikçi ve teknolojik yaklaşımların kullanımı büyük artış göstermiştir. Geçmişte benzer problemler sebebiyle kaybedilen bebekler bu gelişmeler sayesinde kurtarılabilen, gelişebilecek sağlık sorunları önlenilebilmekte ve önemli toplumsal role sahip yetişkin bireyler olarak topluma kazandırılmaktadırlar. Bu bölümde, son yıllarda nörorehabilitasyon alanında yaygın olarak kullanılan; denge, postural kontrol ve yürüyüş üzerinde önemli katkıları olduğu vurgulanan sanal gerçeklik uygulamalarından bahsedilecektir.

16.2. TANIM VE MEKANİZMA

Sanal gerçeklik (SG), kullanıcılara gerçek dünyadaki nesnelere, olaylara benzeyen ve/veya benzer hissettiren ortamlara girme fırsatları sunmak amacıyla bilgisayar donanımı ve yazılımı ile oluşturulan etkileşimli simülasyonların kullanılması olarak tanımlanmaktadır. SG uygulamaları, kullanıcının hareketine yanıt veren simülasyonlar kullanarak işlevsel etkinlikler gerçekleştirilirken sanal bir ortamda etkileşim sağlamaktadır.

Nörorehabilitasyon ilkeleri, motor öğrenme ve beyin plastisitesini uyarmak için; yoğun tekrar ve uygulama dozu, göreve yönelik ve hedefe özel fonksiyonel eğitim, randomize değişkenler kullanma, yoğun duyuşsal uyarım ve artan zorluğu içermelidir. Sanal gerçeklik temelli motor rehabilitasyon, önemli bir öğrenme bileşeni olan performans hakkında anında hem duyuşsal hem de motor geri bildirim sağlayarak

için NMH'li çocuklarda SG uygulamaları ile ilgili daha fazla çalışma yapılmasına ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

16.4. ÜNİTE SONU

16.4.1. Örnek Vaka

7 yaşında, DMD tanılı hasta Brooke Üst Ekstremitte Fonksiyonel Sınıflandırmasına göre Seviye 1'de, Vignos Skalasına göre ise Seviye 3'te yer almaktaydı. Hastanın, Motor Fonksiyon Ölçümü 32 (MFM-32) toplam puan oranı %90,62 iken alt skorları sırasıyla D1: %79,48, D2: %100, D3: %95,23 şeklinde idi. Balance Master Sistemi kullanılarak yapılan denge değerlendirmesinde, dengenin kliniğe uyarlanmış duyuşsal etkileşim testinde (DKUDET) gövde salınım hızı gözler açık durumda 1,2 °/sn, gözler kapalı durumda ise 1,6 °/sn olarak kaydedildi. Stabilité limitleri testinde (SLT) ise reaksiyon zamanı 0,93 sn, hareket hızı 3,3 °/sn, yön kontrolü %40 olarak kaydedildi. Hand-held dinamometre ile yapılan kas kuvvet değerlendirmesi bulguları Tablo 16.2.1'de özetlendi. Hasta 4 yaşından itibaren haftanın 2 günü düzenli rehabilitasyon programına alınmakta, 1 günü de yüzmeye gitmektedir.

Tablo 16.2.1. SG öncesi kas kuvvet değerlendirme bulguları

Kas grubu	Sağ	Sol
Quadriceps Femoris	3,2	4,3
Tibialis Anterior	3,8	3,7
Hamstring	4,4	4,1
Gluteus Maksimus	4,7	4,5
Kalça Fleksörleri	4	3,7

Tedavi hedefleri; geleneksel fizyoterapi ve rehabilitasyon programına alınan hastanın motivasyonunu artırmak, yapılan çalışmalarda SG'nin etkinliği ile ilgili olarak belirtilen alanlarda kazanımlar sağlamak amacıyla fizyoterapi ve rehabilitasyon programına X-BOX Kinect sisteminin dâhil edilmesi planlanmıştır. Amaç, yorgunluk sınırı içerisinde oyun aktiviteleri ile kas kuvvet ve endüransı, denge parametrelerinde önemli kazanımlar elde etmektir.

Program dâhilinde hasta XBOX Kinect 360 kullanılarak haftada 3 kez 12 haftalık sanal gerçeklik eğitimine dâhil edildi. Her seans toplam 45 dakikadan oluşmakta idi. Ancak oyunlar arasında yorgunluk oluşturmamak için ara verilerek

toparlanma sağlandı ve çocuğun aktif olarak oyun oynadığı süre 30 dakika olarak belirlendi. Seçilen oyunlar hem alt hem de üst ekstremitelerin fonksiyonel kullanımını içerdi. Seçilen bazı oyunlar şu şekildeydi: sabit ve hareketli hedeflerin olduğu kaleye gol atma, kalede top kurtarma, bowling toplarını yuvarlama, plaj voleybolu, boks, uzun atlama, engelli koşu, üzerine atılan cisimlerden kaçma, akvaryumda oluşan çatlakları el ve ayaklar ile kapatma. Oyunlar seans süresini tamamlayacak şekilde farklı kombinasyonlar ile gerçekleştirildi.

Rehabilitasyon programı sonucunda yapılan değerlendirmede, hastanın Brooke veya Vignos Skalalarındaki seviyelerinde bir değişiklik tespit edilmedi. MFM-32 toplam puan oranı %96,87'ye yükselirken alt skorları sırasıyla D1: %94,87, D2: %100, D3: %95,23 şeklinde belirlendi. Balance Master Sistemi ile yapılan denge değerlendirmesinde, DKUDET'te gövde salınım hızı gözler açık durumda 1 °/sn'ye, gözler kapalı durumda ise 1,1 °/sn'ye düşüş gösterdi. SLT'de ise reaksiyon zamanı 0,39 sn, hareket hızı 3,6 °/sn, yön kontrolü %66 olarak kaydedildi. Kas kuvvet değerlendirmesi bulguları Tablo 16.2.2'de özetlendi.

Tablo 16.2.2. Tedavi sonrası kas kuvvet değerlendirme bulguları

Kas grubu	Sağ	Sol
Quadriceps Femoris	7,4	8,2
Tibialis Anterior	5,7	6,0
Hamstring	5,0	5,1
Gluteus Maksimus	7,0	6,5
Kalça Fleksörleri	6,8	7,9

Son değerlendirme verilerine göre, 12 haftalık eğitim sonrası hastanın fonksiyonel seviyesinde, alt ekstremitte kas kuvvetinde ve dengesinde gelişimler kaydedildi.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ashkenazi, T.; Laufer, Y.; Orian, D.; Weiss, P.L. Effect of training children with Developmental Coordination Disorders in a virtual environment compared with a conventional environment. In Proceedings of the International Conference on Virtual Rehabilitation, Philadelphia, PA, USA, 26–29 August 2013.
- Asim A, Kumar A, Muthuswamy S, Jain S, Agarwal S. Down syndrome: an insight of the disease. Journal of biomedical science. 2015 Dec;22(1):1-9.
- Barclay AM. Down syndrome. Ropper AH. American Family Physician. 1990 Jun 11;41(3):769.

- Birnkrant DJ, Bushby K, Bann CM, Apkon SD, et al. Diagnosis and management of Duchenne muscular dystrophy, part 1: diagnosis, and neuromuscular, rehabilitation, endocrine, and gastrointestinal and nutritional management. *The Lancet Neurology*. 2018 Mar 1;17(3):251-67.
- Bossard C, Kermarrec G, Buche C, Tis-seau J. Transfer of learning in virtual environments: a new challenge? *Virtual Real*. 2008;12(3):151-161.
- Bryanton C, Bossé J, Brien M, McLean J, McCormick A, Sveistrup H. Feasibility, motivation, and selective motor control: Virtual reality compared to conventional home exercise in children with cerebral palsy. *Cyberpsychology Behav*. 2006 Apr;9(2):123-8.
- Choi JY, Yi SH, Ao L, Tang X, Xu X, Shim D, Yoo B, Park ES, Rha DW. Virtual reality rehabilitation in children with brain injury: a randomized controlled trial. *Developmental Medicine & Child Neurology*. 2021 Apr;63(4):480-7.
- de Freitas BL, da Silva TD, Crocetta TB, Massetti T, de Araújo LV, Coe S, Dawes H, Caromano FA, Monteiro CB. Analysis of different device interactions in a virtual reality task in individuals with Duchenne muscular dystrophy—a randomized controlled trial. *Frontiers in neurology*. 2019 Jan 29;10:24.
- Dodd, K.J.; Taylor, N.F.; Graham, H.K. A randomized clinical trial of strength training in young people with cerebral palsy. *Dev. Med. Child. Neurol*. 2003;45, 652-657.
- Dowling JJ, D. Gonorazky H, Cohn RD, Campbell C. Treating pediatric neuromuscular disorders: the future is now. *American Journal of Medical Genetics Part A*. 2018 Apr;176(4):804-41.
- Galvin J, McDonald R, Catroppa C, Anderson V. Does intervention using virtual reality improve upper limb function in children with neurological impairment: A systematic review of the evidence. *Brain Inj*. 2011 May 14;25(5):435-42.
- Grahn PM, Sommarhem AJ, Lauronen LM, Nietosvaara AY. Mid-term outcome after selective neurotization of the infraspinatus muscle in patients with brachial plexus birth injury. *Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery Global Open*. 2020 Jan;8(1).
- Gulati S, Sondhi V. Cerebral palsy: an overview. *The Indian Journal of Pediatrics*. 2018 Nov 1;85(11):1006-16.
- Hale HB, Bae DS, Waters PM. Current concepts in the management of brachial plexus birth palsy. *The Journal of hand surgery*. 2010 Feb 1;35(2):322-31.
- Ho BL, Goh Q, Nikolaou S, Hu L, Shay-Winkler K, Cornwall R. NRG/ErbB signaling regulates neonatal muscle growth but not neuromuscular contractures in neonatal brachial plexus injury. *Febs Letters*. 2021 Mar;595(5):655-66.
- Jensen, J.L.; Marstrand, P.C.; Nielsen, J.B. Motor skill training and strength training are associated with different plastic changes in the central nervous system. *J. Appl. Physiol*. (1985)2005;99, 1558-1568.
- Kitai Y, Haginoya K, Hirai S, Ohmura K, Ogura K, Inui T, Endo W, Okubo Y, Anzai M, Takezawa Y, Arai H. Outcome of hemiplegic cerebral palsy born at term depends on its etiology. *Brain and Development*. 2016 Mar 1;38(3):267-73.
- Kolb SJ, Kassel JT. Spinal muscular atrophy. *Neurologic clinics*. 2015 Nov 1;33(4):831-46.
- Levac D, Rivard L, Missiuna C. Defin-ing the active ingredients of interactive computer play interventions for children with neuromotor impairments: a scoping review. *Res Dev Disabil*. 2012;33:214-223.
- Levac D, Sveistrup H. Motor learning and virtual reality. In: Weiss PL, Keshner EA, Levin MF, eds. *Virtual Reality Technologies for Health and Clinical Applications: Virtual Reality for Physical and Motor Rehabilitation*. New York, NY: Springer; 2014:22-45.
- Morrison BM. Neuromuscular diseases. In *Seminars in neurology* 2016 Oct (Vol. 36, No. 05, pp. 409-418). Thieme Medical Publishers.
- Nielsen, J.B.; Cohen, L.G. The Olympic brain. Does corticospinal plasticity play a role in acquisition of skills required for high-performance sports? *J. Physiol*. 2008;586, 65-70.
- P. Berg, T. Becker, A. Martian, K.D. Primrose, J. Wingen, Motor control outcomes following Nintendo Wii use by a child with Down syndrome, *Pediatr Phys Ther*, 24 (2012) 78-84.
- Palau, M.; Marron, E.M.; Viejo-Sobera, R.; Redolar-Ripoll, D. Neural Basis of Video Gaming: A Systematic Review. *Front. Hum. Neurosci*. 2017,11, 248.
- Parsons TD, Rizzo AA, Rogers S, York P. Virtual reality in paediatric rehabilitation: a review. *Dev Neurorehabil*. 2009;12: 224-238.
- Reid DT. Benefits of a virtual play rehabilitation environment for children with cerebral palsy on perceptions of self-efficacy: a pilot study. *Pediatr Rehabil* 2002;5(3):141-148.
- Ren Z, Wu J. The effect of virtual reality games on the gross motor skills of children with cerebral palsy: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *International journal of environmental research and public health*. 2019 Jan;16(20):3885.
- Ryan, J.M.; Cassidy, E.E.; Noorduyn, S.G.; O'Connell, N.E. Exercise interventions for cerebral palsy. *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev*. 2017,6, D11660.
- Sarkozy A, Bushby K, Mercuri E. Chapter 125 - Muscular Dystrophies. In *Emery and Rimoin's Principles and Practice of Medical Genetics (Sixth Edition)*. Oxford: Academic Press 2013; 1-58.
- Shepherd RB. The changing face of intervention in infants with cerebral palsy. *Cereb Palsy Infancy Target Act to Optim Early Growth Dev*. 2013;3-28.
- Snider L, Majnemer A, Darsaklis V. Virtual reality as a therapeutic modality for children with cerebral palsy. *Dev Neurorehabil*. 2010 Jan 11;13(2):120-8.
- Wajuihian SO. Down syndrome: An overview. *African Vision and Eye Health*. 2016 Jan 1;75(1):1-6.
- Weiss PL, Kizony R, Feintuch U, Rand D, Katz N. Virtual reality applications in neurorehabilitation. In: Selzer ME, Co-hen FH, Gage FH, Clarke S, eds. *Text-book of Neural Repair and Rehabilitation*. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press; 2006:198-218.
- Weiss PL, Rand D, Katz N, Kizony R. Video capture virtual reality as a flexible and effective rehabilitation tool. *J Neuroeng Rehabil*. 2004;1:12-24.
- Wuang YP, Chiang CS, Su CY, Wang CC. Effectiveness of virtual reality using Wii gaming technology in children with Down syndrome. *Research in developmental disabilities*. 2011 Jan 1;32(1):312-21.

ADLI PSIKOLOJİ

Editörler:

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Melike Ceylan

Dr. Gökçe Baykuzu Gündüz



ADLİ PSİKOLOJİ

Editörler: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Melike Ceylan, Dr. Gökçe Baykuzu Gündüz

Yayın No.: 4910
Psikoloji No.: 451
ISBN: 978-625-397-406-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-407-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Sergen Öz -sergen@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Ceylan, Melike., Baykuzu Gündüz, Gökçe.
Adli Psikoloji / Melike Ceylan, Gökçe Baykuzu Gündüz
1.Basım, XVIII + 440 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-397-406-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-407-7
1. Adli Bilimler 2. Suç 3. Uygulamalı Psikoloji

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
BeYTEPE Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZARLAR LİSTESİ	iii
ÖN SÖZ	vii
BÖLÜM 1 ADLİ PSİKOLOJİYE GİRİŞ	1
Giriş.....	1
1.1. Adli Psikolojinin Tarihçesi	1
1.2. Adli Psikolojinin Tanımı	3
1.3. Uygulamada ve Akademide Adli Psikologların Görevleri	4
1.4. Çalışma Alanları	7
1.4.1. Mağdura İlişkin Çalışmalar	7
1.4.2. Suç Davranışı ve Suçlu Rehabilitasyonu	8
1.4.3. Yasal Konular	9
Sonuç	10
Özet.....	11
Tartışma Soruları	11
Kaynakça	12
BÖLÜM 2 SUÇ VE ŞİDDET.....	15
Giriş.....	15
Ön Söz	15
2.1. Suç Kavramına Bakış	17
2.1.1. Suçun Tanımı	17
2.1.2. Suç Kavramının Menşei ve Tarihi Gelişimi	18
2.2. Suçu Açıklayan Etmenler.....	19
2.2.1. Suçun Nedenleri.....	20
2.2.1.1. Biyolojik Nedenler	20
2.2.1.2. Psikolojik Nedenler	22
2.2.1.3. Sosyal Nedenler	23
2.3. Günümüzde Suç Kavramı ve Hukuki Perspektif	25

2.4.	Suçun Kuramsal Altyapısı ve Suç Türleri	26
2.4.1.	Suç Kavramının Gelişimi Bağlamında Suç Kuramları.....	27
2.4.1.1.	Birey Eksenli Suç Kuramları	27
2.4.1.2.	Sosyal Etkileşim Kuramları	28
2.4.1.3.	Çevre Eksenli Suç Kuramları	28
2.4.1.4.	Çatışma ve Güç Eksenli Suç Kuramları	28
2.4.2.	Suç Davranışına İlişkin Psikoloji Kuramları.....	28
2.4.2.1.	Kişilik Kuramları Perspektifinden Suç Kavramı.....	28
2.4.2.2.	Öğrenme Kuramları Perspektifinden Suç Kavramı.....	31
2.4.2.3.	Bilişsel ve Sosyal Gelişim Kuramları Perspektifinden Suç Kavramı	32
2.5.	Şiddetin Tanımı	35
2.5.1.	Şiddetin Unsurları	36
2.6.	Şiddetin Türleri	37
2.6.1.	Fiziksel Şiddet	38
2.6.2.	Cinsel Şiddet	38
2.6.3.	Duygusal Şiddet	39
2.6.4.	Ekonomik Şiddet	39
2.6.5.	Siber (Dijital) Şiddet	40
2.7.	Şiddet Döngüsü	41
2.8.	Şiddetin Suç Penceresinden Görünümü	43
	Özet.....	44
	Tartışma Soruları	45
	Kaynakça	45
BÖLÜM 3	AİLE İÇİ ŞİDDET	51
	Giriş.....	51
3.1.	Aile İçi Şiddet Kavramı ve Tanımı.....	51
3.2.	Aile İçi Şiddetin Dünyadaki Yaygınlığı.....	53
3.3.	Aile İçi Şiddetin Türleri	54
3.3.1.	Duygusal/Psikolojik Şiddet.....	54
3.3.2.	Fiziksel Şiddet	55
3.3.3.	Cinsel Şiddet	55
3.3.4.	Ekonomik Şiddet.....	56
3.3.5.	Siber Şiddet.....	57
3.4.	Aile İçi Şiddetin Psikolojik ve Fiziksel Sonuçları.....	57
3.5.	Aile İçi Şiddeti Açıklayan Kuramlar.....	59
3.5.1.	Psikodinamik Kuramlar	59
3.5.1.1.	Nesne İlişkileri Kuramı.....	60
3.5.1.2.	Bağlanma Kuramı	61
3.5.1.3.	Travma Olarak Şiddet.....	61

3.5.2.	Sosyal Kuramlar	62
3.5.2.1.	Kontrol Kuramı	62
3.5.2.2.	Kaynak Kuramı	63
3.5.2.3.	Ekzosistem Faktör Kuramı	63
3.5.2.4.	Sosyal İzolasyon Kuramı	63
3.5.4.	Bilişsel/Davranışçı Kuramlar	64
3.5.4.1.	Sosyal Öğrenme Kuramı	64
3.5.4.2.	Davranışsal Genetik	65
3.5.4.3.	Reaktif Saldırganlık	65
3.5.4.4.	Öğrenilmiş Çaresizlik	66
3.5.5.	Aile ve Sistem Kuramları	66
3.5.5.1.	Aile Sistemleri Kuramı	66
3.5.5.2.	Aile Yaşam Döngüsü Kuramı	67
3.5.5.3.	Mikrosistem Faktör Kuramları	67
3.5.5.4.	Aile İçi Stres Teorisi	67
3.5.6.	Yapısal Sistem Sorunlarına Odaklanan Kuramlar	68
3.5.7.	Kültürel Kuramlar	70
3.5.7.1.	Feminist Kuram	70
3.6.	Risk Faktörleri ve Şiddetin Sürmesinin Nedenleri	70
3.6.1.	Çocukluk Çağında Aile İçi Şiddete Maruz Kalma ve Tanık Olma/Sosyoekonomik ve Sosyokültürel Etkenler	70
3.6.2.	Bireysel Özellikler	71
3.7.	Aile İçi Şiddette Mağdur ve Saldırgan Özellikleri	73
3.7.1.	Mağdur Özellikleri	73
	Sonuç	74
	Özet	74
	Tartışma Soruları	75
	Kaynakça	75
BÖLÜM 4	KADINLARDA ŞİDDET VE SUÇ DAVRANIŞLARI	81
	Ön Söz	81
	Giriş	82
4.1.	Kadın Suçluluğunun Demografik Özellikleri ve Türkiye'deki Durum	85
4.2.	Kadın Suçluluğunu Açıklayan Yaklaşımlar	88
4.2.1.	Evrimsel Psikoloji Bakış Açısıyla Kadınlarda Şiddet ve Suç Davranışları	88
4.2.2.	Gelişim Psikolojisi Bakış Açısıyla Cinsiyete göre Şiddet ve Antisosyal Davranışlar	89
4.2.3.	Feminist Kriminoloji Bakış Açısıyla Kadınlarda Şiddet ve Suç Davranışları	90

4.3.	Kadınlarda Mağduriyet-Suç Döngüsü	92
4.4.	Psikopatoloji, Kadın ve Suç	94
4.4.1.	Psikopati ve Kişilik Bozuklukları	95
4.4.2.	Travma Sonrası Stres Bozukluğu	96
4.4.3.	Madde Kötüye Kullanımı/Bağımlılığı.....	97
4.5.	Şiddet İçeren Suç Davranışları Gösteren Kadınların Tipolojileri.....	98
4.5.1.	Adam Öldürme ve Kendi Çocuğunu Öldürme (Filisid) Suçları	98
4.5.2.	Kadın ve Cinsel Suçlar	101
4.5.3.	Kadınlar ve Terör Suçu	102
4.6.	Suçta Yönelen Kadınların İhtiyaçları ve Tedavisi	103
	Sonuç	104
	Özet.....	105
	Tartışma Soruları	106
	Kaynakça	107
BÖLÜM 5	AİLE İÇİ ÇOCUK CİNSEL İSTİSMARI	119
	Giriş.....	119
5.1.	Çocukluk Dönemi Cinsel İstismarı	120
5.1.1.	Aile İçi Çocuk Cinsel İstismarı ve Ensest.....	121
5.1.2.	Aile İçi Çocuk Cinsel İstismarının Yaygınlığı.....	122
5.2.	Aile İçi Cinsel İstismarın Ortaya Çıktığı Ailelerin Özellikleri.....	124
5.2.1.	Baba (ya da Baba Figürü) Cinsel İstismarı	125
5.2.2.	Kardeş Cinsel İstismarı	128
5.3.	Aile İçi Çocuk Cinsel İstismarında Failin Özellikleri.....	132
5.4.	Aile İçi Çocuk Cinsel İstismarının Etkileri.....	134
5.4.1.	Cinsel İstismarın Çocuk ve Ergenlerin Psikolojik Sağlığı ile İlişkisi.....	136
5.4.2.	Cinsel İstismarın Çocuk ve Yetişkinlerin Cinsel Davranışları ile ilişkisi	138
5.4.3.	Cinsel İstismarın Yetişkinlerin Psikolojik Sağlığı ile ilişkisi..	139
5.5.	Cinsel İstismarın Adli Psikolojik Değerlendirmesi	140
	Sonuç	144
	Özet.....	145
	Tartışma Soruları	146
	Kaynakça	146
BÖLÜM 6	SUÇLU PROFİLLEME.....	157
	Giriş.....	157
6.1.	Suçlu Profillemenin Tarihçesi.....	158
6.2.	Suç Sınıflandırmaları ve Profilleme	161
6.3.	Suçlu Profillemede Temel Yaklaşımlar	163
6.4.	Suçlu Profilleme Basamakları.....	168

6.5.	Adli Bilimler ve Suçlu Profillemeye	172
6.6.	Suçlu Profillemeye Psikoloji Biliminin Katkıları	174
6.6.1.	Suç Motivasyonu.....	176
6.7.	Yasal Uygulamalarda Suçlu Profillemenin Rolü	176
6.8.	Suçlu Profillemeye Getirilen Eleştiriler	178
	Sonuç	180
	Kaynakça	181

BÖLÜM 7	CEZA ADALET SİSTEMİNDE ALKOL-MADDE KULLANIMI VE BOZUKLUKLARI	185
	Giriş.....	185
7.1.	Ceza Adalet Sisteminde Madde Kullanımı	186
7.2.	Madde Kullanımının Diğer Suçlarla İlişkisi	189
7.3.	Alkol-Madde Kullanımında ve Bağımlılığında Cezai ve Hukuki Ehliyet	191
7.4.	Alkol ya da Uyuşturucu/Uyarıcı Madde Etkisinde Araç Kullanımı....	194
7.5.	Aile İçi Şiddette Alkol ve Madde Kullanımının Rolü	196
7.6.	Alkol ve Madde Kullanımının Görgü Tanıklığı Belleğine Etkileri	198
7.7.	Rızası Olmadan Hastaneye Yatış	200
7.8.	Ceza Adalet Sisteminde Alkol ve Madde Kullanım Bozukluklarına Müdahale.....	201
	Sonuç	203
	Özet.....	204
	Tartışma Soruları	205
	Kaynakça	206

BÖLÜM 8	ÇOCUK VELAYETİ VE EBEVEYNLİK DEĞERLENDİRMELERİ	211
	Ön Söz	211
	Giriş.....	211
8.1.	Velayetin Tarihsel Süreci.....	212
8.2.	Velayetin Hukuki Boyutu	213
8.2.1.	Velayet Sürecinde Çocuk Hakları ve Çocuğun Yüksek Yararı.....	213
8.2.1.1.	Çocuk Hakları	213
8.2.1.2.	Çocuğun Yüksek Yararı	214
8.2.1.3.	Velayeti Alan ve Almayan Ebeveynin Hakları. 215	
8.3.	Velayetin Psikolojik Boyutu.....	217
8.3.1.	Velayetin Değerlendirilmesi.....	217
8.3.2.	Ebeveynle ve Çocukla Görüşmenin Önemi	218
8.3.3.	Görüşmede Kullanılan Ek Kaynaklar ve Kullanılan Ölçekler.....	221
	Sonuç	222

	Özet.....	223
	Kaynakça	224
BÖLÜM 9	YAŞILARDA ADLİ PSİKOLOJİK DEĞERLENDİRME VE UYGULAMALAR.....	227
	Giriş.....	227
	9.1. Yaşlı İhmal ve İstismarı.....	228
	9.1.1. Yaşlı İhmal ve İstismarı Türleri	229
	9.1.2. Yaşlı İhmal ve İstismarı İçin Risk Faktörleri	232
	9.1.3. Yaşlı İstismar ve İhmalinin Değerlendirilmesi	238
	9.2. Yaşlılarda Sık Rastlanan Adli Psikiyatrik Durumlar	239
	9.3. Yaşlılıkta Ceza Sorumluluğu ve Hukuki Sorumluluk	242
	9.4. Olgü Örnekleri ile Yaşlılarda Adli Psikolojik ve Psikiyatrik Değerlendirme	247
	9.4.1. Olgü-1	247
	9.4.2. Olgü-2	247
	9.4.3. Olgü-3	248
	Sonuç	248
	Özet.....	249
	Tartışma Soruları	249
	Kaynakça	249
BÖLÜM 10	CEZA İNFAZ HİZMETLERİNDE PSİKOLOJİ UYGULAMALARI	255
	Giriş.....	255
	10.1. İnfaz ve İyileştirme Sürecinde Hükümlü/Tutuklu Ruh Sağlığı ve Ceza İnfaz Kurumlarında Görülen Ruhsal Bozukluklar	255
	10.2. Ceza İnfaz Kurumlarında Yetişkinlere Yönelik Psikoloji Uygulamaları ve Psikologların Görevleri	258
	10.3. Ceza İnfaz Kurumlarında Suça Sürüklenen Çocuklarla İlgili İnfaz Hizmetleri ve Psikososyal Müdahaleler	269
	10.3.1. Çocuk Ceza İnfaz Kurumları	271
	10.3.2. Ceza İnfaz Kurumlarındaki Suça Sürüklenen Çocuklara Yönelik Psikososyal Müdahaleler.....	272
	10.4. Denetimli Serbestlik Müdürlüklerinde Yetişkinlere Yönelik Psikoloji Uygulamaları ve Psikologların Görevleri.....	274
	10.4.1. Denetimli Serbestlik Hizmetlerinin Kapsamı.....	275
	10.4.1.1. Denetimli Serbestlik Müdürlüklerinde Psikoloji Uygulamaları.....	277
	10.4.1.2. İyileştirme Çalışmaları Kapsamı	279
	10.4.1.3. Denetimli Serbestlik Müdürlüklerinde Uygulanan Müdahale Programları	279

10.4.2. Denetimli Serbestlik Müdürlüklerinde Suça Sürüklenen Çocuklarla İlgili İnfaz Hizmetleri ve Psikososyal Müdahaleler	281
10.5. Ceza İnfaz Kurumlarında Annesinin Yanında Kalan Çocuklar	284
10.6. İnfaz Hizmetlerinde Görevli Personelin Yaşadığı Zorluklar ve İş Birliği	287
Sonuç	288
Özet	289
Tartışma Soruları	290
Kaynakça	291

BÖLÜM 11

YENİDEN SUÇ İŞLEME VE RİSK VE İHTİYAÇ

DEĞERLENDİRMESİ	295
Giriş	295
11.1. Yeniden Suç İşleme	296
11.1.1. Risk Faktörleri	297
11.1.1.1. Dinamik ve Statik Risk Faktörleri	299
11.2. Risk ve İhtiyaç Değerlendirmesi	301
11.2.1. Yeniden Suç İşlemeyi Açıklayan Modeller	302
11.2.1.1. Risk-İhtiyaç ve Uygunluk Modeli	302
11.2.1.2. İyi Yaşam Modeli	303
11.2.2. Risk Değerlendirme Araçları	305
11.2.2.1. Dünyadaki Değerlendirme Araçları	305
11.2.2.2. Türkiye'deki Değerlendirme Araçları	307
11.2.2.3. Suça Sürüklenen Çocuklara Yönelik Risk ve İhtiyaç Değerlendirmesi	308
11.2.3. Yeniden Suç İşlemeyi Önlemeye Yönelik Müdahaleler	309
11.2.3.1. Ceza İnfaz Kurumlarında Yapılan Çalışmalar ..	311
11.2.3.2. Denetimli Serbestlik Müdürlüklerinde Yapılan Çalışmalar	312
Sonuç	314
Özet	314
Tartışma Soruları	316
Kaynakça	317

BÖLÜM 12

ÇOCUĞA YÖNELİK KÖTÜ MUAMELE VE MÜDAHALE

YAKLAŞIMLARI	321
Giriş	321
12.1. Çocuğa Yönelik Kötü Muamele Türleri	322
12.1.1. Çocuk İhmali	322
12.1.2. Çocuk İstismarı	324
12.2. Çocuğa Yönelik Kötü Muamelede Risk Faktörleri	326

12.3. Çocuğa Yönelik Kötü Muameleye Müdahale Yaklaşımları	327
12.3.1. Adli Bildirim	328
12.3.2. Koruyucu ve Destekleyici Tedbirler	331
12.3.3. Adli Görüşme	332
12.3.4. Sağlıkla İlgili Müdahaleler	335
12.3.4.1. Tıbbi Bakım.....	336
12.3.4.2. Ruh Sağlığı	339
12.3.5. Aileye Yönelik Müdahaleler	341
Sonuç	344
Özet.....	346
Tartışma Soruları	347
Kaynakça	349

BÖLÜM 13

GÖRGÜ TANIKLIĞININ GÜVENİLİRLİĞİNİ ETKİLEYEN

PSİKOLOJİK FAKTÖRLER	355
Ön Söz	355
Giriş.....	355
13.1. Temel Kavramlar	357
13.2. Görgü Tanıklığının Güvenilirliği	358
13.3. Görgü Tanıklığının Güvenilirliğini Etkileyen Psikolojik Faktörler	358
13.2.1.1. Anksiyete (Kaygı)/Stres	358
13.2.1.2. Stern'in Katkıları.....	359
13.2.1.3. Deffenbacher'in Katkıları	359
13.2.1.4. Clifford ve Scott'un Katkıları	360
13.2.2. Yeniden Yapılandırıcı Hafıza (Reconstructive Memory).....	361
13.2.2.1. Barlett'in Katkıları	361
13.2.2.2. Allport ve Postman'ın Katkıları.....	362
13.2.2.3. Schrenck-Notzing'in Katkıları	363
13.2.3. Silah Odağı Etkisi (Weapon Focus Effect)	364
13.2.3.1. Loftus, Loftus ve Messo'nun Katkıları	364
13.2.3.2. Carlson ve Arkadaşlarının Katkıları.....	365
13.2.4. Yönlendirici Sorular.....	366
13.2.4.1. Loftus'un Katkıları	366
Sonuç	367
Özet.....	368
Tartışma Soruları	370
Kaynakça	370

BÖLÜM 14

MAĞDURİYET PSİKOLOJİSİ

Giriş.....	375
14.1. Mağdurbilim (Viktimoloji).....	375
14.1.1. Mağdurbilim Kuramları.....	378
14.1.1.1. Yaşam Tarzı Kuramı.....	378

	14.1.1.2.	Rutin Aktiviteler Kuramı.....	378
	14.1.1.3.	Fırsatlar Kuramı.....	378
	14.1.1.4.	Kırık Camlar Kuramı.....	379
	14.1.1.5.	Rasyonel Seçim Kuramı.....	379
	14.2.	Mağdur Tanımı ve Mağdur Hakları.....	380
	14.3.	Psikoloji Perspektifinden Suç Mağduriyetine Yaklaşım.....	382
	14.3.1.	Mağdurlar ile Çalışmada Psikoloğun Görev ve Sorumlulukları.....	383
	14.3.2.	Suç Mağduriyetine Yönelik Riskli ve Kırılgan Gruplar.....	386
	14.3.3.	Suç Korkusu.....	387
	Sonuç		388
	Özet		389
	Tartışma Soruları		389
	Kaynakça		389
BÖLÜM 15	ADLİ GÖRÜŞME VE ETİK		393
	Ön Söz		393
	Giriş		393
	15.1.	Adli Görüşme.....	395
	15.1.1.	Hukuk Yargılamaları Kapsamında Yapılan Adli Görüşmeler.....	395
	15.1.2.	Ceza Yargılamaları Kapsamında Yapılan Adli Görüşmeler.....	396
	15.1.3.	Teknik Görüşmeler.....	397
	15.2.	Adli Görüşmenin Amacı.....	398
	15.3.	Adli ve Klinik Görüşmelerin Farkları.....	398
	15.3.1.	Adli Görüşmenin Yapılandırılması.....	399
	15.3.2.	Adli Görüşmede Kayıt Tutma.....	401
	15.3.3.	Adli Görüşmede Etik İlkeler.....	401
	15.4.	Uygulamalar.....	403
	Sonuç		403
	Özet		403
	Anahtar Kelimeler		404
	Tartışma Soruları		404
	Kaynakça		405
BÖLÜM 16	ADLİ PSİKOLOJİDE BİLİRKİŞİLİK VE ADLİ RAPOR HAZIRLAMA		407
	Giriş		407
	Ön Söz		407
	16.1.	Bilirkişilik.....	408
	16.1.1.	Bilirkişi Olma Süreci.....	411
	16.1.2.	Bilirkişi Görüşünün Sunulması.....	412
	16.1.3.	Bilirkişi Raporunda Yer Alması Gereken Unsurlar.....	415
	16.2.	Adalet Sisteminde Psikolog Bilirkişiler.....	416

16.3. Adalet Sisteminde Psikolog Bilirkiřilerin Hazırladıđı Raporlar.....	417
16.3.1. Sosyal İnceleme Raporları (SİR)	417
16.3.2. Adli Görüşme Raporu.....	421
Sonuç	427
Özet.....	427
Anahtar Kelimeler.....	427
Tartışma Soruları	427
Kaynakça	428
YAZAR ÖZ GEÇMİŐLERİ.....	431

BÖLÜM 1

ADLI PSİKOLOJİYE GİRİŞ

Gökçe Baykuzu Gündüz - Gülsen Erden

Giriş

Psikoloji birçok bilimsel kuram ve kuramcının temsil ettiği, laboratuvarlarda ya da gerçek hayatta araştırmalara ve araştırmacılara kaynak sağlayan farklı çalışma alanları ile geniş bir yelpazeye sahip bir bilim alanıdır. Bilim dünyasının bir adım ötesinde yıllar boyu yerli ve yabancı popüler medya kanallarında ve edebiyatta psikolog temsilleri genellikle psikoterapist olarak karşımıza çıkmıştır. Öte yandan en az psikoterapistlik kadar dikkat çekici bir diğer temsil ise kriminal dizilerde gördüğümüz suçlu profileme uzmanları ya da dram yapımlarında velayet değerlendirmesi yapan psikologlar olmuştur. Bu temsiller farklı rolleri ile adli psikolojinin medyadaki yansıması olarak sunulmuştur. Her ne kadar psikolojinin ve özelden adli psikolojinin tanıtılmasına katkı sağlamış olsa da medyanın dikkat çektiği bu temsillerden farklı olarak, gerçek hayatta adli psikoloji hem araştırma hem de uygulama alanları ile çok daha teknik, kurallara bağlı, kuramsal temelleri olan, içgüdüsellikten uzak, bilimsel ve kanıta dayalı olarak tanımlanan bir psikoloji alt alanıdır. Adli psikologluk da adli psikoloji alanının gerektirdiği bilimsel yeterlik ve yetkinliğin lisans eğitimi üzerine alınan lisansüstü eğitimlerle tanımlanan bir ünvanıdır.

1.1. Adli Psikolojinin Tarihçesi

Adli psikolojinin tarihsel anlamda ortaya çıkışına, günümüzde uygulama ve araştırma açısından popüler olan konularına bakıldığında, sıklıkla, hukuk ve adalet sisteminin ihtiyaç duyduğu noktalarda sahneye çıktığı görülmektedir.

Tarihsel olarak bakıldığında adli psikolojiye dair en erken uygulamalar 19. yüzyılın sonları ve 20. yüzyılın başlarına kadar takip edilebilmektedir. Özellikle suç davranışının kuramsal temelinde adli psikolojiyle ortak yönleri olan kriminolojinin (suç bilimi) kurucusu olarak kabul edilen Cesare Lombroso'nun çalışması, ilk dönem çalışmaları-

Kaynakça

- Akdaş, A. ve Oral, G. (2006). *Akademik Bir Disiplin ve Uygulama Alanı Olarak Adli Psikoloji*. Türk Psikoloji Yazıları, 9(17), 71-90.
- Akers, R. L. & Jensen, G. F. (2003). *Social learning theory and the explanation of crime: Advances in criminological theory* (11. Baskı). New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction.
- Alpar, G., Er, N. ve Uçar Boyraz, F. (2007). Görgü tanıklığında bellek hataları: Olay sonrası bilginin ve tuzak soruların hatırlama ve kaynak izleme üzerindeki etkisi. *Türk Psikoloji Yazıları*, 10(20), 1-17.
- American Board of Professional Psychology (2022). The American Board of Forensic Psychology Brochure. https://abpp.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/ABFP-Brochure2_1.pdf .Erişim Tarihi: 01.11.2022
- American Psychological Association. (2013c). Specialty guidelines for forensic psychology. *American Psychologist*, 68, 7-19.
- Armour, C. (2023). Forensic psychology and victims of crime, *Forensic Psychology, Crime and Policing* içinde. Bristol, UK: Policy Press.
- Bahar, G., Savaş, H. A. ve Bahar, A. (2009). Çocuk istismarı ve ihmali: Bir gözden geçirme. *Fırat Sağlık Hizmetleri Dergisi*, 4(12), 51-65.
- Bakır, E. ve Kapucu, S. (2017). Çocuk ihmali ve istismarının Türkiye’de yapılan araştırmalara yansımaları: Bir literatür incelemesi. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Fakültesi Dergisi*, 4(2), 13-24.
- Bartol, C. R. & Bartol, A. M. (2008). *Introduction to forensic psychology: Research and application* (5th ed.). Sage Publications, Inc.
- Bilginer, Ç., Güllü, B., Orhan, G., Kalaycı, B.M., Erden, G. ve Koçtürk, N. (2021). Türkiye’de Cinsel İstismar Mağduru Çocukların Beyanlarında Ölçüt Bazlı İçerik Analizine Göre Değerlendiriciler Arası Güvenilirlik. *Çocuk ve Gençlik Ruh Sağlığı Dergisi*, 28(1), 52-59.
- Blackburn, R. (1996). *What Is Forensic Psychology?* Legal and Criminological Psychology, 1(1), 3-16.
- Brigham, J.C. (1999). *What is forensic psychology, anyway?* Law and Human Behavior, 23(3), 273-298.
- Braithwaite, J. (1993). Beyond positivism: Learning from contextual integrated strategies. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 30(4), 383-399.
- Büken, K. C. (2020). Türk ceza hukukunda kusurluluk [Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Başkent Üniversitesi].
- Csorba, R., Aranyosi, J., Borsos, A., Balla, L., Major, T. & Poka, R. (2005). Characteristics of female child sexual abuse in Hungary between 1986 and 2001: a longitudinal, prospective study. *European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology Reproductive Biology*, 120(2), 217-221.
- DeMatteo, D., Fairfax-Columbo, J. & Desai, A. (2019). *Becoming a forensic psychologist*. Routledge.
- Duman, N. (2020). *Adli Psikoloji'nin Tarihine Kısa Bir Bakış*. Muhakeme Dergisi, 3(1), 29-36.
- Erkunt, A. Ç. (2011). *Öldürme ve Cinsel İçerikli Suç İşlemiş Erkek, Kadın ve Çocuk Hükümlülerde Fail, Olay Yeri ve Mağdur İlişkisi*. [Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi]. İstanbul Üniversitesi.
- Finkelhor, D., Turner, H., Shattuck, A. & Hamby, S. (2013). Children’s Exposure to Violence, Crime, and Abuse: An Update. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 167(7), 614-21.
- Gottfredson, M. R. & Hirschi, T. (1990). *A general theory of crime*. Stanford University Press.
- Görgülü, T. (2021). Suç ve Suçlu Davranışına Kuramsal Bir Bakış: Psikolojik Bakış Açısıyla Adli Sistemde Psikolojik Değerlendirme ve Uygulamaları. *Akademik Açı*, 1(1), 59-70.
- Hoffman, B. & Kasupski, A. B. (2007). *The victims of terrorism: An assessment of their influence and growing role in policy, legislation, and the private sector* (2nd ed). Rand Corporation.

- Huss, M.T. (2014). *Forensic psychology: Research, clinical practice, and applications*, 2nd ed. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Huss, M.T. & Gonsalves, V. (2009). Preparing to be a forensic psychologist: There is no single right way! S. Davis, P. Giordano & C. Licht (Eds.), *Your career in psychology: Putting your graduate degree to work* içinde (s. 245-258). Boston, MA: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Johnson, R., Ross, D. B. Matteson, R., Henry, S., Link, M., Axler, D. A., Lopez, M. & Grace, E. (2015). A Forensic Psychological Assessment of Terrorists: An Anti-Terrorism Approach for Radicalized Westerners. *Fischler College of Education: Faculty Articles*. 244.
- Kaya Bal, H. (2023). Suç Mağduriyetinde Travma Sonrası Büyüme Açıklayıcı Etmenler: Onarıcı Adalet Çerçevesinden Bir Bakış [Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi].Ankara Üniversitesi.
- Kaya, H. (2017). Terörün Psikolojik İzleri: Doğrudan ve Dolaylı Maruziyet Üzerine Bir İnceleme [Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi].
- Koç, F., Aksit, S., Tomba, A., Aydın, C., Koturoğlu, G., Çetin, S., Aslan, A., Halıcıoğlu, O., Erşahin, Y., Turhan, T., Çelik, A., Şenol, E., Kara, S. ve Solak, U. (2012). Çocuk istismarı ve ihmali olgularımızın demografik ve klinik özellikleri: Ege Üniversitesi Çocuk Koruma Biriminin bir yıllık deneyimi. *Türkiye Pediatri Arşivi Dergisi*, 47(2), 119-124.
- Korkmaz, M., Erden, G. (2010). Çocukları suç davranışına yönelten olası risk faktörleri. *Türk Psikoloji Yazıları*, 13(25),76-87.
- Lambert, A. (2022). The psychological effects of crime and the relationship between victims and culprits. *Journal of Forensic Psychology*, 7(6), 232.
- Langevin, R. & Curnoe, S. (2014). Psychological profile of sex offenders using weapons in their crimes. *Journal of Sexual Aggression*, 20(1), 55-68.
- Loftus, E. F. (1977). Shifting human color memory. *Memory & Cognition*, 5, 696-699.
- Loftus, E. F. (1979). *Eyewitness testimony*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Natarajan, M & Mulvana, S. (2017). New horizons: forensic mental health services for older people. *BJPsych Advances*, 23, 44-53.
- Orhan, G. ve Erden, H. G. (2022). Reliability of Forensic Interview with Child Victims of Sexual Abuse in Türkiye. *Current Approaches in Psychiatry/Psikiyatride Guncel Yaklasimlar*, 14(4), 570-579.
- Paz García-Vera, M., Sanz, J. & Gutierrez, S. (2016). A systematic review of the literature on posttraumatic stress disorder in victims of terrorist attacks. *Psychological Reports*, 119(1), 328-359.
- Potts, H. & Kois, L.E. (2021). Survey of doctoral internships in psychology offering experience in forensics and corrections. *Training and Education in Professional Psychology*. Advance online publication.
- Schwartz, L. L. (2006). *When Adoptions Go Wrong Psychological and Legal Issues of Adoption Disruption*. New York, Routledge.
- Scripcaru, G., Pirozynski, T. & Pirozynski, M. (1981). Adoption and adopted child. Forensic and psychiatric considerations. *Revista Medico-chirurgicala a Societatii de Medici si Naturalisti din Iasi*, 85(4), 669-673.
- Stahl, P. M. (2019). *Velayet değerlendirmeleri: basitten karmaşık konulara*. (Çev. Ed. G. Erden, İ. Altınoğlu Dikmeer, Ç. Kudiaki) Ankara: Türk Psikologlar Derneği Yayınları.
- Taylor, S. (2019). *Forensic psychology: The basics*. New York:Routledge.
- Tomlin, J., Walker, K., Yates, J., Denning, T., Goethals, K., Völlm, B. & Griffiths, C. (2023). Care for older forensic mental health patients: A consensus guidance document. *European Psychiatry*, 66(1), e44, 1-13.
- Turvey, B. (1999). *Criminal profiling: An introduction to behavioral evidence analysis*. San Diego, CA: Academic Press.

- Tülü, İ.A. ve Erden, G. (2014). Türkiye’de Cinsel Suçlular ile İlgili Suç Analizi: Cinsel Saldırı Suçlularının Psikolojik Profilleri, Bilişsel Çarpıtmaları ve Psikopati Düzeyleri. *Türk Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 25(1):19-30.
- Üstün-Güllü, B. ve Erden, G. (2022). Cinsel istismar mağduru çocuklarla adli görüşme ve önemi. *AYNA Klinik Psikoloji Dergisi*, 9(2), 317-331.
- Ward, D. (1962). *The M’Naghten Rule: A Re-evaluation*. *Marquette Law Review*, 45(4), 506.
- Wellford, C. (1975). Labelling theory and criminology: An assessment. *Social Problems*, 22(3), 332-345.
- Wells, G. L. & Olson, E. A. (2003). Eyewitness testimony. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 54(1), 277-295.

BÖLÜM 2

SUÇ VE ŞİDDET

Çiğdem Ünlü Çeber

Giriş

Campanella'nın *Güneş Ülkesi*, Platon'un *Devlet* ya da Thomas More'un *Düş Ülkesi* (*Ütopya*) yapıtlarının dışında suç davranışının görülmediği bir dönem ya da coğrafyaya bugüne değin hiç rastlanmadığı düşünüldüğünde; suçun, insanların sosyal gelişimine, değerlerine ve temel çıkarlarına bağlı olarak sürekli değişen bir kavram olduğu görülmektedir.

Nedenleri, sonuçları, toplumsal ve bireysel yaşam üzerindeki etkileri bakımından oldukça karmaşık bir sosyal olgu olan suç; insanlık tarihi kadar eski sayılabilecek bir kavramdır. Suça ilişkin olarak kişinin özgür iradesi ile biyolojik, psikolojik, sosyolojik, ekonomik ve politik faktörlerin hemen hepsinin farklı kurgularıyla suçu açıklayan birçok kuram geliştirilmesine karşın bu faktörlerin hiçbirisi suçun neden meydana geldiğini tek başına açıklayamamaktadır. Geçmişten günümüze suç kavramı; toplumların sosyal, ekonomik ve manevi şartlarına göre şekillenmiştir. Günümüzde geline noktaya bakıldığında, artık suç ve şiddet davranışlarına neden olan bireysel ve çevresel etmenler ile fizyolojik etmenlerin de oldukça ayrıntılı olarak araştırıldığı görülmektedir.

Bu bağlamda okuyucunun suçun tarihsel gelişiminden, suçu açıklayan kuramların alandaki yansımalarının neler olduğuna, şiddet eyleminin nedenleri ve sonuçları bağlamında tartışılmasına değin çok yönlü bir farkındalığa sahip olmasının adli psikoloji eğitimine devam eden, bu alana ilgi duyan ve sahada çalışan bireyler için çalışmaları temel teşkil edeceği değerlendirilmektedir.

Ön Söz

Hukukun normatif (küralsal) yapısı ile psikolojinin çok boyutlu karakteri bu iki alanın birlikte çalışılmasında bazı bilimsel sorunları açığa çıkarır. Örneğin hukuk bir

Anahtar Kelimeler

Suç, şiddet, kişilik, saik, edim, şiddet döngüsü.

Tartışma Soruları

1. Her suç davranışı şiddet içermekte midir?
2. Sosyal bilişsel süreçlerin suç davranışının öğrenilmesinde ne gibi etkileri olabilmektedir?
3. Mağdurun şiddet döngüsünden çıkabilmesi için ne gibi adli psikolojik müdahaleler uygulanabilir?
4. Suçun önlenmesine yönelik çalışmalarda şiddet unsurları nasıl ele alınabilir?

Kaynakça

- Adler, F., Gerhard, O., Mueller, W., Laufer, W. S. (2022). *Criminology*. McGraw-Hill, Tenth Edition, New York: 134.
- Akan, V. (2003). "*Birey ve toplum*", Sosyolojiye Giriş, (Ed. Sezal, İ.) Ankara.
- Aleixio, P. A. & Norris, C. E. (2000). Personality and moral reasoning in young offenders. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 28 (3): 609-623.
- Algeo, J. (1997). *Cain anda bel a theosophical midrash*. The Quest: 63-72.
- Alkan, Ö., Özar, Ş. & Ünver, Ş. (2021). Economic violence against women: A case in Turkey. *PLoS One*, 16(3): 1-31.
- Andersson, N. (2017). "Can psychologist explain why do people commit crime?". *Journal of Social and Psychological Sciences*, 10(2): 106-113.
- APA. (2022). *Violence*. 12.02.2022 tarihinde <http://www.apa.org/topics/violence/index.aspx> adresinden erişildi.
- APA. (2023). *Physical abuse*. 02.02.2023 tarihinde <https://dictionary.apa.org/physical-abuse> adresinden erişildi.
- Arafa, A.E., Elbahrawe, R.S., Saber, N.M., Ahmed, S.A., Abbas, A.M. (2018) Cyber sexual harassment: a cross-sectional survey over female university students in Upper Egypt. *International Journal of Community Medicine Public Health*, 5(1): 61-65.
- Backe, E.L., Lilleston, P., McCleary-Sills, J. (2018) Networked individuals, gendered violence: a literature review of cyber violence. *Violence Gender*, 5(3): 135-145.
- Bal, F. (2022). Yumuşak yüz ifadelerine sahip insanların masum/suçsuz algılanma eğilimlerinin incelenmesi. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, 14(4): 580-588.
- Balcıoğlu, İ. ve Özgün Ünal, E. (2016). Suç eyleminin etiyojisine biyolojik bakış. *Türkiye Klinikleri Adli Tıp-Özel Konular*, 2 (3): 1-7.
- Bandura, A. (1973). *Aggression: A social learning analysis*. Englewood, NJ: Prentice Hall: 12-24.
- Bandura, A. (2006). Autobiography. Lindzey, M.G. & Runyan, W. M. (Eds.), *A history of psychology in autobiography (Vol. 9)*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association: 167-198.
- Bartol, C. R. & Holanchock, H. A. (1979). Eysenck's theory of criminality - A test on an american prisoner population. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 6(3): 245-249.

- Beck, S., Schou-Zibell, L., Sutken, C. & Daza-Estrada, C. (2021). *Financial crimes compliance: The power of partnerships*. ADB Brief No. 180: 2-6.
- Berlo, W. V. & Ploem, R. (2018). Sexual violence knowledge file. *Rutgers*: 1-27.
- Byrne, J. & Hummer, D. (2016). An examination of the impact of criminological theory on community corrections practice. *Federal Probation*, 80(3): 15-25.
- Burke, R.H. (2009). *An introduction to criminological theory*. Willan: 76-98.
- Canter, D. (2008). *Suç psikolojisi*. (Çev. Ed. Dönmez, A. Başer, I. Ç. ve Güler, M.) İmge Kitapevi, I. Basım: 17 -113.
- Catalano, R. F. & Hawkins, J. D. (1996), "The social development model: A theory of antisocial behavior", J. D. Hawkins (Ed.), *Delinquency and Crime, Current Theories*, New York: Cambridge University Press: 149-197.
- Catalano, R. F., Kosterman, R. & Hawkins, J. D. (2003). Modeling the etiology of adolescent substance use: A test of the social development model. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 26(2): 429-455.
- Coulacoglou, C. & Saklofske, D. H. (2017). Theoretical perspectives of criminal behaviors and developmental criminology. *Psychometrics and Psychological Assessment Principles and Applications*: 383-403.
- Crews, A. D. (2009). Biological theory. In *21st Century Criminology: A Reference Handbook*. (Ed.) Miller, J. Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE Publications: 184-201.
- Cybersafe (2020). Cyber violence against women and girls report. <https://www.wavenetwork.org/wp-content/uploads/WP2-Report-on-Cyber-VAWG.pdf>
- Danese, A., Pariante, C.M., Caspi, A., Taylor, A. & Poulton, R. (2007). Childhood maltreatment predicts adult inflammation in a lifecourse study. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 104 (4): 1319-1324.
- Demirbaş, T. (2002). *Suçun nedenleri- suç etiyojisi*. 10.08.2022 tarihinde https://www.kriminoloji.com/Sucun_Nedenleri_Psikolojik-Timur_Demirbas.htm#_ftn5 adresinden erişildi.
- Deniz, D. (2017). Suç davranışına etki eden psikopatolojik süreçler. *Aydın Toplum ve İnsan Dergisi*, 3 (2): 1-8.
- Denno, D. W. (2005). Criminal law in a post-freudian world. *University of Illinois Law Review*, (3): 601-774.
- Dolan, B. (2014). *Oedipal guilt, punishment and criminal behaviour*. 02.02.2023 tarihinde https://esource.dbs.ie/bitstream/handle/10788/2218/hdip_nolan_b_2014.pdf?sequence=1 adresinden erişildi.
- Dolu, O. (2012). *Suç teorileri: Teori araştırma ve uygulamada kriminoloji*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayınları: 47-61.
- Dolu, O., Sözer, M.A., Başibüyük, O., Geleri, A. ve Uludağ, Ş. (2012). *Kriminoloji*. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını No: 2736. Eskişehir. 1. Baskı: 32-72.
- Dönmezer, S. (2002). *Kriminolojinin tarihi*. 10.08.2022 tarihinde www.kriminoloji.com adresinden erişildi.
- EGM. (2023). Mali suçlar. 03.01.2023 tarihinde <https://www.egm.gov.tr/kom/maligenelbilgi-19-04-2013> adresinden erişildi.
- Ekşi, H. (2006). Bilişsel ahlak gelişimi kuramı: Kohlberg ve sonrası. *Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 6(1): 19-23.
- Eling, P. & Finger, S. (2019). Franz Joseph Gall on the Cerebellum as the Organ for the Reproductive Drive. *Frontiers in Neuroanatomy*, 13: 1-40
- English, D. J., Graham, J. C., Newton, R. R., Lewis, T. L. Thompson, J. B., Kotch, B. & Weisbart, C. (2009). At-risk and maltreated children exposed to intimate partner aggression/violence: what the conflict looks like and its relationship to child outcomes. *Child Maltreat*, 14(2): 157-171.

- Eysenck, H. J. (1964). *Crime and personality*. Houghton Mifflin Company: 69-78.
- Falshaw, L., Browne, K. D. & Hollin, C. R. (1996). Victim to offender: A review. *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 1*(4): 389-404.
- Fawole, O. I. (2008). Economic violence to women and girls. *Trauma Violence & Abuse, 9*(3):167-177.
- Felson, B. (2009). Violence, crime, and violent crime. *International Journal of Conflict and Violence, 3*(1): 23-39.
- Freedman, M. Owens, E. & Cristopher, D. (2021). The geography of crime and policing. 04.01.2023 tarihinde https://bpb-us-e2.wpmucdn.com/faculty.sites.uci.edu/dist/9/540/files/2021/06/Geography_of_Crime.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Fındıklı, R. (2011). *Suçların önlenmesinde kültürel değerlerin rolü*. Suçu Önleme Sempozyumu, 07-08 Ekim 2011.
- Goldsmith, A. & Brewer, R. (2015). Digital drift and the criminal interaction order. *Theoretical Criminology, 19*(1): 112-130.
- Fitzpatrick, J. J. (1976). Psychoanalysis and crime: a critical survey of salient trends in the literature. *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science: Crime and Justice in America, 423*: 67-74.
- Gall, F. J. (1835). On the functions of the brain and each of its parts: with observations on the possibility of determining the instincts, propensities and talents, or the moral and intellectual dispositions of men and animals. *Configuration of the Brain and Head* (Vol. 6) ed. Trans, N.C & Lewis, W. (Boston, MA: Marsh, Capen and Lyon): 2-16.
- Galeotti, M. (2014). *Global crime today: the changing face of organised crime*. Routledge: 32-65.
- Gillin J. L. (1945). *Criminology and penology*. Published by D. Appleton-Century Co., New York: 457-458.
- Gökulu, G. (2019). Suç kuramları: biyolojik ve psikolojik yaklaşımlar: eleştirel bir değerlendirme. *Turkish Studies Social Science, 14*(4): 1471-1488.
- Gray, P. (2011). *Psikoloji* (6. baskı) New York: Worth Publishers: 108-109.
- Güleç, H., Topaloğlu, M. Ünsal, D. ve Altıntaş, M. (2012). Bir kısır döngü olarak şiddet. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar, 4*(1): 112-137.
- Güven, O. Ö., (2018). Suçun sosyolojisi ve haber söyleminde temsili. *Gaziantep University Journal of Social Sciences, 17*(1): 176-195.
- Hamby, S. (2014). *Battered women's protective strategies: Stronger than you know*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press.
- Hafizoğulları, Z., Güngör, D. (2007). Türk ceza hukukunda suçların tasnifi. *Türkiye Barolar Birliği Dergisi, 49*: 21-51.
- Hamby, S. (2014). *Battered women's protective strategies: stronger than you know*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press: 65-83.
- Hamby, S. (2017). On defining violence, and why it matters. *Psychology of Violence, 7*(2): 167-180.
- Harish, A. C. (2020). Meaning and nature of crime. In *Analytical Criminology*. London and New York, Routledge: 1-20.
- Hill, G. (2017). *As and a level psychology through diagrams*. Oxford: Oxford University Press: 236-277.
- Hitchcock, J. (2001). Adolescent gang participation: psychological perspectives. *Journal of Police and Criminal Psychology, 16*(2): 33-47.
- Holt, T. J. & Bossler, A. M. (2011). Social learning and cyber-deviance: Examining the importance of a full social learning model in the virtual world. *Journal of Crime and Justice, 33*(2): 31-61.
- Işıқтаç, Y. (2013). *Adalet psikolojisi*. İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları. I. Basım: 67-86. Baskı, İstanbul.

- James, B. (2011). Popular crime: Reflections on the celebration of violence (Thorndike large print crime scene). *Large Print*: 398-401.
- Kambon, A. & Henderson, G. (2009). *Exploring policy linkages between poverty, crime and violence: a look at three Caribbean States*. Studies and Perspectives, 8: 23-31.
- Keyman, S. ve Toroslu, H. (2012). *Hukuka giriş*. Yetkin Yayınevi, 5. Baskı: 67-81.
- Kaiser, E. (2020). Violence on street children: Looking through Erikson's psychosocial development theory. *Journal of Health and Social Sciences*, 5(1): 45-52.
- Kahya, Y. (2006). Hemşehrilik ilişkilerinin organize suç örgütleri üzerindeki etkileri. Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyoloji Anabilim dalı. Yayınlanmış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Kamaluddin, M. R., Shariff, N. S., Othman, A., Ismail, K. H. & Ayu, G. (2015). *Linking psychological traits with criminal behavior: a review*. ASEAN Journal of Psychiatry.
- Kaner, S. (1992). Suçluluğu açıklayan yaklaşımlar. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, 25(2): 474-498.
- Keleş, H., Erol Şahin, A. N. ve Kiriş Avaroğulları, A. (2017). Tarihsel süreçte suç ve ceza: tarih öğretiminde tematik öğrenmeye yönelik bir değerlendirme. *Türk Tarihine Dair Yazılar*, (Ed.) Demir, A. ve Kalkan, T. Gece Kitaplığı: 801-811.
- Kızmaz, Z. (2005). Sosyolojik suç kuramlarının suç olgusunu açıklama potansiyelleri üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 29(2): 149-174.
- Knight, Z.G. (2017). A proposed model of psychodynamic psychotherapy linked to erik erikson's eight stages of psychosocial development. *Clinical psychology and psychotherapy*, 24(5): 1047-1058.
- Koç, M., Çolak, T. S., Kocaman, O., Bayraktar, B., (2009). Kohlberg'in ahlaki gelişim kuramına göre üniversite öğretim elemanları ve öğrenciler arasındaki etkileşimin ahlaki düzeyi. *Uluslararası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi*, 6(2): 758-773.
- Kohlberg, L. (1969). *Stage and sequence: the cognitive developmental approach to socialization*. Handbook of Socialization Theory and Research. In D. Goslin (Ed.), Chapter 6: 387-480.
- Kopel, D. B., Gallant, P. & Eisen, J. D. (2008). The human right of self-defense. *BYU Journal of Public Law*, 22, 43-178.
- Köksal, F., Eliş, Y.Y. (2011). *Hukuk sisteminde suç ve unsurları*. Teftiş Kurulu Başkanlığı Eğitim Semineri, 2011, Antalya.
- Krug, E. G., Dahlberg, L. L. & Mercy, J. A. (2002). *World report on violence and health*. 5 Şubat 2022 tarihinde https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/42495/9241545615_eng.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Kuyel, N.O. (2002). A comparison of moral reasoning and moral orientation of American and turkish university students. University of Texas. Unpublished master's thesis.
- Leschied, A. Chiodo, D., Nowicki, E., Rodger, S. (2008). Childhood predictors of adulthood criminality: a meta-analysis drawn from the prospective longitudinal literature. *Canadian Journal of Criminology and Criminal Justice*, 50(4): 435-465.
- Lynam, D. R. & Miller, J. D. (2018). Structural models of personality and psychopathy. In, *Routledge International Handbook of Psychopathy and Crime*. (Ed.) DeLisi, M.: 28-47.
- Lloyd, E. A. (2003). Violence against science: Rape and evolution. In, *Evolution, gender, and rape*, (Ed.), Travis, C. B. Cambridge, MA, MIT Press: 235-261.
- McCaffery, J. M., Robertson, D. J. Young, A.W. & Burton, A. M. (2018). Individual differences in face identity processing. *Cognitive Research: Principles and Implications*, 3(21): 2-15.
- McManus, H. D., Engel, R. S., Cherkauskas, J. C., Light, S. C. & Shoulberg, A. M. (2020). *Street violence crime reduction strategies: A review of the evidence*. Center for Police Research and Policy, University of Cincinnati Center for Police Research and Policy: 25-28.

- Monroe, T. D. (2017). Giving beautiful people an unwarranted break: Physical attractiveness and perceptions of crime. *Psychology Journal: Severity The Red River*, 1: 1-10.
- Moore, M. (2011). Psychological theories of crime and delinquency. *Journal of Human Behavior in the Social Environment*, 21: 226-239.
- Moore, T., Scarpa, A., Raine, A. (2002). A meta-analysis of serotonin metabolite 5-h1aa and antisocial behavior. *Aggressive Behavior*, 28: 299-316.
- Moule, R. K., Pyrooz, D. C. & Decker, S. H. (2013). From ‘what is a Facebook to ‘who doesn't use Facebook?': The role of criminal lifestyles in the adoption of the use of the internet. *Social Science Research*, 42: 1411-1421.
- Mullikin, J. N. (2006). The social development model and delinquent behavior: a case study. *Electronic Theses and Dissertations*: 18-45.
- Mundia, L., Matzin, R., Mahalle, S., Hamid, M. H. & Osman, R. S. (2016). Contributions of sociodemographic factors of criminal behavior. *Psychology Research and Behavior Management*, 9: 147-156.
- Nabavi, R. T. (2012). Bandura's social learning theory & social cognitive learning theory. *Theory of Developmental Psychology*, 1(24): 589-600.
- Nickerson, C. (2022). Sheldon's constitutional theory: Somatotyping. *Simply Psychology*.10.08.2022 tarihinde <https://www.simplypsychology.org/sheldon-constitutional-theory-somatotyping.html> adresinden erişildi.
- Okur, P. (2019). *Cezai suç türleri*. 03.01.2023 tarihinde https://www.academia.edu/40680731/Cezai_Su%C3%A7_T%C3%BCrleri adresinden erişildi.
- Palmer, E. J. An overview of the relationship between moral reasoning and offending. *Australian Psychologist*, 38 (3): 165-174.
- Parrott, D.J., Giancola, P.R. (2007). Addressing “the criterion problem” in the assessment of aggressive behavior: development of a new taxonomic system. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 12(3): 280-299.
- Patton, D. U., Hong, J. S., Ranney, M., Patel, S., Kelley, C. & Eschmann, R. (2014). Social media as a vector for youth violence: A review of the literature. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 35: 548-553.
- Piaget, J. (1932). *The moral judgment of the child*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul: 77-82.
- Piaget, J. (1957). *Construction of reality in the child*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul: 204 -206.
- Polat, O. (2017). Şiddet. *Marmara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Hukuk Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 22 (1): 15-34.
- Raine A., Lui, J.H. (1998). Biological predispositions to violence and their implications for biosocial treatment and prevention. *Psychology, Crime and Law*; (4): 107-125.
- Sarki, Reid, S.T. (1994). *Crime and criminology*. Dubuque: Brown communications, Inc.: 67-98.
- Sarki Z.M. (2019). Types of crime: the three clusters. In Abdullahi, S.A (eds) *Readings in Criminology*: 1-13.
- SCCJR. (2019). *What is crime?* University of Glasgow, School of Education, 1-4. 10.08.2022 tarihinde <https://www.sccjr.ac.uk/wp-content/uploads/2019/10/1-What-is-crime-1.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Schiller, J., Black, W. & Murphy, P. V. (2000). *Crime and criminality*. 07 Ocak 2022 tarihinde <http://www.des.ucdavis.edu/faculty/Richerson/BooksOnline/He16-95.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Schlack, R, Rüdél, J, Karger, A. & Hölling, H. (2013). Physical and psychological violence perpetration and violent victimisation in the German adult population. *Bundesgesundheitsblatt - Gesundheitsforschung-Gesundheitsschutz*, 5(6): 1-15.
- Sikand, M. & Reddy, K. J. (2017). Role of psychological factors in criminal behaviour in adults in india. *International Journal of Criminal Justice Sciences (IJCIS)*, 12(1): 24-44.

- Srivastav, B. (2021). *Emotional abuse forms, process, patterns and ways to overcome*. Munich Personal RePec Archive: 1-21.
- Stark, S. W. (2015). Emotional abuse. In book: *Psychology and Behavioral Health*, Editors: Moglia, P. (Ed). Salem Press at Greyhouse Publishing: 647-650.
- Stow, B. (2010). *Hare, Sir John (1603-1637)*. Published in *The History of Parliament: the House of Commons*. (Ed.) Thrush, A. & Ferris, J. P. (2010): 212-214.
- Stylianou AM. Economic abuse within intimate partner violence: A review of the literature. *Violence and Victims*, 33 (1): 3-22.
- Sybil, B. G., Eysenck, P & Eysenck, H. J. (1970). Crime and personality: an empirical study of the three-factor theory. *The British Journal of Criminology*, 10(3): 225-239.
- Şengüler, M., Meşinci, Z.E. (2012). *Cezaevindeki hükümlülerin boş zaman etkinlikleri ve boş zaman alışkanlıkları üzerine sosyolojik bir inceleme: "eskişehir açık cezaevi örneği"*. Türkiye Bilimsel ve Teknolojik Araştırma Kurumu, Bursa.
- Tharshini, N.K., Ibrahim, F., Kamaluddin, M. R., Rathakrishnan, B. & Mohd Nasir, N. C. (2021). The link between individual personality traits and criminality: a systematic review. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(16): 2-12.
- Thorndike, E. L. (1927). The Law of Effect. *The American Journal of Psychology*, 39(1/4): 212-222.
- Thornton, D. & Reid, R. L. (1982). Moral reasoning and type of criminal offence. *British Journal of Social Psychology*, 21 (3): 231-238.
- Thotakura, S. (2011). Crime: a conceptual understanding. *Indian Journal of Applied Research*, 4(3): 196-198.
- Türk Dil Kurumu Sözlüğü. (2021). Suç. 11 Ocak 2022 tarihinde <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> adresinden erişildi.
- Upton, J. (2013). Psychosocial factors. *Encyclopedia of Behavioral Medicine*, 1580-1581.
- Vito, G.F. Maahs, J.R. (2017). *Criminology: theory, research and policy*. Firth Edition, Jones & Bartlett Publishers, Burlington: 87-98.
- Walker, L. E. A. (1977). *Battered women: a psychosociological study of domestic violence*. Maria, R. (Ed.). New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold: 205-345.
- Walker, L. E. A. *The battered woman syndrome*. Springer Publishing Company, New York, 3th Edition: 91-105.
- Ward, J. T. & Brown, C. N. (2015). *Social learning theory and crime*. International Encyclopedia of the Social & Behavioral Sciences (Second Edition): 409-414.
- WHO. (2002). *World report on violence and health: summary*. Geneva, World Health Organization. 2.02.2022 tarihinde https://www.who.int/violence_injury_prevention/violence/world_report/en/summary_en.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- WHO. (2023). *Sexual violence*. 05.02.2023 tarihinde https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/77434/WHO_RHR_12.37_eng.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Williams, K. S. (2012). *Textbook on criminology*. Seventh Edition. Oxford: OUP Oxford: 121-176.
- Winterdyk, J. A. (2016). *Canadian criminology*. Third Edition. Toronto, ON: Pearson Prentice Hall:197.
- Wright, A. (2013). *Organised crime*. Routledge: 78-96.

BÖLÜM 3

AİLE İÇİ ŞİDDET

Melike Ceylan

“Kadınları geride bırakan toplum, geride kalmaya mahkûmdur.”

Mustafa Kemal Atatürk

Giriş

Aile içi şiddet, her gün karşılaştığımız sosyal bir sorundur. Aile içi şiddet konusunda farkındalık yaratmak ve mağdurlara destek sağlamak bu açıdan oldukça önemlidir. Aile içi şiddet konusunun çeşitli yönlerden anlamak, aile içi şiddeti önlemek ve herkes için daha güvenli bir toplum yaratmak açısından önem arz etmektedir. Aile içi şiddet, mağdurların zihinsel ve fiziksel sağlığı üzerinde uzun süreli etkileri olabilecek karmaşık bir konudur. Şiddet döngüsünü kırmak için aile içi şiddetten etkilenen mağdurlara destek ve kaynak sağlamak en önemli unsurdur. Özellikle aile içi şiddetin mağdurları anneler ve çocuklardır. Aile içi şiddeti önlemede kilit faktör, arkasındaki nedenleri anlamaktır. Bu mağdurlar için barınak ve danışmanlık hizmetleri gibi destek ve kaynakların sağlanması gerekmektedir. Ayrıca toplumu sağlıklı ilişkiler konusunda eğitmek ve şiddeti sürekli kılan toplumsal normları ele almak da aile içi şiddeti önlemeye yardımcı olabilir. Bu bölümde aile içi şiddet kavramı, yaygınlığı, türleri, nedenleri ve sonuçları tartışılacaktır.

3.1. Aile İçi Şiddet Kavramı ve Tanımı

Aile içi şiddet kavramı, genellikle kadın ve çocukların mağdur olduğu bir problemdir. Hem dünyada hem de ülkemizde ciddi bir toplumsal problem olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Her üç kadından biri yaşamının herhangi bir zamanında partneri tarafından cinsel, fiziksel veya duygusal şiddete maruz kalmaktadır. Aile içi şiddet, yakın bir partner tarafından hâlihazırda veya geçmişte gerçekleştirilen çeşitli fiziksel, cinsel ve/veya psikolojik eylemlerin bir bütünü olarak adlandırılabilir (Rodriguez ve ark.,

şiddeti önleyici çalışmaların önemi, ailelere destek ve eğitim sağlama, mağdurların güvenliğini sağlama, hukuki ve psikolojik yardım hizmetlerine erişimi kolaylaştırma gibi adımlar atılabilmektedir. Bu bağlamda aile içi şiddetin ciddiyetini anlamak, etkilerini değerlendirmek ve önleme stratejilerini keşfetmek önem arz etmektedir. Aile içi şiddetin önlenmesi ve mağdurların desteklenmesi için toplumun ve bireylerin birlikte çalışması gerekmektedir.

Anahtar Kelimeler

Aile içi şiddet, kadına yönelik şiddet, fiziksel şiddet, cinsel şiddet, psikolojik şiddet.

Tartışma Soruları

1. Aile içi şiddetin ortaya çıkmasındaki en önemli etkenler nelerdir?
2. Aile içi şiddet kuramlarını tartışınız.
3. Aile içi şiddeti sürmesine sebebiyet veren etkenleri çevrenizdeki örnek olaylarla ilişkilendiriniz ve açıklayınız.

Kaynakça

- Adams, A. E., Beeble, M. L. & Gregory, K. A. (2015). Evidence of the construct validity of the scale of economic abuse. *Violence and Victims*, 30(3), 363-376.
- Adams, A. E., Greeson, M. R., Littwin, A. K. & Javorka, M. (2020). The Revised Scale of Economic Abuse (SEA2): Development and initial psychometric testing of an updated measure of economic abuse in intimate relationships. *Psychology of Violence*, 10(3), 268.
- Ainsworth, M. D. S. (1967). Infancy in Uganda: Infant care and the growth of love.
- Akar, T., Aksakal, F. N., Demirel, B., Durukan, E. & Özkan, S. (2010). The prevalence of domestic violence against women among a group woman: Ankara, Turkey. *Journal of family violence*, 25(5), 449-460.
- Alhabib, S., Nur, U. & Jones, R. (2010). Domestic violence against women: Systematic review of prevalence studies. *Journal of family violence*, 25(4), 369-382.
- Altınay, A. G. ve Arat, Y. (2009). *Violence against women in Turkey: A nationwide survey*.
- Anderson, K. L. (1997). Gender, status, and domestic violence: An integration of feminist and family violence approaches. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 655-669.
- Arias, I. (2004). Report from the CDC. The legacy of child maltreatment: Long-term health consequences for women. *Journal of Women's Health*, 13(5), 468-473.
- Bandura, A. (1989). Social cognitive theory. In R. Vasta (Ed.), *Annals of child development*. Vol. 6. Six theories of child development. (pp. 1-60). Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.
- Bandura, A. & Walters, R. H. (1977). *Social learning theory* (Vol. 1). Prentice Hall: Englewood cliffs.
- Bilican Gökçaya, V. ve Ayan, S. (2017). Sosyal öğrenme kuramı ve aile içi şiddet. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 10(48), 389-394.

- Blizard, R. A. & Bluhm, A. M. (1994). Attachment to the abuser: Integrating object-relations and trauma theories in treatment of abuse survivors. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training*, 31(3), 383.
- Bolling, K., Clemens, S., Phelps, A. & Smith, P. (2002). 2001 British Crime Survey (England and Wales).
- Bostock, D. J., Auster, S., Bradshaw, R. D., Brewster, A., Chapin, M. & Williams, C. (2002). Family violence. *American Academy of Family Physicians Home Study Self-Assessment Program (Serial No 274)*.
- Bowen, M. (1992). *Family Therapy in Clinical Practice*. 1978. North Vale, NJ: Jason Aronson.
- Bowlby, J. (1951). *Maternal care and mental health* (Vol. 2). Geneva: World Health Organization.
- Bowlby, J. (1973). Attachment and loss: Volume II: Separation, anxiety and anger. In *Attachment and loss: Volume II: Separation, anxiety and anger* (pp. 1-429). London: The Hogarth press and the institute of psycho-analysis.
- Brown, S. L. (1991). *Counseling victims of violence*. American Association for Counseling and Development, 5999 Stevenson Ave., Alexandria, VA 22304 (Order No. 72108; \$27.95)..
- Burgess, A. W., Hartman, C. R. & Kelley, S. J. (1990). Assessing child abuse: The TRIADS checklist. *Journal of psychosocial nursing and mental health services*, 28(4), 6-8.
- Cano, A. & Vivian, D. (2001). Life stressors and husband-to-wife violence. *Aggression and Violent behavior*, 6(5), 459-480.
- Cappell, C. & Heiner, R. B. (1990). The intergenerational transmission of family aggression. *Journal of family violence*, 5(2), 135-152.
- Carmen, E. H. & Ricker, P. P. (1989). A psychosocial model of the victim-to-patient process: Implications for treatment. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 12(2), 431-443.
- Carter, B. (1999). The expanded family life cycle. *Individual Family and social perspective*.
- Cogan, R., Porcerelli, J. H. & Dromgoole, K. (2001). Psychodynamics of partner, stranger, and generally violent male college students. *Psychoanalytic Psychology*, 18(3), 515.
- Cogan, R. & Porcerelli, J. H. (1996). Object relations in abusive partner relationships: An empirical investigation. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 66(1), 106-115.
- Cohen, D. K. & Nordås, R. (2014). Sexual violence in armed conflict: Introducing the SVAC dataset, 1989-2009. *Journal of peace research*, 51(3), 418-428.
- Counts, D. A., Brown, J. K. & Campbell, J. (Eds.). (1999). *To have and to hit: Cultural perspectives on wife beating*. University of Illinois Press.
- Cogan, R., Porcerelli, J. H. & Dromgoole, K. (2001). Psychodynamics of partner, stranger, and generally violent male college students. *Psychoanalytic Psychology*, 18(3), 515.
- Crouch, J. L. & Behl, L. E. (2001). Relationships among parental beliefs in corporal punishment, reported stress, and physical child abuse potential. *Child abuse & neglect*, 25(3), 413-419.
- Davila, A. L., Johnson, L. & Postmus, J. L. (2021). Examining the relationship between economic abuse and mental health among Latina intimate partner violence survivors in the United States. *Journal of interpersonal violence*, 36(1-2), NP287-NP310.
- Domestic Violence against Woman: Past, Present, Future *Sunil S. Kadam, **Vinod A. Chaudhari
- Douglas, K. S. & Dutton, D. G. (2001). Assessing the link between stalking and domestic violence. *Aggression and violent behavior*, 6(6), 519-546.
- Douki, S., Nacef, F., Belhadj, A., Bouasker, A. & Ghachem, R. (2003). Violence against women in Arab and Islamic countries. *Archives of women's mental health*, 6, 165-171.

- Downs, D. A. & Fisher, J. (2005). Battered woman syndrome: Tool of justice or false hope in self-defense cases. *Current controversies on family violence*, 225-256.
- Dutton, D. G., Starzomski, A. & Ryan, L. (1996). Antecedents of abusive personality and abusive behavior in wife assaulters. *Journal of Family Violence*, 11(2), 113-132.
- Duvall, E. M. (1957). Family development.
- Duvall, E. M. (1988). Family development's first forty years. *Family Relations*, 127-134.
- Eckhardt, C. I., Barbour, K. A. & Stuart, G. L. (1997). Anger and hostility in maritally violent men: Conceptual distinctions, measurement issues, and literature review. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 17(4), 333-358.
- Fairbairn, W. R. D. (1954). An object-relations theory of the personality.
- Fawole, O. I. (2008). Economic violence to women and girls: is it receiving the necessary attention?. *Trauma, Violence, and Abuse*, 9(3), 167-177.
- Feder, G., Ramsay, J., Dunne, D., Rose, M., Arsene, C., Norman, R. & Taket, A. (2009). How far does screening women for domestic (partner) violence in different health-care settings meet criteria for a screening programme? Systematic reviews of nine UK National Screening Committee criteria.
- Fine, C. G. (1990). The cognitive sequelae of incest. *Incest-related syndromes of adult psychopathology*, 161-182.
- Fonagy, P. (1999). *Psychoanalytic theory from the viewpoint of attachment theory and research*.
- Fonagy, P., Target, M., Steele, M., Steele, H., Leigh, T., Levinson, A. & Kennedy, R. (1997). *Morality, disruptive behavior, borderline personality disorder, crime and their relationship to security of attachment*.
- Gage, A. J. & Hutchinson, P. L. (2006). Power, control, and intimate partner sexual violence in Haiti. *Archives of sexual behavior*, 35, 11-24.
- Garbarino, J. (1977). The human ecology of child maltreatment: A conceptual model for research. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 721-735.
- Garbarino, J. (2017). The consequences of child maltreatment: Biosocial and ecological issues. *Child abuse and neglect: Biosocial dimensions—Foundations of human behavior*, 65-76.
- Garbarino, J. & Sherman, D. (1980). High-risk neighborhoods and high-risk families: The human ecology of child maltreatment. *Child development*, 188-198.
- Garcia-Moreno, C., Jansen, H. A., Ellsberg, M., Heise, L., Watts, C. H. & WHO Multi-country Study on Women's Health and Domestic Violence against Women Study Team (2006). Prevalence of intimate partner violence: findings from the WHO multi-country study on women's health and domestic violence. *Lancet* (London, England), 368(9543), 1260-1269. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(06\)69523-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(06)69523-8)
- Gershoff, E. T. (2002). Corporal punishment by parents and associated child behaviors and experiences: a meta-analytic and theoretical review. *Psychological bulletin*, 128(4), 539.
- Goode, W. J. (1971). Force and violence in the family. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 624-636.
- Gunderson, J. G. & Sabo, A. N. (1993). The phenomenological and conceptual interface between borderline personality disorder and PTSD. *The American journal of psychiatry*.
- Gurman AS & Kniskern DP (1981). *Handbook of Family Therapy* Schwartz RC. Family Therapy: Concepts and Methods. 6th ed. Boston, MA: Pearson/Allyn & Bacon; 2004.
- Heise, L. L. (1998). Violence against women: An integrated, ecological framework. *Violence against women*, 4(3), 262-290.

- Hill, R. & Rodgers, R. H. (1964). The developmental approach. *Handbook of marriage and the family*, 171-211.
- Hines, D. A. & Saudino, K. J. (2002). Intergenerational transmission of intimate partner violence: A behavioral genetic perspective. *Trauma, Violence & Abuse*, 3(3), 210-225.
- Holmes, J. (2000). Attachment Theory and Abuse. *Psychodynamic perspectives on abuse: The cost of fear*, 40.
- Holtzworth-Munroe, A., Bates, L., Smutzler, N. & Sandin, E. (1997). A brief review of the research on husband violence part I: Maritally violent versus nonviolent men. *Aggression and violent behavior*, 2(1), 65-99.
- Howard, L. M., Trevillion, K., Khalifeh, H., Woodall, A., Agnew-Davies, R. & Feder, G. (2010). Domestic violence and severe psychiatric disorders: prevalence and interventions. *Psychological medicine*, 40(6), 881-893.
- Howard, L. M., Trevillion, K. & Agnew-Davies, R. (2010). Domestic violence and mental health. *International review of psychiatry (Abingdon, England)*, 22(5), 525-534. <https://doi.org/10.3109/09540261.2010.512283>
- Huang, C. C., Postmus, J. L., Vikse, J. H. & Wang, L. R. (2013). Economic abuse, physical violence, and union formation. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 35(5), 780-786.
- Kalmuss, D. (1984). The intergenerational transmission of marital aggression. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 11-19.
- Kernberg, O. F. (1995). *Object relations theory and clinical psychoanalysis*. Jason Aronson.
- Kluft, R. P. (1991). Clinical presentations of multiple personality disorder. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 14(3), 605-629.
- Kutin, J. J., Reid, M. & Russell, R. (2018). Special WSMC edition paper: What is this thing called money? Economic abuse in young adult relationships. *Journal of Social Marketing*.
- Krantz, G. & Garcia-Moreno, C. (2005). Violence against women. *Journal of Epidemiology & Community Health*, 59(10), 818-821.
- Krug, E. G., Mercy, J. A., Dahlberg, L. L. & Zwi, A. B. (2002). The world report on violence and health. *The lancet*, 360(9339), 1083-1088.
- Kyriacou, D. N., Anglin, D., Taliaferro, E., Stone, S., Tubb, T., Linden, J. A., ... & Kraus, J. F. (1999). Risk factors for injury to women from domestic violence. *New England journal of medicine*, 341(25), 1892-1898.
- Lackey, C. & Williams, K. R. (1995). Social bonding and the cessation of partner violence across generations. *Journal of Marriage and the Family*, 295-305.
- Landecker, H. (1992). The role of childhood sexual trauma in the etiology of borderline personality disorder: Considerations for diagnosis and treatment. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training*, 29(2), 234.
- Loring, M. T. (1994). *Emotional abuse*. Lexington Books/Macmillan.
- Loseke, D. R. (2005). Through a sociological lens. *Current controversies on family violence*, 35.
- MacMillan, H. L., Boyle, M. H., Wong, M. Y. Y., Duku, E. K., Fleming, J. E. & Walsh, C. A. (1999). Slapping and spanking in childhood and its association with lifetime prevalence of psychiatric disorders in a general population sample. *Cmaj*, 161(7), 805-809.
- Maiuro, R. D. (2001). Sticks and stones may break my bones, but names will also hurt me: Psychological abuse in domestically violent relationships. In K. D. O'Leary & Maiuro, R. D. (Eds.). *Psychological abuse in violent relations*. New York: Springer Pub. Co.

- Maiuro, R. D., Hagar, T. S., Lin, H. H. & Olson, N. (2001). Are current state standards for domestic violence perpetrator treatment adequately informed by research? A question of questions. *Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment & Trauma*, 5(2), 21-44.
- Malley-Morrison, K. & Hines, D. (2004). *Family violence in a cultural perspective: Defining, understanding, and combating abuse*. Sage.
- Marshall, L. L. & Rose, P. (1990). Premarital violence: The impact of family of origin violence, stress, and reciprocity. *Violence and victims*, 5(1), 51-64.
- Masterson, J. F. (2013). *The narcissistic and borderline disorders: An integrated developmental approach*. Routledge.
- McBride, J. L. (2003). *Family behavioral issues*. American Academy of Family Physicians.
- McGoldrick, M. & Carter, B. (2001). Advances in coaching: Family therapy with one person. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, 27(3), 281-300.
- Minuchin, S. & Fishman, H. C. (1981). *Family therapy techniques*. Harvard University Press.
- Murphy, C. M. & Cascardi, M. (1999). Psychological abuse in marriage and dating relationships. In R. L. Hampton (Ed.), *Issues in children's and families' lives: Family violence* (2nd ed). Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Murphy, C. M. & Hoover, S. A. (2001). Measuring emotional abuse in dating relationships as a multifactorial construct. In K. D. O'Leary & R. D. Maiuro (Eds.). *Psychological abuse in violent relations* (pp. 29-46). New York: Springer Pub. Co
- Müdürlüğü, B. K. S. G. (2007). Kadına yönelik aile içi şiddetle mücadele ulusal eylem planı 2007-2010.
- Papalia, M. D., Olds, M. S. & Feldman, M. R. (2010). *Psychologie du développement humain*. De Boeck Supérieur.
- Parekh, B. (1999). A varied moral world. In *Is multiculturalism bad for women?* (pp. 69-75). Princeton University Press.
- Perry, J. C., Herman, J. L., Van Der Kolk, B. A. & Hoke, L. A. (1990). Psychotherapy and psychological trauma in borderline personality disorder. *Psychiatric Annals*, 20(1), 33-43.
- Pico-Alfonso, M. A., Garcia-Linares, M. I., Celda-Navarro, N., Blasco-Ros, C., Echeburúa, E. & Martinez, M. (2006). The impact of physical, psychological, and sexual intimate male partner violence on women's mental health: depressive symptoms, posttraumatic stress disorder, state anxiety, and suicide. *Journal of women's health*, 15(5), 599-611.
- Putnam, F. W. (1989). *Diagnosis and treatment of multiple personality disorder*. Guilford Press.
- Sakızcıoğlu, S. ve Doğan, T. (2020). Evli Bireylerin Evlilik İçi Tecavüz Olgusu Hakkındaki Görüşleri: Nitel Bir Çalışma. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Kadın Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (20), 19-49.
- Saudino, K. J. & Hines, D. A. (2007). Etiological similarities between psychological and physical aggression in intimate relationships: A behavioral genetic exploration. *Journal of Family Violence*, 22(3), 121-129.
- Schrag, R. J. V. & Ravi, K. (2020). Measurement of economic abuse among women not seeking social or support services and dwelling in the community. *Violence and victims*, 35(1), 3-19.
- Seligman, M. E. (1975). Helplessness. *On depression, development and death*.
- Sherman, L. W., Schmidt, J. D. & Rogan, D. P. (1992). *Policing domestic violence: Experiments and dilemmas*. Free Press.
- Spiegel, D. (1984). Multiple personality as a post-traumatic stress disorder. *Psychiatric Clinics of North America*.

- Strassberg, Z., Dodge, K. A., Pettit, G. S. & Bates, J. E. (1994). Spanking in the home and children's subsequent aggression toward kindergarten peers. *Development and psychopathology*, 6(3), 445-461.
- Straus M. A. (1980). Stress and physical child abuse. *Child Abuse Neglect*, 4:75-88.
- Stylianou, A. M. (2018). Economic abuse within intimate partner violence: a review of the literature. *Violence and Victims*, 33(1), 3-22.
- Şiddet, A. İ. (2015). Türkiye'de Kadına Yönelik Aile İçi Şiddet Araştırması.
- T.C. Başbakanlık Kadın Statüsü Genel Müdürlüğü (KSGM) (2014). Türkiye'de kadına yönelik aile içi şiddet araştırması. Ankara: Elma Teknik Basım Matbaacılık.
- Tenkorang, E. Y. & Owusu, A. Y. (2019). Does economic abuse affect the health outcomes of women in Ghana?. *Health Education & Behavior*, 46(2), 340-348.
- Tjaden, P. & Thoennes, N. (2000). Prevalence and consequences of male-to-female and female-to-male intimate partner violence as measured by the National Violence Against Women Survey. *Violence against women*, 6(2), 142-161.
- Tolman, R. M. (1999). The validation of the Psychological Maltreatment of Women Inventory. *Violence and victims*, 14(1), 25-37.
- Van der Kolk, B. A., Perry, J. C. & Herman, J. L. (1991). Childhood origins of self-destructive behavior. *American journal of Psychiatry*, 148(12), 1665-1671.
- Van der Kolk, B., Greenberg, M., Boyd, H. & Krystal, J. (1985). Inescapable shock, neurotransmitters, and addiction to trauma: Toward a psychobiology of post traumatic stress. *Biological psychiatry*, 20(3), 314-325.
- Walby, S. & Allen, J. (2004). Domestic violence, sexual assault and stalking: Findings from the British Crime Survey. Home Office.
- Walby, S. & Myhill, A. (2001). New survey methodologies in researching violence against women. *British Journal of Criminology*, 41(3), 502-522.
- Walker, L. (1979). *The Battered Women*. Nueva York.
- Werwie TR, Hildon ZJ, Camara AD, Mbengue OK, Vondrasek C, Mbaye M, et al. (2019). Gender-based violence in Senegal: its catalysts and connections from a community perspective. *Journal of Family Violence*, 34(8):769-80.
- Whiteman, M., Fanshel, D. & Grundy, J. F. (1987). Cognitive-behavioral interventions aimed at anger of parents at risk of child abuse. *Social Work*, 32(6), 469-474.
- World Health Organization. (2002). *The world health report 2002: reducing risks, promoting healthy life*. World Health Organization.
- World Health Organization. (2012). *Understanding and addressing violence against women: Intimate partner violence* (No. WHO/RHR/12.36). World Health Organization.
- World Health Organization. Dept. of Violence, Injury Prevention, World Health Organization. Violence, Injury Prevention, and World Health Organization. (2009). *Global status report on road safety: time for action*. World Health Organization.
- Yau JH-Y, Wong JY-H, Choi EP-H, Fong DY-T (2019). Transcultural Validation of the 12-Item Scale of Economic Abuse in Chinese Population. *Violence and Victims*. 34(5):804-17. 10.1891/0886-6708.VV-D-17-00164
- Zosky, D. L. (1999). The application of object relations theory to domestic violence. *Clinical Social Work Journal*, 27(1), 55-69.

BÖLÜM 4

KADINLARDA ŞİDDET VE SUÇ DAVRANIŞLARI

Merve Koçak Çapkın

Ön Söz

Dünya genelinde hüküm giyen kadınların artması, kadınlardaki şiddet ve suç davranışlarının ilgi odağına alınmasına yol açmıştır. Ceza adalet sistemine giren kadınların ekonomik sorunlar yaşamakla birlikte, düşük sosyal desteğe sahip ve eğitim düzeyi düşük kadınlar oldukları görülmektedir (Chesney-Lind ve Shelden, 2004). Kadın hükümlüler, çocukluk döneminde başlayan travmatik istismar ve ihmal yaşantılarının ardından, fiziksel ve ruhsal sağlık problemleri ile birlikte madde kötüye kullanım sorunları yaşamaktadır (Asberg ve Renk, 2012; Coid ve ark., 2001; Flynn ve ark., 2011; Jordan ve ark., 1996; Huang ve ark., 2006; Widom, 2000). Aynı zamanda, ceza adalet sistemindeki kadınların erkeklere göre, çocuklar için birincil bakım veren ve tek destek kaynağı olmaları daha olasıdır (Glaze ve Maruschak, 2008).

Suçta yönelen kadınların çocukluk öykülerindeki travmatik kötü muamele deneyimleri dikkat çekmektedir. Kadınlarda çocukluk dönemi cinsel istismar yaşantılarının ileriki yaşantıda şiddet davranışları, alkol ve madde kötüye kullanımı, seks işçiliği ve suç öyküsü bulunan erkek partnerle birlikte yaşama ile ilişkili olduğu bulunmuştur (Frost ve ark., 2006). Kadın suçluluğunun bir diğer özelliği, kendini savunma motivasyonu ile uygulanan şiddet davranışları olmaktadır. Örneğin, kadınlar, kendilerinin veya çocuklarının ciddi yaralanma ya da öldürülme tehdidi altında maruz kaldıkları yoğun şiddet ve tehditlerden kurtulmak için eşini öldürebilmektedirler (Browne ve ark., 1999a). Mağduriyetten doğan suç döngüsünün kadın suçluluğunun önemli bir özelliği olduğu görülmektedir.

Kadın suçluluğunun doğasını, özelliklerini, kapsamını ve etiyojisini anlamak, öncelikle önlenmesine ve sonrasında ise yeniden suç işleme riskinin azaltılmasına katkıda bulunacaktır. Ayrıca bu suçtan doğrudan etkilenen failer ve mağdurların (çocuklar, eşler, aile üyeleri gibi) tedavisinin yanı sıra kadın suçluluğunu önlemek için başlatılan girişimlerin etkililiğini artıracaktır. Rehabilitasyon çalışmalarında toplumsal cinsiyete

2. Kadın suçluluğu ile ilişkilendirilen ataerkil toplum yapısı ve cinsiyet rolleri, ülkemizde kadın suçluluğu ile nasıl ilişki göstermektedir?
3. Suça yönelen kadınlar için cinsiyete özgü bir müdahale programı hazırlasanız çalışma alanlarınızda hangi ihtiyaçlara odaklanırsınız?
4. Sizce kadın suçluluğuna yönelik rehabilitasyon çalışmalarında grup terapilerine nasıl yer verilebilir?

Kaynakça

- Andreoli, S. B., Dos Santos, M. M., Quintana, M. I., Ribeiro, W. S., Blay, S. L., Taborda, J. G. V. & de Jesus Mari, J. (2014). Prevalence of mental disorders among prisoners in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil. *PLoS One*, 9(2), e88836. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0088836>
- Archer, J. (2009). Does sexual selection explain human sex differences in aggression?. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 32(3-4), 249-266. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X09990951>
- Archer, J. & Côté, S. (2005). Sex Differences in aggressive behavior: A developmental and evolutionary perspective. In R. E. Tremblay, W. W. Hartup & J. Archer (Ed.), *Developmental origins of aggression* (sy. 425-443). The Guilford Press.
- Ariga, M., Uehara, T., Takeuchi, K., Ishige, Y., Nakano, R. & Mikuni, M. (2008). Trauma exposure and posttraumatic stress disorder in delinquent female adolescents. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 49(1), 79-87. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-7610.2007.01817.x>
- Asberg, K. & Renk, K. (2012). Substance use coping as a mediator of the relationship between trauma symptoms and substance use consequences among incarcerated females with childhood sexual abuse histories. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 47(7), 799-808. <https://doi.org/10.3109/10826084.2012.669446>
- Babcock, J.C., Miller, S.A. & Siard, C. (2003). Toward a typology of abusive women: Differences between partner-only and generally violent women in the use of violence. *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 27, 153-161. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1471-6402.00095>
- Baillargeon, R. H., Zoccolillo, M., Keenan, K., Côté, S., Pérusse, D., Wu, H.-X., Boivin, M. & Tremblay, R. E. (2007). Gender differences in physical aggression: A prospective population-based survey of children before and after 2 years of age. *Developmental Psychology*, 43(1), 13-26. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.43.1.13>
- Ballou, M., Matsumoto, A. & Wagner, M. (2002). Toward a feminist ecological theory of human nature: Theory building in response to real-world dynamics. In M. Ballou & L. S. Brown (Ed.), *Rethinking mental health and disorder: Feminist perspectives* (sy. 99-141). Guilford Press.
- Bales, W. D. & Mears, D. P. (2008). Inmate social ties and the transition to society: Does visitation reduce recidivism?. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 45(3), 287-321. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022427808317574>
- Balogun-Mwangi, O., Matsumoto, A., Ballou, M., Faver, L. & Todorova, I. (2016). Women's pain, women's voices: Using the feminist ecological model and a participatory action research approach in developing a group curriculum for chronic pain. *Journal of Ethnographic & Qualitative Research*, 11(1), 1-16.
- Baranyi, G., Cassidy, M., Fazel, S., Priebe, S. & Mundt, A. P. (2018). Prevalence of posttraumatic stress disorder in prisoners. *Epidemiologic Reviews*, 40(1), 134-145. <https://doi.org/10.1093/epirev/mxy007>

- Batchelor, S. (2005). 'Prove me the bam!': Victimization and agency in the lives of young women who commit violent offences. *Probation Journal*, 52(4), 358-375. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0264550505058034>
- Beckman, L. (1994). Treatment needs of women with alcohol problems. *Alcohol, Health & Research World*, 18(3), 206-211.
- Belknap, J., Larson, D. L., Abrams, M. L., Garcia, C. & Anderson-Block, K. (2012). Types of intimate partner homicides committed by women: Self-defense, proxy/retaliation, and sexual proprietariness. *Homicide Studies*, 16(4), 359-379. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1088767912461444>
- Benda, B. B. (2005). Gender differences in life-course theory of recidivism: A survival analysis. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 49(3), 325-342. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0306624X042711>
- Berko, A., Erez, E. & Globokar, J. L. (2010). Gender, crime and terrorism: The case of Arab/Palestinian women in Israel. *The British Journal of Criminology*, 50(4), 670-689. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bjc/azq013>
- Binswanger, I. A., Merrill, J. O., Krueger, P. M., White, M. C., Booth, R. E. & Elmore, J. G. (2010). Gender differences in chronic medical, psychiatric, and substance-dependence disorders among jail inmates. *American Journal of Public Health*, 100(3), 476-482. <https://doi.org/10.2105/AJPH.2008.149591>
- Black, D. W., Gunter, T., Allen, J., Blum, N., Arndt, S., Wenman, G. & Sieleni, B. (2007). Borderline personality disorder in male and female offenders newly committed to prison. *Comprehensive psychiatry*, 48(5), 400-405. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.comppsy.2007.04.006>
- Blonigen, D. M., Sullivan, E. A., Hicks, B. M. & Patrick, C. J. (2012). Facets of psychopathy in relation to potentially traumatic events and posttraumatic stress disorder among female prisoners: The mediating role of borderline personality disorder traits. *Personality Disorders: Theory, Research, and Treatment*, 3(4), 406-414. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0026184>
- Boots, D. P. & Cochran, J. K. (2011). The gender gap in support for capital punishment: A test of attribution theory. *Women & Criminal Justice*, 21(3), 171-197. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08974454.2011.584461>
- Borrill, J. O., Burnett, R., Atkins, R., Miller, S., Briggs, D., Weaver, T. & Maden, A. (2003). Patterns of self-harm and attempted suicide among white and black/mixed race female prisoners. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health*, 13(4), 229-240. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cbm.549>
- Bourget, D. & Bradford, J. M. (1990). Homicidal parents. *The Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, 35(3), 233-238. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0706743790035003>
- Bourget, D. & Gagné, P. (2002). Maternal filicide in Quebec. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law Online*, 30(3), 345-351.
- Bourget, D., Grace, J. & Whitehurst, L. (2007). A review of maternal and paternal filicide. *Journal-American Academy of Psychiatry and The Law*, 35(1), 74.
- Brown, K. M. & Kloess, J. A. (2020). The motivations of female child sexual offenders: A systematic review of the literature. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 50, 101361. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2019.101361>
- Browne, A., Williams, K. R. & Dutton, D. G (1999a). Homicide between intimate partners. In: M. D. Smith & M. Zahn (Ed.), *Studying and preventing homicide: Issues and challenges* (sy. 55-78). SAGE Publications.

- Browne, A., Miller, B. & Maguin, E. (1999b). Prevalence and severity of lifetime physical and sexual victimization among incarcerated women. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 3-4, 301-322. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0160-2527\(99\)00011-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0160-2527(99)00011-4)
- Butler, T. & Allnutt, S. (2003). *Mental illness among New South Wales prisoners*. Sydney, NSW: Corrections Health Service.
- Caman, S., Howner, K., Kristiansson, M. & Sturup, J. (2016). Differentiating male and female intimate partner homicide perpetrators: A study of social, criminological and clinical factors. *International Journal of Forensic Mental Health*, 15(1), 26-34. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14999013.2015.1134723>
- Campbell, A. (1999). Staying alive: Evolution, culture and women's intra-sexual aggression. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, 22, 203-52. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X99001818>
- Campbell, A. (2013). The evolutionary psychology of women's aggression. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 368(1631), 20130078. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2013.0078>
- Campbell, A., Muncer, S. & Bibel, D. (1998). Female-female criminal assault: An evolutionary perspective. *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 35(4), 413-428. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022427898035004003>
- Campbell, A., Muncer, S. & Bibel, D. (2001). Women and crime An evolutionary approach. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 6(5), 481-497. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-1789\(00\)00019-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-1789(00)00019-7)
- Cansuvar, F. N., Aşirdizer, M., Aycan, N. ve Balcıoğlu, İ. (1997). Kadının suça yönelimi: Karşılaştırmalı bir çalışma. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Mecmuası*, 55(3). 341-351.
- Carson, E. A. (2021). Prisoners in 2020-Statistical tables. U. S. Department of Justice, Office of Justice Programs, Bureau of Justice Statistics. Erişim adresi: <https://bjs.ojp.gov/library/publications/prisoners-2020-statistical-tables>
- Caspi, A., Lynam, D., Moffitt, T. & Silva, P. (1993). Unravelling girls' delinquency: Biological disposition and contextual contributions to adolescent misbehaviour. *Developmental Psychology*, 29, 19-30.
- Cauffman, E. (2008). Understanding the female offender. *The Future of Children*, 18(2), 119-142. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/20179981>
- Cernkovich, S. A., Lanctôt, N. & Giordano, P. C. (2008). Predicting adolescent and adult antisocial behavior among adjudicated delinquent females. *Crime & Delinquency*, 54(1), 3-33. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00111287062943>
- Chernoff, N. W. & Simon, R. J. (2000). Women and crime the world over. *Gender Issues*, 18(3), 5-20. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12147-000-0015-0>
- Chesney-Lind, M. & Shelden, R. G. (2004). *Girls, delinquency, and juvenile justice* (3rd ed.). Belmont, CA:Thompson Wadsworth.
- Coid, J., Petruckevitch, A., Feder, G., Chung, W. S., Richardson, J. & Moorey, S. (2001). Relation between childhood sexual and physical abuse and risk of revictimisation in women: A cross-sectional survey. *The Lancet*, 358(9280), 450-454. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(01\)05622-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(01)05622-7)
- Coid, J., Yang, M., Ullrich, S., Roberts, A., Moran, P., Bebbington, P., Brugha, T., Jenkins, R., Farrell, M., Lewis, G., Singleton, N. & Hare, R. (2009). Psychopathy among prisoners in England and Wales. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 32(3), 134-141. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2009.02.008>
- Cooke, D. J. & Michie, C. (2001). Refining the construct of psychopathy: Towards a hierarchical model. *Psychological Assessment*, 13(2), 171. <https://doi.org/10.1037/1040-3590.13.2.171>

- Cortoni, F., Hanson, R. K. & Coache, M. È. (2010). The recidivism rates of female sexual offenders are low: A meta-analysis. *Sexual Abuse*, 22(4), 387-401. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1079063210372142>
- Côté, S., Vaillancourt, T., LeBlanc, J. C., Nagin, D. S. & Tremblay, R. E. (2006). The development of physical aggression from toddlerhood to pre-adolescence: A nation wide longitudinal study of Canadian children. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 34(1), 68-82. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10802-005-9001-z>
- Çelik, H. (2008). *A sociological analysis of women criminals in the Denizli Open Prison*. [Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Middle East Technical University.
- Daly, K. (1992). Women's pathways to felony court: feminist theories of lawbreaking and problems of representation. *Southern California Review of Law and Women's Studies*, 2(1), 11-52.
- Dawson, M. (2015). Canadian trends in filicide by gender of the accused, 1961-2011. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 47, 162-174. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chiabu.2015.07.010>
- DeHart, D. (2009). Polyvictimization among girls in the juvenile justice system: Manifestations and associations with delinquency. Washington, DC: National Institute of Justice. Erişim adresi: https://juvenilecouncil.ojp.gov/sites/g/files/xyckuh301/files/media/document/poly-victimization_among_girls_10-09.pdf
- de Vogel, V., Stam, J., Bouman, Y. H., Ter Horst, P. & Lancel, M. (2016). Violent women: A multicentre study into gender differences in forensic psychiatric patients. *The Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 27(2), 145-168. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14789949.2015.1102312>
- Di Giunta, L., Pastorelli, C., Eisenberg, N., Gerbino, M., Castellani, V. & Bombi, A. S. (2010). Developmental trajectories of physical aggression: Prediction of overt and covert antisocial behaviors from self-and mothers' reports. *European Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 19(12), 873-882. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00787-010-0134-4>
- Dixon, A., Howie, P. & Starling, J. (2005). Trauma exposure, posttraumatic stress, and psychiatric comorbidity in female juvenile offenders. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 44(8), 798-806. <https://doi.org/10.1097/01.chi.0000164590.48318.9c>
- Downs, W. R. & Miller, B. A. (1998). Relationships between experiences of parental violence during childhood and women's self-esteem. *Violence and Victims*, 13(1), 63-77. <https://doi.org/10.1891/0886-6708.13.1.63>
- Dugan, L., Nagin, D. S. & Rosenfeld, R. (2003). Exposure reduction or retaliation? The effects of domestic violence resources on intimate-partner homicide. *Law & Society Review*, 37(1), 169-198. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1540-5893.3701005>
- Eckhardt, K. & Pridemore, W. A. (2009). Differences in female and male involvement in lethal violence in Russia. *Journal of Criminal Justice*, 37(1), 55-64. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrimjus.2008.12.009>
- Ersen, H., İlnem, M. C., Havle, N., Yener, F., Karamustafalıoğlu, N. ve İpekçioğlu, D. (2011). Suç işlemiş kadınların sosyodemografik özellikleri, anne-baba tutumları ve öfke ifade biçimlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Klinik Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 14(4), 218-229.
- Farrington, D. P. (1986). Age and crime. *Crime and Justice*, 7, 189-250. <https://doi.org/10.1086/449114>
- Fazel, S., Bains, P. & Doll, H. (2006). Substance abuse and dependence in prisoners: A systematic review. *Addiction*, 101(2), 181-191. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1360-0443.2006.01316.x>
- Fazel, S. & Danesh, J. (2002). Serious mental disorder in 23 000 prisoners: A systematic review of 62 surveys. *The Lancet*, 359(9306), 545-550. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(02\)07740-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(02)07740-1)

- Flynn, S., Abel, K. M., While, D., Mehta, H. & Shaw, J. (2011). Mental illness, gender and homicide: A population-based descriptive study. *Psychiatry Research*, 185(3), 368-375. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2010.07.040>
- Flynn, S. M., Shaw, J. J. & Abel, K. M. (2013). Filicide: Mental illness in those who kill their children. *PLoS One*, 8(4), e58981. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0058981>
- Foster, L. A., Veale, C. M. & Fogel, C. I. (1989). Factors present when battered women kill. *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 10(3-4), 273-284. <https://doi.org/10.3109/01612848909140850>
- Friedman, S. H., Horwitz, S. M. & Resnick, P. J. (2005). Child murder by mothers: A critical analysis of the current state of knowledge and a research agenda. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 162(9), 1578-1587.
- Frost, N., Greene, J. & Pranis, K. (2006). HARD HIT: The growth of imprisonment of women, 1997-2004. New York: Institute on Women and Justice, Women's Prison Association. Erişim adresi: <http://www.csdp.org/research/HardHitReport4.pdf>
- Gelsthorpe, L. (1989). Sexism and the female offender: An organizational analysis. Aldershot, UK: Gower.
- Gelsthorpe, L. (2003). Feminist perspectives on gender and crime: Making women count. *Criminal Justice Matters*, 53(1), 8-9. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09627250308553561>
- Gilmour, F. E. (2022). Feminist criminology. In Gibbs, A. & Gilmour, E. F. (Ed.), *Women, crime and justice in context* (sy. 13-26). Routledge.
- Girshick, L. (1999). No safe haven: Stories of women in prison. Boston: Northeastern University Press.
- Goetting, A. (1988). Patterns of homicide among women. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 3(1), 3-19. <https://doi.org/10.1177/088626088003001001>
- Goldstein, R., Powers, S. I., McCusker, J., Mundt, K. A., Lewis, B. F. & Bigelow, C. (1996). Gender differences in manifestations of antisocial personality disorder among residential drug abuse treatment clients. *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 41(1), 35-45. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0376-8716\(96\)01222-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/0376-8716(96)01222-7)
- Gönen, A. Ç. (2015). *Öldürme suçu işlemiş kadın ve erkek hükümlülerde suç motivasyonu ve suça etki eden faktörler*. [Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi]. İstanbul Üniversitesi.
- Green, A. H. ve Kaplan, M. S. (1994). Psychiatric impairment and childhood victimization experiences in female child molesters. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 33(7), 954-961. <https://doi.org/10.1097/00004583-199409000-00004>
- Güldoğan, E. (2010). *Kadınları suça iten psikolojik nedenler: Adam öldürme suçu işlemiş kadınlar örneğinde bir inceleme*. [Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Maltepe Üniversitesi.
- Hamilton, C. (2007). Women and ETA: The gender politics of radical Basque nationalism. Manchester, England: Manchester University Press.
- Hare, R. D. (1998). The Hare PCL-R: Some issues concerning its uses and misuses. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 3(1), 99-119. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2044-8333.1998.tb00353.x>
- Hart, S. D. & Hare, R. D. (1996). Psychopathy and risk assessment. *Current Opinion in Psychiatry*, 9(6), 380-383.
- Harrati, S., Coulanges, M., Derivois, D. & Vavassori, D. (2018). Qualitative study on the traumatic experiences of female sex offenders. *Journal of Loss and Trauma*, 23(4), 271-286. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15325024.2018.1436869>

- Hassija, C. M., Robinson, D., Silva, Y. & Lewin, M. R. (2018). Dysfunctional parenting and intimate partner violence perpetration and victimization among college women: The mediating role of schemas. *Journal of Family Violence*, 33, 65-73. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10896-017-9942-3>
- Haynie, D. L. & Armstrong, D. P. (2006). Race and gender-disaggregated homicide offending rates: Differences and similarities by victim-offender relations across cities. *Homicide Studies*, 10(1), 3-32. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1088767905281518>
- Heimer, K. (2000). Changes in the gender gap in crime and women's economic marginalization. In G. LaFree (Ed.), *Criminal justice 2000, volume 1: The nature of crime, continuity, and change* (sy. 427-483). National Institute of Justice.
- Hirschi, T. & Gottfredson, M. (1983). Age and the explanation of crime. *American Journal of Sociology*, 89(3), 552-584. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2779005>
- Holtfreter, K. & Cupp, R. (2007). Gender and risk assessment: The empirical status of the LSI-R for women. *Journal of Contemporary Criminal Justice*, 23, 363-382. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1043986207309436>
- Hosken, D. J. & House, C. M. (2011). Sexual selection. *Current Biology*, 21(2), R62-R65. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2010.11.053>
- Huang, G., Zhang, Y., Momartin, S., Cao, Y. & Zhao, L. (2006). Prevalence and characteristics of trauma and posttraumatic stress disorder in female prisoners in China. *Comprehensive Psychiatry*, 47(1), 20-29. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.comppsy.2005.04.004>
- Huesmann, L. R., Moise-Titus, J., Podolski, C. L. & Eron, L. D. (2003). Longitudinal relations between children's exposure to TV violence and their aggressive and violent behavior in young adulthood: 1977-1992. *Developmental Psychology*, 39(2), 201-221. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.39.2.201>
- Hurley, W. & Dunne, M. P. (1991). Psychological distress and psychiatric morbidity in women prisoners. *Australian & New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 25(4), 461-470. <https://doi.org/10.3109/00048679109064439>
- Intermediate Sanctions for Female Offenders Policy Group (1995). Intermediate Sanctions for Women Offenders. Oregon Criminal Justice Council and the Department of Corrections Erişim adresi: <https://www.ojp.gov/pdffiles1/Digitization/155228NCJRS.pdf>
- İlbars, Z. (2007). Suç antropolojisi: Kadın ve suç. *Antropoloji*, 22, 1-13.
- Jackson, R. L., Rogers, R., Neumann, C. S. & Lambert, P. L. (2002). Psychopathy in female offenders: an investigation of its underlying dimensions. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 29(6), 692-704. <https://doi.org/10.1177/009385402237922>
- Jacques, K. & Taylor, P. J. (2009). Female terrorism: A review. *Terrorism and Political Violence*, 21(3), 499-515. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09546550902984042>
- Jacques, K. & Taylor, P. J. (2013). Myths and realities of female-perpetrated terrorism. *Law and Human Behavior*, 37(1), 35. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0093992>
- James, D. J. & Glaze, L. E. (2006). Mental health problems of prison and jail inmates. U.S. Department of Justice Office of Justice Programs. Erişim adresi: <https://bjs.ojp.gov/content/pub/pdf/mhppji.pdf>
- Jang, S. J. & Krohn, M. D. (1995). Developmental patterns of sex differences in delinquency among African American adolescents: A test of the sex-invariance hypothesis. *Journal of Quantitative Criminology*, 11(2), 195-222. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02221123>
- Johansson-Love, J. & Fremouw, W. (2009). Female sex offenders: A controlled comparison of offender and victim/crime characteristics. *Journal of Family Violence*, 24(6), 367-376. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10896-009-9236-5>

- Jonson-Reid, M. (1998). Youth violence and exposure to violence in childhood: An ecological review. *Aggression and Violent Behaviour, 3*, 159-179. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-1789\(97\)00009-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-1789(97)00009-8)
- Jordan, B. K., Schlenger, W. E., Fairbank, J. A. & Caddell, J. M. (1996). Prevalence of psychiatric disorders among incarcerated women: II. Convicted felons entering prison. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 53*(6), 513-519. <https://doi.org/10.1001/archpsyc.1996.01830060057008>
- Kajstura, A. (2018). States of Women's Incarceration: The Global Context 2018. Erişim adresi: <https://www.prisonpolicy.org/global/women/2018.html>
- Karatzias, T., Power, K., Woolston, C., Apurva, P., Begley, A., Mirza, K., Conway, L., Quinn, C., Jowett, S., Howard, R. & Purdie, A. (2018). Multiple traumatic experiences, post-traumatic stress disorder and offending behaviour in female prisoners. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health, 28*(1), 72-84. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cbm.2043>
- Kauppi, A., Kumpulainen, K., Karkola, K., Vanamo, T. & Merikanto, J. (2010). Maternal and paternal filicides: A retrospective review of filicides in Finland. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law Online, 38*(2), 229-238.
- Kennealy, P. J., Hicks, B. M. & Patrick, C. J. (2007). Validity of factors of the Psychopathy Checklist—Revised in female prisoners: Discriminant relations with antisocial behavior, substance abuse, and personality. *Assessment, 14*(4), 323-340. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1073191107305882>
- Kerig, P. K., Ward, R. M., Vanderzee, K. L. & Arnzen Moeddel, M. (2009). Posttraumatic stress as a mediator of the relationship between trauma and mental health problems among juvenile delinquents. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 38*(9), 1214-1225. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-008-9332-5>
- Kimonis, E. R., Skeem, J. L., Edens, J. F., Douglas, K. S., Lilienfeld, S. O. & Poythress, N. G. (2010). Suicidal and criminal behavior among female offenders: The role of abuse and psychopathology. *Journal of Personality Disorders, 24*(5), 581-609. <https://doi.org/10.1521/pedi.2010.24.5.581>
- Kohm, L. & Liverman, T. (2002). Prom mom killers: The impact of blame shift and distorted statistics on punishment for neonaticides. *William and Mary Journal of Women and the Law, 9*, 43-71.
- Komarovskaya, I. A., Booker Loper, A., Warren, J. & Jackson, S. (2011). Exploring gender differences in trauma exposure and the emergence of symptoms of PTSD among incarcerated men and women. *Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology, 22*(3), 395-410. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14789949.2011.572989>
- Kurz, D. (1993). Physical assaults by husbands: A major social problem. In R. J. Gelles & D. R. Loske (Ed.), *Current controversies in family violence* (sy. 88-103). Sage Publications.
- Lahey, B. B., Schwab-Stone, M., Goodman, S. H., Waldman, I. D., Canino, G., Rathouz, P. J., Miller, T. L., Dennis, K. D., Bird, H. & Jensen, P. S. (2000). Age and gender differences in oppositional behavior and conduct problems: A cross-sectional household study of middle childhood and adolescence. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 109*(3), 488-503. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-843X.109.3.488>
- Langan, N. P. & Pelissier, B. M. (2001). Gender differences among prisoners in drug treatment. *Journal of Substance Abuse, 13*(3), 291-301. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0899-3289\(01\)00083-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0899-3289(01)00083-9)
- Levenson, J. S., Willis, G. M. & Prescott, D. S. (2015). Adverse childhood experiences in the lives of female sex offenders. *Sexual Abuse, 27*(3), 258-283. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1079063214544332>
- Lewis, C. F. & Stanley, C. R. (2000). Women accused of sexual offenses. *Behavioral Sciences & the Law, 18*(1), 73-81. [https://doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1099-0798\(200001/02\)18:1<73::AID-BSL378>3.0.CO;2-%23](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1099-0798(200001/02)18:1<73::AID-BSL378>3.0.CO;2-%23)

- Liu, L. & Chui, W. H. (2014). Social support and Chinese female offenders' prison adjustment. *The Prison Journal*, 94(1), 30-51. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0032885513512084>
- Maden, A., Skapinakis, P., Lewis, G., Scott, F., Burnett, R. & Jamieson, E. (2006). Gender differences in reoffending after discharge from medium-secure units: National cohort study in England and Wales. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 189(2), 168-172. <https://doi.org/10.1192/bjp.bp.105.014613>
- Martin, M. E. & Hesselbrock, M. N. (2001). Women prisoners' mental health: Vulnerabilities, risks and resilience. *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 34(1), 25-43. https://doi.org/10.1300/J076v34n01_03
- MacDonald, M. (2013). Women prisoners, mental health, violence and abuse. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 36(3-4), 293-303. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2013.04.014>
- McLeod, D. A. (2015). Female offenders in child sexual abuse cases: A national picture. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 24(1), 97-114. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10538712.2015.978925>
- McClellan, D. S., Farabee, D. & Crouch, B. M. (1997). Early victimization, drug use, and criminality: A comparison of male and female prisoners. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 24(4), 455-476. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0093854897024004004>
- Messina, N. P., Burdon, W. M. & Prendergast, M. L. (2003). Assessing the needs of women in institutional therapeutic communities. *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 37(2), 89-106. https://doi.org/10.1300/J076v37n02_05
- Miller, S. L. & Meloy, M. L. (2006). Women's use of force: Voices of women arrested for domestic violence. *Violence Against Women*, 12(1), 89-115. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1077801205277356>
- Moffitt, T. E. (1994). Natural histories of delinquency. In E. G. M. Weitekamp & H. J. Kerner (Ed.), *Cross-national longitudinal research on human development and criminal behavior* (sy. 3-61). Springer, Dordrecht.
- Moffitt, T. E., Caspi, A., Rutter, M. & Silva, P. A. (2001). *Sex differences in antisocial behaviour: Conduct disorder, delinquency, and violence in the Dunedin Longitudinal Study*. Cambridge University Press. <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511490057>
- Murdoch, S., Vess, J. & Ward, T. (2012). A descriptive model of female violent offenders. *Psychiatry, Psychology and Law*, 19, 412-426. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13218719.2011.589942>
- Neal, A. M., Dixon, K. J., Edwards, K. M. & Gidycz, C. A. (2015). Why did she do it? College women's motives for intimate partner violence perpetration. *Partner Abuse*, 6(4), 425-441. <https://doi.org/10.1891/1946-6560.6.4.425>
- Nicholls, T. L., Ogloff, J. R. P. & Douglas, K. S. (2004). Assessing risk for violence among male and female civil psychiatric patients: The HCR-20, PCL:SV, and VSC. *Behavioral Sciences and the Law*, 22(1), 127-158. <https://doi.org/10.1002/bsl.579>
- Ogders, C. L., Moffitt, T. E., Broadbent, J. M., Dickson, N., Hancox, R. J., Harrington, H., Poulton, R., Sears, M. R., Thomson, W. M. & Caspi, A. (2008). Female and male antisocial trajectories: From childhood origins to adult outcomes. *Development and Psychopathology*, 20(2), 673-716. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0954579408000333>
- Olf, M., Langeland, W., Draijer, N. & Gersons, B. P. (2007). Gender differences in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Psychological Bulletin*, 133(2), 183-204. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.133.2.183>
- Ortaköylü, Ş., Taktak, Ş. ve Balcıoğlu, İ. (2004). Kadın ve suç. *Yeni Symposium*, 42(1), 13-19.
- Pasko, L. & Chesney-Lind, M. (2010). Under lock and key: Trauma, marginalization, and girls' juvenile justice involvement. *Justice Research and Policy*, 12(2), 25-49. <https://doi.org/10.3818/JRP.12.2.2010.25>

- Pflugrad, D. M., Allen, B. P. & Marshall, W. L. (2018). A gendered strength-based treatment model for female sexual offenders. *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 40*(3), 12-18. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2018.02.012>
- Piquero, A. R., Farrington, D. P. & Blumstein, A. (2003). The criminal career paradigm. *Crime and Justice, 30*, 359-506. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/1147702>
- Porter, T. & Gavin, H. (2010). Infanticide and neonaticide: a review of 40 years of research literature on incidence and causes. *Trauma, Violence & Abuse, 11*(3), 99-112. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1524838010371950>
- Putkonen, H., Weizmann-Henelius, G., Lindberg, N., Rovamo, T. & Häkkänen-Nyholm, H. (2011). Gender differences in homicide offenders' criminal career, substance abuse and mental health care. A nationwide register-based study of Finnish homicide offenders 1995-2004. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health, 21*(1), 51-62. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cbm.782>
- Razali, S., Salleh, R. I. M., Yahya, B. & Ahmad, S. H. (2015). Maternal filicide among women admitted to forensic psychiatric institutions in Malaysia: case series. *East Asian Archives of Psychiatry, 25*(2), 79-87.
- Richards, H. J., Casey, J. O. & Lucente, S. W. (2003). Psychopathy and treatment response in incarcerated female substance abusers. *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 30*(2), 251-276. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0093854802251010>
- Reinares, F. (2004). Who are the terrorists? Analyzing changes in sociological profile among members of ETA. *Studies in Conflict and Terrorism, 27*, 465-488. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10576100490519741>
- Resnick, P. J. (1969). Child murder by parents: A psychiatric review of filicide. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 126*(3), 325-334. <https://doi.org/10.1176/ajp.126.3.325>
- Resnick, P. J. (1970). Murder of the newborn: a psychiatric review of neonaticide. *American Journal of Psychiatry, 126*(10), 1414-1420. <https://doi.org/10.1176/ajp.126.10.1414>
- Resnick, P. J. (2016). Filicide in the United States. *Indian Journal of Psychiatry, 58*(Suppl 2), S203. <https://doi.org/10.4103/0019-5545.196845>
- Sacks, J. Y., McKendrick, K., Hamilton, Z., Cleland, C. M., Pearson, F. S. & Banks, S. (2008). Treatment outcomes for female offenders: Relationship to number of axis I diagnoses. *Behavioral Sciences & The Law, 26*(4), 413-434. <https://doi.org/10.1002/bsl.828>
- Salgado, D. M., Quinlan, K. J. & Zlotnick, C. (2007). The relationship of lifetime polysubstance dependence to trauma exposure, symptomatology, and psychosocial functioning in incarcerated women with comorbid PTSD and substance use disorder. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation, 8*(2), 9-26. https://doi.org/10.1300/J229v08n02_02
- Salina, D. D., Lesondak, L. M., Razzano, L. A. & Parenti, B. M. (2011). Addressing unmet needs in incarcerated women with co-occurring disorders. *Journal of Social Service Research, 37*(4), 365-378. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01488376.2011.582017>
- Salisbury, E. J. & Van Voorhis, P. (2009). Gendered pathways: A quantitative investigation of women probationers' paths to incarceration. *Criminal Justice and Behavior, 36*(6), 541-566. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0093854809334076>
- Saruç, S. (2013). *Kadın hükümlüler: Cezaevi yaşantısı ve tahliye sonrası gereksinimler*. [Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi]. Hacettepe Üniversitesi.
- Sela-Shayovitz, R. & Dayan, H. (2021). Female Palestinian terrorists: The role of the Intifada period and the terrorism context. *Studies in Conflict & Terrorism, 44*(8), 668-685. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1057610X.2019.1575027>

- Serran, G. & Firestone, P. (2004). Intimate partner homicide: A review of the male proprietariness and the self-defense theories. *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 9*(1), 1-15. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-1789\(02\)00107-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1359-1789(02)00107-6)
- Sidebotham, P. & Retzer, A. (2019). Maternal filicide in a cohort of English Serious Case Reviews. *Archives of Women's Mental Health, 22*(1), 139-149. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00737-018-0820-7>
- Silverthorn, P. & Frick, P. J. (1999). Developmental pathways to antisocial behavior: The delayed-onset pathway in girls. *Development and Psychopathology, 11*(1), 101-126. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0954579499001972>
- Simpson, A. I. & Stanton, J. (2000). Maternal filicide: A reformulation of factors relevant to risk. *Criminal Behaviour and Mental Health, 10*(2), 136-147. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cbm.351>
- Skeem, J. L., Mulvey, E. P. & Grisso, T. (2003). Applicability of traditional and revised models of psychopathy to the Psychopathy Checklist: screening version. *Psychological Assessment, 15*(1), 41. <https://doi.org/10.1037/1040-3590.15.1.41>
- Sorbello, L., Eccleston, L., Ward, T. & Jones, R. (2002). Treatment needs of female offenders: A review. *Australian Psychologist, 37*, 198-205. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00050060210001706876>
- Steffensmeier, D., Zhong, H., Ackerman, J., Schwartz, J. & Agha, S. (2006). Gender gap trends for violent crimes, 1980 to 2003: A UCR-NCVS comparison. *Feminist Criminology, 1*(1), 72-98. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1557085105283953>
- Strickland, S. M. (2008). Female sex offenders: Exploring issues of personality, trauma, and cognitive distortions. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence, 23*(4), 474-489. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0886260507312944>
- Steketee, M., Junger, M. & Junger-Tas, J. (2013). Sex differences in the predictors of juvenile delinquency: Females are more susceptible to poor environments; males are influenced more by low self-control. *Journal of Contemporary Criminal Justice, 29*(1), 88-105. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1043986212470888>
- Stockley, P. & Campbell, A. (2013). Female competition and aggression: interdisciplinary perspectives. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 368*(1631), 20130073. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2013.0073>
- Swan, S. C. & Snow, D. L. (2002). A typology of women's use of violence in intimate relationships. *Violence Against Women, 8*(3), 286-319. <https://doi.org/10.1177/107780120200800302>
- Temurçin, K. ve Haydaroğlu, İ. (2017). Kadın suçluluğu üzerine bir araştırma: Mardin ve Antalya kapalı cezaevleri örneği. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 41*, 197-212.
- Teplin, L. A., Abram, K. M. & McClelland, G. M. (1996). Prevalence of psychiatric disorders among incarcerated women: I. Pretrial jail detainees. *Archives of General Psychiatry, 53*(6), 505-512. <https://doi.org/10.1001/archpsyc.1996.01830060047007>
- Törő, K., Fehér, S., Farkas, K. & Dunay, G. (2010). Homicides against infants, children and adolescents in Budapest (1960-2005). *Journal of Forensic and Legal Medicine, 17*(8), 407-411. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jflm.2010.08.002>
- Trabold, N., Swogger, M. T., Walsh, Z. & Cerulli, C. (2015). Childhood sexual abuse and the perpetration of violence: The moderating role of gender. *Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment & Trauma, 24*(4), 381-399. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10926771.2015.1022288>

- Trauffer, N. & Widom, C. S. (2017). Child abuse and neglect, and psychiatric disorders in nonviolent and violent female offenders. *Violence and Gender*, 4(4), 137-143. <https://doi.org/10.1089/vio.2017.0019>
- Tremblay, R. E. & Nagin, D. S. (2005). The developmental origins of physical aggression in humans. In R. E. Tremblay, W. W. Hartup & J. Archer (Ed.), *Developmental origins of aggression* (sy. 83-106). The Guilford Press.
- Turner, K., Miller, H. A. & Henderson, C. E. (2008). Latent profile analyses of offense and personality characteristics in a sample of incarcerated female sexual offenders. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35(7), 879-894. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0093854808318922>
- Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (TÜİK) (2022). Adalet ve Seçim İstatistikleri. Erişim adresi: <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Kategori/GetKategori?p=adalet-ve-secim-110&dil=1>
- Tye, C. S. & Mullen, P. E. (2006). Mental disorders in female prisoners. *Australian & New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 40(3), 266-271. <https://doi.org/10.1080/j.1440-1614.2006.01784.x>
- United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime (UNODC) (2021). Data Matters No.1. Erişim adresi: https://www.unodc.org/documents/data-and-analysis/statistics/DataMatters1_prison.pdf
- United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime (UNODC) (2019). Global Study on Homicide. Erişim adresi: <https://www.unodc.org/documents/data-and-analysis/gsh/Booklet1.pdf>
- Vandiver, D. M. & Walker, J. T. (2002). Female sex offenders: An overview and analysis of 40 cases. *Criminal Justice Review*, 27(2), 284-300. <https://doi.org/10.1177/073401680202700205>
- Vatnar, S., Friestad, C. & Bjorkly, S. (2018). Differences in intimate partner homicides perpetrated by male and female: Evidence from a Norwegian national 22-year cohort. *Psychology, Crime & Law*. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1068316X.2018.1438433>
- Velopulos, C. G., Carmichael, H., Zakrison, T. L. & Crandall, M. (2019). Comparison of male and female victims of intimate partner homicide and bidirectionality—an analysis of the national violent death reporting system. *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery*, 87(2), 331-336. <https://doi.org/10.1097/TA.0000000000002276>
- Verona, E., Hicks, B. M. & Patrick, C. J. (2005). Psychopathy and suicidality in female offenders: mediating influences of personality and abuse. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 73(6), 1065. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-006X.73.6.1065>
- Völlm, B. A. & Dolan, M. C. (2009). Self-harm among UK female prisoners: A cross-sectional study. *The Journal of Forensic Psychiatry & Psychology*, 20(5), 741-751. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14789940903174030>
- Walitzer, K. S. & Dearing, R. L. (2006). Gender differences in alcohol and substance use relapse. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 26(2), 128-148. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cpr.2005.11.003>
- Walmsely, R. (2017). World female imprisonment list (4th ed.). Institute for Criminal Policy Research. Erişim adresi: https://www.prisonstudies.org/sites/default/files/resources/downloads/world_female_prison_4th_edn_v4_web.pdf
- Warren, J. I., Burnette, M., South, S. C., Chauhan, P., Bale, R. & Friend, R. (2002). Personality disorders and violence among female prison inmates. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law Online*, 30(4), 502-509.
- Weizmann-Henelius, G., Putkonen, H., Grönroos, M., Lindberg, N., Eronen, M. & Häkkinen Nyholm, H. (2010). Examination of psychopathy in female homicide offenders—Confirmatory factor analysis of the PCL-R. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 33(3), 177-183. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2010.03.008>

- Wesely, J. K. (2006). Considering the context of women's violence: Gender, lived experiences, and cumulative victimization. *Feminist Criminology, 1*(4), 303-328.
<https://doi.org/10.1177/1557085106293074>
- West, S. G. (2007). An overview of filicide. *Psychiatry (Edgmont), 4*(2), 48.
- White-Mair, K. (2000). Experts and ordinary men: Locating R. v. Lavallee, battered woman syndrome, and the "new" psychiatric expertise on women within Canadian legal history. *Canadian Journal of Women and the Law, 12*, 406-438.
- Whiting, D. & Fazel, S. (2020). Epidemiology and risk factors for violence in people with mental disorders. In *Violence and mental disorders* (sy. 49-62). Springer.
- Widom, C. S. (2000). Childhood victimization and the derailment of girls and women to the criminal justice system. In B. Richie, K. Tsenin & C. Widom (Ed.), *Research on women and girls in the criminal justice system* (sy. 27-36). Washington, DC: National Institute of Justice.
- Wiesner, M. & Silbereisen, R. K. (2003). Trajectories of delinquent behaviour in adolescence and their covariates: Relations with initial and time-averaged factors. *Journal of Adolescence, 26*(6), 753-771.
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.adolescence.2003.09.001>
- Wijkman, M., Bijleveld, C. & Hendriks, J. (2010). Women don't do such things! Characteristics of female sex offenders and offender types. *Sexual Abuse, 22*(2), 135-156.
<https://doi.org/10.1177/1079063210363826>
- Wijkman, M., Bijleveld, C. & Hendriks, J. (2011). Female sex offenders: Specialists, generalists and once-only offenders. *Journal of Sexual Aggression, 17*(1), 34-45.
<https://doi.org/10.1080/13552600.2010.540679>
- Wijkman, M. D. & da Silva, T. (2021). Multiple perpetrator rape committed by female offenders: A comparison of solo, duo, and 3+ group offenders. *Sexual Abuse, 33*(3), 321-338.
<https://doi.org/10.1177/10790632198970>
- Wilson, M. & Daly, M. (1985). Competitiveness, risk taking, and violence: The young male syndrome. *Ethology and Sociobiology, 6*(1), 59-73. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0162-3095\(85\)90041-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0162-3095(85)90041-X)
- Wilson, H. W. & Widom, C. S. (2010). The role of youth problem behaviors in the path from child abuse and neglect to prostitution: A prospective examination. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 20*(1), 210-236. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1532-7795.2009.00624.x>
- Worcester, N. (2002). Women's use of force: Complexities and challenges of taking the issue seriously. *Violence Against Women, 8*(11), 1390-1415. <https://doi.org/10.1177/107780102762478055>

BÖLÜM 5

AİLE İÇİ ÇOCUK CİNSEL İSTİSMARI

Ebru Akın - Şennur Tutarel Kışlak

Giriş

Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (World Health Organization/WHO, 2006) çocuğa kötü muameleyi; çocuğun sağlığına, hayatta kalmasına, gelişimine veya onuruna fiilî olarak zarar veren ya da zarar verme potansiyeli olan, sorumluluk, güven veya güç ilişkisi bağlamında her türlü fiziksel ya da duygusal kötü muamele, cinsel istismar, ihmal veya çocuktan ticari amaçlı ya da başka bir şekilde faydalanma içeren tüm eylemler olarak tanımlamaktadır. Alanyazındaki araştırma bulguları, çocuğa kötü muamelenin tüm dünyada oldukça sık görüldüğünü ve hem çocukluk hem yetişkinlik döneminde çok sayıda fiziksel ve psikolojik sağlık sorunuyla da ilişkili olduğunu ortaya koymaktadır (Kalmakis ve Chandler, 2015; Petruccelli ve ark., 2019; Sheffler ve ark., 2020). Bu nedenle çocuğa kötü muamele, günümüzde önemli bir halk sağlığı problemi olarak ele alınmaktadır (Ports ve ark., 2020; Tonmyr ve ark., 2020).

Bu bölümde çocuğa kötü muamele kapsamında yer alan ve yetişkinlik yaşamında yarattığı güçlükler nedeniyle WHO'nun 24 global risk faktörü arasında belirlediği (Mathers ve ark., 2009) çocuk cinsel istismarı olgusu, aile içi cinsel istismar yaşantıları temelinde ele alınacaktır. Aile içi çocuk cinsel istismarı, aile dışından bireylerin gerçekleştirdiği istismardan farklı özellikleri bulunan, açığa çıkması daha zor ve mağdur üzerinde akut ve kronik olarak daha yıkıcı etkiler gösteren bir durumdur. Olgunun tüm yönleriyle anlaşılması, mağdurun rehabilitasyonu ve istismarın önlenmesi için geliştirilen müdahalelerin temelini oluşturmaktadır.

Bu bölüm yedi alt başlıktan oluşmaktadır. Birinci bölümde, çocukluk dönemi cinsel istismarının kapsamı ve özellikleri ele alınmaktadır. İkinci bölümde, geçmişten günümüze yaygın olarak kullanılan bir terim olan ensest ile aile içi çocuk istismarı kavramı arasındaki farklılıklar açıklanmaktadır. Üçüncü bölümde, aile içi çocuk istismarının hem uluslararası alanyazındaki hem de Türkiye'deki yaygınlığına ilişkin bul-

Tartışma Soruları

1. Aile içi çocuk cinsel istismarını ifade etmek için ensest teriminin kullanılması hangi açılardan uygun değildir?
2. Türkiye’de aile içi çocuk cinsel istismarına ilişkin yürütülen araştırmalar, istismarın özelliklerine dair hangi bulgulara dikkati çekmektedir?
3. Baba cinsel istismarının görüldüğü ailelerin temel özellikleri nelerdir?
4. Kardeşler arasındaki keşif amaçlı cinsel etkileşimler ve cinsel oyunlar, kardeş cinsel istismarından nasıl ayırt edilebilir?
5. Kardeş cinsel istismarının görülme olasılığını artıran risk faktörleri nelerdir?
6. Aile içi çocuk cinsel istismarı faillerinin özelliklerine dair kuram ve araştırmalar hangi risk faktörlerine vurgu yapmaktadır?
7. Dört faktör travma modeline göre, çocuk cinsel istismarı hangi yollarla travmaya yol açmaktadır?
8. Aile içi çocuk cinsel istismarı mağdurları, çocukluk ve yetişkinlik döneminde psikopatolojinin gelişimi açısından ne tür riskler altındadır?
9. Aile içi çocuk cinsel istismarına yönelik adli değerlendirmenin temel prensipleri nelerdir?

Kaynakça

- Ackerman, M. J. (2018). *Adli psikolojik değerlendirmenin temelleri*. (Çev. Ed. H. Demirtaş ve İ. A. Tülü). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Aksüt, Y. (2020). *Çocuk cinsel istismarının sosyolojik analizi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İnönü Üniversitesi, Malatya.
- Altun, H. (2018). Assessment of depression level, suicidal thoughts, and suicide attempts in childhood sexual abuse. *Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences*, 8(3), 111-117. doi: 10.5455/jmood.20171106073834.
- Amado, B. G., Arce, R. & Herraiz, A. (2015). Psychological injury in victims of child sexual abuse: A meta-analytic review. *Psychosocial Intervention*, 24(1), 49-62. doi: 10.1016/j.psi.2015.03.002.
- Angelakis, I., Austin, J. L. & Gooding, P. (2020). Association of childhood maltreatment with suicide behaviors among young people: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *JAMA Network Open*, 3(8), e2012563-e2012563. doi:10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2020.12563.
- Angelakis, I., Gillespie, E. L. & Panagioti, M. (2019). Childhood maltreatment and adult suicidality: a comprehensive systematic review with meta-analysis. *Psychological Medicine*, 49(7), 1057-1078. doi: 10.1017/S0033291718003823
- APSAC Taskforce (2012). Forensic interviewing in cases of suspected child abuse. *The American Professional Society on the Abuse of Children (APSAC)*. <https://www.apsac.org/guidelines> adresinden alınmıştır.

- Ataç, A. S. (2013). Ceza hukuku ve ensest fiiller arasındaki ilişkiye genel bir bakış. *Marmara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Hukuk Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 19(2), 871-878.
- Bağ, Ö. & Aşen, S. (2017). Çocuk izlem merkezinde cinsel istismarın değerlendirilmesi: Bir merkezin bir yıllık deneyimi. *Anatolian Journal of Psychiatry*, 18(1), 62-68. doi: 10.5455/apd.214951.
- Bahali, K., Akçan, R., Tahiroglu, A. Y. & Avcı, A. (2010). Child sexual abuse: seven years in practice. *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 55(3), 633-636. doi: 10.1111/j.1556-4029.2010.01357.x
- Barth, J., Bermetz, L., Heim, E., Trelle, S. & Tonia, T. (2013). The current prevalence of child sexual abuse worldwide: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *International Journal of Public Health*, 58, 469-483. doi: 10.1007/s00038-012-0426-1.
- Beard, K. W., O'Keefe, S. L., Swindell, S., Stroebel, S. S., Griffee, K., Young, D. H. & Linz, T. D. (2013). Brother-brother incest: Data from an anonymous computerized survey. *Sexual Addiction & Compulsivity*, 20(3), 217-253. doi: 10.1080/10720162.2013.807483
- Beard, K. W., Griffee, K., Newsome, J. E., Harper-Dorton, K. V., O'Keefe, S. L., Linz, T. D., Young, D. H., Swindell, S., Stroupe, W. E., Steele, K., Lawhon, M. & Nichols, A. N. (2017). Father-daughter incest: Effects, risk-factors, and a proposal for a new parent-based approach to prevention. *Sexual Addiction & Compulsivity*, 24(1-2), 79-107. doi: 10.1080/10720162.2017.1306467
- Beaudoin, G., Hébert, M. & Bernier, A. (2013). Contribution of attachment security to the prediction of internalizing and externalizing behavior problems in preschoolers victims of sexual abuse. *Revue européenne de psychologie appliquée*, 63(3), 147-157. doi: 10.1016/j.erap.2012.12.001
- Bernstein, R. E. & Freyd, J. J. (2014). Trauma at home: How betrayal trauma and attachment theories understand the human response to abuse by an attachment figure. *Attachment: New Directions in Psychotherapy and Relational Psychoanalysis*, 8(1), 18-41.
- Bertele, N. & Talmon, A. (2021). Sibling sexual abuse: A review of empirical studies in the field. *Trauma, Violence & Abuse*. doi: 10.1177/15248380211030244
- Bidarra, Z. S., Lessard, G. & Dumont, A. (2016). Co-occurrence of intimate partner violence and child sexual abuse: Prevalence, risk factors and related issues. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 55, 10-21. doi: 10.1016/j.chiabu.2016.03.007.
- Bigras, N., Vaillancourt-Morel, M. P., Nolin, M. C. & Bergeron, S. (2021). Associations between childhood sexual abuse and sexual well-being in adulthood: A systematic literature review. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 30(3), 332-352. doi: 10.1080/10538712.2020.1825148.
- Bikmazer, A., Koyuncu, Z., Kavruk Erdim, N., Kadak, M. T., Tarakcioglu, M. C., Gokler, E., Gormez, V. & Ozer, O. A. (2022). Association of dissociation with suicide attempt and non-suicidal self injury in adolescents with a history of sexual abuse. *Psychiatry*, 1-12. doi: 10.1080/00332747.2022.2114268.
- Bilginer, Ç., Hesapçıoğlu, S. T. & Kandil, S. (2013). Çocukluk çağı cinsel istismarı: Mağdur ve sanık açısından çok yönlü bakış. *Düşünen Adam The Journal of Psychiatry and Neurological Sciences*, 26(1), 55-64. doi: 10.5350/DAJPN2013260106.
- Blair, G. & Steinberg, A. G. (2011). Child abuse and neglect. E. Y. Drogin, F. M. Dattilio, R. L. Sadoff & T. G. Gutheil (Eds.), *Handbook of Forensic Assessment Psychological and Psychiatric Perspectives* içinde (s. 361-391). New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Brown, S. (2020). *Key messages from research on child sexual abuse perpetrated by adults*. Ilford: Centre of expertise on child sexual abuse. <https://www.csacentre.org.uk> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Caffaro, J. (2021). Sexual abuse of siblings. *Handbook of Domestic Violence*. SAGE. UK: SAGE Publications.
- Caffaro, J. V. & Conn-Caffaro, A. (2005). Treating sibling abuse families. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 10(5), 604-623. doi:10.1016/j.avb.2004.12.001.
- Cantlon, J., Payne, G. & Erbaugh, C. (1996). Outcome-based practice: Disclosure rates of child sexual abuse comparing allegation blind and allegation informed structured interviews. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 20(11), 1113-1120.

- Cantón-Cortés, D. & Cantón, J. (2010). Coping with child sexual abuse among college students and post-traumatic stress disorder: The role of continuity of abuse and relationship with the perpetrator. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 34(7), 496-506. doi:10.1016/j.chiabu.2009.11.004
- Carlson, B. E., Maciol, K. & Schneider, J. (2006). Sibling incest: Reports from forty-one survivors. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 15(4), 19-34. doi: 10.1300/J070v15n04_02.
- CDC. (2020). "About the CDC-Kaiser ACE Study". https://www.cdc.gov/violenceprevention/aces/about.html?CDC_AA_refVal=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.cdc.gov%2Fviolenceprevention%2Faces/about.html adresinden alınmıştır.
- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (2019). *Preventing Adverse Childhood Experiences: Leveraging the Best Available Evidence*. Atlanta, GA: National Center for Injury Prevention and Control, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
- Cecil, H. & Matson, S. C. (2001). Psychological functioning and family discord among African-American adolescent females with and without a history of childhood sexual abuse. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 25(7), 973-988.
- Ceza Muhakemesi Kanunu. (2004). <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.5271.pdf> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Charlesworth, D. & Willis, J. H. (2009). The genetics of inbreeding depression. *Nature Reviews Genetics*, 10(11), 783-796. doi: 10.1038/nrg2664.
- Chen, L. P., Murad, M. H., Paras, M. L., Colbenson, K. M., Sattler, A. L., Goranson, E. N., Elamin, M. B., Seime, R. J., Shinozaki, G., Prokop, L. J. & Zirakzadeh, A. (2010). Sexual abuse and lifetime diagnosis of psychiatric disorders: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Mayo Clinic Proceedings*, 85(7), 618-629.
- Coles, J., Lee, A., Taft, A., Mazza, D. & Loxton, D. (2015). Childhood sexual abuse and its association with adult physical and mental health: results from a national cohort of young Australian women. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 30(11), 1929-1944. doi: 10.1177/0886260514555270.
- Coşkun, B., Çolak, B., Taner, F. G., Aydın, M., Acar, N., Akço, S. ve Şişmanlar, Ş. (2018). *Çocuğun cinsel istismarı suçu ve bu suçun yargılanması ile çocuk koruma sistemine ilişkin değişiklik önerileri*. https://www.atud.org.tr/wp-content/uploads/2018/03/cocuk_istismari_oneriler.pdf adresinden alınmıştır.
- Csorba, R., Aranyosi, J., Borsos, A., Balla, L., Major, T. & Póka, R. (2005). Characteristics of female child sexual abuse in Hungary between 1986 and 2001: a longitudinal, prospective study. *European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology*, 120(2), 217-221. doi:10.1016/j.ejogrb.2004.08.018.
- Cyr, M., Wright, J., McDuff, P. & Perron, A. (2002). Intrafamilial sexual abuse: Brother-sister incest does not differ from father-daughter and stepfather-stepdaughter incest. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 26(9), 957-973.
- Çavlin-Bozbeyoğlu, A., Koyuncu, E., Sezgin, A. U., Kardam, F. ve Sungur, A. (2009). *Türkiye'de enest sorununu anlamak*. Ankara: Damla Yayıncılık.
- Çavlin Bozbeyoğlu, A., Koyuncu, E., Kardam, F. ve Sungur, A. (2010). Ailenin karanlık yüzü: Türkiye'de enest. *Sosyoloji Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 13(1), 1-37.
- Çelik, D. (2017). Mağdur çocuklarla adli amaçlı görüşme. E. Şenol-Durak ve M. Durak (Ed.), *Adli Psikolojide Gözlem-Görüşme ve Psikolojik Değerlendirme*, (sf. 67-96). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Dadds, M., Smith, M., Webber, Y. & Robinson, A. (1991). An exploration of family and individual profiles following father-daughter incest. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 15(4), 575-586.
- de Aquino Ferreira, L. F., Pereira, F. H. Q., Benevides, A. M. L. N. & Melo, M. C. A. (2018). Borderline personality disorder and sexual abuse: a systematic review. *Psychiatry Research*, 262, 70-77. doi: 10.1016/j.psychres.2018.01.043.

- deChesnay, M. (1985). Father-daughter incest: An overview. *Behavioral Sciences & the Law*, 3(4), 391-402.
- De la Peña-Arteaga, V., Nogueira, S. O., Lynskey, M. & Hines, L. A. (2021). The relationship between childhood physical and sexual abuse and adolescent cannabis use: A systematic review. *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 12, 631245. doi: 10.3389/fpsy.2021.631245.
- DeCou, C. R. & Lynch, S. M. (2019). Emotional reactivity, trauma-related distress, and suicidal ideation among adolescent inpatient survivors of sexual abuse. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 89, 155-164. doi: 10.1016/j.chiabu.2019.01.012.
- Delker, B. C., Smith, C. P., Rosenthal, M. N., Bernstein, R. E. & Freyd, J. J. (2018). When home is where the harm is: Family betrayal and posttraumatic outcomes in young adulthood. *Journal of Aggression, Maltreatment & Trauma*, 27(7), 720-743. doi: 10.1080/10926771.2017.1382639
- Demirci, E. C. (2021). *Çocuk destek merkezi 'nde kalan cinsel istismar mağduru 11-18 yaş grubundaki kız çocuklarının sosyo-demografik analizi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Üsküdar Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- DePrince, A. P. (2001). *Trauma and posttraumatic responses: An examination of fear and betrayal* (Unpublished doctoral dissertation). University of Oregon, Oregon.
- Devries, K. M., Mak, J. Y., Child, J. C., Falder, G., Bacchus, L. J., Astbury, J. & Watts, C. H. (2014). Childhood sexual abuse and suicidal behavior: a meta-analysis. *Pediatrics*, 133(5), e1331-e1344. doi:10.1542/peds.2013-2166.
- Domaç, E. (2019). *Zonguldak Bülent Ecevit üniversitesi tıp fakültesi hastanesine gönderilen aile içi cinsel istismar (ensest) olgularının mağdur ve saldırgan açısından değerlendirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış tıpta uzmanlık tezi). Zonguldak Bülent Ecevit Üniversitesi, Zonguldak.
- Elklit, A., Michelsen, L. & Murphy, S. (2018). Childhood maltreatment and school problems: A Danish national study. *Scandinavian Journal of Educational Research*, 62(1), 150-159. doi: 10.1080/00313831.2016.1253608.
- Emre, R., Canturk, K. M., Komur, I., Dogan, M., Demirel, H. & Baspınar, B. (2015). Evaluation of incest cases of Turkey in terms of DNA profiling difficulties. *Journal of Forensic and Legal Medicine*, 36, 16-21. doi: 10.1016/j.jflm.2015.08.005.
- Ensink, K., Borelli, J. L., Normandin, L., Target, M. & Fonagy, P. (2020). Childhood sexual abuse and attachment insecurity: Associations with child psychological difficulties. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 90(1), 115-124. doi: 10.1037/ort0000407.
- Ensink, K., Fonagy, P., Normandin, L., Rozenberg, A., Marquez, C., Godbout, N. & Borelli, J. L. (2021). Post-traumatic stress disorder in sexually abused children: secure attachment as a protective factor. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12, 646680. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2021.646680.
- Ergin, Ö. (2018). *Adli psikolojik değerlendirme uygulamaları bağlamında bir inceleme* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi, Ankara.
- Ersoy, P. E. (2006). Çocuk cinsel istismarı vakalarında adli görüşme: günümüz teknikleri ve gelecekteki yönelimler. *Türk Psikoloji Bülteni*, 12(39), 57-67.
- Felitti, V. J., Anda, R. F., Nordenberg, D., Williamson, D. F., Spitz, A. M., Edwards, V., Koss, M. P. & Marks, J. S. (1998). Relationship of childhood abuse and household dysfunction to many of the leading causes of death in adults. the adverse childhood experiences (ACE) study. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 14(4), 245-258.
- Finkelhor, D. (1984). *Child sexual abuse: New theory and research*. New York, NY: Free Press
- Finkelhor, D. & Browne, A. (1985). The traumatic impact of child sexual abuse: A conceptualization. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 55(4), 530-541.
- Fischer, D. G. & McDonald, W. L. (1998). Characteristics of intrafamilial and extrafamilial child sexual abuse. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 22(9), 915-929.

- Ford, J. D. & Gómez, J. M. (2015). The relationship of psychological trauma and dissociative and post-traumatic stress disorders to nonsuicidal self-injury and suicidality: A review. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 16(3), 232-271. doi: 10.1080/15299732.2015.989563.
- Freyd, J. J. (1996). *Betrayal trauma: The logic of forgetting childhood abuse*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press
- Fry, D., Fang, X., Elliott, S., Casey, T., Zheng, X., Li, J., Florian, L. & McCluskey, G. (2018). The relationships between violence in childhood and educational outcomes: A global systematic review and meta-analysis, *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 75, 6-28. doi: 10.1016/j.chiabu.2017.06.021.
- Fuller-Thomson, E., Lacombe-Duncan, A., Goodman, D., Fallon, B. & Brennenstuhl, S. (2020). From surviving to thriving: Factors associated with complete mental health among childhood sexual abuse survivors. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 55, 735-744. doi: 10.1007/s00127-019-01767-x.
- Gauthier-Duchesne, A., Hébert, M. & Daspe, M. È. (2017). Gender as a predictor of posttraumatic stress symptoms and externalizing behavior problems in sexually abused children. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 64, 79-88. doi:10.1016/j.chiabu.2016.12.008.
- Gekoski, A., Davidson, J. C. & Horvath, M. A. (2016). The prevalence, nature, and impact of intrafamilial child sexual abuse: findings from a rapid evidence assessment. *Journal of Criminological Research, Policy and Practice*, 2(4), 231-243. doi: 10.1108/JCRPP-05-2016-0008.
- Gencer, Ö., Özbek, A., Özyurt, G. ve Kavrurma, C. (2016). Çocuk ve ergenlerde aile dışı ve aile içi cinsel istismar olgularının karşılaştırılması. *Anatolian Journal of Psychiatry*, 17(1), 56-64. doi: 10.5455/apd.1419190512.
- Goldsmith, R. E., Freyd, J. J. & DePrince, A. P. (2012). Betrayal trauma: Associations with psychological and physical symptoms in young adults. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 27(3), 547-567. doi: 10.1177/0886260511421672.
- Griffee, K., Swindell, S., O'Keefe, S. L., Stroebel, S. S., Beard, K. W., Kuo, S. Y. & Stroupe, W. (2016). Etiological risk factors for sibling incest: Data from an anonymous computer-assisted self-interview. *Sexual Abuse*, 28(7), 620-659. doi: 10.1177/1079063214558941
- Gunduz, T., Karbeyaz, K. & Ayranci, U. (2011). Evaluation of the adjudicated incest cases in Turkey: difficulties in notification of incestuous relationships. *Journal of Forensic Sciences*, 56(2), 438-443. doi: 10.1111/j.1556-4029.2010.01662.x
- Güneş Aslan, G. (2020). Türkiye'de adli değerlendirilmeden geçen çocuğa yönelik cinsel istismar vakaları hakkında bir değerlendirme. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 19(73), 48-68.
- Hailes, H. P., Yu, R., Danese, A. & Fazel, S. (2019). Long-term outcomes of childhood sexual abuse: an umbrella review. *The Lancet Psychiatry*, 6(10), 830-839. doi: 10.1016/S2215-0366(19)30286-X.
- Haskins, C. (2003). Treating sibling incest using a family systems approach. *Journal of Mental Health Counseling*, 25(4), 337-350.
- Hébert, M., Langevin, R. & Charest, F. (2020). Disorganized attachment and emotion dysregulation as mediators of the association between sexual abuse and dissociation in preschoolers. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 267, 220-228. doi: 10.1016/j.jad.2020.02.032
- Herman, J. (1981). Father-daughter incest. *Professional Psychology*, 12(1), 76-80.
- Herman, J. & Hirschman, L. (1984a). Father-daughter incest. P. P. Rieker & E. H. Carmen (Ed.), *The Gender Gap in Psychotherapy: Social Realities and Psychological Processes* içinde (s. 237-258). New York: Plenum Press.
- Herman, J. & Hirschman, L. (1984b). Families at risk for father-daughter incest. P. P. Rieker & E. H. Carmen (Ed.), *The Gender Gap in Psychotherapy: Social Realities and Psychological Processes* içinde (s. 259-264). New York: Plenum Press.
- Hinds, T. S. & Giardino, A. P. (2020). *Child sexual abuse: Current evidence, clinical practice, and policy directions*. USA: Springer

- Holmes, S. T. & Holmes, R. M. (2008). *Sex crimes: Patterns and behavior* (3rd ed.). California: Sage Publications.
- Kaehler, L. A., Babcock, R., DePrince, A. P. & Freyd, J. J. (2013). Betrayal trauma. J. D. Ford & C. A. Courtois, *Treating Complex Traumatic Stress Disorders in Children and Adolescents: Scientific Foundations and Therapeutic Models*, içinde (s. 62-78).
- Kalmakis, K. A. & Chandler, G. E. (2015). Health consequences of adverse childhood experiences: a systematic review. *Journal of the American Association of Nurse Practitioner*, 27(8), 457-465.
- Kantarıcı, N. (2016). *Türk ceza hukukunda reşit olmayanla cinsel ilişki suçu* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Akdeniz Üniversitesi, Antalya.
- Karameşe, O. (2018). *Kocaeli Üniversitesi tıp fakültesi adli tıp anabilim dalı'na gönderilen enest olgularının değerlendirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış uzmanlık tezi). Kocaeli Üniversitesi, Kocaeli.
- Karsna, K. & Kelly, L. (2021). The scale and nature of child sexual abuse: review of evidence. *Centre of Expertise on Child Sexual Abuse*. www.csacentre.org.uk adresinden alınmıştır.
- Katz, C. & Field, N. (2022). Unspoken: Child-perpetrator dynamic in the context of intrafamilial child sexual abuse. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 37(5-6), NP3585-NP3604. doi: 10.1177/0886260520943723.
- Katz, C., Tener, D. & Hindi, I. (2021). "We took turns": How do child victims of intrafamilial child sexual abuse perceive and experience their siblings?. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 130, 106227. doi: 10.1016/j.chilyouth.2021.106227
- Khan, R. & Rogers, P. (2015). The normalization of sibling violence: Does gender and personal experience of violence influence perceptions of physical assault against siblings?. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 30(3), 437-458.
- Kırcı, G. S. (2017). *2015 ocak-2016 haziran tarihleri arasında Trabzon çocuk koruma ve izlem merkezine başvuran çocuğun cinsel istismarı olgularının değerlendirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış uzmanlık tezi). Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi, Trabzon.
- Koçtürk, N. & Yüksel, F. (2019). Characteristics of victims and perpetrators of intrafamilial sexual abuse. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 96, 104122. doi: 10.1016/j.chiabu.2019.104122.
- Koocher, G. P. (2009). Ethical issues in child sexual abuse evaluations. K. Kuehnle & M. Connell (Ed.), *The evaluation of child sexual abuse allegations: A comprehensive guide to assessment and testimony* içinde (s. 81-98). John Wiley & Sons Inc.
- Kök, H. (2019). *Türkiye'de cinsel istismara uğrayan çocuklara yönelik hizmet ve uygulamaların değerlendirilmesi: Bir model önerisi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara.
- Krienert, J. L. & Walsh, J. A. (2011). Sibling sexual abuse: An empirical analysis of offender, victim, and event characteristics in National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) Data, 2000-2007. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 20(4), 353-372. doi: 10.1080/10538712.2011.588190
- Kristensen, E. & Lau, M. (2007). Women with a history of childhood sexual abuse. Long-term social and psychiatric aspects. *Nordic Journal of Psychiatry*, 61(2), 115-120. doi: 10.1080/0803948070122609.
- Kyale, M. N. (2021). *Effect of sexual abuse on school performance among secondary school students in Mavoko Sub County, Machakos County, Kenya* (Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Africa Nazarene University).
- Langevin, R., Hébert, M. & Cossette, L. (2015). Emotion regulation as a mediator of the relation between sexual abuse and behavior problems in preschoolers. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 46, 16-26. doi: 10.1016/j.chiabu.2015.02.001.
- Langevin, R., Cossette, L. & Hébert, M. (2016). Emotion regulation in sexually abused preschoolers. *Child Psychiatry & Human Development*, 47, 1-12. doi: 10.1007/s10578-015-0538-y
- Latzman, N. E., Viljoen, J. L., Scalora, M. J. & Ullman, D. (2011). Sexual offending in adolescence: A comparison of sibling offenders and nonsibling offenders across domains of risk and treatment need. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 20(3), 245-263. doi: 10.1080/10538712.2011.571233

- Lestrade, K. N., Talbot, N. L., Ward, E. A. & Cort, N. A. (2013). High-risk sexual behaviors among depressed black women with histories of intrafamilial and extrafamilial childhood sexual abuse. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 37(6), 400-403. doi: 10.1016/j.chiabu.2013.01.007.
- Lewis, T., McElroy, E., Harlaar, N. & Runyan, D. (2016). Does the impact of child sexual abuse differ from maltreated but non-sexually abused children? A prospective examination of the impact of child sexual abuse on internalizing and externalizing behavior problems. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 51, 31-40. doi:10.1016/j.chiabu.2015.11.016.
- Lindert, J., von Ehrenstein, O. S., Grashow, R., Gal, G., Brachler, E. & Weisskopf, M. G. (2014). Sexual and physical abuse in childhood is associated with depression and anxiety over the life course: systematic review and meta-analysis. *International Journal of Public Health*, 59, 359-372. doi: 10.1007/s00038-013-0519-5
- Loinaz, I., Bigas,, N. & Sousa, A. M. (2019). Comparing intra and extra-familial child sexual abuse in a forensic context. *Psicothema*. 31(3), 271-276. doi: 10.7334/psicothema2018.351
- Maciel, L. & Basto-Pereira, M. (2020). Child sexual abuse: The detrimental impact of its specific features. *Child Indicators Research*, 13, 2117-2133. doi: 10.1007/s12187-020-09730-y.
- Maniglio, R. (2010). Child sexual abuse in the etiology of depression: A systematic review of reviews. *Depression and Anxiety*, 27(7), 631-642. doi: 10.1002/da.20687.
- Maniglio, R. (2011). The role of child sexual abuse in the etiology of substance-related disorders. *Journal of Addictive Diseases*, 30(3), 216-228. doi: 10.1080/10550887.2011.581987
- Marmor, A. & Tener, D. (2022). "I don't fit into any category": Adult perspectives on the dynamics of past sexual acts between siblings in Jewish Orthodox society. *Acta Psychologica*, 228, 103645. doi: 10.1016/j.actpsy.2022.103645
- Martijn, F. M., Leroux, E. J., Babchishin, K. M. & Seto, M. C. (2020). A meta-analysis comparing male adolescents who have sexually offended against intrafamilial versus extrafamilial victims. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 23, 529-552. doi: 10.1007/s10567-020-00320-6.
- Martin, C. G., Cromer, L. D., DePrince, A. P. & Freyd, J. J. (2011, November 28). The role of cumulative trauma, betrayal, and appraisals in understanding trauma symptomatology. *Psychological Trauma: Theory, Research, Practice, and Policy*. Advance online publication. doi: 10.1037/a0025686
- Mathers C., Stevens G., Mascarenhas M. (2009). *Global health risks: Mortality and burden of disease attributable to selected major risks*. World Health Organization.
- McDonald, C. & Martinez, K. (2017). Victims' retrospective explanations of sibling sexual violence. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 26(7), 874-888. doi: 10.1080/10538712.2017.1354953
- McGuire, A. & Jackson, Y. (2018). A multilevel meta-analysis on academic achievement among maltreated youth. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 21, 450-465. doi:10.1007/s10567-018-0265-6.
- McKillop, N., Smallbone, S., Wortley, R. & Andjic, I. (2012). Offenders' attachment and sexual abuse onset: A test of theoretical propositions. *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 24(6), 591-610. doi: 10.1177/1079063212445571.
- Ménard, A. D. & MacIntosh, H. B. (2021). Childhood sexual abuse and adult sexual risk behavior: A review and critique. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 30(3), 298-331. doi: 10.1080/10538712.2020.1869878.
- Middleton, W. (2013). Parent-child incest that extends into adulthood: A survey of international press reports, 2007-2011. *Journal of Trauma & Dissociation*, 14(2), 184-197. doi: 10.1080/15299732.2013.724341.
- Miller, A. B., Esposito-Smythers, C., Weismore, J. T. & Renshaw, K. D. (2013). The relation between child maltreatment and adolescent suicidal behavior: A systematic review and critical examination of the literature. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 16, 146-172. doi: 10.1007/s10567-013-0131-5.

- Morais, H. B., Alexander, A. A., Fix, R. L. & Burkhart, B. R. (2018). Childhood sexual abuse in adolescents adjudicated for sexual offenses: Mental health consequences and sexual offending behaviors. *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, 30(1), 23-42. doi: 10.1177/1079063215625224.
- Muniz, C. N., Fox, B., Miley, L. N., Delisi, M., Cigarran, G. P. & Birnbaum, A. (2019). The effects of adverse childhood experiences on internalizing versus externalizing outcomes. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 46(4), 568-589. doi: 10.1177/0093854819826213.
- Muratoglu, G., Celikel, A. & Karbeyaz, K. (2018). Evaluation of the incest cases in Hatay. *Medicine Science*, 7(2), 257-259. doi: 10.5455/medscience.2017.06.8736.
- Murray, L. K., Nguyen, A. & Cohen, J. A. (2014). Child sexual abuse. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 23(2), 321-337. doi:10.1016/j.chc.2014.01.003.
- Musiwa, A. S. (2019). Intrafamilial child sexual abuse: a unique silent epidemic. Perspectives of victim-friendly court professionals in Marondera District, Zimbabwe. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 28(7), 860-884. doi: 10.1080/10538712.2019.1627689.
- Ng, Q. X., Yong, B. Z. J., Ho, C. Y. X., Lim, D. Y. & Yeo, W. S. (2018). Early life sexual abuse is associated with increased suicide attempts: An update meta-analysis. *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 99, 129-141. doi: 10.1016/j.jpsychires.2018.02.001.
- O'Keefe, S. L., Beard, K. W., Swindell, S., Stroebel, S. S., Griffee, K. & Young, D. H. (2014). Sister-brother incest: Data from anonymous computer assisted self interviews. *Sexual Addiction & Compulsivity*, 21(1), 1-38. doi: 10.1080/10720162.2013.877410.
- Özbay, P. G. (2015). *Cinsel istismar ve cinsel saldırı suçundan cezaevinde bulunan bireylerin projektif testler ile değerlendirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Maltepe Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- Özdemir, P. (2018). *Ensest mağduru çocukların adli dosyalarının sosyal hizmet bakış açısıyla incelenmesi ve müdahale modelinin geliştirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi, Ankara.
- Ozturk, E. ve Erdogan, B. (2021). Betrayal trauma, dissociative experiences and dysfunctional family dynamics: flashbacks, self-harming behaviors and suicide attempts in post-traumatic stress disorder and dissociative disorders. *Medicine Science*, 10(4), 1550-1556. doi: 10.5455/medscience.2021.10.342
- Pan, Y., Lin, X., Liu, J., Zhang, S., Zeng, X., Chen, F. & Wu, J. (2021). Prevalence of childhood sexual abuse among women using the Childhood Trauma Questionnaire: A worldwide meta-analysis. *Trauma, Violence & Abuse*, 22(5), 1181-1191. doi: 10.1177/1524838020912867.
- Perdahli Fis, N., Arman, A., Kalaca, S. & Berkem, M. (2010). Psychiatric evaluation of sexual abuse cases: A clinical representative sample from Turkey. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 32(10), 1285-1290. doi: 10.1016/j.childyouth.2010.04.020.
- Pereda, N., Guilera, G., Forns, M. & Gómez-Benito, J. (2009). The prevalence of child sexual abuse in community and student samples: A meta-analysis. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 29(4), 328-338. doi:10.1016/j.cpr.2009.02.007.
- Perez, E. M. (2017). *Differences between intrafamilial and extrafamilial adolescent sex offenders* (Unpublished doctoral dissertation). Alliant International University.
- Petrucelli, K., Davis, J. & Berman, T. (2019). Adverse childhood experiences and associated health outcomes: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 97, 104127.
- Plummer, M. & Cossins, A. (2018). The cycle of abuse: When victims become offenders. *Trauma, Violence & Abuse*, 19(3), 286-304. doi: 10.1177/1524838016659487.
- Ports, K. A., Ford, D. C., Merrick, M. T. & Guinn, A. S. (2020). ACEs: Definitions, Measurement, and Prevalence. G. J. G. Asmundson & T. O. Afifi (Ed), *Adverse Childhood Experiences: Using Evidence to Advance Research, Practice, Policy, and Prevention* içinde (s. 17-34). USA: Academic Press.
- Prince, A. J. (2021). *Exploring moderators and actors that influence the impact of child sexual abuse on internalizing and externalizing behaviors* (Unpublished doctoral dissertation). Fielding Graduate University.

- Pullman, L. E., Sawatsky, M. L., Babchishin, K. M., McPhail, I. V. & Seto, M. C. (2017). Differences between biological and sociolegal incest offenders: A meta-analysis. *Aggression and violent behavior, 34*, 228-237. doi: 10.1016/j.avb.2017.01.003.
- Pusch, S. A., Ross, T. & Fontao, M. I. (2021). The environment of intrafamilial offenders-A systematic review of dynamics in incestuous families. *Sexual Offending: Theory, Research, and Prevention, 16*, 1-20. doi: 10.5964/sotrap.5461.
- Rhodes, A. E., Boyle, M. H., Tonmyr, L., Wekerle, C., Goodman, D., Leslie, B., Mironova, P., Bethell, J. & Manion, I. (2011). Sex differences in childhood sexual abuse and suicide-related behaviors. *Suicide and Life-Threatening Behavior, 41*(3), 235-254.
- Rudd, J. M. & Herzberger, S. D. (1999). Brother-sister incest—father-daughter incest: A comparison of characteristics and consequences. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 23*(9), 915-928. doi: 10.1016/S0145-2134(99)00058-7.
- Salazar, L. F., Camp, C. M., DiClemente, R. J. & Wingood, G. M. (2005). Sibling incest offenders. *Handbook of Adolescent Behavioral Problems: Evidence-based Approaches to Prevention and Treatment, 503-518*.
- Sanjeevi, J., Houlihan, D., Bergstrom, K. A., Langley, M. M. & Judkins, J. (2018). A review of child sexual abuse: Impact, risk, and resilience in the context of culture. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse, 27*(6), 622-641. doi: 10.1080/10538712.2018.1486934.
- Saunders, B. E., Lipovsky, J. A. & Hanson, R. F. (1995). Couple and familial characteristics of father-child incest families. *Journal of Family Social Work, 1*(2), 5-25.
- Schwartz, B. K., Cavanaugh, D., Pimental, A. & Prentky, R. (2006). Descriptive study of precursors to sex offending among 813 boys and girls: Antecedent life experiences. *Victims and Offenders, 1*(1), 61-77. doi: 10.1080/15564880500498986
- Séguin-Lemire, A., Hébert, M., Cossette, L. & Langevin, R. (2017). A longitudinal study of emotion regulation among sexually abused preschoolers. *Child Abuse & Neglect, 63*, 307-316. doi: 10.1016/j.chiabu.2016.11.027.
- Selvius, K., Wijkman, M. D., Slotboom, A. M. & Hendriks, J. (2018). Comparing intrafamilial child sexual abuse and commercial sexual exploitation of children: A systematic literature review on research methods and consequences. *Aggression and Violent Behavior, 41*, 62-73. doi: 10.1016/j.avb.2018.05.008.
- Seto, M. C. (2008). *Pedophilia and sexual offending against children: Theory, assessment, and intervention*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association. doi:10.1037/11639-000
- Seto, M. C. (2019). The motivation-facilitation model of sexual offending. *Sexual Abuse, 31*(1), 3-24. doi: 10.1177/1079063217720919.
- Seto, M. C., Babchishin, K. M., Pullman, L. E. & McPhail, I. V. (2015). The puzzle of intrafamilial child sexual abuse: A meta-analysis comparing intrafamilial and extrafamilial offenders with child victims. *Clinical Psychology Review, 39*, 42-57. doi: 10.1016/j.cpr.2015.04.001.
- Sheffler, J. L., Stanley, I. & Sachs-Ericsson, N. (2020). ACEs and mental health outcomes. G. J. G. Asmundson & T. O. Afifi (Ed.), *Adverse Childhood Experiences: Using Evidence to Advance Research, Practice, Policy, and Prevention* içinde (s. 47-69). USA: Academic Press.
- Soner Baykal, C. (2019). *Reşit olmayanla cinsel ilişki suçu* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Galatasaray Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- Stoltenborgh, M., Van Ijzendoorn, M. H., Euser, E. M. & Bakermans-Kranenburg, M. J. (2011). A global perspective on child sexual abuse: Meta-analysis of prevalence around the world. *Child Maltreatment, 16*(2), 79-101. doi: 10.1177/1077559511403920.
- Stroebe, S. S., Kuo, S. Y., O'Keefe, S. L., Beard, K. W., Swindell, S. & Kommor, M. J. (2013a). Risk factors for father-daughter incest: Data from an anonymous computerized survey. *Sexual Abuse, 25*(6), 583-605. doi: 10.1177/1079063212470706.

- Stroebe, S. S., O'Keefe, S. L., Beard, K. W., Kuo, S. Y., Swindell, S. & Stroupe, W. (2013b). Brother-sister incest: Data from anonymous computer-assisted self interviews. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 22(3), 255-276. doi: 10.1080/10538712.2013.743952.
- Stroebe, S. S., O'Keefe, S. L., Griffee, K., Kuo, S. Y., Beard, K. W. & Kommor, M. J. (2013c). Sister-sister incest: Data from an anonymous computerized survey. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 22(6), 695-719. doi: 10.1080/10538712.2013.81114.
- Swanson, L. & Biaggio, M. K. (1985). Therapeutic perspectives on father-daughter incest. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 142(6), 667-674.
- Tahilloğlu, H. A. (2021). *Cinsel istismara uğramış gençlerin sosyodemografik, gelişimsel, ruhsal ve psikososyal farklılıklarının nedensellik açısından değerlendirilmesi* (Yayımlanmamış uzmanlık tezi). Ege Üniversitesi, İzmir.
- Taner, F. G. (2012). *Türk ceza hukukunda cinsel özgürlüğe karşı suçlar* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi, Ankara.
- Taşgın, S. ve Sarı, İ. (2014). Aile içi enestinin nitel analizi: Şanlıurfa örneği. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 7(35), 486-500.
- Tener, D. (2021). "I love and hate him in the same breath": Relationships of adult survivors of sexual abuse with their perpetrating siblings. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 36(13-14), NP6844-NP6866. doi: 10.1177/0886260518821462.
- Tener, D., Eisikovits, Z. & Lev-Wiesel, R. (2016). Adult women survivors of intrafamilial child sexual abuse and their current relationship with the abuser. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 87(3), 216-225.
- Tener, D., Tarshish, N. & Turgeman, S. (2020). "Victim, perpetrator, or just my brother?" Sibling sexual abuse in large families: A child advocacy center study. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 35(21-22), 4887-4912. doi: org/10.1177/0886260517718831
- Thompson, K. M. (2009). Sibling incest: A model for group practice with adult female victims of brother-sister incest. *Journal of Family Violence*, 24, 531-537. doi: 10.1007/s10896-009-9251-6
- Tidefors, I., Arvidsson, H., Ingevaldson, S. & Larsson, M. (2010). Sibling incest: A literature review and a clinical study. *Journal of Sexual Aggression*, 16(3), 347-360. doi: 10.1080/13552600903511667
- Tonmyr, L., Lacroix, J. & Herbert, M. (2020). The public health issue of ACEs in Canada. G. J. G. Asmundson & T. O. Afifi (Eds.), *Adverse Childhood Experiences: Using Evidence to Advance Research, Practice, Policy, and Prevention* içinde (s. 185-207). USA: Academic Press.
- Türk Ceza Kanunu (TCK). (2004). <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.5237.pdf> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Türk Medeni Kanunu (TMK). (2001). <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.4721.pdf> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Ventus, D., Antfolk, J. & Salo, B. (2017). The associations between abuse characteristics in child sexual abuse: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Sexual Aggression*, 23(2), 167-180. doi: 10.1080/13552600.2017.1318963.
- Walsh, W. A., Jones, L. M., Cross, T. P. & Lippert, T. (2010). Prosecuting child sexual abuse: The importance of evidence type. *Crime & Delinquency*, 56(3), 436-454. doi: 10.1177/0011128708320484.
- Werbelloff, N., Hilge Thygesen, J., Hayes, J. F., Viding, E. M., Johnson, S. & Osborn, D. P. (2021). Childhood sexual abuse in patients with severe mental illness: Demographic, clinical and functional correlates. *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 143(6), 495-502. doi: 10.1111/acps.13302
- Whiffen, V. E. & MacIntosh, H. B. (2005). Mediators of the link between childhood sexual abuse and emotional distress: A critical review. *Trauma, Violence & Abuse*, 6(1), 24-39. doi: 10.1177/1524838004272543.
- Wolf, A. P. (2014). *Incest avoidance and the incest taboos: Two aspects of human nature*. California: Stanford University Press.

- Wood, J. M. & Garven, S. (2000). How sexual abuse interviews go astray: Implications for prosecutors, police, and child protection services. *Child Maltreatment*, 5(2), 109-118.
- World Health Organization. (2006). *Preventing child maltreatment: a guide to taking action and generating evidence*. World Health Organization. <https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43499/92?sequence=1> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Yates, P. (2017). Sibling sexual abuse: why don't we talk about it?. *Journal of clinical nursing*, 26(15-16), 2482-2494. doi: 10.1111/jocn.13531
- Yates, P. (2020). "It's just the abuse that needs to stop": Professional framing of sibling relationships in a grounded theory study of social worker decision making following sibling sexual behavior. *Journal of Child Sexual Abuse*, 29(2), 222-245. doi: 10.1080/10538712.2019.1692399
- Yates, P. & Allardyce, S. (2021). *Sibling sexual abuse: A knowledge and practice overview*. Centre of Expertise on Child Sexual Abuse. <https://www.csacentre.org.uk> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Yates, P., Allardyce, S. & MacQueen, S. (2012). Children who display harmful sexual behaviour: Assessing the risks of boys abusing at home, in the community or across both settings. *Journal of Sexual Aggression*, 18(1), 23-35. doi: 10.1080/13552600.2011.634527
- Yektaş, Ç., Tufan, A. E., Büken, B., Çetin, N. Y. ve Yazıcı, M. (2018). Cinsel istismar mağduru çocuk ve ergenlerde istismar ve istismarcıya ilişkin özelliklerin ve psikopatoloji ile ilişkili risk etkenlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 19(5), 501-508. doi: 10.5455/apd.291908.
- Yoon, Y., Cederbaum, J. A. & Schwartz, A. (2018). Childhood sexual abuse and current suicidal ideation among adolescents: Problem-focused and emotion-focused coping skills. *Journal of Adolescence*, 67, 120-128. doi: 10.1016/j.adolescence.2018.06.009.
- Yoon, C., Emery, R. L., Mason, S. M. & Neumark-Sztainer, D. (2021). Sexual and physical abuse and identity of the perpetrator: Associations with binge eating and overeating in Project EAT 2018. *Eating Behaviors*, 43, 101577. doi: 10.1016/j.eatbeh.2021.101577.
- Zainudin, N. F. B. & Ashari, Z. B. M. (2018). A meta-analysis: The effects of child sexual abuse towards children. *Asian Social Science*, 14(11), 69-75. doi: 10.5539/ass.v14n11p69.

BÖLÜM 6

SUÇLU PROFİLLEME

Adonis Çiğdem Erkunt Kanoğlu

Giriş

Profilleme, suçlu profilleme veya psikolojik profilleme olarak da adlandırılabilen suçlu profilleme, soruşturmaya yardımcı olmak için olay yeri ve mağdura ilişkin bulguları değerlendirerek, failin kişilik özellikleri, davranış eğilimleri ve demografik özellikleri hakkında öngöründe bulunmaktır (Douglas, Ressler, Burgess ve Hartman, 1986; Hicks ve Sales, 2006). Profilleme, aynı zamanda adli bir olayın muhtemel failini belirleyebilmek için bir suç veya suçlar dizisinde ortaya konmuş davranış kalıplarının analiziyle, olası şüphelileri belirlemeye yarayan bir suçla mücadele yöntemidir.

Profilleme, son yıllarda değeri daha net anlaşılmaya başlanan, soruşturma alanını daraltmak için kullanılan değerli bir araçtır. Suçun gerçekleşmesinin ardından olay yerine intikal eden profilleme uzmanları suçun sebebini, olayın oluş sırasını, olay esnasında yaşananları, failin mağduru nasıl seçtiğini ve mağdurun olay sırasındaki hareketlerini geriye dönük olarak anlamaya çalışırlar. “Davranış kişiliği yansıtır” prensibi (Douglas, Ressler, Burgess ve Hartman, 1986) esas alınır ve fail yaş, cinsiyet, medeni durum ve çalışma durumu gibi bireysel özelliklere odaklanılarak tariflenmeye çalışılır. Olay yerinden elde edilen bulgular failin yaşı, cinsiyeti, ırkı, eğitim düzeyi, medeni durumu, geçmiş suç öyküsü, askerlik durumu, aile geçmişi, sosyo ekonomik düzeyi, ikamet ettiği yer, sosyal hayatı ve ilgi alanları gibi bilgileri ortaya çıkartmak için kullanılır.

Şiddet içeren suçlar, kamuoyunun, otoritelere faili yakalama konusunda baskı yaptığı suçlardır. Daha fazla şiddetin önüne geçebilmek için fail mümkün olduğunca çabuk yakalanmalıdır. Zamana karşı yarışırken, soruşturma sırasında stratejik davranmak bir zorunluluktur. Olası failin karakter özelliklerini bilmek, soruşturmayı yapan otoritelerin sorgulamada kullanmak üzere teknikler ve stratejiler geliştirmesini sağlar. Profilleme, yalnızca failin belirlenmesi ve suçun çözümü açısından değil, gelecek

bilgilerin geçerli ve tutarlı olması ayrıca mahkeme tarafından kabul edilebilir bilgi olarak kabul edilmesi ancak bu şekilde mümkündür.

Kaynakça

- Alison, L. J., Bennell, C., Mokros, A. & Ormerod, D. (2002). The personality paradox in offender profiling: A theoretical review of the processes involved in deriving background characteristics from crime scene actions. *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 8, 115-135.
- Alison, L., Goodwill, A. & West, A., (2004). 'The Academic and Practitioner Pragmatists' views of Offender Profiling. *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 10, 71-101.
- Alison, L. J., Smith, M. D. & Morgan, K. (2003). Interpreting the accuracy of offender profiles. *Psychology, Crime and Law*, 9, 185-195.
- Ault, R. L., Jr. & Reese, J. T. (1980). A psychological assessment of crime profiling. *FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin*, 49, 22-25.
- Bennell, C., Jones, N. J., Taylor, P. J. & Snook, B. (2006). Validities and abilities in criminal profiling: A critique of the studies conducted by Richard Kocsis and his colleagues. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 50, 344-360.
- Bourque, J., LeBlanc, S., Utschneider, A. & Wright, C. (2009). *The effectiveness of profiling from a national security perspective*. Ottawa, Canada: Canadian Human Rights Commission.
- Bromberg, W. (1965). *Crime and the mind: A psychiatric analysis of crime and punishment*. New York: Macmillan.
- Bruns, M. (2002). Die Bedeutung der operativen Fallanalyse im Strafprozess. In C. Musolf & J. Hoffmann (Eds.), *Täterprofile bei Gewaltverbrechen* (pp. 281-302). Berlin: Springer Verlag.
- Brussel, J. S. (1968). *Casebook of a crime psychiatrist*. New York: Grove.
- Butts, H., F. (1999). 'Psychoanalytic perspectives on Racial Profiling. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law*, 27, 633.
- Canter, D. V. & Fritzon, K. (1998). Differentiating arsonists: A model of fire setting actions and characteristics. *Legal and Criminological Psychology*, 3, 73-96.
- Copson, G., Badcock, R., Boon, J. & Britton, P. (1997). Editorial: Articulating a systematic approach to clinical crime profiling. *Criminal Behavior and Mental Health*, 7, 13-17.
- Davies, A., Wittebrood, K. & Jackson, J. L. (1997). Predicting the criminal antecedents of a stranger rapist from his offence behaviour. *Science & Justice*, 37, 161-170.
- Davis, D. & Follette, W.C. (2002). Rethinking the probative value of evidence: base rates, intuitive profiling, and the "postdiction" of behavior. *Law & Human Behavior*, 26, 133-158.
- Depue, R. (1986). An American response to an era of violence. *FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin*, 55, 1-8.
- Devery, C. (2010). Criminal profiling and criminal investigation. *Journal of Contemporary Criminal Justice*, 26, 393-409. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1043986210377108>
- Douglas, J. E. & Ressler, R. K. (1986). Criminal Profiling -A Viable Investigative Tool Against Violent Crime. *FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin*, 55, 9-13.
- Douglas, J. E., Burgess, A. W., Burgess, A. G. & Ressler, R. K. (1992). *Crime Classification Manual*. USA: Lexington Books.
- Douglas, J. E., Burgess, A. W., Burgess, A. G. & Ressler, R. K. (2006). *Cri-*

me classification manual. A standard system for investigating and classifying violent crimes. Hoboken: John Wiley & Sons.

- Douglas, J. E., Ressler, R. K., Burgess, A. W. & Hartman, C. R. (1986). Criminal profiling from crime scene analysis. *Behavioral Sciences & the Law*, 4, 401-421. <https://doi.org/10.1002/bsl.2370040405>
- Douglas, J. E. & Munn, C. (1992). Violent crime scene analysis: Modus operandi, signature, and staging. *FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin*, 61, 1-10.
- Douglas, J. & Olshaker, M. (1996). *Mindhunter*. London: Heinmann. Farrington, D.P. & Lambert, S. (1997). Predicting offender profiles from the victim and witness descriptions. In J. L. Jackson & D. B. Bekerian (Eds.), *Offender profiling: Theory, research, and practice* (pp. 133-158). Chichester, UK: Wiley.
- Ferguson, C., Petherick, W. A. & Turvey, B. (2010). Forensic victimology. In W. Petherick, B. E. Turvey & C. E. Ferguson (Eds.), *Forensic Criminology* (pp. 219-236). Elsevier.
- Fredrickson, D. & Siljander, R., (2002). *Racial Profiling: Eliminating the Confusion Between Racial Profiling and Criminal Profiling*. Springfield IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- Geberth, V. J. (1981). Psychological profiling. *Law and Order*, 56, 46-49.
- Geberth, V. (1996). *Practical Homicide Investigation* (3rd ed.) CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL.
- Gerst, H.J. (2001). *Profiler-Vom Taeterprofilersteller in den USA und der Implementierbarkeit einzelner Aspekte seiner Taetigkeit in das deutsche Rechtssystem*. München: Herbert Utz Verlag.
- Gudjonsson, G.H. & Copson, G. (1999). The role of the expert in criminal investigation. In J.L. Jackson & D.A. Bekerian (Eds.), *Offender Profiling, Theory, Research and Practice* (pp. 61-76). Chichester: Wiley.
- Goddard, H.H. (1914). *Feeble - mindedness: Its causes and consequences*. MacMillanCo. <https://doi.org/10.1037/10950-000>
- Godwin, M. G. (1999). *Hunting serial predators: A multivariate approach to profiling violent behavior*. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press.
- Goring, C. (1913). *The English convict: A statistical study*. Darling: London.
- Gregory, N. (2005). Offender profiling: a review of the literature. *The British Journal of Forensic Practice*, 7, 29-34.
- Groscup, J.L., Penrod, S.D., Studebaker, C.A. & O'Neil, K.M. (2002). The effects of Daubert on the admissibility of expert testimony in state and federal criminal cases. *Psychology, Public Policy, and the Law*, 8, 339-372.
- Harris, D.A. (1997). Driving While Black and All Other Traffic Offenses: The Supreme Court and Pre-textual Traffic Stops, *Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology*, 87, 544.
- Harris, D. A. (1999). *The Stories, the Statistics, and the Law: Why Driving While Black Matters*, Minnesota Law Review , 84, 265.
- Hazelwood, R. & Douglas, J. (1980). The Lust Murder. *FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin*, 49, 1-8.
- Hicks, S. J. & Sales, B. D. (2006). Criminal profiling: Developing an effective science and practice. American Psychological Association. <https://doi.org/10.1037/11428-000>
- Holmes, R. M. & Holmes, S. (1996). *Profiling violent crimes: An investigative tool*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Homant, R. J. & Kennedy, D. B. (1998). Psychological aspects of crime scene profiling. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 25, 319-343.

- Houck, M.M. & Sales, J.A., (2006). *Fundamentals of Forensic Science*. SanDiego, CA: Elsevier Limited.
- Ibe, P., Ochie, C. & Obiyan, E. (2012). Racial Misuse of “Criminal Profiling” By Law Enforcement: Intentions And Implications. *African Journal of Criminology and Justice Studies*, 6, 177-196.
- Icove, D. J. (1986). *FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin*, 55, 27-30.
- Innes, B. (2005). *Body in Question Exploring the Cutting Edge in Forensic Science*. New York: Barnes & Noble Publishing, Inc.
- Jackson, J. L., van den Eshof, P. & de Kleuver, E. E. (1997). A research approach to offender profiling. In J. L. Jackson & D. B. Bekerian (Eds.), *Offender profiling: Theory, research, and practice* (pp. 107-132). Chichester, UK: Wiley.
- Kaufman, F. (1998). *Report of the Kaufman Commission on proceedings involving Guy Paul Morin*. Toronto, Ontario, Canada: Ontario Attorney General.
- Keppel, R. D. & Weis, J. G. (1993). *Improving the investigation of violent crime: The homicide investigation and tracking system*. Research in Brief. Washington, DC: National Institute of Justice.
- Keppel, R. D. & Walter, R. (1999). Profiling killers: A revised classification model for understanding sexual murder. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 43, 417-434.
- Kirkpatrick, L.C. (1998). Profile and syndrome evidence: its use and admissibility in criminal prosecutions. *Security Journal*, 11, 255-257.
- Knight, R. A. & Prentky, R. A. (1990). Classifying sexual offenders: The development and corroboration of taxonomic models. In W. L. Marshall, D. R. Laws & H. E. Barbaree (Eds.), *Handbook of sexual assault*. New York: Plenum.
- Knight, R. A., Rosenberg, R. & Schneider, B. A. (1985). Classification of sexual offenders: Perspectives, methods, and validation. In A. W. Burgess (Ed.), *Rape and sexual assault*. New York: Garland.
- Lowe, A. (2001). Expert Evidence: Criminal Profiling in Australian Courts. Available at <http://www.forensic-criminology.com/readings/expert%20evidence.htm> (Feb 22, 2007).
- Megargee, E. I. & Bohn, M. J. (1979). *Classifying criminal offenders: A new system based on the MMPI*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Newburn, T., Williamson, T. & Wright, A. (2007). *Handbook of Criminal Investigation*, London: Willan.
- Olszak-Haußler, K. (2019). Doctor James Brussel and his method of offender profiling. *Forensic Practice*, 305, 50-59. <https://doi.org/10.34836/pk.2019.305.3>
- Owen, D. (2006). *Criminal Minds the Science and Psychology of Profiling*. New York: Quintet Publishing Limited.
- Önder, Ş. G. ve Gönültaş, M. B. (2005). Suçlu Profilleme ve Türkiye’deki Genel Durumu. *Polis Bilimleri Dergisi*, 7, 35-57.
- Palmer, S. (1960). *A Study of murder*. New York: Thomas Crowell.
- Pinizzotto, A., J. & Finkel, N., J., (1990). Criminal Personality Profiling: An Outcome and Process Study. *Law and Human Behavior*, 14, 215-233.
- Reiser, M. (1982). *Crime-specific psychological consultation*. The Police Chief, pp. 53-56.
- Rennie, Y. (1977). *The search for criminal man: The dangerous offender project*. Lanham, MD: Lexington Books.

- Ressler, R., Burgess, A. & Douglas, J. (1988). *Sexual homicide: Patterns and motives*. New York: Free Press.
- Rider, A. O. (1980). The fire setter: A psychological profile. *FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin*, 49, 6-8.
- Risinger, D. M. & Loop, J. L. (2002). Three Card Monte, Monty Hall, Modus Operandi and 'Offender Profiling': Some Lessons of Modern Cognitive Science for the Law of Evidence. *Cardozo Law Review*, 24, 193-285.
- Rizzo, N. D. (1982). Murder in Boston: Killers and their victims. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 26, 36-42.
- Roebuck, J. B. (1967). *Criminal typology* (2nd ed.). Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- Santilla, P., Häkkänen, H., Canter, D. V. & Elfgrén, T. (2003). Classifying homicide offenders and predicting their characteristics from crime scene behavior. *Scandinavian Journal of Psychology*, 44, 107-118.
- Schechter, H. (2003). *The Serial Killer Files: The Who, What, Where, How, and Why of the World's Most Terrifying Murderers*. Random House Publishing Group, New York.
- Snook, B., Cullen, R., Bennell, C., Taylor, P. & Gendreau, P. (2008). The criminal profiling illusion: What's behind the smoke and mirrors. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 35, 1257-1276.
- Snook, B., Eastwood, J., Gendreau, P., Goggin, C. & Cullen, R. M. (2007). Taking stock of criminal profiling: A narrative review and meta-analysis. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 34, 437-453.
- Turvey, B. (1999). *Criminal profiling: An introduction to behavioral evidence analysis*. San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Turvey, B., Petherick, W. & Ferguson, C. (2010). *Forensic Criminology*. Elsevier Science, San Diego, CA.
- Weitzer, R. (2000). Racialized Policing: Residents Perceptions in Three Neighborhoods. *Law & Society Review*, 43, 129.
- West, A. G. (2000). Clinical assessment of homicide offenders: The significance of crime scene in offense and offender analysis. *Homicide Studies*, 4, 219-233.

BÖLÜM 7

CEZA ADALET SİSTEMİNDE ALKOL-MADDE KULLANIMI VE BOZUKLUKLARI

Merve Vatansever

Giriş

Jack London, 1913 yılında kaleme aldığı ve alkole John Barleycorn olarak hitap ettiği kitabında şu satırlara yer verir: “John Barleycorn töre kurallarını hiçe saydırarak insanı suç işlemeye kışkırtıyordu. Ayıkken akıllarından bile geçirmeyecekleri şeyleri, sarhoş kafayla yapanlara her yerde rastlıyordum. Bu kadarla kalsa yine iyi. Sarhoşluğun asıl kötü yanı, insana çektirdiği cezaydı. Ağır suç yıkıcı oluyordu...” (London, 1913/2019, s.107). Jack London, kitabı boyunca 1900'lerin başında Amerika'da alkollü içeceklerin tüketiminin kişiyi nasıl etkilediğine dair çarpıcı örnekleri hem kendinden hem de gözlemlediği diğer insanlardan yola çıkarak sunar. Geçmişten günümüze alkol, uyuşturucu ve uyarıcı madde kullanımının bireyin fiziksel ve psikolojik sağlığı üzerinde olumsuz etkilere neden olduğu yaygın olarak bilinmektedir. Alkol ve uyuşturucu maddelerin birey ve çevre üzerindeki olumsuz etkileri, toplumda bu maddelerin kullanımına ilişkin birtakım sınırlamalar ve yasaklar getirilmesine neden olmuştur. Madde kullanımının yasa dışı olması, birtakım hukuki, sosyal ve toplumsal sorunları doğurmaktadır. Ceza adalet sistemi içerisinde uyuşturucu ve uyarıcı maddelerin kullanımına, suç işlendiği sırada alkol ve madde etkisinde olma durumuna ilişkin yasal düzenlemelere gidilmiştir. Medeni hukuk kapsamında ise alkol ya da madde bağımlılığının kişinin kendisini ve ailesini ekonomik anlamda zor bir duruma sokması hâlinde hukuki ehliyetin kısıtlanması ve vesayeti gerektiren bir durum olarak ele alındığı görülmektedir.

Bu bölümün amacı, ceza adalet sistemi içerisinde alkol ya da madde kullanımı ve bağımlılığı ile ilgili olabilecek durumları ele almak ve tartışmaktır. Bölüm boyunca psikologların adli sistemde, hastanelerde ve diğer kuruluşlarda alkol ya da madde kullanımını ve bağımlılığını ile ilgili karşılaşılabilecekleri konular üzerinde durulacaktır. Bölüm öncelikle ceza adalet sisteminde madde kullanımının suç olarak Türk Ceza Kanunu

8. Denetimli serbestlik müdürlüklerinde madde kullanımı olan yükümlüler için yürütülen süreç nasıl işlemektedir?

Kaynakça

- Ailenin Korunması ve Kadına Karşı Şiddetin Önlenmesine Dair Kanun. (2012). Resmî Gazete 28239 (20 Mart 2012). Kanun No. 6284, md. 27. <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.6284.pdf>
- Altman, C. M., Schreiber Compo, N., McQuiston, D., Hagsand, A. V. & Cervera, J. (2018). Witnesses' memory for events and faces under elevated levels of intoxication. *Memory*, 26(7), 946-959. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09658211.2018.1445758>
- Alpar, G., Er, N. ve Uçar Boyraz, F. (2007). Görgü tanıklığında bellek hataları: Olay sonrası bilginin ve tuzak soruların hatırlama ve kaynak izleme üzerindeki etkisi. *Türk Psikoloji Yazıları*, 10(20), 1-17.
- Bejarano-Orozco, J. (2005). Alcohol, gender and partner aggression: a study in the Greater Metropolitan Area of Costa Rica. *Alcohol, Gender and Drinking Problems: Perspectives from Low and Middle Income Countries* içinde (I.S., Obot & R. Room, Ed). Geneva: World Health Organization.
- Balcioglu, İ., Çitken, A. ve Doksat, M.K. (2008). Madde Bağımlılığının Hukuki Yönü. *Yeni Symposium*, 46(1): 3-8.
- Bean, P. T. & Wilkinson, C. K. (1988). Drug taking, crime and the illicit supply system. *British Journal of Addiction*, 83(5), 533-539. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1360-0443.1988.tb02572.x>
- Bennett, T.ve Holloway, K. (2006). Variations in drug users' accounts of the connection between drug misuse and crime. *Journal of psychoactive drugs*, 38(3), 243-254. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02791072.2006.10399850>
- Blomberg, R. D., Peck, R. C., Moskowitz, H., Burns, M. & Fiorentino, D. (2005). Crash risk of alcohol involved driving: A case-control study. Dunlap and Associates, Inc.: Stanford, CT.
- Cavaiaola, A. A. & Dolan, D. (2016). Considerations in civil commitment of individuals with substance use disorders. *Substance Abuse*, 37(1), 181-187.
- Chaiken, J. M. & Chaiken, M. R. (1990). Drugs and predatory crime. *Crime and justice*, 13, 203-239.
- Collins, J. J. (1981). Alcohol careers and criminal careers. *Drinking and Crime* içinde, (s.152-206). New York: The Guilford Press.
- Collins, J. J., Hubbard, R. L. & Rachal, J. V. (1985). Expensive drug use and illegal income: A test of explanatory hypotheses. *Criminology*, 23(4), 743-764. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-9125.1985.tb00372.x>
- Delice, M. (2012). Hız, alkol ve genel trafik denetimlerinin trafik kazaları üzerindeki etkilerinin incelenmesi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 16(2), 27-44.
- Denetimli Serbestlik Hizmetleri Yönetmeliği. (2013/2021). Resmî Gazete 31655 (10 Kasım 2021). <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2021/11/20211110-1.htm>
- Demirel, Ö. F. ve Balcioglu, İ. (2015). Alkol ve Madde Bağımlılığında Ceza Sorumluluğu ve Fiil Ehliyeti. *Yeni Symposium Dergisi*, 53(1), 27-32. <https://doi.org/10.5455/NYS.20150309011520>
- Devries, K. M., Child, J. C., Bacchus, L. J., Mak, J., Falder, G., Graham, K., ... & Heise, L. (2014). Intimate partner violence victimization and alcohol consumption in women: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Addiction*, 109(3), 379-391. <https://doi.org/10.1111/add.12393>
- Edwards, G. & Gross, M. M. (1976). Alcohol dependence: provisional description of a clinical syndrome. *British medical journal*, 1(6017), 1058-1061. <https://doi.org/10.1136/bmj.1.6017.1058>
- Erkan, V. U. ve Yücer, İ. (2011). Ayırt etme gücü. *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 60(3), 485-522.

- Escobedo, A. (1999). *A brief history of drugs: From the stone age to the stoned age*. Simon and Schuster.
- Evren, C. ve Öncü, F. (2019). Alkol ve madde kullanım bozukluğunun adli süreçlere pratikte yansması. *Alkol ve Madde Kullanım Bozuklukları Temel Başvuru Kitabı* (1. Baskı) içinde (s. 666-715). Ankara: Türkiye Psikiyatri Derneği Yayınları.
- Flowe, H. D., Colloff, M. F., Karoğlu, N., Zelek, K., Ryder, H., Humphries, J. E. & Takarangi, M. K. (2017). The effects of alcohol intoxication on accuracy and the confidence-accuracy relationship in photographic simultaneous line-ups. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 31(4), 379-391. <https://doi.org/10.1002/acp.3332>
- Flowe, H. D., Colloff, M. F., Kloft, L., Jores, T. & Stevens, L. M. (2019). Impact of alcohol and other drugs on eyewitness memory. *The Routledge International Handbook of Legal and Investigative Psychology* içinde (s. 149-162). Routledge.
- Flowe, H. D., Takarangi, M. K., Humphries, J. E. & Wright, D. S. (2016). Alcohol and remembering a hypothetical sexual assault: Can people who were under the influence of alcohol during the event provide accurate testimony?. *Memory*, 24(8), 1042-1061. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09658211.2015.1064536>
- Giancola, P. R. (2002). The influence of trait anger on the alcohol-aggression relation in men and women. *Alcoholism: Clinical and experimental research*, 26(9), 1350-1358. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1530-0277.2002.tb02678.x>
- Goldstein, P. J. (1985). The drugs/violence nexus: A tripartite conceptual framework. *Journal of drug issues*, 15(4), 493-506. <https://doi.org/10.1177/002204268501500406>
- Goodwin, D. W., Crane, J. B. & Guze, S. B. (1969). "Alcoholic" blackouts": A review and clinical study of 100 alcoholics. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 126(2), 191-198. <https://doi.org/10.1176/ajp.126.2.191>
- Goodwin, D. W., Othmer, E., Halikas, J. A. & Freemon, F. (1970). Loss of short term memory as a predictor of the alcoholic "blackout". *Nature*, 227(5254), 201-202.
- Gorman, D. M., Speer, P. W., Gruenewald, P. J. & Labouvie, E. W. (2001). Spatial dynamics of alcohol availability, neighborhood structure and violent crime. *Journal of studies on alcohol*, 62(5), 628-636. <https://doi.org/10.15288/jsa.2001.62.628>
- Gottfredson, D. C., Kearley, B. W. & Bushway, S. D. (2008). Substance use, drug treatment, and crime: An examination of intra-individual variation in a drug court population. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 38(2), 601-630. <https://doi.org/10.1177/002204260803800211>
- Güngör, D. (2015). Ceza muhakemesinde tanık beyanının delil değeri üzerine bazı tespit ve değerlendirmeler. *İnönü Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 6(2), 307-318.
- Hagsand, A., Roos-af-Hjelmsäter, E., Anders Granhag, P., Fahlke, C. & Söderpalm-Gordh, A. (2013). Do sober eyewitnesses outperform alcohol intoxicated eyewitnesses in a lineup?. *The European Journal of Psychology Applied to Legal Context*, 5(1), 23-47.
- Harvey, A. J., Kneller, W. & Campbell, A. C. (2013). The elusive effects of alcohol intoxication on visual attention and eyewitness memory. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 27(5), 617-624. <https://doi.org/10.1002/acp.2940>
- Hildebrand Karlén, M., Roos af Hjelmsäter, E., Fahlke, C., Granhag, P. A. & Söderpalm Gordh, A. (2015). Alcohol intoxicated eyewitnesses' memory of intimate partner violence. *Psychology, Crime & Law*, 21(2), 156-171. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1068316X.2014.951644>
- Hood, B. (2014). Benlik Yanılsaması: Sosyal Beyin Kimliği Nasıl Oluşturur? (E. Özdemir, Çev.). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.

- Hyman, S. E., Malenka, R. C. & Nestler, E. J. (2006). Neural mechanisms of addiction: the role of reward-related learning and memory. *Annual review of neuroscience*, 29(1), 565-598.
- Institute of Alcohol Studies (IAS). 2020. A brief history of drink-driving policy. <https://www.ias.org.uk/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/A-brief-history-of-drink-driving-policy.pdf>
- Jores, T., Colloff, M. F., Kloft, L., Smailes, H. & Flowe, H. D. (2019). A meta-analysis of the effects of acute alcohol intoxication on witness recall. *Applied cognitive psychology*, 33(3), 334-343. <https://doi.org/10.1002/acp.3533>
- Kane, A.W. (2018). Mahkeme emri ile hastanın rızası olmadan hastaneye yatış değerlendirmesinin temelleri. *Adli Psikolojik Değerlendirmenin Temelleri* içinde (H. Demirbaş ve İ.A. Tülü, Ed.; M. Vatansver, Çev.) (s.149-185). Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 2010).
- Karaçam, Z., Çalışır, H., Dündar, E., Altuntaş, F. ve Avcı, H. C. (2006). Evli kadınların aile içi şiddet görmelerini etkileyen faktörler ve kadınların şiddete ilişkin bazı özellikleri. *Ege Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22(2), 71-88.
- Karayolları Trafik Kanunu (KTK). (1983). Resmî Gazete 18195 (18 Ekim 1983). Kanun No. 2918, md. 48/5. <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.2918.pdf>
- Kassin, S. M., Tubb, V. A., Hosch, H. M. & Memon, A. (2001). On the "general acceptance" of eyewitness testimony research: A new survey of the experts. *American Psychologist*, 56(5), 405-416. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.56.5.405>
- Kloft, L., Monds, L. A., Blokland, A., Ramaekers, J. G. & Otgaar, H. (2021). Hazy memories in the courtroom: A review of alcohol and other drug effects on false memory and suggestibility. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, 124, 291-307. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2021.02.012>
- Kneller, W. & Harvey, A. J. (2016). Lineup identification accuracy: The effects of alcohol, target presence, confidence ratings, and response time. *The European Journal of Psychology Applied to Legal Context*, 8(1), 11-18. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejpal.2015.09.001>
- Köse, M. (2019). Ceza muhakemesinde tanık beyanının delil olarak değerlendirilmesi. *Erciyes Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 14(1), 175-209.
- LaRooy, D., Nicol, A. & Terry, P. (2013). Intoxicated eyewitnesses: The effects of alcohol on eyewitness recall across repeated interviews. *Open Journal of Medical Psychology*, 2(3), 107-114. <http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/ojmp.2013.23017>
- Loftus, E. (2000). *Eyewitness testimony*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- London, J. (2019). *John Barleycorn (Alkollü Anılar)*. (Çev. M. Ergin). İstanbul: Yordam Edebiyat. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1913).
- Luckin, B. (2010). A never-ending passing of the buck? The failure of drink-driving reform in interwar Britain. *Contemporary British History*, 24(3), 363-384. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13619462.2010.497250>
- Lynch, K. R., Wasarhaley, N. E., Golding, J. M. & Simcic, T. (2013). Who bought the drinks? Juror perceptions of intoxication in a rape trial. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 28(16), 3205-3222. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0886260513496900>
- Maher, L. & Hudson, S. L. (2007). Women in the drug economy: A metasynthesis of the qualitative literature. *Journal of Drug Issues*, 37(4), 805-826. <https://doi.org/10.1177/002204260703700404>
- Mann, R. E., Smart, R. G., Stoduto, G., Adlaf, E. M., Vingilis, E., Beirness, D., ... & Asbridge, M. (2003). The effects of drinking-driving laws: a test of the differential deterrence hypothesis. *Addiction*, 98(11), 1531-1536. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1360-0443.2003.00501.x>

- McCarthy, D. M., Niculete, M. E., Treloar, H. R., Morris, D. H. & Bartholow, B. D. (2012). Acute alcohol effects on impulsivity: associations with drinking and driving behavior. *Addiction*, 107(12), 2109-2114. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1360-0443.2012.03974.x>
- Oğuz, N. Y. ve Başaran, D. (1993). Hukuki ve etik yönüyle zorla hastaneye yatırma. *Psikiyatri, Psikoloji ve Psikofarmakoloji Dergisi*, 1(4): 367-371.
- Parker, H. J. & Bottomley, T. (1996). *Crack cocaine and drugs: crime careers*. London: Home Office.
- Parker, H. & Newcombe, R. (1987). Heroin use and acquisitive crime in an English community. *British Journal of Sociology*, 331-350. <https://doi.org/10.2307/590692>
- Phillips, R. (2016). *Alkol tarihi*. (Çev. D. B. Cençiler). İstanbul: Maya Kitap. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 2014).
- Roncek, D. W. & Maier, P. A. (1991). Bars, blocks, and crimes revisited: Linking the theory of routine activities to the empiricism of "hot spots". *Criminology*, 29(4), 725-753. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1745-9125.1991.tb01086.x>
- Rubin, E. M. (2018). Madde bağımlılığını değerlendirmenin temelleri. *Adli Psikolojik Değerlendirmenin Temelleri* içinde (H. Demirbaş ve İ.A. Tülü, Ed.; Y. Koçak, Çev.) (s.224-247). Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 2010).
- Starkey, N. J. & Charlton, S. G. (2014). The effects of moderate alcohol concentrations on driving and cognitive performance during ascending and descending blood alcohol concentrations. *Human Psychopharmacology: Clinical and Experimental*, 29(4), 370-383. <https://doi.org/10.1002/hup.2415>
- Steele, C. M. & Josephs, R. A. (1990). Alcohol myopia: Its prized and dangerous effects. *American psychologist*, 45(8), 921-933. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.45.8.921>
- Stith, S. M., Smith, D. B., Penn, C. E., Ward, D. B. & Tritt, D. (2004). Intimate partner physical abuse perpetration and victimization risk factors: A meta-analytic review. *Aggression and violent behavior*, 10(1), 65-98. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.avb.2003.09.001>
- Şen, N. ve Süzer Özkan, F. (2017). Psikiyatri Hastalarında Zorunlu Yatış ve Zorla Tedaviye Bir Bakış Açısı. *Düzce Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 7(3), 176-181.
- Taft, A., Wilson, I., Laslett, A. M. & Kuntsche, S. (2019). Pathways to responding and preventing alcohol-related violence against women: why a gendered approach matters. *Australian and New Zealand journal of public health*, 43(6), 516-518. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1753-6405.12943>
- Tipps, M. E., Raybuck, J. D. & Lattal, K. M. (2014). Substance abuse, memory, and post-traumatic stress disorder. *Neurobiology of learning and memory*, 112, 87-100. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nlm.2013.12.002>
- Türk Ceza Kanunu (TCK). (2004). Resmî Gazete 25611 (12 Kasım 2004). Kanun No. 5237, md. 179/3. <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.5237.pdf>
- Türk Medeni Kanunu (TMK). (2001). Resmî Gazete 24607 (22 Kasım 2001). Kanun No. 4721. <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.4721.pdf>
- Türkiye Uyuşturucu Raporu (2022). Eğilimler ve Gelişmeler. <http://www.narkotik.pol.tr/kurumlar/narkotik.pol.tr/TUB%C4%B0M/Ulusal%20Yay%C4%B1nlar/Turkiye-Uyusturucu-Raporu-2022.pdf>
- Uggen, C. & Thompson, M. (2003). The socioeconomic determinants of ill-gotten gains: Within-person changes in drug use and illegal earnings. *American journal of sociology*, 109(1), 146-185. <https://doi.org/10.1086/378036>
- United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime. (2020). World Drug Report: Executive summary impact of Covid-19 policy implications. United Nations publication. https://wdr.unodc.org/wdr2020/field/WDR20_BOOKLET_1.pdf

- United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime. (2021). World Drug Report: Global overview: Drug demand drug supply. United Nations publication. https://www.unodc.org/res/wdr2021/field/WDR21_Booklet_2.pdf
- Vredeveltd, A., Charman, S. D., den Blanken, A. & Hooydonk, M. (2018). Effects of cannabis on eyewitness memory: A field study. *Applied cognitive psychology*, 32(4), 420-428. <https://doi.org/10.1002/acp.3414>
- Westendorf, M. (2018). Cezai ehliyeti değerlendirmenin temelleri. *Adli Psikolojik Değerlendirmenin Temelleri* içinde (H. Demirbaş ve İ.A. Tülü, Ed.; G.Baykuzu Gündüz, Çev.) (s.112-148). Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 2010).
- White, A. M. (2003). What happened? Alcohol, memory blackouts, and the brain. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 27(2), 186-196.
- White, H. R. (2016). Substance use and crime. *The Oxford handbook of substance use and substance use disorders* içinde, Volume 2, (s. 347-378). Oxford University Press.
- White, H.R. & Gorman, D. (2000). Dynamics of the Drug-Crime. G. LaFree (Ed.), *The Nature of Crime: Continuity and Change* içinde (s. 151-218). National Institute of Justice.
- White, A. M., Jamieson-Drake, D. W. & Swartzwelder, H. S. (2002). Prevalence and correlates of alcohol-induced blackouts among college students: Results of an e-mail survey. *Journal of American College Health*, 51(3), 117-131. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07448480209596339>
- White, A. M., Signer, M. L., Kraus, C. L. & Swartzwelder, H. S. (2004). Experiential aspects of alcohol-induced blackouts among college students. *The American journal of drug and alcohol abuse*, 30(1), 205-224. <https://doi.org/10.1081/ADA-120029874>
- Wilsnack, R. W., Wilsnack, S. C., Kristjanson, A. F., Vogelanz-Holm, N. D. & Gmel, G. (2009). Gender and alcohol consumption: patterns from the multinational GENACIS project. *Addiction*, 104(9), 1487-1500. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1360-0443.2009.02696.x>
- Yuille, J.C., Tollestrup, P.A., Marxsen, D., Porter, S., Herve, H.F. (1998). An exploration on the effects of marijuana on eyewitness memory. *Int J Law Psychiatry*, 21(1), 117-28. [https://doi.org/10.1016/s0160-2527\(97\)00027-7](https://doi.org/10.1016/s0160-2527(97)00027-7)

BÖLÜM 8

ÇOCUK VELAYETİ VE EBEVEYNLİK DEĞERLENDİRMELERİ

Belgin Üstün Güllü

Ön Söz

“Anne gezindiğin bağ, baba yaslandığın dağdır. Ömrünün en güzel çağı annen ve babanla olandır.” Ataol Behramoğlu, bu dizeleri sıralarken sizce çocuğun mutlaka anne ve babası ile birlikte yaşamasının önemine, anne babanın birlikte olduğu koşullarda çocuğun en güzel hayatı yaşayacağına mı vurgu yapmıştır? Ya da sizce çocuk en çok anne ve babası birlikteyken mi mutludur? Anne ya da baba ile ayrı ayrı mutlu olamaz mı çocuk? Nedir çocuk için anne ve babası ile olan çağı en güzel yapan?

Çocuğa bir dal verirsiniz dünyalar onun olur, bazen bir dünya verirsiniz tutunacak dal bile bulamaz. Çocukları mutlu etmek için dünyayı ayaklarına sermeye gerek yok. İstedikleri zaman gezinecekleri bir bağ, güvenerek korkmadan gidecekleri bir dağa ihtiyaç duyuyorsa bırakın o bağda gezsinler, bırakın o dağa yaslansınlar.

Bu bölümü okurken o bağ ve dağda neler oluyor? O bağ ve dağın birlikte olmadığı koşulda ortaya çıkan süreç nedir? Çocuğun en güzel çağını yaşaması ve yüksek yararı için yazılı hukuki kurallar neler söylüyor? Velayete karar verirken çocuğun ve ebeveynin hakları nelerdir? Velayetin değerlendirilmesi sürecinde nelere dikkat edilir? göreceğiz.

Giriş

Kadın ve erkek evli kaldıkları süre boyunca çocuklarının bakımından birlikte sorumluluktadırlar. Bu sürede velayet hakkı anne ve babadadır ve bu hakka sahip olan anne ve babalar tüm hak ve yükümlülüklerini de birlikte üstlenmekte ve birlikte yerine getirmektedirler. Boşanma söz konusu olduğunda ise çocuğun velayeti anne ya da babadan birine bırakılmaktadır.

sahip olması önemlidir. Bu bilgi ve becerilere sahip olan uzmanın, özellikle çatışmalı boşanma sürecinde fazlasıyla yıpranan ve arada kalan çocuğun daha fazla zarar görmemesi, velayetine karar verirken uyum sorunları yaşamaması hem ruhsal hem de fiziksel açıdan zarar görmemesi açısından ayrıntılı ve ciddi değerlendirmeler yapması önem taşımaktadır.

Çocuk ve yetişkinlerle yapılan görüşmelerin yanı sıra değerlendirme sürecinde çocuğun velayetiyle ilgili olabilecek (mahkeme dosyası, suç kayıtları, gibi) kaynaklardan yararlanmak, aileden ya da avukatlardan varsa ek bilgiler almak, verilecek her bilgiyi dikkate almak ve gerekirse bir liste tutmak önemlidir. Velayetin kime verileceği konusunda ihtiyaç hâlinde velayet değerlendirme süreçlerinde psikolojik testlerden de yararlanılmaktadır. Bu testler arasında; zekâ testleri, başarı testleri, psikoeğitimsel testler yer almaktadır.

Anahtar Kelimeler

Velayet, velayetin değerlendirilmesi, çocuğun üstün yararı, ebeveyn yabancılaştırma sendromu.

Tartışma Soruları

1. Velayetin değerlendirilmesinde çocuğun üstün yararı nedir?
2. Velayeti alan ve almayan ebeveynlerin ne gibi hakları bulunmaktadır?
3. Velayeti değerlendirme sürecinde çocukla görüşmenin önemini açıklayınız.
4. Velayeti değerlendirirken yaygın olarak kullanılan ölçekler nelerdir? Ölçeklerden yararlanmanın ne gibi faydaları vardır?

Kaynakça

- Ackerman, M.J. (2006). *Clinician's Guide to Child Custody Evaluations*. 3rd edition. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Ackerman, M.J. (2010). *Essentials of Forensic Psychological Assessment*. 2nd edition. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Akçaal, M. (2022). Velayetin Değiştirilmesi. *İnönü Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13(1), 190-205.
- Akyüz, A. ve Akyüz, E. (2000). *İnsan Hakları Eğitim Dizisi-Ulusal ve Uluslararası Hukukta Çocuğun Haklarının ve Güvenliğinin Korunması*, Millî Eğitim Basımevi, Ankara.
- Akyüz, E. (2010). *Çocuk Hukuku*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayınları.
- Arruabarrena, M.I. (2011). Child psychological maltreatment in the family: Definition and severity assessment. *Psychosocial Intervention*, 20(1), 25-44.
- Atılğan, E.Ü., Yağcıoğlu, S. ve Çavdar, Y. (2014). *Çocuklarla Adli Görüşme için Rehber*. Ankara.

- Aydın, M. (2011). *Kurumlar Sosyolojisi: Kurumlara Başlangıç Çerçevesinde Bir Çalışma*, Ankara: Kadim Yayınları.
- Baker, A.J.L. (2005). The long-term effects of parental alienation on adult children: A qualitative research study. *The American Journal of Family Therapy*, 33(4), 289-302.
- Baker, A.J.L. (2010). Adult recall of parental alienation in a community sample: prevalence and associations with psychological maltreatment. *Journal of Divorce and Remarriage*, 51, 1-20.
- Baker, A.J.L. & Chambers, J. (2011). Adult recall of childhood exposure to parental conflict: unpacking the black box of parental alienation. *Journal of Divorce and Remarriage*, 52(1), 55-76.
- Bone, J.M. & Walsh, M.R. (1999). Parental alienation syndrome: How to detect it and what to do about it. *The Florida Bar Journal*, 73(3), 44-48.
- Bozkurt, İ. (2010). Velinin Velayetten Doğan Hak Görev ve Yetkileri. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul.
- Budd, K.S. (2005). Assessing parenting capacity in a child welfare context. Decision Making in Child Welfare, *Children and Youth Services Review*, 27(4):429-444
- Canatan, K. (2009). “Aile Sosyolojisi: Konuları, Perspektifi ve Gelişimi”, Aile Sosyolojisi, ed. Canatan, K. ve Yıldırım, E. İstanbul: Açılım Kitap.
- Ceylan, S. G. (2004). Roma Hukukundan Günümüze Velayet Vesayet Hukuku, Ankara: Yetkin Yayınları.
- Cin, H. ve Akgündüz, A. (1989). *Türk Hukuk Tarihi*. Konya.
- Çetiner, S. (2017). Velayet Müessesinin Tarihi Gelişimi ve Hukuki Niteliği. *D.E.Ü Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19, 25-46
- Çocuk Adalet Sisteminde Çocuğun Yüksek Yararı Politika Belgesi, 2012.
- Doğan, İ. (2001). *Çocuk hakları açısından Türkiye’de çocuk olgusu*. Erişim Tarihi: 11.07.2016, http://dhgm.meb.gov.tr/yayimlar/dergiler/Milli_Egitim_Dergisi/151/dogan.htm.
- Elrod, L.D. & Spector, R.G. (2004). A review of the year in family law: Children’s issues remain the focus. *Family Law Quarterly*, 37, 527-575.
- Emery, R.E, Otto, R.K. & O’Donohue, W.T. (2005). A critical assessment of child custody evaluations. *Psychological Science In The Public Interest*, 6(1).
- Erden, G., Dikmeer, İ.A. ve Kudiaki, Ç. (Ed.). (2014). *Velayet Değerlendirmeleri*. Ankara. Türk Psikologlar Derneği Yayınları.
- Gardner, R.A. (2001). The recent shift in parental alienation syndrome indoctrinators. *The News for Women in Psychiatry*, 19(4), 11-13.
- Gardner, R.A. (2002). Parental alienation syndrome vs parental alienation: Which diagnosis should evaluators use in child-custody disputes? *The American Journal of Family Therapy*, 30, 93-115.
- Gemalmaz, S. (2002). *Çocuk ve Genç Haklarına İlişkin Ulusalüstü Belgeler*. İstanbul Barosu Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Kurt, S. L. (2016). Çocuk Haklarına İlişkin Temel Uluslararası Belgeler ve Türkiye Uygulaması. *Sosyal Politika Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 99-127. DOI: <http://dx.doi.org/10.21560/spcd.28915>
- Lopez, T.J., Iglesias, V.E.N. & Fernandez, P. (2014). Parental Alienation Gradient: Strategies for a Syndrome. *The American Journal of Family Therapy*, 43(2), 217-231.
- Mason, M. (2015). A guide to the independent child custody evaluation. *Tennessee Bar Journal*, 12-21.

- Mole, N. & Mallevaey, B. (2021). Ebeveyn ayrılığı Durumunda Çocuğun yüksek Yararının Korunmasına İlişkin Yasal Bir Belgenin Uygulanabilirlik Çalışması.
- Moran, J.A. (2011). Weinstock DK. Assessing parenting skills for family court. *Journal of Child Custody*, 8(3):166-188
- Öztan, B. *Aile Hukuku*. 6. Baskı. Turhan Kitabevi. Ankara.
- Polat, O. ve Güldoğan, E. (2015). Uzman görüşünün boşanma davalarında velayetin saptanmasındaki önemi. *Türkiye Barolar Birliği Dergisi*, 118, 243-254.
- Powell, M.B. ve Lancaster, S. (2003). Guidelines for interviewing children during child custody evaluations. *Psychology in Practice*, 38(1), 46-54.
- Serdar, İ. (2008). Birlikte Velayet. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10(1), 155-197.
- Sweeney, L.G. (2014). Reviews of “The Parental Alienation Syndrome: A Family Therapy and Collaborative System Approach to Amelioration,” by Linda J. Gottlieb and “Parental Alienation Syndrome-Disorder: A Serious Form of Psychological Child Abuse With Case Examples,” by Wilfrid von Boch-Galhau. *The American Journal of Family Therapy*, 42, 92-94.
- Torun, F. (2011). Ebeveyn Yabancılaştırma Sendromu. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, 3(3), 466-482.
- Ünal, Ş. (2001). *İnsan haklarının uluslararası ilkeleri Avrupa İnsan Hakları Sözleşmesi*. Ankara: TBMM Basımevi.
- https://www.echr.coe.int/Documents/Guide_Art_2_Protocol_1_TUR.pdf. (2015). Avrupa İnsan Hakları Sözleşmesine Ek 1 No’lu Protokolün 2. Maddesi Hakkında Rehber-Eğitim Hakkı.

BÖLÜM 9

YAŞLILARDA ADLİ PSİKOLOJİK DEĞERLENDİRME VE UYGULAMALAR

Gülbahar Baştuğ - Erguvan Tuğba Özel Kızıl

Giriş

Tüm dünyada ve ülkemizde yaşlı nüfus giderek artmaktadır. Ülkemizdeki nüfus projeksiyonlarına göre yaşlı nüfus oranının 2023 yılında %10,2, 2030 yılında %12,9, 2040 yılında %16,3, 2060 yılında %22,6, 2080 yılında ise %25,6 olacağı öngörülmektedir (TUİK 2018). Günümüzde Türkiye, %7-10 arasındaki yaşlı nüfus oranı ile “yaşlı” bir ülke durumundadır. Değişen demografik yapıyla beraber geriatric sendromlar ve yaşlılarda görülen psikiyatrik bozuklukların da artması beklenmektedir. Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (DSÖ) tarafından 60 yaş ve üzerindeki yaşlı nüfusun yaklaşık %15’inin psikiyatrik bir bozukluk, %20’den fazlasının ise baş ağrısı dışında nörolojik ya da psikiyatrik bir bozukluğa bağlı sorun yaşadığı, nörolojik ve psikiyatrik bozuklukların yeti yitimine ayarlanmış yaşam yılının (disability adjusted life years-DALY) %6,6’sından sorumlu olduğu bildirilmiştir. Bu yaş grubunda en sık görülen psikiyatrik bozuklukların demans ve depresyon olduğu, dünya genelindeki yaşlıların %5’inin demans, %7’sinin depresyon, %3,8’inin anksiyete bozuklukları, %1’inin madde kullanım bozukluklarından etkilendiği, kendine zarar verme davranışı ile ilişkili ölümlerin dörtte birinin 60 yaş ve üzerindeki bireylerde görüldüğü belirtilmiştir. Ek olarak yaşlılarda madde kötüye kullanımının genellikle gözden kaçtığı ya da yanlış tanı aldığı ifade edilmiştir. Yaşlıların birçok yaşamsal stresöre (yeti yitimi, kronik ağrı, kırılmalık, diğere sağık sorunları, yas, emeklilikle birlikte sosyoekonomik statünün düşmesi vb.) de maruz kaldıkları ve her 6 yaşlıdan birinin istismara uğradığı bildirilmiştir (World Health Organization, 2017).

Özetle, yaşlı nüfusun artmasına paralel olarak önümüzdeki yıllarda yaşlı adli olguların da artması, dolayısıyla yaşlılarda adli psikiyatrik ve psikolojik değerlendirmele rin önem kazanması söz konusu olacaktır. Bu bölümde yaşlılarda sık rastlanan ihmal ve istismar ile adli psikiyatrik durumlar ve adli psikiyatrik değerlendirmede dikkat edilmesi gereken hususlar örnek olgularla ele alınmıştır.

Özet

Yaşlı nüfusun artması ile beraber yaşlıda adli psikiyatrik ve psikolojik değerlendirme önem kazanmaktadır. Yaşlılarda genellikle sık karşılaşılan AH gibi nörobilişsel bozukluklar nedeniyle ceza sorumluluğu ya da fiilî ehliyet değerlendirmesi yapılmakta ayrıca yaşlılar sıklıkla ihmal ve istismar nedeniyle de adli olgu olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadırlar. Yaşlılarda fiziksel, duygusal/psikolojik istismar, ekonomik istismar, ihmal, kendini ihmal ve terk edilme gibi ihmal ve istismar türleri görülebilmektedir. Fiziksel hastalıklar, bilişsel ve psikiyatrik bozuklukların varlığı, ekonomik sorunlar, bakım veren stresi gibi etmenler yaşlılarda istismar ve ihmal için başlıca risk faktörleridir. Yaşlı adli olguların değerlendirilmesinde yaşlanmayla beraber bireylerde ortaya çıkan fiziksel, psikolojik ve bilişsel değişikliklerin bilinmesi, olgunun önceki durumu ile kıyaslanmanın yapılabilmesi için mutlaka yakınından/yakınlarından bilgi alınması ve tıbbi kayıtlarının incelenmesi oldukça önemlidir. Rutin adli psikiyatrik değerlendirmelerde olduğu gibi yaşlılarda da hastalık değil, hasta olduğu prensibi ile değerlendirme yapılmasının uygun olduğu bilinmektedir. TMK'ya göre yaşlı birey sadece akıl hastalığı/zayıflığı veya mal varlığını kötü yönetme nedeniyle değil yaşlılığı, sakatlığı veya ağır hastalığı sebebiyle işlerini yürütemediğinde de kısıtlanabilir. 65 yaş ve üzerindeki bireylere noterlikler tarafından istenen akli meleke raporları ile ilgili değerlendirmelerin mümkün olduğunca detaylı bir şekilde yapılması ve raporlanması gereklidir.

Anahtar Kelimeler

Yaşlı, ihmal, istismar, ceza sorumluluğu, adli psikolojik değerlendirme.

Tartışma Soruları

1. Yaşlı istismar ve ihmali nasıl değerlendirilir?
2. Demansı olan yaşlı hastalarda ceza sorumluluğu değerlendirmesinde dikkat edilecek hususlar neler olabilir?
3. Fiilî ehliyet kavramını açıklayınız.
4. Yaşlılarda kısıtlanmaya neden olabilecek durumları sayınız.

Kaynakça

Acierno, R., Hernandez, M., Amstadter, A., Resnick, H., Steve, K., Muzzy, W. & Kilpatrick D. (2010). Prevalence and Correlates of Emotional, Physical, Sexual, and Financial Abuse and Potential Neglect in the United States: The National Elder Mistreatment Study. *American Journal of Public Health*, 100(2), 292-297.

- Akduman, G.G., Korkusuz, İ. ve Akduman, B. (2006). Yaşlı istismarı ve ihmali. *Adli Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 3(2), 10-12.
- Aliustaoğlu, S. ve Yazıcı, Y.A. (2002). Yaşlı istismarı. *Adli Tıp Dergisi*, 16(2-4), 28-39.
- American Psychiatric Association. (2013). Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-5®). American Psychiatric Pub. s. 602-605.
- Andrews, D. A. & Bonta, J. (2010). The psychology of criminal conduct (5th ed.). New Providence, NJ: Matthew Bender.
- Anetzberger, G. J. (2013). Elder abuse: Risk. Wiley encyclopedia of forensic science Published online.
- Artan, T. (2016). Huzurevinde kalmakta olan yaşlılarda yaşlı istismarının bir türü olarak ekonomik istismar. *Sağlık Bilimleri ve Meslekleri Dergisi*, 3(1), 48-56.
- ASPB. (2016). Huzurevlerinde bakım hizmeti alan yaşlıların yerleşme nedenleri, istismar ve ihmal nedeni ile yerleşme oranları. Erişim adresi: <https://eyh.aile.gov.tr/uygulamalar/yasli-hizmetleri/durum-tespit-calismasi-20132014-sonuc-raporu>
- Bakanlığı, K. (2018). Yaşlanma Özel İhtisas Komisyonu Raporu., Ankara
- Baker, A.A. (1975). Granny-battering. *Modern Geriatrics*, 5, 20-24.
- Bartley, M., Knight, P.V. & O'Brian, J.G. (2007). Self-neglect and elder abuse: Related phenomena? *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 59(11), 2163-2165. Doi: 10.1111 /j. 1532-5415.2011.03653.x.
- Bennet, G. & Rowe, J. (1997). Elder abuse. *Forensic Medicine*, 31, 487-498.
- Biggs, S., Manthorpe, J., Tinker, A., Doyle, M. & Erens, B. (2009). Mistreatment of Older People in the United Kingdom: Findings from the First National Prevalence Study. *Journal of Elder Abuse & Neglect*, 21(1), 1-14.
- Bilgili, N. ve Kubilay, G. (2003). Yaşlı bireye bakım veren ailelerin yaşadıkları sorunların belirlenmesi. *Sağlık ve Toplum Dergisi*, 13(1), 35-43.
- Boldy, D., Horner, B., Crouchley, K., Davey, M. & Boylen, S. (2005). Addressing elder abuse: Western Australian case study. *Australasian Journal on Ageing*, 24, 3-8. Doi: 10. 1111 /j.1741-6612.2005.00058.x.
- Bredthauer, D., Becker, C., Eichner, B., Koczy, P. & Nikolaus, T. (2005). Factors relating to the use of physical restraints in psychogeriatric care: a paradigm for elder abuse. *Zeitschrift für Gerontologie und Geriatrie*, 38(1), 10-18.
- Burston, G. R. (1975). Granny-battering. *British Medical Journal*, 3(5983), 592.
- Can, Y., Sercan, M., Saatçioğlu, Ö., Soysal, H. ve Uygur, N. (2006). Hukuki Ehliyeti Değerlendirme Formu (HEDEF) geçerlilik, güvenilirlik ve duyarlılığı. *Klinik Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 9(1), 5-6.
- Choi, N. G. & Mayer, J. (2000). Elder abuse, neglect, and exploitation. *Journal of Gerontological Social Work*, 33(2), 5-25. doi: 10.1300/J083v33n02_02.
- Chokkanathan, S. (2018). Prevalence and correlates of elder mistreatment in Singapore. *Journal of Elder Abuse & Neglect*, 30, 271-283. doi: 10.1080/08946566.2018.1471433
- Comijs, H. C., Pot, A. M., Smit, J. H., Bouter, L. M. & Jonker, C. (1998). Elder abuse in the community: prevalence and consequences. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 46(7), 885-888.
- Cripps, D. (2001). Rights Focused Advocacy and Elder Abuse. *Australasian Journal on Ageing*, 20(1), 17-22.
- de Beauvoir S. (1970). Yaşlılık. İlk Çağı, Çev: O. Canberk ve Eray Canberk. Milliyet Yayınları
- de Donder, L. D., Lang, G., Ferreira-Alves, J., Penhale, B., Tamutiene, I. & Luoma, M. L. (2016). Risk factors of severity of abuse against older women in the home setting: A multinational European study. *Journal of Women & Aging*, 28(6), 540-554.

- Dickerson, B.C. & Atri, A. (2014). *Dementia: comprehensive principles and practice*. Oxford University Press (UK), s.145-608.
- Dong, X. (2005). Medical implications of elder abuse and neglect. *Clinics in Geriatric Medicine*, 21, 293-313. doi:10.1016/j.cger.2004.10.006
- Dong, X. (2015). Elder abuse: Systematic review and implications for practice. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 63, 1214-1238. doi:10.1111/jgs.13454.
- Dong, X., Simon, M. A. & Evans, D. (2013). Elder self-neglect is associated with increased risk for elder abuse in a community-dwelling population: Findings from the Chicago health and aging project. *Journal of Aging and Health*, 25(1), 80-96. doi:10.1177/0898264312467373.
- Douglas, K. S., Hart, S. D., Groscup, J. L. & Litwack, T. R. (2013). Assessing violence risk. In I. B. Weiner & R. K. Otto (Eds.). In *Handbook of forensic psychology* (pp. 403-460). (4th ed.). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.
- Douglas, K. S. & Otto, R. K. (2010). *Handbook of violence risk assessment*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Douglas, K.S. & Skeem, J.L. (2005). Violence risk assessment: getting specific about being dynamic. *Psychology, Public Policy, and Law*, 11, 347-383. doi:10.1037/1076-8971.11.3.347.
- Erkal, S. (2008). Aile içi şiddet ve yaşlılar. *Hacettepe Sosyolojik Araştırmalar E Dergisi*, 8, 1-11.
- Erlingsson, C. L., Carlson, S. L. & Saveman, B. (2003). Elder abuse risk indicators and screening questions: Results from a literature search and a panel of experts from developed and developing countries. *Journal of Elder Abuse and Neglect*, 15(3-4), 185-203. doi:10.1300/J084v15n03_11.
- Etienne, G.K, Linda, L. D, James A. M, Anthony B. Z, Rafael L. (2002). *World Report on Violence and Health*, World Health Organization.
- Fulmer, T. (2003). Elder abuse and neglect assessment. *Journal of Gerontological Nursing*, 29(6), 4-5.
- Fulmer, T., Guadagno, L., Bitondo Dyer, C. & Connolly, M. T. (2004). Progress in elder abuse screening and assessment instruments. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 52(2), 297-304.
- Fulmer, T., Paveza, G., VandeWeerd, C., Fairchild, S., Guadagno, L., Bolton-Blatt, M. & Norman, R. (2005). Dyadic vulnerability and risk profiling for elder neglect. *The Gerontologist*, 45(4), 525-534. <https://doi.org/10.1093/geront/45.4.525>
- Gioglio, G.R. & Blakemore, P. (1983). *Elder abuse in New Jersey: the knowledge and experience of abuse among older New Jerseyans*. Trenton (NJ)7 Department of Human Services.
- Gorbien, M.J. & Eisenstein, A.R. (2005). Elder abuse and neglect: an overview. *Clinics in Geriatric Medicine*, 21(2), 279-292.
- Gökçeimam, P. Ş., Sünbül, E. A., Gökbakan, A. M., Özel, M. E., Kurban, R. D. ve Aşkin, R. (2019). Bir Psikiyatri Dal Hastanesi Sağlık Kuruluna vesayet uygunluğu açısından gönderilen kişilerin değerlendirilmesi. *Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 20(6), 627-634.
- Heilbrun, K., Yasuhara, K. & Shah, S. (2010). Approaches to violence risk assessment: Overview and critical analysis. In R. Otto & K. Douglas (Eds.). In *Handbook of violence risk assessment* (pp. 1-17). New York, NY: Routledge
- Henderson, D., Buchanan, J. A. & Fisher, J. E. (2002). Violence and the elderly population: Issues for prevention. In P. A. Schewe (Ed.), In *Preventing violence in relationships: Interventions across the life span* (pp. 223-245). American Psychological Association. <https://doi.org/10.1037/10455-009>
- Homer, A.C. & Gilleard, C. (1990). Abuse of elderly people by their carers. *BMJ* 30, 1359-1362.
- International AsD (2015). *World Alzheimer Report 2015: the global impact of dementia, an analysis of prevalence, incidence, costs and trends*. London: Alzheimer's Disease International
- Jackson, S.L. (2016). All elder abuse perpetrators are not alike: The heterogeneity of elder abuse perpetrators and implications for intervention. *International Journal of Offender Therapy and Comparative Criminology*, 60(3), 265-285. Doi:10.1177/0306624X14554063.

- Jackson, S.L. & Hafemeister, T.L. (2012). Enhancing the safety of elderly victims after the close of an APS investigation. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 28(6), 1223-1239. Doi:10.1177/0886260512468241.
- Jayawardena, K.M. & Liao, S. (2006). Elder abuse at end of life. *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, 9(1), 127-136.
- Johansson, A. (2018). Risk markers associated with caregiver elder abuse: A meta-analytic study (Doctoral dissertation) Loma Linda, CA: Loma Linda University.
- Karbeyaz, K., Yılmaz, A. ve Eşsizoglu, A. (2019). Yaşlılık Nedeniyle Hukuki Ehliyet Değerlendirilmesi İstenilen Olgularda Hukuki Ehliyet Değerlendirme Formu'nun (HEDEF) Uygulanabilirliğinin Ölçülmesi. *Osmangazi Tıp Dergisi*, 41(2), 109-117.
- Kemp, B. & Liao, S. (2006). Elder financial abuse: Tips for the medical director. *American Medical Directors Association*, 58, 591-593.
- Kemp, B. & Mosqueda, A. (2005). Elder financial abuse: An evaluation framework and supporting evidence. *American Geriatrics Society*, 53, 1123-1127.
- Kılıç, Ü. ve Şelimen, D. (2017). Yaşlıları Huzurevi Yaşamını Seçmeye Zorlayan Nedenlerin Belirlenmesi. *GOP Taksim EAH JAREN*, 3(2), 73-82.
- Kırıncı, S. ve Özel Kızıl, E.T. (2018). Yaşlılarda Karşılaşılan Adli Psikiyatrik Sorunlar Yaşlı Bakım Elemanları için Geriatrik Psikiyatri Ed. Emine Özmete, Erguvan Tuğba Özel Kızıl, Hedef Yayıncılık, Ankara, s.126-131.
- Kıssal, A. ve Beşer A (2009). Yaşlı istismar ve ihmalinin değerlendirilmesi. *TAF Prev Med Bull* 8(4), 357-364.
- Koştu, N. (2005). Yaşlı istismarı ve ihmalinin önlenmesinde halk sağlığı hemşiresinin rolü. *Özveri Dergisi*, 2(2), 527-34.
- Kravitz, J. A. (2006). The SAFE ELDERS scales: Identifying high risk cases of elder abuse (Doctoral dissertation). Malibu, CA: Pepperdine University.
- Kukull, W.A., Higdon, R., Bowen, J.D. et al. (2002) Dementia and Alzheimer disease incidence: a prospective cohort study. *Archives of Neurology*, 59 (11), 1737-1746.
- Labrum, T., Solomon, P.L. & Bressi, S.K. (2015). Physical, financial, and psychological abuse committed against older women by relatives with psychiatric disorders: Extent of the problem. *Journal of Elder Abuse & Neglect*, 27(4-5), 377-391. doi:10.1080/08946566.2015.1092902.
- Lachs, M.S. & Pillemer, K. (1995). Abuse and neglect of elderly persons. *New England Journal of Medicine*, 332, 437-443.
- Lachs, M.S. & Pillemer, K. (2004). Elder Abuse. *Lancet*, 364, 1263-1272.
- Lachs, M.S., Williams, C., O'Brien, S., et al. (1997) Risk factors for reported elder abuse and neglect: a nine-year observational cohort study. *Gerontologist*, 37, 469-474.
- Lachs, M.S., Williams, C.S., O'Brien, S., et al. (1998). The mortality of elder mistreatment. *JAMA*, 280,428-432.
- Lewis, C.F., Fields, C. & Rainey, E. (2006). A study of geriatric forensic evaluatees: who are the violent elderly?. *Journal of the American Academy of Psychiatry and the Law Online*, 34(3), 324-332.
- Lichtenberg, P.A., Tocco, M., Moray, J. & Hall, L. (2021). Examining the validity of the financial exploitation vulnerability scale. *Clinical Gerontologist*, 44(5), 585-593.
- Livermore, P., Bunt, R. & Biscan, K. (2001). Elder Abuse among Clients and Carers Referred to the Central Coast ACAT: A Descriptive Analysis. *Australasian Journal on Ageing*, 20(1): 41-7.
- McCreadie, C., Bennett, G., Gilthorpe, M. S., Houghton, G. & Tinker, A. (2000). Elder abuse: do general practitioners know or care? *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 93(2), 67-71.

- McKeith, I. G., Boeve, B. F., Dickson, D. W., Halliday, G., Taylor, J. P., Weintraub, D., ... & Kosaka, K. (2017). Diagnosis and management of dementia with Lewy bodies: Fourth consensus report of the DLB Consortium. *Neurology*, 89(1), 88-100.
- McKhann, G. M., Knopman, D. S., Chertkow, H., Hyman, B. T., Jack Jr, C. R., Kawas, C. H., ... & Phelps, C. H. (2011). The diagnosis of dementia due to Alzheimer's disease: Recommendations from the National Institute on Aging-Alzheimer's Association workgroups on diagnostic guidelines for Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimer's & dementia*, 7(3), 263-269.
- Miller, B.L. (2016). The behavioral neurology of dementia. Cambridge University Press, s.161-394.
- Nerenberg, L. (2002). Preventing elder abuse by family caregivers. Washington, DC:
- National Center on Elder Abuse. Retrieved from [http:// nutritionandaging.org/wpcontent/uploads/2002/03/Elder%20Abuse%20Family%20Caregivers.pdf](http://nutritionandaging.org/wpcontent/uploads/2002/03/Elder%20Abuse%20Family%20Caregivers.pdf)
- O'Malley, T.A., Everitt, D.E., O'Malley, H.C. & Campion, E.W. (1983). Identifying and preventing family-mediated abuse and neglect of elderly persons. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 98, 998-1005. doi:10.7326/0003-4819-98-6-998.
- O'Malley, T.A., O'Malley, H.C., Everitt, D.E., et al. (1984). Categories of family-mediated abuse and neglect of elderly persons. *Journal of American Geriatric Society*, 32, 362-369.
- Özden, D., Kelleci, M. ve Güler, N. (2010). Yaşlı bireylerin ruh sağlığının şiddete maruz kalma ve bazı özellikler açısından incelenmesi. *Hemşirelikte Araştırma Geliştirme Dergisi*, 12(3), 5-13.
- Payne, B.K. (2002). An integrated understanding of elder abuse and neglect. Department of Sociology and Criminal Justice, Old Dominion University.
- Payne, B.K. & Fletcher, L.B. (2005). Elder abuse in nursing homes: Prevention and resolution strategies and barriers. *Journal of Criminal Justice*, 33, 119-125.
- Piguet O, Hornberger M, Mioshi E ve ark. (2011) Behavioural-variant frontotemporal dementia: diagnosis, clinical staging, and management. *The Lancet Neurology*, 10: 162-172.
- Pillemer, K. & Finkelhor, D. (1988). The prevalence of elder abuse: a random sample survey. *Gerontologist*, 28, 51-57.
- Pillemer, K.& Suito, J.J. (1992). Violence and violent feelings: what causes them among family caregivers? *Journal of Gerontologist*, 47, 165-172.
- Quinn, K. & Zielke, H. (2005). Elder abuse, neglect, and exploitation: Policy issues. *Clinics in Geriatric Medicine*, 21(2), 449-457.
- Ramsey-Klawnsnik, H. (2000). Elder-abuse offenders: a typology. *Generations*, 2, 17-22.
- Roberto, K.A. (2016). The complexities of elder abuse. *American Psychologist*, 71(4), 302-311. doi:10.1037/a0040259.
- Rodriguez, M., Wallace, S., Woolf, N. & Mangione, C. (2006). Mandatory reporting of elder abuse; Between a rock and a hard place. *Annals of Family Medicine*, 4(5), 403-409.
- Roepke-Buehler, S.K. & Dong, X. (2015). Perceived stress and elder abuse: A populationbased study of adult protective services cases in Chicago. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 63, 1820-1828. Doi:10.1111/jgs.13613.
- Sachdev, P., Kalaria, R., O'brien, J. et al. (2014) Diagnostic criteria for vascular cognitive disorders: a VASCOG statement. *Alzheimer Disease and Associated Disorders*, 28, 206.
- Sercan, M. (2014). Bölüm 1 Adli Psikiyatri: Hukuk ve tıp dili arasında çeviri. Adli Psikiyatri Uygulama Kılavuzu, Ed. Niyazi Uygur, Türkiye Psikiyatri Derneği Yayınları 2. Baskı, Ankara, s.1-19.
- Serra, L., Contador, I., Fernández-Calvo, B., Ruisoto, P., Jenaro, C., Flores, N., ... Rivera-Navarro, J. (2018). Resilience and social support as protective factors against abuse of patients with dementia: A study on family caregivers. *International Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry*, 33, 1132-1138. doi:10.1002/gps.4905

- Shakespeare, W. (2016). Kral Lear (Ö. Nutku, Çev.). İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları
- Shugarman, L.R., Fries, B.E., Wolf, R.S. & Morries, J.N. (2003). Identifying older people at risk of abuse during routine screening practices. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 51(1), 24-31. <https://doi.org/10.1034/j.1601-5215.2002.51005.x>.
- Sjostrom, D.M. (2004). A comparison, of the three measures of elder abuse. *Journal of Nursing Scholarship*, 36(3), 247-250.
- Storey, J.E. (2020). Risk factors for elder abuse and neglect: A review of the literature. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 50, 101339.
- Swift, J. (2007). *Güliver'in gezileri* (2. Baskı). Ankara: Star Medya.
- Tatara T. (1990a). Suggested state guidelines for gathering and reporting domestic elder abuse statistics for compiling national data. Washington, DC7 National Aging Resource Center on Elder Abuse.
- Tatara T. (1990b). Elder abuse in the United States: an issue paper. Washington, DC7 National Aging Resource Center on Elder Abuse.
- Tatara T. (1993). Understanding the nature and scope of domestic elder abuse with the use of state aggregate data: summaries of the key findings of a national survey of state APS and aging agencies. *Journal of Elderly Abuse and Neglect*, 5, 35-57.
- Tolan, P., Gorman, S.D. & Henry, D. (2006). Family violence. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 57, 557-583.
- Türk Ceza Kanunu (2004) <https://www5.tbmm.gov.tr/kanunlar/k5237.html>
- Türk Medeni Kanunu (2001) <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.4721.pdf>
- Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (2018) Temel Nüfus İstatistikleri. <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Kategori/GetKategori?p=nufus-ve-demografi-109&dil=1>
- Tüzün, B. ve Sözen, M.Ş. (2020). Türkiye Psikiyatri Derneği Yayınları Geriatrik Psikiyatri Temel Kitap Yayın Yönetmenleri Eylem Şahin Cankurtaran, Işın Baral Kulaksızoğlu, Bölüm 13 Geriatrik Olgular-da Adli Tıbbi Yaklaşım s.443-456, Ankara
- Uysal, A. (2002). Dünyada yaygın bir sorun: Yaşlı istismarı ve ihmal. *Aile ve Toplum Eğitim Kültür ve Araştırma Dergisi*, 5(2), 43-49.
- Villomare, E. & Bergman, J. (1981). Elder abuse and neglect: A guide for practitioners and policy makers. San Francisco: National Paralegal Institute.
- Wang, J.J., Tseng, H.F. & Chen, K.M. (2007). Development and testing of screening indicators for psychological abuse of older people. *Archives of Psychiatric Nursing*, 21(1), 40-47.
- Winblad, B., Amouyel, P., Andrieu, S. et al. (2016). Defeating Alzheimer's disease and other dementias: a priority for European science and society. *The Lancet Neurology*, 15 (5), 455-532.
- Wolf, R.S. (2000). Introduction: The nature and scope of elder abuse. *Generations: Journal of the American Society on Aging*, 24(2), 6-12.
- Wolf, R.S. & Pillemer, K. (2000). Elder abuse and case outcome. *Journal of Applied Gerontology*, 19, 203-220. doi:10.1177/073346480001900206.
- World Health Organization. (2017). Mental Health of Older Adults Key Facts. <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/mental-health-of-older-adults>.
- World Health Organization. (2021). Elder abuse [Internet]. Geneva 2021 Jan, 04. [Cited: 2022 May 25]. Available from: <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/elder-abuse> accessed

BÖLÜM 10

CEZA İNFAZ HİZMETLERİNDE PSİKOLOJİ UYGULAMALARI

Nalan Peker Güneş

Giriş

Bu bölümde yargılama aşamasında ve hüküm sonrası cezaların infaz sürecinde; ceza infaz kurumları ve denetimli serbestlik müdürlüklerinde verilen hizmetlerden, bu hizmetlerde psikologların görevlerinden bahsedilecektir. 2000’li yılların başından itibaren ülkemizde infaz hizmetlerinde önemli değişiklikler ve gelişmeler olmuştur. Psikologların önce ceza infaz kurumlarında sonraki yıllarda denetimli serbestlik müdürlüklerinde istihdam edilmesi ile birlikte yapılan çalışmalar artmıştır.

İnfaz hizmetleri hem kamunun yararını gözetmek hem de bireysel refahı sağlamak adına yapılan tüm müdahaleleri içermektedir. Önleme ve koruma aşamalarını geçmiş artık müdahale aşamasına gelmiş suça karışan bireylerle bire bir çalışmalar yürüten psikologlar infaz konusunda bilgi sahibi olmak, suç odaklı çalışmanın ne olduğunu bilmek, bireysel ve grup olarak tutuklu veya hükümlülerle nasıl çalışılması gerektiğini öğrenmek durumundadır.

10.1. İnfaz ve İyileştirme Sürecinde Hükümlü/Tutuklu Ruh Sağlığı ve Ceza İnfaz Kurumlarında Görülen Ruhsal Bozukluklar

Suç işleyen bireylerin rehabilitasyon ya da iyileştirilmesi ve ruhsal rahatsızlıklarının giderilmesi, toplumu korumak ve onların mağdurlara verdikleri zararı azaltmak kadar değerlidir. Her ne kadar hükümlünün bireysel refahı ve kamu güvenliği terazinin iki ayrı kefesinde duruyor gibi görünse de bu iki olgu birbirlerini besleyen ve destekleyen konulardır. Yapılacak rehabilitasyon çalışmaları ve terapötik müdahaleler bu çerçevede önem kazanmaktadır. Ceza infaz kurumuna kabul edildikten sonra bireyler araştırma-değerlendirme, risk analizi, sürecinden geçişler ve kendilerine en uygun eğitim-iyileştirme çalışmasına alınırlar. Suçun işlenmesi ve yeniden suça karışma ko-

10. Suç alanında çalışan meslek gruplarının yaygın olarak yaşadıkları zorluklar ve çözüm önerileri nelerdir?

Kaynakça

- 5402 sayılı Denetimli Serbestlik Hizmetleri Kanunu. (2005). T.C. Resmî Gazete, 20/07/2005.
- 5237 sayılı Türk Ceza Kanunu (2004). T.C. Resmî Gazete, 12/10/2004.
- 5395 sayılı Çocuk Koruma Kanunu (2005). T.C. Resmî Gazete, 15/07/2005.
- 5275 sayılı Ceza ve Güvenlik Tedbirlerinin İnfazı Hakkında Kanun (2004). T.C. Resmî Gazete, 29/12/2004.
- Açikel, S. B., Çetinkaya, M. ve Işıldar, Y. (2020). Bir çocuk ergen ruh sağlığı biriminde izlenen tutuklu ve hükümlü ergenlerin özelliklerinin incelenmesi. *Ankara Eğitim Araştırma Hastanesi Dergisi*, 53(3), 160-164.
- Adalet Bakanlığı Ceza İnfaz Kurumlarının Yönetimi ile Ceza ve Güvenlik Tedbirlerinin İnfazı Hakkındaki Yönetmelik. (29.03.2020). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/yonetmelikler>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.07.2022.
- Adalet Bakanlığı Denetimli Serbestlik Hizmetleri Yönetmeliği. (10.11.2021). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/yonetmelikler>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.07.2022.
- Adalet Bakanlığı Gözlem ve Sınıflandırma Merkezleri ile Hükümlülerin Değerlendirmelerine Dair Yönetmelik. (29.12.2020) Erişim Adresi: <https://www.cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/yonetmelikler>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.07.2022.
- Adli Sicil ve İstatistik Genel Müdürlüğü (2021). *Adli İstatistikler, 2021*. adli-sicil.adalet.gov.tr/Resimler/SayfaDokuman/310520221416422021HİZMETEÖZELKİTAP.pdf
- Ardıç Programı*. (Tarih belirtilmemiş). Ankara: Adalet Bakanlığı Ceza ve Tevkifevleri Genel Müdürlüğü.
- Ardıç Psikososyal Destek Müdahale Program Modülleri* (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/ardic-programi>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.07.2022.
- Ayar, E. ve Ayar Y. (2021) Ruhsal bozukluklarda suç yönelim: Derleme. *Abant Sağlık Bilimleri ve Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 1(2), 083-091.
- Aydın, İ. (2010). *Cezaevi hükümlülerinin yalnızlık düzeyleri ve ruhsal belirti düzeyleri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Maltepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Bacaksız, P. (2015). Cezalandırma ve topluma yeniden kazandırma. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 16, 4917-4941.
- Başarı Projesi - Bağımlılıkla Mücadele Kapsamında Yargı ve İnfaz Sisteminin Kurumsal Kapasitesinin Güçlendirilmesine Yönelik Teknik Destek Projesi*. (2022). Erişim: www.basariprojesi.org, Erişim Tarihi: 01.07.2022.
- Bayraktar, S. (2021). *Adli Psikoloji. Ceza İnfaz Sistemi*, syf 239-267. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Ceza ve Tevkifevleri Genel Müdürlüğü, (2022a). *Psikososyal Servis Faaliyetleri*. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/psikososyal-servis>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.07.2022.
- Ceza ve Tevkifevleri Genel Müdürlüğü, (2022b). *Ceza İnfaz Alanında Yürütülen Projeler*. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/ceza-infaz-alaninda-yurutulen-projeler>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.07.2022.
- Ceza ve Tevkifevleri Genel Müdürlüğü, (2022c). *Ceza İnfaz Kurumlarımız Genel Bilgi*. Erişim Adresi: <https://cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/cik-genel-bilgi>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.07.2022.

- CTE Ardıç Programı (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/ardic-programi>, Erişim Tarihi: 13.12.2022.
- CTE Haberleri (2021). Erişim Adresi: <https://cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/annesinin-yanindakalan-cocuklar-icin-kurum-modeli-gelistirilmesi-teknik-destek-projesi-baslangic-toplantisi-16-subat-2021-tarihinde-gerceklestirildi1702202112838>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.07.2022.
- CTE İstatistikler (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/BilgiDetay/22>, Erişim Tarihi: 13.12.2022.
- Cömert, E. ve Oral, G. (2005). Hapishaneler ve Antisosyal Kişilik Bozukluğu. *Hapishane Kitabı*. (Editörler Emine Gürsoy Naskali, Hilal Oytun Altun.) Sayfa 257-275.
- Çocuk Müdahale Programları. (2010). Adalet Bakanlığı Ceza ve Tevkifevleri Genel Müdürlüğü Denetimli Serbestlik ve Yardım Hizmetlerinden Sorumlu Daire Başkanlığı Yayınları. Ankara: Sözcü Yayıncılık.
- Demirbaş, H. (2022). Suç ve psikopatoloji, *Adli Psikoloji*, (Editörler Şenol-Durak Emre, Durak Mithat.) Sayfa 153-172.
- Demirbaşoğlu, C. (2019) *Anneleri ile ceza infaz kurumlarında kalan 0-6 yaş çocukların gelişiminin ve annelerinin gözüyle yaşam deneyimlerinin karma araştırma yöntemiyle araştırılması*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Maltepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Denetimli Serbestlik Daire Başkanlığı. (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://cte-ds.adalet.gov.tr/denge-46708>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.07.2022.
- Denetimli Serbestlik Gençlik Programı (DENGGE). (Tarih belirtilmemiş) Ankara: Adalet Bakanlığı Ceza ve Tevkifevleri Genel Müdürlüğü
- DEPAR Programları. (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/depar-programi>, Erişim Tarihi: 1 Temmuz 2022.
- Erbay, A. (2017) Çocuk ceza infaz kurumlarının çocuk tutuklu/hükümlüler üstündeki psikolojik etkileri, *Aydın Toplum ve İnsan Dergisi*, 1, 23-33.
- Erbay, A. ve Gülüm, Z. (2018). Çocuklarda suç tekrarını yordayan risk faktörleri. *Adli Tıp Bülteni*, 23 (3), 162-168.
- Erden, G. (2017). Suça yönelmiş mağdur çocuklara ve suça yönelmeyi önlemeye yönelik adli psikolojik müdahaleler, *Adli Psikolojide Psikolojik Tedavi ve Rehabilitasyon*. (Editörler Şenol-Durak Emre, Durak Mithat.) Sayfa 253-275. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Gençöz F. ve Şenol E. (2002). *1 Nolu F tipinde kalan mahkûmların psikolojik durumlarının değerlendirilmesi*. TÜBİTAK Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Araştırma Projesi, Numara: SBB-3009.
- Gençöz, T., Şenol-Durak, E. ve Durak, M. (2008). *Ceza infaz kurumu personeline psikolojik semptomatoloji: iş stresi, psikolojik dayanıklılık, tükenmişlik, sosyal destek ve baş etme tarzları*. TÜBİTAK SOBAG Projesi No: 105K155.
- Gezgin, S. (2019). *Cezaevinde çocukları ile birlikte bulunan annelerin çocukluk çağı ruhsal travmaları, kapsayıcılık işlevleri ve çocuklarının psikososyal gelişim durumları arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Maltepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Glossary of Programmes (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk>, Erişim Tarihi: 20 Aralık 2022.
- Görgülü, T. (2021). Suç ve suçlu davranışına kuramsal bir bakış: Psikolojik bakış açısıyla adli sistemde psikolojik değerlendirme ve uygulamaları. *Akademik Açı*, 1(1), 59-70.
- Görgülü, T. ve Tutarel-Kışlak Ş. (2014). Eski hükümlü ve tutukluların boyun eğici davranışları, depresyon ve intihar olasılıkları. *Nöropsikiyatri Arşivi Dergisi*, 51, 40-45.

- Güler, G., Sungur, M. A. ve Kütük, M. Ö. (2017). Suça sürüklenen çocukların klinik ve sosyodemografik özelliklerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Adli Tıp Bülteni*, 22.
- Gündoğdu, G. ve Ziyalar, N. (2021). İzmir ceza infaz kurumlarında çalışan infaz ve koruma memurları örnekleminde duygusal emek ve tükenmişlik düzeylerinin prospektif olarak incelenmesi. *Türkiye Klinikleri Adli Tıp ve Adli Bilimler Dergisi*, 18(3). 234-41.
- Güney S. ve Şenol-Durak E. (2022). Dünyada ve Türkiye’de Adli Psikoloji Uygulamaları, *Adli Psikoloji*, (Editörler Şenol-Durak Emre, Durak Mithat.). Sayfa 83-99. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Hatipoğlu, S. (2013). BİSİS’i geliştirme süreci ve uygulaması. *Uluslararası Çocuklar İçin Adalet Sempozyumu İnfaz Oturumları*, 11-13.
- Hayat İçin Değişim Programı (HAYDE). (2013) Ankara: Adalet Bakanlığı Ceza ve Tevkifevleri Genel Müdürlüğü Denetimli Serbestlik Daire Başkanlığı.
- Howitt, D. (2018). *Effective Prison, Introduction to Forensic and Criminal Psychology*, (6th Edition). Harlow: Pearson.
- Işıkaç, Y. (2013). Ceza adaleti açısından hapis cezası ve rehabilitasyon ilişkisi. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Mecmuası*, 1, 625-638.
- İngiltere Adalet Bakanlığı (2022). *Offending Behaviour Programmes and Interventions*. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.gov.uk/guidance/offending-behaviour-programmes-and-interventions>, Erişim Tarihi: 1 Temmuz 2022.
- Kalaycı-Kırılıoğlu, H. İ., Başer, D., Kırılıoğlu, M. ve Akarçay, D. (2015). Aday memurluk eğitimi alan uzman personelin çatışma nedenleri ve yönetim biçimleri: Ceza ve Tevkifevleri Genel Müdürlüğü örneği. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, Cilt 8, Sayı 37.
- Kayra, M. ve Dikmen, A. A. (2017). Cezaevlerinde görev yapan infaz ve koruma memurlarının iş doyum ve tükenmişlik düzeyleri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 7(13), 524-551.
- Kızmaz, Z. (2007). Mükerrer suçlulukla ilintili değişkenler. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 17 (2), 227-249.
- Koçak, M. ve Durak-Batıgün, A. (2017). Şiddet içeren ve içermeyen suç davranışları ölçeğinin (ŞİS-DÖ) Türkçe formunun geçerlik güvenirlik çalışması. *Klinik Psikoloji Dergisi*, 1(1),1-11.
- Lipsay, M. W., Landenberger, N. A. & Wilson, S. J. (2007). Effects of cognitive-behavioral programs for criminal offenders. *Campbell Systematic Reviews*, 6.
- Lund, C., Hafuander, B., Forsman, A., Anckarsater, H. & Nilsson, T. (2013). Violent criminal recidivism in mentally disordered offenders: A follow-up study of 13-20 years through different sanctions. *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 36 (3-4), 250-257.
- Mitrani, A. A. (2022). Türkiye’de Ceza İnfaz Kurumlarında Psikososyal Rehabilitasyon Dünü, Bugünü, Yarını. *Adli Psikoloji*, (Editörler Şenol-Durak Emre, Durak Mithat.) Sayfa 101-128. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Nilsson T., Wallinius M., Gutauson C., Anckarsater H. & Kerekes N. (2011). Violent recidivism: a long-time follow-up study of mentally disordered offenders. *Plos One*, 6(10).
- Oral G. ve Atamer A. 2005. Cezaevlerinde rehabilitasyon programları. *Hapishane Kitabı*. (Editörler Gürsoy-Naskali Emine, Oytun-Altun Hilal.) Sayfa 335-345. İstanbul: Kitabevi.
- Ögel, K., Karadayı, G., Şenyuva, G. ve Özdemir-Topsakal, E. (2011a). Yasayla ihtilafa düşen ergenlerin risk ve gereksinmelerinin değerlendirilmesi: Araştırma ve değerlendirme formunun geliştirilmesi ve standardizasyonu. *Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 12, 143-150.
- Ögel, K., Koç C., Aksoy A., Yorohan, R. ve İşmen M. (2011b). *Sigara, alkol ve madde bağımlılığı tedavi programı (SAMBA)*. İstanbul: Yeniden Yayınları.

- Ögel, K., Başabak, A., Kamer V. K. ve Görücü, S. (2014). Yetişkin hükümlüler için risk ve ihtiyaç belirleme formunun (YARDEF) geliştirilmesi. *Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 15, 132-140.
- Ögel, K. (2014). SAMBA Okumalar. İstanbul: Yeniden Yayınları.
- Öncül-Demir, Ö. (2022a). Suça sürüklenen çocuklar, *Adli Psikoloji*, (Editörler Şenol-Durak Emre, Durak Mithat.) Sayfa 201-225. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Öncül-Demir, Ö. (2022b). Adli psikoloğun görev ve sorumlulukları, *Adli Psikoloji*, (Editörler Şenol-Durak Emre, Durak Mithat.) Sayfa 303-323. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Saldırım, M. (2005). Cezaevleri eğitim kurumları haline nasıl gelebilir, *Hapishane Kitabı*. (Editörler Emine Gürsoy Naskali, Hilal Oytun Altun.) Sayfa 321-334.
- Saldırım, M. (2011). Mahpus eğitimi hakkında genel bilgiler, *Hükümlü ve Tutuklu Eğitiminin Temelleri*. Ankara: Zigana Yayıncılık.
- Sudipto, R. & Avdi, A. (2012) The effect of prison security level on job satisfaction and job burnout among prison staff in the USA: an assessment. *International Journal of Criminal Justice and Sciences*, 7(2), 524.
- Stuart, H. (2003). Violence and mental illness: an overview. *World Psychiatry*, 2(2), 121-124.
- Şahinöz, A., Sağın-Küçük, N., Çuhacı-Çakır, B., Kara-Uzun, A. ve Durualp, E. (2019) Cezaevinde annesi ile birlikte kalan çocukların gelişimlerinin karşılaştırmalı olarak değerlendirilmesi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Mecmuası*, 72(1), 66-75.
- Toker-Uğurlu, T., Tekkanat Ç., Koç, H. & Ateşçi, F. F. (2020). Alkol ve madde kullanım bozukluğu olan bireylerde suç davranışının retrospektif incelemesi. *Pamukkale Tıp Dergisi*. 739-747.
- Tuncer, N. & Avcı, N. (2021). Cezaevinde anne olmak. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 27, 179-213.
- Underwood, L. A. & Washington, A. (2016). Mental illness and juvenile offenders. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 13(2), 228.
- Viljoen, J. L., Cochrane, D. M. & Johnson, M. R. (2018). Do risk assessment tools help manage and reduce risk of violence and reoffending? A systematic review. *Law and Human Behavior*, 42 (3), 181.
- Wilson, D. B., Bouffard, L. A. & MacKenzie, D. L. (2005). A quantitative review of structured, group-oriented, cognitive-behavioral programs for offenders. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 32(2), 172-204.
- YARDM Programı (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/yardm-programi>, Erişim Tarihi: 1 Temmuz 2022.
- Yavuz, H. A. (2012). Denetimli serbestliğin Türk ceza adalet sistemindeki tarihsel gelişim süreci. *Türkiye Barolar Birliği Dergisi*, 100, 317-342.
- Yıldız, S. (2011). Erkek hükümlülerde tekrar suç işlemeye ilişkin faktörlerin değerlendirilmesi. *Adli Tıp Bülteni*. 16(3), 81-92.
- Yoon, I. A., Slade, K. & Fazel, S. (2017). Outcomes of psychological therapies for prisoners with mental health problems: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 85(8), 783-802.
- Yuknenko, D., Blackwood, N. & Fazel, S. (2020). Risk factors for recidivism in individuals receiving community sentences: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *CNS Spectrums*, 25 (2).

BÖLÜM 11

YENİDEN SUÇ İŞLEME VE RİSK VE İHTİYAÇ DEĞERLENDİRMESİ

Gamze Erhan - Gamze Gündoğdu Mercimek

“İlk defa geldim dedim polise. Sen açılışı yaptın, daha çok gelirsin dediler.” (Dağdelen, 2017).

Denetimli serbestlik sisteminde görev yapan meslek elemanının böyle bir yargıya varmasına sebep ne olabilir? Bu kişi, denetimli serbestlik sistemine gelen ortalama profile uygun bir dış görünümüne mi sahipti ya da bakışı, duruşu, jest ve mimiklerinden dolayı mı etiketlendi? Meslek elemanının kendi yargılamasından ayrı olarak, erken tahliye ile denetimli serbestliğe başvuran bir kişinin yeniden suç işleyeceğini tahmin etmek mümkün müdür? Bu riski önceden saptarsak, kişinin tekrar suça yönelmesini önleyebilir miyiz? Bunların ötesinde zorlu ceza infaz kurumu yaşantı deneyimlerine, sicilindeki suç öyküsünden dolayı iş bulmakta zorlanma, toplum içinde damgalanma gibi sorunlarla mücadele etmelerine rağmen bu kişiler neden tekrar suça yönelmektedir? Dağdelen’in (2017) denetimli serbestlik sistemi içinde yaptığı bir çalışmasında, başka bir yükümlü de bu soruyu bizlere sormaktadır.

“Burası iyi tamam. Hocalarla falan görüştük de suçu niye işledin falan diye soruluyor da ama bence şey öylesine şey olardan. Sormak gerektiği için soruluyor. Sorup da bir yere varmıyor. Devletin o konulara bir ilgisi yok. Bir adam bir kere bu suçu işlediğinde sen bu suçu neden işledin diye soran yok.” (Dağdelen, 2017).

Risk değerlendirme araçları yeniden suç işleme olasılığını hesaplarken, bu sorunun cevabını da aramaktadır.

Giriş

Suçun tekrarının önlenmesi için öncelikle nedenlerinin doğru bir şekilde anlaşılması gerekmektedir. Suçun önlenmesi ve suça karışmış bireylerin eski yaşantılarına sağlıklı bir şekilde dönebilmeleri için bu nedenlerin doğru şekilde değerlendirilerek uygun müdahalelerin yapılması önemlidir. Değiştirmek istenilen bir alanda ölçme ve

6. Denetimli serbestlik sisteminde bireyin ihtiyaçlarına yönelik bir plan hazırlanmasının gerekliliği nedir?
7. Risk değerlendirme araçları, bireyin yeniden suç işlemede risk düzeyini belirlerken hangi durumları dikkate almaktadır
8. Risk değerlendirme araçlarının zayıf yanları nelerdir?

Kaynakça

- Akpolat, Y. ve Türkmen, M. (2019). Damga ve Suç: AB ve Türkiye'de İstihdam Odaklı Rehabilitasyon Uygulamalarının Karşılaştırılması. 9. Ulusal Sosyoloji Kongresi Toplum 4.0 (s. 109-118). Ankara: Sosyoloji Derneği.
- Akpolat, Y., Türkmen, M., Kaya, Y. ve Bozma, K. (2019). *Hükümlülerin Rehabilitasyonunda İstihdam ve AB Uygulamaları*. Londra: Transnational PressLondon.
- Andrews, D. A. & Bonta, J. (2010). *The Psychology of Criminal Conduct*. Anderson.
- Andrews, D. A., Bonta, J. & Wormith, J. S. (2006). The recent past and near future of risk and/or need assessment. *Crime and delinquency*, 52(1), 7-27.i
- Andrews, D. A., Bonta, J., Wormith, J. S. (2011). The risk-need-responsivity (RNR) model: Does adding the good lives model contribute to effective crime prevention?. *Criminal justice and behavior*, 38(7), 735-755.
- Başgelmez, Ş. (2006). Cezaevinde Kalan Tutuklu Hükümlü Kadın ve Erkeklerde Ruhsal Travma ve Eşlik Eden Ruhsal Bozukluklar. Uzmanlık Tezi. Kocaeli Üniversitesi. Kocaeli.
- Bilgi İşlem Genel Müdürlüğü, Denetimli Serbestlik Daire Başkanlığı Yayınları. (2022). <https://rayp.adalet.gov.tr/resimler/581/dosya/yayinlarimiz05-08-202110-48.pdf> adresinden 13 Eylül 2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Can, D. A. (2019). Denetimli Serbestlik Sürecindeki Yükümlülerde Sosyal Dışlanma ve Yaşam Tatmini: Ankara Denetimli Serbestlik Örneği. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara Üniversitesi. Ankara.
- Caynak, S. (2014). Bir Grup Tutuklu ve Hükümlülerin Ruhsal Belirtileri ve İntihar Olasılığı. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul Üniversitesi. İstanbul
- Ceza ve Tevkifevleri Genel Müdürlüğü. (2022). Denetimli Serbestlik Hizmetleri Protokolü: <https://cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/BilgiDetay/21> adresinden 13 Eylül 2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Ceza ve Tevkifevleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Protokoller. (2022). Adalet Bakanlığı ile Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Arasında Eğitim ve Öğretim İş Birliği Protokolü. <https://cte.adalet.gov.tr/Resimler/Dokuman/1032020092633ABveMEB.pdf> adresinden 13 Eylül 2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Ceza ve Tevkifevleri Genel Müdürlüğü. (2022) YARDM Programı: <https://cte.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/yardm-programi> adresinden 11 Aralık 2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Clark, D. (2022, 06, 06). Denetimli Serbestlik Risk Modellerinin Sunumu. [Sözlü Sunum] Uyuşturucu Suçluları için Entegre Risk Değerlendirme Araçları ile Birlikte Sürdürülebilir ve İşlevsel Bir İzleme (Ceza İnfaz Kurumlarındaki Hükümlüler ve Tutuklular için) ve Denetim (Denetimli Serbestlik Kapsamındaki Kişiler için) Sisteminin Geliştirilmesi Çalıştayı, Ankara, Türkiye.
- Çay, M. (2021). *Evrensel Değerler Bağlamında Etik*.(Edt. A., Çelik, D., A.). Eğitim Yayınevi. Konya. ss. 363-380.

- Dinç K. (2020). Denetimli Serbestlik Uygulamasına Tabi Yükümlüler: Baba Oğul Şema Aktarımı Bilişsel Esneklik ile Genel Özyeterlilik Açısından Bir İnceleme. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara Üniversitesi. Ankara.
- Durkheim, E. (1895/2004). *Sosyolojik yöntemin kuralları*. İstanbul: Bordo Siyah Klasik Yayınlar.
- Erhan, G. (2022). Covid-19 Döneminde Madde Bulundurmak ve Kullanmak Suçundan Denetimli Serbestliğe Tabi Olan Erkek Yükümlülerde Erken Dönem Uyumsuz Şemalar ile Çatışma Çözme Eğilimi Arasındaki İlişkide Benlik Saygısının Aracı Rolü. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Doğu Akdeniz Üniversitesi. Gazimağusa.
- Ertan, C., Demez, G. (2018). İçerideki Ses: Suça Yönelmiş Bireylerin Gözünden Denetimli Serbestlik Uygulamaları. *Sosyoloji Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 21. 42-70.
- Fitzgibbon, W., Hamilton, C. & Richardson, M. (2010). A risky business: An examination of Irish probation officers' attitudes towards risk assessment. *Probation Journal*, 57(2), 163-174.
- Fortune, C. A., Ward, T. & Willis, G. M. (2012). The rehabilitation of offenders: Reducing risk and promoting better lives. *Psychiatry, Psychology and Law*, 19(5), 646-661.
- Frantzen, D. (2021). Modeling repeat DUI offender probation outcomes using the Wisconsin Risk Need Assessment. *International journal of offender therapy and comparative criminology*, 65(12), 1316-1334.
- Goffman, E. (1963/2014). *Damga: örselenmiş kimliğin idare edilişi üzerine notlar*. Heretik.
- Güzel, H. (2015). Türkiye'de Denetimli Serbestlik 10. Yıl Uluslararası Sempozyumu Bildiri Kitabı. (Edt. D. Özyörük). Artpub Medya. İstanbul.
- Jones, E., Harkins, L. ve Beech, A. R. (2015). The development of a new risk model: The Threat Matrix. *Legal and criminological psychology*, 20(1), 165-175.
- Hirschi, T. (2004). Self-Control and Crime. R. F. Baumeister ve K. D. Vohs (Dü) içinde, *Handbook of Self Regulation: Research Theory and Applications* (s. 538-552). New York: The Guilford Press.
- Howard, P. D. & Dixon, L. (2013). Identifying change in the likelihood of violent recidivism: Causal dynamic risk factors in the OASys violence predictor. *Law and human behavior*, 37(3), 163.
- İmir, H. (2019). Denetimli Serbestlik Tedbiri Uygulayan Madde Bağımlısı Bireylerin Aile ve Sosyal Çevreleri ile Olan İlişkileri. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara Yıldırım Beyazıt Üniversitesi. Ankara.
- Jacobs, L. A. & Skeem, J. L. (2021). Neighborhood Risk Factors for Recidivism: ForWhom do they Matter? *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 103-115.
- Karataş, Z. (2015). Türkiye'de Denetimli Serbestlik 10. Yıl Uluslararası Sempozyumu Bildiri Kitabı. (Edt. D. Özyörük). Artpub Medya. İstanbul.
- Kaya, N. Güler, Cili, A.S. (2004). Konya Kapalı Cezaevindeki Mahkûmlarda Psikiyatrik Bozuklukların Yaygınlığı. *Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 5. 85-91.
- Kaylı, D., Ş., Altıntoprak, A., E., H., Korkmaz, Çelikay, Korkmaz Y., B ve Kabakçı, D. (2017). Madde Bağımlılığı Nedeniyle Denetimli Serbestlik Tedavisine Yönlendirilen Bireylerde Madde Kullanım Örüntüsü ile Göç Arasındaki İlişki. *Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 5. 376-384.
- Kızmaz, Z. (2007). Cezaevinin ve Hapsetmenin Suçu Engellemedeki Etkisi. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*.
- Latessa, E. J. & Lowenkamp, C. (2006). What Works in Reducing Recidivism. *University of St. Thomas Law Journal*.

- Listwan, S. J., Francis, T. C. & Edward, J. L. (2006). *How to prevent prisoners re-entry programs from failing: Insights from evidence-based corrections*. Fed. Probation.
- Lowder, E. M., Morrison, M. M., Kroner, D. G. & Desmarais, S. L. (2019). Racial bias and LSI-R assessments in probation sentencing and outcomes. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 46(2), 210-233.
- Luong, D., and Wormith, J. S. (2011). Applying risk/need assessment to probation practice and its impact on the recidivism of young offenders. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 38(12), 1177-1199.
- Mansız, E. (2021). Madde Kullanım Nedeniyle Denetimli Serbestlik Kapsamında Bulunan Kişilerin Sosyolojik Analizi; Mersin İli Örneği. Yüksek lisans Tezi. İnönü Üniversitesi. Malatya.
- Miller, J., and Maloney, C. (2020). Facilitators of practitioner adherence to a risk/need assessment tool: Hypothesistesting on a survey of juvenile probation officers. *International journal of offender therapy and comparative criminology*, 64(16), 1757-1778.
- Monahan, J. (2018). Handbook of Recidivism Risk/NeedsAssessment Tools. J., P., Singh, D., G., Kroner, J., S., Wormith, S., L., Desmarais, Z., Hamilton (Ed.). *Recidivism Risk Assessment in the 21st Century*. (s xxiii-xxviii). John Wiley and Sons, Incorporated, ProQuestEbook Central.
- Newsome, J. & Cullen, F. T. (2017). The risk-need-responsivity model revisited: Using biosocial criminology to enhance offender rehabilitation. *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 44(8), 1030-1049.
- Raynor, P. (2007). Risk and need assessment in British probation: The contribution of LSI-R. *Psychology, Crime and Law*, 13(2), 125-138.
- Robert, E. W. & Ifeanyichukwu, O. (2021). Criminal Association and Recidivism in Selected Prisons In Rivers State. *International Journal of Law and Criminology*, 9-22.
- Şenlikoğlu, Ş. (2020). Madde Kullanım Nedeni ile Denetimli Serbestlik Birimine Başvuran Kişilerin Çocukluk Çağı Travmaları ve Benlik Saygılarının İncelenmesi. Uzmanlık Tezi. Adıyaman Üniversitesi. Adıyaman.
- Türk Dil Kurumu Sözlükleri. (2022, 09 12). <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> adresinden alındı
- Ward, T., Yates, P. M., and Willis, G. M. (2012). The good lives model and the risk need responsivity model: A critical response to Andrews, Bonta, and Wormith (2011). *Criminal Justice and Behavior*, 39(1), 94-110.
- Yesberg, J. A. & Polaschek, D. L.,L. (2015). Assessing dynamic risk and protective factors in thecommunity: Examining the validity of the Dynamic Risk Assessment for Offender Re-entry. *Psychology, Crime and Law*, 21(1), 80-99.
- Yüce, B. (2019). Denetimli Serbestlik Kapsamında Uygulanan Bağımlılık Programı Tedavisine Alınan Kişilerde Dikkat Eksikliği ve Hiperaktivite Bozukluğunun Tedavi Uyumuna Etkisi. Tıpta Uzmanlık Tezi. Erenköy Ruh ve Sinir Hastalıkları Eğitim ve Araştırma Hastanesi. İstanbul.
- Zortman, J. S., Power, T., Hiester, M., Klunk, F. R. & Antonio, M. E. (2016). Evaluation Reentry Programming in Pennsylvania's Board of Probation and Parol: An Assessment of Offenders' Perceptions and Recidivism Outcomes. *Journal of Offender Rehabilitation*, 419-442.

BÖLÜM 12

ÇOCUĞA YÖNELİK KÖTÜ MUAMELE VE MÜDAHALE YAKLAŞIMLARI

Gülçin Orhan - Hatice Demirbaş

“Çocuk istismarı, ömür boyu insanlığa bir gölge düşürür.” -Herbert Ward

Giriş

Çocuğa yönelik kötü muamele, on sekiz yaşını doldurmamış çocukların mağduru olduğu her türlü ihmal ve istismar yaşantısıdır. Bu yaşantı çocuğa yönelik sorumluluk, güven ya da güç ilişkisi bağlamında çocuğun sağlığına, gelişimine, hayatta kalmasına ya da onuruna karşı fiili veya potansiyel bir zararla neticelenen her çeşit fiziksel ve/ya da duygusal kötü muameleyi, özensizliği, ihmali, cinsel istismarı, ticari ya da başkaca sömürüyü içermektedir (World Health Organization, 2020). Çocuğa yönelik kötü muamele, hem bir çocukluk çağı travması (Herman, 2011) hem de çocuk hakları ihlali olup tüm toplumlarda farklı yaygınlıklarda ve hiç de azımsanmayacak oranlarda görülen önemli bir sorundur (Adli İstatistikler, 2020; Türkkkan ve Odacı, 2022). Öyle ki Dünya Sağlık Örgütünün (2020) son verilerine göre 2-4 yaşları aralığındaki her dört çocuğun yaklaşık üçü, bakım verenleri tarafından düzenli şekilde bedensel cezaya ve/veya psikolojik şiddete maruz kalmıştır. Rakamlar, bize her beş kadından ve on üç erkekten birinin 0-17 yaş aralığında çocuk veya genç bir birey iken cinsel istismara uğradığını göstermektedir. Yirmi yaşın altındaki 120 milyon kız ve genç kadın, bir tür zorla gerçekleşen cinsel ilişkinin mağduru olmuştur. Ülkemiz bazındaki son istatistikler, güvenlik güçlerine mağdur sıfatıyla başvurusu olan 170961 çocuğun %88,1'inin suç mağduru olduğunu göstermiştir (TÜİK, 2021). Yine ülkemiz ceza mahkemelerinde çocuğun cinsel istismarı suçu ile açılan dosya sayısı 17948 olup devam eden dava sayısı sırasıyla Marmara (%30,5), Akdeniz (%15,8), İç Anadolu (%12,8) ve Güneydoğu Anadolu (%12,6) Bölgelerindedir (Adli İstatistikler, 2020). Bu resmî veriler bize durumun ne ciddi boyutlarda olduğunu göstermektedir (Türkkkan, Odacı ve Bülbül, 2021).

Bazen sizler de çocuğun gelişimi, psikolojisi ve çocuk yetiştirme tutumları konusunda desteğe gereksinim duyabilirsiniz. “Sır versem saklar mısınız?” (Moore-Mallinos, 2008) adlı kitabı okuyabilirsiniz. Ayrıca böyle durumlarda çevrenizden ya da uzman olmayan başka kimselerden aldığımız önerilerden ziyade profesyonel desteğe yöneliniz. Kendinizle ve/veya çocuğunuzla ilgili konularda ruh sağlığı uzmanlarına başvurmakta çekinmeyiniz ve başvuruda gecikme göstermeyiniz.

Kaynakça

- Acehan, S., Bilen, A., Ay, M. O., Gülen, M., Avcı, A. ve İçme, F. (2013). Çocuk İstismarı ve ihmalinin değerlendirilmesi. *AKTD*, 22(4), 591-614.
- Adalet Bakanlığı Adli Destek ve Mağdur Hizmetleri Dairesi Başkanlığı (2017a). *Adli Görüşme Odaları: AGO Uygulaması İçin Temel Hukuk Bilgisi*. 20.08.2022 tarihinde <https://magdur.adalet.gov.tr/ago-uygulamasi-icin-temel-hukuk-bilgisikitabi01689> adresinden erişildi.
- Adalet Bakanlığı Adli Destek ve Mağdur Hizmetleri Dairesi Başkanlığı (2017b). *Adli Görüşme Odaları: Kırılğan Gruplar, Özellikli Durumlar ve Adli Görüşme Süreçleri*. 20.08.2022 tarihinde <https://magdur.adalet.gov.tr/images/ago-uzmanmodulu.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Adli Destek ve Mağdur Hizmetleri Başkanlığı (2021). *Mağdura Yaklaşım Kılavuzu*. Deniz Ofset Matbaacılık.
- Adli İstatistikler 2020. (2020). Adli istatistikler ve Sicil Genel Müdürlüğü. <https://adlisicil.adalet.gov.tr/Resimler/SayfaDokuman/22420211449082020H%C4%B0ZMETE%C3%96ZELK%C4%B0TAP.pdf>
- Akgül, E. (2015). *Okul öncesi eğitim kurumlarında çalışan personelin cinsel istismar bildirim durumları* [Yüksek lisans tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi].
- Akiş, A. D., İşlek, D. S. ve Yükseloğlu, E. H. (2021). *Çocukluk çağı travmaları ile aile ve ebeveyn pratiklerinin davranışın epigenetik boyutlarına etkisi* (E. Öztürk, Ed.). Aile Psikopatolojisi, 1. Baskı. Türkiye Klinikleri.
- Alpar, G. (2017). *Çocukla adli görüşme ve iletişim* (D. Yücel, M. B. Gönültaş, Eds.). Adli Sosyal Hizmet Yaklaşım ve Müdahale (2. Basım). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Anderson, J., Ellefson, J., Lashley, J. & Miller, A. L. (2009). The CornerHouse forensic interview protocol: RATAc. *TM Cooley J. Prac. & Clinical L.*, 12, 193.
- Arslan, F. ve Erkol, Z. Z. (2021). *Türkiye’de çocuk izlem merkezleri ve üniversite çocuk koruma uygulama ve araştırma merkezleri* (G. Cantürk, Ed.). Çocuk İstismarı ve İhmali. 1. Baskı. Türkiye Klinikleri.
- Bağ, Ö. ve Bilginer, Ç. (2018). Çocuk izlem merkezlerinde yürütülen sağlık hizmetlerinin gözden geçirilmesi. *Türk J Child Adolesc Ment Health*, 25, 83-89.
- Barut, B. (2021). Cinsel istismar mağdurlarına yaklaşım ve terapötik süreç. *The Journal of International Social Research*, 14(76), 602-615.
- Batman, H. (2018). *Birleşik Kralıkta çocukla adli görüşme*. İstanbul Barosu Dergisi Çocuk Hakları 23 Nisan Özel Yayımları. İstanbul Barosu Yayınları.
- Batman, H. (2021). *Centers for the investigative interviewing of the children in Turkey*. (M. Pittaro, Ed.) Global Perspectives on Reforming the Criminal Justice System. Information Science Reference. IGI Global Publisher of Timely Knowledge.

- Batman, H. (2022). *Çocuk istismarı ve travma* (E. Ermağan Çağlar, T. Türk Kurtça, Eds.). Bireysel ve Toplumsal Bağlamda Travma Psikolojisi. Vizetek Yayıncılık.
- Bilgin, Ö. (2020). Çocuk koruma hizmetlerinde çocuk ihbar ve bildirimlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Türkiye Sosyal Hizmet Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(2), 26-37.
- Bratton, S. C., Ray, D., Rhine, T. & Jones, L. (2005). The efficacy of play therapy with children: A meta-analytic review of treatment outcomes. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 36(4), 376-390. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0735-7028.36.4.376>
- Cohen, J. & Mannarino, A. P. (2008). Disseminating and implementing trauma-focused CBT in community settings. *Trauma, Violence & Abuse*, 9(4), 214-226. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1524838008324336>
- Consultation on Child Abuse Prevention (1999: Geneva, Switzerland), World Health Organization. Violence and Injury Prevention Team & Global Forum for Health Research. (1999). Report of the Consultation on Child Abuse Prevention, 29-31 March 1999, WHO, Geneva. World Health Organization. <https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/65900>
- Çayköylü, A. (2002). Psikiyatride gizlilik ilkesi. *Klinik Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 5(4), 248-256.
- Çağlar, E. E. ve Türk, T. (2019). İstismara maruz kalan çocuklarla adli görüşme: NICHHD protokolü önerisi. *Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi*, 11(38), 393-412.
- Çelik, D. (2014) *Çocukluk çağı cinsel istismar olgularında mağdur ifadesinin delil niteliği ve ifade geçerlilik analizi* [Doktora tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi].
- Dağlı, E. T. & İnanıcı, M. A. (2011). *Hastane temelli çocuk koruma merkezleri el kitabı: İhmal ve istismara uğrayan çocuğa bütüncül yaklaşım*. Fersa Ofset Matbaacılık.
- Demirbaş, H. (2016). Çocuk cinsel istismarı. *ODTÜ'lüler Bülteni*. 261, 32-33.
- Demirbaş, H. (2018). *Yoksulluk, şiddet ve dışlanma* (M. Akyıldız, Ed.). Aile içi Uyumlu Etkileşim. T.C. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını.
- Dinleyici, M. ve Şahin Dağlı, F. (2018). Kronik hastalığı olan çocukların sağlıklı kardeşlerinde yaşam kalitesi değerlendirilmesi. *Türk Pediatri Ars*, 53, 205-213.
- Durmaz, N. ve Örün, E. (2019). *Çocuk acil servislerinde istismar olgularına tanısız yaklaşım*. (B. Ulukol, Ed.). Çocuk İstismarı ve İhmali (1. Cilt). Punto Yayınları.
- Erkan, I. (2018). Türkiye’de çocuk istismarı konusunda yayımlanan lisansüstü tezlerinin adli bilimler açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Acıbadem Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 9(4), 410-413. <https://doi.org/10.31067/0.2018.49>
- Ermağan Çağlar, E. ve Türk, T. (2019). İstismara maruz kalan çocuklarla adli görüşme: NICHHD protokolü önerisi. *TAAD*, 11, 393-412.
- Finkelhor, D. & Hotaling, G. T. (1984). Sexual abuse in the national incidence study of child abuse and neglect: An appraisal. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 8(1), 23-32.
- Finkelhor, D. & Korbin, J. (1988). Child abuse as an international issue. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 12(1), 3-23.
- Gül, H. (2019). *İstismar açısından risk etmeni olan psikiyatrik bozukluklar*. (B. Ulukol, Ed.). Çocuk İstismarı ve İhmali (Cilt 2). Punto Yayınları.
- Harewood, E. (2019). *Child protection services across the world* (B. Ulukol, Ed.). Çocuk İstismarı ve İhmali (Cilt 2). Punto Yayınları.
- Herman, J. L. (2011). *Travma ve iyileşme*. (T. Tosun, Ed.). 1. Baskı. Literatür Yayıncılık.

- İstikbal, E. N. (2020). *Anne çocuk ilişkilerinin nesiller arası aktarımının annelerin anlatıları üzerinden niteliksel yöntemle araştırılması* [Yüksek lisans tezi, Maltepe Üniversitesi].
- Kabul, M. ve Bıkmazer, A. (2022). Cinsel istismar mağduru çocuklarda olayın ortaya çıkış süresini etkileyen faktörler. *Adli Tıp Dergisi*, 36(2): 74-78.
- Kara, E. (2010). *Ankara ilinde görev yapan pediatri asistanları, uzmanları ve pratisyen hekimlerin çocuk istismarı ve ihmali konusunda bilgi düzeyleri ve yaklaşımlarının karşılaştırılması* [Tıpta uzmanlık tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi].
- Karanfil, R., Akçan, R. ve Orhan, Ö. (2011). Çocuğun cinsel istismarı ile ilgili asılsız iddialar ve paranoid bozukluk: iki olgu sunumu. *Türk Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 22(1), 53-57.
- Karataş, Z. (2018). Çocukların cinsel istismardan korunmasında çocuk adalet sisteminin önleyici fonksiyonu. *Türkiye Sosyal Hizmet Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(2), 136-147.
- Kaya, H. (2022). *Travma yaşantısı olan çocuklarla çalışma*. (E. Ermağan Çağlar, T. Türk Kurtça, Eds.). Bireysel ve Toplumsal Bağlamda Travma Psikolojisi. Vizetek Yayıncılık.
- Kaya-Kılıç, A. ve Tekin, H. H. (2019). Sosyal hizmet uzmanlarının korunmaya muhtaç çocuk birimlerinde ihmal ve istismar vakalarına verilen hizmetlerin niteliğine ilişkin görüşleri. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, 30(3), 843-865.
- Koçtürk, N. (2018). Çocuk ihmali ve istismarını önlemede okul çalışanlarının sorumlulukları. *Muğla Sıtkı Koçman Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 5(1), 38-47.
- Koçtürk, N. ve Yılmaz, D. (2018). Çocuk istismarı ve ihmali için risk altındaki çocukları belirlemeye ve müdahale etmeye yönelik model/veri tabanı önerisi. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 26(6), 1919-1927.
- Kök, H. (2019). *Türkiye’de cinsel istismara uğrayan çocuklara yönelik hizmet ve uygulamaların değerlendirilmesi: Bir model önerisi*. [Doktora Tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi].
- Kuruppu, J., McKibbin, G., Humphreys, C. & Hegarty, K. (2020). Tipping the scales: Factors influencing the decision to report child maltreatment in primary care. *Trauma, Violence & Abuse*, 21(3), 427-438.
- Lamb, M. E., Orbach, Y., Hershkowitz, I., Esplin, P. W. & Horowitz, D. (2007). A structured forensic interview protocol improves the quality and informativeness of investigative interviews with children: A review of research using the NICHD Investigative Interview Protocol. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 31(11-12), 1201-1231.
- Marmara Üniversitesi Çocuk Koruma Uygulama ve Araştırma Merkezi (2021). Genel Bilgiler. 23.08.2022 tarihinde <https://macok.marmara.edu.tr/merkez/genel-bilgilerocuk> adresinden erişildi.
- McGuire, K. & London, K. (2020). A retrospective approach to examining child abuse disclosure. *Child Abuse & Neglect*, 99, 104263.
- Mertoğlu, M. (2022). Cinsel istismar mağduru çocuklarla adli görüşme. *İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 21(1), 7-21.
- Mevlitoğlu, Ş. ve Ulukol, B. (2019). *Mülki idare amirliğine bağlı ilçe çocuk koruma birimi*. (B. Ulukol, Ed.). Çocuk İstismarı ve İhmali (cilt 2). Punto Yayıncılık.
- Mian, M. & Boothby, M. R. K. (2016). *Çocuk istismarını önlemeye yönelik sektörler arası yaklaşım*. (T. Dağlı, Ed.). Çocuk Koruma Sistemleri. Altan Matbaası. Çocuk Koruma Merkezlerini Destekleme Derneği (ÇOKMED).
- Nalbant, A. (2017). *Adli süreçlerdeki çocuklarda psikolojik tedavi ve rehabilitasyon*. (E. Şenol Durak, M. Durak Eds.). Adli Psikolojide Psikolojik Tedavi ve Rehabilitasyon. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

- Newlin, C., Steele, L. C., Chamberlin, A. et al. (2015). Child Forensic Interviewing: Best Practices (p. 1-20). US Department of Justice, Office of Justice Programs, Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention. 22.08.2022 tarihinde <https://www.nationalcac.org/forensic-interviewing-of-children-training/> adresinden erişildi.
- Ödacı, H. ve Türkkan, T. (2021). Cinsel istismar şüphesi bulunan çocukla görüşme: Öğretmenler ve okul psikolojik danışmanları nasıl davranmalı ve neler yapmalı? *Türkiye Eğitim ve Bilim Dergisi*, 19(1), 685-706.
- Orhan, G. ve Ulukol, B. (2022). Adli Görüşmecilerin İkincil Travmatik Stres, Tükenmişlik ve Mesleki Doyum Düzeylerinin Çeşitli Değişkenler Açısından İncelenmesi. *Uluslararası Ekonomi Siyaset İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Dergisi*, 5(3), 86-109.
- Örsel, S., Karadağ, H., Karaoğlan, H., Karaoğlan Kahiroğulları, A. ve Akgün Aktaş, E. (2011). Psikiyatri hastalarında çocukluk çağı travmalarının sıklığı ve psikopatoloji ile ilişkisi. *Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 12, 130-136.
- Özkan, G. (2022). Ekolojik sistem yaklaşımı açısından çocuk ihmal ve istismarında bireysel, ailesel ve çevresel risk faktörlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *USBAD Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Akademisi Dergisi* 4(8), 217-240.
- Polat, O. (2007). *Fiziksel istismar* (O. Polat, Ed.). Tüm Boyutlarıyla Çocuk İstismarı. Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Polat, O. (2018). *Adli psikolojiye giriş*. 2. Baskı. Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Resmî Gazete (2001). 4721 sayılı *Türk Medeni Kanunu*. Kabul Tarihi: 22.11.2001. 08.12.2001 tarih ve 24607 sayılı Resmî Gazete. 23.08.2022 tarihinde <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2001/12/20011208.htm#1> adresinden erişildi.
- Resmî Gazete (2004). 5237 sayılı *Türk Ceza Kanunu*. 12.10.2004 tarih ve 25611 sayılı Resmî Gazete. 23.08.2022 tarihinde <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2004/10/20041012.htm#1> adresinden erişildi.
- Resmî Gazete (2005). *Çocuk Koruma Kanunu*. Kanun Numarası: 5395. 15.07.2005 tarih ve 25876 sayılı Resmî Gazete. 23.08.2022 tarihinde <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2005/07/20050715.htm> adresinden erişildi.
- Resmî Gazete (2021). *Adli Destek ve Mağdur Hizmetleri Yönetmeliği*. Resmî Gazete Sayı: 31470. Yayın Tarihi: 30.04.2021. 01.09.2022 tarihinde <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2021/04/20210430-1.htm> adresinden erişildi.
- Sağlık Bakanlığı Sağlık Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü (2017). *Çocukla Adli Görüşmeci Sertifikalı Eğitim Programı*. Standart No: SASES-65. Tarih: 24.03.2017. Revizyon No:2.
- Savi Çakar, F. ve Yazıcı Okuyan, H. (2017). Öğretmen adaylarının çocuk istismarı ve ihmaline ilişkin görüşleri. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 44, 250-275.
- Sokullu, A. F. (2013). İstismar mağduru çocukların suç sonrası sorunları ve hukuksal korunmaları. *Hukuk Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(19), 3-15.
- Süler, M. (2017). Çocuk ve ergenlerde bilişsel davranışçı terapi uygulamaları: Bir gözden geçirme. *Çocuk ve Medeniyet*, 2(3), 29-42.
- Şahbudak, B. (2018). *Aile içi ve aile dışı cinsel istismar mağduru çocuk ve ergenlerin annelerinin geçmiş travma öyküsü ve bağlanma özelliklerinin birbirleriyle ve sağlıklı kontrollerle karşılaştırılması* [Tıpta uzmanlık tezi, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi].
- Şamar, B. (2018). *Mağduriyet bağlamında adli sosyal hizmet ve Adli Görüşme Odaları* [Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Kocaeli Üniversitesi].

- Tavuz, Ş. (2015). Çocuklara yönelik şiddet ve ihbar zorunluluğu. *Türk Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik Derneği Okul Psikolojik Danışmanı E-Bülteni*, 5, 5-10.
- Tıraşçı, Y. ve Gören, S. (2007). Çocuk istismarı ve ihmali. *Dicle Tıp dergisi*, 34(1), 70-74.
- Topçu, S. (2009). *Cinsel istismar*. Phoenix Yayınevi.
- Topdemir, C. (2016). İstismar mağduru çocuğun korunmasında bir uygulama: Çocuk İzlem Merkezi (ÇİM). *Anadolu Bil Meslek Okulu Dergisi*, 43.
- Toth, P. (2011). Comparing the NICHD and RATAAC child forensic interview approaches: Do the differences matter? *APSAC Advisor*, 23, 15-20.
- Meclis Araştırması Komisyonu Raporu, (2016). Başta cinsel istismar olmak üzere çocuklara yönelik her türlü istismar olaylarının araştırılarak alınması gereken önlemlerin belirlenmesi amacıyla kurulan Meclis Araştırma Komisyonu raporu. Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi, yasama dönemi 26, yasama yılı 2, sıra sayısı 442. s152.
- Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi, Aile Bütünlüğünü Olumsuz Etkileyen Unsurlar ile Boşanma Olaylarının Araştırılması ve Aile Kurumunun Güçlendirilmesi İçin Alınması Gereken Önlemlerin Belirlenmesi Amacıyla Kurulan Meclis Araştırma Komisyonu Raporu (Mayıs 2016), 05.09.2022 tarihinde <https://www.5.tbmm.gov.tr/sirasayi/donem26/yil01/ss399.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi, Kayıp Çocuklar Başta Olmak Üzere Çocukların Mağdur Olduğu Sorunların Araştırılarak Alınması Gereken Önlemlerin Belirlenmesi Amacıyla Kurulan Meclis Araştırması Komisyonu Raporu (Temmuz 2010), 12.07.2022 tarihinde www.tbmm.gov.tr/sirasayi/donem23/yil01/ss589.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (2021, 2 Ağustos). Güvenlik Birimine Gelen veya Getirilen Çocuk İstatistikleri, 2020. 22.08.2022 tarihinde <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Güvenlik-Birimine-Gelen-veya-Getirilen-Cocuk-Istatistikleri-2020-37200> adresinden erişildi.
- Türkkan, T. ve Odacı, H. (2022). Söylemek mi gizlemek mi? Çocuk mağdurların cinsel istismarı açıklamalarını etkileyen faktörler. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, 33(3), 991-1008.
- Türkkan, T., Odacı, H. ve Bülbül, K. (2021). Çocuk istismarı ve ihmali anlamak: Ekolojik bir yaklaşım. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, 32(2), 709-728.
- Türk Kurtça, T. (2022). Çocuk cinsel istismarını önleme programlarında ebeveyn eğitimi. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, 14(2), 247-254.
- Uluslararası Çocuk Merkezi Derneği (2016). Çocuklara Kötü Muamelenin Önlenmesi: Bu Konuda Harekete Geçilmesine ve Kanıt Toplanmasına Yönelik bir Kılavuz. Dünya Sağlık Örgütü tarafından 2006 yılında "Preventing child maltreatment: a guide to taking action and generating evidence" başlığıyla yayınlanmıştır. Türkçe tercüme: UNICEF Türkiye Temsilciliği ve Uluslararası Çocuk Merkezi Derneği.
- Uslu, G. (2019). *Çocuk ihmal ve istismarı alanında çalışan profesyonellerin sunulan hizmetlere ilişkin değerlendirmeleri* [Yüksek lisans tezi, Başkent Üniversitesi].
- Ünal, F. (2008). Ailede çocuk istismarı ve ihmali. *TSA*, 12(1), 9-18.
- Ünver Korğalı, E. (2019). *Çocuğa ilişkin risk etmenleri* (B. Ulukol, Ed). Çocuk İstismarı ve İhmali (Cilt 2). Punto Yayınları.
- Walsh, K., Mathews, B., Rassafiani, M., Farrell, A. & Butler, D. (2012). Understanding teachers' reporting of child sexual abuse: Measurement methods matter. *Children and Youth Services Review*, 34(9), 1937-1946.

- Winnette, P. & Baylin, J. (2017). Working with traumatic memories to heal adults with unresolved childhood trauma: Neuroscience, attachment theory and Pessio Boyden system psychomotor psychotherapy. (ss. 26-60). Jessica Kingsley Publishers.
- World Health Organization. Child maltreatment. 8 June 2020. 11.04.2022 tarihinde <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/child-maltreatment> adresinden erişildi.
- Yam, F. C. (2020). Çocuk cinsel istismarına yönelik müdahale basamakları ve işlevlerinin kuramsal olarak incelenmesi. *Çocuk ve Gelişim Dergisi*, 3(5), 61-77.
- Yetiş, O. ve Ziyalar, N. (2018). Çocuk istismarı ve ihmalinin bildirimine yönelik öğretmen tutumları. *Türkiye Klinikleri Adli Tıp ve Adli Bilimler Dergisi*, 15(1), 10-23.
- Yıldırım Sarı, H., Ardahan, E. ve Özgüven Öztornacı, B. (2016). Çocuk ihmal ve istismarına ilişkin son 10 yılda yapılan sistematik derlemeler. *TAF Preventive Medicine Bulletin*, 15(6), 501-511.
- Yılmaz, Ö. (2019). *Çocukların korunması alanında Jandarma Genel Komutanlığı'nın çalışmaları* (B. Ulukol, Ed.). Çocuk İstismarı ve İhmali (Cilt 2). Punto Yayıncılık.
- Yurteri-Tiryaki, A. ve Baran, G. (2017). Bir çocuk istismarı türü olarak "Munchausen by Proxy sendromu". *Ankara Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, (1-2-3), 107-124.
- Yücel, D. (2017). *Çocuk istismarı ve ihmali* (D. Yücel, M. B. Gönültaş, Eds.). Adli Sosyal Hizmet Yaklaşım ve Müdahale (2. basım). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Zıvrallı Yarar, E., Bulut, B. P. ve Demirbaş, H. (2022). Does gender really matter: Childhood trauma, trait anger, and suicide risk in early adulthood. *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, <https://doi.org/10.1177/08862605221087704>
- Ziyalar, N. ve Çalıcı, C. (2017). *Çocuklarla adli görüşmenin temel prensipleri: Okul öncesi dönem*. (D. Yücel, M. B. Gönültaş, Eds.). Adli Sosyal Hizmet Yaklaşım ve Müdahale (2. Basım). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Kitap önerisi: Moore-Mallinos, J. (2008). *Sana sır versem saklar mısın?* Redhouse Kidz Yayınları.

BÖLÜM 13

GÖRGÜ TANIKLIĞININ GÜVENİLİRLİĞİNİ ETKİLEYEN PSİKOLOJİK FAKTÖRLER

Nesrin Duman

Ön Söz

Bir suça tanık olduğunuzu varsayın. Bu bir hırsızlık, gasp, soygun, arabadan ateş etme veya yağma suçu olabilir. O sırada bir suçun işlendiğini biliyor veya bilmiyor olabilirsiniz. Belki de birkaç dakika içinde patlayacak olan bir binadan çıkan birini görmüşsünüzdür. Belki olaydaki mağdur kişi sizsiniz ya da belki de bir görgü tanığıydınız. Koşullar ne olursa olsun, güçlü ya da zayıf, adaletin işleyişi için önemli sonuçlar doğurabilecek bazı hafıza izleri vardır. Suçluyu gördüğümüz için polis sizden bir açıklama yapmanızı isteyecektir. Daha sonra, belki sadece saatler sonra veya belki aylar sonra, suçlunun kimliğini tespit etmeye çalışmak için karakola çağrılacaksınız. Daha sonra size bir odada yan yana sıralanmış insanlar ya da masaya yayılmış fotoğraflar gösterilecek ve o vahim olayda gördüğümüz kişinin karşınızda duran ya da resimdeki insanlardan biri olup olmadığını belirtmeniz istenecek... (akt. Lorenza, 2003; Wells, 1993)

Giriş

Görgü tanıklığı, hukuki bir terimdir. Kişilerin şahit (tanık) oldukları bir olayı anlatmalarını ifade eder. Görgü tanıklığı, mahkeme sürecinde oldukça önemli bir yere sahiptir. Tanık beyanı hem ceza hem de hukuk yargılamasında takdiri delil olarak kabul edilmektedir. Özellikle bazı olaylarda ve tabi davalarda, tanık beyanı delilinden başka bir delille ispat imkânının olmaması durumunda görgü tanıklığı daha da önem kazanmaktadır. Bu noktada yargılamanın selameti için delilin yani görgü tanığının beyanlarının güvenilir olması elzemdir.

Tanık, bir olayla ilgili olarak beş duyu organından (görme, duyma, dokunma, tatma, koklama) en az birisi ile bilgi edinen kişidir (Altunkaya, 2022). Bir kimsenin bir olay veya konu ile ilgili olarak tanıklık yapabilmesi daha doğrusu beyanlarının mah-

eşitsizliği, aşağılanma ve baskı, aile problemleri, sevilen birinin kaybı ise terör suçu işleyen kadınların motivasyonlarındandır (Berko ve ark., 2010; Jacques ve Taylor, 2009). Bölüm kapsamında son olarak ise kadın suçluların tedavi ihtiyaçlarına ve önerilerine değinilmiştir. Cinsiyete özgü suç riski yönetimi ve tedavi planlarının uygulanmasında önemli olabilecek noktalar vurgulanmıştır.

Anahtar Kelimeler

Kadın suçluluğu, kadın ve şiddet, feminist kriminoloji, mağduriyet-suç döngüsü, psikopatoloji ve kadın suçluluğu, kadın suçlularda psikopati, travma sonrası stres bozukluğu, kadın ve adam öldürme suçu, filisid, kadın cinsel suçlular, kadın ve terör suçu.

Tartışma Soruları

1. Psikopatoloji ve suç arasında kesin ve nedensel bir ilişki bulunmamasına rağmen suça yönelen kadınlarda görülen psikolojik sağlık sorunlarını nasıl açıklarsınız?
2. Kadın suçluluğu ile ilişkilendirilen ataerkil toplum yapısı ve cinsiyet rolleri, ülkemizde kadın suçluluğu ile nasıl ilişki göstermektedir?
3. Suça yönelen kadınlar için cinsiyete özgü bir müdahale programı hazırlasanız çalışma alanlarınızda hangi ihtiyaçlara odaklanırsınız?
4. Grup terapilerine, sizce kadın suçluluğuna yönelik rehabilitasyon çalışmalarında nasıl yer verilmelidir.

Kaynakça

- Allport, G. W. & Postman, L. (1945). The basic psychology of rumor. *Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 11, 61-81. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.21640947.1945.tb00216.x>
- Allport, G. W. & Postman, L. (1947). *The psychology of rumor*. New York: Henry Holt&CO
- Alpar, G., Er, N. ve Uçar Boyraz, F. (2007). Görgü tanıklığında bellek hataları: Olay sonrası bilginin ve tuzak soruların hatırlama ve kaynak izleme üzerindeki etkisi. *Türk Psikoloji Yazıları*, 10(20):1-17.
- Altunkaya, O. (2022). Duyuma dayalı tanık beyanları delil sayılır mı? Erişim adresi: <https://www.avoktayaltunkaya.com/duyuma-dayali-tanik-beyanlari-delil-sayilir-mi/> [Erişim tarihi: 27.07.2022]
- Amen Clinics, Can Depression and Anxiety Cause Memory Loss (Short-Term and LongTerm)? (2021). Erişim adresi: <https://www.amenclinics.com/blog/can-depression-andanxiety-cause-memory-loss-short-term-and-long-term/> [Erişim tarihi:27.07.2022]
- American Psychological Association. (2014). Brief for Amicus Curiae, Commonwealth v. Gomes and Commonwealth v. Johnson. Erişim adresi:

- <http://www.apa.org/about/offices/ogc/amicus/gomes-johnson.pdf>
- American Psychological Association. (2016). Brief for Amicus Curiae, Payne v. Commonwealth of Virginia. Erişim adresi: <http://www.apa.org/about/offices/ogc/amicus/payne.pdf>
- Ayers, M. S. & Reder, L. M. (1998). A theoretical review of the misinformation effect: Predictions from an activation based memory model. *Psychonomic Bulletin & Review*, 5(1):1-21.
- Bartlett, F. C. (1932). *Remembering: A study in experimental and social psychology*. Cambridge University Press.
- Binet, A. (1900). *La suggestibilité [On suggestibility]*. Paris: Schleicher.
- Brigham, J. C. (1999). What is forensic psychology, anyway? *Law and Human Behavior*, 23(3):273-98. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1022304414537>
- Carlson, C. A. & Carlson, M. A. (2012). A distinctiveness-driven reversal of the weapon-focus effect. *Applied Psychology in Criminal Justice*, 8, 35-53.
- Carlson, C. A. & Carlson, M. A. (2014). An evaluation of lineup presentation, weapon presence, and distinctive feature using ROC analysis. *Journal of Applied Research in Memory and Cognition*, 3, 45-53. doi:10.1016/j.jarmac.2014.03.004
- Carlson, C. A., Dias, J. L., Weatherford, D. R. & Carlson, M. A. (2017). An Investigation of the Weapon Focus Effect and the Confidence-Accuracy Relationship for Eyewitness Identification. *Journal of Applied Research in Memory and Cognition*, 6(1):82-92. doi:10.1016/j.jarmac.2016.04.001
- Carlson, C. A., Pleasant, W. E., Weatherford, D. R., Carlson, M. A. & Bednarz, J. E. (2016). The weapon focus effect: Testing an extension of the unusualness hypothesis. *Applied Psychology in Criminal Justice*, 12(2):87-100.
- Clifford, B. R. & Scott, J. (1978). Individual and situational factors in eyewitness testimony. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 63(3):352-9. doi:10.1037/0021-9010.63.3.352
- Deffenbacher, K. A. (1983). *The influence of arousal on reliability of testimony*. In S. M. A. Lloyd-Bostock & B. R. Clifford (Eds.), *Evaluating witness evidence* (pp. 235-51). Chichester, England: Wiley.
- Desmarais, S. L. & Read, J. D. (2011). After 30 years, what do we know about what jurors know? A metaanalytic review of lay knowledge regarding eyewitness factors. *Law and Human Behavior*, 35, 200-10. doi:10.1007/s10979-010-9232-6
- Duman, N. (2020). Adli psikoloji'nin tarihine kısa bir bakış. *Muhakeme Dergisi/Journal*, 3(1):29-36. DOI: 10.33817/muhakeme.74612
- Elizabeth Loftus, How reliable is your memory? TEDGlobal 2013 (2013) Erişim adresi: https://www.ted.com/talks/elizabeth_loftus_how_reliable_is_your_memory?subtitle=en [Erişim tarihi: 27/07/2022]
- Elizabeth Loftus 1978 Experiments (2013 TED Talk). (2016). Erişim adresi: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QGs3UN5i0-Q> [Erişim tarihi: 27.07.2022]
- Er, N. ve Alpar, G. (2004). Görgü tanığı belleğine yapılan müdahaleler ve fenomenolojik farkındalığı: "Neyi-Nasıl-Nereden Hatırlar?" XIII. Ulusal Psikoloji Kongresi "Toplumsal Barış: Dün, Bugün ve Yarın". İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- Er, N., Alpar, G. ve Uçar, F. (2005). Görgü tanığının bellek yanılsamaları ve güven kararları: Bağımsız bellek bildiriminden sonraki test ve soru türü değişimlerinin etkisi. *Türk Psikoloji Dergisi*, 20(56):45-56.

- Erickson, W. B., Lampinen, J. M. & Leding, J. K. (2014). The weapon focus effect in target present and target-absent line-ups: The roles of threat, novelty and timing. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 28, 349-59. doi:10.1002/acp.3005
- Eyewitness Identification Reform, Mistaken Identifications are the Leading Factor In Wrongful Convictions [The Innocence Project]. (2022). Erişim adresi: <https://innocenceproject.org/eyewitness-identification-reform/> [Erişim tarihi: 28.07.2022]
- Freud, S. (1906/1959). *Psycho-analysis and the establishment of the facts in legal proceedings*. In J.Strachey (Ed.), The standard edition of the complete psychological works of Sigmund Freud, Volume 9 (pp. 103-114). London: Hogarth.
- Glaze, L.E., Maruschak, L.M. (2008). Parents in prison and their minor children. U. S. Department of Justice, Office of Justice Programs, Bureau of Justice Statistics. Erişim adresi: https://biblioteca.cejamerica.org/bitstream/handle/2015/2976/Parents_Prison_Minor_Children.pdf
- Golan, T. (2004). *Laws of men and laws of nature: The history of scientific expert testimony in England and America*. Cambridge, MA:Harvard University Press.
- Gudjonsson G. H. & Haward, L. R. C. (1999). *Forensic psychology: A guide to practice* (2nd ed.). NY:Routledge Pub
- Hope, L. & Wright, D. (2007). Beyond unusual? Examining the role of attention in the weapon focus effect. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 21, 951-61. doi:10.1002/acp.1307
- Ibabe, I. & Sporer, S. L. (2004). How you ask is what you get: on the influence of question form on accuracy and confidence. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 18, 711-26.
- Innocence Project. (2013). Brief of amicus curiae the Innocence Project in support of Thomas and Raymond Highers' motion in limine for an eyewitness identification expert. Erişim adresi: https://www.innocenceproject.org/files/imported/highers_amicus_final.pdf
- Loftus, E. (2000). *Eyewitness testimony*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Loftus, E.F. (2005) Planting misinformation in the human mind. *Learning and Memory*, 12, 361-6.
- Loftus, E. F., Loftus, G. R. & Messo, J. (1987). Some facts about "weapon focus." *Law and Human Behavior*, 11(1):55-62. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01044839>
- Loftus, E. F. & Palmer, J. C. (1974). Reconstruction of auto-mobile destruction: An example of the interaction between language and memory. *Journal of Verbal Learning and Verbal Behavior*, 13, 585-9.
- Lorenza, S. M.. (2003). Factors affecting the accuracy of eyewitness identification. *The Review: A Journal of Undergraduate Student Research*, 6 (2003):45-50. Web. [26/07/2022]. <<https://fisherpub.sjfc.edu/ur/vol6/iss1/9>>.
- McLeod, S. A. (2018, December 14). Eyewitness testimony. Simply Psychology. www.simplypsychology.org/eyewitness-testimony.html
- Münsterberg, H. (1908). *On the witness stand*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Nandan, A. (2022). Eyewitness testimony: A psychological and legal perspective. *Journal of Positive School Psychology*, 6(6):5446-53.
- O'Neill Shermer, L., Rose, K. C. & Hoffman, A. (2011). Perceptions and credibility: Understanding the nuances of eyewitness testimony. *Journal of Contemporary Criminal Justice*, 27(2):183-203. doi:10.1177/1043986211405886

- Quigley-McBride A, Smalarz L, Wells G, Quigley-McBride A, Smalarz L, Wells G. (2011). Eyewitness Testimony. doi:10.1093/OBO/9780199828340-0026
- Schema: Scripted Pattern of Thoughts. (2020). Erişim adresi: <https://sproutsschools.com/schema-scripted-pattern-of-thoughts/> [Erişim tarihi: 27.07.2022]
- Sporer, S. L. & Antonelli, M. (2022). Psychology of eyewitness testimony in Germany in the 20th century. *History of Psychology*, 25(2):143-69. <https://doi.org/10.1037/hop0000199>
- Stern, L. W. (1939). The psychology of testimony. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 34(1):3-20. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0054144>
- Sutherland, R. & Hayne, H. (2001). Effect of postevent information on adult's eyewitness reports. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 15, 249-63.
- Tartakovsky, E. (2011), Helping the helpers: an international training program for professionals providing social services for hiv-positive children and their families in Southern Kazakhstan. *J. Community Psychol.*, 39:152-69. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jcop.20424>
- Treadway, M. & McCloskey, M. (1989). Effects of racial stereotypes on eyewitness performance: Implications of the real and the rumoured Allport and Postman studies. *Applied Cognitive Psychology*, 3(1):53-63. doi:10.1002/acp.2350030106
- Wells, G. L. (1993). What do we know about eyewitness identification? *American Psychologist*, 48(5):553-71. Doi: 10.1037/0003-066X.48.5.553
- Wells, G. L., Memon, A. & Penrod, S. D. (2006). Eyewitness evidence: Improving its probative value. *Psychological Science in the Public Interest*, 7(2):45-75.
- Wixted, J. T., Mickes, L. & Fisher, R. P. (2018). Rethinking the reliability of eyewitness memory. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 13(3):324-35. doi:10.1177/1745691617734878
- Wolffram, H. (2018). *Forensic psychology in Germany-Witnessing Crime, 1880-1939*. Palgrave Macmillan, Cham. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-73594-8>
- Wright, D. B. & Loftus, E. F. (1998). How misinformation alters memories. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 71,155-64.
- Yerkes, R.M. & Dodson, J.D. (1908). The relation of strength of stimulus to rapidity of habit formation. *Journal of Comparative Neurology & Psychology*, 18, 459-82. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cne.920180503>

BÖLÜM 14

MAĞDURİYET PSİKOLOJİSİ

Hilal Kaya Bal

“Büyük bir millet, gururunda, haklarında, tarihinde mağdur ve muzdaripti.”

Ahmet Hamdi Tanpınar

Giriş

Mağduriyet olgusunun en az suçun tarihi kadar eski olduğunu söylemek yanlış olmayacaktır. Nitekim suç mağduru denildiğinde, cürmün (suçun) ortaya çıkışı ile zarar gören bireyler ya da başka kurbanlar anlaşılmaktadır (Katoğlu, 2012). Ceza muhakemesi ve ceza hukuku açısından kritik olan suç mağduriyeti (Katoğlu, 2012), uzun yıllar göz ardı edilmiş; suç ve suçlunun araştırıldığı kadar öncelikli bir araştırma alanı olamamıştır (Erem, 1988).

Mağduriyet, ceza hukuku ve ceza muhakemesinin olduğu kadar kriminoloji, sosyoloji ve psikoloji gibi farklı bilim dallarının da inceleme alanı içerisinde yer alır. Erem (1988), suçluyu araştırmak kadar mağdurun neden mağdur olduğunun araştırılması, suça eğilim gibi suç mağduriyetine eğilimin de incelenmesi gerektiğine işaret ederken klasik ceza adalet sisteminin, toplumsal boyutta infiale sebep olmuş olgular da dâhil olmak üzere zamanla mağduru sürecin dışında bıraktığına ve mağdurun kendisini nasıl koruyabileceğine odaklanmaktan ziyade; toplumun kendisini suça karşı korumasına odaklandığını ifade eder.

Bölümün ilerleyen aşamalarında mağdurbilime ilişkin tarihsel süreçlere, mağdurbilim kuramlarına ve mağduriyetin psikoloji perspektifinden ele alınışına değinilecektir.

14.1. Mağdurbilim (Viktimoloji)

Mağdur kelimesi, Türk Dil Kurumunca “haksızlığa uğramış, zarar görmüş kişiyi” tanımlamaktadır (2023). Ferguson ve Turvey (2009), Latince bir terim olarak ‘victima’

oluşu, mağdurların yeterince destek alamayışı ve ihmal edilişi, suç olgusunun toplumsal bir sorun olarak devam ediyor olması gibi etmenler toplumun güvenlik ve adalet algısını zedeler ve suç korkusunu besler görünmektedir.

Özet

Bu bölümde ele alınan suç mağduriyeti kavramı, yalnızca psikoloji perspektifinden değil yanı sıra hukuksal boyutu ve yasal tanımlamaları ile ek olarak adalet sistemi içerisinde mağdurun konumuna değinilmiştir. Alanyazında suç mağduriyetini inceleyen bir bilim dalı olarak viktimolojiden ve viktimoloji kuramlarından kısaca bahsedilmiştir. Yeni bir yaklaşım olarak ortaya atılan, Amerika ve Avrupa ülkelerinde pratikte kullanımı bulunan onarıcı adalet yaklaşımına ilişkin bilgiler paylaşılmıştır. Suç mağduriyetinin bireysel boyutta yol açtığı zorluklara ve bu kişilerde görülebilecek belirtilere odaklanılmış; psikologların suç mağduriyeti ile çalışırken sorumluluk alanlarının neler olabileceği üzerinde durulmuştur. Suç mağduriyetinin toplumsal boyutta etkileri olabileceği alanyazın ışığında suç korkusu kavramı ile ilişkilendirilerek kısaca ele alınmıştır.

Anahtar Kelimeler

Suç mağduriyeti, viktimoloji, mağduriyet psikolojisi.

Tartışma Soruları

1. Adli psikolojik değerlendirmelerin klinik psikolojik değerlendirmeden farkları nelerdir?
2. Mağduriyetin oluşması için gereken unsurlar nelerdir?
3. Onarıcı adalet yaklaşımı ile klasik ceza adalet yaklaşımının farkları nelerdir?
4. Kırık camlar kuramının öne sürdüğü sav nedir?

Kaynakça

- Acar, G. ve Kavuran, T. (2022). Kadın cinayetlerinde victim blaming (kurbanı suçlama) kavramı üzerine bir araştırma: Şebnem şirin cinayeti örneği. *Turkish Studies*, 17(3): 267-290.
- Achilles, M. & Zehr, H. (2001). Restorative justice for crime victims: The promise and the challenge. G. Bazemore, M. Schiff (Ed.). In *Restorative community justice: Repairing harm and transforming communities* (87-99). Routledge
- Ackerman, M. J. (2018). *Adli psikolojik değerlendirmenin temelleri*. H. Demirbaş, İ. A. Tülü (Çev. Ed.). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

- Akers, R. L. (2000). *Criminological Theories: Introduction, Evaluation, and Application*, Los Angeles, CA: Roxbury Publishing Company.
- Akgün, S. (2019). Adil dünya inancı ve toplumsal sonuçları. *OPUS Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 14 (20): 2227-2247.
- Ayhan, H. ve Karaman, H. (2011). Adli psikolojik değerlendirmenin temel ilkeleri: Destekleyici bir unsur olarak psikolojik testler. *Uluslararası Türk Kültür Coğrafyasında Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi (TURK-SOSBİLDER)*, 6 (1), 36-47.
- Bacanlı, M. R. (2007). *Ceza Muhakemesinde Mağdurun Korunması* [Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Berliner, L. & Conte, J. R. (1990). The process of victimization: The victims' perspective. *Child abuse & neglect*, 14(1), 29-40.
- Bobbio, A., Arbach, K. & Illescas, S. R. (2020). Juvenile delinquency risk factors: Individual, social, opportunity or all of these together?. *International journal of law, crime and justice*, 62, 100388.
- Bonanno, G. A. & Kaltman, S. (2001). The varieties of grief experience. *Clinical psychology review*, 21(5), 705-734.
- Bouffard, J. A. & Wolf, K. (2007). Rational Choice Theory: A Crime Related Perspective. G. Ritzer (Ed.), *The Blackwell Encyclopedia of Sociology* içinde. Oxford, UK: John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.
- Braithwaite, J. (1999). Restorative Justice: Assessing Optimistic and Pessimistic Accounts. *Crime and Justice*, 25, 1-27.
- Broidy, L. M., Daday, J. K., Crandall, C. S., Sklar, D. P., Jost, P. F. (2006). Exploring Demographic, Structural, and Behavioral Overlap Among Homicide Offenders and Victims. *Homicide Studies*, 10, 155-180.
- Canter, D. V. (2011). Suç psikolojisi (1. Baskı). (A. Dönmez, I. Ç. Başer ve M. Güler, Çev.). Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.
- Cenger, C., Tüzün, B., Sözen, Ş., Keskin, E. ve Alkan, N. (2018). Çocuğa yönelik cinsel istismar olgusunda adli tıbbi değerlendirmenin önemi: olgu sunumu. *SDÜ Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi*, 25(4), 469-472.
- Christie, N. (1977). Conflicts as property. *The British journal of criminology*, 17(1), 1-15.
- Clarke, R. & Felson, M. (2008). *Routine Activity and Rational Choice*, Second Edition, New Jersey: Transaction Publishers.
- Cohen, L. E., Kluegel, J. R. & Land, K. C. (1981). Social inequality and predatory criminal victimization: An exposition and test of a formal theory. *American Sociological Review*, 505-24.
- Cohen, L. & Felson, M. (1979). Social Change and Crime Rate Trends: A Routine Activity Approach, *American Sociological Review*, 44(4), 588-608.
- Dağdelen, G. (2017). Ankara İlinde Denetimli Serbestlik Yükümlülerinde Suç Tekrarı. Doktora Tezi. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Demirbaş, T. (2005). *Kriminoloji*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Doerner, W. & Lab, S. (2002). *Victimology*, 4th ed. Cincinnati, Ohio: Andersen Publishing.
- Doğan, H. İ. ve Sevinç, B. (2011). Suç Teorileri ve Şehir Güvenliği: Bitlis İliyle İlgili Genel Bir Değerlendirme. *Turkish Journal of Police Studies/Polis Bilimleri Dergisi*, 13(4).
- Erem, F. (1988). *Adalet Psikolojisi, Suçlu Psikolojisi-Usul Psikolojisi Mahpusun Psikolojisi*. 8. Baskı, Ankara.
- Ferguson, C. & Turvey, B. E. (2009). Victimology: A brief history with an introduction to forensic victimology. *Forensic victimology: Examining violent crime victims in investigative and legal contexts*, 1-32.

- Ferraro, K. F. & Grange, L. R. (1987). The Measurement of Fear of Crime. *Sociological Inquiry*, 57, 70-101.
- Fırat, S., İltaş, Y. ve Gülmen, M. K. (2016). Adana'da suça sürüklenen çocukların sosyodemografik özellikleri. *Adli Tıp Bülteni*, 21(2), 86-92.
- Fidan, S. ve Uludağ, B. C. (2023). Rutin Aktiviteler Teorisi Bağlamında Dijitalleşen Dünyada Siber Suç Mağdurları. *HABITUS Toplum Bilim Dergisi*, (4), 175-210.
- Fitzgerald, R. (2008). *Fear of crime and the neighbourhood context in Canadian cities*. Ottawa, Ontario: Statistics Canada.
- Franklin, T. W., Franklin, C. A. & Fearn, N. E. (2008). A multilevel analysis of the vulnerability, disorder, and social integration models of fear of crime. *Social Justice Research*, 21, 204-227.
- Garbarino, J. & Plantz, M. C. (2008). Child abuse and juvenile delinquency: What are the links. J. Garbarino, C. Schellenbach, J. Sebes (Ed.), in *Troubled youth, troubled families* (27-39). Aldine Transaction.
- Garofalo, J. (1981). The Fear of Crime: Causes and Consequences. *The Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology*, 72, 839-857.
- Gates, L. B. & Rohe, W. M. (1987). Fear and reactions to crime: A revised model. *Urban Affairs Quarterly*, 22(3), 425-453.
- Genç Ö, Aşıcıoğlu F. Viktimoloji teorileri çerçevesinde terör mağdurları. F. Aşıcıoğlu (Ed.). *Uluslararası Güvenlik ve Terörizm* (5-8). 1. Baskı. Ankara: Türkiye Klinikleri; 2020.
- Graif, C. (2015). Delinquency and gender moderation in the moving to opportunity intervention: The role of extended neighborhoods. *Criminology*, 53(3), 366-398.
- Green, S. (2007). The victim's movement and restorative justice. In, *Handbook of restorative justice*, Eds. G. Johnstone, D. W. Van Ness, 171-191. Routledge: New York.
- Greenberg, S. A. & Shuman, D. W. (1997). Irreconcilable conflict between therapeutic and forensic roles. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 28 (1), 50.
- Güler, G., Sungur, M. A. ve Kütük, M. Ö. (2018). Suça sürüklenen çocukların klinik ve sosyodemografik özelliklerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Adli Tıp Bülteni*, 23(1), 39-46.
- Hafizoğulları Z. ve Özen, M. (2010). *Türk Ceza Kanunu Özel Hükümler: Kişilere Karşı Suçlar*. Ankara: US-A Yayıncılık.
- Herman, J. L. (2019). *Travma ve iyileşme*. Tosun, T. (Çev.). Literatür Yayınları.
- Jerin, R. A. & Moriarty, L. J. (1998). *The victims of crime*. Nelson-Hall Publishers.
- Kanel, K. (2021) *Psikolojik Krizler ve Müdahale Yöntemleri*. Ş. Kışlak, H. Kışlar (Çev. Ed.). Ankara: İmge Yayınları
- Karataş, S. (2020). Suça sürüklenen çocuklar ve suç mağduru çocuklara yönelik bir değerlendirme. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, 12(4), 575-586.
- Karmen, A. (2016). *Crime victims: An introduction to victimology*. Cengage Learning.
- Karuppanan, J. (2008). What ails Victimology?. *International Journal of Criminal Justice Sciences*, 3(1), 1-7.
- Katoğlu, T. (2012). Ceza hukukunda suçun mağduru kavramının sınırları. *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 61(2), 657-694.
- Koca, M. ve Üzülmüş, İ. (2006). Ceza ve ceza muhakemesi hukukunda mağdurun korunması ve mağdura tanınan haklar. *HPD*, (7), 140-149.

- Küçükay, P. A. (2019). Suç Önleme Stratejileri ve Güvenlik Politikalarına Psikolojik Bir Bakış. *Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi*, 38, 343-392.
- Liebmann, M. (2007). *Restorative Justice: How it works*. Jessica Kingsley Publishers.
- McGrath, S. A., Nilsen, A. A. & Kerley, K. R. (2011). Sexual victimization in childhood and the propensity for juvenile delinquency and adult criminal behavior: A systematic review. *Aggression and Violent Behavior*, 16(6), 485-492.
- Melton, G. B., Petrila, J., Poythrees, N. G., Slobogin, C., Lyons, P. M. & Otto, R. K. (2007). *Psychological evaluation for the courts*. New York: Guilford Publication.
- Meier, R.F. & Miethe, T. D. (1993). Understanding theories of criminal victimization. *Crime and justice*, 17, 459-99.
- Orth, U. (2002). Secondary victimization of crime victims by criminal proceedings. *Social justice research*, 15, 313-325.
- Petherick, W. A. & Turvey, B. (2008). *Criminal profiling: An introduction to behavioural evidence analysis*. Boston: Elsevier.
- Presser, L. & Van Voorhis, P. (2002). Values and evaluation: Assessing process and outcomes of restorative justice programs. *Crime & Delinquency*, 48(1), 162-188.
- Scott, J. (2000). Rational Choice Theory. G. Browning, A. Halcli & F. Webster (Eds.), *Understanding Contemporary Society: Theories of the Present içinde* (s. 126-138). Londra: SAGE Publications Ltd.
- Schiff, M. (2013). Dignity, Disparity and Desistance: Effective Restorative Justice Strategies to Plug the "School-to-Prison Pipeline". *UCLA: The Civil Rights Project/Proyecto Derechos Civiles*. Retrieved from <https://escholarship.org/uc/item/6kw7w8s8>
- Shichor, D. & Tibbetts, S. (2002). *Victims and Victimization: Essential Readings*. Illinois: Waveland Press.
- Sokullu Akıncı, F. (1999). *Viktimooloji*. İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayın.
- Spalek, B. (2017). *Crime victims: Theory, policy and practice*. Bloomsbury Publishing.
- Şenyuva, G. ve Türk, B. (2022). Adli Bilimler Perspektifinden Mağdur Psikolojisi. *Bulletin of Legal Medicine/Adli Tıp Bülteni*, 27(2), 185-194.
- Türk Dil Kurumu. Güncel Türkçe Sözlük. Erişim Adresi: <https://sozluk.gov.tr/>. Erişim Tarihi:19/01/2023.
- Uslu, F. (2013). Çağdaş Ceza Adaleti İçinde Mağdur. *Ankara Barosu Dergisi*, (4), 243-266.
- Van Dijk, J. J. (1999). Introducing victimology. *Caring for Crime Victims-Selected proceedings of the 9 International Symposium on Victimology içinde*.
- Walker, L. (2004, February). Restorative justice without offender participation: A pilot program for victims. In *Restorative Practices E-Forum, February*.
- Walker, L. (2012). *Restorative justice today: Practical applications*. Sage Publications.
- Wemmers, J. (2013). Victims' Experiences in The Criminal Justice System and Their Recovery From Crime. *International Review of Victimology*, 19(3), 221-233.
- Wilson, J. Q. & Kelling, G. L. (1982). Broken windows. *Atlantic monthly*, 249(3), 29-38.
- Yavuz, H. A. (2015). Onarıcı Adalet ve Uzlaştırma Kurumu Bağlamında Ceza Adalet Sisteminde Mağdurun Konumu. *Türkiye Adalet Akademisi Dergisi*, 6(23), 85-115.
- Yavuz, Y. (2019). Suç mağduru olma korkusuna sosyolojik bir bakış. *Toplum ve Kültür Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4, 28-52.

BÖLÜM 15

ADLİ GÖRÜŞME VE ETİK

Beyzanur Kovan

Ön Söz

Adli görüşme, çoğu zaman kişilerde gizemli ve heyecan dolu bir dizi olay içerdiği yönünde izlenim bıraktığından oldukça ilgi çekici bir kavramdır. Bu durum üzerinde çeşitli televizyon programları, diziler ve filmler etkili olabilmektedir. Bununla birlikte mağdur kişinin hakkını savunabildiği ve bunun sonucunda suçlunun etkin bir şekilde suça konu eyleminin karşılığını aldığı düşüncesi adil dünya inancımızla örtüşmektedir ve adli görüşmelerin çoğunlukla yalnızca bu amaca hizmet ettiği düşüncesi yaygındır. Ancak adli sistem içerisinde yalnızca bir suçun mağduru olan bireyler bulunmaz. Boşanma gibi kişiler arası ilişkilerde, kamu yararını ilgilendiren velayet düzenlemesinde, korunmaya ihtiyacı olan bir çocuk ya da suça sürüklenen bir çocuk tespit edildiğinde ilgili kişilerle yapılan görüşmeler de birer adli görüşmedir.

Adalet sistemi, kurallı ve sınırları keskin bir şekilde kanunlarla belirlenmiş bir yapıdır. Dolayısıyla adli destek görevlileri tarafından bireylerin olumlu ya da olumsuz yaşam deneyimlerine dair sonsuz ayrıntıları ve ihtimalleri içeren görüşmelerin de belirli sınırlar içerisinde adalet sistemine uyumlanması gerekmektedir. Bu noktada bir adli destek görevlisinin sınırlılıklarını belirleyen ve güvenli bir şekilde görevini ifa etmesini sağlayan şey etik kurallardır.

Giriş

Adli Destek Görevlisi Nedir?

Üniversitelerin psikoloji, psikolojik danışmanlık ve rehberlik ile sosyal hizmetler bölümlerinden mezun olarak Adli Destek ve Mağdur Hizmetleri Dairesi Başkanlığı

nır, beni zorlamak istemiyorsanız bildirmeyin” açıklamasında bulundu. Bu durumda;

- a. Adli destek görevlisi yarar-zarar dengesini gözeterek suç duyurusunda bulunmalı mıdır?
 - b. Adli destek görevlisinin suç duyurusunda bulunması görüşmede bulunduğu kişi ile arasındaki profesyonel ilişkiye zarar verir mi?
 - c. Adli destek görevlisinin suç duyurusunda bulunması hâlinde aynı dosyada çalışmaya devam etmesi uygun mudur?
2. Adli destek görevlisi, adli görüşme içerisinde kişinin ifadelerinde çelişkili bir durum tespit ettiğinde bunu kişiye doğrudan sormalı mıdır? Ceza yargılaması dosyası ya da hukuk yargılaması dosyası olması durumunda adli destek görevlisinin tutumu farklı mı olmalıdır?
 3. Adli destek görevlisi velayet değişikliği için açılmış olan bir dava dosyası kapsamında yaptığı bir görüşme içerisinde velayete konu olan çocuğun başka bir olay dolayısıyla mağdur ya da tanık olarak ifade vermesi gerektiğini ve bu sebeple de çok heyecanlı ve korkuyor olduğunu fark ettiğinde bu duruma ilişkin çocuğa genel bilgilendirme yapması sınırlarını aşması olarak değerlendirilebilir mi?
 4. Kapalı ve açık uçlu sorular hangi durumlarda kullanılmalıdır? Hangi durumlarda kapalı uçlu sorular yönlendirmeye sebep olabilir?

Kaynakça

- Adli Destek ve Mağdur Hizmetleri Yönetmeliği, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2021/04/20210430-1.htm> adresinden 12.07.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır
- Aile Mahkemelerinin Kuruluş, Görev ve Yargılama Usullerine Dair Kanun, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2003/01/20030118.htm#1> adresinden 16.10.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Atılğan, E.Ü. , Yağcıoğlu, S. ve Çavdar, Y. (2014). Çocuklarla Adli Görüşme İçin Rehber. Ankara: Adalet Bakanlığı, Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı, Hâkimler ve Savcılar Yüksek Kurulu, Türkiye Adalet Akademisi, UNICEF Türkiye.
- Başbakanlık Genelgesi, 2012/20, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2012/10/20121004-5.htm> adresinden 16.10.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Ceza Muhakemesi Kanunu, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2004/12/20041217.htm> adresinden 02.01.2023 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Ceza Muhakemesinde Ses ve Görüntü Bilişim Sisteminin Kullanılması Hakkında Yönetmelik, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2011/09/20110920-4.htm> adresinden 17.10.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.

- Çocuk Koruma Kanunu, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2005/07/20050715-1.htm> adresinden 10.10.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Kalmbach, K. C. & Lyons, P. M. (2006). Ethical issues in conducting forensic valuations. *Applied Psychology in Criminal Justice*, 2(3), 261-290.
- Mağdura Yaklaşım Kılavuzu, (2021). Adli Destek ve Mağdur Hizmetleri Dairesi Başkanlığı, <https://magdur.adalet.gov.tr/Resimler/SayfaDokuman/1952021192714magdurayaklasimkilavuzu.pdf> adresinden 10.10.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Türk Ceza Kanunu, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2004/10/20041012.htm> adresinden 17.10.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.

BÖLÜM 16

ADLİ PSİKOLOJİDE BİLİRKİŞİLİK VE ADLİ RAPOR HAZIRLAMA

Gülşah Şükran Kale Yolcu

Giriş

Psikolojinin alt dallarının biri olan adli psikoloji, hukuk ve psikolojinin kesişiminde yer alması sebebiyle hem psikoloji disiplininde hem de hukuk alanında yer alan konuları içermektedir. Bu konulardan önemli bir tanesi de bilirkişiliktir. Nitekim adli psikoloji uygulamalarının büyük bir kısmı bilirkişilik uygulaması olarak gerçekleşmektedir. Yargılama süreçlerinde psikolojinin konusuna giren her konuda (*gelişim psikolojisi, bilişsel psikoloji, klinik psikoloji, trafik psikolojisi vb. gibi*) psikologlar uzman oldukları konular hakkında yazılı ya da sözlü olarak bilirkişi görüşü sunabilmektedirler. Yargı kararlarının psikologların bilirkişi olarak sundukları görüşler doğrultusunda şekillendiği düşünüldüğünde konunun önemi daha iyi anlaşılabilir. Özellikle de genel adalet sisteminden ayrı ve özel bir önem taşıyan çocuk adalet sistemine özgü olarak düşünüldüğünde uzman görüşlerinin olmazsa olmaz olduğu vurgulanmalıdır. Çocuk suçluluğu, velayet, kişisel ilişki kurulması, evlat edinme gibi konularda verilen yargı kararlarında, hazırlanan bilirkişi raporlarının çocukların geleceklerini etkileyen en önemli dayanaklardan olduğu unutulmamalıdır.

Ön Söz

Hukuk sisteminin temel amacının toplumsal düzeni sağlamak olduğu söylenebilir. Toplumı meydana getiren bireyler ve kurumların nasıl davranması veya nasıl davranmaması gerektiğini ortaya koyan hukuk kuralları devlet gücüyle desteklenir. Nitekim yapılmaması gereken bir davranış yapıldığında ya da yapılması gereken bir davranış yapılmadığında bunun yaptırımını sağlayacak bir otoriteye ihtiyaç vardır. Böylece her devlet, kendi hukuk sisteminin işleyişini sağlayabilecek bir adli sistem oluşturmuştur. Adli süreçler adli kararların alındığı ve işletildiği süreçler olarak tanımlanabilir. Sağlıklı bir adli karar alma süreci ise doğru ve en kesin bilgiyi elde etmekten geçer.

Kaynakça

Adli Destek ve Mağdur Hizmetleri Yönetmeliği, (30.04.2021).

<https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/File/GeneratePdf?mevzuatNo=38565&mevzuatTur=KurumVeKurulusYonetmeliği&mevzuatTertip=5> adresinden alınmıştır.

Adalet Bakanlığı (2020). Bilirkişilerin uyacağı rehber ilkeler ve bilirkişi raporlarında bulunması gereken standartlar. 29.04.2022 tarihinde https://bilirkisilik.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/bilirkisilerin-uyacağı-rehber-ilkeler-ve-bilirkisi-raporlarında-bulunması-gereken-standartlar26032021_121159 adresinden alınmıştır.

Adalet Bakanlığı (b.t.) Temel ve alt uzmanlık alanları. 29.04.2022 tarihinde https://bilirkisilik.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/temel-ve-alt-uzmanlik-alanlari030720_20102959 adresinden alınmıştır.

Adalet Bakanlığı, Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı Hâkimler ve Savcılar Yüksek Kurulu Türkiye Adalet Akademisi, UNICEF Türkiye (2013). Çocuk Adalet Sistemi Çalışanları Eğitim Programı Sosyal Çalışma Görevlileri için Eğitim Kitabı. Ankara.

Adalet Bakanlığı, Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı Hâkimler ve Savcılar Yüksek Kurulu Türkiye Adalet Akademisi, UNICEF Türkiye (2013). Çocuk Adalet Sistemi Çalışanları Eğitim Programı Hukukçular için Eğitim Kitabı. Ankara.

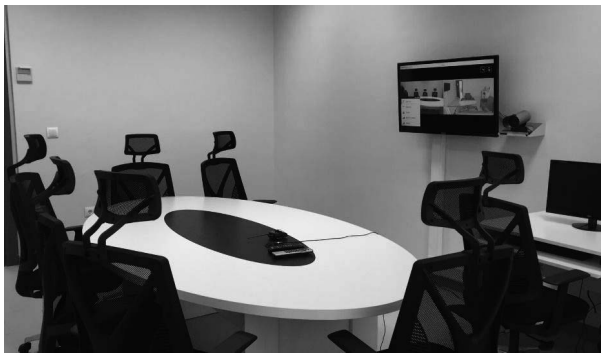
Cornell Law School (b.t.). Rule 702. Testimony by expert witnesses. 19.07.2022 tarihinde https://www.law.cornell.edu/rules/fre/rule_702 adresinden alınmıştır.

Ermenek, E., Erdoğan, E., Çakır, H. M., Ersoy, U., Kulaksız, C. ve Toraman B. (2022). Bilirkişilik: Temel eğitimi kaynak kitabı. U. Ersoy, B. Toraman ve İ. Başara (Eds.), Adalet Bakanlığı. 29.04.2022 tarihinde <https://bilirkisilik.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/temel-egitim-kitaplari03072020022152> adresinden alınmıştır.

SEAK [Skills Education Abilities and Knowledge]. Expert witness requirements. 19.07.2022 tarihinde <https://seak.com/blog/expert-witness/expert-witness-requirements/> adresinden alınmıştır.

Yıldız, A. K. (2006). Ceza muhakemesi hukukunda bilirkişilik. *Erzincan Binali Yıldırım Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10(3-4), 273-345.

Yüksel, F., Keser, N., Odabaş, E., Kars, G.B., Yurtkulu, F., Daşkafa, F., Arslan, F. ve Cayrat, E. (2013). Çocuk İstismarı ve Çocuk İzlem Merkezleri. *T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı, Tıbbi Sosyal Hizmet Dergisi*, 12 (2), 18-22.





Fotoğraflar için kaynakça: <https://magdur.adalet.gov.tr/Home/SayfaDetay/ago-fotograflar> 27.07.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.

2. Basım

ANESTEZİ TEKNİKER/TEKNİSYENLERİ İÇİN TEMEL ANESTEZİ UYGULAMALARI

Prof. Dr. Sinem Sarı

Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi, Tıp Fakültesi,
Anesteziyoloji ve Reanimasyon Anabilim Dalı, Aydın

Prof. Dr. Nil Kaan

Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi, Tıp Fakültesi,
Anesteziyoloji ve Reanimasyon Anabilim Dalı, Aydın

Prof. Dr. Betül Kozanhan

Sağlık Bilimleri Üniversitesi, Konya Eğitim ve Araştırma Hastanesi,
Anesteziyoloji ve Reanimasyon Kliniği, Konya

Doç. Dr. Mehmet Akif Yazar

Outcomes Research Department,
Anesthesiology Institute, Cleveland Clinic, OH, USA
Sağlık Bilimleri Üniversitesi, Konya Şehir Hastanesi,
Anesteziyoloji ve Reanimasyon Kliniği, Konya



ANESTEZİ TEKNİKER/TEKNİSYENLERİ İÇİN TEMEL ANESTEZİ UYGULAMALARI

Editörler: Prof. Dr. Sinem Sarı - Prof. Dr. Nil Kaan - Prof. Dr. Betül Kozanhan - Doç. Dr. Mehmet Akif Yazar

Yayın No. : 2813
MYO-Mestek Dizisi / Sağlık Hizmetleri Programları : 002
ISBN : 978-625-402-378-1
Basım Sayısı : 2. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir. Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni : Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü : Gülferm Dursun -gulferm@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon : Dilek Gezgin -dilek@nobelyayin.com-
Sayfa Tasarım : Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım : Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Baskı ve Cilt : Atalay Matbaacılık / Sertifika No.: 15689-
Büyük Sanayi 1 Cad. Elif Sok. No.:7/236-237 İskitler / ANKARA

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Sarı, Sinem, Kaan, Nil., Kozanhan, Betül., Yazar, Mehmet Akif.

Anestezi Tekniker/Teknisyenleri İçin Temel Anestezi Uygulamaları / Editörler: Sinem Sarı - Nil Kaan - Betül Kozanhan - Mehmet Akif Yazar

2. Basım. XIV + 322 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var ve dizin var.

ISBN: 978-625-402-378-1

1. Anestezi Tekniker/Teknisyen, 2. Mesleki Uygulama

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı mh. 2465 sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat Şaşmaz-ANKARA - siparis@nobelyayin.com-

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - www.atlaskitap.com - Bilgi: esatis@nobelkitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa Basım Dağıtım, Arasta, Arkadaş Kitabevi, D&R Mağazaları, Dost Dağıtım, Ekip Dağıtım, Kida Dağıtım, Kitapsan, Nezih Kitabevleri, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri

İÇİNDEKİLER

BÖLÜM 1	PREOPERATİF DEĞERLENDİRME.....	1
I.	Tıbbi Öykü ve Sistemlerin Gözden Geçirilmesi.....	1
II.	Fiziksel Durumun Değerlendirilmesi.....	2
III.	Hastaya Ait Risk Faktörlerinin Değerlendirilmesi	4
IV.	Perioperatif Riski Arttıran Koşullar	7
V.	Preoperatif İstenmesi Gerekli Olan Testler	17
VI.	Preoperatif İlaç kullanımı	20
VII.	Preoperatif Sıvı ve Gıda Alımının Sınırlandırılması	34
	Kaynaklar	35
BÖLÜM 2	GENEL ANESTEZİ ÖNCESİ MALZEME VE HASTA HAZIRLIĞI.....	37
I.	Genel Anestezi Öncesi Malzeme Hazırlığı	37
II.	Genel Anestezi Öncesi Hasta Hazırlığı	44
	Kaynaklar	46
BÖLÜM 3	PREMEDİKASYON VE SEDASYON.....	47
I.	Premedikasyon ve Sedasyonun Amaçları.....	47
II.	Sedatif ve Hipnotikler	49
III.	Antihistaminikler	53
IV.	Mide Asidi ve Volümünü Azaltan İlaçlar	54
	Kaynaklar	56
BÖLÜM 4	MONİTÖRİZASYON VE İZLEM	57
I.	Temel Anestezi Monitörizasyonu	57
II.	Oksijenizasyon Monitörizasyonu.....	59
III.	Ekspire Edilen Gazların Monitörizasyonu	61
IV.	Karbondioksit Monitörizasyonu	61

V.	Dolaşım Monitörizasyonu	63
	Kaynaklar	74
BÖLÜM 5	HAVA YOLU AÇIKLIĞI VE ALTERNATİF HAVA YOLU YÖNTEMLERİ.....	75
I.	Anatomi.....	75
II.	Hava Yolunun Değerlendirilmesi	76
III.	Hava Yolu Kontrolünde Kullanılan Ekipmanlar	78
	Kaynaklar	84
BÖLÜM 6	GENEL ANESTEZİ İNDÜKSİYONU	85
I.	Tanım ve İndüksiyona Hazırlık.....	85
II.	İndüksiyon Uygulama Yolları	86
III.	Adjuvan Ajanlar	96
IV.	Nöromusküler Bloker Ajanlar (NMBA)	99
	Kaynaklar	103
BÖLÜM 7	ENDOTRAKEAL ENTÜBASYON	105
I.	Endotrakeal Entübasyon Endikasyonları	105
II.	Endotrakeal Entübasyondan Önce Hastanın Değerlendirilmesi. 107	
III.	Entübasyonda Kullanılan Araç, Gereçler ve Hazırlıklar.....	110
IV.	Endotrakeal Entübasyonun Yapılışı	113
V.	Laringoskopi ve Endotrakeal Entübasyona Bağlı Komplikasyonlar	115
	Kaynaklar	117
BÖLÜM 8	GENEL ANESTEZİ İDAMESİ	119
I.	Monitörizasyon ve Sistemlerin Takibi	120
II.	İdame Döneminde İlaçların Takibi.....	123
III.	Aldığı Çıkardığı Sıvı ve Kanama Takibi	126
IV.	Hasta Pozisyonunun Önemi	127
V.	İntraoperatif Dokümantasyon.....	128
	Kaynaklar	128
BÖLÜM 9	GENEL ANESTEZİ ESNASINDA GELİŞEBİLECEK KOMPLİKASYONLAR.....	129
I.	Solunum Sistemi ile İlgili Komplikasyonlar	129
II.	Dolaşım Sistemi ile İlgili Komplikasyonlar	131
III.	Isı Değişiklikleri	134

IV. Periferik Sinir Hasarları.....	136
V. Alerjik ve Anafilaktik Reaksiyonlar	136
VI. Farkında Olma	137
VII. Gastrointestinal Sistem Komplikasyonları.....	137
Kaynaklar	138
BÖLÜM 10 GENEL ANESTEZİNİN SONLANDIRILMASI	139
I. Ekstübasyon İçin Hazırlık	139
II. Ekstübasyon Süreci.....	141
III. Ekstübasyon Sırasında Görülebilen Komplikasyonlar	143
IV. Ekstübasyon Sonrası Bakım	144
Kaynaklar	145
BÖLÜM 11 HASTA TRANSFERİ	147
I. Hastane İçi Transfer.....	147
II. Hastane Dışı Transfer	150
Kaynaklar	151
BÖLÜM 12 REJYONEL ANESTEZİ HAZIRLIĞI.....	153
I. Monitörizasyon ve Hasta Hazırlığı	153
II. Ekipman	155
III. İlaçlar	159
Kaynaklar	162
BÖLÜM 13 NÖROAKSİYEL ANESTEZİ UYGULAMALARI	163
I. Nöroaksiyel Anestezide Temel Bilgiler	163
II. Nöroaksiyel Anestezi Teknikleri	168
III. Nöroaksiyel Anestezinin Komplikasyonları	173
Kaynaklar	176
BÖLÜM 14 PERİFERİK SİNİR BLOĞU UYGULAMA HAZIRLIĞI..	177
I. Blok Uygulama Alanı Genel Hazırlığı	177
II. Periferik Blok Sonrası Hastanın Değerlendirilmesi	180
III. Hasta Kontrollü Analjezi (HKA) Hazırlama	181
Kaynaklar	181
BÖLÜM 15 PERİFERİK SİNİR BLOĞU UYGULAMALARI	183
I. Üst Ekstremité İçin Periferik Sinir Blokları	183
II. Alt Ekstremité Periferik Sinir Bloğu Uygulamaları	188
Kaynaklar	194

BÖLÜM 16 REJYONEL İNTRAVENÖZ ANESTEZİ	
UYGULAMASI VE TAKİBİ	195
I. Tarihçe.....	195
II. Endikasyonları	196
III. Kontrendikasyonları	196
IV. Teknik	196
V. Yan Etkiler ve Komplikasyonlar	200
Kaynaklar	201
BÖLÜM 17 SEDOANALJEZİ UYGULAMASI VE TAKİBİ	203
I. Tanımlar	203
II. Sedoanaljezi Uygulanan Prosedürler.....	205
III. Risk Faktörleri.....	205
IV. Komplikasyonlar	207
V. Ekipman.....	207
VI. Sedoanaljezi Öncesi Hastayı Değerlendirme	207
VII. Monitörizasyon	208
VIII. İlaçlar	208
IX. Taburculuk Kriterleri.....	211
Kaynaklar	212
BÖLÜM 18 POSTOPERATİF AĞRI VE TEDAVİSİ.....	213
I. Postoperatif Ağrının Oluşumu	213
II. Ağrı ve Sistemler.....	213
III. Postoperatif Ağrıyı Değerlendirme.....	214
IV. Postoperatif Ağrı Tedavisi	216
V. Postoperatif Kronik Ağrı	220
Kaynaklar	220
BÖLÜM 19 GÜNÜBİRLİK VE AMELİYATHANE DIŞI ANESTEZİ	
UYGULAMALARI.....	223
I. Günübirlilik Anestezi Uygulamaları	223
II. Ameliyathane Dışı Anestezi Uygulamaları.....	226
III. Özel Girişimlerde Anestezi Uygulamaları	236
Kaynaklar	251

BÖLÜM 20 ZOR VE BAŞARISIZ HAVA YOLUNUN	
ACİL YÖNETİMİ.....	253
I. Zor Hava Yolu	253
II. Başarısız Hava Yolu	257
III. Spesifik Hasta Gruplarında Zor ve Başarısız Hava Yolu.....	259
Kaynaklar	263
BÖLÜM 21 TEMEL VE İLERİ YAŞAM DESTEĞİ	265
I. Kardiyak Arrestin Tanımı ve Tanınması	265
II. Temel Yaşam Desteği	267
III. İleri Yaşam Desteği	273
Kaynaklar	280
BÖLÜM 22 ANAFİLAKSİ	281
I. Etiyoloji ve İnsidans	281
II. Perioperatif Anafilaksi Nedenleri	281
III. Risk Faktörleri.....	283
IV. Klinik Bulgular.....	284
V. Tanı.....	284
VI. Tedavi	285
Kaynaklar	286
BÖLÜM 23 MALİGN HİPERTERMİ	289
I. Epidemiyoloji.....	289
II. Fizyopatoloji ve Klinik Özellikler	290
III. Tanı ve Ayırıcı Tanı.....	291
IV. Malign Hipertermi Kriz Yönetimi ve Tedavisi	292
V. Malign Hipertermi Riski Olan Hastalarda Anestezi Yönetimi	294
Kaynaklar	295
BÖLÜM 24 MASİF HEMORAJİ.....	297
I. Temel Bilgiler ve Tanımlar	297
II. Masif Hemorajiyi Hazırlayıcı Durumlar.....	300
III. Olası Masif Hemorajiyi İçin Alınacak Önlemler	301
IV. Masif Hemorajinin Tedavisi.....	304
V. Masif Transfüzyonun İstenmeyen Sonuçları	306
Kaynaklar	307

BÖLÜM 25 ŞOK	309
I. Şokun Tanımı ve Tipleri	309
II. Şokun Tedavisi.....	314
Kaynaklar	316
DİZİN	319

Bölüm 1

PREOPERATİF DEĞERLENDİRME

Fatma Işıl Şengül, Betül Kozanhan

Preoperatif yani ameliyat öncesi dönem, operasyonun planlanması ile başlar ve anestezi indüksiyonu ile son bulur. Bu dönemde hastanın kapsamlı olarak değerlendirilmesi, cerrahi prosedür ve anestezi işleminin başarısı açısından oldukça önemlidir. Preoperatif değerlendirmede temel amaç cerrahi tedaviyi olumsuz yönde etkileyebilecek risk faktörlerini erken saptamak ve eğer mümkün ise bu durumu ameliyat öncesi dönemde düzelterek olası komplikasyonları önlemek ya da en aza indirmektir. Yeterli bir preoperatif değerlendirme; planlanan cerrahi işlemin ertelenmesini önleyerek ve oluşabilecek komplikasyonları minimuma indirerek perioperatif morbiditeyi ve hastanede yatış süresini kısaltır ve perioperatif bakım maliyetini azaltır. Preoperatif değerlendirme için en uygun zamanlama, hastanın genel sağlık durumu, diğer bakım sağlayıcılarla olan ilişkisi, planlanan prosedür risk derecesi ve prosedürün aciliyetine bağlıdır. Preoperatif dönemde anestezi ve postoperatif bakım için bir plan oluşturulur ve hasta bilgilendirilerek onamı alınır. Bu bölümde preoperatif değerlendirme konusu kapsamlı bir biçimde ele alınmıştır.

I. Tıbbi Öykü ve Sistemlerin Gözden Geçirilmesi

Preoperatif değerlendirmede hasta hikâyesinin sağlıklı bir şekilde elde edilmesi, fizik muayene bulguları ve laboratuvar testleri kadar önemlidir. Bu amaçla perioperatif olumsuz olaylarla ilişkili olduğu gösterilen koşulları tespit etmek için hazırlanmış çeşitli tarama soruları kullanılabilir (Tablo 1) (1). Hastanın tıbbi geçmişi, mevcut hastalıkları ve bunların süresi ve ciddiyeti, kullandığı ilaçlar, alerji varlığı, tütün ve madde bağımlılığı, geçmiş cerrahi öyküsü ve hasta ya da aile üyelerinde anestezi ile geçmiş deneyimler ve sorunlar öğrenilmelidir. Daha önceki ameliyatlarda hava yolu yönetimi zorluğu, ameliyat sonrası ciddi bulantı ve kusma varlığı, malign hipertermi veya psödokolinesteraz eksikliği açısından aile öyküsü sorulmalıdır. Anestezi sonrası aşırı boğaz ağrısı, anestezi ile ilgili dış yaralanması veya “küçük boy solunum tüpü gerektirmesi” öyküsü, solunum yolu yönetiminde zorluğa işaret eder. Önceki anestezi işlemine ait kayıtların gözden geçirilmesi hava yolu yönetimini planlamaya yardımcı olabilir. Hava yolu yönetimi sırasında zarar görme

Tablo 8. Elektif Cerrahi Öncesi Açlık Süreleri (19)

		Elektif cerrahi	Acil cerrahi
Risk faktörü olmayan hasta Aspirasyon riski önemsenmeyecek kadar düşük	Berrak sıvı	Kısıtlama yok	Kısıtlama yok
	Anne sütü	Kısıtlama yok	
	Yemek, mama, anne sütü dışındaki sütler	2 saat açlık süresi	
Hafif riskli Hasta açısından; <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ciddi sistemik hastalık • Sınırdan obezite (VKİ 30-39 kg/m²) • Bir yaşına kadar olan çocuklar • Hiyatal herni İşlem açısından; <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Endoskopi • Bronkoskopi 	Berrak sıvı	Kısıtlama yok	Kısıtlama yok
	Anne sütü	2 saat açlık süresi	
	Yemek, mama, anne sütü dışındaki sütler	4 saat açlık süresi	
Orta riskli Hasta açısından; <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hayatı tehdit eden ciddi sistemik hastalık varlığı, • Ciddi obezite (VKİ ≥40 kg/m²), OSA • Hava yolu anormallikleri • Hiperemezis, özefageal anormallikler (akalazyza, atrezi, TOF, gastroparezi), bağırsak obstrüksiyonu (ileus, pilor stenozu vb.) İşlem açısından; <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Ventilasyon desteği öngörülen hasta 	Berrak sıvı	2 saat açlık süresi	Kısıtlama yok, uygunsuzsa ketamin kullanılmalı
	Anne sütü	4 saat açlık süresi	
	Yemek, mama, anne sütü dışındaki sütler	6 saat açlık süresi	

VKİ: Vücut kitle indeksi, OSA: Obstrüktif uyku apnesi TOF: Trekea-özefageal fistül

Kaynaklar

1. Hilditch WG, Asbury AJ, Jack E, McGrane S. Validation of a pre-anaesthetic screening questionnaire. *Anaesthesia*. 2003;58:874.
2. TARD Preoperatif Değerlendirme. 2015. (12.12.2019 tarihinde <https://www.tard.org.tr/assets/kilavuz/preoperatifdegerlendirme.pdf> adresinden ulaşılmıştır).

3. ASA Physical Status Classification System. (12.12.2019 tarihinde <https://www.asahq.org/standards-and-guidelines/asa-physical-status-classification-system> adresinden ulaşılmıştır).
4. Sankar A, Johnson SR, Beattie WS, Tait G, Wijeyesundera DN. Reliability of the American Society of Anesthesiologists physical status scale in clinical practice. *British Journal of Anaesthesia*. 2014;113(3):424.
5. Kristensen SD, Knuuti J. New ESC/ESA Guidelines on non-cardiac surgery: cardiovascular assessment and management. *European Heart Journal*. 2014;35:2344.
6. Girish M, Trayner E Jr, Dammann O, Pinto-Plata V, Celli B. Symptom-limited stair climbing as a predictor of postoperative cardiopulmonary complications after high-risk surgery. *Chest*. 2001;120(4):1147.
7. Melon CC, Eshtiaghi P, Luksun WJ, Wijeyesundera DN. Validated questionnaire vs physicians' judgment to estimate preoperative exercise capacity. *JAMA Internal Medicine*. 2014;174:1507.
8. Oresanya LB, Lyons WL, Finlayson E. Preoperative assessment of the older patient: a narrative review. *JAMA*. 2014;311:2110.
9. Fleisher LA, Fleischmann KE, Auerbach AD, Fleisher LA, Fleischmann KE, Auerbach AD, et al. ACC/AHA guideline on perioperative cardiovascular evaluation and management of patients undergoing noncardiac surgery: a report of the American College of Cardiology/American Heart Association Task Force on practice guidelines. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2014;64:e77-e137.
10. Preoperative medical evaluation of the healthy adult patient. (12.12.2019 tarihinde https://www.uptodate.com/contents/preoperative-medical-evaluation-of-the-healthy-adult-patient?search=Preoperative%20evaluation&source=search_result&selectedTitle=2~150&usage_type=default&display_rank=2 Dhallu MS, Baiomi A, Biyyam M, Chilimuri S. Perioperative Management of Neurological Conditions. *Health Serv Insights*. 2017 Jun 12;10 adresinden ulaşılmıştır).
11. Smetana GW, Lawrence VA, Cornell JE. Preoperative pulmonary risk stratification for noncardiothoracic surgery: systematic review for the American College of Physicians. *Annals of Internal Medicine*. 2006;144:581.
12. American Society of Anesthesiologists Task Force on Perioperative Management of patients with obstructive sleep apnea. Practice guidelines for the perioperative management of patients with obstructive sleep apnea: an updated report by the American Society of Anesthesiologists Task Force on Perioperative Management of patients with obstructive sleep apnea. *Anesthesiology*. 2014;120:268.
13. Nightingale CE, Margaron MP, Shearer E, Redman JW, Lucas DN, Cousins JM, et al. Perioperative management of the obese surgical patient. *Anaesthesia*. 2015;70:859-76.
14. Kaw R, Pasupuleti V, Walker E, Ramaswamy A, Foldvary-Schafer N. Postoperative complications in patients with obstructive sleep apnea. *Chest*. 2012;141:436-41.
15. Musallam KM, Tamim HM, Richards T, Spahn DR, Rosendaal FR, Habbal A, et al. Preoperative anaemia and postoperative outcomes in non-cardiac surgery: a retrospective cohort study. *The Lancet*. 2011;378:1396.
16. Grønkjær M, Eliassen M, Skov-Ettrup LS, Tolstrup JS, Christiansen AH, Mikkelsen SS, et al. Preoperative smoking status and postoperative complications: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Annals of surgery*. 2014; 259:52-71.
17. Bradley KA, Rubinsky AD, Sun H, Bryson CL, Bishop MJ, Blough DK, et al. Alcohol screening and risk of postoperative complications in male VA patients undergoing major non-cardiac surgery. *Journal of general internal medicine*. 2011;26:162.
18. O'Neill F, Carter E, Pink N, Smith I. Routine preoperative tests for elective surgery: summary of updated NICE guidance. *BMJ*. 2016;3543j:292.
19. Green SM, Leroy PL, Roback MG, Irwin MG, Andolatto G, Barbi FE. An international multidisciplinary consensus statement on fasting before procedural sedation in adults and children. *Anaesthesia*. 2019.

Bölüm 2

GENEL ANESTEZİ ÖNCESİ MALZEME VE HASTA HAZIRLIĞI

Aslı Alkan, Handan Güleç

Genel anestezi, cerrahi ve diğer ağrılı müdahalelerin, yeterli analjezi ve yeterli kas gevşemesi ile hızlı ve güvenli bir şekilde uygulanmasını sağlar. Bu sürecin başarılı olabilmesi için preoperatif klinik değerlendirmenin yanı sıra; yapılacak cerrahi müdahaleye yönelik ameliyathane odasının ve odadaki malzemelerin eksiksiz bir şekilde hazırlanması gerekmektedir. Bu hazırlık sürecinde anestezi teknisyenleri kilit rol oynamaktadır. Kullanılacak ilaçlar, cihazlar ve monitörlerin muhafaza edilmesi, hazırlığı, kullanımı ve kullanım esnasında karşılaşılabilecek olası sorunların yönetimi konusunda anestezi teknisyenleri yeterli bilgi sahibi olmalıdır. Ayrıca, hastanın servisten ameliyathaneye kabulü yanı sıra operasyon öncesinde uygun monitörizasyonu ve intraoperatif olası sorunların yönetimi konusunda bilgi ve beceri kazanmaları gerekmektedir (1, 2). İşte bu bölümde genel anestezi öncesi malzeme ve hasta hazırlığından ayrıntılarıyla bahsedilmiştir.

I. Genel Anestezi Öncesi Malzeme Hazırlığı

1. İlaç ve Diğer Malzemelerin Hazırlanması

Yapılacak cerrahiye uygun kullanılacak infüzyon sıvıları, ilaçlar ve gerekli malzemelerin eksiksiz olarak temin edilmesi, uygun şartlarda muhafaza edilmesi ve gerektiği takdirde en hızlı şekilde ulaşılabilmesinin sağlanması zorunludur. Preoperatif hazırlıkta ilk aşama anestezi teknisyeninin ameliyat odasına hastanın kabulünden önce gelerek ilaç ve diğer malzemeleri hazırlaması ile başlar.

Anestezi Teknisyeninin Görev ve Yükümlülükleri

- Perioperatif dönemde kullanılan her türlü ilaç, sıvı, tıbbi malzeme ve sarf malzemenin temini,
- Kullanılan malzemelerin belirli aralıklarla kontrol edilmesi, bitmekte olan veya azalan malzemelerin temininin sağlanması,

dir. Damar yolu açmak için kullanılacak kateter hastanın yaşı ve cerrahi işlemin kanama riskine göre belirlenmelidir. Kalından inceye doğru 16, 18, 20, 22 ve 24 F numaralı intraketler masada hazır bulunmalıdır.

Hastanın genel durumu, cerrahi sürenin uzunluğu, kanama riskinin fazla olması gibi durumlarda standart monitörizasyon ve damar yoluna ek olarak arteriyel kan basıncı ölçümü, santral venöz kateter gibi ek hazırlıklar gerekebilir. Bu işlemler için gerekli malzemeler steriliteye özen gösterilerek hazırlandıktan sonra, sterilite kurallarına uyularak anestezi teknisyenin de yardımı ile anestezi uzmanı tarafından uygulanır.

Postoperatif ağrı için ameliyat sonrası analjezi sağlamak amacıyla epidural veya devamlı periferik sinir bloğu kateterleri takılması gerekebilir. Bu gibi durumlarda anestezi uzmanı ile önceden iletişim kurularak ek hazırlık yapılmalıdır.

Kaynaklar

1. Apfelbaum JL, Connis RT, Nickinovich DG, Pasternak LR, Arens JF, Caplan RA, et al. Practice advisory for preanesthesia evaluation: an updated report by the American Society of Anesthesiologists Task Force on Preanesthesia Evaluation. *Anesthesiology*. 2012;116:522-38.
2. Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı, Genel anestezi uygulaması için hazırlık. 1.baskı, 2011: 1-60.
3. Cassidy, CJ, A Smith, J Arnot-Smith, Critical incident reports concerning anaesthetic equipment: analysis of the UK National Reporting and Learning System (NRLS) data from 2006-2008. *Anaesthesia*. 2011;66:879-88.
4. Webb RK, van der Walt JH, Runciman WB, Williamson JA, Cockings J, Russell WJ, et al., The Australian Incident Monitoring Study. Which monitor? An analysis of 2000 incident reports. *Anaesthesia Intensive Care*.1993;21:529-42.
5. American Society of Anesthesiology. 2008 ASA Recommendations for Pre Anesthesia Checkout.(www.asahq.org/resources/clinical-information/2008-asarecommendations-for-pre-anesthesia-checkout adresinden 01.08.2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
6. Dobson G. Special announcement: Guidelines to the Practice of Anesthesia-Revised Edition. *Canadian Journal of Anesthesia/Journal canadien d'anesthésie*. 2020;67:1-8.
7. Checketts MR, Jenkins B, Pandit J. Implications of the 2015 AAGBI recommendations for standards of monitoring during anaesthesia and recovery. *Anaesthesia*. 2017;72:S1.
8. 10. Bartels K, Esper SA, Thiele RH. Blood Pressure Monitoring for the Anesthesiologist: A Practical Review. *Anesthesia & Analgesia*. 2016;122:1866-79.
9. Dickie S. Patient Transfer to Theatre/Specialist Centre. *Nursing the Cardiac Patient*. 2011:237-44.
10. American Society of Anesthesiology. Standards for basic anesthetic monitoring. (<https://www.asahq.org/~media/Sites/ASAHQ/Files/Public/Resources/standardsguidelines/standards-for-basic-anesthetic-monitoring.pdf> adresinden 01.08.2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).

Bölüm 3

PREMEDİKASYON VE SEDASYON

Handan Güleç, Abdulkadir But

Operasyon öncesi ameliyata gireceği anı bekleyen her hasta, bir ameliyat endişesi ile beraber anksiyeteye sahiptir. Özellikle çocuklar, anne-babadan ayrılmanın verdiği endişe ile daha fazla anksiyete hissedebilir. Preoperatif stresin hasta üzerinde olumsuz biyolojik ve psikolojik sonuçları vardır. Premedikasyon ve sedasyon cerrahi öncesi sadece anksiyeteyi gidermez, aynı zamanda kolay bir anestezinin ön hazırlığını da sağlar. Örneğin premedikasyon ile ağız içi sekresyonların azalması, daha konforlu bir entübasyona olanak verir. Bu bölümde premedikasyon ve sedasyonun amaçları ve bu amaçla kullanılan çeşitli ilaçların özelliklerinden bahsedilmiştir.

I. Premedikasyon ve Sedasyonun Amaçları

Premedikasyon terimi ilk kez 1920 yılında Amerikalı Mc Meckan tarafından kullanılmıştır. Halk arasında cesaret iğnesi olarak da bilinen premedikasyon, ameliyat öncesi, özellikle korku ve heyecanı gidermek için gerekli ilaçların uygun yollar-
dan hastaya uygulanması olarak tanımlanır.

Premedikasyonun Amaçları

- Operasyon öncesi korku, heyecan ve endişeyi gidermek,
- Sekresyonları azaltmak,
- İstenmeyen refleksleri önlemek,
- Metabolizmayı yavaşlatarak anestezik madde gereksinimini azaltmak,
- Amnezi sağlamak,
- Mide pH ve volümünü azaltarak aspirasyon riskini ortadan kaldırmak,
- Postoperatif bulantı ve kusmayı önlemektir.

d. Nizatidin

Famotidin gibi uzun etki süreli bir H₂ reseptör blokeridir. Büyük bir kısmı değişmeden böbreklerden atılır. Duodenum ülserlerinin tedavisi için kullanılır. Böbrek yetmezliği varlığında doz kreatinin klerensindeki düşme ile orantılı bir şekilde azaltılır. En sık görülen yan etkileri terleme ve ürtikerdir.

3. Metoklopramid (Metpamid)

Metoklopramid alt özafageal sfinkter tonüsünü artırır ve gastrik boşalımı kolaylaştırır. Etki başlangıcı oral uygulamadan 30-60 dk, İM ya da İV uygulamada ise 1-3 dakikadır. Özellikle, diyabet hastaları, gebeler, gastroparezisi olan hastalarda preoperatif gastrik boşalmayı hızlandırır ve gastrik sıvı volümünü azaltmak için kullanılır. Metoklopramid ilişkili yan etkiler; anksiyete, huzursuzluk ve depresyon gibi santral yan etkiler ile hiperprolaktinemi ve QT interval uzamasıdır. Dozu 10 mg'dır.

Kaynaklar

1. Coté CJ, Notterman DA, Karl HW, Weinberg JA, McCloskey C. Adverse sedation events in pediatrics: a critical incident analysis of contributing factors. *Pediatrics*. 2000;105:805-14.
2. Chudnofsky CR, Lozon MM. Procedural sedation and analgesia. In: Marx JA, Hockberger RS, Walls RM, editors. *Rosen's Emergency Medicine Concepts and Clinical Practice*. 6th ed. Philadelphia: Mosby Elsevier, 2006:2938-55.
3. Newman DH, Azer MM, Pitetti RD, Singh S. When is a patient safe for discharge after procedural sedation? The timing of adverse effect events in 1367 pediatric procedural sedations. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*. 2003;42:627-35.
4. Godwin SA, Caro DA, Wolf SJ, Jagoda AS, Charles R, Marett BE, et al. Clinical policy: procedural sedation and analgesia in the emergency department. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*. 2005;45:177-96.
5. Agrawal D, Manzi SF, Gupta R, Krauss B. Preprocedural fasting state and adverse events in children undergoing procedural sedation and analgesia in a pediatric emergency department. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*. 2003;42:636-46.
6. Green SM, Roback MG, Miner JR, Burton JH, Krauss B. Fasting and emergency department procedural sedation and analgesia: a consensus-based clinical practice advisory. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*. 2007;49:454-61.
7. Bailey PL, Pace NL, Ashburn MA, Moll JW, East KA, Stanley TH. Frequent hypoxemia and apnea after sedation with midazolam and fentanyl. *Anesthesiology*. 1990;73:826-30
8. Chudnofsky CR, Wright SW, Dronen SC, Borron SW, Wright MB. The safety of fentanyl use in the emergency department. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*. 1989;18:635-9.
9. Nicolaou DD. Analgesia, anesthesia, and sedation: procedural sedation and analgesia. In: Tintinalli JE, Kelen GD, Stapczynski JS, editors. *A Comprehensive Study Guide: Textbook of Emergency Medicine*. 6th ed. North Carolina: Mc Graw-Hill; 2004.275-80
10. Flacke JW, Flacke WE, Bloor BC, Van Etten AP, Kripke BJ. Histamine release by four narcotics: a double-blind study in humans. *Anesthesia & Analgesia*. 1987;66:723-30.
11. Green SM, Johnson NE. Ketamine sedation for pediatric procedures: Part 2, Review and implications. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*. 1990;19:1033-46.
12. Green SM, Rothrock SG, Lynch EL, Ho M, Harris T, Hestdalen R, et al. Intramuscular ketamine for pediatric sedation in the emergency department: safety profile in 1,022 cases. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*. 1998;31:688-97.

Bölüm 4

MONİTÖRİZASYON VE İZLEM

İsmail Tuna Geldigitti, Necla Dereli

Monitörizasyon Latince’de uyarmak, hatırlatmak ya da ihtar etmek anlamına gelen *monere* kelimesinden gelir. Anestezi sırasında hastanın mevcut klinik verilerinin yorumlanarak o andaki veya gelecekteki istenmeyen talihsizlikler veya olayların fark edilmesini sağlar. Anestezi sırasında anestezi ajanlarının kardiyopulmoner depresan etkileri, homeostaz değişiklikleri ve hastaların farmakolojik, cerrahi veya fizyolojik müdahalelere yanıt vermeleri nedeniyle anestezi alan her hasta monitörize edilmelidir. Hastaların monitörize edilmesi; solunum devresinden ayrılma, hipoventilasyon, endobronşiyal ya da özofageal entübasyonu, hipoksi, hipovolemi, anestezi aşırı dozu, pnömotoraks, hava embolisi, hipotermi, hipertermi, asit baz dengesi bozuklukları ve kardiyak disritmiler gibi istenmeyen olayların fark edilmesini sağlar.

Anestezi sırasında sirkülasyon, ventilasyon, oksijenizasyon ve doku perfüzyonunun yeterli olup olmadığı monitörize edilmelidir. Bu standartlar tüm anestezi süresince geçerlidir. Ancak acil durumlarda yaşam destekleyici önlemler önceliklidir. Tüm bu önlemler, kaliteli bir hasta bakımını sağlamak içindir. Bu bölümde temel monitörizasyon parametrelerinden ve bu parametrelerin izleminden bahsedilmiştir.

I. Temel Anestezi Monitörizasyonu

Monitörizasyon tüm genel anestezi, rejonel anestezi ve monitörize anestezi işlemleri sırasında kullanılır. Temel anestezi monitörizasyonu ilk kez 1986’da Amerikan Anesteziyolojistler Derneği (ASA) tarafından belirlenmiş ve standardize edilmiştir (1). Devamlı monitörizasyon sırasında kısa kesintiler olabilir. Bu standartlar doğumdaki hastanın izleminde veya ağrı yönetimi sırasında kullanıma uygun değildir.

tasyona ve serebral ödeme neden olur. Tedavide geç kalmırsa hastalar organ yetmezlikleri veya dissemine intravasküler koagulyasyon ile kaybedilebilir.

Anestezi indüksiyonunu takiben masseter spazmı veya kas rijiditesi meydana gelmesi, taşikardi ve EtCO₂ artışı anestezi ekibini uyarmalıdır. Ateş daha geç ortaya çıkan bir belirti olup vücut sıcaklığı 5 dakikada 1°C yükselebilir.

BUNU BİLİYOR MUSUNUZ?

EtCO₂'nin beklenmedik şekilde 2-3 kat yükselmesi malign hipertermi'nin en erken ve en duyarlı belirtisidir.

Malign hipertermi hayatı tehdit eden bir olay olup tanı konulduğu anda volatil anestetik uygulaması kesilmeli, hastalar %100 oksijen ile ventile edilmeli ve hızla dantrolen tedavisine başlanmalıdır (10).

Kaynaklar

1. ASA. Standards for Basic Anesthetic Monitoring. (<https://www.asahq.org/~media/Sites/ASAHQ/Files/Public/Resources/standards-guidelines/standards-for-basic-anesthetic-monitoring.pdf> adresinden 28/10/2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
2. Barker L, Webb RK, Runciman WB, Van der Walt JH. The Australian Incident Monitoring Study. The oxygen analyser: applications and limitations--an analysis of 200 incident reports. *Anaesthesia and Intensive Care*. 1993;21:570-4.
3. Walder B, Lauber R, Zbinden AM. Accuracy and cross-sensitivity of 10 different anesthetic gas monitors. *Journal of Clinical Monitoring and Computing*. 1993;9:364-73.
4. Williamson JA, Webb RK, Cockings J, Morgan C. The Australian Incident Monitoring Study. The capnograph: applications and limitations-an analysis of 2000 incident reports. *Anaesthesia and Intensive Care*. 1993;21:551-7.
5. Drew BJ, Califf RM, Funk M, Kaufman ES, Krucoff MW, Laks MM, et al. Practice standards for electrocardiographic monitoring in hospital settings: an American Heart Association scientific statement from the Councils on Cardiovascular Nursing, Clinical Cardiology, and Cardiovascular Disease in the Young: endorsed by the International Society of Computerized Electrocardiology and the American Association of Critical-Care Nurses. *Circulation*. 2004;110:2721-46.
6. London MJ, Hollenberg M, Wong MG, Levenson L, Tubau JF, Browner W, et al. Intraoperative myocardial ischemia: localization by continuous 12-lead electrocardiography. *Anesthesiology*. 1988;69:232-41.
7. Link MS, Berkow LC, Kudenchuk PJ, Halperin HR, Hess EP, Moitra VK, et al. Part 7: Adult Advanced Cardiovascular Life Support: 2015 American Heart Association Guidelines Update for Cardiopulmonary Resuscitation and Emergency Cardiovascular Care. *Circulation*. 2015; 3;132(18 Suppl 2):S444-464.
8. Marino PL. Arterial Pressure Monitoring. In: *The ICU Book*. 4th ed. Philadelphia: Wolters Kluwer Health/Lippincott Williams & Wilkins; 2014. p. 123-34.
9. TARD. İstenmeyen Perioperatif Hipertermi'nin Önlenmesi Rehberi. (<https://tard.org.tr/assets/kilavuz/yeni.pdf> adresinden 28/10/2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
10. Kolb ME, Horne ML, Martz R. Dantrolene in human malignant hyperthermia. *Anesthesiology*. 1982;56:254-62.

Bölüm 5

HAVA YOLU AÇIKLIĞI VE ALTERNATİF HAVA YOLU YÖNTEMLERİ

Gökhan Yıldız, Handan Güleç

Hava yolu açıklığının sağlanması ve hava yolu kontrolünün devam ettirilmesi anestezi pratiğinin en temel becerilerinden biridir. Anestezi uzmanlarının yanı sıra anestezi teknisyenleri de hava yolunun kontrolü konusunda yeterli bilgi ve beceriye sahip olmalıdır. Hava yolu anatomisine hakim olmak, anamnez ve fizik muayeneye gereken önemi göstermek ve kullanılacak hava yolu araçlarını tam ve eksiksiz sağlamak özellikle acil durumlarda anestezi ekibi ve hasta açısından hayat kurtarıcı olacaktır.

Endotrakeal tüpün bir laringoskop ya da alternatif araçlar aracılığıyla trakea içerisine yerleştirilmesi işlemine *entübasyon* denir. Entübasyon işlemi hava yolunun açık tutulması, solunumun kontrol altına alınması, aspirasyon riskinin azaltılması, cerrahi esnasında hava yolunun güvence altına alınması ve resusitasyon esnasında hava yolu kontrolü sağlar. Bu nedenle entübasyon işleminin sağlanabilmesi için her türlü bilgi ve alet kullanımı anestezi uzmanlarının ve anestezi teknisyenlerinin öncelikli alanıdır. Entübasyon işlemi gerçekleştirilemediğinde veya zor olduğu düşünüldüğü durumlarda ise alternatif hava yolu yöntemlerine ve gereçlerine hakim olunması gerekir (1).

Hava yolunun devamlılığının sağlanmasının zor olduğu olgular, yıllar içerisinde “zor hava yolu” kavramının gelişmesine ve “zor hava yolu algoritmalarının” gelişmesine neden olmuştur. “Zor entübasyon” 2003 yılında Amerikan Anestezist Derneği (ASA) tarafından “geleneksel laringoskopi ile uygun bir tüpün, deneyimli bir anestezist tarafından üçten fazla girişim, 10 dakikadan fazla süre veya her ikisi ile uygun yerleştirilememesi” olarak tanımlanmıştır. Zor entübasyon insidansı genel popülasyonda %1.5-13.2 olarak raporlanmış ve obez hastalarda bu oran %10.3-20.2 olarak tespit edilmiştir (2). Tüm bu gelişmeler ve bilgilerin ışığında bu bölümde üst hava yolu anatomisi, hava yolunun değerlendirilmesi ve muayenesi, hava yolu açıklığının kontrolü için donanım ve yöntemler konularına değinilecektir.

I. Anatomi

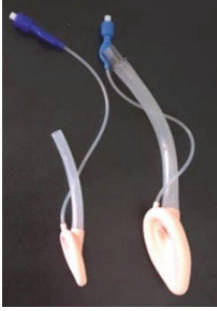
Üst hava yolu; ağız ve burun boşluğu, larinks (gırtlak), farinks (yutak)’ten oluşur. Farinks; kafa tabanından özafagus (yemek borusu) girişine kadar olan bölüme verilen addır. Ağız ve burun boşlukları burada birleşir. Orofarinks, nazofarinks ve

f. Özofageal Trakeal Kombitüp

Yapışık iki tüpten oluşur, özofagus ya da trakeaya yerleşmeleri havalandırma açısından problem oluşturmaz. Uçlarında 15 mm'lik konnektörleri bulunur. Uzun olan tüpün ucu kapalıdır, bu sayede gaz tüpün yan tarafında bulunan deliklerden çıkar. Kısa olan tüpün ucu açıktır ve yan tarafında delik yoktur. Oral yolla körlemesine yerleştirilir. İki adet kafı bulunur, proksimaldeki orofarengal balon 100 cc, distaldeki özofagealbolon 15 cc'lidir ve ikisinin arasında hava delikleri bulunur. Özofageal balon mide içeriğinin aspire edilmesini önler.

g. King Laringel Tüp

Tek lümenlidir, küçük özofageal ve büyük hipofarengal olmak üzere iki adet kafı vardır. İki kaf da tek bir şişirme hattından şişirilir. İki kaf arasında yanlarda hava geçişine izin veren delikler vardır. Resim 7 ve Resim 8'de LMA örnekleri gösterilmiştir.



Resim 7. Klasik LMA



Resim 8. Proseal LMA

Kaynaklar

1. Kayhan Z. Klinik Anestezi. 3th ed. İstanbul: Logos Yayıncılık; 2004: 243-73.
2. Shiga T, Wajima Zi, Inoue T, Sakamoto A. Predicting Difficult Intubation in Apparently Normal Patients A Meta-analysis of Bedside Screening Test Performance. *Anesthesiology: The Journal of the American Society of Anesthesiologists*. 2005;103(2):429-37.
3. Yu SH, Beirne OR. Laryngeal mask airways have a lower risk of airway complications compared with endotracheal intubation: a systematic review. *Journal of oral and maxillofacial surgery*. 2010;68:2359.
4. Asai T, Howell TK, Koga K, Morris S. Appropriate size and inflation of the laryngeal mask airway. *British Journal of Anaesthesiology*. 1998;80:470.
5. Liu EH, Goy RW, Lim Y, Chen FG. Success of tracheal intubation with intubating laryngeal mask airways: a randomized trial of the LMA Fastrach and LMA CTrach. *Anesthesiology*. 2008; 108:621.

Bölüm 6

GENEL ANESTEZİ İNDÜKSİYONU

Nuran Akıncı Ekinci, Betül Kozanhan

Genel anestezi; anestezi ajanlar ile oluşturulan, otonom, kardiyovasküler, solunum ve termoregülatör sistemlerde fizyolojik stabilitenin sürdürülmesi ile birlikte bilinçsizlik, amnezi, antinosisepsiyon ve immobilité gibi spesifik davranışsal ve fizyolojik özellikler içeren geri dönüşümlü bir durumdur. 1930'lu yıllarda eter ve kloroform ile maruz kalma süresi ve dozu ile ilişkili ortaya çıkan belirtilere göre genel anestezinin 4 evresi; indüksiyon, eksitasyon, cerrahi anestezi ve medüller depresyon (doz aşımı) olarak tanımlanmıştır. Günümüzde ise modern anestezi ajanlar çok daha hızlı etki sağladığı için bu fazlar; indüksiyon (anesteziye başlama), idame (anestezinin devamı) ve recovery (anesteziden uyanma) olarak değiştirilmiştir. Bu bölümde, genel anestezi indüksiyonunun özellikleri, indüksiyon teknikleri ve indüksiyonda kullanılan anestezi ajanlar ayrıntılı olarak anlatılmıştır.

I. Tanım ve İndüksiyona Hazırlık

Genel anestezi indüksiyonu; anestezi ilaçlarının verilmesi ile başlayan ve bilinç kaybı ile sonuçlanan anestezinin başlangıç safhasıdır. Bu dönem preoksijenasyonun başlamasından itibaren hastanın solunum ve hemodinamik parametrelerinin stabil hâle gelip gerekli anestezi derinliğe ulaşmasını sağlayan süreyi kapsar. İndüksiyon, özellikle solunum sistemi ve kardiyovasküler sistemde akut değişikliklerin gözlemlendiği bir evre olması nedeniyle önemlidir. Aynı zamanda, indüksiyon aşaması hastanın cerrahi sonrası hatırlayabileceği bir evre olması sebebi ile daha sonraki uygulamalar için belirli bir deneyim oluşturur. Bu nedenle indüksiyon öncesinde sessiz ve sakin bir ortamda hasta ile iletişim sağlanmalı ve sırasıyla yapılacak işlemlerle ilgili kısa ve anlaşılır bilgiler verilerek hastanın kaygı ve korkusu azaltılmaya çalışılmalıdır. Yapılan işlemler sırasında hastanın mahremiyetine saygı gösterilmelidir.

Tablo 3. Nöromusküler Bloke Edici Ajanların Özellikleri

NMB Ajan	Veküronyum	Roküronyum	Panküronyum	Mivakur-yum	Atrakur-yum	Sisatrakur-yum	Süksinilkolin
Etki süresi	Orta	Orta	Uzun	Kısa	Orta	Orta	Ultra kısa
Entübasyon dozu (mg/kg)	0.10-0.20	0.60-1.00 (RSI için 1.20)	0.08-0.12	0.20	0.50-0.60	0.15-0.20	0.60-1.50
Başlangıç zamanı (dk)	3-4	1-2	2-3	3-4	3-5	4-6	1
Etki süresi (dk)	20-35	30-50 (RSI için 60-80)	60-120	15-20	20-35	30-60	5-10
İdame dozu (mg/kg)	0.01	0.10	0.02	0.10	0.10	0.01	N/A
Yan etkiler	Yüksek dozda vagal blok	Minimal	Vagal blok (taşikardi) Katekolamin salınımı	Histamin salınımı	Histamin salınımı laudanosin ve akrilat üretimi	Yüksek dozda histamin salınımı	Miyalji. Çocuklarda ve tekrarlayan dozlarda bradikardi, asistol. Dual blok Anafilaksi

RSI: Hızlı seri indüksiyon

Kaynaklar

1. <https://www.asahq.org/For-Members/Clinical-Information/2008-ASA-Recommendations-for-PreAnesthesia-Checkout.aspx>.
2. American Society of Anesthesiologists. Standards for Basic Anesthetic Monitoring. (www.asahq.org/Search.aspx?q=standards+basic+anesthetic+monitoring adresinde 29.12.2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
3. Tanoubi I, Drolet P, Donati F. Optimizing preoxygenation in adults. Canadian Journal of Anesthesia/Journalcanadiend'anesthésie.2009;56:449-66.
4. Nimmagadda U, Salem MR, Crystal GJ. Preoxygenation: Physiologic Basis, Benefits, and Potential Risks. Anesthesia & Analgesia. 2017;124:507-17.

5. Lejus C, Bazin V, Fernandez M, Nguyen JM, Radosevic A, Quere MF and et al. Inhalation induction using sevoflurane in children: the single-breath vital capacity technique compared to the tidal volume technique. *Anaesthesia*. 2006;61:535-40.
6. Joo HS, Perks WJ. Sevoflurane versus propofol for anesthetic induction: a meta-analysis. *Anesthesia & Analgesia*. 2000;91:213-9.
7. Suzuki KS, Oohata M, Mori N. Multiple-deep-breath inhalation induction with 5% sevoflurane and 67% nitrous oxide: comparison with intravenous injection of propofol. *Journal of anesthesia*. 2002;16:97-101.
8. White PF, Tang J, Wender RH, Yumul R, Stokes O J, Sloninsky A, et al. Desflurane versus sevoflurane for maintenance of outpatient anesthesia: the effect on early versus late recovery and perioperative coughing. *Anesthesia & Analgesia*. 2009;109:387-93.
9. Torri G. Inhalation anesthetics: a review. *Minerva Anestesiologica*. 2010;76:215-28.
10. T.C. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Anesteziyoloji ve Reanimasyon ünitesi modülü (http://megep.meb.gov.tr/mte_program_modul/moduller_pdf/indüksiyon.pdf adresinden 01/08/2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
11. Paul F. White and Matthew R. Eng. Intravenous Anesthetics. In: *Clinical Anesthesia*, Seventh, Paul G. Barash (Ed), Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, Philadelphia 2013. p.478-500.
12. Morris C, Perris A, Klein J, Mahoney P. Anaesthesia in haemodynamically compromised emergency patients: does ketamine represent the best choice of induction agent? *Anaesthesia*. 2009;64:532
13. Xing J, Liang L, Zhou S, Luo C, Cai J, Hei Z, et al. Intravenous Lidocaine Alleviates the Pain of Propofol Injection by Local Anesthetic and Central Analgesic Effects. *Pain Medicine*. 2018;19:598-607.
14. Forman SA. Clinical and molecular pharmacology of etomidate. *Anesthesiology*. 2011;114:695.
15. Kazama T, Ikeda K, Morita K. Reduction by fentanyl of the Cp50 values of propofol and hemodynamic responses to various noxious stimuli. *Anesthesiology: The Journal of the American Society of Anesthesiologists*. 1997;87:213-27.
16. Lin CS, Sun WZ, Chan WH, Lin CJ, Yeh HM, Mok MS. Intravenous lidocaine and ephedrine, but not propofol, suppress fentanyl-induced cough. *Canadian Journal of Anesthesia*. 2004;51:654-9.
17. Short TG, Plummer JL, Chui PT. Hypnotic and anaesthetic interactions between midazolam, propofol and alfentanil. *British Journal of Anaesthesia*. 1992;69:162-7.
18. Maurice-Szamburski A, Auquier P, Viarre-Oreal V, Cu villon P, Carles M, Ripart J, et al. Effect of sedative premedication on patient experience after general anesthesia: a randomized clinical trial. *JAMA*. 2015;313:916-25.
19. Hill GE, Wong KC, Shaw CL, Blatnick RA. Acute and chronic changes in intra- and extracellular potassium and responses to neuromuscular blocking agents. *Anesthesia & Analgesia*. 1978;57:417.
20. Tran DT, Newton EK, Mount VA, Lee JS, Wells GA, Perry JJ. Rocuronium versus succinylcholine for rapid sequence induction intubation. *Cochrane Database Systematic Reviews*. 2015;:CD002788.

Bölüm 7

ENDOTRAKEAL ENTÜBASYON

Nil Kaan

Endotrakeal entübasyon; hava yolu açıklığını sağlamak, güvenli hâle getirmek, solunumu kontrol etmek ve desteklemek amacıyla laringoskopi yardımıyla trakea içine bir tüpün yerleştirilmesidir. Bu işlem için belli bir eğitim ve beceri gerektirdiği için deneyimli sağlık çalışanları tarafından yapılmalıdır. Hastanelerde genellikle anestezi uzmanlarının ve anestezi teknikerlerinin sorumluluğundadır.

Endotrakeal entübasyon, en sık cerrahi girişim nedeniyle genel anestezi uygulamalarında kullanılmaktadır. Bunun yanında acil servislerde ve yoğun bakımlarda, kardiyopulmoner resüsitasyon sırasında, solunum desteği sağlamak ve sürdürmek amacıyla acil ve elektif durumlarda da uygulanır.

Anestezi teknikerleri, endotrakeal entübasyon için gerekli alet ve ekipman hazırlığını yapmak yanında hava yolu anatomisi hakkında bilgi sahibi olmalı, hastanın entübasyonu ile ilgili olarak anamnez alabilmeli ve fizik muayeneyi değerlendirebilmelidir.

I. Endotrakeal Entübasyon Endikasyonları

Genel Anestezi Altında Ameliyat Olacak Hastalarda Endotrakeal Entübasyon Endikasyonları

- Kas gevşetici verilmesi ve pozitif basınçla solunum desteğinin sağlanması gereken ameliyatlarda,
- Baş-boyun ameliyatları; hava yolunun cerrahi ekiple paylaşıldığı ve anestezi uzmanının ameliyat sırasında hava yoluna uzak kalacağı durumlar,
- Anestezi uzmanının hava yolunu kolayca kontrol edemediği, hastanın yüz üstü, oturur, yan yatar veya baş aşağı pozisyonlarda olduğu ameliyatlarda,
- Göğüs, karın veya kafa içi ameliyatlarında,

3. Endotrakeal Ekstübasyondan Sonraki Komplikasyonlar

Ekstübasyondan sonra en sık görülen komplikasyon boğaz ağrısı ve yutma güçlüdür. Hastaya uygun olandan daha büyük endotrakeal tüp kullanılması, kaf balonunun fazla şişirilmesi riski artırabilir. Boğaz ağrısı genellikle kendi kendini sınırlar ve 24 ila 72 saat içinde düzelir. Aynı travmalara bağlı ses kısıklığı da görülebilir.

Larinks spazmı (laringospazm); özellikle çocuklarda sık görülen hava yollarının refleks olarak daralması veya ödemlenmesi sonucu ekstübasyondan sonra hastanın yeterince ventile edilememesine yol açan ciddi bir komplikasyondur. Maske ile %100 oksijen verilerek pozitif basınçlı ventilasyon uygulanır, çene mandibula köşelerinden yukarı ve öne doğru kaldırılır-itilir. Laringospazm devam ederse kas gevşeticisi ve/veya propofol gibi bir İV anestezi ilaç verilip tekrar entübasyon gerekebilir.

Endotrakeal entübasyonun süresi uzadıkça hava yollarında tüpün neden olduğu travmatik komplikasyon riski de artar. Bunlar trakea mukozasında iskemi, kıkırdak hasarı, larinkste granülom, polip gelişimi vb. komplikasyonlardır.

BUNU BİLİYOR MUSUNUZ?

Laringospazm noktası: Kulak kepçesinin arka alt bölümünün çene kemiği ile birleştiği noktaya kuvvetli bası yapılması laringospazmı tedavi edebilir.

DİKKAT ET!

Entübasyondan sonra endotrakeal tüpün kafi, ventilasyon yaparken hava kaçacağını engelleyecek kadar şişirilmelidir. Gereğinden fazla şişirilen kafflar trakeaya bası yaparak kan dolaşımının azalmasına ve travmatik yaralanmalara yol açabilir.

Kaynaklar

1. Morgan GE, Michail MS, Murray MJ. Airway Management. In: Morgan GE, Michail MS, Murray MJ. Clinical Anesthesiology, 4th ed. New York: Mc Graw Hill. 2006: 91-116.
2. Acer N, Akkaya A, Tuğay BU, Öztürk A. Zor Entübasyonu Tahmin Etmek İçin Corneck-Lehane ve Mallampati Testleri İle Mandibula ve Boyun Ölçümlerinin Karşılaştırılması. Balkan Med J.2011;28: 157-63.
3. Kayhan Z. Endotrakeal entübasyon. In: Kayhan Z. Klinik Anestezi, 3. Baskı. İstanbul: Logos Yayıncılık, 2004:243-73.
4. Duke JC. Airway Management. In: Duke J, Keech BM. Duke's Anesthesia Secrets, 5th ed. Philadelphia: Elsevier Saunders; 2016:51-60
5. Klinger K, A. Airway Management. In: Pardo MC, Miller RD. Basics of Anesthesia, 7th ed. Philadelphia: Elsevier; 2018:239-72
6. Artime CA, Hagberg CA. Airway Management in the Adult. In: Gropper M, Miller RD. Miller's Anesthesia, 9th ed. Philadelphia: Elsevier; 2020:1373-1412.e7

7. Ezri T, Warters RD. Indications for tracheal intubation. In: Hagberg CA. Benumof's Airway Management: Principles and Practice, 2nd ed. Philadelphia: Mosby; 2007:371-8.
8. Berry JM. Conventional (laryngoscopic) orotracheal and nasotracheal intubation (single-lumen tube). In: Hagberg CA. Benumof's Airway Management: Principles and Practice, 2nd ed. Philadelphia: Mosby; 2007:379-82.

Bölüm 8

GENEL ANESTEZİ İDAMESİ

Ezgi Erkuç

Anestezi idame dönemi, hastanın yaşamsal fonksiyonlarının korunarak, anestezi hâlinin cerrahi girişim süresince uygun derinlikte devam ettirildiği safhadır. Anestezinin bu döneminde, hastanın dikkatli izlemi indüksiyon ve sonlandırma aşamaları kadar önemlidir. Hangi anestezi tipi uygulanırsa uygulansın iyi yetişmiş yetkin bir anestezi personeli mutlaka ameliyat odasında bulunmalıdır. Anestezi teknisyeni, yaşamsal bulgulardaki normalden sapmaları zamanında fark etmek, gerekli önlemleri almak, anestezi uzmanına zamanında haber vermek ve acil durumlarda yapılacak ilaçları hazır bulundurmak durumundadır.

Anestezinin İdame Aşamasındaki Hedefler

- Cerrahi için anesteziyi sağlamak (bilinçsizlik, amnezi, hareketsizlik, cerrahi uyarılara cevapsızlık).
- İstenmeyen hoş olmayan cerrahi uyarılara karşı yeterli analjezi sağlamak.
- Fizyolojik dengeyi devam ettirmek (hemodinamik denge, oksijenizasyon, solunum, ısı).
- İlaçların takibini yapmak (kas gevşeticiler, inhalasyon anesteziikleri, narkotik ilaçlar ve anestezi olmayan ilaçlar).
- Sıvı dengesi ve kanama takibini yapmak (1).

Tüm bu hedeflerin yerine getirilebilmesi için anestezi teknisyen/teknikerinin genel anestezi idamesi ile ilgili konular hakkında detaylı bilgi sahibi olması gerekmektedir. Bu bölümde genel anestezi idamesi ile ilgili ayrıntılara yer verilmiştir.

lemeler yapılmalıdır. Ameliyat devam ederken herhangi bir bası (göz, göğüs, dış genital organlar, yüze yakın geçen sinirler) olasılığına dikkat edilmelidir. Herhangi bir bası durumu ile karşılaşırsa gerekli önlemler alınmalı ve cerrahi ekip uyarılmalıdır (10).

V. İntraoperatif Dokümantasyon

Anestezi indüksiyonu tamamlanıp idame dönemine geçtikten sonra hastaya ait bilgilerin, kullanılan ilaç ve malzemelerin anestezi fişine yazılarak dokümanite edilmesi gerekir. Başlangıçtan itibaren aksi bir durum belirtilmediyse 5 dk ara ile saturasyon, tansiyon ve nabız not edilmelidir. Ek olarak yapılan ilaçların ne zaman ve hangi dozda yapıldığını anestezi formunda işaretlemek önemlidir. Anestezi ve cerrahi ekipte yer alan çalışanlar, hastaya yapılan ek monitörizasyon işlemleri, anestezi tekniği, hasta pozisyonu, periferik kanülasyonun yeri, sıvılar, kullanılan kanın numarası, idrar miktarı, kan gazları ve zor entübasyon gibi önemli parametrelerde özellikle belirtilmelidir.

Kaynaklar

1. Adam King, Section Editor: Girish P Joshi, MB, BS, MD, FFARCSI. Deputy Editor: Nancy A Nussmeier, MD, FAHA General anesthesia: Maintenance. Literature review current through: Jun 2019. This topic last updated: Aug 29, 2018.
2. American Society of Anesthesiologists. Standards for Basic Anesthetic Monitoring. (www.asahq.org/Search.aspx?q=standards+basic+anesthetic+monitoring adresinden 10.10.2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
3. Nigel R, Webster and Helen F. Galley. 2006 by Blackwell Publishing Ltd Anaesthesia Science 2006: 430-441.
4. Checketts MR, Alladi R, Ferguson K, Gemmell L, Handy JM, Klein AA, et al. Recommendations for standards of monitoring during anaesthesia and recovery 2015: Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland. *Anaesthesia*. 2016;71:85-93.
5. Jorgen Vivy-Mogensen. In Miller's Anesthesia. Ed: Ronald D. Miller. Churchill Livingstone; 6th editon (2004) Chapter 39: Neuromuscular Monitoring.
6. Sun R, Jia WQ, Zhang P, Yang K, Tian JH, Ma B, et al. Nitrous oxide-based techniques versus nitrous oxide-free techniques for general anaesthesia. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*. 2015;11:CD008984.
7. Myles PS, Leslie K, Chan MT, Forbes A, Peyton PJ, Paech MJ, et al. The safety of addition of nitrous oxide to general anaesthesia in at-risk patients having major non-cardiac surgery (ENIGMA-II): a randomised, single-blind trial. *Lancet*. 2014;384:1446.
8. Apfel CC, Korttila K, Abdalla M, Kerger H, Turan A, Vedder I, et al. A factorial trial of six interventions for the prevention of postoperative nausea and vomiting. *The New England Journal of Medicine*. 2004;350:2441.
9. Torri G. Inhalation anesthetics: a review. *Minerva Anesthesiology*. 2010;76:215.
10. Walton TEF, Palmer J. Maintenance of anaesthesia. *Anaesthesia & Intensive Care Medicine*. 2017;18:113-17.

Bölüm 9

GENEL ANESTEZİ ESNASINDA GELİŞEBİLECEK KOMPLİKASYONLAR

Aysun Kurtay, Handan Güleç

Anestezi uygulamalarında hastanın yaşı, genel durumu, yandaş hastalıkları, kullandığı ilaçlar ve yapılacak cerrahi girişim türü anesteziye özellik kazandırır. Ancak hangi anestezi yöntemi uygulanırsa uygulansın girişim sırasında ve sonrasında hafif bir reaksiyondan ölüme kadar götürebilen çeşitli komplikasyonlar görülebilir. Daha iyi monitörizasyon ve anestezi teknikleri, kesintisiz hasta takibi, gelişmiş eğitim, daha kapsamlı protokoller, uygulama standartları ve aktif risk yönetme programları gibi stratejiler ile ciddi anestezi komplikasyonlarının sıklığı azaltılabilir.

Genel anestezi esnasında gelişebilecek komplikasyonlar solunum ve dolaşım sistemi, ısı değişiklikleri, periferik sinir hasarı, alerjik reaksiyonlar ve farkında olma başlıkları altında toplanabilir. Bu bölümde bu konulara ayrıntılı olarak değinilmiştir.

I. Solunum Sistemi ile İlgili Komplikasyonlar

Güvenli bir anestezi için hava yolunun devamlılığı şarttır. Hava yolu ile en sık karşılaşılan sorunlar anestezi devresinde basınç ve hacimle ilgilidir. Devrede kaçak olması, vaporizatörlerin yanlış doldurulması, birden fazla vaporizatörün aynı anda kullanılması, inspirasyon ve ekspirasyon yollarında tıkanma, anestetik ajanın yeterince verilmemesi, otomatik ventilasyonun başlamaması, hastada uygulanan pozisyon değişikliği ya da hastanın baş kısmında yapılan uygulamalar sırasında endotrakeal tüpün anestezi sisteminden ayrılması (diskonneksiyon) sık rastlanılan sorunlardır.

Hava yolunda daralma veya tıkanıklık durumlarında yetersiz tidal volüm, göğüs duvarı, substernal ve klavikular çekilme, yardımcı solunum kaslarının kullanılması, gürültülü solunum, göğüs ve karın hareketlerinde uyumsuzluk, siyanoz ve cerrahi sahada kan renginin koyulaşması gibi belirtiler görülmektedir (1-4).

İntraoperatif dönemde görülen solunum bozuklukları birçok nedene bağlı gelişebilir. Solunum bozukluklarında nedene yönelik araştırma yapılarak gerekli önlemler alınmalıdır.

Ameliyat sonrası dönemde bulantı-kusma (POBK) anestezi ve cerrahinin en sık görülen komplikasyonlarından birisidir. Cerrahi sonrası 24-48 saat içinde gelişen bulantı, öğürme veya kusma olarak tanımlanır. POBK hasta memnuniyetini azaltır, iyileşme süresini uzatır. Aspirasyon, dehidratasyon, elektrolit imbalansı ve sütür hatlarının ayrılmasına neden olabilir. POBK gelişiminde hastaya özgü risk faktörleri (kadın cinsiyet, taşıt tutma öyküsü, sigara içmeme, 50 yaşından küçük olmak), anestezi risk faktörleri (volatil anestezipler, anestezi süresi, postoperatif opioid kullanımı, nitroz oksit kullanımı) ve cerrahiye ait risk faktörleri (kolesistektomi, laparoskopik cerrahi ve jinekolojik cerrahiler, çocuklarda şaşılık cerrahisi) rol oynar. POBK yönetiminde, riskli hastaları belirleme, risk faktörlerini azaltma ve uygun profilaksi ve tedavi uygulanmalıdır.

Kaynaklar

1. Morgan & Mikhail Klinik Anesteziyoloji (Handan Çuhruk, Çev. Ed.) Ankara Güneş tıp kitapevleri.
2. Kayhan Z. Klinik anestezi 4. Baskı Logos Yayınevi
3. T.C. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Anesteziyoloji ve Reanimasyon Anestezi Komplikasyonları modülü (http://megep.meb.gov.tr/mte_program_modul/moduller_pdf/Anestezi_komplikasyonlari.pdf adresinden 01/07/2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
4. Keçik Y. Temel anestezi 2.baskı Güneş Tıp Kitapevleri
5. Ünal D. Perioperatif anaflaksi. İstanbul Kanuni Sultan Süleyman Tıp Dergisi. 2018;10:45-51.

Bölüm 10

GENEL ANESTEZİNİN SONLANDIRILMASI

Mehmet Şahap, Abdulkadir But

Başarılı bir anestezi yönetiminin en önemli parçalarından biri uyanma safhasının iyi yönetilmesidir. Anesteziyi sonlandırma dönemine geçici olarak kaybolan bilinç ve refleksler geri döndürülür, kas tonusu tekrar eski haline gelir. Uyanma döneminde yaşanan olumsuz durumlar nedeni ile hastalar da anestezi ile ilgili deneyimlerinin kötü hatırlanmasına neden olmaktadır. Anestezi teknisyen/teknikerinin genel anestezinin sonlandırılması aşamasında da hastanın takibini dikkatli bir şekilde yapması gerekmektedir. Bu bölümde genel anestezinin sonlandırılması ilgili ayrıntılara değinilmiştir.

I. Ekstübasyon İçin Hazırlık

Genel anestezi uygulaması için trakeaya yerleştirilen endotrakeal tüpün anestezi sonunda yerinden çıkarılmasına ekstübasyon adı verilir. Başarılı bir ekstübasyon için gerekli tüm ekipmanlar ve ilaçlar hazır tutulmalı hasta güvenli bir şekilde anesteziden uyandırılmalıdır. Başarılı bir ekstübasyon için planlama yaparken aşağıdaki sıralama gözetilmelidir.

- Ekstübasyonu planlamak
- Ekstübasyon için hazırlık yapmak
- Ekstübasyon
- Ekstübasyon sonrası bakım ve takip.

Genel anesteziden uyanma anestezinin riskli safhalarından biridir. Bu döneme hastayı hazır hale getirmek, ekstübasyon sırasında büyük kolaylıklar sağlar. Genel anestezinin sistemlere ve reflekslere olan hakimiyeti yavaş yavaş azalacak ve hasta tekrar normal fizyolojik metabolizmasına dönecektir. Bu değişiklikler sırasıyla kontrole solunumdan spontan solunuma geçiş, gevşemiş olan vücut kaslarının tonusunun tekrar kazanılması, öksürük, yutkunma gibi reflekslerin tekrar geri kazanıl-

basıncı ve nabızda dalgalanmalar görülebilir. Ekstübasyon sonrasında hasta normal fizyolojik durumuna dönene kadar çok yakın ve dikkatli bir takip yapılmalıdır. Anestezi sonrası gelişen komplikasyonların yarısı ilk bir saatte gerçekleşir ve anestezi derlenme dönemindeki komplikasyonların prognozu anestezi sırasındaki komplikasyonlardan daha kötüdür (10).

Genel anestezi uyanan hasta kendi başına yeterli ventilasyon sağlayana kadar ve yeterli kas tonusuna ulaşana kadar ameliyat odasında bekletilmelidir. Bu koşulları sağladıktan sonra hastalar anestezi sonrası derlenme ünitesine (ASDÜ) transport edilmelidir. Hasta ameliyat odasından ASDÜ'ye transfer edilirken mutlaka üst solunum yollarının açıklığı ve etkili solunumunun devam ettiği eşlik eden anestezi doktoru veya anestezi teknisyeni tarafından izlenmelidir. Yeterli ventilasyon varlığı göğüs kafesinin kalkması ve inmesi ile takip edilmeli ya da mobil pulse oksimetri yardımıyla oksijen saturasyonu izlenmelidir. Ekstübasyon döneminde solunum yetmezliği olan hastaların ASDÜ'ye transferinde oksijen desteği gerekebilmektedir. Bu durumda seyyar oksijen tüpleri ile hastalar hipoksemiden korunmalıdır. ASDÜ'ye getirilen hastalar orada bulunan doktor, hemşire ya da anestezi teknisyenine ayrıntılı bir şekilde sunulmalıdır. Hastanın kısa demografik bilgileri, ameliyat bilgisi, mevcut hastalıkları, vaka sırasında yaşanan önemli hadiseler, anestezi şekli, cerrahi veya anestezi açısından dikkat edilmesi gereken uyarılar ASDÜ'ye ekibine aktarılmalıdır (11).

Hastaların solunum, dolaşım ve nörolojik fonksiyonları ASDÜ'de deneyimli personellerce dikkatlice izlenmelidir. Hastalar ağrı ve postoperatif gelişebilecek komplikasyonlar açısından takip edilmeli ve gerektiğinde ilgili doktorlara haber verilmelidir. Genel anestezi uygulanan hastalar ASDÜ'e geldiklerinde ilk olarak periferik oksijen saturasyonu ve kan basıncı ölçülmeli ve gerekirse oksijen desteği verilmelidir. Kan basıncı ölçümü 5'er dakika aralıklarla yapılmalı ve kayıt edilmelidir. Hastaların vücut sıcaklıkları ölçülmelidir. Hipotermiye bağlı titreme ile oksijen ihtiyacı artacağından hastalar normotermik olana kadar ısıtılmalıdır. Özellikle pediatri grubunda hipotermi oluşmamasına özen gösterilmelidir (2).

Kaynaklar

1. T.C. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Anesteziyoloji ve Reanimasyon genel anestezinin sonlandırılması modülü (http://megep.meb.gov.tr/mte_program_modul/moduller_pdf/Genel_Anestezinin_sonlandirilmesi.pdf adresinden 01/07/2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
2. Keçik Y, Alkış N, Yörükoğlu D, Alanoğlu Z. Temel Anestezi 2.baskı Ankara: Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri; 2016:833-47
3. Erdoğan G, Şahan L, Özcan M, ve ark. Negatif basınçlı pulmoner ödem. Türkiye Klinikleri Journal of Anesthesiology Reanimation. 2007;5:44-7.

4. Butterworth JF, Mackey DC, Wasnick JD, Çeviren Cuhruk H. Klinik Anesteziyoloji. 5.Baskı. Ankara: Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri; 2015;333-4
5. Saranagi S. Delayed awakening from anesthesia. The Internet Journal Anesthesiology. 2009;5:19-20.
6. Al-almi AA, Zestos MM, Baraka AS. Laryngospasm: review of different prevention and modalities. Pediatric anesthesisa. 2008;28:443-55.
7. Ertan A, Yayıcı N, Öz H ve ark. 1995-2005 Yılları arasında dava konusu olan anestezi hataları ve önlenabilirliği: Adli Tıp Kurumu verileri. Türkiye Klinikleri Journal of Anesthesiology Reanimation. 2010;8:23-8.
8. Gwartz KH. Management of recovery room complications. Anesthesiology Clinics of North America. 1996;14:307-39.
9. Kayhan Z, Klinik Anestezi, 3. Baskı, Ankara: Logos Yayıncılık; 2007;268-72
10. Nelson RY, Bretz B, Egan TD. Prolonged apnea after remifentanyl. Journal of Clinical Anesthesia. 2007;19:60-3.
11. Feit A, Sladen RN. PACU and Anesthesia Management, Volume 12, Number 3 of Problems in Anesthesia. Anesthesia & Analgesia. 2001;93:247-8.

Bölüm 11

HASTA TRANSFERİ

Berrin Koşar, Handan Güleç

Cerrahi işlemi tamamlanan hastanın operasyon masasından anestezi sonrası bakım ünitesine (ASBÜ) transferi güvenli bir şekilde gerçekleştirilmelidir. Diğer taraftan kritik durumdaki bir hastanın tedavi ve bakım olanaklarının daha iyi olduğu başka bir bölüme, ameliyathaneye, yoğun bakım ünitesine ya da diğer bir kuruma transferi gerekebilir. Transfer sırasında hastada gelişebilecek riskler, dikkatli bir planlama, uygun personel ve malzeme seçimi ile mümkün olduğunca azaltılmaya çalışılmalıdır. Bu bölümde hasta transferi ile ilgili karşılaşılabilecek riskler ve alınması gereken önlemler detaylı bir şekilde bahsedilmiştir.

I. Hastane İçi Transfer

Hastanın acil biriminden, ameliyathanelerden veya servislerden yoğun bakıma gelmesi veya hastanın yoğun bakımdan tetkik ve girişimsel işlemler için nakil edilmesidir. Transfer kararında, planlanan girişimin yararı ve transferin riski göz önüne alınmalıdır. Transfer riski, tıbbi risk ve seyahat risklerini kapsar. Tıbbi risk, hastanın tıbbi durumu, transfer sırasındaki ısı değişikliği, hızlı veya yavaş hareket etme etkisi olabilir. Seyahat riski, transfer sırasında vibrasyon ve çarpışma riski olabilir (1).

Transfer risklerini en aza indirmek için öncesinde hasta durumu stabilize edilmelidir. Güvenli bir seyahate hazırlamak için gerekli tanı ve tedaviler (venöz girişimler, entübasyon gibi) yapılmalıdır. Kurum içi veya kurumlar arası hasta taşınması sırasında, eşlik eden deneyimli personel tarafından yaşamsal fonksiyonların aralıksız izlenmesi, herhangi bir durumda hasta için gerekli olan girişimlerin yapılabilmesine olanak sağlayacaktır.

Hastanın bulunduğu ve gönderileceği birimlerde hekim-hekim ve yardımcı sağlık çalışanı-yardımcı sağlık çalışanı arasında gerekli iletişim sağlanmalıdır. Hastane

göz önünde bulundurularak entübe olmayan hastalara da oksijen vermek gerekebilir. Hastaların uçakla uzun mesafeli transferi tolere edebilmeleri için stabil olmaları gereklidir. Örneğin akut miyokard infarktüsünden iki hafta sonra hastanın medikal transferi uygundur (9). Transfer, karadan (kara ambulansı) veya havadan (helikopter ve sabit kanatlı uçaklar) sağlanabilir. Tüm transport şekillerinde gürültü, vibrasyon ve türbülans artar.

Sonuç olarak, kritik durumdaki hastanın, transfer sırasında olumsuz etkilenmemesi ve risklerin ortadan kaldırılması ancak dikkatli bir planlama yapılması, deneyimli sağlık personelinin olması ve uygun donanım seçimi ile mümkündür.

DİKKAT ET!

Eğer hava yolu transportu yapılıyor ise ortaya çıkabilecek sorunlara hazırlıklı olunmalıdır. Artan yükseklikle beraber oksijen basıncı azalırken; gaz hacimleri artar, eğer hacim artmıyorsa basınç artar. Uçakla yapılan transportta entübe olmayan hastalarda SpO₂ takibi yapılmalı ve ek oksijen desteği verilmelidir. Entübasyon tüplerinin kaf basınçları uçuş sırasında ayarlanmalı veya kaf su ile şişirilmelidir.

Kaynaklar

1. Waydhas C. Intrahospital transport of critically ill patients. *Critical Care*. 1999;3:83-9.
2. Everest E, Munford B. Transport of critically ill. In: Bertens AD, Soni N (eds) *Oh's Intensive Care Manual*, 5 th ed, Butterworth-Heinemann, Philadelphia, USA 2003:21-32.
3. Comeau OY, Armendariz-Batiste J, Woodby SA. Safety first! Using a checklist for intrafacility transport of adult intensive care patients. *Critical care nurse*. 2015;35:16-25.
4. Stevenson VW, Haas CF, Wahl WL. Intrahospital transport of the adult mechanically ventilated patient. *Respiratory Care Clinics of North America*. 2002;8:1-35.
5. Edge WE, Kanter RK, Weigl CG. Reduction of morbidity in interhospital transport by specialized pediatric staff. *Critical Care Medicine*. 1994;22:1186-91.
6. Ahmed I, Majeed A. Risk management during inter-hospital transfer of critically ill patients: making the journey safe. *Emergency Medicine Journal*. 2008;25:502-5.
7. Uysal H. Kritik Durumdaki Hastanın Transferi. *Türk Kardiyoloji Derneği Kardiyovasküler Hemşirelik Dergisi*. 2010;8-12.
8. Warren J, Fromm RE Jr, Orr RA, Rotello LC, Horst HM. Guidelines for the inter- and intrahospital transport of critically ill patients. *Critical Care Medicine*. 2004;32:256-62.
9. Helge Eiding, Ulf E. Kongsgaard and Anne-Cathrine Braarud. Interhospital transport of critically ill patients: experiences and challenges, a qualitative study. Eiding et al. *Scandinavian Journal of Trauma, Resuscitation and Emergency Medicine*. 2019;27:27

Bölüm 12

REJYONEL ANESTEZİ HAZIRLIĞI

Murat İzgi, Fatma Sarıcaoğlu

Rejyonel anestezi hastanın bilinç durumu değiştirilmeden, lokal anestetik ajanlar kullanılarak vücudun belirli bir bölgesindeki ağrı duyusunun ortadan kaldırılması olarak tanımlanabilir. Nöroaksiyel sinir blokları (spinal anestezi ve epidural anestezi) ve periferik sinir blokları bu kapsamda uygulanan çeşitli rejyonel anestezi yöntemleridir. Bu işlemler operasyondan hemen önce operasyonun gerçekleştirileceği ameliyat odasında uygulanabileceği gibi daha ideal olarak ayrı bir rejyonel blok odasında da uygulanabilir. Bu işlemler için ayrılmış bir blok odası, hastanın ameliyathaneye devir süresini kısaltırken aynı zamanda ideal ortamın temin edilmesini sağlayacaktır (1). Yakın dönemde, özellikle periferik sinir bloğu uygulamalarında, sinir stimülatörü ve ultrasonografi (USG)'nin klinik kullanımda yerini alması ile rejyonel anestezi uygulamalarının popülerliği artmıştır. Bu bölümde rejyonel anestezi işlemleri esnasında kullanılacak olan ve hazır bulundurulması gereken ekipman ve ilaçlar ile hasta hazırlığına değinilmiştir.

I. Monitörizasyon ve Hasta Hazırlığı

Hastalar işlemin yapılacağı odaya alındıktan sonra standart ASA kriterlerine göre vital bulgular (EKG, pulse oksimetri ve tansiyon manşonu) monitörize edilmelidir. Ardından venöz damar yolu açılarak uygun kristalloid sıvı infüzyonu başlanır. Uygulanacak bloğa göre hastaya pozisyon verilir (oturma pozisyon, lateral dekübit pozisyonu vb.) ve işlem yapılacak alan steril şartlarda boyanıp örtülür (Resim 1-3)

BUNU BİLİYOR MUSUNUZ?

Rejyonel anestezi hastanın bilinç durumu değiştirilmeden, lokal anestetik ajanlar kullanılarak vücudun belirli bir bölgesindeki ağrı duyusunun ortadan kaldırılması işlemidir.

önerilmektedir (1, 10). Açılmamış ambalajları 25°C'nin altındaki oda sıcaklığında saklanmalıdır. Açıldıktan sonra 24 saat içerisinde kullanılmalıdır (11, 12).

3. Sedatif İlaçlar

- a. Midazolam
- b. Fentanil
- c. Ketamin
- d. Propofol

DİKKAT ET!

%20 intralipit solüsyonu lokal anestezi-
lerin sistemik toksisitesinin tedavisinde,
özellikle kardiyak arrest gelişen hastalarda
kardiyopulmoner resüsitasyona dirençli
durumlarda hayat kurtarıcıdır.

Kaynaklar

1. Vivian HY Ip, Ban CH Tsui. Regional Block Area Setup, Equipment and Monitoring. In: Tsui BCH, Suresh S, ed. Pediatric Atlas of Ultrasound and Nerve Stimulation Guided Regional Anesthesia. New York. Springer Science+Business Media. 2016:3-10.
2. Simpel M, van Zundert A. New York Rejyonal Anestezi Okulu Hadzic Periferik Sinir Blokları ve Ultrason Eşliğinde Rejyonal Anestezi İçin Anatomi. (Ercan Kurt Çev. Ed.) Ankara: Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri, 2013: 54-69.
3. Özçelik M, Alkış N. Temel Ultrasonografi Bilgileri. In: Kurtipek Ö, Alkış N, Işık B, Alanoğlu Z. Ed. Klinik Anesteziye Ultrasonografi. Ankara: Akademisyen Kitabevi, 2018:1-14.
4. Brown DL. Rejyonal Anestezi Atlası. (N. Süleyman Özyalçın, Çev. Ed.) Ankara: Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri, 2008:1-12.
5. Eti Z. Lokal Anestezikler. In: Tüzüner F, ed. Anestezi, Yoğun Bakım, Ağrı. 1. Baskı Ankara: MN Medikal & Nobel, 2010: 225-35.
6. Butterworth JF, Mackey DC, Wasnick JD. Morgan & Mikhail's Clinical Anesthesiology. Fifth Edition. New York: McGraw-Hill Education 2013:937-74.
7. Salman A. Lokal Anestezikler. In. Aypar Ü, Akıncı SB ed. Dış Hekimliği ve Anestezi. İstanbul: Nobel Tıp Kitabevi, 2005:147-71.
8. Ayas M, Işık B. Düşük Doz Lidokain Konvülsiyon Yapar mı? Turk J Anaesth Reanim. 2014; 42: 106-8.
9. Drasner K. Temel Anestezi. (Ö. Taylan Akkaya, Yeşim Ateş, Yeşim Batislam, Çev. Ed.) Ankara: Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri, 2010:123-34.
10. Rosenblatt MA, Abel M, Fisher GW, Itzkovich CJ, Eisenkraft JB. Successful Use of a 20% Lipid Emulsion to Resuscitate a Patient after a Presumed Bupivacaine-related Cardiac Arrest. Anesthesiology. 2006;105:217-8.
11. İlaç prospektüsü. Smoflipid %20 İnfüzyon İçin Emülsiyon Kısa Ürün Bilgisi (06.08.2019 tarihinde <https://kub.ilacprospektusu.com/ilac/5488-smoflipid-yuzde-20-infuzyon-icin-emulsiyon-kub> adresinden ulaşılmıştır).
12. Lipid rescue. Lipid Rescue™ Resuscitation20% lipid emulsion for rescue from drug toxicity. (06.08.2019 tarihinde <http://www.lipidrescue.org/> adresinden ulaşılmıştır).

Bölüm 13

NÖROAKSİYEL ANESTEZİ UYGULAMALARI

Halil Çetingök

Nöroaksiyel anestezi uygulamaları spinal, epidural, kaudal ve kombine spinal/epidural anestezi yöntemlerini kapsar. Nöroaksiyel anestezi uygulamasında iğne ucu ile vertebral kolon içerisine girilerek lokal anesteziklerin direk olarak spinal kord ve/veya sinirler çevresine verilmesi ve sonucunda nöral iletinin bloke edilmesi sağlanır. Nöral iletinin başlıca üç komponenti olan sempatik, duysal ve motor ileti bu blokajdan etkilenir. Blokajın kuvveti ve etkilediği vücut alanı uygulanan teknik, seviye ve kullanılan ilaç miktarına göre değişmektedir. Tek seferlik enjeksiyon yapılabileceği gibi kateter takılması yoluyla devamlı blokaj da uygulanabilir.

Nöroaksiyel anestezi yöntemleri 100 yıldan uzun zamandır uygulanagelmektedir. Tek başına veya genel anestezi ile kombine olarak uygulanmasının perioperatif morbidite ve mortaliteyi düşürdüğü, postoperatif venöz tromboz ve pulmoner tromboemboli insidansını azalttığı, kanama ve buna bağlı transfüzyon ihtiyacını azalttığı, kronik akciğer hastalığı olanlarda solunum sistemi komplikasyonları azalttığı, periferik doku kan akımı ve oksijenasyonunu arttırdığı, cerrahiye sekonder ortaya çıkan nöroendokrin stres yanıtı azalttığı ve bu yolla bazı kanserlerde rekürrens ihtimalini azalttığı çeşitli çalışmalar ile gösterilmiştir. Bu avantajlar sayesinde nöroaksiyel anestezi/analjezi teknikleri uygun hastalarda genel anesteziye iyi bir alternatif oluşturmaktadır ya da genel anestezi ile birlikte uygulanarak daha düşük bir komplikasyon oranına ulaşmasını sağlamaktadır.

Bu bölümün ilk kısmında nöroaksiyel anestezi yöntemlerine ait temel bilgiler, ikinci kısmında ise spinal, epidural, kaudal ve spinal/epidural kombine blokların spesifik özellikleri anlatılmıştır.

I. Nöroaksiyel Anestezide Temel Bilgiler

Başarılı ve güvenli bir nöroaksiyel anestezi tekniği uygulaması teknik ile ilgili anatomi ve fizyoloji, işlemin etki mekanizması, hazırlık, pozisyon vb. temel bilgi altyapısının yeterli olmasına bağlıdır.

c. Kaşıntı

Çoğunlukla opioidlerin intratekal verilmesi sonrası gözlenir. Ortaya çıkması ve rahatsız edici boyutta olması durumunda opioid antagonistleri kullanılabilir.

d. Bulantı ve Kusma

Çoğunlukla nöroaksiyel anestezi sonrası hipotansiyon gelişmesi veya uyanık hastalarda visseral uyarı sonrası gelişir. Uyarı sonlandığında veya hipotansiyona müdahale edildiğinde düzelir.

e. Bel Ağrısı

Genellikle pozisyon verilmesi sırasında kas ve ligamanlarda oluşan zorlanma veya iğnenin kemik yapıların periostuna sürtünmesi nedenlidir. İstirahat, sıcak uygulama, masaj ve basit analjezikler ile kendiliğinden düzelir.

Kaynaklar

1. Macfarlane AJR, Brull R, Chan VWS. Chapter 17 Spinal, Epidural, And Caudal Anesthesia. In: Pardo MC, Miller RD. Basics Of Anesthesia. 7th ed. Philadelphia: Elsevier, 2018:273-302.
2. Valovska A. Chapter 56 Anatomy of the vertebral column and spinal cord. In: Vacanti CA, Sikka PK, Urman RD, Dershwitz M, Segal BS. Essential Clinical Anesthesia. 1th ed. New york: Cambridge University Press, 2011:335-9.
3. Valovski IT, Valovska A. Chapter 57 Spinal anesthesia. In: Vacanti CA, Sikka PK, Urman RD, Dershwitz M, Segal BS. Essential Clinical Anesthesia. 1th ed. New york: Cambridge University Press, 2011:340-8.
4. Field RS, Segal BS. Chapter 58 Epidural anesthesia. In: Vacanti CA, Sikka PK, Urman RD, Dershwitz M, Segal BS. Essential Clinical Anesthesia. 1th ed. New york: Cambridge University Press, 2011:349-55.
5. Butterworth JF, Mackey DC, Wasnick JD. Chapter 45 Spinal, Epidural&Caudal Blocks. In: Butterworth JF, Mackey DC, Wasnick JD. Morgan & Mikhail's Clinical Anesthesiology. 6th ed. McGrawHill Education, 2018:1622-88.
6. Warren DT, Nelson KE, Neal JM. Chapter 42 Neuraxial Anesthesia. In: Longnecker DE, Mackey MF, Sandberg WS, Zapol WM. Anesthesiology. 3rd ed. McGrawHill Education; 2018:727-48.
7. Lee A. Chapter 43 Local Anaesthetic techniques. In: Aitkenhead AR, Rowbotham DJ, Smith G. Textbook of Anaesthesia. 4th ed. Philadelphia: Elsevier Science, 2001: 555-75.

Bölüm 14

PERİFERİK SİNİR BLOĞU UYGULAMA HAZIRLIĞI

Gözen Öksüz, İsmet Topçu

Rejyonel anestezi uygulamaları tüm dünyada giderek yaygınlaşmaktadır. Özellikle ultrasonografinin kullanımının artması periferik blok uygulamalarının hem çeşitliliğini hem sıklığını arttırmıştır (1). Blok ve hastaya göre ilaç dozları, teknik ekipmanların kullanımı ve blok hazırlığında farklılıklar görülebilmektedir (2). Blok öncesi hazırlık aşamasında, uygulama esnasında ve uygulama sonrasında intraoperatif ve postoperatif hasta takibini yapan anestezi teknikerlerinin periferik blok uygulamaları ilgili bilgi sahibi olmaları çok önemlidir.

Periferik blok işlemleri ayrı bir blok uygulama alanında ya da ameliyathane odasında uygulanabilir. Her iki mekanda da gerekli ekipman ve ilaçların hazır olması gerekmektedir. Blok uygulaması yapılacak hastanın genel anestezi alacak şekilde anestezi hazırlığı tamamlanmalıdır. Blok uygulamalarının endikasyon, kontraendikasyon, komplikasyon ve yan etkilerin iyi bilinmesi ve gerekli önlemlerin alınması bu hazırlığın bir parçasıdır (3). Bu bölümde, periferik blok uygulama hazırlığı konusunda önemli hususlara detaylı olarak değinilmiştir.

I. Blok Uygulama Alanı Genel Hazırlığı

Bir periferik blok uygulamasından önce, işlemin steril koşullarda uygulanabilmesi ve yarıda kalmaması açısından, bazı hazırlıkların önceden yapılması gerekmektedir. Bu hazırlıklar hem hasta güvenliği hem de yapılacak işlemin kalitesi açısından oldukça önemlidir.

Periferik Blok İşlemi Öncesi Hazırlanması Gereken Malzeme ve İlaçlar

- Hasta onam formu ve blok takip formu bulunmalıdır.
- Monitörizasyon için gerekli ekipman hazırlanmalıdır.
- Ultrasonografi cihazı probu ve cilt sterilizasyonu için gerekli malzemeler hazırlanmalıdır.

III. Hasta Kontrollü Analjezi (HKA) Hazırlama

HKA, bir kateter yerleştirilerek sinir bloğunun etki süresini uzatmak için sinir etrafına lokal anestezi infüzyonu ile yapılabileceği gibi, sinir bloğuna destek olarak İV yoldan infüzyon şeklinde opioid verilmesiyle de uygulanabilir. HKA hazırlanırken bolus doz, kilitli kalma süresi, infüzyon hızı veya saatlik maksimum verilebilecek dozlar belirlenir. Dozlar hasta özellikleri, ağrının şiddeti ve bloğun etki süresine bağlı olarak ayarlanmalıdır (13).



Resim 1. Rejyonel anestezi arabası



Resim 2. Sinir stimütörü



Resim 3. Ultrasonografi cihazı

Kaynaklar

1. Gürkan Y, Kuş A, Aksu C, Ohtaroglu C, Solak M, Tokar K. Changing trends and regional anesthesia practices in Turkey. *Agri*. 2014;26:131-7.
2. Walker KJ, McGrattan K, Aas-Eng K, Smith AF. Ultrasound guidance for peripheral nerve blockade. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Review*. 2009;4:CD006459.
3. Stundner O, Memtsoudis SG. Regional anesthesia in critically ill patients. *Regional Anesthesia and Pain Medicine*. 2012;37:537-44.
4. Buhre W, Rossaint R. Perioperative management and monitoring in anaesthesia. *Lancet*. 2003;362:1839-46.
5. Shapiro JM, Bond EL, Garman JK. Use of a chlorhexidine dressing to reduce microbial colonization of epidural catheters. *Anesthesiology*. 1990;73:625-31.
6. Jules-Elysée KM, Desai NA, Ma Y, Zhang W, Luu TH, Memtsoudis SG, Liguori GA. Clinical Indicators of the Need for Telemetry Postoperative Monitoring in Patients With Suspected Obstructive Sleep Apnea Undergoing Total Knee Arthroplasty. *Regional Anesthesia and Pain Medicine*. 2018;43:43-9.
7. Neal, J.M., Mulroy, M.F., Weinberg, G.L. American Society of Regional Anesthesia and Pain Medicine check list for managing local anesthetic systemic toxicity: 2012 version. *Regional Anesthesia and Pain Medicine*. 2012;37:16-8.

8. Ford DJ, Pither CE, Raj PP: Electrical characteristics of peripheral nerve stimulators: Implications for nerve localization. *Regional Anesthesia and Pain Medicine*. 1984;9:73-7.
9. Caludio R, Hadzic A, Shih H, et al. Injection pressures by anesthesiologists during simulated peripheral nerve block. *Regional Anesthesia and Pain Medicine*. 2004;29:2010-15.
10. Morton NS. Pain assessment in children. *Paediatric Anaesthesia*. 1997;7:267-72.
11. Karcioglu O, Topacoglu H, Dikme O. A systematic review of the pain scales in adults: Which to use? *American Journal of Emergency Medicine*. 2018;36:707-14.
12. Ilfeld BM. Continuous Peripheral Nerve Blocks: An Update of the Published Evidence and Comparison With Novel, Alternative Analgesic Modalities. *Anesthesia & Analgesia*. 2017;124:308-35.
13. Momeni M, Crucitti M, De Kock M. Patient-controlled analgesia in the management of postoperative pain. *Drugs*. 2006;66:2321-37.

Bölüm 15

PERİFERİK SİNİR BLOĞU UYGULAMALARI

Gözen Öksüz, İsmet Topçu

Periferik sinir blokları anestezi uygulamalarının önemli bir parçasıdır. Anestezi teknikleri periferik sinir blok uygulama hazırlığında, uygulama sırasında ve hasta takibinde çok önemli bir yere sahiptirler. Periferik sinir blokları genellikle alt ve üst ekstremitelerde cerrahilerinde anestezi amacı ile toraks ve batin cerrahilerinde ise analjezi amacı ile uygulanmaktadır (1). Ultrasonografi (USG) cihazı kullanımının yaygınlaşması blok uygulamalarının çeşitliliğini artırmıştır. Anestezi tekniklerinin periferik sinir blok uygulama tekniklerinin ekipman ve ilaç hazırlığı yanı sıra blok için kontrendike durumlar ve olası komplikasyonlar hakkında da bilgi sahibi olmaları gerekmektedir (2). Bu bölümde üst ve alt ekstremitelerde sık uygulanan periferik sinir bloklarının genel özellikleri, endikasyon, kontrendikasyon ve komplikasyonlarına yer verilmiştir.

I. Üst Ekstremité İçin Periferik Sinir Blokları

1. Servikal Pleksus Bloğu

Üst dört servikal sinirin anterior dalı ile oluşan servikal pleksus transvers proseslerinin lateralinde yer alır. C2-4 sinirlerin kutanöz dalları sternokleidiomastoid kasını orta arkasından çıkar ve boynun anterolateralinin duyusunu inerve eder. Diyafragma frenik sinir (C3, 4, 5) tarafından innerve edilir. Blok alanı antiseptik solüsyonu ile temizlendikten sonra USG eşliğinde C2, C3, C4 köklerinin duyusal sinirlerini bloke edecek şekilde 10-20 ml lokal anestezi (%0,5 bupivakain %2 lidokain karışımı veya benzer etkinlikte lokal anestezikler) ile yüzeysel servikal pleksus bloğu uygulanır (Resim 1). Ayrıca, daha az tercih edilen, C2, 3, 4 spinal sinirlerin foramen çıktıkları yerde bloke edilmesi ile derin servikal blok uygulanmasıdır (3).

Servikal Pleksus Bloğu Endikasyonları

- Karotis cerrahisi
- Yüzeysel boyun cerrahisi

Kaynaklar

1. Ilfeld BM. Continuous Peripheral Nerve Blocks: An Update of the Published Evidence and Comparison With Novel, Alternative Analgesic Modalities. *Anesthesia & Analgesia*. 2017;124:308-35.
2. Abrahams M, Derby R, Horn JL. Update on Ultrasound for Truncal Blocks: A Review of the Evidence. *Regional Anesthesia and Pain Medicine*. 2016;41:275-88.
3. Soeding P, Eizenberg N. Review article: anatomical considerations for ultrasound guidance for regional anesthesia of the neck and upper limb. *Canadian Journal of Anesthesia/Journal canadien d'anesthésie*. 2009;56:518-33.
4. Klaastad O, Sauter AR, Dodgson MS. Brachial plexus block with or without ultrasound guidance. *Current Opinion in Anaesthesiology*. 2009;22:655-60.
5. Vandepitte C, Gautier P, Xu D, Salviz EA, Hadzic A. Effective volume of ropivacaine 0.75% through a catheter required for interscalene brachial plexus blockade. *Anesthesiology*. 2013;118:863-7.
6. Tsui BC, Lou L. Learning the "traceback" approach for interscalene block. *Anaesthesia*. 2014;69:83-5.
7. Kinjo S, Frankel A. Failure of supraclavicular block under ultrasound guidance: clinical relevance of anatomical variation of cervical vessels. *Journal of Anesthesia*. 2012;26:100-2.
8. Gürkan Y, Hoşten T, Solak M, Toker K. Lateral sagittal infraclavicular block: clinical experience in 380 patients. *Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica*. 2008;52:262-6.
9. Chan VW, Perlas A, McCartney CJ, Brull R, Xu D, Abbas S. Ultrasound guidance improve success rate of axillary brachial plexus block. *Canadian Journal of Anesthesia/Journal canadien d'anesthésie*. 2007;54:176-82.
10. Anloague PA, Huijbregts P. Anatomical variations of the lumbar plexus: A descriptive anatomy study with proposed clinical implications. *The Journal of Manual & Manipulative Therapy*. 2009;17:107-14.
11. Capdevila X, Coimbra C, Choquet O. Approaches to the lumbar plexus: Success, risks, and outcome. *Regional Anesthesia and Pain Medicine*. 2005;30:150-62.
12. Touray ST, de Leeuw MA, Zuurmond WW, Perez RS Psoas compartment block for lower extremity surgery: a meta-analysis. *British Journal of Anaesthesia*. 2008;101:750-60.
13. Davis JJ, Swenson JD, Kelly S, Abraham CL, Aoki SK: Anatomic changes in the inguinal region after hip arthroscopy: implications for femoral nerve block. *Journal of Clinical Anesthesia*. 2012;24:590-2.
14. Corujo A, Franco CD, Williams JM: The sensory territory of the lateral cutaneous nerve of the thigh as determined by anatomic dissections and ultrasound-guided blocks. *Regional Anesthesia and Pain Medicine*. 2012;37:561-4.
15. Akkaya T, Comert A, Kendir S, et al. Detailed anatomy of accessory obturator nerve blockade. *Minerva Anesthesiologica*. 2008;74:119-22.
16. Abbas S, Brull R: Ultrasound-guided sciatic nerve block: description of a new approach at the subgluteal space. *British Journal of Anaesthesia*. 2007;99:445-6.
17. Creech C, Meyr AJ. Techniques of popliteal nerve regional anesthesia. *Journal of Foot and Ankle Surgery*. 2013;52:681-5.

Bölüm 16

REJYONEL İNTRAVENÖZ ANESTEZİ UYGULAMASI VE TAKİBİ

Pakize Kırdemir, Sabri Özden

Rejyonel intravenöz anestezi (RİVA) arteriyel dolaşımın sistemik basınç üzerinde bir basınçla turnike ile bloke edildiği bir ekstremitenin distal bölümünden intravenöz olarak lokal anestezi enjeksiyonu ile analjezi sağlama yöntemidir. Mekanizması dolaşımın durdurulması sonucu gelişen iskemi ve anoksiye bağlı olarak damar permeabilitesinin artmasıyla damar içine verilen lokal anestezi solüsyonunun yavaşça doku içine difüze olması ve sinir liflerini bloke etmesidir. Kullanılan ajan dokuda kalıcı hasar oluşturmadan, geçici fonksiyonel bozulma yapar. Basit ve hızlı etkili bir yöntemdir. Teknik başarısızlık oranı düşüktür ve yüksek güvenilirlik derecesine sahiptir (1). Doku içine difüze olan lokal anestezi daha sonra dolaşıma absorbe olarak ortamdaki uzaklaştırılır (2). Özellikle kısa süreli üst ekstremitte cerrahisinde daha yaygın olmak üzere alt ekstremitte cerrahilerinde de uygulanır. Bu bölümde bir anestezi tekniker/teknisyenin RİVA ile ilgili bilmesi gerekenlere detaylı olarak değinilmiştir.

I. Tarihçe

Spinal blok uygulamaları ile bilinen cerrahi profesörü August Bier tarafından 1908'de RİVA uygulamaları tanımlanmıştır. Bu nedenle günümüzde Bier blok olarak adlandırılır. Bier RİVA uygulamak için kolun bir bölümünün dolaşımını engellemek için iki turnike kullanmış ve sonra bu bölümden bir vene %0,5'lik prokain solüsyonu enjekte etmiştir. Uygun ilaç seçimi ile daha kaliteli ve uzun anestezi sağlanabilir (3). Bier'den önce Berlin'de çalışan cerrahi profesörü Von Es-march cerrahi girişimlerde kullanılmak üzere kauçuktan yapılmış bandajı geliştirmiştir. Es-march bandajının en önemli problemi 1000 mmHg'e kadar ulaşan yüksek basıncı olmasıydı (4). 1963'de Holmes prokainden daha güvenilir anestezi verdiği görülen lidokaini ve çift lümenli turnikeyi kullanmıştır (5). Günümüzde yeni lokal anestezi ajanlarının gelişmesi, opioid ve lokal anestezi kombinasyonlarının kullanımı ile daha uygun ve güvenli RİVA uygulamaları geliştirilmiştir (3).

RİVA'nın bir diğer sınırlayıcısı da turnikenin indirilmesinden sonra postoperatif ağrı kontrol eksikliğidir, çünkü anestezi solüsyon genel sirkülasyona hızlıca dağılır. Brakiyal pleksus analjezinin geleneksel olarak RİVA ile karşılaştırıldığında üstün olduğu düşünülür. Son yıllarda ropivakain ile yapılan çalışmalarda turnike indirildikten sonra analjezinin devam ettiği gösterilmiş ve ropivakain daha çok kullanılır hâle gelmiştir (4).

İdeal RİVA solüsyonu (hızlı başlangıç, azaltılmış lokal anestezi dozları, azalmış turnike ağrısı ve uzamış analjeziyi) sağlayabilmek için günümüzde lokal anesteziyelere adjuvan ajanlar eklenmektedir. En çok kullanılanlar arasında opioidler, non-steroid antiinflatuar ilaçlar, klonidin, kas gevşeticiler, neostigmin ve bikarbonat bulunmaktadır (4).

Kaynaklar

1. Collins VJ. Principles of Anesthesiology: General and Regional Anesthesia. 3rd edition. Pennsylvania: Lea & Febiger Co, 1993:1199-281.
2. Kayhan Z. Klinik Anestezi. Genişletilmiş 2. Baskı. Ankara: Logos Yayıncılık, 1997:455-6.
3. Özyalçın SN. Üst Ekstremitede Rejyonel İntravenöz Anestezi (RİVA). In: Erdine S. Rejyonel Anestezi. İstanbul: Nobel Tıp Kitapevleri, 2008:104-7.
4. Aşık İ, Yılmaz AA. İntravenöz Rejyonel Anestezi. In: Tüzüner F. Anestezi, Yoğun bakım, Ağrı. Ankara: Nobel Tıp Kitapevleri, 2010:613-23.
5. Hilgenhurst G. The Bier Block after 80 Years: A Historical Review. Regional Anaesthesia. 1990;15:2-5.
6. Sean JE, Vonda B, Cephas PS. Intravenous regional anesthesia: A review. Seminars in Anesthesia, Perioperative Medicine and Pain. 1998;1:2-9.
7. Sarıhasan B. İntravenöz Rejyonel Anestezi. In: Keçik Y. Temel Anestezi. Ankara: Güneş Tıp Kitapevleri, 2012:823-6.
8. Barry LA, Balliana SA, Galeppi AC. Intravenous regional anesthesia (Bier block). Techniques in Regional Anesthesia and Pain Management. 2006;10:123-31.
9. Ware RJ. Intravenous regional analgesia using bupivacaine. Anaesthesia. 1975;30:817-22.
10. Heath ML. Bupivacaine toxicity and Bier blocks. Anesthesiology. 1983;59:481.
11. Biscopig J, Michaelis G, Hempelmann G. Behavior of plasma concentrations of prilocaine following intravenous regional anesthesia and their relation to methemoglobinemia. Regional Anesthesia. 1988;11:35-9.
12. Pitkanen M, Kytta J, Rosenberg PH. Comparison of 2-chloroprocaine and prilocaine for intravenous regional anaesthesia of the arm: a clinical study. Anaesthesia. 1993;48:1091-3.
13. Asik I, Kocum AI, Goktug A, Turhan KS, Alkis N. Comparison of ropivacaine 0.2% and 0.25% with lidocaine 0.5% for intravenous regional anesthesia. Journal of Clinical Anesthesia. 2009;21:401-7.

14. Lser B, Petzoldt M, Lser A, Bacon DR, Goerig M. Intravenous Regional Anesthesia: A historical overview and clinical review. *Journal of Anesthesia History*. 2018;5:99-108.
15. Kayhan Z. *Klinik Anestezi*. Üüncü Baskı. Ankara: Logos Yayıncılık, 2007:524-8.

Bölüm 17

SEDOANALJEZİ UYGULAMASI VE TAKİBİ

Gökçe Gişi Akgöz, Hafize Öksüz

Sedoanaljezi günümüz anestezi pratiğinde ameliyathanede ve ameliyathane dışı ortamlarda birçok girişim sırasında uygulanmakta ve girişimin başarıyla tamamlanmasını sağlamaktadır. Bu işlem sırasında hayatı tehdit eden ciddi komplikasyonlarla karşılaşılacağı için teknik ve sedatif/analjezik ilaçların farmakolojisi iyi bilinmeli ve komplikasyonlarla mücadele edebilecek bilgi ve beceriye sahip olunmalıdır. Bu bölümde sedoanaljezi uygulaması ve bu uygulama esnasında dikkat edilmesi gereken hususlara değinilmiştir.

I. Tanımlar

Prosedürel sedasyon ve analjezi; ağrı ve rahatsızlık oluşturabilecek işlemlerin etkin bir şekilde yapılmasını sağlamak için kısa etkili sedatif ve analjezik ilaçların kullanıldığı ve oluşabilecek yan etkilerin monitörizasyonla takip edildiği bir anestezi uygulamasıdır. Sedasyon ve analjezi Amerikan Anestezolojist Derneği'nin (ASA) tanımına göre minimal sedasyondan genel anesteziye kadar değişen bir süreklilik içerir. ASA'nın tanımına göre sedasyon düzeyleri Tablo 1'de gösterilmiştir. Aşağıdaki gibi sedasyon ve analjezi farklı düzeylerde tanımlanmasına rağmen ayrı klinik aşamalara bölünmesi zordur.

Kaynaklar

1. American Society of Anesthesiologists. Continuum of depth of sedation: definition of general anesthesia and levels of sedation/analgesia. 2014. (<http://www.asahq.org/standarts-and-guidelines> adresinden 01.08.2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
2. American Society of Anesthesiologists Task Force on Moderate Procedural Sedation and Analgesia, American Association of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgeons, American College of Radiology, American Dental Association, American Society of Dentist Anesthesiologists, and Society of Interventional Radiology. Practice Guidelines for Moderate Procedural Sedation and Analgesia 2018. *Anesthesiology*. 2018;128:437-79.
3. Türk Anesteziyoloji ve Reanimasyon Derneği Ameliyathane Dışı Anestezi Kılavuzu, 2015.
4. Sidhu R, Turnbull D, Newton M, Thomas-Gibson S, Sanders DS, Hebbar S, et al. Deep sedation and anaesthesia in complex gastrointestinal endoscopy: a joint position statement endorsed by the British Society of Gastroenterology (BSG), Joint Advisory Group (JAG) and Royal College of Anaesthetists (RCOA). *Frontline Gastroenterology*. 2019;10:141-47.
5. Hinkelbein J, Lamperti M, Akesson J, Santos J, Costa J, Robertis ED et al. European Society of Anaesthesiology and European Board of Anaesthesiology guidelines for procedural sedation and analgesia in adults. *European Journal of Anaesthesiology*. 2018;35:6-24.
6. Uptodate. Procedural sedation in adults outside the operating room. (<https://www.uptodate.com/contents> adresinden 10.08.2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
7. American Society of Anesthesiologists. Standards for basic anesthetic monitoring. 2015. (<http://www.asahq.org/standards-and-guidelines> adresinden 02.08.2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
8. Arslan G, Pirat A. İntravenöz anestezikler. *Türkiye Klinikleri Cerrahi Tıp Bilimleri Dergisi*. 2006;2:25-34.
9. Miner JR, Danahy M, Moch A, Biros M. Randomized clinical trial of etomidate versus propofol for procedural sedation in the emergency department. *Annals of Emergency Medicine*. 2007;49:15-22.
10. Horn E, Nesbit SA. Pharmacology and pharmacokinetics of sedatives and analgesics. *Gastrointestinal Endoscopy Clinics of North America*. 2004;14:247-68.
11. Bahn EL, Holt KR. Procedural sedation and analgesia: a review and new concepts. *Emergency Medicine Clinics of North America*. 2005;23:503-17
12. Kisilewicz M, Rosenberg H, Vaillancourt C. Remifentanyl for procedural sedation: a systematic review of the literature. *Emergency Medicine Journal*. 2017;34:294-301.
13. Strayer RJ, Nelson LS. Adverse events associated with ketamine for procedural sedation in adults. *American Journal of Emergency Medicine*. 2008;26:985-1028.
14. Scott-Warren VL, Sebastian J. Dexmedetomidine: its use in intensive care medicine and anaesthesia. *British Journal of Anaesthesia Education*. 2015;16:242-6.

POSTOPERATİF AĞRI VE TEDAVİSİ

Ferdi Gülaştı, Sinem Sarı

Postoperatif ağrı cerrahi kesi ile başlayan, inflamatuvar sürecin de dâhil olduğu akut bir ağrıdır. Postoperatif ağrı kişiye sadece ızdırap veren bir durum değil, aynı zamanda başta kardiyovasküler ve solunum sistemi olmak üzere pek çok sistemi olumsuz etkileyerek yüksek morbidite ve mortaliteye sebep olan ciddi bir sorundur. Postoperatif ağrı ile mücadele etmek için çeşitli tedavi programları geliştirilse de günümüzde hâlâ önemli bir sorundur. Bu bölümde postoperatif ağrının mekanizmasına ve tedavisine ayrıntılı bir şekilde değinilmiştir.

I. Postoperatif Ağrının Oluşumu

Cerrahi kesi ile başlayan, ameliyat sırasındaki doku hasarı ve inflamasyon sebebiyle devam eden uyarılar, substans P, glutamat, bradikinin, histamin, prostoglandinler ve serotonin gibi nörotransmitterlerin salınımına yol açar. Bu uyarılar tekrarlayıcı bir şekilde duyuşal sinir uçlarında elektrokimyasal aktiviteye dönüştürülür. Sonrasında oluşan elektriksel durum spinal kordun arka boynuzundan geçerek ağrının algılandığı talamusa iletilir (1).

II. Ağrı ve Sistemler

Şiddetli ağrı sempatik aktivitede artış, kas spazmı ve hastada hareketsizlik yaratır. Postoperatif ağrı ile artan sempatik aktivite taşikardi, periferik direnç artışı ve hipertansiyona sebep olur. Kalp üzerinde artan bu iş yükü akut miyokard enfarktüsü ile sonuçlanabilir (2). Ayrıca artan sempatik aktivite intestinal ve gastrik hareketleri azaltmakta ve idrar retansiyonuna neden olmaktadır. Ağrının sebep olduğu kas spazmları akciğer havalanmasını azaltarak hipoksi ve hiperkarbi ile sonuçlanabilmektedir (2). Hareketsizlik ise kan pıhtılaşmasına yatkınlık oluşturmakta, sonrasında derin ven trombozu ve pulmoner emboli gelişebilmektedir.

den fazla analjezik ilaç ve yöntemin birlikte kullanılması ile tek analjezik ilacın yüksek dozda kullanılması ile ortaya çıkabilecek yan etki riski azaltılır.

Hasta Kontrollü Analjezi (HKA); ağrının bireysel olduğu, tüm hastalara uygulanacak ilaç dozlarının aynı olmaması gerektiği prensibine dayanarak ve hastanın kendisinin bu tedaviyi kontrol etmesi gerektiği düşünülerek tasarlanan bir tedavi yöntemidir. Bu amaçla hastanın analjezi dozunu belirlerken aktif rol aldığı bir sistem yaratılmıştır (13).

HKA; intravenöz, subkutan, oral, nazal, inhalasyon, sublingual, epidural ve intratekal yollar ile uygulanabilir (13, 14). Bu yöntemin kullanılması için HKA infüzyon pompası gerekmektedir. HKA infüzyon pompalarının ortak özelliği hastaya belirlenmiş doz sınırları ve kilitli kalma süre içerisinde analjezik vermektedir. Bu cihazın kullanımı için belirli parametrelerin cihaz üzerinde ayarlanması gerekir. Bunlar;

BUNU BİLİYOR MUSUNUZ?

Multimodal analjezi, farklı etki mekanizmasına sahip birden fazla analjezik ilaç ve yöntemin birlikte kullanılmasıdır.

- **Yükleme Dozu:** Erken postoperatif dönem ağrının en çok olduğu dönem olup yükleme dozu ile analjezik etkinin hızlı başlanması sağlanır. İlaç yükleme dozuyla analjezi sağlayacak plazma düzeyine en kısa sürede ulaştırılır.
- **Bolus Doz:** Sedasyon oluşturmadan yeterli analjeziyi sağlayacak bir doz belirlenmelidir. Düşük miktarda belirlenen bu doz hastanın butona basması ile hastaya verilir.
- **Bazal İnfüzyon:** Sürekli infüzyon olan bu doz ilacın plazma düzeyinin etkili konsantrasyon düzeyinin altında kalmamasını sağlamaktır.
- **Kilitli Kalma Süresi:** Bolus dozlar arasındaki süreyi belirler. Bu süre dolmadan hasta istese de cihaz bolus doz uygulamaz.

V. Postoperatif Kronik Ağrı

Cerrahi sonrası postoperatif akut ağrının 3 aydan daha uzun sürmesi postoperatif kronik ağrı (PKA) olarak adlandırılır (15). PKA oluşması hastaların yaşamlarının sonraki dönemlerinde hayat kalitesini olumsuz etkileyen ciddi bir komplikasyondur. PKA oluşumunun engellenmesinde ana rol anestezi ekibindedir.

Kaynaklar

1. Lake APJ. Chronic post-surgical pain: prevention remains better than cure. International Journal of Anesthetics and Anesthesiology. 2008;15:2

2. Cousins M, Power I. Akut ve postoperatif ağrı, Cev. Ed. K Keskinboğa ve I Aydın. Ağrı Tedavisi El Kitabı, Melzack R, PD Wall, S Erdine Çev. Editörü, Ankara, Güneş Kitabevi: 2006:20-3.
3. Turhan SÇ. Postoperatif ağrı tedavisi. Türkiye Klinikleri Journal of Anesthesiology Reanimation-Special Topics. 2008;1:117-22.
4. Gehling M, Scherit CE, Niebergall H, Kocaoğlu E, Tryba M, Geiger K. Persistent pain after elective trauma surgery. Acute Pain. 1992;2:110-4.
5. Collins SL, Moore AR, Mc Quay HJ. The visual analogue pain intensity scale: what is moderate pain in millimetres? Pain. 1997;72:95-7.
6. Alptekin A. Postoperatif Ağrı Tedavisinde Analjezik Dışındaki İlaçlar. Türkiye Klinikleri Journal of Anesthesiology Reanimation-Special Topics. 2017;10:121-30.
7. Takmaz SA. Türkiye Klinikleri Journal of Anesthesiology Reanimation-Special Topics. 2017;10:106-20.
8. Stannard C, Coupe M, Pickering T: Benefits and adverse effects of opioids. In: Stannard C, Coupe M, Pickering T, ed. Opioids in Non-Cancer Pain. 2nd ed. United Kingdom, Oxford university press, 2013. 35-42.
9. Gupta A, Bah M. NSAIDs in the Treatment of Postoperative Pain. Current Pain Headache Reports. 2016;20:62-76.
10. Derry S, Moore RA. Single dose oral celecoxib for acute postoperative pain in adults. Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews. 2013;22.
11. Shahid M, Manjula B.P, Sunil BV. A Comparative study of intravenous paracetamol and intravenous tramadol for postoperative analgesia in laparotomies. Anesthesia Essays and Researches. 2016;10:301-4.
12. Kissin I. Preemptive analgesia. Anesthesiology. 2000;93:1138-43.
13. Gürkan A. Ağrıda kullanılan analjeziklerin verilmiş yolları. In: Eti-Aslan FE. ed. Ağrı Doğası ve kontrolü. 1rd ed. Istanbul: Yüce Yayın;2005.
14. Yücel A. Hasta kontrollü analjezi. In: Erdine S. Ed. Ağrı. 1rd ed. Istanbul: Alemdar Ofset; 2000: 124-59.
15. Reddi D. Preventing chronic postoperative pain. Anaesthesia. 2016;71:64-71.

Bölüm 19

GÜNÜBİRLİK VE AMELİYATHANE DIŞI ANESTEZİ UYGULAMALARI

Hüseyin Yıldız

Günümüzde tıp ve teknolojiadaki gelişmeler sayesinde birçok cerrahi müdahale günübirlik yapılmaktadır. Sağlık harcamalarını en aza indirmek için, ameliyathane dışında tanı ve tedavi amacıyla uygulanan invaziv olmayan girişimlerle birlikte daha invaziv girişimler de uygulanır hâle gelmiştir. Bu durum anestezi uygulamalarında yeni bir alan oluşturmuş ancak aynı zamanda potansiyel komplikasyon ve uygulama alanlarına ait zorluklar ve riskleri de beraberinde getirmiştir (1-3). Cerrah tarafından günübirlik işlemlerin hızlı bir şekilde yönetilmesi, ameliyathane dışı işlemlerde anestezi uygulamalarına aşına olmayan personelle çalışma zorunluluğu ve yeterli anestezi ekipmanının yokluğu durumu daha da vahim hâle getirebilir. Hem anestezi hekimi hem de anestezi tekniker/teknisyeni açısından azami dikkat gerektiren bu alan hakkında geniş bilgi sahibi olmak, günübirlik ve ameliyathane dışı anestezi uygulamalarının daha güvenilir bir şekilde gerçekleştirilmesini sağlayacaktır. Bu bölümde günübirlik ve ameliyathane dışı anestezi uygulamalarına detaylı olarak değinilmiştir.

I. Günübirlik Anestezi Uygulamaları

Cerrahi tedavinin uygulandığı gün evine gönderilmesi planlanan hastalara uygulanan cerrahiye, günübirlik cerrahi tanımı kullanılır. Bu cerrahi için, uygulanan anesteziye ise günübirlik anestezi denir (1-3). Günübirlik cerrahi uygulamalarının; hasta, sağlık çalışanı ve hastaneler için birçok avantajları vardır (örn. hastanın hastanede kalış süresinin kısalması, enfeksiyon riskinin azalması, beslenme ve aile düzeninin etkilenmemesi, kaynakların verimli kullanılması, personel ihtiyacı ve maliyeti azalması vb.). Cerrahi teknolojinin gelişmesi, minimal invaziv girişimlerin yapılması, modern anestezi ilaçlar, kısa etkili opioidler ve kas gevşeticiler, revers ajanların etkinliği (flumazenil, naloksan, sugammadex) gibi birçok faktöre bağlı olarak, günümüzde birçok cerrahi türünün günübirlik yapılabilmesine olanak sağlamıştır. Genel anestezi uygulanan ameliyathanedeki standart donanım günübirlik operasyon odalarında da uygulanmalıdır. Günübirlik cerrahi işlemlerde, operasyon süresi önemli kriterlerden biridir. Ortala-

21. Solunumun düzenli hâle gelmesi gözlemlenir.
22. Maske ile oksijen verilir.
23. Kas gücünün geri döndüğünü gösteren bulgular takip edilir.
24. Nöbet aktivitesi santral ve periferik olarak monitörize edilir. Santral monitörizasyonda EEG nöbetin süresini kaydeder. Periferik monitörizasyonda turnike uygulanarak dolaşımdan izole edilen el veya ayak hareketleri nöbet süresini gösterir.
25. Yapılan işlemler kayıt altına alınır.

6. Obstetrik/Jinekolojik Müdahaleler

a. Yumurta Toplama (Oocyte Pick Up, OPU)

Genellikle ASA I- II grubu hastalardır. İşlem 15-30 dakika sürer. İşlem sırasında steril ortam gerekmektedir. Sıklıkla ameliyathane ortamlarında yapılır. Ortamda gamet ve embriyoyu etkileyecek, radyasyon, dezenfektan kokusu vs. gibi maddeler bulunmamalıdır. Gamet ve embriyo için en az zararlı anestezi ajanları kullanılmalıdır. Sıklıkla propofol, midazolam, fentanil veya remifentanil kullanılır. Ketamin gamet ve embriyo için riskli bir ajandır.

b. Histerosalpingografi (HSG) İşlemlerinde Uygulama

Genelde ASA I-II grubu genç bayan hastalardır. İşlem, kadın-doğum, radyoloji ve anestezi ekipleri ile yapılır. Ağrılı bir işlemdir. Sedasyonla gerçekleştirilir. Sedasyonda propofol en uygun ajandır. Kontrast madde alerjisi, radyasyon maruziyeti ve işlem sonrası hemoraji ve karın ağrısına dikkat etmek gerekmektedir (18).

Kaynaklar

1. Türk Anesteziyoloji ve Reanimasyon Derneği Günöbirlik Anestezi Kılavuzu, 2015. Editörler: İyilikçi L, Ökesli S, Işık B.
2. Paul FW. Past, present, future in Ambulatory anesthesia and surgery In: Paul F. White (ed), Ambulatory anesthesia and surgery. WB Saunders, Great Britain;1997.p.3 35.
3. <http://www.megep.meb.gov.tr>. 2011.
4. Urman RD, Deai SP. History of anesthesia for ambulatory surgery. Current Opinion in Anaesthesiology. 2012;25:641-7.
5. American Society of Anaesthesiologist (ASA) Standarts for basic anesthetic monitoring. 2005.http://www.asahq.org/publications_and_services/standart/02.pdf.
6. Butterworth JF, Mackey DC, Wasnick JD. (In). Cuhruk H. Editör.Klinik Anesteziyoloji Güneş Tıp Kitapevi,5. Baskı. Ankara. (2015). 919-32.

7. Gupta R, Atchabahian A. Anestezi Klavuzu (In) Alanoğlu, Z. Abdullayev, R. Akademisyen Kitapevi, Ankara (2017). 236-7.
8. Güçlü YÇ. Ameliyathane Dışı Anestezi. (In): Keçik Y (editor). Temel Anestezi. Güneş Kitapevi. Ankara.2012.p.941-50.
9. Lee JH. Anesthesia for ambulatory surgery. Korean Journal of Anesthesiology. 2017;70:398-406.
10. Ok G. Güncel Anestezi Ders notları. Ankara; Derman Tıbbi Yayıncılık 2016.p.573-592.
11. Utku T. Ayoğlu H, Özyurt A. Anestezide Hasta Güvenliği. Ankara 2019. Akademisyen Kitapevi.p.301-8.
12. Kayhan Z. Klinik Anestezi, Logos yayıncılık, Ankara, 2004. 115-21.
13. Chávez BI, Rios DP, Cornejo GM. Outpatient surgery anesthesia. Medicina Universitaria. 2016;18:130-33.
14. American Society of Anesthesiologists Committee. Practice guidelines for preoperative fasting and the use of pharmacologic agents to reduce the risk of pulmonary aspiration: application to healthy patients undergoing elective procedures: an updated report by the American Society of Anesthesiologists Committee on Standards and Practice Parameters. Anesthesiology. 2011;114:495.
15. Chung F, Yuan H, Yin L, Vairavanathan S, Wong DT. Elimination of preoperative testing in ambulatory surgery. Anesthesia & Analgesia. 2009;108:467-75.
16. İyilikci L, Çakmak Ş, Ögdül E, Candüz B, Boyacı F, Ozdemir E. Ameliyathane dışı anestezi uygulamalarında deneyimlerimiz. Türk Anesteziyoloji Reanimasyon Derneği Dergisi. 2006;34:169-76.
17. Taş, N, Demir EY. Elektrokonvulsif Tedavi Anestezisinde Rokuronyum-Sugammadeks. Psikiyatride Guncel Yaklasimler-Current Approaches in Psychiatry. 2015;8:76-84.
18. Rasmussen LS, Steinmetz J. Ambulatory anaesthesia and cognitive dysfunction Current Opinion in Anaesthesiology. 2015;28:631-5.

Bölüm 20

ZOR VE BAŞARISIZ HAVA YOLUNUN ACİL YÖNETİMİ

Hamit Yoldaş

Anestezi uygulanan hastalarda optimum oksijenasyon ve ventilasyonun sağlanması en temel uygulamalardan biridir. Ancak hava yolu yönetimindeki zorluk ya da başarısızlıklar istenmeyen minör (dişlerde veya vokal kordlarda yaralanma gibi) ve majör (anoksik beyin hasarı, kalp iskemisi, kalp yetmezliği ve nihayetinde ölüm gibi) olaylarla sonuçlanabilir. Zor hava yolları acil pratikte oldukça yaygındır ve tüm acil entübasyonların %20'si gibi büyük bir oranda olduğu tahmin edilmektedir. Genel entübasyon başarısızlığının insidansı ise düşük olup, yaklaşık %1 veya daha azdır. Entübe edilemez, oksijenize edilemez (CICO) durumunun acil entübasyon ortamındaki insidansı 1/5000 ve tüm ameliyathane entübasyonlarında ise 1/20000 olarak tahmin edilmektedir. Zor hava yolu öngörülen olgularda, anestezi indüksiyonu öncesi, zor hava yolu algoritmalarını da içine alan bir plan yapılarak entübasyonu başarmak hedeflenmelidir. Bu bölümde zor ve başarısız hava yolunun tanımı, algoritması ve bu durumda uygulanan yaklaşımlara yer verilmiştir.

I. Zor Hava Yolu

Zor hava yolu klasik eğitim almış bir uzmanın maske, entübasyon veya her ikisinde zorlukla karşılaştığı durum olarak tanımlanmaktadır.

1. Preoperatif Değerlendirme ve Planlama

Cerrahi öncesi hava yolu ile ilgili potansiyel problemlerin saptanması ve planlama yapılması ile hava yolu girişimi güvenilir bir şekilde yönetilebilir. Bu şekilde bir strateji benimsenmesi komplikasyon riskini azaltmada önemlidir (1). Maske ventilasyonu, supraglottik hava yolu yerleştirilmesi, trakeal entübasyon ve ön boyun değerlendirilmesinde zorluğa yol açabilecek faktörlerin saptanması açısından preoperatif hava yolu değerlendirmesi rutin olarak her hastada yapılmalıdır. Benzer olarak aspirasyon riskinin değerlendirilmesi de hava yolu yönetimi planlamasının temel bir bileşenidir. Cerrahi öncesinde gastrik içeriğin hacimi ve pH derecesini azaltmak

ve regürjitasyon riski nedeni ile uygulanmamaktadır. Başarısız entübasyon sonrası hastanın uyandırılması her zaman için optimum seçenek olmayabilir. Bununla birlikte anne veya fetüs ile ilgili bir risk söz konusu değil ise uyandırmak ve daha sonra alternatif bir anestezi teknik ile devam etmek doğru seçim olabilir.

Kaynaklar

1. 4th National Audit Project of The Royal College of Anaesthetists and The Difficult Airway Society. Major complications of airway management in the United Kingdom, Report and Findings. Royal College of Anaesthetists, London, 2011.
2. Apfelbaum JL, Hagberg CA, Caplan RA, Blitt CD, Connis RT, Nickinovich DG, and et al. Practice guidelines for management of the difficult airway an updated report by the American Society of Anesthesiologists task force on management of the difficult airway. *Anesthesiology: The Journal of the American Society of Anesthesiologists*. 2013;118:251-70.
3. Verghese C, Brimacombe JR. Survey of laryngeal mask airway usage in 11,910 patients: safety and efficacy for conventional and nonconventional usage. *Anesthesia&Analgesia*. 1996;82:129-33.
4. Asai T. Difficulty in insertion of the laryngeal mask. In: Latta IP, Vaughan RS, eds. *Difficulties in Tracheal Intubation*, 2nd Edn. London: W.B. Saunders Company Ltd, 1997;197-214.
5. Wilson ME, Spiegelhalter D, Robertson JA, Lesser P. Predicting difficult intubation. *BJA: British Journal of Anaesthesia*. 1988;61:211-6.
6. American Society of Anesthesiologists Task Force on Management of the Difficult Airway. Practice guidelines for management of the difficult airway. An updated report. *Anesthesiology*. 2003;95:1269-77.
7. Mort TC. Emergency tracheal intubation: complications associated with repeated laryngoscopic attempts. *Anesthesia&Analgesia*. 2004;99:607-13.
8. Mallat J, Robin E, Pironkov A, Lebuffe G, Tavernier B. Goitre and difficulty of tracheal intubation. In *Annales francaises d'anesthesie et de reanimation*. 2010;29:436-9.
9. Turgeon AF, Nicole PC, Trépanier CA, Marcoux S, Lessard MR. Cricoid pressure does not increase the rate of failed intubation by direct laryngoscopy in adults. *Anesthesiology*. 2005;102:315-9.
10. Rosenblatt WH, Sukhupragarn W. Airway management. In: *Clinical Anesthesia*, 6th ed, Barash PG, Cullen BF, Stoelting RK, et al (Eds), Lippincott, Williams and Wilkins, Philadelphia 2009. p.751.
11. Parotto M, Cooper R. Recent advances in laryngoscopy in adults. *F1000 Research*. 2019;8.
12. Brown III CA, Sakles JC, Mick NW. The emergency airway algorithms. In: *Manual of emergency airway management*, 5th, Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, Philadelphia 2018. p.25.
13. Juvin P, Lavaut E, Dupont H, Lefevre P, Demetriou M, Dumoulin JL, and et al. Difficult tracheal intubation is more common in obese than in lean patients. *Anesthesia&Analgesia*. 2003;97:595-600.
14. Caputo ND, Oliver M, West JR, Hackett R, Sakles JC. Use of End Tidal Oxygen Monitoring to Assess Preoxygenation During Rapid Sequence Intubation in the Emergency Department. *Annals of emergency medicine*. 2019;74:410.
15. Todres ID. Pediatric airway control and ventilation. *Annals of emergency medicine*. 1993;22:440.

16. Eastwood PR, Szollosi I, Platt PR, Hillman DR. Collapsibility of the upper airway during anesthesia with isoflurane. *Anesthesiology*. 2002;97:786.
17. Heinrich S, Birkholz T, Ihmsen H, Irouschek H, Ackermann A, Schmidt J. Incidence and predictors of difficult laryngoscopy in 11.219 pediatric anesthesia procedures. *Pediatric Anesthesia*. 2012;22:729-36.
18. Approach to the Paediatric Difficult Airway in a High- Versus Low Resource Setting: A Comparison of Algorithms and Difficult-Airway Trolleys (https://www.wfsahq.org/components/com_virtual_library/media/a94bcba16b857632fd9cad75afd150d8-atow-399-00.pdf adresinden 17/10/2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
19. Sevransky JE, Haponik EF. Respiratory failure in elderly patients. *Clinics in geriatric medicine*. 2003;19:205-24.
20. Kheterpal S, Martin L, Shanks AM, Tremper KK. Prediction and outcomes of impossible mask ventilation: a review of 50,000 anesthetics. *Anesthesiology*. 2009;110:891.
21. Heffner AC, Swords DS, Neale MN, Jones AE. Incidence and factors associated with cardiac arrest complicating emergency airway management. *Resuscitation*. 2013;84:1500.
22. Kinsella SM, Winton AL, Mushambi MC, Ramaswamy K, Swales H, Quinn AC, et al. Failed tracheal intubation during obstetric general anaesthesia: a literature review. *International journal of obstetric anesthesia*. 2015;24:356-74.

Bölüm 21

TEMEL VE İLERİ YAŞAM DESTEĞİ

Bahar Kuvaki

Temel yaşam desteği tüm vatandaşların bilmesi gereken hayat kurtarıcı bir ilk yardım uygulamasıdır, ancak ülkemizde tüm vatandaşların ilk yardım eğitimi almalarını sağlamak oldukça zordur (1). Avrupa Resüsitasyon Konseyinin başlattığı ve Resüsitasyon Derneğinin de iş birliği yaptığı çeşitli kampanyalar (örn. Restart a Heart Day/Hayata El Ver) ile halktan kişilerin ilk yardım eğitimi alması, kardiyak arresti tanınması ve kardiyak kompresyonlara başlaması teşvik edilmektedir (2).

22 Mayıs 2014 tarihli 29007 sayılı Resmî Gazetede, sağlık meslek mensupları ile sağlık hizmetlerinde çalışan diğer meslek mensupları, yetkili kişilerce acil sağlık hizmeti ulaşıma kadar almış olduğu eğitim doğrultusunda ilk yardım gereklerini yerine getirir denilmektedir. Anestezi teknikerleri ile ilgili yönetmelikte de “almış oldukları eğitim doğrultusunda kardiyopulmoner resüsitasyon gibi ilk yardımın gereklerini yerine getirir” denilmektedir. Ayrıca normal ameliyathane uygulamaları yanı sıra ileri yaşam desteği gibi uygulamalarda ekip anlayışı içerisinde sağlık hizmeti sunumun devamlılığının sağlanmasında anestezi teknikerlerinin önemli rolleri vardır (3). Bu bölümde anestezi tekniker/teknisyenin bilmesi gereken temel ve ileri yaşam desteği ile ilgili detaylara değinilmiştir.

I. Kardiyak Arrestin Tanımı ve Tanınması

1. Kardiyak Arrest Nedir?

Kardiyak arrest kalbin dolaşıma kan pompalama yetisini yitirmesi, yani kalbin durmasıdır. Kardiyak arrest farklı şekillerde ortaya çıkabilir. Bazı durumlarda kalpte elektriksel bir aktivite vardır ve EKG monitöründe kalp kasının çalıştığı izlenimi veren görüntüler olabilir. Yani kalp kasında “seğirme” olabilir, ancak mekanik aktivite yoktur. Kalbin içindeki kan organların dolaşımını sağlayan damarlara pompalanamaz ve dolaşım durmuştur.

Kaynaklar

1. Beckers SK, Böttiger BW, Fischer M, Grasner TJ, Scholz KH. Reanimation durch Laien. In: Weissbuch Reanimationsversorgung. German Resuscitation Council. Köln: Deutschr Arzte-Verlag. 2015:5-6.
2. Restart a heart day ve Hayata El ver isimli kampanyalar. (12 Ağustos 2019 tarihinde <https://www.erc.edu>. ve <https://www.resusitasyon.org> adresinden ulaşılmıştır).
3. Anestezi Webline. Teknisyenlere özel tanımlar, görev sorumlulukları. (12 Ağustos 2019 tarihinde anesteziwebline.com adresinden ulaşılmıştır).
4. Larsen R. Kardiopulmonale Reanimation. In: Larsen R. Anästhesie und Intensivmedizin für die Fachpflege. Berlin: Springer Verlag, 2012:635-651.
5. Soar J, Nolan JP, Böttiger BW, Perkins GD, Lott C, Carli P, et al. European Resuscitation Council Guidelines for Resuscitation 2015: Section 2. Adult basic life support and automated external defibrillation. Resuscitation. 2015;95:81-99.
6. Sağlık Bakanlığı İlk Yardım Yönetmeliği Sayı 29429. Resmi Gazete 29 Temmuz 2015
7. Yenal S, Mermi Bal Z, Kuvaki B. İleri Yaşam Desteği (İYD) Algoritması. In: Birbiçer H, Tezcan Keleş G. Erişkin Kardiyopulmoner Resüsitasyonda Güncel Yaklaşımlar. Ankara: Akademisyen Kitapevi, 2018: 139-59.
8. Çalışkan T, Özbilgin Ş. Erişkin Kardiyopulmoner Resüsitasyonda Havayolu Yönetimi. In: Birbiçer H, Tezcan Keleş G. Erişkin Kardiyopulmoner Resüsitasyonda Güncel Yaklaşımlar. Ankara: Akademisyen Kitapevi, 2018: 271-3025
9. Şenaylı Andıran Y, Büyükköçak Ü. Erişkin Kardiyopulmoner Resüsitasyonda İlaç Uygulama Yolları. In: Birbiçer H, Tezcan Keleş G. Erişkin Kardiyopulmoner Resüsitasyonda Güncel Yaklaşımlar. Ankara: Akademisyen Kitapevi, 2018: 221-37.

Bölüm 22

ANAFİLAKSİ

Bilal Katipoğlu, Eyüp Horasanlı

Anafilaksi, ani başlayan ve yaşamı tehdit eden sistemik bir aşırı duyarlılık reaksiyonudur (1). Mast hücreleri ve bazofillerden salınan histamin gibi mediyatörlere bağlı olarak gelişir. Gıdalar, ilaçlar, böcek veya arı sokması en sık rastlanan anafilaksi nedenleridir (2). Klinik semptom ve belirtiler doğrultusunda anafilaksi tanısı hızla konulmalı ve acilen tedavi başlanmalıdır.

Perioperatif anafilaksi, operasyon sırasında gelişen, ölümcül seyredabilen sistemik alerjik bir reaksiyon olarak tanımlanır (3). Genel anestezi sırasında birden fazla farmakolojik ajan kullanılması nedeniyle anafilaksi görülen olguların kapsamlı olarak değerlendirilmesi gerekir. Ayrıca, genel anestezi altında alerjik bir reaksiyonun tanınması zor olabilir. Bu nedenle, anafilaksi konusunda farkındalık oluşması önemlidir. Bu bölümde; perioperatif anafilaksi insidansı, etiyolojisi, risk faktörleri, klinik bulguları, tanı ve tedavisi gözden geçirilecektir.

I. Etiyoloji ve İnsidans

Anafilaksi, ilk defa 1902 yılında Paul Jules Portier ve Charles Richet tarafından köpeklerde deniz anası toksini ile yapılan çalışmada tanımlanmıştır (4). Zaman içerisinde, besinler, ilaçlar ve pek çok kimyasal ajanlarla da açığa çıktığı görülmüştür. Anestezi esnasında en sık ilaçlara bağlı anafilaksi görülmektedir. Genel anestezi sırasında anafilaksi insidansı 1:10.000–1:20.000 arasındadır (5).

II. Perioperatif Anafilaksi Nedenleri

Perioperatif anafilaksi nedenleri; intravenöz (İV) anestezikler, nöromusküler bloke edici ajanlar (kas gevşeticiler), sugammadeks, lokal anestezikler, lateks, klorheksidin, protamin sülfat, antibiyotikler ve kolloidler olarak sayılabilir.

3. Sıvı Tedavisi

Anafilakside damar yolu açılır ve sıvı tedavisi 10 dk içinde 10-20 ml/kg (%0,9 NaCl/izotonik) olarak başlanır. Daha sonra hastanın kliniğine göre bu miktar 100 ml/kg'a kadar artırılabilir.

4. Diğer İlaçlar

Yeterli kanıt olmamasına rağmen, kortikosteroidler uzamış reaksiyonları önlemeye yardımcı olabilir. Metilprednizolon 2 mg/kg İM veya İV olarak yavaş infüzyon ile verilir. Altı saatte bir gerekirse doz tekrarı yapılabilir. Antihistaminikler anafilaksi tedavisinde sıklıkla kullanılan ilaçlardır ancak yalnızca kaşıntı ve ürtiker gibi semptomları azaltmak amacı ile kullanılması önerilmektedir (23). Anafilakside tedaviye cevap alınmadığı durumlarda hastanın beta bloker kullanımı mutlaka sorgulanmalıdır. Eğer beta bloker kullanım öyküsü varsa glukagon erişkinlerde 1-5 mg, çocuklarda ise 20-30 µg/kg iv yolla verilmelidir (24).

Perioperatif anafilaksi tedavisi, anafilaksi tedavisine benzer şekilde adrenalin ve sıvı replasmanı ile hızlı hemodinamik resüsitasyona dayanır. Ameliyathanede veya yoğun bakım ünitesinde hastaların İV erişimi olduğundan, ilk tedavide İV adrenalin yaygın olarak kullanılır (25). Diğer birçok alanda ise anafilaksi için İM adrenalin kullanılmalıdır. Perioperatif anafilaksi gelişen erişkin hastalarda, şiddetli hipotansiyon veya şok durumunda 10-100 µg İV bolus adrenalin yapılır ve 1-2 dakika içerisinde doz tekrarlanır veya 2-10 µg/dk hızında infüzyona başlanarak etkili doza kadar titre edilir. Çocuk hastalarda ise başlangıç dozu 0,1-1 µg/kg/dk'dır (21). Kardiyopulmoner arrest gelişen hastalarda hızla resüsitasyona başlanmalıdır. Eş zamanlı olarak hava yolu güvenliği de sağlanmalıdır.

Perioperatif anafilaksi gelişen hastalar, olası etkenin belirlenmesi için mutlaka alerji uzmanına yönlendirilmelidir. Bu yaklaşım özellikle gelecekte güvenli bir şekilde anestezi alması için önemlidir.

BUNU BİLİYOR MUSUNUZ?

Perioperatif anafilaksi tedavisinde öncelikle İV adrenalin tercih edilmelidir.

Kaynaklar

1. Brown SG. Clinical features and severity grading of anaphylaxis. Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. 2004;114:371-6.
2. Kemp SF, Lockey RF. Anaphylaxis: a review of causes and mechanisms. Journal of allergy and clinical immunology. 2002;110:341-8.
3. Hepner DL, Castells MC. Anaphylaxis during the perioperative period. Anesthesia & Analgesia. 2003;97:1381-95.
4. Richet C, Portier P. De l'action anaphylactique de certains venins. CR Soc Biol (Paris). 1902;54:170.

5. Meng J, Rotiroti G, Burdett E, Lukawska J. Anaphylaxis during general anaesthesia: experience from a drug allergy centre in the UK. *Acta Anaesthesiologica Scandinavica*. 2017;61:281-9.
6. Kimura K, Adachi M, Kubo K. H1-and H2-receptor antagonists prevent histamine release in allergic patients after the administration of midazolam-ketamine. A randomized controlled study. *Inflammation research*. 1999;48:128-32.
7. Fisher MM, Harle DG, Baldo BA. Anaphylactoid reactions to narcotic analgesics. *Clinical reviews in allergy*. 1991;9:309-18.
8. Koppert W, Blunk JA, Petersen LJ, Skov P, Rentsch K, Schmelz M. Different patterns of mast cell activation by muscle relaxants in human skin. *Anesthesiology: The Journal of the American Society of Anesthesiologists*. 2001;95:659-67.
9. Tsur A, Kalansky A. Hypersensitivity associated with sugammadex administration: a systematic review. *Anaesthesia*. 2014;69:1251-7.
10. Eggleston ST, Lush LW. Understanding allergic reactions to local anesthetics. *Annals of Pharmacotherapy*. 1996;30:851-7.
11. Waran K, Munsick R. Anaphylaxis from povidone-iodine. *Lancet*. 1995;345:1506.
12. Porsche R, Brenner ZR. Allergy to protamine sulfate. *Heart & lung*. 1999;28:418-28.
13. Laxenaire M, editor *Epidemiology of anesthetic anaphylactoid reactions. Fourth multicenter survey (July 1994-December 1996)*. *Annales francaises d'anesthesie et de reanimation*; 1999.
14. Zinderman CE, Landow L, Wise RP. Anaphylactoid reactions to Dextran 40 and 70: reports to the United States Food and Drug Administration, 1969 to 2004. *Journal of vascular surgery*. 2006;43:1004-9.
15. De Silva I, Mehr S, Tey D, Tang M. Paediatric anaphylaxis: a 5 year retrospective review. *Allergy*. 2008;63:1071-6.
16. Harper N, Cook T, Garcez T, Farmer L, Floss K, Marinho S, et al. Anaesthesia, surgery, and life-threatening allergic reactions: epidemiology and clinical features of perioperative anaphylaxis in the 6th National Audit Project (NAP6). *British journal of anaesthesia*. 2018;121:159-71.
17. Vadas P, Perelman B, Liss G. Platelet-activating factor, histamine, and tryptase levels in human anaphylaxis. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2013;131:144-9.
18. Schwartz LB, Metcalfe DD, Miller JS, Earl H, Sullivan T. Tryptase levels as an indicator of mast-cell activation in systemic anaphylaxis and mastocytosis. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 1987;316:1622-6.
19. Simons FER, Arduzzo LR, Bilò MB, El-Gamal YM, Ledford DK, Ring J, et al. World allergy organization guidelines for the assessment and management of anaphylaxis. *World Allergy Organization Journal*. 2011;4:13.
20. Soar J, Pumphrey R, Cant A, Clarke S, Corbett A, Dawson P, et al. Emergency treatment of anaphylactic reactions—guidelines for healthcare providers. *Resuscitation*. 2008;77:157-69.
21. Cheng A, Society CP, Committee AC. Emergency treatment of anaphylaxis in infants and children. *Paediatrics & child health*. 2011;16:35-40.
22. Ring J, Beyer K, Biedermann T, Bircher A, Duda D, Fischer J, et al. Guideline for acute therapy and management of anaphylaxis. *Allergo journal international*. 2014;23:96-112.
23. Sheikh A, Ten Broek V, Brown S, Simons F. H1-antihistamines for the treatment of anaphylaxis: *Cochrane systematic review*. *Allergy*. 2007;62:830-7.

24. Thomas M, Crawford I. Glucagon infusion in refractory anaphylactic shock in patients on beta-blockers. *Emergency Medicine Journal*. 2005;22:272-3.
25. Levy JH, Ledford DK. *Perioperative anaphylaxis: Clinical manifestations, etiology and management*. 2018.

Bölüm 23

MALİGN HİPERTERMİ

Pakize Kırdemir, Mustafa Soner Özcan

Günümüzde anestezi pratiğinde, rejyonel anestezi tekniklerinin gelişmesine rağmen, hastaların birçoğu genel anestezi altında opere olmaktadır. Genel anestezi uygulanacak hastalar, premedikasyon dâhil olmak üzere, herhangi bir dönemde (indüksiyon, idame, uyanma/derlenme) komplikasyonlar ile karşı karşıya kalabilmektedirler. Genel anestezi uygulamalarında süksinilkolinin kullanımının sınırlı olmasına karşın, inhalasyon anestezi indüksiyonda ve sıklıkla idamede kullanılmaktadır.

Malign hipertermi (MH) tüm inhale volatil anesteziyelere (halotan, izofluran, sevofluran, desfluran) ve depolarizan kas gevşeticilere (süksinilkolin) bağlı gelişen, ilerleyici kas yıkımı ve hipermetabolizma ile karakterize, nadir görülen farmakogenetik bir kas hastalığıdır. Nadir görülür, ancak erken tanınmaz ve müdahale edilmezse oldukça ölümcül bir durumdur. Bu bölümde, bir anestezi acili olan MH krizinin nasıl tanınması ve tedavi edilmesi gerektiğinden ayrıntılı olarak bahsedilmiştir.

I. Epidemiyoloji

MH dünyanın tüm bölgelerinde ve tüm etnik gruplarda görülebilmektedir. MH atağı görülme sıklığı 1:3000-1:100.000 arasında olduğu tahmin edilmektedir (1). Erkeklerde kadınlara oranla 2 kat fazla görülmektedir. Görülen ataklar çocuklarda, özellikle 15 yaş altında daha fazladır (%52) (1). Akut kriz tetikleyici ajanlarla olan ilk maruziyette ortaya çıkabilmesine karşın, genellikle hastaların yarıya yakınında daha önce birçok defa aynı ajanlarla genel anestezi aldıkları bilinmektedir. Hatta ABD’de bir hastada 31. maruziyet sonrası akut kriz geliştiği kaydedilmiştir (2).

BUNU BİLİYOR MUSUNUZ?

Daha önce deneyimlenmiş sorunsuz genel anestezi öyküsü, bu hastaların malign hipertermi krizi açısından güvende olduğunu göstermez.

3. Mutlaka hastalara yeni solunum devresi, LMA (laringeal maske), endotrakeal tüp kullanılmalıdır.
4. Dantrolen mutlak suretle temin edilmelidir, olmadan hastaya anestezi verilmemelidir.
5. Bu tip MH gelişme riski olan hastalara, gerekli bilgiler verilerek eğer mümkünse reyonel anestezi de ilk olarak düşünülebilir.
6. Anestezi verilmeden önce MH kriz yönetimini gözden geçirmek faydalı olacaktır.

Kaynaklar

1. Rosenberg H, Pollock N, Schiemann A, Bulger T, Stowell K. Malignant hyperthermia: a review. *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*. 2015;10:93.
2. Gupta PK, Hopkins PM. Diagnosis and management of malignant hyperthermia. *British Journal of Anaesthesia Education*. 2017;17:249-54.
3. Miller RD, Eriksson LI, Flesher LA, Wiener-Kronish JP, Cohen NH, Young WL. *Miller's Anesthesia*. Vol 1. 7th ed. New York: Elsevier, 2010: 1181-90.
4. Larach MG, Gronert GA, Allen GC, Brandom BW, Lehman EB. Clinical presentation, treatment, and complications of malignant hyperthermia in North America from 1987-2006. *Anesthesia & Analgesia*. 2010;110:498-507.
5. Malignant Hyperthermia Association of the United States (MHAUS). ([https://www.mhaus.org/mhau001/assets/File/Recommendations%20with%20Table%20of%20Contents\(1\).pdf](https://www.mhaus.org/mhau001/assets/File/Recommendations%20with%20Table%20of%20Contents(1).pdf) adresinden 10.08.2019 tarihinde ulaşılmıştır).
6. Riazi S, Larach MG, Hu C, Wijeyesundera D, Massey C, Kraeva N. Malignant hyperthermia in Canada: characteristics of index anesthetics in 129 malignant hyperthermia susceptible probands. *Anesthesia & Analgesia*. 2014;118:381-7.
7. Litmann RS, Smith VI, Larach MG, Mayes L, Shukry M, Theroux MC, et al. Consensus Statement of the Malignant Hyperthermia Association of the United States on Unresolved Clinical Questions Concerning the Management of Patients With Malignant Hyperthermia. *Anesthesia & Analgesia*. 2019;128:652-9.

Bölüm 24

MASİF HEMORAJI

Güray Demir

Günlük anestezi pratiğinde ameliyathane ya da ameliyathane dışı anestezi uygulamalarında anestezi ekibinin sıklıkla karşılaştığı hayati tehlike oluşturan ve gerçek anlamda acil olan durumlardan biri masif hemorajiler (kanamalar)'dir. Masif hemoraji hastaneye travma nedeni ile getirilmiş hastalarda olabileceği gibi ameliyatlarda ya da endoskopi gibi işlemler sırasında beklenmedik bir şekilde de ortaya çıkabilir. Hızlı bir şekilde cerrahi olarak müdahale edilmez ise sıklıkla ölüm ile sonuçlanırlar.

Masif hemorajinin tedavisi esnasında, anestezi tekniker/teknisyenleri ekibinin bir parçası olarak anestezi hekimleri ve hastaya müdahale eden cerrahlar ile iş birliği içinde olmalıdırlar. Durumun ciddiyetinin farkında olarak hastaya nelerin yapılması gerektiğini çok iyi bilmek zorundadırlar. Bilgili ve deneyimli bir ekip masif hemorajisi olan bir hastayı doğru adımlar ile hızlı bir şekilde müdahale ederek hayata döndürebilir. Bu bölümde masif hemoraji ile ilgili bir anestezi tekniker/teknisyeninin bilmesi gereken konulara detaylı olarak değinilmiştir.

I. Temel Bilgiler ve Tanımlar

Kan, bütün organların beslenmesini sağlayan eritrosit gibi hücreler ve plazmadan oluşan ve damar içi alanda tüm vücudu dolaşan sıvıdır.

Kanın Görevleri

- Gazların taşınması (hücrelere oksijen götürülmesi, oluşan karbondioksitin vücuttan atılması için akciğerlere taşınması),
- Hücreler için gerekli besinlerin taşınması,
- Hemostazın (pıhtılaşmanın) sağlanması,
- Bağışıklığın sağlanması,
- Hormon ve enzimlerin ilgili organlara taşınması olarak sıralanabilir.

- Dilüsyonel trombositopeni: Masif transfüzyon sırasında yeterinde trombosit verilmemesi trombosit sayısının düşmesine neden olur. Trombosit sayısının düşmesi kanamaya eğilimi artırır.
- Dissemine intravasküler koagülasyon (DİC)/Yaygın Damar İçi Koagülasyon Bozukluğu: Normalde çalışmaması gereken durumda pıhtılaşma sisteminin çalışarak damar içinde kontrolsüz pıhtıların oluşmasıdır. Bu durum damar içinde tıkanıkların olmasına neden olduğu gibi pıhtılaşma faktörlerinin ve trombositlerin tükenmesine de neden olarak kanamanın artmasına da neden olur.
- Hemolitik transfüzyon reaksiyonu: Bu durum daha çok yanlış kan verilmesi durumunda ortaya çıkar. Fakat masif transfüzyon durumunda kişiye O Rh (-) kan gurubundan anti-A, anti-B antikorları içeren kan ürünlerinin verilmesi durumunda bu antikorlar hastanın eritrositleri ile etkileşime girerek eritrositlerin parçalanmasına yani hemolize neden olabilir.
- Sitrat zehirlenmesi ve hiperkalemi: Banka kanlarında sitrat kan ürünlerinin hazırlanmasında pıhtılaşmayı önleyici olarak kullanılır. Hastaya fazla miktarda kan verildiğinde vücut için belli bir düzeyin üzerinde zararlı olan sitrat miktarı artar ve sitrat zehirlenmesine neden olur. Benzer olarak potasyum düzeyinin hazırlanmış kanda yüksek olması hiperkalemiye neden olabilir.
- Hipotermi: Kan bankalarında kan ürünleri 4° korunurlar. Fazla miktarda kan verilmesi vücut ısısının 36,5° olduğu bir durumda vücut ısısını ciddi olarak düşürecektir.
- Bu durumlar dışında masif transfüzyon yapılması vücutta asit-baz bozuklukları, hava embolisi, demir fazlalığı, bakteriyel bulaş, hipervolemi (sıvı fazlalığı) gibi sorunlara da yol açabilir.

Kaynaklar

1. Miller RD, Eriksson LI, Fleisher LA, Wiener-Kronish JP, Cohen NH, Young WL. Miller's Anesthesia, Elsevier HealthSciences, 2014. 1000
2. Henry S. Advanced trauma life support the ten edition. ACS American College of Surgeons, 2018: 55, ISBN-10: 0996826238
3. Brown JB, Cohen MJ, Minei JP, Maier RV, West M A, Billiar TR, et al. Debunking the survival bias myth: characterization of mortality during the initial 24 hours for patients requiring massive transfusion. Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery. 2012;73:358-64.
4. Rowell SE, Barbosa RR, Diggs BS, Schreiber MA, Trauma Outcomes Group. Effect of high product ratio massive transfusion on mortality in blunt and penetrating trauma patients. Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery. 2011;71:353-7.

5. McLaughlin DF, Niles SE, Salinas J, Perkins JG, Cox ED, Wade CE, Holcomb JB. A predictive model for massive transfusion in combat casualty patients. *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery*. 2008;64:57-63.
6. Dzik WH, Blajchman MA, Fergusson D, Hameed M, Henry B, Kirkpatrick AW, et al. Clinical review: Canadian national advisory committee on blood and blood products-massive transfusion consensus conference 2011: report of the panel. *Critical Care*. 2011;15: 242.
7. Patient blood management guidelines. Module 1, Critical bleeding/massive transfusion: quick reference guide, ed. A. National Blood. 2012, [Canberra]: National Blood Authority.
8. Oberman HA, Barnes BA, Friedman BA. The risk of abbreviating the major crossmatch in urgent or massive transfusion. *Transfusion*. 1978;18:137-41.
9. Menitove JE (ed). Standards for blood banks and transfusion services. 19th ed. Bethesda, MD: American Association of Blood Banks, 1999.
10. Mannucci PM, Federici AB, Sirchia G. Hemostasis testing during massive blood replacement: A study of 172 cases. *Vox Sanguinis*. 1982;42:113-23.
11. Reed RL, Ciavarella D, Heimbach DM, Baron L, Pavlin E, Counts RB, Carrico CJ. Prophylactic platelet administration during massive transfusion. A prospective, randomized, double-blind clinical study. *Annals of surgery*. 1986;203:40-8.

Bölüm 25

ŞOK

Yaşar Gökhan Gül, Yunus Oktay Atalay

Çeşitli cerrahi ve tıbbi hastalıklar sonucu gelişebilen ve bir klinik acil olan şok, oksijen sunumunun azalması ve/veya oksijen tüketiminin artması sonucu hücresel düzeyde doku hipoksisi olarak tanımlanmaktadır. Şokun etkileri başlangıçta geri dönüşümlüdür ancak hızla geri dönüşümsüz bir hâle gelip multiorgan yetmezliğine ve ölüme neden olabilir. Bu bakımdan erken tanı ve tedavi çok önemlidir (1). Bu bölümde şokun tanımı, evreleri, tipleri tanımlanacak, tanı ve tedavisinden bahsedilecektir.

I. Şokun Tanımı ve Tipleri

Şok çoğunlukla dolaşım sal yetmezlikten (hipotansiyon, doku perfüzyonunun azalması) kaynaklanır. Doku kanlanmasındaki azalma ile dokuya oksijen sunumu azalır, hücre enerji metabolizması değişir ve sonuç olarak doku hasarı başlar. Oksidatif metabolizma yerini anaerobik metabolik yola bırakır. Hücresel hipoksi, hücre membranı iyon pompasında disfonksiyon, intraselüler ödem, intraselüler içeriğin ekstraselüler alana kaçması ve intraselüler pH regülasyonunun bozulmasına neden olur. Bu biyokimyasal değişiklikler, sistemik asidoza ve endotelial disfonksiyona neden olur. Sonuç olarak bölgesel kan akımında azalma ortaya çıkar. Serum laktat düzeyinin artması hipoperfüzyon ve doku hipoksisinin bir göstergesidir (2,3).

BUNU BİLİYOR MUSUNUZ?

Şokun etkileri başlangıçta geri dönüşümlüdür ancak hızla geri dönüşümsüz bir hale gelip multiorgan yetmezliğine ve ölüme neden olabilir. Bu bakımdan erken tanı ve tedavi çok önemlidir.

Şokun 3 Evresi

Pre-şok evresi: Kompanse şok ya da kriptik şok olarak da adlandırılır. Azalmış doku perfüzyonuna kompensatuar yanıt ile karakterizedir. Başka bir sağlık problemi olmayan sağlıklı bireyde, hipovolemik şokun pre-şok/erken evresinde ortaya çıkan kompensatuar taşikardi ve periferik vazokonstriksiyon semptomatik bir seyire ne-

solüsyon infüzyonunun koagülasyon faktörlerinde ve plateletlerde dilüsyona neden olarak koagülopatiyeye neden olabileceği unutulmamalıdır (22-24). Ayrıca fazla sıvı replasmanı kalp yetmezliği, pulmoner hipertansiyon gibi klinik durumlarda dekompanzasyona neden olarak hastanın genel durumunu daha da bozabilir. Travma hastalarında da kristaloid ve kolloidin birbirine üstünlüğü gösterilememiştir (25).

Travmatik şok resüsitasyonunda; ortalama arter basıncı penetran yaralanma var ise >65 mmHg, künt travma var ise >85 mmHg üzerinde, kalp atım hızı 60-100 atım/dk, oksijen saturasyonu $> \%94$, idrar çıkışı 0.5 ml/kg/saat olacak şekilde tutulmalıdır. Serum laktat düzeyi her saat başı değerlendirilmeli, laktat düzeyinin 2 mmol/L altında olması sağlanmalıdır. Asit baz defisitinin normal sınırlarda, mikst santral venöz oksijen basıncının $> \%70$ olması hedeflenir. Kan transfüzyonu yapılacak hastalarda mutlaka hasta kan grubu ile uyumlu, cross-match yapılmış kan ürünleri kullanılmalıdır. Transfüzyon güncel kılavuzlar rehberliğinde yapılmalıdır. (26, 27, 28).

Kaynaklar

1. Vincent JL, De Backer D. Circulatory shock. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2013;369:1726-34.
2. Angus DC, van der Poll T. Severe sepsis and septic shock. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2013;369:840-51.
3. James JH, Luchette FA, McCarter FD, Fischer JE. Lactate is an unreliable indicator of tissue hypoxia in injury or sepsis. *Lancet*. 1999;354:505-8.
4. Shoemaker WC. Temporal physiologic patterns of shock and circulatory dysfunction based on early descriptions by invasive and noninvasive monitoring. *New Horizons (Baltimore)*. 1996;4:300-18.
5. Tuchsmidt JA, Mecher CE. Predictors of outcome from critical illness. Shock and cardiopulmonary resuscitation. *Critical Care Clinics*. 1994;10:179-95.
6. Levy MM, Fink MP, Marshall JC, Abraham E, Angus D, Cook D et al. 2001 SCCM/ESICM/ACCP/ATS/SIS International Sepsis Definitions Conference. *Critical Care Medicine*. 2003;31:1250-6.
7. Del Portal da Shofer F, Mikkelsen ME, Dorsey PJ, Gaieski DF, Goyal M et al. Emergency department lactate is associated with mortality in older adults admitted with and without infections. *Academic Emergency Medicine*. 2010;17:260-8.
8. Singer M, Deutschman CS, Seymour CW, Hari MS, Annane D, Bauer M et al. The Third International Consensus Definitions for Sepsis and Septic Shock (Sepsis-3). *JAMA*. 2016;315:801-10.
9. Rodgers KG. Cardiovascular shock. *EmergMedClin North Am* 1995; 13:793., Vincent JL, De Backer D. Circulatory shock. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2013;369:1726-34.
10. American College of Surgeons. Advanced Trauma Life Support (Student Manual). American College of Surgeons. 1997.
11. Annane D, Siami S, Jaber S, Martin C, Elatrous S, Declère AD et al. Effects of fluid resuscitation with colloids vs crystalloids on mortality in critically ill patients presenting with hypovolemic shock: the CRISTAL randomized trial. *JAMA* 2013;310:1809-17.

12. Finfer S, Bellomo R, Boyce N, French J, Myburgh J, Norton R et al. A comparison of albumin and saline for fluid resuscitation in the intensive care unit. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2004;350:2247-56.
13. Bellomo R, Morimatsu H, French C, Cole L, Story D, Uchino S et al. Tehi effects of saline or albumin resuscitation on acid-base status and serum electrolytes. *Critical Care Medicine*. 2006;34:2891-7.
14. SAFE Study Investigators, Finfer S, McEvoy S, Bellomo R, McArthur C, Myburgh J et al. Impact of albumin compared to saline on organ function and mortality of patients with severe sepsis. *Intensive Care Medicine*. 2011;37:86-96.
15. SAFE Study Investigators, Australian and New Zealand Intensive Care Society Clinical Trials Group, Australian Red Cross Blood Service, et al. Saline or albumin for fluid resuscitation in patients with traumatic brain injury. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2007;357:874-84.
16. Schierhout G, Roberts I. Fluid resuscitation with colloid or crystalloid solutions in critically ill patients: a systematic review of randomised trials. *British Medical Journal*. 1998;316:961-4.
17. Wilkes MM, Navickis RJ. Patient survival after human albumin administration. A meta-analysis of randomized, controlled trials. *Annals of Internal Medicine*. 2001;135:149-64.
18. Morgan TJ. The meaning of acid-base abnormalities in the intensive care unit: part III - effects of fluid administration. *Critical Care*. 2005;9:204-11.
19. O'Dell E, Tibby SM, Durward A, Murdoch IA. Hyperchloremia is the dominant cause of metabolic acidosis in the postresuscitation phase of pediatric meningococcal sepsis. *Critical Care Medicine*. 2007;35:2390-4.
20. Gheorghe C, Dadu R, Blot C, Barrantes F, Vazquez R, Berianu F et al. Hyperchloremic metabolic acidosis following resuscitation of shock. *Chest*. 2010;138:1521-2.
21. McIlroy DR, Kharasch ED. Acute intravascular volume expansion with rapidly administered crystalloid or colloid in the setting of moderate hypovolemia. *Anesthesia & Analgesia*. 2003;96:1572-7.
22. Brown JB, Cohen MJ, Minei JP, Maier RV, West MA, Billiar TR et al. Goal-directed resuscitation in the prehospital setting: a propensity-adjusted analysis. *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery*. 2013;74:1207-12.
23. Neal MD, Hoffman MK, Cuschieri J, Minei JP, Maier RV, Harbrecht BG et al. Crystalloid to packed red blood cell transfusion ratio in the massively transfused patient: when a little goes a longway. *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery*. 2012;72:892-8.
24. Duchesne JC, Heaney J, Guidry C, McSwain N Jr, Meade P, Cohen M et al. Diluting the benefits of hemostatic resuscitation: a multiinstitutional analysis. *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery*. 2013;75:76-82.
25. Perel P, Roberts I. Colloids versus crystalloids for fluid resuscitation in critically ill patients. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*. 2012;CD000567.
26. Bilkovski RN, Rivers EP, Horst HM. Targeted resuscitation strategies after injury. *Current Opinion in Critical Care*. 2004;10:529-38.
27. Garcia A. Critical care issues in the early management of severe trauma. *Surgical Clinics of North America*. 2006;86:1359-87.
28. Schreiber MA, Meier EN, Tisherman SA, Kerby JD, Newgard CD, Brasel K et al. A controlled resuscitation strategy is feasible and safe in hypotensive trauma patients: results of a prospective randomized pilot trial. *Journal of Trauma and Acute Care Surgery*. 2015;78:687-97.

8. Basım

Okul Öncesi Eğitimi
Öğretmen Adayları ve Öğretmenler İçin
ANNE ÇOCUK SAĞLIĞI
VE İLK YARDIM

Editörler

Prof. Dr. Ümit Deniz

Prof. Dr. Ömer Rıfıkı Önder



Okul Öncesi Eğitimi Öğretmen Adayları ve Öğretmenler İçin ANNE ÇOCUK SAĞLIĞI VE İLK YARDIM

Editörler: Prof. Dr. Ümit Deniz - Prof. Dr. Ömer Rıfki Önder

Yayın No.: 440
Psikoloji - PDR No.: 15
ISBN: 978-605-133-342-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-402-649-2
Basım Sayısı: 8. Basım, Aralık 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Ahmet Aras Çiftçi -aras@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Seda Çelikkaya -seda@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Deniz, Ümit., Önder, Ömer Rıfki.

Okul Öncesi Eğitimi Öğretmen Adayları ve Öğretmenler İçin ANNE ÇOCUK SAĞLIĞI VE İLK YARDIM /

Ümit Deniz, Ömer Rıfki Önder

8. Basım, IV + 308 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-605-133-342-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-402-649-2

1. Çocuk Sağlığı 2. Çocuk Gelişimi 3. Anne Sağlığı 4. Bebek Bakımı 5. Çocuk Bakımı
6. İlk Yardım 7. Bağışıklama 8. Aile Planlaması 9. Bulaşıcı Hastalıklar

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

Bölüm 1: ANNE ÇOCUK SAĞLIĞI VE ÖNEMİ.....1	1
<i>Prof. Dr. Ümit DENİZ (Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi)</i>	
<i>Prof. Dr. Ömer Rifki ÖNDER (Ankara Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Fakültesi)</i>.....1	1
Bölüm 2: ÜREME SİSTEMİ ANATOMİSİ VE FİZYOLOJİSİ.....11	11
<i>Prof. Dr. Ümit DENİZ (Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi)</i>.....11	11
Bölüm 3: GEBELİK VE DOĞUM.....23	23
<i>Dr. Derviş ÖZER (Sağlık Bakanlığı Kadın Doğum Doktoru)</i>	
<i>Prof. Dr. Ümit DENİZ (Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi)</i>.....23	23
Bölüm 4: AİLE PLANLAMASI, ÖNEMİ VE DOĞURGANLIĞIN DÜZENLENMESİ.....41	41
<i>Prof. Dr. Ömer Rifki ÖNDER (Ankara Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Fakültesi)</i>.....41	41
Bölüm 5: YENİDOĞAN.....71	71
<i>Prof. Dr. Ümit DENİZ (Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi)</i>	
<i>Dr. Derviş ÖZER (Sağlık Bakanlığı Kadın Doğum Doktoru)</i>.....71	71
Bölüm 6: BEBEK VE ÇOCUK BAKIMI .....93	93
<i>Prof. Dr. Ümit DENİZ (Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi)</i>	
<i>Dr. Elif ÖZER (Sağlık Bakanlığı Aile Hekimi)</i>.....93	93
Bölüm 7: BEBEK VE ÇOCUK BESLENMESİ .....109	109
<i>Prof. Dr. Ümit DENİZ (Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi)</i>	
<i>Dr. Elif ÖZER (Sağlık Bakanlığı Kadın Doğum Doktoru)</i> .....109	109
Bölüm 8: OKUL ÖNCESİ DÖNEMDE BÜYÜME VE GELİŞME.....129	129
<i>Prof. Dr. Ümit DENİZ (Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi)</i>.....129	129

Bölüm 9: ÇOCUK ENFEKSİYON HASTALIKLARI.....	149
<i>Prof. Dr. Ümit DENİZ (Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi)</i>	
<i>Dr. Elif ÖZER (Sağlık Bakanlığı Aile Hekimi)</i>	<i>149</i>
Bölüm 10 : BAĞIŞIKLAMA VE AŞILAR	177
<i>Prof. Dr. Ömer Rıfki ÖNDER (Ankara Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Fakültesi).....</i>	<i>177</i>
Bölüm 11 : PARAZİTER ENFEKSİYONLAR.....	191
<i>Prof. Dr. Ümit DENİZ (Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi)</i>	
<i>Dr. Elif ÖZER (Sağlık Bakanlığı Aile Hekimi)</i>	<i>191</i>
Bölüm 12: CİNSEL YOLLA BULAŞAN ENFEKSİYONLAR(CYBE) VE HIV/AIDS.....	203
<i>Prof. Dr. Ömer Rıfki ÖNDER (Ankara Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Fakültesi)</i>	
<i>Prof. Dr. Ümit DENİZ (Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi).....</i>	<i>203</i>
Bölüm 13: İLK YARDIM.....	217
<i>Öğretmen Hatice ÖZTÜRK (Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Keçiören Anadolu Sağlık Meslek Lisesi).....</i>	<i>217</i>
KAYNAKLAR	305

KAYNAKÇA

- Adler, P., William, C. K. (2006). Parvovirüs enfeksiyonları (çev: Ahmet Soysal). Krugman'ın Çocuk Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları (çev. edit. Güler Kanra). Ankara: Güneş Kitabevi, 429- 441.
- Akın, A., Özvarış, Ş. B. (1997). "Ana Sağlığı ve Aile Planlaması", Halk Sağlığı Temel Bilgiler (edit. Münevver Bertan, Çağatay Güler). 2. baskı. Ankara: Güneş Kitabevi LTD. ŞTİ.
- Akın, A., Özvarış, Ş. B. (2006). "Aşırı Doğurganlığın Anne ve Çocuk Sağlığına Etkileri", Halk sağlığı temel bilgiler (edit. Çağatay Güler, Levent Akın). 1.baskı. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Hastaneleri Basımevi.
- Akın, A., Özvarış, Ş. B. (2006). "Aile planlaması", Halk sağlığı temel bilgiler (edit. Çağatay Güler, Levent Akın). 1.baskı. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Hastaneleri Basımevi.
- Akın, A., Özvarış, Ş. B. (2006). "Kontrasepsiyon", Halk Sağlığı Temel Bilgiler (edit. Çağatay Güler, Levent Akın). 1.baskı. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Hastaneleri Basımevi.
- Akın, L., (2006). "Bağışıklama: Aşılamaya Bağlı Toplumsal Kazanımlar". Halk Sağlığı Temel Bilgiler. Edit: Çağatay Güler, Levent Akın. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Hastaneleri Basımevi.
- Akın, L., (2006). "Bağışıklama: Aşı Uygulamaları". Halk Sağlığı Temel Bilgiler. (Edit: Çağatay Güler, Levent Akın). Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Hastaneleri Basımevi.
- Aksakoğlu, G., (1983). "Bulaşıcı Hastalıklarla Savaş İlkeleri", Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi-Dünya Sağlık Örgütü Hizmet Araştırma ve Araştırmacı Yetiştirme Merkezi Yayını, No.3.
- Altıntaş, K. (2002). Tıbbi Parazitoloji. İstanbul: Nobel.
- Aral, N., Baran, G., Bulut, Ş, Çimen, S. (2000). Çocuk gelişimi 1, (1. baskı). İstanbul: Ya-Pa, 129-136.
- Arnon, S. S. (2008). Tetanos (clostridium tetani), Pediatri, cilt 1 (çev. edit. Teoman

- Akçay). İstanbul: Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, 951-957.
- Ateş, E. (2009). Modern bebek bakımı. İstanbul: Doğan Kitap.
- Atıcı, A., Atıcı, Ş., Mert, E., Eskandari, M., Doruk, N., Demirsoy, O., Arpacı, T., Kaya, F. (2010). İlk Yardım Uygulayıcı Kitabı (3. Baskı). Adana: Nobel Kitabevi.
- Aydın, K., Çaylan, R. (2001). Soğuk algınlığı, Genel Bilgiler Işığında Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları (edit. Ömrüm Uzun, Serhat Ünal). Ankara: Bilimsel Tıp Yayınevi, 161-166.
- Aydın, O. (2003). Okul öncesi dönem çocuğunun gelişim özellikleri, Erken Çocuklukta Gelişim ve Eğitimde Yeni Yaklaşımlar (Yayına hazırlayan: Müzeyyen Sevinç). İstanbul; Morpa, 132-141.
- Aydın, A., Gemici, H., Kılıç, G. (2009). İmmünolojik hastalıklar, Pediatri konu kitabı (edit. Ahmet Aydın). İstanbul: Tumer Danışmanlık-Yayıncılık, 603-623.
- Aydın, A., Gemici, H., Kılıç, G. (2009). Yenidoğan Hastalıkları, Pediatri Konu Kitabı (edit. Ahmet Aydın). İstanbul: Tumer Danışmanlık-Yayıncılık, 557-601.
- Aydın, A., Gemici, H., Kılıç, G. (2009). Solunum Hastalıkları, Pediatri Konu Kitabı (edit. Ahmet Aydın). İstanbul: Tumer Danışmanlık-Yayıncılık, 517-554.
- Aydın, A., Gemici, H., Kılıç, G. (2009). Üriner Sistem Hastalıkları, Pediatri Konu Kitabı (edit. Ahmet Aydın). İstanbul: Tumer Danışmanlık-Yayıncılık, 483-514.
- Atkinson, R. L., Atkinson, R. C., Smith, E. E., Bem, D. J. ve Hoeksema, S. N. (1999). Psikolojik Gelişim, Psikolojiye Giriş (Çeviri: Yavuz Alogan), (12. baskı). Ankara: Arkadaş yayınları, 71-115.
- Babacan, M. (1992). Bağırsak Parazit ve Parazitozları. Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversitesi Basımevi.
- Başkan, S., Bulut, B., "Bağışıklama El kitabı". Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Çocuk Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Anabilim Dalı.
- Bayraktar, N., Şenol, S., Ünlü, H. & Bulut, H. (2001). Şoförler İçin İlk Yardım Kurs Kitabı. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Yüksekokulu.
- Baysal, A. (1988). Genel Beslenme Bilgisi, (4.baskı). Ankara: Hatiboğlu Yayınevi, 36.
- Bertan, M., Akın, L., (1997). "Bağışıklama". Halk Sağlığı Temel Bilgiler (Editör Münevver Bertan, Çağatay Güler). Ankara; Güneş Kitabevi.
- Birlik, A. (2006). İlk Yardım, MEB Devlet Kitapları (1. Baskı). Ankara: Pelin Ofset.
- Bütün Ayhan, A. (2009). Bilişsel Gelişim, Eğitim Psikolojisi. İstanbul: Kriter, 95-113.
- Ceylan, R. (2009). Fiziksel (bedensel) gelişim, Eğitim psikolojisi. İstanbul: Kriter, 53-66.
- Çağlak, S. (2003). Okul Öncesi Dönemde Hareket Gelişimi ve Eğitimi, Erken Çocuklukta Gelişim ve Eğitimde Yeni Yaklaşımlar (Yayına Hazırlayan: Müzeyyen Sevinç). İstanbul: Morpa Kültür Yayınları, 239-244.
- Çalangu, S., Çevik, M. A. (2001). Döküntülü-Ateşli Hastalıklar, Genel Bilgiler Işığında Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları (Editörler: Ömrüm Uzun, Serhat Ünal). Ankara: Bilimsel Tıp Yayınevi, 55-78.
- Çalışkan, D. (2011). "Kadın Sağlığı", Halk Sağlığı, (edit. Birgül Piyal). 1.baskı. Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Uzaktan Eğitim Yayınları, Yayın No:92.

- Çavuşoğlu, H. (1994). Çocuk Sağlığı Hemşireliği cilt 1. Ankara: Hürbilek Matbaacılık.
- Çavuşoğlu, H. (1996). Çocuk sağlığı hemşireliği cilt 2. Ankara: Çağın Basın Yayın.
- Çokar, M., Ortaylı, N. (2003). "Üreme Sağlığı". Öğretmen ve Öğretmen Adayları İçin Cinsel Sağlık Eğitimi. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı. İnsan Kaynağını Geliştirme Vakfı., Birleşmiş Milletler Nüfus Fonu. İstanbul: Uygun Matbaası.
-Çocukları kazalardan koruma, ilkyardım ve temel yaşam desteği, Erişim tarihi: 10. 05. 2007, <http://www.kipa.com.tr/ilkyardim/ilkyardim.htm>
- DSÖ/UNAIDS Aralık 2010 Dünya Verileri. <http://www.sildeshare.net/turk5555/hiv-aids-global-report-2010-world-health-organization-8377362> 28.07.2012. <http://www.unaids.org/en/regionscountries/countries/turkey> 28.07.2012.
- Demir, N. (2001). Normal doğum, Obstetrik maternal-fetal tıp ve perinatoloji (edit. M. Sinan Beksaç, Namık Demir, Acar Koç, Atıl Yüksel). İstanbul: Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, 1258-1298.
- Demir, G., Bingöl, N., Karagöz, S. (2007). İlk Yardım Kaynak Kitabı. Ankara: Türk Hava Kurumu Matbaası.
- Deniz, Ü., İbili, M. (2004). "Aile planlaması", KPSS-SB: Kamu Personeli Seçme Sınavı-Sağlık Bilimleri (edit. Kenan Okan). 2.Baskı. Ankara: Selim Kitabevi.
- Deniz, Ü. (2004). Çocuk Sağlığı ve Gelişimi, Geniş Konu Anlatımlı Kamu Personeli Seçme Sınavı (2. baskı), (edit. Kenan Okan). Ankara: Selim Kitabevi, 365-396.
- Dimango, E ve Prince, A. (2006). Solunum Yolu Enfeksiyonları (çev: Deniz Doğru). Krugman'ın çocuk Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları (çev. edit. Güler Kanra). Ankara: Güneş Kitabevi, 493-529.
- Ergör, G., Serdar, B. (1998). HIV/AIDS Epidemiyolojisi ve Korunma, Güncel Bilgiler Işığında HIV/AIDS. (Edit. Serhat Ünal). Ankara: Bilimsel Tıp Yayınevi.
- Ekşi, O. (2003). Psikososyal Gelişme ve Sorunlar, Pediatri, Cilt 2, (3. baskı) (edit. Olcay Neyzi, Türkan Ertuğrul), İstanbul: Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, 1405-1416.
- Erdem, M. (2002). Normal Gebelikte Fizyolojik Değişiklikler, Gebelik ve Sistemik Hastalıklar, (edit. Kadri Yamaç, Rifat Gürsoy, Nuri Çakır). İstanbul: MN Medikal ve Nobel, 1-11.
- Fries, M. (2005). Bebeğimiz Gece Gündüz Ağlıyor (çev. Devrim Doğan Yüzer). İzmir: İlya İzmir Yayınevi.
- Gershon, A. (2006). Kabakulak (çev: Ateş Kara). Krugman'ın Çocuk Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları (çev. edit. Güler Kanra). Ankara: Güneş Kitabevi, 391-401.
- Gershon, A. (2006). Rubella (Alman Kızamığı-Kızamıkçık) (çev: Ateş Kara). Krugman'ın Çocuk Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları (çev. edit. Güler Kanra). Ankara: Güneş Kitabevi, 531-543.
- Gültaş, K., (1978). "Bulaşıcı Hastalıklar Ders Notları" (Yayımlanmamış), Ankara Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi, İnfeksiyon Hastalıkları Anabilim Dalı. Katkı Pediatri Dergisi., (1998). "Aşı". 19: 135-152.
- Hacettepe AIDS Araştırma ve Tedavi Merkezi "HATAM", (2010). Erişim: <http://www.hatam.hacettepe.edu.tr> 28.07.2012
- Hacettepe Üniversitesi Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü. (2009). "Türkiye nüfus ve sağlık araştırması 2008". Hacettepe Üniversitesi Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü, Sağlık Bakanlığı Ana Çocuk Sağlığı ve Aile Planlaması Genel Müdürlüğü, Devlet Planlama

- Teşkilatı, Avrupa Birliği, Ankara, Türkiye.
- Hacettepe Üniversitesi Nüfus Etütler Enstitüsü (2008). Türkiye Nüfus Sağlık Araştırması.
http://www.hips.hacettepe.edu.tr/tnsa-2008/data/TNSA-2008_ozet_Rapor-tr.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 29.11.2011.
- Hacettepe Üniversitesi Nüfus Etütler Enstitüsü (2003). Türkiye Nüfus Sağlık Araştırması.
http://www.hips.hacettepe.edu.tr/tnsa-2003/analizrapor.shtml. Erişim Tarihi: 29.11.2011.
- Hall, C. B. (2006). İnsan Herpes Virüsleri 6, 7 ve 8 (çev: Ateş Kara ve Ali Bülent Cengiz). Krugman'ın Çocuk Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları (çev. edit. Güler Kanra). Ankara: Güneş Kitabevi, 277-291.
- Hatipoğlu, T. (2001). Anatomi ve Fizyoloji (13. Baskı). Ankara: Hatipoğlu Yayınları.
- Hoffman, S., Mantell, J., Exner, T., Stein, Z. (2004). The Future Of The Female Condom. International Family Planning Perspectives. 30 (3): 139-145.
- Kavaklı, A. (1992). Çocukluk Yaşlarında Büyüme ve Gelişme (birinci baskı). İstanbul: Hilal Matbaacılık.
- Köroğlu, E. (2004). Hoş Geldin Bebek. Ankara: HYB Yayıncılık.
- Krasinski, K. M. (2006). İdrar yolu enfeksiyonları (çev. Nesrin Beşbaş). Krugman'ın Çocuk Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları (çev. edit. Güler Kanra). Ankara: Güneş Kitabevi, 769-784.
- Ilgaz, Ş. (2009). Tamamlayıcı Beslenme Sağlık Çalışanları İçin Rehber Kitap.
- İnan, M. (2003). Erken çocuklukta hareket gelişimi, Erken Çocuklukta Gelişim ve Eğitimde Yeni Yaklaşımlar (Yayına hazırlayan: Müzeyyen Sevinç). İstanbul: Morpa Kültür Yayınları, 231-238.
- Needlman, R. D. (2008). Büyüme ve gelişme (çev. Teoman Akçay), Pediatri cilt 1 (çev. edit. Teoman Akçay). İstanbul: Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, 23-66.
- Neyzi, O., Bundak R., Darendeliler, F. (2002). Büyüme-Gelişme ve Bozuklukları, Pediatri, Cilt 1, (3. baskı) (edit. Olcay Neyzi, Türkan Ertuğrul). İstanbul: Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, 79-119.
- Morris C. G. (2002). Biliş ve Zihinsel Yetenekler (Çeviren: Ekrem Düzen), Psikolojiyi Anlamak (Çeviri Editörleri: H. Belgin Ayvaşık, Melike Sayıl), (3. baskı). Ankara: Türk Psikologlar Derneği Yayınları, 281-327.
- Morris, C. G. (2002). Yaşam Boyu Gelişim (Çeviren: Melike Sayıl), Psikolojiyi Anlamak (çev. edit. H. Belgin Ayvaşık, Melike Sayıl). Ankara: Türk Psikologlar Derneği Yayınları, 341-366.
- Mortimer, E. A., Cherry, J. D. (2006). Boğmaca (pertussis, whooping cough) (çev: Mustafa Bakır). Krugman'ın Çocuk Enfeksiyon Hastalıkları (çev. edit. Güler Kanra). Ankara: Güneş Kitabevi, 443-459.
- Ocaktan, M.E. (2011). "Doğurganlığın düzenlenmesi ve aile planlaması". Halk sağlığı, (edit. Birgül Piyal), 1.baskı. Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Uzaktan Eğitim Yayınları, Yayın No:92.

**KAYNAKÇANIN TAMAMINA
AŞAĞIDAKİ KAREKODDAN
ULAŞABİLİRSİNİZ.**



ARAŐTIRMALARDA
RAPOR
HAZIRLAMA

ARAŐTIRMA VE YAYIN ETİĐİ İLE

PROF. DR. NİYAZİ KARASAR

İKİNCİ YAZIM
22. BASIM



ARAŞTIRMALARDA RAPOR HAZIRLAMA - Araştırma ve Yayın Etiği İle

Prof. Dr. Niyazi Karasar

Yayın No.: 16

Eğitim No.: 5

ISBN: 978-605-5426-15-6

Basım Sayısı: İkinci Yazım ve 22. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Taliha Aslan -taliha@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Karasar, Niyazi.

Araştırmalarda Rapor Hazırlama - Araştırma ve Yayın Etiği İle / Niyazi Karasar

İkinci Yazım ve 22. Basım, XX + 214 s., 16x23,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-605-5426-15-6

1. Araştırma 2. Rapor Hazırlama 3. Kaynakça Formatları

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

BeYTEPE Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

	Sayfa
ÖNSÖZ İkinci Yazım ve Yirmibirinci Basım	v
ÖNSÖZ Birinci Yazım ve Basım	ix
İÇİNDEKİLER	xi
ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ	xvii
ÇİZELGELER LİSTESİ	xix
BÖLÜM 1. GİRİŞ	
Problem	1
Amaç	9
Önem	10
Varsayımlar	11
Sınırlıklar	11
Yöntem	11
Tanımlar	14
BÖLÜM 2. İÇERİK VE BİÇİM	
Temel Amaçlar	17
İçerik	18
<i>Temel İlkeler</i>	18
<i>Bölüm ve Alt bölümler: Anahatlar</i>	19
Biçim	20
<i>Temel İlkeler</i>	20
<i>Uygulamalar</i>	21
Yazı alanı	21
Satır aralıkları	22
Satırbaşı	23

Sayfaların numaralandırılması	23
Bölüm ve altbölüm başlıkları ve tanımlanmaları.....	24
Bölüm ve altbölümlerin numaralandırılması	27
İçindekiler sayfasının oluşturulması	28

BÖLÜM 3. BÖLÜM VE ALTBÖLÜMLER

Kapsamlı Araştırma Raporları.....	31
<i>Ön Bölüm.....</i>	<i>31</i>
Başlık (kapak) sayfası	31
Raporun başlığı.....	32
Raporu hazırlayan.....	32
Raporun niteliği	33
Raporun sunulduğu kent, kurum ve tarih	33
Öz	34
Değerlendirme kurulu.....	35
Önsöz ya da teşekkür	35
Yazar ya da özgeçmiş.....	36
İçindekiler	37
Çizelge ve şekiller listesi	39
<i>Ana Bölümler</i>	<i>40</i>
Giriş.....	41
Problem	41
Amaç	46
Önem.....	49
Varsayımlar	50
Sınırlıklar	51
Tanımlar	51
Yöntem.....	52
Araştırma modeli	53
Evren ve örneklem (ya da çalışma grubu)	53
Veriler ve toplanması	54
Verilerin çözümü ve yorumlanması.....	55
Bulgular ve yorumlar	55
İçerik.....	55
Sunum.....	57
Sonuç.....	58
Özet.....	59
Yargı.....	59
Öneriler.....	59

<i>Arka Bölüm</i>	60
Ek'ler	60
Kaynakça	62
Kısa Raporlar	63
<i>Araştırma Önerisi</i>	63
İçerik	64
Biçim	65
<i>Ders Ödevi ve Küçük Araştırma-İncelemeler</i>	66
<i>Bilimsel Makale</i>	67

BÖLÜM 4. AKTARMALAR

Aktarma ve Alıntı	69
Aktarma Çeşitleri	69
<i>Doğrudan Aktarma</i>	70
Biçim	70
Çıkarma, ekleme ve düzeltme	71
Çevirerek aktarma	73
Özel durumlar	74
<i>Dolaylı Aktarma</i>	74
Alıntının Ölçüsü	75
Alıntıda Temel Kabul	75
Alıntıda Anlam Kayması!	75

BÖLÜM 5. KAYNAK GÖSTERME

Temel İlke ve Amaçlar	77
Kaynak Tanıtıcı Bilgiler	78
<i>Yazar Adı</i>	78
<i>Eser Adı</i>	79
<i>Yayın Bilgileri</i>	79
Kaynak Gösterme Formatları	81
Metin Sonunda Kaynak Gösterme: Kaynakça	83
<i>Tanımı ve Yeri</i>	83
<i>Kaynakça Formatları: Örnekler</i>	83
Chicago, Turabian ve MLA formatları	86

APA Formatı	86
Karasar Formatı	87
<i>Kaynakça Çeşitleri</i>	89
Yalın kaynakça	89
Açıklamalı kaynakça	89
<i>Kaynakların Düzeni</i>	90
Metin İçinde Kaynak Gösterme	91
<i>Dipnot</i>	91
Tanımı ve yeri	91
Dipnot biçimleri	92
Ayrıntılı ilk geçiş dipnotu	92
Dipnot yineleme bağlaçları	93
Dipnotların yazılışı	95
Dipnotların numaralandırılması	96
Karışık dipnot örnekleri	98
<i>Kaynakça Bağlacı</i>	98
Özel Kaynakça ve Dipnot Örnekleri	100
<i>Yazar Sayısına ve Türüne Göre</i>	101
Tek yazarlı	101
Çok yazarlı	102
Kurum yazarlı	102
Çeviri	103
Derleme	103
Ayrı bölüm yazarlı	104
Yazar adı yazılı olmayanlar	105
<i>Yayın Türlerine Göre</i>	105
Dizi yayınlar	105
Dergiler	106
Gazeteler	106
Yayımlanmamış tez, rapor ve bildirimler	107
Yasal metinler	108
Arşiv belgesi	109
Kutsal kitaplar	109
<i>Diğerleri</i>	110
Yabancı dilde yazılmış kaynak ve Türkçe başlığı	110
Yazışma, görüşme ve demeçler	111
TBMM'deki konuşmalar	112

İkincil kaynaklar.....	112
Görüntü ve ses kayıtları	113
Elektronik medya	114

BÖLÜM 6. ÇİZELGE VE ŞEKİLLER

Çizelge.....	115
<i>Temel Öğeleri ve Hazırlanışı</i>	<i>116</i>
Numara ve Başlık.....	116
Çerçeve.....	118
İçerik	118
Çizelge dipnotları	121
<i>Çizelge Çeşitleri.....</i>	<i>123</i>
İstatistiksel anlamlılık test çizelgesi: ANOVA örneği	123
Kesik çizelge	127
Yarı çizelge	128
Şekil.....	129
<i>Temel Öğeleri ve Hazırlanışı</i>	<i>129</i>
Numara ve başlık	129
Çerçeve.....	130
İçerik	130
Şekil dipnotları	131
<i>Şekil/Grafik Çeşitleri</i>	<i>132</i>
Çizgi grafikleri	132
Sütun grafikleri	137
Daire grafikleri.....	139
Öteki şekiller	139
Mutlak ve Görelî Değerlerin Kullanımı.....	140
Çizelge ve Şekillerin Rapora Yerleştirilmesi.....	142
Çizelge ve Şekillerde Anlaşılabilirlik ve Doğruluk Denetimi.....	143

BÖLÜM 7. RAPORUN YAZILMASI VE ÇÖĞALTILMASI

Önemli Bazı Yazı Kuralları.....	145
<i>Geçici Anahatlar</i>	<i>146</i>
<i>Raporun Uzunluğu ve Denge</i>	<i>148</i>
<i>Gerçek Anlatım.....</i>	<i>148</i>

<i>Genel Anlatım</i>	149
<i>Kısaltmalar</i>	150
<i>Geçmiş ve Geniş Zamanlı Cümleler</i>	150
<i>Dil ve Anlatım</i>	150
<i>Anlatımda Olasılıklı Yapı</i>	151
<i>Sayılar ve Yüzde (%) İşareti</i>	152
<i>Formüller</i>	152
<i>Tırnak İşareti</i>	153
<i>Gizli Anlamlar!</i>	153
Yazmaya Başlama Zamanı	155
Birörneklik	156
Eleştirme ve Geliştirme	156
Raporun Basılması ve İlgililere Sunulması	157
BÖLÜM 8. ARAŞTIRMA VE YAYIN ETİĞİ	
Etik Kavramı ve Önemi	159
Telif Hakları ile İlgili Yasal Düzenlemeler	160
Kurumsal Düzenlemeler: Yönetmelik ve Yönergeler	166
Yaygın Etik İhlali: İntihal ve Denetlenmesi	178
Sonuç	179
BÖLÜM 9. SONUÇ	
Özet	181
Yargı	184
Öneriler	185
EKLER	187
KAYNAKÇA	203

KAYNAKÇA

- AIP (American Institute of Physics). **Style Manual: For Guidance in the Preparation of Papers for Journals Published by the American Institute of Physics and its Member Societies**. Revised ed. New York: 1970
- AIP. **Style Manual: For Guidance in the Preparation of Papers for Journals Published by the American Institute of Physics and its Member Societies**. Revised ed. New York: American Institute of Physics, 1970+
- APA (American Psychological Association). **Publication Manual**. Washington, D. C.: 1967
- APA. **Publication Manual**. Washington, D. C.: American Psychological Association, 1967+
- Arıcı, Hüsnü. **İstatistik Yöntemler ve Uygulama**. Ankara: 1972
- ASME (American Society of Mechanical Engineering). **Engineering and Scientific Graphs for Publication**. New York: 1943
- ASME. **Engineering and Scientific Graphs for Publication**. New York: American Society of Mechanical Engineering, 1943
- Ataöv, Türkkaya. **Bilimsel Araştırma El Kitabı**. Ankara: 1969
- Ayatar, Hazım. **Uygulamalı Eğitim İstatistiği**. Ankara: MEB Eğitim Birimi Müdürlüğü, 1971
- Ballau, Stefen V. **Thesis Model**. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1970
- Başbakanlık. "WIPO telif Hakları Anlaşması 1996," **Resmi Gazete**. 26876, 14 Mayıs 2008.
- Başbakanlık. *Kanun: Temel Ceza Kanunlarına Uyum Amacıyla Çeşitli Kanunlarda ve Diğer Bazı Kanunlarda Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Kanun. Kanun No. 5728*. "T. C. Resmi Gazete," 26781, 2008.
- Best, John W. **Research in Education**. Englewood Cliffs: Prentice-Hall, 1959
- Boğaziçi Üniversitesi. "Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Rehberlik Ünitesi," <http://burem.boun.edu.tr>. 25 08 2006.

Bond, Tim. **Psikolojik Danıřmanlıkta Etik ve Yasal Konular (Standards and Ethics for Counseling in Action)**. 2. Trke basım. ev.: Binnur Yeřilyaprak. Ankara: Nobel, 2016

Borlar Kanunu (818 SK) - Neřir Mukavelesi. 1926

Borg, Walter R & M D Gall. **Educational Research. An Introduction**. New York: David McKay, 1971

Campbell, W G. **Form and Style in Thesis Writing**. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1954

Cemalcılar, İlhan. **Pazarlama Arařtırması**. Eskiřehir: Eskiřehir İTİA, 1975

Cıllov, Haluk. **İktisadi Olaylara Uygulanan İstatistik Metodları : İndeksler. Zaman Serilerinin Tahlihi. İstatistik Mnasebetleri, İktisadi İstatistikler**. Gzden geirilmiş cnc baskı. İstanbul: İ.. İktisat Fakltesi, 1972

Cooper, Charles W & Edmund J. Robins. **The Term Paper: A Manual and Model**. Fourth edition. Stanford: Stanford Universty Press, 1967

Council of Europe. **Report on the Training and Career Structures of Educational Researchers. Report of Working Party of the Educational Research Committee**. Strasbourg: Documentation Cetnre for Education in Europe, 1974

Council of Europe. **Report on the Training and Career Structures of Educational Researchers. Report of Working Party of the Educational Research Committee**. Strasbourg: Documentation Cetnre for Education in Eorope, 1974

avdar, Tevfik. "Neden Arařtırma," **Milliyet Gaztesi**. s. 5, 29 Mayıs 1974.

Demiray, Kemal. **Szl ve Yazılı Anlatım. Kompozisyon**. İstanbul: İnkılap ve Aka Kitapevi, 1966

Devrez, Gney. **Piyasa Arařtırmasında Bilgi Toplama Metodları**. Ankara: A.. Siyasal Bilgiler Fakltesi, 1971

Dewey, John. **How We Think**. Boston: Heath and Comp, 1933

Dğrusz, Halim. "Harekat Arařtırması ve İřletmecilik," **Modern İřletmecilik-Seme Yazılar**: Ankara: ODT İdari İlimler Fakltesi, 1967.

DPT. **Arařtırma Yazma Tekniđi**. Ankara: Devlet Planlama Teřkilatı, Eđitim Merkezi Mdrlđ, 1972

DPT. **Kalkınma Planı. Birinci Beř Yıl 1963-1967**. Ankara: Devlet Planlama Teřkilatı, 1963

- DPT. **Yeni Strateji ve Kalkınma Planı. Üçüncü Beş Yıl 1973-1977**. Ankara: Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, 1973
- Drenth, Piter J. D. "Bilimin Bir Koşulu: Etik," **Bilim Etiği Sempozyumu 14-15 Aralık 2007**: 33-45. Ed. Emin Kansu. Ankara: TÜBA, 2009.
- Dünya Tabipler Birliği. "Dünya Tabipleri Birliği Helsinki Bildirgesi," http://www.journalagent.com/aot/Helsinki_Declaration_tur.pdf (Erişim: 12 Temmuz 2017). 2013.
- Enago. "https://www.enago.com.tr/60-hakkımızda.htm," 2017. (26 Ekim 2017).
- Ertürk, Selahattin. "Bilim Eğitiminin Felsefi Temelleri," **V. Bilim Kongresi Bilim Adamı Yetiştirme Grubu Tebliğleri 29 Eylül - 1 Ekim 1975**: 111-120. Ankara: TÜBİTAK, Bifim Adamı Yetiştirme Grubu, 1975.
- Ertürk, Selahattin. **Diktacı Tutum ve Demokrasi**. Ankara: Yelken Tepe Yayınları, 1969
- Fikir ve Sanat Eserleri Kanunu 5846 SK**. 1951
- Fox, David J. **The Research Process in Education**. New York: Holt, Rinehart, Winston, 1969
- Gatner, E.S.M & F Cordasco. **Research and Report Writing**. New York: Barnes and Nobel, 1956
- Good, Carter V. **Introduction to Educational Research..** Second edition. New York: Appelton-Century-Crofts, 1963
- Goode, W.J & P.K Hatt. **Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Metotları**. Çev.: Ruşen Y Keleş. Ankara: TODAİE, 1973
- Günce, Gülseren. **Çocukta Zihin Gelişimi. Piaget Kuramına Toplu Bakış**. Ankara: 1973
- Güvenal, Cangül. **Sekreterin El Kitabı**. Ankara: Başbakanlık Devlet Personel Dairesi, 1968
- Güvenç, Bozkurt. **Kültür Kuramında Bütüncülük Sorunu Üzerine Bir Deneme**. Ankara: 1970
- Hacettepe Üniversitesi. "Türkiye'de Sosyal Araştırmaların Gelişmesi. Hacettepe Nüfus Etüdüleri ve Türk Sosyal Bilimler Derneği Seminerlerinde Sunulan Bildiriler. 23-25 Şubat 1970," Ankara: 1971.
- Hastürk, Yılmaz. **Araştırma Rapor ve Bilimsel Yazı Tekniği**. Ankara: 1969
- <http://www.avrupapatent.com.tr/telifhakkinatecavuzcezolari.html>. Erişim: 14.12.2014). 14 Aralık 2014.

<http://www.telifhaklari.gov.tr/Mevzuat-Uluslararası-Sozlesmeler>. 29 Ekim 2017.

<https://www.tezyazimerkezi.com/intihal-nedir/> (Eriřim: 10.10.2017). 10 Ekim 2017.

İğdemir, Uluğ. **Baskıya Verilecek Eserlerde Yazarların Gözönüne Alması Gereken Esaslar**. Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu, 1955

İlaydın, Hikmet. "Notlar," **Türk Dili**. 275: 622-35, Ağustos 1974.

İngiltere Maliye Bakanlığı Organizasyon ve Metot Dairesi. **Organizasyon ve Metot Arařtırmaları**. Üçüncü baskı. Çev.: Kenan Sürgit. Ankara: 1966

İnsan Hakları Evrensel Bildirgesi. 2017.

isaac, Stephen & W B Michael. **Handbook in Research and Evaluation. A Collection of Principles, Methods, and Strategies Useful in the Planning, Desing, and Evaluation of Studies in Education and the Behaviorol Sciences**. San Diego: Robert R. Knapp, Publisher, 1971

işçil, Necati. **İstatistik Metodları ve Uygulamaları**. Dördüncü baskı. Ankara: 1967

Kansu, İ. Akif. **Bilimsel Eser Yazma ve Basıma Hazırlama Tekniğı**. Ankara: A.Ü. Adana Ziraat Fakültesi, 1971

Kantemir, Enise. **Yazılı ve Sözlü Anlatım I. Yazılı Anlatım**. Ankara: A Ü Eğitim Fakültesi, 1972

Kaptan, Saim. **Bilimsel Arařtırma Teknikleri**. Ankara: 1973

Karasar, Niyazi. "Arařtırma Eğitimi," **A.Ü. Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi**. 7, 1-4: 263-74, 1974.

Karasar, Niyazi. "Arařtırma, Bilim ve Bilimsel Yöntem ," **50. Yıla Armağın**. ss. 89-104, 1973.

Karasar, Niyazi. "Arařtırma, Bilim ve Bilimsel Yöntem," **50. Yıla Armağın**: 89-104. Ankara: A Ü Eğitim Fakültesi, 1973.

Karasar, Niyazi. "Medeniyetin Ortak Paydasında İnsan Olmak: Yeni Bir Bilimsel Algı Çerçevesi," **Ekonomik Toplumsal ve Siyasal ANALİZ Dergisi**. 2: 9-40, 2013.

Karasar, Niyazi. "Mesleki ve Teknik Öğretimde Arařtırma ve Verimlilik," **Mesleki ve Teknik Öğretimde Verimlilik Semineri: M.E.B. Mesleki ve Teknik Öğretim Müsteřarlığı ve MPM'in işbirliğı ile 8-13 Mayıs 1972 tarihleri arasında düzenlenen Seminer Bildiri ve Tutanakları**: 93-105. Ankara: Milli Prodüktivite Merkezi, 1973.

- Karasar, Niyazi. *Araştırma Eğitimi: Türk Üniversitelerinde Bir Tarama*. Ankara: 1985.
- Karasar, Niyazi. *Araştırma Yöntemleri Ders Notları*. Ankara: A.Ü. Eğitim Fakültesi, 1972.
- Karasar, Niyazi. **Araştırmalarda Rapor Hazırlama**. 18.basım. Ankara: NOBEL Yayın Dağıtım, 2014
- Karasar, Niyazi. **Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemi: Kavramlar İlkeler Teknikler**. 28.basım. Ankara: NOBEL Yayın Dağıtım, 2015
- Karasar, Niyazi. **Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemi: Kavramlar İlkeler Teknikler**. İkinci Yazım. 32. Basım. Ankara: NOBEL Yayın Dağıtım, 2017
- Kerlinger, Fred N. **Foundations of Behavioral Research**. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1964
- Kuçuradi, İoanna. **Etik**. Ankara: Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu, 2006
- Levin, R I & C A Kirkpatrick. **PERT ve CPM ile Planlama ve Denetim**. Ankara: Orta Doğu Teknik Üniversitesi İdari İlimler Fakültesi, 1968
- Marks, R. "Research Reporting," **Social Work Research**: 187-200. Ed. N A Polonsky. Chicago: The University of Chicago, 1960.
- MEB. **Resmi Yazışmaların Düzenlenmesi Kakkında Talimat**. Ankara: Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Özel Kalem Müdürlüğü, 1971
- METU. **A Manual for the Preparation of Graduate Theses**. Ankara: Middle East Technical University Faculty of Engineering, 1972
- Mihçioğlu, Cemal]. *Yayınlanacak Yazılarda Uyulması Gereken ilkeler*. [Ankara]: Milli Prodüktivite Merkezi iç yayını, 1973.
- Mouly, George J. **The Science of Educational Research**. New York: American Book Company, 1963
- MPM. **Proje Yönetimi**. Ankara: Milli Prodüktivite Merkezi, 1968
- Neşir Mukavelesi, Borçlar Kanunu 818 SK**. 1926
- Nisbet, J D & N J Entwistle. **Educational Research Methods**. New York: American Elsevier Publishing, 1970
- Or, Oktay. **Araştırma El Kitabı I. Araştırma Raporlarının Tezlerin Hazırlanması ve Düzenlenmesi**. İstanbul: . Akademik Yayınlar, Müracaat Elkitapları Dizisi No: 1, 1973
- Ozinönü, Kemal & Cemal Yıldırım. *Türkiye'de Lise Fen Öğretiminin Bilimsel Düşünme Kabiliyetinin Gelişmesindeki Rolü, TÜBİTAK-BAYG-E2 nolu Araştırma Projesi Nihai Raporu*. Ankara: 1967.

- Ozon, Mustafa Nihat. **Yazmak Sanatı ve Kompozisyona Giriř**. İstanbul: Remzi Kitapevi, 1960
- Özdemir, Emin & Adnan Bınyazar. **Yazmak Sanatı Kompozisyon. İkinci baskı**. İstanbul: Varlık Yayınevi, 1971
- Özdemir, Emin. "Eğitimimizdeki Ölü Nokta," **Cumhuriyet Gazetesi**. s. 2, 10 Mayıs 1974.
- Özdemir, Emin. **Dil ve Yazar. TDK Tanıtma Yayınları, Dil Konuları Dizisi: 26**. Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu, 1973a
- Özdemir, Emin. **Örnekli ve Uygulamalı Yazma Tekniđi**. Ankara: 1967
- Özdemir, Emin. **Terim Hazırlama Kılavuzu**. Ankara: TDK, 1973b
- Öztrak, İlhan. **Fikir ve Sanat Eserleri Üzerindeki Haklar**. Ankara: A.Ü. Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi, 1971
- Pamukçu, M & S Dilmen. **Arařtırma ve Bilimsel Yayınlarda Temel İlkeler**. Ankara: 1967
- Pamukçu, M & S Dilmen. **Arařtırma ve Tez**. Ankara: A.Ü. Veteriner Fakültesi, 1956
- Pugh, Griffith T. **Guide to Research Writing**. Third edition. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1968
- Püsküllüođlu, Ali. **Öz Türkçe Sözlük**. Geniřletilmiş ikinci basım. Ankara: Bilgi Yayınevi, 1971
- Reisman, S J (ed). **A Style Manual for Technical Writers and Editors**. New York: Mac Millan, 1962
- Resta, Paul E & Robert L Baker. **Formulating the Research Problem. : ,1967..** Inglewood: Southwest Regional Laboratory for Educational Research and Development, 1967
- Riebel, J P. **How to Write Reports, Papers. Theses, Articles**. New York: Arca, 1972
- Ripple, Lilian. "Problem Identification and Formulation," **Social Work Research: 24-47**. Ed. N A Polansky. Chicago: The University of Chicago, 1960.
- Rummel, Francis J. **Eđitimde Arařtırmaya Giriř**. Çev.: Rezan Tařçıođlu. Ankara: MEB Mesleki ve Teknik Öđretim Müsteřarlıđı, Mektupla Öđretim ve Teknik Yayınlar Genel Müdürlüđü, 1968
- Scott, William A & Michael Wertheimer. **Introduction to Pyshological Research**. New York: John Willey and Sons, 1962

- Sinanoğlu, Samim, Tahsin Saraç & Emin Özdemir. **Batı Kaynaklı Sözcüklere Karşılık Bulma Denemesi I**. Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu, 1972
- Smith, Deborah. "Five Principles for Research Ethics," **Home // Monitor on Psychology // January 2003 Monitor on Psychology // Five principles for researc**. APA, 2003. (26 Ekim 2017).
- Sussams, J E. **How To Write Effective Reports**. Gower Publishing, 1983
- Tamkoç, Metin. **Manual For Term Papers and Seminar Reports**. Ankara: ODTÜ idari İlimler Fakültesi, 1967
- TBMM. *2936 SK: 5846 Sayılı Fikir ve Sanat Eserleri Kanununun Bazı Maddelerinin Değiştirilmesi ve Bu Kanuna İki Geçici Madde Eklenmesi Hakkında Kanun*. 3 Kasım 1984.
- TBMM. *5846 Sayılı Fikir ve Sanat Eserleri Kanunu*. 05 Aralık 1951.
- TDK. **Türkçe Sözlük**. Gözden geçirilmiş beşinci baskı. Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu, 1969
- TDK. **Yeni Yazım (İmla) Kılavuzu**. Altıncı basılış. Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu, 1970
- Telif Hakları Genel Müdürlüğü. "Bern Sözleşmesi," http://www.telifhaklari.gov.tr/resources/uploads/2012/03/18/2012_03_18_349175.pdf. 2017.
- Townsend, John C. **Introduction to Experimental Method For Psychology and the Social Sciences**. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1953
- TSE. **Adlandırma İlkeleri. TS 1392**. Ankara: Türk Standartlar Enstitüsü, 1974
- TSE. **Bibliyografik Tanıtım (Referans) Temel Elemanları. TS 195**. Ankara: Türk Standartlar Enstitüsü, 1965
- TSE. **Bibliyografik Tanıtma Şeridi. TS 194**. Ankara: Türk Standartlar Enstitüsü, 1965
- TSE. **Bir Kitabın Başlık Sayfaları. TS. 1060**. Ankara: Türk Standartlar Enstitüsü, 1972
- TSE. **İşlemiş Yazı Kağıdı ve Bazı Basılmış Kağıt Formlarının ifade Metodu. TS 948**. Ankara: Türk Standartlar Enstitüsü, 1972
- TSE. **Öz ve Yazar Özeti. TS 196**. Ankara: Türk Standartlar Enstitüsü, 1965
- TSE. **Sürelî Yayın Adlarının Kısaltılması için Milletlerarası Kurallar. TS 191**. Ankara: Türk Standartlar Enstitüsü, 1965
- TSE. **Sürelî Yayın Makalelerinin Sunuluşu. TS. 197**. Ankara: Türk Standartlar Enstitüsü, 1965

- TSE. **Yayınların Dizini. TS 1059.** Ankara: Türk Standartlar Enstitüsü, 1972
- TSE. **Yazılı Belgelerde Bölümlerin ve Altbölümlerin Numaralanması.** Ankara: 1974
- Tuman, Zeki. "Ücretsiz 10 İntihal Arařtırma Aracı,"
<https://www.karamangundem.com/ucretsiz-10-intihal-arastirma-araci-makale,737.html>. 10 Şubat 2015.
- Tunç, Güngör. **Pazarlama Arařtırması - Yönetimdeki Yeri ve Önemi. Cilt I.** Ankara: 1975
- Turabian, Kate L. **A Manual for Writers Of Term Papers, Theses, and Dissertations.** 8th edition. Chicago: The University of Chicago, 2013
- Turabian, Kate L. **Student's Guide for Writing College Papers.** Second edition. Chicago: The University of Chicago, 1970
- TÜBA. **Bilim Etięi Sempozyumu. 14-15 Aralık 2007.** Ed. Emin Kansu. Ankara: Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi, 2009
- TÜBİTAK. **Arařtırma ve Yayın Etięi Kurulu Yönetmelięi.** Bilim Kurulu. Ankara: 2012.
- TÜBİTAK. **Deneyisel Arařtırmalarda Temel İlkeler.** Ankara: Türkiye Bilimsel ve Teknik Arařtırma Kurumu, 1966
- Türk PDR Derneęi. **Psikolojik Danıřma ve Rehberlik Alanında Çalıřanlar İin Etik Kurallar.** 11. Basım. Ankara: Türk PDR Derneęi, 2016
- Tütengil, Cavit Orhan. **Sosyal Bilimlerde Arařtırma ve Method.** Yeniden genişletilmiş ve gözden geçirilmiş üçüncü baskı. İstanbul: İ Ü İktisat Fakültesi, 1975
- Tütengil, Cavit Orhan. **Sosyal İlimlerde Arařtırma ve Method.** İstanbul: İ Ü İktisat Fakültesi, 1971
- University of Chicago. **A Manual of Style: For Authors. Editors and Copywriters.** Twelfth edition. Chicago: The University of Chicago, 1969
- US Government Printing Office. **Style Manual.** Rev ed. Washington, D.C: 1967
- Van Dalen, D B. **Understanding Educational Research: An Introduction.** New York: McG-rav-Hill, 1962
- Variř, Fatma. **Eęitimde Program Geliřtirme : "Teori ve Teknikler"**. Ankara: A Ü Eęitim Fakültesi, 1971
- WAME. "Ethical Dilemmas in Scientific Publication September 17, 2005 Chicago, Illinois, USA ," <http://www.wame.org/about/ethical-dilemmas-in-scientific-publication>. 2005. (26 Ekim 2017).

- Winer, B J. **Statistical Principles in Experimental Design**. Second edition. New York: : McGraw-Hill, 1971
- Wiseman, S. **Reporting Reserach in Education**. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 1952
- www.telifhaklari.gov.tr/ana/sayfa.asp?id=394. "Telif Hakları," [t.y.]. (14 Aralık 2014).
- Yıldırım, Cemal. "Yeni Fen Öğretiminde Metot Anlayışı," *II. Bilim Kongresi. Bilim Adamı Yetiştirme Grubu Seksyonuna Sunulacak Tebliğ Özetleri. 17-19 Kasım 1969*: 19-20. Ankara: TÜBİTAK, 1969.
- Yıldırım, Cemal. **100 Soruda Bilim Felsefesi**. İstanbul: Gerçek Yayınevi, 1973
- Yıldırım, Cemal. **100 Soruda Bilim Tarihi**. İstanbul: Gerçek Yayınevi, 1974
- Yıldırım, Cemal. **Eğitimde Araştırma Metodları**. Ankara: MEB Eğitim Birimi Müdürlüğü ve Teknik Yayınlar Genel Müdürlüğü, 1966
- Young, P V & C F Schmid. **Bilimsel Sosyal İncelemeler ve Araştırma**. Çev.: G Bingöl & Necati İşçil. Ankara: Sağlık Sosyal ve Yardım Bakanlığı Sosyal Hizmetler Genel Müdürlüğü, 1968
- YÖK. "Lisansüstü Eğitim ve Öğretim Yönetmeliği," **Resmi Gazete. 29690**. 20 04 2016a.
- YÖK. "Yükseköğretim Kurumları Bilimsel Araştırma ve Yayın Etiği Yönergesi," **www.yok.gov.tr**. 2016.
- Yurt, İbrahim & Hüseyin T Sevil. **Sosyal Alanlarda Türkiye'nin Araştırma Potansiyeli ve Sorunları**. Ankara: Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, 1974

NOT: Bu KAYNAKÇA, Karasar formatına göre düzenlenmiştir. MS Word için program ve kurulum bilgileri <https://goo.gl/WrGLH5>'den ve sadece PC'ler için ise <http://bit.ly/karasar>'dan ücretsiz indirilebilir.

2. Basım

ATIKSU ARITMA TESİSLERİNİN PROJELENDİRİLMESİ

Prof. Dr. Nusret Şekerdağ



ATIKSU ARITMA TESİSLERİNİN PROJELENDİRİLMESİ

Prof. Dr. Nusret Şekerdağ

Yayın No.: 1412

Mühendislik / Teknik No.: 130

ISBN: 978-605-320-318-6

Basım Sayısı: 2. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Damla Aydın -damla@nobelyayin.com-
Kahraman Boğaz -kahraman@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Şekerdağ, Nusret.

Atıksu Arıtma Tesislerinin Projelendirilmesi / Nusret Şekerdağ

2. Basım, X + 366 s., 17x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-605-320-318-6

1. Kum Tutucular 2. Çöktürme Havuzları 3. Damlatmalı Filtreler 4. Dönen Biyodiskler 5. Arıtma Tesisi Hidroliği

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Ada Matbaacılık Yayın San. Tic. Ltd. Şti. Sertifika No.: 44093
Ostim OSB Mah. 1578. Cad. No.: 21 Yenimahalle/ANKARA Tel: 0312 385 54 10

İÇİNDEKİLER

BÖLÜM 1	ATIKSULARIN ÖZELLİKLERİ.....	1
BÖLÜM 2	MEKANİK ARITMA	3
2.1.	IZGARALAR	3
2.1.1.	Izgara proje Kriterleri.....	3
2.1.2.	Izgara Yük Kayıpları.....	4
2.1.3.	Problemler	6
2.2.	DEBİ ÖLÇÜMÜ VE AKIM KONTROLÜ	10
2.3.	KUM TUTUCULAR	11
2.3.1.	Kum Tutucu Çeşitleri.....	11
2.3.2.	Dikdörtgen planlı(yatay akışlı) kum tutucular	12
2.3.3.	Havalandırmalı Kum Tutucu Hesabı.....	17
2.3.4.	Problemler	18
2.4.	POMPA İSTASYONLARI.....	30
2.5.	YAĞ TUTUCULAR	31
2.5.1.	Problemler	31
2.6.	ÖN ÇÖKTÜRME HAVUZLARI	32
2.6.1.	Projelendirme kriterleri	32
2.6.2.	Dairesel Çöktürme Havuzları	33
2.6.3.	Dikdörtgen Çöktürme Havuzları.....	34
2.6.4.	Problemler	36
BÖLÜM 3	BİYOLOJİK ARITMA.....	47
3.1.	BİYOLOJİK BÜYÜMENİN KİNETİĞİ.....	47
3.2.	AKTİF ÇAMUR METODUNUN TEORİSİ	49
3.2.1.	Proses Dizayn ve Kontrol İlişkileri	53
3.2.2.	Sistemde Teşekkül Eden Çamur Miktarı.....	55
3.2.3.	Havalandırma Havuzu Hacmi.....	56
3.2.4.	Oksijen İhtiyacı Hesabı	56
3.2.5.	Oksijen Kapasitesi	57
3.2.6.	Problemler	58
3.3.	HAVALANDIRMA SİSTEMLERİ.....	78
3.3.1.	Amacı	78
3.3.2.	Kabarcıklı Havalandırıcılar	79
3.3.3.	Mekanik Havalandırıcılar	82
3.3.4.	Saf Oksijen Sistemleri.....	82

3.3.5.	Hava ihtiyacının Hesabı	82
3.3.6.	Problemler	83
3.4.	İLERİ ARITMA SİSTEMLERİ.....	93
3.5.	DAMLATMALI FİLTRELER	95
3.5.1.	Genel Bilgi	95
3.5.2.	Damlatmalı Filtrelerde Yük Birimleri.....	96
3.5.3.	Damlatmalı Filtrelerde Biyokimyasal Olayın Kinetiği	100
3.5.4.	Damlatmalı filtrelerde Biyolojik Verim	102
3.5.5.	Problemler	103
3.6.	DÖNEN BİYODİSKLER.....	120
3.6.1.	Kornegay Yaklaşımı	122
3.6.2.	Reynolds Formülü.....	122
3.6.3.	Biyodisklerin yerleşimleri	123
3.6.4.	Problemler	124
3.7.	MEMBRAN BİYOREAKTÖRLER	131
3.7.1.	Problemler	132
3.8.	STABİLİZASYON HAVUZLARI VE MEKANİK HAVALANDIRMALI HAVUZLAR	134
3.8.1.	Genel bilgiler	134
3.8.2.	Aerobik Stabilizasyon Havuzlarının Hesabı	137
3.8.2.1.	Aerobik Havuzların Boyutlandırılması	138
3.8.2.2.	Alglerin Ürettiği Oksijenin Nomogramlar Yardımları İle Bulunması	139
3.8.3.	Fakültatif Havuzların Hesabı	146
3.8.4.	Taban Çökeltisinin ve Yığılan Katı Madde Miktarının Tayini	146
3.8.5.	Problemler	146
BÖLÜM 4	SON ÇÖKTÜRME HAVUZLARI	155
4.1.	GENEL	155
4.2.	HAVUZ TİPLERİ.....	155
4.2.1.	Dairesel Çöktürme Havuzları	155
4.2.2.	Dikdörtgen Çöktürme Havuzları.....	156
4.3.	PROBLEMLER	159
BÖLÜM 5	ANAEROBİK (HAVASIZ) ARITMA	161
5.1.	GENEL	161
5.2.	ANAEROBİK ARITMA SİSTEMLERİ.....	161
5.2.1.	Tasarım Parametreleri	161
5.2.2.	Çamur Yapısı, Miktarı ve Niteliği	162
5.2.3.	Hacim Hesabı	164

5.2.3.1.	Bekleme Süresine Göre Hacim Hesabı	164
5.2.3.2.	Nüfusa bağlı Olarak Hacim Hesabı.....	164
5.2.3.3.	Katı Madde ve Organik Madde Yüküne Göre Hacim Hesabı	165
5.2.3.4.	Anaerobik Çürütücü Hacmi için Formül ile Hesap	166
5.2.4.	Gaz Miktarı Hesabı	166
5.3.	ÇAMUR YOĞUNLAŞTIRILMASI	167
5.4.	ÇAMURUN STABİLİZASYONU	170
5.5.	ÇAMURUN SUYUNUN ALINMASI.....	171
5.5.1.	Çamur Kurutma Yataklarının Hesabı.....	172
5.5.2.	Problemler	173
BÖLÜM 6	ARITMA TESİSİNİN HİDROLİĞİ.....	175
6.1.	BORULARDA AKIM.....	175
6.1.1.	Sürekli Yük Kayıpları	176
6.1.2.	Yersel Yük Kayıpları	179
6.1.3.	Çökeltim Havuzu Giriş Borularında Akım.....	180
6.2.	AÇIK KANALLARDA AKIM.....	183
6.2.1.	Üniform Akımlar	183
6.2.2.	Üniform Olmayan Akımlar	184
6.2.2.1.	Yandan Savaklanan Kanallar	188
6.2.2.2.	Giriş Dağıtım Kanalları	190
6.3.	ÇÖKELTME HAVUZU DIŞLI SAVAK HESABI	194
6.4.	YERSEL YÜK KAYIPLARI	195
6.4.1.	Ani Genişleme ve Ani Daralma	196
6.4.2.	Klor Temas Tankında Yük Kaybı.....	197
6.5.	KESKİN KENARLI SAVAKLAR	197
6.6.	PARSHALL SAVAKLARI.....	198
6.7.	VENTURİ ÖLÇEĞİ.....	199
6.8.	PROBLEMLER	202
BÖLÜM 7	BİR PROJE ÖRNEĞİ.....	209
7.1.	GİRİŞ.....	209
7.2.	NÜFÜS DEĞERLERİ.....	209
7.3.	DEBİLERİN HESABI.....	212
7.3.1.	2032 yılı İçin Debi Hesabı.....	212
7.3.1.1.	Evsel Atıksular	212
7.3.1.2.	Sızma Debisi	212
7.3.1.3.	Sanayi Debisi	213
7.3.1.4.	Ortalama Günlük ve Saatlik Debi	213

7.3.1.5.	Hesap Debisi (Tasarım debisi = Proje debisi)	213
7.3.1.6.	Maksimum Saatlik Debi	214
7.3.1.7.	Minimum Saatlik Debi	214
7.3.2.	2047 Yılı İçin Debi Hesapları	214
7.3.2.1.	Evsel Atıksular	214
7.3.2.2.	Sızma Debisi	214
7.3.2.3.	Sanayi Debisi	215
7.3.1.4.	Ortalama Günlük ve Saatlik Debi	215
7.3.1.5.	Hesap Debisi (Tasarım debisi = Proje debisi)	215
7.3.1.6.	Maksimum Saatlik Debi	215
7.3.1.7.	Minimum Saatlik Debi	215
7.3.3.	Kirlilik Yükleri	215
7.3.3.1.	2032 Yılı Evsel Atıksu Kirlilik Yükü Değerleri	216
7.3.3.2.	2047 Yılı Evsel Atıksu Kirlilik Yükü Değerleri	216
7.3.4.	Endüstriden Gelen Kirlilik Yükü	216
7.3.4.1.	2032 Yılı Kirlilik Yükü	217
7.3.4.2.	2047 Kirlilik Yükü	217
7.3.5.	Endüstriden Gelen Kirlilik Yükü	217
7.3.5.1.	2032 Yükü	217
7.3.5.2.	2047 Yılı Yükü	217
7.3.6.	Kirlilik Konsantrasyonları	218
7.3.6.1.	2032 Yılı Konsantrasyonları	218
7.3.6.2.	2047 Yılı Konsantrasyonları	218
7.3.7.	Pompa Hesapları (Terfi merkezi)	219
7.3.7.1.	Pompa Emme Haznesi Hesabı ve Pompa seçimi	219
7.4.	MEKANİK ARITMA ÜNİTELERİNİN TASARIMI	223
7.4.1.	Izgara Hesabı	223
7.4.1.1.	Izgara Öncesi Bağlantı Kanalı	223
7.4.1.2.	İnce Izgara Hesabı	224
7.4.1.3.	Izgar Çubukları Arasındaki Yük Kaybı	226
7.4.1.4.	Kaba Izgara Hesabı	226
7.4.1.5.	Izgarada Tutulan Katı Madde Miktarı	228
7.5.	KUM TUTUCU HESABI	228
7.5.1.	Parabol Kesitli Uzunlamasına Kum Tutucu Hesabı (Venturi Kontrollü)	228
7.5.2.	Kum Toplama Haznesi Hesabı	240
7.5.3.	Keskin Kenarlı dikdörtgen savak Kullanıldığı zaman Kum tutucu Hesabı	241

7.5.4.	Orantılı Akım Savağı İle Teçhiz Edilmiş Kum Tutucu Hesabı.....	246
7.5.5.	Havalandırmalı Kum Tutucu Kullanılması Halinde Kum Tutucu Hesabı	251
7.6.	ÖN ÇÖKTÜRME HAVUZU HESABI.....	253
7.6.1.	Dikdörtgen Ön Çöktürme Havuzu	253
7.6.2.	Dairesel Ön Çöktürme Havuzu Hesabı	264
7.7.	BİYOLOJİK ARITMA.....	269
7.7.1.	Havalandırma Havuzu Hesabı	269
7.7.2.	Azot ve Fosfor Giderimi Halinde Havalandırma Havuzu Boyutlandırılması	281
7.8.	SON ÇÖKTÜRME HAVUZLARI	284
7.9.	DEZENFEKSİYON ÜNİTESİ HESABI.....	289
7.10.	KLORİNATÖR HESABI.....	290
7.11.	ÇAMUR STABİLİZASYONU.....	291
7.12.	ÇAMUR YOĞUNLAŞTIRMA HESABI.....	291
7.13.	ANAEROBİK ÇAMUR ÇÜRÜTME TANKI HESABI.....	293
7.14.	ÇAMUR ÇÜRÜTÜCÜDEN ÇIKAN ÇÜRÜMÜŞ ÇAMUR MİKTARI	294
7.15.	BELT FİLTRE PRES HESABI	295
7.16.	GAZ ÜRETİMİ VE GAZ DEPOSU	297
7.17.	KARIŞTIRMA TANKI HESABI	298
7.18.	ÇÜRÜMÜŞ ÇAMUR BERTERAF ALTERNATİFLERİ	300
7.19.	ALTERNATİF BİYOLOJİK SİSTEMLER	302
7.19.1.	Damlatmalı Filtre Boyutlandırılması	302
7.19.2.	Stabilizasyon Havuzları ve Mekanik Havalandırma Havuzları	304
BÖLÜM 8	HİDROLİK PROFİLİN ÇIKARILMASI.....	305
8.1.	GİRİŞ.....	305
8.2.	HAVALANDIRMALI KUM TUTUCU HESABI	309
8.3.	PARSHALL SAVAĞI VE YÜK KAYBI HESABI	311
8.3.1.	Parshall Savağı Emme Çukuru Arası Hesap	313
8.4.	KLOR TEMAS TANKI İLE ÇIKIŞ RÖGARİ ARASI HESAP.....	314
8.5.	ÇIKIŞ RÖGARİ İLE SON ÇÖKTÜRME HAVUZU ARASI HİDROLİK HESAP.....	317
8.6.	SON ÇÖKTÜRME HAVUZU 3. DAĞITIM YAPISI ARASI HİDROLİK HESAP.....	321
8.7.	DAĞITIM YAPISI HESABI	323

8.8. DAĞITIM YAPISI HAVALANDIRMA HAVUZU ARASI HİDROLİK HESAP	324
8.9. HAVALANDIRMA HAVUZU İLE 2. DAĞITIM YAPISI ARASINDA HİDROLİK HESAP	327
8.10. ÖN ÇÖKTÜRME HAVUZU İLE 2. DAĞITIM YAPISI ARASI HİDROLİK HESAP.....	331
8.11. ÖN ÇÖKTÜRME HAVUZU BİRİNCİ DAĞITIM YAPISI ARASINDA HİDROLİK HESAP	335
8.12. POMPA İSTASYONU İLE 1.DAĞITIM YAPISI ARASINDA HİDROLOİK HESAP	339
8.13. ÇAMUR POMPALARI VE ÇAMUR BORULARI HİDROLİK HESABI	345
8.13.1. Ön Çöktürme Havuzu 4.DY Arası Çamur Hidrolik Hesabı.....	345
8.13.2. Son Çöktürme Havuzu Geri Devir Pompa İstasyonu Arası Çamur Hidrolik Hesabı.....	349
8.13.3. Geri Devir Pompa İstasyonu İle 4.DY Arası Çamur Hidrolik Hesabı	356
8.13.4. Yoğunlaştırıcı ile 4.DY arası Çamur Hidrolik Hesabı	356
8.13.5. Yoğunlaştırıcılarda Süzüntü Suyu Kanalı Hidrolik Hesabı.....	358
8.13.6. Çamur Yoğunlaştırıcı İl Pompa İstasyonu Arası Hidrolik Hesap.....	360
8.13.7. Çamur Yoğunlaştırıcı Pompa İstasyonu ile Çamur Çürütücü Arası.....	361
8.13.8. Süzüntü Suyu (Duru su) pompaları.....	362
Kaynaklar	365

KAYNAKLAR

1. Reynolds, Tom. D.; P.Paul.A “Unit Operations and Processes in Environmental Engineering”, 3rd.ed. State of America,1996.
2. Metcalf and Eddy,İnc. “Wastewater Engineering Treatment, Disposal and Reuse”3rd.ed. , Newyork, Mc Graw-Hill, 1991.
3. Ramalho, R.S. “Introduction to Wastewater Treatment Processes”Newyork:, Academic press, 1977.
4. American Society of Civil Engineering(ASCE) and American Water Works Association (AWWA).” Water Treatment Plant Design” 2nd ed. , Newyork:ASCE, 1990.
5. Topocık, D.; Koyuncu.İ. “Arıtma Tesislerinin Hidroliđi” Su Vakfı, İstanbul, 2006.
6. Chao. J.L.; Trussel, R.R. “ Hydraulic Design of Flow Distribution Channels” Journal Environmental Engineering Division”, ASCE, 106(321), 1980.
7. Muslu, Y. “Su Temini ve Çevre Sađlıđı” Su vakfı yayınları, İstanbul, 2002.
8. Muslu, Y. “Terfi Merkezleri ve İsale Hatları” İ.T.Ü. Kütüphanesi, 1976.
9. Muslu, Y. “Atıksuların Arıtılması” İ.T.Ü Matbası, 1994.
10. Muslu, Y.;Tozluk H., Yüksel, E. “ Effect of Lateral Water Surface Profile on Side Weir Discharge” Journal of Irrigation and Drainage Engineering(ASCE), 375 Sep-Oct, 2003.
11. Muslu, Y. “Numerical Analysis for Lateral Weir Flow” Journal of Irrigation and Drainage Engineering(ASCE), 127:246-253 jul-Aug, 2001.
12. Topacık, D.; Erođlu, V. “Su Temini ve Atıksu Uzaklaştırma Uygulamaları” İ.T.Ü, İnşaat Fakültesi Matbası, 1998.
13. Topacık, D. “Atıksu Arıtma Tesisleri İşletme El Kitabı” , İSKİ Genel müdürlüğü, Aksaray-İstanbul, 2000.
14. Topacık, D. “Atıksu Arıtma Sistemlerinin Tasarım Esasları” Cilt 1. D.E.Ü. Mühendislik Fakültesi, Basın Ünitesi, İzmir, 2006.
15. Aksođan, S.;Yücel,M. “Su Getirme ve Kanalizasyon ve Suların Arıtılması” Cilt 1-2, PİMAŞ.AŞ. Yayınları, Menteş Matbası, İstanbul, 1987.
16. Gölhan, M.; Aksođan, S. “ Suların Arıtılması” Cilt 1, PİMAŞ. A.Ş Yayınları, Matbaa Teknisyenleri Basımevi, İSTANBUL, 1970.
17. Erođlu, V. “Su Tasfiyesi” Çevre ve Orman Banklığı Yayınları, Ankara, 2008.
18. AWWA “Water Treatment Plant DESIGN” American Water Works Assocition, New York, N.Y. , 1969.
19. Cleasby, J.L.; Saatçı, A.;Aves, K.J. “İçme Suyu Tasfiyesinde Filtrasyon” İ.T.Ü. İnşaat Fakültesi Matbası, İstanbul, 1979.
20. Şekerdađ, N. “Akışkanlar Mekaniđi ve Hidrolik Problemleri”, NOBEL Yayıncılık, Ankara, 2010.
21. Şekerdađ, N. “Su Getirme ve Kanalizasyon Problemleri” NOBEL Yayıncılık, Ankara, 2011.
22. Şekerdađ, N. “ Biyolojik Filtrasyonun Dispersiyonlu Akım Modeli İle İncelenmesi” Doktora tezi, İ.T.Ü. İnşaat Fakültesi, İstanbul, 21 Ocak 1983.
23. Samsunlu, A “Atıksu Arıtma Yapılarının Projelendirilmesi” Birsen Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2010.

24. Samsunlu, A “Atıksuların Arıtılması” Birsen Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2011.
25. Syed, R.Qasim. “Wastewater Treatment Plants” Printed in the United State of America, Newyork, Washington D.C, 2000.
26. Camp, T.R. “Theory of Water Filtration” Jour. Sed ASCE90, 1964.
27. Chow, V.T. “Open-Channel Hydraulic” McGraw Hill Book Company, New York, 1959.
28. Erođlu, V. “Atıksuların Tasfiyesi” Su Vakfi, İstanbul, 2008.
29. Öztürk, İ.” Anaerobik Biyoteknolojisi” Su Vakfi Yayınları, , İstanbul,1994.

1. Basım

ÇOCUK VE DOĞA

Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Zeynep Kılıç



ÇOCUK VE DOĞA

Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Zeynep Kılıç

Yayın No.: 4964
Eğitim No.: 1024
ISBN: 978-625-397-515-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-516-6
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Bahar Yanbolulu -baharyanbolulu@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Kılıç, Zeynep.

Çocuk ve Doğa / Zeynep Kılıç

1. Basım, XII + 326 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-515-9

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-516-6

1. Erken Çocukluk Eğitimi 2. Çevre Eğitimi 3. Doğa

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

BÖLÜM YAZARLARI	iii
ÖN SÖZ	V

BÖLÜM 1

DOĞA, FİZİKSEL SAĞLIK VE HAREKET BAĞLANTISI

1. Doğal ve Yapay Çevrenin Beden Üzerindeki Etkileri ile Fiziksel Sağlıkla Bağlantısı	1
1.1. Işık ve Aydınlatma	2
1.2. Havalandırma	3
1.3. Ses	4
1.4. Isı ve Nem	6
1.5. Renk	7
1.6. Koku	7
2. Doğa, Sağlık ve Fiziksel Aktivite Düzeyi Arasındaki Güçlü Bağ	8
3. Doğanın Hareket Gelişimi Üzerindeki Etkileri	11
4. Doğanın Yürüme Becerisinin Gelişimi Üzerindeki Etkilerinin Örneklerle İncelenmesi ..	14
Kaynakça	18

BÖLÜM 2

DOĞA VE PSİKOLOJİK SAĞLAMLIK

1. Psikolojik Sağlık Kavramının Doğuşu	23
2. Psikolojik Sağlık	26
3. Risk ve Koruyucu Faktörler	28
3.1. Bireysel Koruyucu Faktörler	30
3.2. Ailesel Koruyucu Faktörler	31
3.3. Çevresel Koruyucu Faktörler	32
4. Doğa ve Psikolojik Sağlık İlişkisi	33
4.1. Doğada Olmanın Sağladığı Yararlar	34
5. Çocuklarda Psikolojik Sağlamlığın Geliştirilmesine Dönük Öneriler	36
5.1. Doğa Temelli Okul Felsefesi	37

5.2. Doğada Mutlu Aileler	39
Kaynakça	43

BÖLÜM 3

ÇOCUK, DOĞA VE ÖZ DÜZENLEME

1. Öz Düzenleme Nedir?	47
2. Doğada Olmanın Öz Düzenleme Becerilerine Etkisi	49
3. Doğanın Dikkat Üzerine Etkisi	52
4. Öz Düzenlemeli Öğrenme	55
5. Doğa ve Öz Düzenlemeli Öğrenme	56
Kaynakça	57

BÖLÜM 4

ÖZEL GEREKSİNİMLİ ÇOCUKLAR İÇİN DOĞA

1. Özel Gereksinimli Çocuklar ve Öğrenme Süreçleri	63
2. Özel Gereksinimli Çocuklar İçin Doğal Öğrenme Ortamı	65
3. Özel Gereksinimli Çocuklar İçin Doğada Eğitim: Planlama ve Uygulama	68
4. Doğayı Oyun Ortamı Olarak Değerlendirmek	75
Kaynakça	78

BÖLÜM 5

ERKEN ÇOCUKLUK YILLARINDA ÇOCUK-DOĞA İLİŞKİSİ

1. Giriş	81
1.1. Doğanın Bireyler Üzerindeki Etkileri	82
1.2. Erken Çocukluk Yıllarında Çocuk-Doğa İlişkisi	84
1.3. İnsan-Doğa Bağlantısı (Human Nature Connection, HNC)	86
1.4. Çocuk-Doğa Bağlantısı	87
1.5. Doğaya Bağlı Olma, Doğa ile İlişkili Olma ve Biyofili	89
1.6. Modern Dünyada İnsan-Doğa İlişkisi	91
1.7. Doğa Pedagojisi ve Doğa Temelli Eğitim Modellerine Giriş	93
1.8. Orman Okulu	95
2. Sonuç	101
Kaynakça	102

BÖLÜM 6

DOĞAYLA UYUM: ÇOCUĞUN BİLİŞSEL GELİŞİMİ

1. Bilişsel Gelişime Bakış	110
1.1. Doğadaki Çocuk: Bilişsel Gelişimde Köşe Taşları	110
1.2. Bilişsel Gelişimin Beş Gerçeği	119
2. Bilişsel Gelişim Hakkında Bilim İnsanları Neler Diyor?	121
2.1. Jean Piaget ve Bilişsel Gelişim	121

2.2. Lev S. Vygotsky ve Bilişsel Gelişim	125
2.3. Jerome Bruner ve Bilişsel Gelişim	127
2.4. Bilgi İşleme Kuramı	128
2.5. Zihin Kuramı	129
3. Büyümüş de Küçülmüş, Her Şeyi Biliyor!	130
3.1. Öğrenme.....	131
3.2. Dikkat	131
3.3. Algı.....	133
3.4. Bellek	134
3.5. Bilişsel İşlevler	134
3.6. Yürütücü İşlevler.....	135
3.7. Problem Çözme	137
3.8. Üst Biliş.....	138
4. Doğanın Bilişsel Gelişim ve Düşünmeye Yansıması	139
5. Ekran Arka Planı: Doğa Manzarası	140
6. Çocuklar ve Yaşamlarındaki Yetişkinler İçin Doğada Etkinlik Önerileri	142
Kaynakça	147

BÖLÜM 7 DOĞA VE BİLİM

1. Erken Çocuklukta Bilim Neden Önemlidir?	152
2. Erken Çocuklukta Bilim Eğitiminin İçeriği	156
3. Doğada Bilim Deneyimlerinde Yetişkin Rolü.....	164
4. Bildiklerimin / Öğrendiklerimin Ötesine Nasıl Geçebilirim?	171
Kaynakça	174

BÖLÜM 8 DOĞA VE MATEMATİK

1. Giriş	177
2. Doğa ve Matematik İlişkisi.....	178
3. Doğa ve Matematik Eğitimi	179
4. Doğada Matematiği Öğrenmede Doğal Materyaller	183
5. Doğada Matematik İçin Öğretimsel Stratejiler ve Öneriler	184
Kaynakça	188

BÖLÜM 9 DOĞA VE ÇOCUK EDEBİYATI

1. Uygarlık Tarihinde İnsan ve Doğa İlişkisi	191
2. Çocuk Edebiyatı ve Doğa	193
2.1. Şiir ve Şarkılar	198
2.2. Masal ve Fabllar	199

2.3. Tekerlemeler	201
2.4. Parmak Oyunları.....	202
2.5. Bilmeceler.....	203
2.6. Hikâyeler ve Resimli Çocuk Kitapları	204
Kaynakça	209

BÖLÜM 10

DOĞA VE ERKEN OKURYAZARLIK

Giriş	213
1. Erken Okuryazarlık Becerileri.....	214
2. Erken Okuryazarlık Becerilerinin Alt Bileşenleri.....	215
2.1. Sözcük Bilgisi	216
2.2. Dinlediğini Anlama	217
2.3. Harf Bilgisi	217
2.4. Sesbilgisel Farkındalık.....	218
2.5. Yazı Farkındalığı.....	219
3. Doğada Erken Okuryazarlık Becerileri	219
3.1. Doğada Sözcük Bilgisi	221
3.2. Doğada Dinlediğini Anlama	228
3.2. Doğada Harf Bilgisi	232
3.3. Doğada Sesbilgisel Farkındalık.....	234
3.4. Doğada Yazı Farkındalığı.....	238
4. Doğada Yapılabilecek Etkinliklere Yönelik Web Siteleri	241
Kaynakça	243

BÖLÜM 11

DOĞA VE OYUN

1. Oyun	248
2. Doğada Oyun	251
3. Doğada Oyun Oynamanın Faydaları.....	254
4. Doğada Oyun Materyalleri	261
5. Doğa Oyunlarında Öğretmenin Rolü	262
Kaynakça	265

BÖLÜM 12

DOĞA VE YARATICILIK

1. Yaratıcılık Nedir?	271
2. Çocuklarda Yaratıcılığı Desteklemek Neden Önemlidir?	273
3. Doğa Çocukların Yaratıcılığını Nasıl Destekler?	274
3.1. Mekân	275
3.2. Zaman.....	276

3.3. Materyaller	277
3.4. Yetişkin Desteği	280
4. Doğada Yaratıcı Oyun	282
5. Yaratıcılığı Destekleyen Doğal Oyun Alanlarının Düzenlenmesi	285
Kaynakça	289

BÖLÜM 13 DOĞA VE SANAT

1. Giriş	291
2. Sanat Nedir?	291
2.1. Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Sanat Eğitimi	293
3. Drama ve Doğa İlişkisi	295
3.1. Neşeli Orman Draması	295
3.2. Ormanda Fırtına Draması	296
4. Doğa Eğitimi ve Sanat İlişkisi.....	297
4.1. Doğadaki Materyallerle Sanat	298
5. Sanat ve Doğa Eğitiminde Öğretmenlerin Rolü	299
Kaynakça	300

BÖLÜM 14

DOĞA VE ÇOCUK BAĞLAMINDA SOSYAL ÇEVRE VE YETİŞKİN ROLÜ

1. Giriş	303
2. Doğa-Çocuk Bağı ve Sosyal Çevre.....	304
2.1. Doğa ve Çocuk Bağında Akranlar ve Kardeşlerin Rolü.....	304
2.2. Doğa ve Çocuk Bağında Yetişkinin Rolü ve Önemi	305
2.3. Doğa ve Çocuk Bağını Desteklemek İsteyen Yetişkinlere Öneriler	311
Kaynakça	316

YAZAR ÖZ GEÇMİŞLERİ	319
Doç. Dr. Banu Özkan.....	319
Doç. Dr. Dilan Bayındır	319
Doç. Dr. Ezgi Akşin Yavuz.....	320
Doç. Dr. Nilgün Cevher Kalburan.....	320
Doç. Dr. Simge Yılmaz Uysal	320
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Büşra Çelik.....	321
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Firdevs Burçak	322
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hande Arslan Çiftçi.....	322
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Özlem Dönmez.....	323
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tringa Shpendi Şirin	323
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Yakup Burak.....	324
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Zeynep Kılıç	324

Öğr. Gör. Dr. Eda Bayraktaroğlu.....	325
Öğr. Gör. Dr. Melda Kılıç.....	325
Dr. Şeyma Değirmenci	325
Bilim Uzmanı Öznur Arslan Nizam.....	326
Okul Öncesi Öğretmeni Emel Özdemir	326
Okul Öncesi Öğretmeni Ezgi Baş	326

Bölüm 1

DOĞA, FİZİKSEL SAĞLIK VE HAREKET BAĞLANTISI

Zeynep Kılıç

1. Doğal ve Yapay Çevrenin Beden Üzerindeki Etkileri ile Fiziksel Sağlıkla Bağlantısı

İnsan hayatı, insan eli değmemiş ve hiçbir müdahale olmadan varlığını devam ettiren doğal çevre (Daniel, 2001) ve bu doğal çevre içerisinde insanların doğaya müdahale ederek kendi elleriyle oluşturdukları şehirler, yollar, barajlar, binalar gibi yaşam alanlarını içeren yapay çevrede (Hartig vd., 2011, akt; Çabuk, 2019) geçmektedir.

Yapay çevreyi oluşturan, içinde yaşanan, çalışılan ve eğitim alınan binaların insan bedeninin alışık olduğu doğal yaşam şartları ile insanların istek ve ihtiyaçlarını karşılayabilmesi gerekmektedir. Soygeniş (2019), insanların binalara yani kendi oluşturdukları yapay çevrelere ilişkin isteklerinin ışık, hava sirkülasyonu, ses, ısı ve nem ile ilgili olduğunu ifade etmektedir. Murphy ve Thorne (2010) da okul binalarının tasarlanması noktasında belirtilen gereksinimlerin karşılanmasının önemli olduğunu belirtmiştir. Belirtilen tüm bu gereksinimler insan bedenindeki fizyolojik fonksiyonlar üzerinde etkiye sahiptir ve dolayısıyla da fiziksel sağlığa etki etmektedir. Bakır ve arkadaşlarının (2014) da belirttiği üzere gelişim çağında olan çocuklar, çevresel koşullara karşı yetişkinlerden daha duyarlıdır. Bu nedenle doğal çevreye bağlı insan gereksinimleri ve bu gereksinimlerin fiziksel sağlığa olan etkileri ele alınırken belirtilen gereksinimlerin yapay çevre içerisinde nasıl sağlandığına da yoğun bir şekilde değinilmiştir. Çünkü günümüz çocukları; sokaklarda, oyun bahçelerinde ya da herhangi bir açık hava ortamında geçirdiği zamandan çok daha fazlasını okul, kurs, oyun merkezi gibi yapay çevreye dâhil olan kapalı alanlarda (binalarda) geçirmektedirler.

İnsanların oluşturdukları yapay çevrede yaşamak için doğal çevreden alışık oldukları ve talep ettikleri gereksinimler olan ışık, aydınlatma, havalandırma, ses, ısı,

desteklemektedir. Bu nedenle her zaman ayakkabı ile değil zemin özelliklerinin uygun olduğu, çıplak ayakla yürümenin uygun olduğu zeminlere sahip olan yerlerde çocukların ayakkabısız yürümeye de teşvik edilmesi gerekmektedir. Böylece çocuk, bastığı zemine uygun bir şekilde ayak tabanının yerleşmesini hissedebilecektir.

Tek bir hareket becerisi üzerinden kısaca açıklanmaya çalışıldığında bile doğal çevrenin çocukların hareket becerilerinin gelişiminde ve desteklenmesinde ne kadar önemli bir etkiye sahip olduğu görülmektedir. Bu nedenle aileler ve öğretmenlerin, çocukların doğal çevrelerde zaman geçirmesi gereken imkânları sağlamaları elzemdir. Kitabın diğer bölümlerinde de aktarılacağı üzere şunu söyleyebiliriz; doğa, çocuğun bütüncül olarak gelişimi için ona birçok fırsatı aynı anda sunmaktadır. Çocuğun lehine çok yoğun fırsatlar sunan bu ortamın en iyi şekilde değerlendirilebilmesinde ise yetişkinlere görev düşmektedir. Kendisine görev düşen yetişkinlerden kasıt ise sadece ebeveynler ve öğretmenler değil, yerel ve ulusal yönetimde söz sahibi olan, çocuğun gelişimi ve eğitimi üzerine politikalar geliştiren herkesi kapsamaktadır.

Kaynakça

- Akkoyun, H.T., Bayramoğlu, M., Ekin, S. ve Çelebi, F. (2014). D Vitamini ve Metabolizma İçin Önemi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Vet. Bil. Derg.* 9 (3), 213-219.
- Aytar-Sever, İ. (2020a). Alışveriş merkezlerinde görsel faktörler. O. Altan ve B. Yararel-Doan (ed.) *Geçmişten Günümüze Alışveriş Merkezleri İç Mekân Kurgusu* içinde s. 137-148. İstanbul: Efe Akademi Yayınları.
- Aytar-Sever, İ. (2020b). Alışveriş merkezlerinde duysal faktörler. O. Altan ve B. Yararel-Doan (ed.) *Geçmişten Günümüze Alışveriş Merkezleri İç Mekân Kurgusu* içinde s. 151-154. İstanbul: Efe Akademi Yayınları.
- Bakır, B., Babayiğit, M. A., Tekbaş, Ö. F., Oğur, R., Kılıç, A. ve Ulus, S. (2014). İlköğretim okullarında sağlığı etkileyebilecek bazı fiziksel tehlikelerin değerlendirilmesi. *Türk Pediatri Arşivi*, 49, 217-223.
- Bass, S. (2000). The prepubertal years: a unique opportune stage of growth when the skeleton is most responsive to exercise? *Sports Medicine*, 30, 73-78.
- Bryant, E. S., Duncan, M. J. ve Birch, S. L. (2014). Fundamental movement skills and weight status in British primary school children. *European Journal of Sport Science*, 14(7), 730-736.
- Boreham, C. ve Riddoch, C. (2001). The physical activity, fitness and health of children. *Journal of Sports Sciences*, 19, 915-929. <https://doi.org/10.1080/026404101317108426>
- Buckley, J., Schneider, M. and Shang, Y. (2004) LAUSD School Facilities and Academic Performance. Washington DC. <https://www.scirp.org/%28S%28351jmbntvnsjt1aadkposzje%29%29/reference/referencespapers.aspx?referenceid=1917782> (Erişim tarihi: 01.03.2023).
- Canan, S. (2020). İnsanın fabrika ayarları – beden. İstanbul: Tuti Kitap.
- Chow, B. C. ve Louie, L. H. T. (2013). Difference in children's gross motor skills between two types of preschools. *Perceptual and Motor Skills: Motor Skills and Ergonomics*, 116(1), 253-261. <https://doi.org/10.2466/25.06.10.PMS.116.1.253-261>

- Cliff, D. P., Okely, A. D., Smith, L. M., & McKeen, K. (2009). Relationships between fundamental movement skills and objectively measured physical activity in preschool children. *Pediatric Exercise Science, 21*(4), 436-449. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40279-018-0923-3>
- Coley, D. A., Greeves, R., & Saxby, B. K. (2007). The effect of low ventilation rates on the cognitive function of a primary school class. *International Journal of Ventilation, 6*(2), 107-112. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14733315.2007.11683770>
- Çağlak, S. (1999). *Okul öncesi eğitim kurumlarına devam eden 5-6 yaş çocuklarına beden eğitimi etkinlikleri yoluyla kavram (enerji) öğretimi*. Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi. İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Çobanoğlu-Özyiğitoğlu, G. (2020). D Vitamininin Biyolojisi ve Doğal Kaynakları. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi 11* (Ek Sayı 1), 380-391. <https://doi.org/10.29048/makufebd.778498>
- Daniel, T. C. (2001). Whither scenic beauty? visual landscape quality assessment in the 21st century. *Landscape and Urban Planning, 54*(1-4), 267-281. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169-2046\(01\)00141-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0169-2046(01)00141-4)
- Doğan, H. ve Aslan-Çataltepe, Ö. (2018). Gürültünün insan sağlığı üzerine etkileri. *Journal of Health and Sport Sciences, 1*(1), 29-38.
- Gallahue, D. L., Ozmun, J. ve Goodway, J. D. (2014). *Motor gelişimi anlamak bebekler, çocuklar, ergenler, yetişkinler*. Sevimay-Özer, D ve Aktop, A. (Çeviri Ed.leri). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık. (Orijinal yayının baskısı 2012).
- Grant, W. B., Wimalawansa, S. J., Holick, M. F., Cannell, J. J., Pludowski, P., Lappe, J. M., Pittaway, M., May, P. (2015). Emphasizing the Health Benefits of Vitamin D for Those with Neurodevelopmental Disorders and Intellectual Disabilities. *Nutrients, 7*(3), 1538-1564. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu7031538>
- Goodway, J. D., Ozmun, J. C., & Gallahue, D. L. (2019). *Understanding motor development: Infants, children, adolescents, adults*. Burlington: Jones & Bartlett Learning.
- Harari, Y. N. (2015). *Hayvanlardan tanrılara sapiens insan türünün kısa bir tarihi*. Genç, E. (çev.). (15. Baskı). İstanbul: Kolektif Kitap. (Orijinal yayının baskısı 2012).
- Hekim, M. (2016). Çocuklarda beden eğitimi, spor ve oyun etkinliklerine katılımının kemik gelişimi üzerine etkilerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 5*(2), 66-71.
- Holick, M. F. (2004). Sunlight and vitamin D for bone health and prevention of autoimmune diseases, cancers, and cardiovascular disease. *Am J Clin Nutr., 80* (6):1678-1688. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcn/80.6.1678S>
- ILO. (1977). *Working Environment (Air Pollution, Noise and Vibration) Convention, 1977* (No. 148). Cenevre.
- Jaakkola, T., Yli-Piipari, S., Huotari, P., Watt, A., & Liukkonen, J. (2016). Fundamental movement skills and physical fitness as predictors of physical activity: A 6-year follow-up study. *Scandinavian Journal of Medicine & Science in Sports, 26*(1), 74-81. <https://doi.org/10.1111/sms.12407>
- Kılıç, Z. (2013). *Anasının Devam Eden Çocukların Okul Bahçesinde Görmek İstedikleri Ortam Özelliklerinin Belirlenmesi*. Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi. Ankara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Kuşaslan, A. (2007). *Yapıların çocuk sağlığı üzerindeki etkisi*. Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi. İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Louv, R. (2010). *Doğadaki Son Çocuk Çocuklarımızdaki Doğa Yoksunluğu ve Doğanın Sağaltıcı Gücü*. Temürcü, C. (Çev.). Ankara: TÜBİTAK Popüler Bilim Kitapları. (Orijinal yayının baskısı 2008).

- MacKelvie, K. J., Khan, K. M. ve McKay, H. A. (2002). Is there a critical period for bone response to weight-bearing exercise in children and adolescents? *A systematic review. British Journal of Sports Medicine, 36*, 250-257.
- Maude, P. (2010). Physical literacy and the young child in Whitehead, M.E. (ed.), *In Physical Literacy* (pp. 120-135). London: Routledge.
- McCurdy, L. E., Winterbottom, K. E., Mehta, S. S., & Roberts, J. R. (2010). Using nature and outdoor activity to improve children's health. *Current problems in pediatric and adolescent health care, 40*(5), 102-117. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cppeds.2010.05.003>
- Mithal, A., Wahl, D. A., Bonjour, J. P., Burckhardt, P., Dawson-Hughes, B., Eisman, J. A., ... & IOF Committee of Scientific Advisors (CSA) Nutrition Working Group. (2009). Global vitamin D status and determinants of hypovitaminosis D. *Osteoporosis international, 20*, 1807-1820.
- Murphy, C., & Thorne, A. (2010). *Health and productivity benefits of sustainable schools – a review*. Watford: Bre Press.
- Okely, A. D., Booth, M. L. ve Chey, T. (2004). Relationships between body composition and fundamental movement skills among children and adolescents. *Research Quarterly for exercise and Sport, 73*(3), 238-247.
- Ostir, G. V., Markides, K. S., Peek, M. K., & Goodwin, J. S. (2001). The association between emotional well-being and the incidence of stroke in older adults. *Psychosomatic medicine, 63*(2), 210-215.
- Palmer, K. K., Chinn, K. M., & Robinson, L. E. (2019). The effect of the CHAMP intervention on fundamental motor skills and outdoor physical activity in preschoolers. *Journal of Sport and Health Science, 8*(2), 98-105. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jshs.2018.12.003>
- Perrin, J. M., Bloom, S. R., & Gortmaker, S. L. (2007). The Increase of Childhood Chronic Conditions in the United States. *JAMA, 297*(24), 2755–2759. doi:10.1001/jama.297.24.2755
- Pretty, J. (2004). How nature contributes to mental and physical health. *Spirituality and Health International 5*(2), 68-78. <https://doi.org/10.1002/shi.220>
- Roth, L. M. (2014). *Mimarlığın Öyküsü - Ögeleri, Tarihi ve Anlamı*. E. Akça (çev.). (üçüncü baskı). Ankara: Kabaalçılık. (Orijinal kaynağın basım tarihi 1993).
- Sääkslahti, A., & Niemistö, D. (2021). Outdoor activities and motor development in 2–7-year-old boys and girls. *Journal of Physical Education and Sport, 21*, 463-468. DOI:10.7752/jpes.2021.s1047
- Shendell, D. G., Prill, R., Fisk, W. J., Apte, M. G., Blake, D., & Faulkner, D. (2004). Associations between classroom CO2 concentrations and student attendance in Washington and Idaho. *Indoor Air, 14*(5), 333-341.
- Smith, B. J., Phillips, G. M. & Sweeney, M. (2013). *Environmental science*. New York: Routledge.
- Soygeniş, S. (2019). *Mimarlık düşünmek düşlemek*. (8. Baskı). İstanbul: YEM Yayıncılık
- Standage, T. (2016). *İnsanlığın yeme tarihi*. Çakır, G. (çev.). (1. Baskı). İstanbul: Maya Kitap. (Orijinal yayının baskısı 2009).
- Taşkın, G. ve Şahin-Özdemir, F. N. (2018). Çocuklarda egzersizin önemi. *Gazi Beden Eğitimi ve Spor Bilimleri Dergisi, 23*(2), 131-141.
- Timmons, B. W., LeBlanc, A. G., Carson, V., Connor Gorber, S., Dillman, C., Janssen, I., ... & Tremblay, M. S. (2012). Systematic review of physical activity and health in the early years (aged 0–4 years). *Applied Physiology, Nutrition, and Metabolism, 37*(4), 773-792. doi:10.1139/H2012-070

- Toprak, R. ve Aktürk, N. (2004). Gürültünün insan sağlığı üzerindeki olumsuz etkileri. *Türk Hijyen ve Deneysel Biyoloji Dergisi*, 61(1), 49-58.
- Truelove, S., Bruijns, B. A., Vanderloo, L. M., O'Brien, K. T., Johnson, A. M., & Tucker, P. (2018). Physical activity and sedentary time during childcare outdoor play sessions: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Preventive medicine*, 108, 74-85.
- Turner, J., & Kelly, B. (2000). Emotional dimensions of chronic disease. *Western Journal of Medicine*, 172(2), 124. doi: 10.1136/ewjm.172.2.124
- Tüfekçioğlu, E. ve Ayça, İ. B. (2008). Okul öncesi 4-6 yaş çocuklarında algısal motor gelişim programlarının denge ve çabukluk üzerine etkisi. *Uluslararası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi*, 5(2), 1-11. <https://doi.org/10.14687/jhs.v5i2.512>
- Türk Dil Kurumu (TDK), (2023). Güncel Türkçe Sözlük.
- Vanderloo, L. M., Tucker, P., Johnson, A. M., & Holmes, J. D. (2013). Physical activity among preschoolers during indoor and outdoor childcare play periods. *Applied Physiology, Nutrition, and Metabolism*, 38(11), 1173-1175.
- Wacker, M. & Holick, M. F. (2013). Sunlight and vitamin D: a global perspective for health, *Dermatoendocrinology*, 5 (1), 51-108. DOI: 10.4161/derm.24494
- Wainwright, N. (2021). The foundation phase in wales, outdoor learning and motor development. *Journal of Physical Education and Sport*, 21, 567-573. DOI:10.7752/jpes.2021.s1064
- Wick, K., Leeger-Aschmann, C. S., Monn, N. D., Radtke, T., Ott, L. V., Rebholz, C. E., ... & Kriemler, S. (2017). Interventions to promote fundamental movement skills in childcare and kindergarten: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Sports Medicine*, 47, 2045-2068. DOI 10.1007/s40279-017-0723-1
- World Health Organization (WHO). (2001). *World Health Report*. Geneva: WHO.
- Zech, A., Venter, R., Villiers, J.E., Sehner, S., Wegscheider, K., & Hollander, K. (2018). Motor skills of children and adolescents are influenced by growing up barefoot or shod. *Front Pediatr*, 6, 1-6. <http://doi.org/10.3389/fped.2018.00115>

Bölüm 2

DOĞA VE PSİKOLOJİK SAĞLAMLIK

Firdevs Burçak

DOĞA VE PSİKOLOJİK SAĞLAMLIK

“Doğa, bir çocuğa anne ve babasının dünyasından farklı, daha bilge ve büyük bir dünya sunar. Yıkıcı bir ailede ya da mahallede yaşayan bir çocuk için şifa sunar.

Bir şans verildiğinde, bir çocuk dünyanın karmaşasını ormana getirecek, onu derede yıkayacak, o karmaşanın görünmeyen tarafında nelerin yaşadığını görmek için üzerinde düşünecektir.

Doğada çocuk özgürlük, hayal gücü ve mahremiyet bulur: yetişkinlerin dünyasından uzak bir yer, farklı bir huzur”.

Richard Louv

Last Child in the Woods

(Doğadaki Son Çocuk)

1. Psikolojik Sağlamlık Kavramının Doğuşu

Psikolojik sağlamlığa ilişkin araştırmaların kökleri, 50 yıl öncesine kadar uzanmaktadır. Başlangıçta çok geniş olmayan bu araştırma alanı, son 20 yılda yaşanan değişimler sonucunda önemli ölçüde yol katederek psikolojik sağlamlığa ilişkin yeni araştırmaların açığa çıkmasında önemli bir rol oynamıştır. Bu duruma yol açan faktörler, yirminci yüzyılın sonlarına doğru ortaya çıkan teknolojik gelişmelerin sonucunda oluşan karmaşıklık ve çeşitli zorluklarla karşılaşan gençlerin sayısının artması; psikolojik sağlamlıkla ilişkili olan risk ve koruyucu faktörlerin işleyişinin anlaşılmasındaki zorluklara karşı daha sağlam bir zihniyetin tüm gençlikte yaygınlaştırılma çabası olarak sıralanabilir (Goldstein ve Brooks, 2013).

bütüncül olarak destekleyerek, psikolojik sağlık için gerekli olan koruyucu mekanizmaların desteklenmesinde önemli bir rol oynayacaktır.

Kaynakça

- Anthony, E. J. (1987). Risk, vulnerability, and resilience: An overview. Anthony, E. J., & Cohler, B. J. (Eds.). *The invulnerable child*. Guilford Press.
- Association of Zoos & Aquariums. (n.d.). *Family nature play & you: eGuide for families*. Retrieved from https://eadn-wc04-796033.nxedge.io/cdn/wpcontent/uploads/aza_eguide_familynatureplay_update_r1v2.pdf
- Beery, T. (2020). Exploring access to nature play in urban parks: resilience, sustainability, and early childhood. *Sustainability*, 12(12), 4894.
- Berman, M. G., Jonides, J., & Kaplan, S. (2008). The cognitive benefits of interacting with nature. *Psychological science*, 19(12), 1207-1212.
- Bronfenbrenner, U. (1979). *The ecology of human development: Experiments by nature and design*. Harvard university press.
- Burçak, F. (2018). *Okul öncesi eğitim ortamlarındaki dış mekan kalitesi ile dış mekan ortamlarına ilişkin öğretmen algıları ve kullanımlarının belirlenmesi (Doktora tezi)*. Erişim adresi: <http://www.openaccess.hacettepe.edu.tr:8080/xmlui/handle/11655/22244>
- Chang, C. Y., Hammitt, W. E., Chen, P. K., Machnik, L., & Su, W. C. (2008). Psychophysiological responses and restorative values of natural environments in Taiwan. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 85(2), 79-84.
- Chawla, L., Keena, K., Pevec, I., & Stanley, E. (2014). Green schoolyards as havens from stress and resources for resilience in childhood and adolescence. *Health & place*, 28, 1-13.
- Chawla, L. (2018). Nature-based learning for student achievement and ecological citizenship. *Curriculum and Teaching Dialogue*, 20(1), xxv-xxxix.
- Children & Nature Network. (2013). *Together in nature: Pathways to a stronger, closer family*. Retrieved from https://eadn-wc04-796033.nxedge.io/cdn/wpcontent/uploads/FamilyBonding_En_20141-1.pdf
- Cicchetti, D. (2013). Annual research review: Resilient functioning in maltreated children—past, present, and future perspectives. *Journal of child psychology and psychiatry*, 54(4), 402-422.
- Corraliza, J. A., Collado, S., & Bethelmy, L. (2012). Nature as a moderator of stress in urban children. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 38, 253-263.
- Crawford, K. M. (2006). *Risk and protective factors related to resilience in adolescents in an alternative education program*. (Doctoral thesis, University of South Florida, FL). Retrieved from <https://digitalcommons.usf.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=3492&context=etd>
- Dankiw, K. A., Tsiros, M. D., Baldock, K. L., & Kumar, S. (2020). The impacts of unstructured nature play on health in early childhood development: A systematic review. *Plos one*, 15(2), e0229006.
- Ernst, J., & Burcak, F. (2019). Young children's contributions to sustainability: The influence of nature play on curiosity, executive function skills, creative thinking, and resilience. *Sustainability*, 11(15), 4212.
- Flouri, E., Midouhas, E., & Joshi, H. (2014). The role of urban neighbourhood green space in children's emotional and behavioural resilience. *Journal of environmental psychology*, 40, 179-186.
- Ford, L. L. (2007). *Familial protective factors and early indications of resilience in cases of child neglect*. Retrieved from ProQuest Digital Dissertations. (AAT 3267011).
- Garmezy, N. (1971). Vulnerability research and the issue of primary prevention. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 41, 101-116.
- Garmezy, N. (1993). Children in poverty: Resilience despite risk. *Psychiatry*, 56(1), 127-136.
- Garmezy, N. (1987). Stress, competence, and development: Continuities in the study of schizophrenic

- adults, children vulnerable to psychopathology, and the search for stress-resistant children. *American journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 57(2), 159-174.
- Garmezy, N., & Masten, A. S. (1986). Stress, competence, and resilience: Common frontiers for therapist and psychopathologist. *Behavior therapy*, 17(5), 500-521.
- Garmezy, N., Masten, A. S., & Tellegen, A. (1984). The study of stress and competence in children: A building block for developmental psychopathology. *Child development*, 97-111.
- Gizir, C. (2007). Psikolojik sağlamlık, risk faktörleri ve koruyucu faktörler üzerine bir derleme çalışması. *Turkish Psychological Counseling and Guidance Journal*, 3(28), 113-128.
- Goldstein, S., & Brooks, R. (2013). Why study resilience? In S. Goldstein & R. Brooks (Eds.), *The handbook of resilience in children* (pp. 3–15). New York, NY: Springer.
- Gottesman, I. I., & Hanson, D. R. (2005). Human development: Biological and genetic processes. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 56, 263-286.
- Hanscom, A. J. (2016). *Balanced and barefoot: How unrestricted outdoor play makes for strong, confident, and capable children*. Oakland, CA: New Harbinger.
- Hanson, D. R., & Gottesman, I. I. (2012). Biologically flavored perspectives on Garmezyan resilience. *Development and Psychopathology*, 24(2), 363-369.
- Hartig, T., Evans, G. W., Jamner, L. D., Davis, D. S., & Gärling, T. (2003). Tracking restoration in natural and urban field settings. *Journal of environmental psychology*, 23(2), 109-123.
- Holling, C. S. (1973). Resilience and stability of ecological systems. *Annual review of ecology and systematics*, 4(1), 1-23.
- Howard, S., Dryden, J., & Johnson, B. (1999). Childhood resilience: Review and critique of the literature. *Oxford Review of Education*, 25(3), 307–323.
- Kaplan, S. (1995). The restorative benefits of nature: Toward an integrative framework. *Journal of environmental psychology*, 15(3), 169-182.
- Kaplan, S., Kaplan, R., & Wendt, J. S. (1972). Rated preference and complexity for natural and urban visual material. *Perception & Psychophysics*, 12(4), 354-356.
- Kaplan, R., & Kaplan, S. (1989). *The experience of nature: A psychological perspective*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Korpela, K. (2002). Children's Environment. In *Handbook of Environmental Psychology* (chapter 24). Retrieved August 1, 2017, from https://www.academia.edu/6130575/Korpela_K_2002_Children_s_environment_In_R_B_Becktel_and_A_Churchman_Eds_Handbook_of_Environmental_Psychology_New_York_John_Wiley_and_Sons_363-373.
- Kuo, F. E. (2001). Coping with poverty: Impacts of environment and attention in the inner city. *Environment and Behavior*, 33(1), 5-34.
- Kuo, F. E., & Faber Taylor, A. (2004). A potential natural treatment for attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: evidence from a national study. *American journal of public health*, 94(9), 1580-1586.
- Kuo, F. E., & Sullivan, W. C. (2001). Environment and crime in the inner city: Does vegetation reduce crime?. *Environment and behavior*, 33(3), 343-367.
- Kuo, F. E., Sullivan, W. C., Coley, R. L., & Brunson, L. (1998). Fertile ground for community: Inner-city neighborhood common spaces. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 26(6), 823-851.
- Kuo, M., Barnes, M., & Jordan, C. (2019). Do experiences with nature promote learning? Converging evidence of a cause-and-effect relationship. *Frontiers in psychology*, 305.
- Kweon, B. S., Sullivan, W. C., & Wiley, A. R. (1998). Green common spaces and the social integration of inner-city older adults. *Environment and behavior*, 30(6), 832-858.
- Lee, J. E., Sudom, K. A., & Zamorski, M. A. (2013). Longitudinal analysis of psychological resilience and mental health in Canadian military personnel returning from overseas deployment. *Journal of occupational health psychology*, 18(3), 327.
- Li, Q. (2010). Effect of forest bathing trips on human immune function. *Environmental Health and Preventive Medicine*, 15(1), 9–17.

- Luthar, S. S. (2006). Resilience in development: A synthesis of research across five decades. In D. Cicchetti, & D. J. Cohen (Eds.), *Developmental psychopathology: Risk, disorder, and adaptation* (pp. 739-795). New York: Wiley.
- Luthar, S. S., & Cicchetti, D. (2000). The construct of resilience: Implications for interventions and social policies. *Development and psychopathology*, 12(4), 857-885.
- Luthar, S. S., Cicchetti, D., & Becker, B. (2000). The construct of resilience: A critical evaluation and guidelines for future work. *Child development*, 71(3), 543-562.
- Luthar, S. S., Crossman, E. J., & Small, P. J. (2015). Resilience and adversity. In R.M. Lerner and M. E. Lamb (Eds.). *Handbook of Child Psychology and Developmental Science* (7th Edition, Vol. III, pp. 247- 286). New York: Wiley.
- Louv, R. (2008). *Last child in the woods: Saving our children from nature-deficit disorder*. Chapel Hill, NC: Algonquin.
- Masten, A. S. (2001). Ordinary magic: Resilience processes in development. *American psychologist*, 56(3), 227.
- Masten, A. S. (2014). Global perspectives on resilience in children and youth. *Child development*, 85(1), 6-20.
- Masten, A. S., & Coatsworth, J. D. (1998). The development of competence in favorable and unfavorable environments: Lessons from research on successful children. *American psychologist*, 53(2), 205.
- Masten, A. S., & Garmezy, N. (1985). Risk, vulnerability, and protective factors in developmental psychopathology. In *Advances in clinical child psychology* (pp. 1-52). Springer, Boston, MA.
- Masten, A., Best, K., & Garmezy, N. (1990). Resilience and development: Contributions from the study of children who overcome adversity. *Development and Psychopathology*, 2(4), 425-444. doi:10.1017/S0954579400005812.
- Masten, A., Herbers, J., Cutuli, J., & Lafavor, T. (2008). Promoting competence and resilience in the school context. *Professional School Counseling*, 12(2), 76-84.
- Masten, A. S., & Obradovic, J. (2008). Disaster preparation and recovery: Lessons from research on resilience in human development. *Ecology and society*, 13(1).
- Mertins, B. (2022, July 18). 9 Easy Nature Based Learning Techniques That Inspire Students. Retrieved from <https://nature-mentor.com/nature-based-learning/>
- McArdle, K., Harrison, T., & Harrison, D. (2013). Does a nurturing approach that uses an outdoor play environment build resilience in children from a challenging background? *Journal of Adventure Education & Outdoor Learning*, 13(3), 238-254.
- Michel, S. (1995). *Resiliency in Children: Identifying and Nurturing Coping Skills Through Outpatient Mental Health Services*. (Master's thesis, Augsburg College, MN). Retrieved from <https://idun.augsburg.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1249&context=etd>
- National Association for Sport and Physical Education. (2002). *Active start: a statement of physical activity guidelines for children birth to five years*. Reston, VA : American Alliance for Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Dance - National Association for Sport and Physical Education.
- Rutter, M. (1985). Resilience in the face of adversity: Protective factors and resistance to psychiatric disorder. *The British journal of psychiatry*, 147(6), 598-611.
- Rutter, M. (1987). Psychosocial resilience and protective mechanisms. *American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 57, 316-331.
- Rutter, M. (1993). Resilience: Some conceptual considerations. *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 14(8), 626-631.
- Rutter, M. (1994). Beyond longitudinal data: Causes, consequences, changes, and continuity. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 62(5), 928.
- Rutter, M. (2012). Resilience as a dynamic concept. *Development and Psychopathology*, 4, 335- 344. doi: 10.1017/S0954579412000028
- Schwab-Stone, M., Chen, C., Greenberger, E., Silver, D., Lichtman, J., & Voyce, C. (1999). No safe

- haven II: The effects of violence exposure on urban youth. *Journal of the American Academy of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry*, 38(4), 359-367.
- Sebba, R. (1991). The landscapes of childhood: The reflection of childhood's environment in adult memories and in children's attitudes. *Environment and Behavior*, 23(4), 395-422.
- Southwick, S. M., Bonanno, G. A., Masten, A. S., Panter-Brick, C., & Yehuda, R. (2014). Resilience definitions, theory, and challenges: interdisciplinary perspectives. *European journal of psychotraumatology*, 5(1), 25338.
- Sullivan, W. C., Kuo, F. E., & Prabhu, M. (1996). Assessing the impact of environmental impact statements on citizens. *Environmental Impact Assessment Review*, 16(3), 171-182.
- The American Psychological Association (2014). The road to resilience. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association. Retrieved August 1, 2017, from <http://www.apa.org/helpcenter/road-resilience.aspx>.
- Van Dijk-Wesselius, J. E., Van den Berg, A. E., Maas, J., & Hovinga, D. (2020). Green schoolyards as outdoor learning environments: Barriers and solutions as experienced by primary school teachers. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 2919.
- Walker, J. S. (2005). Resilience and Recovery. Focal Point: Research, Policy, and Practice in Children's Mental Health. Volume 19, Number 1, Summer 2005. *Research and Training Center on Family Support and Children's Mental Health*.
- Wells, N. M. (2000). At home with nature: Effects of "greenness" on children's cognitive functioning. *Environment and Behavior*, 32(6), 775-795.
- Wells, N. M., & Evans, G. W. (2003). Nearby nature: A buffer of life stress among rural children. *Environment and behavior*, 35(3), 311-330.
- Werner, E. (1996). How children become resilient: Observations and cautions. *Resilience in Action*, 1(1), 18-28.
- Werner, E. E. (1984). Resilient children. *Young Children*, 40, 68-72.
- Werner, E. E. (1989). High-risk children in young adulthood: A longitudinal study from birth to 32 years. *American journal of Orthopsychiatry*, 59(1), 72-81.
- Werner, E. E. (1993). Risk, resilience, and recovery: Perspectives from the Kauai Longitudinal Study. *Development and psychopathology*, 5(4), 503-515.
- Windle, M. (1999). Critical conceptual and measurement issues in the study of resilience. In M. D. Glantz & J. L. Johnson (Eds.), *Resilience and development: Positive life adaptations* (pp. 161-176). New York: Kluwer Academic.
- Wright, M. O., Masten, A. S., & Narayan, A. J. (2013). Resilience processes in development: Four waves of research on positive adaptation in the context of adversity. In S. Goldstein & R. B. Brooks (Eds.), *Handbook of resilience in children* (2nd ed., pp. 15-37). New York, NY: Kluwer.
- Wolin, S. J., & Wolin, S. (1993). *The resilient self: How survivors of troubled families rise above adversity*. New York: Villard Books.
- Yates, M.T., Egeland B., Sroufe A. (2003). Rethinking resilience. In Luthar S. S. (Ed.), *Resilience and vulnerability: Adaptation in the context of childhood adversities* (243-265). UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Zolkoski, S. M., & Bullock, L. M. (2012). Resilience in children and youth: A review. *Children and youth services review*, 34(12), 2295-2303.

Bölüm 3

ÇOCUK, DOĞA VE ÖZ DÜZENLEME

Dilan Bayındır

Doğada olmanın çocuklar için pek çok faydası olduğu bilinmektedir. Öncelikle doğada olmanın çocukların öz düzenleme becerileri için önemi ele alınmıştır. Bu bölümde, öncelikle öz düzenleme kavramı açıklanacak, sonrasında öz düzenleme becerileri ile doğada olmanın ilişkisine dair çalışmalara ve önerilere yer verilecektir. Bölümün son kısmında ise öz düzenlemeli öğrenme davranışları ile doğada olmak arasındaki ilişkiye değinilecektir.

1. Öz Düzenleme Nedir?

Araştırmacıların karşılaştığı önemli bir sorun, öz düzenleme ve öz düzenlemeli öğrenmenin açık tanımlarını sağlamaktır (Dinsmore vd., 2008). Bu konuda çalışmalar yapan araştırmacıların standart tanımlar kullanmadıkları görülmektedir. Bu durum, anlaşılabilir olmakla birlikte sorunludur (Schunk 2000). Süreçleri nasıl tanımladığımız, onları değerlendirmek için kullandığımız yöntemleri ve araştırma sonuçlarımızı nasıl yorumladığımızı etkilemektedir. Bu nedenle bu bölüme başlarken öncelikle öz düzenleme kavramı hakkında net bir tanımın bulunmadığını vurgulayarak başlamak yerinde olacaktır.

Sosyal bilişsel kuram, bilgiyi işleme kuramı, sosyal kültürel kuram başta olmak üzere farklı kuramlar öz düzenleme kavramını tanımlar. Bu alandaki çağdaş araştırmalar; Flavell (üstbiliş), Bandura (öz düzenleme) ve Zimmerman'dan (öz düzenlemeli öğrenme) büyük ölçüde etkilenmiştir (Schunk, 2008). Öz düzenleme kavramı üzerinde en önemli etkinin ise Bandura (1986) tarafından şekillendirilen sosyal bilişsel gelenek ve bu geleneğin takipçisi araştırmacılar tarafından ortaya konduğu söylenebilir. Bandura sonrasında, Zimmerman, Schunk, Pintrich ve Pajares'in çalışmaları bu konudaki önemli çalışmalar olarak kabul edilmektedir (Sakız ve Yetkin-Özdemir, 2014). Schunk (2001), öz düzenlemeyi bireylerin belli bir amaca ulaşmak için bilişsel, üstbilişsel ve motivasyonel stratejilerden faydalanarak

Sibthorp ve arkadaşları (2015), bir dönem boyunca süren dış alan macera eğitimi programına katılan üniversite çağındaki öğrencilerin, daha fazla kendi kendini yöneten öğrenciler olacaklarını varsaymıştır. Çalışma sonunda, açık hava macera eğitimine katılan öğrencilerde motivasyon ve öz yeterlilik düzeylerinin değişmediği, bunun nedeninin öğrenen özelliklerinden kaynaklandığı sonucuna varılmıştır. Ancak dış alan macera eğitimi sırasında özellikle girişim ve kontrol düzeyi ölçümlerinde önemli gelişmeler olduğu görülmüştür. Bu ölçümler, öğrenme sürecini planlama, uygulama ve değerlendirme için proaktif olarak kontrol ve inisiyatif almayı gösteren eylemleri değerlendirmektedir.

İlgili literatürün bize gösterdiği gibi doğada olmak öz düzenlemeli öğrenme için katkı sağlamakta olup bu konuda daha fazla araştırma yapılması gerektiği açıktır.

Kaynakça

- Amoly E., Dadvand, P., Forns, J., López-Vicente, M., Basagaña, X., Julvez, J., Alvarez-Pedrerol, M., Nieuwenhuijsen, M. J., ve Sunyer, J. (2014). Green and blue spaces and behavioral development in Barcelona schoolchildren: The BREATHE Project. *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 122, 1351–1358. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1408215>
- Aspinall, P., Mavros, P., Coyne, R., ve Roe, J. (2013). The urban brain: Analysing outdoor physical activity with mobile EEG. *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 49(4), 272-276. doi:10.1136/bjsports-2012-091877
- Bailey, R., ve Jones, S. M. (2019). An integrated model of regulation for applied settings. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 22(1), 2–23. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10567-019-00288->
- Bandura, A. (1986). *Social foundations of thought and action: A social cognitive theory*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Becker, D. R., McClelland, M. M., Loprinzi, P., ve Trost, S. G. (2014). Physical activity, self-regulation, and early academic achievement in preschool children. *Early Education and Development*, 25(1), 56–70. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10409289.2013.780505>
- Becker, D. R., Miao, A., Duncan, R. ve McClelland, M. M. (2014). Behavioral self-regulation and executive function both predict visuomotor skills and early academic achievement. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 29, 411-424.
- Berman, M. G., Jonides, J., ve Kaplan, S. (2008). The cognitive benefits of interacting with nature. *Psychological Science*, 19(12), 1207-1212.
- Berto, R. (2005). Exposure to restorative environments helps restore attentional capacity. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 25(3), 249-259.
- Best, J. R., ve Miller, P. H. (2010). A developmental perspective on executive function: Development of executive functions. *Child Development*, 81(6), 1641–1660. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2010.01499.x>
- Blair, C., ve Razza, R. P. (2007). Relating effortful control, executive function, and false belief understanding to emerging math and literacy ability in kindergarten. *Child Development*, 78, 647–663.

- Bull, R., Espy, K. A., Wiebe, S. A., Sheffield, T. D., ve Nelson, J. M. (2011). Using confirmatory factor analysis to understand executive control in preschool children: Sources of variation in emergent mathematic achievement. *Developmental Science*, 14, 679–692.
- Burdette, H., ve Whitaker, R. (2005). Resurrecting free play in young children: looking beyond fitness and to attention, affiliation, and affect. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 159 (1), 46-50.
- Cameron, C. E., McClelland, M. M., Jewkes, A. M., Connor, C. M., Farris, C. L., ve Morrison, F. J. (2008). Touch your toes! Developing a direct measure of behavioral regulation in early childhood. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 23(2), 141-158. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecresq.2007.01.004>
- Carlson, S. M. (2003). Executive function in context: Development, measurement, theory, and experience. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 68, 138–151. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-5834.2003.06803012.x>
- Chaddock, L., Erickson, K. I., Prakash, R. S., VanPatter, M., Voss, M. W., ve Pontifex, M. B. (2010). Basal ganglia volume is associated with aerobic fitness in preadolescent children. *Developmental Neuroscience*, 32(3), 249–256.
- Davis, C. L., Tomporowski, P. D., McDowell, J. E., Austin, B. P., Miller, P. H., Yanasak, N. E., vd. (2011). Exercise improves executive function and achievement and alters brain activation in overweight children: A randomized, controlled trial. *Health Psychology*, 30(1), 91.
- Debener, S., Minow, F., Emkes, R., Gandras, K., ve De Vos, M. (2012). How about taking a low-cost, small and wireless EEG for a walk? *Psychophysiology*, 49, 1449-1453. doi:10.1111/j.1469-8986.2012.01471.x
- Diamond, A. (2013). Executive functions. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 64, 135-168. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-113011-143750>
- Dinsmore, D. L., Alexander, P. A., ve Louglin, S. M. (2008). Focusing the conceptual lens on metacognition, self-regulation, and self-regulated learning. *Educational Psychology Review*, 20(4), 391-409. doi:10.1007/s10648-008-9083-6.
- Donnelly, J. E., Hillman, C. H., Castelli, D., Etnier, J. L., Lee, S., Tomporowski, P., Lambourne, K., ve Szabo-Reed, A. N. (2016). Physical activity, fitness, cognitive function, and academic achievement in children: A systematic review. *Medicine & Science in Sports & Exercise*, 48(6), 1197–1222. <https://doi.org/10.1249/MSS.0000000000000901>
- Eisenberg, N., Champion, C. ve Ma, Y. (2004). Emotion-related regulation: An emerging construct. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 50(3), 236–259.
- Erwin, H. (2017). Multiple recess periods per day: Creatively scheduling instructional time. *Journal of Physical Education, Recreation & Dance*, 88, 3–4.
- Faber Taylor, A., ve Kuo, F. E. (2009). Children with attention deficits concentrate better after walk in the park. *Journal of Attention Disorders*, 12, 402-402. doi:10.1177/1087054708323000
- Faber Taylor, A., Kuo, F. E., ve Sullivan, W. (2002). Views of nature and selfdiscipline: Evidence from inner city children. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 22, 49-64. doi:10.1006/jevp.2001.0241
- Faber Taylor, A., Kuo, F.E. ve Sullivan, W.C., (2001). Coping with ADD: the surprising connection to green play settings. *Environment and Behavior* 33, 54–77.
- Flavell, J. H. (1979). Metacognition and cognitive monitoring: A new area of cognitive developmental inquiry. *The American Psychologist*, 34, 906–911. doi:10.1037/0003-066X.34.10.906.
- Felsten, G. (2009). Where to take a study break on the college campus: An attention restoration theory perspective. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 29 (1), 160-167.

- Flouri, E., Midouhas, E., ve Joshi, H. (2014). The role of urban neighbourhood green space in children's emotional and behavioural resilience. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 40, 179-186. doi:10.1016/j.jenvp.2014.06.007
- Hartig, T., Mang, M., ve Evans, G. (1991). Restorative effects of natural environment experiences. *Environment and Behavior*, 23(1), 3-26.
- Hartig, T., Evans, G. W., Jamner, L. J., Davis, D. S. ve Garling, T., (2003). Tracking restoration in natural and urban field settings. *Journal of Environmental Psychology* 23, 109-123.
- Johnson, S. (2012). Reconceptualising gardening to promote inclusive education for sustainable development. *International Journal of Inclusive Education*, 16(5-6), 581-596.
- Kaplan, R. ve Kaplan, S. (1989). *The Experience of Nature: A Psychological Perspective*. New York: Cambridge.
- Kaplan, S. (1995). The restorative benefits of nature: Toward an integrative framework. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 15, 169-182. doi:10.1016/0272-4944(95)90001-2
- Koepp, A. E. (2020). *Preschooler's Self-Regulation Following Outdoor Play and Unstructured Physical Activity*. Unpublished master thesis, The University of Texas at Austin.
- Kuo, F. E. (2001). Coping with poverty: impacts of environment and attention in the inner city. *Environment and Behavior*, 33, 5-34.
- Kuo, F. E. ve Faber Taylor, A. (2004). A potential natural treatment for attention-deficit/ hyperactivity disorder: evidence from a national study. Research and practice. *American Journal of Public Health*, 94 (9), 1580-1586. doi:10.2105/AJPH.94.9.1580
- Kuo, M., Browning, M. H. E. M., ve Penner, M. L. (2018). Do lessons in nature boost subsequent classroom engagement? Refueling Students in Flight. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 8, 1-15. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2017.02253
- Lundy, A. ve Trawick-Smith, J. (2021). Effects of Active Outdoor Play on Preschool Children's on-Task Classroom Behavior. *Early Childhood Education Journal*, 49, 463-471 (2021). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10643-020-01086-w>
- Mahar, M. T. (2011). Impact of short bouts of physical activity on attention-to-task in elementary school children. *Preventive Medicine*, 52, 60-64. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2011.01.026>
- Mahoney, K., ve Fagerstrom, T. (2006). Give me a break! Can strategic recess scheduling increase on-task behaviour for first graders. *Ontario Action Researcher*, 9(2), 1-6.
- Maller, C. J. (2009). Promoting children's mental, emotional and social health through contact with nature: A model. *Health Education*, 109(6), 522-543.
- Markevych, I., Tiesler, C. M. T., Fuertes, E., Romanos, M., Dadvand, P., Nieuwenhuijsen, M. J., Berdel, D., Koletzko, S. ve Heinrich, J. (2014). Access to urban green spaces and behavioural problems in children: Results from the GINIplus and LISAPlus studies. *Environment International*, 71, 29-35. doi:10.1016/j.envint.2014.06.0020160-4120.
- Mårtensson, F., Boldemann, C., Söderström, M., Blennow, M., Englund, J. E., ve Grahn, P. (2009). Outdoor environmental assessment of attention promoting settings for preschool children. *Health & Place*, 15(4), 1149-1157. doi:10.1016/j.healthplace.2009.07.002
- Maynard, T., Waters, J., ve Clement, J. (2013). Child-Initiated Learning, the outdoor environment and the 'underachieving' Child. *Early Years: An International Research Journal*, 33(3), 212-225.
- Mazocco, M. M. M., ve Kover, S. T. (2007). A longitudinal assessment of executive function skills and their association with math performance. *Child Neuropsychology*, 13, 18-45.

- McClelland, M. M., Cameron, C. E., Connor, C. M., Farris, C. L., Jewkes, A. M. ve Morrison, F. J. (2007). Links between behavioral regulation and preschoolers' literacy, vocabulary, and math skills. *Developmental Psychology*, 43(4), 947-959.
- McClelland, M. M., Acock, A. C. ve Morrison, F. J. (2006). The impact of kindergarten learning-related skills on academic trajectories at the end of elementary school. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 21, 471-490.
- Moore, A., Lynn, K., ve Thomas, A. K. (2016). Engaging students in science through a nature hike : a case of two students with ADHD. *American Journal of Undergraduate Research*, 13, 73-80.
- Normandeau, S. ve Guay, F. (1998). Preschool behavior and first-grade school achievement: The meditational role of cognitive self-control. *Journal of Educational Psychology*, 90, 111-121.
- Nota, L., Soresi, S. ve Zimmerman, B. J. (2004). Self-regulation and academic achievement and resilience: A longitudinal study. *International Journal of Educational Research*, 41, 198-215.
- Ortega, F. B., Campos, D., Cadenas-Sanchez, C., Altmäe, S., Martínez Zaldívar, C., Martín-Matillas, M., vd. (2017). Physical fitness and shapes of subcortical brain structures in children. *British Journal of Nutrition*, 122(1), 49-58.
- Ottosson, J. ve Grahn, P. (2005). Measures of restoration in geriatric care residences. The influence of nature on elderly people's power of concentration, blood pressure and pulse rate. *Journal of Housing for the Elderly*, 19 (3-4), 227-256.
- Rothbart, M. K. ve Posner, M. I. (2005). Genes and experience in the development of executive attention and effortful control. *New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development*, 109, 101-108. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cd.142>
- Rueda, M. R., Posner, M. I., ve Rothbart, M. K. (2004). Attentional control and selfregulation. In R. F. Baumeister & K. D. Vohs (Eds.), *Handbook of self regulation: Research, theory, and applications* (pp. 283-300). New York: Guilford Press.
- Sakız, G. ve Yetkin-Özdemir, İ. E. (2014). Özdüzenleme ve özdüzenlemeli öğrenme: Kuramsal bakış içinde (Sakız, G. ed.) *Özdüzenleme, Öğrenmeden öğretime özdüzenleme davranışlarının gelişimi, stratejiler ve öneriler* (S. 1-27), Nobel Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Schunk, D. H. (1996). Goal and self-evaluative influences during children's cognitive skill learning. *American Educational Research Journal*, 33, 359-382. Doi: 10.3102/00028312033002359
- Schunk, D. H. (2000). Coming to terms with motivation constructs. *Contemporary Educational Psychology*, 25, 116-119.
- Schunk, D.H. (2001). Socail cognitive theory and self-regulated learning. İçinde B. J. Zimmerman ve D. H. Schunk (Eds.), *Self-regulated learning and academic achievement: Theoretical perspectives* (2.edi, p.125-151). Manwah, NJ:Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Schunk, D. H. (2008). Metacognition, self-regulation, and self-regulated learning: Research recommendations. *Educational psychology review*, 20(4), 463-467.
- Schutte, A., Torquati, J., ve Beattie, H. (2015). Impact of urban nature on executive functioning in early and middle childhood. *Environment & Behavior*, 49 (1), 1- 28. doi:10.1177/0013916515603095
- Shaffer, D. R. (1985). *Developmental psychology: Theory, research, and applications*. Monterey CA: Brooks/Cole.
- Sibthorp, J., Collins, R., Rathunde, K., Paisley, K., Schumann, S., Pohja, M., Gookin, J. ve Baynes, S. (2015). Fostering experiential self-regulation through outdoor adventure education. *Journal of Experiential Education*, 38(1), 26-40.

- Skinner, E. A., Zimmer-Gembeck, M. J., ve Connel, J. P. (1998). Individual differences and the development of perceived control. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 63 (2-3), 1-220.
- Smith-Donald, R., Raver, C. C., Hayes, T. ve Richardson, B. (2007). Preliminary construct and concurrent validity of the Preschool Self-regulation Assessment (PSRA) for fieldbased research. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 22(2), 173-187. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecresq.2007.01.002>
- Szczytko, R., Carrier, S. J., ve Stevenson, K. T. (2018, June). Impacts of outdoor environmental education on teacher reports of attention, behavior, and learning outcomes for students with emotional, cognitive, and behavioral disabilities. *Frontiers in Education* (Vol. 3, p. 46). Frontiers.
- Tennessen, C. M., ve Cimprich, B. (1995). Views to nature: Effects on attention. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 15 (1), 77-85
- Torquati, J., Schutte, A., ve Kiat, J. (2017). Attentional demands of executive function tasks in indoor and outdoor settings: Behavioral and neuroelectrical evidence. *Children, Youth and Environments*, 27(2), 70-92.
- Tovey, H. (2007). *Playing outdoors spaces and places, risks and challenge*. New York: Open University Press.
- Veenman, M., Wilhelm, P. ve Beishuizen, J. J. (2004). The relation between intellectual and metacognitive skills from a developmental perspective. *Learning and Instruction*, 14, 89-109.
- Webster, E. K., Wadsworth, D. D., ve Robinson, L. E. (2015). Preschoolers' Time OnTask and Physical Activity During a Classroom Activity Break. *Pediatric Exercise Science*, 27(1), 160-167. <https://doi.org/10.1123/pes.2014-0006>
- Wells, N. (2000). At home with nature: The effects of "greenness" on children's cognitive functioning. *Environment and Behavior*, 32, 775-795. <https://doi.org/10.1177/00139160021972793>
- Widmer, M. A., Duerden, M. D., ve Taniguchi, S. T. (2014). Increasing and generalizing self efficacy: The effects of adventure recreation on the academic efficacy of early adolescents. *Journal of Leisure Research*, 46(2), 165-183.
- Whitebread, D., Coltman, P., Pasternak, D. P., Sangster, C., Grau, V., Bingham, S., Almeqdad, O. ve Demetriou, D. (2009). The development of two observational tools for assessing metacognition and self-regulated learning in young children, *Metacognition Learning*, 4, 63-85.
- Zelazo, P. D., Blair, C. B., ve Willoughby, M. T. (2016). Executive Function: Implications for Education. NCER 2017-2000. *National Center for Education Research*.
- Zelazo, P. D., Müller, U., Frye, D. ve Marcovitch, S. (2003). The development of executive function in early childhood: III. Study 2: Rule complexity and stimulus characteristics in executive function. *Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development*, 68(3), 48-64.
- Zimmerman, B. J. (1995). Self-regulation involves more than metacognition: A social cognitive perspective. *Educational Psychologist*, 30, 217-221.

ÖZEL GEREKSİNİMLİ ÇOCUKLAR İÇİN DOĞA

Tringa Shpendi Şirin

1. Özel Gereksinimli Çocuklar ve Öğrenme Süreçleri

Çocukların dinamik varlıklar olarak kabul edilmesi, onlara erken dönemden itibaren öğrenme fırsatları sunulmasına yol açacaktır (Tuğrul, 2002). Çocuklara sunulan bu fırsatlar onların yeni olgular öğrenmelerine ve deneyimler edinmelerine olanak sağlayacaktır. Erken dönemde çocuklar birbirinden farklı şekillerde öğrenirler, bundan dolayı çocuklara doğrudan ve dolaylı öğrenme sürecinde farklı durumları deneyimleme fırsatı vermemiz, onların öğrenmelerini desteklemek anlamına gelmektedir (Lind, 2005; Saçkes, Trundle ve Flevares, 2009). Aileler ve öğretmenler, çocukların bu öğrenme ihtiyacını yeni bilgiler ve deneyimler sunarak desteklemeye çalışmaktadırlar (Tuğrul, 2002). Ancak bu noktada dikkat edilmesi gereken bir konunun altını çizmek çok önemlidir, bu da çocuğun gelişim düzeyi ve buna bağlı olarak gereksinim ve ihtiyaçlarıdır. Anlaşılacağı üzere her çocuğun kendine özgü bireysel farklılıkları vardır ve öğrenme sürecin planlanmasında aile ya da öğretmen olarak çocukların ihtiyaçlarını göz önünde bulundurmak çok önemlidir (DEC, 2007; Snow ve Van Hemel, 2008). Öğrenme her çocuğun hakkıdır ancak bunun yanı sıra her çocuğun ihtiyaç duyduğu şekilde öğrenim görmeye hakkı olduğunu da bilmemiz gerekmektedir. Diğer çocuklardan farklı olarak bazı çocukların gelişim alanlarında özel gereksinimlerine bağlı ihtiyaçları vardır; bu ihtiyaçlar özellikle fiziksel, bilişsel, sosyal duygusal gibi alanları kapsamaktadır. Bunun için eğitim sürecini tasarlarken her çocuğun ihtiyaçlarını göz önünde bulundurmak önemlidir (Cavkaytar, 2015).

Özel gereksinimli çocuklar, özel eğitime ihtiyacı olan çocuklardır ve genellikle görme yetersizliği, zihinsel yetersizlik, işitme yetersizliği, fiziksel (bedensel) yetersizlik, dil ve konuşma bozukluğu, duyu ve davranış bozukluğu, öğrenme güçlüğü, otizm spektrum bozukluğu, çoklu yetersizlikler ve özel yetenekli çocuklar olarak bilinmektedirler [Özel Eğitim Hizmetleri Yönetmeliği, Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı

- Hareket özgürlüğü,
- Farklı ortamlarda ve farklı alanlarda nasıl davranmaları gerektiğini tecrübe ederek öğrenmeleri,
- Sınıfı içerisinde bulunan materyallerin yanı sıra farklı materyallerle öğrenmeleri,
- Öğretmen ve ailelerinden öğrenmelerini desteklemek için sınıfta uygulanan yöntemlerin yanı sıra alternatif öğrenme yöntemlerini de deneyimlemeleri,
- Arkadaş edinme,
- Sosyal açıdan kabul görmeleri için fırsat sunmaktadır.

Doğada yapılan eğitimden özel gereksinimli çocuklar faydalanabileceği gibi tipik gelişim gösteren çocuklar, öğretmenler ve aileler de faydalanabilmektedirler. Doğa, farklılıkları gözetmeksizin bütün insanlara kendilerini bulmalarına ve özgür hissetmelerine olanak sağlamaktadır.

Sonuç olarak özel gereksinimli çocukların ihtiyaç ve ilgileri doğrultusunda onlara fırsatlar sunan bir ortamda öğretim yapılması, onların bilişsel, fiziksel, dilsel, sosyal ve duygusal açılardan gelişme göstermelerini sağlayacaktır. Kendileri tanıma, yeni deneyimler edinme, diğer çocuklarla bir arada olmak ve ilgi duydukları konulara daha yakın olmak doğada yapılan eğitimin sunduğu bir fırsattır. Burada dikkat etmemiz gereken bir konu ise her şeyi doğadan beklememek, söz konusu özel gereksinimli çocuklar olduğunda iyi bir öğretim planlamasının ne kadar önemli olduğunu göz önünde bulundurmanız gerekmektedir. Ayrıca öğretim sürecinde öğretmen ve aile iş birliği de bir o kadar önemlidir. Özel gereksinimli çocukların okulda ya da evde edindikleri beceriler ya da kazandıkları olumlu davranışlar/söndürdükleri problem davranışlar açısından öğretmen ve ailelerin birlikte çalışması bu beceri/davranışların kalıcı olması ve genelleme yapmaları açısından önemlidir. Özel gereksinimli çocukların kazandıkları becerileri genelleyebilmeleri ise onların topluma uyum sağlamaları ve kabul görmeleri anlamına gelmektedir. Bu da özel gereksinimli çocukların birey olarak, bizim de toplum olarak en önemli hedefimizdir. Doğanın sunduğu öğretim fırsatlarını ve doğada öğrenmenin çocuklar için önemi göz önünde bulundurularak, doğanın daha etkin bir şekilde kullanılması için öğretmenler ve aileler olarak bizler de elimizden gelenini yapmalıyız.

Kaynakça

Aksu, G., & Doğan, N. (2015). Öğretim yöntem ve tekniklerinin öğrenci görüşlerine göre ikili karşılaştırma yöntemiyle ölçeklenmesi. *Eğitimde ve Psikolojide Ölçme ve Değerlendirme Dergisi*,

6(2), 194-206.

- Alberto, P. A., & Troutman, A. C. (2010). *Applied behavior analysis for teachers* (9th ed.). Columbus: Ohio Merrill.
- Batu, E. S. ve Kircaali-İftar, G. (2006). *Kaynaştırma*. Ankara: Kök Yayıncılık.
- Beard, C., & Wilson, J. P. (2002). *The power of experiential learning: A handbook for trainers and educators*. London: Kogan Page.
- Bilton, H. (2002). *Outdoor Play in the Early Years*. London: David Fulton Publishers.
- Boyd, B. A., Kucharczyk, S., & Wong, C. (2016). Implementing evidence-based practices in early childhood classroom settings. In B. Reichow, B. Boyd, E. E. Barton, & S. L. Odom (Eds.), *Handbook of early childhood special education* (pp. 335-347). Switzerland: Springer International Publishing.
- Cavkaytar, A. (Edt.) (2015). *Özel eğitimde aile eğitimi ve rehberliği*, (3. baskı). Ankara: Vize Yayıncılık.
- Charlop-Christy, M. H., Le, L., & Freeman, K. A. (2000). A comparison of video modeling with in vivo modeling for teaching children with autism. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 30 (6), 537-552.
- Cobb, E. (1977). *The Ecology of Imagination in Childhood*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- DEC (2007). Promoting positive outcomes for children with disabilities: Recommendations for curriculum, assessment, and program evaluation. Erişim Tarihi: 21.072016. <https://www.naeyc.org/files/naeyc/file/positions/PrmtgPositiveOutcomes.pdf>.
- Delors, J. (1996). *Learning: The treasure within. UNESCO report for Education for the 21st Century*. London: UNESCO Publications, HMSO.
- Erbaş, D. & Yücesoy Özkan, Ş. (2017). *Uygulamalı Davranış Analizi*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Exeter, D. J. (2001). *Learning in the outdoors*. London: Outward Bound.
- Favazza, P. C., Ostrosky, M., & Mouzourou, C. (2020). *Arkadaş Edinme Programı: Anaokulu, Birinci, İkinci Sınıflarda Kabulü Destekleme* (E. Ahmetoğlu, & T. Shpendi Şirin, Trans.). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Gardner, H. (1993). *Multiple intelligences: The theory in practice*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Greenman, J. (2005). *Caring Spaces, Learning Places*. Redmond, WA: Exchange Press, Inc.
- Guralnick, M. J. (2001). *Early Childhood Inclusion: Focus on Change*. Paul H. Brookes Publishing Company, PO Box 10624, Baltimore, MD 21285-0624.
- Hart, B. M., & Risley, T. R. (1982). *How to use incidental teaching for elaborating language*. Austin, TX: Pro-Ed.
- Kahn Jr, P. H., & Kellert, S. R. (Eds.). (2002). *Children and nature: Psychological, sociocultural, and evolutionary investigations*. MIT press.
- Kellert, S. R. (2002). Experiencing nature: Affective, cognitive, and evaluative development in children. In P. H. Kahn, Jr. & S. R. Kellert (Eds.), *Children and nature: Psychological, sociocultural, and evolutionary investigations* (pp. 117–151). MIT Press.
- Kinder, D., & Carnine, D. (1991). Direct instruction: What it is and what it is becoming. *Journal of Behavioral Education*, 1, 193-213. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00957004>
- Kolb, D. (1984). *Experiential learning: Turning experience into learning*. New Jersey: Prentice Hall.
- Levent, F. (2011). Üstün yeteneklilerin haklarını kim koruyacak? *Beylikdüzü İlçe Milli Eğitim Müdürlüğü Eğitim Dergisi*, 1(1), 22-23.
- Lind, K. K. (2005). *Exploring science in early childhood education*. (Fourth edition). USA, New York: Thomson Delmar Learning.
- Louv, R. (2006). *Last Child in the Woods: Saving our Children from Nature-Deficit Disorder*. Chapel Hill, NC: Algonquin.
- McClannahan, L. E., & Krantz, P. J. (2010). *Otizimli çocukların eğitiminde etkinlik çizelgelerinin*

- kullanımı. (Çev. B.Birkan) İstanbul: Sistem Yayıncılık. (Orijinal eserin yayın tarihi 1999)*
- MEB (2020). Özel Eğitim Hizmetleri Yönetmeliği. (<https://orgm.meb.gov.tr/meb> adresinden 13.01.2023 tarihinde çevrim içi olarak alınmıştır).
- Moore, R. and Cosco, N.G. (2006). *Developing an Earth-Bound Culture through Design of Childhood Habitats*. Online at www.naturallelearning.com (accessed November 15, 2006).
- NAC (2009). National Standards Report. ABD: NAC.
- Odluyurt S. & Batu, E. S. (2009). Okul öncesi dönemdeki kaynaştırmaya hazırlık becerilerinin öğretmen görüşlerine ve alanyazın taramasına dayalı olarak belirlenmesi. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri*, 9(4), 1819-1851.
- Odluyurt, S. & Orum Çattık, E (2019). Peer-Mediated interventions and Individuals with Autism Spectrum Disorders: Literature Review, *Inonu University Journal of the Faculty of Education*, 20(3), 1041-1062. DOI: 10.17679/inuefd.454241
- Odom, S. L. (2000). Preschool inclusion: What we know and where we go from here. *Topics in Early Childhood Special Education*, 20, 20-27.
- Odom, S. L., & Bailey, D. B. (2001). Inclusive preschool programs: Ecology and child outcomes. In M. Guralnick (Ed.), *Early childhood inclusion: Focus on change* (pp. 253-276). Baltimore, MD: Paul Brookes.
- Odom, S. L., & Diamond, K. E. (1998). Inclusion of young children with special needs in early childhood education: *The research base. Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 13, 3-25.
- Pretti-Frontczak, K., & Bricker, D. (2000). Enhancing the quality of individualized education plan (IEP) goals and objectives. *Journal of Early Intervention*, 23(2), 92-105.
- Saçkes, M., Trundle, K. C. ve Flevares, L. M. (2009). Using children's literature to teach standardbased science concepts in early years. *Early Childhood Education journal*, 36(415-422).
- Sazak, E. (2022). *Yanlışsız Öğretim Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Shams, L., & Seitz, A. R. (2008). Benefits of multisensory learning. *Trends in cognitive sciences*, 12(11), 411-417.
- Snow, C. E. & Van Hemel, S. B. (2008). *Early Childhood Assessment: Why, What and How*. 15(43). Washington: The National Academies Press.
- Snyder, P. A., Rakap, S., Hemmeter, M. L., McLaughlin, T. W., Sandall, S., & McLean, M. E. (2015). Naturalistic instructional approaches in early learning a systematic review. *Journal of Early Intervention*, 37(1), 69- 97.
- Snyder, P., Hemmeter, M. L., McLean, M., Sandall, S., & McLaughlin, T. (2013). Embedded instruction to support early learning in response-to-intervention frameworks. In V. Buysse & E. Peisner-Feinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of response-to-intervention in early childhood* (pp. 283-298). Baltimore, MD: Brookes.
- Tuğrul, B. (2002). Erken çocukluk döneminde öğrenmeyi ve öğretimi kolaylaştıran özellikler. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22(22).
- Vuran, S. (Ed.). (2021). *Uygulamalı Davranış analizi*. Ankara: Eğiten kitap.
- Waite, S., & Davis, B. (2005). *An English perspective on Forest School: Breaking free*. Paper presented at Learning Beyond Cognition conference, Danish University of Education, Copenhagen, 30 June -2 July 2005.
- Wilson, E.O. (1984). *Biophilia*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.

ERKEN ÇOCUKLUK YILLARINDA ÇOCUK-DOĞA İLİŞKİSİ

Simge Yılmaz Uysal

1. Giriş

Bu bölümde;

- Doğanın bireylerin fiziksel ve ruhsal sağlıkları üzerindeki etkileri,
- Erken çocukluk yıllarında çocukların doğa ile ilişkisinin nasıl kurulduğu ve bu ilişkide erken yıllarda önemli yaşam deneyimlerinin rolü,
- Çocuk-doğa ilişkisinin kurulmasının doğa için ne gibi katkılar sağlayacağı,
- İnsan-doğa ilişkisi ve bu ilişkinin boyutları,
- Çocukların doğa ile bağ kurmaları sonucunda öğrendikleri somutlaştırılmış yetenekler ve bu yeteneklerin ne ifade ettiği,
- Doğaya bağlı olma, doğa ile ilişkili olma ve biyofili kavramları,
- Günümüzde insan doğa ilişkisindeki kopukluklar ve nedenleri,
- Doğadan uzaklaşmaya bağlı olarak gelişen biyofobi,
- Biyofobinin etkilerini azaltabilecek önlemler,
- Bireyleri doğa ile buluşturmada eğitimin rolü,
- Doğa pedagojisi ve doğa temelli eğitim,
- Doğa temelli eğitim modellerinden Orman Okulu,
- Avustralya'da Doğa Anaokulları çerçevesinde Çalı Okulu (Bush School/Bush Kinder ve Beach School (Sahil Okulu) örnekleri ele alınacaktır.

doğa ile etkileşim kurabilecekleri ve tüm duyularını aktif olarak kullanabilecekleri doğrudan doğa deneyimlerinin sunulması, kısa ve uzun vadede onların doğaya karşı tutumlarını ve davranışlarını olumlu yönde etkileyecektir. Özellikle küçük çocukların doğa ile güçlü bağlar kurmaları, onların çevre yanlısı davranışlar göstermelerine zemin hazırlayacak ve onların doğayı seven, doğaya sahip çıkan ve doğa için harekete geçen aktif bireyler olmaları konusunda katalizör rolü görecektir. Bu anlamda, çevre eğitimi kapsamında açık alanda gerçekleştirilen doğa temelli eğitim yaklaşımlarının (ör.; Orman Okulu, Çalı Okulu, Sahil Okulu vb.) öneminin anlaşılması ve bu yaklaşımların etkili bir şekilde yaygınlaşması; bireylerin çevre ile ilgili istedik kazanımlar elde etmeleri, doğa ile bağlarını güçlü tutmaları ve uzun soluklu olarak sürdürülebilir bir yaşama katkıda bulunmaları bakımından önemli sayılabilir. Türkiye'nin ve dünyadaki pek çok ülkenin dâhil olduğu geniş topraklarda yeşeren ormanların ve farklı doğal açık alanların, uygun pedagojik uygulamalar yapan donanımlı öğretmenlerle günden güne "öğrenme alanı" olarak algılanmaya ve kullanılmaya devam etmesi, hem sağlıklı nesillerin yetişmesi hem de sağlıklı ve sürdürülebilir dünyanın geleceği bakımından umut vaat etmektedir.

Kaynakça

- Australian Children's Education and Care Quality Authority (ACECQA). (2017a). Guide to the Education and Care Services National Law and the Education and Care Services National Regulations, 2011. Erişim adresi <http://files.acecqa.gov.au/files/National-Quality-Framework-Resources-Kit/NQF-Resource-02Guide-to-ECS-Law-Regs.pdf>.
- Altınbilek, G., ve Karaardıç, H. (2019). Kuş halkalama istasyonlarının çevre eğitimi açısından önemi. *Doğanın Sesi*, 4, 75-82.
- Andersson, E., Barthel, S., Borgström, S., Colding, J., Elmqvist, T., Folke, C., ve Gren, Å. (2014). Reconnecting cities to the biosphere: Stewardship of green infrastructure and urban ecosystem services. *Ambio*, 43(4), 445-453.
- Bartlett, S. (1996). Access to outdoor play and its implications for healthy attachments. *Unpublished article, Putney, VT*.
- Beery, T. H., Raymond, C. M., Kyttä, M., Olafsson, A.S., Plieninger, T., Sandberg, M., ... ve Jönsson, K.I. (2017). Fostering incidental experiences of nature through green infrastructure planning. *Ambio*, 46(7), 717-730.
- Beery, T. H., ve Wolf-Watz, D. (2014). Nature to place: Rethinking the environmental connectedness perspective. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 40, 198-205.
- Bixler, R., Carlisle, D. L., Hammitt, W. E. ve Floyd, M. E. (1994). Observed fears and discomforts among urban students on field trips to wildland areas. *The Journal of Environmental Education*, 26(1), 24-33.
- Blackwell, S. (2011). Forest Schools programme planning. *Horizons*, 54, 20-25.
- Bohling, V., Saarela, C., ve Miller, D. (2010). *This never would have happened indoors: Supporting preschool-age children's learning in a nature explore classroom in Minnesota*. Dimensions Educational Research Foundation: Lincoln, Nebraska.

- Capaldi, C. A., Dopko, R. L., ve Zelenski, J. M. (2014). The relationship between nature connectedness and happiness: A meta-analysis. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 976.
- Chawla, L. (1998). Significant life experiences revisited: A review of research on sources of environmental sensitivity. *The Journal of Environmental Education*, 29(3), 11-21.
- Chawla, L. (1999). Life paths into effective environmental action. *The Journal of Environmental Education*, 31(1), 15-26.
- Chawla, L. (2015). Benefits of nature contact for children. *Journal of Planning Literature*, 30(4), 433-452.
- Chawla, L., Keena, K., Pevec, I., ve Stanley, E. (2014). Green schoolyards as havens from stress and resources for resilience in childhood and adolescence. *Health & Place*, 28, 1-13.
- Chawla, L., ve V. Derr. (2012). Oxford Handbook of Environmental and Conservation Psychology içinde, (Der. Susan Clayton). *The development of conservation behaviors in childhood and youth*, (ss. 527-555). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Chawla, L., ve Nasar, J. L. (2015). Benefits of nature contact for children. *CPL Bibliography*, 30(4), 433-452.
- Chawla, L., ve Rivkin, M. (2014). Early childhood education for sustainability in the United States of America içinde, *Research in early childhood education for sustainability* (ss. 264-281). Routledge.
- Christian, H., Zubrick, S. R., Foster, S., Giles-Corti, B., Bull, F., Wood, L., ... ve Boruff, B. (2015). The influence of the neighborhood physical environment on early child health and development: A review and call for research. *Health & Place*, 33, 25-36.
- Cline, K. D., Edwards, C. P., Giacomelli, A., Ganding, L., Giovannini, D., ve Galardini, A. (2012). A day at Filastrocca preschool, Pistoia, Italy: Meaning making through literacy and creative experience. *Learning Landscapes*, 6(1), 107-125.
- Clayton, S., Colléony, A., Conversy, P., Maclouf, E., Martin, L., Torres, A. C., ... ve Prévot, A. C. (2017). Transformation of experience: Toward a new relationship with nature. *Conservation Letters*, 10(5), 645-651.
- Coates, J. K., ve Pimlott-Wilson, H. (2019). Learning while playing: Children's forest school experiences in the UK. *British Educational Research Journal*, 45(1), 21-40.
- Constable, K. (2014). *Bringing the forest school approach to your early years practice*. Routledge.
- Coombes, E., van Sluijs, E., ve Jones, A. (2013). Is environmental setting associated with the intensity and duration of children's physical activity? Findings from the SPEEDY GPS study. *Health & Place*, 20, 62-65.
- Cosquer, A., Raymond, R., ve Prevot-Julliard, A. C. (2012). Observations of everyday biodiversity: a new perspective for conservation? *Ecology and Society*, 17(4), 2.
- Crain, W. (1997). How Nature Helps Children Develop. *Montessori Life*, 9(2), 41-43.
- Çabuk, B. (2022). Orman Okulları ve Sürdürülebilirlik. S. Yılmaz-Uysal & T. Coşkun-Tuncay (Der.) içinde, *Erken çocukluk eğitiminde orman pedagojisi* (ss. 293-306). Nobel Yayınları.
- Dean, S. (2019). Seeing the forest and the trees: A historical and conceptual look at Danish Forest Schools. *International Journal of Early Childhood Environmental Education*, 6(3), 53-63.
- Duffy, S., ve Verges, M. (2010). Forces of nature affect implicit connections with nature. *Environment and Behavior*, 42(6), 723-739.
- Edwards, S., ve Cutter-Mackenzie, A. (2013). Pedagogical play types: What do they suggest for learning about sustainability in early childhood education? *International Journal of Early Childhood*, 45(3), 327-346.

- Elliott, S., Årlemalm-Hagsér, E., ve Davis, J. (Eds.). (2020). *Researching early childhood education for sustainability: Challenging assumptions and orthodoxies*. Routledge.
- Ernst, J., McAllister, K., Siklander, P., ve Storli, R. (2021). Contributions to sustainability through young children's nature play: A systematic review. *Sustainability*, 13(13), 7443.
- Fargher, D. (2009). Bush kinder: Exploring nature Westgarth kindergarten. Retrieved from <http://www.wgkg.vic.edu.au/bush-kinder>.
- Faber Taylor, A., ve Kuo, F. E. (2011). Could exposure to everyday green spaces help treat ADHD? Evidence from children's play settings. *Applied Psychology: Health and Well-Being*, 3(3), 281-303.
- Fjørtoft, I. (2004). Landscape as playscape: The effects of natural environments on children's play and motor development. *Children Youth and Environments*, 14(2), 21-44.
- Frick, J., Kaiser, F. G., ve Wilson, M. (2004). Environmental knowledge and conservation behavior: Exploring prevalence and structure in a representative sample. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 37(8), 1597-1613.
- Fukano, Y., ve Soga, M. (2021). Why do so many modern people hate insects? The urbanization–disgust hypothesis. *Science of the Total Environment*, 777, 146-229.
- Gaston, K. J., Warren, P. H., Thompson, K., ve Smith, R. M. (2005). Urban domestic gardens (IV): the extent of the resource and its associated features. *Biodiversity & Conservation*, 14(14), 3327-3349.
- Gibson, J. (1979). *The ecological approach to visual perception*. Houghton Mifflin.
- Gifford, R. ve Nilsson, A. (2014). Personal and social factors that influence pro-environmental concern and behavior: A review. *International Journal of Psychology*, 49(3), 141-157.
- Gilbertson, K. (2006). *Outdoor education: Methods and strategies*. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
- Gilbertson, K., Ewert, A., Siklander, P., ve Bates, T. (2022). *Outdoor education: Methods and strategies*. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
- Gill, T. (2014). The benefits of children's engagement with nature: A systematic literature review. *Children Youth and Environments*, 24(2), 10-34.
- Giusti, M., Barthel, S., ve Marcus, L. (2014). Nature routines and affinity with the biosphere: A case study of preschool children in Stockholm. *Children Youth and Environments*, 24(3), 16-42.
- Giusti, M., Svane, U., Raymond, C. M., ve Beery, T. H. (2018). A framework to assess where and how children connect to nature. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 2283.
- Grimm, A., T. Mrosek, A. Martinsohn, ve A. Schulte. (2011). Evaluation of the non-formal forest education sector in the State of north Rhine-Westphalia, Germany: Organisations, programmes and framework conditions. *Environmental Education Research*, 17(1), 19-33.
- Haaland, C., ve van Den Bosch, C. K. (2015). Challenges and strategies for urban green-space planning in cities undergoing densification: A review. *Urban Forestry & Urban Greening*, 14(4), 760-771.
- Haas, C., ve Ashman, G. (2014). Kindergarten children's introduction to sustainability through transformative, experiential nature play. *Australasian Journal of Early Childhood*, 39(2), 21-29.
- Hannan, S. (2016). *Pedagogy in practice: Teacher reflections on outdoor learning*. Presented at the Early Childhood Outdoor Learning Network Conference 2016, Melbourne.
- Harris, F. (2017). The nature of learning at forest school: Practitioners' perspectives. *Education 3-13*, 45(2), 272-291.
- Hartig, T., Evans, G. W., Jamner, L. D., Davis, D. S., ve Gärling, T. (2003). Tracking restoration in natural and urban field settings. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 23(2), 109-123.
- Hartig, T., Mitchell, R., De Vries, S., ve Frumkin, H. (2014). Nature and health. *Annual Review of Public*

Health, 35, 207-228.

- Hofferth, S. L. (2009). Changes in American children's time—1997 to 2003. *Electronic International Journal of Time Use Research*, 6(1), 26-47.
- Hollweg, K. S., Taylor, J. R., Bybee, R. W., Marcinkowski, T. J., McBeth, W. C., & Zoido, P. (2011). *Developing a framework for assessing environmental literacy*. Washington, DC: North American Association for Environmental Education, 122.
- Howard, G. S. (2000). Adapting human lifestyles for the 21st century. *American Psychologist*, 55(5), 509.
- Ives, C. D., Giusti, M., Fischer, J., Abson, D. J., Klaniecki, K., Dorninger, C., ... ve Von Wehrden, H. (2017). Human–nature connection: a multidisciplinary review. *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, 26, 106-113.
- Jim, C. Y. (2004). Green-space preservation and allocation for sustainable greening of compact cities. *Cities*, 21(4), 311-320.
- Kahn, P. H. (2002). Children's affiliations with nature: structure, development, and the problem of environmental generational amnesia içinde *Children and nature*, (Der. P. H. Kahn and S. R. Kellert, (ss. 93-116). Cambridge, MA; London: MIT Press.
- Kahn, P., ve Kellert, S. (2002). *Children and nature psychological, sociocultural, and evolutionary investigations*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.
- Kaplan, S. (1995). The restorative benefits of nature: Toward an integrative framework. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 15(3), 169-182.
- Kaplan, R. (2001). The nature of the view from home: Psychological benefits. *Environment and Behavior*, 33, 507-542.
- Kaplan, R., ve Kaplan, S. (1989). *The experience of nature: A psychological perspective*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Kellert, S. R. (2005). *Building for life: Designing and understanding the human-nature connection*. Island Press: Washington, DC, USA.
- Kellert, S. R., ve Wilson, E. O. (Eds.). (1993). *The biophilia hypothesis*. Washington, DC: Island Press.
- Kelly, J., & White, E. J. (2012). Pedagogy beyond the gate: The Ngahere project. *Early Childhood Folio*, 16, 5-11.
- Kelz, C., Evans, G. W., ve Röderer, K. (2015). The restorative effects of redesigning the schoolyard: A multi-methodological, quasi-experimental study in rural Austrian middle schools. *Environment and Behavior*, 47(2), 119-139.
- Kiewra, C., ve Veselack, E. (2016). Playing with Nature: Supporting Preschoolers' Creativity in Natural Outdoor Classrooms. *International Journal of Early Childhood Environmental Education*, 4(1), 70-95.
- Knight, S. (2011). *Forest school for all*. Sage.
- Knight, S. (2016). *Forest school in practice: For all ages*. Sage.
- Koger, S. ve Winter, D. D N. (2010). *The psychology of environmental problems*. New York: Psychology Press.
- Kollmuss, A., ve Agyeman, J. (2002). Mind the gap: Why do people act environmentally and what are the barriers to pro-environmental behavior?, *Environmental Education Research*, 8(3), 239-260.
- Kuo, M., ve Jordan, C. (2019). The natural world as a resource for learning and development: From schoolyards to wilderness. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 10, 1763.
- Leather, M. (2018). A critique of “Forest School” or something lost in translation. *Journal of Outdoor*

and *Environmental Education*, 21(1), 5-18.

- Leopold, A. (1949). *A sand country almanac*, Oxford University Press.
- Lewicka, M. (2011). Place attachment: How far have we come in the last 40 years? *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 31(3), 207-230.
- Liefländer, A. K., Fröhlich, G., Bogner, F. X., ve Schultz, P. W. (2013). Promoting connectedness with nature through environmental education. *Environmental Education Research*, 19(3), 370-384.
- Lindemann-Matthies, P., ve Marty, T. (2013). Does ecological gardening increase species richness and aesthetic quality of a garden?. *Biological Conservation*, 159, 37-44.
- Linn, S. (2008). *The case for make believe: Saving play in a commercialized world*. New York: The New Press.
- Louv, R. (2005). *Last child in the woods: Saving our children from nature deficit disorder*. Chapel Hill, NC: Algonquin Books.
- Louv, R. (2008). *Last child in the woods: Saving our children from nature-deficit disorder*. Algonquin Books.
- Lovasi, G. S., Jacobson, J. S., Quinn, J. W., Neckerman, K. M., Ashby-Thompson, M. N., ve Rundle, A. (2011). Is the environment near home and school associated with physical activity and adiposity of urban preschool children? *Journal of Urban Health*, 88(6), 1143-1157.
- Lumber, R., Richardson, M., ve Sheffield, D. (2017). Beyond knowing nature: Contact, emotion, compassion, meaning, and beauty are pathways to nature connection. *PLoS ONE*, 12(5), e0177186.
- Maas, J., Verheij, R. A., Groenewegen, P. P., de Vries, S., ve Spreeuwenberg, P. (2006). Green space, urbanity, and health: How strong is the relation? *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 60, 587-592.
- Manaker, G. H. (1996). *Interior plantscapes: Installation, maintenance, and management*. Prentice Hall.
- Markevych, I., Thiering, E., Fuertes, E., Sugiri, D., Berdel, D., Koletzko, S., ... ve Heinrich, J. (2014). A cross-sectional analysis of the effects of residential greenness on blood pressure in 10-year-old children: Results from the GINIplus and LISApplus studies. *BMC public health*, 14(1), 1-11.
- Mayer, F. S., Frantz, C. M., Bruehlman-Senecal, E., ve Dolliver, K. (2009). Why is nature beneficial? The role of connectedness to nature. *Environment and Behavior*, 41(5), 607-643.
- Mayer, F. S., ve Frantz, C. M. (2004). The connectedness to nature scale: A measure of individuals' feeling in community with nature. *Journal of environmental psychology*, 24(4), 503-515.
- McCurdy, L. E., Winterbottom, K. E., Mehta, S. S., ve Roberts, J. R. (2010). Using nature and outdoor activity to improve children's health. *Current Problems in Pediatric and Adolescent Health Care*, 40(5), 102-117.
- Miles, R. (2013). Experiencing sustainability education through place: A case-study from rural-regional Australia. *Journal of Sustainability Education*, 5(2).
- Moyles, J. (2015). Starting with Play: Taking play seriously. J. Moyles (Der.), *The excellence of play* içinde (ss. 14-24). Maidenhead, UK: McGraw Hill Open University Press.
- Muhar, A., Raymond, C. M., Van Den Born, R. J., Bauer, N., Böck, K., Braitto, M., ... ve Van Riper, C. J. (2018). A model integrating social-cultural concepts of nature into frameworks of interaction between social and natural systems. *Journal of Environmental Planning and Management*, 61(5-6), 756-777.
- Myers, D. G. (2000). The funds, friends, and faith of happy people. *American Psychologist*, 55, 56-67.
- Nisbet, E. K., Zelenski, J. M., ve Murphy, S. A. (2009). The nature relatedness scale: Linking individuals' connection with nature to environmental concern and behavior. *Environment and Behavior*, 41(5),

715-740.

- O'Connell, T., Potter, T., Curthoys, L., Dymont, J., ve Cuthbertson, B. (2005). A call for sustainability education in postsecondary outdoor recreation programs. *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education*, 6, 81-94.
- Orman Okulu Birliği (Forest School Association–FSA) (2020). *Principles and criteria for good practice*. Erişim adresi: <https://www.forestschoollassociation.org/full-principles-and-criteria-for-good-practice/>
- Orr, D.W. (2004). *Earth in mind: On education, environment, and the human prospect*. 10th anniversary edition. Island Press.
- Otto, S., ve Pensini, P. (2017). Nature-based environmental education of children: Environmental knowledge and connectedness to nature, together, are related to ecological behaviour. *Global Environmental Change*, 47, 88-94.
- Patel, N. V. (2003). A holistic approach to learning and teaching interaction: Factors in the development of critical learners. *The International Journal of Educational Management*, 17(6/7), 272-284.
- Pramling-Samuelsson, I. (2011). Why we should begin early with ESD: The role of early childhood education. *International Journal of Early Childhood*, 43(2), 103-118.
- Schönfelder, M. L. ve Bogner F. X. (2017). Individual perception of bees: Between perceived danger and willingness to protect. *Plos One*, 12(6), 1-16.
- Schultz, W. (2002). Empathizing with nature: The effects of perspective taking on concern for environmental issues-statis. *Journal of Social Issues*, 56(3), 391-406.
- Sebba, R. (1991). The landscapes of childhood: The reflection of childhood's environment in adult memories and in children's attitudes. *Environment and Behavior*, 23(4), 395-422.
- Sobel, D. (1993). *Children's special places: Exploring the role of forts, dens and bush houses in middle childhood*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press.
- Soga, M., ve Gaston, K. J. (2016). Extinction of experience: The loss of human–nature interactions. *Frontiers in Ecology and the Environment*, 14(2), 94-101.
- Soga, M., Evans, M. J., Yamanoi, T., Fukano, Y., Tsuchiya, K., Koyanagi, T. F., ve Kanai, T. (2020). How can we mitigate against increasing biophobia among children during the extinction of experience? *Biological Conservation*, 242, 108420.
- Söderström, M., Boldemann, C., Sahlin, U., Mårtensson, F., Raustorp, A., ve Blennow, M. (2013). The quality of the outdoor environment influences childrens health—a cross-sectional study of preschools. *Acta paediatrica*, 102(1), 83-91.
- Spodek, B. (2006). Preface. içinde J. Einarsdóttir ve J. T. Wagner (Der.), *Nordic childhoods and early education: Philosophy, research, policy, and practice in Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway, and Sweden* (ss. vii–ix). Greenwich, CT: Information Age Publishing.
- Stevenson, K. T., Peterson, M. N., Carrier, S. J., Strnad, R. L., Bondell, H. D., Kirby-Hathaway, T., ve Moore, S. E. (2014). Role of significant life experiences in building environmental knowledge and behavior among middle school students. *The Journal of Environmental Education*, 45(3), 163-177.
- Tam, K. P. (2013). Concepts and measures related to connection to nature: Similarities and differences. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 34, 64-78.
- Taylor, A. (2013). *Reconfiguring the natures of childhood*. Routledge.
- Tobler, C., Visschers, V. H., ve Siegrist, M. (2011). Eating green: Consumers' willingness to adopt ecological food consumption behaviors. *Appetite*, 57(3), 674-682.
- Turtle, C., Convery, I., ve Convery, K. (2015). Forest schools and environmental attitudes: A case study of children aged 8-11 years. *Cogent Education*, 2(1), 1100103.

- Veselack, E., Cain-Chang, M. and Miller, L. (2009). Young children develop foundational skills through child-initiated experiences in a nature explore classroom: A single case study in La Canada, California. *Child-Initiated Experiences in the NEC* [çevrim içi].
- Victoria Eğitim ve Öğretim Bakanlığı (Victoria Department of Education and Training) (DET). (2016). *Department of education and training annual report* [2015-2016].
- Walsh, P. (2016). *Early childhood playgrounds: Planning an outside learning environment*. New York: Routledge.
- Warden, C. H. (2022). Green teaching: Nature pedagogies for climate change & sustainability. *Green Teaching*, 1-100.
- Weber, J., ve Sultana, S. (2013). Why do so few minority people visit National Parks? Visitation and the accessibility of “America's Best Idea”. *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 103(3), 437-464.
- Wells, N. M., Myers, B. M., Todd, L. E., Barale, K., Gaolach, B., Ferenz, G., ... ve Falk, E. (2015). The effects of school gardens on children's science knowledge: a randomized controlled trial of low-income elementary schools. *International Journal of Science Education*, 37(17), 2858-2878.
- Whitburn, J., Linklater, W., ve Abrahamse, W. (2020). Meta-analysis of human connection to nature and pro-environmental behavior. *Conservation Biology*, 34(1), 180-193.
- White, R., ve Stoecklin, V. (2008). *Nurturing children's biophilia: Developmentally appropriate environmental education for young children*. Collage: Resources for Early Childhood Educators. Erişim adresi: [http://www. communityplaythings.com/resources/articles/2008/ nurturing-childrens-biophilia-environmental-education-for-young-children](http://www.communityplaythings.com/resources/articles/2008/nurturing-childrens-biophilia-environmental-education-for-young-children)
- Williams-Siegfredsen, J. (2017). *Understanding the Danish Forest School approach: Early years education in practice*. Routledge.
- Wilson, E. O. (1984). *Biophilia: The human bond with other species*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Wilson, R. A. (1996). *Starting early: Environmental education during the early childhood years*. *ERIC Dig.*
- Wilson, R. (2020). Why sustainability is an early childhood issue. *Exchange*, 252, 16-21.
- Winqvist, C., Ahnström, J., ve Bengtsson, J. (2012). Effects of organic farming on biodiversity and ecosystem services: taking landscape complexity into account. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1249(1), 191-203.
- Wolch, J., Jerrett, M., Reynolds, K., McConnell, R., Chang, R., Dahmann, N., ... ve Berhane, K. (2011). Childhood obesity and proximity to urban parks and recreational resources: A longitudinal cohort study. *Health & Place*, 17(1), 207-214.
- Wood, E. (2010). Developing integrated pedagogical approaches to play and learning. (Der.) P. Broadhead, J. Howard, ve E. Wood içinde (ss. 9-26). *Play and learning in the early years: From research to practice*. London: Sage.
- Yılmaz, S. (2017). *Okul öncesi eğitime devam eden yaşındaki çocukların biyofilisinin ve bu çocukların ve annelerinin açık alan tercihlerinin araştırılması* (Investigation of 5-year-old preschool children's biophilia and children's and their mothers' outdoor setting preferences) (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Middle East Technical University, Ankara, Turkey.
- Zhang, W., Goodale, E., ve Chen, J. (2014). How contact with nature affects children's biophilia, biophobia and conservation attitude in China. *Biological Conservation*, 177, 109-116.

Bölüm 6

DOĞAYLA UYUM: ÇOCUĞUN BİLİŞSEL GELİŞİMİ

Ezgi Akşın Yavuz, Öznur Arslan Nizam

Ormanlardan denizlere, nehirlerden volkanlara, topraktan yıldızlara, yeryüzü ve gökyüzünde doğayla ilgili her şey bir bütündür. Bu bütünlüğün her bir parçası, sürekli bir diğeri ile etkileşim hâindedir. Birbirlerinden etkilenir ve birbirlerini etkilerler. Hastalıkları da iyileşmeleri de birlikte deneyimlerler. Doğanın bir parçası olarak insanoğlu da doğanın dönüşümü sırasında kendisini konumlandığı yeri zamanla değiştirmiş hatta öyle ki doğayı değiştirmeye çalışmıştır. 2000’li yıllar itibarıyla somut olarak deneyimlediğimiz ısı değişiklikleri, seller, buzulların erimesi, ozon tabakasının delinmesi gibi pek çok olumsuzlukla birlikte doğaya saygıyla yaklaşan ve onun parçası olarak yaşamlarını sürdürmeyi tercih edenlerimiz de vardır.

Bütünlüğü sağlamak için ahenk gereklidir. Doğayla uyum çok boyutlu olsa da bir çocuğun doğayla uyumunda bilişsel gelişimine neler olduğu onun *düşünceleri* ile ilgilidir. Evrendeki varlığımızda olduğu gibi doğa ve insanı ayrı düşünememe hâli, bireyin gelişim alanlarını da birbirinden bağımsız düşünememe için geçerlidir. Ancak konuyu daha detaylı ele alabilmek adına bilmek/biliş kökeninden gelen ve çoğu zaman düşünmekle ilişkilendirilen bilişsel gelişimi doğayla uyum çerçevesinde yeniden ele almanın gerekli olduğu inancındayız. Bu kapsamda öncelikle bilişsel gelişimin ne olduğundan ve çocuğun bilişsel gelişimin *gelişimsel köşe taşlarını* doğada nasıl deneyimlediğinden ve bilişsel gelişimin beş gerçeğinden bahsedeceğiz. Ardından bilişsel gelişime dair bilim insanlarının bakış açılarını sunacak ve bilişsel gelişimle ilgili önemli kavramlardan bahsedeceğiz. Çağımızda çokça ele alınan dikkat ile ilgili durumların burada sizlere farklı bakış açısı kazandıracığını düşünüyoruz.

Son olarak doğanın bilişsel gelişim ve düşünmeye yansımalarına değinerek birkaç etkinlik önerisiyle sizlerle fikir paylaşımında bulunacağız. Hazırsanız çamurlu ayakların, ıslanmış kıyafetlerin, ayak izlerinin, böceklerin, taşların, hayvanların, rüzgârın, ışığın, gölgenin, sıcaklığın, yağmur sesinin, dalgaların ve yağmur ardından gelen enfes kokunun eşliğinde beynimizde, öğrenmemizle, düşünmemizle ilgili neler oluyor yakından bakalım.

Kaynakça

- Akşin-Yavuz, E. (2016). *Bilişsel İşlevlerin Uygulanması Ölçeği'nin Geçerlik-Güvenirlilik Çalışması ve 48-66 Aylık Çocukların Bilişsel İşlevlerinin Gelişiminin İncelenmesi* (Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Amerika Pediatri Akademisi. (2011). Media use by children younger than 2 years. *Pediatrics*, 128(5), 1040–1045. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1542/peds.2011-1753>
- Antonelli, M., Donelli, D., Carlone, L., Maggini, V., Firenzuoli, F. & Bedeschi, E. (2022). Effects of forest bathing (shinrin-yoku) on individual well-being: an umbrella review, *International Journal of Environmental Health Research*, 32:8, 1842-1867, DOI: 10.1080/09603123.2021.1919293
- Aral, N., Baran, G., Bulut, S. & Çimen, S. (2001). *Çocuk Gelişimi 1- 2. Ya-Pa Yayınları*. İstanbul.
- Arbitman -Smith, R., Haywood, H. C., & Bransford, J. D. (1984). Assessing Cognitive Change. In P.H. Brooks, R. Sperber, & C. McCauley (Eds.), *Learning and Cognition in The Mentally Retarded*, p. 433-417. Hillsdale, N.J.: Erlbaum.
- Arslan, E. (2021). Erken Çocuklukta Bilişsel Gelişim. (11. Baskı). M. E. Deniz (Ed.) *Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Gelişim* içinde (s:2-24). Ankara: Pegem.
- Arslan-Çiftçi, H., Uyanık, G. ve Acar, İ. H. (2021). *Erken çocuklukta yürütücü işlevler kuramsal temeller ve örnek etkinlikler*. Ankara: Nobel.
- Arslan-Çiftçi, H. (2020). *Çocukluk Dönemi Yürütücü İşlevler Envanteri'nin 48-72 aylık çocuklar için geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması ve Okul Öncesi Yürütücü İşlevler Eğitim Programı'nın etkililiğinin incelenmesi* (Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Atak H. (2017). Piaget ve Vygotsky'nin Kuramlarında Çocukların Toplumsallaşma Süreci. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*. 9(2),163-176.
- Ataman, A. (2004). *Gelişim ve Öğrenme*. Gündüz Eğitim ve Yayıncılık: Ankara.
- Baddeley, A. D. (1990). *Human memory: Theory and practice*. Needham Heights, MA, US: Allyn & Bacon.
- Başal, H. A. (2005). *Okul Öncesi Eğitim*. Morpa Yayıncılık: İstanbul.
- Bayhan, P. S., & Artan, İ. (2004). *Çocuk Gelişimi ve Eğitimi*. İstanbul: Morpa Kültür.
- Baykul, Y. (2002). *İlköğretimde matematik öğretimi*. Ankara: Pegem.
- Bee, H. ve Boyd. D. (2009). *Çocuk gelişim psikolojisi*. Kaknüs Psikoloji.
- Berk, L. E. (2013a). Bebeklik ve yürüme çağında bilişsel gelişim. Çev. G. Kurt. Çev. Ed. N. Işıkoğlu-Erdoğan. *Bebekler ve çocuklar: doğum öncesinden orta çocukluğa* içinde s. 202-245. Nobel.
- Berk, L. E. (2013b). Erken çocuklukta bilişsel gelişim. Çev. N. Işıkoğlu-Erdoğan Çev. Ed. N. Işıkoğlu-Erdoğan. *Bebekler ve çocuklar: doğum öncesinden orta çocukluğa* içinde s. 316-361. Nobel.
- Bingham, A. (1971). *Çocuklarda Problem Çözme Yeteneklerinin Geliştirilmesi*. İstanbul: Milli Eğitim.
- Bjorklund, D. F. (2011). Cognitive development: An overview. In Eds P. D. Zelazo. *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology*. Oxford University Press.
- Bjorklund, D. F. (2021). Bilişsel gelişime giriş. Çev. A. Koçak. Çev. Ed. M. Sayıl. *Çocuklar nasıl düşünür? Bilişsel gelişim ve bireysel farklılıklar* içinde s. 1-30. Nobel.
- Bodrova, E. ve Leong, D. J. (2009). Tools of the mind. A Vygotskian-based early childhood curriculum. *Early Childhood Services*, 3(3), 245-262. Doi 10.1891/1945-8959.17.3.223.

- Brüne, M., & Brüne-Cohrs, U. (2006). Theory of mind—evolution, ontogeny, brain mechanisms and psychopathology. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, 30(4), 437–455.
- Carlson, S. M., Zelazo, P. D. & Faja, S. (2013). Executive function. *Oxford handbook of developmental psychology, Vol. 1: Body and mind* (s. 706-742). New York, NY: Oxford University Press. doi: 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199958450.013.0025
- Ceylan, R. (2012). Erken Çocuklukta Büyüme ve Gelişme. Y. Fazlıoğlu (Ed.) *Erken Çocukluk Gelişimi ve Eğitimi* içinde (s.147-166). Ankara: Paradigma Akademi.
- Cooper, A. (2015). Nature and the outdoor learning environment: the forgotten resource in early childhood education. *International Journal of Early Childhood Environmental Education*, 3(1). 85-97. <https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1108430.pdf>
- Dadvand, P., Nieuwenhuisena, M.J., Esnaola, M., Forns, J., Basagaña, X., Alvarez-Pedrerol M., Rivas, I., López-Vicente, M., Pascual, M. D., Su, J., Jerrett, M., Querol X. & Sunyer, J. (2015). Green spaces and cognitive development in primary school children. *PNAS Early Edition*, 112 (26), 7937-7942
- Decker, C.A. (1988). *Children: the early years*. The Goodheart- Willcox Company, Inc., Illinois.
- Diamond, A. (2013). Executive functions. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 64, 135–168. doi:10.1146/annurev-psych-113011-143750
- Driscoll, M. P. (2017). *Öğretim süreçleri ve öğrenme psikolojisi*. (Çev. Solmaz, S. ve Şahin, E.). Tutkun, Ö. F. (Ed.), Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Efklides, A. (2014). How Does Metacognition Contribute to the Regulation of Learning? An Integrative Approach. *Psihologjske Teme*, 23(1), 1–30.
- Elibol, F. (2015). Bebeklerde Bilişsel Gelişim (2. Baskı). F. Turan ve A.İ. Yükselen (Ed.) *Çocuk Gelişimi 1: Bebeklik Döneminde Gelişim* içinde (s.147-166). Ankara: Hedef.
- Eysenck, M.W. (2003). *Principles Cognitive* (2. Baskı). New York: Hove and Psychology.
- Feuerstein, R. S. (2000). Dynamic cognitive assessment and the Instrumental Enrichment Program: origins and development. In Alex Kozulin & Yaacov Rand (Eds). *Experience of mediated learning an impact of Feuerstein"s theory in education and psychology* (pp.147-166). Oxford: Elsevier Science Ltd. ISBN: 0080436471.
- Fitzgerald, S. (2019). The secret to mindful travel? A walk in the woods. Erişim tarihi 27.08.2022, Erişim adresi: <https://www.nationalgeographic.com/travel/article/forest-bathing-nature-walk-health>
- Flavell, J. H. (1979). Metacognition and cognitive monitoring: A new area of cognitive- developmental inquiry. *American Psychologist*, 34(10), 906–911. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.34.10.906>
- Gander, M. J. & Gardiner, H. W. (2010). *Çocuk ve Ergen Gelişimi*. (çev. A. Dönmez, B. Onur, N. Çelen) Ankara: İmge Kitabevi Yayınları.
- Gürsoy, F. (2012). Bilişsel Gelişim. Y. Fazlıoğlu (Ed.) *Erken Çocukluk Gelişimi ve Eğitimi* içinde (s.17-35). Ankara: Paradigma Akademi.
- Hansen, M. M., Jones, R. & Tocchini, K. (2017). Shinrin-Yoku (Forest Bathing) and Nature Therapy: A State-of-the-Art Review. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 14, 851. doi:10.3390/ijerph14080851
- Haywood, H. C. (2000). Cognitive-developmental therapy: overview. In Alex Kozulin & Yaacov Rand (Eds). *Experience of mediated learning an impact of feuerstein"s theory in education and psychology* (pp.292-309). Oxford: Elsevier Science Ltd. ISBN: 0080436471

- Haywood, H. C. & Lidz, C. S. (2007). *Dynamic assessment in practice. Clinical and educational applications*. Cambridge University Press, New York.
- Hughes, C. & Leekam, S. (2004). What are the links between theory of mind and social relations? Review, reflections and new directions for studies of typical and atypical development. *Social Development*, 13 (4), 590-619.
- Kol, S. (2013). Erken çocuklukta bilişsel gelişim ve dil gelişimi. *Sakarya Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 21 (21), 1-21.
- Korkmaz, B. (2011). Theory of Mind and Neurodevelopmental Disorders of Childhood. *Pediatric Research*, 69, 101-108.
- Küçükkaragöz, H. (2015). Bilişsel Gelişim ve Dil Gelişimi (14. Baskı). B. Yeşilyaprak (Ed.) *Eğitim Psikolojisi Gelişim- Öğrenme ve Öğretim* içinde (s:84-122). Ankara: Pegem.
- Louv, R. (2018). *Doğadaki son çocuk*. Tübitak Popüler Bilim Kitapları.
- McClelland, M. M., Cameron, C. E., Wanless, S. B. ve Murray, A. (2007). Executive function, behavioral self-regulation, and social-emotional competence. O. N. Saracho ve B. Spodek (Ed.), *Contemporary perspectives on social learning in early childhood education* içinde (s. 83–107). Greenwich, CT: Information Age.
- Miller, C. A. (2006). Developmental relationships between language and theory of mind. *American Journal of Speech-Language Pathology*, 15, 142-154.
- Miyake, A. & N.P., Friedman, (2012). The nature and organization of individual differences in executive functions: Four general conclusions. *Current directions in psychological science*. 21(1): p. 8-14.
- Morgan, C. T. (2011). *Psikolojiye Giriş*. S. Karakaş, ve R. Eski (Ed.). Konya: Eğitim.
- Neaum, S. (2010). *Child development for early childhood studies*. London: SAGE.
- Neitzel, J. (2018). What measures of program quality tell us about the importance of executive function: implications for teacher education and preparation, *Journal of Early Childhood Teacher Education*, 39(3), 181-192. doi: 10.1080/10901027.2018.1457580
- Ömeroğlu, E. & Ulutaş, İ. (2007). *Çocuk ve ergen gelişimi*. Yaylacık Matbaası, İstanbul.
- Özgün, Ö. (2015). Çocuk Gelişimi Kuramları (2. Baskı). F. Turan ve A.İ. Yükselen (Ed.) *Çocuk Gelişimi I: Bebeklik Döneminde Gelişim* içinde (s.45-79). Ankara: Hedef.
- Öztürk, B., & Kısaç, İ. (2015). Bilgiyi İşleme Modeli (14. Baskı). B. Yeşilyaprak (Ed.) *Eğitim Psikolojisi: Gelişim- Öğrenme ve Öğretim* içinde (s:304-334). Ankara: Pegem.
- Özyazıcı, K., Boğa-Baran, E., Alagöz, N., Varlıklöz, K., Arslan, Z., Akto, S. ve Sağlam, M. (2021). Duyuların Gelişimi ve Duyu Bütünleme. *Gelişim ve Psikoloji Dergisi*, 2(4):209-226. Doi: 10.51503/gpd.879070
- Polya, G. (1988). *How To Solve It*. Princeton University Press.
- Resnick, M. (2019). *Yaşam boyu anaokulu*. Çev. G. Sart, B. Çetin, C. Aşkın. Çev. Ed. G. Sart. Akademik Bilimsel Araştırmalar Yayınevi.
- Santrock, J. W. (2021). Bilişsel gelişim yaklaşımları. Çev. F. C. Pala. Çev. Ed. A. Güre. *Çocuk gelişimi* içinde s.166-193. Nobel.
- Senemoğlu, N. (2020). Bilişsel Gelişim Kuramları. (27. Baskı). *Gelişim, Öğrenme ve Öğretim: Kuramdan Uygulamaya*. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Siegler, R. S., DeLoache, J., Eisenberg, N. ve Saffran, J. (2014). *How children develop*. Forth Ed. Worth Publishers A MacMillan Higher Education Company.

- Smith, E. E., Kosslyn, S. M., & Şahin, M. (2017). *Bilişsel Psikoloji -Zihin ve Beyin*. Nobel Akademik.
- Steinberg, L., Lowe- Vandell, D. & Bornstein, M.H. (2011). *Development: Infancy through adolescence*. Wadsworth.
- Tang Y. Y. & Posner, M. I. (2009). Attention Training and Attention State Training, *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, 13(5), 222-227, doi:10.1016/j.tics.2009.01.009.
- Trawick-Swith, J. (2013). Bebeklikte bilişsel gelişim. Çev. M. Saçkes. Çev. Ed. B. Akman. *Erken çocukluk döneminde gelişim* içinde s. 126-147. Nobel.
- Tzuriel, D. (2000). Dynamic assessment of young children: educational and intervention perspectives. *Educational Psychology Review*, 12 (4), 385-435.
- Tzuriel, D. (2001). *Dynamic assessment of young children*. In the set of: *Handbook Of Psychosocial Characteristics of Exceptional Children*. Set Editors: Vicki L. Schwean and Donald H. Saklofske. New York: Springer Science+Business Media, LLC ISBN 978-1-4615-1255-4 (eBook).
- Ulset, V., Vitaro, F., Brendgen, M., Bekkhus, M. & Borge, A. I. H. (2017). Time spent outdoors during preschool: Links with children's cognitive and behavioral development. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*, 52, 69-80. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvp.2017.05.007>
- Uyanık-Aktulun, Ö. ve Keser, M. (2021). Bilişsel gelişim. Ed. E. Ahmetoğlu ve E. Akşin-Yavuz. *Erken çocukluk döneminde gelişim* içinde s. 69-102. Nobel.
- Uyanık-Balat, G., Artan, İ. (2003). Altı Yaş Grubu Korunmaya Muhtaç ve Ailesinin Yanında Kalan Çocukların Okula Hazır Bulunuşluk ile İlgili Temel Kavram Bilgilerinin İncelenmesi. OMEP Dünya Konsey Toplantısı ve Konferansı. Bildiri Kitabı 1. (Edt: G. Haktanır ve T. Güler). *Ya- Pa Yayınları*. İstanbul.
- Vygotsky, L. S. (1978). *Mind in society: The development of higher psychological processes*. M. Cole et al. (Eds.). Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Yavuzer, H. (2017). *Bedensel, zihinsel ve sosyal gelişimiyle çocuğunuzun ilk altı yılı*. 35. Basım. Remzi Kitabevi.
- Yengil E., Güner P. D., Topakkaya Ö. K. (2019). Okul Öncesi Çocuklarda ve Ebeveynlerinde Teknolojik Cihaz Kullanımı. *The Medical Journal of Mustafa Kemal University*, 14-19.
- Yeow, K. S. (2011). *Developing children's cognitive functions and increasing learning effectiveness: An Intervention using the Bright Start Cognitive Curriculum for Young Children*. Durham theses, Durham University. Available at Durham ETheses Online: <http://etheses.dur.ac.uk/625/>
- Yoleri, S. (2010). *Bracken temel kavram gelişimi ölçeği ifade edici Türkçe formunun oluşturulması ve temel kavramlarla kişilerarası problem çözme becerileri arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi* (Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Wadsworth, B. J. (2015). *Piaget'nin Duyuşsal ve Bilişsel Gelişim Kuramı* (Çev. Ed. Z. Selçuk). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Wilks, T., Gerber, R. J., & Erdie-Lalena, C. (2010). Developmental milestones: Cognitive development. *Pediatrics in Review*, 31(9), 364-367. doi:10.1542/pir.31-9-364

Bölüm 7

DOĞA VE BİLİM

Nilgün Cevher Kalburan , Eda Bayraktarođlu

Bir Öğrenme Hikâyesi*

Bademli Anaokulu, her yıl komşu okulda düzenlenen, tüm okulların katılabildiđi takas etkinliğinde aldıkları kabak çekirdeklerini okul bahçesine ekeli yaklaşık 2 ay oldu ve tüm okul olgunlaşmış balkabaklarını hasat etmenin heyecanını yaşıyordu.

Okuldaki tüm sınıfların program dahilinde suladıđı, toprađını havalandırıp yabani otlardan temizlediđi bahçede herkese yetecek kadar balkabađı yetişmişti. Cem Öğretmenin 5 yaş sınıfı hasat ettikleri kabakları saydılar, ağırlıklarını ölçtüler, balkabađı ile ilgili geçmiş deneyimlerini paylaştılar ve bir dizi çocuk kitabı, bitkiler ansiklopedisi, eğlenceli şarkılar ve bilmeceler sürece dahil edildi.

Sırada bu balkabaklarını nasıl tüketebilecekleri ile ilgili güzel bir tartışma vardı. Deniz, büyükannesinin meşhur bir balkabađı çorbası tarifi olduğundan bahsetti; Gökçen ise babasının yaptıđı balkabađı tatlısını anlattı. Okulun mutfađı sınıf etkinliklerine destek vermek için her zamanki gibi açık ve yemek personeli de katkı sağlamak için hazırıldı. Çocuklar balkabađını nasıl değerlendirecekleri ile ilgili oylama yapıp grafik üzerinde işaretlediler. Çorba da tatlı da çocuklar tarafından seçilince (kaç kişinin seçtiđi önemli deđil) sonraki birkaç günün planı ortaya çıktı.

Cem Öğretmen, emekli bir sanat öğretmeni olan Deniz'in büyükannesi ile buluşup çocuklar için tarif kartı (görsel-yazılı) hazırlamasına yardımcı oldu. Ardından Gökçen'in babası ile çocuklarla birlikte tatlı yapabilecekleri gün için randevulaştılar ve sürecin nasıl gerçekleşeceđi hakkında ortak kararlar aldılar.

Öğretmen çocuklarla oluşturulan planı, aylık planında belirlediđi kazanımlar ve kavramlar üzerine inşa ederek günlük eğitim akışlarını oluşturdu. Gökçen'in babasıyla birlikte hazırlanan balkabađı tatlısından sonra geriye kalan kabak

doğal unsurların bir parçası olduklarını hissettirmeli ve sistemi değiştirecek müdahaleler yerine doğada kendi işlevlerini keşfedecekleri deneyimler yaşamalarını teşvik etmeliyiz. Dolayısıyla doğanın bir parçası olduğumuzu hatırlayarak kararlarımızın ve eylemlerimizin doğa üzerindeki etkilerini göz önünde bulundurmamız. Bilim keşfindeki pusulamız “Doğaya Saygı” olmalıdır.

Kaynakça

- Allen, M. (2002). Look, think, discover: Adding the wonder of science to the early childhood classroom. http://www.earlychildhoodnews.com/earlychildhood/article_view.aspx?ArticleId=192 (Eylül, 2020).
- Brunton, P. & Thornton, L. (2015). Science in the early years: Building firm foundations from birth to five, Sage Publications.
- Buckingham, D. (2006). A room for science...Everyday! <https://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.611.2584&rep=rep1&type=pdf> (Temmuz, 2022).
- Can, Yıldız-Demirtaş, ve Altun. (2017). The effect of project based science education programme on scientific process skills and conceptions of kindergarten students. *Journal of Baltic Science Education*,16/3.
- Camasso, M. J., & Jagannathan, R. (2018). Improving academic outcomes in poor urban schools through nature-based learning. *Cambridge Journal of Education*, 48(2), 263-277, doi:10.1080/0305764X.2017.1324020
- Lee, C. K. & Bailie, P. E. (2020). Nature-based education: Using nature trails as a tool to promote inquiry-based science and math learning in young children. *Science Activities*, 56(4), 147-158. doi: 10.1080/00368121.2020.1742641
- Çerezci, U. A. (2014). Küçük yürek. İstanbul: Boyut Yayınları.
- Edwards, K. & Loveridge, J. (2011). The inside story: Looking into early childhood teachers' support of children's scientific learning. *Australasian Journal of Early Childhood*, 36(2), 28-35. doi:10.1177/183693911103600205
- Ejby-Ernst, N. (2012). Preschool teacher's mediation of nature in nature preschools. Ph.d. dissertation. Aarhus: Aarhus University.
- ELMS (Early Learning in Math and Science), (2017). Science process skills in early childhood. https://www.elmscourse.org/general_course_documents/Reader/Reader_Session_2_Science_Process_Skills_handout.pdf (Eylül, 2020).
- Fisher, A. V., Godwin, K. E. & Seltman, H. (2014). Visual environment, attention allocation, and learning in young children: When too much of a good thing may be bad. *Psychological Science*, 25, 1362–1370.
- Gooley, T. (2014). Doğanın işaretlerini okumanın kaybolmuş sanatı. İstanbul: Destek Yayınları. <https://www.mindmapping.com/>
- Hasel, V. F. (2022). Neden bir eğlence okulunu tercih etmelisiniz?. İstanbul: Sola Unitas.
- Jackman, H. L. (2011). Early education curriculum: A child's connection to the world (What's new in early childhood) 5th Edition. Wadsworth Publishing.
- Kongpa, M., Jantaburom, P., Byne, D., Obmasuy, N. and Yuenyong, C. (2014). Kindergarten's Scientific Concepts and Skills in the Tree Unit. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*. 116: 2120–2124.

- Louv, R. (2010). Doğadaki son çocuk. Tübitak Yayınları.
- MEB (2013). Okul Öncesi Eğitim Programı.
- Sheridan, S., Pramling Samuelsson, I. & Johansson, E. (2009). Children's Early Learning: A Cross-sectional Study of Preschool as an Environment for Children's Learning. Göteborg: Acta Universitatis Gothoburgensis.
- Yeni Zelanda Eğitim Gazetesi. (2022). Mud play invigorates STEM learning in Waikato. <https://gazette.education.govt.nz/articles/mud-play-invigorates-stem-learning-in-waikato/> (Temmuz, 2022).
- Yi-Chin Lan, (2022). 10 tips to support children's science learning. NAEYC Articles for Families on Science, Nutrition, and Safety <https://www.naeyc.org/our-work/families/support-science-learning>. Erişim Tarihi: 30.07.2022
- Ward, H. (2007). Using their brains in science; ideas for children aged 5 to 14. London: SAGE Publications Company.
- Wilson, R. (2002). Promoting the development of scientific thinking <http://predskolci.rs/HTML/Literatura/Promoting%20the%20Development%20of%20Scientific%20Thinking.pdf> (Temmuz, 2022).
- Worth, K. (2010). Science in early childhood classrooms: Content and process. Early Childhood Research & Practice (ECRP), 12(2), 1-17.

Bölüm 8

DOĞA VE MATEMATİK

Melda Kılıç

1. Giriş

“Doğanın muazzam kitabının dili matematiktir. Evren dediğimiz kitap, yazıldığı dil ve harfler öğrenilmedikçe anlaşılabilir. O, matematik dilinde yazılmış; harfleri üçgen, daire ve diğer geometrik şekillerdir. Bu dil ve harfler olmaksızın kitabın bir tek sözcüğünü anlamaya olanak yoktur”.

Galileo Galilei

Her köşesinde merakı ve öğrenmeyi teşvik eden önemli fırsatlar barındırması nedeniyle doğa, çocuklar için “harika bir öğretmen ve arkadaş” olarak nitelendirilmektedir (Keeler, 2008). Doğada olmak, çocuklar için heyecan verici ve eğlencelidir. Çocukların yeni bilgileri öğrenmelerinde bu heyecandan yararlanmak ve onlar için farklı öğrenme deneyimleri yaratmak etkili bir yoldur (McLennan, 2017). Günümüzde çocukların doğadan yoksun ve doğayla anlamlı bir bağ kurmadan büyüdükleri gerçeğiyle karşı karşıyayız. Louv (2016), çocukların doğadan yoksun kalmasının onlarda zihinsel, fiziksel ya da ruhsal pek çok soruna (dikkat bozukluğu, obezite, depresyon vb.) neden olabileceğini, bunun aksine doğayla deneyimlerinin de bu alanlarda çocukların gelişimlerine önemli katkılar sağlayacağını altını çizmiştir. Doğayla iç içe olmak; sağlık, odaklanma yeteneği gibi bilişsel beceriler, yaratıcılık, çevreye duyarlılık ve sorumluluk açısından önemli faydalar getirir. Araştırmacılar, doğada öğrenmenin ve olumlu deneyimlerin çocukların odaklanma ve konsantrasyon yeteneğinde gelişme (Taylor ve diğerleri, 2001), iletişim ve iş birliği becerilerinin gelişimi (Moore ve Wong, 1997), stres yönetimi ve problemlerle başa çıkma yeteneğinin güçlenmesi (Wells ve Evans, 2003) açısından yararlarına dikkat çekmektedir.

kendi buldukları doğal nesnelere örüntüler oluşturma çalışmaları yapılabilir. İlk çalışmalarda basit ABAB (örneğin, yaprak-taş-yaprak-taş) örüntü modeli üzerinde çalışmak uygun olacaktır. Çalışmalar, çocukların gelişim özelliklerine göre AABAAB, ABBABB, ABCABC gibi farklı örüntü modelleri çerçevesinde genişletilebilir.

Çocukların simetriyi anlamalarında doğada yapacakları etkinlikler önemlidir. Çocuklarla doğal çevrede simetri örnekleri aramak eğlenceli ve çok öğretici olacaktır. Çocukların çevrelerinde nerede simetri örnekleri gördükleri ya da nelerin simetrik olmadığını düşündükleri üzerinde çalışılabilir. Çocuklar, buldukları örnek nesnelere bir araya getirebilirler. Bu nesnelere incelendikten sonra fotoğraflanabilir. Fotoğrafların çıktısı alınarak küçük bir ayna yardımıyla simetri çizimleri bulunarak test edilebilir. Hatta bu fotoğraflardan simetrik olmayan ve simetrik nesnelere olarak gruplandırılarak grafik oluşturulabilir.

Sonuç olarak doğada matematiği öğrenmenin ya da doğa temelli bir matematik eğitiminin çocuklar açısından önemli fırsatlar barındırdığı görülmektedir. Erken yaşların çocuğun gelişimi ve öğrenmesi açısından kritik olduğu göz önünde bulundurulduğunda konu daha da dikkat çekmektedir. Yukarıda yer alan öğretimsel stratejiler ve öneriler dışında çocukların gelişimsel özellikleri ve bireysel farklılıkları dikkate alınarak okulların imkân ve çevre olanakları bağlamında düzenlemelere gidilerek eğitim etkinliklerinin düzenlenmesi mümkün olabilmektedir. Tüm bu bilgiler ışığında okul öncesi eğitimcilerinin doğanın matematikle buluştuğu noktada yer almaları ve bu uğurda gereken gayreti göstermeleri son derece önemlidir.

Kaynakça

- Akılhoğlu, Ç. (2022). *Matematsel gelişimi etkileyen faktör V: Matematsel söylem*. M. Kılıç ve C. Avcı (Ed.), Erken çocukluk döneminde matematik eğitimi (s. 169-188) içinde. Eğiten Kitap.
- Altun, M. (2006). Matematik öğretiminde gelişmeler. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19(2), 223-238.
- American Institutes of Research. (2005). Effects of outdoor education programs for children in California. Sacramento: Author. <http://www.seer.org/pages/research/AIROutdoorSchool2005.pdf>
- Aslan Seyhan, (2021). Antik Mısır'dan orta çağ İslam Dünyası'na kısa matematik tarihi. *Üniversite Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4, Özel Sayı, 59-70. <https://doi.org/10.32329/uad.977492>
- Baki, A. (2014). *Matematik tarihi ve felsefesi*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Baykut, V. ve Kıvanç, F. E. (2004). Fibonacci sayıları. *Pivolka Dergisi*, 3(13), 3-4.
- Byington, T., Kim, Y., Nazarechuk, C. ve Weigel, D. (2016). *Math in the preschool classroom: Classification, matching, seriation and patterning*. University of Nevada Cooperative Extension. <https://extension.unr.edu/publication.aspx?PubID=2680>
- Chawla, L. (2015). Benefits of nature contact for children. *Journal of Planning Literature*, 30 (4), 433-452. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0885412215595441>.
- Claessens, A. ve Engel, M. (2013). How important is where you start? Early mathematics knowledge and

later school success. *Teachers College Record*, 115(6), 1-29.

- Demirbağ, Ç. (2017, 24 Nisan). Doğadaki muhteşem matematik. <https://caglayanemirbag0.wordpress.com/2017/04/24/dogadaki-muhtesem-matematik-2/>
- Ernst, J. (2014). Early childhood educators' use of natural outdoor settings as learning environments: An exploratory study of beliefs, practices, and barriers. *Environmental Education Research*, 20(6), 735-752.
- Frye, D., Baroody, A. J., Burchinal, M., Carver, S. M., Jordan, N. C. ve McDowell, J. (2013). *Teaching math to young children: A practice guide* (NCEE 2014-4005). National Center for Education Evaluation and Regional Assistance (NCEE), Institute of Education Sciences, U.S. Department of Education. https://ies.ed.gov/ncee/wwc/Docs/practiceguide/early_math_pg_111313.pdf
- Ginsburg, H. P. ve Amit, M. (2008). What is teaching mathematics to young children? A theoretical perspective and case study. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 29(4), 274-285.
- Greenes, C., Ginsburg, H. P. ve Balfanz, R. (2004). Big math for little kids. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 19(1), 159-166.
- Hachey, A. C. (2013). The early childhood mathematics education revolution. *Early Education & Development*, 24(4), 419-430.
- Harris, B. ve Petersen, D. (2017). Developing math skills in early childhood. Issue brief. *Mathematica Policy Research*, 1-6. <https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED587415.pdf>
- Kandır, A. Can Yaşar, M., Yazıcı, E., Türkoğlu, D. ve Yaman Baydar, I. (2016). *Erken çocukluk eğitiminde matematik*. İstanbul: Morpa.
- Keeler, R. (2008). *Natural playscapes*. Redmond, WA: Exchange Press.
- Kilday, C. R. ve Kinzie, M. B. (2009). An analysis of instruments that measure the quality of mathematics teaching in early childhood. *Early Childhood Education Journal*, 36, 365-372. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10643-008-0286-8>.
- Kirova, A. ve Bhargava, A. (2002). Learning To Guide Preschool Children's Mathematical Understanding: A Teacher's Professional Growth. *Early Childhood Research & Practice*, 4(1), 2-20.
- Knaus, M. (2013). *Maths is all around you: Developing mathematical concept in early years*. Albert Park, Vic.: Teaching Solutions.
- Korkmaz, H.İ. ve Yılmaz, A. (2022). Inquiry-based mathematics activities to improve children's geometric and spatial thinking skills. *Turkish Journal of Education*, 11(3), 143-161. <https://doi.org/10.19128/turje.949930>
- Köseoğlu, P., Gökbulut, Ö. Ö., Pehlivanoglu, E. ve Mercan, G. (2019). Okul öncesi ağaç bilim okulu etkinlikleri. *İnformel Ortamlarda Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 4(2), 84-101.
- Köseoğlu, P., Mercan, G., Gökbulut, Ö. Ö. ve Pehlivanoglu, E. (2021). STRCT-inquiry-based science schools in nature: effect on environmental awareness on preschool teachers and preschool children. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 29(3), 654-669.
- Lee, C. K. ve Ensel Bailie, P. (2019). Nature-based education: Using nature trails as a tool to promote inquiry-based science and math learning in young children. *Science Activities*, 56(4), 147-158.
- Louv, R. (2016). *Doğadaki son çocuk*. Tübitak.
- Malone, K. ve Tranter, P. (2003). Children's environmental learning and the use, design and management of schoolgrounds. *Children, Youth and Environments*, 13(2), 87-137.
- McClintic, S. ve Petty, K. (2015). Exploring early childhood teachers' beliefs and practices about preschool outdoor play: A qualitative study. *Journal of Early Childhood Teacher Education*, 36(1), 24-43.
- Mclennan, D. P. (2017, Nisan-Mayıs). Math learning-and a touch of science-in the outdoor world. <https://www.naeyc.org/resources/pubs/tyc/apr2017/math-learning-outdoors>
- Miller, D. L. (2007). The seeds of learning: Young children develop important skills through their gardening activities at a midwestern early education program. *Applied Environmental Education and Communication*, 6(1), 49-66. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15330150701318828>

- Moore, R. ve Wong, H. (1997). *Natural learning: Rediscovering nature's way of teaching*. MIG Communications.
- Nasibov, F. ve Kaçar, A. (2005). Matematik ve matematik eğitimi hakkında. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 13(2), 339-346.
- NCTM. (2000). *Principles and standards for school mathematics*. Reston, VA: National Council of Teachers of Mathematics.
- Nesin, A. (2010). *Matematik ve doğa*. Nesin Yayıncılık.
- Olson, R., Mazzocco, M. ve Ridge, S. W. (2021, Ekim 1). Taking math outdoors: A natural learning environment. <https://dreme.stanford.edu/news/taking-math-outdoors-natural-learning-environment>.
- Pound, L. (2006). *Supporting mathematical development in early years*. (2nd edition). England: Open University Press McGraw Hill.
- Rosales, A. C. (2015). *Mathematizing: An emergent math curriculum approach for young children*. Redleaf.
- Sarama, J. ve Clements, D. H. (2009). *Early childhood mathematics education research: Learning trajectories for young children*. Routledge.
- Seefeldt, C. ve Wasik, B.A. (2006). *Early education: three-, four-, and five-year-olds go to School*. Upper Saddle River: Pearson Education.
- Sobel, D. (2020). School outdoors: The pursuit of happiness as an educational goal. *Journal of Philosophy of Education*, 54(4), 1064-1070. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9752.12458>
- Taylor, A. F., Kuo, F. E. ve Sullivan, W. C. (2001). Coping with ADD: The surprising connection to green play settings. *Environment and Behavior*, 33(1), 54-77.
- Temiz, Z. ve Karaarslan Semiz, G. (2019). En iyi öğretmen doğa: Okul öncesinde doğa temelli eğitim uygulamaları projesi kapsamında hazırlanan öğretmen etkinlikleri. *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 8(1), 314-331.
- Tuuling, L., Õun, T. ve Ugaste, A. (2019). Teachers' opinions on utilizing outdoor learning in the preschools of Estonia. *Journal of Adventure Education and Outdoor Learning*, 19(4), 358-370. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14729679.2018.1553722>
- Ulutaş, İ. ve Demiriz, S. (2019). Okul öncesinde görsel sanat eğitiminin önemi ve görsel sanat eğitimi programının özellikleri. İ. Ulutaş (Ed.), Okul öncesinde görsel sanat eğitimi (s. 12-29) içinde. Hedef CS.
- Watts, T. W., Duncan, G. J., Siegler, R. S. ve Davis-Kean, P. E. (2014). What's past is prologue: Relations between early mathematics knowledge and high school achievement. *Educational Researcher*, 43(7), 352-360.
- Weldon, L. G. (2014, Kasım 19). The benefits of natural math. <https://lauragracedweldon.com/2014/11/19/the-benefits-of-natural-math/>
- Wells, N. M. ve Evans, G. W. (2003). Nearby nature: A buffer of life stress among rural children. *Environment and Behavior*, 35(3), 311-330.
- White, R. (2004). Interaction with nature during the middle years: Its importance to children's development & nature's future. <https://www.whitehutchinson.com/children/articles/downloads/nature.pdf>
- Vandermaas-Peeler, M. ve McClain, C. (2015). The Green Bean Has to Be Longer than Your Thumb: An Observational Study of Preschoolers' Math and Science Experiences in a Garden. *International Journal of Early Childhood Environmental Education*, 3(1), 8-27.
- Vogt, F., Hauser, B., Stebler, R., Rechsteiner, K. ve Urech, C. (2018). Learning through play pedagogy and learning outcomes in early childhood mathematics, *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, 26(4), 589-603. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1350293X.2018.1487160>
- Yıldırım, G. ve Özyılmaz Akamca, G. (2017). The effect of outdoor learning activities on the development of preschool children. *South African Journal of Education*, 37(2), 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.15700/saje.v37n2a1378>

1. Uygarlık Tarihinde İnsan ve Doğa İlişkisi

İnsanın doğa ile olan ilişkisi insanlığın varoluşu kadar eskidir. İnsan, doğayı etkilemiş ve ondan etkilenmiştir (Gülay ve Önder, 2011). Uygarlık tarihi boyunca insan-çevre ilişkisi incelendiğinde *ilkel dönemde* avcı-toplayıcı insanların doğayı olduğu gibi kabul ettikleri ve uyum sağlama gayretinde oldukları görülmektedir. Bu dönemde ateşin bulunması; savunma ve avlanma araçları edinmeye, beslenme ve enerji kaynağı oluşmasına, ölüm oranının düşüp yaşam süresinin uzamasına ve nüfusun artmasına katkı sağlamıştır. *Tarım ve yerleşme döneminde* yerleşik hayata geçilmiş, avcılık ilerlemiş, bitkisel üretim ve hayvancılık faaliyetleri görülmüş ve buradan iki ayrı uzmanlık alanı doğmuştur. İhtiyaç duyulan aletlerin yapılması ve ilkel ticaretin gelişmesi ile üçüncü uzmanlık alanı ortaya çıkmıştır. Gelişen bu sistemler, ilkel dönemde mikro ölçekli tahribatın tarım ve yerleşme döneminde makro ölçekli tahribata doğru ilerlemesine yol açmıştır (Atasoy, 2015).

Sanayileşme ve kentleşme dönemi buhar makinası ve kömür kullanımı ile başlamıştır. Sanayi Devrimi öncesinde toplam enerjinin %80-85'i canlıların emeği ve kas gücünden elde edilirken Sanayi Devrimi ile doğadaki petrol, kömür ve doğal gaz gibi yenilenemeyen enerji kaynakları kullanılmaya başlanmıştır. Ekonomik büyüme, göçler ve kentleşme, sağlık sistemindeki gelişmeler ve artan yaşam süresi/nüfus, dünya savaşları, endüstri ürünlerinin doğada birikmesi ve artan enerji üretimi/tüketimi küresel çapta değişikliklere neden olmuştur (Atasoy, 2015; Ertürk, 1996).

İçinde bulunduğumuz dönem ise *iklimsel ve kozmik dönemdir*. Bu dönemde insan, dünyanın eksenini dışındaki canlıları ve uygarlıkları arama çabası içerisinde. Yeni uzay sistemlerini ve yeni yaşamları keşfetmeyi hedeflemektedir. Bilim ve teknolojiye gelişmeler müthiş bir hızda ilerlemektedir, öyle ki tarım devrimi 5000 yıl sürerken ABD nüfusunun dörtte birinin elektriğe kavuşması 46 yıl, internete

(Uyanık Balat ve Arslan Çiftçi, 2019). Bazı resimli çocuk kitapları, çocukları doğada gözlem yapmaya ve yeni bakış açıları kazandırmaya yönelik olarak tasarlanmıştır. Örneğin, *Bir Orman* isimli çocuk kitabında çocuğa farklı bir bakış açısı sunulmaktadır: “Bir yaprağı ışığa tutup, ona arkasından bakarsan yaprağın damarlarını görürsün” (Resim 11). Gözlem yapmak çocukların anlama ve anlatma becerilerini destekler, doğadaki varlıkları ezber ile değil gerçek ortamında öğrenmelerini sağlar, zihin gelişimine katkı sağlar, araştırma ve öğrenme merakını artırır (Şimşek ve Çınar, 2017). Doğadaki yaşantılarını kaydetmesini sağlayan *Yeşil Günlük* ise bir anı kitabı olarak kullanılabilir. Hem bilgilendirici öğeler hem de etkileşim unsurları içeren bu kitapta çocuk tohumları keselere koyabilir, anılarını resmedebilir ya da büyük yaş gruplarında not edebilir ve farklı ağaç türlerini öğrenebilir.

Etkileşimi artıran bu kitaplar ile çocuk, doğada bilimsel araştırmalar yapan bir bilim insanı gibi yaşantılar geçirebilir. Aynı zamanda yetişkin için neler yapılabileceğine dair fikir veren ve etkili kullanılabilecek eğitsel materyale dönüşebilir.

Kaynakça

- AÇEV. (2022, 07 22). *Doğa ve Mevsimler-Parmak Oyunu*. AÇEV Okul Öncesi: https://www.acevokuloncesi.org/kaynak-havuzu/parmak-oyunu/doga-ve-mevsimler-parmak-oyunu/8/#split_content adresinden alındı.
- Alabay, E. (2019). Erken çocukluk eğitiminde fen programları. B. Akman, G. Uyanık Balat, & T. Güler Yıldız içinde, *Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Fen Eğitimi* (s. 323-350). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Alan, Y. (2021). Bilgilendirici metin türleri. Ş. Demirel, & S. Seven içinde, *Çağdaş Çocuk Edebiyatı* (s. 192-218). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Altunkaya, H. (2019). Yazınsal çocuk edebiyatı türleri. E. Akın içinde, *Çocuklar için edebiyat eğitimi* (s. 129-177). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Anderson, N. A. (2013). *Elementary children's literature: The basics for teachers and parents*. Boston: Pearson Education.
- Arıcı, A. F. (2018). *Çocuk edebiyatı ve kültürü*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Aslan, C. (2019). *Çocuk edebiyatı ve duyarlık eğitimi*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Atasoy, E. (2015). *İnsan-doğa etkileşimi ve çevre için eğitim*. Bursa: Sentez Yayıncılık.
- Avcı, N., Ersoy, Ö. A., & Turla, A. (2015). *Eğlenceli dil etkinlikleri: Şiirler, bilmeceler, tekerleme ve parmak oyunları*. Ankara: Hedef Yayıncılık.
- Axell, C. (2018). Technology and children's literature. J. d. Marc içinde, *Handbook of Technology Education* (s. 895-911). Cham: Springer Publishing.
- Aydın, E. (2021). Çocuklara seslenen diğer yazınsal türler ve dilsel gereçlerin çocukların gelişimlerine katkıları. M. Tunagür, & M. N. Kardaş içinde, *Çocuk Edebiyatı* (s. 203-232). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Aykut, A. (2018). *Estetik paradigmalar ışığında sanat ve eğitimi*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.

- Aytan, T., & Göksel, A. (2021). Çocuk edebiyatının çocuklarda değer yargıları ve estetik gelişimine katkısı. M. Tunagür, & M. N. Kardaş içinde, *Çocuk Edebiyatı* (s. 311-326). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Bağçeli Kahraman, P., & İbrişoğlu Bayram, E. (2022). 0-10 yaş grubu çocuklara yönelik çocuk şiir kitaplarına ilişkin fiziksel ve içerik özelliklerin incelenmesi. *Türk Kütüphaneciliği*, 36(2), 226-246.
- Balta, E. E. (2013). Bilmecelerin dil-düşünme bağlamında eğitimdeki yeri ve önemi. *Electronic Turkish Studies*, 8(1), 891-899.
- Banister, F., & Ryan, C. (2001). Developing science concepts through story-telling. *School Science Review*, 83(302), 75-84.
- Baş, B. (2015). *Türkçe öğretimi açısından çocuk edebiyatı*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Beaty, J. J. (2018). *Erken çocuklukta 50 okuryazarlık stratejisi*. (F. Alisınanoğlu, & S. Demir Kaya, Dü) Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Berk, L. E. (2013). *Çocuk gelişimi*. Ankara: İmge.
- Bird-David, N. (2003). Tribal metaphorization of human-nature relatedness: A comparative analysis. K. Milton içinde, *Environmentalism* (s. 121-134). London: Routledge.
- Bowler, D., Buyung-Ali, L., & Knight, T. (2010). The importance of nature for health: Is there a specific benefit of contact with green space? *Collaboration for Environmental Evidence*(40).
- Bus, A., & Van Ujzendoorn, M. (1995). Mothers reading to their 3-year-olds: The role of mother-child attachment security in becoming literate. *Reading Research Quarterly*, 998-1015.
- Büyükokutan Töret, A. (2018). Bilmecelerin oluşum ve aktarımında yeni bir ortam: Bilmecce siteleri. *Motif Akademi Halkbilimi Dergisi*, 11(23), 32-49.
- Cox, D., Plummer, K. E., Shanahan, D. F., Siriwardena, G. M., Fuller, R. A., Anderson, K., . . . Gaston, K. J. (2017). Doses of neighborhood nature: the benefits for mental health of living with nature. *BioScience*(67), 147-155.
- Dawis, W. (2007). *Light at the Edge of the World: A Journey through the Realm of Vanishing Cultures*. Kanada: Douglas & McIntyre.
- Değirmenci, B. (2020). *Masallarda toplumsal cinsiyet rollerinin sunumu üzerine bir analiz: Dünya klasikleri*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi.
- Demirkan, T. (2021). *Her güne bir masal*. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.
- Dennis, S. F., Wells, A., & Bishop, C. (2014). A Post-Occupancy Study of Nature-Based Outdoor Classrooms in Early Childhood Education. *Children, Youth and Environments*, 24(2), 35-52.
- Dickinson, D., & Smith, M. (1994). Long-term effects of preschool teachers book readings on low income children's vocabulary and story comprehension. *Reading Research Quarterly*, 104-122.
- Dutcher, D. D., Finley, J. C., Luloff, A. E., & Buttolph Johnson, J. (2007). Connectivity with nature as a measure of environmental values. *Environment and Behavior*, 39, 474-493.
- Elçin, Ş. (1987). Bilmeceler üzerine. R. Şirin içinde, *Çocuk edebiyatı yılığı* (s. 91-98). İstanbul: Gökyüzü Yayınları.
- Erdem, P. (2010). 3-7 yaş çocuklarının estetik algılarının gelişimi. *Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü*. Ankara.
- Ernst, J. A., & Monroe, M. (2004). The effects of environment-based education on students' critical thinking skills and disposition toward critical thinking. *Environmental Education Research*, 10(4), 507-522.
- Ersoy, Ö., Avcı, N., & Turla, A. (2009). *Bilmecce, tekerleme, parmak oyunu ve şiirler*. İstanbul: Morpa.

- Ertürk, H. (1996). *Çevre bilimlerine giriş*. Bursa: Uludağ Üniversitesi Güçlendirme Vakfı Yayını.
- Fang, Z. (1996). Illustrations, text and the child reader: What are pictures in children's storybooks for? *Reading Horizons: A Journal of Literacy and Language Arts*, 37(2), 130-142.
- Footprintnetwork. (2022, 08 30). *Global Footprint Network: Advancing the Science Sustainability*. <https://www.footprintnetwork.org/> adresinden alındı.
- Garrett, R. M. (1986). Problem-solving in Science Education. *Studies in Science Education*, 70-95.
- Gönen, M., Uygun, M., Erdoğan, Ö., & Katrancı, M. (2012). Resimli çocuk kitaplarının fiziksel, içerik ve resimleme özellikleri açısından incelenmesi. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi*, 258-272.
- Gönen, M., & Veziroğlu Çelik, M. (2016). Çocuk edebiyatı ve gelişimsel uygunluk II- Okul öncesi dönem. S. Erdoğan, & M. Ören içinde, *Çocuk Edebiyatı ve Medya* (s. 46-70). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi.
- Gülây, H., & Önder, A. (2011). *Sürdürülebilir gelişim için okul öncesi dönemde çevre eğitimi*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Güleryüz, H. (2002). *Yaratıcı çocuk edebiyatı*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Harper, L. J. (2011). Nursery rhyme knowledge and phonological awareness in preschool children. *The Journal of Language and Literacy Education*, 7(1), 65-78.
- Hart, R. (2016). *Çocukların katılımı: kuram ve uygulamada toplum gelişimi ve çevre korumasında genç yurttaşları içermek*. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Kardaş, S., & Kardaş, M. N. (2021). Çocuğun beden, zihin, dil gelişimi ve çocuk edebiyatının dil gelişimindeki önemi. M. Tunagür, & M. Kardaş içinde, *Çocuk Edebiyatı* (s. 51-78). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Koçak, M. (2017). *2000-2014 yılları arasında okul öncesi dönem çocukları için yayınlanmış olan hikaye kitaplarının dış yapı, iç yapı ve resimleme nitelikleri açısından incelenmesi*. Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi. Trakya Üniversitesi.
- Kökçü, Y. (2021). Çocuk kitaplarının biçim ve içerik özellikleri. Ş. Demirel, & S. Seven içinde, *Çağdaş Çocuk Edebiyatı* (s. 71-88). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Li, D., Zhai, Y., Chang, P. J., Merrill, J., Browning, M. H., & Sullivan, W. C. (2022). Nature deficit and senses: Relationships among childhood nature exposure and adulthood sensory profiles, creativity, and nature relatedness. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 1-12.
- Louv, R. (2010). *Doğadaki son çocuk*. Ankara: Tubitak Yayınları.
- Louv, R. (2011). *The Nature Principle: Human Restoration and the End of Nature-Deficit Disorder*. New York: Algonquin Books.
- Martyn, P., & Brymer, E. (2014). The relationship between nature relatedness and anxiety. *Journal of Health Psychology*, 1-10.
- Mayer, S. F., Frantz, C. M., Bruehlman-Senechal, E., & Dolliver, K. (2009). Why is nature beneficial? The role of connectedness to nature. *Environment and Behavior*, 41, 607-643.
- Özerkmen, N. (2002). İnsan merkezli çevre anlayışından doğa merkezli çevre anlayışına. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi*, 42(1-2), 167-185.
- Özkan Kılıç, Ö. (2020). Fen ve doğa olaylarını anlatan çocuk kitapları. H. Çakmak Güleç içinde, *Erken Çocukluk Dönemi Edebiyatı* (s. 119-136). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Senemoğlu, N. (2003). *Gelişim, öğrenme ve öğretme*. Ankara: Kalkan Matbaacılık.
- Sever, S. (2015). *Çocuk ve edebiyat*. İzmir: Tudem Yayınevi.

- Şimşek, N., & Çınar, Y. (2017). *Okul öncesi dönemde fen ve teknoloji öğretimi*. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Şimşek, Ş. (2018). İlköğretim birinci sınıf Türkçe ders kitaplarındaki öyküleyici metinlerde çocuk gerçekliği. *International Journal of Languages Education*, 6(4), 532-540.
- Şirin, M. (1998). *Çocuk, çocukluk ve çocuk edebiyatı*. İstanbul: Çocuk Vakfı Yayınları.
- Şirin, M. R. (2000). *99 soruda çocuk edebiyatı*. İstanbul: Çocuk Vakfı Yayınları.
- Temizyürek, F., Şahbaz, N. K., & Gürel, Z. (2016). *Çocuk edebiyatı*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Ungan, S. (2006). Fabl türünün çocuk edebiyatındaki yeri ve günümüzde bu türden yararlanma olanakları. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 14.
- Ural, S. (2013). Okul öncesi çocuk kitaplarının tanımı. M. Gönen içinde, *Çocuk Edebiyatı* (s. 33-55). Ankara: Eğiten Kitap.
- Uyanık Balat, G., & Arslan Çiftçi, H. (2019). Erken çocukluk döneminde fen eğitimi ve önemi. B. Akman, G. Uyanık Balat, & T. Güler Yıldız içinde, *Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Fen Eğitimi* (s. 1-22). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Ünlüer, E. (2020). Kitapların çocukların gelişimindeki yeri ve çocuklar için kitap seçimi. H. Çakmak Güleç içinde, *Erken Çocukluk Dönemi Edebiyatı* (s. 15-42). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Ünsal, F. Ö., & Çelik, B. (2020). Masal, şiir, şarkı, tekerleme, parmak oyunu, bilmeceler. H. Çakmak Güleç içinde, *Erken Çocukluk Dönemi Edebiyatı* (s. 71-98). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Yakar, Y. M. (2014). Keloğlan'dan bir süper kahraman yaratılabilir mi? *Türk Dili Dergisi Çocuk ve İlk Gençlik Edebiyatı Özel Sayısı*, 246-247.
- Yalçın, A., & Aytaş, G. (2005). *Çocuk edebiyatı (3. baskı)*. Ankara: Akçağ.
- Zirina, T. (2009). Facilitation of child language development through using finger plays in toddlers's age. *Ad Verba Librorum*, 57-61.

Bölüm 10

DOĞA VE ERKEN OKURYAZARLIK

Yakup Burak, Emel Özdemir

Giriş

Dünyanın ilk üniversitesi olarak kabul edilen Platon'un okulu "Akademia" zeytin ağaçlarıyla çevrili yemyeşil bir bahçenin içerisindeydi ve öğrenciler, günün çoğunu burada geçirmekteydiler. Yine Antik Yunan'da Samoslu Epikuros tarafından açılan okulda ise bahçede yapılan toplantılar sebebiyle öğrenciler, "Bahçe Filozofları" olarak adlandırılmışlardır. Zaman geçtikçe Comenius, Rousseau, Pestalozzi, Goring, Locke, Froebel ve Dewey gibi büyük düşünürler de doğada eğitimin önemini vurgulamış ve bu konuda pek çok akıma öncülük etmişlerdir. 18. yüzyıla gelindiğinde ise Alman Philantropolar, çocuğun doğa ve atölye gezileri ile teorik bilgilerini pratiğe dökerek deneyim, beceri ve bilgi kazanacaklarını belirtmişlerdir (Aytaç, 2018). Kuzey Avrupa ülkelerindeki yaşam tarzının veya kültürünün gözlemlenmesi ve bu kültürün dünyaya yayılması sonucu popülerliği artan yeni bir yaklaşım olarak kabul edilen doğa/orman okulları özellikle Türkiye'de geleneksel eğitim ortamına alternatif olarak kabul edilmektedir (Canlı ve Temel, 2022).

Geleneksel eğitim sisteminden farklı olan doğada öğrenme kavramı aslında var olan öğrenme merakına çok daha uygundur. Ama nedendir bilinmez; insanlık, yüzyıllardır içi sıralarla dolu olan kapalı alanlara ve masa başında oturmayı gerektiren geleneksel yapıya emanet etmiştir. Ancak yapılan akademik çalışmalar, çocuğun gerçek deneyimler yaşamasının çok önemli olduğunu vurgulamaktadır (Civelek ve Akamca, 2017; Öztürk ve Bayrak, 2017). Ucu bucağı olmayan ve sürekli değişen doğanın bir parçası olan çocuğun, ait olduğu yerde çok daha anlamlı deneyimler yaşayacağı ise şüphesizdir. Zıplanacak su birikintileri, kazılmayı bekleyen çukurlar, yapış yapış çamurlar, tırmanılacak ağaçlar, kovalanacak hayvanlar, yayılan kokular, rengârenk çiçekler, çatırtılar, vızıltılar ve cıvıltılar... Keşfedilmeyi bekleyen doğa, yaparak yaşayarak öğrenme için bulunmaz bir hazinedir. Bu hazine, bütün zenginliği

Kaynakça

- Akçin, F. N. (2019). Zihinsel yetersizliği olan çocuklar için hibrit okuma-yazma öğretim yöntemi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi*, 20(1), 177-208. DOI: 10.21565/ozelegitimdergisi.413092
- Akyüz, Y. (1979). Eğitimde çocuk-doğa ve çevre korunması ilişkileri. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, 12(1) 85-96.
- Andersson, C., & Johansson, P. (2013). Social stratification and out-of-school learning. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series A (Statistics in Society)*, 176(3), 679-701.
- Aytaç, K. (2018). *Avrupa eğitim tarihi (Antik Çağ'dan 19. yüzyılın sonlarına kadar)*. (7. Basım). Doğu Batı Yayınları. Ankara. (İlk yayınlanma: 1980/A.Ü. Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi).
- Babayigit, S., & Stainthorpe, R. (2013). Correlates of early reading comprehension skills: A componential analysis. *Educational Psychology*, <https://doi.org/10.1080/01443410.2013.785045>
- Balkan-Kıyıcı, F., & Atabek-Yiğit, E. (2010). Science education beyond the classroom: A field trip to wind power plant. *International Online Journal of Science Education*, 28(12), 1373-1388.
- Berberoğlu, O. E., & Uygun S. (2013). "Sınıf dışı eğitimin dünyadaki ve Türkiye'deki gelişiminin incelenmesi". *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*. 9(2), 32-42.
- Bingham, G. E., & Patton-Terry, N. (2013). Early language and literacy achievement of early reading first students in kindergarten and 1st grade in the United States. *Journal of Research in Childhood Education*, 27(4), 440-453. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02568543.2013.822952>.
- Burak, Y. & Ahmetoğlu, E. (2022). Doğumdan ilkökula adım adım erken okuryazarlık becerileri., (Ed.) S. Sakarya-Maden, S. Dündar, L. Vural, S. Uyanık, & N. Çevik, *Üniversitemizin 40. fakültemizin 30. yılında eğitim çalışmaları* s.334 -350 Trakya Üniversitesi Yayın Evi Edirne.
- Canlı, E. S. K., & Temel, F. (2022). Bir orman okulu uygulamasının değerlendirilmesi. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (62), 431-454.
- Carroll, J. M., Holliman, A. J., Weir, F., & Baroody, A. E. (2019). Literacy interest, home literacy environment and emergent literacy skills in preschoolers. *Journal of Research in Reading* 43(2). <https://doi.org/10.1111/1467-9817.12299>
- Civelek, P., & Akamca, G. Ö. (2017). Açık alan etkinliklerinin okul öncesi dönemdeki çocukların bilimsel süreç becerilerine ait kazanımlarının gelişimine etkisi. *Electronic Turkish Studies*, 12(18).
- Efe, M., & Temel, Z. F. (2018). Okul öncesi dönem 48-66 ay çocuklarına Etkileşimli Kitap Okuma Programı'nın yazı farkındalığına etkisinin incelenmesi. *Erken Çocukluk Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 2(2), 257-283.
- Eliason, C., & Jenkins, L. (2003). *A practical guide to early childhood curriculum*. Ohio: Merrill Prentice Hall.
- Emiroğlu, S. ve Pınar, F. N. (2013). Dinleme becerisinin diğer beceri alanları ile ilişkisi. *Electronic Turkish Studies*, 8(4), 769-782.
- Ergül, C., Bahap Kudret, Z., Akoğlu, G., Ökcün-Akçamuş, M. Ç., Kılıç Tülü, B. & Demir, E. (2022). Birinci ve ikinci sınıfta okuma becerilerinin gelişimi ve Matthew Etkisi: boylamsal bir çalışmanın sonuçları. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi*, 51(234), 939-966. DOI: 10.37669/milliegitim.875859
- Ergül, C., Karaman, G., Akoğlu, G., Tufan, M., Dolunay Sarıca, A., & Bahap Kudret, Z. (2014). Okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin "erken okuryazarlık" kavramına ilişkin bilgi düzeyleri ve sınıf uygulamaları. *İlköğretim Online*, 13(4). <https://doi.org/10.17051/io.2014.71858>

- Ergül, C., Sarıca, A. D. & Akoğlu, G. (2016). Etkileşimli Kitap Okuma: Dil ve erken okuryazarlık becerilerinin geliştirilmesinde etkili bir yöntem. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi*, 17 (02), 193-206. DOI: 10.21565/ozelegitimdersi.246307
- Gökkuş, İ. & Akyol, H. (2020). Sesbilgisel farkındalık öğretiminin, erken okuryazarlık becerilerinin gelişimine etkisi. *Ana Dili Eğitimi Dergisi*, 8(2), 368-385.
- Göloğlu Demir, C. & Çetin, F. (2021). Okul Dışı Öğrenme (ODÖ) Faaliyetlerine Yönelik Öğretmen Öz-Yeterlik İnançları Ölçeğinin Geliştirilmesi. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 19 (1), 613-634. DOI: 10.37217/tebd.901426
- Güldenoğlu, B., Kargın, T., & Ergül, C. (2016). Sesbilgisel farkındalık becerilerinin okuma ve okuduğunu anlama üzerindeki etkisi: Boylamsal bir çalışma. *İlköğretim Online*, 15(1).
- İşlek, S. & Turan, F. (2023). Erken okuryazarlık müdahalesinde yazıyı referans gösterme stratejisinin kullanımı. *Trakya Eğitim Dergisi*, 13(1), 128-140. DOI: 10.24315/tred.1012196
- Justice, L. M. ve Ezell, H. (2004). Printreferencing: An emergent literacy enhancement strategy and its clinical applications. *Language, Speech and Hearing Services in School*, 35(1), 185-193.
- Karakelle, S. (2004). Fonolojik farkındalık ve harf bilgisinin ilk okuma becerisi üzerindeki etkisi. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Psikoloji Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 24, 45-56.
- Karaman Benli, G. (2021). Okul öncesi dönem çocuklarının isim yazma becerileri: "işte benim harflerim!". *Yaşadıkça Eğitim*, 35(1), 294-310.
- Kargın, T., Güldenoğlu, B. & Ergül, C. (2017). Dinlediğini anlama becerisinin okuduğunu anlama üzerindeki yordayıcılığının incelenmesi. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 25 (6), 2369-2384.
- Kargın, T., Ergül, C., Büyüköztürk, Ş. ve Güldenoğlu, B. (2015). Anasınıfı çocuklarına yönelik Erken Okuryazarlık Testi (EROT) geliştirme çalışması. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi*, 16(3), 237-268.
- Koyuncu, M. (2019). *Okul öncesi eğitimde alternatif yaklaşım: Orman okullarında öğretmen, veli ve yönetici görüşlerinin incelenmesi* (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Yıldırım Beyazıt Üniversitesi, Ankara.
- Köşker, N. (2019). Okulöncesi çocuklarında doğa algısı. *Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19 (1), 294-308. DOI: 10.17240/aibuefd.2019.19.43815-443217
- Kudret, Z. B., & Baydık, B. (2016). Başarılı ve başarısız dördüncü sınıf okuyucularının okuduğunu anlama ve özetleme becerileri. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi*, 17(03), 317-346.
- Kuzucu Örgü, S., Babür, N., Borkan, B. & Haznedar, B. (2021). İlkokul ikinci sınıfta zayıf ve iyi okuyucuların okuma akıcılığını yordayan dilbilimsel ve bilişsel beceriler. *Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Eğitim Dergisi*, 38 (2), 27-56. DOI: 10.52597/buje.1008426
- Laçın, E. (2019). Erken çocukluk özel eğitiminde erken okuryazarlık ve okulöncesi öğretmenlerinin uygulamaları. *Uluslararası Engelsiz Yaşam ve Toplum Dergisi*, 3 (1), 16-36.
- Makin, L., & Whitehead, M. R. (2003). *How to develop children's early literacy: A guide for professional carers and educators*. SagePub.
- Özata, H. & Haznedar, B. (2019). İlköğretim ikinci sınıfta akıcı sözcük okuma ve okuduğunu anlamayı etkileyen faktörler. *Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Eğitim Dergisi*, 35 (2), 1-34.
- Özen Altınkaynak, Ş. (2019). Okul öncesi dönemde erken okuryazarlık becerilerinin gelişimi. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 3(1), 37-49.
- Öztürk, A., & Bayrak, D. (2017). Anaokullarındaki doğal mekân ve materyallerin çocuk gelişimindeki yeri. *SocialSciences*, 12(1), 25-36.

- Palmer, S., & Bayley, R. (2008). *Foundations of literacy*. London: Continuum International Publishing.
- Roskos, K. A. Christie, J. F. ve Richgels, D. J. (2003). The essentials of early literacy early literacy instruction. *Young Children*, 58(2), 52-60.
- Scarborough, H. S. (2002). Connecting early language and literacy to later reading (dis) abilities: Evidence, theory, and practice. In S. B. Neuman ve D. K. Dickinson (Eds.), *Handbook of early literacy research* (s. 97-110). New York, NY: Guilford Press.
- S n chal, M. (2011). A model of concurrent and longitudinal relations between home literacy and child outcomes. In S. B. Neuman and D. K. Dickinson (Eds.) *Handbook of Early Literacy Research* (Vol. 3, pp. 175-188). Guilford.
- Snow, C. E., Burns, M. S. & Griffin, P. (1998). *Preventing reading difficulties in young children*. Washington DC: National Academy Press.
- Soderman, A. K., Gregory, K. M. & McCarty, L. T. (2005). *Scaffolding emergent literacy* (2th ed.). New York: Pearson.
- Spira, E. G., Bracken, S. S. & Fischel, E. J. (2005). Predicting improvement after first-grade reading difficulties: The effects of oral language, emergent literacy, and behavior skills. *Developmental Psychology*, 41, 225-234.
- Strickland, D. S., Morrow, L. M., Neuman, S. B., Roskos, K., Schickedanz, J. A., & Vukelich, C. (2004). The role of literacy in early childhood education. *Reading Teacher*, 58(1), 86-103.
-  ahin, M. K., & Akman, B. (2018). Erken  ocukluk d neminde d ş nme becerilerinin geliřimi. *Milli Eđitim Dergisi*, 47(218), 5-20.
- řimřek, R. G. (2021). *Sınıf dıřı okuma yazmaya hazırlık programının okul  ncesi d nem  ocuklarının erken okuryazarlık becerilerine etkisi*. (Yayınlanmamıř y ksek lisans tezi). İn n  Universitesi Eđitim Bilimleri Enstit s , Malatya.
- Turan, F., & Dođan, R. Y. (2022). Sosyo-ekonomik risk fakt rlerinin ebeveyn- ocuk etkileřimindeki rol : Paylařımlı kitap okuma,  ocuđa y neltilen dil, s zc k dađarcıđı farkı. *Ana Dili Eđitimi Dergisi*, 10(1), 15-31.
- Turan, F., & Topcu, Z. G. (2018). Erken okuryazarlık  zerinde paylařımlı kitap okumanın rol : Okul ve ev ortamı a ısından etkileri. *Hacettepe  niversitesi Sađlık Bilimleri Fak ltesi Dergisi*, 5(1), 11-33.
- T rk z, H. K. (2022). *Okul  ncesi  đretmenlerin erken okuryazarlık becerilerine y nelik yeterliklerinin belirlenmesi*. (Yayınlanmamıř Y ksek Lisans Tezi). Trakya  niversitesi, Okul  ncesi  đretmenliđi, Edirne.
- UNESCO- UNEP (1988). *International strategy for action in the field of environmental education and training for the 1990s*. UNESCO- UNEP Congress Report, Retrieved 03.04.2023 from <https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000080583>
- Wu, S. C., Lue, H. C., & Tseng, L. L. (2012). A pediatric clinic-based approach to early literacy promotion experience in a well-baby clinic in Taiwan. *Journal of the Formosan Medical Association*, 111(5), 258-264. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jfma.2011.05.008>

Bölüm 11

DOĞA VE OYUN

Şeyma Değirmenci

“Doğa ziyaret edilen bir yer değil yuvamızdır”.

Gary Snyder

Çocuklar, gün boyu dokunmak, tatmak, denemek ve keşfetmekle meşgul insanlardır. Sürekli hareket hâlinde geçen bu sürecin kendi içindeki sihirli anlarını göremeyen bazı yetişkinler, çocukluğu sadece yetişkinliğe geçiş sürecindeki bir çeşit hazırlık aşaması olarak düşünürler. Bu bakış açısı, çocukluğun barındırdığı zenginliklerin yok sayılması, onu sadece bir ara dönem olarak ele alınması sorununu beraberinde getirir. Oysa çocukluk dönemi, başlı başına macera ve keşif dolu bir dönem olarak hayatın başrolünü almayı hak etmektedir (Wilson, 2007).

Hayatın bu kıymetli döneminde çocukların anaokullarında oynadıkları oyunlarla veya belirli branşların spor antrenmanlarıyla yeterli düzeyde hareket ettikleri düşünmek, bu ortamların sunduğu hareketin dışında bir seçeneğin olmadığına inanmak çok sağlıklı değildir. Çocuklar, yapılandırılmış ortam ve zamanlarda yaptığı fiziksel aktivitelerin yanı sıra kendi sınırlarını keşfedebildikleri, yetişkin liderliğinden uzakta aktif serbest oyunlar oynamaya ihtiyaç duyarlar. Bu ihtiyaçlarını karşıladıkları yer de tıpkı yetişkinler gibi doğadır. Erken çocukluk dönemindeki çocukların günlük olarak doğada oyun oynama ihtiyaçları bulunmaktadır. Önceki bölümlerde de işlendiği gibi çocuğun doğa ile geçirdiği zaman, bütünsel gelişimine olumlu destek veren oldukça önemli bir etmendir. Bu desteği sağlarken doğanın sunduğu taş, toprak, dal, yaprak, çiçek gibi doğal materyalleri nasıl kullanacağını keşfetmek, çocukların hayal gücü egzersizi yapmalarına olanak tanıyacaktır. Çocuk, bu materyallerin her birini tanıır; benzerlik ve farklılıklarına göre sınıflandırmasını yapar. Bir dalın ilk koptuğundaki hâlini görebilir; günler geçtikçe, yapraklarının nasıl canlılığını kaybederek kurduğunu fark edebilir ve en sonunda dökülüşünü gözlemleyebilir. Doğal malzemelerin yılın veya günün her zamanında aynı olmayışı (günebakan çiçeğindeki

başında dışarı çıkma kısıtlamaları sebebiyle zorunlu olarak doğadan uzaklaşıldı. Bu süreç, birçok insanın açık havayı özlemesi ve kısıtların kalkmasının ardından hızla doğaya koşmalarını sağlarken bir kısım insanın ise çocuklarını dışarıdaki “virüslerden” korumak amacıyla doğadan daha da uzaklaştıkları görülmüştür (De Lannoy vd., 2020; Guerrero vd., 2020; Mitra vd., 2020).

Her yaş ve kültürde doğada oynanan oyunlara rastlanmaktadır. Üstelik bu durum insanlık tarihi boyunca böyle devam etmektedir. Doğanın bir parçası olan insanın doğa içerisinde var olması, kendisini çevreleyen doğayı tanıması ve saygı duyması çocukluktan itibaren doğayı deneyimleyebilmesi ile mümkündür. Çocuk bu deneyimleri sayesinde kendisini, kültürünü, sosyal ve fiziksel çevresini anlamlandırabilecektir. Tüm bu sürecin yetişkinlerin uygun desteklemeleri ile daha sağlıklı bir hâle geleceği, bu konunun her mevkideki yetişkinin görev ve sorumluluğu dâhilinde olduğu unutulmamalıdır. İçinde yaşadığımız yüzyılda çocukların doğaya ulaşmaları konusu, özellikle kentlerde yaşayan çocukların doğaya ulaşmaları, şehir içlerine doğal ortamların entegre edilmesi toplumsal otoritelerin sorumluluğundadır. Toplumsal otoritelerin sorumluluk bilinciyle oluşturdukları doğa ortamlarına çocukların ulaştırılması ve en verimli kullanılması ise öğretmenlerin ve ebeveynlerin sorumluluğundadır. Elbette doğa ile buluşma bir sorumluluk ve ödev olarak algılanamaz. Çünkü daha önce de bahsettiğimiz gibi doğada olmak, her yaşta insan için en önemli ihtiyaçtır; mutluluk ve neşe kaynağıdır. Bu sebeple doğa ile yapılan bu buluşmalarda Gary Snyder’ın da dediği gibi “Doğa ara sıra ziyaret edilen bir yer değil yuvamızdır.” düşüncesini benimsemek gerekir. Doğa ile bu düşünce ışığında gerçek bir buluşma yaşamak; kendimizi, hayatı ve evreni anlamlandırmamızda, hayata anlam ve neşe katmamızda en büyük kaynağımız, yuvamız olan doğa ile uyum içerisinde yaşamamızın yolunu bulmamızla mümkündür.

Kaynakça

- Aasen, W., Grindheim, L. T., & Waters, J. (2009). The outdoor environment as a site for children’s participation, meaning-making and democratic learning: Examples from Norwegian kindergartens. *Education, 3-13*, 37(1), 5-13.
- Acar, H. (2014). Learning Environments for Children in Outdoor Spaces. In “4th World Conference on Learning, Teaching and Education Leadership (WCLTA-2013),” ed J G Laborda, special issue, *Procedia— Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 141: 846-853.
- Ailwood, J. (2007). Motherhood, maternalism and early childhood education: Some historical connections. In J. Ailwood (Ed.), *Early childhood in Australia: Historical and comparative contexts*. Frenchs Forest: Pearson Education Australia.
- Alat, Z., Akgümüş, Ö., ve Cavalı, D. (2012). Okul Öncesi Eğitimde Açık Hava Etkinliklerine Yönelik Öğretmen Görüş ve Uygulamaları. *Mersin University Journal of the Faculty of Education*, 8(3), 47-62.

- Ball, D., Gill, T. and Spiegel, B. (2008). *Managing Risk in Play Provision: Implementation Guide*. Nottingham: Department for Children, Schools and Families and Play England.
- Bandura, A. (1977). *Social learning theory*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-hall.
- Becker, C., Lauterbach, G., Spengler, S., Dettweiler, U., & Mess, F. (2017). Effects of regular classes in outdoor education settings: A systematic review on students' learning, social and health dimensions. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 14(5), 485.
- Bender, M. T. (2005). John Dewey'nin eğitime bakışı üzerine yeni bir yorum. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 6(1), 13-19.
- Bilton, H. (2002). *Outdoor Play in the Early Years*. London: David Fulton Publishers.
- Birkeland, Å., & Sørensen, H. V. (2021). Time regulation as institutional condition for children's outdoor play and cultural formation in kindergarten. In L. T. Grindheim, H. V. Sørensen and A. Rekers (Eds). *Outdoor learning and play. Pedagogical practice and children's cultural formation*. Springer.
- Bonnes, M., and Carrus, G. (2004). "Environmental psychology, overview," in *Encyclopedia of Applied Psychology, Vol. 1*, ed C. Spielberger (New York, NY: Academic Press-Elsevier), 801-814.
- Bredenkamp, S. and Copple, C. (1997). *Developmentally Appropriate Practice in Early Childhood Programs Serving Children From Birth to Age 8, Revised Edition*. Washington, DC: National Association for the Education of Young Children.
- Bronfenbrenner, U. (1992). *Ecological systems theory*. London: Jessica Kingsley Publishers.
- Bundy, A. C., Lockett, T., Tranter, P. J., Naughton, G. A., Wyver, S. R., Ragen, J., & Spies, G. (2009). The risk is that there is 'no risk': a simple, innovative intervention to increase children's activity levels. *International Journal of Early Years Education*, 17(1), 33-45.
- Burçak, F. (2018). Okul öncesi eğitim ortamlarındaki dış mekan kalitesi ile dış mekan ortamlarına ilişkin öğretmen algıları ve kullanımlarının belirlenmesi. Doktora Tezi Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Burdette, H. L., and Whitaker, R. C. (2005). Resurrecting Free Play in Young Children: Looking Beyond Fitness and Fatness to Attention, Affiliation, and Affect. *Archives of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine* 159, no 1: 46-50.
- Casey, T. (2005). *Inclusive Play: Practical strategies for working with children aged 3–8*. London: Paul Chapman Publishing.
- Çetken, H. Ş. (2018). An Investigation of Preschooler's Play Preferences Regarding the Design of Outdoor Play Areas. Master's thesis, Middle East Technical University.
- De Lannoy, L., Rhodes, R. E., Moore, S. A., Faulkner, G., & Tremblay, M. S. (2020). Regional differences in access to the outdoors and outdoor play of Canadian children and youth during the COVID-19 outbreak. *Canadian Journal of Public Health*, 111(6), 988-994.
- Dyg, P. M. & Wistoft, K. (2018). Wellbeing in school gardens – the case of the Gardens for Bellies food and environmental education program. *Environmental Education Research*. 24, 1177-1191. doi: 10.1080/13504622.2018.1434869
- Eurostat (2020). *The EU in the World-population*. Erişim tarihi 14.06.2022 https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=The_EU_in_the_world_-_population#Urban_population
- Fisher, J. (2008). *Starting from the child: Teaching and learning in the foundation stage* (3rd ed.). Maidenhead: McGraw Hill.

- Fjørtoft I. (2004). Landscape as playscape: the effects of natural environments on children's play and motor development. *Child Youth Environ*, 14: 21-44.
- Furedi, F. (2002). *Culture of Fear: Risk Taking and the Morality of Low Expectations*. London: Continuum.
- Gazezoğlu, Ö. (2007). *Okul Öncesi Eğitim Kurumlarına Devam Eden 6 Yaş Çocuklarına Öz Bakım Becerilerinin Kazandırılmasında Oyun Yoluyla Öğretimin Etkisi*. (Yüksek Lisans), Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, İzmir.
- Goodenough, E. (2008). *A Place for Play: A Companion Volume to the Michigan Television Film "Where Do the Children Play?"* Carmel Valley, Calif: National Institute for Play.
- Griehaber, S. & McArdle, F. (2010). *The trouble with play*. Maidenhead: Open University Press.
- Guerrero, M. D., Vanderloo, L. M., Rhodes, R. E., Faulkner, G., Moore, S. A., & Tremblay, M. S. (2020). Canadian children's and youth's adherence to the 24-h movement guidelines during the COVID-19 pandemic: a decision tree analysis. *Journal of sport and health science*, 9(4), 313-321.
- Happyhooligans (2019). Make a leaf maze or leaf labyrinth in your yard. Erişim Tarihi 31.07.2022 <https://happyhooligans.ca/leaf-maze/>
- Hartig, T. (2004). "Restorative environments," in Encyclopedia of Applied Psychology ed C. Spielberger, (New York, NY: Academic Press/Elsevier). 273– 279. doi: 10.1016/B0-12-657410-3/00821-7
- Hassamancıoğlu, V. M. (2021) Türkiye'de Yerel Yönetimlerin Kentsel Açık-Yeşil Alan Yönetimi Stratejilerinin Değerlendirilmesi. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches*, 18(39), 627-656.
- Jeavons, M. (2017). Planning outdoor learning environments. In H. Little, S. Elliot, & S. Wyver (Eds.), *Outdoor learning environments. Spaces for exploration, discovery and risk-taking in the early years* (pp. 99–119). Sydney, NSW: Allen and Unwin.
- Kaplan, Z. (2020). Açık hava oyunlarının ilkökul öğrencilerinin akademik başarısına etkisi. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Kaya, S. ve Elgün, A. (2015). Eğitsel oyunlar ile desteklenmiş fen öğretiminin ilkökul öğrencilerinin akademik başarısına etkisi. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 23 (1), 329-342.
- Kneeshaw-Price, S., Saelens, B., Sallis, J., Glanz, K., Frank, L., Kerr, J., ... & Cain, K. (2013). Children's objective physical activity by location: why the neighborhood matters. *Pediatric exercise science*, 25(3), 468. doi: 10.1123/pes.25.3.468
- Kravtsov, G. G., & Kravtsova, E. E. (2014). The projective method as the basis of continuous education. In A. Blunden (Ed.), *Collaborative projects: An interdisciplinary study* (pp. 41-58). Boston: Brill.
- Lambert, A., Vlaar, J., Herrington, S., & Brussoni, M. (2019). What is the relationship between the neighbourhood built environment and time spent in outdoor play? A systematic review. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 16(20), 3840.
- Lee, N. (2001). *Childhood and society: Growing up in an age of uncertainty*. Philadelphia: Open University Press.
- Liebschner, J. (1992). *A Child's Work: Freedom and Guidance in Froebel's Educational Theory and Practice*. Cambridge: Lutterworth Press.
- Lilley, I. (1967). *Friedrich Froebel: A Selection From His Writings*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.

- Little, H. and Eager, D. (2010). Risk, challenge and safety: implications for play quality and playground design, *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, 18(4): 497-513.
- Louv, R. (2008). *Last Child in the Woods: Saving Our Children from Nature Deficit Disorder*. Rev ed. Chapel Hill, NC: Algonquin.
- Mackey, G. (2017). Strengthening children's agency in outdoor learning environments. In H. Little, S. Elliot, & S. Wyver (Eds.), *Outdoor learning environments. Spaces for exploration, discovery and risk-taking in the early years* (pp. 145-163). Sydney, NSW: Allen and Unwin.
- Maynard, T. and Waters, J. (2007) Learning in the outdoor environment: a missed opportunity? *Early Years*, 27(3): 255-265.
- McCormick, R. (2017). Does access to green space impact the mental well-being of children: A systematic review. *Journal of pediatric nursing*, 37, 3-7.
- Mevzuat Bilgi Sistemi (2017). Planlı Alanlar İmar Yönetmeliği. Resmî Gazete Tarihi: 03.07.2017 Resmî Gazete Sayısı: 30113. Erişim Tarihi 26.07.2022 <https://mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=23722&MevzuatTur=7&MevzuatTertip=5>
- Mitra, R., Moore, S. A., Gillespie, M., Faulkner, G., Vanderloo, L. M., Chulak-Bozzer, T., ... & Tremblay, M. S. (2020). Healthy movement behaviours in children and youth during the COVID-19 pandemic: Exploring the role of the neighbourhood environment. *Health & Place*, 65, 102418.
- Nilsson, K., Sangster, M., Gallis, C., Hartig, T., De Vries, S., Seeland, K., (eds) (2010). *Forests, Trees and Human Health*. Berlin: Springer Science and Business Media.
- O'Brien, L., and R Murray. (2007). Forest School and Its Impacts on Young Children: Case Studies in Britain. *Urban Forestry and Urban Greening* 6, no 4 (November): 249-265.
- O'Brien, L., Burls, A., Bentsen, P., Hilmo, I., Holter, K., Haberling, D., ... & McLoughlin, J. (2011). Outdoor education, life long learning and skills development in woodlands and green spaces: The potential links to health and well-being. In *Forests, trees and human health* (pp. 343-372). Springer, Dordrecht.
- Oelkers, J. (2002). Rousseau and the image of 'modern education'. *Journal of Curriculum Studies*, 34(6), 679-698. doi:10.1080/00220270210141936.
- Ogelman, H. G. (Ed.). (2014). *Yaşamın ilk yıllarında oyun: Oyuna çok yönlü bakış*. Pegem Akademi.
- Outdoor Play Canada (2019), Outdoor Play Glossary of Terms, *Advancing Outdoor Play and Early Childhood Education: A Discussion Paper*. <http://lawson.ca/advancing-op-ece.pdf>.
- Papasterphanou, M. (2006) Education, risk and ethics, *Ethics and Education*, 1(1): 47-63.
- Pehlivan, H. (2005). *Oyun ve Öğrenme*. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Perry, J. (2001). *Outdoor play: Teaching strategies with young children* (Vol. 80). London: Teachers College Press. ISBN 0-8077-4118-3
- Perry, L. K., Samuelson, L. K., Malloy, L. M., and Schiffer, R. N. (2010). Learn Locally, Think Globally: Exemplar Variability Supports Higher-Order Generalization and Word Learning. *Psychological Science* 21, no 12 (December): 1894-1902.
- Pirchio, S., Passiatore, Y., Panno, A., Cipparone, M. and Carrus, G. (2021). The Effects of Contact With Nature During Outdoor Environmental Education on Students' Wellbeing, Connectedness to Nature and Pro-sociality. *Frontiers in Psychology*. 12. 648458. doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2021.648458
- Platz, D., & Arellano, J. (2011). Time tested early childhood theories and practices. *Education*, 132(1), 54-63.

- Puett, R. C., Huang, D., Montresor-Lopez, J., Ray, R., & Roberts, J. D. (2019). Sociodemographic and Environmental Determinants of Indoor Versus Outdoor Active Play Among Children Living in the Washington, DC Area. *Journal of Physical Activity and Health*, 16(7), 581-585.
- Remmers, T., Van Kann, D., Gubbels, J., Schmidt, S., de Vries, S., Ettema, D., ... & Thijs, C. (2014). Moderators of the longitudinal relationship between the perceived physical environment and outside play in children: the KOALA birth cohort study. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 11(1), 1-9.
- Ridgway, A., Quiñones, G., & Li, L. (2021). Toddlers' Outdoor Play, Imagination and Cultural Formation. In *Outdoor Learning and Play* (pp. 23-42). Springer, Cham.
- Rogers, S. (2011). *Rethinking play and pedagogy in early childhood education: concepts, contexts and cultures* New York: Routledge.
- Samuelsson, I. P., & Fleer, M. (2008). *Play and learning in early childhood settings: International perspectives (Vol. 1)*. Springer Science & Business Media.
- Sando, O. J. (2019). The outdoor environment and children's health: a multilevel approach. *International Journal of Play* 8, 39-52. doi: 10.1080/21594937.2019. 1580336
- Sandseter, E. B. H., & Kennair, L. E. O. (2011). Children's risky play from an evolutionary perspective: The anti-phobic effects of thrilling experiences. *Evolutionary Psychology*, 9(2), 257-284. 147470491100900212.
- Sandseter, E. B. H. (2007). Categorising risky play—how can we identify risk-taking in children's play? *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, 15(2), 237-252.
- Santer, J., Griffiths, C., & Goodall, D. (2007). Free play in early childhood: A literature review. National Children's Bureau.
- Schoeppe, S., Vandelanotte, C., Bere, E., Lien, N., Verloigne, M., Kovacs, E., ... & Van Lippevelde, W. (2017). The influence of parental modelling on children's physical activity and screen time: does it differ by gender?. *The European Journal of Public Health*, 27(1), 152-157.
- Sevinç, M. (2004). *Erken Çocukluk Gelişimi ve Eğitiminde Oyun*. İstanbul: Yaylacık Matbaası.
- Sikder, S. (2017). Relations of dynamic aspects of motives in infant-toddlers' play: Enhance Small Science learning experience. In L. Li, G. Quiñones, & A. Ridgway (Eds.), *Studying babies and toddlers, relationships in cultural contexts* (pp. 193-206). Singapore, Singapore: Springer.
- Singer, E. (2013). Play And Playfulness, Basic Features Of Early Childhood Education. *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, 21(2), 172-184. Doi:10.1080/1350293x.2013.789198.
- Smith, P. K. (2010). *Children and Play*. Chichester: Wiley-Blackwell.
- Spurrier, N. J., Magarey, A. A., Golley, R., Curnow, F., & Sawyer, M. G. (2008). Relationships between the home environment and physical activity and dietary patterns of preschool children: a cross-sectional study. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 5(1), 1-12.
- Şirin Kaya, Ş. ve Özyürek, A. (2022). Bahçede Uygulanan Okul Öncesi Eğitimin Çocukların Problem Davranışlarına ve Sosyal Becerilerine Etkisi. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 11(1), 128-142.
- Talay, İ., Aslan, F. & Belkayalı, N. (2010). Okul öncesi eğitim kurumlarında doğa dostu ve çocuk katılımı temelli dış mekan tasarım yaklaşımları bir proje önerisi. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 18(1), 317-322.
- Trawick-Smith, J. (1998). School-based play and social interactions: Opportunities and limitations. In D. P. Fromberg & D. Bergen (Eds.), *Play from birth to twelve and beyond: Contexts, perspectives, and meanings* (pp. 241-247). New York: Garland Publishing.

- Tremblay, M. S., Gray, C., Babcock, S., Barnes, J., Costas Bradstreet, C., Carr, D., ... & Brussoni, M. (2015). Position statement on active outdoor play. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 12(6), 6475-6505.
- Truelove, S., Bruijns, B. A., Vanderloo, L. M., O'Brien, K. T., Johnson, A. M., & Tucker, P. (2018). Physical activity and sedentary time during childcare outdoor play sessions: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Preventive medicine*, 108, 74-85.
- Ünal, M. (2009). Çocuk Gelişiminde Oyun Alanlarının Yeri ve Önemi. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*. 10. 2: 95-110.
- Valentine, G., & McKendrick, J. (1997). Children's outdoor play: Exploring parental concerns about children's safety and the changing nature of childhood. *Geoforum*, 28(2), 219-235.
- Vanderloo, L. M., Tucker, P., Johnson, A. M., & Holmes, J. D. (2013). Physical activity among preschoolers during indoor and outdoor childcare play periods. *Applied Physiology, Nutrition, and Metabolism*, 38(11), 1173-1175.
- Vygotsky, L. S. (1966). Play and its role in the mental development of the child. *Voprosy Psikhologii*, 12(6), 62-76.
- Waite, S., Huggins, V., & Wickett, K. (2014). Risky outdoor play: Embracing uncertainty in pursuit of learning. *Exploring outdoor play in the early years*, 71-85.
- Waters, J. (2014). Getting the most out of outdoor spaces. *Exploring Outdoor Play in the Early Years*, 98.
- Wellhousen, K. (2002). *Outdoor Play Every Day: Innovative Play Concepts for Early Childhood*. Boston: Cengage.
- Wells, N. M. (2000). At Home with Nature: Effects of 'Greenness' on Children's Cognitive Functioning. *Environment and Behavior* 32, no 6 (November): 775-795.
- White, J. (2011). Capturing the difference: The special nature of the outdoors. *Outdoor provision in the early years*, 45-56.
- White, J. (2011). *Capturing the Difference: The Special Nature of the Outdoors*. London: SAGE. Chapter DOI:<https://doi.org/10.4135/9781446289099>
- Wilson, R. (2007). *Nature and young children: Encouraging creative play and learning in natural environments*. London: Routledge.
- Wood, E., & Attfield, J. (2005). *Play, learning and the early childhood curriculum* (2nd ed.). London: Paul Chapman.
- York, R., Rosa, E. A., & Dietz, T. (2003). Footprints on the earth: The environmental consequences of modernity. *American sociological review*, 279-300.
- Young, T. (2008). Creating Specific Features to Foster Nature Connections. In *The Outdoor Playspace Naturally: For Children Birth to Five Years*, ed S Elliott, 44-74. Castle Hill, New South Wales, Australia: Pademelon.

Bölüm 12

DOĞA VE YARATICILIK

Hande Arslan Çiftçi

“Ağaca tırmanmak, bir çocuğun yeni bir dünya keşfetmesidir”.

Froebel, İnsanın Eğitimi, 1826

Dünyamız, yaratıcılığını geliştirme ve ifade etme fırsatı bulan ve bu niteliğini çok çeşitli yaşam koşullarında uygulayabilen kişilere ihtiyaç duymaktadır. Yaratıcı düşünme; iklim değişikliği, biyolojik çeşitlilik kaybı, kaynak tükenmesi ve zamanımızın diğer acil çevre sorunlarının çözümünde ayrılmaz bir parça olacaktır (Csikszentmihalyi ve Wolfe, 2014). Bu nedenle yaratıcılık, sadece okulda değil okul ortamının ötesinde önemli bir rol oynamaktadır.

Dünyamızın sürdürülebilirliği için yaratıcı bireylere ihtiyaç duyulmasının yanı sıra çocukların doğa ile olumlu deneyimlerinin temel faydalarından biri yaratıcılıklarını geliştirme fırsatı bulmalarıdır. Bu bağlamda bu bölümde, doğa ve erken çocuklukta yaratıcılık arasındaki bu karşılıklı ilişki ayrıntılı bir şekilde ele alınmaktadır.

1. Yaratıcılık Nedir?

Yaratıcılık, herhangi bir alanda veya disiplinde fikir üretmek veya bir şeyler üretmek ve bunları değerli bir şeye dönüştürmekle ilgilidir. Yaratıcılık karmaşıktır ve gelişiminde birçok faktör rol oynar. Herkesin yaratıcı olma potansiyeli vardır. Bu, geliştirilebilen ve geliştirilmesi gereken bir beceridir ancak küçük çocukların doğal olarak sahip oldukları ve beslenmesi gereken bir kapasitedir (Education Scotland, 2011). Gardner (1993), her çocuğun yaratıcı potansiyelle doğduğunu ve üç ile beş yaş arasındaki yaşların yaratıcılığın gelişimi için kritik yıllar olduğunu belirtmiştir.

Yaratıcılığın ana ilkelerinin şunlar olduğu öne sürülmüştür (Duffy, 1998, s. 18):

- Bir şeyleri yeni bir şekilde görme yeteneği,
- Geçmiş deneyimlerden öğrenme ve bunu yeni durumlarla ilişkilendirme,

	18. İnşaat ve bahçe alanları için araçlar, bakım araçları, tekerlekli oyuncaklar, kum oyun ekipmanları gibi dış mekân oyun ekipmanları için depo. Depo, binanın veya çitin yanında olabilir ve çocukların görüşünü engellemelidir. Depolama, çocukların her oyun süresinin sonunda ekipmanı toplamasına ve kaldırmasına yardımcı olmalıdır.
	19. Dış mekân oyun alanlarından montlara, tuvaletlere ve çeşmelere kolay erişim. Grup etkinlikleri (sanat, okuma vb.) için gölgeli alanlar, banklar, masalar ve destek malzemeleri.
	20. Engeli olan tüm çocuklar için erişilebilirlik, materyaller ve ekipman.

Kaynak: Frost vd., 2012.

Kaynakça

- Banning, W. ve Sullivan, G. (2011). *Lens on outdoor learning*. St. Paul, MN: Redleaf Press.
- Bilton, H. (2002). *Outdoor play in the early years*. London: David Fulton Publishers.
- Csikszentmihalyi, M. ve Wolfe, R. (2014). New Conceptions and research approaches to creativity: Implications of a systems perspective for creativity in education. M. Csikszentmihalyi (Ed.), *The systems model of creativity* içinde (ss. 161–184). Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands.
- Duffy, B. (1998). *Supporting imagination and creativity in the early years*. Buckingham, UK: Open University Press.
- Education Scotland (2011). *Outdoor learning: Practical guidance, ideas and support for teachers and practitioners in Scotland*. <https://education.gov.scot/media/0fklf35p/hwb24-ol-support.pdf> adresinden 20.06.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Ewert, A., Place, G. ve Sibthorp, J. (2005). Early-life outdoor experiences and an individual's environmental attitudes. *Leisure Sciences*, 27(3), 225–239.
- Frost, J. I., Wortham, S. C. ve Reifel, S. (2012). *Play and child development* (4. baskı). Pearson.
- Gardner, H. (1993). *Creating minds: An anatomy of creativity*. New York: Basic Books.
- Gray, D. P. (2016). *As children's freedom has declined, so has their creativity*. <https://www.psychologytoday.com/intl/blog/freedom-learn/201209/children-s-freedom-has-declined-so-has-their-creativity> adresinden 10.07.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Kozbelt, A., Beghetto, R. A. ve Runco, M. A. (2010). Theories of creativity. J. C. Kaufman ve R. J. Sternberg (Ed.), *Cambridge handbook of creativity* içinde (ss.20-47). New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Kılıç, Z. (2013). *Anasınıfına devam eden çocukların okul bahçesinde görmek istedikleri ortam özelliklerinin belirlenmesi*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi/Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Kılıç, Z. ve Bayındır, D. (2021). Geçmişte dış mekânlarda oynanan Anadolu çocuk oyunları. *International Primary Education Research Journal*, 5(2), 140-151.
- Kiewra, C., ve Veselack, E. (2016). Playing with nature: Supporting preschoolers' creativity in natural outdoor classrooms. *International Journal of Early Childhood Environmental Education*, 4(1), 70-95.
- Kim, K. H. (2011). The creativity crisis: The decrease in creative thinking scores on the Torrance Tests of Creative Thinking. *Creativity research journal*, 23(4), 285-295.

- Kostelnik, M. J., Soderman, A. K. ve Whiren, A. P. (2007). *Developmentally appropriate curriculum*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson/Prentice Hall.
- Lester, S. ve Maudsley, M. (2007). *Play, naturally: A review of children's natural play*. Los Angeles: National Children's Bureau Enterprises Ltd.
- Louv, R. (2018). *Doğadaki son çocuk*. (Çev. C. Temürcü). Ankara: TÜBİTAK.
- Moore, R. C. ve Marcus, C. C. (2008). Healthy planet, healthy children: Designing nature into the daily spaces for childhood. S.R. Kellert, J. Heerwagen ve M. Mador (Ed.), *Biophilic design: The theory, science, and practice of bringing buildings to life* içinde (ss.153-203). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- Maxwell, L. E., Mitchell, M. R. ve Evans, G. W. (2008). Effects of play equipment and loose parts on preschool children's outdoor play behavior: An observational study and design intervention. *Children, Youth and Environments*, 18(2), 36-63.
- Miller, D. L., Tichota, K. ve White, J. (2013). Young children's authentic play in a nature explore classroom supports foundational learning: A single case study. *Dimensions Educational Research Foundation*, 5, 1-58. <https://dimensionsfoundation.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/07/youngchildrenauthenticplay.pdf> adresinden 01.07.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Nicholson, S. (1971). How not to cheat children: The Theory of Loose Parts. *Landscape Architecture*, 62, 30-35.
- Shin, D. ve Frost, J. L. (1995). Preschool children's symbolic play indoors and outdoors. *International Play Journal*, 3(2), 83-96.
- Sternberg, R. (2006). The nature of creativity. *Creativity Research Journal*, 18(1), 87-98.
- Torrance, E. P. (1977). *Creativity in the classroom: What research says to the teacher*. Washington, DC: National Education Association.
- Tuğrul, B., Ertürk, H. G., Özen-Altınkaynak, Ş. ve Güneş, G. (2014). Oyunun üç kuşaktaki değişimi. *The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies*, 27, 1-16.
- Victorian Early Years Learning and Development Framework (2009). *Victorian Early Years Learning and Development Framework for all children from birth to eight years*. Melbourne: Early Childhood Strategy Division.
- Wilson, R. (2008). *Nature and young children: Encouraging creative play and learning in natural environments*. New York: Routledge.
- Wojciehowski, M. ve Ernst, J. (2018). Creative by nature: Investigating the impact of nature preschools on young children's creative thinking. *International Journal of Early Childhood Environmental Education*, 6(1), 3-20.

Bölüm 13

DOĞA VE SANAT

Banu Özkan, Ezgi Baş

1. Giriş

Sanat; kişinin duygu ve düşüncelerini en iyi ifade ettiği yoldur. Sanat eğitimi, insana çocukluktan başlayarak akıl yürütme, yaratıcılığını geliştirme, hayal kurma, problem çözme, el, zihin ve göz koordinasyonu geliştirme gibi becerileri kazandırır. Yaratıcılık sanat için önemli bir beceridir. Yaratıcılık ve sanat, birbirini besleyen bir döngü hâlinindedir. Yaratıcılığın geliştirilmesinde ise sanat eğitiminin önemli bir yeri vardır. Doğa ise yaratıcılığın gelişimi için çocuğa sayısız fırsat sunar.

Sanat eğitimi, çevreyle ilk tanışma, görme, algılama, adlandırma ve düzenleme ile başlayarak ürün verme, üründen tat alma olarak gelişme gösterir (Kırıçoğlu, 2005). Çocuklar doğayla iç içe olmayı çok severler. Çünkü doğa içinde bulunan unsurlar, çocuklar için birer oyun materyalidir. Bir ağaç dalı, bir taş, çimler, böcekler gibi doğada pek çok şey, çocuklar tarafından keşfedilmeyi bekler. Tüm bu keşif süreci ve oyunlar, çocukta yaratıcılığın ve estetik zevklerin gelişimine de destek olur. Doğayı sanatsal olarak yorumlayan ve anlamlandıran bireyin kendisidir.

Doğa, çocuğun içindeki yaratıcılığı, keşfetme ve merak duygusunu ortaya çıkaran bir unsurdur. Doğadaki materyaller (taş, ağaç, çiçek, kozalak gibi), çocuklar için bir oyun materyalidir. Çocuklar, bunları kullanarak oluşturdukları oyunlarda sanatsal yaratıcılıklarını da kullanırlar. Sanatın özünde üretmek vardır. Çocuk, doğada bulunan malzemelere şekil vererek kendi oyununu ve oyun materyalini üretmiş olur.

2. Sanat Nedir?

Sanat, bir duygu, güzellik ve tasarımın anlatımında kullanılan yöntemlerin tümü veya bu anlatımlar sonucunda oluşan üstün yaratıcılık olarak tanımlanmaktadır (TDK, 2022). Bir nevi insanın kendini özgün yollarla ifade edebilmesi olarak tanımlanan

gelişimine katkıda bulunmaya çalışmalıdırlar. Çocuklar, yeteri kadar tanındıklarında güçlü ve yetenekli olduğu alanları keşfedilip yardıma ihtiyacı olduğu zamanlarda desteklenebilmektedirler (Uysal ve İnce, 2020). Öğretmenler de bu alanda gerekli ortam düzenlemeleri yapmalı ve çocuğun etkili öğrenmesine katkıda bulunmalıdırlar. 2-6 yaşlardaki küçük çocuklara sanat eğitimi verilirken onun bedensel, ruhsal, zihinsel, fiziksel, psikomotor özellikleri göz önünde bulundurulmalı ve ona göre programlanmalıdır (San, 2019).

Küçük çocuklar birbirlerinden doğal olarak öğrendikleri için yetişkinlerin yanı sıra çocukların çalışmaları için de modeller sağlanarak çocukların konuşması teşvik edilebilir. Çocuklar sanat eserlerini tartışmaya ve yorumlamaya teşvik edilerek uygun olduklarında kesme ve yapıştırma teknikleri gibi manipülatif becerileri modellenebilir. Tartışma yaptırabilmek için yetişkinlerin eserlerinden ve diğer çocukların eserlerinden örnekler kullanılabilir (Smith, 1982; Wilson ve Wilson, 1982; Stokrocki 1995 Akt: Enid Zimmerman ve Laura Zimmerman, 2000).

Okul öncesi eğitimin, çocuklarda doğayla ilgili tutum ve davranış geliştirmeleri açısından oldukça önemli bir payı vardır. Bunun yerine getirilebilmesi, çok sayıda unsura bağlıdır. Bu unsurlardan birisi, uygulanan eğitim programıdır. Bu program, konu öğretimini hedef almayan, buna karşın çocukların gelişim özelliklerini dikkate alan, esnek bir içeriğe sahip olmalıdır. Öğretmenin kullandığı programın dayandığı ilkeleri doğru anlaması ve uygulamalarını buna göre yapması, eğitim amaçlarının gerçekleştirilebilmesi için temel şarttır. Çevre eğitiminde, bireylere yeni davranışlar kazandırmada birçok faktör etkindir. Bunlar çevre eğitim programı, eğitim ve öğretim kademeleri ile müfredat içeriği ilişkisi, çalışma ortamları, eğiticilerin niteliği gibi faktörlerdir. Çevre eğitiminin etkin bir şekilde verilmesi bu parametrelerdeki bilgi birikimine bağlıdır (Oluk, 2008; Evren, 2008).

Kaynakça

- Ak, G. (2021). Sanat ve doğa ilişkisinde ekolojik yaklaşımlar. *Sanat ve İnsan Dergisi*, 5(1), 1309-7156.
- Artut, K. (2001). Sanat Eğitimi Kuramları ve Yöntemleri. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Ayaydın, A. (2016). Sanatın Doğası: Doğanın Sanatı ve Günümüz Sanat Eğitiminde Doğanın Yeri. *21. Yüzyılda Eğitim ve Toplum Eğitim Bilimleri ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 5(14), 65-74.
- Aydın, Ö., Aykaç, N. (2016). Yaratıcı Drama Yöntemi ile Verilen Eğitimin Okul Öncesi Öğrencilerinin Çevre Farkındalığına Etkisi. *Yaratıcı Drama Dergisi*, 11(1), 1-16.
- Buçukoğlu, S. (2020). Doğa, İnsan ve Sanat Birlikteliği. *International Social Sciences Studies Journal*, 6(61); 1888-1892.
- Buyurgan, S. ve Buyurgan U. (2007). *Sanat Eğitimi ve Öğretimi*. Ankara: Pegem Yayıncılık.

- Dilek, Ö. (2019). *Orman Okulu Uygulamalarının Çocukların Gelişimine Yönelik Katkısının Değerlendirilmesi*. Kastamonu Üniversitesi. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Doyran, E. Y. (2002). Doğanın Biçimleniş Yasaları Bağlamında Sanatsal Kurgu. Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Evren, I. (2008). *Sosyo-Ekonomik Durumun Çevre Bilincinin Gelişimine Etkisi*. Marmara Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Kırışoğlu, O. (2005). Sanatta Eğitim Görmek Öğrenmek Yaratmak. Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık.
- MEB, (2013). Okul Öncesi Eğitim Programı. Ankara: Meb Basımevi.
- Olgun, M. K. (2018). Okul öncesi sanat eğitimi için geliştirilen grafik aplikasyon öğrenme modeli (Doktora tezi). Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi.
- Oluk, S. (2008). Okul Öncesi Dönemde Çevre Eğitimi. *Ekoloji Magazin Dergisi*. 17. Sayı.
- Önder, A. (2010). *Okul Öncesi Eğitimde Eğitici Drama Uygulamanın Önemi ve Uygulama İlkeleri. Okul Öncesinde Özel Öğretim Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Özkan, B. (2021). The effect of drama-based activities on environmental sustainability behaviors of 60-72 months-old children. *International Online Journal of Education and Teaching (IOJET)*, 8(3).1486-1496.
- San, İ. (2019). *Çocuk ve Sanat*. İstanbul: Yeni İnsan Yayınevi.
- Şahin, D. (2020). Okul Öncesi Öğretmenlerinin Görsel Sanat Etkinliklerine Yönelik Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi. *İnönü Üniversitesi Sanat ve Tasarım Dergisi*, 10(21), 71-85.
- Şen, Y. (2006). Okul öncesi dönemde, çocuğun gelişiminde müziğin önemi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 7(1), 337-343.
- Temiz, S. ve Semiz, G. (2018). Combining art activities and nature in pre-school education. *Journal Of Early Childhood Studies*, 2(3), 556-570.
- Türk Dil Kurumu (2022, Haziran). Büyük Türkçe Sözlük.
- Uysal, S. ve İnce, M. (2020). Okul Öncesi Kurumuna Devam Eden 48-60 Aylık Çocukların Sanat Çalışmalarında Çevresel Unsurların Etkisine İlişkin Bir İnceleme. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 21 (2), 542-559.
- Yalçınkaya, T. (1995). 0-6 Yaş Çocuğunda Resim. *Öneri Dergisi*, 1(2), 111-113.
- Zimmerman, E., ve Zimmerman, L. (2000). Art education and early childhood education: The young child as creator and meaning maker within a community context. *Young Children*, 55(6), 87-92.

DOĞA VE ÇOCUK BAĞLAMINDA SOSYAL ÇEVRE VE YETİŞKİN ROLÜ

Özlem Dönmez

1. Giriş

Erken çocukluk yılları, çocuğun hayatında gelişim ve öğrenmenin en hızlı olduğu yıllardır. Çocuğun doğduğu andan itibaren doğayla iç içe olması gereklidir (Yılmaz ve Olgan, 2017). Çocukların erken yaşlarda öğrenmesini tetikleyen en önemli şey meraktır. Çocuklar, bu dönemde duyularını kullanarak, gözlem yaparak, soru sorarak, merak ederek, deneyerek, problem çözerek, yaparak yaşayarak ve oyun oynayarak keşifler yapar ve öğrenirler.

Doğa ile iç içe olan ve bağ kuran çocuklar doğadaki yaşamı, çeşitliliği ve düzeni erken yaşlarda fark eder, saygı duyar; merak ve keşif duygusu tetiklenir, gözlem yapma becerileri gelişir; açık uçlu deneyimler sayesinde daha çok risk alır; bağımsız bir birey olma yolculuğunda sorumluluk alır, yaşam becerileri desteklenir; bilişsel, sosyal, duygusal, dil, fiziksel gelişimi desteklenir; ekosistemin ve çevresel süreçlerin farkındalığını kazanır; başarabilme duygusunu tadar, takdir etme duygusunu geliştirir; dikkat, odaklanma ve konsantrasyonu geliştirir; bilimsel süreç becerileri desteklenir; düşünme kapasiteleri zenginleşir, eleştirel düşünme, neden-sonuç ilişkisi ve problem çözme becerileri gelişir; yeni oyunlar kurar, oynayarak ve eğlenerek öğrenir; kendini ifade etme becerileri gelişir; yaratıcılıkları desteklenir; iş birliği içinde grup çalışmaları yapabilme becerileri desteklenir; öz düzenleme, öz farkındalık ve öz güveni geliştirir (Savolainen, 2021; Paslı, 2019; Köşker, 2019; Cooper, 2015; Samborski, 2010).

Kitabın bu bölümünde doğa ve çocuk bağında sosyal çevrenin rolü ve önemi; okul öncesi eğitim programı, akranlar, öğretmenler, okul yöneticileri ve aileler bağlamında ele alınmıştır. Bu kapsamda çocukla etkileşim hâlinde olan öğretmenler, okul yöneticileri, akranlar, kardeşler ve ailelerin doğa-çocuk ilişkisindeki yeri ve önemine ilişkin bilgiler ile doğa-çocuk bağının desteklenmesi için öneriler sunulmuştur.

yetişkinin gözetiminde güvenli bir ortamda insanlarla iletişim kurması desteklenmelidir.

6. Çocuğun doğaya çıkarken bez bir çanta içinde bir kalem ve bir defter ile çıkması, fotoğraf çekmesi, çizim yapması, yaprak, taş, kozalak toplaması ve bunları eve getirip tek tek anlatması, sohbet etmesi, topladığı doğal materyalleri kullanarak bir sanat çalışması yapması gibi etkinlikler çocuğun doğadaki deneyimlerini ev ortamına taşımasına destek olacaktır.
7. Günlük hayatın bir parçası olan yemek yeme, resim yapma gibi eylemler, çocuğun doğayla bağ kurabilmesi için balkon, bahçe gibi dış mekânlarda gerçekleştirilebilir.

Tüm bu öneriler ışığında, doğa-çocuk bağında ebeveyne, öğretmene ve okul yöneticilerine sorumluluklar düştüğü söylenebilir. Doğa ile kurulan bağ, erken çocukluk yıllarından itibaren başlayarak yaşam boyu sürmektedir. En etkili öğrenmeler bu dönemde gerçekleşir. Sosyal çevrede çocuğa sunulan deneyimler, öğrenmede büyük rol oynar. Hem çevresel hem sosyal uyaranlarla desteklenen çocuklar doğa ile olumlu bağlar kurmaktadır.

Çocuğun ilk sosyal çevresi ailesidir. Ailede ebeveynleri ve kardeşleri ile edindiği deneyimler çocuk için hayati öneme sahiptir. Okul öncesi eğitim kurumunun hayatına girmesi ile sosyal çevresi genişlemeye başlayan çocuk, öğretmenleri ve akranları ile de etkileşime girmeye başlar. Çocuğun hem ev hem okul ortamındaki yetişkinler ve çocuklarla doğadaki deneyimleri, doğa ile bağını belirlemektedir.

Bu bölümde, doğa ve çocuk bağında sosyal çevrenin rolü ve önemi; akranlar, öğretmenler, okul yöneticileri ve ebeveynler bağlamında incelenmiştir. Bu doğrultuda çocukla etkileşim hâlinde olan yetişkinler ve çocukların doğa-çocuk ilişkisindeki yeri ve önemine ilişkin bilgiler verilmiş, doğa-çocuk bağının desteklenmesi için öneriler sunulmuştur. Özetle, çocuğun doğa ile olumlu etkileşimler kurabilmesi için yetişkinlerin çevre düzenlemesine, kullandıkları dile ve çocuklarla etkileşimlerine dikkat etmeleri ve çocuğun doğa ile olan bağını desteklemeleri önerilmektedir.

Kaynakça

- Acar, Ibrahim H., & Torquati, J. C. (2015). The power of nature: Developing prosocial behavior toward nature and peers through nature-based activities. *Young Children, 116*, 62-71.
- Acer, D. (2018). Erken çocukluk eğitiminde fiziksel ortam ve özellikleri (11. Bölüm). *Erken Çocukluk Eğitimi (5. Baskı)* (Ed: İbrahim H. Diken). Pegem Akademi, Ankara.
- Backett-Milburn, K., & Harden, J. (2004). How children and their families construct and negotiate risk, safety and danger. *Childhood, 11* (4), 429-447.

- Bandura, A. (1969). Social-learning theory of identificatory processes. In: Goslin, D.A. (Ed.), *Handbook of Socialization Theory and Research* (pp. 213–262). Rand McNally. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/1227918>.
- Civelek, P., & Uyanık, G. (2021). Sedaranter 5 yaş çocukların aktivitelerine yönelik ebeveyn görüşleri. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 9 (117), 249-278.
- Cooper, A. (2015). Nature and the outdoor learning environment: the forgotten resource in early childhood education. *International Journal of Early Childhood Environmental Education*, 3(1), 85-97.
- Çakırer Özservet, Y. (2015). Türkiye’de çocuk ve şehir ilişkisi üzerine yapılmış akademik çalışmaların değerlendirilmesi. Çocukların Şehri Üzerine (Editörler: Y. Çakırer Özservet & E. Küçük) içinde (ss. 20-50). Marmara Belediyeler Birliği Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Demir Öztürk, E., Atmaca, F. ve Kuru, G. (2020). Öğretmen ve okul yöneticisi perspektifinden dış mekân oyun alanları. *Uluslararası Türkçe Edebiyat Kültür Eğitim Dergisi*, 9(3), 1273-1287.
- Dodd, H. F., FitzGibbon, L., Watson, B. E., & Nesbit, R. J. (2021). Children’s play and independent mobility in 2020: Results from the British children’s play survey. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(8), 1-21.
- Gür, N. (2022). Keşif ve gözlem temelli doğa eğitiminin 60-72 aylık çocukların bilim, doğa ve çevre metaforları üzerindeki etkisinin incelenmesi (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Güzelyurt, T. ve Özkan, Ö. (2018). Okul öncesi öğretmenlerinin okul öncesi dönemde çevre eğitime ilişkin görüşleri: Durum çalışması. *Electronic Turkish Studies*, 13(11), 651-668.
- Kılıç, Z. (2013). Anasınıfına devam eden çocukların okul bahçesinde görmek istedikleri ortam özelliklerinin belirlenmesi (Yüksek lisans tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Kokkonen, J. M., Vepsäläinen, H., Abdollahi, A., Paasio, H., Ranta, S., Erkkola, M., Roos, E., & Ray, C. (2021). Associations between parent–child nature visits and sleep, physical activity and weight status among Finnish 3–6-Year-Olds. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18(23), 1-11.
- Köşker, N. (2019). Okul öncesi çocuklarında doğa algısı. *Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19(1), 294-308.
- Lee, E. Y., Bains, A., Hunter, S., Ament, A., Brazo-Sayavera, J., Carson, V., Hakimi, S., Huang, W. Y., Janssen, I., Lee, M., Lim, H., Santos-Silva D. A., & Tremblay, M. S. (2021). Systematic review of the correlates of outdoor play and time among children aged 3-12 years. *International Journal of Behavioral Nutrition and Physical Activity*, 18(1), 1-46.
- Luken, E., Carr, V., & Brown, R. D. (2011). Playscapes: Designs for Play, exploration and science inquiry. *Children Youth and Environments*, 21(2), 325-337.
- MacQuarrie, M., McIsaac, J. L. D., Cawley, J., Kirk, S. F. L., Kolen, A. M., Rehman, L., Spencer, R. A., & Stone, M. R. (2022). Exploring parents’ perceptions of preschoolers’ risky outdoor play using a socioecological lens. *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, 30(3), 372-387.
- Martin, A., Clarke, J., Johnstone, A., McCrorie, P., Langford, R., Simpson, S. A., & Kipping, R. (2023). A qualitative study of parental strategies to enable pre-school children's outdoor and nature experiences during COVID-19 restrictions. *Health & Place*, 79, 1-10.

- McFarland, A. L., Zajicek, J. M., & Waliczek, T. M. (2014). The relationship between parental attitudes toward nature and the amount of time children spend in outdoor recreation. *Journal of Leisure Research, 46*(5), 525-539.
- McFarland, L., & Laird, S. G. (2018). Parents' and early childhood educators' attitudes and practices in relation to children's outdoor risky play. *Early Childhood Education Journal, 46*, 159-168.
- MEB (2014). Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Okul Öncesi Eğitim ve İlköğretim Kurumları Yönetmeliği. 20.02.2023 tarihinde <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/File/GeneratePdf?mevzuatNo=19942&mevzuatTur=KurumVeKurulusYonetmeli&mevzuatTertip=5> adresinden alınmıştır.
- MEB (2013). Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Okul Öncesi Eğitim Programı. 15.02.2023 tarihinde <https://tegm.meb.gov.tr/dosya/okuloncesi/ooproram.pdf> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Orçan Kaçan, M., Halmatov, M., & Kartaltepe, O. (2017). Okul öncesi eğitim kurumları bahçelerinin incelenmesi. *Erken Çocukluk Çalışmaları Dergisi, 1*(1), 60-70.
- Paslı, A. M. (2019). Doğal çevre, kent ve çocuk ilişkisini yeniden kurmak: İskandinavya'da doğa temelli eğitim ve İsveç orman okulu örneği (Yüksek lisans tezi) İstanbul Şehir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Samborski, S. (2010). Biodiverse or barren school grounds: Their effects on children. *Children Youth and Environments, 20*(2), 67-115.
- Sandseter, E. B. H., & Kennair, L. E. O. (2011). Children's risky play from an evolutionary perspective: The anti-phobic effects of thrilling experiences. *Evolutionary Psychology, 9*(2), 257-284.
- Savolainen, K. (2021). More time children spend in nature during preschool is associated with a greater sense of responsibility for nature: A study in Finland. *Ecopsychology, 13*(4), 265-275.
- Sizhan, A. (2022). 3-6 Yaş çocuklarının dış mekânda oyun fırsatlarının ebeveyn görüşlerine göre incelenmesi (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Pamukkale.
- Şirin Kaya, Ş. (2020). Bahçede uygulanan okul öncesi eğitim etkinliklerinin çocukların problem davranışlarına ve sosyal becerilerine etkisinin incelenmesi (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Karabük Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Karabük.
- Temel, Z. F., Fazlıoğlu, Y., Seçer, Z., Kartal, H., Duman, G., Toran, M., Koçer, H., Arıkan, A., Öztürk, Y., Yaşar, M., Yılmaz, A., Kurtulmuş, Z., Şahin, S., Şahin, F., İmir, H. M., & Kaynak Ekici, K. B. (2019). Erken Çocukluk Eğitiminde Yaklaşımlar ve Programlar (Ed: Zeynep Fulya TEMEL). Ankara: Vize Yayıncılık.
- Wilson, R. 2012. Nature and Young Children: Encouraging Creative Play and Learning in Natural Environments (2nd Edition). New York: Routledge.
- Yılmaz, S. ve Olgan, R. (2017). Okul öncesi dönem çocuklarının doğaya yakınlık (biyofili) seviyelerinin araştırılması. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 13*(3), 1106-1129.

1. Basım

ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMA

Editör: Doç. Dr. Seda Donat Bacioğlu



ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMA

Editör: Doç. Dr. Seda Donat Bacioğlu

Yayın No.: 4884
Psikoloji-PDR No.: 446
ISBN: 978-625-397-354-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-355-1
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Bahar Yanbolulu -baharyanbolulu@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Donat Bacioğlu, Seda.

ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMA / Seda Donat Bacioğlu

1. Basım, VI + 406 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-354-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-355-1

1. Çocuk 2. Ergen 3. Psikolojik Danışma

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No.: 7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
BeYTEPE Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZARLAR LİSTESİ	iii
ÖN SÖZ	v
BÖLÜM 1 ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMANIN TARİHSEL GELİŞİMİ	1
Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmanın Tarihsel Gelişimi	1
Çocuk Ruh Sağlığının Tarihsel Gelişim Sürecinde Okul Psikolojik Danışmanlığı.....	9
Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmanın Hedefleri.....	10
Özet	12
Kaynakça	13
BÖLÜM 2 ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMADA GELİŞİMSEL YAKLAŞIM	15
Giriş	15
Evrimsel Açıdan Gelişimi Anlamak.....	17
Gelişim Açısından Sihirli Yıllar: 0-6 Yaş.....	20
Yaşamın İlk Üç Yılında Nörobilişsel Gelişim Yaklaşımı.....	20
Duyusal İşleme	27
Gelişimde Bilişsel Yaklaşım.....	31
Gelişimde Sosyal ve Duygusal Yaklaşım	37
Duygusal ve Sosyal Gelişimde Kritik Konular.....	40
Gelişimsel Psikolojik Danışma ve Terapi	46
Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmada Dikkat Edilecek Konular	50
Özet	54
Kaynakça	54

BÖLÜM 3	ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMADA ETİK.....	57
	Etik.....	57
	Psikolojik Danışmada Temel Etik Değerler ve İlkeler	60
	Psikolojik Danışmanların Yaşadıkları Etik İkilemler.....	70
	Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmada Dikkat Edilmesi Gereken Hususlar	74
	Özet	88
	Kaynakça.....	89
BÖLÜM 4	PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMA SÜRECİNİ YAPILANDIRMA	91
	Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmada Süreci Yapılandırma.....	91
	Psikolojik Danışma Ortamı	92
	İlk Görüşme.....	94
	Çocuk ve Ergenle İlk Danışma.....	96
	Hedef Belirleme.....	99
	Değerlendirme	101
	Aileyi Bilgilendirme.....	107
	Özet	110
	Kaynakça.....	110
BÖLÜM 5	ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMA YAKLAŞIMLARI	113
	Giriş.....	113
	Psikanalitik Yaklaşımlar.....	114
	Davranışçı ve Bilişsel Yaklaşımlar.....	127
	Hümanistik Yaklaşım.....	135
	Sosyal Yapılandırmacı Yaklaşımlar.....	141
	Özet	151
	Kaynakça.....	151
BÖLÜM 6	YARATICILIK, SANAT VE OYUN TEMELLİ YAKLAŞIMLAR.....	155
	Yaratıcılık.....	155
	Psikolojik Danışma ve Yaratıcılık.....	156
	Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmada Yaratıcılık	158
	Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmada Kullanılan Yaratıcı Sanat Türleri.....	160
	Özet	180
	Kaynakça.....	181

BÖLÜM 7	TİPİK GELİŞİM GÖSTEREN ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERDE EN SIK GÖRÜLEN DAVRANIŞ SORUNLARI VE YAKLAŞIMLAR	187
	Giriş.....	187
	Normal ve Normal Dışı Davranışı Tespit Etmek.....	188
	İçselleştirmeye Dayalı Davranış Sorunları ve Müdahale	188
	Dışsallaştırmaya Dayalı Davranış Sorunları ve Müdahale	198
	Özet	205
	Referanslar.....	205
BÖLÜM 8	GELİŞİMSEL FARKLILIKLARI OLAN ÇOCUKLARDA DAVRANIŞ SORUNLARI VE YAKLAŞIMLAR	207
	Gelişimsel Farklılıklar	207
	Gelişimsel Farklılıklarda Değerlendirme Süreci	208
	Gelişimsel Farklılıklarda Gruplama	211
	Gelişimsel Farklılıklarda Özel Eğitim	215
	Özel Eğitim Gerektiren Çocuklarda Davranış Problemleri.....	217
	Davranış Problemlerine Müdahale	218
	Özet	228
	Kaynakça.....	229
BÖLÜM 9	TRAVMA VE STRESLİ YAŞAM DENEYİMLERİNE SAHİP ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERE YAKLAŞIM.....	233
	Giriş.....	233
	Çocuklarda ve Ergenlerde Ruh Sağlığı, Stres, Travma ve Kriz.....	234
	Çocuklarda ve Ergenlerde Travmatik Stres Tepkileri	237
	Travmatik Stres Yaşayan Çocuklarda ve Ergenlerde Psikolojik Dayanıklılık.....	240
	Travmatik Stres ve Kriz Yaşayan Çocuklara ve Ergenlere Yapılan Psikolojik Müdahalelerden Üç Örnek	242
	Travmatik Stres ve Kriz Yaşayan Çocuklara ve Ergenlere Yönelik Eğitimde Bir Uygulama Örneği: Travmaya Duyarlı Okullar.....	247
	Özet	248
	Kaynakça.....	249
BÖLÜM 10	ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE BİREYSEL VE GRUPLA PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMA.....	255
	Giriş.....	255
	Çocuklarla Psikolojik Danışma.....	256
	Çocuklarla Grupa Psikolojik Danışma.....	260

Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışma	262
Ergenlerle Grupla Psikolojik Danışma	265
Çocuk ve Ergenle Çalışmada Psikolojik Danışma Odası.....	268
Psikolojik Danışmada İlk Görüşmeler, Devam Eden	
Görüşmeler ve Sürecin Sonlandırılması	270
Çocuklarla Psikolojik Danışma Vaka Örnekleri	274
Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışma Vaka Örnekleri.....	280
Ergenlerle Grupla Psikolojik Danışma Örneği.....	281
Özet	282
Kaynakça.....	282
BÖLÜM 11 ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE YÜRÜTÜLEN	
PSİKOEĞİTSEL MÜDAHALELER.....	285
Giriş.....	286
Psikoeğitim Grupları ve Diğer Grup Türleri	286
Psikoeğitim, Psikolojik Danışma ve Psikoterapi Gruplarının	
Karşılaştırılması	287
Çocuklar ve Ergenler İçin Psikoeğitim Grubu Planlamasında	
Dikkat Edilecek Genel İlkeler	290
Okullarda Psikoeğitim Grup Çalışmaları.....	298
Okullarda Çocuk ve Ergenler İçin Psikoeğitim Grup Çalışma Konuları ...	300
Çocuklar İçin Örnek Bir Psikoeğitim Grup Planı	303
Özet	310
Kaynakça.....	311
BÖLÜM 12 ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMADA	
ÇOK KÜLTÜRLÜ YAKLAŞIM	315
Giriş.....	315
Çok Kültürlü Yaklaşım ve Psikolojik Danışma	317
Mültecilere Yönelik Çok Kültürlü Psikolojik Danışma Yaklaşımı	320
Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmada Çok Kültürlü Yaklaşım.....	323
Psikolojik Danışmanların Çok Kültürlü Psikolojik Danışma Yetkinliği.....	326
Özet	330
Kaynakça.....	330
BÖLÜM 13 AİLE DANIŞMANLIĞI YAKLAŞIMLARI VE	
UYGULAMALARI	337
Giriş.....	337
Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Aile Danışmanlığı Uygulamaları.....	339
Depresif ve Kaygılı (Anksiyeteli) Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Aile	
Danışmanlığı Uygulamaları	341

Dikkat Eksikliği ve Hiperaktivite Bozukluğu Olan Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Aile Danışmanlığı Uygulamaları	345
Davranış Problemi Olan Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Aile Danışmanlığı Uygulamaları	348
Boşanmış Ebeveynlere Sahip Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Aile Danışmanlığı Uygulamaları	353
Evlad Edinilmiş Çocuklara Yönelik Aile Danışmanlığı Uygulamaları.....	357
Özet	361
Kaynakça.....	361

BÖLÜM 14 ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMADA GELECEĞE İLİŞKİN YÖNELİMLER	367
Giriş.....	367
Psikolojik Danışma ve Terapi Modelleri	370
Mindfulness (Bilinçli Farkındalık) Temelli Terapiler	377
EMDR (Göz Hareketleri ile Duyarsızlaştırma ve Yeniden İşleme) Terapisi	381
Doğa Temelli Terapiler.....	382
Özet	384
Kaynakça.....	384

YAZAR ÖZ GEÇMİŞLERİ.....	393
Prof. Dr. Fatma Ebru İkiz	393
Doç. Dr. Asude Özdemir	394
Doç. Dr. Eda Ermağan Çağlar	394
Doç. Dr. Esra Asıcı.....	394
Doç. Dr. Oya Onat Kocabıyık	395
Doç. Dr. Seda Donat Bacioğlu	395
Doç. Dr. Tuğba Türk Kurtça.....	396
Doç. Dr. Zöhre Kaya.....	396
Dr. Ayşe Devrim Masalçı Burçak.....	396
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Berke Kırıkkanat	397
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Dilaram Billur Örnek.....	397
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Dilber Tezel.....	398
Dr. Psikolojik Danışman Ezgi Denizel Güven	398
Uzm. Psk. Danışman Ferdi Yağan.....	399
Uzm. Psk. Danışman Özgür Tönbul.....	399
Güneş Gülaydın.....	400

BÖLÜM 1

ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMANIN TARİHSEL GELİŞİMİ

Seda Donat Bacıoğlu

İçerik

Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmanın Tarihsel Gelişimi

Çocuk Ruh Sağlığının Tarihsel Gelişim Sürecinde Okul Psikolojik Danışmanlığı

Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmanın Hedefleri

Özet

Kaynakça

Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmanın Tarihsel Gelişimi

Ruh sağlığı hizmetleri içinde çocuk ve ergenlere yönelik sunulan ruh sağlığı hizmetlerinin tarihsel gelişimi eski bir geçmişe dayanmaktadır. Duygusal sorunları, davranış bozuklukları olan çocukların anlaşılması, bakımı ve tedavisine artan ilgi olmasına rağmen bunlar, ruh sağlığı alanında nispeten yeni bir olaydır. Yetişkin ruh sağlığı tedavi literatürü, eski uygarlıklarda Trepanasyon (baş delgi ameliyatı) ve şeytan çıkarma gibi tedavi uygulamaların dayanan oldukça geniş bir literatüre sahipken, çocuk ruh sağlığı tedavisi literatürü ancak 20. yüzyılın başlarına dayanmaktadır (Achenbach, 1974; Kanner, 1948). Oysaki çocuk ruh sağlığı tedavisi literatüründeki önemli gelişmeler şöyle sıralanmaktadır: Fransız Jean Marc Gaspard Itard'ın 1799'da başlayan "*Aveyron'un Vahşi Çocuğu*"nu tedavi etme girişimleri, Amerikalı Clifford Whittingham Beers'in zihin sağlığı ile ilgili olarak Ulusal Zihinsel Hijyen Hareketi'nin öncülüğünü yapması ve çocuk kliniklerinin kurulması, Fransız Alfred Binet'in zekâ testi geliştirmeye ilgili çalışmalarının zihinsel yetersizliği olan çocuklar için bireyselleştirilmiş öğretim ve özel eğitim sınıfları sağlamak üzere öncü bir hareket olması ve son olarak Anna Freud ve Melanie Klein'in Freudyen psikanalizin çocuklara uygulanması-na ilişkin çalışmalarıdır (Morris ve Kratochwill, 2007).

mesini sağlarlar. Aileye ve okullarda öğretmenlere uzmanlıkları dâhilinde rehberlik ederler.

Kaynakça

- Achenbach, T. M. (1974). *Developmental psychopathology*. Ronald Press.
- Achenbach, T.M. (1982). *Assessment and taxonomy of children's behavior disorders*. In: Lahey, B.B., Kazdin, A. E. (eds) *Advances in Clinical Child Psychology*. Springer, Boston, MA. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4613-9811-0_1
- Ackerman, N. (1972/1984). Family psychotherapy theory and practice. In G.D.. Erikson & T.P. Hogan (Eds), *Family Therapy: An introduction to theory and technique* (pp.165-172). Mpntery, CA: Brooks/Cole.
- Axline, V. (1949/1976). *Play therapy*. New York: Ballantine.
- Bijou, S. W. (2001). Child behavior therapy: Early history. In W. T. O'Donohue, D. A. Henderson, S. C. Hayes, J. E. Fisher, & L. J. Hayes (Eds.), *A history of the behavioral therapies: Founders' personal histories* (pp. 105–124). Context Press/New Harbinger Publications.
- Blau, D., Bach, L., Scott, M., & Rubin, S. (2013). Clark Moustakas (1923-2012): Scholar, teacher, colleague and friend. *The Humanistic Psychologist*, 41(1), 97-99. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08873267.2013.752695>
- Bowlby, J. (1944). 'Forty-four juvenile thieves: their characters and home lives', *International Journal of Psychoanalysis*, 25, 19-53, 107-128.
- Bowlby, J. (1953). *Child care and the growth of love*, Harmondsworth: Penguin.
- Bronfenbrenner, V. (1979). *The ecology of human development: experiments by nature and design*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge.
- Child Guidance Council (1933). *Report of the Inter-Clinic Conference*, London: Child Guidance Council.
- Craighead, W. E., Kazdin, A. E., & Mahoney, M. J. (1981). *Behavior modification: Principles, issues, and applications*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Co.
- Craighead, W. E., Meyers, A. W., & Craighead, L. W. (1985). A conceptual model for cognitive-behavior therapy with children. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 13(3), 331–342. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00912720>
- Çağlar, D. (1976). Öğretilebilir geri zekâlı çocukların eğitimi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, 9(1), 465-485.
- Daws D. (1987). *Thirty years of child psychotherapy: the psychoanalytic approach to children's problems* (Tavistock Clinic Paper, No.48). London: Tavistock Clinic.
- Delevi, R. & Bugay, A. (2011). Kum oyunu terapisi: Kuramsal bilgiler ve bir olgu örneği. *Çocuk ve Gençlik Ruh Sağlığı Dergisi*, 18(2), 127-134.
- Dicks, H.V. 1970. *Fifty years of the Tavistock Clinic*, London: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- Geldard, K.; Geldard, D.; & Yin Foo, R. (2013). *Goals for Counselling Children. counselling children a practical introduction*. 4 th edition SAGE Publications Inc
- Greenspan, S. I., & Wieder, S. (1984). Dimensions and levels of the therapeutic process. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training*, 21(1), 5–23. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0087529>

- Gysbers, N.C. (2012). Embrace the past, welcome the future: a brief history of school counseling. Brief report from Gysbers, N. C. (2010), *Remembering the Past, Shaping the Future: A History of School Counseling*. Alexandria, VA: American School Counselor Association.
- Healy, W., & Bronner, A. F. (1948). What Makes a Child Delinquent? *Teachers College Record*, 49(9), 30–47. <https://doi.org/10.1177/016146814804900903>
- Hellersberg, E.F. (1955). Child's growth in play therapy. *The American Journal of Psychotherapy*, 9(3), 484-502.
- Henggeler, S. (Ed.) (1982). *Delinquency and Adolescent Psychopathology: A Family Ecological Systems Approach*. Littleton, MA: Wright-PSG.
- Kaduson, H.G. , & Schaefer, C.E. (2000). *Short-term play therapy for children*. London: Guilford Press.
- Kanner, L. (1948). *Child psychiatry*. (2nd ed.). Charles C. Thomas.
- Koocher, G. P., & D'Angelo, E. J. (1992). Evolution of practice in child psychotherapy. In D. K. Freedheim, H. J. Freudenberger, J. W. Kessler, S. B. Messer, D. R. Peterson, H. H. Strupp, & P. L. Wachtel (Eds.), *History of psychotherapy: A century of change* (pp. 457–492). American Psychological Association. <https://doi.org/10.1037/10110-012>
- Midgley, N. (2006). Re-reading “Little Hans”: Freud's case study and the question of competing paradigms in psychoanalysis. *Journal of the American Psychoanalytic*, 54(2), 537-559.
- Morris, R. J. & Kratochwill, T. R. (Eds). (2007). The paractice of child therapy, In *Historical context of child therapy* (ss.1-6) (4th edition). NY: Routledge
- Moustakas, C. E. (1959). *Psychotherapy with children: The living relationship*. Harper.
- O'Leary, K. D. & O'Leary, S. G. (1972). *Classroom management: The successful use of behavior modification*. New York: Pergamon, 664.
- Scarpa, A., & Lorenzi, J. (2013). Cognitive-behavioral therapy with children and adolescents: history and principles. In A. Scarpa, S. W. White, & T. Attwood (Eds.), *CBT for children and adolescents with high-functioning autism spectrum disorders* (pp. 3–26). New York.
- Schultz, D.P. & Schultz, S.E. (2011). *A history of modern psychology* (1-26), Tenth Edition. Wadsworth, Cengage Learning, USA.
- Süler, M. (2017). Çocuk ve Ergenlerde Bilişsel Davranışçı Terapi Uygulamaları: Bir Gözden Geçirme. *Çocuk ve Medeniyet Dergisi*.
- Ullmann L P & Krasner L, eds. Case studies in behavior modification. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1965. 401 p. [Univ. Illinois, IL and State Univ. New York, Stony Brook, NY.
- Urwin, C. (1991). Child psychotherapy in historical context: An introduction to the work of Margaret Lowenfeld. *Free Associations*, 2(23), 371-394.
- Weisz, J. R., & Kazdin, A. E. (Eds.). (2010). Evidence-based psychotherapies for children and adolescents. (2nd ed.). The Guilford Press. Guilford.

BÖLÜM 2

ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMADA GELİŞİMSEL YAKLAŞIM

Ezgi Denizel Güven (Phd)

İçerik

Giriş

Evrimsel Açıdan Gelişimi Anlamak,

Gelişim Açısından Sihirli Yıllar: 0-6 Yaş

Yaşamın İlk Üç Yılında Nörobilişsel Gelişimsel Yaklaşım

Duyusal İşleme

Gelişimde Bilişsel Yaklaşım

Gelişimde Sosyal ve Duygusal Yaklaşım

Sosyal ve Duygusal Gelişimde Kritik Konular

Gelişimsel Psikolojik Danışma ve Terapi

Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmada Dikkat Edilecek Konular

Özet

Kaynakça

Giriş

Gelişim, doğum öncesi evreden başlayan, ölüme kadar devam eden; biyolojik, psikolojik ve sosyal alanlarda meydana gelen, belli bir sıra ile ortaya çıkan değişim ve olgunlaşma sürecidir. Gelişimi bütüncül bir bakış açısı ile ele almak, hangi yaşta olursa olsun insanı bütünüyle görebilmemizi sağlar. Gelişimin genel seyrinde bir alanın baskın olduğu bir zaman dilimi olsa da bu, diğer gelişim alanlarının baskın alandan etkilenmediği ya da kendi gelişimini durdurduğu anlamına gelmez. Çünkü bir insanın duyuşsal, fiziksel, zihinsel, duygusal, ilişkisel gelişimi eş zamanlı ve kendi içinde etkilidir. Örneğin, ergenlik dönemine giren bir çocuğun baskın gelişim alanı biyolo-

Ergenler genellikle mizahtan hoşlanırlar. Ancak özellikle fiziksel görünüşleri, ilgileri ve arkadaşlarıyla ilgili kendilerine yapılan esprilerden rahatsız olurlar ve öyle olmasa bile kendileriyle alay ediliyormuş düşüncesine kapılabilirler. Bu yüzden mizahın keskin bir bıçak gibi olduğu söylenebilir. Doğru zamanda ve hassas bir şekilde yapıldığında bağı güçlendirirken dikkatsizce ve nezaket dışı yapıldığında öfkeyi tetikleyip ilişkinin kesilmesine neden olabilir.

Metaforlar ve anekdotlar, okul çağı çocukları ve ergenler tarafından genellikle dikkat çekici bulunur. Metafor kullanırken danışanın diliyle ve bilişsel kapasitesiyle uyumlu metaforlar, anlamı güçlendirerek danışanın konuyu anlamlandırmasına yardımcı olur. Erken çocukluk döneminde ve okul çağı çocuklarında resimli terapötik kitaplar ve çocuk edebiyatı eserleri metafor olarak kullanılabilir. Örneğin, bedensel sınırların öğreniminde “Bedenim Bana Ait”, travma çalışırken “Çok Kötü Bir Şey Oldu” ya da “Boşluk”, yılmazlıkla ilgili “Pes Etmek Yok” gibi kitaplardan yararlanılabilir. Kitaplar, çocukların hikâyedeki kahramanla özdeşim kurup kendi durumlarını daha rahat anlamaları ve ifade etmelerine yardımcı olur. Bu nedenle, çocuk ve ergenlerle yapılan psikolojik danışma oturumlarında ihtiyaç dâhilinde kitaplara, hikâyelere ve metaforlara yer verilmelidir.

Özet

Çocuk ve ergenlerle çalışmak, gelişimi ve gelişimle birlikte gelen ihtiyaçları bütünsel olarak ele almayı gerektirir. Çocukla ilişki kuran ve yardım sunan ruh sağlığı çalışanlarının çocuğun bilişsel, duygusal ve sosyal gelişimini doğru değerlendirmesi ve ona uygun yaklaşımı, seçtiği yaklaşım doğrultusunda kullanacağı materyalleri hassas şekilde belirlemesi uygun psikolojik müdahaleyi beraberinde getirecektir. Gelişimsel yaklaşım, ebeveynlere çocuğunun gelişimsel gerçekliği ve ihtiyaçları hakkında doğru yönlendirmeler yapmasına imkân verecektir. Gelişimsel süreçlere hâkim, bireysel farklılıkları ve ihtiyaçları gözeten psikolojik müdahale yaklaşımı, çocuk ve ergen açısından en kapsamlı ve güvenli yaklaşımlar arasında yer almaktadır.

Kaynakça

- Aamot, S ve Wang, S. (2018). *Çocuğunuzun beynine hoş geldiniz: Doğum öncesi dönemden üniversite çağına kadar beyin gelişimi*. Çev: C.Duran. İndigo Kitap. İstanbul. ISBN 13: 978-6052361856
- Akçay, D. ve Özcebe, H. (2012). Okul öncesi eğitim alan çocukların ve ailelerinin bilgisayar oyunu oynama alışkanlıklarının değerlendirilmesi. *Çocuk Dergisi*, 12(2), 66–71.
- Akgöl, P. (2017). Duyusal İşleme Ölçeği Okul Öncesi Ev Formunun Türkçe uyarlamasının geçerlik ve güvenilirliği. *Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi*. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

- Bal, H. (2010). *İlköğretim I. kademe öğrencilerinin korkuları ve gelişimsel özellikleri*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Bayhan, P. ve Artan, İ. (2012). *Çocuk gelişimi ve eğitimi*. İstanbul: Morpa Yayınları.
- Bumin, A. (1995). *24-72 aylıkken neler yapabilirim? Gelişim basamaklarını değerlendirme el kitabı*. Ankara: Kök Yayıncılık.
- Collins F.S. ve McKusick, V. A. (2001). Implications of the human genome project for medical science. *JAMA* 285:540-4. 10.1001/jama.285.5.540
- Durkin, K. (2004). *Developmental social psychology: From Infancy to Old Age*. Oxford: Blackwell, ISBN 13: 978-0631148296
- Freeman, J.C. ve Harron, S. (2001). *Evolutionary analysis (2nd.Ed.)*. New York: Prentice Hall., ISBN 13: 978-0130172914
- Güzen, M. (2021). Covid-19 pandemi öncesi ve pandemi sürecinde 4-6 yaş çocukların dijital oyun bağımlılık eğilimleri ve ebeveyn rehberlik stratejilerinde görülen farkların incelenmesi. *Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi*. Denizli: Pamukkale Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Karateke, B. ve Soysal Acar, Ş. (2020). Gece korkusu olgularında sanatla terapi ve yaratıcılık tekniklerinin kullanılması: bir olgu sunumu. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Fen Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 44(2). ss.151-162.
- Lewis, M., ve Schonfeld, D. (2002). *Dying and death in childhood and adolescence. Child and Adolescent Psychiatry: A Comprehensive Textbook*. 3rd ed. New York, NY: Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, 1239-1245.
- Meggitt, C. (2012). *Çocuk Gelişimini Anlamak*. Çev. E. Kantemir. İstanbul: Optimist Kitap, ISBN 978-6055090326
- Myers, J. E., Shoffner, M., & Briggs, M. (2002). Developmental counseling and therapy: An effective approach to understanding and counseling children. *Professional School Counseling*, 5, 194-202.
- National Scientific Council on the Developing Child, & National Forum on Early Childhood Policy and Programs. (2011). *Building the brain's "air traffic control" system: How early experiences shape the development of executive function* (Working Paper No. 11). Harvard University, Center on the Developing Child. <http://developingchild.harvard.edu/wp-content/uploads/2015/05/How-Early-Experiences-Shape-the-Development-of-Executive-Function.pdf>
- Oyun Terapileri Enstitüsü. (2022). *Oyun Terapisi Ekolleri*. Elde edilme tarihi: 21.09.2022 <https://oyunterapileri.org/ekoller/deneyimsel-oyun-terapisi/>
- Pagani, L. S., Fitzpatrick, C., Barnett, T. A., & Dubow, E. (2010). Prospective associations between early childhood television exposure and academic, psychosocial, and physical well-being by middle childhood. *Archives of Pediatrics & Adolescent Medicine*, 164(5), 425-431.
- Parker, L. ve Nicholson, B. (2020). *Kalpten Bağlı*. Çev. Y. Ataman. İstanbul: Görünmez Adam Yayıncılık. ISBN-13: 978-6056998317
- Pekçetin, S. (2015). Prematüre bebeklerde duyu bütünleme müdahale programının duysal işleme, emosyonel ve adaptif cevaplar üzerine etkisi. *Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi*. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Porges, S. (2002). Polivagal teori rehberi: Güvende hissetmenin dönüştürücü gücü. İstanbul: Psikonet. ISBN 13: 9786057496584
- Rideout, V. J., Vandewater, E. A., & Wartella, E. A. (2003). *Zero to six: Electronic media in the lives of infants, toddlers and preschoolers*. California, CA: Henry J Kaiser Family Foundation.

- Sayan, H. (2016). Okulöncesi eğitimde teknoloji kullanımı. *21. Yüzyılda Eğitim ve Toplum*, 5(13), 67-83.
- Sidar, E. (2019). Duyu'lmak İstiyorum. İstanbul: Sola Unitaş. ISBN 13: 978-6057628398
- Ürer, E. (2017). Çocuklarda ölüm ve yas üzerine bir inceleme. *Dini Araştırmalar*, 20 (52), 131-140. <https://doi.org/10.15745/da.363801>
- Williams, M.S., ve Shellenberger, S. (1994). *How does your engine run?* Albuquerque NM USA: Therapy Works.
- Yavuzer, H. (2015). *Çocuęu tanımak ve anlamak*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitapevi. ISBN 13: 978-9751409188

BÖLÜM 3

ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMADA ETİK

Fatma Ebru İkiz

İçerik

Etik

Psikolojik Danışmada Temel Etik Değerler ve İlkeler

Psikolojik Danışmanların Yaşadıkları Etik İnkilemler

Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmada Dikkat Edilmesi Gereken Hususlar

Yetkinlik

Gönüllülük ve Razi olma

Gizlilik ve Güvenirlik

Sadakat ve Sır

Zorunlu Raporlama

Çatışan İdealler ve Çıkarlar

Kayıtları Ayırıştırma

Dava Taleplerini Karşılama

Sonlandırma

Özet

Kaynakça

Etik

Psikolojik danışman, okul psikolojik danışmanı olarak, aile psikolojik danışmanı olarak ya da pedagoğ olarak farklı ünvanlarla farklı kurumlarda hizmet verebilir. Özellikle 18 yaş altı reşit olmayan çocuk ve ergen bireylere ve çevrelerindeki yetişkinlere koruyucu, önleyici, gelişimsel ve iyileştirici işlevleri olan ruh sağlığı hizmetini sunar. Hangi kurumda hangi ünvanla olursa olsun aile, çocuk ve genç ile çalışacak olduğunda mesleki etik ilkelere ve yasalara uygun davranmakla yükümlüdür. Psikolojik danışma-

almalıyız. Üçüncüsü, çalıştığımız kurum ya da kuruluşun yasal yükümlülüklerine uygun olanlar çerçevesinde yaklaşmalıyız.

Bir çocuk veya ergen psikolojik danışmanı olarak etkili bir şekilde performans sergilemek, neredeyse her zaman ebeveynler veya velilerle iletişim ve etkileşimi içerir. Çocuk psikolojik danışmanları, özellikle çocuk velayeti anlaşmazlıkları olmak üzere dava ile sonuçlanabilecek durumların farkında olmalıdırlar. Çocuk ve ergenlerle psikolojik danışma uygulaması, danışana ve ailesine kendi tepkilerimizi ve onların bize ve tedavi durumuna olan tepkilerini sürekli olarak izleme sorumluluğunu bize sunar. Psikolojik danışmanın dikkat etmesi gereken ebeveynlerin özerk kararlar alma hakları ile ebeveynlerin çocuklarının yüksek yararını destekleme görevini dengelemek ve en iyi karara varmaya çalışmaktır. Her şey sadece aktarım ve karşı aktarım değildir. Saygılı olmanın yanı sıra çocuk veya ergen, psikolojik danışmayı başkaları tarafından dayatıldığı gibi deneyimlemek yerine bilinçli bir kararla sürece katıldığını hissettiğinde ergenle çalışma ittifakı güçlenir.

Unutulmaması gereken husus şudur: Psikolojik danışman etik ve yasal çerçeveye uygun davranırsa hem danışanlar zarar görmez hem uzmanın kendisi zarar görmez, hem de aileye ve topluma fayda sağlanmış olur.

Kaynakça

- Aydın, İ. (2006). Eğitim ve Öğretimde Etik. Ankara: Pegem A Yayıncılık.
- Aydın, İ. (2012). Yönetmelik, Mesleki ve Örgütsel Etik. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Ascherman, L. I. & Rubin, S. (2008). Current ethical issues in child and adolescent psychotherapy. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 17, 21-35.
- Bolay, S. H. (2010). Felsefeye Giriş, 3. Baskı, Ankara: Akçağ Yayınları.
- Camadan, F. ve İkiz, F. E. (2021). *Psikolojik danışmada etik ikilemlerin değerlendirilmesi*. Psikolojik danışma etik kodları (1. Baskı) içinde (ss.108-122). Ankara: Türk PDR Derneği Yayınları.
- Canter, M. B., Bennett, B. E., Jones, S. E., & Nagy, T. F. (1994). *Ethics for psychologists: A commentary on the APA Ethics Code*. American Psychological Association.
- Coates, C. A., Deutsch, R., Starnes, H. H., Sullivan, M. J., & Sydlik, B. (2004). Parenting coordination for high-conflict families. *Family Court Review*, 42, 246-262.
- Conrad R., & Brumbaugh, B. (2021). Respect for Persons in the Psychiatric Treatment of *Children and Adolescents Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 44, 613-625. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psc.2021.08.007>
- Deniz, M. E. (Edt). (2021). Eğitim Psikolojisi. Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayınevi
- Finlayson, L., & Koocher, G. P. (1991). Professional judgment and reporting in child sexual abuse cases. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 22, 464-472.
- Halasz, G. (1996). The Rights of the Child in Psychotherapy. *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, 50(3), 285-297.
- Harbour, A. (2004). Understanding children and young people's rights to confidentiality. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, 9, 187-190.

- İkiz, F. E., Sevinç, A., Kaval, A., Yeğintürk, G., ve Kalen, S. (2017). Okul psikolojik danışma hizmetlerinde mesleki etik ihtiyaçların belirlenmesi. *İş Ahlakı Dergisi*, 10(2), 223-245.
- İkiz, F. E. (2021). Öğrenme ve etkileyen faktörler. İçinde M. E. Deniz (Edt). Eğitim Psikolojisi (ss: 198-256). Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayınevi.
- İkiz, F. E., Uz Baş, A. ve Arslan, Ü. (Edt) (2022). TPDR Etik Kodlar Kitabı, (2. Basım). Ankara: Türk PDR Derneği Yayınları.
- İkiz, F. E., Topkaya, N., Sağlam, A. (2022). Temel değerler ve prensipler. İçinde İkiz, F. E., Uz Baş, A. ve Arslan, Ü. (Edt). TPDR Etik Kodlar Kitabı, 2. Basım (ss: 6-19). Ankara: Türk PDR Derneği Yayınları.
- İkiz, F. E. (Edt.) (2022). Meslek etiği ve yasal konular. Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayınevi.
- Kalichman, S.C. (1999). Mandated reporting of suspected child abuse: Ethics, law, & policy (2nd ed.). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Koocher, G. P. (1995). Ethics in child psychotherapy. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 4, 779-791.
- Koocher, G. P. (2003). Ethical issues in psychotherapy with adolescents. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 59, 1247-1256.
- Koocher, G. P. (2008). Ethical challenges in mental health services to children and families. *Journal of Clinical Psychology: In Session*, 64(5), 601-612. Doi: 10.1002/Jclp.20476
- McCurdy, K.G., & Murray, K.C. (2003). Confidentiality issues when minor children disclose family secrets in family counseling. *Family Journal: Counseling and Therapy for Couples and Families*, 11, 393-398.
- Mert, A. (2022). Etik, temel kavramlar ve etik davranışların temelleri. İçinde İkiz, F. E. (Edt). Meslek Etiği ve Yasal Konular. 3. Basım (Ss: 1- 33). Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayınevi.
- Oberlander, L. B. (1995). Ethical responsibilities in child custody evaluations: Implications for evaluation methodology. *Ethics & Behavior*, 5, 311-332.
- Pieper, A. (2012). Etiğe Giriş. (Çev., Veysel Ataman ve Gönül Sezer). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- Şensoy, G. (2019). *Okul danışmanlarının etik problemlere yönelik yaklaşımları* (Yüksek lisans tezi). YÖKTEZ veri tabanından erişildi (No.: 563157).
- Şensoy, G., & İkiz, F. E. (2022). Ethical dilemmas of school counsellors: A vignette study. *Journal of Psychologists and Counsellors in Schools*, 1-14.
- Weithorn, L. A. (2006). The legal contexts of forensic assessment of children and families. In S.N. Sparta & G.P. Koocher (Eds.), *Forensic mental health assessment of children and adolescents* (pp. 11-29). New York: Oxford University Press.

İnternet Kaynakları

- <https://acikders.ankara.edu.tr> > resource > view , Toplu Dosya - II Toplu Dosyada Bulunması Gereken Bilgiler
- https://orgm.meb.gov.tr/alt_sayfalar/mevzuat/Milli%20E%4C%9Fitim%20Bakanl%C4%B1%C4%9F%C4%B1%20Rehberlik%20ve%20Psikolojik%20Hizmetler%20Y%C3%B6netmeli%C4%9Fi.htm
- https://orgm.meb.gov.tr/meb_iys_dosyalar/2020_08/31230349_RPDH_Etik_Yonergesi_.pdf
- [http://www.tdk.gov.tr/index.php?option=com_gts&kelime=ETİK,](http://www.tdk.gov.tr/index.php?option=com_gts&kelime=ETİK)
- [http://www.tdk.gov.tr/index.php?option=com_gts&kelime=KÜLTÜR,](http://www.tdk.gov.tr/index.php?option=com_gts&kelime=KÜLTÜR)
- http://www.tdk.gov.tr/index.php?option=com_gts&kelime=NORM

BÖLÜM 4

PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMA SÜRECİNİ YAPILANDIRMA

Tuğba Türk Kurtça

İçerik

Giriş

Psikolojik Danışma Ortamı

İlk Görüşme

Çocuk ve Ergenle İlk Danışma

Hedef Belirleme

Değerlendirme

Aileyi Bilgilendirme

Vaka Örneği ve Tartışma

Özet

Kaynakça

Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmada Süreci Yapılandırma

Gelişim üzerinde uzun yıllardır yapılan çalışmalar, çocuk ve ergenlerin yetişkinlerden farklı olduklarını ortaya çıkarmış ve yaşa göre bu farklılaşmayı açıklayan çeşitli gelişim kuramları geliştirilmiştir. Dolayısıyla çocuk ve ergenleri içeren herhangi bir çalışma yapılırken, alan yazına hâkim olan bu araştırma ve kuramlar göz ardı edilemez. Çocuklar ve ergenler söz konusu olduklarında psikolojik danışmanlar tarafından bilişsel, duygusal, sosyal, dil gelişimi açısından yetişkinden farklı oldukları, sorunlarını yetişkinlerden farklı tepkilerle gösterebilecekleri, tipik gelişimin ne olduğu gibi konuların dikkate alınması ve gelişme duyarlı olunması gerekmektedir (Belser, 2017; Dixon vd., 2021; Paladine ve Delorenzi, 2021; Swank ve Anthony, 2021; Tucker, 2021a; 2021b). Ayrıca psikolojik danışma süreci yürütülürken, çocuğun ve ergenin kendi isteğiyle danışmanlık

Özet

Özetle; çocuk ve ergenle psikolojik danışma, bu konuda yetkinlik ve yeterliliğe sahip psikolojik danışmanlar tarafından gerekli donanımlara sahip danışma ortamında yetişkin olmayan danışanlara verilen bir psikolojik danışma hizmetidir. Danışma ortamının, hem gizliliği sağlayacak görüşme odasına hem de danışanlar ve ebeveynleri için bir bekleme odasına sahip olması beklenmektedir. Ayrıca odada kil, oyuncak, kitap gibi donanımlar, çocuğun boyutuna uygun sandalye ve çocuğun hareket edebileceği bir alan olması gerekmektedir. Psikolojik danışmanın görevi, psikolojik danışmanın ne olduğunu, süreçte danışan ve danışman rol ve sorumluluklarını, etik ilkeleri çocuk ve ergenlerin anlayabileceği bir şekilde açıklamaktır. Çocuk ve ergenlerle psikolojik danışmada hedef belirlerken de iyi bir değerlendirme yapılması gerekmektedir. Psikolojik değerlendirmede çeşitli test teknikleri ve test dışı teknikler kullanılmaktadır. Her ne kullanılırsa kullanılsın elde edilen verilerin yorumlanmasında kullanılan tekniklerin sınırlılıklarına dikkat edilerek bir değerlendirme yapılmalıdır.

Kaynakça

- Achenbach, T. M. (1991). *Manual for the Child Behavior Checklist/4-18 and 1991 Profile*. University of Vermont, Department of Psychiatry.
- Aktan, D. (2022). Çocuk ve ergenlerde klinik ön değerlendirme. D. Aktan (Ed.), *Çocuk ve ergenlerde psikolojik değerlendirme kılavuzu-I* içinde (ss. 3-42). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Andronikof, A., & Fontan, P. (2014). L'examen psychologique de l'enfant : pratique et déontologie. *Neuropsychiatrie de l'Enfance et de l'Adolescence*, 62(7), 403-407. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neurenf.2013.11.004> [Translated from the French by Anne Andronikof]
- Aygözü, F. ve Özden-Yıldırım, M.S. (2020). *Klinik psikolojide bebek, çocuk ve ergen vakalarında ilk görüşmeler* (2. bs.). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Belser, C. T. (2017). Introduction to Counseling Children and Adolescents. In J. Ziomek-Daigle (Ed.), *Counseling children and adolescents: Working in school and clinical mental health settings* (pp. 3-20). Routledge/Taylor & Francis Group. <https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315466736-2>
- Bender, L. (1938). A visual motor Gestalt test and its clinical use. *Research Monographs, American Orthopsychiatric Association*, 3, xi + 176.
- Buck, J. N. (1950). *Richmond workshop materials on the House-Tree-Person (H-T-P)*. Beverly Hills.
- Burns, R. C., & Kaufman, S. H. (1970). *Kinetic family drawings (K-F-D): An introduction to understanding children through kinetic drawings*. Brunner/Mazel.
- Cochran, N. H., Nordling, W. J., & Cochran, J. L. (2010). *Child-centered play therapy: A practical guide to developing therapeutic relationships with children*. John Wiley & Sons Inc.
- Cook-Cottone, C. P., Anderson, L. M., & Kane, L. S. (2019). *The elements of counseling children and adolescents*. (2th edition). Springer Publishing Company.
- Connors, C. K. (1989). *Manual for Connors' Rating Scales*. Multi-Health Systems.

- Cashel, M. L. (2002). Child and adolescent psychological assessment: Current clinical practices and the impact of managed care. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 33(5), 446-453. <https://psycnet.apa.org/doi/10.1037/0735-7028.33.5.446>
- De Los Reyes, A., Augenstein, T. M., & Aldao, A. (2017). Assessment issues in child and adolescent psychotherapy. In J. R. Weisz & A. E. Kazdin (Eds.). *Evidence-base psychotherapies for children and adolescents*. (3 th edition). (pp. 537-554). Guilford Publications.
- Dixon, A. I., Rice, R.E. & Rumsey A. (2021). 12-14 yaş arasındaki çocuklarla ve aileleriyle psikolojik danışma. S. Smith-Adcock & C. Tucker (Eds). *Çocuk ve ergenlerde psikolojik danışma: Kuram, gelişim ve farklılıklar arasında bağlantı kurma* (T. Mutlu-Çaykuş & D. M. Siyez) içinde (ss. 320-342). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Dunn, L. M., & Dunn, L. M. (1997). *Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test (3rd ed.)*. American Guidance Service.
- Dürüst, Ç., Uşaklı, H. ve Yılmaz, M. T. (2020). *Eğitim sisteminde bireyi tanıma ve test dışı teknikler*. Eğiten Kitap.
- Everall, R. D. & Paulson, B. L. (2002). The therapeutic alliance: Adolescent perspectives, *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research*, 2 (2), 78-87. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14733140212331384857>
- Finch, A. J., Saylor, C. F., & Edwards, G. L. (1985). Children's Depression Inventory: Sex and grade norms for normal children. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 53(3), 424-425. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-006X.53.3.424>
- Geldard, K., Geldard, D., & Foo, R. Y. (2013). *Counselling children: A practical introduction*. (4th edition). Sage.
- Geldard, K. & Geldard, D. (2012). *Ergenler ve gençlerle psikolojik danışma: Proaktif yaklaşım*. (M. Pişkin, çev.ed.). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Groth-Marnat, G. (2016). *Handbook of psychological assessment* (6th edition). John Wiley & Sons.
- Hall, K., & Ratliff, L. (2017). Legal and Ethical Implications. In *Counseling Children and Adolescents* (pp. 122-142). Routledge.
- Harris, D. (1963). *Children's drawings as measures of intellectual maturity; a revision and extension of the Goodenough Draw-a-Man Test*. Harcourt, Brace & World.
- Handler, L. (2007). The use of therapeutic assessment with children and adolescents. In S. R. Smith & L. Handler (Eds). *The clinical assessment of children and adolescents: A practitioner's handbook*. Routledge.
- Henderson, D. A., & Thompson, C. L. (2016). *Counseling children*. (9th edition). Cengage Learning.
- International Association of Marriage and Family Counselors. (2002). *The code of ethics*. <https://www.iamfconline.org/public/IAMFC-Ethical-Code-Final.pdf>
- Ingram, S., & Robson, M. (2014). 12 Therapeutic skills. In M. Robson & S. Pattison (Eds) *The handbook of counselling children & young people*. (ss. 183-195). Sage Publications Ltd.
- Kirkbride, R. (2016). *Counselling children and young people in private practice: A practical guide*. Routledge.
- Loar, L. (2001). Eliciting cooperation from teenagers and their parents. *Journal of Systemic Therapies*, 20(1), 59-77. <https://doi.org/10.1521/jsyt.20.1.59.19409>

- McCurdy, K. G., & Murray, K. C. (2003). Confidentiality issues when minor children disclose family secrets in family counseling. *The Family Journal*, 11(4), 393-398. <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1066480703255468>
- Murray, H. A. (1943). *Thematic Apperception Test manual*. Harvard University Press.
- Özgüven, İ. (2021). *Bireyi tanıma teknikleri*. (13. bs.). PDREM Yayınları.
- Paladino, D. & Leigh, D. (2021). 15-19 yaş arasındaki çocuklarla ve aileleriyle psikolojik danışma.
- S. Smith-Adcock & C. Tucker (Eds.). *Çocuk ve ergenlerde psikolojik danışma: Kuram, gelişim ve farklılıklar arasında bağlantı kurma* (T. Mutlu-Çaykuş & D. M. Siyez) içinde (ss.343-372). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Piers, E. V. (1963) Unpublished factor analysis data for the Piers-Harris Children's Self-concept Scale. In E. V. Piers (1984). *Piers-Harris Children's Self-concept Scale* (Rev, morzuall)(pp. 45-46). Western Psychological Services.
- Sherman, L. (2015). *Skills in counselling and psychotherapy with children and young people*. Sage.
- Sommers-Flanagan, J., & Sommers-Flanagan, R. (2006). *Tough kids, cool counseling: User-friendly approaches with challenging youth*. John Wiley & Sons Inc.
- Sparrow, S. S., & Cicchetti, D. V. (1989). *The Vineland Adaptive Behavior Scales*. Allyn & Bacon.
- Srinath, S., Jacob, P., Sharma, E., & Gautam, A. (2019). Clinical practice guidelines for assessment of children and adolescents. *Indian Journal of Psychiatry*, 6(2), 158-175. https://doi.org/10.4103/psychiatry.IndianJPsychiatry_580_18
- Swank, J. & Anthony, C. (2021). 9-11 yaş arasındaki çocuklarla ve aileleriyle psikolojik danışma. S. Smith-Adcock & C. Tucker (Eds.). *Çocuk ve ergenlerde psikolojik danışma: kuram, gelişim ve farklılıklar arasında bağlantı kurma* (T. Mutlu-Çaykuş & D. M. Siyez) içinde (ss. 295-319). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Terman, L. M., & Merrill, M. A. (1960). *Stanford-Binet Intelligence Scale: Manual for the third revision, Form L-M*. Houghton Mifflin.
- Tucker, C. (2021a). 0-4 yaş arasındaki çocuklarla ve aileleriyle psikolojik danışma. S. Smith-Adcock & C. Tucker (Eds.). *Çocuk ve ergenlerde psikolojik danışma: kuram, gelişim ve farklılıklar arasında bağlantı kurma* (T. Mutlu-Çaykuş & D. M. Siyez) içinde (ss. 247-269). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Tucker, C. (2021b). 5-8 yaş arasındaki çocuklarla ve aileleriyle psikolojik danışma. S. Smith-Adcock & C. Tucker (Eds.). *Çocuk ve ergenlerde psikolojik danışma: kuram, gelişim ve farklılıklar arasında bağlantı kurma* (T. Mutlu-Çaykuş & D. M. Siyez, çev.) içinde (ss. 270-294). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- VanFleet, R., Sywulak, A. E., & Sniscak, C. C. (2011). *Child-centered play therapy*. Guilford Press.
- Vernon, A. (2002). *What works when with children and adolescents: A handbook of individual counseling techniques*. Research Press.
- Wechsler, D. (1949). *Wechsler Intelligence Scale for Children; manual*. The Psychological Corp.
- Yavuz Güler, Ç. (2022). Çocuklarla psikolojik danışma süreci. M. Aslan Göresli ve D. B. Örnek (Ed), *Çocuklarla psikolojik danışma ve psikoterapi yaygın sorunlar ve müdahaleler* içinde (ss. 3-26). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

BÖLÜM 5

ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMA YAKLAŞIMLARI

Zöhre Kaya

Ferdi Yağan

İçerik

Giriş

Psikanalitik Yaklaşımlar

Davranışçı ve Bilişsel Yaklaşımlar

Hümanistik Yaklaşım

Sosyal Yapılandırmacı Yaklaşımlar

Özet

Kaynakça

Giriş

Tarihsel sürecinde ilk psikolojik danışma kuramları daha çok yetişkinler esas alınarak geliştirilmiş ve yetişkin sağaltımında kullanılmıştır. Bu durum, kuramların ve kuramlara ilişkin tekniklerin, çocuk ve ergenlere uyarlanmasını geciktirmeye birlikte nasıl uygulanacağı konusunda tartışmaların da uzun süre devam etmesine neden olmuştur. Çocuk ve ergenler, gerek gelişimsel gerekse kişisel ve sosyal gereksinimleri açısından toplumdaki diğer bireylerden farklılık göstermektedirler. Dolayısıyla çocuk ve ergenlere yönelik yapılacak psikolojik danışma hizmetleri, kendine özgü birtakım beceri ve yeterlilikleri gerektirmektedir. Çocuk ve ergenlerle çalışacak olan ruh sağlığı uzmanlarının bu süreci yürütürken psikolojik danışma kuramlarını ve bu kuramlara ait temel kavramları, teknikleri ve uygulamaları iyi bilmeleri, danışanlarına daha yararlı olmaları açısından oldukça önem taşımaktadır.

danışanın bundan sonraki adımlarının neler olabileceğine yönelik düşünmesini sağlayacaktır.

7. Kamtın Kayıt Altına Alınması: Öyküsel terapide yeni öyküleri destekleyecek ya da takdir edecek bir grubun olması hâlinde yerleşik hâl alabileceğine inanılmaktadır. Dolayısıyla yeni öyküleri takdir edebilecek bir grubun bilinçli olarak aranması söz konusudur. Diğer bir kayıt yöntemi ise danışmanın oturumlar arası danışana yolladığı mektuplardır. Danışman mektuplarda oturumlar arası farkları kayıt altına alır. Mektupta bir taraftan danışanın katettiği gelişmelere değinilirken aynı zamanda danışanın bunu görmesi de fark ettirilir. Danışanın sorunla baş etmedeki gücünün kanıtını gösterir (White, 1997).

Özet

Çocuk ve ergenler, gelişimin doğası gereği yetişkinlerden farklılık göstermektedirler. Dolayısıyla çocuk ve ergenlere yönelik yapılacak psikolojik danışma hizmetleri, kendine özgü birtakım beceri ve yeterlilikleri gerektirmektedir. Çocuk ve ergenlerle psikolojik danışma hizmeti yürütürken, psikolojik danışma kuramlarını ve bu kuramlara ait temel kavramları, çocuk ve ergenlerle kullanılan teknikleri ve uygulamaları iyi bilmek, danışanlara daha yararlı olmak açısından oldukça önem taşımaktadır. Geleneksel ve modern kuramlara dayalı bir psikolojik danışma bir psikolojik danışma süreci yürütmek için iyi bir eğitim ve süpervizyon desteği almak, psikolojik danışman yetkinliği açısından gereklidir. Çocuk ve ergenlerin yaşadıkları sorunlara profesyonel yaklaşım, danışanla kurulan terapötik ilişki etrafında terapötik koşulları oluşturmak, temel psikolojik danışma becerilerine sahip olmak, kurama dayalı teknik kullanmak ile gerçekleşmektedir.

Kaynakça

- Adler, A. (1964). *Socialinterest: A challenge to mankind*. Capricorn.
- Axline, V. (1969). *Play therapy*. Houghton Mifflin.
- Bandura, A. (1986). *Social foundations of thought and action: A social cognitive theory*. EnglewoodCliffs.
- Bandura, A., Ross, D., & Ross, S. A. (1963). Imitation of film-mediated aggressive models. *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 66(1), 3-11. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0048687>
- Beck, A. T. (1976). *Cognitive therapy and emotional disorders*. Penguin.
- Bowers, H., & Lemberger, M. E. (2016). A person-centered humanistic approach to performing evidence-based school counseling research. *Person-Centered & Experiential Psychotherapies*, 15(1), 55-66. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14779757.2016.1139502>

- Carlson, L. A. (2003). Existential theory: Helping school counselors attend to youth at risk for violence. *Professional School Counseling*, 6(5), 310-315. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/42732448>
- Corey, G. (2013). *Theory and practice of counseling & psychotherapy* (9th ed.). Brooks/Cole.
- Cottone, R. R. (2012). *Paradigms of counseling and psychotherapy*, Cottleville.
- Develi, R. ve Bugay, A. (2011). Kum oyunu terapisi: Kuramsal bilgiler ve bir olgu örneği. *Çocuk ve Gençlik Ruh Sağlığı Dergisi*, 18 (2), 127-134.
- Ellis, A. (1994). *Reason and emotion in psychotherapy: A comprehensive method of treating human disturbances. Revised and updated*. Birch Lane.
- Erikson, E. H. (1963). *Childhood and society*. (2nd ed.). Norton & Company.
- Fakirullahoğlu, M. M. (2022). Jungian analitik oyun terapisi. R. Akay (Ed), *Oyun terapisi: Teori teknik ve kültüre has vaka örnekleri*. Efe Akademi.
- Freud, S. (1964). *New introductory lectures on psychoanalysis*. Standart Edition.
- Freud, S. (1905). *Three essays on the theory of sexuality*. Standart Edition.
- Freud, S. (1991). *Düşlerin Yorumu II*. E. Kapkın (Çev.). Payel Yayınları.
- Geldard, K. ve Geldard, D. (2017). *Ergenlerle ve gençlerle psikolojik danışma: Proaktif yaklaşım*. M. Pişkin (Çev. Ed.). Nobel.
- Geldard, K., Geldard, D. ve Foo, R. Y. (2019). *Çocuk psikoterapisi: Giriş niteliğinde uygulamalı bir rehber*. G. Erden ve Ç. Kudiaki (Çev. Ed.). Nobel.
- George, C. M. (2008). Solution-focused therapy: Strength-based counseling for children with social phobia. *The Journal of Humanistic Counseling, Education and Development*, 47(2), 144-156. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-1939.2008.tb00054.x>
- Green, E. J. (2021). *Çocuklar ve ergenlerle jungcu oyun terapisi el kitabı*. H. Hemirci (Çev. Ed.). Nobel.
- Gündüz, B. ve Kurt, A. A. (2021). Psikanalitik kuram. B. Çapri (Ed.), *Geçmişten günümüze kişilik kuramları*. (2. baskı). Nobel.
- Homeyer, L. E., & Sweeney, D. S. (2017). *Sandtray therapy. A Practical Manual* (3rd. ed.). Routledge.
- Işık Terzi, Ş. ve Ergüner Tekinalp, B. (2013). *Psikolojik danışmada güncel kuramlar*. Pegem Akademi.
- Jung, C. C. (1964). *Man and his symbols*. Anchor Press.
- Jung, C. C. (1989). *Memories, dreams, reflections*. Vintage.
- Kalff, D. M. (2003). *Sandplay: A psychotherapeutic approach to the psyche*. In B. A. Turner (Eds.), Temenos Press. Sigopress.
- Kalodner, C. R. (2011). Cognitive-behavioral theories. In D. Capuzzi & D. R. Gross (Eds.), *Counseling and psychotherapy*. American Counseling Association.
- Kathryn, Geldard, D. ve Foo, R. Y. (2019). *Çocuk psikoterapisi*. G. Erden ve Ç. Kudaki (Çev. Ed.), (5. baskı). Nobel Akademi.
- Klein, M. A. (1975). *The psychoanalysis of children*. Hardcover.
- Knell, S. M. (2011). Cognitive behavioral playtherapy. In C. E. Schaefer (Ed.), *Foundations of playtherapy* (2nd ed.). John Wiley & Sons.
- Kottman, T. (2001). Adlerian playtherapy. *International Journal of Play Therapy*, 10(2), 1-12. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0089476>
- Landreth, G. L. (2012). *Play therapy: The art of relationship* (2nd ed.). Brunner Routledge.

- Maturana, H. R. (1978). Biology of language: The epistemology of reality. In Miller George A. and E. Lenneberg (Eds.), *Psychology and biology of language and thought*. Academic Press.
- Meydan, B. (2013). Çözüm odaklı kısa süreli psikolojik danışma: Okullardaki etkililiği üzerine bir inceleme. *Turkish Psychological Counseling & Guidance Journal*, 4(39), 120-129.
- Morgan, A. (2000). *What is narrative therapy?*. Dulwich Centre Publications.
- Murdock, N. L. (2012). *Psikolojik danışma ve psikoterapi kuramları*. F. Akkoyunlu (Çev. Ed.), Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Nims, D. R. (2011). Solution focused playtherapy: Helping children and families find solutions. In C. E. Schaefer (Eds.), *Foundations of playtherapy* (2nd ed.). John Wiley & Sons.
- O'Connell, B., & Palmer, S. (2004). *Handbook of solutions-focused therapy: brief therapies series*. SA-GE Publications.
- Öz Çelikbaş, E. (2022). Mandala terapisi ile şifalanma: Jung ve çok kültürlü bir sanat terapisi yaklaşımı. *Ankara Üniversitesi Güzel Sanatlar Fakültesi Dergisi*, 4(1), 181-195. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/augsfd/issue/71079/1102782>
- Özdoğan, B. (2019). *Çocuk ve oyun: Çocuğa oyunla yardım*. (5. Baskı). Anı Yayıncılık.
- Özşahin, S. (2019). Bir freud masalı: çocuk masumluluğu. *Yaşam Becerileri Psikoloji Dergisi*, 3(6), 129-137. <https://doi.org/10.31461/ybpd.592021>
- Ray, D. C., Perkins, S. R., & Oden, K. (2004). Rose bush fantasy technique with elementary school students. *Professional School Counseling*, 7(4), 277-282. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/42732592>
- Ray, D. C. (2008). Impact of playtherapy on parent-child relationship stress at a mental health training setting. *British Journal of Guidance & Counselling*, 36(2), 165-187. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03069880801926434>
- Rogers, C. (1959). A theory of therapy, personality and interpersonal relationships as developed in the client-centered framework. In S. Koch (Eds.), *Psychology: A study of a science. Vol. 3: Formulations of the person and the social context*. McGrawHill.
- Rogers, C. R. (1961). *On becoming a person: A therapist's view of psychotherapy*. Constable.
- Rogers, C. R. (1980). *A way of being*. Houghton Mifflin.
- Saygın, Y. (2021). Ego analitik psikoloji kuramı. B. Çapri (Çev. Ed.), *Geçmişten günümüze kişilik kuramları* (2. baskı). Nobel.
- Schultz, D. P., & Schultz, S. E. (2016). *Theories of personality* (9th ed.). Cengage Learning.
- Sharf, R. S. (2014). *Psikoterapi ve psikolojik danışma kuramları*. N. Voltan Acar (Çev. Ed.), Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Skinner, B. F. (1953). *Science and human behavior*. MacMillan.
- Sklare, G. B. (1997). *Brief counseling that works: A solution-focused approach for school counselors*. Sage Publication.
- Smith-Bonahue, T. ve Tiplady, K. (2021). Bilişsel davranışçı yaklaşımlar. S. Smith-Adcock ve C. Tucker (Ed.), T. M. Çaykuş ve D. M. Siyez (Çev. Ed.), *Çocuk ve ergenlerle psikolojik danışma: Kuram, gelişim ve farklılıklar arası bağlantı kurma*. Nobel.
- Tucker, C. ve Smith-Adcock, S. (2021). İnsancıl yaklaşımlar. S. Smith-Adcock ve C. Tucker (Ed.), T. M. Çaykuş ve D. M. Siyez (Çev. Ed.), *Çocuk ve ergenlerle psikolojik danışma: Kuram, gelişim ve farklılıklar arası bağlantı kurma*. Nobel.

- Tucker, C. ve Wittman, E. (2021). Psikodinamik yaklaşımlar. S. Smith-Adcock ve C. Tucker (Ed.), T. M. Çaykuş ve D. M. Siyez (Çev. Ed.), *Çocuk ve ergenlerle psikolojik danışma: Kuram, gelişim ve farklılıklar arası bağlantı kurma*. Nobel.
- Türkçapar, M. H. ve Sargın, A. E. (2012). Bilişsel davranışçı psikoterapiler: tarihçe ve gelişim. *Bilişsel Davranışçı Psikoterapi ve Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 1(1), 7-14.
- Watson, J. B., & Rayner, R. (1920). Conditioned emotional reactions. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 3(1), 1-14. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0069608>
- Vernon, A. (2009). *More what works when with children and adolescents: A handbook of individual counseling techniques*. Research Press.
- White, M. & Epston, D. (1990). *Narrative means to therapeutic ends*. Norton.
- White, M. (1997). *Narrative of therapists, lives*. Dulwich Centre.
- White, M. K., & Morgan, A. (2006). *Narrative therapy with children and their families*. Adelaide: Dulwich Centre Publications.
- Woldt, A. L., & Toman, S. M. (2005). *Gestalt therapy: History, theory, and practice*. Sage Publications.
- Yalom, I. D. (2020). *Existential psychotherapy*. Hachette.
- Yavuzer, Y. (2021). Nesne ilişkileri kuramı. B. Çapri (Ed.), *Geçmişten günümüze kişilik kuramları*. (2. baskı). Nobel.
- Yıldırım, O. ve Kumcağız, H. (2022). Psikodinamik yaklaşıma göre insan davranışının incelenmesi. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi* (40), 103-132. <https://doi.org/10.14520/adyusbd.1052683>
- Zoja, E. P. (2011). *Sandplaytherapy in vulnerable communities: A Jungian approach*. Routledge.

BÖLÜM 6

YARATICILIK, SANAT VE OYUN TEMELLİ YAKLAŞIMLAR

Esra Asıcı

İçerik

Yaratıcılık

Psikolojik Danışma ve Yaratıcılık

Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmada Yaratıcılık

Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmada Kullanılan Yaratıcı Sanat Türleri

Müzik Terapisi

Dans ve Hareket Terapisi

Görsel Sanat Terapisi

Oyun Terapisi

Drama Terapisi

Şiir Terapisi (Bibliyoterapi)

Yaratıcı Sanat Uygulamalarına Örnekler

Özet

Kaynakça

Yaratıcılık

Yaratıcılık sözcüğü, Latince “creare” kelimesinden türetilmiştir. “Creare”; yapmak, inşa etmek, biçimlendirmek gibi anlamlara gelmektedir (Holm-Hadulla ve Hofmann, 2012). En basit şekilde yaratıcılık; bir şeyi yapmayı, şekillendirmeyi ya da var etmeyi anlatır. Yaratıcılık, yeni ve uygun bir ürün (düşünce ya da iş) ortaya koyma yeteneğidir. Bu bağlamda yaratıcılığın iki ana bileşeni vardır: (1) **yenilik** ve (2) **uygunluk**. Yenilik orijinal, beklenmedik ya da şaşırtıcı olmayı; uygunluk ise işlevsel, yararlı ya da değerli bir ürün ortaya koymayı ifade etmektedir (Fisher, 2004; Gladding, 2011; Kaufman, 2016; Sternberg ve Lubart, 1999). Yaratıcılık, doğuştan gelen bir yetenek

deki ve en gizli kalmış duyguların keşfedilmesine yardımcı olmaktadır. Bu süreçte çocuklar kendilerini sözel olarak ifade etme konusunda henüz yeterince iyi olmadıklarından, çocukların sadece konuşmaya dayalı bir psikolojik danışma sürecinden fayda görmeleri mümkün değildir. Psikolojik danışma sürecinde kullanılan yaratıcı sanat uygulamaları, çocukların kaygısını azaltarak daha rahat hissetmelerini sağlar. Psikolojik danışma sürecinde yaratıcılık; müzik, dans ve hareket, görsel sanatlar (çizim, boyama, fotoğraf vb. gibi), oyun ve oyuncaklar, drama ya da edebiyat (şiir, roman, öykü vb. gibi) kullanımı ile karşımıza çıkmaktadır.

Kaynakça

- Abacı, S., Tepeli, K. ve Erbay, F. (2015). Yaratıcı drama eğitiminin ergenlerin sosyal becerilerine etkisi. *Yaratıcı Drama Dergisi*, 10(2), 191-200. <https://doi.org/10.21612/yader.2015.016>
- Ahmed, S. H., & Siddiqi, M. N. (2006). Healing through art therapy in disaster settings. *Medicine and Creativity*, 368, 528-529. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(06\)69916-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(06)69916-9)
- Aithal, S., Karkou, V. V., Makris, S., Karaminis, T., & Powell, J. (2021). A dance movement psychotherapy intervention for the wellbeing of children with autism spectrum disorders: a pilot intervention study. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 12:588418. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.588418>
- Aldridge, D. (1994). An overview of music therapy research. *Complementary Therapies in Medicine*, 2(4), 204-216. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0965-2299\(94\)90021-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/0965-2299(94)90021-3)
- American Dance Therapy Association (ADTA, 2022). What is dance/movement therapy? Retrieved May 21, 2022 from <https://adta.memberclicks.net/what-is-dancemovement-therapy>
- Anderson, A. N., Kennedy, H., DeWitt, P., Anderson, E., & Wamboldt, M. Z. (2014). Dance/movement therapy impacts mood states of adolescents in a psychiatric hospital. *The Arts in Psychotherapy*, 41(3), 257-262. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aip.2014.04.002>
- Association for Play Therapy (2022). *What is play therapy?*. Retrieved May 31, 2022 from <https://www.a4pt.org/>
- Balkin, A. (1990). What is creativity? What is it not?. *Music Educators Journal*, 76(9), 29-32. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3401074>
- Bareka, T., Panhofer, H., & Rodriguez Cigaran, S. (2019). Refugee children and body politics. The embodied political self and dance movement therapy. *Body, Movement and Dance in Psychotherapy*, 14(2), 80-94. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17432979.2019.1614668>
- Beghetto, R. A., & Kaufman, J. C. (2007). Toward a broader conception of creativity: A case for 'mini-c' creativity. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, 1, 73-79. <https://doi.org/10.1037/1931-3896.1.2.73>
- Blundon Nash, J. & Schaefer, C. E. (2011). Play therapy: Basic concepts and practices. In C. S. Schaefer (Ed.), *Foundations of play therapy* (pp. 3-14). John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Breen, D. T., & Daigneault, S. D. (1998). The use of play therapy with adolescents in high school. *International Journal of Play Therapy*, 7(1), 25-47. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0089417>
- Brillantes-Evangelista, G. (2013). An evaluation of visual arts and poetry as therapeutic interventions with abused adolescents. *The Arts in Psychotherapy*, 40(1), 71-84. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aip.2012.11.005>

- Bulut, S. (2010). Bibliyoterapi yönteminin okullarda psikolojik danışmanlar ve öğretmenler tarafından kullanılması. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 9(34), 17-31.
- Bunt, L. (2003). Music therapy with children: a complementary service to music education?. *British Journal of Music Education*, 20(2), 179-195. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0265051703005370>
- Chibbaro, J. S., & Camacho, H. (2011). Creative approaches to school counseling: Using the visual expressive arts as an intervention. *Georgia School Counselors Association Journal*, 18(1), 41-44.
- Cohen, S. O., & Walco, G. A. (1999). Dance/movement therapy for children and adolescents with cancer. *Cancer Practice*, 7(1), 34-42. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1523-5394.1999.07105.x>
- Cole, H. P., & Sarnoff, D. (1980). Creativity and counseling. *The Personnel and Guidance Journal*, 59(3), 140-146. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2164-4918.1980.tb00518.x>
- CounselorKeri (2022). Worry group craft: Make a worry monster. Retrieved June 04, 2022 from <https://www.counselorkeri.com/2019/06/14/make-a-worry-monster>
- Çolak, Y. (2018). Dans ve hareket terapisi yöntemlerinin kullanımının, hemşirelerin mesleki tatmin, tükenmişlik ve eşduyum yorgunluğu düzeylerine etkisinin incelenmesi. Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi. Akdeniz Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Antalya.
- D'Amico, M., Lalonde, C., & Snow, S. (2015). Evaluating the efficacy of drama therapy in teaching social skills to children with Autism Spectrum Disorders. *Drama Therapy Review*, 1(1), 21-39. https://doi.org/10.1386/dtr.1.1.21_1
- Degges-White, S. (2011). Introduction to the use of expressive arts in counseling. In S. Degges-White & N. L. Davis (Eds.), *Integrating the expressive arts into counseling practice: Theory-based interventions* (pp.1-6). Springer Publishing Company.
- Edgar-Bailey, M., & Kress, V. E. (2010). Resolving child and adolescent traumatic grief: Creative techniques and interventions. *Journal of Creativity in Mental Health*, 5, 158-176. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15401383.2010.507657>
- Emunah, R. (1990). Expression and expansion in adolescence: The significance of creative arts therapy. *The Arts in Psychotherapy*, 17(2), 101-107.
- Egenti, N. T., Ede, M. O., Nwokenna, E. N., Oforka, T., Nwokeoma, B. N., Mezicobi, D. I., ... & Victor-Aigbodion, V. (2019). Randomized controlled evaluation of the effect of music therapy with cognitive-behavioral therapy on social anxiety symptoms. *Medicine*, 98(32):e16495. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MD.0000000000016495>
- Engelhard, E. S. (2014). Dance/movement therapy during adolescence—Learning about adolescence through the experiential movement of dance/movement therapy students. *The Arts in psychotherapy*, 41(5), 498-503. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.aip.2014.08.005>
- Erfer, T. & Ziv, A. (2006). Moving toward cohesion: Group dance/movement therapy with children in psychiatry. *The Arts in Psychotherapy*, 33, 238-246. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aip.2006.01.001>
- Freitas, C., Fernández-Company, J. F., Pita, M. F., & García-Rodríguez, M. (2022). Music therapy for adolescents with psychiatric disorders: An overview. *Clinical Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, (online first). <https://doi.org/10.1177/13591045221079161>
- Fisher, R. (2004). What is creativity?. In R. Fisher & M. Williams (Eds.), *Unlocking creativity* (pp. 6-20). David Fulton Publishers.
- Geçtan, E. (1976). Tiyatro yolu ile ruhsal tedavi "Psikodrama". *Tiyatro Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 7(7), 103-112.

- Geipel, J., Koenig, J., Hillecke, T. K., Resch, F., & Kaess, M. (2018). Music-based interventions to reduce internalizing symptoms in children and adolescents: A meta-analysis. *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 225, 647-656. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2017.08.035>
- Gillispie, C. (2005). The use of collaborative poetry as a method of deepening interpersonal communication among adolescent girls. *Journal of Poetry Therapy*, 18(4), 221-231. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08893670500289791>
- Gladding, S. T. (1992). *Counseling as an art: The creative arts in counseling*. American Association for Counseling and Development.
- Gladding, S. T. (2008). The impact of creativity in counseling. *Journal of Creativity in Mental Health*, 3(2), 97-104. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15401380802226679>
- Gladding, S. T. (2011). Using creativity and the creative arts in counseling: An international approach. *Turkish Psychological Counseling and Guidance Journal*, 4(35), 1-7.
- Gladding, S. T., & Newsome, D. W. (2003). Art in counseling. In C. A. Malchiodi (Ed.), *Handbook of art therapy* (pp. 243-253). The Guildford Press.
- Gold, C., Voracek, M., & Wigram, T. (2004). Effects of music therapy for children and adolescents with psychopathology: a meta-analysis. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 45(6), 1054-1063. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-7610.2004.t01-1-00298.x>
- Gold, C., Wigram, T., & Voracek, M. (2007). Predictors of change in music therapy with children and adolescents: The role of therapeutic techniques. *Psychology and Psychotherapy: Theory, Research and Practice*, 80(4), 577-589. <https://doi.org/10.1348/147608307X204396>
- Goodill, S. W. (1987). Dance/movement therapy with abused children. *The Arts in Psychotherapy*, 14(1), 59-68. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0197-4556\(87\)90035-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/0197-4556(87)90035-9)
- Gorelick, K. (2005). Poetry therapy. In C. A. Malchiodi (Ed.), *Expressive therapies* (pp. 117-140). The Guilford Press.
- Gray, P. (2011). The decline of play and the rise of psychopathology in children and adolescence. *American Journal of Play*, 3(4), 443-463.
- Hoek, F. (2005). *Poetry therapy as intervention strategy in the post-divorce adjustment of adolescent girls* [Unpublished doctoral dissertation] University of the Free State.
- Holm-Hadulla, R. M., & Hofmann, F. (2012). Counselling, psychotherapy and creativity. *Asia Pacific Journal of Counselling and Psychotherapy*, 3(2), 130-136. <https://doi.org/10.1080/21507686.2012.711761>
- Ishak, M., Herrera, N., & Martin, C. (2021). Music therapy for depression in adolescents: A systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *International Journal of Psychiatry Research*, 4(1), 1-5.
- Joiner, L. (2012). *The big book of therapeutic activity ideas for children and teens*. Jessica Kingsley Publishers.
- Joschko, R., Roll, S., Willich, S. N., & Berghöfer, A. (2022). The effect of active visual art therapy on health outcomes: protocol of a systematic review of randomised controlled trials. *Systematic Reviews*, 11:96. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13643-022-01976-7>
- Kahn, J. (1999). Art therapy with adolescents: Making it work for school counselors. *Professional School Counseling*, 2(4), 291-298.
- Karataş, Z. (2011). Psikodrama teknikleri kullanılarak yapılan grup uygulamasının ergenlerin çatışma çözme becerilerine etkisinin incelenmesi. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Bilimleri*, 11(2), 601-614.

- Karataş, Z. ve Gökçakan, Z. (2009). Psikodrama teknikleri kullanılarak yapılan grup uygulamalarının ergenlerde saldırganlığı azaltmadaki etkisinin incelenmesi. *Türk Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 20(4), 357-366.
- Kaufman, J. C. (2016). *Creativity 101*. Springer Publishing Company.
- Kedem, D., Regev, D., & Guttmann, J. (2021). Moving together: Assessing the effectiveness of group mother-child dance and movement therapy. *The Arts in Psychotherapy*, 74, 101803. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aip.2021.101803>
- Khadar, M. G., Babapour, J., & Sabourimoghaddam, H. (2013). The effect of art therapy based on painting therapy in reducing symptoms of oppositional defiant disorder (ODD) in elementary school boys. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 84, 1872-1878. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2013.07.051>
- Khodabakhshi Koolaee, A., Vazifehdar, R., & Bahari, F. (2016). Impact of painting therapy on aggression and anxiety of children with cancer. *Caspian Journal of Pediatrics*, 2(2), 135-141.
- Kiyi, S. ve Yalçın, İ. (2021). Oyun terapisi ve oyun terapisinin gruplarda kullanımı. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Buca Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 51, 287-303.
- Kottman, T. (2011). *Play therapy: Basics and beyond*. American Counseling Association.
- Landreth, G. L. (2001). Facilitative dimensions of play in the play therapy process. In G. L. Landreth (Ed.). *Innovations in play therapy: Issues, process, and special populations* (pp. 3-22). Taylor & Francis.
- Landreth, G., & Bratton, S. (1999). *Play therapy*. ERIC Clearinghouse on Counseling and Student Services.
- Lee, T. C., Lin, Y. S., Chiang, C. H., & Wu, M. H. (2013). Dance/movement therapy for children suffering from earthquake trauma in Taiwan: A preliminary exploration. *The Arts in Psychotherapy*, 40(1), 151-157. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aip.2012.12.002>
- Levy, F. J. (1988). *Dance/Movement therapy. A healing art*. National Dance Association.
- Malchiodi, C. A. (2003). *Handbook of art therapy*. The Guildford Press.
- Mazza, N. (2014). *Şiir terapi*. (E. Çıplak, Çev.). İstanbul: OkuyanUs Yayınları.
- Mazza, N. F., & Hayton, C. J. (2013). Poetry therapy: An investigation of a multidimensional clinical model. *The Arts in Psychotherapy*, 40(1), 53-60. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aip.2012.10.002>
- Mead, E. (2022). 15 Art therapy activities, exercises & ideas for children and adults. Retrieved June 4, 2022 from <https://positivepsychology.com/art-therapy>.
- Mehlomakulu, C. (2017). Tree strength art directive. Retrieved June 3, 2022 from <https://creativityintherapy.com/2017/04/tree-strength-art-directive/>
- L. Gallo-Lopez & C. E. Schaefer (Eds.), *Play therapy with adolescents* (pp. 3-17). Jason Aranson Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc.
- North American Drama Therapy Association (2022). What is drama therapy?. Retrieved June 06, 2022 from <https://www.nadta.org/what-is-dramatherapy>
- Öz Soysal, F. S. (2020). Psikodrama yaklaşımına dayalı grupla psikolojik danışmanın kız ergenlerde akran ilişkilerine etkisi. *Eğitim ve Bilim*, 45(203), 231-251. <http://dx.doi.org/10.15390/EB.2020.8686>
- Özen, Ö. (2020). Psikanaliz ve edebiyat: İki terapist yoldaş. *Uluslararası Kültürel ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi (UKSAD)*, 6(1), 9-16.
- Özü Gökçe, Ö. (2019). Yaratıcı sanatların psikolojik danışmada kullanımına genel bir bakış. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 51, 338-355.

- Porter, S., McConnell, T., McLaughlin, K., Lynn, F., Cardwell, C., Braiden, H. J., Boylan, J., Holmes, V., Rogan, S., Clinician, L., Diamond, K., Allen, J., Reilly, C., Davidson, F., McDowell, C., Boyd, R., Oldfield, A., Mullowney, M., Downes, C., & Heale, A. (2016). Music therapy for children and adolescents with behavioural and emotional problems: a randomised controlled trial. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry and Allied Disciplines*, 58(5), 586–594. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jcpp.12656>
- Rao, D., Nainis, N., Williams, L., Langner, D., Eisin, A., & Paice, J. (2009). Art therapy for relief of symptoms associated with HIV/AIDS. *AIDS Care*, 21, 64–69. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09540120802068795>
- Rokh, D., P., Anari, A., & Bahram, S. S. (2008). Social anxiety disorders and drama-therapy. *Journal of Developmental Psychology*, 4(14), 115-123.
- Rouse, A., Armstrong, J., & McLeod, J. (2015). Enabling connections: Counsellor creativity and therapeutic practice. *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research*, 15(3), 171-179. <https://doi.org/10.1002/capr.12019>
- Samadzadeh, M., Abbasi, M., & Shahbazzadegan, B. (2013). The effect of visual arts on education of coping strategies in annoyed children. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 83, 771-775. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbspro.2013.06.145>
- Saraç, E. H. ve Duyan, V. (2020). *Psikodrama: Hayata büyüülü dokunuşlar*. Yeni İnsan Yayınevi
- Schaefer, C. E. (1999). Curative factors in play therapy. *Journal for the Professional Counselor*, 14(1), 7-16.
- Scharoun, S. M., Reinders, N. J., Bryden, P. J., & Fletcher, P. C. (2014). Dance/movement therapy as an intervention for children with autism spectrum disorders. *American Journal of Dance Therapy*, 36(2), 209-228. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10465-014-9179-0>
- Sezer, F. (2011). Öfke ve psikolojik belirtiler üzerine müziğin etkisi. *Uluslararası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi*, 8(1), 1472-1493.
- Shahrabady, S., Gholami, S., Afsharloo, S., Fakhreazizi, S., Izadi, M. & Hojjati, H. (2021). The effect of poetry reading on self-concept of primary adolescents. *International Journal of Adolescent Medicine and Health*, 33(6), 457-461. <https://doi.org/10.1515/ijamh-2019-0216>
- Smith, A. L. (2011). Teaching a course on creativity in counseling: Ideas for counselor educators. *Journal of Creativity in Mental Health*, 6(2), 149-165. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15401383.2011.579875>
- Soliday, E., Garofalo, J. P., & Rogers, D. (2004). Expressive writing intervention for adolescents' somatic symptoms and mood. *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 33(4), 792-801. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15374424jccp3304_14
- Sternberg, R. J. & Lubart, T. I. (1999). The concept of creativity: Prospects and paradigms. In R. J. Sternberg (Ed.), *Handbook of creativity* (p. 3-15). Cambridge University Press.
- Stevens, R., & Spears, E. H. (2009). Incorporating photography as a therapeutic tool in counseling. *Journal of Creativity in Mental Health*, 4, 3-16. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15401380802708767>
- Teber, M. (2015). Gençlik, oyun ve oyun terapisi. *Gençlik Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(3), 1-22.
- Teke, E. ve Avcıoğlu, S. (2020). Çocuklarda oyunun ve oyun terapisinin terapötik kullanımı ve iyileştirici etkileri: Kavramsal bir analiz. *Social Mentality and Researcher Thinkers Journal*, 6(32), 1078-1087. <http://dx.doi.org/10.31576/smryj.553>
- The American Music Therapy Association (2022). What is music therapy?. Retrieved May 8, 2022 from <https://www.musictherapy.org/about/musictherapy>

- The National Association for Poetry Therapy (2022). What is poetry therapy. Retrieved June 4, 2022 from <https://poetrytherapy.org>
- Ugwuanyi, C. S., Ede, M. O., Onyishi, C. N., Ossai, O. V., Nwokenna, E. N., Obikwelu, L. C., ... & Nweke, M. L. (2020). Effect of cognitive-behavioral therapy with music therapy in reducing physics test anxiety among students as measured by generalized test anxiety scale. *Medicine*, 99(17):e16406. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/MD.00000000000016406>
- Ural, B. (2021). Okullarda psikolojik danışma sürecinde sanatın kullanımı, yararları ve uygulama örnekleri. *Milli Eğitim Özel Eğitim ve Rehberlik Dergisi*, 1(1), 319-343.
- Uşaklı, H. (2022). Bireyi tanımadada çağdaş bir yaklaşım: Psikodrama ve sosyometri. *Eğitim ve Öğretim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 11(1), 64-70.
- Whitebread, D. (2012). *The importance of play*. Toy Industries of Europe.
- Whisenhunt, J. L., & Kress, V. E. (2013). The use of visual arts activities in counseling clients who engage in nonsuicidal self-injury. *Journal of Creativity in Mental Health*, 8(2), 120-135. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15401383.2013.792669>
- Wöfl, A. (2019). Prevention of violence through music: Empirical impact analysis of a music therapy model project. *Nordic Journal of Music Therapy*, 28(5), 363-381. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08098131.2019.1606847>
- Yılmaz, T. (2017). Klinik psikolojide sanat ve sanat uygulamaları. *Tykhé Sanat ve Tasarım Dergisi*, 2(2), 32-43.
- Yinger, O. S., & Gooding, L. (2014). Music therapy and music medicine for children and adolescents. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics*, 23(3), 535-553. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chc.2013.03.003>

BÖLÜM 7

TİPİK GELİŞİM GÖSTEREN ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERDE EN SIK GÖRÜLEN DAVRANIŞ SORUNLARI VE YAKLAŞIMLAR

Dilaram Billur Örnek

İçerik

Giriş

Normal ve Normal Dışı Davranışı Tespit Etmek

İçselleştirmeye Dayalı Davranış Sorunları

Anksiyete

Mükemmeliyetçilik

Depresyon

Dışsallaştırmaya Dayalı Davranış Sorunları

Öfke ve Agresyon

Erteleme

Başarısızlık

Özet

Kaynakça

Giriş

Normal gelişimin bebeklik, çocukluk ve ergenlik boyunca incelenmesi, çocukluk çağındaki normal dışı davranışın anlaşılması bakımından oldukça değerlidir. Normal gelişimin, normal dışı davranışı dışlayacağını düşünmek yanlış olur. Her ne kadar normal gelişim görülse de gelişim aşamalarındaki normal süreçlerin içsel ya da dışsal etkilerle kesintiye uğraması, davranışsal sorunlarının görülmesine yol açabilmektedir (Kapur, 2011). Davranış sorunlarının nedenlerini anlamak, hem koruyucu ve önleyici hem de sağaltıcı süreçlerde uygun planlamalar yapabilmek için önem arz eder.

Özet

Gelişim sorunu göstermeyen çocuklarda net bir biçimde patolojik olarak da nitelenebilecek ancak hem çocukların hem de ailelerin yaşamını zorlaştırabilen pek çok davranış sorunundan bahsedilebilir. Bu bölümde, içselleştirmeye ve dışsallaştırmaya dayalı davranış sorunları ele alınmıştır. İçselleştirmeye dayalı davranış sorunları, çocuğun iç dünyasında kalan, iç dünyasında onu rahatsız eden ve pek çok davranış problemi-ne yol açma özelliği taşıyan sorunlardır. Elbette bu içsel sıkıntıların dışarıda belirli görünüşleri vardır ancak çoğu zaman dışı vurumundan asıl içsel sorunu fark edebilmek kolay değildir. Dışsallaştırmaya dayalı davranış sorunları ise çok daha açık ve görünür davranışsal örüntülerle ortaya çıkar ve çeşitli yaşam alanlarında etkin sonuçları vardır.

İster içselleştirme ister dışsallaştırma özelliğinde olsun çocuk ve ergenlerin davranışlarının altında yatan mantık dışı inanışları ve düşünce hatalarını ortaya çıkarmak için çabalamak, hem davranışın ortaya çıkış sebebini bularak odaklanmak hem de danışanda farkındalık sağlamak adına oldukça kıymetlidir. Hangi gelişim döneminde olduğundan bağımsız olarak çocuklar, çeşitli davranışsal sorunlar ile başa çıkmada sosyal desteğe ihtiyaç duyacaklardır. En yakın sosyal destek unsuru ise ailedir. Çocuğun geliştirdiği mantık dışı inanışlar ve bilişsel hataların çoğu zaman ailenin çeşitli konuları ele alış şekilleri gözlemlenerek yerleştiği düşünülürse davranış sorunları ile baş ederken üzerinde çalışılan irrasyonel inanışlar ve düşünce hataları konusunda ebeveynlerin de eğitilmesi önem arz edecektir. Bu bağlamda hem çocuğu baş ettiği sorunlarla yeniden ilişkilenecek konusunda hem de bir güç kaynağı olarak yanında durmak konusunda desteklemek adına ailenin çalışmaya dâhil edilmesi kaçınılmazdır.

Bu bölüme dâhil edilen egzersizler sıklıkla danışma sürecine katkı sunma amacı taşımaktadırlar ancak aynı zamanda sürecin bir parçası olan ebeveynlerin egzersizleri kullanma ve uygulamada iş birliği yapması da oldukça kıymetlidir.

Referanslar

- Achenbach, T. M. (1966). The classification of children's psychiatric symptoms: A factor analytic study. *Psychological Monographs*, 80, 1–37.
- Alexander, E. S. & Onwuegbuzie, A. J. (2007). Academic procrastination and the role of hope as a coping strategy. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 42, 1301-1310.
- Barrish, H. H. (2000). *Overcomillg perfectionism*. İçinde M E Bernard ve J L. Wolfe (Eds). The REBT resource book for practitioners. New York: Albert Ellis Institute.
- Benzies, K. M., Harrison, M. J. & Magill-Evans, J. (2004). Parenting stress, marital quality, and child behavior problems at age 7 years. *Public Health Nursing*, 21, 111–121.
- Bernard, M. E. (2000). *Irrational beliefs associated with underachievement*. İçinde M. E. Bernard ve J. L. Wolfe (Edl.). The REBT resource book for practitioners. New York: Albert Ellis Institute.
- Blader, J. C. (2006). Which family factors predict children's externalizing behaviors following discharge from psychiatric inpatient treatment? *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 47, 1133–1142.

- Creasey, G. L., & Jarvis, P. A. (1994). Relationships between parenting stress and developmental functioning among 2-year-olds. *Infant Behavior & Development*, 17, 423–429.
- Crnic, K. A., Gaze, C., & Hoffman, C. (2005). Cumulative parenting stress across the preschool period: relations to maternal parenting and child behavior at age five. *Infant and Child Development*, 14, 117–132.
- Ellis, A. & Dryden, W. (1997). *The practice of rational emotive behavior therapy*. New York: Springer.
- Ellis, A. (1998). *How to control your anxiety before it controls you*. Secaucus, NJ: Carol.
- Ferrari, J. R. & Díaz-Morales, J. F. (2007). Perceptions of self- concept and self-presentation by procrastinators: Further evidence. *The Spanish Journal of Psychology*, 10, (1), 91-96.
- Fryxell, D. & Smith, D. C. (2000). Personal, social, and family characteristics of angry students. *Professional School Counseling*, 4(2), 86-94.
- Heide, K. M. (1999). *Young killers The challenge of juvenile homicide*. CA: Sage.
- Hewitt, L. E. & Jenkins, R. L. (1946). *Fundamental patterns of maladjustments: The dynamics of their origins*. IL: D.H. Green.
- Kapur, M. (2011). *Counselling children with psychological problems*. Delhi: Pearson.
- Kolvin, I., Wolff, S., Barber, L. M., Tweddle, E. G., Garside, R., Scott, D. M. & Chambers, S. (1975). Dimensions of behaviour in infant school children. *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 126, 114–126.
- Milgram, N., Sroloff, B. & Rosenbaum, M. (1988). The procrastination in everyday life. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 22, 197-212.
- Miller, L.C. (1967). Dimensions of psychopathology in middle childhood. *Psychological Reports*, 21, 897–903.
- Peterson, D.H. (1961). Behaviour problems of middle childhood. *Journal of Consulting Psychology*, 25, 205–209.
- Quay, H.C. (1964). Dimensions of personality in delinquent boys, as inferred from the factor analysis of case history data. *Child Development*, 35, 479–484.
- Rosário, P., Costa, M., Núñez, J.C., González-Pienda, J., Solano, P. & Valle, A. (2009). Academic Procrastination: Associations with Personal, School, and Family Variables. *The Spanish Journal of Psychology*, 12 (1), 118-127.
- Rutter, M. & Gould, M. (1985). *Classification*. İçinde M. Rutter ve L. Hers (Edl.), Child and adolescent psychiatry: Modern approaches. London: Blackwell Scientific Publications.
- Sameroff, A. J. (1993). *Models of development and developmental risk*. İçinde C. H. Zeanah, Jr. (Ed.), Handbook of infant mental health (ss. 3–13). The Guilford Press.
- Seligman, M. E. (1995). *The optimistic child*. New York: Harper Collins.
- Thapar, A., Collishaw, S., Pine, D. S., Thapar, A. K. (2012). *Depression in adolescence*. Lancet. 379, 1056–1067.
- Van Eerde, W. (2003). A meta-analytically derived nomological network of procrastination. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 35, 1401-1418.
- Vernon, A. (1997). *Applications of REBT with children and adolescents*. İçinde J. Yankura ve W. Dryden (Edl.), Special applications of REBT A therapist's casebook (ss. 11-37) New York: Springer.
- Vernon, A. (2002). *What works with children and adolescents: A handbook of individual Counseling Techniques*. Illinois: Research Press.
- Wilde, J. (1996). *Treating anger, anxiety, and depression in children and adolescents A cognitive-behavioral perspective*. New York: Taylor and Francis.

BÖLÜM 8

GELİŞİMSEL FARKLILIKLARI OLAN ÇOCUKLARDA DAVRANIŞ SORUNLARI VE YAKLAŞIMLAR

Dilber Tezel

İçerik

Gelişimsel Farklılıklar

Gelişimsel Farklılıklarda Değerlendirme Süreci

Gelişimsel Farklılıklarda Gruplama

Gelişimsel Farklılıklarda Özel Eğitim

Gelişimsel Farklılığı Olan Çocuklarda Davranış Sorunları

Davranış Problemlerine Müdahale

Olumlu Davranışları Artırmaya Yönelik Uygulamalar

Davranış Problemlerini Azaltmaya Yönelik Müdahaleler

Örnek Uygulamalar

Özet

Kaynakça

Gelişimsel Farklılıklar

Yaşam boyu devam eden gelişim sürecinde gelişimin temelini oluşturan bebeklik ve çocukluk yılları ayrı bir öneme sahiptir. Pek çok çocuk normal gelişim sürecinden geçerek büyüye de çocukların bir bölümü, doğum öncesi, bebeklik, çocukluk veya daha ileri yaşlarda gelişimsel farklılıklara yol açan risklere maruz kalmakta, bu risklerden az ya da çok etkilenmektedir.

Bedensel özellikleri ve öğrenme yetenekleri açısından tüm bireyler farklılıklar gösterirler. Ancak çoğu zaman bu farklılıklar büyük değildir ve normal koşullarda genel eğitim hizmetlerinden yararlanmada ciddi problemlere yol açmazlar. Bununla birlikte özel gereksinimli bireyler olarak adlandırılan bireylerin bedensel özellikleri ve/veya

nış problemlerinin ortaya çıkmasını önleyici olmaktadır. Ancak uzun vadede iyi planlanmış müdahale programlarının uygulanmasına ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

Kaynakça

- AAIDD. (2022). <https://www.aaid.org/intellectual-disability/definition> (09.05.2022 tarihinde erişim sağlandı).
- Acarlar, F. (2013). Kaynaştırma modeli ve özel gereksinimli çocukların özellikleri: *Okul Öncesinde Kaynaştırma: Ne, ne zaman, nerede, neden, nasıl, kim?* içinde. B. Sucuoğlu ve H. Bakkaloğlu (Ed.) 21-74 Ankara: Kök Yayıncılık.
- ASHA. (1993). <https://www.asha.org/practice-portal/clinical-topics/spoken-language-disorders/language-in-brief/> (09.05.2022 tarihinde erişim sağlandı).
- Alberto, A. P. ve Troutman A. C. (2015). *Applied behavior analysis for teachers-uygulamalı davranış analizi, eğitimciler için* H. Sarı (Çev.Ed) Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık. Ankara.
- Altun, N. ve Karasu, N. (2021). Risk grubu öğrenciler için gönderme öncesi süreçte veriye dayalı karar verme. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 19(1), 593-612. <https://doi.org/10.37217/tebd.906636>
- Aral, N. ve Gürsoy, F. (2007). *Özel eğitim gerektiren çocuklar ve özel eğitime giriş*. Morpa Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Aytekin, Ç. ve Bayhan, P. (2016). Erken müdahalede uygulama basamakları *H.Ü. Sağlık Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi* 2(2), 1-14.
- Baykoç-Dönmez, N. (2010). *Öğretmenlik Programları İçin Özel Eğitim*. Gündüz Yayınevi. Ankara.
- Baykoç-Dönmez, N. (2011). Özel gereksinimli çocuklar ve özel eğitim. N. Baykoç Dönmez (Ed.), *Özel gereksinimli çocuklar ve özel eğitim içinde* 19-27. Ankara: Eğiten Kitap.
- BİA. (Başarıya İlk Adım) <http://bia.anadolu.edu.tr/> 01.06.2022 tarihinde erişildi.
- Carr, E. G. ve Durand, V. M. (1985). Reducing behaviour problems through functional communicational training. *Journal of Applied Behaviour Analysis*, 18, 111-126
- Cooper, J. O., Heron, T. E. ve Heward, W. L. (2014). *Applied behavior analysis* (2nd. Ed) Pearson new international edition. Upper Saddle River, NJ:Pearson.
- Crone, D. A., Hawken, L. S. ve Horner, R. H. (2010). *Responding to problem behavior in schools: The behavior education program*. New York: Guilford.
- Dağlıoğlu, H. E. (2014). Üstün yetenekli çocuklar. İ.H. Diken (Ed.). *Erken çocukluk eğitimi içinde*, 321-360. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Dervişoğlu, C. (2007). *Okul öncesi kurumlarına devam eden 6 yaş çocuklarının sosyal becerilerini ve problem davranışlarını etkileyen faktörlerin incelenmesi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Hacettepe Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Diken, H. İ. (2012). *Erken çocukluk döneminde davranış problemleri ile baş etme. Örnek olaylarla ve resimlerle zenginleştirilmiş anne-baba ve uzman/eğitimci el kitabı*. Ankara: Maya Akademi.
- Emerson, E., Kiernan, C. Alborz, A., Reeves, D., Mason, H., Swarbrick, R., Mason, L. ve Hatton, C. (2001). The prevalence of challenging behaviors: A total population study. *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 22(1), 77-93.

- Erbaş, D. (2002). Problem davranışların azaltılmasında olumlu davranışsal destek planı hazırlama. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi*, 3(02), 41-50. doi:10.1501/Ozlegt_000000008
- Erbaş, D. (2017). Problem Davranışların İşlevlerini Belirleme. *Uygulamalı Davranış Analizi* içinde, Erbaş, D., Ş. Yücesoy Özkan (Ed) 215-264 Pegem Akademi. Ankara.
- Eripek, S. (2005). Özel Gereksinimi Olan Çocuklar ve Özel Eğitim. *Standart Ekonomi ve Teknik Dergi*, 44, 14-19.
- Furman, T. M. ve Lepper, T. L. (2018). Applied behavior analysis: definitional difficulties. *The Psychological Record*, 68: 103–105. doi:10.1007/s40732-018-0282-3
- Gürsel, O. (2010). Özel eğitimde değerlendirme. H.İ. Diken (Ed.), *Özel eğitim* içinde 29-58. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Hawkins, R. O., Barnett, D. W., Morrison, J. H. ve Musti-Rao, S. (2010). Choosing targets for assessment and intervention: Improving important student outcomes. In R. Ervin, G. G. Peacock, E. J. Daly & K Merell (Eds) *The practical handbook of school psychology, Effective practices for the 21st Century* 13-30. New York, NY: Guilford.
- Hanley, G. P., Iwata, B. A. ve Mc Cord, B. E. (2003). Functional analysis of problem behavior: *A Review. Journal of Applied Behavior Analysis*, 36, 147-185.
- Heward, W. L. (2003). Physical disabilities, health impairments and traumatic brain injury. *Exceptional Children: An Introduction to Special Education*. 438-479 7th Edition New Jersey, Pearson Education.
- Horner, R. H., Sugai, G., Todd, A. W. ve Lewis-Palmer, T. (2005). School-wide positive behavior support. In L. Bambara & L. Kern (Eds.), *Individualized Supports For Students With Problem Behaviors: Designing Positive Behavior Support Plans* 359-390. New York: Guilford.
- IDEA (2004). Sec. 300.8 (c) (10) - Individuals with Disabilities Education Act Statute/Regs Main » Regulations » Part B » Subpart A » Section 300.8 » c » 1 (10) Specific learning disability.(04.05.2022 tarihinde erişildi).
- Kauffman, J. M. ve Landrum, T. J (2015). *Duygusal ve Davranışsal Bozukluğu Olan Çocukların ve Gençlerin Özellikleri (Olgular İtaveli)* S. Kaner (Ed.) Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık. Ankara.
- Kemaloğlu, Y. (2012). Türkiye’de işitme kayıplarının ve işitme engelinin genel görünümü. *Türkiye Klinikleri J.E.N.T.– Special Topics*: 1 -10.
- Kirk, A. S.; Gallagher, J. J.; Anastasiow, J. N. ve Coleman, R. M. (2006). *Educating Exceptional Children*. (12th ed). Boston: Houghton Mifflin.
- Kirk, S. Gallagher, J. ve Coleman, M. R. (2017). *Özel Gereksinimli Çocukların Eğitimi Görme Yetersizliği olan Çocuklar*. Rakap, S., Kalkan, S. (Ed) Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık. Ankara.
- Kurtça. T. T. ve Kurtça V. E. (2021). Erken Çocuklukta Duygusal ve Davranışsal Bozukluklar. *Özel Gereksinimleri Olan Küçük Çocuklar. Erken Çocuklukta Özel Eğitim* içinde D. Tezel, Ş. Yılmaz (Ed) 345-388. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Lane, K. L., Kalberg, J. R. ve Menzies, M. H. (2009). *Developing Schoolwide Programs To Prevent And Manage Problem Behaviour: A Step By Step Approach*. New York: Guildford.
- Leblanc, L., Richardson, W. ve Burns, K. A. (2009). Autism spectrum disorder and the inclusive classroom: Effective training to enhance knowledge of ASD and evidence-based practices. *Teacher Education and Special Education*, 32, 166-179.
- Louise, P. (2006). *Behaviour in Schools*. Newyork: Mc Graw-Hill.

- Mc Lean, M. Wolery M. ve Bailey M.B Jr. (2003). *Assessing Infants And Preschoolers With Special Needs* (3rd Ed) New York, NY. Prentice Hall.
- MEB (2005). Özel Eğitim Hizmet Yönetmeliği.
- MEB. (2018). Özel Eğitim Hizmetleri Yönetmeliği.
- O'Dwyer, A. P. ve Bayar, S. A. (2017) Görme Yetersizliği: Tanım, Sınıflama, Yaygınlık ve Nedenler. *İşitme ve Görme Yetersizliği* içinde Gürgür,H., Şafak,P.(Ed) Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Olçay, O. (2008). *Bazı kişisel ve ailesel değişkenlere göre okul öncesi dönemdeki çocukların sosyal yetenekleri ve problem davranışların analizi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Selçuk Üniversitesi/Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya.
- Olçay, S. (2020). Öğretim yöntemleri. *Ağır ve Çoklu Yetersizliği Olan Öğrencilerin Eğitiminde Stratejiler* içinde P. Şafak (Ed) 214-247. Ankara: Vize Yayıncılık.
- Oeseburg, B., Jansen, D. E. M. C., Groothoff, J. W., Dijkstra, G. J. ve Reijneveld, S. A. (2010). Emotional and behavioural problems in adolescents with intellectual disability with and without chronic diseases. *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 54(1), 81-89.
- Özdemir, S. (2013). Duygu ve davranış bozukluğu olan öğrenciler. H.İ. Diken (Eds.) *Özel gereksinimi olan öğrenciler ve özel eğitim*. içinde (ss. 369-407) Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Özel Eğitim Hizmetleri Yönetmeliği (2018). 7/7/2018 tarih 30471 sayılı Resmî Gazete, Erişim: 20.06.2020, www.resmigazete.gov.tr
- Özen, A., Çolak, A. ve Acar, Ç. (2002). Zihin Özürlü Çocuğa Sahip Annelerin Günlük Yaşamda Karşılaştıkları Problem Davranışlarla İlgili Görüşleri. Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi, 3 (2) 1-13.
- Özyürek, M. (2015). Özel eğitimde ölçümleme ve değerlendirme. Ankara: Kök Yayıncılık.
- Özyürek, M. (2008). Problem Davranışları Değiştirme. Ankara: Kök.
- Petersen, I. T., Bates, J. E., D'Onofrio, B. M., Coyne, C. A., Lansford, J. E., Dodge, K. A. ve Van Hulle, C. A. (2013). Language ability predicts the development of behavior problems in children. *Journal of abnormal psychology*, 122(2), 542.
- Pezzi, F. A. S., Mahendra, F., Ghedin, D. M. ve Marin, A. H. (2018). Social competence, emotional/behavioral problems and school failure: A comparison study among adolescents. *Revista de Psicologia da IMED*, 10(1), 3-20.
- Rakap S. (2017). Hedef davranış tanımlama ve davranışsal amaç yazma. *Uygulamalı Davranış Analizi*. D. Erbaş ve Ş.Y. Özkan (Ed) içinde s:37-75. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Reid, J. B., Patterson, G. R. ve Snyder, J. (2002). *Antisocial Behavior in children and Adolescents. A Developmental Analysis and Model for Intervention*. American Psychological Association, USA.
- Sazak-Pınar, E. (2017). Sonuçlara Dayalı Teknikler *Uygulamalı davranış analizi*. içinde Erbaş, D., Yücesoy Özkan, Ş.(Ed) 401-438. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Scheurmann, B. K. ve Hall, J. A. (2012). *Positive Behavioral Supports for classroom*. Upper Saddle River: Pearson Merrill Prentice Hall.
- Scott, S. (2008). An update on interventions for conduct disorder. *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment*, 14(1), 61-70.
- Spinelli, C. G. (2012). *Classroom assessment for students in special and general education*. New Jersey: Pearson Education.

- St Clair, M. C., Pickles, A., Durkin, K. ve Conti-Ramsden, G. (2011). A longitudinal study of behavioral, emotional and social difficulties in individuals with a history of specific language impairment (SLI). *Journal of communication disorders*, 44(2), 186-199.
- Stevenson, J., Kreppner, J., Pimperton, H., Worsfold, S. ve Kennedy, C. (2015). Emotional and behavioural difficulties in children and adolescents with hearing impairment: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 24 (5), 477-496.
- Suhrheinrich, J. (2011). Training teachers to use pivotal response training with children with autism: Coaching as a critical component. *Teacher Education and Special Education*, 34, 339-349.
- Şafak, P., ve Yürekli, M. (2020). Ağır ve Çoklu Yetersizliğin Kavramsal Çerçevesi. *Ağır ve çoklu yetersizliği olan öğrencilerin eğitiminde stratejiler* içinde P. Şafak (Ed) Vize Yayıncılık. Ankara.
- Şahin, S., Yaban E. H. ve Acar, E. (2015). Bireyselleştirilmiş Eğitim Programları (BEP), Bireyselleştirilmiş Öğretim Programları (BÖP) *Özel Eğitim* içinde N. Baykoç Dönmez (Ed) Ankara: Eğiten Kitap.
- Tekin- İftar, E. (2008). Özel gereksinimleri belirleme ve gelişimi izleme. S. Eripek (Ed.), *Özel eğitim* içinde. (73-91) Eskişehir: T.C. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Tuncer, T. (2004). Görme Yetersizliğinden Etkilenen Çocuklar. A. Ataman (Ed) *Özel Gereksinimi Olan Çocuklar ve Özel Eğitime Giriş* içinde 293-311 Gündüz Eğitim Yayıncılık. Ankara.
- Turnbull, A., Turnbull, R. ve Wehmeyer, M. L. (2007). *Exceptional lives: special education in today's schools*. New Jersey: Prentice Hall.
- Vuran, S. ve Gül, S. O. (2017). Uygun davranışların artırılması. S.Vuran (Ed) *Uygulamalı davranış analizi* içinde (76-93) Ankara: Eğiten Kitap.
- Walker, H. M., Kavanagh, K., Stiller, B., Golly, A., Severson, H. H. ve Feil, E. G. (1998). First Step to Success: An early intervention approach for preventing school antisocial behavior. *Journal of Emotional and Behavioral Disorders*, 6 (2), 66-80.
- Walker, H. M., Severson, H. H. ve Feil, E. G. (1995). *Early screening project: a proven child-find process*. Longmont, CO: Sopris West.

BÖLÜM 9

TRAVMA VE STRESLİ YAŞAM DENEYİMLERİNE SAHİP ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERE YAKLAŞIM

Berke Kırıkkanat

İçerik

Giriş

Çocuklarda ve Ergenlerde Ruh Sağlığı, Stres, Travma ve Kriz

Çocuklarda ve Ergenlerde Travmatik Stres Tepkileri

Travmatik Stres Yaşayan Çocuklarda ve Ergenlerde Psikolojik Dayanıklılık

Risk Faktörleri

Koruyucu Faktörler

Travmatik Stres ve Kriz Yaşayan Çocuklara ve Ergenlere Yapılan Psikolojik

Müdahalelerden Üç Örnek

Travma Odaklı Bilişsel Davranışçı Terapi

Travma Sistemleri Terapisi

Birinci ve İkinci Düzey Krize Müdahale

Travmatik Stres ve Kriz Yaşayan Çocuklara ve Ergenlere Yönelik Eğitimde Bir

Uygulama Örneği: Travmaya Duyarlı Okullar

Özet

Kaynakça

Giriş

Yaşamın farklı farklı dönemlerinde stresli yaşam olayları ile karşılaşan çocuklar ve ergenler, yaşadıkları olumsuz deneyimler neticesinde gelişimsel sorunlar yaşamaktadırlar. Bununla birlikte çeşitli ruhsal problemlerle boğuşan çocuklar ve ergenler, mevcut travmatik stresle başa çıkamamaktadırlar. Dünya genelinde çocuklarda ve ergenlerde travmatik stresin ne kadar yaygın olduğunu araştıran çalışmalar, oldukça yaygın bir popülasyonun varlığına dikkat çekmektedir. Dünya Sağlık Örgütü'nün (WHO) 8

2019). İlgili projenin bulguları ele alındığında travmaya dair psikoeğitsel çalışmaların, önleyici müdahalelerin ve travma sonrası stres belirtileri sergileyen çocuklara ve ergenlere yönelik yapılan psikolojik hizmetlerin oldukça değerli olduğu görülmüştür. Özellikle öğretmenlerin travmaya dair bilgilerinin artmasıyla birlikte güvenli sınıf iklimini oluşturabilmeleri ilgili projenin çıktıları arasındadır (Maya Vakfı, 2019). Adı geçen proje dışında Türkiye’de Psikososyal Koruma, Önleme ve Krize Müdahale Hizmetleri Yönergesi temel alınarak okullarda psikolojik danışmanlar, travma konusunda gerekli psikoeğitsel çalışmalarla, konsültasyon ve bireysel psikolojik danışma hizmetleriyle buldukları okulların travmaya karşı hazırlıklı olmalarında etkindirler (T.C. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Özel Eğitim ve Rehberlik Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, 2019). Ancak ilgili yönergeden anlaşılacağı üzere yapılan tüm çalışmalar, okul psikolojik danışmanın yaptıklarıyla sınırlıdır. Bu anlamda Türkiye’de travmaya duyarlı okul kültürünün yaygınlaştırılabilmesi önemli bir gerekliliktir.

Tartışma Soruları

- 1) *Stres, travma ve kriz kavramları arasında farklılıklar neler olabilir?*
- 2) *Okul çağı döneminde bir çocuğun travmatik stres karşısında verdiği tepkiler, okul öncesi dönemde olan bir çocuktan nasıl farklılaşmaktadır?*
- 3) *Bir çocuğun travmatik bir olayı (ör.; depresyon, taşkın vb.) deneyimlediğini varsayalım. Çocuğun travma öncesi, travma anı ve travma sonrası maruz kalabileceği risk faktörleri neler olabilir?*
- 4) *Travma Sistemleri Terapisi ile Travma Odaklı Bilişsel Davranışçı Terapinin arasındaki farklılıklar neler olabilir?*
- 5) *Travmaya duyarlı okul kültürünün gelişmesi için okul psikolojik danışmanları çalıştıkları eğitim kurumlarında neler yapabilirler?*

Kaynakça

- Alonso, A. M. (1960). What is mental health? Who are mentally healthy? *The International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 6(3-4), 302-305. doi:10.1177/002076406000600318.
- Berg, J., Osher, D., Moroney, D., & Yoder, N. (2017). *The Intersection of School Climate and Social and Emotional Development*. Washington, D.C.: Author.
- Bhugra, D., Till, A., & Sartorius, N. (2013). What is mental health? *The International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 59(1), 3-4. doi:10.1177/0020764012463315.
- Blaustein, M. E., & Kinniburgh, K. M. (2019). *Treating traumatic stress in children and adolescents: How to foster resilience through attachment, self-regulation, and competency*. (2nd ed.). NY: The Guilford Press.

- Bowlby, J. (1988). *A secure base: clinical applications of attachment theory*. London: Routledge.
- Boullier, M., & Blair, M. (2018). Adverse childhood experiences. *Paediatrics and Child Health*, 28(3), 132-137. doi: 10.1016/j.paed.2017.12.008
- Bronfenbrenner, U. (1979). Contexts of child rearing: Problems and prospects. *American Psychologist*, 34, 844-850.
- Child Welfare Information Gateway (2018). *Trauma-focused cognitive behavioral therapy: A primer for child welfare professionals*. Children's Bureau. Erişim adresi: <https://www.childwelfare.gov/pubs/trauma/>
- Cohen, J. A., Berliner, L., & March, J. S. (2000). Treatment of children and adolescents. E. B. Foa, T. M. Keane, & M. J. Friedman (Eds.), *Effective treatments for PTSD: Practice guidelines from the International Society for Traumatic Stress Studies* içinde (ss. 106-138). NY: Guilford Press.
- Cohen, J. A., Mannarino, A. P., & Deblinger, E. (2017). *Treating trauma and traumatic grief in children and adolescents* (2nd ed.). NY: Guilford.
- Cook, A., Blaustein, M., Spinazzola, J., & van der Kolk, B. (2003). *Complex trauma in children and adolescents: White paper from the National Child Traumatic Stress Network*. National Child Traumatic Stress Network. Erişim adresi: https://www.nctsn.org/sites/default/files/resources/complex_trauma_in_children_and_adolescents.pdf
- Cutuli, J. J., Herbers, J. E., Masten, A. S., & Reed, M.G. J. (2021). Resilience in development. C. R. Snyder, S. J. Lopez, L. M. Edwards, & S. C. Marques (Eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Positive Psychology* (ss. 171-188) içinde, USA: Oxford University Press.
- de Arellano, M. A., Lyman, D. R., Jobe-Shields, L., George, P., Dougherty, R. H., Daniels, A. S., Ghose, S. S., Huang, L., & Delphin-Rittmon, M. E. (2014). Trauma-focused cognitive-behavioral therapy for children and adolescents: assessing the evidence. *Psychiatric services (Washington, D.C.)*, 65(5), 591-602. <https://doi.org/10.1176/appi.ps.201300255>
- Dulmus, C. N., & Hilarski, C. (2003). When stress constitutes trauma and trauma constitutes crisis: The stress-trauma-crisis continuum. *Brief Treatment and Crisis Intervention*, 3(1), 27-35. doi: 10.1093/brief-treatment/mhg008
- Dyregrov, A., & Yule, W. (2006). A review of PTSD in children. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, 11(4), 176-184. doi: 10.1111/j.1475-3588.2005.00384.x.
- Echterling, L. G., Presbury, J. H., & McKee, J. E. (2005). *Crisis intervention: Promoting resilience and resolution in troubled times*. New York: Springer.
- Egeland, B. R., Carlson, E., & Sroufe, L. A. (1993). Resilience as process. *Development and Psychopathology*, 5(4), 517-528. doi: 10.1017/S0954579400006131
- Ellis, B. H., Fogler, J., Hansen, S., Forbes, P., Navalta, C. P., & Saxe, G. (2012). Trauma systems therapy: 15-month outcomes and the importance of effecting environmental change. *Psychological Trauma: Theory, Research, Practice, and Policy*, 4(6), 624-630. doi: 10.1037/a0025192
- Foy, D. W., Madvig, B. T., Pynoos, R. S., & Camilleri, A. J. (1996). Etiologic factors in the development of posttraumatic stress disorder in children and adolescents. *Journal of School Psychology*, 34(2), 133-145. doi: 10.1016/0022-4405(96)00003-9.
- Franke, H. A. (2014). Toxic stress: Effects, prevention, and treatment. *Children*, 1, 390-402. doi: 10.3390/children1030390

- Grant, K. E., Compas, B. E., Stuhlmacher, A. F., Thurm, A. E., McMahon, S. S., & Halpert, J. A. (2003). Stressors and child and adolescent psychopathology: Moving from markers to mechanisms of risk. *Psychological Bulletin*, 129(3), 447-466. doi: 10.1037/0033-2909.129.3.447.
- Greenstone, J. L., & Levinton, S. C. (2002). *Elements of crisis intervention: Crisis and how to respond them*. CA: Brook/Cole.
- Hampel, P. & Petermann, F. (2005). Age and gender effects on coping in children and adolescents. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 34, 73-83. doi: 10.1007/s10964-005-3207-9
- Huber, M., Knottnerus, J. A., Green, L., van der Horst, H., Jadad, A. R., Kromhout, D. vd. (2011). How should we define health? *BMJ (Clinical Research Ed.)*, 343, d4163. doi: 10.1136/bmj.d4163.
- Karakaya, I. (2014). Çocukluk çağı travmalarında travma odaklı bilişsel davranışçı tedavi modeli. *Anatolian Journal of Psychiatry*, 15, 350-357. doi: 10.5455/apd.48432.
- Lazarus, R. S. & Folkman, S. (1984). *Stress, appraisal, and coping*. New York: Springer.
- Lazarus, A. A. (1992). Multimodal therapy: Technical eclecticism with minimal integration. In J.C. Norcross & M.R. Goldfried (Eds.), *Handbook of Psychotherapy Integration* (pp. 231-263). New York: Basic Books.
- Luthar, S., Cicchetti, D., & Becker, B. (2000). The construct of resilience: A critical evaluation and guidelines for future work. *Child Development*, 71(3), 543-562. doi: 10.1111/1467-8624.00164.
- Luthar, S. S. (2006). Resilience in development: A synthesis of research across five decades. D. Cicchetti & D. J. Cohen (Eds.), *Developmental psychopathology, Vol. 3: Risk, disorder, and adaptation* (2nd ed., ss. 739-795) içinde. Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley.
- Luthar, S. S., & Mendes, S. H. (2020). Trauma-informed schools: Supporting educators as they support the children. *International Journal of School & Educational Psychology*, 8(2), 147-157.
- Lynch, M., & Cicchetti, D. (1998). Trauma, mental representation, and the organization of memory for mother-referent material. *Development & Psychopathology*, 10(4), 739-759. doi: 10.1017/S0954579498001849.
- Masten, A., & Coatsworth, J. (1998). The development of competence in favorable and unfavorable environments: Lessons from research of successful children. *American Psychologist*, 53, 205-220. doi: 10.1037//0003-066x.53.2.205.
- Masten, A. S., & Reed, M. G. J. (2002). Resilience in development. C. R. Snyder & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of Positive Psychology* (ss. 74-88) içinde, USA: Oxford University Press.
- Masten, A. S., & Powell, J. L. (2003). A resilience framework for research, policy, and practice. S. S. Luthar (Ed.), *Resilience and vulnerability: Adaptation in the context of childhood adversities* (ss. 1-25) içinde. Cambridge University Press. <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511615788.003>
- Masten, A. S., & Cicchetti, D. (2010). Development cascades. *Development and Psychopathology*, 22(3), 491-495. doi: 10.1017/S0954579410000222.
- Masten, A. S. (2014a). Global perspectives on resilience in children and youth. *Child Development*, 85(1), 6-20. doi: 10.1111/cdev.12205.
- Maya Vakfi (2019). *Travmaya duyarlı okul programı*. Erişim adresi: <https://mayavakfi.org/travmaya-duyarli-okul-programi/>
- McNamara, S. (2000). *Stress in Young People: What's New and What Can We Do?* New York: Continuum.

- Mikulincer, M. & Shaver, P. R. (2012). An attachment perspective on psychopathology. *World Psychiatry, 11*(1), 11-15. doi: 10.1016/j.wpsyc.2012.01.003
- Public Counsel. (2017). *Fix School Discipline: Toolkit for Community*. CA: Author.
- Runyon, M., & Kenny, M. (2002). Relationship of attributional style, depression, and posttrauma distress among children who suffered physical or sexual abuse. *Child Maltreatment, 7*(3), 254-264. doi: 10.1177/1077559502007003007.
- Ruzek, J. I., Brymer, M. J., Jacobs, A.K., Layne, C. M., Vernberg, E. M., & Watson, P. J. (2007). Psychological first aid. *Journal of Mental Health Counseling, 29*, 17-49. doi: 10.17744/mehc.29.1.5racqxjueafabgwp
- Salmon, K. & Bryant, R. A. (2002). Posttraumatic stress disorder in children: The influence of developmental factors. *Clinical Psychology Review, 22*(2), 163-188. doi: 10.1016/S0272-7358(01)00086-1
- Saul, A. L., Grant, K. E., & Carter, J. S. (2008). Post-traumatic reactions in adolescents: How well do the DSM-IV PTSD criteria fit the real life experience of trauma exposed youth?. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology, 36*, 915-925. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10802-008-9222-z>
- Saxe, G. N. (2016). *Trauma systems therapy*. The National Child Traumatic Stress Network. Erişim adresi: <https://www.nctsn.org/interventions/trauma-systems-therapy>
- Saxe, G. N., Ellis, B. H., & Brown, A. D. (2016). *Trauma systems therapy for children and teens* (2nd Ed.). NY: The Guilford Press.
- Sayed, S., Iacoviello, B. M., & Charney, D. S. (2015). Risk factors for the development of psychopathology following trauma. *Current Psychiatry Reports, 17*(8), 612. doi: 10.1007/s11920-015-0612-y.
- Shaffer, D. R. & Kipp, K. (2009). *Developmental psychology: Childhood and Adolescence* (8th ed.) CA: Wadsworth Publishing.
- Shaw, J. A. (2000). Children, adolescents, and trauma. *The Psychiatric Quarterly, 71*(3), 227-243. doi: 10.1023/a:1004630127000.
- Slaikue, K. A. (1990). *Crisis intervention: A handbook for practice and research* (2nd ed.) Needham Heights, MA: Allyn & Bacon.
- Smith, C. & Carlson, B. E. (1997). Stress, coping, and resilience in children and youth. *Social Service Review, 71*(2), 231-256.
- Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration (SAMHSA). (2014). *SAMHSA's Concept of Trauma and Guidance for a Trauma-Informed Approach*. [HHS Publication No. (SMA) 14-4884]. Rockville, MD: Substance Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration.
- T.C. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Özel Eğitim ve Rehberlik Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü (2019). Psikososyal koruma, önleme ve krize müdahale hizmetleri yönergesi. *Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Tebliğler Dergisi, 82*(2739), 205-224. Erişim adresi: https://orgm.meb.gov.tr/meb_iys_dosyalar/2019_04/11165830_psikososyal_koruma_Ynleme_krize_mYdahale_hizmetleri_yYnergesi.pdf
- United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund. (2021). *The state of the world's children 2021 on my mind: Promoting, protecting, and caring for children's mental health*. United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund. Erişim adresi: <https://www.unicef.org/reports/state-worlds-children-2021>
- Werner A .A., & Smith A. E. (1992). *High risk children from birth to adulthood*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Wicks-Nelson, R. & Israel, A. C. (2015). *Abnormal child and adolescent psychology: DSM-5 update*. (8th ed.). USA: Taylor & Francis Group.

- Wiger, D. E., Harowski, K. J., Kaufman, A. S., & Kaufman, N. L. (2003). *Essentials of crisis counseling and intervention*. New Jersey: Wiley.
- World Health Organization. (2013). *Investing in mental health: evidence for action*. World Health Organization. Erişim adresi: <https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/87232>
- World Health Organization. (2020). *Adolescent mental health*. World Health Organization. Erişim adresi: <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/adolescent-mental-health>
- Wyman, P. A., Sandler, I., Wolchik, S., & Nelson, K. (2000). Resilience as cumulative competence promotion and stress protection: Theory and intervention. D. Cicchetti & J. Rappaport (Eds.), *The Promotion of Wellness in Children and Adolescents* (ss. 133-184) içinde. Washington, DC: Child Welfare League of America.

BÖLÜM 10

ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE BİREYSEL VE GRUPLA PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMA

Ayşe Devrim Masalcı Burçak

İçerik

Giriş

Çocuklarla Psikolojik Danışma

Çocuklarla Grupla Psikolojik Danışma

Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışma

Ergenlerle Grupla Psikolojik danışma

Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Çalışmada Psikolojik Danışma Odası

Psikolojik Danışmada İlk Görüşmeler, Devam Eden Görüşmeler ve Sürecin

Sonlandırılması

Çocuklarla Bireysel Psikolojik Danışma Vaka Örnekleri

Çocuklarla Grupla Psikolojik Danışma Vaka Örnekleri

Ergenlerle Bireysel Psikolojik Danışma Vaka Örnekleri

Ergenlerle Grupla Psikoloji Danışma Vaka Örnekleri

Özet

Kaynakça

Giriş

Aileyi nasıl iyileştireceğimi bilince, dünyayı da iyileştirebileceğime inanıyorum.

Virginia Satir

Toplumun en küçük birimi ailedir. Ailelerin ruhsal açıdan sağlıklı olma hâli toplumun da ruhsal sağlığını gösterir. Aile üyelerinin birbirleriyle ilişkileri, ebeveynlerin birbirlerine ve çocuklarına davranışları, çocukların arkadaşlarına ve diğer yetişkinlere davranışlarını doğrudan ya da dolaylı yolla etkilemektedir. Aile içindeki problemler,

konuşmalarında duyguları ifade etmede, duyguları fark etmede, yatıştırma da kullanılan yöntemleri paylaştıkça, aralarındaki ortak noktaları gördükçe rahatladıklarını ve yeni deneyimlere daha cesaretle açık hâle geldiklerini görmüştür. Grup oturumları sonlandığında grubun duygularını ifade etmede ve sınır belirlemede daha rahat olduklarının bilgisi alınmış; bu durum, psikolojik danışmanca da gözlemlenmiştir. Grup oturumları ve bireysel görüşmeler bittiğinde ölçekler tekrar uygulanmıştır. Tüm üyelerin puanlarında anlamlı düzeyde azalma olmuştur. Danışanların bireysel ve grup danışma sürecinin yardımıyla ikincil maladaptif üzüntü duygusu birincil haklı öfke duygusuna dönüşmüştür.

Özet

Psikolojik danışma, en yalın tanımıyla psikolojik danışman ile danışan arasındaki etkileşimlerle gerçekleşen profesyonel yardım sürecidir. Sürecin psikolojik danışman ve danışan arasında olduğunu söylesek de psikolojik danışma tek bir danışanla olabileceği gibi grupla psikolojik danışma şeklinde de yapılabilir. Yine danışanlar çiftler ya da aileler de olabilir. Çocuk ve ergenlerle yapılan psikolojik danışma süreci temel prensipleri açısından değişiklik göstermese de kullanılan teknikler ve işleyiş açısından yetişkinle sürdürülen psikolojik danışmadan farklıdır. Sözü kullanmayan çocuklarla bireysel ve grupla psikolojik danışmada oyun, çocuğu anlamada ve problemi çözmede en etkin yollardandır. Konuşma becerisi olsun ya da olmasın çocuklarla hem oyun hem de oyun dışı, kum-hamur-resim-kutu oyunları-kartlar ve farklı sanatsal faaliyetler psikolojik danışma sürecinde kullanılır. Oyun ve diğer uygulamalardaki sembolleri ve sözsüz dili anlamak çocuk ve ergenlerle çalışan psikolojik danışmanın becerileri arasında olmalıdır. Zira ergenler, sözle kendilerini ifade etmeyi tercih etmektedirler. Bireysel psikolojik danışmada çocuk ve ergenin bireysel sorunlarına çözüm üretmeye yönelik çalışılır. Grupla psikolojik danışma, çocuk ve ergenlerin ortak problemlerine yönelik uygulamaları içerir. Grup danışmalarına ortalama 4-6 çocuk, 8-10 ergen alınır. Grupla psikolojik danışmada ergenler duygularını ifade ederler, kabul gördüklerini hissederek; kendilerini yalnız hissetmezler ve olaylara farklı çözüm yolları üretebilmeyi öğrenirler.

Kaynakça

- Ahioğlu-Lindberg, N. (2011). Piaget ve ergenlikte bilişsel gelişim. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 19(1) 1-10.
- Arıcı, F., & Voltan-Acar, N. (2011). Grupla psikolojik danışmada terapötik bir güç olarak psikolojik danışman. *Türk Psikolojik Danışmanlık ve Rehberlik Dergisi*. 4 (36), 173-179.

- Aygözü, F., & Özden, S. M. (2015). *Klinik psikolojide bebek, çocuk ve ergen vakalarında ilk görüşmeler*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın.
- Bıyıklı, N. D., & Tuncel, B. (2017). *Oyun terapisi kapsamlı teori ve uygulama rehberi*. (Ed. Crenshaw, A.D., Stewart, L. A.) 2. Basım. İstanbul: APAMER Psikoloji Yayınları.
- Derman, O. (2008). *Ergenlerde psikososyal gelişim*. İ.Ü. Cerrahpaşa Tıp Fakültesi Sürekli Tıp Eğitimi Etkinlikleri Adolesan Sağlığı II. Sempozyum Dizisi 63, 19-21.
- Güçray S. S., Çekici, F., & Oğuzhan Çolakkađıođlu, O. (2009). Psiko-eđitim gruplarının yapılandırılması ve genel ilkeleri. *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 5(1), 134-153.
- Kiye, S., & Yalçın, İ. (2021). Oyun terapisi ve oyun terapisinin gruplarda kullanımı. *Buca Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 51, 287-303.
- Masalçı, A. D. (2001). *Aile içi etkileşimlerle çocuđın saldırganlık düzeyi ve uygu davranışlarının karşılaştırılması*. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Morganett S. R. (2005). *Yaşam becerileri Ergenler için grupla psikolojik danışma uygulamaları*, Cilt 1. Pefem Yayıncılık.
- Öncü, H. (2002). Psikolojik danışma müdahalesi olarak küçük grupla psikolojik danışma G.Ü. *Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22(2), 85-102.
- Öztürk, O. (1994). *Ruh sağlığı ve bozuklukları*. Hekimler Yayın Birliđi.
- Teber, M. (2015). *Çocuk merkezli oyun terapisinin çocuklarda görülen davranış sorunlarının çözümüne etkisi*. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Hasan Kalyoncu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Voltan-Acar, N. (2009). *Terapötik iletişim kişilerarası ilişkiler* (7. Baskı). Ankara: US-A Yayıncılık.
- Yıldırım, Taşkın. (2020). *Bir ergenin kişilik yapılanması üzerine dinamik yönelimli kısa-yođun-acil psikoterapi*. İstanbul: Psikoterapi Enstitüsü Eğitim Yayınları.
- Voltan-Acar, Nilüfer. (1993). Grupla psikolojik danışmada alıştırımlara ne derece gerek vardır?. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*. 9, 169-172.

İnternet Kaynakçası

https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C4%B0bn-i_Sina

<https://www.a4pt.org/page/ClarifyingUseofPT>. Association for Play Therapy

<https://www.bapt.info/> British Association of Play Therapists

BÖLÜM 11

ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE YÜRÜTÜLEN PSİKOEĞİTSEL MÜDAHALELER

Oya Onat Kocabıyık

İçerik

Giriş

Psikoeğitim Grupları ve Diğer Grup Türleri

Psikoeğitim, Psikolojik Danışma ve Psikoterapi Gruplarının Karşılaştırılması

Çocuklar ve Ergenler İçin Psikoeğitim Grubu Planlamasında Dikkat Edilecek Genel İlkeler

Grup Öncesi Karar Verme

İhtiyaç Analizi

Grup Hedefleri

Grup Kompozisyonu

Grup Büyüklüğü

Oturum Süresi ve Sayısı

Oturum Yapısı

Çevresel Faktörler

Kullanılacak Materyaller

Grup Liderinin Dikkat Etmesi Gereken Hususlar

Okullarda Psikoeğitim Grup Çalışmaları

Okullarda Çocuk ve Ergenler İçin Psikoeğitim Grup Çalışma Konuları

Çocuklar İçin Örnek Bir Psikoeğitim Grup Planı

Özet

Kaynakça

edilecek genel ilkelere yer verilmiştir. Ayrıca okullarda psikoeğitim gruplarında önleme, geliştirme ve iyileştirmeye yönelik uygulamaları ile okullarda çocuk ve ergenler için psikoeğitim grup çalışma konuları incelenmiştir. Son olarak, çocuklar için örnek bir psikoeğitim grup planına yer verilerek grup oturumu uygulamaları açıklanmıştır.

Kaynakça

- Akar, A. (2018). *Psikolojik sağlamlık programının ergenlerin psikolojik sağlamlık düzeyine etkisi*. (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi). İstanbul, Maltepe Üniversitesi.
- Akos, P., Hamm, J. V., Mack, S. G., & Dunaway, M. (2007). Utilizing the developmental influence of peers in middle school groups. *The Journal for Specialists in Group Work*, 32, 51-60.
- Association for Specialists in Group Work (ASGW) (2000). Association for Specialists in Group Work: Professional standards for the training of group workers. *Journal for Specialists in Group Work*, 25, 327-342.
- Association for Specialists in Group Work. (1990). *Ethical guidelines for group counselors and professional standards for the training of group workers*. Alexandria VA: Author.
- Baker, B. S. (2001). Coping skills training for adolescents: applying cognitive behavioral principles to psychoeducational groups. *Journal for Specialists in Group Work*, 26(3), 219-227.
- Binfet, J. T., & Gaertner, A. (2015). Children's conceptualizations of kindness at school. *Canadian Children*, 40(3), 27-40.
- Bore, S. K., Armstrong, S. A., & Womack, A. (2010). School counselors' experiential training in group work. *Journal of School Counseling*, 8(26), 1-40.
- Brown, N. W. (2018). *Psychoeducational groups: Process and practice*. Routledge.
- Brown, N.W. (2013). *Psiko-eğitsel gruplar hazırlama ve uygulama rehberi* (Çev. V. Yorğun) Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Brown, N.W. (2011). *Psychoeducational groups process and practice* (3rd ed.). New York, NY: Brunner Routledge.
- Çivitçi, A. (2018). *Grup psiko-eğitimi* (2. Baskı) Ankara: Pegem.
- Dagley, J. C., Gazda, G. M., Eppinger, S. J., & Stewart, E. A. (1994). Group psychotherapy research with children, preadolescents, and adolescents. In A. Fuhriman & G. M. Burlingame (Eds.), *handbook of group psychotherapy: An empirical and clinical synthesis* (pp. 340-369). New York: Wiley.
- Davis, M. K., & Gidycz, C. A. (2000). Child sexual abuse prevention programs: A metaanalysis. *Journal of Clinical Child Psychology*, 29, 257-265.
- DeLucia-Waack, J. L. (1997). Measuring the effectiveness of group work: A review and analysis of process and outcome measures. *Journal for Specialists in Group Work*, 22, 277-293.
- DeLucia-Waack, Janice, L. (2006). *Leading psychoeducational groups for children and adolescents*. Sage Publications.
- Dore, M. M., Nelson-Zlupko, L., & Kaufman, E. (1999). "Friends in need": Designing and implementing a psychoeducational group for school children from drug-involved families. *Social Work*, 44(2), 179-190.
- Dowden, A. R. (2009). Implementing self-advocacy training within a brief psychoeducational group to improve the academic motivation of black adolescents. *The Journal for Specialists in Group Work*, 34(2), 118-136.

- Durlak, J., & Wells, A. (1997). Primary prevention mental health programs for children and adolescents: A meta-analytic review [Special issue]. *American Journal of Community Psychology*, 25(2), 115–144.
- Fagan, A. A., & Mihalic, S. (2003). Strategies for enhancing the adoption of school-based prevention programs: Lessons learned from the Blueprints for Violence Prevention replications of the Life Skills Training program. *Journal of Community Psychology*, 31(3), 235–253.
- Gansle, K. A. (2005). The effectiveness of school-based anger interventions and programs: A meta-analysis. *Journal of School Psychology*, 43, 321–341.
- Gazda, G. (1989). *Group counseling: A developmental approach* (4th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Geroski, A. M., & Kraus, K. (2002). Process and content in school psychoeducational groups: Either, both, or none. *Journal for Specialists in Group Work*, 27(2), 233–245.
- Gerrity, D. A., & DeLucia-Waack, J. L. (2007). Effectiveness of groups in schools. *The Journal for Specialists in Group Work*, 32(1), 97–106.
- Gladding, S. (1995). *Group work: A counseling specialty* (2nd ed.). Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Gladding, S. T. (1998). *Counseling as an art: The creative arts in counseling* (2nd ed.). Alexandria, VA: American Counseling Association.
- Hall, K. R. (2006). Solving problems together: A psychoeducational group model for victims of bullies. *The Journal for Specialists in Group Work*, 31(3), 201–207.
- Hoag, M. J., & Burlingame, G. M. (1997). Evaluating the effectiveness of child and adolescent group treatment: A meta-analytic review. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 26, 234–246.
- Horton-Parker, R. J., & Brown, N. W. (2002). *The unfolding life: Counseling across the lifespan*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Johnson, S. K., & Johnson, C. D. (2005). Group counseling: Beyond the traditional. *Professional School Counseling*, 8, 399–400.
- Kalter, N. (1998). Group interventions for children of divorce. In K. C. Stoiber & T. R. Kratochwill (Eds.), *Handbook of group intervention for children and families* (pp. 120–140). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- Katz, P. (1990). The first few minutes: The engagement of the difficult adolescent. In Sherman Feinstein (Ed.), *Adolescent psychiatry*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Kayler, H., & Sherman, J. (2009). At-risk ninth-grade students: A psychoeducational group approach to increase study skills and grade point averages. *Professional School Counseling*, 12(6), 434–439.
- Kenny, M. C. (2009). Child sexual abuse prevention: Psychoeducational groups for preschoolers and their parents. *The Journal for Specialists in Group Work*, 34(1), 24–42.
- Kivlighan, D. M., Jr., & Holmes, S. E. (2004). The importance of therapeutic factors: A typology of therapeutic factor studies. In J. L. DeLucia-Waack, D. A. Gerrity, C. R. Kalodner, & M. Riva (Eds.), *Handbook of group counseling and psychotherapy* (pp. 23–36). Alexandria, VA: Association of Specialists in Group Work.
- Kulic, K. R., Horne, A. M., & Dagley, J. C. (2004). A comprehensive review of prevention groups for children and adolescents. *Group Dynamics: Theory, Research, and Practice*, 8, 139–151.
- MacLennan, B., & Dies, K. (1992). *Group counseling and group psychotherapy with adolescents* (2nd ed.). New York: Columbia University Press.
- Morgan, R. D. (2004). Groups with offenders and mandated clients. In J. L. DeLucia-Waack, D. A. Gerrity, C. R. Kalodner, & M. T. Riva (Eds.), *Handbook of group counseling and psychotherapy* (pp. 388–400). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Morganett, R. S. (1990). *Skills for living: group counseling for young adolescents*. Champaign, IL: Research Press.

- Mutiso, V., Tele, A., Musyimi, C., Gitonga, I., Musau, A. and Ndeti, D. (2017). Effectiveness of life skills education and psychoeducation on emotional and behavioral problems among adolescents in institutional care in Kenya: a longitudinal study. *Child and Adolescent Mental Health*, 1-8.
- Nazlı, S. (2016). *Kapsamlı gelişimsel rehberlik programı*. 6.baskı. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Paisley, P. O., & Milsom, A. (2007). Group work as an essential contribution to transforming school counseling. *The Journal for Specialists in Group Work*, 32(1), 9-17.
- Rice, K. G., & Meyer, A. L. (1994). Preventing depression among young adolescents: Preliminary process results of a psycho-educational intervention program. *Journal of Counseling and Development*, 73, 145-152.
- Riva, M. T., & Haub, A. (2004). Group counseling in the schools. In J. Delucia-Waack, D. Gerrity, C. Kalodner, & M. Riva (Eds.) *Handbook of group counseling and psychotherapy* (pp. 309-321). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Romano, J. L. (1992). Psychoeducational interventions for stress management and well-being. *Journal of Counseling and Development*, 71, 199-202.
- Schechtman Z., & Ifargan, M. (2009). School-based integrated and segregated interventions to reduce aggression. *Aggressive Behavior*, 35, 342-356.
- Seal, N. (2006). Preventing tobacco and drug use among Thai high school students through life skills training. *Nursing and Health Sciences*. 8, 164-168.
- Shoshani, A., & Steinmetz, S. (2014). Positive psychology at school: A school-based intervention to promote adolescents' mental health and well-being. *Journal of Happiness Studies*, 15(6), 1289-1311.
- Sink, C. A., Edwards, C. N., & Eppler, C. (2012). *School based group counseling*. Belmont, CA: Brooks/Cole Cengage Learning.
- Smead, R. (2003). Enhancing groups with youth through the use of props. *The Group Worker*, 31, 11-14.
- Sorensen, G., Gupta, P. C., Nagler, E., & Viswanath, K. (2012). Promoting life skills and preventing tobacco use among low-income Mumbai youth: effects of Salaam Bombay Foundation intervention. *Plos one*, 7(4), 1-7.
- Tatarer, Z. (2020). *Çocuk ve ergenler için psikolojik sağlamlık programı'nın baba kaybı yaşamış çocukların psikolojik sağlamlık düzeyine etkisi*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul, İbn Haldun Üniversitesi.
- Thomas, D. V., & Looney, S. W. (2004). Effectiveness of a comprehensive psychoeducational intervention with pregnant and parenting adolescents: a pilot study. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Nursing*, 17(2), 66-77.
- Thompson, C. L., & Rudolph, L. B. (1988). *Counseling children* (2nd ed.). Pacific Grove, CA: Brooks/Cole.
- Vera, E. M., & Reese, L. E. (2000). Preventive interventions with school-age youth. In S. D. Brown & R. W. Lent (Eds.), *Handbook of counseling psychology* (3rd ed., pp. 411-434). New York: John Wiley.
- Voltan Acar, N. (2012). *Grupla psikolojik danışma ilke ve teknikleri*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- Whitehead, L., Allan, M. C., Allen, K., Duchak, V., King, E., Mason, C., Mooney, L., & Tully, S. (2018). 'Give us a break!': Using a solution focused programme to help young people cope with loss and negative change. *Bereavement Care*, 37(1), 17-27.
- Wingett, W., & Milliren, A. (2008). Psychoeducational E5 groups for use in school. *The Journal of Individual Psychology*, 64(4), 494-505.

BÖLÜM 12

ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMADA ÇOK KÜLTÜRLÜ YAKLAŞIM

Eda Ermağan Çağlar

İçerik

Giriş

Çok Kültürlü Yaklaşım ve Psikolojik Danışma

Mültecilere Yönelik Çok Kültürlü Psikolojik Danışma Yaklaşımı

Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Psikolojik Danışmada Çok Kültürlü Yaklaşım

Psikolojik Danışmanların Çok Kültürlü Psikolojik Danışma Yetkinliği

Özet

Kaynakça

Giriş

Dil, dinî inanç, engellilik durumu, ekonomik sınıf, ırk, etnik köken, cinsiyet kimliği ve cinsel yönelim, ulusal köken gibi bireyin kültürel kimliğini, hayat içerisinde kendini algılayışını şekillendiren her bir etmen aynı zamanda psikolojik danışmanlık sürecinin önemli noktalarını oluşturmaktadır. Psikolojik destek sürecinin en işlevsel ve kabul edici bir şekilde yürütülebilmesi de danışanın kültürel değerlerinin, yargılarının, danışana sunulan destekte onun kültürel dinamiklerinin göz önünde bulundurulmasına bağlıdır.

Birleşmiş Milletler Mülteciler Yüksek Komiserliği (BMMYK) (2021); doğal afetler, siyasi nedenler, savaşlar gibi çok sayıda nedenden ötürü dünya nüfus hareketliliğinin en yüksek hacminin yaşandığına dikkati çekmiştir. Birleşmiş Milletlerin 2021 raporuna göre 2019 yılı itibarıyla yaklaşık 80 milyon insanın yerinden edilmiş olduğu ve yerinden edilen bu grubun ise 26 milyonunun mülteci statüsüne sahip olduğu belirtilmiştir (The United Nations, 2021). Söz konusu raporda da belirtildiği üzere en çok sayıda mülteciye

kinlikleri edinebilmek ve mesleki müdahaleler çerçevesinde uygulayabilmek için eyleme dönüştürmek yetkinliklerine yer verilmektedir. Ayrıca, söz konusu model, danışmanların bu yetkinlikleri sosyal adalet savunuculuğu müdahaleleri olarak kişiler arası, kurumsal, topluluk, kamu politikası ve uluslararası/küresel olmak üzere birden fazla düzeyde hareket etmelerini tavsiye etmektedir (Ratts ve ark., 2016).

Özet

Psikolojik destek sürecinin işlevsel ve kabul edici yürütülmesi, danışanların kültürel değerlerinin, yargılarının, inançlarının ve özelliklerinin fark edilmesine ve danışana onun kültürel bağlamı kapsamında müdahale edilmesine bağlıdır. Son yıllardaki nüfus hareketlilikleri ve beraberinde gelen toplumsal ve bireysel temelli müdahale yaklaşımlarında kültürel duyarlılık ön plana çıkmaktadır. Bu noktada çok kültürlülük, çeşitlilik, farklılıklara yönelik duyarlılık 21. yüzyıl psikolojik danışmanlık yaklaşımının merkezinde bulunmaktadır.

Bu nedenle, çocuk ve ergenlerle çok kültürlü yaklaşım kapsamında çocuk, ailesi ve çevresi hakkında edinilen bilgilerin yanı sıra bireyin geçmiş ve mevcut zamandaki kültürleşme geçmişine, ırk/etnik olarak kendini nasıl tanımladığına, parçası olduğu grubun toplum içerisindeki statüsünü nasıl algıladığına, kültürel olarak benimsediği kimliğe ve bu alanlarla kendini nasıl ilişkilendirdiğine dair bilgileri edinmek önemlidir. Bu nedenle, söz konusu bölümde, Jones'un (2003) Üç Aşamalı Çok Kültürlü Danışmanlık ve Terapi Modeli'ne değinilmiş; çocuk ve ergenlerle yapılan çok kültürlü psikolojik danışma görüşme modelinde aile, akran, ırk, etnik köken ve bireysel konular başlıklarına yer verilmiştir. Kategoriler kapsamında çok kültürlü psikolojik danışma yaklaşımına uygun çocuk ve ergenlerle yapılan görüşmelerde psikolojik danışmanların kullanılabilecekleri örnek sorular paylaşılmıştır.

Kaynakça

- Association for Multicultural Counseling & Development (2023). Multicultural social justice counseling competencies. <https://www.multiculturalcounselingdevelopment.org/> Son Erişim Tarihi: 19.01.2022.
- Aydoğan, M. (2022). Kültüre duyarlı okul psikolojik danışmanlığında bir teknik: Kültürel konulara önyak olmak. *Ege Eğitim Dergisi*, 23(3), 370-383. <https://doi.org/10.12984/egceed.1072354>
- Berry, J. (1997). Immigration, acculturation, and adaptation. *Applied Psychology*, 46(1), 5-34. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1464-0597.1997.tb01087.x>
- Bilge Zafer, A. (2016). Göç çalışmaları için bir anahtar olarak "kültürleşme" kavramı. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 17(30), 75-92. doi: 10.21550/sosbilder.290739
- Gergen, K. J., Gülerce, A., Lock, A. & Misra, G. (1996). Psychological science in Turkey. *American Psychologist*, 51(5), 496-503.

- Holcomb-McCoy, C. (2004). Assessing the multicultural competence of school counselors: A checklist. *Professional School Counseling*, 7(3), 178–186. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/42732560>
- Işık E. & Ertuğrul F. (2022). Mülteci ruh sağlığında güncel yaklaşımlar. *Sağlık Bilimlerinde Değer*, 12(1), 180-187. <https://doi.org/10.33631/sabd.1055671>
- Ivey, A. E., Pedersen, P. B., & Ivey, M. B. (2001). *Intentional Group Counseling: A microskills approach*. Belmont, CA: Brooks/Cole.
- Ivey, A. E., D'Andrea, M., Bradford Ivey, M., & Simek-Morgan, L. (2002). *Theories of counseling and psychotherapy: A multicultural perspective* (5th ed.). Boston: Allyn & Bacon.
- İçişleri Bakanlığı Göç Dairesi Başkanlığı (2023). Geçici koruma. <https://www.goc.gov.tr/gecici-koruma5638> Son Erişim Tarihi: 19.01.2022.
- Hardy, K. V. & Laszloffy, T .A. (1995). The cultural genogram: Key to training culturally competent family therapists. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, 21(3), 227-237.
- Holcomb-McCoy C. C. (2005). Investigating school counselors' perceived multicultural competence. *Professional School Counseling*, 8(5), 414-423.
- Jones, J. M. (1999). Multicultural interviews with children and adolescents. Unpublished manuscript.
- Jones, J. (2003). Best practices in multicultural counseling. *National Association of School Psychologists*, 111(5), 1-13.
- Kirmayer, L. J., Narasiah, L., Munoz, M., et. al. (2011). Common mental health problems in immigrants and refugees: General approach in primary care. *CMAJ*, 183(12), 959-966.
- Kondili, E., Interiano-Shiverdecker, C. & Hahn, C. (2022). Counseling and social justice advocacy interventions with refugees: Two case studies. *Journal of Multicultural Counseling and Development*, 50(2), 219-229. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmcd.12270>
- Lederbogen, F., Kirsch, P., Haddad, L., Streit, F., Tost, H., Schuch, P., ... & Meyer-Lindenberg, A. (2011). City living and urban upbringing affect neural social stress processing in humans. *Nature*, 474(7352), 498-501. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature10190>
- Mahoney, M. (1995). Theoretical developments in the cognitive and constructive psychotherapies. In M. Mahoney (Ed.), *Cognitive and Constructive Psychotherapies* (pp.3-19). New York: Springer Publishing Company.
- Matsumoto, D. (2000). *Culture and Psychology* (2nd Edition). Belmont, CA: Wadsworth.
- Nawyn, S. J., Gjokaj, L., Agbényiga, D. L., & Grace, B. (2012). Linguistic isolation, social capital, and immigrant belonging. *Journal of Contemporary Ethnography*, 41(3), 255–282. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0891241611433623>
- Noh, J., Park, H., Kim, M., Kwon, Y., Kim, J., & Yu, S. (2018). Experience on life satisfaction of North Korean refugees: Mediating effect of stress. *Psychiatry Investigation*, 15(1), 49–53. <https://doi.org/10.4306/pi.2018.15.1.49>
- Nicholl, C., &Thompson, A. (2004). The psychological treatment of post traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) in adult refugees: A review of current state of psychological therapies. *J Ment Health*, 13(4), 351-362.
- Pascoe, E.A., & Smart Richman, L. (2009). Perceived discrimination and health: A metaanalytic review. *Psychological Bulletin*, 135(4), 531.
- Ponterotto, J. G. (1996). Multicultural counseling in the twenty-first century. *Counseling Psychologist*, 24(2), 259-268.

- Pope-Davis, D. B., Reynolds, A. L., Dings, J. G., & Ottavi, T. M. (1994). Multicultural competencies of doctoral interns at university counseling centers: An exploratory investigation. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 25, 466-470.
- Ratts, M. J., Singh, A. A., Nassar-McMillan, S., Butler, S. K., & McCullough, J. R. (2016). Multicultural and social justice counseling competencies. *Journal of Multicultural Counseling and Development*, 44(1), 28-48. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jmcd.12035>
- Reynolds, A. L. (1999). Working with children and adolescents in the schools: Multicultural counseling implications. In R. H. Sheets & E. R. Hollins (Eds.), *Racial and ethnic identity in school practices: Aspects of human development*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Ridley, C. R., Mendoza, D. W., Kanitz, B. E., Angermeier, L., & Zenk, R. (1994). Cultural sensitivity in multicultural counseling: A perceptual schema model. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 41, 125-136.
- Rousseau, C., & Guzder, J. (2008). School-based prevention programs for refugee children. *Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinics of North America*, 17(3), 533-549. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chc.2008.02.002>
- Roysircar, G., Gard, G., Hubbell, R., & Ortega, M. (2005). Development of counseling trainees' multicultural awareness through mentoring English as a second language students. *Journal of Multicultural Counseling and Development*, 33, 17-33.
- Sangalang, C., Becerra, D., Mitchell, F., Lechuga-Pena, S., Lopez, K., & Kim, I. (2018). Trauma, post-migration stress, and mental health: A comparative analysis of refugees and immigrants in the United States. *Journal of Immigrant and Minority Health*, 21(5), 909-919. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10903-018-0826-2>
- Silove, D., Ventevogel, P., & Rees, S. (2017). The contemporary refugee crisis: An overview of mental health challenges. *World Psychiatry*, 16(2), 130-139. <https://doi.org/10.1002/wps.20438>
- Sue, D. W., Arredondo, P., & McDavis, R. J. (1992). Multicultural counseling competencies and standards: A call to the profession. *Journal of Multicultural Counseling and Development*, 20(2), 64-88. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-1912.1992.tb00563.x>
- The United Nations (2021). UNHCR Global Trends 2019. <https://www.unhcr.org/5ee200e37/> Son Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2022.
- UNHCR [Internet]. Türkiye'deki mülteciler ve sığınmacılar. <https://www.unhcr.org/tr/turkiyedeki-multeciler-ve-siginmacilar> Son Erişim Tarihi: 12.12.2022.
- Vinson, M. L. & Griffin, B. L. (1999). Using constructivist approach to counseling in the university counseling center. *Journal of College Counseling*, 2 (1), 66-75. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-1882.1999.tb00143.x>
- Záleská, V., Brabcová, I., & Vacková, J. (2014). Migration and its impact on mental and physical health: social support and its main functions. *Kontakt*, 16(4), e236-e241.

BÖLÜM 13

AİLE DANIŞMANLIĞI YAKLAŞIMLARI VE UYGULAMALARI

Asude Özdemir

Özgür Tönbül

İçerik

Giriş

Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Aile Danışmanlığı Uygulamaları

Depresif ve Kaygılı Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Aile Danışmanlığı Uygulamaları ve Vaka Örneği

DEHB Olan Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Aile Danışmanlığı Uygulamaları ve Vaka Örneği
Davranış Problemi Olan Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Aile Danışmanlığı Uygulamaları ve Vaka Örneği

Boşanmış Ebeveynlere Sahip Çocuk ve Ergenlerle Aile Danışmanlığı Uygulamaları ve Vaka Örneği

Evlât Edinilmiş Çocuklara Yönelik Aile Danışmanlığı Uygulamaları ve Vaka Örneği

Özet

Kaynakça

Giriş

Aile, eş alt sistemi, ebeveyn alt sistemi ve kardeş alt sistemi olmak üzere alt sistemlerden oluşan bir yapıdır. Bu yapının sağlıklı olması, bütün alt sistemlerin işlevlerini yerine getirmesiyle mümkün olmaktadır. Bu alt sistemlerden biri olan ebeveyn alt sisteminde hem ebeveynlerin çocuklarıyla kurdukları sağlıklı iletişim hem de çocukların ebeveynleri ile geliştirdikleri güvenli bağlanma çocukların ruh sağlığını olumlu yönde etkiler. Buna karşın aile içinde yaşanan tartışma, bu tartışmaya bağlı oluşan gerginlik; ebeveynler ve çocuklar için stres oluşturmakta ve sistemi zorlamaktadır.

oyunlara tepki vermediği görülmüştür. Psikolojik danışman, oyun videosunu izledikten sonra duygusal teması daha da arttırmalarını istemiştir. Kucaklama ve dokunma zamanlarının fazlaştırılması ve olumlu duygu ifade edilmesi ile Mehmet ve ebeveynleri arasında duygusal sıcaklığın başladığı görülmüştür. Diğer oturumda daha sakin oyun oynadıkları, ailenin Mehmet ile oynarken endişelerinin azaldığı, daha içten yaklaştığı görülmüştür. Sekizinci oturumdan itibaren grupta ailelerin ebeveynlik endişeleri konuşulmuştur. Mehmet'i evlat edinen ailenin endişelerinin azaldığı görülmüştür. Daha sağlıklı ebeveynlik becerileri konusunda bilgi paylaşımı yapıldı. Ebeveynlerin duygu paylaşımları, evlat edinme konusundaki endişeleri ve gelecek dönemlerde kendilerini neler beklediği konusundaki aktarılanlarla ÇEİT oturumları sonlandırılmıştır.

Mehmet ve ailesinin sonraki dönemlerde altı ayda bir yapılan bireysel psikolojik danışma süreçlerinde birbirlerine uyum sağladıkları görülmüştür. Anne ve babanın olumlu etkileşim kurdukları, oyun oynama sanatlarını geliştirdikleri ve bağlanma örüntülerini güvenli bir şekilde oluşturmaya çalıştıkları görülmüştür.

Özet

Hem okullarda hem de çocuk ve ergenlerle ilgili diğer kurumlarda görevli psikolojik danışmanlar, danışmanlık sürecinde çoğunlukla ailelerle birlikte çalışmaktadırlar. Ailelere yönelik psikolojik destek hizmeti sunan psikolojik danışmanlar açısından aile danışmanlığı alanındaki gelişmeler dikkat çekici olmalıdır. Günümüzde yapılan birçok çalışmada, çocuk ve ergenlerle çalışan psikolojik danışmanların ailelerle birlikte daha çok çalışması gerektiğine odaklanılmaktadır (Crespi, Gustafson ve Borges, 2006).

Günümüzde çocuk ve ergenlerin karşılaştığı birçok sorunun çözüm merkezi olarak psikolojik danışmanlar görülmektedir. Bu durum, psikolojik danışmanın özellikle akademik, eğitsel, kişisel ve sosyal danışmanlık sürecinde aile ortamını keşfetmesi çocuk ve ergene sunacağı hizmetin daha kaliteli olmasını sağlayacaktır. Psikolojik danışman hangi aile danışmanlığı yaklaşımı ve tekniğini kullanırsa kullansın amacı, çocuk ve ergeni daha iyi tanımak olmalıdır. Bu yüzden kurumun şartları, ailenin yapısı, çocuk ve ergenin farkındalık düzeyi gibi birçok etkeni önceden bilip aile danışmanlığı tekniklerini uygun şekilde kullanabilmelidir. Sonuç olarak psikolojik danışma alanının alt alanı olan okul psikolojik danışmanlığı ve aile psikolojik danışmanlığının birlikte etkin bir şekilde entegre edilerek kullanımı öğrenci ve ailelere yaklaşımı kolaylaştıracaktır.

Kaynakça

American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (AACAP). Children with Oppositional Defiant Disorder. The Facts for Families© series. <http://www.aacap.org/publications/factsfam/72.htm>. [January 9, 2004]

- American Psychiatric Association. (2013). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (5th ed.). Washington, DC: Author.
- Anderson, C. A., Hinshaw, S. P., & Simmel, C. (1994). Mother-child interactions in ADHD and comparison boys: Relationships with overt and covert externalizing behavior. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *22*, 247–265.
- Angold, A., Erkanli, A., Egger, H. L., & Costello, E. J. (2000). Stimulant treatment for children: A community perspective. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, *39*, 975–994.
- Barkley, R. A. (1996). *Attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder*. In E. J. Mash & R. A. Barkley (Eds.), *Child psychopathology* (pp. 63–112). New York: Guilford Press.
- Barkley, R. A. (2003). *Attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder*. In E. J. Mash & R. A. Barkley (Eds.), *Child psychopathology* (2nd ed.). (pp. 75–143). New York: Guilford Press.
- Barkley, R. A., Anastopoulos, A. D., Guevremont, D. G., & Fletcher, K. F. (1992). Adolescents with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder: Mother-adolescent interactions, family beliefs and conflicts, and maternal psychopathology. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, *20*, 263–28.
- Barkley, R. A., Fischer, M., Edelbrock, C. S., & Smallish, L. (1991). The adolescent outcome of hyperactive children diagnoses by research criteria: III. Mother-child interactions, family conflicts, and maternal psychopathology. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, *32*, 233–256.
- Barkley, R. A., Murphy, K. R., Dupaul, G. J., & Bush, T. (2002). Driving in young adults with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder: Knowledge, performance, adverse outcomes, and the role of executive functioning. *Journal of the International Neuropsychological Society*, *8*, 655–672.
- Benedict, H. E. (2006). Object relations play therapy: Applications to attachment problems and relational trauma. In C. E. Schaefer & H. G. Kaduson (Eds.), *Contemporary play therapy: Theory, research, and practice* (pp. 3–27). New York, NY: Guilford.
- Benedict, H. E., & Hastings, L. (2002). Object-relations play therapy. In J. Magnavita (Ed.), *Comprehensive handbook of psychotherapy: Vol. 1. Psychodynamic/ object relations* (pp. 47–80). New York, NY: Wiley.
- Benedict, H., & Schofield, D. (2010). *Play therapy for insecurely attached preschool children*. Washington, DC: American Psychological Association.
- Biederman, J., Faraone, S. V., & Lapey, K. (1992). Co-morbidity of diagnosis in attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder. In G. Weiss (Ed.), *Child and adolescent psychiatric clinics of North America: Attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder* (pp. 335–360). Philadelphia: Saunders.
- Bowlby, J. (1980). *Attachment and loss: Vol. 3. Loss: Sadness and depression*. New York, NY: Basic Books.
- Bratton, S., Landreth, G., & Lin, Y. D. (2010). What the research shows about Child Parent Relationship Therapy (CPRT): A review of controlled outcome research. In J. Baggerly, D. Ray, & S. Bratton (Eds.), *Child-centered play therapy research: The evidencebase for effective practice*. New York, NY: John Wiley.
- Bratton, S., Ray, D., Rhine, T., & Jones, L. (2005). The efficacy of play therapy with children: A meta-analytic review of the outcome research. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, *36*, 376–390. doi:10.1037/0735-7028.36.4.376.
- Brent, D. A. (2018). *Depressive disorders*. A. Martin, F.R. Volkmar, M.H. Bloch (Eds). Lewis's child and adolescent psychiatry: a comprehensive textbook. Walters Kluver.
- Burroughs, M. Si; Wagner, W. W., & Johnson, J. T. (1997). Treatment with children of divorce: A comparison of two types of therapy. *Journal of Divorce and Remarriage*, *27*, 83-99.

- Bussey, M. (1996). Impact of kid's first seminar for divorcing parents: A three-year follow.;up. *Journal of Divorce and Remarriage*, 26,129-149.
- Clapp, G. (1992). *Divorce and new-beginnings: An authoritative guide to recovery and growth, solo parenting, and stepfamilies*. NY: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Cohen, O., & Ronen, T. (1999). Young children's adjustment to their parents divorce as reflected in their drawings. *Journal of Divorce and Remarriage*, 30, 47-69.
- Conners, C. K., & Erhardt, D. (1998). Attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder in children and adolescents. In A. S. Bellack & M. Herse (Eds.), *Comprehensive clinical psychology* (pp. 487–525). New York: Pergamon.
- Crethar, H. C., Snow, K., & Carlson, J. (2004). It's all in the family: Family counseling for depressed children. *The Family Journal*, 12(3), 222–229. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1066480704264345>
- Crespi, T., Gustafson, A., & Borges, S. (2006). Group counseling in the schools: considerations for child and family issues. *Journal of Applied School Psychology*, 22 (1), 67-85.
- Diamond, G. M., Diamond, G. S., & Liddle, H. A. (2000). The therapist-parent alliance in family-based therapy for adolescents. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 56, 1037–1050.
- Diamond, G. S., & Diamond, G. M. (2002). Studying mechanisms of change: A process research agenda for family-based treatments. In H. Liddle, R. Leant, & J. Bray (Eds.), *Family Psychology Intervention Science* (pp. 41–66). Washington, DC: American Psychological Association Press.
- Diamond, G. S., & Liddle, H. A. (1996). Resolving a therapeutic impasse between parents and adolescents in multidimensional family therapy. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 64, 481–488.
- Diamond, G. M., Liddle, H. A., Hogue, A., & Dakof, G. A. (1999). Alliance-building interventions with adolescents in family therapy: A process study. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training*, 36, 335–368.
- Diamond, G. S., & Siqueland, L. (1998). Emotions, attachment and the relational reframe: The first session. *Journal of Systemic Therapies*, 17, 36–50.
- Diamond, G. S., Siqueland, L., & Diamond, G. M. (2003). Attachment-based family therapy for depressed adolescents: Programmatic treatment development. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 6, 107–127.
- Diamond, G. S., & Stern, R. (2003). Attachment based family therapy for depressed adolescents: Repairing attachment by addressing attachment failures. In S. Johnson (Ed.), *Attachment: A family systems perspective* (pp. 191–215). New York: Guilford Press.
- Diamond, G. S., Reis, B. F., Diamond, G. M., Siqueland, L., & Isaacs, L. (2002). Attachment-based family therapy for depressed adolescents: A treatment development study. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 41, 1190–1196.
- Edwards, G., Barkley, R. A., Laneri, M., Fletcher, K., & Metevia, L. (2001). Parent-adolescent conflict in teenagers with ADHD and ODD. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 29, 557–572.
- Elkind, D. (2007). *The power of play: How spontaneous, imaginative activities lead to happier, healthier children*. Cambridge, MA: Da Capo.
- Else, A. (1991). *A question of adoption: Closed stranger adoption in New Zealand 1944–1974*. Wellington, Bridget Williams.
- Faber, A., & Wittenborn, A. (2010). The role of attachment in children's adjustment to divorce and remarriage. *Journal of Family Psychotherapy*, 21(2), 89–104. doi:10.1080/ 08975353.2010.483625

- Fischer, M., Barkley, R. A., Smallish, L., & Fletcher, K. (2002). Young adult follow-up of hyperactive children: self-reported psychiatric disorders, co-morbidity, and the role of childhood conduct problems and teen CD. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 30, 463–475.
- Forbes, H., & Post, B. (2006). *Beyond consequences logic, and control: A love based approach to helping attachment-challenged children with severe behaviors*. Orlando, FL: Beyond Consequences Institute, LLC.
- Furrow, J., & Palmer, G. (2007). EFFT and blended families: Building bonds from the inside out. *Journal of Systemic Therapies*, 26(4), 44–58. doi:10.1521/jsyt.2007.26.4.44
- Gerrard, B. (2008). School-based family counseling: overview, trends, and recommendations for future research. *International Journal for School-Based Family Counseling*, 1(1), 1-30.
- Geldard, K. and Geldard, D. (2008) *Counselling Children: A Practical Introduction* (3rd edn). London: Sage.
- Geldard, K., & Geldard, D. (2009). *Relationship counselling for children, young people and families*. Sage Publications Ltd.
- Gil, E., & Drewes, A. (Eds.). (2005). *Cultural issues in play therapy*. New York, NY: Guilford.
- Gottman, J. M., Katz, L. F., & Hooven, C. (1996). Parental meta-emotion philosophy and the emotional life of families: Theoretical models and preliminary data. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 10(3), 243–268. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0893-3200.10.3.243>
- Guernsey, B. (1969). Filial therapy: Description and rationale. *Journal of Consulting Psychology*, 28, 304–310. doi:10.1037/h0041340.
- Guernsey, L. (2000). Filial therapy into the 21st century. *International Journal of Play Therapy*, 9, 1–17. doi:10.1037/h0089433.
- Guernsey, L. (2003). The history, principles, and empirical basis of filial therapy. In R. VanFleet & L. Guernsey (Eds.), *Casebook of filial therapy* (pp. 1–20). Boiling Springs, PA: Play Therapy.
- Hall, T. M., Kaduson, H. G., & Schaefer, C. E. (2002). Fifteen effective play therapy techniques. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 33, 515–522. doi:10.1037/0735-7028.33.6.515
- Hawkins, J. D., Catalano, R. F., & Miller, J. Y. (1992). Risk and protective factors for alcohol and other drug problems in adolescence and early adulthood: Implications for substance abuse prevention. *Psychological Bulletin*, 112, 64–105.
- Hinshaw, S. P. (1992). Academic underachievement, attention deficits, and aggression: Co-morbidity and implications for intervention. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 60, 893–903.
- Hughes, D. A. (1999). Adopted children with attachment problems. *Child Welfare*, 7, 541–561.
- Johnson, S. M. (1996). *Creating connection: The practice of emotionally focused marital therapy*. Florence, KY: Brunner/Mazel.
- Johnson, S. M. (2004). *The practice of emotionally focused couple therapy: Creating connection* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Brunner-Routledge.
- Johnson, S. M., Bradley, B., Furrow, J., Lee, A., Palmer, G., Tilley, D., & Wooley, S. (2005). *Becoming an emotionally focused couple therapist: The workbook*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Johnston, C. (1996). Parent characteristics and parent-child interactions in families of nonproblem children and ADHD children with higher and lower levels of oppositional-defiant behavior. *Journal of Abnormal Child Psychology*, 24, 85–104.
- Johnston, C. & Mash, E. J. (2001). Families of children with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: Review and recommendations for future research. *Clinical Child and Family Psychology Review*, 4, 183–207.

- Juffer, F., & Van Ijzendoorn, M. H. (2005). Behavior problems and mental health referrals of international adoptees: A meta-analysis. *Journal of the American Medical Association, 293*, 2501–2515. doi:10.1001/jama.293.20.2501
- Kressierer, D. & Bryant, C. (1996). Adoption as deviance: Socially constructed parent–child kinship as a stigmatized and legally burdened relationship, *Deviant Behaviour: An Interdisciplinary Journal, 17*: 391–415.
- Landreth, G. (2002). *Play therapy: The art of the relationship* (2nd ed.). New York, NY: Brunner-Routledge.
- Landreth, G. L., & Bratton, S. C. (2006). *Child parent relationship therapy (CPRT): A ten session filial therapy model*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Lee, M. (1997). Post divorce interparental conflict, children's contact with both parents, children's emotional processes, and children's behavioral adjustment. *Journal of Divorce and Remarriage, 27*, 61-80.
- Lewis, W. (1996). A proposal for initiating family counseling interventions by school counselors. *The School Counselor, 44*(2), 93-99.
- Lifton, B. (1979). *Lost and found: The adoption experience*. NY: Dial.
- Marin, G., & Marin, B. V. (1991). *Research with Hispanic populations*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- McDonough, H., & Bartha, C. (1999). *Putting children first: A guide for parents breaking up*. Canada: University of Toronto Press Inc.
- McGoldrick, M. (1989). Ethnicity and the family life cycle. In B. Carter & M. McGoldrick (Eds.), *The changing family life cycle: A framework for family therapy* (2nd ed., pp. 70–90). Needham Heights, MA: Allyn & Bacon.
- Mitrani, V. B., & Perez, M. A. (2003). Structural-strategic approaches to couple and family therapy: The ecosystemic lens to understanding family functioning. In T. L. Sexton, G. Weeks, and M. S. Robbins (Eds.), *Handbook of family therapy* pp. 177–200. New York, NY: Brunner Routledge.
- National Institute on Drug Abuse. Johnston, L. D., O'Malley, P. M., & Bachman, J. G. (2001). *Monitoring the future: National results on adolescent drug use. Overview of key findings*. Bethesda, MD: NIDA: NIH Publication No. 01-4923.
- Northey, W. F., Wells, K. C., Silverman, W. K., & Bailey, C. E. (2003). Childhood behavioral and emotional disorders. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy, 29*, 523–545. doi:10.1111/j.1752-0606.2003.tb01693.x.
- Palmer, G., & Efron, D. (2007). Emotionally focused family therapy: Developing the model. *Journal of Systemic Therapies, 26*(4), 17–24. doi:10.1521/jsyt.2007.26.4.17
- Patterson, G. R., Reid, J. B., & Dishion, T. J. (1992). *Antisocial boys*. Eugene, OR: Castalia.
- Perry, B. D. (1994). Neurobiological sequelae of childhood trauma. Post-traumatic disorders in children. In M. Murburg (Ed.), *Catecholomine function in posttraumatic stress disorder: Emerging concepts* (pp. 253–276). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.
- Purvis, K., & Cross, D. (2005, May). *Creating a healing environment for our children*. Retrieved from <http://www.fosterparents.com>
- Purvis, K., Cross, D., & Sunshine, L. (2007). *The connected child: Bring hope and healing to your adoptive family*. New York, NY: McGraw Hill.
- Rao, U. & Chen, L-A. (2009). *Depression in children and adolescents*. B. T. Naylor (Eds), Depression in children. Nova Science Publishers.
- Ryan, V. (2007). Filial therapy: Helping children and new carers to form secure attachment relationships. *British Journal of Social Work, 37*, 643–657. doi:10.1093/bjsw/bch331.

- Santisteban, D. A., Coatsworth, J. D., Perez-Vidal, A., Kurtines, W., Schwartz, S. J., LaPerriere, A., & Szapocznik, J. (2003). Efficacy of brief strategic family therapy in modifying Hispanic adolescent behavior problems and substance abuse. *Journal of Family Psychology, 17*, 121–133.
- Siegel, D., & Hartzell, M. (2004). *Parenting from the inside-out: How a deeper self-understanding can help you raise children who thrive*. New York, NY: Jeremy P. Tarcher/ Putnam.
- Siqueland, L., Rynn, M., & Diamond, G. S. (2005). Cognitive behavioral and attachment based family therapy for anxious adolescents: Phase I and II studies. *Journal of Affective Disorders*.
- Smith-Adcock, S., Tucker, C. (2021). *Çocuk ve ergenlerle psikolojik danışma (Çev. Ed. T. Çaykuş ve D.M. Siyez)*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınevi.
- Sonuga-Barke, E. J. S., Daley, D., Thompson, M., Laver-Bradbury, C., & Weeks, A. (2001). Parent-based therapies for preschool attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder: A randomized, controlled trial with a community sample. *Journal of the American Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry, 40*, 402–408.
- Szapocznik, J., Scopetta, M. A., & King, O. E. (1978). Theory and practice in matching treatment to the special characteristics and problems of Cuban immigrants. *Journal of Community Psychology, 6*, 112–122.
- Szapocznik, J., Hervis, O. E., & Schwartz, S. (2003). *Brief Strategic Family Therapy for Adolescent Drug Abuse* (NIDA Therapy Manuals for Drug Addiction Series). Rockville, MD: NIDA.
- Szapocznik, J., & Kurtines, W. (1989). *Breakthroughs in family therapy with drug abusing problem youth*. New York: Springer.
- Szapocznik, J., Robbins, M. S., Mitrani, V. B., Santisteban, D., Hervis, O., & Williams, R. A. (2002). Brief strategic family therapy with behavior problem Hispanic Youth (pp. 83–109). In J. Lebow (Ed.) *Integrative and Eclectic Psychotherapies* (Vol. 4). In F. Kaslow (Ed.) *Comprehensive Handbook of Psychotherapy*, New York: Wiley & Sons.
- Tönbül, Ö. (2020). Aile danışmanlığı tekniklerinin okul psikolojik danışma ve rehberlik servislerinde kullanımının incelenmesi. *Gelişim ve Psikoloji Dergisi, 1* (1), 37-47.
- U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (2001). *Mental health: Culture, race, and ethnicity— A supplement to mental health: A report of the Surgeon General*. Rockville, MD: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services.
- VanFleet, R. (2003). Filial therapy for adoptive children and parents. In R. VanFleet & L. Guerny (Eds.), *Casebook of filial therapy* (pp. 259–278). Boiling Springs, PA: Play Therapy Press.
- Waters, E., Merrick, S., Treboux, D., Crowell, J., & Albersheim, L. (2000). Attachment security in infancy and early adulthood: A twenty-year longitudinal study. *Child Development, 71*, 684–689. doi:10.1111/cdev.2000.71.issue-3
- Watson, K. (1996). Family-centred adoption practice, families in society. *The Journal of Contemporary Human Services, 3*, 523–534.
- Wideman, J. L., & Wideman, E. (1995). Family systems-oriented school counseling. *The School Counselor, 43*(1), 66-73.
- Wittenborn, A., Faber, A., Harvey, A., & Thomas, V. (2006). Emotionally focused family therapy and play therapy techniques. *The American Journal of Family Therapy, 34*, 333–342. doi:10.1080/01926180600553472.

BÖLÜM 14

ÇOCUK VE ERGENLERLE PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMADA GELECEĞE İLİŞKİN YÖNELİMLER

Güneş Gülaydın

İçerik

Giriş

Psikolojik Danışma ve Terapi Modelleri

Bibliyoterapi

Öyküsel (Narrative) Terapi

Oyun Temelli Yaklaşımlar ve Oyun Terapileri

Kum Oyunu Terapisi

Theraplay Oyun Terapisi

Deneyimsel Oyun Terapisi

Travma Odaklı Oyun Terapileri

Çevrim İçi Oyun Terapisi

Mindfulness (Bilinçli Farkındalık) Temelli Terapiler

EMDR (Göz Hareketleri ile Duyarsızlaştırma ve Yeniden İşleme) Terapisi

Doğa Temelli Terapiler

Macera Terapisi

Özet

Kaynakça

Giriş

Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (DSÖ) tarafından sağlıklı olma tanımı, yalnızca fiziksel olarak sağlıklı ve hastalığa sahip olmama hâli değil bireyin fiziksel, sosyal ve ruhsal anlamda bir bütün olarak iyi olma hâli olarak tanımlanmaktadır (World Health Organization WHO, n.d.). Amerikan Psikolojik Danışma Derneğinin (American Counseling Association, 2020) psikolojik danışma alanı tanımı içerisinde bireylerin ruhsal sağlık alanında

ramlarının psikolojik, duygusal, davranışsal ve kişiler arası ilişkiler alanlarında olumlu yönde etkisi olduğu ve bu etkilerin bireylerin hayatında uzun vadede devam ettiği görülmektedir. (Bowen ve Neill, 2013).

Ülkemizde macera terapisi yeterli düzeyde tanınırlığa sahip olmamakla birlikte uygulamasına rastlanmamaktadır. Yurt dışında ise macera terapisi farklı terapi yöntemlerinin yanında veya tek başına bir terapi yöntemi olarak kullanılmaktadır. Bu alanda yapılan birçok araştırma uluslararası literatürde mevcuttur (Baştemur, 2019). Ülkemizin coğrafi, fiziki koşulları ve doğal güzellikleri göz önünde bulundurularak macera terapisi alanında uzmanlaşmış psikolojik danışmanların yetişmesinin çocuk ve ergenlere yönelik hem önleyici hem de müdahale edici çalışmalarda oldukça faydalı olacağı düşünülmektedir. Bu alanda uzmanlaşan psikolojik danışmanların özellikle okullarda çocuk ve ergenlere yönelik kapsayıcı, önleyici ve müdahale edici psikolojik destek verebileceği öngörülmektedir.

Özet

Amerikan Okul Psikolojik Danışmanları Derneğinin (American School Counselors Association, ASCA) oluşturduğu “Ulusal Model”e (ASCA, 2005) göre okul psikolojik danışmanlarının en önemli sorumluluklarından birisi, öğrencilerin uyumlu, üretken ve sağlıklı bireyler olarak yetişmeleri amacıyla kişisel/sosyal, eğitsel/akademik ve mesleki/kariyer şeklinde gruplara ayrılan üç gelişimsel alanda yardımcı olmaktır. Ülkemizde de okullardaki psikolojik danışma ve rehberlik hizmetlerine yönelik hedefler bu üç gelişimsel alan dikkate alınarak oluşturulmuştur (MEB, 2019). Gerek okullarda gerek bireysel psikolojik danışmanlık süreçlerinde çocuk ve ergenlerin psikolojik iyi oluşlarını artırmaya yönelik gelişimsel alanlarda destek verirken psikolojik danışma alanındaki yeniliklerin takip edilmesi, çağın gereklerine göre yöntem ve tekniklerin gözden geçirilerek güncellenmesi, her çocuk ve ergenin biricik olduğu düşünülerek bireye yönelik terapi yöntemlerinin uygulanması tedavi sürecinde büyük önem taşımaktadır. Psikolojik danışmanların çocuk ve ergenlere yönelik yeni yaklaşımlara açık olması, lisans ve yüksek lisans düzeyindeki ders müfredatlarının psikoloji ve psikolojik danışmanlık alanındaki yeniliklere göre düzenlenmesi, alanda yetişen öğrenci ve uzmanların yenilikleri takip ederek kendilerini geliştirmeleri tedavi sürecine sağlayacağı katkılar açısından önem arz etmektedir.

Kaynakça

- Ahmadi, E., Razini, H. H., & Hatami, M. (2006). The effectiveness of Group therapy of mindfulness-based stress reduction (MBSR) on test anxiety and assertiveness of Dysthymia students. *International Academic Journal of Humanities*, 3(7), 18-27.

- American Counseling Association (2020). Counseling in a time of COVID-19: Mental health, professional counseling and emergency preparedness. retrieved from <https://www.counseling.org/knowledge-center/mental-health/resources/traumadisaster/mental-health-professional-counseling-and-emergency-preparedness>
- American School Counselor Association (2005). The ASCA national model: A framework for school counseling programs (2nd ed.). Alexandria, VA: Author.
- Akgün, E., & Karaman Benli, G. (2019). Okul öncesi dönem çocuklarla bibliyoterapi: Bir uygulama örneği. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar-Current Approaches in Psychiatry*, 11(1), 100-111 doi:10.18863/pgy.392346
- Astin, J. A. (1997). Stress reduction through mindfulness meditation: Effects on psychological symptomology, sense of control, and spiritual experiences. *Psychother Psychosom*, 66, 97-106.
- Atalay, Z., Aydın, U., Taylan, R. D., Bulgan, G., & Özgülük, S. B. (15.05.2017). Bilinçli-farkındalık (mindfulness) temelli psiko-eğitim programının öğrencilerin matematik kaygısı, tutumları ve öz yeterlikleri üzerindeki etkisi. TÜBİTAK SOBAG Proje; 2017. Proje No: 115K450.
- Baer, R. A. (2003). Mindfulness training as a clinical intervention: A conceptual and empirical review. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 10, 125-143.
- Barak, A. (1999). Applied and preventive psychology. Cambridge University Press. 8, 231-245 Printed in the USA.
- Barron, I. G., Bourgaize, C., Lempertz, D., Swinden, C., & Darker-Smith, S. (2019). Eye movement desensitization reprocessing for children and adolescents with posttraumatic stress disorder: A systematic narrative review. *Journal of EMDR Practice and Research*, 13, 270-283. doi: 10.1891/1933-3196.13.4.270
- Beer, R. (2018). Efficacy of EMDR therapy for children with PTSD: A review of the literature. *Journal of EMDR Practice and Research*, 12, 177-195. doi: 10.1891/1933-3196.12.4.177
- Bennett, L. (1998). Effects of a therapeutic camping program on addiction recovery. The algonquin haymarket relapse prevention program. *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 15(5), 469-474.
- Billari, F., Giuntella, O., & Stella, L. (2018). Broadband internet, digital temptations, and sleep. *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization*, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jebo.2018.07.001>.
- Booth, P. B., & Jernberg, A. M. (2010). *Theraplay: Helping parents and children build better relationships through attachment-based play*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Booth, P. B., & Jernberg, A. M. (2021). *Theraplay*. İstanbul: Yenikapı Yayınları.
- Botella, C., Garcia-Palacios, A., Baños, R. M., & Valencia, U. D. (2009). Cybertherapy: Advantages, limitations, and ethical issues. *PsychNology Journal*, 7(1), 77-100.
- Bowen, D. J., & Neill, J. T. (2013). A meta-analysis of adventure therapy outcomes and moderators. *Open Psychol Journal*, 6, 28-53.
- Bulut, S. (2010a). Yetişkinlerle yapılan psikolojik danışmada bibliyoterapi yönteminin kullanılması. *Türk Psikolojik Danışmanlık ve Rehberlik Dergisi*, 4(33), 46-56.
- Bulut, S. (2010b). Bibliyoterapi yönteminin okullarda psikolojik danışmanlar ve öğretmenler tarafından kullanılması. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 9(34).
- Caldin, C. (2009). Reading and Therapy. SantaCatarina. Universidade Federal de Santa Catarina.
- Carey, M., & Russell, S. (2003). Re-Authoring: Some answers to commonly asked questions. *The International Journal of Narrative Therapy and Community Work*, 3, 60-71.

- Carlson, R. (2001). Therapeutic use of story in therapy with children. *Guidance & Counseling, 16*, 92-99.
- Cashin, A., Browne, G., Bradbury, J., & Mulder, A. (2013). The effectiveness of narrative therapy with young people with autism. *J Child Adolesc Psychiatr Nurs, 26*, 32-41.
- Catalano, A. (2008). Making a place for bibliotherapy on the shelves of a curriculum materialscenter: The case for helping pre-service teachers use developmental bibliotherapy in the classroom. *Education Libraries:Childrens Resources, 31*(3), 17-22.
- Karadag, M., Gokcen, C., & Sarp, A. S. (2019). EMDR therapy in children and adolescents who have post-traumatic stress disorder: A six-week follow-up study. *International Journal of Psychiatry in Clinical Practice, 24*, 1-6. doi:10.1080/1365150 1.2019.1682171
- Chen, R., Gillespie, A., Zhao, Y., Xi, Y., Ren, Y., & McLean, L. (2018). The Efficacy of Eye Movement Desensitization and Reprocessing in Children and Adults Who Have Experienced Complex Childhood Trauma: A Systematic Review of Randomized Controlled Trials. *Frontiers in psychology, 9*, 534. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2018.00534>.
- Chester, A., & Glass, C. A. (2006). Online counselling: A descriptive analysis of therapy services on the internet. *British Journal of Guidance and Counselling, 34*(2), 145-160.
- Christiani, Y., & Setiawan, A. (2018). Internet-based treatment of depression in Indonesia, *The Lancet Psychiatry, 5*(9), 688-689.
- Cohen, J. A., Mannarino, A. P., & Deblinger, E. (2017). Treating trauma and traumatic grief in children and adolescents. The Guilford Press.
- Corr, C. A. (2004). Pet loss in death related literature for children. *Omega:Journal of Death and Dying, 48*, 399-414.
- Crenshaw, D. A. & Stewart, A. L. (2017). *Oyun Terapisi Kapsamlı Teori ve Uygulama Rehberi*. İstanbul: APAMER Psikoloji Yayınları.
- Creswell, J. D., Way, B. M., Eisenberger, N. I., & Lieberman, M. D. (2007). Neural correlates of dispositional mindfulness during affect labeling. *Psychosomatic Medicine, 69*, 560-565.
- Çelik, H. (2017). Psikoterapide yeni soluk: Öyküsel terapi. *e-Kafkas Eğitim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 4*(1), 34-50.
- Dallos, R. (2004). Attachment narrative therapy: integrating ideas from narrative and attachment theory in systemic family therapy with eating disorders. *J Fam Ther, 26*, 40-65.
- Damcı, T. (2016). Bir yol var: Mindfulness ile yaşam biçimini değiştirmek. İstanbul: Doğan Novus.
- Davidson, R. J., Kabat-Zinn, J., Schumacher, J., Rosenkranz, M., Muller, D., Santorelli, S. et al. (2003). Alterations in brain and immune function produced by mindfulness meditation. *Psychosom Med, 65*, 564-570.
- Davis-Berman, J., Berman, D. S., & Capone, L. (1994). Therapeutic wilderness programs: A national survey. *Journal of Experiential Education, 17*, 49-53.
- Degges-White, S., & Davis, N. L. (2011). Integrating the expressive arts into counseling practice. New York, Springer.
- Demir, V. (2017). Bilinçli farkındalık temelli bilişsel terapi programının üniversite öğrencilerinin kaygı düzeylerine etkisi. *OPUS- Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi, 7*(12), 98-118.
- Dobud, W. (2016). Exploring adventure therapy as an early intervention for struggling adolescents. *Journal of Outdoor and Environmental Education, 19*(1), 22-41.

- Duinstra, L. (2003). Teaching and name-calling: Using books to students cope. *Teacher Librarian*, 31(2), 8-11.
- Duncan, L. G., & Bardacke, L. (2010). Mindfulness-based childbirth and parenting education: promoting family mindfulness during the perinatal period. *J Child Fam Stud*, 19, 190-202.
- Dundas, I., Thorsheim, T., Hjeltnes, A., & Binder, P. E. (2016). Mindfulness Based Stress Reduction for academic evaluation anxiety: A naturalistic longitudinal study. *Journal of college student psychotherapy*, 30(2), 114-131.
- Dyck, T. (2000). Narrative therapy with individual adults. (Master Thesis), University of Manitoba Winnipeg, Faculty of Social Work, Manitoba Canada.
- Eisenberg, S. (2014). What works in therapy: further thoughts on improving clinical practice for children with language disorders. *Lang Speech Hear Serv Sch*, 45, 117-126.
- Fernandez, I. (2007). EMDR as treatment of post-traumatic reactions: A field study of child victims of an earthquake. *Educational and Child Psychology*, 24, 65-72.
- Flynn, J. (2020). Online Play Therapy Techniques. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w1CKzB31z0Y&ab_channel=JackieFlynn Erişim tarihi: 30.01.2023.
- Forgan, J. W. (2002). Using Bibliotherapy to teach problem solving. *Intervention in School and Clinic*, 38, 75-82.
- Gass, M., & McPhee, P. (1990). Emerging for recovery: A descriptive analysis of adventure therapy for substance abusers. *Journal of Experiential Education*, 13, 29-35.
- Gilbert, P. (2005). Compassion and cruelty: A biopsychosocial approach. In P. Gilbert (Ed.), *Compassion: Conceptualizations, research and use in psychoNynaponika Therapy* (s. 9-74). Hove: Routledge.
- Gillis, H. L., & Gass, M. A. (1993). Bringing adventure into marriage and family therapy: An innovative experiential approach. *J Marital Fam Ther*, 19, 273-286.
- Goodyear-Brown, P. (2010). *Play therapy with traumatized children: A prescriptive approach*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Goodyear-Brown, P. (2019). *Trauma and play therapy: Helping children heal*. Routledge. <https://doi.org/10.4324/9781351216869>
- Gould, R. A., & Clum, G. A. (1993). A meta-analysis of self-help treatment approaches. *Clinical Psychology Review*, 13, 169-186.
- Greenwald, R., & Rubin, A. (1999). Assessment of posttraumatic symptoms in children. Development and preliminary validation of parent and child scales. *Res Soc Work Pract*, 9, 61-75.
- Güldal, Ş. (2019). Bilinçli farkındalık temelli ergenlere yönelik psikoeğitim programının karakter güçleri, bilinçli farkındalık ve akademik başarı gelişimine etkisinin incelenmesi. (Doktora Tezi), Marmara Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Hanna, L. (2012). A psychotherapeutic foundation for adventure therapy. In *Adventure Therapy: Theory, Research, and Practice* (Eds MA Gass, A Michael, HL Gillis, KC Russell, C Keith), 69-92. New York, Taylor and Francis.
- Heath, M. A., Sheen, D., Leavy, D., Young, E., & Money, K. (2005). Bibliotherapy: Are source to facilitate emotional healing and growth. *Sch Psychol Int*, 26, 563-580.
- Hick, S. F. (2008). *Cultivating therapeutic relationships: The role of Mindfulness* (Edt. Hick, S. F. ve Bien, T.) Mindfulness and the therapeutic relationship. New York: The Guilford Press.

- Hoffman, K. T., Marvin, R. S., Cooper, G., & Powell, B. (2006). Changing toddlers' and preschoolers' attachment classifications: The circle of security intervention. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 74*(6), 1017-1026.
- Homeyer, L. E. (2020). *Kum Tepsisi Terapisi*. (H. Kahyaoglu Çakmakçı ve S. Karakoç Demirkaya, Çev.). İstanbul: Apamer Yayıncılık.
- Human, L. (2012). Adventure-based experiences during professional training in psychology: a follow up study. *South African Journal of Psychology, 42*(4), 586-597.
- Işık-Terzi, Ş., Ergüner-Tekinalp, B. (2013). *Psikolojik Danışmada Güncel Kuramlar*. Ankara, Pegem.
- Jelalian, E., Mehlenbeck, R., Lloyd-Richardson, E. E., Birmaher, V., & Wing, R. R. (2006). "Adventure therapy" combined with cognitive-behavioral treatment for overweight adolescents. *International Journal of Obesity, 30*, 31-39.
- Kabat-Zinn, J. (2003). Mindfulness-based interventions in context: Past, present and future. *Clinical Psychology Science Practice, 10*(2), 144-156.
- Kabat-Zinn, J. (2009). *Full Catastrophe Living: Using the Wisdom of Your Body and Mind to Face Stress, Pain, and Illness*, New York, Bantam Dell Publishing.
- Kabat-Zinn, J. (2013). *Full catastrophe living: Using the wisdom of your mind and body to face stress, pain, and illness*. New York: Delacorte.
- Kalff, D. M. (1991). Introduction to sandplay therapy. *Journal of Sandplay Therapy, 1*(1), 7-15.
- Kararımk, Ö., & Bugay, A. (2016). "Postmodern diyalog: Öyküsel psikolojik danışma". *Türk Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik Dergisi 4/33* (2016) 24-36.
- Kavakçı, Ö. (2014). *Ruhsal Travma Tedavisi İçin EMDR*. Ankara: HYB Yayıncılık.
- Kavakçı, Ö., Yıldırım, O., & Kuğu, N. (2010). EMDR for post traumatic stress disorder and test anxiety: a case report. *Turkish Journal of Clinical Psychiatry, 13*(1), 42-47.
- Keats, M. R., Courneya, K. S., & Danielsen S. (1999). Leisure-time physical activity and psychosocial well-being in adolescents after cancer diagnosis. *Journal of Pediatric Oncology Nursing, 16*, 180-188.
- Kestly, T. (2020). *Ergen Kum Tepsisi Terapisi*. C. E. Schafer ve L. Gallo-Lopez (Ed.), *Ergenler ile Oyun Terapisi içinde*. İstanbul: Yenikapı Yayınları.
- Kielty, M., Gilligan, T., Staton, R., & Curtis, N. (2017). Cultivating mindfulness with third grade students via classroom-based interventions. *Contemporary School Psychology, 21*(4), 317-322.
- King, R., Bambling, M., Reid, W., & Thomas, I. A. N. (2006). Telephone and online counselling for young people: A naturalistic comparison of session outcome, session impact and therapeutic alliance. *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research, 6*(3), 175-181.
- Koca, M. (2018). *Narrative terapi temelli grupla psikolojik danışma programının ergenlerin irade ve kaygı düzeylerine etkisi*. (Yüksek lisans tezi), Hasan Kalyoncu Üniversitesi, Gaziantep.
- Kurkjian, C., & Livingston, N. (2005). The right book for the right child for the right situation. *Read Teach, 58*, 786-795.
- Leana-Taşçılar, M. Z. (2012). Üstün zekâlı ve yetenekli öğrencilerin de bulunduğu sınıflarda bibliyoterapi kullanımı: Model önerisi. *Türk Üstün Zeka ve Eğitim Dergisi, 2*, 118-136.
- Lee, J., Semple, R. J., Rosa, D., & Miller, L. (2008). Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy for children: Results of a pilot study. *Journal of Cognitive Psychotherapy, 22*(1), 15.
- Looyeh, Y. M., Kamalı, K., & Ghasemi, A. (2014). Treating social phobia in children through group narrative therapy. *Arts Psychother, 41*, 16-20.

- March, S., Spence, S. H., & Donovan, C. L. (2009). The efficacy of an internet-based cognitive-behavioral therapy intervention for child anxiety disorders. *Journal of Pediatric Psychology, 34*(5), 474-487.
- Martins, A., Taylor, R. M., Morgan, S., & Fern, L. A. (2017). Being normal, not vulnerable: Case study of a 2 day residential programme for young adults with cancer. *BMJ Open, 7*, 1-10. Doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2016-015309.
- McCarthy, H., & Chalmers, L. (1997). Bibliotherapy intervention and prevention. *Teaching Exceptional Children, 29*, 12-17.
- McCulliss, D., & Chamberlain, D. (2013). Bibliotherapy for youth and adolescents-school-based application and research. *J Poet Ther, 26*, 13-40.
- Miller, B. J., Cardona, J. R. P., & Hardin, M. (2006). The use of narrative therapy and internal family systems with survivors of childhood sexual abuse: examining issues related to loss and oppression. *J Fem Fam Ther, 18*, 1-27.
- Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Özel Eğitim ve Rehberlik Hizmetleri (2019). Hedef listesi https://orgm.meb.gov.tr/meb_ys_dosyalar/2019_09/10160422_HEDEF_LYSTESY_YE_NY.pdf
- Mitchell-Kamalie, L. (2002). The application of bibliotherapy with primary school children living in a violent society (Thesis for Magister Bibliothecologiae). Bellville, University of the Western Cape.
- Mitten, D. (2004). Adventure Therapy as a Complementary and Alternative Therapy in S. Bandoroff and S. Newes (Eds.) *Coming of Age: The evolving field of adventure therapy*, 240 – 257, Boulder, CO: Association of Experiential Education.
- Mohammadi, P. K., Zargar, N. A., & Shahidi, M. A. (2018). The Efficacy of Mindfulness Therapy on Mindfulness Attention Awareness and Perception of Disease in Women with Breast Cancer. *Indian Journal of Public Health Research & Development, 9*(3), 157-161.
- Morris-Smith, J., & Silvestre, M. (2014). EMDR for the Next Generation. 2nd edition. Academic Publishing International Limited, Reading UK.
- Myers, C. D. (2012). Bibliotherapy for adopted children: A path way to healthier adoptive identity and self esteem (Master's thesis). Prescott, AZ, Prescott College.
- Napoli, M., Krech, P. K., & Holley, L. C. (2005). Mindfulness training for elementary school students: The Attention Academy. *Journal of Applied School Psychology, 21*, 99–125.
- Newes, S., & Bandoroff, S. (2004). What is adventure therapy? In *Adventure therapy: Coming of Age* (Eds S Bandoroff, S Newes):1-30. Boulder, CO, Association of Experiential Education.
- Nicholson, J. I., & Pearson, Q. M. (2003). Helping children cope with fears: Using children's Literature in classroom guidance. *Professional School Counseling, 7*, 5-19.
- Norton, C. L., Tucker, A., Russel, K. R., Bettman, J. E., Gass, M. A., Gillis, H. L., & Behrens, E. (2014). Adventure therapy with youth. *Journal of Experiential Education, 37*(1), 46-59.
- Norton, E. B. & Norton-Crowell C. (2022). *Deneyimsel Oyun Terapisi ile Çocuklara Ulaşmak*. Görünmez Adam Yayıncılık.
- OECD (2017). PISA 2015 Results (Volume III): Students' Well-Being, PISA, *OECD Publishing*, Paris, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1787/9789264273856-en>.
- Omizo, M. M., & Omizo, S. A. (1992). Promoting wellness among elementary school children. *Journal of Counseling and Development, 71*(2), 194-199.

- Öğretir, A. D. (2008). Oyun ve oyun terapisi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Endüstriyel Sanatlar Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22, 94-100.
- Özdemir, B. (2020). Mindfulness Temelli Stres Azaltma (MBSR) Programı'nın bilişsel ve duygusal süreçlere etkisi: Bilinçli farkındalık, duygulanım ve algılanan stres değişimi. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Ufuk Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Özer, M. (2020). Educational policy actions by the ministry of national education in the times of COVID-19. *Kastamonu Education Journal*, 28(3), 1124-1129. doi: 10.24106/kefdergi.722280.
- Özyeşil, Z. (2011). Üniversite öğrencilerinin öz-anlayış düzeylerinin bilinçli farkındalık kişilik özellikleri ve bazı değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi), Selçuk Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Konya.
- Pardeck, J. T. (2013). *Using Books in Clinical Social Work Practice: A Guide to Bibliotherapy*. Second edition. New York, Routledge Press.
- Pickard, K. E., Wainer, A. L., Bailey, K. M., & Ingersoll, B. R. (2016). A mixed-method evaluation of the feasibility and acceptability of a intervention for children with autism spectrum disorder. *Autism*, 20(7), 845-855.
- Pollak, S. M, Pedulla, T., & Siegel, R. D. (2014). *Sitting together: Essential skills for mindfulness-based psychotherapy*. New York: The Guilford Press.
- Pommier, J. H. (1994). *Experiential adventure therapy plus family training: Outward Bound School's efficacy with status offenders* (Doctoral thesis). Texas, Texas A&M University.
- Robbins, J. M., & Perhson, D. E. (2009). Anorexia nervosa: A synthesis of poetic and narrative therapies in the outpatient treatment of young adult women. *J Creat Ment Health*, 4, 42-56.
- Rooksby, M., Elouafkaoui, P., Humphris, G., Clarkson, J., & Freeman, R. (2015). Internet-assisted delivery of cognitive behavioural therapy (cbt) for childhood anxiety: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of Anxiety Disorders*, 29, 83-92.
- Salzburg, S. (2007). Narrative therapy pathways fob re-authoring with parents of adolescents coming-out as lesbian, gay, and bisexual. *Contemp Fam Therapy*, 29, 57-69.
- Schaefer, C. E. (2013). *Oyun terapisinin temelleri*. (B. T. Özkaya, Çev.) Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Schell, L., Cotton, S., & Luxmoore, M. (2012). Outdoor adventure for young people with a mental illness. *Early Interv Psychiatry*, 6, 407-414.
- Schlarb, A. A., & Brandhorst, I. (2012). Mini-KiSS online: An internet-based intervention program for parents of young children with sleep problems-influence on parental behavior and children's sleep. *Nature and Science of Sleep*, 4, 41-52.
- Scott, N., Hanstock, L. T., & Patterson-Kane, L. (2013). Using narrative therapy to treat eating disorder not otherwise specified. *Clin Case Stud*, 12, 307-321.
- Shapiro, F. (2001). *Eyemovement desensitization and reprocessing: Basic principles, protocols, and procedures*. 2. Baskı. New York: Guilford Press.
- Shapiro, F. (2016). *EMDR: Göz Hareketleriyle Duyarsızlaştırma ve Yeniden İşleme*. (1. Baskı). İstanbul: Okuyan Us Yayınevi.
- Shapiro, F. (2021). *EMDR Terapisi Teknikleri ile Acı Anıları Silmek* (13. Baskı). İstanbul: Kuraldışı Yayıncılık.
- Simpson, S. G., & Reid, C. L. (2014). Therapeutic alliance in videoconferencing psychotherapy: A review. *Australian Journal of Rural Health*, 22(6), 280-299 doi:10.1111/ajr.12149.

- Snel, E. (2013). *Sitting still like a frog: Mindfulness exercises for kids (and their parents)*. Boston, MA: Shambhala Publications, Inc.
- Spencer, T. D., & Slocum, T. A. (2010). The effect of a narrative intervention on story retelling and personal story generation skills of preschoolers with risk factors and narrative language delays. *J Early Interv*, 32, 178-199.
- Suler, J. R. (2000). Psychotherapy in cyberspace: A 5-dimensional model of online and computer-mediated psychotherapy. *CyberPsychology & Behavior*, 3(2), 151-159.
- Taşören, A. B. (2022). Çocukluk döneminde travma ile çalışmak: TravmaOyun modeli. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 24(2), 707-726.
- Taylor, F. (1989). The influence of an outdoor adventure recreation class on personality type, locus of control, self-esteem, and selected issues of identity development of college students (Doctoral thesis). San Francisco, University of San Francisco.
- Teber, M. (2015). Gençlik, oyun ve oyun terapisi. *Gençlik Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(3), 1-22.
- Teber, M. (2021). Çocuklarla Online Terapi. 1. Basım. Yenikapı Yayınları.
- Teber, M. ve Akat, N. (2021). *Online Kum Oyunu ve Kum Tepsisi Terapisi*. M. Teber (Ed.), *Çocuklarla Online Terapi içinde*. İstanbul: Yenikapı Yayınları.
- Terzi, Ş. & Tekinalp, B. (2013). Psikolojik danışmada güncel kuramlar. Ankara: Pegem Yayınları.
- Tussing, H. L., & Valentine, D. P. (2001). Helping adolescents cope with the mental illness of a parent through bibliotherapy. *Child and Adolescent Social Work Journal*, 18(6), 455-469.
- UNICEF (2017). How does the time children spend using digital technology impact their mental well-being, social relationships and physical activity? An evidence-focused literature review. <https://www.unicef-irc.org/publications/pdf/Children-digital-technology-wellbeing.pdf>
- Uzun, B. (2019). *Mindfulness becerilerinin psikoterapide kullanımı* (Çev Edt) Pollak, S. M, Pedulla, T. Siegel, R. D. (2014). *Sitting together: Essential skills for mindfulness-based psychotherapy*. İstanbul: Apamer Yayınları.
- Wade, S. L., Carey, J. A., & Wolfe, C. R. (2006). An online family intervention to reduce parental distress following pediatric brain injury. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 74(3), 445-454.
- Wagner, B., & Lange, A. (2008). Internetbasierte Psychotherapie, In S. Bauer ve H. Kordy (Hrsg.), *E-mental health*, 105-120. Heidelberg: Springer Medizin Verlag.
- Wall, R. B. (2005). Tai Chi and mindfulness-based stress reduction in a Boston Middle School. *Journal of Pediatric Health Care*, 19, 23-237.
- White, W. (2012). A history of adventure therapy. In *Adventure Therapy: Theory, Research, and Practice* (Eds MA Gass, A Michael, HL Gillis, KC Russell, C Keith), 19-47. New York, Taylor and Francis.
- Williams, B. (2000). The treatment of adolescent populations: An institutional vs. a wilderness setting. *Journal of Child and Adolescent Group Therapy*, 10, 47-56.
- Williams, M., & Penman, D. (2015). *Farkındalık: Çılgın bir dünyada huzur bulmak için pratik bir rehber*. İstanbul: Pegasus.
- Wolter, J. A., Dilollo, A., & Apel, K. (2006). A narrative therapy approach to counseling: a model for working with adolescent and adults with language-literacy deficits. *Lang Speech Hear Serv Sch*, 37, 168-177.
- Woods, K., & Hannen, E. (2012). Narrative therapy with an adolescent who self-cuts: a case example. *Educ Psychol Pract*, 28, 187-214.

- World Health Organization (n.d.).What is the WHO definition of health? <https://www.who.int/about/who-we-are/frequently-asked-questions>
- Yaşar, A. B. (2021). EMDR terapisi ile beyinde değişim (1. Baskı). İstanbul: Psikonet Yayıncılık.
- Yazgan, Y. (2020). Terapistler için online terapi rehberi. <http://www.yankiyazgan.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/Terapistler-I%CC%87c%CC%A7in-Online-Terapi-Rehberi.pdf>.
- Yazıcı, B. (2018). Naratif terapi temelli grupla psikolojik danışma programının ergenlerin psikolojik dayanıklılık düzeylerine etkisi. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Maltepe Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- Yıldırım Kurtuluş, H., & Kurtuluş, E. (2022). Çocuk gözünden göç hikayesinin öyküsel terapi odağında incelenmesi: Suriyeli mülteci çocuklar. *Humanitas*, 10(19), 318-348.

Güncellenmiş ve Genişletilmiş 2. Basım

DİJİTAL EKONOMİ, BLOKZİNCİRİ VE FİNANSAL SİSTEM

Prof. Dr. Gonca Atıcı



DİJİTAL EKONOMİ, BLOKZİNCİRİ VE FİNANSAL SİSTEM

Prof. Dr. Gonca Atıcı

Yayın No.: 2686

İşletme No.: 160

ISBN: 978-625-402-035-3

E-ISBN: 978-625-402-138-1

Basım Sayısı: Güncellenmiş ve Genişletilmiş 2. Basım, Şubat 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulferm@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Atıcı, Gonca.

Dijital Ekonomi, Blokzinciri ve Finansal Sistem / Gonca Atıcı
Güncellenmiş ve Genişletilmiş 2. Basım, XVIII + 186 s. 13,5x21,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-402-035-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-402-138-1
1. Ekonomi 2. Finans

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

İKİNCİ BASKIYA ÖN SÖZ	V
SUNUŞ	vii
ÖN SÖZ.....	ix
ŞEKİLLER, TABLOLAR VE GRAFİKLER LİSTESİ.....	xv
KISALTMALAR LİSTESİ.....	xvii

1. BÖLÜM PARA KAVRAMI

1.1. Paranın Tanımı.....	1
1.2. Paranın Özellikleri.....	2
1.3. Paranın Fonksiyonları.....	3
1.3.1. Değişim Aracı Olmak	3
1.3.2. Değer Ölçüsü (Hesap Birimi) Olmak	3
1.3.3. Değer Saklama Aracı Olmak	4
1.4. Paranın Evrimi	4
1.4.1. Mal Para	4
1.4.2. Metal Para.....	4
1.4.2.1. Tek Metal Sistemi.....	5
1.4.2.2. Çift Metal Sistemi	5
1.4.2.3. Altın Madeni (Sikke) Para Sistemi	6
1.4.2.4. Altın Külçe Sistemi.....	6
1.4.2.5. Altın Kambiyo Sistemi (1944-1973).....	8

1.4.3. Kâğıt Para	11
1.4.3.1. Banknot ve Kâğıt Paranın Ortaya Çıkışı	12
1.4.3.2. Kâğıt Para Sistemi	13
1.4.3.2.1. Senyoraj	13
1.4.4. Kaydi Para	14
1.4.4.1. Kaydi Paranın Yaratılması.....	14
1.4.4.2. Para Arzı Tanımları	16
1.5. Dijital Varlık Taksonomisi	16

2. BÖLÜM

İKTİSAT DÜŞÜNÇESİNDE PARA

2.1. Merkantilist Düşünceye Geçiş Sürecinde Para.....	21
2.2. Merkantilist Düşünce de Para	22
2.3. Fizyokrazi ve Para	24
2.4. Klasik Para Teorisi	25
2.5. Neoklasik Para Teorisi	27
2.6. Parasal ve Finansal Sistemin Evrimi	31
2.7. Küresel Finans Krizi ve Merkez Bankaları	35
2.8. Kriptografi ve Kripto Paranın Yakın Tarihi	38

3. BÖLÜM

BITCOIN

3.1. Bitcoin'e İlişkin Temel Konular	41
3.2. Bitcoin'le İlgili Önemli Konular	47
3.2.1. Bitcoin ve Arzı	47
3.2.2. Bitcoin ve Fiyat Volatilitesi	49
3.2.3. Bitcoin ve Piyasa Balonu	51
3.2.4. Bitcoin ve Yeraltı Ekonomisi.....	58
3.2.5. Bitcoin ve Siber Hırsızlık	59
3.2.6. Bitcoin ve Ponzi Finansman	61
3.2.7. İçsel Değer, Paranın Fonksiyonları ve Bitcoin	63
3.3. Bitcoin'e İlişkin Riskler	65

4. BÖLÜM BLOKZİNCİRİ

4.1. Blokzincirine İlişkin Temel Konular	67
4.1.1. Blokzincirinin Temel Özellikleri	67
4.1.2. Blokzincirinin İşleyişi	69
4.1.3. Bitcoin Blokzincirinin Yapısı.....	72
4.1.4. Madencilik (Mining)	77
4.1.5. Oyun Teorisi	82
4.1.5.1. İşbirliği Olan ve Olmayan Oyunlar	84
4.1.6. Düğüm (Node).....	87
4.1.7. Mutabakat Algoritmaları.....	90
4.1.8. İş İspatı (Proof of Work)	91
4.1.9. Pay İspatı (Proof of Stake).....	92
4.1.10. Blokzinciri Çeşitleri	93
4.1.11. Blokzinciri ve Akıllı Sözleşmeler (Smart Contracts)	95
4.1.12. Akıllı Sözleşmelerin İşleyişi	97
4.1.13. Blokzinciri ve Kullanım Alanları	99
4.1.13.1. Merkez Bankası Dijital Para Birimi.....	100
4.1.13.2. Dijital Kimlik.....	100
4.1.13.3. İhracatın Finansmanı	102
4.1.13.4. Bireysel Bankacılık	103
4.1.13.5. Sendikasyon Kredileri	104
4.1.13.6. Mikrofinans	105
4.1.13.7. ICO, IEO, IDO ve STO'lar	105
4.1.13.8. Muhasebe.....	110
4.1.13.9. Denetim.....	111
4.2. Blokzinciri ve Kullanımı	112

5. BÖLÜM KRİPTO PARALAR

5.1. Kripto paralar.....	115
5.1.1. Bitcoin (BTC).....	116
5.1.2. Ethereum (ETH).....	119
5.1.3. Tether (USDT).....	124
5.1.4. BNB.....	126

5.1.5. USD Coin (USDC)	127
5.2. Sabit Coin'ler (Stablecoins).....	128
5.2.1. Örnek Olay 1 (Beanstalk Atağı)	131
5.2.2. Örnek Olay 2 (TerraUSD'nin Çöküşü)	132
5.2.3. Örnek Olay 3 (FTX Krizi).....	138

6. BÖLÜM

DİJİTAL EKONOMİ VE FİNANSAL SİSTEM

6.1. Özel para, İtibari Para, Sabit Coin ve	
Merkez Bankası Dijital Para Birimi	141
6.2. Merkeziyetsiz Finans (DeFi) ve Yönetişim	145
6.3. Uluslararası Ödemeler Bankası (BIS), Merkez Bankası	
Dijital Para Birimi'ne (Central Bank Digital Money, CBDC)	
Yönelik Çalışmalar.....	146

7. BÖLÜM

ÜLKELERİN KRİPTO PARA VE BLOKZİNCİRİ TEKNOLOJİSİNE YÖNELİK YAKLAŞIMLARI

7. Ülkelerin Kripto para ve Blokzinciri Teknolojisine Yönelik	
Yaklaşımları	155
7.1. Mali Eylem Görev Gücü (Financial Action Task Force, FATF)	158
7.1. Amerika Birleşik Devletleri	159
7.2. Çin	160
7.3. Japonya	162
7.4. İsviçre	163
7.5. Avrupa Birliği	163
7.6. Türkiye	164
SON SÖZ.....	167
KAYNAKÇA.....	171

KAYNAKÇA

- Bank for International Settlements. (2015, Kasım). *Digital Currencies*. <https://www.bis.org/cpmi/publ/d137.pdf> adresinden alındı
- Harrity Analytics. (2022, 09 07). *Harrity Analytics*. 09 15, 2022 tarihinde <https://harrityllp.com/titans-of-technology-blockchain-the-top-companies-in-blockchain-patents-2021/#:~:text=The%20top%20ten%20countries%20or,Singapore%2C%20Canada%2C%20and%20Australia>. adresinden alındı
- (2019). Mart 20, 2019 tarihinde Hash Calculator. adresinden alındı
- (2022, 02 09). (BBC) 09 03, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-60310783> adresinden alındı
- (2023, 01 20). 01 20, 2023 tarihinde CoinGecko: <https://www.coingecko.com/en/global-charts#:~:text=The%20global%20cryptocurrency%20market%20cap,%20Bitcoin%20dominance%20of%2037.68%25>. adresinden alındı
- Ackermann, J. (2008, December). The Subprime Crises and its Consequences. *Journal of Financial Stability*, 4(4).
- Ackley, G. (1961). *Macroeconomic Theory*. New York.
- Akdiş, M. (2002). *Para Teorisi ve Politikası*. İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.
- Akdiş, M. (2011). *Para Teorisi ve Politikası*. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Akerlof, G. (1970). The Market for "Lemons": Quality Uncertainty and the Market Mechanism. *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 84(3), 488-500.
- Aktan, C. C. (2010). Monetarizm ve Rasyonel Beklentiler Teorisi. *Ekonomi Bilimleri Dergisi*(1).
- Aktan, C. C. (2019). Serbest Bankacılık ve Parasal Reform. İstanbul: Türkiye Bankalar Birliği. Eylül 10, 2019 tarihinde <https://www.tbb.org.tr/tr/bankacilik/arama-ve-yayinlar/kitaplar/kitaplar/55?year=> adresinden alındı
- Aktan, C. C., Utku, U., & Togay, S. (1998). *Nasıl Bir Para Sistemi*. İstanbul: İMKB Yayını.
- Alabi, K. (2017, Temmuz). Digital Blockchain Networks Appear to be Following Metcalfe's Law. *Electronic Commerce Research and Applications*, 24, 23-29.
- Alkin, E. (1972). *İktisat*. İstanbul: Sermet Matbaası.
- Altınok, S. (2004). *Para Biriminin Değiştirilmesinin Enflasyon ve Enflasyon Beklentileri Üzerinde Yaraacağı Muhtemel Etkiler*. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/116512> adresinden alındı
- Anderson, R. (1996). Information Hiding. *First International Workshop Cambridge*. Cambridge: Springer.
- Antonopoulos, A. M. (2014). *Mastering Bitcoin*. O'Reilly.

- Aslan, S. (1999). *Altın ve Altına Dayalı İşlemler Muhasebesi*. İstanbul: İstanbul Altın Borsası Yayınları. No:3.
- Atabaş, H. (2018). *Blokzinciri Teknolojisi ve Kripto Paraların Hayatımızdaki Yeni Yeri* (1 b.). İstanbul: Ceres Yayınları.
- Atlam, H. F., Alenezi, A., Alassafi, M. O., & Wills, G. (2018). Blockchain with Internet of Things: Benefits, challenges, and future directions. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems and Applications*, 10(6), 40-48.
- Aune, R. T., O'Hara, M., & Slama, O. (2017). Footprints on the blockchain: Trading and information leakage in distributed ledgers. *The Journal of Trading*.
- Back, A. (1997, Mayıs). Hashcash: <http://www.cypherspace.org/hashcash/> adresinden alındı
- Back, C., & Elbeck, M. (2015). Bitcoins as an investment or speculative vehicle? A first look. *Applied Economics Letters*, 22(1), 30-34.
- Ballı, S., & Büyüksalvarcı, A. (2011). *1630'dan 2010'a Finansal Krizler Tarihi (Balonlar, Panikler, Buhranlar ve Küresel Finansal Kriz*. İstanbul: Çatı Kitapları.
- Basis. (2018, 12 13). *Basis*. 01 26, 2020 tarihinde Basis: <http://www.basis.io/> adresinden alındı
- BDDK. (2013, 11 15). *BASIN AÇIKLAMASI*. 11 15, 2019 tarihinde BDDK: https://www.bddk.org.tr/ContentBddk/dokuman/duyuru_0512_01.pdf adresinden alındı
- Bech, L., & Garratt, R. (2017). *Central bank Cryptocurrencies*. Basel: BIS.
- Berensten, A., & Schar, F. (2019). *Stablecoins: The quest for a low volatility cryptocurrency*. 01 26, 2020 tarihinde Researchgate: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Fabian_Schaer2/publication/332464789_Stablecoins_The_quest_for_a_low_volatility_cryptocurrency/links/5d06b71492851c900442cc9b/Stablecoins-The-quest-for-a-low-volatility-cryptocurrency.pdf adresinden alındı
- BIS. (1996, 10 01). *Implications for central banks of the development of electronic money*. 11 11, 2019 tarihinde BIS: <https://www.bis.org/publ/bisp01.htm> adresinden alındı
- BIS. (2019). *About BIS*. 11 10, 2019 tarihinde BIS: <https://www.bis.org/about/index.htm?m=1%7C1> adresinden alındı
- BIS. (2022, 05 01). 10 08, 2022 tarihinde BIS Working Papers: <https://www.bis.org/publ/work1013.pdf> adresinden alındı
- BIS. (2022, 06 22). *BIS*. 08 01, 2022 tarihinde BIS: <https://www.bis.org/publ/arpdf/ar2022e.htm> adresinden alındı
- Bitcoin Block Reward Halving Countdown*. (2023, 01 18). 01 18, 2023 tarihinde <https://www.bitcoinblockhalf.com/> adresinden alındı
- Bitcoinfees. (2022, 09 06). *What are the transaction fees?* 09 06, 2022 tarihinde Bitcoin Transaction Fees: <https://bitcoinfees.info/> adresinden alındı
- BitDegree. (2019, 12 6). *Ethereum vs Bitcoin: Is Ethereum a Better Bitcoin Alternative?* 12 9, 2019 tarihinde BitDegree: <https://www.bitdegree.org/tutorials/ethereum-vs-bitcoin/> adresinden alındı
- BitDegreeTutorials. (2019, 09 24). *Understanding Ripple: What is Ripple Coin?* 11 10, 2019 tarihinde BitDegreeTutorials: <https://www.bitdegree.org/tutorials/ripple-coin/> adresinden alındı
- BitDegreeTutorials. (2020, 01 02). *What is Bitcoin Cash?* 01 12, 2020 tarihinde BitDegreeTutorials: <https://www.bitdegree.org/tutorials/what-is-bitcoin-cash/> adresinden alındı
- Bitnodes. (2023, 01 18). *REACHABLE BITCOIN NODES*. 01 18, 2023 tarihinde BitNodes: <https://bitnodes.io/> adresinden alındı

- Blau, B. M. (2018). Price Dynamics and Speculative Trading in Bitcoin. *Research in International Business and Finance, Elsevier, 43*, 15-21.
- Blockchain. (2019). *The State of Stablecoins*. 12 31, 2019 tarihinde Blockchain: <https://www.blockchain.com/ru/static/pdf/StablecoinsReportFinal.pdf> adresinden alındı
- Blockchain Türkiye Platformu. (2019). *Blokzinciri Teknolojisi Terminoloji Çalışması*. İstanbul: Türkiye Bilişim Vakfı.
- Blockchain Türkiye Platformu. (2019). *Dijital Kimlik Raporu*. İstanbul: Türkiye Bilişim Vakfı.
- Blockchain Türkiye Platformu. (2019). *Dünyada Blokzinciri Regülasyonları ve Uygulama Örnekleri*. İstanbul: Türkiye Bilişim Vakfı.
- Blockchain.com. (2019, 10 15). *Difficulty*. <https://www.blockchain.com/charts/difficulty> adresinden alındı
- Bloomberg. (2018, Haziran 26). <https://www.bnnbloomberg.ca/robert-shiller-says-bitcoin-is-a-remarkable-social-phenomenon-1.1098799> adresinden alındı
- Bloomberg. (2022, 11 23). 12 11, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.bloomberght.com/ftx-in-teminat-cokusu-2319731> adresinden alındı
- Bloomberght. (2023, 01 22). <https://www.bloomberght.com/ftx-in-kurucusunun-700-milyon-dolarlik-varligina-el-konuldu-2323736> adresinden alındı
- Bogle, J. (2005). *The Battle for the Soul of Capitalism*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Bohme, R., Christin, N., Edelman, B., & Moore, M. (2015). Bitcoin: Economic, Technology and Governance. *Journal of Economic Perspectives, 29*(2), 213-238.
- BOJ. (2019, 12 24). *Summary of the Report of the Study Group on Legal Issues regarding Central Bank Digital Currency*. 01 21, 2020 tarihinde Bank of Japan: http://www.boj.or.jp/en/research/wps_rev/lab/lab19e03.htm/ adresinden alındı
- Borsa İstanbul. (2018, 09 05). *Türkiye'nin İlk Finansal Blockchain Projesi Borsa İstanbul Bilişim Teknolojileri Ekibi Tarafından Hayata Geçirildi*. 11 15, 2019 tarihinde Borsa İstanbul: <https://www.borsaistanbul.com/duyurular/2018/09/05/turkiye-nin-ilk-finansal-blockchain-projesi-borsa-istanbul-bilisim-teknolojileri-ekibi-tarafından-hayata-gecirildi> adresinden alındı
- Bouri, E., Shahzad, S. J., & Roubaud, D. (2019). Co-explosivity in the cryptocurrency market. *Finance Research Letters, Elsevier, 29*, 178-183.
- Briere, M., Oosterlinck, K., & Szafarz, A. (2015). Virtual Currency, Tangible Return: Portfolio Diversification with Bitcoin. *Journal of Asset Management, 16*(6), 365-373.
- Brown, A. (2023, 01 18). 01 18, 2023 tarihinde <https://andersbrownworth.com/blockchain/block> adresinden alındı
- Brown, M. (2022, 12 30). <https://www.mayerbrown.com/en/perspectives-events/publications/2022/12/crypto-exposure-standards-finalized-by-basel-committee> adresinden alındı
- Bullmann, D., Klemm, J., & Pinna, A. (2019). *In Search for Stability in Crypto-assets: are Stablecoins the Solution?* Germany: European Central Bank.
- Bütün, İ. (2016). *Kör Sayısal İmza Sisteminin Geliştirilmesi ve Uygulanması*. Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Elektrik ve Elektronik Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı.
- Caldwell, B. (2004). *Hayek's Challenge: An Intellectual Biography of F. A. Hayek*. Chicago: Chicago University Press.
- Camerer, C. (1989). Bubbles and Fads in Asset Prices. *Journal of Economic Surveys, 3*(1).

- Carstens, A., Frost, J., & Shin, H. S. (2022, 09 01). IMF. 09 30, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.imf.org/en/Publications/fandd/issues/2022/09/A-foundation-of-trust-Carsten-Frost-Shin> adresinden alındı
- Case, K. E., Fair, R. C., & Oster, S. E. (2017). *Principles of Economics*. England: Pearson.
- CFTC. (2022, 11 30). https://www.cftc.gov/sites/default/files/2019-12/occeo_bitcoinbasics0218.pdf adresinden alındı
- Chaim, P., & Laurini, M. P. (2019). Is Bitcoin a Bubble? *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications, Elsevier*, 517, 222-232.
- Chapman, J., Garratt, R., Scott, H., McCormack, A., & McMahon, W. (2017). Are Distributed Wholesale Payment Systems Feasible Yet? *Financial System*, 59.
- Cheah, E.-T., & Fry, J. (2015). Speculative Bubbles in Bitcoin Markets? An Empirical Investigation into the Fundamental Value of Bitcoin. *Economic Letters*, 32-36.
- Cheung, A. W.-K., Roca, E., & Su, J.-J. (2015). Crypto-currency bubbles: an application of the Phillips–Shi–Yu (2013) methodology on Mt. Gox bitcoin prices. *Journal of Applied Economics*, 47.
- Chiu, J., Kahn, M. C., & Koeppi, V. T. (2022, 10 11). Grasping De(centralized) Fi(nance) Through the Lens of Economic Theory. *Staff Working Paper/Bank of Canada*, 1-35.
- Chuen, D. L. (2015). *Handbook of Digital Currency: Bitcoin, Innovation, Financial Instruments and Big Data*. Academic Press, Elsevier.
- Cochrane, J. H. (2002). Stocks as Money: Convenience Yield and the Tech-stock Bubble. *NBER*(8987).
- Coindesk. (2022, 09 14). 10 22, 2022 tarihinde Coindesk: <https://www.coindesk.com/markets/2021/06/26/us-fed-official-calls-tether-a-challenge-to-financial-stability/> adresinden alındı
- CoinMarketCap. (2019, 12 26). 12 26, 2019 tarihinde <https://coinmarketcap.com/> adresinden alındı
- Coinmarketcap. (2023, 01 22). 01 22, 2023 tarihinde <https://coinmarketcap.com/> adresinden alındı
- CoinSchedule. (2020, 01 09). *Crypto Token Sales Market Statistics*. 01 09, 2020 tarihinde CoinSchedule: <https://www.coinschedule.com/stats> adresinden alındı
- Cointelegraph Research. (2022). *Institutional Demand for Cryptocurrencies: Global Survey 2022*.
- Committee on Payments and Market Infrastructures. (2018). *Central Bank Digital Currencies*. Basel: BIS.
- Cong, L. W., & He, Z. (2018). Blockchain Disruption and Smart Contracts. *NBER Working Paper*.
- Consensus. (2022). *The Impact of The Merge on Institutions*. Insight Report.
- Corbet, S., Lucey, B., & Yarovaya, L. (2018). Datestamping the Bitcoin and Ethereum bubbles. *Finance Research Letters, Elsevier*, 26, 81-88.
- CPMI. (2015). *Digital Currencies*. Basel: BIS.
- Credit Suisse. (2018). *Blockchain 2.0*. Switzerland: Credit Suisse.
- Crypto51. (2023, 01 20). 01 20, 2023 tarihinde <https://www.crypto51.app/> adresinden alındı
- Cusack, J. (2017, 08 01). *Blockchain: a game-changer in the fight against financial crime?* 09 24, 2019 tarihinde Standard Chartered: <https://www.sc.com/en/explore-our-world/blockchain/> adresinden alındı

- Çalışır, E. (2018, 01 09). *Esmâ Çalışır*. 10 01, 2022 tarihinde Esmâ Çalışır: <https://esmacalisir.com/2018/01/09/web-1-0-web-2-0-web-3-0-web-4-0-nedir-bu-web/> adresinden alındı
- Çarkacıoğlu, A. (2016, 12 19). *Kripto-Para Bitcoin*. 07 15, 2019 tarihinde SPK: <https://www.spk.gov.tr/SiteApps/Yayin/YayinGoster/1130> adresinden alındı
- Çolak, Ö. F. (2007). *İktisada Giriş*. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Dabrowski, M. (2010, 10). *Will the U.S. Dollar Remain the Global Reserve Currency?* CASE Network E-briefs: https://case-research.eu/sites/default/files/publications/31140679_Ebrief_US_Dollar_Dabrowski_12_2010_0.pdf adresinden alındı
- Dabrowski, M., & Janikowski, L. (2018). *Virtual Currencies and Central Banks Monetary Policy: Challanges Ahead*. Brussels: European Parliament.
- Dai, W. (1998). *B-Money*. <http://www.weidai.com/bmoney.txt> adresinden alındı
- Danmayr, F. (2014). *Archetypes of Crowdfunding Platforms*. Wiesbaden: Springer.
- Data.bitcoinity.org. (2023, 01 12). 01 12, 2023 tarihinde Data.bitcoinity.org: http://data.bitcoinity.org/markets/price_volume/5y/USD/coinbase?r=month&t=lb&vu=curr adresinden alındı
- Diniz, R., Prince, D., & Maciel, L. (2022, 03 22). 09 02, 2022 tarihinde emeraldinsight: https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/JES-09-2021-0452/full/html?casa_token=ycLNajYKIWEAAAAA:eDWC7m855IT5IU_pnkSWjLZYDc0FEssQIEWcvadZ13YJq2u8zVJXjRaHmlHNccR6WcelFPIdYBLD5rUS9NJ3z5bvfWYt23v_8mL-8IbVxnFCVJkb4fHT adresinden alındı
- Doğukanlı, H. (2008). *Uluslararası Finans* (2. b.). Adana: Karahan Kitabevi.
- Dowd, K. (1988). Automatic Stabilizing Mechanisms Under Free Banking. *Cato Journal*, 7(3).
- Dowd, K. (2014). *New Private Monies. A bit-part player?* London: Institute of Economic Affairs.
- Dyhrberg, A. H. (2015). Bitcoin, Gold and the Dollar: A GARCH Volatility Analysis. *UCD School of Economics, University of Dublin Working Paper Series, 15(20)*, 1-12.
- ECB. (2022, 10 05). *ECB*. 10 09, 2022 tarihinde ECB: https://www.ecb.europa.eu/ecb/educational/explainers/html/digital_euro_central_bank_money.en.html adresinden alındı
- Eğilmez, M. (2009). *Makro Ekonomi*. İstanbul: Remzi Yayınevi.
- Eğilmez, M. (2019, 01 10). *Kendime Yazılar*. 10 15, 2022 tarihinde Kendime Yazılar: <https://www.mahfiegilmez.com/2019/01/merkez-bankas-nasl-kar-eder-ve-bu-kar.html> adresinden alındı
- Eichengreen, B. (1998). *Globalizing Capital. A History of the International Monetary System*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Eichengreen, B., & Bordo, M. (1998). The Rise and Fall of a Barbarous Relic: The Role of Gold in the International Monetary System. *NBER Working Paper Series: 6436*.
- EM360. (2019, 12 12). 09 11, 2022 tarihinde <https://em360tech.com/tech-news/bbva-syndicated-loan-blockchain> adresinden alındı
- Erim, N. (2007). *İktisadi Düşünce Tarihi*. Ankara: Palme Yayıncılık.
- European Central Bank (ECB). (2012, October). *Virtual Currency Schemes*. www.ecb.europa.eu/pub/pdf/other/virtualcurrencyschemes201210en.pdf adresinden alındı
- European Central Bank. (2012). *Virtual Currency Schemes*. Germany: ECB.

- European Digital Assets Exchange (EDSX). (2022). *European Digital Assets Exchange (EDSX)*. 10 03, 2022 tarihinde European Digital Assets Exchange (EDSX): <https://www.edsx.ch/blognews/difference-between-ico-ieo-sto-ido-eto> adresinden alındı
- European Parliament. (2018, Haziran). *Cryptocurrencies and Blockchain*. <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/cmsdata/150761/TAX3%20Study%20on%20cryptocurrencies%20and%20blockchain.pdf> adresinden alındı
- EY. (2022, 12 09). 12 29, 2022 tarihinde <https://globaltaxnews.ey.com/news/2022-6190-eu-publishes-directive-proposal-on-tax-transparency-rules-for-crypto-assets> adresinden alındı
- FATF. (2022, 09 2022). *FATF*. 09 25, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.fatf-gafi.org/about/> adresinden alındı
- FDIC. (2022). *FDIC*. <https://www.fdic.gov/resources/deposit-insurance/#:~:text=Deposit%20insurance%20is%20one%20of,for%20each%20account%20ownership%20category.> adresinden alındı
- FDIC. (2022, 10 20). *FDIC*. 10 22, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.fdic.gov/news/speeches/2022/spoct2022.html> adresinden alındı
- Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. (2022, 09 17). *M3 for the United States*. 01 15, 2020 tarihinde FRED Economic Data: <fred.stlouisfed.org/series/MABMM301USQ189S> adresinden alındı
- Felber, C. (2017). *The Basis: Money as a Public Good in: Money-The Rules of the Game*. Springer.
- Finextra. (2021, 10 01). 09 11, 2022 tarihinde Finextra: <https://www.finextra.com/blogposting/20998/blockchain-promise-for-microfinance> adresinden alındı
- FINMA. (2018, 02 16). *Guidelines*. 11 10, 2019 tarihinde FINMA: <file:///C:/Users/Gonca%20At%C4%B1c%C4%B1/Downloads/wegleitung%20ico.pdf> adresinden alındı
- FINMA. (2019, 09 11). *Supplement to the guidelines*. 11 11, 2019 tarihinde FINMA: [file:///C:/Users/Gonca%20At%C4%B1c%C4%B1/Downloads/wegleitung%20stable%20coins%20\(1\).pdf](file:///C:/Users/Gonca%20At%C4%B1c%C4%B1/Downloads/wegleitung%20stable%20coins%20(1).pdf) adresinden alındı
- FINMA. (2020, 01 01). *Virtual currencies*. 01 21, 2020 tarihinde FINMA: [file:///C:/Users/Gonca%20At%C4%B1c%C4%B1/Downloads/faktenblatt%20virtuelle%20waehrungen%20\(2\).pdf](file:///C:/Users/Gonca%20At%C4%B1c%C4%B1/Downloads/faktenblatt%20virtuelle%20waehrungen%20(2).pdf) adresinden alındı
- Foley, S., Karlsen, J. R., & Putnins, T. J. (2019). Sex, Drugs, and Bitcoin: How Much Illegal Activity Is Financed through Cryptocurrencies? *Review of Financial Studies, Society for Financial Studies*, 32(5), 1798-1853.
- Friedman, M. (1950, Aralık). Wesley C. Mitchell as an Economic Theorist. *Journal of Political Economy*.
- Friedman, M. (1950, Aralık). Wesley C. Mitchell as an Economic Theorist. *Journal of Political Economy*, 58(6).
- Friedman, M. (1960). *A Program for Monetary Stability*, New York. New York: Fordham University Press.
- Friedman, M., & Friedman, R. (1980). *Free to Choose: A Personal Statement*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.
- Fry, J., & Cheah, E.-T. (2016, Ekim). Negative Bubbles and Shocks in Cryptocurrency Markets. *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 47, 343-352.
- FSA. (2009). *A Regulatory Response to the Global Banking Crisis*, London. *Discussion paper*.
- Garber, P. M. (1989). Tulipmania. *Journal of Political Economy*, 97(3), 543-544.

- Garber, P. M. (2000). *Famous First Bubbles: The Fundamentals of Early Manias*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Glaser, F., Zimmermann, K., Haferkorn, M., Weber, M. C., & Siering, M. (2014). Bitcoin-Asset or Currency? Revealing Users' Hidden Intentions. *Proceedings of the 22nd European Conference on Information Systems*. Tel Aviv.
- Global Legal Insights. (2021, 10 21). *Blockchain & Cryptocurrency Laws and Regulations 2022*. 09 23, 2022 tarihinde GLI: <https://www.globallegalinsights.com/practice-areas/blockchain-laws-and-regulations> adresinden alındı
- Goldwasser, S., Micali, S., & Rackoff, C. (1989). The Knowledge Complexity of Interactive Proff Systems. *Society for Industrial and Applied Mathematics*, 18(1), 186-208.
- Göker, Z. (2014). P.Abba Lerner'in Bakış Açısıyla Fonksiyonel Maliye ve Vergiye Dayalı Para Yaklaşımı ile İlişkisi. *Sakarya İktisat Dergisi*, 3, 62-84. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/274248389_PABBA_LERNER'IN_BA_KIS_ACISIYLA_FONKSIYONEL_MALIYE_VE_VERGIYE_DAYALI_PARA_YAKLASIMI_ILE_ILISKISI adresinden alındı
- Green, T. (1999). Central Bank Gold Rezerves: An Historical Perspective Since 1845. *World Gold Council, Research Study Note. No:23*.
- Greenspan, A. (2008). *The Age of Turbulence*. Penguin Press.
- Grobys, K., & Saptoka, N. (2019). Contagion of Uncertainty: Transmission of Risk from the Cryptocurrency Market to the Foreign Exchange Market. *SSRN Electronic Journal*, 1-34.
- Grym, A. (2020, 8). *Bank of Finland*. 10 03, 2022 tarihinde https://helda.helsinki.fi/bof/bitstream/handle/123456789/17590/BoFER_8_2020.pdf adresinden alındı
- Gwartney, J., Stroup, R., & Sobel, R. (2006). *Economics: Private and Public Choice* (11. Edition b.). Thomson Learning Inc.
- Haber, S., & Stornetta, W. S. (1991). How to Time-Stamp a Digital Document. *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, 537, 437-455.
- Hal., F. (2004). *Reusable Proofs of Work*. <http://cryptome.org/rpow.htm> adresinden alındı
- Hançerlioğlu, O. (2009). *Ekonomi Sözlüğü* (11 b.). İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.
- Handagama, S. (2022, 08 12). (CoinDesk, Düzenleyen) 09 04, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.coindesk.com/policy/2022/08/12/cftc-accuses-ohio-man-of-running-12m-bitcoin-ponzi-scheme/> adresinden alındı
- Hansen, A. (1953). *A Guide to Keynes*. McGraw Hill.
- Hansen, A. (1951). *Business Cycles and National Income*. New York.
- Hatiboğlu, Z. (1963). *İktisat İlminin Esasları* (2 b.). İstanbul.
- Hatiboğlu, Z. (1967). *Kolay İktisat*. İstanbul: Hamle Matbaası.
- Hayek, F. (1966). *Monetary Theory and the Trade Cycle*.
- Hayek, F. A. (1929). *Monetary Theory and the Trade Cycle*.
- Hayek, F. A. (1990). *Denationalization of Money-The Argument Refined* (3 b.). London: The Institute of Economic Affairs.
- Hiç, M. (1994). *Para Teorisi ve Politikası*. İstanbul: Filiz Kitabevi.
- Hileman, G., & Rauchs, M. (2017). *Global Blockchain Benchmarking Study*. Cambridge: Cambridge Centre for Alternative Finance.
- Hileman, G., & Rauchs, M. (2017). *Global Blockchain Benchmarking Study*. Cambridge: Cambridge Centre for Alternative Finance.
- Hoseini, S. v. (2018, 12). *Mathematics and Data Structures in Blockchain and Ethereum*. *ResearchGate*. 09 06, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.researchgate.net/>

- publication/340418164_Mathematics_and_Data_Structures_in_Blockchain_and_Ethereum adresinden alındı
- <https://tether.to/en/>. (2022, 09 30). 01 20, 2023 tarihinde https://assets.ctfassets.net/vyse88cgwfb1/1Xfu4398CIoMiuKjPhvnHM/6d1608c90bb775d2d432b7b24264da28/ESO.02_Std_ISAE_3000R_Opinion_30-9-2022_RC134792022BD0548.pdf adresinden alındı
- <https://www.bitcoinblockhalf.com/>. (2023, 01 12). *Bitcoin Block Reward Halving Countdown*. 01 12, 2023 tarihinde <https://www.bitcoinblockhalf.com/> adresinden alındı
- Hyman, M. P. (1977). The Financial Instability Hypothesis: An Interpretation of Keynes and an Alternative to "Standard" Theory. *Nebraska Journal of Economics and Business*, 16(1), 5-16.
- IMF. (2016). Virtual Currencies and Beyond: Initial Considerations.
- IMF Staff Discussion Note. (2016, Ocak). *Virtual Currencies and Beyond: Initial Considerations*. <https://www.imf.org/external/pubs/ft/sdn/2016/sdn1603.pdf> adresinden alındı
- İnci, S., & Alpen, İ. (2018). *Bitcoin Devrimi* (1 b.). Ankara: Elma.
- Insight. (2023, 01 18). *Blocks*. 01 18, 2023 tarihinde [insight.bitpay.com/insight/BTC/mainnet/blocks](https://bitpay.com/insight/BTC/mainnet/blocks) adresinden alındı
- IRS. (2020). *Frequently Asked Questions on Virtual Currency Transactions*. 01 19, 2020 tarihinde IRS: <https://www.irs.gov/individuals/international-taxpayers/frequently-asked-questions-on-virtual-currency-transactions> adresinden alındı
- IRS. (2020). *IRS Notice 2014-21*. 01 19, 2020 tarihinde IRS: https://www.irs.gov/irb/2014-16_IRB#NOT-2014-21 adresinden alındı
- IRS. (2020). *Virtual Currencies*. 01 19, 2020 tarihinde IRS: <https://www.irs.gov/businesses/small-businesses-self-employed/virtual-currencies> adresinden alındı
- IRS. (2020). *Virtual Currencies, Tax Consequences*. 01 19, 2020 tarihinde IRS: <https://www.irs.gov/businesses/small-businesses-self-employed/virtual-currencies> adresinden alındı
- IRS. (2022, 05 03). *2014-21*. 09 23, 2022 tarihinde IRS: https://www.irs.gov/irb/2014-16_IRB#NOT-2014-21 adresinden alındı
- IRS. (2022, 10 05). *IRS*. 10 08, 2022 tarihinde IRS: <https://www.irs.gov/businesses/small-businesses-self-employed/digital-assets> adresinden alındı
- Işık, S., & Akgüç, F. (2010). Hayek'in Para Rekabeti Önerisine Eleştirel Bir Yaklaşım. *İktisat İşletme Finans*.
- Jarrow, R. A., Protter, P., & Shimbo, K. (2010). Asset Price Bubbles in Incomplete Markets. *Mathematical Finance*, 20(2), 145-185.
- Jarrow, R., Kchia, Y., & Protter, P. (2011). How to detect an asset bubble. *SIAM Journal on Financial Mathematics*, 2(1), 839-865.
- Jarrow, R., Protter, P., & Shimbo, K. (2007). *Advances in Mathematical Finance*. Boston: Birkhäuser.
- JCR. (2020, 01 10). *Merkez Bankası: Temel olarak yasal dijital para birimlerinin üst düzey tasarımı, standart formülasyonu, fonksiyonel araştırma ve geliştirme ve ortak testini tamamladı*. 01 19, 2020 tarihinde JRJ: <https://m.jrj.com.cn/madapter/finance/2020/01/10101628655851.shtml> adresinden alındı
- Kaelberer, M. (2007). Markets, States and Societies in the Governance of Money. *Journal of Political and Military Sociology*, 35(2).
- Kahn, C., & Roberds, W. (2009). Why Pay? An Introduction to Payments Economics. *Journal of Financial Intermediation*, 18(3), 1-23.

- Karpeles, M. (2011, June 30). Clarification of MT. Gox Compromised Accounts and Major Bitcoin Sell-off. Tibanne Co. Ltd.
- Kazgan, G. (2009). *İktisadi Düşünce veya Politik İktisadın Evrimi* (14 b.). İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.
- Kelsey, J., Schneier, B., Wagner, D., & Hall, C. (1998). Cryptanalytic Attacks on Pseudorandom Number Generators. *FSE '98: Proceedings of the 5th International Workshop on Fast Software Encryption*, (s. 168-188).
- Kim, P. (2022, 05 31). 10 21, 2022 tarihinde Business Insider: <https://www.businessinsider.com/personal-finance/howey-test> adresinden alındı
- Kindleberger, C. P., & Aliber, R. Z. (2005). *Manias, Panics, and Crashes* (Fifth b.). New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons Inc.
- Kızıl, C. (2019, 10 12). *Blok zinciri teknolojisi ve kripto paralarla muhasebe ile denetim'de kurallar değişiyor*. 10 11, 2019 tarihinde Kızıl Denetim: <http://www.kizildenetim.com/sirket-ortaklarimizdan-docdr-cevdet-kizil-in-dunya-gazetesinde-yayinlanan-kose-yazisi/> adresinden alındı
- Knoop, T. (2008). *Modern Financial Macroeconomics: Panics, Crashes and Crises*. Blackwell Publishing.
- KoinBülteni. (2019, 10 25). *Blockchain Node Nedir?* 10 25, 2019 tarihinde KoinBülteni: <https://koinbulteni.com/blockchain-node-dugum-nedir> adresinden alındı
- KPMG. (2019, 06 31). *Innovative Finance*. KPMG: <https://assets.kpmg/content/dam/kpmg/ch/pdf/innovative-finance.pdf> adresinden alındı
- Kristoufek, L. (2013). *Bitcoin Meets Google Trends and Wikipedia: Quantifying the Relationship between Phenomena of the Internet Era*. Scientific Reports.
- Kristoufek, L. (2015). What are the Main Drivers of the Bitcoin Price? Evidence from Wavelet Coherence Analysis. *PLoS One*, 10(4).
- Krugman, P. (2018). Bubble, bubble, fraud and trouble. <https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/29/opinion/bitcoin-bubble-fraud.html> adresinden alındı
- Kumar, A. S., & Padakandla, S. R. (2022, 01 31). Testing the safe-haven properties of gold and bitcoin in the backdrop of COVID-19: A wavelet quantile correlation approach. *Finance research letters*, 1-7. 09 04, 2022 tarihinde https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1544612322000356?casa_token=McDfy2CircQAAAAA:8J8mSlijXV_f5hxtSjKwwh53NNI6PKIeYw8T19mDec8l7f0XnSs7Thh6gwbInKtErDOvo1LF8Jo adresinden alındı
- Kuznetsov, Y. (2019). Adaptation of stablecoins. *Review of Business and Economics Studies*, 7(1), 57-61.
- Küçük, R. (2022, 03 29). *Hukuk ve Bilişim*. 09 25, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.hukukvebilisimdergisi.com/travel-rule-kripto-dunyasi-icin-neler-getirecek/> adresinden alındı
- Landau, J. P., & Genais, A. (2019). *Digital Currencies*. French Ministry for the Economy and Finance.
- Latham & Watkins. (tarih yok). The Book of Jargon: Blockchain, Crypto and Web3 . 10 29, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.lw.com/en/book-of-jargon/boj-blockchaincryptoandweb3> adresinden alındı
- Laurin, A., Brennecke, M., Camus, P., Fridgen, G., Guggenberger, T., Radszuwill, S., . . . Urbach, N. (2019, 03 6). Blockchain and Initial Coin Offerings: Blockchain's Implications for Crowdfunding. H. Treiblmaier, & R. Beck (Dü) içinde, *Business Transformation Through Blockchain* (s. 233). Switzerland: Palgrave. 10 20, 2019 tarihinde Bravenewcoin: <https://bravenewcoin.com/assets/Whitepapers/2ndBitcoinWhitepaper.pdf> adresinden alındı

- Lauslahti, K., Mattila, J., & Seppala, T. (2017). *Smart Contracts –How will Blockchain Technology Affect Contractual Practices?* The Research Institute of the Finnish Economy.
- Liao, G., & Caramichael, J. (2022, 01). *Fed.* 09 01, 2022 tarihinde Fed: <https://www.federalreserve.gov/econres/ifdp/files/ifdp1334.pdf> adresinden alındı
- Marino, B. (2015, 12 02). *Smart Contracts: The Next Big Blockchain Application.* 08 23, 2019 tarihinde Cornell Tech: <https://tech.cornell.edu/news/smart-contracts-the-next-big-blockchain-application/> adresinden alındı
- MarketInsider. (2020, 01 11). *RIPPLE - UNITED STATES DOLLAR (XRP - USD).* 01 11, 2020 tarihinde MarketInsider: <https://markets.businessinsider.com/currencies/xrp-usd> adresinden alındı
- Markets Insider. (2020, 01 12). *BITCOIN CASH - UNITED STATES DOLLAR (BCC - USD).* Markets Insider: <https://markets.businessinsider.com/currencies/bcc-usd> adresinden alındı
- Markets Insider. (2020, 01 12). *TETHER - UNITED STATES DOLLAR (USDT - USD).* 01 12, 2020 tarihinde Markets Business Insider: <https://markets.businessinsider.com/currencies/usdt-usd> adresinden alındı
- MarketsInsider. (2020, 01 11). *Ethereum Price.* 01 11, 2011 tarihinde MarketsInsider: <https://markets.businessinsider.com/currencies/eth-usd> adresinden alındı
- MASAK. (2021, 05 01). *MASAK.* 09 26, 2022 tarihinde <https://ms.hmb.gov.tr/uploads/sites/12/2021/05/Kripto-Varlik-Hizmet-Saglayicilar-Rehberi.pdf> adresinden alındı
- Matthews, A., Sutherland, R., Peacock, A., Buskirk, J. V., Whittaker, E., Burns, L., & Bruno, R. (2017). I like the old stuff better than the new stuff) Subjective Experiences of New Psychoactive Substances. *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 40, 44-49.
- Mattila, J. (2016). The Blockchain Phenomenon – The DisruptivePotential of Distributed Consensus Architectures. *The Research Institute of the Finnish Economy (ETLA)*, 1-27.
- McKinsey Global Institute. (2019). *Digital Identification (A Key to Inclusive Growth).* New York: McKinsey & Company.
- Mckinsey Global Institute. (2019). *Digital Identity Report.* Mckinsey Global Institute. <https://www.mckinsey.com/~media/mckinsey/business%20functions/mckinsey%20digital/our%20insights/digital%20identification%20a%20key%20to%20inclusive%20growth/mgi-digital-identification-executive-summary.pdf> adresinden alındı
- McKinsey&Company. (2019, 06). Blockchain and retail banking: Making the connection. *Financial Services.* <https://www.mckinsey.com/industries/financial-services/our-insights/blockchain-and-retail-banking-making-the-connection> adresinden alındı
- Milken Institute. (2021). *Milken Institute.* 10 08, 2022 tarihinde A Taxonomy of Digital Assets adresinden alındı
- MinerGate. (2018, 09 12). *Blockchain Definition & Distributed Ledger Technology.* 10 7, 2019 tarihinde MinerGate: <https://minergate.com/blog/blockchain-definition-distributed-ledger-technology/> adresinden alındı
- Mishkin, F. S. (2016). *The Economics of Money, Banking, and Financial Markets* (11 b.). Essex: Pearson.
- Mnif, E., Salhi, B., Mouakha, K., & Jarboui, A. (2022, 06 6). *emeraldinsight.* 09 02, 2022 tarihinde emeraldinsight: https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/RBF-09-2021-0190/full/html?casa_token=pniKLBtko3EAAAAA:72w-SbichjznpLNSo6Gw4i8q8pBqvNAnep17BargsnHx6-fPqI_uwQnTuaE-

- s2SpnylF6UNa73a1aqA7UDY31UCbk3W3oOabnzYKtmVI0mLkjTgW5ovD adresinden alındı
- Mollick, E. (2016). The Dynamics of Crowdfunding: An Explanatory Study. *Journal of Business Venturing*, 1-16.
- Moore, T., & Christin, N. (2013). Beware the Middleman: Empirical Analysis of Bitcoin-Exchange Risk. *Financial Cryptography and Data Security*, 7859, 25-33.
- Mortgagebankers. (2009). <http://www.mortgagebankers.org/NewsandMedia/PressCenter/69031.htm> adresinden alındı
- Mukherjee, P., & Pradhan, C. (2021). Blockchain 1.0 to Blockchain 4.0—The Evolutionary Transformation of Blockchain Technology. 09 15, 2022 tarihinde https://www.researchgate.net/publication/351263701_Blockchain_10_to_Blockchain_in_40-The_Evolutionary_Transformation_of_Blockchain_Technology adresinden alındı
- Nakamoto, S. (2008). *Bitcoin: A Peer-to Peer Electronic Cash System*. <https://bitcoin.org/bitcoin.pdf> adresinden alındı
- Nasdaq. (2022, 09 20). *Nasdaq*. 09 23, 2022 tarihinde Nasdaq: <https://www.nasdaq.com/articles/colorado-becomes-first-us-state-to-accept-bitcoin-as-payment-for-taxes> adresinden alındı
- Neumann, J. v., & Morgenstern, O. (1944). *Theory of Games and Economic Behavior*. USA: Princeton University Press.
- Nodes. (2019). *Blockchain Nodes: An In-Depth Guide*. 08 20, 2019 tarihinde Nodes.Com: <https://nodes.com/#spv-nodes> adresinden alındı
- NTT. (2021, 06 16). 09 03, 2022 tarihinde <https://nttdata-solutions.com/tr/blog/web-bir-sifirdan-web-dort-sifira-internetin-evrimi/> adresinden alındı
- Nusteling, H. P. (1985). *Welvaart en Werkgelegenheid in Amsterdam*. Hollanda.
- Obayashi, Y., Protter, P., & Yang, S. (2017). The Lifetime of a Financial Bubble. *Mathematics and Financial Economics*, 11(1), 45-62.
- Odlyzko, A. (2010). *Collective Hallucinations and Inefficient Markets: The British Railway Mania of the 1840s*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- OECD. (2019). *Broad Money*. 12 20, 2019 tarihinde OECD Data: <https://data.oecd.org/money/broad-money-m3.htm> adresinden alındı
- OMFIF. (2020). *Role of Blockchain in Banking*. China: CCB University.
- Öztürk, N. (2014). *Para Banka Kredi*. Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi.
- Parasız, İ. (2012). *Para Teorisi ve Politikası*. Bursa: Ezgi Kitabevi.
- Paya, M. (2007). *Makro İktisat* (3 b.). İstanbul: Filiz Kitabevi.
- Phillips, P. C., Shi, S.-P., & Yu, J. (2013). Testing for Multiple Bubbles I: Historical Episodes of Exuberance and Collapse. *Research Collection School of Economics*, 1-47.
- Phillips, P. C., Wu, Y., & Yu, J. (2011). Explosive Behavior in the 1990s NASDAQ: When did Exuberance Escalate Asset Values? *International Economic Review*, 52(1), 201-226.
- PNS. (2004, Ocak). *Indian Companies Abusing U.S. H-1B, L-1 Laws: A Study Ruining American Economy&Society-Dampening Recovery*. San Francisco.
- Poyser, O. (2017, Haziran). Exploring the determinants of Bitcoin's price: an application of Bayesian Structural Time Series. Cornell University. <https://arxiv.org/abs/1706.01437> adresinden alındı
- Poyser, O. (2017, Haziran). Exploring the Determinants of Bitcoin's Price: an Application of Bayesian Structural Time Series.

- Rahman, M., Akter, T., & Rahman, A. (2016). Development of Cryptography-Based Secure Messaging System. *Journal of Telecommunications System and Management*.
- Rantala, L. (1980). Money without the State. *The Journal of the Libertarian Alliance*, 1(4).
- Refinitiv. (2022, 06 30). *Global Syndicated Loans Review*. 09 09, 2022 tarihinde file:///C:/Users/Lenovo/Downloads/2q2022_refinitiv_global_syndicated_loans_review_2.pdf adresinden alındı
- Reinhart, C. M., & Rogoff, K. S. (2009). *This Time Is Different. Eight Centuries of Financial Folly*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Resmi Gazete. (2013, 06 27). *Kanun*. 11 15, 2019 tarihinde Resmi Gazete: <https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/2f1f7375-31cb-4c3b-b5c6-72d8561140a7/6493Kanun.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CACHEID=ROOTWORKSPACE-2f1f7375-31cb-4c3b-b5c6-72d8561140a7-m4fvJGf> adresinden alındı
- Rivest, R. L., Shamir, A., & Adleman, L. M. (1978). A method for Obtaining Digital Signatures and Public-Key Cryptosystems. *Communications of the ACM*, 21(2), 120-126.
- Robinson, R. A. (2017). The New Digital Wild West: Regulating the Explosion of Initial Coin Offerings. *SSRN Electronic Journal*, 1-60.
- Rogoff, K. (2016). *The Curse of Cash*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Romp, G. (2006, 03 14). *Chapter 2 : Static Game Theory*. 08 03, 2019 tarihinde Wharton.upenn.edu: <http://www.opim.wharton.upenn.edu/~sok/papers/r/graham-romp/romp-chapter2> adresinden alındı
- Rothbard, M. (2009). *Economic Depressions: Their Cause & Cure*.
- Rothbard, M. N. (1988). *Ludwig von Mises: Scholar, Creator, Hero*. Ocak: Ludwig von Mises Institute.
- Rothbard, M. N. (2001). *The Case for a 100 Percent Gold Dollar*. Ludwig von Mises Institute.
- Roubini, N., & Preston, B. (2018). The Blockchain Pipe Dream. 04 10, 2019 tarihinde <https://www.projectsyndicate.org/commentary/blockchain-technology-limited-applications-by-nouriel-roubini-and-preston-byrne-2018-03?barrier=accesspaylog> adresinden alındı
- Salah, A., Duha, A., & Sawsan, K. (2018). S-RADG: A stream cipher RADG Cryptography. *Journal of Engineering and Applied Sciences*.
- Satoshi Nakamoto Institute. (tarih yok). <https://nakamotoinstitute.org/literature/> adresinden alındı
- Scheiner, B. (1996). *Angewandte Kryptographie*. Bonn: Addison-Wesley.
- Schwab, K. (2016). *The Fourth Industrial Revolution*. Geneva: World Economic Forum.
- SEC. (2020). *Framework for "Investment Contract" Analysis of Digital Assets*. 01 19, 2020 tarihinde U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission: <https://www.sec.gov/corpfin/framework-investment-contract-analysis-digital-assets> adresinden alındı
- Seyidođlu, H. (1996). *Uluslararası İktisat*. İstanbul: Güzem Yayınları.
- Seyidođlu, H. (2003). *Uluslararası Finans* (4 b.). İstanbul: Güzem Can Yayınları.
- Shen, M. (2022, 05 21). *Bloomberg*. 07 5, 2022 tarihinde Bloomberg: <https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2022-crypto-luna-terra-stablecoin-explainer/?leadSource=verify%20wall> adresinden alındı
- Shiller, R. (2015). *Irrational Exuberance* (3 edition b.). Princeton University Press.

- Shirky, C. (2000, Aralık 19). *O'Reilly Media*. The Case Against Micropayments: <http://www.oreillynet.com/pub/a/p2p/2000/12/19/micropayments.html> adresinden alındı
- Shukla, S. (2022, 04 18). *Bloomberg.com*. 10 01, 2022 tarihinde Bloomberg.com: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2022-04-18/defi-project-beanstalk-loses-182-million-in-flash-loan-attack#xj4y7vzkg> adresinden alındı
- Skingley, C. (2016). *Should the Riksbank Issue E-Krona?* Stockholm: FinTech.
- Smith, S. S. (2022, 09 21). *Forbes*. 09 21, 2022 tarihinde Forbes: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/seansteinsmith/2022/09/21/is-ether-a-security-how-the-merge-reignited-questions-around-crypto-regulation/?sh=41555de6c9f0> adresinden alındı
- SPK. (2018, 09 27). *Dijital Varlık (Token) Satışları (ICO) Hakkında Duyuru*. 12 31, 2019 tarihinde SPK Bülteni: <https://www.spk.gov.tr/Bulten/Goster?year=2018&no=42> adresinden alındı
- Stiglitz, J. E., & Weiss, A. (1981). Credit Rationing in Markets with Imperfect Information. *The American Economic Review*, 3, 393-410.
- Su, C.-W., Li, Z.-Z., Tao, R., & Si, D.-K. (2018). Testing for Multiple Bubbles in Bitcoin Markets: A Generalized sup ADF Test. *Japan and World Economy, Elsevier*, 46 (C), 56-63.
- Sveriges Riksbank. (2017). *The Riksbank's E-krona Project*. Stockholm: Sveriges Riksbank.
- Sveriges Riksbank. (2019). *Payments in Sweden 2019*. Stockholm: Sveriges Riksbank.
- Swan, M. (2015). *Blockchain, Blueprint for a New Economy*. Sebastopol: O'reilly.
- Szabo, N. (1994). *Smart Contracts*. <http://www.fon.hum.uva.nl/rob/Courses/InformationInSpeech/CDROM/Literature/LOTwinterschool2006/szabo.best.vwh.net/smart.contracts.html> adresinden alındı
- Szabo, N. (1994). *Smart Contracts*. 07 20, 2019 tarihinde <http://www.fon.hum.uva.nl/rob/Courses/InformationInSpeech/CDROM/Literature/LOTwinterschool2006/szabo.best.vwh.net/smart.contracts.html> adresinden alındı
- Szabo, N. (1997). *The Idea of Smart Contracts*. 07 20, 2019 tarihinde Satoshi Nakamoto Institute: <https://nakamotoinstitute.org/the-idea-of-smart-contracts/> adresinden alındı
- Şen, A., & Altay, H. (2009). FİNANSAL İSTİKRARSIZLIK HİPOTEZİ BAĞLAMINDA GLOBAL FİNANSAL KRİZ. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 10(1), 163-179.
- T.C. Cumhurbaşkanlığı Strateji ve Bütçe Başkanlığı. (2019, 07). *On Birinci Plan*. 08 01, 2019 tarihinde <http://onbirinciplan.gov.tr/> adresinden alındı
- Tamm, U., & Yılmaz, Y. (2006). Dijital Dünyada Suç ve Güvenlik. (H. Akpınar, & H. D. Knöll, Dü) 59-76.
- Tapscott, A., & Tapscott, D. (2017, 03 01). *How Blockchain Is Changing Finance*. 11 05, 2019 tarihinde Harvard Business Review: <https://hbr.org/2017/03/how-blockchain-is-changing-finance> adresinden alındı
- Tapscott, D., & Tapscott, A. (2022). *Blokzincir Devrimi*. İstanbul: Scala.
- TCMB. (1998). *TCMB*. 10 15, 2022 tarihinde TCMB: <https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/d189b219-fe71-40bf-9754-6a5f7d0a65eb/KagitParaTarihce.pdf?MOD=AJPERES> adresinden alındı
- TCMB. (2021, 04 16). 09 26, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/TR/TCMB+TR/Main+Menu/Duyurular/Basin/2021/DUY2021-17> adresinden alındı

- TCMB. (2021, 09 15). *TCMB*. 09 26, 2022 tarihinde TCMB: <https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/TR/TCMB+TR/Main+Menu/Duyurular/Basin/2021/DUY2021-40> adresinden alındı
- TCMB. (2022). https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/173b7dec-d6c6-4727-9f51-82e0f4138560/Para_Banka.pdf?MOD=AJPERES&CACHEID=ROOTWORKSPACE-173b7dec-d6c6-4727-9f51-82e0f4138560-o6Qo1ql adresinden alındı
- TCMB. (2022, 12 29). <https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/TR/TCMB+TR/Main+Menu/Duyurular/Basin/2022/DUY2022-55> adresinden alındı
- TCMB. (tarih yok). *TCMB*. 10 15, 2022 tarihinde TCÖM: <https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/d189b219-fe71-40bf-9754-6a5f7d0a65eb/KagitParaTarihce.pdf?MOD=AJPERES> adresinden alındı
- Techrepublic. (2017, Mayıs 10). <https://www.techrepublic.com/article/how-online-marketplace-silk-road-became-the-craigslist-for-illegal-drugs/> adresinden alındı
- Tekbaş, İ. (2019). *Muhasebenin Dijital Dönüşümü ve Mali Mühendislik*. İstanbul: Hümanist.
- Tether. (2023, 01 20). 01 20, 2023 tarihinde <https://tether.to/en/why-tether/> adresinden alındı
- The Guardian. (2018, Şubat 2). *Business, Economics*. <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2018/feb/02/bitcoin-biggest-bubble-in-history-says-economist-who-predicted-2008-crash> adresinden alındı
- The People's Bank of China. (2021, 07 15). *The People's Bank of China*. 09 24, 2022 tarihinde <http://www.pbc.gov.cn/en/3688110/3688172/4157443/4293696/2021071614584691871.pdf> adresinden alındı
- The Verge. (2012, Ağustos 15). *The Bernie Madoffs of Bitcoin? As market heats back up, virtual hedge funds claim fantastical profits*. 09 27, 2019 tarihinde The Verge: <https://www.theverge.com/2012/8/15/3243200/bitcoin-ponzi-schemes-savings-and-trust> adresinden alındı
- Thomson Reuters. (2022, 04 01). *Thomson Reuters*. 09 26, 2022 tarihinde Thomson Reuters: <https://www.thomsonreuters.com/en-us/posts/wp-content/uploads/sites/20/2022/04/Cryptos-Report-Compendium-2022.pdf> adresinden alındı
- Tobin, J. (1985). *Keynote Paper Presented at the Second International Conference of the Institute for Monetary and Economic Studies Bank of Japan*, 1-11.
- Tokens Economy. (2019, 06 19). *Major Blockchain Consensus Algorithms (Infographics) Version 2019.6*. 01 05, 2020 tarihinde Tokens Economy: <https://www.tokens-economy.com/2019/06/19/major-blockchain-consensus-algorithms-infographics-version-2019-6/> adresinden alındı
- Treiblmaier, H., & Beck, R. (Dü). (2019, 03 6). *Business Transformation Through Blockchain*. Switzzrland: Palgrave. 10 20, 2019 tarihinde <https://bravenewcoin.com/assets/Whitepapers/2ndBitcoinWhitepaper.pdf> adresinden alındı
- TUBİTAK BİLGEM. (2018, 11 01). *Blokzincir*. 09 16, 2019 tarihinde Blokzincir Araştırma Laboratuvarı: <https://blokzincir.bilgem.tubitak.gov.tr/blok-zincir.html> adresinden alındı
- Tunca, Z. (2011). *Makro İktisat* (3 b.). İstanbul: Filiz Kitabevi.
- Turan, G. (1980). *Uluslararası Para Sistemi Dünü ve Bugünü*. Ankara: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

- Turanlı, R. (2008). *İktisadi Düşünce Tarihi* (4. b.). İstanbul: Bilim Teknik Yayınevi. 2022 tarihinde alındı
- Turpin, J. B. (2014). Bitcoin: The Economic Case for a Global, Virtual Currency Operating in an Unexplored Legal Framework. *Indiana Journal of Global Legal Studies*, 21(1), 335-368.
- Tutorials Diary. (2018, 10 10). *Merkle Tree in Blockchain*. Tutorials Diary: <http://tutorialsdiary.com/merkle-tree-in-blockchain/> adresinden alındı
- Tutorialsdiary. (2018, 10 10). *Block Structure in Bitcoin Blockchain*. 11 17, 2019 tarihinde tutorialsdiary: <http://tutorialsdiary.com/block-structure-in-bitcoin-blockchain/> adresinden alındı
- TÜBİTAK. (2019, 08 20). *Blokcincir Araştırma Laboratuvarı*. <https://blokcincir.bilgem.tubitak.gov.tr/blok-zincir.html> adresinden alındı
- UDPN. (2023, 01 19). 01 29, 2023 tarihinde <https://udpn.io/home> adresinden alındı
- Usta, A., & Doğanekin, S. (2018). *Blockchain101v.2*. İstanbul: Bankalararası Kart Merkezi.
- Ünsal, E. (2017). *Makro İktisat* (11 b.). Ankara: Murat Yayınları.
- Ünsal, E. M. (2017). *Mikro İktisat* (11 b.). Ankara: Murat.
- Wallace, B. (2011, Kasım 23). *The Rise and Fall of Bitcoin*. Wired Business: <https://www.wired.com/2011/11/mf-bitcoin/> adresinden alındı
- Whitfield, D., & Hellman, M. E. (1976, Kasım). New Directions in Cryptography. *IEEE Transactions on Information Theory*, IT-22(6).
- William, J. L., & White, L. H. (2014). Can Bitcoin Become a Major Currency? *SSRN Electronic Journal*, 36, 78-79.
- Withersrogers. (2020). *IP Review Winter*. 01 21, 2020 tarihinde Blockchain: <https://www.withersrogers.com/ebrochure/ip-review/winter-2019/9/#zoom=z> adresinden alındı
- Wobst, R. (1997). *Abenteuer Kryptologie: Methoden, Risiken und Nutzen der Datenverschlüsselung*. Bonn: Addison Wesley.
- WonderFi. (2022, 09 14). *WondeFi*. 09 14, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.wonder.fi/resources/what-are-stable-coins> adresinden alındı
- Wong, W. G. (2016, Aralık 1). *Electronic Essentials*. 03 05, 2019 tarihinde Crypto Essentials: <https://www.electronicdesign.com/technologies/embedded-revolution/article/21802068/crypto-essentials> adresinden alındı
- World Bank Group. (2017). *Distributed Ledger Technology (DLT) and Blockchain*. <http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/177911513714062215/pdf/122140-WP-PUBLIC-Distributed-Ledger-Technology-and-Blockchain-Fintech-Notes.pdf> adresinden alındı
- World Economic Forum. (2016, Ocak 21). *What is Blockchain?* Haziran 15, 2019 tarihinde <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6WG7D47tGb0> adresinden alındı
- Wrays, R. L. (1998, Ocak). Money and Taxes: The Chartalist Approach. *Jerome Levy Economics Institute Working Paper*(222).
- Yardeni Research, Inc. (2017). *Global Economic Briefing: Central Bank Balance Sheets*. USA.
- Yaz, D. A. (2020). *Antik Çağdan Geleceğe Para*. İstanbul: Timaş.
- YCharts. (2023, 01 18). 01 18, 2023 tarihinde https://ycharts.com/indicators/bitcoin_average_transaction_fee adresinden alındı
- Yeldan, H. E. (2009). Kapitalizmin Yeniden Finansallaşması ve 2007/2008 Krizi: Türkiye Krizin Neresinde? *Çalışma ve Toplum*.

Zheng, Z., Shaoan, X., Hongning, D., Xiangping, C., & Huaimin, W. (2017). An Overview of Blockchain Technology: Architecture, Consensus, and Future Trends. *Computer Science*.

1. Basım

EĐİTİME GİRİŐ

Prof. Dr. Sefer Ada



EĞİTİME GİRİŞ

Prof. Dr. Sefer Ada

Yayın No.: 4918
Eğitim No.: 1018
ISBN: 978-625-397-421-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-422-0
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Selma Günaydın -selma@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Ada, Sefer.

Eğitime Giriş / Prof. Dr. Sefer Ada

1. Basım, XII + 288 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-421-3

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-422-0

1. Eğitim 2. Eğitimin Temelleri 3. Geleceğin Eğitimi

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Beştepe/Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

SUNUŞ	İİİ
SÖZÜN ÖZÜ	V
EĞİTİME GİRİŞ KİTABININ SİZE KAZANDIRACAKLARI	Vİİ
1. BÖLÜM EĞİTİM-ÖĞRETİMLE İLGİLİ TEMEL KAVRAMLAR	1
EĞİTİMİN KAPSAMI	2
EĞİTİM- ÖĞRETİM-PEDAGOJİ	4
BİR SİSTEM OLARAK EĞİTİM VE TÜRLERİ	6
Örgün Eğitim.....	7
Yaygın Eğitim	7
Algın Eğitim.....	8
EĞİTİMİN ÇEŞİTLİ TANIMLARI	12
YETİŞKİN EĞİTİMİ NEDİR?	16
EĞİTİM VE ÖĞRETİMİN ÖZELLİKLERİ	18
ÖĞRETİM.....	21
ÖĞRETİMİN ÖZELLİKLERİ	24
Öğretim Sisteminin Başlıca Öğeleri	25
Öğretim Sürecini Oluşturan Temel Unsurlar	26
EĞİTİM-ÖĞRETİMİN AMAÇLARI	31
EĞİTİM BASAMAKLARINA GÖRE HEDEFLER.....	37
BİR ÖĞRETİM KURUMU OLARAK OKUL.....	39
EĞİTİMDE-ÖĞRETİMDE PROGRAM VE PLANLAMA.....	42
ÖĞRENİM-ÖĞRETİM ANLAYIŞLARI.....	51
EĞİTİMDE ÖLÇME VE DEĞERLENDİRME	53

2.BÖLÜM	EĐİTİMİN EKONOMİK TEMELLERİ.....	57
	HERHANGİ BİR EĐİTİM SİSTEMİNİN MALİYET AÇISINDAN	
	BEŐ ÖNEMLİ ÖGESİ	59
	Hedefler.....	59
	Çıktılar	59
	Yararlar	59
	İřleyiř	59
	Girdiler.....	60
	EĐİTİM DÜŐÜNCESİNİN TARİHSEL SÜREÇ İÇİNDE EKONOMİK	
	ANLAMDA ÖNEMİ.....	60
	EĐİTİM TALEBİ VE ÖZELLİKLERİ	61
	MESLEKİ KONUM VE EĐİTİM İLİŐKİSİ	65
	EKONOMİK GELİŐME VE EĐİTİM TEMELLİ BİLGİ	67
	EĐİTİM HARCAMALARI	69
	EKONOMİK OLARAK KAYNAK SAVURGANLIĐI (İSRAFI)	72
	EĐİTİMLE EKONOMİK KAZANÇ ARASINDAKİ İLİŐKİ	78
	KALKINMA FAKTÖRÜ VE EKONOMİK TALEP.....	79
3. BÖLÜM	EĐİTİMİN TOPLUMSAL TEMELLERİ	83
	EĐİTİMİN TOPLUMSAL FONKSİYONLARI	84
	J. DEWEY'E GÖRE OKULUN TOPLUMSAL FONKSİYONLARI	88
	EĐİTİM VE KÜRESELLEŐME.....	93
	EĐİTİM VE İLETİŐİM.....	94
4. BÖLÜM:	EĐİTİMİN YASAL TEMELLERİ	97
	KURALLAR	97
	Dinî Kurallar:.....	97
	Görgü Kuralları	98
	Ahlak Kuralları	98
	Etik Kurallar	98
	Hukuk Kuralları	98
	AMAÇ ODAKLI MEVZUAT	101
	ANAYASA.....	105
	KANUN	107
	TÜZÜK	113
	YÖNETMELİK	115

5. BÖLÜM	EĞİTİMİN TARİHSEL TEMELLERİ	117
	TARİHSEL YÖNTEM.....	120
	MESLEKİ EĞİTİMİ ŞEKİLLENDİREN BAZI UYGULAMALAR.....	122
	Ahilik.....	123
	İş Dışındaki Eğitim.....	123
	Ahilikte Ehliyet Dereceleri	125
	ENDERUN MEKTEBİ.....	126
	TÜRKİYE'DE ÖĞRETMEN YETİŞTİRME	130
	MİLLÎ EĞİTİMDE ÖRGÜTSEL YAPI	135
6. BÖLÜM	EĞİTİMİN PSİKOLOJİK TEMELLERİ.....	143
	PSİKOLOJİNİN TANIMI	144
	EĞİTİM PSİKOLOJİSİ.....	145
	GELİŞİMLE İLGİLİ BAZI TEMEL KAVRAMLAR	150
	ÇEŞİTLİ BOYUTLARIYLA BİREYİN GELİŞİMİ, GELİŞİM	
	DÖNEMLERİ VE GELİŞİM ÖDEVLERİ	150
	ÖĞRENME PSİKOLOJİSİ	158
	ÖĞRENMEYLE İLGİLİ BAZI TEMEL KAVRAMLAR VE ÖĞRENME	
	TEORİLERİ.....	160
	ÖĞRENENLERİN ÖZ DÜZENLEME GELİŞİMLERİNİ	
	KOLAYLAŞTIRMA KRİTERLERİ	166
7. BÖLÜM	EĞİTİMİN POLİTİK TEMELLERİ	169
	ULUSAL DÜZEYDE EĞİTİM POLİTİKALARI	169
	OLUŞ BIÇIMLARINA GÖRE POLİTİKA TÜRLERİ.....	173
	ÇEŞİTLİ SİYASAL SİTEMLERDE İSTENEN İNSAN TİPİ VE EĞİTİM	177
	YÖNETİM ŞEKLİNE GÖRE EĞİTİM	181
8. BÖLÜM	EĞİTİMİN FELSEFİ TEMELLERİ	191
	FELSEFE NEDİR?	191
	BİLİM İLE FELSEFE ARASINDA İLİŞKİ	193
	ÇEŞİTLİ DİSİPLİN VE ALANLARIN FELSEFE YOLUYLA	
	KAYNAŞTIRILMASI	196
	FELSEFENİN DÖRT DEĞİŞİK ALANI.....	199
	Ontoloji (Varlık Bilgisi)	199
	Epistemoloji (Bilgi Sorunu)	200
	Aksiyoloji (Değerler)	204
	Felsefenin Alanı Olarak Mantık	206
	ÇEŞİTLİ FELSEFİ AKIMLARA GÖRE EĞİTİM	209

İdealizm	210
Realizm	212
Natüralist Akım.....	215
Varoluřçuluk.....	218
Pragmatizm	224
EĐİTİM FELSEFESİ.....	235
9. BÖLÜM GELECEĐİN EĐİTİMİ	243
ENDÜSTRİ GELİřİM DÖNEMLERİ	244
Birinci Endüstri Dönemi.....	245
İkinci Endüstri Dönemi	245
Üçüncü Endüstri Dönemi.....	245
Dördüncü Endüstri Dönemi (Endüstri 4.0)	245
EĐİTİMDE MEVCUT DURUM	248
TÜRK EĐİTİM SİSTEMİNDE GELECEĐE YÖNELİK	
BECERİLER NELERDİR?.....	250
DÖRDÜNCÜ ENDÜSTRİ DÖNEMİNDE (ENDÜSTRİ 4.0) EĐİTİM	253
MESLEKİ EĐİTİMİN GELECEĐİ.....	255
YÜKSEKÖĐRETİMDE GELECEK.....	261
KÜRESELLEřME EĐİLİMLERİ VE YÜKSEKÖĐRETİM	266
YAřAMSAL EĐİTİM PROGRAMLARI (VİTAL CURRICULUM)	273
EĐİTİMDE YÜKSELEN DEĐERLER	275
SINIF İÇİ ÖĐRETİM SÜREÇLERİNİ ETKİLEYEN FAKTÖRLER	276
SON SÖZ	279
KAYNAKÇA	281

KAYNAKÇA

- Açıköz, K (2003). *Etkili Öğrenme ve Öğretme*. İzmir: Eğitim Dünyası Yayınları.
- Açıköz, K (2002). *Aktif Öğrenme*. İzmir: Eğitim Dünyası Yayınları.
- Ada, S ve Ural, O. (2020). *Çeşitli Boyutlarıyla Ahlak ve Etik*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- Ada, S, Baysal, Z, N (2013). *Pedagojik- Andragojik Formasyon ve Öğretmen Yetiştirme*. Ankara: Pegem.
- Ada, S (2021). *Eğitim Felsefesi*. Ankara: Nobel.
- Adalı, E (1998). *Hukukun Temel İlkeleri*. İstanbul: Betaş Yayınları.
- Aktaş, M (2015). Demokrasi Kavramına Eleştirel Bir Bakış. *Anemon Muş Alpaslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(1), 87-105.
- Akyüz, Y (2001). *Türk Eğitim Tarihi*. İstanbul: Alfa.
- Alkan, C, Kurt, M (1998). *Özel Öğretim Yöntemleri*. Ankara: Anı Yayınları.
- Alicıgüzel, İ (1999). *Çağdaş Okulda Eğitim ve Öğretim*. İstanbul: Sistem Yayıncılık.
- Arslan, M (2007). Eğitimde Yapılandırmacı Yaklaşımlar. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 40(1), 41-61.
- Aybay, A, Aybay, R ve Pehlivan, A. (2016). *Hukuka Giriş*. İstanbul: Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayını.
- Aypay, A, Özdemir, M (2021). Güncel Eğilimlerden Hareketle Gelecek Eğitim Politikalarına Yönelik Çıkarımlar. *İnsan ve Doğa, Yol*, 8(27), 27-49.
- Bacanlı, H (2007). *Eğitim Psikolojisi*. Ankara: Pegem.
- Baloğlu, Z (1990). *Türkiye’de Eğitim*. İstanbul: TÜSİAD Türk Sanayicileri ve İşadamları Derneği.
- Bailey, R, Barrow, R Carr, D ve McCarthy, C (2019). *Eğitim Felsefesi Kılavuzu*. (Çev. Edt. Ünder, H.). Ankara: Pegem.
- Bakır, K (2015). *Demokratik Eğitim (John Dewey’in Eğitim Felsefesi Üzerine)*. Ankara: Pegem.
- Bakır, K (2007). Jean, Jacques Rousseau’nun Natüralist Eğitim Anlayışı. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15, 103-122.
- Bakır, K (2010). Pragmatizm ve Eğitime Yansımaları, *Atatürk Üniversitesi Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 14, 48-68.

- Bayburt, B, Eğin, F (2021). Teknoloji ve Sanayideki Gelişmelerin Yansıması Olarak Eğitim 4.0. *Bilgi Ekonomisi ve Yönetimi Dergisi*, 16(2), 137-154.
- Baysal, Z, N ve Ada, S. (2015). Dünden Bugüne Türk Eğitim Sistemi Yapısı. Ankara: Pegem.
- Beasley, Tilgi Ü. (2003). İnsanı, Entelektüel Kapasiteleri Geliştirmek: Öğrencilerin Diyaloga Girmesini Sağlamanın Önemi. (Çev: Dicleli, Z. Z. Edt: Baburoğlu, O, N.). *Eğitimin Geleceği*. (ss. 301-320). Sabancı Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- Bender, M, T (2009). Varoluşçuluk ve Jean Paul, Sartre Örneklemleri. *Sanat ve Tasarım Dergisi*, 1(4), 23-33.
- Binbaşıoğlu, C (2005). *Türk Eğitim Düşüncesi Tarihi*. Ankara: Anı.
- Binbaşıoğlu, C (1977). *Genel Öğretim Bilgisi*. Ankara: Binbaşıoğlu Yayınevi.
- Bircan, H, H (2018). Eğitim ve Felsefe Eğitimin Doğal/İnsanı Toplumsal ve Felsefi Temeli. *Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 40, 157-172.
- Boyatzis, R. (2003). Eğitimin Amacı Öğrenmektir. (Çev. Dicleli, Z. Edt. Baburoğlu, O, N. Eğitimin Geleceği). Sabancı Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul, 263-286.
- Bozgeyikli, H (2019). *Mesleki ve Teknik Eğitimin Geleceği, İlke Geleceğin Türkiye'si, Analiz Raporu*. İlke Yayınları No. 20, İstanbul.
- Bursahoğlu, Z (2008). *Okul Yönetiminde Yeni Yapı ve Davranış*. Ankara: Pegem Yayınları.
- Büyükdüvenci, S (2019). Realizm ve Eğitim. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22(1), 135-149.
- Büyükdüvenci, S (2019). Eğitim Felsefesi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15(2), 291-298.
- Camadan, F, Kahveci, G, Kılıç, Z, O (2018). Öğretmenlerin Eğitim Psikolojisi Dersiyle İlgili Görüşleri ve Önerileri: Nitel Bir Çalışma. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 46, 95-120.
- Carnoy, M. (1982). Economics and Education. (Çev. Tural, N (1989). *Encyclopedia of Educational Research*. (ss. 519-525). McMillan cor.
- Carnoy, M. (1989). Eğitim ve Ekonomi İlişkisi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22(1), 485-505.
- Certel, S, S(2009). Finlandiya Eğitim Sistemi. Edt. Ada, S ve Baysal, Z, N, (ss. 168-9-21-264). *Eğitim Yapıları ve Yönetimleri Açısından Çeşitli Ülkelere Bir Bakış*. Ankara: Pegem.
- Cevizci, A (1996) , Felsefe Sözlüğü, Ekin Yayınları, Ankara.
- Cihan, M (2020). Eğitim Felsefesine Giriş. Edt. Cihan, M ve Yılmaz, Z, *Eğitim Felsefesi*. (ss. 1-19. Ankara: Pegem.
- Coombs, P ve Hallak, J. (1987). *Bir Sistem Olarak Eğitim* (Çev. Kavak, Y ve Burgaz, B. (1994). Ankara: Pegem.
- Cramer, J, F, Browne, G, S (1974). Çağdaş Eğitim. (Çev. Oğuzkan, A, F). İstanbul: Millî Eğitim Basımevi.
- Çakmak, Ö (2008). Eğitimin Ekonomiye ve Kalkınmaya Etkisi. *D. Ü Ziya Gökalp Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 11, 33-41.

- Cüceloğlu, D (2016). *Yeniden İnsan İnsana*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitapevi.
- Çam, E (1995). *Siyaset Bilimine Giriş*. İstanbul: Der Yayınları.
- Çelebi, V (2014). Jean Paul Sartre’ın Varoluşçuluk Düşüncesi, *Beitülhikmet Aninternational Journal of Philosophy*, 4(2), Araştırma Makalesi.
- Demir, A (2018). Endüstri 4.02 dan Eğitim 4.0’a Değişen Eğitim – Öğretim Paradigmaları. *International Congress on Social Sciences 11(INCSOS 2018 Quds)*, 13(15), 147-171.
- Demirci, H (2008). *Toplam Kalite Yönetimi*. İstanbul: Kum Saati Yayınları.
- Demirel, Ö (2015). *Eğitimde Program Geliştirme*. Ankara: Pegem.
- Dewey, J. (2008). *Okul ve Toplum* (Çev. Başman, H, A). Ankara: Pegem.
- Dewey, J (2014). Günümüzde Eğitim. (Edt.) Ratner, J. Pedagojik İnançlarım Bölümünün Çevrisi, Öztürk, Pegem, Ankara.
- Dewey, J (2014). Günümüzde Eğitim, Edt. Ratner, J, “Günümüz Dünyasında Demokrasi ve Eğitim” Bölümünün Çevrisi, Çalışkan, H, Çevri Edt: Ata, B ve Öztürk, T, Pegem, Ankara.
- Dewey, J (2014). Günümüzde Eğitim, Ratner, J. “Demokrasi ve Eğitim Yönetimi”, Bölümünün çevrisi: Akdağ, H, Çev Edt: Ata, B ve Öztürk, T, Pegem, Ankara.
- Dewey, J (1998). *Deneyim ve Eğitim*. (Çev. Akıllı, S,). Ankara: ODTÜ Geliştirme Vakfı Yayıncılık ve İletişim A.Ş. Yayınları.
- Doğan, N (2003). Pragmatizmin Felsefi Temelleri. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 20, 83-93.
- Driscoll, M (2017). *Öğretim Süreçleri ve Öğrenme Psikolojisi*. (Çev. Tutkun, Ö, F). (Edt), Solmaz, S, Şahin, E, Ankara: Anı.
- Durusoy, A (2020). Niçin Mantık? *Yakın Doğu Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 6(1), 201-216.
- Eflatun (1962). *Devlet*, Çev. Eyüpoğlu, S, Cımgöz, M, A, İstanbul: Remzi Kitapevi.
- Elias, N. (2016). *Sosyoloji Nedir?* (Çev. Değirmenci, O.). İstanbul: Olvido Yayınları.
- Erdoğan, İ(2016). Eğitim Psikolojisine Dair Ontolojik Bir Değerlendirme. *Hasan Ali Yücel Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13-2(25), 89-102.
- Ergün, M (2019). *Eğitim Felsefesi*. Ankara: Pegem.
- Erkılıç, T. A., Himmetoğlu, B (2015). İdealist Felsefenin Eğitim Yönetimine ve Klasik Yönetim Yaklaşımlarına Etkileri. *Anadolu Journal of Educational Sciences International*, 5(2), 94-108.
- Ertürk, S (1972). *Eğitimde Program Geliştirme*. Ankara: Yelken-tepe Yayınları.
- Fidan, N (1996). *Eğitim Psikolojisi, Okulda Öğrenme ve Öğretme*. Ankara: Alkım Yayınları.
- Gander ve Gardiner (1995). *Çocuk ve Ergen Gelişimi*. (Yayına haz. Onur, B.). Ankara: İmge Yayınları.
- Goldstein, B, E (2020). *Bilişsel Psikoloji*. (Çev. Gündüz, O.). İstanbul: Kaktüs Yayınları.
- Gökberk, M (1990). *Felsefe Tarihi*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitapevi.
- Güçlü, M (2020). *Eğitim Felsefesi*. Ankara: Pegem.
- Güneş, F ve Deveci, T (2021). *Yetişkin Eğitimi ve Hayat Boyu Öğrenme*. Ankara: Pegem.

- Güngör, A (2017). Eđitimde Pozitif Psikolojiyi Anlamak. *Türk Eđitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 15(2), 154-166.
- Gür, B, S (2009). Eđitimde Psikolojinin Tahakkümü. (ss. 517-527). Uluslararası Eđitim Felsefesi Kongresi, Küreselleřme Sürecinde Eđitim Sorunlarının Felsefi Boyutu, Ankara,.
- Gürbüz, Y (1980). *Siyasal Sistemler*. İstanbul: May Yayınları.
- Gürkan, H (2017). *Türkiye 'de Tarih Öđretimi*. Adana: Karahan Kitapevi.
- Hamarat, E, Arkan, A (2018). 23 Eđitim Vizyon Belgesi'nde Gelecek Becerileri. *Seta Perspektif*, 222, 1-7.
- Hançerliođlu, O (1997). *Felsefe Sözlüğü*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitapevi.
- Hansen, D, T ve Laverty, M, J (2019). *Öđretim ve Pedagoji*. Bölüm çevrisi, Söylemez, B. Eđitim Felsefesi Kılavuzu. Derleyenler: Bailey, R. Barrow, R. Carr, D ve McCarthy. Editör: Ünder, H. Pegem, Ankara.219-232.
- Hegel, G, W (1986). *Seçilmiş Parçalar* (Düzenleyen, Bozkurt, N). İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.
- Hisarcıklıođlu, M, R (2019). YÖK, Geleceđin Meslekleri Çalıřmaları, Ankara.
- Manav, F (2019). Eđitim Felsefesine Giriř. (Edt.) Manav, F. *Eđitim Felsefesi*. (ss. 3-18). Ankara: Pegem.
- MEB (2005). *İlköđretim 1-5 Sınıf Programları Tanıtım El Kitabı*. Ankara: MEB Yayınları.
- Morgan, C, T (1991). *Psikolojiye Giriř*. (çev. Edt: Karakař, S.). Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Psikoloji Bölümü Yayınları.
- Nutku, U (1998). *İnsan Felsefesi Çalıřmaları*. İstanbul: Bulut Yayınları.
- Johnston, J., S. (2019). John Dewey ve Eđitimde Pragmatizm. Çev. Çiftçi, ř, S, , Derleyenler: Bailey, R. Barrow, R. Carr ve McCarthy). *Eđitim Felsefesi Kılavuzu*. (Çev. Edt: Hasan Önder). Ankara: Pegem. 96-108.
- Johnson, S (2019). Transfer Edilebilir Beceriler. Bölüm çevrisi, Ölmez, Z. Eđitim Felsefesi Kılavuzu, Derleyenler: Bailey, R. Barrow, R. Carr, D, ve McCarthy, C. Çevri Edt: Ünder, H. Pegem, Ankara. 347-362.
- Iřıktaç, Y. (2015). *Hukuka Giriř*. İstanbul: Filiz yayınları.
- Iřık, A ve Güneř, E (2017). Türk Tarihinde Özel Yeteneklerin Eđitimi: Osmanlı Enderun Mektebi. *Üstün Zekâlılar Eđitimi ve Yaratıcılık Dergisi*, 4(3), 1-13.
- Kaan, A (2019). YÖK Geleceđin Meslekleri Çalıřmaları, Ankara.
- Karadađ, E Balođlu, N, Kaya, S(2009). Okul Yöneticilerinin Eđitim Felsefesi Akımlarını Benimseme Düzeylerine İliřkin Ampirik Bir Çalıřma, Kaygı. *Bursa Uludađ Üniversitesi Fen – Edebiyat Fakültesi Felsefe Dergisi*, 12, 181-200.
- Kaygısız, İ(1997). Eđitim, Eđitim ve Yařam. *İslami İlimler*, 5-15.
- Keyman, S. ve Toroslu, H. (2012). *Hukuka Giriř*. Ankara: Yetkin Yayınları.
- Kılıç, E (2016). Platon'un Devlet Diyalogu Bađlamında Eđitim Anlayıřı. *Felsefe Arřivi*, 45(11), 67-84.
- Kořar, S (2013). Eđitim Politikaları. (ss. 263-287). *Eđitim Yönetiminde Kuram ve Uygulama*. (Edt.) Özdemir, S. Ankara: Pegem..

- Kozikoğlu, İ, Uygun, N (2018). Öğretmenlerin Benimsedikleri Eğitim Felsefeleri İle Eğitim Programı Tasarım Yaklaşımları Arasındaki İlişkinin İncelenmesi. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 42(2), 411-438.
- Kurul, N (2012). Geleceğin Eğitimi ve Yeni Zorunlu Eğitim Modeline İlişkin Çıkarımlar. *Eğitim, Bilim, Toplum Dergisi*, 10(39), 42-77.
- Manav, F (2019). Eğitim Felsefesine Giriş. (Edt.) Manav, F, *Eğitim Felsefesi*. (ss. 3-19). Ankara: Pegem.
- McKenna, R., J. ve Brueckner, M. (2003). Yönetim Eğitiminde İşbirliğinin Önündeki Güçlükler, Eğitimin Geleceği (çev. Dicleli, Z. Edt. Babüroğlu, O, N.) Sabancı Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul. 287-300.
- MEB (2023). 2021 Yılı Bütçe Raporu. Strateji Geliştirme Başkanlığı, Ankara.
- (MEB, 25/8/2011, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2011/09/20110914-1.htm>)
- (MEB, 9 Temmuz 2018, <https://www.turkiyeegitim.com/mebin-yeni-teskilat-yapisi-gorev-ve-yetkiler-96301h.htm>)
- Macionis, J, J (2012). Sosyoloji. Çev. edt. Akan, V, “Siyaset ve Yönetim” bölümünün çevrisi, Turan, F, Nobel, Ankara.
- Okan Üniversitesi (2012). Fatih Projesi Geleceğin Eğitim Çalıştayı, 11-12 Haziran, İstanbul.
- Oralgül, E, D (2018). Aristoteles Mantığı Ne Hakkındadır? *Felsefe ve Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 25, 71-89.
- Oskay, Ü (1997). *İletişimin ABC'si*. İstanbul: Der Yayınları.
- Ödemiş, İ, S (2014). Enderun Mektebi ve Demokratik Eğitim Modeli Perspektifinden Mesleki Eğitim: Teorik Bir Çözümleme. *Eğitim ve Öğretim Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 3(3), 65-75.
- Öztemel, E (2015). Eğitimde Yeni Yönelimlerin Değerlendirilmesi ve Eğitim 4.0. *Üniversite Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 1(1), 25-30.
- Öztekın, A. (2018). *Yönetim Bilimi*. Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.
- Pines, D (2003). Binyıl İçin Yeni Bir Üniversite Tasarlamak: Santa Fe Enstitüsü Perspektifi. (Edt.) Babüroğlu, N, O, *Eğitimin Geleceği* (Çev. Dicleli, Z). İstanbul: Sabancı Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Sahlberg, P (2021). *Eğitimde Finlandiya Modeli* (Çev. Mavituna, C). İstanbul: Metropolis Yayınları.
- Ratner, J (2016). Günümüzde Eğitim, John Dewey, “Bir Eğitim Felsefesi Olmasının Gerekliliği, Bölümünün Çevrisi: Aladağ, E, K, Pegem, Ankara, 192-199.
- Ratner, J (2016). *Günümüzde Eğitim*, John Dewey. “Neden İlerlemeci Okullar Olmalı?” Bölümünün Çevrisi: Oruç, Ş, Pegem, Ankara, 179-187.
- Russell, B (1984). *Eğitim Üzerine*. İstanbul: Say Yayınları.
- Santrock, J, W (2011). *Yaşam Boyu Gelişim*, “Yaşam Boyu Bakış Açısı” Bölümünün Çevrisi, Sayıl, M. Çev. Edit: Yüksel, G, Nobel, Ankara.
- Shunk, D, H (2009). *Öğrenme Teorileri*. Çev. Edt. Şahin, M, Gelişim ve Öğrenme Bölümünün Çevrisi: Celasun, K, Nobel, Ankara.

- Schunk, D, H (2009). *Öğrenme Teorileri*. Çev. Edt. Şahin, M, “Koşullanma Teorileri” Bölümünün Çevrisi: Demir, M. Y., Nobel, Ankara.
- Schunk, D, H (2009). *Öğrenme Teorileri*. Çev. Edt. Şahin, M, “Sosyal Bilişsel Teori” Bölümünün Çevrisi: Demir, M. Y., Nobel, Ankara.
- Schunk, D, H(2009). *Öğrenme Teorileri*. Çev. Edt. Şahin, M, “Bilişsel Bilgi İşlem Teorisi” Bölümünün Çevrisi: Demir, M. Y, Nobel, Ankara.
- Schunk, D, H (2009). *Öğrenme Teorileri*. Çev. Edt. Şahin, M, “Bilişsel Öğrenme İşlemleri” Bölümünün Çevrisi: Demir, M. Y, Nobel, Ankara.
- Schunk, D, H (2009). *Öğrenme Teorileri*. Çev. Edt. Şahin, M, “Yapılandırmacı Teori” Bölümünün Çevrisi: Demir, M. Y, Nobel, Ankara.
- Serin, N. (1972). *Eğitim Ekonomisi*, Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Yayını, No: 25.
- Soysal, M, E (2012). Tarih Biliminin Sosyal Bilimlerle İlişkisi ve Önemi Üzerine Genel Bir Bakış. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Atatürk İlkeleri İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü Atatürk Dergisi*, 1(1), 343-404.
- Sönmez, V (2002). *Eğitim Felsefesi*. Ankara: Anı.
- Suchk, D, H (2009). *Öğrenme Teorileri*. (Çev. Ed. Şahin M.). Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- Şen, E. (2010). *Hukuka Giriş*. İstanbul: Der Yayınları.
- Tan, H ve Baloğlu, M (2006). *Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik*. Ankara: Nobel.
- Taşdelen, V (2003). Eğitimde Kuram ve Uygulama Bağının Kurulmasına Yönelik Felsefi Bir Araştırma. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, 36(1-2), 150-166.
- Tekinay, Ş, Ergen, M (2019). Mühendislik ve Fen Bilimleri Grup Raporu, YÖK Geleceğin Meslekleri Çalışmaları, Ankara.
- Terzioğlu, T. (2003). Sunuş (ss. 1-8). *Eğitimin Geleceği*. (Edt.) Babüroğlu, O, İstanbul: Sabancı Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Teichler, U (2003). The Future Higher education And The Future of Higher Education Eesearch, *Tertiary Education and Management*, 9, 171-185, <https://doi.org/10.10213/A: 102447216331>.
- Tezcan, M. (2012). *Eğitim Sosyolojisi*. Ankara: Anı Yayınları.
- Thinktech STM Teknolojik Düşünce Merkezi (.<https://thinktech.stm.com.tr/uploads/raporlar/pdf/2972019144022712-stm-blog-2020-meslekler.pdf>;akt YÖK,2019)
- Tiftik, M. ve Abdulhakimoğulları, E. (2014). *Temel Hukuk Bilgisi*. Ankara: Adalet Yayınları.
- Tok, N (2005). Eğitime Felsefi Açından Bakmak. *Sivil Toplum Düşünce ve Araştırma Dergisi*, YIL 3(12), 7-15.
- Tuncel, İ (2012). Program Geliştirmenin Kuramsal Temelleri, DT: Şeker, H, Eğitimde Program Geliştirme, Anı, Ankara, 35-50.
- Tuncel, G (2004). Öğretmenlerin Kendi Eğitim Felsefelerini İnşa Etmeleri Üzerine, Kazım Karabekir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, S:10,ss: 223-242.
- Turan, H (2012). Eğitimde Yeni Yaklaşımlar, Edt. Şeker, H, Eğitimde Program Geliştirme, Anı Yayınları, Ankara.
- Tural, N ve Karakütük, K (1991). Eğitim Politikası. *Eğitim ve Bilim Dergisi*, 15(82).

- Tüfekçi, S (2017). Rousseu'da İnsan Doğası ve Değerler Eğitimi. *Hitit Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 16(32), 487-506.
- Utkugün, C. (2022). Ortaokul Öğrencilerinin İsrafa İlişkin Görüşleri. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 21(82), 644-659.
- Ülken, H, Z (1967). *Eğitim Felsefesi*. İstanbul: Milli Eğitim Basımevi.
- Woodhall, M. (1987). Economics of Education A. Review (Ed. G.Psacharopoulos), Economics of Education Research and studies. Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1987, ss. 1-18. (Çev. Kavak, Y ve Burgaz, B.) (1994). Eğitim Ekonomisi. Seçilmiş Yazılar. Pegem, Ankara.
- Yakar, A. (2016). Geleceğin Eğitimi Üzerine Program ve Tasarım Modeli Önerileri: “Yaşamsal Eğitim Programları” ve “Yaşamsal Öğretim Tasarımları”. *Muğla Sıtkı Koçman Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 3(2), 0-0. Retrieved from <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/muefd/issue/40190/478484>
- Yalçın, A vd. (2016). Eğitime Bakış, İzleme ve Değerlendirme Raporu, Eğitim-Bir-Sen yayınları, Ankara.
- Yeşilyaprak, B (2003). *Eğitimde Rehberlik Hizmetleri*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- Yeşil, R (2003). İnsan Hakları ve Demokrasi Eğitiminde Yönetim, *GÜ Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi*, 5(1), 35-41.
- Yıldırım, C (2012). Sınıf Öğretmenlerinin Sınıflarda Sergiledikleri Davranışlar. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 4(7), 119-140.
- Yıldırım, N (2013). Okul Gelişimi. (ss. 355-380). *Eğitim Yönetiminde Kuram ve Uygulama*. (Edt.) Özdemir, S, Ankara: Pegem.
- Yılmaz, T ve Sarpkaya, R (2016). *Eğitim Ekonomisi*. Ankara: Anı Yayınları.
- Varış, F (1978). *Eğitimde Program Geliştirme*. Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Varış, F (1981). *Eğitim Bilimine Giriş*. Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Teşkilat ve Görevleri Hakkındaki Kanun. 3797 sayı ve 1992 tarihli.
- Millî Eğitim Temel Kanunu, 1739 Sayılı ve 1973 tarihli.
- MEB (2006). Yaygın Eğitim Kurumlar Yönetmeliği, m. 6.
- MEB (2005). Eğitim ve Öğretim Çalışmalarının Planlı Yürütülmesine İlişkin Yönerge.
- Yüksek Öğretim Kanunu, Kanun Numarası: 2547 Kabul Tarihi: 4/11/1981 Yayımlandığı *Resmî Gazete*, Tarih: 6/11/1981 Sayı: 17506, Madde,1.
- Yükseköğretim Üst Kuruluşları ile Yükseköğretim Kurumlarının İdari Teşkilatı Hakkında Kanun Hükmünde Kararname, Kanun Hükmünde Kararnamenin No. 124 Tarihi: 7/10/1983 Yetki Kanununun Tarihi: 17/6/1982 No: 2680 Yayımlandığı *Resmî Gazete*, Tarih: 21/11/1983 Sayı: 18228, Madde,1.
- Genel Kadro ve Usulü Hakkında Cumhurbaşkanlığı Kararnamesi, Kararname Numarası: 2, Yayımlandığı *Resmî Gazete*, Tarihi: 10/7/2018 Sayısı: 30474, Madde,1.
- Rektör Adayı Olmak İsteyenlerin Başvurusuna İlişkin Usul ve Esaslar, Cumhurbaşkanlığı Kararı, Karar Sayısı: 141 Yayımlandığı *Resmî Gazete*, Tarihi: 2/10/2018 Sayısı: 30553, Madde,1.

Hoca Ahmet Yesevi Uluslararası Türk-Kazak Üniversitesi Tüzüğü Bakanlar Kurulu Kararı: 93/4848 (Yayımlandığı *Resmî Gazete*: 15.10.1993-21729) Dayanađı olan Kanun: No: 3904 Tarihi: 29.4.1993 (R.G.: 4.5.1993-21571) , Madde,1.

Üniversitelerde Akademik Teřkilat Yönetmeliđi, (Yayımlandığı *Resmî Gazete*, Tarihi: 18.02.1982 Sayısı: 17609) , Madde,1.

(<https://thinktech.stm.com.tr/uploads/raporlar/pdf/2972019144022712-stm-blog-2020-meslekler.pdf>;akt YÖK,2019)

12. Basım

ELEKTRİK VE ELEKTRONİK ÖLÇMELERİ

Prof. Dr. Halit Pastacı

Elektrik ve Elektronik Ölçmeleri

Prof. Dr. Halit Pastacı

Yayın No.: 1108
Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 94
ISBN: 978-605-320-012-3
Basım Sayısı: 12. Basım, Aralık 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statusündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Damla Aydın -damla@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Pastacı, Halit.

Elektrik ve Elektronik Ölçmeleri / Halit Pastacı

11. Basım, XXII + 538 s., 160x235 mm

Kaynakça ve dizin var.

ISBN 978-605-320-012-3

1. Elektrik 2. Elektronik 3. Ölçme

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

Bölüm 1 ÖLÇÜ VE CİHAZ PRENSİPLERİ

1. GİRİŞ	1
2. TEMEL VE TÜRETİLMİŞ BİRİMLER.....	1
3. SAYILARIN DEĞERLENDİRİLMESİ	3
3.1. Rakamların Yuvarlaklaştırılması.....	4
3.2. Dolaylı Ölçmeler ve Hataların Değerlendirilmesi.....	6
4. STANDARTLAR.....	8
4.1. Giriş.....	8
4.2. Standardizasyon	9
4.2.1. Standardizasyonun Üreticiye Faydaları.....	9
4.2.2. Standardizasyonun Ekonomiye Faydaları	10
4.2.3. Standardizasyonun Tüketiciye Faydaları	10
4.3. Standart Tanımı	10
4.4. Standartların Sınıflandırılması	11
4.5. Standartların Hazırlanışı.....	11
4.6. Ölçme ve Kalibrasyonun Standartlardaki Yeri.....	11
4.7. Dünyada Metrolojinin Tarihi Gelişimi	12
4.8. Ülkemizde Metrolojinin Tarihi Gelişimi.....	13
4.9. Ölçme ve Kalibrasyonun Önemi	14
4.10. Bazı Metrolojik Terimlerin Tanımı.....	16

4.11. Standart ve Çeşitleri	16
4.11.1. Uluslararası Standartlar	17
4.11.2. Primer veya Birincil Standartlar	17
4.11.3. Sekonder veya İkincil Standartlar	17
4.11.4. Referans Standartlar	17
4.11.5. Çalışma Standartları	17
4.11.6. Transfer Standartları	17
4.12. Kalibrasyon Sisteminin Kurulması	18
4.13. Kalibrasyon Şartları	18
4.14. Kalibrasyon Periyotlarının Tesbiti ve Denetlenmesi	18
4.15. Bir Ölçme İşleminde Dikkat Edilmesi Gereken Hususlar	19
4.16. Ölçü Raporunda Bulunması Gereken Bilgiler	19
4.17. Kalibrasyon Sertifikasında Bulunması Gereken Bilgiler	19
4.18. Kalibrasyon Etiketinde Bulunması Gereken Bilgiler	20
4.19. Önemli Temel ve Elektriksel Standartların Tanımı	20
5. HATALAR	25
5.1. Sistem veya Cihaz İçeri Hatalar	25
5.2. Sistem veya Cihaz Dışı Hatalar	26
5.3. Rastlantı Hataları	26
6. STATİK KARAKTERİSTİKLER	27
6.1. Doğruluk	27
6.2. Hassasiyet	28
6.3. Duyarlılık	30
6.4. Lineerlik	30
6.5. Lineersizlik	31
7. DİNAMİK KARAKTERİSTİKLER	32
7.1. Transfer Fonksiyonu	33
7.2. Sıfırıncı Mertebeli Cihaz	34
7.3. Birinci Mertebeli Cihaz	34
7.4. İkinci Mertebeli Cihaz	35
7.5. Gecikme Zamanı	37
7.6. Dinamik Lineersizlik	37

8. ÖLÇÜ HATALARININ İSTATİSTİK ANALİZİ	38
8.1. Ortalama, Sapma ve Standart Sapma	38
8.2. Gauss Dağılımı.....	40
8.3. Veri Dağılımı	42
8.3.1. En Küçük Kareler Tahmini Doğrusu	42
8.3.2. Korelasyon (İlişki) Katsayısı.....	43
9. ÖLÇÜ SİSTEMİNİN ELEMANLARI.....	46
10. CİHAZ TASARIM KRİTERLERİ.....	47
11. CİHAZIN ETİKET ÖZELLİKLERİ	48
11.1. Giriş ve Transdüser Özellikler	48
11.2. İşaret İşleme Özellikleri	49
11.3. Çıkış Özellikleri	50
11.4. Hata ve Güvenirlilik.....	50
11.5. Fiziksel ve Diğer Özellikler	51
12. ÖLÇÜ ALETLERİNİN KARAKTERİSTİK SEMBOLLERİ	52
PROBLEM VE SORULAR.....	54

Bölüm 2

TOPRAKLAMA, EKLANLAMA VE GÜRÜLTÜ

1. GİRİŞ	59
2. ELEKTRİKSEL GÜRÜLTÜ	59
2.1. Termal Gürültü.....	60
2.2. Shot Gürültü.....	62
2.3. Titrek ve Burst Gürültü	63
2.4. İşaret - Gürültü Oranı	63
2.5. Gürültü Figürü.....	63
2.6. Reaktansın Gürültü Etkisi	65
2.7. Kaskad Bağlı Amplifikatörlerdeki Gürültü	65
2.8. Eşdeğer Gürültü Sıcaklığı	67
2.9. Eşdeğer Gürültü Direnci	67
2.10. SINAD Oranı	67

2.11. Gürültü Ölçümü	68
2.12. Diyotlu Gürültü Üretici.....	68
2.13. Tanjantlı Gürültü Ölçme Tekniği.....	69
2.14. Gürültü Ölçü Devresi.....	70
3. GİRİŞİM.....	71
3.1. Elektriksel Kuplajlı Girişim	71
3.2. Manyetik Kuplajlı Girişim	72
3.3. Elektromanyetik Girişim (EMI).....	73
4. TOPRAK VE TOPRAKLAMA.....	73
4.1. AC Güç Hatları	73
4.2. Toprak Arızası.....	74
4.3. Cihaz Topraklaması	77
4.4. Toprak Çevrimleri.....	78
5. DİAFONİ	82
6. EKLANLAMA VE FİLTRELEME.....	82
6.1. Elektrik Alanı ve Düzlemsel Dalga Ekranlaması.....	83
6.2. Manyetik Ekranlama	84
6.3. Filtreleme	85
7. ELEKTRİĞİN FİZYOLOJİK ETKİLERİ.....	86
PROBLEMLER	87

Bölüm 3

DOĞRU AKIM ÖLÇMELERİ

1. GİRİŞ	89
2. DÖNER BOBİNLİ GALVANOMETRE.....	89
3. DC AMPERMETRE.....	92
3.1. Tek Kademeli Ampermetre.....	92
3.2. Çok Kademeli Ampermetre	94
3.3. Ampermetrenin Yükleme Etkisi.....	95
3.4. DC Ampermetre Kullanılırken.....	97

4. DC VOLTMETRE	97
4.1. Voltmetrenin Yükleme Etkisi ve Duyarlılığı	99
4.2. DC Voltmetre Kullanılırken.....	102
5. DİRENÇ ÖLÇMELERİ VE OHMMETRELER.....	102
5.1. Ampermetre - Voltmetre Metodu.....	103
5.2. Ölçü Aleti İç Direncinin Ölçülmesi.....	105
5.2.1. Yarım Skala Metodu	105
5.2.2. Gerilim - Akım Metodu	105
5.3. Seri Ohmmetre	106
5.4. Paralel Ohmmetre.....	109
5.5. Çapraz Bobinli Ölçü Aleti.....	110
5.6. Oranmetreli Ohmmetre	112
5.6.1. Hareketli Bobinli Oranmetreli Ohmmetre.....	112
5.6.2. Çapraz Bobinli Oranmetreli Ohmmetre	112
5.7. Meger	113
5.8. Wheatstone Köprüsü ile Direnç Ölçümü.....	114
5.8.1. Wheatstone Köprüsünün Duyarlılığı.....	117
5.8.2. Dengesiz Wheatstone Köprüsü	117
5.9. Küçük Değerli Direnç Ölçümü	119
5.9.1. Kelvin Köprüsü ile Direnç Ölçümü	119
5.10. Büyük Değerli Direnç Ölçümü	121
5.10.1. Büyük Direnç Ölçümünün Zorlukları	121
5.10.2. Korunmalı Metot ve Kablo İzolasyon Direncinin Ölçümü	122
5.10.3. Hacimsel ve Yüzeysel Direncin Ölçümü	123
5.10.4. Yük Kaybı Metodu ile İzolasyon Direncinin Ölçümü	124
5.10.5. Megaohm Köprü Metodu ile İzolasyon Direncinin Ölçümü.....	126
5.11. Toprak Direncinin Ölçümü	127
5.11.1. Gerilim Düşümü Metodu ile Toprak Direncinin Ölçümü	128
5.11.2. Toprak Test Cihazı ile Toprak Direncinin Ölçümü.....	129
5.12. Kablo Arıza Yerinin Ölçülmesi.....	130
6. MÜLTİMETRELER	133
7. POTANSİYOMETRE DEVRELERİ.....	137

7.1.	Potansiyometrenin Gerekliği.....	137
7.2.	Sürgülü Potansiyometre	137
7.3.	Otomatik Potansiyometre.....	139
8.	GERİLİM REFERANSLARI.....	140
8.1.	Yarıiletken Referans Kaynaklar	140
9.	ÖLÇÜ CİHAZLARININ KALİBRASYONU	142
9.1.	Potansiyometrik Metot.....	142
9.2.	Karşılaştırma Metodu.....	145
10.	UYGULAMALAR.....	146
10.1.	DC Ampermetre ve Voltmetre Uygulamaları	146
10.2.	DC Köprü Uygulamaları	148
10.2.1.	Sıcaklık Kontrol Devresi.....	148
10.2.2.	Yüksek Sıcaklık Ölçümü.....	149
	PROBLEM VE SORULAR.....	150

Bölüm 4

ALTERNATİF AKIM ÖLÇMELERİ

1.	GİRİŞ	157
2.	SİNÜZOİDAL İŞARET.....	158
3.	AC ÖLÇÜMÜNDE FREKANSIN ETKİSİ.....	159
4.	ELEKTRODİNAMİK ÖLÇÜ ALETİ.....	161
4.1.	Elektrodinamik Ölçü Aletlerinin Temel Özellikleri.....	164
5.	DÖNER DEMİR PLAKALI ÖLÇÜ ALETİ.....	165
6.	DÖNER MIKNATISLI ÖLÇÜ ALETİ.....	166
7.	ISIL ÖLÇÜ ALETLERİ.....	166
7.1.	Sıcak Telli Ölçü Aleti.....	166
7.2.	Isılçift Ölçü Aleti	167
7.3.	Isıl Ölçü Aletlerinin Üstünlük ve Eksiklikleri.....	170
8.	TEPE DEĞER VOLTMETRESİ	172

9. ELEKTROSTATİK VOLTMETRE.....	173
9.1. Dairesel Hareketli Elektrostatik Voltmetre	173
9.2. Doğrusal Hareketli Elektrostatik Voltmetre	174
10. AC İŞARETLERİN DOĞRULTULARAK ÖLÇÜLMESİ	174
10.1. Yarım Dalga Doğrultuculu Bir AC Voltmetre	174
10.1.1. Yarım Dalga Doğrultuculu AC Voltmetrenin Eksiklikleri.....	179
10.2. Tam Dalga Doğrultuculu AC Voltmetre	179
11. 1 V'TAN KÜÇÜK AC GERİLİMLERİN ÖLÇÜLMESİ	183
12. DEĞİŞİK DALGA ŞEKİLLERİNİN ÖLÇÜMÜ.....	185
13. ÖLÇÜ TRANSFORMATÖRLERİ	186
13.1. Gerilim Transformatörleri	187
13.2. Akım Transformatörleri	188
14. AC ÖLÇÜ ALETLERİNİN ÖZELLİKLERİ	190
PROBLEM VE SORULAR.....	192

Bölüm 5 **GÜÇ ÖLÇMELERİ**

1. GİRİŞ	195
2. AC GÜÇ.....	196
3. GÜÇ FAKTÖRÜNÜN DÜZELTİLMESİ	198
4. TEK FAZLI ELEKTRODİNAMİK WATTMETRE	200
5. ÜÇ FAZLI DEVRELERDE GÜÇ VE ÖLÇÜLMESİ.....	202
5.1. Üç Wattmetre Metodu	204
5.2. İki Wattmetre Metodu	205
6. WATTMETRE SABİTİ	207
7. REAKTİF GÜÇ ÖLÇÜMÜ VE VARMETRE	209
8. ÜÇ FAZLI WATTMETRE	210
9. HALL-ETKİLİ WATTMETRE	210
10. GÜÇ FAKTÖRÜ METRESİ.....	212

11. ENERJİ SAYACI.....	213
12. YÜKSEK FREKANSLARDA GÜÇ ÖLÇÜLMESİ.....	216
12.1. Ses Frekanslarında Güç Ölçümü.....	216
12.2. Radyo Frekanslarında Güç Ölçümü.....	218
12.2.1. Kalorimetrik Güç Ölçü Aleti.....	219
12.2.2. Bolometre.....	220
PROBLEM VE SORULAR.....	221

Bölüm 6

DEVRE ELEMANLARININ ÖLÇÜMÜ

1. GİRİŞ.....	225
2. DİRENÇLER.....	225
2.1. Dirençteki Güç Kaybı.....	226
2.2. Direnç Stabilesi.....	226
2.3. Direnç Toleransları.....	226
2.4. Direnç Serileri.....	226
2.5. Renk Kodları.....	227
2.6. Direnç Çeşitleri.....	228
2.7. Direnç Malzemeleri.....	230
3. KONDANSATÖRLER.....	231
3.1. Kondansatörün Çalışma Gerilimi.....	231
3.2. Kondansatördeki Kaçak Direnç.....	231
3.3. Kondansatörün İzolasyon Direnci.....	232
3.4. Kondansatörün Güç Faktörü.....	232
3.5. Kondansatör Çeşitleri.....	232
4. EMPEDANS TANIMI.....	234
5. ALÇAK FREKANSLARDA DİRENÇ ÖLÇÜMÜ.....	236
6. ALÇAK FREKANSLARDA EMPEDANS ÖLÇÜMÜ.....	239
7. ALÇAK FREKANSLARDA KAPASİTE ÖLÇÜMÜ.....	239
7.1. Kapasite Kaçak Direncinin Ölçülmesi.....	240

7.2. AC Köprüsü ile Alçak Frekanslarda Kapasite Ölçümü.....	240
7.3. Paralel Direnç - Kondansatör Karşılaştırma Köprüsü	243
8. ALÇAK FREKANSLARDA SELF ÖLÇÜMÜ	244
9. EMPEDANS KÖPRÜLERİ	248
10. DEVRE ELEMANLARININ YÜKSEK FREKANSLARDAKİ ÖLÇÜMÜ	248
10.1. Yüksek Frekanslarda Self Ölçümü.....	250
10.2. Yüksek Frekanslarda Kapasite Ölçümü	251
10.3. Yüksek Frekanslarda Direnç Ölçümü	252
PROBLEM VE SORULAR.....	253

Bölüm 7

TRANSDÜSERLER

1. GİRİŞ	257
2. GERGİ TRANSDÜSERİ	260
2.1 Gergi Transdüserinin Genel Özellikleri	260
2.2. Yarıiletken Gergi Ölçer.....	263
3. SICAKLIK TRANSDÜSERLERİ	266
3.1. Rezistif Sıcaklık Detektörü (RTD).....	266
3.2. Isılçift	269
3.2.1. Isılçift Çıkışının Ölçümü.....	272
3.2.2. Kompanzasyon Devreleri.....	272
3.3. Termistörler.....	273
3.3.1. Termistörlerin Uygulama Alanları	275
3.3.2. Termistör ile Sıcaklık Ölçümü.....	275
3.3.3. Termistör ile Sıcaklık Kontrolü	276
3.3.4. Termistörlü Devrelerde Sıcaklık Kompanzasyonu	276
3.4. Entegre Devre Sıcaklık Transdüserleri.....	278
3.4.1. LM335 Serisi	279
3.4.2. LM34 Serisi	281
3.4.3. AD592 Serisi.....	282
4. FOTOELEKTRİK TRANSDÜSERLER	283

4.1.	Fotoemiyon Transdüserler.....	283
4.1.1.	Işık Kuvvetlendirici Tüp.....	283
4.2.	Fotoiletken Transdüserler.....	284
4.2.1.	Fotodiyot.....	287
4.2.2.	Fototransistörler.....	289
4.3.	Fotovoltaj Piller.....	291
5.	YER DEĞİŞTİRME TRANSDÜSERLERİ.....	292
5.1.	Kapasitif Transdüserler.....	292
5.1.1.	Diferansiyel Kapasitif Transdüser.....	294
5.1.2.	Dielektrik Sabitine Bağlı Olarak Yer Değişiminin Ölçümü.....	296
5.1.3.	Kapasitif Transdüserlerin Üstünlükleri.....	296
5.1.4.	Kapasitif Transdüserlerin Eksiklikleri.....	297
5.1.5.	Kapasitif Transdüserlerin Kullanım Alanları.....	297
5.2.	Endüktif Transdüserler.....	297
5.2.1.	Self Endüktans Yöntemine Göre Çalışan Transdüserler.....	298
5.2.2.	Karşılıklı Endüktans Değişimi Prensibine Göre Çalışan Transdüserler.....	300
5.2.3.	Eddy Kaybı Oluşturma Prensibine Göre Çalışan Transdüserler.....	300
5.2.4.	Endüktif Transdüser ile Doğrusal ve Dairesel Yer Değişiminin Ölçümü.....	301
5.2.5.	Manyetik Sıvı Akış Transdüseri.....	302
5.2.6.	Lineer Değişimli Diferansiyel Transformator.....	303
5.2.7.	Dairesel Değişimli Diferansiyel Transformator.....	307
5.2.8.	Manyetik Metot ile Açıl Hız Ölçümü.....	308
5.2.9.	Hall Etkili Transdüser.....	310
5.2.10.	Magneto-rezistör.....	312
5.2.11.	Magneto-Elastik Transdüserler.....	312
5.2.12.	Magneto-Striktif Transdüserler.....	313
5.3.	Piezo-elektrik Transdüserler.....	313
5.3.1.	Piezo-elektrik Malzeme ve Transdüserlerden Beklenenler.....	314
6.	İŞARET İŞLEYİCİLERİ.....	317
7.	SES ÖLÇEN TRANSDÜSERLER.....	318

PROBLEM VE SORULAR.....	318
-------------------------	-----

Bölüm 8

OSİLOSKOP

1. OSİLOSKOP NEDİR?	323
2. OSİLOSKOBUN BLOK DİYAGRAMI.....	324
3. KATOD IŞINLI TÜP	325
3.1. Katod Işınli Tüpün Yapısı	325
3.2. Katod Işınli Tüpün Ekran Malzemeleri.....	327
3.3. Katod Işınli Tüpün Ekranı.....	328
3.4. Elektrostatik Hızlandırma	329
3.5. Elektrostatik Saptırma	330
3.6. Düşey İşaretin Görüntülenmesi	333
4. DÜŞEY SAPTIRMA SİSTEMİ.....	336
4.1. Düşey Amplifikatör.....	336
4.2. Zayıflatıcılar.....	337
5. YATAY SAPTIRMA SİSTEMİ	342
5.1. Yatay Amplifikatör	342
6. TARAMA OSİLATÖRÜ VE SENKRONİZASYON DEVRESİ.....	342
6.1 Tarama Osilatörü.....	342
6.2. Senkronizasyon veya Tetikleme Devresi	345
6.3. Taramanın Hızlandırılması.....	348
7. OSİLOSKOBUN ÜSTÜN ÖZELLİKLERİ	348
7.1. Çift Taramalı Osiloskop.....	349
7.2. Gecikmeli Tarama.....	351
7.3. Örnekleme Osiloskop.....	354
7.4. Hafızalı Osiloskop.....	355
7.4.1. Özel CRT'li Hafızalı Osiloskop.....	356
7.4.2. Hafızalı Dijital Osiloskop	357
8. OSİLOSKOP PROBLARI	357

8.1.	1 × Probu.....	358
8.2.	Kompanze Edilmiş Zayıflatıcı Prob.....	358
8.3.	Yüksek Gerilim Probu.....	360
8.4.	Modülatör Probu.....	360
8.5.	Aktif Prob.....	360
8.6.	Akım Probu.....	361
9.	OSİLOSKOBUN KALİBRASYONU.....	361
10.	OSİLOSKOP İLE ÖLÇMELER.....	361
10.1.	Gerilim Ölçümü.....	362
10.2.	Periyot ve Frekans Ölçümü.....	364
10.3.	Lissajons Yöntemi ile Frekans Ölçümü.....	364
10.4.	Faz Ölçümü.....	366
10.5.	Akım Ölçümü.....	368
10.6.	Güç Ölçümü.....	368
10.7.	Kare Dalga Testleri.....	368
10.8.	Darbeli İşaretin Ölçümü.....	372
11.	ÖRNEK BİR OSİLOSKOP ÖN PANELİ VE KONTROL DÜĞMELERİ.....	373
	PROBLEM VE SORULAR.....	375

Bölüm 9 KAYIT CİHAZLARI

1.	GİRİŞ.....	379
2.	ANALOG KAYIT CİHAZLARININ TEMEL YAPILARI.....	379
3.	GALVANOMETRİK KAYDEDİCİLER.....	381
4.	POTANSİYOMETRİK KAYDEDİCİLER.....	384
5.	X-Y KAYDEDİCİLERİ.....	386
6.	KAYDEDİCİLERİN ÖZELLİKLERİ.....	387
7.	MANYETİK KAYDEDİCİLER.....	388
7.1.	Manyetik Kaydedicilerin Üstünlükleri.....	389
7.2.	Manyetik Kaydedicinin Blok Diyagramı.....	389

7.3.	Manyetik Kayıt Metotları.....	391
7.4.	Doğrudan Kayıt Sistemi.....	392
7.4.1.	Doğrudan Kayıtın Üstünlükleri.....	393
7.4.2.	Doğrudan Kayıtın Eksiklikleri.....	393
7.5.	Frekans Modülasyonlu (FM) Kayıt.....	393
7.5.1.	FM Kayıt Sisteminin Üstünlükleri.....	394
7.5.2.	FM Kayıt Sisteminin Eksiklikleri.....	395
7.6.	Darbe Süre Modülasyonlu (PDM) Kayıt Sistemi.....	396
7.6.1.	PDM Kayıt Tekniğinin Üstünlükleri.....	397
7.6.2.	PDM Kayıt Tekniğinin Eksiklikleri.....	397
7.7.	Dijital Manyetik Kayıt Sistemi.....	397
8.	KAYDEDİCİLERİN UYGULAMALARI.....	399
8.1.	Sıcaklık Kaydı.....	400
8.2.	Ses Seviyesi Kaydı.....	400
8.3.	Elektrik ve Elektronik Uygulamalar.....	400
8.4.	Vericilerdeki Uygulamalar.....	402
8.5.	Veri Analizindeki Uygulamalar.....	403
8.6.	Mikrodalgadaki Uygulamalar.....	403
8.7.	Dijital Sistemlerdeki Uygulamalar.....	403
8.8.	Elektrokardiyografi.....	404
8.9.	Elektroansefelografi.....	404
	PROBLEM VE SORULAR.....	405

Bölüm 10

ELEKTRONİK VOLTMETRELER

1.	GİRİŞ.....	407
2.	ANALOG ELEKTRONİK VOLTMETRELERİN ÖZELLİKLERİ.....	407
3.	DİFERANSİYEL AMPLİFİKATÖR.....	408
4.	ELEKTRONİK ANALOG VOLTMETRE.....	411
4.1.	Elektronik DC Voltmetre.....	411
4.1.1.	Diferansiyel Amplifikatörlü Elektronik DC Voltmetre.....	411

4.1.2.	Emetör Takipçili Elektronik DC Voltmetre	414
4.1.3.	Doğrudan Bağlantılı Amplifikatörlü DC Voltmetre.....	418
4.1.4.	Operasyonel Amplifikatörlü DC Voltmetre	418
4.1.5.	Kıyıcı Amplifikatörlü DC Voltmetre	419
4.1.6.	Elektronik AC Voltmetre	421
5.	ELEKTRONİK VOLTMETRE PROBLARI	423
6.	GERÇEK EFEKTİF DEĞER VOLTMETRESİ	424
7.	ELEKTRONİK MÜLTİMETRE.....	425
	PROBLEM VE SORULAR.....	427

Bölüm 11

DİJİTAL CİHAZLAR

1.	GİRİŞ	429
2.	ANALOG VE DİJİTAL CİHAZLAR.....	429
3.	DİJİTAL VOLTMETRELER	430
4.	ANALOG-DİJİTAL DÖNÜŞTÜRÜCÜLER	431
4.1.	Tek Eğimli Analog - Dijital Dönüştürücü	431
4.2.	İki Eğimli Analog - Dijital Dönüştürücü.....	434
4.3.	Gerilim-Frekans Dönüştürücüleri.....	436
4.4.	Basamak Eğimli Analog - Dijital Dönüştürücü.....	438
4.5.	Ardışıl Yaklaşımlı ADC.....	439
4.6.	Yük Eksiltmeli Analog - Dijital Dönüştürücü.....	440
5.	KADEME SEÇİCİ	441
6.	EFEKTİF DEĞER - DC DÖNÜŞTÜRÜCÜLERİ	442
6.1.	Ortalama Efektif Değer - DC Dönüştürücüleri	442
6.2.	Gerçek Efektif Değer - DC Dönüştürücüleri.....	442
7.	DİRENÇ VE AKIMIN GERİLİME DÖNÜŞTÜRÜLMESİ.....	445
8.	DİJİTAL MÜLTİMETRELER	445
9.	DİJİTAL VOLTMETRELERİN ÖNEMLİ ÖZELLİKLERİ	446

10. SAYICI DEVRELER.....	449
10.1. İkili Sayıcı.....	450
10.2 Onlu Sayıcı.....	453
11. SAYICILAR.....	454
11.1. Toplama Prensibine Göre Çalışan Elektronik Sayıcı	455
11.2. Frekans Ölçen Elektronik Sayıcı.....	455
11.3. Periyot Ölçen Elektronik Sayıcı.....	456
11.4. Oran Ölçen Elektronik Sayıcı	457
11.5. Zaman Aralığı Ölçen Elektronik Sayıcı	457
11.6. Ortalama Değer Ölçen Elektronik Sayıcı.....	458
11.7. Resiprop Sayıcı	458
12. İŞARET ŞEKİLLENDİRİCİ VEYA DÜZENLEYİCİ	459
13. SAAT OSİLATÖR.....	460
14. ELEKTRONİK FREKANSMETRE VE SAYICILARDAKİ HATALAR.....	461
14.1. Osilatör Kararlılığı ve Kayma	461
14.2. Saat Frekansı Bölücülerindeki Hatalar.....	462
15. ALÇAK FREKANSLARIN ÖLÇÜMÜ.....	464
16. YÜKSEK FREKANSLARIN ÖLÇÜMÜ	465
16.1. Önkademe veya Frekans Bölücü Yöntemi	466
16.2. Transfer Osilatör Yöntemi	467
16.3. Heterodin Frekans Dönüştürücü Yöntemi.....	468
17. FREKANS AYARI.....	469
17.1. Doğrudan Karşılaştırma ile Frekans Ayarı.....	469
17.2. Osiloskop ile Frekans Ayarı.....	469
17.3. Radyo İstasyonları ile Frekans Ayarı.....	470
18. FAZ FARKI ÖLÇÜMÜ	471
19. YÜKSELME VE DÜŞME ZAMANLARININ ÖLÇÜMÜ	471
PROBLEM VE SORULAR.....	472

Bölüm 12

İŞARET KAYNAKLARI VE ANALİZÖRLERİ

1. GİRİŞ	475
2. İŞARET KAYNAKLARI	475
3. POZİTİF GERİBESLEME VE OSİLYASYON	477
4. ALÇAK FREKANS SİNÜZOİDAL DALGA OSİLATÖRLERİ	478
4.1. Faz Kaymalı Osilatör	478
4.2. Wien Köprü Osilatörü	479
5. YÜKSEK FREKANS SİNÜZOİDAL DALGA OSİLATÖRLERİ	481
5.1. Colpitts ve Hartley Osilatörleri	481
5.2. Kristal Osilatörler	483
6. MODÜLASYONLU İŞARET JENERATÖRÜ	485
6.1. Genlik Modülasyonlu İşaret	485
6.2. Frekans Modülasyonlu İşaret	487
7. FONKSİYON JENERATÖRLERİ	488
8. TARAMA FREKANSLI OSİLATÖR	491
9. FREKANS SENTEZCİLİ OSİLATÖR	493
10. DARBE OSİLATÖRLERİ	494
11. İŞARET ANALİZÖRLERİ	497
12. DİSTORSİYON ANALİZÖRÜ	497
13. DALGA ANALİZÖRÜ	499
14. SPEKTRUM ANALİZÖRÜ	501
15. FOURİER ANALİZÖRÜ	504
PROBLEM VE SORULAR	505

Bölüm 13

BİLGİSAYAR KONTROLLÜ ÖLÇÜ SİSTEMLERİ

1. GİRİŞ	507
2. ANALOG SİSTEMLER	507

3. ANALOG - DİJİTAL SİSTEMLER	510
3.1. Dijital Arabirim.....	511
4. IEEE-488 STANDARDI VE VERİ YOLU	512
5. BİR SES FREKANS AMPLİFİKATÖRÜNÜN TEST EDİLMESİ	513
6. BİR RADYO ALICISININ TEST EDİLMESİ.....	514
7. BİLGİSAYAR KOTROLLÜ ÖLÇÜ SİSTEMİNDEKİ CİHAZLAR.....	517
8. IEEE 488' İN ELEKTRİKSEL ÖZELLİKLERİ.....	522
9. DİJİTAL KONTROLÜN AÇIKLANMASI	525
10. MİKROİŞLEMCİLİ BİR ÖLÇÜ SİSTEMİNE AİT ZAMANLAMA ÖRNEĞİ ...	525
11. RS-232 STANDARDI.....	527
12. AKIM ÇEVİRİMLERİ.....	529
13. UZUN MESAFE VERİ İLETİMİ	530
PROBLEM VE SORULAR.....	532
KAYNAKLAR.....	533

KAYNAKLAR

- Analog-Dijital Conversion Handbook: 3rd Edition, Edited by D. H. Sheingold; Engiewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice Hail, 1986.
- Analog Devices: 1992 Data Converter Reference Manual, Volume 1, Analog Devices, Inc., 1992.
- Analog Devices: 1992 Data Converter Reference Manual, Volume 2 Analog Devices, Inc., 1992.
- Analog Devices: 1992 Amplifier Reference Manual, Analog Devices, Inc., 1992.
- Analog Devices: 1992 Special Linear Reference Manual, Analog Devices, Inc., 1992.
- BARNEY G.C. Intelligent Instrumentation: Microprocessor Application in Measurement and Control, G.B., Prentice - Hall International (UK) Ltd., 1985.
- Burr-Brown Integrated Circuits Data Book Supplement, Volume 33 c, Burr-Brown Corporation, USA 1992.
- Clayton G.B. Data Converters, The Macmillan Press Ltd., London, 1982.
- Coughlin R,F.,Villanucci R.S., Introductory Operational AmpJifiers and Linear ICs, Prentice - Hall International , Inc., Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1990.
- Erimez E., Menelioğlu M. T., Elektrik Ölçmesi Problemleri, İTÜ, İstanbul, 1975. Gregory B.A., An Introduction to Electrical Instrumentation and Measurement Systems, MacMillan Education Ltd., London, 1981.
- Helfrick A. D. Cooper W. D., Modern Electronic Instrumentation and Measurement Techniques, Prentice - Hall International Inc., Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1980.
- Kantrowitz F., Kousourou G., Zucker L., Electronic Measurements, Prentice - Hall International Inc., Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1979.
- Larry D. G., Chin A. F., Electronic Instruments and Measurements, 2nd Edition, Regents/Prentice Hail, Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1991
- Linear Design Seminar, Analog Devices, Inc., USA, 1987.

- National Semiconductor Operational Amplifiers Data Book, 1993 Edition, National Semiconductor Corp., USA, 1992.
- National Semiconductor Data Acquisition Linear Devices Data Book, 1989 Edition, National Semiconductor Corp., USA, 1989.
- National Semiconductor Linear Application Specific ICs Data Book, 1993 Edition, National Semiconductor Corp., USA, 1992.
- National Semiconductor Linear Applications Data Book, National Semiconductor Corp., USA, 1986.
- National Semiconductor Special Purpose Linear Devices Data Book, 1989 Edition, National Semiconductor Corp., USA, 1989.
- Sawhney A. K. "Electrical & Electronics and Instrumentation" Dhanpat RAI & Co. (Pcl.) Ltd. 1998.
- TOCCI R.J. Digital Systems: Principles and Applications, 5th edition, Prentice-Hall International, Inc., USA, 1991.
- Teledyne Components 1992 Data Book, USA, 1991.
- Table of Units and Quantity Symbols, IEEE Transactions on Instrumentation and Measurement, Vol. 41, No 2, 1992.

1. Basım

Erken Çocukluk Döneminde STEM Eğitimi ve Örnek Ders Planları

Editör

Uzm. Ayşe Gül Çelenk

Bölüm Yazarları

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Defne Yabaş

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tuğba Abanoz

Tema Yazarları

Betül Atmaca

Esra Baytemur

İdil Yeldan



Erken Çocukluk Döneminde STEM Eğitimi ve Örnek Ders Planları

Editör: Uzm. Ayşe Gül Çelenk

Bölüm Yazarları: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Defne Yabaş - Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tuğba Abanoz

Yayın No.: 4851

Eğitim No.: 1003

ISBN: 978-625-397-290-5

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-289-9

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Bahar Yanbolulu -baharyanbolulu@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Çelenk, Ayşe Gül.

Erken Çocukluk Döneminde STEM Eğitimi ve Örnek Ders Planları / Ayşe Gül Çelenk

1. Basım, XII + 206 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça ve dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-290-5

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-289-9

1. Okul Öncesi Eğitim 2. Erken Çocukluk 3. STEM Eğitimi 4. Ders Planı

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No.: 7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

EDİTÖRÜN ÖN SÖZÜ	Vii
SUNUŞ	ix
ERKEN ÇOCUKLUKTA STEM EĞİTİMİ	1
UYGULAMA ÖRNEKLERİ	13
YEŞİL DÜNYAMIZ	15
Canlılar ve İhtiyaçları.....	15
Minik Carettalar Denize	39
BİLİŞİM DÜNYASI	63
Kerem ile Aslı'nın Anahtar Macerası.....	63
Opti ve Pesî'nin Kahramanı	94
MAKİNELER DÜNYASI	113
Evimiz İklim Değişikliğine Hazır mı?	113
Pırpır'ın Evi	136
HAYAL DÜNYAMIZ	153
Çikolata Diyarına Nasıl Ulaşacağız?	153
Dino ile Ölçüm Zamanı.....	172
EKLER.....	189
Ek 1: Veli Bilgilendirme Mektubu.....	189
Ek 2: Veli Davet Mektubu	190
Ek 3: Öz Değerlendirme Formu	191
Ek 4: Akran Değerlendirme Formu.....	192
Ek 5: Bilişsel Süreç: Araştırma (Bilgi Edinme) Rubriği.....	193
Ek 6: Bilişsel Süreç: Fen Rubriği.....	194
Ek 7: Bilişsel Süreç: Mühendislik Rubriği.....	195
Ek 8: Bilişsel Süreç: Matematik Rubriği	196

Ek 9: Sosyal Ürün: Sunum Rubriği	197
Ek 10: STEM Çalışmaları Değerlendirme Alanım.....	198
Ek 11: Yeni Dönem Planlarım.....	199
Ek 12: İzometrik Kâğıt	200
EDİTÖR HAKKINDA	201
YAZARLAR HAKKINDA	203

STEM: Bütünleşik Öğretmenlik Çerçevesine uygun olarak hazırlanmıştır.
Daha fazla bilgi için: Corlu, M. S. (2017). STEM: Bütünleşik Öğretmenlik Çerçevesi
(STEM: Integrated teaching framework). In M.S. Corlu, & E. Çallı (Eds).
STEM Kuram ve Uygulamaları. İstanbul, Turkey

ERKEN ÇOCUKLUKTA STEM EĞİTİMİ

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tuğba Abanoz, Ankara Üniversitesi

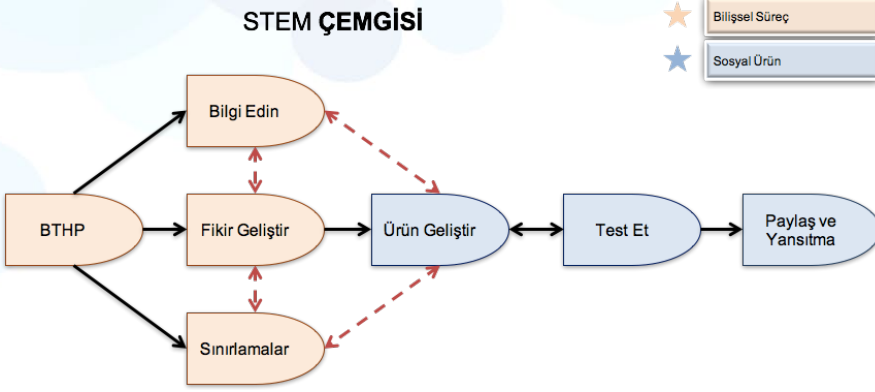
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Defne Yabaş, Bahçeşehir Üniversitesi

GİRİŞ

Okul öncesi eğitim, küçük çocukların ilköğretim sınıflarında kazanacakları daha ileri içerik bilgisini oluşturmak için gereken pek çok beceriyi kazandıkları, gelişimlerinde önemli rol oynayan bir dönemdir. Bu dönemde çocuklar, bilime karşı sevgi ve ileriki yıllarda öğrenmelerine aracılık edecek yetenekleri için yeterli duygusu geliştirebilirler (Moomaw, 2103). Çocukların doğuştan bilim insanı ve bir mühendis oldukları göz önüne alındığında, erken çocukluk döneminde STEM eğitime yönelik çalışmalara çok az yer verilmesi bir talihsizlik olarak değerlendirilmektedir (Tippett & Milford, 2017). Erken çocukluk ortamları genel olarak sosyokültürel, yapılandırmacı bir modele göre oluşturulur. Merak, ilgi, inisiyatif, kalıcılık, dikkat ve yaratıcılık içeren öğrenme yaklaşımları, STEM/STEAM eğitim girişiminin önemli özellikleridir ve küçük çocukların bilgiyi nasıl öğrendikleri ve inşa ettikleri ile doğrudan ilgilidir (Katz, 2010).

Erken Çocuklukta STEM Eğitimi Neden Önemlidir?

Araştırma temelli matematik ve fen öğrenme fırsatları sağlanan çocukların geçirdiği yaşantıların sonraki eğitim basamaklarını etkilediği bilinmektedir. Bu sebeple fen ve matematik eğitiminin desteklenmesi eğitimcilerin çok önemseydiği bir konu olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Erken çocukluk döneminde çocukların en doğal ilgilerinden biri çevreyi gözlemlemek, araştırma yapmak ve keşfetmek olduğundan, fen eğitiminin içeriği çocuklar için ilgi çekicidir (Brenneman, Stevenson Boyd & Frede, 2009). Bu keşifler yoluyla küçük çocuklar STEM eğitimini oluşturan fen, teknoloji, mühendislik ve matematik disiplinlerine ait pek çok kavramı kazanmaya başlarlar.



Şekil 2. STEM Çemgisi (Corlu, 2017)

STEM çemgisi; bilgi temelli hayat probleminin ilgili sınırlamalar, meslek, görev ve sorumluluklar ile birlikte sunumuyla başlamaktadır. Model bilişsel süreç ve sosyal ürün olmak üzere iki bölümü kapsamaktadır. Bilimsel süreçte yer alan bilgi edinme ve fikir geliştirme aşamaları öğretmen ve öğrencilerin problemi anlamak ve çözüm önerileri geliştirmek için gerekli olan hazırlık sürecine dair etkinlikleri kapsamaktadır. Bilgi edinme ve fikir geliştirme basamaklarında öğretmen ve öğrencilere açık uçlu araştırma soruları bağlamında problemi incelemeleri, alternatif çözüm önerileri üzerinde çalışmalarını ve yaratıcı fikirler üretmeleri önerilmektedir. Bilgi edinme ve fikir geliştirme basamaklarında gerçekleştirilen bilişsel hazırlık sürecinden sonra öğrenci ve öğretmenler, iş birliği içerisinde sosyal ürün oluşturma sürecine başlarlar. Ürün geliştirme basamağında temaya göre farklılaştırılmış ürünler üzerinde çalışılır. Test etme basamağında ise bir test düzeneği oluşturulur ve BTHP ile sınırlamalar göz önünde bulundurularak ürün test edilir (Yabaş & Corlu, 2021). Ürünler; “Makineler Dünyası” teması için çalışan bir prototip, “Yeşil Dünyamız” teması için bir deney tasarımı, “Bilişim Dünyası” için bir program ya da algoritma ve “Hayal Dünyamız” için örüntü ya da matematiksel model olarak farklılaştırılabilmektedir (Aşık vd., 2017).

STEM yaklaşımının erken çocukluk eğitimine entegrasyonu, çocuklara sadece bilim, matematiksel düşünme ve mühendislikte öğrenmeyi teşvik eden anlamlı deneyimler ve içerik sağlamayı içermez, ayrıca çocukların öğrenme deneyimleri, süreçte edinilenleri yansıtmaya (paylaşma), konuşma, sunum yapma ve dokümantasyon süreçlerini de içermelidir (Van Meeteren & Zan, 2010).

Kaynakça

Abanoz, T. (2020). *STEM yaklaşımına uygun fen etkinliklerinin okul öncesi dönem çocuklarının bilimsel süreç becerilerine etkisinin incelenmesi*. Doktora tezi (Tez no.: 629972) Gazi Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

- Abanoz, T. & Deniz, Ü. (2019). STEM yaklaşımına uygun fen etkinliklerinin okul öncesi dönem çocuklarının bilimsel süreç becerilerine etkisinin incelenmesi. *Turkish Studies Educational Sciences*, 14(6), 2787-2802. <http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/TurkishStudies.38820>
- Abanoz, T. & Deniz, Ü. (2021). Okul öncesi dönemde stem yaklaşımı ve bu yaklaşıma uygun fen etkinlikleri: Sahadan görüşler. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 41(1), 1- 24.
- Abanoz, T. & Yabaş, D. (2022). My world of machines: an integrated STEM education curriculum for early childhood teachers. *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal (online)*. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1350293X.2022.2127822>
- Akgündüz, D. & Akpınar, B. C. (2018). Okul öncesi eğitiminde STEM uygulamaları. D. Akgündüz (ed.). *Okul Öncesinden Üniversiteye Kuram ve Uygulamada STEM Eğitimi* içinde. ss. 135-167. Anı.
- Aldemir, J. & Kermani, H. (2017). Integrated STEM curriculum: improving educational outcomes for Head Start children, *Early Child Development and Care*, 187(11), 1694-1706. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03004430.2016.1185102>
- Aşık, G., Doğanca Küçük, Z., Helvacı, B., & Corlu, M. S. (2017). Bütünleşik öğretmenlik projesi: Öğretmen eğitimine sürdürülebilir bir yaklaşım [Integrated teaching project: a sustainable approach to teacher education]. *Turkish Journal of Education*, 6(4), 200-215. DOI: 10.19128/turje.332731
- Bagiati, A. & Evangelou, D. (2015). Engineering curriculum in the preschool classroom: the teacher's experience. *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, 23(1), 112-128, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1350293X.2014.991099>
- Basu, S. J., & Barton, A. C. (2010). A researcher-student-teacher model for democratic science pedagogy: Connections to community, shared authority, and critical science agency. *Equity & Excellence in Education*, 43(1), 72-87.
- Başaran, M. (2018). *Okul öncesi eğitimde STEM yaklaşımının uygulanabilirliği (Eylem araştırması)*. (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Gaziantep Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Bennison, A. & Geiger, V. (2020). Numeracy across the curriculum as a model of integrating mathematics and science. J. Anderson & Y. Li (Eds.), *Integrated Approaches STEM Education* içinde, ss. 117-136. Switzerland: Springer.
- Brenneman, K., Stevenson Boyd, J. & Frede, E. C. (2009). Math and science in preschool: policies and practice. National Institute for Early Education Research Preschool Policy Brief, 19.
- Cabello, V. M., Martinez, M. L., Armijo, S., & Maldonado, L. (2021). Promoting STEAM learning in the early years: "Pequeños Científicos" Program. *International Journal on Math, Science and Technology Education*, 9(2), 33-62.
- Civil, M. (2016). STEM learning research through a funds of knowledge lens. *Cultural Studies of Science Education*, 11, 41-59. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11422-014-9648-2>.
- Clements, D. H., & Sarama, J. (2016). The importance of the early years. R. E. Slavin (Ed.) *Science, Technology, & Mathematics (STEM)* içinde. Corwin Press. <https://dx.doi.org/10.4135/9781483377544>
- Clements, D. H., & Sarama, J. (2021). Learning and teaching early math: The learning trajectories approach (3rd ed.). Routledge.
- Corlu, M. S. (2017). STEM: Bütünleşik Öğretmenlik Çerçevesi. M. S. Corlu & E. Çallı (ed.) *STEM Kuram ve Uygulamaları* içinde (ss. 1-10). İstanbul: Pusula.
- Çil, E. (2018). Okul öncesi dönemde STEM eğitimi. S. Çepni (ed.), *Kuramdan Uygulamaya STEM Eğitimi* içinde, ss. 457-483. Pegem.
- Erdoğan, S., & Baran, G. (2003). Mathematics in the early childhood period. *Education and Science*, 28(130), 32-40.
- Evangelou, D. & Bagiati, A. (2020). Engineering in early learning environments. L. E. Cohen & S. Waite-Stupiansky (Eds.). *STEM in Early Childhood Education* içinde, (ss. 46-62). Routledge.

- Juntunen, M., & Aksela, M. (2013). Life-cycle analysis and inquiry-based learning in chemistry teaching. *Science Education International*, 24(2), 150-166.
- Katz, L. G. (2010). *STEM in the early years*. *Early Childhood Research and Practice*. Collected Papers from the SEED (STEM in Early Education and Development) Conference. Erişim tarihi: 07.11.2022 <https://ecrp.illinois.edu/beyond/seed/katz.html>
- Keiler, L. S. (2018). Teachers' roles and identities in student-centered classrooms. *International journal of STEM education*, 5(1), 1-20.
- Lottero-Perdue, P. S., & Lachapelle, C. P. (2020). Engineering mindsets and learning outcomes in elementary school. *Journal of Engineering Education*, 109(4), 640-664.
- MEB (2013). Okul Öncesi Eğitim Programı. Ankara: Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları.
- Murphy, S., MacDonald, A., Danaia, L., & Wang, C. (2019). An analysis of Australian STEM education strategies. *Policy Futures in Education*, 17(2), 122-139.
- Mohamad Hasim, S.; Rosli, R.; Halim, L.; Capraro, M. M.; Capraro, R.M. (2022). STEM Professional Development Activities and Their Impact on Teacher Knowledge and Instructional Practices. *Mathematics*, 10(7), 1109. <https://doi.org/10.3390/math10071109>
- Moomaw, S. (2013). *Teaching STEM in the early years*. MN: Redleaf.
- National Research Council. (2011). *Successful K-12 STEM education: Identifying effective approaches in science, technology, engineering, and mathematics*. National Academies Press.
- National Association for the Education of Young Children and the National Association of Early Childhood Specialists in State Departments of Education. (2009). *Where we stand on curriculum, assessment, and program evaluation*. Erişim tarihi: 11.10.2022 <http://www.naeyc.org/files/naeyc/file/positions/pscape.pdf>
- NCTM. (2000). *Principles and Standards for School Mathematics*. NCTM.
- Pantoya, M. L., Aguirre-Munoz, Z., & Hunt, E. M. (2015). Developing an engineering identity in early childhood. *American Journal of Engineering Education*, 6(2), 61-68.
- Reynolds, A. J., Ou, S. R., & Topitzes, J. W. (2004). Paths of effects of early childhood intervention on educational attainment and delinquency: A confirmatory analysis of the Chicago Child-Parent Centers. *Child Development*, 75(5), 1299-1328. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2004.00742.x>
- Stohlmann, M. S., Roehrig, G. H., & Moore, T. J. (2014). The need for STEM teacher education development. S. L. Green (ed.), In *STEM Education How to Train 21st Century Teachers*, pp.17-31. Nova Science.
- Tippett, C. D. & Milford, T. M. (2017). Findings from a pre-kindergarten classroom: making the case for STEM in early childhood education. *International Journal of Science and Mathematics Education*, 15(1), 67-86. DOI 10.1007/s10763-017-9812-8.
- van Keulen, H. (2018). STEM in Early Childhood Education. *European Journal of STEM Education*, 3(3), 06. <https://doi.org/10.20897/ejsteme/3866>
- Van Meeteren, B., & B. Zan. 2010. "Revealing the Work of Young Engineers in Early Childhood Education." *ECRP: Beyond This Issue*, Collected Papers from the SEED (STEM in Early Education and Development) Conference. <https://ecrp.illinois.edu/beyond/seed/zan.html>
- Wing, J. (2014). Computational Thinking Benefits Society. 40th Anniversary Blog of Social Issues in Computing.
- Worth, K. (2020). Science in early learning environments. L. E. Cohen & S. Waite-Stupiansky (Eds.). *STEM in Early Childhood Education* içinde, (ss. 3-21). Routledge.
- Yabaş, D. & Corlu, M. S. (2021). STEM Lider Öğretmen. H. Gülay Ogelman, S. Saraç & D. Amca Toklu (ed.) *Yeni Nesil Öğretmen* içinde (119-142.ss.) Ankara: Vizetek.

7. Basım

FİNANSAL TABLOLAR ANALİZİ

- ✓ TMS/TFRS'YE GÖRE KALEME ALINMIŞ
 - ✓ PİYASADAN GERÇEK ÖRNEKLER ÜZERİNDEN ANALİZLER
 - ✓ KPSS, SMMM, BANKACILIK VB. KURUM SINAVLARI
ÇIKMIŞ SORULAR VE ÇÖZÜMLERİ
-

Prof. Dr. Bekir Elmas



Finansal Tablolar Analizi

Prof. Dr. Bekir Elmas

Yayın No.: 1311

İktisat/Ekonomi No.: 129

ISBN: 978-605-320-217-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-258-5

Basım Sayısı: 7. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Samet Tekin -samet@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Elmas, Bekir.

Finansal Tablolar Analizi / Bekir Elmas

7. Basım, XVI + 454 s., 17x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 678-605-320-217-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-258-5

1. Finansal Analiz 2. Finansal Tablolar 3. Değer Tespiti

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

BİRİNCİ KISIM FİNANSAL TABLOLAR

1. BÖLÜM

FİNANSAL TABLOLARA İLİŞKİN GENEL BİLGİLER	4
FİNANSAL TABLOLARIN NİTELİKLERİ	4
FAYDALI FİNANSAL BİLGİNİN ÖZELLİKLERİ.....	6
FİNANSAL TABLOLARIN KULLANICILARINA SUNDUĞU BİLGİLER.....	7
FİNANSAL TABLOLARIN SINIRLARI	7
FİNANSAL TABLOLARDA YER VERİLMESİ GEREKEN BİLGİLER.....	8
DÜZENLENECEK FİNANSAL TABLOLAR	8
TEK DÜZEN MUHASEBE SİSTEMİ'NE (TDMS) GÖRE FİNANSAL TABLOLAR.....	8
TÜRKİYE MUHASEBE STANDARTLARI / TÜRKİYE FİNANSAL RAPORLAMA STANDARTLARI'NA (TMS/TFRS) GÖRE FİNANSAL TABLOLAR.....	11
TMS'NİN FİNANSAL TABLOLARA ETKİSİ	13
BİÇİMSEL YAPI (SINIFLANDIRMA) BAKIMINDAN FARKLILIKLAR	14
KAPSAM BAKIMINDAN FARKLILIKLAR	15
DEĞERLEME BAKIMINDAN FARKLILIKLAR	16
GENEL AMAÇLI FİNANSAL TABLOLAR	17
FİNANSAL DURUM TABLOSU (BİLANÇO).....	17
Finansal Durum Tablosu Düzenleme Biçimleri	18
KAPSAMLI GELİR TABLOSU.....	19
Kapsamlı Gelir Tablosu Düzenleme Biçimleri	19
Rapor Tipi Kapsamlı Gelir Tablosunun Gösterimi	19
NAKİT AKIŞ TABLOSU	20
ÖZ KAYNAK DEĞİŞİM TABLOSU.....	22
DİPNOTLAR	22
ÖZEL AMAÇLI FİNANSAL TABLOLAR	23
KÂR DAĞITIM TABLOSU	23
FON AKIM TABLOSU	24
SATIŞLARIN MALİYETİ TABLOSU	25
KONSOLİDASYON VE KONSOLİDE FİNANSAL TABLO KAVRAMI	26

2. BÖLÜM

FİNANSAL DURUM TABLOSU (BİLANÇO).....	34
BİÇİM BAKIMINDAN FİNANSAL DURUM TABLOSU.....	35
Hesap Tipi Finansal Durum Tablosu.....	35
Rapor Tipi Finansal Durum Tablosu.....	35
KAPSAM BAKIMINDAN FİNANSAL DURUM TABLOSU.....	36
Özet Finansal Durum Tablosu.....	36
Ayrıntılı Finansal Durum Tablosu	37
TMS/TFRS'YE GÖRE DETAYLI RAPOR TİPİ FİNANSAL DURUM TABLOSU (BİLANÇO) ÖRNEĞİ	38
FİNANSAL DURUM TABLOSUNDA (BİLANÇODA) YER ALACAK BİLGİLER.....	41
FİNANSAL DURUM TABLOSUNUN GENEL YAPISI VE SINIFLANDIRILMASI.....	42
VARLIKLARIN (AKTİFLERİN) BÖLÜMLENDİRİLMESİ	43
I. DÖNEN VARLIKLAR.....	44
Nakit ve Nakit Benzeri Varlıklar (Hazır Değerler)	46
Finansal Yatırımlar (Menkul Kıymetler).....	47
Ticari Alacaklar.....	47
Diğer Alacaklar	48
Stoklar	49
Peşin Ödenmiş Giderler	49
Cari Dönem Vergisiyle İlgili Varlıklar.....	49
Diğer Dönen Varlıklar.....	50
Satış Amaçlı Sınıflandırılan Duran Varlıklar.....	50
II. DURAN VARLIKLAR	50
Ticari Alacaklar.....	51
Diğer Alacaklar	51
Finansal Yatırımlar (Menkul Kıymetler).....	52
Öz Kaynak Yöntemiyle Değerlenen Yatırımlar	52
Yatırım Amaçlı Gayrimenkuller	53
Maddi Duran Varlıklar	54
Maddi Olmayan Duran Varlıklar	54
Peşin Ödenmiş Giderler	55
Ertelenmiş Vergi Varlığı	55
Diğer Duran Varlıklar	55
KAYNAKLARIN (PASIFLERİN) BÖLÜMLENDİRİLMESİ	55
I. KISA VADELİ YABANCI KAYNAKLAR	56
Kısa Vadeli Borçlanmalar	57
Uzun Vadeli Borçlanmaların Kısa Vadeli Kısımları	58
Diğer Finansal Yükümlülükler.....	58
Ticari Borçlar	58
Finans Sektörü Faaliyetlerinden Borçlar.....	58
Çalışanlara Sağlanan Faydalar Kapsamında Borçlar.....	59
Diğer Borçlar.....	59

II. UZUN VADELİ YABANCI KAYNAKLAR	59
III. ÖZ KAYNAKLAR.....	61
Ödenmiş Sermaye	62
Geri Alınmış Hisse Senetleri (-).....	62
Karşılıklı İştirak Sermaye Düzeltmesi (-).....	62
Hisse Senetlerine İlişkin Primler.....	63
Kâr veya Zararda Yeniden Sınıflandırılmayacak Birikmiş Diğer Kapsamlı Gelirler veya Giderler.....	63
Kâr veya Zararda Yeniden Sınıflandırılacak Birikmiş Diğer Kapsamlı Gelirler veya Giderler.....	64
Kârdan Ayrılan Kısıtlanmış Yedekler	64
Geçmiş Yıllar Kârları/Zararları	64
Dönem Net Kârı/Zararı	65

3. BÖLÜM

KAPSAMLI GELİR TABLOSU	68
TEK TABLO YAKLAŞIMINA ÖRNEK	69
İKİ TABLO YAKLAŞIMINA ÖRNEK.....	71
Dönem Kârı/Zararı Bölümünde Raporlanması Zorunlu Kalemler	75
Dönem Kârı/Zararını Oluşturan Bölümler	75
Sürdürülen Faaliyetler Bölümü	75
Durdurulan Faaliyetler Bölümü.....	77
Gelir Tablosu ile Nakit Akış Tablosu Arasındaki İlişki	78
DİĞER KAPSAMLI GELİR/GİDER BÖLÜMÜ	79
TMS/TFRS'LERİN GELİR TABLOSUNA ETKİLERİ.....	80

4. BÖLÜM

NAKİT AKIŞ TABLOSU	84
NAKİT AKIŞ TABLOSUNUN DÜZENLENMESİ VE KULLANICILARA SUNDUĞU BİLGİLER	85
NAKİT AKIŞLARI İLE NET KÂR KAVRAMLARI.....	86
NAKİT AKIŞLARININ SINIFLANDIRILMASI	87
İşletme Faaliyetlerinden Kaynaklanan Nakit Akışları.....	88
Yatırım Faaliyetlerinden Kaynaklanan Nakit Akışları	89
Finansman Faaliyetlerinden Kaynaklanan Nakit Akışları.....	90
NAKİT AKIŞ TABLOSU DÜZENLEME YÖNTEMLERİ.....	90
Brüt (Direkt - Dolaysız) Yöntem.....	92
Net (Endirekt - Dolaylı) Yöntem.....	95

5. BÖLÜM

ÖZ KAYNAK DEĞİŞİM TABLOSU	100
ÖZ KAYNAK DEĞİŞİM TABLOSUNDA SUNULACAK BİLGİLER	101
Öz Kaynakları Artıran İşlemler	101
Öz Kaynakları Azaltan İşlemler	102
ÖZ KAYNAK DEĞİŞİM TABLOSUNUN DÜZENLENMESİ	103

6. BÖLÜM

ÖZEL AMAÇLI FİNANSAL TABLOLAR	108
KÂR DAĞITIM TABLOSU	108
FON AKIM TABLOSU	111
SATIŞLARIN MALİYETİ TABLOSU	114

İKİNCİ KISIM FİNANSAL ANALİZ

7. BÖLÜM

FİNANSAL ANALİZLERE İLİŞKİN GENEL BİLGİLER	117
FİNANSAL ANALİZ.....	120
FİNANSAL ANALİZ SONUÇLARINDAN YARARLANAN GRUPLAR	121
FİNANSAL ANALİZ KRİTERLERİ	122
FİNANSAL ANALİZ TÜRLERİ.....	123
KAPSAM BAKIMINDAN FİNANSAL ANALİZ TÜRLERİ	124
Statik Analiz.....	124
Dinamik Analiz	124
YAPAN KİŞİ BAKIMINDAN FİNANSAL ANALİZ TÜRLERİ	125
İç Analiz	125
Dış Analiz.....	125
YAPILMA AMACI BAKIMINDAN FİNANSAL ANALİZ TÜRLERİ.....	125
Yönetim Analizleri	126
Kredi Analizleri.....	126
Yatırım Analizleri	127
FİNANSAL ANALİZ TEKNİKLERİ	127
Dikey Analiz (Yüzde Yöntemiyle Analiz)	128
Yatay Analiz (Karşılaştırmalı Tablolar Analizi)	128
Eğilim (Trend) Analizi	129
Oran Analizi	129

8. BÖLÜM

DİKEY ANALİZ (YÜZDE YÖNTEMİ İLE ANALİZ).....	131
DİKEY ANALİZ.....	132
GELİR TABLOSUNUN DİKEY ANALİZİ.....	133
FİNANSAL DURUM TABLOSUNUN DİKEY ANALİZİ.....	137
Genel Toplam Yöntemi.....	138
Grup Toplamı Yöntemi.....	138
DİKEY YÜZDELERE GÖRE DÜZENLENMİŞ KAPSAMLI GELİR TABLOSUNUN YORUMU (FORD AŞ).....	146
DİKEY YÜZDELERE GÖRE DÜZENLENMİŞ FİNANSAL DURUM TABLOSUNUN YORUMU (FORD AŞ).....	149
DİKEY YÜZDELERE GÖRE DÜZENLENMİŞ KAPSAMLI GELİR TABLOSUNUN YORUMU (TOFAŞ AŞ).....	153
DİKEY YÜZDELERE GÖRE DÜZENLENMİŞ FİNANSAL DURUM TABLOSUNUN YORUMU (TOFAŞ AŞ).....	156

9. BÖLÜM

YATAY ANALİZ (KARŞILAŞTIRMALI TABLOLAR ANALİZİ).....	157
YATAY ANALİZ.....	158
FİNANSAL TABLOLARIN YATAY ANALİZİ.....	159
İki Dönemli Yatay Analiz.....	159
İkiden Fazla Dönemli Yatay Analiz.....	161
Sabit Baz Yöntemi.....	162
Hareketli Baz Yöntemi.....	162

10. BÖLÜM

EĞİLİM (TREND) ANALİZİ.....	180
FİNANSAL TABLOLARIN EĞİLİM ANALİZİ.....	181
Eğilim Analizinde Dikkat Edilmesi Gereken Faktörler.....	183
EĞİLİM ANALİZİNE İLİŞKİN ÖRNEK UYGULAMA.....	184
EĞİLİM ANALİZİ YÖNTEMİYLE DÜZENLENMİŞ FORD AŞ'YE AİT FİNANSAL DURUM VE KAPSAMLI GELİR TABLOLARININ YORUMU.....	193
A) Dönen Varlıklar ile Kısa Vadeli Borçlardaki Değişimler.....	193
B) Duran Varlıklar ile Devamlı Sermayedeki Değişimler.....	193
C) Dönen Varlıklar ile Duran Varlıklardaki Değişimler.....	194
D) Yabancı Kaynaklar ile Öz Kaynaklardaki Değişimler.....	195
E) Stoklar ile Satışlardaki Değişimler.....	196
F) Ticari Alacaklar ile Satışlardaki Değişimler.....	196
G) Satışlar ile Satışların Maliyetindeki Değişimler.....	197
H) Brüt Kâr, Faaliyet Kârı ve Dönem Kârındaki Değişimler.....	198

11. BÖLÜM

ORAN ANALİZİ: LİKİDİTE VE KALDIRAÇ ORANLARI	199
ORAN ANALİZİ.....	200
ANALİZLERDE KULLANILAN ORANLAR.....	201
LİKİDİTE ORANLARI.....	201
1. CARİ ORAN	203
2. ASİT TEST (LİKİDİTE) ORANI	204
3. STOK BAĞIMLILIK ORANI	206
4. NAKİT ORANI.....	206
KALDIRAÇ ORANLARI	207
1. BORÇLARIN AKTİF TOPLAMINA ORANI (FİNANSAL KALDIRAÇ ORANI, TOPLAM BORÇ ORANI)	209
2. ÖZ KAYNAKLARIN AKTİF TOPLAMINA ORANI.....	209
3. ÖZ KAYNAKLARIN TOPLAM BORÇLARA ORANI (FİNANSMAN ORANI).....	210
4. KISA VADELİ BORÇLARIN TOPLAM BORÇLARA ORANI (BORÇLARIN VADE YAPISI ORANI)	211
5. DURAN VARLIKLARIN DEVAMLI SERMAYEYE ORANI.....	212
LİKİDİTE VE KALDIRAÇ ORANLARINA İLİŞKİN ÖRNEK UYGULAMA - I.....	213
LİKİDİTE VE KALDIRAÇ ORANLARINA İLİŞKİN ÖRNEK UYGULAMA – II	216
LİKİDİTE ORANLARININ HESAPLANMASI VE YORUMLANMASI.....	218
KALDIRAÇ ORANLARININ HESAPLANMASI VE YORUMLANMASI	220

12. BÖLÜM

ORAN ANALİZİ: FAALİYET, KÂRLILIK VE BÜYÜME ORANLARI	223
FAALİYET ORANLARI.....	224
1. STOKLARIN DEVİR HIZI	225
A) Ticaret İşletmelerinde Stokların Devir Hızı	226
B) Üretim İşletmelerinde Stokların Devir Hızı	226
Yarı Mamül Stokları Devir Hızı	227
Mamül Stokları Devir Hızı	228
Stok Tutma Süresi.....	228
2. TİCARİ ALACAKLARIN DEVİR HIZI	230
Ticari Alacakların Ortalama Tahsil Süresi	231
3. TİCARİ BORÇLARIN DEVİR HIZI.....	232
Ticari Borçların Ortalama Ödenme Süresi	233
Nakde Dönüşüm Süresi (Faaliyet Döngüsü, Net Etkinlik Süresi).....	234
4. VARLIKLARIN DEVİR HIZI.....	235
5. ÖZ KAYNAKLARIN (ÖZ SERMAYENİN) DEVİR HIZI	236
KÂRLILIK ORANLARI.....	237
1. KÂR MARJLARI.....	238

Brüt Kâr Marjı.....	239
Esas Faaliyet Kâr Marjı.....	239
Sürdürülen Faaliyetler Dönem Kâr Marjı.....	239
Dönem Kâr Marjı.....	239
Toplam Kapsamlı Gelir Marjı.....	240
2. VARLIKLARIN KÂRLILIK ORANI.....	240
3. ÖZ KAYNAKLARIN KÂRLILIK ORANI.....	242
4. HİSSE SENEDİ BAŞINA KÂR.....	243
BÜYÜME ORANLARI	244
1. SATIŞLARDAKİ BÜYÜME ORANI	245
2. DÖNEM KÂRINDAKİ BÜYÜME ORANI	245
3. TOPLAM VARLIKLARDAKİ BÜYÜME ORANI	246
4. ÖZ KAYNAKLARDAKİ BÜYÜME ORANI.....	247
FAALİYET, KÂRLILIK VE BÜYÜME ORANLARINA İLİŞKİN.....	248
ÖRNEK UYGULAMA - I	248
FAALİYET, KÂRLILIK VE BÜYÜME ORANLARINA İLİŞKİN ÖRNEK UYGULAMA - II.....	253
FAALİYET ORANLARININ HESAPLANMASI VE YORUMLANMASI	256
KÂRLILIK ORANLARININ HESAPLANMASI VE YORUMLANMASI.....	258
BÜYÜME ORANLARININ HESAPLANMASI VE YORUMLANMASI	261

13. BÖLÜM

ORAN ANALİZLERİ: FİNANSAL PERFORMANSIN ÖLÇÜMÜ.....	263
FİNANSAL PERFORMANSIN KÂR ODAKLI ÖLÇÜMÜ	264
FİNANSAL KALDIRAÇ VE ÖZ KAYNAKLARIN KÂRLILIĞI ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİ	265
FİNANSAL PERFORMANSIN DEĞER ODAKLI ÖLÇÜMÜ: PİYASA KATMA DEĞER ve EKONOMİK KATMA DEĞER (MARKET VALUE ADDED and EKONOMİK VALUE ADDED - MEVA and EVA)	267
BİRLEŞTİRİLMİŞ ORANLAR: DUPONT ANALİZİ	268
ORAN ANALİZİ KULLANIMINDA DİKKAT EDİLECEK HUSUSLAR	272
FİNANSAL ANALİZLERDE SAYILARIN ÖTESİNE BAKMAK.....	273

ÜÇÜNCÜ KISIM İLERİ ANALİZLER

14. BÖLÜM

NAKİT AKIŞ ANALİZLERİ.....	277
NAKİT AKIŞ TABLOSUNUN ANALİZİ	278
NAKİT AKIŞ TABLOSU ANALİZLERİNE İLİŞKİN ÖRNEK UYGULAMA - I.....	279

NAKİT AKIŞ TABLOSU ANALİZLERİNE İLİŞKİN ÖRNEK UYGULAMA - II.....	280
NAKİT AKIŞ TABLOSUNUN ANALİZİNDE MODEL OLUŞTURMA	281
NAKİT AKIŞ MODELLERİNE İLİŞKİN ÖRNEK UYGULAMA - I.....	283
NAKİT AKIŞ MODELLERİNE İLİŞKİN ÖRNEK UYGULAMA - II.....	284
NAKİT AKIŞ ORANLARI	285
1. İşletme Faaliyetlerinden Nakit Akışları / Kısa Vadeli Borçlar.....	285
2. İşletme Faaliyetlerinden Nakit Akışları / Toplam Borçlar	286
3. İşletme Faaliyetlerinden Nakit Akışları / Toplam Varlıklar.....	286
4. Hisse Senedi Başına İşletme Faaliyetlerinden Nakit Akışı	287
5. İşletme Faaliyetlerinden Nakit Akışı / Ödenen Temettüler.....	287
NAKİT AKIŞ ORANLARINA İLİŞKİN ÖRNEK UYGULAMA - I	288
NAKİT AKIŞ ORANLARINA İLİŞKİN ÖRNEK UYGULAMA - II.....	291

15. BÖLÜM

KREDİ ANALİZLERİ	298
İŞLETMELERDE KREDİ TALEBİNİ DOĞURAN ETMENLER	299
KREDİNİN MALİYETİ.....	299
Kredi Analizlerinde 5K (5C) Kuralı.....	301
Kredi Değerliliği ve Kredilendirme Süreci	301
KREDİ DERECELENDİRME VE KREDİ DERECELENDİRME KURULUŞLARI	303
KREDİ DERECELENDİRME.....	303
DÜNYA'DA VE TÜRKİYE'DE KREDİ DERECELENDİRME KURULUŞLARI ..	304
Dünya'da Kredi Derecelendirme Kuruluşları	304
Türkiye'de Kredi Derecelendirme Kuruluşları.....	305
KREDİ DERECELENDİRME KURULUŞLARININ NOT SİSTEMLERİ.....	306
ŞİRKET DERECELENDİRME KRİTERLERİ.....	308
NİTELİKSEL ANALİZLER -KREDİ ORANLARI-.....	309
İŞLETMELERİN BORÇLARINI ÖDEYEMEMESİ DURUMUNUN TAHMİNİ –FİNANSAL BAŞARISIZLIK TAHMİNİ–	310
İŞLETMELERİN BORÇLARINI ÖDEYEMEMESİ DURUMUNUN TAHMİNİYLE İLGİLİ ÖRNEK UYGULAMA.....	313

16. BÖLÜM

YATIRIM ANALİZLERİ VE DEĞERLEME	321
YATIRIM ANALİZLERİ	322
TEMEL ANALİZ.....	322
MAKROEKONOMİ ANALİZİ	323
MAKROEKONOMİ ANALİZİNDE KULLANILAN GÖSTERGELER	323
Gayri Safi Yurtiçi Hasıla (GSYH)	323
Enflasyon ve Faiz Oranları.....	325

İstihdam.....	326
Döviz Kuru ve Döviz Rezervleri.....	326
SEKTÖR (ENDÜSTRİ) ANALİZİ	327
FİRMA ANALİZİ	329
Firmayı Tanıma ve Faaliyetlerini Değerlendirme	329
FİNANSAL ANALİZLERLE GEÇMİŞİ DEĞERLENDİRME VE GELECEĞİ TAHMİN ETME	331
FİRMA DEĞERİNİN TESPİTİ ve YATIRIM KARARINI VERME.....	331
FİRMA DEĞERİNİN TESPİTİ	331
FİRMA DEĞERİNİ TESPİT YÖNTEMLERİ.....	332
Borsa Performans Oranları Yardımıyla Firma Değerinin Tespiti.....	332
Fiyat / Kazanç (F/K) Oranı.....	334
Fiyat / Nakit Akımı (F/NA) Oranı.....	336
Piyasa Değeri / Defter Değeri (PD/DD) Oranı.....	338
İndirgenmiş Nakit Akımları (Net Bugünkü Değer) Yöntemiyle Firma Değerinin Tespiti	340
FİRMA DEĞERİNİN TESPİTİNDE KULLANILAN DİĞER YÖNTEMLER.....	348
Defter (Muhasebe) Değeri.....	348
Net Aktif Değer.....	349
İşleyen Teşebbüs Değeri	349
Yeniden Yapma Değeri.....	350
Tasfiye Değeri.....	350

DÖRDÜNCÜ KISIM

17. BÖLÜM

KPSS, SMMM, BANKALAR VE DİĞER KURUM SINAVLARINA HAZIRLIK .	351
KAYNAKÇA	413
EKLER.....	419

KAYNAKÇA

- Akdoğan M. Uğur (Ekim 2012), Yeni Türk Ticaret Kanunu Sonrasında SPK Düzenlemelerine Tabi İşletmelerde Dağıtılabilir kâr Hesabı, Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi, s.119-136.
- Akdoğan Nalan ve Tenker Nejat (2010), Mali Tablolar ve Mali Analiz Teknikleri, 12. Baskı, Ankara, Gazi Kitabevi.
- Akgüç Öztin (2010). Finansal Yönetim, 8. Baskı, İstanbul, Avcıol Basım Yayım.
- Akgüç Öztin (2013), Mali Tablolar Analizi, 14. Baskı, İstanbul, Avcıol Basım Yayım.
- Akgün Ali İhsan (2012), TMS-2 Stoklar Standardı Kapsamında Tam Maliyet Ve Normal Maliyete Göre Düzenlenen Gelir Tabloları Karşılaştırması, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, C.17, S.2, s.229-246.
- Aktaş Rabia, Sibel Karğın ve Mahmut Karğın (2012), “Nakit Akışlarının Sağlandığı Faaliyetler Yöntemi İle İşletmelerin Nakit Akış Profillerinin İncelenmesi”, Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi, 100-118.
- Altman Edward I., “Predicting Financial Distress of Companies: Revisiting the Z-Score and Zeta Model”, 2000, (Erişim Tarihi: 10.11.2015) <http://down.cenet.org.cn/upfile/36/20041212163148128.pdf>,
- Altman Edward I., “Financial Ratios, Discriminant Analysis and the Prediction of Corporate Bankruptcy. The Journal of Finance, 1968, 23 (4).
- Ayaz M. Süheyb (2012), Uluslararası Kredi Derecelendirme Kuruluşları: Eleştirel Bir Bakış. www.bilgesam.org (Erişim Tarihi: 10.11.2015)
- Bayri Osman (2010), Tekdüzen Muhasebe Sistemine ve Türkiye Muhasebe - Finansal Raporlama Standartlarına Göre Gelir Tablolarının Biçimsel Yapısı, Kapsamı ve İçeriğinin Karşılaştırmalı Analizi, Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi, Sayı 47, s. 95-110.
- Belkıs Seval (2014), Kredi Derecelendirme, Lisanslama Sınavları Çalışma Kitapları, Sermaye Piyasası Lisanslama Sicil ve Eğitim Kuruluşu.
- Bodie Zvi, Alex Kane and Alan Marcus (2018), Essentials of Investments, 11. Edition, McGraw-Hill Education.
- Borsa İstanbul, www.borsaistanbul.com/

- Bradshaw Mark, Wahlen James M. and Baginski Stephen P. (2014), *Financial Reporting, Financial Statement Analysis and Valuation*, 8nd Edition, Cengage Learning Australia.
- Bragg Steven (2014), *Financial Analysis: A Business Decision Guide*, 2nd Edition, CPA.
- Ceylan Ali ve Korkmaz Turhan (2010), *İşletmelerde Finansal Yönetim*, 11. Baskı, Bursa, Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım.
- Cornett Marcia Millon, Troy Adair and John Nofsinger (2018), *M: Finance*, 4. Edition, McGraw-Hill Education.
- Çabuk Adem ve Lazol İbrahim (2010), *Mali Tablolar Analizi*, Ekin Kitabevi, 10. Baskı.
- Çaldağ Yurdakul (2004), *Denetim ve Raporlama Finansal Tablolar Mali Analiz Teknikleri*, 3. Baskı, Ankara: TÜRMOB Yayınları-215.
- Eflatun Ali Osman, TMS 7 Nakit Akış Tablosu, [http://www.muhasabetr.com/yazarlarimiz/ ali-osmaneflatun/001/](http://www.muhasabetr.com/yazarlarimiz/ali-osmaneflatun/001/), Erişim Tarihi: 07.03.2015
- Elmas Bekir (2011), *İlk Halka Arz*, Ankara, Gazi Kitabevi.
- Eugene F. Brigham and Joel F. Houston (2018), *Fundamentals of Financial Management*, 15. Edition, South Western Education Publishing.
- Farshadfar Shadi and Monem Reza (2012), *The Usefulness of Operating Cash Flow and Accrual Components in Improving the Predictive Ability of Earnings: A Re-Examination and Extension*, *Accounting & Finance*, 53, 1061 -1082.
- Fitch Ratings, www.fitchratings.com.tr (Erişim Tarihi: 10.11.2015)
- Gençoğlu Ümit Gücenme (2005), *Mali Tablolar Analizi ve Enflasyon Muhasebesi*, 5. Baskı, Bursa, Aktüel Yayınları.
- Gençoğlu Ümit Gücenme (2015), *Türkiye Muhasebe Standartlarında Kapsamlı Kârın Raporlanması*, <http://www.muhasabetr.com>, Erişim Tarihi: 03.01.2015
- Gökgöz Ahmet (2012), *İlişkili Taraflar İle Olan İşlemlerin Muhasebeleştirilmesi*, *E-Yaklaşım Dergisi*, Kasım 239. Sayı.
- Gökgöz Ahmet (2012), *Satış Amaçlı Elde Tutulan Duran Varlık Veya Varlık Grubunun Muhasebeleştirilmesi*, *Ekonomik ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, Cilt: 8, Yıl: 8, Özel Sayı 8, s. 67-86.
- Gökgöz Ahmet (Nisan 2013), *İştirak Yatırımlarının Muhasebeleştirilmesi*, *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, Sayı 58, s. 1-20.
- Gökgöz Ahmet (Ocak 2013), *Diğer Kapsamlı Gelirler ve Muhasebeleştirilmesi*, *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, Sayı: 57, s.23-38.

- Gup, Benton E. – Samson, William D. – Dugan, Michael T. – Kim, Myung J. – Jittrapanun, Thawatchai, (1993), “An Analysis of Patterns from the Statement of Cash Flows”, Financial Practice and Education, Fall, pp 73-79.
- Güçlü Fırat Coşkun (2009), “UFRS Mali Tablo Düzenleme İlkesine Göre Tespit Edilen kâr Rakamı Üzerinden Düzenlenen kâr Dağıtım Tablosu”, İstanbul Üniversitesi İktisat Mecmuası, Cilt: 59, Sayı: 2, s.264-305.
- Gürbüz A. Osman ve Ergincan Yakup (2004), Şirket Değerlemesi -Klasik ve Modern Yaklaşımlar-, Literatür Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Hales Jeffrey and Orpurt Steven F. (2013), A Review of Academic Research on the Reporting of Cash Flows from Operations, Accounting Horizons, 27; 3, s. 539 – 578.
- Hauschild D. (2013), “Altman Z-Score: Not Just for Bankruptcy: From Z-Score to “Green Zone” Survivability, Amros Corporation.
- Hazine ve Maliye Bakanlığı, <http://www.maliye.gov.tr/>
- <https://turmob.org.tr/mevzuat/pratikBilgiler/f43009d4-3362-4e76-b971-885c231691ce/bagimsiz-denetime-tabi-sirketler---2022>
- <http://archive.ismmmo.org.tr/docs/yayinlar/kitaplar/yayin102/2%20THP%20UFRS%20Uygunlugu.pdf>
- <http://databank.worldbank.org/data/source/world-development-indicators#>
- <https://www.verginet.net/dtt/11/Vergi-Sirkuleri-2018-67.aspx>
- International Financial Reporting Standards, <http://www.ifrs.org>
- James M. Wahlen, Stephen P. Baginski and Mark Bradshaw (2010), Financial Reporting, Financial Statement Analysis and Valuation -A Strategic Perspective-, Cengage Learning, 7. Edition.
- Kamu Gözetimi Kurumu (2017), Büyük ve Orta Boy İşletmeler İçin Finansal Raporlama Standardı, Ankara, Önka Basım.
- Kamu Gözetimi Kurumu, www.kgk.gov.tr/
- Kamu Gözetimi, Muhasebe ve Denetim Standartları Kurumu (KGK), Finansal Tablo Örnekleri ve Kullanım Rehberi, İnternet Adresi: http://www.kgk.gov.tr/contents/files/Pdf/Finansal_Tablo_Ornekleri_20.5.2013.pdf, Erişim Tarihi: 01.01.2015.
- Kamuyu Aydınlatma Platformu, www.kap.gov.tr
- Kaval Hasan (2011), TMS Kapsamında Çeşit Esasına Göre Kâr / Zarar ve Diğer Kapsamlı Gelirler Tablosu, E Yaklaşım, s. 1-28, İnternet Adresi:

- <http://www.ozdogrular.com/content/view/17824/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 04.01.2015).
- Kaval Hasan (2012), Diğer Kapsamlı Gelirler Tablosu, Vergi Sorunları Dergisi, 35 (290), 9-16.
- Kışalı Yunus (2017), Şirketler Muhasebesi, 17. Baskı, İstanbul, Beta Basım Yayım.
- Krishan V. Gopal, Largay A. James (2000), The predictive Ability of Direct Method Cash Flow Information, Journal of Business & Accounting, January/March 2000, 27 (1) & (2), 215-245.
- Krishnan Gopal V. and Largay James A. (2000), The Predictive Ability of Direct Method Cash Flow Information, Journal of Business, Finance & Accounting, 27, 215 - 245.
- Kwok Helen (2002), The Effect of Cash Flow Statement Format on Lenders' Decision, The International Journal of Accounting, 37, 347-362.
- Lazol İbrahim (2000), Mali Tablolar Analizi ve Enflasyon Muhasebesi Uygulamaları, Bursa, Ekin Kitapevi.
- Martin S. Fridson and Fernando Alvarez (2011), Financial Statement Analysis: A Practitioner's Guide, 4. Edition, Willey Finance.
- Moody's, www.moody's.com (Erişim Tarihi: 10.11.2015)
- Okka Osman (2009), Finansal Yönetim -Teori ve Çözümlü Problemler-, 3. Baskı, Ankara, Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Örten Remzi, Kaval Hasan ve Karapınar Aydın (2011), Türkiye Muhasebe - Finansal Raporlama Standartları (TMS - TFRS), Gazi Kitabevi, Ankara.
- Özdemir Serkan (2014), Nakit Akış Tablosunun Hazırlanmasında Yöntem Tartışmaları ve TMS 7 Standardı Şartlarına Uygun Brüt (Dolaysız) Yönteme Göre Örnek Bir Uygulama, Mali Çözüm, Eylül - Ekim 2014, 57-76.
- Pamela Peterson Drake and Frank J. Fabozzi (2012), Analysis of Financial Statements, 3. Edition.
- Pekkaya Mehmet (2006), Kâr Payı Dağıtımının Şirket Değeri Üzerine Etkisi: İMKB 30 Endeks Hisselerine Bir Analiz, ZKÜ Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, Cilt: 2, Sayı:4, s.183-209.
- Penman, H. Stephen (2001), Financial Statement Analysis & Security Valuation, McGraw-Hill Irwin, New York.
- Petersen Christian and Plenborg Thomas (2011), Financial Statement Analysis: Valuation - Credit Analysis - Executive Compensation, Prentice Hall.
- Rai Atul (2003), Reconciliation of Net Income To Cash Flow From Operation: An Accounting Equation Approach, Journal of Accounting Education, 21, 17-24.

- Resmî Gazete Sayı: 29100, 26 Ağustos 2014 Salı / Kamu Gözetimi, Muhasebe ve Denetim Standartları Kurulunun 21/8/2014 Tarihli ve 75935942-050.01.04 - [01/26] Sayılı Kararı
- Sarıaslan Halil ve Erol Cengiz (2013). Finansal Yönetim -Kavramlar, Kurumlar ve İlkeler-, Ankara: Siyasal Kitapevi.
- Sayılgan Güven (2011), Soru ve Yanıtlarıyla İşletme Finansmanı. 5.Baskı. Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.
- Sermaye Piyasası Kurulu, www.spk.gov.tr
- Standard & Poor's, Guide to Credit Rating Essentials, <http://jpn.up.pt/pdf//rating.pdf> (Erişim Tarihi: 10.11.2015)
- Standart And Poor's (2006), Corporate Raiting Criteria.
- Subramany K. R. (2013), Financial Statement Analysis, McGraw Hill Irwin, 11. Edition.
- Şakar Hakan (2002), Bankalarda Kredilendirme Teknikleri, 2.Baskı, İstanbul, Akdeniz Yayıncılık.
- Şensoy Nejdet (2002), Nakit Akış Tabloları, İstanbul, Yaylım Yayıncılık.
- Şimşek M. Şerif ve Adnan Çelik (2015), İşletme Bilimine Giriş, 22. Baskı, Konya, Eğitim Kitabevi.
- TCMB, <http://www.tcmb.gov.tr/>
- Thomas R. Robinson, Hennie Van Greuning CFA, Elaine Henry and Michael A. Broihahn (2008), International Financial Statement Analysis Workbook (CFA Institute Investment Series), Kindle Edition.
- Thomas R. Robinson, Paul Munter and Julia Grant (2003), Financial Statement Analysis: A Global Perspective, Pearson Edication.
- TÜİK, <http://www.tuik.gov.tr/Start.do>
- Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası, www3.tcmb.gov.tr/sector/2017/menu.php
- Türkrating, <http://www.turkrating.com/> (Erişim Tarihi: 10.11.2015)
- Uluyol, O. , F. Lebe ve Y. E. Akbaş (2014), "Firmaların Finansal Kaldıraç Oranları ile Öz Sermaye Karlılığı Arasındaki İlişki: Hisseleri Borsa İstanbul (BİST)'da İşlem Gören Şirketler Üzerinde Sektörler Bazında Bir Araştırma". İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi. 6/1, 70-89.
- White Gerald I., Ashinpaul C. Sondhi, Dov Fried (2006), The Analysis and Use of Financial Statements, 3nd Edition.

1. Basım

Gastronomi Mühendisliđi

Editör: Doç. Dr. Murat Dođan



Gastronomi Mühendisliđi

Editör: Doç. Dr. Murat Dođan

Yayın No.: 4915
Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 479
ISBN: 978-625-397-416-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-415-2
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĐİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Çelikkaya -seda@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Dođan, Murat.

Gastronomi Mühendisliđi / Editör: Murat Dođan
1. Basım, X + 270 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-397-416-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-415-2
1. Gastronomi 2. Gıda, Mühendislik 3. Mutfak Sanatları

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZARLAR	.....	V
SUNUŞ	.....	Vii
ÖN SÖZ	.....	ix
1. BÖLÜM	GASTRONOMİ MÜHENDİSLİĞİNE GİRİŞ.....	1
2. BÖLÜM	YEMEĞİN YAPISI: GIDA FİZİĞİ	11
3. BÖLÜM	YEMEĞİN MİKRO YAPILARI VE ETKİLEŞİMİ: GIDA KİMYASI.....	43
4. BÖLÜM	YEMEĞİN HÜCRELERİ VE MİKROPLARI: GIDALARIN BİYOLOJİSİ	73
5. BÖLÜM	BİR TUTAM MATEMATİK: GASTRONOMİ MATEMATİĞİ.....	93
6. BÖLÜM	YEMEĞE YOLCULUK: ÜRÜN VE PROSES TASARIMI.....	119
7. BÖLÜM	MUTFAKTA ISI VAR: BESLENME VE MUTFAK TERMODİNAMIĞI	145
8. BÖLÜM	VÜCUDUMUZDAKİ MOLEKÜLLER VE BESİNLER: BESLENME ...	163
9. BÖLÜM	ÇİFTLİK VE ÇATAL ARASINDAKİ YEMEK: GIDA GÜVENLİĞİ.....	181
10. BÖLÜM	BEYİN VE HÜCRE ARASINDA: NÖROGASTRONOMİ VE BESLENME FİZYOLOJİSİ	199
11. BÖLÜM	YEMEĞİN TADI TUZU NASIL? YEMEĞİN TASARIMI VE DUYUSAL DEĞERLENDİRME.....	217
12. BÖLÜM	YEMEĞİN TARİHİ, KÜLTÜRÜ VE GELENEKLERİ.....	243
13. BÖLÜM	MÜHENDİSLİK İÇEREN BİR MENÜ.....	255

1. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİ MÜHENDİSLİĞİNE GİRİŞ

Murat Doğan

Giriş

Bir şefin hazırladığı yemeğin tadı, lezzeti, görselliği gibi tüm özelliklerini bütüncül bir bakış açısıyla değerlendirmesi gerekmektedir. Bu bakış açısı da gastronomi alanının mühendislik bilgi, beceri ve deneyimlerine açılması ile mümkün olacaktır. Yemeğin mühendislikle ilişkisinin gözler önüne serilmesi ve bir şefin mühendislik becerilerini kullanarak yemek üretme süreçlerini yönetmesi en önemli kazanımların başında gelmektedir. Yemeğin kalitesi ve lezzeti üretim süreçlerine bağlıdır ve bu nedenle bir şef, mühendislik bilimini kullanarak üretim süreçlerini geliştirebilmelidir. Aslında yemek hazırlama süreci bir mühendislik sürecidir ve reçetelerin; süreç yönetimi, hazırlama işlemleri, pişirme işlemleri gibi bileşenlerin etkin bir şekilde yönetilmesi gerekmektedir. Bu süreçlerin doğru bir şekilde yönetilebilmesi için yiyeceğin fiziksel, kimyasal, biyolojik ve termodinamik özelliklerine dikkat edilmelidir. Tüm bu nedenlerden dolayı bir şefin gastronomi mühendisliği alanında kendini geliştirmesi kaçınılmazdır. Teknolojideki ilerlemeler pişirme süreçlerini değiştirmiş ve gıda tedarik zincirini küresel hâle getirmiştir. Sonuç olarak bu bölümde; gastronomi mühendisliğinin ne olduğu, gastronomi mühendislerinin ne iş yaptığı, yiyeceklerin mühendislik prensiplerine dayalı bir şekilde üretilmesi ve gastronomi mühendisliğinin bileşenleri konularına kısaca değinilmiştir.

Yemeğin Mühendisi Olur mu?

Şefler olarak misafirlerimize sunduğumuz yiyeceklerin iki temel özelliği mevcuttur. Bunlar maddi ve maddi olmayan özelliklerdir. Misafirlerimiz yemeğin tadını, lezzetini, dokusunu ve görselliğini değerlendirerek kalitesini fiziksel olarak değerlendirmiş olurlar. Bunlar maddi özelliklerdir. Aynı zamanda misafirlerimiz yemeğin servis edilme şekliyle tutun da işletmenin nezaketine kadar maddi olmayan yönlerden etkilenirler. İşletme ve yönetim bilimi, “değeri maksimize et” demektir. Bir şefin bu değeri maksimize edebilmesi adına yemeğin somut ve soyut yönlerini dikkate alarak yola çıkması önemlidir. Tüm bunlara ek olarak yemeğin kalitesi ve lezzeti üretim süreçlerine derinden bağlıdır.

gelebilmektedir. Mutfakta ölçme, tartma ve tarifleri ölçeklendirebilecek yeteneği sağlayan matematik ise yemek hazırlama sürecinde matematiksel işlemlerin yapılmasında etkilidir. Doğru ölçüm ve hesaplamalar bir yemek tarifinin başarısını etkilemektedir. Bu bağlamda matematik becerileri yiyecek-içecek sektöründe çalışan şefler için çok önemlidir. Yemeğe yolculuğu sağlayacak olan ürün ve proses tasarımının anahtarı temel mühendislik bilgisi ve yemeğin ve mutfağın termodinamiği yiyeceklerin hazırlanması sürecinde çok önemlidir. Bu olgu ısı işlemlerin yiyeceklerin fiziksel ve kimyasal nitelikleri üzerinde çeşitli etkilere sahip olduğu ifade etmektedir. Çiftlik ve çatal arasındaki yemeğin gıda güvenliğine sorunsuz yolcuğu tüketici güvenini sürdürmek ve ekonomik kalkınmayı desteklemek açısından önemlidir. Gıda güvenliğini etkileyen faktörler arasında hijyen kurallarına uyum, eğitilmiş personel, doğru mutfak uygulamaları ve uygun saklama sıcaklığı yer almaktadır.

Kaynakça

- [1] Kraak, V. (2019). Food service and restaurant sectors. In *Healthy and Sustainable Food Systems* (pp. 103-113). Routledge.
- [2] Aguilera, J. M. (2017). The emergence of gastronomic engineering. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 41, 277-283.
- [3] Rodgers, S. (2011). Food service research: An integrated approach. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 30(2), 477-483.
- [4] Doğan, M. (2022). Gastronomi Mühendisliği: Gastronomiye Yeni Yaklaşım. *Ateşbaz-ı Veli Sempozyumu*.
- [5] Doğan, M. (2020). Gıda Mühendisliğine Giriş, *Nobel Akademik Yayınları*, Ankara., Ed: Doğan M. ISBN: 978-605-033-148-6
- [6] Aguilera, J. M. (2018). Relating food engineering to cooking and gastronomy. *Comprehensive reviews in food science and food safety*, 17(4), 1021-1039.
- [7] McGee, H. (2007). *On food and cooking: the science and lore of the kitchen*. Simon and Schuster.
- [8] Shimmura, T., Nonaka, T., & Kunieda, S. (2020). *Service Engineering for Gastronomic Sciences*. Springer Singapore.
- [9] Pellegrino, R., Cheon, B. K., Forde, C. G., Oleszkiewicz, A., Pieniak, M., & Luckett, C. R. (2020). The contribution of texture contrasts and combinations to food acceptance across cultures. *Journal of texture studies*, 51(2), 225-231.
- [10] Gonçaves, M. L. M., & Maximo, G. J. (2022). Circular Economy in the Food Chain: Production, Processing and Waste Management. *Circular Economy and Sustainability*, 1-19.
- [11] Vilgis, T. A. (2015). Soft matter food physics—the physics of food and cooking. *Reports on Progress in Physics*, 78(12), 124602.
- [12] Belitz, H. D., Grosch, W., & Schieberle, P. (2008). *Food chemistry*. Springer Science & Business Media.

-
- [13] Matthews, K. R., Kniel, K. E., & Montville, T. J. (2017). *Food microbiology: an introduction*. John Wiley & Sons.
- [14] Dođan, M. (2022). Gıdalar, Özellikleri, Fonksiyonları ve Mutfak Uygulamaları, *Nobel Akademik Yayınları, Ankara.*, Ed: Dođan M. ISBN: 978-625-427-785-6
- [15] Borgnakke, C., & Sonntag, R. E. (2022). *Fundamentals of thermodynamics*. John Wiley & Sons.
- [16] Fung, F., Wang, H. S., & Menon, S. (2018). Food safety in the 21st century. *Biomedical journal*, 41(2), 88-95.

2. BÖLÜM

YEMEĞİN YAPISI: GIDA FİZİĞİ

Nevruz Berna Tatlısu

Giriş

Fizik; enerji, zaman ve maddenin uzaydaki ilişkilerini gözlemleyen, deneysel, sınırsız teoriye dayanan bir bilim dalıdır. Gıda bilimi; mekanik, elektromanyetizma, termodinamik, katı hâl ve atom fiziği gibi pek çok fizik alt dalını doğrudan kullanır. Gıdaların, özellikle son yıllarda yapısal tasarım mühendisliğindeki popülerleşen önemi, gıdaların pek çok farklı bilim alanında kullanıldığı farkındalığı, gıda fiziğine yönelik bir ilgi alanı doğurmuştur. Gıdadan ürün yapılandırmasında tasarım ilkelerinin anlaşılabilirliğini, teknolojinin ve ilgili tekniklerin kullanımını sağlayan gıda fiziği, gıda mühendislerinin ve gıda teknolojisi uzmanlarının gıdanın yapısal değişikliklerini incelemelerine, süreç parametrelerini manipüle etmelerine ve gıda matrisine yüklenecek optimum içerik madde miktarını belirlemelerine yardımcı olabilmektedir ^[1].

Sistem tarafından işlenirken gıdada meydana gelen değişikliklerin anlaşılması, gıda malzemelerine yönelik sistemlerin etkin yürütülmesini sağlamaktadır. Ham gıdalar, doğası gereği biyolojiklerdir ve bu nedenle onları diğer üretilmiş ürünlerden ayıran sürece bağlı belirlenebilir ve benzersiz özelliklere sahiptirler. Gıda malzemeleri esas olarak biyolojik kökenli olduğundan doğal olarak oluşan ham maddelerde yaygın olarak bulunan düzensiz şekillere, normal olmayan frekans dağılımına, çeşitliliğe, besinsel içeriğe, olgunluğa ve alternatif faktörlere göre değişen özelliklere sahiptir ve çevresel faktörlerden, kimyasal, mikrobiyolojik reaksiyonlardan ve dahası enzimatik aktivitelerden etkilenirler. Bu nedenle bir gıdanın gözlemciden bağımsız, ölçülebilir, nicelleştirilebilir ve bileşenlerinin durumunu tanımlayan özellikleri fiziksel özellikleri olarak kabul edilir. Bir gıdanın mekaniksel, termal, elektriksel, optik, ses ve elektromanyetik işlemlerle süreçlerinin incelenmesi neticesinde belirlenen parametreler, o gıdanın fiziksel özelliklerini oluşturur ^[2].

Gıdaların fiziksel özelliklerini karakterize etmek için kullanılan bazı tanımlayıcı terimler arasında tokluğa karşı açlık, sertliğe karşı yumuşaklık, kuruluğa karşı nemlilik, gevrekliğe karşı elastiklik, pürüzlülüğe karşı pürüzsüzlük, gevrekliğe karşı ıslaklık ve ayrıca sıkılık, yapışkanlık, çiğnenebilirlik, olgunluk, yumuşaklık, pulluluk, kumluluk vb.

güvenliği sağlamak, yeni ve iyileştirilmiş gıda ürünleri geliştirmek üzere işleme operasyonları tasarlayabilmek ve bu operasyonları kontrol edebilmek için gıda üretimlerinin yürütüldüğü şirketlerde başucu kaynağı olarak kullanılması hedeflenmiştir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Mahajan P., Bera MB., Prasad K. Food physics insight: the structural design of foods. *J Food Sci Technol.* 2022. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13197-022-05400-9>
- [2] Wilhelm LR., Dwayne AS., Gerald HB. Introduction: Problem-solving skills. In: Wilhelm LR., Suter DA., Brusewitz GH., editors. *Food & Process Engineering Technology*. St. Joseph, Michigan: American Society of Agricultural Engineers; 2005.
- [3] Figura LO., Teixeira AA., editors. *Food Physics. Physical Properties- Measurement and Applications*. Berlin: Springer; 2007.
- [4] Resch JJ., Daubert RC. Institute of Food Technologists Annual Meeting Book of Abstracts, June 23–27, New Orleans, LA, 2001, p. 24.
- [5] Lewis MJ. *Physical Properties of Foods and Food Processing Systems*. Cambridge, England: Woodhead Publishing Limited; 1996.
- [6] McCabe WL, Smith JC., Harriot P. *Unit Operations of Chemical Engineering*, 5th ed. Singapore: McGraw-Hill; 1993.
- [7] Sahin S., Sumnu SG., editors. *Physical Properties of Foods*. New York: Springer; 2006.
- [8] Barbosa-C´anovas GV., Ortega-Rivas E., Juliano P., Yan H., editors. *Food Powders. Physical Properties, Processing, and Functionality*. New York: Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers; 2005.
- [9] Sabliov CM., Boldor D., Keener KM., Farkas BE. (2002). Image processing method to determine surface area and volume of axi-symmetric agricultural products. *International Journal of Food Properties*, 5, 641–653.
- [10] Dertli E., Toker ÖS., Durak MZ., Yilmaz MT., Tatlısu NB., Sağdıç O., Cankurt H. Development of a fermented ice cream as influenced by in situ exopolysaccharide production Rheological molecular microstructural and sensory characterization. *Carbohydrate Polymers*. 2016; 136, 427-440. doi: 10.1016/j.carbpol.2015.08.047 (Yayın No: 2844394)
- [11] Yilmaz MT., Dertli E., Toker ÖS., Tatlısu NB, Sağdıç O., Arici M. Effect of in situ exopolysaccharide production on physicochemical rheological sensory and microstructural properties of the yogurt drink ayran An optimization study based on fermentation kinetics. *Journal of Dairy Science*. 2015; 98(3), 1604-1624. doi: 10.3168/jds.2014-8936 (Yayın No: 2844437).
- [12] Yilmaz MT., Tatlısu NB., Toker ÖS., Karaman S., Dertli E., Sağdıç O., Arici M. Steady dynamic and creep rheological analysis as a novel approach to detect honey adulteration by fructose and saccharose syrups Correlations with HPLC RID results. *Food Research International*. 2014; 64, 634-646. doi: 10.1016/j.foodres.2014.07.009 (Yayın No: 2844459)
- [13] Doğan M, Aktar T., Toker ÖS., Tatlısu NB. Combination of the Simple Additive SAW Approach and Mixture Design to Determine Optimum Cocoa Combination of the Hot Chocolate Beverage. *International Journal of Food Properties*. 2014; 18(8), 1677-1692. doi: 10.1080/10942912.2014.917662 (Yayın No: 2844479).
- [14] Doğan M., Tatlısu NB., Toker ÖS., Kaya Y., Caniyılmaz E. Optimization of gum combination for instant pudding based on creep and recovery parameters by mixture design approach. *European*

- Food Research and Technology. 2014; 238(1), 47- 58. doi: 10.1007/s00217-013-2063-1 (Yayın No: 2844485).
- [15] Er Gürmeriç V., Doğan M., Toker ÖS., Şenyiğit E., Tatlısu NB. Application of Different Multi criteria Decision Techniques to Determine Optimum Flavour of Prebiotic Pudding Based on Sensory Analyses. Food and Bioprocess Technology. 2013; 6(10), 2844-2859. doi: 10.1007/s11947-012-0972-9 (Yayın No: 2844492).
- [16] Toker ÖS., Doğan M., Tatlısu NB., Yılmaz MT. Optimization of the content of 5 hydroxymethylfurfural HMF formed in some molasses types HPLC DAD analysis to determine effect of different storage time and temperature levels. Industrial Crops and Products. 2013; 50, 137-144. doi: 10.1016/j.indcrop.2013.05.030 (Yayın No: 2844419).
- [17] Toker ÖS., Doğan M., Caniyılmaz E., Tatlısu NB., Kaya Y. The Effects of Different Gums and Their Interactions on the Rheological Properties of a Dairy Dessert A Mixture Design Approach. Food and Bioprocess Technology. 2013; 6(4), 896-908. doi: 10.1007/s11947-012-0787-8 (Yayın No: 2844499).
- [18] Yılmaz MT., Toker ÖS., Tatlısu NB., Arici M., Dertli E. Effect of in situ exopolysaccharide production on sensory properties of turkish-type fermented sausage. Sigma Journal Engineering and Natural Sciences. 2016; 34(2), 261-267. (Yayın No: 4476847).
- [19] Dertli E., Yılmaz MT., Tatlısu NB., Toker ÖS., Cankurt H., Sağdıç O. Effects of in situ exopolysaccharide production and fermentation conditions on physicochemical microbiological textural and microstructural properties of Turkish type fermented sausage sucuk. Meat Science. 2016; 121, 156-165. doi: 10.1016/j.meatsci.
- [20] Barnes HA. (2000). A handbook of elementary rheology. Institute of Non-Newtonian Fluid Mechanics Wales, University of Wales, Aberystwyth.
- [21] Diez-Sales O., Dolz M., Hernandez M.J., Casanovas, A., Herraez. Rheological characterization of chitosan matrices: Influence of biopolymer concentration. Journal of Applied Polymer Science. 2007; 105, 2121–2128. 95.
- [22] Dolz M., Hernandez MJ., Delegido J. Creep and recovery experimental investigation of low oil content food emulsions. Food Hydrocolloids. 2008; 22, 421–427.
- [23] Spyropoulos M., Lazidis A., Norton IT., editors. Handbook of Food Structure Development. London, UK: The Royal Society of Chemistry; 2020.
- [24] Heldman DR., Lund DB., editors. Handbook of Food Engineering. 2nd ed. New York: Taylor & Francis Group; 2007.
- [25] Holdsworth SD. Applicability of rheological models to the interpretation of flow and process behavior of fluid food products, Journal of Texture Studies. 1971; 2: 393–396
- [26] Gould WA., Gould RW., editors. Total Quality Assurance For The Food Industries. 3rd edition. Maryland, USA: CTI Publications, Inc.; 2001.
- [27] Brenner M., Sørensen P., Weitz D., editors. Science and Cooking. Physics Meets Food, from Homemade to Haute Cuisine. New York: W. W. Norton & Company; 2020.
- [28] Bird RB., Stewart WE., Lightfoot EN. Transport Phenomena. New York: John Wiley & Sons; 1960.
- [29] Dickinson E. An Introduction to Food Hydrocolloids. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press; 1992.

- [30] Erem E., Icyer NC., Tatlısu NB., Kiliçli M., Kaderoglu GH., Toker ÖS. A new trend among plant-based food ingredients in food processing technology: Aquafaba. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.*; 2021, Nov 11:1-18. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2021.2002259.
- [31] Saraç MG., Aslan Türker D., Doğan M. Ticari öneme sahip toz süt ürünlerinin morfolojik yapısı ve toz akış özelliklerinin belirlenmesi. *GIDA.* 2021; 46(1): 119-133.
- [32] Berg JC., editor. *Wettability.* New York: Taylor & Francis Group; 1993.
- [33] Kim EHJ., Chen XD., Pearce D. Surface characterization of four industrial spray-dried dairy powders in relation to chemical composition, structure and wetting property. *Colloids Surf. B.* 2002; 26(3), 197-212. doi: [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0927-7765\(01\)00334-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0927-7765(01)00334-4).
- [34] Fäldt P., Bergenstahl B. Spray-dried whey protein/lactose/soybean oil emulsions. 2. Redispersability, wettability and particle structure. *Food Hydrocoll.* 1996; 10(4), 431-439.
- [35] Michalski MC., Desobry S., Hardy J., McGuire J. Food materials adhesion: A review. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition.* 1997; 37(7): 591-619.
- [36] Adhikari B., Howes T., Bhandari BR., Truong V. Stickiness in foods: A Review of mechanisms and test methods. *International Journal of Food Properties.* 2007; 4(1): 1-33.
- [37] Wall JS., Huebner FR. Adhesion and Cohesion. In: Cherry JP, editor. *Protein Functionality in Foods.* New York: American Chemical Society; 1981.
- [38] Berridge NJ., Scurlock PG. Adhesion of coagulating protein (casein) to various surfaces, *J. Dairy Sci.* 1976; 59(8): 1401-1408.
- [39] Hegg PH., Castberg HB., Lundh G. Fouling of whey proteins on stainless steel at different temperatures, *J. Dairy Res.* 1985; 52: 213-218.
- [40] Leclercq-Perlat MN., Tissier JP., Benezech T. Cleanability of stainless steel in relation to chemical modifications due to industrial cleaning procedures used in the dairy industry, *J. Food Eng.* 1994; 23: 449-465.
- [41] Cunningham FE., Tiede LM. Influence of batter viscosity on breading of chicken drumsticks, *J. Food Sci.* 1981; 46: 1950.
- [42] Belton P., editor. *The Chemical Physics of Food.* Oxford, UK: Blackwell Publishing Ltd; 2007.
- [43] Thomas ME., Scher J., Desobry-Banon S., Desobry S. Milk powders ageing: effect on physical and functional properties. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2004; 44(5), 297-322.
- [44] Kessler HG. *Food and Bioprocess Engineering – Dairy Technology.* A. Kessler, Freising.; 2002.
- [45] Frede W. (editor). *Taschenbuch für Lebensmittelchemiker und – Technologen, Lebensmittel – Bedarfsgegenstände – Kosmetika – Futtermittel.* Springer, Berlin; 2005.
- [46] Hofer AA. *Zur Aufnahmetechnik von Sorptionsisothermen und ihre Anwendung in der Lebensmittelindustrie.* Dissertation, Universität Basel; 1962.
- [47] Levine H., Slade L., editors. *Water Relationships in Foods. Advances in the 1980s and Trends for the 1990s.* New York: Springer Science+Business Media; 1991.
- [48] Basu S., Shivhare US., Mujumdar AS. Models for sorption isotherms for foods: A review. *Drying Technology: An International Journal.* 2006; 24(8): 917-930.
- [49] Zhou L., Nyberg K., Rowat AC. Understanding diffusion theory and Fick's law through food and cooking. *Adv Physiol Educ.* 2015; 39: 192–197.
- [50] Syamaladevi RM., Tang J., Zhong QP. Water diffusion from a bacterial cell in low-moisture foods. *Journal of Food Science.* 2016; 81(9): 129-134.

- [51] Kutlu N., Isci A., Sakriyan Demirkol Ö. Gıdalarda ince tabaka kurutma modelleri. *GIDA*. 2015; 40(1): 39-46.
- [52] Volz HG. *Industrial Colour Testing*. Wiley-VCH, Weinheim; 2001.
- [53] Wyszecki G., Stiles WS. *Colour Science – Concepts and Methods, Quantitative Data and Formulae*, 2nd edn, Wiley-Interscience, New York; 2000.
- [54] Malacara D. *Colour Vision and Colourimetry: Theory and Applications*. The International Society for Optical Engineering (SPIE). SPIE Press, Bellingham WA; 2002.
- [55] Francis FJ. Relationship between flesh color and pigment content in squash. *Proceedings of the American Society of Horticultural Science*. 1962; 81, 408–414.
- [56] Wang Y., Wig TD., Tang J., Hallberg LM. Dielectric properties of foods relevant to RF and microwave pasteurization and sterilization. *Journal of Food Engineering*. 2003; 57, 257–268.
- [57] Zhu X., Guo W., Wu X., Wang S. Dielectric properties of chestnut flour relevant to drying with radio-frequency and microwave energy. *Journal of Food Engineering*. 2012; 113: 143-150.
- [58] Shukla TP., Anantheswaran RC. Ingredient interactions and product development. In A.K. Datta, & R.C. Anantheswaran (Eds.), *Handbook of Microwave Technology for Food Applications* (pp. 355–395). New York: Marcel Dekker; 2001.
- [59] Sastry SK., Barach JT. Ohmic and inductive heating. *J Food Sci*. 2000; 65:42–46.
- [60] Kraszewski AW. Microwave aquametry—a review. *Journal of Microwave Power*. 1980; 15, 209–220.
- [61] Engelder SD., Buffler RC. Measuring dielectric properties of food products at microwave frequencies. *Microwave World*. 1991; 12, 6–14.
- [62] Blanshard JMV., Mitchell JR., editors. *Food Structure-Its Creation and Evaluation*. UK: Butterworths; 1988.

3. BÖLÜM

YEMEĞİN MİKRO YAPILARI VE ETKİLEŞİMİ: GIDA KİMYASI

Kübra Sağlam

Giriş

Gıda kimyası; gıda maddelerinin mikroyapılarını, bitkisel veya hayvansal kaynaklı gıdaların oluşumundan, üretiminden, pişirilmesinden, işlenmesinden, doğrudan tüketimine veya ambalajlanmasına, depolanmasına kadar gıda üretim zinciri sürecindeki kimyasal reaksiyonları ve bu reaksiyonların oluşturduğu yapıları inceleyen bir bilim dalıdır. Gıda kimyasının temel bileşenleri arasında karbonhidratlar, yağlar, proteinler, vitaminler, mineraller ve su yer alır. İnsan beslenmesinde bu bileşenlerin çeşitli gıdalarla birlikte alınması önemlidir. Gıda kimyasının bilinmesi, gıdaların üretimi, hazırlanması, analizi ve muhafazası için kullanılan yöntemlerde besin değerlerinin korunması ve halk sağlığının en uygun yöntemlerle desteklenmesi için hayati öneme sahiptir. Bu bölümde, gıda maddelerinin yapılarını, dokularını ve lezzetlerini belirleyen bileşenlerin üretiminden tüketimine kadar olan süreçteki kimyasal reaksiyonları ve bu reaksiyonların oluşturduğu yapılar incelenmiştir.

Gıda Kimyası

İnsanlığın günlük işleyişi kadar yeme-içme konusunda da büyük bir öneme sahiptir. Bu, gastronominin temel taşıdır. Yeme-içme, insanların sağlıklı ve dengeli bir yaşam sürdürmesi için gereklidir ve vücudun ihtiyaç duyduğu besinleri karşılamaya yöneliktir. Aynı zamanda yeme-içme deneyimi sırasında, gıdaların kimyasal bileşimi ve reaksiyonları; lezzet, aroma, renk ve dokuyu belirleyerek tat alma duygularını da etkileyerek insanların yaşam kalitesini artırır. Bu nedenle yeme-içme konusu, insan yaşamının vazgeçilmez bir parçasıdır ve insanların fiziksel ve psikolojik sağlığını etkileyen önemli bir faktördür ^[24].

Gıda kimyası; yemeklerin tadı, görünümü ve kokusu gibi birçok yönüyle ilgilidir ^[5]. Bu bileşenlerin özellikleri, yemeklerin yapılarını, dokularını ve lezzetlerini belirler. Örneğin, proteinler ısıya maruz kaldıklarında koagüle olabilir ve bu da yemeğin dokusunu değiştirir ^[6]. Tatlar, lezzetler ve aroma maddeleri, yemeklerin tadını ve kokusunu belirleyen önemli faktörlerdir. Tatlar genellikle tatlı, tuzlu, ekşi ve acıdır. Aroma

girerek kahverengi pigmentlerin oluşmasını ve etin içindeki proteinlerin denatüre olması ve yağların okside olması sonucu etin dokusu ve lezzeti değişerek karakteristik koku ve lezzet özelliklerinin ortaya çıkmasını sağlar ^[81]. Böylece etin lezzetini ve aromasını artırır. Bu nedenle biftek gibi etlerde pişirme yöntemi ve sıcaklık seçimi, etin lezzeti ve dokusu üzerinde önemli bir etkiye sahiptir ^[6].

Asit-Baz Reaksiyonları

Pişirme sürecinde asit-baz reaksiyonları yemeğin pH seviyesi üzerinde belirgin bir etkiye sahiptir. Bazı yemeklerin pişirilmesi sırasında asit-baz dengesi değişebilir ve pH seviyesinde değişiklikler meydana gelebilir. Bu değişiklikler; gıdanın tadını, dokusunu ve rengini etkileyebilir. Örneğin, limon suyu gibi asidik bir bileşenin pişirme sırasında kullanılması, yemeğin pH seviyesini düşürerek asidik özelliklerini artırır. Bununla birlikte aşırı ısıtma ve oksidasyon gibi faktörler, yağların sağlık açısından zararlı hâle gelmesine yol açabilir ve aroma ile lezzet oluşumuna olumsuz etki edebilir ^[36].

Pişirme sürecinde pH ve sıcaklık gibi faktörlerin kontrolü büyük önem taşır. Kimyasal reaksiyonlar belirli bir pH aralığında gerçekleşir, bu nedenle yemeğin pH değeri ayarlanmalıdır. Aynı şekilde farklı sıcaklık seviyeleri; farklı kimyasal reaksiyonları tetikleyebilir, bu yüzden pişirme sırasında sıcaklık kontrolü önemlidir ^[73].

Mayalama süreci sırasında ekşi mayalı ekmek yapımında ise laktik asit bakterilerinin sentezlediği asitler, ekmeğin pH seviyesinin düşmesine neden olur. Bu asitler, ekmek hamurunun küflenmesini önler ve ekmeğin raf ömrünü uzatır ^[34]. Bu durumda asit-baz reaksiyonları ekşi mayalı ekmek yapımındaki önemli bir faktördür.

Sonuç

Gıdalarda gerçekleşen kimyasal reaksiyonlar, pişirme işlemi sırasında gerçekleşir ve yemeğin lezzeti, kokusu, rengi ve besin değeri üzerinde etkili olmaktadır. Pişirme sırasında bu reaksiyonların kontrol altında tutulması, yemeğin kimyasının bilinmesi daha lezzetli, sağlıklı ve besleyici yemeklerin hazırlanmasına yardımcı olabilir. Gıda kimyası, pişirme sırasında meydana gelen bu kimyasal reaksiyonları anlamak ve kontrol etmek için önemlidir. Bu; daha lezzetli, besleyici ve sağlıklı yemeklerin hazırlanmasına yardımcı olabilir. Bu örnekler, gıda kimyasının gastronomi alanında ne kadar önemli olduğunu ve yemeklerin yapısını, dokusunu, lezzetini ve besin değerini nasıl etkilediğini göstermektedir. Gıda kimyası, yemeklerin pişirilmesi sırasında oluşan kimyasal reaksiyonları anlamak ve kontrol etmek için önemlidir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Nielsen, S. S., & BeMiller, J. N. (2010). Carbohydrate Analysis. *Food Analysis*, 147-177.
- [2] Wheeler, M. L., & Pi-Sunyer, F. X. (2008). Carbohydrate issues: type and amount. *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, 108(4), S34-S39.

- [3] Kaneko, J. J. (1997). Carbohydrate metabolism and its diseases. In *Clinical biochemistry of domestic animals* (pp. 45-81). Academic Press.
- [4] Hashempour-Baltork, F., Torbati, M., Azadmard-Damirchi, S., & Savage, G. P. (2016). Vegetable oil blending: A review of physicochemical, nutritional and health effects. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 57, 52-58.
- [5] Belitz, H. D., Grosch, W., & Schieberle, P. (2008). *Food chemistry*. Springer Science & Business Media.
- [6] McGee, H. O. F., & Food, O. (2004). *Cooking: The Science and Lore of the Kitchen*. New York: Scribner, edited by Vinay, 102-3.
- [7] Heng, L., Van Koningsveld, G. A., Gruppen, H., Van Boekel, M. A. J. S., Vincken, J. P., Roozen, J. P., & Voragen, A. G. J. (2004). Protein-flavour interactions in relation to development of novel protein foods. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 15(3-4), 217-224.
- [8] Navarro, V., Serrano, G., Lasa, D., Aduriz, A. L., & Ayo, J. (2012). Cooking and nutritional science: Gastronomy goes further. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*, 1(1), 37-45.
- [9] Granato, D., Nunes, D. S., & Barba, F. J. (2017). An integrated strategy between food chemistry, biology, nutrition, pharmacology, and statistics in the development of functional foods: A proposal. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 62, 13-22.
- [10] Khan, R. S., Grigor, J., Winger, R., & Win, A. (2013). Functional food product development—Opportunities and challenges for food manufacturers. *Trends in food science & technology*, 30(1), 27-37.
- [11] Helkar, P. B., Sahoo, A. K., & Patil, N. J. (2016). Review: Food industry by-products used as a functional food ingredients. *International journal of waste resources*, 6(3), 1-6.
- [12] Karatepe, T. U., & Ekerbiçer, H. Ç. (2017). Gıda katkı maddeleri. *Sakarya Tıp Dergisi*, 7(4), 164-167.
- [13] Erbaş, M. (2006). Yeni bir gıda grubu olarak fonksiyonel gıdalar. *Türkiye*, 9, 24-26.
- [14] Küçüköner, E. (2006). Yeni ürün geliştirmede gıda katkı maddelerinin fonksiyonları ve önemi. *Gıda*, 31(3).
- [15] Yılmaz, A., Yılmaz, H., Arslan, Y., Çiftçi, V., & Baloch, F. (2021). Ülkemizde alternatif yağ bitkilerinin durumu. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, (22), 93-100.
- [16] Kirk, O., Borchert, T. V., & Fuglsang, C. C. (2002). Industrial enzyme applications. *Current opinion in biotechnology*, 13(4), 345-351.
- [17] Kuddus, M. (2019). Introduction to food enzymes. In *Enzymes in food biotechnology* (pp. 1-18). Academic Press.
- [18] Eggersdorfer, M., Laudert, D., Letinois, U., McClymont, T., Medlock, J., Netscher, T., & Bonrath, W. (2012). One hundred years of vitamins—A success story of the natural sciences. *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 51(52), 12960-12990.
- [19] Deibler, K. D., & Delwiche, J. (Eds.). (2003). *Handbook of flavor characterization: Sensory analysis, chemistry, and physiology*. CRC Press.
- [20] Ağan, C., & Doğan, M. (2022). Lezzet ve Lezzetin Bilimi: Mutfak Şeflerinin Lezzet Algıları Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Safran Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*.2

- [21] Shintani, T. (2019). Food industrial production of monosaccharides using microbial, enzymatic, and chemical methods. *Fermentation*, 5(2), 47
- [22] Van Laar, A. D., Grootaert, C., & Van Camp, J. (2021). Rare mono-and disaccharides as healthy alternative for traditional sugars and sweeteners?. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 61(5), 713-741.
- [23] Brown, A. C. (2018). *Understanding food: principles and preparation*. Cengage learning.
- [24] Yıkılmış, S., Sağlam, K., & Yetim, A. (2017). The examination of spices used in the Ottoman palace. *Journal of Human Sciences*.
- [25] O'Donnell, K., & Kearsley, M. (Eds.). (2012). *Sweeteners and sugar alternatives in food technology*. John Wiley & Sons.
- [26] Dickinson, E. (2010). Food emulsions and foams: Stabilization by particles. *Current Opinion in Colloid & Interface Science*, 15(1-2), 40-49.
- [27] Miller, D. D. (2017). Minerals. In *Fennema's food chemistry* (pp. 627-679). CRC Press.
- [28] National Institutes of Health, & National Institutes of Health. (2017). Office of dietary supplements. *Vitamin B12*. Available online: <https://ods.od.nih.gov/factsheets/VitaminB12-HealthProfessional/>(accessed on 11 November 2021).
- [29] World Health Organization. (2004). *Vitamin and mineral requirements in human nutrition*. World Health Organization.
- [30] Weikert, C., Trefflich, I., Menzel, J., Obeid, R., Longree, A., Dierkes, J., ... & Abraham, K. (2020). Vitamin and mineral status in a vegan diet. *Deutsches Ärzteblatt International*, 117(35-36), 575.
- [31] National Institutes of Health. (2021). Vitamin and Mineral Supplements. <https://www.nccih.nih.gov/health/vitamin-and-mineral-supplements-fact-sheet>
- [32] Institute of Medicine, Panel on Micronutrients, Nutrition Board, Subcommittees on Upper Reference Levels of Nutrients, of Interpretation, Use of Dietary Reference Intakes, ... & Subcommittee on Upper Reference Levels of Nutrients. (2002). *Dietary reference intakes for vitamin A, vitamin K, arsenic, boron, chromium, copper, iodine, iron, manganese, molybdenum, nickel, silicon, vanadium, and zinc*. Dietary Reference Intakes.
- [33] Lorenzo, J. M., Cittadini, A., Munekata, P. E., & Domínguez, R. (2015). Physicochemical properties of foal meat as affected by cooking methods. *Meat science*, 108, 50-54.
- [34] Gobetti, M., & Gänzle, M. (Eds.). (2023). *Handbook on sourdough biotechnology*. Springer Nature.
- [35] Fennema, O. R., Damodaran, S., & Parkin, K. L. (2007). Introduction to Food Chemistry. In *Fennema's Food Chemistry* (pp. 13-28). CRC Press.
- [36] Lee, S., Choi, Y., Jeong, H. S., Lee, J., & Sung, J. (2018). Effect of different cooking methods on the content of vitamins and true retention in selected vegetables. *Food science and biotechnology*, 27, 333-342.
- [37] EFSA. (2022). Food additives. <https://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/topics/topic/food-additives>
- [38] FDA. (2022). Food ingredients and packaging. <https://www.fda.gov/food/food-ingredients-packaging/>
- [39] Codex Alimentarius Commission. (2022). Food additives. <http://www.fao.org/fao-who-codexalimentarius/standards/food-additives/en/>

- [40] Subhasri, D., Dutta, S., Leena, M. M., Moses, J. A., & Anandharamakrishnan, C. (2022). Gastronomy: An extended platform for customized nutrition. *Future Foods*, 100147.
- [41] Behl, T., Rocchetti, G., Chadha, S., Zengin, G., Bungau, S., Kumar, A., ... & Montesano, D. (2021). Phytochemicals from plant foods as potential source of antiviral agents: an overview. *Pharmaceuticals*, 14(4), 381.
- [42] Carrillo, C., Nieto, G., Martinez-Zamora, L., Ros, G., Kamiloglu, S., Munekata, P. E., ... & Barba, F. J. (2022). Novel approaches for the recovery of natural pigments with potential health effects. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 70(23), 6864-6883.
- [43] Saha, D., & Bhattacharya, S. (2010). Hydrocolloids as thickening and gelling agents in food: a critical review. *Journal of food science and technology*, 47, 587-597.
- [44] Bouayed, J., & Bohn, T. (2010). Exogenous antioxidants—double-edged swords in cellular redox state: health beneficial effects at physiologic doses versus deleterious effects at high doses. *Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity*, 3(4), 228-237.
- [45] Gómez-Guillén, M. C., Giménez, B., López-Caballero, M. A., & Montero, M. P. (2011). Functional and bioactive properties of collagen and gelatin from alternative sources: A review. *Food hydrocolloids*, 25(8), 1813-1827.
- [46] Schrieber, R., & Gareis, H. (2007). Basic chemical/physical principles and technological properties. *Gelatin handbook*, 45-62.
- [47] Duan, R., Zhang, J., Liu, L., Cui, W., & Regenstein, J. M. (2018). The functional properties and application of gelatin derived from the skin of channel catfish (*Ictalurus punctatus*). *Food chemistry*, 239, 464-469.
- [48] Dickinson, E., & Walstra, P. (Eds.). (1993). *Food colloids and polymers: stability and mechanical properties*. Elsevier.
- [49] Nooshkam, M., Varidi, M., & Alkobeisi, F. (2023). Licorice extract/whey protein isolate/sodium alginate ternary complex-based bioactive food foams as a novel strategy to substitute fat and sugar in ice cream. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 135, 108206.
- [50] Davidson, A. (2014). *The Oxford companion to food*. OUP Oxford.
- [51] Shubham, K., Anukiruthika, T., Dutta, S., Kashyap, A. V., Moses, J. A., & Anandharamakrishnan, C. (2020). Iron deficiency anemia: A comprehensive review on iron absorption, bioavailability and emerging food fortification approaches. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 99, 58-75.
- [52] Adria, F. (2009). *Modern gastronomy: A to Z*. CRC press.
- [53] Shahidi, F., & Hossain, A. (2022). Role of lipids in food flavor generation. *Molecules*, 27(15), 5014.
- [54] Demirci, M. (2014). Gıda Kimyası (7. Baskı). *İstanbul, Türkiye: Gıda Teknolojisi Derneği*.
- [55] Simopoulos, A. P. (2002). The importance of the ratio of omega-6/omega-3 essential fatty acids. *Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy*, 56(8), 365-379.
- [56] Schwingshackl, L., Lampousi, A. M., Portillo, M. P., Romaguera, D., Hoffmann, G., & Boeing, H. (2017). Olive oil in the prevention and management of type 2 diabetes mellitus: a systematic review and meta-analysis of cohort studies and intervention trials. *Nutrition & diabetes*, 7(4), e262-e262.
- [57] Weinberg, R. L., Brook, R. D., Rubenfire, M., & Eagle, K. A. (2021). Cardiovascular impact of nutritional supplementation with omega-3 fatty acids: JACC focus seminar. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*, 77(5), 593-608.

- [58] Van Ba, H., Ryu, K. S., & Inho, H. (2012). Flavor characteristics of Hanwoo beef in comparison with other Korean foods. *Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences*, 25(3), 435-446.
- [59] Hardy, R. W., & Kaushik, S. J. (Eds.). (2021). *Fish nutrition*. Academic press.
- [60] Hiller, B., & Lorenzen, P. C. (2010). Functional properties of milk proteins as affected by Maillard reaction induced oligomerisation. *Food Research International*, 43(4), 1155-1166.
- [61] Lonnie, M., Hooker, E., Brunstrom, J. M., Corfe, B. M., Green, M. A., Watson, A. W., ... & Johnstone, A. M. (2018). Protein for Life: Review of Optimal Protein Intake, Sustainable Dietary Sources and the Effect on Appetite in Ageing Adults.
- [62] Phillips, G. O., & Williams, P. A. (Eds.). (2011). *Handbook of food proteins*. Elsevier.
- [63] Sánchez, I. R., Ruiz, J. M., López, J. C., & Pérez, J. S. (2011). Effect of environmental regulation on the profitability of sustainable water use in the agro-food industry. *Desalination*, 279(1-3), 252-257.
- [64] Casani, S., Rouhany, M., & Knöchel, S. (2005). A discussion paper on challenges and limitations to water reuse and hygiene in the food industry. *Water research*, 39(6), 1134-1146.
- [65] Guo, L., Harnedy, P. A., Li, B., Hou, H., Zhang, Z., Zhao, X., & FitzGerald, R. J. (2014). Food protein-derived chelating peptides: Biofunctional ingredients for dietary mineral bioavailability enhancement. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 37(2), 92-105.
- [66] ŞAHİN, M., & ŞAHİN, A. N. İnsan Vücudu için Önemli Mineraller ve Bor; Temel Fonksiyonları, Temin Yöntemleri ve Beslenme Önerleri.
- [67] Bloot, A. P. M., Kalschne, D. L., Amaral, J. A. S., Baraldi, I. J., & Canan, C. (2023). A review of phytic acid sources, obtention, and applications. *Food Reviews International*, 39(1), 73-92.
- [68] Zuidam, N. J., & Heinrich, E. (2010). Encapsulation of aroma. *Encapsulation technologies for active food ingredients and food processing*, 127-160.
- [69] Parker, J. K., Elmore, S., & Methven, L. (Eds.). (2014). *Flavour development, analysis and perception in food and beverages*. Elsevier.
- [70] Gonçalves, B., Oliveira, I., Bacelar, E., Morais, M. C., Aires, A., Cosme, F., ... & Pinto, T. (2018). Aromas and flavours of fruits. *Generation of aromas and flavours*, 9-31.
- [71] Shahidi, F., & Zhong, Y. (2015). Measurement of antioxidant activity. *Journal of functional foods*, 18, 757-781.
- [72] Bansal, B., & Chen, X. D. (2006). A critical review of milk fouling in heat exchangers. *Comprehensive reviews in food science and food safety*, 5(2), 27-33.
- [73] Belitz, H. D., Grosch, W., & Schieberle, P. (2008). *Food chemistry*. Springer Science & Business Media.
- [74] Vreugdenhil, D., Bradshaw, J., Gebhardt, C., Govers, F., Taylor, M. A., MacKerron, D. K., & Ross, H. A. (Eds.). (2011). *Potato biology and biotechnology: advances and perspectives*.
- [75] Quintas, M., Guimarães, C., Baylina, J., Brandão, T. R., & Silva, C. L. (2007). Multiresponse modelling of the caramelisation reaction. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, 8(2), 306-315.
- [76] Şen, D., & Gökmen, V. (2022). Kinetic modeling of Maillard and caramelization reactions in sucrose-rich and low moisture foods applied for roasted nuts and seeds. *Food Chemistry*, 395, 133583.

- [77] Chaiyasit, W., Elias, R. J., McClements, D. J., & Decker, E. A. (2007). Role of physical structures in bulk oils on lipid oxidation. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*, 47(3), 299-317.
- [78] Farah, A., & Donangelo, C. M. (2006). Phenolic compounds in coffee. *Brazilian journal of plant physiology*, 18, 23-36.
- [79] Martins, S. I., Jongen, W. M., & Van Boekel, M. A. (2000). A review of Maillard reaction in food and implications to kinetic modelling. *Trends in food science & technology*, 11(9-10), 364-373.
- [80] Inguglia, E. S., Zhang, Z., Tiwari, B. K., Kerry, J. P., & Burgess, C. M. (2017). Salt reduction strategies in processed meat products—A review. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 59, 70-78.
- [81] Mottram, D. S. (1998). Flavour formation in meat and meat products: a review. *Food chemistry*, 62(4), 415-424.
- [82] Yıldız, O., Şahin, H., Meryem, K. A. R. A., Aliyazıcıoğlu, R., Tarhan, Ö., & Kolaylı, S. (2010). Maillard reaksiyonları ve reaksiyon ürünlerinin gıdalardaki önemi. *Akademik Gıda*, 8(6), 44-51.

4. BÖLÜM

YEMEĞİN HÜCRELERİ VE MİKROPLARI: GIDALARIN BİYOLOJİSİ

Furkan Demirgöl

Giriş

Tüm canlılarda olduğu gibi insanların da yaşamsal fonksiyonlarını devam ettirebilmeleri için mutlaka beslenmeye ihtiyaçları vardır. İnsanların temel besin kaynaklarını, sindirilebilir özellikteki bitki, hayvan ve makro-mantarlar oluşturmaktadır. Bu kaynaklar aynı zamanda başka canlılar için de oldukça besleyici ve elverişli ortamlar olabilmektedir. Tıpkı insanlar gibi mikroorganizmalar da canlılıklarını sürdürebilmek ve nesillerini devam ettirebilmek için su, karbon ve azot ile çeşitli vitamin ve mineraller ihtiyacı duyar. Dolayısıyla tüm bu makro ve mikro elementleri içeren insan gıdaları, aynı zamanda bazı mikroorganizmaların da sevdikleri gıdalardır. Çok az sayıdaki gıda (yüksek sıcaklıklarda ısı işlem görmüş gıdalar gibi) hariç tüm gıdalar, belirli miktar ve çeşitlilikte farklı mikroorganizmaları içerirler ^[1]. Mikroorganizmalar, özelliklerine ve şartların uygunluğuna bağlı olarak gıdalarda sayılarını hızla artırabilir ve kısa süreler içinde inanılmaz miktarlara ulaşabilir. Bu açıdan insanların günlük diyetlerinin önemli bir parçasını, bilinçli ya da bilinçsiz şekilde tükettikleri mikroorganizma hücrelerinin oluşturduğu söylenebilir. 2014 yılında ABD’de yapılan bir çalışmaya ^[2] göre ABD Tarım Bakanlığının (USDA) önerisine göre (taze meyve-sebze, tam tahıllar, süt ürünleri ve yağsız etten oluşan) beslenenlerin her gün yaklaşık olarak 1,3 milyar kob (koloni oluşturan birim), vegan beslenenlerin her gün yaklaşık 6 milyon kob ve ortalama bir ABD’li gibi beslenenlerin (et ve süt ürünleri ile hazır gıdaları içeren) her gün yaklaşık olarak 1,4 milyon kob canlı mikroorganizma tükettikleri bildirilmiştir. Her gün diyetle, canlı mikroorganizma hücresi kadar, hatta çok daha fazla miktarda ölü mikroorganizma hücresinin tüketildiği düşünüldüğünde gıdalar sadece makro-mantar, bitki ve hayvan hücrelerinden değil, azımsanmayacak miktarlarda mikroorganizma hücrelerinden oluşmaktadır. Bu kapsamda gıdalar, mikroorganizmaların insanlara taşınması için önemli araçlardır. Ancak burada gıdaların mikroorganizmaların insanlara taşınmasında sadece araç olarak görev almadıkları, aynı zamanda doğrudan mikroorganizmaların hedefleri olabildikleri ve mikroorganizmaların gıdalarda gerçekleştirdikleri çeşitli metabolik faaliyetler sonucu gıdaların özelliklerinde belirli değişiklikler meydana geldiği göz ardı

gelişmeye devam etmeleri ve burada ürettikleri toksinler aracılığıyla ortaya çıkmaktadır [56]. Gıda kaynaklı toksikoenfeksiyon tipi hastalığa en sık neden olan bakteriler; *Aeromonas hydrophila*, *Bacillus cereus* (ishal tipi), *Clostridium perfringens*, enteropatojenik *E. coli* (EPEC), enterotoksijenik *E. coli* (ETEC) ve *Vibrio cholerae*'dir [57].

Sonuç

İnsanlar, hayatta kalabilmek için tüketmek zorunda oldukları gıdalarla birlikte her gün önemli miktarlarda mikroorganizma hücresi de tüketmektedirler. Sanılanın aksine mikroorganizmaların büyük çoğunluğu insanlar için zararsızdır. Bilinen yaklaşık 1400 insan patojeni mikroorganizma türü vardır ancak bu patojenler gezegendeki toplam mikrobiyal tür sayısının %1'inden çok daha azını oluşturmaktadırlar [58]. Hatta pek çok mikroorganizma türü insanlara çeşitli şekillerde fayda sağlamaktadır. Bununla birlikte bazı mikroorganizmaların veya mikroorganizmalar tarafından üretilen çeşitli metabolitlerin gıdalarla birlikte tüketilmesi ishalden kansere ve hatta ölüme kadar çok ciddi sağlık sorunlarının ortaya çıkmasına neden olabilmektedir. Gıda-mikroorganizma ilişkisinin iyi bilinmesi, gıda kaynaklı sağlık sorunlarının önüne geçilmesini sağlayacağı gibi faydalı mikroorganizmalar aracılığıyla gıdaların hem çeşit olarak hem de besinsel olarak zenginleştirilmesini sağlayacaktır.

Kaynakça

- [1] Ray B, Bhunia R. Fundamental food microbiology. USA: CRC Press. 2013; 664.
- [2] Lang JM, Eisen JA, Zivkovic AM. The microbes we eat: Abundance and taxonomy of microbes consumed in a day's worth of meals for three diet types. PeerJ. 2014; 2:e659.
- [3] Sperger WH. Introduction to the microbiological spoilage of foods and beverages. In: Compendium of the microbiological spoilage of foods and beverages. Editors: Sperber WH, Doyle MP. USA: Springer Science+Business Media. 2009; 1-40.
- [4] Demirgöl F, Sağdıç O. Laktik starter kültür üretim teknolojisi. Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi. 2017; 7(11): 27-37.
- [5] Soccol CR, Vandenberghe LPS, Spier MR, Medeiros ABP, et al. The potential of probiotics. Food Technology and Biotechnology. 2010; 48(4): 413-434.
- [6] Yucel-Sengun I, Karabiyikli S. Importance of acetic acid bacteria in food industry. Food Control. 2011; 22: 647-656.
- [7] Jay JM, Loessner MJ, Golden DA. Modern food microbiology. USA: Springer Science+Business Media, 2005.
- [8] Bhunia AK. Foodborne microbial pathogens, mechanisms and pathogenesis. USA: Springer, Second Edition, 2018.
- [9] Machida M, Yamada O, Gomi K. Genomics of *Aspergillus oryzae*: Learning from the history of koji mold and exploration of its future. DNA Research. 2008; 15: 173-183.
- [10] Pitt JI. Mycotoxins. In: Encyclopedia of food safety. Editor: Motarjemi Y. USA: Elsevier, 2014.
- [11] Johnson EA, Echavarri-Erasun C. Yeast biotechnology. In: The yeasts (fifth edition), Elsevier Science, 2011; 21-44.
- [12] Deak T. Ecology and biodiversity of yeasts with potential value in biotechnology. In: Yeast biotechnology: Diversity and applications. Springer. 2009; 151-168,

- [13] Demirgöl F, Demirgöl R. Laktoz intoleransın prevalansı teşhisi ve laktozsuz beslenme tavsiyeleri. *Food and Health*. 2019; 5(4): 281-290.
- [14] Kieliszek M, Kot AM, Bzducha-Wróbel A, Błażej S, et al. Biotechnological use of *Candida* yeasts in the food industry: A review. *Fungal Biology Reviews*. 2017; 31: 185-198.
- [15] Bekatorou A, Psarianos C, Koutinas AA. Production of food grade yeasts. *Food Technology and Biotechnology*. 2006; 44 (3): 407-415.
- [16] Nasser AT, Rasoul-Amini S, Morowvat MH, Ghasemi Y. Single cell protein: Production and process. *American Journal of Food Technology*. 2011; 6(2): 1-13.
- [17] Bintsis T. Foodborne pathogens. *AIMS Microbiology*. 2017; 3(3): 529-563.
- [18] Golkar Z, Bagasra O, Pace DG. Bacteriophage therapy: A potential solution for the antibiotic resistance crisis. *The Journal of Infection in Developing Countries*. 2014; 8(2): 129-136.
- [19] Stewart GG. *Saccharomyces*. In: Encyclopedia of food microbiology. Editors: Batt CA, Tortorello ML. UK: Springer. 2014; 3: 297-315.
- [20] Adams MR, Moss MO. Food microbiology. UK: RSC Publishing, The Royal Society of Chemistry, 2008.
- [21] Heperkan D. Gıdalarda mikroorganizmaların çoğalması ve çoğalmayı etkileyen faktörler. In: Gıda mikrobiyolojisi. Ankara: Efil Yayınevi, 1. Basım, 2010; 50-67.
- [22] Juneja VK, Huang L, Yan X. Intrinsic and extrinsic parameters for microbial growth and heat inactivation. In: Handbook of food safety engineering. Wiley Blackwell Publishing, 2012; 79-91.
- [23] Rodriguez AC. Effects of food processing on disease agents. In: Foodborne infections and intoxications. Fourth Edition, Editors: Morris JG, Potter ME. USA: Elsevier, 2013.
- [24] Todd ECD. Bacteria: *Staphylococcus aureus*. In: Encyclopedia of food safety. Editor: Motarjemi Y. USA: Elsevier, 2014.
- [25] Dodd CER. Characteristics of foodborne hazard and diseases: Microbial stress response. In: Encyclopedia of food safety. Editor: Motarjemi Y. USA: Elsevier, 2014.
- [26] Law CL, Chen HHH, Mujumdar AS. Food technologies: Drying. In: Encyclopedia of food safety. Editor: Motarjemi Y. USA: Elsevier, 2014.
- [27] Frank HER, Amato K, Trautwein M, Maia P. The evolution of sour taste. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*. 2022; 289: 20211918.
- [28] Olsen MJ, Pérez-Diaz IM. Influence of microbial growth on the redox potential of fermented cucumbers. *Journal of Food Science*. 2009; 74: M149-M153.
- [29] Rolfe C, Daryaei H. Intrinsic and extrinsic factors affecting microbial growth in food systems. In: Food safety engineering. Editors: Demirci A, Feng H, Krishnamurthy K. Switzerland: Springer, 2020.
- [30] Yörük G, Güner A. Laktik asit bakterilerinin sınıflandırılması ve *Weissella* türlerinin gıda mikrobiyolojisinde önemi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Veteriner Bilimleri Dergisi*. 2011; 6(2): 163-176.
- [31] Parapouli M, Vasileiadis A, Afendra AS, Hatziloukas E. *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and its industrial applications. *AIMS Microbiology*. 2020; 6(1): 1-31.
- [32] Alba-Lois L, Segal-Kischinevsky C. Yeast fermentation and the making of beer and wine, beer & wine makers. *Nature Education*. 2010; 3(9): 17.
- [33] Akçelik N, Akçelik M. Gıda fermantasyonlarında rol oynayan mikroorganizmalar. In: Fermente gıdalar: Mikrobiyoloji, teknoloji ve sağlık. Editors: Anlı E, Şanlıbaba P. Ankara: NOBEL Akademik Yayıncılık, 1. Basım, 2019: 9-35.
- [34] Leroy F, De Vuyst L. Lactic acid bacteria as functional starter cultures for the food fermentation industry. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*. 2004; 15: 67-78.
- [35] Pereira GVDM, Neto DPDC, Junqueira ACDO, Karp SG, et al. A review of selection criteria for starter culture development in the food fermentation industry. *Food Reviews International*. 2020; 36(2): 135-167.

- [36] Hayaloğlu AA. Microbiology of cheese. In: Encyclopedia of dairy sciences, third edition, Editors: McSweeney PLH, McNamara JP. Netherlands: Elsevier, 2022.
- [37] Fijan S. Microorganisms with claimed probiotic properties: An overview of recent literature. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health. 2014; 11: 4745-4767.
- [38] Torun Z, Konuklugil B. Makroalglerin prebiyotik etkileri. Ege Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences. 2020; 37(1): 103-112.
- [39] FAO/WHO. Guidelines for the evaluation of probiotics in food. Report of a Joint FAO/WHO Working Group on Drafting Guidelines for the Evaluation of Probiotics in Food, 2002.
- [40] Plaza-Diaz J, Ruiz-Ojeda FJ, Gil-Campos M, Gil A. Mechanisms of action of probiotics. Advances in Nutrition. 2019; 10(Issue suppl_1): S49-S66.
- [41] Demirgöl F, Sağdıç O. Fermente süt ürünlerinin insan sağlığına etkisi. Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi. 2018; Issue 13: 45-53.
- [42] Marco ML. Defining how microorganisms benefit human health. Microbial Biotechnology. 2020; 1-6.
- [43] Chen J, Cai W, Feng Y. Development of intestinal bifidobacteria and lactobacilli in breast-fed neonates. Clinical Nutrition. 2007; 26: 559-566.
- [44] Leahy SC, Higgins DG, Fitzgerald GF, van Sinderen D. Getting better with bifidobacteria. Journal of Applied Microbiology. 2005; 98: 1303-1315.
- [45] Das S, Gupta PK, Das RR. Efficacy and safety of *Saccharomyces boulardii* in acute rotavirus diarrhea: Double blind randomized controlled trial from a developing country. Journal of Tropical Pediatrics. 2016; 62: 464-470.
- [46] Ribeiro MRS, Oliveira DR, Oliveira FMS, Caliarı MV, et al. Effect of probiotic *Saccharomyces boulardii* in experimental giardiasis. Beneficial Microbes. 2018; 9(5): 789-797.
- [47] Gram L, Ravn L, Rasch M, Bruhn JB, Christensen AB, Givskov M. Food spoilage-interactions between food spoilage bacteria. International Journal of Food Microbiology. 2002; 78: 79-97.
- [48] Rawat S. Food spoilage: Microorganisms and their prevention. Asian Journal of Plant Science and Research. 2015; 5(4): 47-56.
- [49] Aksan E. Gıdaların mikrobiyal bozulması. In: Gıda mikrobiyolojisi. Ankara: Efil Yayınevi, 1. Basım. 2010; 82-123.
- [50] World Health Organization (WHO). Food safety. 2020; https://www.who.int/health-topics/foodborne-diseases#tab=tab_1.
- [51] Schirone M, Visciano P. Trends of major foodborne outbreaks in the European Union during the years 2015-2019. Hygiene. 2021; 1: 106-119.
- [52] Miranda RC, Schaffner DW. Virus risk in the food supply chain. Current Opinion in Food Science. 2019; 30: 43-48.
- [53] Yeni F, Yavaş S, Alpas H, Soyer Y. Most common foodborne pathogens and mycotoxins on fresh produce: A review of recent outbreaks. Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition. 2016; 56: 1532-1544.
- [54] Lee H, Yoon Y. Etiological agents implicated in foodborne illness worldwide. Food Science of Animal Resources. 2021; 41(1): 1-7.
- [55] Moy GG, Todd ECD. Foodborne diseases: Overview of chemical, physical, and other significant hazards. In: Encyclopedia of food safety. Editor: Motarjemi Y. USA: Elsevier, 2014.
- [56] Karagözlü N. Gıda kaynaklı toksikoenfeksiyonlar. In: Gıda mikrobiyolojisi. Ankara: Efil Yayınevi, 1. Basım. 2010; 158-177.
- [57] Aytaç SA, Taban BM. Gıda kaynaklı intoksikasyonlar. In: Gıda mikrobiyolojisi. Ankara: Efil Yayınevi, 1. Basım. 2010; 178-189.
- [58] Microbiology by numbers. Nature Reviews Microbiology. 2011; 9: 628.

5. BÖLÜM

BİR TUTAM MATEMATİK: GASTRONOMİ MATEMATİĞİ

Gizem Hulağa Kaderoğlu

Giriş

Malzemelerin ölçülmesi, bileşenlerin orantılarının hesaplanması, tariflerin dönüştürülmesi, bir tarifin birkaç porsiyon için yeniden boyutlandırılması, öğün başına maliyetin belirlenmesi ve porsiyonlara ayrılması, toplama, çıkarma, çarpma ve bölme gibi temel matematik işlemlerini içerir. Malzemelerin yanlış ölçülmesi, bir tarifin başarılı veya başarısız olmasının en önemli nedenlerinden biridir. Ayrıca kesin olmayan ölçümler ve dönüşüm hesaplamaları, gıda maliyetlerini artırır. Yanlış porsiyonlama, tüketici memnuniyetsizliğine neden olur. Bu nedenle tüm şeflerin temel matematik işlemlerini anlamaları önemlidir.

Yemek servis operasyonlarını başarılı bir şekilde yürüten kişiler, bir tabak maliyetine doğru bir şekilde ulaşmak ve bir menüyü fiyatlandırmak için temel matematiğin gerekli olduğunu bilirler. Yemek servisinde diğer alanlara göre matematik kullanımı basittir. Burada kullanılan toplama, çıkarma, çarpma ve bölme, anlaşılması gereken temel matematiksel fonksiyonlardır. Bir hesap makinesi, matematiğin arkasındaki nedeni anladığımız sürece hesaplamaların doğruluğuna yardımcı olabilir. Aynı şekilde basit bir bilgisayar tablosu veya daha karmaşık bir envanter ve satın alma yazılım paketi de kullanılabilir ancak bilgisayar programlarının hesapladığı bilgileri anlamak için temeldeki matematiğin bilinmesi yine de gereklidir.

Ticari yemek hizmeti operasyonları kâr amaçlı işletmelerdir ve halka açıktır. Birçok ticari yemek servis işletmesi, açılışlarının ilk beş yılında işsizlikle karşı karşıya kalmaktadır. Bu noktaya gelmelerinin yaygın sebeplerinden biri, yanlış reçete maliyeti veya yanlış porsiyon kontrolleriyle ilgili nakit akışı sorunlarıdır. Yıkıcı olan bu hatalar genellikle temel matematikteki basit hatalardan kaynaklanmaktadır. Mutfakta doğru matematiğin uygulanması, nasıl yemek pişirildiğini ve yapılacak iş için ne kadar süre harcanacağını etkileyecektir. Bir işletmenin mutfağında rastlanılan yanlış ölçüm yapılması gibi bir yanlış matematik nedeniyle beklenenden daha düşük verimde sonuç alınması veya yiyecek maliyetlerinin artırılması gibi durumlarla karşılaşabilen işletme, sektördeki yerini

Sonuç

Matematik bilimi, her alanla olduğu gibi gastronomi alanıyla da multidisipliner bir yaklaşım içindedir. Gastronomi sektöründe mutfak malzemelerinin satın alınışı, menü hazırlığı, porsiyonlama, tariflerdeki ölçeklendirmelerin uygulanışı, işletmelerin maliyet hesaplamaları, zaman yönetimi gibi pek çok konuda matematiğin kullanımı karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Sektörde sıklıkla karşılaşılabileceği için matematiğin anlaşılması ve doğru kullanılması da bu nedenle çok önemlidir. Kullanım alanlarında matematiğe gerekli önemi gösteren işletmeler müşteri memnuniyetini kazanacak ve rakipleri arasında fark yaratacaktır.

Bir yiyecek içecek işletmesindeki satın alma, depolama, reçetelendirme, porsiyonlama ve servis etme gibi aşamalarda doğru matematik kullanımı, işletmenin eksiksiz servis yapabilmesini, gıda israfının önüne geçilebilmesini, gelir gider dengesini koruyabilmesini ve hatta kâr elde edebilmesini sağlayacaktır. Bu nedenle bu kitap bölümünde temel matematik işlemlerinden başlanarak gastronomi alanında matematikle karşılaşılabilecek alanlar tek tek başlıklar altında ele alınmıştır. Özellikle mutfakta kullanılan ölçü çeşitleri ve birimlerinin öğrenilmesi hem ulusal hem de uluslararası düzeyde bir hizmet sunabilmeyi sağlayacaktır. Maliyet, menü, envanter vb. hesaplamalar da iyi anlaşıldığı takdirde işletmelerde tekdüzeliği sağlayarak başarıyı işletmelere getirecektir. Mutfakta sağlanacak tekdüzelik ile herhangi bir problem çıktığında sorunun nerede olduğu kolaylıkla anlaşılabilir ve çözülecektir. Aynı zamanda bu tekdüzelik müşterilerin geliş sayısını artıracak ve her seferinde memnun ayrılmalarını sağlayarak işletmenin imajını rekabet piyasasında üst sıralara çıkaracaktır. Bu gibi sağladığı faydalar nedeniyle matematiğin gastronomide kullanımına gereken önem verilmelidir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Dreesen L, Nothnagel M, Wysocki S. Math for the professional kitchen. Hoboken, New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; 2011.
- [2] Jones T. Culinary calculations- Simplified math for culinary professionals. . Hoboken, New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; 2004.
- [3] Blocker L, Hill J. Culinary Math. 4th ed. Hoboken, New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; 2007.
- [4] Blocker L, Hill J. Culinary Math. 3th ed. Hoboken, New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; 2016.
- [5] Özilgen S. Cooking as a chemical reaction- Culinary science with experiments. New York: CRC Press Taylor & Francis Group; 2020.
- [6] Ruhlman M. Ratio: The simple codes behind the craft of everyday cooking. New York: Scribner; 2009.
- [7] Jones T. Culinary calculations- Simplified math for culinary professionals. 2nd ed. Hoboken, New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.; 2007.
- [8] Thompson H. Culinary Math. ABD: National Highlights, Inc.; 2014.
- [9] The Culinary Institute of America's. Educator Lesson Plan "Kitchen Calculations"; t.y.

- [10] Altınel H. Gastronomik ve beslenme ilkelerinden hareketle menü planlama ve yönetimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık; 2017.
- [11] Durlu Özkaya F, Cömert M. Menü planlama ve analizi. Sarıışık M, Çavuş Ş, Karamustafa K, Eds. Profesyonel restoran yönetimi- İlkeler, uygulamalar ve örnek olaylar içinde. 2. Baskı. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık; 2019, 173.

6. BÖLÜM

YEMEĞE YOLCULUK: ÜRÜN VE PROSES TASARIMI

Murat Ay

Giriş

Gastronomi, yerel yemek çeşitlerini ve mutfakları daha iyi anlamamıza yardımcı olan eşsiz bir bilim dalıdır. Günümüzde yemek yeme alışkanlığının evden dışarıda yemek yemeye doğru değiştiği görülmektedir. Bu durum da yiyeceklerin kalitesi, maliyeti, tadı ve sağlıklı olmasının yanı sıra çeşitliliği ve üretim yönteminin önem kazanmasını sağlamaktadır. Gıdaların endüstriyel işlenmesi proses mühendisliği kavramını ön plana çıkarmaktadır. Bu kavram; mutfak, yemek pişirme, gastronomi ve mühendislik bilgilerini içine almaktadır. Özellikle gıda malzemeleri biliminin, deneysel gastronomik formülasyonlara ve pişirme tekniklerine ışık tutabileceği, bunların tencere ve fırınlarda meydana gelen olaylara da uyarlanabileceği ve sonuçların aşılara basit terimlerle sunulabileceği düşünülmektedir. Bununla birlikte proses mühendisliğinin gastronominin güvenlik, sürdürülebilirlik, beslenme ve daha iyi gıda kullanımı ile ilgili boyutunda önemli katkılar sağladığı muhakkaktır. Bu bölümde, yemek pişirmede kullanılan proses mühendisliği konuları hakkında bilgi verilmesi amaçlanmıştır.

Yemeğe Yolculuk

Günümüzden yaklaşık 2 milyon yıl önce ateşin keşfedilmesi, zamanla yemeğin pişirilerek tüketilmesine yol açmıştır. Bu durum da gıdaların işlenmesinin başlangıcı olarak kabul edilmektedir^[1]. MÖ 10.000’li yıllarda tarımın başlamasıyla, hasattan sonra güneşte kurutma ve doğal fermantasyon yoluyla mevsimlik gıdaların korunması ihtiyacı ortaya çıkmıştır. Coğrafi keşiflerin hız kazandığı 16. yüzyıla gelindiğinde ise Avrupa yemekleri Doğu ve Yeni Dünya’dan gelen yiyeceklerle zenginleşmiştir. Bu süreçte yöresel mutfaklar ve geleneksel gıda teknolojileri sağlam ve destekleyici bir bilimsel alt yapı olmadan gelişmiştir. Bilim ve gastronomi, tarihsel olarak açıkça izole edilmiş iki disiplindir. Buna iyi bir örnek, Nicholas Kurti’nin 1969’da söylediği ünlü cümledir: “Venüs’ün atmosferindeki sıcaklığı ölçebildiğimiz hâlde, suflelerimizin içinde neler olup bittiğini bilmememiz, uygarlığımızın üzücü bir yansımasıdır”^[2].

alanlarına bağlantılı olmamalıdır.^[30] Aynı şekilde mutfak yöneticileri için ofisler planlanmalı, şef ofisi camekânlı ve bütün üretim alanına hâkim bir yere konumlandırılmalıdır^[32].

Sonuç

Günümüzden milyonlarca yıl önce ateşin bulunması insanların beslenmesinde de köklü bir değişimin temellerinin atılmasına neden olmuştur. Günümüze gelen süreçte yemek yemek sadece fizyolojik bir ihtiyaç olmaktan çıkmış, haz ve esenlik ile ilişkili bütünsel yansımaları içeren gastronomi kavramını ortaya çıkarmıştır. Ancak gastronominin bir bilim dalı olarak kabul edilmesi ve gastronominin temelini oluşturan mutfaklarda bilimin kullanılmaya başlanması son zamanlarda mümkün olmuştur. Oysaki tüketicilerin “lezzetli ve hijyenik yemek” beklentilerini karşılayabilmek ancak bilimin uygulandığı mutfaklarda gerçekleştirilebilir. Ürünlerin işlenmesi sırasında malzemelerde meydana gelen değişimlerin modellenmesi, yeni ürünlerin geliştirilmesi, teknolojilerin mutfaklara uygulanması ve hepsinden önemlisi üretimin hijyen kurallarına ve standartlara uygun bir mutfakta gerçekleştirilmesi “proses mühendisleri” ile mümkündür.

Kaynakça

- [1] Aguilera JM. 2018. Relating food engineering to cooking and gastronomy. *Compr. Rev. Food Sci. Food Saf.* 2018;17(4): 1021–1039.
- [2] Guixer B. The interphase between science and gastronomy, a case example of gastronomic research based on fermentation – Tempeto and its derivatives. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science.* 2019; 15: 15-21.
- [3] Roos YH, Fryer PJ, Knorr D, Schuchmann HP. et al. Food Engineering at Multiple Scales: Case Studies, Challenges and the Future—A European Perspective. *Food Eng Rev.* 2016; 8: 91–115.
- [4] Aguilera JM and Moreno MC. Teaching Engineering and Food: From Traditional Approaches to a Flipped Course on Gastronomic Engineering. *Food Engineering Reviews.* 2021; 13:916–928.
- [5] Niranjan K. A possible reconceptualization of food engineering discipline. *Food and Bioproducts Processing.* 2016; 99(1):78-89.
- [6] Pedersen MT, Hansen PL and Clausen M P. Gastronomy unravelled by physics: Gastrophysics. *International Journal of Food Design.* 2021; 6(2): 153-180.
- [7] Dunn R and Sanchez M. *Delicious: The Evolution of Flavor and How It Made Us Human*, Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 2021.
- [8] Crosby G. *The science of good cooking*. Brookline, MA: America’s Test Kitchen, 2012.
- [9] Sweeney M, Dols J, Fortenbery B and Sharp F. Induction cooking technology design and assessment. *Proceedings of the 2014 ACEEE Summer Study on Energy Efficiency in Buildings*, American Council for an Energy-Efficient Economy, Washington, DC, 2014.
- [10] Liger-Belair G. The physics behind the fizz in champagne and sparkling wines. *The European Physical Journal Special Topics.* 2012; 201(1):1-88.

- [11] Schiedt B, Baumann A, Conde-Petit B and Vilgis TA. Short-and long-range interactions governing the viscoelastic properties during wheat dough and model dough development. *Journal of Texture Studies*. 2013; 44(4), 317–332.
- [12] Aguilera JM. The emergence of gastronomic engineering. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*. 2017; 41:277-283.
- [13] Subhasri D, Dutta S, Maria Leena M, Moses JA. et al. Gastronomy: An extended platform for customized nutrition. *Future Foods*. 2022; 5: 100147.
- [14] Bascuas S, Morell P, Hernando I and Quiles A. Recent trends in oil structuring using hydrocolloids. *Food Hydrocolloids*. 2021; 118: 106612.
- [15] Shah MA, Mir SA and Dar BN. Advances in Extrusion Technologies. In: Pathania S and Tiwari BK. (Eds.), *Food Formulation: Novel Ingredients and Processing Techniques*. John Wiley & Sons Ltd; 2021; pp. 147–163.
- [16] Ruiz J, Calvarro J, del Pulgar JS and Roldán M. Science and Technology for New Culinary Techniques, *Journal of Culinary Science & Technology*. 2013; 11(1): 66-79.
- [17] Ramachandraiah K. Potential development of sustainable 3d-printed meat analogues: a review. *Sustainability*. 2021; 13(2): 938.
- [18] This H. Histoire de souffles. ' L'Actualite Chimique '. 2009; 334: 6–8.
- [19] Lahne JB and Schmidt SJ. Gelatin-filtered consommé: A practical demonstration of the freezing and thawing processes. *Journal of Food Science Education*. 2010; 9(2), 53–58.
- [20] McGee H. McGee on food and cooking: An encyclopedia of kitchen science, history and culture. London: Hodder & Stouton, 2004.
- [21] Vega C and Mercade-Prieto R. Culinary biophysics: On the nature of the 6X°C egg. *Food Biophysics*. 2011; 6: 152–159.
- [22] Ziaiiifar AM, Achir N, Courtois F, Trezzani I. et al. Review of mechanisms, conditions, and factors involved in the oil uptake phenomenon during the deep-fat frying process. *International Journal of Food Science and Technology*. 2008; 43 (8): 1410–1423.
- [23] Petitot M, Abecassis J and Micard V. Structuring of pasta components during processing: Impact on starch and protein digestibility and allergenicity. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*. 2009; 20 (11): 521–532.
- [24] Türker İ ve İşleroğlu H. Gıda Mühendisliği ve Gastronomi Bilimi: Ortak Yaklaşımlar ve Ortak Gelişim. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*. 2020; 8(2): 1552-1577.
- [25] Varol E ve Seçim Y. Gastronomi ve mutfak sanatları uygulama mutfağının tasarım ve tetkiki: İstanbul örneği. *Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*. 2022; 11(2): 764-782.
- [26] Arman A ve Nizamlioğlu HF. Endüstriyel mutfakların planlanmasında etkili olan faktörler. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*. 2020; 8(4): 2682-2702.
- [27] Ay M. Mutfak planlama ve hijyenik dizayn. İçinde M. Doğan (Edt.), *Toplu Beslenme Sistemleri ve Catering Hizmetleri Yönetimi*. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık; 2018; s. 61-97.
- [28] Özel K ve Cömert M. Otel işletmeleri mutfak çalışanlarının mutfak planlaması ile ilgili bilgi düzeylerinin belirlenmesi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*. 2015; 3(2): 48-55.
- [29] Küçükkyaman MA ve Şen Demir Ş. Otel mutfak tasarımının çalışanlar tarafından değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Global Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*. 2019; 3(2): 125-139.

- [30] Özgl Ö ve Yıldız Z. Mersinde bulunan hazır yemek firmalarının mutfak hijyeni koşullarının değlendirilmesi. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*. 2020; 19: 778-785.
- [31] Gökdemir A. *Mutfak Hizmetleri Yönetimi*. 3. Baskı. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık; 2006.
- [32] Türkan C. *Mutfak Hizmetleri*. 1. Baskı. İstanbul: Deđişim Yayınları; 2005.

7. BÖLÜM

MUTFAKTA ISI VAR: BESLENME VE MUTFAK TERMODİNAMIĞI

Abdullah Baycar

Giriş

Canlılığın ortak ihtiyaçlarından biri olan beslenme, günümüzde insanlar için gereksinimden öte anlamlar ifade etmeye başlamıştır. Lezzet, sağlık, estetik ve maliyet gibi faktörler bu anlamlardan bazılarıdır. Belli dönemlerde yaşanan değişim ve dönüşümler bu faktörlerin gelişmesinde önemli rol oynamıştır. Ateşin keşfi, bu dönüşümün kritik noktalarından biri olarak kabul edilmektedir. Taşların birbirine vurulması veya ahşap çubukların sürtünmesiyle oluşturulan ateş; besin güvenliği, saklama süresi ve lezzet tatmini gibi farklı amaçlarla kullanılmıştır. Baca ve şömine gibi kısımlarda kontrolsüz açık ateş 18. yüzyılda sobaların icadıyla daha kullanışlı hâle bürünmüştür. Zamanla ısı gereksinimi ateş dışı kaynaklarla kontrollü, güvenli, etkili ve pratik bir şekilde mutfakta kullanılma imkânına ulaşmış oldu. Tandır, saç, pileki, fırın, ocak, evaporatör, pastörizatör, ekstrüder gibi birçok konveksiyonel ve/veya modern gereç tarih boyunca ateşin mutfakta kullanım vasıtalarından sadece bazılarıdır ^[1, 3].

Mutfaklarda ısı verme prensibine dayalı teknikler gibi ısı alma prensibine dayalı tekniklerin de yiyeceklerde kullanımı geçmişten bugüne sürekli var olmuştur. Önceki dönemlerde yiyeceklerin sarnıç gibi daha soğuk yerlerde raf ömürlerinin uzatılması amacıyla bekletilmesi bu duruma örnek olarak gösterilebilir. Aynı şekilde yüksek kesimlerden getirilen kar ve buz kütlelerinin şerbet soğutulmasında kullanımı eski dönemlerde ısı alma prensibinin de yiyeceklerde farklı yöntemlerle kullanıldığına örnek başka bir örnektir. Son zamanlarda soğutucu ve dondurucu dolapların pratik yapıya ulaşmasıyla kullanımları daha fazla yaygınlık kazanmıştır. Bu tür dolaplar, küçük ve büyük hacimli bütün mutfaklarda ana gereç hâline gelmiştir ^[4, 5].

Bilim ve teknolojinin mutfakta daha farklı varyasyonlarda moleküler gastronomi ile yer almaya başlamamıştır. Bu vasıtayla ısı; yiyeceklerde bilim, sanat ve mühendislik gösterisine dönüşmüştür. Sıvı azot ve karbondioksitin mutfaklar da kriyojenik dondurucu olarak kullanılmasıyla yemeklerde işlevselliğin farklı bir boyuta evrilmiş olması bu durumun çarpıcı örneği olarak gösterilebilir. Nitekim bu yöntemlerle ağız ve burundan

çiğ formda tüketilemeyip ancak haşlama gibi ısı işlemlerle yumuşatılması buna örnek gösterilebilir. Aynı şekilde makro yapılu birçok bileşiğin ısı işlemler sonucunda daha basit yapılara parçalanarak sindirim ve emilimi artmaktadır. Buna karşın ısı işlemler besin öğelerinde azalmaya da sebep olmaktadır.

Mutfakta ısı yönetiminin önemli hususlarından biri de ısı veren ve ısı alan makina ve teçhizatın enerji tasarrufu ve ergonomi açısından dizaynıdır. Soğutucu ve ısıtıcı makinaların birbirine mesafeli bir şekilde tasarlanması enerjinin daha verimli kullanılmasını sağlamaktadır. Ayrıca mutfak sıcaklığı; çalışan refahı ve huzuru açısından da önem teşkil etmektedir. Yüksek sıcaklık, mutfakta hamur gibi yarı mamullerin hazırlanmasını zorlaştırırken düşük sıcaklık, fermantasyon gibi mutfak işlemlerini yavaşlatmaktadır. Her ürün ve yemek için ideal sıcaklıklar belirlenmiş, mutfak kısımları sıcaklıkları ve bu kısımlar arası gerekli izolasyon önerileri geliştirilmiştir.

Sonuç olarak çalışan ergonomisi, besin güvenliği, yiyecek hijyeni, raf ömrü, tat-aroma, biyoerişilebilirlik vb. birçok faktörü etkileyen sıcaklık, mutfakta kontrollü ısının transferiyle sağlanmaktadır. Bu bağlamda ısının yönetimi mutfakta çoklu etmeni birden dikkate almayı gerektiren yüksek düzeyde mühendislik kabiliyet gerektirmektedir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Sarioğlan, M., Yalın, G., & Avcıkurt, C. (2018). Yaygın Gastronomi Eğitiminin Mevcut Durumuna İlişkin Nitel Bir Araştırma. *Uluslararası Necatibey Eğitim ve Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Kongresi*, Ekim 26-28, Bildiri Tam Metin Kitabı Proceeding Book, 94. Balıkesir, Türkiye
- [2] Şen, A., & Aktaş, N. (2017). Tüketicilerin seyahatleri sırasında besin seçimleri, yöresel gastronomi davranışları ve destinasyon seçiminde gastronomi unsurlarının rolü: Konya-Karaman örneği. *Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 19(32), 65.
- [3] Arıkan, A. D. (2019). Türk Mutfağında Geleneksel Ekmek Pişirme Yöntem, Araç ve Gereçlerinin Yaşatılması: Pileki Örneği. *Karadeniz Uluslararası Bilimsel Dergi*, (41), 52-61.
- [4] Kızıldemir, Ö., Öztürk, E., & Sarıışık, M. (2014). Türk mutfak kültürünün tarihsel gelişiminde yaşanan değişimler. *Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 3(14) 191-210.
- [5] Öztürk, E., & Yaman, H. (2019). Dondurmanın Tarihsel Gelişimi ile Kültürlerarası Düzeyde Karşılaştırması (*Historical. Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 2336-2359.
- [6] Kardeş, M., & Baycar, A. (2021). Moleküler Gastronomide Sivi Azot Uygulamaları. *Journal of Applied Tourism Research*, 2(2), 169-176.
- [7] Servet Tural, Abdullah Baycar, Bilsen Tural, (2021) Gıdalarda Kimyasal Bozulmalar. (435 -448), Çocuk Kronik Hastalıklarında Beslenme Cilt 4. Orient Yayınları ISBN 978-975-6124-85-7
- [8] Çekal, N. (2013). Yiyecek İçecek İşletmelerinde Mutfak Tasarımında Dikkat Edilmesi Gereken Faktörler. *Social Sciences*, 8(1), 62-66.
- [9] Arman, A., & Nizamlioğlu, H. F. (2020). Endüstriyel Mutfakların Planlanmasında Etkili Olan Faktörler. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 8(4), 2682-2702.

- [10] Ayçiçek, H., Vurteri, S., Sanisoğlu, Y., & Aktan, H. T. (2003). Gülhane askeri tıp akademisi hastane mutfağında hazırlanan sıcak yemeklerin mutfak hasta odası zincirindeki taşınma koşulları ve sıcaklık kalitelerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Beslenme ve Diyet Dergisi*, 32(1), 25-35.
- [11] Sak, G. (2014). Mutfak tasarımında modüler sistemlerin kullanıcı ergonomisi açısından değerlendirilmesi (Doctoral dissertation, İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi/Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü/İç Mimarlık ve Çevre Tasarımı Anabilim Dalı/İç Mimari Tasarım Bilim Dalı).
- [12] Şenol, T., & Giritlioğlu, İ. (2021) Mutfak, Yerel Yiyecekler ve Gaziantep Mutfağında Kullanımı. İksad Publishing House, Ankara / Turkey
- [13] [Baltalı, B. (2020). Sous-vide Pişirme Tekniği Temel Aktörlerinin Farklı Turizm İşletmeleri Bağlamında Değerlendirilmesi: İstanbul Örneği (Doctoral dissertation, Anadolu University (Turkey)).
- [14] Mustafa, R., & Reaney, M. J. (2020). Aquafaba, from food waste to a value-added product. *Food Wastes and By-products: Nutraceutical and Health Potential*, 93-126.
- [15] Sezer, D. B., & Demirdöven, A. (2015). Meyve Sebze İşlemede Mikrodalga Haşlama Uygulamaları. *Gıda*, 40(3), 171-178.
- [16] Mutlu, A. S., & Sandıkçı, M. (2018) Sabit Menü Sunumlarında Farklı Pişirme Yöntemlerine Göre Tabak Artığı Oluşumu.
- [17] Kizilirmak, İ., Albayrak, A., & Küçükali, S. (2014). Yöresel mutfağın kırsal turizm işletmelerinde uygulanması: Uzungöl örneği. *International Journal of Social and Economic Sciences*, 4(1), 75-83.
- [18] Babür, T. E., & Gürbüz, Ü. (2015). Geleneksel pişirme yöntemlerinin et kalitesine etkileri. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 3(4), 58-64.
- [19] Gökdemir, A. (2003). Mutfak hizmetleri yönetimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- [20] T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı, (2009) Yiyecek ve İçecek Servisi, Yaygın Eğitim Dairesi Başkanlığı, ISBN:978-975-17-3465-5 Ankara
- [21] Rakıcıoğlu, N., & Baysal, A. (1988). Yağda Kızartma Yöntemi ile Pişirmede Oluşan Fiziksel ve Kimyasal Değişiklikler ve Bunların İnsan Sağlığı Üzerine Etkisi. *Beslenme ve Diyet Dergisi*, 17(1), 121-130.
- [22] Özdemir, B., Çalışkan, O., Yılmaz, G. ve Aydın A. (2015). Şeflerin Yerel Yiyeceğe İlişkin Algılamaları ile Yerel Yiyecek Satın Alma Niyetleri Arasındaki İlişki, 16. Ulusal Turizm Kongresi Bildiriler Kitabı, 12-15 Kasım, 418-437, Çanakkale.
- [23] Ertaş, A. H. (2000). Tütsülemenin Et Ürünlerindeki Etkileri. *Gıda*, 25(2).
- [24] Kolsarıcı, N., & Güven, T. (1998). The effects of using liquid smoke on storage stability of frankfurters. *Turkish Journal of Veterinary and Animal Sciences*, 22(4), 379-388.
- [25] Haskaraca, G., & Kolsarıcı, N. (2013). Sous vide pişirme ve et teknolojisinde uygulama olanakları. *Akademik Gıda*, 11(2), 94-101.
- [26] Serdaroglu, M., & Derin, E. (2020). Quality changes in sous-vide cooked meat. *Turkish Journal of Agriculture-Food Science and Technology*, 8(6), 1320-1330.
- [27] Çetinkaya, S., Bilgin, Ş., Ertan, Ö. O., & Bilgin, F. (2016). Vakum paketli pişirme yöntemi (sous vide) ve gökkuşuğu alabalığı (*Oncorhynchus mykiss* Walbaum, 1792)'na uygulanması. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Eğirdir Su Ürünleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, 11(2), 35-44.
- [28] Ağagündüz, D., & Bilici, S. (2016). Mikrodalga Fırınlarda Isıl İşlem Uygulamalarının Besin Değeri ve Sağlık Üzerine Etkileri. *Beslenme ve Diyet Dergisi*, 44(3), 289-297.

- [29] Seda, Y. (2019). Gıda işlemede kızıl ötesi uygulaması. Ganud International Conference on Gastronomy, Nutrition and Dietetics November 22-24, 2019 Gaziantep - Turkey
- [30] Söfer, Ö., Kumcuoğlu, S., & Tavman, Ş. (2016). Kek ve Diğer Unlu Mamüllerin Fırında Pişirilmesi Srasında Isı ve Kütle Transferinin Modellenmesi ve Hesaplamalı Akışkanlar Dinamiği HAD Uygulaması. *Akademik Gıda*, 14(1), 61-66.
- [31] Gündoğdu, K., Gündoğdu, E., & Yücedağ, İ. (2016). Bulanık Mantık ile Akıllı Fırının Modellenmesi. *Düzce Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 4(2).
- [32] Tokgöz, H. (2018). Wi-Fi ile Uzaktan Kontrol Edilebilir ve/veya Programlanabilir Gecikmeli Pişirme Yapabilen Ev Tipi Akıllı Fırınlara Peltierli Soğutma Modülü Entegrasyonu (Master's thesis, İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü).
- [33] Tümay, M. (2021). Akıllı otomatik meyve ve sebze kurutucu tasarım ve gerçekleşmesi.
- [34] Sharath, B. S., Srisha, R., Shashidhar, K. V., & Bharadwaj, S. S. (2018, June). Intelligent and smart cloud based autonomous robotic kitchen system. In 2018 Second International Conference on Intelligent Computing and Control Systems (ICICCS) (pp. 601-606). IEEE.
- [35] Örs, G. N. (2020). Mutfak mekanları tasarımında teknolojinin etkisi (Master's thesis, İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi/Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü/İç Mimarlık ve Çevre Tasarımı Ana Bilim Dalı/İç Mimarlık Bilim Dalı).
- [36] Küçük, Z. K., & Ekren, N. (2020). Akıllı mutfak için tasarlanmış sistemler üzerine bir derleme. *International Periodical of Recent Technologies in Applied Engineering*, 2(1), 25-34.
- [37] SAYIN, L., & Tamer, C. E. (2014). Yüksek hidrostatik basınç ve ultrasonun gıda koruma yöntemi olarak kullanımı. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 28(1), 83-93.
- [38] Jacobsson, A., Nielsen, T., & Sjöholm, I. (2004). Influence of temperature, modified atmosphere packaging, and heat treatment on aroma compounds in broccoli. *Journal of agricultural and food chemistry*, 52(6), 1607-1614.
- [39] Machiels, D., & Istasse, L. (2003). Evaluation of two commercial solid-phase microextraction fibres for the analysis of target aroma compounds in cooked beef meat. *Talanta*, 61(4), 529-537.
- [40] Mottram, D. (1994). Meat flavour. In *Understanding natural flavors* (pp. 140-163). Springer, Boston, MA.
- [41] Coşansu-Akdemir, S., & Kıymetli, Ö. (2016). Sous Vide Pişirme Yönteminin Sebzelerin Besin Değerleri Üzerine Etkisi. *Türk Tarım-Gıda Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 4(11), 919-925.
- [42] Alam, M.S., Pathania, S., Sharma, A., (2016). Optimization of the extrusion process for development of high fibre soybean-rice ready-to-eat snacks using carrot pomace and cauliflower trimmings, *Food Science and Technology*, 74:135-144.
- [43] Rinaldi, M., Dall'Asta, C., Meli, F., Morini, E., Pellegrini, N., Gatti, M., & Chiavaro, E. (2013). Physicochemical and microbiological quality of sous-vide-processed carrots and brussels sprouts. *Food and Bioprocess Technology*, 6(11), 3076-3087.
- [44] Büyükyazı, A. M., & Tavman, Ş. (2020). Gıda Endüstrisinde Ekstrüzyon Teknolojisinin Kullanımı ve Yapılan Optimizasyon Çalışmaları. *Gıda*, 45(4), 774-785.
- [45] Zhang, W., Cao, X., & Liu, S. Q. (2020). Aroma modulation of vegetable oils—A review. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 60(9), 1538-1551.
- [46] Vega, C., Ubbink, J., & Van der Linden, E. (Eds.). (2012). Columbia University Press.

- [47] Yıldız, O., Şahin, H., Kara., M., Aliyazıcıoğlu, R., Tarhan, Ö., & Kolaylı, S. (2010). Maillard reaksiyonları ve reaksiyon ürünlerinin gıdalardaki önemi. *Akademik Gıda*, 8(6), 44-51.
- [48] Taşkın, B., & Yıldız, H. (2012). Ohmik Isıtmanın Gıdalardaki Enzimler ve C Vitamini Üzerine Etkisi. *Akademik Gıda*, 10(3), 63-69.
- [49] Kurt, Ö., & El, S. (2011). Biyoaktif bir gıda bileşeni L-karnitin: Beslenme ve sağlık açısından önemi ve biyoyararlılığı. *TÜBAV Bilim Dergisi*, 4(2), 97-102.
- [50] Topçu, A. A., & Topçu, A. (2001). Farklı Hazırlama ve Pişirme Yöntemlerinin Tahıl ve Kuru Baklagillerde Tiamin Kaybı Üzerine Etkisi. *Beslenme ve Diyet Dergisi*, 30(2), 55-61.
- [51] Kesici, Ö. (2019). Farklı pişirme yöntemlerinin baklagillerin enzime dirençli nişasta içeriğine etkisi (Master's thesis, Sakarya Üniversitesi).
- [52] Tülek, Y., & Filizay, G. (2011). Gıda Endüstrisinde Yüksek Hidrostatik Basınç Uygulamaları. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 12(3), 369-377.
- [53] Güven, R. G. (2011). Termofilik bakteriler ve biyoteknolojik açıdan önemli bazı enzimleri. *Elektronik Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi* TR, 9(1), 1-10.
- [54] Ayhan, K. (2000). Gıdalarda mikroorganizma gelişmesini etkileyen faktörler. Gıda Mikrobiyolojisi ve Uygulamaları. Ankara Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Gıda Mühendisliği Bölümü Yayını. Sim Matbaası, 522.
- [55] Xiang, X. (2018). An Introduction to Molecular Gastronomy. International Youth Scientists, Erişim Linki <https://intlyouthscientists.org/2018/11/24/an-introduction-to-molecular-gastronomy/>
- [56] Culinary Art (2022) Importance of cooking methods Erişim Linki: <https://learnculinary.com.pk/importance-of-cooking-methods/>
- [57] Chen, J. H., Chi, P. P. Y., Chu, H. H., Chen, C. C. H., & Huang, P. (2010). A smart kitchen for nutrition-aware cooking. *IEEE Pervasive Computing*, 9(4), 58-65.
- [58] ADL Associates, (2022). *What Temperature Kills Bacteria in Food?* Erişim Linki: <https://www.adlassociates.co.uk/temperature-control/>

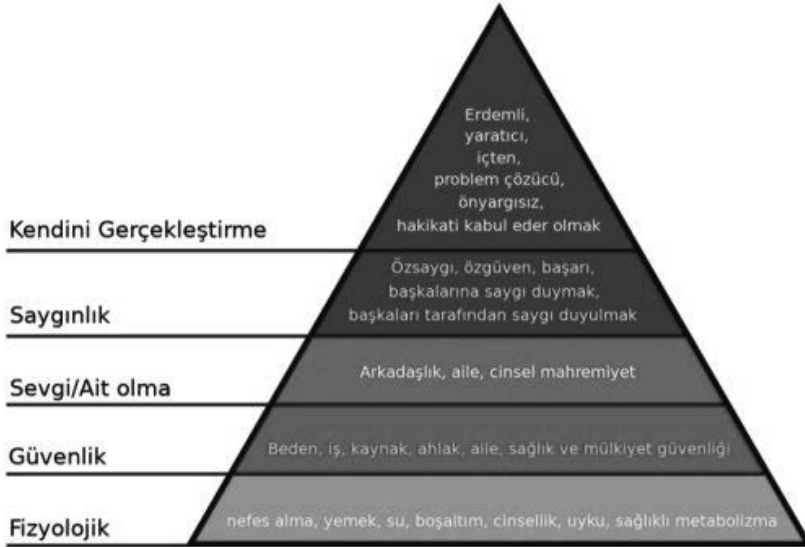
8. BÖLÜM

VÜCÜDUMUZDAKİ MOLEKÜLLER VE BESİNLER: BESLENME

Ayşe Seray Çetin

Giriş

İnsanlığın var olmasından bu yana hayatın devamlılığı için beslenme temel şarttır. Yemek yeme, Maslow'un ihtiyaçlar hiyerarşisi teorisinde ilk basamakta yer alan fizyolojik ihtiyaçların içindedir ^[1]. Ama fizyolojik bir ihtiyaçtan daha fazlasını ifade eden yemek, sadece beslenme olarak düşünülemez. Çünkü yemek, kültürel bir olgu olarak da karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Hayatın devamlılığı için gerek duyulan besinleri tüketime hazır hâle getirmek yemeği sadece fizyolojik bir ihtiyaç olmaktan çıkararak kültürle de ilişkili bir olguya dönüştürmüştür. Her kültürde belli başlı olarak hangi gıdaların yenilip yenilmeyeceği veya nasıl tüketileceği kurallarla belirlenmiştir. Ayrıca yemek; sadece fiziksel olarak değil, ruhsal olarak da doygunluk sağlamaktadır ^[2, 3].



Şekil 1. Maslow'un İhtiyaçlar Piramidi ^[4,5]

Gıda alerjisi ile baş edebilmek için tüketicilerin menü ile ilgili sorularını yanıtlayabilecek ve yemeklerin içeriklerine hâkim, çapraz temas ve kontaminasyonlar hakkında bilgi sahibi olan ve bunlardan kaçınmak için izlenecek yolları bilen, bu konularda eğitim almış çalışanların işletmelerde bulunması gerekmektedir [67].

Tüm bunlar dışında ambalajlı ürünler de alerji bakımından büyük tehlike taşımaktadır. Bu sebeple 29960 sayılı Gıda Etiketleme ve Tüketicileri Bilgilendirme Yönetmeliği'ne uyularak ambalajlı ürünlerin etiketlenmesi hususuna dikkat edilmelidir.

Bir ürünün ambalajının üzerinde yer alan bilgilere etiket adı verilmektedir [68]. Etiketler, gıda alerjisi veya intoleransına sahip bireylerin alerjenlerden korunması ve olası alerjik reaksiyonların önüne geçilmesi için önemlidir. Bu noktada her tüketicinin etiket okumayı bilmesi ve etiket okuma alışkanlığı kazanması gerekmektedir. Alerji ve intoleranslardan kaçınmak için yapılacak olan gıda etiketi okuma eylemi sadece enerji ve besin öğelerine bakmakla sınırlı kalmamalıdır. Etiket üzerinde yönetmeliğe uygun olarak gerekli bildirimlerin yapılmış olmasına ve bunları doğru yorumlamaya dikkat etmek önemlidir. Bazen gıda üreticileri ürünlerin içindeki bileşenleri değiştirse bile ambalajı değiştirmezler. Dolayısıyla bir ürün ne kadar sık tüketilip alınan bir ürün olsa bile etiketi her defasında okumak gerekmektedir [69].

Kaynakça

- [1] Düzgün, E. ve Durlu-Özkaya, F. (2015). Mezopotamya'dan günümüze mutfak kültürü. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 3(1), 41-47.
- [2] Pamukçu, H., Canbolat, C. Ve Büyüközer, H.K. (2019). Gıda Teknolojileri ve Gastronomi. Saruışık, M. (ed.), *Tüm yönleriyle Gastronomi Bilimi içinde*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 141-166.
- [3] Maslow, A.H. (1943). İnsan motivasyonu teorisi. *Psikolojik İnceleme*, 50, 370-396.
- [4] Çoban, G.S. (2021). Maslow'un İhtiyaçlar Hiyerarşisi Kendini Gerçekleştirme Basamağında Gizli Yetenekler. *Avrupa Eğitim ve Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 6(1), 111-118.
- [6] Çerkez, M. ve Albayrak, A. (2020). Gastronomi ve Mutfak Sanatları Bölümü Öğrencilerinin Gıda Alerjilerine İlişkin Bilgi Düzeylerinin Ölçülmesi. 2. Uluslararası Turizmde Yeni Jenerasyonlar ve Yeni Trendler Kongresi; 27-28 Mayıs, 247-258.
- [7] Güçlü Nergiz, H. (2019). Gıda Teknolojileri ve Gastronomi. Saruışık, M. (ed.), *Tüm yönleriyle Gastronomi Bilimi içinde*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 125-136.
- [8] Bucak, T. (2019). Gıda Teknolojileri ve Gastronomi. Saruışık, M. (ed.), *Tüm yönleriyle Gastronomi Bilimi içinde*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 99-120.
- [9] Gündoğdu, H. M. (2017). Bilecik ilinde yaz okullarına katılan çocukların beslenme alışkanlıklarının incelenmesi. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi, Yayınlanmış yüksek lisans tezi*. Kütahya.
- [10] Uğur, M., Nazlı, B. ve Bostan, K. (1999). *Gıda Hijyeni*. İstanbul: Teknik Yayınları.
- [11] Bulduk, S. (2005). *Beslenme İlkeleri ve Menü Planlama*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- [12] Baysal, A. ve Küçükaslan, N. (2007). *Beslenme İlkeleri ve Menü Planlaması*. Bursa: EKİN Basım Yayın Dağıtım.

- [13] Tayar, M., Haşıl Korkmaz, N. ve Özkeleş, H.E. (2015). *Beslenme İlkeleri*. Bursa: Dora Basım-Yayın Ltd. Şti.
- [14] Baysal, A. (2015). *Beslenme*. Ankara: Hatipoğlu Basım ve Yayın San. Tic. Ltd. Şti.
- [15] Karabudak, E. (2012). *Vejetaryen Beslenme*. Ankara: Reklam Kurdu Ajansı Org. Tan. Tas. Rek. San. Tic. Ltd. Şti.
- [16] Özer, E.A., Dede, S., Dursun, A. ve Avşar, Y.K. (2016). *Gıda Piramitleri*. Fonksiyonel Beslenme (Eds. Güzel Seydim ZB). İzmir: Sidas Yayıncılık.
- [17] Caner, C., Kaynak, K. ve Güneşer, O. (2005). Besin Piramidleri. *Akademik Gıda*, 3(3), 21-25.
- [18] Welsh, S., Davis C. and Shaw, A. (1993). USDA's Food Guide Background and Development. Hyattsville, Md.: U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Human Nutrition Information Service.
- [19] Welsh, S. (1994). Atwater to the Present: Evolution of Nutrition Education. *J. Nutr.* 124,1799-1807.
- [20] Nestle, M. (1998). In defense of the USDA food guide pyramid. *Nutrition Today*, 33(5),189-97.
- [21] Albert, J. (2007). Global Patterns and Country Experiences with the Formulation and Implementation of Food- Based Dietary Guidelines. *Ann Nutr Metab*, 51(2),2-7.
- [22] Murphy, P.S. and Barr, S. (2007). Food Guides Reflect Similarities and Differences in Dietary Guidance in Three Countries (Japan, Canada, and the United States). *Nutrition Reviews*, 65(4),141-148.
- [23] Painter, J. Rah, J.H. and Lee, Y. (2002). Comparison of international food guide pictorial representations. *J Am Diet Assoc*, 102,483-489.
- [24] Aksoy, M. (2007). *Ansiklopedik Beslenme, Diyet ve Gıda Sözlüğü*, (I.basım). Ankara: Hatipoğlu yayınları.
- [25] Çirişoğlu, E. ve Olum, E. (2019). Türk Mutfağındaki Fonksiyonel Gıdaların Gastronomi Turizmi Açısından Önemi. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(4), 1659-1680. Doi: 10.26677/TR1010.2019.264
- [26] Seçim, Y. ve Aksu, S.C. (2021). Konya İlindeki Bazı Yöresel Çorbaların Fonksiyonel Besin İçeriğinin İncelenmesi. *Gastronomide Alternatif Yaklaşımlar*. Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- [27] Kurgun, O.A. (2016). Fonksiyonel Gıdalar. Kurgun, H. ve Bağırın Özşeker, D.. (ed.), *Gastronomide Trendler içinde*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 101-104.
- [28] Kendirci, P. (2020). Fonksiyonel Gıdalar. Akbaba, A. ve Çetinkaya, N. (ed.), *Gastronomi ve Yiyecek Tarihi içinde*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 354-364.
- [29] Erol, İ. (2007). *Gıda Hijyeni ve Mikrobiyolojisi*. Ankara: Pozitif Matbaacılık.
- [30] Parlak, L. (2018). Besin Hazırlamada Çapraz Bulaş Nedeniyle Oluşan Gluten Kontaminasyonu Üzerine Çalışma. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara
- [31] Gerth van Wijk, R., van Cauwenberge, P.B. and Johansson, S.G. (2003). Revised terminonology for allergies and related conditions. *Nederlands Tijdschrift Voor Geneeskunde*, 110(8), 28-331.
- [32] Öztürk, M. ve Besler, T. (2008). *Besin Alerjileri*. Ankara: Sağlık Bakanlığı, Klasmat Matbaacılık. ISBN: 978-975-590-243-2
- [33] Seth, D., Poowutikul, P., Pansare, M. and Kamat, D. (2020). Food Allergy: A Review. *Pediatric Annals*, 49(1),50-58.

- [34] Muthukumar, J., Selvasekaran, P., Lokanadham, M. and Chidambaram, R. (2020). Food and food products associated with food allergy and food intolerance – An overview. *Food Research International*, 138 (Part B): 109780.
- [35] Marshall, J.B. (2004). Allergic Diseases as a Public Health Problem in Europe, European Allergy. White Paper, Summary the UCB Institute of Allergy.
- [36] Lee, A.J., Gerez, I., Shek, L.P. and Lee, B.W. (2012). Shellfish allergy an Asia -Pacifc Perspective. *Asian Pacific Journal Allergy and Immunology*, 30(1), –10.
- [37] Paykoç, E. (2017). Gıda Alerjisi, Gıda Alerjisinin Mekanizması, Tanı Yöntemleri ve Alerjinitesinin Azaltılmasında Kullanılan Teknikler, Gıda Mühendisliği Bölümü, Avrasya Üniversitesi Mühendislik ve Mimarlık Fakültesi, Trabzon.
- [38] Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (2017). How restaurants address food allergies: EHS-net findings & recommendations. Erişim 22.04.2022 https://www.cdc.gov/nceh/ehs/ehsnet/plain_language/allergy-practices.pdf
- [39] Sicherer, S.H. ve Sampson, H.A. (2010). ABD tarafından bildirilen fıstık, ağaç fıstığı ve susam alerjisi prevalansı: 11 yıllık takip. *Alerji ve Klinik İmmünoloji Dergisi*, 125(6),1322 – 1326. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2010.03.0>
- [40] Akçay, A., Tamay, Z., İnan, M., Gürses, D., Zencir, M., Güler, N. ve Öneş, Ü. (2006). Denizli'deki 13- 14 yaş okul çocuklarında alerjik hastalık belirtilerinin yaygınlığı (The prevalence of symptoms related to allergic diseases in 13-14- yr-old school children in Denizli). *Türk Pediatri Arşivi*, 41,81-86.
- [41] J.A. Boyce, A. Assa'ad, A.W. Burks, S.M. Jones, H.A. Sampson, R.A. Wood, et al. (2010). Guidelines for the Diagnosis and Management of Food Allergy in the United States: Report of the NIAID-Sponsored Expert Panel Report. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 126(6), 1105-1118.
- [42] Karakılıç, M., Suna, S., Tamer, C.E. ve Çopur, Ö.U. (2014). Gıda Alerjisi Reaksiyonları. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 28(1),73-82
- [43] Food Allergy Research & Education (FARE), (2020). Avoiding Cross-Contact. Erişim 20.04.2022. <https://www.foodallergy.org/resources/avoiding-cross-contact>
- [44] Anonim (2017). 'Türk Gıda Kodeksi Etiketleme ve Tüketiciyi Bilgilendirme Yönetmeliği', Gıda, Tarım ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı, 29.12.2011 tarih ve 29960 No'lu Resmî Gazete, (3. Mükerrer).
- [45] Ortolani, C. and Pastorello, E.A. (2006). Food allergies and food intolerances. *Best Practice & Research Clinical Gastroenterology*, 20(3),467-483.
- [46] Brostoff, J. and Gamlin, L. (2000). Food Allergies and Food İntolerance: The Complete Guide to Their İdentification and Treatment. United States: Healing Arts Press.
- [47] Gübür, S. (2012). Besin İntöleransı Saptanan Kilolu ve Obez Kişilere Uygulanan Eliminasyon Diyetinin, Vücut Kompozisyonu ve Biyokimyasal Parametrelere Etkisinin Belirlenmesi. İstanbul Bilişim Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul.
- [48] Mandabach, K.H., Ellsworth., A., Vanleeuwen, D.M., Blanch, G. and Waters, H.L. (2005). Restaurant Managers' Knowledge of Food Allergies. *Journal of Culinary Science & Technology*, 4(2-3),63-77.
- [49] Köseoğlu, S.Z.A. (2020). Besin İntoleransı ve Tanı Testleri. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, (18),616-620.

- [50] Çetin, A.S., Çolak, H. & Hampıkıyan, H. (2021). İstanbul’ da satışa sunulan keklerde yer fıstığı kalıntısının araştırılması. *Food and Health*, 7 (4) , 272-278. DOI: 10.3153/FH21028
- [51] Türksoy, S. ve Özkaya, B. (2006). Gluten ve Çölyak Hastalığı. Türkiye 9. Gıda Kongresi; 24-26 Mayıs 2006, Bolu,807-810.
- [52] Demirçeken, F.G. (2011). Gluten Enteropatisi (Çölyak Hastalığı): Klasik Bir Öykü ve Güncel Gelişmeler. *Güncel Gastroenteroloji*, 15(1), 58-72. Erişim 06.07.2020, <http://www.zemincilasi.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/05/100006.pdf>.
- [53] Çölyakla Yaşam Derneği. (2020). Çölyak Nedir?. Erişim 21.04.2022, <https://www.colyak.org.tr/colyak/colyak-nedir>.
- [54] Yeung, J.M. ve Collins, P.G. (1996). Enzyme Immunoassay for Determination of Peanut Proteins in Food Products. *Journal of AOAC International*, 79(6),1411-1416.
- [55] Vatn, M.H. (1997). Food Intolerance and Psychosomatic Experience. *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment & Health*, 23(3),75-78.
- [56] Açıkgöz, S. (2006). Ankara Üniversitesi öğrencilerinin beslenme alışkanlıkları ile özyetkinlik ve iyimserlik ilişkisi: Ankara Üniversitesi örneği. Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi, Ankara.
- [57] Balkış, M. (2011). Lise öğrencilerinin beslenme alışkanlıkları, probiyotik süt ürünleri tüketim sıklıkları ve bilgilerinin belirlenmesi: Kulu örneği. Selçuk Üniversitesi, Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi. Konya.
- [58] Koçak, N. (2010). *Yiyecek İçecek İşletmelerinde Gıda ve Personel Hijyeni*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- [59] Özdoğan Y.Ş. (2014). Gıda Güvenliği ve Yeni Yaklaşımlar. Özdoğan O.N. (Ed.), *Yiyecek İçecek Endüstrisinde Trendler, Kavramlar, Yaklaşımlar, Başarı Hikayeleri içinde*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 127-140.
- [60] Purnomo, H. (2006). Food Safety in Hospitality Industry, *Jurnal Manajemen Perhotelan*, 2(1),1-6.
- [61] Bai, L., Wang, M., Yang, Y. and Gong, S. (2019). Food Safety in Restaurants: The Consumer Perspective. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 77,139-146.
- [62] Food and Drug Administration (FDA) (2006). Managing Food Safety: A Regulator's Manual For Applying HACCP Principles to Risk-based Retail and Food Service Inspections and Evaluating Voluntary Food Safety Management Systems, April-2006. Erişim 22.04.2022. <https://www.fda.gov/food/hazardanalysis-critical-control-point-haccp/managingfood-safetyregulatorsmanualapplying-haccpprinciples-risk-based-retailandfoodservice>,
- [63] Okat, Ç. (2019). Yiyecek İçecek İşletmelerinde Algılanan Gıda Güvenliğini Etkileyen Faktörlerin Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma. *International Journal of Contemporary Tourism Research*, 2,164 – 176.
- [64] Furlong, T.J., Desimonea, J. and Sicherer, S.H. (2001). Peanut and Tree Nut Allergic Reactions in Restaurants and Other Food Establishments. *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 108(5),867-870.
- [65] Akay, E. ve İlkay, Y. (2020). Yeni Etiketleme Yönetmeliğine Göre Alerjen Gıdalar ve Sağlık Etkileri. *IGUSABDER*, 12,443-459.
- [66] Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı (2020). Toplu Tüketim yerlerinde alerjen bildirim, Erişim.23.04.2022.https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/Konu/2023/Toplu_Tuketim_Yerlerinde_Alerjen_Bildi%20rimi.

- [67] Tatlı, M. and Akođlu, A. (2020), Food Allergy Knowledge, Attitude and Practices of Restaurant Employees in İstanbul, Turkey. *Akademik Gıda*, 18(2),125-134.
- [68] Kavas, G. ve Kınık, Ö. (2000). Gıdaların etiketlenmesi ve etiket standartlarına uygunluđunun incelenmesi. *GIDA*, 10,77-85.
- [69] American Academy of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology (AAAAI) (2019). Food Labels: Read It Before You Eat It. Eriřim 27.07.2022 <https://www.aaaai.org/Tools-for-the-Public/Latest-Research-Summaries/The-Journal-of-Allergy-and-Clinical-Immunology/2021/labeling>

9. BÖLÜM

ÇİFTLİK VE ÇATAL ARASINDAKİ YEMEK: GIDA GÜVENLİĞİ

Esra Doğu Baykut

Giriş

Gıda güvenliği, insanların var olduğu her dönemde önemli olan küresel bir sorundur. Dünya Sağlık Örgütü'nün (WHO) tahminlerine göre her yıl kontamine gıda tüketimi sebebiyle 420 bin ölüm meydana gelmektedir ^[1]. Halk sağlığını koruyabilmek için hem gelişmekte olan ülkeler hem de gelişmiş ülkeler gıda güvenliğini sağlamaya çaba göstermektedir. Gıda kaynaklı hastalıklar sadece insanların sağlığını etkilemekle kalmaz, aynı zamanda işletmeler ve ülkeler için ekonomik sonuçlar da doğurur. Etkili gıda güvenliği sistemleri, tüketicinin gıda sistemine olan güvenini sürdürmekte ve ekonomik kalkınmayı desteklemekte hayati öneme sahiptir.

Tüketiciler, satın aldıkları gıdayı tedarik edenlerin kendilerine zarar vermeyecek ürünleri üretmek için her türlü özeni göstermelerini bekleme hakkına sahiptir. Dünyadaki tüm ülkeler, hiçbir tüketicinin gıda tüketimini takiben herhangi bir enfeksiyon veya hastalık yaşamaması için çaba göstermektedir ve hemen hemen her ülkenin gıda güvenliği ile ilgili standartları bulunmaktadır. Gıdaların tehlikelerinden arınmış olmasını sağlamak, tüm gıda işletmeleri için ekonomik boyutunun yanı sıra yasal ve ahlaki bir görevdir.

Gıda güvenliği programları, gıda kaynaklı tehlikeleri azaltmanın etkili bir yolu olarak çiftlikten sofraya yaklaşımına giderek daha fazla odaklanmaktadır. Bu yaklaşıma göre gıda güvenliği geniş alandır ve tam olarak ele almak için tohum veya hayvancılığı kapsayan birinci üretim dâhil olmak üzere tüketiciye ulaşan son ürüne kadarki süreçteki tüm gıda zincirinin takibi ve izlenebilirliği sağlanmalıdır.

Son yıllarda ev dışı yemek tüketimi sürekli artmaktadır. Restoranlar, catering işletmeleri, yiyecek içecek hizmeti veren oteller ve hastane, okul gibi diğer kurumlarda gıda güvenliğinin sağlanması önem arz etmektedir. Gıda üretiminin tüm aşamalarında hijyen ve sanitasyon kurallarına uyulması, çalışanlara gerekli eğitimlerin verilerek standartlara uygun mutfaklarda doğru şekilde üretimin yapılması gerekmektedir. Yemeklerin uygun olmayan sıcaklıklarda saklanması, kötü kişisel hijyen, kontamine

Gıda endüstrisinde gıda güvenlik yönetim sistemlerinin uygulanması hem sanayicilere hem distribütörlere hem de müşterilere gıda güvenliğini garanti eder. Tüketicilerin uluslararası standartlara uygun, kaliteli, güvenilir ve sağlık açısından risk oluşturmayan ürün ve hizmet almalarını sağlar. Gıda ticaretinin artan küreselleşmesi, uluslararası gıda güvenliği kontrol önlemlerini uyumlu hâle getirme ihtiyacına da yol açmıştır. Standartların, spesifikasyonların ve düzenlemelerin uyumlaştırılması uluslararası ticaret için kritik öneme sahiptir. Uyumlaştırmanın amacı, ticaretin önündeki engelleri azaltmak ve böylece gıda ürünlerinin ülkeler arasında daha serbest dolaşımını artırmaktır.

Gıda kaynaklı tehlikeler, gıda zincirinin herhangi bir basamağında ortaya çıkabilir ve gıda güvenliğini tehlikeye sokabilir. Bu nedenle çiftlikten çatala yaklaşımının benimsenmesi ve gıda tedarik zinciri boyunca etkin bir kontrolün gerçekleştirilmesi önemlidir. Gıda güvenliğinin sağlanabilmesi için birincil üretimden tüketiciye kadar gıda tedarik zincirinin tüm aşamalarındaki birimlerin sorumluluklarını yerine getirmesi ile sağlanabilir.

Kaynakça

- [1] WHO (World Health Organisation). Estimating the burden of foodborne diseases, 5 Eylül 2022 tarihinde <https://www.who.int/activities/estimating-the-burden-of-foodborne-diseases> adresinden erişildi.
- [2] FAO (Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations). Assuring food safety and quality: Guidelines for strengthening national Food control systems, Joint FAO/WHO Publication, 2003, 76 p.
- [3] CSIRO (Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation). Make it safe: A guide to food safety, CSIRO Publishing, 2010, 283 p. ISBN: 9780643095687
- [4] Wallace, C. A., Sperber, W. H. and Mortimore, S. E. Food safety for the 21st century: Managing HACCP and food safety throughout the global supply chain, 2nd edition, Wiley-Blackwell, Oxford, UK, 2018, 461 p. ISBN: 9781119053583
- [5] Manning, L. and Soon, J. M. Food safety, food fraud, and food defense: A fast evolving literature. Journal of Food Science. 2016; 81(4): 823-834.
- [6] Redman, N. E. Food Safety: A reference handbook. 2nd edition. Santa Barbara: ABC-CLIO; 2007; p.1-32. ISBN: 9781598840490
- [7] Mortimore, S. E. and Wallace, C. A. HACCP: A Food industry briefing, 2nd edition. Wiley-Blackwell, Oxford, UK, 2015, 169 p. ISBN: 9781118427231
- [8] ICMSF (The International Commission on Microbiological Specifications for Foods). A simplified guide to understanding and using food safety objectives and performance objectives. In: Boisrobert, C., Stjepanovic, A., Oh, S., Lelieveld, H., editors. Ensuring global food safety: Exploring harmonization, 1st edition, Academic Press, 2009, p. 91-98. ISBN: 9780123748454
- [9] Newslow, D. Hazard analysis critical control point (HACCP). In: Schmidt, R. H., Rodrick, G. E. Food safety handbook. New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., p. 363-381. ISBN: 0471210641
- [10] FAO. Managing Food Safety: A manuel for the voluntary use of HACCP principles for operations of food service and retail establishments, FAO Publication, 2006, 86 p.
- [11] Varzakas, T. ISO 22000, HACCP, and Other Management Tools for Implementation of Food Safety-Traceability Case Studies. In: Varzakas, T., Tzia, C. editors. Handbook of Food Processing; Food Safety, Quality and Manufacturing Processes, CRC Press, Boca Raton, 2016, p.105-140. ISBN: 9781498721776
- [12] BSI. PAS 221:2013 Prerequisite programmes for food safety in food retail – Specification, 2013. ISBN: 9780580692840

- [13] ISO. ISO/TS 22002-1:2009 Prerequisite programmes on food safety — Part 1: Food manufacturing, 2009. ISBN: 9789267109879
- [14] Surak, J. G. Harmonization of international standarts. In: Boisrobert, C., Stjepanovic, A., Oh, S., Lelieveld, H., editors. Ensuring global food safety: Exploring harmonization, 1st edition, Academic Press, 2009, p. 340-351. ISBN: 9780123748454
- [15] ISO. ISO 22000:2018 Food safety management systems — Requirements for any organization in the food chain, 2018. ISBN: 9789553584007
- [16] PAS. PAS 220: 2008. Prerequisite programmes on food safety for food manufacturing, BSI, UK, 2008. ISBN 9780580628788
- [17] FSSC. FSSC 22000 v.5.1. Food Safety System Certification, Foundation FSSC 22000, 2020, Netherlands. ISBN: 9783954688456
- [18] Baptista, P. Food safety standarts for certification. In: Al-Rub, F. A., editör. Food safety management systems, Gavin Publishers, Lisle, IL, 2020, p. 53-66. ISBN: 9781951814021

10. BÖLÜM

BEYİN VE HÜCRE ARASINDA: NÖROGASTRONOMİ VE BESLENME FİZYOLOJİSİ

Umay Sevgi Vardar

Gizem Hılağa Kaderoğlu

Giriş

Yemek yemek neden insanlar için bu kadar önemli bir duyuşal deneyimdir? Diđer canlılardan farklı olarak insanların yemek yerken yüzlerinde farklı ifadeler oluşur. Biz insanların yemek yerken zevk aldığımızın çıkarımını yüzlerinden rahatlıkla yapabiliriz. Hatta bundan duyulan zevk, iyi yemek yemeyi bir meslek olarak karşımıza çıkarmış ve gastronomi sektörünün önünü açmıştır.

Ateş keşfetmenin ve yemek pişirmenin yanı sıra, insanlar lezzetleri algılamak için benzersiz bir şekilde uyarlanmıştır. Lezzet, tat almaktan çok daha fazlası olarak ifade edilmektedir. Hazırladığımız ve yediğimiz yiyecekler aromalı moleküller içerse de aslında aromanın kendisi anatomimiz, fizyolojimiz, sinir sistemimiz arasındaki ilişki tarafından oluşturulmakta ve beyinde yorumlanmaktadır. Bu ilişki gastronomi alanında bir trend hâline gelen nörogastromoni kavramı ile anlaşılmaya çalışılmaktadır. Bu kavram temelde, bize lezzeti nasıl algıladığımızı göstermekte; bu sayede damak tadı gibi insana özgü özellikler ya da dünya genelinde yerel ve bölgesel mutfakların ortaya çıkışı gibi noktaların arka planları hakkında bilgi sahibi olunabilmektedir ^[1].

Nörogastromoni kavramı, disiplinlerarası çalışmaların yürütülmesi ile insan beyinde yemek yeme deneyimi esnasında gerçekleşen durumları ortaya koymaktadır. İnsanların yemek yeme tercihlerini değiştirmek için kullanılabilmesi gibi beslenme alışkanlıklarını sağlıklı hâle yönlendirebilme, hastalıklarda kullanılabilme, yeme deneyimini iyileştirme gibi durumlarda da etkili rol almaktadır. Kavramın daha iyi anlaşılabilmesi için bölümde nörogastromoni kavramının tanımına ve gelişim sürecine, kavramla ilgili diđer temel tanımlara, beyinde oluşan mekanizmalara, ilgili etken parametrelere, hastalıklarda ve sağlıklı beslenme durumlarında kullanılma olanaklarına yer verilmiştir.

anlaşmıştır. Nörogastronomi aracılığıyla sağlıklı beslenme, obezite, uyuşturucu vb. bağımlılıklar, şeker hastalığı veya Alzheimer gibi nörodejeneratif hastalıklar üzerine olumlu gelişmeler sağlanabilmektedir. Sağlıklı beslenme ya da hastalıklar dışında sevilmeyen gıdaların insanlara farkında olmadan yedirilebilmesi noktasında ya da tat duyusunu kaybetmiş bir bireye yeniden tat alabilmesi işlevsellikleri de bulunmaktadır. Ayrıca farklı duyu kombinasyonlarının kullanımı ile yemek yeme esnasındaki deneyimleri unutulmaz hâle getirebilmekte; yemekten alınan lezzeti çok yüksek noktalara çıkarabilmektedir.

Genel anlamda nörogastronomi, insanların gıda ile olan ilişkisinin fiziksel ve psikolojik yönlerinin anlaşılmasını ve nasıl yediğinden öte neden yediği sorusunun cevabını arayan, obezite vb. yeme bozukluklarından kaynaklanan hastalıkların önüne geçilmesi için alternatif çalışmalar yürütülen bir alan/kavramdır. Kavramın iyi anlaşılması ve beyindeki lezzet mekanizmasının çözülerek tüketim esnasında kullanılması ile bireylere farklı yeme deneyimleri sunulabilecektir. Nörogastronomi üzerine çalışanların diğer bilim insanları ile bir araya gelerek farklı duylardan ve farklı bilim dallarından ya da unsurlardan faydalanarak yürütecekleri çalışmalar ya da gerçekleştirecekleri menüler insanların yeme kalitesini artıracak bir etkiye sahiptir. Bu nedenle kavram üzerine gerçekleştirilecek çalışmalar ile gelecekte lezzet algısındaki hoşnutsuzlukların, beslenme şekli kaynaklı hastalıkların, tat kayıplarının, vb. durumların yaşanmasının önüne geçileceği; hedonik zevklere yönelik işletmelerde duyu unsurlarının daha fazla kullanımının olacağı düşünülmektedir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Rhind J. P, Law G. Cooking for the senses: Vegan Neurogastronomy. London and Philadelphia: Singing Dragon; 2018; 18.
- [2] Herz R. S, Birth of a neurogastronomy nation: The inaugural symposium of the international society of neurogastronomy. Chemical Senses. 2016; 41: 101-103. doi:10.1093/chemse/bjv073
- [3] Shepherd G. Neurogastronomy: How the brain creates flavor and why it matters. New York: Columbia University Press; 2012; 184, 192, 216.
- [4] Kurgun H. Nörogastronomi. Kurgun H, editör. Gastronomi trendleri milenyum ve ötesi içinde. 1.baskı. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık; 2017; 33-48.
- [5] Lexicon of food. Neurogastronomy. Erişim linki: <https://www.lexiconoffood.com/nutrition/neurogastronomy>
- [6] Özgen I, Göğüş N. Nörogastronomi. Akbaba A, Çetinkaya N, editörler. Gastronomi ve yiyecek tarihi içinde. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık; 2020; 421.
- [7] Shepherd M. G. Smell images and the flavour system in the human brain. Nature. 2006; 444: 316-321.
- [8] Korsmeyer C. Making sense of taste: Food and philosophy. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press; 1999.

- [9] Sutton D. E. Remembrance of repasts: An anthropology of food and memory (materializing culture). Oxford: Berg 3PL Publishers; 2001.
- [10] Miişođlu D, Hayođlu İ. Tat eřik deđerlerinin algılanması, tanınması ve derecelendirilmesi. Harran Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakóltesi Dergisi. 2005; 9(2): 29-35.
- [11] Batu A. Moleküler gastronomi bakıř aısıyla gıdaların tat ve aroma algıları. Aydın Gastronomy. 2017; 1(1): 25-36.
- [12] Anonim. řarap ve řarapılık Dosyası. Kavaklıdere A.ř, Ankara; 1995.
- [13] Özarıslan C. Road to science. Alfa Production. 1992; 244.
- [14] Özet M, Arpacı O. Biyoloji 2. sürat altın kitapları serisi:33TY03. İstanbul: Sürat Basım Yayın ve Dađıtım A. ř.; 1998: 416.
- [15] Spence C. Multisensory flavour perception. Cell. 2013; 161: 24-35.
- [16] Bilet M. The flavor of science. Awareness, culture, and the value of the food. 2017; Eriřim linki: <https://www.lexiconoffod.com/thefoodlist/science-flavor> .
- [17] Konnikova M. Altered tastes. 2016; Eriřim linki: <https://newrepublic.com/article/128899/man-will-transform-eat>.
- [18] Fried A. H. Neurogastronomy, the science of how and what we eat. 2017; Eriřim linki: https://www.huffingtonpost.com/entry/neurogastronomy-the-science-of-how-and-what-we-eat_us_58c8540fe4b01d0d473bcebd .
- [19] Ozan V. Kokular Kitabı. İstanbul: Everest Yayınları; 2016.
- [20] Shirasu M, Touhara K. The scent of disease: volatile organic compounds of the human body related to disease and disorder. J Biochem. 2011; 150(3): 257-66. doi: 10.1093/jb/mvr090.
- [21] Firger G. Brain food: How neurogastronomy will soon alter your perception of flavor. 2016; Eriřim linki: <https://www.newsweek.com/2016/05/06/neurogastronomy-taste-deprivation-smell-loss-palatable-food-452819.html>
- [22] Whitfield P, Stoddard D. M. Hearing, taste, and smell; pathways of perception. New York: Torstar Books; 1984.
- [23] Spence C, Piqueras-Fiszman B. The perfect meal: The multisensory science of food and dining. Oxford: Wiley-Blackwell; 2014.
- [24] Sheikh K. The science that could make you crave broccoli more than chocolate. 2017; Eriřim linki: <https://theatlantic.com/science/archive/2017/02/neurogastronomy/516267/>
- [25] Spence C. Multisensory flavor perception. Cell; 2015; 161: 24-35.
- [26] Moir H. C. Some observations on the appreciation on flavour in foodstuffs. Journal of Chemical Technology and Biotechnology. 1936; 55(8): 145-148.
- [27] Morrot G, Brochet F, Dubourdieu D. The color of odors. Brain and Language. 2001; 79(2): 309-320.
- [28] Piqueras-Fiszman B, Alcaide J, Roura E, Spence C. Is it the plate or is it the food? Assessing the influence of the color (black or white) and shape of the plate on the perception of the food placed on it. Food Quality and Preference. 2012; 24(1): 205-208.
- [29] Sakai N, Imada S, Saito S, Kobayakawa T, et al. The Effect of Visual Images on Perception of Odors. Chem. Senses. 2005; 30(suppl 1): i244-i245.
- [30] Stewart P. C, Goss E. Plate shape and colour interact to influence taste and quality judgments. Flavour. 2013; 2: 27.

- [31] Harrar V, Spence C. The taste of cutlery: How the taste of food is affected by the weight, size, shape, and colour of the cutlery used to eat it. *Flavour*. 2013; 2:21.
- [32] Bruno N, Martani M, Corsini C, Oleari C. The effect of the colour red on consuming food does not depend on achromatic (Michelson) contrast and extends to rubbing cream on the skin. *Appetite*. 2013; 71(1): 307-313.
- [33] Michel C, Velasco C, Gatti E, Spence C. A taste of Kandinsky: Assessing the influence of the visual presentation of food on the diner's expectations and experiences. *Flavour*. 2014; 3: 7.
- [34] Dean J. The Portion Size Optical Illusion. *Mighty Optical Illusions*. (2012, 5 Eylül). Erişim linki: <https://www.moillusions.com/the-portion-size-optical-illusion/>
- [35] Zellner D. A, Loss C. R, Zearfoss J, Remolina S. It tastes as good as it looks! The effect of food presentation on liking for the flavor of food. *Appetite*. 2014; 77(1): 31-35.
- [36] Spence C, Shankar M. U. The influence of auditory cues on the perception of, and responses to, food and drink. *Journal of Sensory Studies*. 2010; 25: 406-430.
- [37] Zampini M, Spence C. The role of auditory cues in modulating the perceived crispness and staleness of potato chips. *Journal of Sensory Studies*. 2004; 19: 347- 363.
- [38] Fleming A. How sound affects the taste of our food. 2014; Erişim linki: <https://www.theguardian.com/lifeandstyle/wordofmouth/2014/öar/11/sound-affects-taste-food-sweet-bitter> .
- [39] Cruz A, Green B. Thermal stimulation of taste. *Nature*. 2000; 403: 889-892.
- [40] Szczesniak A. S. Texture is a sensory property. *Food Quality and Preference*. 2002; 13: 215-225.
- [41] Piqueras-Fiszman B, Varela P, Fiszman S. How does the science of physical and sensory properties contribute to gastronomy and culinary art? *Journal of Culinary Science and Technology*. 2013; 11: 96-109.
- [42] Castillo M. The complicated equation of smell, flavor, and taste. *American Journal of Neuroradiology*. 2014; 35(7): 1243-1245. DOI: 10.3174/ajnr.A3739
- [43] Scott T R, Yaxley S, Sienkiewicz Z J, Rolls E T. Gustatory responses in the frontal opercular cortex of the alert cynomolgus monkey. *J Neurophysiol* 1986; 56: 876–890.
- [44] Yaxley S, Rolls E T, Sienkiewicz Z J . Gustatory responses of single neurons in the insula of the macaque monkey. *J Neurophysiol* 1990; 63: 689–700.
- [45] Rolls E T, Scott T R. Central taste anatomy and neurophysiology. In: Doty RL (ed). *Handbook of Olfaction and Gustation*, 2nd edn, Vol. Chap 32 Dekker: New York, 2003, pp 679–705; 3711–3724.
- [46] Verhagen J V, Kadohisa M, Rolls E T. The primate insular/opercular taste cortex: neuronal representations of the viscosity, fat texture, grittiness, temperature and taste of foods. *J Neurophysiol* 2004; 92: 1685–1699.
- [47] Rolls E T, Scott T R, Sienkiewicz Z J, Yaxley S. The responsiveness of neurones in the frontal opercular gustatory cortex of the macaque monkey is independent of hunger. *J Physiol* 1988; 397: 1–12.
- [48] Yaxley S, Rolls E T, Sienkiewicz Z J. The responsiveness of neurons in the insular gustatory cortex of the macaque monkey is independent of hunger. *Physiol Behav* 1988; 42: 223–229.
- [49] Rolls E T, Yaxley S, Sienkiewicz Z J. Gustatory responses of single neurons in the caudolateral orbitofrontal cortex of the macaque monkey. *J Neurophysiol* 1990; 64: 1055–1066.

- [50] Kadohisa M, Rolls E T, Verhagen J V. Orbitofrontal cortex neuronal representation of temperature and capsaicin in the mouth. *Neuroscience* 2004; 127: 207–221.
- [51] Rolls E T. Neural representation of fat texture in the mouth. In: Montmayeur J-P, Coutre IJ (eds). *Fat Detection: Taste, Texture, and Postingestive Effects*. CRC Press: Boca Raton, FL, 2010, pp 197–223.
- [52] Rolls E T, Murzi E, Yaxley S, Thorpe S J, Simpson S J. Sensory-specific satiety: food-specific reduction in responsiveness of ventral forebrain neurons after feeding in the monkey. *Brain Res* 1986; 368: 79–86.
- [53] Hetherington M M. Cues to overeat: psychological factors influencing overconsumption. *Proc Nutr Soc* 2007; 66: 113–123.
- [54] Thorpe S J, Rolls E T, Maddison S. Neuronal activity in the orbitofrontal cortex of the behaving monkey. *Exp Brain Res* 1983; 49: 93–115.
- [55] Rolls E T. The orbitofrontal cortex. *Phil Trans Roy Soc Lond B* 1996; 351: 1433–1444.
- [56] Critchley H D, Rolls E T. Hunger and satiety modify the responses of olfactory and visual neurons in the primate orbitofrontal cortex. *J Neurophysiol* 1996; 75: 1673–1686.
- [57] Kadohisa M, Rolls E T, Verhagen J V. Neuronal representations of stimuli in the mouth: the primate insular taste cortex, orbitofrontal cortex, and amygdala. *Chem Senses* 2005; 30: 401–419.
- [58] Francis S, Rolls E T, Bowtell R, McGlone F, O'Doherty J, Browning A, et al. The representation of pleasant touch in the brain and its relationship with taste and olfactory areas. *Neuroreport* 1999; 10: 453–459.
- [59] O'Doherty J, Rolls E T, Francis S, Bowtell R, McGlone F. The representation of pleasant and aversive taste in the human brain. *J Neurophysiol* 2001; 85: 1315–1321.
- [60] de Araujo I E T, Kringelbach M L, Rolls E T, McGlone F. Human cortical responses to water in the mouth, and the effects of thirst. *J Neurophysiol* 2003; 90: 1865–1876.
- [61] Grabenhorst F, Rolls E T. Selective attention to affective value alters how the brain processes taste stimuli. *Eur J Neurosci* 2008; 27: 723–729.
- [62] Poellinger A, Thomas R, Lio P, Lee A, Makris N, Rosen B R, et al. Activation and habituation in olfaction- an fMRI study. *NeuroImage* 2001; 13: 547–560.
- [63] Sobel N, Prabhakaran V, Zhao Z, Desmond J E, Glover G H, Sullivan E V, et al. Time course of odorant-induced activation in the human primary olfactory cortex. *J Neurophysiol* 2000; 83: 537–551.
- [64] Zald D H, Pardo J V. Emotion, olfaction, and the human amygdala: amygdala activation during aversive olfactory stimulation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 1997; 94: 4119–4124.
- [65] Rolls E T, Grabenhorst F. The orbitofrontal cortex and beyond: from affect to decision-making. *Progr Neurobiol* 2008; 86: 216–244.
- [66] de Araujo I E T, Rolls E T. The representation in the human brain of food texture and oral fat. *J Neurosci* 2004; 24: 3086–3093.
- [67] Simmons W K, Martin A, Barsalou L W. Pictures of appetizing foods activate gustatory cortices for taste and reward. *Cerebr Cortex* 2005; 15: 1602–1608.
- [68] O'Doherty J P, Deichmann R, Critchley H D, Dolan R J. Neural responses during anticipation of a primary taste reward. *Neuron* 2002; 33: 815–826.

- [69] Small D M, Voss J, Mak Y E, Simmons K B, Parrish T, Gitelman D. Experience-dependent neural integration of taste and smell in the human brain. *J Neurophysiol* 2004; 92: 1892–1903.
- [70] Small D M, Prescott J. Odor/taste integration and the perception of flavor. *Exp Brain Res* 2005; 166: 345–357.
- [71] McCabe C, Rolls E T. Umami: A delicious flavor formed by convergence of taste and olfactory pathways in the human brain. *Eur J Neurosci* 2007; 25: 1855–1864.
- [72] Kringelbach M L, O’Doherty J, Rolls E T, Andrews C. Activation of the human orbitofrontal cortex to a liquid food stimulus is correlated with its subjective pleasantness. *Cerebr Cortex*. 2003; 13: 1064–1071.
- [73] de Araujo I E T, Rolls E T, Velazco M I, Margot C, Cayeux I. Cognitive modulation of olfactory processing. *Neuron* 2005; 46: 671–679.
- [74] Grabenhorst F, Rolls E T, Bilderbeck A. How cognition modulates affective responses to taste and flavor: top down influences on the orbitofrontal and pregenual cingulate cortices. *Cerebr Cortex* 2008; 18: 1549–1559.
- [75] Rolls, E. T. The orbitofrontal cortex, food reward, body weight and obesity. *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience*. 2021; nsab044.
- [76] Rolls, E.T. Reward systems in the brain and nutrition. *Annual Review of Nutrition*. 2016; 36, 435–70.
- [77] Rolls, E. Taste, olfactory and food texture reward processing in the brain and obesity. *Int J Obes*. 2011; 35, 550–561. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ijo.2010.155>

11. BÖLÜM

YEMEĞİN TADI TUZU NASIL? YEMEĞİN TASARIMI VE DUYUSAL DEĞERLENDİRME

Emel Çirişođlu

Ayşe Seray Çetin

Giriş

Gıdaların hazırlanışında alternatifler üretebilmek için temel tatların tanınması gereklidir. Besinler, burunda, ağızda, boğazda ve midede sinir hücrelerini uyaran küçük moleküller (reseptörler) barındırmaktadır. Bu hücreler aracılığıyla beyne, alınan tatlarla ilişkin mesajlar iletilmekte ve bunun sonucunda ise tatlı, ekşi, acı, tuzlu, umami olmak üzere tatların hissedilmesini sağlamaktadır ^[1].

Gıdaların lezzeti, içerdığı aromatik maddelere bađlı olarak deđişkenlik gösterir. Gıdaların lezzetinin büyük bir kısmı (%80'i) koku maddelerinden gelmektedir. Gıdaların lezzet tasarımlarının yapılması, aynı ve benzer bileşenlerin eşleştirilmesi, benzer aromatik maddeleri içeren gıdaların bir araya getirilmesi ile yapılmaktadır ^[2]. Böylelikle lezzetin yoğunluğu artırılmaktadır. Lezzet, yiyeceklerle ilişkili duyuşsal algıların toplamını ifade etmektedir ^[3]. Brillat-Savarin, lezzetlerin sayısının sonsuz olduğunu ve her çözünür cismin hiçbir şeye benzemeyen özel bir tadı olduğunu belirtmektedir. Bu yüzden tüm lezzetlerin deđerlendirilmesi ve sınıflandırılmasının zor olduğunu ve lezzetlerin eşleştirilerek sonsuz lezzet dizilerinin ortaya çıkabileceđini ifade eder. Bu sebeple lezzetlerin etkilerini tanımlarken acı, tatlı, ekşi, şekerli, asitli, kekremsi gibi genel ifade kalıpları kullanılmış, lezzetlerin tatsal nitelikleri yaklaşık olarak ifade edilmiştir ^[4].

Bu bölümde tat ve lezzet kavramları detaylı olarak ele alınmıştır. Gıdalardaki tat, koku ve aroma maddeleri, lezzetli bileşenler, duyuşsal algı ve tüketici tercihleri, tüketici istekleri, duyuşsal algılama süreci, duyuşsal kararı etkileyen tercihler, gıda-lezzet tasarımları ve gıda eşleştirmeleri ele alınmıştır.

deneyimleri farklı kanallardan başka tüketicilere aktarma gibi değişkenlere evrildiği göz önünde bulundurulmalıdır. Böylelikle gıda-lezzet tasarımlarının tüketici beklentilerini karşılaması yönünde kolaylık sağlanacaktır.

Son dönemlerde gastronomi uzmanları, mutfak şeflerinin inovasyon ve yaratıcılık üzerine daha çok yoğunlaştığı göz önünde bulundurulduğunda Türk gastronomisinin çeşitliliği sayesinde lezzet ağının genişletilmesi, mutfak kültüründe sıklıkla yer alan lezzetlere dair aroma bileşenlerin ortaya koyulması, bu bileşenlerin ve gıdalarda yer alan aroma moleküllerinin araştırılması ve eşleştirilmesi ile Türk gastronomisinin gelişimine katkı sağlanabilir. Aynı zamanda tüketicilerin yeni arayışlarına hitap eden ve şeflerin yaratıcılığını da ortaya koyan çok yönlü bir faaliyet alanı oluşturulmasına olanak sağlar. Yapılacak eşleştirmeler sayesinde mutfak kültürüne özgü yeni lezzet ağları oluşturulabilir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Dilsiz, S. (2021). Gurmepedia. 1. Baskı. Artemis Yayınları; İstanbul.
- [2] Müftügil, N. (2019). Gıda Eşleştirmesi. 1 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde <http://nezihmuftugil.com/gida-eslestirmesi.html> adresinden erişildi.
- [3] Batur, H. (2020). Lezzet Algısı. 1 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde <https://www.gurmeakademi.com/blog/lezzet-algisi> adresinden erişildi.
- [4] Brillant-Savarin, J. A. (2020). *Lezzetin Fizyolojisi ya da Yüce Mutfak Üzerine Düşünceler*. (Çev: H. Bucak), İstanbul, Oğlak Yayıncılık.
- [5] Türk Dil Kurumu (2023). Tat Nedir? 15 Nisan 2023 tarihinde <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> (Erişim tarihi: 05.03.2023).
- [6] Baş, M. (2021). Tat-eyleminin anlam genişlemesi üzerine bir inceleme, Akademik Dil ve Edebiyat Dergisi. 5(2), 1538-1557.
- [7] Muslu, M. ve Gökçay, G., F. (2021). Lezzet algısının oluşmasında çevresel ve genetik faktörlerin etkileri. Med J West Black Sea, 5(1), 19-26.
- [8] Boyacı, D. (2019). *Duyuların lezzet algısı ve satın alma niyetine etkisi*, (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Aydın Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Aydın.
- [9] Small, D. M. (2012). Flavor is in the brain. *Physiology & Behavior*, 107(4), 540-552.
- [10] Cemeroğlu, B. ve Acar, J. (1986). Meyve ve Sebze İşleme Teknolojisi. Gıda Teknolojisi Derneği Yayınları, Ankara.
- [11] Demirgöl ve Ay, 2022. Gıdalarda Bulunan Lezzet ve Aroma Bileşenleri. (Ed. Ö. Cumhuri, Ç. Muştu Ceylan ve V. Ceylan) *Gıda Kimyası ve Uygulamaları* içinde, 1. Baskı. Nobel Yayınları, Ankara.
- [12] Elder, R. ve Krishna, A. (2010). The effect of advertising copy on sensory thoughts and perceived taste. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 36 (5), 748-756.
- [13] Çakıcı, A., C. ve Yıldız, E. (2019). Yiyecekle ilgili kişilik özelliklerinin lezzet davranışına etkisi. *Journal of Tourism And Gastronomy Studies*, 7(2), 898-917.
- [14] Spence, C. (2012). Review of 'taste matters: Why we like the foods we do' by John Prescott. *Flavour*, 1-4.

- [15] Kanwal JK, Wierbowski B. (2016). Brain tricks to make food taste sweeter. How to transform taste perception and why it matters. 2 Nisan 2023 tarihinde <https://sitn.hms.harvard.edu/flash/2016/brain-tricks-to-make-food-taste-sweeter-how-to-transform-taste-perception-and-why-it-matters/> adresinden erişildi.
- [16] Schwartz, M., Canon, F., Feron, G., Neiers, F. ve Gamero, A. (2021). Impact of oral microbiota on flavor perception: From food processing to in-mouth metabolization. *Foods*, 10(9), 2006.
- [17] Yılmaz, E. ve İşleten, M. (2004). Gıda matrislerinden aroma maddeleri salınımının fiziksel esasları. *Gıda Mühendisliği Dergisi*, 25-29.
- [18] Ertugay, Z. (2010). Ekmek aromasının oluşumu, kaynakları ve aroma oluşumunu etkileyen faktörler. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 14 (1-2), 129-137.
- [19] Genovese, A., Caporaso, N., Luca, L., Paduano, A. ve Sacchi, R. (2015). Influence of olive oil phenolic compounds on headspace aroma release by interaction with whey proteins. *J Agric Food Chem*, 63, 3838-3850.
- [20] Yaparel, C., Elmacı, Y. (2016). Tat-koku interaksyonları. *Akademik Gıda*, 14(2), 218-224.
- [21] Maarse, H. (1991). *Volatile Compounds in Foods and Beverages*. Marcel Dekker, Inc., Routledge, United Kingdom.
- [22] Güneşer, O. ve Karagül Yüceer, Y. (2010). Gıdalarda aroma maddelerinin belirlenmesinde gaz kromatografisi-olfaktometri (GCO) tekniklerinin kullanılması. *Gıda* (5), 371-378.
- [23] Kesen, S., Selli, S., Kelebek, H., Cabaroğlu, T., Şen, K. ve Ulaş, M. (2014). Adana ili Gemlik ve Barnea zeytinyağlarının aroma maddelerinin kıyaslanması. *Gıda* 39(2), 103-110, doi: 10.5505/gida.30502.
- [24] Bortnowska, G. ve Goluch, Z. (2018). Retention and release kinetics of aroma compounds from white sauces made with native waxy maize and potato starches: Effects of storage time and composition. *Food Hydrocoll*, 85, 51-60.
- [25] Ben Brahim, S., Amanpour, A., Chtourou, F., Kelebek, H. ve Selli, S. (2018). Gas chromatography-mass spectrometry olfactometry to control the aroma fingerprint of extra virgin olive oil from three Tunisian cultivars at three harvest times. *J Agric Food Chem*, 66(11), 2851-2861.
- [26] Jeleń, H. ve Gracka, A. (2016). Characterization of aroma compounds: structure, physico-chemical and sensory properties: In *Food to Perception*, Guichard, E., Salles, C., Morzel, M., Le Bon, A.M. (Editors), John Wiley & Sons Ltd, the UK, pp. 126-153.
- [27] Bortnowska, G., Goluch, Z. (2018). Retention and release kinetics of aroma compounds from white sauces made with native waxy maize and potato starches: Effects of storage time and composition. *Food Hydrocoll*, 85, 51-60.
- [28] Jedlińska, A., Samborska, K., Janiszewska-Turak, E., Witrowa-Rajchert, D., Seuvre, A.M. ve Voilley, A. (2018). Physicochemical properties of vanilla and raspberry aromas microencapsulated in the industrial conditions by spray drying. *J Food Process Eng*, 41(7), e12872.
- [29] Batu, A. (2017). Moleküler gastronomi bakış açısıyla gıdaların tat ve aroma algıları. *Aydın Gastronomy*, 1(1), 25-36.
- [30] Spence, C. (2013). Multi-sensory flavour perception. *Current Biology*, 23(9), R365-R369.
- [31] Orhun, D. ve Akıllı, K. (2019). *Yedikleriniz Davranışlarınız Olur*. Velespit Yayınları, İstanbul.
- [32] Bulduk, S. (2018). *Gıda Teknolojisi*. 8. Baskı. Detay Yayıncılık, Ankara.

- [33] Kılıçlar, A., Şahin, A., Sarıkaya, S., ve Bozkurt, İ. (2017). Kişilik tiplerinin tat tercihlerine etkisi. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 5(3), 93-117. <https://jotags.net/index.php/jotags/article/view/249/390>
- [34] MEGEP (2015). Duyu Organları, Sağlık Hizmetleri. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı, Ankara.
- [35] Hasdemir, G., Boran, N. ve Küçükkömürlü, S. (2022). Gastronomide Yeni Trendler: Nörogastromi. *Uluslararası Turizm, Ekonomi ve İşletme Bilimleri Dergisi*, 6(1), 30-41.
- [36] Baral, S. (2015). Neurogastronomy 101: The Science of Taste Perception. 6 Nisan 2023 tarihinde <https://www.eater.com/2015/10/19/9553471/what-is-neurogastronomy> adresinden erişildi.
- [37] Altınörs, V. (2016). Dil ve Tat. 6 Nisan 2023 tarihinde <http://volkanaltinors.tumblr.com/post/131811754782/dil-ve-tat> adresinden erişildi.
- [38] Karagöz, Ş. (2018). Gastronomide tat ve aroma etkileşimleri. IWACT 2018 International West Asia Congress of Tourism Research, 27-30 September, Van, Turkey. ss. 971-980.
- [39] MEGEP, (2012). Duyusal Kontrolleri Yapma. Gıda Teknolojisi. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı, Ankara.
- [40] Karadeniz, F. (2000). Lezzet algılama mekanizması. *Gıda* 25(5), 317-324.
- [41] Breslin, P. A. ve Huang, L. (2006). Human taste: Peripheral anatomy, taste transduction, and coding. *Advances in Oto-Rhino-Laryngol*, 63, 152-90.
- [42] Balázs, S.P. (2012). Sensory Evaluation in the Food Industry. 6 Nisan 2023 tarihinde <https://www.uszeged.hu/tamop411c0014/tananyagok/sensory-evaluation-in> adresinden erişildi.
- [43] De Araujo, I.E.T., Kringelbach, M.L., Rolls, E.T. ve Hobden, P. (2003). Representation of umami taste in the human brain. *Journal of Neurophysiology*, 90, 313–319.
- [44] Ikeda, K. (2002). New seasonings. *Chemical Senses*, 27(9), 847–849.
- [45] Chaudhari, N., Landin, A. M. ve Roper, S. D. (2000). A metabotropic glutamate receptor variant functions as a taste receptor. *Nature Neuroscience* 3, 113–119.
- [46] Zhao, G.Q., Zhang, Y., Hoon, M.A., Chandrashekar, J., Erlenbach, I., Ryba, N.J. ve Zuker, C.S. (2003). The receptors for mammalian sweet and umami taste. *Cell*, 115(3), 255–266.
- [47] Ninomiya, K. (2015). Science of umami taste: Adaptation to gastronomic culture. *Flavour*, 4(13), 1-5.
- [48] Mouritsen, O.G. ve Styrbæk, K. (2012). Umami. Unlocking the secrets of the fifth taste. Columbia University Press, New York.
- [49] Kurihara, K. (2015). Umami the fifth basic taste: History of studies on receptor mechanisms and role as a food. *Flavor, Biomed Research International*, 4(13), 1-5.
- [50] Yamaguchi, S. (1967). The synergistic taste effect of monosodium glutamate and disodium 5-inosinate. *Journal Food Science*, 32, 473–478.
- [51] Rifkin, B. ve Bartoshuk, L.M. (1980). Taste synergism between monosodium glutamate and disodium 5-guanylate. *Physiology Behavior*, 24, 1169–1172.
- [52] Kurihara, K. (2009). Glutamate: From discovery as a food flavor to role as a basic taste (umami). *The American Journal Of Clinical Nutrition*, 90 (3), 719–722.
- [53] Ninomiya, K. (1998). Natural Occurrence. *Food Reviews International* 14, 177–212.
- [54] Rassin, D. K., Sturman, J. A. ve Gaull, G. E. (1978). Taurine and Other Aminoacids İn Milk And Other Mammals. *Early Human Development*, 2, 1–13.

- [55] Cömert, M. ve Güdek, M. (2023). Fifth taste: Umami. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 5(3), 397–408.
- [56] Borocz-Szabo, M. (1980). The influence of iron contamination on the sensory properties of liquid foods. *Acta Alimentaria*, 9, 341-356.
- [57] Hunzinger, O.F., Cordes, W.A. ve Nissen, B.H. (1929). Metals in dairy equipment. metallic corrosion in milk products and its effect on flavor. *Journal of Dairy Science*, 12, 140-181.
- [58] Zacharias, R. ve Tuorila, H. (1979). Taste thresholds for metallic salts in different media. *Lebens. Wiss. U-Technol.*, 12, 36-40.
- [59] Bodyfelt, F.W., Tobias, J. ve Trout, G.M. (1988) The sensory evaluation of dairy products. Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York, USA.
- [60] Lapis, T. J., Penner, M. H., ve Lim, J. (2016). Humans can taste glucos oligomers Independent of the hT1R2/hT1R3 sweet taste receptor. *Chemicalsenses*, 41(9), 755-762.
- [61] Hulten, B., Broweus, N. ve Dijk, M. (2009). *Sensory Marketing*. Palgrave Macmillan, United Kingdom.
- [62] Ustaahmetoğlu, E. (2015). “Tat algısı için dilden daha fazlası mı gerekli? Tat test üzerine bir uygulama”, *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (3), 127- 134.
- [63] Tanrıverdi, Yener M. (2004). *Marka İletişimi Açısından Duyuların Tüketici Davranışı Üzerindeki Etkisi: Duyusal Markalama (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi)*. Beykent Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- [64] Güzel, F. Ö. (2013). “Duyu tabanlı pozitif yüklü duyu ve hislerin satın alma sonrası eğilimlere etkisi: Alman turistler üzerinde bir araştırma”. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 24(2), 226 – 236.
- [65] T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı Tekirdağ İl Tarım Orman Müdürlüğü 3 Nisan 2023 tarihinde <https://tekirdag.tarimorman.gov.tr/Sayfalar/GormeEngellilerDetay.aspx?OgId=51&Liste=Haber> adresinden erişildi.
- [66] Gölükçü M, Tokgöz H. (2014). Gıdalarda akrilamid oluşum mekanizması ve insan sağlığı üzerine etkileri. *Derim*, 22(1), 41-8.
- [67] Yıldız O, Şahin H, Kara M, Aliyazıcıoğlu R, Tarhan Ö. ve Kolaylı S. (2010). Maillard Reaksiyonları ve Reaksiyon Ürünlerinin Gıdalardaki Önemi. *Akademik Gıda*, 8(6), 44-51.
- [68] Çiçek Ü, Bulgan A. (2013). Et ve Et Ürünlerinde Heterosiklik Aminler. *Gaziosmanpaşa Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 30(1), 25-32.
- [69] Ekici L, Sağdıç O, Yetim H. Et tüketimi ve kanser. *Erciyes Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi* 2012; 28(6): 136-45.
- [70] Puangsombat K, Gadril P, Houser TA, Hunt MC, Smith JS. (2012). Occurrence of heterocyclic amines in cooked meat products. *Meat Science*, 90(3), 739- 46.
- [71] Öz F, Kaya M. (2011). The inhibitory effect of black pepper on formation of heterocyclic aromatic amines in high fat meatball. *Food Control*, 22(3-4), 596-600.
- [72] Felton J.S, Knize M.G, Bennett L.M, Malfatti M.A, Colvin M.E, Kulp K.S. (2004). Impact of environmental exposures on the mutagenity/carcinogenicity of heterocyclic amines. *Toxicology*, 198(1-3), 135-45.
- [73] Ayaz A, Yurttağül M. (2008). *Besinlerdeki Toksik Ögeler II*. 1.Baskı. Klasmat Matbaacılık, Ankara.

- [74] Hui T.J, Seng T. H, Abas M. R, Tahir N. M. (2008). Distribution and health risk of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in smoke aerosols from burning of selected garden wastes. *The Malaysian Journal of Analytical Sciences*, 12(2), 357-66.
- [75] Palamutoğlu R, Sarıçoban C, Kasnak C. (2014). Polisiklik aromatik hidrokarbonlar (PAH) ve et ürünlerinde oluşumu. *Gıda Teknolojileri Elektronik Dergisi*, 9(3), 47-57.
- [76] Ünal P, Bayhan A. (1993). Gıdalarda bulunan polisiklik aromatik hidrokarbonlar. *Gıda*, 18(4), 273-7.
- [77] Ceylan Z, Ünal Şengör G.F. (2015). Dumanlanmış su ürünleri ve polikistik aromatik hidrokarbonlar (PAH's). *Gıda ve Yem Bilimi - Teknolojisi Dergisi*, 15, 27-33.
- [78] Alver E, Demirci A, Özçimder M. (2012). Polisiklik aromatik hidrokarbonlar ve sağlığa etkileri. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 3(1), 45-52.
- [79] World Health Organization. (2002). Consultation on the Health Implications of Acrylamide in Food, 25–7.
- [80] Arusoglu G. (2015). Akrilamid oluşumu ve insan sağlığına etkileri. *Akademik Gıda*, 13(1), 61-71.
- [81] Şahin S, Sumnu G. ve Öztop M.H. (2007). Effect of osmotic pretreatment and microwave frying on acrylamide formation in potato strips. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 87,133-7.
- [82] Soyseven, M. (2018). Gıda Katkı Maddesi Olarak Kullanılan Monosodyum Glutamatın Çeşitli Gıda Maddelerinin İçindeki Miktarının Tayini, (Doktora Tezi), Eskişehir Anadolu Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.
- [83] Türk Gıda Kodeksi Katkı Maddeleri Yönetmeliği. (2013). 3 Nisan 2023 tarihinde <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2013/06/20130630-4.htm> adresinden erişildi.
- [84] Karagül Yüceer, Y. (2015). Gıdalarda Duyusal Analiz. *Her Yönüyle Gıda* (Ed. F.D. Özkaya, S. Coşansu ve K. Ayhan) içinde ss.421-435, Gülermat Yayınevi, İzmir.
- [85] Ertaş, N., ve Doğruer, Y. (2010). Besinlerde tekstür. *Erciyes Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi*, 7(1), 35-42.
- [86] Duizer, L. M. ve Field, K. (2015). Changes in sensory perception during aging. In *Modifying Food Texture* (pp. 19-44). Woodhead Publishing, United Kingdom.
- [87] Shepherd, G. M. (2011). *Neurogastronomy how the brain creates flavor and why it matters*, Columbia University Press, USA.
- [88] Cankül, D. ve Uslu, N. (2020). Nörogastronomi ve duyusal algılama. *Journal of Tourism and Management*, 1(1), 64-74.
- [88] Schifferstein, H. N., Kudrowitz, B. M. ve Breuer, C. (2022). Food perception and aesthetics-Linking sensory science to culinary practice. *Journal of Culinary Science & Technology*, 20(4), 293-335.
- [89] Coucquyt, P., Lahousse, B. ve Langenbick, J. (2020). *The Art & Science of Food Pairing*. Mitchell Beazley, United Kingdom.
- [90] Kinnamon, S. C. (2012). Taste receptor signalling—from tongues to lungs. *Acta Physiologica*, 204(2), 158–168.
- [91] Zampini, M. ve Spence, C. (2004). The role of auditory cues in modulating the perceived crispness and staleness of potato chips. *Journal of Sensory Studies*, 19(5), 347–363.
- [92] Durlu Özkaya, F. (2021). *Her Yönüyle Gıda*. Sidas Medya, Ankara.

- [93] Klosse, P. (2011). Food and wine pairing: A new approach. *Research in Hospitality Management*, 1(1), 5-8.
- [94] Karaman, E.E, Çetinkaya, N. (2020). Gıda tercihinde duyuların rolü: Tat duyusunun tat testi ile demografik özelliklere göre farklılığının tespiti. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 24(2), 883-898.
- [95] Galmarini, M. V. (2020). The role of sensory science in the evaluation of food pairing. *Current Opinion in Food Science*, 33, 149-155.
- [96] Puckette, M. (2023). Techniques for Perfect Taste and Flavor Pairings w/Charts. 3 Nisan 2012 tarihinde <https://winefolly.com/wine-pairing/taste-flavor-pairing-chart-combinations/> adresinden erişildi.

12. BÖLÜM

YEMEĞİN TARİHİ, KÜLTÜRÜ VE GELENEKLERİ

Oğuzhan Köklü

Giriş

Gıda, insanlık tarihindeki en belirleyici ve yönlendirici faktörler arasında gelmektedir. Tüm faaliyetleri için enerjiye ihtiyaç duyan insanoğlunun bu enerjiyi temin ettiği birinci unsur tükettiği besinlerdir. Dolayısıyla, geçmişe baktığımızda toplu ya da bireysel fark etmeksizin insan davranışlarını biçimlendiren en temel şeyin gıda olduğunu görmekteyiz.

Gıdaya erişim ihtiyacı insanları devamlı hareket hâlinde tutmuş ve büyük atılımların önünü açmıştır. İnsanlık tarihindeki kritik olay ve dönemlere bakıldığında gıdanın etkisine mutlaka rastlanılmaktadır.

Hâl böyleyken gıdanın insan hayatında kültürel bir zemine yerleşmesi şaşırtıcı olmayacaktır. Açıkça görülmektedir ki dünyanın neresinden olursa olsun tüm insan toplulukları özel gün ve olayları yemek eşliğinde ölümsüzleştirme âdeti edinmiştir. Bu sayede her toplum yemek üzerinden köklü bir gelenek ve kültür meydana getirmiştir. Bu kültür, toplumların yemek vasıtasıyla kendilerine has kimlikler geliştirmesinin önünü açarak beslenmeye dair elementler üzerinden insan gruplarının birbirinden ayrışmasını da sağlamıştır. Bu bölümde gastronomi mühendisliğinin sosyal bileşenlerinden yemek tarihi, kültürü ve gelenekleri hakkında detaylı bilgi verilmiştir.

Tarihsel Süreç

İnsanlık, varoluşundan bu yana gıdaya erişmek için farklı metotlara başvurmuştur. Bu metotlar, dönemin kolektif zekâsına ve olanaklarına bağlı olarak kendini göstermiştir. İlk olarak milyonlarca yıl boyunca insanlığın temel gıda üretim yöntemi avcılık ve toplayıcılık olmuştur. Küçük kümeler hâlinde örgütlenen insanlar, doğadan hazır olarak elde ettikleri besinler ya da kendi öldürdükleri hayvanlar üzerinden beslenmelerini sağlamışlardır ^[1].

Mantıksal açıdan bakacak olursak toplayıcılığın avcılıktan daha kadim bir alışkanlık olduğu düşünülebilir. Şüphesiz ki avcılık faaliyeti daha yoğun bir zekâ, koordinasyon, öğrenme süreci ve fiziksel kabiliyet gerektirir. Bunların oluşabilmesi için de belli bir süre

yerleşmiştir ki toplu hâlde helva yiyen yahut büyük miktarda helva kavrulduğunu gören her bir Türk insanı, ilk olarak birinin öldüğü düşüncesine kapılır.

Benzer şekilde Türk kahvesi de varlığının ötesinde anlamlar kazanmış bir içecektir. “Bir kahvenin 40 yıl hatırı vardır.” sözüyle Türk toplumunda kahvenin muhabbeti, ahbablığı, iyi ilişkileri ifade ettiği vurgulanmaktadır. Bunun dışında, kız isteme törenlerinin ayrılmaz bir ögesi de yine kahvedir. Kahvenin taşıdığı bu kavramsal zenginlik onu Türk toplumu içinde özel bir konuma yerleştirmektedir.

Bu gibi örnekleri çoğaltmak mümkündür. Ekmek, nar, tuz, şerbet, rakı, güllaç, ramazan pidesi, simit gibi sayısız gıda ürünü salt birer yiyecek olmanın ötesinde anlamlar barındırmakta ve toplumsal ölçekte kültürel boyutlar taşımaktadır. Elbette burada örnek olarak gösterilen gıdalar Türk toplumu için geçerli olup farklı toplumlarda bambaşka manalar yüklenebilmektedir. Bu manaların deşifre edilmesiyle, farklı insan topluluklarının zihinsel kodlarının deşifre edilmesi mümkün hâle gelecektir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Mayor T. Avcı-toplayıcılar: orijinal liberteryenler. *Liberal Düşünce*. 2013; 18(71): 227-246.
- [2] Harman C. Halkların Dünya tarihi taş devri'nden yeni binyıla. İstanbul: Yordam Kitap; 2010.
- [3] Harari Y N. Hayvanlardan Tanrılara sapiens insan türünün kısa bir tarihi. İstanbul: Kolektif Kitap; 2010.
- [4] Wilkes H G, Teosinte: The closest relative of maize. In: Mangelsdorf PC, editors. *Corn its origin, evolution and improvement*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press; 1975. p.15-37.
- [5] Işın P M. Avcılıktan gurmeliğe yemeğin kültürel tarihi. İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları; 2018.
- [6] Tekin O. Eski Yunan ve Roma tarihine giriş. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları; 2016.
- [7] Shore E, Dışarıda yemek restoranının gelişimi. In: Freedman P, editors. *Yemek damak tadının tarihi*. İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık; 2007. p.301-332.
- [8] Şahin R. Sanayi Devrimi Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda neden başlamadı. *Business, Economics and Management Research Journal*. 2019; 2(1): 1-16.
- [9] Standage T. İnsanlığın yeme tarihi. İstanbul: Maya Kitap; 2016.
- [10] Meek R L. Nüfus sorunu ve Malthus. Ankara: Sol Yayınları; 1976.
- [11] Yılmaz M. Batı resminde yeme-içme konulu sahnelerin menşei üzerine bir değerlendirme. *SDÜ Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*. 2018; (44): 111-138.
- [12] Akarçay E. Beslencenin sosyolojisi orta sınıf(lar)ın yeme içme ve eğlence örüntüleri. Ankara: Phoenix Yayınevi; 2016.
- [13] Goody J. Yemek, mutfak, sınıf karşılaştırmalı sosyoloji çalışması. İstanbul: Pinhan Yayıncılık; 2018.
- [14] Arslan O. İbn-İ Haldûn ve Jared Diamond'da uygarlıkların farklı hızda gelişmesinin incelenmesi. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi*. 2017; 4(12): 283-298.
- [15] Diamond J. Tüfek, mikrop ve çelik. İstanbul: Pegasus Yayınları; 2013.

- [16] Sabır H. Tüfek mikrop ve çelik. İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi. 2014; 3(1): 195-199.
- [17] Rockower P. The state of gastrodiplomacy. Public Diplomacy. 2014; (11): 11-15.
- [18] Yılmaz A, Uyanık B, Yaman M. Küreselleşen gıda sembolizmi. Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi. 2019; 12(68): 1297-1308.
- [19] Közleme O. Türk mutfak kültüründe siyasi, sosyal ve dini sembolizm. Toplum Bilimleri Dergisi. 2013; 7(14): 387-395.
- [20] Yönel M. İlk günah miti. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü Resim Anasanat Dalı; 2017.
- [21] Gedik S. Türk dünyası atasözlerinde tuz. Uluslararası Folklor Akademi Dergisi. 2019; 2(1): 69-88.
- [22] Junru L. Çin mutfağı. Ankara: Kaynak Yayınları; 2018.
- [23] Kanık İ. Gastroendişe. İstanbul: ALFA Basım Yayım; 2018.
- [24] Beşirli H. Yemek, kültür ve kimlik. Millî Folklor. 2010; 22(87): 159-169.
- [25] Mann T W. Not by word alone: food in the hebrew bible. Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology. 2013; 67(4): 351-362.
- [26] Gürsoy D. Deniz Gürsoy'un gastronomi tarihi. İstanbul: Oğlak Yayıncılık; 2014.
- [27] Kaya R. Kur'ân, Tevrat ve İnciller bağlamında helâl ve haram gıdalar. Selçuk Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi. 2007; (24): 9-29.
- [28] Öztekin U. Selim İleri'nin eserlerinde yeme içme kültürü. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Türk Dili ve Edebiyatı Anabilim Dalı; 2019.
- [29] Garaudy R. Geleceğimizde İslâm var. İstanbul: Timaş Yayınları; 2018.

13. BÖLÜM

MÜHENDİSLİK İÇEREN BİR MENÜ

Tolgahan Tabak

Mehmet Taş

Hayrettin Mutlu

Giriş

Son 50 yıllık araştırmaların geneli incelendiğinde gıda endüstrisindeki gelişmeler ve gıda geliştirme konularının hızlı bir yükselişte olduğu ortaya çıkmaktadır. Endüstriyel gıdaların üretimleri maliyet ve gıda güvenliği sebebi ile gıda mühendisliğinin gelişmesine sebep olmuştur. Modern tüketicinin dışarıda yemek yeme eğilimlerinin artması ve bu eksene dâhil olması lezzet, görsellik, sağlık ve haz duygularının da ön plana çıkmasını sağlamıştır. Bu pragmatik değişiklikler, gıdaların daha nano boyutlarda ele alınmasına sebep olarak birçok bilim dalı için yemek biliminin daha derinlemesine incelenmesini sağlamıştır ^[1, 2].

Kaliteli ve zevk odaklı yemek yeme eğilimi gıda mühendisleri tarafından anlaşılacakla birlikte yeni arayışları ortaya çıkarmıştır. Yemeği bir zevk alınan malzeme odağı hâline getirebilen şeflerin yaratıcılığı ve lezzet karışımları birçok bilim alanı tarafından incelemeye alınmıştır. Alanında birçok bilim altyapısı barındıran yemek hazırlama proses süreci; ısı aktarımı, uygun iletkenlik, sosların emülsiyonları, kütle transfer ekstraksiyonları, boyutlarını küçültmek ve dondurarak kurutma gibi birçok yöntemi ortak kullanır. Gıda mühendisliği ve gastronominin ortak altyapı ile çalışması gastronomi mühendisliğinin (GM) ortaya çıkmasını sağlamıştır. Hızlı gıda üretim prosesleri ve şeflerin yaratıcılık- yeteneklerinin bilimsel olarak incelenmesi geleceğin birçok yeni mesleğinin ve yemeklerinin doğuşunun mesajını vermektedir ^[3].

Aşçılar ve bilim arasındaki bu ilişki moleküler ve fizik tabanlı mutfak anlayışıyla daha ön plana çıkmış ve birçok kantitatif çalışmanın mutfakta yer almasını sağlamıştır. Aynı zamanda bilim ile ortak iş birliği içerisinde bulunan şefler yeni teknikleri geliştirmiş ve gıdalarda alınan haz duygularını arttırmışlardır. Bazı deneyler eşsiz dokular ve şaşırtıcı tatların ortaya çıkmasını sağlamıştır ^[4, 5]. Bu bölümde mühendislik bilgi ve deneyimleri ışığında menü tasarlama ve yiyecek üretme süreçleri örnekleri ile birlikte detaylı olarak açıklanmıştır.

belirleyebilmek ve bilimi gündelik hayata mal edebilmek için başarısızlıklar güvenli kaydedilmesi gereken analizlerdir. Bilim insanları gıdaları neden, niçin, nasıl tüketilmesi üzerine yaptığı sayısız analizler, gelecekte mutfaklarda bilime daha çok ihtiyacımız olduğunun en belirgin kanıtı olduğunu inkâr edemeyiz.

Mutfaklar da değişen koşullara uyum sağlamalı ve bunun için gerekli tedbirleri almalıdır. Bu ise ancak bilimsel yaklaşım ile mümkün olabilir. Gelecek için yönltilmesi gerekli soru aslında; yiyecek ve içeceklerin sunumu, yenilikleri içermesi ve de geçmişin anlaşılabilmesi bakımından gastronomi mühendisliğinin hayata geçirdiği bilimsel yaklaşım nasıl yaygınlaştırılabilir? Çünkü mutfakta yaratıcılık, yeni içerik ve tekniklerden daha çok, mevcut malzemelerin ve bileşiklerin nasıl birlikte kullanılacağı ile alakalıdır. Gıdaların yapıları daha iyi anlaşıldığında ve yeni yapılar oluşturabilme yeteneklerimiz arttığında, gıdaları daha sağlıklı ve zevk için tasarlamaya yaklaşacağız.

Kaynakça

- [1] Demirel, O., & Hatırlı, S. (2020, 12 25). TÜRKİYE'DE EV-DIŞI YEMEK YEME ALIŞKANLIĞININ ANALİZİ. *International Journal of Management Economics and Business*, Vol. 16, No. 4, 2020, , s. 976-988.
- [2] Heldman, D., & Lund, D. (2010, Novenber 20). The Beginning, current, and future of food engineering: A perspective. *Food engineering interfaces*, s. 3-18.
- [3] Aguilera. (2018, 05 10). Relating Food Engineering to Cooking and Gastronomy. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety* Volume 17, Issue 4, doi.org/10.1111/1541-4337.12361, s. 1021-1039.
- [4] Barham, P., Skibsted, L., Breadie, W., Frost , M., Risbo , J., Snitkjear, P., & Mortensen , L. (2010, 02 19). Molecular Gastronomy: A New Emerging Scientific Discipline. *Chem. Rev.*, 110, 4, doi.org/10.1021/cr900105w, s. 2313-2365.
- [5] Ban, V. (2012, 05 03). Analysis of the upscale/fine dining sector in the restaurant industry. 08 29, 2022 tarihinde <https://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/>: <https://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.674.4551&rep=rep1&type=pdf> adresinden alındı
- [6] Tekiner, Tabak, Köklü, Hülağa, & Orhan. (2019, 07 27). GASTRONOMİDE EVRENSEL DİL: BİLİM VE MÜHENDİSLİK "ELEŞTİREL BİR BAKIŞ". *Aydın Gastronomy*, Cilt 3, Sayı 2, , s. 75-82.
- [7] Demirkol , & Çiftçi. (2017). oleküler Gastronomi Bir Disiplin, NbN Mutfak Bir Sonraki Eğilimdir. *Anatolia Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 28(2),, s. 304-314.
- [8] Aguilera, J. (2017, 07). The emergence of gastronomic engineering. *Innovative Food Science & Emerging Technologies*, Volume 41, s. 277-283.
- [9] BBC. (2015, 04 8). TASTE OF TOMORROW CHEMISTRY, The science behind the perfect chip. 08 29, 2022 tarihinde www.bbc.com: <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20150407-the-science-of-the-perfect-chip> adresinden alındı
- [10] Baldwin, D. (2012, january 1). Sous vide cooking: A review. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*, Volume 1, Issue 1, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijgfs.2011.11.002>, s. 15-30.

- [11] Schultz, R. A. (2022). Structure Design for Gastronomy Applications. S. C. A. içinde, Delivering Functionality in Foods. Food Engineering Series (s. 177-193). Springer, Cham.
- [12] Schellekens, M. (1996, 08). New research issues in sous-vide cooking. Trends in Food Science & Technology, Volume 7, Issue 8, doi.org/10.1016/0924-2244(96)10027-3, s. 256-262.
- [13] G.Creed, P. (1995, 01 02). The sensory and nutritional quality of 'sous vide' foods. Food Control, Volume 6, Issue 1, doi.org/10.1016/0956-7135(95)91453-R, s. 42-52.
- [14] Kilibarda, N., Brdar, I., Baltic, V., & Markovic, V. e. (2018, 05 01). The safety and quality of sous vide food. Scientific Journal "Meat Technology" and "Meat Technology", 59(1), doi.org/10.18485/meattech.2018.59.1.5, s. 38-45.
- [15] Carrascal, Roldan, Refolio, Perez-Palacios, & al, e. (2019, 07). Sous-vide cooking of meat: A Maillarized approach,. International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science, vol: 16, doi.org/10.1016/j.ijgfs.2019.100138., s. 100-138.
- [16] Ayup, H., & Ahmad, A. (2019, 11). Physiochemical changes in sous-vide and conventionally cooked meat. International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science, Volume 17, doi.org/10.1016/j.ijgfs.2019.100145, s. 100-145.
- [17] Mezzenga, R., Schurtenberger, P., Burbidge, A., & Michel, M. (2005, 10). Understanding foods as soft materials. Understanding foods as soft materials. Nature Mater 4, https://doi.org/10.1038/nmat1496, s. 729 - 740.
- [18] Lambweston. (2022). <https://www.lambweston.com/resources/fry-problem-solving.html>. 5 26, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.lambweston.com/>: <https://www.lambweston.com/resources/fry-problem-solving.html> adresinden alındı
- [19] Michael, h., Charles, I., Audrey, E., John, G., & Mukhopadhyay, S. (2020, 12 09). Critical Evaluation of Crispy and Crunchy Textures: A Review. International Journal of Food Properties, 16:5, DOI: 10.1080/10942912.2011.573116, s. 949-963.
- [20] Pedreschi, F. (2012). Frying of Potatoes: Physical, Chemical, and Microstructural Changes. Changes, Drying Technology, 30:7, DOI: 10.1080/07373937.2012.663845, s. 707-725.
- [21] Lambweston. (2022). <https://www.lambweston.com/resources/fry-problem-solving.html>. 5 26, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.lambweston.com/>: <https://www.lambweston.com/resources/fry-problem-solving.html> adresinden alındı
- [22] Jaswal, A. (1989). Texture of french fried potato: Chemical composition of non-starch polysaccharides. merican Potato Journal 66, 835–841 (1989). <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02853964>, s. 835-841.
- [23] Khalil, A. (1999, 08). Quality of french fried potatoes as influenced by coating with hydrocolloids. Food Chemistry, Volume 66, Issue 2, doi.org/10.1016/S0308-8146(99)00045-X, s. 201-208.
- [24] Gamble, Rice, & Selamn. (1987). Relationship between oil uptake and moisture loss during frying of potato slices from C. V. record U. K. tubers. International Journal of Food Science and Technology, 22, s. 233-237.
- [25] Jaswal, A. (1969). Pectic substances and the texture of french fried potatoes. American Potato Journal, 46, <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02872359>, s. 168-173.
- [26] Haasse, N., & Haverkort, A. (2006). Potato developments in a changing Europe. Wageningen Academic Publishers.
- [27] McGee, H. (2004). on Food and Cooking: An Encyclopedia of Kitchen Science, History and Culture. Londra: Hodder and Stoughton Ltd.

- [28] Hesser, A. (1999, 05 05). Deep Secrets: Making the Perfect Fry; The potato of the moment is often a soggy disappointment. Time to take things into your own hands. 08 29, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.nytimes.com/>: <https://www.nytimes.com/1999/05/05/dining/deep-secrets-making-perfect-fry-potato-moment-often-soggy-disappointment-time.html> adresinden alındı
- [29] Aguilera, J. M. (2012, 01). The engineering inside our dishes. International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science, Volume 1, Issue 1 doi.org/10.1016/j.ijgfs.2011.11.006, s. 31-36.
- [30] Chemwatch. (2018, 05 12). The Science Of Souffle. 08 02, 2022 tarihinde Chemwatch: <https://www.chemwatch.net/blog/the-science-of-souffle/> adresinden alındı
- [31] Sedgwick, S. (1999, 04 07). Fear of Falling: Why Bad Souffles Happen to Good Cooks. 08 01, 2022 tarihinde washingtonpost: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/archive/lifestyle/food/1999/04/07/fear-of-falling-why-bad-souffles-happen-to-good-cooks/99c0df3b-6a2c-4df9-b9b1-298b3a0c5180/> adresinden alındı
- [32] Masterclass. (2021, 08 13). What Is a Soufflé? 8 Tips For Cooking the Perfect Soufflé and 2 Easy Soufflé Methods. 08 27, 2022 tarihinde www.masterclass.com: <https://www.masterclass.com/articles/what-is-a-souffle-8-tips-for-cooking-the-perfect-souffle-and-2-easy-souffle-methods#watch-how-to-make-the-perfect-souffl> adresinden alındı
- [33] NPR. (2008, 02 17). The Science of the Perfect Souffle. 08 21, 2022 tarihinde Weekend Edition Sunday: <https://www.npr.org/2008/02/17/19004631/the-science-of-the-perfect-souffle#:~:text=When%20the%20egg%20mixture%20is,keeps%20the%20souffle%20from%20collapsing> adresinden alındı
- [34] Foodnetwork. (2018). How to Make a Perfect Souffle. 08 28, 2022 tarihinde [foodnetwork](http://www.foodnetwork.com): <https://www.foodnetwork.com/how-to/packages/food-network-essentials/how-to-make-a-perfect-souffle> adresinden alındı
- [35] School, E. (2014, 07 18). The science of a souffle. 08 26, 2022 tarihinde Escoffier: <https://www.escoffieronline.com/the-science-of-a-souffle/> adresinden alındı

1. Basım

GENÇLİK DÖNEMİ DİN EĞİTİMİ

Prof. Dr. Mustafa Köylü - Prof. Dr. Cemil Oruç



GENÇLİK DÖNEMİ DİN EĞİTİMİ

Prof. Dr. Mustafa Köylü - Prof. Dr. Cemil Oruç

Yayın No.: 4714
Beşeri Bilimler No.: 497
ISBN: 978-625-397-007-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-008-6
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Nisan 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Selma Günaydın -selma@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Köylü, Mustafa., Oruç, Cemil.
Gençlik Dönemi Din Eğitimi / Mustafa Köylü, Cemil Oruç
1. Basım, XVI + 260 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-397-007-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-008-6
1. Din eğitimi 2. Maneviyat 3. Gençlik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	.....	Vii
GİRİŞ	.....	ix
I. BÖLÜM GENÇLİK DÖNEMİ GELİŞİM ÖZELLİKLERİ	.....	1
1. Çocukluktan Ergenliğe Geçiş	.....	2
2. Ergenliğin Doğası ve Gelişim	.....	5
3. Biyolojik Gelişim Özellikleri	.....	12
4. Bilişsel Gelişim Özellikleri	.....	23
5. Psikososyal Gelişim Özellikleri	.....	31
6. Ahlaki Gelişim Özellikleri	.....	47
II. BÖLÜM GENÇLİK DÖNEMİ DİNÎ VE MANEVÎ GELİŞİMİ	.....	55
1. Din ve Maneviyata Genel Bakış	.....	56
2. Dinî Gelişim Araştırmaları	.....	62
3. Gençlik, Din ve Maneviyat	.....	66
4. Dinî ve Manevi Gelişim Özellikleri	.....	72
4.1. Olgun Dindarlık Arayışı	.....	76
4.2. Anlama Arayışı	.....	78
4.3. Bireysel Dinî Yönelim	.....	80
4.4. Soyut Dinî Düşünce Yönelimi	.....	83
4.5. Evrensel İnanç Yönelimi	.....	90
6. Dinî ve Manevi Gelişim ile İlgili Bazı Konular	.....	94
6.1. Dinî Şüphe	.....	94
6.1.1. Şüphenin Çeşitleri	.....	97
6.1.2. Şüphenin Sebepleri	.....	99
6.2. Ruh Sağlığı	.....	106
6.3. Bağlanma	.....	110
6.4. Cinsellik	.....	114

6.5. Bağımlılık.....	123
6.6. Dinî İstismar ve Aşırılıklar.....	130

III. BÖLÜM GENÇLİK DÖNEMİ DİNİ TASAVVUR VE

TECRÜBE GELİŞİMİ.....137

1. Dinî Tasavvur Gelişimi 137

1.1. Allah Tasavvuru.....	137
1.1.1. Kur'an'da Allah Tasavvuru.....	138
1.1.2. Ergenlerde Allah Tasavvuru.....	139
1.1.3. Allah Tasavvurunun Gelişimi	141
1.1.4. İnanç Eğitimi	154
1.2. Kader Tasavvuru	158
1.2.1. İslam'da Kader.....	159
1.2.2. Kader Eğitimi	163

2. Dinî Tecrübe Gelişimi..... 169

2.1. Dua.....	169
2.1.1. İslam'da Dua	169
2.1.2. Gelişimsel Açıdan Dua	172
2.1.3. Dua Eğitimi	177
2.2. İbadet.....	180
2.2.1. İslam'da İbadet.....	181
2.2.2. Gelişimsel Açıdan İbadet	185
2.2.3. İbadet Eğitimi	190
2.3. Ölüm	194
2.3.1. İslam'da Ölüm.....	195
2.3.2. Ölümle İlgili Bazı Güncel Problemler	197
2.3.3. Gelişimsel Açıdan Ölüm.....	200
2.3.4. Ölüm Eğitimi	207

IV. BÖLÜM GENÇLİK DÖNEMİ DİN EĞİTİMİ:

MODEL VE İLKELER.....217

1. Din Eğitimi Modelleri 220

1.1. Dostluk Modeli.....	220
1.2. Özgürlükçü Model.....	222
1.3. Hermenötik Model	224
1.4. Manevi Farkındalık Modeli	226

2. Din Eğitimi İlkeleri 229

2.1. Öğrenme Alanlarını Bütünleştirmek	229
2.2. Gençlerle Teoloji Geliştirmek.....	232

2.3. Kutsal ile Anlam Kazanmak.....	234
2.4. Hizmet Temelli Öğrenmeyi Teşvik Etmek	236
2.5. Manevi Gelişimi Desteklemek	238
SONUÇ	243
KAYNAKÇA	247
ÖZ GEÇMİŞLER	259
Prof. Dr. Mustafa Köylü.....	259
Prof. Dr. Cemil Oruç	260

KAYNAKÇA

- Acredolo, Curt & O'Connor, Jacqueline, "On the Difficulty of Detecting Cognitive Uncertainty", *Human Development*, 34(4), 1991.
- Adams, James F., *Ergenliđi Anlamak*, (haz. B. Onur), Ankara: İmge Yay., 1995.
- Ainsworth, Mary D. S., "Attachments across the Life Span", *Bulletin of the New York Academy Medicine*, 61(9), 1985.
- Aldridge, Jerry, "Preadolescence", (ed. D. Ratcliff & J.A. Davies), *Handbook of Youth Ministry*, Birmingham: Religious Education Press, 1991.
- Allport, Gordon W., *The Individual and His Religion-A Psychological Interpretation*, New York: The Macmillan Company, 1962.
- Anderson, Vernon, *Before You Teach Children*, Philadelphia: Lutheran Church Press, 1962.
- Angres, Daniel H. & Bettinardi-Angres, Kathy, "The Disease of Addiction: Origins, Treatment, and Recovery", *Disease-a-Month*, 54(10), 2008.
- Argyle, Michael, *Religious Behaviour*, Glencoe, Illinois: The Free Press, 1962.
- Arlin, Patricia Kennedy, "Wisdom: The Art of Problem-finding", (ed. R. J. Sternberg), *Wisdom: Its Nature, Origins and Development*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1990.
- Arnett, Jeffrey Jensen, *Emerging Adulthood-The Winding Road from the Late Teens through the Twenties*, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015.
- Aslan, İbrahim, "Kader" (Ed. M. Selçuk vd.), *İslamiyet-Hıristiyanlık Kavramlar Sözlüğü*, Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Yayınları, 2013.
- Atar, Fahrettin, "Nikâh", *İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 33, İstanbul: TDV Yay.
- Auguste Comte, *The Positive Philosophy*, London: Bell, 1896.
- Bachman, Jerald, O'Malley, Patrick M., Schulenberg, John E., Johnston, Lloyd, Doan, P. Freedman & Messersmith, Emily E., *The Education-Drug Use Connection: How Successes and Failures in School Relate to Adolescent Smoking, Drinking, Drug Use, and Delinquency*, New York: Taylor & Francis, 2008.
- Bahadır, Abdülkerim, "Çocukluk Dönemi Din ve Deđer Yapılanmasında TV Yayınlarının Olumsuz Etkileri ve Çözüm Önerileri", *Çocuk Sorunları ve İslam Sempozyumu*, İstanbul: Ensar Yay., 2010.
- Balk, David E., The Psychology of Death and Dying in Later Life, (ed. K.W. Schaie & S.L. Willis), *Handbook of the Psychology of Aging*, AP: Boston, 2016.
- Bandura, Albert, "Human Agency in Social Cognitive Theory", *American Psychologist -American Psychological Association*, 44(9), 1989.
- Bandura, Albert, "Influence of Models' Reinforcement Contingencies on the Acquisition of Imitative Responses", *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 1(6), 1965.
- Barry, Carolyn McNamara & Abo-Zena, Mona M., "Emerging Adults' Religious and Spiritual Development", (eds. C. M. Barry & M. M. Abo-Zena), *Emerging Adults' Religiousness and Spirituality: Meaning-making in an Age of Transition*, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014.

- Bartkowski, John P & Xu, Xiaoho, "Religiosity and Teen Drug Use Reconsidered: A Social Capital Perspective", *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 32, 2007.
- Batson, C. Daniel, Schoenrade, Patricia & Ventis, W. Larry, *Religion and the Individual: A Social-Psychological Perspective*, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1993.
- Benson, Peter L. & Roehlkepartain, Eugene C., "Spiritual Development: A Missing Priority in Youth Development", (eds. P. L. Benson vd.), *New Directions for Youth Development – Spiritual Development*, 118, California: Wiley, 2008.
- Berk, Laura E., *Development through the Lifespan*, Boston: Pearson, 2007.
- Bloom, Benjamin S. (ed), *Taxonomy of Educational Objectives, Handbook 1: Cognitive Domain*, Addison-Wesley Longman Ltd., 1984.
- Blumenkrantz, David G. & Hong, Kathryn L., "Coming of Age and Awakening to Spiritual Consciousness through Rites of Passage", (eds. P. L. Benson vd.), *New Directions for Youth Development – Spiritual Development*, 118, California: Wiley, 2008.
- Boojamra, John L., "Theological and Pedagogical Perspectives on the Family as Educator", *The Greek Orthodox Theological Review*, 29(1), 1984.
- Bovet, Pierre, *Din Duygusu ve Çocuk Psikolojisi*, (çev. S. Odabaş), Ankara: Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, 1958.
- Bowlby, John, *Attachment and Loss, Volume I: Attachment*, New York: The Perseus Books Group, 1982.
- Boyatzis, Chris J., "Spiritual Development during Childhood and Adolescence", (ed. L. J. Miller), *The Oxford Handbook of Psychology and Spirituality*, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014.
- Bozkurt, Veysel, *Puritanizmden Hedonizme Yeni Çalışma Etiği*, Bursa: Alesta Yayınları, 2000.
- Brofenbrenner, Urie & Morris, M. A., "The Ecology of Developmental Processes", (ed. W. Damon & R. Lerner), *Handbook of Child Psychology-Theoretical Models of Human Development*, New York: John Wiley & Sons Inc., 2006.
- Brown, Jane D. & Strasburger, Victor C., "From Calvin Klein to Paris Hilton and MySpace: Adolescents, Sex, and the Media", *Adolescent Medicine: State of the Art Reviews*, 18, 2007.
- Bühler, C., Keith-Spiegel, P. & Thomas, K., "Ergenlik Dönemine Toplu Bakış", (ed. B. Onur), *Ergenlik Psikolojisi*, Ankara: Hacettepe Taş Kitapçılık, 1987.
- Byrnes, J. P., "Piaget's Cognitive Developmental Theory", (eds. M. M. Haith & J. B. Benson), *Encyclopedia of Infant and Early Childhood Development*, Oxford: Elsevier, 2008.
- Çağrı, Mustafa, "İsâr", *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi*, 22, İstanbul: TDV Yay., 2000.
- Canales, Arthur David, "Models for Adolescent Ministry: Exploring Eight Ecumenical Examples" *Religious Education*, 101(2), 2006.
- Carrel, Alexis, *Dua*, (çev. A. Erçetin), İstanbul: Birleşik Yay., 1999.
- Carter, Marian, *Helping Children and Adolescents Think about Death, Dying and Bereavement*, London: Jessica Kingsley Publishers, 2016.
- Cartwright, Kelly B., "Cognitive Developmental Theory and Spiritual Development", *Journal of Adult Development*, 8(4), 2001.
- Cervantes, Carmen Maria, Aguilera-Titus, Alejandro, Carrillo, Carlos, Castex, Pedro, Diaz-Vilar, Juan & Huitrado, Juan, "Prophets of Hope", (ed. C.M. Cervantes), *Evangelization of Hispanic Young People*, Winona, MN: Saint Mary's Press, 1995.
- Çevik, Şükran, "Ergenlerde Ölüm Düşüncesi, İntihar ve Din", *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi*, 3(9), 2005.
- Cevizci, Ahmet, *Felsefe Sözlüğü*, İstanbul: Paradigma Yay., 2010.
- Charles, C. M., *Öğretmenler İçin Piaget İlkeleri*, (çev. G. Ülgen), Ankara: Nobel Yay.
- Çileli, Meral, *Ahlak Psikolojisi ve Eğitimi*, Ankara: V Yay., 1986.
- Clark, Walter Houston, *The Psychology of Religion – An Introduction to Religious Experience and Behavior*, New York: The Macmillian Company, 1958.
- Clouse, Bonnidell, "Adolescent Moral Development and Sexuality", (ed. D. Ratcliff & J. A. Davies), *Handbook of Youth Ministry*, Birmingham: Religious Education Press, 1991.

- Coles, Robert, *The Spiritual Life of Children-The Inner Lives of Children*, Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston 1990.
- Comte Auguste, *The Positive Philosophy*, London: Bell, 1896.
- Craig, Grace J., *Child Development*, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice-Hall, 1979, s. 257.
- Cüceloğlu, Doğan, *İnsan ve Davranış-Psikolojinin Temel Kavramları*, İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 2002.
- Damon, William, *The Moral Child-Nurturing Children's Natural Moral Growth*, New York: The Free Press, 1988.
- Damon, William, *The Path to Purpose-How Young People Find Their Calling in Life*, New York: Free Press, 2009.
- De La Torre, Miguel, *Reading The Bible From The Margins*, Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 2002.
- Delisle, Tony, Werch, Chudley E., Wong, Alvin H., Bian, Hui & Weiler, Robert, "Relationship between Frequency and Intensity of Physical Activity and Health Behaviors of Adolescents", *Journal of School Health*, 80(3), 2010.
- Demir, İlkay, "Ergenlik Dönemi Problemleri ve Anne-Babalar", (ed. H. Yavuzer), *Ana-Baba Okulu-Ana-Baba Eğitimi ve Aile İç İletişim Becerileri*, İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 2011.
- Demirezen, İsmail, "Hikâyeler ve Ahlâk Tasavvuru", (ed. R. Kaymakcan vd.), *Değerler ve Eğitimi*, İstanbul: Dem Yayınları, 2007.
- Dickie, Jane, "Mother, Father, and Self: Sources of Young Adults' God Concepts", *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 45(1), 2006.
- DiClemente, Carlo C., "Paths Through Addiction and Recovery: The Impact of Spirituality and Religion", *Substance Use & Misuse*, 48(12), 2013.
- Donahue, Michael J. & Benson, Peter L., "Religion and the Well Being of Adolescents", *Journal of Social Issues*, 51(2), 1995.
- Dryfoos, Joy G. & Barkin, Carol, *Adolescence: Growing up in America Today*, Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press., 2006.
- Dulles, Avery S.J., *Models of Revelation*, Garden City: Image Books, 1985.
- Edwards, L. M. vd., "The Influence of Religiosity, Gender, And Language Preference Acculturation On Sexual Activity Among Latino/a Adolescents", *Hispanic Journal of Behavioral Sciences*, 30(4), 2008.
- Eisenberg, Nancy, Fabes, Richard A. & Spinrad, Tracy L., "Prosocial Development", (eds. W. Damon & R. Lerner), *Handbook of Child Psychology*, New York: Wiley, 2006.
- Ekşi, Aysel, *Çocuk, Genç, Ana-Babalar*, Ankara: Bilgi Yay., 1990.
- Ekşi, Aysel, *Gençlerimiz ve Sorunları*, İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yay., 1982.
- Elias, John L., *Psychology and Religious Education*, Malabar, Florida: Robert E. Krieger Pub., 1983.
- Elkind, David & Elkind, Sally, "Varieties of Religious Experience in Young Adolescents", *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 2(1), 1962.
- Elkind, David, "Egocentrism in Adolescence", *Child Development*, 38(4), 1967.
- Elkind, David, "The Development of Religious Understanding in Children and Adolescent", (ed. M. P. Strommen), *Research on Religious Development: A Comprehensive Handbook*, New York: Hawthorn Books, 1971.
- Elkind, David, "The Origins of Religion in the Child", *Review of Religious Research*, 12(1), 1970.
- Emerson, Michael J. & Miyake, Akira, "The Role of Inner Speech in Task Switching: A Dual-task Investigation", *Journal of Memory and Language*, 48, 2003.
- Emmett, John A., "Spiritual Development in Faith Communities and Secular Societies", (eds. P. L. Benson vd.), *New Directions for Youth Development – Spiritual Development*, 118, California: Wiley, 2008.
- Engelbreton, Kath, "Teenage Boys, Spirituality and Religion", *International Journal of Children's Spirituality*, 9(3), 2004.
- Erikson, Erik H., *Childhood and Society*, New York: Norton & Company Inc., 1963.
- Erikson, Erik H., *Identity Youth and Crisis*, London: W.W. Norton & Company, 1968.
- Esed, Muhammed, *Kur'an Mesajı*, (çev. C. Koytak & A. Ertürk), İstanbul: İşaret Yay., 2013.

- Esed, Muhammed, *Yol Ayrımında İslâm*, İstanbul: İşaret Yay., 2018.
- Finlay, Steven W., "Influence of Carl Jung and William James on the Origin of Alcoholic Anonymous", *Review of General Psychology*, 4(1), 2000.
- Flynn, Patrick M., Joe, George W., Broome, Kirk M., Simpson, Dwayne & Brown, Barry S., "Looking Back on Cocaine Dependence: Reasons for Recovery", *The American Journal on Addictions*, 12, 2003.
- Forliti, John E. & Benson, Peter L., "Young Adolescents: A National Study", *Religious Education*, 81(2), 1986.
- Fowler, James F., "Strength for the Journey: Early Childhood Development in Selfhood and Faith", (ed. D.A. Blazer), *Faith Development in Early Childhood*, Sheed & Ward, 1989.
- Fowler, James W., "Faith and the Structuring of Meaning", (eds. C. Dykstra & S. Parks), *Faith Development and Fowler*, Birmingham: Religious Education Press, 1986.
- Fowler, James W. & Keen, Sam, *Life Maps: Conversations on the Journey of Faith*, Texas: Waco Word Books, 1985.
- Fowler, James W., "The Vocation of Faith Developmental Theory", (ed. J.W. Fowler, K. E. Nipkow & F. Schweitzer), *Stages of Faith and Religious Development – Implications for Church, Education, and Society*, New York: The Crossroad Publishing Company, 1991.
- Fowler, James W., *Weaving the New Creation – Stages of Faith and the Public Church*, New York: HarperCollins, 1991.
- Fowler, James, *Becoming Adult, Becoming Christian: Adult Development and Christian Faith*, San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, 2000.
- Francis, Leslie, "Drift from the Churches: Secondary School Pupils' Attitudes toward Christianity", *British Journal of Religious Education*, 11(2), 1989.
- Frankl, Victor E., *Duyulmayan Anlam Çılgılığı*, Ankara: Totem Yayınları, 2018.
- Freud, Anna, *The Ego and The Mechanisms of Defense*, London: Karnac Books, 1966.
- Freud, Sigmund, *The Future of an Illusion*, Standard ed. (vol. 21) London: Hogarth Press, 1962.
- Freud, Sigmund, *Totem and Taboo*, Standard ed. (vol. 13), London: Hogarth Press, 1962.
- Fromm, Erich, *Kendini Savunan İnsan*, (çev. N. Arat). İstanbul: Say Yayınları, 1985.
- Fuller, R. C., *Religion and the Life-Cycle*, Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1988.
- Gander, Mary J. & Gardiner, Harry W., *Çocuk ve Ergen Gelişimi*, (çev. A. Dönmez & N. Çelen), Ankara: İmge Yay., 2015.
- Gatto, John Taylor, *Weapons of Mass Instruction-A Schoolteacher's Journey through the Dark World of Compulsory Schooling*, Canada: New Society Publishers, 2009.
- Gazzâlî, Ebû Hâmid, *el-Munkız mine'd-Dalal*, Kahire: Mektebetu't-Tevfikiyeye, 1422.
- Ghouri, Nazim, Atcha, Mohammed & Sheikh, Aziz, "Influence of Islam on Smoking among Muslims", *BMJ*, 4;332(7536), 2006.
- Goldman, Ronald, "The Development of Religious Thinking", *Learning for Living*, 2(5), 1963.
- Goldman, Ronald, *Readiness for Religion: A Basis for Developmental Religious Education*, New York: Seabury Pres, 1971.
- Goldman, Ronald, *Religious Thinking from Childhood to Adolescence*, London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1966.
- Granqvist, Pehr & Dickie, Jane R., "Attachment and Spiritual Development in Childhood and Adolescence", (eds. E. C. Roehlkepartain vd.), *The Handbook of Spiritual Development in Childhood and Adolescence*, London: Sage Publication, 2006.
- Granqvist, Pehr & Hagekull, Berit, "Religiousness and Perceived Childhood Attachment: Profiling Socialized Correspondence and Emotional Compensation", *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 38(2), 1999.
- Granqvist, Pehr, "Religiousness and Perceived Childhood Attachment: On the Question of Compensation or Correspondence", *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 37(2), 1998.
- Güngör, Erol, *Ahlak Psikolojisi ve Sosyal Ahlak*, İstanbul: Ötügen Yay., 2000.

- Gunnoe, Marjorie Lindner & Moore, Kristin A., "Predictors of Religiosity among Youth Aged 17-22: A Longitudinal Study of the National Survey of Children", *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 41(4), 2002.
- Gutierrez, Gustavo, *A Theology of Liberation - History, Politics and Salvation*, London: SCM Press, 1985.
- Hall, G. Stanley, *Adolescence, Its Psychology and Its Relation to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion, and Education*, London: Adamant Media Corporation, 2005.
- Hameed, Abdul, Jalil, M. Asif, Noreen, Rozina, Mughal, Iqbal & Rauf, Shaid, "Role of Islam in Prevention of Smoking", *J Ayub Med Coll Abbottabad*, 14(1), 2002.
- Hamidullah, Muhammed, *İslam Peygamberi*, İstanbul: Beyan Yay., 2021.
- Hardie, Jessica H., Pearce, Lisa D. & Denton, Melinda L., "The Dynamics and Correlates of Religious Service Attendance in Adolescence", *Youth and Society*, XX(X), 2013.
- Harkness, Georgia, *Prayer and the Common Life*, New York: Abingdon-Cokesbury, 1948.
- Harms, Ernest, "The Development of Religious Experience in Children", *The American Journal of Sociology*, The University of Chicago Press, 50(2), 1944.
- Hart, Tobin, "Spiritual Experiences and Capacities of Children and Youth", (ed. E. C. Roehlkepartain vd.), *The Handbook of Spiritual Development in Childhood and Adolescence*, London: Sage Publications, 2006.
- Havighurst, Robert J. & Keating, Barry, "The Religion of Youth", (ed. M. Strommen), *Research on Religious Development*, New York: Hawthorn Books, 1971.
- Hella, Elna & Wright, Andrew, "Learning 'about' and 'from' Religion: Phenomenography, the Variation Theory of Learning and Religious Education in Finland and the UK", *British Journal of Religious Education*, 31(1), 2009.
- Heller, David, *Talking to Your Child about God*, Toronto, New York: Bantam Books, 1988.
- Heller, David, *The Children's God*, Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press, 1988.
- Hiebert, Paul G., *Cultural Anthropology*, Grand Rapids, Michigan: Baker Book House, 1983.
- Hökelekli, Hayati (ed), *Din Psikolojisi*, Eskişehir: AÖF Yay., 2015.
- Hökelekli, Hayati, "Çeşitli Değişkenler Açısından Ölüm Ötesi ile İlgili İnanç ve Tutumlar", *Din ve Hayat*, 2012.
- Hökelekli, Hayati, *Çocuk, Genç, Aile Psikolojisi ve Din*, İstanbul: Dem Yay., 2016.
- Holder, D W vd., "The Association between Adolescent Spirituality and Voluntary Sexual Activity", *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 26(4), 2000.
- Holm, Nils G., *Din Psikolojisine Giriş*, (çev. A. Bahadır), İstanbul: İnsan Yay.
- Hood, Ralph W., Hill, Peter C. & Spilka, Bernard, *The Psychology of Religion*, London: The Guilford Press, 2009.
- Hoover, Stewart M., "Media and the Construction of the Religious Public Sphere", (ed. S. M. Hoover vd.), *Rethinking Media, Religion, and Culture*, London: Sage, 1997.
- <http://www.adsizalkolikler.com> (Erişim: 04/12/2021).
- Huitt, W., "Bloom et al.'s Taxonomy of the Cognitive Domain", *Educational Psychology Interactive*, Valdosta, GA: Valdosta State University, 2011.
- Hull, John M., "Spiritual Development: Interpretations and Applications", *British Journal of Religious Education*, 24(3), 2002.
- Hunsberger, Bruce & Brown, L. B., "Religious Socialization, Apostasy, and the Impact of Family Background", *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 23(3), 1984.
- Hyde, Kenneth E., "Adolescents and Religion", (ed. D. Ratcliff & J.A. Davies), *Handbook of Youth Ministry*, Birmingham, Alabama: Religious Education Press, 1991.
- Hyde, Kenneth E., *Religion in Childhood and Adolescence*, Birmingham, Alabama: Religious Education Press, 1990.
- Iannaccone, Laurence R., Stark, Rodney & Finke, Roger, "Religion, Science, and Rationality", *American Economic Review*, 86(2), 1996.
- İbn Manzur, Muhammed b. Mukerrem, *Lisânü'l-Arab*, Beyrut: Dârü's-Sadr Yay., trs.

- İkbal, Muhammed, *Dini Tefekkürün Yeniden Teşekkülü*, (çev. S. Huri), İstanbul: Kırkambar Yay., 1999.
- Izutsu, Toshihiko, *Ethico-Religious Concepts in the Quran*, London: McGill University Press, 1914.
- Izutsu, Toshihiko, *God and Man in the Quran*, Kuala Lumpur: Art & Printing Services, 2008.
- James, William, *The Varieties of Religious Experience-A Study in Human Nature*, London: Longmans, Green, and Co., 1902.
- Jersild, Arthur T., *Gençlik Psikolojisi*, (çev. İ. N. Özgür), İstanbul: Gün Matbaası, 1974.
- John M. Hull, *God-talk with Young Children-Notes for Parents and Teachers*, Birmingham: CREDAR, 1991.
- Judwig, David J. vd., "Letters to God: A Study of Children's Religious Concepts", *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 2(1), 1974.
- Jung, Carl G., *Psychological Reflections*, Princeton, NJ: Bollingen, 1978.
- Kağıtçıbaşı, Çiğdem, *Benlik, Aile ve İnsan Gelişimi-Kültürel Psikolojide Kuram ve Uygulamalar*, İstanbul: Koç Üniversitesi Yay., 2017.
- Kağıtçıbaşı, Çiğdem, *Kültürel Psikoloji-Kültür Bağlamında İnsan ve Aile*, İstanbul: Evrim Yay., 2007.
- Kant, Immanuel, *Kant on Education*, Boston: D. C. Heath & Co., 1900.
- Karaca, Faruk, "Kader Algısı-Ruh Sağlığı İlişkisi Üzerine Empirik Bir Araştırma", *İslâmî Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 19(3), 2006.
- Kastenbaum, Robert, *Death, Society, and Human Experience*, Boston, MA: Pearson, 2012.
- Kelley, Brien S. & Miller, Lisa, "Life Satisfaction and Spirituality in Adolescents", *Research in the Social Scientific Study of Religion*, 18, 2007.
- Kenan, Seyfi, "Modern Eğitimin Oluşum Sürecinde Değerler Eğitimi Nasıl Zayıfladı?", (ed. R. Kaymakcan vd.), *Değerler ve Eğitimi Uluslararası Sempozyumu*, İstanbul: Dem Yay.
- Keskiner, Emine, *Din Eğitimi-Öğretimi Bağlamında Kader Anlayışı*, İstanbul: Pasifik Ofset, 2016.
- Kılıç, Emine Zinnur, "Çocuk ve Ergenlerde Ruhsal Sorunlar", (ed. H. Yavuzer), *Ana-Baba Okulu-Ana-Baba Eğitimi ve Aile İçi İletişim Becerileri*, İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 2011.
- Kimball, Charles, *When Religion Becomes Evil: Five Warning Signs: Revised and Updated*, New York, NY: Harper One, 2008.
- Kimball, Elisabeth M., "Spiritual Development in Youth Worker Preparation: A Matter of Resolve", (eds. P. L. Benson vd.), *New Directions for Youth Development-Spiritual Development*, 118, California: Wiley, 2008.
- King, Pamela Ebstyn & Benson, Peter L., "Spiritual Development and Adolescent Well-Being and Thriving", (ed. E.C. Roehlkepartain, P.E. King & P.L. Benson), *The Handbook of Spiritual Development in Childhood and Adolescence*, London: Sage Publications, 2006.
- King, Pamela Ebstyn & Roeser, Robert W., "Religion and Spirituality in Adolescent Development", (eds. R.M. Lerner & L. Steinberg), *Handbook of Adolescent Psychology-Volume 1, Individual Bases of Adolescent Development*, New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2009.
- King, Pamela Ebstyn, Clardy, Casey E. & Ramos, Jenel Sánchez, "Adolescent Spiritual Exemplars: Exploring Spirituality in the Lives of Diverse Youth", *Journal of Adolescent Research*, 29(2), 2014.
- Kirkpatrick, "Attachment Theory and Religious Experience", (ed. I. R. W. Hood), *Handbook of Religious Experience*, Birmingham, AL: Religious Education Press, 1995.
- Kirkpatrick, Lee A. & Shaver, Phillip R., "Attachment Theory and Religion: Childhood Attachments, Religious Beliefs, and Conversion", *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 29(3), 1990.
- Kirkpatrick, Lee A., "A Longitudinal Study of Changes in Religious Belief and Behaviour as a Function of Individual Differences in Adult Attachment Style", *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 36, 1997.
- Kirkpatrick, Lee A., *Attachment, Evolution, and the Psychology of Religion*, The Guilford Press, 2004.
- Koç, Turan, *Ölümsüzlük Düşüncesi*, İstanbul: İz Yayınları, 1991.
- Koenig, Harold G., "Religion and Medicine II: Religion, Mental Health, and Related Behaviors", *The International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine*, 31(1), 2001.

- Koenig, Harold G., *Aging and God: Spiritual Pathways to Mental Health in Midlife and Later Years*, New York: The Haworth Pastoral Press, 1994.
- Kohlberg, Lawrence, "Moral Stages and Moralization-The Cognitive-Developmental Approach", (ed. T. Lickona), *Moral Development and Behavior-Theory, Research, and Social Issues*, New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1976.
- Kohlberg, Lawrence, "Stages of Moral Development as A Basis for Moral Education", (ed. B. Munsey), *Moral Development, Moral Education, and Kohlberg*, Birmingham, Alabama: Religious Education Press, 1980.
- Köknel, Özcan, "Ergenlik Dönemi", (ed. H. Yavuzer), *Ana-Baba Okulu-Ana-Baba Eğitimi ve Aile İçi İletişim Becerileri*, İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 2011.
- Kongar, Emre, *Kızlarım Mektuplar-Yaşamdan Satırbaşları*, İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 2020.
- Koştaş, Münir, *Üniversite Öğrencilerinde Dine Bakış*, Ankara: TDV Yay., 1995.
- Koteskey, Ronald L., "Adolescence as a Cultural Invention", (eds. D. Ratcliff & J. A. Davies), *Handbook of Youth Ministry*, Birmingham, Alabama: Religious Education Press, 1991.
- Kovalyova, Galina, "Peace Education, Social Responsibility, and Cooperation", (ed. E. Nordland & B. Reardon), *Learning Peace: The Promise of Ecological & Cooperative Education*, Albany: State University of New York Press, 1994.
- Köylü, Mustafa, "Batı Ülkelerinde Din Eğitimi: Genel Bir Bakış", *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 6(4), 2007.
- Köylü, Mustafa, "Kur'an'ın İnsanlığa Getirdiği Değerler ve Hedefler", *Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 24, 2007.
- Köylü, Mustafa, "Ölüm Eğitimi", (ed. M. Köylü), *Din Eğitiminde Çağdaş Konular*, İstanbul: Dem Yay.
- Köylü, Mustafa, "Sosyal Din Eğitimi Modeli: ABD ve Latin Amerika Ülkeleri Örneği", *Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi*, 4(12), 2006.
- Köylü, Mustafa & Oruç, Cemil, "Çocukluk Dönemi Din Eğitimine Gelişimsel Bir Bakış Açısı", *Çocuk ve Medeniyet*, 6(12), 2021/2.
- Köylü, Mustafa & Oruç, Cemil, "Dini İnancın Temellerinin Bilimsel ve Teolojik Değerlendirmesi: Nöroteoloji", *Cumhuriyet İlahiyat Dergisi*, 25(2), 2021.
- Köylü, Mustafa & Oruç, Cemil, *Çocukluk Dönemi Din Eğitimi*, Ankara: Nobel, 2020.
- Köylü, Mustafa & Turan, İbrahim, *Karşılaştırmalı Din Eğitimi*, Ankara: Nobel Yay., 2014.
- Krause, Neal, "Religious Doubt and Psychological Well-Being: A Longitudinal Investigation", *Review of Religious Research*, 47(3), 2006.
- Krause, Neal, "Trust in God, Forgiveness by God, and Death Anxiety", *OMEGA—Journal of Death and Dying*, 72(1), 2015.
- Kroger, Jane, *Identity Development in Adolescence and Adulthood*, Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Psychology, Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2016.
- Kula, Naci, "Gençlik Döneminde Kimlik ve Din-Lise Öğrencileri Üzerinde Bir Araştırma", (ed. H. Hökelekli), *Gençlik Din ve Değerler Psikolojisi*, İstanbul: Dem Yay., 2006.
- Kulaksızoğlu, Adnan, *Ergenlik Psikolojisi*, İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 2000.
- Kuşat, Ali, "Ergenlerde Allah Tasavvuru", (ed. Ü. Günay & C. Çelik), *Dindarlığın Sosyo-Psikolojisi*, Adana: Karahan Kitabevi, 2006.
- Laflin, Molly T., Wang, Jing & Maxine Barry, "A Longitudinal Study of Adolescent Transition from Virgin to Nonvirgin Status", *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 42(3), 2008.
- Lambert, William W., Triandis, Leigh Minturn & Wolf, Margery, "Some Correlates of Beliefs in the Malevolence and Benevolence of Supernatural Beings: A Cross-societal Study", *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 58(2), 1959.
- Lammers, Cristina Ireland vd., "Influences on Adolescents' Decision to Postpone Onset of Sexual Intercourse: A Survival Analysis of Virginity Among Youths Aged 13 to 18 Years", *Journal of Adolescent Health*, 26(1), 2000.
- Lee, James Michael, "Procedures in the Religious Education of Adolescents", (eds. D. Ratcliff & J. A. Davies), *Handbook of Youth Ministry*, Birmingham, Alabama: Religious Education Press, 1991.

- Lee, Michael James, "Christian Religious Education and Moral Development", (ed. B. Minsey), *Moral Development, Moral Education and Kohlberg*, Birmingham: Religious Education Press, 1980.
- Lerner, Richard M. & Damon, William, *Handbook of Child Psychology- Volume I. Theoretical Models of Human Development*, New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2006.
- Lester, David & Walker, Rheeda L., "Religiosity is a Protective Factor for Suicidal Ideation in European American Students but not in African American Students", *OMEGA-Journal of Death and Dying*, 74(3), 2017.
- Lewy, Guenter, *Why America Needs Religion: Secular Modernity and Its Discontents*, Grand Rapids, Michigan: William B. Eerdmans Pub., 1996.
- Lindle, Jane Clark, *Ministry with Young Adolescents – Affirming their Faith Dispelling Old Myths*, Winona: EA, 2005, s. 37-38.
- Lings, Martin, *Hz. Muhammed'in Hayatı*, İstanbul: İnsan Yay., 2021.
- Long, Diane, Elkind, David and Spilka, Bernard, "The Child's Conception of Prayer", *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 6(1), 1967.
- Louie-Badua, Liane J. & Wolf, Maura, "The Spiritual Nature of Service-Learning", (eds. P. L. Benson vd.), *New Directions for Youth Development-Spiritual Development*, 118, California: Wiley, 2008.
- Ludwig, David J. vd., "Letters to God: A Study of Children's Religious Concepts", *Journal of Psychology and Theology*, 2(1), 1974.
- Maalouf, Amin, *Ölümcül Kimlikler*, (çev. A. Bora), İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 2000.
- Marcia, James E., "Development and Validation of Ego Identity Status", *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 3(5), 1991.
- Matsuba, M. Kyle & Walker, Lawrence J., "Moral Reasoning in the Context of Ego Functioning", *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 44(4), 1998.
- McBride, Murry, "An Ecological Analysis of Coital Timing Among Middle-Class African American Adolescent Females", *Journal of Adolescent Research*, 11(2), 1996.
- Mckinney, Jeremiah P. & Mckinney, Kate G, "Prayer in the Lives of Late Adolescents", *Journal of Adolescence*, 22, 1999.
- Meier, Paul D., Minirth, Frank B., Wichern, Frank B. & Ratcliff, Donald E., *Introduction to Psychology and Counseling*, Grand Rapids: BakerAcademic, 2010.
- Miller, Lisa, *The Spiritual Child-The New Science on Parenting for Health and Lifelong Thriving*, New York: St. Martin's Press, 2015.
- Mitina, Valentina, "New Thinking: Its Application for a New Learning," (ed. E. Nordland & B. Reardon), *Learning Peace: The Promise of Ecological & Cooperative Education*, Albany: State University of New York Press, 1994.
- Nagy, Maria H., "The Child's View of Death", (ed. H. Feifel), *The Meaning of Death*, New York, McGraw-Hill Book, 1965.
- Natale, Samule M. "A Family Systems Approach to Religious Education and Development", *Religious Education*, 74(3), 1979.
- Nelson, James M., *Psychology, Religion, and Spirituality*, New York: Springer.
- Neufeld, Kathryn, "Child-Rearing, Religion, and Abusive Parents", *Religious Education*, 74(3), 1979.
- Nipkow, Karl Ernst & Schweitzer, Friedrich, "Adolescents' Justifications for Faith or Doubt in God: A Study of Fulfilled and Unfulfilled Expectations", *New Directions for Child Development-Religious Development in Childhood and Adolescence*, 52, California: Jossey-Bass Inc., 1991.
- Norland, Eva, "New World-New Thinking-New Education", (ed. E. Nordland & B. Reardon), *Learning Peace: The Promise of Ecological & Cooperative Education*, Albany: State University of New York Press, 1994.
- Öcal, Mustafa, "Kader ve Kaza İnancının Öğretimi", *Uludağ Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 12(2), 2003.
- Öcal, Mustafa, *Din Kültürü ve Ahlak Bilgisi ve Öğretim Yöntemleri*, İstanbul: Ensar Yayınları, 2015.
- Offer, Daniel, Ostrov, Eric, Howard, Kenneth I. & Atkinson, Robert, *The Teenage World: Adolescents' Self-image in Ten Countries*, New York: Plenum, 1988.

- Oman, Doug & Thoresen, Carl E., "Do Religion and Spirituality Influence health?" (eds. R. F. Paloutzian & C. L. Park), *The Handbook of the Psychology of Religion*, New York: Guilford Press, 2005.
- Oman, Doug, Kurata, Strawbridge, John H., William J. & Cohen, Richard D., "Religious Attendance and Cause of Death Over 31 Years", *The International Journal of Psychiatry in Medicine*, 32(1), 2002.
- Onuoha, Freedom C., *Why Do Youth Join Boko Haram?*, US Institute of Peace, 2014.
- Onur, Bekir, *Gelişim Psikolojisi-Yetişkinlik, Yaşlılık, Ölüm*, Ankara: İmge Kitabevi, 2014.
- Oruç, Cemil, "Çocuk Medyalarında Dinin Sunuluşu", *Çocuk ve Medeniyet*, 6(12), 2021/2.
- Oruç, Cemil, "Eğitimde Dini Okuryazarlık", (ed. E. Koçoğlu), *Eğitimde Okuryazarlık Becerileri III*, Ankara: Pegem Yay., 2021.
- Oruç, Cemil, "Tanımı Metodolojisi ve Eğitim Açısından Çocuk Maneviyatı", (ed. M. Köylü), *Din Eğitiminde Çağdaş Konular*, İstanbul: Dem Yay., 2019.
- Oser, Fritz & Gmünder, Paul, *Religious Judgement-A Developmental Approach*, Birmingham: Religious Education Press, 1991.
- Oser, Fritz K., Scarlett, W. George & Bucher, Anton, "Religious and Spiritual Development throughout the Life Span", (ed. R.M. Lerner), *Handbook of Child Psychology- Volume I. Theoretical Models of Human Development*, New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2006
- Ostwalt, Conrad, "Seküler Çan Kuleleri", (ed. A. Köse), *Kutsalın Dönüşü (21. Yüzyılda Dinin Geleceği)*, İstanbul: Timaş Yay., 2014.
- Otto, Rudolf, *The Idea of the Holy*, London: Oxford University Press, 1958.
- Paloutzian, Raymond F., *Invitation to the Psychology of Religion*, Boston, MA: Allyn and Bacon, 1996.
- Pazarlı, Osman, *Din Psikolojisi*, İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 1983.
- Pearce, Michelle J., Little, Todd D. & Perez, John E., "Religiousness and Depressive Symptoms among Adolescents", *Journal of Clinical Child and Adolescent Psychology*, 32(2), 2003.
- Petts, Richard J., "Parental Religiosity and Youth Religiosity: Variations by Family Structure", *Sociology of Religion*, 76(1), 2015.
- Plante, Thomas G. & Sherman, Allen C. (Ed.), *Faith and Health: Psychological Perspectives*, New York: The Guilford Press, 2001.
- Postman, Neil, *Disappearance of Childhood*, New York: Delacorte Press, 1982.
- Prothero, Stephen, *Religious Literacy: What Every American Needs to Know-and doesn't*, California: Harper. 2007.
- Quinn, Jane, "Perspectives on spiritual development as part of youth developments", (eds. P. L. Benson vd.), *New Directions for Youth Development-Spiritual Development*, 118, California: Wiley, 2008.
- Ratcliff, Brenda & Ratcliff, Donald, *ChildFaith: Experiencing God and Spiritual Growth with Your Children*, Eugene, OR: Cascade Books, 2010.
- Regnerus, Mark D. & Elder, Glen H., "Staying on Track in School: Religious Influences in High -and Low- Risk Settings", *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 42(4), 2003.
- Riccards, Michael P., "The Structure of Religious Development: Empirical Evidence for a Stage Theory", *Lumen Vitea International Review of Religious Education*, 33(1), 1978.
- Rizzuto, Ana-Maria, *The Birth of the Living God: A Psychoanalytic Study*, Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1979.
- Roberts, Donald F., Henriksen, Lisa & Foehr, Ulla G., "Adolescents, and the Media", (ed. R. M. Lerner & L. Steinberg), *Handbook of Adolescent Psychology*, New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2004.
- Roebben, Bert, "International Developments in Youth Ministry Research: A Comparative Review", *Religious Education*, 107(2), 2012.
- Roehlkepartain, Eugene C. vd., "Spiritual Development in Childhood and Adolescence: Moving to the Scientific Mainstream", (ed. E. C. Roehlkepartain vd.), *The Handbook of Spiritual Development in Childhood and Adolescence*, London: Sage Publications, 2006.
- Ross, Murray G. & Allport, Gordon W., *Religious Beliefs of Youth – A Study and Analysis of the Structure and Function of the Religious Beliefs of Young Adults*, New York: Association Press, 1950.

- Rostosky, Sharon Scales vd., "Coital Debut: The Role of Religiosity and Sex Attitudes in the Add Health Survey", *The Journal of Sex Research*, 40(4), 2003.
- Rounding, Kevin, Lee, Albert, Jacobson, Jill A. & Ji, Li-Jun, "Religion Replenishes Self-Control", *Psychological Science*, 23(6), 2012.
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, *Emile* (çev. Y. Avunç), İstanbul: İş Bankası Yay., 2014.
- Şahin, Abdullah, *New Directions in Islamic Education-Pedagogy & Identity Formation*, Leicestershire: Kube Academic, 2013.
- Sandström, C. I., *Çocuk ve Gençlik Psikolojisi*, (çev. R. Şimen), İstanbul: Edebiyat Fakültesi Matbaası, 1971.
- Santrock, John W., *Adolescence*, New York: McGraw-Hill Education, 2012.
- Santrock, John W., *Educational Psychology*, New York: The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc., 2011.
- Santrock, John W., *Life-Span Development*, Boston: McGraw-Hill, 2009.
- Sapp, Gary L., "Adolescent Thinking and Understanding", (eds. D. Ratcliff & J. A. Davies), *Handbook of Youth Ministry*, Birmingham, Alabama: Religious Education Press, 1991.
- Scarlett, W. George & Perriello, Lucy, "The Development of Prayer in Adolescence", (ed. F. K. Oser & W.G. Scarlett), *New Directions for Child Development-Religious Development in Childhood and Adolescence*, 52, New York: Jossey-Bass Inc., 1991.
- Schneider, Barbara, "Social Capital: A Ubiquitous Emerging Conception", (ed. D. L. Levinson) *Education and Sociology: An Encyclopedia*, London: Routledge, 2002.
- Schneiders, Sandra M., *The Revelatory Text: Interpreting The New Testament As Sacred Scripture*, Collegeville, MN: The Liturgical Press, 1999.
- Schweitzer, Friedrich, "Adolescents as Theologians: A New Approach in Christian Education and Youth Ministry", *Religious Education*, 109(2), 2014.
- Selman, Robert L., "Social-Cognitive Understanding: A Guide to Educational and Clinical Practice", (ed. T. Lickona), *Moral Development and Behavior-Theory, Research, and Social Issues*, New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winson, 1976.
- Sen, Bisakha, "The Relationship Between Frequency of Family Dinner and Adolescent Problem Behaviors after Adjusting for Other Family Characteristics", *Journal of Adolescence*, 33(1), 2010.
- Shaffer, David R. & Kipp, Katherine, *Developmental Psychology-Childhood & Adolescence*, Canada: Thomson Wadsworth, 2007.
- Shalev, Ronit, Dargan, Carola & Abdallah, Faida, "Issues in the Treatment of Children Who Have Lost a Family Member to Murder in the Arab Community in Israel", *OMEGA—Journal of Death and Dying*, 83(2), 2021.
- Shelton, Charles M., *Adolescent Spirituality: Pastoral Ministry For High School And College Youth*, Chicago: Loyola University Press, 1983.
- Showalter, Shelley M. & Wagener, Linda Mans, "Adolescents' Meaning in life: A Replication of DeVogler and Ebersole", *Psychological Reports*, 87(12), 1983.
- Silberman, Israela, E., Higgins, Tory & Dweck, Carol S., "Religion and World Change: Violence and Terrorism versus Peace", *Journal of Social Issues*, 61(4), 2005.
- Sinha, Jill Witmer, Cnaan, Ram & Gelles, Richard, "Adolescent Risk Behaviors and Religion: Findings from a National Study", *Journal of Adolescence*, 30(2), 2007.
- Slavin, Robert E., *Educational Psychology: Theory and Practice*, Boston: Pearson, 2006.
- Smith, Christian & Denton, Melinda Lundquist, *Soul Searching: The Religious and Spiritual Lives of American Teenagers*, New York: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- Smith, Christian, "Theorizing Religious Effects among American Adolescents", *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 42(1), 2003.
- Sorenson, Ann Marie, Grindstaff, Carl F. & Turner, R. Jay, "Religious Involvement among Unmarried Adolescent Mothers: A Source of Emotional Support?", *Sociology of Religion*, 56(1), 1995.
- Spilka, Bernard, "Religious Practice, Ritual, and Prayer", (ed. R.F. Paloutzian & C.L. Park), *Handbook of the Psychology of Religion and Spirituality*, London: The Guilford Press, 2005.
- Starbuck, Edwin Diller, *The Psychology of Religion*, New York: Scribner, 1911.

- Staub, E., "The Origins of Caring, Helping, and Nonaggression: Parental Socialization, The Family System, Schools, And Cultural Influence", (eds. P. M. Oliner vd.), *Embracing the Other: Philosophical, Psychological, and Historical Perspectives on Altruism*, New York: New York University Press, 1992.
- Stern, M. S., "Muhammad and Joseph: A Study of Koranic Narrative", *Journal of Near Eastern Studies*, 44(3), 1985.
- Stout, Daniel A. & Buddenbaum, Judith M., "Approaches to the Study of Media and Religion: Notes from the Editors of the Journal of Media and Religion with Recommendations for Future Research", *Religion*, 38(3), 2008.
- Strommen, Merton P. & Hardel, Richard A., *Passing on the Faith: A Radical New Model for Youth and Family Ministry*, Winona: St. Mary's Press, 2000.
- Su, Mehmet, "Piaget'nin Bilişsel Gelişim Teorisinin Ergenlik Dönemi Dini Gelişim Üzerindeki Etkileri: Elkind'in Yaklaşımı", *Mesned İlahiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 13(1), 2022.
- Sutton, Geoffrey W., "Book Review", *Journal of Spirituality in Mental Health*, 12, ss. 78-80, 2010.
- Taşdelen, Vefa, "Din Eğitimi ve Bireysel Otonomi: Felsefi Perspektif", *Çocuk ve Medeniyet*, 6(12), 2021/2.
- Taylor, Mark Klin, "Metaphorical Theology: Models of God in Religious Language by Sallie McFague Philadelphia, Fortress, 1982", *Theology Today*, 40(4), 1984.
- Thornton, Arland & Camburn, Donald, "Religious Participation and Adolescent Sexual Behavior and Attitudes", *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 51(3), 1989.
- Tunç, Cihat, "Kader ve Kaza Hakkında Düşünceler", *Erciyes Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 6, 1987.
- Türcan, Talip, "İbadet", (ed. M. Selçuk vd.), *İslamiyet-Hristiyanlık Kavramlar Sözlüğü*, Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Yay., 2013.
- Twenge, Jean M., *Generation Me-Why Today's Young Americans are More Confident, Assertive, Entitled and More Miserable than Ever Before*, London: Free Press, 2006.
- Uğurel-Semin, Refia, "Moral Behavior and Moral Judgment of Children", *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, 47(2), 1952.
- Uğurel-Şemin, Refia, *Gençlik Psikolojisi*, İstanbul: İ.Ü Edebiyat Fakültesi Yay., 1984.
- Varlık, Nükhet, "Veba", *TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi*, 40, İstanbul: İSAM Yay., 2011.
- Vergote, Antoine, *The Religious Man: A Psychological Study of Religious Attitudes*, (Translated by Marie-Bernard Said), Dayton, OH: Pflaum Press, 1969.
- Vianello, Renzo, Tamminen, Kalevi & Ratcliff, Donald, "The Religious Concepts of Children", (ed. D. Ratcliff), *Handbook of Children's Religious Education*, Birmingham, Alabama: Religious Education Press, 1992.
- Vincetta, Giselle, Dunlop, Sarah, Sammet, Kornelia & Yendell, Alexander, "Young People and Religion and Spirituality in Europe: A Complex Picture," (ed. J. Wyn & H. Cahill), *Handbook of Children and Youth Studies*, Singapore: Springer, 2014.
- Wagener, Linda M. & Malony, H. Newton "Spiritual and Religious Pathology in Childhood and Adolescence", *The Handbook of Spiritual Development in Childhood and Adolescence*, (ed. E. C. Roehlkepartain vd.), London: SAGE Publications, 2006.
- Wallace, Anthony F. C., *Religion: An Anthropological View*, New York: Random House, 1966.
- Wallace, John M., Forman, Tyrone A., Caldwell, Cleopatra H. & Willis, Deborah S., "Religion and U.S. Secondary School Students: Current Patterns, Recent Trends, and Sociodemographic Correlates", *Youth and Society*, 35(1), 2003.
- Wallace, John M., *Is Religion Good for Adolescent Health? A National Study of American High School Seniors*, Baylor University Press, 2008.
- Wallinga, Charlotte & Skeen, Patsy, "Physical, Language, and Social-Emotional Development", (ed. R. Raecliff), *Handbook of Preschool Religious Education*, Birmingham, Alabama: Religious Education Press, 1988.
- Walsh, Huber M., *Introducing the Young Child to the Social World*, New York, Macmillan Pub., 1980.

- Warren, Michael, "Relationships: Key category in youth ministry", *Readings in Youth Ministry, Volume I: Pastoral Approaches*, Washington, DC: National Federation for Catholic Youth Ministry, 1989.
- Westerhoff, John H., *Will Our Children Have Faith?*, Toronto: Morehouse Publishing, 2000.
- Weston, La Barre, *The Ghost Dance*, New York: Dell, 1972.
- Wills, Thomas Ashby, Yaeger, Alison M. & Sandy, James M., "Buffering Effect of Religiosity for Adolescent Substance Use", *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 17, 2003.
- Wolpe, David J., *Teaching Your Children About God: A Modern Jewish Approach*, New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1993.
- Wright, Loyd S., Frost, Christopher J. & Wisecarver, Stephen J., "Church Attendance, Meaningfulness of Religion and Depressive Symptomatology among Adolescents", *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 22, 1993.
- Wright, Richard, *The Outsider*, New York: Harper & Row, 1953.
- Wuthnow, Robert, "Science and the Sacred", (ed. P. E. Hammond), *The Sacred in a Secular Age*, Berkeley: University of California Press, 1985.
- Yarnold, Barbara M., "Steroid Use among Miami's Public School Students, 1992: Alternative Subcultures: Religion and Music Versus Peers and the "Body Cult"", *Psychological Reports*, 82, 1998.
- Yavuz, Kerim, *Çocukta Dinî Duygu ve Düşüncenin Gelişimi*, İstanbul: Boğaziçi Yay., 2012.
- Yavuz, Kerim, *Günümüzde İnancın Psikolojisi*, İstanbul: Boğaziçi Yay., 2013.
- Yavuz, Yusuf Şevki, "Kader", *TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi*, 24, İstanbul: TDV Yay., 2001.
- Yavuzer, Haluk, "Çocuk ve Ergenlerde Cinsel Gelişim ve Eğitim", (ed. H. Yavuzer), *Ana-Baba Okulu- Ana-Baba Eğitimi ve Aile İçi İletişim Becerileri*, İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 2011.
- Yavuzer, Haluk, *Gençleri Anlamak*, İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi, 2005.
- Yazır, Elmalılı Hamdi, *Hak Dini Kur'an Dili*, İstanbul: Azim Yay.
- Yıldız, Yakup & Celebi, Emin, "Bilme ve Anlamanın Anlamı Üzerine Bir Derkenar", *Birey ve Toplum*, 9(18), 2019.
- Yörükoğlu, Atalay, *Gençlik Çağı-Ruh Sağlığı ve Ruhsal Sorunlar*, İstanbul: Özgür Yay., 2016.
- Zavalsız, Y. Sinan & Şahin, Ensar, "Ateist ve Deistlerin Din Algısı: Üniversite Öğrencileri Üzerine Psiko-Sosyolojik Bir Araştırma", *Journal of History Culture and Art Research*, 7(2), 2018.
- Zeytinoğlu, Sezen, "Piaget: Zihin Gelişimi Kuramı", (ed. B. Onur), *Ergenlik Psikolojisi*, Ankara: Hacettepe Taş Kitapçılık, 1987.
- Ziebertz, H. G. "Çokkültürlü Bir Toplumda Değerler Eğitimi Modelleri", (ed. R. Kaymakcan vd.), *Değerler ve Eğitimi Uluslararası Sempozyumu*, İstanbul: Dem Yay., 2007.
- Zinnbauer, Brian J. & Pargament, Kenneth I., "Working with the Sacred: Four Approaches to Religious and Spiritual Issues in Counseling", *Journal of Counseling and Development*, 78(2), 2000.
- Zinnbauer, Brian J., vd., "Religion and Spirituality: Unfuzzifying the Fuzzy", *Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion*, 36(4), 1997.

1. Basım

**E-Ticaret, Dijital Pazarlama ve
Sosyal Medya Kapsamında**

GİRİŐİMCİLİK

Editörler

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Doęuş Yüksel
Öğr. Gör. Bahattin Gökhan Topal



E-Ticaret, Dijital Pazarlama ve Sosyal Medya Kapsamında Girişimcilik

Editörler: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Doğuş Yüksel - Öğr. Gör. Bahattin Gökhan Topal

Yayın No.: 5055
İşletme No.: 362
ISBN: 978-625-397-711-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-710-8
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Öğr. Gör. Ali Osan -ali.osan@ostimteknik.edu.tr-
Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Mine Metin -mine@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Doğuş Yüksel -dogus.yuksel@ostimteknik.edu.tr-
Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Yüksel, Doğuş., Topal, Bahattin Gökhan.
E-Ticaret, Dijital Pazarlama ve Sosyal Medya Kapsamında Girişimcilik /
Editörler: Doğuş Yüksel, Bahattin Gökhan Topal
1. Basım, VIII + 202 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-397-711-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-710-8
1. Girişimcilik 2. Dijital Pazarlama 3. E-Ticaret 4. Sosyal Medya

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
BeYTEPE Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

GİRİŞİMCİLİKTE TEMEL KAVRAMLAR.....	1
FİKİR YARATMA VE GELİŞTİRME	27
FİZİBİLİTE (UYGULANABİLİRLİK ÇALIŞMASI).....	43
İŞ MODELLERİ VE İŞ PLANI HAZIRLAMA	59
E-TİCARET VE DİJİTAL PAZARLAMADA HUKUKİ ZEMİN.....	73
E-TİCARETİN TEMELLERİ.....	105
DİJİTAL PAZARLAMA	121
REKABET VE PAZAR ANALİZİ.....	137
GİRİŞİMCİLİKTE SOSYAL MEDYA KULLANIMI.....	163
GİRİŞİMCİLİK EKOSİSTEMİNDE FİNANSAL TEKNOLOJİ.....	177
KOBİLERDE STRATEJİK YÖNETİM	191

GİRİŞİMCİLİKTE TEMEL KAVRAMLAR

Sabri Öz, Müge Öz

KAYNAKLAR

- Aplak, H. S., Köse, E., & Burmaoğlu, S. (2010). Geleceğe Yönelik Projelerin Senaryo Planlama Tekniği ile Analizi. *Savunma Bilimleri Dergisi*, 9(2) <https://dergipark.org.tr/pub/khosbd/issue/19227/204318>, 41-65.
- Arman, M. (2018). Firmaların Kurumsal Girişimcilik Eğilimleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (33) Doi:10.30794/pausbed.441763, 277-291.
- Aslan, H. (2022). *Sosyal Medya Yönetiminde Algı ve Manüpilasyon: Critic-Topsis Analizi*. İstanbul: İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sanayi Politikaları ve Teknoloji Yönetimi Ana Bilim Dalı Basılmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Bayrakçı, E., & Köse, S. (2019). Kadın Girişimciliğinde “Bir Tık” Ötesi: Kadın Dijital Girişimciler Üzerine Nitel Bir Araştırma. *Girişimcilik İnovasyon ve Pazarlama Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(6), Doi: 10.31006/gipad.483860, 95-106.
- Benligiray, S. (2001). İş Değerlemesi Geçerliliğini Koruyor. *Anadolu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 17(1), <https://dergipark.org.tr/pub/anadoluibfd/issue/48472/614016>, 1-34.
- BeTa. (2023, 2 12). *Beyin Takımı İlim derneği*. betailim.com adresinden alındı.
- Bogdanowicz, M. (2015). *Digital Entrepreneurship Barriers and Drivers: The Need for a Specific Measurement Framework*. JRC Technical Report.
- Ceylan, Y., & Öz, S. (2022). Küresel İnovasyon Endeksi Çerçevesinde İnovasyon Verimliliği: Orta Üst Gelir Grubu Ülkeler Arasında Bir Karşılaştırma. E. Avcı, & S. Öz içinde, *Enerjide Ar-Ge ve İnovasyon* (s. 93-119). İstanbul: Hiperyayın.
- Chat GPT. (2023, Şubat 1). *Chat.OpenAI.com*. Open AI: <https://chat.openai.com/chat/642935ae-5085-4a67-b14e-26abfc4eb5fe> adresinden alındı.
- Cherry, K. (2022, 11 7). *The Driving Force Behind Human Actions*. What is Motivation: <https://www.verywellmind.com/what-is-motivation-2795378> adresinden alındı.
- Dönmez, T. (2022, Haziran 12). Kuşak yol inisiyatifi rotalarının taşımacılığın doğruları üzerine karşılaştırılması: Baharat ticareti. *YÖK Tez Merkezi*. İstanbul: İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi.
- Eren, C. (2014). İş Süreklilik Planlarının Test Edilmesi: Örnek Vaka Çalışması. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 0(49) <https://dergipark.org.tr/pub/iusiyasal/issue/631/6433>, 143-153.
- Fidan, Y. (2002). *Girişimcilik ve Girişimci Özellikleri: SİVAS İli Örneği*. İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım A.Ş.
- Fuchs, C., Hofkirchner, W., Schafranek, M., Raffl, C., Sandoval, M., & Bichler, R. (2010). Theoretical Foundations of the Web: Cognition, Communication, and Co-Operation. Towards an Understanding of Web 1.0, 2.0, 3.0. *Future Internet* 2(1), 41-59.
- Güngerçin, S., & Onan, G. (2021). Digital Entrepreneurship: A Literature Review. *European Journal of Managerial Research (EUJMR)*, 5(9) <https://dergipark.org.tr/pub/eujmr/issue/66146/1015513>, 291-305.
- ISO 22301. (2006). *BS25999-1 Business Continuity Management, Bölüm 1: ISO: BSI*.
- Johnson, V. L., Kiser, A., Washington, R., & Torres, R. (2017). Limitations to the rapid adoption of M-payment services: Understanding the impact of privacy risk on M-Payment services. *Computers in Human Behaviour* (79), 112-127.
- Kara, K. (2023). Clustering of Developing Countries in Terms of Logistics Market Development with Fuzzy Clustering and Discriminant Analysis. *Yaşar Üniversitesi E-Dergisi*, 18(69) Doi: 10.19168/jyasar.1149970, 19-40.

- Kaya, S., & Fırlı, N. (2017). Çok Amaçlı Optimizasyon Problemlerinde Pareto Optimal Kullanımı. *Sosyal Bilimler Araştırma Dergisi*, 5(2) <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ssrj/issue/29053/310744>, 9-18.
- Kaya, Ş. D. (2017). Kök Neden Analizi: Senaryo Örnekleri. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 6(4), <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/gumussagbil/issue/32215/369784>, 247-251.
- Keeley, L. (2015). *Ten Types of Innovation*. Wiley.
- Keleş, M. K., Kılıç, Ü., & Keleş, A. (2018). E-Ticarette Pazar Araştırması ve SWOT Analizi. *El-Cezeri*, 5(2), 596-604.
- Khazami, N., & Lakner, Z. (2021). Influence of Social Capital, Social Motivation and Functional Competencies of Entrepreneurs on Agritourism Business: Rural Lodges. *Sustainability* 13(15).
- Kiş, N. (2018). Dijital Çağda Yeni Bir Girişimcilik Yaklaşımı: Dijital Girişimcilik. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 19(2), <http://esjournal.cumhuriyet.edu.tr/tr/pub/issue/40744/454331>, 389-399.
- Kolçak, A. (2022). *Yeraltı Zenginliklerinin Değerlendirilmesi: Sürdürülebilir Bir Madencilik Açısından Bir AHP Analizi*. İstanbul: Hiperyayın.
- Konak, F., & Çıtak, L. (2018). Şirket Birleşme ve Devralmalarının Firma Performansına Etkisi: Gelişmiş ve Gelişmekte Olan Ülkeler Üzerine Karşılaştırmalı Analiz. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 8(16), 189-198.
- Kont, E. (2022). *Sosyal medya üzerinden yapılan ticaret ile ticarette yeni iş alanları: Pestle analizi*. İstanbul: İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sanayi Politikaları ve Teknoloji Yönetimi Ana Bilim Dalı Basılmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Lezki, Ş., & Er, F. (2010). Tatil Yeri Kararının Verilmesinde Karar Ağacı ve Etki Diyagramının Uygulanması. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 21(2), 233-242.
- Liebana-Cabanillas, F., Garcia-Maroto, I., Munoz-Leiva, F., & Ramos-de-Luna, I. (2020). Mobile Payment Adoption in the Age of Digital Transformation: The Case of Apple Pay. *Sustainability* 12(13).
- Mevzuat Bilgi Sistemleri. (2023, 2). *TC Mevzuat Bilgi Sistemleri*. mevzuat.gov.tr adresinden alındı.
- Öz, S. (2019). Kurumsal Yönetim ve Risk Yönetimi: Türkiye'deki Uygulamalar. P. Başar, & D. Celayir içinde, *Kurumsal Yönetim ve Risk Yönetimi* (s. 112-143). Ankara: Nobel.
- Öz, S. (2020). *Girişimcilik*. İstanbul: Hiperyayın.
- Öz, S., & Arslan, H. (2021). Finansal Okur Yazar Yaparlık. S. Öz, C. Terzioğlu, & E. V. Aydın içinde, *Sanayi Politikaları ve Teknoloji Yönetimi SAPTEY* (s. 340-370). İstanbul: Hiperyayın.
- Öz, S., Yılmaz, R., & Akyıldız, C. (2022). *Metaverse*. İstanbul: Hiperyayın.
- Personio. (2023, 2 1). *The 6 Goleman Leadership Style*. Personio: <https://www.personio.com/hr-lexicon/six-goleman-leadership-styles/> adresinden alındı.
- Roland, M., Langer, J., & Scharinger, J. (2013). Applying Relay Attacks to Google Wallet. *2013 5th International Workshop on Near Field Communication - NFC* (s. 19-24). Zurich: Clarivate.
- Unakıtan, K. (2007, Temmuz 1). İşletmelerde Finansman Yönetimi. (Müsiad, Röportaj Yapan)
- Uygun, M., Mete, S., & Güner, E. (2018). Girişimcilik Motivasyonu İle Girişimcilik Eğitimi Arasındaki İlişkiler. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Dergisi*, 25(3), *Doi:10.18657/yonveek.360276*, 879-894.
- VOSviewer. (2023). *Visualizing Scientific Landscapes*. <https://www.vosviewer.com/download> adresinden alındı.
- WOS. (2023, 2 1). *Web of Science*. Clarivate: <https://www.webofscience.com/wos/woscc/basic-search> adresinden alındı.
- Yalçın, A. (2000). Pazar Araştırmasının 5C'si. *Öneri Dergisi*, 3(14) *Doi: 10.14783/maruoneri.733010*, 19-21.

FİKİR YARATMA VE GELİŞTİRME

Ayşe Atabey

KAYNAKLAR

- Bird, Barbara J. (1989). *Entrepreneurial Behavior*, Foresman and Company, Illinois.
- Bobrow, E. E. (1997). *The Complete Idiot's Guide To New Product Development*. New York: Alpha Books.
- Bowling, A. (2002). *Research Methods in Health: Investigating Health and Health Services*. Philadelphia, PA: McGraw-Hill House.
- Buijs, J. (2007). Innovation Leaders Should Be Controlled Schizophrenics. *Creativity And Innovation Management*, 16(2), 203-210.
- Carbonell, P., Rodriguez Escudero, A. I., & Munuera Aleman, J. L. (2004). Technology Newness And Impact Of Go/No-Go Criteria On New Product Success. *Marketing Letters*, 15, 81-97.
- Cevher, E., Yüksel, H. (2014). Girişimcilik ve Girişimci İş Fikri Geliştirme: Meslek Yüksekokulu Öğrencilerine Yönelik Bir Alan Araştırması, *Bjss Balkan Journal Of Social Sciences Vol: 3, No: 6, 2014, (97-112)*.
- Damanpour, F., & Wischnevsky, J. D. (2006). Research On Innovation In Organizations: Distinguishing Innovation-Generating From Innovation-Adopting Organizations. *Journal Of Engineering And Technology Management*, 23(4), 269-291.
- Dennis, A. R., & Valacich, J. S. (1994). Group, Sub-Group, And Nominal Group Idea Generation: New Rules For a New Media? *Journal of Management*, 20(4), 723-736.
- Drucker, P. (2002). "Yenilikçilik Disiplini", İçinde Ahmet Kardem (Çev.), 2003, Yenilikçilik (Harvard Business Review Dergisinden Seçmeler), Türkiye Metal Sanayicileri Sendikası Yayını, İstanbul, s.122.
- Elçi, Ş. (2006). İnovasyon: Kalkınmanın ve Rekabetin Anahtarı, Nova Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2006.
- Galanakis, K. (2006). Innovation Process. Make Sense Using Systems Thinking. *Technovation*, 26(11), 1222-1232.
- Gibbs, A. (1997). "Focus groups", *Social Research Update*, 19. <http://sru.soc.surrey.ac.uk/SRU19.html>. İndirme Tarihi: 03.03.2023.
- Gizir, S. (2007). "Focus groups in educational studies". *Mersin Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 3 (1), 1-20.
- Gorchels, L. (1996), *The Product Managers handbook*, NTC/Contemporary Publishing Group, Ilions.
- Griffin, Rosenau, (1996), *The PDMA Handbook of New Product Development*, Castellion.
- Güleş, H. K. ve Bülbül H. (2004). *Yenilikçilik İşletmeler İçin Stratejik Rekabet Aracı*, Nobel Yayın Dağıtım, Ankara.
- Gürkan, G.Ç. (2012). İnovasyon Sürecinin Fikir Geliştirme Aşamasında Yönlendiren Kullanıcıların Rolü ve Ürün Performansına Katkısı: Bir Araştırma, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi.
- Kızılkaya Namlı, A. (2022). *Eğitimin Kavramsal Temelleri 5: Öğretim Teknikleri*, Efe Akademik Yayıncılık, İstanbul.
- Kitzinger, J. (1994). The Methodology Of Focus Groups: The Importance Of Interaction Between Research Participants, *Sociology Of Health And Illness*, 16 (1), 103-121.
- Kocacık E. (2003). *Yeni Ürün Geliştirme Stratejileri ve Ürün Yaşam Dönemi Planlaması*, İstanbul.
- KOSGEB (2020). *KOSGEB Girişimcilik El Kitabı*. <https://www.kosgeb.gov.tr/Content/Upload/Dosya/Bagimsiz/GEK.pdf>.
- Krueger, R.A. (1994). *Focus Groups: A Practical Guide For Applied Research*. London: SAGE.
- Kulaklı, A. (2005). *Yeni Ürün Geliştirme Sürecinde Bilgi Paylaşımının Önemi ve Bir Uygulama*, İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi Yıl: 4 Sayı: 8 Güz 2005/2 S.99-114.

- Laursen, K., & Salter, A. (2006). Open For Innovation: The Role Of Openness In Explaining İnnovation Performance Among UK Manufacturing Firms. *Strategic management journal*, 27(2), 131-150.
- Lynch, Richard. (2000), *Corporate Strategy*, Pitman Publishing, London, 2000.
- Mert, İ. S. (1997). *Karar Vermede Yaratıcı Problem Çözme* (Doctoral dissertation, Marmara Üniversitesi (Turkey)).
- Naktiyok, A. (2007). Yenilik Yönelimi ve Örgütsel Faktörler, *İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, Cilt: 21 Haziran 2007 Sayı: 2 ss. 211-230.
- Narayanan, V.K. (2001), *Managing Technology and Innovation for Competitive Advantage*, Prentice Hall Inc., New Jersey.
- Perreault Jr, W. D., & McCarthy, E. J. (1995). *Basic marketing*. McGraw-Hill/Irwin.
- Thomas, P., & Robert, W. (1982). *In Search Of Excellence, Lessons From America's Best Run Companies'* Harper and Row. New York.
- Popadiuk, Silvio; Choo, Chun, W. (2006), *Innovation And Knowledge Creation: How Are These Concepts Related?* *International Journal of Information Management*, 26, 302-312.
- Powers, L. T. (1991). *Modern Business Marketing*, West Publisng Company, Birmingham.
- Rainey, D. L. (2008). *Product İnnovation: Leading Change Through İntegrated Product Development*. Cambridge University Press.
- Rawlinson, J. G. (1995). *Yaratıcı Düşünme ve Beyin Fırtınası, Creative Thinking And Brainstorming*. İstanbul, Turkey: Rota Yayınları, Bireysel Yatırım Dizisi. Reprosesl Matbaa, 21.
- Rietzschel, E. F., Nijstad, B. A., & Stroebe, W. (2010). The Selection Of Creative Ideas After Individual Idea Generation: Choosing Between Creativity And Impact. *British journal of psychology*, 101(1), 47-68.
- Rosenau, M. D., Castellion, G. A., Griffin, A., & Anschuetz, N. F. (1996). *The PDMA handbook of new product development*. John Wiley & Sons Incorporated.
- Scarborough, N. M. (2012). *Effective small business management*. Pearson Prentice Hall.
- Schermerhon, John, R. (2007), *Exploring Management in Modules*, John Wiley, USA.
- Smith, M., Busi, M., Ball, P., & Van Der Meer, R. (2008). Factors influencing an organisation's ability to manage innovation: a structured literature review and conceptual model. *International Journal of innovation management*, 12(04), 655-676.
- Stewart, D.W. & Shamdasani, P.N. (1990). *Focus Groups: Theory and Practice*. Newbury Park, CA: SAGE.
- Tek, Ö. B. (1999). *Pazarlama İlkeleri*, Beta Basım Yayım, 8. Baskı, İstanbul.
- Turgut, B. (2016). *Teknoloji Tabanlı Yenilikçi İş Fikirlerinin Geliştirilmesinde Kosgeb'in Rolü, Önemi ve Nobium, Yüksek Lisans Tezi*, Beykent Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İşletme Yönetimi Anabilim Dalı, İstanbul.
- Türk Dil Kurumu (2023). İnternet Kaynağı: <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> 06.03.2023.
- Üstündağ, T. (2020). *Yaratıcılığa Yolculuk*, Pegem Akademi, Ankara.
- Wickham, Philip A., (2001), *Strategic Entrepreneurship*, Prentice Hall Inc.
- Wikipedia, (2023). İnternet Kaynağı: <https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/> 06.03.2023
- Zhao, F. (2006), *Entrepreneurship and Innovations in E-business: An Integrative Perspective*, Idea Group Publishing.
- Zikmund, W. G., & D'Amico, M. (1996). *Basic marketing*. West Group.

**FİZİBİLİTE
(UYGULANABİLİRLİK
ÇALIŞMASI)**

Levent Aksoy, İhsan Erdem Kayral

KAYNAKLAR

- Akıntürk, T. (2002). Hukuka Giriş, Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Aksoy, L. (2013). Fizibilite, KOSGEB Uygulamalı Girişimcilik Eğitimi Ders Notları.
- Aksoy, L. ve Kayral İ.E. (2022). Doğal Sermaye, Ekonomik Dışsallık, Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma ve Döngüsel Ekonomi Üzerine, Döngüsel Ekonomi Teori ve Pratik, Efe Akademi Yayınları, 59-77.
- Asana. (2023). <https://asana.com/resources/feasibility-study> Erişim Tarihi: 20.02.2023
- Bodie, Z., Kane, A. ve Marcus, A.J. (2021). Investments, McGraw-Hill, 12th ed., 453-467.
- Cambridge. (2023). <https://dictionary.cambridge.org/tr/sözlük/ingilizce-türkçe/> Erişim Tarihi: 20.02.2023
- Findeks. (2023). <https://www.findeks.com/urunler/ticari-risk-raporu> Erişim Tarihi: 10.02.2023
- Gürdoğan, N. (2008). Girişimcilik ve Girişim Kültürü, İGİAD Yayınları, 32-50.
- Haeussler, E.F., Paul, R.S. ve Wood, R.J. (2022). Introductory Mathematical Analysis, Pearson, 14th ed., 183-230.
- Investopia. (2023). <https://www.investopedia.com/terms/f/feasibility-study.asp> Erişim Tarihi: 16.02.2023
- Mankiw, N.G. (2008). Principles of Economics, Cengage, 6th ed., 279-292.
- Sesli Sözlük. (2023). <https://www.seslisozluk.net/> Erişim Tarihi: 20.02.2023
- Şahin, H. İ. ve Er, B. (2021). KOBİ'ler İçin Finansal Fizibilite Otomasyonu Hazırlanmasına Yönelik İhtiyaç Araştırması, Journal of Information Systems and Management Research, 3 (1), 1-13.
- Taha, H.A. (2017). Operations Research: An Introduction, Pearson, 10th ed., 34-40.
- TDK. (2023) <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> Erişim Tarihi: 16.02.2023
- Tureng. (2023). <https://tureng.com/tr/turkce-ingilizce> Erişim Tarihi: 16.02.2023

İŞ MODELLERİ VE İŞ PLANI HAZIRLAMA

Bahattin Gökhan Topal

KAYNAKLAR

- Afuah, A., & Tucci, C. (2001). *Internet Business Models and Strategies: Text and Cases*. New York: McGraw-Hill Higher Education.
- Ding, Z. (2016., 06 09). *The Present and Future of C2B E-Commerce in China*. Kuopio, Finlandiya: Savonia University.
- DMO, Erişim: 01.04.2023, <https://www.dmo.gov.tr/Yardim/Arama?param=tedarik%C3%A7i> adresinden alındı.
- Dubosson-Torbay, M., Osterwalder, A., & Pigneur, Y. (2002, Ocak). *E-business Model Design, Classification and Measurements*. *Thunderbird International Business Review*, s. 5-23.
- Erkan, N. (2022). *E-Ticaretin Gelişimi ve Türkiye'de E-Ticaretin Ekonomi Üzerine Etkileri*. İstanbul, Türkiye: İstanbul Üniversitesi.
- Erkayhan, M. (2021). *E-Başla: E-Ticaret ve E-İhracat Başlangıç Rehberi*. İstanbul: Hümanist Yayın.
- Goddevrind, V., Schumacher, T., Seetharaman, R., & Spillecke, D. (2023, 04 01). *C2C e-commerce: Could a new business model sell more old goods?* <https://www.mckinsey.com/industries/technology-media-and-telecommunications/our-insights/c2c-e-commerce-could-a-new-business-model-sell-more-old-goods> adresinden alındı.
- Kushnir, M. (2023, 04 01). <https://snov.io/glossary/g2b/> adresinden alındı.
- MasterClass, Erişim: (t.y.) <https://www.masterclass.com/articles/c2c-guide> adresinden alındı.
- OFPP, Erişim: 01.04.2023, <https://www.fai.gov/content/office-federal-procurement-policy-ofpp> adresinden alındı.
- Osterwalder, A. (2004). *The Business Model Ontology a Proposition in a Desing Science Approach*. Lozan, Fransa: Licencié en Sciences Politiques de l'Université de Lausanne.
- Osterwalder, A. (2023). [www.strategyzer.com: https://www.strategyzer.com/canvas/business-model-canvas](https://www.strategyzer.com/canvas/business-model-canvas) adresinden alındı.
- Osterwalder, A., & Pigneur, Y. (2010). *Business Model Generation*. New York City: Wiley & Sons Ltd.
- Sürücü, D. (2018). *İş Planı Hazırlama Yeteneğinin Gelişiminde KOSGEB Uygulamalı Girişimcilik Eğitiminin Rolü*. Aksaray, Türkiye.
- Tamplin, T. (2023, 12 03). *Business-to-Business (B2B)*. [www.financestrategists.com: https://www.financestrategists.com/financial-advisor/b2b-vs-b2c/b2b/?gclid=CjwKCAjw5pShBhB_EiwAvmnNV631oD-ShFNEETaCOyZD77A23byHPONVN25mhrasqduBw8DMpdM5BoCVc4QAvD_BwE#how-does-b2b-work](https://www.financestrategists.com/financial-advisor/b2b-vs-b2c/b2b/?gclid=CjwKCAjw5pShBhB_EiwAvmnNV631oD-ShFNEETaCOyZD77A23byHPONVN25mhrasqduBw8DMpdM5BoCVc4QAvD_BwE#how-does-b2b-work) adresinden alındı
- Teece, D. (2018). *Business Models and Dynamic Capabilities*. *Long Range Planning (LRP)*, 40-49.
- Thirumalai, C., & Mohan, S. (2017). *An assessment framework of intuitionistic fuzzy network for C2b decision making*. 4th International Conference on Electronics and Communication Systems (ICECS) (s. 164-167). ICECS.
- Timmers, P. (2000). *Electronic Commerce: Strategies and Models for Business-to-Business Trading*. UK: John Wiley & Sons, 78-84.
- TKDK. (2021). *TKDK Katılım Öncesi Yardım Aracı Kırsal Kalkınma Programı (IPARD II)*. Ankara, Türkiye: Tarım ve Kırsal Kalkınmayı Destekleme Kurumu . TKDK: <https://www.tdk.gov.tr/>

Content/File/BasvuruFiles/BasvuruPaketiHazirlamaDokumanlari/IsPlaniHazirlamaRehberi/IsPlaniHazirlamaRehberi.pdf adresinden alındı

Turban, E., King, D., Lee, J., Liang, T.-P., & Turban, D. (2015). *Electronic Commerce, A Managerial and Social Networks Perspective*. London: Springer.

**E-TİCARET VE DİJİTAL
PAZARLAMADA
HUKUKİ ZEMİN**

Saim Karabulut, Afet Çağay

KAYNAKLAR

- "4458 Sayılı Gümrük Kanunu." (1999). Resmi Gazete. Erişim adresi: <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.4458.pdf>
- "6502 Sayılı Tüketicinin Korunması Hakkında Kanun." (2013). Erişim adresi: <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.6502.pdf>
- Barkatullah, A. H. (2018). Does self-regulation provide legal protection and security to e-commerce consumers? *Electronic Commerce Research and Applications*, 30, 94-101.
- E-Commerce Directive. (2023, 27 Mart). European Commission. Erişim adresi: <https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/policies/e-commerce-rules-eu>
- European Commission. (2023, 27 Mart). E-Commerce rules in the EU. Erişim adresi: <https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/policies/e-commerce-rules-eu>
- European Commission. (2023, 31 Mart). The Digital Markets Act: ensuring fair and open digital markets. Erişim adresi: https://commission.europa.eu/strategy-and-policy/priorities-2019-2024/europe-fit-digital-age/digital-markets-act-ensuring-fair-and-open-digital-markets_en
- European Commission. (2023, 31 Mart). The Digital Services Act: ensuring a safe and accountable online environment. Erişim adresi: https://commission.europa.eu/strategy-and-policy/priorities-2019-2024/europe-fit-digital-age/digital-services-act-ensuring-safe-and-accountable-online-environment_en
- European Parliament. (1997). Directive 97/7/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 20 May 1997 on the protection of consumers in respect of distance contracts. Erişim adresi: <http://data.europa.eu/eli/dir/1997/7/oj>
- European Parliament. (2002). Directive 2002/58/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council of 12 July 2002 concerning the processing of personal data and the protection of privacy in the electronic communications sector (Directive on privacy and electronic communications). Erişim adresi: <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/PDF/?uri=CELEX:32002L0058&from=EN>
- Güdücü, M. (2022, 14 Aralık). E-Ticaret sitesinde bulunması gereken hukuki metinler. Paraşüt Mikrogrup. Erişim adresi: <https://www.parasut.com/blog/e-ticaret-sitesinde-bulunmasi-gereken-hukuki-metinler>
- <https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/policies/e-commerce-directive#:~:text=The%20EU%20is%20focused%20on,online%20information%20services.>
- İnova. (2022, Eylül 26). E-Ticaret sitesinde bulunması gereken hukuki metinler nelerdir? Erişim adresi: <https://www.innova.com.tr/tr/blog/satis-pazarlama-blog/e-ticaret-sitesinde-bulunmasi-gereken-hukuki-metinler-nelerdir>
- Kişisel Verilerin Korunması Kanunu, Kanun No: 6698. (7 Nisan 2016). Resmi Gazete, Sayı: 29677. Erişim adresi: <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.6698.pdf>
- Lodder, A. R., & Murray, A. D. (2022). The European Union and e-commerce. In R. E. Montano & J. C. Tarrant (Eds.), *EU Regulation of E-commerce* (pp. 1-17). Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Official Journal of the European Communities. (1997). Directive 97/7/EC of the European Parliament and of the Council. Erişim Tarihi: 3 Nisan 2023. Erişim adresi: <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/PDF/?uri=CELEX:31997L0007&from=EN>
- T.C. Başbakanlık Mevzuatı Geliştirme ve Yayın Genel Müdürlüğü. (2007). 5651 Sayılı İnternet Ortamında Yapılan Yayınların Düzenlenmesi ve Bu Yayınlar Yoluyla İşlenen Suçlarla Mücadele Edilmesi Hakkında Kanun. Erişim adresi: <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.5651.pdf>

- T.C. Resmi Gazete. (2014). Elektronik Ticaretin Düzenlenmesi Hakkında Kanun. Erişim adresi: <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.6563.pdf>
- T.C. Resmi Gazete. (2014). Mesafeli Sözleşmeler Yönetmeliği (No. 29188). Erişim adresi: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2014/11/20141127-6.htm>,
- T.C. Resmi Gazete. (2014). Tüketicinin Korunması Hakkında Kanun (No. 6502). Sayı: 28.032. Erişim adresi: <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.6502.pdf>
- T.C. Resmi Gazete. (2015, 15 Temmuz). Ticari İletişim ve Ticari Elektronik İletiler Hakkında Yönetmelik. Erişim adresi: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2015/07/20150715-4.htm>
- T.C. Resmi Gazete. (2015, 26 Ağustos). Elektronik ticarete hizmet sağlayıcı ve aracı hizmet sağlayıcılar hakkında yönetmelik. Erişim adresi: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2015/08/20150826-10.htm>
- T.C. Resmi Gazete. (2015, Ocak 31). 29253 sayılı Finansal Hizmetlere İlişkin Mesafeli Sözleşmeler Yönetmeliği [Elektronik versiyon]. <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2015/01/20150131-11.htm>
- T.C. Resmi Gazete. (2017). Elektronik Ticarete Güven Damgası Hakkında Tebliğ. Erişim adresi: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2017/06/20170606-12.htm>
- T.C. Resmi Gazete. (2017, 11 Ağustos). Elektronik Ticaret Bilgi Sistemi ve Bildirim Yükümlülükleri Hakkında Tebliğ. Erişim adresi: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2017/08/20170811-7.htm>
- T.C. Resmi Gazete. (2022). Elektronik Ticaret Aracı Hizmet Sağlayıcı ve Elektronik Ticaret Hizmet Sağlayıcılar Hakkında Yönetmelik. Sayı: 32058. Erişim adresi: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2022/12/20221229-5.htm>
- The Digital Services Act package. (31.03.2023). Erişim adresi: <https://digital-strategy.ec.europa.eu/en/policies/digital-services-act-package>
- Ticaret Bakanlığı. (2019). Dünyada E-Ticaret Mevzuatı Çalışmaları ve Uygulamalar. Erişim Tarihi: 3 Nisan 2023. Erişim adresi: <https://ticaret.gov.tr/hizmet-ticareti/elektronik-ticaret/mevzuat/dunyada-e-ticaret-mevzuati-calismalari-ve-uygulamalar>
- Ticaret Bakanlığı. (2023). E-Ticaret Bilgi Platformu. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Mart 2023, <https://www.eticaret.gov.tr/>
- Ticaret Bakanlığı. (2023). Resmi Web Sitesi. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Mart 2023, <https://ticaret.gov.tr/>
- Ticari İletişim ve Ticari Elektronik İletiler Hakkında Yönetmelik, No. 29417 (Resmi Gazete, 10 Temmuz 2015). Erişim adresi: <http://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2015/07/20150715-4.htm>.
- Tofan, M., & Bostan, I. (2022). Some implications of the development of E-commerce on EU tax regulations. *Laws*, 11(1), 13.
- Türkiye Cumhuriyeti. (2014). Mesafeli Sözleşmeler Yönetmeliği. Resmi Gazete, Sayı: 29188. Erişim tarihi: 1 Nisan 2023, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2014/11/20141127-6.htm>
- UNCTAD. (2023, 1 Nisan). Global Cyberlaw Tracker. Erişim adresi: <https://unctad.org/topic/ecommerce-and-digital-economy/ecommerce-law-reform/global-cyberlaw-tracker>
- United Nations Commission on International Trade Law. (2001). UNCITRAL Model Law on Electronic Signatures Erişim adresi: https://uncitral.un.org/en/texts/ecommerce/modellaw/electronic_signatures#:~:text=The%20Model%20Law%20on%20Electronic,electronic%20and%20hand%2Dwritten%20signatures

E-TİCARETİN TEMELLERİ

Seray Kağıtçı

KAYNAKLAR

- Andonov, A., Dimitrov, G. P., & Totev, V. (2021). Impact of E-commerce on Business Performance. *TEM Journal*, 10(4), 1558.
- Archetti, C., & Bertazzi, L. (2021). Recent challenges in Routing and Inventory Routing: E-commerce and last-mile delivery. *Networks*, 77(2), 255-268.
- Demirdöğmez, M., Gültekin, N. & Taş, H. Y. (2018). Türkiye’de e-ticaret sektörünün yıllara göre gelişimi. *OPUS Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 8(15), 2216-2236.
- Doğan, Z. & Hamişoğlu, A. B. (2002). 2002 Yılına Doğru Yeni Ekonomi Kavramı Üzerine Genel Bir Değerlendirme ve Elektronik Ticaret Kavramı. *Kocaeli Üniversitesi İİBF, I. Ulusal Bilgi, Ekonomi ve Yönetim Kongresi/Bildiriler Kitabı*, Kocaeli.
- DTÖ (2022). Electronic Commerce. https://www.wto.org/english/thewto_e/minist_e/mc11_e/briefing_notes_e/bfecom_e.htm#:~:text=Electronic%20commerce%2C%20or%20e%2Dcommerce,ot her%20public%20or%20private%20organizations. Erişim Tarihi: 21.02.2023.
- Eduardsen, J. (2018). Internationalisation through digitalisation: The impact of e-commerce usage on internationalisation in small-and medium-sized firms. In *International business in the information and digital age*. Emerald Publishing Limited.
- Elibol, H. & Kesici, B. (2004). Çağdaş işletmecilik açısından elektronik ticaret. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (11), 303-329.
- Erbaşlar, G. & Dokur, Ş. (2012). Elektronik ticaret: e-ticaret. Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- IGEME (2022). E-Ticaret. <https://igeme.com.tr/tag/e-ticaret/> Erişim Tarihi: 21.02.2023.
- Kraemer, K. L., Gibbs, J., & Dedrick, J. (2005). Impacts of globalization on e-commerce use and firm performance: A cross-country investigation. *The information society*, 21(5), 323-340.
- Lwiki, T., Ojera, P. B., Mugenda, N. G., & Wachira, V. K. (2013). The impact of inventory management practices on financial performance of sugar manufacturing firms in Kenya. *International Journal of Business, Humanities and Technology*, 3(5), 75-85.
- Manzoor, A. (2010). E-commerce: an introduction. Amir Manzoor.
- Nemat, R. (2011). Taking a look at different types of e-commerce. *World Applied Programming*, 1(2), 100-104.
- Mankan, E. (2015). E-ticaret. İlya İzmir Yayınevi.
- OECD (2022). Electronic Commerce. <https://stats.oecd.org/glossary/detail.asp?ID=4721>. Erişim Tarihi: 29.04.2022.
- Ramanathan, R., Ramanathan, U., & Hsiao, H. L. (2012). The impact of e-commerce on Taiwanese SMEs: Marketing and operations effects. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 140(2), 934-943.
- Rayport, J. F., & Jaworski, B. J. (2004). Introduction to e-commerce. McGraw-Hill Irwin MarketspaceU.
- Simpson, M., & Docherty, A. J. (2004). E-commerce adoption support and advice for UK SMEs. *Journal of small business and enterprise development*.
- Taher, G. (2021). E-commerce: advantages and limitations. *International Journal of Academic Research in Accounting Finance and Management Sciences*, 11(1), 153-165.
- Tang, W., & Zhu, J. (2020). Informality and rural industry: Rethinking the impacts of E-Commerce on rural development in China. *Journal of Rural Studies*, 75, 20-29.
- UNCEFACT (2022). E-Commerce. https://unece.org/fileadmin/DAM/cefact/GuidanceMaterials/ExecutiveGuides/eCommerce-ExecGuide_Eng.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 18.02.2023.
- Yamamoto, G. T., Demiray, U., Kesim, M., Yuzer, T. V., Demirci, B. B. & Eby, G. (Eds.). (2011). Türkiye’de e-öğrenme: gelişmeler ve uygulamalar (Vol. 155). Efil Yayınevi.
- Yüksel, D. (2022). E-ticaret yönetiminde dijital yetkinlikler. A. T. Küçükyiğit (Ed.), *Yönetimde Dijital Dönüşüm ve E-Ticaret* içinde (65-85). İstanbul: Efe Akademi Yayınları.

DİJİTAL PAZARLAMA

Doğuş Yüksel

KAYNAKLAR

- Amazon Ads (2023). Arama motoru pazarlaması (SEM) nedir? Erişim: 18.06.2023, <https://advertising.amazon.com/tr-tr/library/guides/search-engine-marketing#:~:text=SEM%20veya%20%C3%BCcretli%20arama%20olarak,%C3%BCcretli%20bir%20dijital%20pazarlama%20stratejisidir.>
- Ashley, C., & Tüten, T. (2015). Creative strategies in social media marketing: An exploratory study of branded social content and consumer engagement. *Psychology & Marketing*, 32(1), 15-27.
- Aswani, R., Kar, A.K., Ilavarasan, P.V., & Dwivedi, Y.K. (2018). Search engine marketing is not all gold: Insights from Twitter and SEOclerks. *International Journal of Information Management*, 38(1), 107-116.
- Baeza-Yates, R., Gionis, A., Junqueira, F., Murdock, V., Plachouras, V., & Silvestri, F. (2007). The impact of caching on search engines, in Proceedings of the 30th annual international ACM SIGIR conference on Research and development in information retrieval, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 23-27 July 2007, 183-190.
- Branding Türkiye. Influencer Pazarlama Hakkında Bir Değerlendirme. Erişim: 18 Eylül 2023, www.brandingturkiye.com: <https://www.brandingturkiye.com/influencer-pazarlama-hakkinda-bir-degerlendirme/>
- Brennan, R., & Croft, R. (2012). The use of social media in B2B marketing and branding: An exploratory study. *Journal of Customer Behaviour*, 11(2), 101-115.
- Content Marketing Institute (2015). What Is Content Marketing? Erişim 18.09.2023, <https://contentmarketinginstitute.com/what-is-content-marketing/>.
- Datareportal (2023). Digital 2023: TURKEY. Erişim: 12.08.2023, <https://datareportal.com/reports/digital-2023-turkey>
- Datareportal (2023). Digital 2023. Erişim 18.08.2023, <https://datareportal.com/reports/digital-2023>
- Desai, V., & Vidyapeeth, B. (2019). Digital marketing: A review. *International Journal of Trend in Scientific Research and Development*, 5(5), 196-200.
- Dholakia, R.R., & Kshetri, N. (2004). Factors impacting the adoption of the Internet among SMEs. *Small Business Economics*, 23(4), 311-322.
- Felix, R., Rauschnabel, P., & Hincsh, C. (2017). Elements of strategic social media marketing: A holistic framework. *Journal of Business Research* 70, 118-126.
- Gedik, Y. (2020). Pazarlamada yeni bir çerçeve: Sosyal medya ve Web 2.0. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, 3(1), 252-269.
- Ghose, A., & Yang, S. (2009). An empirical analysis of search engine advertising: Sponsored search in electronic markets. *Management Science*, 55(10), 1605-1622.
- Ionascu, C. (2015) Tu de ce faci content marketing? Erişim 13.08.2023, <https://romaniancopywriter.ro/tu-de-ce-faci-content-marketing/>
- Kannan, P.K. (2017). Digital marketing: A framework, review and research agenda. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 34(1), 22-45.
- Kirby, J., & Marsden, P. (Eds.). (2006). *Connected marketing: The viral, buzz and word of mouth revolution*. Oxford: Elsevier.
- Leibtag, A. (2010). Difference Between Data, Information and Content. Erişim: 18.03.2023, <https://www.cmswire.com/cms/web-engagement/content-strategy-understanding-the-difference-between-data-information-and-content-009088.php>

- Leung, F.F., Gu, F.F., & Palmatier, R.W. (2022). Online influencer marketing. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 50, 226-251.
- McCracken, G. (1989). Who is the celebrity endorser? Cultural foundations of the endorsement process. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 16(3), 310-321.
- Merisavo, M., & Raulas, M. (2004). The impact of e-mail marketing on brand loyalty. *Journal of Product & Brand Management*, 13(7), 498-505.
- Mestçi, A. (2009). Web 2.0 teknolojisi & interaktif pazarlama ve reklam modelleri. *Akademik Bilişim '09-XI. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı Bildirileri* içinde (597-604). Ankara: Nokta Matbaacılık.
- Nielsen (Eylül 2015). Global Trust in Advertising: Winning Strategies for an Evolving Media Landscape. Erişim: 18 Eylül 2023, <https://www.nielsen.com/content/dam/niensenglobal/apac/docs/reports/2015/nielsen-global-trust-in-advertising-report-september-2015.pdf>
- Özsaatçi, F. G. B. (2022). Sosyal medya pazarlaması alanındaki yayınların bibliyometrik analizi. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 14(4), 3177-3192.
- Safko, L. (2009). *The social media bible: Tactics, tools, and strategies for business success*. New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons.
- Sen, R. (2005). Optimal search engine marketing strategy. *International Journal of Electronic Commerce*, 10(1), 9-25.
- Shih, B.Y., Chen, C.Y., & Chen, Z.S. (2013). Retracted: an empirical study of an internet marketing strategy for search engine optimization. *Human Factors and Ergonomics in Manufacturing & Service Industries*, 23(6), 528-540.
- Statista (2023). Online search market worldwide - Statistics & Facts. Erişim:18. 09. 2023, <https://www.statista.com/topics/1710/search-engine-usage/#topicOverview>
- Todri, V. (2022). Frontiers: The impact of ad-blockers on online consumer behavior. *Marketing Science*, 41(1), 7-18.
- Varbanova, L. (2013). *Strategic management in the arts*. Routledge.
- Woodall, G., & Colby, C. (2011). The results are in: social media techniques vs. focus groups for qualitative research. *MRA's Alert*, 3, 23-27.
- WSI. (2013). *Digital minds: 12 things every business needs to know about digital marketing*. Canada: FriesenPress.
- Yalçın, N., & Köse, U. (2010). What is search engine optimization: SEO?. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 9, 487-493.
- Yüksel, D. (2022). E-ticaret yönetiminde dijital yetkinlikler. A. T. Küçükyiğit (Ed.), *Yönetimde Dijital Dönüşüm ve E-Ticaret* içinde (65-85). İstanbul: Efe Akademi Yayınları.
- Yüksel, D., Sümbültepe, K., ve Tolon, M. (2020). Arama motoru optimizasyonu (SEO) analiz skoru ile sıralama ilişkisi: Google Lighthouse, *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 12 (2), 2113-2125.
- Yüksel, D., ve Tolon, M. (2019). Dijital pazarlama stratejisi olarak arama motoru optimizasyonu (SEO). *International Journal of 3D Printing Technologies and Digital Industry*, 3(3), 236-243.
- Yurdakul, N.B., ve Bat, M. (2011). Şirketler için rekabette sanal farkındalık: Arama motoru pazarlaması. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*, 1(1), 44-60.

REKABET VE PAZAR ANALİZİ

Mehmet Etliođlu

KAYNAKLAR

- Adom, A.Y., Nyarko, I.K. & Som, G.NK. (2016). Competitor Analysis in Strategic Management: Is it a Worthwhile Managerial Practice in Contemporary Times? *Journal of Resources Development and Management*. 24(2016), 116-127.
- Alpaslan, B. (2001). Sigorta İşletmelerinde Rekabet Stratejileri ve Uygulama. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Altunışık, R., Özdemir, Ş. ve Torlak, Ö. (2014). Pazarlama ilkeleri ve yönetimi. 1. Baskı. Beta Yayıncılık, İstanbul.
- Altunışık, R., Özdemir, Ş. ve Torlak, Ö. (2017). Pazarlama ilkeleri ve yönetimi. 3. Baskı. İstanbul: Beta Yayıncılık
- Armetrics (2023). What is SEMrush <https://www.armetrics.com/en/digital-glossary/semrush>. Erişim Tarihi: 16.04.2023.
- Aspire (2023). 7 Benefits of Using Hootsuite to Manage Your Company's Social Media <https://aspireinternetdesign.com/social-media-blogging/7-benefits-using-hootsuite-manage-companys-social-media/> Erişim Tarihi: 18.04.2023.
- Assael, H. & Roscoe, A. M. (1976). Approaches to Market Segmentation Analysis. *Journal of Marketing*, 40, 67-76.
- Audretsch, D. B., Eichler, G. M. & Schwarz, E. J. (2021). Emerging Needs of Social Innovators and Social Innovation Ecosystems. *International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal*. 18(2021), 217-254. doi:10.1007/s11365-021-00789-9.
- Bailey, C., Baines, P. R., Wilson, H. & Clark, M. (2009). Segmentation and Customer Insight in Contemporary Services Marketing Practice: Why Grouping Customers is No Longer Enough. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 25 (3/4), 227-252.
- Balta, F. N. (2006). Endüstriyel Pazarlama. 1. Baskı. İstanbul: Nobel Yayın.
- Bass F., Tigert D. & Lonsdale R. (1968). Market Segmentation: Group versus Individual Behavior. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 5(3), 264-270.
- Başar, M., Tosunoğlu, B. T. ve Demirci, A. E. (2001). Girişimcilik ve Girişimcinin Yol Haritası: İş Planı. Eskişehir: Eskişehir Ticaret Odası (Yayın No: 14).
- Bforbloggers (2022). What is SimilarWeb?: How to Use it for Competitive SEO & Marketing? <https://bforbloggers.com/how-to-use-similarweb/> Erişim Tarihi: 18.04.2023.
- Bock, T. & Uncles, M. (2002). A Taxonomy of Differences Between Consumers for Market Segmentation. *Intern. J. of Research in Marketing*, 19, 215-224.
- Böttcher, M., Spott, M., Nauch, D. & Kruse, R. (2009). Mining Changing Customer Segments in Dynamic Markets. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 36 (1), 155-164.
- Bygrave, W. D. & Zacharakis, A. (2011). *Entrepreneurship* (2nd ed.). NJ, USA: Wiley.
- Camilleri, M. A. (2018). Market Segmentation, Targeting and Positioning. In *Travel Marketing, Tourism Economics and the Airline Product* (Chapter Chernev A., (2012) *Strategic Marketing Management*, 7th Edition, Celebellum Press, New York.
- Capps, C. J. & Glissmeyer, M. D. (2012). Extending the Competitive Profile Matrix Using Internal Factor Evaluation and External Factor Evaluation Matrix Concepts. *Journal of Applied Business Research*, 28(5), 1059-1062.

- Chang, H-J. & Wang, H-B. (2013). A Case Study on The Model of Strategic Entrepreneurship. *International Journal of Innovation Management*, 5(4), 30-44.
- Chernev A. (2012). *Strategic Marketing Management*, 7th Edition, Celebellum Press, New York.
- Cohen, S. H. & Ramaswamy, V. (1998). New Tools for Market Segmentation: An Introduction to Latent Class Models. *Marketing Research*, 10(2), 14-21.
- Chisnall, P. M. (1985). *Marketing: A Behavioral Analysis*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Crozdesk (2023). Compare WebCEO vs Semrush vs SpyFu. <https://crozdesk.com/compare/webceo-vs-semrush-vs-spyfu> Erişim Tarihi: 15.03.2023.
- Dadfar, H. (2009). Customer Involvement in Service Production, Delivery and Quality: The Challenges and Opportunities. *International Journal of Quality and Service Sciences*, 5(1), 46-65.
- Dickson P. & Ginter J., (1987). Market Segmentation, Product Differentiation, and Marketing Strategy. *Journal of Marketing*, 51 (2), 1-10.
- Dudgeon, P. M. Wedel & W.A. Kamakura, (2002). Market Segmentation: Conceptual and Methodological Foundations, 2nd edition, Norwell, MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2000, J. of Classification 19, 179-182 (2002). <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00357-001-0038-6>.
- Fenton, E. (2022). Top 6 Tools for Competitor Price Tracking in 2022. <https://visualping.io/blog/top-tools-competitor-price-tracking/> Erişim Tarihi: 18.04.2023.
- Fonseca, J.R. (2011). Why does Segmentation Matter? Using Mixed Methodology to Identify Market Segments. In: Morschett, D., Foscht, T., Rudolph, T., Schnedlitz, P., Schramm-Klein, H., Swoboda, B. (eds) *European Retail Research*. European Retail Research. Gabler Verlag, Wiesbaden. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-8349-6235-5_1
- Grewal, D. & Levy, M. (2013). *Marketing (Fourth Edition)*. New York: McGraw-Hill Irwin.
- Hitt, M.A., Ireland, R.D., Camp, S.M. & Sexton, D.L. (2001). Strategic Entrepreneurship: Entrepreneurial Strategies for Wealth Creation. *Strategic Management Journal*, 22(67), 479-491.
- Hitt, M.A., Ireland, R.D., Sirmon, D.G. & Trahms, C.A. (2011). Strategic Entrepreneurship: Creating Value for Individuals, Organizations, and Society. *Academy of Management Perspectives*, 25(2), 57-75.
- Hootsuite (2023). Hootsuite. <https://www.hootsuite.com/> Erişim Tarihi: 18.04.2023.
- İslamoğlu, A. H. (2013). *Pazarlama Yönetimi: Stratejik Yaklaşımlar*. İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım A. Ş.
- Jasniewsk, P. (2016). Competitor Analysis: Your Road Map to Winning the Web War. https://www.wsimarketingdigital.com.br/wp-content/uploads/2016/09/2016_Whitepaper_Chapter1CompetitorAnal ysis-3-1.pdf Erişim Tarihi: 15.04.2023.
- Kantur, D. (2016). Strategic Entrepreneurship: Mediating the Entrepreneurial Orientation Performance Link. *Management Decision*, 54(1), 24-43.
- Kaplan, A. M. & Haenlein, M. (2010). Users of the World, Unite! The Challenges and Opportunities of Social Media. *Business Horizons*, 53(1), 59-68.
- Ketchen, D., Ireland, R.D. & Snow, C. (2007). Strategic Entrepreneurship, Collaborative Innovation, and Wealth Creation. *Strategic Entrepreneurship Journal*, 1(1), 371-385.
- Kotler, P. (1988). *Marketing Management and Strategy: A Reader*. 4th ed. P. Kotler & K. K. Cox, eds., Prentice-Hall, 1988.
- Kotler, P., Armstrong, G., Saunders, J. & Wong, V. (2002) *Principles of Marketing*. 3rd European Edition, Prentice-Hall, London.

- Kotler, P. (2004). *Marketing Management, The Millenium Edition*. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey: Prentice Hall.
- Kotler, P. & Armstrong, G. (2009). *Principles of Marketing*. Pearson.
- Kotler P. (2011). *Marketing Management*. (14th ed). Harlow: Pearson Education.
- Kotler, Phillip, & Keller, K. L. (2012). *Marketing Management*. In *Agrekon* (14th Ed., Vol. 11, Issue 1). Pearson Education, Inc. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03031853.1972.9523871>
- Kotler, P., Armstrong, G., Lloyd C.H., & Harris, N.P. (2017). *Principles of Marketing*. Pearson Education Limited, Seventh European Edition. N.J: Prentice Hall-Pearson Education.
- Kotler, P. & Armstrong, G. (2018). *Principles of Marketing*. Pearson Education Limited, Seventeenth edition. Hoboken: Pearson Higher Education.
- Kotler, Philip, Armstrong, G., Harris, L. & C. He, H. (2020). *Principles of Marketing*. Eighth Europe an Edition (eighth). Pearson.
- Kotler, P., Armstrong, K. & Oprensnik, M.O. (2021). *Principles of Marketing*. Pearson Education Limited. ISBN 13: 978-1-292-34113-2.
- Kuratko, D.F. & Audretsch, D.B. (2009). *Strategic Entrepreneurship: Exploring Different Perspectives on An Emerging Concept*. *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice*, 33(1), 1-17.
- Lindsey-Mullikin, J. & Borin, N. (2017). *Why Strategy is Key for Successful Social Media Sales*. *Business Horizons*, 60(4), 473-482. doi: 10.1016/j.bushor.2017.03.005.
- Mahin, P. W. (1991). *Business to Business Marketing*. Allyn and Bacon, Boston.
- Michel W. & Wagner, A. K. (1998). *Market Segmentation Conceptual Methodological foundation*. Boston, Kluwer.
- Miller, D. (1983). *The Correlates of Entrepreneurship in Three Types of Firms*. *Management Science*, 29(7), 770-791. <https://doi.org/10.1287/mnsc.29.7.770>
- Moser, J. (2023). *Competitor Analysis Tools: Steal Your Competition's Traffic*. <https://userp.io/competitor-analysis-tools/> Erişim Tarihi: 16.04.2023.
- Mucuk, İ. (2001). *Pazarlama İlkeleri, On Üçüncü Baskı, Türkmen Kitapevi, İstanbul*.
- Nairn, A. & Berthon, P. (2003). *Creating the Customer: The Influence of Advertising on Consumer Market Segments - Evidence and Ethics*. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 42, 83-100. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1021620825950>.
- Osan, A., ve Yüksel, D. (2022). *Dijital Pazar Araştırması*. Mehmet Baş, İnci Erdoğan Tarakçı, Ramazan Aslan (Eds.), *Dijitalleşme 2* içinde (53-75). Efe Akademi Yayınları.
- Pavliuk, T. & Noda, V. (2020). *Analysis of Competitiveness and Competitive Advantages in Today's Market Conditions*. *Management and entrepreneurship: trends of development*, 2(12), 91-104.
- Pearce, A. (2016). *Internationalization Strategy Implemented Through Faculty Exchange: Strategic Entrepreneurship in A New UK University*. *International Journal of Business Innovation and Research*, 10(1), 43-61.
- Perry, R. ve Ross, M. (2008). *Competitor Analysis*. https://www.cimaglobal.com/Documents/ImportedDocuments/cid_tg_competitor_analysis_nov08.pdf.pdf Erişim Tarihi: 16.04.2023.
- Pidhurska I.A & Lehkyy O.A. (2018). *Competitors' Analyses in The Digital Business Environment*. *Mukachev State University Ekonomi Dergisi*. 19(2018), 552-557. DOI: <https://doi.org/10.32782/2524-0072/2018-19-85>
- Porter, M. E. (1980). *Competitive Strategy, Techniques for Analysing Industries and Competitors*. Columbus, OH: The Free Press.

- Porter, Michael E. (1998). *Competitive Strategy: Techniques for Analyzing Industries and Competitors*. 1 edition, New York: Free Press.
- Porter, M. E. (2000). How Competitive Forces Shape Strategy. *Strategic Planning: Readings*.
- Prescott, J. E. & Grant, J. H. (1988). A Manager's Guide for Evaluating Competitive Analysis Techniques. *Interfaces*, 18(3), 10-22.
- Punj, G. & Stewart, D. W. (1983). Cluster Analysis in Marketing Research: Review and Suggestions for Application. *Journal of Marketing Research*, XX (May 1983), 134-148.
- SaaSworthy (2023). Compare Semrush vs Spyfu. <https://www.saasworthy.com/compare/semrush-vs-spyfu?pIds=204,4968> Erişim Tarihi: 15.03.2023.
- Sarıdoğan, E. (2010). Mikroekonomi ve Makroekonomi Düzeyinde Küresel Rekabet Gücünü Etkileyen Faktörler ve Stratejiler, İstanbul İTO Yayın No: 2010-52.
- Sheng, Y.P., Mykytyn P.P. & Litecky, C.R. (2005). Competitor Analysis and Its Defenses in the E-Marketplace, *Commun ACM*, 48(8), 107-112.
- Software Advice (2023). Competera. <https://www.softwareadvice.com/bi/competera-profile/> Erişim Tarihi: 18.04.2023.
- Stanton, William J., Michael J. Etzel, & Bruce J. Walker, (1991). *Fundamentals of Marketing*, Ninth Edition, USA: McGraw-Hill, 1991.
- Sun, S. (2009). An Analysis on the Conditions and Methods of Market Segmentation. *International Journal of Business and Management*, 4(2), 63-70.
- Thomas, B.J. (2014). Business To Business. <https://www.bdu.ac.in/cde/SLM/MBA/MBA%20III%20Semester/Elective/Marketing/Business%20to%20Business%20Marketing.pdf> Erişim Tarihi: 19.04.2023.
- Twaino (2023). Check Competition, Similarweb. <https://www.twaino.com/outils/seo-en/check-competition-similarweb/> Erişim Tarihi: 18.04.2023.
- Tynan, A.C. (1987). Market Segmentation. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 2(3), 301-335.
- Wedel, M. & Kamakura, W. (2000). *Market segmentation Conceptual and Methodological Foundations*. 2nd ed., Kluwer Academic.
- White, C. (2018). What's a Competitive Analysis & How Do You Conduct One? <https://blog.hubspot.com/marketing/competitive-analysis-kit>. Erişim Tarihi: 16.04.2023.
- Williams, J. (2023). What Is Hootsuite Primarily Used For? 8 Popular Features. <https://techpenny.com/hootsuite-uses/> Erişim Tarihi: 18.04.2023.
- Wilson, R. (1994). Competitor analysis. *Financial Accounting*, April 1994, Volume 72, Issue 4, pp 24-25.
- Yuleva, R.E. (2019). Competitive Advantages and Competitive Strategies of Small and Medium-Sized Enterprises. *Economics and Management*. XVI(1), 71-81. ISSN: 2367-7600; 1312-594X
- Yükselen, C. (2008). *Pazarlama İlkeler-Yönetim-Örnek Olaylar*. (7. Baskı). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Zajac, E. & Bazerman, M. (1991). Blind Spots in Industry and Competitor Analysis: Implications of Inter-Firm (Mis)Perceptions for Strategic Decisions. *Academy of Mgt. Rev.*, 16(1), 37-56.
- Zimmerman, A. & Blythe, J. (2013). *Business To Business Marketing Management: A Global Perspective*, Oxon.

GİRİŞİMCİLİKTE SOSYAL MEDYA KULLANIMI

Bora Öç

KAYNAKLAR

- Aji, P., Nadhila, V., & Sanny, L. (2020). Effect of social media marketing on Instagram towards purchase intention: Evidence from Indonesia's ready-to-drink tea industry. *International Journal of Data and Network Science*, 4(2), 91-104.
- Akar, E. (2010). *Sosyal Medya Pazarlaması*. Ankara: Efil Yayınevi.
- Alrumiah, S. S., & Hadwan, M. (2021). Implementing big data analytics in e-commerce: Vendor and customer view. *Ieee Access*, 9, 37281-37286.
- Aydın A. F. (2017) Sosyal Medya ve Kurumsal Markalaşma İlişkisi: Anaakım İletişim Kuramları Perspektifinden Genel Bakış. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*. 1(44): 296-311.
- Aziz A. (2008) *İletişime Giriş*, Aksu Kitabevi, İstanbul.
- Bakan, Ö. (2008). Halkla İlişkiler Aracı Olarak İnternet. içinde Halkla İlişkiler. der. Ahmet Kalender ve Mehmet Fidan, Konya: Tablet Yayınları.
- Baruah, T. D. (2012). "Effectiveness of Social Media as A Tool of Communication and its Potential for Technology Enabled Connections: A Micro-Level Study", *International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications*, Vol: 2, No: 5, p. 1-10.
- Berthon, P.R., Pitt, L.F., Plangger, K. & Shapiro, D. (2012). Marketing meets Web 2.0, social media, and creative consumers: Implications for international marketing strategy. *Business Horizons*. 55 (3). 261-271.
- Binark, M. (2007). "Yeni Medya Çalışmalarında Yeni Sorular ve Yöntem Sorunu", *Yeni Medya Çalışmaları*, Ankara: Dipnot Yayınları. s. 21-44.
- Binark, M., Yıldırım, A., Toprak, A., Aygül, E., Börekçi, S. & Çomu, T. (2009), *Toplumsal Paylaşım Ağı Facebook: "Görülüyorum Öyleyse Varım*, İstanbul, Kalkedon Yayınları.
- Castells, M. (2008). *Kimliğin Gücü, Enformasyon Çağı: Ekonomi, Toplum ve Kültür*. İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Castells, M. (2013). *Enformasyon Çağı: Ekonomi, Toplum ve Kültür- Ağ Toplumunun Yükselişi*. İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Çevik, E. (2006): "Girişimcilerin, Girişimcilik Tipleri ile Çalışma Amaçları Arasındaki İlişki", (Basılmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü), İstanbul.
- Choudhury, N. (2014). World wide web and its journey from web 1.0 to web 4.0. *International Journal of Computer Science and Information Technologies*, 5(6), 8096-8100.
- Daud, S. H., & Othman, K. (2019). Awareness of social business by using social media network in Malaysia. *Management & Accounting Review (MAR)*, 18(1), 139-166.
- Güngör, N. (2011). *İletişim, Kuramlar-Yaklaşımlar*, Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.
- Harris A. L., Rea A. (2009). Web 2.0 and virtual world technologies: a growing impact on IS education. *J. Information Syst. Educ.* 20, 137-144.
- Hiremath, B. K., & Kenchakkanavar, A. Y. (2016). An alteration of the web 1.0, web 2.0 and web 3.0: a comparative study. *Imperial Journal of Interdisciplinary Research*, 2(4), 705-710.
- Hitchen, E.L., Nylund, P.A., Ferràs, X. and Mussons, S. (2017), "Social media: open innovation in SMEs finds new support", *Journal of Business Strategy*, Vol. 38 No. 3, pp. 21-29.
- İnternet: Bruns, A. ve Bahnisch, M. (2009). "Social Media: Tools for User-Generated Content- Social Drivers behind Growing Consumer Participation in User-Led Content Generation". *Smart Services CRC Report*. Australia. 1-60. <https://eprints.qut.edu.au/21206/> (Erişim tarihi: Mart 2023)
- İnternet: DiNucci, D. (1999) "Fragmented future", *Print*, 53(4), 32. (http://www.darcyd.com/fragmented_future.pdf Erişim: 10 Mart 2023)

- İnternet: Hoegg, R. Martignoni, R. Meckel, M. ve Slabeva, K.S. (2006). Overview of business models for Web 2.0 communities. Proceedings of GeNeMe, Germany: Dresden. <https://www.alexandria.unisg.ch/publications/31411>. (Erişim tarihi: Mart 2023).
- İnternet: Horzum, M.B. (2010). Öğretmenlerin Web 2.0 araçlarından haberdarlığı, kullanım sıklıkları ve amaçlarının çeşitli değişkenler açısından incelenmesi. Uluslararası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi [Bağlantıda]. 7:1. Erişim: <http://www.insanbilimleri.com>
- İnternet: MAYFIELD, Antony (2008). What is Social Media, iCrossing, e-book, http://crmexchange.com/uploadedFiles/White_Papers/PDF/What_is_Social_Media_iCrossing_ebook.pdf (Erişim: Mart 2023)
- İnternet: O'Reilly, T. (2007). What is Web 2.0? Communications & Strategies. (65) 17-37. https://mpira.uni-muenchen.de/4580/1/MPRA_paper_4580.pdf. (Erişim tarihi: Mart 2023).
- İnternet: O'Reilly, T. (2005). What is Web 2.0? Design Patterns and business models for the next generation of software. <https://www.oreilly.com/pub/a/web2/archive/what-is-web20.html?page=1> adr (Erişim tarihi: Mart 2023)
- İnternet: The changing world of digital in 2023, <https://wearesocial.com/uk/blog/2023/01/the-changing-world-of-digital-in-2023/> (Erişim tarihi: Mart 2023)
- Kaplan, A. M. ve Haenlein, M. (2010). Users of the world, unite! The challenges and opportunities of Social Media. *Business Horizons*, 53 (1). 59-68.
- Küçükaltan, D. (2009) Genel bir yaklaşımla girişimcilik. *Girişimcilik ve Kalkınma Dergisi*, 4(1): 21-28.
- Lehmkuhl, T., & Jung, R. (2013). Value creation potential of web 2.0 for SME—Insights and lessons learnt from a European producer of consumer electronics. *International Journal of Cooperative Information Systems*, 22(03), 1340003.
- Ljepava, N. (2022). AI-Enabled Marketing Solutions in Marketing Decision Making: AI Application in Different Stages of Marketing Process. *TEM Journal*, 11(3), 1308-1315.
- Luthfi M, M., & Pertiwi, N. A. (2020). The Effect of Promotion through Instagram Social Media on Purchasing Decisions at Chocolicious Cake Stores in Makassar City. *Journal La Bisecoman*, 1(3), 26-31.
- Madden, M., & Fox, S. (2006). Riding the waves of “Web 2.0”: More than a buzzword, but still not easily defined. *Pew Internet Project*, 1-6.
- Maloney, E. (2007). What Web 2.0 can teach us about learning. *Chronicle of Higher Education*, 25(18), B26.
- Meng, L., Zhao, Y., Jiang, Y., Bie, Y., & Li, J. (2022). Understanding interaction rituals: The impact of interaction ritual chains of the live broadcast on people’s wellbeing. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 13.
- Musser, J., O’reilly, T., & O’reilly, R. T. (2007). *Web 2.0 principles and best practices*. O’Reilly Media, Inc.
- Narin, B. (2013). “Sosyal Medya ve Gazetecilik Etiği: Yemeğimi Yedim, Konsere Gidiyorum”, *Sosyal Medya ve Ağ Toplumu-1*, İstanbul: Reklam Yaratıcıları Derneği, s. 85-100.
- Nash, K.M. (2009), *Social Media in the workplace: New Technology, old Problems*, *Employment Law*. S.7-8
- Özgen, Ö. ve Elmasoğlu, K. (2016). *Sosyal Medya ve Marka İletişimi: Havayolu Şirketlerinin Twitter Kullanımına Yönelik Bir Araştırma*. İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi. S: 43. 181-202.
- Phonthanakitithaworn, C., Ketkaew, C., & Naruetharadhol, P. (2019). Relevant factors for success as an online entrepreneur in Thailand. *Sage Open*, 9(1), 2158244018821757.
- Putra, I. G. C., Tamba, I. M., & Santi, N. M. I. R. (2021). The enhancement of production and marketing of cricket farming quality business during Covid-19 pandemic in Sudimara Village, Bali. *Journal of the Community Development in Asia (JCDA)*, 4(2), 96-102.

- Saf, H. H. (2021). Askıda Hakikat: Sosyal Medyada Siyasal Toplumsallaşma ve Post-Truth'un Yeri, Dingin, A.E. (Edt.), Sosyal Medya Eleştirel Bakış -2- Şiddetten Bağımlılığa, Ayrımcılıktan Popüler Kültüre,(s.119-146). LiteraTürk Academia, Konya.
- Schumann, D.V. ve Thorson, E. (2007). Internet Advertising: Theory and Research, Routledge, New Jersey.
- Scuotto, V., Del Giudice, M., Della Peruta, M. R., & Tarba, S. (2017). The performance implications of leveraging internal innovation through social media networks: An empirical verification of the smart fashion industry. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 120, 184-194.
- Şeker, T. B. (2005). İnternet ve Bilgi Açığı. Çizgi Kitabevi, Konya.
- Steyn, R. A. (2018). Changing thoughts towards digital literacy interventions for South African entrepreneurs. *Reading & Writing-Journal of the Reading Association of South Africa*, 9(1), 1-9.
- Sucu, M. (2016). Manuel Castells'in ağ toplumu çerçevesinde sosyal ağlar ve yeni toplumsal hareketler ilişkisi: Gezi Parkı örneği (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Maltepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Surugiu, M. R., & Surugiu, C. (2015). Heritage tourism entrepreneurship and social media: opportunities and challenges. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 188, 74-81.
- Timisi, N. (2003). Yeni İletişim Teknolojileri ve Demokrasi. Ankara: Dost Kitabevi.
- Tokatlı, M., Özbükerci, İ., Günay, N. ve Vural, B.A. (2017). Kurumsal İtibarın Sosyal Medya Üzerinden Aktarımı: Sektör Liderlerinin Twitter Yönetimi Üzerinden Bir Araştırma. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*. 5 (1). 34-57.
- Vural, Z. B. A. & Bat, M. (2010). Yeni Bir İletişim Ortamı Olarak Sosyal Medya: Ege Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma, *Journal of Yasar University*, S. 20(5), s. 3348-3382.
- Weeks, B.E. & Holbert, R. L. (2013). Predicting Dissemination of News Content in Social Media: A Focus on Reception, Friending, and Partisanship. *Journalism and Mass Communication Quarterly*. 90 (2). 212-232.
- Yüksel, D. ve Tolon, M. (2019). Dijital pazarlama stratejisi olarak arama motoru optimizasyonu (SEO). *International Journal of 3D Printing Technologies and Digital Industry*, 3(3), 236-243.
- Yüksel, D., Öç, B., ve Tolon, M. (2021). Dijital Kurumsal İletişim. İ. Erdoğan Tarakçı ve B. Göktaş (Ed.), *Dijital Gelecek ve Dijital Dönüşüm* içinde (161-184). Efe Akademi Yayınları.
- Zhao, F. (2006). Entrepreneurship and Innovations in E-business: An Integrative Perspective, Idea Group Publishing.

GİRİŞİMCİLİK EKOSİSTEMİNDE FİNANSAL TEKNOLOJİ

Melike Aktaş Bozkurt

KAYNAKLAR

- Alvi, F. H. (2022). Social impact investing as a neoliberal construction: ego and altruism in the post-colonial space of Oaxaca, Mexico. *critical perspectives on international business*, 18(2), 261-280.
- Alvi, F. H., & Ulrich, K. (2023). Innovation finance ecosystems for entrepreneurial firms: A conceptual model and research propositions. *Journal of Business Research*, 156, 113450.
- Armington, C., & Acs, Z. J. (2002). The determinants of regional variation in new firm formation. *Regional studies*, 36(1), 33-45.
- Audretsch, D. B. (2019). Have we oversold the Silicon Valley model of entrepreneurship? *Small Business Economics*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11187-019-00272-4>.
- Benneworth, P. (2004). In what sense 'regional development?': Entrepreneurship, underdevelopment and strong tradition in the periphery. *Entrepreneurship & Regional Development*, 16(6), 439-458.
- Berger, A. N., & Udell, G. F. (1998). The economics of small business finance: The roles of private equity and debt markets in the financial growth cycle. *Journal of banking & finance*, 22(6-8), 613-673.
- Bessière, V., Stéphanie, E., & Wirtz, P. (2020). Crowdfunding, business angels, and venture capital: an exploratory study of the concept of the funding trajectory. *Venture Capital*, 22(2), 135-160.
- Block, J. H., Colombo, M. G., Cumming, D. J., & Vismara, S. (2018). New players in entrepreneurial finance and why they are there. *Small Business Economics*, 50, 1–50.
- Bresciani, S., & Eppler, M. (2020). A visual approach for developing social enterprises. *Multidisciplinary Business Review*, 13(2), 91-104.
- Breznitz, D. (2021). *Innovation in real places: Strategies for prosperity in an unforgiving world*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Capizzi, V., Croce, A., & Tenca, F. (2022). Do Business Angels' Investments Make It Easier to Raise Follow-on Venture Capital Financing? An Analysis of the Relevance of Business Angels' Investment Practices. *British journal of management*, 33(1), 306-326.
- Cassar, G. (2004). "The Financing of Business Start-ups." *Journal of Business Venturing* 19 (2):261–283.
- Chemmanur, T. J., Imerman, M. B., Rajaiya, H., & Yu, Q. (2020). Recent developments in the FinTech Industry'. *Journal of Financial Management, Markets and Institutions.*, 8 (1), 1–31.
- Chen, Y., & Bellavitis, C. (2020). Blockchain disruption and decentralized finance: The rise of decentralized business models. *Journal of Business Venturing Insights*, 13, e00151.
- Cohen, S., Fehder, D. C., Hochberg, Y. V., & Murray, F. (2019). The design of startup accelerators. *Research Policy*, 48(7), 1781-1797.
- Corbett, A., Covin, J. G., O'Connor, G. C., & Tucci, C. L. (2013). Corporate entrepreneurship: State-of-the-art research and a future research agenda. *Journal of Product Innovation Management*, 30(ARTICLE), 812-820.
- Cross, M. (1981). *New firm formation and regional development* (pp. 235-53). Aldershot, Hants: Gower.
- Covin, J. G., & Slevin, D. P. (1991). A conceptual model of entrepreneurship as firm behavior. *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice*, 16(1), 7–25.
- Cumming, D., Deloof, M., Manigart, S., & Wright, M. (2019). New directions in entrepreneurial finance. *Journal of Banking and Finance*, 100, 252–260.

- Cumming, D., Meoli, M., & Vismara, S. (2021). Does equity crowdfunding democratize entrepreneurial finance?. *Small business economics*, 56, 533-552.
- Cumming, D., & Groh, A. P. (2018). Entrepreneurial finance: Unifying themes and future directions. *Journal of Corporate Finance*, 50, 538-555.
- Cumming, D. (Ed.). (2012). *The Oxford handbook of venture capital*. Oxford University Press.
- De Cock, R., Bruneel, J., & Bobelyn, A. (2020). Making the lean start-up method work: the role of prior market knowledge. *Journal of Small Business Management*, 58(5), 975-1002.
- Demirel, P., & Mazzucato, M. (2013). Innovation and economic performance (industrial and financial): Recent results and questions for future research. In *Innovation and finance* (pp. 46-68). Routledge.
- Deutschmann, C. (2020). Entrepreneurship, Finance and Social Stratification: The Socio-Economic Background of Financialization 1. In *The Routledge international Handbook of financialization* (pp. 31-42). Routledge.
- Dosi, G. (1990). Finance, innovation and industrial change. *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization*, 13, 299-319.
- Drescher, D., & Drescher, D. (2017). Planning the blockchain: the basic concepts of managing ownership with the blockchain. *Blockchain Basics: A Non-Technical Introduction in 25 Steps*, 57-62.
- Frimanslund, T., Kwiatkowski, G., & Oklevik, O. (2022). The role of finance in the literature of entrepreneurial ecosystems. *European Planning Studies*. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09654313.2022.2055962>.
- Frimanslund, T., & Nath, A. (2022). Regional determinants of access to entrepreneurial finance: a conceptualisation and empirical study in Norwegian startup ecosystems. *Journal of Small Business & Entrepreneurship*, 1-28.
- Fritsch, M., & Mueller, P. (2004). Effects of new business formation on regional development over time. *Regional Studies*, 38(8), 961-975.
- Hamdan, A. M., Al Hawaj, A. A., & Barone, E. (2020). The mediation role of public governance in the relationship between entrepreneurship and economic growth. *International Journal of Managerial Finance*, 16(3), 316-333.
- Hausberg, J. P., & Korreck, S. (2021). Business incubators and accelerators: a co-citation analysis-based, systematic literature review. *Handbook of Research on Business and Technology Incubation and Acceleration*, 39-63.
- Kawasaki, G. (2015). *The art of the start 2.0: The time-tested, battle-hardened guide for anyone starting anything*. Penguin.
- Keeley, L., Walters, H., Pikkell, R., & Quinn, B. (2013). *Ten types of innovation: The discipline of building breakthroughs*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Kerr, W. R., & Nanda, R. (2015). Financing innovation. *Annual Review of Financial Economics*, 7, 445-462.
- Knewton, H. S., & Rosenbaum, Z. A. (2020). Toward understanding FinTech and its industry. *Managerial Finance*, 46(8), 1043-1060.
- Kortum, S., & Lerner, J. (2000). Assessing the contribution of venture capital to innovation. *RAND journal of Economics*, 674-692.
- Leendertse, J., Schrijvers, M., & Stam, E. (2022). Measure twice, cut once: Entrepreneurial ecosystem metrics. *Research Policy*, 51(9), 104336.

- Lukosiute, K., Jensen, S., & Tanev, S. (2019). Is joining a business incubator or accelerator always a good thing?. *Technology Innovation Management Review*, 9(7), 5-15.
- Maroufkhani, P., Wagner, R., & Ismail, W. K. W. (2018). Entrepreneurial ecosystems: A systematic review. *Journal of Enterprising Communities: People and Places in the Global Economy*, 122(4), 545-564.
- Maurya, A. (2022). *Running lean*. " O'Reilly Media, Inc."
- Maurya, A. (2016). *Scaling lean: Mastering the key metrics for startup growth*. Penguin.
- McMullen, J. S. (2018). Organizational hybrids and biological hybrids: Insights for research on the relationship between social enterprise and the entrepreneurial ecosystem. *Journal of Business Venturing*, 33, 575-590.
- Paschen, J. (2017). Choose wisely: Crowdfunding through the stages of the startup life cycle. *Business horizons*, 60(2), 179-188.
- Prahl, M., Zeisberger, C., & White, B. (2017). *Mastering Private Equity Set*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Pyka, A., & Burghof, H. P. (Eds.). (2014). *Innovation and Finance*. Routledge.
- Roundy, P. T. (2021). Leadership in startup communities: how incubator leaders develop a regional entrepreneurial ecosystem. *Journal of Management Development*.
- Roundy, P. T., Brockman, B. K., & Bradshaw, M. (2018). The emergence of entrepreneurial ecosystems: A complex adaptive systems approach. *Journal of Business Research*, 86, 1-10.
- Shiller, R. J. (2015). *Irrational exuberance*. In *Irrational exuberance*. Princeton university press.
- Song, G. H., & Jain, A. (2021). In search of angels: The first bucket of gold for entrepreneurs. *Studies in Economics and Finance*, 38(1), 126-148.
- Spigel, B. (2017). The relational organization of entrepreneurial ecosystems. *Entrepreneurship Theory and Practice*, 41(1), 49-72.
- Stolz, D., & Lai, K. P. (2020). Impact investing, social enterprise and global development. In *The Routledge international handbook of financialization* (pp. 288-300). Routledge.
- Tapscott, A., & Tapscott, D. (2017). How blockchain is changing finance. *Harvard Business Review*, 1(9), 2-5.
- Troise, C., Matricano, D., Candelo, E., & Sorrentino, M. (2021). Entrepreneurship and fintech development: comparing reward and equity crowdfunding. *Measuring Business Excellence*, 26(1), 52-63.
- OECD (2019) Initial coin offerings for SME financing. <http://www.oecd.org/finance/initial-coin-offerings-for-sme-financing.htm>.
- Urbano, D., Toledano, N., & Ribeiro-Soriano, D. (2011). Socio-cultural factors and transnational entrepreneurship: A multiple case study in Spain. *International Small Business Journal*, 29(2), 119-134.
- Xia, B., Guo, J. E., & Fung, R. Y. (2018). Quality investment timing by the startup and the established firm. *Managerial and Decision Economics*, 39(3), 275-284.

KOBİLERDE STRATEJİK YÖNETİM

Egehan Özkan Alakaş

KAYNAKLAR

- Abell, D F (1993). *Managing with Dual Strategies: Mastering the present, pre-empting the future*, Free Press, New York.
- Ansoff, I. (1965). *Corpaorate Strategy* McGraw Hil, New York.
- Aytar, O. (2019). "KOBİ Yöneticilerinin Stratejik Bilinç ve Stratejik Yönetim Algıları Üzerine Bir İçerik Analizi", *Manas Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 8 (4): 3483-3499.
- Boxall, P.F., Purcell, J., (1996). *Strategy and Human Resources Management*, Palgrave Macmillan, Basingstoke.
- Bracker, J. (1980). The historical development of the strategic management concept. *Academy of management review*, 5(2), 219-224.
- Bryson, J., *Strategic Planning for Public and Nonprofit Organizations*, Jossey-Bass, San Francisco, 1988.
- Chandler, A.D. (1962), *Strategy and Structure*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass.
- Çelik, A. ve Akgemci, T. 2010. *Girişimcilik Kültürü ve KOBİ'ler*, 3. Baskı, Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Demiral, U. (2016). KOBİ'lerin dış ticarete yaşadıkları finansman sorunları ve çözüm önerileri. *SOBİDER Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(6), 517-523.
- Diñer, Ö. (2007). *Stratejik Yönetim ve İşletme Politikası*. 8. Baskı, İstanbul: Alfa Basım Yayın, Dağıtım
- Feurer, R. Chaharbaghi, K. (1995), "Strategy Development: Past, Present and Future", *Management Decision*, 33, 6.
- Gwadabe, U.M. ve Amirah, N.A. (2017). *Entrepreneurial Competencies: SMEs Performance Factor in the Challenging Nigerian Economy*. *Academic Journal of Economic Studies*, 4, 55-61.
- Güçlü, N. (2003). *Stratejik Yönetim*, Gazi Üniversitesi. Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi Cilt 23, Sayı 2 (2003) 61-85
- Hisrich, R. D. Peters, M. (1995). "Entrepreneurship Starting, Developing And Managing A New Enterprise", Third Edition, Irwin Publishing, Chicago: Irwin.
- Hofer, C.W., Schendel, D.E. (1978). *Strategy Formulation: Analytical concepts*. St Paul:West Publishing
- İzci, Ç. (2014) Muhasebe Verilerinin İşletmelerin Stratejik Yönetim ve Karar Alma Sürecinde Kullanımı ve Önemi, *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi – Sayı:23 ss. 192 – 193*.
- Jasper, M., Crossan, F. (2012). What strategic management? *Journal nursing management*, 20(7), 838-846.
- Johnson, G, Scholes, K., Whittington, R., (2005). *Explaining Corporate Strategy*, 7th edn, FTPrentice Hall, Harlow.
- Kuriloff, A., H. John, M., Hemphill, J. ve Douglas C., (1993), *Starting and Managing the Small Business*, McGraw- Hill International Editions, New York.
- Müslümov, A., (2002), *Küçük ve Orta Büyüklükte İşletmeler 21. Yüzyılda Türkiye’de KOBİ’ler Sorunlar, Fırsatlar ve Çözüm Önerileri*, Literatür Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Okumuş, F., Koyuncu, M. ve Günlü, E. (Editörler). (2012) *İşletmelerde Stratejik Yönetim*, Seçkin Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss. 30 – 299.
- Pamuk, G., Erkut, H., Ülengin, F., Ülengin, B., Akgüç, Ö., Alpay, Y. ve Koşma, H. (1997) *Stratejik Yönetim ve Senaryo Tekniđi*, İrfan Yayıncılık, ss. 25.

- Ring, P.S., Perry, J., L., (1985). Strategic management in public and private organizations: Implications of distinctive contexts and constraints. *Academy of management review*, 10(2), 276-286.
- Swayne, L. E., Duncan, W. J., and Ginter, P. M., (2008) *Strategic Management of Health Care Organizations*, John Wiley & Sons Ltd, The Atrium, Southern Gate, Chichester, West Sussex PO19 8SQ, England ss 7 – 13.
- Thompson, A A, Strickland, A, J (1996). *Strategic Management*, Oxford University Press Oxford.
- Ülgen, H. ve Mirze, K. 2013. *İşletmelerde Stratejik Yönetim*, 6. Baskı, İstanbul: Beta Basım A.Ş.
- Wing, R.L. (1995). *Strateji Sanatı*, 1.B., Çev. Mehmet Sami Denker – Sharifah M.Alsagoff, Ezgi Kitabevi, İstanbul
- Yılmaz, B. (23.11.2005) Kobi'lerin Finansman Sorunlarına Bir Çözüm Önerisi: "Risk Sermayesi Finansman Modeli"
- Zimmerer, T. W., ve Norman M., (2002), *Essentials of Entrepreneurship and Small Business Management*, Pearson Education, New Jersey.

1. Basım

Prof. Dr. Gülten Ülgen Bilimle, Sanatla ve Dünya Kültürleriyle Bütünleşmek

Editör: Fatma Bayraktar



Prof. Dr. Gülten Ülgen
Bilimle, Sanatla ve Dünya Kültürleriyle Bütünleşmek
Editör: Fatma Bayraktar

Yayın No.: 4758
Eğitim No.: 982
ISBN: 978-625-397-098-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-096-3
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Nisan 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Bahar Yanbolulu -baharyanbolulu@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Bayraktar, Fatma.
Prof. Dr. Gülten Ülgen Bilimle, Sanatla ve Dünya Kültürleriyle Bütünleşmek / Fatma Bayraktar
1. Basım, XII + 156 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-397-098-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-096-3
1. Bilim 2. Sanat 3. Kültür

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No.: 7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Beştepe/Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

TEŞEKKÜR	vii
EDİTÖR HAKKINDA	ix
SUNU	xi

1. BÖLÜM

GÜLTEN ÜLGEN'LE YAŞAM HİKÂYESİ ÜZERİNE SÖYLEŞİ

Ailesi ve Çocukluk Yılları	1
Öğrencilik Yılları	7
Mesleki Yaşamı	17
Akademik Kariyeri	26
Katıldığı Kongreler/Toplantılar	33
Yayınları	37
Emeklilik ve Sonrası	42
Seyahatleri	45
Hobileri	61

2. BÖLÜM

GÜLTEN ÜLGEN HAKKINDA ANI YAZILARI

HOCALARININ YAZILARI	71
Prof. Dr. Hıfzı Doğan	71
Nebahat Samur	72
ÖĞRENCİLERİ VE MESLEKTAŞLARININ YAZILARI	74
Ahmet Sevgi	74
Dr. Aysel Çağdaş	75
Aysel Dinçer	78

Prof. Dr. Aysun Umay.....	80
Prof. Dr. Binnur Yeşilyaprak.....	81
Dr. Cemal Kalsen.....	82
Prof. Dr. Dalokay Kılıç.....	84
Doç. Dr. Eda Yazgın.....	86
Dr. Emine Arzu Oral.....	87
Prof. Dr. Gülsün Parlar.....	89
Hatice Doğruol.....	91
Yrd. Doç. Dr. Huriye Güven Albayrak.....	92
Dr. İpek Gönüllü.....	94
Melda Yenerim.....	97
Mürşide Şan Güven.....	100
Prof. Dr. Nilüfer Cihangir.....	101
Olca Gökçel Özbek.....	102
Doç. Dr. Ramin Aliyev.....	103
Sara Kılınç.....	105
Selma Bora Morgül.....	107
Yrd. Doç. Dr. Semra Cantekinler.....	108
Prof. Dr. Serap Etike.....	110
Sevim Öztürk.....	113
Süheyla Akpınar.....	114
Şerife Şahin.....	116
Dr. Tülay Üstündağ.....	117
AİLE BİREYLERİ VE ARKADAŞLARININ YAZILARI.....	121
Abdulhakim Eren.....	121
Ata Kazancı.....	122
E. Ferhan Aras.....	123
Firdevs Sezal.....	124
Janset Bay.....	124
Prof. Dr. O. Cenap Tekinşen.....	126
Serpil Karataban.....	128
Sevim Yücesoy.....	129
Sıdkı Kazancı.....	130
Tülay Hüdaioğlu.....	131
Vasfiye Ülgen.....	132
Yüksel Kasapoğlu.....	133
Zerrin Sezal.....	134
Zeynep Arıkan.....	135

EKLER**EK-1: İYİ BİR ÖĞRENME NASIL OLUR?137****EK-2: “ANILARLA KÜLTÜREL ÇİZGİLER” KİTABI
HAKKINDAKİ OKUR GÖRÜŞLERİ145**

Berrin Bilginer 145

Hatice Ertuğrul Başkonuş 146

Süheyla Akpınar 146

Şeyda Akpınar Şen 146

Zekai Bilgen 147

Tülay Üstündağ 148

Özge Kazancı 149

EK-3: GÜLTEN ÜLGEN'İN ATIFTA BULUNULAN ESERLERİ151

- b. Fazla tekrardan kaçınmalı, öğrenciyi bıktırmamalı,
- c. Öğrenci o işi yapmaktan haz duyarak ayrılmalı,
- d. Öğrenci yeni bir yaşantı kazanmak için istekli olmalıdır.

Faydalanılan Kaynaklar

1. İbrahim E. Başaran – Eğitim Psikolojisi. Cilt:II, 1966 Öğretmeni İş Başında Yetiştirilmesi Bürosu Yayınlarından.
2. Sidney L. Perssey – Francis P. Robinson Çev. Hasan Tan. Psikoloji ve Yeni Eğitim. 1959 Maarif Basımevi.

1. Basım

İBRANİCE FİİL ÇATILARI VE SÖZ DİZİMİ KURALLARI

Dr. Arzu Cebe



İBRANİCE FİİL ÇATILARI VE SÖZ DİZİMİ KURALLARI

Dr. Arzu Cebe

Yayın No.: 4904
Eğitim No.: 1014
ISBN: 978-625-397-395-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-394-0
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Sergen Öz -sergen@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Cebe, Arzu.

İbranice Fiil Çatıları ve Söz Dizimi Kuralları / Arzu Cebe

1. Basım, XII + 314 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-395-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-394-0

1. Fiil 2. Çatı 3. Cümle

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	V
GİRİŞ	1
1. Pa'al Çatısı.....	4
1.1. Pa'al Çatısının Düzenli Fiilleri	4
1.1.1. Geçmiş Zaman Durumu	6
1.1.2. Şimdiki Zaman Durumu	7
1.1.3. Gelecek Zaman Durumu	8
1.1.4. Emir Durumu	8
1.1.5. Pa'al Çatısının İstisna Fiilleri.....	9
1.1.6. Pa'al Çatısının Kök Ünsüzü BeGeD-KeFet Olan Fiilleri	13
1.2. Pa'al Çatısında Düzensiz Fiillerin Çekimi	14
1.2.1. 'פ Pey-Gronit Fiilleri	16
1.2.2. 'פ Fiilleri.....	24
1.2.3. 'פ Fiilleri.....	26
1.3. İkinci Ünsüzünden Kaynaklı Düzensiz Çekimlenen Fiiller	28
1.3.1. Ayn-Gronit ('ע) fiilleri	28
1.3.2. Ayn Yud- Ayn Vav (י"ע/י"ע) Fiiller	35
1.4. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzünden Kaynaklı Düzensiz Çekimlenen Fiiller	43
1.4.1. Lamed-Alef (ל"א) Fiilleri	43
1.4.2. Lamed Yud- Lamed Hey (ל"י/ל"י) Fiilleri.....	50
1.4.3. Son Ünsüzü Patakh Gnuva Olan Fiiller.....	55
1.4.4. İkinci ve Üçüncü Fiil kök Ünsüzü Aynı (ע"ע) Olan Fiiller.....	63
2. Pi'el Çatısı	65
2.1. Pi'el Çatısının Düzenli Fiilleri	66
2.1.1. Geçmiş Zaman Durumu	66
2.1.2. Şimdiki Zaman Durumu	67
2.1.3. Gelecek Zaman Durumu	68
2.1.4. Emir Durumu	68
2.2. Pi'el Çatısının Düzensiz Fiilleri	69
2.2.1. İlk veya İkinci Ünsüzü Yud Olan Fiiller.....	69
2.3. Pi'el Çatısının Fiil Kökünde Boğaz Ünsüzü Olan Fiilleri.....	73
2.3.1. İkinci Kök Ünsüzü Reş (ר) Olan Fiiller	74

2.3.2. İkinci Kök Ünsüzü Alef, Hey, Khet ve Ayn ה,א (ו,ח,) Olan Fiiller.....	76
2.3.3. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Patakh Gnuva (ו,ח) Olan Fiiller	84
2.3.4. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Alef (א) Olan Fiiller	89
2.3.5. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Hey (ה) Olan Fiiller	93
2.3.6. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Aynı Olan (ו"ו Fiiller)/İkinci Fiil Kökü Ünsüzü Vav Olan (ו) Fiiller	98
3. Hif'il Çatısı.....	102
3.1. Hif'il Çatısının Düzenli Fiilleri.....	105
3.1.1. Geçmiş Zaman Durumu	105
3.1.2. Şimdiki Zaman Durumu	106
3.1.3. Gelecek Zaman Durumu	107
3.1.4. Emir Durumu	107
3.2. Hif'il Çatısının Düzensiz Fiilleri	110
3.2.1. İlk Kök Ünsüzü Alef (א) Olan Fiiller.....	110
3.2.2. İlk Kök Ünsüzü Ayn (א) Olan Fiiller	114
3.2.3. İlk Kök Ünsüzü Khet (ח) Olan Fiiller	117
3.2.4. İlk Kök Ünsüzü Nun (נ) Olan Fiiller	122
3.2.5. İlk Kök Ünsüzü Yud (י) Olan Fiiller	124
3.2.6. İlk Kök Ünsüzü Vav (ו) Olan Fiiller	126
3.2.7. İkinci Kök Ünsüzü Vav (ו) ve Yud (י) Olan Fiiller (ו"ו-ו"י)	129
3.2.8. İkinci Kök Ünsüzü ile Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Aynı Olan Fiiller/ו"ו Fiiller	135
3.2.9. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Khet (ח) ve Ayn (א) Olan Fiiller.....	137
3.2.10. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Hey (ה) Olan Fiiller/ ה"ו veya ו"ה Fiilleri	142
4. Nif'al Çatısı.....	144
4.1. Nif'al Çatısının Düzenli Fiilleri	145
4.1.1. Geçmiş Zaman Durumu	145
4.1.2. Şimdiki Zaman Durumu	146
4.1.3. Gelecek Zaman Durumu	147
4.1.4. Emir Durumu	148
4.2. Nif'al Çatısının Düzensiz Fiilleri	150
4.2.1. İlk Ünsüzü Boğaz Olan Fiilleri	150
4.2.2. İlk Ünsüzü Yud/Vav (י/ו) olan Fiiller.....	160
4.2.3. İkinci Ünsüzü Alef, Hey, Khet, Ayn (א,ח,ה,א) Olan Fiiller.....	162
4.2.4. İkinci Ünsüzü Yud/Vav (י/ו) olan Fiiller/ו"ו-ו"י	164
4.2.5. İkinci ve Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Aynı Olan Fiiller/ו"ו Fiiller	166
4.2.6. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Alef (א) Olan Fiilleri	168
4.2.7. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Patakh Gnuva (א,ח) Olan Fiiller	170
4.2.8. Lamed Hey ve Lamed Yud (ה"ל/ו"ל) Fiillerinin Çekimi.....	174
5. Hitpa'el Çatısı.....	177
5.1. Hitpa'el Çatısının Düzenli Fiilleri	179
5.1.1. Geçmiş Zaman Durumu	179
5.1.2. Şimdiki Zaman Durumu	180
5.1.3. Gelecek Zaman Durumu	181
5.1.4. Emir Durumu	181

5.2. Hitpa'el Çatısının Düzensiz Fiilleri	186
5.2.1. İlk Fiil Kökü Ünsüzü Zayn, Samekh, Şin, Sin ve Tsadi (ץ ,ש ,שׁ ס ,ט) Olan Fiiller	186
5.2.2. İlk Kök Ünsüzü Dalet, Tet ve Tav (ת ,ט ,ד) Olan Fiiller.....	194
5.2.3. İkinci ve Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Aynı Olan Fiiller	203
5.2.4. İkinci Ünsüzü Alef, Hey, Khet, Ayn (א ,ה ,ח) Olan Fiiller	208
5.2.5. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Patakh Gnuva (נ/ע) Olan Fiiller	217
5.2.6. Dört Kök Ünsüzlü Fiillerin Çekimi.....	221
6. İbranice Pasif/Edilgen Fiil Kategorisi	228
6.1. Pasif/Edilgen Fiil Çatılarının Tanımı.....	228
7. Nif'al Çatısının Edilgen Çatı Olarak Tanımı.....	228
8. Pu'al Çatısı	231
8.1. Pu'al Çatısının Düzenli Fiilleri	232
8.1.1. Geçmiş Zaman Durumu	232
8.1.2. Şimdiki Zaman Durumu	233
8.1.3. Gelecek Zaman Durumu	233
8.2. Pu'al Çatısının Düzensiz Fiilleri.....	234
8.2.1. İkinci Kök Ünsüzü Alef Hey, Ayn (א ,ה ,ע) Olan Fiiller	234
8.2.2. İkinci ve Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Hey (ה) Olan Fiiller	239
8.2.3. İkinci ve Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Aynı Olan Fiiller/ע"ו-ע"י	241
8.2.4. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Patakh Gnuva (ע ,ח) Olan Fiiller	243
8.2.5. Üçüncü Fiil Ünsüzü Alef (א) Olan Fiiller.....	245
8.2.6. Fiil Kökü Dört Ünsüzden İbaret Olan Fiiller.....	247
9. Huf'al Çatısı.....	250
9.1. Huf'al Çatısının Düzenli fiilleri	250
9.1.1. Geçmiş Zaman Durumu	251
9.1.2. Şimdiki Zaman Durumu	251
9.1.3. Gelecek Zaman Durumu	252
9.2. Huf'al Çatısının Düzensiz Fiilleri	254
9.2.1. İkinci Kök Ünsüzü Alef, Hey, Khet ve Ayn (ע ,ה ,ח ,א) Olan Fiiller	254
9.2.2. İkinci ve Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Anı Olan Fiiller/ע"ע Filleri.....	258
9.2.3. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Patakh Gnuva (ע ,ח) Olan Fiiller	260
9.2.4. Üçüncü Kök Ünsüzü Hey (ה) Olan Filler	264
10. Fiil+Fiil Kullanımı	265
10.1. Yardımcı Fiiller	267
10.1.1. "İstemek, Arzulamak"/לְצוֹת Fiili	267
10.1.2. Geçmiş Zaman Durumu	267
10.1.3. Şimdiki Zaman Durumu	268
10.1.4. Gelecek Zaman Durumu	268
10.1.5. Emir Durumu	269
10.2. "- ebilmek"/יבול Fiili.....	269
10.2.1. Geçmiş Zaman Durumu	269
10.2.2. Şimdiki Zaman Durumu	270
10.2.3. Gelecek Zaman Durumu	271
10.3. "Zorunda Olmak", "Mecbur Olmak"/צָרִיךְ Fiili.....	272
10.3.1. Şimdiki Zaman Durumu	272

10.4. "Olmak"/להיות Fiili	273
10.4.1. Geçmiş Zaman Durumu	273
10.4.2. Gelecek Zaman Durumu	274
10.4.3. Emir Durumu	275
11. Fiilden Oluşan İsimler	280
11.1. Pa'al Çatısının İsim Durumu	280
11.2. Pi'el Çatısının İsim Durumu	282
11.3. Hif'il Çatısının İsim Durumu	283
11.4. Nif'al Çatısının İsim Durumu	285
11.5. Hitpa'el Çatısının İsim Durumu	286
12. İbranice Söz Dizimi Kuralları.....	287
12.1. Basit/Sade Cümle	288
12.1.1. Sade Cümlelerde Kullanılan Zaman Sözcükleri/משפטי זמן	289
12.1.2. Sade Cümlelerde Sebep Belirten Bağlaçların Kullanımı/שיבה משפטי	291
12.1.3. Sade Cümlelerde Sonuç Belirten Bağlaçların Kullanımı/תוצאה משפטי	293
12.1.4. Sade Cümlelerde Amaç Belirten Bağlaçların Kullanımı/תכלית משפטי	294
12.1.5. Sade Cümlelerde <i>Rağmen, Karşın</i> Bağlacının Kullanımı 1/משפטי ניגוד	295
12.1.6. Sade Cümlelerde <i>Rağmen, Karşın</i> Bağlacının Kullanımı 2/משפטי ויתור	296
12.2. Bileşik Cümle	297
12.2.1. Bileşik Cümlelerde Zaman Bağlaçlarının Kullanımı/משפטי זמן	298
12.2.2. Bileşik Cümlelerde Sonuç Bağlaçlarının Kullanımı/משפטי תוצאה	299
12.2.3. Bileşik Cümlelerde <i>Ama, Ancak, Lakin</i> Bağlaçlarının Kullanımı/משפטי ניגוד	300
12.2.4. Bileşik Cümlelerde <i>Rağmen</i> Bağlacının Kullanımı/משפטי ויתור	301
12.3. Bağlı Cümle	302
12.3.1. Bağlı Cümlelerde Zaman Bağlaçlarının Kullanımı/משפטי זמן	303
12.3.2. Bağlı Cümlelerde Sebep Bağlaçlarının Kullanımı/משפטי שיבה	304
12.3.3. Bağlı Cümlelerde Şart Bağlaçlarının Kullanımı/משפטי תנאי	305
12.3.4. Bağlı Cümlelerde <i>Rağmen</i> Bağlacının Kullanımı/משפטי ויתור	307
TERİMLER LİSTESİ.....	309
KAYNAKLAR.....	313

Kaynaklar

- Benner, A. Jeff (2004), *The Ancient Hebrew Language and Alphabet: Understanding the Ancient Hebrew Language of the Bible Based on Ancient Hebrew Culture and Thought*, Virtualbookworm.com Publishing.
- Benyakar, İsrail, Siliki, Yuda (2011), *Türkçe-İbranice İbranice-Türkçe Sözlük*, İsrail'deki Türkiyeliler Birliği, Bat-Yam.
- Coffin, Edna, Bolozky, Shmuel (2005), *A Reference Grammar of Modern Hebrew*, Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom.
- Cohen, G. Freedman, Easing, C. Shoval (2011), *Into Modern Hebrew Grammar 2 Vol set.*, The Hebrew University Magnes Press, Jerusalem.
- Ellis, R. Robert (2010), *Learning to Read Biblical Hebrew: An Introductory Grammar*, Baylor University Press, Texas USA.
- Gary D. Pratico, Miles V. Van Pelt (2007), *Basic of Biblical Hebrew Grammar*, Zondervan.
- Gesenius Hebrew Grammar* (1859), İng. Çev. J. Conant, D. Appleton&Company, New York.
- Glinert, Lewis (2005), *Modern Hebrew: An Essential Grammar*, Routledge, New York.
- Glinert, Lewis (2016), *The Story of Hebrew*, Princeton University Press, United States of America.
- Harrison, R. Kenneth (1993), *Biblical Hebrew*, NTC Publishing Group, Chicago.
- Putnam, C. FredericK (2010), *New Grammar of Biblical Hebrew*, Sheffield Phoenix Press, United Kingdom.
- Раковская, Инна (Рина) (2011), *Корни иврита Морфология иврита – практическая грамматика* Интернет-издание, Еврейское агентство “Сохнут”, Иерусалим.
- Краткая еврейская энциклопедия* (1982), Том 2. Габбай Измир, Ред. Ицхак Орен (Надель), Михаэль Занд, Общество по исследованию еврейских общин, Иерусалим.
- Соломоник, Авраам (1983), *Практическая грамматика иврита* Ред. Подольский, Б. Иерусалим.

מאירה מעדיה (2009), להצליח בעברית. נדפס בישראל בשנת תש"ע.
מאירה מעדיה (2009), להצליח בפועל ובתחביר. נדפס בישראל בשנת תש"ע.

https://eleven.co.il/	E.T. 13.05.2021
https://hebrew-academy.org.il/	E.T. 21.01. 2021
https://jewishencyclopedia.ru/	E.T. 13.05.2021
https://milog.co.il/	E.T. 15.07.2021
https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/	E.T. 05.05.2020
https://www.morfix.co.il/	E.T. 13.05.2021
https://www.sefaria.org/texts	E.T. 13.07.2021
https://www.slovar.co.il/translate.php	E.T. 09.05.2022

1. Basım

KARİYER PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMANLIĞINDA KURAMLAR

Editör: Doç. Dr. Nurten Karacan Özdemir



KARIYER PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMANLIĞINDA KURAMLAR

Editör: Doç. Dr. Nurten Karacan Özdemir

Yayın No.: 4474
Psikoloji/PDR No.: 379
ISBN: 978-625-427-530-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-427-531-9
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Sergen Öz -sergen@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Karacan Özdemir, Nurten.

Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığında Kuramlar / Nurten Karacan Özdemir

1. Basım, XII + 328 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-427-530-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-531-9

1. Kariyer Psikolojik Danışması 2. Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmasında Kuramlar 3. Kariyer Gelişim Kuramları

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Beştepe/Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
YAZARLAR LİSTESİ	V
BÖLÜM 1 KARIYER PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMASINA GİRİŞ:	
TEMEL KAVRAMLAR VE KONULAR	1
Hazırlık Soruları	1
Konuyla İlgili Temel Kavramlar	2
Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmasına İlişkin Temel Kavramlar ve Konular	10
Kariyer Psikolojik Danışması Yeterlikleri	11
Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmasında Etik İlke ve Standartlar	13
Değerlendirme ve Sonuç	15
Değerlendirme Soruları	16
Kaynakça	16
BÖLÜM 2 PARSONS'UN ÖZELLİK ETMEN KURAMI	19
Hazırlık Soruları	19
Kuramla İlgili Genel Bilgiler	19
Kurama Dayalı Olarak Geliştirilen Ölçme Araçları	23
Kuramın Dezavantajlı Gruplar İçin Sunduğu Bakış Açısı	26
Kariyer Rehberliği Süreci	28
Üç Aşamalı Kariyer Rehberliği Modeli	28
Altı Aşamalı Kariyer Rehberliği Modeli	31
Değerlendirme ve Sonuç	33
Değerlendirme Soruları	34
Kaynakça	34
BÖLÜM 3 HOLLAND'IN TİPOLOJİ KURAMI	37
Hazırlık Soruları	37
Giriş	37
Temel Kavramlar	40
Değerlendirme ve Sonuç	56

	Değerlendirme Soruları.....	59
	Kaynakça	59
BÖLÜM 4	KARİYER PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMASINDA	
	PSİKODİNAMİK KURAMLAR.....	63
	Giriş.....	63
	Roe'nun Kişilik Gelişimi Teorisi	63
	Hazırlık Soruları	63
	Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Ebeveyn-Çocuk İlişkileri	65
	Kurama Dayalı Olarak Geliştirilmiş Ölçme Araçları	69
	Kuramın Dezavantajlı Gruplar İçin Sunduğu Bakış Açısı.....	71
	Kurama Dayalı Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Süreci	71
	Değerlendirme ve Sonuç.....	72
	Değerlendirme Soruları.....	73
	Myers-Briggs Tip Teorisi.....	73
	Hazırlık Soruları	73
	Dış Dünyayı Değerlendirme Yolu: Algılama ve Yargılama	76
	Dışa Dönüklük ve İçte Dönüklük.....	79
	MBTI'da Bulunan 16 Tip ve Özellikleri	80
	Kuramın Dezavantajlı Gruplar İçin Sunduğu Bakış Açısı.....	83
	Kurama Dayalı Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Süreci	83
	Değerlendirme ve Sonuç.....	84
	Değerlendirme Soruları.....	85
	Kaynakça	85
BÖLÜM 5	KARİYER GELİŞİM KURAMLARI	89
	Hazırlık Soruları	89
	Kuramla İlgili Temel Bilgiler, Konular	89
	Ginzberg ve diğerlerinin Meslek Seçim Kuramı	90
	Super'ın Yaşam Boyu Yaşam Alanı Kuramı.....	92
	Benlik	95
	Gelişimsel Dönemler ve Gelişimsel Görevler	96
	Kariyer Olgunluğu	101
	Kurama Dayalı Olarak Geliştirilmiş Ölçme Araçları	101
	Kuramın Dezavantajlı Gruplar İçin Sunduğu Bakış Açısı.....	102
	Kurama Dayalı Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Modeli/Süreci	103
	Değerlendirme ve Sonuç.....	108
	Değerlendirme Soruları.....	109
	Kaynakça	109
BÖLÜM 6	GOTTFREDSON'IN DARALTMA VE UZLAŞMA KURAMI.....	113
	Giriş.....	113
	Hazırlık Soruları	114

	Kariyer Gelişim Süreci	114
	Kurama Dayalı Geliştirilmiş Ölçme Araçları.....	123
	Kuramın Dezavantajlı Gruplara Yönelik Bakış Açısı.....	124
	Kurama Dayalı Kariyer Psikolojik Danışma Süreci	127
	Değerlendirme ve Sonuç.....	131
	Değerlendirme Soruları.....	132
	İzleme Önerileri.....	133
	Kaynakça	133
BÖLÜM 7	KARİYER KARARI VERMEDE SOSYAL ÖĞRENME VE PLANLANMIŞ ŞANS KURAMI	137
	Hazırlık Soruları	137
	Kariyer Kararı Vermede Sosyal Öğrenme Kuramı	137
	Planlanmış Şans Kuramı	145
	Değerlendirme ve Sonuç.....	151
	Değerlendirme Soruları.....	152
	Kaynakça	152
BÖLÜM 8	SOSYAL BİLİŞSEL KARİYER KURAMI.....	155
	Hazırlık Soruları	155
	Giriş	155
	Temel Kavramlar	156
	Sosyal Bilişsel Kariyer Kuramının Modelleri	164
	Kurama Dayalı Olarak Geliştirilmiş Ölçme Araçları	168
	Nicel Değerlendirme Yöntemleri	168
	Nitel Değerlendirme Yöntemleri.....	169
	Kuramın Dezavantajlı Gruplar İçin Sunduğu Bakış Açısı.....	170
	Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Süreci	173
	Değerlendirme ve Sonuç.....	177
	Değerlendirme Soruları.....	178
	Kaynakça	178
BÖLÜM 9	KARİYER YAPILANDIRMA KURAMI.....	181
	Hazırlık Soruları	181
	Kuramın Temel Felsefesi	183
	Kuramın Temel Kavramları	185
	Kurama Dayalı Olarak Geliştirilmiş Ölçme Araçları	188
	Kuramın Dezavantajlı Gruplar İçin Sunduğu Bakış Açısı.....	193
	Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Süreci	194
	Değerlendirme ve Sonuç.....	199
	Değerlendirme Soruları.....	201
	Kaynakça	201

BÖLÜM 10	SİSTEMLER KURAMI YAKLAŞIMI	205
	Hazırlık Soruları	205
	Giriş	205
	Tarihsel Süreçte Sistemler Kuramı Yaklaşımı	207
	Temel Kavramlar	210
	İçerik Etmenleri	215
	Süreç Etmenleri	217
	Yaklaşım Dayalı Olarak Geliştirilmiş Ölçme Araçları	220
	Yaklaşımın Dezavantajlı Gruplar İçin Sunduğu Bakış Açısı	226
	Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığında Sistemler Kuramı Yaklaşımı'nın Kullanımı	228
	Değerlendirme ve Sonuç	233
	Değerlendirme Soruları	235
	Kaynakça	235
BÖLÜM 11	ÇALIŞMA PSİKOLOJİSİ KURAMI	239
	Hazırlık Soruları	239
	Kuramın Tarihsel Gelişimi ve Ortaya Çıkışı	239
	Kuramın Merkezi: İnsana Yakışır İş	241
	İnsana Yakışır İşin Yordayıcıları	242
	Moderatör Değişkenler	246
	İnsana Yakışır İşin Sonuçları	249
	Aracı Bir Değişken Olarak Psikolojik İhtiyaçlar	250
	Nihai Sonuçlar: İyi Oluş ve Çalışmaktan Duyulan Memnuniyet	251
	Kurama Dayalı Olarak Geliştirilen Ölçme Araçları	252
	Kuramın Dezavantajlı Gruplara İlişkin Bakış Açısı	254
	Çalışma Psikolojisi Kuramının Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığında Kullanımı	255
	Çalışma Psikolojisi Danışmanlık Modeli	256
	Değerlendirme ve Sonuç	259
	Değerlendirme Soruları	259
	Kaynakça	259
BÖLÜM 12	KABUL VE KARARLILIK TERAPİSİ VE BİLİNÇLİ FARKINDALIK UYGULAMALARI	265
	Hazırlık Soruları	265
	Kabul ve Kararlılık Terapisi	265
	İş Yaşamında Psikolojik Esneklik	271
	Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığında ACT	273
	ACT Egzersiz ve Metaforları	277
	Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığında Bilinçli Farkındalık	283
	Bilinçli Farkındalık ve Kariyer Gelişimi Kavramlarıyla İlişkisi	286

Kurama Dayalı Olarak Geliştirilmiş Ölçme Araçları	288
Kuramın Dezavantajlı Gruplar İçin Sunduğu Bakış Açısı.....	288
Değerlendirme ve Sonuç.....	288
Değerlendirme Soruları.....	289
Kaynakça	289
BÖLÜM 13 KARIYER PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMASINDA YAPILANDIRMACI	
YAKLAŞIMA DAYALI DİĞER KURAM VE MODELLER	295
Hazırlık Soruları	295
Umut Eylem Kuramı	296
Sonuç ve Değerlendirme	306
Kariyer Teker Modeli.....	306
Değerlendirme ve Sonuç.....	312
Kariyer Yelkenlisi Modeli.....	312
Değerlendirme ve Sonuç.....	316
Bölüme İlişkin Genel Sonuç ve Değerlendirme	317
Değerlendirme Soruları.....	317
Kaynakça	318
ÖZ GEÇMİŞLER.....	321

Bölüm 1

KARİYER PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMASINA GİRİŞ: TEMEL KAVRAMLAR VE KONULAR

Nurten Karacan Özdemir

Hazırlık Soruları

1. Meslek, uzmanlık alanı, iş, kariyer, çalışma ve uğraşı gibi kavramlar arasındaki farklar neler olabilir?
2. İçinde bulunduğumuz çağdaki değişim ve gelişimlerin iş yaşamına yansımaları nasıl olabilir?
3. Küresel ve yerel krizler (COVID-19 pandemisi, iklim krizi, ekonomik krizler, doğal afetler vb.) sonrasında, kariyer gelişiminde öne çıkan konular neler olabilir?

İnsan, bütüncül bir varlıktır. Pek çok alandaki gelişimi, birbiri ile etkileşim hâlinindedir. Fiziksel, duygusal, sosyal, akademik, kariyer gelişimi bir arada ilerler. Bir alandaki gelişiminde bir güçlük yaşıyorsa, bunun diğer gelişim alanlarına da yansımaları kaçınılmazdır. Örneğin, bir öğrencinin akademik gelişimi iyiyken, sosyal gelişiminde güçlükler yaşıyorsa, ya da tam tersi yaşıyorsa, bu durumda bu öğrencinin bir bütün olarak iyilik hâlinin yüksek, denge ve uyum içinde olacağını söylemek güç olacaktır. Bu nedenle, bireyi bir bütün olarak desteklemek esastır. Bu gelişim alanlarından biri de yukarıda belirtildiği üzere kariyer gelişimidir. Kariyer gelişimi, artık yaygın olarak bilinen şekliyle, doğumdan yaşamın sonuna kadar süren gelişimsel bir süreçtir (Super, 1990). Bireyin doğduğu çevre, sosyoekonomik durumu gibi çevresel değişkenlerin yanı sıra aldığı eğitimler, katıldığı kurslar, gittiği okul, yetenekleri, ilgileri, değerleri, kişilik özellikleri gibi bireysel değişkenlerin karşılıklı etkileşimi sonucu şekillenir ve gelişimi sürer. Bireyin kariyer gelişimini desteklemede, öncelikle bu alana yönelik temel kavramları bilmek ve yardım sürecinin doğasına dair bilgi ve beceri sahibi olmak önemlidir.

Bu bölümde, öncelikle, kariyer gelişim sürecinin daha iyi anlaşılabilmesine katkı sağlamak amacıyla kariyer, meslek, iş, çalışma gibi bazı temel kavramlar ele alınacaktır. Kariyer psikolojik danışması sürecinin doğasının anlaşılabilmesi için kariyer rehberliği, kariyer psikolojik danışması, mesleki rehberlik, meslek danışmanlığı gibi yardım sürecine yönelik kavramlar arasındaki farka değinilecektir. Son olarak, kariyer psikolojik danışması

lere iş piyasasında yerlerini koruyabilmek için küresel olarak rekabet edebilme ve gelişmeleri yakalama gibi bir zorunluluğu getirirken, iş görenlere ise bu iş piyasasında bir yer bulabilmek için gelişmeleri yakalayacak şekilde sürekli olarak kendini güncelleme ve becerilerini yükseltme gereğini getirmiştir. Öte yandan, hem işveren hem de iş gören açısından öne çıkan bu gereklilikler kariyer psikolojik danışması hizmetlerinde de sürekli bir yenilenme ve gelişmeyi gerekli kılmaktadır. Bu bağlam içinde kariyer psikolojik danışmanlarına değişen paradigmlar doğrultusunda iş dünyasındaki değişikliklerin farkında olma ve güncel durumu takip edebilme, iş gücünün bu koşullar içinde deneyimleyebileceği olası zorluklara dair farkındalığını artırma ve bu yeni çağın getirebileceği potansiyel etik kırılmalara karşı yetkinliğini artırma konularında önemli görevler düşmektedir.

Değerlendirme Soruları

1. 21. yüzyılın çalışma yaşamında getirdiği değişiklikler ne gibi kavram ve tanımları ön plana getirmiştir?
2. Kariyer gelişimini desteklemeye yönelik hizmet türleri nelerdir? Bunlar arasındaki farkları sıralayın.
3. Kariyer psikolojik danışması hizmetlerinin etkili bir şekilde sunulabilmesinde, kariyer psikolojik danışmanları ne gibi yeterliklere sahip olmalıdır?
4. Kariyer psikolojik danışmasında temel etik ilke ve standartları listeleyin.
5. Kariyer psikolojik danışmasında etik ikilem durumlarına örnekler verin. Bu örneklerden birini seçerek etik karar verme sürecini örnek üzerinde uygulayın.

Kaynakça

- Amerikan Ulusal Kariyer Danışmanlığı Derneği (The National Career Development Association [NCDA], (2009). *Minimum competencies for multicultural career counseling and development*. https://www.ncda.org/aws/NCDA/asset_manager/get_file/26627?ver=50664 adresinden erişildi.
- Amerikan Ulusal Kariyer Danışmanlığı Derneği (The National Career Development Association [NCDA], (2015). *2015 NCDA code of ethics*. http://ncda.org/aws/NCDA/asset_manager/get_file/3395?ver=738700 adresinden erişildi.
- Arthur, M. B., & Rousseau, D. M. (1996). *The boundaryless career: A new employment principle for a new organizational era*. Oxford University Press.
- Barara, G. (2021). What is work? In A. A. Mardon vd. (Eds.) *What is work and its impact?* (pp. 1-6). Golden Meteorite Press.
- Bulğur, N. E. & Bal, Y. (2022). Uzaktan çalışma ve iş-yaşam dengesinin çalışan motivasyonuna etkisinin kavramsal açıdan incelenmesi. *Ulakbilge Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 67, 1393-1404. <https://doi.org/10.7816/ulakbilge-09-67-02>
- Canadian Standards and Guidelines for Career Development Practitioners [CICA]. (2004). *Code of ethics*. <http://career-dev-guidelines.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/11/Doc-10-CODE-OF-ETHICS1.pdf> adresinden erişildi.

- Career Industry Council of Australia. (2011). *Professional standards for Australian career development practitioners*. <https://cica.org.au/wp-content/uploads/Professional-Standards-for-Australian-Career-Development-Practitioners-2019.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Chudzikowski, K. (2012). Career transitions and career success in the “new” career era. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 81(2), 298-306. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2011.10.005>
- Dugger, S.(2016). *Foundations of career counseling. A case-based approach*. Pearson.
- Forester-Miller, H., & Davis, T. E. (2016). Practitioner’s guide to ethical decision making. <http://www.counseling.org/docs/default-source/ethics/practitioner’s-guide-to-ethical-decision-making.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Forrier, A., Sels, L., & Stynen, D. (2009). Career mobility at the intersection between agent and structure: A conceptual model. *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology*, 82(4), 739-759.
- Greenhaus, J. H., & Callanan, G. A. (1994). *Career management*. The Dryden Press.
- Hall, D. T. (2004). The protean career: A quarter-century journey. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 65(1), 1-13.
- Hener, T., & Meir, E. I. (1981) Career specialization and vocational interests. *The Vocational Aspect of Education*, 33(85), 45-49, <https://doi.org/10.1080/10408347308001491>
- Herr, E. L. (2001). Career development and its practice: A historical perspective. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 49, 196-211. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.2001.tb00562.x>
- Hiebert, B., Worgen, W. & Schober, K. (2010). *Career development: The role of guidance and counselling in fostering an increased range of educational and career alternatives*. https://unevoc.unesco.org/up/Career_Development.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Hirschi, A., & Froidevaux, A. (2020). Career counselling. In H. Gunz, M.Lazarova, & W. Mayrhofer, *Routledge companion to career studies* (pp. 331-345). Routledge.
- International Association for Educational and Vocational Guidance. (2018). *IAEVG ethical guidelines*. <http://iaevg.net/wp-content/uploads/IAEVGEthicsNAFeb2018Final.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Kuzgun, Y. (2000). *Meslek danışmanlığı kuramlar ve uygulamalar*. Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Lent, R. W., & Brown, S. D. (2013). Career Development and Counseling. Putting Theory and Research to Work. In R. W. Lent & S. D. Brown (Eds.) *Understanding and Facilitating Career Development in the 21st Century* (pp.1-28). John Wiley & Sons.
- Mesleki Yeterlik Kurumu (2017). *Ulusal meslek standardı. Kariyer psikolojik danışmanı (Seviye 7)*. <https://www.myk.gov.tr/index.php/tr/ulusal-yeterlilikler> adresinden erişildi.
- Plant, P. (2020). Paradigms under pressure: Green guidance. *Nordic Journal of Transitions, Careers and Guidance*, 1(1), 1-9. <http://doi.org/10.16993/njtgc.25>
- Resmî Gazete (2017). *Ulusal meslek standartlarına dair tebliğ* (Tebliğ no:2017/17). Ek-3 Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanı (Seviye 7) Ulusal Meslek Standardı. <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2017/11/20171101M1-3-1.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Resmî Gazete (2021). *Uzaktan çalışma yönetmeliği* (Sayı: 31419). <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2021/03/20210310-2.htm> adresinden erişildi.
- Savickas, M. L. (2013). Career construction theory and practice. R. W. Lent ve S. D. Brown (Eds.), *Career development and counseling: Putting theory and research to work* içinde (2. basım, ss. 144-180). John Wiley.
- Schlossberg, N. K. (2011). The challenge of change: the transition model and its applications. *Journal of Employment Counseling*, 48(4), 159-162. <http://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-1920.2011.tb01102.x>
- Sharf, R. S. (2017). *Application of career development theories to career counseling* (F. Bacanlı, K. Öztemel, Trans. Ed.). Pegem Akademi.

- Sullivan, S. E., & Arthur, M. B. (2006). The evolution of the boundaryless career concept: Examining physical and psychological mobility. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 69(1), 19-29.
- Super, D. E. (1975). Career Education and Career Guidance for the Life Span and for Life Roles. *Journal of Career Education*, 2(2), 27-42. <https://doi.org/10.1177/089484537500200204>
- Super, D. E. (1990). A life-span approach to career development. In D. Brown & L. Brooks (eds.) *Career Choice and Development* (2nd edn), Jossey-Bass.
- Türkiye İş Kurumu (İŞKUR). *Türk meslekler sözlüğü*. <https://esube.iskur.gov.tr/Meslek/meslek.aspx>
- Uluslararası Çalışma Örgütü (International Labour Organization) (2012). *International Standard Classification of Occupations. Structure, group definitions and correspondence tables*. https://www.ilo.org/wcmsp5/groups/public/@dgreports/@dcomm/@publ/documents/publication/wcms_172572.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Uluslararası Çalışma Örgütü (International Labour Organization) (2016). *Green Jobs. Progress Report 2014-2015*. https://www.ilo.org/global/topics/green-jobs/publications/WCMS_502730/lang--en/index.htm adresinden erişildi.
- Yeşilyaprak, P. D. B. (2019). Türkiye’de mesleki rehberlik ve kariyer danışmanlığı hizmetleri: Güncel durum ve öngörüler. *Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Dergisi*, 2(2), 73-102.
- Yeşilyaprak, B. (2020). Mesleki rehberlik ve kariyer danışmanlığına giriş. B. Yeşilyaprak (Ed.), *Mesleki rehberlik ve kariyer danışmanlığı: Kuramdan uygulamaya içinde* (ss. 138-171). Pegem.

Bölüm 2

PARSONS'UN ÖZELLİK ETMEN KURAMI

Ahmet Ayaz

Hazırlık Soruları

1. Kendinizi ne kadar iyi tanıyorsunuz, güçlü yönlerinizin, geliştirilebilir yönlerinizin, ilgi ve yetenekleriniz ne kadar farkındasınız?
2. Seçtiğiniz meslek içerisinde çalışabileceğiniz alanları belirlerken hangi kaynaklardan ne tarz araştırmalar yapıyorsunuz?

Kuramla İlgili Genel Bilgiler

Parsons'un Özellik Etmen Kuramı, kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı hizmetleri kapsamında birçok açıdan öncü bir yaklaşımdır. Kariyer rehberliğinin öncüsü olarak kabul edilen Frank Parsons, meslek seçim sürecini bilimsel bir yöntem eşliğinde bir uzman tarafından profesyonel bir hizmet alanı olarak tanımlayan ve uygulayan ilk isimdir (Taylor, 1994). Parsons (1909), meslek seçiminin kişinin yaşamındaki en önemli karar verme süreçlerinden biri olduğunu ve bu seçimin kişinin tüm yaşamını etkilediğini belirtmektedir. Kariyer yaşamı boyunca çeşitli sektörlerde çalışan Parsons, hem kendi bilgi birikiminin hem de dönemin iş piyasasında ortaya çıkan ihtiyaçların etkisiyle kişilerin meslek seçim süreçlerini yapılandıran ve doğru meslek seçim süreci olarak belirttiği modelini hayata geçirmiştir.

Parsons ABD iş piyasasının köklü değişimler geçirdiği bir dönemde yaşamıştır (Spokane ve Glickman, 1994). 1900'lü yıllara kadar ABD'de tarımda insan gücü yoğun olarak kullanılmıştır. Ancak teknolojinin tarımda kullanılmaya başlamasıyla birlikte iş gücüne olan ihtiyaç azalmaya başlamıştır. Şehirler çiftliklerden göç eden işsiz çiftçi ailelerle kalabalıklaşmaya başlamıştır. Bununla birlikte gelişen teknolojiyle birlikte farklı sektörlerde iş gücü ihtiyacı da artış göstermiştir. Teknolojideki bu hızlı değişim süreciyle ABD'nin iş gücü piyasasının doğası da köklü değişim içerisine girmiştir (Lerner, 1987). Ülkede bir yandan işsiz kalan insanların sayısı artmış, diğer yandan da yeni çalışanlar arayan işverenlerin sayısı çoğalmıştır. Önceden aile üyeleri arasında yaşanan mesleki aktarım zamanla

geçirse de kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı sürecinde merkezî ve hayati bir rol oynamaya devam etmektedir.

Değerlendirme Soruları

1. Üniversite tercih sürecinde hangi bölümü seçeceğine karar vermekte zorlanan bir öğrenciye Özellik Etmen Kuramı kapsamında nasıl yardım edersiniz?
2. Özellik Etmen Kuramı'nı günümüz koşulları kapsamında değerlendirdiğinizde kurama yönelik sizin eleştirileriniz neler olurdu?
3. Özellik Etmen Kuramı'nın güncel kariyer kuramlarına ne gibi etkileri olmuştur?

Kaynakça

- Betz, N. E., Fitzgerald, L. F., & Hill, R. E. (1989). Trait-factor theories: Traditional cornerstone of career theory. In M. B. Arthur, D. T. Hall, & B. S. Lawrence (Eds.), *Handbook of career theory* (pp. 26-40). Cambridge University Press. <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511625459.004>
- Blithe, S. J., & Elliott, M. (2019). Gender inequality in the academy: microaggressions, work-life conflict, and academic rank. *Journal of Gender Studies*, 29(7), 751-764. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09589236.2019.1657004>
- Briddick, W. C. (2009). Frank findings: Frank Parsons and the Parson family. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 57(3), 207-214. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.2009.tb00106.x>
- Bubany, S. T., & Hansen, J.-I. C. (2011). Birth cohort change in the vocational interests of female and male college students. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 78(1), 59-67. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2010.08.002>
- Castelino, P. (2005). Factors influencing career choices of South Asian Americans: A path analysis. Dissertation Abstracts International Section A: Humanities and Social Sciences, 65(8-A), 2906.
- Chen, C.P. (2008) Career guidance with immigrants. In: Athanasou J.A., Van Esbroeck R. (Eds.), *International Handbook of Career Guidance* (sf. 419-442). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-6230-8_21
- Davis, H.V. (1969). *Frank Parsons: Prophet, innovator, counselor*. University of Southern Illinois Press.
- Deniz, K. Z. (2009). Mesleki alan ilgi envanteri (MAİ) geliştirme çalışması. *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi, Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (1), 1, 289-310
- Edward, L. A. (1964). *Edwards Personel Preference Shedule Manual*. The Psychological Corporation.
- Ericksen, J. A. & Schulthesis, D. E. P. (2009). Women pursuing career in trades and construction. *Journal of Career Development*, 36(1), 68-89. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0894845309340797>
- Gummere, R. M. (1988). The counselor as prophet: Frank Parsons, 1854-1908. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 66(9), 402-405. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1556-6676.1988.tb00899.x>
- Hocking, C. (2017). *Occupational justice as social justice: The moral claim for inclusion*. *Journal of Occupational Science*, 24(1), 29-42. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14427591.2017.1294016>
- Karacan Özdemir, N. & Ayaz, A. (2020). Endüstri 4.0 Çerçevesinde Kariyer Gelişimini Destekleme Hizmetlerinin Yapılandırılması: İhtiyaçlar, Öncelikler ve Gereklilikler. *Yükseköğretim ve Bilim Dergisi*, (1), 96-102. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/higheredusci/issue/61501/918339>
- Kuder, G. F. (1963). *Examiner manuel fort he Kuder Preference Record: Personel Form A* (6. Baskı). Science Reseach Associates.
- Kuzgun, Y. (1985). *Edwards Kişisel Tercih Envanteri Türk standardizasyonu el kitabı*. Ankara Üniversitesi Yayınları

- Kuzgun, Y. (2011a). *Meslek rehberliği ve danışmanlığı*. Nobel
- Kuzgun, Y. (2011b). *Kendini Değerlendirme Envanteri el kitabı*. Nobel
- Kuzgun, Y. (2014). *Akademik Benlik Kavramı Ölçeği el kitabı*. Nobel
- Lerner, M. (1987). *America as a civilization (3rd Ed.)*. Henry Holt.
- Leung, S.A. (2008). The big five career theories. In *International Handbook of Career Guidance*, Athanasou, J.A., Van Esbroeck, R. (eds), (pp. 115-132). Springer, Dordrecht. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-6230-8_6
- Lips, H. M. (1992). Gender and science-related attitudes as predictors of collage students' academic choices. *Journal of Vocational Behaviour*, 40(1), 62-81. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791\(92\)90047-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791(92)90047-4)
- Luzzo, D. A. (1994). An analysis of gender and ethnic differences in collage students' commitment to work. *Journal of Employment Counseling*, 31(1), 38-45. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-1920.1994.tb00411.x>
- McMahon, M. (2008). Qualitative career assessment: A higher profile in the 21st Century. In Athanasou, J.A., Van Esbroeck, R. (eds). *International Handbook of Career Guidance*, (pp. 587-601). Springer, Dordrecht. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-6230-8_29
- Ollis, H. & Dietrich, E. (1994). Parsons' contribution to career information. *Journal of Career Development*, 20(4), 311-320
- Özoğlu, S. Ç. (1977). *Kuder İlgi Alanları Tercih Envanteri (Meslek Form CH) Elkitabı*. Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi.
- Özyürek, R., Vardarlı, B., & Tracey, T. (2020). *Kişisel Küre Envanteri - Kısa Form - Türkçe el kitabı*. Ankara: PEGEM.
- Parsons, F. (1909). *Choosing a vocation*. Brousson Press.
- Peterson, N., & Sager, C. E. (2010). The dictionary of occupational titles and the occupational information network. In *Handbook of employee selection*, Peterson, N., Sager, C. E., 887-908. Routledge/Taylor & Francis.
- Phillips, S. E. (1992). Career counseling: Choice and implementation. In S. D. Brown and R. W. Lent (Eds.). *Handbook of counseling psychology* (2nd ed.) (pp. 513-547). Wiley-Interscience.
- Pişkin, M. (2012). Kariyer danışmanlığının babası: Frank Parsons (1854-1908). *Kariyer Gündemi*. 1(2), 24-29.
- Pope, M., & Sveinsdottir, M. (2005). Frank, we hardly knew ye: The very personal side of Frank Parsons. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 83(1), 105-115. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1556-6678.2005.tb00585.x>
- Porter, M. E., & Heppelmann, J. E. (2016). How smart, connected products are transforming competition. *Harvard Business Review*, (92), 64-88. <https://hbr.org/2014/11/how-smart-connected-products-are-transforming-competition>
- Rounds, J. B., & Tracey, T. J. (1990). From trait-and-factor to person-environment fit counseling: Theory and process. In W. B. Walsh & S. H. Osipow (Eds.), *Career counseling: Contemporary topics in vocational psychology* (pp. 1-44). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Savickas, M. L., & Baker, D. B. (2005). The History of Vocational Psychology: Antecedents, Origin, and Early Development. In W. B. Walsh & M. L. Savickas (Eds.), *Handbook of vocational psychology: Theory, research, and practice* (pp. 15-50). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Publishers.
- Sharf, R. S. (20163). *Applying career development theory to counseling (Sixth Edition)*. Brooks/Cole.
- Spies, R. A., Carlson, J.F., & Geisinger, J. F. (2010). *The eighteen mental measurements year book*. University of Nebraska Press.
- Spokane, A. R. (1991). *Career intervention*. Prentice-Hall.

- Spokane, A. R., & Glickman, I. T. (1994). Light, information, inspiration, cooperation: Origins of the clinical science of career intervention. *Journal of Career Development, 20*(4), 295-304. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02106302>
- Street, W. R. (1994). *A chronology of noteworthy events in American psychology*. American Psychological Association.
- Swanson, J. L. (1996). The theory is the practice: Trait-and-factor/person-environment. In M. L. Savickas & W. B. Walsh (Eds.), *Handbook of career counseling theory and practice* (pp. 93-109). Davies-Black.
- Tan, H., (1972). *Gazete haberleri testi (GHT): Geliştirilmesi ve standardizasyonu*. Tübitak Yayınları.
- Taylor, H. T. (1994). A senior practitioner's perspective of Frank Parsons. *Journal of Career Development, 20*(4), 321-325
- The UN Refugee Agency (UNCHR) (2022). *Refugee data finder*. Unhcr. <https://www.unhcr.org/refugee-statistics/>
- UN Migration (2019). *World migration report*. International Organization for Migration. https://publications.iom.int/system/files/pdf/wmr_2020.pdf
- Watson, M., & McMahon, M. (2021). Group work in career development: School age populations. *Journal for Specialists in Group Work, 46*(1), 1-5. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01933922.2020.1862558>
- Williamson, E. G. (1939). *How to counsel students*. McGraw-Hill.
- Williamson, E. G. (1965). *Vocational counseling*. McGraw-Hill.
- World Economic Forum (2021, March 30). *Global gender gap report 2021*. Weforum. <https://www.weforum.org/reports/global-gender-gap-report-2021/>
- Yeşilyaprak, B. (2021). Mesleki rehberlik ve kariyer danışmanlığına giriş. B. Yeşilyaprak (Ed.), *Mesleki rehberlik ve kariyer danışmanlığı: Kuramdan uygulamaya* (ss. 2-39) içinde. Pegem Akademi.
- Zunker, V. G. (2006). *Career counseling*. Thomson Brooks/Cole
- Zytowski, D. G., & Swanson, J. L. (1994). Parsons' contribution to career assessment. *Journal of Career Development, 20*(4), 305-310. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02106303>

Bölüm 3

HOLLAND'IN TİPOLOJİ KURAMI

Melda Meliha Erbaş

Hazırlık Soruları

1. Sizi tanımlayan yetenek ve kişilik özellikleri nelerdir?
2. Zamanınızı neler yaparak geçirmekten hoşlanırsınız?
3. Bu özelliklerinizi göz önünde bulundurduğunuzda ne tür mesleklerin size daha uygun olduğunu düşünüyorsunuz?

Giriş

John L. Holland, Tipoloji Kuramı'nın temellerini, İkinci Dünya Savaşı sırasında ABD ordusunda asker seçimi ve sınıflandırma ile ilgili bir görevde çalıştığı esnada atmıştır. Holland, bu süreçte, askerlerin mesleki geçmişlerinin bazı benzerlik ve farklılıklar taşıdığını, askerler arasında buna göre birtakım sınıflandırmalar yapılabileceğini fark etmiştir. Buradan hareketle bireyleri kişilik tipleri ve sahip oldukları ilgi alanlarına göre sınıflandırmaya yönelik çalışmalara başlamıştır (Niles ve Haris-Bowlsbey, 2009). Holland, bu çalışmalarını sistematik bir kuram hâline getirerek ilk olarak 1959 yılında *Journal of Counseling Psychology* dergisinde yayınlamıştır. 1966 yılında kuramın revize edilmiş hâlini içeren *The Psychology of Vocational Choice: A Theory of Personality Types and Model Environments* (Meslek Seçiminin Psikolojisi: Kişilik Tipleri Teorisi ve Çevre Modelleri) adlı kitap yayınlamıştır. 1973 yılında ise altıgen model geliştirilerek kuram daha sistematik bir hâle getirilmiş ve *Making Vocational Choices: A Theory of Careers* (Meslek Seçimi Yapmak: Bir Kariyer Teorisi) isimli kitap yayımlanmıştır. 1970'lerde mesleki kimlik kavramı da kurama eklenmiş, 1985 yılında yapılan bir revizyondan sonra 1997 yılında kuram iş çevrelerinin tanımlarına yönelik açıklamaların da geliştirilmesi ile son hâlini almıştır (Gottfredson, 1999).

Holland'ın Tipoloji Kuramı, bireyleri var olan özelliklerine uyumlu olan bir mesleki çevre ile eşleştirmeyi amaçlaması nedeniyle özellik-faktör kuramları arasında sınıflandırılmaktadır. Özellik Faktör Kuramı, genel olarak her bireyin birbirinden farklı birtakım

Amerika Birleşik Devletleri'nde yaşayan Amerikalılar üzerinde yapılmış olması nedeniyle farklı kültürlerde kuramın nasıl bir geçerliliğe sahip olduğu hâlâ tartışmaya açıktır.

Değerlendirme Soruları

1. Holland'ın Tipoloji Kuramı'nda üzerinde durduğu altı kişilik tipi ve bu kişilik tiplerinin özellikleri nelerdir?
2. Tipoloji Kuramı'na dayalı bir kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı süreci nasıl ilerler? Bu süreçte hangi ölçme araçları ve etkinliklere yer verilebilir?
3. Kuramın güçlü ve sınırlı yanları nelerdir?

İzleme/İnceleme Önerileri



Kişisel Küre Envanteri

Kaynakça

- Atlı, A. ve Keldal, G. (2017). Mesleki kişilik tipleri envanterinin geliştirilmesi. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 18(1), 73-93. <https://doi.org/10.17494/ogusbd.330743>
- Bacanlı, F. (2016). Özellik-faktör uyumlu kuramlar. B. Yeşilyaprak (Ed.). *Mesleki rehberlik ve kariyer danışmanlığı: Kuramdan uygulamaya* (2. baskı, s.89-133). Pegem Akademi.
- Balkis, M. (2004). An adaptation study of the self-directed search in Turkish culture. *Eurasian Journal of Educational Research (EJER)*, 17, 54-63.
- Bolles, M. E., & Bolles, R. N. (2011). *What Color Is Your Parachute? Guide to Job-Hunting Online: Blogging, Career Sites, Gateways, Getting Interviews, Job Boards, Job Search Engines, Personal Websites, Posting Resumes, Research Sites, Social Networking*. Ten Speed Press.
- Brown, D., (2002). *Career choice and development* (4th ed). John Wiley & Sons.
- Demir, Y. (2020). *Ortaokul öğrencilerine yönelik görsel mesleki ilgi envanterinin geliştirilmesi* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Hacettepe Üniversitesi.
- Dozier, V. C. (2013). *The impact of the self-directed search, vocational identity, and anxiety on career exploratory behavior* [Unpublished doctoral dissertation]. Florida State University.
- Eryılmaz, A. ve Mutlu-Çaykuş, T. (2017). Yaşam boyu gelişim yaklaşımı perspektifinden kariyer gelişimi ve ruh sağlığı. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, 9(2), 227-249. <https://doi.org/10.18863/pgy.281802>
- Foutch, H., McHugh, E. R., Bertoch, S. C. & Reardon, R. C. (2014). Creating and using a database on Holland's theory and practical tools. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 22(1), 188-202. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072713492947>
- Gall, M. D., Borg, W. R. & Gall, J. P. (1996). *Educational research* (6th ed.). White Plains.
- Gottfredson, G.D. (1999). John L. Holland's contributions to vocational psychology: A review and evaluation. *Journal of Vocational Behaviour*, 55, 15-40. <https://doi.org/10.1006/jvbe.1999.1695>

- Gottfredson, G. D. & Holland, J. L. (1989). *Dictionary of Holland occupational codes* (2nd ed.). Psychological Assessment.
- Gysbers, N. C., Heppner, M. J. & Johnston, J. A. (2014). *Career counseling: holism, diversity, and strengths* (4th ed.). American Counseling Association.
- Henry, P. (1989). Relationship between academic achievement and measured career interest: Examination of Holland's theory. *Psychological Reports*, 64, 35-40. <https://doi.org/10.2466/pr0.1989.64.1.35>
- Hirschi, A. (2011). Relation of vocational identity statuses to interest structure among swiss adolescents. *Journal of Career Development*, 38(5), 390-407. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0894845310378665>
- Holland, J. L. (1959). A theory of vocational choice. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 6(1), 35-45. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0040767>
- Holland, J. L. (1966). A psychological classification scheme for vocations and major fields. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 13(3), 278-288. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0023725>
- Holland, J. L. (1996). Exploring careers with a typology what we have learned and some new directions. *American Psychologist*, 51(4), 397-406. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.51.4.397>
- Holland, J. L. (1997). *Making vocational choices: a theory of vocational personalities and work environments* (3rd ed.). Psychological Assessment Resources.
- Holland, J. L., Whitney, D.R., Cole, N.S. & Richards Jr., J.M. (1969). *An empirical occupational classification derived from a theory of personality and intended for practice and research*. ACT R&D Division.
- Holmberg, K., Rosen, D. & Holland, J. L. (1998). *The leisure activities finder™ (LAF)*. Psychological Assessment Resources.
- Hurley, L. (2013). *A quantitative analysis investigating career decision-making difficulties, self-efficacy and ego identity status among college students* [Unpublished Master thesis]. Dublin Business School.
- Kuzgun, Y. (1982). *Mesleki rehberliğin bireylerin yetenek ve ilgilerine uygun meslekleri tanımlarına etkisi* [Yayımlanmamış Doçentlik tezi]. Ankara Üniversitesi.
- Kuzgun, Y. (2003). *Meslek rehberliği ve danışmanlığına giriş*. Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Leong, F. T., Austin, J. T., Sekaran, U. & Komarraju, M. (1998). An evaluation of the cross-cultural validity of Holland's theory: Career choices by workers in India. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 52(3), 441-455. <https://doi.org/10.1006/jvbe.1997.1637>
- Muchinsky M. & Monahan, C. J. (1987) What is person-environment congruence? Supplementary versus complementary models of fit. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 31, 268-277. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791\(87\)90043-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791(87)90043-1)
- Nauta, M. M. (2013). Holland's theory of vocational choice and adjustment. S. D. Brown ve R. W. Lent (Ed.). *Career development and counseling: putting theory and research to work* (2nd ed, s.55-82). John Wiley & Sons.
- Niles, S. G. & Harris-Bowlsbey, J. (2013). *21.yüzyılda kariyer gelişimi müdahaleleri*. (F. K. Owen, Çev.). Nobel Akademik.
- Özütürk, Ö. E. (2005). *Küresel ilgi envanterinin geliştirilmesine yönelik bir çalışma* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi]. Çukurova Üniversitesi.
- Özyürek, R. (2013). *Kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı kuramları. Çocuk ve ergenler için kariyer rehberliği uygulamaları*. Nobel Yayınıvi.
- Özyürek, R., Vardarlı, B. ve Tracey, T. J. (2021). Validity and reliability findings of personal globe inventory short form turkish. *Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Dergisi*, 4(1), 24-48.
- Patton, W. & McMahon, M. (2014). *Career development and systems theory; connecting theory and practice* (3rd ed.). Sense Publishers.

- Perkmen, S. ve Tezci, E. (2015). Holland teorisinin ışığında meslek kişiliğinin ölçülmesi. *Necatibey Eğitim Fakültesi Elektronik Fen ve Matematik Eğitimi Dergisi (EFMED)*, 9(1), 184-204. <https://doi.org/10.17522/nefefmed.57385>
- Prediger, D. J. (1982). Dimensions underlying Holland's hexagon: Missing link between interests and occupations? *Journal of vocational behavior*, 21(3), 259-287.
- Prediger, D., Swaney, K. & Mau, W-C. (1993). Extending Holland's hexagon: procedures, counseling applications and research. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 71, 422-428. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1556-6676.1993.tb02659.x>
- Prediger, D. J. & Swaney, K. B. (2004). Work task dimensions underlying the world of work: Research results for diverse occupational databases. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 12(4), 440-459. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072704267737>
- Ramadhani, E., Jannah, A. T. & Putri, R. D. (2020). Analysis of holland theory career guidance in student career planning. *Enlighten: Jurnal Bimbingan Konseling Islam*, 3(1), 19-25. <https://doi.org/10.32505/enlighten.v3i1.1492>
- Rayman, J. & Atanasoff, L. (1999). Holland's theory and career intervention: the power of the hexagon. *Journal of Vocational Behavior* 55(1), 114-126. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1006/jvbe.1999.1701>
- Reardon, R. & Bullock, E. (2004). Holland's theory and implications for academic advising and career counseling. *NACADA Journal*, 24(1-2), 111-123. <https://doi.org/10.12930/0271-9517-24.1-2.111>
- Rounds, J. & Tracey, T. J. (1993). Prediger's dimensional representation of Holland's RIASEC circumplex. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 78(6), 875-890. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.78.6.875>
- Savickas, M. L. (2005). The theory and practice of career construction. In D. Brown ve R. W. Lent (Ed.). *Career development and counseling*. (pp. 42-70). John Wiley.
- Sharf, R. S. (2013). *Applying career development theory to counseling* (6th ed.). Belmont: Brooks.
- Shivy, V. A., Phillips, S. D. & Koehly, L. M. (1996). Knowledge organization as a factor in career intervention outcome: A multidimensional scaling analysis. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 43, 178-186. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0167.43.2.178>
- Şahin, D. ve Tasdemir, F. (2016). Examination of relation between personality types and demographic properties of academic staff. *Global Journal of Psychology Research: New Trends and Issues*, 6(1), 31-34. <https://doi.org/10.18844/gjpr.v6i1.476>
- Tracey, T.J.G. (2002). Personal globe inventory: Measurement of the spherical model of interests and competence beliefs. *Journal of Vocational Behaviour*, 60, 113-172. <https://doi.org/10.1006/jvbe.2001.1817>
- Tracey, T. J. & Gupta, S. (2008). Interest assessment in an international context. In *International handbook of career guidance*. Springer.
- Tracey, T. J. G. & Rounds, J. (1995). *The arbitrary nature of Holland's RIASEC types: A concentric-circles structure*. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 42(4), 431-439. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0167.42.4.431>
- Yeşilyaprak, B. (2008). *Eğitimde rehberlik hizmetleri* (16. baskı). Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Yeşilyaprak, B. (2021). *21. Yüzyılda eğitimde rehberlik hizmetleri*. Nobel Akademik.
- Yılmaz, O. (2011). *Mesleki ilgi envanteri'nin geliştirilmesi* [Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi], Hacettepe Üniversitesi.
- Yılmaz, O. (2016). *Üniversite öğrencilerinin kariyer yönelimlerinin "kariyer dünyası haritası" üzerinde karma desenle incelenmesi: psikolojik danışma ve rehberlik örneği* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Hacettepe Üniversitesi.
- Zunker, V. G. (2006). *Career counseling: A holistic approach* (7th ed.). Thomson Brooks/Cole.

Bölüm 4

KARİYER PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMASINDA PSİKODİNAMİK KURAMLAR

Hakan Büyükçolpan

Nurten Karacan Özdemir

Giriş

Bu bölümde psikodinamik yaklaşıma dayalı olarak oluşturulan Anne Roe'nun İhtiyaçlar Yaklaşımı ve Myers-Briggs Tip Teorisi (MBTT) ele alınmıştır. Bu kuramlar, kariyer gelişimine psikodinamik açıdan açıklamalar sunmaktadırlar. Bu bağlamda, Anne Roe'nun kuramı temelleri çocukluk döneminde atılan, ebeveyn-çocuk arasındaki iletişimin biçiminin ve bu doğrultuda gelişen psikolojik ihtiyaçların kariyer yönelimleri üzerindeki olası etkilerini ele almaktadır. Bir başka deyişle, erken çocukluk deneyimlerinin kariyer gelişimi üzerindeki, özellikle de meslek seçimi üzerindeki önemi vurgulanmaktadır. MBTT ise Jung'un kişilik tiplerine dayalı bir yaklaşımdır. Bireylerin meslek seçimleri ve yönelimlerinde kullanılabilecek ya da bu süreci anlamlandırmaya katkı sağlayabilecek bir ölçme aracı içermetedir. Bu açıdan bakıldığında MBTT doğrudan bir kuram olmasa da psikodinamik kuramlardan Jung'un doğuştan getirilen kişilik tiplerine dayalı olarak geliştirildiği için daha önceki sınıflandırmalarda da olduğu gibi (Bk. Yerin-Güneri, 2020) psikodinamik kuramlar başlığı altında ele alınmıştır.

Roe'nun Kişilik Gelişimi Teorisi

Hazırlık Soruları

1. Çocukların meslek seçiminde ebeveynlerin (veya diğer bakım verenlerin) etkisi olduğunu düşünüyor musunuz? Eğer düşünüyorsanız ebeveynlerin çocukların meslek seçimi üzerinde nasıl bir etkisi olabilir?
2. Ailenin çocukla olan ilişkisinin çocuğun meslek seçimi ve kariyer kararı verme biçimi üzerinde ne gibi etkileri olabilir?
3. Kişinin temel psikolojik ihtiyaçlarının meslek seçimi ve kariyer kararı verme sürecinde ne gibi etkileri olabilir?

özellikleri ve kişilik kodlarını eşleştirme sistemine dayanan bir kariyer danışma süreci kullanmaktadır. Eşleştirme sistemine dayandığı için kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı sürecinde bireyin; ilgileri, yetenekleri, değerleri, çevresel ve sosyoekonomik faktörler vs. gibi bireyin kariyer gelişimini etkileyen pek çok etmeni göz ardı ettiği söylenebilir. Bu sebeple, geçerli ve güvenilir bir ölçme aracının olması, farklı kişilik tipleri ve kişilik tiplerine uygun mesleklerin yer alması gibi pek çok avantajının yanında kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı sürecinde tek başına kullanılmaması ve bireyin kariyer gelişimini etkileyen diğer faktörlerin de göz önünde bulundurulması gerektiği söylenebilir.

MBTI’da bulunan kişilik tiplerini düşündüğünüzde, kişilik özelliklerinizin hangi tipe daha uygun olduğunu düşünüyorsunuz? Seçtiğiniz bölüm veya yaptığınız mesleğin MBTI’ya göre kişilik tipinize göre uygun olup olmadığını tartışın.



Değerlendirme Soruları

1. Size göre, MBTI’nın farklı avantaj ve dezavantajları nelerdir?
2. MBTI’yi kariyer psikolojik danışmasında kullanacak olsanız nelere dikkat edersiniz?

Kaynakça

- Adıgüzel, O. ve Erdoğan, A. (2014). Anne Roe ve Holland’ın kişilik kuramları ile Shein’in kariyer değerlerinin içerik analizi yöntemiyle değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Alanya İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi*, 6 (3), 15-25.
- Apostal, R., & Marks, C. (1990). Correlations between the Strong-Campbell and Myers-Briggs scales of introversion-extraversion and career interests. *Psychological Reports*, 66(3, Pt 1), 811-816.
- Arcement, D. G. (2013). *An investigation of the relationships among the family of origin, need for achievement, and career development*. [Unpublished Doctoral Thesis]. Louisiana Tech University.
- Bailey, L. J., & Stadt, R.W. (1973). *Career education: New approaches to human development*. McKnight.
- Bozok, N. (2011). *Sosyolojik değerlendirme raporu*. Boyner yayınları.
- Briggs, K. C., & Myers, I. B. (1987). *Myers-Briggs Type Indicator-Form G*. Consulting Psychologists.
- Brunkan, R. J. (1965). Perceived parental attitudes and parental identification in relation to field of vocational choice. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 12(1), 39-47. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0021858>
- Caillods, F. (1998). *Education strategies for disadvantaged groups: Some basic issues*. UNESCO, International Institute for Educational Planning.
- Capraro, R. M., & Capraro, M. M. (2002). Myers-briggs type indicator score reliability across: Studies a meta-analytic reliability generalization study. *Educational and Psychological Measurement*, 62 (4), 590-602. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0013164402062004004>
- Cramer, E. L., & Niles, C. (2014). *Career guidance and counseling through life span: Systematic approaches* (6th ed.). Pearson.
- Davis, D. L., Grove, S. J., & Knowles, P. A. (1990). An experimental application of personality type as an analogue for decision-making style. *Psychological Reports*, 66(1), 167-175. <https://doi.org/10.2466/pr0.1990.66.1.167>

- Demiriz, S., & Öğretir, A. D. (2007). Alt ve üst sosyo-ekonomik düzeydeki 10 yaş çocuklarının anne tutumlarının incelenmesi. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 15(1), 105-122.
- Dilley, J. (1987). Applications of Jungian type theory to counselor education. *Counselor Education and Supervision*, 27(1), 44-52. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1556-6978.1987.tb00739.x>
- Drummond, R. J., & Stoddard, A. H. (1992). *Learning style and personality type: Perceptual and motor skill*. Press Company.
- Flanagan, C. (1993). Gender and social class: Intersecting issues in women's achievement. *Educational Psychologist*, 28(4), 357-378. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15326985ep2804_5
- Grigg, A. E. (1959). Childhood experience with parental attitudes: A test of Roe's hypothesis. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 6(2), 153-155. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0044377>
- Hagen, D. (1960). Careers and family atmospheres: An empirical test of Roe's theory. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 7(4), 251-256. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0044874>
- Hamiden Karaca, N., Kaya, Ü. Ü., & Can, M. (2019). Okul öncesi dönemdeki çocukların sosyoekonomik düzeylerine göre baba-çocuk ilişkisi ve akran oyun davranışları arasındaki ilişkinin incelenmesi. *e-Kafkas Journal of Educational Research*, 6(4), 33-41.
- Hammer, A. L. (1996). *MBTI applications: A decade of research on the Myers-Briggs Type Indicator*. Consulting Psychologists Press.
- Harrington, T., & Long, J. (2013). The history of interest inventories and career assessments in career counseling. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 61(1), 83-92. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.2013.00039.x>
- Healy, C. C. (1989). Negative: The MBTI: Not ready for routine use in counseling. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 67(8), 487-488. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1556-6676.1989.tb02125.x>
- Healy, C. C. (2001). Myers-Briggs Type Indicator. In J. T. Kapes & E. A. Whitfield (Eds.), *A counselor's guide to career assessment instruments* (4th ed.; pp. 363-368). National Career Development Association.
- Hsieh, H. H., & Huang, J. T. (2014). The effects of socioeconomic status and proactive personality on career decision self-efficacy. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 62(1), 29-43. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.2014.00068.x>
- Herr, E. L., & Cramer, S. H. (1988). *Career guidance and counseling through the life span: Systematic approaches* (3rd ed.). Scott, Foresman & Co.
- Isaacson, L. E., & Brown, D. (1997). *Career information counseling and career development*. Allyn & Bacon
- Johnson, W. L., Mauzey, E., Johnson, A. M., Murphy, S. D., & Zimmerman, K. J. (2001). A higher order analysis of the factor structure of the Myers-Briggs Type Indicator. *Measurement and Evaluation in Counseling and Development*, 34(2), 96-108. <https://doi.org/10.1080/07481756.2001.12069026>
- Jung, C. G. (2016). *Psychological types*. Routledge.
- Kağmıcı, D. Y. (Ed.). (2020). *Dezavantajlı gruplarla kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı*. Pegem.
- Karaca, N. H., Kaya, Ü. Ü., & Yaşar, M. C. (2019). Okul Öncesi Dönemdeki Çocukların Sosyoekonomik Düzeylerine Göre Baba-Çocuk İlişkisi ve Akran Oyun Davranışları Arasındaki İlişkinin İncelenmesi. *e-Kafkas Journal of Educational Research*, 6(4), 33-41.
- Knapp, R. R., & Knapp, L. (1981). *Career Occupational Preference Interest Inventory: Directions for Administering and Interpreting the COPS Interest Inventory*. EdITS.
- Kummerow, J. M., & Maguire, M. J. (2010). Using the Myers-Briggs Type Indicator Framework with an Adlerian perspective to increase collaborative problem solving in an organization. *Journal of Individual Psychology*, 66(2), 188-200.
- Lawrence, G. D. (1993). *People types & tiger stripes*. Center for Applications of Psychological Type.

- Macdaid, G. P., McCaulley, M. H., & Kainz, R. I. (1991). *Myers-Briggs Type Indicator atlas of type tables*. Center for Applications of Psychological Type.
- Maslow, A. H. (1943). A theory of human motivation. *Psychological Review*, *50*(4), 370-396. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0054346>
- McCaulley, M. H. (1990). The Myers-Briggs Type Indicator in counseling. In C. E. Watkins & V. L. Campbell (Eds.), *Testing in counseling practice* (pp. 91-134). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates
- McCrae, R. R., & Costa Jr, P. T. (1988). Recalled parent-child relations and adult personality. *Journal of Personality*, *56*(2), 417-434. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-6494.1988.tb00894.x>
- Meir, E. I., & Barak, A. A. (1974). Simple instrument for measuring vocational interests based on Roe's classification of occupations. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, *4*(1), 33-42. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791\(74\)90089-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791(74)90089-X)
- Meir, E. I., Bar, R., Lahav, G., & Shalhevet, R. (1975). Interest inventories based on Roe's classification modified for negative respondents. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, *7*(1), 127-133. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791\(75\)90039-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791(75)90039-1)
- Meir, E. I., Rubin, A., Temple, R., & Osipow, S. H. (1997). Examination of interest inventories based on Roe's classification. *The Career Development Quarterly*, *46*(1), 48-61. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.1997.tb00691.x>
- Milic, J. H., & Crowne, D. P. (1986). Recalled Parent—Child Relations and need for approval of homosexual and heterosexual men. *Archives of Sexual Behavior*, *15*(3), 239-246. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01542415>
- Myers, I. B. (1962). *The Myers-Briggs Type Indicator: Manual*. Consulting Psychologists Press. <https://doi.org/10.1037/14404-000>
- Myers, I. B., & Myers, P. B. (1980). *Gifts differing*. Consulting Psychologists Press.
- Myers, I. B. (1993). *Gifts differing*. Consulting Psychologists Press.
- Myers, I. B., McCaulley, M. H., Quenk, N. L., & Hammer, A. L. (1998). *MBTI manual: A guide to the development and use of the Myers-Briggs Type Indicator*. Consulting Psychologists Press.
- Newman, L. E. (1979). Personality types of therapist and client and their use in counseling. *Research in Psychological Type*, *2*, 46-55.
- Osipow, S.H. (1983). *Theories of career development* (3rd ed.). Appleton-Century-Crofts.
- Osipow, S. H., & Fitzgerald, L. (1996). *Theories of career development* (4th ed.). Allyn & Bacon.
- Peiser, C., & Meir, E. I. (1978). Congruency, consistency, and differentiation of vocational interests as predictors of vocational satisfaction and preference stability. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, *12*(3), 270-278. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791\(78\)90015-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791(78)90015-5)
- Phillips, S. D., & Imhoff, A. R. (1997). Women and career development: A decade of research. *Annual review of psychology*, *48*(1), 31-59. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.psych.48.1.31>
- Pittenger, D. J. (1993). The utility of the Myers-Briggs type indicator. *Review of educational research*, *63*(4), 467-488. <https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543063004467>
- Pulver, C. A., & Kelly, K. R. (2008). Incremental validity of the Myers-Briggs Type Indicator in predicting academic major selection of undecided university students. *Journal of Career Assessment*, *16*(4), 441-455. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072708318902>
- Roe, A. (1956). *The psychology of occupations*. Wiley
- Roe, A. (1957). Early determinants of vocational choice. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, *4*(3), 212-217. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0045950>
- Roe, A. (1972). Perspectives on vocational development. J. M. Whiteley & A. Resnikoff (Eds), *Perspectives on vocational development* (pp. 61-82). American Personnel and Guidance Association.

- Roe, A., & Siegelman, M. (1963). A parent-child relations questionnaire. *Child Development*, 34(2), 355-369. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1126732>
- Roe, A., & Lunneborg, P. W. (1990). Personality development and career choice. In D. Brown, L. Brooks (Eds.), *Career choice and development: Applying contemporary theories to practice* (2nd ed., pp. 68-101). Jossey-Bass.
- Schaubhut, N. A., & Thompson, R. C. (2009). *MBTI® type tables for occupations*. CPP.
- Sharf, R. S. (2016). *Applying career development theory to counseling*. Cengage Learning.
- Siegelman, M., & Roe, A. (1979). *Manual: The Parent-Child Relations Questionnaire II*. City College of New York.
- Tegano, D. W. (1990). Relationship of tolerance of ambiguity and playfulness to creativity. *Psychological Reports*, 66(3), 1047-1056. <https://doi.org/10.2466/pr0.1990.66.3.1047>
- The Myers & Briggs Foundation. (2021). Isabel Briggs Myers. <https://www.myersbriggs.org/my-mbti-personality-type/mbti-basics/isabel-briggs-myers.htm>
- Thorne, A., & Gough, H. G. (1991). *Portraits of type: An MBTI research compendium*. Davies-Black Publishing.
- Tuzcuoğlu, A. S. (1996). *Myers Briggs psikolojik tip belirleyicisinin dilsel eşdeğerlilik, güvenilirlik ve geçerlilik çalışması*. [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Marmara Üniversitesi.
- Ulusoy, M. D., Demir, N. Ö., & Baran, A. G. (2005). Ebeveynin çocuk yetiştirme biçimi ve ergen problemleri: Ankara ili örneği. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 3(3), 367-386.
- Yerin-Güneri, O. (2020). Psikodinamik yaklaşımlar. B. Yeşilyaprak (Ed.), *Mesleki rehberlik ve kariyer danışmanlığı: Kuramdan uygulamaya* (ss. 138-171). Pegem.
- Zunker, V. G. (2006). *Career counseling: A holistic approach* (7th ed.). Thomson Higher Education.
- Whitfield, E. A., Feller, R. W., & Wood, C. (2009). *A counselor's guide to career assessment instruments* (5th ed.). National Career Development Association.
- 16Personalities. (2021). *Ücretsiz 16 Kişilik Testi*. <https://www.16personalities.com/tr>

Bölüm 5

KARİYER GELİŞİM KURAMLARI

Selen Demirtaş Zorbaz

“Çocuklar ıslak beton gibidir, üzerlerine ne düşse iz bırakır.”

Haim Ginott

Hazırlık Soruları

1. Şu an kariyerinizde hangi noktadasınız? Seçtiğiniz bu meslek kariyer yolculuğunuzda ulaştığınız bir yer mi yoksa yolculuktaki duraklardan sadece bir tanesi mi?
2. Sizce erken yaşam dönem deneyimleriniz, şu an yürüdüğünüz kariyer yolunuzu nasıl etkilemiş olabilir?
3. Şu an meslek/iş değiştirmeye karar vermiş olduğunuzu varsayın, sizce üniversite okurken yanlış kariyer tercihi yapmış olduğunuzu fark etmeniz kariyer gelişiminiz hakkında ne söylemektedir?

Kuramla İlgili Temel Bilgiler, Konular

Gelişim teorilerinin ana varsayımlarından biri, bireylerin gelişim evreleri sırasında değişiklikler yaşadığı ve değişen yaşam rollerine uyum sağladıklarıdır (Zunker, 2006). Söz konusu varsayım; sosyal, duygusal, fiziksel vb. gelişim alanlarında olduğu gibi kariyer gelişim alanına da uyarlanabilmektedir. Dolayısıyla kariyer gelişim kuramları bireyler büyüdükçe ve olgunlaştıkça farklı kariyer gelişim evrelerinden geçtiklerini ve her evrede tamamlaması gereken çeşitli görevler olduğunu varsaymaktadırlar. Gelişim kuramları denildiğinde akla gelen ilk isimler Ginzberg ve Super olmakla beraber onların kuramları çeşitli kaynaklarda kariyere psikososyolojik bakış açısı altında da toplanmaktadır (Chen, 2003). Bu bölümde gelişimsel kuramların temelini atan Ginzberg ve diğerlerinin görüşlerinden bahsedilmiş, daha sonra Ginzberg ve diğerlerinin görüşlerini eleştirerek ve daha da geliştirerek yaklaşımını oluşturan Super’ın kuramına değinilmiştir.

sahip olan ülkelerdeki bireylerle çalışırken kültürel duyarlılığı hesaba katmaktır. Dolayısıyla kariyer psikolojik danışmanları danışanlarıyla gelişimsel yaklaşıma dayalı psikolojik danışma yaparken gelişimsel dönemlerin ve yaşların ve o dönemdeki başarılması gereken görevlerin çalıştıkları kültürde değişebileceğini göz önünde bulundurmalı ve kuramın varsayımlarını kesinlik olarak ele almamalıdır.

Gelişimsel yaklaşımlara bakıldığında dikkat çeken şeylerden biri de şüphesiz kavramların parça parça olması ve bir bütünlük içerisinde sunulmamasıdır. Nitekim Super, hiçbir zaman bir kuram yarattığını ifade etmediğini tam tersine kendisinin yayınlarda daha çok *kuramsal yaklaşım* ifadesini kullanmaya çalıştığını verdiği bir röportajda da ifade etmiştir (Pappas, 1990). Super ve onu takip eden diğer kuramcılar kariyer gelişimi araştırmaları ve uygulamalarına etki etmeye devam edeceklerdir (Brown, 2002). Dolayısıyla gelişimsel yaklaşımların daha çok araştırılmaya ve geliştirilerek bütünleştirilmeye ihtiyacı bulunmaktadır.

Bunları biliyor muydunuz?

2013 yılında kariyer gelişim kuramları ile ilgili yayınlanan makaleler tarandığında (Sampson vd., 2014); 357 makale içerisinde sosyal bilişsel kariyer kuramları 35 kez, kariyer yapılandırma kuramı 19 kez, Holland'ın RIASEC kuramı 17 kez, büyük beşli faktör kuramı 11 kez, meslek talepleri-kaynakları modeli 8 kez, yaşam boyu-yaşam alanı kuramı 8 kez, benlik adanmışlığı kuramı 8 kez, daraltma ve uzlaşma kuramı 8 kez, çalışmanın ilişkisel kuramı 5 kez, bilişsel bilgi yapılandırma kuramı 4 kez, pozitif psikoloji 4 kez, sosyal değişim kuramı 4 kez tanımlanmış ve vurgulanmıştır. Diğer bir ifade ile Super'ın yaşam boyu-yaşam alanı kuramı eski bir kuram olsa da hâlâ kariyer kuramları içerisinde kendine bir yer bulmakta ve Super'ın kendisinin de belirttiği gibi gelecek kuramcılar onun kuramını daha da ileriye götürmektedirler.

Değerlendirme Soruları

1. Lise 11. sınıfta bir danışanınızın geldiğini ve sınava az bir süre kaldığı hâlde hâlâ okumak istediği bölüme karar veremediği için yaşadığı sıkıntıyı anlattığını düşünün. Bu danışanla gelişimsel kuramlar ışığında çalışmak isteseyiz nasıl bir değerlendirme yaparsınız? Kariyer psikolojik danışması sürecinde özellikle nelere dikkat edersiniz?
2. Ginzberg ve diğerlerinin ve Super'ın gelişimsel dönemlerine baktığımızda sizce hangi dönemler Türkiye'deki bireyler için daha gerçekçi bir bakış açısı sağlamaktadır? Neden?

Kaynakça

- Bacanlı, F., Özer, A. ve Sürücü, M. (2006). Çocuklar için kariyer gelişim ölçeğinin faktör yapısı ve güvenilirliği. 9. Ulusal Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik Kongresi.
- Chen, C. P. (2003). Integrating perspectives in career development theory and practice. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 51(3), 203-216.

- Freeman, S. C. (1993). Donald Super: A perspective on career development. *Journal of Career Development, 19*(4), 255-264.
- Ginzberg, E. (1972). Toward a theory of occupational choice: A restatement. *Vocational guidance quarterly, 20*(3), 2-9.
- Ginzberg, E. (1988). Toward a Theory of Occupational Choice. *Career Development Quarterly, 36*(4), 358-63.
- Hartung, P. J., Vandiver, B. J., Leong, F. T., Pope, M., Niles, S. G. & Farrow, B. (1998). Appraising cultural identity in career-development assessment and counseling. *The Career Development Quarterly, 46*(3), 276-293.
- Herr, E. L. & Niles, S. (1997). Perspectives on career assessment of work-bound youth. *Journal of Career Assessment, 5*(2), 137-150.
- Leong, F. T. (2010). A cultural formulation approach to career assessment and career counseling: Guest editor's introduction. *Journal of Career Development, 37*(1), 375-390.
- Levinson, E. M., Ohlers, D. L., Caswell, S. & Kiewra, K. (1998). Six approaches to the assessment of career maturity. *Journal of Counseling & Development, 76*(4), 475-482.
- Lindstrom, L. E. & Benz, M. R. (2002). Phases of career development: Case studies of young women with learning disabilities. *Exceptional Children, 69*(1), 67-83.
- Nazli, S. (2007). Career development in primary school children. *Career Development International, 12* (5), 446-462.
- Nevill, D. D. & Super, D. E. (1986). The salience inventory. *Mental measurements yearbook*.
- Niles, S. G. (2001). Using Super's Career Development Assessment and Counselling (C-DAC) Model to link theory to practice. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Guidance, 1*(1), 131-139.
- Novak, L. & Chen, C. P. (2013). Career development of foreign trained immigrants from regulated professions. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Guidance, 13*(1), 5-24.
- Ohler, D. L., Levinson, E. M. & Barker, W. F. (1996). Career maturity in college students with learning disabilities. *The Career Development Quarterly, 44*(3), 278-288.
- Okocho, A. A. (2007). Career counseling of immigrants and refugees. Oral presentation in *National Career Global Conference*, Seattle, WA.
- Osborne, W. L. & Usher, C. H. (1994). A super approach: Training career educators, career counselors and researchers. *Journal of Career Development, 20*(3), 219-225.
- Pappas, J. P. (1990). Donald Super. in *Pioneers in Counseling & Development: Personal and Professional Perspectives* (Ed. P. P. Heppner) American Association for Counseling and Development, VA.
- Patton, W. & Creed, P. A. (2001). Developmental issues in career maturity and career decision status. *The Career Development Quarterly, 49*(4), 336-351.
- Perosa, S. L. & Perosa, L. M. (1985). The mid-career crisis in relation to Super's career and Erikson's adult development theory. *The International Journal of Aging and Human Development, 20*(1), 53-68.
- Power, S. J. & Rothausen, T. J. (2003). The work-oriented midcareer development model: An extension of Super's maintenance stage. *The Counseling Psychologist, 31*(2), 157-197.
- Rheineck, J. Wise, S. M. & Williams, J. D. (2016). Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, and Transgender Individuals. *Career Counseling Intervention: Practise With Diverse Clients* içinde. (Ed. Wendy K. Killam, Suzanne Degges-White ve Rebecca E. Michel). Springer Publishing Company, New York.
- Ritter, E., Strauser, D. R., O'Sullivan, D., Reid, J., Khosravisnasr, S. & Cronin, T. (2014). Theories of career development and work adjustment. (syf. 97-111). *Career development, employment, and disability in rehabilitation: From theory to practice* içinde (ed. Strauser, D.). Springer Publishing Company.
- Salomone, P. R. (1996). Tracing Super's theory of vocational development: A 40-year retrospective. *Journal of Career Development, 22*(3), 167-184.

- Sampson Jr, J. P., Hou, P. C., Kronholz, J. F., Dozier, V. C., McClain, M. C., Buzzetta, M., ... & Kennelly, E. L. (2014). A content analysis of career development theory, research, and practice. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 62(4), 290-326.
- Savickas, M. (2015). The Theory and Practice of Career Construction (p. 42 -70). in *Career development and counseling: putting theory and research to work* (ed. S.D. Brown & R. W. Heckett) John Wiley & Sons, New Jersey
- Savickas, M. L. (2013). Ten ideas that changed career development. *Ten ideas that changed career development*, 1-3.
- Schultheiss, P. D. E. & Stead, G. B. (2004). Childhood career development scale: Scale construction and psychometric properties. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 12(2), 113-134.
- Smart, R. M. (1998). Career stages in Australian professional women: A test of Super's model. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 52(3), 379-395.
- Smart, R. & Peterson, C. (1997). Super's career stages and the decision to change careers. *Journal of vocational behavior*, 51(3), 358-374.
- Stead, G. B. & Watson, M. B. (1998). The appropriateness of Super's career theory among black South Africans. *South African Journal of Psychology*, 28(1), 40-43.
- Super, D. E. (1953). A theory of vocational development. *American psychologist*, 8(5), 185.
- Super, D. E. (1969). Vocational development theory: Persons, positions, and processes. *The counseling psychologist*, 1(1), 2-9.
- Super, D. E. (1975). Career education and career guidance for the life span and for life roles. *Journal of Career education*, 2(2), 27-42.
- Super, D. E. (1980). A life-span, life-space approach to career development. *Journal of vocational behavior*, 16(3), 282-298.
- Super, D. E. (1982). The relative importance of work: Models and measures for meaningful data. *The Counseling Psychologist*, 10(4), 95-103.
- Super, D. E. (1983). Assessment in career guidance: Toward truly developmental counseling. *The Personnel and Guidance Journal*, 61(9), 555-562.
- Super, D. E., & Kaplan, H. H. (1967). Work values of school counselors attending NDEA summer guidance institutes. *The Personnel and Guidance Journal*, 46(1), 27-31.
- Super, D. E., Osborne, W. L., Walsh, D. J., Brown, S. D. & Niles, S. G. (1992). Developmental career assessment and counseling: The C-DAC model. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 71(1), 74-80.
- Şahin, S., Özyayın, S. ve Siyez, D. M. (2019). Yetişkin Kariyer Endişeleri Ölçeği Kısa Formu: Türkçeye Uyarlama, Geçerlik ve Güvenilirlik Çalışması. *Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Dergisi*, 2(2), 166-193.
- Tarloyan, A. (2012). *Career transition program for professional Armenian asylees* (Doctoral dissertation) California State University, Northridge.
- Weinrach, S. G. (1996). The psychological and vocational interest patterns of Donald Super and John Holland. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 75(1), 5-16.

GOTTFREDSON'IN DARALTMA VE UZLAŞMA KURAMI

Özlem Haskan Avcı

Giriş

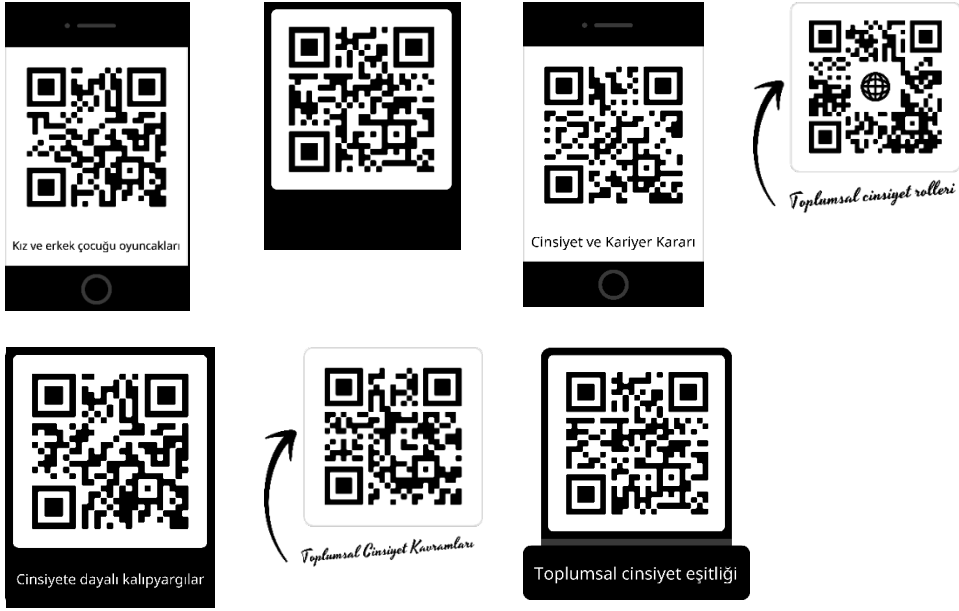
1970'lerde sosyoloji alanında yüksek lisans öğrencisiyken, kariyer alanının insani yönlerden uzak biçimde insana yaklaşımı beni şaşırtmıştı: Bu yaklaşımda bizler aslında insan değiliz, aynı amaçları (statü ve güç) arayan takas edilebilir varlıklarız. Öyle olmasaydı başkalarının yolumuza koyduğu engellere karşılık hepimiz eşit olarak “ileriye giderdik”... Kariyer psikolojik danışması alanı neden artık birey-iş eşleşmesindeki ikiz sütunlardan birine pek fazla dikkat göstermiyordu? Ayrıca yetenekler ve uygulamadaki rolü hakkında ne olup da bu kadar sınırlı şey söylüyordu? Aslında, ne olup da yeteneklerin ölçülmesi konusuna bu kadar uzak kalınmıştı? Bunun nedeni elbette yeteneklerin önemsiz olması değildi. Gerçekten de okul psikolojik danışmanları bana yeteneği nasıl ele alacakları meselesinin en büyük endişeleri olduğunu söylüyorlardı.

Yeni doğan ve henüz beşikte olan bin kadar bebeği hayal edin. Ne dış dünya hakkında ne de kendileri hakkında neredeyse hiçbir şey bilmiyorlar. On yıl sonra hepsi, bu ikisi hakkında çok şey öğrenmiş olacak. Yirmi yıl içinde hepsi, çoğunlukla farkında olmadan yaşamlarını şekillendiren birçok karar vermiş olacak. Otuz yıl sonra, bu bin kişi çok çeşitli mesleklere ve sosyal alanlara yayılmış olacak. Şans kimin nerede olacağı konusunda bir rol oynayacak ancak sonuçlar rastgele ya da sürpriz olmayacak. Bin yenidoğan, tıpkı yetişkinler gibi, meslekleri öncelikle erillik-dişillik ve prestij düzeyi olmak üzere iki boyutta ele alacaklar.

Bunların yanı sıra muhasebeciden mühendise, sanatçıdan öğretmene farklı alanlardan bireylerin kişilikleri hakkında ortak kalıp yargı paylaşacaklar. Benzer algılarına rağmen, ebeveynlerinin sınıf ve cinsiyet farklılıklarına dair kalıp yargın çoğunu yeniden üretecekler: Kızlar çoğunlukla “kadın” işini, oğlanlar “erkek” işini ve alt sınıftaki gençler üst sınıftan akrabalarına kıyasla daha düşük prestijli işleri isteyeceklerdir. Bazıları ilgilerine uygun olmayan işlere zorlanacak ancak birçoğu bunu zaten kendi tercihiyle yapacak. Peki yetişkinliğin eşiğindeki bu kafa karıştırıcı durumu ne açıklar? Daraltma ve uzlaştırma kuramı, bu konuyu anlayabilmede dört gelişim sürecinin anahtar olduğunu ileri sürüyor

(Gottfredson, 2003, s.1, 2).

İzleme Önerileri



Kaynakça

- Anderson, L. W., & Krathwohl, D. R. (2001). *A taxonomy for learning, teaching and assessing: a revision of bloom's taxonomy of educational objectives: Complete Edition*. Longman.
- Armstrong, P. I., & Crombie, G. (2000). Compromises in adolescents' occupational aspirations and expectations from Grades 8 to 10. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 56(1), 82-98. <https://doi.org/10.1006/jvbe.1999.1709>
- Betsworth, D. G., Bouchard, T. J., Jr., Cooper, C. R., Grotevant, H. D., Hansen, J.-I. C., Scarr, S., & Weinberg, R. A. (1994). Genetic and environmental influences on vocational interests assessed using adoptive and biological families and twins reared apart and together. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 44, 263-278.
- Blanchard, C. A., & Lichtenberg, J. W. (2003). Compromise in career decision making: A test of Gottfredson's theory. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 62(2), 250-271. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0001-8791\(02\)00026-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0001-8791(02)00026-X)
- Boudon, R. (1974). *Education, opportunity and social inequality*. John Wiley and Sons.
- Buday, S. K., Stake, J. E., Peterson, Z. D. (2012). Gender and the choice of a science career: The impact of social support and possible selves. *Sex Roles*, 66, 197-209
- Byars-Winston, A. (2014). Toward a framework for multicultural STEM-focused career interventions. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 62, 340-357.
- Cross, S. E., Madson, L. (1997). Models of the self: Self-construals and gender. *Psychological Bulletin*, 122, 5-37. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.122.1.5>
- Eccles, J. S. (1994). Understanding women's educational and occupational choices: Applying the Eccles et al. model of achievement-related choices. *Psychology of Women Quarterly*, 18(4), 585-609. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1471-6402.1994.tb01049.x>
- Furnham, A. (2001). Self-estimates of intelligence: Culture and gender difference in self and other estimates of both general (g) and multiple intelligences. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 31(8), 1381-1405.

- Gorard, S., See, B. H. (2009). The impact of socio-economic status on participation and attainment in science. *Studies in Science Education, 45*, 93-129.
- Gothard, B., Mignot, P., Offer, M., & Ruff, M. (2001). *Careers guidance in context*. SAGE Publications.
- Gottfredson, G. D., & Holland, J. L. (1989). *Dictionary of Holland occupational codes* (2nd ed.). Psychological Assessment.
- Gottfredson, L. S. (1981). Circumscription and compromise: A developmental theory of occupational aspirations [Monograph]. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 28*: 545-579.
- Gottfredson, L. S. (1986). Occupational aptitude patterns map: Development and implications for a theory of job aptitude requirements (Monograph). *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 29*, 254-291.
- Gottfredson, L. S. (1996). Gottfredson's theory of circumscription and compromise. In D. Brown & L. Brooks (Eds.), *Career choice and development* (3rd ed.). (pp. 179-232). Jossey-Bass.
- Gottfredson, L. S. (1999). The nature and nurture of vocational interests. In M. L. Savickas & A. R. Spokane (Eds.), *Vocational interests: Their meaning, measurement, and use in counseling* (pp. 57-85). Davies-Black.
- Gottfredson, L. S. (2002). Gottfredson's theory of circumscription, compromise, and self-creation. In D. Brown (Ed.), *Career choice and development* (4th ed.), (pp. 85-148). Jossey-Bass.
- Gottfredson, L. S. (2003). The challenge and promise of cognitive career assessment. *Journal of Career Assessment, 11*, 115-135.
- Gottfredson, L. S. (2004). Intelligence: Is it the health epidemiologists' elusive "fundamental cause" of health inequalities? *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 86*, 174-199.
- Gottfredson, L. S. (2005). Applying Gottfredson's Theory of Circumscription and Compromise in Career Guidance and Counseling. In S. D. Brown & R. W. Lent (Eds.), *Career development and counseling: Putting theory and research to work* (pp. 71-100). John Wiley & Sons, Inc..
- Gottfredson, L. S., & Lapan, R. (1997). Assessing gender-based circumscription of occupational aspirations. *Journal of Career Assessment, 5*, 419-441.
- Hackett, G., & Kohlhart, J. D. (2013). Feminist vocational/career theory and practice. In C. Z. Enns & E. N. Williams (Eds.), *The Oxford handbook of feminist multicultural counseling psychology* (pp. 255-276). Oxford University Press.
- Helwig, A. A. (2001). A test of Gottfredson's theory using a ten-year longitudinal study. *Journal of Career Development, 28*(2), 77-95. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1012578625948>
- Hesketh, B., Elmslie, S., & Kaldor, W. (1990). Career compromise: An alternative account to Gottfredson's theory. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 37*(1), 49-56. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0167.37.1.49>
- Hill, C., Corbett, C., St Rose, A. (2010). Why so few? Women in Science, Technology, Engineering, and Mathematics. American Association of University Women. <http://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED509653.pdf>
- Holland, J. L. (1996). Exploring careers with a typology: What we have learned and some new directions. *American Psychologist, 51*(4), 397-406. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.51.4.397>
- Holland, J.L., & Gottfredson, G.D. (1994). Career Attitudes and Strategies Inventory: An inventory for understanding adult careers. Odessa, FL: Psychological Assessment Resources. http://www.irp.wisc.edu/newsevents/workshops/2011/participants/papers/7a-DiPreteJL_TD_chicago_02262011.pdf
- Ivers, N. N., Milsom, A., & Newsome, D. W. (2012). Using Gottfredson's theory of circumscription and compromise to improve Latino students' school success. *The Career Development Quarterly, 60*(3), 231-242. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.2012.00019.x>
- Jones, M. G., Howe, A., Rua, M. J. (2000). Gender differences in students' experiences, interests, and attitudes toward science and scientists. *Science Education, 84*, 180-192

- Junk, K. E., & Armstrong, P. I. (2010). Stability of career aspirations: a longitudinal test of Gottfredson's theory. *Journal of Career Development, 37*(3), 579-598. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0894845309350921>
- Kessels, U. (2015). Bridging the gap by enhancing the fit: How stereotypes about STEM clash with stereotypes about girls. *International Journal of Gender, Science and Technology, 7*, 280-296.
- Kuzgun, Y. (2003). *Meslek rehberliği ve danışmanlığına giriş*. Nobel
- Lane, K. A., Goh, J. X., Driver-Linn, E. (2012). Implicit science stereotypes mediate the relationship between gender and academic participation. *Sex Roles, 66*, 220-234.
- Leeper, C., Farkas, T., Brown, C. S. (2012). Adolescent girls' experiences and gender-related beliefs in relation to their motivation in math/science and English. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 41*, 268-282. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-011-9693-z>
- Lee, B., Lawson, K.M., & McHale, S. (2015). Longitudinal associations between gender-typed skills and interests and their links to occupational outcomes. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 88*, 121-130. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2015.02.011>
- Legewie, J., DiPrete, T. A. (2011). Gender differences in the effect of peer SES: Evidence from a second quasi-experimental case study (Working paper). Columbia University. https://www.irp.wisc.edu/newsevents/workshops/2011/participants/papers/7a-DiPreteJL_TD_chicago_02262011.pdf
- Lent, R.W., Brown, S.D., & Hackett, G. (2002). Social cognitive career theory. In D. Brown & Associates, *Career choice and development* (4th Ed, pp. 255-311). Jossey-Bass.
- Leung, S. A., & Plake, B. S. (1990). A choice dilemma approach for examining the relative importance of sex type and prestige preferences in the process of career choice compromise. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 37*(4), 399-406. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0167.37.4.399>
- Liedtka, K. D. (2014, 11 1). Six steps to a colossal career program. Erişim adresi: <https://www.schoolcounselor.org/magazine/blogs/november-december-2014/six-steps-to-a-colossal-career-program>
- Marsh, H. W. (1990). A multidimensional, hierarchical model of self-concept: Theoretical and empirical justification. *Educational Psychology Review, 2*, 77-172
- Militello, M., Carey, J., Dimmitt, C., Lee, V., Schweid, J. (2009). Identifying exemplary school counseling practices in nationally recognized high schools. *Journal of School Counseling, 7*, 1-26
- Miller, D. I., Eagly, A. H., Linn, M. C. (2015). Women's representation in science predicts national gender-science stereotypes: Evidence from 66 nations. *Journal of Educational Psychology, 107*, 631-644. <https://doi.org/10.1037/edu0000005>
- Miller, R. R. (1986). Reducing occupational circumscription. *Elementary School Guidance & Counseling, 20*(4), 250-254.
- National Science Foundation. (2015). Revisiting the STEM workforce: a companion to science and engineering Indicators 2014. Report # NSB-2015-10. <http://www.nsf.gov/nsb/publications/2015/nsb201510.pdf>
- Nosek, B. A., Smyth, F. L., Sriram, N., Lindner, N. M., Devos, T., Ayala, A., Bar-Anan, Y., Bergh, R., Cai, H., Gonsalkorale, K., Kesebir, S., Maliszewski, N., Neto, F., Olli, E., Park, J., Schnabel, K., Shiomura, K., Tullbure, B. T., Wiers, R. W., Greenwald, A. G. (2009). National differences in gender-science stereotypes predict national sex differences in science and math achievement. *PNAS Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, 106*(26), 10593-10597. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0809921106>
- Potvin, P., & Hasni, A. (2014). Analysis of the decline in interest towards school science and technology from grades 5 through 11. *Journal of Science Education and Technology, 23*, 784-802. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10956-014-9512-x>

- Robnett, R. D., Leaper, C. (2013). Friendship groups, personal motivation, and gender in relation to high school students' STEM career interest. *Journal of Research on Adolescence*, 23, 652-664. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jora.12013>
- Rojewski, J.W. (2007). Occupational and educational aspirations. In: Skorikov VB, Patton W, editors. *Career Development in Childhood and Adolescence*. Sense Publishers.
- Rommens, E., Overbeek, G., Scholte, R., Engels, R., & De Kemp, R. (2007). 'I'm not interested in computers': Gender-based occupational choices of adolescents. *Information, Community and Society*, 10(3), 299-319.
- Scarr, S., & McCartney, K. (1983). How people make their own environments: A theory of genotype-environment effects. *Child Development*, 54, 424-435.
- Schultheiss, D. E. P. (2008). Current status and future agenda for the theory, research, and practice of childhood career development. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 57(1), 7-24. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.2008.tb00162.x>
- Sharf, R. S. (2006). *Applying career development theory to counseling* (4th ed.). Thomson Wadsworth.
- Shavelson, R. J., Hubner, J. J., Stanton, G. C. (1976). Self-concept: Validation of construct interpretations. *Review of Educational Research*, 46, 407-441.
- Sirin, S. R. (2005). Socioeconomic status and academic achievement: A meta-analytic review of research. *Review of Educational Research*, 75, 417-453
- Siyez, D. M. (2011). Gelişimsel Yaklaşımlar. İçinde B.Yeşilyaprak (Ed.), *Mesleki Rehberlik ve Kariyer Danışmanlığı: Kuramdan Uygulamaya* (ss: 172-217). Pegem Akademi.
- Stevens, G., & Hoisington, E. (1987). Occupational prestige and the 1980 U.S. labor force. *Social Science Research*, 16, 74-105
- Swanson, J. L. & Fouad, N. A. (2010). *Career theory and practice: Learning through case studies* (2nd ed.). Sage Publications.
- Taylor, J. V. (2014). Connecting students to careers. Erişim adresi: <https://www.schoolcounselor.org/magazine/blogs/november-december-2014/connecting-students-to-careers>
- Tesser, A. (1993). The importance of heritability in psychological research: The case of attitudes. *Psychological Review*, 100, 129-142.
- Twenge, J. M. (1997). Changes in masculine and feminine traits over time: A meta-analysis. *Sex Roles*, 36, 305-325
- Valian, V. (2014). Interests, gender, and science. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 9, 225-230. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1745691613519109>
- West, C., & Zimmerman, D. (1987). Doing gender. *Gender & Society*, 1, 125-151. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0891243287001002002>
- White, K. R. (1982). The relation between socioeconomic status and academic achievement. *Psychological Bulletin*, 91, 461-481. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.91.3.461>
- Wilgenbusch, T., Merrell, K. W. (1999). Gender differences in self-concept among children and adolescents: A meta-analysis of multidimensional studies. *School Psychology Quarterly*, 14, 101-120. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0089000>
- Zunker, V. G. (2014). *Career counseling: A holistic approach* (9th ed.). Cengage Learning.

Bölüm 7

KARİYER KARARI VERMEDE SOSYAL ÖĞRENME VE PLANLANMIŞ ŞANS KURAMI

Semra Uçar

Hazırlık Soruları

1. Kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığında Sosyal Öğrenme Kuramı nasıl kullanılabilir?
2. Planlanmış Şans Kuramı ve Sosyal Öğrenme Kuramı arasında nasıl bir fark var?
3. Planlanmış Şans Kuramı, şans faktörüne kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığında nasıl yer vermektedir?

Kariyer Kararı Vermede Sosyal Öğrenme Kuramı

Sosyal Öğrenme Kuramı'nın Krumboltz tarafından kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı alanına taşınması ile birlikte bu süreç kariyer gelişiminden söz ederken öğrenmelerin de süreç için önemli ve kolaylaştırıcı bir faktör hâline dönüşmesini sağlamıştır. Krumboltz'un çalışmalarına sonrasında eşlik eden önemli isimlerden biri de Kathleen E. Mitchell'dir. Mitchell ve Krumboltz, kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı alanına Sosyal Öğrenme Kuramı'nı entegre ederken bireylerin daha aktif olmalarını ve kariyer gelişimi süreçlerini kontrol eden yetkin bireyler hâline gelmelerini vurgularlar. Öte yandan, bireylerde söz konusu olan bu potansiyellerin zaten yer aldığını savunmaktadırlar. Kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı sürecinde de sosyal öğrenmeler merkezdedir. Çünkü söz konusu öğrenmeler bireyi ilgilendiren birçok faktörü etkilemektedir. Bunlar arasında tutumları, inançları, kişilik özellikleri gibi faktörler yer almaktadır (Mitchell ve Krumboltz, 1996).

Kariyer kararı vermede sosyal öğrenme kuramı, kariyer kararı verme sürecinde rol oynayan dört faktörden söz etmektedir. Bunlar genetik donanım ve özel yetenekler, çevresel koşullar ve olaylar, araçsal ve ilişkisel öğrenme deneyimleri ve görev yaklaşımı becerileridir. Bunlar, kariyer seçimlerinin altında yatan nedenleri açıklamada yardımcı faktörler olarak rol oynamaktadırlar. Aynı zamanda, bu faktörlerin her birinin bir diğeri ile etkileşimi de kariyer kararı verme süreçlerini etkilemektedir (Krumboltz, 1979). Kariyer kararı vermede etkili dört faktör aşağıda açıklanmıştır (Krumboltz vd., 1976; Sharf, 2013).

daha işlevsel olarak kullanılabilmesine de imkân sağlayabilir. Planlanmış Şans Kuramı, kariyer yönünü netleştiremeyen danışanlar için de değişen dünyada kendilerine kariyer bağlamında yer edinmelerine duyarlı bir yaklaşımdır. Bireyi merkeze alarak bireyin yaşam koşulları ile güncel ihtiyaçları dikkate almakta, dezavantaj perspektifine odaklanmak yerine fırsat perspektifine odaklanmaktadır. Bu yönleriyle de aynı zamanda öğrenmeleri öne çıkaran bir yaklaşımdır.

Değerlendirme Soruları

1. Planlanmış Şans Kuramı ile kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı sürecini yapılandırmanız hâlinde nelere dikkat edersiniz?
2. Krumboltz'un kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığına entegre ettiği Sosyal Öğrenme Kuramı'nın hangi yönleri bu yaklaşımda öne çıkmaktadır?

Kaynakça

- Akıman, H. (2018). *Kariyerde planlanmış rastlantı envanteri'nin Türkçe formu'nun geçerlik ve güvenilirlik çalışması*. [Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi.
- Aram, Z. (2009). *Effectiveness of Krumboltz's social learning on improving the communication skills of male staff of Yasuj Relief Committee*. [Master's thesis]. Islamic Azad University.
- Betsworth, D. G. & Hansen, J.I. C. (1996). The categorization of serendipitous career development events. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 4(1), 91-98. <https://doi.org/10.1177/106907279600400106>
- Chen, C. P. & Zhou, Z. (2021). LGBTQ+ youth: Careers threats and interventions. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 30(1), 15-23. <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1038416220978977>
- Datti, P. A. (2009). Applying social learning theory of career decision making to gay, lesbian, bisexual, transgender, and questioning young adults. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 58(1), 54-64. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.2009.tb00173.x>
- Feller, R. W., Honaker, S. L., & Zagzebski, L. M. (2001). Theoretical voices directing the career development journey: Holland, Harris-Bowlsbey, and Krumboltz. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 49(3), 212-224.
- Fernandez, A., Fouquereau, E., & Heppner, M. J. (2008). The career transition inventory: A psychometric evaluation French version (CTI-F). *Journal of Career Assessment*, 16(3), 384-398. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072708317384>.
- Hall, D. T. (2004). The protean career: A quarter-century journey. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 65, 1-13. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2003.10.006>
- Heppner, M. J., Mahon, K. D., & Johnston, J. A. (1994). Assessing psychological resources during career change: Development of the Career Transitions Inventory. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 44, 55-74. <https://doi.org/0.1006/jvbe.1994.1004>
- Kim, B., Jung, S. H., Jang, S. H., Lee, B., Rhee, E., Cho, S. H., & Lee, S. M. (2014). Construction and initial validation of the planned happenstance career inventory. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 62(3), 239-253.
- Krumboltz, J. D. (1979). A social learning theory of career decision making. A. M. Mitchell, G. B. Jones & J. D. Krumboltz (Ed.), *Social learning and career decision making* (s. 19-49). Carroll Press.
- Krumboltz, I. D. (1991). *Manual for the Career Beliefs Inventory*. Consulting Psychologists Press.

- Krumboltz, J. D. (1994). The Career Beliefs Inventory. *Journal of Counseling & Development, 72*, 424-428. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1556-6676.1994.tb00962.x>
- Krumboltz, J. D. (2009). The happenstance learning theory. *Journal of Career Assessment, 17*(2), 135-154. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072708328861>.
- Krumboltz, J. D., Foley, P. F., & Cotter, E. W. (2013). Applying the happenstance learning theory to involuntary career transitions. *Career Development Quarterly, 61*, 15-26.
- Krumboltz, J. D., & Levin, A. S. (2010). *Luck is no accident: Making the most of happenstance in your life and career*. Impact Publishers.
- Krumboltz, J. D., Mitchell, A. M., & Jones, G. B. (1976). A social learning theory of career selection. *The Counseling Psychologist, 6*(1), 71-81. <https://doi.org/10.1177/001100007600600117>
- Mehrabi, R. F. (2006). The effect of career counseling with Krumboltz's social learning theory on attitude change and entrepreneurial behavior of labor office job seekers in Isfahan. [Master's thesis]. Allameh Tabataba'i University.
- Mitchell, L. K., & Krumboltz, J. D. (1996). Krumboltz's learning theory of career choice and counselling. D.Brown ve L Brooks (Ed.), *Career choice and development* (3. baskı, s. 233-249). Jossey Bass.
- Mitchell, K. E., Levin, S., & Krumboltz, J. D. (1999). Planned happenstance: Constructing unexpected career opportunities. *Journal of counseling and Development, 77*(2), 115-124.
- Naylor, F. D., & Krumboltz, J. D. (1994). The independence of aptitudes, interests, and career beliefs. *The Career Development Quarterly, 43*, 152-160.
- Newman, K. M. (2013). *Stanford professor John Krumboltz: You don't need to figure out a career right now [Interview]*. <https://honestyexperiment.wordpress.com/2013/09/25/john-krumboltz-interview/> adresinden erişildi.
- Özyürek, R. (2015). Sosyal-bilişsel yaklaşımlar. (Ed. B. Yeşilyaprak). *Mesleki rehberlik ve kariyer danışmanlığı: Kuramdan uygulamaya*. Pegem Akademi.
- Rachael, C. M., & Bennett, E. (2020). *Integrating mindset and happenstance learning theory in a post-secondary setting*. https://www.ncda.org/aws/NCDA/pt/sd/news_article/326778/PARENT/CC_layout_details/false adresinden erişildi.
- Rezaei, K., Sodani, M., & Atari, Y. (2014). The effectiveness of Krumboltz's social learning on increasing job satisfaction among female teachers. *Indian Journal of Fundamental and Applied Life Sciences, 4*(S4), 3672-3679.
- Scott, J., & Hatalla, J. (1990). The influence of contingency factors on career patterns of college-educated women. *Career Development Quarterly, 39*, 18-30. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.1990.tb00231.x>
- Sharf, S. R. (2013). *Applying career development theory to counseling*. (6. baskı). Brooks/Cole Cengage Learning.
- Student Success Centre (b.t.). *Planned happenstance and your career*. https://studentsuccess.mcmaster.ca/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/Planned-Happenstance-and-Your-Career_November-2020.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Ulu, E. (2007). *Lise öğrencilerinin kariyer inançlarının bazı değişkenlere göre yordanması*. [Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi]. Ege Üniversitesi.
- Williams, E. N., Soeprapto, E., Like, K., Touradji, P., Hess, S., & Hill, C. E. (1998). Perceptions of serendipity: Career paths of prominent academic women in counseling psychology. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 45*, 379-389.

Hazırlık Soruları

1. Sizce insanlar, sahip olduğu özellikler yoluyla kariyer gelişimlerine yön verebilme gücüne sahip midir? Yoksa kariyer gelişimi, birtakım dışsal faktörler tarafından yönetilen bir süreç midir?
2. Kariyer gelişimi üzerinde hangi faktörler etkili olmaktadır?
3. Kariyer gelişiminde ortaya çıkan engeller ve sahip olunan destek sistemi, bireylerin kariyer seçimlerini nasıl etkileyebilir?
4. Benzer becerilere sahip olan insanların sergilediği performanslar niçin birbirinden farklılık göstermektedir? Bu tür durumlarda bireylerin performans başarılarını farklılaştıran özellikler neler olabilir?

Giriş

Son yıllarda kariyer gelişiminde bilişsel süreçlere ve bilişsel değişkenlerin rolüne odaklanmaya yönelik artan bir ilgi söz konusudur. Bilişsel devrim olarak adlandırılan bu durum, bireyleri kariyer gelişimlerine aktif bir biçimde yön veren özneler olarak görme eğilimini ortaya çıkarmıştır. Böylece üzerinde kontrol sahibi olamadıkları birtakım özelliklerin (intrapşik özellikler, mizaç, çevresel faktörler gibi) kurbanı olarak görmek yerine bireylerin kendi kariyer gelişimlerinde aktif roller üstlenebilecekleri kabul edilmeye başlanmıştır (Lent vd., 2002). Bu görüşü paylaşan kuramlardan birisi de Sosyal Bilişsel Kariyer Kuramı'dır.

Sosyal Bilişsel Kariyer Kuramı (SBKK), bireylerin sahip olduğu özelliklerin ve içinde buldukları çevrenin karşılıklı olarak birbirini etkilediğini vurgulayan Bandura'nın (1977) Sosyal Bilişsel Kuramı'na dayanmaktadır (Lent vd., 1994). Bu kuram, bireylerin kontrol edebildikleri özellikleri (inançlar, beklentiler vs.) yoluyla içinde buldukları çevreyi değiştirme gücüne sahip olduklarını öne sürmektedir. Aynı zamanda içinde bulunulan

Değerlendirme Soruları

1. Danışanların kariyer gelişimlerine destek olmada SBKK'den nasıl faydalanırsınız?
2. Sizce SBKK'nin güçlü ve zayıf yönleri nelerdir?
3. Bireyler, sahip oldukları hangi özellikler yoluyla kariyer gelişimlerine yön verebilirler?
4. Gerçekçi olmayan inanç ve beklentiler, kariyer gelişimi üzerinde ne tür etkiler yaratabilir?

Kaynakça

- Aronson, J., & Inzlicht, M. (2004). The ups and downs of attributional ambiguity: Stereotype vulnerability and the academic self-knowledge of African American college students. *Psychological Science, 15*(12), 829-836 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0956-7976.2004.00763.x>.
- Aypay, A. (2010). Genel Öz Yeterlik Ölçeği'nin (GÖYÖ) Türkçeye uyarlama çalışması. *İnönü Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 11*(2), 113-131.
- Bandura, A. (1997). *Self-efficacy: The exercise of control*. Freeman.
- Bandura, A. (1977). Self-efficacy: Toward a unifying theory of behavioral change. *Psychological Review, 84*(2), 191-215.
- Barlow, J., Wright, C., & Cullen, L. (2002). A job-seeking self-efficacy scale for people with physical disabilities: Preliminary development and psychometric testing. *British Journal of Guidance & Counselling, 30*(1), 37-53. <https://doi.org/10.1080/030698880220106500>
- Baz, D. (2021). *Üst düzey kadın yöneticilerin kariyer gelişimi deneyimlerinin incelenmesi* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. İstanbul Üniversitesi-Cerrahpaşa, İstanbul.
- Betz, N. E., & Hackett, G. (1997). Applications of self-efficacy theory to the career assessment of women. *Journal of Career Assessment, 5*(4), 383-402. <https://doi.org/10.1177/106907279700500402>
- Betz, N. E., Klein, K. L., & Taylor, K. M. (1996). Evaluation of a short form of the Career Decision-Making Self-Efficacy Scale. *Journal of Career Assessment, 4*(1), 47-57. <https://doi.org/10.1177/106907279600400103>
- Bondy, J. M., Peguero, A. A., & Johnson, B. E. (2017). The children immigrants' academic self-efficacy: The significance of gender, race, ethnicity, and segmented assimilation. *Education and Urban Society, 49*(5), 486-517. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0013124516644049>
- Büyükgöze-Kavas, A. (2014). A psychometric evaluation of the Career Decision Self-Efficacy Scale-Short Form with Turkish university students. *Journal of Career Assessment, 22*(2), 386-397. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072713484561>
- Campion, E. D. (2018). The career adaptive refugee: Exploring the structural and personal barriers to refugee resettlement. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 105*, 6-16. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2017.10.008>
- DeFreitas, S. C. (2012). Differences between African American and European American first-year college students in the relationship between self-efficacy, outcome expectations, and academic achievement. *Social Psychology of Education, 15*, 109-123. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11218-011-9172-0>
- de Saissy, C. K. M. (2009). Acculturation, self-efficacy and social support among Chinese immigrants in Northern Ireland. *International Journal of Intercultural Relations, 33*(4), 291-300. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijintrel.2009.04.002>

- Fabian, E. S. (2000). Social cognitive theory of careers and individuals with serious mental health disorders: Implications for psychiatric rehabilitation programs. *Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal*, 23, 262-269. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0095159>
- Foley, P. F., & Lytle, M.C. (2015). Social Cognitive Career Theory, the Theory of Work Adjustment, and work satisfaction of retirement-age adults. *Journal of Career Development*, 42(3), 199-214. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0894845314553270>
- Hackett, G., & Betz, N. E. (1981). A self-efficacy approach to the career development of women. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 18(3), 326-336. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791\(81\)90019-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791(81)90019-1)
- Işık, E. (2010). *Sosyal bilişsel kariyer teorisi temelli bir grup müdahalesinin üniversite öğrencilerinin kariyer kararı yetkinlik ve mesleki sonuç beklentisi düzeylerine etkisi* [Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi]. Çukurova Üniversitesi, Adana.
- Jogulu, U., & Wood, G. (2011). Career progression of managers: An Asia-Pacific perspective. *Gender in Management: An International Journal*, 26(8), 590- 603. <https://doi.org/10.1108/17542411111183893>
- Karacan-Özdemir, N. (2018). Ekim Düşü filminin üstün yetenekli öğrencilerin kariyer gelişimleri açısından incelenmesi. *Milli Eğitim Dergisi/Özel Sayı*, 47(1), 31-52.
- Karacan-Özdemir, N. (2020). Türkiye'deki mültecilerin kariyer gelişimini desteklemeye yönelik bir model önerisi. *Yönetim ve Çalışma Dergisi*, 4(2), 167-186.
- Korkut-Owen, F., & Mutlu, T. (2016). Türkiye'de fen bilimleri, teknoloji, mühendislik ve matematik alanlarının seçiminde cinsiyetler arası farklılıklar. *Yaşadıkça Eğitim*, 30(2), 53-72.
- Lent, R. W. (2013). Social cognitive career theory. In S. D. Brown & R. W. Lent (Eds.), *Career development and counseling: Putting theory and research to work* (pp. 115-146). John Wiley.
- Lent, R. W., & Brown, S. D. (2006). Integrating person and situation perspectives on work satisfaction: A social-cognitive view. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 69(2), 236-247. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2006.02.006>
- Lent, R. W., & Brown, S. D. (2008). Social Cognitive Career Theory and subjective well-being in the context of work. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 16(1), 6-21. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072707305769>
- Lent, R. W., & Brown, S. D. (2013). Social cognitive model of career self-management: Toward a unifying view of adaptive career behavior across the life span. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 60(4), 557-568. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0033446>
- Lent, R. W., Brown, S. D., & Hackett, G. (1994). Toward a unifying social cognitive theory of career and academic interest, choice, and performance. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 45, 79-122. <https://doi.org/10.1006/jvbe.1994.1027>
- Lent, R. W., Brown, S. D., & Hackett, G. (2000). Contextual supports and barriers to career choice: A social cognitive analysis. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 47(1), 36-49. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0167.47.1.36>
- Lent, R.W., Brown, S. D., & Hackett, G. (2002). Social cognitive career theory. In D. Brown and associates (Eds.), *Career choice and development* (pp. 255-311). Jossey-Bass.
- Lent, R. W., Morris, T. R., Penn, L. T., & Ireland, G. W. (2019). Social-cognitive predictors of career exploration and decision-making: Longitudinal test of the career self-management model. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 66(2), 184-194. <https://doi.org/10.1037/cou0000307>
- Lent, R.W., Morrison, M. A., & Ezeofor, I. (2014). The career development of people with disabilities: A social cognitive perspective. In D.R. Strauser (Ed.), *Career development, employment, and disability in rehabilitation from theory to practice* (pp. 113-124). Springer.

- McWhirter, E. H., Crothers, M., & Rasheed, S. (2000). The effects of high school career education on social-cognitive variables. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 47*(3), 330-341. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-0167.47.3.330>
- Newman, A., Bimrose, J., Nielsen, I., & Zacher, H. (2018). Vocational behavior of refugees: How do refugees seek employment, overcome work-related challenges, and navigate their careers? *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 105*, 1-5. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2018.01.007>
- Nota, L., Ginevra, M. C., & Carrieri, L. (2010). Career interests and self-efficacy beliefs among young adults with an intellectual disability. *Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities, 7*, 250-260.
- Ochs, L. A., & Roessler, R. T. (2004). Predictors of career exploration intentions: A social cognitive career theory perspective. *Rehabilitation Counseling Bulletin, 47*(4), 224-233.
- OECD. (2004). *Career guidance and public policy: Bridging the gap*. OECD.
- Omar, A., & Davidson, M. (2001). Women in management: A comparative cross-cultural overview. *Cross Cultural Management: An International Journal, 8*(3/4), 35-67. <https://doi.org/10.1108/13527600110797272>
- Pena. (2021, Ağustos). "Yetenek sizi bir yere kadar getirir, sonrası çok sıkı çalışmaktır!" Mete Gazoz [Video]. Youtube. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9GD8LNcwAV8&lc=UgxHL_VZ4JTTrDm1bNF4AaABA
- Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2001). On happiness and human potentials: A review of research on hedonic and eudaimonic well-being. *Annual Review of Psychology, 52*, 141-166
- Sharf, R. S. (2017). *Kariyer gelişim kuramlarının kariyer danışmasına uygulanması* (Çev. Ed. F. Bacanlı & K. Öztemel). Pegem Akademi.
- Smart, R. M. (1998). Career stages in Australian professional women: A test of Super's model. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 52*, 379-395. <https://doi.org/10.1006/jvbe.1997.1630>
- Swanson, J. L., & Fouad, N. A. (2015). *Career theory & practice learning through case studies* (3. ed.). Sage.
- Talsma, K., Schüz, B., & Norris, K. (2019). Miscalibration of self-efficacy and academic performance: Self-efficacy≠self-fulfilling prophecy. *Learning and Individual Differences, 69*, 182-195. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.lindif.2018.11.002>
- Taylor, K. M., & Betz, N. E. (1983). Applications of self-efficacy theory to the understanding and treatment of career indecision. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 22*(1), 63-81. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791\(83\)90006-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/0001-8791(83)90006-4)
- Titzmann, P. F., & Jugert, P. (2017). Transition to a new country: Acculturative and developmental predictors for changes in self-efficacy among adolescent immigrants. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 46*(10), 2143- 2156. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-017-0665-9>
- Ulaş, Ö., & Kızıldağ, S. (2019). Kariyer Engelleri Ölçeği'nin (KEÖ) geliştirilmesi. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, 34*(1), 182-196. <https://doi.org/10.16986/HUJE.2018037395>

Hazırlık Soruları

1. Sizce kariyer gelişiminiz ile hikâye anlatımı arasında nasıl bir ilişki olabilir? Hikâyeler kariyer gelişiminizi nasıl etkileyebilir?
2. Yaşamınızdaki anılarınızı hikâyeleştirerek bir kâğıda yazınız. Bu anıları incelediğinizde tekrar eden nasıl örüntüler görüyorsunuz?
3. Kariyer hikâyenizi değiştirmek isteseydiniz nasıl değiştirirdiniz?

21. yüzyıl geniş çaplı değişiklikleri içeren bir yüzyıl olarak karakterize edilmektedir. Dördüncü Sanayi Devrimi, COVID-19 pandemi süreci, internetin hızı ve insanların dünyanın her yerine erişimi çok hızlı bir şekilde telefon gibi araçlar ile yapabilmeleri gibi bireylerin kariyer gelişimlerini de etkilemektedir. Özellikle bu yüzyıldaki tüm değişimleri bazı kuramcılar akışkan modernlik olarak (Bauman, 2005); bazı araştırmacılar ise bu yüzyılın değişkenliğini, belirsizliğini, karmaşıklığını ve muğlaklığını ifade eden VUCA dünyası (değişkenlik-volatility, belirsizlik-uncertainty, karmaşıklık-complexity, muğlaklık-ambiguity; U.S. Army Heritage and Education Center, 2019) olarak karakterize etmektedirler. Her ne kadar farklı isimler ile karakterize edilse de küreselleşme ve teknolojiye eğrisel değişimlerin sonuçları olarak bu yüzyılın çalışma dünyasının 20. yüzyıldan oldukça farklı olduğu bilinmektedir. 20. yüzyılda daha istikrarlı bir kariyer gelişim süreci söz konusuken ve kariyer gelişimi “merdiveni tırmanmak” olarak karakterize ediliyorken; 21. yüzyılda istikrarlı kariyer günlerinin sona ermeye başladığı söylenebilir. Birçok işin doğasının ve gerektirdiği becerilerin de değişmesi ile belirsiz ve esnek çalışma ortamlarına doğru bir dönüşümün olduğu ve kariyer geçişlerinde artışın söz konusu olduğu görülmektedir (Amundson, 2005; Schwab, 2015). Bu anlamda bu yüzyıl için kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı çatısı altında önceki yıllarda sunulan hizmetlerden daha farklı hizmetlere ihtiyaç duyulduğu söylenebilir.

Kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı alanının ilk ortaya çıktığı dönemlerden itibaren gelişimi incelendiğinde, kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığında birinci dalga olarak ifade edilen

Değerlendirme Soruları

1. Kendi kariyer gelişiminizi düşündüğünüzde, nasıl hikâyeler ortaya çıkıyor? Bu hikâyeleri Kariyer Yapılandırma Kuramı açısından inceleyiniz.
2. Kariyer uyum yeteneklerini açısından kendinizi değerlendirdiğinizde, ne görüyorsunuz? Sizce hangi kariyer uyum yetenekleriniz daha zayıf ya da güçlü? Neden?
3. Kariyer gelişiminizi Kariyer Yapılandırma Kuramı'nın Uyum Modeli açısından değerlendirdiğinizde ne fark ettiniz? Uyum sonuçları açısından ne tarz yaşantılarınız var?
4. Uyum sonuçlarınızı hangi nitelikleriniz etkilediğini Kariyer Yapılandırma Kuramı'nın Uyum Modeli boyutları açısından tartışınız.
5. Kariyer Yapılandırma Kuramı'nı dezavantajlı gruplar ile kullanırken nelere dikkat etmelisiniz?

Kaynakça

- Akkurt, M. N. ve Eken, E. (2020). Kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığında çokkültürlü değerlendirme, müdahaleler ve etik konular. D. Y. Kağnıcı (Ed.). *Dezavantajlı gruplarla kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı* içerisinde. Pegem Akademi.
- Albien, A. J., Kidd, M., Naidoo, A. V., & Maree, J. G. (2020). Mixed-methods analysis of the applicability of the Career Adapt-Abilities Scale for isiXhosa-speaking South African township adolescents. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Guidance*, 20(1), 1-29. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10775-019-09391-6>
- Amundson, N. (2005). The potential impact of global changes in work for career theory and practice. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Guidance*, 5(2), 91-99. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10775-005-8787-0>
- Babarović, T., & Šverko, I. (2016). Vocational development in adolescence: Career construction, career decision-making difficulties and career adaptability of Croatian high school students. *Primenjena Psihologija*, 9(4), 429-448. <https://doi.org/10.19090/pp.2016.4.429-448>
- Barclay, S. R., & Wolff, L. A. (2012). Exploring the career construction interview for vocational personality assessment. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 81(3), 370-377. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2012.09.004>
- Bauman, Z. (2005). Education in liquid modernity. *The Review of Education, Pedagogy, and Cultural Studies*, 27(4), 303-317. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10714410500338873>
- Briddick, W. C., Sensoy-Briddick, H., & Savickas, S. (2018). Career construction materials: the story of a career development curriculum in a Turkish school. *Early Child Development and Care*, 188(4), 478-489. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03004430.2017.1423483>
- Buyukgoze-Kavas, A. (2014). Validation of the Career Adapt-Abilities Scale-Turkish form and its relation to hope and optimism. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 23(3), 125-132. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1038416214531931>
- Carter, H., D. (1940). The development of vocational attitudes. *Journal of Consulting Psychology*, 4, 185-191. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0058232>
- Di Fabio, A., & Maree, J. G. (2012). Group-based life design counseling in an Italian context. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 80(1), 100-107. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2011.06.001>

- Guan, Y., Guo, Y., Bond, M. H., Cai, Z., Zhou, X., Xu, J., Zhu, F., Wang, Z., Fu, R., Liu, S., Wang, Y., Hu, T., & Ye, L. (2014). New job market entrants' future work self, career adaptability and job search outcomes: Examining mediating and moderating models. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 85(1), 136-145. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2014.05.003>
- Guichard, J. (2005). Life-long self-construction. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Guidance*, 5, 111-124. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10775-005-8789-y>
- Healy, C. C. (1990). Reforming career appraisals to meet the needs of clients in the 1990s. *The Counseling Psychologist*, 18(2), 214-226. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0011000090182004>
- Holland, J. L. (1997). *Making vocational choices: A theory of vocational personalities and work environments* (3rd Edition). Psychological Assessment Resources.
- Hou, Z. J., Leung, S. A., Li, X., Li, X., & Xu, H. (2012). Career adapt-abilities scale—China form: Construction and initial validation. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 80(3), 686-691. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2012.01.006>
- Işık, E., Yeğın, F., Koyuncu, S., Eser, A., Çömlekçiler, F. ve Yıldırım, K. (2018). Validation of Career Adapt-Abilities Scale-Short Form across different age groups in the Turkish context. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Guidance*, 18(3), 297-314. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10775-018-9362-9>
- Johnston, C. S., Broonen, J. P., Stauffer, S. D., Hamtiaux, A., Pouyau, J., Zecca, G., Houssemand, C., & Rossier, J. (2013). Validation of an adapted French form of the Career Adapt-Abilities Scale in four Francophone countries. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 83(1), 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2013.02.002>
- Kanten, S. (2012). Kariyer uyum yetenekleri ölçeği: Geçerlilik ve güvenilirlik çalışması. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 16, 191-205.
- Karacan-Özdemir, N. (2016). *The factors contribute career adaptability of high school students*. [Unpublished doctoral dissertation]. Middle East Technical University.
- Karacan Özdemir, N. (2018). Kariyer yapılandırma görüşmesi: Nitel bir değerlendirme aracı ve kariyer danışma yöntemi. *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 6(6), 1071-1081. <https://doi.org/10.18506/anemon.423085>
- Karacan Özdemir, N. & Karaçay, G. (2021). Kariyer Yapılandırma Görüşmesi ile anlam oluşturma: Bir vaka çalışması. *Yükseköğretim ve Bilim Dergisi*, 11(3), 486-495. <https://doi.org/10.5961/jhes.2021.468>
- Krumboltz, J. D. (1996). A learning theory of career counseling. In Mark L. Savickas, & W. Bruce Walsh (Eds.), *Handbook of career counseling theory and practice* (s. 55-80). Davies-Black.
- Lennings, C., J. (1995). An investigation of the effects of agency and time perspective variables on career maturity. *The Journal of Psychology*, 128(3), 243-253. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00223980.1994.9712727>
- Maree, J. G. (2014). Career construction with a gay client: A case study. *British Journal of Guidance & Counselling*, 42(4), 436-449. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03069885.2014.886670>
- Maree, J. G. (2015). Career construction counseling: A thematic analysis of outcomes for four clients. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 86, 1-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2014.10.001>
- Maree, J. G. (2016). Career construction as a way of resolving career indecision. *South African Journal of Higher Education*, 30(3), 5-13. <https://doi.org/10.20853/30-3-665>
- McIlveen, P. (2011). Life themes in career counselling. In M. McMahon & M. B. Watson (Eds.), *Career counseling and constructivism: Elaboration of constructs* (pp. 73-85). Nova Science Publishers.
- Merino-Tejedor, E., Hontangas, P. M., & Boada-Grau, J. (2016). Career adaptability and its relation to self-regulation, career construction, and academic engagement among Spanish university students. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 93, 92-102. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2016.01.005>
- Öncel, L. (2014). Career Adapt-Abilities Scale: Convergent validity of subscale scores. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 85(1), 13-17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2014.03.006>

- Öztemel, K., & Akyol, E. Y. (2021). From adaptive readiness to adaptation results: Implementation of Student Career Construction Inventory and testing the Career Construction Model of Adaptation. *Journal of Career Assessment, 29*(1), 54-75. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072720930664>
- Parsons, F. (1909). *Choosing a vocation*. Houghton Mifflin.
- Perera, H. N., & McIlveen, P. (2017). Profiles of career adaptivity and their relations with adaptability, adapting, and adaptation. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 98*, 70-84. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2016.10.001>
- Rocha, M., & Guimarães, M. I. (2012). Adaptation and psychometric properties of the student career construction inventory for a Portuguese sample: Formative and reflective constructs. *Psychological Reports, 111*(3), 845-869. <https://doi.org/10.2466/03.10.11.PR0.111.6.845-869>
- Rudolph, C. W., Lavigne, K. N., & Zacher, H. (2017). Career adaptability: A meta-analysis of relationships with measures of adaptivity, adapting responses, and adaptation results. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 98*, 17-34. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2016.09.002>
- Savickas, M. L. (1989). Annual review: Practice and research in career counseling and development, 1988. *The Career Development Quarterly, 38*(2), 100-134. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.1989.tb00415.x>
- Savickas, M. L. (1995). Constructivist counselling for career indecision. *Career Development Quarterly, 43*(4), 363-375. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.1995.tb00441.x>
- Savickas, M. L. (1997). Career adaptability: An integrative construct for life-span, life-space theory. *The Career Development Quarterly, 45*(3), 247-259. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.1997.tb00469.x>
- Savickas, M. L. (2005). The theory and practice of career construction. In S. D. Brown & R. W. Lent (Eds.), *Career development and counselling: Putting theory and research to work* (pp. 42-70). John Wiley & Sons.
- Savickas, M. L. (2011). *Career counseling*. American Psychological Association.
- Savickas, M. L. (2012). Life Design: A Paradigm for career intervention in the 21st century. *Journal of Counseling & Development, 90*(1), 13-19. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1556-6676.2012.00002.x>
- Savickas, M. L. (2013). Career construction theory and practice. R. W. Lent ve S. D. Brown (Eds.), *Career development and counseling: Putting theory and research to work*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Savickas, M. L. (2015). *Life-design counseling manual*. Publisher: Author.
- Savickas, M. L., & Porfeli, E. J. (2012). Career Adapt-Abilities Scale: Construction, reliability, and measurement equivalence across 13 countries. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 80*(3), 661-673. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2012.01.011>
- Savickas, M. L., Nota, L., Rossier, J., Dauwalder, J. P., Duarte, M. E., Guichard, J., Soresi, S., Esbroeck, R. V., & Van Vianen, A. (2009). Life designing: A paradigm for career construction in the 21st century. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 75*(3), 239-250. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2009.04.004>
- Savickas, M. L., Porfeli, E. J., Hilton, T. L., & Savickas, S. (2018). The student career construction inventory. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 106*, 138-152. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2018.01.009>
- Schwab, K. (2015). *The Fourth Industrial Revolution: What it means and how to respond*. <http://vassp.org.au/webpages/Documents2016/PDevents/The%20Fourth%20Industrial%20Revolution%20by%20Klaus%20Schwab.pdf>
- Sevinç, A., & Siyez, D. M. (2018). Öğrenci kariyer yapılandırma envanteri'nin Türkçe uyarlaması: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *İş ve İnsan Dergisi, 5*(2), 157-168. <https://doi.org/10.18394/iid.349410>
- Super, D. E. (1953). A theory of vocational development. *American Psychologist, 8*(5), 185-190. <https://doi.org/10.1037/h0056046>
- Super, D. E. (1990). A life-span, life-space approach to career development. D. Brown, L. Brooks, & Associates (Eds.). *Career choice and development*. Jossey-Bass.

- Super, D. E., & Knasel, E. G. (1981). Career development in adulthood: Some theoretical problems and a possible solution. *British Journal of Guidance and Counselling*, 9(2), 194-201. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03069888108258214>
- Super, D., E. (1957). *The psychology of careers*. Harper and Row.
- Super, D., E., & Hall, D., T. (1978). Career development: exploration and planning. *Annual Reviews Psychology*, 29, 333-372. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ps.29.020178.002001>
- Teixeira, M. A. P., Bardagi, M. P., Lassance, M. C. P., de Oliveira Magalhães, M., & Duarte, M. E. (2012). Career adapt-abilities scale—Brazilian form: Psychometric properties and relationships to personality. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 80(3), 680-685. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2012.01.007>
- Tien, H. L. S., Wang, Y. C., Chu, H. C., & Huang, T. L. (2012). Career adapt-abilities scale—Taiwan form: Psychometric properties and construct validity. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 80(3), 744-747. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2012.01.010>
- Tokar, D. M., Savickas, M. L., & Kaut, K. P. (2019). A test of the career construction theory model of adaptation in adult workers with Chiari Malformation. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 28(3), 381-401. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072719867733>
- Tolentino, L. R., Garcia, P. R. J. M., Restubog, S. L. D., Bordia, P., & Tang, R. L. (2013). Validation of the Career Adapt-Abilities Scale and an examination of a model of career adaptation in the Philippine context. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 83(3), 410-418. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2013.06.013>
- U.S. Army Heritage and Education Center. (2019). *Who first originated the term VUCA (Volatility, Uncertainty, Complexity and Ambiguity)?* <http://usawc.libanswers.com/faq/84869>
- Ulaş Kılıç, Ö. (2019). Kariyer gelişiminde yeni yaklaşımlar: Örnek vaka incelemeleri ile planlanmış şans kuramı ve kariyer yapılandırma kuramı. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 51(51), 356-385. <https://doi.org/10.21764/maeuefd.556321>
- Ulaş-Kılıç, Ö., & Peila-Shuster, J. J. (2022). A Test of the Career Construction Theory Model of Adaptation with Turkish final year undergraduate students. *Journal of Career Development*. <https://doi.org/10.1177/08948453221129275>
- Vilhjálmsdóttir, G., & Tulinius, T. H. (2016). The career construction interview and literary analysis. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 97, 40-50. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2016.07.011>
- Vilhjálmsdóttir, G., Kjartansdóttir, G. B., Smáradóttir, S. B., & Einarsdóttir, S. (2012). Career adapt-abilities scale—Icelandic form: Psychometric properties and construct validity. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 80(3), 698-704. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2012.01.013>
- Zak, P. (2011). *Trust, morality and oxytocin*. https://www.ted.com/talks/paul_zak_trust_morality_and_oxytocin

Bölüm 10

SİSTEMLER KURAMI YAKLAŞIMI

Tansu Mutlu Çaykuş

Hazırlık Soruları

1. Sahip olduğunuz bireysel özelliklerinizin kariyer kararlarınızı nasıl etkilediğini düşünürsünüz?
2. Bugüne kadar kariyerinizle ilgili aldığımız tüm kararları düşündüğünüzde; bu kararlarınızda belirleyici rol oynayan kişiler ve/veya durumlar nelerdir? Bu etmenler kariyer kararlarınızda nasıl bir rol oynadı?
3. İçinde yaşadığımız kültür, kariyer kararlarınızı nasıl etkilemektedir?

Giriş

Bireyin kariyer gelişimini inceleme, betimleme ve açıklama girişimleri Parsons'un Mesleki Büroyu 1909 yılında kurmasıyla birlikte başlayıp günümüze kadar devam etmiştir. Yaklaşık son yüz yılı kapsayan bu süreç içerisinde pek çok kariyer gelişimi kuramı geliştirilmiş, bu kuramların varsayımlarını test etmeye yönelik araştırmalar yapılmış, kariyer gelişim müdahaleleri uygulanmış ve bu müdahalelerin etkililiği değerlendirilmiştir. Yapılan araştırmaların sonuçları, uygulamalar ve geliştirilen müdahaleler zaman içerisinde kariyer gelişim kuramlarının değişime uğramasına ve bu kuramların temelinde yatan yaklaşımların değişmesine neden olmuştur. McMahon ve Patton (2018), söz konusu değişimlerin öncelikli olarak kariyer gelişim süreciyle ilgili yapılan çalışmalarda gerçekleştiğini vurgulamaktadır. Tarihsel olarak kariyer psikolojik danışması alanında yapılan çalışmalar gözden geçirildiğinde; önceki araştırmaların ve kariyer gelişim müdahalelerinin ilgi, kişilik ve değer gibi bireysel özelliklere ve bu özelliklerin kariyer gelişimi üzerindeki etkisine odaklanma eğiliminde olduğunu söylemek mümkündür. Farklı disiplinlerin kariyer psikolojik danışması alanına yansımalarıyla birlikte geleneksel olarak ihmal edilen coğrafi konum, sosyoekonomik koşullar ve eğitim ortamları gibi bağlamsal faktörlerin kariyer gelişimi üzerindeki etkileri keşfedilmeye başlanmıştır (Savickas, 2015). Araştırmalarla zenginleşen kariyer psikolojik danışması alanında zaman geçtikçe sosyal adaleti sağlamaya

farklılıklarına ve ihtiyaçlarına göre değerlendirme aracını kolaylıkla seçme özgürlüğünü tanımaktadır. Öte yandan nitel değerlendirme araçları uygulanması sonrasında puanların ortaya çıkmaması, diğer bireylerin sonuçlarıyla karşılaştırma imkânı sunmaması ve yorumların öznel olması nedeniyle eleştirilmektedir. Sistemler Kuramı Yaklaşımı'nda nicel değerlendirme araçları olmadığı için kariyer psikolojik danışmanları kendi yetkinlik ve bakış açılarına göre sonuçları yorumlamakta ve bu nedenle nitel-nicel değerlendirme sonuçlarını birlikte yorumlama imkânı bulamamaktadır.

Değerlendirme Soruları

1. Hangi etmenler bireylerin kariyer gelişim sürecinde rol oynamaktadır? Bu etmenler, bireylerin kariyer geçiş ve kariyer planlama sürecini nasıl etkilemektedir?
2. İçerik ve süreç etmenleri arasındaki benzerlik ve farklılıklar nelerdir?
3. Dezavantajlı gruplarda yer alan bir danışanla çalışırken Sistemler Kuramı Yaklaşımı'nı benimsemeyeniz durumunda nelere dikkat edersiniz?

Kaynakça

- Abkhezr, P., McMahon, M., & Rossouw, P. (2015). Youth with refugee backgrounds in Australia: Contextual and practical considerations for career counsellors. *Australian Journal of Career Development, 24*(2), 71-80. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1038416215584406>.
- Anderson, M. L., Goodman, J. & Schlossberg, N. K. (2012). *Counseling adults in transition: Linking Schlossberg's theory with practice in a diverse world*. Springer Publishing Company.
- Archer, L., Wong, B., & Dewitt, J. (2013). Spheres of influence: What shapes young people's aspirations at age 12/13 and what are the implications for education policy? *Journal of Education Policy, 29*, 58-85. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02680939.2013.790079>.
- Betz, N. E. (1992). Career assessment: A review of critical issues. In S. D. Brown & R. W. Lent (Eds), *Handbook of counseling psychology*, (pp. 453-484). John Wiley.
- Blustein, D. (2006). *The psychology of working. A new perspective for career development, counseling, and public policy*. Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Blustein, D. L. (2011). A relational theory of working. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 79*, 1-17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2010.10.004>
- Bronfenbrenner, U. (1986). Ecology of the Family as a context for human development: Research perspectives. *Developmental Psychology, 22*, 723-742. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.22.6.723>
- Bronfenbrenner, U. (1994). Ecological models of human development. In T. Husen & T. N. Postlethwaite (Ed.), *The international encyclopedia of education* (2nd ed., pp. 1643-1647). Elsevier Science.
- Chan, C. D. (2019). Broadening the scope of affirmative practices for LGBTQ+ communities in career services: Applications from a Systems Theory Framework. *Career Planning & Adult Development Journal, 35*(1), 6-21.
- Chartrand, J. M., Strong, S., & Weitzman, L. (1995). The interactional perspective in vocational psychology: Paradigms, theories and research practices. In W. B. Walsh & S. H. Osipow (Eds.), *Handbook of vocational psychology: Theory, research and practice* (2nd ed., pp. 35-65). Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Dugger, S. M. (2016). *Foundations of career counseling: A case-based approach*. Pearson Education.

- Feller, R., & Chapman, V. V. (2018). The HEROIC mindset: Navigating a lifetime of career transitions. *Asia Pacific Career Development Journal*, 1(1), 61-74.
- Gati, I., Tal, S. (2008). Decision-Making Models and Career Guidance. In: Athanassou, J.A., & Van Esbroeck, R. (Eds) *International Handbook of Career Guidance* (pp: 157-185). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-6230-8_8
- Green, A. (2015). Geographical perspectives on women's careers: Why and how space matters. In J. Bimrose, M. McMahon, & M. Watson (Eds.), *Women's career development throughout the lifespan: An international exploration* (pp. 11-25). Routledge.
- Kağnıcı, Y. (2020). *Dezavantajlı Gruplarla Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı*. Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık.
- Latack, J. (1984). Career transitions within organizations: An exploratory study of work, nonwork, and coping strategies. *Organizational Behavior and Human Performance*, 34, 296-322. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0030-5073\(84\)90041-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/0030-5073(84)90041-2).
- McIlveen, P. (2003). *Career Systems Interview*. Unpublished manuscript. University of Southern Queensland. Toowoomba, Australia.
- McIlveen, P. (2006). *My Career Chapter: A dialogical autobiography*. Retrieved from <http://eprints.usq.edu.au/id/eprint/23797>
- McIlveen, P. (2011). Life themes in career counselling. In M. McMahon, & M. Watson (Eds.), *Career counselling and constructivism: Elaboration of constructs* (pp. 73-85). New York, NY: Nova Science.
- McIlveen, P. (2015). My career chapter and the career systems interview. In M. McMahon, & M. Watson (Eds.), *Career assessment: Qualitative approaches* (pp. 123-128). Sense Publishers.
- McIlveen, P., & du Preez, J. (2012). A model for the co-authored interpretation of My Career Chapter. *Cypriot Journal of Educational Sciences*, 7(4), 276-286.
- McIlveen, P., McGregor-Bayne, H., Alcock, A., & Hjertum, E. (2003). Evaluation of a semi-structured career assessment interview derived from Systems Theory Framework. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 12, 33-41.
- McIlveen, P., & Patton, W. (2007). Narrative career counselling: Theory and exemplars of practice. *Australian Psychologist*, 42(3), 226-235. doi: 10.1080/00050060701405592
- McIlveen, P., & Patton, W. (2010). My career chapter as a tool for reflexive practice. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Guidance*, 10(3), 147-160.
- McIlveen, P., Patton, W., & Hoare, P. N. (2007). My Career Chapter: Guidance counsellors' appraisal of its suitability for adolescents. *Australian Journal of Guidance & Counselling*, 17(2), 148-159.
- McMahon, M. (1992). Examining the context of adolescent career decision-making. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 1, 13-18. <https://doi.org/10.1177/103841629200100106>.
- McMahon, M. (2005). Career counseling: Applying the system theory framework of career development. *Journal of Employment Counseling*, 42(1), 29-38.
- McMahon, M. (2011). The systems theory framework of career development. *Journal of Employment Counseling*, 48(4), 170-172. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-1920.2011.tb01106.x>
- McMahon, M. (2014a). New trends in theory development in career psychology. In G. Arulmani, A. J. Bakshi, F. T. L. Leong, & A. G. Watts (Eds.), *Handbook of career development: International perspectives* (pp. 13-27). Springer Science + Business Media. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-9460-7_2
- McMahon, M. (2014b). Constructing career identity through systemic thinking. In M. Coetzee (Ed.), *Psychosocial career meta-capacities: Dynamics of contemporary career development* (pp. 75-86). Springer.
- McMahon, M. (2015). Systemic Thinking. In Maree, K., & Fabio, A.D. (Eds), *Exploring new horizons in career counselling* (pp. 99-115). SensePublishers., https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-6300-154-0_6

- McMahon, M. (2017). Work and why we do it: A systems theory framework perspective. *Career Planning & Adult Development Journal*, 33(2), 9-15.
- McMahon, M. (2020). The Systems Theory Framework and career development in a Covid-19 context. *Indian Journal of Career and Livelihood Planning*, 9(1), 3-12.
- McMahon, M. (Ed.). (2016). *Career Counselling: Constructivist approaches* (2nd ed.). Routledge. <https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315693590>
- McMahon, M., & Patton, W. (1995). Development of a systems theory framework of career development. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 4, 15-20. <https://doi.org/10.1177/103841629500400207>
- McMahon, M., & Patton, W. (2016). The systems theory framework: A conceptual and practical map for story telling in counseling. In M. McMahon, & M. Watson (Eds), *Career Counselling: Constructivist approaches* (2nd ed., pp. 113-126). Routledge.
- McMahon, M., & Patton, W. (2018). Systemic thinking in career development theory: Contributions of the systems theory framework. *British Journal of Guidance & Counselling*, 46(2), 229-240. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03069885.2018.1428941>
- McMahon, M. L., & Watson, M. B. (2008). Systemic influences on career development: Assisting clients to tell their career stories. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 56, 280-288.
- McMahon, M., & Watson, M. (2009). Career psychology research challenges: A systems theory response. *South African Journal of Psychology*, 39(2), 184-194.
- McMahon, M., & Watson, M. (2010). Story telling: Moving from thin stories to thick and rich stories. In K. Maree (Ed.), *Career counselling: Methods that work* (pp. 53-63). Cape Town, South Africa: Juta.
- McMahon, M., & Watson, M. (2012). Telling stories of career assessment. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 20, 440-451. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072712448999>
- McMahon, M., Patton, W., & Watson, M. (2003). Developing qualitative career assessment processes. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 51(3), 194-202.
- McMahon, M., Patton, W., & Watson, M. (2005). *My System of Career Influences (MSCI). Facilitators' Guide*. Camberwell, Australia: ACER Press.
- McMahon, M., Patton, W., & Watson, M. (2016). From the Systems Theory Framework (STF) to My System of Career Influences (MSCI): Integrating theory and practice with a black South African male. In L. A. Busacca & M. Rehffuss (Eds.), *Postmodern career counseling: A handbook of culture, context and cases* (pp. 285-298). Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.
- McMahon, M., Patton, W., & Watson, M. (2015). My system of career influences. In M. McMahon, & M. Watson (Eds), *Career assessment: Qualitative approaches* (pp. 123-128). Sense Publishers.
- McMahon, M., Watson, M., & Abkhezr, P. (2019). People with refugee backgrounds: Innovating career research and practice through systems and narrative approaches. In J. G. Maree (Ed.), *Handbook of innovative career counselling* (pp. 375-389). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-22799-9_21
- McMahon, M., Watson, M., & Patton, W. (2005). Qualitative career assessment: Developing the My System of Career Influences reflection activity. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 13, 476-490. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072705277930>
- McMahon, M., Watson, M., & Patton, W. (2013). *The My System of Career Influences MSCI (Adult)*. Samford, Australia: Australian Academic Press.
- McMahon, M., Watson, M., & Patton, W. (2015). The Systems Theory Framework of career development: Applications to career counselling and career assessment. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 24(3), 148-156. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1038416215572378>

- McMahon, M., Watson, M., Chetty, C., & Hoelson, C. N. (2012). Examining process constructs of narrative career counselling: An exploratory case study. *British Journal of Guidance & Counseling*, 40, 127-141. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03069885.2011.646949>
- McMahon, M., Watson, M., Foxcroft, C., & Dullabh, A. (2008). South African adolescents' career development through the lens of the systems theory framework: An exploratory study. *Journal of Psychology in Africa*, 18, 531-538.
- Niles, S. G., Yoon, H. J., Balin, E., & Amundson, N. A. (2010). Using a hope-centered model of career development in challenging times. *Türk Psikolojik Danışma ve Rehberlik Dergisi*, 4(34), 101-108.
- Niles, S.G. & Harris-Bowlsbey, J. (2013). *Career development interventions in the 21st century* (4th Edition). Pearson.
- Patton, W A., & McMahon, M. L. (2006). The systems theory framework of career development and counselling: Connecting theory and practice. *International Journal for the Advancement of Counselling*, 28, 153-166.
- Patton, W., & McMahon, M. (1999). *Career development and systems theory: A new relationship*. Thomson Brooks/Cole Publishing Co.
- Patton, W., & McMahon, M. (2015). The systems theory framework of career development: 20 years of contribution to theory and practice. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 24(3), 141-147. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1038416215579944>.
- Patton, W., & McMahon, M. (2017). The systems theory framework of career development. In J. P. Sampson, E. Bullock-Yowell, V. C. Dozier, D. S. Osborn, & J. G. Lenz (Eds.), *Integrating theory, research, and practice in vocational psychology: Current status and future directions* (pp. 50-61). Florida State University. <http://doi.org/10.17125/svp2016.ch4>
- Patton, W., & McMahon, M. (2021). *Career development and systems theory: Connecting theory and practice* (4th ed.). Brill.
- Roberts, K. (2012). Career development among the lower socioeconomic strata in developed countries. In M. Watson, & M. McMahon (Eds.), *Career development: Global issues and challenges* (pp. 29-43). Nova Science.
- Savickas, M. L. (1995). Constructivist counseling for career indecision. *Career Development Quarterly*, 43(4), 363- 373. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.1995.tb00441.x>.
- Savickas, M. L. (2015). *Life-design counseling manual*. <http://www.vocopher.com/LifeDesign/LifeDesign.pdf>.
- Savickas, M.L. (2013). Career construction theory and practice. R. W. Lent ve S. D. Brown (Ed). *Career development and counseling: Putting theory and research to work*, (s. 147-183). John Wiley and Sons.
- Schlossberg, N. K. (2011). The challenge of change: The transition model and its applications. *Journal of Employment Counseling*, 48(4), 159-162. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-1920.2011.tb01102.x>
- Sharf, R. S. (2017). *Kariyer gelişim kuramlarının kariyer danışmasına uygulanması*. (F. Bacanlı & K. Öztemel, Çev. Edt.). Pegem Akademi.
- Vondracek, F. W., Ford, D. H., & Porfeli, E. J. (2014). *A living systems theory of vocational behavior and development* (pp. 55-80). Sense Publishers https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-6209-662-2_3

Bölüm 11

ÇALIŞMA PSİKOLOJİSİ KURAMI

Ayşenur Büyükgöze-Kavas

Furkan Kirazcı

Hazırlık Soruları

1. Sizce insana yakışır bir işin hangi özelliklere sahip olması gerekir?
2. Sizce bir bireyin yaşadığı ötekileştirilme deneyimleri onun iş hayatını nasıl etkiler?

Kuramın Tarihsel Gelişimi ve Ortaya Çıkışı

21. yüzyılın gelişi ve bu yüzyılda meydana gelen olaylar dünya çapındaki ekonomik, sosyal ve kültürel birçok kurumun doğasında oldukça derin ve hızlı bir değişimi tetiklemiştir. Teknolojinin baş döndürücü bir hızla gelişimi ve buna bağlı olarak ani bir şekilde küreselleşen dünyaya ayak uydurmak ise gittikçe zorlaşmaya başlamıştır. Dünya genelindeki bu hızlı değişimin ise en çok hissedildiği alanlardan birisinin kuşkusuz ekonomik piyasalar olduğu söylenebilir. Ekonomik piyasalardaki bu değişim ise küreselleşmeye bağlı olarak artan rekabet ile daha çok tetiklenmiştir. Buna göre bazı ülkelerdeki rekabetçi küresel piyasa güçleri, yüksek vasıflı ve üretken iş gücü için artan bir talep yaratmışlardır. Yüksek vasıflı çalışanlara yönelik artan talep ise eğitimde mükemmellik ve daha yüksek standartlara yönelik istekleri küresel çalışma hayatının temel taşları hâline getirmiştir (Coutinho vd., 2008). Buna bağlı olarak şirketler ve kurumlar, çalışanların; çeşitli yabancı dilleri bilmelerini, saygın üniversitelerden mezun olmalarını, teknolojiyi etkin bir şekilde kullanmalarını, analitik düşüncelerini, psikolojik esneklik ve problem çözme yeteneğine sahip olmalarını beklemektedirler (Blustein, 2006). Peki bütün bu aranan yeterliliklere sahip olmak için toplumun her kesiminden insanın ulaşabileceği kaynaklar eşit midir? Diğer bir deyişle herkes iyi bir eğitim alma ve iş gücü piyasasındaki rekabete ayak uydurabilmek için kendini geliştirme konusunda eşit fırsatlara sahip midir? İşte problem tam da bu kısımda başlamaktadır. İnsanların çoğu eğitim imkânlarının dağılımı ve iş fırsatlarının mevcudiyetindeki büyük değişimlerle boğuşmak zorunda kalırken, geleneksel kariyer gelişimi ve kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı kuramlarının temel varsayımları toplumdaki bu

Değerlendirme ve Sonuç

İlk olarak Blustein'in (2006) çalışma psikolojisi çerçevesi olarak ortaya koyduğu çalışmalar daha sonra 2016 yılında Duffy ve diğerleri tarafından geliştirilerek Çalışma Psikolojisi kuramı olarak yayımlanmıştır. Kuram özellikle orta sınıf beyazların ve kariyer seçimlerinde tamamen özgür olduğu varsayılan bireylerin kariyer gelişimini açıklamaya çalışan klasik kuramlara karşı çıkmakta ve onların ötekileştirilmiş, sosyoekonomik düzeyi düşük, işsiz ve geçici işlerde çalışmak zorunda kalanlar ve benzeri grupların kariyer gelişimini açıklamakta yetersiz kaldığını belirtmektedir. Kuram odağına insana yakışır işi almış, ilk aşamada insana yakışır işin yordayıcılarını sonrasında da insana yakışır işin sonuçlarını açıklamaya çalışmıştır. Kuramın klasik kuramlardan en büyük farkı, farklı nedenlerle ötekileştirilmiş bireyleri de dikkate almasıdır. Kuram çerçevesinde önerilen modelin sınanabilmesi için birçok ölçme aracı da geliştirilmiştir. Bu yönüyle yani önermelerinin sınanabilir olması kuramın güçlü yanlarından biri olarak değerlendirilebilir. Ancak kurama ilişkin deneysel çalışmaların ve uygulamaların oldukça az olması da geliştirmeye açık bir yön olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır.

Değerlendirme Soruları

1. Sizce bireyin sahip olduğu hangi özellikler onun insana yakışır bir iş elde etmesini kolaylaştırıcı olabilir?
2. Sizce insana yakışır bir işe sahip olmanın sonuçları neler olabilir?

Kaynakça

- Anderson, M. Z., & Croteau, J. M. (2013). Toward an inclusive LGBT psychology of working. In D. L. Blustein (Ed.), *The Oxford handbook of the psychology of working* (pp. 103-126). Oxford University Press.
- Autin, K. L., Duffy, R. D., Blustein, D. L., Gensmer, N. P., Douglass, R. P., England, J. W., & Allan, B. A. (2019). The development and initial validation of the Work Needs Satisfaction Scale: Measuring basic needs within the Psychology of Working Theory. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 66*(2), 195-209. <https://doi.org/10.1037/cou0000323>
- Autin, K. L., Duffy, R. D., Jacobson, C. J., Dosani, K. M., Barker, D., & Bott, E. M. (2018). Career development among undocumented immigrant young adults: A psychology of working perspective. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 65*, 605-617. <https://doi.org/10.1037/cou0000280>
- Autin, K. L., Williams, T. R., Allan, B. A., & Herdt, M. E. (2021). Decent Work Among People of Color: The Moderating Role of Critical Consciousness. *Journal of Career Assessment*. Advance online publication. <https://doi.org/10.1177/10690727211039811>.
- Coutinho, M. T., Dam, U. C., & Blustein, D. L. (2008). The psychology of working and globalisation: A new perspective for a new era. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Guidance, 8*(1), 5-18. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10775-007-9132-6>
- Blustein, D. L. (2001). Extending the reach of vocational psychology: Toward an inclusive and integrative psychology of working. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 59*(2), 171-182. <https://doi.org/10.1006/jvbe.2001.1823>
- Blustein, D. L. (2006). *The psychology of working: A new perspective for career development, counseling and public policy*. NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

- Blustein, D. L. (2008). The role of work in psychological health and well-being: a conceptual, historical, and public policy perspective. *American Psychologist*, 63(4), 228-240. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.63.4.228>
- Blustein, D. L. (2013). The psychology of working: A new perspective for a new era. In D. L. Blustein (Ed.), *The Oxford handbook of the psychology of working*. (pp. 3-18). Oxford University Press. <https://www.oxfordhandbooks.com/view/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199758791.001.0001/oxfordhb-9780199758791-e-001>
- Blustein, D. L., & Duffy, R. D. (2020). Psychology of Working Theory. In S. D. Brown & R. W. Lent (Ed.), *Career development and counseling: Putting theory and research to work* (pp. 201-235). John Wiley & Sons.
- Blustein, D. L., Kenna, A. C., Gill, N., & DeVoy, J. E. (2008). The psychology of working: A new framework for counseling practice and public policy. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 56(4), 294-308. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.2008.tb00095.x>
- Blustein, D. L., Kenny, M. E., Autin, K., & Duffy, R. (2019). The psychology of working in practice: A theory of change for a new era. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 67(3), 236-254. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cdq.12193>
- Blustein, D. L., Kenny, M. E., Di Fabio, A., & Guichard, J. (2019). Expanding the impact of the psychology of working: Engaging psychology in the struggle for decent work and human rights. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 27(1), 3-28. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072718774002>
- Busque-Carrier, M., Ratelle, C. F., & Le Corff, Y. (2021). Work values and job satisfaction: The mediating role of basic psychological needs at work. *Journal of Career Development*. Advance online publication. <https://doi.org/10.1177/08948453211043878>
- Buyukgoze-Kavas, A., & Autin, K. L. (2019). Decent work in Turkey: Context, conceptualization, and assessment. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 112, 64-76. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2019.01.006>
- Buyukgoze-Kavas, A., Duffy, R. D., & Douglass, R. P. (2015). Exploring links between career adaptability, work volition, and well-being among Turkish students. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 90, 122-131. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2015.08.006>
- Büyükgöze-Kavas, A. & Ünal, Ş. (2019). Çalışma İradesi Ölçeği: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması . *Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Dergisi*, 2(2), 194-214.
- Cohen, S., & Wills, T. (1985). Stress, social support and the buffering hypothesis. *Psychological Bulletin*, 98(2), 310-357. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.98.2.310>
- Cole, E. R. (2009). Intersectionality and research in psychology. *American Psychologist*, 64, 170-180. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0014564>
- Deci, E. L., Olafsen, A. H., & Ryan, R. M. (2017). Self-determination theory in work organizations: The state of a science. *Annual Review of Organizational Psychology and Organizational Behavior*, 4, 19-43. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-orgpsych-032516-113108>
- Deci, E. L., & Ryan, R. M. (1985). The general causality orientations scale: Self-determination in personality. *Journal of Research in Personality*, 19, 109-134. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0092-6566\(85\)90023-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/0092-6566(85)90023-6)
- Douglass, R. P., Autin, K. L., Buyukgoze-Kavas, A., & Gensmer, N. P. (2020). Proactive personality and decent work among racially and ethnically diverse working adults. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 28(3), 512-528. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072719894571>
- Douglass, R. P., Velez, B. L., Conlin, S. E., Duffy, R. D., & England, J. W. (2017). Examining the psychology of working theory: Decent work among sexual minorities. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 64, 550-559. <https://doi.org/10.1037/cou0000212>
- Duffy, R. D., Allan, B. A., England, J. W., Blustein, D. L., Autin, K. L., Douglass, R. P., ... Santos, E. J. (2017). The development and initial validation of the Decent Work Scale. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 64, 206-221. <https://doi.org/10.1037/cou0000191>
- Duffy, R. D., Blustein, D. L., Diemer, M. A., & Autin, K. L. (2016). The psychology of working theory. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 63(2), 127-148. <https://doi.org/10.1037/cou0000140>
- Duffy, R.D., Diemer, M.A., Jadidian, A. (2012). The development and initial validation of the Work Volition

- Scale-Student Version. *The Counseling Psychologist*, 40, 291-319. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0011000011417147>
- Duffy, R. D., Diemer, M. A., Perry, J. C., Laurenzi, C., & Torrey, C. L. (2012). The construction and initial validation of the Work Volition Scale. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 80, 400-411. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2011.04.002>
- Duffy, R. D., Gensmer, N., Allan, B. A., Kim, H. J., Douglass, R. P., England, J. W., Autin, K. L., & Blustein, D. L. (2019). Developing, validating, and testing improved measures within the Psychology of Working Theory. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 112, 199-215. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2019.02.012>
- Duffy, R. D., Kim, H. J., Allan, B. A., & Prieto, C. G. (2020). Predictors of decent work across time: Testing propositions from Psychology of Working Theory. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 123, 1-14. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2020.103507>
- Duffy, R. D., Kim, H. J., Gensmer, N. P., Raque-Bogdan, T. L., Douglass, R. P., England, J. W., & Buyukgoze-Kavas, A. (2019). Linking decent work with physical and mental health: A psychology of working perspective. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 112, 384-395. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2019.05.002>
- Duffy, R. D., Velez, B. L., England, J. W., Autin, K. L., Douglass, R. P., Allan, B. A., & Blustein, D. L. (2018). An examination of the Psychology of Working Theory with racially and ethnically diverse employed adults. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 65(3), 280-293. <https://doi.org/10.1037/cou0000247>
- England, J. W., Duffy, R. D., Gensmer, N. P., Kim, H. J., Buyukgoze-Kavas, A., & Larson-Konar, D. M. (2020). Women attaining decent work: The important role of workplace climate in Psychology of Working Theory. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 67(2), 251-264. <https://doi.org/10.1037/cou0000411>
- Eschelman, A. J., & Rottinghaus, P. J. (2019). Development and initial validation of the work and human needs inventory. *Journal of Vocational Behavior*, 112, 344-355. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2019.04.006>
- Fisher, L. D., Gushue, G. V., & Cerrone, M. T. (2011). The influences of career support and sexual identity on sexual minority women's career aspirations. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 59(5), 441-454. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.2011.tb00970.x>
- Fouad, N. A. (2007). Work and vocational psychology: Theory, research, and applications. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 58, 543-564. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.psych.58.110405.085713>
- Freire, P. (2000). *Pedagogy of the oppressed* (30. Baskı). Continuum.
- Ilies, R., Wagner, D., Wilson, K., Ceja, L., Johnson, M., DeRue, S., & Ilgen, D. (2017). Flow at work and basic psychological needs: Effects on well-being. *Applied Psychology*, 66(1), 3-24. <https://doi.org/10.1111/apps.12075>
- International Labor Organization (1999). Report of the director-general: Decent work. International Labour Conference, 87 Session, Geneva. <https://www.ilo.org/public/english/standards/reln/ilc/ilc87/rep-i.htm>
- International Labor Organization (2009). *Decent work and the 2009 agenda for sustainable development*. <https://www.ilo.org/global/topics/sdg-2030/lang--en/index.htm>
- International Labor Organization (2008). *ILO declaration on social justice for a fair globalization*. https://www.ilo.org/global/about-the-ilo/mission-and-objectives/WCMS_099766/lang--en/index.htm
- International Labor Organization (2012). *Decent work indicators: Concepts and definitions*. https://www.ilo.org/integration/resources/pubs/WCMS_229374/lang--en/index.htm
- International Labor Organization (2018). *World employment and social Outlook - trends 2018*. <https://www.ilo.org/global/research/global-reports/weso/2018/lang--en/index.htm>
- Kantamneni, N. (2013). Gender and the psychology of working. D. L. Blustein (Ed.), *The Oxford handbook of the psychology of working* (s. 85-102) içinde. Oxford University Press. 10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199758791.013.0006
- Karagöz, Y. 2016. *SPSS ve AMOS 23 Uygulamalı istatistiksel analizler* (1. Basım). Nobel Yayınları.
- Keser, A. & Büyükgöze-Kavas, A. (2022). Gelecekteki İnsana Yakışır İş Ölçeği: Geçerlik ve güvenilirlik çalışması. *Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Dergisi*, 5(1), 19-33.
- Kim, T., & Allan, B. A. (2021). Examining Classism and Critical Consciousness Within Psychology of Working Theory. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 29(4), 644-660. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072721998418>
- Kim, T., & Allan, B. A. (2020). Underemployment and meaningful work: The role of psychological needs. *Journal of Career Assessment*, 28(1), 76-90. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1069072718824004>

- Kim, H. J., Duffy, R. D., Lee, S., Lee, J., & Lee, K.-H. (2019). Application of the psychology of working theory with Korean emerging adults. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 66*(6), 701-713. <https://doi.org/10.1037/cou0000368>
- Kim, N. R., Kim, H. J., & Lee, K. H. (2020). Social status and decent work: Test of a moderated mediation model. *The Career Development Quarterly, 68*(3), 208-221. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cdq.12232>
- Kleiman, E. M., Riskind, J. H., & Schaefer, K. E. (2014). Social support and positive events as suicide resiliency factors: examination of synergistic buffering effects. *Archives of Suicide Research, 18*(2), 144-155. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13811118.2013.826155>
- Kozan, S., Işık, E., & Blustein, D. L. (2019). Decent work and well-being among low-income Turkish employees: Testing the psychology of working theory. *Journal of Counseling Psychology, 66*, 317-327. <https://doi.org/10.1037/cou0000342>
- Latack, J., Kinicki, A., & Prussia, G. (1995). An integrative process model of coping with job loss. *Academy of Management Review, 20*(2), 311-342. <https://doi.org/10.5465/amr.1995.9507312921>
- Li, N., Liang, J., & Crant, J. M. (2010). The role of proactive personality in job satisfaction and organizational citizenship behavior: a relational perspective. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 95*(2), 395-404. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0018079>
- Marfleet, P., & Blustein, D. L. (2011). "Needed not wanted": Irregular migrants and the world of work. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 78*, 381-389. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2011.03.022>
- Martela, F., Gómez, M., Unanue, W., Araya, S., Bravo, D., & Espejo, A. (2021). What makes work meaningful? Longitudinal evidence for the importance of autonomy and beneficence for meaningful work. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 131*, 1-15. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2021.103631>
- Masdonati, J., Schreiber, M., Marcionetti, J., & Rossier, J. (2019). Decent work in Switzerland: Context, conceptualization, and assessment. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 110*, 12-27. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2018.11.004>
- Navarro, R. L., Flores, L. Y., Lee, H. S., & Gonzalez, R. (2014). Testing a longitudinal social cognitive model of intended persistence with engineering students across gender and race/ethnicity. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 85*(1), 146-155. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2014.05.007>
- Pouyaud, J. (2016). For a psychosocial approach to decent work. *Frontiers in Psychology, 7*, 422-436. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2016.00422>
- Raffaelli, M., Andrade, F. C., Wiley, A. R., Sanchez-Armass, O., Edwards, L. L., & Aradillas-Garcia, C. (2013). Stress, social support, and depression: A test of the stress-buffering hypothesis in a Mexican sample. *Journal of Research on Adolescence, 23*(2), 283-289. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jora.12006>
- Raque-Bogdan, T. L., Klingaman, E. A., Martin, H. M., & Lucas, M. S. (2013). Career-related parent support and career barriers: An investigation of contextual variables. *The Career Development Quarterly, 61*(4), 339-353. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.2013.00060.x>
- Savickas, M. L. (2002). Career construction: A developmental theory of vocational behavior. In D. Brown & Associates. (Eds.), *Career choice and development* (4th ed., pp. 149-205). CA: Jossey-Bass. <https://books.google.com.tr/books?hl=tr&lr=&id=U0SZRvNz4S8C&oi=fnd&pg=PA149&dq>
- Savickas, M. L., & Porfeli, E. J. (2012). Career Adapt-Abilities Scale: Construction, reliability, and measurement equivalence across 13 countries. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 80*(3), 661-673. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2012.01.011>
- Tokar, D. M., & Kaut, K. P. (2018). Predictors of decent work among workers with Chiari malformation: An empirical test of the psychology of working theory. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 106*, 126-137. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2018.01.002>
- Tolentino, L. R., Garcia, P. R. J. M., Lu, V. N., Restubog, S. L. D., Bordia, P., & Plewa, C. (2014). Career adaptation: The relation of adaptability to goal orientation, proactive personality, and career optimism. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 84*(1), 39-48. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2013.11.004>
- Unanue, W., Gómez, M. E., Cortez, D., Oyanedel, J. C., & Mendiburo-Seguel, A. (2017). Revisiting the link between job satisfaction and life satisfaction: The role of basic psychological needs. *Frontiers in Psychology, 8*, 680-697. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2017.00680>

- United Nations Declaration of Human Rights (1948). UN General Assembly, Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 217A(III).
[https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/migration/generalassembly/docs/globalcompact/A_RES_217\(III\).pdf](https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/migration/generalassembly/docs/globalcompact/A_RES_217(III).pdf)
- Vollenhoven, T. (2019). Domestic work as decent work: An empirical test of the predictors of decent work to extend the Psychology of Working Theory. [Basılmamış doktora tezi]. University of Cape Town.
- Wang, D., Jia, Y., Hou, Z. J., Xu, H., Zhang, H., & Guo, X. L. (2019). A test of psychology of working theory among Chinese urban workers: Examining predictors and outcomes of decent work. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 115*, 1-11. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2019.103325>
- Watts, R. J., Diemer, M. A., & Voight, A. M. (2011). Critical consciousness: Current status and future directions. In C. A. Flanagan & B. D. Christens (Eds.), *Youth civic development: Work at the cutting edge. New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development, 134*, 43-57. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cd.310>
- Winderman, K., Martin, C. E., & Smith, N. G. (2018). Career indecision among LGB college students: The role of minority stress, perceived social support, and community affiliation. *Journal of Career Development, 45*(6), 536-550. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0894845317722860>

Bölüm 12

KABUL VE KARARLILIK TERAPİSİ VE BİLİNÇLİ FARKINDALIK UYGULAMALARI

Gökçen Aydın

Hazırlık Soruları

1. Üçüncü dalga bilişsel davranışçı yaklaşımların kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığına yönelik bakış açısı nasıldır?
2. İş yaşamında psikolojik esneklik nedir?
3. Kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığında bilinçli farkındalık uygulamaları nelerdir?

Kabul ve Kararlılık Terapisi

(Acceptance and Commitment Therapy; ACT)

Bilişsel davranışçı yaklaşımın üçüncü dalgası olarak kabul edilen Kabul ve Kararlılık Terapisi (Acceptance and Commitment Therapy; ACT), bireylerin acı, keder, üzüntü gibi olumsuz deneyimlerini değiştirmek yerine farkındalıkla kabul etme ve değerleri doğrultusunda kararlı adım atması yönünde bir yaklaşım benimser (Hayes vd., 1999). Kuramın İngilizce yazılışının baş harflerinden oluşan ACT, tek tek harflerin telaffuz edilmesiyle değil, bütün olarak İngilizce telaffuzuyla (/ækt/) okunur. Bu nedenle bölüm boyunca Kabul ve Kararlılık Terapisi'ni temsil edecek şekilde ACT kullanılmıştır.

1980'li yılların başında Steven C. Hayes tarafından ortaya atılan ve geçtiğimiz 20 yıl boyunca gerek teorik gerekse uygulamada oldukça ilerleme kaydeden ACT, post-modern dünyada kabul edilen kanıt temelli psikoterapi yaklaşımları arasında yerini almıştır (Hayes vd., 2006). ACT'e göre, insan yaşamı yalnızca olumlu (mutluluk, sevinç, coşku gibi) duygu ve deneyimlerden değil, olumsuz ve acı veren (kaygı, hüznün, endişe gibi) deneyimlerden oluşur ve bireyler bu olumsuz duygu ve düşünceleri yaşamın kaçınılmaz bir parçası olarak ele almalıdır (Hayes ve Lillis, 2012). Bireylerin enerjisini problemlerle savaşarak onları değiştirmek ya da bastırmaya çalışmak yerine değerleri doğrultusunda bir yaşam sürmeye yönelttiğimizde, daha anlamlı bir hayat yaşayacaklarına inanılır. Bu nedenle ACT

neklığın artırılmasını amaçlayan ACT uygulamaları yaşantısal deneyimler, metaforlar ve egzersizler aracılığı ile kazandırılabilir. Dolayısıyla uygulamalı eğitimlere katılarak, ACT'in kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığında kullanılması alanında uzmanlaşmak önemlidir.

Değerlendirme Soruları

1. Kabul ve Kararlılık Terapisi'nin (ACT) kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığına yönelik bakış açısı nasıldır?
2. İş yaşamında psikolojik esneklik nasıl sağlanır?
3. Kabul ve Kararlılık Terapisi ve bilinçli farkındalık uygulamalarının ortak özelliği nedir?
4. Kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığında bilinçli farkındalık uygulamaları hangi problem alanlarında kullanılabilir?

Kaynakça

- Arslan, Ü., & Bayraktar-Uyar, B. (2020). Do career decidedness and career distress influence psychological and subjective wellbeing? The mediating role of mindfulness. *International Journal of Contemporary Educational Research*, 7(2), 271-280. <https://doi.org/10.33200/ijcer.783328>
- Atalay, Z. (2018). *Mindfulness: Şimdi ve burada*. Psikonet Yayınları.
- Aydın, G., Aydın, Y. ve Karacan Özdemir, N. (2020). İş Yaşamında Kabul ve Eylem Formu: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Dergisi*, 3(1), 32-54.
- Baer, R. A. (2003). Mindfulness training as a clinical intervention: A conceptual and empirical review. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 10(2), 125-143. <https://doi.org/10.1093/clipsy/bpg015>
- Bajaba, S., Fuller, B., Marler, L. & Bajaba, A. (2021). Does mindfulness enhance the beneficial outcomes that accrue to employees with proactive personalities? *Current Psychology*, 40, 475-484. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12144-018-9995-3>
- Bond, F. W., & Bunce, D. (2003). The role of acceptance and job control in mental health, job satisfaction, and work performance. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 88(6), 1057-1067. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.88.6.1057>
- Bond, F. W., & Hayes, S. C. (2002). ACT at work. F. W. Bond & W. Dryden (Eds.), *Handbook of brief cognitive behaviour therapy* içinde (ss. 117-140). John Wiley & Sons.
- Bond, F. W., Flaxman, P. E. & Bunce, D. (2008). The influence of psychological flexibility on work redesign: Mediated moderation of a work reorganization intervention. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 93, 645-654. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.93.3.645>
- Bond, F. W., Hayes, S. C., & Barnes-Holmes, D. (2006). Psychological flexibility, ACT and organizational behavior. S. C. Hayes, F. W. Bond, D. Barnes-Holmes ve J. Austin (Eds). *Acceptance and mindfulness at work: Applying Acceptance and Commitment Therapy and Relational Frame Theory to organizational behavior management* içinde (ss. 25-54). The Haworth Press.
- Bond, F. W., Lloyd, J. & Guenole, N. (2013). The Work-related Acceptance and Action Questionnaire: Initial psychometric findings and their implications for measuring psychological flexibility in specific contexts. *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology*, 86, 331-347. <https://doi.org/10.1111/joop.12001>
- Bond, F. W., Lloyd, J., Flaxman, P. E., & Archer, R. (2015). Psychological flexibility and ACT at work. R. D. Zettle, S. C. Hayes, D. Barnes-Holmes, & A. Biglan (Eds.), *The Wiley handbook of contextual behavioral science* içinde (ss. 459-482). Wiley Blackwell. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118489857.ch22>

- Bond, F. W., & Flaxman, P. E. (2006). The ability of psychological flexibility and job control to predict learning, job performance, and mental health. *Journal of Organizational Behavior Management*, 26, 113-130.
- Bond, F. W., Hayes, S. C., & Barnes-Holmes, D. (2006). Psychological flexibility, ACT, and organizational behavior. *Journal of Organizational Behavior Management*, 26(1-2), 25-54. https://doi.org/10.1300/J075v26n01_02
- Brinkborg, H., Michanek, J., Hesser, H., & Berglund, G. (2011). Acceptance and commitment therapy for the treatment of stress among social workers: A randomized controlled trial. *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 49, 389-398. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.brat.2011.03.009>
- Brown, D. (2007). *Career information, career counseling, and career development* (9. basım). Pearson Allyn & Bacon.
- Brown, K., & Ryan, R. M. (2003). The benefits of being present: Mindfulness and its role in psychological well-being. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 84(4), 822-848. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.84.4.822>
- Brown, K. W., Creswell, J. D., & Ryan, R. M. (2015). *Handbook of mindfulness: Theory, research, and practice*. Guilford Publications.
- Bryant, A. (2011). Combining mindfulness with career counseling. <https://ccppblog.wordpress.com/2011/09/29/combining-mindfulness-with-career-counseling/>
- Burrow, A. I., O'Dell, A. C., & Hill, P. L. (2010). Profiles of a developmental asset: Youth purpose as a context for hope and well-being. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 39, 1265-1273. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-009-9481-1>
- Dane, E., & Brummel, B. J. (2014). Examining workplace mindfulness and its relations to job performance and turnover intention. *Human Relations*, 67, 105-128. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0018726713487753>
- Di Benedetto, M., & Swadling, M. (2014). Burnout in Australian psychologists: Correlations with work-setting, mindfulness and self-care behaviours. *Psychology, Health & Medicine*, 19(6), 705-715. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13548506.2013.861602>
- Flaxman, P. E., & Bond, F. W. (2010). A randomized worksite comparison of acceptance and commitment therapy and stress inoculation training. *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 48(8), 816-20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.brat.2010.05.004>
- Flaxman, P. E., Bond, F. W., & Livheim, F. (2013). *The mindful and effective employee: An acceptance and commitment therapy training manual for improving well-being and performance*. New Harbinger Publications, Inc.
- Galles, J., Lenz, J., Peterson, G. W., & Sampson Jr, J. P. (2019). Mindfulness and decision-making style: Predicting career thoughts and vocational identity. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 67(1), 77-91. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cdq.12164>
- Geiger, P. J., Boggero, I. A., Brake, C. A., Caldera, C. A., Combs, H. L., Peters, J. R., & Baer, R. (2016). Mindfulness-based interventions for older adults: A review of the effects on physical and emotional well-being. *Mindfulness*, 7, 296-307. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12671-015-0444-1>
- Germer, C. K. (2005a). Mindfulness: What is it? What does it matter? C. K. Germer, R. D. Siegel, & P. R. Fulton (Eds.), *Mindfulness and psychotherapy* içinde (ss. 3-27). Guilford Press.
- Germer, C. K. (2005b). Teaching mindfulness in therapy. C. K. Germer, R. D. Sie-gel, & P. R. Fulton (Eds.), *Mindfulness and psychotherapy* içinde (ss. 113-129). Guilford Press.
- Harris, R. (2018). *ACT questions and answers: A practitioner's guide to 150 common sticking points in acceptance and commitment therapy*. New Harbinger Publications.
- Harris, R. (2019). *ACT made simple: An easy-to-read primer on acceptance and commitment therapy*. New Harbinger Publications.
- Hayes, S. C. (2003). Mindfulness: Method and process. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice*, 10(2), 161-165. <https://doi.org/10.1093/clipsy.bpg018>

- Hayes, S. C., Bissett, R., Roget, N., Padilla, M., Kohlenberg, B. S., Fisher, G., ... & Niccolls, R. (2004). The impact of acceptance and commitment training and multicultural training on the stigmatizing attitudes and professional burnout of substance abuse counselors. *Behavior Therapy, 35*, 821-835. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0005-7894\(04\)80022-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0005-7894(04)80022-4)
- Hayes, S. C., Strosahl, K., & Wilson, K. G. (1999). *Acceptance and commitment therapy: An experiential approach to behavior change*. The Guilford Press.
- Hayes, S. C., Strosahl, K. D., & Wilson, K. G. (2012). *Acceptance and commitment therapy: The process and practice of mindful change* (2. basım). The Guilford Press. <https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9781107415324.004>
- Hayes, S. C., & Lillis, J. (2012). *Acceptance and commitment therapy: Theories of psychotherapy series*. American Psychological Association.
- Hayes, S. C., Luoma, J. B., Bond, F. W., Masuda, A., & Lillis, J. (2006). Acceptance and commitment therapy: Model, processes and outcomes. *Behaviour Research and Therapy, 44*(1), 1-25. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.brat.2005.06.006>
- Hayes, S. C., & Smith, S. (2005). *Get out of your mind & into your life: The new Acceptance & Commitment Therapy*. New Harbinger. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13398-014-0173-7>
- Hoare, N., McIlveen, P., & Hamilton, N. (2012). Acceptance and commitment therapy (ACT) as a career counselling strategy. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Guidance, 12*, 171-187. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10775-012-9224-9>
- Hobfoll, S. E. (2001). The influence of culture, community, and the nested-self in the stress process: Advancing conservation of resources theory. *Applied Psychology: An International Review, 50*(3), 337-370.
- Jacobs, S. J., & Blustein, D. L. (2008). Mindfulness as a coping mechanism for employment uncertainty. *The Career Development Quarterly, 57*(2), 174-180. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-0045.2008.tb00045.x>
- Jeffcoat, T., & Hayes, S. C. (2012). A randomized trial of ACT bibliotherapy on the mental health of K-12 teachers and staff. *Behaviour Research and Therapy, 50*(9), 571-579. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.brat.2012.05.008>
- Judge, T. A., Bono, J. E., Illies, R., & Gerhardt, M. W. (2002). Personality and leadership: A qualitative and quantitative review. *Journal of Applied Psychology, 87*, 765-780.
- Kabat-Zinn, J. (1994). *Wherever you go, there you are: Mindfulness meditation in everyday life*. Hyperion.
- Kabat-Zinn, J. (2003). Mindfulness-based interventions in context: Past, present, and future. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice, 10*, 144-156. <https://doi.org/10.1093/clipsy.bpg016>
- Kidd, J. M. (2008). Exploring the components of career well-being and the emotions associated with significant career experiences. *Journal of Career Development, 35*, 166-186. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0894845308325647>
- Kiuru, N., Puolakanaho, A., Lappalainen, P., Keinonen, K., Mauno, S., Muotka, J., & Lappalainen, R. (2021). Effectiveness of a web-based acceptance and commitment therapy program for adolescent career preparation: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Vocational Behavior, 127*, 103578. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jvb.2021.103578>
- Lappalainen, R., Lappalainen, P., Puolakanaho, A., Hirvonen, R., Eklund, K., Ahonen, T., Muotka, J., & Kiuru, N. (2021). The youth compass - The effectiveness of an online Acceptance- and Commitment Therapy program to promote adolescent mental health - A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Contextual Behavioral Science, 20*, 1-12. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcbs.2021.01.007>
- Linehan, M. M. (1993). *Skills training manual for treating borderline personality disorder*. Guilford Press.
- McCracken, L. M., & Yang, S. Y. (2008). A contextual cognitive-behavioral analysis of rehabilitation workers' health and well-being: Influences of acceptance, mindfulness, and values-based action. *Rehabilitation Psychology, 53*(4), 479. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0012854>

- Mesmer-Magnus, J., Manapragada, A., Viswesvaran, C., & Allen, J. W. (2017). Trait mindfulness at work: A meta-analysis of the personal and professional correlates of trait mindfulness. *Human Performance, 30*, 79-98. <https://doi.org/10.1080/08959285.2017.1307842>
- Neff, K. D. (2003). The development and validation of a scale to measure self-compassion. *Self and Identity, 2*(3), 223-250. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15298860309027>
- Özyeşil, Z., Arslan, C., Kesici, Ş. ve Deniz, M. E. (2011). Bilinçli Farkındalık Ölçeği'ni Türkçeye uyarlama çalışması. *Eğitim ve Bilim, 36*(160), 224-235.
- Puolakanaho, A., Lappalainen, R., Lappalainen, P., Muotka, J., Hirvonen, R., Eklund, K., Ahonen, T., & Kiuru, N. (2019). Reducing stress and enhancing academic buoyancy among adolescents using a brief web-based program based on acceptance and commitment therapy: A randomized control trial. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence, 48*, 287-305. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10964-018-0973-8>
- Reb, J., Narayanan, J., & Chaturvedi, S. (2014). Leading mindfully: Two studies on the influence of supervisor trait mindfulness on employee well-being and performance. *Mindfulness, 5*, 36-45. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12671-012-0144-z>
- Reb, J., Narayanan, J., & Ho, Z. W. (2015). Mindfulness at work: Antecedents and consequences of employee awareness and absent-mindedness. *Mindfulness, 6*, 111-122. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12671-013-0236-4>
- Ryan, D. (2016). *Evaluation of the feasibility of a yoga and mindfulness-based mental health intervention for Latina immigrant mothers* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). University of Washington. <http://hdl.handle.net/1773/36714>
- Ryan, D., Maurer, S., Lengua, L., Duran, B., & Ornelas, I. J. (2018). Amigas Latinas Motivando el Alma (ALMA): An evaluation of a mindfulness intervention to promote mental health among Latina immigrant mothers. *The Journal of Behavioral Health Services & Research, 45*(2), 280-291. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11414-017-9582-7>
- Savickas, M. L. (2005). The theory and practice of career construction. S. D. Brown, & R. W. Lent (Eds.), *Career development and counseling: Putting theory and research to work* içinde (s. 42-70). Wiley.
- Schweden, T. L. K., Wolfardt, U., Jahnke, S., & Hoyer, J. (2018). Depersonalization under academic stress: Frequency, predictors, and consequences. *Psychopathology, 51*(4), 252- 261. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000489468>
- Segal, Z., Williams, M., & Teasdale, J. (2002). *Mindfulness-based cognitive therapy for depression: A new approach to preventing relapse: Book review*. Guilford Press.
- Sinclair, M., & Seydel, J. (2016). *Working with mindfulness: Keeping calm and focused to get the job done*. Pearson UK.
- Spielberger, C. D., Vagg, P. R., & Wasala, C. F. (2003). Occupational stress: Job pressures and lack of support. J. C. Quick & L. E. Tetrick (Eds.), *Handbook of occupational healthpsychology* içinde (ss. 185-200). American Psychological Association.
- Stoddard, J. A., & Afari, N. (2014). *The big book of ACT metaphors: A practitioner's guide to experiential exercises and metaphors in acceptance and commitment therapy*. New Harbinger Publications.
- Teasdale, J. D., Segal, Z. V., & Williams, J. G. (2003). Mindfulness training and problem formulation. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice, 10*(2), 157-160. <https://doi.org/10.1093/clipsy/bpg017>
- Terrell, D. (2021). Mindfulness training in mitigating implicit bias: Improving cultural competency for nurses caring for LGBT individuals. Doctor of nursing practice projects. https://hsrc.himmel.farb.gwu.edu/son_dnp/83/
- Varra, A. A., Hayes, S. C., Roget, N., & Fisher, G. (2008). A randomized control trial examining the effect of acceptance and commitment training on clinician willingness to use evidence-based pharmacotherapy. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 76*(3), 449. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-006X.76.3.449>
- Vondracek, F. W. (1998). Career development: A lifespan perspective (Introduction to the special section). *International Journal of Behavioral Development, 22*(1), 1-6. <https://doi.org/10.1080/016502598384487>

- Weinstein, N., Brown, K. W., & Ryan, R. M. (2009). A multi-method examination of the effects of mindfulness on stress attribution, coping, and emotional well-being. *Journal of Research in Personality, 43*(3), 374- 385. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jrp.2008.12.008>
- Wolever, R. Q., Bobinet, K. J., McCabe, K., Mackenzie, E. R., Fekete, E., Kusnick, C. A., & Baime, M. (2012). Effective and viable mind-body stress reduction in the workplace: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology, 17*(2), 246.
- Zhang, Q. (2011). *The role of dispositional mindfulness on occupational engagement and emotional career indecision among college students* (ID: 879417209) (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Southern Illinois University. ProQuest Dissertations and Theses publishing.
- Zivnuska, S., Kacmar, K. M., Ferguson, M., & Carlson, D. S. (2016). Mindfulness at work: Resource accumulation, well-being, and attitudes. *Career Development International, 21*(2), 106-124. <https://doi.org/10.1108/CDI-06-2015-0086>

Bölüm 13

KARİYER PSİKOLOJİK DANIŞMASINDA YAPILANDIRMACI YAKLAŞIMA DAYALI DİĞER KURAM VE MODELLER

Habibe Bilgili

Hazırlık Soruları

1. Umut, bireyin gelecekte olumlu sonuçlar elde edeceğine dair inancını temsil ederken; eylem, davranışı, işi veya harekete geçmeyi ifade etmektedir. Buna göre bu kavramlar, bireyin kariyer gelişiminde nasıl bir rol oynuyor olabilir?
2. Gelecekte ne gibi işler yapabilirsiniz veya hangi iş alanlarında çalışabilirsiniz? Bunlar üzerine düşünün. Peki, kariyer seçeneklerinizi belirlerken bu süreçte hangi unsurlar daha çok etkili oldu?
3. Bir yelkenli, rüzgâr gücünden yararlanarak yol alan bir çeşit teknedir. Yelkenli, su da hem rüzgâr enerjisiyle hareket eder hem de rüzgâra karşı yol alır. Bu durumda kariyer yelkenlisi modelinde, yelken, rüzgâr ve su, kariyer sürecindeki bazı unsurları ifade ediyor olsaydı bunlar neler olurdu?

Bu bölümde son zamanlarda kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığında yapılandırmacı yaklaşımın bakış açısına dayalı olarak geliştirilen, Umut Eylem Kuramı (Niles vd., 2011; Niles vd., 2021), Kariyer Teker Modeli (Amundson, 1989; Amundson vd., 2005) ve Kariyer Yelkenlisi Modeli (Korkut-Owen vd., 2015b) tanıtılmıştır. Yapılandırmacı yaklaşım, bireylerin çevresel olaylara yüklediği anlamlar üzerinde durur ve birey ile çevre arasındaki etkileşimi vurgular. Kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığında, yapılandırmacı yaklaşım, geleneksel bakış açısından uzaklaşılması, yaşam boyu kariyer gelişiminin ön plana çıkması ve bireylerin kendi kariyerini yönetmeye başlamalarıyla önem kazanmıştır. Yapılandırmacı yaklaşıma dayalı kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığında, danışana aktif rol verildiği, danışanla iş birliği içinde çalışıldığı, yaşam boyu kariyer gelişimine bütüncül bakıldığı, danışanın yaşam-kariyer ilişkileri üzerinde düşünmesi için teşvik edildiği ve bu ilişkileri değiştirmesi ve uyarlaması için cesaretlendirildiği görülmektedir (Patton ve McMahon, 2006a). Bu bakış açısıyla geliştirilen ve bu bölümde sunulan Umut Eylem Kuramı, Kariyer Teker Modeli ve Kariyer Yelkenlisi Modeli, danışanın kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığında aktif bir şekilde rol almasına ve kendini keşfetme sorumluluğunu almasına dayanır. Bu kuram ve modellerin ortak özelliklerinden bir

Kaynakça

- Amundson, N. (2006). Active engagement and the influence of constructivism. In M. McMahon & W. Patton (Eds.), *Career counselling: Constructivist Approaches* (pp. 85-93). Routledge.
- Amundson, N. E. (1989). A model for individual career counseling. *Journal of Employment Counseling*, 26(3), 132-138. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-1920.1989.tb00943.x>
- Amundson, N. E., & Poehnell, G. (2008). *Career Pathways Quick Trip* (2nd ed.). Ergon Communication.
- Amundson, N. E., Poehnell, G., & Pattern, M. (2005). *Mesleki teleskop: Kendinize ve etrafınıza bakmak, karar vermek*. (4th digital ed., F. Korkut Owen, Trans.). Anı Yayıncılık.
- Amundson, N., Niles, S., Yoon, H. J., Smith, B., In, H., & Mills, L. (2013). Hope-centered career development for university/college students. *Canadian Education and Research Institute for Counseling*. http://ceric.ca/wp-content/uploads/2012/10/CERIC_Hope-Centered-Career-Research-Final-Report.pdf
- Amundson, N., & Poehnell, G. (2003). *Career pathways* (3th ed.). Ergon Communications.
- Bandura, A. (2001). Social cognitive theory: An agentic perspective. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 52(1), 1-26. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.psych.52.1.1>
- Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1975). *Beyond boredom and anxiety*. Jossey-Bass Publishers.
- Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2000). Reflections and reviews the costs and benefits of consuming. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 27(2), 267-272. <https://academic.oup.com/jcr/article/27/2/267/1786041>
- Csikszentmihalyi, M., Khosla, S., & Nakamura, J. (2017). Flow at work. In M. Csikszentmihalyi, S. Khosla, & N. Nakamura (Eds.), *The Wiley Blackwell handbook of the psychology of positivity and strengths-based approaches at work* (pp. 99-109). John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118977620.CH7>
- Demirtaş-Zorbaz, S., Mutlu-Süral, T., Korkut Owen, F., & Arıcı-Şahin, F. (2020). Kariyer uyumu ve iyimserliğini arttırmada kariyer yelkenlisi modeline dayalı psiko-eğitim programının etkililiği. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 28(5), 2100-2111. <https://doi.org/10.24106/kefdergi.693258>
- di Maggio, I., Montenegro, E., Little, T. D., Nota, L., & Ginevra, M. C. (2022). Career adaptability, hope, and life satisfaction: An analysis of adults with and without substance use disorder. *Journal of Happiness Studies*, 23(2), 439-454. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10902-021-00405-1>
- Doğan Laçın, B. G., & Yeşilyaprak, B. (2018). Kariyer yelkenlisi modeline dayalı grupla müdahale programı. *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 6(2), 185-192. <https://doi.org/10.18506/anemon.332616>
- Doğuş, M. (2016). *Kar Amacı gütmeyen kuruluşlarda gönüllü çalışmanın kariyer geçişine etkileri: Avrupa gönüllü hizmeti örneği* [Unpublished master thesis]. Yıldız Technical University.
- Gysberg, N. C. (2006). Using qualitative career assessments in career counselling with adults. *International Journal for Educational and Vocational Guidance*, 6(2), 95-108.
- Gysbers, N. C., Heppner, M. J., & Johnston, J. (2014). Gathering client information using an occupational card sort: Using occupational titles as stimuli. In *Career Counseling: Holism, Diversity, and Strengths* (4th ed., pp. 209-222). American Counseling Association.
- Hall, D. (2002). *Careers in and out of organizations*. SAGE Publications, Inc. <https://doi.org/10.4135/9781452231174>
- Hall, D. T. (Tim), Yip, J., & Doiron, K. (2018). Protean careers at work: Self-direction and values orientation in psychological success. *Annual Review of Organizational Psychology and Organizational Behavior*, 5(1), 129-156. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-orgpsych-032117-104631>
- Hosain, M. S., & Liu, P. (2020). LinkedIn for searching better job opportunity: Passive jobseekers' perceived experience. *The Qualitative Report*, 25(10), 3719-3732.
- Inkson, K., & Amundson, N. E. (2002). Career metaphors and their application in theory and counseling practice. *Journal of Employment Counseling*, 39(3), 98-108. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-1920.2002.tb00841.x>
- Johnson, A. L., Sharma, J., Chinchilli, V. M., Emery, S. E., McCollister Evarts, C., Floyd, M. W., Kaeding, C. C., Lavelle, W. F., Marsh, J. L., Pellegrini, V. D., van Heest, A. E., & Black, K. P. (2012). Why do medical

- students choose orthopaedics as a career? *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*, 94(11), e78. <https://doi.org/10.2106/JBJS.K.00826>
- Kabakçı, F. Ö., Niles, S. G., Yoon, H. J., & Ergene, T. (2013, September 9-11). The adaptation of the Hope-Centered Career Inventory into Turkish and examination of its psychometric properties. *XII. National Psychological Counseling and Guidance Congress, Istanbul University, Istanbul, Turkey*.
- Konuk, M. (2020). *Umud odaklı kariyer gelişimi modeline dayalı psikoeğitim programının üniversite öğrencilerinin umut ve kariyer geleceği düzeylerine etkisi* [Unpublished doctoral thesis]. Ankara University.
- Korkut-Owen, F. (2015). Okul psikolojik danışmanları için bir araç: Kariyer yelkenlisi modeli. *Yaşadıkça Eğitim*, 29(1), 33-48.
- Korkut-Owen, F. (2018). Psikolojik danışman adaylarının kariyer gelişim öyküleri. *Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmanlığı Dergisi*, 1(1), 22-47.
- Korkut-Owen, F., Açıklık, M., Arıcı, F., Çağ, P., & Demirtaş, Z. (2010, March, 27). Mesleki rehberlik/kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığı için bir model önerisi: Kariyer yelkenlisi modeli [Symposium]. *12. Counseling Symposium, Istanbul, Turkey*.
- Korkut-Owen, F., Mutlu Çaykuş, T., & Demirtaş, Z. S. (2022). *Kariyer psikolojik danışmanlığında postmodern yaklaşımlar*. [Unpublished manuscript].
- Korkut-Owen, F., Mutlu Çaykuş, T., & Demirtaş, Z. S. (2022). Kariyer yelkenlisi modeli. In F. Bacanlı & A. Büyükgöze-Kavas (Eds.), *Kariyer Psikolojik Danışmasında Kuramlar, Yaklaşımlar ve Modeller* (pp. 111-148). Pegem Akademi.
- Korkut-Owen, F., Demirtaş-Zorbaz, S., & Mutlu-Süral, T. (2015). Career Sailboat Model as a tool for the guidance counsellor. *School Guidance Handbook*.
- Korkut-Owen, F., Mutlu-Süral, T., Arıcı-Şahin, F., & Demirtaş-Zorbaz, S. (2015). *Kariyer yelkenlisi modeli: Kendilerine uygun limanı arayanlar için çalışma el kitabı* (digital ed., F. Korkut Owen, Ed.). Anı Yayıncılık.
- Korkut-Owen, F., & Niles, S. G. (2012). Yeni yaklaşım ve modeller. In B. Yeşilyaprak (Ed.), *Mesleki rehberlik ve kariyer danışmanlığı: Kuramdan uygulamaya* (12th digital ed., pp. 274-307). Pegem Akademi.
- Lopez, S. J., Ciarlelli, R., Coffman, L., Stone, M., & Wyatt, L. (2000). Diagnosing for strengths: On measuring hope building blocks. In C. R. Snyder (Ed.), *Handbook of hope: Theory, measures, and applications* (pp. 55-85). Academic Press.
- Luat, D. M. (2016). *Exploration of Hope-centered factors that influenced United States military retirees' career progression* [Unpublished doctoral dissertation]. Grand Canyon University.
- Macey, A. K. (2011). *Effects of a group counseling career intervention on the hopefulness and future orientation of at-risk middle school students* [Unpublished doctoral dissertation]. Wayne State University.
- Maree, J. G. (2010). Career-story interviewing using the Three Anecdotes technique. *Journal of Psychology in Africa*, 20(3), 369-379. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14330237.2010.10820388>
- Maree, J. G. (2014). Three early recollections technique. In *Counseling for Career Construction* (pp. 61-68). Sense Publisher.
- Maree, J. G., & Beck, G. (2006). Using various approaches in career counselling for traditionally disadvantaged (and other) learners: some limitations of a new frontier. *South African Journal of Education*, 24(1), 80-87. <https://doi.org/10.4314/saje.v24i1.24970>
- Marsay, G. (2020). A hope-based future orientation intervention to arrest adversity. *South African Journal of Education*, 40(1), 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.15700/saje.v40n1a1559>
- McMahon, M., & Patton, W. (2006). The system theory framework: A conceptual and practical map for counseling. In M. McMahon & W. Patton (Eds.), *Career counseling: Constructivist approaches* (pp. 94-109). Routledge.
- Mitchell, K. E., al Levin, S., & Krumboltz, J. D. (1999). Planned happenstance: Constructing unexpected career opportunities. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 77(2), 115-124. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.1556-6676.1999.tb02431.x>

- Negoită, G. (2020). The career model of 21st century adopted by higher education graduates. *European Review of Applied Sociology*, 13(21), 27-37. <https://doi.org/10.1515/eras-2020-0008>
- Niles, S., Amundson, N., Neault, R., & Yoon, H. J. (2021). *Career flow and development: Hope in action* (2nd digital ed.). Cognella Academic Publishing.
- Niles S G. (2011). Career flow: A hope-centered model of career development. *Journal of Employment Counseling*, 48(4), 173-175. <https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2161-1920.2011.tb01107.x>
- Niles, S. G., Amundson, N. E., & Neault, R. A. (2011). *Career Flow: A hope-centered approach to career development*. Pearson.
- Niles, S. G., & Harris-Bowlsbey, J. (2017). *Career development interventions* (5th ed.). Pearson.
- Niles, S. G., In, H., & Amundson, N. (2014). Using an action oriented hope-centered model of career development. *Journal of Asia Pacific Counseling*, 4(1), 1-13. <https://doi.org/10.18401/2014.4.1.1>
- Niles, S. G., Yoon, H. J., & Amundson, N. E. (2010). Career flow index: Hope-centered career development competencies. [Unpublished manuscript], University Park.
- Niles, S. G., Yoon, H. J., Baln, E., & Amundson, N. E. (2010). Using a hope-centered model of career development in challenging times. *Turkish Psychological Counseling and Guidance Journal*, 4(34), 101-108.
- Patton, W., & McMahon, M. (1999). *Career development and systems theory: A new relationship*. Thomson Brooks/Cole Publishing.
- Patton, W., & McMahon, M. (2006a). Constructivism: What does it mean for career counselling. In W. Patton & M. McMahon (Eds.), *Career counseling: Constructivist approaches* (pp. 1-15). Routledge.
- Patton, W., & McMahon, M. (2006b). The systems theory framework of career development and counseling: Connecting theory and practice. *International Journal for the Advancement of Counselling*, 28(2), 153-166. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10447-005-9010-1>
- Peavy, R. V. (2000). A sociodynamic perspective for counselling. *Australian Journal of Career Development*, 9(1), 17-24. <https://doi.org/10.1177/103841620000900105>
- Rehfuss, M. C. (2009). The future career autobiography: A narrative measure of career intervention effectiveness. *The Career Development Quarterly*, 58(1), 82-90.
- Schwartz, S. H. (2012). An overview of the Schwartz Theory of basic values. *Online Readings in Psychology and Culture*, 2(1). <https://doi.org/10.9707/2307-0919.1116>
- Snyder, C. R. (2002). Hope theory: Rainbows in the mind. *Psychological Inquiry*, 13(4), 249-275. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327965pli1304_01
- Snyder, C. R., Sympson, S. C., Ybasco, F. C., Borders, T. F., Babyak, M. A., & Higgins, R. L. (1996). Development and validation of the State Hope Scale. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 70(2), 321-335. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.70.2.321>
- Super, D. E. (1975). Career education and career guidance for the life span and for life roles. *Journal of Career Development*, 2(2), 27-42. <https://doi.org/10.1177/089484537500200204>
- Super, D. E. (1983). Assessment in career guidance: Toward truly developmental counseling. *The Personnel and Guidance Journal*, 61(9), 555-562.
- Super, D. E., Osborne, W. L., Walsh, D. J., Brown, S. D., & Niles, S. G. (1992). Developmental career assessment and counseling: The C-DAC model. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 71, 74-80.
- Tarhan, S., & Bacanlı, H. (2015). Sürekli Umüt Ölçeği'nin Türkçe'ye uyarlanması: Geçerlik ve güvenirlik çalışması. *The Journal of Happiness & Well-Being*, 3(1), 1-14.
- Yıldırım-Aykurt, A. (2020). 21.Yüzyıl'da sosyal sorunlar ve dezavantajlı gruplar. *Journal of Awareness*, 5(3), 427-448. <https://doi.org/10.26809/joa.5.031>
- Yoon, H. J. (2017, March 2-4). Psychometric properties of the Hope-Centered Career Inventory: An update after six years of administration [Poster Presentation]. *Academy of Human Resource Development International Research Conference*, San Antonino, Texas, United States.

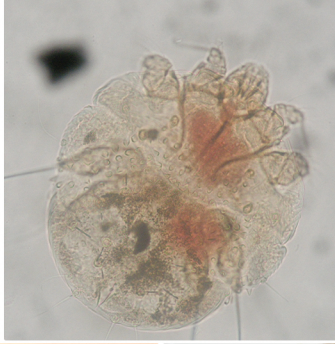
CUMHURİYETİN

100.

yılına

1000 KİTAP

MEDİKAL VE VETERİNER ENTOMOLOJİ



PROF. DR. MÜKREMİN ÖZKAN ARSLAN
PROF. DR. BARIŞ SARI



MEDİKAL ve VETERİNER ENTOMOLOJİ

Prof. Dr. Mükremin Özkan Arslan, Prof. Dr. Barış Sarı

Yayın No.: 5126
Gıda, Tarım ve Hayvancılık No.: 067
ISBN: 978-625-397-849-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-848-8
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Aralık 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Arslan, Mükremin Özkan., Sarı, Barış.
Medikal ve Veteriner Entomoloji / Mükremin Özkan Arslan, Barış Sarı
1. Basım, XII + 290 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-397-849-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-848-8
1. Tıp-Veteriner 2. Sağlık 3. Akademik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
BeYTEPE Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	Vii
PROF. DR. MÜKREMİN ÖZKAN ARSLAN	İx
PROF. DR. BARIŞ SARI	Xi
BÖLÜM 1 MEDİKAL VE VETERİNER ENTOMOLOJİYE GİRİŞ	1
MEDİKAL VE VETERİNER ARTROPODOLOJİNİN ÖNEMİ	3
ARTROPODOLOJİNİN TARİHÇESİ	4
ARTROPODLARIN ZARARLI ETKİLERİ	6
ARTROPODLARIN HASTALIK ETKENLERİNİ NAKLETME ŞEKİLLERİ	14
ARTROPODLARIN YARARLI ETKİLERİ	15
ARTROPODLARDA ÜREME VE ÇOĞALMA (REPRODUCTION)	16
ARTROPODLARDA GENEL MORFOLOJİK-FİZYOLOJİK ÖZELLİKLER	16
ARTROPODLARDA AĞIZ ORGANELLERİ	20
ARTROPOD ENFESTASYONLARINDA İMMUNİTE	21
ARTROPODLARIN SINIFLANDIRILMASI	23
BÖLÜM 2 CRUSTACEA (KABUKLULAR) SINIFI	25
BÖLÜM 3 MYRIAPODA SINIFI	29
BÖLÜM 4 INSECTA SINIFI (HEXAPODA, ENTOMA, BÖCEKLER)	31
İNSEKTLERDE MORFOLOJİK VE BİYOLOJİK ÖZELLİKLER	31
İNSEKTLERDE BİYOLOJİK GELİŞME (METAMORPHOSIS -METAMORFOZ -BAŞKALAŞIM)	35
INSECTA SINIFININ SINIFLANDIRILMASI (CLASSIFICATION)	37
EXOPTERYGOTA BÖLÜMÜ	38
ORTHOPTERA TAKIMI (SYN: BLATTARIA, BLATTODEA)	39
HEMIPTERA TAKIMI (HETEROPTERA, TAHTAKURUSU)	41
ODONATA TAKIMI	45
THYSANOPTERA TAKIMI	46

DERMAPTERA TAKIMI	47
PLECOPTERA TAKIMI	47
ISOPTERA TAKIMI	47
PSOCOPTERA TAKIMI (=COPEOGNATHA)	48
PHTHIRAPTERA (BİTLER)	48
MALLOPHAGA TAKIMI	49
ANOPLURA (SIPHUNCULATA) TAKIMI	52
BİT ENFESTASYONLARI	56
ENDOPTERYGOTA BÖLÜMÜ (HOLOMETABOLA BÖLÜMÜ).....	60
COLEOPTERA TAKIMI	60
HYMENOPTERA TAKIMI	62
NEUROPTERA TAKIMI (PLANIPENNIA)	65
LEPIDOPTERA TAKIMI.....	65
SIPHONAPTERA (APHANIPTERA) TAKIMI	68
PİRE ENFESTASYONLARI	73
DIPTERA TAKIMI	78
NEMATOCERA ALTTAKIMI.....	81
CULICIDAE (SİVRİSİNEKLER) AİLESİ.....	81
CERATOPOGONIDAE (HELEIDAE, ACİSİNEKLER) AİLESİ	87
SIMULIIDAE (MELUSINIDAE, KARA SİVRİSİNEKLER) AİLESİ.....	91
PHLEBOTOMIDAE (PSYCHODIDAE, KUM SİNEKLERİ) AİLESİ.....	94
BRACHYCERA ALTTAKIMI	97
TABANIDAE AİLESİ.....	97
CYCLORRHAPHA ALTTAKIMI	101
MUSCIDAE (KARASİNEKLER) AİLESİ.....	101
MYIASIS	104
CALLIPHORIDAE AİLESİ (YAPIŞKAN SİNEKLER, MAVİ-YEŞİL ET SİNEKLERİ).....	108
SARCOPHAGIDAE (ETSİNEKLERİ, BOZ ETSİNEKLERİ) AİLESİ	111
OESTRIDAE (BURUN SİNEKLERİ) AİLESİ	113
GENUS: <i>OESTRUS</i> (OESTROSIS)	114
GENUS: <i>RHINOESTRUS</i>	119
HYPODERMATIDAE (DERİSİNEKLERİ) AİLESİ.....	119
GENUS: <i>HYPODERMA</i> (HYPODERMOSIS)	119
GENUS: <i>PRZHEVALSKIANA</i>	126
GASTEROPHILIDAE (MİDESİNEKLERİ) AİLESİ	127
GENUS: <i>GASTEROPHILUS</i> (GASTEROPHILOSIS)	127
CUTEREBRIDAE AİLESİ	131
HIPPOBOSCIDAE (ATSİNEKLERİ, BİTSİNEKLERİ, PUPİPAR SİNEKLER) AİLESİ	134
GLOSSINIDAE (ÇECESİNEKLERİ) AİLESİ	138
BRAULIDAE AİLESİ	140

BÖLÜM 5	ARACHNİDA (=ARACHNOİDEA) SINIFI.....	143
	SCORPIONIDEA TAKIMI	144
	ARANEIDEA TAKIMI	145
	ACARINA TAKIMI	147
	METASTIGMATA ALTTAKIMI	148
	IXODİDAE (MERA KENELERİ VEYA SERT KENELER)	150
	KENELERDE İDENTİFİKASYON ANAHTARI	161
	ARGASİDAE (MESKEN KENELERİ, YUMUŞAK KENELER).....	163
	IXODİD VE ARGASİD KENELER ARASINDAKİ MORFOLOJİK FARKLAR.....	164
	IXODİD VE ARGASİD KENELER ARASINDAKİ BİYOLOJİK FARKLAR.....	166
	KENELERİN ÖNEMİ (MEDİKAL ÖNEMİ, ZARARLARI).....	171
	KENE ENFESTASYONLARINDA İMMUNİTE.....	178
	KENE ENFESTASYONLARINDA TEDAVİ	181
	MESOSTIGMATA ALTTAKIMI.....	181
	TROMBICULİDAE AİLESİ	189
	TARSONEMİDAE AİLESİ	190
	PEDICULOIDİDAE (PYEMOTİDAE) AİLESİ	192
	CHEYLETİDAE (CHEYLETİELLİDAE) AİLESİ.....	193
	PSORERGATİDAE AİLESİ.....	194
	MYOBIİDAE AİLESİ.....	195
	DEMODİCİDAE AİLESİ	196
	UYUZDA (SCABİES, MANGE) TEDAVİ	229
	AİLE: ACARİDAE (SYN: TYROGLYPHİDAE)	236
BÖLÜM 6	PENTASTOMİDA SINIFI.....	241
	LİNGUATULİDAE AİLESİ	242
	POROCEPHALİDAE AİLESİ	243
BÖLÜM 7	EKTOPARAZİTER MÜCADELE	
	(ARTROPODLARDA KONTROL)	245
	EKTOPARAZİTER İLAÇLARIN SINIFLANDIRILMASI	248
	EKTOPARAZİTER İLAÇLARIN UYGULAMA ŞEKİLLERİ	255
	İNSEKTİSİT-AKARİSİT UYGULAMALARINDA DİKKAT	
	EDİLECEK HUSUSLAR	257
	EKTOPARAZİTER İLAÇLARA KARŞI DİRENÇ	259
KAYNAKLAR		287

KAYNAKLAR

- Acar A, Kurtdede A, Ural K, Cıngı CÇ, Karakurum MÇ, Yağcı BK, Sarı B.** 2007. An ectopic case of *Psoroptes cuniculi* infestation in a pet rabbit. *Turk J Vet Anim Sci.*, 31(6): 423-425.
- Adler PH, Yildirim A, Onder Z, Tasci GT, Duzlu O, Arslan MO, Ciloglu A, Sari B, Parmaksizoglu N, Inci A.** 2016. Rearrangement hotspots in the sex chromosome of the Palearctic black fly *Simulium bergi* (Diptera: Simuliidae). *Comp Cytogen.*, 10(2): 295-310.
- Akduman D, Arslan MO, Gul S.** 2011. A case of otomyiasis in a child with chronic otitis media. *Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol Extra.*, 6(3): 116-118.
- Akısü Ç, Korkmaz M (Ed.) (Özcel MA: Koordinatör).** 2005. Tıbbi Parazitolojide Tedavi. Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yay. No. 20.
- Akkaya H, Vuruşaner C, Gargılı A, Gülanber A, Arslan MÖ.** 1994. Kıvrıcık koyunlarında kene enfestasyonlarına karşı %1 Flumethrin (Bayticol pour-on)'in etkisi. *Türkiye Parazitol Derg.*, 18(1): 68-73.
- Aldemir A, Bedir H, Demirci B, Alten B.** 2010. Biting Activity of Mosquito Species (Diptera: Culicidae) in the Turkey-Armenia Border Area, Ararat Valley, Turkey. *J Med Entomol.*, 47(1): 22-27.
- Arslan HH, Açıcı M, Umur Ş, Hökelek M.** 2008. Dört tavşanda *Psoroptes cuniculi* enfestasyonu ve ivermektin ile tedavisi. *Türkiye Parazitol Derg.*, 32(3): 244-246.
- Arslan MÖ, Gıcık Y, Sarı B.** 1999. *Hypoderma* türleri ile doğal enfeste sığırlarda doramectin'in birinci larval devrelere (L₁) etkisinin değerlendirilmesine ilişkin saha denemesi. *Kafkas Üniv Vet Fak Derg.*, 5(2): 121-124.
- Arslan MÖ, Gökçe G.** 1995. Morkaraman koyunlarda doğal psoroptik uyuz (*Psoroptes ovis*)'un doramectin ile sağaltımı. *Kafkas Üniv Vet Fak Derg.*, 1(1-2): 75-77.
- Arslan MÖ, Kara M, Gıcık Y.** 2009. Epidemiology of *Oestrus ovis* infestations in sheep in Kars province of north-eastern Turkey. *Trop Anim Health Prod.*, 41(3): 299-305.
- Arslan MÖ, Sarı B.** 2015. Astigmata. Karaer KZ, Dumanlı N. (Edit.). Arthropodoloji. Medisan Yayın Serisi 81, Birinci Baskı, Ankara, s. 115-132.
- Arslan MÖ, Umur Ş, Aydın L.** 1999. Kars yöresi sığırlarında *Ixodidae* türlerinin yaygınlığı. *Türkiye Parazitol Derg.*, 23(3): 331-335.
- Arslan MÖ, Uzlu E, Parmaksızoğlu N.** 2015. Tavşanlarda sarkoptik uyuz olgusu, tedavisi ve zoonotik önemi. 19. Ulusal Parazitoloji Kongresi ve Uluslararası Katılımlı Ekinokokkozis Sempozyumu. Program ve Özet Kitabı, PB004, s. 110, 5-9 Ekim 2015, Erzurum.

- Aydın L.** 2007. Arı Sokmalarında İmmünite (Hymenoptera'ya Karşı İmmünite). Tıbbi ve Veteriner İmmunoparazitoloji. Özcel MA, İnci A, Turgay N, Köroğlu E (Ed.). Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 21. s. 726-728.
- Aydın L, Girişgin AO (Edit.)** 2021. Artropodoloji (Veteriner Hekimler İçin). ISBN: 9786052472651. Dora Yayınları.
- Aydın N, Vatansver Z, Arslan MÖ.** 2022. Molecular epidemiology of *Babesia* and *Theileria* species in sheep in Kars region of Turkey. *Türkiye Parazitol Derg.*, 46(1): 20-27.
- Aygün O, Yaman M, Durmaz H.** 2007. Erzurum'da tüketime sunulan geleneksel civil peynirinde akar varlığının araştırılması. *Fırat Üniv Sağ Bil Derg.*, 21(1): 41-43.
- Baran Ş, Bezci T, Ayyıldız N.** 2018, Supplementary checklist of oribatid mites (Acari) from Turkey. *Mun Ent Zool.*, 13(1): 91-97.
- Bedir H, Demirci B, Vatansver Z.** 2022. Host-feeding patterns of mosquito species in Aras Valley, Turkey. *J Entomol Res Soc.*, 24(3): 303-320.
- Bowman DD.** 2009. Georgis' Parasitology for Veterinarians. 9th Edit. Sounders Elsevier, St. Louis, Missouri.
- Budak S, Yolasiğmaz A,** 2007. Uyuz (Gal, Scabies, Sarcoptosis). Özcel MA (Ed), Özcel'in Tıbbi Parazit Hastalıkları. Türkiye Parazitol Dern Yay No. 22, İzmir, s. 791-809.
- Burgu, A., Karaer, Z.** (Ed.). 2005. Veteriner Hekimliğinde Parazit Hastalıklarında Tedavi. Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 19.
- Cevzici S, Gökçe S, Bostan K, Kaymaz A.** 2010. Depo gıdalarını ve peynirleri enfeste eden akarlar halk sağlığı açısından bakış. *Türkiye Parazitol Derg.*, 34(3): 191-199.
- Chandler DJ, Fuller LC.** 2019, A review of scabies: An infestation more than skin deep, *Dermatol*, 235: 79-90.
- Clark JM,** 2019. Four parasitic mite families newly recorded from New Zealand. *The Weta.*, 53:71-80.
- Çakmak A, Vatansver Z.** 1997. Hayvanlarda Uyuz Hastalığı. Parazitoloji'de Artropod Hastalıkları ve Vektörler. Özcel MA, Daldal N (Ed.) Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 13. s. 317-337.
- Çakmak A, Kar S.** 2005. Geviş getirenlerin Artropod Hastalıklarında Tedavi. Veteriner Hekimliğinde Parazit Hastalıklarında Tedavi. Burgu, A., Karaer, Z. (Ed.) Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 19. s. 45-63.
- Çetin ET, Anğ Ö, Töreci K.** 1985. Tıbbi Parazitoloji. 4. Baskı. Bayda Basım Yayım Dağıtım A.Ş. Yay. No. 15. İstanbul.
- Çiftçi H, Mor N, Karslı E, Arslan MÖ.** 2020. Alerjik semptomlarla acil servise başvuran hastalardaki *Demodex spp*'nin yaygınlığı. XVI. Ulusal Acil Tıp Kong., 7. th Intercontinental Emergency Medicine Congress. ATUDER Bildiri Kitabı, 12-15 Kasım, SS.259, s.573-575.
- David JC, Lucinda CF,** 2019. A Review of Scabies: An Infestation More than Skin Deep. *Dermatol*, 235: 79-90.
- Demirsoy A.** 1992. Yaşamın Temel Kuralları. Entomoloji. Cilt II / Kısım II., 3.Baskı. Metaksan A.Ş., Ankara.
- Deniz A, Korkmaz C, Bedir H, Vatansver Z, İtik Ekinci A, Sezer O, Erol U, Tuncer S.** 2023. Host preferences of vector *Culicoides* (Diptera, Ceratopogonidae, Culicoides latreille) species in Türkiye. *Kafkas Univ Vet Fak Derg.*, 29(1): 63-69.
- Dik B.** 1997. Ceratopogonid'ler ve Parazitolojik Önemi. Parazitoloji'de Artropod Hastalıkları ve Vektörler. Özcel MA, Daldal N (Ed.) Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 13. s. 111-143.

- Dik B.** 2015. Veteriner Entomoloji. Selçuk Üniv. Basımevi. Konya.
- Dik B, Güçlü F, Cantoray R, Gülbahçe S, Stary J.** 1999. Konya yöresi Oribatid akar türleri (Acari: Oribatida), mevsimsel yoğunlukları ve önemleri. *Turk J Vet Anim Sci.*, 23(Ek 2): 385-391.
- Dinçer Ş.** 1997. İnsan ve Hayvanlarda Myiasis. Parazitoloji'de Artropod Hastalıkları ve Vektörler. Özcel MA, Daldal N (Ed.) Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 13. s. 169-234.
- Dinçer Ş.** 1997. Tabanidler ve Vektör Olarak Önemleri. Parazitoloji'de Artropod Hastalıkları ve Vektörler. Özcel MA, Daldal N (Ed.) Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 13. s. 145-168.
- Dumanlı N, Aktaş M.** 2005. Kanatlıların Artropod Hastalıklarında Tedavi. Veteriner Hekimliğinde Parazit Hastalıklarında Tedavi. Burgu, A., Karaer, Z. (Ed.) Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 19. s. 237-252.
- Falay T, Gürel MS.** 2017. Uyuz (Scabies). *Türkiye Klinik J Dermatol Spec Topics.*, 10(2): 143-53.
- Foreyt WJ.** 2001. Veterinary Parasitology. Ref. Manual. 5th Edit. Iowa State Univ Press.
- Genç F, Dodoloğlu A.** 2011. Ancılığın Temel Esasları. Atatürk Üniv. Ziraat Fak. Yay. No: 341. Erzurum.
- Giadinis ND, Farmaki R, Papaioannou N, Papadopoulos E, Karatzias H, Koutinas AF.** 2011. Moxidectin efficacy in a goat herd with chronic and generalized sarcoptic mange. *Vet Med Int.*, ID 476348.
- Göksu K, Arslan MÖ, Gülanber A, Gargılı A.** 1994. Enez'de insanlara saldıran bitki haşarelerine (Thysanoptera = Kirpikkanatlılar) ilişkin gözlemler. *Türkiye Parazitol Derg.*, 18(3): 328-331.
- Güleğen E, Girişgin O, Kütükoğlu F, Girişgin AO, Coşkun ŞZ.** 2005. Bursa evlerinde bulunan ev tozu akar türleri. *Türkiye Parazitol Derg.*, 29(2): 185-187.
- Gür ÖE, Öztürk Yılmaz G, Ensari N, Arslan MÖ.** 2021. Human nasal myiasis caused by *Oestrus ovis*: two case reports and review of the literature. *B-ENT*, 17(2): 121-123 (DOI: 10.5152/B-ENT.2021.21301).
- Gürgöze SY, Şahin T, Sevgili M, Özkutlu Z, Ozan ST.** 2003, Sarkoptik uyuzlu koyunlarda ivermektin ve doramektin tedavisinin bazı antioksidan enzim ve lipid peroksidasyon seviyeleri üzerine etkileri. *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniv Vet Fak Derg.*, 14(2): 30-34.
- Jarso D, Birhanu S, Wubishet Z.** 2018. Review on epidemiology of camel mange mites. *Biomed J Sci Tech Res.*, 8(1): 1-4.
- Kansu İA.** 1999. Genel Entomoloji. Sekizinci Baskı. Ankara Üniv. Ziraat Fak. Yay., Ankara.
- Kar S, Güven E, Vatanserver Z.** 2007. Arthropod Enfestasyonlarında İmmunite. Tıbbi ve Veteriner İmmunoparazitoloji. Özcel MA, İnci A, Turgay N, Köroğlu E (Ed.). Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 21. s. 673-678.
- Kara M, Arslan MÖ, Gıcık Y.** 2005. The prevalence of bovine hypodermosis in Kars province, Turkey. *Trop Anim Health Prod.*, 37: 617-622.
- Karaer KZ, Dumanlı N.** (Edit.). 2015. Arthropodoloji. Medisan Yayın Serisi 81, Birinci Baskı, Ankara.
- Karaer Z, Nalbantoğlu S, Uslu U,** 2013, Kanatlılarda Uyuz. Veteriner Hekimliğinde Parazit Hastalıkları, Cilt 1, Özcel MA (Koordinatör ve Editör), Cilt 1-2. Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yay. No: 24, İzmir. s. 635-637.
- Karaer Z, Kar S, Güven E.** 2007. Kene Enfestasyonlarında İmmunite. Tıbbi ve Veteriner İmmunoparazitoloji. Özcel MA, İnci A, Turgay N, Köroğlu E (Ed.). Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 21. s. 704-720.

- Karaer Z, Yukarı BA, Aydın L.** 1997. Türkiye Keneleri ve Vektörlükleri. Parazitoloji'de Artropod Hastalıkları ve Vektörler. Özcel MA, Daldal N (Ed.) Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 13. s. 363-433.
- Kaya G.** 2005. Antiparaziter İlaçlar ve Kullanım Stratejileri. Mustafa Kemal Üniv. Yay. No. 17, Vet. Fak. Yay. No 2, Doğuş Ofset, Antakya.
- Kaufmann J.** 1996. Parasitic Infections of Domestic Animals. Birkhauser Verlag, Berlin.
- Kettle DS.** 1995. Medical and Veterinary Entomology. (2nd Edit). CAB International, Wallingford, UK.
- Kılıç K, Arslan MÖ, Kara M.** 2011. Kars'ta bir kadında *Lucilia sericata* (Diptera: Calliphoridae)'nin neden olduğu postoperatif yara myiasisi. *Türkiye Parazitol Derg.*, 35(1): 43-46.
- Kılınçarslan LE,** 2012, Kayseri'de ev tozu akarlarının yayılışı. Ankara Üniv Sağlık Bil Enst, Parazitoloji Anabilim Dalı Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara.
- Korkmaz M, Ok UZ (Ed.).** 2011. Parazitolojide Laboratuvar. Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 23.
- Merdivenci A.** 1969. Türkiye Keneleri Üzerine Araştırmalar. İstanbul Üniv. Cerrahpaşa Tıp Fak. Yay., No: 1488/3, Kutulmuş Matbaası, İstanbul.
- Kurtdede A, Çıngı CÇ, Ural, K. Sarı B.** 2004, İki muhabbet kuşunda pullu bacak sendromu ve sağaltımı. *Istanbul Univ Vet Fak Derg.*, 30(1): 29-33.
- Merdivenci A.** 1981. Medikal Entomoloji. Ders Kitabı. İstanbul Üniv. Cerrahpaşa Tıp Fak. Yay., No: 2811/74, Hilal Matbaacılık Koll. Şti., İstanbul.
- Merdivenci A.** 1984. Türkiye Sivrisinekleri. İstanbul Üniv. Cerrahpaşa Tıp Fak. Yay., No: 3215/136, Taş Matbaası, İstanbul.
- Miman Ö, Saygı G.** 2018. Temel Tıbbi Parazitoloji. İstanbul Tıp Kitapevi. İstanbul Tıp Kitapevi. ISBN: 9786059528375
- Mimioğlu MM.** 1966. Nokra. Sığır ve Ankara Keçilerinde. (Hypodermosis). Ankara Üniv. Veteriner ve Ziraat Fakülteleri Basımevi. Ankara.
- Mimioğlu MM.** 1973. Veteriner ve Tıbbi Artropodoloji. Ankara Üniv. Vet. Fak. Yay. 295, Ankara Üniv. Basımevi, Ankara.
- Mullen G, Durden L (Edit.).** 2002. Medical and Veterinary Entomology. Academic Pres, Elsevier Science, London.
- Mutlu D, Akdemir C, Uzunoğlu E, Direkel Ş, Cebeci Güler N.** 2019. Giresun ilinde ev tozu akarlarının yaygınlığı ve epidemiyolojisi üzerine araştırmalar. *Türkiye Parazitol Derg.*, 43(2): 78-82.
- Nalbantoğlu S.** 2005. Tek tırnaklıların Artropod Hastalıklarında Tedavi. Veteriner Hekimliğinde Parazit Hastalıklarında Tedavi. Burgu, A., Karaer, Z. (Ed.) Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 19. s. 101-112.
- Niedringhaus KD, Brownb JD, Sweeleyc KM, Yabsley MJ.** 2019. A review of sarcoptic mange in North American wildlife. *Parasites Wildlife.*, 9: 285-297.
- Onder Z, Yıldırım A, Duzlu O, Arslan MO, Sari B, Tasci GT, Ciloglu A, Aydın NP, Inci A, Adler PH.** 2019. Molecular characterization of black flies (Diptera: Simuliidae) in areas with pest outbreaks and simuliotoxicosis in Northeast Anatolia Region, Turkey. *Acta Trop.* Nov; 199:105149. doi: 10.1016/j.actatropica.2019.105149. Epub 2019 Aug 15.

- Ölmez N.** 2019. *Dermacentor reticulatus* (Fabricus, 1794) ve *Hyalomma marginatum* (Koch, 1844)'un in vitro koşullarda beslenmesi. Doktora Tezi. Kafkas Üniv. Sağlık Bil Enst. Parazitoloji Anabilim Dalı, Kars.
- Özcel MA (Koordinatör ve Editör).** 2013. Veteriner Hekimliğinde Parazit Hastalıkları. Cilt 1-2, Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yay. No: 24, İzmir.
- Özcel MA, Altıntaş N (Ed.).** 1997. Parazit Hastalıklarında Tanı. Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 15.
- Özcel MA, Daldal N (Ed.).** 1997. Parazitoloji'de Artropod Hastalıkları ve Vektörler. Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 13.
- Özcel MA, İnci A, Turgay N, Köroğlu E (Ed.).** 2007. Tıbbi ve Veteriner İmmunoparazitoloji. Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 21.
- Özcel MA, Özcel Y, Ak M. (Ed.).** 2007. Özcel'in Tıbbi Parazit Hastalıkları. Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yay. No 22. (ISBN: 978-975-94646-7-7).
- Özcel MA, Tanyüksel M, Eren H. (Ed.).** 2009. Moleküler Parazitoloji. Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yay. No 22. (ISBN: 978-975-94646-9-1).
- Özer E, Şaki CE.** 2007. Myiasis'de İmmunite. Tıbbi ve Veteriner İmmunoparazitoloji. Özcel MA, İnci A, Turgay N, Köroğlu E (Ed.). Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 21. s. 695-703.
- Özer E, Şaki CE, Sevgili M.** 1998. Koyunlarda doğal psoroptik ve sarcoptik uyuza ivermectin (Baymec)'in etkisi. *Turk J Vet Anim Sci.*, 22: 73-81.
- Özkan C, Karaca M, Özdal N.** 2013, Van kedilerinin kulak uyuzunun (*Otodectes cynotis*) topikal selamectin ile tedavisi. *Türkiye Parazitol Derg.*, 37, 269-72.
- Tınar R, Umur.** 2015. Veteriner Parazitoloji. Hayvan Türlerine Göre. Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri Ltd. Şti. Ankara.
- Sarı B, Aydın N, Arslan MÖ.** 2021. Astigmata (Astigmatik Akarlar). Uslu U ve Altay K. (Edit.). *Türkiye'de Önemli Arthropodlar ve Vektörlükleri*. ISBN-92-1 Medisan Yayın Serisi 93, Birinci Baskı, Ankara, s. 173-198.
- Sayın F.** 1960. Ankara ve Civarı Sığırlarında Bulunan Anoplura ve Mallophaga'lar Üzerinde Sistemik Araştırmalar. Ege Matbaası, Ankara.
- Soulsby E.J.L.** 1986. Helminths, Arthropods and Protozoa of Domesticated Animals. (7th Edit.). Bailliere, Tindall, London.
- Şanlı Y, Kaya S.** 1991. Veteriner Farmakoloji ve İlaçla Sağtım Seçenekleri. Medisan Yay., No. 4, Ankara.
- Tasci GT, Sari B, Parmaksizoglu Aydın N, Vatansver Z, Gunduz N, Akca A, Arslan MO.** 2018. Epidemiological survey and economic significance of bovine hypodermosis on the Kars Plateau, in the Northeast Anatolia Region of Turkey. *Turk J Vet Anim Sci.*, 42: 277-284.
- Taylor MA, Coop RL, Wall RL.** Veterinary Parasitology. Third Edit. Blackwell Publishing, 2007.
- Tınar R, Umur Ş,** 2015, Veteriner Parazitoloji. Güneş Tıp Kitabevi, Ankara.
- Toluk A, Ayyıldız N.** 2009. Türkiye faunası için yeni ve bilinen oribatid akarlar (Acarı: Oribatida) üzerine bir çalışma. *Türk Entomol Derg.*, 33(1): 31-39.
- Tanyüksel M, Mumcuoğlu KY (Ed.).** 2015. Multidisipliner Yaklaşımlı Biyolojik Temelli Doğal Tedaviler-Biyoterapi (Apterapi, Hirudoterapi, Maggot Tedavi ve İhtiyoterapi). Türkiye Parazitoloji Dern Yay. No. 25. İzmir.
- Toparlak M, Tüzer E, Gargılı A, Gülanber A.** 1999. Therapy of knemidocoptic mange in budgerigars with spot-on application of moxidectin. *Turk J Vet Anim Sci.*, 23: 173-174.

- Tüzer E, Toparlak M, Arslan MÖ.** 1995. Therapy of knemidocoptic mange in budgerigars with intramuscular injection of Ivermectin. *Turk J Vet Anim Sci.*, 19(2): 131-132.
- Unat EK, Yücel A, Atlas K, Samastı M.** 1991. Unat'ın Tıp Parazitolojisi. İstanbul Üniv. Cerrahpaşa Tıp Fak. Yay., İstanbul Üniv. Basımevi ve Film Merkezi, İstanbul.
- Umur Ş.** 1995. Kars ili kaşar peynirlerinde *Acarus siro'*nun yaygınlığı. *Türkiye Parazitol Derg.*, 19 (4): 576-582.
- Uslu U ve Altay K.** (Edit.). 2021. Türkiye'de Önemli Arthropodlar ve Vektörlükleri. ISBN-92-1 Medisan Yayın Serisi 93, Birinci Baskı, Ankara.
- Urquhart GM, Armourn J, Duncan JL, Dunn AM, Jennings FW,** 1987, Veterinary Parasitology Longman Sci Tech Essex, England.
- Vatansver Z, Yıldırım A.** 2005. Köpek ve Kedilerin Artropod Hastalıklarında Tedavi. Veteriner Hekimliğinde Parazit Hastalıklarında Tedavi. Burgu, A., Karaer, Z. (Ed.) Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 19. s. 157-180.
- Vatansver Z, Aktaş, M, Gargılı A, Aydın L.** Kırım-Kongo Kanamalı Ateşi (KKKA) Hastalığının Vektörü Keneler: Biyoloji, hastalık Nakli, Mücadele ve Korunma Yolları. Mayıs 2009. http://www.abveteriner.org/dosyalar/KKKA_bilgi_May09_low.pdf, Erişim Tarihi: 4.01.2010.
- Wall R, Shearer D.** 2001. Veterinary Ectoparasites: Biology, Pathology and Control. Second Edit. Blackwell Sci. Ltd. London.
- Williams RE.** 2009. Veterinary Entomology. CRC Press.
- Yaman M.** 2007. Kan Emen Diptera Enfestasyonlarında İmmunite. Tıbbi ve Veteriner İmmunoparazitoloji. Özcel MA, İnci A, Turgay N, Köroğlu E (Ed.). Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 21. s. 685-694.
- Yaşarol Ş.** 1984. Medikal Parazitoloji. Ders Kitabı. 2. Baskı. Ege Üniv. Tıp Fak. Yay. No. 93, İzmir.
- Yukarı BA, Şahinduran Ş.** 2005. Domuzların Artropod Hastalıklarında Tedavi. Veteriner Hekimliğinde Parazit Hastalıklarında Tedavi. Burgu, A., Karaer, Z. (Ed.) Türkiye Parazitol. Dern. Yayın No 19. s. 201-206.
- Zeybek H.** 1991. Arı Hastalıkları ve Zararlıları. Hayvan Hast. Araş. Enst. Müd., Etilik, Ankara.

1. Basım

METaverse

Yeni Gerçeklik Paradigmaları

Editör: Serdar Kuzey Yıldız



METVERSE
Yeni Gerçeklik Paradigmaları
Editör: Serdar Kuzey Yıldız

Yayın No.: 4700
Beşeri Bilimler No.: 144
ISBN: 978-625-427-980-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-427-981-2
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Şubat 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülferm Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Mine Metin -mine@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Ezgi Kuzudişli -ezgikuzudisli@gmail.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Yıldız, Serdar Kuzey.

METVERSE Yeni Gerçeklik Paradigmaları / Editör: Serdar Kuzey Yıldız

1. Basım, VI + 258 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-427-980-5

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-981-2

1. İletişim Çalışmaları 2. Yeni Medya 3. Metaverse 4. Sanal Gerçeklik 5. Yeni Teknolojiler

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZARLAR LİSTESİ	iii
ÖN SÖZ	1
BÖLÜM 1	TEKNOLOJİK DEVAMLILIK FETİŞİZMİ:
	META İNSAN VE YENİ SANAL YAŞAM
	5
	GİRİŞ
	5
	İnsanın En Büyük Fetışı: Teknolojik Devamlılık.....
	7
	Siber Meta-Gerçeklik.....
	9
	Meta İnsan
	11
	Tekno-Kronolojik Bakışla Metaverse’e Doğru
	15
	İnsan Olmanın Geleceği Üzerine
	18
	Sonuç.....
	19
	Kaynakça
	21
BÖLÜM 2	SANAL EVRENDE “YAŞAMAK” ÜZERİNE.....
	23
	GİRİŞ
	23
	Yaşama Sanatı Üzerine Düşünsel Argümanlar
	25
	Toplumsal Yaşam Biçimlerinin Yaşama Sanatı Üzerindeki Etkisi.....
	26
	Bilgi Toplumunun Özellikleri
	28
	Dijital Toplum
	31
	Yaşamaya Yeni Bir Ortam: Metaverse.....
	34
	Sonuç.....
	38
	Kaynakça
	39
BÖLÜM 3	SANAL DÜZLEMDE GÖRSEL KÜLTÜRÜN VE
	İMGENİN TEMSİLİ
	41
	GİRİŞ
	41
	Sanal Ortamın Yeni Adı: Metaverse
	44
	Görsel Kültür
	48
	İmge
	50
	Sonuç.....
	53
	Kaynakça
	54

BÖLÜM 4	GOFFMAN'IN BENLİK SUNUMU KURAMI BAĞLAMINDA METAVERSE OYUNLARINDA KİMLİK İNŞASI	57
	GİRİŞ	57
	Metaverse ve Oyun Kavramları.....	59
	Sanal Bir Sosyalleşme Aracı Olarak Metaverse'de Oyun.....	62
	Benlik Sunumu Kuramı Çerçevesinde Avatar Kimliğinin İnşası	66
	Sonuç.....	73
	Kaynakça	74
BÖLÜM 5	METAVERSE EVRENİNDE SANATIN MORFOLOJİSİNİN GERÇEKLIK ALGISINA ETKİLERİ	77
	GİRİŞ	77
	Bir Konsept Olarak Sanat ve Teknoloji İlişkisinden	
	Etkileşimli Sanata	79
	Yeni Bir Gerçeklik Ortamı: Metaverse	81
	Metaverse ile ya da Metaverse'de Sanat	83
	Sonuç.....	91
	Kaynakça	92
BÖLÜM 6	TEKNOLOJİK YENİLİĞİN MESİHVARİ SUNUMU: METAVERSE VİZYONU ÖRNEĞİ	95
	GİRİŞ	95
	Bilimsel Organizasyonlarda Vaade Dayalı Gelecek Vizyonu	96
	Bilim ve Teknolojinin Mesihvari Sunumunun Yapısal Özellikleri ...	100
	Facebook ve Halkla İlişkiler Krizleri	104
	Metaverse Sunumu	106
	Sonuç.....	112
	Kaynakça	114
BÖLÜM 7	YENİ NESİL EKONOMİ: METAVERSE.....	117
	GİRİŞ	117
	Sanal Dünya Kavramı.....	118
	Metaverse Kavramı	119
	Metaverse'de Ekonomik Çerçeve.....	123
	Metaverse Ekonomisinde Tahminler	124
	Metaverse ile Genişleyen Pazar Ekonomisi.....	127
	Sonuç.....	129
	Kaynakça	131
BÖLÜM 8	SOSYAL MEDYA VE METAVERSE BAĞLAMINDA DİJİTAL PAZARLAMA ÜZERİNE BİR DEĞERLENDİRME ...	133
	GİRİŞ	133
	Sosyal Medya Pazarlaması	134

Metaverse Ekosistemi ve Pazarlama.....	137
Pazarlama Bağlamında Metaverse Ekosisteminin Fırsatları.....	138
Pazarlama Bağlamında Metaverse Ekosisteminin Tehditleri	141
Sonuç.....	142
Kaynakça	144
BÖLÜM 9 METAVERSE VE DİJİTAL REKLAMCILIK EKSENİNDE HİPER KİŞİSELLEŞTİRİLMİŞ REKLAMLARIN YÜKSELİŞİ	147
GİRİŞ	147
Metaverse ve Dönüşen Reklamcılık Pratikleri.....	148
Kişiselleştirme ve Kişiselleştirilmiş Reklamlar	151
Hiper Kişiselleştirmenin Kavramsal Arka Planı	152
Metaverse Ekseninde Hiper Kişiselleştirme ve Hiper Kişiselleştirilmiş Reklamlar	154
Sonuç.....	155
Kaynakça	156
BÖLÜM 10 METAVERSE DERGİCİLİĞE YENİ BİR SOLUK GETİREBİLİR Mİ?	161
GİRİŞ	161
Metaverse ve Toplumsal Yaşam.....	163
Habercilikte Metaverse	166
Dergicilik Özelinde Metaverse	169
Metaverse Dünyasındaki İlk Dergi: Red-Eye Metazine	170
Metaverse'e Adım Atan İlk Basılı Dergiler: L'Officiel ve MO	176
Sonuç.....	180
Kaynakça	181
BÖLÜM 11 METAVERSE TERAPİ ODALARI: SANAL GERÇEKTE SEANS GERÇEKLEŞTİRMEK.....	183
GİRİŞ	183
Terapi Öncesi Klinik Ön Değerlendirmenin Metaverse'deki Yeri ..	184
Çocuk ve Ergenler İçin Metaverse Oyun Seansları Konsepti	187
Yetişkinler İçin Metaverse Terapi Seansları Konsepti.....	190
Metaverse Terapi Odalarına Yaklaşırken: Sanal Gerçeklikte Örnekler.....	193
Metaverse Terapi Seanslarına Dair Etik Değerlendirmeler	196
Sonuç.....	198
Kaynakça	200
YAZARLAR HAKKINDA	205
Serdar Kuzey Yıldız / Editör	205
Aslı Yapar Gönenc	205
Ceren Bilgici.....	206

Fatma Nazlı Köksal	206
Gülsün Bozkurt	206
Hakan Sağlam	207
Nur İnci Namlı	207
Özge Özkök Şişman	207
Selin Kiraz Demir	208
Tuğçe Ayçin	208
Umur Bedir	209
Zuhal Sönmezer	209

Bölüm 1

TEKNOLOJİK DEVAMLILIK FETİŞİZMİ: META İNSAN VE YENİ SANAL YAŞAM

Serdar Kuzey Yıldız

GİRİŞ

İnsan, yeryüzünde kendine atfedilmiş büyük varoluş misyonunu yerine getirmeye çalışan bir iz bırakıcı olarak tarihin her döneminde bir üst basamağa tırmanmanın yolunun teknolojiyi geliştirmekten geçtiğinin her zaman farkındadır. Erken dönemlerde gündelik yaşayışı köklü değişimlere uğratarak heyecanı ve korkuyu aynı anda yaşatabilen inovatif icatlar dikkat çeker. Bu teknolojilerin kullanımı eşit değildir. Ancak her yeni teknoloji icat edildiği topraklar içerisinde yaygınlık kazandıktan sonra yavaş yavaş sınırları aşmaya başlar ve kullanım alanı görece küresel bir hâl alır. Üstelik her bir inovasyon onlarca yıllık deneyimin ve deneylerin ürünüdür; eklektik bir anlayışla birbirlerinin üzerine bina edilirler. Tarihte genellikle askerî kapasitenin artırılması, güvenliğin sağlanması, düşmana gözdağı verme gibi kaygılar sonucunda ortaya çıkan ve gelişen haberleşme sistemleri, telekomünikasyon altyapısı ve nihayetinde internet teknolojisi bu duruma en iyi örneklerdir. Bu teknolojilerin sivilleşmesi uzun yıllar almışsa da bugün her birinin modern bireyin dünyasındaki yeri bilinçsiz birer sahiplikten ibarettir. Teknolojinin neredeyse haftalık güncellemelerle kabuk değiştirdiği günümüzde çağın ruhunun tüketmek olduğu da göz önüne alındığında insanı şaşırtabilecek yeni bir teknolojik ürünü ortaya koymanın zorluk derecesi daha iyi idrak edilebilir.

Medeniyetler için maddi refahın sağlanması, yaşam kalıplarının ve toplumsal davranışın dizayn edilmesinin koşulu her çağda teknoloji olmuştur. Üstelik tarih öncesinden modern çağa kadar uzanan insanın yaşama direnme ve tarihte iz bırakma içgüdüünün dayanağı da teknolojidir. Teknolojinin temeldeki iddiası insanın iyileştirilmesi, bir önceki nesilden daha iyi olmasıdır. Birincil

sındadır. İnsan deneyimlemekte olduğu bu evrimi yanlış yorumlarsa ve tarihteki hatalarından ders almazsa Stephenson'ın Snow Crash romanında tasvir ettiği distopik metaverse gerçek olabilir. Ancak metaverse doğru inşa edildiği takdirde fırsatlarla ve zenginliklerle dolu bir dünya bizi beklemektedir. Tıpkı her yeni teknolojik ilerlemede olduğu gibi.

Kaynakça

- Bailenson, J. (2018). Protecting nonverbal data tracked in virtual reality. *JAMA Pediatrics*, 172 (10), 905-906. <https://doi.org/10.1001/jamapediatrics.2018.1909>
- CNN Türk. (2022, 31 Ocak). Metaverse'de cinsel taciz. 12.10.2022 tarihinde <https://www.cnnturk.com/dunya/metaversete-cinsel-taciz> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Computer History Museum. (2022). The first mainframes. 10.10.2022 tarihinde www.computerhistory.org/revolution/mainframe-computers/7/166 adresinden alınmıştır.
- DeGregori, T.R. (1985). *A theory of technology: Continuity and change in human development*. The Iowa State University Press.
- Dierkes, M., Edwards, S. ve Coppock, R. (1980). *Technological risk: Its perception and handling in the European community*. Oelgeschlager, Gunn & Hain.
- Dukes, P. (2011). *Minutes to midnight: History and the anthropocene era from 1763*. Anthem Press.
- Epstein, M. (1999). What is metarealism? Facts and hypotheses. *Russian postmodernism: New perspectives on post-soviet culture* içinde. Berghahn Books.
- Gorski, P. (September 2013). What is critical realism? And why should you care?. *Contemporary Sociology*, 42 (5), 658-670. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0094306113499533>
- Gluckman, P. ve Hanson, M. (2019). *Ingenious: The unintended consequences of human innovation*, Harvard University Press.
- Kurzweil, R. (2005). *The singularity is near*. Viking Books.
- Leiner, B.M., Cerf V.G., Clark, D.D., Kahn, R.E., Kleinrock, L., Lynch, D.C., Postel, J., Roberts, L.G. ve Wolff, S. (2009). Brief history of the internet. *ACM SIGCOMM Computer Communication Review*, 39 (5), 22-31. <https://doi.org/10.1145/1629607.1629613>
- Magee, C. (1993). The age of imagination: Coming soon to a civilization near you. *Second International Symposium: National Security & National Competitiveness: Open Source Solutions*, Vol. 1, Washington DC, Shoreham, <http://www.signaldesign.net/Age%20of%20Imagination.pdf>
- Shen, PC., Su, C., Lin, Y. vd. (2021). Ultralow contact resistance between semimetal and monolayer semiconductors. *Nature*, 593, 211–217. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-021-03472-9>
- Sözcü. (2022, 8 Şubat). Metaverse'de artan taciz olaylarına karşı yeni özellik. 12.10.2022 tarihinde <https://www.sozcu.com.tr/2022/teknoloji/metaversede-artan-taciz-olaylarina-karsi-yeni-ozellik-6939021/> adresinden alınmıştır.

- Teigland, R. (2010) Born virtuals and avapreneurship: A case study of achieving successful outcomes in peace train – a second life organization. *Journal of Virtual Worlds Research, Special Issue on Virtual Economies, Virtual Goods and Service Delivery in Virtual Worlds*, 2 (4). <https://doi.org/10.4101/jvwr.v2i4.866>
- Wellman, B. (2001). Physical place and cyber place: The rise of networked individualism. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, 25 (2), 227-252. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1468-2427.00309>
- Yıldız, S.K. (2022). Metaverse çağında fotogerçekçi kimlik inşası: “Sentetik benlik”. Kiraz Demir, S. (Ed.). *Postmodern çağda toplumsal kimlikler içinde*, (ss. 201-213). Kriter Yayınevi.
- Yıldız, S.K. ve Bozkurt, G. (2023). Sanal gerçekliğin yeni anakarası: Metaverse. *TRT Akademi*, 8 (17), 268-293. <https://doi.org/10.37679/trta.1203353>

Bölüm 2

SANAL EVRENDE “YAŞAMAK” ÜZERİNE

Gülsün Bozkurt

GİRİŞ

İnsanı diğer canlılardan ayıran en önemli özelliklerden biri içinde yaşadığı dünyayı ihtiyaçları doğrultusunda sürekli dönüştürebilme yetisidir. Başlangıçta doğada hayatta kalma ve doğaya uyma dürtüsü etrafında şekillenen yapıp etmeler zamanla doğayı kontrol edebilme noktasına evrilmiştir. Ürettiği teknolojiyle bugünkü dünyayı hayatta kalmanın ötesindeki anlam arayışlarıyla donatan insanın bir sonraki yolculuğu ise merak konusudur.

Kant'ın yetkinleşmenin ön koşulu olarak ileri sürdüğü aklını kullanma cesareti (Kant, 1784) insanın aydınlanmasına dayanak oluşturan en önemli adımlardandır. Bu cesaret insanın düşünmesine, sorgulamasına, eleştirmesine ve her daim kendini ve çevresini dönüştürebilmesine olanak tanımaktadır. Bu farkındalıkla yol alan insan kendi yaşama deneyimini inşa eder. Başkasının kılavuzluğunda belirlenmiş bir hayat kişiyi kendi dünya atıflarının dışında bir yerde konumlandırır. Yaşama sanatı iyi veya kötü, doğru ya da yanlış her bireyin kendini nasıl gerçekleştirmek istediğinin ve günün sonunda nasıl gerçekleştiğinin somutlaştırılmasıdır.

Düşünce tarihinde insanın neden ve nasıl yaşadığı, yaşamayı nasıl anlamlandırdığı üzerine yapılmış pek çok çalışma mevcuttur. Hem disiplinler nezdinde hem de bireysel olarak ele alınan bu türden sorgulamalara mutlak cevaplar verilememesi bu arayışı ve sorgulamayı anlamsız hâle getirmez. Bilakis yaşamın devingenliği insana ait bu sorgulamalara sürekli bir cevap arama çabasıyla anlam kazanır.

İnsanın hem yaşama hem de yaşamına dair belli bir farkındalık geliştirebilmesi için öncelikle yaşamayı bir mesele hâline getirmesi gerekmektedir.

eğitim, boş zaman kavramı, hobiler ve daha pek çok şey yalnızca yaşamayı değil yaşamayı geliştiren düşüncenin biçimlendirilmesini de hedeflemektedir.

Etrafımızı kuşatan akıllı nesnelere, yalnızlığın üstesinden gelmeye çalıştığımız platformlar, online pratiklerimiz ve daha birçok dijital aktivite bir anlamda bizi çağı yönlendiren bir aracın gölgesinde yaşamaya mecbur bırakmaktadır. Büyük anlamlar yüklenen metaverse evren de insanın nasıl düşünmesi ve konumlanması gerektiği konusunda ileri sürülen potansiyel bir gelecek vaadidir ve bu varsayımların bugüne kadar geliştirilen diğer pratiklerden farkı tam anlamıyla muğlaktır. Bugün için gerçekleşmesi uzak bir ihtimal olan bu geleceğin insanın kendini mutlu hissetmesine ne kadar hizmet edip edemeyeceği ise herkesin gelecek hakkında kendi düşüncesini ortaya koymasından daha fazlası değildir. Nihayetinde bizi daha iyi hissettiren her yeniyi kucaklama refleksimiz metaverse evren varsayımını çalışabilecek popüler bir alan hâline getirirse de tepeden inme bu yeni evren dayatması pek çok açıdan şüphe uyandırmaktadır. Büyük anlamlar yüklenen metaverse de insanın nasıl düşünmesi ve konumlanması gerektiği konusunda ileri sürülen potansiyel bir gelecek vaadidir. Bugün için gerçekleşmezi uzak olan bu geleceğin insanın kendini gerçekleştirmesine ne kadar hizmet edip edemeyeceği ise herkesin kendi anlamlandırabileceği varoluşsal yolculuğunu yorumlamasından başka bir şey değildir.

Kaynakça

- Adorno, T. (2007). *Minima moralia*. Çev., Doğukan A. ve Koçak A. Metis Yayınları.
- Aristoteles. (2017). *Nikomakhos'a etik*. Çev., Akderin, F. Say Yayınları.
- Arvas, İ.S. (2022). Gutenberg galaksisinden meta evrenine: Üçüncü kuşak internet, Web 3.0. *Academic Journal of Information Technology*, 13 (48), 53-71. <https://doi.org/10.5824/ajite.2022.01.003.x>
- Aytan, O.A. (2021). Hareketli avcı-toplayıcı grupların yaşam biçimiyle yerleşik çiftçi toplulukların yaşam biçimi arasındaki insan-mekân ilişkisinin mukayesesi. *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 18 (2), 979-1012. <https://doi.org/10.33437/ksusb.780605>
- Baştürk, E. (2019). Aristoteles düşüncesinde politik biyoloji ve prohairesis. *Kaygı*, 18 (1), 206-224. <https://doi.org/10.20981/kaygi.539668>
- Bell, D. (1973). *The coming post-industrial society*. Basic Books.
- Bozkurt, G. (2022). Dijital akvaryum'da var olma çabası ve giderek silikleşen "kimlik". Kiraz Demir, S. (Der.). *Postmodern çağda toplumsal kimlikler içinde* (ss. 183-200). Kriter Yayınları.
- Castells, M. (2008). *Enformasyon çağı: Ekonomi, toplum, kültür, Cilt:1, Ağ Toplumunun Yükselişi*. Çev., Ebru Kılıç. İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- De Unamuno, M. (2017). *Günlükler*. Çev., Zeybek, A.B. Sel Yayıncılık.

- Elmacıoğlu, L. (2021). Yeni bir dünyaya doğru: Metaverse, *Independent Türkçe*, 15.01.2023 tarihinde <https://www.indytrk.com/node/451091/bi%CC%87li%CC%87m/yeni-bir-d%C3%BCnyaya-do%C4%9Fru-metaverse> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Freyer, H. (2014). *Sanayi çağı*. Çev., Akarsu, B. ve Batuhan, H. Doğu Batı Yayınları.
- Geray, H. (2003). *İletişim ve teknoloji: Uluslararası birikim düzeninde yeni medya politikaları*. Ütopya Yayınları.
- Gere, C. (2022). *Dijital kültür*. Çev., Aydoğdu, A. Salon Yayınları.
- Marx, K. (1859). *Ekonomi politiğin eleştirisine katkı*.
- Ojakangas, M. (2016). *On the greek origins of biopolitics: A reinterpretation of the history of bio-power*. Routledge.
- Özkul, M. (1997). *Çalışma sosyolojisi*.
- Prensky, M. (2001). Digital natives, digital immigrants: Part 1. *Horizon*, 9 (5), 1-6. <https://doi.org/10.1108/10748120110424816>
- Rikhye, R., Cook, S. ve Berge, Z. L. (2009). Digital natives vs. digital immigrants: Myth or reality?. *International Journal of Instructional Technology and Distance Learning*, 6 (2), 3-11. https://mdsoar.org/bitstream/handle/11603/16244/Digital_Natives_vs._Digital_Immigrants_M.pdf?sequence=3&isAllowed=y
- Sartre, J.P. (2003). *Varoluşçuluk*. Çev., Bezirci, A. Say Yayınları.
- Toffler, A. (1980). *The third wave*. Pan.
- Weber, M. (1975). Class and market situation. Worsley, P. (Der.). *Modern sociology* içinde (ss. 396). Penguin Books.
- Webster, F. (2006). *Theories of the information society*. Routledge.

Bölüm 3

SANAL DÜZLEMDE GÖRSEL KÜLTÜRÜN VE İMGENİN TEMSİLİ

“İnsanların yok oluşundan bahsederken bunu soyut bir metafor olarak kullanmıyorum. Kastettiğim şey şu: Hemen hemen iki bin yıldır alfabe ile şekillenen Avrupalı ve Batılılara özgü zihinsel uzamın yerini, bilgisayarın şekil verdiği yeni bir algısal uzam alıyor. Başka bir deyişle baskın bir metafor olan alfabetik metin diğer bir metafora; bilgisayar ekranına toslamış durumda.”

Barry Sanders, (1999: 136)

Fatma Nazlı Köksal

GİRİŞ

Dijital dönüşüm olarak adlandırılan süreç, giderek artan bir şekilde insanların gündelik yaşam pratiklerine entegre olmakta ve kültürel yapıyı etkilemektedir. Özellikle yeni imgesel formların ortaya çıkması ve insanların imgelere yönelik algı ve anlamlandırma biçimlerinin çeşitlenmesi, görsel kültüre yönelik yansımalarla daha da görünür hâle gelmiştir (Burnett, 2004). Gitgide küresel bir görünüm kazanan kültürel yapı ve bu yapıyı genişleten dil ve iletişim, tüm lisanslarda konuşulabilen “dijital görüntü” üzerinden şekillenmektedir (Hall ve Evans, 1999). Söz konusu şekillenme, görsellik üzerinden yaratılan bir kültüre de zemin oluştururken, teknolojinin kültüre yansıması, görsel imgelerin önemli birer kültürel kod hâlini almasına ve dijitalleşen imgelerin giderek yaygınlaşmasına neden olmaktadır. Rubinstein ve Sluis, teknolojiyle birlikte günümüz iletişim ortamlarını etkileşimli imgeler sunan dijital görüntüler mekânı olarak tanımlar ve dijital görüntülerin “çoğulculuk ve çokluğun ürünü olarak ne görünür ne de görünmez olarak şüphesiz paradoksal bir nesne” olduğunu belirterek dijitalleşen görüntülerin doğruluğundan ziyade olgusallığına dikkat çeker (Rubinstein ve Sluis, 2013: 24-37).

kontrol altına alan sanal bir ortamın yeni adıdır ve bu nedenle hakikat'i değil sanı'yı güçlendiren sentetik bir aklın ürünüdür.

Kaynakça

- Arnheim, R. (2004). *Visual thinking*. University of California Press.
- Barnard, M. (2002). *Sanat, tasarım ve görsel kültür*. Ütopya Yayınları.
- Barry, A. M. S. (1994). Perceptual aesthetic and visual language. Moore, D.M. ve Dwyer, F.M. (Der.). *Visual literacy: A spectrum of visual learning* içinde (ss. 113-132). Educational Technology Publications.
- Baudrillard, J. (2010). *Sanat komplosu, yeni sanat düzeni ve çağdaş estetik 1*. Çev., Gev, E. ve Ergüden, I. İletişim Yayınları.
- Berger, J. (1986). *Görme biçimleri*. Çev., Salman, Y. Metis Yayınları.
- Boehm, G. (2012). Representation, presentation, presebce: tracing the homo pictor. Alexander, J., Bartmanski, D. ve Giesen, B. (Der.). *Iconic power-materiality and meaning in social life* içinde (ss. 15-23). Palgrave Macmillan.
- Bogost, I. (2021, October 22). The metaverse is bad. *The Atlantic*, 24.11.2022 tarihinde <https://www.theatlantic.com/technology/archive/2021/10/facebook-metaverse-name-change/620449/adresinden alınmıştır>.
- Boorstin, D. (1963). *The image or what happened to the american dream*. Penguin Books.
- Burnett, R. (2004). *How images think*. The MIT Press.
- Debord, G. (2006). *Gösteri toplumu*. Çev., Ekmekçi, A. ve Taşkent, O. Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- Demir, R. ve Değerli, A.S. (2022). Fotoğraftan metaverse'e gerçeğin temsili ve imge. *Sanat ve İnsan Dergisi*, Özel Sayı, 179-189. <http://sanatveinsan.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/Fotograf-tan-Metaverse-Gercegin-Dijital-Temsili-ve-Imge-Reyhan-Demir-Ahu-Simla-Degerli.pdf>
- Dionisio, J. D. N., Burns III, W. G. ve Gilbert, R. (2013). 3D virtual worlds and the metaverse: Current status and future possibilities. *ACM Computing Surveys*, 45 (3), 1-38. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/2480741.2480751>
- Doko, E. (2021). Alternatif bir dünya arayışı: Metaverse. *Lacivert*, 85, 78-81.
- Duncum, P. (1999). A case for an art education of everyday aesthetic experiences. *Studies in Art Education*, 40 (4), 295-311.
- Duncum, P. (2017). Yansıtıcı araştırma yöntemi olarak gaze. Bedir Erişti, S.D. (Der.). *Görsel araştırma yöntemleri: teori, uygulama ve örnek* içinde (ss. 19-36). Pegem Yayınları.
- Grider, D. (2021). *The metaverse web 3.0 virtual cloud economies*. Grayscale Research. Grayscale Investments LLC.
- Güçlü, A., Uzun, E., Uzun, S. ve Yolsal, Ü. (2003). *Felsefe sözlüğü*. Bilim ve Sanat.
- Hall, S. ve Evans, J. (1999). *Visual culture: The reader*. Sage Publications.

- Han, H. C. (2013). The third culture: Virtual world visual culture in education. *The International Journal of Arts Education*, 11 (2), 37-58.
- Kaplan, A. M., ve Haenlein, M. (2009). The fairyland of second life: About virtual social worlds and how to use them. *Business Horizons*. 52 (6), 563-564.
- Kuş, O. (2021). Metaverse: 'Dijital büyük patlamada' fırsatlar ve endişelere yönelik algılar, *Intermedia International e-Journal*, 8 (15), 245-266. <https://doi.org/10.21645/intermedia.2021.109>
- Lanham, R. (1991). *A handlist of rhetorical terms*. University of California Press.
- Lee, L.H., Braud, T., Zhou, P., Wang, L., Xu, D., Lin, Z., Kumar, A., Bermejo, C. ve Hui, P. (2021). All one needs to know about metaverse: A complete survey on technological singularity, virtual ecosystem, and research agenda. *Journal of Latex Class Files*, 14 (8), 1-66.
- Leppert, R. (1996). *Art and the committed eye: The cultural functions of imagery*. Westview Press.
- Mirzoeff, N. (2013). *The visual culture reader*. Routledge
- Mitchell, W. J. T. (1986). *Iconology: Image, text, ideology*. The University of Chicago Press.
- Mitchell, W. J. T. (1994). *Picture theory*. The University of Chicago Press.
- Nikolaidis, I. (2007). Networking the metaverses [Editor's Note]. *IEEE Network*, 21 (5), 2-4. <https://doi.org/10.1109/MNET.2007.4305173>
- Ning, H., Wang, H., Lin, Y., Wang, W., Dhelim, S., Farha, F., Ding, J. ve Daneshmand, M. (2021). A survey on metaverse: The state-of-the-art, technologies, applications, and challenges. *Computers and Society*, 1-34. <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2111.09673>
- Okursoy, S. (2017). Görsel kültür ve görsel okuryazarlık. *Türk Kütüphaneciliği*, 31 (1), 47-54. <https://doi.org/10.24146/tkd.2017.4>
- Özenir, İ. (2022). Metaverse ve üretim: Metaverse'ün üretime etkileri. *Erciyes Akademi*, 36 (2), 559-573. <https://doi.org/10.48070/erciyesakademi.1073659>
- Papagiannidis, S., Bourlakis, M. ve Li, F. (2008). Making real money in virtual worlds: MMORPGs and emerging business opportunities, challenges and ethical implications in metaverses. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 75 (5), 610-622. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2007.04.007>
- Parsa, A.F. (2007). Göstergenin gücü / Gücün göstergesi: İmge. Reklam bildirilerinde göstergebilimsel yaklaşımla durağan imgeleri çözümlemek. 29 Mayıs - 02 Haziran 2007, VIII. Uluslararası Görsel Göstergebilim Kongresi Aısv-Iavs "Görünürün Kültürleri", İstanbul Kültür Üniversitesi Yayınları, Yayın No: 63, Proceedings Volume II.
- Parsıl, Ü. (2012). *Görsel algılama*. An Kitap.
- Platon. (2011). *Devlet*. Çev., Ozan, K. Profil Yayıncılık.
- Rogoff, I. (1998). Studying visual culture. Mirzoeff, N. (Der.). *The visual culture reader* içinde. Routledge.
- Rubinstein, D. ve Sluis, K. (2013). *The digital image in photographic culture: Algorithmic photography and the crisis of representation*. Routledge.

- Rundell, J. (1999). Yaratıcılık ve yargı: Akıl ve tahayyül gücü üzerine kanıt. Robinson, G., ve Rundell, J. (Der.). Çev., Başer, E. *Tahayyül gücünü yeniden düşünürken* içinde (ss.127-170). Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- Sanders, B. (1999). *Öküzün a'sı: Elektronik çağda yazılı kültürün çöküşü ve şiddetin yükselişi*. Çev., Tahir, Ş. Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- Scott, L. (1994). Images in advertising: The need for a theory of visual rhetoric. *Journal of Consumer Research*, 21 (2), 382-419. <https://doi.org/10.1086/209396>
- Ünlü, M.M. (2022). Metaverse ve görsel sanat. *AKRA Kültür Sanat ve Edebiyat Dergisi*. 28 (10), 47-70. <https://doi.org/10.31126/akrajournal.1067714>
- Yıldırım, C. (2011). *Matematiksel düşünme*. Remzi Kitapevi.
- Yıldız, S.K. ve Bozkurt, G. (2023). Sanal gerçekliğin yeni anakarası: Metaverse. *TRT Akademi*, 8 (17), 268-293. <https://doi.org/10.37679/trta.1203353>

Bölüm 4

GOFFMAN'IN BENLİK SUNUMU KURAMI BAĞLAMINDA METAVERSE OYUNLARINDA KİMLİK İNŞASI

Hakan Sağlam

GİRİŞ

Teknoloji şirketlerinin son yıllarda önemli ölçüde yatırım yaptığı üç boyutlu sanal bir evreni ifade eden metaverse, “Meta” adını alan ünlü sosyal medya platformu Facebook’un güncel açıklamaları sayesinde geniş bir kitlenin ilgisini çekmeye başlamıştır. Toplumsal ilişkilerin yapısını önemli ölçüde etkileyecek olan metaverse’ün; ticaret hayatından eğitim sektörüne, sosyal-kültürel faaliyetlerden hukuki sisteme kadar uzanan geniş bir alanda önemli değişikliklere kapı açacağı öngörülmektedir. Teknolojinin yeni bir toplumsal düzen oluşturması anlamında ikinci bir evren olarak da görülebilecek metaverse, önünde durulamayacak “dijital bir patlama”ya işaret etmekte ve sağladığı büyük avantajların yanında evrimi kestirilemeyen çok sayıda belirsiz nokta içermektedir.

Teknolojinin şekillendirdiği metaverse evreninde sosyal yaşamın önemli bir parçası olarak boş zaman ve eğlence alışkanlıkları da önemli değişimler geçirmekte, fiziksel katılım olmadan bir avatarla kurgusal evrende varoluş deneyimi bambaşka bir sürecin başladığını göstermektedir. Metaverse’ün gelişim gösterdiği ilk alanlardan olan dijital oyunlarda, oyuncular avatarları yoluyla diğer oyuncularla tanışarak etkileşim kurmakta ve sanal kimlikleriyle oyunun haz verici evreninde bir akış yaşamaktadır. Bireylere kendilerine benzer ya da hayal ettikleri, sahip olmak istedikleri özellikleri bünyesinde bulunduran avatarları vasıtasıyla sanal kimlikler inşa edebilme olanağı sağlayan metaverse, bu özelliğiyle oyuncular için bir benlik sunumu alanı olarak da değerlendirilebilir.

Gadamer’e göre oyunlar bireyin saf kendiliği ifade edişidir. Oyunun doğasındaki süreklilik ve amaçsızlık sabit şekilde kendini yenilemektedir. Böylece

Metaverse oyunlarındaki sanal kimlik inşasında kişi ilk olarak gerçek hayattaki kimliğini çevrim içi temsiliyle birleştirmektedir. Kişinin benliği ile avatar benliği zamanla birbirlerini yansıtır hâle gelmekte ve kişi için avatari onun basit bir temsilden öteye geçerek kendini gördüğü paralel gerçekliğini ifade etmektedir. Kişinin gerçek hayatındaki kimliği ile avatar kimliği arasındaki farkın mümkün olan en az seviyede olması, hatta (düşük bir ihtimal de olsa) kaybolması, sağlıklı bir psikolojik sürece işaret eder. Avatari ile sanal ortamda gerçek hayattakine göre daha fazla vakit geçiren bireyin avatar kimliğinin gerçek hayattaki kimliğine hükmetmeye başladığı durumlarda bunun sadece gerçek hayattaki kimliği üzerine değil, avatar kimliği üzerinde de etkileri olacaktır. Bu durum kişilerin benlik sunumlarını da belirli ölçüde etkileyecektir. Bunun sebebi, kişinin gerçek hayattaki kimliği ile avatar kimliği arasında karşılıklı olarak birbirlerini etkileyen diyalektik bir sürecin kaçınılmaz hâle gelmesidir. Kişinin avatar kimliğinin gerçek hayattaki kimliğine bağlı gelişebileceği gerçeğinden hareketle, gerçek hayattaki kimliğinden (aslından) koparak farklı bir doğrultuda gelişmeye başlayan bir avatar kimliğin yol açtığı çelişkiler bireyi gerçeklik algısından uzaklaştıracak bir aşamaya ulaştığında psikolojik sorunlara zemin hazırlayacaktır. Bu psikolojik sorunların neler olabileceği ve hangi boyutlara ulaşabileceği gerçek ve sanal kimliklerin birbirleri üzerindeki etkilerini ele alacak siber psikolojinin klinik araştırmaları neticesinde kapsamlı olarak aydınlatılabilir.

Bireylerin sosyalleşme süreçlerinin sağlıklı gelişmesini etkileyen çok sayıda faktör olmakla birlikte basit bir boş zaman geçirme ve eğlence etkinliği olarak değerlendirilemeyecek oyunlar, bireyin sadece kendine yönelik (içsel) eğilimleri değil, sosyal ilişkilerinin niteliğine yönelik de (dışsal) önemli ipuçları sağlamaktadır. Bu nedenle özellikle oyun bağımlılığı noktasına gelmiş kullanıcıların davranışsal problemlerini içeren psikopatolojilerden korunmak için dijital okuryazarlık becerilerinin geliştirilmesi büyük önem arz etmektedir. Sağlıklı bir toplumsal yapının ancak sağlıklı psikolojiye sahip bireyler sayesinde oluşabileceği gerçeğinden hareketle, ilkökul seviyesinde başlayan, dijital okuryazarlığı da içeren medya okuryazarlığı eğitimi sayesinde bireylerin teknolojinin faydaları kadar zararları konusunda da eğitilerek bilinçlenmeleri sağlanmalıdır.

Kaynakça

- Akın, M.H. (2011). *Toplumsallaşma sözlüğü*. Çizgi Yayınevi.
- Akyüz, H. (1991). *Eğitim sosyolojisinin temel kavram ve alanları üzerine bir araştırma*. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı.

- Bayraktar, E. ve Kaleli, F. (2007). Sanal gerçeklik ve uygulama alanları. *IX. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı Bildirileri*. Dumlupınar Üniversitesi.
- Birecikli, D. (2021). Yeni evrenimiz: Metaverse. *LinkedIn*. 02.10.2022 tarihinde <https://tr.linkedin.com/pulse/yeni-evrenimiz-metaverse-duygu-birecikli> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Blinka, L. (2008). The relationship of players to their avatars in MMORPGs: Differences between adolescents, emerging adults and adults. *Cyberpsychology: Journal of Psychosocial Research on Cyberspace*, 2 (1), 1-10. <https://cyberpsychology.eu/article/view/4211/3252>
- Bullingham, L. ve Vasconcelos, A. (2012). The presentation of self in the online world: Goffman and the study of online identities. *Journal of Information Science*, 39 (1), 1-12. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0165551512470051>
- Büyükbaykal Ilgaz, C. ve Sönmezer, Z. (2022). Metaverse ile toplumsal yaşam arasındaki ilişki. *International Journal of Cultural and Social Studies (IntJCSS)*, 8 (1), 139-148. <https://doi.org/10.46442/intjess.1099798>
- Ceylan, D. (2022). Dijital oyun bağımlılığı ve narsizm. Tarhan, N. ve Tutgun Ünal, A. (Der.). *Metaverse: Dijital oyun psikolojisi* içinde (ss. 199-207). Der Yayınları.
- Chiu, E. (2021, September 14). Into the metaverse. *Wunderman Thompson Intelligence*. <https://www.wundermanthompson.com>
- Dionisio, J. D. N., Burns III, W. G. ve Gilbert, R. (2013). 3D virtual worlds and the metaverse: Current status and future possibilities. *ACM Computing Surveys*, 45 (3), 1-38. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/2480741.2480751>
- Dönmezer, S. (1994). *Toplumbilim*. Beta Yayınevi.
- Goffman, E. (1967). On face-work: An analysis of ritual elements in social interaction. *Reflections*, 4 (3), 7-13. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00332747.1955.11023008>
- Goffman, E. (2016). *Günlük yaşamda benliğin sunumu*. Çev., Cezar, B. Metis Yayınları.
- Grassi, P.A., Garcia, M.E. ve Fenton, J.L. (2017). *Digital identity guidelines*. National Institute of Standards and Technology Special Publication.
- Grider, D. (2021). *The metaverse web 3.0 virtual cloud economies*. Grayscale Research. Grayscale Investments LLC.
- Grimshaw, M. (2013). *The oxford handbook of virtuality*. Oxford University.
- Güler, O. ve Savaş, S. (2022). Tüm yönleriyle metaverse çalışmaları. *Gazi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 8 (2), 292-319. <https://doi.org/10.30855/gmbd.0705011>
- Gürüz, D. ve Temel Eğinli, A. (2014). *Kişilerarası iletişim*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Hollensen, S., Kotler, P. ve Opresnik, M.O. (2022). Metaverse the new marketing universe. *Journal of Business Strategy*, 1-7. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JBS-01-2022-0014>
- Huizinga, J. (2010). *Homo ludens: Oyunun toplumsal işlevi üzerine bir deneme*. Çev., Kılıçbay, M.A., Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- Kaplan, A. ve Haenlein, M. (2009). The fairyland of second life: Virtual social worlds and how to use them. *Business Horizons*, 6 (52), 563-572. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bushor.2009.07.002>
- Kavut, S. (2022). Metaverse teknolojisi kullanımının McLuhan'ın teorileri ve yaklaşımları ile analizi. *Yeni Medya*, 12, 140-155. <https://doi.org/10.55609/yenimedya.1087756>
- Kim, J. (2021). Advertising in the metaverse: Research agenda. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 21 (3), 141-144. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15252019.2021.2001273>
- Kurt, A.S. (2022). Dijital avatarların benlik üzerindeki etkileri. Tarhan, N. ve Tutgun Ünal, A. (Der.). *Metaverse: Dijital oyun psikolojisi* içinde (ss. 39-49). Der Yayınları.
- Kuş, O. (2021). Kovid-19 salgını ve mültecilere yönelik dijital nefret söylemi: Büyük veri perspektifinden metin madenciliği tekniği ile kullanıcı kaynaklı içeriklerin analizi. *TRT Akademi*, 6 (11), 107-131. <https://doi.org/10.37679/trta.830736>

- Kye, B., Han, N., Kim, E., Park, Y. ve Jo, S. (2021). Educational applications of metaverse: Possibilities and limitations. *Journal of Educational Evaluation for Health Professions*, 18, 32. <https://doi.org/10.3352/jeehp.2021.18.32>
- Louro, D., Fraga, T. ve Pontuschka, M. (2010). Metaverse: Building affective systems and its digital morphologies in virtual environments. *Journal of Virtual World Research*, 2 (5), 2-14. <https://doi.org/10.4101/jvwr.v2i5.950>
- Moy, C. ve Gadgil, A. (2022). Opportunities in the metaverse. *J.P. Morgan*. 23.12.2022 tarihinde <https://www.jpmorgan.com/content/dam/jpm/treasury-services/documents/opportunities-in-the-metaverse.pdf> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Mummendey, A. ve Schreiber, H.J. (1983). Better or just different? Positive social identity by discrimination against, or by differentiation from outgroups. *European Journal of Social Psychology*, 13 (4), 389-397. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ejsp.2420130406>
- Ning, H., Wang, H., Lin, Y., Wang, W., Dhelim, S., Farha, F., Ding, J. ve Daneshmand, M. (2021). A survey on metaverse: The state-of-the-art, technologies, applications, and challenges. <https://arxiv.org/pdf/2111.09673.pdf>
- Onur, B. (1992). *Oyuncaklı dünya*. Verso Yayınları.
- Özdemir, Ş. (2022). Sokak oyunlarından taş, ip, top oyunlarından metaverse... Gelenekselden dijital, dijitalden sanal gerçekliğe oyunlar. Tarhan, N. ve Tutgun Ünal, A. (Der.). *Metaverse: Dijital oyun psikolojisi* içinde (ss. 1-6). Der Yayınları.
- Özdemir, Z. (2015). Sosyal medyada kimlik inşasında yeni akım: Özçekim kullanımı. *Maltepe Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2 (1), 112-131. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/iled/issue/18466/194413>
- Özkaynar, K. ve Yolcu, T. (2021). Gerçek ve sanal kimlik arasında sıkışan aidiyet: Pazarlama disiplini, metaverse ile nasıl bir evrim geçirir?. *Dijital pazarlama, tüketici davranışları ve marka* içinde (ss. 1-14). Holistence Publications.
- Pınarbaşı, G. (2022). Metaverse'de ruhsal evren örnekleri: Evol VR ve Cardlordz. *The Turkish Online Journal of Design Art and Communication*, 12 (3), 721-733. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/tojdac/issue/70236/1097554>
- Poloma, M. M. (1993). *Çağdaş sosyoloji kuramları*. Çev., Erbaş, H. Gündoğan Yayınları.
- Pryor, G. ve Sessa, S. (2021). The metaverse and what it means for business. *Reed Smith*. <https://www.reedsmith.com/en/perspectives/metaverse>
- Radoff, J. (2021, April 7). The metaverse value-chain. 17.11.2022 tarihinde <https://medium.com/building-the-metaverse/the-metaverse-value-chain-afcf9e09e3a7> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Sarı, Ü. ve Öncel, A. B. (2019). Bir arka bahçe olarak steam geleneksel oyunun dijital oyuna dönüşümü. Aydoğan, F. (Der.). *Endüstri 4.0 ve dijital medya* içinde (ss. 11-36). Der Yayınları.
- Savaş, B. Ç., Karababa, B. ve Turan, M. (2022). Metaverse bilgi düzeyi: Beden eğitimi ve spor öğretmeni adayları üzerine bir inceleme. *Uluslararası Egzersiz Psikolojisi Dergisi*, 4 (1), 18-29. <https://doi.org/10.51538/intjourexerpsyc.1140511>
- Soydaş, N. ve Tandaç Güneş, N. (2020). Gündelik hayatta benlik sunumunun dijital oyunlar üzerinde incelenmesi: The Sims 4 oyunu örneği. *IBAD Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 7, 235-252. <https://doi.org/10.21733/ibad.673440>
- Turner, J. C. (1987). *Rediscovering the social group: A self-categorization theory*. Basil Blackwell.
- Tutgun Ünal, A. (2022). Sosyal medya kuşağından metaverse kuşağına dijital oyunlar. Tarhan, N. ve Tutgun Ünal, A. (Der.). *Metaverse: Dijital oyun psikolojisi* içinde (ss. 7-18). Der Yayınları.
- Yazgan, Y. ve Yazgan, Ş. (2005). *250 soruda çocuk büyümek*. Milliyet Doğan Gazetecilik.

Bölüm 5

METAVERSE EVRENİNDE SANATIN MORFOLOJİSİNİN GERÇEKLIK ALGISINA ETKİLERİ

Selin Kiraz Demir

GİRİŞ

Bundan yaklaşık otuz bin yıl geriye gittiğimizde sanatın insan hayatındaki sarsılmaz yerinin izlerine rahatlıkla rastlayabiliriz. Kişinin kendini ifade aracı olmasının yanı sıra inanç ve ritüellerin sembolik bir formu olarak da düşünülen sanatın ilk örneklerini, Batı geleneğindeki estetik felsefesinin merkezine yerleşen bir üslup takip etmiştir. Rotamızı Orta Çağ'a çevirdiğimizde ise sanatın neredeyse hiç okuryazar olmayan toplumları eğitmeye hizmet eden bir işleve sahip olduğunu görürüz. Klasik rasyonellik ve güzellik değerlerinin sanatsal ifade biçimlerini dönüştürdüğü bir döneme denk gelen Avrupa Rönesansı'na baktığımızda sanatçılara artık zanaatkâr değil, gerçek bir entelektüel gözüyle bakıldığını ve toplumdaki görece düşük statülerinin yerini bir saygınlık aldığını söyleyebiliriz. Tüm bu gelişmeler yaşanırken sanatsal üslupta benimsenen dönüşümler çoğu kez toplumsal değişimlerin bir sonucu olarak yansıtılır.

İlk sanatın neden yapıldığını tam olarak bilmek olanaksızdır ama kuşkusuz olan şudur ki insanlar gördükleri bazı şeyleri kalıcı hâle getirmek istemişlerdir. Dolayısıyla sanatın ilk örnekleri, üretenin doğada gördüklerini -yapabildiği kadar- gerçeğe en yakın hâlde yansıtmasıyla değerlendirilir. Zamanla sanatın gerçeğe olan bağının sarsıldığı, onun yerine kişisel duygu ve düşüncelerin dışavurumu için etkili bir alan olarak ifade bulduğu söylenebilir. Böyle bir durumda ise çeşitli ikonlar, sembeler ve semboller sanatın ayrılmaz bir parçası hâline gelmiştir. Doğada bireyin psikolojisini etkileyen her varlık, nesne, form ya da renk, sanata bir ifade biçimi olarak yansır ve ona bir anlamda ruh kazandırır. Nedeni ne olursa olsun sanat yüzyıllardır bireyin hayatının vazgeçilmez

bir ortam ve bir aradalık bu yeni dünya düzeninin en önemli bileşenleri gibi görünüyor. Böyle bir atmosferde yeni teknolojilerin bireyleri görece özgür bir platformla buluşturması da oldukça değerli bir gelişme olarak görülebilir.

Yüzyıllardır hayatı anlamlandırmamızı sağlayan ve yaşamı daha değerli kılan, kişinin kendini ifade aracı olarak ortaya çıkan sanat ve sanata dâhil olan her alan da çağın tüm pratikleri gibi teknoloji ile evrilerek sarsılmaz varlığını sürdürmüştür. Bireyin imkânları ve kullandığı araçlar geliştikçe ürettiği sanat eserinin ulaşılabilirliğinin arttığı ve zaman/mekân sınırının ortadan kalktığı rahatlıkla söylenebilir. Yalnızca bu bile sanat ve teknoloji ilişkisine mesafeli bakmanın bir haksızlık olacağını göstermektedir. Fakat yine de teknolojinin herkese aynı anda ve aynı şekilde ulaşmıyor olması, sanatın üretimi ve sunulmasında da eşit olmayan süreçleri beraberinde getirebilmektedir.

Bugün geldiğimiz noktada teknolojinin sanata olan etkisindeki en tartışmalı noktalardan biri, bu araçlara ulaşılma imkânının sınırlı olmasıdır. Bu durum, mevcut gerçekliğin sınırlarını aşabilmenin maddi koşullara bağlanmasına sebep olabilmektedir; bu da sanatın özüne vurulabilecek darbelerden biridir. Çünkü herkesin sanata ihtiyacı vardır ve sanat hem üretimi hem de tüketimi bakımından toplumdaki herkesin ulaşabileceği bir yerde konumlanmalıdır. Şu da bir gerçektir ki insanlık tarihinde mağara duvarlarına çizilen ilk resimler için farklı materyallere ihtiyaç duyulmamıştır. Sanatın sanat olabilmesi ve kendi gerçekliğini inşa edebilmesi için yalnızca teknolojiye gereksinim duyulmaz, ama teknolojiyle de gelişebilir ve dönüşebilir. Dönüşmelidir de.

Çalışma kapsamında ele alınan farklı sanat alanlarındaki yeni deneyimler ve gelecekte yapılması planlanan etkinlikler bize sanatın metaverse'ün bir parçası olmaya, onu beslemeye ve ondan beslenmeye niyetli olduğunu göstermektedir. Hiç şüphesiz yeni tanımlar, kavramlar, türler ve araçların sanata dâhil olmasıyla birlikte sanatın özü ve değeri korunarak yeni gelişmeler yaşanmaya; hem üretime hem de tüketicisine katkı sağlamaya devam edecektir.

Kaynakça

- Atan, A., Uçan, B. ve Birsal, Ç. (2015). Dijital sanat uygulamaları üzerine bir inceleme, *İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Dergisi*, 7 (26), 1-14. <https://doi.org/10.17932/IAU.IAUD.m.13091352.2015.7/26.1-14>
- Baudrillard, J. (2018). Gerçeğin yerini alan simülakrlar. Çev., Adanır, O. *Simülakrlar simülasyon* içinde. Doğu Batı Yayınları.
- Benjamin, W. (2016). *Pasajlar*. Yapı Kredi Yayınları.

- Candy, L., Edmonds, E. ve Poltronieri, F. (2002). *Explorations in art and technology*. Springer Publishing.
- Fethi, A. (2021). *Sanat kitabı*. Alfa Yayınları.
- Freedman, K. (1997). Visual art / Virtual art: Teaching technology for meaning. *Art Education*, 50 (4), 6-12. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00043125.1997.11652162>
- Gültekin, T. ve Bahadır, A. (2020). Simülasyon teorisi: Postmodern birey ve tüketim kültürü yaklaşımlarıyla sanat eserlerinin ilişiksel yorumlanması. *İdil Dergisi*, 67, 569-579. <https://doi.org/10.7816/idil-09-67-13>
- İçözü, T. (2021, 29 Kasım). Mehmet Ünal anlattı: Metaverse’de müzik üretimi nasıl olacak? Ağlar arasında yaşayan bir enstrüman ile tanışın. *Webrazzi*. 04.12.2022 tarihinde <https://webrazzi.com/2021/11/29/mehmet-unal-anlatti-metaverse-de-muzik-uretimi-nasil-olacak/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Jennings, C. (2022). With ‘ready player one’, Steven Spielberg attempted to grapple with his own legacy. *Collider*. 29.12.2022 tarihinde <https://collider.com/ready-player-one-steven-spielberg-legacy/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Melnick, K. (2022). Sundance 2022 in VR: What to check out. *Vrscout*. 29.12.2022 tarihinde <https://vrscout.com/news/sundance-2022-in-vr-what-to-check-out/#> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Mystakidis, S. (2022). Metaverse. *Encyclopedia*, 2, 486-497. <https://doi.org/10.3390/encyclopedia2010031>
- Pardo, B. ve Birmingham, W. (2002). Algorithms for chordal analysis, *Computer Music Journal*, 26 (2), 27-49.
- Soykan, B. (2021). Metaverse’de geçen ilk öykü NFT oldu. *teknotalk.com*, 04.12.2022 tarihinde <https://www.teknotalk.com/metaversete-gecen-ilk-oyku-nft-oldu-97127/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Tien-Dana, J. (2022). Ten major artists who have performed in the metaverse. *One37pm*. 29.12.2022 tarihinde <https://www.one37pm.com/music/ten-major-artists-who-have-performed-in-the-metaverse> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Tsui, E. (2022). Hong Kong orchestra to enter the metaverse with virtual concert on Sandbox paired with live premiere of work by local composer. *South China Morning Post*. 20.12.2022 tarihinde <https://www.scmp.com/lifestyle/arts-culture/article/3200143/hong-kong-orchestra-enter-metaverse-virtual-concert-sandbox-paired-live-premiere-work-local-composer> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Uğurlu, H. (2008). Teknoloji sanat ilişkisi: Günümüzde teknolojik sanatların amacı. *Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 1 (2), 247-262. <https://doi.org/10.12780/UUSBD27>
- Ünlü, M. M. (2022). Metaverse ve görsel sanat. *AKRA Kültür Sanat ve Edebiyat Dergisi*, 10 (28), 47-70. <https://doi.org/10.31126/akrajournal.1067714>
- URL-1: <https://amrit.art/>
- URL-2: <https://refikanadolstudio.com/projects/dataland-2/>
- URL-3: <https://www.pixlrgenesis.com/>

URL-4: <https://www.instagram.com/annadrebrush/>

URL-5: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pRIjgSw-big>

URL-6: <https://frenchrivierafilmfestival.com/the-metaverse-and-the-future-of-filmmaking/>

Bölüm 6

TEKNOLOJİK YENİLİĞİN MESİHVARİ SUNUMU: METAVERSE VİZYONU ÖRNEĞİ

Umur Bedir

GİRİŞ

Facebook'un, yeni adıyla Meta, CEO'su Mark Zuckerberg, 28 Ekim 2021 tarihinde yaptığı ve bir saatten uzun süren video sunumunda metaverse vizyonunu tüm kamuoyuna ve tabii ki potansiyel ortaklarına takdim etti. İncelikli bir halkla ilişkiler çalışmasının ve gerek multimedya özellikleri gerekse içeriği açısından güçlü bir prodüksiyonun ürünü olduğu daha ilk bakışta anlaşılan bu sunum, gelecekte kurulması planlanan metaverse evreninde bütün bir yaşamın (sosyal ilişkiler, eğlence, oyun, spor, iş, eğitim, ticaret) nasıl şekilleneceğini ele almaktaydı. İnsanın bedensel ve coğrafi sınırlılıklarından özgürleştiği, maddi eşitsizliklerinin ortadan kalktığı, bildiğimiz dünyanın ve internetin toksik ilişkilerinden ve kaotik yapısından arınmış (veya en azından öyle olacağı idealize edilen) bu yeni metaverse evrenini tüm ayrıntılarıyla betimlerken, Zuckerberg'ün de inananlarına cennette sonsuz haz, mutluluk ve uyumlu bir yaşamı vadeden bir peygamber kisvesine büründüğünü söylemek hiç de abartılı bir yorum olmaz. Dinî mitoslarda "insanlığın kurtuluşu" motifi bir peygamber veya misyoner üzerinden cisimleşen manevi gücün önderliğine bağlanırken, çağdaş mitlerde bunun yerini teknolojik yeniliğin ve yüksek teknoloji endüstrisinin gücü almıştır.

Bu araştırmada teknolojik yeniliğin mesihvari (*messianic*), belirli ölçülerde abartılmış ve mistifiye edilmiş sunumu metaverse örneği üzerinden ele alınacaktır. Konunun bu tekil örneğin de ötesine geçen bir öneme haiz olmasının nedeni, söz konusu sunum biçiminin yüksek teknoloji endüstrisinin genelinde ve onun diğer popüler ikonları tarafından da sıklıkla kullanılıyor olmasıdır. Araştırmanın ilk bölümünde mesihvari sunumu yüksek teknoloji endüstrisinin ayrılmaz bir parçası ve hatta doğal koşulu hâline getiren dinamikler irdelenme-

tehdit eden yanlış bilgilerin yayılması, otoriter rejimlerin palazlanması, çocuk ve ergenlere yönelik duygusal zararlar gibi pek çok soruna gözlerini yuman bir şirkete bu konuda nasıl güvenebiliriz?

Kaynakça

- Anderson, W. (2002). Introduction: Postcolonial technoscience. *Social Studies of Science*, 32 (5-6), 643-658. <https://doi.org/10.1177/030631270203200502>
- Andres, A. (2021, November 12). Facebook's public relations crisis. *The Bottom Line*. 15.11.2022 tarihinde <https://thebottomline.as.ucsb.edu/2021/11/facebooks-public-relations-crisis> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Anglesey, A. (2021, April 10). Frances Haugen: 5 biggest revelations from Facebook Whistleblower's '60 minutes' interview. *Newsweek*. 07.10.2022 tarihinde <https://www.newsweek.com/frances-haugen-facebook-whistleblower-60-minute-interview-5-biggest-revelations-1635157> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Autzen, C. ve Weitkamp, E. (2020). 22. Science communication and public relations: Beyond borders. Leßmöllmann, A., Dascal, M. ve Gloning, T. (Der.). *Science communication* içinde (ss. 465-484). De Gruyter Mouton. <https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110255522-022>
- Bauer, M. W. (2008). Paradigm change for science communication: Commercial science needs a critical public. Cheng, D., Claessens, M., Gascoigne, T., Metcalfe, J., Schiele, B. ve Shi, S. (Der.). *Communicating science in social contexts* içinde (ss. 7-25). Springer.
- Bauer, M.W. ve Gregory, J. (2008). From journalism to corporate communication in post-war Britain. Bauer, M.W. ve Bucchi, M. (Der.). *Journalism, science and society* içinde (ss. 45-64). Routledge.
- Bauer, M.W. ve Jensen, P. (2011). The mobilization of scientists for public engagement. *Public Understanding of Science*, 20 (1), 3-11. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0963662510394457>
- Borchelt, R.E. ve Nielsen, K.H. (2014). Public relations in science: Managing the trust portfolio. Bucchi, M. ve Trench, B. (Der.). *Routledge handbook of public communication of science and technology* içinde (ss. 74-85). Routledge.
- Borins, S. ve Herst, B. (2018). Cults of personality. *Negotiating business narratives: Fables of the automobile manufacturing industry* içinde (ss. 23-35). Palgrave Pivot.
- Borup, M., Brown, N., Konrad, K. ve Van Lente, H. (2006). The sociology of expectations in science and technology. *Technology Analysis & Strategic Management*, 18 (3-4), 285-298. <https://doi.org/10.1080/09537320600777002>
- Brown, N., Rappert, B. ve Webster, A. (2000). Introducing contested futures: From looking into the future to looking at the future. *Contested futures: A sociology of prospective techno-science* içinde, (ss. 3-20). Routledge.
- Chang, K. (2022, December 13). Scientists achieve nuclear fusion breakthrough with blast of 192 lasers. *The New York Times*. 24.12.2022 tarihinde <https://www.nytimes.com/2022/12/13/science/nuclear-fusion-energy-breakthrough.html> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Chow, A.R. (2022, October 27). A year ago, Facebook pivoted to the metaverse. Was it worth it?. *Time*. 02.11.2022 tarihinde <https://time.com/6225617/facebook-metaverse-anniversary-vr/> adresinden alınmıştır.

- Engwall, L. (2008). Minerva and the media: Universities protecting and promoting themselves. Mazza, C., Quattrone, P. ve Riccaboni, A. (Der.). *European universities in transition: Issues, models and cases* içinde (ss. 31-48). Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Etzkowitz, H. (2001). The second academic revolution and the rise of entrepreneurial science. *IEEE Technology and Society Magazine*, 20 (2), 18-29, Summer 2001. <https://doi.org/10.1109/44.948843>
- Eurostat. (2022). Gross domestic expenditure on R&D by source of funds 2020. https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/statistics-explained/index.php?title=R%26D_expenditure#Gross_domestic_expenditure_on_R.26D
- Fast, K. (2018). A discursive approach to mediatisation: corporate technology discourse and the trope of media indispensability. *Media and Communication*, 6 (2), 15-28. <https://doi.org/10.17645/mac.v6i2.1311>
- Flichy, P. (2007). *The internet imaginaire*. MIT Press.
- Habermas, J. (2007). *İdeoloji olarak bilim ve teknik*, Yapı Kredi Yayınları.
- Hayes, R. ve Grossman, D. (2012). *Bilim insanının medya rehberi*, TÜBİTAK Polüler Bilim Kitapları.
- Jaruzelski, B., Staac, V. ve Chwalik, R. (2017, October 7). Will stronger borders weaken innovation?. 02.10.2022 tarihinde *Strategy Business*. <https://www.strategy-business.com/feature/Will-Stronger-Borders-Weaken-Innovation> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Köse, M. (2021). Metaverse nedir ve neden çok önemlidir? Yaşamlarımızı dijital bir evrene taşıyabilir miyiz?. *Evrin Ağacı*. 02.10.2022 tarihinde <https://evrimagaci.org/metaverse-nedir-ve-neden-cok-onemlidir-yasamlarimizi-dijital-bir-evrene-tasiyabilir-miyiz-11135> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Marcinkowski, F. ve Kohring, M. (2014). The changing rationale of science communication: A challenge to scientific autonomy. *Journal of Science Communication*, 13 (3), 1-8. <https://doi.org/10.22323/2.13030304>
- Mickey, S. F. (2013). Constructing the prophet: Steve Jobs and the messianic myth of Apple. Honors Theses.59. <https://scarab.bates.edu/honorstheses/59>
- Mystakidis, S. (2022). Metaverse. *Encyclopedia*, 2 (1), 486-497. <https://doi.org/10.3390/encyclopedia2010031>
- Natale, S., Bory, P., ve Balbi, G. (2019). The rise of corporational determinism: Digital media corporations and narratives of media change. *Critical Studies in Media Communication*, 36 (4), 323-338. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15295036.2019.1632469>
- Nelkin, D. (1994). *Bilim nasıl satılır?*. Şüle Yayınları.
- OECD. (2021). OECD main science and technology indicators: Highlights on R&D expenditure, March 2021 release. *OECD*. <https://www.oecd.org/sti/msti-highlights-march-2021.pdf>
- Park, M., Leahey, E. ve Funk, R. J. (2023). Papers and patents are becoming less disruptive over time. *Nature*, 613 (7942), 138-144. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-022-05543-x>
- Partridge, J. ve Paul, K. (2022, October 26). \$80bn wiped from value of Facebook and Instagram owner Meta. *The Guardian*. 01.11.2022 tarihinde <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2022/oct/26/meta-earnings-report-facebook-stocks> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Pelaez, V. (2019). The messianic nature of innovation. *Time & Society*, 28 (2), 859-878. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0961463X17716549>

- Peters, H. P., Heinrichs, H., Jung, A., Kallfass, M. ve Petersen, I. (2008). Medialization of science as a prerequisite of its legitimization and political relevance. Cheng D., Claessens M., Gascoigne T., Metcalfe J., Schiele B. ve Shunke S. (Der.). *Communicating science in social contexts* içinde (ss. 71-92). Springer.
- Polino, C. ve Castelfranchi, Y. (2012). The ‘Communicative turn’ in contemporary techno-science: Latin American approaches and global tendencies. Schiele, B., Claessens, M. ve Shunke, S. (Der.). *Science communication in the world* içinde (ss. 3-17). Springer.
- Rajan, K.S. (2012). *Biyokapital: Genom-sonrası hayatın kuruluşu*. Çev., Temiz A.D. Metis Yayınları.
- Roberson, T. (2020). On social change, agency, and public interest: What can science communication learn from public relations?. *Journal of Science Communication*, 19 (2), Y01. <https://doi.org/10.22323/2.19020401>
- Schäfer, M.S. ve Fähnrich, B. (2020). Communicating science in organizational contexts: Toward an “organizational turn” in science communication research. *Science Communication Research*, 24 (3), 137-154. doi:10.1108/JCOM-04-2020-0034
- Schüll, N.D. (2013). The folly of technological solutionism: An interview with evgeny morozov. *Public Books*. 08.09.2022 tarihinde <https://www.publicbooks.org/the-folly-of-technological-solutionism-an-interview-with-evgeny-morozov/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Skillicorn, N. (2019). Top 1000 companies that spend the most on Research & Development (charts and analysis). *Idea To Value*. <https://www.ideatovalue.com/inno/nickskillicorn/2019/08/top-1000-companies-that-spend-the-most-on-research-development-charts-and-analysis/>
- Smith, M.R. ve Marx, L. (1994). *Does technology drive history?: The dilemma of technological determinism*. MIT Press.
- Statista. (2021). Ranking of the companies with the highest spending on research and development worldwide in 2020(in billion U.S. dollars). <https://www.statista.com/statistics/265645/ranking-of-the-20-companies-with-the-highest-spending-on-research-and-development/>
- Statista. (2023). Percentage of global research and development spending in 2020, by industry. <https://www.statista.com/statistics/270233/percentage-of-global-rundd-spending-by-industry/>
- Ziman, J. (1996). Post-academic science: Constructing knowledge with networks and norms. *Science & Technology Studies*, 9 (1), 67-80. <https://doi.org/10.23987/sts.55095>

GİRİŞ

Teknolojik gelişmelerin üstün bilgi ve ekonomi ile iç içe geçtiği günümüz küresel dünyasında yeni nesil anlayış metaverse etrafında şekillenmeye başlamıştır. Sosyal medya platformlarıyla iletişime ve dolayısıyla tüketime aracılık eden büyük markalar, sanal bir yaşam evreni sunan metaverse içinde yer almaya; ürün ve hizmetlerinin alıcısıyla bu yeni dünyada buluşmaya hazırlanıyor.

İlk kez 1992 yılında Neal Stephenson'ın “Snow Crash” romanında kullanılan “metaverse” sözcüğü, “meta: öte” ve “verse: evren” anlamlarını taşımaktadır. “Evren ötesi” şeklinde tercüme edilebilen bu kavramsal ile kitlesel tanışıklık ise Facebook sosyal medya sitesi sahibi Zuckerberg'ün platformunun adını “Meta”ya dönüştürmesi ile ortaya çıkmıştır. Zuckerberg ekonomik anlamda metaverse projesi ile ilgili gelecek tahminlerinde önde gelen isimlerden biri olarak görülüyor. Proje, sosyal medya kullanıcıları tarafından hâlâ çözülmeyi bekleyen bir bulmaca misali karışık ve analitik hesaplarla tanımlanacak kadar da matematiksel sanal bir dünya olarak değerlendirilmektedir.

Ekonomik hedeflerin örtüştüğü yeni nesil bilişim ve teknolojik imkânlar doğası gereği tüketime özgü ve renkli bir sanal seyahati öngören yapısıyla kâr maksimizasyonu bağlamında iyi bir pazar olarak görülmeye başlanmıştır. Bunda tüketim toplumunun payı büyük olmakla birlikte dijital yetkinlikler, pazarda yoğunlaşan üreticinin sahip olduğu sermaye yapısı ile ilişkili görülmektedir.

İlgili çalışmanın amacı metaverse ekonomisini açıklamaktır. Bu bağlamda öncelikle metaverse ekonomisinin çerçevesi belirlenecek, daha sonra ise yapılan güncel araştırmalarda sunulan ekonomik öngörülere değinilecektir. Kaynak tara-

öngörüler, bu yeni sanal ortamların paydaşlarının da yer aldığı bir inovasyon buluşmasında ortaya konulmuştur. Bu etkinlik ile ortaya konulan öngörüler ise 2035 yılını ve ileri tarihleri yansıtmaktadır. Çalışmaların hızlı bir şekilde başladığının açıklandığı toplantıda metaverse'ün, sosyalleşme, ticaret, eğitim ve sanat gibi pek çok noktada sağlayacağı imkânlardan söz edilmiştir. Kurulan Dijital Ofis bünyesinde çalışmalara devam edilmektedir. Tüm bu tahminler metaverse'e yapılan yatırımlar için büyük önem taşımaktadır.

Kaynakça

- Arvas, İ.S. (2022). Gutenberg galaksisinden meta evrenine: Üçüncü kuşak internet, web 3.0. *Academic Journal of Information Technology*, 13 (4), 52-71. <https://doi.org/10.5824/ajite.2022.01.003.x>
- Bitlo. (2022). Decenterland (MANA) nedir?. 16.10.2022 tarihinde <https://www.bitlo.com/rehber/decentraland-mana-nedir> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Büyükbaykal Ilgaz, C. ve Sönmezer, Z. (2022). Metaverse ile toplumsal yaşam arasındaki ilişki. *International Journal of Cultural and Social Studies (IntJCSS)*, 8 (1), 139-148. <https://doi.org/10.46442/intjcss.1099798>
- CB Insights. (2022, April 13). The metaverse could be tech's next trillion-dollar opportunity: These are the companies making it a reality. 09.10.2022 tarihinde https://www.cbinsights.com/research/metaverse-market-map/?utm_source=CB+Insights+Newsletter&utm_medium adresinden alınmıştır.
- Demir, R. ve Değerli, A.S. (2022). Fotoğraftan metaverse'e gerçeğin dijital temsili ve imge. *Sanat ve İnsan Dergisi*, Özel Sayı, 179-187. <http://sanatveinsan.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/Fotograf-tan-Metaverse-Gercegin-Dijital-Temsili-ve-Imge-Reyhan-Demir-Ahu-Simla-Degerli.pdf>
- Demirbağ, İ. (2020). Üç boyutlu sanal dünyalar. *Açıköğretim Uygulamaları ve Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6 (4), 97-112. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/auad/issue/57638/777535>
- Elmacioğlu, L. (2021, 24 Aralık). Yeni bir dünyaya doğru metaverse. *Independent Türkçe*. 02.11.2022 tarihinde <https://www.indyuturk.com/node/451091/bi%CC%87li%CC%87m/yeni-bir-d%C3%B8Cnyaya-do%C4%9Fru-metaverse> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Emergen Research. (2022). Metaverse market, by component (hardware), by platform (desktop and others), by offering (avatars), by technology (mixed reality (MR) and others), by application, (gaming and others) by end-use vertical, and by region forecast to 2030. 09.10.2022 tarihinde <https://www.emergenresearch.com/industry-report/metaverse-market> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Erdinç, R. (2022, 19 Nisan). Bilim kurgu değil gerçek: Somnium Place ölümsüzlük satacak!. *ShiftDelete.net*. 16.10.2022 tarihinde <https://shiftdelete.net/somnium-space-olumsuzluk-sataca> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Euronews. (2022, 6 Eylül). Dubai metaverse'ün ekonomiye katkısını 2030 yılına kadar 4 milyar euro'ya çıkarmayı hedefliyor. 02.11.2022 tarihinde <https://tr.euronews.com/next/2022/09/06/dubai-metaverseun-ekonomiye-katkisini-2030-yilina-kadar-4-milyar-euroya-cikarmayi-hedefli-y> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Fiğan, M. (2021, 24 Kasım). Üç boyutlu bir dijital dünyaya doğru metaverse. 17.10.2022 tarihinde <https://yenimedya.wordpress.com/2021/11/24/uc-boyutlu-bir-dijital-dunyaya-dogru-metaverse/> adresinden alınmıştır.

- Göksel, S. (2022, 12 Ağustos). Metaverse ekonomisi 13 trilyon dolara ulaşacak. *Haber Ortak*. 16.10.2022 tarihinde <https://www.stendustri.com.tr/haberortak/metaverse-ekonomisi-13-trilyon-dolara-ulasacak-h119074.html> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Güler, H.N. (2022). Metaverse (sanal evren) kavramı için Twitter’da yer alan içeriklerin analizi. *Yeni Yüzyıl’da İletişim Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 5, 97-107. <https://icd.yeniuyuzyl.edu.tr/wp-content/uploads/2022/09/7.pdf>
- HaberTürk. (2022). Metaverse 2035 yılına kadar Türkiye ekonomisine 37.5 milyar dolar katkı sağlayabilir. 02.11.2022 tarihinde <https://www.haberturk.com/metaverse-turkiyeye-37-milyar-dolar-katabilir-3526537-teknoloji?page=2> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Horuz, M.E. (2022, 5 Ekim). Metaverse’nin Türkiye’deki paydaşları Meta İnovasyon Buluşması’nda bir araya geldi. Anadolu Ajansı. 02.11.2022 tarihinde <https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/bilim-teknoloji/metaversenin-turkiyedeki-paydaslari-meta-inovasyon-bulusmasinda-bir-araya-geldi/2703253> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Huff, L. (2021, November 17). Justin Bieber is going into the metaverse for a live virtual concert — Watch the trailer. *Entertainment Weekly*. 02.11.2022 tarihinde <https://ew.com/music/justin-bieber-metaverse-virtual-concert-trailer> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Kalkan, N. (2021). Metaverse evreninde sporun bugünü ve geleceğine yönelik bir derleme. *Ulusal Spor Bilimleri Dergisi*, 5 (2), 163-174. <https://doi.org/10.30769/usbd.1027728>
- Karayel, Ö. (2021). Nedir bu metaverse dedikleri?. Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Sosyal Medya Çalışmaları Merkezi. 17.10.2022 tarihinde <http://sml.boun.edu.tr/index.php/2021/12/02/nedir-bu-metaverse-dedikleri/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Kunert, P. (2022, October 24). Most metaverse business projects will be dead by 2025. *The Register*. 02.11.2022 tarihinde https://www.theregister.com/2022/10/24/metaverse_dead_by_2025 adresinden alınmıştır.
- Kuş, O. (2021). Metaverse: ‘Dijital büyük patlamada’ fırsatlar ve endişelere yönelik algılar, *Intermedia International e-Journal*, 8 (15), 245-266. <https://doi.org/10.21645/intermedia.2021.109>
- Nazlı, A.K., Beşbudak, M. ve Akşit, O.O. (2022). Metaverse evreninde yer alan bazı uygulamalar üzerine tematik bir analiz, *TRT Akademi*, 7 (6), 1096-1119. <https://doi.org/10.37679/trta.1141776>
- Ning, H. (2021). A survey on metaverse: The state of the art, technologies, applications, and challenges. 17.10.2022 tarihinde <https://arxiv.org/abs/2111.09673> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Paribu. (2022). Paribu Kripto Sözlük. 16.10.2022 tarihinde <https://www.paribu.com/blog/sozluk/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Radof, J. (2021, April 13). Market map of the metaverse. *Medium*. 17.10.2022 tarihinde <https://medium.com/building-the-metaverse/market-map-of-the-metaverse-8ae0cde89696> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Yüksel, H. (2022). Yeni medya ve dijital dönüşümün ötesi “metaverse”. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, Bahar, 2022, 29, 237-258. <https://doi.org/10.56597/kausbed.1065077>
- Zhao, S. (2006). The internet and the transformation of the reality of everyday life: Toward a new analytic stance in sociology. *Sociological Inquiry*, 76 (4), 458- 474. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1475-682X.2006.00166.x>

URL-1: <https://dao.decentraland.org/en/>

URL-2: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w-xngdHu6dM>

Bölüm 8

SOSYAL MEDYA VE METAVERSE BAĞLAMINDA DİJİTAL PAZARLAMA ÜZERİNE BİR DEĞERLENDİRME

Ceren Bilgici

GİRİŞ

Ağlar çağı olarak da adlandırılan günümüzde yeni iletişim teknolojilerinin toplumsal yaşantının her alanında belirleyici olduğu söylenebilmektedir. Bu bağlamda; internet, akıllı telefonlar ve sosyal medya platformları bireylerin hayatında vazgeçilmez bir konuma gelmiştir. Jan van Dijk, artık bireylerin gündelik hayatlarını sürdürebilmek için elektronik iletişim ağlarına ihtiyaç duyduklarını ve hatta büyük çoğunluğun bu ortamlar ve cihazların olmadığı bir dünyayı hayal bile edemediğini belirtmektedir (van Dijk, 2016: 11-12).

İnternetin gündelik hayatta kullanılmaya başlamasını takip eden süreçte Web 2.0 teknolojilerinin yaygınlaşması sosyal medya platformlarının gelişiminin önünü açmıştır. Bu çerçevede, giderek hızlanan mobil internet altyapıları ile gelişen akıllı telefonların sunduğu imkânlar bireylerin kesintisiz olarak ağa bağlı olmalarına olanak sağlamıştır. Zaman içerisinde üretici konumuna geçen kullanıcılar sahip oldukları akıllı telefonların kameralarını kullanarak gerçekleştirdikleri üretimleri ile sosyal medya platformlarında yoğun olarak yer almaya başlamıştır. Daha fazla kullanıcının hem tüketici hem üretici olarak kesintisiz şekilde sosyal medya platformlarına bağlı olması ve günlerinin büyük çoğunluğunu bu platformlar üzerinde geçirmeye başlaması sosyal medya platformlarının ticarileşme süreciyle paralellik göstermektedir. Web 3.0 ile birlikte ise yapay zekâ teknolojilerinin dijital ortamlarda giderek artan etkileri ve algoritmalarının gelişimi ile sosyal medya endüstrisi her geçen gün daha fazla kullanıcının daha fazla zamanını sosyal medya üzerinde geçirdiği bir yapının oluşumunun önünü açmıştır. Ekim 2021’de Facebook şirketinin “Meta” adını alarak yeniden markalama yapması ve metaverse yatırımlarını duyurmasıyla birlikte (Meta,

ve şirketlerin, markaların üzerinde bu alanda giderek artan baskı ve beklentilerin oluşacağı da kaçınılmaz olarak tahmin edilmektedir.

Sonuç olarak henüz gelişmekte olan bir deneyim alanı olarak tanımlanabilen metaverse ekosistemi pazarlama alanına pek çok olası fırsat sunarken bazı tehditleri beraberinde getirmektedir. Gelecek araştırmalarda metaverse ve pazarlama ilişkisi ile ilgili tüketici öngörülerini üzerinden değerlendirmeler yapılması bu yeni alanla ilişkili tüketici beklentilerini ve değerlendirmelerini ortaya çıkarmak açısından faydalı olacaktır.

Kaynakça

- Abbot, S. (2006). Final frontiers: Computer-generated imagery and the science fiction film. *Science Fiction Studies*, 1 (33), 89-108. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ani12121576>
- Babür Tosun, N. (2017). *Marka yönetimi*. Beta Yayınları.
- Ball, M. (2021). Framework for the metaverse. *MatthewBall*. 07.12.2022 tarihinde <https://www.matthewball.vc/all/forwardtothemetaverseprimer> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Balta Peltekoğlu, F. (2012). Sosyal medya sosyal değişim. Kara T., Özgen E. (Der.). *Sosyal Medya Akademi* içinde. Beta Yayınları.
- Barrera, K. G. ve Shah, D. (2023). Marketing in the metaverse: Conceptual understanding, framework, and research agenda. *Journal of Business Research*, 155, 113420. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.113420>
- Bushell, C. (2022). The impact of metaverse. *Branding And Marketing*. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4144688>
- Boyd, D. (2009, February 26). Social media is here to stay... Now what?. Microsoft Research Tech Fest, 5. 12.12.2022 tarihinde www.danah.org/papers/talks/MSRTechFest2009.html adresinden alınmıştır.
- Di Pietro, R. ve Cresci, S. (2021, December). Metaverse: Security and privacy issues. *2021 Third IEEE International Conference on Trust, Privacy And Security in Intelligent Systems and Applications (TPS-ISA)*, (pp. 281-288). IEEE. <https://doi.org/10.1109/TPSISA52974.2021.00032>
- Dwivedi, Y. K., Hughes, L., Baabdullah, A. M., Ribeiro-Navarrete, S., Giannakis, M., Al-Debei, M. M. ve Wamba, S. F. (2022). Metaverse beyond the hype: Multidisciplinary perspectives on emerging challenges, opportunities, and agenda for research, practice and policy. *International Journal of Information Management*, 66, 102542. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2022.102542>
- Fuchs, C. (2014). *Sosyal medya: Eleştirel bir giriş*. Çev., Saraçoğlu, D., Kalaycı, İ. Notabene Yayınları.
- Güçdemir, Y. (2017). *Sosyal medya: Halkla ilişkiler, reklam ve pazarlama*. Derin Yayınları.
- Hollensen, S., Kotler, P. ve Opresnik, M.O. (2022). Metaverse - The new marketing universe. *Journal of Business Strategy*, Vol. ahead-of-print No. ahead-of-print. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JBS-01-2022-0014>

- Jin, S.A.A. ve Sung, Y. (2010). The roles of spokes-avatars' personalities in brand communication in 3D virtual environments. *Journal Of Brand Management*, 17 (5), 317-327. <https://doi.org/10.1057/bm.2009.18>
- Kelly, S. M. (2021, October 29). Facebook changes its company name to Meta. *CNN*. 12.12.2022 tarihinde <https://edition.cnn.com/2021/10/28/tech/facebook-mark-zuckerberg-keynote-announcements/index.html> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Khatri, M. (2022). Revamping the marketing world with metaverse - The future of marketing. *International Journal of Computer Applications*, 184 (29), 975-8887. <https://doi.org/10.5120/ijca2022922361>
- Kim, J. (2021). Advertising in the metaverse: Research agenda. *Journal Of Interactive Advertising*, 21 (3), 141-144. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15252019.2021.2001273>
- Kotler, P., Kartajava, H. ve Setiawan, I. (2017). *Pazarlama 4.0*. Optimist Yayınları.
- Kozinets, R.V. (2023). Immersive netnography: A novel method for service experience research in virtual reality, augmented reality and metaverse contexts. *Journal Of Service Management*, 34 (1), 100-125. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JOSM-12-2021-0481>
- Lee, L.H., Braud, T., Zhou, P., Wang, L., Xu, D., Lin, Z., Kumar, A., Bermejo, C. ve Hui, P. (2021). All one needs to know about metaverse: A complete survey on technological singularity, virtual ecosystem, and research agenda. *Journal of Latex Class Files*, 14 (8), 1-66. Arxiv Preprint. Arxiv:2110.05352
- Marr, B. (2022). The future of social media in the metaverse. *Forbes*. 12.12.2022 tarihinde <https://www.forbes.com/sites/bernardmarr/2022/08/24/the-future-of-social-media-in-the-metaverse/?sh=59c98aaf1023> adresinden alınmıştır.
- McKinsey. (2022). Marketing in the metaverse: An opportunity for innovation and experimentation. *McKinsey and Company*. 08.12.2022 tarihinde <https://www.mckinsey.com/capabilities/growth-marketing-and-sales/our-insights/marketing-in-the-metaverse-an-opportunity-for-innovation-and-experimentation> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Meta. (2022). Introducing Meta: A social technology company. *Facebook*. 04.12.2022 tarihinde <https://about.fb.com/news/2021/10/facebook-company-is-now-meta/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Molina, L. (2021). Celebrity avatars: A technical approach to creating digital avatars for social marketing strategies (Published Doctoral Dissertation). Atlantic University, Florida.
- Moursi. (2023, January 12). How to use metaverse marketing in social media (with examples). *Hopper*. 14.01.2023 tarihinde <https://www.hopperhq.com/blog/metaverse-marketing-social-media-examples/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Mystakidis, S. (2022). Metaverse. *Encyclopedia*, 2, 486-497. <https://doi.org/10.3390/encyclopedia2010031>
- Riva, G. ve Wiederhold, B.K. (2022). What the metaverse is (really) and why we need to know about it. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cyber.2022.0124>
- Shapiro, E. (2021, April 18). The metaverse is coming: Nvidia CEO Jensen Huang on the fusion of virtual and physical worlds. *Time*. 08.09.2022 tarihinde <https://time.com/5955412/artificial-intelligence-nvidia-jensen-huang/> adresinden alınmıştır.

- van Dijk, J. (2013). *The culture of connectivity: A critical history of social media*. Oxford University Press.
- van Dijk, J. ve Poell, T. (2013). Understanding social media logic. *Media and Communication*, 1 (1), 2-14. <https://doi.org/10.12924/Mac2013.01010002>
- van Dijk J. (2016). *Ağ toplumu*. Çev., Sakin, Ö. Kafka Yayınları
- Wang, Y., Su, Z., Zhang, N., Xing, R., Liu, D., Luan, T. H. ve Shen, X. (2022). A survey on metaverse: Fundamentals, security, and privacy. *IEEE Communications Surveys & Tutorials*.
- Zhang, D., Chadwick, S. ve Liu, L. (2022). The metaverse: Opportunities and challenges for marketing

Bölüm 9

METAVERSE VE DİJİTAL REKLAMCILIK EKSENİNDE HİPER KİŞİSELLEŞTİRİLMİŞ REKLAMLARIN YÜKSELİŞİ

Özge Özkök Şişman

GİRİŞ

Bilişim ve iletişim teknolojilerinin gelişmesiyle yaşanan toplumsal dönüşümlerin bir sonucu olarak reklam endüstrisinde dijital temelli yeni araçlara ve yöntemlere yönelik bir ihtiyaç ortaya çıkmıştır. İnternet teknolojisine erişimin kolaylaşması, sosyal medya platformlarının kullanım ağının genişlemesi ve mobil cihazların kullanımının yaygınlaşmasıyla birlikte reklamcılık pratikleri de dijital temelli bir sistem üzerinde yeniden tanımlanmaktadır. Dijital reklamcılığın değişen dinamikleri çerçevesinde markalar ve hedef kitle arasındaki sınırlar zayıflamış, kullanıcının bilgiye erişim kolaylığı ekseninde tüketici merkezli bir yapı ortaya çıkmıştır (Tran 2017: 231). Tüketicinin sosyal medya ve dijital ekranlar aracılığıyla gündelik yaşamında 360 derece reklam iletisine maruz kaldığı günümüzde, bireylerin karşılaştıkları her reklamı algılaması zorlaşırken markaların tüketicilerin dikkatini çekebilmek, akılda kalabilmek ve pazardaki güçlü rekabet ortamında varlığını devam ettirebilmek adına tüketicisine doğru zamanda, doğru mesajı, doğru platform üzerinden iletmesi gerekliliği doğmuştur (Tsang vd., 2004).

Dijitalleşen reklamcılık, geleneksel reklamcılık anlayışından farklı olarak kitlesel reklam pratiklerinden kişiselleştirilmiş reklamlara doğru bir devinim yaşamıştır. Kişiselleştirilmiş reklamlar, internet ortamında kullanıcı olan bireylerin ilgi alanları ve internet geçmişleri aracılığıyla ihtiyaçları, tüketim rutinlerinin tespit edilmesini ve bireylere kişisel olarak sunulan reklam içeriklerini ifade eden bir kavramdır (Tucker 2014: 547). Alanyazında “çevrim içi davranışsal reklamcılık” olarak da adlandırılan (Li ve Huang 2016; Boerman vd.,

derin öğrenme, makine öğrenimi, büyük veri ve küçük veri unsurlarıyla biçimlenen metaverse reklamcılığı, hiper kişiselleşmiş reklamcılık anlayışıyla dijital pazarlama iletişimi yaklaşımına yeni bir açılım getirmiştir. Günümüzde büyük veri ve küçük veri uygulamalarının yetersiz kalmasının bir sonucu olarak ortaya çıkan hiper kişiselleştirilmiş reklamlar her bir kullanıcıyı kişisel olarak analiz etmekte ve her bir kullanıcının kişisel deneyimleri, dijital ayak izleri çerçevesinde oluşturulan reklam içeriklerini ifade etmektedir. Bu doğrultuda markaların sayıca artış gösterdiği günümüzde sorgulayan, araştıran ve gücünün farkında olan yeni tüketici profili, hiper kişiselleştirilmiş reklamlar aracılığıyla markalarla doğrusal bir ilişki geliştirebilmektedir. Marka sadakatinin sorgulanması, dijitalleşme ve hız kavramlarının da önemini ortaya çıkarmıştır. Bu bağlamda metaverse ekosisteminde dijital reklamcılık pratikleri hiper kişiselleştirilmiş bir bağlamda doğrudan kullanıcıyı hedeflemektedir. Tamamen sanal bir dünyayı ifade eden metaverse, hiper kişiselleştirilmiş reklamlar aracılığıyla kullanıcının kişisel özellikleri, istekleri, ihtiyaçları ile paralel olarak biçimlenmektedir.

Kaynakça

- Ahn, S.J., Kim, J. ve Kim, J. (2022). The bifold triadic relationships framework: A theoretical primer for advertising research in the metaverse. *Journal of Advertising*, 51 (5), 592-607. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00913367.2022.2111729>
- Aiolfi, S., Bellini, S. ve Pellegrini, D. (2021). Data-driven digital advertising: Benefits and risks of online behavioral advertising. *International Journal Of Retail & Distribution Management*, 49 (7), 1089-1110. <https://doi.org/10.1108/IJRDM-10-2020-0410>
- Akdağ, M. ve Akan, N.A. (2017). Dijital reklamcılık bağlamında çevrimiçi davranışsal reklamcılık ve üniversite gençliğinin çevrimiçi reklam algısı. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4 (11), 1-10. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/asead/issue/52677/69433>
- Akgün Akan, N. ve Tanyeri Mazıcı, E. (2020). Reklamın değişen yüzünde çevrim içi davranışsal reklamcılık: İnternet kullanıcıları perspektifinden bir araştırma. *Erciyes İletişim Dergisi*, 7 (2), 1453-1479.
- Barrera, K.G. ve Shah, D. (2023). Marketing in the metaverse: Conceptual understanding, framework, and research agenda. *Journal of Business Research*, 155, 113420. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2022.113420>
- Bennett, S.C. (2010). Regulating online behavioral advertising. *44 J. Marshall Law Review*, 44 (4), 899. <https://repository.law.uic.edu/lawreview/vol44/iss4/2/>
- Bilenko, M., Richardson, M. ve Tsai, J. (2011, September). Targeted, not tracked: Client-side solutions for privacy-friendly behavioral advertising. TPRC. <https://petsymposium.org/2011/papers/hot-pets11-final3Bilenko.pdf>
- Bilgici Oğuz, C. (2020). Akıllı cihazlar çağında öztakip, Sosyal Medya ve Veri Mahremiyeti. Deneçli, S. (Der.). *Dijital Evrimin Yeni İletişim Kodları* içinde. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

- Bilgici, C. ve Özkök Şişman, Ö. (2022). Metaverse dinamikleri bağlamında sosyal medya ve dijital reklamcılığın geleceği üzerine bir inceleme. *Yeni Medya*, 12, 369-394. <https://doi.org/10.55609/yenimedya.1104290>
- Boerman, S.C., Kruijkemeier, S. ve Zuiderveen Borgesius, F.J. (2017). Online behavioral advertising: A literature review and research agenda. *Journal of Advertising*, 46 (3), 363-376. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00913367.2017.1339368>
- Boudet, J., Gregg, B., Heller, J. ve Tufft, C. (2017, March 22). The heartbeat of modern marketing: Data activation and personalization. *McKinsey and Company*. 12.12.2022 tarihinde <https://www.mckinsey.com/capabilities/growth-marketing-and-sales/our-insights/the-heartbeat-of-modern-marketing> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Bushell, C. (2022). The impact of metaverse. *Branding And Marketing*. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4144688>
- Capgemini & Essec. (2017, January 1). Hyper-personalization vs. Segmentation: Has Big Data made customer segmentation redundant?. *Capgemini*. 05.11.2022 tarihinde https://www.capgemini.com/consulting-fr/wp-content/uploads/sites/31/2017/08/hyperpersonalisation_vs_segmentation_english_05-01-2017.pdf adresinden alınmıştır.
- De Backer, C., Braeckman, J. ve Farinpour, L. (2007). Mating intelligence in personal ads. *Mating Intelligence* içinde (ss.103-128). Psychology Press.
- Du, H., Niyato, D., Miao, C., Kang, J. ve Kim, D.I. (2022, December). Optimal targeted advertising strategy for secure wireless edge metaverse. *GLOBECOM 2022-2022 IEEE Global Communications Conference*, 4346-4351. IEEE. <https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2111.00511>
- Dunlap, C.J. (2014). The hyper-personalization of war: Cyber, big data, and the changing face of conflict. *Georgetown Journal Of International Affairs*, 108-118. https://scholarship.law.duke.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=6068&context=faculty_scholarship
- Falchuk, B., Loeb, S. ve Neff, R. (2018). The social metaverse: Battle for privacy. *IEEE Technology and Society Magazine*, 37 (2), 52-61 <https://doi.org/10.1109/MTS.2018.2826060>.
- Faridani, A. (2021). Why the metaverse is marketing's next big thing. *Forbes*. 12.11.2022 tarihinde <https://www.forbes.com/sites/forbesbusinessdevelopment-council/2021/12/21/why-the-metaverse-is-market-ings-next-big-thing/?sh=776f172925f0> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Freeman, D. (2022). Metaverse for beginners and advanced: A complete journey into the metaverse virtual world (web 3.0). Kindle Edition (Ed. s.l.:s.n. Glaveski, S., 2022. 6 ways to advertise your brand in the metaverse.
- Gökdemir, Ş.Ş. ve Akıncı, S. (2019). Çevrimiçi davranışsal reklamcılığa yönelik tüketici tutumları ve mahremiyet endişeleri. *Erciyes İletişim Dergisi*, (1), 21-38. <https://doi.org/10.17680/erciyesiletisim.483907>
- Hazan, E., Kelly, G., Khan, H., Spillecke, D. ve Yee, L. (2022). Marketing in the metaverse: An opportunity for innovation and experimentation. *The McKinsey Quarterly*. 12.11.2022 tarihinde <https://www.mckinsey.com/capabilities/growth-marketing-and-sales/our-insights/marketing-in-the-metaverse-an-opportunity-for-innovation-and-experimentation> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Hennig-Thurau, T. ve Ognibeni, B. (2022). Metaverse marketing. *NIM Marketing Intelligence Review*, 14 (2), 43-47. <https://doi.org/10.2478/nimmir-2022-0016>
- Hess, N.J., Kelley, C.M., Scott, M.L., Mende, M. ve Schumann, J.H. (2020). Getting Personal In Public!? How Consumers Respond to Public Personalized Advertising In Retail Stores. *Journal of Retailing*, 96 (3), 344-361. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretai.2019.11.005>

- Jain, G., Paul, J. ve Shrivastava, A. (2021). Hyper-personalization, co-creation, digital clienteling and transformation. *Journal of Business Research*, 124 (1), 12–23. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbusres.2020.11.034>
- Joy, A., Zhu, Y., Peña, C. ve Brouard, M. (2022). Digital future of luxury brands: Metaverse, digital fashion, and non-fungible tokens. *Strategic Change*, 31 (3), 337-343. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jsc.2502>
- Kadry, A. (2022). The metaverse revolution and its impact on the future of advertising industry. *Journal of Design Sciences and Applied Arts*, 3 (2), 347-358. <https://doi.org/10.21608/JDSAA.2022.129876.1171>
- Karabıyık, B.K. ve Armağan, E. (2017). Tüketicinin çevrimiçi davranışsal reklamlara tıklama kararını etkileyen faktörler. *Yaşar Üniversitesi E-Dergisi*, 12 (47), 202-215. <https://dergipark.org.tr/pub/jyasar/issue/31216/339641>
- Kejins, J. (2022, March 6). Metaverse as a new emerging technology: An interrogation of opportunities and legal issues: Some introspection. <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4050898>
- Kim, H. ve Huh, J. (2017). Perceived relevance and privacy concern regarding online behavioral advertising (OBA) and their role in consumer responses. *Journal of Current Issues & Research in Advertising*, 38 (1), 92-105. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10641734.2016.1233157>
- Kim, J. (2021). Advertising in the metaverse: Research agenda. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 21 (3), 141-144. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15252019.2021.2001273>
- Kitchin, R. ve Lauriault, T.P. (2015). Small data in the era of big data. *GeoJournal*, 80 (4), 463-475. <https://www.jstor.org/stable/44076310>
- Ko, S.Y., Chung, H.K., Kim, J.I. ve Shin, Y. (2021). A study on the typology and advancement of cultural leisure-based metaverse. *KIPS Transactions on Software and Data Engineering*, 10 (8), 331-338. <https://doi.org/10.3745/KTSDE.2021.10.8.331>
- Kobsa, A., Koenemann, J. ve Pohl, W. (2001). Personalised hypermedia presentation techniques for improving online customer relationships. *The Knowledge Engineering Review*, 16 (02), 111-155. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0269888901000108>
- Li, W. ve Huang, Z. (2016). The research of influence factors of online behavioral advertising avoidance. *American Journal Of Industrial And Business Management*, 6 (09), 947. <https://doi.org/10.4236/ajibm.2016.69092>
- Meta. (2022, June 20). Introducing the Meta avatars store. 11.12.2022 tarihinde <https://about.fb.com/news/2022/06/introducing-the-meta-avatars-store/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Mileva, G. (2022, January 21). 6 Metaverse marketing strategies with examples. *Influencer Marketing Hub*. 15.12.2022 tarihinde <https://influencermarketinghub.com/Metaverse-Marketing-Strategies/> 15.12.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Mystakidis, S. (2022). Metaverse. *Encyclopedia*, 2, 486–497. <https://doi.org/10.3390/encyclopedia2010031>
- Ng, D.T.K. (2022). What is the metaverse? Definitions, technologies and the community of inquiry. *Australasian Journal of Educational Technology*, 38 (4), 190-205. <https://doi.org/10.14742/ajet.7945>.
- Odabaşı, Y. (2020). *Postmodern pazarlamayı anlamak*. The Kitap Yayınları.
- Rosenberg, L.B. (2022). Regulating the metaverse, a blueprint for the future. *International Conference on Extended Reality* içinde (ss. 263-272). Springer.

- Shapiro, E. (2021, April 18). The metaverse is coming: Nvidia CEO Jensen Huang on the fusion of virtual and physical worlds. *Time*. 12.12.2022 tarihinde <https://time.com/5955412/artificial-intelligence-nvidia-jensen-huang/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Simonson, I. (2005). Determinants of customers' responses to customized offers: Conceptual framework and research propositions. *Journal of Marketing*, 69 (1): 32-45. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmkg.69.1.32.55512>
- Taşdelen, H. ve Şentürk, Z.A. (2018). İnternet reklamcılığında davranışsal hedeflemenin tüketici satın alma davranışına etkisi. *İnönü Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi (İNİF E-Dergi)*, 3 (2), 175-190. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/inifedergi/issue/41264/465896>
- Taylor, C.R. (2022). Research on advertising in the metaverse: A call to action. *International Journal of Advertising*, 41 (3), 383-384. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02650487.2022.2058786>
- Tran, T.P. (2017). Personalized ads on Facebook: An effective marketing tool for online marketers. *Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services*, 39 (C), 230-242. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jretconser.2017.06.010>
- Tsang, M.M., Ho, S.C. ve Liang, T.P. (2004). Consumer attitudes toward mobile advertising: An empirical study. *International Journal Of Electronic Commerce*, 8 (3), 65-78. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10864415.2004.11044301>
- Tucker, C.E. (2014). Social networks, personalized advertising, and privacy controls. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 51 (5), 546-562. <https://doi.org/10.1509/jmr.10.0355>
- Varnalı, K. (2021). Online behavioral advertising: An integrative review. *Journal of Marketing Communications*, 27 (1), 93-114. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13527266.2019.1630664>
- Wang, Y., Su, Z., Zhang, N., Xing, R., Liu, D., Luan, T.H. ve Shen, X. (2022). A survey on metaverse: Fundamentals, security, and privacy. *IEEE Communications Surveys & Tutorials*. <https://doi.org/10.48550/Arxiv.2203.02662>
- Won, K. (2002). Personalization: Definition, status, and challenges ahead. *Journal of Object Technology*, 1 (1), 29-40. <https://doi.org/10.5381/jot.2002.1.1.c3>
- Yeygel Çakır, S. (2015). Kullanıcı reklamcı mı oluyor? Sosyal medyada etkileşimliliğin gücü ve kullanıcı merkezli içerik üretimi. Özkan, A., Tandaçgüneş, N., Önay Doğan, B. (Der.). *Yeni Medya ve Reklam* içinde. Derin Yayınları.
- Yoo, S. C., Piscarac, D. ve Kang, S. (2022). Digital outdoor advertising tecoration for the metaverse smart city. *International Journal Of Advanced Culture Technology*, 10 (1), 196-203. <https://doi.org/10.17703/IJACT.2022.10.1.196>

Bölüm 10

METAVERSE DERGİCİLİĞE YENİ BİR SOLUK GETİREBİLİR Mİ?

Aslı Yapar Gönenç, Tuğçe Ayçin

GİRİŞ

Günümüzde dijitalleşmenin ulaştığı doruk noktalardan biri metaverse dünyası olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. İnsanların avatarları aracılığıyla sanal gerçeklik âleminde yaşamlarını sürdürecekleri iddiası toplumsal yaşamın her alanında olduğu gibi habercilik alanında da yeni uygulamaların ortaya çıkmasına yol açmaktadır.

Yapılan araştırmalar insanların sanal dünyada giderek daha fazla vakit geçirdiklerini göstermektedir. Özellikle gençlerin sanal dünyada harcadıkları zaman neredeyse tüm günlerini kapsamaktadır. We Are Social 2021 verilerine göre Türkiye’de günlük internet ortamında geçirilen süre 7 saat 57 dakika, yani neredeyse 8 saate yakındır. Bu durum dünya genelinde de benzer şekilde 7 saattir. Ayrıca Radyo Televizyon Üst Kurulu (RTÜK) tarafından 2022 yılında yapılan “Gençlerin Medya Kullanımı ve Dijital Okuryazarlık Araştırması”, Türkiye’de yaşayan 15-21 yaş arası gençlerin %71’inin habere sosyal medya üzerinden ulaştığını göstermektedir. Bu oran televizyon için %70, internet haber siteleri için %46, yazılı basın için %18 ve radyo için %10 şeklinde tespit edilmiştir (RTÜK, 2022).

İletişim teknolojilerinin hızla gelişmesiyle yeni nesil için yeni haber teknolojilerinin ve etkileşim ortamlarının gelişmesi doğaldır. Gerçekte, metaverse sözcüğü yeni bir sözcük değildir. Terim ilk olarak 1992 yılında Neal Stephenson’ın bilim kurgu romanı “Snow Crash”de (Parazit) “meta” ve “universe” kelimelerinin, yani “meta” ve “evren” sözcüklerinin bir bileşimi olarak kullanılmıştır. İnsanların özellikle de gençlerin sanal gerçeklik âleminde daha çok

Tüm kitle iletişim araçlarında olduğu gibi metaverse'ün de bir ticari yatırım alanı olduğunu unutmamakta yarar bulunmaktadır. Metaverse, dergicilik ve habercilik alanına yeni özellikler getirirse de tüketim toplumunun yeni oyuncuğu olarak değerlendirilebilir. Fakat her şeye rağmen alana yeni bir soluk getireceği bir gerçektir. Gelişmelerin ne doğrultuda olacağı, ülkemizde bu alana yönelik yatırımların ne düzeyde olacağı gibi soruların yanıtları da zaman içerisinde uygulamaların gelişmesiyle ortaya çıkacaktır. Türkiye açısından bakıldığında dergicilik alanında öncelikle hızlı bir biçimde dijitalleşmenin tamamlanması ve metaverse ortamına giriş yapmak için uygun altyapının oluşturulması gerekmektedir.

Kaynakça

- Arvas, İ.S. (2022). Gutenberg galaksisinden meta evrenine: Üçüncü kuşak internet, Web 3.0. *Academic Journal of Information Technology*, 13 (48), 53-71. <https://doi.org/10.5824/ajite.2022.01.003.x>
- Averbek, G.S. ve Türkyılmaz, C.A. (2021). Sanal evrende markaların geleceği: Yeni internet dünyası metaverse ve marka uygulamaları. Baş, M. ve Erdoğan Tarakçı, İ. (Der.). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Multidisipliner Çalışmalar* içinde (ss. 99-136). Efe Akademi Yayınları.
- Ayçin, T. (2021). Dijital çağda yeni bir habercilik türü: SEO haberciliği, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Baltaş, A. (2022). Metaverse'ün hayatımıza getirecekleri IV. 24.10.2022 tarihinde <https://www.acarbaltas.com/metaverseun-hayatimize-getirecekleri-iv/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Bayrakçı, S. (2022). *Dijital okuryazarlık: Kavramlar, modeller ve ölçüm*. Çizgi Yayınevi.
- Brennen, B. ve dela Cerna, E. (2010). Journalism in Second Life. *Journalism Studies*, 546-554. https://epublications.marquette.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1065&context=comm_fac
- Büyükbaykal Ilgaz, C. ve Sönmezer, Z. (2022). Metaverse ile toplumsal yaşam arasındaki ilişki. *International Journal of Cultural and Social Studies (IntJCSS)*, 8 (1), 139-148. <https://doi.org/10.46442/intjcss.1099798>
- Cannavò, A. ve Lamberti, F. (2021). How blockchain, virtual reality, and augmented reality are converging, and why. *IEEE Consumer Electronics Magazine*, 10 (5), 6-13. <https://doi.org/10.1109/MCE.2020.3025753>
- Carrera, M. (2022). Red-Eye is a new metaverse-born magazine. *Women's Wear Daily*. 21.10.2022 tarihinde <https://wwd.com/business-news/media/red-eye-metaverse-born-magazine-spatial-1235341979/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Çaba, D. (2018). Dijital çağda değişen haber sunumu: Gazetecilikte sanal gerçeklik uygulamaları. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*, 6 (1), 692-723. <https://doi.org/10.19145/e-gifder.377120>
- Demir, R. ve Değerli, A.S. (2022). Fotoğraftan metaverse'e gerçeğin temsili ve imge. *Sanat ve İnsan Dergisi*, Özel Sayı, 179-189. <http://sanatveinsan.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/Fotograf-tan-Metaverse-Gercegin-Dijital-Temsili-ve-Imge-Reyhan-Demir-Ahu-Simla-Degerli.pdf>
- EU Business School. (2022, February 10). How can the metaverse be used in education. 06.11.2022 tarihinde <https://www.euruni.edu/blog/how-can-the-metaverse-be-used-in-education/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- EQ Dergi. (2020). Metaverse: Yakında hepimiz oradayız. 10.11.2022 tarihinde <https://eqdergi.com/eq101/metaverse-yakinda-hepimiz-oradayiz/> adresinden alınmıştır.

- Güllebe, O. (2022). *Metaverse’de habercilik: Metamedya, dijital çağda uzman gazetecilik II*, Bayrakçı, S. ve Özay, S. (Der.). Çizgi Kitabevi.
- Jeon, H., Youn, H., Ko, S. ve Kim, T. (2022). Blockchain and AI meet in the metaverse: Blockchain potential in AI. Tiago M. ve Fraga-Lamas P. (Der.). *Advances in the Convergence of Blockchain and Artificial Intelligence* içinde. <https://doi.org/10.5772/intechopen.99114>
- Kuş, O. (2021). Metaverse: ‘Dijital büyük patlamada’ fırsatlar ve endişelere yönelik algılar, *Intermedia International e-Journal*, 8 (15), 245-266. <https://doi.org/10.21645/intermedia.2021.109>
- L’Officiel USA. (2022, January 23). L’Officiel va lancer une collection de mode dans le Metaverse. 31.10.2022 tarihinde <https://www.lofficiel.com/industry-trends/lofficiel-amtd-metaverse-collection-mode-virtuelle-nft> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Mance, H., Riddell, J. ve Hannen, T. (2021, December 16). Nick Clegg’s first interview in the metaverse. *Financial Times*. 20.12.2022 tarihinde <https://www.ft.com/video/56db419e-e3ad-43ba-abe2-5c0e75de6ecf> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Media Key. (2022, September 22). Nasce “RED-EYE” il primo magazine dal Metaverso. 25.11.2022 tarihinde <https://www.mediakey.tv/leggi-news/nasce-red-eye-il-primo-magazine-dal-metaverso> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Nan, L. (2022, February 16). Move over digital media, China’s first virtual magazine is here. *Jing Daily*. 07.11.2022 tarihinde <https://jingdaily.com/mo-magazine-huasheng-media-alimama/> adresinden ulaşılmıştır.
- Nan, L. (2022, February 17). A peek into China’s first virtual magazine. *Campaign Asia*. 01.11.2022 tarihinde <https://www.campaignasia.com/tag/mo%20magazine> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Narin, F. B. (2016). İnternet gazeteciliğinde hipermetin üretimi. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, (43), 118-149. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ikad/issue/72974/992269>
- Pladson, K. (2021). Nedir bu metaverse?. *Deutsche Welle*. 16.11.2022 tarihinde <https://www.dw.com/tr/nedir-bu-metaverse/a-59609436> adresinden alınmıştır.
- RTBF. (2022, September 22). Le premier magazine du futur vient d’éclorre dans le metaverse. 26.10.2022 tarihinde <https://www.rtb.be/article/le-premier-magazine-du-futur-vient-d-eclorre-dans-le-metaverse-11071899> adresinden alınmıştır.
- RTÜK. (2022). Gençlerin medya kullanımı ve dijital okuryazarlık araştırması. 24.11.2022 tarihinde <https://rtuk.gov.tr/rtuk-genclerin-medya-kullanimi-ve-dijital-okuryazarlik-arastirmasi-yapti-/4401#:~:text=Erkeklerin%20dijital%20okuryazarl%C4%B1k%20seviyesi%20y%C3%BCzde,d%C3%BCzeyde%20ekran%20ba%C4%9F%C4%B1ml%C4%B1l%C4%B1%C4%B1%C4%9F%C4%B1%20oldu%C4%9Fu%20saptand%C4%B1> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Shen, X. (2021). Chinese state-owned think tank flags national security risks of metaverse, citing potential political and social problems. *South China Morning Post*. 06.11.2022 tarihinde <https://www.scmp.com/tech/tech-trends/article/3154447/chinese-state-owned-think-tank-flags-national-security-risks> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Waters, M. (2021, May 6). How to create a digital magazine. *Dialogue*. 19.10.2022 tarihinde <https://www.dialogue.agency/blog/how-to-create-a-digital-magazine> adresinden alınmıştır.
- William, G.A. (2021, November 18). As China warms up to the metaverse, who’s building it?. *Jing Daily*. 07.11.2022 tarihinde <https://jingdaily.com/china-metaverse-players-alibaba-tencent-baidu/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Yüksel, H. (2022). Yeni medya ve dijital dönüşümün ötesi “metaverse”. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 0 (29), 237-258. <https://doi.org/10.56597/kausbed.1065077>
- 33 Magazine. (2022). Welcome to the world of Red-Eye. 26.10.2022 tarihinde <https://33magazine.com/2022/09/23/welcome-to-the-world-of-red-eye/> adresinden alınmıştır.

Bölüm 11

METAVERSE TERAPİ ODALARI: SANAL GERÇEKLİKTE SEANS GERÇEKLEŞTİRMEK*

Nur İnci Namlı

GİRİŞ

Spike Jonze’un senaristlik ve yönetmenlik görevinde yer aldığı 2013 yapımı “Her” filmi, yoğun bir depresif dönemden geçen Theodore’un bir yapay zekâ ile “tanıştıktan” sonraki sürecini anlatmaktadır. Film, aslında yakın bir gelecekte geçer; gerek kullanılan teknoloji gerek filmin geçtiği dünya aslında günümüzden sadece birkaç yıl sonrasına işaret etmektedir. Bununla birlikte filmdeki en önemli detay, yalnızlığı ve kararsızlığı derinden yaşayan ana karakterin bir yapay zekâ programını bilgisayarına yükledikten sonra yaşadıklarıdır. Artık onunla günü bitirip başlatmak bir rutin hâline dönüşmüştür. Film boyunca yapay zekâ programında yarattığı karakter olan Samantha’nın, Theodore’un kararlarındaki boşlukları doldurmasını izleriz. Ancak tabii ki bir süre sonra bu durum çığırından çıkar ve Samantha ile diğer tüm işletim sistemleri fiziksel dünyadan ayrılır. Ayrılmadan önce Theodore, Samantha’ya nereye gittiğini sorar. Aldığı cevap hayranlık vericidir:

Anlatması zor. Ama günün birinde oraya gelirsen gel ve beni bul. Bizi hiçbir şey ayıramaz. Hiç kimseyi seni sevdiğim gibi sevmedim.

Buradan çıkarılacak soru şudur: Bir işletim sistemi (örneğin Siri) size gerçekten hissettiği duygularla mı cevap verir; yoksa büyük veriden o duygu setine uygun olanı seçip saniyeler içerisinde mi size sunar? Bir adım ötesini daha düşünelim. Samantha bir psikolog olsaydı ve Theodore’la psikolog-danışan ilişkisi kursaydı her şey nasıl olurdu? Theodore ile “başka bir evrende” seanslar gerçekleştirselerdi hangi problemler veya çözüm yolları ortaya çıkabilirdi?

* Bu bölümde bahsi geçen tüm vakalar için danışanlardan ve ailelerden gerekli sözlü izinler alınmıştır.

kenara bırakılarak tanılar üstü yaklaşımla terapi sürecinin ilerlemesi yapay zekâların biz insan psikoterapistleri yönlendirmesiyle sağlanacaktır. Zihin insana özgü olabilir, ancak zihnin yönlendireceği yapay zekâ ile aralanacak kapının ardında belki de çok farklı senaryolara şahit olacağız.

Kaynakça

- Alsina-Jurnet, I., Carvallo-Beciu, C. ve Gutiérrez-Maldonado, J. (2007). Validity of virtual reality as a method of exposure in the treatment of test anxiety. *Behav Res Methods*, 39 (4), 844-51. <https://doi.org/10.3758/BF03192977>
- Anderson, P.L., Price M, Edwards SM, Obasaju MA, Schmertz SK, Zimand E ve Calamaras, M.R. (2013). Virtual reality exposure therapy for social anxiety disorder: A randomized controlled trial. *J Consult Clin Psychol*, 81 (5), 751-60. <https://doi.org/10.1037/a0033559>
- APA. (2022). Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders. (DSM-5-TR). 01.12.2022 tarihinde <https://www.psychiatry.org/psychiatrists/practice/dsm> adresinden alınmıştır.
- APA. (2017). Ethical principles of psychologists and code of conduct. 01.12.2022 tarihinde <https://www.apa.org/ethics/code/ethics-code-2017.pdf> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Belloch, A., Cabedo, E., Carrió, C., Lozano-Quilis, J.A., Gil-Gómez, J.A. ve Gil-Gómez, H. (2014). Virtual reality exposure for OCD: Is it feasible?. *Revista de Psicopatología y Psicología Clínica*, 19 (1), 37-44.
- Bulut, P. (2020). Travmanın oyun odasına yansması. Aktan, Z.D. (Der.). *Çocukluk çağı travmasının yansmaları* içinde. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Cavett, A.M. (2019). Bilişsel davranışçı oyun terapisi. Crewshaw, D.A. ve Stewart A.L. (Der.) *Oyun terapisi: Kapsamlı teori ve uygulama rehberi* içinde. Apamer.
- Choi, Y.H., Vincelli, F., Riva, G., Wiederhold, B.K., Lee, J. ve Park, K. (2005). Effects of group experiential cognitive therapy for the treatment of panic disorder with agoraphobia. *CyberPsychology & Behavior: The impact of the Internet, multimedia and virtual reality on behavior and society*, 8 (4), 387-93. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cpb.2005.8.387>
- Choi, J.S., Park, S., Lee, J.Y., Jung, H.Y., Lee, H.W., Jin, C.H. ve Kang, D.H. (2011). The effect of repeated virtual nicotine cue exposure therapy on the psychophysiological responses: A preliminary study. *Psychiatry Investigation*, 8 (2), 155-60. <https://doi.org/10.4306/pi.2011.8.2.155>.
- Cozolino, L. (2017). *Terapist olmak*. Psikoterapi Enstitüsü Eğitim Yayınları.
- Eichenberg, C., Aranyi, G., Rach, P. ve Winter, L. (2022). Therapeutic alliance in psychotherapy across online and face-to-face settings: A quantitative analysis. *Internet Interventions*, 29, 100556. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.invent.2022.100556>
- Freeman, D., Bradley, J., Antley, A., Bourke, E., DeWeever, N., Evans, N., Černis, E., Sheaves, B., Waite, F., Dunn, G., Slater, M. ve Clark, D.M. (2016). Virtual reality in the treatment of persecutory delusions: Randomised controlled experimental study testing how to reduce delusional conviction. *Br J Psychiatry*, 209 (1), 62-7. <https://doi.org/10.1192/bjp.bp.115.176438>.

- Freud, S. (1912). The dynamics of transference. Langs, R.J. (Der.). *Classics in psychoanalytic technique* içinde. Rowman & Littlefield.
- Fogel, A. (1992). Movement and communication in human infancy: The social dynamics of development. *Human Movement Science*, 11 (4), 387-423. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-9457\(92\)90021-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-9457(92)90021-3)
- Griffiths, M. (2001). Online therapy: A cause for concern?. *The Psychologist*, 14 (5), 244-248.
- Gutiérrez-Maldonado, J., Magallón-Neri, E., Rus-Calafell, M. ve Peñaloza-Salazar, C. (2009). Virtual reality exposure therapy for school phobia. *Anuario de Psicología / The UB Journal of Psychology*, 40 (2), 223-236. <https://raco.cat/index.php/AnuarioPsicologia/article/view/143107>
- Harris, S.R., Kemmerling, R.L. ve North, M.M. (2002). Brief virtual reality therapy for public speaking anxiety. *CyberPsychology & Behavior*, 5 (6), 543-550. <https://doi.org/10.1089/109493102321018187>
- İnci, N. (2020). Travmanın Psikoloji Değerlendirme Sürecine Yansımaları. Aktan, Z.D. (Der.). *Çocukluk çağı travmasının yansımaları* içinde. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Kaimara, P., Oikonomou, A. ve Deliyannis, I. (2021). Could virtual reality applications pose real risks to children and adolescents? A systematic review of ethical issues and concerns. *Virtual Reality*, 26, 697-735. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10055-021-00563-w>
- Kim K., Kim, C.H., Cha, K.R., Park, J., Han, K., Kim, Y.K., Kim, J.J. ve Kim, S.I. (2008). Anxiety provocation and measurement using virtual reality in patients with obsessive-compulsive disorder. *CyberPsychology & Behavior*, 11 (6), 637-641. <https://doi.org/10.1089/cpb.2008.0003>
- Kiraz Demir, S. (2021). Sanal gerçeklik ile değişen kamusal alan ve iletişim biçimleri: vTime örneği. 3. *Uluslararası İletişim ve Teknoloji Kongresi (CTC) 2021*, (ss. 479-487). <https://doi.org/10.17932/CTC.2021/ctc21.047>
- Kirk, J. (1989). Cognitive behavioral assessment. Hawton, K. (Der.). *Cognitive behaviour therapy for psychiatric problems: A practical guide* içinde. Oxford University Press.
- Ko, S.Y., Chung, H.K., Kim, J-I. ve Shin, Y. (2021). A Study on the typology and advancement of cultural leisure-based metaverse. *KIPS Transactions on Software and Data Engineering*, 10 (8), 331-338. <https://doi.org/10.3745/KTSDE.2021.10.8.331>
- Kulevska, A. (2022, June 6). How many people play Minecraft? *Cybercrew*. 01.12.2022 tarihinde <https://cybercrew.uk/blog/how-many-people-play-minecraft/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Kuş, O. (2021). Metaverse: 'Dijital büyük patlamada' fırsatlar ve endişelere yönelik algılar, *Intermedia International e-Journal*, 8 (15), 245-266. <https://doi.org/10.21645/intermedia.2021.109>
- Lahiri, U., Bekele, E., Dohrmann, E., Warren, Z. ve Sarkar, N. (2015). A physiologically informed virtual reality based social communication system for individuals with autism. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 45 (4), 919-931. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10803-014-2240-5>
- Lee, J.Y. (2021). A study on metaverse: Hype for sustainable growth. *International Journal of Advanced Smart Convergence*, 10 (3), 72-80. <https://doi.org/10.7236/IJASC.2021.10.3.72>
- Madary, M. ve Metzinger, T.K. (2016). Real virtuality: A code of ethical conduct. Recommendations for good scientific practice and the consumers of VR-technology. *Frontiers in Robotics and AI*, 3, 1-23. <https://doi.org/10.3389/frobt.2016.00003>

- Marloth, M., Chandler, J. ve Vogeley, K. (2020). Psychiatric interventions in virtual reality: Why we need an ethical framework. *Cambridge Quarterly of Healthcare Ethics*, 29 (4), 574-584. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0963180120000328>
- Malbos, E., Rapee, R.M. ve Kavakli, M. (2013). A controlled study of agoraphobia and the independent effect of virtual reality exposure therapy. *Australian & New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry*, 47 (2), 160-168. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0004867412453626>
- Maples-Keller, J., Bunnell, B., Kim, S-J. ve Rothbaum, B. (2017). The use of virtual reality technology in the treatment of anxiety and other psychiatric disorders. *Harvard Review and Psychiatry*, 25 (3), 103-113. <https://doi.org/10.1097/HRP.000000000000138>
- Miller, M. (2020, November 26). Thousands of Zoom meeting recordings exposed online: Report. *The Hill*. 29.11.2022 tarihinde <https://thehill.com/policy/cybersecurity/491106-thousands-of-zoom-meeting-recordings-exposed-online-report/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Park K.M., Ku, J., Choi, S.H, Jang, H.J., Park, J.Y., Kim, S.I. ve Kim, J.J. (2011). A virtual reality application in role-plays of social skills training for schizophrenia: A randomized, controlled trial. *Psychiatry Research*, 189 (2), 166-172. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2011.04.003>.
- Peñate, W., Pitti, C.T., Bethencourt, J.M., Fuente, J.D. ve Gracia, R. (2008). The effects of a treatment based on the use of virtual reality exposure and cognitive-behavioral therapy applied to patients with agoraphobia. *International Journal of Clinical and Health Psychology*, 8, 5-22. http://www.aepc.es/ijchp/articulos_pdf/ijchp-260.pdf
- Piaget, J. (1962). *Play, dreams and imitation in childhood*. Norton.
- Ray, D.C. ve Landert, G. (2019). Çocuk merkezli oyun terapisi. Crewshaw, D.A. ve Stewart, A.L. (Der.) *Oyun terapisi: Kapsamlı teori ve uygulama rehberi* içinde. Apamer.
- Rijo, R., Costa, P., Machado, P., Bastos, D., Matos, P., Silva, A., Ferrinho, J., Almeida, N., Oliveira, A., Xavier, S., Santos, S., Oliveira, C., Brites, S., Martins, V., Pereira, A. ve Fernandes, S. (2015). Mysterious bones unearthed: Development of an online therapeutic serious game for children with attention deficit-hyperactivity disorder. *Procedia Computer Science*, 64, 1218-1226. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.procs.2015.08.512>
- Riva, G., Bacchetta, M., Baruffi, M. ve Molinari, E. (2001). Virtual reality-based multidimensional therapy for the treatment of body image disturbances in obesity: A controlled study. *CyberPsychology & Behavior*, 4 (4), 511-526. <https://doi.org/10.1089/109493101750527079>. PMID: 11708731.
- Riva, G., Bacchetta, Baruffi, M., Rinaldi, S., Vincelli, F., ve Molinari, E. (2000). Virtual reality-based experiential cognitive treatment of obesity and binge-eating disorders. *Clinical Psychology & Psychotherapy*, 7, 209-19. [https://doi.org/10.1002/1099-0879\(200007\)7:3<209::AID-CPP232>3.0.CO;2-V](https://doi.org/10.1002/1099-0879(200007)7:3<209::AID-CPP232>3.0.CO;2-V)
- Robocognition. (2021, 13 Ocak). Bilgisayar içindeki terapist: Eliza. 30.11.2022 tarihinde <https://robocognition.net/bilgisayar-icin-deki-terapist-eliza/> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Rothbaum, B.O., Hodges, L.F., Kooper, R., Opdyke, D., Williford J.S. ve North, M. (1995). Effectiveness of computer-generated (virtual reality) graded exposure in the treatment of acrophobia. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 152 (4), 626-628. <https://doi.org/10.1176/ajp.152.4.626>

- Rothbaum, B.O., Hodges, L., Alarcon, R., Ready, D., Shahar, F., Graap, K., Pair, J., Hebert, P., Gotz, D., Wills, B. ve Baltzell, D. (1999). Virtual reality exposure therapy for PTSD Vietnam veterans: A case study. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 12 (2), 263-271. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1024772308758>.
- Safir M.P., Wallach, H.S. ve Bar-Zvi, M. (2012) Virtual reality cognitive-behavior therapy for public speaking anxiety: One-year follow-up. *Behaviour Modification*, 36 (2), 235-46. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0145445511429999>
- Savaşır, I. (2009). Bilişsel davranışçı görüşme ve değerlendirme süreçleri. Savaşır, I., Soygüt, G. ve Barışkın, E. (Der.). *Bilişsel davranışçı terapiler* içinde. Türk Psikologlar Derneği Yayınları.
- Schaefer, C.E. (2017). *Oyun terapisinin temelleri*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Schuster, R., Pokory, R., Berger, T., Topooco, N. ve Laireiter, A-R. (2018). The advantages and disadvantages of online and blended therapy: Survey study amongst licensed psychotherapists in Austria. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 20 (12), e11007. <https://doi.org/10.2196/11007>
- Thompson-Lake, D.G., Cooper, K.N., Mahoney, J.J. 3rd., Bordnick, P.S., Salas, R., Kosten, T.R., Dani, J.A. ve De La Garza, R. 2nd. (2015). Withdrawal symptoms and nicotine dependence severity predict virtual reality craving in cigarette-deprived smokers. *Nicotine and Tobacco Research*, 17 (7), 796-802. <https://doi.org/10.1093/ntr/ntu245>
- Trostle, S. (1988). The effects of child-centered group play sessions on social-emotional growth of three-to six-year-old bilingual Puerto Rican children. *Journal of Research in Childhood Education*, 3, 93-106. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02568548809594932>
- Tunaboylu-İkiz, T. (2005). *Psikanaliz konuşmaları*. Bağlam Yayınları.
- Volling, B.L., McElwain, N.L., Notaro, P.C. ve Herrera, C. (2002). Parents' emotional availability and infant emotional competence: Predictors of parent-infant attachment and emerging self-regulation. *Journal of Family Psychology*, 16 (4), 447-465. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0893-3200.16.4.447>
- Wallach, H.S., Safir, M.P. ve Bar-Zvi, M. (2009). Virtual reality cognitive behavior therapy for public speaking anxiety: A randomized clinical trial. *Behaviour Modification*, 33, 314-338. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0145445509331926>
- Winnicott, D. (1960). The theory of the parent-infant relationship. *The International journal of psychoanalysis*, 41, 585-595. PMID: 13785877.
- Yang, A., Abad, R. ve Wilson, L. (2022). New virtual reality apps focus on mental health, but their effectiveness isn't known. *NBC News*. 01.12.2022 <https://www.nbcnews.com/health/health-news/virtual-reality-mental-health-rcna58602> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Yeşiltepe, A. (2022). Bir adım daha!. *Twitter*. 03.12.2022 tarihinde <https://twitter.com/ahmetyesiltepe/status/1583520440026247168> adresinden alınmıştır.
- Yonatan-Leus, R., Shefler, G. ve Tishby, O. (2020). Changes in playfulness, creativity and honesty as possible outcomes of psychotherapy. *Journal of the Society for Psychotherapy Research*, 30 (6), 788-799. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10503307.2019.1649733>
- Youwell, B. (2008). The importance of play and playfulness. *European Journal of Psychotherapy & Counselling*, 10, 121-129. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13642530802076193>

Zaslav, M.R. (1998). Shame-related states of mind in psychotherapy. *The Journal of Psychotherapy Practice and Research*, 7 (2), 154-166. PMID: 9527959; PMCID: PMC3330497.

URL-1:<https://vtime.net>

Geniřletilmiř 2. Basım

MİKROBİYOTA, PROBİYOTİKLER VE AKILCI BESLENME

Editör: Prof. Dr. Mustafa Altındıř



MİKROBİYOTA, PROBİYOTİKLER VE AKILCI BESLENME

Editör: Prof. Dr. Mustafa Altındış

Yayın No.: 2696

Sağlık Bilimleri No.: 066

ISBN: 978-625-402-045-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-220-2

Basım Sayısı: Genişletilmiş 2. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Dilek Gezgin -dilek@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Altındış, Mustafa.

Mikrobiyota, Probiyotikler ve Akılcı Beslenme / Mustafa Altındış

Genişletilmiş 2. Basım, XXIV + 792 s., 19,5x27,5 cm. Kaynakça ve dizin var.

ISBN: 978-625-402-045-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-220-2

1. Mikrobiyota 2. Probiyotikler 3. Akılcı Beslenme

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZAR LİSTESİ.....	iii
ÖN SÖZ (2. BASKI İÇİN)	xi
A. KLİNİK MİKROBİYOTA	
BÖLÜM A1 İNSAN MİKROBİYOM PROJESİ, MİKROBİYOTANIN GELECEĞİ VE KİŞİYE	
ÖZEL TIP UYGULAMALARI.....	1
Giriş.....	1
Mikroorganizmalardan Mikrobiyomlara Tarihsel Bir Bakış.....	2
İnsan Sağlığında Mikrobiyom.....	2
Mikrobiyom Tanımı ve Mikrobiyom Çalışmaları	3
Metagenomik ve İnsan Sağlığının Gelecek Perspektifleri.....	4
İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesine Giriş ve Projenin Amacı	5
NIH İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesinin Birinci Aşaması.....	6
NIH İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesinin İkinci Aşaması.....	7
Vajinal Mikrobiyom, Gebelik ve Erken Doğum.....	8
Bağırsak Mikrobiyomu ve İnflamatuvar Bağırsak Hastalığı.....	9
Mikrobiyom Araştırmaları Nereye Gidiyor?.....	11
Sentetik Biyoloji ve İnsan Mikrobiyomu	12
Sonuç.....	14
Kaynaklar	14
BÖLÜM A2 İMMÜN SİSTEM VE BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI	17
Giriş.....	17
Kaynaklar	27
BÖLÜM A3 MİKROBİYOTA, BESLENME VE İMMÜN SİSTEM	29
İmmün Beslenme.....	30
Glutamin	32
Arjinin	33
Omega-3 (Eicosapentaenoic Acid [EPA] ve Docosaheptaenoic Acid [DHA]).....	34
Nükleotidler	34
D Vitamini	35
A Vitamini.....	36
Selenyum	37
Çinko.....	38
Fitokimyasallar	38
Polifenoller	38
Flavonoidler	39
Kaynaklar	42

BÖLÜM A4	ALLERJİK HASTALIKLAR VE HİSTAMİN İNTOLERANSINDA MİKROBİYOTA	45
	Allerjik Hastalıklar ve Mikrobiyota	45
	Histamin İntoleransı ve Mikrobiyota	50
	Kaynaklar	51
BÖLÜM A5	MİKROBİYOTA VE EPİGENETİK ETKİSİ	57
	Giriş.....	57
	Epigenetik Tanımı ve Epigenetik Mekanizmalar.....	57
	DNA Metilasyonu	58
	Histon Modifikasyonu.....	59
	Kodlanmayan RNA (Non-Coding RNAs) Regülasyonu.....	60
	Epigenetik Regülasyon ve Mikrobiyal Metabolit İlişkisi	61
	Kısa Zincirli Yağ Asitleri (KZYA)	61
	B Grubu Vitaminler ve Folat	62
	Epigenetik Tedavi Stratejileri	62
	Kaynaklar	63
BÖLÜM A6	MİKROBİYOTA/MİKROBİYOM ÇALIŞMALARINDA ETİK	67
	Giriş.....	67
	Kaynaklar	73
BÖLÜM A7	MİKROBİYOTA ÇALIŞMALARINDA ÖRNEK ALIMI VE DNA İZOLASYONU .	77
	Bağırsak Mikrobiyota Çalışmaları İçin Örnek Alımı.....	78
	Oral Örneklerin Alınması	82
	Mikrobiyota Çalışmaları İçin DNA İzolasyonu.....	83
	Kaynaklar	86
BÖLÜM A8	MİKROBİYOTA ÇALIŞMALARINDA MOLEKÜLER TANI YÖNTEMLERİ	87
	Giriş.....	87
	Kültür Temelli Yöntemler	87
	Kültür Bağımsız Yöntemler: Moleküler Mikrobiyolojik Metotlar	88
	16S rRNA Belirteç Geni	89
	Floresan İn-Situ Hibridizasyon (FISH).....	89
	Polimeraz Zincir Reaksiyonu (PCR)	90
	Parmak-İzi Analiz Yöntemleri (DGGE, TGGE, T-RFLP)	91
	Kantitatif PCR (qPCR).....	92
	Dijital PCR (dPCR).....	93
	DNA Mikroarray	94
	Dizi Analiz Yöntemleri.....	94
	Yeni Bir Mikrobiyom Analiz Yöntemi Olarak Hücreden Bağımsız DNA'nın (cfDNA) Dizilenmesi	97
	Mikrobiyom Çalışmalarında Deney Modelleri: Hastalık Gelişiminde Mikrobiyom Değişiminin Etkisi.....	97
	Mikrobiyom Çalışmalarının Geleceği.....	98
	Sonuç.....	98
	Kaynaklar	98
BÖLÜM A9	YENİ NESİL SEKANS SİSTEMLERİNDE GÜNCELLEME VE MİKROBİYOTA ANALİZİ	101
	Giriş.....	101
	Birinci Nesil Dizileme	101
	Sanger Zincir Sonlandırma Yöntemi	101
	İkinci Nesil Dizileme.....	102
	İllumina Dizileme.....	103

	YNS ile Mikrobiyota Analiz Yöntemleri	104
	Mikrobiyota Analiz Yöntemi İçin Yazılım Araçları.....	104
	Üçüncü Nesil Dizileme Yöntemleri ve Getirdiği Yenilikler.....	105
	Üçüncü Neslin Mikrobiyota Analizlerine Katkısı ve İkinci Nesille Karşılaştırmaları	106
	Mikrobiyota Analizlerinde İleriye Dönük Hedefler	107
	Kaynaklar	107
BÖLÜM A10	MİKROBİYOM VERİSİNİN BİYOİNFORMATİK ANALİZİ.....	109
	Mikrobiyom Analiz Çeşitleri	110
	Ön İşlemler	111
	Taksonomik Analizler	112
	Amplikon Dizileme Verisinin Taksonomik Analizleri	112
	Metagenom Dizileme Verisinin Taksonomik Analizleri.....	114
	Fonksiyonel Analizler	114
	Ekolojik Analizler	115
	İleri Analizler	117
	Kaynaklar	118
BÖLÜM A11	VİRAL MİKROBİJENOM / VİROM / VİRAL BİOİNFORMATİK.....	121
	Giriş.....	121
	İnsanda Bulunan Virom Yüğü	122
	Vücutta Kalış Süresi ve Patojenite.....	122
	Virom Türleri.....	123
	Faj	123
	Ökaryotik Virüsler.....	124
	Vücudun Farklı Bölgelerinde Virom.....	124
	Sonuç.....	127
	Kaynaklar	127
BÖLÜM A12	FUNGAL MİKROBİYOM; MİKOBİYOM	129
	Derinin Fungal Mikrobiyomu.....	130
	Ağız ve Akciğerlerin Fungal Mikrobiyomu.....	131
	Gastrointestinal Kanalın Fungal Mikrobiyomu	132
	Fungal Mikrobiyom Analizi.....	133
	Kaynaklar	134
BÖLÜM A13	PARAZİT ENFEKSİYONLARI VE İNSAN MİKROBİYOTA İLİŞKİSİ	137
	Giriş.....	137
	Sonuç.....	142
	Kaynaklar	142
BÖLÜM A14	DOĞUM ŞEKLİ VE MİKROBİYOTA İLİŞKİSİ.....	145
	Kaynaklar	147
BÖLÜM A15	HAYATIN ERKEN DÖNEMİNDE MİKROBİYOTANIN ŞEKİLLENMESİ.....	149
	Giriş.....	149
	Mikrobiyotayı Etkileyen Faktörler	150
	Sonuçta İlk 1000 Gün.....	154
	Kaynaklar	154
BÖLÜM A16	BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI VE BESLENME DÜZENİ ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİ: FETAL YAŞAM, ERKEN ÇOCUKLUK ÇAĞI VE YAŞAMIN İLERLEYEN DÖNEMLERİ	157
	Giriş.....	157
	Bağırsak Mikrobiyotasının Oluşumu ve Beslenme Düzeni.....	157

	Bağırsak Mikrobiyotasını Etkileyen Besin Öğeleri	159
	Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası ve Normal Beslenme Düzenleri	164
	Sonuç.....	166
	Kaynaklar.....	166
BÖLÜM A17	ANNE SÜTÜ VE MİKROBİYOTA GELİŞİMİ	171
	Giriş.....	171
	Doğum Öncesi Mikrobiyota Gelişimi.....	172
	Anne Sütü Mikrobiyotası.....	173
	Donör Anne Sütü ve Mikrobiyota.....	174
	Anne Sütünün İnfant Mikrobiyotasının Gelişimi Üzerindeki Etkisi	175
	Anne Sütü Mikrobiyotasının Kaynağı.....	177
	Anne Sütü Oligosakkaritleri.....	178
	Sonuç.....	179
	Kaynaklar.....	179
BÖLÜM A18	ÇEVRESEL FAKTÖRLER VE MİKROBİYOTA.....	183
	Beslenme	183
	Antibiyotikler	184
	Diğer İlaçlar.....	185
	Ağır Metaller	185
	Nanomateryaller ve Gıda Katkı Maddeleri.....	187
	Emülgatörler.....	188
	Koruyucular	189
	Egzersiz.....	189
	Sigara.....	189
	Alkol.....	190
	Hava Kirliliği	190
	D Vitamini	190
	Stres.....	190
	Kaynaklar.....	190
BÖLÜM A19	ANTİBİYOTİK KULLANIMI VE MİKROBİYOTA	193
	Giriş.....	193
	Sonuç.....	198
	Kaynaklar.....	198
BÖLÜM A20	SAĞLIK VE HASTALIKTA ORAL KAVİTE MİKROBİYOTASI	201
	Oral Mikrobiyota Kaynaklı Oral Hastalıklar ve Durumlar	202
	Oral Mikrobiyota ve Sistemik Hastalıklarla İlişkisi	204
	Oral Mikrobiyota Odaklı Tedaviler ve Gelecek Beklentileri	208
	Kaynaklar	209
BÖLÜM A21	KARDİOVASKÜLER HASTALIKLAR VE MİKROBİYOTA	213
	Giriş.....	213
	Obezite.....	214
	Ateroskleroz.....	215
	Hipertansiyon.....	215
	Hiperlipidemi	216
	Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası Düzenlenmesiyle Tedavi.....	216
	Sonuç.....	217
	Kaynaklar	217
BÖLÜM A22	SOLUNUM SİSTEMİ VE MİKROBİYOTA	219
	Giriş.....	219
	Solunum Sistemi ve Mikrobiyota.....	219

Sonuç.....	226
Kaynaklar.....	226
BÖLÜM A23 MİKROBİYOTA VE KANSER.....	229
Kanser Tedavileri ve Mikrobiyota.....	231
İlaç Metabolizması.....	232
Kemoterapiye Yanıt.....	232
Kemoterapi Toksisitesi.....	233
Radyoterapi ve Mikrobiyota.....	233
İmmünoterapi ve Mikrobiyota.....	234
İmmün Kontrol Noktası İnhibitörleri.....	234
Kanser Tanı ve Taramasında Mikrobiyota.....	234
Kaynaklar.....	235
BÖLÜM A24 MİKROBİYOM VE DERMATOLOJİ	239
Deri Mikrobiyomu.....	239
Sağlıklı Derinin Mikrobiyomu.....	239
Dermatolojik Hastalıklarda Deri ve Bağırsak Mikrobiyomu.....	240
Deride Bakteri Dışıdakiler.....	244
Kaynaklar.....	244
BÖLÜM A25 İNFLAMATUVAR ROMATİZMAL HASTALIKLAR VE MİKROBİYOTA	247
Mikrobiyota, Mikrobiyom ve Disbiyozis Nedir?.....	247
Mikrobiyota ve İnflamatuvar Artritler.....	250
Mikrobiyota ve Romatoid Artrit (RA).....	251
Mikrobiyota ve Spondiloartrit (SpA).....	252
Popüler Stratejiler ve Fermente Gıdalar.....	254
Sonuç.....	255
Kaynaklar.....	255
BÖLÜM A26 MİKROBİYOTANIN VİRAL HEPATİTLER VE DİĞER KARACİĞER HASTALIKLARI İLE İLİŞKİSİ	259
Giriş.....	259
Bağırsak-Karaciğer Aksı.....	260
Disbiyozis ve Karaciğer Hastalıkları Arasındaki İlişki.....	260
Hepatit B Virüsü (HBV) Enfeksiyonu.....	260
Hepatit C Virüsü (HCV) Enfeksiyonu.....	261
HAV ve HEV Enfeksiyonu ve Mikrobiyota.....	262
Alkolik Karaciğer Hastalığı.....	262
Non-Alkolik Yağlı Karaciğer Hastalığı, Non-Alkolik Steatohepatit.....	263
Hepatik Ensefalopati (HE) ve Spontan Bakteriye Peritonit (SBP).....	264
Hepatosellüler Kanser.....	264
Mikrobiyotaya Dayalı Güncel Yaklaşımlar ve Tedavi Seçenekleri.....	265
Kaynaklar.....	267
BÖLÜM A27 NONALKOLİK YAĞLI KARACİĞER HASTALIĞI (NAFLD-NASH) VE MİKROBİYOTA	271
Giriş.....	271
NASH'te Bağırsak Mikrobiyotasında Görülen Değişiklikler.....	272
Bağırsak-Karaciğer Aksı ve Disbiyozis.....	273
NASH Tedavisinde Mikrobiyotaya.....	275
Sonuç.....	277
Kaynaklar.....	277

BÖLÜM A28	ALKOL, KARACİĞER HASTALIĞI VE BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI	281
	Alkol Kullanımı	281
	Mikrobiyota.....	282
	Mikrobiyota Analizi	282
	Alkolün Mikrobiyota Üzerine Etkileri	282
	Alkolün Disbiyozis Patogenezi.....	283
	Alkolik Karaciğer Hastalığında (AKH) İntestinal Bariyer	284
	Alkolik Karaciğer Hastalığında Bağırsak-Karaciğer Aksı.....	284
	Alkolik Karaciğer Hastalığında Mikrobiyotanın Rolü.....	284
	Alkolik Karaciğer Hastalığı Tedavisinde Mikrobiyota	285
	Sonuç.....	285
	Kaynaklar	285
BÖLÜM A29	ÇÖLYAK HASTALIĞI VE MİKROBİYOTA	287
	Giriş.....	287
	Erken Dönem Besleme Şekli ve Mikrobiyota	288
	Çölyak Hastalığında Bağırsak Mikrobiyotasında Değişimler	288
	Glutensiz Diyetlerin Mikrobiyotaya Potansiyel Etkisi	291
	Çölyak Hastalığında Probiyotiklerin Rolü	292
	Sonuç.....	292
	Kaynaklar	293
BÖLÜM A30	İNFLAMATUVAR BAĞIRSAK HASTALIĞI VE BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI	295
	Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası ile İnflamatuvar Bağırsak Hastalığı İlişkisi.....	295
	Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası, Beslenme ve İnflamatuvar Bağırsak Hastalığı İlişkisi.....	299
	Kaynaklar	302
BÖLÜM A31	İRRİTABL BAĞIRSAK SENDROMU VE MİKROBİYOTA	305
	IBS ve Mikrobiyota.....	306
	Kaynaklar	307
BÖLÜM A32	GIDA KATKI MADDELERİNİN MİKROBİYOTA VE METABOLİZMA ÜZERİNE ETKİLERİ	309
	Giriş.....	309
	Tatlandırıcılar	310
	Emülgatörler.....	312
	Nanopartiküller	313
	Lezzet artırıcılar	314
	Kıvam artırıcılar	314
	Topaklanmayı önleyiciler	315
	Koruyucular	315
	Sonuç.....	317
	Kaynaklar	317
BÖLÜM A33	BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASININ OBEZİTE, İNSÜLİN DİRENCİ VE DİYETTEKİ ROLÜ	319
	Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası Obezite ve İnsülin Direnci.....	320
	Mikrobiyota İlişkili İnflamasyon.....	320
	Enerji Eldesi	323
	Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası ve Glukoz Metabolizması.....	325
	Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası ve Yağ Asidi Oksidasyonu, Sentezi Enerji Harcaması	325
	Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası ve Safra Asitleri.....	326
	Bağırsak Mikrobiyotasının Endokannabinoid Sistem Üzerine Etkileri.....	327

Mikrobiyota ve Beslenme	327
Kaynaklar	332
BÖLÜM A34 BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI VE DİYABETES MELLİTUS	335
Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası	335
Mikrobiyotanın Görevleri	340
Mikrobiyotanın Hastalıklarla İlişkisi	341
Mikrobiyota ve Diyabet ilişkisi	341
<i>Antibiyotikler</i>	345
Kaynaklar	346
BÖLÜM A35 ENFEKSİYON HASTALIKLARININ PATOGENEZİNDE	
MİKROBİYOTANIN ROLÜ	349
Mikrobiyotanın Hastalıklardaki Temel Rolü	352
Mikrobiyota Temelli Tedaviler	352
Diyetin Etkisi	353
Antibiyotik Kullanımı ile Disbiyotik Patofizyolojisi	353
Bağırsak Mikrobiyotasının Enfeksiyon Patogenezindeki Yeri	353
Viral-Bağırsak Bakteri Etkileşimleri	355
Solunum Sistemi Mikrobiyota Enfeksiyon İlişkisi	356
Deri Mikrobiyotası ve Enfeksiyonlar	356
Mikrobiyota-Alerji İlişkisi ve Tedavisi	357
Vajen Mikrobiyotası ve Bakteriyel Vaginosis (BV)	357
Erkek Ürogenital Mikrobiyotası/Enfeksiyon/İnfertilite	357
Biyofilm İnfeksiyonları ve Mikrobiyota	358
Mikrobiyota Kistik Fibrozis İlişkisi	359
Sonuç	359
Kaynaklar	359
BÖLÜM A36 SİRKADİYEN RİTİM VE MİKROBİYOTA	361
Giriş	361
Sirkadiyen Ritimin Moleküler Mekanizması	361
Sirkadiyen Ritim Düzenleyiciler	362
Sirkadiyen Ritimi Bozan Etmenler	364
Sirkadiyen Ritim ve Beslenme İlişkisi	364
Bağırsak Mikrobiyotasının Sirkadiyen Ritmi	366
Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası Sirkadiyen Ritim Etkileşimlerinde Etkili Olan Faktörler	367
Vardiyalı Çalışma	368
Diyet Kompozisyonu ve Öğün Zamanı	369
Kaynaklar	370
BÖLÜM A37 MİKROBİYOTA VE NÖRODENERASYON	373
Giriş	373
Mikrobiyota ve Nörodejenerasyon	376
Mikrobiyota ve Alzheimer Hastalığı	378
Mikrobiyota ve Parkinson Hastalığı	380
Mikrobiyota ve Multipl Sklerozis	382
Kaynaklar	383
BÖLÜM A38 NÖROMÜSKÜLER KAVŞAK HASTALIKLARI VE MİKROBİYOTA	385
Nöromüsküler Kavşak Bozuklukları	385
Miyastenia Gravis	385
Human Mikrobiyota (Mikrobiyal Flora) ve Disbiyozis	387
Miyastenia Gravis ve Mikrobiyota İlişkileri	388
Kaynaklar	393

BÖLÜM A39	EPİLEPSİ VE MİKROBİYOTA	395
	Epilepsi Nedir?.....	395
	Epilepsi Etiyopatogenezi ve Mikrobiyota.....	395
	Kaynaklar	398
BÖLÜM A40	MİKROBİYOTA VE OTİZM SPEKTRUM BOZUKLUKLARI (OSB).....	401
	Gelişimsel Süreçte Mikrobiyota	401
	OSB’de Mikrobiyota Farklılıkları	402
	Mikrobiyota ve OSB’de Görülen Gastrointestinal Semptomlar	403
	Mikrobiyota-OSB İlişkisinde Muhtemel Mekanizmalar.....	403
	Mikrobiyota ve OSB Tedavisi	407
	Sonuç.....	409
	Kaynaklar.....	409
BÖLÜM A41	PSİKİYATRİK BOZUKLUKLAR VE MİKROBİYOTA	413
	Giriş.....	413
	Mikrobiyota-Bağırsak Beyin Ekseni.....	413
	Anahtar Bağlantı Yolakları ve Nörobiyolojik Mekanizmalar	414
	Mikrobiyota ve Psikiyatrik Hastalıklar	416
	Kaynaklar.....	422
BÖLÜM A42	CİNSEL FONKSİYON BOZUKLUKLARI VE MİKROBİYOTA	425
	Giriş.....	425
	Mikrobiyota ve Seksüel Disfonksiyon	426
	Sonuç.....	429
	Kaynaklar	430
BÖLÜM A43	ERKEK MİKROBİYOTASI VE İNFERTİLİTE	433
	Giriş.....	433
	Erkek Genital Sistem Mikrobiyotası.....	433
	Semen Mikrobiyotası ve İnfertilite	437
	Kaynaklar	442
BÖLÜM A44	ÜRİNER MİKROBİYOTA (ÜROBİYOM).....	447
	Kaynaklar	453
BÖLÜM A45	KADIN ÜREME SİSTEMİ MİKROBİYOTASI	455
	Vajinal Mikrobiyota	455
	Kadın Genital Mikrobiyotası ve İnfertilite	456
	Gebelik, Doğum ve Mikrobiyota.....	458
	Endometriyozis ve Mikrobiyota.....	459
	Genital Sistem Mikrobiyotası ve Menopoz.....	459
	Sonuç.....	460
	Kaynaklar	460
BÖLÜM A46	HASTALIKTA SAĞLIKTA; KBB VE MİKROBİYOTA	463
	Oral Mikrobiyota.....	463
	Sinonazal Mikrobiyota.....	465
	Otolojik Mikrobiyota	467
	Kaynaklar	468
BÖLÜM A47	OKÜLER MİKROBİYOTA	471
	Giriş.....	471
	Sağlıklı Gözün Oküler Mikrobiyotası	472
	Hasta Gözün Oküler/Ekstraoküler Mikrobiyotası	474

Sonuç.....	478
Kaynaklar.....	479
BÖLÜM A48 KRONİK İNFLAMASYON VE MİKROBİYOM	481
Kaynaklar.....	488
BÖLÜM A49 FEKAL MİKROBİYOTA TRANSPLANTASYONU (FMT) (GAİTA MİKROBİYOTA NAKLİ).....	493
Giriş.....	493
Fekal Mikrobiyota Transplantasyonu.....	503
Kaynaklar.....	509
BÖLÜM A50 MİKROBİYOM VE METABOLOM ARASINDAKİ ETKİLEŞİMİNİN İNSAN SAĞLIĞI İLE İLİŞKİSİ.....	511
Giriş.....	511
Mikrobiyom ve Metabolom Tanımı.....	511
Omiks'lerin Önemi ve Anlamları.....	511
Mikrobiyota ve Metabolom İlişkisi.....	513
Mikrobiyom ve Metabolom Etkileşimin İnsan Sağlığına Etkileri.....	514
Kaynaklar.....	517
BÖLÜM A51 MİKROBİYOM VE MAKİNE ÖĞRENME.....	519
Makine Öğrenmesi.....	520
Hastalıklar, Mikrobiyom ve Makine Öğrenmesi.....	524
Kaynaklar.....	527
B. PROBİYOTİKLER	
BÖLÜM B1 PROBİYOTİKLER VE PREBİYOTİKLER	529
Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası ve Probiyotikler.....	530
Probiyotik Mikroorganizmalar ve Özellikleri.....	531
Probiyotiklerin İnsan Sağlığındaki Kullanımı.....	532
Prebiyotikler.....	536
Probiyotikler ve Kişisel Tıbbi Yaklaşım.....	537
Türkiye Probiyotik Rehberi.....	537
Sonuç.....	538
Kaynaklar.....	538
BÖLÜM B2 METABOLİK SENDROM TEDAVİSİNDE PROBİYOTİKLER	541
Kaynaklar.....	545
BÖLÜM B3 NÖROİNFLAMASYON VE MİKROBİYOTA	547
Mikrobiyota ve İmmün Sistem Arasındaki Etkileşim.....	547
İnflamazom.....	548
Mikroglia ve Astrositler.....	549
Nörogenesis.....	550
Vagus Siniri.....	550
Nörotransmitterler.....	551
Beyin-Kan Bariyeri.....	552
Sızdıran Bağırsak, Sızdıran Beyin ve Yol Açtığı Hastalıklar.....	552
Psikobiyotikler.....	553
Sonuç.....	554
Kaynaklar.....	554

BÖLÜM B4	DERMATOLOJİDE PROBİYOTİKLER	559
	Giriş.....	559
	Kaynaklar.....	568
BÖLÜM B5	PROBİYOTİKLERİN BAKTERİYEL ENFEKSİYONLARDAKİ ÖNEMİ	571
	Probiyotiklerin Bakteriyel Patojenlere Etkileri	571
	Probiyotiklerin Bakteriyel Enfeksiyonlardaki Rolü	573
	Kaynaklar	577
BÖLÜM B6	ÇOCUKLUK ÇAĞI VİRAL GASTROENTERİT, SOLUNUM YOLU VE DİĞER VİRAL ENFEKSİYONLARDA PROBİYOTİK KULLANIMI	581
	Giriş.....	581
	Viral Gastroenteritler ve Etkenleri	581
	Rotavirüsler	581
	Norovirüs	582
	Sapovirüs.....	582
	Adenovirüs	582
	Viral Gastroenteritlerde Probiyotik Kullanımı	583
	Probiyotiklerin Viral Gastroenteritte Etki Mekanizmaları	583
	Çocuklarda İshalin Tedavisinde Probiyotik Kullanımı	584
	Çocuklarda İshalin Önlenmesinde Probiyotik Kullanımı.....	585
	Üst Solunum Yolu Enfeksiyonlarında Probiyotik Kullanımı	587
	Probiyotik Kullanımının Diğer Viral Hastalıklardaki Rolü.....	588
	SARS-CoV-2 Enfeksiyonu / COVID-19 Hastalığında Probiyotik Kullanımı	588
	Kaynaklar	588
BÖLÜM B7	PERİNATAL VE YENİDOĞAN DÖNEMLERİNDE MİKROBİYOTA VE PROBİYOTİKLER.....	591
	Perinatal Mikrobiyota.....	591
	Yenidoğan Mikrobiyotasının Gelişimi	594
	Yenidoğanlarda Probiyotik Kullanımı.....	603
	Sonuç.....	608
	Kaynaklar	608
BÖLÜM B8	OBSTETRİK PRATİKTE MİKROBİYOTANIN ÖNEMİ, PERİNATAL SONUÇLARA ETKİSİ VE PROBİYOTİK	615
	Giriş.....	615
	Kaynaklar	619
BÖLÜM B9	HASTANE ENFEKSİYONLARI VE ÇOKLU İLACA DİRENÇLİ ENFEKSİYONLARI ÖNLEMEDE PROBİYOTİKLERİN ROLÜ	621
	ÇİD Mikroorganizmalara Bağlı Hastane Enfeksiyonlarının Kontrolü	622
	Kontrol Stratejilerinde Mikrobiyotanın Yeri.....	622
	ÇİD Mikroorganizma Kolonizasyonunun ve Hastane Enfeksiyonlarının Önlenmesinde Probiyotiklerin Kullanılması	624
	Prebiyotik ve Sinbiyotiklerin Hastane Enfeksiyonlarını Önlemedeki Rolü.....	628
	Kaynaklar	629
BÖLÜM B10	PROBİYOTİKLERDE GELECEK	631
	Kaynaklar	632
BÖLÜM B11	PROBİYOTİKLER-PREBİYOTİKLER VE ALLERJİK HASTALIKLARIN ÖNLENME VE TEDAVİSİNDEKİ ROLLERİ	635
	Giriş.....	635
	Probiyotikler: Tanımlama.....	635

Prebiyotikler: Tanımlama.....	635
Probiyotiklerin ve Prebiyotiklerin Allerjik Hastalıklarda Kullanılma Nedenleri.....	636
Probiyotiklerin Allerjik Hastalıklarda Lokal ve Sistemik Etki Mekanizmaları.....	636
Prebiyotiklerin Allerjik Hastalıklarda Lokal ve Sistemik Etki Mekanizmaları.....	636
Allerjik Hastalık Öncülü Atopik Dermatitin Gelişimini Önlemede Probiyotiklerin Rolü.....	637
Probiyotiklerin Atopik Dermatit Tedavisindeki Rolü	638
Atopik Dermatit Gelişimini Önlemede Prebiyotiklerin Rolü.....	639
Probiyotiklerin Atopik Dermatit Tedavisindeki Rolü.....	640
Sonuç.....	640
Diğer Allerjik Hastalıklarda Probiyotiklerin ve Prebiyotiklerin Kullanımı	640
Allerjik Hastalıkların Geneli Üzerine Probiyotiklerin ve/veya Prebiyotiklerin Etkisi.....	643
Kaynaklar.....	645

C. AKILCI BESLENME

BÖLÜM C1	BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI VE MAKROBESİN ÖGELERİ.....	651
	Karbonhidratlar	652
	Yağlar	653
	Proteinler	654
	Kaynaklar.....	656
BÖLÜM C2	BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI VE MİKROBESİN ÖGELERİ.....	659
	İntestinal Mikrobiyota ve Vitaminler	659
	Suda Çözünen Vitaminler.....	660
	Yağda Çözünen Vitaminler	665
	Mikrobiyota ve Mineraller	668
	Sonuç.....	669
	Kaynaklar.....	669
BÖLÜM C3	PREBİYOTİK OLARAK FRUKTOOLİGOSAKKARİTLER METABOLİZMALARI VE SAĞLIĞA FAYDALARI.....	673
	Giriş.....	673
	Tanımı, Yapısal Özellikleri ve Besinsel Kaynakları.....	673
	Güvenilirliği.....	674
	Metabolizması.....	674
	Prebiyotik Olarak Sağlık Üzerine Olası Etkileri.....	675
	Kaynaklar	679
BÖLÜM C4	FARKLI BESLENME MODELLERİNİN BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI ÜZERİNE ETKİSİ	681
	Giriş.....	681
	Akdeniz Diyeti.....	683
	Vejetaryen Diyet.....	684
	Yüksek Proteinli Diyetler	685
	FODMAP Diyet	686
	Glutensiz Diyet.....	686
	Düşük Karbonhidrat İçeren Diyetler	687
	Batı Tarzı Diyetler	688
	Açlık Diyetleri.....	689
	Paleolitik/Paleo Diyet.....	689
	Kaynaklar.....	690

BÖLÜM C5	FONKSİYONEL VE FERMENTE BESİNLERİN MİKROBİYOTA ÜZERİNE ETKİSİ	693
	Giriş.....	693
	Fonksiyonel Besinlerin Mikrobiyota Üzerindeki Etkileri.....	694
	Fermente Besinlerin Mikrobiyota Üzerindeki Etkileri	697
	Sonuç.....	702
	Kaynaklar	702
BÖLÜM C6	BAĞIRSAK SAĞLIĞINDA POST- VE PARABİYOTİKLER	705
	Giriş.....	705
	Probiyotiklerden Post- ve Paraprobiyotiklerin Doğuşu.....	705
	Probiyoaktif Bileşenler	706
	Post- ve Paraprobiyotiklerin Tanımı	707
	Paraprobiyotiklerin Bağırsak Sağlığına Etkileri	710
	Postbiyotiklerin Bağırsak Sağlığına Etkileri.....	712
	Sonuç.....	716
	Kaynaklar	716
BÖLÜM C7	GIDA KATKI MADDELERİ VE BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASINA ETKİLERİ... 721	721
	Giriş.....	721
	Gıda Katkı Maddeleri ve Sınıflandırılması.....	722
	Gıda Katkı Maddeleri ve Mikrobiyota.....	723
	Sonuç.....	729
	Kaynaklar	729
BÖLÜM C8	BAĞIRSAK GEÇİRGENLİĞİNDE SEBEP VE TEDAVİ OLARAK BESLENME ... 733	733
	Bağırsak Bariyerinin Yapısı.....	733
	Bağırsak Geçirgenliği	735
	Beslenme ve Bağırsak Geçirgenliği.....	736
	Kaynaklar	741
BÖLÜM C9	SPORCU BESLENMESİNDE MİKROBİYOTA VE PROBİYOTİKLER	745
	Giriş.....	745
	Egzersiz Mikrobiyotaya Etkisi	746
	Sporcu Sağlığı ve Probiyotikler	750
	Sporcu Performansı ve Probiyotikler	752
	Kaynaklar	753
BÖLÜM C10	COVID-19 VE AKILCI BESLENME	757
	Giriş.....	757
	Beslenme ve COVID-19	757
	Beslenme ve Bağışıklık Sistemi	764
	Sonuç.....	768
	Kaynaklar	768
BÖLÜM C11	MİKROBİYOTA RESTORASYONUNDA BESLENME VE GIDA TAKVİYELERİNİN ROLÜ	771
	Giriş.....	771
	Mikrobiyota Restorasyonunda Beslenmenin Rolü.....	772
	Mikrobiyota Restorasyonunda Besin Öğeleri	776
	Mikrobiyota Restorasyonunda Gıda Takviyeleri.....	778
	Sonuç.....	782
	Kaynaklar	782
DİZİN	.....	789

A. KLİNİK MİKROBİYOTA

Bölüm A1

İNSAN MİKROBİYOM PROJESİ, MİKROBİYOTANIN GELECEĞİ VE KİŞİYE ÖZEL TIP UYGULAMALARI

Ferhat Gürkan Aslan

Mustafa Altındış

Giriş

Mikroorganizmalar doğada her yerde bulunur, akla gelebilecek her ortamda yaşarlar ve insan yaşamında önemli bir rol oynarlar. Bitki büyümesi, toprak besin döngüsü ve deniz biyojeokimyasal döngüsü gibi temel ekosistem süreçlerini modüle ederek ekosistem işleyişinde önemli bir rol oynarlar. İnsan vücudunu kolonize eden sayısız mikroorganizma (sinbiyotik, patojenik ve kommensal), topluca insan mikrobiyotasını oluşturur. Mikrobiyal topluluklar, farklı konakçılar ve fiziksel ortamlar içinde belirli bir yapı üstlenirler. İşleyen bir mikrobiyom, önemli fizyolojik süreçlere katkıda bulunduğu için, konakçı organizmalar için zorunludur. Sonuç olarak, bir konakta yaşayan mikroorganizmaların tanımlanması ve karakterizasyonu, onların farklı konak fenotipleri ve mikroorganizmaların konaklarını etkilediği biyokimyasal yollar, konak-mikrobiyom araştırmalarının ana odak noktasıdır ⁽¹⁾.

‘Omic’ çağı, biyolojik araştırmaları tüm yönleriyle hızlandırmış olsa da, etkileri özellikle, mikrobiyal topluluklar ve insan mikrobiyomu çalışmalarında belirgin olmuştur. İlk insan genomunun yayınlanmasından bu yana geçen 18 yıl içinde, mikrobiyom çalışmaları, ağız boşluğu ve bağırsakların kültür temelli araştırmalarından, insan vücudundaki tüm ekolojik ortamlarda mikrobiyal biyokimyanın moleküler profillerine doğru büyümüştür. Epidemiyoloji ve model sistemler, mikrobiyomdaki değişiklikler ile otizmden kansere kadar değişen koşullar arasındaki ilişkileri belirlemek için kullanılmıştır. Örneğin, kalp hastalıklarını tedavi etmek için kullanılan ilaçların etkinliği veya greft-versus-host hastalığı sırasında hayatta kalmayı etkileyen mikrobiyal ve immünolojik mekanizmalar tanımlanmıştır. İnsan mikrobiyomu üzerine yapılan güncel çalışmalar, temel biyolojik ve beklenmeyen dönüşümlerin kaynağı olmanın yanında, bir dizi yeni bulgu ve açık soruları ortaya çıkarmıştır. Her insan, yaşamın erken dönemlerinde edinilen, ortam ve popülasyonlar arasında farklılık gösteren ve yıllarca devam edebilen veya nispeten hızlı değişimler geçirebilen, büyük ölçüde bireysel, kendi mikrobiyal suş takımını taşıyor gibi görünmektedir. Mikrobiyal çeşitlilik, vücudun farklı ekolojik boşluklarında farklı şekillerde kendini gösterir; örneğin, bağırsakta daha fazla çeşitlilik beklenir ancak, dışı üreme sisteminde disbiyotik durumlar ve advers olay riski ile ilişkilendirilebilir. Mikrobiyom, inflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı (İBH) ve diyabet gibi durumlar için uyarıcı olabilir ancak, mikrobiyom bağlantılı çeşitli sağlık durumları ve bu bağlantıların temelleri henüz keşfedilmemiştir ⁽²⁾.

Mikrobiyomlar hakkındaki bilgimizi geliştirmek, son yirmi yılda sadece bilim camiasında değil, aynı zamanda halk arasında, özellikle yeni tıbbi tedaviler için büyük umut vaat eden bir alan olarak popüler bir konu hâline geldi. İnsan mikrobiyomu artık “son organımız” olarak kabul ediliyor. Sadece son 10 yılda 1,7 milyar Amerikan Dolarından fazla harcanan insan mikrobiyom araştırması, yeni başlanan bir tıbbi araştır-

lamalarını ve sonuçlarını daha iyi anladıkça mikrobiyal replasman tedavilerinin standart bir uygulama hâline gelmesi muhtemeldir.

Sentetik genomik alanının paralel gelişimi ve genişlemesi, insan sağlığını modüle etmek için kullanılabilir sentetik insan mikrobiyomları veya bunların sentetik ürünleri için yeni fırsatlar yaratmaktadır. Sentetik biyoloji, sıtma tedavilerine ve influenza aşısı üretimine yönelik uygulamalarda zaten başarılı olduğunu kanıtladı. Sentetik biyoloji yaklaşımları, insan vücuduna dâhil edilebilen ve izlenebilen değiştirilmiş türler geliştirmek için büyük bir fırsat oluşturmaktadır. Probiyotiklerin veya mühendislik uygulanmış suşların verimliliği, vitaminler gibi ikincil bileşiklerin üretiminin artırılmasını ya da biyoaktif yüklerin taşınmasını sağlayacak şekilde bazı yolakların değiştirilmesi yoluyla iyileştirilebilir. Bağırsak veya cilt gibi bir hastalık bölgesinde mayalar, küçük ökaryotlar ya da bakterilerin biyoaktif bileşikler üreteceği, taşıma sistemi gibi görev göreceği düşünülebilir. Ayrıca sentetik doğal-ürün ilaçları üretmek için kullanılabilirler⁽⁶²⁾. Sentetik fajlar insan sağlığını olumsuz yönde etkileyen bakteri popülasyonlarını modüle etme imkânını sunar⁽⁶³⁾. Canlı mikroorganizmalar üzerinde uygulanan mühendislik, mevcut ilaçlardan ve tedavi yaklaşımlarından farklı olan yeni fikri haklar ve ürünleri ortaya çıkarır. Yasal çerçeveden bakılınca, özellikle de değiştirilmiş türlerin sağlıklı insan mikrobiyomuna ve genel olarak doğal çevreye katılacağı düşünüldüğünde, sentetik biyoloji ve insan mikrobiyom araştırmaları alanlarının kaynaştırılmasında önemli zorluklarla karşılaşılacağı beklenebilir. Sağlığımıza daha fazla katkı sağlaması amacıyla doğal mikrobiyal floramızı kullanma yönünde keşiflerde bulunduğumuz, bu konu, üzerinde daha fazla tartışılmayı ve kamu farkındalığını gerektirmektedir⁽²³⁾.

Sonuç

Son dönemde, gastrointestinal sistem ve diğer vücut bölgelerindeki bakteri, arkeae, mantar, protist ve virüslerin varlığının insan sağlığının vazgeçilmez bir bileşeni olduğu anlaşılmıştır. Mikroorganizmaların bu iyi dengelenmiş topluluğu, konakçı metabolizmasına ayarlanmış olup insan mikrobiyomu olarak anılmaktadır. Araştırmacılar şu anda öncelikli olarak “insan vücudunun çeşitli bölgelerindeki mikrobik toplulukların kompozisyonları, zarar ve faydaları nelerdir?” konusuna odaklanmış durumdadır.

İMP, hastalık ve sağlıkta yerleşik insan mikrobiyomundaki değişimlerin rolü hakkında tıp bilimini daha iyi bilgilendirmek için veri, araç ve kaynaklar sağlayarak insan mikrobiyolojisinin sınırlarını anlamak üzere tasarlanmıştır. Gelecekteki çalışmalar için referans görevi görececek bir veri tabanı sağlayacaktır. İMP'nin başlatıldığı, teknolojik değişim döneminde; DNA dizileme maliyeti düşmekte ve üretim miktarı artmaktadır. Metagenomik çalışmalarda yeni nesil teknolojilerin kullanımı için standartlar belirlemek ve doğru, kalite kontrollü veri üretmek için İMP, gelecekteki insan mikrobiyomu araştırmalarında bir temel oluşturacaktır.

Son birkaç yılda Mikrobiotanın insanlardaki rolünü açıklayan anlamlı çalışmalar olmakla birlikte bugün ihtiyaç duyduğumuz şey, bu rolü yürüten molekülleri ve mekanizmaları doğru şekilde anlayabilmek ve bu bilgileri sağlığı iyileştirmek ve hastalıkları azaltmakta kullanmaktır. Bu konuda bilimsel, sosyal, kültürel, etik, yasal ve eğitimsel zorlukların şimdiden ele alınması, özellikle hastalık yükünün büyük olduğu ve insan bağırsak mikrobiyomu ile ilişkili keşiflerin uygulanmasının büyük etkiye sahip olacağı düşük gelirli ülkeler göz önünde bulundurulduğunda kritik öneme sahiptir.

Kaynaklar

1. Malla MA, Dubey A, Kumar A, Yadav S, Hashem A, Abd Allah EF. Exploring the Human Microbiome: The Potential Future Role of Next-Generation Sequencing in Disease Diagnosis and Treatment. *Front Immunol.* 2019;9:2868. Published 2019 Jan 7. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2018.02868.

2. Integrative HMP (iHMP) Research Network Consortium. The Integrative Human Microbiome Project. *Nature*. 2019;569(7758):641-648. doi:10.1038/s41586-019-1238-8.
3. Berg G, Rybakova D, Fischer D, et al. Microbiome definition re-visited: old concepts and new challenges [published correction appears in *Microbiome*. 2020 Aug 20;8(1):119]. *Microbiome*. 2020;8(1):103. Published 2020 Jun 30. doi:10.1186/s40168-020-00875-0.
4. Hiltner L. Die Keimungsverhältnisse der Leguminosensamen und ihre Beeinflussung durch Organismenwirkung. In: Parey P, Springer J, editors. *Arb Biol Abt Land u Forstw K Gsndhtsam* (3). Berlin, Germany; 1902. p. 1-545.
5. Metchnikoff E. *The prolongation of life: optimistic studies*. GP Putnam's Sons; 1908.
6. Woese CR, Fox GE. Phylogenetic structure of the prokaryotic domain: the primary kingdoms. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 1977;74:5088-5090
7. Bozok T, Şimşek T, Kömür S, Ulu A. Normal mikrobiyal floranın insan sağlığı üzerine etkisi ve insan mikrobiyom projesi. *Arşiv Kaynak Tarama Dergisi*. 2014; 23(3): 420-426.
8. Evrensel A, Ceylan ME. Bağırsak beyin eksenini: Psikiyatrik bozukluklarda bağırsak mikrobiyotasının rolü. *Psikiyatride güncel yaklaşımlar*. 2015; 7(4): 461-472.
9. Gündoğdu A. Bir "süper organizma" olarak insan; mikrobiyomun genetik kontrolü. *Türk Mikrobiyol Cem Derg*. 2016; 46(4): 147- 151.
10. Altuntaş Y, Batman A. Mikrobiyota ve metabolik sendrom. *Türk Kardiyol Dern Ars*. 2017; 45(3): 286-296.
11. The NIH Human Microbiome Project. The NIH HMP Working Group, Peterson J, Garges S, et al. *Genome Res*. 2009; 19: 2317- 2323.
12. Relman DA, Falkow S. The meaning and impact of the human genome sequence for microbiology. *Trends Microbiol*. 2001; 9: 206-208.
13. Relman DA. New technologies, human-microbe interactions, and the search for previously unrecognized pathogens. *J Infect Dis*. 2002; 186: 254-258.
14. Lederberg J, McCray AT. 2001. 'Ome Sweet 'Omics—a genealogical treasury of words. *Scientist* 15: 8.
15. Whipps J, Lewis K, Cooke R. Mycoparasitism and plant disease control. In: Burge M, editor. *Fungi Biol Control Syst*. Manchester University Press; 1988. p. 161-187.
16. Yılmaz K, Altındaş M. Sindirim sistemi mikrobiyotası ve fekal transplantasyon. *Nobel Medicus*. 2017; 13(1): 9-15.
17. Eckburg PB, Bik EM, Bernstein CN, Purdom E, Dethlefsen L, Sargent M, Gill SR, Nelson KE, Relman DA. 2005. Diversity of the human intestinal microbial flora. *Science* 308: 1635-1638.
18. Ley RE, Turnbaugh PJ, Klein S, Gordon JI. 2006. Microbial ecology: Human gut microbes associated with obesity. *Nature* 444: 1022- 1023.
19. Palmer C, Bik EM, Digiulio DB, Relman DA, Brown PO. 2007. Development of the human infant intestinal microbiota. *PLoS Biol* 5: e177. doi: 10.1371/journal.pbio.0050177.
20. Faveri M, Mayer MP, Feres M, de Figueiredo LC, Dewhirst FE, Paster BJ. 2008. Microbiological diversity of generalized aggressive periodontitis by 16S rRNA clonal analysis. *Oral Microbiol Immunol* 23: 112-118.
21. Hyman RW, Fukushima M, Diamond L, Kumm J, Giudice LC, Davis RW. 2005. Microbes on the human vaginal epithelium. *Proc Natl Acad Sci* 102: 7952-7957.
22. Gao Z, Tseng CH, Pei Z, Blaser MJ. 2007. Molecular analysis of human forearm superficial skin bacterial biota. *Proc Natl Acad Sci* 104: 2927- 2932.
23. Waldor MK, Tyson G, Borenstein E, et al. Where next for microbiome research? *PLOS Biology*. 2015; DOI: 10.1371/journal.pbio.1002050
24. Davies J. In a map for human life, count the microbes, too. *Science*. 2001; 291: 2316.
25. Relman DA, Falkow S. The meaning and impact of the human genome sequence for microbiology. *Trends Microbiol*. 2001;9(5):206-208. doi:10.1016/s0966-842x(01)02041-8
26. David A, Relman, New Technologies, Human-Microbe Interactions, and the Search for Previously Unrecognized Pathogens, *The Journal of Infectious Diseases*, Volume 186, Issue Supplement_2, December 2002, Pages S254-S258, <https://doi.org/10.1086/344935>
27. Paster BJ, Boches SK, Galvin JL, Ericson RE, Lau CN, Levanos A VA, et al. Bacterial diversity in human subgingival plaque. *J. Bacteriol*. 2001;183(12):3770-83. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JB.183.12.3770-3783.2001>
28. Aas JA, Paster BJ, Stokes LN, Olsen I, Dewhirst FE. Defining the normal bacterial flora of the oral cavity. *J. Clinical Microbiol*. 2005;43(11):5721-32. <https://doi.org/10.1128/JCM.43.11.5721-5732.2005>
29. NIH Human Microbiome Portfolio Analysis Team. A review of 10 years of human microbiome research activities at the US National Institutes of Health, Fiscal Years 2007-2016. *Microbiome* 7, 31 (2019). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40168-019-0620-y>
30. National Research Council, Division on Earth and Life Studies, Board on Life Sciences, and Committee on Metagenomics. *Challenges and Functional Applications: The New Science of Metagenomics: Revealing the Secrets of Our Microbial Planet*. National Academies Press.; 2007. <https://doi.org/10.17226/11902>
31. Human Microbiome Project Consortium. Structure, function and diversity of the healthy human microbiome. *Nature*. 2012;486(7402):207-14. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature11234>
32. Aagaard K, Petrosino J, Keitel W, Watson M, Katancik J, Garcia N, et al. The human microbiome project strategy for comprehensive sampling of the human microbiome and why it matters. *FASEB J*. 2013;27(3):1012-22. <https://doi.org/10.1096/fj.12-220806>
33. Frank DN, et al. Molecular-phylogenetic characterization of microbial community imbalances in human inflammatory bowel diseases. *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA*. 2007;104:13780-13785.
34. Morgan XC, et al. Dysfunction of the intestinal microbiome in inflammatory bowel disease and treatment. *Genome Biol*. 2012;13:R79.

35. Willing BP, et al. A pyrosequencing study in twins shows that gastrointestinal microbial profiles vary with inflammatory bowel disease phenotypes. *Gastroenterology*. 2010;139:1844–1854.e1841.
36. Gevers D, et al. The treatment-naive microbiome in new-onset Crohn's disease. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2014;15:382–392.
37. Chen R, et al. Personal omics profiling reveals dynamic molecular and medical phenotypes. *Cell*. 2012;148:1293–1307.
38. Zhou, W. et al. Longitudinal multi-omics of host–microbe dynamics in prediabetes. *Nature*10.1038/s41586-019-1236-x (2019).
39. Piening BD, et al. Integrative personal omics profiles during periods of weight gain and loss. *Cell Syst*. 2018;6:157–170 e158.
40. Hansen EE, Lozupone CA, Rey FE, Wu M, Guruge JL, Narra A, Goodfellow J, Zaneveld JR, McDonald DT, Goodrich JA, et al. Pan-genome of the dominant human gut-associated archaeon, *Methanobrevibacter smithii*, studied in twins. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2011;108(Suppl 1):4599–606. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1000071108.
41. Goodrich JK, Davenport ER, Beaumont M, Jackson MA, Knight R, Ober C, Spector TD, Bell JT, Clark AG, Ley RE. Genetic determinants of the gut microbiome in UK twins. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2016;19:731–43. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2016.04.017.
42. Turpin W, Espin-Garcia O, Xu W, Silverberg MS, Kevans D, Smith MI, Guttman DS, Griffiths A, Panaccione R, Otlej A, et al. Association of host genome with intestinal microbial composition in a large healthy cohort. *Nat Genet*. 2016;48(11):1413–7. doi: 10.1038/ng.3693.
43. Kolde R, Franzosa EA, Rahnavard G, et al. Host genetic variation and its microbiome interactions within the Human Microbiome Project. *Genome Med*. 2018;10(1):6. Published 2018 Jan 29. doi:10.1186/s13073-018-0515-8.
44. Albertsen M, Hugenholtz P, Skarshewski A, Nielsen KL, Tyson ^{1,2,3}GW, et al. (2013) Genome sequences of rare, uncultured bacteria obtained by differential coverage binning of multiple metagenomes. *Nat Biotechnol* 31: 533–538. doi: 10.1038/nbt.2579 PMID: 23707974
45. Imelfort M, Parks D, Woodcroft BJ, Dennis P, Hugenholtz P, et al. (2014) GroopM: An automated tool for the recovery of population genomes from related metagenomes. *PeerJ PrePrints* 2:e409v1. doi: 10.7717/peerj.603 PMID: 25289188.
46. Tessler M, Neumann JS, Afshinnekoo E, Pineda M, Hersch R, Velho LFM, et al. Large-scale differences in microbial biodiversity discovery between 16S amplicon and shotgun sequencing. *Sci Rep*. (2017) 7:1–14. 10.1038/s41598-017-06665-3.
47. Weinstock GM. Genomic approaches to studying the human microbiota. *Nature* (2012) 489:250–6 10.1038/nature11553.
48. Methé BA, Nelson KE, Pop M, Creasy HH, Giglio MG, Huttenhower C, et al. A framework for human microbiome research. *Nature* (2012) 486:215 10.1038/nature11209.
49. Kanehisa M, Goto S, Furumichi M, Tanabe M, Hirakawa M. KEGG for representation and analysis of molecular networks involving diseases and drugs. *Nucleic Acids Res*. (2009) 38:D355–60. 10.1093/nar/gkp896.
50. Rinke C, Schwientek P, Sczyrba A, Ivanova NN, Anderson IJ, et al. (2013) Insights into the phylogeny and coding potential of microbial dark matter. *Nature* 499: 431–437. doi: 10.1038/nature12352 PMID: 23851394.
51. Zitvogel L, Daillère R, Roberti MP, Routy B, Kroemer G. Anticancer effects of the microbiome and its products. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. 2017;15(8):465–78. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2017.44>.
52. Geller LT, Barzily-Rokni M, Danino T, Jonas OH, Shental N, Nejman D, et al. Potential role of intratumor bacteria in mediating tumor resistance to the chemotherapeutic drug Gemcitabine. *Science*. 2017;357(6356):1156–60. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aah5043>.
53. Routy B, Le Chatelier E, Derosa L, Duong CPM, Tidjani Alou M, Daillère R, et al. Gut microbiome influences efficacy of PD-1-based immunotherapy against epithelial tumors. *Science*. 2018;359(6371):91–7. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aan3706>.
54. Gopalakrishnan V, Spencer CN, Nezi L, Reuben A, Andrews MC, Karpnits TV, et al. Gut microbiome modulates response to Anti-PD-1 immunotherapy in melanoma patients. *Science*. 2018;359(6371):97–103. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aan4236>.
55. Spanogiannopoulos P, Bess EN, Carmody RN, Turnbaugh PJ. The microbial pharmacists within us: a metagenomic view of xenobiotic metabolism. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. 2016;14(5):273–87. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrmicro.2016.17>.
56. Maier L, Pruteanu M, Kuhn M, Zeller G, Telzerow A, Anderson E, et al. Extensive impact of non-antibiotic drugs on human gut bacteria. *Nature*. 2018;555(7698):623–8. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature25979>
57. Haiser HJ, Gootenberg DB, Chatman K et al: Predicting and manipulating cardiac drug inactivation by the human gut bacterium *Eggerthella lenta*. *Science*, 2013; 341: 295–98¹_{SEP}26.
58. Clayton TA, Baker D, Lindon JC et al: Pharmacometabonomic identification of a significant host-microbiome metabolic interaction affecting human drug metabolism. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*, 2009; 106: 14728–33.
59. Saad R, Rizkallah MR, Aziz RK: Gut Pharmacomicrobiomics: the tip of an ice-berg of complex interactions between drugs and gut-associated microbes. *Gut Pathog*, 2012; 4: 16
60. Li H, Jia W: Cometabolism of microbes and host: implications for drug metabolism and drug-induced toxicity. *Clin Pharmacol Ther*, 2013; 94: 574–81.
61. Haiser HJ, Turnbaugh PJ: Is it time for a metagenomic basis of therapeutics? *Science*, 2012; 336: 1253–55
62. Walker MC, Thuronyi BW, Charkoudian LK, Lowry B, Khosla C, Chang MC (2013) Expanding the fluorine chemistry of living systems using engineered polyketide synthase pathways. *Science* 341: 1089–1094. doi: 10.1126/science.1242345 PMID: 24009388
63. Citorik RJ, Mimeo M, Lu TK (2014) Bacteriophage-based synthetic biology for the study of infectious diseases. *Curr Opin Microbiol* 19: 59–69. doi: 10.1016/j.mib.2014.05.022 PMID: 24997401

İMMÜN SİSTEM VE BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI

Şefik Şanal Alkan

Çevremizdeki tüm kalıtsal nesnenin belirlenmesi demek olan metagenomik (*çevrekalıt*) alanındaki yeni bulgular bizim dünya görüşümüzü değiştirmekle kalmadı. Artık kendi vücudumuzu, minicanlıları da içeren karışık hücresel bileşimi olarak görüyoruz. Ayrıca, bağışıklık sisteminin hem sağlıkta hem de hastalık durumlarındaki rolünü yeniden düşünmek zorundayız. Şimdi iyice anladık ki, yaşamımız, vücudumuzun çeşitli bölgelerine konuşlanmış ve adına mikrobiyota (*minicanlı örtüsü*) denilen mikrop topluluklarıyla olan karşılıklı iş birliğine, ortak yaşama (*simbiyoz*) bağlı. Biz, konak (ev sahibi) olarak, doğumdan önce ve sonra vücudumuz katılan ortakçı minicanlıları tanır, onlara yerlerini gösterir, sınırlarını belirtiriz. Vücudumuzdaki bakteri, fungus ve diğer tek hücreli mikrobiyotanın içerdiği tüm kalıtsal (genetik) madde demek olan mikrobiyom, bizim işlevlerimizi etkiler. Tüm hayvanlarda ve bitkilerde mikrobiyomun içeriği ve işlevi çok önemlidir. Bu yüzden bir canlının kendi hücreleriyle birlikte taşıdığı mikrobiyom, o çevre için benzersiz/biricik bir öge sayılır ki biz buna holobiyont (*yaşarkitle*) diyoruz. Holobiyont (konak ve konakçıları), kendi içinde iletişimi ve herkese yarar sağlayan iş birliğini sürdürebilmek için, milyonlarca yıllık birlikte evrilmenin şekillendirdiği /orya çıkardığı araçları kullanır. Normal koşullarda, mikrobiyota, hastalık yapıcı (*patojen*) minicanlıların vücuda yerleşmesini engeller. Ancak, her ilişkide olabileceği gibi yanlışlıklar olabilir, işler ters gidebilir. Ya konağın bağışıklık sistemindeki bir aksaklık, ya da minicanlının, kalıtımındaki sık görülen değişiklikler, konak-konakçılar (ortakçılar) arasındaki devingen/hareketli dengeyi bozabilir. Böyle bir dengesizlik (*dysbiosis*) durumunda mikrobiyotadaki birçok minicanlı hastalık yapıcı etkide bulunabilir ki bunun sonucunda, yangısal (*inflammatory*) hastalıklar, aşırı şişmanlık, ya da şeker hastalığı ortaya çıkabilir. Bir konağın bağırsak dışındaki mikrobiyotası da önemlidir ama biz bu kısa derlemede, göreceli öneminden ötürü, sağlıkta- hastalıkta, bağırsak mikrobiyotası ile bağışıklık dizgesi arasındaki ilişkiye odaklanacağız.

Giriş

Son birkaç yıldır, minicanlı bilimi (mikrobiyoloji) ve bağışıklık bilimi (immünoloji) alanında kendimizi köklü bir düşünce değişikliği içinde buluyoruz. Bu yüzden, minicanlılarla ilişkilerimize ve bağışıklığın görevine ilişkin bilinenlere çok değişik bir açıdan bakamamız gerekiyor. Onun için yazıya bu değişikliği başlatan Amerikalı cesur, evrimci, devrimci bir bayan bilimciyle, Lynn Margulis'la (1938-2011) başlamak uygun olur.

Evrim deyince nasıl ki aklımıza Charles Darwin geliyorsa, minicanlılarla ortak yaşam (symbiosis) denince akla Lynn Margulis gelir. Evrim bilimci Ernst Mayr'in deyişiyle, çekirdekli hücrelerin evrimini anlamak, "belki de tarihteki en önemli ve en çarpıcı olaydır" ve bunu büyük ölçüde Dr. Margulis'e borçluyuz. Peki, Margulis'un fark ettiği şey neydi? O, içiçe ortakyaşam (*endosymbiosis*) kuramını ortaya atarak, minicanlıların, tüm canlılar alemi sanıldığından çok daha derinden etkilediğini, bir yaşamın-başka yaşama aşırı derecede bağılılığını (codependence) gösterdi¹.

bulgularından kuşku duymuyoruz; sözünü ettiğimiz şey, gazetecilerin, para babalarının, halkın yanlış anlamalarla gereksiz ve aldatıcı reklamlarla boğulmasına karşı çıkmak.. Birçok şeyi bilmiyoruz: Örneğin, mikrobiyota-hastalık ilişkilerinde sadece bir “bağıntı” mı (*correlation*) yoksa neden-sonuç ilişkisi mi var? Ayrıca, bütün mikrobiyota çalışmaları 16SrRNA (nükleotid) dizini üzerinedir ve bu güvenilir fakat oldukça kaba bir karşılaştırmadır. Nükleotid dizin’inin ötesinde, işlevsel farklılıklara da bakmak gerekir. Ayrıca, bazı fare deneylerinin insan için anlamı nedir bilmiyoruz^{53,54}.

Öte yandan, birçok bilinmez varken, yapılmaya başlanan dışkı aktarım tedavisinin nerelere varacağını beklememiz gerekecek^{55,56}.

Son yıllarda özellikle Amerikada sağlıkçılar, ilaç firmaları, doktorlar ve hastalar arasında büyük bir savaş patlak verdi: ne üzerine dersiniz? İnsan dışkısı zerine. Çünkü, dışkıyla mikrobiyota aktarımı (DMA) özellikle *Clostridioides difficile*’in yol açtığı bağırsak hastalığını ortadan kaldırıyor. Aynı şey şeker hastalığında, kanserde olmayacak diye bir şey yok. Ancak, doğru yapılmayan DMA den sonra birkaç hasta ölünce işler karıştı. Aktarılan insan dışkısı ilaç değil, kan değil, organ değil... Bunun denetimi nasıl yapılacak? FDA’nın işi zor. Kim derdi ki insan dışkısı hem sağlıkçılar, hem de ilaç firmaları için “altın madeni” gibi kıymetlensin⁵⁷.

Kaynaklar

1. Margulis, L. Symbiotic Planet: A New Look at Evolution, Basic Books, 1999
2. Margulis L. Symbiotic theory of the origin of eukaryotic organelles; criteria for proof. Symp Soc Exp Biol. 1975;(29):21-38.
3. Carroll SB, Stephen Jay Gould (1941-2002): a wonderful life. Dev Cell. 2002 Jul;3(1):21-3.
4. Blaser M, Bork P, Fraser C, Knight R and Wang J. The microbiome explored: recent insights and future challenges. Nature Reviews Microbiology 2013;11:213-17.
5. Boetius, A. Global change microbiology big questions about small life for our future. Nature Reviews Microbiology 17, 331(2019)
6. Steven RG, Pop M, Robert, DeBoy T et al. Metagenomic Analysis of the Human Distal Gut Microbiome. Science, 2006;312:1355-59.
7. Sender R, Fuchs S, Milo R. Are We Really Vastly Outnumbered? Revisiting the Ratio of Bacterial to Host Cells in Humans. Cell. 164(3):337-40. 2016
8. Alkan ŞŞ, Bağırsıklığı Anlamak, NobelTıp, 2019
9. Funkhouser LJ, Bordenstein SR. Mom knows best: the universality of maternal microbial transmission. PLoS Biol. 2013;11:e1001631
10. Vyas U, Ranganathan N. Probiotics, prebiotics, and synbiotics: gut and beyond. Gastroenterol Res Pract. 2012;2012:872716
11. Belkaid Y, Naik S. Compartmentalized and systemic control of tissue immunity by commensals. Nat Immunol. 2013;14:646-53
12. Belkaid Y, Hand TW. Role of the microbiota in immunity. Cell. 2014;157:121-41).
13. Brown EM, Sadarangani M and Finlay BB. The role of the immune system in governing host-microbe interactions in the intestine. Nature Immunology 2013;14: 660–67.
14. Fung TC, Artis D, Sonnenberg GF. Anatomical localization of commensal bacteria in immune cell homeostasis and disease. Immunol Rev. 2014;260:35-49
15. Kuhn KA and Stappenbeck TS. Peripheral education of the immune system by the colonic microbiota. Semin Immunol. 2013;25:364-9
16. Khosravi A, Yáñez A, Price JG et al, Gut microbiota promote hematopoiesis to control bacterial infection. Cell Host Microbe. 2014;15:374-81
17. Kamada N, Chen GY, Inohara N, Núñez G. Control of pathogens and pathobionts by the gut microbiota. Nat Immunol. 2013;14:685-90
18. Bollrath J, Powrie FM. Controlling the frontier: regulatory T-cells and intestinal homeostasis. Semin Immunol. 2013;25:352-7
19. Schiering C, Krausgruber T, Chomka A. et al. The alarmin IL-33 promotes regulatory T-cell function in the intestine. Nature. 2014;513:564-8
20. Prescott D, Lee J, Philpott DJ. An epithelial armamentarium to sense the microbiota. Semin Immunol. 2013;25:323-33
21. Brestoff JR and Artis D. Commensal bacteria at the interface of host metabolism and the immune system. Nat Immunol. 2013;14:676-84
22. Tremaroli V, Bäckhed F. Functional interactions between the gut microbiota and host metabolism. Nature. 2012;489:242-9

23. Karlsson F, Tremaroli V, Nielsen J, Bäckhed F. Assessing the human gut microbiota in metabolic diseases. *Diabetes*. 2013;62:3341-9
24. Nogueira AR, Shoenfeld Y. Microbiome and autoimmune diseases: cause and effect relationship. *Curr Opin Rheumatol*. 2019
25. Kamada N, S-K, Chen GY & Núñez, G. Role of the gut microbiota in immunity and inflammatory disease. *Nature Reviews Immunology* 2013;13:321-35
26. Iweala OI, Nagler CR. The Microbiome and Food Allergy. *Annu Rev Immunol*. 37:377, 2019
27. Teng Y, Ren Y, Sayed M, et al. Plant-Derived Exosomal MicroRNAs Shape the Gut Microbiota. *Cell Host Microbe*. 14:637, 2018
28. Pham TA, Lawley TD. Emerging insights on intestinal dysbiosis during bacterial infections. *Curr Opin Microbiol*. 2014;17:67-74
29. Salzman NH, Bevins CL. Dysbiosis--a consequence of Paneth cell dysfunction. *Semin Immunol*. 2013;25:334-41
30. Pham TA, Clare S, Goulding D, et al. Epithelial IL-22RA1-Mediated Fucosylation Promotes Intestinal Colonization Resistance to an Opportunistic Pathogen. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2014;16:504-16
31. Alkan ŞŞ. Minicanlı Dünyası, Ortakyaşamımız, Uyum ve Uyumsuzluklar. (Microbes, Mutualistic Partnerships, Symbiosis, Dysbiosis) *Turk J Immunol* 2014;2(3):41-51
32. Vindigni SM, Broussard EK, Surawicz CM. Alteration of the intestinal microbiome: fecal microbiota transplant and probiotics for *Clostridium difficile* and beyond. *Expert Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2013;7:615-28.
33. Ianiro G, Bibbò S, Scaldaferrì F, Gasbarrini A, Cammarota G. Fecal Microbiota Transplantation in Inflammatory Bowel Disease: Beyond the Excitement. *Medicine (Baltimore)*. 2014;93:e97
34. Elinav E, Nowarski R, Thaiss CA, Hu B, Jin C, Flavell RA. Inflammation-induced cancer: crosstalk between tumours, immune cells and microorganisms. *Nat Rev Cancer*. 2013;13:759-71
35. Viaud S, Saccheri F, Mignot G, Yamazaki T et al. The intestinal microbiota modulates the anticancer immune effects of cyclophosphamide. *Science*. 2013;342:971-76
36. Iida N, Dzutsev A, Stewart CA, Smith L et al. Commensal bacteria control cancer response to therapy by modulating the tumor microenvironment. *Science*. 2013 Nov 22;342(6161):967-70.
37. Dzutsev A, Goldszmid RS, Viaud S, Zitvogel L Trinchieri G. The role of the microbiota in inflammation, carcinogenesis and cancer therapy. *Eur J Immunol*. 2014
38. Cryan JF, Dinan TG. Mind-altering microorganisms: the impact of the gut microbiota on brain and behaviour. *Nat Rev Neurosci*. 2012;13:701-12
39. Foster JA, McVey Neufeld KA. Gut-brain axis: how the microbiome influences anxiety and depression. *Trends Neurosci*. 2013;36:305-12
40. Burokas A, Moloney RD, Dinan TG, Cryan JF. Microbiota regulation of the Mammalian gut-brain axis. *Adv Appl Microbiol*. 91:1-62, 2015
41. Schwartz M, Deczkowska A. Neurological Disease as a Failure of Brain-Immune Crosstalk: The Multiple Faces of Neuroinflammation. *Trends Immunol*. 37(10):668-679, 2016
42. Dinan TG, Cryan JF. Melancholic microbes: a link between gut microbiota and depression? *Neurogastroenterol Motil*. 2013;25:713-9
43. Zeissig S, Blumberg RS. Life at the beginning: perturbation of the microbiota by antibiotics in early life and its role in health and disease. *Nat Immunol*. 2014;15:307-10.
44. Brown EM, Kenny DJ and Xavier RJ. Gut Microbiota Regulation of T Cells During Inflammation and Autoimmunity. *Annu Rev Immunol*. 37:599. (2019)
45. Vieira SM, Pagovich OE, Kriegel MA. Diet, microbiota and autoimmune diseases. *Lupus*. 2014;23:518-26
46. Underhill DM, Iliev ID. The mycobiota: interactions between commensal fungi and the host immune system. *Nat Rev Immunol*. 2014;14:405-16
47. Markle JG, Frank DN, Mortin-Toth S. et al. Sex differences in the gut microbiome drive hormone-dependent regulation of autoimmunity. *Science*. 2013;339:1084-8
48. Dunne JL, Triplett EW, Gevers D et al. The intestinal microbiome in type 1 diabetes. *Clin Exp Immunol*. 2014;177:30-7
49. Qin J, Li Y, Cai Z, et al. A metagenome-wide association study of gut microbiota in type 2 diabetes. *Nature*. 2012;490:55-6
50. Luckey D, Gomez A, Murray J et al Bugs & us: the role of the gut in autoimmunity. *Indian J Med Res*. 2013;138:732-43
51. Spasova DS, Surh CD. Blowing on embers: commensal microbiota and our immune system. *Front Immunol*. 2014;5:318
52. Goodrich JK et al., Human genetics shape the gut microbiome, *Cell*, doi:10.1016/j.cell.2014.09.053, 2014.
53. Hanage WP. Microbiology: Microbiome science needs a healthy dose of scepticism. *Nature* 2014; 512, 247–48
54. Buchen L. Microbiology: The new germ theory. *Nature*. 2010;468:492-5.
55. Bojanova DP, Bordenstein SR. Fecal Transplants: What Is Being Transferred? *PLoS Biol*. 2016 Jul 12;14(7):e1002503.
56. Khoruts A & Sadowsky MJ. Understanding the mechanisms of faecal microbiota transplantation. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology* 13, 508–516 (2016)
57. Jacobs A, Szymczak K. Drug Companies and Doctors Battle Over the Future of Fecal Transplants. *The new york Times*, March 3, 2019.

Bölüm A3

MİKROBİYOTA, BESLENME VE İMMÜN SİSTEM

Ishak Özel Tekin

“Gıdanız ilacınız olsun, ilacınız da gıda”

Hipokrat

Bedenimizi paylaşan kommensal, sinbiyotik ve patojenik mikroorganizmaların (bakteri, mantar, protozoa, virüs vb.) oluşturduğu ekolojik topluluk “mikrobiyota”, bu çevrede yaşayan mikroorganizmaların toplam genomu ise “mikrobiyom” olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Mikrobiyota gelişiminde, doğum şekli ve yenidoğan beslenmesinden, çevresel ve kültürel faktörlere, antibiyotik kullanımından, fiziksel aktiviteye kadar çok sayıda faktör rol almaktadır. Vücudumuz sahip olduğu memeli hücrelerinin yaklaşık on katı kadar yararlı bakteriye ev sahipliği yapmaktadır¹.

Bu bölüm özellikle vücudun paydaşları olan yararlı mikroorganizmalar, bunların çeşitliliği ve davranışlarında etkili olan beslenme ve her iki sistemle de etkileşim hâlindeki immün sistemin ilişkilerine ayrılmıştır.

Beslenme tüm vücut hücrelerinin ve buna bağlı olarak organizmanın hayatta kalması, büyümesi, gelişmesi, üremesi için elzemdir. Sağlıklı bir yaşam için gereken enerji ve yapıtaşlarının elde edilmesi dengeli ve düzenli bir beslenmeyle mümkün olabilmektedir. Bağışıklık sistemi ile beslenme arasında çok yakın bir ilişki bulunmakta ve yetersiz beslenme yalnızca, enerji ve protein eksikliği olarak düşünülmemesi gereken, çok daha fazlası olan bir olgu olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Günümüzde bağışıklık sistemi penceresinden ele alındığında bireyin beslenmesindeki amaç enerji, protein, mineral ve benzeri gereksinimleri karşılamak yanında, kişinin hastalıklara karşı direncini arttırmak, bağışıklık yanıtlarını tam bir sağlık için düzenlemek olarak açıklanabilir².

Beslenme eyleminin girdisini oluşturan başlıca yapılar, su, karbonhidratlar, proteinler, yağlar, vitaminler ve mineraller olarak altı başlıkta toplanabilir. Bunlardan üçü (karbonhidratlar, proteinler ve yağlar) vücudun kullanacağı enerjinin başlıca kaynağını oluştururlar. Vitaminler bu üç yapı taşı gibi organik maddeler olup, onların enerji oluşturmalarına yardım ederler. Buna karşın mineraller ve su inorganik moleküllerdir³.

İnsanda yetersiz beslenme, özellikle protein-enerji malnütrisyonu tüm yaşamsal faaliyetleri etkilediği gibi başta enfeksiyon hastalıklarının morbidite ve mortalitesini artırmak üzere bağışıklık sisteminin gelişimi, işlevleri ve düzenlenmesini olumsuz yönde etkilemektedir. Bunun gibi aşırı beslenme ve eşlik eden metabolik bozukluklar da bağışıklık işlevlerini bozmakta, konak mikrobiyotasını olumsuz etkilemekte ve enfeksiyon hastalıklarına yatkınlığı artırmaktadır⁴. Ayrıca hem yetersiz beslenme hem de aşırı beslenme vücutta inflamasyonu artırmakta, edinsel (adaptif) immün yanıtları bozmaktadır⁵. Beslenmenin bağışıklık sistemindeki önemi tartışmasız olmasına rağmen bu ilişki oldukça karmaşıktır. Bu karmaşıklık üç ana tema üzerinden özetlenebilir:

Tablo 3. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının bağırsaklar ve immün sistemdeki temel etkileri.**Bağırsak Mikrobiyotasının Bağırsaklar ve İmmün Sistemdeki Temel Etkileri**

- Bağırsak homeostazisinin önemli bir parçasıdır
- Epitel hücreleri arası sıkı bağlantıların oluşmasında etkilidir
- Musin katmanının kalınlaşmasında ve mukus salgısı üzerinde etkilidir
- Epitelin hasara yanıtını düzenler
- Bağırsaklarda lenfoid dokunun gelişimine katkıda bulunurlar
- Paneth hücrelerinden antimikrobiyal peptid üretimini artırır
- IgA salgılayan plazma hücreleri ve aktive T hücrelerinin mukozal alanlara gelmesine yardımcı olurlar
- GİS dışı sekonder lenfoid organ T ve B hücre bölgelerinin gelişimine katkı sunarlar
- Bağırsak epiteli ve immün hücrelerde TLR ve NOD ekspresyonunu değiştirirler

Tablo 3 ile gösterilen temel etkilerin çok daha fazlası gösterilmiştir. Fazla yer tutmaması nedeniyle kısaca özetlenen bu etkilerden de görülebileceği gibi mikrobiyotanın bu vazgeçilmez özellikleri probiyotikler ve ilişkili ürünlerin (prebiyotik, postbiyotik gibi) hastalıkta ve sağlıkta kullanımına bir alt yapı hazırlamıştır.

Yirmi yıldan daha uzun bir süre önce prebiyotikler tanımlanmıştır. O zamandan beri fruktan (fruktooligosakkaridler-FOS ve inulin) ve galaktanlar (galaktooligosakkaridler-GOS) başlıca prebiyotikler olarak kabul edilirken, artık polifenoller ve poliansature yağ asitleri de bu grubun içine girmiştir³² (Şekil 1). Bu da polifenollerin bağırsıklık sistemi üzerindeki yukarıda örneklenen doğrudan etkileri dışında mikrobiyota üzerinde de etki eden çok yönlü bağırsıklık düzenleyici özelliklerini desteklemektedir.

İmmün beslenmenin klinik uygulamalardaki yeri ve uygulama şekilleri konusunda yanıtlanması gereken çok sayıda soru vardır ve bu soruların yanıtları bilinmeden tedaviye başlanmamalıdır:

- Hastalığın fizyopatolojisini ne kadar biliyoruz?
- Etkilenen bağırsıklık sistemi elemanları hangileridir ve etkilenme düzeyi nasıldır?
- Hastanın beslenme durumunun tabloya etkisini biliyor muyuz?
- Hangi bileşenleri, nasıl bir kombinasyonla, hangi dozlarda ve ne süreyle uygulamalıyız?
- Bu bileşenlerin birbirleriyle olan etkileşimlerini biliyor muyuz?

Kaynaklar

1. Filyk HA, Osborne LC. The Multibiome: The Intestinal Ecosystem's Influence on Immune Homeostasis, Health, and Disease. *EBioMedicine*. 2016;13: 46-54.
2. Sardesai V. Introduction to clinical nutrition. 3. Baskı. CRC press, Taylor& Francis Group, New York, 2012.
3. LK, Pinna K Whitney E, Nutrition & Diet Therapy. 9. Baskı. Cengage Learning, Boston, 2016.
4. Krawinkel MB. Interaction of Nutrition and Infections Globally: An Overview *Ann Nutr Metab* 2012;61(suppl 1):39-45.
5. Thurnham DI, Northrop-Clewes, CA. Influence of Infection and Inflammation on Nutrient Status. Calder PC, and Anil D. Kulkarni A.D. Chapter 5. Nutrition, Immunity, and Infection. CRC press, Taylor& Francis Group. New York, 2012, sayfalar:57-82.
6. Nieman DC, Mitmesser SH. Potential Impact of Nutrition on ImmuneSystem Recovery from Heavy Exertion: A Metabolomics Perspective. *Nutrients* 2017, 9, 513; doi:10.3390/nu9050513.

7. Pammi M, Vallejo JG, Abrams SA. Nutrition-Infection Interactions and Impacts on Human Health. CRC press, Taylor& Francis Group. New York, 2014
8. Zapatera B, Prados A, Gómez-Martínez S et al. Immunonutrition: methodology and applications. *Nutr Hosp.* 2015;31 (Supl. 3):145-154.
9. Mizock BA. Immunonutrition and critical illness: An update. *Nutrition*, 2010;26: 701–707.
10. Gibson GR, Hutkins R, Sanders ME et al. Expert consensus document: The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics (ISAPP) consensus statement on the definition and scope of prebiotics. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology.* 2017; 14: 491–502.
11. McCarthy MS, Martindale RG. Immunonutrition in Critical Illness:What Is the Role? *Nutrition in Clinical Practice* 2018; 33 (3):348-358.
12. Kim H. Glutamine as an Immunonutrient. *Yonsei Med J.* 2011; 52(6):892-897.
13. Grimble RF. Basics in clinical nutrition: Immunonutrition – Nutrients which influence immunity: Effect and mechanism of action. *e-SPEN, the European e-Journal of Clinical Nutrition and Metabolism* 2009;4: e10–e13
14. Albaugh VL, Pinzon-Guzman C, Barbul A. Arginine—Dual Roles as an Onconutrient and Immunonutrient. *Journal of Surgical Oncology* 2017;115:273–280.
15. Coşkun T. İmmünönütrisyon dan farmakonütrisyonu na. *Çocuk Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Dergisi* 2011; 54: 164-181.
16. Prieto I, Montemuino S, Luna J. The role of immunonutritional support in cancer treatment: Current evidence. *Clinical Nutrition.* 2017; 36: 1457-1464.
17. Nelms MN, Sucher KP, Lacey K. *Nutrition Therapy and Pathophysiology*, Third Edition Cengage Learning, Boston, 2016.
18. Bindels LB, Thissen JP. Nutrition in cancer patients with cachexia: A role for the gut microbiota? *Clinical Nutrition Experimental.* 2016;6: 74e82.
19. Han Y, Zhang F, Wang J. Application of Glutamine-enriched nutrition therapy in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Nutrition Journal* 2016; 15: 65 DOI 10.1186/s12937-016-0187-4.
20. August DA, Huhmann MB. A.S.P.E.N. Clinical Guidelines: Nutrition Support Therapy During Adult Anticancer Treatment and in Hematopoietic Cell Transplantation. *Journal of Parenteral and Enteral Nutrition.* 2009; 33 (5):472-500.
21. Chow O, Barbul A. Immunonutrition: Role in Wound Healing and Tissue Regeneration. *Advances in Wound Care.* 2014; 3 (1):46-53.
22. Tekin İO. Yara İyileşmesinde İmmünolojik Mekanizmalar. *Türkiye Klinikleri J Plast Surg-Special Topics.* 2015;4(1):20-6.
23. Hou TY, McMurray DN, Chapkin RS. Omega-3 fatty acids, lipid rafts, and T cell signaling. *European Journal of Pharmacology.* 2016; 785: 2– 9.
24. Koekkoek WC, Panteleon V, van Zanten ARH. Current evidence on v-3 fatty acids in enteral nutrition in the critically ill: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutrition.* 2019; 59: 56-68
25. Berdanier CD, Berdanier LA. *Advanced Nutrition.* Second Edition. CRC press, Taylor& Francis Group. New York, 2015.
26. Prietl B, Treiber G, Pieber TR et al. Vitamin D and Immune Function. *Nutrients* 2013; 5: 2502-2521; doi:10.3390/nu5072502.
27. Ooi JH, Chen J, Cantorna MT. Vitamin D regulation of immune function in the gut: Why do T cells have vitamin D receptors? *Molecular Aspects of Medicine.* 2012; 33: 77–82.
28. Kurashima Y, Goto Y, Kiyono H. Mucosal innate immune cells regulate both gut homeostasis and intestinal inflammation. *Eur J Immunol.* 2013; 43(12):3108-15.
29. Tekin İO, Mukozal bağışıklık. *Enfeksiyon Patogenezi ve Bağışıklık.* Birinci cilt, 37. Bölüm, sayfa:509-530. Editörler: Badur S, Abacıoğlu H, Öngen B. Akademi Uluslararası Yayıncılık, İstanbul 2015.
30. Brandtzaeg P. Induction of secretory immunity and memory at mucosal surfaces. *Vaccine.* 2007; 25: 5467–5484.
31. Choi SW, Friso S. *Nutrients and Epigenetics.* CRC press, Taylor& Francis Group, New York, 2009.
32. Tekin İO, Marotta F. Polyphenols and immune system. *Polyphenols: Prevention and treatment of human disease.* Watson RR, Priedy VR, Zibadi S. Second edition volume 2. Academic Press London, 2018:263-276.
33. Giordano D, Locatelli M, Travaglia F et al Bioactive compound and antioxidant activity distribution in roller-milled and pearled fractions of conventional and pigmented wheat varieties. *Food Chem* 2017;15 (233):483–91.
34. Hussain T, Tan B, Yin Y et al. Oxidative stress and inflammation: what polyphenols can do for us? *Oxid Med Cell Longev* 2016;2016:7432797 [online].

35. Panche AN, Diwan AD, Chandra SR. Flavonoids: an overview. *J Nutr Sci* 2016;5:e47 p. 1 of 15 [online].
36. Mlcek J, Jurikova T, Skrovankova S et al.. Quercetin and its anti-allergic immune response. *Molecules* 2016;21:623. <https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules21050623>.
37. Nair MP, Kandaswami C, Mahajan S et al. The flavonoid, quercetin, differentially regulates Th-1 (IFN γ) and Th-2 (IL4) cytokine gene expression by normal peripheral blood mononuclear cells. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 2002;1593(1):29–36.
38. Georgiev V, Ananga A, Tsoleva V. Recent advances and uses of grape flavonoids as nutraceuticals. *Nutrients* 2014;6(1):391–415.
39. Khoo HE, Azlan A, Tang ST et al. Anthocyanidins and anthocyanins: colored pigments as food, pharmaceutical ingredients, and the potential health benefits. *Food Nutr Res* 2017;61 (1):1361779 [online].
40. Lee SY, Jung YO, Ryu JG et al. Epigallocatechin-3-gallate ameliorates autoimmune arthritis by reciprocal regulation of T helper-17 regulatory T cells and inhibition of osteoclastogenesis by inhibiting STAT3 signaling. *J Leukoc Biol* 2016; <https://doi.org/10.1189/jlb.3A0514-261RR>.
41. Feng X, Qin H, Shi Q et al. Chrysin attenuates inflammation by regulating M1/M2 status via activating PPAR γ . *Biochem Pharmacol* 2014;89:503–14.
42. Abdollahi E, Momtazi AA, Johnston TP et al. Therapeutic effects of curcumin in inflammatory and immune-mediated diseases: a nature-made jack-of-all-trades? *J Cell Physiol* 2018;233:830–48.
43. Nicolaou F, Teodoridis JM, Park H, et al. CD11c gene expression in hairy cell leukemias dependent upon activation of the proto-oncogenes ras and junD. *Blood* 2003;101(10):4033–41.
44. Cuevas A, Saavedra N, Salazar LA et al. Modulation of immune function by polyphenols: possible contribution of epigenetic factors. *Nutrients* 2013;5:2314–32.
45. Kurtaran B. Mikrobiyom ve mikrobiyota. *Ege Journal of Medicine* 2021; 60: Ek Sayı/Supplement 88-93.
46. Méndez CS, Bueno SM, Kalergis AM. Contribution of Gut Microbiota to Immune Tolerance in Infants. *Journal of Immunology Research* Volume 2021, Article ID 7823316, 11 pages <https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/7823316>.
47. Rojas C, Gálvez-Jirón F, Solminihac J et al. Crosstalk between Body Microbiota and the Regulation of Immunity. *Journal of Immunology Research* Volume 2022, Article ID 6274265, 13 pages <https://doi.org/10.1155/2022/6274265>.
48. Tan J, Taitz J, Sun SM et al. Your Regulatory T Cells Are What You Eat: How Diet and Gut Microbiota Affect Regulatory T Cell Development. *Front. Nutr.* 9:878382. doi: 10.3389/fnut.2022.878382.
49. Blander JM, Sander LE, Beyond pattern recognition: five immune checkpoints for scaling the microbial threat. *Nature Reviews Immunology*. 2012; 12: 215-225.
50. Carvalho FA, Aitken JD, Kumar MV, Gewirtz AT. Toll-Like Receptor–Gut Microbiota Interactions: Perturb at Your Own Risk! *Annu. Rev. Physiol.* 2012; 74: 177–98.

ALLERJİK HASTALIKLAR VE HİSTAMİN İNTOLERANSINDA MİKROBİYOTA

Özlem Koyuncu Özyurt

Allerjik Hastalıklar ve Mikrobiyota

Son yıllarda, dünya çapında birçok gelişmiş ve hızlı büyüyen ülke, astım, atopik dermatit ve gıda allerjileri gibi alerjik hastalıkların prevalansında çarpıcı bir artış kaydetmiştir^{1,2}. Yapılan çalışmalarla alerjik hastalıkların artan prevalansında, insan mikrobiyotasının bozulmasının merkezi bir rolü olduğunu göstermektedir. İnsan bağırsağında ve diğer organlarda yerleşik mikrobiyal toplulukların hem doğuştan gelen hem de edinilmiş bağışıklık tepkilerini modüle ettiği gösterilmiştir³. Disbiyotik bir mikrobiyota, alerjik hastalıklar da dâhil olmak üzere, yaşamın ilerleyen dönemlerinde immün aracılı bozukluklara daha fazla duyarlılık ile ilişkilendirilmiştir.⁴

Daha ileri çalışmalar, yaşamlarının ilk yıllarını kırsal ortamlarda, hayvanlarla yakın temas hâlinde yaşamış ve pastörize edilmemiş süt tüketmiş çocukların alerji insidansının daha düşük olduğunu göstermiştir⁵. Bu çalışmalar, yaşamın ilk aylarında bağışıklık sisteminin gelişimini etkileyebilecek bazı yenidoğan ve maternal faktörleri tanımlamaya ve böylece alerjik hastalıkların gelişme potansiyelinde kilit bir rol belirlemeye izin veren bu hastalıklarda mikrobiyotanın bir rolünün varsayılmasına yol açmıştır⁶.

Mikrobiyota bileşiminin yaşamın ilk birkaç yılında dinamik olarak değiştiği ve doğum öncesi ve doğum sonrası çeşitli çevresel ve konakla ilgili faktörlerden etkilenebileceği iyi bilinmektedir⁷. Bu faktörler arasında, artan kanıtlar, doğum şekli, emzirme, erken antibiyotik kullanımı ve tamamlayıcı beslenmenin zamanlaması ve türü gibi bazı perinatal faktörlerin, farklı antijenlere karşı immün tolerans yanıtlarının geliştirilmesinde kilit bir belirleyici olarak ortaya çıkan bağırsak mikrobiyota bileşimini önemli ölçüde modüle edebileceğini göstermektedir⁸.

Günümüzde, alerjik hastalıklara karşı koruyucu bir mikrobiyotanın kurulmasına yol açtığı bilinen faktörler şunlardır: yaşamın ilk yıllarında antibiyotik tedavilerinin olmaması, ilk 4 ay boyunca emzirme, vajinal doğum, bebeklik döneminde veya hamilelik sırasında evde evcil hayvanların varlığı ve hamilelik sırasında maternal antibiyotik tedavilerinin yokluğu. Tüm bu faktörler, aslında, daha düşük çocukluk alerjisi oranlarıyla bağlantılıdır⁵.

Alerjik Hastalıkların Gelişiminde Mikrobiyotanın Rolü

Mikrobiyotanın, hücresel gelişimden organ ve doku oluşumuna kadar bağışıklık tepkisini modüle edebileceği iyi bilinmektedir ve etkilerini bağışıklık sisteminin hem doğuştan gelen, hem de edinilmiş dallarıyla çoklu etkileşimler yoluyla uygular^{9,10}.

HİT'li hastalarda dengesiz bir bağırsak florası ve bağırsak bakteri bileşiminde bir değişiklik olduğu gösterilmiştir⁹¹. Bu disbiyoz durumu, bağırsakta bir mukozal inflamasyonu teşvik edebilir. Histamini parçalayan DAO, olgun enterositler tarafından sentezlendiğinden ve mukozal epitel hücrelerinde depolandığından bu hücrelerin inflamasyonundan kaynaklı bir bozulma, DAO sentezinin azalmasına da katkıda bulunabilir⁹². Bu, histamin intoleransının tipik semptomlarına neden olan endojen histamin düzeylerinin artmasına neden olabilir. Bu hastalarda sızdıran bağırsak gelişimine neden olabilir ve sonuç olarak kronik ve inflamatuvar hastalıklar gelişebilir⁹¹.

Disbiyozisin görüldüğü, inflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı ve astım gibi birçok inflamatuvar hastalıkta, bu hastaların bağırsaklarında histamin salgılayan bakterilerin arttığını göstermiştir^{93,94}. Bu nedenle, bu veriler bakteri kaynaklı histaminin, histamin aracılı patolojilere katkıda bulunduğunu göstermektedir⁸¹. Çalışmalar ayrıca mikroorganizmalar tarafından salgılanan histaminin, konakçı histamin reseptörü 2 aracılığıyla bağırsaktaki bağışıklık tepkilerini etkilediğini ve anti-inflamatuvar etkiler gösterebileceğini göstermiştir^{95,96}.

Çok çeşitli Gram pozitif ve Gram negatif bakterilerin histamin sentezinde görevli olan Histidin dekarboksilaz enzimini kodlayan genlere sahip olduğu ve histamin sentezlediği bulunmuştur⁹⁷. HDK içeren türler 6 filumda bulunmuştur: *Proteobacteria*, *Actinobacteria*, *Bacteroidota*, *Firmicutes*, *Fusobacteriota*, *Verrucomicrobiota*⁹⁸. *Proteobacteria* filumunda genişleme, inflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı gibi proinflamatuvar hastalıkların bir özelliği olan bağırsak disbiyozunun potansiyel bir göstergesi olarak kabul edilir⁹⁹. Bu altı bakteri filumundan en sık histaminin salınımının görüldüğü cinsler, Enterobacteraleslerden bazı *Morganella*, *Enterobacter*, *Hafnia*, *Proteus* ve *Photobacterium* gibi bakteri suşları ve yanı sıra laktik asit bakterilerinden *Lactobacillus*, *Enterococcus* ve farklı *Pseudomonas* suşlarıdır¹⁰⁰. Histamini sentezleme kapasitelerinin yanı sıra daha yeni araştırmalar bazı bakterilerin histamini metabolize edebildiğini göstermiştir. Özellikle *Pseudomonas* türleri, muazzam bir metabolik çok yönlülük ile karakterize edilir ve de la Torre ve ark. *Pseudomonas putida* U suşunun tek karbon kaynağı olarak histamin içeren minimal bir ortamda aerobik olarak büyüebildiğini ortaya çıkardı¹⁰¹. Yine bir başka çalışmada, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1 suşunun, tek bir karbon ve nitrojen kaynağı olarak histamin üzerinde büyüebildiği bulunmuştur, bu da fonksiyonel bir histamin katabolizma yolunu barındırdığını gösterir¹⁰².

Histamin salgılayan *Lactobacillus rhamnosus*'un uygulanmasının, çeşitli interlökinlerin salgılanmasında ve tümör nekroz faktöründe bir azalma ile kanıtlandığı gibi bir anti-enflamatuvar etkiye sahip olduğunu göstermiştir. Bu etki, histamin 2 reseptöründe eksik olan hayvanlarda kaybedilmiştir, bu da mikrobiyota kaynaklı histaminin immünomodülatör olabileceğini göstermiştir¹⁰³. Daha yeni çalışmalar, bağırsaktaki bakteriyel histamin salınımının sadece konakçı bağışıklık sisteminin lokal modülasyonuna neden olmadığını, aynı zamanda akciğerdeki gibi uzak mukozal bölgelerde immünolojik sonuçlar doğurabileceğini öne sürmüştür¹⁰⁴.

Bağırsak mikrobiyotasında bakteriyel histamin salgılanmasının sindirim bozuklukları ile ilişkili olduğuna dair kanıtlar vardır. Tipik olarak bağırsak mikrobiyotasında bulunan suşlar için histamin salınım kapasitesinin belirlenmesi ile, hastaların mikrobiyotasının bileşiminden histaminle ilgili bozuklukların teşhisini kolaylaştacaktır.

Kaynaklar

1. Bach JF. The effect of infections on susceptibility to autoimmune and allergic diseases. *The New England journal of medicine*. 2002;347(12):911-920. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra020100
2. Huang K, Yang T, Xu J, et al. Prevalence, risk factors, and management of asthma in China: a national cross-sectional study. *Lancet*. 2019;394(10196):407-418. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(19)31147-X

3. Gomez de Agüero M, Ganal-Vonarburg SC, Fuhrer T, et al. The maternal microbiota drives early postnatal innate immune development. *Science*. 2016;351(6279):1296-1302. doi: 10.1126/science.aad2571
4. Tamburini S, Shen N, Wu HC, et al. The microbiome in early life: implications for health outcomes. *Nature medicine*. 2016;22(7):713-722. doi: 10.1038/nm.4142
5. Huang YJ, Marsland BJ, Bunyavanich S, et al. The microbiome in allergic disease: Current understanding and future opportunities-2017 PRACTALL document of the American Academy of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology and the European Academy of Allergy and Clinical Immunology. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2017;139(4):1099-1110. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2017.02.007
6. Frei R, Akdis M, O'Mahony L. Prebiotics, probiotics, synbiotics, and the immune system: experimental data and clinical evidence. *Current opinion in gastroenterology*. 2015;31(2):153-158. doi: 10.1097/MOG.0000000000000151
7. Grier A, McDavid A, Wang B, et al. Neonatal gut and respiratory microbiota: coordinated development through time and space. *Microbiome*. 2018;6(1):193. doi: 10.1186/s40168-018-0566-5
8. Nagpal R, Tsuji H, Takahashi T, et al. Sensitive Quantitative Analysis of the Meconium Bacterial Microbiota in Healthy Term Infants Born Vaginally or by Cesarean Section. *Frontiers in microbiology*. 2016;7:1997. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2016.01997
9. Pascal M, Perez-Gordo M, Caballero T, et al. Microbiome and Allergic Diseases. *Frontiers in immunology*. 2018;9:1584. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.01584
10. Palm NW, de Zoete MR, Flavell RA. Immune-microbiota interactions in health and disease. *Clinical immunology*. 2015;159(2):122-127. doi: 10.1016/j.clim.2015.05.014
11. Musso P, Chiappini E, Bernardini R. Human Microbiome and Allergic Diseases in Children: Pathogenetic Role and Therapeutic Options. *Current pediatric reviews*. 2020;16(2):89-94. doi: 10.2174/1573396315666191025110849
12. O'Mahony C, Scully P, O'Mahony D, et al. Commensal-induced regulatory T cells mediate protection against pathogen-stimulated NF- κ B activation. *PLoS pathogens*. 2008;4(8):e1000112. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1000112
13. Ivanov, II, Atarashi K, Manel N, et al. Induction of intestinal Th17 cells by segmented filamentous bacteria. *Cell*. 2009;139(3):485-498. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2009.09.033
14. Kim KS, Hong SW, Han D, et al. Dietary antigens limit mucosal immunity by inducing regulatory T cells in the small intestine. *Science*. 2016;351(6275):858-863. doi: 10.1126/science.aac5560
15. Mowat AM, Agace WW. Regional specialization within the intestinal immune system. *Nature reviews. Immunology*. 2014;14(10):667-685. doi: 10.1038/nri3738
16. Aitoro R, Paparo L, Amoroso A, et al. Gut Microbiota as a Target for Preventive and Therapeutic Intervention against Food Allergy. *Nutrients*. 2017;9(7). doi: 10.3390/nu9070672
17. Abrahamsson TR, Jakobsson HE, Andersson AF, et al. Low gut microbiota diversity in early infancy precedes asthma at school age. *Clinical and experimental allergy: journal of the British Society for Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2014;44(6):842-850. doi: 10.1111/cea.12253
18. Bisgaard H, Li N, Bonnelykke K, et al. Reduced diversity of the intestinal microbiota during infancy is associated with increased risk of allergic disease at school age. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2011;128(3):646-652 e641-645. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2011.04.060
19. Muir AB, Benitez AJ, Dods K, et al. Microbiome and its impact on gastrointestinal atopy. *Allergy*. 2016;71(9):1256-1263. doi: 10.1111/all.12943
20. Fiuza BSD, Fonseca HF, Meirelles PM, et al. Understanding Asthma and Allergies by the Lens of Biodiversity and Epigenetic Changes. *Frontiers in immunology*. 2021;12:623737. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.623737
21. Lunjani N, Satitsuksanoa P, Lukasik Z, et al. Recent developments and highlights in mechanisms of allergic diseases: Microbiome. *Allergy*. 2018;73(12):2314-2327. doi: 10.1111/all.13634
22. Haahela T, Holgate S, Pawankar R, et al. The biodiversity hypothesis and allergic disease: world allergy organization position statement. *The World Allergy Organization journal*. 2013;6(1):3. doi: 10.1186/1939-4551-6-3
23. Altunbulakli C, Costa R, Lan F, et al. Staphylococcus aureus enhances the tight junction barrier integrity in healthy nasal tissue, but not in nasal polyps. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2018;142(2):665-668 e668. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2018.01.046
24. Earley ZM, Akhtar S, Green SJ, et al. Burn Injury Alters the Intestinal Microbiome and Increases Gut Permeability and Bacterial Translocation. *PLoS one*. 2015;10(7):e0129996. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0129996

25. Mouries J, Brescia P, Silvestri A, et al. Microbiota-driven gut vascular barrier disruption is a prerequisite for non-alcoholic steatohepatitis development. *Journal of hepatology*. 2019;71(6):1216-1228. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2019.08.005
26. Akdis CA. Does the epithelial barrier hypothesis explain the increase in allergy, autoimmunity and other chronic conditions? *Nature reviews. Immunology*. 2021;21(11):739-751. doi: 10.1038/s41577-021-00538-7
27. Suzuki K, Kawamoto S, Maruya M, et al. GALT: organization and dynamics leading to IgA synthesis. *Advances in immunology*. 2010;107:153-185. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-381300-8.00006-X
28. McKenzie C, Tan J, Macia L, et al. The nutrition-gut microbiome-physiology axis and allergic diseases. *Immunological reviews*. 2017;278(1):277-295. doi: 10.1111/imr.12556
29. Thorburn AN, McKenzie CI, Shen S, et al. Evidence that asthma is a developmental origin disease influenced by maternal diet and bacterial metabolites. *Nature communications*. 2015;6:7320. doi: 10.1038/ncomms8320
30. Trompette A, Gollwitzer ES, Yadava K, et al. Gut microbiota metabolism of dietary fiber influences allergic airway disease and hematopoiesis. *Nature medicine*. 2014;20(2):159-166. doi: 10.1038/nm.3444
31. Thorburn AN, Macia L, Mackay CR. Diet, metabolites, and "western-lifestyle" inflammatory diseases. *Immunity*. 2014;40(6):833-842. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2014.05.014
32. Macia L, Mackay CR. Dysfunctional microbiota with reduced capacity to produce butyrate as a basis for allergic diseases. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2019;144(6):1513-1515. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2019.10.009
33. Tan J, McKenzie C, Vuillemin PJ, et al. Dietary Fiber and Bacterial SCFA Enhance Oral Tolerance and Protect against Food Allergy through Diverse Cellular Pathways. *Cell reports*. 2016;15(12):2809-2824. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2016.05.047
34. Segal LN, Blaser MJ. A brave new world: the lung microbiota in an era of change. *Annals of the American Thoracic Society*. 2014;11 Suppl 1:S21-27. doi: 10.1513/AnnalsATS.201306-189MG
35. Teo SM, Mok D, Pham K, et al. The infant nasopharyngeal microbiome impacts severity of lower respiratory infection and risk of asthma development. *Cell host & microbe*. 2015;17(5):704-715. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2015.03.008
36. Di Cicco M, Pistello M, Jacinto T, et al. Does lung microbiome play a causal or casual role in asthma? *Pediatric pulmonology*. 2018;53(10):1340-1345. doi: 10.1002/ppul.24086
37. Hill DA, Siracusa MC, Abt MC, et al. Commensal bacteria-derived signals regulate basophil hematopoiesis and allergic inflammation. *Nature medicine*. 2012;18(4):538-546. doi: 10.1038/nm.2657
38. Adami AJ, Bracken SJ. Breathing Better Through Bugs: Asthma and the Microbiome. *The Yale journal of biology and medicine*. 2016;89(3):309-324. doi:
39. Huang YJ, Nelson CE, Brodie EL, et al. Airway microbiota and bronchial hyperresponsiveness in patients with suboptimally controlled asthma. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2011;127(2):372-381 e371-373. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2010.10.048
40. Bisgaard H, Hermansen MN, Buchvald F, et al. Childhood asthma after bacterial colonization of the airway in neonates. *The New England journal of medicine*. 2007;357(15):1487-1495. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa052632
41. Mansbach JM, Luna PN, Shaw CA, et al. Increased Moraxella and Streptococcus species abundance after severe bronchiolitis is associated with recurrent wheezing. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2020;145(2):518-527 e518. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2019.10.034
42. Tuniyazi M, Li S, Hu X, et al. The Role of Early Life Microbiota Composition in the Development of Allergic Diseases. *Microorganisms*. 2022;10(6). doi: 10.3390/microorganisms10061190
43. Fujimura KE, Sitarik AR, Havstad S, et al. Neonatal gut microbiota associates with childhood multisensitized atopy and T cell differentiation. *Nature medicine*. 2016;22(10):1187-1191. doi: 10.1038/nm.4176
44. Roduit C, Frei R, Ferstl R, et al. High levels of butyrate and propionate in early life are associated with protection against atopy. *Allergy*. 2019;74(4):799-809. doi: 10.1111/all.13660
45. Allam JP, Duan Y, Winter J, et al. Tolerogenic T cells, Th1/Th17 cytokines and TLR2/TLR4 expressing dendritic cells predominate the microenvironment within distinct oral mucosal sites. *Allergy*. 2011;66(4):532-539. doi: 10.1111/j.1398-9995.2010.02510.x
46. Xiao J, Fiscella KA, Gill SR. Oral microbiome: possible harbinger for children's health. *International journal of oral science*. 2020;12(1):12. doi: 10.1038/s41368-020-0082-x
47. Lathrop SK, Bloom SM, Rao SM, et al. Peripheral education of the immune system by colonic commensal microbiota. *Nature*. 2011;478(7368):250-254. doi: 10.1038/nature10434
48. Arpaia N, Campbell C, Fan X, et al. Metabolites produced by commensal bacteria promote peripheral regulatory T-cell generation. *Nature*. 2013;504(7480):451-455. doi: 10.1038/nature12726

49. Geuking MB, Cahenzli J, Lawson MA, et al. Intestinal bacterial colonization induces mutualistic regulatory T cell responses. *Immunity*. 2011;34(5):794-806. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2011.03.021
50. Berin MC, Sampson HA. Mucosal immunology of food allergy. *Current biology: CB*. 2013;23(9):R389-400. doi: 10.1016/j.cub.2013.02.043
51. Hayen SM, den Hartog Jager CF, Knulst AC, et al. Non-Digestible Oligosaccharides Can Suppress Basophil Degranulation in Whole Blood of Peanut-Allergic Patients. *Frontiers in immunology*. 2018;9:1265. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.01265
52. Vuillermin PJ, O'Hely M, Collier F, et al. Maternal carriage of *Prevotella* during pregnancy associates with protection against food allergy in the offspring. *Nature communications*. 2020;11(1):1452. doi: 10.1038/s41467-020-14552-1
53. Bunyavanich S, Shen N, Grishin A, et al. Early-life gut microbiome composition and milk allergy resolution. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2016;138(4):1122-1130. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2016.03.041
54. Berni Canani R, Di Costanzo M, Bedogni G, et al. Extensively hydrolyzed casein formula containing *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG reduces the occurrence of other allergic manifestations in children with cow's milk allergy: 3-year randomized controlled trial. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2017;139(6):1906-1913 e1904. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2016.10.050
55. Feehley T, Plunkett CH, Bao R, et al. Healthy infants harbor intestinal bacteria that protect against food allergy. *Nature medicine*. 2019;25(3):448-453. doi: 10.1038/s41591-018-0324-z
56. Lyons A, O'Mahony D, O'Brien F, et al. Bacterial strain-specific induction of Foxp3+ T regulatory cells is protective in murine allergy models. *Clinical and experimental allergy: journal of the British Society for Allergy and Clinical Immunology*. 2010;40(5):811-819. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2222.2009.03437.x
57. Stefka AT, Feehley T, Tripathi P, et al. Commensal bacteria protect against food allergen sensitization. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*. 2014;111(36):13145-13150. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1412008111
58. Berni Canani R, Sangwan N, Stefka AT, et al. *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG-supplemented formula expands butyrate-producing bacterial strains in food allergic infants. *The ISME journal*. 2016;10(3):742-750. doi: 10.1038/ismej.2015.151
59. Luu M, Monning H, Visekruna A. Exploring the Molecular Mechanisms Underlying the Protective Effects of Microbial SCFAs on Intestinal Tolerance and Food Allergy. *Frontiers in immunology*. 2020;11:1225. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.01225
60. Paparo L, Nocerino R, Ciaglia E, et al. Butyrate as a bioactive human milk protective component against food allergy. *Allergy*. 2021;76(5):1398-1415. doi: 10.1111/all.14625
61. Udkoff J, Waldman A, Ahluwalia J, et al. Current and emerging topical therapies for atopic dermatitis. *Clinics in dermatology*. 2017;35(4):375-382. doi: 10.1016/j.clindermatol.2017.03.010
62. Brunner PM, Leung DYM, Guttman-Yassky E. Immunologic, microbial, and epithelial interactions in atopic dermatitis. *Annals of allergy, asthma & immunology: official publication of the American College of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology*. 2018;120(1):34-41. doi: 10.1016/j.anai.2017.09.055
63. Wollina U. Microbiome in atopic dermatitis. *Clinical, cosmetic and investigational dermatology*. 2017;10:51-56. doi: 10.2147/CCID.S130013
64. Chu DM, Ma J, Prince AL, et al. Maturation of the infant microbiome community structure and function across multiple body sites and in relation to mode of delivery. *Nature medicine*. 2017;23(3):314-326. doi: 10.1038/nm.4272
65. Oh J, Byrd AL, Park M, et al. Temporal Stability of the Human Skin Microbiome. *Cell*. 2016;165(4):854-866. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2016.04.008
66. Byrd AL, Belkaid Y, Segre JA. The human skin microbiome. *Nature reviews. Microbiology*. 2018;16(3):143-155. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro.2017.157
67. Zhu TH, Zhu TR, Tran KA, et al. Epithelial barrier dysfunctions in atopic dermatitis: a skin-gut-lung model linking microbiome alteration and immune dysregulation. *The British journal of dermatology*. 2018;179(3):570-581. doi: 10.1111/bjd.16734
68. Malhotra N, Yoon J, Leyva-Castillo JM, et al. IL-22 derived from $\gamma\delta$ T cells restricts *Staphylococcus aureus* infection of mechanically injured skin. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2016;138(4):1098-1107 e1093. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2016.07.001
69. Baurecht H, Ruhlmann MC, Rodriguez E, et al. Epidermal lipid composition, barrier integrity, and eczematous inflammation are associated with skin microbiome configuration. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2018;141(5):1668-1676 e1616. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2018.01.019

70. Geoghegan JA, Irvine AD, Foster TJ. Staphylococcus aureus and Atopic Dermatitis: A Complex and Evolving Relationship. *Trends in microbiology*. 2018;26(6):484-497. doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2017.11.008
71. Iwamoto K, Numm TJ, Koch S, et al. Langerhans and inflammatory dendritic epidermal cells in atopic dermatitis are tolerized toward TLR2 activation. *Allergy*. 2018;73(11):2205-2213. doi: 10.1111/all.13460
72. Yuki T, Yoshida H, Akazawa Y, et al. Activation of TLR2 enhances tight junction barrier in epidermal keratinocytes. *Journal of immunology*. 2011;187(6):3230-3237. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.1100058
73. Watanabe S, Narisawa Y, Arase S, et al. Differences in fecal microflora between patients with atopic dermatitis and healthy control subjects. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2003;111(3):587-591. doi: 10.1067/mai.2003.105
74. Craig JM. Atopic dermatitis and the intestinal microbiota in humans and dogs. *Veterinary medicine and science*. 2016;2(2):95-105. doi: 10.1002/vms3.24
75. Galazzo G, van Best N, Bervoets L, et al. Development of the Microbiota and Associations With Birth Mode, Diet, and Atopic Disorders in a Longitudinal Analysis of Stool Samples, Collected From Infancy Through Early Childhood. *Gastroenterology*. 2020;158(6):1584-1596. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2020.01.024
76. Gensollen T, Blumberg RS. Correlation between early-life regulation of the immune system by microbiota and allergy development. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2017;139(4):1084-1091. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2017.02.011
77. Ma J, Li Z, Zhang W, et al. Comparison of gut microbiota in exclusively breast-fed and formula-fed babies: a study of 91 term infants. *Scientific reports*. 2020;10(1):15792. doi: 10.1038/s41598-020-72635-x
78. Zhong H, Wang XG, Wang J, et al. Impact of probiotics supplement on the gut microbiota in neonates with antibiotic exposure: an open-label single-center randomized parallel controlled study. *World journal of pediatrics: WJP*. 2021;17(4):385-393. doi: 10.1007/s12519-021-00443-y
79. Wilson BC, Butler EM, Grigg CP, et al. Oral administration of maternal vaginal microbes at birth to restore gut microbiome development in infants born by caesarean section: A pilot randomised placebo-controlled trial. *EBioMedicine*. 2021;69:103443. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2021.103443
80. Parsons ME, Ganellin CR. Histamine and its receptors. *British journal of pharmacology*. 2006;147 Suppl 1:S127-135. doi: 10.1038/sj.bjp.0706440
81. Krell T, Gavira JA, Velando F, et al. Histamine: A Bacterial Signal Molecule. *International journal of molecular sciences*. 2021;22(12). doi: 10.3390/ijms22126312
82. Pugin B, Barcik W, Westermann P, et al. A wide diversity of bacteria from the human gut produces and degrades biogenic amines. *Microbial ecology in health and disease*. 2017;28(1):1353881. doi: 10.1080/16512235.2017.1353881
83. Smolinska S, Jutel M, Cramer R, et al. Histamine and gut mucosal immune regulation. *Allergy*. 2014;69(3):273-281. doi: 10.1111/all.12330
84. Ji Y, Sakata Y, Li X, et al. Lymphatic diamine oxidase secretion stimulated by fat absorption is linked with histamine release. *American journal of physiology. Gastrointestinal and liver physiology*. 2013;304(8):G732-740. doi: 10.1152/ajpgi.00399.2012
85. Reese I, Ballmer-Weber B, Beyer K, et al. German guideline for the management of adverse reactions to ingested histamine: Guideline of the German Society for Allergology and Clinical Immunology (DGAKI), the German Society for Pediatric Allergology and Environmental Medicine (GPA), the German Association of Allergologists (AeDA), and the Swiss Society for Allergology and Immunology (SGAI). *Allergo journal international*. 2017;26(2):72-79. doi: 10.1007/s40629-017-0011-5
86. Schnedl WJ, Lackner S, Enko D, et al. Evaluation of symptoms and symptom combinations in histamine intolerance. *Intestinal research*. 2019;17(3):427-433. doi: 10.5217/ir.2018.00152
87. Schnedl WJ, Enko D. Considering histamine in functional gastrointestinal disorders. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*. 2021;61(17):2960-2967. doi: 10.1080/10408398.2020.1791049
88. Schnedl WJ, Enko D. Histamine Intolerance Originates in the Gut. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(4). doi: 10.3390/nu13041262
89. Krulwich TA, Sachs G, Padan E. Molecular aspects of bacterial pH sensing and homeostasis. *Nature reviews. Microbiology*. 2011;9(5):330-343. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro2549
90. Diaz M, Del Rio B, Ladero V, et al. Histamine production in Lactobacillus vaginalis improves cell survival at low pH by counteracting the acidification of the cytosol. *International journal of food microbiology*. 2020;321:108548. doi: 10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2020.108548
91. Schink M, Konturek PC, Tietz E, et al. Microbial patterns in patients with histamine intolerance. *Journal of physiology and pharmacology: an official journal of the Polish Physiological Society*. 2018;69(4). doi: 10.26402/jpp.2018.4.09

92. Ji Y, Sakata Y, Tso P. Nutrient-induced inflammation in the intestine. *Current opinion in clinical nutrition and metabolic care*. 2011;14(4):315-321. doi: 10.1097/MCO.0b013e3283476e74
93. Kostic AD, Xavier RJ, Gevers D. The microbiome in inflammatory bowel disease: current status and the future ahead. *Gastroenterology*. 2014;146(6):1489-1499. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2014.02.009
94. Barcik W, Pugin B, Westermann P, et al. Histamine-secreting microbes are increased in the gut of adult asthma patients. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2016;138(5):1491-1494 e1497. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2016.05.049
95. Shi Z, Fultz RS, Engevik MA, et al. Distinct roles of histamine H1- and H2-receptor signaling pathways in inflammation-associated colonic tumorigenesis. *American journal of physiology. Gastrointestinal and liver physiology*. 2019;316(1):G205-G216. doi: 10.1152/ajpgi.00212.2018
96. Gao C, Ganesh BP, Shi Z, et al. Gut Microbe-Mediated Suppression of Inflammation-Associated Colon Carcinogenesis by Luminal Histamine Production. *The American journal of pathology*. 2017;187(10):2323-2336. doi: 10.1016/j.ajpath.2017.06.011
97. Landete JM, De las Rivas B, Marcobal A, et al. Updated molecular knowledge about histamine biosynthesis by bacteria. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*. 2008;48(8):697-714. doi: 10.1080/10408390701639041
98. Mou Z, Yang Y, Hall AB, et al. The taxonomic distribution of histamine-secreting bacteria in the human gut microbiome. *BMC genomics*. 2021;22(1):695. doi: 10.1186/s12864-021-08004-3
99. Mukhopadhyay I, Hansen R, El-Omar EM, et al. IBD-what role do Proteobacteria play? *Nature reviews. Gastroenterology & hepatology*. 2012;9(4):219-230. doi: 10.1038/nrgastro.2012.14
100. Visciano P, Schirone M, Paparella A. An Overview of Histamine and Other Biogenic Amines in Fish and Fish Products. *Foods*. 2020;9(12). doi: 10.3390/foods9121795
101. de la Torre M, Gomez-Botran JL, Olivera ER, et al. Histamine catabolism in *Pseudomonas putida* U: identification of the genes, catabolic enzymes and regulators. *Environmental microbiology*. 2018;20(5):1828-1841. doi: 10.1111/1462-2920.14118
102. Corral-Lugo A, Matilla MA, Martin-Mora D, et al. High-Affinity Chemotaxis to Histamine Mediated by the TlpQ Chemoreceptor of the Human Pathogen *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *mBio*. 2018;9(6). doi: 10.1128/mBio.01894-18
103. Frei R, Ferstl R, Konieczna P, et al. Histamine receptor 2 modifies dendritic cell responses to microbial ligands. *The Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2013;132(1):194-204. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2013.01.013
104. Barcik W, Pugin B, Bresco MS, et al. Bacterial secretion of histamine within the gut influences immune responses within the lung. *Allergy*. 2019;74(5):899-909. doi: 10.1111/all.13709

Bölüm A5

MİKROBIYOTA VE EPIGENETİK ETKİSİ

Emel Uzunoğlu

Giriş

İnsan Genom Projesi ile birlikte geliştirilen yüksek çıktılı teknolojiler insan mikrobiyomu, epigenomu ve mikrobiyotanın neden olduğu epigenetik modifikasyonlar hakkında pek çok veri elde edilmesini sağlamıştır. Bu bilgiler otoimmün hastalıklardan metabolik hastalıklara, kanserden kardiyovasküler hastalıklara kadar pek çok hastalık ile ilgili ışık tutmuştur.

Mikrobiyota kısaca belirli bir çevrede yaşayan canlı mikroorganizmalar olarak tanımlanır. Mikrobiyom tanımı ise bu çevrede yaşayan bakteri, virüs, mantar, parazit, archaea gibi canlılara ek olarak, bu canlıların genomlarını, metabolitlerini ve onları çevreleyen ekosistemi de kapsar.¹Bağırsak mikrobiyotası “ikinci genom” olarak adlandırılmaktadır.² Sahip olduğu 2.000.000 gen ile insanda kodlanan gen sayısından x100 kat daha fazla gen içermektedir.³

Mikrobiyom tanımından da anlaşılacağı üzere, mikrobiyotada yaşayan mikroorganizmalar içerisinde buldukları çevre ile iletişim hâlinindedirler. Salgıladıkları moleküller ile farklı mekanizmalar üzerinden konağın fizyolojisini değiştirebilirler. Son yıllarda gittikçe artan sayıda çalışma ile konağın epigenetik mekanizmaları üzerindeki etkileri araştırılmaktadır. Üç farklı mekanizma ile mikrobiyota ürünlerinin konakçı da epigenetik değişiklikler yarattığı düşünülmektedir: 1)DNA veya histon modifikasyonları için gerekli olan substratların sentezi 2) epigenetik modifiye edici enzimlerin ekspresyonu ve/veya aktivitelerinin regülasyonu 3) konak hücrelerine ait intrinsik yolların aktivasyonu.⁴

Epigenetik Tanımı ve Epigenetik Mekanizmalar

Epigenetik; DNA sekansında hiçbir değişiklik oluşturmadan genlerin ifadesini değiştirebilen ve kalımsal olarak aktarılabilen değişiklikleri inceleyen bilim dalıdır. “Epi-” Yunanca “üzerinde” anlamını taşır. “Epigenetik”; genetik kod dışında yer alan, genlerin ekspresyonunu artıran veya gen ifadesini durduran faktörlerle ilgilenir.⁵

Gen ekspresyonu, epigenetik modifikasyonlar üzerinden diyet ve çevrenin etkisi ile değiştirilebilir. Özellikle metabolik hastalıkların yönetiminde epigenetiğimizi etkileyen faktörler kritik bir öneme sahiptir.⁶ Konak tarafından sindirilen besinler bağırsak mikrobiyotası tarafından fermente edilip çeşitli metabolitler üretilir. Mikrobiyota aracılı metabolitler epigenetik modifikasyonda rol oynayan enzimlerin substratı olarak görev yaparlar, bu enzimlerinin aktivitesini regüle ederler, konak genlerinin ekspresyonunu değiştirirler, intestinal epitelyal hücrelerde inflamasyonu tetikleyerek çeşitli metabolik hastalıklara neden olurlar.⁷Günümüzde histon deasetilaz (HDAC) inhibitörleri, besin takviyeleri, probiyotik ve prebiyotikler ve fekal bakteri transplantasyonu gibi farklı epigenetik modülasyonlar hâlen araştırma aşamasındadır.^{8,9,10,11,12,13}

bize özellikle metabolik hastalıklarla ilgili canlı bakterilerin tedavide kullanılmasının yükselen bir trend olduğunu göstermektedir.

Ciddi kurallarla sınırlama getirilmiş olsa da fekal mikrobiyota transplantasyonu (FMT) tedavide güncelliğini korumaktadır. Yeni çalışmalar FMT'nun konak ve immün hücre epigenomu üzerine etkilerine yoğunlaşmaktadır. Allagraft transplantasyon olog transplantasyondan daha başarılı olmuştur. FMT sonrası artan *Prevotella* spp. nin direkt ilişkili olduğu AFAP1 metilasyonu insülin sensitivitesi üzerinden metabolik sendromun tedavi edilmesi ile ilgili yeni bir yaklaşım getirmiştir.⁶⁶

Mikrobiyom tedavilerinden biri olan faj terapisi bakteriyofajları kullanır. Genetik mühendislik yardımıyla elde edilmiş bakteriyofajlar antimikrobiyal ajan olarak kullanılarak patojenleri uzaklaştırabilmektedir. Fajlar disbiyozis, diyabet ve obezite için de yeni tedavi yaklaşımları olarak görülmektedir.⁶⁷ FMT sırasında da fajlar restorasyonda çok önemlidirler. Fekal virüs transplantasyonu (FVT) olarak bilinen, donör fecesinden aseptik filtrasyonla bakteriyel komponentlerin uzaklaştırılması bakteriler tarafından gelişen invaziv enfeksiyonları önlemektedir. Bu şekilde yapılan transplantasyonlarda obezite ve T2DM semptomlarını geriletmiştir.⁶⁸

Mikrobiyotadan elde edilen metabolitlerin özellikle KZYA epigenetik substratlar olarak kullanılması kromatin yapısını, gen ekspresyon düzeylerini, konağın transkriptomunun yeniden düzenlenmesini sağlayabilir. Ancak bu çalışmalar henüz çok yeni ve çeşitli kısıtlılıklara sahiptir. Mikrobiyota üzerinden sağlanacak epigenetik değişikliklere ilişkin daha fazla ve kapsamlı çalışmalara ihtiyaç vardır.

Kaynaklar

1. Berg, G., Rybakova, D., Fischer, D. *et al.* Microbiome definition re-visited: old concepts and new challenges. *Microbiome*. 2020; (8,103). doi.org/10.1186/s40168-020-00875-0
2. Adak, A., Khan, M.R. An insight into gut microbiota and its functionalities. *Cell. Mol. Life Sci.* (2019); **76**: 473–493 doi.org/10.1007/s00018-018-2943-4
3. Almeida, A., Mitchell, A.L., Boland, M. *et al.* A new genomic blueprint of the human gut microbiota. *Nature* (2019);**568**:499–504. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-0965-1
4. Woo V, Alenghat T. Epigenetic regulation by gut microbiota. *Gut Microbes*. (2022);14(1):2022407. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2021.2022407.
5. Shi, Y., Zhang, H., Huang, S. *et al.* Epigenetic regulation in cardiovascular disease: mechanisms and advances in clinical trials. *Sig Transduct Target Ther.* (2022); 200 (7). doi.org/10.1038/s41392-022-01055-2
6. C. Tiffon, The impact of nutrition and environmental epigenetics on human health and disease, *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* (2018); 19.
7. V. Woo, T. Alenghat, Epigenetic regulation by gut microbiota, *Gut Microbes* 14 (2022), 2022407.
8. A.C. Frazier-Wood, S. Aslibekyan, D.M. Absher, P.N. Hopkins, J. Sha, M.Y. Tsai, et al., Methylation at CPT1A locus is associated with lipoprotein subfraction profiles, *J. Lipid Res* (2014);55: 1324–1330.
9. P.A. Ljubenkov, L. Edwards, L. Iaccarino, R. La Joie, J.C. Rojas, M. Koestler, et al., Effect of the histone deacetylase inhibitor FRM-0334 on progranulin levels in patients with progranulin gene haploinsufficiency: a randomized clinical trial, *JAMA Netw.* (2021), e2125584.
10. A. Soare, E.P. Weiss, J.O. Holloszy, L. Fontana, Multiple dietary supplements do not affect metabolic and cardio-vascular health, *Aging* 6 (2014); 6: 149–157.
11. Y. Zhang, Y. Gu, H. Ren, S. Wang, H. Zhong, X. Zhao, et al., Gut microbiome- related effects of berberine and probiotics on type 2 diabetes (the PREMOTe study), *Nat. Commun.* 11 (2020);11: 5015.
12. J. Ho, A.C. Nicolucci, H. Virtanen, A. Schick, J. Meddings, R.A. Reimer, et al., Effect of prebiotic on microbiota, intestinal permeability, and glycemic control in children with type 1 diabetes, *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* 104 (2019);104: 4427–4440.
13. P. de Groot, T. Nikolic, S. Pellegrini, V. Sordi, S. Imangaliyev, E. Rampanelli, et al., Faecal microbiota transplantation halts progression of human new-onset type 1 diabetes in a randomised controlled trial, *Gut* (2021);70: 92–105.

14. Shi, Y., Zhang, H., Huang, S. *et al.* Epigenetic regulation in cardiovascular disease: mechanisms and advances in clinical trials. *Sig Transduct Target Ther.* (2022); 200 (7). doi.org/10.1038/s41392-022-01055-2
15. Xie, S. *et al.* Cloning, expression and chromosome locations of the human DNMT3 gene family. *Gene* (1999); **236**: 87–95
16. T.H. Xu, M. Liu, X.E. Zhou, G. Liang, G. Zhao, H.E. Xu, *et al.*, Structure of nucleosome-bound DNA methyltransferases DNMT3A and DNMT3B, *Nature* (2020); 586: 151–155.
17. N. Parveen, S. Dhawan, DNA methylation patterning and the regulation of beta cell homeostasis, *Front. Endocrinol.* (2021);21; 651258.
18. F. Liang, Y. Quan, A. Wu, Y. Chen, R. Xu, Y. Zhu, *et al.*, Insulin-resistance and depression cohort data mining to identify nutraceutical related DNA methylation biomarker for type 2 diabetes, *Genes Dis.* 8 (2021);8: 669–676.
19. J. Liu, E. Carnero-Montoro, J. van Dongen, S. Lent, I. Nedeljkovic, S. Ligthart, *et al.*, An integrative cross-omics analysis of DNA methylation sites of glucose and insulin homeostasis, *Nat. Commun.* (2019);10: 2581.
20. H. Yao, C. Fan, Y. Lu, X. Fan, L. Xia, P. Li, *et al.*, Alteration of gut microbiota affects expression of adiponectin and resistin through modifying DNA methylation in high-fat diet-induced obese mice, *Genes Nutr.* (2020);15: 12.
21. H. Kumar, R. Lund, A. Laiho, K. Lundelin, R.E. Ley, E. Isolauri, *et al.*, Gut microbiota as an epigenetic regulator: pilot study based on whole-genome methylation analysis, *mBio* (2014);5.
22. B. Ramos-Molina, L. Sánchez-Alcoholado, A. Cabrera-Mulero, R. Lopez- Dominguez, P. Carmona-Saez, E. Garcia-Fuentes, *et al.*, Gut microbiota composition is associated with the global DNNA methylation pattern in Obesity, *Front. Genet.* (2019);10: 613.
23. <https://www.genome.gov/genetics-glossary/histone>
24. K.A. Krautkramer, J.H. Kreznar, K.A. Romano, E.I. Vivas, G.A. Barrett-Wilt, M. E. Rabaglia, *et al.*, Diet-microbiota interactions mediate global epigenetic programming in multiple host tissues, *Mol. Cell* (2016);64: 982–992.
25. K. Tateishi, Y. Okada, E.M. Kallin, Y. Zhang, Role of Jhdm2a in regulating metabolic gene expression and obesity resistance, *Nature* (2009);458: 757–761
26. S.N. Nichenametla, L.A. Weidauer, H.E. Wey, T.M. Beare, B.L. Specker, M. Dey, Resistant starch type 4-enriched diet lowered blood cholesterol and improved body composition in a double blind controlled cross-over intervention, *Mol. Nutr. Food Res.* (2014);58: 1365–1369.
27. A.D. Lieber, U.H. Beier, H. Xiao, B.J. Wilkins, J. Jiao, X.S. Li, *et al.*, Loss of HDAC6 alters gut microbiota and worsens obesity, *FASEB J.* (2019);33: 1098–1109.
28. Shi, Y., Zhang, H., Huang, S. *et al.* Epigenetic regulation in cardiovascular disease: mechanisms and advances in clinical trials. *Sig Transduct Target Ther.* (2022); 200 (7). doi.org/10.1038/s41392-022-01055-2
29. F.E. Ahmed, C.D. Jeffries, P.W. Vos, G. Flake, G.J. Nuovo, D.R. Sinar, *et al.*, Diagnostic microRNA markers for screening sporadic human colon cancer and active ulcerative colitis in stool and tissue, *Cancer Genom. Proteom.* (2009);6: 281–295.
30. J. Miro-Blanch, O. Yanes, Epigenetic regulation at the interplay between gut microbiota and host metabolism, *Front. Genet.* (2019);10: 638.
31. S. Liu, A.P. da Cunha, R.M. Rezende, R. Cialic, Z. Wei, L. Bry, *et al.*, The host shapes the gut microbiota via fecal MicroRNA, *Cell Host Microbe* (2016);19: 32–43.
32. L. Li, C. Li, M. Lv, Q. Hu, L. Guo, D. Xiong, Correlation between alterations of gut microbiota and miR-122-5p expression in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus, *Ann. Transl. Med.* (2020);8: 1481.
33. J. Miro-Blanch, O. Yanes, Epigenetic regulation at the interplay between gut microbiota and host metabolism, *Front. Genet.* (2019);10: 638.
34. J. Du, P. Zhang, J. Luo, L. Shen, S. Zhang, H. Gu, *et al.*, Dietary betaine prevents obesity through gut microbiota-driven microRNA-378a family, *Gut Microbes* (2021); 13:1–19.
35. Carding S, Verbeke K, Vipond DT, Corfe BM, Owen LJ. Dysbiosis of the gut microbiota in disease. *Microb Ecol Health Dis* (2015);26: 26191.
36. Hawrelak JA, Myers SP The causes of intestinal dysbiosis: a review. *Altern Med Rev* (2004);9: 180-197.
37. Durack J, Lynch SV. The gut microbiome: Relationships with disease and opportunities for therapy. *J Exp Med.* (2019);216(1):20-40. doi:10.1084/jem.20180448
38. K. Kawabata, Y. Yoshioka, J. Terao, Role of intestinal microbiota in the bioavailability and physiological functions of dietary polyphenols, *Molecules* (2019): 24.

39. Schwartz A, Taras D, Schafer K, Beijer S, Bos NA, et al. Microbiota and SCFA in lean and overweight healthy subjects. *Obesity*. (2010);18:190-195.
40. Wong JM, de Souza R, Kendall CW, Emam A, Jenkins DJ. Colonic health: fermentation and short chain fatty acids. *J Clin Gastroenterol*. (2006); 40:235-243.
41. Cummings JH, Macfarlane GT. Colonic microflora: nutrition and health. *Nutrition* (1997);13:476-478.
42. E. Chun, S. Lavoie, D. Fonseca-Pereira, S. Bae, M. Michaud, H.R. Hoveyda, et al., Metabolite-sensing receptor Ffar2 regulates colonic group 3 innate lymphoid cells and gut immunity, *Immunity* (2019);51: 871–884, e6.
43. Ye J. Improving insulin sensitivity with HDAC inhibitor. *Diabetes* (2013);62: 685-687.
44. Cousens LS, Gallwitz D, Alberts BM. Different accessibilities in chromatin to histone acetylase. *J Biol Chem*. (1979); 254: 1716-1723.
45. Soliman ML, Rosenberger TA. Acetate supplementation increases brain histone acetylation and inhibits histone deacetylase activity and expression. *Mol Cell Biochem*. (2011); 352: 173-180.
46. Soliman ML, Smith MD, Houdek HM, Rosenberger TA. Acetate supplementation modulates brain histone acetylation and decreases interleukin-1 β expression in a rat model of neuroinflammation. *J Neuroinflammation*. (2012);9: 51.
47. N. Singh, A. Gurav, S. Sivaprakasam, E. Brady, R. Padia, H. Shi, et al., Activation of Gpr109a, receptor for niacin and the commensal metabolite butyrate, suppresses colonic inflammation and carcinogenesis, *Immunity* (2014);40:128–139.
48. B.S. Samuel, A. Shaito, T. Motoike, F.E. Rey, F. Backhed, J.K. Manchester, et al., Effects of the gut microbiota on host adiposity are modulated by the short-chain fatty-acid binding G protein-coupled receptor, Gpr41, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* (2008);105: 16767–16772.
49. Wang J, Tang H, Zhang C, Zhao Y, Derrien M, et al. Modulation of gut microbiota during probiotic-mediated attenuation of metabolic syndrome in high fat diet-fed mice. *ISME J* (2015);9:1-15.
50. Fofanova TY, Petrosino JF, Keller Mayer R. Microbiome-Epigenome Interactions and the Environmental Origins of Inflammatory Bowel Diseases. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr* (2016);62:208-219.
51. Berni Canani R, Di Costanzo M, Leone L. The epigenetic effects of butyrate: potential therapeutic implications for clinical practice. *Clin Epigenet* (2012);4: 4.
52. S. Magnúsdóttir, D. Ravcheev, V. de Crécy-Lagard, I. Thiele, Systematic genome assessment of B-vitamin biosynthesis suggests co-operation among gut microbes, *Front. Genet*. (2015);6:148.
53. S. Gurwara, N.J. Ajami, A. Jang, F.C. Hessel, L. Chen, S. Plew, et al., Dietary nutrients involved in one-carbon metabolism and colonic mucosa-associated gut microbiome in individuals with an endoscopically normal colon, *Nutrients* (2019): 11.
54. LeBlanc JG, Milani C, de Giori GS, Sesma F, van Sinderen D, et al. Bacteria as vitamin suppliers to their host: a gut microbiota perspective. *Curr Opin Biotechnol* (2013); 24: 160-168.
55. Penberthy WT, Kirkland JB. *Present Knowledge in Nutrition* (2012): 293-306.
56. Cluntun AA, Huang H, Dai L, Liu X, Zhao Y, et al. The rate of glycolysis quantitatively mediates specific histone acetylation sites. *Cancer Metab* (2015);3: 10.
57. Zempleni J. Uptake, localization, and noncarboxylase roles of biotin. *Annu Rev Nutr* (2005);25: 175-196.
58. Pompei A, Cordisco L, Amaretti A, Zanoni S, Matteuzzi D, et al. Folate Production by Bifidobacteria as a Potential Probiotic Property. *Appl Environ Microbiol* (2007);73: 179-185.
59. Strozzi GP, Mogna L. Quantification of folic acid in human feces after administration of Bifidobacterium probiotic strains. *J Clin Gastroenterol* (2008); 2:179-S184.
60. Oommen AM, Griffin JB, Sarath G, Zempleni J. Roles for nutrients in epigenetic events. *J Nutr Biochem* (2005);16: 747-747.
61. Nagy-Szakal D, Ross MC, Dowd SE, Mir SA, Schaible TD, et al. Maternal micronutrients can modify colonic mucosal microbiota maturation in murine offspring. *Gut Microbes* (2012); 3: 426-433.
62. A.B. Granado-Serrano, M. Martín-Gari, V. Sánchez, M. Riart Solans, A. Lafarga Giribets, R. Berdún, et al., Colonic microbiota profile characterization of the responsiveness to dietary fibre treatment in hypercholesterolemia, *Nutrients* (2022); 14.
63. V. Meslier, M. Laiola, H.M. Roager, F. De Filippis, H. Roume, B. Quinquis, et al., Mediterranean diet intervention in overweight and obese subjects lowers plasma cholesterol and causes changes in the gut microbiome and metabolome independently of energy intake, *Gut* (2020);69:1258–1268.

64. P. Praveschotinunt, A.M. Duraj-Thatte, I. Gelfat, F. Bahl, D.B. Chou, N.S. Joshi, Engineered *E. coli* Nissle 1917 for the delivery of matrix-tethered therapeutic domains to the gut, *Nat. Commun.* (2019);10: 5580.
65. V.M. Isabella, B.N. Ha, M.J. Castillo, D.J. Lubkowitz, S.E. Rowe, Y.A. Millet, et al., Development of a synthetic live bacterial therapeutic for the human metabolic disease phenylketonuria, *Nat. Biotechnol.* (2018);36: 857–864.
66. E.W.J. van der Vossen, D. Bastos, D. Stols-Gonçalves, M.C. de Goffau, M. Davids, J.P.B. Pereira, et al., Effects of fecal microbiota transplant on DNA methylation in subjects with metabolic syndrome, *Gut Microbes* (2021);13: 1993513.
67. J.E. Beliz´ario, M. Napolitano, Human microbiomes and their roles in dysbiosis, common diseases, and novel therapeutic approaches, *Front. Microbiol.* (2015);6: 1050.
68. T.S. Rasmussen, A.K. Koefoed, R.R. Jakobsen, L. Deng, J.L. Castro-Mejía, A. Brunse, et al., Bacteriophage-mediated manipulation of the gut microbiome - promises and presents limitations, *FEMS Microbiol. Rev.* (2020);44: 507–521.

MİKROBİYOTA/MİKROBİYOM ÇALIŞMALARINDA ETİK

Selma Altındış

Merve Pilavcı Adıgül

Giriş

Genel olarak mikrobiyota, insanlarla birlikte yaşayan mikroorganizmaların tamamını, mikrobiyom ise insanlarla kommensal olarak yaşayan mikroorganizmaların taşıdıkları genleri ifade etmektedir⁽¹⁾. Literatürde mikrobiyotanın “*sanal bir organ*”^(2, 3), “*yeni bir organ*”⁽⁴⁻⁷⁾ ya da “*süper organ*”^(8, 9) şeklinde tanımlanmalarına rastlanmaktadır. Çünkü araştırmalar, vücudumuzu oluşturan hücrelerin %10’undan daha azının insan hücreleri olduğu, kalan %90’nın ise bakteri hücrelerinden(mikroplar) oluştuğunu belirtmektedir⁽¹⁰⁾. Başka bir deyişle insan vücudu, aslında vücut hücrelerimizden 10 kat daha fazla mikrobiyal hücreden oluşan bir süper organizmadır⁽¹¹⁾.

Gümümüzde insan mikrobiyomu çalışmalarının sayısı, sahip olduğumuz bilgiler ve kullandığımız teknolojiler nedeniyle kısıtlıdır. Ancak bu konudaki çalışmaların gelecekte sağlayacağı fırsatlar ve sunacağı terapötik imkânlar nedeniyle hızla artacağı ve yaygınlaşacağı düşünülmektedir. Farklı disiplinlerce yapılan mikrobiyom çalışmalarında etik ile yakından ilişkili kişisel kimlik, mahremiyet, mülkiyet, araştırma etiği, halk sağlığı ve biyobankalar gibi bazı kavramların öne çıktığı görülmektedir⁽¹²⁻²¹⁾. Bu çalışmalara eşlik eden bir dizi etik, yasal ve sosyal sonuçlar görülebilir⁽²¹⁾. Yapılan araştırmaların ortaya koyduğu sonuçların^(7, 21-25) yanı sıra etik açıdan mikrobiyota konusunu ele alan çalışmalar^(12-15, 18-21), bu konunun önemini vurgulamaktadır. Dolayısıyla bu bölümde mikrobiyota çalışmalarında karşılaşılabilecek potansiyel etik ve yasal sorunlar, öne çıkan bu kavramlar üzerinden ele alınmaktadır.

Kişisel Kimlik ve Etik

Kişisel kimlikle ilgili en bilindik soru, ben kimim ya da biz kimiz? sorusudur. Ayrıca insan mikrobiyom araştırmalarından elde edilen bilgilerle, hücrelerimizin yarısından fazlası insan hücreleri değilse, bireysel bir insan olmak ne demektir?⁽²⁰⁾

Kimlik “en geniş anlamıyla, bireyin tüm özelliklerini kapsar”⁽²⁶⁾. Kimlik, “hem kendisi ile diğerleri arasında bir farklılaşma içerir, hem de kendisiyle diğerleri arasındaki özdeşlemelerden hareketle inşa edilir”⁽²⁷⁾. Kişilik, farklı disiplinler tarafından ele alınmasına rağmen üzerinde görüş birliğine varılmış ortak bir tanıma sahip değildir^(28, 29, 30). Ortak bir tanımının olmamasının nedeni kavramın son derece geniş bir içeriğe sahip olmasıdır⁽³¹⁾. Kişiliğin sahip olduğu fiziksel, bilişsel ve toplumsal içerik⁽³⁰⁾ bireyin ilgileri, tutumları, yetenekleri, konuşma biçimi, dış görünüşü ve çevresine uyumuna ilişkin özelliklerini kapsar ve bireye özgüdür^(31, 32).

Kişilik genellikle temel ve ayırt edici özellikler olmak üzere iki ana kategoride tanımlanmaktadır. Bunlar; biri bireyin doğuştan sahip olduğu diğeri sonradan edindiği donanımlardır. “Birincisi, bireyin psiko-sosyal varlığının biyolojik içeriğine, ikincisi ise sosyal boyutuna vurgu yapmaktadır”^(31, 33).

me, depolama, izleme ve dağıtım ve gibi işlem prosedürlerinin dikkate alınması gereken diğer konulardandır⁽⁵⁹⁾.

Biyobankaların kullanımının artmasıyla birlikte, biyobanka ve örnek bankalarının kuralları ve yönetimi ile ilgili olarak alan yazında şu sorular gündeme gelmektedir^(12, 17, 20):

➤ Biyolojik numunelere kimler erişim sağlamalı? Örneğin Kamu güvenlik kurumlarının, benzersiz ve tanımlanabilir bağışçı bilgileri içerebilen insan mikrobik numunelerini toplayıp saklayan Biobankayı ziyaret etmesine izin vermeli miyiz?

➤ Hangi bilgiler paylaşılmalı?

➤ Bilgilerin paylaşımı ve örneklerin hangi projeleri destekleyeceği ile ilgili kararları kimler vermelidir?

➤ Araştırmacıların veya biyobankaların bir katılımcının tesadüfi bulgularını veya genetik araştırmanın yarattığı bireysel araştırma sonuçlarını rapor etme sorumluluğunun olup olmadığıdır?⁽¹⁷⁾

Ayrıca mikrobiyom çalışmalarına etik çerçevenin oluşturulmasında aşağıdaki soruların cevap bulması önemli katkı sağlayacaktır⁽⁵⁹⁾:

➤ Post-genomik çağın etik eğilimleri ve yasal çerçeveleri nelerdir?

➤ Teknik gelişmeler ve yeni çalışma tasarımlarıyla ilgili yeni konular var mı?

➤ Bu gelişmeler, klinisyenlerin tutumlarını ve hastalarla olan ilişkisini nasıl etkiliyor?

Sonuç olarak günümüzde insan mikrobiyomu ve bunun insan sağlığı ve hastalığı üzerindeki etkisi hakkındaki bilgilerimiz son birkaç yılda kayda değer bir şekilde iyileşmesine rağmen, aslında güçlü kanıtlar hâlâ sınırlıdır⁽²⁰⁾. Ancak bu konudaki çalışmaların gelecekte hızla artacağı düşünülmektedir. Dolayısıyla konuya ilişkin etik konuların tüm boyutlarıyla değerlendirilmesi, çalışmalarda karşılaşılabilecek etik ve yasal sorunlara şimdiden çözüm üretilmesi, doğurabileceği olumsuz sonuçlar nedeniyle önemlidir. Mikrobiyota ve mikrobiyom çalışmalarında gelişebilecek muhtemel sorunların çözümüne yönelik adımların atılması için ilgili kavramlara ilişkin etik konuların ivedilikle ele alınması önerilmektedir.

Kaynaklar

1. Xu Z, Knight R. Dietary effects on human gut microbiome diversity. *Br J Nutr* 2015; 113: 1–5.
2. Evans, J. M., Morris, L. S., & Marchesi, J. R. (2013). The gut microbiome: the role of a virtual organ in the endocrinology of the host. *J Endocrinol*, 218(3), R37-47.
3. Mills, S., Stanton, C., Lane, J. A., Smith, G. J., & Ross, R. P. (2019). Precision Nutrition and the Microbiome, Part I: Current State of the Science. *Nutrients*, 11(4), 923. doi:10.3390/nu11040923
4. Chang, C. S., & Kao, C. Y. (2019). Current understanding of the gut microbiota shaping mechanisms. *Journal of biomedical science*, 26(1), 59.
5. Baquero F, Nombela C. The microbiome as a human organ. *Clin Microbiol Infect*. 2012 Jul;18 Suppl 4:2-4. doi: 10.1111/j.1469-0691.2012.03916.x. PubMed PMID: 22647038.
6. Hov, J. R. (2017). The microbiome and human disease: a new organ of interest in biliary disease. In *Biliary Disease* (pp. 85-96). Springer, Cham.
7. Brandi G, De Lorenzo S, Candela M et al. Microbiota, NASH, HCC and the potential role of probiotics, *Carcinogenesis*, Volume 38, Issue 3, 1 March 2017, Pages 231–240, <https://doi.org/10.1093/carcin/bgx007>
8. Yang, J. (2015). Influence of Dietary Fibers on the Gut Microbiota. *EC Nutrition*, 2, 283-290.
9. Azad, M. B., Konya, T., Maughan, H., Guttman, D. S., Field, C. J., Chari, R. S., ... CHILD Study Investigators (2013). Gut microbiota of healthy Canadian infants: profiles by mode of delivery and infant diet at 4 months. *CMAJ: Canadian Medical Association journal = journal de l'Association medicale canadienne*, 185(5), 385–394. doi:10.1503/cmaj.121189

10. Hutter, T., Gimbert, C., Bouchard, F., & Lapointe, F. J. (2015). Being human is a gut feeling. *Microbiome*, 3, 9. doi:10.1186/s40168-015-0076-7.
11. Zhu, B., Wang, X. & Li, L. Human gut microbiome: the second genome of human body. *Protein Cell* 1, 718–725 (2010). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13238-010-0093-z>
12. Rhodes, R. (2016). Ethical issues in microbiome research and medicine. *BMC medicine*, 14(1), 156.
13. Lusignan S, Liyanage H, Di Lorio CT, Chan T, Liaw ST. Using routinely collected health data for surveillance, quality improvement and research: Framework and key questions to assess ethics and privacy and enable data Access. *Journal of Innovation in Health Informatics*. 2015; 22(4):426-432.
14. McGuire, A. L., Colgrove, J., Whitney, S. N., Diaz, C. M., Bustillos, D., & Versalovic, J. (2008). Ethical, legal, and social considerations in conducting the Human Microbiome Project. *Genome Research*, 18(12), 1861–1864. <http://doi.org/10.1101/gr.081653.108>
15. McGuire AL¹, Achenbaum LS, Whitney SN, Slashinski MJ, Versalovic J, Keitel WA, McCurdy SA. (2012). Perspectives On Human Microbiome Research Ethics. *J Empir Res Hum Res Ethics*. 2012 July; 7(3): 1–14. doi:10.1525/jer.2012.7.3.1.
16. Fredricks David N. (2013) *The Human Microbiota: How Microbial Communities Affect Health and Disease*. Wiley-Blackwell
17. De Souza, Y. G., & Greenspan, J. S. (2013). Biobanking Past, Present and Future: Responsibilities and Benefits. *AIDS (London, England)*, 27(3), 303–312. <http://doi.org/10.1097/QAD.0b013e32835c1244>
18. Suzanne M & Guy W(2017) Ethical Issues in Fecal Microbiota Transplantation: Taking Into Account Identity and Family Relations, *The American Journal of Bioethics*, 17:5, 53-55, DOI: 10.1080/15265161.2017.1299245
19. Chuong, K. H., Hwang, D. M., Tullis, D. E., et al. (2017). Navigating social and ethical challenges of biobanking for human microbiome research. *BMC Medical Ethics*, 18, 1. <http://doi.org/10.1186/s12910-016-0160-y>
20. Ma, Y., Chen, H., Lan, C., & Ren, J. (2018). Help, hope and hype: ethical considerations of human microbiome research and applications. *Protein & cell*, 9(5), 404–415. doi:10.1007/s13238-018-0537-4
21. Kling, S. (2019). Ethics and the microbiome. *Current Allergy & Clinical Immunology*, 32(2), 101-103.
22. Ryan, F. J. (2019). Application of machine learning techniques for creating urban microbial fingerprints. *Biology direct*, 14(1), 13.
23. Gilbert J. A. (2015). Our unique microbial identity. *Genome biology*, 16(1), 97. doi:10.1186/s13059-015-0664-7
24. Ganci, M., Suleyman, E., Butt, H., & Ball, M. (2019). The role of the brain–gut–microbiota axis in psychology: The importance of considering gut microbiota in the development, perpetuation, and treatment of psychological disorders. *Brain and Behavior*, 9(11), e01408.
25. O'Doherty, K. C., Virani, A., & Wilcox, E. S. (2016). The Human Microbiome and Public Health: Social and Ethical Considerations. *American journal of public health*, 106(3), 414–420. doi:10.2105/AJPH.2015.302989
26. Aşkın Muhittin (2007). “Kimlik ve Giydirilmiş Kimlikler”. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*. 10(2).ss. 213-220.
27. Turhan T. S. (2015). “Kişisel Kimlik ve Kolektif, Milli Kimlik Bağlamında “Manasçı – Destancı” Ve “Manas Destanı”. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi* 8(36). ss. 230-242.
28. Veccohio, R.P. (1988). *Organizational behavior*. The Dryden Press International Edition, ABD.
29. Başak, B., Türkmen Barutçu, M., Bora Semiz, B. (2017). Tüketicilerin kişilik özelliklerine göre gıda temelli yaşam tarzı profillerinin belirlenmesi, *Türk Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(2), 52-63. Retrieved from <http://dergipark.gov.tr/tursbad/issue/31623/346753>
30. Hasan A(2011). “Kimlik Gelişimi ve Kimlik Biçimlenmesi: Kuramsal Bir Değerlendirme”. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar-Current Approaches in Psychiatry* 2011; 3(1):163-213.
31. Okutan, E. ve Nihal Sütütemiz N. (2015). Mobbing (Yıldırma) ve Kişilik İlişkisi: Hizmet Sektörü Çalışanları Üzerinde Bir Örnek Olay İncelemesi”. *Bilgi Ekonomisi ve Yönetimi Dergisi*, 19 (1). ss. 1-14.
32. Baymur Balkış F. Genel Psikoloji. 19. Baskı. İstanbul, İnkilap Kitabevi, 1994; 271-292.
33. Akyıldız, H (2006), “Freud’çu, Liberal ve Marksist Kişilik Kuramlarının Türevi Olarak Toplum, İktisat ve Siyaset Teorileri”, *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İktisadi İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 11, s.1-23
34. Gligorov N, Azzouni J, Lackey DP, Zweig A (2013) Personal Identity: our microbes, ourselves. In: *The human microbiome: ethical, legal and social concerns*, Edited by Prosamond Rhodes, Nada Gligorov, And Abraham Paul Schwab, Oxford University Press

35. Kaplan, J. L., Shi, H. N., & Walker, W. A. (2011). The role of microbes in developmental immunologic programming. *Pediatric research*, 69(6), 465-472.
36. Franzosa, E.A., Huang, K., Meadow, J.F., Gevers, D., Lemon, K.P., Bohannon, B. J., & Huttenhower, C. (2015). Identifying personal microbiomes using metagenomic codes. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 112(22), E2930-E2938.
37. David, L.A., Maurice, C.F., Carmody, R.N., Gootenberg, D.B., Button, J.E., Wolfe, B.E.,... Turnbaugh, P.J. (2014). Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature*, 505 (7484), 559–563. <http://doi.org/10.1038/nature12820>
38. Guinane, C. M., & Cotter, P. D. (2013). Role of the gut microbiota in health and chronic gastrointestinal disease: understanding a hidden metabolic organ. *Therapeutic Advances in Gastroenterology*, 6(4), 295–308. <http://doi.org/10.1177/1756283X13482996>
39. Shreiner, A. B., Kao, J. Y., & Young, V. B. (2015). The gut microbiome in health and in disease. *Current Opinion in Gastroenterology*, 31(1), 69–75. <http://doi.org/10.1097/MOG.0000000000000139>
40. Aslan FG, Altundiş M. İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesi, Mikrobiyotanın Geleceği ve Kişiyi Özel Tıp Uygulamaları. *J Biotechnol and Strategic Health* 2017;1 (Special issue): 1-6
41. Alkan Ş. İmmün Sistem ve Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası. *J Biotechnol and Strategic Health* 2017;1 (Special issue):7-16.
42. Özdemir A, Büyüktuncer Demirel Z. Beslenme ve Mikrobiyotaya İlişkisi. *J Biotechnol and Strategic Health Research* 2017;1 (Special issue): 25-33.
43. Kılıç Ü, Altundiş M. Antibiyotik Kullanımı ve Mikrobiyotaya. *J Biotechnol and Strategic Health Research* 2017;1 (Special issue):39-43.
44. Ignatova, V. (2019). Influence of Gut Microbiota on Behavior and Its Disturbances. In *Behavioral Neuroscience*. IntechOpen.
45. Kim, H. N., Yun, Y., Ryu, S., Chang, Y., Kwon, M. J., Cho, J., ... & Kim, H. L. (2018). Correlation between gut microbiota and personality in adults: A cross-sectional study. *Brain, behavior, and immunity*, 69, 374-385.
46. Rees, T., Bosch, T., & Douglas, A. E. (2018). How the microbiome challenges our concept of self. *PLoS biology*, 16(2), e2005358. doi:10.1371/journal.pbio.2005358
47. Liang, S., Wu, X., & Jin, F. (2018). Gut-Brain Psychology: Rethinking Psychology From the Microbiota-Gut-Brain Axis. *Frontiers in integrative neuroscience*, 12, 33. doi:10.3389/fnint.2018.00033
48. Chen J, Li Y, Tian Y, Huang C, Li D, Zhong Q, et al. Interaction between microbes and host intestinal health: Modulation by dietary nutrients and gut-brain-endocrine-immune axis. *Curr Protein Pept Sci*. 2015;16(7):592–603.
49. Francis LP, Jacobson JA, Smith CB, Battin MP. Privacy, confidentiality, or both? *ASBH Exchange*. 2008;11(2):1-8.
50. Ersoy, Nermin (2012), “Tıp'ta Mahremiyet: Kapsamı ve İstisnaları”, Editör: Nazmi Zengin, Sağlık Çalışmaları - Hasta İlişkisinde Güncel Konular, s. 19-30, Kardelen Yayınları, Konya.
51. Vatanserver, Kevser (2012). Tıpta Etik ve Entelektüel Gelişme ve Biyoetik Eğitimi, Değişen Dünyada Biyoetik, Türkiye Biyoetik Derneği XVIII. Yayını, İstanbul 2012, s.51-65.
52. Utlu, Nuray (2016). “Hastane Ortamında Hemşirelerin Etik Yaklaşımı ve Etik İkilemler”. İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Dergisi 8/29.17-35.
53. <https://www.ahcmmedia.com/articles/31517-microbiome-research-poses-ethical-issues>
54. Alagöz, A. N. (2017). Mikrobiyotaya ve Nörodejenerasyon. *Journal of Biotechnology and Strategic Health Research*, 1, 115-122.
55. Babu GR, Tn S, Bhan A, Lakshmi JK and Kishore M. An appraisal of the tuberculosis programme in India using an ethics framework. *Indian Journal of Medical Ethics* 2014;11(1):11–5. 13.
56. Malin B, Loukides G, Benitez K and Clayton EW. Identifiability in biobanks: models, measures and mitigation strategies. *Human Genetics and Embryology* 2011;130(3):383–92
57. Willison DJ, Ondrusek N, Dawson A, Emerson C, Ferris LE and Saginur R et al. What makes public health studies ethical?
58. Sonnenburg, J.L., Fischbach M. A.(2011). “Community Health Care: Therapeutic Opportunities in the Human Microbiome”. *Science Translational Medicine* 13 Apr 2011: Vol. 3 (78). pp. 78ps12. DOI: 10.1126/scitranslmed.3001626
59. Kinkorová, J. (2016). Biobanks in the era of personalized medicine: objectives, challenges, and innovation: Overview. *The EPMA Journal*, 7(1), 4. <http://doi.org/10.1186/s13167-016-0053-7>.

60. Gerçeker F. Ö, Balcı S. O, Pehlivan S. (2008). “Biyobankalar Ve Biyobankalamada Etik Konular”. Gaziantep Tıp Dergisi 2008, 35-40.
61. Hawkins AK, O’Doherty KC. “Who owns your poop?” Insights regarding the intersection of human microbiome research and the ELSI aspects of biobanking and related studies. BMC Med Genomics. 2011;4:72. doi: 10.1186/1755-8794-4-72.
62. Murat E (2013). “Hukuki Ve Etik Yönleri İle Biyotıp Araştırmalarında Biyobankalar” Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Tıp Etiği Ve Tarihi Doktora Programı Doktora Tezi Ankara.
63. <http://www.laboratuvar.saglik.gov.tr/TR,4567/yurtdisina-numune-transfer-etmek-amaciyla-numune-transfer-yazilimi-kullanima-sunulmustur.html> (Erişim Tarihi 4 Kasım 2017).

MİKROBİYOTA ÇALIŞMALARINDA ÖRNEK ALIMI VE DNA İZOLASYONU

Mehmet Köroğlu

İnsan vücudunun çeşitli bölgelerinde (ağız, boğaz, solunum sistemi, gastrointestinal sistem (GİS), deri ve ürogenital sistem gibi) hastalık yapmadan yaşayan mikroorganizmalar bulunmaktadır. Daha önceden normal flora olarak isimlendirilen bu durum şimdilerde mikrobiyota ve mikrobiyotanın sahip olduğu genetik materyale de mikrobiyom denilmektedir. Bu iki terim, çoğu kez aynı anlamda ve birbirinin yerine kullanılmaktadır. İnsan vücudunda başta bağırsaklar olmak üzere mikrobiyota değişikliklerinin birçok hastalıkla ilişkili olduğu saptanmıştır ⁽¹⁾. Nükleik asit dizi analizi teknolojilerinin de gelişmesi ile mikroorganizma çeşitliliği ve mikroorganizmaların miktarı ölçülebilmekte olup, bu konuda çok sayıda bilimsel çalışma yapılmaya başlanmıştır ⁽²⁻⁵⁾. Bu tip çalışmaların en önemli basamaklarından birisi hatta en önemlisi numunenin uygun şartlarda toplanması, transferi, saklanması ve yine uygun koşullarda dizileme işlemlerine hazır hâle getirilmesidir. Bu aşamalarda oluşabilecek hatalar ve eksiklikler çalışma sonucunu ciddi şekilde etkileyecektir ^(3,6,7).

Mikrobiyota çalışmaları; çalışma grupları oluşturulması ve vakaların seçimi, örneklerin toplanması (alınması, transportu, stabilizasyonu ve saklanması), nükleik asit izolasyonu, moleküler çalışmalar (amplifikasyon-sekans analizi), biyoinformatik-istatistiksel analizler, sonuçların analizi ve yorumu aşamalarından oluşmaktadır. Kontrol grubunda yer alacak bireyler, araştırmanın amacına göre özenle seçilmelidir. Ayrıca aşağıda belirtilen hususlar mutlaka dikkate alınmalı ve kaydedilmelidir ^(2-5,8,9).

- Yaş; insan vücut mikrobiyotası yaklaşık 2 yaşında erişkin mikrobiyotasına benzer bir hâl alır. Ancak bağırsak mikrobiyotasının, 3 yaşından sonra stabil hâle geldiği kabul edilmektedir. Bir kısım çalışmalarda 18-40 yaş aralığının çocukluk, ergenlik ve menopoz dönemindeki değişikliklerden en az etkilenen dönem olduğu vurgulanmıştır.
- Antibiyotik kullanımı çok önemlidir (birçok çalışmada raporlanmıştır). Özellikle yakın dönemde antibiyotik kullanımının ciddi etkileri vardır. Antibiyotiğin türüne ve dozuna göre bağırsak mikrobiyotasının normal hâline dönebilmesi için 6 ay hatta 4 yıldan daha fazla süre gerekebilmektedir.
- Diğer ilaçlar; metformin, proton pompa inhibitörleri, kortikosteroidler, sitokinler, immünosupresif ajanlar veya büyük doz probiyotikler takviye edici gıda kategorisinde yer alan birçok yardımcı beslenme maddesi (balık yağı, argan yağı gibi).
- Menapoz, puberte gibi hormonal durumları.
- Sigara-tütün ve alkol kullanım alışkanlıkları.
- Diyetleri, diyet takviyeleri kullanımı ve yakın zamandaki diyet değişiklikleri, katı diyet tipleri (ketojenik diyet, alkali tip diyet gibi).
- Malnütrisyon.

Kaynaklar

1. Altuntaş Y, Batman A. Mikrobiyota ve metabolik sendrom. *Turk Kardiyol Dern Ars* 2017;45(3):286–296
2. Jason LP, Abu-Ali G, Huttenhower C. "The healthy human microbiome." *Genome medicine* 8.1 (2016): 51.
3. Thomas V, Clark J, Doré J. Fecal microbiota analysis: an overview of sample collection methods and sequencing strategies. *Future microbiology* 2015;10(9):1485-1504
4. Marchesi JR. *The Human Microbiota and Microbiome. Advances in Molecular and Cellular Microbiology. CAB International, 2014, Cardiff University, Cardiff.*
5. Conrad R, Vlassov AV. The Human Microbiota: Composition, Functions, and Therapeutic Potential. *Med Sci Rev* 2015; 2:92-103
6. Tedjo DI, Jonkers DMAE, Savelkoul PH, Masclee AA, van Best N, Pierik MJ, et al. The Effect of Sampling and Storage on the Fecal Microbiota Composition in Healthy and Diseased Subjects. *PLoS ONE* 2015;10(5): e0126685.
7. Knudsen BE, Bergmark L, Munk P, Lukjancenko O, Priemé A, Aarestrup FM, Pamp SJ. Impact of sample type and DNA isolation procedure on genomic inference of microbiome composition. *mSystems* 2016;1(5):e00095-16.
8. Aagaard K, Petrosino J, Keitel W, Watson M, Katancik J, Garcia N, et al. The Human Microbiome Project strategy for comprehensive sampling of the human microbiome and why it matters. *FASEB J.* 2013;27:1012–22.
9. Ottman N, Smidt H, de Vos WM, Belzer C. The function of our microbiota: who is out there and what do they do? *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* 2012;9:104.
10. Tong M, Jacobs JP, McHardy IH, Braun J. Sampling of intestinal microbiota and targeted amplification of bacterial 16S rRNA genes for microbial ecologic analysis. *Curr Protoc Immunol.* 2014 Nov 3;107:7.41.1-11.
11. Budding AE, Grasman ME, Eck A, Bogaards JA, Vandenbroucke-Grauls CMJE, et al. Rectal Swabs for Analysis of the Intestinal Microbiota. *PLoS ONE* 2014;9(7): e101344.
12. Bassis, Christine M., et al. "Comparison of stool versus rectal swab samples and storage conditions on bacterial community profiles." *BMC microbiology* 17.1 (2017): 78.
13. Vandeputte D, Tito RY, Vanleeuwen R, Falony G, Raes J. Practical considerations for large-scale gut microbiome studies. *FEMS Microbiol Rev.* 2017 Aug 1;41(Supp_1):S154-S167.
14. Bag S, Saha B, Mehta O, Anbumani D, Kumar N. An Improved Method for High Quality Metagenomics DNA Extraction from Human and Environmental Samples. *Sci Rep.* 2016 May 31;6:26775.
15. Human Microbiome Project Consortium. Structure, function and diversity of the healthy human microbiome. *Nature* 2012;486:207–14.
16. Falony G, Joossens M, Vieira-Silva S et al. Population-level analysis of gut microbiome variation. *Science* (80-) 2016;352:560–4.
17. Parthasarathy G, Chen J, Chia N, O'Connor HM, Gaskins HR, Bharucha AE. Reproducibility of assessing fecal microbiota in chronic constipation. *Neurogastroenterol Motil.* 2017 Oct;29(10):1-10.
18. Lauber CL, Zhou N, Gordon JJ, Knight R, Fierer N. Effect of storage conditions on the assessment of bacterial community structure in soil and human-associated samples. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.* 307(1), 80–86 (2010).
19. Watt E, Gemmell MR, Berry S, et al. Extending colonic mucosal microbiome analysis—assessment of colonic lavage as a proxy for endoscopic colonic biopsies. *Microbiome.* 2016;4:61.
20. Yoon H, Kim N, Park JH, et al. Comparisons of Gut Microbiota Among Healthy Control, Patients With Conventional Adenoma, Sessile Serrated Adenoma, and Colorectal Cancer. *Journal of Cancer Prevention.* 2017;22(2):108-114.
21. Bao Y, Al KF, Chanyi RM, Whiteside S, Dewar M, Razvi H et al.. Questions and challenges associated with studying the microbiome of the urinary tract. *Ann Transl Med.* 2017 Jan; 5(2): 33.
22. Rampersaud R, Randis TM, Ratner A J. Microbiota of the upper and lower genital tract. In *Seminars in Fetal and Neonatal Medicine* 2012; (17)1:51-57.
23. Lu, Hongye, Peihui Zou, Yifei Zhang, Qian Zhang, Zhibin Chen, and FengChen. "The Sampling Strategy of Oral Microbiome." *iMeta* 1, 2022;e23.
24. Eisen j. <https://www.microbe.net/2015/01/31/best-practices-for-sample-storage-prior-to-microbiome-dna-analysis-freeze-buffer-process/>
25. Wesolowska-Andersen A, Bahl MI, Carvalho V, Kristiansen K, Sicheritz-Pontén T, Gupta R, Licht TR. Choice of bacterial DNA extraction method from fecal material influences community structure as evaluated by metagenomic analysis. *Microbiome.* 2014 Jun 5;2:19
26. Godon JJ, Zumstein E, Dabert P, Habouzit F, Moletta R. Molecular microbial diversity of an anaerobic digester as determined by small-subunit rDNA sequence analysis. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 63(7), 2802–2813 (1997).
27. <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/52cc70d6e4b0a6453dfaa795/t/548718b1e4b09233f73d299b/1418139825380/Webinar+Microbiome+Vlassov.pdf>
28. Hart ML, Meyer A, Johnson PJ, Ericsson AC. Comparative Evaluation of DNA Extraction Methods from Feces of Multiple Host Species for Downstream Next-Generation Sequencing. Hofreiter M, ed. *PLoS ONE.* 2015;10(11):e0143334.

Bölüm A8

MİKROBİYOTA ÇALIŞMALARINDA MOLEKÜLER TANI YÖNTEMLERİ

Barış Otlu

Yusuf Yakupoğulları

Giriş

Doğduğumuz anda sadece kendi ökaryotik hücrelerimizden ibaret olan vücudumuzun özellikle cilt yüzeyi, ağız boşluğu ve bağırsak gibi bölgeleri hayatımızın ilk birkaç yılı içerisinde çok sayıda bakteri, arke, mantar ve virüsler ile kolonize olmaktadır. Bu hücrelerin tamamının oluşturduğu topluluk **insan mikrobiyomu** olarak adlandırılır ki neredeyse vücudumuzun geri kalanındaki hücrelerin 10 katı kadar hücre içermekte, insan genomundan çok daha fazla sayıda gene sahip olmakta ve vücut ağırlığının birkaç kilosunu oluşturmaktadır^{1,2}. Mikrobiyotanın insan sağlığı ve hastalıkları üzerindeki etkisi uzun süredir bilinmekle birlikte, kültür-bağımsız tekniklerin kullanılmaya başladığı 1990'lı yıllardan itibaren mikrobiyota-konak etkileşimi ve mikrobiyota-hastalık ilişkisi ile ilgili bilgilerimizde çok önemli artışlar olmuştur. Elde edilen bu yoğun bilgi sonrasında klasik yöntemlerin bu nişin sadece temsili bir 'enstanesini' verebildiği düşünölmeye başlanmıştır³. Mikrobiyota çalışmalarında kullanılan mikrobiyolojik yöntemlerin tarihsel gelişimine bakıldığında; genel olarak kültür-temelli yöntemler ve kültür-bağımsız yöntemler olarak iki grupta incelenebilir. Bu bölümde, insan mikrobiyom araştırmalarında kullanılan kültür temelli yöntemler üzerinde kısaca durulduktan sonra moleküler esaslı metotlar hakkında son yıllarda elde edilen verilerin özetlenmesi ve yöntemlerin sunduğu avantaj ve dezavantajlarının vurgulanması amaçlanmıştır.

Kültür Temelli Yöntemler

İlk bakteriyel kültür ortamı, ya infüzyon ile ya da çeşitli kaynaklardan elde edilen etin enzimatik sindirimi ile hazırlanan jelöz sıvı ortamlar olmuştur. Aslen Spallanzani tarafından 18. yüzyılda geliştirilmiş ve daha sonra 19. yüzyılda Pasteur tarafından saflaştırılmış olan bu maddeler, insanların hastalık gelişen bölgelerinden alınan klinik numuneler içindeki bakterilerin laboratuvar ortamında üretilmesine olanak vermiştir. Robert Koch, bakteriyel kolonilerin üreme ve morfolojik özelliklerine göre ayırımı sağlayacak katı kültür ortamlarına ihtiyaç olduğunu fark ederek patates dilimleri üzerinde ilk kez koloni oluşumunu tanımlamıştır. Koch aynı zamanda, patates dilimleri üzerinde sınırlı sayıda mikroorganizmanın üreyebildiğini belirtmiş ve büyük olasılıkla in-vitro ortamda kültüre edilemeyen organizma fenomeni ilk kez bu tarihte ortaya çıkmıştır⁴. Üretilen mikroorganizmaların tanımlanması için günümüze kadar izolatların in vitro üreme özelliklerinin temel alındığı fenotipik tanımlama tekniklerinde önemli gelişmeler yaşanmıştır. Ancak son yıllarda, "jel mikrodamla" ve "mikrobiyal kültür çipleri" (microPetri dishes) gibi geliştirilen kültür yöntemleri ve ko-kültür gibi yeni yaklaşımların da kullanıma girmesiyle kültür-temelli yöntemler daha da sofistike hâle gelmiştir^{5,6,7}. Yirminci yüzyılın başına kadar spesifik mikrobiyal türler; organizmanın seçilerek üretilmesini sağlayan birtakım özel kültür ortamlarına ekil-

Mikrobiyom Çalışmalarının Geleceği

İnsan mikrobiyomunun analizine yönelik metotlar hızla gelişmektedir. Hastalık gelişiminde mikrobiyomun rolüne dair dinamikler aydınlatıldıkça analitik teknolojilere yapılacak yatırımların daha da artacağı öngörülmektedir. Gelişmeler, sadece mikroorganizma kompozisyonunun saptanması yönünde sınırlı kalmayacak aynı zamanda mikrobiyom içi etkileşimleri ve mikrobiyom-konak ilişkilerini daha detaylı olarak ortaya koyacaktır. Ayrıca, mikrobiyom çalışmaları için minimum örneklem büyüklüğü hesaplamaları, istatistiksel analiz metotları ve modelleme çalışmalarında önemli aşamaların kaydedileceği beklenmektedir⁷¹.

Mikrobiyota, göreceli olarak devamlılık arz eden bir yapı olmakla beraber zaman içerisinde iç ve dış faktörler sonucunda sık değişikliğe uğrayan bileşenlere sahiptir. Bu değişkenliği doğru bir şekilde inceleyebilmek için daha iyi yapılandırılmış boylamsal çalışmalara ve buradan elde edilen verinin yorumlanması için yeni analiz yöntemlerine gereksinim duyulmaktadır. Böylelikle zaman içinde takson, konak ve çevre arasındaki karmaşık ilişkiler aydınlatılabilecektir. Son zamanlarda, boylamsal verileri görselleştirmek ve mikrobiyal ekolojiden uyarlanmış tahminler oluşturmak için geliştirilen yeni analiz metotları kullanıma sunulmuştur⁷¹⁻⁷⁴. Günümüzde shotgun metagenomik ve metatranskriptomik için evrensel ve kapsamlı analitik "pipeline" ihtiyacı hâlen bulunmaktadır. Bu ağın kurulması, veri paylaşımını ve analitik süreçler sonunda elde edilen bilginin yorumlanmasını kolaylaştıran ve standardizasyonu sağlamaya katkı sunan önemli bir sistemin altyapısını oluşturacaktır. Günümüzde mikrobiyom analizleri hâlen çok pahalı olup üst düzey teknoloji, laboratuvar ve deneyime olan gereksinim gibi bazı sınırlılıkları hâlen giderilememiştir.

Sonuç

Mikrobiyota çalışmalarının farklı uygulamaları için geliştirilmiş kantitatif, kalitatif veya her ikisinin bulunduğu sonuçlar verebilme potansiyelinde çok sayıda moleküler teknik bulunmaktadır. Bir mikrobiyota çalışması planlanacağı zaman, hangi tekniğin kullanılacağına karar verirken maliyetin ve ihtiyaç duyulan analiz derinliğinin göz önüne alınması gerekmektedir. Son zamanlarda geliştirilen yüksek-çıkıtlı teknikler, mikrobiyota üyelerinin filogenetik karakterizasyonu ve mevcut organizmaların kantitasyonlarını sağlamaları açısından avantajlıdır. Diğer yöntemlere kıyasla pahalı olmakla birlikte, tekniklerin maliyetleri geçmişe kıyasla düşmektedir. İnsan mikrobiyotası ile ilgili mevcut moleküler çalışmaların çoğu, klinik ölçümlerle belirli OTU'ları veya organizmaları ilişkilendirmeye çalışan hipotezler üretmek üzere yapılmaktadır. Bunlar hastalıkların biyolojik belirteçleri olarak yararlı bilgiler vermektedir. Ancak 16S rRNA dizilemesi, tüm genom dizileme ve metagenomik çalışmalar ile metabolomik, metaproteomik ve metatranskriptomik gibi mikrobiyal topluluğun aktivitesinin ölçülmesine yönelik çalışmaların kombine edilmesi ve böylece mikrobiyota-konak etkileşiminin gerçek anlamda ortaya konulması daha yararlı olacaktır. Bu sayede hastalık önleme ve yönetimi için yeni stratejiler geliştirilebilecektir.

Kaynaklar

1. Qin J, Li R, Raes J, et al. A human gut microbial gene catalog established by metagenomic sequencing. *Nature*. 2010; 464(7285): 59-65.
2. The Human Microbiome Project Consortium 2012. Structure, function and diversity of the healthy human microbiome. *Nature*. 486: 207-214.
3. Zoetendal EG, Vaughan EE, De Vos WM. A microbial world within us. *Mol Microbiol*. 2006; 59(6): 1639-50.
4. Wade W. Unculturable bacteria—the uncharacterized organisms that cause oral infections. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*. 2002; 95(2): 81-83.
5. Zengler K, Toledo G, Rappe M, Elkins J, Mathur EJ, Short JM, et al. Cultivating the uncultured. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 2002; 99: 15681-6.
6. Ingham CJ, Sprengels A, Bomer J, Molenaar D, van den Berg A, Vlieg JETVH et al. The micro-Petri dish, a million-well growth chip for the culture and high-throughput screening of microorganisms. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 2007; 104: 18217-18222.
7. Stewart EJ. Growing unculturable bacteria. *J Bacteriol*. 2012;194:4151-4160.

8. Eckburg PB, Bik EM, Bernstein CN, Purdom E, Dethlefsen L, Sargent M, et al. Diversity of the human intestinal microbial flora. *Science*. 2005; 308(5728):1635–8.
9. Goodman AL, Kallstrom G, Faith JJ, Reyes A, Moore A, Dantas G, et al. Extensive personal human gut microbiota culture collections characterized and manipulated in gnotobiotic mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2011; 108(15): 6252–7.
10. Hugenholz P, Goebel BM, Pace NR. Impact of Culture-Independent Studies on the Emerging Phylogenetic View of Bacterial Diversity. *Journal of Bacteriology*. 1998;180(18):4765–4774.
11. Morgan X, Huttenhower C. Chapter 12: human microbiome analysis. *PLoS Comput Biol*. 2012; 8:12.10.1371.
12. Austin, B. The value of cultures to modern microbiology. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek*. 2017; 110: 1247.
13. Zuckerkandl E, Pauling L. Molecules as documents of evolutionary history. *J Theor Biol*. 1965; 8, 357-366.
14. Fraher MH, O'Toole PW, Quigley EM. Techniques used to characterize the gut microbiota: a guide for the clinician. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2012; 9: 312–22.
15. Hayashi H, Sakamoto M, Benno Y. Phylogenetic analysis of the human gut microbiota using 16S rDNA clone libraries and strictly anaerobic culture-based methods. *Microbiol. Immunol*. 2002; 46, 535-548.
16. Rajendhran J, Gunasekaran P. Microbial phylogeny and diversity: Small subunit ribosomal RNA sequence analysis and beyond. *Microbial Res* 2011; 166: 99–110.
17. Clarridge JE. Impact of 16S rRNA Gene Sequence Analysis for Identification of Bacteria on Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*. 2004;17(4):840-862.
18. Fox GE, Stackebrandt E, Hespell RB, Gibson J, Maniloff J, et al. The phylogeny of prokaryotes. *Science*. 1980; 209: 457–463.
19. DeSantis TZ, Hugenholz P, Larsen N, et al. Greengenes, a Chimera-Checked 16S rRNA Gene Database and Workbench Compatible with ARB. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*. 2006;72(7):5069-5072.
20. Cole JR, Wang Q, Cardenas E, Fish J, Chai B, Farris RJ, et al. The Ribosomal Database Project: improved alignments and new tools for rRNA analysis. *Nucleic Acids Research*. 2009;37(suppl 1): D141–D5
21. Pruesse E, Quast C, Knittel K, et al. SILVA: a comprehensive online resource for quality checked and aligned ribosomal RNA sequence data compatible with ARB. *Nucleic Acids Research*. 2007;35(21):7188-7196.
22. Devereux R, He S, Doyle C, Orkland S, Stahl D, et al. Diversity and origin of *Desulfovibrio* species: phylogenetic definition of a family. *Journal of Bacteriology*. 1990; 172: 3609–3619.
23. Moore ERB, Mua M, Arnscheidt A, Böttger EC, Hutson RA, Collins MD, et al. The determination and comparison of the 16S rDNA gene sequences of species of the genus *Pseudomonas* (*sensu stricto*) and estimation of the natural intrageneric relationships. *Syst. Appl. Microbiol*. 1996; 19, 476–492.
24. Amann RI, Ludwig W, Schleifer KH. Phylogenetic identification and in situ detection of individual microbial cells without cultivation. *Microbiological Reviews*. 1995; 59(1):143-169.
25. Giovannoni SJ, DeLong EF, Olsen GJ, Pace NR. Phylogenetic groupspecific oligodeoxynucleotide probes for identification of single microbial cells. *Journal of Bacteriology*. 1988;170(2):720-726.
26. Amann RI, Binder BJ, Olson RJ, Chisholm SW, Devereux R, Stahl DA. Combination of 16S rRNA-targeted oligonucleotide probes with flow cytometry for analyzing mixed microbial populations. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*. 1990; 56(6): 1919–25.
27. Moter A, Göbel UB. Fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) for direct visualization of microorganisms. *J Microbiol Methods* 2000; 41:85–112.
28. Handelsman J. Metagenomics: application of genomics to uncultured microorganisms. *Microbiology and molecular biology reviews*. 2004;68(4):669–85.
29. Alexander BD, Ashley ED, Reller LB, et al. Cost savings with implementation of PNA FISH testing for identification of *Candida albicans* in blood cultures. *Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis*. 2006; 54: 277–82.
30. Rochet V, Rigottier-Gois L, Rabot S, Doré J. Validation of fluorescent in situ hybridization combined with flow cytometry for assessing interindividual variation in the composition of human fecal microflora during long-term storage of samples. *J Microbiol Methods*. 2004; 59: 263–270.
31. Bartlett JM, Stirling D. A short history of the polymerase chain reaction. *Methods Mol Biol*. 2003; 226: 3– 6.
32. Wintzingerode FV, Göbel UV, Stackebrandt E. Determination of microbial diversity in environmental samples: pitfalls of PCR-based rRNA analysis. *FEMS Microbiol Rev*. 1997; 21: 213–229.
33. Grønseth R, Drengenes C, Wiker HG, et al. Protected sampling is preferable in bronchoscopic studies of the airway microbiome. *ERJ Open Research*. 2017;3(3):00019-02017.
34. Deiner K, Walser J-C, Mächler E, Altermatt F. Choice of capture and extraction methods affect detection of freshwater biodiversity from environmental DNA. *Biological Conservation*. 2015; 183: 53–63.
35. Acinas SG, Marcelino LA, Klepac-Ceraj V, Polz MF Divergence and redundancy of 16S rRNA sequences in genomes with multiple rrm operons. *J. Bacteriol*. 2004; 186, 2629–2635.
36. Lee CM, Sieo CC, Abdullah N, Ho YW. Estimation of 16S rRNA gene copy number in several probiotic *Lactobacillus* strains isolated from the gastrointestinal tract of chicken. Kneifel W, ed. *Fems Microbiology Letters*. 2008; 287(1): 136-141.
37. Klappenbach JA, Saxman PR, Cole JR, Schmidt TM. rrndb: the Ribosomal RNA Operon Copy Number Database. *Nucleic Acids Research*. 2001; 29(1): 181-184.
38. Gilbride KA, Lee DY, Beaudette LA. Molecular techniques in wastewater: Understanding microbial communities, detecting pathogens, and real-time process control. *J Microbiol Meth*. 2006; 66: 1–20.
39. Kim J, Lim J, Lee C. Quantitative real-time PCR approaches for microbial community studies in wastewater treatment systems: applications and considerations. *Biotechnol. Adv*. 2013; 31, 1358–1373.
40. Muyzer G, de Waal EC, Uitterlinden AG. Profiling of complex microbial populations by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis analysis of polymerase chain reaction-amplified genes coding for 16S rRNA. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*. 1993; 59(3): 695-700.
41. Guo Y Qi Y, Yang X, Zhao L, Wen S, Liu Y, et al. Association between Polycystic Ovary Syndrome and Gut Microbiota. *PLoS One*. 2016; 11(4).
42. Alioua S, Abdi A, Fhoula I, Bringel F, Boudabous A, Ouzari IH. Diversity of Vaginal Lactic Acid Bacterial Microbiota in 15 Algerian Pregnant Women with and without Bacterial Vaginosis by using Culture Independent Method. *Journal of Clinical and Diagnostic Research: JCDR*. 2016;10(9).

43. Osborn AM, Moore ERB, Timmis KN. An evaluation of terminal restriction fragment length polymorphism (T-RFLP) analysis for the study of microbial community structure and dynamics. *Environ Microbiol.* 2000; 2(1): 39–50.
44. Hayashi H, Sakamoto M, Kitahara M, Benno Y. Molecular analysis of fecal microbiota in elderly individuals using 16S rDNA library and T-RFLP. *Microbiol Immunol.* 2003; 47: 557–570.
45. Zakharkina T, Heinzel E, Koczulla RA, Greulich T, Rentz K, Pauling JK, et al. Analysis of the airway microbiota of healthy individuals and patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by T-RFLP and clone sequencing. *PLoS One.* 2013; 8: e68302
46. Mackay IM, Arden KE, Nitsche A. Real-time PCR in virology. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2002; 30: 1292–1305.
47. Carey CM, Kirk JL, Ojha S, Kostrzynska M. Current and future uses of real time polymerase chain reaction and microarrays in the study of intestinal microbiota and probiotic use and effectiveness. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 2007; 53: 537–550.
48. Shukla R, Ghoshal U, Dhole TN, Ghoshal UC. Fecal microbiota in patients with irritable bowel syndrome compared with healthy controls using real-time polymerase chain reaction: an evidence of dysbiosis. *Dig Dis Sci.* 2015;60:2953–2962.
49. Murri M, Leiva I, Gomez-Zumaquero JM, Tinahones FJ, Cardona F, Soriguer F, et al. Gut microbiota in children with type 1 diabetes differs from that in healthy children: a case-control study. *BMC Med.* 2013; 11:46.
50. Kuypers J, Jerome KR. Applications of Digital PCR for Clinical Microbiology. *J Clin Microbiol.* 2017; 55(6): 1621-1628.
51. Low H, Chan SJ, Soo GH, Ling B, Tan EL. Clarity™ digital PCR system: a novel platform for absolute quantification of nucleic acids. *Anal Bioanal Chem.* 2016; 409: 1869–1875.
52. Hall Sedlak R, Jerome KR. The potential advantages of digital PCR for clinical virology diagnostics. *Expert Rev Mol Diagn* 2014; 14: 501–507.
53. Sedlak RH, Jerome KR. Viral diagnostics in the era of digital polymerase chain reaction. *Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis* 2013; 75:1–4.
54. Huggett JF, Cowen S, Foy CA. Considerations for digital PCR as an accurate molecular diagnostic tool. *Clin Chem* 2015; 61: 79–88.
55. Paliy O, Agans R. Application of phylogenetic microarrays to interrogation of human microbiota. *FEMS Microbiol Ecol.* 2012; 79(1): 2–11.
56. Zhou J. Microarrays for bacterial detection and microbial community analysis. *Curr Opin Microbiol.* 2003; 6: 288–294.
57. Wu L, Thompson DK, Liu X, Fields MW, Bagwell CE, Tiedje JM, Zhou J. Development and evaluation of microarray-based whole-genome hybridization for detection of microorganisms within the context of environmental applications. *Environ Sci Technol.* 2004; 38(24): 6775–82.
58. He Z, Gentry TJ, Schadt CW, Wu L, Liebich J, Chong SC, et al. GeoChip: a comprehensive microarray for investigating biogeochemical, ecological and environmental processes. *The ISME journal.* 2007;1(1):67–77.
59. Zhou J, He Z, Van Nostrand J, Wu L, Deng Y. Applying GeoChip Analysis to Disparate Microbial Communities. *Microbe.* 2010;5:60–65.
60. Zhou JZ, He ZL, Van Nostrand JD, Deng Y. Development and applications of functional gene microarrays in the analysis of the functional diversity, composition, and structure of microbial communities. *Frontiers of Environmental Science & Engineering in China.* 2011;5:1–20.
61. Sanger F, Nicklen S, Coulson AR. DNA sequencing with chain-terminating inhibitors. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America.* 1977; 74(12): 5463–5467.
62. Cox MJ, Cookson WO, Moffatt MF. Sequencing the human microbiome in health and disease. *Hum Mol Genet.* 2013; 22: R88–94.
63. Belshaw R, Pereira V, Katzourakis A, Talbot G, Paces J, Burt A, et al. Long-term reinfection of the human genome by endogenous retroviruses. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA.* 2004;101(14):4894–9.
64. Koeth RA, Wang Z, Levison BS, et al. Intestinal microbiota metabolism of L-carnitine, a nutrient in red meat, promotes atherosclerosis. *Nature medicine.* 2013;19(5):576–585.
65. Claesson MJ, Cusack S, O’Sullivan O, Greene-Diniz R, de Weerd H, Flannery E, et al. Composition, variability, and temporal stability of the intestinal microbiota of the elderly. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America.* 2011;108 Suppl 1:4586–91.
66. Achtman M, Wagner M. Microbial diversity and the genetic nature of microbial species. *Nat Rev Microbiol.* 2008; 6: 431–440.
67. Schloss PD (2010) The effects of alignment quality, distance calculation method, sequence filtering, and region on the analysis of 16S rRNA gene-based studies. *PLoS Comput Biol* 6: e1000844.
68. Ashelford, K.E., Chuzhanova, N.A., Fry, J.C., Jones, A.J. and Weightman, A.J. At least 1 in 20 16S rRNA sequence records currently held in public repositories is estimated to contain substantial anomalies. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 2005; 71, 7724–7736.
69. Fleischmann, R.D., Adams, M.D., White, O., Clayton, R.A., Kirkness, E.F., Kerlavage, A.R., Bult, C.J., Tomb, J.F., Dougherty, B.A. and Merrick, J.M. Whole-genome random sequencing and assembly of *Haemophilus influenzae* Rd. *Science*, 1995; 269, 496–512.
70. O’Grady, J. A powerful, non-invasive test to rule out infection. *Nat Microbiol*, 2019; 4(4), 445–445.
71. Galloway-Peña J, Hanson B. Tools for analysis of the microbiome. *Dig Dis Sci* 2020;65(3):674–685.
72. Stevens LJ, van Lipzig MMH, Erpelinck SLA, Pronk A, van Gorp J, Wortelboer HM, van de Steeg E. A higher throughput and physiologically relevant two-compartmental human ex vivo intestinal tissue system for studying gastrointestinal processes. *Eur J Pharm Sci* 2019;137:104989.
73. David LA, Materna AC, Friedman J, Campos-Baptista MI, Blackburn MC, Perrotta A, Erdman SE, Alm EJ. Host lifestyle affects human microbiota on daily timescales. *Genome Biol* 2014;15(7):R89.
74. Baksi KD, Kuntal BK, Mande SS. ‘TIME’: a web application for obtaining insights into microbial ecology using longitudinal microbiome data. *Front Microbiol* 2018;9:36.

YENİ NESİL SEKANS SİSTEMLERİNDE GÜNCELLEME VE MİKROBİYOTA ANALİZİ

İbrahim Halil Miraloğlu

Gamze Gürsoy

Yağmur Yeşilyurt

Giriş

DNA dizileme, bir DNA ipliğindeki Adenin, Timin, Guanin ve Sitozin bazlarının tam olarak hangi düzende dizili olduklarını ortaya çıkarmak amacıyla yapılan bir analizdir. İlk DNA izolasyonundan ve DNA'nın yapısının keşfinden sonra, bilim insanları DNA'yı dizilemek amacıyla birçok girişimde bulunmuştur. Yürütülen çalışmaların sonucunda, 1965 yılında Robert Holley ilk tRNA'yı dizileyerek 1986 yılında Nobel Ödülü'nü kazanmıştır ^[1]. 1972 yılında ise Walter Fiers bakteriyofaj MS2'nin kaplama proteinini kodlayan genin DNA'sını dizileyerek tam bir geni dizileyen ilk kişi olmuştur ^[2, 3]. Fiers'ın başarısının ardından, Fredrick Sanger alternatif bir DNA dizileme yöntemi üzerinde çalışmaya devam ederek, 1977'de bir "zincir sonlandırma yöntemi" olan ve günümüzde "Sanger Dideoksi Dizileme Yöntemi" olarak bilinen radyoaktif işaretlenmiş ve kısmen sindirilmiş parçalar ile ilk DNA dizileme yöntemini geliştirmiştir ^[4]. Ayrıca 1980'de Allan Maxam ve Walter Gilbert, DNA'nın kimyasal modifikasyonuna dayanan ve günümüzde "Maxam-Gilbert Kimyasal Kırılma Yöntemi" olarak anılan DNA dizileme yöntemini bilim camiasına tanıtmıştır. Bu yöntem ise, DNA dizisini spesifik bazlardan kıran kimyasalların kullanılmasını içermektedir ^[5]. Nükleik asit dizileme alanı, Sanger zincir sonlandırma ve Maxam-Gilbert dizileme yöntemlerinden sonra, 2005 yılında ortaya çıkan Yeni Nesil Dizileme (YND) yöntemleri ile hızlı bir ivme kazanmıştır. 2009 yılı ise "üçüncü nesil dizileme" teknolojilerinden bahsedilmeye başlandığı yıl olmuştur. Yeni Nesil Dizileme yöntemleriyle elde edilen kısa okumaların dezavantajlarından sonra, daha uzun okumaların hızlı ve verimli şekilde dizilenmesi isteği önem kazanarak Oxford Nanopor ve PacBio uzun okuma teknolojilerinin oluşumuna önayak olmuştur. Üçüncü Nesil Dizileme teknolojilerinin artan kullanımı mikrobiyota araştırmalarının da önünü açmıştır.

Birinci Nesil Dizileme

Kısa okumaya dayalı birinci nesil dizileme yöntemleri, nükleik asit moleküllerinin büyük ölçülerde okunmasını gerektirir ve son teknolojilere kıyasla oldukça düşük verim üretirler. Tercih edilen yöntemlere göre değişiklikler olsa da genellikle her deney, jel şeridi başına yaklaşık olarak 1000 nükleotid bazına kadar yalnızca birkaç okuma üretir ve oldukça kısa nükleik asit dizilerini dizilemek için kullanılırlar. Birinci nesil dizilemenin ana yöntemlerinden biri aşağıda açıklanmıştır.

Sanger Zincir Sonlandırma Yöntemi

1977 yılında Sanger ve ekibi, güvenilirliği sebebiyle uzun yıllar boyunca yaygın olarak tercih edilecek bir enzimatik dizileme yöntemi geliştirmiştir ^[6]. Zincir sonlandırma yöntemi olarak anılan bu

rinin tespiti bu bölgeler dizilenecek yapılmaktadır. Ancak YND teknolojileri ile kısa okumalar elde edilmesinden dolayı 16s rRNA sekanslama ile bakteri taksonomik seviye tespiti bu 9 bölgenin yalnızca birkaçını (özellikle de V3-V4 bölgelerini) hedefleyerek yapılmaktadır^[20]. Bu durum, bakterilerin taksonomik sınıflandırmalarının en fazla cinse kadar ayırt edilebilmesine sebep olmaktadır. Ancak aynı cinse sahip bakterilerin, farklı türlerinin insan sağlığına etkilerinin değişkenlik gösterdiği bilinmektedir.

Kısa okumaların dezavantajlarından sonra geliştirilen ve uzun okuma sağlayan üçüncü nesil dizileme teknolojileri, laboratuvar aşamasında oldukça hızlı sonuçlar alınmasını sağlarken aynı zamanda da 16s rRNA geninin tamamının primerler ile çoğaltılmasını sağlamıştır. Bu sayede bölgenin tamamının kapsanmasıyla elde edilecek sonuçlar çok daha güvenilir olmaktadır.^[21]

Genom boyunca dağılmış homopolimer bölgelerin ortaya çıkarılması, dizileme sonucunda genomların başarılı ve düzgün bir biçimde elde edilmesindeki en önemli noktalardan biridir. İkinci nesil dizileme yöntemleri ile homopolimer bölgelerdeki kısa okumaları birleştirerek uzun bölgeleri yeniden oluşturmak bir sorundur. Üçüncü nesil yöntemler ile gelen uzun okumalar sayesinde tekrar eden bölgelerden daha uzun okumalar elde edilmesi bu soruna bir çözüm sunmuştur. Bu sayede kısa okumaya dayalı teknolojilerle yapılan çalışmalara kıyasla üçüncü nesil ile gelen uzun okuma yöntemleri ile bakterilerin taksonomik sınıflandırmalarında daha düzgün tanımlamalar sağlanabilmektedir. Doğru taksonomik bilgi sayesinde ise hastalık-bakteri ilişkisi odaklı yürütülen araştırmalar başta olmak üzere, sonraki analizlerden ve çalışmalardan elde edilen sonuçların güvenilirliğinin de artmasına katkıda bulunulmuştur.

Mikrobiyota Analizlerinde İleriye Dönük Hedefler

Günümüzde biyoteknolojinin önem ve hız kazanması ile DNA dizileme teknolojisinde köklü değişiklikler meydana gelmiştir. Birinci nesil ile ortaya çıkan dizileme yöntemlerinin verim ve okuma sayısı ikinci nesil ile oldukça arttırılmıştır. Son teknolojilerin sayesinde ise uzun okuma yapan üçüncü nesil dizileme yöntemleri, tek DNA moleküllerinin doğrudan dizilenmesine olanak sağlamıştır. Yürütülen mikrobiyota çalışmaları, uzun okumalar sayesinde 16s rRNA bölgesinin tamamının kapsanmasıyla artan taksonomik sınıflandırma doğruluğu ile önem kazanmıştır. Hızla gelişen teknoloji ve yürütülen çalışmalar ile 16s rRNA korunmuş bölgesine ek olarak 5s rRNA ve 23s rRNA korunmuş bölgeleri için de uzun okumalar ile tam kapsama elde etmek mikrobiyota analizlerinde bakteri taksonomik sınıflandırmalarının daha doğru tespit edilmesini sağlayabilecektir. Bu doğrultuda dizileme sonucunda bakterilerin tür ve hatta alttür seviyesine kadar doğru tespit edilebilmesi hedefler arasında yer alacaktır. Hastalık tespiti için biyobelirteç görevi görebilecek bakterilerin alt tür seviyesine kadar doğru tespit edilmesi, bu hastalıkların teşhis ve tedavisi için önemli olacaktır.

Kaynaklar

1. R.W. Holley, et al., Structure of a ribonucleic acid, Science, 147 (1965), pp. 1462-1465, (URL <http://www.sciencemag.org.libproxy.ucl.ac.uk/content/147/3664/1462.full.pdf>)
2. W. Min-Jou, G. Haegeman, M. Ysebaert, W. Fiers, Nucleotide sequence of the gene coding for the bacteriophage MS2 coat protein, Nature, 237 (1972), pp. 82-88, (URL <http://adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/1972Natur.237...82J>)
3. W. Fiers, et al., Complete nucleotide sequence of bacteriophage MS2 RNA: primary and secondary structure of the replicase gene, Nature, 260 (1976), pp. 500-507, (URL <http://www.nature.com/nature/journal/v260/n5551/abs/260500a0.html>)
4. F. Sanger, G. Brownlee, B. Barrell, A two-dimensional fractionation procedure for radioactive nucleotides, J. Mol. Biol., 13 (1965), p. 373-IN4, (URL <http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0022283665801048>)
5. A.M. Maxam, W. Gilbert, A new method for sequencing DNA, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A., 74 (1977), pp. 560-564, (URL <http://www.pnas.org/content/74/2/560.short>)

6. Sanger, F., Nicklen, S., & Coulson, A. R. (1977). DNA sequencing with chain-terminating inhibitors. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 74(12), 5463–5467. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.74.12.5463>
7. Lario, A., Gonzalez, A., & Dorado, G. (1997). Automated laser-induced fluorescence DNA sequencing: Equalizing signal-to-noise ratios significantly enhances overall performance. *Analytical Biochemistry*, 247, 30–33.
8. Sommer, Stephanie A.; Woudenberg, Lauren Van; Lenz, Petra H.; Cepeda, Georgina; Goetze, Erica (2017). "Vertical gradients in species richness and community composition across the twilight zone in the North Pacific Subtropical Gyre". *Molecular Ecology*. 26 (21): 6136–6156. doi:10.1111/mec.14286. hdl:11336/53966. ISSN 1365-294X. PMID 28792641.
9. Eren, A. Murat; Maignien, Loïs; Sul, Woo Jun; Murphy, Leslie G.; Grim, Sharon L.; Morrison, Hilary G.; Sogin, Mitchell L. (2013). "Oligotyping: differentiating between closely related microbial taxa using 16S rRNA gene data". *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*. 4 (12): 1111–1119. doi:10.1111/2041-210X.12114. hdl:1912/6377. ISSN 2041-210X. PMC 3864673. PMID 24358444.
10. Schloss PD, Westcott SL, Ryabin T, Hall JR, Hartmann M, Hollister EB, Lesniewski RA, Oakley BB, Parks DH, Robinson CJ, Sahl JW, Stres B, Thallinger GG, Van Horn DJ, Weber CF. Introducing mothur: open-source, platform-independent, community-supported software for describing and comparing microbial communities. *Appl Environ Microbiol*. 2009 Dec;75(23):7537-41. doi: 10.1128/AEM.01541-09. Epub 2009 Oct 2. PMID: 19801464; PMCID: PMC2786419.
11. Chappidi, S., Villa, E., & Cantarel, B. (2019). Using Mothur to Determine Bacterial Community Composition and Structure in 16S Ribosomal RNA Datasets. *Current Protocols In Bioinformatics*, 67(1). doi: 10.1002/cpbi.83
12. Kuczynski J, Stombaugh J, Walters WA, González A, Caporaso JG, Knight R. Using QIIME to analyze 16S rRNA gene sequences from microbial communities. *Curr Protoc Bioinformatics*. 2011 Dec;Chapter 10:Unit 10.7.. doi: 10.1002/0471250953.bi1007s36. PMID: 22161565; PMCID: PMC3249058.
13. Mardis, E.R. The impact of next-generation sequencing technology on genetics. *Trends Genet* 24, 133-141 (2008).
14. Khurana, P., & Gaikwad, K. (2005). The map-based sequence of the rice genome. *Nature*, 436, 793-800.
15. Li, R. et al. The sequence and de novo assembly of the giant panda genome. *Nature* 463, 311-317 (2010).
16. Schatz, M.C., Delcher, A.L. & Salzberg, S.L. Assembly of large genomes using second-generation sequencing. *Genome research* 20, 1165-1173 (2010).
17. Chaisson, M.J. et al. Resolving the complexity of the human genome using single-molecule sequencing. *Nature* 517, 608-611 (2015).
18. Roberts, R.J., Carneiro, M.O. & Schatz, M.C. The advantages of SMRT sequencing. *Genome Biology* 14, 405 (2013).
19. Ross, M.G. et al. Characterizing and measuring bias in sequence data. *Genome Biology* 14, R51 (2013).
20. de Muinck, E., Trosvik, P., Gilfillan, G., Hov, J., & Sundaram, A. (2017). A novel ultra high-throughput 16S rRNA gene amplicon sequencing library preparation method for the Illumina HiSeq platform. *Microbiome*, 5(1). doi: 10.1186/s40168-017-0279-1
21. Matsuo, Y., Komiya, S., Yasumizu, Y. et al. Full-length 16S rRNA gene amplicon analysis of human gut microbiota using MinION™ nanopore sequencing confers species-level resolution. *BMC Microbiol* 21, 35 (2021). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12866-021-02094-5>

Bölüm A10

MİKROBİYOM VERİSİNİN BİYİNFORMATİK ANALİZİ

Aycan Gündoğdu

Özkan Ufuk Nalbantoğlu

Mevcut biyoteknoloji, günümüzde mikrobiyom verisinin büyük oranda yeni nesil DNA dizileme teknolojileri kullanılarak üretilmesini sağlamaktadır. Her ne kadar düşük çıktılı konvansiyonel teknolojiler (örn. Gerçek zamanlı-kantatif PZR, Western blot analizleri, Sanger dizileme vb.) belli bir hedefe yönelik analiz imkânı sağlamakta ve mikrobiyota çalışmalarında kısıtlı bir kullanım alanı bulsa da, omik teknolojilerin yaygınlaşması ile metagenom yaklaşımları bu alanın en yaygın teknolojisi hâline gelmiştir. Öte yandan, bahsi geçen düşük çıktılı teknolojiler için konvansiyonel istatistikî yöntemler kullanılarak veri analizi yapmak mümkün olsa da, metagenom gibi yüksek miktardaki karmaşık veriler için ayrıntılı biyoinformatik analiz süreçlerine ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır. Bu kısımda, mikrobiyom analizi için ihtiyaç duyulan biyoinformatik süreçler ve bu amaçla ortaya konulmuş belli başlı çözümler sunulmaktadır.

Metagenom teknolojileri, çevresel bir örnekteki türlere ait genetik materyalin herhangi bir izolasyon veya kültürleme aşaması olmadan doğrudan incelenmesi yaklaşımına dayanmaktadır. Habitatlarında genellikle karmaşık simbiyotik ilişkiler içerisinde bulunan mikrobiyal türlerin ortamından izole edilerek kültürlenmesi günümüzde ancak bilinen türlerle sınırlıdır. Dolayısıyla her ne kadar çevresel örneklerin doğrudan analizi fikri basit ve akılcı olsa da, teknolojik olarak uygulanabilir hâle gelmesi ancak 21. yüzyıl başından itibaren mümkün olabilmektedir. Çünkü, çevresel örneklerde bulunan binler seviyesindeki tür sayısı ve dolayısıyla milyonlar seviyesindeki genin hep birlikte dizilenebilmesi için yeni nesil dizileme teknolojileri gibi yüksek çıktı sağlayabilen sistemler henüz kısa bir süre önce bilim dünyasına sunulabilmektedir.

Bu doğrultuda, günümüz mikrobiyom çalışmaları yoğunlukla iki temel DNA dizileme tekniği üzerinde şekillenmiştir. Bunlar, yalnızca seçilmiş marker dizilerin biyoçeşitliliğini ortaya koyacak şekilde 16S/18S rRNA genleri ve ITS (Internal Transcribed Spacer *bölgesi*) parçalarının dizildiği *amplikon dizileme* ve çevresel örnekteki tüm DNA materyalinin dizildiği *metagenom dizilemedir*.

Amplikon dizileme, düşük maliyetli ıslak laboratuvar gereksinimi ve biyoinformatik analiz için yaygın ve yüksek hesaplama gücü gerektirmeyen iş akışlarına sahip olduğundan yaygın kullanılmaktadır. Amplikon dizilemenin amacı, mikrobiyal türlerde evrensel olarak bulunan ve filogenetik sinyaller taşıyan DNA parçalarının hedefli olarak dizilenmesidir. Bu sayede, bir mikrobiyom içerisindeki tüm mikrobiyal taksonlar duyarlılığı yüksek bir şekilde genetik olarak örneklenmekte, dahası dizilenen ampliconların taşıdığı filogenetik sinyallerden faydalanılarak örnekteki türlerin varlığının ve örneğin biyoçeşitliliği ortaya çıkarılması mümkün olmaktadır. 16S ribozomal kısa alt ünite geni, bakterilerde korunmuş olarak bulunan ve prokaryot sistematiğinde altın standart olarak kullanılan marker dizi olduğundan genellikle bakteri çeşitliliğinin hedeflendiği mikrobiyota çalışmalarında kullanılmaktadır. 18S

Mikrobiyom biyoinformatiği oldukça dinamik ve yeni olgunlaşmakta olan bir bilim dalıdır. Bu bölümde bahsi geçen standartlaşmış temel analizlerin ötesinde, bilimsel çalışmalar için gereksinim duyulan ileri analizler, kapsamlı veri bilimi yöntemleri göz önünde bulundurularak her çalışma için ayrı ayrı ve bir deney tasarımı sistematigi içerisinde tasarlanmak zorundadır.

Kaynaklar

1. Henry, V. J., Bandrowski, A. E., Pepin, A. S., Gonzalez, B. J., & Desfeux, A. (2014). OMICtools: an informative directory for multi-omic data analysis. Database, 2014.
2. Bolger, A. M., Lohse, M. ve Usadel, B. (2014). Trimmomatic: a flexible trimmer for Illumina sequence data. *Bioinformatics*, 30(15), 2114-2120.
3. Andrews, S. (2010). FastQC: a quality control tool for high throughput sequence data.
4. Gordon, A. ve Hannon, G. J. (2010). Fastx-toolkit. FASTQ/A short-reads preprocessing tools (unpublished) http://hannonlab.cshl.edu/fastx_toolkit, 5.
5. Edgar, R. C., Haas, B. J., Clemente, J. C., Quince, C. ve Knight, R. (2011). UCHIME improves sensitivity and speed of chimera detection. *Bioinformatics*, 27(16), 2194-2200.
6. Haas, B. J., Gevers, D., Earl, A. M., Feldgarden, M., Ward, D. V., Giannoukos, G. ve Methé, B. (2011). Chimeric 16S rRNA sequence formation and detection in Sanger and 454-pyrosequenced PCR amplicons. *Genome research*, 21(3), 494-504.
7. Kakirde, K. S., Parsley, L. C., & Liles, M. R. (2010). Size does matter: application-driven approaches for soil metagenomics. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 42(11), 1911-1923.
8. Nurk, S., Meleshko, D., Korobeynikov, A. ve Pevzner, P. A. (2017). metaSPAdes: a new versatile metagenomic assembler. *Genome research*, 27(5), 824-834.
9. Peng, Y., Leung, H. C., Yiu, S. M. ve Chin, F. Y. (2012). IDBA-UD: a de novo assembler for single-cell and metagenomic sequencing data with highly uneven depth. *Bioinformatics*, 28(11), 1420-1428.
10. Zimin, A. V., Marçais, G., Puiu, D., Roberts, M., Salzberg, S. L. ve Yorke, J. A. (2013). The MaSuRCA genome assembler. *Bioinformatics*, 29(21), 2669-2677.
11. Sato, K. ve Sakakibara, Y. (2014). MetaVelvet-SL: an extension of the Velvet assembler to a de novo metagenomic assembler utilizing supervised learning. *DNA research*, 22(1), 69-77.
12. Shibuya, T. ve Rigoutsos, I. (2002). Dictionary-driven prokaryotic gene finding. *Nucleic acids research*, 30(12), 2710-2725.
13. Kelley, D. R., Liu, B., Delcher, A. L., Pop, M. ve Salzberg, S. L. (2011). Gene prediction with Glimmer for metagenomic sequences augmented by classification and clustering. *Nucleic acids research*, 40(1), e9-e9.
14. Zhu, W., Lomsadze, A., & Borodovsky, M. (2010). Ab initio gene identification in metagenomic sequences. *Nucleic acids research*, 38(12), e132-e132.
15. Hyatt, D., LoCascio, P. F., Hauser, L. J. ve Uberbacher, E. C. (2012). Gene and translation initiation site prediction in metagenomic sequences. *Bioinformatics*, 28(17), 2223-2230.
16. Edgar, R. C. (2010). Search and clustering orders of magnitude faster than BLAST. *Bioinformatics*, 26(19), 2460-2461.
17. Callahan, B. J., McMurdie, P. J., Rosen, M. J., Han, A. W., Johnson, A. J. A. ve Holmes, S. P. (2016). DADA2: high-resolution sample inference from Illumina amplicon data. *Nature methods*, 13(7), 581.
18. Schloss, P. D., Westcott, S. L., Ryabin, T., Hall, J. R., Hartmann, M., & Hollister, E. B. 640 Lesniewski RA, Oakley BB, Parks DH, Robinson CJ, Sahl JW, Stres B, Thallinger 641 GG, Van DJ Horn, Weber CF. 2009. Introducing mothur: Open-source, platform-642 independent, community-supported software for describing and comparing microbial 643 communities. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol*, 75, 7537-7541.
19. Altschul, S. F., Madden, T. L., Schäffer, A. A., Zhang, J., Zhang, Z., Miller, W., & Lipman, D. J. (1997). Gapped BLAST and PSI-BLAST: a new generation of protein database search programs. *Nucleic acids research*, 25(17), 3389-3402.
20. Caporaso, J. G., Bittinger, K., Bushman, F. D., DeSantis, T. Z., Andersen, G. L. ve Knight, R. (2009). PyNAST: a flexible tool for aligning sequences to a template alignment. *Bioinformatics*, 26(2), 266-267.
21. Caporaso, J. G., Kuczynski, J., Stombaugh, J., Bittinger, K., Bushman, F. D., Costello, E. K. ve Huttley, G. A. (2010). QIIME allows analysis of high-throughput community sequencing data. *Nature methods*, 7(5), 335.

22. Wang, Q., Garrity, G. M., Tiedje, J. M. ve Cole, J. R. (2007). Naive Bayesian classifier for rapid assignment of rRNA sequences into the new bacterial taxonomy. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 73(16), 5261-5267.
23. Maidak, B. L., Olsen, G. J., Larsen, N., Overbeek, R., McCaughey, M. J., & Woese, C. R. (1997). The RDP (ribosomal database project). *Nucleic acids research*, 25(1), 109-110.
24. DeSantis, T. Z., Hugenholtz, P., Larsen, N., Rojas, M., Brodie, E. L., Keller, K. ve Andersen, G. L. (2006). Greengenes, a chimera-checked 16S rRNA gene database and workbench compatible with ARB. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 72(7), 5069-5072.
25. Quast, C., Pruesse, E., Yilmaz, P., Gerken, J., Schweer, T., Yarza, P. ve Glöckner, F. O. (2012). The SILVA ribosomal RNA gene database project: improved data processing and web-based tools. *Nucleic acids research*, 41(D1), D590-D596.
26. Krause L, Diaz NN, Goesmann A, Kelley S, Nattkemper TW, Rohwer F, Edwards RA, Stoye J: Phylogenetic classification of short environmental DNA fragments. *Nucleic Acids Res* 2008, 36(7):2230–9.
27. Stranneheim H, Kaller M, Allander T, Andersson B, Arvestad L, Lundeberg J: Classification of DNA sequences using Bloom filters. *Bioinformatics* 2010, 26(13):1595–1600.
28. Jones M, Ghoorah A, Blaxter M: jMOTU and Taxonator: turning DNA Barcode sequences into annotated operational taxonomic units. *PLoS One* 2011, 6(4):e19259.
29. Huson DH, Auch AF, Qi J, Schuster SC: MEGAN analysis of metagenomic data. *Genome Res* 2007, 17(3):377–86.
30. Glass EM, Wilkening J, Wilke A, Antonopoulos D, Meyer F: Using the metagenomics RAST server (MG-RAST) for analyzing shotgun metagenomes. *Cold Spring Harb Protoc* 2010, 2010:pdb.prot5368.
31. Li H, Durbin R. Fast and accurate long-read alignment with Burrows-Wheeler transform, *Bioinformatics*, 2010, vol. 26 5 (pg. 589-95)
32. Langmead B, Trapnell C, Pop M, Salzberg SL. Ultrafast and memory-efficient alignment of short DNA sequences to the human genome, *Genome Biol*, 2009, vol. 10 pg. R25
33. Wood, D. E., Lu, J. ve Langmead, B. (2019). Improved metagenomic analysis with Kraken 2. *Genome biology*, 20(1), 257.
34. Kim D, Song L, Breitwieser FP, Salzberg SL. Centrifuge: rapid and sensitive classification of metagenomic sequences. *Genome Res*. 2016;26:1721–9.
35. Menzel P, Ng KL, Krogh A. Fast and sensitive taxonomic classification for metagenomics with Kaiju. *Nat Commun*. 2016;7:11257.
36. Patil KR, Haider P, Pope PB, Turnbaugh PJ, Morrison M, Scheffer T, McHardy AC: Taxonomic metagenome sequence assignment with structured output models. *Nat Methods* 2011, 8(3):191–2.
37. Brady A ve Salzberg SL. Phymm and PhymmBL: metagenomic phylogenetic classification with interpolated Markov models. *Nat Methods* 2009, 6(9):673–U68.
38. Nalbantoglu OU, Way SF, Hinrichs SH, Sayood K: RA1phy: phylogenetic classification of metagenomics samples using iterative refinement of relative abundance index profiles. *BMC Bioinf* 2011, 12:41.
39. Diaz NN, Krause L, Goesmann A, Niehaus K, Nattkemper TW: TACOA: taxonomic classification of environmental genomic fragments using a kernelized nearest neighbor approach. *BMC Bioinf* 2009, 10:56.
40. Huerta-Cepas, J., Forslund, K., Coelho, L. P., Szklarczyk, D., Jensen, L. J., von Mering, C. ve Bork, P. (2017). Fast genome-wide functional annotation through orthology assignment by eggNOG-mapper. *Molecular biology and evolution*, 34(8), 2115-2122.
41. Zhang, Z. ve Wood, W. I. (2003). A profile hidden Markov model for signal peptides generated by HMMER. *Bioinformatics*, 19(2), 307-308.
42. Li, J., Jia, H., Cai, X., Zhong, H., Feng, Q., Sunagawa, S. ve Juncker, A. S. (2014). An integrated catalog of reference genes in the human gut microbiome. *Nature biotechnology*, 32(8), 834.
43. Almeida, A., Nayfach, S., Boland, M., Strozzi, F., Beracochea, M., Shi, Z. J. ve Kyrpides, N. C. (2019). A unified sequence catalogue of over 280,000 genomes obtained from the human gut microbiome. *bioRxiv*, 762682.
44. Abubucker, S., Segata, N., Goll, J., Schubert, A. M., Izard, J., Cantarel, B. L. ve Henrissat, B. (2017). HUMAnN2: the HMP Unified Metabolic Analysis Network 2.
45. Douglas, G. M., Beiko, R. G., & Langille, M. G. (2018). Predicting the functional potential of the microbiome from marker genes using PICRUSt. In *Microbiome Analysis* (pp. 169-177). Humana Press, New York, NY.
46. Aßhauer, K. P., Wemheuer, B., Daniel, R. ve Meinicke, P. (2015). Tax4Fun: predicting functional profiles from metagenomic 16S rRNA data. *Bioinformatics*, 31(17), 2882-2884.

47. Lozupone, C. ve Knight, R. (2005). UniFrac: a new phylogenetic method for comparing microbial communities. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 71(12), 8228-8235.
48. Wang, J. ve Jia, H. (2016). Metagenome-wide association studies: fine-mining the microbiome. *Nature Reviews Microbiology*, 14(8), 508.
49. Nayfach, S. ve Pollard, K. S. (2016). Toward accurate and quantitative comparative metagenomics. *Cell*, 166(5), 1103-1116.
50. Pasolli, E., Truong, D. T., Malik, F., Waldron, L. ve Segata, N. (2016). Machine learning meta-analysis of large metagenomic datasets: tools and biological insights. *PLoS computational biology*, 12(7), e1004977.

VİRAL MİKROBİGENOM / VİROM / VİRAL BİOİNFORMATİK

Semra Öz

Mustafa Altındış

Sağlıklı insan vücudu her zaman çok sayıda yabancı hücre ve virüs içermektedir. İnsan mikrobiyomunun viral bileşeni **virom** olarak adlandırılır. Akut, kalıcı veya latent enfeksiyona neden olan virüsler ve insan genomuna entegre edilmiş endojen retrovirüsler gibi virüsler de dâhil olmak üzere insanlarda bulunan tüm virüslerin toplanmasıdır.

Virüslerin sıklıkla klinik olarak sessiz oldukları ve konağın kendilerine karşı koymasını önleyecek, viral kalıcılığa ve aktarıma katkıda bulunacak ideal bir denge buldukları varsayılmıştır. Bulunan yeni virüslerin bazısında ise ana konakçılara avantaj sağladıkları ortaya çıkmıştır. Çoğu virüs sürekli patojen değildir ve daima zararsızdır fakat konağın sağlık ve immünolojik durumlarına bağlı olarak farklı sonuçlara neden olabilir.

İnsan viromu hakkındaki bilgilerimiz bu konudaki çalışmalar arttıkça genişlemektedir. Yeni nesil tanı yöntemleri kullanarak hasta örneklerinden viromunu birkaç saat hatta birkaç dakika içinde analiz etme hastalıkların daha hızlı tanı, tedavi ve kontrolünü sağlayacaktır. Virüsler ve insan viromu çok karmaşık yapıya sahip olup bu konuda yapılacak geniş çaplı çalışmalara ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır. Bu bölümde; insan viromu tipleri, vücutta bulunabileceği yerler ve insan sağlığına etkileri tartışılacaktır.

Giriş

Yakın geçmişe kadar klinik olarak anlamlı bir bulaşma olmadıkça insan organizması virüsler açısından steril kabul ediliyordu. Oysa sağlıklı insan vücudu her zaman çok sayıda yabancı hücre ve virüs içermektedir ⁽¹⁾. İnsan vücudunda, ökaryotik (insan) hücelere göre on kat daha fazla sayıda mikrobik hücre ve viral parçacık vardır ve çoğu insan konaklarıyla karmaşık kommensal veya mutualizm ilişkisi hâlindeyler ⁽²⁾. Bu yüzden insan mikrobiyotasını oluşturan bu türler yalnızca invaziv hastalık vektörleri olarak görülmemeli ve insan organizmasının ayrılmaz bir parçası olduğu kabul edilmelidir ⁽³⁾.

İnsan mikrobiyomunun viral bileşeni **virom** olarak adlandırılır. Virom, akut, kalıcı veya latent enfeksiyona neden olan virüsler ve insan genomuna entegre edilmiş endojen retrovirüsler gibi virüsler de dâhil olmak üzere insanlarda veya insanlar üzerinde bulunan tüm virüslerin toplanmasıdır ⁽⁴⁾.

Son zamanlarda, DNA dizilerinin geliştirilmesi ve yeni yüksek verimli DNA sekans teknikleri patojenlerin hızlı, tarafsız ve hassas şekilde keşfedilmesi ve karakterize edilmesinin yolunu açmıştır ⁽⁵⁾. Sekans teknolojisindeki gelişmelere rağmen, mikrobiyomun bakteriyel olmayan bileşenlerini ele alan az sayıda çalışma vardır. Bakterilerin aksine virüsler için ortak belirteç eksikliği, virom elementlerinin heterojenliği, düşük biyokütle örnekleri ile çalışma zorluğu, konak DNA arka planı ile karıştırılma, viromanın analizi için yetersiz biyoenformatik araçlar çalışmalarının azlığının birkaç nedenidir ⁽⁶⁾.

Mikrobiyotanın virüs enfeksiyonları üzerindeki etkileri konakçı için koruyucu veya zararlı olabilir. Mikrobiyota, influenzaya karşı adaptif immün yanıtları pozitif olarak düzenlerken, Mouse Mammary Tumor Viruse (MMTV) karşı antivirüs adaptif yanıtlarını baskılar ve hedef hücrelere virüs bağlantısını artırarak poliovirüs ve reovirüsün replikasyonunu kolaylaştırır. Dolayısıyla, mikrobiyota virüs-konakçı etkileşimlerinde ikili bir rol oynamaktadır. Şu anda mikrobiyota ile ilgili araştırmaları yönlendiren açık bir soru, mikrobiyotanın nasıl manipüle edilebileceğidir. Böylece konak, zararlı enfeksiyonlardan korunabilecektir. Mikrobiyotadan yararlanan patojenler söz konusu olduğunda, bu etkileşimleri azaltmak için bir yol bulunmalı, böylece patojen yayılımını / yayılmasını önleyebilmeliyiz. Bu, mikrobiyotanın bileşimini manipüle ederek (bir virüs tarafından istismar edilen belirli bir mikropun azaltılması) veya viral patojen ile patojene fayda sağlayan spesifik bakteriyel bileşikler arasındaki etkileşimleri bloke ederek yapılabilir. Mikrobiyota-patojen etkileşimleri alanındaki gelecekteki keşifler şüphesiz bulaşıcı hastalıklarda terapötik müdahaleler için yeni fırsatlar ortaya çıkaracaktır⁽³⁴⁾.

Sonuç

İnsan viromu bu konudaki bilgilerimiz arttıkça genişlemektedir. Yeni nesil tanı yöntemleri kullanarak hasta örneklerinden viromunu birkaç saat hatta birkaç dakika içinde analiz etme hastalıkların daha hızlı tanı, tedavi ve kontrolünü sağlayacaktır ve gelecekte tanıda standart bir uygulama hâline gelebilir. Gereksiz antibiyotik kullanımı ve antibakteriyel direnç azaltılabilir. Genomik yaklaşımlar, moleküler epidemiyolojik çalışmaların, hangi virüslerin hangi coğrafi bölgelerdeki hastalıklarla ilişkili olduğunu anlamada yardımcı olabilir. İnsan virüslerinin mutasyon yoluyla veya hayvan virüsleriyle rekombinasyon yoluyla daha patojen hâle gelmesi de mümkündür. Virüsler ve insan viromu çok karmaşık yapıya sahip olup bu konuda yapılacak geniş çaplı çalışmalara ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

Not: Birinci baskıdaki gibi basılmıştır.

Kaynaklar

- 1 Virgin HW, Wherry EJ, Ahmed R (2009) Redefining chronic viral infection. *Cell* 138:30–50.
- 2 Relman DA (2002) The human body as microbial observatory. *Nat Genet* 30:131–133.
- 3 Dethlefsen L, McFall-Ngai M, Relman DA (2007) An ecological and evolutionary perspective on human–microbe mutualism and disease. *Nature* 449:811–818.
- 4 Wylie, K.M., Weinstock, G.M., and Storch, G.A. (2012). Emerging view of the human virome. *Transl. Res.* 160, 283–290.
- 5 Chen EC, Miller SA, DeRisi JL, Chiu CY: Using a pan-viral microarray assay (Virochip) to screen clinical samples for viral pathogens. *J Vis Exp* 2011. 50.
- 6 Zou S, Caler L, Colombini-Hatch S, Glynn S, Srinivas P. 2016. Research on the human virome: where are we and what is next. *Microbiome* 4:32.
- 7 Nelson, K.E., J.L. Peterson, and S. Garges. 2011. Metagenomics of the human body, 63-77. In K.E. Nelson (ed.), *Metagenomics of the Human Body*. Springer.
- 8 Willner D, Furlan M, Haynes M, Schmieder R, Angly F, Silva J, Tammadoni S, Nosrat B, Conrad D, Rohwer F (2009a) Metagenomic analysis of respiratory tract DNA viral communities in cystic fibrosis and non-cystic fibrosis individuals. *PLoS One* 4(10):e7370.
- 9 Zhang T, Breitbart M, Lee WH, Run J-Q, Wei CL, Soh SWL, Hibberd ML, Liu ET, Rohwer F, Ruan Y (2005) RNA viral community in human feces: prevalence of plant pathogenic viruses. *PLoS Biol* 4(1):e3.
- 10 Lecuit, M., and Eloit, M. (2014). The human virome: new tools and concepts. *Trends Microbiol.* 21, 510–515.
- 11 Little JW (2005) Lysogeny, prophage induction, and lysogenic conversion. In: Waldor MK, Friedman DI, Adhya SL (eds) *Phages: their role in bacterial pathogenesis and biotechnology*. ASM Press, Washington, DC, 37–54.
- 12 Breitbart M, Rohwer F, Abedon ST (2005) Phage ecology and bacterial pathogenesis. In: Waldor MK, Friedman DI, Adhya SL (eds) *Phages: their role in bacterial pathogenesis and biotechnology*. ASM Press, Washington, DC, 66–92.
- 13 Stapleton JT, Williams CF, Xiang J (2004), GB virüs type C: a beneficial infection? *JClinMicrobiol* 42(9):3915–3919.
- 14 Okamoto H (2009) History of discoveries and pathogenicity of TT virüs. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol* 331:1–201–220.

- 15 Foulongne, V., Sauvage, V., Hebert, C., Dereure, O., Cheval, J., Ar Gouilh, M., Pariente, K., Segondy, M., Burguière, A., Manuguerra, J.-C., Caro, V., Eloit, M., 2012. Human skin microbiota: High diversity of DNA virüses identified in the human skin by high throughput sequencing. *PLoS One* 7, e38499.
- 16 Dalianis T, Hirsch HH. Human polyomavi-ruses in disease and cancer. *Virology*2013;437:63–72
- 17 Feltkamp MC, Kazem S, van der Meijden E, Lauber C, Gorbalenya AE. From Stockholm to Malawi: recent developments in studying human polyomavirüses. *J. Gen. Virol.* 2013; 94:482–496.
- 18 Smith DB, Purdy MA, Simmonds P. 2013. Genetic variability and theclassification of hepatitis E virüs. *J. Virol.* 87:4161–4169.
- 19 Lhomme S, Abravanel F, Dubois M, Sandres Saune K, Rostaing L, Kamar N, Izopet J. 2012. HEV quasispecies and the outcome of acute hepatitis E in solid-organ transplant patients. *J. Virol.* 86:10006–10014.
- 20 Kamar N, Bendall R, Legrand-Abravanel F, Xia NS, Ijaz S, Izopet J, Dalton HR. 2012. Hepatitis E. *Lancet* 379:2477–2488.
- 21 Hino, S., and Miyata, H. (2007). Torque teno virüs (TTV): current status. *Rev. Med. Virol.* 17, 45–57.
- 22 Wylie KM, Mihindukulasuriya KA, Sodergren E, Weinstock GM, Storch GA. Sequence analysis of the human virome in febrile and afebrile children. *PLoS ONE.* 2012; 7:e27735.
- 23 Cadwell, K., Patel, K.K., Maloney, N.S., Liu, T.C., Ng, A.C., Storer, C.E., Head, R.D., Xavier, R., Stappenbeck, T.S., and Virgin, H.W. (2010). Virüs-plussusceptibility gene interaction determines Crohn’s disease gene Atg16L1 phenotypes in intestine. *Cell* 141, 1135–1145.
- 24 D. Willner, M. Furlan, M. Haynes, R. Schmieder, F.E. Angly, J. Silva, et al. Metagenomic analysis of respiratory tract DNA viral communities in cystic fibrosis and non-cystic fibrosis individuals *PLoS One*, 4 (2009),. e7370.
- 25 Vücudumuzdaki virom çeşitliliği. http://www.thescientist.com/?articles.view/articleNo/47291/title/Virüses-of-the-Human-Body/&utm_campaign=NEWSLETTERS_The-Scientist/. Erişim Tarihi: 04.8.2019.
- 26 Lazarczyk, M., Cassonnet, P., Pons, C., Jacob, Y., Favre, M., 2009. The EVER proteins as a natural barrier against papillomavirüses: a new insight into the pathogenesis of human papillomavirüs infections. *Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev.* 73, 348–370.
- 27 Bhattarai, N., and J. T. Stapleton. 2012. GB virüs C: the good boy virüs? *Trends Microbiol.* 20: 124–130.
- 28 Delwart EL (2007) Viral metagenomics. *Rev Med Virol* 17: 115–131
- 29 Woolhouse ME, Howey R, Gaunt E, Reilly L, Chase-Topping M, Savill N. Temporal trends in the discovery of human virüses. *Proc Biol Sci.* 2008; 275:2111–2115.
- 30 Wang D, Coscoy L, Zylberberg M, et al. Microarray-based detection and genotyping of viral pathogens. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2002; 99:15687–15692.
- 31 Wang D, Urisman A, Liu YT, et al. Viral discovery and sequence recovery using DNA microarrays. *PLoS Biol.* 2003; 1:E2.
32. Hufsky F, Ibrahim B, Modha S, et al. The Third Annual Meeting of the European Virus Bioinformatics Center. *Viruses.* 2019;11(5):420. Published 2019 May 5. doi:10.3390/v11050420
33. Ibrahim B, McMahon DP, Hufsky F, Beer M, Deng L, Mercier PL, Palmarini M, Thiel V, Marz M. A new era of virus bioinformatics. *Virus Res.* 2018; 2:251:86-90.
34. Wilks, J; Golovkna, T. Influence of microbiota on viral infections. *PLoS pathogens*, 2012, 8. 5.

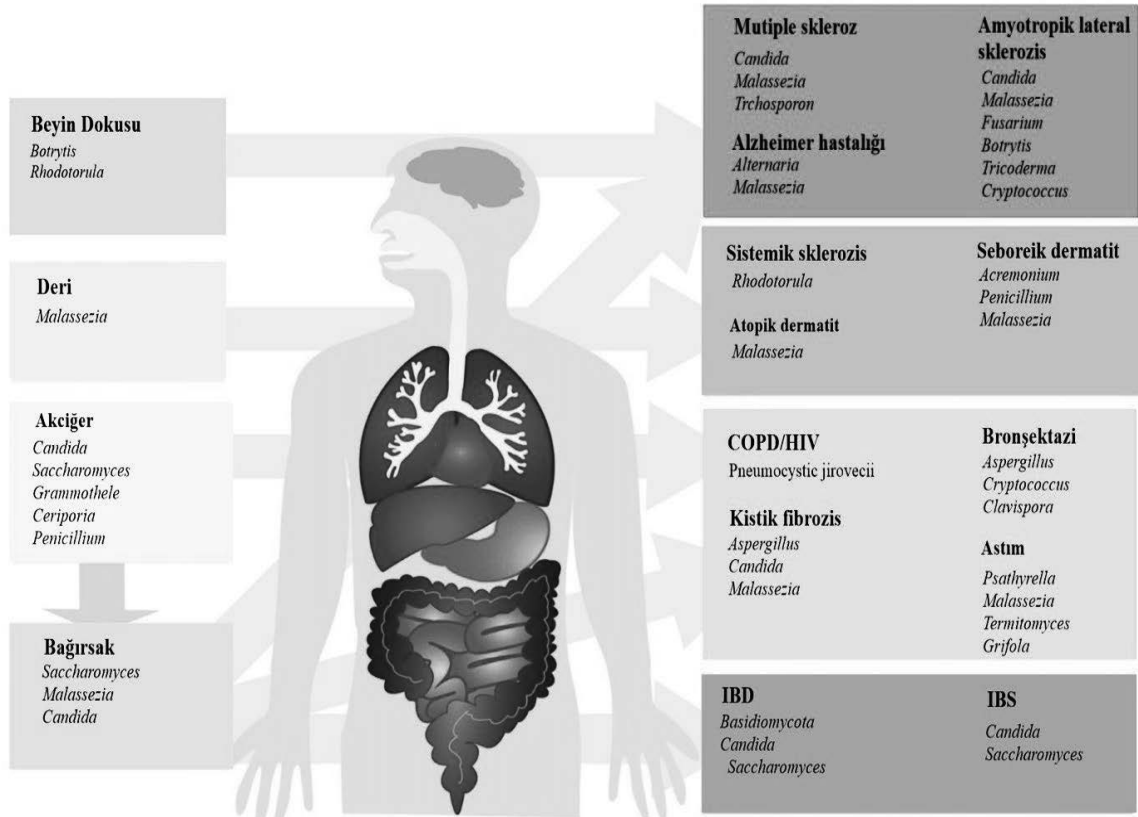
Bölüm A12

FUNGAL MİKROBİYOM; MİKOBİYOM

Sema Aşkın Keçeli

Mustafa Altındış

Mikrobiyom terimi, tüm mikrobiyomun mantar bileşenini tanımlamak için kullanılır. Her insanda genel mikrobiyotanın bir parçası olarak mantarlar, bakteriyel mikrobiyota topluluğundan oldukça küçüktür. Bununla birlikte, fungal mikrobiyomun insanların sağlıkları üzerine etkisi; özellikle konağın immün yetmezlik gibi tehlikeye girmesi hâllerinde patojen mikroorganizmaların çoğalmasına rezervuar olması, enflamatuvar hastalıklar ve metabolik bozukluklarda potansiyel bir kofaktör gibi davranması önemlidir.



Şekil 1. Sağlık ve hastalıkta mikrobiyoma genel bakış (Kaynak 1'den uyarlanmıştır).

COPD(KOAH): Kronik Obstrüktif Akciğer Hastalığı; **HIV:** İnsan İmmün Yetmezlik Virüsü; **IBD:** İnflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı; **IBS:** Irritabl bağırsak sendromu.

(ITS4ng) kullanıldığında daha kapsamlı bir fungi tanımlanması elde edildiği ve daha az taksonomik sapmaların olduğu bildirilmiştir.⁴⁹

ITS bölgelerinin sekanslama sonuçları elde edildikten sonra, sonuçların analizi biyoinformatik çalışmalar ile gerçekleştirilir. Kalite kontrollü referans veritabanlarının eksikliğinden dolayı yeni fungal tür tanımlanması veya sıklıkla karşılaşılan fungal türlerin eşeyli veya eşeysiz formlarına farklı isimler ile tanımlanması gibi sorunlar ile karşılaşmaktadır.⁵⁰ Gen bankasına eklenen ITS sekanslarının çoğunda “tanımlanamayan fungus” veya “tanımlanamayan OTU” şeklindedir. ITS bölgesini referans olarak kullanılan veritabanları INSDC, UNITE and Warcup’tır. En sık kullanılan ve fungal sekansların arındırılmış olduğu gelişmiş veri tabanı ise “UNITE” veritabanıdır. Fungal metagenomik analizindeki zorlukların giderilmesine yönelik “FindFungi” olarak adlandırılan biyoinformatik bir yöntem geliştirilmiş ve yalancı pozitifliklerin tespit edilmesinin mümkün olduğu ileri sürülmüştür.⁵¹

Sekans işlemi sonlandıktan sonra fungi tanımlanması ve sayısı belirlenmiş olur. Veritabanı hizalamaları, en iyi eşleşmeyi bulmaya yarayan iyi bir yöntemdir, fakat bu eşleşmenin ne derece doğru olduğunu araştırmak gerekmektedir. Fungal tür sekans çalışmalarına göre, ITS sekansları klinik açıdan önemli iki tür olan *Candida* ve *Aspergillus* türlerinin tanımlanmasında oldukça yararlıdır, fakat *Cladosporium* türleri arasındaki ITS varyasyonu çok yetersizdir.⁵¹ Fungal mikrobiyom analizinde yapılan sekans çalışmaları problemler gibi gözükse de internal kontrollerin olduğu daha birçok çalışma ile bu problemlerin çözülmesi muhtemeldir.

Kaynaklar

1. Tiew PY, Mac Aogain M, Ali NABM, et al. The Mycobiome in Health and Disease: Emerging Concepts, Methodologies and Challenges. *Mycopathologia*. 2020 Apr;185(2):207-231. doi: 10.1007/s11046-019-00413-z
2. Limon, J.J., Skalski, J.H., Underhill, D.M., 2017. Commensal Fungi in Health and Disease. *Cell Host & Microbe* 22, 156–165.. doi:10.1016/j.chom.2017.07.002
3. Brunetti L, De Caro F, Boccia G, Cavallo P, Capunzo M. Surveillance of nosocomial infections: a preliminary study on yeast carriage on hands of healthcare workers. *J Prev Med Hyg*. 2008 Jun;49(2):63-8.
4. Paul AA, Hoffman KL, Hagan JL, Sampath V, Petrosino JF, Pammi M. Fungal cutaneous microbiome and host determinants in preterm and term neonates. *Pediatr Res*. 2020 Aug;88(2):225-233. doi: 10.1038/s41390-019-0719-7.
5. Gupta AK, Kohli Y. Prevalence of Malassezia species on various body sites in clinically healthy subjects representing different age groups. *Med Mycol*. 2004 Feb;42(1):35-42. doi: 10.1080/13693780310001610056
6. Netea MG, Van Der Graaf CA, Vonk AG, Verschuere I, Van Der Meer JW, Kullberg BJ. The role of toll-like receptor (TLR) 2 and TLR4 in the host defense against disseminated candidiasis. *J Infect Dis*. 2002 May 15;185(10):1483-9. doi: 10.1086/340511.
7. Kistowska M, Fenini G, Jankovic D, et al. Malassezia yeasts activate the NLRP3 inflammasome in antigen-presenting cells via Syk-kinase signalling. *Exp Dermatol*. 2014 Dec;23(12):884-9. doi: 10.1111/exd.12552.
8. Oh, J., Freeman, A.F., Park, M., et al. The altered landscape of the human skin microbiome in patients with primary immunodeficiencies. *Genome Research* 23, 2103–2114.. doi:10.1101/gr.159467.113
9. Gaitanis G, Magiatis P, Hantschke M, Bassukas ID, Velegraki A. The Malassezia genus in skin and systemic diseases. *Clin Microbiol Rev*. 2012 Jan;25(1):106-41. doi: 10.1128/CMR.00021-11.
10. Huffnagle GB, Noverr MC. The emerging world of the fungal microbiome. *Trends Microbiol*. 2013 Jul;21(7):334-41. doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2013.04.002.
11. Zhang E, Tanaka T, Tajima M, Tsuboi R, Nishikawa A, Sugita T. Characterization of the skin fungal microbiota in patients with atopic dermatitis and in healthy subjects. *Microbiol Immunol*. 2011 Sep;55(9):625-32. doi: 10.1111/j.1348-0421.2011.00364.x.
12. Park HK, Ha MH, Park SG, et al. Characterization of the fungal microbiota (mycobiome) in healthy and dandruff-afflicted human scalps. *PLoS One*. 2012;7(2):e32847. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0032847.
13. Theelen, B., Cafarchia, C., Gaitanis, G., et al 2018. Malassezia ecology, pathophysiology, and treatment. *Medical Mycology* 56, S10–S25.. doi:10.1093/mmy/myx134

14. Song, Y.C., Hahn, H.J., Kim, J.Y, et al, 2011. Epidemiologic Study of *Malassezia* Yeasts in Acne Patients by Analysis of 26S rDNA PCR-RFLP. *Annals of Dermatology* 23, 321.. doi:10.5021/ad.2011.23.3.321
15. Numata S, Akamatsu H, Akaza N, Yagami A, Nakata S, Matsunaga K. Analysis of facial skin-resident microbiota in Japanese acne patients. *Dermatology*. 2014;228(1):86-92. doi: 10.1159/000356777. Epub 2013 Dec 20. PMID: 24356463.
16. Hu G, Wei YP, Feng J. *Malassezia* infection: is there any chance or necessity in refractory acne? *Chin Med J (Engl)*. 2010 Mar 5;123(5):628-32.
17. Paulino LC, Tseng CH, Strober BE, Blaser MJ. Molecular analysis of fungal microbiota in samples from healthy human skin and psoriatic lesions. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2006 Aug;44(8):2933-41. doi: 10.1128/JCM.00785-06.
18. Dowd SE, Delton Hanson J, Rees E, et al. Survey of fungi and yeast in polymicrobial infections in chronic wounds. *J Wound Care*. 2011 Jan;20(1):40-7. doi: 10.12968/jowc.2011.20.1.40.
19. Arron ST, Dimon MT, Li Z, et al. High *Rhodotorula* sequences in skin transcriptome of patients with diffuse systemic sclerosis. *J Invest Dermatol*. 2014;134(8):2138-45.
20. Jo J-H, Kennedy EA, Kong HH. Topographical and physiological differences of the skin mycobiome in health and disease. *Virulence*. 2016;8(3):324-33
21. Ghannoum MA, Jurevic RJ, Mukherjee PK, et al. Characterization of the oral fungal microbiome (mycobiome) in healthy individuals. *PLoS Pathog*. 2010 Jan 8;6(1):e1000713. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1000713.
22. Budden KF, Shukla SD, Rehman SF, et al. Functional effects of the microbiota in chronic respiratory disease. *Lancet Respir Med*. 2019;7:907-920.
23. Kong HH, Morris A. The emerging importance and challenges of the human mycobiome. *Virulence*. 2017;8(3):310-2.
24. Lyon J. The Lung Microbiome: Key to Respiratory Ills? *JAMA*. 2017 May 2;317(17):1713-1714. doi: 10.1001/jama.2017.3023.
25. Goldman DL, Chen Z, Shankar V, Tyberg M, Vicencio A, Burk R. Lower airway microbiota and mycobiota in children with severe asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2018 Feb;141(2):808-811.e7. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2017.09.018.
26. Mac Aogáin M, Tiew PY, Lim AYH, et al. Distinct "Immunoallertypes" of Disease and High Frequencies of Sensitization in Non-Cystic Fibrosis Bronchiectasis. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. 2019 Apr 1;199(7):842-853. doi: 10.1164/rccm.201807-1355OC.
27. Charlson, E.S., Diamond, J.M., Bittinger, et al. Lung-enriched Organisms and Aberrant Bacterial and Fungal Respiratory Microbiota after Lung Transplant. *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine* 186, 536-545.. doi:10.1164/rccm.201204-0693oc
28. Chabé M, Aliouat-Denis CM, Delhaes L, et al. *Pneumocystis*: from a doubtful unique entity to a group of highly diversified fungal species. *FEMS Yeast Res*. 2011 Feb;11(1):2-17. doi: 10.1111/j.1567-1364.2010.00698.x.
29. Lipuma JJ. The changing microbial epidemiology in cystic fibrosis. *Clin Microbiol Rev*. 2010 Apr;23(2):299-323. doi: 10.1128/CMR.00068-09.
30. Delhaes L, Monchy S, Fréalle E, et al. The airway microbiota in cystic fibrosis: a complex fungal and bacterial community--implications for therapeutic management. *PLoS One*. 2012;7(4):e36313. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0036313.
31. Carpagnano, G.E., Susca, A., Scioscia, et al. A survey of fungal microbiota in airways of healthy volunteer subjects from Puglia (Apulia), Italy. *BMC Infectious Diseases* 2019; 19. doi:10.1186/s12879-019-3718-8
32. Li Q, Wang C, Tang C, He Q, Li N, Li J. Dysbiosis of gut fungal microbiota is associated with mucosal inflammation in Crohn's disease. *J Clin Gastroenterol*. 2014;48(6):513.
33. Ott SJ, Ku'hbacher T, Musfeldt M, et al. Fungi and inflammatory bowel diseases: alterations of composition and diversity. *Scand J Gastroenterol*. 2008;43(7):831-41.
34. Hoarau G, Mukherjee PK, Gower-Rousseau C, et al. Bacteriome and mycobiome interactions underscore microbial dysbiosis in familial Crohn's disease. *MBio*. 2016;7(5):e01250-16.
35. Liguori G, Lamas B, Richard ML, et al. Fungal dysbiosis in mucosa-associated microbiota of Crohn's disease patients. *J Crohn's Colitis*. 2015;10(3):296-305.
36. Limon JJ, Tang J, Li D, et al. *Malassezia* is associated with Crohn's disease and exacerbates colitis in mouse models. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2019;25(3):377-88 e6.
37. Wheeler ML, Limon JJ, Bar AS, et al. Immunological consequences of intestinal fungal dysbiosis. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2016;19(6):865-73.
38. Sovran B, Planchais J, Jegou S, et al. Enterobacteriaceae are essential for the modulation of colitis severity by fungi. *Microbiome*. 2018;6(1):152.

39. Scupham, A.J. et al. (2006) Abundant and diverse fungal microbiota in the murine intestine. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 72, 793–801.
40. Yamaguchi, N. et al. (2006) Gastrointestinal *Candida* colonisation promotes sensitisation against food antigens by affecting the mucosal barrier in mice. *Gut* 55, 954–960.
41. Gu Y, Zhou G, Qin X, et al. The potential role of gut mycobiome in irritable bowel syndrome. *Front Microbiol.* 2019;10:1894.
42. Botschuijver S, Roeselers G, Levin E, et al. Intestinal fungal dysbiosis is associated with visceral hypersensitivity in patients with irritable bowel syndrome and rats. *Gastroenterology.* 2017;153(4):1026–39.
43. Bacher P, Hohnstein T, Beerbaum E, et al. Human anti-fungal Th17 immunity and pathology rely on cross-reactivity against *Candida albicans*. *Cell.* 2019;176(6):1340–55 e15.
44. Severance EG, Alaedini A, Yang S, et al. Gastrointestinal inflammation and associated immune activation in schizophrenia. *Schizophr Res.* 2012;138(1):48–53.
45. Strati F, Cavalieri D, Albanese D, et al. New evidences on the altered gut microbiota in autism spectrum disorders. *Microbiome.* 2017;5(1):24.
46. Bacher P, Hohnstein T, Beerbaum E, et al. Human anti-fungal Th17 immunity and pathology rely on cross-reactivity against *Candida albicans*. *Cell.* 2019;176(6):1340–55 e15.
47. Lewis JD, Chen EZ, Baldassano RN, et al. Inflammation, Antibiotics, and Diet as Environmental Stressors of the Gut Microbiome in Pediatric Crohn's Disease. *Cell Host Microbe.* 2015 Oct 14;18(4):489-500. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2015.09.008. Erratum in: *Cell Host Microbe.* 2017 Aug 9;22(2):247.
48. Nilsson RH, Anslan S, Bahram M, et al. Mycobiome diversity: high-throughput sequencing and identification of fungi. *Nat Rev Microbiol.* 2019 Jan;17(2):95-109. doi: 10.1038/s41579-018-0116-y.
49. Halwachs B, Madhusudhan N, Krause R, et al. Critical Issues in Mycobiota Analysis. *Front Microbiol.* 2017 Feb 14;8:180. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2017.00180.
50. Kõljalg U, Nilsson RH, Abarenkov K, et al. Towards a unified paradigm for sequence-based identification of fungi. *Mol Ecol.* 2013 Nov;22(21):5271-7. doi: 10.1111/mec.12481.
51. Donovan PD, Gonzalez G, Higgins DG et al. Identification of fungi in shotgun metagenomics datasets. *PLoS One.* 2018 Feb 14;13(2):e0192898. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0192898.

PARAZİT ENFEKSİYONLARI VE İNSAN MİKROBİYOTA İLİŞKİSİ

İpek Mumcuoğlu

Fatma Cevahir

Parazit enfeksiyonları, az gelişmiş ülkeler başta olmak üzere tüm dünyada milyarlarca insanın sağlığını tehdit etmektedir. Bu enfeksiyonlar, asemptomatik enfeksiyondan kronik hastalığa kadar değişen klinik tablolar oluşturabilmektedir. Son dönemde insan mikrobiyomu üzerine yapılan çalışmalar, özellikle bağırsak mikrobiyotasının hastalık ifadesindeki farklılıkları açıklamaya yardımcı olabileceğini ileri sürmektedir. Bu çalışmalarla, mikrobiyotanın parazit kolonizasyonuna ve konakta kalıcılığına etki ettiği gibi parazit enfeksiyonu varlığının da mikrobiyotayı değiştirebileceğini bildirilmiştir. Mikrobiyota bileşiminin değişmesi (disbiyoz), birçok enfeksiyon ve inflamatuvar hastalığın patogenezi ile ilişkilendirilmiştir. Mikrobiyota, insan parazitleri ve konakçı bağışıklık sistemi arasındaki etkileşimleri anlamak, paraziter enfeksiyonları ile tedavi ve mücadelede yeni ufuklar açabilir. Bu derlemenin amacı, bu alandaki son bilgileri özetlemektir.

Giriş

İnsanlar bağırsak, mukoza ve derisi çeşitli bakteri, mantar, virüs ve ökaryotik parazitler tarafından kolonize edilir. Mikrobiyota terimi, insan vücudunda yaşayan ortak mikropların ekolojik bir topluluğunu temsil eder. Mikrobiyom terimi ise, mikrobiyotanın toplam genomunu temsil etmektedir⁽¹⁾. Bağırsak mikrobiyotamız, yaklaşık 10^{12} organizma/g ve en az 1000 farklı bakteri türü içerir⁽¹⁾. Mikrobiyota bileşimleri bir kişiden diğerine değişebilir⁽²⁾. İnsan mikrobiyota çalışmaları, yüksek mikrobiyal çeşitlilik ile sağlıklı veya asemptomatik enfeksiyonların ilişkili olduğunu ve hastalık durumlarının genellikle azalmış bakteri çeşitliliği ile bağlantılı olduğunu ileri sürmüştür⁽³⁾. Mikrobiyotanın, bağışıklık sisteminin gelişmesi ve eğitiminde rolü olduğu bilinmektedir. Mikroorganizmalar, sadece bağışıklık savunmasını modüle etmekle kalmaz, aynı zamanda patojenlerin kolonizasyonunu ve istilasını çeşitli metabolik ürünleriyle sağlar.

Küresel olarak, ishal çocuklarda ikinci önde gelen ölüm nedenidir ve vakaların büyük bir kısmına parazitik protozoonlar ve helmintler neden olmaktadır⁽⁴⁾. *Entamoeba*, *Cryptosporidium* ve *Giardia*, 357 milyon vakaya neden olmuş ve yılda yaklaşık 34.000 ölümle sonuçlanmıştır⁽⁵⁾. Sıtma yılda yaklaşık 660.000 insanı öldürür ve bunların çoğu beş yaşın altındaki küçük çocuklardır⁽⁶⁾. Son tahminler, gelişmekte olan ülkelerde şu anda yaklaşık iki milyar insanın bağırsak helmintleri ile enfeksiyondan muzdarip olduğunu göstermektedir⁽⁷⁾. Parazitlerin neden olduğu önemli sağlık yüküne rağmen, enfeksiyonlar asemptomatik olabilir veya özellikle protozoon parazitlerde klinik sunum geniş varyasyonlar gösterebilir⁽⁸⁾. Hastalık şiddetini etkileyen faktörler hâlâ tam olarak anlaşılamamıştır⁽⁸⁾. Artan sayıda çalışma, bağırsak mikrobiyotasının hastalık progresyonu üzerinde önemli bir etkisi olabileceğini göstermektedir^(8,9).

rilmesi ve hastalıkları tedavi etmek için helmintlerin kullanılması tedavi maliyetini düşürmenin olası bir yolu olabilir ⁽⁴⁶⁾. Ancak, helmintlerin immünmodülatör potansiyelinin, tedaviyi sağlayan helmintler yoluyla mikrobiyotadaki değişiklikleri içerip içermediği hâlâ belirsizdir.

Sağlıklı bir donörden hastalıklı insanlara fekal transplantasyon, inflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı ve *Clostridium difficile* ile ilişkili diyare için bir tedavi olarak başarıyla kullanılmıştır ⁽⁴⁷⁾. Bağırsak bakterisi topluluklarında helmint kaynaklı değişikliklerin, insanlarda bağışıklık ve metabolik hastalıkların şiddetinde değişikliklere neden olması beklenmektedir. *Trichuris suis* veya *Necator americanus* ile enfeksiyon da dâhil olmak üzere helmint bazlı terapötikler, alerji ve inflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığında kullanılmıştır ⁽⁴⁸⁾. *N. americanus* çölyak hastalığının tedavisinde de kullanılmış fakat semptomlarda herhangi bir farklılık gözlenmemiştir ⁽⁴⁹⁾.

Birkaç çalışma, helmint enfeksiyonunun, midenin bakteri kolonizasyonunu önleyerek *Helicobacter* kaynaklı mide adenokarsinomlarına karşı koruma sağlayabileceğini bildirmiştir ⁽⁵⁰⁾. Makak maymunlarında *T. trichiura*'nın deneysel enfeksiyonunun, idiyopatik kronik ishalden muzdarip maymunlarda klinik semptomları iyileştirdiği bildirilmiştir ⁽⁴⁶⁾. Fare modelleri ve insan çalışmaları, kronik helmint enfeksiyonunun konakçının immün yanıtını düzenlediğini ve insanlarda alerjik, otoimmün ve inflamatuvar bozukluklar üzerinde faydalı bir etki sağladığını göstermiştir ⁽⁹⁾.

Sonuç

Mikrobiyota ve parazitler birbirleriyle farklı şekillerde etkileşebilir; mikrobiyota parazit virulansını değiştirebilir, parazitler disbiyozise neden olabilir ve hem parazitler hem de mikrobiyota konak bağışıklığını modüle edebilir. Son çalışmalar, bağırsak mikrobiyotasının paraziter enfeksiyonlarda klinik varyasyonu etkilediğini göstermiştir. Öte yandan, hem insan hem de hayvan çalışmaları, hem protozoon hem de helmint enfeksiyonlarının bağırsak mikrobiyotasını etkileyebileceğini göstermektedir. Konak bağışıklığının mikrobiyota modülasyonunun altında yatan kesin mekanizmalar henüz tam olarak anlaşılmamıştır; ancak, mikrobiyota bileşenlerinin hem doğuştan gelen hem de adaptif immün hücre popülasyonlarını değiştirebileceği giderek daha belirgin hâle gelmektedir. Mikrobiyota ve konakçı bağışıklık sistemi ile parazit etkileşimlerinin incelenmesi, insan immünolojisinin temel mekanizmalarını daha iyi anlamamıza yardımcı olacaktır. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası ve parazitler arasındaki etkileşimlerin araştırılması, parazit enfeksiyonlarının teşhisine, tedavisine ve önlenmesine yardımcı olacak ek bilgiler sağlayacaktır. Ayrıca inflamatuvar ve otoimmün hastalıkların tedavisinde de yardımcı olabilir.

Kaynaklar

1. Sirisinha S. The potential impact of gut microbiota on your health: Current status and future challenges. *Asian Pac J Allergy Immunol* 2016; 34: 249-64.
2. Huttenhower C, Gevers D, Knight R, Abubucker S, Badger JH, Chinwalla AT, et al. Structure, function and diversity of the healthy human microbiome. *Nature* 2012; 486: 207-14.
3. Guinane CM, Cotter PD. Role of the gut microbiota in health and chronic gastrointestinal disease: understanding a hidden metabolic organ. *Therap Adv Gastroenterol* 2013; 6: 295-308.
4. GBD 2013 Mortality and Causes of Death Collaborators. Global, regional, and national age-sex specific all-cause and cause-specific mortality for 240 causes of death, 1990–2013: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study. *Lancet* 2013; 385: 117-71.
5. Havelaar AH, Kirk MD, Torgerson PR, Gibb HJ, Hald T, Lake RJ, et al. World Health Organization Global Estimates and Regional Comparisons of the Burden of Foodborne Disease in 2010. World Health Organization Foodborne Disease Burden Epidemiology Reference Group. *PLoS Med* 2015; 12: e1001923.

6. Hamilton M, Mahiane G, Werst E, Sanders R, Briet O, Smith T, et al. SpectrumMalaria: a user-friendly projection tool for health impact assessment and strategic planning by malaria control programmes in sub-Saharan Africa. *Malar J* 2017; 16: 68.
7. Hotez PJ, Alvarado M, Basanez MG, Bolliger I, Bourne R, Boussinesq M, et al. The global burden of disease study 2010: interpretation and implications for the neglected tropical diseases. *PLoS Negl Trop Dis* 2014; 8: e2865.
8. Burgess SL, Gilchrist CA, Lynn TC, Petri WA Jr. Parasitic Protozoa and Interactions with the Host Intestinal Microbiota. *Infect Immun* 2017; 85: e00101-17.
9. Zaiss MM, Harris NL. Interactions between the intestinal microbiome and helminth parasites. *Parasite Immunol* 2016; 38: 5-11.
10. Netea MG, Joosten LA, Latz E, Mills KH, Natoli G, Stunnenberg HG, et al. Trained immunity: A program of innate immune memory in health and disease. *Science* 2016; 352: aaf1098.
11. Gilchrist CA, Petri SE, Schneider BN, Reichman DJ, Jiang N, Begum S, et al. Role of the gut microbiota of children in diarrhea due to the protozoan parasite *Entamoeba histolytica*. *J Infect Dis* 2016; 213: 1579-85.
12. Morton ER, Lynch J, Froment A, Lafosse S, Heyer E, Przeworski M, et al. Variation in Rural African Gut Microbiota Is Strongly Correlated with Colonization by *Entamoeba* and Subsistence. *PLoS Genet* 2015; 11: e1005658.
13. Chappell CL, Darkoh C, Shimmin L, Farhana N, Kim DK, Okhuysen PC, et al. Fecal Indole as a Biomarker of Susceptibility to *Cryptosporidium* Infection. *Infect Immun* 2016; 84: 2299-306.
14. Iebba V, Santangelo F, Totino V, Pantanella F, Monsia A, Di Cristanziano V, et al. Gut microbiota related to *Giardia duodenalis*, *Entamoeba* spp. and *Blastocystis hominis* infections in humans from Côte d'Ivoire. *J Infect Dev Ctries* 2016; 10: 1035-41.
15. Audebert C, Even G, Cian A; Blastocystis Investigation Group, Loywick A, Merlin S, et al. Colonization with the enteric protozoa *Blastocystis* is associated with increased diversity of human gut bacterial microbiota. *Sci Rep* 2016; 6: 25255.
16. Datcu R, Gesink D, Mulvad G, Montgomery-Andersen R, Rink E, Koch A, et al. Vaginal microbiome in women from Greenland assessed by microscopy and quantitative PCR. *BMC Infect Dis* 2013; 13: 480.
17. Phukan N, Parsamand T, Brooks AE, Nguyen TN, Simoes-Barbosa A. The adherence of *Trichomonas vaginalis* to host ectocervical cells is influenced by lactobacilli. *Sex Transm Infect* 2013; 89: 455-9.
18. Muhsen K, Cohen D, Levine MM. Can *Giardia lamblia* infection lower the risk of acute diarrhea among preschool children? *J Trop Pediatr* 2014; 60: 99-103.
19. Escalante NK, Lemire P, Cruz Tleugabulova M, Prescott D, Mortha A, Streutker CJ, et al. The common Mouse protozoa *Trichomonas muris* alters mucosal T cell homeostasis and colitis susceptibility. *J Exp Med* 2016; 213: 2841-50.
20. Keselman A, Li E, Maloney J, Singer SM. The microbiota contributes to CD8 T cell activation and nutrient malabsorption following intestinal infection with *Giardia duodenalis*. *Infect Immun* 2016; 84: 285360.
21. Ndungu FM, Marsh K, Fegan G, Wambua J, Nyangweso G, Ogada E, et al. Identifying children with excess malaria episodes after adjusting for variation in exposure: identification from a longitudinal study using statistical count models. *BMC Med* 2015; 13: 183.
22. Yooseph S, Kirkness EF, Tran TM, Harkins DM, Jones MB, Torralba MG, et al. Stool microbiota composition is associated with the prospective risk of *Plasmodium falciparum* infection. *BMC Genomics* 2015; 16: 631.
23. Villarino NF, LeCleir GR, Denny JE, Dearth SP, Harding CL, Sloan SS, et al. Composition of the gut microbiota modulates the severity of malaria. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2016; 113: 2235-40.
24. Yilmaz B, Portugal S, Tran TM, Gozzelino R, Ramos S, Gomes J, et al. Gut microbiota elicits a protective immune response against malaria transmission. *Cell* 2014; 159: 1277-89.
25. Sarjapuram N, Mekala N, Singh M, Tatu U. The potential of *Lactobacillus casei* and *Enterococcus faecium* combination as a preventive probiotic against *Entamoeba*. *Probiotics Antimicrob Proteins* 2017; 9: 142-9.
26. Humen MA, De Antoni GL, Benyacoub J, Costas ME, Cardozo MI, Kozubsky L, et al. *Lactobacillus johnsonii* La1 antagonizes *Giardia intestinalis* in vivo. *Infect Immun* 2005; 73: 1265-9.
27. Verma AK, Verma R, Ahuja V, Paul J. Real-time analysis of gut flora in *Entamoeba histolytica* infected patients of Northern India. *BMC Microbiol* 2012; 12: 183.
28. Burgess SL, Buonomo E, Carey M, Cowardin C, Naylor C, Noor Z, et al. Bone marrow dendritic cells from mice with an altered microbiota provide interleukin 17A-dependent protection against *Entamoeba histolytica* colitis. *MBio* 2014; 5: e01817.
29. Ray K. Gut microbiota: a protective protozoan in mucosal infection. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2016; 13: 682.

30. Fumagalli M, Pozzoli U, Cagliani R, Comi GP, Riva S, Clerici M, et al. Parasites represent a major selective force for interleukin genes and shape the genetic predisposition to autoimmune conditions. *J Exp Med* 2009; 206: 1395-408.
31. Maizels RM. Infections and allergy- helminths, hygiene and host immunoregulation. *Curr Opin Immunol* 2005; 17: 656-61.
32. Lee SC, Tang MS, Lim YA, Choy SH, Kurtz ZD, Cox LM, et al. Helminth colonization is associated with increased diversity of the gut microbiota. *PLoS Negl Trop Dis* 2014; 8: e2880.
33. Kay GL, Millard A, Sergeant MJ, Midzi N, Gwisai R, Mdluzi T, et al. Differences in the faecal microbiome in *Schistosoma haematobium* infected children vs. uninfected children. *PLoS Negl Trop Dis* 2015; 9: e0003861.
34. Cooper P, Walker AW, Reyes J, Chico M, Salter SJ, Vaca M, et al. Patent human infections with the whipworm, *Trichuris trichiura*, are not associated with alterations in the faecal microbiota. *PLoS ONE* 2013; 8: e76573.
35. Lee SC, Tang MS, Lim YA, Choy SH, Kurtz ZD, Cox LM, et al. Helminth colonization is associated with increased diversity of the gut microbiota. *PLoS Negl Trop Dis* 2014; 8: e2880.
36. Cantacessi C, Giacomin P, Croese J, Zakrzewski M, Sotillo J, McCann L, et al. Impact of experimental hookworm infection on the human gut microbiota. *J Infect Dis* 2014; 210: 1431-4.
37. Walk ST, Blum AM, Ewing SA, Weinstock JV, Young VB. Alteration of the murine gut microbiota during infection with the parasitic helminth *Heligmosomoides polygyrus bakeri*. *Inflamm Bowel Dis* 2010; 16: 1841-9.
38. Holm JB, Sorobetea D, Kiilerich P, Ramayo-Caldas Y, Estelle J, Ma T, et al. Chronic *Trichuris muris* Infection Decreases Diversity of the Intestinal Microbiota and Concomitantly Increases the Abundance of Lactobacilli. *PLoS ONE* 2015; 10: e0125495.
39. Wescott RB. Experimental *Nematospiroides dubius* infection in germ free and conventional mice. *Exp Parasitol* 1968; 22: 245-9.
40. Bautista-Garfias CR, Ixta-Rodriguez O, Martinez-Gomez F, Lopez MG, Aguilar- Figueroa BR. Effect of viable or dead *Lactobacillus casei* organisms administered orally to mice on resistance against *Trichinella spiralis* infection. *Parasite* 2001; 8: 226-8.
41. Smith K, McCoy KD, Macpherson AJ. Use of axenic animals in studying the adaptation of mammals to their commensal intestinal microbiota. *Semin Immunol* 2007; 19: 59-69.
42. Guernier V, Brennan B, Yakob L, Milinovich G, Clements AC, Soares Magalhaes RJ. Gut microbiota disturbance during helminth infection: can it affect cognition and behaviour of children? *BMC Infect Dis* 2017; 17: 58.
43. Smith PM, Howitt MR, Panikov N, Michaud M, Gallini CA, Bohlooly-Y M, et al. The microbial metabolites, short-chain fatty acids, regulate colonic Treg cell homeostasis. *Science* 2013; 341: 569-73.
44. Tielens AG, van Grinsven KW, Henze K, van Hellemond JJ, Martin W. Acetate formation in the energy metabolism of parasitic helminths and protists. *Int J Parasitol* 2010; 40: 387-97.
45. Wang Y, Xiao SH, Xue J, Singer BH, Utzinger J, Holmes E. Systems metabolic effects of a *Necator americanus* infection in Syrian hamster. *J Proteome Res* 2009; 8: 5442-50.
46. Sipahi AM, Baptista DM. Helminths as an alternative therapy for intestinal diseases. *World J Gastroenterol* 2017; 23: 6009-15.
47. Grehan MJ, Borody TJ, Leis SM, Campbell J, Mitchell H, Wettstein A. Durable alteration of the colonic microbiota by the administration of donor fecal flora. *J Clin Gastroenterol* 2010; 44: 551-61.
48. Helmbj H. Human helminth therapy to treat inflammatory disorders – where do we stand? *BMC Immunol* 2015; 16: 12.
49. McSorley HJ, Gaze S, Daveson J, Jones D, Anderson RP, Clouston A, et al. Suppression of inflammatory immune responses in celiac disease by experimental hookworm infection. *PLoS One* 2011; 6: e24092.
50. Whary MT, Sundina N, Bravo LE, Correa P, Quinones F, Caro F, et al. Intestinal helminthiasis in Colombian children promotes a Th2 response to *Helicobacter pylori*: possible implications for gastric carcinogenesis. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomark Prev* 2005; 14: 1464-9.

DOĞUM ŞEKLİ VE MİKROBİYOTA İLİŞKİSİ

Adeviye Elçi Atılğan

Mikrobiyota, insanın anne rahmine düştüğü andan ölümüne kadar tüm yaşamı boyunca fizyolojik ve biyolojik açıdan gelişiminde önemli rol oynayan, çok sayıda ve çeşitte mikroorganizma tarafından oluşturulan kompleks ve dinamik bir ekosistemdir. Öyle ki kaynaklarda insan vücudundaki kendi total hücre sayısından 10 kat daha fazla mikroorganizmanın bu sistemde yer aldığından bahsedilir¹. Bu kadar mikroorganizmanın insan genomundan 360 kat daha fazla genoma sahip olduğu belirtilmektedir¹. Sürekli değişen ve gelişen, insan hayatının her anında önemli rol oynayan kompleks bir ekosistem olduğu, spermin yumurtayı döllemesinden doğumla devam eden süreçlere tek tek baktığımız zaman daha iyi anlaşılacaktır.

Spermiler, milyarlarca mikroorganizmadan oluşan vajen biyotasından geçerek yumurtayı dölemek için vajinadan uterin kaviteye doğru hızla hareket ederler. Bu noktada vajen biyotasındaki bozulma, sperm hareketini olumsuz yönde etkileyen önemli bir faktördür². Barbonetti ve ark'nın çalışmasında, vajinanın doğal florasında baskın olan Laktobasillerin, insan spermelerini, Bakteriel Vajinozis(BV) varlığında ortaya çıkan inflamatuvar sitokinler ve radikal oksijen türevlerinin sperm hareketi üzerine olan yavaşlatıcı etkisinden koruduğunu, böylece kadının fertilizasyon potansiyelini arttırdığı gösterilmiştir². Ovulasyonla atılan ovum, fallop tüpleri tarafından yakalanarak tubanın ampulla kısmında spermle buluşur ve döllenmiş ovum-zigot, uterus içerisine doğru tubanın peristaltik hareketleriyle gönderilir. Fallop tüpleri ve intraabdominal çevrenin mikrobiotasında bozulma (Pelvik inflamatuvar hastalık, salpenjit, ooforit vs) fallop tüplerinin ovumu yakalayamamasına ve zigotun tubadan uterusu transferinin bozulmasına neden olmaktadır³. Zigot uterin kaviteye geldikten sonra Intrauterin mikrobiota embriyonun büyümesine ve gelişmesine olanak sağlar. Bundan sonra embriyo, amnion sıvısı içerisindeki mikrobiyota ile yaşamını sürdürür.

Plasentada Bifidobakterium ve Lactobasillerin varlığının gösterilmesi, mekonyumda bakterilerin gösterilmesi, İnokule edilen hayvanların fetuslarının mekonyumunda işaretli bakterilerin saptanması, intrauterin ortamın, plasentanın da, amnion sıvısının da steril bir ortam olmadığını açıkça göstermiştir^{4,5}. Anneden plasenta aracılığıyla hemotojen yolla ve vajinadan assendan yolla hergün amnion sıvısına ve büyümekte olan fetüse milyonlarca mikrobiota transferi olur⁵. Gebelik haftası miada gelince bu ekosistem doğum için artık hazırdır. Doğum eylemiyle vajinal kanaldan geçip ilk nefesini alan bebeğin mikrobiyotası sıvı ortamından hava ortamına adaptasyonunu kolaylaştırmak için değişir ve çeşitlenir. Yolculuk, annenin bebeğe ten tene teması ile devam eder. Memebaşı cildinin florası ve klostrum ile bebeğin oral yolundan enterik sistemine milyarlarca mikroorganizma kolonizasyonu olur^{6,7}. 2 ayrı hastane, 4 ameliyathane odası ve 11 farklı bölgeden örnek alınarak yapılan bir çalışmada, her örnekte farklı mikroorganizmaların saptandığı görülmüştür⁷.

Gebelik seyrince vajinal mikrobiyotanın içeriği, gestasyon haftasının ilerlemesi ile Lactobacillus spp.'nin hâkimiyetine girer⁸. Doğum şeklinin erken neonatal intestinal mikrobiyota üzerine belirgin

ritis gibi sistemik hastalıklara karşı koruyucu olabileceği düşünülerek yola çıkılmıştır ancak öneri için veriler yetersiz bulunmuştur. Amerikan Jinekoloji ve Obstetri Derneği(ACOG) 2017 yılında Vajinal Seeding ile ilgili son olarak bir guideline yayınlarken şu şekilde uyarılarda bulunmuştur²⁷:

1. Sezeryan sonrası Vajinal Seeding işleminde, Grup B Streptokok, HIV, Clamidya, HSV, Gonore, HIV gibi ajanların bebeğe bulaşarak ciddi enfeksiyon yapma riski vardır.Bu nedenle Sezer-yan ile doğum sonrası vajinal tohumlama henüz eldeki verilerle önerilmemektedir. Sağlık çalışanları ve aileler bu yönde cesaretlendirilmemelidir.
2. Bu işlem sadece etik kurul onayı olan klinik çalışmalarda yapılabilir.
3. Aile ısrarcı ise işlem kaynaklı neonatal enfeksiyon riskleri aileye tek tek anlatılmalıdır.
4. Aileye anne sütü ile 6 ay beslenmenin bebeğin enterik florası için, vajinal seeding e göre daha yararlı olacağı anlatılmalıdır.
5. Vajinal Seeding için annenin HSV, Grup B Streptokok, HIV, Clamidya, HSV, Gonore ve HIV taramaları temiz olmalıdır.
6. Tüm işlemler onaylı ve kayıt altında olmalıdır.
7. Pediatri hekimi muhtemel neonatal enfeksiyonlar açısından bilgilendirilmiş olmalıdır.

Kaynaklar

1. Uslu Yuvacı H, Cevrioğlu S. Kadın Üreme Sistemi Mikrobiyotası. J Biotechnol and Strategic Health Res. 2017;1 (Special issue):95-103.
2. Barbonetti A, Cinque B, Vassallo MR, Mineo S, Francavilla S, Cifone MG, Francavilla F. Effect of vaginal probiotic lactobacilli on in vitroinduced sperm lipid peroxidation and its impact on sperm motility and viability. Fertil Steril.2011;95(8):2485-8.
3. Haahr T, Jensen JS, Thomsen L, Duus L, Rygaard K, Humaidan P. Abnormal vaginal microbiota may be associated with poor reproductive outcomes: a prospective study in IVF patients. Hum Reprod. 2016;31(4):795-803.
4. Perez-Muñoz ME, Arrieta MC, Ramer-Tait AE, Walter J. A critical assessment of the "sterile womb" and "in utero colonization" hypotheses: implications for research on the pioneer infant microbiome. Microbiome. 2017;5(1):48.
5. Wassenaar TM, Panigrahi P. Is a foetus developing in a sterile environment? Lett Appl Microbiol. 2014;59(6):572-9.
6. Dominguez-Bello, M.G., Costello, E.K., Contreras, M., Magris, M., Hidalgo, G., Fierer, N., Knight, R., 2010. Delivery mode shapes the acquisition and structure of the initial microbiota across multiple body habitats in newborns. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 107, 11971–11975.
7. Shin H, Pei Z, Martinez KA 2nd, Rivera-Vinas JI, Mendez K, Cavallin H, Dominguez-Bello MG.The first microbial environment of infants born by C-section: the operating room microbes. Microbiome. 2015 Dec 1;3:59.
8. Jones HE, Harris KA, Azizia M, Bank L, Carpenter B, Hartley JC, Klein N, Peebles D. Differing prevalence and diversity of bacterial species in fetal membranes from very preterm and term labor. PLoS One. 2009;4(12):e8205.
9. Dominguez-Bello, M.G., Costello, E.K., Contreras, M., Magris, M., Hidalgo, G., Fierer, N., Knight, R., 2010. Delivery mode shapes the acquisition and structure of the initial microbiota across multiple body habitats in newborns. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 107, 11971–11975
10. Avershina E, Slangsvold S, Melanie S. Diversity of vaginal microbiota increases by the time of labor onset Scientific Reports,2017; 7: 17558.
11. Adlerberth I, Strachan DP, Matricardi PM, Ahme S, Orfei L, Aberg N, Perkin MR, Tripodi S, Hesselmar B, Saalman R, et al. Gut microbiota and development of atopic eczema in 3 European birth cohorts. J Allergy Clin Immunol. 2007;120(2):343–50
12. Bosch AATM, Levin E, Van Houten MA, Hasrat R, Kalkman G, Biesbroek G, de Steenhuijsen Piers WAA, de Groot PCM, Pernet P, Keijsers B, Sanders EAM, Bogaert D. Development of Upper Respiratory Tract Microbiota in Infancy is Affected by Mode of Delivery. EBioMedicine. 2016 Jul;9:336-345.

13. Arihiro Shiozaki, Satoshi Yoneda, Noriko Yoneda, Rika Yonezawa, Takamichi Matsubayashi, Genichiro Seo, Shigeru Saito. Intestinal Microbiota Is Different in Women with Preterm Birth. PLOS ONE. 2014 Nov 5; 9: 11 -e111374
14. Aagaard K, Ma J, Antony KM, Ganu R, Petrosino J, Versalovic J. The placenta harbors a unique microbiome. Sci Transl Med. 2014;6(237):237ra65.
15. Latorre Uriza C, Velosa-Porras J, Roa NS, Quiñones Lara SM, Silva J, Ruiz AJ, Escobar Arregoces FM. Inflammatory response in pregnant women with high risk of preterm delivery and its relationship with periodontal disease: a pilot study. Infect Dis Obstet Gynecol. 2018 Aug 1;2018:7027683.
16. Dominguez-Bello, M.G., Costello, E.K., Contreras, M., Magris, M., Hidalgo, G., Fierer, N., Knight, R., 2010. Delivery mode shapes the acquisition and structure of the initial microbiota across multiple body habitats in newborns. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A. 107, 11971–11975.
17. Black M, Bhattacharya S, Philip S, Norman JE, McLernon DJ. Planned Cesarean Delivery at Term and Adverse Outcomes in Childhood Health. JAMA. 2015;314(21):2271–9
18. Kuhle S, Tong OS, Woolcott CG. Association between caesarean section and childhood obesity: a systematic review and metaanalysis. Obes Rev. 2015;16(4):295–303.
19. Adlercreutz EH, Wingren CJ, Vincente RP, Merlo J, Agardh D. Perinatal risk factors increase the risk of being affected by both type 1 diabetes and coeliac disease. Acta Paediatr. 2015;104(2):178–84
20. Adlerberth I, Strachan DP, Matricardi PM, Ahme S, Orfei L, Aberg N, Perkin MR, Tripodi S, Hesselmar B, Saalman R, et al. Gut microbiota and development of atopic eczema in 3 European birth cohorts. J Allergy Clin Immunol. 2007;120(2):343–50.
21. Black M, Bhattacharya S, Philip S, Norman JE, McLernon DJ. Planned Cesarean Delivery at Term and Adverse Outcomes in Childhood Health. JAMA. 2015;314(21):2271–9
22. Peter Bager, Mads Melbye, Klaus Rostgaard, Christine Stabell Benn, Tine Westergaard, Mode of delivery and risk of allergic rhinitis and asthma. J Allergy Clin Immunol. 2003 Jan;111(1):51-6
23. Stinson LF, Payne MS, Keelan JA. Planting the seed: Origins, composition, and postnatal health significance of the fetal gastrointestinal microbiota. Crit Rev Microbiol. 2017 May;43(3):352-369.
24. Nau JY. Seeding vaginal, scientific and new folk beliefs, Rev Med Suisse. 2016 Mar 9;12(509):522-3.
25. Lokugamage A. Study provides evidence that "vaginal seeding" of infants born by caesarean partially restores microbiota. BMJ. 2016 Mar 31;352:i1737.
26. Cunnington AJ, Sim K, Deierl A, Kroll JS, Brannigan E, Darby J. "Vaginal seeding" of infants born by caesarean section BMJ. 2016 Feb 23;352:i227.
27. ACOG Committee Opinion, *Vaginal seeding not recommended for infants 2017, Now:75.*

HAYATIN ERKEN DÖNEMİNDE MİKROBİYOTANIN ŞEKİLLENMESİ

Elif Özözen Şahin

Mustafa Altındış

Giriş

İnsan vücudunun birçok bölgesinde (ağız, boğaz, solunum sistemi, gastrointestinal sistem-GİS, deri ve ürogenital sistem gibi) hastalık gelişmesine sebep olmadan yaşayan mikroorganizmalar bulunmaktadır. Önceleri bu bölgelerde yaşayan mikroorganizmaları “flora”, “mikroflora” olarak isimlendirirken günümüzde **mikrobiyota** olarak tanımlanmaktadır. Mikrobiyotanın sahip olduğu genetik materyale de **mikrobiyom** denmektedir ⁽¹⁾. Mikrobiyota gelişiminde, beslenme, fizyolojik ve hastalık durumu, çevresel ve kültürel faktörler, antibiyotik kullanımı, hijyen koşulları gibi birtakım faktörler rol oynamaktadır. Rakamlara bakacak olursak vücudumuzda yaklaşık 100 trilyon hücre bulunmakta, yararlı bakteri sayısı da bunun 10 kat fazlasını oluşturmaktadır. 70 kg’lık bir insanın yaklaşık 1-2 kg’ı bakterilerden oluşmaktadır. Bu bakterilerin yaklaşık %90’ı bağırsaklarda yerleşmiş durumdadır. Yine insan vücudundaki canlı hücre sayısı açısından bakıldığında, bu hücrelerin sadece %10’u insan hücresi, diğerleri bakteri hücreleridir. Genom sayısı bakımından da bakterilerin genomu insan genom sayısından kat kat fazladır. Tüm bu rakamlar göz önüne alındığında, aslında mikrobiyota sanal bir organdır ve işlevleri, genetik yapısı, metabolizması birçok organdan daha büyüktür. Diğer bir konu ise bağırsaklarımızın içerdiği nöronlara bakıldığında, beynimizdeki kadar nöron içerdiği görülmektedir, hatta bu nedenle bağırsaklarımıza ikinci beyin denilmektedir ⁽²⁻⁴⁾.

Çocukluk çağında antibiyotik kullanımı dünyanın birçok yerinde yaygındır ve antibiyotiklerin mikrobiyotanın olgunlaşması dolayısı ile insan sağlığı üzerindeki etkileri zayıf bir şekilde tanımlanabilmiştir. Ortalama bir Amerikalı çocuk, 2 yaşına kadar yaklaşık en az üç kür antibiyotik alır ve 10 yaşına kadar da en az 10 kür antibiyotik kullanılır. Başka ülkelerde bu oran daha da az değildir. Antibiyotikler bağırsak mikrobiyotasını doğrudan bozar, bu da çocuklarda ve yetişkinlerde değişen kompozisyon durumlarına yol açar, ancak bu değişikliklerin konakçı fizyolojisi üzerindeki sonuçları bütün yönleri ile iyi anlaşılmamıştır. Çocuklarda antibiyotik maruziyeti artan obezite riski, diyabet, inflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı, astım ve alerji ile ilişkilendirilmiştir. Daha önce, antibiyotik maruziyetinin farelerde artan adipoziteye yol açtığı, erken yaşlarda yoğun AB maruziyetinin konak metabolizması üzerinde uzun süreli olumsuzluklara yol açtığını ve bozulmuş bağırsak mikrobiyotasının konakçıda olumsuz etkilere aracılık ettiği de birçok çalışmada gösterilmiştir ⁽⁵⁾.

Doğum şekli ve bebek diyeti gibi diğer değişkenlerde erken yaşamda bağırsak mikrobiyotasını etkiler ve yaşamın ilerleyen dönemlerinde yağlanma ve diğer klinik etkilerle ilişkilidir. Sezaryen doğum (C/S), muhtemelen doğum sırasında maternal mikroplara daha az maruz kalması nedeniyle astım, alerji, tip 1 diyabet ve obezite ile ilişkilendirilmiştir. Formül besleme benzer şekilde bağırsak mikrobiyotasını bozar, bağırsıklık gelişimini ve normal metabolizmayı da olumsuz etkileyebilir. Yetişkinlerde antibiyotik

Sonuçta İlk 1000 Gün...

Mikroplar ve insan son birkaç yüz bin yılda birlikte gelişmiştir ve mikroplar insan sağlığı ile güçlü bir şekilde ilişkilidir. Gebe kalmadan önce, erkek ve dişi üreme sistemi mikroorganizmaları doğurganlıkta önemli bir rol oynar ve gebe kalma sırasında bir etkisi olabilir. Maternal mikroplardaki değişiklikler, fizyolojik ve hormonal değişikliklere paralel olarak hamilelik sırasında da görülür ve hamilelikte immün toleransın artmasında katkıları olacaktır. Mikroplar uterus, endometriyum, fallop tüpleri ve sperm gibi bilinen steril alanlarda ve ayrıca plasenta ve amniyotik sıvı gibi maternal fetal interfazda ve meme dokusunda / anne sütünde belirlenmiştir. Tüm bu veriler, erken kontaminasyon ve gebelik sırasında erken mikrobiyal temasın önemli etkisini göstermektedir.

Ayrıca, anne-bebek vertikal geçişi bebeklerin bağışıklığı, dolayısı ile sağlıklı olma ile ilgilidir. Kona-mikrop etkileşiminin bağışıklık sistemi tarafından kontrol edildiği göz önüne alındığında, gebe kalmadan yaşamın ilk yıllarına kadar olan süre boyunca bağışıklık sistemi ve mikrobiyota arasındaki temel ilişki ve bununla ilgili faktörler daha iyi anlaşılacaktır. Bu süre, herhangi bir olayın insan sağlığını etkileyen metabolik, immünolojik ve mikrobiyolojik programlama üzerinde önemli bir etkiye sahip olabileceği bir 'fırsat penceresi' olarak bilinir.

Diyet ve beslenme katkısı yanı sıra besin takviyesinin de, yaşamın ilk 1000 günü boyunca mikrobiyota üzerinde etkisi olduğu gösterilmiştir. Bununla birlikte, perinatal dönemde hangi gıdaların, gıda bileşenlerinin ve diğer diyet örüntülerinin mikrobiyotayı nasıl etkilediğinin belirlenmesinde daha pek çok çalışmaya gereksinim vardır. Son gözlemler 'yeterli bir mikrobiyotayı' sağlamak ve anne/yenidoğan sağlığı üzerinde olumlu bir etkiye sahip olmak için gebelik ve gebelik öncesi/sonrasında probiyotikler, prebiyotikler, sinbiyotik ve postbiyotiklerin kullanımı konularında artan bir araştırma eğilimi olduğunu göstermektedir⁽⁴²⁻⁴⁵⁾.

Konağın bağışıklık sistemi ile mikrobiyota etkileşimlerinin, yaşamın erken dönemlerinde oldukça kritik olduğu bir görülmektedir. Bu dönemdeki etkileşimin yaşamın sonraki dönemlerinde bağışıklık sistemi dengesi ve inflamatuvar hastalıklara karşı duyarlılığa katkıda bulunan immünolojik mekanizmalar üzerinde uzun süreli etkileri olabileceği görüşü her geçen gün daha fazla kabul edilmektedir. Bununla birlikte, bu etkileşimlerin mekanizmaları hâlâ net olarak ortaya konulamamıştır. Yenidoğan dönemindeki disbiyozis daha belirsiz bir durumdur ve saptanması zordur. Yenidoğan dönemindeki disbiyozisin erişkin dönemdeki immunité ve immünolojik hastalık riski üzerindeki uzun vadeli etkileri konusunda daha çok çalışma yapılmasına ihtiyaç vardır. Bu tür modülatör etkilere ilişkin daha ayrıntılı bilgiler, bağışıklıkla ilgili bozuklukların anlaşılması, önlenmesi ve tedavisi üzerinde etkili olabilir.

Kaynaklar

1. Altuntaş Y, Batman A. Mikrobiyota ve metabolik sendrom. Turk Kardiyol Dern Ars 2017;45(3):286–296
2. Human Microbiome Project C. Structure, function and diversity of the healthy human microbiome. Nature 2012;486:207–14.
3. Aslan FG, M Altındış. İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesi, Mikrobiyom Geleceği ve Kişiyé Özel Tıp Uygulamaları. Journal of Biotechnology and Strategic Health Research 2017; 1 (special issue): 1-6
4. Kılıç Ü, M Altındış. Antibiyotik Kullanımı ve Mikrobiyota. Journal of Biotechnology and Strategic Health Research 2017; 1 (special issue): 39-43.
5. Bokulich, NA., et al. Antibiotics, birth mode, and diet shape microbiome maturation during early life. *Science translational medicine*, 2016, 8.343: 343ra82-343ra82.
6. Yılmaz K, Altındış M. Sindirim sistemi mikrobiyotası ve fekal transplantasyon. Nobel Med 2017; 13(1): 9-15
7. Herrema H, Ijzerman R G, Nieuwdorp M. Emerging role of intestinal microbiota and microbial metabolites in metabolic control. Diabetologia 2016;60(4):613-617

8. Aagaard, Kjersti, et al. "The placenta harbors a unique microbiome." *Science translational medicine* 6.237 (2014): 237ra65-237ra65.
9. Dominguez-Bello, M.G., Costello, E.K., Contreras, M., Magris, M., Hidalgo, G., Fierer, N., Knight, R., 2010. Delivery mode shapes the acquisition and structure of the initial microbiota across multiple body habitats in newborns. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 107, 11971–11975.
10. Adlerberth I, Strachan DP, Matricardi PM, Ahrne S, Orfei L, Aberg N, Perkin MR, Tripodi S, Hesselmar B, Saalman R, et al. Gut microbiota and development of atopic eczema in 3 European birth cohorts. *J Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2007;120(2):343–50
11. Tilg H. & Moschen A. R. Food, immunity, and the microbiome. *Gastroenterology.*2015; 148(6), 1107-1119.
12. Brown E. M, Sadarangani M. And Finlay B. B, "The role of the immune system in governing host-microbe interactions in the intestine." *Nature Immunology.*2013;vol. 14, no. 7, pp. 660–667.
13. Ostaff M. J, Stange E. F, Wehkamp and J. Antimicrobial peptides and gut microbiota in homeostasis and pathology. *EMBO Molecular Medicine.*2013;vol. 5, no. 10, pp. 1465–1483.
14. Hooper L. V, Littman L. V. and A. J. Macpherson. Interactions between the microbiota and the immune system. *Science.*2012; vol. 336, no. 6086, pp. 1268–1273.
15. Round, J. L., & Mazmanian, S. K. (2009). The gut microbiota shapes intestinal immune responses during health and disease. *Nature reviews immunology*, 9(5), 313-323.
16. Bauer H, Horowitz R. E, Levenson S. M & Popper H. Lenfatik dokunun mikrobiyal floraya tepkisi. Mikropsuz fareler üzerinde arařtırmalar. *Ben. J. Pathol.*1963;42, 471-483.
17. Hapfelmeier S. ve ark. Mikropsuz farelerin geri dönüşümlü mikrobiyal kolonizasyonu, IgA bağıřıklık tepkilerinin dinamiklerini ortaya çıkarır. *Bilim.*2010;328, 1705-1709.
18. Mazmanian S. K, Liu C. H, Tzianabos A. O. & Kasper D.L. Simbiyotik bakterilerin immünomodülatör bir molekülü, konakçı bağıřıklık sisteminin olgunlaşmasını yönlendirir. *Hücre*122.2005; 107-118.
19. Wesemann D.R. ve ark. Mikrobiyal kolonizasyon, bağıřsak lamina propriasında erken B-soy gelişimini etkiler. *Doğa.*2018;501, 112–115.
20. Cahenzli J, Koller Y, Wyss M, Geuking M.B. & McCoy K.D. Erken yaşam kolonizasyonu sırasındaki Bağıřsak mikrobiyal çeşitliliği, uzun vadeli IgE seviyelerini şekillendirir. *Hücre Konak Mikrobu.*2013;14,559–570.
21. Fulde M. ve ark. Toll benzeri reseptör 5 tarafından yenidoğan seçimi, uzun vadeli bağıřsak mikrobiyota kompozisyonunu etkiler. *Doğa.*2018; 489-493.
22. Gensollen T, Iyer S. S, Kasper D. L. & Blumberg R. S. Erken yaşamda mikrobiyota kolonizasyonunun bağıřıklık sistemini nasıl şekillendirdiği. *Bilim.*2016; 352, 539-544.
23. Backhed, F. et al. Yaşamın ilk yılında insan bağıřsak mikrobiyomunun dinamikleri ve stabilizasyonu. *Cell Host Microbe.*2015;17,690–703.
24. Russell S.L. ve ark. Mikrobiyotadaki erken yaşam antibiyotik kaynaklı deęişiklikler, alerjik astma duyarlılığı artırır. *EMBO.*2012;7,13, 440–447.
25. Bhutta Z. A. & Black R. E. Küresel anne, yenidoğan ve çocuk saęlığı - Çok yakın ve henüz çok uzak. *N. İngilizce J. Med.*2013;369, 2226–2235.
26. Neu J. & Walker W.A. Nekrotizan enterokolit. *N. İngilizce J. Med.*2011;364, 255–264.
27. Gomez de Agüero M. et al. Maternal mikrobiyota, erken doğum sonrası doğuştan gelen bağıřıklık gelişimini yönlendirir. *Bilim.*2016;351, 1296-1302.
28. Ivanov, II ve ark. Spesifik mikrobiyota, ince bağıřsağın mukozasında IL-17 üreten T-yardımcı hücrelerin farklılaşmasını yönlendirir. *Cell Host Microbe* 2018; 337–349.
29. Dominguez-Bello, M.G., Costello, E.K., Contreras, M., Magris, M., Hidalgo, G., Fierer, N., Knight, R., 2010. Delivery mode shapes the acquisition and structure of the initial microbiota across multiple body habitats in newborns. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 107, 11971–11975
30. Azad MB, Konya T, Maughan H, Guttman DS, Field CJ, Chari RS, Sears MR, Becker AB, Scott JA, Kozyrskyj AL; CHILd Study Investigators. Gut microbiota of healthy Canadian infants: profiles by mode of delivery and infant diet at 4 months. *CMAJ.* 2013; 185(5): 385- 94.
31. Martin R, Makino H, Cetinyurek Yavuz A, Ben-Amor K, Roelofs M, Ishikawa E, Kubota H, Swinkels S, Sakai T, Oishi K, Kushihiro A, Knol J. Early-Life Events, Including Mode of Delivery and Type of Feeding, Siblings and Gender, Shape the Developing Gut Microbiota. *PLoS One.* 2016;11(6):e0158498.

32. Hill CJ, Lynch DB, Murphy K, Ulaszewska M, Jeffery IB, O'Shea CA, Watkins C, Dempsey E, Mattivi F, Tuohy K, Ross RP, Ryan CA, O'Toole PW, Stanton C. Evolution of gut microbiota composition from birth to 24 weeks in the INFANT-MET Cohort. *Microbiome*. 2017; 5(1):
33. Bosch AA, Levin E, van Houten MA, Hasrat R, Kalkman G, Biesbroek G, de Steenhuijsen Pijters WA, de Groot PK, Pernet P, Keijsers BJ, Sanders EA, Bogaert D. Development of Upper Respiratory Tract Microbiota in Infancy is Affected by Mode of Delivery. *EBioMedicine*. 2016; 9: 336-45.
34. Parra-Llorca, Anna, et al. "Preterm gut microbiome depending on feeding type: significance of donor human milk." *Frontiers in microbiology* 9 (2018): 1376.
35. Bergmann H, Rodríguez JM, Salminen S, Szajewska H. Probiotics in human milk and probiotic supplementation in infant nutrition: a workshop report. *British Journal of Nutrition*. 2014;112(7):1119-1128.
36. Solís G, de Los Reyes-Gavilan, CG, Fernández N, Margolles A, Gueimonde M. Establishment and development of lactic acid bacteria and bifidobacteria microbiota in breast-milk and the infant gut. *Anaerobe*. 2010;16(3):307-310.
37. Urbaniak C, Angelini M, Gloor GB, Reid G. Human milk microbiota profiles in relation to birthing method, gestation and infant gender. *Microbiome*. 2016;4(1):2-9.
38. Monasta L, Batty GD, Cattaneo A, Lutje V, Ronfani L, Van Lenthe FJ, et al. Early life determinants of overweight and obesity. *Obes Rev*. 2010;11:695– 708
39. Cunha AJ, Leite ÁJ, Almeida IS. The pediatrician's role in the first thousand days of the child: the pursuit of healthy nutrition and development. *J Pediatr (Rio J)*. 2015 Nov-Dec;91(6 Suppl 1):S44-51.
40. Filyk HA, Osborne LC. The Multibiome: The Intestinal Ecosystem's Influence on Immune Homeostasis, Health, and Disease. *EBioMedicine*. 2016 Nov;13:46-54.
41. Amenyo N, Kollmann TR, Ben-Othman R. Early-Life Host-Microbiome Interphase: The Key Frontier for Immune Development. *Front Pediatr*. 2017 May 24;5:111.
42. Selma-royo, Marta, et al. Shaping Microbiota During the First 1000 Days of Life. *Probiotics and Child Gastrointestinal Health: Advances in Microbiology, Infectious Diseases and Public Health Volume 10*, 2019, 3-24.
43. Guaraldi, F; Salvatori, G. Effect of breast and formula feeding on gut microbiota shaping in newborns. *Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology*, 2012, 2: 94.
44. Fan, Wenguang, et al. Impact of diet in shaping gut microbiota revealed by a comparative study in infants during the first six months of life. *J. Microbiol. Biotechnol*, 2014, 24.2: 133-143.
45. Van best, Niels, et al. On the origin of species: factors shaping the establishment of infant's gut microbiota. *Birth Defects Research Part C: Embryo Today: Reviews*, 2015, 105.4: 240-251.

BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI VE BESLENME DÜZENİ ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİ: FETAL YAŞAM, ERKEN ÇOCUKLUK ÇAĞI VE YAŞAMIN İLERLEYEN DÖNEMLERİ

Nergis Ekmen

Murat Kekilli

Giriş

İnsan bağırsak mikrobiyotası, son on yılda geniş çapta tartışılan bir konu hâline gelmiştir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası, konak organizmanın normal fonksiyon göstermesinde önemli bir rol oynar. Mikroorganizmalar ve insan vücudu arasındaki etkileşimin mekanizmaları hakkında daha fazla bilgi elde edilmesini sağlayan ve sayıları giderek artan çalışmalar da bu durumu onaylamaktadır. Konak da yaşam tarzını değiştirerek bağırsak mikrobiyotasını etkileyebilir ve doğal beslenme bu noktada son derece önemli bir faktördür. Konuyla ilgili bir çalışma, kalori alımının günlük 2400 kcal'den 3400 kcal'ye artması hâlinde (%24 protein, %16 yağ ve %60 karbonhidrat içeren benzer besin ögesi profiliyle) 3 gün içinde Firmicutes miktarının arttığını ve Bacteroidetes miktarının azaldığını göstermiştir.¹ Kalori alımı azaldığında ise bağırsak mikrobiyotasında bunun tersi bir durum görülmektedir.² Enerji alımının etkilerinin incelenmesi kolay değildir. Normal kalori alımı kişiden kişiye değişir ve yaş, alışkanlıklar, metabolizma gibi faktörlere bağlıdır. Bu nedenle, bu derlemede özellikle farklı besin ögesi bileşikleri üzerinde durulmuştur.

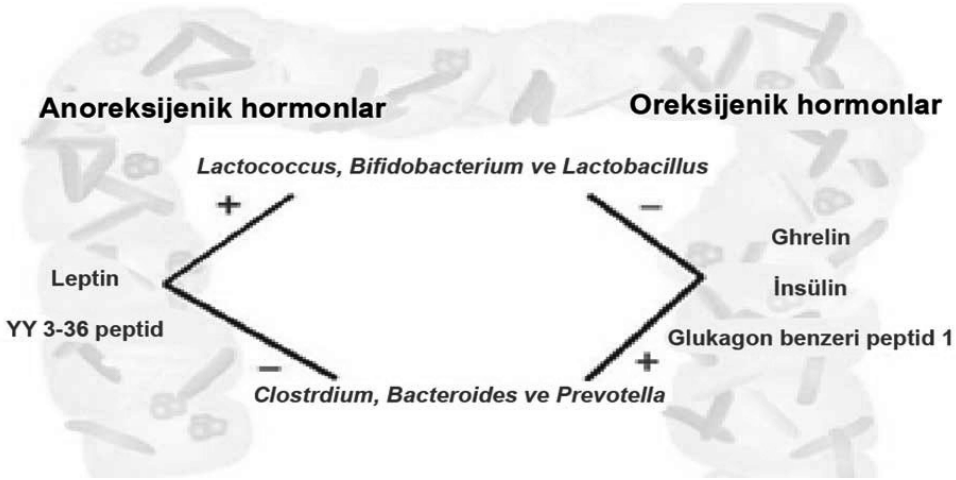
Beslenme alışkanlıkları, vücuttaki bakterilerin ne tüketebileceğini, yani mikrobiyotanın "beslenme" şeklini belirler. Bakterilerin metabolik aktivitesi daha çok bakteriyel genom ve epigenom ile tanımlanır. Sakkarolitik bakteriler karbonhidratları metabolize edebilir; bu bakteri grubunda *Bacteroides*, *Bifidobacterium*, *Lactobacillus*, *Eubacterium*, *Propionibacterium*, *Escherichia*, *Enterococcus*, *Peptostreptococcus*, *Fusobacteria* ve diğerleri yer alır. Proteolitik bakteriler protein fermantasyonundan enerji elde eder ve bu grubu *Streptococcus*, *Staphylococcus*, *Proteus*, *Escherichia* ile bazı *Clostridium*, *Fusobacteria*, *Bacillus*, *Propionibacterium* türleri ve diğer bakteriler temsil eder. Bu grubun bazı üyeleri katı şekilde proteolitik özellikler sergilerken, bazıları ise hafif sakkarolitik aktivite gösterir veya aktif olarak karbonhidrat fermantasyonuna katılır. Dolayısıyla, hem proteinleri hem de karbonhidratları metabolize edebilen pek çok bakteri vardır. Bu bölümde yayınlanmış çalışmalar ışığında bağırsak mikrobiyotası ve beslenme ile ilgili bazı sorulara kısmen de olsa cevap verilmesi ve daha fazla araştırma yapılmasını gerektiren bilgi boşluklarının belirlenmesi amaçlanmıştır.

Bağırsak Mikrobiyotasının Oluşumu ve Beslenme Düzeni

Antenatal dönem ve doğum

Bağırsak mikrobiyotası kolonizasyonu antenatal dönemde başlar.^{3,4} Yakın zamanda yapılan çalışmalar amniyotik sıvı, plasenta, göbek kordonu kanı ve mekonyumda bakteri bulunduğunu kanıtlamıştır.^{3,5} Annenin hamilelikten önce ve hamilelik dönemindeki beslenme şekli, çocuğun bağırsak mikrobi-

(GLP)-1, insülin gen ekspresyonunu ve insülin salgılanmasını etkiler⁹⁶ bazı yazarlar bunun mikrobiyota bileşimine de bağlı olduğu kanaatindedir (Şekil 4).^{97,98}



Şekil 4. Mikrobiyota ve iştah.

Sonuç

Karaciğer hastalığı, obezite, tip 2 diyabet, ateroskleroz ve irritabl bağırsak sendromu gibi birçok hastalıkta bağırsak mikrobiyotasında değişiklik olduğu gözlenmiştir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının bileşimi ile beyin,⁹⁹ depresyon¹⁰⁰ ve bazı diğer bozukluklar¹⁰¹ arasındaki bağlantılara ilişkin son derece etkileyici araştırma bulguları elde edilmiştir. Beslenme düzeni, bağırsak mikrobiyotası bileşimini belirleyen başlıca faktörlerden biridir. Pişirme yöntemleri, besin katkı maddeleri, probiyotik ve prebiyotik tüketimi ile beslenme düzeni değişiklikleri, her yaştan insanda önemli olan bağırsak mikrobiyotası bileşiminin etkilenmesi bakımından iyi araçlar olarak değerlendirilebilir.

Kaynaklar

1. Jumpertz R, Le DS, Tumbaugh PJ, Trinidad C, Bogardus C, Gordon JI vd., Energy-balance studies reveal associations between gut microbes, caloric load, and nutrient absorption in humans. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2011;94:58–65.
2. David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, Gootenberg DB, Button JE, Wolfe BE, vd., Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature* 2014;505:559–63
3. Wassenaar TM, Panigrahi P. Is a foetus developing in a sterile environment? *Lett Appl Microbiol* 2014;59:572–9.
4. Aagaard K, Ma J, Antony KM, Ganu R, Petrosino J, Versalovic J. The placenta harbors a unique microbiome. *Sci Transl Med* 2014;6:237ra65.
5. Jimenez E, Fernandez L, Marin ML, Martin R, Odriozola JM, Nueno-Palop C vd., Isolation of commensal bacteria from umbilical cord blood of healthy neonates born by cesarean section. *Curr Microbiol* 2005;51:270–4.
6. DiGiulio DB. Diversity of microbes in amniotic fluid. *Semin Fetal Neonatal Med* 2012;17:2–11.
7. Moles L, Gomez M, Heilig H, Bustos G, Fuentes S, de Vos W vd., Bacterial diversity in meconium of preterm neonates and evolution of their fecal microbiota during the first month of life. *PLoS One* 2013;8:e66986.
8. Boscia AL, Treece BW, Mohammadyani D, Klein-Seetharaman J, Braun AR, Wassenaar TA vd., X-ray structure, thermodynamics, elastic properties and MD simulations of cardiolipin/dimyristoylphosphatidylcholine mixed membranes. *Chem Phys Lipids* 2014;178:1–10.
9. Myles IA, Pincus NB, Fontecilla NM, Datta SK. Effects of parental omega-3 fatty acid intake on offspring microbiome and immunity. *PLoS One* 2014;9:e87181.
10. Almeida Morais C, Oyama LM, de Oliveira JL, Carvalho Garcia M, de Rosso VV, Sousa Mendes Amigo L vd., Jussara (*Euterpe edulis* Mart.) supplementation during pregnancy and lactation modulates the gene and protein expression of inflammation biomarkers induced by trans fatty acids in the colon of offspring. *Mediators Inflamm* 2014;2014:987927.

11. Hansen CH, Krych L, Buschard K, Metzdrorf SB, Nellesmann C, Hansen LH, vd., A maternal gluten-free diet reduces inflammation and diabetes incidence in the offspring of NOD mice. *Diabetes* 2014;63:2821–32.
12. Salazar N, Arboleya S, Valdes L, Stanton C, Ross P, Ruiz L vd., The human intestinal microbiome at extreme ages of life. Dietary intervention as a way to counteract alterations. *Front Genet* 2014;5:406.
13. Canani RB, Costanzo MD, Leone L, Bedogni G, Brambilla P, Cianfarani S, vd., Epigenetic mechanisms elicited by nutrition in early life. *Nutr Res Rev* 2011;24:198–205.
14. Urwin HJ, Miles EA, Noakes PS, Kremmyda LS, Vlachava M, Diaper ND vd., Effect of salmon consumption during pregnancy on maternal and infant faecal microbiota, secretory IgA and calprotectin. *Br J Nutr* 2014;111:773–84.
15. Jakobsson HE, Abrahamsson TR, Jenmalm MC, Harris K, Quince C, Jernberg C vd., Decreased gut microbiota diversity, delayed Bacteroidetes colonisation and reduced Th1 responses in infants delivered by caesarean section. *Gut* 2014;63:559–66.
16. Dominguez-Bello MG, Costello EK, Contreras M, Magris M, Hidalgo G, Fierer N vd., Delivery mode shapes the acquisition and structure of the initial microbiota across multiple body habitats in newborns. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2010;107:11971–5.
17. Bergstrom A, Skov TH, Bahl MI, Roager HM, Christensen LB, Ejlerskov KT, vd., Establishment of intestinal microbiota during early life: A longitudinal, explorative study of a large cohort of Danish infants. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 2014;80:2889–900.
18. Palmer C, Bik EM, DiGiulio DB, Relman da Brown PO. Development of the human infant intestinal microbiota. *PLoS Biol* 2007;5:e177.
19. Jost T, Lacroix C, Braegger CP, Chassard C. New insights in gut microbiota establishment in healthy breast fed neonates. *PLoS One* 2012;7:e44595.
20. Turrioni F, Peano C, Pass da Feroni E, Severgnini M, Claesson MJ vd., Diversity of bifidobacteria within the infant gut microbiota. *PLoS One* 2012;7:e36957.
21. Harmsen HJ, Wildeboer-Veloo AC, Raangs GC, Wagendorp AA, Klijn N, Bindels JG vd., Analysis of intestinal flora development in breast-fed and formula-fed infants by using molecular identification and detection methods. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr* 2000;30:61–7.
22. Marques TM, Wall R, Ross RP, Fitzgerald GF, Ryan CA, Stanton C. Programming infant gut microbiota: Influence of dietary and environmental factors. *Curr Opin Biotechnol* 2010;21:149–56.
23. Hallam MC, Barile D, Meyrand M, German JB, Reimer RA. Maternal highprotein or high-prebiotic-fiber diets affect maternal milk composition and gut microbiota in rat dams and their offspring. *Obesity (Silver Spring)* 2014;22:2344–51.
24. Fallani M, Young D, Scott J, Norin E, Amarri S, Adam R vd., Intestinal microbiota of 6-week-old infants across Europe: Geographic influence beyond delivery mode, breast-feeding, and antibiotics. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr* 2010;51:77–84.
25. Bezirtzoglou E, Tsiotsias A, Welling GW. Microbiota profile in feces of breast- and formula-fed newborns by using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH). *Anaerobe* 2011;17:478–82.
26. Oozeer R, van Limpt K, Ludwig T, Ben Amor K, Martin R, Wind RD vd., Intestinal microbiology in early life: Specific prebiotics can have similar functionalities as human-milk oligosaccharides. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2013;98:561S–71S.
27. Cabrera-Rubio R, Collado MC, Laitinen K, Salminen S, Isolauri E, Mira A. The human milk microbiome changes over lactation and is shaped by maternal weight and mode of delivery. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2012;96:544–51.
28. Ma J, Prince AL, Bader D, Hu M, Ganu R, Baquero K vd., High-fat maternal diet during pregnancy persistently alters the offspring microbiome in a primate model. *Nat Commun* 2014;5:3889.
29. De Filippo C, Cavalieri D, Di Paola M, Ramazzotti M, Poullet JB, Massart S, vd., Impact of diet in shaping gut microbiota revealed by a comparative study in children from Europe and rural Africa. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2010;107:14691–6.
30. Koenig JE, Spor A, Scalfone N, Fricker AD, Stombaugh J, Knight R vd., Succession of microbial consortia in the developing infant gut microbiome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2011;108(Suppl 1):4578–85.
31. Arumugam M, Raes J, Pelletier E, Le Paslier D, Yamada T, Mende DR, vd., Enterotypes of the human gut microbiome. *Nature* 2011;473: 174–80.
32. Rajilic-Stojanovic M, Heilig HG, Tims S, Zoetendal EG, de Vos WM. Longterm monitoring of the human intestinal microbiota composition. *Environ Microbiol* 2013;15:1146–59.
33. Faith JJ, Guruge JL, Charbonneau M, Subramanian S, Seedorf H, Goodman AL vd., The long-term stability of the human gut microbiota. *Science* 2013;341:1237439.
34. Backhed F, Fraser CM, Ringel Y, Sanders ME, Sartor RB, Sherman PM, vd., Defining a healthy human gut microbiome: current concepts, future directions, and clinical applications. *Cell Host Microbe* 2012;12:611–22.
35. Yatsunencko T, Rey FE, Manary MJ, Trehan I, Dominguez-Bello MG, Contreras M vd., Human gut microbiome viewed across age and geography. *Nature* 2012;486:222–7.

36. Wu GD, Chen J, Hoffmann C, Bittinger K, Chen YY, Keilbaugh SA vd., Linking long-term dietary patterns with gut microbial enterotypes. *Science* 2011;334:105–8.
37. Walker AW, Ince J, Duncan SH, Webster LM, Holtrop G, Ze X vd., Dominant and diet-responsive groups of bacteria within the human colonic microbiota. *ISME J* 2011;5:220–30.
38. Russell WR, Gratz SW, Duncan SH, Holtrop G, Ince J, Scobbie L vd., Highprotein, reduced-carbohydrate weight-loss diets promote metabolite profiles likely to be detrimental to colonic health. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2011;93:1062–72.
39. Qin J, Li R, Raes J, Arumugam M, Burgdorf KS, Manichanh C vd., A human gut microbial gene catalogue established by metagenomic sequencing. *Nature* 2010;464:59–65.
40. Slavin JL. Position of the American Dietetic Association: health implications of dietary fiber. *J Am Diet Assoc* 2008;108:1716–31.
41. Flint HJ, Scott KP, Duncan SH, Louis P, Forano E. Microbial degradation of complex carbohydrates in the gut. *Gut Microbes* 2012;3:289–306.
42. Martinez I, Kim J, Duffy PR, Schlegel VL, Walter J. Resistant starches types 2 and 4 have differential effects on the composition of the fecal microbiota in human subjects. *PLoS One* 2010;5:e15046.
43. Ze X, Duncan SH, Louis P, Flint HJ. *Ruminococcus bromii* is a keystone species for the degradation of resistant starch in the human colon. *ISME J* 2012;6:1535–43.
44. Laparra JM, Sanz Y. Interactions of gut microbiota with functional food components and nutraceuticals. *Pharmacol Res* 2010;61:219–25.
45. Ramsay AG, Scott KP, Martin JC, Rincon MT, Flint HJ. Cell-associated alphaamylases of butyrateproducing Firmicute bacteria from the human colon. *Microbiology* 2006;152:3281–90.
46. Abell GC, Cooke CM, Bennett CN, Conlon MA, McOrist AL. Phylotypes related to *Ruminococcus bromii* are abundant in the large bowel of humans and increase in response to a diet high in resistant starch. *FEMS Microbiol Ecol* 2008;66:505–15.
47. Baer DJ, Stote KS, Henderson T, Paul DR, Okuma K, Tagami H vd., The metabolizable energy of dietary resistant maltodextrin is variable and alters fecal microbiota composition in adult men. *J Nutr* 2014;144:1023–9.
48. Duncan SH, Belenguer A, Holtrop G, Johnstone AM, Flint HJ, Lobley GE. Reduced dietary intake of carbohydrates by obese subjects results in decreased concentrations of butyrate and butyrate-producing bacteria in feces. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 2007;73:1073–8.
49. Finegold SM, Li Z, Summanen PH, Downes J, Thames G, Corbett K vd., Xylooligosaccharide increases bifidobacteria but not lactobacilli in human gut microbiota. *Food Funct* 2014;5:436–45.
50. Francois IE, Lescroart O, Veraverbeke WS, Marzorati M, Possemiers S, Hamer H vd., Effects of wheat bran extract containing arabinoxylan oligosaccharides on gastrointestinal parameters in healthy preadolescent children. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr* 2014;58:647–53.
51. Topping DL, Clifton PM. Short-chain fatty acids and human colonic function: Roles of resistant starch and nonstarch polysaccharides. *Physiol Rev* 2001;81:1031–64.
52. Fung KY, Cosgrove L, Lockett T, Head R, Topping DL. A review of the potential mechanisms for the lowering of colorectal oncogenesis by butyrate. *Br J Nutr* 2012;108:820–31.
53. Walker AW, Duncan SH, McWilliam Leitch EC, Child MW, Flint HJ. pH and peptide supply can radically alter bacterial populations and short-chain fatty acid ratios within microbial communities from the human colon. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 2005;71:3692–700.
54. Hamer HM, De Preter V, Windey K, Verbeke K. Functional analysis of colonic bacterial metabolism: Relevant to health? *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 2012;302:G1–9.
55. Hughes R, Magee EA, Bingham S. Protein degradation in the large intestine: relevance to colorectal cancer. *Curr Issues Intest Microbiol* 2000;1:51–8.
56. Wang LL, Yu XJ, Zhan SH, Jia SJ, Tian ZB, Dong QJ. Participation of microbiota in the development of gastric cancer. *World J Gastroenterol* 2014;20:4948–52.
57. Louis P, Hold GL, Flint HJ. The gut microbiota, bacterial metabolites and colorectal cancer. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 2014;12:661–72.
58. Koeth RA, Wang Z, Levison BS, Buffa JA, Org E, Sheehy BT vd., Intestinal microbiota metabolism of Lcarnitine, a nutrient in red meat, promotes atherosclerosis. *Nat Med* 2013;19:576–85.
59. Brinkworth GD, Noakes M, Clifton PM, Bird AR. Comparative effects of very low-carbohydrate, high-fat and high-carbohydrate, low-fat weightloss diets on bowel habit and faecal short-chain fatty acids and bacterial populations. *Br J Nutr* 2009;101:1493–502.

60. Windey K, De Preter V, Louat T, Schuit F, Herman J, Vansant G vd., Modulation of protein fermentation does not affect fecal water toxicity: a randomized cross-over study in healthy subjects. *PLoS One* 2012;7:e52387.
61. Todén S, Bird AR, Topping DL, Conlon MA. High red meat diets induce greater numbers of colonic DNA double-strand breaks than white meat in rats: attenuation by high-amylose maize starch. *Carcinogenesis* 2007;28:2355–62.
62. Shaughnessy DT, Gangarosa LM, Schliebe B, Umbach DM, Xu Z, MacIntosh B vd., Inhibition of fried meat-induced colorectal DNA damage and altered systemic genotoxicity in humans by crucifera, chlorophyllin, and yogurt. *PLoS One* 2011;6:e18707.
63. Humphreys KJ, Conlon MA, Young GP, Topping DL, Hu Y, Winter JM vd., Dietary manipulation of oncogenic microRNA expression in human rectal mucosa: a randomized trial. *Cancer Prev Res (Phila)* 2014;7:786–95.
64. Silvester KR, Bingham SA, Pollock JR, Cummings JH, O'Neill IK. Effect of meat and resistant starch on fecal excretion of apparent N-nitroso compounds and ammonia from the human large bowel. *Nutr Cancer* 1997;29:13–23.
65. Sanchez JI, Marzorati M, Grootaert C, Baran M, Van Craeyveld V, Courtin CM vd., Arabinoxylanoligosaccharides (AXOS) affect the protein/carbohydrate fermentation balance and microbial population dynamics of the Simulator of Human Intestinal Microbial Ecosystem. *Microb Biotechnol* 2009;2:101–13.
66. De Preter V, Vanhoutte T, Huys G, Swings J, De Vuyst L, Rutgeerts P vd., Effects of *Lactobacillus casei* Shirota, *Bifidobacterium breve*, and oligofructose-enriched inulin on colonic nitrogen-protein metabolism in healthy humans. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 2007;292:G358–68.
67. Shen Q, Chen YA, Tuohy KM. A comparative in vitro investigation into the effects of cooked meats on the human faecal microbiota. *Anaerobe* 2010;16:572–7.
68. Swiatecka D, Narbad A, Ridgway KP, Kostyra H. The study on the impact of glycosylated pea proteins on human intestinal bacteria. *Int J Food Microbiol* 2011;145:267–72.
69. Mills DJ, Tuohy KM, Booth J, Buck M, Crabbe MJ, Gibson GR vd., Dietary glycosylated protein modulates the colonic microbiota towards a more detrimental composition in ulcerative colitis patients and non-ulcerative colitis subjects. *J Appl Microbiol* 2008;105:706–14.
70. Gabert L, Vors C, Louche-Pelissier C, Sauvinet V, Lambert-Porcheron S, Drai J vd., ¹³C tracer recovery in human stools after digestion of a fat-rich meal labelled with [1,1,1-¹³C]tripalmitin and [1,1,1-¹³C]triolein. *Rapid Commun Mass Spectrom* 2011;25:2697–703.
71. Zhang C, Zhang M, Pang X, Zhao Y, Wang L, Zhao L. Structural resilience of the gut microbiota in adult mice under high-fat dietary perturbations. *ISME J* 2012;6:1848–57.
72. de Wit N, Derrien M, Bosch-Vermeulen H, Oosterink E, Keshtkar S, Duval C vd., Saturated fat stimulates obesity and hepatic steatosis and affects gut microbiota composition by an enhanced overflow of dietary fat to the distal intestine. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 2012;303:G589–99.
73. Chaplin A, Parra P, Serra F, Palou A. Conjugated linoleic acid supplementation under a high-fat diet modulates stomach protein expression and intestinal microbiota in adult mice. *PLoS One* 2015;10:e0125091.
74. Roopchand de Carmody RN, Kuhn P, Moskal K, Rojas-Silva P, Turnbaugh PJ vd., Dietary polyphenols promote growth of the gut bacterium *Akkermansia muciniphila* and attenuate high fat diet-induced metabolic syndrome. *Diabetes* 2015;64:2847–58.
75. Lee SM, Han HW, Yim SY. Beneficial effects of soy milk and fiber on high cholesterol diet-induced alteration of gut microbiota and inflammatory gene expression in rats. *Food Funct* 2015;6:492–500.
76. Cani PD, Amar J, Iglesias MA, Poggi M, Knauf C, Bastelica D vd., Metabolic endotoxemia initiates obesity and insulin resistance. *Diabetes* 2007;56:1761–72.
77. Neyrinck AM, Possemiers S, Druart C, Van de Wiele T, De Backer F, Cani PD vd., Prebiotic effects of wheat arabinoxylan related to the increase in bifidobacteria, Roseburia and Bacteroides/Prevotella in diet-induced obese mice. *PLoS One* 2011;6:e20944.
78. Benoit B, Laugerette F, Plaisancie P, Geloën A, Bodenec J, Estienne M, vd., Increasing fat content from 20 to 45 wt% in a complex diet induces lower endotoxemia in parallel with an increased number of intestinal goblet cells in mice. *Nutr Res* 2015;35:346–56.
79. Ou J, DeLany JP, Zhang M, Sharma S, O'Keefe SJ. Association between low colonic short-chain fatty acids and high bile acids in high colon cancer risk populations. *Nutr Cancer* 2012;64:34–40.
80. Ridlon JM, Kang DJ, Hylemon PB. Bile salt biotransformations by human intestinal bacteria. *J Lipid Res* 2006;47:241–59.
81. Carmody RN, Gerber GK, Luevano JM Jr, Gatti DM, Somes L, Svenson KL, vd., Diet dominates host genotype in shaping the murine gut microbiota. *Cell Host Microbe* 2015;17:72–84.

82. Wu GD, Compher C, Chen EZ, Smith SA, Shah RD, Bittinger K vd., Comparative metabolomics in vegans and omnivores reveal constraints on diet-dependent gut microbiota metabolite production. *Gut* 2016;65:63–72.
83. Kabeerdoss J, Devi RS, Mary RR, Ramakrishna BS. Faecal microbiota composition in vegetarians: Comparison with omnivores in a cohort of young women in southern India. *Br J Nutr* 2012;108:953–7.
84. Zimmer J, Lange B, Frick JS, Sauer H, Zimmermann K, Schwartz A vd., A vegan or vegetarian diet substantially alters the human colonic faecal microbiota. *Eur J Clin Nutr* 2012;66:53–60.
85. Matijasic BB, Obermajer T, Lipoglavsek L, Grabnar I, Avgustin G, Rogelj I. Association of dietary type with fecal microbiota in vegetarians and omnivores in Slovenia. *Eur J Nutr* 2014;53:1051–64.
86. Marlow G, Ellett S, Ferguson IR, Zhu S, Karunasinghe N, Jesuthasan AC, vd., Transcriptomics to study the effect of a Mediterranean-inspired diet on inflammation in Crohn's disease patients. *Hum Genomics* 2013;7:24.
87. Queipo-Ortuno MI, Boto-Ordóñez M, Murri M, Gomez-Zumaquero JM, Clemente-Postigo M, Estruch R vd., Influence of red wine polyphenols and ethanol on the gut microbiota ecology and biochemical biomarkers. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2012;95:1323–34.
88. Upadhyay A, Upadhyaya I, Kollanoor-Johny A, Venkitanarayanan K. Combating pathogenic microorganisms using plant-derived antimicrobials: a minireview of the mechanistic basis. *Biomed Res Int* 2014;2014:761741.
89. Batterham RL, Cowley MA, Small CJ, Herzog H, Cohen MA, Dakin CL vd., Gut hormone PYY(3-36) physiologically inhibits food intake. *Nature* 2002;418:650–4.
90. Holzer P, Reichmann F, Farzi A. Neuropeptide Y, peptide YY and pancreatic polypeptide in the gut-brain axis. *Neuropeptides* 2012;46:261–74.
91. Ravussin Y, Koren O, Spor A, LeDuc C, Gutman R, Stombaugh J vd., Responses of gut microbiota to diet composition and weight loss in lean and obese mice. *Obesity (Silver Spring)* 2012;20:738–47.
92. Queipo-Ortuno MI, Seoane LM, Murri M, Pardo M, GomezZumaquero JM, Cardona F vd., Gut microbiota composition in male rat models under different nutritional status and physical activity and its association with serum leptin and ghrelin levels. *PLoS One* 2013;8:e65465.
93. Rajala MW, Patterson CM, Opp JS, Foltin SK, Young VB, Myers MG Jr. Leptin acts independently of food intake to modulate gut microbial composition in male mice. *Endocrinology* 2014;155:748–57.
94. Parnell JA, Reimer RA. Prebiotic fibres dose-dependently increase satiety hormones and alter Bacteroidetes and Firmicutes in lean and obese JCR: LA-cp rats. *Br J Nutr* 2012;107:601–13.
95. Vrieze A, Van Nood E, Holleman F, Salojarvi J, Kootte RS, Bartelsman JF, vd., Transfer of intestinal microbiota from lean donors increases insulin sensitivity in individuals with metabolic syndrome. *Gastroenterology* 2012;143:913–916 e7.
96. Kjems LL, Holst JJ, Volund A, Madsbad S. The influence of GLP-1 on glucose-stimulated insulin secretion: effects on beta-cell sensitivity in type 2 and nondiabetic subjects. *Diabetes* 2003;52:380–6.
97. Osto M, Abegg K, Bueter M, le Roux CW, Cani PD, Lutz TA. Roux-en-Y gastric bypass surgery in rats alters gut microbiota profile along the in- testine. *Physiol Behav* 2013;119:92–6.
98. Liou AP, Paziuk M, Luevano JM Jr, Machineni S, Turnbaugh PJ, Kaplan LM. Conserved shifts in the gut microbiota due to gastric bypass reduce host weight and adiposity. *Sci Transl Med* 2013;5:178ra41.
99. Scarlett JM, Schwartz MW. Gut-brain mechanisms controlling glucose homeostasis. *F1000 Prime Rep* 2015;7:12.
100. Szczesniak O, Hestad K, Hanssen JF, Rudi K. Isovaleric acid in stool correlates with human depression. *Nutr Neurosci* 2015.
101. Keightley PC, Koloski NA, Talley NJ. Pathways in gut-brain communication: evidence for distinct gut-to-brain and brain-to-gut syndromes. *Aust N Z J Psychiatry* 2015;49:207–14

Bölüm A17

ANNE SÜTÜ VE MİKROBIYOTA GELİŞİMİ

Rabiye Güney

Nursan Çınar

Giriş

Mikroorganizmaların hastalıkların gelişmesinde nedensel bir rolünün olduğunun anlaşılması hem tıp tarihi hem de insanlık tarihi için bir dönüm noktası niteliği taşımaktadır. Ancak bu durum araştırmacılar tarafından mikroorganizmaların hastalıklardan korunmada etkisinin incelenmesini uzun süre arka planda bırakmıştır. Mikroorganizmaların hastalıkların önlenmesindeki etkisi uzun yıllar önce bazı yazarlar tarafından gündeme getirilmiş olmasına rağmen, bu konu özellikle son yirmi beş yılda daha fazla ilgi görmeye başlamıştır. Bu dönemde yapılan araştırmalar insan vücudunda daha önce steril olduğu düşünülen pek çok sıvı ve alan da dâhil olmak üzere yoğun bir non-patojen mikroorganizma varlığının bulunduğunu göstermiştir. Non-patojen mikroorganizmalar vücut hücreleri ile kommensal ve mutualist bir ilişki içerisinde yaşamını sürdürmekte ve yerine getirdikleri görevler ile adeta bir organ görevini üstlenmektedir.

Mikrobiyota kavramı; “Belirgin bir ekolojik yer veya çevre içerisinde bulunan mikroorganizmalar topluluğu” olarak tanımlanmaktadır. İnsan mikrobiyotasını bireylerin vücudunda yaşayan kommensal, simbiyotik ve patojenik mikroorganizmalar oluşturmaktadır. Sıklıkla mikrobiyota kelimesi yerine kullanılmakta olan mikrobiom kelimesi ise; “Belirli bir yerde yaşayan mikrobiyotanın genetik havuzunu ve bunların çevre ile ilişkisini” kapsamaktadır^{1,2}. Son yıllarda vücuttaki mikrobiyota ve mikrobiyomların tespit edilmesi özellikle kültürden bağımsız moleküler yöntemler sayesinde oldukça kolaylaşmıştır³. Yapılan araştırmalar sonucunda, insan vücudunda insanın kendi hücre sayısının en az on katı kadar, yani yaklaşık 10^{14} mikroorganizma olduğu, bunların yüzde yetmişinden fazlasının kolonda bulunduğu ve gastrointestinal sistemde 35.000’den fazla bakteri türünün yaşadığı tahmin edilmektedir^{4,5,6}.

Yetişkinlerde kişiye özel ancak sabit bir intestinal mikrobiyota bulunmaktadır. Çoğunlukla *Bacteroides* ve *Firmicutes*’ların yer aldığı anaerob bakterilerden oluşan intestinal mikrobiyota, beslenme süreci başta olmak üzere vücuttaki fizyolojik, metabolik, immünolojik ve nöral işlevlerde görev almaktadır^{1,7}. Mikrobiyota içeriğindeki değişiklikler ise insan sağlığını ciddi ölçüde etkilemektedir. Günümüzde nekrotizan enterokolit, infantil kolik, obezite, tip 2 diyabet, astım, alerji ve atopik hastalıklar, enflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı, metabolik sendrom ve ateroskleroz gibi pek çok bulaşıcı olmayan hastalığın intestinal mikrobiyota ile yakın ilişkisi olduğu ortaya konulmuştur^{1,3,4,6,8,9,10,11}. Özellikle bebeklik dönemi mikrobiyotası gastrointestinal sistem mukozasının gelişimine ve olgunlaşmasına büyük bir katkı sağlamaktadır¹². Ayrıca, anne sütüne atfedilen pek çok yararın özellikle *Bifidobakteriler* başta olmak üzere, anne sütü mikrobiyotasından kaynaklandığı anlaşılmıştır¹³. Süt oryante mikrobiyom adı verilen *Bifidobakteriler*, bebeklik döneminde enfeksiyonlardan, yetişkinlikte ise çeşitli kronik hastalıklardan korunmada önemli bir rol oynar. Tuzun ve ark.¹⁴ anne sütü mikrobiyotasında bulunan *Bifidobakterilerin*

Sonuç

Anne sütü non-patojen mikroorganizmaları içeren ve yaşamın ilk yıllarında bebeğin mikrobiyota gelişimine katkı sağlayan önemli bir besindir. Erken yaşlardaki mikrobiyota gelişimi gelecek yıllardaki sağlık durumu için belirleyici niteliktedir. Bu nedenle, TNSA 2018'e⁵⁹ göre ilk altı ayda sadece anne sütü ile beslenme oranı yüzde 41 olan ülkemizde emzirmeyi teşvik programlarına titiz bir şekilde devam edilmesi gerekmektedir. Bunun yanında ebeveynlere ve topluma mikrobiyota gelişimini olumsuz etkileyecek gereksiz antibiyotik kullanımı, sezaryen doğum konularında ve anne sütü ile beslemenin bağırsak mikrobiyotasının oluşumundaki etkisine ilişkin eğitimler yapılmalıdır⁶⁰. Yenidoğan kliniklerinde de mümkün olduğunca bebeğin kendi annesinin sütünden yararlanılmalıdır.

Özellikle yenidoğan hemşirelerinin klinik uygulamaları açısından, yenidoğan ünitelerinde soğutucuda saklanarak depolanan anne sütündeki non-patojen mikroorganizmaların nasıl etkilendiğine yönelik olarak daha fazla çalışmaya gereksinim duyulmaktadır. Ayrıca anne sütü ve bağırsak mikrobiyotasının tespitine yönelik örnek toplama, transfer ve saklama sürecinde, sonuçların doğru alınabilmesi için dikkat edilecek konular bilinmeli ve kliniklerde buna yönelik standartlar oluşturulmalıdır⁶¹.

Anne sütündeki mikroorganizmaların kaynağına ilişkin tartışmalar ise hâlen devam etmektedir. Bakterilerin annenin bağırsak mikrobiyotasından, süt mikrobiyotasına taşınmasına ilişkin mekanizma tam olarak açıklanamamıştır ve yeni araştırmalara gereksinim bulunmaktadır. Son olarak, anne sütü mikrobiyotasının geliştirilmesi için gebelik ve laktasyon döneminde anneye uygulanan probiyotik ve prebiyotik takviyesinin anne sütü mikrobiyotasını etkilediği bilinmektedir. Ancak bu girişimin bebek mikrobiyotasının gelişimi ve sağlığı üzerindeki etkisini inceleyen daha fazla araştırmaya ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

1. Rautava S. Early microbial contact, the breast milk microbiome and child health. *Journal of Developmental Origins of Health and Disease*. 2016;7(1):5-14.
2. Aslan NN, Yardımcı H. Anne Sütü ve Mikrobiyota. *Türkiye Klinikleri Journal of Nutrition and Dietetics-Special Topics*. 2017;3(2): 95-100.
3. Arrieta MC, Stiemsma LT, Amenyogbe N, Brown EM, Finlay B. The intestinal microbiome in early life: health and disease. *Frontiers in Immunology*. 2014;5.
4. Çelebi GA, Uygun A. İntestinal mikrobiyota ve fekal transplantasyon. *Güncel Gastroenterol Derg*. 2013;17:148-157.
5. Bergmann H, Rodríguez JM, Salminen S, Szajewska H. Probiotics in human milk and probiotic supplementation in infant nutrition: a workshop report. *British Journal of Nutrition*. 2014;112(7):1119-1128.
6. Mueller NT, Bakacs E, Combellick J, Grigoryan Z, Dominguez-Bello MG. The infant microbiome development: mom matters. *Trends in Molecular Medicine*. 2015; 21(2):109-117.
7. Ottman N, Smidt H, De Vos WM, Belzer C. The function of our microbiota: who is out there and what do they do?. *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology*. 2012;2.
8. Gomez-Gallego C, Garcia-Mantrana I, Salminen S, Collado MC. The human milk microbiome and factors influencing its composition and activity. In *Seminars in Fetal and Neonatal Medicine*. 2016;21(6): 400-405.
9. Patel RM, Denning PW. Intestinal microbiota and its relationship with necrotizing enterocolitis. *Pediatric Research*, 2015;78(3): 232.
10. Isolauri E. Development of healthy gut microbiota early in life. *Journal of Paediatrics and Child Health*. 2012; 48(3):1-6.
11. Cai C, Zhang Z, Morales M, Wang Y, Khafipour E, Friel J. Feeding practice influences gut microbiome composition in very low birth weight preterm infants and the association with oxidative stress: A prospective cohort study. *Free Radical Biology and Medicine*. 2019 (in press).

12. Thum C, Cookson AL, Otter DE, McNabb WC, Hodgkinson AJ, Dyer J, Roy NC. Can nutritional modulation of maternal intestinal microbiota influence the development of the infant gastrointestinal tract?. *The Journal of Nutrition*. 2012;142(11):1921-1928.
13. Goldsmith F, O'Sullivan A, Smilowitz JT, Freeman SL. Lactation and intestinal microbiota: how early diet shapes the infant gut. *Journal of Mammary Gland Biology and Neoplasia*. 2015; 20(3-4):149-158.
14. Tuzun, F., Kumral, A., Duman, N., & Ozkan, H. Breast milk jaundice: effect of bacteria present in breast milk and infant feces. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*. 2013;56(3): 328-332.
15. Jeurink PV, Van Bergenhenegouwen J, Jimenez E, Knippels LMJ., Fernández L, Garssen J, Knol J, Rodríguez JM, Martin R. Human milk: a source of more life than we imagine. *Beneficial Microbes*. 2012;4(1):17-30.
16. Fernández L, Langa S, Martín V, Maldonado A, Jiménez E, Martín R, Rodríguez JM The human milk microbiota: origin and potential roles in health and disease. *Pharmacological Research*. 2013;69(1): 1-10.
17. McGuire MK, McGuire MA. Got bacteria? The astounding, yet not-so-surprising, microbiome of human milk. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*. 2017;44:63-68.
18. Rogier EW, Frantz AL, Bruno ME, Wedlund L, Cohen DA, Stromberg AJ, Kaetzel CS. Lessons from mother: long-term impact of antibodies in breast milk on the gut microbiota and intestinal immune system of breastfed offspring. *Gut Microbes*. 2014;5(5):663-668.
19. Jost T, Lacroix C, Braegger CP, Chassard C. New insights in gut microbiota establishment in healthy breast fed neonates. *PloS One*. 2012;7:e44595.
20. Guaraldi F, Guglielmo S. Effect of breast and formula feeding on gut microbiota shaping in newborns. *Frontiers in Cellular and Infection Microbiology* 2012;2:1-4.
21. Bode L, McGuire M, Rodriguez JM, Geddes DT, Hassiotou F, Hartmann PE, McGuire, MK. It's alive: microbes and cells in human milk and their potential benefits to mother and infant. *Advances in Nutrition: An International Review Journal*. 2014;5(5):571-573.
22. Grönlund MM, Grześkowiak Ł, Isolauri E, Salminen S. Influence of mother's intestinal microbiota on gut colonization in the infant. *Gut Microbes*. 2011;2(4):227-233.
23. Cabrera-Rubio R, Collado MC, Laitinen K, Salminen S, Isolauri E, Mira A. The human milk microbiome changes over lactation and is shaped by maternal weight and mode of delivery. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*. 2012;96(3):544-551.
24. Coppa GV, Zampini L, Galeazzi T, Gabrielli O. Prebiotics in human milk: a review. *Digestive and Liver Disease*. 2006;38:291-294.
25. Jost, T., Lacroix, C., Braegger, C., & Chassard, C. Assessment of bacterial diversity in breast milk using culture-dependent and culture-independent approaches. *British Journal of Nutrition*. 2013;110(7):1253-1262.
26. Ward TL, Hosid S, Ioshikhes I, Altosaar I. Human milk metagenome: a functional capacity analysis. *BMC Microbiology*. 2013;13(1):116.
27. Hunt KM, Foster JA, Forney LJ, Schütte UM, Beck DL, Abdo Z, Fox LK., Williams JE, McGuire MK, McGuire MA. Characterization of the diversity and temporal stability of bacterial communities in human milk. *Plos One*. 2011;6(6);e21313.
28. Murphy K, Curley D, O'Callaghan TF, O'Shea CA, Dempsey EM, O'Toole PW, Ross RP, Ryan CA, Stanton C. The composition of human milk and infant faecal microbiota over the first three months of life: a pilot study. *Scientific Reports*. 2017;7:40597.
29. Fitzstevens JL, Smith KC, Hagadorn JI, Caimano MJ, Matson AP, Brownell EA. Systematic review of the human milk microbiota. *Nutrition in Clinical Practice*. 2016;32:354-364
30. Collado MC, Delgado S, Maldonado A, Rodríguez JM. Assessment of the bacterial diversity of breast milk of healthy women by quantitative real-time PCR. *Letters in Applied Microbiology*. 2009;48(5):523-528.
31. Urbaniak C, Angelini M, Gloor GB, Reid G. Human milk microbiota profiles in relation to birthing method, gestation and infant gender. *Microbiome*. 2016;4(1):2-9.
32. Boix-Amorós A, Collado MC, Mira A. Relationship between milk microbiota, bacterial load, macronutrients, and human cells during lactation. *Frontiers in Microbiology*. 2016;7:492.
33. Khodayar-Pardo P, Mira-Pascual L, Collado MC, Martínez-Costa C. Impact of lactation stage, gestational age and mode of delivery on breast milk microbiota. *Journal of Perinatology*. 2014;34(8): 599.

34. LaTuga MS, Stuebe A, Seed PC. A review of the source and function of microbiota in breast milk. *Seminars in Reproductive Medicine*. 2014;32(01):068-073.
35. Hunt KM, Foster JA, Forney LJ, Schutte UM, Beck DL, Abdo Z et al.. Characterization of the diversity and temporal stability of bacterial communities in human milk. *PLoS One*. 2011;6:e21313.
36. Chen PW, Lin YL, Huang, MS. Profiles of commensal and opportunistic bacteria in human milk from healthy donors in Taiwan. *Journal of Food and Drug Analysis*. 2018; 26(4): 1235-1244.
37. Damaceno QS, Souza JP, Nicoli JR, Paula RL, Assis GB, Figueiredo HC, ... & Martins FS. Evaluation of potential probiotics isolated from human milk and colostrum. *Probiotics and Antimicrobial Proteins*. 2017;9(4):371-379.
38. Weaver GA, Bertino E, Grovslie A, Gebauer C, Milenovic RM, Arslanoglu S, ... & Moro GE. Recommendations for the establishment and operation of human milk banks in Europe: A consensus statement from the European Milk Bank Association (EMBA). *Frontiers in Pediatrics*. 2019;7:53.
39. Maffei D, Schanler RJ. Human milk is the feeding strategy to prevent necrotizing enterocolitis!. *Seminars in Perinatology*. 2017;41(1):36-40.
40. Fernandez L, Ruiz L, Jara J, Orgaz B, Rodríguez JM. Strategies for the Preservation, Restoration and Modulation of the Human Milk Microbiota. Implications for Human Milk Banks and Neonatal Intensive Care Units. *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 2018;9:1-13.
41. Salcedo J, Gormaz M, López-Mendoza MC, Nogarotto E, Silvestre D. Human milk bactericidal properties: Effect of lyophilization and relation to maternal factors and milk components. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*. 2015;60(4): 527-532.
42. Zanella A, Silveira RC, Roesch LF, Corso AL, Dobbler PT, Mai V, Procianny RS. Influence of own mother's milk and different proportions of formula on intestinal microbiota of very preterm newborns. *PLoS One*. 2019;14(5):e0217296.
43. Cacho NT, Harrison NA, Parker LA, Padgett KA, Lemas DJ, Marcial GE., ... & Lorca GL. Personalization of the microbiota of donor human milk with mother's own milk. *Frontiers in Microbiology*. 2017;8:1470.
44. Marín ML, Arroyo R, Jiménez E, Gómez A, Fernández L, Rodríguez JM. Cold storage of human milk: Effect on its bacterial composition. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*. 2009;49(3):343-348.
45. Lackey KA, Williams JE, Price WJ, Carrothers JM, Brooker SL, Shafii B, ... & McGuire MK. Comparison of commercially-available preservatives for maintaining the integrity of bacterial DNA in human milk. *Journal of Microbiological Methods*. 2017;141:73-81.
46. Martín V, Maldonado-Barragán A, Moles L, Rodriguez-Baños M, Campo RD, Fernández L, Rodríguez JM, Jiménez E. Sharing of bacterial strains between breast milk and infant feces. *Journal of Human Lactation*. 2012;28(1):36-44.
47. Schanche M, Avershina E, Dotterud C, Øien T, Storrø O, Johnsen R, Rudi K. High-resolution analyses of overlap in the microbiota between mothers and their children. *Current Microbiology*. 2015;71(2):283-290.
48. Solís G, de Los Reyes-Gavilan, CG, Fernández N, Margolles A, Gueimonde M. Establishment and development of lactic acid bacteria and bifidobacteria microbiota in breast-milk and the infant gut. *Anaerobe*. 2010;16(3):307-310.
49. Martín R, Heilig GHJ, Zoetendal EG, Smidt H, Rodríguez JM. Diversity of the *Lactobacillus* group in breast milk and vagina of healthy women and potential role in the colonization of the infant gut. *Journal of Applied Microbiology*. 2007;103(6):2638-2644.
50. Wang X, Lu H, Feng Z, Cao J, Fang C, Xu X, Zhao L, Shen J. Development of human breast milk microbiota-associated mice as a method to identify breast milk bacteria capable of colonizing gut. *Frontiers in Microbiology*. 2017;8:1242.
51. Bever CS, Rand AA, Nording M, Taft D, Kalanetra KM, Mills DA, ... & Hammock BD. Effects of triclosan in breast milk on the infant fecal microbiome. *Chemosphere*. 2018; 203:467-473.
52. Rodríguez JM. The origin of human milk bacteria: is there a bacterial entero-mammary pathway during late pregnancy and lactation?. *Advances in Nutrition: An International Review Journal*. 2014;5(6):779-784.
53. Martín R, Langa S, Reviriego C, Jiménez E, Marín ML, Xaus J, Fernández L, Rodríguez JM. Human milk is a source of lactic acid bacteria for the infant gut. *The Journal of Pediatrics*, 2003;143(6):754-758.
54. Marcobal A, Sonnenburg JL. Human milk oligosaccharide consumption by intestinal microbiota. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*. 2012;18(4):12-15.
55. De Leoz MLA, Kalanetra KM, Bokulich NA, Strum JS, Underwood MA, German JB, Mills DA, Lebrilla CB. Human milk glycomics and gut microbial genomics in infant feces show a correlation between human milk oligosaccharides and gut microbiota: a proof-of-concept study. *Journal of Proteome Research*. 2014;14(1):491-502.

56. Coppa GV, Bruni S, Morelli L, Soldi S, Gabrielli O. The first prebiotics in humans: Human milk oligosaccharides. *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology*. 2004;38:80-83.
57. Castanys-Muñoz E, Martin MJ, Vazquez E. Building a beneficial microbiome from birth. *Advances in Nutrition: An International Review Journal*. 2016;7(2):323-330.
58. Kabaran, S. Anne Sütünün İmmün Sistem ve Mikrobiyota Üzerine Etkisi. *Türkiye Klinikleri Journal of Nutrition and Dietetics-Special Topics*. 2016; 2(2):7-11.
59. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü. 2018 Türkiye Nüfus ve Sağlık Araştırması. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü, T.C. Cumhurbaşkanlığı Strateji ve Bütçe Başkanlığı ve TÜBİTAK. 2019; Ankara, Türkiye.
60. Yang I, Corwin EJ, Brennan PA, Jordan S, Murphy JR, & Dunlop A. The infant microbiome: Implications for infant health and neurocognitive development. *Nursing Research*. 2016;65(1):76.
61. Jordan S, Baker B, Dunn A, Edwards S, Ferranti E, Mutic AD, ... & Rodriguez J. Maternal-child microbiome: Specimen collection, storage and implications for research and practice. *Nursing Research*. 2017;66(2):175.

ÇEVRESEL FAKTÖRLER VE MİKROBİYOTA

Gülfem Terek Ece

Tanı yöntemlerindeki gelişmeler ve yeni nesil sekanslama yöntemleri, her geçen gün yeni çalışmalar yapılmasına ve birçok hastalık/hastalık grupları ile ilişkilendirilmesine sebep olmuştur. Bu ilişkilendirmelerle birlikte mikrobiyotayı etkileyen faktörler de en çok çalışılan konular arasında yerini almıştır.

2007 yılında 300 gönüllü ile başlatılan İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesi ile insan vücudundaki tüm mikroorganizmaları belirlemek, insan mikrobiyom değişikliklerinin hastalıklarla ilişkilendirilip ilişkilendirilemeyeceğini araştırmak hedeflenmiştir. Bu proje deri, gastrointestinal yolak, oral kavite, solunum mukozaları, ürogenital sistem gibi geniş yüzeylere yerleşmiş en az 5000 filogenetik bakteri çeşidinin tanımlanmasına imkân sağlamıştır. ⁽¹⁾

Kabaca insan vücudundaki hücrelerin 10 katı kadar bakteri bulunduğu bilinmektedir. ⁽²⁾ Mikrobiyotanın büyük kısmı başta sindirim sistemi olmak üzere deri, genitoüriner sistem ve solunum sisteminde kolonize olmuştur. Bakterilerin başlıca bulunduğu yer bağırsak olması nedeniyle intestinal mikrobiyota üzerinde daha fazla araştırma yapılmaktadır. ⁽³⁻⁴⁾

Bağırsak mikrobiyotası son derece dinamik yapıdadır. Doğumdan sonra farklılaşmaya başlayarak yaklaşık 2.5 yaş civarında erişkin benzeri çeşitliliğe sahip olur. Yapılan çalışmalar farklı coğrafik bölgelerde yaşayan toplumların yanında yaşam stilinden antibiyotiklere maruziyete; doğum şeklinden çevresel faktörlere kadar birçok faktörün bu dinamik yapıya etki ettiğini göstermektedir.

Günümüzde teknolojinin yaşamın her alanına girmesi, yaşam biçimi ve beslenme tarzındaki değişikliklerle birlikte özellikle sanayi toplumlarının birçok çevresel etkene maruziyeti mikrobiyotayı doğrudan ya da dolaylı yoldan etkilemektedir. Bu bölümde mikrobiyotayı etkileyen çevresel faktörler incelenecektir.

Beslenme

Beslenme tüm toplumların sağlığı üzerine doğrudan ya da dolaylı etkileri olan faktörlerin başında gelmektedir. Beslenmenin mikrobiyota üzerine etkilerini değerlendirmek amacıyla birçok çalışma yapılmaktadır.

Coğrafi değişikliklerin mikrobiyotaya etkilerinin araştırıldığı çalışmalarda posa ve bitkisel protein ağırlıklı beslenen Afrikalı çocukların bağırsak mikrobiyotasının içeriği hayvansal kaynaklı protein ve yağ ağırlıklı beslenen İtalyan çocuklarından daha zengin bulunmuştur. Çalışma sonuçlarına göre İtalya'da yaşayan çocukların mikrobiyotalarında *Firmicutes* ve *Proteobacteria* oranları Afrika'da yaşayan çocukların ise *Prevotella*, *Xylanibacter* ve *Treponema* oranları daha yüksektir. ⁽⁵⁾

Yapılan çalışmalar beslenmenin mikrobiyal çeşitliliği, mikrobiyal taksonomiye, genetik bilgiye, gen ekspresyonlarını ve enzim aktivitelerini etkileyerek hem bağırsak mikrobiyota kompozisyonunu hem de

Ayrıca sigara içen bireylerin bağırsak mikrobiyom çeşitliliğinde azalma *Proteobacteria*, *Bacteroides* phyla, *Clostridium* ve *Prevotella* türlerinde artış saptanırken, *Actinobacteria*, *Firmicutes*, *Bifidobacterium* ve *Lactococcus*'ta azalma tespit edilmiştir. ⁽⁴⁶⁾ Sigaranın intestinal mikrobiyom üzerine etkisini oksidatif stresi arttırması, intestinal tight junction değişimi, bağırsak müsin içeriğinin farklılaşması ve asit-baz dengesindeki değişimlerdir. Sigaranın oksidatif stresi arttırdığına yönelik çok sayıda çalışma bulunmaktadır. Sigara aynı zamanda intestinal müsin içeriğinde ve tight junctionlarda bozulmaya yol açabilir. Yapılan çalışmalar sigara içimine bağlı olarak değişen intestinal mikrobiyotanın inflamatuvar bağırsak hastalıkları ve obeziteyle ilişkili olabileceğini göstermektedir. ⁽⁴⁴⁾

Alkol

Alkol alımı ile oral mikrobiyom etkilenmektedir. Oral bakteriler ve funguslar; alkol ve diet ile alınan şekerleri metabolize ederek karsinojenik asetaldehite çevirir. ⁽⁴⁷⁾ Bunun yanı sıra sigara içimi ile de kondense olarak karsinojenik nitrozaminlere dönüşerek oral karsinogenez sürecine yol açmaktadır ⁽⁴⁴⁾. Alkol; bakteriler üzerine direkt sitotoksik etki gösterebilmektedir. Hayvan çalışmalarında %20 oranında alkol alındığında *Streptococcus mutans* kolonizasyonunu arttırmaktadır ve ratların oral biofilmlerindeki saptanabilir bakteri sayısını azaltmaktadır. ⁽⁴⁸⁾

Alkol ve bağırsak mikrobiyomu arasındaki süreç özellikle alkol bağımlılarında değerlendirilmiştir. Bu durumun intestinal bariyer fonksiyonunu bozarak sızdıran bağırsağa, proinflamatuvar patojenik mikrobiyal ürünlerinin oluşmasına ve karaciğer metabolik yollarını bozulmasına neden olmaktadır. ⁽⁴⁹⁾

Hava Kirliliği

Hava kirliliği dünya çapında bir çevre kirliliği sorunudur. Hava kirliliği bağırsak mikrobiyota kompozisyonunu bozduğu özellikle *Firmicute* 'lerin türlerinde azalmaya yol açtığını gösteren çalışmalar bulunmaktadır. Bu durum ayrıca inflamatuvar hastalıklarla da ilişkilendirilmektedir. ⁽⁵⁰⁾ Hayvan çalışmalarında özellikle *Bacteroidetes*, *Firmicutes* ve *Verrucomicrobia* içeriğini değiştirmektedir. Bu durum butirat konsantrasyonunu azaltmakta ve intestinal bariyerin bozulmasına yol açmaktadır. ⁽⁵¹⁾

D Vitamini

Vitamin D cathelicidin and DEFB4 (defensin, beta 4) transkripsiyonunu etkileyerek bağırsak mikrobiyomunu etkileyebilir. Vitamin D eksikliğinin bağırsak mikrobiyom disbiyosizine ve ciddi kolite yol açtığını gösteren çalışmalar bulunmaktadır. ⁽⁵²⁾

Stres

Stres bağırsak bakterileri üzerinden sağlığımızı etkilemektedir. Stres özellikle bağırsak geçirgenliğini arttırmakta ve disbiyozise yol açmaktadır. Stres ayrıca inflamatuvar süreç gelişime yol açmaktadır. Özellikle askeri birliklerde yapılan çalışmalarda bağırsak kompozisyonunun eğitim koşulları ile değiştiği bildirilmiştir. ⁽⁵³⁾

Kaynaklar

1. Ding T, Schloss PD. Dynamics and associations of microbial community types across the human body. *Nature*. 2014 May 15;509(7500):357-60.1.
2. Aslan F., Altındış M. İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesi, Mikrobiyotanın Geleceği ve Kişiye Özel Tıp Uygulamaları. *J Biotechnol and Strategic Health Res*. 2017;1 (Specialissue): 1-6.

3. Kolling G., Wu M., Guerrant R. L. (2012). Enteric pathogens through life stages. *Front. Cell. Inf. Microbio.* 2:114 10.3389/fcimb.2012.00114 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2012.00114>
4. Ottman N., Smidt H., de Vos W. M., Belzer C. (2012). The function of our microbiota: who is out there and what do they do? *Front. Cell. Inf. Microbio.* 2:104 10.3389/fcimb.2012.00104 <https://doi.org/10.3389/fcimb.2012.00104>
5. Neish AS. Microbes in gastrointestinal health and disease. *Gastroenterology.* 2009;136(1):65-80.
6. Urbaniak C, Angelini M, Gloor GB, Reid G. Human milk microbiota profiles in relation to birthing method, gestation and infant gender. *Microbiome.* 2016 Jan 6;4:1.
7. Jernberg, C. et al. Long-term ecological impacts of antibiotic administration on the human intestinal microbiota. *ISME J.* 2007; 1: 56–66
8. Kim DH. Gut Microbiota-Mediated Drug-Antibiotic Interactions. *Drug Metab Dispos.* 2015 Oct;43(10):1581-9
9. Ferrer M, Méndez-García C, Rojo D, Barbas C, Moya A. Antibiotic use and microbiome function *Biochem Pharmacol.* 2017 Jun 15;134:114-126
10. Panda S, El khader I, Casellas F, López Vivancos J, García Cors M, Santiago A, Cuenca S, Guarner F, Manichanh C. Short-term effect of antibiotics on human gut microbiota. *PLoS One.* 2014 Apr 18;9(4):e95476
11. Ladirat SE, Schols HA, Nauta A, Schoterman MH, Keijser BJ, Montijn RC, Gruppen H, Schuren FH. *High-throughput analysis* of the impact of antibiotics on the human intestinal microbiota composition. *J Microbiol Methods.* 2013 Mar;92(3):387-97.
12. Liao X, Li B, Zou R, Dai Y, Xie S, Yuan B. Biodegradation of antibiotic ciprofl oxacin: pathways, influential factors, and bacterial community structure. *Environ Sci Pollut Res Int.* 2016 Apr;23(8):7911-8.
13. Raymond F, Ouameur AA, Déraspe M, Iqbal N, Gingras H, Dridi B, Leprohon P, Plante PL, Giroux R, Bérubé È, Frenette J, Boudreau DK, Simard JL, Chabot I, Domingo MC, Trottier S, Boissinot M, Huletsky A, Roy PH, Ouellette M, Bergeron MG, Corbeil J. The initial state of the human gut microbiome determines its reshaping by antibiotics. *ISME J.* 2016 Mar;10(3):707-20
14. Iapichino G, Callegari ML, Marzorati S, Cigada M, Corbella D, Ferrari S, Morelli L. Impact of antibiotics on the gut microbiota of critically ill patients. *J Med Microbiol.* 2008 Aug;57(Pt 8):1007-14.
15. O'Sullivan O, Coakley M, Lakshminarayanan B, Conde S, Claesson MJ, Cusack S, Fitzgerald AP, O'Toole PW, Stanton C, Ross RP; ELDERMET Consortium. Alterations in intestinal microbiota of elderly Irish subjects post-antibiotic therapy. *J Antimicrob Chemother.* 2013 Jan;68(1):214-21
16. Bazett M. et al. 2016 Streptomycin treatment alters the intestinal microbiome, pulmonary T cell profile and airway hyper-responsiveness in a cystic fibrosis mouse model *Scientific Reports* 6, Article number: 19189 (2016)
17. Buffie C. et al Precision microbiome reconstitution restores bile acid mediated resistance to *Clostridium difficile* *Nature* 517, 205-208 (08 Jan 2015)
18. Candon et al 2015 Antibiotics in Early Life Alter the Gut Microbiome and Increase Disease Incidence in a Spontaneous Mouse Model of Autoimmune Insulin-Dependent Diabetes <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0125448>
19. Lynch SV, Pedersen O. The human intestinal microbiome in health and disease. *N Engl J Med* 2016;375:2369–79.
20. Bhattacharya, P., Welch, A.H., Stollenwerk, K.G., McLaughlin, M.J., Bundschuh, J., Panaullah, G. Arsenic in the environment: biology and chemistry. *Sci. Total Environ.* 2207; 379:109e120.
21. Alghasham, A., Salem, T.A., Meki, A.-R.M., 2013. Effect of cadmium-polluted water on plasma levels of tumor necrosis factor- α , interleukin-6 and oxidative status biomarkers in rats: protective effect of curcumin. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 2013; 59:160e164.
22. Beier, E.E., Holz, J.D., Sheu, T.J., Puzas, J.E., 2016. Elevated lifetime lead exposure impedes osteoclast activity and produces an increase in bone mass in adolescent mice. *Toxicol. Sci.* 149, 277e288.
23. Yuanxiang j. et al. Effects of environmental pollutants on gut microbiota *Environmental Pollution* Volume 222, March 2017, Pages 1-9
24. Van de Wiele et al., 2004. Human Colon Microbiota Transform Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons to Estrogenic Metabolites *Environmental Health Perspectives* Vol. 113, No. 1 Cited by [74](#)
25. Nasuti et al., 2015 Changes on fecal microbiota in rats exposed to permethrin during postnatal development *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, June 2016, Volume 23, [Issue 11](#), pp 10930–10937
26. Qian L. et al. Organochloride pesticides modulated gut microbiota and influenced bile acid metabolism in mice *Environmental Pollution*, Volume 226, July 2017, Pages 268-276
27. Joly C. et al. Impact of chronic exposure to low doses of chlorpyrifos on the intestinal microbiota in the Simulator of the Human Intestinal Microbial Ecosystem (SHIME®) and in the rat *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, May 2013, Volume 20, Issue 5, pp 2726–2734

28. Williams et al Effects of subchronic exposure of silver nanoparticles on intestinal microbiota and gut-associated immune responses in the ileum of Sprague-Dawley rats. *Nanotoxicology*. 2015 May;9(3):279-89. doi: 10.3109/17435390.2014.921346. Epub 2014 May 30
29. Suez J. et al. Artificial sweeteners induce glucose intolerance by altering the gut microbiota. *Nature*. 2014 Oct 9;514(7521):181-6. doi: 10.1038/nature13793. Epub 2014 Sep 17.
30. Palmnäs MS, Cowan TE, Bomhof MR, Su J, Reimer RA, Vogel HJ, Hittel DS, Shearer J. Low-dose aspartame consumption differentially affects gut microbiota-host metabolic interactions in the diet-induced obese rat. *PLoS One*. 2014; 14: 9(10)
31. Daly K, Darby AC, Hall N, Nau A, Bravo D, Shirazi-Beechey SP. Dietary supplementation with lactose or artificial sweetener enhances swine gut *Lactobacillus* population abundance. *Br J Nutr*. 2014; 111 Suppl 1: 30-5
32. Abou-Donia MB, El-Masry EM, Abdel-Rahman AA, McLendon RE, Schiffman SS. Splenda alters gut microflora and increases intestinal p-glycoprotein and cytochrome p-450 in male rats. *J Toxicol Environ Health A*. 2008; 71(21): 1415–1429.
33. Tamura M, Hoshi C, Hori S. Xylitol affects the intestinal microbiota and metabolism of daidzein in adult male mice. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2013;14: 23993-24007.
34. Sarmiento-Rubiano LA, Zúñiga M, Pérez-Martínez G, Yebra MJ. Dietary supplementation with sorbitol results in selective enrichment of lactobacilli in rat intestine. *Res Microbiol*. 2007; 158(8-9): 694-701.
35. Arrigoni E, Brouns F, Amadó R. Human gut microbiota does not ferment erythritol. *Br J Nutr*. 2005; 94: 643– 646.
36. Chassaing B Dietary emulsifiers impact the mouse gut microbiota promoting colitis and metabolic syndrome. *Nature*. 2015 Mar 5;519(7541):92-6. doi: 10.1038/nature14232. Epub 2015 Feb 25
37. Feng ZM, Li TJ, Wu L, Xiao DF, Blachier F, Yin YL. Monosodium L-Glutamate and dietary fat differently modify the composition of the intestinal microbiota in growing pigs. *Obes Facts*. 2015; 8(2): 87-100.
38. Yousaf MS, Boroojeni GF, Vahjen W, Männer K, Hafeez A, Ur-Rehman H, Keller S, Peris S, Zentek J. Encapsulated benzoic acid supplementation in broiler diets influences gut bacterial composition and activity. *British Poultry Science*. 2017; 58:2, 122-131.
39. McFadzean R. Exercise can help modulate human gut microbiota. Boulder, Co: University of Colorado; 2014.
40. Lambert JE, Myslicki JP, Bomhof MR, Belke DD, Shearer J, Reimer RA. Exercise training modifies gut microbiota in normal and diabetic mice. *Appl Physiol Nutr Metab*. 2015;40:749–52
41. Evans CC, LePard KJ, Kwak JW, Stancukas MC, Laskowski S, Dougherty J, et al. Exercise prevents weight gain and alters the gut microbiota in a mouse model of high fat diet-induced obesity. *PLoS One*. 2014;9(3):e92193.
42. McFadzean R. Exercise can help modulate human gut microbiota. Boulder, Co: University of Colorado; 2014.
43. Cerda et al B, Gut Microbiota Modification Another Piece in the Puzzle of the Benefits of Physical Exercise in Health? *Front Physiol*. 2016;18(7):51. 4
44. Ahn J, Hayes RB. Environmental Influences on the Human Microbiome and Implications for Noncommunicable Disease *Annu Rev Public Health*. PMC 2021 December 03.
45. Nociti FH Jr., Casati MZ, Duarte PM. 2015. Current perspective of the impact of smoking on the progression and treatment of periodontitis. *Periodontol*. 2000 67:187–210)
46. Savin Z, Kivity S, Yonath H, Yehuda S. 2018. Smoking and the intestinal microbiome. *Arch. Microbiol*. 200:677–84.
47. Marttila E, Bowyer P, Sanglard D, Uittamo J, Kaihovaara P, et al. Fermentative 2-carbon metabolism produces carcinogenic levels of acetaldehyde in *Candida albicans*. *Mol. Oral Microbiol*. 2013;28:281–9.
48. Jabbour Z, do Nascimento C, dos Santos Kotake BG, El-Hakim M, Henderson JE, de Albuquerque RF Jr. 2013. Assessing the oral microbiota of healthy and alcohol-treated rats using whole-genome DNA probes from human bacteria. *Arch. Oral Biol*. 2013; 58:317–23
49. Engen PA, Green SJ, Voigt RM, Forsyth CB, Keshavarzian A. The gastrointestinal microbiome: alcohol effects on the composition of intestinal microbiota. *Alcohol Res* 2015.; 37:223–36
50. Valles Y. Francino M. Air Pollution, Early Life Microbiome, and Development *Curr Envir Health Rpt* (2018) 5:512–521).
51. Nicholson JK, Holmes E, Kinross J et al. Host-gut microbiota metabolic interactions *Science*, 2012; vol. 336, article 12627
52. Tabatabaeizadeh SA et al Vitamin D, the gut microbiome and inflammatory bowel disease. *J Res Med Sci*. 2018; 23: 75.
53. Karl JP et al. Effects of Psychological, Environmental and Physical Stressors on the Gut Microbiota. *Front. Microbiol*. 9:2013. doi. 10.3389/fmicb.2018.02013

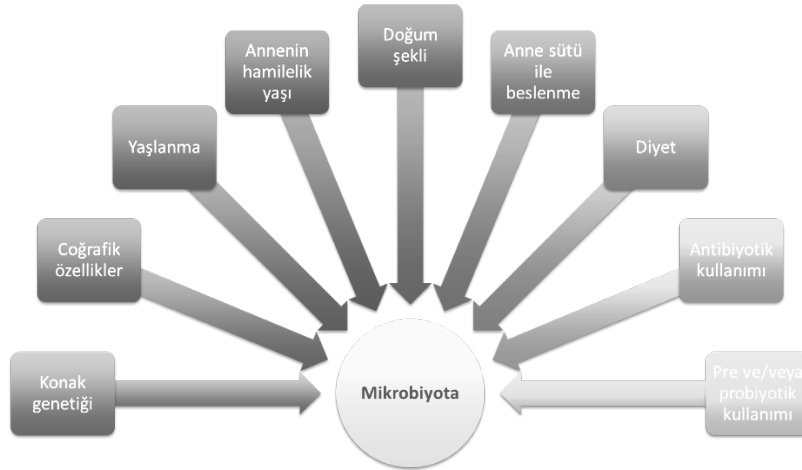
Bölüm A19

ANTİBİYOTİK KULLANIMI VE MİKROBİYOTA

Serap Süzük Yıldız

Giriş

Son yıllarda bireysel farklılıkların var olmasına rağmen sağlıklı olma durumu ile mikrobiyota arasındaki ilişkiyi ortaya koymaya yönelik metagenomik çalışmaların sayısı gün geçtikçe artmaktadır. En çok çalışılan konulardan biri de antibiyotik kullanımı ile mikrobiyota arasındaki ilişkileri ortaya koymaya yönelik çalışmalardır. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının, sağlığın korunmasından iyileştirilmesine kadar önemli bir rol oynadığı artık bilinmektedir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının gelişimine etki eden en önemli faktörler Şekil 1’de özetlenmiştir. Kritik hastalıkların ve bu hastalıklarda kişiye uygulanan bazı zorunlu müdahalelerin mikrobiyom üzerinde zararlı kabul edilebilecek etkileri vardır. Antibiyotikler enfeksiyon hastalıklarının tedavisinde kullanılan hayat kurtarıcı ilaçlardır. Ancak bu ilaçlar hedefteki patojen mikroorganizmalardan başka, mikrobiyotamızdaki pek çok mikroorganizmanın da zarar görmesine neden olabilmektedir. Antibiyotiklerin profilaktik kullanımındaki klinik ihtiyaç ile zarar arasındaki dengeyi belirlemek bazen zor olabilir. Uzun süreli antibiyotik tedavisi gerektiren enfeksiyonlarda, antibiyotiklerin uzun süreli kullanım potansiyelleri göz önüne alındığında, bağırsak mikrobiyomu üzerinde antibiyotiklerin etkileri hızlı ve uzun süreli olabilmektedir.



Şekil 1. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası üzerine etki eden faktörler.

Antibiyotik kullanımına bağlı mikrobiyotanın bozulabilmesi göz önüne alındığında, tedavi sonunda, aslında tam bir iyileşmeden bahsetmek de mümkün olmayabilir. Ayrıca, antibiyotik kullanımına bağlı fırsatçı patojenlerin artması ve bu patojenlerin tedavilerinin gittikçe zorlaşan enfeksiyonlara yol

yonu girer, böylece nitrat (NO₃⁻) oluşur. Zorunlu aerobik bakterilerin aksine, Enterobacteriales üyeleri, son elektron alıcısı olarak nitrat, S-oksit ve N-oksit kullanarak anaerobik solunum yapabilirler. *E. coli* ve aerobik bakteriler sağlıklı bağırsak ekosisteminde daha az sayıda bulunur, streptomisin ile tedavi edilmiş farelerde değişen ekosistem şartlarında önemli ölçüde artma eğilimindedirler. *Salmonella* türleri ise, nütrofiller tarafından üretilen reaktif oksijen ürünlerini kullanarak anaerob solunum yapabilirler^{64,65}. Bu yolla mikrobiyotada oluşan disbiyozise bağlı olarak patojen bakteriler alternatif elektron alıcılarını kullanarak mikrobiyotada daha baskın hâle gelebilirler⁶⁶.

Bir diğer önemli nokta ise bağırsak ekosistemindeki dengeyi sağlayan bakteriosinlerdir. Bakterilerin bağırsak epitelinde kolonizasyonları salgıladıkları biyosinler aracılığı ile olmakta ve istenmeyen bakterilerin bağırsak mikrobiyotası içinde kolonizasyonunu önlemektedir. Antibiyotiklerin kullanımında yararlı bakterilerin kaybına bağlı olarak bakteriosin üretimi de düşeceğinden, patojen bakterilerin kolonizasyonunun daha hızlı ve kalıcı olması muhtemeldir. Bu durumun antibiyotiğe bağlı disbiyozisde önemli bir faktör olacağı varsayılmaktadır⁶⁷.

Sonuç

Günümüzde iklim değişimleri, küreselleşme, insan seyahatleri ya da göç gibi zorunlu hareketleri, sağlık sunumundaki yetersizlikler, hijyen ve sanitasyonun azalması gibi birçok faktör insanları enfeksiyona açık hâle getirmektedir. Enfeksiyon tedavilerinde ise antibiyotik kullanımı kaçınılmazdır. Hatta bugün tedavi için uygulanan işlemlerin birçoğu hastaların daha fazla antibiyotik tüketimine neden olabilmektedir. Tedavide kar zarar hesabı yapmanın mümkün olmadığı durumlar söz konusu olabilir. Ancak tedavinin oluşturacağı disbiyozisin boyutları hekimler tarafından bilinmelidir. Ayrıca hem hastanelerde hem de yaşamda enfeksiyon kontrol ve önleme stratejilerinin uygulanması antibiyotik kullanımı için kısıtlayıcı bir faktör olabilir. Bu yönde geliştirilecek politikaların uygulanması, yaygınlaştırılması ve içselleştirilmesi gerekmektedir.

Kısa Süreli Etkiler

Kommensal bakterilerin kolonizasyonunda azalma
Mikrobiyota yapısında değişimler
Metabolizma ve besin maddelerinin emiliminde bozukluklar
Maya (*S. cerevisiae*) ve / veya *C. difficile*'nin miktarında artma
Enfeksiyonlara karşı yatkınlıkta artma

Uzun Süreli Etkiler

Bağırsak mikrobiyotasında antibiyotik direnç genlerinin kalıcılığı
Tekrarlayan *C. difficile* enfeksiyonları
Mikrobiyal çeşitlilikte azalma ve bazı taksonların kaybı

Kaynaklar

1. Lynch SV, Pedersen O. The human intestinal microbiome in health and disease. *N Engl J Med* 2016; 375: 2369–79.
2. McDonald D, Ackermann G, Khailova L et al. Extreme dysbiosis of the microbiome in critical illness. *mSphere* 2016; 4: e00199-16.
3. Marquet K, Liesenborgs A, Bergs J et al. Incidence and outcome of inappropriate in-hospital empiric antibiotics for severe infection: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Crit Care* 2015; 19: 63-75.
4. Rhodes A, Evans LE, Alhazzani W et al. Surviving Sepsis Campaign: international guidelines for management of sepsis and septic shock: 2016. *Intensive Care Med* 2017; 43: 304–77.

5. Zimmermann P, Curtis N. The effect of antibiotics on the composition of the intestinal microbiota a systematic review. *J Infect* 2019; 4453(19): 30318-4.
6. Ianiro G, Tilg H, Gasbarrini A. Antibiotics as deep modulators of gut microbiota: between good and evil. *Gut* 2016; 65: 1906–15.
7. Lange K, Buerger M, Stallmach A, Bruns T. Effects of antibiotics on gut microbiota. *Dig. Dis.* 2016; 34: 260–268. doi: 10.1159/000443360.
8. Stevens V, Dumyati G, Fine LS et al. Cumulative antibiotic exposures over time and the risk of *Clostridium difficile* infection. *Clin Infect Dis* 2011; 53: 42-8.
9. Buffie CG, Pamer EG. Microbiota-mediated colonization resistance against intestinal pathogens. *Nat Rev Immunol* 2013; 13: 790-801.
10. Tacconelli E, De Angelis G, Cataldo MA et al. Antibiotic usage and risk of colonization and infection with antibiotic-resistant bacteria: a hospital population-based study. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 2009; 53: 4264-9.
11. DiNubile MJ, Chow JW, Satishchandran V et al. Acquisition of resistant bowel flora during a double-blind randomized clinical trial of ertapenem versus piperacillin-tazobactam therapy for intraabdominal infections. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 2005; 49: 3217-21.
12. Baden LR, Thiemke W, Skolnik A et al. Prolonged colonization with vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* in long-term care patients and the significance of “clearance”. *Clin Infect Dis* 2001; 33: 1654-60.
13. Pamer EG. Resurrecting the intestinal microbiota to combat antibiotic-resistant pathogens. *Science* 2016; 352: 535-8.
14. Brandl K, Plitas G, Mihu CN et al. Vancomycin-resistant enterococci exploit antibiotic-induced innate immune deficits. *Nature* 2008; 455: 804-7.
15. Malik U, Armstrong D, Ashworth M et al. Association between prior antibiotic therapy and subsequent risk of community-acquired infections: a systematic review. *J Antimicrob Chemother* 2018; 73: 287-96.
16. Prescott HC, Dickson RP, Rogers MAM et al. Hospitalization type and subsequent severe sepsis. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 2015; 192: 581-8.
17. Haak BW, Levi M, Wiersinga WJ. Microbiota-targeted therapies on the intensive care unit. *Curr Opin Crit Care* 2017; 23: 167-74.
18. Haak BW, Wiersinga WJ. The role of the gut microbiota in sepsis. *Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2017; 2: 135-43.
19. Maier L, Pruteanu M, Kuhn M et al. Extensive impact of non-antibiotic drugs on human gut bacteria. *Nature* 2018; 555: 623-8.
20. Panda S, El khader I, Casellas F, et al. Short-term effect of antibiotics on human gut microbiota. *PLoS One* 2014; 9: e95476.
21. Perez-Lopez A, Behnsen J, Nuccio SP, Raffatellu M. Mucosal immunity to pathogenic intestinal bacteria. *Nat Rev Immunol* 2016; 16:135-48.
22. Schubert AM, Sinani H, Schloss PD. Antibiotic-induced alterations of the murine gut microbiota and subsequent effects on colonization resistance against *Clostridium difficile*. *MBio* 2015; 6: e00974.
23. Sekirov I, Tam NM, Jogova M, et al. Antibiotic-induced perturbations of the intestinal microbiota alter host susceptibility to enteric infection. *Infect Immun* 2008; 76: 4726-36.
24. Modi SR, Collins JJ, Relman DA. Antibiotics and the gut microbiota. *J Clin Invest* 2014; 124: 4212-8.
25. Yildiz SS, Yalınay M, Karakan T. Bismuth-based quadruple *Helicobacter pylori* eradication regimen alters the composition of gut microbiota. *Infez Med* 2018; 26(2): 115-121.
26. Rudhomme M, Attaiech L, Sanchez G, et al. Antibiotic stress induces genetic transformability in the human pathogen *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. *Science* 2006; 313: 89-92.
27. Gipponi M, Sciuotto C, Accornero L, et al. Assessing modifications of the intestinal bacterial flora inpatients on long-term oral treatment with bacampicillin or amoxicillin: a random study. *Chemioterapia* 1985; 4: 214-7.
28. Nord CE, Sillerström E, Wahlund E. Effect of tigecycline on normal oropharyngeal and intestinal microflora. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 2006; 50: 3375-80.
29. Jernberg C, Löfmark S, Edlund C, et al. Long-term ecological impacts of antibiotic administration on the human intestinal microbiota. *ISME J* 2007; 1: 56-66.
30. Jakobsson HE, Jernberg C, Andersson AF, et al. Short-term antibiotic treatment has differing long-term impacts on the human throat and gut microbiome. *PLoS One* 2010; 5: e9836.
31. Gibson MK, Wang B, Ahmadi S, et al. Developmental dynamics of the preterm infant gut microbiota and antibiotic resistance. *Nat Microbiol* 2016; 1: 16024-43.
32. McFarland LV. Use of probiotics to correct dysbiosis of normal microbiota following disease or disruptive events: a systematic review. *BMJ Open* 2014; 4: e005047.
33. Ng KM, Aranda-Díaz A, Tropini C, et al. Recovery of the Gut Microbiota after Antibiotics Depends on Host Diet, Community Context, and Environmental Reservoirs. *Cell Host Microbe* 2019; 26(5): 650-65
34. Dethlefsen L, Relman DA. Incomplete recovery and individualized responses of the human distal gut microbiota to repeated antibiotic perturbation. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2011; 108 Suppl 1: 4554-61.
35. Hill DA, Hoffmann C, Abt MC, et al. Metagenomic analyses reveal antibiotic-induced temporal and spatial changes in intestinal microbiota with associated alterations in immune cell homeostasis. *Mucosal Immunol* 2010; 3: 148-58.
36. Dethlefsen L, Huse S, Sogin ML, et al. The pervasive effects of an antibiotic on the human gut microbiota, as revealed by deep 16S rRNA sequencing. *PLoS Biol* 2008; 6: e280.
37. Yin J, M P, Wang S, et al: Different dynamic patterns of β -lactams, quinolones, glycopeptides and macrolides on mouse gut microbial diversity. *PLoS One* 2015; 10: e0126712.
38. Löfmark S, Jernberg C, Jansson JK, et al. Clindamycin-induced enrichment and longmetronidazole treatment for prevention of term persistence of resistant *Bacteroides spp* and resistance genes. *J Antimicrob Chemother* 2006; 58: 1160-7.

39. Nyberg SD, Osterblad M, Hakanen AJ, et al. Long-term antimicrobial resistance in *Escherichia coli* from human intestinal microbiota after administration of clindamycin. *Scand J Infect Dis* 2007; 39: 514-20.
40. Almeida R, Gerbaba T, Petrof EO. Recurrent *Clostridium difficile* infection and the microbiome. *J Gastroenterol* 2015; 51: 1-10.
41. Sullivan A, Edlund C, Nord CE. Effect of antimicrobial agents on the ecological balance of human microflora. *Lancet Infect Dis* 2001; 1: 101-14.
42. Ubeda C, Pamer EG: Antibiotics, microbiota, and immune defense. *Trends Immunol* 2012; 33:459-66.
43. Adamsson I, Nord CE, Lundquist P, et al. Comparative effects of omeprazole, amoxicillin plus metronidazole versus omeprazole, clarithromycin plus metronidazole on the oral, gastric and intestinal micro flora in *Helicobacter pylori*-infected patients. *J Antimicrob Chemother* 1999; 44: 629-40.
44. Bhalodi AA, van Engelen TSR, Virk HS, et al. Impact of antimicrobial therapy on the gut microbiome. *J Antimicrob Chemother* 2019; 74 (1): 6-15.
45. Kundrapu S, Sunkesula VCK, Jury LA, et al. Do piperacillin/tazobactam and other antibiotics with inhibitory activity against *Clostridium difficile* reduce the risk for acquisition of *C. difficile* colonization? *BMC Infect Dis* 2016; 16: 159-66.
46. Ba'cher K, Schaeffer M, Lode H et al. Multiple dose pharmacokinetics, safety, and effects on faecal microflora, of cefepime in healthy volunteers. *J Antimicrob Chemother* 1992; 30: 365-75.
47. Kemmerich B, Warns H, Lode H et al. Multiple dose pharmacokinetics of ceftazidime and its influence on fecal flora. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 1983; 24: 333-8.
48. Knothe H, Dette GA, Shah PM. Impact of injectable cephalosporins on the gastrointestinal microflora: observations in healthy volunteers and hospitalized patients. *Infection* 1985; 13(1): 129-33.
49. Meletiadi J, Turlej-Rogacka A, Lerner A et al. Amplification of antimicrobial resistance in gut flora of patients treated with ceftriaxone. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 2017; 61: e00473-17.
50. de Lastours V, Goulenok T, Guerin F et al. Ceftriaxone promotes the emergence of AmpC-over producing Enterobacteriaceae in gut microbiota from hospitalized patients. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis* 2018; 37: 417-21.
51. Palleja A, Mikkelsen KH, Forslund SK, et al. Recovery of gut microbiota of healthy adults following antibiotic exposure. *Nat Microbiol* 2018; 3: 1255-1265.
52. Props R, Kerckhof FM, Rubbens P, De Vriete J, Hernandez Sanabria E et al. Absolute quantification of microbial taxon abundances. *ISME J* 2017; 11: 584-587.
53. Pletz MWR, Rau M, Bulitta J, et al. Ertapenem pharmacokinetics and impact on intestinal microflora, in comparison to those of ceftriaxone, after multiple dosing in male and female volunteers. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 2004; 48: 3765-72.
54. Stewardson AJ, Gaia N, Francois P, et al. Collateral damage from oral ciprofloxacin versus nitrofurantoin in outpatients with urinary tract infections: a culture-free analysis of gut microbiota. *Clin Microbiol Infect.* 2015; 344: e341.
55. Borzio M, Salerno F, Saudelli M et al. Efficacy of oral ciprofloxacin as selective intestinal decontaminant in cirrhosis. *Ital J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 1997; 29: 262-6.
56. Edlund C, Sjöstedt S, Nord CE. Comparative effects of levofloxacin and ofloxacin on the normal oral and intestinal microflora. *Scand J Infect Dis* 1997; 29: 383-6.
57. Edlund C, Beyer G, Hiemer-Bau M et al. Comparative effects of moxifloxacin and clarithromycin on the normal intestinal microflora. *Scand J Infect Dis* 2000; 32: 81-5.
58. Björnsson E, Cederborg A, Akvist A, et al. Intestinal permeability and bacterial growth of the small bowel in patients with primary sclerosing cholangitis. *Scand J Gastroenterol* 2005; 40: 1090-4.
59. Tabibian JH, Weeding E, Jorgensen RA, et al. Randomised clinical trial: vancomycin or metronidazole in patients with primary sclerosing cholangitis – 82 a pilot study. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* 2013; 37: 604-12.
60. Dik VK, van Oijen MG, Smeets HM, et al. Frequent use of antibiotics is associated with colorectal cancer risk: results of a nested case-control study. *Dig Dis Sci* 2016; 61: 255-64.
61. Yıldız SS, Öztaş D. The bridge between antibiotic use and obesity: Is it a microbiota? *Turk Hij Den Biyol Derg* 2019; 76(1): 99-108.
62. Butaye P, Devriese LA, Haesebrouck F. Antimicrobial growth promoters used in animal feed: effects of less well known antibiotics on gram-positive bacteria. *Clin Microbiol Rev* 2003; 16: 175-88.
63. Bailey LC, Forrest CB, Zhang P, et al. Association of antibiotics in infancy with early childhood obesity. *JAMA Pediatr* 2014; 68: 1063-9.
64. Spees AM, Wangdi T, Lopez CA, et al. Streptomycin-induced inflammation enhances *Escherichia coli* gut colonization through nitrate respiration. *MBio* 2013; 4: e00430-13.
65. Winter SE, Winter MG, Xavier MN, et al. Host-derived nitrate boosts growth of *E. coli* in the inflamed gut. *Science* 2013; 339: 708-11.
66. Yoon MY, Yoon SS. Disruption of the Gut Ecosystem by Antibiotics. *Yonsei Med J* 2018; 59(1): 4-12.
67. Garcia-Gutierrez E, Mayer M, Cotter PD, et al. Gut microbiota as a source of novel antimicrobials. *Gut Microbes* 2019; 10(1): 1-21.

SAĞLIK VE HASTALIKTA ORAL KAVİTE MİKROBİYOTASI

Doğukan Yılmaz

Vücudun dış dünyaya açılan kapısı olan oral kavite, yaklaşık 215 cm²'lik bir yüzey alanına sahiptir. Bu alan; bakteri, fungus ve virüslerin bulunduğu, içerik olarak insan vücudunun en zengin mikrobiyal yaşam alanlarından birini oluşturur ^[1]. Bakteriler, oral mikrobiyotadaki en yoğun taksonomik gruptur ve kolonizasyonları postpartum periyotta başlar. Oral kavitede bulunan bakterilerin yarısından azının aerobik mikrobiyolojik metotlarla kültüre edilebildiği ve yaklaşık 500 ila 700 türün bulunduğu tahmin edilmektedir ^[2]. Doğumla beraber Firmicutes, Proteobacteria, Actinobacteria, Bacteroidetes, Fusobacteria, Spirochaetes grupları baskın olarak izole edilir. Daimi dişlenmeyle beraber gram (-) anaerobik bakteri türlerinin sayısında artış gözlenir ^[3]. Oral mikrobiyota, kişiden kişiye hatta aynı bireyde, ağız içerisindeki farklı bölgelerde değişiklikler gösterir. Bu farklılık ve dinamik ilişkiyi anlamak açısından oral kavite morfolojik ve fizyolojik olarak farklı ekosistemlerde incelenebilir ^[4]. Gelişim devam ettikçe oral kavitede farklı habitatlar gelişmeye başlar. Değişik anatomik, fizyolojik yapılar, oksijen miktarı, besin içeriği, ısı ve konak bağışıklık yanıtının etkisine göre bu habitatlarda bazı mikroorganizma grupları daha baskın gözlenir ^[5]. Oral mikrobiyotanın bir habitatı tercih etmesindeki en önemli özellik, belirli bir alanın yüzeysel dokusunun; oral mukoza gibi yumuşak dokular veya diş minesi gibi sert dokulardan oluşup oluşmadığıdır ^[6]. Oral mikrobiyotanın gelişimi, süt dişlerinin sürme döneminin sonunda gerekli olgunluğa ulaşır ^[7]. Mantar ve virüs gibi oral mikrobiyotanın diğer elemanlarının ise, ağız içinde daha geç yaşlarda izole edildiği gösterilmiştir. Bu organizmaların daha çok oral kavite ile ilişkili burun boşluğu, sinüs, yutak gibi bölgelerden oral kaviteye ulaşım yaptığı düşünülmektedir ^[8]. Ağız içi, devamlı olarak kıvamlı bir sıvı olan salya ve diş eti oluşu sıvısı adı verilen sıvıların etkisi altındadır. Oral mikrobiyotayı oluşturan toplulukları etkileyen bir başka özellik de yüzey anatomisinden bağımsız olarak bölgenin tükürük bezlerine yakınlığı ve ilişkisidir ^[9]. Salyanın yapısı, akış hızı ve pH gibi biyokimyasal özellikleri mikrobiyal kolonizasyonu direkt etkileyebilmektedir ^[10]. Salyanın her mililitresinde yaklaşık 1.4x10⁸ CFU bakteri bulunmaktadır ^[9]. Çoğunluk olarak Actinobacteria, Bacteroides, Firmicutes, Fusobacteria, Proteobacteria, Spirochaetes ve TM7 filumları bulunmaktadır ^[11]. Zengin mikrobiyal içeriği ile salya mikrobiyotası; çürük, periodontitis, oral skuamöz hücreli karsinom, pankreas kanseri gibi ağız içi ve dışı sistemik hastalık ve durumların teşhisinde önemli bir materyal olarak kullanılabilir ^[11]. Oral anatomik bölgelere göre en çok izole edilen bakteri grupları Şekil 1'de kısaca özetlenmiştir.

çalışmalarla, zorunlu misafirlerimiz olan bu organizmaları lehimize kullanarak daha uzun ve sağlıklı bir yaşam şansı elde edebiliriz.

Kaynaklar

1. Dewhirst FE, Chen T, Izard J, Paster BJ, Tanner AC, Yu WH, et al. The human oral microbiome. *J Bacteriol.* 2010;192:5002-5017.
2. Deo PN, Deshmukh R. Oral microbiome: Unveiling the fundamentals. *J Oral Maxillofac Pathol.* 2019;23:122-128
3. Lamont RJ, Koo H, Hajishengallis G. The oral microbiota: dynamic communities and host interactions. *Nat Rev Microbiol.* 2018;16:745-759.
4. Hou K, Wu ZX, Chen XY, Wang JQ, Zhang D, Xiao C, et al. Microbiota in health and diseases. *Signal Transduct Target Ther.* 2022;7:135.
5. Sedghi L, DiMassa V, Harrington A, Lynch SV, Kapila YL. The oral microbiome: Role of key organisms and complex networks in oral health and disease. *Periodontol 2000.* 2021;87:107-131.
6. Human Microbiome Project, Consortium. Structure, function and diversity of the healthy human microbiome. *Nature.* 2012;486:207-214.
7. Tuominen H, Collado MC, Rautava J, Syrjänen S, Rautava S. Composition and maternal origin of the neonatal oral cavity microbiota. *J Oral Microbiol.* 2019;11:1663084.
8. Baker JL, Bor B, Agnello M, Shi W, He X. Ecology of the Oral Microbiome: Beyond Bacteria. *Trends Microbiol.* 2017;25:362-374.
9. Marsh PD, Do T, Beighton D, Devine DA. Influence of saliva on the oral microbiota. *Periodontol 2000.* 2016;70:80-92.
10. Kaan AMM, Kahharova D, Zaura E. Acquisition and establishment of the oral microbiota. *Periodontol 2000.* 2021;86:123-141.
11. Belstrøm D. The salivary microbiota in health and disease. *J Oral Microbiol.* 2020;12:1723975
12. Moussa DG, Ahmad P, Mansour TA, Siqueira WL. Current State and Challenges of the Global Outcomes of Dental Caries Research in the Meta-Omics Era. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol.* 2022 17;12:887907.
13. Tanner ACR, Kressler CA, Rothmiller S, Johansson I, Chalmers NI. The Caries Microbiome: Implications for Reversing Dysbiosis. *Adv Dent Res.* 2018;29:75-85.
14. Chen X, Daliri EB, Tyagi A, Oh DH. Cariogenic Biofilm: Pathology-Related Phenotypes and Targeted Therapy. *Microorganisms.* 2021;9:1311.
15. Zhang Y, Wang X, Li H, Ni C, Du Z, Yan F. Human oral microbiota and its modulation for oral health. *Biomed Pharmacother.* 2018;99:883-893.
16. Liu YL, Nascimento M, Burne RA. Progress toward understanding the contribution of alkali generation in dental biofilms to inhibition of dental caries. *Int J Oral Sci.* 2012;4:135-40.
17. Shi W, Tian J, Xu H, Zhou Q, Qin M. Distinctions and associations between the microbiota of saliva and supragingival plaque of permanent and deciduous teeth. *Plos One.* 2018;13:e0200337.
18. Pereira D, Seneviratne CJ, Koga-Ito CY, Samaranayake LP. Is the oral fungal pathogen *Candida albicans* a cariogen? *Oral Dis.* 2018;24:518-526.
19. Suzuki N, Yoneda M, Takeshita T, Hirofujii T, Hanioka T. Induction and Inhibition of oral malodor. *Mol Oral Microbiol.* 2019;34:85-96.
20. Hampelska K, Jaworska MM, Babalska ZŁ, Karpiński TM. The Role of Oral Microbiota in Intra-Oral Halitosis. *J Clin Med.* 2020;9:2484.
21. Mogilnicka I, Bogucki P, Ufnal M. Microbiota and Malodor-Etiology and Management. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2020;21:2886.
22. Barrak I, Stájer A, Gajdács M, Urbán E. Small, but smelly: the importance of *Solobacterium moorei* in halitosis and other human infections. *Heliyon.* 2020;6:e05371.
23. De Geest S, Laleman I, Teughels W, Dekeyser C, Quirynen M. Periodontal diseases as a source of halitosis: a review of the evidence and treatment approaches for dentists and dental hygienist. *Periodontol 2000.* 2016;71:213-227.
24. Slots J. Concise evaluation and therapeutic guidelines for severe periodontitis: A public health perspective. *Periodontol 2000.* 2022 Aug 1. doi: 10.1111/prd.12463. Epub ahead of print.
25. Abusleme L, Hoare A, Hong BY, Diaz PI. Microbial signatures of health, gingivitis, and periodontitis. *Periodontol 2000.* 2021;86:57-78.
26. Borisy GG, Valm AM. Spatial scale in analysis of the dental plaque microbiome. *Periodontol 2000.* 2021;86:97-112.
27. Curtis MA, Diaz PI, Van Dyke TE. The role of the microbiota in periodontal disease. *Periodontol 2000.* 2020;83:14-25.

28. Rosier BT, Marsh PD, Mira A. Resilience of the Oral Microbiota in Health: Mechanisms That Prevent Dysbiosis. *J Dent Res.* 2018;97:371-380.
29. Ng E, Tay JRH, Balan P, Ong MMA, Bostanci N, Belibasakis GN, Seneviratne CJ. Metagenomic sequencing provides new insights into the subgingival bacteriome and aetiopathology of periodontitis. *J Periodontol Res.* 2021;56:205-218.
30. Mombelli A. Microbial colonization of the periodontal pocket and its significance for periodontal therapy. *Periodontol 2000.* 2018;76:85-96.
31. Thakkar P, Banks JM, Rahat R, Brandini DA, Naqvi AR. Viruses of the oral cavity: Prevalence, pathobiology and association with oral diseases. *Rev Med Virol.* 2022;32:e2311.
32. Elamin A, Ali RW, Bakken V. Putative periodontopathic bacteria and herpes viruses interactions in the subgingival plaque of patients with aggressive periodontitis and healthy controls. *Clin Exp Dent Res.* 2017;3:183-190.
33. Slazhneva E, Tikhomirova E, Tsarev V, Orekhova L, Loboda E, Atrushkevich V. Candida species detection in patients with chronic periodontitis: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clin Exp Dent Res.* 2022 Jul 28. doi: 10.1002/cre2.635. Epub ahead of print.
34. Liu D, Zhang T, Zhou H, Meng Y, Wu C, Sun Y, et al. Role of biologics in refractory recurrent aphthous stomatitis. *J Oral Pathol Med.* 2022 May 30. doi: 10.1111/jop.13320. Epub ahead of print.
35. Yuan H, Qiu J, Zhang T, Wu X, Zhou J, Park S. Quantitative changes of Veillonella, Streptococcus, and Neisseria in the oral cavity of patients with recurrent aphthous stomatitis: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Arch Oral Biol.* 2021;129:105198.
36. Marchini L, Campos MS, Silva AM, Paulino LC, Nobrega FG. Bacterial diversity in aphthous ulcers. *Oral Microbiol Immunol.* 2007;22:225-231.
37. Seoudi N, Bergmeier LA, Drobniewski F, Paster B, Fortune F. The oral mucosal and salivary microbial community of Behçet's syndrome and recurrent aphthous stomatitis. *J Oral Microbiol.* 2015;7:27150.
38. Sun J, Tang Q, Yu S, Xie M, Xie Y, Chen G, et al. Role of the oral microbiota in cancer evolution and progression. *Cancer Med.* 2020;9:6306-6321.
39. Vyhnalova T, Danek Z, Gachova D, Linhartova PB. The Role of the Oral Microbiota in the Etiopathogenesis of Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma. *Microorganisms.* 2021;9:1549.
40. Yang K, Wang Y, Zhang S, Zhang D, Hu L, Zhao T, et al. Oral Microbiota Analysis of Tissue Pairs and Saliva Samples From Patients With Oral Squamous Cell Carcinoma-A Pilot Study. *Front Microbiol.* 2021;12:719601.
41. Lee WH, Chen HM, Yang SF, Liang C, Peng CY, Lin FM, et al. Bacterial alterations in salivary microbiota and their association in oral cancer. *Sci Rep.* 2017;7:16540.
42. Lamont RJ, Koo H, Hajishengallis G. The oral microbiota: dynamic communities and host interactions. *Nat Rev Microbiol.* 2018;16:745-759.
43. Lee YH, Chung SW, Auh QS, Hong SJ, Lee YA, Jung J, et al. Progress in Oral Microbiome Related to Oral and Systemic Diseases: An Update. *Diagnostics (Basel).* 2021;11:1283.
44. Graves DT, Ding Z, Yang Y. The impact of diabetes on periodontal diseases. *Periodontol 2000.* 2020;82:214-224.
45. Kolb H, Martin S. Environmental/lifestyle factors in the pathogenesis and prevention of type 2 diabetes. *BMC Med.* 2017;15:131.
46. Sharma S, Tripathi P. Gut microbiome and type 2 diabetes: where we are and where to go? *J Nutr Biochem.* 2019;63:101-108.
47. Qin H, Li G, Xu X, Zhang C, Zhong W, Xu S, et al. The role of oral microbiome in periodontitis under diabetes mellitus. *J Oral Microbiol.* 2022;14:2078031.
48. Genco RJ, Borgnakke WS. Diabetes as a potential risk for periodontitis: association studies. *Periodontol 2000.* 2020;83:40-45.
49. Blasco-Baque V, Garidou L, Pomié C, Escoula Q, Loubieres P, Le Gall-David S, et al. Periodontitis induced by Porphyromonas gingivalis drives periodontal microbiota dysbiosis and insulin resistance via an impaired adaptive immune response. *Gut.* 2017;66:872-885.
50. Taylor JJ, Preshaw PM, Lalla E. A review of the evidence for pathogenic mechanisms that may link periodontitis and diabetes. *J Periodontol.* 2013;84:113-134.
51. Omori K, Ohira T, Uchida Y, Ayilavarapu S, Batista EL Jr, Yagi M, et al. Priming of neutrophil oxidative burst in diabetes requires preassembly of the NADPH oxidase. *J Leukoc Biol.* 2008;84:292-301.
52. Wu YY, Xiao E, Graves DT. Diabetes mellitus related bone metabolism and periodontal disease. *Int J Oral Sci.* 2015;7:63-72.
53. Matsha TE, Prince Y, Davids S, Chikte U, Erasmus RT, Kengne AP, et al. Oral Microbiome Signatures in Diabetes Mellitus and Periodontal Disease. *J Dent Res.* 2020;99:658-665.

54. Chapple IL, Genco R; Working group 2 of joint EFP/AAP workshop. Diabetes and periodontal diseases: consensus report of the Joint EFP/AAP Workshop on Periodontitis and Systemic Diseases. *J Clin Periodontol.* 2013;40:106-112.
55. Teles F, Wang Y, Hajishengallis G, Hasturk H, Marchesan JT. Impact of systemic factors in shaping the periodontal microbiome. *Periodontol 2000.* 2021;85:126-160.
56. GBD 2017 Causes of Death Collaborators. Global, regional, and national age-sex-specific mortality for 282 causes of death in 195 countries and territories, 1980-2017: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. *Lancet.* 2019;22:e44.
57. Pietiäinen M, Liljestränd JM, Kopra E, Pussinen PJ. Mediators between oral dysbiosis and cardiovascular diseases. *Eur J Oral Sci.* 2018;126:26-36.
58. Mattila KJ, Nieminen MS, Valtonen VV, Rasi VP, Kesäniemi YA, Syrjälä SL, et al. Association between dental health and acute myocardial infarction. *BMJ.* 1989;298:779-781.
59. Sanz M, Marco Del Castillo A, Jepsen S, Gonzalez-Juanatey JR, D'Aiuto F, Bouchard P, et al. Periodontitis and cardiovascular diseases: Consensus report. *J Clin Periodontol.* 2020;47:268-288.
60. Pavlic V, Peric D, Kalezić IS, Madi M, Bhat SG, Brkic Z, et al. Identification of Periopathogens in Atheromatous Plaques Obtained from Carotid and Coronary Arteries. *Biomed Res Int.* 2021;2021:9986375.
61. Fåk F, Tremaroli V, Bergström G, Bäckhed F. Oral microbiota in patients with atherosclerosis. *Atherosclerosis.* 2015;243:573-578
62. Chukkapalli SS, Rivera MF, Velsko IM, Lee JY, Chen H, Zheng D, et al. Invasion of oral and aortic tissues by oral spirochete *Treponema denticola* in ApoE(-/-) mice causally links periodontal disease and atherosclerosis. *Infect Immun.* 2014;82:1959-1967.
63. Pussinen PJ, Vilkkuna-Rautiainen T, Alftan G, Palosuo T, Jauhiainen M, Sundvall J, et al. Severe periodontitis enhances macrophage activation via increased serum lipopolysaccharide. *Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol.* 2004;24:2174-2180.
64. Scarmozzino F, Poli A, Visioli F. Microbiota and cardiovascular disease risk: A scoping review. *Pharmacol Res.* 2020;159:104952.
65. Budzyński J, Wiśniewska J, Ciecierski M, Kędzia A. Association between Bacterial Infection and Peripheral Vascular Disease: A Review. *Int J Angiol.* 2016;25:3-13.
66. Liu XR, Xu Q, Xiao J, Deng YM, Tang ZH, Tang YL, et al. Role of oral microbiota in atherosclerosis. *Clin Chim Acta.* 2020;506:191-195.
67. Mammen MJ, Scannapieco FA, Sethi S. Oral-lung microbiome interactions in lung diseases. *Periodontol 2000.* 2020;83:234-241.
68. Pathak JL, Yan Y, Zhang Q, Wang L, Ge L. The role of oral microbiome in respiratory health and diseases. *Respir Med.* 2021;185:106475.
69. Halpin DMG, Criner GJ, Papi A, Singh D, Anzueto A, Martinez FJ, Agusti AA, et al. Global Initiative for the Diagnosis, Management, and Prevention of Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease. The 2020 GOLD Science Committee Report on COVID-19 and Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med.* 2021;203:24-36.
70. Moghooei M, Azimzadeh Jamalkandi S, Moein M, Salimian J, Ahmadi A. Bacterial infections in acute exacerbation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Infection.* 2020;48:19-35.
71. Tan L, Wang H, Li C, Pan Y. 16S rDNA-based metagenomic analysis of dental plaque and lung bacteria in patients with severe acute exacerbations of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *J Periodontol Res.* 2014;49:760-769.
72. Li Q, Tan L, Wang H, Kou Y, Shi X, Zhang S, et al. *Fusobacterium nucleatum* Interaction with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Induces Biofilm-Associated Antibiotic Tolerance via *Fusobacterium Adhesin A*. *ACS Infect Dis.* 2020;6:1686-1696.
73. Marouf N, Cai W, Said KN, Daas H, Diab H, Chinta VR, et al. Association between periodontitis and severity of COVID-19 infection: A case-control study. *J Clin Periodontol.* 2021;48:483-491.
74. Takahashi Y, Watanabe N, Kamio N, Yokoe S, Suzuki R, Sato S, et al. Expression of the SARS-CoV-2 Receptor ACE2 and Proinflammatory Cytokines Induced by the Periodontopathic Bacterium *Fusobacterium nucleatum* in Human Respiratory Epithelial Cells. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2021;22:1352.
75. Berthelot JM, Bandiaky ON, Le Goff B, Amador G, Chaux AG, Soueidan A, et al. Another Look at the Contribution of Oral Microbiota to the Pathogenesis of Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Narrative Review. *Microorganisms.* 2021;10:59.
76. Wegner N, Wait R, Sroka A, Eick S, Nguyen KA, Lundberg K, et al. Peptidylarginine deiminase from *Porphyromonas gingivalis* citrullinates human fibrinogen and α -enolase: implications for autoimmunity in rheumatoid arthritis. *Arthritis Rheum.* 2010;62:2662-2672.
77. Johansson L, Sherina N, Kharlamova N, Potempa B, Larsson B, Israelsson L, et al. Concentration of antibodies against *Porphyromonas gingivalis* is increased before the onset of symptoms of rheumatoid arthritis. *Arthritis Res Ther.* 2016;18:201.

78. König MF, Abusleme L, Reinholdt J, Palmer RJ, Teles RP, Sampson K, et al. *Aggregatibacter actinomycetemcomitans*-induced hypercitrullination links periodontal infection to autoimmunity in rheumatoid arthritis. *Sci Transl Med*. 2016;8:369ra176.
79. Tong Y, Zheng L, Qing P, Zhao H, Li Y, Su L, et al. Oral Microbiota Perturbations Are Linked to High Risk for Rheumatoid Arthritis. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. 2020;9:475.
80. Zhang X, Zhang D, Jia H, Feng Q, Wang D, Liang D, et al. The oral and gut microbiomes are perturbed in rheumatoid arthritis and partly normalized after treatment. *Nat Med*. 2015;21:895-905.
81. De Luca F, Shoenfeld Y. The microbiome in autoimmune diseases. *Clin Exp Immunol*. 2019;195:74-85.
82. Mendonça SMS, Corrêa JD, Souza AF, Travassos DV, Calderaro DC, Rocha NP, et al. Immunological signatures in saliva of systemic lupus erythematosus patients: influence of periodontal condition. *Clin Exp Rheumatol*. 2019;37:208-214
83. Corrêa JD, Calderaro DC, Ferreira GA, Mendonça SM, Fernandes GR, Xiao E, et al. Subgingival microbiota dysbiosis in systemic lupus erythematosus: association with periodontal status. *Microbiome*. 2017;5:34.
84. Silva de Araujo Figueiredo C, Gonçalves Carvalho Rosalem C, Costa Cantanhede AL, Abreu Fonseca Thomaz ÉB, Fontoura Nogueira da Cruz MC. Systemic alterations and their oral manifestations in pregnant women. *J Obstet Gynaecol Res*. 2017;43:16-22.
85. Balan P, Chong YS, Umashankar S, Swarup S, Loke WM, Lopez V, et al. Keystone Species in Pregnancy Gingivitis: A Snapshot of Oral Microbiome During Pregnancy and Postpartum Period. *Front Microbiol*. 2018;9:2360.
86. Ye C, Kapila Y. Oral microbiome shifts during pregnancy and adverse pregnancy outcomes: Hormonal and Immunologic changes at play. *Periodontol 2000*. 2021;87:276-281.
87. Sanz M, Korman K; Working group 3 of joint EFP/AAP workshop. Periodontitis and adverse pregnancy outcomes: consensus report of the Joint EFP/AAP Workshop on Periodontitis and Systemic Diseases. *J Clin Periodontol*. 2013;40:164-169.
88. Mukherjee C, Moyer CO, Steinkamp HM, Hashmi SB, Beall CJ, Guo X, et al. Acquisition of oral microbiota is driven by environment, not host genetics. *Microbiome*. 2021;9:54.
89. Ramadugu K, Bhaumik D, Luo T, Gicquelais RE, Lee KH, Stafford EB, et al. Maternal Oral Health Influences Infant Salivary Microbiome. *J Dent Res*. 2021;100:58-65.
90. Read E, Curtis MA, Neves JF. The role of oral bacteria in inflammatory bowel disease. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2021;18:731-742.
91. Atarashi K, Suda W, Luo C, Kawaguchi T, Motoo I, Narushima S, et al. Ectopic colonization of oral bacteria in the intestine drives TH1 cell induction and inflammation. *Science*. 2017;358:359-365.
92. Kitamoto S, Nagao-Kitamoto H, Hein R, Schmidt TM, Kamada N. The Bacterial Connection between the Oral Cavity and the Gut Diseases. *J Dent Res*. 2020;99:1021-1029.
93. Mohammed H, Varoni EM, Cochis A, Cordaro M, Gallenzi P, Patini R, et al. Oral Dysbiosis in Pancreatic Cancer and Liver Cirrhosis: A Review of the Literature. *Biomedicines*. 2018;6:115.
94. Zhang Y, Niu Q, Fan W, Huang F, He H. Oral microbiota and gastrointestinal cancer. *Onco Targets Ther*. 2019;12:4721-4728.
95. Fan X, Alekseyenko AV, Wu J, Peters BA, Jacobs EJ, Gapstur SM, et al. Human oral microbiome and prospective risk for pancreatic cancer: a population-based nested case-control study. *Gut*. 2018;67:120-127.
96. Allen M, Wang X, Burgess JD, Watzlawik J, Serie DJ, Younkin CS, et al. Conserved brain myelination networks are altered in Alzheimer's and other neurodegenerative diseases. *Alzheimers Dement*. 2018;14:352-366.
97. Kamer AR, Craig RG, Niederman R, Fortea J, de Leon MJ. Periodontal disease as a possible cause for Alzheimer's disease. *Periodontol 2000*. 2020;83:242-271.
98. Liu XX, Jiao B, Liao XX, Guo LN, Yuan ZH, Wang X, et al. Analysis of Salivary Microbiome in Patients with Alzheimer's Disease. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2019;72:633-640.
99. Sparks Stein P, Steffen MJ, Smith C, Jicha G, Ebersole JL, Abner E, et al. Serum antibodies to periodontal pathogens are a risk factor for Alzheimer's disease. *Alzheimers Dement*. 2012;8:196-203.
100. Schwahn C, Frenzel S, Holtfreter B, Van der Auwera S, Pink C, Bülow R, et al. Alzheimer's Disease Neuroimaging Initiative. Effect of periodontal treatment on preclinical Alzheimer's disease-Results of a trial emulation approach. *Alzheimers Dement*. 2022;18:127-141.
101. Mannoor MS, Tao H, Clayton JD, Sengupta A, Kaplan DL, Naik RR, et al. Graphene-based wireless bacteria detection on tooth enamel. *Nat Commun*. 2012;3:763.
102. Belibasakis GN, Bostanci N, Marsh PD, Zaura E. Applications of the oral microbiome in personalized dentistry. *Arch Oral Biol*. 2019;104:7-12.
103. Golub LM, Lee HM. Periodontal therapeutics: Current host-modulation agents and future directions. *Periodontol 2000*. 2020;82:186-204.

Bölüm A21

KARDİYOVASKÜLER HASTALIKLAR VE MİKROBİYOTA

Perihan Varım

Mehmet Bülent Vatan

Ceyhun Varım

Giriş

Kardiyovasküler Hastalıklar (KVH) dünya genelinde ölümlerin en sık nedenidir. Her yıl yaklaşık olarak 17.5 milyon insan KVH'dan ölmektedir. Bu dünyadaki tüm ölümlerin %31'i demektir. KVH'dan ölümlerin 2030 yılında 23 milyona ulaşması öngörülmektedir.¹ KVH için sigara kullanımı, sağlıksız beslenme, obezite, fiziksel inaktivite, yüksek kan basıncı (hipertansiyon), yüksek kan yağları ve di-yabet gibi risk faktörleri mevcuttur. Son yıllarda yapılan çalışmalar özellikle modifiye edilebilen risk faktörleri üzerinde yoğunlaşmıştır. Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası ile son dönemde yapılan çalışmalarda Mikrobiyota ile hem metabolik hem de kardiyovasküler hastalıklar arasında ilişki olduğu gösterilmiştir.²

İnsan vücudunda 100 trilyon hücre bulunduğu tahmin edilmektedir. Bunun 10 misli fazlası kadar da yararlı bakterilerimiz mevcuttur. Vücudun deri, ağız, vajina, bağırsaklar gibi çeşitli bölgelerinde yerleşmiş bu bakterilere o bölgenin “florası”, yeni adıyla “mikrobiyota” denmektedir. Mikroorganizmaların genomuna ise “mikrobiyom” adı verilmektedir. İnsan vücudu %10 kendi hücresi ve %90'ı mevcut konağa yerleşmiş mikrobiya hücrelerden oluşmaktadır.³ Bağırsaktaki mikrobiyota ise 2 kilo ağırlığında ve hem işlevi hem de ağırlığı nedeniyle artık bir organ olarak kabul edilmektedir.⁴

Sağlıklı bireylerde mikrobiyota çok sayıda ve çeşitli mikroorganizmaları içmektedir. Doğumdan hemen sonra oluşmaya başlayan Mikrobiyota beslenme, genetik, yaş ve yaşanan coğrafi bölgeye göre değişiklik gösterir. Enfeksiyonlar, antibiyotik kullanımı gibi tedavi uygulamaları sonrası bağırsak mikrobiyotası değişebilir.⁵

Sağlıklı bireylerde bağırsak florasında 6 bakteriyel küme vardır:

1. **Firmicutes** (*Clostridium*, *Eubacterium*, *Ruminococcus*, *Butyri vibrio*, *Anaerostipes*, *Roseburia*, *Faecalibacterium* vb. Gram pozitif cinsleri kapsamakta)
2. **Bacteroidetes** (*Bacteroides*, *Porphyromonas*, *Prevotella* vb. Gram negatif cinsleri kapsamakta)
3. **Proteobacteria** (Enterobacteriaceae gibi Gram negatif cinsleri kapsamakta)
4. **Actinobacteria** (Gram pozitif *Bifidobacterium* cinsini kapsamakta)
5. **Fusobacteria**
6. **Verrucomicrobia** (*Akkermansia* vb. cinsleri kapsamakta)

Prebiyotikler, mikrobiyota kompozisyonunu değiştirir, mikrobiyota fermantasyonunu iyileştirir, açlık hissini azaltır ve postprandiyal glukoz cevabını düzeltir. Bu etkiler esnasında plazma GLP-1 ve Peptit YY'nin arttığı saptanmıştır.⁴⁰

Simbiyotikler ise probiyotik ve prebiyotiklerin kombinasyonudur.

Fekal transplantasyon, sağlıklı bireylerden alınan gaitanın süspansiyon hâline getirilerek enema, nazoduodenal/nazojejunal sonda veya endoskopik yöntem ile hasta bireyin intestinal lümenine verilmesidir. İntestinal mikrobiyota ilk kez Eiseman ve arkadaşları tarafından 1958 yılında tedavide kullanılmıştır.⁴¹ Psödömembranöz enterokolit 4 olguda enema ile fekal transplantasyon yaparak aldığı başarılı sonuçlar almıştır.

Bütirat üreten intestinal Mikrobiyota miktarının artması ile insülin duyarlılığında artış olduğunun saptanması diyabetik hastaların tedavisinde mikrobiyota modifikasyonunun kullanımı fikri ortaya çıkmıştır.¹⁶ Bunun yanında yapılan bir çalışmada bütirat üretimi zengin Mikrobiyota olumunun enterohepatik dolaşım üzerine olumlu etkiler oluşturarak plazma serbest safra asit miktarını artırdığı, intestinal lipid emilimini azalttığı; böylece plazma kolestrol seviyesinde azalma sağladığı gösterilmiştir. Yine Firmicutes/Bacteroidetes oranlarında değişim saplanarak obezitede azalma olduğu tespit edilmiştir.⁴²

Sonuç

Mikrobiyota güncel araştırmalar doğrultusunda artık yeni bir organ olarak değerlendirilmeye başlanmıştır. Kardiyovasküler hastalıklar ve risk faktörleri üzerine olan etkileri de araştırılmaktadır. Özellikle insanlar üzerinde geniş katımlı çok merkezli çalışmalar yapılarak mikrobiyotanın kardiyovasküler hastalıkların patofizyolojisindeki yeri ve tedavideki etkinliği daha iyi anlaşılacaktır.

Kaynaklar

1. Global status report on noncommunicable diseases 2010. Geneva, World Health Organization, 2011
2. Emoto T, Yamashita T, Sasaki N et al. Analysis of gut microbiota in coronary artery disease patients: a possible link between gut microbiota and coronary artery disease. *J. Atheroscler. Thromb.* 2016;23(8):908–921
3. Belkaid Y, Hand TW. Role of the microbiota in immunity and inflammation. *Cell* 2014;157:121–41
4. Ley RE, Peterson DA, Gordon JI. Ecological and evolutionary forces shaping microbial diversity in the human intestine. *Cell.* 2006;124(4):837–848.
5. Bull M.J, Plummer N.T.. Part 1: The Human Gut Microbiome in Health and Disease. In: *Integrative Medicine: A Clinician's Journal* 2014;13(6):17-22.
6. Jandhyala SM, Talukdar R, Subramanyam C, Vuyyuru H, Sasikala M, Reddy DN. Role of the normal gut microbiota. *World Journal of Gastroenterology: WJG.* 2015;21(29):8787-8803.
7. Altuntaş Y, Batman A Mikrobiyota ve metabolik sendrom Turk Kardiyol Dern Ars 2017;45(3):286–296
8. NIH HMP Working Group, Peterson J, Garges S, Giovanni M, McInnes P, Wang L, Schloss JA, Bonazzi V, McEwen JE, Wetterstrand KA, Deal C, Baker CC, Di Francesco V, Howcroft TK, Karp RW, Lunsford RD, Wellington CR, Belachew T, Wright M, Giblin C, David H, Mills M, Salomon R, Mullins C, Akolkar B, Begg L, Davis C, Grandison L, Humble M, Khalsa J, Little AR, Peavy H, Pontzer C, Portnoy M, Sayre MH, Starke-Reed P, Zakhari S, Read J, Watson B, Guyer M. The NIH Human Microbiome Project. *Genome Res.* 2009 Dec;19(12):2317-23.
9. Kasai C, Sugimoto K, Moritani I, et al. Comparison of the gut microbiota composition between obese and non-obese individuals in a Japanese population, as analyzed by terminal restriction fragment length polymorphism and next-generation sequencing. *BMC Gastroenterology.* 2015;15:100.
10. Kallus SJ, Brandt LJ. The intestinal microbiota and obesity. *J Clin Gastroenterol* 2012;46:16-24.
11. Hooper LV, Wong MH, Thelin A, et al. Molecular analysis of commensal host-microbial relationships in the intestine. *Science* 2001;291:881-433.
12. Duncan SH, Lobley GE, Holtrop G, et al. Human colonic microbiota associated with diet, obesity and weight loss. *Int J Obes* 2008;32:1720-4.
13. Mackowiak PA. The normal microbial flora. *N Engl J Med* 1982;307:83–93.
14. Schwiertz A, Taras D, Schäfer K, Beijer S, Bos NA, Donus C, et al. Microbiota and SCFA in lean and overweight healthy subjects. *Obesity (Silver Spring)* 2010;18:190–5.

15. Nadal I, Santacruz A, Marcos A, Warnberg J, Garagorri JM, Moreno LA, et al. Shifts in clostridia, bacteroides and immunoglobulincoating fecal bacteria associated with weight loss in obese adolescents. *Int J Obes (Lond)* 2009;33:758–67.
16. Khan S, Jena G. The role of butyrate, a histone deacetylaseinhibitor in diabetes mellitus: experimental evidence for the traapeutic intervention. *Epigenomics* 2015;7:669–80
17. Bennion LJ, Grundy SM. Effects of diabetes mellitus on cholesterol metabolism in man. *N Engl J Med* 1977;296:1365–71.
18. Ma K, Saha PK, Chan L, Moore DD. Farnesoid X receptor is essential for normal glucose homeostasis. *J Clin Invest* 2006;116:1102–9.
19. Chen L, McNulty J, Anderson D, Liu Y, Nystrom C, Bullard S, et al. Cholestyramine reverses hyperglycemia and enhances glucocestimulated glucagon-like peptide 1 release in Zucker diabetic fatty rats. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 2010;334:164–70.
20. Shang Q, Saumoy M, Holst JJ, Salen G, Xu G. Colesevelam improves insulin resistance in a diet-induced obesity (F-DIO) rat model by increasing the release of GLP-1. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 2010;298:419–24.
21. Koren O, Spor A, Felin J, Fåk F, Stombaugh J, Tremaroli V, et al. Human oral, gut, and plaque microbiota in patients with atherosclerosis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2011;108 Suppl 1:4592–8
22. Karlsson FH, Fåk F, Nookaew I, Tremaroli V, Fagerberg B, Petranovic D, et al. Symptomatic atherosclerosis is associated with an altered gut metagenome. *Nat Commun* 2012;3:1245.
23. Rodes L, Khan A, Paul A, Coussa-Charley M, Marinescu D, Tomaro-Duchesneau C, et al. Effect of probiotics Lactobacillus and Bifi dobacterium on gut-derived lipopolysaccharides and infl ammatory cytokines: an in vitro study using a human colonic microbiota model. *J Microbiol Biotechnol* 2013;23:518–26
24. Tang WH, Wang Z, Levison BS, Koeth RA, Britt EB, Fu X, et al. Intestinal microbial metabolism of phosphatidylcholine and cardiovascular risk. *N Engl J Med* 2013;368:1575–84.
25. Seldin MM, Meng Y, Qi H, Zhu W, Wang Z, Hazen SL, Lusis AJ, Shih DM. Trimethylamine N-Oxide Promotes Vascular Infl ammation Through Signaling of Mitogen-Activated Protein Kinase and Nuclear Factor- β B. *J Am Heart Assoc.* 2016 Feb 22;5(2).
26. Honour J. The possible involvement of intestinal bacteria in steroidal hypertension endocrinology 1982; 110 (1): 285-287.
27. Yang T, Santisteban MM, Rodriguez V, Li E, Ahmari N, Carvajal JM, Zadeh M, Gong M, Qi Y, Zubcevic J, Sahay B, Pepine CJ, Raizada MK, Mohamadzadeh M Gut dysbiosis is linked to hypertension. *Hypertension.* 2015 Jun;65(6):1331-40.
28. Brown AJ, Goldsworthy SM, Barnes AA, Eilert MM, Tcheang L, Daniels D, et al. The Orphan G protein-coupled receptors GPR41 and GPR43 are activated by propionate and other short chain carboxylic acids. *J Biol Chem* 2003;278:11312–9
29. Miyamoto J, Kasubuchi M, Nakajima A, Irie J, Itoh H, Kimura I. The role of short-chain fatty acid on blood pressure regulation. *Curr Opin Nephrol Hypertens* 2016;25:379–83.
30. Fu J, Bonder MJ, Cniti MC, et The Gut Microbiome Contributes to a Substantial Proportion of the Variation in Blood Lipids. *circ Res.* 2015;117:817-824
31. Xu H, Barnes GT, Yang Q, Tan G, Yang D, Chou CJ, et al. Chronic infl ammation in fat plays a crucial role in the development of obesity-related insulin resistance. *J Clin Invest* 2003;112:1821–30.
32. den Besten G, Lange K, Havinga R, van Dijk TH, Gerding A, van Eunen K, et al. Gut-derived short-chain fatty acids are vividly assimilated into host carbohydrates and lipids. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 2013;305:900–10
33. Koeth RA, Wang Z, Levison BS, Buffa JA, Org E, Sheehy BT, et al. Intestinal microbiotametabolism of l β carnitine, a nutrient in red meat, promotes atherosclerosis. *NatureMedicine.* 2013;19(5):576 β 585.
34. Lambert G, Amar MJ, Guo G, Brewer HB Jr, Gonzalez FJ, Sinal CJ. The farnesoid X-receptor is an essential regulator of cholesterol homeostasis. *J Biol Chem* 2003;278:2563–70.
35. Maruyama T, Miyamoto Y, Nakamura T, Tamai Y, Okada H, Sugiyama E, et al. Identifi cation of membrane-type receptor for bile acids (M-BAR). *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 2002;298(5):714–9
36. Salminen S. Human studies on probiotics: aspects of scientifi c documentation. *Scand J Nutr* 2001;45: 8-12.
37. Hill HS, Guarner F. Probiotics and human health: a clinical 37. Hill HS, Guarner F. Probiotics and human health: a clinical perspective. *Postgrad med J*2004;80;516-526.
38. Yadav H, Jain S, Sinha PR. Antidiabetic effect of probiotic dahi containing Lactobacillus acidophilus and Lactobacillus casei in high fructose fed rats. *Nutrition* 2007;23;62-8.
39. Guo Z, Liu XM, Zhang QX, Shen Z, Tian FW, Zhang H, et al. Influence of consumption of probiotics on the plasma lipid profile: a meta analysis of randomised controlled trials. *Nutr Metab Cardiovasc Dis*2011;21;844-50
40. Cani PD, Lecourt E, Dewulf EM, Sohet FM, Pachikian BD, Naslain D, et al. Gut microbiota fermentation of prebiotics increases satiogenic and incretin gut peptide production with consequences for appetite sensation and glucose response after a meal. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2009;90:1236–43.
41. Borody TJ, Campbell J. Fecal microbiota transplantation: techniques, applications, and issues. *Gastroenterol Clin North Am* 2012;41:781–803.
42. Vrieze A, Van Nood E, Holleman F, Salojärvi J, Kootte RS, Bartelsman JF, et al. Transfer of intestinal microbiota from lean donors increases insulin sensitivity in individuals with metabolic syndrome. *Gastroenterology* 2012;143:913–6.

Yusuf Aydemir

Uzun yıllardır, kültür temelli araştırmaların sonuçlarına dayanılarak, akciğerlerin steril olduğuna inanılıyordu. Hatta bu yüzden akciğerler, İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesi'ne dâhil edilmedi. Bununla birlikte, son zamanlarda geliştirilen kültürden bağımsız yöntemler ile sağlıklı insanların akciğerlerinde, sayı bakımından az, ancak çeşitliliği fazla bakteri türlerinin yaşadığı gösterilmiştir. Ancak, günümüzde devam eden araştırmalarda önemli metodolojik ve teknik engeller bulunmaktadır. Akciğer mikrobiyomundaki nicel ve/veya nitel değişiklikler hastalık oluşumu, ilerlemesi ve alevlenmelere katkıda bulunabilir. Akciğer mikrobiyomunun bileşimi ve immünolojik etkileri hakkında bilgi, özellikle kistik fibroz, bronşektazi, astım ve kronik obstrüktif akciğer hastalığı gibi hastalıklarda önemli patojenik kazanımlar sağlayacaktır. Gelecekte büyük kohortları içine alan, çok merkezli çalışmaların akciğer mikrobiyomu hakkındaki bilgimize ve anlayışımıza katkıda bulunacağını düşünüyoruz.

Giriş

İnsan vücudunda kommensal olarak yaşayan mikroorganizmaların varlığı çok uzun zamandır bilinmektedir. Bu mikroorganizmaların çok büyük kısmı, geniş yüzey alanı ve zengin beslenme ortamı nedeniyle intestinal sistemde bulunur¹. Tarihsel olarak kültüre bağımlı araştırmalar, insanla birlikte yaşayan bu binlerce türün ortaya çıkarılmasını kısıtlamıştır. Hâlen, mikrobik türlerin çoğu kültüre edilememektedir. Son yıllarda bu durum değişmiş, teknolojik ilerlemelere paralel olarak geliştirilen moleküler teknikler ile kültürden bağımsız olarak, mikroorganizmalardaki DNA fragmanlarının tesbitine dayalı yöntemler geliştirilmiş ve bu sayede "İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesi" başlatılmıştır^{2,3}.

Tanım olarak mikrobiyota; belirli bir bölgede veya yaşama ortamında bulunan tüm mikroorganizmaları tanımlar. Teknik nedenlerle bu alanda yapılan çalışmaların çoğu bakterilerle yapılmış olsa da, mikrobiyota, bakteri virüs ve mantar dâhil insan vücudundaki tüm mikropları kapsar. İnsan vücudunda yaşayan mikroorganizma sayısının, insan hücre sayısından 10 kat fazla olduğu hesaplanmıştır. Bu durum mikrobiyotanın genel sağlık/iyilik hâlinin sürdürülmesinde ve hastalıklarda önemli rollere sahip olduğu anlayışını kuvvetlendirmektedir⁴.

Solunum Sistemi ve Mikrobiyota

Akciğerler, insan vücudunun tamamen dışarıya açık en büyük organı olmasına rağmen, uzun yıllar boyunca, mukus katmanı ile silli silindirik epitelden oluşan mekanik bariyer ve gelişmiş makrofaj fago-sitoz gücü sayesinde, steril olarak kabul edildi. Bu kabulde vücut yüzeyindeki bakteri türlerinin %70'inden fazlasının standart kültür teknikleri ile üretilmemesi rol oynuyordu ve geleneksel kültür temelli araştırmalar bronş ağacını sağlıklı bireylerde steril olarak tanımlamıştı⁵. Sağlıklı kişilerde kültür teknikleri ile elde edilen bakteriler üst solunum yolları florasına aitti ve bunların dışında alt solunum

Probiyotikler canlı mikroplar olup yeterli miktarda verildiğinde olumlu etkileri gözlenmiştir. En yaygın olarak incelenen probiyotikler, *Lactobacillus* ve *Bifidobacterium*'dur. Birkaç çalışmada, alerjik pulmoner inflamasyonun modüle edilmesinde *Lactobacillus* suşlarının etkisi incelenmiş, *Lactobacillus casei* alerjik hava yolu inflamasyonunu arttırırken, *Lactobacillus reuteri* ve *Lactobacillus plantarum*'un alerjik reaksiyonun azalttığı bildirilmiştir^{40,41}.

Oral olarak verilen mikrobik ürünlerin, deneysel modellerde alerjik hava yolu hastalığı üzerine etkisi gösterilmiştir. Örneğin bir çalışmada, her yerde bulunan saprofitik mikobakteri olan *Mycobacterium vaccae*'nin, ısı ile öldürüldükten sonra subkutan ya da intragastrik uygulandığında alerjik hava yolu hastalığının gelişimini önleyebildiği gösterilmiştir⁴².

Havayolu mikrobiyotasının çeşitliliğindeki azalmalar KOAH ve KF'da olduğu gibi hastalık alevlenmesine yol açan bakterilerin artışı ile ilişkili olduğundan, bir biyobelirteç olarak kullanılabilir.

Her şeye rağmen fekal transplantasyon gibi seçeneklere sahip intestinal mikrobiyotaya müdahalelerine göre, solunum sistemi olarak oldukça geride olduğumuz açıktır.

Sonuç

Akciğerlerin "steril" olduğu anlayışının geç ve zor da olsa yıkılması, havayolu mikrobiyotaya çalışmalarını hızlandırmıştır. Teknik zorluklara rağmen sağlıklı havayolu mikrobiyotasının belirlenmesi, gelecekte; hem akciğer sağlığının sürdürülmesinde, hem de KOAH, Astım, Kistik fibrozis, Bronşiektazi gibi hastalıklarda alevlenmelerin azaltılarak, hastalığın progresyonunun ve fonksiyon kaybının yavaşlatılmasında yarar sağlayabilir.

Kaynaklar

1. Savage DC. Microbial ecology of the gastrointestinal tract. *Annu Rev Microbiol* 1977;31:107-133.
2. Qin J, Li R, Raes J, MetaHIT Consortium. A human gut microbial gene catalogue established by metagenomic sequencing. *Nature* 2010;464:59-65.
3. <https://hmpdacc.org/> erişim:30/08/2017
4. Segal LN, Rom WN, Weiden MD. Lung microbiome for clinicians. New discoveries about bugs in healthy and diseased lungs. *Ann Am Thorac Soc*. 2014;11(1):108-16. doi: 10.1513/AnnalsATS.201310-339FR.
5. Wang L, Hao K, Yang T, Wang C. Role of the Lung Microbiome in the Pathogenesis of Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. *Chin Med J (Engl)*. 2017 Sep 5;130(17):2107-2111.
6. <https://biolincc.nhlbi.nih.gov/studies/lhmp/> erişim:30/09/2019
7. Budden KF, Shukla SD, Rehman SF, et al. Functional effects of the microbiota in chronic respiratory disease. *Lancet Respir Med*. 2019;7(10):907-920.
8. Segal LN, Alekseyenko AV, Clemente JC, et al. Enrichment of lung microbiome with supraglottic taxa is associated with increased pulmonary inflammation. *Microbiome* 2013;1:19.
9. Brooks C, Pearce N, Douwes J. The hygiene hypothesis in allergy and asthma: an update. *Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2013;13(1):70-7.
10. Nembrini C, Sichelstiel A, Kisielow J, et al. Bacterial-induced protection against allergic inflammation through a multi-component immunoregulatory mechanism. *Thorax* 2011;66:755-763.
11. Ege MJ, Mayer M, Normand AC, et al. Exposure to environmental microorganisms and childhood asthma. *N Engl J Med* 2011;364:701-709.
12. Ege MJ, Bieli C, Frei R, et al. Parsifal Study Team. Prenatal farm exposure is related to the expression of receptors of the innate immunity and to atopic sensitization in school-age children. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2006;117:817-823.
13. Garcia-Nuñez M, Millares L, Pomares X, Ferrari R, et al. Severity-related changes of bronchial microbiome in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2014;52(12):4217-23. doi: 10.1128/JCM.01967-14.

14. Aydemir Y, Aydemir Ö, Kalem F. Relationship between the GOLD combined COPD assessment staging system and bacterial isolation. *Int J Chron Obstruct Pulmon Dis*. 2014;9:1045-51.
15. Morris A, Beck JM, Schloss PD, Campbell TB, Crothers K, Curtis JL, et al; Lung HIV Microbiome Project. Comparison of the respiratory microbiome in healthy nonsmokers and smokers. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. 2013, 15;187(10):1067-75.
16. Biedermann L, Zeitz J, Mwinyi J, Sutter-Minder E, Rehman A, Ott SJ, et al. Smoking cessation induces profound changes in the composition of the intestinal microbiota in humans. *PLoS One*. 2013;8(3):e59260. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0059260
17. Pragman AA, Knutson KA, Gould TJ, Isaacson RE, Reilly CS, Wendt CH. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease upper airway microbiota alpha diversity is associated with exacerbation phenotype: a case-control observational study. *Respir Res*. 2019; 20:114.
18. Einarsson GG, Comer DM, Mcilreavey L, Parkhill J, Ennis M, Tunney MM, et al. Community dynamics and the lower airway microbiota in stable chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, smokers and healthy non-smokers. *Thorax*. 2016; 71:795–803.
19. Haldar K, George L, Wang Z, Mistry V, Ramsheh MY, Free RC, et al. The sputum microbiome is distinct between COPD and health, independent of smoking history. *Respir Res*. 2020 Jul 14;21(1):183. doi: 10.1186/s12931-020-01448-3.
20. Wang Z, Bafadhel M, Haldar K, Spivak A, et al. Lung microbiome dynamics in COPD exacerbations. *Eur Respir J*. 2016;47:1082–92.
21. Pragman AA, Lyu T, Baller JA, Gould TJ, et al. The lung tissue microbiota of mild and moderate chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Microbiome*. 2018;6(1):7.
22. Molyneaux PL, Mallia P, Cox MJ, et al. Growth of the bacterial airway microbiome after rhinovirus exacerbation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 2013;188:1224–1231.
23. Leitao Filho FS, Alotaibi NM, Ngan D, Tam S, et al. Sputum Microbiome Is Associated with 1-Year Mortality after Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease Hospitalizations. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. 2019;199(10):1205-1213.
24. Sze MA, Dimitriu PA, Suzuki M, McDonough JE, et al. Host Response to the Lung Microbiome in Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med*. 2015;192(4):438-45
25. Erb-Downward JR, Thompson DL, Han MK, Freeman CM, et al. Analysis of the lung microbiome in the “healthy” smoker and in COPD. *PLoS One* 2011;6:e16384
26. Huang YJ, Nelson CE, Brodie EL, et al. Airway microbiota and bronchial hyperresponsiveness in patients with suboptimally controlled asthma. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2011;127:372–381.
27. Huang YJ, Nariya S, Harris JM, et al. The airway microbiome in severe asthma: associations with disease features and severity. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2015; 136: 874–84.
28. Hilty M, Burke C, Pedro H, et al. Disordered microbial communities in asthmatic airways. *PLoS One*. 5;5(1):e8578
29. Wood L, Simpson J, Hansbro P, Gibson P. Potentially pathogenic bacteria cultured from the sputum of stable asthmatics are associated with increased 8-isoprostane and airway neutrophilia. *Free Radic Res* 2010; 44: 146–54.
30. Wu BG, Segal LN. Lung Microbiota and Its Impact on the Mucosal Immune Phenotype. *Microbiol Spectr*. 2017;5(3).
31. Rogers GB, Bruce KD, Martin ML, Burr LD, Serisier DJ. The effect of long-term macrolide treatment on respiratory microbiota composition in non-cystic fibrosis bronchiectasis: an analysis from the randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled BLESS trial. *Lancet Respir Med* 2014; 2: 988–96.
32. Türk Toraks Derneği İdiyopatik Pulmoner Fibrozis Tanı Ve Tedavi Uzlaşi Raporu. <https://toraks.org.tr/site/community/library/2296> erişim:15.10.2022
33. Molyneaux PL, Maher TM. Respiratory microbiome in IPF: cause, effect, or biomarker? *Lancet Respir Med*. 2014;2(7):511-3.
34. Fabbriizzi A, Nannini G, Lavorini F, Tomassetti S, Amedei A. Microbiota and IPF: hidden and detected relationships. *Sarcoidosis Vasc Diffuse Lung Dis*. 2021;38(3):e2021028.
35. Friaza V, la Horra C, Rodríguez-Domínguez MJ, Martín-Juan J, Cantón R, Calderón EJ, et al. Metagenomic analysis of bronchoalveolar lavage samples from patients with idiopathic interstitial pneumonia and its antagonistic relation with *Pneumocystis jirovecii* colonization. *J Microbiol Methods*. 2010;82(1):98-101.
36. Takahashi Y, Saito A, Chiba H, Kuronuma K, Ikeda K, Kobayashi T, et al. Impaired diversity of the lung microbiome predicts progression of idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis. *Respir Res*. 2018;19(1):34.

37. Han MK, Zhou Y, Murray S, Tayob N, Noth I, Lama VN, et al. Lung microbiome and disease progression in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis: an analysis of the COMET study. *Lancet Respir Med.* 2014;2(7):548-56.
38. Moore BB, Moore TA. Viruses in Idiopathic Pulmonary Fibrosis. Etiology and Exacerbation. *Ann Am Thorac Soc.* 2015;12 Suppl 2(Suppl 2):S186-92.
39. Yan X, Yang M, Liu J, Gao R, Hu J, Li J, Zhang L, Shi Y, Guo H, Cheng J, Razi M, Pang S, Yu X, Hu S. Discovery and validation of potential bacterial biomarkers for lung cancer. *Am J Cancer Res.* 2015 Sep 15;5(10):3111-22.
40. Ezendam J, van Loveren H. Lactobacillus casei Shirota administered during lactation increases the duration of autoimmunity in rats and enhances lung inflammation in mice. *Br J Nutr.* 2008; 99:83–90.
41. Forsythe P, Inman MD, Bienenstock J. Oral treatment with live Lactobacillus reuteri inhibits the allergic airway response in mice. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med.* 2007; 175:561–9.
42. Hunt JR, Martinelli R, Adams VC, et al. Intra-gastric administration of Mycobacterium vaccae inhibits severe pulmonary allergic inflammation in a mouse model. *Clin Exp Allergy.* 2005; 35:685–90.

Bölüm A23

MİKROBİYOTA VE KANSER

Ahmed Cihad Genç

İlhan Hacıbekiroğlu

Kanser, bir dizi genetik bozukluk sonucu oluşan kompleks bir hastalıktır. Tüm dünyada, kalp hastalıklarından sonra en sık rastlanan ölüm nedeni olması nedeniyle çok önemli bir halk sağlığı sorunudur¹. Kanser oluşumuna neden olan faktörlerin nitel ve nicel artışının yanı sıra tanı olanaklarının gelişmesi ile paralel bir artış gösteren olgu sayıları, gerek ülkemiz ve gerek ise küresel anlamda, birçok kurum ve kuruluşun, kanserle daha fazla ilgilenmesi sonucuna yol açmıştır. Günümüzde, kanserogenezde rol oynayan birçok faktörün net olarak tanımlanmış olmasına, moleküler mekanizmaların ortaya çıkarılarak bunların terapötik hedef olarak kullanımına rağmen, sağkalım artışları elde edilse de, kanserin küratif bir hastalık hâline getirilememesi nedeniyle, kanser etiopatogenezinde sorumlu potansiyel aktörlerin aranmasına devam edilmektedir. Bu sayede kanser kaynaklı kişisel, toplumsal ve ekonomik kayıplar önlenebilecek ve belki de kanser uzun yıllar sonrasında, kürabl hastalıklar arasında yerini alabilecektir.

Mikrobiyota, vücudumuzun epitelyal bariyer yüzeylerinde yaşayan bakteri ve diğer organizmaları (fungus, protozoa, virüs vs.) ya da birlikte yaşadığımız özel türlerin tamamını tanımlamaktadır². Mikrobiyota, hematopoez, inflamasyon ve immünite başta olmak üzere birçok fizyolojik fonksiyon üzerinde etkisi bulunmaktadır³. Mikrobiyotanın insan sağlığı ve kanser dâhil pek çok hastalıkla ilişkisinin gösterilmesi ile bu alanda çalışmalar hız kazanmış ve mikrobiyotanın artık, yeni bir organ olarak değerlendirilmesi gerektiği görüşü ortaya çıkmıştır⁴. Yaş, coğrafi farklılıklar, diyet alışkanlıkları, antibiyotikler, probiyotikler gibi faktörler intestinal motilite, pH, redoks durumu, mikronutrientler, sekresyonlar (asit, safra, mukus, enzimler) gibi tanımlanmış birçok etiyolojik faktör, mikrobiyotanın kompozisyonunun farklılık göstermesine yol açabilmekte ve bu değişiklikler diabetes mellitus, kardiyovasküler hastalıklar ve kanser dâhil birçok kronik hastalık ile ilişkili bulunmuştur⁵⁻⁷.

Tüm kanserlerin yaklaşık 15'inde patojenik mikroorganizmalar etken olarak tanımlanmıştır⁸. Karaciğer, serviks, mide, nazofarenks ve kaposi sarkomunun ağırlıklı olarak enfeksiyon ajanları nedeniyle oluştuğu ve bu tümörlerin oluşmasında Hepatit B ve C, HPV, *Helicobacter pylori* ve Epstein Barr virüsü gibi patojenlerin uzun süreli varlığı gerekmektedir. Bu ajanlar, tümör supresyonunun bozulması, konakçı DNA'sında virüsün onkogenik etkileşimi, lokal immün yanıtı bozması gibi farklı biyolojik yöntemlerle tümör oluşumuna neden olmakta idiler. Ancak, vücudumuzdaki simbiyotik ve kommensal organizmaların karsinogenezdeki rolü açık değildi. Günümüzde insan mikrobiyota projesi kapsamındaki araştırmalar sonucunda, vücudumuzda doğumdan itibaren var olan, vücut homeostazisinde aktif rol oynayan mikroorganizmaların rolleri daha iyi anlaşılmasına başlanması, onkoloji alanında da heyecan verici gelişmelere yol açmıştır⁹. Son zamanlarda yapılan çalışmalarda, Mikrobiyotanın, özellikle bağırsak Mikrobiyotasının kanserin inisiasyonu, progresyonu ve vücuttaki yaygınlığı ile yakın bir ilişki içinde bulunduğu, yani karsinogenezin her aşamasında anahtar bir rol oynayabileceği, ek olarak da, anti

lıklar gözlenmiştir⁷². Bu bulgular ışığında yapılan çalışmalarda, Mikrobiyota ilişkili testlerin kanser tarama stratejilerinde kullanımı gündeme gelmiştir. Gaitada gizli kan testlerine ilave olarak bazı *Fusobacterium* türlerinin kullanıldığı metagenomik testlerde, sensitivitede %45 artış saptanmıştır⁷³.

Sonuç olarak;

Kanser de dâhil olmak üzere birçok hastalığın oluşumu ve tedavi aşamalarında anahtar rollere sahip olan mikrobiyota, güncel araştırmalar ışığında, artık yeni bir organ olarak değerlendirilmeye başlanmıştır. Son zamanlarda yapılan çalışmalarda, kompleks karsinogenez aşamaları ve antikanser tedavilere yanıt ve toksisite de dâhil olmak üzere kanserin her aşamasında çok önemli roller oynayan Mikrobiyota, onkoloji alanındaki potansiyel terapötik hedef olarak değerlendirilmektedir. Gelecekte, mikrobiyotanın karsinogenezdeki rolünün daha iyi anlaşılması ile kanser tanı, tarama ve tedavisindeki yerinin artacağı öngörülmektedir.

Kaynaklar

1. Torre LA, Bray F, Siegel RL, Ferlay J, Lortet-Tieulent J, Jemal A. Global cancer statistics, 2012. *CA: a cancer journal for clinicians*. 2015;65(2):87-108.
2. Xu Z, Knight R. Dietary effects on human gut microbiome diversity. *The British journal of nutrition*. 2015;113 Suppl:S1-5.
3. Dzutsev A, Goldszmid RS, Viaud S, Zitvogel L, Trinchieri G. The role of the microbiota in inflammation, carcinogenesis, and cancer therapy. *European journal of immunology*. 2015;45(1):17-31.
4. Clarke G, Stilling RM, Kennedy PJ, Stanton C, Cryan JF, Dinan TG. Minireview: Gut microbiota: the neglected endocrine organ. *Molecular endocrinology (Baltimore, Md)*. 2014;28(8):1221-38.
5. Gerritsen J, Smidt H, Rijkers GT, de Vos WM. Intestinal microbiota in human health and disease: the impact of probiotics. *Genes & nutrition*. 2011;6(3):209-40.
6. Sandek A, Bauditz J, Swidsinski A, Buhner S, Weber-Eibel J, von Haehling S, et al. Altered intestinal function in patients with chronic heart failure. *Journal of the American College of Cardiology*. 2007;50(16):1561-9.
7. Fuentealba C, Figuerola F, Estévez AM, Bastías JM, Muñoz O. Bioaccessibility of lignans from flaxseed (*Linum usitatissimum* L.) determined by single batch in vitro simulation of the digestive process. *Journal of the science of food and agriculture*. 2014;94(9):1729-38.
8. de Martel C, Ferlay J, Franceschi S, Vignat J, Bray F, Forman D, et al. Global burden of cancers attributable to infections in 2008: a review and synthetic analysis. *The Lancet Oncology*. 2012;13(6):607-15.
9. Turnbaugh PJ, Ley RE, Hamady M, Fraser-Liggett CM, Knight R, Gordon JI. The human microbiome project. *Nature*. 2007;449(7164):804-10.
10. Roy S, Trinchieri G. Microbiota: a key orchestrator of cancer therapy. *Nature reviews Cancer*. 2017;17(5):271-85.
11. Bhatt AP, Redinbo MR, Bultman SJ. The role of the microbiome in cancer development and therapy. *CA: a cancer journal for clinicians*. 2017;67(4):326-44.
12. Belkaid Y, Hand TW. Role of the microbiota in immunity and inflammation. *Cell*. 2014;157(1):121-41.
13. De Santis S, Cavalcanti E, Mastroradi M, Jirillo E, Chieppa M. Nutritional Keys for Intestinal Barrier Modulation. *Frontiers in immunology*. 2015;6:612.
14. Peterson LW, Artis D. Intestinal epithelial cells: regulators of barrier function and immune homeostasis. *Nature reviews Immunology*. 2014;14(3):141-53.
15. Singh N, Gurav A, Sivaprakasam S, Brady E, Padiá R, Shi H, et al. Activation of Gpr109a, receptor for niacin and the commensal metabolite butyrate, suppresses colonic inflammation and carcinogenesis. *Immunity*. 2014;40(1):128-39.
16. Plottel CS, Blaser MJ. Microbiome and malignancy. *Cell host & microbe*. 2011;10(4):324-35.
17. Goldszmid RS, Trinchieri G. The price of immunity. *Nature immunology*. 2012;13(10):932-8.
18. Larsson E, Tremaroli V, Lee YS, Koren O, Nookaew I, Fricker A, et al. Analysis of gut microbial regulation of host gene expression along the length of the gut and regulation of gut microbial ecology through MyD88. *Gut*. 2011;gut:jnl-2011-301104.

19. Smith PM, Howitt MR, Panikov N, Michaud M, Gallini CA, Bohlooly-y M, et al. The microbial metabolites, short-chain fatty acids, regulate colonic Treg cell homeostasis. *Science*. 2013;341(6145):569-73.
20. Kalina U, Koyama N, Hosoda T, Nuernberger H, Sato K, Hoelzer D, et al. Enhanced production of IL β 18 in butyrate β treated intestinal epithelium by stimulation of the proximal promoter region. *European journal of immunology*. 2002;32(9):2635-43.
21. Salcedo R, Worschech A, Cardone M, Jones Y, Gyulai Z, Dai RM, et al. MyD88-mediated signaling prevents development of adenocarcinomas of the colon: role of interleukin 18. *The Journal of experimental medicine*. 2010;207(8):1625-36.
22. Saleh M, Trinchieri G. Innate immune mechanisms of colitis and colitis-associated colorectal cancer. *Nature reviews Immunology*. 2010;11(1):9.
23. Wlodarska M, Thaiss CA, Nowarski R, Henao-Mejia J, Zhang J-P, Brown EM, et al. NLRP6 inflammasome orchestrates the colonic host-microbial interface by regulating goblet cell mucus secretion. *Cell*. 2014;156(5):1045-59.
24. Mazmanian SK, Round JL, Kasper DL. A microbial symbiosis factor prevents intestinal inflammatory disease. *Nature*. 2008;453(7195):620.
25. Belkaid Y, Naik S. Compartmentalized and systemic control of tissue immunity by commensals. *Nature immunology*. 2013;14(7):646- 53.
26. Chervonsky AV. Microbiota and autoimmunity. *Cold Spring Harbor perspectives in biology*. 2013;5(3):a007294.
27. Bongers G, Pacer ME, Geraldino TH, Chen L, He Z, Hashimoto D, et al. Interplay of host microbiota, genetic perturbations, and inflammation promotes local development of intestinal neoplasms in mice. *Journal of Experimental Medicine*. 2014;211(3):457-72.
28. Sears CL, Garrett WS. Microbes, microbiota, and colon cancer. *Cell host & microbe*. 2014;15(3):317-28.
29. Zackular JP, Baxter NT, Iverson KD, Sadler WD, Petrosino JF, Chen GY, et al. The gut microbiome modulates colon tumorigenesis. *MBio*. 2013;4(6):e00692-13.
30. Mira-Pascual L, Cabrera-Rubio R, Ocon S, Costales P, Parra A, Suarez A, et al. Microbial mucosal colonic shifts associated with the development of colorectal cancer reveal the presence of different bacterial and archaeal biomarkers. *Journal of gastroenterology*. 2015;50(2):167-79.
31. Pouthahidis T, Cappelle K, Levkovich T, Lee C-W, Doulberis M, Ge Z, et al. Pathogenic intestinal bacteria enhance prostate cancer development via systemic activation of immune cells in mice. *PloS one*. 2013;8(8):e73933.
32. Yamamoto ML, Maier I, Dang AT, Berry D, Liu J, Ruegger PM, et al. Intestinal bacteria modify lymphoma incidence and latency by affecting systemic inflammatory state, oxidative stress, and leukocyte genotoxicity. *Cancer research*. 2013;73(14):4222-32.
33. Westbrook AM, Wei B, Hacke K, Xia M, Braun J, Schiestl RH. The role of tumour necrosis factor- β and tumour necrosis factor receptor signalling in inflammation-associated systemic genotoxicity. *Mutagenesis*. 2011;27(1):77-86.
34. Sergentanis TN, Zagouri F, Zografos GC. Is antibiotic use a risk factor for breast cancer? A meta β analysis. *Pharmacoepidemiology and drug safety*. 2010;19(11):1101-7.
35. Kim Y-G, Udayanga KGS, Totsuka N, Weinberg JB, Núñez G, Shibuya A. Gut dysbiosis promotes M2 macrophage polarization and allergic airway inflammation via fungi-induced PGE 2. *Cell host & microbe*. 2014;15(1):95-102.
36. David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, Gootenberg DB, Button JE, Wolfe BE, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature*. 2014;505(7484):559-63.
37. DeVita VT, Chu E. A history of cancer chemotherapy. *Cancer research*. 2008;68(21):8643-53.
38. Iida N, Dzutsev A, Stewart CA, Smith L, Bouladoux N, Weingarten RA, et al. Commensal bacteria control cancer response to therapy by modulating the tumor microenvironment. *Science*. 2013;342(6161):967-70.
39. Dzutsev A, Goldszmid RS, Viaud S, Zitvogel L, Trinchieri G. The role of the microbiota in inflammation, carcinogenesis, and cancer therapy. *European journal of immunology*. 2015;45(1):17-31.
40. Carmody RN, Turnbaugh PJ. Host-microbial interactions in the metabolism of therapeutic and diet-derived xenobiotics. *The Journal of clinical investigation*. 2014;124(10):4173.
41. Haiser HJ, Turnbaugh PJ. Developing a metagenomic view of xenobiotic metabolism. *Pharmacological research*. 2013;69(1):21- 31.
42. Björkholm B, Bok CM, Lundin A, Rafter J, Hibberd ML, Pettersson S. Intestinal microbiota regulate xenobiotic metabolism in the liver. *PloS one*. 2009;4(9):e6958.

43. Yip LY, Chan ECY. Investigation of host-gut microbiota modulation of therapeutic outcome. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition*. 2015;dmd. 115.063750.
44. Fujita K-i, Sparreboom A. Pharmacogenetics of irinotecan disposition and toxicity: a review. *Current clinical pharmacology*. 2010;5(3):209-17.
45. Stringer AM, Gibson RJ, Logan RM, Bowen JM, Yeoh AS, Keefe DM. Faecal microflora and β -glucuronidase expression are altered in an irinotecan-induced diarrhea model in rats. *Cancer biology & therapy*. 2008;7(12):1919-25.
46. McIntosh FM, Maison N, Holtrop G, Young P, Stevens VJ, Ince J, et al. Phylogenetic distribution of genes encoding glucuronidase activity in human colonic bacteria and the impact of diet on faecal glycosidase activities. *Environmental microbiology*. 2012;14(8):1876-87.
47. Wallace BD, Wang H, Lane KT, Scott JE, Orans J, Koo JS, et al. Alleviating cancer drug toxicity by inhibiting a bacterial enzyme. *Science*. 2010;330(6005):831-5.
48. Lehouritis P, Cummins J, Stanton M, Murphy CT, McCarthy FO, Reid G, et al. Local bacteria affect the efficacy of chemotherapeutic drugs. *Scientific reports*. 2015;5.
49. Selwyn FP, Cui JY, Klaassen CD. RNA-Seq quantification of hepatic drug processing genes in germ-free mice. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition*. 2015;43(10):1572-80.
50. Gui Q, Lu H, Zhang C, Xu Z, Yang Y. Well-balanced commensal microbiota contributes to anti-cancer response in a lung cancer mouse model. *Genet Mol Res*. 2015;14(2):5642-51.
51. Tesniere A, Schlemmer F, Boige V, Kepp O, Martins I, Ghiringhelli F, et al. Immunogenic death of colon cancer cells treated with oxaliplatin. *Oncogene*. 2010;29(4):482.
52. Daillère R, Vétizou M, Waldschmitt N, Yamazaki T, Isnard C, Poirier-Colame V, et al. *Enterococcus hirae* and *Barnesiella intestinihominis* facilitate cyclophosphamide-induced therapeutic immunomodulatory effects. *Immunity*. 2016;45(4):931-43.
53. Viaud S, Saccheri F, Mignot G, Yamazaki T, Daillère R, Hannani D, et al. The intestinal microbiota modulates the anti-cancer immune effects of cyclophosphamide. *Science*. 2013;342(6161):971-6.
54. Rigby RJ, Carr J, Orgel K, King SL, Lund PK, Dekaney CM. Intestinal bacteria are necessary for doxorubicin-induced intestinal damage but not for doxorubicin-induced apoptosis. *Gut microbes*. 2016;7(5):414-23.
55. Nigro G, Rossi R, Commere P-H, Jay P, Sansonetti PJ. The cytosolic bacterial peptidoglycan sensor Nod2 affords stem cell protection and links microbes to gut epithelial regeneration. *Cell host & microbe*. 2014;15(6):792-8.
56. Chitapanarux I, Chitapanarux T, Traisathit P, Kudumpee S, Tharavichitkul E, Lorvidhaya V. Randomized controlled trial of live *Lactobacillus acidophilus* plus *Bifidobacterium bifidum* in prophylaxis of diarrhea during radiotherapy in cervical cancer patients. *Radiation Oncology*. 2010;5(1):31.
57. Cario E. Toll-like receptors in the pathogenesis of chemotherapy induced gastrointestinal toxicity. *Current opinion in supportive and palliative care*. 2016;10(2):157-64.
58. Cvan Trobec K, Kerec Kos M, Trontelj J, Grabnar I, Tschirner A, Palus S, et al. Influence of cancer cachexia on drug liver metabolism and renal elimination in rats. *Journal of cachexia, sarcopenia and muscle*. 2015;6(1):45-52.
59. Yeh K-Y, Wang H-M, Chang JW-C, Huang J-S, Lai C-H, Lan Y-J, et al. Omega-3 fatty acid-, micronutrient-, and probiotic-enriched nutrition helps body weight stabilization in head and neck cancer cachexia. *Oral surgery, oral medicine, oral pathology and oral radiology*. 2013;116(1):41-8.
60. Barker HE, Paget JT, Khan AA, Harrington KJ. The tumour microenvironment after radiotherapy: mechanisms of resistance and recurrence. *Nature reviews Cancer*. 2015;15(7):409.
61. Demaria S, Ng B, Devitt ML, Babb JS, Kawashima N, Liebes L, et al. Ionizing radiation inhibition of distant untreated tumors (abscopal effect) is immune mediated. *International Journal of Radiation Oncology* Biology* Physics*. 2004;58(3):862-70.
62. Jones RM, Desai C, Darby TM, Luo L, Wolfarth AA, Scharer CD, et al. Lactobacilli modulate epithelial cytoprotection through the Nrf2 pathway. *Cell reports*. 2015;12(8):1217-25.
63. Delia P, Sansotta G, Donato V, Frosina P, Messina G, De Renzi C, et al. Use of probiotics for prevention of radiation-induced diarrhea. *World journal of gastroenterology: WJG*. 2007;13(6):912.
64. Ishihara H, Tanaka I, Yakumaru H, Chikamori M, Ishihara F, Tanaka M, et al. Circadian transitions in radiation dose-dependent augmentation of mRNA levels for DNA damage-induced genes elicited by accurate real-time RT-PCR quantification. *Journal of radiation research*. 2010;51(3):265-75.

65. Mukherji A, Kobiita A, Ye T, Chambon P. Homeostasis in intestinal epithelium is orchestrated by the circadian clock and microbiota cues transduced by TLRs. *Cell*. 2013;153(4):812-27.
66. Couzin-Frankel J. Cancer immunotherapy. American Association for the Advancement of Science; 2013.
67. Sivan A, Corrales L, Hubert N, Williams JB, Aquino-Michaels K, Earley ZM, et al. Commensal *Bifidobacterium* promotes antitumor immunity and facilitates anti-PD-L1 efficacy. *Science*. 2015;350(6264):1084-9.
68. Paulos CM, Wrzesinski C, Kaiser A, Hinrichs CS, Chieppa M, Cassard L, et al. Microbial translocation augments the function of adoptively transferred self/tumor-specific CD8⁺ T cells via TLR4 signaling. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*. 2007;117(8):2197.
69. Dudley ME, Yang JC, Sherry R, Hughes MS, Royal R, Kammula U, et al. Adoptive cell therapy for patients with metastatic melanoma: evaluation of intensive myeloablative chemoradiation preparative regimens. *Journal of Clinical Oncology*. 2008;26(32):5233-9.
70. Sharma P, Allison JP. The future of immune checkpoint therapy. *Science*. 2015;348(6230):56-61.
71. Vétizou M, Pitt JM, Daillère R, Lepage P, Waldschmitt N, Flament C, et al. Anticancer immunotherapy by CTLA-4 blockade relies on the gut microbiota. *Science*. 2015;350(6264):1079-84.
72. Gao Z, Guo B, Gao R, Zhu Q, Qin H. Microbiota disbiosis is associated with colorectal cancer. *Frontiers in microbiology*. 2015;6.
73. Zeller G, Tap J, Voigt AY, Sunagawa S, Kultima JR, Costea PI, et al. Potential of fecal microbiota for early stage detection of colorectal cancer. *Molecular systems biology*. 2014;10(11):766.

Bölüm A24

MİKROBİYOM VE DERMATOLOJİ

Bahar Sevimli Dikicier

Mikrobiyom, mikropları, genomlarını ve ait oldukları çevreyi tanımlayan bir terimdir. İnsan mikrobiyomunun insan genomuna göre çok daha çeşitlilik içermesi nedeniyle anlaşılması için büyük çalışmalar yapılmaktadır. İnsan mikrobiyom projesi nazal, oral, deri, gastrointestinal ve ürogenital bölgelerin mikrobiyomunu çalışmayı amaçlamaktadır. Referans mikrobiyomların tanımlanmasıyla hastalık durumlarına neden olan potansiyel nedenler ve birliklilikler karşılaştırılabilecektir. Bu amaçla ‘İnsan Genom Projesi’ne paralel 2008’de ‘Uluslararası İnsan Mikrobiyom Konsorsiyumu’ kurulmuş ve Avrupa İnsan Bağırsak Kanalı Metagenomu (MetaHIT) insan mikrobiyomuna yönelik araştırmaları teşvik etmek ve daha geniş bilimsel kitlelere kaynak sağlamak amacıyla başlatılmıştır^(1,2).

Deri Mikrobiyomu

Deri, insan vücudunun en büyük organı olarak seboreik, nemli ve kuru olmak üzere mikroçevreler içerir. 16SrRNA dizileme çalışmalarına göre mikrobiyotanın %90’ını Actinobacteria, Firmicutes ve Proteobacteria oluşturur. Gastrointestinal kanaldakinin tersine deri mikrobiyomunda kişiler arası ve aynı kişide bölgeler arası farklılıklar vardır⁽³⁻⁶⁾. Deri mikrobiyotasını kalıcı-uzun süreli üyelerle geçici-kısa süreli üyeler oluşturur⁽⁷⁾. Stafilokoklar, Propionibakteriler, Mikrokoklar, Korinebakteriler, Brevibakteriler ve Acinetobakterler kalıcı mikrobiyota üyeleridir. *S. epidermidis* ve *P. aknenin* iki temel kommensal türü olduğu düşünülmektedir. Her iki tür de kültürde üretilmiş ve genomlarının tümü dizilenmiştir. *S. epidermidis*’in *S. aureus* gibi diğer patojenlerin kolonizasyonunu önlediği düşünülmektedir, fakat bir yandan da intravenöz kateter enfeksiyonlarının önemli bir nedenidir, ayrıca biyofilm oluşturabilmektedir. *P. aknenin* ise izole edilmiş yüzlerce zinciri olmasına rağmen sadece bir zincir tamamen dizilenmiştir⁽⁸⁾.

Sağlıklı Derinin Mikrobiyomu

Deri, yağlı/yağsız, kıllı/kılsız, nemli/kuru, katlantılı/pürüzsüz bölgeler gibi fizyolojik ve topografik olarak farklı koşullarda yaşayan mikrobiyal toplulukları içeren bir ekosistemdir^(9,10). Kıl folikülleri, sebace bezler, ektrin ve apokrin bezler kendi mikrobiyotasına sahip mikroçevreler oluştururlar.

İnsan genom projesinde deri, geniş bir sağlıklı birey gurubunda çalışılmak için seçilen bölgelerdendir. Derinin bakteriyel toplulukları doğum şekline göre değişir: vajinal yolla doğan bebeklerde derideki 16SrRNA bulguları vajinal bakterilere benzerken (*Lactobacillus* ve *Prevotella* yoğunluktadır) sezaryenle doğanlarda deri bakterilerine benzerdir (*Acinetobacter*, *Bacillales*, *Micrococcineae* ve *Staphylococcus*)^(11,12). Hayatın ilk yılında derideki bakteriyel topluluklar bireyler arası yüksek değişiklik gösterir. Bu değişiklikler hem bakteri popülasyonu içeriği hem de bu popülasyonun edinilme zamanı için geçerlidir⁽¹³⁾. Küçük çocuklarda *Streptococcus*, Betaproteobacteria, Gammaproteobacteria baskın iken

Kronik yaralar

Diğer bir sürmekte olan çalışma alanı diyabetik yaralardır. Ülser derinliği arttıkça anaerob bakteri birlikteliği artarken stafilokok yoğunluğu azalmış saptanmış, ülser süresi uzadıkça bakteriyel çeşitlilikte artma, proteobakteri yoğunluğunda görece artış saptanırken yine stafilokok yoğunluğunda azalma izlenmiştir. Glisemik kontrolün en kötü olduğu olgularda stafilokok ve sterptokoktan zengin ülserler oluştuğu bildirilmiştir ^(61, 62).

Kozmetik ürünler

Şirketler, deri bariyeri bütünlüğünü ve deri kalitesini iyileştirmek için “doğal cilt mikrobiyomunu” oluşturma ve sürdürme konusunda vaatlerde bulunan teknolojilerinin faydalarını tanıtmak için yarışıyor. Bu iddiaları destekleyecek bilimsel kanıtları yetersiz olsa da, probiyotiklerin UV hasarını azaltmada ve deri hidrasyonunu ve dermisi yenileyen antioksidan özelliklere sahip olduğu kabul edilmektedir. Gelecekte Kore gıda ürünlerinden izole edilen bir probiyotik olan *Bacillus licheniformis*'in tüketiminin nematod *Caenorhabditis elegans*'ın (*C. elegans*) ömrünü uzatabileceği gösterilmiştir. Probiyotiklerin yaşlanma karşıtı faydalarını gösteren ilk modellerden biri olan bu çalışmanın bulgularının insanlarda uygulanabilirliği henüz gösterilmemiştir ⁽¹⁶⁾.

Deride Bakteri Dışındakiler

Şimdiye kadarki çalışmaların çoğu bakteriler üzerine yoğunlaşmışsa da deri, mantar ve virüsler gibi başka mikroplara da konaklık eder. Mantarlar için ribozomal RNA geninin ‘internal transcribed spacer region’ (ITS) olarak tanımlanan kısmı dizilenmiştir. ITS1 bölgesi bakteri ve virüslerde olmayan fungal DNA’yı hedefler. ITS1 dizilemesi ile ayak dışında çoğu deri bölgesinde çarpıcı bir *Malassezia* baskınlığı tanımlanmıştır ⁽⁶²⁾. Ayağın topuk, baş parmak ve başparmak tırnağını içeren bölgelerinde en yüksek mantar çeşitliliği izlenmiştir. Metagenomik dizileme ribozomal genlerin spesifik bölgelerinin dizilenmesi yerine bir örnekte mevcut tüm DNA’yı dizileyen bir yöntem olarak bir örnekteki bakteri, virüs ve mantarları ayırabilme imkânı sağlamaktadır ^(63, 64).

Virüsler hastalık etkeni olmalarının yanında gen transferi için vektör işlevi görerek bakterilerde genetik varyasyonların oluşmasını sağlamaktadır ⁽¹⁵⁾. İnsan viromu hakkında henüz yeterli bilgiye sahip değiliz. Buna neden olan fakörler; virüslerin hücre kültürlerinde çoğaltılmasının zorluğu, metagenomik analizlerin teknik olarak çok küçük genom yapılarını belirleyememesi, yöntemlerin genellikle total DNA’nın dizilenmesi esasına dayanması nedeniyle RNA virüslerinin saptanamaması, virüslerin hızlı değişiklik geçirmeleri nedeniyle viral genom veri bankalarının oluşturulamamasıdır ⁽⁶²⁻⁶⁵⁾.

Deri mikrobiyomunda artopodlardan ise en önemlisi demodeks akarı olup lipofiliktir. *D. folliculorum* kıl follüküllerinde, *D. brevis* sebace bezler ve göz kapağı kenarındaki meibomial bezlerde bulunur ⁽⁶⁶⁾.

Kaynaklar

1. Marchesi JR, Ravel J. The vocabulary of microbiome research: a proposal. 2015 Jul 30;3:31. doi: 10.1186/s40168-015-0094-5.
2. Human Microbiome Project Consortium. Collaborators (248). Structure, function and diversity of the healthy human microbiome. Nature. 2012 Jun 13;486(7402):207-14. doi: 10.1038/nature11234.
3. Grice EA et al. A diversity profile of the human skin microbiota. Genome Res. 2008 Jul;18(7):1043-50. doi: 10.1101/gr.075549.107. Epub 2008 May 23.
4. Costello EK, Lauber CL, Hamady M, Fierer N, Gordon JI, Knight R. Bacterial community variation in human body habitats across space and time. Science. 2009 Dec 18;326(5960):1694-7. doi: 10.1126/science.1177486. Epub 2009 Nov 5.
5. Fierer N, Hamady M, Lauber CL, Knight R. The influence of sex, handedness, and washing on the diversity of hand surface bacteria. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2008 Nov 18;105(46):17994-9. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0807920105.

6. Grice EA et al. Topographical and temporal diversity of the human skin microbiome. *Science*. 2009 May 29;324(5931):1190-2. doi: 10.1126/science.1171700.
7. Holland KT1, Bojar RA. Cosmetics: what is their influence on the skin microflora? *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2002;3(7):445-9.
8. Metagenomics of the Human Body Editor: Karen E. Nelson. ISBN 978-1-4419-7089-3 (eBook). Springer New York Dordrecht Heidelberg London. DOI10.1007/978-1-4419-7089-3.
9. Grice EA1, Segre JA. The skin microbiome. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. 2011 Apr;9(4):244-53. doi: 10.1038/nrmicro2537.
10. Scharschmidt TC1, Fischbach MA. What Lives On Our Skin: Ecology, Genomics and Therapeutic Opportunities Of the Skin Microbiome. *Drug Discov Today Dis Mech*. 2013 Dec 1;10(3-4). pii: e83-e89.
11. Dominguez-Bello MG et al. Delivery mode shapes the acquisition and structure of the initial microbiota across multiple body habitats in newborns. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2010 Jun 29;107(26):11971-5. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1002601107. Epub 2010 Jun 21.
12. Shin H et al. The first microbial environment of infants born by C-section: the operating room microbes. *Microbiome*. 2015 Dec 1;3:59. doi: 10.1186/s40168-015-0126-1.
13. Capone KA, Dowd SE, Stamatias GN, Nikolovski J. Diversity of the human skin microbiome early in life. *J Invest Dermatol*. 2011 Oct;131(10):2026-32. doi: 10.1038/jid.2011.168. Epub 2011 Jun 23.
14. SanMiguel A, Grice EA. Interactions between host factors and the skin microbiome. *Cell Mol Life Sci* 2015; 72: 1499-1515.
15. Kong HH, Segre JA. Skin microbiome: looking back to move forward. *J Invest Dermatol* 2012; 132: 933-939.
16. Widhiati S, Purnomosari D, Wibawa T, Soebono H. The role of gut microbiome in inflammatory skin disorders: A systematic review. *Dermatol Reports*. 2021 Dec 28;14(1):9188. doi: 10.4081/dr.2022.9188.
17. Musthaq S, Mazuy A, Jakus J. The microbiome in dermatology. *Clin Dermatol*. 2018 May-Jun;36(3):390-398. doi: 10.1016/j.clindermatol.2018.03.012.
18. Goodarzi A, Mozafarpour S, Bodaghabadi M, Mohamadi M. The potential of probiotics for treating acne vulgaris: A review of literature on acne and microbiota. *Dermatol Ther*. 2020 May;33(3):e13279. doi: 10.1111/dth.13279.
19. Thomas CL, Fernández-Peñas P. The microbiome and atopic eczema: More than skin deep. *Australas J Dermatol* 2017;58:18-24.
20. Zheng H, Liang H, Wang Y, et al.. Altered Gut Microbiota Composition Associated with Eczema in Infants. *PLoS ONE* 2016;11:1-13.
21. Lee MJ, Kang MJ, Lee SY, et al.. Perturbations of gut microbiome genes in infants with atopic dermatitis according to feeding type. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2018;141:1310-9
22. Rendon A, Schakel K. Psoriasis Pathogenesis and Treatment. *Int J Mol Sci* 2019;20.
23. Zeng J, Luo S, Huang Y, Lu Q. Critical role of environmental factors in the pathogenesis of psoriasis. *J Dermatol* 2017;44:863-72.
24. Komine M. Recent Advances in Psoriasis Research; the Clue to Mysterious Relation to Gut Microbiome. *Int J Mol Sci* 2020;21.
25. Langan EA, Griffiths CEM, Solbach W, et al.. The role of the microbiome in psoriasis: moving from disease description to treatment selection? *Br J Dermatol* 2018;178:1020-7.
26. Hidalgo-Cantabrana C, Gómez J, Delgado S, et al.. Gut microbiota dysbiosis in a cohort of patients with psoriasis. *Br J Dermatol* 2019;181:1287-95.
27. Huang L, Gao R, Yu N, et al.. Dysbiosis of gut microbiota was closely associated with psoriasis. *Sci China Life Sci* 2019;62:807-15.
28. Shapiro J, Cohen NA, Shalev V, et al.. Psoriatic patients have a distinct structural and functional fecal microbiota compared with controls. *J Dermatol* 2019;46:595-603.
29. Chen YJ, Ho HJ, Tseng CH, et al.. Intestinal microbiota profiling and predicted metabolic dysregulation in psoriasis patients. *Exp Dermatol* 2018;27:1336-43.
30. Smith PM, Howitt MR, Panikov N, et al.. The microbial metabolites, shortchain fatty acids, regulate colonic Treg cell homeostasis. *Science* 2013;341:569-73.
31. Codoñer FM, Ramírez-Bosca A, Climent E, et al.. Gut microbial composition in patients with psoriasis. *Sci Rep* 2018;8:3812.
32. Scher JU, Ubeda C, Artacho A, et al.. Decreased bacterial diversity characterizes the altered gut microbiota in patients with psoriatic arthritis, resembling dysbiosis in inflammatory bowel disease. *Arthritis Rheumatol* 2015;67:128-39.
33. Dei-Cas I, Giliberto F, Luce L, et al.. Metagenomic analysis of gut microbiota in non-treated plaque psoriasis patients stratified by disease severity: development of a new Psoriasis- Microbiome Index. *Sci Rep* 2020;10:1-11.
34. Yegorov S, Babenko D, Kozhakhmetov S, et al.. Psoriasis Is Associated With Elevated Gut IL-1 α and Intestinal Microbiome Alterations. *Front Immunol* 2020;11:571319.
35. Tan L, Zhao S, Zhu W, et al.. The Akkermansia muciniphila is a gut microbiota signature in psoriasis. *Exp Dermatol* 2018;27:144-9. A1
36. Lu T, Chen Y, Guo Yet al. Altered gut microbiota diversity and composition in chronic urticaria. *Dis. Markers*.2019;2019:6417471.
37. Wang D, Guo S, He Het al. Gut microbiome and serum meta-bolome analyses identify unsaturated fatty acids and butanoate metabolism induced by gut microbiota in patients with chronic spontaneous urticaria. *Front. Cell. Infect. Microbiol*.2020;10:24.
38. Zhang X, Zhang J, Chu Zet al. Gut microbiome alterations and functional prediction in chronic spontaneous urticaria patients. *J. Microbiol. Biotechnol*.2021;31: 747-55.

39. Yüksekal G, Sevimli Dikicier B, Koku Aydın B, Yılmaz K, Altındış M, Köroğlu M. Investigation of intestinal microbiome in chronic spontaneous urticaria patients. *Int J Dermatol*. 2022 Aug;61(8):988-994. doi: 10.1111/ijd.16054. Epub 2022 Jan 31. PMID: 35100439.
40. Polkowska-Pruszyńska B, Gerkowicz A, Krasowska D. The gut microbiome alterations in allergic and inflammatory skin diseases - an update. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2020 Mar;34(3):455-464. doi: 10.1111/jdv.15951.
41. Han J, Liu T, Zhang M, Wang A. The relationship between inflammatory bowel disease and rosacea over the lifespan: a meta-analysis. *Clin Res Hepatol Gastroenterol* 2018; 43: 497-502.
42. Holmes AD, Spoenlin J, Chien AL, Baldwin H, Chang ALS. Evidence-based update on rosacea comorbidities and their common physiologic pathways. *J Am Acad Dermatol* 2018; 78: 156-166.
43. Li S, Cho E, Drucker AM, Qureshi AA, Li WQ. Obesity and risk for incident rosacea in US women. *J Am Acad Dermatol* 2017; 77: 1083-1087.e5.
44. Akin Belli A, Ozbas Gok S, Akbaba G, Etku F, Dogan G. The relationship between rosacea and insulin resistance and metabolic syndrome. *Eur J Dermatol* 2016; 26: 260-264.
45. Nam JH, Yun Y, Kim HS et al. Rosacea and its association with enteral microbiota in Korean females. *Exp Dermatol* 2018; 27: 37-42.
46. Egeberg A, Weinstock LB, Thyssen EP, Gislasen GH, Thyssen JP. Rosacea and gastrointestinal disorders: a population-based cohort study. *Br J Dermatol* 2017; 176: 100-106.
47. Parodi A, Paolino S, Greco A. Small intestinal bacterial overgrowth in rosacea: clinical effectiveness of its eradication. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2008; 6: 759-764.
48. Drago F, Ciccarese G, Parodi A. Effects of the treatment for small intestine bacterial overgrowth on rosacea. *J Dermatol* 2017; 44: e321.
49. Weinstock LB, Steinhoff M. Rosacea and small intestinal bacterial overgrowth: prevalence and response to rifaximin. *J Am Acad Dermatol* 2013; 68: 875-876.
50. Gravina A, Federico A, Ruocco E et al. *Helicobacter pylori* infection but not small intestinal bacterial overgrowth may play a pathogenic role in rosacea. *United European Gastroenterol J* 2015; 3: 17-24.
51. Yılmaz K, Altındış M, Dikicier BS, Yüksekal G, Köroğlu M. Is there a relationship between rosacea with gut dysbiosis?. *Dermatol Sin* 2020;38:88-93
52. Vinkel C, Thomsen SF. Hidradenitis suppurativa: causes, features, and current treatments. *J Clin Aesthet Dermatol* 2018; 11: 17-23.
53. Maarouf M, Platto JF, Shi VY. The role of nutrition in inflammatory pilosebaceous disorders: Implication of the skin-gut axis. *Australas J Dermatol* 2018; 60: E90-E98.
54. Principi M, Cassano N, Contaldo A et al. Hidradenitis suppurativa and inflammatory bowel disease: an unusual, but existing association. *World J Gastroenterol* 2016; 22: 4802-4811.
55. Deckers IE, Benhadou F, Koldijk MJ et al. Inflammatory bowel disease is associated with hidradenitis suppurativa: results from a multicenter cross-sectional study. *J Am Acad Dermatol* 2017; 76: 49-53
56. Eppinga H, Sperna Weiland CJ, Thio HB et al. Similar depletion of protective faecalibacterium prausnitzii in psoriasis and inflammatory bowel disease, but not in hidradenitis suppurativa. *J Crohns Colitis* 2016; 10: 1067-1075.
57. Principi M, Cassano N, Contaldo A et al. Hidradenitis suppurativa and inflammatory bowel disease: an unusual, but existing association. *World J Gastroenterol* 2016; 22: 4802-4811.
57. Matusiak Ł, Bieniek A, Szepletowski JC. Bacteriology of hidradenitis suppurativa – which antibiotics are the treatment of choice? *Acta Derm Venereol* 2014; 94: 699-702.
58. Cannistra C, Finocchi V, Trivisonno A, Tambasco D. New perspectives in the treatment of hidradenitis suppurativa: surgery and brewer's yeast- exclusion diet. *Surgery* 2013; 154: 1126-1130.
59. Biedermann L, Zeitz J, Mwynyi J et al. Smoking cessation induces profound changes in the composition of the intestinal microbiota in humans. *PLoS ONE* 2013; 8: e59260.
60. Matsuoka K, Kanai T. The gut microbiota and inflammatory bowel disease. *Semin Immunopathol* 2015; 37: 47-55.
61. Gardner SE, Hillis SL, Heilmann K, Segre JA, Grice EA. The neuropathic diabetic foot ulcer microbiome is associated with clinical factors. *Diabetes*. 2013 Mar;63(3):923-30. doi: 10.2337/db12-0771. Epub 2012 Nov 8.
62. Findley K et al. Topographic diversity of fungal and bacterial communities in human skin. *Nature*. 2013 Jun 20;498(7454):367-70. doi: 10.1038/nature12171. Epub 2013 May 22.
63. Hannigan GD et al. The human skin double-stranded DNA virome: topographical and temporal diversity, genetic enrichment, and dynamic associations with the host microbiome. *MBio*. 2015 Oct 20;6(5):e01578-15. doi: 10.1128/mBio.01578-15.
64. Kong HH, Segre JA. The molecular revolution in cutaneous biology: Investigating the skin microbiome. *J Invest Dermatol*. 2017 May; 137(5): e119-e122. doi: 10.1016/j.jid.2016.07.045. Review.
65. Akoğlu G. Mikrobiyom ve deri mikrobiyomuna genel bakış. *Dermatoz*. <http://www.dermatoz.org.tr/2017/1/dermatoz17081d2.pdf>
66. Lacey N, Kavanagh K, Tseng SC. Under the lash: Demodex mites in human diseases. *Biochem (Lond)* 2009; 31: 2-6.

İNFLAMATUAR ROMATİZMAL HASTALIKLAR VE MİKROBİYOTA

İbrahim Tekeoğlu

Emre Uzun

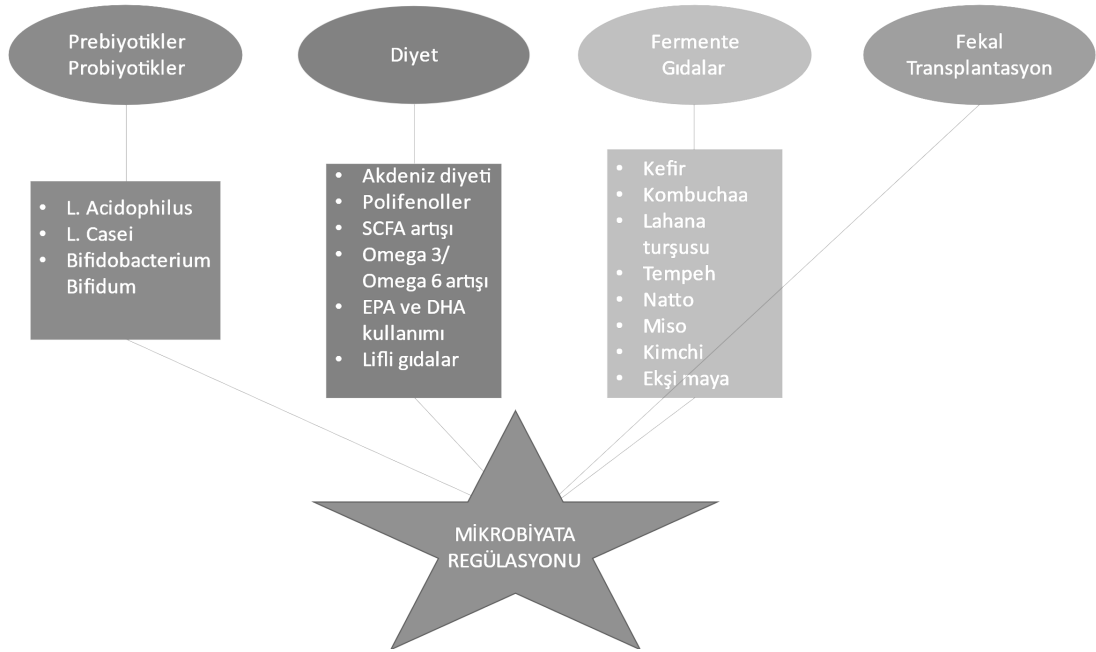
Mikrobiyal DNA dizilişinin (DNA sequencing) ve mukozal bağışıklığın daha iyi anlaşılmasına paralel olarak, mikrobiyal etkenler ile vücudumuz arasındaki etkileşim hakkındaki bilgilerimiz katlanarak artmıştır. Daha önceleri sadece hastalığa etken olan spesifik ajanlar üzerinde durulurken, son yıllarda yapılan çalışmalar sayesinde romatizmal otoimmün hastalıkların etyopatogenezi de rol oynayabilecek bakteri ve virüslerin araştırılmasına karşı merak ortaya çıkmıştır. Human Microbiome'un bir disiplin olarak gelişmesiyle, insan mikrobiyotasının romatizmal hastalığın patogeneziindeki potansiyel katılımını gösteren önemli kanıtlar ortaya çıkmıştır. Bu derin, çift yönlü etkileşim ve bunun hastalıklardaki sonuçları yepyeni bir araştırma alanına yol açmıştır.

Burada en çok romatoid artrit (RA), sedef hastalığı (PsO), inflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı (IBH) ve ilgili spondiloartrit (SpA), ankilozan spondilit (AS), reaktif artrit (ReA) ve SpA'daki bağırsak mikrobiyomunun rolüne odaklanan hayvan ve insan çalışmalarından elde edilen verileri eleştirel olarak gözden geçireceğiz. Bu makaleyi terapötik amaçlı sindirim sistemine mikrobik manipülasyon uygulamasının inflamatuvar hastalıklara etkisini açıklayarak sonuçlandıracağız.

Mikrobiyota, Mikrobiyom ve Disbiyozis Nedir?

Mikrobiyota insanlarla birlikte yaşayan özel mikrobiyal türlerinin tamamını, mikrobiyom ise insanlarla kommensal olarak yaşayan mikroorganizmaların genlerini ifade etmektedir. Mikrobiyotanın dengesinin bozulması patojenlerin artmasına ve organizmaya zarar vermesine disbiyozis denir^[1]. Vücudumuzda yaşayan 100 trilyonun üzerinde hücrenin doğasında prokaryotik olduğunun artık farkındayız. Aslında bağırsak mikrobiyal markerlar diyetten kompleks polisakkaritleri indirgemek ve gerekli vitaminleri ve amino asidi çıkarmak için gereklidir.

Mikrobiyomlar bireyler arasında değişmekle birlikte, temsil edilen bakteri türlerinde ailesel ve işlevsel benzerlikler bulunmaktadır^[2]. Sağlıklı insan popülasyonlarında bağırsak mikrobiyolojisi analizinde yaklaşık 1150 bakteri türü ortaya çıkmıştır. Çoğunluk (%50-75) Firmicutesler, onu takiben de bacteroidetes (%10-50) ve actinobacteria (%1-10) ile daha az %1'i proteobakterilerden oluşmaktadır. Her organın mikrobiyotaya bileşimi organın pH'sına ve hücresel mekanizmalarına göre değişiklik arz etmektedir (Şekil 1)^[3]. Farklı coğrafyalarda bağırsak mikrobiyomunun bileşimi, özellikle beslenme alışkanlıkları ile ilişkili olarak değişiklik göstermektedir^[4].



Şekil 2. Mikrobiyota düzenlenmesi ile ilgili yaklaşımlar.

Mikrobiyotanın yapısının ve ona yönelik manuplasyonların eninde sonunda RA, PsA veya SpA'nın tedavisi için adapte edilip edilemeyeceğini anlamak için iyi tasarlanmış klinik araştırmalara ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

Sonuç

Yapılan çalışmalar ile intestinal mikrobiyotanın önemi daha iyi anlaşılmış, bu karmaşık sistemin aydınlatılması ile çok ciddi sonuçlar ortaya çıkmıştır. Disbiyozis tablosunun eşlik ettiği hastalıkların araştırılması ve intestinal mikrobiyota kompozisyonundaki değişikliklerle ilişkilendirilmesi, patogenezi tam olarak açıklanamamış birçok hastalığın tedavisi için de umut vericidir. İntestinal mikrobiyotanın etkileri ve önemi anlaşıldıkça, mikrobiyota manipülasyonunun ve özellikle de FMT'nin bir tedavi modeli olarak kullanılabilirliği gün geçtikçe kabul görmektedir.

Kaynaklar

1. K. Yılmaz and M. Altındış, "Sindirim sistemi mikrobiyotasi ve fekal transplantasyon," *Nobel Medicus*, vol. 13, no. 1, pp. 9–15, 2017.
2. P. J. Turnbaugh *et al.*, "A core gut microbiome in obese and lean twins," *Nature*, vol. 457, no. 7228, pp. 480–484, 2009.
3. C. Manichanh, N. Borruel, F. Casellas, and F. Guarner, "The gut microbiota in IBD," *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*, vol. 9, no. 10, pp. 599–608, 2012.
4. D. Rothschild *et al.*, "Environment dominates over host genetics in shaping human gut microbiota," *Nature*, vol. 555, no. 7695, pp. 210–215, 2018.
5. J. L. Round and S. K. Mazmanian, "The gut microbiota shapes intestinal immune responses during health and disease," *Nat Rev Immunol*, vol. 9, no. 5, pp. 313–323, 2009.
6. T. van de Wiele, J. T. van Praet, M. Marzorati, M. B. Drennan, and D. Elewaut, "How the microbiota shapes rheumatic diseases," *Nat Rev Rheumatol*, vol. 12, no. 7, pp. 398–411, 2016.
7. T. Tanoue, K. Atarashi, and K. Honda, "Development and maintenance of intestinal regulatory T cells," *Nat Rev Immunol*, vol. 16, no. 5, pp. 295–309, 2016.

8. P. J. Turnbaugh, R. E. Ley, M. Hamady, C. M. Fraser-Liggett, R. Knight, and J. I. Gordon, "The human microbiome project," *Nature*, vol. 449, no. 7164, pp. 804–810, 2007.
9. X. C. Morgan *et al.*, "Dysfunction of the intestinal microbiome in inflammatory bowel disease and treatment," *Genome Biol*, vol. 13, no. 9, pp. 1–18, 2012.
10. L. Peng, Z.-R. Li, R. S. Green, I. R. Holzman, and J. Lin, "Butyrate enhances the intestinal barrier by facilitating tight junction assembly via activation of AMP-activated protein kinase in Caco-2 cell monolayers," *J Nutr*, vol. 139, no. 9, pp. 1619–1625, 2009.
11. A. Koh, F. de Vadder, P. Kovatcheva-Datchary, and F. Bäckhed, "From dietary fiber to host physiology: short-chain fatty acids as key bacterial metabolites," *Cell*, vol. 165, no. 6, pp. 1332–1345, 2016.
12. R. W. Johnstone, "Histone-deacetylase inhibitors: novel drugs for the treatment of cancer," *Nat Rev Drug Discov*, vol. 1, no. 4, pp. 287–299, 2002.
13. R. Wall, R. P. Ross, G. F. Fitzgerald, and C. Stanton, "Fatty acids from fish: the anti-inflammatory potential of long-chain omega-3 fatty acids," *Nutr Rev*, vol. 68, no. 5, pp. 280–289, 2010.
14. S. Petersson, E. Philippou, C. Rodomar, and E. Nikiphorou, "The Mediterranean diet, fish oil supplements and Rheumatoid arthritis outcomes: Evidence from clinical trials," *Autoimmun Rev*, vol. 17, no. 11, pp. 1105–1114, 2018.
15. E. Dourado, M. Ferro, C. Sousa Guerreiro, and J. E. Fonseca, "Diet as a modulator of intestinal microbiota in rheumatoid arthritis," *Nutrients*, vol. 12, no. 11, p. 3504, 2020.
16. S. de Santis, E. Cavalcanti, M. Mastronardi, E. Jirillo, and M. Chieppa, "Nutritional keys for intestinal barrier modulation," *Front Immunol*, vol. 6, p. 612, 2015.
17. S. C. Bischoff *et al.*, "Intestinal permeability—a new target for disease prevention and therapy," *BMC Gastroenterol*, vol. 14, no. 1, pp. 1–25, 2014.
18. H. van Spaendonk *et al.*, "Regulation of intestinal permeability: The role of proteases," *World J Gastroenterol*, vol. 23, no. 12, pp. 2106–2123, Mar. 2017, doi: 10.3748/wjg.v23.i12.2106.
19. M. Bordin, F. D'Atri, L. Guillemot, and S. Citi, "Histone deacetylase inhibitors up-regulate the expression of tight junction proteins," *Molecular Cancer Research*, vol. 2, no. 12, pp. 692–701, 2004.
20. S. Guglielmetti *et al.*, "Effect of a polyphenol-rich dietary pattern on intestinal permeability and gut and blood microbiomics in older subjects: Study protocol of the MaPLE randomised controlled trial," *BMC Geriatr*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 1–10, 2020.
21. S. Bernardi *et al.*, "Polyphenols and intestinal permeability: rationale and future perspectives," *J Agric Food Chem*, vol. 68, no. 7, pp. 1816–1829, 2019.
22. M. C. Opazo *et al.*, "Intestinal microbiota influences non-intestinal related autoimmune diseases," *Front Microbiol*, vol. 9, p. 432, 2018.
23. C. Mackay, "SP0178 Gut dysbiosis and other challenges precipitate arthritis." BMJ Publishing Group Ltd, 2017.
24. C. C. Warden, "THE TOXEMIC FACTOR IN RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS," *Cal State J Med*, vol. 7, no. 8, pp. 299–301, Aug. 1909, [Online]. Available: <https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/18734746>
25. B. S. Reis, D. P. H. van Konijnenburg, S. I. Grivnennikov, and D. Mucida, "Transcription factor T-bet regulates intraepithelial lymphocyte functional maturation," *Immunity*, vol. 41, no. 2, pp. 244–256, 2014.
26. R. G. Caccese, J. L. Zimmerman, and R. P. Carlson, "Bacterial lipopolysaccharide potentiates type II collagen-induced arthritis in mice," *Mediators Inflamm*, vol. 1, no. 4, pp. 273–279, 1992.
27. A. Kalinkovich and G. Livshits, "A cross talk between dysbiosis and gut-associated immune system governs the development of inflammatory arthropathies," in *Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism*, 2019, vol. 49, no. 3, pp. 474–484.
28. M. Brink *et al.*, "Rheumatoid factor isotypes in relation to antibodies against citrullinated peptides and carbamylated proteins before the onset of rheumatoid arthritis," *Arthritis Res Ther*, vol. 18, no. 1, pp. 1–11, 2016.
29. A. Picchianti-Diamanti *et al.*, "Analysis of gut microbiota in rheumatoid arthritis patients: disease-related dysbiosis and modifications induced by etanercept," *Int J Mol Sci*, vol. 19, no. 10, p. 2938, 2018.
30. X. Zhang *et al.*, "The oral and gut microbiomes are perturbed in rheumatoid arthritis and partly normalized after treatment," *Nat Med*, vol. 21, no. 8, pp. 895–905, 2015.
31. X. Wu, J. Liu, L. Xiao, A. Lu, and G. Zhang, "Alterations of gut microbiome in rheumatoid arthritis," *Osteoarthritis Cartilage*, vol. 25, pp. S287–S288, 2017.
32. J. U. Scher *et al.*, "Periodontal disease and the oral microbiota in new-onset rheumatoid arthritis," *Arthritis Rheum*, vol. 64, no. 10, pp. 3083–3094, 2012.

33. M. K. Demoruelle *et al.*, "Brief Report: Airways abnormalities and rheumatoid arthritis-related autoantibodies in subjects without arthritis: Early injury or initiating site of autoimmunity?," *Arthritis Rheum*, vol. 64, no. 6, pp. 1756–1761, 2012.
34. O. Kohashi, Y. Kohashi, T. Takahashi, A. Ozawa, and N. Shigematsu, "Reverse effect of gram-positive bacteria vs. gram-negative bacteria on adjuvant-induced arthritis in germfree rats," *Microbiol Immunol*, vol. 29, no. 6, pp. 487–497, 1985.
35. A. Gomez *et al.*, "Loss of sex and age driven differences in the gut microbiome characterize arthritis-susceptible* 0401 mice but not arthritis-resistant* 0402 mice," *PLoS One*, vol. 7, no. 4, p. e36095, 2012.
36. E. Eerola *et al.*, "Intestinal flora in early rheumatoid arthritis," *Rheumatology*, vol. 33, no. 11, pp. 1030–1038, 1994.
37. M. Abdulrazaq, J. K. Innes, and P. C. Calder, "Effect of ω -3 polyunsaturated fatty acids on arthritic pain: A systematic review," *Nutrition*, vol. 39, pp. 57–66, 2017.
38. I. Garcia-Mantrana, M. Selma-Royo, C. Alcantara, and M. C. Collado, "Shifts on gut microbiota associated to mediterranean diet adherence and specific dietary intakes on general adult population," *Front Microbiol*, vol. 9, p. 890, 2018.
39. A. A. Berbert, C. R. M. Kondo, C. L. Almendra, T. Matsuo, and I. Dichi, "Supplementation of fish oil and olive oil in patients with rheumatoid arthritis," *Nutrition*, vol. 21, no. 2, pp. 131–136, 2005.
40. E. A. Miles and P. C. Calder, "Influence of marine n-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids on immune function and a systematic review of their effects on clinical outcomes in rheumatoid arthritis," *British Journal of Nutrition*, vol. 107, no. S2, pp. S171–S184, 2012.
41. C. Hill *et al.*, "The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics consensus statement on the scope and appropriate use of the term probiotic," *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*, vol. 11, no. 8, pp. 506–514, 2014, doi: 10.1038/nrgastro.2014.66.
42. D. Davani-Davari *et al.*, "Prebiotics: definition, types, sources, mechanisms, and clinical applications," *Foods*, vol. 8, no. 3, p. 92, 2019.
43. G. la Fata, P. Weber, and M. H. Mohajeri, "Probiotics and the gut immune system: indirect regulation," *Probiotics Antimicrob Proteins*, vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 11–21, 2018.
44. B. Zamani *et al.*, "Clinical and metabolic response to probiotic supplementation in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial," *Int J Rheum Dis*, vol. 19, no. 9, pp. 869–879, 2016.
45. E. Vaghef-Mehrabany, B. Alipour, A. Homayouni-Rad, S.-K. Sharif, M. Asghari-Jafarabadi, and S. Zavvari, "Probiotic supplementation improves inflammatory status in patients with rheumatoid arthritis," *Nutrition*, vol. 30, no. 4, pp. 430–435, 2014.
46. B. Alipour *et al.*, "Effects of *L. actobacillus casei* supplementation on disease activity and inflammatory cytokines in rheumatoid arthritis patients: a randomized double-blind clinical trial," *Int J Rheum Dis*, vol. 17, no. 5, pp. 519–527, 2014.
47. M. L. Stoll, "Gut microbes, immunity, and spondyloarthritis," *Clinical immunology*, vol. 159, no. 2, pp. 134–142, 2015.
48. J. D. Taurog *et al.*, "The germfree state prevents development of gut and joint inflammatory disease in HLA-B27 transgenic rats," *J Exp Med*, vol. 180, no. 6, pp. 2359–2364, 1994.
49. H. Mielants *et al.*, "The evolution of spondyloarthropathies in relation to gut histology. II. Histological aspects," *J Rheumatol*, vol. 22, no. 12, pp. 2273–2278, 1995.
50. S. L. Arvikar and M. C. Fisher, "Inflammatory bowel disease associated arthropathy," *Curr Rev Musculoskelet Med*, vol. 4, no. 3, pp. 123–131, 2011.
51. R. E. Hammer, S. D. Maika, J. A. Richardson, J.-P. Tang, and J. D. Taurog, "Spontaneous inflammatory disease in transgenic rats expressing HLA-B27 and human β 2m: an animal model of HLA-B27-associated human disorders," *Cell*, vol. 63, no. 5, pp. 1099–1112, 1990.
52. S. Glatigny *et al.*, "Proinflammatory Th17 cells are expanded and induced by dendritic cells in spondylarthritis-prone HLA-B27-transgenic rats," *Arthritis Rheum*, vol. 64, no. 1, pp. 110–120, 2012.
53. H. C. Rath *et al.*, "Normal luminal bacteria, especially *Bacteroides* species, mediate chronic colitis, gastritis, and arthritis in HLA-B27/human beta2 microglobulin transgenic rats," *J Clin Invest*, vol. 98, no. 4, pp. 945–953, 1996.
54. L. van Praet *et al.*, "Microscopic gut inflammation in axial spondyloarthritis: a multiparametric predictive model," *Ann Rheum Dis*, vol. 72, no. 3, pp. 414–417, 2013.
55. M. L. Stoll *et al.*, "Altered microbiota associated with abnormal humoral immune responses to commensal organisms in enthesitis-related arthritis," *Arthritis Res Ther*, vol. 16, no. 6, pp. 1–10, 2014.
56. S. Stebbings *et al.*, "Comparison of the faecal microflora of patients with ankylosing spondylitis and controls using molecular methods of analysis," *Rheumatology*, vol. 41, no. 12, pp. 1395–1401, 2002.

57. Y. P. Singh, A. K. Singh, A. Aggarwal, and R. Misra, "Evidence of cellular immune response to outer membrane protein of *Salmonella typhimurium* in patients with enthesitis-related arthritis subtype of juvenile idiopathic arthritis," *J Rheumatol*, vol. 38, no. 1, pp. 161–166, 2011.
58. T. Gill, M. Asquith, J. T. Rosenbaum, and R. A. Colbert, "The intestinal microbiome in spondyloarthritis," *Curr Opin Rheumatol*, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 319, 2015.
59. J. U. Scher *et al.*, "Decreased bacterial diversity characterizes the altered gut microbiota in patients with psoriatic arthritis, resembling dysbiosis in inflammatory bowel disease," *Arthritis & rheumatology*, vol. 67, no. 1, pp. 128–139, 2015.
60. L. Dethlefsen and D. A. Relman, "Incomplete recovery and individualized responses of the human distal gut microbiota to repeated antibiotic perturbation," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, vol. 108, no. supplement_1, pp. 4554–4561, 2011.
61. F. Hoentjen *et al.*, "Reduction of colitis by prebiotics in HLA-B27 transgenic rats is associated with microflora changes and immunomodulation," *Inflamm Bowel Dis*, vol. 11, no. 11, pp. 977–985, 2005.
62. E. van Nood *et al.*, "Duodenal infusion of donor feces for recurrent *Clostridium difficile*," *New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 368, no. 5, pp. 407–415, 2013.
63. R. J. Colman and D. T. Rubin, "Fecal microbiota transplantation as therapy for inflammatory bowel disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis," *J Crohns Colitis*, vol. 8, no. 12, pp. 1569–1581, 2014.
64. F. Melini, V. Melini, F. Luziatelli, A. G. Ficca, and M. Ruzzi, "Health-promoting components in fermented foods: an up-to-date systematic review," *Nutrients*, vol. 11, no. 5, p. 1189, 2019.
65. E. Dimidi, S. R. Cox, M. Rossi, and K. Whelan, "Fermented foods: definitions and characteristics, impact on the gut microbiota and effects on gastrointestinal health and disease," *Nutrients*, vol. 11, no. 8, p. 1806, 2019.
66. L. T. Stiemsma, R. E. Nakamura, J. G. Nguyen, and K. B. Michels, "Does consumption of fermented foods modify the human gut microbiota?," *J Nutr*, vol. 150, no. 7, pp. 1680–1692, 2020.

**MİKROBİYOTANIN VİRAL HEPATİTLER VE
DİĞER KARACİĞER HASTALIKLARI İLE İLİŞKİSİ***Tuba Dal**Ferzan Arslan*

Bağırsak mikrobiyotası (BM), birbiriyle ve insan vücudu ile simbiyotik ilişkide bulunan bakteri, protozoa, archaea, mantar ve virüslerden oluşan bir ekosistem olup yeni bir metabolik organ olarak tanımlanır. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası, sindirim sistemi dışında böbrekler, beyin, kardiyovasküler sistem, kemik ve eklem sistemi gibi ekstraintestinal organ ve sistemlerle de ilişkilidir. Son yıllarda yapılan çalışmalarda, bağırsak-karaciğer aksının insan yaşamı için hayati bir önem taşıdığı savunulmaktadır. Bağırsak disbiyozisinin ve mikrobiyota kompozisyonunun viral hepatitler, alkolik karaciğer hastalığı (AKH), non-alkolik yağlı karaciğer hastalığı (NAYKH), non alkolik steatohepatit (NASH), karaciğer sirozu ve hepatoselüler karsinom (HSK) gibi karaciğer hastalıklarının etiopatogenezinde ve seyirinde rol alabileceğine dair çalışmalar mevcuttur. Bu bölümde mikrobiyotanın viral hepatitler ve karaciğer hastalıkları ile ilişkisi literatür eşliğinde değerlendirilmiştir.

Giriş

Bağırsak mikrobiyotası insan sağlığının fizyolojisi ve insana ait patolojik durumlar, sindirim, B vitamini sentezi, immünomodülasyon, anjiyogenez ve sinir fonksiyonu üzerinde etkilidir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının gastrointestinal, hepatik, kardiyovasküler, endokrin sistem ve solunum sisteminde gelişen birçok hastalığın patogenezi üzerinde bir etkisi olduğu günümüzde kabul görmektedir. Bağırsak mikroorganizmalarının çoğunun standart teknikler ile kültürünün yapılması zordur. Ancak günümüzde filogenetik belirteçler olan 16S/18S ribozomal RNA dizilimine dayalı yeni nesil dizileme sistemlerinin gelişimi ile birlikte mikrobiyota çalışmalarında büyük yol katedilmiş; BM'nin 100 trilyondan fazla bakteriden oluştuğu ve insan genomundan 150 kat daha fazla gen içerdiği belirlenmiştir⁽¹⁾. Firmicutes filumu (%79,4) (*Ruminococcus*, *Clostridium* ve *Eubacteria*), Bacteroidetes (%16,9) (*Porphyromonas*, *Prevotella*), Actinobacteria (%2,5) (*Bifidobacterium*), Proteobacteria (%2,5) ve Verrumicrobia (%0,1) baskın olan bakteri grubunu oluşturmaktadır^(2,3). Lactobacilli, Streptococci ve *Escherichia coli* bağırsakta az sayıda bulunur. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının kompozisyonu genetik ve çevresel faktörlere bağlı olarak değişiklik göstermektedir. Örneğin, normal doğumla doğan çocuklar, annenin bağırsak florasının yaklaşık %40'ını miras alırken, sezeryan ile doğan bebeklerde mikrobiyota annenin cilt florasından, hastane ortamından ve diğer çevresel faktörlerden etkilenebilir. Yaşamın ilk iki yılında BM'nı belirleyen en belirgin faktör diyetdir. Sonraki yıllarda ise çekirdek olarak kabul edilen mikroorganizma türlerinde çok fazla değişiklik olmamakla birlikte, yaşa, diyete, ilaçlara ve çevreye bağlı olarak insanlar arasında mikrobiyota farklılık gösterir. Son on yılda yayınlanan çalışmalar, BM'nin kanser ve otizm, depresyon, *Clostridium difficile* enfeksiyonu, enfamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı, irritabl bağırsak sendromu, kolorektal karsinom, enfeksiyöz ve enfeksiyöz olmayan kronik karaciğer hastalıkları, obezite, diabetes mellitus tip 2, ateroskleroz ve kronik böbrek hastalıkları gibi çeşitli hastalıkların patogenezinde rol oynadığı doğrulanmıştır⁽²⁻⁷⁾.

lerin ekspresyonunu da düzenler. Baicalin kaspaz-3, kaspaz-9 ve B-hücreli lenfoma 2 gibi apoptotik proteinlerin üretimini azaltır. Düşük çözünürlüğü ve zayıf biyoyararlanımı nedeniyle, yaygın terapötik uygulamalar için çalışmalara ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır⁽⁷⁴⁾.

Sonuç olarak, bağırsak-karaciğer aksı insan sağlığı ile yakından ilişkilidir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının kronik karaciğer hastalıklarının patogeneğinde önemli bir role sahip olduğu aşikârdır. Kronik karaciğer hastalıklarında, probiyotiklerin ve fekal mikrobiyota transferinin terapötik potansiyeli doğrulan- sa da, bu tedavi seçeneklerinin güvenilirliği ile ilgili veriler ve mikrobiyota-konak etkileşimleri üzerindeki etkileri ile ilgili çalışmalar yetersizdir. Mikrobiyotaya dayalı tedavilerin endikasyonlarının, kontren- dikasyonlarının, tedavi sürelerinin ve dozlarının belirlenmesi için geniş spektrumlu prospektif kontrollü çalışmalara ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

1. Chassaing B, Etienne-Mesmin L, Gewirtz AT. Microbiota-liver axis in hepatic disease. *Hepatology* 2014;59:328–339
2. Kho ZY, Lal SK. The Human Gut Microbiome—A Potential Controller of Wellness and Disease. *Front Microbiol* 2018;9:1835.
3. Tao Z, Siew CN. The Gut Microbiota in the Pathogenesis and Therapeutics of Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *Front Microbiol* 2018;9:2247.
4. Russo E, Amedei A, *Frontiers in Anti-Infective Drug Discovery*. Volume 7 Bentham Science Publishers; Emirate of Sharjah, UAE: 2018. The Role of the Microbiota in the Genesis of Gastrointestinal Cancers
5. Al Khodor S, Shatat FI. Gut microbiome and kidney disease: A bidirectional relationship. *Pediatr. Nephrol* 2017;32:921–931.
6. Baothman OA, Zamzami MA, Taher I, Abubaker J, Abu-Farha M. The role of Gut Microbiota in the development of obesity and Diabetes. *Lipids Health Dis* 2016;15:108.
7. Russo E, Bacci G, Chiellini C, Fagorzi C, Niccolai E, Taddei A, Ricci F, Ringressi MN, Borrelli R, Melli F, et al. Preliminary Comparison of Oral and Intestinal Human Microbiota in Patients with Colorectal Cancer: A Pilot Study. *Front Microbiol* 2018;8:2699.
8. Milosevic I, Vujovic A, Barac A, Djelic M, Korac M, Radovanovic Spurnic A, Gmizic I, Stevanovic O, Djordjevic V, Lekic N, Russo E, Amedei A. Gut-liver axis, gut microbiota, and its modulation in the management of liver diseases: a review of the literature. *Int J Mol Sci* 2019;17:2.
9. Bajaj JS, Heuman DM, Hylemon PB, Sanyal AJ, White MB, Monteith P, Noble NA, Unser AB, Daita K, Fisher AR, et al. Altered profile of human gut microbiome is associated with cirrhosis and its complications. *J Hepatol* 2014;60:940–947.
10. Chou HH, Chien WH, Wu LL, Cheng CH, Chung CH, Horng JH, Ni YH, Tseng HT, Wu D, Lu X, et al. Age-related immune clearance of hepatitis B virus infection requires the establishment of gut microbiota. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2015;112:2175–2180.
11. Preveden T, Scarpellini E, Milić N, Lizza F, Abenavoli L. Gut microbiota changes and chronic hepatitis C virus infection. *Expert Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2017;11:813–819.
12. Milosevic I, Russo E, Vujovic A, Barac A, Stevanovic O, Gitto S, Amedei A. Microbiota and viral hepatitis: State of the art of a complex matter. *World J Gastroenterol* 2021 7;27(33):5488-5501.
13. Liu Q, Li F, Zhuang Y, Xu J, Wang J, Mao X, Zhang Y, Liu X. Alteration in gut microbiota associated with hepatitis B and non-hepatitis virus related hepatocellular carcinoma. *Gut Pathog* 2019;11:1.
14. Ren Z, Li A, Jiang J, Zhou L, Yu Z, Lu H, Xie H, Chen X, Shao L, Zhang R, Xu S, Zhang H, Cui G, Sun R, Wen H, Lerut JP, Kan Q, Li L, Zheng S. Gut microbiome analysis as a tool towards targeted non-invasive biomarkers for early hepatocellular carcinoma. *Gut*. 2019;68:1014–1023
15. Lu H, Wu Z, Xu W, Yang J, Chen Y, Li L. Intestinal microbiota was assessed in cirrhotic patients with hepatitis B virus infection. *Intestinal microbiota of HBV cirrhotic patients. Microb Ecol*. 2011;61:693–703.
16. Lee MH, Yang HI, Yuan Y, L’Italien G, Chen CJ. Epidemiology and natural history of hepatitis C virus infection. *World J Gastroenterol* 2017;20:9270–9280.

17. Voukelatou P, Vrettos I, Kalliakmanis A. Neurologic symptoms as the only manifestation of B12 deficiency in a young patient with normal hematocrit, MCV, peripheral blood smear and homocysteine levels. *Oxf Med Case Reports* 2016;2016:omw091.
18. Ren YD, Ye ZS, Yang LZ, Jin LX, Wei WJ, Deng YY, Chen XX, Xiao CX, Yu XF, Xu HZ, Xu LZ, Tang YN, Zhou F, Wang XL, Chen MY, Chen LG, Hong MZ, Ren JL, Pan JS. Fecal microbiota transplantation induces hepatitis B virus e-antigen (HBeAg) clearance in patients with positive HBeAg after long-term antiviral therapy. *Hepatology* 2017 May;65(5):1765-1768.
19. Chen Y, Yang F, Lu H, Wang B, Chen Y, Lei D, Wang Y, Zhu B, Li L. Characterization of fecal microbial communities in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 2011;54:562–572.
20. Wei X, Yan X, Zou D, Yang Z, Wang X, Liu W, Wang S, Li X, Han J, Huang L, Yuan J. Abnormal fecal microbiota community and functions in patients with hepatitis B liver cirrhosis as revealed by a metagenomic approach. *BMC Gastroenterol* 2013;13:175.
21. Heidrich B, Vital M, Plumeier I, Döscher N, Kahl S, Kirschner J, Ziegert S, Solbach P, Lenzen H, Potthoff A, et al. Intestinal microbiota in patients with chronic hepatitis C with and without cirrhosis compared with healthy controls. *Liver Int* 2018;38:50–58.
22. Aly AM, Adel A, El-Gendy AO, Essam TM, Aziz RK. Gut microbiome alterations in patients with stage 4 hepatitis C. *Gut Pathog* 2016;8:42.
23. Bajaj JS, Sterling RK, Betrapally NS, Nixon DE, Fuchs M, Daita K, Heuman DM, Sikaroodi M, Hylemon PB, White MB, et al. HCV eradication does not impact gut dysbiosis or systemic inflammation in cirrhotic patients. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* 2016;44:638–643.
24. Munteanu D, Negru A, Radulescu M, Mihailescu R, Arama SS, Arama V. Evaluation of bacterial translocation in patients with chronic HCV infection. *Rom. J Intern Med* 2014;52:91–96.
25. Cassard AM, Ciocan D. Microbiota, a key player in alcoholic liver disease. *Clin. Mol. Hepatol* 2017;24:100–107.
26. Bajaj JS, Kassam Z, Fagan A, Gavis EA, Liu E, Cox IJ, Kheradman R, Heuman D, Wang J, Gurry T, Williams R, Sikaroodi M, Fuchs M, Alm E, John B, Thacker LR, Riva A, Smith M, Taylor-Robinson SD, Gillevet PM. Fecal microbiota transplant from a rational stool donor improves hepatic encephalopathy: A randomized clinical trial. *Hepatology* 2017;66:1727–1738.
27. Mizutani T, Ishizaka A, Koga M, Tsutsumi T, Yotsuyanagi H. Role of Microbiota in Viral Infections and Pathological Progression. *Viruses* 2022 1;14(5):950.
28. Szabo G. Gut-liver axis in alcoholic liver disease. *Gastroenterology* 2014;148:30–36.
29. Xie G, Zhong W, Zheng X, Li Q, Qiu Y, Li H, Chen H, Zhou Z, Jia W. Chronic ethanol consumption alters mammalian gastrointestinal content metabolites. *J Proteome Res* 2013;12:3297–3306.
30. Dubinkina VB, Tyakht AV, Odintsova VY, Yarygin KS, Kovarsky BA, Pavlenko AV, Ischenko DS, Popenko AS, Alexeev DG, Taraskina AY, et al. Links of gut microbiota composition with alcohol dependence syndrome and alcoholic liver disease. *Microbiome* 2017;5:141.
31. Younossi ZM, Marchesini G, Pinto-Cortez H, Petta S. Epidemiology of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis: Implications for Liver Transplantation. *Transplantation* 2018:30335697.
32. Boppidi H, Daram SR. Nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: Hepatic manifestation of obesity and the metabolic syndrome. *Postgrad Med* 2008;120:1–7.
33. Gentric G, Maillet V, Paradis V, Couton D, L’Hermitte A, Panasyuk G, Fromenty B, Celton-Morizur S, Desdouets C. Oxidative stress promotes pathologic polyploidization in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *J Clin Investig* 2015;125:981–992.
34. Chakraborti CK. New-found link between microbiota and obesity. *World J Gastrointest Pathophysiol* 2015;6:110–119.
35. Zhu L, Baker SS, Gill C, Liu W, Alkhoury R, Baker R.D, Gill SR. Characterization of gut microbiomes in nonalcoholic steatohepatitis (NASH) patients: A connection between endogenous alcohol and NASH. *Hepatology* 2013;57:601–609.
36. Poeta M, Pierri L, Vajro P. Gut-Liver Axis Derangement in Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. *Children* 2017;4:66.
37. Sinal CJ, Tohkin M, Miyata M, Ward JM, Lambert G, Gonzalez FJ. Targeted disruption of the nuclear receptor FXR/BAR impairs bile acid and lipid homeostasis. *Cell* 2000;102:731–744.
38. Goodwin B, Jones SA, Price RR, Watson MA, McKee DD, Moore LB, Galardi C, Wilson JG, Lewis MC, Roth ME, et al. A regulatory cascade of the nuclear receptors FXR, SHP-1, and LRH-1 represses bile acid biosynthesis. *Mol. Cell* 2000;6:517–526.

39. Leung DH, Yimlamai D. The intestinal microbiome and paediatric liver disease. *Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2017;2:446–455.
40. Zhu Y, Li F, Guo GL. Tissue-specific function of farnesoid X receptor in liver and intestine. *Pharmacol. Res.* 2011;63:259–265.
41. Shaik FB, Prasad DV, Narala VR. Role of farnesoid X receptor in inflammation and resolution. *Inflamm Res* 2015;64:9–20.
42. Inagaki T, Moschetta A, Lee YK, Peng L, Zhao G, Downes M, Yu RT, Shelton JM, Richardson JA, Repa JJ, et al. Regulation of antibacterial defense in the small intestine by the nuclear bile acid receptor. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2006;103:3920–3925.
43. Oliveira MC, Gilgioni EH, Boer BA, Waart DR, Salgueiro CL, Ishii-Iwamoto EL, Oude Elferink RPJ, Gaemers IC. Bile acid receptor agonists INT747 and INT777 decrease oestrogen deficiency-related postmenopausal obesity and hepatic steatosis in mice. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 2016;1862:2054–2062.
44. Chávez-Talavera O, Tailleux A, Lefebvre P, Staels B. Bile acid control of metabolism and inflammation in obesity, type 2 diabetes, dyslipidemia, and nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Gastroenterology* 2017;152:1679–1694.
45. Häussinger D, Schliess F. Pathogenetic mechanisms of hepatic encephalopathy. *Gut* 2008;57:1156–1165.
46. Rai R, Saraswat VA, Dhiman RK. Gut microbiota: Its role in hepatic encephalopathy. *J. Clin Exp Hepatol* 2015;5:29–36.
47. Oikonomou T, Papatheodoridis GV, Samarkos M, Goulis I, Cholongitas E. Clinical impact of microbiome in patients with decompensated cirrhosis. *World J Gastroenterol* 2018;24:3813–3820.
48. Nordenstedt H, White DL, El-Serag H.B. The changing pattern of epidemiology in hepatocellular carcinoma. *Dig Liver Dis* 2010;42:206–214.
49. Cholankeril G, Patel R, Khurana S, Satapathy SK. Hepatocellular carcinoma in non-alcoholic steatohepatitis: Current knowledge and implications for management. *World J. Hepatol* 2017;9:533–543.
50. Grat M, Wronka KM, Krasnodebski M, Masiur L, Lewandowski Z, Kosinska I, Grat K, Stypulkowski J, Rejowski S, Wasilewicz M, et al. Profile of gut microbiota associated with the presence of hepatocellular cancer in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Transplant Proc* 2016;48:1687–1691.
51. Zhang HL, Yu LX, Yang W, Tang L, Lin Y, Wu H, Zhai B, Tan YX, Shan L, Liu Q, et al. Profound impact of gut homeostasis on chemically induced pro-tumorigenic inflammation and hepatocarcinogenesis in rats. *J. Hepatol* 2012;57:803–812.
52. Lu H, Ren Z, Li A, Zhang H, Jiang J, Xu S, Luo Q, Zhou K, Sun X, Zheng S, et al. Deep sequencing reveals microbiota dysbiosis of tongue coat in patients with liver carcinoma. *Sci Rep* 2016;6:33142.
53. Dapito DH, Mencin A, Gwak GY, Pradere JP, Jang MK, Mederacke I, Caviglia JM, Khiabani H, Adeyemi A, Bataller R, et al. Promotion of hepatocellular carcinoma by the intestinal microbiota and TLR4. *Cancer Cell* 2012;21:504–516.
54. Ferrere G, Wrzosek L, Cailleux F, Turpin W, Puchois V, Spatz M, Ciocan D, Rainteau D, Humbert L, Hugot C, et al. Fecal microbiota manipulation prevents dysbiosis and alcohol-induced liver injury in mice. *J Hepatol* 2017;66:806–815.
55. Gøbel RJ, Larsen N, Jakobsen M, Mølgaard C, Michaelsen KF. Probiotics to adolescents with obesity: Effects on inflammation and metabolic syndrome. *J. Pediatr. Gastroenterol. Nutr* 2012;55:673–678.
56. Larsen N, Vogensen FK, Gøbel RJ, Michaelsen KF, Forssten SD, Lahtinen SJ, Jakobsen M. Effect of *Lactobacillus salivarius* Ls-33 on fecal microbiota in obese adolescents. *Clin Nutr* 2013;32:935–940.
57. Aller R, De Luis DA, Izaola O, Conde R, Gonzalez SM, Primo D, De La Fuente B, Gonzalez J. Effect of a probiotic on liver aminotransferases in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease patients: A double blind randomized clinical trial. *Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci* 2011;15:1090–1095.
58. Musa-Veloso K, Venditti C, Lee HY, Darch M, Floyd S, West S, Simon R. Systematic review and meta-analysis of controlled intervention studies on the effectiveness of long-chain Ω -3 fatty acids in patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Nutr Rev* 2018;76:581–602.
59. Robertson RC, Kaliannan K, Strain R, Ross RP., Stanton C, Kang JX. Maternal Ω -3 fatty acids regulate offspring obesity through persistent modulation of gut microbiota. *Microbiome* 2018;6:95.
60. Costantini L, Molinari R, Farinon B, Merendino N. Impact of omega-3 fatty acids on the gut microbiota. *Int J Mol Sci* 2017;18:2645.
61. Grat M, Wronka KM, Krasnodebski M, Masiur L, Lewandowski Z, Kosinska I, Grat K, Stypulkowski J, Rejowski S, Wasilewicz M, et al. Profile of gut microbiota associated with the presence of hepatocellular cancer in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Transplant Proc* 2016;48:1687–1691.

62. Bajaj JS, Fagan A, Sikaroodi M, White MB, Sterling RK, Gilles H, Heuman D, Stravitz RT, Matherly SC, Siddiqui MS, et al. Liver transplant modulates gut microbial dysbiosis and cognitive function in cirrhosis. *Liver Transpl* 2017;23:907–914.
63. Loguerco C, Federico A, Tuccillo C, Terracciano F, D'Auria MV, De Simone C, Del Vecchio Blanco C. Beneficial effects of a probiotic VSL#3 on parameters of liver dysfunction in chronic liver diseases. *J Clin Gastroenterol* 2005; 39(6):540-5433.
64. McGee RG, Bakens A, Wiley K, Riordan SM, Webster AC. Probiotics for patients with hepatic encephalopathy. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev* 2011;11:CD008716.
65. Lunia MK, Sharma BC, Sharma P, Sachdeva S, Srivastava S. Probiotics prevent hepatic encephalopathy in patients with cirrhosis: A randomized controlled trial. *Clin. Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2014;12:1003–1008.
66. Bajaj JS, Heuman DM, Hylemon PB, Sanyal AJ, Puri P, Sterling RK, Luketic V, Stravitz RT, Siddiqui MS, Fuchs M, Thacker LR, Wade JB, Daita K, Sistrun S, White MB, Noble NA, Thorpe C, Kakiyama G, Pandak WM, Sikaroodi M, Gillevet PM. Randomised clinical trial: Lactobacillus GG modulates gut microbiome, metabolome and endotoxemia in patients with cirrhosis. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* 2014; 39(10):1113-25.
67. Kumar M, Verma V, Nagpal R, Kumar A, Gautam SK, Behare PV, Grover CR, Aggarwal PK. Effect of probiotic fermented milk and chlorophyllin on gene expressions and genotoxicity during AFB1-induced hepatocellular carcinoma. *Gene* 2011;490:54–59.
68. Dapito DH, Mencin A, Gwak GY, Pradere JP, Jang MK, Mederacke I, Caviglia JM, Khiabani H, Adeyemi A, Bataller R, et al. Promotion of hepatocellular carcinoma by the intestinal microbiota and TLR4. *Cancer Cell* 2012;21:504–516.
69. Karabudak S, Ari O, Durmaz B, Dal T, Basyigit T, Kalcioğlu MT, Durmaz R. Analysis of the effect of smoking on the buccal microbiome using next-generation sequencing technology. *J Med Microbiol.* 2019 Aug;68(8):1148-1158.
70. Adawi D, Kasravi FB, Molin G, Jeppsson B. Effect of Lactobacillus supplementation with and without arginine on liver damage and bacterial translocation in an acute liver injury model in the rat. *Hepatology* 1997; 25(3):642-647.
71. Philips CA, Pande A, Shasthry SM, Jamwal KD, Khillan V, Chandel SS, Kumar G, Sharma MK, Maiwall R, Jindal A, Choudhary A, Hussain MS, Sharma S, Sarin SK. Healthy Donor Fecal Microbiota Transplantation in Steroid-Ineligible Severe Alcoholic Hepatitis: A Pilot Study. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2017; 15(4):600-602.
72. Bajaj JS, Kassam Z, Fagan A, Gavis EA, Liu E, Cox IJ, Kheradman R, Heuman D, Wang J, Gurry T, Williams R, Sikaroodi M, Fuchs M, Alm E, John B, Thacker LR, Riva A, Smith M, Taylor-Robinson SD, Gillevet PM. Fecal microbiota transplant from a rational stool donor improves hepatic encephalopathy: A randomized clinical trial. *Hepatology* 2017; 66(6):1727-1738.
73. Pamukçu U, Yıldız FN, Dal T, Peker İ. Oral Mikrobiyota Araştırmaları Işığında Ağız Sağlığına Yeni Bakış Açısı: *Journal of BSHR* 2018; 2(3):128 – 137.
74. Role of baicalin as a potential therapeutic agent in hepatobiliary and gastrointestinal disorders: A review. Ganguly R, Gupta A, Pandey AK. *World J Gastroenterol.* 2022 Jul 14;28(26):3047-3062.

**NONALKOLİK YAĞLI KARACİĞER HASTALIĞI (NAFLD-NASH) VE
MİKROBİYOTA***Bilal Toka**Ahmet Tarık Eminler***Giriş**

Nonalkolik yağlı karaciğer hastalığı (NAFLD), alkol kullanımı gibi başka bir neden yokken ortaya çıkan karaciğer yağlanması ile karakterize bir hastalıktır ⁽¹⁾. Eşlik eden inflamasyon veya fibrozis olmaksızın hepatositlerde basit yağ birikiminden inflamasyon, nekroz ve fibrozisle seyredabilen steatohepatite kadar değişen bir histolojik spektrumu kapsar ^(2,3). Belirgin inflamasyon olmayan karaciğer yağlanması nonalkolik yağlı karaciğer (NAFL), alkolik steatohepatitten histolojik olarak ayırt edilemeyen bir hepatik inflamasyon ile karakterize hâli ise nonalkolik yağlı karaciğer hastalığı (NASH) olarak adlandırılır. NASH hastalarının karaciğerinde meydana gelen inflamasyon hastaların yaklaşık %20'sinde fibrozis ve siroza ilerler, dolayısıyla kriptojenik sirozun en önemli nedenlerinden biri olarak gösterilmektedir ⁽⁴⁾. Sedanter yaşam tarzının da etkisi ile metabolik sendrom, obezite ve diyabetin hızla arttığı günümüz toplumunda NASH ve buna bağlı gelişen karaciğer sirozunun gittikçe daha önemli bir sağlık problemi hâline geldiği görülmektedir.

Günümüzde NAFLD karaciğerin en sık hastalıklarından olup endüstriyel açıdan gelişmiş batı ülkelerinde daha yaygın görülmektedir. Dünya genelinde prevalansı %10 ile 45 arasında değişmektedir ⁽⁵⁾. ABD'de yapılan çalışmalarda karaciğer biyopsilerinde NASH saptanma oranı %3 ile %5 arasında gösterilmiştir ^(6,7). Tip 2 diyabet, obezite, hipertansiyon, dislipidemi ve polikistik over sendromu olan bireyler gibi bazı hasta gruplarında NASH prevalansı daha yüksektir ^(5,8,9). Yaşla birlikte sıklığı artmakta olup çoğu hasta 40 ve 50'li yaşlarda tanı alır ⁽⁷⁾. Cinsiyet ile ilişkisi ise tartışmalıdır, bazı çalışmalar kadınlarda ⁽¹⁰⁾, diğer bazı çalışmalar ise erkeklerde ⁽¹¹⁾ daha sık görüldüğünü raporlamaktadır.

NAFLD patogenezi henüz tam olarak aydınlatılabilmemiş değildir. Genetik faktörler, çevresel faktörler, insülin direnci ve bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki değişikliklerin etiyolojisinde rol alan başlıca faktörler olduğu düşünülmektedir ⁽¹²⁾. Bu faktörler arasındaki etkileşim, bozulmuş lipid metabolizması ve hepatositlerde aşırı lipid birikimi ile NAFLD gelişimine yol açar ⁽¹³⁾. İnsülin direnci, hepatik yağlanma ve steatohepatit gelişiminde anahtar role sahiptir ^(14,15). Ayrıca steatohepatitin inflamatuvar bileşeninin ortaya çıkmasında hepatositlerde oksidatif hasarın da etkili olduğu öne sürülmektedir ⁽¹⁶⁾.

Bağırsak mikrobiyotası vücutta pro-inflamatuvar ve anti-inflamatuvar sitokinler arasındaki dengenin sağlanmasında rol oynar. Kişinin mikrobiyota özellikleri ve bu mikrobiyotada meydana gelen değişimler potansiyel bir oksidatif stres kaynağı olarak NASH patogenezinde önem taşır. Yapılan çalışmalar NASH hastalarında sağlıklı popülasyona göre intestinal bakteriyel aşırı çoğalmanın (SIBO) daha sık olduğunu ve buna bağlı bağırsak geçirgenliğinin arttığını ortaya koymaktadır ^(17,18). Ayrıca bazı bakteri

te simbiyotik verilmesinin tek başına yaşam tarzı değişikliklerine göre NAFLD tedavisinde daha üstün olduğunu gözlemlemişlerdir⁽⁸⁴⁾. Hayvan deneyleri ve klinik çalışmalardan elde edilen veriler, hem prebiyotikler hem de simbiyotiklerin NASH tedavisinde etkin olabileceğini göstermektedir. Ancak bu alandaki araştırmalar ve bilgiler henüz yetersiz olup etki mekanizmaları net olarak ortaya konulmamıştır.

Fekal Mikrobiyota Transplantasyonu (FMT): FMT bağırsak mikrobiyotasının sağlıklı vericiden hasta alıcıya aktarıldığı nisbeten yeni bir tedavi yaklaşımıdır. Böylece disbiyozis düzeltilerek daha sağlıklı bir mikrobiyota oluşturulmaktadır. Çalışmalar sağlıklı bireylerden alınan FMT ile, metabolik sendromlu hastalarda insülin duyarlılığında, bağırsak mikrobiyota çeşitliliğinde ve kısa zincirli yağ asidi üretiminde artış sağlayarak yararlı etkileri olduğunu göstermiştir⁽⁹⁶⁾. NASH tedavisinde FMT konusunda yapılan çok az çalışma vardır. Yakın zamanda yapılan bir çalışma bu alanda oldukça umut verici bulunmuştur⁽⁹⁷⁾. Bu çalışmada yüksek yağlı diyetle indüklenen NASH'li farelerde FMT'nun, serum transaminazlarının yanı sıra vücut ağırlığını ve yağ miktarını azalttığı saptanmıştır. Ayrıca bağırsak mikrobiyotasında Bacteroides miktarında bir artış, Acinetobacteria ve Firmucites miktarında bir azalma ile birlikte endotokseminin düzeldiği görülmüştür. Karaciğer biyopsilerinde ise NASH skorunun azaldığı izlenmiştir. FMT'nun etkinlik ve güvenliğini değerlendirecek yeni çalışmalara ihtiyaç bulunmaktadır.

Sonuç

NASH, sıklığı tüm dünyada gittikçe artan, siroz ve hepatosellüler karsinoma yol açabilen oldukça yaygın ve ciddi bir hastalıktır. Yapılan çalışmalar bağırsak mikrobiyotasının NASH patogenezinde rolünün oldukça önemli olduğunu göstermektedir. Dolayısıyla NASH tedavisinde en önemli potansiyel hedeflerden birinin de bağırsak mikrobiyotası olduğu düşünülmektedir. Günümüzde gittikçe artan sayıda klinik çalışma mikrobiyota odaklı tedavilerin NASH'te etkinliğini göstermektedir. Ancak bu konuda geliştirilen terapötik ajanlar henüz prelinik aşamadadır. Mikrobiyota hedefli tedavilerde uygun formülasyonların geliştirilmesi ve etkinliğinin gösterilmesi için geniş kapsamlı randomize kontrollü çalışmalara ihtiyaç vardır.

Kaynaklar

1. Ahmed A, Wong RJ, Harrison SA. Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Review: Diagnosis, Treatment, and Outcomes. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2015 Nov;13(12):2062-70.
2. Machado MV, Diehl AM. Pathogenesis of Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis. Gastroenterology. 2016 Jun;150(8):1769-77.
3. Nasr P, Ignatova S, Kechagias S, Ekstedt M. Natural history of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: A prospective follow-up study with serial biopsies. Hepatol Commun. 2018;2:199-210.
4. Caldwell SH, Oelsner DH, Iezzoni JC, et al. Cryptogenic cirrhosis: clinical characterization and risk factors for underlying disease. Hepatology. 1999;29:664-9.
5. Younossi Z, Anstee QM, Marietti M, et al. Global burden of NAFLD and NASH: trends, predictions, risk factors and prevention. Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2018;15:11-20.
6. Lazo M, Hernaiz R, Eberhardt MS, et al. Prevalence of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease in the United States: the Third National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, 1988-1994. Am J Epidemiol. 2013;178:38-45.
7. Williams CD, Stengel J, Asike MI, et al. Prevalence of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease and nonalcoholic steatohepatitis among a largely middle-aged population utilizing ultrasound and liver biopsy: a prospective study. Gastroenterology. 2011;140:124-31.
8. Sayiner M, Koenig A, Henry L, Younossi ZM. Epidemiology of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis in the United States and the Rest of the World. Clin Liver Dis 2016;20:205-14.
9. Sobhonslidsuk A, Pulsombat A, Kaewdoung P, Petraksa S. Non-alcoholic fatty liver disease (NAFLD) and significant hepatic fibrosis defined by non-invasive assessment in patients with type 2 diabetes. Asian Pac J Cancer Prev 2015;16:1789-94.
10. Lee RG. Nonalcoholic steatohepatitis: a study of 49 patients. Hum Pathol. 1989;20:594-8.

11. Browning JD, Szczepaniak LS, Dobbins R, et al. Prevalence of hepatic steatosis in an urban population in the United States: impact of ethnicity. *Hepatology*. 2004;40:1387-95.
12. Arab JP, Karpen SJ, Dawson PA, Arrese M, Trauner M. Bile acids and nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: Molecular insights and therapeutic perspectives. *Hepatology*. 2017;65:350-62.
13. Kolodziejczyk AA, Zheng D, Shibolet O, Elinav E. The role of the microbiome in NAFLD and NASH. *EMBO Mol Med* 2019 Feb;11(2).
14. Sanyal AJ, Campbell-Sargent C, Mirshahi F, et al. Nonalcoholic steatohepatitis: association of insulin resistance and mitochondrial abnormalities. *Gastroenterology*. 2001;120:1183-92.
15. Chitturi S, Abeygunasekera S, Farrell GC, et al. NASH and insulin resistance: Insulin hypersecretion and specific association with the insulin resistance syndrome. *Hepatology*. 2002 Feb;35(2):373-9.
16. Baskol G, Baskol M, Kocer D. Oxidative stress and antioxidant defenses in serum of patients with non-alcoholic steatohepatitis. *Clin Biochem*. 2007;40:776-80.
17. Wigg AJ, Roberts-Thomson IC, Dymock RB, et al. The role of small intestinal bacterial overgrowth, intestinal permeability, endotoxaemia, and tumour necrosis factor alpha in the pathogenesis of non-alcoholic steatohepatitis. *Gut*. 2001;48:206-11.
18. Miele L, Valenza V, La Torre G, et al. Increased intestinal permeability and tight junction alterations in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Hepatology*. 2009;49:1877-87.
19. Boursier J, Mueller O, Barret M, et al. The severity of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease is associated with gut dysbiosis and shift in the metabolic function of the gut microbiota. *Hepatology* 2016; 63:764.
20. Caussy C, Hsu C, Lo MT, et al. Link between gut-microbiome derived metabolite and shared gene-effects with hepatic steatosis and fibrosis in NAFLD. *Hepatology*. 2018;68:918-32.
21. Vilar-Gomez E, Martinez-Perez Y, Calzadilla-Bertot L, et al. Weight Loss Through Lifestyle Modification Significantly Reduces Features of Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis. *Gastroenterology*. 2015;149:367-78.
22. Promrat K, Kleiner DE, Niemeier HM, et al. Randomized controlled trial testing the effects of weight loss on nonalcoholic steatohepatitis. *Hepatology*. 2010;51:121-9.
23. Musso G, Gambino R, Cassader M, Pagano G. A meta-analysis of randomized trials for the treatment of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Hepatology* 2010; 52:79-104.
24. Belei O, Olariu L, Dobrescu A, Marcovici T, Marginean O. The relationship between non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and small intestinal bacterial overgrowth among overweight and obese children and adolescents. *J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab*. 2017;30:1161-8
25. Qian M, Hu H, Yao Y, Zhao D, et al. Coordinated changes of gut microbiome and lipidome differentiates nonalcoholic steatohepatitis (NASH) from isolated steatosis. *Liver Int*. 2019;29;10.1111/liv.14316
26. Mouzaki M, Comelli EM, Arendt BM, et al. Intestinal microbiota in patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Hepatol* 2013;58:120-7.
27. Boursier J, Mueller O, Barret M, et al. The severity of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease is associated with gut dysbiosis and shift in the metabolic function of the gut microbiota. *Hepatology*. 2016;63:764-75.
28. Yatsunenko T, Rey FE, Manary MJ, et al. Human gut microbiome viewed across age and geography. *Nature*. 2012;486:222-7.
29. Jegatheesan P, Beutheu S, Freese K, et al. Preventive effects of citrulline on Western diet-induced non-alcoholic fatty liver disease in rats. *Br J Nutr*. 2016;116:191-203.
30. Abdelmalek MF, Suzuki A, Guy C, et al. Increased fructose consumption is associated with fibrosis severity in patients with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Hepatology*. 2010;51:1961-71.
31. Zeng H, Liu J, Jackson MI, et al. Fatty liver accompanies an increase in lactobacillus species in the hind gut of C57BL/6 mice fed a high-fat diet. *J Nutr* 2013;143:627-31.
32. Raman M, Ahmed I, Gillevet PM, et al. Fecal microbiome and volatile organic compound metabolome in obese humans with nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2013;11(7):868-75.e753.
33. Del Chierico F, Nobili V, Vernocchi P, et al. Gut microbiota profiling of pediatric nonalcoholic fatty liver disease and obese patients unveiled by an integrated meta-omics-based approach. *Hepatology*. 2017;65:451-64.
34. Brandl K, Schnabl B. Intestinal microbiota and nonalcoholic steatohepatitis. *Curr Opin Gastroenterol*. 2017;33:128-33.
35. Wilms E, Troost FJ, Elizalde M, et al. Intestinal barrier function is maintained with aging - a comprehensive study in healthy subjects and irritable bowel syndrome patients. *Sci Rep*. 2020;10(1):475.
36. Qin J, Li R, Raes J, et al. A human gut microbial gene catalogue established by metagenomic sequencing. *Nature* 2010;464:59-65.
37. Robinson CJ, Bohannan BJ, Young VB. From structure to function: the ecology of host-associated microbial communities. *Microbiol Mol Biol Rev* 2010;74:453-76.
38. Shin NR, Whon TW and Bae JW. Proteobacteria: Microbial signature of dysbiosis in gut microbiota. *Trends Biotechnol* 2015;33:496-503.
39. L. Zhu, L., Baker, S. S., Gill, C., et al. Characterization of gut microbiomes in nonalcoholic steatohepatitis (NASH) patients: A connection between endogenous alcohol and NASH. *Hepatology*, 2013;57:601-9.

40. Kirsch R, Clarkson V, Verdonk RC, et al. Rodent nutritional model of steatohepatitis: effects of endotoxin (lipopolysaccharide) and tumor necrosis factor alpha deficiency. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2006; 21:174-82.
41. Yu J, Marsh S, Hu J, Feng W, Wu C. The Pathogenesis of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease: Interplay between Diet, Gut Microbiota, and Genetic Background. *Gastroenterol Res Pract*. 2016;2016:1-13.
42. Andersen K, Kesper MS, Marschner JA, et al. Intestinal dysbiosis, barrier dysfunction, and bacterial translocation account for CKD-related systemic inflammation. *J Am Soc Nephrol*. 2017;28:76-83.
43. Tilg H, Cani PD, Mayer EA. Gut microbiome and liver diseases. *Gut*. 2016;65:2035-44.
44. Schnabl B, Brenner DA. Interactions between the intestinal microbiome and liver diseases. *Gastroenterology*. 2014;146:1513-24.
45. Fitriakusumah Y, Lesmana CRA, Bastian WP, et al. The role of Small Intestinal Bacterial Overgrowth (SIBO) in Non-alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (NAFLD) patients evaluated using Controlled Attenuation Parameter (CAP) Transient Elastography (TE): a tertiary referral center experience. *BMC Gastroenterol*. 2019;19(1):43.
46. Rafiei R, Bemanian M, Rafiei F, et al. Liver disease symptoms in non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and small intestinal bacterial overgrowth. *Rom J Intern Med* 2018;56:85-9.
47. Bouhnik Y, Alain S, Attar A, et al. Bacterial populations contaminating the upper gut in patients with small intestinal bacterial overgrowth syndrome. *Am J Gastroenterol* 1999; 94:1327-31.
48. Quigley EM, Stanton C, Murphy E. The gut microbiota and the liver. Pathophysiological and clinical implications. *J Hepatol*. 2013;58:1020-7.
49. Kapil S, Duseja A, Sharma BK, et al. Small intestinal bacterial overgrowth and toll-like receptor signaling in patients with non-alcoholic fatty liver disease. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2016;31:213-21.
50. Zuo T, Ng SC. The Gut Microbiota in the Pathogenesis and Therapeutics of Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *Front Microbiol*. 2018;9:2247.
51. Vrieze A, Van Nood E, Holleman F, et al. Transfer of intestinal microbiota from lean donors increases insulin sensitivity in individuals with metabolic syndrome. *Gastroenterology* 2012;143: 913-916.e7.
52. Liu Q, Liu S, Chen L, et al. Role and effective therapeutic target of gut microbiota in NAFLD/NASH. *Exp Ther Med*. 2019 Sep;18(3):1935-44.
53. Ruiz AG, Casafont F, Crespo J, et al. Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein plasma levels and liver TNF-alpha gene expression in obese patients: Evidence for the potential role of endotoxin in the pathogenesis of non-alcoholic steatohepatitis. *Obes Surg* 2007;17:1374-80.
54. Chu H, Williams B, Schnabl B. Gut microbiota, fatty liver disease, and hepatocellular carcinoma. *Liver Res*. 2018;2:43-51.
55. Sinal CJ, Tohkin M, Miyata M, et al. Targeted disruption of the nuclear receptor FXR/BAR impairs bile acid and lipid homeostasis. *Cell* 2000;102:731-44.
56. Chávez-Talavera O, Tailleux A, Lefebvre P, Staels B. Bile Acid Control of Metabolism and Inflammation in Obesity, Type 2 Diabetes, Dyslipidemia, and Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease. *Gastroenterology*. 2017;152:1679-94.e3.
57. Park MY, Kim SJ, Ko EK, Ahn SH, Seo H, Sung MK. Gut microbiota-associated bile acid deconjugation accelerates hepatic steatosis in ob/ob mice. *J Appl Microbiol*. 2016;121:800-10.
58. Janssen AWF, Houben T, Katiraei S, et al: Modulation of the gut microbiota impacts nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: A potential role for bile acids. *J Lipid Res* 2017;58:1399-416.
59. Puri P, Daita K, Joyce A, et al. The presence and severity of nonalcoholic steatohepatitis is associated with specific changes in circulating bile acids. *Hepatology*. 2018;67:534-48.
60. Ferslew BC, Xie G, Johnston CK, et al. Altered bile acid metabolome in patients with nonalcoholic steatohepatitis. *Dig Dis Sci* 2015;60:3318-28.
61. Zeisel SH, da Costa KA. Choline: an essential nutrient for public health. *Nutr Rev* 2009;67:615-23.
62. Li Z, Vance DE. Phosphatidylcholine and choline homeostasis. *J Lipid Res* 2008;49:1187-94.
63. Wieland A, Frank DN, Harnke B, Bambha K. Systematic review: microbial dysbiosis and nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* 2015;42:1051-63.
64. Hebbard L, George J. Animal models of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2011;8:35-44.
65. Zeisel SH, Wishnok JS, Blusztajn JK. Formation of methylamines from ingested choline and lecithin. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 1983;225:320-24.
66. Romano KA, Vivas EI, Amador-Noguez D, Rey FE. Intestinal microbiota composition modulates choline bioavailability from diet and accumulation of the proatherogenic metabolite trimethylamine-N-oxide. *mBio*. 2015;6(2):e02481.
67. Dumas M-E, Barton RH, Toye A, et al. Metabolic profiling reveals a contribution of gut microbiota to fatty liver phenotype in insulin-resistant mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci* 2006;103: 12511-16.
68. Geiger O, López-Lara IM, Sohlenkamp C. Phosphatidylcholine biosynthesis and function in bacteria. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 2013;1831: 503-13.
69. Zakim D, Alexander D, Sleisenger MH. The effect of ethanol on hepatic secretion of triglycerides into plasma. *J Clin Invest* 1965; 44:1115.
70. Adachi M, Brenner DA. Clinical syndromes of alcoholic liver disease. *Dig Dis* 2005; 23:255-63.

71. You M, Fischer M, Deeg MA, Crabb DW. Ethanol induces fatty acid synthesis pathways by activation of sterol regulatory element-binding protein (SREBP). *J Biol Chem* 2002; 277:29342-47.
72. Hoyles L, Fernández-Real J-M, Federici M, et al. Molecular phenomics and metagenomics of hepatic steatosis in non-diabetic obese women. *Nat Med* 2018;24:1070-80.
73. Gaggini M, Carli F, Rosso C, et al. Altered amino acid concentrations in NAFLD: impact of obesity and insulin resistance. *Hepatology* 2018;67: 145-58.
74. Ozturk, Z.A., Kadayıfçı A. Insulin sensitizers for the treatment of nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *World J. Hepatol.* 2014;6:199-206.
75. Nseir W, Hellou E, Assy N. Role of diet and lifestyle changes in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease. *World J Gastroenterol.* 2014;20(28):9338-44.
76. Walsh CJ, Guinane CM, O'Toole PW, Cotter PD. Beneficial modulation of the gut microbiota. *FEBS Lett.* 2014;588:4120-30.
77. Kootte RS, Vrieze A, Holleman F, et al. The therapeutic potential of manipulating gut microbiota in obesity and type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Diabetes, Obes Metab.* 2012;14:112-20.
78. Patidar KR, Bajaj JS. Covert and Overt Hepatic Encephalopathy: Diagnosis and Management. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2015;13:2048-61.
79. Scarpignato C, Pelosini I. Rifaximin, a poorly absorbed antibiotic: pharmacology and clinical potential. *Chemotherapy.* 2005;51:36-66.
80. Abdel-Razik A, Mousa N, Shabana W, et al. Rifaximin in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: hit multiple targets with a single shot. *Eur J Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2018;30:1237-46.
81. Cunha BA. Antibiotic side effects. *Med Clin North Am.* 2001;85(1):149-85.
82. Loguercio C, Federico A, Tuccillo C, et al. Beneficial effects of a probiotic VSL#3 on parameters of liver dysfunction in chronic liver diseases. *J Clin Gastroenterol* 2005;39:540-3.
83. Manzhali E, Virchenko O, Falalyeyeva T, Beregova T, Stremmel W. Treatment efficacy of a probiotic preparation for non-alcoholic steatohepatitis: A pilot trial. *J Dig Dis.* 2017;18:698-703.
84. Eslamparast T, Poustchi H, Zamani F, et al. Synbiotic supplementation in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled pilot study. *Am J Clin Nutr.* 2014;99:535-42.
85. Arai N, Miura K, Aizawa K, Sekiya M, Nagayama M, Sakamoto H, Maeda H, Morimoto N, Iwamoto S, Yamamoto H. Probiotics suppress nonalcoholic steatohepatitis and carcinogenesis progression in hepatocyte-specific PTEN knockout mice. *Sci Rep.* 2022;12(1):16206.
86. Hu H, Lin A, Kong M, et al. Intestinal microbiome and NAFLD: molecular insights and therapeutic perspectives. *J Gastroenterol.* 2020;55:142-58.
87. Belei O, Olariu L, Dobrescu A, Marcovici T, Marginean O. The relationship between non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and small intestinal bacterial overgrowth among overweight and obese children and adolescents. *J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab* 2017;30:1161-8.
88. Alves CC, Waitzberg DL, de Andrade LS, et al. Prebiotic and Synbiotic Modifications of Beta Oxidation and Lipogenic Gene Expression after Experimental Hypercholesterolemia in Rat Liver. *Front Microbiol.* 2017;8:2010.
89. Raso GM, Simeoli R, Iacono A, et al: Effects of a *Lactobacillus paracasei* B21060 based synbiotic on steatosis, insulin signaling and toll-like receptor expression in rats fed a high-fat diet. *J Nutr Biochem* 2014;25:81-90.
90. Flint HJ, Scott KP, Louis P, Duncan SH. The role of the gut microbiota in nutrition and health. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol* 2012;9:577-89.
91. Kok N, Roberfroid M, Delzenne N. Dietary oligofructose modifies the impact of fructose on hepatic triacylglycerol metabolism. *Metabolism* 1996;45:1547-50.
92. Cani PD, Neyrinck AM, Fava F, et al. Selective increases of bifidobacteria in gut microflora improve high-fat-diet-induced diabetes in mice through a mechanism associated with endotoxaemia. *Diabetologia* 2007;50:2374-83.
93. Zheng J, Cheng G, Li Q, et al. Chitin oligosaccharide modulates gut microbiota and attenuates high-fat-diet-induced metabolic syndrome in mice. *Mar Drugs* 2018;16:66.
94. Pamell J.A., Raman M., Rioux K.P., Reimer R.A. The Potential Role of Prebiotic Fibre for Treatment and Management of Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease and Associated Obesity and Insulin Resistance. *Liver Int.* 2012;32:701-11.
95. Daubioul C.A., Horsmans Y., Lambert P., Danse E., Delzenne N.M. Effects of Oligofructose on Glucose and Lipid Metabolism in Patients with Nonalcoholic Steatohepatitis: Results of a Pilot Study. *Eur. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2005;59:723-6.
96. Vrieze A, Van Nood E, Holleman F, et al. Transfer of intestinal microbiota from lean donors increases insulin sensitivity in individuals with metabolic syndrome. *Gastroenterology* 2012;143(4):913-916.e7.
97. Zhou D, Pan Q, Shen F, et al. Total fecal microbiota transplantation alleviates high-fat diet-induced steatohepatitis in mice via beneficial regulation of gut microbiota. *Sci Rep.* 2017;8;7(1):1529.

Bölüm A28

ALKOL, KARACİĞER HASTALIĞI VE BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI

Mustafa Altındış

Bilal Toka

Kerem Yılmaz

Alkol bağımlılığı, bireylerde ve ailelerde yaşam kalitesini ve süresini olumsuz etkileyen multisistemik bir durumdur. Dünya çapında oldukça yaygındır ve Amerika Birleşik Devletleri'ndeki yetişkinler arasında tahmini yaşam boyu yaygınlık oranı yüzde 18'dir. Diğer birçok organ sistemi gibi karaciğeri de etkiler ve bazı hastalarda alkolik karaciğer hastalığı gelişimine yol açar. Alkolik karaciğer hastalığı basit steatozla seyredebileceği gibi karaciğerde ortaya çıkan inflamasyon sonucu alkolik hepatit ve siroza ilerleyebilir. Dünya çapında morbidite ve mortalitenin önde gelen nedenlerindedir.

Alkol alımı, henüz karaciğer hastalığı olmayanlarda da bağırsak mikrobiyotasında değişikliklere yol açabilir. Bu değişiklikler karaciğer hastalığının gelişimi ve ilerlemesi ile daha da belirginleşir ve hatta hastalığın ilerlemesinde rol alır. Hepatik safra asidi üretimi ve bakteriyel biyotransformasyon gibi fonksiyonel mikrobiyal özellikler karaciğer hastalığının evrelerine paralel olarak değişir ve aktif alkol alımına devam eden sirozlu hastalar ile siroz olmayanlar arasında da farklılıklar gösterir. Bu değişiklikler alkolik karaciğer hastalığı olmayan hastalarda alkolün kesilmesinden sonra düzelebilir. Alkol alımı devam etmesi hâlinde ise alkolik karaciğer hastalığı gelişir.

Alkolik karaciğer hastalığının tedavisinde probiyotikler, fekal mikrobiyal transplantasyonu ve antibiyotikler ile bağırsak mikrobiyotasında oluşturulan değişikliklerin etkili olabileceğini gösteren kanıtlar mevcuttur. Bağırsak mikrobiyota değişiklikleri santral sinir sistemi fonksiyonlarını da değiştirebilir ve bağırsak-beyin eksenini alkolü bırakanlarda tekrar başlama riskini azaltmak için potansiyel bir hedef olabilir.

Alkolik karaciğer hastalığının tedavisinde alkolün bırakılması dışında tedavi seçenekleri sınırlıdır. Bu hastaların birçoğu alkolü bırakamamakta ve aktif alkol kullanımını nedeniyle hastalık siroza ilerlediğinde karaciğer transplantasyonu için aday olamamaktadır. Tedavi seçeneklerini sınırlayan bu durum göz önüne alındığında bağırsak-karaciğer ekseninin araştırılması ve yeni tedavi stratejilerinin geliştirilmesi büyük önem taşımaktadır. Bu multisistemik hastalığın tedavisinde hem alkolün kesilmesini hem de mikrobiyota değişimini ele alan yeni stratejilere ihtiyaç vardır.

Bu bölümde, alkolün ve alkolik karaciğer hastalığının bağırsak mikrobiyotası ile olan ilişkisi incelenmiştir.

Alkol Kullanımı

Dünya genelinde yaklaşık iki milyar kişinin hergün alkol kullandığı ve 70 milyondan fazla kişinin alkol kullanım bozukluğu tanısı aldığı tahmin edilmektedir ⁽¹⁾. Kronik alkol tüketimi, alkolik karaciğer hastalığı, kanser gelişme riski, bağışıklık sistemi anormal fonksiyonu, doku hasarı ve organ işlev bozukluğu ile bağlantılıdır. Ayrıca akut ve kronik enfeksiyonlar, pankreatit, kalp hastalığı riskini de artırır.

fazla, Actinobacteria miktarının ise daha az olduğu, glutatyon metabolizmasının artmış ve biyotin metabolizmasının azalmış olduğu gözlenmiştir⁽²⁶⁾. Ayrıca alkol kullananlarda Fusobakterilerin mikrobiyotada daha fazla olduğu, Bacteroideslerin ise tersine daha az olduğu gözlenmiştir. Endotoksemi de şiddetli alkolik hepatitli hastalarda hafif olanlara göre daha fazla saptanmıştır⁽³²⁾. Ayrıca farelerde yapılan bir çalışmada AKH'da alkol alımının bakteriler dışında, fungal aşırıçoğalmaya yol açtığı ve bunda artan karaciğer hasarı ile ilişkili olduğu gösterilmiştir⁽³³⁾. Ayrıca alkolik hepatite bağlı siroz hastalarında fungal enfeksiyonların mortalitesi daha fazla olmaktadır⁽³³⁾. Bu veriler alkolik hepatitli hastalarda bağırsak mikrobiyal kompozisyonu ve fonksiyonunda önemli değişiklikler olduğunu ve alkolik hepatit seyrinde mikrobiyotanın önemli rolü olabileceğini göstermektedir.

Alkolik Karaciğer Hastalığı Tedavisinde Mikrobiyota

Alkole bağlı karaciğer sirozu gelişen birçok hasta alkolü bırakmakta zorluklar yaşamakta ve karaciğer transplantasyonu için aday olamamaktadır. Dolayısıyla bu hastaların tedavisinde transplantasyon dışındaki yaklaşımlar daha çok ön plana çıkmaktadır. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının AKH gelişimindeki rolü göz önüne alındığında tedavide de önemli rol alabileceği düşünülebilir. Hayvan deneylerinde *A. muciniphila* ve *L. Rhamnosus*'un alkole bağlı intestinal bariyer bozuklukları ve sistemik enflamasyonda düzelmeye sağlayabileceği gösterilmiştir^(19,25). AKH hastalarında bağırsak mikrobiyota modifikasyonunun etkisini araştıran çalışmalar az sayıda, düşük hasta sayısı içermekle birlikte sonuçları umut vericidir. Kirpich ve arkadaşları *Bifidobacterium bifidum* ve *Lactobacillus plantarum* verilen hastalarda standart tedavilere göre serum ALT AST seviyelerinde düşüş saptandığını göstermişlerdir⁽³⁴⁾. Han ve arkadaşları ise *Bacillus subtilis* ve *Streptococcus faecium* verilen hastalarda plaseboya göre karaciğer fonksiyonları, sistemik inflamasyon ve endotoksemide iyileşme saptamışlardır⁽³⁵⁾. Ayrıca fekal mikrobiyota transplantasyonu yapılan hastalarda mikrobiyotadaki patojenik türlerin azaldığı, karaciğer fonksiyonları ile sağkalımda iyileşme olduğu gösterilmiştir⁽³⁶⁾. Mikrobiyotanın AKH tedavisindeki rolünü araştıran randomize kontrollü çalışmalar AKH tedavisinde yeni bir pencere açarak önemli katkı sağlayabilecektir.

Sonuç

Yapılan çalışmalar kronik alkol tüketimi disbiyozise neden olduğunu göstermektedir. Oluşan disbiyozis, karaciğer hastalıklarının oluşumuna neden olabilmektedir. Alkol ve AKH gibi alkolizmle ilişkilendirilmiş hastalıkların tanı ve tedavisinde bağırsak mikrobiyotası gelecekte önemli bir parametre olarak kullanılacaktır. Aynı zamanda disbiyozis ile ilişkilendirilen birçok hastalıkta kullanım alanı bulan prebiyotikler, probiyotikler, sinbiyotikler ve polifenoller AKH gibi alkol ile ilişkilendirilen durumların tedavisinde de kullanılabilir. Daha fazla çalışma ile alkolün bağırsak mikrobiyotası üzerine etkileri çok daha iyi anlaşılabilir ve mikrobiyal kompozisyon replasmanları tedavide daha etkili kullanım alanı bulacaktır.

Kaynaklar

1. World Health Organization (WHO). Global Status Report: Alcohol Policy. Geneva: Department of Mental Health and Substance Abuse, WHO, 2004.
2. Engen, Phillip A., et al. "The Gastrointestinal Microbiome: Alcohol Effects on the Composition of Intestinal Microbiota." *Alcohol research: current reviews* 37.2 (2015): 223-236.
3. Yılmaz K and Altindis M. "Sindirim Sistemi Mikrobiyotası ve Fekal Transplantasyon." *Nobel Medicus Journal* 13.1 (2017).
4. Bode, J.C.; Bode, C.; Heidelberg, R., et al. Jejunal microflora in patients with chronic alcohol abuse. *Hepatogastroenterology* 31(1):30-34, 1984.
5. Rimola, A. Infections in liver disease. In: *Oxford Textbook of Clinical Hepatology*. Oxford, England; Oxford University Press, 1991.

6. Mutlu, E.; Keshavarzian, A.; Engen, P.; et al. Intestinal dysbiosis: A possible mechanism of alcohol-induced endotoxemia and alcoholic steatohepatitis in rats. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research* 33(10):1836–1846, 2009.
7. Mutlu, E.A.; Gillevet, P.M.; Rangwala, H.; et al. Colonic microbiome is altered in alcoholism. *American Journal of Physiology. Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology* 302(9):G966–G978, 2012.
8. Chen, Y.; Yang, F.; Lu, H.; et al. Characterization of fecal microbial communities in patients with liver cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 54(2):562–572, 2011. PMID: 21574172
9. Guarner, C.; Runyon, B.A.; Young, S.; et al. Intestinal bacterial overgrowth and bacterial translocation in cirrhotic rats with ascites. *Journal of Hepatology* 26(6):1372–1378, 1997.
10. Liu, Q.; Duan, Z.P.; Ha, D.K.; et al. Synbiotic modulation of gut flora: Effect on minimal hepatic encephalopathy in patients with cirrhosis. *Hepatology* 39(5):1441–1449, 2004.
11. Guarner, F., and Malagelada, J.R. Gut flora in health and disease. *Lancet* 361(9356): 512–519, 2003.
12. Queipo-Ortuno, M.I.; Boto-Ordóñez, M.; Murri, M.; et al. Influence of red wine polyphenols and ethanol on the gut microbiota ecology and biochemical biomarkers. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition* 95(6):1323–1334, 2012.
13. Gibson, G.R.; Beatty, E.R.; Wang, X.; and Cummings, J.H. Selective stimulation of bifidobacteria in the human colon by oligofructose and inulin. *Gastroenterology* 108(4):975–982, 1995.
14. Lozupone, C.A.; Stombaugh, J.I.; Gordon, J.I.; et al. Diversity, stability and resilience of the human gut microbiota. *Nature* 489(7415):220–230, 2012.
15. Keshavarzian, A.; Holmes, E.W.; Patel, M.; et al. Leaky gut in alcoholic cirrhosis: A possible mechanism for alcohol-induced liver damage. *American Journal of Gastroenterology* 94(1):200–207, 1999.
16. Leibel WK. Cirrhosis in the alcoholic and its relation to the volume of alcohol abuse. *Ann N Y Acad Sci*; 252:85 (1975).
17. Bala S, Marcos M, Gattu A, Catalano D, Szabo G. Acute binge drinking increases serum endotoxin and bacterial DNA levels in healthy individuals. *PLOS ONE*, e96864 (2014).
18. Voigt RM, Forsyth CB, Shaikh M, et al. Diurnal variations in intestinal barrier integrity and liver pathology in mice: implications for alcohol binge. *Am. J. Physiol. Gastrointest. Liver Physiol.* 314, G131–G141 (2018).
19. Bull-Otterson L, Feng W, Kirpich I, et al.. Metagenomic analyses of alcohol induced pathogenic alterations in the intestinal microbiome and the effect of *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG treatment. *PLOS ONE* 8, e53028 (2013).
20. Bajaj JS, Kakiyama G, Zhao D, et al. Continued alcohol misuse in human cirrhosis is associated with an impaired gut-liver axis. *Alcohol. Clin. Exp. Res.* 41, 1857–1865 (2017).
21. Bajaj JS, Heuman DM, Hylemon PB, et al. Altered profile of human gut microbiome is associated with cirrhosis and its complications. *J. Hepatol.* 60, 940–947 (2014).
22. Kakiyama G, Hylemon PB, Zhou H, et al.. Colonic inflammation and secondary bile acids in alcoholic cirrhosis. *Am. J. Physiol. Gastrointest. Liver Physiol.* 306, G929–G937 (2014).
23. Zakim D, Alexander D, Sleisenger MH. The effect of ethanol on hepatic secretion of triglycerides into plasma. *J Clin Invest*; 44:1115. (1965).
24. Leclercq S, Matamoros S, Cani PD, et al. Intestinal permeability, gut-bacterial dysbiosis, and behavioral markers of alcohol-dependence severity. *Proc. Natl Acad. Sci. USA* 111, E4485–E4493 (2014).
25. Lowe PP, Gyongyosi B, Satishchandran A, et al. Alcohol-related changes in the intestinal microbiome influence neutrophil infiltration, inflammation and steatosis in early alcoholic hepatitis in mice. *PLoS ONE*. 2017;12(3):e0174544.
26. Ciocan, D., Voican, C. S., Wrzosek, L. et al. Bile acid homeostasis and intestinal dysbiosis in alcoholic hepatitis. *Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics*, 48(9), 961–974 (2018).
27. Llopis M, Cassard AM, Wrzosek L, et al. Intestinal microbiota contributes to individual susceptibility to alcoholic liver disease. *Gut* 65, 830–839 (2016).
28. Del Chierico F, Nobili V, Vernocchi P, et al. Gut microbiota profiling of pediatric nonalcoholic fatty liver disease and obese patients 65(2):451-464 (2017)
29. Chen P, Miyamoto Y, Mazagova M. Et al. Microbiota Protects Mice Against Acute Alcohol-Induced Liver Injury. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res.*;39(12):2313-2323 (2015)
30. Grandt C, Adolph TE, Wieser V, et al. Recovery of ethanol-induced Akkermansia muciniphila depletion ameliorates alcoholic liver disease. *Gut* 67, 891–901 (2018).
31. Brandl K, Hartmann P, Jih LJ, et al. Dysregulation of serum bile acids and FGF19 in alcoholic hepatitis. *J. Hepatol.* 69, 396–405 (2018).
32. Puri P, Liangpunsakul S, Christensen JE, et al. The circulating microbiome signature and inferred functional metagenomics in alcoholic hepatitis. *Hepatology* 67, 1284–1302 (2018).
33. Yang AM, Inamine T, Hochrath K, et al. Intestinal fungi contribute to development of alcoholic liver disease. *J. Clin. Invest.* 127, 2829–2841 (2017).
34. Kirpich IA, Solovieva NV, Leikhter SN, et al. Probiotics restore bowel flora and improve liver enzymes in human alcohol-induced liver injury: a pilot study. *Alcohol* 42, 675–682 (2008).
35. Han SH, Suk KT, Kim DJ, et al. Effects of probiotics (cultured *Lactobacillus subtilis*/*Streptococcus faecium*) in the treatment of alcoholic hepatitis: randomized-controlled multicenter study. *Eur. J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* 27, 1300–1306 (2015).
36. Philips CA, Pande A, Shasthry SM, et al. Healthy donor fecal microbiota transplantation in steroid-ineligible severe alcoholic hepatitis: a pilot study. *Clin. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* 15, 600–602 (2017).

*Yasemin Ertaş Öztürk**Efsun Karabudak**Ödül Eğritiş Gürkan*

Giriş

Çölyak hastalığı, genetik olarak yatkınlığı bulunan bireylerde gluten ve ilişkili prolamınler tarafından tetiklenen ve glutene bağlı klinik manifestoların varlığı ile karakterize immün-aracılı sistemik bir bozukluktur¹. Çölyak hastaları anemi, osteopeni, nöropatiler, gibi ekstraintestinal semptomlar ile tiroid hastalıkları, otoimmün hepatit ve Tip 1 diyabet gibi otoimmün hastalıkların artmış riski altındadır^{2,3}. Gerek tanının konulmasında, gerek tedavinin etkin bir şekilde uygulanmasında karşılaşılan güçlükler hastaların yaşam kalitesini olumsuz yönde etkiler^{4,5}.

Ülkeden ülkeye değişiklik gösterse de epidemiyolojik veriler çölyak hastalığının her 100 bireyden ortalama birini etkilediğini göstermektedir^{6,7}. Hastalığın prevalansı her geçen gün artmaktadır ve bu artışta tanı yöntemlerindeki gelişmelerin yanı sıra çevresel faktörlerdeki değişikliklerin de payının göz ardı edilmemesi gerektiğine vurgu yapılmaktadır⁸. Zira genetik yatkınlığa sahip her bireyde çölyak hastalığının görülmemesi hastalığın patogeneğinde çevresel faktörlerin rolüne işaret etmektedir⁹ ve gün geçtikçe genetik, immünolojik ve çevresel etmenlerin birlikte rol oynadığı bu hastalığın oluşumuna katkı veren fizyolojik süreçlere yönelik çalışmalar derinleşmektedir. Bu noktada intestinal mikrobiyotada oluşan disbiyozis ve konakçı mikrobiyom ilişkileri çölyakın gelişiminde çevresel bir risk faktörü olarak ele alınmaktadır¹⁰. Yapılan çalışmalarda yeni çölyak tanısı alan ve tedavi altındaki çocukların mikrobiyotalarında farklı takson düzeylerinde ayrışmalar olduğu ortaya konmuş ve hastalığın aktif döneminde potansiyel patojen mikroorganizmalarda artış, potansiyel yararlı türlerde ise azalmalar saptanmıştır¹¹⁻¹³.

Hayat boyu sıkı bir şekilde uygulanması gereken glutensiz diyet tedavisi çölyak hastalığında etkinliği kanıtlanmış tek tedavi şeklidir. Diyetten glutenin çıkarılması hızlı bir şekilde semptomların gerilemesini sağlar¹⁴. Ancak, glutensiz diyetler iyi planlanmadığı takdirde besin ögesi dağılımında dengesizlikler ve yetersizlikler görülebilmektedir¹⁵. Bu durum intestinal mikrobiyotayı etkileyebilmektedir¹⁶. Dolayısıyla ince bağırsaktaki mikrobiyota değişimlerine hastanın diyetindeki değişimlerin kendisi de katkı verebilmektedir. Böylece tedavi süresince gözlemlenen mikrobiyota değişimlerinin hastalığın gerilemesi nedeniyle mi yoksa glutensiz diyet içeriğinin etkisiyle mi gerçekleştiğinin ayırımı yapmak güçleşmektedir^{9,10}.

Son yıllarda, bağırsak mikrobiyotasının hem potansiyel non-invaziv tanı hem de tedavi yöntemi olarak kullanılabilir ipuçları vermesi açısından çölyak hastalığının patofizyolojisindeki yeri belirlenmeye çalışılmaktadır⁹. Bu konuda umut vaat eden çalışmalar konakçı ve mikrobiyom çapraz etkile-

Kaynaklar

1. Bai JC, Ciacci C. World gastroenterology organisation global guidelines: Celiac disease February 2017. *Journal of clinical gastroenterology*. 2017;51(9):755-768.
2. Leffler DA, Green PH, Fasano A. Extraintestinal manifestations of coeliac disease. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2015;12(10):561-571.
3. Lundin KE, Wijmenga C. Coeliac disease and autoimmune disease-genetic overlap and screening. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2015;12(9):507-515.
4. Norström F, Lindholm L, Sandström O, Nordyke K, Ivarsson A. Delay to celiac disease diagnosis and its implications for health-related quality of life. *BMC gastroenterology*. 2011;11(1):118-126.
5. Mearns ES, Taylor A, Boulanger T, et al. Systematic Literature Review of the Economic Burden of Celiac Disease. *PharmacoEconomics*. 2019;37(1):45-61.
6. Lionetti E, Gatti S, Pulvirenti A, Catassi C. Celiac disease from a global perspective. *Best Practice & Research Clinical Gastroenterology*. 2015;29(3):365-379.
7. Singh P, Arora A, Strand TA, et al. Global prevalence of celiac disease: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Clinical Gastroenterology and Hepatology*. 2018;16(6):823-836.
8. Lebowhl B, Ludvigsson JF, Green PH. Celiac disease and non-celiac gluten sensitivity. *British Medical Journal*. 2015;351:4347-4360.
9. Verdu EF, Galipeau HJ, Jabri B. Novel players in coeliac disease pathogenesis: role of the gut microbiota. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2015;12(9):497-506.
10. Chander AM, Yadav H, Jain S, Bhadada SK, Dhawan DK. Cross-Talk Between Gluten, Intestinal Microbiota and Intestinal Mucosa in Celiac Disease: Recent Advances and Basis of Autoimmunity. *Frontiers in Microbiology*. 2018;9:2597-2613.
11. Girbovan A, Sur G, Samasca G, Lupan I. Dysbiosis a risk factor for celiac disease. *Medical Microbiology and Immunology*. 2017;206(2):83-91.
12. Marasco G, Di Biase AR, Schiumerini R, et al. Gut microbiota and celiac disease. *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*. 2016;61(6):1461-1472.
13. Sanz Y, Palma GD, Laparra M. Unraveling the ties between celiac disease and intestinal microbiota. *International Reviews of Immunology*. 2011;30(4):207-218.
14. Nachman F, Maurino E, Vazquez H, et al. Quality of life in celiac disease patients: prospective analysis on the importance of clinical severity at diagnosis and the impact of treatment. *Digestive and Liver Disease*. 2009;41(1):15-25.
15. Gobetti M, Pontonio E, Filannino P, Rizzello CG, De Angelis M, Di Cagno R. How to improve the gluten-free diet: The state of the art from a food science perspective. *Food Research International*. 2018;110:22-32.
16. Bonder MJ, Tigchelaar EF, Cai X, et al. The influence of a short-term gluten-free diet on the human gut microbiome. *Genome Medicine*. 2016;8(1):45-56.
17. Lee GJ, Kao JY. Recent advances in pediatric celiac disease. *Expert Review of Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2017;11(6):583-592.
18. Lionetti E, Castellana S, Francavilla R, et al. Introduction of gluten, HLA status, and the risk of celiac disease in children. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2014;371(14):1295-1303.
19. Vriezinga SL, Auricchio R, Bravi E, et al. Randomized feeding intervention in infants at high risk for celiac disease. *New England Journal of Medicine*. 2014;371(14):1304-1315.
20. Jansen MA, Tromp II, Kiefte-de Jong JC, et al. Infant feeding and anti-tissue transglutaminase antibody concentrations in the Generation R Study. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*. 2014;100(4):1095-1101.
21. Størdal K, White RA, Eggesbø M. Early feeding and risk of celiac disease in a prospective birth cohort. *Pediatrics*. 2013;132(5):1202-1209.
22. Walker WA, Iyengar RS. Breast milk, microbiota, and intestinal immune homeostasis. *Pediatric Research*. 2015;77(1-2):220-228.
23. Szajewska H, Shamir R, Mearin L, et al. Gluten introduction and the risk of coeliac disease: a position paper by the European Society for Pediatric Gastroenterology, Hepatology, and Nutrition. *Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition*. 2016;62(3):507-513.
24. Szajewska H, Shamir R, Chmielewska A, et al. Systematic review with meta-analysis: early infant feeding and coeliac disease—update 2015. *Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics*. 2015;41(11):1038-1054.
25. Borba VV, Sharif K, Shoenfeld Y. Breastfeeding and autoimmunity: Programming health from the beginning. *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology*. 2017;79(1):12778-12789.
26. Olivares M, Benítez-Páez A, de Palma G, et al. Increased prevalence of pathogenic bacteria in the gut microbiota of infants at risk of developing celiac disease: the PROFICEL study. *Gut Microbes*. 2018;9(6):551-558.
27. De Palma G, Capilla A, Nova E, et al. Influence of milk-feeding type and genetic risk of developing coeliac disease on intestinal microbiota of infants: the PROFICEL study. *PloS One*. 2012;7(2):30791-30801.
28. Pozo-Rubio T, Capilla A, Mujico JR, et al. Influence of breastfeeding versus formula feeding on lymphocyte subsets in infants at risk of coeliac disease: the PROFICEL study. *European Journal of Nutrition*. 2013;52(2):637-646.
29. Pozo-Rubio T, De Palma G, Mujico JR, et al. Influence of early environmental factors on lymphocyte subsets and gut microbiota in infants at risk of celiac disease; the PROFICEL study. *Nutricion Hospitalaria*. 2013;28(2):464-473.
30. Hooper LV, Littman DR, Macpherson AJ. Interactions between the microbiota and the immune system. *Science*. 2012;336(6086):1268-1273.
31. McLean MH, Dieguez D, Miller LM, Young HA. Does the microbiota play a role in the pathogenesis of autoimmune diseases? *Gut*. 2015;64(2):332-341.
32. Collado MC, Calabuig M, Sanz Y. Differences between the Faecal Microbiota of Coeliac Infants and Healthy Controls. *Current Issues in Intestinal Microbiology*. 2007;8(1):9-14.
33. Sanz Y, Sanchez E, Marzotto M, Calabuig M, Torriani S, Dellaglio F. Differences in faecal bacterial communities in coeliac and healthy children as detected by PCR and denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis. *FEMS Immunology & Medical Microbiology*. 2007;51(3):562-568.
34. Collado MC, Donat E, Ribes-Koninckx C, Calabuig M, Sanz Y. Imbalances in faecal and duodenal Bifidobacterium species composition in active and non-active coeliac disease. *BMC microbiology*. 2008;8:232-241.
35. Collado MC, Donat E, Ribes-Koninckx C, Calabuig M, Sanz Y. Specific duodenal and faecal bacterial groups associated with paediatric coeliac disease. *Journal of clinical pathology*. 2009;62(3):264-249.
36. Di Cagno R, Rizzello CG, Gagliardi F, et al. Different fecal microbiotas and volatile organic compounds in treated and untreated children with celiac disease. *Applied and environmental microbiology*. 2009;75(12):3963-3971.

37. Di Cagno R, De Angelis M, De Pasquale I, et al. Duodenal and faecal microbiota of celiac children: molecular, phenotype and metabolome characterization. *BMC microbiology*. 2011;11:219-230.
38. Sanchez E, Donat E, Ribes-Koninckx C, Calabuig M, Sanz Y. Intestinal Bacteroides species associated with coeliac disease. *Journal of clinical pathology*. 2010;63(12):1105-1111.
39. Schippa S, Lebba V, Barbato M, et al. A distinctive 'microbial signature' in celiac pediatric patients. *BMC microbiology*. 2010;10:175-185.
40. De Palma G, Nadal I, Medina M, et al. Intestinal dysbiosis and reduced immunoglobulin-coated bacteria associated with coeliac disease in children. *BMC microbiology*. 2010;10:63-70.
41. Sanchez E, Laparra JM, Sanz Y. Discerning the role of Bacteroides fragilis in celiac disease pathogenesis. *Applied and environmental microbiology*. 2012;78(18):6507-6515.
42. Nadal I, Donat E, Ribes-Koninckx C, Calabuig M, Sanz Y. Imbalance in the composition of the duodenal microbiota of children with coeliac disease. *Journal of medical microbiology*. 2007;56(12):1669-1674.
43. Sanchez E, Nadal I, Donat E, Ribes-Koninckx C, Calabuig M, Sanz Y. Reduced diversity and increased virulence-gene carriage in intestinal enterobacteria of coeliac children. *BMC gastroenterology*. 2008;8:50-57.
44. Sanchez E, Donat E, Ribes-Koninckx C, Fernandez-Murga ML, Sanz Y. Duodenal-mucosal bacteria associated with celiac disease in children. *Applied and environmental microbiology*. 2013;79(18):5472-5479.
45. Olivares M, Walker AW, Capilla A, et al. Gut microbiota trajectory in early life may predict development of celiac disease. *Microbiome*. 2018;6(1):36-47.
46. Rintala A, Riikonen I, Toivonen A, et al. Early fecal microbiota composition in children who later develop celiac disease and associated autoimmunity. *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology*. 2018;53(4):403-409.
47. Tjellstrom B, Stenhammar L, Hogberg L, et al. Gut microflora associated characteristics in children with celiac disease. *American Journal of Gastroenterology*. 2005;100(12):2784-2788.
48. Tjellstrom B, Hogberg L, Stenhammar L, et al. Faecal short-chain fatty acid pattern in childhood coeliac disease is normalised after more than one year's gluten-free diet. *Microbial ecology in health and disease*. 2013;24:20905-20910.
49. Bascunan KA, Vespa MC, Araya M. Celiac disease: understanding the gluten-free diet. *European Journal of Nutrition*. 2017;56(2):449-459.
50. Melini V, Melini F. Gluten-Free Diet: Gaps and Needs for a Healthier Diet. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(1):170-191.
51. Vici G, Belli L, Biondi M, Polzonetti V. Gluten free diet and nutrient deficiencies: A review. *Clinical Nutrition*. 2016;35(6):1236-1241.
52. Sanz Y. Microbiome and gluten. *Annals of Nutrition and Metabolism*. 2015;67(2):27-42.
53. Sanz Y. Effects of a gluten-free diet on gut microbiota and immune function in healthy adult humans. *Gut Microbes*. 2010;1(3):135-137.
54. Hansen LB, Roager HM, Sønderby NB, et al. A low-gluten diet induces changes in the intestinal microbiome of healthy Danish adults. *Nature Communications*. 2018;9(1):4630-4643.
55. Caminero A, Meisel M, Jabri B, Verdu EF. Mechanisms by which gut microorganisms influence food sensitivities. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2019;16(1):7-18.
56. Drabinska N, Jarocka-Cyrta E, Markiewicz LH, Krupa-Kozak U. The Effect of Oligofructose-Enriched Inulin on Faecal Bacterial Counts and Microbiota-Associated Characteristics in Celiac Disease Children Following a Gluten-Free Diet: Results of a Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Trial. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(2):3-11.
57. Leinonen H, Kivela L, Lahdeaho ML, Huhtala H, Kaukinen K, Kurppa K. Daily Life Restrictions are Common and Associated with Health Concerns and Dietary Challenges in Adult Celiac Disease Patients Diagnosed in Childhood. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(8):1718-1728.
58. Imran Aziz, Kate E Evans, Vasiliki Papageorgiou, Sanders DS. Are patients with coeliac disease seeking alternative therapies to a gluten-free diet? *Journal of Gastrointestinal and Liver Diseases*. 2011;20(1):27-31.
59. Ribeiro M, Nunes FM, Rodriguez-Quijano M, Carrillo JM, Branlard G, Igrejas G. Next-generation therapies for celiac disease: The gluten-targeted approaches. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*. 2018;75(2018):56-71.
60. D'Arienzo R, Maurano F, Luongo D, et al. Adjuvant effect of Lactobacillus casei in a mouse model of gluten sensitivity. *Immunology Letters*. 2008;119(1-2):78-83.
61. D'Arienzo R, Stefanile R, Maurano F, et al. Immunomodulatory Effects of Lactobacillus casei Administration in a Mouse Model of Gliadin-Sensitive Enteropathy. *Scandinavian Journal of Immunology*. 2011;74(4):335-341.
62. Laparra JM, Olivares M, Gallina O, Sanz Y. Bifidobacterium longum CECT 7347 modulates immune responses in a gliadin-induced enteropathy animal model. *PLoS One*. 2012;7(2):30744-30754.
63. Olivares M, Laparra M, Sanz Y. Oral administration of Bifidobacterium longum CECT 7347 modulates jejunal proteome in an in vivo gliadin-induced enteropathy animal model. *Journal of Proteomics*. 2012;77(2012):310-320.
64. Papista C, Gerakopoulos V, Kourelis A, et al. Gluten induces coeliac-like disease in sensitised mice involving IgA, CD71 and transglutaminase 2 interactions that are prevented by probiotics. *Laboratory Investigation*. 2012;92(4):625-635.
65. Klemenak M, Dolinšek J, Langerholc T, Di Gioia D, Mičetić-Turk D. Administration of Bifidobacterium breve Decreases the Production of TNF- α in Children with Celiac Disease. *Digestive Diseases and Sciences*. 2015;60(11):3386-3392.
66. Olivares M, Castillejo G, Varea V, Sanz Y. Double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled intervention trial to evaluate the effects of Bifidobacterium longum CECT 7347 in children with newly diagnosed coeliac disease. *British Journal of Nutrition*. 2014;112(1):30-40.
67. Primec M, Klemenak M, Di Gioia D, et al. Clinical intervention using Bifidobacterium strains in celiac disease children reveals novel microbial modulators of TNF- α and short-chain fatty acids. *Clinical Nutrition*. 2019;38(3):1373-1381.
68. Quagliarello A, Aloisio I, Bozzi Cionci N, et al. Effect of Bifidobacterium breve on the intestinal microbiota of coeliac children on a gluten free diet: a pilot study. *Nutrients*. 2016;8(10):660-676.
69. Pinto-Sánchez MI, Smecuol EC, Temprano MP, et al. Bifidobacterium infantis NLS super strain reduces the expression of α -defensin-5, a marker of innate immunity, in the mucosa of active celiac disease patients. *Journal of clinical gastroenterology*. 2017;51(9):814-817.
70. Francavilla R, Piccolo M, Francavilla A, et al. Clinical and microbiological effect of a multispecies probiotic supplementation in celiac patients with persistent IBS-type symptoms: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multicenter trial. *Journal of clinical gastroenterology*. 2019;53(3):e117.

**İNFLAMATUVAR BAĞIRSAK HASTALIĞI VE BAĞIRSAK
MİKROBİYOTASI**

Alpaslan Tanoğlu

Taner Akyol

İnflamatuvar bağırsak hastalıkları (İBH); genetik zemini olan, kronik inflamasyonun hâkim olduğu, aktivasyon ve remisyon dönemleriyle karakterize bir hastalık grubudur. Crohn hastalığı (CH) ve ülseratif kolit (ÜK) olmak üzere iki ana klinik formu ile daha nadir olarak rastlanılan ‘indetermine kolit’ten oluşmaktadır. Batılı ülkelerde daha sık rastlanmakla birlikte, hastalık insidansı tüm dünyada artmaktadır. İBH etiyojisi üzerine odaklanan bilimsel çalışmalar; konağın genetik özellikleri ve immün cevaplar, mikrobiyota ve çevresel etmenler üzerine yoğunlaşmaktadır⁽¹⁻³⁾.

Bağırsak mikrobiyotası içerdiği bakteri, fungus, virüs ve diğer mikroorganizma çeşitleri ile konakçı için ikincil bir organ sistemi gibi davranmakta ve çeşitli kritik roller üstlenmektedir. Son dönemlerde elde edilen bilimsel veriler, bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki ‘disbiyoz’ olarak adlandırılan bozuklukların İBH ile ilişkili olduğunu ortaya koymuştur⁽⁴⁻⁶⁾. Yeni nesil dizileme tekniklerinin kullanıma girmesiyle birlikte, mikrobiyotadaki değişimlerin daha hassas belirlenebilmesi bu ilişkiyi destekler verilerin alınmasını kolaylaştırmıştır.

Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası ile İnflamatuvar Bağırsak Hastalığı İlişkisi**Bakteriyel Mikrobiyota**

Bağırsak mikrobiyotasında baskın olan komponent bakterilerdir. Bağırsaklarda yaklaşık 1000 çeşit bakteri türü olduğu ve bu türlerin sahip oldukları genlerin, insan genomuna göre 100 kat fazla olduğu, tahmin edilmektedir⁽⁷⁻⁸⁾. Bu kadar çeşitlilik gösteren ve geniş bir genom yapısına sahip olan bu bakteriyel içerik, sindirim faaliyetlerine katılmak ve zararlı mikroorganizmaların baskılanması gibi faaliyetlerde rol almanın yanı sıra bağırsakta immün sistem ile de etkileşime girmektedir⁽⁹⁻¹⁰⁾. Firmicutes, Bacteroidetes, Actinobacteria ve Verrucomicrobia türleri sağlıklı bağırsak mikrobiyotasında baskın olan bakteri türleri olmakla birlikte, hangi türlerin bağırsaklardaki düzeylerinin değişmesine bağlı inflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı geliştiği net olarak cevaplanmayı bekleyen önemli bir soru olarak karşımızda durmaktadır^(11,12).

Bağırsak mikrobiyotası; proksimal ya da distal bağırsaklardaki yerleşimine göre ve mukozal-lüminal içerik etkileşimlerine bağlı olarak bireylerarası değişim gösterebilen bir yapıdır^(13,14). Doğumla birlikte gelişmeye başlayan bağırsak biyotası, yaşamın ilk yıllarında çeşitli besin ürünlerinin diyetle girmesiyle birlikte daha karmaşık bir hâle gelmektedir. Ancak ilerleyen yaşlarla birlikte; diğer çevresel etmenler, beslenme alışkanlıkları, antibiyotik kullanımı ve pre-probiyotik tüketimine göre mikrobiyota daha kararlı bir hâl almakta ve aynı zamanda kişisel özelliklere bürünmektedir^(15,16). Bu etmenlere ilave

Kaynaklar

1. Guan Q. A Comprehensive Review and Update on the Pathogenesis of Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *J Immunol Res.* 2019;2019:7247238.
2. Orr MR, Kocurek KM, Bakos YJ, et al. A restoration ecology perspective on the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease. *Evol Med Public Health.* 2019;2019(1):217-220.
3. Kumar M, Garand M, Al Khodor S. Integrating omics for a better understanding of Inflammatory Bowel Disease: a step towards personalized medicine. *J Transl Med.* 2019;17(1):419.
4. Lenti MV, Cococcia S, Ghorayeb J, et al. Stigmatisation and resilience in inflammatory bowel disease. *Intern Emerg Med.* 2019 Dec 31. [Epub ahead of print]
5. Abraham B, Quigley EMM. Antibiotics and probiotics in inflammatory bowel disease: when to use them? *Frontline Gastroenterol.* 2020;11(1):62-69.
6. Ocansey DKW, Wang L, Wang J, et al. Mesenchymal stem cell-gut microbiota interaction in the repair of inflammatory bowel disease: an enhanced therapeutic effect. *Clin Transl Med.* 2019;8(1):31.
7. Pierrard J, Seront E. Impact of the gut microbiome on immune checkpoint inhibitor efficacy-a systematic review. *Curr Oncol.* 2019;26(6):395-403.
8. Rahbar Saadat Y, Niknafs B, Hosseiniyan Khatibi SM et al. Gut microbiota; an overlooked effect of phosphate binders. *Eur J Pharmacol.* 2020;868:172892.
9. Lasheras I, Seral P, Latorre E, et al. Microbiota and gut-brain axis dysfunction in autism spectrum disorder: Evidence for functional gastrointestinal disorders. *Asian J Psychiatr.* 2019;47:101874.
10. Bull-Larsen S, Mohajeri MH. The Potential Influence of the Bacterial Microbiome on the Development and Progression of ADHD. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(11). pii: E2805.
11. Zimmermann P, Curtis N. The effect of antibiotics on the composition of the intestinal microbiota - a systematic review. *J Infect.* 2019;79(6):471-489.
12. Dalile B, Van Oudenhove L, Vervliet B, et al. The role of short-chain fatty acids in microbiota-gut-brain communication. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2019;16(8):461-478
13. Bäckhed F, Fraser CM, Ringel Y, et al. Defining a healthy human gut microbiome: current concepts, future directions, and clinical applications. *Cell Host Microbe* 2012; 12, 611-622.
14. Qin J, Li R, Raes J, et al. A human gut microbial gene catalog established by metagenomic sequencing. *Nature* 2010; 464, 59–65.
15. Nyangahu DD, Jaspan HB. Influence of maternal microbiota during pregnancy on infant immunity. *Clin Exp Immunol.* 2019;198(1):47-56.
16. Dong LN, Wang M, Guo J, et al. Role of intestinal microbiota and metabolites in inflammatory bowel disease. *Chin Med J (Engl).* 2019;132(13):1610-1614.
17. Fritsch J, Abreu MT. The Microbiota and the Immune Response: What Is the Chicken and What Is the Egg? *Gastrointest Endosc Clin N Am.* 2019;29(3):381-393.
18. Pellicciotta M, Rigoni R, Falcone EL, et al. The microbiome and immunodeficiencies: Lessons from rare diseases. *J Autoimmun.* 2019;98:132-148.
19. De Sire R, Talocco C, Petito V, et al. Microbiota and inflammatory bowel disease: an update. *Recenti Prog Med.* 2018;109(12):570-573.
20. Knox NC, Forbes JD, Van Domselaar G, et al. The Gut Microbiome as a Target for IBD Treatment: Are We There Yet? *Curr Treat Options Gastroenterol.* 2019;17(1):115-126.
21. Zuo T, Ng SC. The Gut Microbiota in the Pathogenesis and Therapeutics of Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *Front Microbiol.* 2018;9:2247.
22. Manichanh C, Rigottier-Gois L, Bonnaud, E. et al. Reduced diversity of faecal microbiota in Crohn's disease revealed by a metagenomic approach. *Gut* 2006; 55, 205-211.
23. Sepehri S, Kotlowski R, Bernstein CN, et al. Microbial diversity of inflamed and noninflamed gut biopsy tissues in inflammatory bowel disease. *Inflamm. Bowel Dis.* 2007; 13, 675-683.
24. Gevers D, Kugathasan S, Denson LA, et al. The treatment-naïve microbiome in new-onset Crohn's disease. *Cell Host Microbe* 2014;15, 382–392.

25. Zuo T, Ng SC. The gut microbiota in the pathogenesis and therapeutics of inflammatory bowel disease. *Front Microbiol.* 2018;9:2247.
26. Zuo T, Kamm MA, Colombel JF, Ng SC. Urbanization and the gut microbiota in health and inflammatory bowel disease. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2018;15(7):440-452.
27. Benjamin JL, Hedin CR, Koutsoumpas A, et al. Smokers with active Crohn's disease have a clinically relevant dysbiosis of the gastrointestinal microbiota. *Inflamm. Bowel Dis.* 2012;18,1092–1100.
28. Ohkusa T, Sato N, Ogihara T, et al. *Fusobacterium varium* localized in the colonic mucosa of patients with ulcerative colitis stimulates species-specific antibody. *J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* 2002;17, 849–853.
29. Ohkusa T, Okayasu I, Ogihara et al. Induction of experimental ulcerative colitis by *Fusobacterium varium* isolated from colonic mucosa of patients with ulcerative colitis. *Gut* 2003; 52, 79–83.
30. Guandalini S, Sansotta N. Probiotics in the Treatment of Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *Adv Exp Med Biol.* 2019;1125:101-107.
31. Sokol H, Pigneur B, Watterlot L, et al. *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* is an antiinflammatory commensal bacterium identified by gut microbiota analysis of Crohn disease patients. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 2008; 105, 16731–16736.
32. Papamichael, K., Konstantopoulos, P., and Mantzaris, G. J. (2014). *Helicobacter pylori* infection and inflammatory bowel disease: is there a link? *World J. Gastroenterol.* 20:6374.
33. Rokkas T, Gisbert JP, Niv Y, et al. The association between *Helicobacter pylori* infection and inflammatory bowel disease based on meta-analysis. *United Eur Gastroenterol. J.* 2015; 3, 539–550.
34. Atarashi K, Tanoue T, Oshima K, et al. T-reg induction by a rationally selected mixture of *Clostridia* strains from the human microbiota. *Nature* 2013; 500, 232–236.
35. Kelly D, Campbell JI, King TP, et al. Commensal anaerobic gut bacteria attenuate inflammation by regulating nuclear-cytoplasmic shuttling of PPAR- γ and RelA. *Nat. Immunol.* 2004; 5, 104–112.
36. De Zuani M, Dal Secco C, Frossi B. Mast cells at the crossroads of microbiota and IBD. *Eur J Immunol.* 2018;48(12):1929-1937.
37. Serena G, Fasano A. Use of Probiotics to Prevent Celiac Disease and IBD in Pediatrics. *Adv Exp Med Biol.* 2019;1125:69-81.
38. Underhill DM, Iliev ID. The mycobiota: interactions between commensal fungi and the host immune system. *Nat. Rev. Immunol.* 2014;14, 405–416.
39. Fiers WD, Gao IH, Iliev ID. Gut mycobiota under scrutiny: fungal symbionts or environmental transients? *Curr Opin Microbiol.* 2019;50:79-86.
40. Li XV, Leonardi I, Iliev ID. Gut Mycobiota in Immunity and Inflammatory Disease. *Immunity.* 2019;50(6):1365-1379.
41. Hoffmann C, Dollive S, Grunberg S, et al. Archaea and fungi of the human gut microbiome: correlations with diet and bacterial residents. *PLoS ONE* 2013;8:e66019.
42. Sokol H, Leducq V, Aschard H et al. Fungal microbiota dysbiosis in IBD. *Gut* 2017; 66, 1039–1048.
43. Liguori G, Lamas B, Richard ML, et al. Fungal dysbiosis in mucosa-associated microbiota of Crohn's disease patients. *J. Crohns Colitis* 2016;10, 296–305.
44. Iliev ID, Funari VA, Taylor KD, et al. Interactions between commensal fungi and the C-type lectin receptor dectin-1 influence colitis. *Science* 2012; 336, 1314–1317.
45. Sutton TDS, Hill C. Gut Bacteriophage: Current Understanding and Challenges. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne).* 2019;10:784.
46. Sabino J, Hirten RP, Colombel JF. Review article: bacteriophages in gastroenterology-from biology to clinical applications. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther.* 2020;51(1):53-63.
47. Perez-Brocail V, Garcia-Lopez R, Vazquez-Castellanos JF, et al. Study of the viral and microbial communities associated with Crohn's disease: a metagenomic approach. *Clin. Transl. Gastroen.* 2013;4:e36.
48. Norman JM, Handley SA, Baldrige MT, et al. Disease-specific alterations in the enteric virome in inflammatory bowel disease. *Cell* 2015;160, 447–460.
49. Wagner J, Maksimovic J, Farries G, et al. Bacteriophages in gut samples from pediatric Crohn's disease patients: metagenomic analysis using 454 pyrosequencing. *Inflamm. Bowel Dis.* 2013;19, 1598–1608.
50. Shkoporov AN, Hill C. Bacteriophages of the Human Gut: The "Known Unknown" of the Microbiome. *Cell Host Microbe.* 2019;25(2):195-209.

51. Moyat M, Coakley G, Harris NL. The interplay of type 2 immunity, helminth infection and the microbiota in regulating metabolism. *Clin Transl Immunology*. 2019;8(11):e01089.
52. Cortés A, Peachey L, Scotti R, et al. Helminth-microbiota cross-talk - A journey through the vertebrate digestive system. *Mol Biochem Parasitol*. 2019;233:111222.
53. Ramanan D, Bowcutt R, Lee SC, et al. Helminth infection promotes colonization resistance via type 2 immunity. *Science* 2016; 352, 608–612.
54. Lee SC, Tang MS, Lim YA, et al. Helminth colonization is associated with increased diversity of the gut microbiota. *PLoS Negl. Trop. Dis*. 2014;8:e2880.
55. Kim B, Choi HN, Yim JE. Effect of Diet on the Gut Microbiota Associated with Obesity. *J Obes Metab Syndr*. 2019;28(4):216-224.
56. Albenberg LG, Wu GD. Diet and the intestinal microbiome: associations, functions, and implications for health and disease. *Gastroenterology* 2014; 146, 1564–1572.
57. De Filippo C, Cavalieri D, Di Paola M, et al. Impact of diet in shaping gut microbiota revealed by a comparative study in children from Europe and rural Africa. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 2010; 107, 14691–14696.
58. Griffin NW, Ahern PP, Cheng J, et al. Prior dietary practices and connections to a human gut microbial metacommunity alter responses to diet interventions. *Cell Host Microbe* 2017;21,84–96.
59. Kim MS, Bae JW. Spatial disturbances in altered mucosal and luminal gut viromes of diet-induced obese mice. *Environ. Microbiol*. 2016;18, 1498–1510.
60. Trush EA, Poluektova EA, Beniashvili AG, et al. The Evolution of Human Probiotics: Challenges and Prospects. *Probiotics Antimicrob Proteins*. 2020 Jan 7. doi: 10.1007/s12602-019-09628-4. [Epub ahead of print].
61. Guslandi M, Mezzi G, Sorghi M, et al. *Saccharomyces boulardii* in maintenance treatment of Crohn's disease. *Dig Dis Sci*. 2000;45(7):1462-4.
62. Fedorak RN, Gionchetti P, Campieri M et al. VSL#3 probiotic mixture induces remission in patients with active ulcerative colitis. *Gastroenterology* 2003; 124: A: 377.
63. Hijová E, Bertková I, Štofilová J. Dietary fibre as prebiotics in nutrition. *Cent Eur J Public Health*. 2019;27(3):251-255.
64. Sakin YS, Tanoglu A. Prebiotics and Their Effects on Human Health. *Medicine Science* 2016;5(Supp):210-23.
65. Kekilli, M, Tanoglu A. Inflammatory Bowel Disease Is Frequently Encountered in Turkey and Iran but Less in North and West Europe. *Ann Colorectal Res*. 2013; 1(3): 111.
66. Beyazit Y, Sayilir A, Tanoglu A, et al. Plasma Thrombin-activatable Fibrinolysis Inhibitor Levels Correlate with the Disease Activity of Ulcerative Colitis. *Intern Med*. 2016;55(14):1831-6.
67. Kekilli M, Tanoğlu A, Karaahmet F, et al. Midkine level may be used as a noninvasive biomarker in Crohn's disease. *Turk J Med Sci*. 2020;50(2):324-329.
68. Lindsay JO, Whelan K, Stagg AJ, et al. Clinical, microbiological, and immunological effects of fructo-oligosaccharide in patients with Crohn's disease. *Gut* 2006; 55: 348-355.
69. Hanai H, Kanauchi O, Mitsuyama K, et al. Germinated barley foodstuff prolongs remission in patients with ulcerative colitis. *Int J Mol Med* 2004; 13: 643-647.
70. Desai MS, Seekatz AM., Koropatkin N, et al. A dietary fiber-deprived gut microbiota degrades the colonic mucus barrier and enhances pathogen susceptibility. *Cell* 2016; 167, 1339–1353.e21.

İRRİTABL BAĞIRSAK SENDROMU VE MİKROBİYOTA

Hakan Alagözlü

Tanı

Huzursuz Bağırsak Sendromu veya İrritabl Bağırsak Sendromu (İBS), organik bir hastalığın dışlandığı durumlarda semptomlara dayalı olarak tanısı konulan fonksiyonel bir hastalıktır. İBS yapısal veya biyokimyasal anomalilik içermez. Tanı koydurucu bulguları semptomlarıdır. İBS tanı kriterleri 1978'de Manning kriterlerinin yayımlanması ile gelişmeye başlamıştır. Manning kriterleri tanı koymada yetersiz olduğunda; 1989'da Rome kriterleri, 1999'da Rome II kriterleri, 2006'da Rome III kriterleri, 2016'da Rome IV kriterleri konulmuştur. Rome IV kriterlerine göre; son 3 ay içerisinde, haftada en az 1 gün olan karın ağrısına 3 bulgudan en az 2'sinin eşlik etmesi (semptomların defekasyonla hafiflemesi, dışkılama sıklığında değişmesi, dışkının şekil ve görünümünde değişme olması) ile İBS tanısı konulmaktadır. Semptomların hasta başvurmadan en az 6 ay önce başlamış olması gerekmektedir. ROME-II'de destekleyici bulgular olarak gösterilen acil defekasyon, ıkmama, yetersiz boşalma, mukuslu dışkılama ve şişkinlik, karında gerginlik hissi destekleyici bulguların sorgulanması İBS tanısı için yardımcı olabilir ⁽¹⁾.

Etiyoloji

Visseral hipersensitivite: Genellikle hastalar, karında şişkinlik hissinin çok fazla gaz oluşmasına bağlı olduğunu düşünür. Aslında çoğunlukla gaz miktarı normaldir, ancak İBS'li hastalar çok gaz varmış gibi algılar. Çünkü gaza karşı hipersensitivite mevcuttur ⁽²⁾. Visseral hipersensitivite, kendini alodini (ağrılı olmayan uyarıyı ağrılıymış gibi algılamak) veya hiperaleji (ağrılı uyarıyı olması gereken çok daha abartılı algılamak) şeklinde gösterebilir. İBS'li olgularda rektal balonla distansiyonda, İBS'li olguların ağrı eşiklerinin kontrol grubundan daha düşük olduğu tespit edilmiştir ⁽³⁾.

Gıda intoleransı: Hastalar, bazı gıda ürünleri ile semptomlarının arttığını, hatta atak geçirdiklerini ifade etmektedirler. Bunlar arasında yağlı gıdalar, gaz üreten gıdalar, bakliyatlar, alkol, kafein, gazlı içecekler, laktoz, fruktoz ve bazen çözünmeyen fiber sayılabilir. Gıda eliminasyon diyeti yapanlarda, dışkılama sıklığı, ağrı ve yaşam kalitesinde düzelme olduğu tespit edilmiştir ⁽⁴⁾. Gıdalar tüm İBS semptomlarından sorumlu değildir. Ancak farklı diyet uygulamaları İBS hastalarında düzelme sağlayabilmektedir.

Psikososyal faktörler: İBS'de, gastrointestinal semptomların, psikososyal süreçlerle beynin bağırsak aksını etkilemesi sonucu oluştuğu düşünülmektedir ⁽⁵⁾.

Post-Enfeksiyöz İBS

Enfeksiyöz gastroenteritli hastaların %4-36'sında Post-Enfeksiyöz İBS (PE-İBS) görüldüğü rapor edilmiştir ⁽⁶⁾. Akut bir gastroenterit atağını takiben oluşan süreklilik gösteren karın ağrısı ve diyare ola-

gerekse diyare dominant-İBS hastalarının fekal mikrobiyota sonuçları primer sonuçlarla tutarlı olduğu gösterilmiştir. Yalnız sadece Çin çalışmalarında İBS hastalarında sağlıklı kontrollere göre sadece fekal *Bacteriodes* sonuçlarında anlamlı artış bulunmuştur ($p < 0.01$)⁽¹⁸⁾.

İBS'de SİBO'da gördüğümüz metan üreten bakterilerin daha çok kabızlık yaptığı, bağırsak transit zamanını arttırdığını görmekte iken hidrojen üreten bakterilerin daha çok ishal tipi İBS yaptığını görmekteyiz⁽¹⁹⁾. İBS'nin ishal dominant tipinde bakterilerin, kontrol grubuna göre kolonositlerin enerji kaynağı olan butiratı ise daha az ürettiği görülmüştür⁽²⁰⁾. Başka bir çalışmada ise *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* seviyelerinin ise anlamlı olarak düşük olduğu saptanmıştır⁽²¹⁾.

Sonuç olarak İBS bağırsak mikrobiyota disbiyozisi ile karakterize bir hastalıktır. Prospektif daha geniş skala içeren çalışmalar İBS'de görülen disbiyozise daha da ışık tutacaktır.

Kaynaklar

1. Bai T, Xia J, Jiang Y, et al. Comparison of the Rome IV and Rome III criteria for IBS diagnosis: A cross-sectional survey. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2017;32(5):1018-1025.
2. Martínez-Vázquez MA, Vázquez-Elizondo G, González-González JA, et al. Effect of antispasmodic agents, alone or in combination, in the treatment of Irritable Bowel Syndrome: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Rev Gastroenterol Mex*. 2012;77: 82-90.
3. Bouin M, Plourde V, Boivin M, et al. Rectal distention testing in patients with irritable bowel syndrome: sensitivity, specificity, and predictive values of pain sensory thresholds. *Gastroenterology*. 2002;122:1771-7.
4. Drisko J, Bischoff B, Hall M, McCallum R. Treating irritable bowel syndrome with a food elimination diet followed by food challenge and probiotics. *J Am Coll Nutr*. 2006;25: 514-22.
5. Surdea-Błaga T, Băban A, Dumitrascu DL. Psychosocial determinants of irritable bowel syndrome. *World J Gastroenterol*. 2012;18: 616-26
6. Sadeghi A, Biglari M, Nasserri Moghaddam S. Post-infectious Irritable Bowel Syndrome: A Narrative Review. *Middle East J Dig Dis*. 2019 Apr;11(2):69-75.
7. Spiller R, Garsed K. Postinfectious irritable bowel syndrome. *Gastroenterology*. 2009;136(6):1979-88.
8. Pyleris E, Giamarellos-Bourboulis EJ, Tzivras D, et al. The prevalence of overgrowth by aerobic bacteria in the small intestine by small bowel culture: relationship with irritable bowel syndrome. *Dig Dis Sci*. 2012 May;57(5):1321-9
9. Ghoshal UC, Ranjan P. Post-infectious irritable bowel syndrome: the past, the present and the future. *J Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2011;26 Suppl 3:94-101.
10. Marshall JK, Thabane M, Garg AX, Clark WF, et al. Walkerton Health Study Investigators. Eight year prognosis of post-infectious irritable bowel syndrome following waterborne bacterial dysentery. *Gut* 2010;59(5):605-11.
11. Pimentel M, Morales W, Rezaie A, et al. Development and validation of a biomarker for diarrhea-predominant irritable bowel syndrome in human subjects. *PLoS One*. 2015;10(5).
12. Rezaie A, Park SC, Morales W, et al. Assessment of Anti-vinculin and Anti-cytolethal Distending Toxin B Antibodies in Subtypes of Irritable Bowel Syndrome. *Dig Dis Sci*. 2017 Jun;62(6):1480-1485.
13. Card T, Enck P, Barbara G, et al. Post-infectious IBS: Defining its clinical features and prognosis using an internet-based survey. *United European Gastroenterol J*. 2018;6(8):1245-1253.
14. Grace E, Shaw C, Whelan K, Andreyev HJ. Review article: small intestinal bacterial overgrowth--prevalence, clinical features, current and developing diagnostic tests, and treatment. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther*. 2013;38(7):674-88.
15. Shah ED, Basseri RJ, Chong K, Pimentel M. Abnormal breath testing in IBS: a meta-analysis. *Dig Dis Sci*. 2010;55(9):2441-9.
16. Sundin J, Ohman L, Simrén M. Understanding the Gut Microbiota in Inflammatory and Functional Gastrointestinal Diseases. *Psychosom Med*. 2017;79(8):857-867.
17. Brint EK, MacSharry J, Fanning A, Shanahan F, Quigley EM. Differential expression of toll-like receptors in patients with irritable bowel syndrome. *Am J Gastroenterol*. 2011;106(2):329-36.
18. Wang L, Alammam N, Singh R, et al. Gut Microbial Dysbiosis in the Irritable Bowel Syndrome: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Case-Control Studies. *J Acad Nutr Diet*. 2019;28. pii: S2212-2672(19)30472-1.

19. Triantafyllou K, Chang C, Pimentel M. Methanogens, Methane and Gastrointestinal Motility. *J Neurogastroenterol Motil* 2014; 20(1): 31–40.
20. Chassard C, Dapoigny M, Scott KP, Crouzet L, De'homme C, Marquet P, et al. Functional dysbiosis within the gut microbiota of patients with constipated-irritable bowel syndrome. *Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics*. 2012;35(7):828-38.
21. Carroll IM, Ringel-Kulka T, Siddle JP, Ringel Y. Alterations in composition and diversity of the intestinal microbiota in patients with diarrhea-predominant irritable bowel syndrome. *Neurogastroenterology & Motility*. 2012;24(6): 521-e248.

GIDA KATKI MADDELERİNİN MİKROBİYOTA VE METABOLİZMA ÜZERİNE ETKİLERİ

Fatih Gültekin

Manolya Eser Öner

Hasan Basri Savaş

Bora Doğan

Sümeyye Akın

Giriş

Gıda katkı maddeleri gıdaların üretim süreci içerisinde gıdaların renk, tat, koku, besin değeri ve raf ömrü gibi özelliklerini iyileştirmek amacıyla gıdalara katılan maddelerdir. Bu maddeler gıda paketleri üzerindeki etiketlerin “içindekiler” kısmında belirtilmektedir. Gıda katkı maddelerinin kullanılmasına izin verilmeden önce birçok toksikolojik araştırma yapılmaktadır. Bu araştırmalar sonucunda öncelikle hayvanlar için güvenli miktarlar belirlenir, daha sonra emniyet katsayısı olan 100'e bölünerek insanlar için güvenli olan ADI (günlük alınmasına izin verilen) düzeyler belirlenir. Bu düzey üzerinden gıdalarda hangi miktarlarda kullanılacağı hesaplanır. Gıdalarda kullanılmaya başlandıktan sonra herhangi bir olumsuz etkiye yol açıp açmadığı takip edilir. Yapılan araştırmalar belirli periyotlarda değerlendirilerek olumsuz etkiye yol açan dozlar dikkate alınarak ADI değerleri düşürülebilir veya ciddi bir yan etki söz konusu ise kullanımı yasaklanır. Dolayısıyla kullanılmasına izin verilen katkı maddeleri orta düzeyde güvenli kabul edilir.

Yeni teknikler ve araştırma konuları ortaya çıktıkça katkı maddelerinin yan etkilerine ilişkin yeni bulgular ortaya koyulabilmektedir. Mikrobiyota konusu da son yıllarda üzerinde daha yoğun çalışılmaya başlanılan bir konudur. Mikrobiyota ve gıda katkı maddeleri ilişkisi yeni araştırmalara konu olmaktadır.

İnsan, %10 insan ve %90 mikrobiyal hücrelerin birleşiminden oluşan bir süperorganizmadır⁽¹⁾. İnsan ve mikrobiyal genomlar (hologenom) zaman içerisinde beraber gelişmiş, metabolizmaları ve varlıklarını sürdürebilme özellikleri ayrılmaz şekilde birbirlerine karışmıştır. Bakteriler, virüsler ve bazı tek hücreli ökaryotların oluşturduğu mikroorganizmaların bir arada toplanması ile mikrobiyota meydana gelir.

Bağırsak mikrobiyota genomu 3,3 milyondan fazla geni kodlamaktadır. Bu miktar yaklaşık olarak insan genomunun 150 katına tekabül etmektedir. Bağırsak mikrobiyomunda Firmicutes, Bacteroidetes, Actinobacteria, Proteobacteria, Fusobacteria ve Verrucomicrobia olmak üzere 6 bakteri şubesine (filumuna) ait binlerce tür bulunmaktadır. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası genotiplere, yaşanılan coğrafyaya, yaşam stiline ve yaşa bağlı olarak oldukça dinamik ve değişken bir yapıya sahiptir. Mikrobiyomik değişim doğumla birlikte başlar. İlk yılda dramatik olarak değişen mikrobiyom 2,5 yaşında erişkindekilere benzer şekilde ulaşır ve yaşlılık dönemine kadar göreceli olarak değişmeden kalır⁽²⁾.

Bağırsak mikrobiyotası birey sağlığı için oldukça önemlidir. Birçok fizyolojik olayın düzenlenmesinde görev alırlar. Bağırsaklardaki mukus tabakasında yerleşir ve şekillenmesinde yer alırlar. Lif gibi gıdaların sindirimine yardımcı olurlar; bazı vitamin ve amino asitleri sentezlerler, enerji metabolizması

Sonuç

Günümüze kadar çok az sayıdaki katkı maddesinin mikrobiyotaya üzerine etkileri araştırılmıştır. Bu çalışmalarda katkı maddelerinin çoğunluğu olumsuz, az bir kısmının ise olumlu gibi görünen etkiler göstermişlerdir. Çalışılanların büyük çoğunluğunu tatlandırıcılar oluşturmaktadır. Bu yüzden tatlandırıcılarla ilgili nisbeten bazı çıkarımlar yapılabilmektedir.

Sentetik tatlandırıcılar mikrobiyotayı etkilemekte ve mikrobiyotada oluşan değişiklik glikoz intoleransına ve muhtemel kilo artışına yol açmaktadır. Kalori değeri olmayan sentetik tatlandırıcıların yol açtığı bu sonuçlar aslında beklenen tersi yöndedir. Bununla beraber kilo vermek amacıyla sentetik tatlandırıcı kullanmanın faydasız olduğunu gösteren birçok çalışmanın da bir anlamda izahı yapılmış olmaktadır. Tatlandırıcılardan şeker alkollerini ise sentetik tatlandırıcıların aksine büyük oranda mikrobiyotayı olumlu yöne etkilemekte ve bir prebiyotik gibi davranmaktadır. Eritritol gibi istisnaları bir kenara koyarsak mikrobiyotaya açısından bu katkıların kullanılması olumlu bir etki yapmaktadır. Bunun yanında fazla kullanılması bağırsaklarda gaz oluşumunu artıracak ve özellikle spastik kolon gibi hastalığı olanlarda rahatsızlık oluşturabilecektir.

Tatlandırıcılar dışındaki katkı maddelerinin çokluğu, yapılan araştırma sayısının azlığı ve deney hayvanlarının ve modellerinin farklılığı nedeniyle net bir sonuç çıkarılamamaktadır. Bu yüzden gıda katkı maddelerinin birçoğu kullanılarak insanlar üzerinde yapılacak çok sayıda çalışmaya ihtiyaç vardır.

Kaynaklar

1. Lederberg J. Infectious history. Science. 2000; 288(5464): 287-93.
2. Jin Y, Wu S, Zeng Z, Fu Z. Effects of environmental pollutants on gut microbiota. Environ Pollut. 2017; 222: 1-9.
3. Gültekin F, Öner ME, Savaş HB, Doğan B. Tatlandırıcılar, Glikoz İntoleransı ve Mikrobiyotaya. J Biotechnol and Strategic Health Res. 2017;1 (Special issue): 34-38.
4. Suez J, Korem T, Zeevi D, Zilberman-Schapira G, Thaiss C.A, Maza O, Israeli D, Zmora N, Gilad S, Weinberger A, Kuperman Y, Harmelin A, Kolodkin-Gal I, Shapiro H, Halpern Z, Segal E, Elinav E. Artificial sweeteners induce glucose intolerance by altering the gut microbiota. Nature. 2014; 514: 181-186.
5. Romo-Romo A, Aguilar-Salinas CA, Brito-Córdova GX, Gómez-Díaz RA, Almeda-Valdes P. Sucralose decreases insulin sensitivity in healthy subjects: a randomized controlled trial, The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition, 2018; 108, 3: 485-491.
6. Grotz VL, Pi-Sunyer X, Porte D, Roberts A, Richard Trout, A 12-week randomized clinical trial investigating the potential for sucralose to affect glucose homeostasis, Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology, 2017; 88: 22-33.
7. Frankenfeld CL, Sikaroodi M, Lamb E, Shoemaker S, Gillevet PM. High-intensity sweetener consumption and gut microbiome content and predicted gene function in a cross-sectional study of adults in the United States. Ann Epidemiol. 2015; 25(10): 736-42
8. Bian X, Chi L, Gao B, Tu P, Ru H, Lu K. The artificial sweetener acesulfame potassium affects the gut microbiome and body weight gain in CD-1 mice. PLOS ONE, 2017; 12(6): e0178426. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0178426>.
9. Palmnäs MS, Cowan TE, Bomhof MR, Su J, Reimer RA, Vogel HJ, Hittel DS, Shearer J. Low-dose aspartame consumption differentially affects gut microbiota-host metabolic interactions in the diet-induced obese rat. PLoS One. 2014; 14: 9(10)
10. Pepino MY. Metabolic Effects of Non-Nutritive Sweeteners, Physiology & Behavior, 2015; 152: 450-455. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physbeh.2015.06.024>
11. Daly K, Darby AC, Hall N, Nau A, Bravo D, Shirazi-Beechey SP. Dietary supplementation with lactose or artificial sweetener enhances swine gut *Lactobacillus* population abundance. Br J Nutr. 2014; 111 Suppl 1: 30-5
12. Abou-Donia MB, El-Masry EM, Abdel-Rahman AA, McLendon RE, Schiffman SS. Splenda alters gut microflora and increases intestinal p-glycoprotein and cytochrome p-450 in male rats, J Toxicol Environ Health A. 2008; 71(21): 1415-1429.
13. Thabuis C, Herbomez AC, Desailly F, Florence R, Wils D, Guérin-Deremaux L. Prebiotic like effects of Sweet Pearle maltitol through changes in caecal and fecal parameters. Food Nutr Sci. 2012; 3: 1375-1381.
14. Oku T, Akiba M, Lee MH, Moon SJ, Hosoya N. Metabolic fate of ingested [¹⁴C]-maltitol in man. J Nutr Sci Vitaminol. 1991; 37: 529-544.
15. Salminen S, Salminen E, Koivistoinen P, Bridges J, Marks V. Gut microflora interactions with xylitol in the mouse, rat and man. Food Chem Toxicol. 1985; 23: 985-990.
16. Tamura M, Hoshi C, Hori S. Xylitol affects the intestinal microbiota and metabolism of daidzein in adult male mice. Int J Mol Sci. 2013;14: 23993-24007.

17. Yebra MJ, Perez-Martinez G. Cross-talk between the L-sorbose and D-sorbitol (D-glucitol) metabolic pathways in *Lactobacillus casei*. *Microbiology*. 2002; 148:2351-2359.
18. Rhodes MW, Kator, H. Sorbitol-fermenting *bifidobacteria* as indicators of diffuse human faecal pollution in estuarine watersheds. *J Appl Microbiol*. 1999; 87: 528-535.
19. Farnworth ER. In: Wildman REC (Ed.), *Handbook of Nutraceuticals and Functional Foods*. 2001; 407- 422. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press.
20. Salminen S, Salminen E, Bridges J, Marks V. The effects of sorbitol on the gastrointestinal microflora in rats. *Z Ernährungswiss*. 1986; 25: 91-95.
21. Sarmiento-Rubiano LA, Zúñiga M, Pérez-Martínez G, Yebra MJ. Dietary supplementation with sorbitol results in selective enrichment of lactobacilli in rat intestine. *Res Microbiol*. 2007; 158(8-9): 694-701.
22. Goossens J, Röper H. Erythritol: a new sweetener. *Food Sci Technol Today*. 1994; 8: 144-149.
23. Bernt WO, Borzelleca JF, Flamm G, Munro IC. Erythritol: A review of biological and toxicological studies. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol*. 1996; 24: 191-197.
24. Bornet FRJ, Blayo A, Dauchy F, Slama G. Plasma and urine kinetics of erythritol after oral ingestion by healthy humans. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol*. 1996; 24: 280-285.
25. Ishikawa M, Miyashita M, Kawashima Y, Nakamura T, Saitou N, Modderman J. Effects of oral administration of erythritol on patients with diabetes. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol*. 1996; 24: 303-308.
26. Noda K, Oku T. Metabolism and deposition of erythritol after oral administration to rats. *J Nutr*. 1992; 122: 1266-1272.
27. Arrigoni E, Brouns F, Amadó R. Human gut microbiota does not ferment erythritol. *Br J Nutr*. 2005; 94: 643-646.
28. Chassaing B, Koren O, Goodrich JK, Poole AC, Srinivasan S, Ley RE, Gewirtz AT. Dietary emulsifiers impact the mouse gut microbiota promoting colitis and metabolic syndrome. *Nature*. 2015; 519: 92-96.
29. Singh RK, Wheildon N, Ishikawa S. Food additive P-80 impacts mouse gut microbiota promoting intestinal inflammation, obesity and liver dysfunction. *SOJ Microbiol Infect Dis*, 2016; 4(1): 1-10.
30. Dimitrijevic D, Shaw AJ, Florence AT. Effects of some non-ionic surfactants on transepithelial permeability in Caco-2 cells. *J Pharm Pharmacol*. 2000; 52(2): 157-62.
31. Mercier-Bonin M, Despax B, Raynaud P, Houdeau E, Thomas M. Mucus and microbiota as emerging players in gut nanotoxicology: The example of dietary silver and titanium dioxide nanoparticles. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2016; 14:0.
32. Zhukova LV, Kiwi J, Nikandrov VV. TiO2 nanoparticles suppress *Escherichia coli* cell division in the absence of UV irradiation in acidic conditions. *Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces*. 2012; 97: 240-247.
33. Taylor AA, Marcus IM, Guysi RL, Walker SL. Metal oxide nanoparticles induce minimal phenotypic changes in a model colon gut microbiota. *Environ Eng Sci*. 2015; 32: 602-612.
34. Liu P, Duan W, Wang Q, Li X. The damage of outer membrane of *Escherichia coli* in the presence of TiO2 combined with UV light. *Colloids Surf B Biointerfaces*. 2010; 78: 171-176.
35. Kumar A, Pandey AK, Singh SS, Shanker R, Dhawan A. Engineered ZnO and TiO(2) nanoparticles induce oxidative stress and DNA damage leading to reduced viability of *Escherichia coli*. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2011; 51: 1872-1881.
36. Mao Z, Li Y, Dong T, Zhang L, Zhang Y, Li S, et al. Exposure to Titanium Dioxide Nanoparticles During Pregnancy Changed Maternal Gut Microbiota and Increased Blood Glucose of Rat. *Nanoscale Res Lett*. 2019;14.
37. Pinget G, Tan J, Janac B, Kaakoush NO, Angelatos AS, O'Sullivan J, et al. Impact of the food additive titanium dioxide (e171) on gut microbiota-host interaction. *Front Nutr*. 2019; 14:6
38. Feng ZM, Li TJ, Wu L, Xiao DF, Blachier F, Yin YL. Monosodium L-Glutamate and dietary fat differently modify the composition of the intestinal microbiota in growing pigs. *Obes Facts*. 2015; 8(2): 87-100.
39. Gultekin F, Oner ME, Savas HB, Dogan B. Food additives and microbiota. *North Clin Istamb*
40. Jiang T, Gao X, Wu C, Tian F, Lei Q, Bi J, Xie B, Wang HY, Chen S, Wang X. Apple-Derived Pectin Modulates Gut Microbiota, Improves Gut Barrier Function, and Attenuates Metabolic Endotoxemia in Rats with Diet-Induced Obesity. *Nutrients*. 2016; 8(3): 126. doi: 10.3390/nu8030126.
41. Jie Z, Bang-Yao L, Ming-Jie X, Hai-Wei L, Zu-Kang Z, Ting-Song W, Craig SA. Studies on the effects of polydextrose intake on physiologic functions in Chinese people. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2000; 72: 1503-1509.
42. Hengst C, Ptok S, Roessler A, Fechner A, Jahreis G. Effects of polydextrose supplementation on different faecal parameters in healthy volunteers. *Int J Food Sci Nutr*. 2009; 60 Suppl 5: 96-105.
43. Tiihonen K, Suomalainen T, Tynkkynen S, Rautonen N. Effect of prebiotic supplementation on a probiotic bacteria mixture: comparison between a rat model and clinical trials. *Br J Nutr*. 2008; 99(4): 826-31.
44. Li M, Li G, Shang Q, Chen X, Liu W, Pi X, Zhu L, Yin Y, Yu G, Wang X. In vitro fermentation of alginate and its derivatives by human gut microbiota. *Anaerobe*. 2016; 39: 19-25.
45. Damiri H, Chaji M, Bojarpour M, Eslami M, Mamoei M. The effect of sodium bentonites on economic value of broiler chickens diet. *J Anim Vet Adv*. 2010; 9: 2668-26670.
46. Moghaddam HN, Jahanian R, Najafabadi HJ, Madaeni M. Influence of dietary zeolite supplementation on the performance and egg quality of laying hens fed varying levels of calcium and nonphytate phosphorus. *J Biol Sci*. 2008; 8(2): 328-34.
47. Prasai TP, Walsh KB, Bhattarai SP, Midmore DJ, Van TTH, Moore RJ, Stanley D. Biochar, Bentonite and Zeolite Supplemented Feeding of Layer Chickens Alters Intestinal Microbiota and Reduces *Campylobacter* Load. *Plos One*. 2016; 11(4) e.0154061
48. Yousaf MS, Boroojeni GF, Vahjen W, Männer K, Hafeez A, Ur-Rehman H, Keller S, Peris S, Zentek J. Encapsulated benzoic acid supplementation in broiler diets influences gut bacterial composition and activity. *British Poultry Science*. 2017; 58:2, 122-131.

**BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASININ OBEZİTE,
İNSÜLİN DİRENCİ VE DİYETTEKİ ROLÜ***Mendane Saka*

Obezite ve Tip 2 diabetes mellitus (T2DM), uzun süreli sağlık sorunlarıyla ilişkili yaygın, küresel düzeyde önemli kronik metabolik bozukluklardır. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının, konak homeostazının korunmasında, obezite ve T2DM etiyojisinde ve ilerlemesinde temel patofizyolojik rollerde yoğun bir şekilde yer aldığı açık hâle gelmiştir ⁽¹⁾. Zayıf bireyler obezler ile karşılaştırıldığında obezlerde bağırsak mikrobiyotasının değişmiş ve daha az mikrobiyal çeşitlilik ile karakterize olduğu, obezlerden steril farelere mikrobiyota transferinin ise obez fenotip transferi ile sonuçlandığı belirlenmiştir ⁽²⁾.

Gastrointestinal sistemde (GİS), tüm vücutta bulunan hücrelerin yaklaşık 10 katı kadar mikroorganizma bulunmakta ve insan genomundan 150 kat daha fazla gen çeşitliliğine sahip olduğu düşünülmektedir. Vücudumuzda 2000 bakteri ailesi, 15.000-35.000 türün üzerinde bakteri bulunmaktadır ve bunların çok büyük bir kısmı bağırsaklarda yerleşmiştir ⁽³⁾. İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesinde bağırsak mikrobiyotasının binlerce tür içerdiği ve bu türlerin kişiye bağlı olarak değişiklik gösterdiği bulunmuştur (Tablo 1) ^(6,7,8). Mikrobiyota bireye göre farklılık gösterse de temel tür genlerinin birçok bireyde benzer olduğu görülmektedir ⁽⁶⁾. Bireyler yaşamı boyunca bağırsak mikrobiyotasını etkileyecek birçok evreden geçmektedir. Yaşamın bebeklik, yetişkinlik ve yaşlılık dönemi ile beraber ergenlik, gebelik ve emzicilik gibi farklı yaşam evrelerinde de bağırsak mikrobiyotasında farklılıklar gözlenmekte, aynı zamanda bireyin yaşam tarzı ve hastalıklara bağlı olarak da mikrobiyota değişmektedir.

Tablo 1. İnsan mikrobiyotasında baskın bakteriler.**Firmicutes (60-80%)***Ruminococcus**Clostridium**Lactobacillus***Bacteroidetes (20-30%)***Bacteroides**Prevotella**Xylanibacter***Actinobacteria (< 10%)***Bifidobacterium***Proteobacteria (< 1%)***Escherichia**Enterobacteria*

te, insulin direnci ve glukoz metabolizmasında düzelmeye sağlayabilir. Diyetin enerji ve makrobesin ögeleri açısından yeterli ve dengeli olması, günlük önerilerin üzerinde yağ ve protein tüketilmemesi, bitkisel protein kaynakları ve bitkisel yağların tercih edilmesi, besin çeşitliliğinin sağlanması, doğal prebiyotik kaynakları olan posa bileşenlerini içeren bitkisel kaynaklı besinler ile doğal probiyotik kaynakları olan fermente besinler ile zenginleştirilmesi önemlidir.

Kaynaklar

1. A. L. Cunningham, J. W. Stephens, D. A. Harris. Intestinal microbiota and their metabolic contribution to type 2 diabetes and obesity. *Journal of Diabetes & Metabolic Disorders*.2021; 20:1855–1870.
2. Christina N. Heiss Louise E. Olofsson Gut Microbiota-Dependent Modulation of Energy Metabolism *J Innate Immun* 2018;10:163–171.
3. Marchesi JR. Human distal gut microbiome. *Environ Microbiol* 2011;13:3088-102.
4. Garrett WS, Gallini CA, Yatsunenko T, Michaud M, DuBois A, Delaney ML, Punit S, Karlsson M, Bry L, Glickman JN et al.: Enterobacteriaceae act in concert with the gut microbiota to induce spontaneous and maternally transmitted colitis. *Cell Host Microbe* 2010;8:292-300.
5. Qin J, Li R, Raes J, Arumugam M, Burgdorf KS, Manichanh C, et al. A human gut microbial gene catalogue established by metagenomic sequencing. *Nature* 2010;464:59–65.
6. Huttenhower C, Gevers D, Knight R, Abubucker S, Badger JH, Chinwalla AT, Creasy HH, Earl AM, Fitzgerald MG, Fulton RS et al. Structure, function and diversity of the healthy human microbiome. *Nature* 2012;486:207–214.
7. Huse SM, Ye Y, Zhou Y, Fodor AA. A core human microbiome as viewed through 16S rRNA sequence clusters. *PLoS One* 2012;7:e34242.
8. D. Pirocco, M. Di Leo, L. Tartaglione, F. De Leval, C. Petruzzello, A. Saviano, A. Pontecorvi, V. Ojetti. The role of gut microbiota in mediating obesity and diabetes mellitus. *European Review for Medical and Pharmacological Sciences*. 2020; 24: 1548-1562.
9. Torsten P. M. Scheithauer, Elena Rampanelli, Max Nieuwdorp, Bruce A. Vallance, C. Bruce Verchere, Daniël H. van Raalte, Hilde Herrema. Gut Microbiota as a Trigger for Metabolic Inflammation in Obesity and Type 2 Diabetes. 2020;11:571731
10. Kristina S. Fluitman, Nicolien C. De Clercq, Bart J.F. Keijsers, Marjolein Visser, Max Nieuwdorp & Richard G. IJzerman The intestinal microbiota, energy balance, and malnutrition: emphasis on the role of short-chain fatty acids *Expert Review of Endocrinology & Metabolism*, 2017; 128 (3): 215-226.
11. John K DiBaise, Daniel N Frank, Ruchi Mathur, Impact of the Gut Microbiota on the Development of Obesity: Current Concepts, *The American Journal of Gastroenterology Supplements*, 2012;1, 22-27.
12. Patrice D. Cani, Matthias Van Hul, Charlotte Lefort Clara Depommier Marialetizia Rastelli - Amandine Everard, Microbial regulation of organismal energy homeostasis, *Nature Metabolism* 2019;1:34-46.
13. A. L. Cunningham, J. W. Stephens, D. A. Harris. Gut Pathog. Gut microbiota influence in type 2 diabetes mellitus (T2DM). 2021; 13:50.
14. Moran CP, Fergus F. Gut microbiota and obesity: role in aetiology and potential therapeutic target. *Best Practice & Research Clinical Gastroenterology* 2014;28(4):585-97.
15. Geurts L, Lazarevic V, Derrien M, Everard A, VanRoye M, Knauf C, et al. Altered gut microbiota and endocannabinoid system tone in obese and diabetic leptin-resistant mice: impact on apelin regulation in adipose tissue. *Front Microbiol*, 2011;13(2):149.
16. Manoj Gurung, Zhipeng Lia, Hannah Youa, Richard Rodriguesb, Donald B Jumpc, Andrey Morgunb, Natalia Shulzhenko. Role of gut microbiota in type 2 diabetes pathophysiology. *EBioMedicine*. 2020; 51:102590.
17. Luck H, Khan S, Kim JH, Copeland JK, Revelo XS, Tsai S, et al. Gut-associated IgA+ immune cells regulate obesity-related insulin resistance. *Nat Commun.* (2019) 10:3650. doi: 10.1038/s41467-019-11370-y
18. Brun P, Castagliuolo I, Di Leo V, et al. Increased intestinal permeability in obese mice: new evidence in the pathogenesis of nonalcoholic steatohepatitis. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol.* 2007;292(2):G518-G525. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00024.2006>
19. Lee JY, Hwang DH. The modulation of inflammatory gene expression by lipids: mediation through toll-like receptors. *Mol Cells* 2006;21:174-85.
20. Caesar R, Fak F, Backhed F. Effects of gut microbiota on obesity and atherosclerosis via modulation of inflammation and lipid metabolism. *J Intern Med* 2010;268:320-8.
21. Moreno-Indias I, Cardona F, Tinahones FJ, Queipo-Ortuno MI. Impact of the gut microbiota on the development of obesity and type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Front Microbiol* 2014;5(190):1-10.
22. Jun-Ling Han, Hui-Ling Lin. Intestinal microbiota and type 2 diabetes: from mechanism insights to therapeutic perspective. *World J Gastroenterol* 2014; 21; 20(47): 17737-17745.
23. Allin KH, Nielsen T, Pedersen O. Mechanisms in endocrinology: Gut microbiota in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Eur J Endocrinol.* 2015;172(4):R167-77.
24. Hiroki Sugita, Masao Kaneki, Eriko Tokunaga, Michiko Sugita, Chieko Koike, Shungo Yasuhara, Ronald G. Tompkins, J. A. Jeevendra Martyn. Inducible nitric oxide synthase plays a role in LPS-induced hyperglycemia and insulin resistance *Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab*, 2002;282: E386–E394.
25. Yoshida N, et al. *Bacteroides vulgatus* and *Bacteroides dorei* reduce gut microbial lipopolysaccharide production and inhibit atherosclerosis. *Circulation* 2018;138 (22):2486–98)
26. Backhed F, Ding H, Wang T, Hooper LV, Koh GY, Semenkovich CF, et al. The gut microbiota as an environmental factor that regulates fat storage. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2004;101(44):15718-23.

27. Cani, Patrice D.; Delzenne, Nathalie M. The Role of the Gut Microbiota in Energy Metabolism and Metabolic Disease Current Pharmaceutical Design, 2009, 15:13.
28. Claire L. Boulangé, Ana Luisa Neves,, Julien Chilloux,, Jeremy K. Nicholson1, Marc-Emmanuel Dumas, Impact of the gut microbiota on inflammation, obesity, and metabolic disease, Genome Medicine 2016; 8:42.
29. Karina Al-Assal, Ana Cristina Martinez, Raquel Susana Torrinhas, Camila Cardinelli, Dan Waitzberg Gut microbiota and obesity, Clinical Nutrition Experimental, 2018;20:60e64.
30. Turnbaugh PJ, Ley RE, Mahowald MA. An obesity associated gut microbiome with increased capacity for energy harvest. Nature 2006;444:1027-31.
31. Ana M Valdes Role of the gut microbiota in nutrition and health, BMJ 2018;361:Sp1.
32. Iannitti T, Palmieri B. Therapeutical use of probiotic formulations in clinical practice. Clin Nutr 2010;29:701-25.
33. Gary Frost, Michelle L. Sleeth, Meliz Sahuri-Arisoylu, Blanca Lizarbe, Sebastian Cerdan, Leigh Brody, Et. al The short-chain fatty acid acetate reduces appetite via a central homeostatic mechanism Nature Communications, 2014; 5:3611.
34. Huawei Zeng, Darina L Lazarova, Michael Bordonaro, Mechanisms linking dietary fiber, gut microbiota and colon cancer prevention, World J Gastrointest Oncol. 2014;15 6(2): 41-51.
35. Muccioli GG, Naslain D, Backhed F, Reigstad CS, Lambert DM, Delzenne NM, et.al. The endocannabinoid system links gut microbiota to adipogenesis. Mol Syst Biol 2010;6:392.
36. Sheflin AM, Melby CL, Carbonero F, Weir TL. Linking dietary patterns with gut microbial composition and function. Gut Microbes 2017;8(2):113-29.
37. Graf D, Di Cagno R, Fak F, Flint HJ, Nyman M, Saarela M, Watzl B. Contribution of diet to the composition of the human gut microbiota. Microb Ecol Health Dis 2015;26:261-4.
38. Anne Salonen, Willem M. de Vos, Annu. Impact of Diet on Human Intestinal Microbiota and Health Rev. Food Sci. Technol. 2014; 5:239–62.
39. Rasnik K. Singh, Hsin-Wen Chang, Di Yan, Kristina M. Lee, Derya Ucmak, Kirsten Wong et.al. Influence of diet on the gut microbiome and implications for human health, Trans J Med, 2017; 15:73.
40. Kashanova DA, Popenko AS, Tkacheva ON, Tyakht AB, Alexeev DG, Boytsov SA. Association between the gut microbiota and diet: Fetal life, early childhood, and further life. Nutrition 2016; 32:620-627.
41. Rowland I, Gibson G, Heinken A, Scott K, Swann J, Thiele, Tuohy K Gut microbiota functions: metabolism of nutrients and other food components. Eur J Nutr. 2018;57(1):1-24.
42. Cotillard A, Kennedy SP, Kong LC, Prifti E, Pons N, Le Chatelier, et al. Dietary intervention impact on gut microbial gene richness. Nature 2013;500:585-8.
43. Tap J, Furet JP, Bensaada M, Philippe C, Roth H, Rabot S, et al. Gut microbiota richness promotes its stability upon increased dietary fibre intake in healthy adults. Environ Microbiol 2015; 17:4954-64.
44. De Filippo C, Cavalieri D, Di Paola M, Ramazzotti M, Poullet JB, Massart S, et al. Impact of diet in shaping gut microbiota revealed by a comparative study in children from Europe and rural Africa. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2010;107(33):14691-6.
45. Ou J, Carbonero F, Zoetendal EG, DeLany JP, Wang M, Newton K, Gaskins HR, O'Keefe SJD. Diet, microbiota, and microbial metabolites in colon cancer risk in rural Africans and African American. Am J Clin Nutr 2013;98:1111-20.
46. Yatsunenkov T, Rey FE, Manary MJ, Trehan I, Dominguez-Bello MG, Contreras M, et al. Human gut microbiome viewed across age and geography. Nature 2012;486: 222-7.
47. Zhao L, Zhang F, Ding X, et al. Gut bacteria selectively promoted by dietary fibers alleviate type 2 diabetes. Science. 2018;359(6380):1151–6. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aao5774>.
48. Vitale M, Giacco R, Laiola M, et al. Acute and chronic improvement in postprandial glucose metabolism by a diet resembling the traditional Mediterranean dietary pattern: can SCFAs play a role? Clin Nutr. 2021;40(2):428–37. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2020.05.025>
49. Wu GD, Chen J, Hoffmann C, Bittinger K, Chen YY, Keilbaugh SA et al. Linking Long-Term Dietary Patterns with Gut Microbial Enterotypes. Science 2011;334(6052): 105-8.
50. David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, Gootenberg DB, Button JE, Wolfe BE, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. Nature 2014;505(7484):559-63.
51. O'Keefe SJ, Li JV, Lahti L, Ou J, Carbonero F, Mohammed K, et al. Fat, fibre and cancer risk in African Americans and rural Africans. Nature Commun 2015;28(6):6342.
52. Marlow G, Ellett S, Ferguson IR, Zhu S, Karunasinghe N, Jesuthasan AC, et al. Transcriptomics to study the effect of a Mediterranean-inspired diet on inflammation in Crohn's disease patients. Hum Genomics. 2013 Nov 27;7:24.
53. De Filippis F, Pellegrini N, Vannini L, Jeffery IB, La Stora A, Laghi L, et al. High-level adherence to a Mediterranean diet beneficially impacts the gut microbiota and associated metabolome. Gut. 2016; 65(11):1812-1821.
54. Ferrocino I, Di Cagno R, De Angelis M, Turrone S, Vannini L, Bancalari E, et al. Fecal microbiota in healthy subjects following omnivore, vegetarian and vegan diets: culturable populations and rRNA DGGE profiling. PLoS One. 2015 2;10(6):e0128669.
55. Carvalho-Wells AL, Helmoltz K, Nodet C, Molzer C, Leonard C, McKeivith B, et al. Determination of the in vivo prebiotic potential of a maize-based whole grain breakfast cereal: a human feeding study. Br J Nutr. 2010;104(9):1353-6.
56. Vulevic J, Juric A, Tzortzis G, Gibson GR. A mixture of trans-galactooligosaccharides reduces markers of metabolic syndrome and modulates the fecal microbiota and immune function of overweight adults. J Nutr. 2013 Mar;143(3):324-31.
57. Kassem Makki, Edward C. Deehan, Jens Walter, Fredrik Backhed, The Impact of Dietary Fiber on Gut Microbiota in Host Health and Disease, Cell Host Microbe. 2018 13;23(6):705-715.
58. Windey K, de Preter V, Verbeke K. Relevance of protein fermentation to gut health. Mol Nutr Food Res. 2012;56(1):184-196.
56. Binder HJ. Role of colonic short-chain fatty acid transport in diarrhea. Annu Rev Physiol. 2010;72:297-313.
59. Louis P, Flint HJ. Diversity, metabolism and microbial ecology of butyrate-producing bacteria from the human large intestine. FEMS Microbiol Lett. 2009 May;294(1):1-8.

60. Khan MT, Duncan SH, Stams AJM et al. The gut anaerobe *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* uses an extracellular electron shuttle to grow at oxic-anoxic interphases. *ISME J*. 2012 Aug;6(8):1578-85.
61. Duncan SH, Belenguer A, Holtrop G, Johnstone AM, Flint HJ, Lobley GE. Reduced dietary intake of carbohydrates by obese subjects results in decreased concentrations of butyrate and butyrate-producing bacteria in feces. *Appl Environ Microbiol*. 2007;73(4):1073-8.
62. Moreira APB, Texeira TFS, Ferreira AB, Peluzio Mdo C, Alfenas Rde C. Influence of a high-fat diet on gut microbiota, intestinal permeability and metabolic endotoxaemia. *Br J Nutr*. 2012;108:801-809.
63. Ou J, de Lany JP, Zhang M, Sharma S, O'Keefe SJD. Association between low colonic short-chain fatty acids and high bile acids in high colon cancer risk populations. *Nutr Cancer*. 2012;64(1):34-40.
64. O'Mahony D, Murphy S, Boileau T, et al. *Bifidobacterium animalis* AHC7 protects against pathogen-induced NF- κ B activation in vivo. *BMC Immunol*. 2010;11:63
65. Cani PD, Neyrinck AM, Fava F, et al. Selective increases of bifidobacteria in gut microflora improve high-fat-diet-induced diabetes in mice through a mechanism associated with endotoxaemia. *Diabetologia*. 2007;50(11):2374-2383
66. Brinkworth GD, Noakes M, Clifton PM, Bird AR. Comparative effects of very low-carbohydrate, high-fat and high-carbohydrate, low-fat weight-loss diets on bowel habit and faecal short-chain fatty acids and bacterial populations. *Br J Nutr*. 2009;101(10):1493-502.
67. Murphy EA, Velazquez KT, Herbert KM. Influence of high-fat diet on gut microbiota: a driving force for chronic disease risk. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care* 2015;18:515-20.
68. Chaplin A, Parra P, Serra F, Palou A. Conjugated linoleic acid supplementation under a high-fat diet modulates stomach protein expression and intestinal microbiota in adult mice. *PLoS One*. 2015 27;10(4):e0125091.
69. den Besten G, Blecker A, Gerding A, van Eunen K, Havinga R, van Dijk TH, et al. Short-chain fatty acids protect against highfat diet-induced obesity via a PPAR γ -dependent switch from lipogenesis to fat oxidation. *Diabetes* 2015;64:2398-408.
70. Roopchand DE, Carmody RN, Kuhn P, Moskal K, Rojas-Silva P, Turnbaugh PJ, et al. Dietary polyphenols promote growth of the gut bacterium *Akkermansia muciniphila* and attenuate high fat diet-induced metabolic syndrome. *Diabetes* 2015; 64:2847-58.
71. Venkatesh Mani, James H Hollis, Nicholas K Gabler Dietary oil composition differentially modulates intestinal endotoxin transport and postprandial endotoxemia, *Nutr Metab* 2013 10;10(1):6.
72. Fava F, Gitau R, Griffin BA, Gibson GR, Tuohy KM, Lovegrove JA. The type and quantity of dietary fat and carbohydrate alter faecal microbiome and short-chain fatty acid excretion in a metabolic syndrome 'at-risk' population, *Int J Obes (Lond)*. 2013; 37(2):216-23.
73. Johnstone AM. Safety and efficacy of high-protein diets for weight loss. *Proc Nutr Soc* 2012;71:339-49.
74. David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, Gootenberg DB, Button JE, Wolfe BE, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature* 2014;505:559-63.
75. Koeth RA, Wang Z, Levison BS, Buffa JA, Org E, Sheehy BT, Britt EB, Fu X, Wu Y, Li L et al. Intestinal microbiota metabolism of L-carnitine, a nutrient in red meat, promotes atherosclerosis. *Nat. Med.* 2013;19:576-585.
76. Gibson GR, Probert HM, Van Loo J, Rastall RA, Roberfroid MB. Dietary modulation of the human colonic microbiota: updating the concept of prebiotics. *Nutr Res Rev*. 2004;17(2):259-75
77. Davis L, Martínez I, Walter J, Goin C, Hutkins RW. Barcoded pyrosequencing reveals that consumption of galactooligosaccharides results in a highly specific bifidogenic response in humans. *PLoS One*. 2011;6(9):e25200.
78. Macfarlane GT, Steed H, Macfarlane S. Bacterial metabolism and health-related effects of galacto-oligosaccharides and other prebiotics. *J Appl Microbiol*. 2008;104(2):305-44.
79. Roberfroid M, Gibson GR, Hoyle L, McCartney AL, Rastall R, Rowland I, et al. Prebiotic effects: metabolic and health benefits. *Br J Nutr*. 2010;104 Suppl 2:S1-63.
80. Davis LMG, Martínez I, Walter J, Hutkins R. A dose dependent impact of prebiotic galactooligosaccharides on the intestinal microbiota of healthy adults. *Int J Food Microbiol*. 2010 15;144(2):285-92.
81. Ramirez-Farias C, Slezak K, Fuller Z, Duncan A, Holtrop G, Louis P. Effect of inulin on the human gut microbiota: stimulation of *Bifidobacterium adolescentis* and *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii*. *British Journal of Nutrition* 2009;101:541-50.
82. van den Abbeele P, Gérard P, Rabot S, Bruneau A, El Aidy S, Derrien M et al. Arabinoxylans and inulin differentially modulate the mucosal and luminal gut microbiota and mucin-degradation in humanized rats. *Environmental Microbiology* 2011;13:2667-80.
83. Birkeland E, Gharagozian S, Birkeland KI, et al. Prebiotic effect of inulin-type fructans on faecal microbiota and short-chain fatty acids in type 2 diabetes: a randomised controlled trial. *Eur J Nutr*. 2020;59(7):3325-38. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00394-020-02282-5>.
84. Pedersen C, Gallagher E, Horton F, et al. Host-microbiome interactions in human type 2 diabetes following prebiotic fibre (galacto-oligosaccharide) intake. *Br J Nutr*. 2016;116(11):1869-77. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0007114516004086>.
85. Sheth M, Chand V, Thakuria A. Infated levels of SCFA, Bifidobacteria and Lactobacillus improves the status of pre hypertension and type 2 diabetes mellitus in subjects residing in north east India—a randomized control trial with synbiotic supplementation. *Int J Curr Pharm Res*. 2015;7:33-6.
86. Tao YW, Gu YL, Mao XQ, Zhang L, Pei YF. Effects of probiotics on type II diabetes mellitus: a meta-analysis. *J Transl Med*. 2020;18(1):30. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12967-020-02213-2>.

BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI VE DİYABETES MELLİTUS

Gülsüm Kaya

Aysun Kaya

'Tüm hastalıklar bağırsakta başlar'

Hipokrat, MÖ 400¹.

Diyabetes mellitus (DM) insidansı dünya çapında artmaktadır. 2019'da 463 milyon kişinin DM'li olduğu ve bu sayının 2030'a kadar 578 milyona ve 2045'e kadar 700 milyona ulaşacağı tahmin edilmektedir. Zaman içinde insan ve mikrobiyal genomlar birlikte gelişmiş, metabolizmaları ve varlıklarını sürdürebilme özellikleri ayrılamaz şekilde birbirlerine karışmıştır. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası, bakteriler, virüsler ve bazı tek hücreli ökaryotların oluşturduğu mikroorganizmaların bir arada toplanmasıyla meydana gelir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası ile birçok hastalık arasında mekanistik bağlantı sağlayan hayvan ve insan çalışmaları bilinmekteydi. Fakat son yıllarda toplanan kanıtlar göstermiştir ki bağırsak mikrobiyotasında bulunan bakteriler çeşitli hastalıkların oluşumunda ve tedavisinde rol oynamaktadır. Faydalı bakterilerin azalması ve zararlı bakterilerin artması olarak tanımlanan mikrobiyal disbiyozis ile DM'nin ilişkili olduğunu gösteren çalışmalar mevcuttur. Mikrobiyal disbiyoziste karbonhidrat ve proteinlerin fermentasyonu yoluyla zararlı metabolitler artmakta ve safra asitlerinin bileşiminde değişiklikler oluşmaktadır. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının vücut ağırlığı, safra asidi metabolizması, proenflamatuar aktivite ve insülin direnci ve bağırsak hormonlarının modülasyonu üzerindeki etkisi yoluyla konağı etkilediğine dair açık kanıtlar vardır. Bununla birlikte bağırsak mikrobiyotasının probiyotikler, prebiyotikler, antibiyotikler ve fekal mikrobiyota transplantasyonu kullanılarak modüle edilmesi, konakçıda glikoz metabolizmasında ve insülin direncinde iyileşme için faydalara sahip olabilir. Son yıllarda bağırsak mikrobiyotasının hastalık ve sağlık üzerine etkileri büyük ilgi görmüştür. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası ve DM arasındaki etkileşimin anlaşılması, hastalığın önlenmesi ve tedavisine önemli katkılar sağlayacaktır.

Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası

Zaman içerisinde insan ve mikrobiyal genomlar birlikte gelişmiş, metabolizmaları ve varlıklarını sürdürebilme özellikleri ayrılamaz şekilde birbirlerine karışmıştır. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası, bakteriler, virüsler ve bazı tek hücreli ökaryotların oluşturduğu mikroorganizmaların bir arada toplanmasıyla meydana gelir. Mikrobiyota, insanlarda bulunan mikroorganizmaların tamamı; mikrobiyom ise mikroorganizmaların genomudur². İnsan, %10 insan ve %90 mikrobiyal hücrelerin birleşmesiyle oluşan bir süperorganizmadır^{1,3}. İnsandaki gen sayısı 35.000 iken bakteriyel genom sayısı 2 milyondan fazladır. Bir başka deyişle vücudumuzdaki bakteri genomu, insan genomundan 150 kat daha fazladır. İnsan ve mikrobiyal genomunun birlikteliği hologenom olarak adlandırılmaktadır⁴. İnsan bağırsağında yerleşmiş bakterilerin yüzey alanı 400 m², bakteri ağırlığı ise yaklaşık 1.5-2 kg'dır^{2,5,6}. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası bakteriler, virüsler ve bazı tek hücreli ökaryotları içeren 100 trilyon (10¹⁴) hücreden oluşmaktadır⁷.

antidiyabetik etkisinde rol oynayabilir. Bununla birlikte, insanlarda uzun süreli antibiyotik kullanımı kilo almı ve obezite ile ilişkilendirilmiştir. Enfektif endokardit için 6 hafta boyunca vankomisin ve gentamisin tedavisi alan hastalarda önemli kilo artışı gözlenmiştir⁴⁷. Hernández ve arkadaşları, 14 gün boyunca intravenöz β -laktam tedavisinin, insan gastrointestinal sisteminde glikozidaz aktivitesini arttırdığını, beden kitle indeksi ve glikoz seviyesiyle ilişkili olduğunu gözlemlemişlerdir³¹. Farklı antibiyotiklerin ve uygulama yollarının metabolizma ve T2DM üzerindeki etkilerini araştırmak için ileri çalışmalar yapılmalıdır.

Fekal mikrobiyota transplantasyonu

FT, sağlıklı vericiden alınan gaitanın süspanse hâle getirilerek tedavi amacıyla alıcının sindirim sistemine nakledilmesi işlemidir⁴⁸. FT'de alıcının gastrointestinal sistemine yerleştirilen insan bağırsak mikrobiyotasının bir doku olarak düşünülmesi gereklidir⁴⁹. FT ilk kez tedavi amacıyla 1958'de Eiseman ve arkadaşları tarafından uygulanmış ve sağlıklı bireylerden alınan FM dört kritik psödomembranöz enterokolitli hastaya transplante edilmiştir⁴.

Son zamanlarda, FT dikkati çekici, etkili ve kabul edilebilir bir tedavi yaklaşımıdır. Yapılan bir çalışmada tekrarlayan *C. difficile* enfeksiyonu olan 19 hastaya kolonoskop aracılığı ile donör dışkısı infüze edilmiş ve 6 ay ile 5 yıl arasındaki hasta takiplerinde *C. difficile* enfeksiyonu olan tüm hastaların tedavisinde başarı sağlandığı raporlanmıştır⁵⁰. Bu sonuç aynı zamanda fekal transplantasyonun metabolik sendrom ve T2DM'deki terapötik etkisine olan ilgiyi de artmıştır. 6 hafta boyunca allojenik yağsız donörlerden ince bağırsak dışkı mikrobiyotası infüzyonları alan metabolik sendromlu hastalar, butirat üreten bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki artışla birlikte periferik ve hepatik insülin hassasiyetinde bir iyileşme gösterdiği bildirilmiştir⁴⁶.

Sonuç olarak, 21. yüzyılın en hızlı büyüyen küresel sağlık acillerinden biri DM'dir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası ile DM ve obezitenin ilişkili olduğunu gösteren çalışmalar dikkatleri bu konunun üzerine çekmiştir. Son zamanlarda yapılan çalışmalar ile bağırsak mikrobiyotasının önemi daha iyi anlaşılmış, DM'nin patogenezinde bu karmaşık sistemin aydınlatılması ile mikrobiyotanın hangi mekanizmalar ile konağın enerji metabolizmasına etki ettiği ortaya çıkarılmıştır. Mikrobiyotanın patogenezi ve önemi açığa kavuşturulmuş, gelecekte mikrobiyota bir belirteç olarak tanı ve tedavide kullanılacaktır. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının probiyotikler, prebiyotikler, antibiyotikler ve FT kullanılarak modüle edilmesi, konakçıda glikoz metabolizmasını ve insülin direncini iyileştirmede faydalara sahip olabilir. DM'nin bağırsak mikrobiyotası değişimi üzerindeki etkilerini daha iyi anlamak ve DM'de yeni tedavilerin geliştirilmesini sağlamak için daha fazla ve uzun süreli çalışmalara ihtiyaç vardır.

Kaynaklar

1. Blandino G, Inturri R, Lazzara F, et al. Review Impact of gut microbiota on diabetes mellitus. *Diyabet Metab.* 2016 Kasım; 42 (5): 303-315. doi: 10.1016 / j.diabet.2016.04.004. EPUB 2016 11 Mayıs.
2. Altuntaş Y, Batman A. Mikrobiyota ve metabolik sendrom. *Turk Kardiyol Dern Ars* 2017;45(3):286–296 doi: 10.5543/TKDA.2016.72461
3. Brown JM, Hazen SL. The gut microbial endocrine organ: bacterially derived signals driving cardiometabolic diseases. *Annu Rev Med*, 2015;66:343-59.
4. Yılmaz K, Altunış M. Sindirim sistemi mikrobiyotası ve fekal transplantasyon. *Nobel Med* 2017; 13(1): 9-15
5. Allin KH, Nielsen T, Pedersen O. Gut microbiota in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus. *European Journal of Endocrinology* (2015) 172, R167–R177
6. Burcelin R, Serino M, Chabo C, Blasco-Baque V, Amar J. Gut microbiota and diabetes: from pathogenesis to therapeutic perspective. *Acta Diabetol* (2011) 48:257–273 DOI 10.1007/s00592-011-0333-6

7. Kuzu F. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının obezite, insülin direnci ve diyabetteki rolü. *Journal of BSHR* 2017;1(Special Issue):68-80
8. Emoto T, Yamashita T, Sasaki N, et al. Analysis of Gut Microbiota in Coronary Artery Disease Patients: a Possible Link between Gut Microbiota and Coronary Artery Disease. *J Atheroscler Thromb.*, 2016 Aug 1;23(8):908-21.
9. Karlsson FH, Fåk F, Nookaew I, et al. Symptomatic atherosclerosis is associated with an altered gut metagenome. *Nat Commun*, 2012;3:1245.
10. Özbay HN, Yeşil E. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının diyabetteki rolü. *Güncel gastroenteroloji* 23/1 <http://guncel.tgv.org.tr/journal/77/pdf/100609.pdf> Erişim Tarihi 20.02.2020
11. Yatsunenko T, Rey FE, Manary MJ, et al. Human gut microbiome viewed across age and geography. *Nature* 2012; 486: 222-227.
12. Patterson E, Ryan PM, Cryan JF, et al. Gut microbiota, obesity and diabetes. *Postgrad Med J* 2016;92:286–300. doi:10.1136/postgradmedj-2015-133285
13. Ottman N, Smidt H, Vos WM, et al. The function of our microbiota: who is out there and what do they do?. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol.* 2012 Aug 9;2:104. doi: 10.3389/fcimb.2012.00104. eCollection 2012.
14. Kim B, Cgoi HN, Yim JE. Effect of Diet on the Gut Microbiota Associated with Obesity. *Journal of Obesity & Metabolic Syndrome* 2019;28:216-224 <https://doi.org/10.7570/jomes.2019.28.4.216>
15. Yetkin İ, Satış H, Satış NK. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının insülin direnci, diabetes mellitus ve obezite ile ilişkisi. *Turk J Diab Obes /* 2018; 1: 1-8 DOI: 10.25048/tjdo.2018.22
16. Huda MN, Kim M, Bennett BJ. Modulating the Microbiota as a Therapeutic Intervention for Type 2 Diabetes. *Front Endocrinol (Lausanne).* 2021 Apr 7;12:632335. doi: 10.3389/fendo.2021.632335. PMID: 33897618; PMCID: PMC8060771.
17. Arumugam M, Raes J, Pelletier E, et al. Enterotypes of the human gut microbiome. *Nature*, 2011 May 12;473(7346):174-80
18. Ding, T. Dynamics and associations of microbial community types across the human body. *Nature*, 2014 May 15;509(7500):357-60
19. Yamashita T. Intestinal immunity and gut microbiota in atherogenesis. *J Atheroscler Thromb*, 2017; 24: 000-000
20. Ju F, Zhang T. 16S rRNA gene high-throughput sequencing data mining of microbial diversity and interactions. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.* 2015 May;99(10):4119-29. doi: 10.1007/s00253-015-6536-y. Epub 2015 Mar 27. PMID: 25808518.
21. Thomas T, Gilbert J, Meyer F. Metagenomics - a guide from sampling to data analysis. *Microb Inform Exp.* 2012 Feb 9;2(1):3. doi: 10.1186/2042-5783-2-3. PMID: 22587947; PMCID: PMC3351745.
22. Ong DV, Gopinath SCB, Arshad MK, et al. Identification of conserved and non-served regions among 16S r RNA for bacterial probe designing. *AIP Conf. Proc.* 2045, 020024-1–020024-8; <https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5080837>
23. Çelik M, Yalçın SS. Aşılarda ve mikrobiyotada. *Türkiye Çocuk Hastalıkları Dergisi.* 2019; 4: 310-323 DOI: 10.12956/tchd.509182
24. Lynch SV, Pedersen O. The Human Intestinal Microbiome in Health and Disease. *N Engl J Med*, 2016 Dec 15;375(24):2369-2379
25. Çelebi G, Uygun A. İntestinal mikrobiyotada ve fekal transplantasyon. *Güncel Gastroenterol Derg* 2013; 17: 148-157
26. He C, Shan Y, Song W. Targeting gut microbiota as a possible therapy for diabetes. *Nutr Res* 2015;35:361-7
27. Yang JY, Kweon MN. The gut microbiota: a key regulator of metabolic diseases. *BMB Rep* 2016;49:536-41
28. Kau AL, Ahern PP, Griffin NW, et al. Human nutrition, the gut microbiome and the immune system. *Nature* 2011;474:327-36
29. Vrieze A, Holleman F, Zoetendal EG, et al. The environment within: how gut microbiota may influence metabolism and body composition. *Diabetologia* 2010; 53: 606-613
30. Han JL, Lin HL. Intestinal microbiota and type 2 diabetes: from mechanism insights to therapeutic perspective. *World J Gastroenterol* 2014;20:17737-45.
31. Hernandez E, Bargiela R, Diez MS, et al. Functional consequences of microbial shifts in the human gastrointestinal tract linked to antibiotic treatment and obesity. *Gut Microbes* 4:4, 306–315; July/August 2013; c 2013 Landes Bioscience

32. Zhang L, Chu J, Hao W, et al. Gut Microbiota and Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus: Association, Mechanism, and Translational Applications. *Mediators Inflamm.* 2021 Aug 17;2021:5110276. doi: 10.1155/2021/5110276. PMID: 34447287; PMCID: PMC8384524.
33. Scheithauer TPM, Rampanelli E, Nieuwdorp M, et al. Gut Microbiota as a Trigger for Metabolic Inflammation in Obesity and Type 2 Diabetes. *Front Immunol.* 2020 Oct 16;11:571731. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2020.571731. PMID: 33178196; PMCID: PMC7596417.
34. IDF DIABETES ATLAS Ninth edition 2019, <https://www.diabetesatlas.org/en/resources/> ET: 22.02.2020
35. Yang G, Wei J, Liu P, et al. Role of the gut microbiota in type 2 diabetes and related diseases. *Metabolism.* 2021 Apr;117:154712. doi: 10.1016/j.metabol.2021.154712. Epub 2021 Jan 23. PMID: 33497712.
36. Bäckhed F, Ding H, Wang T. et al. The gut microbiota as an environmental that regulates fat storage. *PNAS* 2004 101 15718–15723. (doi:10.1073/pnas.0407076101
37. Wu X, Ma C, Han L, et al. Molecular characterisation of the faecal microbiota in patients with type II diabetes. *Curr Microbiol.* 2010;61(1):69-78.
38. Gurung M, Li Z, You H, et al. Role of gut microbiota in type 2 diabetes pathophysiology. *EBioMedicine.* 2020 Jan;51:102590. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2019.11.051. Epub 2020 Jan 3. PMID: 31901868; PMCID: PMC6948163.
39. Larsen N, Vogensen FK, van den Berg FW, Nielsen DS, Andreasen AS, Pedersen BK, Al-Soud WA, Sørensen SJ, Hansen LH, Jakobsen M. Gut microbiota in human adults with type 2 diabetes differs from non-diabetic adults. *PLoS One.* 2010 Feb 5;5(2):e9085. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0009085. PMID: 20140211; PMCID: PMC2816710.
40. Qin J, Li Y, Cai Z, et al. A metagenome-wide association study of gut microbiota in type 2 diabetes. *Nature.* 2012 Oct 4;490(7418):55-60. doi: 10.1038/nature11450. Epub 2012 Sep 26. PMID: 23023125.
41. Zhang X, Shen D, Fang Z, et al. Human gut microbiota changes reveal the progression of glucose intolerance. *PLoS One* 2013;8:e71108
42. Karlsson FH, Tremaroli V, Nookaew I, et al. Gut metagenome in European women with normal, impaired and diabetic glucose control. *Nature.* 2013 Jun 6;498(7452):99-103. doi: 10.1038/nature12198. Epub 2013 May 29. PMID: 23719380.
43. Forslund K, Hildebrand F, Nielsen T, et al. Disentangling type 2 diabetes and metformin treatment signatures in the human gut microbiota. *Nature.* 2015 Dec 10;528(7581):262-266. doi: 10.1038/nature15766. Epub 2015 Dec 2. Erratum in: *Nature.* 2017 May 3;545(7652):116. PMID: 26633628; PMCID: PMC4681099
44. Allin KH, Tremaroli V, Caesar R, et al. Aberrant intestinal microbiota in individuals with prediabetes. *Diabetologia.* 2018 Apr;61(4):810-820. doi: 10.1007/s00125-018-4550-1. Epub 2018 Jan 29. PMID: 29379988; PMCID: PMC6448993.
45. Sun L, Xie C, Wang G, et al. Gut microbiota and intestinal FXR mediate the clinical benefits of metformin. *Nat Med.* 2018 Dec;24(12):1919-1929. doi: 10.1038/s41591-018-0222-4. Epub 2018 Nov 5. PMID: 30397356; PMCID: PMC6479226.
46. Wu H, Esteve E, Tremaroli V, et al. Metformin alters the gut microbiome of individuals with treatment-naive type 2 diabetes, contributing to the therapeutic effects of the drug. *Nat Med.* 2017 Jul;23(7):850-858. doi: 10.1038/nm.4345. Epub 2017 May 22. PMID: 28530702.
47. Han JL, Lin HL. Intestinal microbiota and type 2 diabetes: from mechanism insights to therapeutic perspective. *World J Gastroenterol* 2014;20:17737-45.
48. Uygun A, Fekal Mikrobiyota Transplantasyonu (FMT), *J Biotechnol and Strategic Health Res.* 2017;1 (Special issue):132-140
49. Demirci H. Fekal mikrobiyota transplantasyonu. *Tıp Fakültesi Klinikleri,* 2019 Cilt 2, Sayı 4, Ekim 2019 127-129
50. Korkut E, Özden A. Fekal Transplantasyon. *Güncel Gastroenterol Derg* 2012; 16: 143-146.

ENFEKSİYON HASTALIKLARININ PATOGENEZİNDE MİKROBİYOTANIN ROLÜ

Mustafa Altındış

Ayşe Betül Şahin

Hande Toptan

İnsan üzerinde ve vücut boşluklarında; insan ile birlikte yaşayan kommensal, simbiyotik, parazitik ve patojenik mikroorganizmaların tümü insan mikrobiyomu olarak adlandırılır. Uzun yıllar hastalıklar ile ya da sağlıklı olma ile ilişkisi bilim insanları için ilgi çekici bir araştırma konusu olmuştur. Konakçının genetik özellikleri, beslenme alışkanlıkları, çevresel faktörler mikrobiyomun oluşmasına neden olduğu gibi her bireyde farklı özelliklerde olmasına yol açmaktadır. İnsan mikrobiyomunun içeriği, fonksiyonları, metabolik yollardaki etkileşimleri, çeşitli hastalıklarla ilişkileri, immün sistem üzerine etkileri ve hatta sağlıklı bireylerdeki yapısı; gelişen laboratuvar tekniklerinin ve ileri sekanslama tekniklerinin yardımı ile incelenmeye başlanmıştır. Özellikle İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesi (Human Microbiome Project-HMP) ve İnsan İntestinal Sisteminin Metagenomiği Projeleri (Metagenomics of the Human Intestinal Tract (MetaHIT) insan mikrobiyomu oluşturan genlerin ve genom raporlarının incelenmesinde en kapsamlı çalışmalardır.

Doğumdan itibaren gelişen insan mikrobiyomu, bağışıklık sisteminin gelişmesinde enfeksiyon hastalıklarını önlemede önemli rol oynamaktadır. Doğum ile birlikte bağırsak ilişkili lenfoid dokunun gelişmesi, efektör T hücreleri ve regülatör T hücreleri gibi T hücre alt gruplarının oluşmasında kommensal mikrobiyom rol alır. Diğer bir anlatımla, intestinal epitel ve mikrobiyomun hayat boyu sürececek sürekli bir etkileşim içinde olması doğal ve adaptif bağışıklık üzerinden intestinal bağışıklığın dengede kalmasını sağlar. Bu dengenin bozulmasının, birçok metabolik ve sendromik bozuklukların, sistemik ve enfeksiyon hastalıklarının ortaya çıkışı ile ilişkili olabileceği düşünülmektedir.

Miktar ve tür olarak tüm mikroorganizmaların tanımlanması, bu mikroorganizmaların birbirleri ve konakçı organizma ile ilişkileri, bu ilişkideki metabolik yollar, bu etkileşimin sonucu organizmanın bağışıklık cevapları daha farklı birçok değişkene ait karanlıkta kalan veriler ortaya çıkarıldıkça, öncelikle sağlıklı bireyin bu durumunun korunması ve daha sonra hastalıkların tedavisinde yeni umutların ortaya çıkması kaçınılmaz olacaktır.

Bir enfeksiyonun oluşması 3 yolla gerçekleşebilir:

1. Konağın enfeksiyona duyarlılığı (konağın immünitesi, alta yatan hastalık, yaş vb.),
2. Bakterinin virulansı,
3. Konakçı-bakteri arasındaki etkileşim için uygun ortamın olması.

Enfeksiyona neden olan fırsatçı patojenler (*E. coli*, *Candida* gibi) normal flora, steril vücut bölgelerinde bulunabilir. Eşlik eden hastalıklar, immünsüpresyon ve yanık vb durumlar bu bakteriler için

Biyofilm ile ilişkili hastalıklar;

Kateter protez enfeksiyonları, Endokardit kistik fibrozis osteomyelit, Vajinal tamponlara bağlı toksik sok sendromu (TSS), Prostatit, Yara yeri enfeksiyonları, Nekrotizan fasiit, Safra yolu enfeksiyonları, Kronik otitis media, Kronik sinüzit dental plaklar greft enfeksiyonu, Sütür enfeksiyonlarını biyofilm ile ilişkilendiren çalışmalar mevcuttur.

Mikrobiyota Kistik Fibrozis İlişkisi

Florada bulunan *S.pyogenes*, *H.influenzae*, *S.pneumoniae*, *N.meningitidis* ve *S.aureus* gibi patojenler, akciğer bariyeri hasarlanırsa lümeninden steril alana girerek ciddi enfeksiyonlar yapabilirler.

Bu nedenle akciğer mikrobiyotasında simbiyont ve patobiyontların sağlıklı oranlarda bulunması, böylece mukozanın gereksiz yangısal reaksiyonlara girmemesi önemlidir.

Kistik fibroz (kalın bir mukus, Mukosiliyer aktivite bozulmuş), KOAH ve astımda mikrobiyota değişmiş olduğundan hasta enfeksiyonlara açıktır.

Bağırsaktaki mikrobiyotanın kısa-zincirli-yağ asidi üreten hâle değişmesi durumunda akciğer mikrobiyotasının kompozisyonu değişerek alerji de gelişir. Sonuç olarak; hastalıklar ile mücadelede tek tek mikroorganizmaları değil biyofilm mimarisini ve bu yapı içinde quorum sensing sistemlerini hedef almak daha doğru bir yaklaşım olabilir.

Sonuç

Mikrobiyota/enfeksiyon ilişkisi; fekal mikrobiyota transferi ve probiyotiklerin kanıtlanmış terapötik rolleri ile mikrobiyomun bulaşıcı hastalıklarla ilişkisinin gözden geçirilmesidir. Mikrobiyota transplantasyonu ve mikrobiyom bileşimi ile bulaşıcı hastalık riski arasında güçlü bir ilişki gelecek konularıdır. Mikroorganizmalar ve enfeksiyonla mücadelede yeni yaklaşımlara gereksinim olduğu açıktır. Bu yeni yaklaşımların odağında da mikrobiyota ve detayları olacaktır. Akılcı ilaç kullanımı insan sağlığının her alanında olduğu gibi mikrobiyotanın da korunmasında göz ardı edilmemelidir.

Kaynaklar

1. Young VB, Britton RA, Schmidt TM. The human microbiome and infectious diseases: beyond Koch. *Interdiscip Perspect Infect Dis.* 2008;2008:296873.
2. Harris VC, Haak BW, Boele van Hensbroek M, Wiersinga WJ. The Intestinal Microbiome in Infectious Diseases: The Clinical Relevance of a Rapidly Emerging Field. *Open Forum Infect Dis.* 2017 Jul 8;4(3):ofx144.
3. Haak BW, Prescott HC, Wiersinga WJ. Therapeutic Potential of the Gut Microbiota in the Prevention and Treatment of Sepsis. *Front Immunol.* 2018 Sep 10;9:2042.
4. Lazar V, Ditu LM, Pircalabioru GG, Gheorghe I, Curutiu C, Holban AM, Picu A, Petcu L, Chifiriuc MC. Aspects of Gut Microbiota and Immune System Interactions in Infectious Diseases, Immunopathology, and Cancer. *Front Immunol.* 2018 Aug 15;9:1830.
5. Desselberger U. The Mammalian Intestinal Microbiome: Composition, Interaction with the Immune System, Significance for Vaccine Efficacy, and Potential for Disease Therapy. *Pathogens.* 2018 Jun 21;7(3). pii: E57.
6. Gupta N, Kumar R, Agrawal B. New Players in Immunity to Tuberculosis: The Host Microbiome, Lung Epithelium, and Innate Immune Cells. *Front Immunol.* 2018 Apr 10;9:709.
7. Desselberger U. Differences of Rotavirus Vaccine Effectiveness by Country: Likely Causes and Contributing Factors. *Pathogens.* 2017 Dec 12;6(4). pii: E65.
8. Parija SC. Parasitology: An ever evolving specialty. *Trop Parasitol.* 2018;8(2):61.
9. Gibson, Glenn R.; Roberfroid, Marcel B. Dietary modulation of the human colonic microbiota: introducing the concept of prebiotics. *The Journal of nutrition*, 1995, 125.6: 1401-1412.

10. Segal LN, Rom WN, Weiden MD. Lung microbiome for clinicians. New discoveries about bugs in healthy and diseased lungs. *Ann Am Thorac Soc*. 2014;11(1):108-16.
11. Wardwell, Leslie H.; Huttenhower, Curtis; Garrett, Wendy S. Current concepts of the intestinal microbiota and the pathogenesis of infection. *Current infectious disease reports*, 2011, 13.1: 28-34.
12. Harris, Vanessa C., et al. The intestinal microbiome in infectious diseases: the clinical relevance of a rapidly emerging field. In: *Open forum infectious diseases*. Oxford University Press, 2017.
13. Verhoef J, Mattsson E. Gram pozitif bakteriyel şokta sitokinlerin rolü. *Trendler Microbiol* 1995; 3: 136-40.
14. Donnenberg MS. *Enterik bakterilerin patojenik stratejileri*. Nature 2000; 406: 768-74.
15. Belkaid Y, Hand TW. Role of the microbiota in immunity. *Cell* 2014;157:121-41.
16. Gündoğdu A. Bir "süper organizma" olarak insan; mikrobiyomun genetik kontrolü. *Türk Mikrobiyol Cem Derg*. 2016; 46(4): 147- 151.
17. Altuntaş Y, Batman A. Mikrobiyota ve metabolik sendrom. *Türk Kardiyol Dern Ars*. 2017; 45(3): 286-296.
18. Relman DA. New technologies, human-microbe interactions, and the search for previously unrecognized pathogens. *J Infect Dis*. 2002; 186: 254-258.
19. Yılmaz K, Altındış M. Sindirim sistemi mikrobiyotası ve fekal transplantasyon. *Nobel Medicus*. 2017; 13(1): 9-15.
20. Bourgin, M., Kriaa, A., Mkaouar, H., Mariaule, V., Jablaoui, A., Maguin, E., & Rhimi, M. (2021). Bile salt hydrolases: at the crossroads of microbiota and human health. *Microorganisms*, 9(6), 1122.

Giriş

Pek çok organizmanın zamana bağlı olarak dış dünyada tekrar eden etkenlere karşı döngüsel olarak biyokimyasal, fiziksel ve davranışsal olarak gösterdikleri değişikliklere biyolojik ritim adı verilmektedir. Biyolojik ritimler döngü sürelerine göre sirkadiyen, infradiyen, ultradiyen gibi alt gruplara ayrılmaktadır¹. Latince “*circa diem*” olarak ifade edilen sirkadiyen, kelime anlamı olarak yaklaşık bir gün olarak tanımlanmaktadır. Sirkadiyen ritim ise, dünyanın kendi eksenini etrafında yaklaşık 24 saat süren dönüşünün canlılar üzerinde oluşturduğu ritimlerin bir gün içinde tekrar edilmesidir. Sirkadiyen ritimler bakteriler, mantarlar, bitkiler ve hayvanlar dâhil birçok organizmada bulunan 24 saatlik ritim kalıplarıdır ve organizma içerisinde endojen olarak üretilirler². Sirkadiyen saatler hücrelerin, organların, sistemlerin ve davranışların 24 saatlik fonksiyonlarını düzenler. Organizmanın 24 saatlik yaşam periyodu, aktif olunan zamanlar, dinlenme zamanları, açlık-tokluk döngüleri, gastrointestinal fonksiyon, metabolik süreçler ve hücrel transkripsiyonlar ile transkripsiyonlar gibi çok çeşitli hücrel adaptasyonları kapsar³. Bireyin genel sağlık ve fizyolojik homeostazini belirlemede önemli role sahip olan sirkadiyen ritmin ana zamanlayıcısı anterior hipotalamusta bulunan suprakiazmatik çekirdektir. Ana merkez olan suprakiazmatik çekirdeğin (SCN) otonom sinir sistemi yolu ile periferel dokularda yer alan saatleri de senkronize ettiği, karaciğer, böbrek, pankreas ve bağırsaklar gibi periferel dokularda meydana gelen metabolik olaylarla birlikte karanlık-aydınlık ve uyku-uyanıklık döngülerinin koordinasyonunda rol aldığı bildirilmektedir⁵. Sirkadiyen ritimin, periferel saatlerden birisi olan gastrointestinal sistem saat fonksiyonları üzerinde geniş etkisi olduğu, bağırsak mikrobiyotasının da günlük ritimsel varyasyonlar gösterdiği ve vardiyalı çalışma, jet lag gibi sirkadiyen ritim bozukluklarına neden olan etmenlerin disbiyozise yol açtığı belirtilmektedir. Diğer taraftan bağırsak mikrobiyotasının da sirkadiyen ritmi etkilediği belirtilmektedir. Özellikle besin alımı zamanları bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki günlük salınımları belirlemede ve beslenme gastrointestinal periferel saati için potansiyel bir zamanlayıcı olarak değerlendirilmektedir^{5,6}.

Sirkadiyen Ritimin Moleküler Mekanizması

Hücrel düzeyde sirkadiyen ritim, pozitif ve negatif geri bildirimler içeren moleküler bir ağ tarafından kontrol edilir (Şekil 1). Bu ağın pozitif geri bildirim döngüsündeki moleküler genler CLOCK ve BMAL1 isimli transkripsiyon faktörü kodlayan genlerdir. CLOCK (circadian locomotor output cycles kaput) bir histon asetil transferaz olup BMAL 1 (brain and muscle arnt like protein 1) ile heterodimerize olduğunda aktive olur. Heterodimer formunda aktifleşen CLOCK ve BMAL1 proteinleri, Period (Per 1, Per 2, Per 3) ve Cryptochrome (Cry 1, Cry 2) gibi sirkadiyen ritim genlerinin transkripsiyonunu düzenler. Sirkadiyen ritim genlerinin sentezini kontrol eden BMAL1 transkripsiyon faktörü de kontrole tabidir.

mekte, bağırsak mikrobiyotasının konakçı ile iletişim kurduğu bir feedback mekanizması aracılığı ile beyindeki ve karaciğerdeki sirkadiyen metabolik saatini düzenleme özelliği göstermektedir¹¹.

Sirkadiyen ritimlerin aydınlık/karanlık döngüleri ve yüksek yağlı diyet tüketimi gibi çevresel faktörlere bağlı bozulmalarının yanı sıra bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki disbiyozise ve/veya bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki sirkadiyen ritmin bozulması da sirkadiyen ritmi etkiler. Yaşam tarzı değişikliklerine bağlı beslenme ve yeme davranışlarındaki değişimler, modern yaşamın gereği sosyal jet lag, vardiyalı çalışma, uyku-uyanıklık döngüsündeki bozulmalar sirkadiyen ritimleri etkilemekte bu durum bağırsak mikrobiyotasında da değişimlere neden olmaktadır. Sirkadiyen ritimlerin aydınlık/karanlık döngüleri ve yüksek yağlı diyet tüketimi gibi çevresel faktörlere bağlı bozulmalarının yanı sıra moleküler sirkadiyen saatteki genetik mutasyonlar da bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki disbiyozise ve/veya bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki sirkadiyen ritmin bozulmasına neden olabilmektedir. Clock^{A19} mutasyonunun disbiyozis ile anlamlı derecede ilişkili olduğu ve proinflatuvar bakterilerin artışına sebep olduğu bildirilmektedir¹¹.

Hipofiz-adrenal ekseninin endokrin kontrolü altında olan bağırsak epitel hücrelerinin sirkadiyen saati döngüsel olarak glukokortikoid üretiminden sorumludur. Mikrobiyotanın disbiyozisi sonucu kortikosteroid düzeylerinde değişim meydana gelmekte ve bu durum metabolik bozukluklara yol açmaktadır²⁵. Bağırsak epitelyal hücrelerinin bütünlüğünün bozulması bağırsak geçirgenliğini arttırmakta, artan bağırsak geçirgenliği obezite, obezite ile ilişkili insülin direnci ve tip 2 diyabet gibi düşük dereceli inflamasyonla ilişkili hastalıkların gelişimine neden olmaktadır^{59,60}. Bağırsak bütünlüğünün bozulmasına yol açan etkenler konakta önemli proinflatuvar değişikliklere yol açmaktadır. Mikrobiyotada görülen değişimler genellikle proinflatuvar bakterilerin bolluğunun artmasıyla ve antiinflatuvar sayılan bütirat üreten bakterilerin bolluğunun azalmasıyla karakterizedir^{61,62}. Mikrobiyota kompozisyonu ve fonksiyonu sirkadiyen mukozal bağışıklık ritimleriyle de yakından ilişkilidir. Bağırsaktaki disbiyozis ve bağırsak geçirgenliğinin artması bağırsakta proinflatuvar sonuçlara neden olduğundan bağışıklık fonksiyonunu da değiştirir. Normal koşullar altında, bağışıklık sistemi sirkadiyen ritim ile düzenlenmektedir. Sirkadiyen ritim bozuklukları, bağırsak üzerinde direkt olarak olumsuz sonuçlara sebep olur^{63,64}.

Sonuç olarak, sirkadiyen ritimler 24 saatlik döngüde davranışları, organları ve yaşayan organizmadaki hücreleri düzenler. Bu ritimler, fonksiyonları ve sağlığı optimize etmek için biyolojik fonksiyonları düzenli ve öngörülebilir çevresel uyaranlara uyumlu hâle getirir. Bu ritimlerin bozulması, metabolik sendrom, kanser ve kardiyovasküler hastalıklar gibi metabolik bozukluklara neden olabilir. Bağırsak mikrobiyomu intrinsik sirkadiyen saatler ve konakçı organizma yoluyla sirkadiyen ritimler tarafından düzenlenmektedir. Mikrobiyota ritimleri, hem mikrobiyal topluluk yapısını hem de konakçı bağışıklık ve metabolik fonksiyonu önemli ölçüde etkileyebilen metabolik aktiviteyi değiştirebilen diyet ve beslenme zamanı ile düzenlenir. Bağırsak saatimizin doğru çalışması günlük osilasyon gösteren sağlıklı mikrobiyotaya, mikrobiyotaya da bireye özgü planlanan doğru zamanda ve içerikteki diyet planlamasına ihtiyaç duyar.

Kaynaklar

1. Oike H, Oishi K, Kobori M. Nutrients, clock genes and chrononutrition. *Current Nutrition Reports*. 2014; 3(3): 204-12.
2. Hastings, M.H., Reddy, A.B., and Maywood ES. A clockwork web: Circadian timing in brain and periphery, in health and disease. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*. 2003; 4(8), 649–661.
3. Reddy, A. B., and O'Neill, J. S. Healthy clocks, healthy body, healthy mind. *Trends in Cell Biology*. 2010; 20(1), 36–44.
4. Huang, W., Ramsey, K.M., Marcheva, B., and Bass, J. Circadian rhythms, sleep, and metabolism. *Journal of Clinical Investigation*. 2011; 121, 2133–2141.
5. Thaiss, C.A., Zeevi, D., Levy, M., Halpern, Z., Segal, E., Elinav, E. Transkingdom Control of Microbiota Diurnal Oscillations Promotes Metabolic Homeostasis. *Cell* 2014; 159, 514–529.
6. Zarrinpar, A., Chaix, A., Yooseph, S., Panda, S. Diet and feeding pattern affect the diurnal dynamics of the gut microbiome. *Cell Metabolism*. 2014; 20(6), 1006–1017.
7. Bass, J., and Takahashi, J.S. Circadian integration of metabolism and energetics. *Science* 2011; 330(6009), 1349–1354.

8. Froy, O. Metabolism and Circadian Rhythms-Implications for Body Weight. *The Open Neuroendocrinology Journal* 2010; 3: 28-37.
9. Atmaca H., Uzunoğlu S. Kanserde sirkadiyan ritim genlerinin rolü. *Journal of Cell and Molecular Biology* 2011; 9(2):1-10.
10. L. Robinson, A.B. Reddy. Molecular mechanisms of the circadian clockwork in mammals. *FEBS Letters* 2014; 588:2477–2483
11. Voigt R.M., Forsyth C.B., Green S.J., Engen P.A., Keshavarzian A.. Circadian Rhythm and the Gut Microbiome. *International Review of Neurobiology* 2016; 131:193-205.
12. Cermakian, N.Boivin, D. B., A molecular perspective of human circadian rhythm disorders. *Brain Res Brain Res Rev.* 2003; 42, 204-220.
13. West AC. Bechtold DA. The cost of circadian desynchrony: Evidence, insights and open questions. *Bioessays*, 2015; 37(7), 777–788.
14. Sulli G., Manoogian ENC, Taub PR, Panda S. Training the Circadian Clock, Clocking the Drugs, and Drugging the Clock to Prevent, Manage, and Treat Chronic Diseases. *Trends Pharmacol Sci.* 2018; Sep;39(9):812-827.
15. Izac, SM, Eeg TR. Basic Anatomy and Physiology of Sleep. *Am J Electroneurodiagnostic Technol.* 2006; 46,18-38.
16. Keser, A. Karataş E. Sirkadiyen ritim ve metabolizma: obezite üzerine etkileri. *Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi* 2015; 24:113-119.
17. Akıncı E., Orhan Ö.F. Sirkadiyen Ritim Uyku Bozuklukları. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar-Current Approaches in Psychiatry* 2016;8(2):178-189.
18. Reiter, R. J., Rosales-Corral, S., Coto-Montes, A., Boga, J. A., Tan, D. X., Davis, J. M., Konturek, P. C., Konturek, S. J, Brzozowski, T. The photoperiod, circadian regulation and chronodisruption: the requisite interplay between the suprachiasmatic nuclei and the pineal and gut melatonin. *J Physiol Pharmacol.* 2011; 62, 269-274.
19. Serin Y., Acar Tek N. Effect of Circadian Rhythm on Metabolic Processes and the Regulation of Energy Balance. *Ann Nutr Metab* 2019;74:322–330.
20. Stenvers D.J., Scheer F., Schrauwen P., E.la Fleur S., Kalsbeek A. Circadian clocks and insulin resistance. *Nature Reviews, Endocrinology* 2019; 15: 75-89.
21. Nakahata, Y., Sahar, S., Astarita, G., Kaluzova, M., and Sassone- Corsi, P. Circadian control of the NADC salvage pathway by CLOCK-SIRT1. *Science* 2009; 324, 654-7.
22. Albrecht U. Timing to perfection: the biology of central and peripheral circadian clocks. *Neuron.* 2012;74(2):246-60.
23. Zelinski E.L., Deibel S.H., McDonald R.J. The trouble with circadian clock dysfunction: Multiple deleterious effects on the brain and body. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews* 2014;40: 80-101.
24. Roenneberg, T., Allebrandt, K.V., Mewes, M., and Vetter, C. Social jetlag and obesity. *Current Biology* 2012; 22(10), 939–943.
25. Asher, G., and Sassone-Corsi, P. Time for food: the intimate interplay between nutrition, metabolism, and the circadian clock. *Cell* 2015; 161, 84-92.
26. Leone, V., Gibbons, S.M., Martinez, K., Hutchison, A.L., Huang, E.Y., Cham, C.M., Pierre, J.F., Heneghan, A.F., Nandimpalli, A., Hubert, N., Zale, E., Wang, Y., Huang, Y., Theriault, B., Dinner, A.R., Musch, M.W., Kudsk, K.A., Prendergast, B.J., Gilbert, J.A., Chang, E.B. Effects of diurnal variation of gut microbes and high-fat feeding on host circadian clock function and metabolism. *Cell Host Microbe* 2015; 17(5), 681–689.
27. Yüksel A. Sirkadiyen Ritim ile Yeme Zamanı İlişkisi. *Sağlık Profesyonelleri Araştırma Dergisi* 2019; 1(1):38-43.)
28. Bailey SM, Udoh US, Young ME. Circadian regulation of metabolism. *J Endocrinol* 2014;222(2):R75-96.
29. Almoosawi S, Vingeliene S, Gachon F, Voortman T, Palla L, Johnston JD, Van Dam RM, Darimont C, Karagounis LG. Chronotype: Implications for Epidemiologic Studies on Chrono-Nutrition and Cardiometabolic Health. *Adv Nutr.* 2019; Jan 1;10(1):30-42. doi: 10.1093/advances/nmy070.
30. Branecky, K.L., Niswender, K.D., Pendergast, J.S. Disruption of Daily rhythms by high-fat diet is reversible. *PLoS One.* 2015;10(9), e0137970.
31. Ribas-Latre, A., Bas, J.M. Del, Baselga-Escudero, L., Casanova, E., Arola- Arnal, A., Salvadó, M.J., Arola, L., Bladé, C. Dietary proanthocyanidins modulate melatonin levels in plasma and the expression pattern of clock genes in the hypothalamus of rats. *Molecular Nutrition & Food Research* 2015; 59(5), 865-878.
32. Mortaş H. Vardiyalı Çalışanlarda Sirkadiyen Ritim, Bağırsak Mikrobiyotası Ve Beslenme Durumu Arasındaki İlişkinin Değerlendirilmesi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Doktora Tezi, Ankara, Mayıs 2019.*
33. Hatori, M., Vollmers, C., Zarrinpar, A., DiTacchio, L., Bushong, E.A., Gill, S., Leblanc, M., Chaix, A., Joens, M., Fitzpatrick, J.A., Ellisman, M.H., Panda, S. Time-restricted feeding without reducing caloric intake prevents metabolic diseases in mice fed a high-fat diet. *Cell Metabolism* 2012; 15(6), 848e 860.
34. Chaix, A., Zarrinpar, A., Miu, P., and Panda, S. Time-restricted feeding is a preventative and therapeutic intervention against diverse nutritional challenges. *Cell Metabolism* 2014; 20, 991–1005.
35. Eckel-Mahan, K.L., Patel, V.R., de Mateo, S., Orozco-Solis, R., Ceglia, N.J., Sahar, S., Dilag-Penilla, S.A., Dyar, K.A., Baldi, P., Sassone-Corsi, P. Reprogramming of the circadian clock by nutritional challenge. *Cell* 2013; 155(7), 1464-1478.
36. Hussain, M.M., Pan, X. Circadian regulators of intestinal lipid absorption. *J. Lipid Res.* 2015;56, 761–770.
37. Özdemir A., Demirel Büyüktuncer Z. Beslenme ve Mikrobiyota İlişkisi. *J Biotechnol and Strategic Health Res.* 2017;1 (Special issue): 25-33.
38. Voigt, R.M., Forsyth, C.B., Green, S.J., Mutlu, E., Engen, P., Vitaterna, M.H., Turek, F.W., Keshavarzian, A. Circadian disorganization alters intestinal microbiota. *PLOS ONE* 2014; 9(5), e97500.
39. Liang, X., Bushong, F. D., FitzGerald. Rhythmicity of the intestinal microbiota is regulated by gender and the host circadian clock. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 2015; 112(33), 10479–10484.
40. Cohen, S.E., and Golden, S.S. (2015). Circadian rhythms in cyanobacteria. *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* 2015; 79(4), 373–385.

41. G.S Pargar, Kalsbeek A., Cheeseman F.J. Potential Role for the Gut Microbiota in Modulating Host Circadian Rhythms and Metabolic Health. *Microorganisms* 2019; 7, 41.
42. Liang, X., FitzGerald, G.A. Timing the Microbes: The Circadian Rhythm of the Gut Microbiome. *Journal of Biological Rhythms* 2017; 1– 11.
43. Barateau, L., Jaussent, I., Lopez, R., Boutrel, B., Leu-Semenescu, S., Arnulf, I., Dauvilliers, Y. Smoking, alcohol, drug use, abuse and dependence in narcolepsy and idiopathic hypersomnia: a case-control study. *Sleep* 2016; 39, 573-80.
44. Markwald, R.R., Melanson, E.L., Smith, M.R., Higgins, J., Perreault, L., Eckel, R.H., Wright, K.P. Impact of insufficient sleep on total daily energy expenditure, food intake, and weight gain. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* 2013; 110, 5695-700.
45. Shan, Z., Ma, H., Xie, M., Yan, P., Guo, Y., Bao, W., Rong, Y., Jackson, C.L., Hu, F.B., and Liu, L. Sleep duration and risk of type 2 diabetes: a meta-analysis of prospective studies. *Diabetes Care* 2015; 38, 529-37.
46. Peplonska, B., Burdelak, W., Kryszka, J., Bukowska, A., Marcinkiewicz, A., Sobala, W., Klimecka-Muszyńska, D., Rybacki, M. Night shift work and modifiable lifestyle factors. *International Journal of Occupational Medicine and Environmental Health* 2014; 27, 693-706.
47. Summa, K. C., Voigt, R. M., Forsyth, C.B., Shaikh, M., Cavanaugh, K., Tang, Y., Vitaterna, M.H., Song, S., Turek, F.W., Keshavarzian, A. Disruption of the circadian clock in mice increases intestinal permeability and promotes alcohol-induced hepatic pathology and inflammation. *PLoS One* 2013; 8(6), e67102.
48. Maslanik, T., Tannura, K., Mahaffey, L., Loughridge, A. B., Beninson, L., Ursell, L., Greenwood, B.N., Knight, R., Fleshner, M. Commensal bacteria and MMAPs are necessary for stress-induced increases in IL-1 β and IL-18 but not IL-6, IL-10 or MCP-1. *PLoS One* 2012; 7, e50636.
49. Reynolds, A.C., Paterson, J.L., Ferguson, S.A., Stanley, D., Wright, K.P., Dawson, D. The shift work and health research agenda: Considering changes in gut microbiota as a pathway linking shift work, sleep loss and circadian misalignment, and metabolic disease. *Sleep Medicine Reviews* 2017; 34, 3-9.
50. Poroyko, V.A., Carreras, A., Khalyfa, A., Khalyfa, A.A., Leone, V., Peris, E., Almendros, I., Gileles-Hillel, A., Qiao, Z., Hubert, N., Farré, R., Chang, E.B., Gozal, D. Chronic sleep disruption alters gut microbiota, induces systemic and adipose tissue inflammation and insulin resistance in mice. *Scientific Reports* 2016; 6, 35405.
51. Garaulet, M., Ordovas, J.M., Madrid, J.A. The chronobiology, etiology and pathophysiology of obesity. *International Journal of Obesity* 2010; 34, 1667–1683.
52. Taheri S, Lin L, Austin D, Young T, Mignot E. Short sleep duration is associated with reduced leptin, elevated ghrelin, and increased body mass index. *PLoS Med* 2004; 1: e62.
53. Lowden, A., Moreno, C., Holmback, U., Lennernas, M., Tucker, P. Eating and shift work effects on habits, metabolism and performance. *Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment & Health*, 2010; 36: 150–162.
54. Benedict, C., Vogel, H., Jonas, W., Woting, A., Blaut, M., Schürmann, A., and Cedernaes, J. Gut microbiota and glucometabolic alterations in response to recurrent partial sleep deprivation in normal-weight young individuals. *Molecular Metabolism* 2016; 5(12), 1175-1186.
55. Turnbaugh, P.J., Hamady, M., Yatsunenko, T., Cantarel, B.L., Duncan, A., Ley, R.E., Sogin, M.L., Jones, W.J., Roe, B.A., Affourtit, J.P., Egholm, M., Henriksat, B., Heath, A.C., Knight, R., Jeffrey, I. A core gut microbiome in obese and lean twins. *Nature* 2009; 457, 480–487.
56. Ismail, N.A., Ragab, S.H., ElBaky, A.A., Shoeib, A.R.S., Alhosary, Y., and Fekry, D. Frequency of Firmicutes and Bacteroidetes in gut microbiota in obese and normal weight Egyptian children and adults. *Archives of Medical Science* 2011; 7(3), 501–507.
57. Voigt, R.M., Summa, K.C., Forsyth, C.B., Green, S.J., Engen, P., Naqib, A., Vitaterna, M.H., Turek, F.W., Keshavarzian, A. The Circadian Clock Mutation Promotes Intestinal Dysbiosis. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research* 2016; 40(2), 335–347.
58. Adamovich, Y., Rousso-Noori, L., Zwighaft, Z., Neufeld-Cohen, A., Golik, M., Kraut-Cohen, J., Wang, M., Han, X., and Asher, G. Circadian clocks and feeding time regulate the oscillations and levels of hepatic triglycerides. *Cell Metabolism*, 2014; 19, 319–330.
59. Zak-Golab, A., Kocelak, P., Aptekorz, M., Zientara, M., Juszczak, L., Martirosian, G., Chudek, J., Olszanecka-Glinianowicz, M. Gut microbiota, microinflammation, metabolic profile, and zonulin concentration in obese and normal weight subjects. *International Journal of Endocrinology* 2013; 674106. doi: 10.1155/2013/674106.
60. Jayashree, B., Bibin, Y.S., Prabhu, D., Shanthirani, C.S., Gokulakrishnan, K., Lakshmi, B.S., Mohan, V., Balasubramanyam, M. Increased circulatory levels of lipopolysaccharide (LPS) and zonulin signify novel biomarkers of proinflammation in patients with type 2 diabetes. *Molecular Cell Biochemistry* 2014; 388, 203–10.
61. Malago, J. J. Contribution of microbiota to the intestinal physicochemical barrier. *Beneficial Microbes* 2015; 6(3), 295–311.
62. Rosselot, A.E., Hong, C.I., Moore, S.R. Rhythm and bugs: Circadian clocks, gut microbiota, and enteric infections. *Current Opinion Gastroenterology* 2016; 32(1), 7–11.
63. Cermakian, N., Westfall, S., and Kiessling S. Circadian clocks and inflammation: Reciprocal regulation and shared mediators. *Archivum Immunologiae et Therapiae Experimentalis* 2014; 62(4), 303–318.
64. Curtis, A. M., Bellet, M. M., Sassone-Corsi P, O'Neill LA. Circadian clock proteins and immunity. *Immunity* 2014; 40(2), 178–186.

MİKROBİYOTA VE NÖRODENERASYON

Aybala Neslihan Alagöz

İnsan bağırsağı; bakteriler, mantarlar, parazitler ve virüsler gibi çeşitli mikroorganizmaları içerir ve mikrobiyota; insanlarla birlikte yaşayan özel türlerin tamamını ifade eder. Pek çok iç ve dış etken sonucu gelişebilen sağlıklı mikrobiyota için, “disbiyozis” terimi kullanılmaktadır. Beyin ve bağırsak; enterik sinir sistemi (ESS), vagus siniri, immün sistem veya bağırsak mikroorganizmalarının metabolik süreçleri de dâhil olmak üzere çeşitli yollarla bağlanabilir. Disbiyozis durumunda, bu yollarda gelişen değişiklikler; nörodejenerasyonun, Alzheimer hastalığı (AH), Parkinson hastalığı (PH) ve Multipl Sklerozis (MS) gibi birçok nörolojik hastalığın gelişimine katkıda bulunabilir. Bağırsak-beyin aksı ve nörodejenerasyon arasındaki ilişkinin açıklığa kavuşması; prebiyotikler, probiyotikler ve diyet müdahaleleri, fekal transplantasyon gibi tedavi stratejilerinin geliştirilmesi açısından önem arz etmektedir.

Giriş

İnsan bağırsağı; bakteriler, mantarlar, parazitler ve virüsler gibi çeşitli mikroorganizmaları içerir ve vücudumuzdaki ökaryotik hücrelerin sayısının 10-100 katı kadar olan, 100 milyondan fazla bakteri, insan gastrointestinal kanalında bulunur. İnsan vücudu; yıllar süren ortak gelişimden sonra, bağırsak bakterileri ile karşılıklı yarar sağlayan simbiyotik bir hâle gelmiştir. Bağırsak bakterileri esas olarak; Firmikutes, Bacteroidetes, Proteobacteria, Actinomycetes, Verrucomicrobia ve Fusobacteria olarak altı ana filum içerir; Bacteroidetes ve Firmicutes baskın olan floralaradır^{1,2}.

Son yıllarda mikrobiyom ve mikrobiyota terimleri sıklıkla kullanılmaktadır. Mikrobiyota; insanlarla birlikte yaşayan özel türlerin tamamını, mikrobiyom ise insanlarla kommensal olarak yaşayan mikroorganizmaların taşıdıkları genleri ifade etmektedir^{3,4}.

İnsan vücuduyla simbiyotik olan mikrobiyota organizmaları, karmaşık bir mikro-ekolojik sistemi oluşturur ve bağırsak mikroorganizması popülasyonunun miktarı ve kalitesindeki bir değişiklik, bağırsak bariyer işlevini etkileyebilir, toksik maddelerin salgılanmasını arttırıp insan vücuduna faydalı maddelerin salgılanması azaltabilir; enteral ve diğer hastalıklara yol açabilir¹.

Özellikle yaş ve beslenme, bağırsak mikrobiyolojisi üzerinde önemli bir etkiye sahip olabilir ve sayısız insan ve hayvan çalışması, farklı diyetlerin mikrobiyotada önemli bir değişikliğe neden olabileceğini göstermiştir. Enfeksiyon ve hastalık, aynı zamanda, konağın normal bağırsak florası üzerinde olumsuz bir etkiye neden olabilir, dolayısıyla konak üzerinde sağlığa zararlı etkilere neden olur^{5,6,7}.

Mikrobiyota dengesinde bozulma olduğunda bağırsak geçirgenliğinde artma, kısa zincirli yağ asiti üretiminde değişme, kolon rezistansında azalma gibi değişiklikler olduğu gösterilmiştir (Şekil.1). Enflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı, ateroskleroz, diyabetes mellitus, alkolik olmayan yağlı karaciğer hastalığı, metabolik sendrom, immün yetmezlik, otizm gibi birçok hastalıkta intestinal mikrobiyota içeriğinde

Parabacterioides distatonis ile kolonize edilmiş farelerde, daha yüksek seviyelerde Treg lenfositlerin gözlenmesi ve koruyucu rolü olduğu hipotezini ortaya çıkarmıştır⁵⁸.

Hem sağlık hemde hastalık sürecinde, bağırsak mikrobiyotasının konak üzerindeki etkileri son zamanlarda üzerinde çokça çalışılan konulardandır. Bağırsak mikroorganizmalarının bileşimindeki ve miktarındaki bozukluklar, hem ESS'ni hemde MSS'ni etkileyebilir. Bağırsak-beyin arasındaki bu iki yönlü iletişim; AH, PH ve MS gibi pek çok nörolojik hastalıkta rol oynamaktadır. Geçmiş yıllarda yapılan geniş kapsamlı araştırmalara rağmen, nörodejeneratif hastalıkların patolojik süreci ve progresyonlarını önleyici etkin tedaviler, büyük oranda bilinmemektedir. Bağırsak-beyin aksı ve nörodejenerasyon arasındaki ilişkinin açıklığa kavuşması; prebiyotikler, probiyotikler ve diyet müdahaleleri, fekal transplantasyon gibi tedavi stratejilerinin geliştirilmesi açısından önem arz etmektedir⁵⁹.

Kaynaklar

1. Zhu X, Han Y, Du J, Liu R, Jin K, Yi W. Microbiota-gut-brain axis and the central nervous system. *Oncotarget*. 2017 May 10;8(32):53829-53838.
2. Eckburg PB, Bik EM, Bernstein CN, Purdom E, Dethlefsen L, Sargent M, Gill SR, Nelson KE, Relman DA. Diversity of the human intestinal microbial flora. *Science*. 2005; 308:1635–1638. [1]
3. Yılmaz K, Altunış M. Sindirim sistemi mikrobiyotası ve fekal transplantasyon. *Nobel Med* 2017; 13(1): 9-15.
4. Xu Z, Knight R. Dietary effects on human gut microbiome diversity. *Br J Nutr* 2015; 113: 1–5. [1]
5. Yatsunenko T, Rey FE, Manary MJ, Trehan I, Dominguez- Bello MG, Contreras M, Magris M, Hidalgo G, Baldassano RN, Anokhin AP, Heath AC, Warner B, Reeder J, et al. Human gut microbiome viewed across age and geography. *Nature*. 2012; 486:222–227. [1]
6. David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, Gootenberg DB, Button JE, Wolfe BE, Ling AV, Devlin AS, Varma Y, Fischbach MA, Biddinger SB, Dutton RJ, Turnbaugh PJ. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature*. 2014; 505:559–563. [1]
7. O'Mahony SM, Felice VD, Nally K, Savignac HM, Claesson MJ, Scully P, Woznicki J, Hyland NP, Shanahan F, Quigley EM, Marchesi JR, O'Toole PW, Dinan TG, et al. Disturbance of the gut microbiota in early-life selectively affects visceral pain in adulthood without impacting cognitive or anxiety-related behaviors in male rats. *Neuroscience*. 2014; 277:885–901.
8. Yalçın S.S, Kanatlı M.Ç. İntestinal mikrobiyota transplantasyonu; neden, kime, nasıl?. *Pamukkale Medical Journal* 2015;8(1):148-54. [1]
9. Smits LP, Bouter KE, de Vos WM, Borody TJ, Nieuwdorp M. Therapeutic potential of fecal microbiota transplantation. *Gastroenterology* 2013;145:946-953.
10. Mandal RS, Saha S, Das S (2015) Metagenomic surveys of gut microbiota. *Genom Proteom Bioinform* 13:148–158.
11. Friedland RP (2015) Mechanisms of molecular mimicry involving the microbiota in neurodegeneration. *J Alzheimers Dis* 45:349–362.
12. Westfall S, Lomis N, Kahouli I, Dia SY, Singh SP, Prakash S. Microbiome, probiotics and neurodegenerative diseases: deciphering the gut brain axis. *Cell Mol Life Sci*. 2017 Jun 22.
13. Mulak A, Bonaz B. Irritable bowel syndrome: a model of the brain-gut interactions. *Med Sci Monit*. 2004; 10:RA55–62. [1]
14. Forsythe P, Bienenstock J, Kunze WA. Vagal pathways for microbiome-brain-gut axis communication. *Adv Exp Med Biol*. 2014; 817:115–133.
15. Bravo JA, Forsythe P, Chew MV, Escaravage E, Savignac HM, Dinan TG, Bienenstock J, Cryan JF. Ingestion of Lactobacillus strain regulates emotional behavior and central GABA receptor expression in a mouse [1] via the vagus nerve. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2011; 108:16050–16055. [1]
16. Forsythe P, Bienenstock J. Immunomodulation by commensal and probiotic bacteria. *Immunol Invest*. 2010; 39:429–448.
17. Emy D, Hrabec de Angelis AL, Jaitin D, Wieghofer P, Staszewski O, David E, Keren-Shaul H, Mhlahkoi T, Jakobshagen K, Buch T, Schwierzeck V, Utermohlen O, Chun E, et al. Host microbiota constantly control maturation and function of microglia in the CNS. *Nat Neurosci*. 2015; 18:965–977.
18. Barrett E, Ross RP, O'Toole PW, Fitzgerald GF, Stanton C. gamma-Aminobutyric acid production by culturable bacteria from the human intestine. *J Appl Microbiol*. 2012; 113:411–417.
19. Zhao C, Deng W, Gage FH. Mechanisms and functional implications of adult neurogenesis. *Cell*. 2008; 132:645–660.
20. Luczynski P, McVey Neufeld K-A, Oriach CS et al (2016) Growing up in a bubble: using germ-free animals to assess the influence of the gut microbiota on brain and behavior. *Int J Neuropsychopharmacol* 19(8):234–248.
21. Houlden A, Goldrick M, Brough D et al (2016) Brain injury induces specific changes in the caecal microbiota of mice via altered autonomic activity and mucoprotein production. *Brain Behav Immun* 57:10–20.
22. Zhu X, Li B, Lou P. et al. (2021) The relationship between the gut microbiome and neurodegenerative diseases. *Oct;37(10):1510-1522*.Doi:10.1007/s12264-021-00730-8.
23. Catanzaro R, Anzalone MG, Calabrese F et al (2014) The gut microbiota and its correlations with the central nervous system disorders. *Panminerva Med* 57(3):127–143.
24. Jyothi HJ, Vidyadhara DJ, Mahadevan A et al (2015) Aging causes morphological alterations in astrocytes and microglia in human substantia nigra pars compacta. *Neurobiol Aging* 36:3321–3333.

25. Sampson TR, Debelius JW, Thron T et al (2016) Gut microbiota regulate motor deficits and neuroinflammation in a model of Parkinson's disease. *Cell* 167(1469–1480):e12.
26. Tse JKY. (2017) Gut microbiota, nitric oxide, and microglia as prerequisites for neurodegenerative disorders. *ACS Chem Neurosci*. Jul 19;8(7):1438-1447.
27. Murphy MP (2009) How mitochondria produce reactive oxygen species. *Biochem J* 417:1–13.
28. Mitsuma T, Odajima H, Momiyama Z et al (2008) Enhancement of gene expression by a peptide p(CHWPR) produced by *Bifidobacterium lactis* BB-12. *Microbiol Immunol* 52:144–155.
29. Zhu X, Raina AK, Lee H-G et al (2004) Oxidative stress signaling in Alzheimer's disease. *Brain Res* 1000:32–39.
30. Franceschi C, Campisi J (2014) Chronic inflammation (inflamm-aging) and its potential contribution to age-associated diseases. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 69(Suppl 1):S4–S9.
31. Jiang C, Li G, Huang P, Liu Z, Zhao B. The gut microbiota and Alzheimer's Disease. *J Alzheimers Dis*. 2017;58(1):1-15.
32. Knopman DS. Alzheimer disease: Preclinical Alzheimer disease - the new frontier. *Nat Rev Neurol*. 2016 Nov;12(11):620-621.
33. Rashad Alkasir, Jing Li, Xudong Li, Miao Jin, and Baoli Zhu. Human gut microbiota: the links with dementia development. *Protein Cell*. 2017 Feb; 8(2): 90–102.)
34. Bruce-Keller AJ, Salbaum JM, Luo M, Blanchard Et, Taylor CM, Welsh DA, Berthoud HR. Obese-type gut microbiota induce neurobehavioral changes in the absence of obesity. *Biol Psychiatry*. 2015; 77:607–615.
35. Zhang R, Miller RG, Gascon R, Champion S, Katz J, Lancero M, Narvaez A, Honrada R, Ruvalcaba D, McGrath MS. Circulating endotoxin and systemic immune activation in sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (sALS). *J Neuroimmunol*. 2009; 206:121–124.
36. Hill JM, Lukiw WJ. Microbial-generated amyloids and Alzheimer's disease (AD). *Front Aging Neurosci*. 2015; 7:9.
37. Cirrito JR, Disabato BM, Restivo JL, Verges DK, Goebel WD, Sathyan A, Hayreh D, D'Angelo G, Benzinger T, Yoon H, Kim J, Morris JC, Mintun MA, Sheline YI. Serotonin signaling is associated with lower amyloid- beta levels and plaques in transgenic mice and humans. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2011; 108:14968–14973.
38. Bairaman D, Sha S, Rolhion N. Et al. (2022) Microbiota in neuroinflammation and synaptic dysfunction: a focus on Alzheimer's disease. *Mol Neurodegener*. Mar 5;17(1):19.
39. Moustafa SA, Mohammed S, Dawood A. et al. (2021) Gut brain axis: an insight into microbiota role in Parkinson's disease. *Metabolic Brain Disease* 36:1545-1557.
40. Houser MC, Tansey MG. The gut-brain axis: is intestinal inflammation a silent driver of Parkinson's disease pathogenesis? *NPJ Parkinsons Dis*. 2017 Jan 11;3:3.
41. Pereira P.A.B, Aho V.T.E, Paulin L, Pekkonen E, Auvinen P, Scheperjans F. Oral and nasal microbiota in Parkinson's disease. *Parkinsonism and Related Disorders* 2017;38:61-7.
42. Rocha, N. P., de Miranda, A. S. & Teixeira, A. L. Insights into Neuroinflammation in Parkinson's Disease: From Biomarkers to Anti-Inflammatory Based Therapies. *Biomed. Res. Int*. 2015, 628192 (2015).
43. Kelly, L. P. et al. Progression of intestinal permeability changes and alpha- synuclein expression in a mouse model of Parkinson's disease. *Mov. Disord*. 29, 999–1009 (2014).
44. Devos, D. et al. Colonic inflammation in Parkinson's disease. *Neurobiol. Dis*. 50, 42–48 (2013).
45. Bu, X. L. et al. The association between infectious burden and Parkinson's disease: a case-control study. *Parkinsonism. Relat. Disord*. 21, 877–881 (2015).
46. Lindqvist, D. et al. Nonmotor symptoms in patients with Parkinson's disease correlations with inflammatory cytokines in serum. *PLoS ONE* 7, e47387 (2012).
47. Lema Tome, C. M. et al. Inflammation and alpha-synuclein's prion-like behavior in Parkinson's disease--is there a link?. *Mol. Neurobiol*. 47, 561–574 (2013).
48. Holmqvist, S. et al. Direct evidence of Parkinson pathology spread from the gastrointestinal tract to the brain in rats. *Acta Neuropathol*. 128, 805–820 (2014).
49. Trapp BD, Peterson J, Ransohoff RM, et al. Axonal transection in the lesions of multiple sclerosis. *N Engl J Med*. 1998; 338(5), 278–285.
50. Korn T, Bettelli E, Oukka M, Kuchroo VK. IL-17 and Th17 Cells. *Annu Rev Immunol* 2009;27:485-517.
51. Amedei A, Prisco D, D'Elios MM. Multiple sclerosis: the role of cytokines in pathogenesis and in therapies. *Int J Mol Sci* 2012;13:13438-13460.
52. Sato W, Yamamura T. Multiple sclerosis: Possibility of a gut environment-induced disease, *Neurochem Int*. 2019 May 30:104475.
53. Grenham S, Clarke G, Cryan JF, Dinan TG. Brain-gut-microbe communication in health and disease. *Front Physiol* 2011; 2: 94.
54. Mayer EA, Tillisch K, Gupta A. Gut/brain axis and the microbiota. *J Clin Invest* 2015; 125: 926-938.
55. Castillo-Álvarez F, Marzo-Sola ME, Disease of the holobiont, the example of multiple sclerosis, *Med Clin (Barc)*. 2019 Feb 15;152(4):147-153.
56. Jangi S, Gandhi R, Cox LM, et al. Alterations of the human microbiome in multiple sclerosis. *Nat Commun*. 2016;7:12015.
57. Berer K, Gerdes LA, Cekanaviciute E, et al. Gut microbiota from multiple sclerosis patients enables spontaneous autoimmune encephalitis in mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2017;114:10713-10718.
58. Cekanaviciute E, Yoo BB, Runia TF, et al. Gut bacteria from multiple sclerosis patients modulate human T cells and exacerbate symptoms in mouse models. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 2017; 114:10713-10718.
59. Alagöz A. Mikrobiyot ve Nörodejenerasyon. *J Biotechnology and Strategic Health Res*. 2017;1:112-115.

NÖROMÜSKÜLER KAVŞAK HASTALIKLARI VE MİKROBİYOTA

Dilara Carı Güngör

Nöromüsküler Kavşak Bozuklukları

Nöromüsküler kavşak, motor sinir terminalinden kas lifine elektriksel sinyali taşıyan kimyasal bir sinaptır. Presinaptik terminalin depolarizasyonundan sonra, presinaptik terminalden asetilkolin molekülleri sinaptik aralığa dökülür ve postsinaptik membranda asetilkolin reseptörlerine bağlanarak lokal bir son plak potansiyeli oluşturur. Eğer bu son plak potansiyeli eşiği geçerse, membran boyunca yayılan bir aksiyon potansiyeli ve böylece kas kontraksiyonu oluşur.

Normalde kas membranında, güvenlik faktörü olarak, eşikten daha fazla bir depolarizasyon oluşur. Nöromüsküler bileşke bozukluklarının hepsinde temel sorun, değişik nedenlerle bu güvenlik faktörünün azalmış olmasıdır.

Nöromüsküler kavşağın presinaptik, sinaptik ve postsinaptik bölümlerini etkileyen bozukluklar, edinsel otoimmün veya toksik süreçlerin yanı sıra bir grup genetik mutasyonlar sonucu da oluşabilir. Nöromüsküler kavşakta geçiş bozukluğuna yol açan edinsel bozuklukların çoğu otoimmün doğadadır.

Nöromüsküler kavşak bozukluğu olan hastaların büyük çoğunluğunda ya Miyastenia Gravis (MG) ya da Lambert-Eaton Miyastenik Sendromu vardır. Bu iki hastalık da nöromüsküler kavşakta kritik rolü olan iyon kanallarına karşı otoantikörlerin oluşumu ile karakterizedir.

Bu bölümde, nöromüsküler kavşak hastalıklarında mikrobiyota ilişkisi incelenecektir. Şu ana kadar literatürde nöromüsküler kavşak bozuklukları ile ilgili mikrobiyota çalışmaları henüz MG ile sınırlı bulunmaktadır.

Miyastenia Gravis

Nöromüsküler bozukluklarının en büyük grubunu MG temsil eder ve prevalansı yaklaşık 10.000'de 1'dir, kadınlar erkeklerden yaklaşık iki kat daha sık etkilenirler ⁽¹⁾. MG, hareketle artan kas güçsüzlüğü (bitkinliği) ile karakterize, öncelikle okülobulber kasları tutan, postsinaptik yerleşimli nikotinik asetilkolin reseptörlerinin (AChR) hedef alındığı otoimmün kökenli bir hastalıktır. Normal bir nöromüsküler iletim, presinaptik sinir terminalinden salınan asetilkolinin postsinaptik yerleşimli asetilkolin reseptörü ile birleşmesi sonucu sağlanır. Antikörler, bu iletimin gerçekleşmesini engelleyerek hastalığa neden olurlar.

MG'nin patogenezinde katkıda bulunan dört faktör vardır. Birincisi anti-AChR antikörlerinin (Abs) efektör mekanizmasıdır. İkincisi, MG'de CD4+ T hücrelerinin rolüdür. Anti-AChR antikoru sentezinde B hücreleri ile etkileşime girmek ve onları uyarmak için aktive CD4+ T hücrelerine ihtiyaç vardır. Üçüncüsü, MG'de CD4+ T hücre alt tipleri ve sitokinlerin rolüdür. Th1 ve Th2, CD4+ T hücrelerinin

Hatta jeneralize MG’de, okuler MG’ye göre mikrobiyota değişikliklerinin daha fazla olduğu, bazılarında da hastalık şiddeti ile mikrobiyal bozuklukların arttığı rapor edilmektedir.

Elbette MG’nin nedeni tek başına mikrobiyota değişiklikleri değildir. Ancak disbiyozis, otoimmün bir hastalığı tetikleyen çevresel faktörlerden birisi olabilir. Çünkü bağırsak mikrobiyomunun bağışıklık sistemi homeostazını korumada önemli bir rolü bulunmaktadır.

Bu yöndeki kanıtlar arttıkça, probiyotikler, prebiyotikler, sinbiyotikler ve fekal mikrobiyota transplantasyonu gibi mikrobiyotayı restore etmesi ve düzeltmesi beklenen modalitelerin, belki de diğer tedavilere sinerjistik etki bakımından eklenmesi gündeme gelebilir.

Kaynaklar

1. Bodkin C, Pascuzzi RM. Update in the Management of Myasthenia Gravis and Lambert-Eaton Myasthenic Syndrome. *Neurol Clin.* 2021 Feb;39(1):133-146.
2. Jayam Trouth A., Dabi A., Solieman N., Kurukumbi M., Kalyanam J. Myasthenia gravis: A review. *Autoimmune Dis.* 2012;2012:874680. doi: 10.1155/2012/874680.
3. Christadoss P., Goluszko E. Treatment of experimental autoimmune myasthenia gravis with recombinant human tumor necrosis factor receptor Fc protein. *J. Neuroimmunol.* 2002;122:186–190. doi: 10.1016/S0165-5728(01)00473-8.
4. Feferman T., Maiti P.K., Berrih-Aknin S., Bismuth J., Bidault J., Fuchs S., Souroujon M.C. Overexpression of IFN-induced protein 10 and its receptor CXCR3 in myasthenia gravis. *J. Immunol.* 2005;174:5324–5331. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.174.9.5324.
5. Shi F.-D., Wang H.-B., Li H., Hong S., Taniguchi M., Link H., Van Kaer L., Ljunggren H.-G. Natural killer cells determine the outcome of B cell-mediated autoimmunity. *Nat. Immunol.* 2000;1:245–251. doi: 10.1038/79792.
6. Conti-Fine B.M., Milani M., Kaminski H.J. Myasthenia gravis: Past, present, and future. *J. Clin. Investig.* 2006;116:2843–2854. doi: 10.1172/JCI29894.
7. Jander S., Stoll G. Increased serum levels of the interferon- γ -inducing cytokine interleukin-18 in myasthenia gravis. *Neurology.* 2002;59:287–289. doi: 10.1212/WNL.59.2.287.
8. Eymard B. Anticorps dans la myasthenie (Antibodies in myasthenia gravis). *Rev Neurol (Paris).* 2009 Feb;165(2):137-43
9. Meriggioli MN. Myasthenia gravis with anti-acetylcholine receptor antibodies. *Front Neurol Neurosci.* 2009;26:94-108.
10. Monte G, Spagni G, Damato V, Iorio R, Marino M, Evoli A. Acetylcholine receptor antibody positivity rate in ocular myasthenia gravis: a matter of age? *J Neurol.* 2021 May;268(5):1803-1807.
11. Bubuic AM, Kudebayeva A, Turuspekova S, Lisnic V, Leone MA. The epidemiology of myasthenia gravis. *J Med Life.* 2021 Jan-Mar;14(1):7-16.
12. Avidan N, Le Panse R, Berrih-Aknin S, Miller A. Genetic basis of myasthenia gravis - a comprehensive review. *J Autoimmun.* 2014 Aug;52:146-153.
13. Maggi L, Mantegazza R. Treatment of myasthenia gravis: focus on pyridostigmine. *Clin Drug Invest.* 2011;31:691–701.
14. Sieb JP. Myasthenia gravis: an update for the clinician. *Clin Exp Immunol.* 2014 Mar;175(3):408-418.
15. Jani-Acsadi A, Lisak RP. Myasthenic crisis: guidelines for prevention and treatment. *J Neurol Sci.* 2007;261:127–133.
16. Thomas AM, Segata N. Multiple levels of the unknown in microbiome research. *BMC Biol.* 2019 Jun 12;17(1):48.
17. Turnbaugh PJ, Hamady M, Yatsunenko T, Cantarel BL, Duncan A, Ley RE, Sogin ML, Jones WJ, Roe BA, Affourtit JP, Egholm M, Henrissat B, Heath AC, Knight R, Gordon JI. A core gut microbiome in obese and lean twins. *Nature.* 2009 Jan 22;457(7228):480-484.
18. Tap J, Mondot S, Levenez F, Pelletier E, Caron C, Furet JP, Ugarte E, Muñoz-Tamayo R, Paslier DL, Nalin R, Dore J, Leclerc M. Towards the human intestinal microbiota phylogenetic core. *Environ Microbiol.* 2009 Oct;11(10):2574-2584.
19. Zheng P., Li Y., Wu J., Zhang H., Huang Y., Tan X., Pan J., Duan J., Liang W., Yin B., et al. Perturbed Microbial Ecology in Myasthenia Gravis: Evidence from the Gut Microbiome and Fecal Metabolome. *Adv. Sci.* 2019;6:1901441. doi: 10.1002/adv.201901441.
20. Qiu D., Xia Z., Jiao X., Deng J., Zhang L., Li J. Altered Gut Microbiota in Myasthenia Gravis. *Front. Microbiol.* 2018;9:2627. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2018.02627.
21. Atarashi K., Tanoue T., Shima T., Imaoka A., Kuwahara T., Momose Y., Cheng G., Yamasaki S., Saito T., Ohba Y. Induction of colonic regulatory T cells by indigenous Clostridium species. *Science.* 2011;331:337–341. doi: 10.1126/science.1198469.
22. Cong Y., Feng T., Fujihashi K., Schoeb T.R., Elson C.O. A dominant, coordinated T regulatory cell-IgA response to the intestinal microbiota. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA.* 2009;106:19256–19261. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0812681106.
23. Kuhn K.A., Stappenbeck T.S. Peripheral education of the immune system by the colonic microbiota. *Semin. Immunol.* 2013;25:364–369. doi: 10.1016/j.smim.2013.10.002.

24. Shin D.S., Jordan A., Basu S., Thomas R.M., Bandyopadhyay S., De Zoeten E.F., Wells A.D., Macian F. Regulatory T cells suppress CD 4+ T cells through NFAT-dependent transcriptional mechanisms. *EMBO Rep.* 2014;15:991–999. doi: 10.15252/embr.201338233.
25. Furusawa Y., Obata Y., Fukuda S., Endo T.A., Nakato G., Takahashi D., Nakanishi Y., Uetake C., Kato K., Kato T. Commensal microbe-derived butyrate induces the differentiation of colonic regulatory T cells. *Nature.* 2013;504:446–450. doi: 10.1038/nature12721.
26. Narushima S., Sugiura Y., Oshima K., Atarashi K., Hattori M., Suematsu M., Honda K. Characterization of the 17 strains of regulatory T cell-inducing human-derived Clostridia. *Gut Microbes.* 2014;5:333–339. doi: 10.4161/gmic.28572.
27. Cummings J., Macfarlane G. The control and consequences of bacterial fermentation in the human colon. *J. Appl. Bacteriol.* 1991;70:443–459. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2672.1991.tb02739.x.
28. Duncan S.H., Louis P., Flint H.J. Lactate-utilizing bacteria, isolated from human feces, that produce butyrate as a major fermentation product. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 2004;70:5810–5817. doi: 10.1128/AEM.70.10.5810-5817.2004.
29. Maslowski K.M., Vieira A.T., Ng A., Kranich J., Sierro F., Yu D., Schilter H.C., Rolph M.S., Mackay F., Artis D. Regulation of inflammatory responses by gut microbiota and chemoattractant receptor GPR43. *Nature.* 2009;461:1282–1286. doi: 10.1038/nature08530.
30. Atarashi K., Tanoue T., Oshima K., Suda W., Nagano Y., Nishikawa H., Fukuda S., Saito T., Narushima S., Hase K. T reg induction by a rationally selected mixture of Clostridia strains from the human microbiota. *Nature.* 2013;500:232–236. doi: 10.1038/nature12331.
31. Maeda T., Towatari M., Kosugi H., Saito H. Up-regulation of costimulatory/adhesion molecules by histone deacetylase inhibitors in acute myeloid leukemia cells. *Blood J. Am. Soc. Hematol.* 2000;96:3847–3856.
32. Lührs H., Gerke T., Müller J., Melcher R., Schaubert J., Boxberger F., Scheppach W., Menzel T. Butyrate inhibits NF- κ B activation in lamina propria macrophages of patients with ulcerative colitis. *Scand. J. Gastroenterol.* 2002;37:458–466. doi: 10.1080/003655202317316105.
33. Miyake S., Kim S., Suda W., Oshima K., Nakamura M., Matsuoka T., Chihara N., Tomita A., Sato W., Kim S.-W. Dysbiosis in the gut microbiota of patients with multiple sclerosis, with a striking depletion of species belonging to clostridia XIVa and IV clusters. *PLoS ONE.* 2015;10:e0137429. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0137429.
34. Kaci G., Lakhdari O., Doré J., Ehrlich S.D., Renault P., Blottière H.M., Delorme C. Inhibition of the NF-kappaB pathway in human intestinal epithelial cells by commensal *Streptococcus salivarius*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 2011;77:4681–4684. doi: 10.1128/AEM.03021-10.
35. Couvigny B., de Wouters T., Kaci G., Jacouton E., Delorme C., Dore J., Renault P., Blottière H.M., Guédon E., Lapaque N. Commensal *Streptococcus salivarius* modulates PPAR γ transcriptional activity in human intestinal epithelial cells. *PLoS ONE.* 2015;10:e0125371. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0125371.
36. Cipolletta D., Feuerer M., Li A., Kamei N., Lee J., Shoelson S.E., Benoist C., Mathis D. PPAR- γ is a major driver of the accumulation and phenotype of adipose tissue Treg cells. *Nature.* 2012;486:549–553. doi: 10.1038/nature11132.
37. Berger J.P. Role of PPAR γ , transcriptional cofactors, and adiponectin in the regulation of nutrient metabolism, adipogenesis and insulin action: View from the chair. *Int. J. Obes.* 2005;29((Suppl. S1)):S3–S4. doi: 10.1038/sj.ijo.0802904.
38. Choi J.-M., Bothwell A.L.M. The nuclear receptor PPARs as important regulators of T-cell functions and autoimmune diseases. *Mol. Cells.* 2012;33:217–222. doi: 10.1007/s10059-012-2297-y.
39. Moris G., Arboleya S., Mancabelli L., Milani C., Ventura M., de Los Reyes-Gavilán CG, Gueimonde M. Fecal microbiota profile in a group of myasthenia gravis patients. *Sci Rep.* 2018 Sep 26;8(1):14384.
40. Human Microbiome Project Consortium. Structure, function and diversity of the healthy human microbiome. *Nature.* 2012 Jun 13;486(7402):207–214.
41. Tan X, Huang Y, Chai T, Zhao X, Li Y, Wu J, Zhang H, Duan J, Liang W, Yin B, Cheng K, Yu G, Zheng P, Xie P. Differential Gut Microbiota and Fecal Metabolites Related With the Clinical Subtypes of Myasthenia Gravis. *Front Microbiol.* 2020 Sep 8;11:564579.
42. Chen P, Tang X. Gut Microbiota as Regulators of Th17/Treg Balance in Patients With Myasthenia Gravis. *Front Immunol.* 2021 Dec 23;12:803101.
43. Rinaldi E, Consonni A, Guidesi E, Elli M, Mantegazza R, Baggi F. Gut microbiota and probiotics: novel immune system modulators in myasthenia gravis? *Ann N Y Acad Sci.* 2018 Feb;1413(1):49–58.
44. Thye AY, Law JW, Tan LT, Thurairajasingam S, Chan KG, Letchumanan V, Lee LH. Exploring the Gut Microbiome in Myasthenia Gravis. *Nutrients.* 2022 Apr 14;14(8):1647.

Bölüm A39

EPİLEPSİ VE MİKROBİYOTA

Arife Derda Yücel Şen

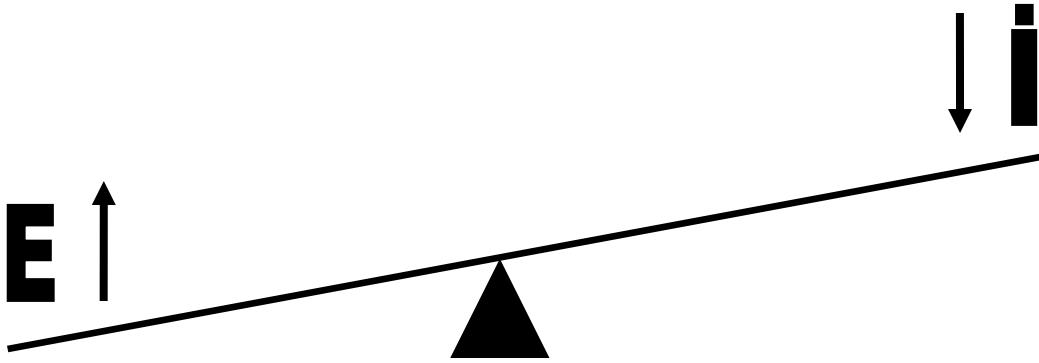
Kürşat Bora Çarman

Epilepsi Nedir?

Epilepsi tüm dünyada yaygın olarak görülen, kronik nörolojik bir hastalıktır. Epilepsi insidansı 20-70/100.000 arasında değişmektedir. Türkiye’de yapılan bir çalışmada 0-16 yaş arası çocuklarda yapılan bir çalışmada epilepsi prevalansı %0.8 olarak tespit edilmiştir.

Epilepsi esas olarak serebral korteksi etkileyen, tekrarlayan ve provoke edilmemiş epileptik nöbetlere yol açan, hücrel ve moleküler değişikliklerin neden olduğu çeşitli nöbet bozuklukları grubunu kapsar. Altta yatan nedene bakılmaksızın, bir epileptik nöbet eksitator ve inhibitör nörotransmitter olan glutamat ve gamma aminobütirik asit (GABA) arasındaki dengesizlik sonucu oluşur (Şekil 1).

Serebral malformasyon, enfeksiyon, travma, inme ve genetik mutasyonlar epilepside bireysel yatkınlığa katkıda bulunur, ancak çoğu epilepsi vakasının kesin nedenleri belirsizliğini korumaktadır.



Şekil 1. Nöbet oluşumunu artıran eksitasyon (E) ve/veya azalmış inhibisyon (I) sonucu meydana geldiğini gösteren basitleştirilmiş şekil.

Epilepsi Etiyopatogenezi ve Mikrobiyota

Her bireyin mikrobiyotasının bir parçası olarak bağırsaklarında yaşayan trilyonlarca bakteriye sahip olduğu tahmin edilmektedir. Gastrointestinal sistemin kalın bağırsağı, mikroorganizmaların büyük çoğunluğuna barınak sağlar. Her insanın tamamen benzersiz bir mikrobiyomu vardır ve stres, diyet, antibiyotik kullanımı, uzun süreli tedaviler, kronik hastalık süreçleri, fizyolojik değişiklikler ve coğrafi konum gibi çeşitli faktörlere bağlı olarak değişkenlik gösterir.

keton düzeyi artar. Bu keton cisimleri beyinde alternatif enerji kaynağı olarak kullanılır. Randomize kontrollü olarak gerçekleştirilen iki klinik çalışmada dirençli epilepside KD tedavisinin etkinliği %38 ve %50 olarak saptanmıştır. Son zamanlarda KD tedavisinin intestinal mikrobiyotayı değiştirdiği gösterilmiştir.

Olson CA ve ark ketojenik diyet uygulanan hayvanlarda intestinal mikrobiyotayı inceledikleri çalışmalarında *Akkermansia muciniphila*'da artış saptanmış. Antibiyotik tedavisi verilen hayvanların *Akkermansia muciniphila* verilmesi sonrası KD tedavisinin anti-epileptik etkinliğinin yeniden başladığı gözlenmiş. Yirmi dirençli epilepsi hastasına 6 ay boyunca KD tedavisi uygulandığı bir çalışmada tüm hastalarda α -diverty azalmış, tedaviye yanıtı, epileptik nöbetleri kontrol altına alınan 10 hastada KD sonrası *Firmicutes*'in azalmış, *Bacteroidetes*'in artmış olduğu, tedaviye yanıt vermeyen hastalarda ise Clostridiales, Ruminococcaceae, Rikinellaceae ve *Alistipes*'in fazla olduğu saptanmıştır.

Miljanovic ve ark SCN1A mutasyonlu fareler ile kontrol grubu üzerinde ketojenik diyet uygulayarak intestinal mikrobiyotayı incelemiş ve fareler arasında bağırsak mikrobiyotasında belirgin değişiklikler olduğunu ortaya çıkarmıştır. Firmicutes ve Bacteroidetes *phyla* arasındaki oran, Dravet genotipine sahip farelerde yüksek oranda tespit edildi, bu durum bir mikrobiyal disbiyoz anlamına geliyordu. Ketojenik diyet uygulaması sonrası, Dravet farelerinde çeşitli bakteri filumları ve cinslerinin oranlarının değiştiği gösterilmiştir.

Probiyotiklerin epilepsi tedavisinde kullanılması konusunda veriler oldukça kısıtlıdır.

Gómez-Eguílaz M ve arkadaşlarının 43 dirençli epilepsi hastasına karma probiyotik (*Lactobacillus acidophilus* DSM32241, *Lactobacillus plantarum* DSM32244, *Lactobacillus casei* DSM32243, *Lactobacillus helveticus* DSM32242, *Lactobacillus brevis* DSM11988, *Bifidobacterium lactis* DSM32246, *B. lactis* DSM32247 ve *Sterptococcus salivarius subs tthermophilus* DSM32245) verdikleri çalışmada tedavi süresince hastaların serum GABA seviyelerinin hızla arttığı, hastaların %28'inde nöbet sayısının %50'den daha fazla oranda azaldığı, tüm hastaların yaşam kalite ölçek puanlarının yükseldiği belirlenmiştir.

Mu ve ark hedefli probiyotik uygulamasının nöbet sıklığını azalttığını, bir kemirgen infantil spazm modelinde lökomotor aktiviteyi geliştirdiğini ve pediatrik epileptik ensefalopatiler için potansiyel bir terapötik yol olarak mikrobiyota manipülasyonu hakkında bilgi sağladığını göstermiştir.

Sonuç olarak son yıllarda mikrobiyota ile ilgili çalışmalar tıbbın tüm alanlarında olduğu gibi epilepsi ile ilgilide artmaktadır. Elde edilen veriler mikrobiyotanın epilepsi etiyopatogenesinde rolü olabileceğini göstermektedir.

Kaynaklar

- 1- Fisher RS, Acevedo C, Arzimanoglou A, Bogacz A, Cross JH, Elger CE et al. ILAE official report: a practical clinical definition of epilepsy. *Epilepsia* 2014; 55:475-482
- 2- Badawy RA, Harvey AS, Macdonell RA. Cortical hyperexcitability and epileptogenesis: understanding the mechanisms of epilepsy - part 1. *J Clin Neurosci*. 2009;16(3):355-365. doi:10.1016/j.jocn.2008.08.026
- 3- Shahab M, Shahab N. Coevolution of the Human Host and Gut Microbiome: Metagenomics of Microbiota. *Cureus*. 2022;14(6):e26310. Published 2022 Jun 24. doi:10.7759/cureus.26310
- 4- Thursby E, Juge N. Introduction to the human gut microbiota. *Biochemical Journal* 2017; 474:1823-1836
- 5- Laue HE, Coker MO, Madan JC. The Developing Microbiome From Birth to 3 Years: The Gut-Brain Axis and Neurodevelopmental Outcomes. *Front Pediatr*. 2022 Mar 7;10:815885. doi: 10.3389/fped.2022.815885.
- 6- Dong L, Zheng Q, Cheng Y, et al. Gut Microbial Characteristics of Adult Patients With Epilepsy. *Front Neurosci*. 2022;16:803538. Published 2022 Feb 16. doi:10.3389/fnins.2022.803538

- 7- Sudo N, Chida Y, Aiba Y, Sonoda J, Oyama N, Yu XN et al. Postnatal microbial colonization programs the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system for stress response in mice. *J Physiol.* 2004;558:263-75
- 8- Medel-Matus JS, Shin D, Dorfman E, Sankar R, Mazarati A. Facilitation of kindling epileptogenesis by chronic stress may be mediated by intestinal microbiome. *Epilepsia Open.* 2018;3:290-294
- 9- He Z, Cui BT, Zhang T, Li P, Long CY, Ji GZ et al. Fecal microbiota transplantation cured epilepsy in a case with Crohn's disease: The first report. *World J Gastroenterol.* 2017;23:3565-3568
- 10- Braakman HMH, van Ingen J. Can epilepsy be treated by antibiotics? *J Neurol.* 2018; 265:1934-1936
- 11- Şafak B, Altunan B, Topçu B, Eren Topkaya A. The gut microbiome in epilepsy. *Microb Pathog.* 2020;139:103853. doi:10.1016/j.micpath.2019.103853
- 12- Peng A, Qiu X, Lai W, Li W, Zhang L, Zhu X et al. Altered composition of the gut microbiome in patients with drug-resistant epilepsy. *Epilepsy Res.* 2018;147:102-107.
- 13- Lee H, Lee S, Lee DH, Kim DW. A comparison of the gut microbiota among adult patients with drug-responsive and drug-resistant epilepsy: An exploratory study. *Epilepsy Res.* 2021;172:106601. doi:10.1016/j.epilepsyres.2021.106601
- 14- Xie G, Zhou Q, Qiu CZ, Dai WK, Wang HP, Li YH et al. Ketogenic diet poses a significant effect on imbalanced gut microbiota in infants with refractory epilepsy. *World J Gastroenterol.* 2017;23:6164-6171
- 15- Gong SZ, Qiu J, Wu LW, Tan LH. Change in intestinal flora after treatment in children with focal epilepsy. 局灶性癫痫患儿治疗前后肠道菌群的变化及意义. *Zhongguo Dang Dai Er Ke Za Zhi.* 2022;24(3):290-296. doi:10.7499/j.issn.1008-8830.2109134
- 16- Neal EG, Chaffe H, Schwartz RH, Lawson MS, Edwards N, Fitzsimmons G et al. The ketogenic diet for the treatment of childhood epilepsy: a randomised controlled trial. *Lancet Neurol* 2008;7:500-506
- 17- Lambrechts DAJE, de Kinderen RJA, Vles JSH, de Louw AJA, Aldenkamp AP, Majoie HJM. A randomized controlled trial of ketogenic diet in refractory childhood epilepsy. *Acta Neurol Scand* 2017; 231-239
- 18- Olson CA, Vuong HE, Yano JM, Liang QY, Nusbaum DJ, Hsiao EY. The Gut Microbiota Mediates the Anti-Seizure Effects of the Ketogenic Diet. *Cell.* 2018;173:1728-1741
- 19- Miljanovic N, Potschka H. The impact of Scn1a deficiency and ketogenic diet on the intestinal microbiome: A study in a genetic Dravet mouse model. *Epilepsy Res.* 2021;178:106826. doi:10.1016/j.epilepsyres.2021.106826
- 20- Zhang Y, Zhou S, Zhou Y, Yu L, Zhang L, Wang Y. Altered gut microbiome composition in children with refractory epilepsy after ketogenic diet. *Epilepsy Res.* 2018;145:163-168
- 21- Gómez-Eguílaz M, Ramón-Trapero JL, Pérez-Martínez L, Blanco JR. The beneficial effect of probiotics as a supplementary treatment in drug-resistant epilepsy: a pilot study. *Benef Microbes.* 2018;9(6):875-881
- 22- Mu C, Nikpoor N, Tompkins TA, et al. Targeted gut microbiota manipulation attenuates seizures in a model of infantile spasms syndrome. *JCI Insight.* 2022;7(12):e158521. Published 2022 Jun 22. doi:10.1172/jci.insight.158521
- 23- Dahlin M, Prast-Nielsen S. The gut microbiome and epilepsy. *EBioMedicine.* 2019; 44:741-746

MİKROBİYOTA VE OTİZM SPEKTRUM BOZUKLUKLARI (OSB)

Muhammed Ayaz

Otizm spektrum bozuklukları (OSB), sosyal iletişim, sosyal etkileşim sorunları, tekrarlayan, sınırlı ilgi alanları ve davranışlarla kendini gösteren nörogelişimsel bir bozukluktur¹. Tüm dünyadaki prevalansının yaklaşık olarak %1,5 civarında olduğu tahmin edilmektedir² ve bilinmeyen nedenlerle görülme sıklığının zamanla arttığı düşünülmektedir³. Erkeklerde kızlara göre 4 kat daha fazla görülmektedir⁴. OSB etiolojisinde çevresel ve genetik birçok faktörün etkili olduğu düşünülmeye karşın, temel nedenler henüz yeterince anlaşılammıştır⁵. OSB semptomları üzerinde yeterince etkinliği kanıtlanmış bir tedavi de bulunmamaktadır. Semptomları hedef alan davranışsal ve eğitimsel yöntemler tedavinin temelini oluşturmaktadır. Eşlik eden sorunlara yönelik ilaç tedavilerinin ise kullanım alanları sınırlıdır⁶.

Mikrobiyotanın insan fizyolojisini etkilediği uzun süredir düşünülmekteydi. Son yıllarda gelişen teknoloji ve tetkik yöntemleri ile birlikte bu ilişkinin değerlendirilmesi mümkün hâle gelmiştir. Bu alanda elde edilen sonuçlarla mikrobiyota; konağın metabolizması, bağışıklık sistemi ve davranışında önemli etkileri olan bir faktör olarak kabul edilmektedir⁷.

Otizm Spektrum Bozuklukları'nın multifaktöryel bir etiolojisinin olduğu bildirilmektedir. Son yıllarda ortaya çıkan kanıtlar çevresel faktörlerin OSB etiolojisinde tahmin edilenden çok daha fazla etkili olduğunu göstermektedir⁸. Perinatal enfeksiyonlar, hastane yatışı ve erken antibiyotik maruziyeti gibi OSB'de potansiyel risk faktörleri mikrobiyota ile ilişkilendirilmiştir⁹. OSB tanısı alan çocuklarda gastrointestinal semptomların çok fazla olması ve bu semptomların hastalık semptomları ile korelasyon göstermesi de dikkatin bu alana yoğunlaşmasına neden olmuştur¹⁰. Bunun OSB ile birlikte görülen bir durum mu olduğu ya da bir neden mi olduğu henüz bilinmemektedir. Mikrobiyotadaki değişikliklerin OSB'de davranışsal sorunların gelişmesinde önemli bir rolü olduğu ileri sürülmektedir. Ancak bunun hangi mekanizmalarla gerçekleştiği, hangi moleküllerin anne karnında ve doğumdan sonra beyin gelişimini olumsuz etkilediği yeterince bilinmemektedir¹¹.

Gelişimsel Süreçte Mikrobiyota

Gebelik döneminde fetüsün büyük oranda steril bir ortamda olduğu ve doğumla birlikte mikrobiyotanın kolonize olmaya başladığı kabul edilmektedir. Ancak mikrobiyotanın insan yavrusu üzerine ilk etkileri prenatal dönemde başlar. Çünkü hamilelik sürecinde fetüs annenin mikrobiyotasındaki mikrobiyal ürünlere ve metabolitlere maruz kalmaktadır⁷. Annenin mikrobiyota özelliklerinin özellikle yavruların bağışıklık sistemini şekillendirdiği ve doğum öncesinde santral sinir sisteminin yerleşik bağışıklık hücreleri olan mikrogliaların işlevlerini düzenlediği gösterilmiştir¹².

Mikrobiyotada deęişim saęlayan tedavilerle hayvan alıřmalarında ümit verici sonuçlar elde edilmesine karřın insan alıřmalarında henüz aynı etkiden bahsetmek için yeterli düzeyde bilimsel kanıt bulunmamaktadır. alıřmalarda kullanılan ajanların içerikleri ve kullanım süreleri ile ilgili bir standart bulunmamaktadır. Ayrıca uygulanan ajanların yan etkileri de yeterince deęerlendirilmemiřtir. Bu alanda yapılan alıřmaların büyük çoęunluęu çok küçük örneklemlerde yapılmıřtır. alıřmaların çoęunluęunda düzelmeler ebeveyn geri bildirimlerine dayanmaktadır ve ebeveyn ölçeklerine dayanan sonuçların güvenilirlięi tartışmalıdır. Bu ajanların OSB’de net faydalarından bahsedebilmek için semptomlardaki deęişimlerin klinisyenler tarafından deęerlendirildięi daha büyük örneklemlerde yapılmıř alıřmalara ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

Sonuç

Otizm Spektrum Bozuklukları; etiolojisinde genetik ve çevresel birçok faktörün neden olduęu düřünülen, ancak temel nedenleri henüz net olarak bilinmeyen nörogeliřimsel bir bozukluktur. Aynı zamanda temel semptomları üzerinde belirgin olarak etkili bir tedavi de bulunmamaktadır. Son zamanlarda baęırsak mikrobiyotasının beyin geliřimi ve iřleyiři üzerindeki etkilerinin saptanmasıyla, OSB etiolojisinde de önemli bir faktör olabileceęi gündeme gelmiřtir. Bu eksende yapılan alıřmalar OSB’nin tedavisi ve prenatal dönemde beyin geliřiminin annenin mikrobiyotasından muhtemel etkileneşmesi nedeniyle de önlenmesi açısından umut vericidir. Mikrobiyota-beyin iliřkisinde mekanizmaların çözülmesi OSB’de sık görülen gastrointestinal semptomlar gibi dięer sistemler üzerindeki etkileri için de açıklayıcı olabilir.

Elimizdeki alıřma sonuçlarıyla OSB-mikrobiyota iliřkisini tamamen açıklamak mümkün deęildir. OSB çok geniř yelpazede semptomlarla ortaya ıkan heterojen bir bozukluktur. Belirgin fenotipik farklılıkların olması OSB’de mikrobiyota bileřiminde ortak özellikler bulmayı zorlařtırmaktadır. alıřma sonuçlarının birbiriyle eliřmesi mikrobiyota içerięinin hem konakla hem de birbirleriyle karmařık bir iliřki içinde olmalarından kaynaklanabilir. Ayrıca bu alanda yapılan alıřmaların birbirinden farklı metodlarla, farklı popülasyonlar ve fenotipik özelliklerde yapılması sonuçları genelleřtirmeyi zorlařtırmaktadır. OSB’li kiřişlerde sık görülen mikrobiyota farklılıkları, baęırsak geirgenlięi sorunları ve immün sistem sorunlarının hangisinin neden hangisinin sonuç olduęu da henüz bilinmemektedir.

Mikrobiyotada deęişim saęlamayı hedefleyen tedavilerle yapılan ilk alıřma sonuçları OSB’de sık görülen gastrointestinal semptomlar ve davranıřsal sorunlar üzerine faydalarının olabileceęini düřündürmüřtür. Bu alanda yapılmıř tedavi alıřmalarının çoęunluęunun çok küçük örneklemlerde yapılması, kullanılan tedavilerin içerięi ve süresi ile ilgili standartlarının olmaması, alıřmalarda tedavilerin uzun dönem etkilerinin ve yan etkilerinin deęerlendirilmemesi gibi çok önemli kısıtlılıkları bulunmaktadır. Mevcut alıřma bulgularıyla bu tedavilerin OSB temel semptomları üzerinde olumlu etkilerinin olduęunu söylemek ya da bir tedavi seeneęi olarak sunmak mümkün deęildir.

Kaynaklar

1. Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders: DSM-V. Washington, D.C., American Psychiatric Association, 2013.
2. Lyall K, Croen L, Daniels J, et al. The Changing Epidemiology of Autism Spectrum Disorders. *Annu Rev Public Health*. 2017; 38: 81-102.
3. Kažuřna-Czaplińska J, Żurawicz E, Jóźwik-Pruska J. Focus on the Social Aspect of Autism. *J Autism Dev Disord*. 2018; 48(5), 1861-1867.
4. Werling DM, Geschwind DH. Sex differences in autism spectrum disorders. *Curr Opin Neurol*. 2013; 26(2): 146-153.
5. Risch N, Hoffmann TJ, Anderson M, et al. Familial recurrence of autism spectrum disorder: evaluating genetic and environmental contributions. *Am J Psychiatry*. 2014; 171(11): 1206-1213.

6. Masi A, DeMayo MM, Glozier N, et al. An Overview of Autism Spectrum Disorder, Heterogeneity and Treatment Options. *Neuroscience bulletin*. 2017; 33(2): 183-193.
7. Heiss CN, Olofsson LE. The role of the gut microbiota in development, function and disorders of the central nervous system and the enteric nervous system. *J Neuroendocrinol*. 2019; 31(5): 2684.
8. Fattorusso A, Di Genova L, Dell'Isola GB, et al. Autism spectrum disorders and the gut microbiota. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(3): 521.
9. Erny D, Hrabě de Angelis AL, Prinz M. Communicating systems in the body: how microbiota and microglia cooperate. *Immunology*. 2017; 150(1): 7-15.
10. Holingue C, Newill C, Lee LC, et al. Gastrointestinal symptoms in autism spectrum disorder: A review of the literature on ascertainment and prevalence. *Autism Res*. 2018; 11(1): 24-36.
11. Pulikkan J, Mazumder A, Grace T. Role of the gut microbiome in autism spectrum disorders. *Adv Exp Med Biol*. 2019; 1118: 253-269.
12. Thion MS, Low D, Silvin A, et al. Microbiome influences prenatal and adult microglia in a sex-specific manner. *Cell*. 2018;172: 516.
13. Ferretti P, Pasolli E, Tett A, et al. Mother-to-infant microbial transmission from different body sites shapes the developing infant gut microbiome. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2018; 24:135.
14. David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature*. 2014; 505: 559-563.
15. Xu Z, Knight R. Dietary effects on human gut microbiome diversity. *Br J Nutr*. 2015; 113: 1-5.
16. Parracho HM, Bingham MO, Gibson GR, et al. Differences between the gut microflora of children with autistic spectrum disorders and that of healthy children. *J Med Microbiol*. 2005; 54:987-991.
17. Finegold SM. *Desulfovibrio* species are potentially important in regressive autism. *Med Hypotheses*. 2011; 77: 270-274.
18. Tomova A, Husarova V, Lakatosova S, et al. Gastrointestinal microbiota in children with autism in Slovakia. *Physiol. Behav*. 2015;138:179-187.
19. Williams BL, Hornig M, Parekh T, et al. Application of novel PCR-based methods for detection, quantitation, and phylogenetic characterization of *Sutterella* species in intestinal biopsy samples from children with autism and gastrointestinal disturbances. *MBio*. 2012; 3(1): e00261-11.
20. Wang L, Christophersen CT, Sorich MJ, et al. Increased abundance of *Sutterella* spp. and *Ruminococcus torques* in feces of children with autism spectrum disorder. *Mol Autism*. 2013; 4(1): 42.
21. Kang DW, Park JG, Ilhan ZE, et al. Reduced incidence of Prevotella and other fermenters in intestinal microflora of autistic children. *PLoS One*, 2013; 8(7): e68322.
22. Ding HT, Taur Y, Walkup JT. Gut microbiota and autism: key concepts and findings. *J Autism Dev Disord*. 2017; 47(2): 480-489.
23. Finegold SM, Molitoris D, Song Y. Gastrointestinal microflora studies in late-onset autism. *Clin Infect Dis*. 2002; 35:6-16.
24. Song Y, Liu C, Finegold SM. Real-time PCR quantitation of clostridia in feces of autistic children. *Appl Environ Microbiol*. 2004; 70: 6459-6465.
25. Raymond F, Ouameur AA, Deraspe M. The initial state of the human gut microbiome determines its reshaping by antibiotics. *ISME J*. 2016; 10: 707-720.
26. Li G, Yang M, Zhou K. Diversity of duodenal and rectal microbiota in biopsy tissues and luminal contents in healthy volunteers. *J Microbiol Biotechnol*. 2015; 25:1136-1145.
27. Atarashi K, Tanoue T, Ando M. Th17 cell induction by adhesion of microbes to intestinal epithelial cells. *Cell*. 2015;163: 367-380.
28. Yano JM, Yu K, Donaldson GP, et al. Indigenous bacteria from the gut microbiota regulate host serotonin biosynthesis. *Cell*. 2015; 161(2): 264-276.
29. Frye RE, Rossignol DA. Identification and Treatment of Pathophysiological Comorbidities of Autism Spectrum Disorder to Achieve Optimal Outcomes. *Clin Med Insights Pediatr*. 2016; 10:43-56.
30. Gorrindo P, Williams KC, Lee EB, et al. Gastrointestinal dysfunction in autism: parental report, clinical evaluation, and associated factors. *Autism Res*. 2012; 5(2): 101-108.
32. Marler S, Ferguson BJ, Lee EB, et al. Association of Rigid-Compulsive Behavior with Functional Constipation in Autism Spectrum Disorder. *J Autism Dev Disord*. 2017; 47(6): 1673-1681.
33. de Magistris L, Familiari V, Pascotto A, et al. Alterations of the intestinal barrier in patients with autism spectrum disorders and in their first-degree relatives. *J Pediatr Gastr Nutr*. 2010; 51(4): 418-424.
34. Fetissov SO, Averina OV, Danilenko VN. Neuropeptides in the microbiota-brain axis and feeding behavior in autism spectrum disorder. *Nutrition*. 2018.

35. Kałużna-Czaplińska J, Błaszczyk S. The level of arabinitol in autistic children after probiotic therapy. *Nutrition*. 2012; 28: 124-126.
36. Whiteley P, Shattock P, Knivsberg AM, et al. Gluten and casein-free dietary intervention for autism spectrum conditions. *Front Hum Neurosci*. 2013; 6: 344.
37. Klingelhoefer L, Reichmann H. Pathogenesis of Parkinson disease the gut-brain axis and environmental factors. *Nat Rev Neurol*. 2015; 11(11): 625-636.
38. Foster JA, Neufeld KA. Gut-brain axis: How the microbiome influences anxiety and depression. *Trends Neurosci*. 2013; 36: 305-312.
39. Mayer EA, Tillisch K, Gupta A. Gut/brain axis and the microbiota. *J Clin Invest*. 2015; 125(3): 926-938.
41. Diaz Heijtz R, Wang S, Anuar F, et al. Normal gut microbiota modulates brain development and behavior. *Proc Natl Acad Sci*. 2011; 108: 3047-3052.
42. Clarke G, Grenham S, Scully P, et al. The microbiome-gut-brain axis during early life regulates the hippocampal serotonergic system in a sex-dependent manner. *Mol Psychiatry*. 2013; 18: 666-673.
43. Ogbonnaya ES, Clarke G, Shanahan F, et al. Adult hippocampal neurogenesis is regulated by the microbiome. *Biol Psychiatry*. 2015; 78: e7-9.
44. Hoban AE, Stilling RM, Ryan FJ, et al. Regulation of prefrontal cortex myelination by the microbiota. *Transl Psychiatry*. 2016; 6: 774.
45. Donia MS, Fischbach MA. Small molecules from the human microbiota. *Science*. 2015; 349(6246): 1254766.
46. Liu S, da Cunha AP, Rezende RM, et al. The host shapes the gut microbiota via fecal microRNA. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2016; 19: 32-43.
47. Sahley TL, Panksepp J. Brain opioids and autism: an updated analysis of possible linkages. *J Autism Dev Disord*. 1987; 17(2): 201-216.
48. Cani PD, Plovier H, Van Hul M, et al. Endocannabinoids at the crossroads between the gut microbiota and host metabolism. *Nat Rev Endocrinol*. 2016; 12: 133-143.
49. Rousseaux C, Thuru X, Gelot A, et al. Lactobacillus acidophilus modulates intestinal pain and induces opioid and cannabinoid receptors. *Nat Med*. 2007;13: 35-37.
50. Nicholson JK, Holmes E, Kinross J, et al. Host-gut microbiota metabolic interactions. *Science*. 2012; 336:1262-1267.
51. Erny D, Hrabě de Angelis AL, Jaitin D, et al. Host microbiota constantly control maturation and function of microglia in the CNS. *Nat Neurosci*. 2015; 18: 965-977.
52. Breton J, Tennoune N, Lucas N, et al. Gut commensal E. coli proteins activate host satiety pathways following nutrient-induced bacterial growth. *Cell Metab*. 2016; 23: 324-334.
53. Gaspar P, Cases O, Maroteaux L. The developmental role of serotonin: news from mouse molecular genetics. *Nat Rev Neurosci*. 2003; 4(12): 1002-1012.
54. Israelyan N, Margolis KG. Reprint of: Serotonin as a link between the gut-brain-microbiome axis in autism spectrum disorders. *Pharmacol res*. 2019; 140: 115-120.
55. Gabriele S, Sacco R, Persico AM. Blood serotonin levels in autism spectrum disorder: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Eur Neuropsychopharmacol*. 2014; 24(6): 919-929.
56. Marler S, Ferguson BJ, Lee EB, et al. Brief Report: Whole Blood Serotonin Levels and Gastrointestinal Symptoms in Autism Spectrum Disorder. *J Autism Dev Disord*. 2016; 46(3): 1124-1130.
57. Wikoff WR, Anfora AT, Liu J, Schultz PG, et al. Metabolomics analysis reveals large effects of gut microflora on mammalian blood metabolites. *Proc Natl Acad Sci*. 2009; 106(10): 3698-3703.
58. Reigstad CS, Salmonson CE, Rainey JF, et al. Gut microbes promote colonic serotonin production through an effect of short-chain fatty acids on enterochromaffin cells. *FASEB J*. 2015; 29(4): 1395-1403.
59. Meyza KZ, Defensor EB, Jensen AL, et al. The BTBR T+ tf/J mouse model for autism spectrum disorders in search of biomarkers. *Behav Brain Res*. 2013; 251: 25-34.
60. Sherwin E, Rea K, Dinan TG, et al. A gut (microbiome) feeling about the brain. *Curr Opin Gastroenterol*. 2016; 32: 96-102.
61. Ghaleiha A, Alikhani R, Kazemi MR, et al. Minocycline as adjunctive treatment to risperidone in children with autistic disorder: A randomized, double-blind placebo-controlled trial. *J Child Adolesc Psychopharmacol*. 2016; 26(9): 784-791.
62. Hajizadeh-Zaker R, Ghajar A, Mesgarpour B, et al. l-Carnosine as an adjunctive therapy to risperidone in children with autistic disorder: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *J Child Adolesc Psychopharmacol*. 2018; 28(1):74-81.
63. Khalaj M, Saghazadeh A, Shirazi E, et al. Palmitoylethanolamide as adjunctive therapy for autism: Efficacy and safety results from a randomized controlled trial. *J Psychiatr Res*. 2018; 103:104-111.

64. Zhang XC, Shu LQ, Zhao XS, et al. Autism spectrum disorders: autistic phenotypes and complicated mechanisms. *World J Pediatr.* 2019; 15(1): 17-25.
65. Jyonouchi H, Geng L, Streck DL, et al. Children with autism spectrum disorders (ASD) who exhibit chronic gastrointestinal (GI) symptoms and marked fluctuation of behavioral symptoms exhibit distinct innate immune abnormalities and transcriptional profiles of peripheral blood (PB) monocytes. *J Neuroimmunol.* 2011; 238(1-2): 73-80.
66. Hsiao EY, McBride SW, Hsien S, et al. Microbiota modulate behavioral and physiological abnormalities associated with neurodevelopmental disorders. *Cell.* 2013; 155(7): 1451-1463.
67. Furness JB. The enteric nervous system and neurogastroenterology. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2012; 9: 286-294.
68. Collins J, Borojevic R, Verdu EF, et al. Intestinal microbiota influence the early postnatal development of the enteric nervous system. *Neurogastroenterol Motil.* 2014; 26: 98-107.
69. Kaelberer MM, Buchanan KL, Klein ME, et al. A gut-brain neural circuit for nutrient sensory transduction. *Science.* 2018; 361: pii: eaat5236
70. Atasoy D, Betley JN, Su HH, et al. Deconstruction of a neural circuit for hunger. *Nature.* 2012; 488: 172-177.
71. Poutahidis T, Kearney SM, Levkovich T, et al. Microbial symbionts accelerate wound healing via the neuropeptide hormone oxytocin. *PLoS One.* 2013; 8:78898.
72. Sandler RH, Finegold SM, Bolte ER, et al. Short-term benefit from oral vancomycin treatment of regressive-onset autism. *J child neurol.* 2000; 15(7): 429-435.
73. Gibson GR, Hutkins R, Sanders ME, et al. The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics (ISAPP) consensus statement on the definition and scope of prebiotics. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2017;14: 491-502.
74. Ng QX, Loke W, Venkatanarayanan N, et al. A Systematic Review of the Role of Prebiotics and Probiotics in Autism Spectrum Disorders. *Medicina.* 2019; 55(5):129.
75. Grimaldi R, Gibson GR, Vulevic J, et al. A prebiotic intervention study in children with autism spectrum disorders (ASDs). *Microbiome.* 2018; 6:133.
76. Sanctuary MR, Kain JN, Chen SY, et al. Pilot study of probiotic/colostrum supplementation on gut function in children with autism and gastrointestinal symptoms. *PLoS one.* 2019; 14(1): e0210064.
77. West R, Roberts E, Sichel LS, et al. Improvements in gastrointestinal symptoms among children with autism spectrum disorder receiving the Delpro® Probiotic and immunomodulator formulation. *J Prob Health.* 2013; 1:102.
78. Shaaban SY, El Gendy YG, Mehanna NS, et al. The role of probiotics in children with autism spectrum disorder: A prospective, open-label study. *Nutr Neurosci.* 2018; 21: 676-681.
79. Parracho HM, Gibson GR, Knott F, et al. A double-blind, placebo-controlled, crossover-designed probiotic feeding study in children diagnosed with autistic spectrum disorders. *Int J Probiotics Prebiotics.* 2010; 5: 69-74.
80. Zhou Y, Xu H, Huang H, et al. Are There Potential Applications of Fecal Microbiota Transplantation beyond Intestinal Disorders? *Biomed Res Int.* 2019.
81. Kang DW, Adams JB, Gregory AC, et al. Microbiota Transfer Therapy alters gut ecosystem and improves gastrointestinal and autism symptoms: an open-label study. *Microbiome.* 2017; 5(1):10.
82. Romeo MG, Romeo DM, Trovato L, et al. Role of probiotics in the prevention of the enteric colonization by *Candida* in preterm newborns: Incidence of late-onset sepsis and neurological outcome. *J Perinatol.* 2011; 31: 63-69.

Giriş

Son yıllarda mikrobiyota ve beyin üzerine yapılan araştırmalar, bağırsak mikrobiyotasının bağırsak-beyin eksenini üzerindeki etkisini ve bunun merkezi sinir sistemi ile ilişkili durumlar ve nöropsikiyatrik bozukluklarda potansiyel rol oynadığını vurgulamıştır ^[1]. Altta yatan biyolojik mekanizmalar tam olarak aydınlatılmamış olsa da araştırmalar bağırsak mikrobiyotası ve Santral Sinir Sistemi (SSS) arasında çift yönlü bir etkileşimin olduğunu düşündürmektedir. Bu etkileşim başlıca otonomik, nöroendokrin ve immün yollarla sağlanmaktadır. Bu yollardaki karşılıklı bilgi akışını ise vagus siniri, SSS sinyalizasyon sistemleri, nörotransmitter ve nörotrofinlerin üretimi-kontrolü sağlamaktadır ^[2].

İnsan ve hayvan çalışmaları sonucunda biriken kanıtlar bağırsak mikrobiyotasının normal beyin fonksiyonları, anksiyete bozuklukları, depresyon, şizofreni ve diğer psikotik bozukluklar, yeme bozuklukları ve otizm spektrum bozuklukları üzerinde rol oynadığını göstermektedir ^[3].

Her ne kadar probiyotik formülasyonların ruh sağlığını iyileştirebileceğine dair kanıtlardan 20. yüzyılın başlarından itibaren bahsedilse de, bağırsak mikrobiyotasının psikiyatrik bozuklukların patofizyolojisi üzerindeki rolü ancak DNA/RNA sekanslama teknolojilerindeki ilerlemelerin ardından fark edilmiştir ^[4, 5]. Aşağıda ayrıntılandıracağımız prelinik çalışmalar, çeşitli psikiyatrik hastalıklara sahip bireylerden alınan dışkı mikrobiyota örneklerinin, Germ free farelerde denenmesi sonrasında davranışsal ve fizyolojik profillerde değişimler ortaya çıkardığını tutarlı bir şekilde göstermiştir. Bu durum, psikiyatrik bozuklukların, bir biyobelirteç görevi görebilecek mikrobiyal bozulma modeli ile ilişkili olabileceğini düşündürmektedir.

Diğer yandan psikopatolojilerin ortaya çıkmasında mikrobiyota etkisi konusunda elde edilen tutarlı kanıtlara rağmen hastalıklara spesifik mikrobiyom türlerinin belirlenmesine yönelik çalışmalar oldukça yetersizdir. Bu bağlamda kültür temelli ve moleküler temelli mikrobiyom analiz sonuçlarının psikopatolojilere sahip bireylerde araştırılmasına yönelik çalışmalar son yıllarda artış göstermiştir ^[6].

Tüm dünyada milyonlarca insanın psikiyatrik hastalıklardan etkilenmesi nedeniyle bu hastalıkların mikrobiyota ile ilişkilendirilmesi büyük bir önem taşımaktadır. Bu bölümde major psikiyatrik hastalıkların mikrobiyota ile ilişkisinden ve bu konuda yapılmış olan güncel araştırmalardan bahsedeceğiz.

Mikrobiyota-Bağırsak Beyin Eksenini

Psikiyatrik hastalıklarla diyabet, kardiyovasküler hastalıklar ve metabolik sendrom gibi bozuklukların sıklıkla birliktelik gösterdiği bilinmektedir ^[7]. Fakat metabolik ve psikiyatrik bozuklukların birbirini etkilediği mekanizmalar hâlâ belirsizdir. Davranış ve metabolizmanın bağlantılı olabileceğini düşündüren

görülmüş ve bu bakterilerin Bipolar Bozukluğun patofizyolojisinde önemli bir rol oynamadığı öne sürülmüştür^[79].

Son olarak Bipolar Bozukluk ve bağırsak mikrobiyomu arasındaki bağlantıyı ortaya çıkarmak amacıyla 2021 yılında 13 araştırmanın dâhil edildiği sistematik bir derlemenin sonuçlarına göre; Bipolar Bozuklukta sağlıklı kontrol grubuna oranla bağırsaklarda daha az alfa çeşitlilik tespit edilmiş olup, raporlanan en belirgin taksonomik bulgu, dört çalışmada belirli bir mikroorganizma dalının (Ruminococcaceae familyası, Faecalibacterium cinsi ve Faecalibacterium prausnitzii türü) hasta ve sağlıklı grup arasında bağırsak mikrobiyotasını ayırt etmesiydi. Bütirat üretimi ile bilinen bu dalın üyeleri, üç çalışmada sağlıklı kontrol grubuna göre Bipolar Bozukluk grubunda düşük miktarda tespit edilmiş, ancak dördüncü çalışmada bu bulguların tam tersi elde edilmiştir. Ek olarak, Bacteroides-Prevotella grubu türleri iki çalışmada hasta grupta anlamlı olarak yüksekken, bir çalışmada daha düşük olarak bulunmuştur^[80]. Bu derleme ayrıca Faecalibacterium ve Bacteroides bolluğuna göre düşük α -çeşitliliğinin ve disbiyozisin Bipolar Bozukluğa karakterize mikrobiyal özellik olabileceğini düşündürmektedir. Azalan mikrobiyal zenginlik ve bütirat üretimi, aynı zamanda, Bipolar Bozukluğun altında yatan inflamatuvar patofizyolojiye dair kanıtları da beslemektedir^[80].

Sonuç olarak, hem metabolik hem psikiyatrik bozukluklarda bağırsak sağlığının önemli olduğu artık bilinmektedir. Fakat mikrobiyota konusunda araştırma yapmak metodolojik zorluklar nedeniyle nispeten güç gibi görünmektedir. Yeni çalışmaların mikrobiyota kompozisyonundaki dinamik değişimleri ve de bunların metabolik etkilerini kombine etmesi daha gerçekçi sonuçlar için yardımcı olacaktır. Mikrobiyom dalgalanmalarının günlük olarak haritalandırılması semptomlardaki dalgalanma ile ilişkilendirilebilirse bağırsak mikrobiyotasının beden zihin etkileşimine etkisi ortaya çıkabilir. Özetle mikrobiyotayı araştırmak için yeterli neden bulunmakla birlikte klinik uygulamalarda kullanmak için daha fazla kanıt ihtiyacı olduğu aşikârdır.

Kaynaklar

1. Cryan, J.F. and T.G. Dinan, *Mind-altering microorganisms: the impact of the gut microbiota on brain and behaviour*. Nature reviews neuroscience, 2012. 13(10): p. 701.
2. Foster, J.A. and K.-A.M. Neufeld, *Gut-brain axis: how the microbiome influences anxiety and depression*. Trends in neurosciences, 2013. 36(5): p. 305-312.
3. Rieder, R., et al., *Microbes and mental health: a review*. Brain, behavior, and immunity, 2017. 66: p. 9-17.
4. Available from: https://www.uptodate.com/contents/clinical-manifestations-and-diagnosis-of-adult-stills-disease?search=sedimentation%20rate&source=search_result&selectedTitle=10~150&usage_type=default&display_rank=10.
5. Kelly, J.R., et al., *Transferring the blues: depression-associated gut microbiota induces neurobehavioural changes in the rat*. Journal of psychiatric research, 2016. 82: p. 109-118.
6. Di Lodovico, L., et al., *Anorexia nervosa and gut microbiota: A systematic review and quantitative synthesis of pooled microbiological data*. Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry, 2021. 106: p. 110114.
7. Pyykkönen, A.-J., et al., *Subjective sleep complaints are associated with insulin resistance in individuals without diabetes: the PPP-Botnia Study*. Diabetes care, 2012. 35(11): p. 2271-2278.
8. Dinan, T.G. and J.F. Cryan, *Gut-brain axis in 2016: Brain-gut-microbiota axis—mood, metabolism and behaviour*. Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology, 2017. 14(2): p. 69.
9. Furness, J.B., W.A. Kunze, and N. Clerc, II. *The intestine as a sensory organ: neural, endocrine, and immune responses*. American Journal of Physiology-Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology, 1999. 277(5): p. G922-G928.
10. Drossman, D.A., *Gastrointestinal illness and the biopsychosocial model*. Psychosomatic medicine, 1998. 60(3): p. 258-267.
11. Vrieze, A., et al., *Transfer of intestinal microbiota from lean donors increases insulin sensitivity in individuals with metabolic syndrome*. Gastroenterology, 2012. 143(4): p. 913-916. e7.
12. Ridaura, V.K., et al., *Gut microbiota from twins discordant for obesity modulate metabolism in mice*. Science, 2013. 341(6150): p. 1241214.
13. Sherwin, E., et al., *May the force be with you: the light and dark sides of the microbiota-gut-brain axis in neuropsychiatry*. CNS drugs, 2016. 30(11): p. 1019-1041.
14. Grenham, S., et al., *Brain-gut-microbe communication in health and disease*. Frontiers in physiology, 2011. 2: p. 94.

15. Wang, X., et al., *Evidences for vagus nerve in maintenance of immune balance and transmission of immune information from gut to brain in STM-infected rats*. World journal of gastroenterology, 2002. 8(3): p. 540.
16. Forsythe, P. and W.A. Kunze, *Voices from within: gut microbes and the CNS*. Cellular and molecular life sciences, 2013. 70(1): p. 55-69.
17. Bercik, P., S. Collins, and E. Verdu, *Microbes and the gut-brain axis*. Neurogastroenterology & Motility, 2012. 24(5): p. 405-413.
18. Higuchi, T., H. Hayashi, and K. Abe, *Exchange of glutamate and gamma-aminobutyrate in a Lactobacillus strain*. Journal of bacteriology, 1997. 179(10): p. 3362-3364.
19. Molloy, C.A. and P. Manning-Courtney, *Prevalence of chronic gastrointestinal symptoms in children with autism and autistic spectrum disorders*. Autism, 2003. 7(2): p. 165-171.
20. Mayer, E.A., K. Tillisch, and A. Gupta, *Gut/brain axis and the microbiota*. The Journal of clinical investigation, 2015. 125(3): p. 926-938.
21. Finegold, S.M., et al., *Pyrosequencing study of fecal microflora of autistic and control children*. Anaerobe, 2010. 16(4): p. 444-53.
22. Adams, J.B., et al., *Gastrointestinal flora and gastrointestinal status in children with autism—comparisons to typical children and correlation with autism severity*. BMC gastroenterology, 2011. 11(1): p. 1-13.
23. Sorboni, S.G., et al., *A comprehensive review on the role of the gut microbiome in human neurological disorders*. Clinical Microbiology Reviews, 2022. 35(1): p. e00338-20.
24. Kang, D.-W., et al., *Reduced incidence of Prevotella and other fermenters in intestinal microflora of autistic children*. PloS one, 2013. 8(7): p. e68322.
25. Sonnenburg, J.L. and F. Bäckhed, *Diet–microbiota interactions as moderators of human metabolism*. Nature, 2016. 535(7610): p. 56.
26. Kang, D.-W., et al., *Microbiota Transfer Therapy alters gut ecosystem and improves gastrointestinal and autism symptoms: an open-label study*. Microbiome, 2017. 5(1): p. 10.
27. Hsiao, E.Y., *Immune dysregulation in autism spectrum disorder*. Int Rev Neurobiol, 2013. 113: p. 269-302.
28. Prosperi, M., et al., *Interventions on Microbiota: Where Do We Stand on a Gut–Brain Link in Autism? A Systematic Review*. Nutrients, 2022. 14(3): p. 462.
29. Vetulani, J., *Early maternal separation: a rodent model of depression and a prevailing human condition*. Pharmacological reports, 2013. 65(6): p. 1451-1461.
30. Li, N., et al., *Fecal microbiota transplantation from chronic unpredictable mild stress mice donors affects anxiety-like and depression-like behavior in recipient mice via the gut microbiota–inflammation–brain axis*. Stress, 2019. 22(5): p. 592-602.
31. Sternbach, H. and R. State, *Antibiotics: neuropsychiatric effects and psychotropic interactions*. Harvard review of psychiatry, 1997. 5(4): p. 214-226.
32. Hoban, A.E., et al., *Behavioural and neurochemical consequences of chronic gut microbiota depletion during adulthood in the rat*. Neuroscience, 2016. 339: p. 463-477.
33. Zheng, P., et al., *Gut microbiome remodeling induces depressive-like behaviors through a pathway mediated by the host's metabolism*. Molecular psychiatry, 2016. 21(6): p. 786.
34. Lin, P., et al., *Prevotella and Klebsiella proportions in fecal microbial communities are potential characteristic parameters for patients with major depressive disorder*. Journal of affective disorders, 2017. 207: p. 300-304.
35. Jiang, H., et al., *Altered fecal microbiota composition in patients with major depressive disorder*. Brain, behavior, and immunity, 2015. 48: p. 186-194.
36. Naseribafrouei, A., et al., *Correlation between the human fecal microbiota and depression*. Neurogastroenterology & Motility, 2014. 26(8): p. 1155-1162.
37. Aizawa, E., et al., *Possible association of Bifidobacterium and Lactobacillus in the gut microbiota of patients with major depressive disorder*. Journal of affective disorders, 2016. 202: p. 254-257.
38. Sun, L., et al., *Fluoxetine ameliorates dysbiosis in a depression model induced by chronic unpredicted mild stress in mice*. International journal of medical sciences, 2019. 16(9): p. 1260.
39. Maes, M., et al., *Increased IgA and IgM responses against gut commensals in chronic depression: further evidence for increased bacterial translocation or leaky gut*. Journal of affective disorders, 2012. 141(1): p. 55-62.
40. Sanada, K., et al., *Gut microbiota and major depressive disorder: A systematic review and meta-analysis*. Journal of Affective Disorders, 2020. 266: p. 1-13.
41. Simpson, C.A., et al., *The gut microbiota in anxiety and depression—A systematic review*. Clinical Psychology Review, 2021. 83: p. 101943.
42. Messaoudi, M., et al., *Assessment of psychotropic-like properties of a probiotic formulation (Lactobacillus helveticus R0052 and Bifidobacterium longum R0175) in rats and human subjects*. Br J Nutr, 2011. 105(5): p. 755-64.
43. Tillisch, K., et al., *Consumption of fermented milk product with probiotic modulates brain activity*. Gastroenterology, 2013. 144(7): p. 1394-401, 1401 e1-4.
44. Liu, W.-H., et al., *Alteration of behavior and monoamine levels attributable to Lactobacillus plantarum PS128 in germ-free mice*. Behavioural brain research, 2016. 298: p. 202-209.
45. Ng, Q.X., et al., *A meta-analysis of the use of probiotics to alleviate depressive symptoms*. Journal of affective disorders, 2018. 228: p. 13-19.
46. Goh, K.K., et al., *Effect of probiotics on depressive symptoms: A meta-analysis of human studies*. Psychiatry Research, 2019. 282: p. 112568.

47. Brown, A.S. and E.J. Derkits, *Prenatal infection and schizophrenia: a review of epidemiologic and translational studies*. American Journal of Psychiatry, 2010. 167(3): p. 261-280.
48. Golofast, B. and K. Vales, *The connection between microbiome and schizophrenia*. Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews, 2020. 108: p. 712-731.
49. Schwarz, E., et al., *Analysis of microbiota in first episode psychosis identifies preliminary associations with symptom severity and treatment response*. Schizophr Res, 2018. 192: p. 398-403.
50. Davey, K.J., et al., *Antipsychotics and the gut microbiome: olanzapine-induced metabolic dysfunction is attenuated by antibiotic administration in the rat*. Transl Psychiatry, 2013. 3: p. e309.
51. Bahr, S.M., et al., *Use of the second-generation antipsychotic, risperidone, and secondary weight gain are associated with an altered gut microbiota in children*. Transl Psychiatry, 2015. 5: p. e652.
52. Morgan, A.P., et al., *The antipsychotic olanzapine interacts with the gut microbiome to cause weight gain in mouse*. PLoS One, 2014. 9(12): p. e115225.
53. Mortensen, P.B., et al., *Toxoplasma gondii as a risk factor for early-onset schizophrenia: analysis of filter paper blood samples obtained at birth*. Biol Psychiatry, 2007. 61(5): p. 688-93.
54. Molloy, M.J., et al., *Intraluminal containment of commensal outgrowth in the gut during infection-induced dysbiosis*. Cell Host Microbe, 2013. 14(3): p. 318-28.
55. Severance, E.G., et al., *Discordant patterns of bacterial translocation markers and implications for innate immune imbalances in schizophrenia*. Schizophr Res, 2013. 148(1-3): p. 130-7.
56. Zheng, P., et al., *The gut microbiome from patients with schizophrenia modulates the glutamate-glutamine-GABA cycle and schizophrenia-relevant behaviors in mice*. Science advances, 2019. 5(2): p. eaau8317.
57. Xu, R., et al., *Altered gut microbiota and mucosal immunity in patients with schizophrenia*. Brain, behavior, and immunity, 2020. 85: p. 120-127.
58. Zhu, F., et al., *Metagenome-wide association of gut microbiome features for schizophrenia*. Nature communications, 2020. 11(1): p. 1-10.
59. Heijtz, R.D., et al., *Normal gut microbiota modulates brain development and behavior*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 2011. 108(7): p. 3047-3052.
60. He, Y., et al., *Gut microbiome and magnetic resonance spectroscopy study of subjects at ultra-high risk for psychosis may support the membrane hypothesis*. European Psychiatry, 2018. 53: p. 37-45.
61. Li, S., et al., *Altered gut microbiota associated with symptom severity in schizophrenia*. PeerJ, 2020. 8: p. e9574.
62. Davey, K.J., et al., *Gender-dependent consequences of chronic olanzapine in the rat: effects on body weight, inflammatory, metabolic and microbiota parameters*. Psychopharmacology, 2012. 221(1): p. 155-169.
63. Bahr, S., et al., *Use of the second-generation antipsychotic, risperidone, and secondary weight gain are associated with an altered gut microbiota in children*. Translational psychiatry, 2015. 5(10): p. e652-e652.
64. Gorwood, P., et al., *New insights in anorexia nervosa*. Frontiers in Neuroscience, 2016. 10: p. 256.
65. Morita, C., et al., *Gut Dysbiosis in Patients with Anorexia Nervosa*. PLoS One, 2015. 10(12): p. e0145274.
66. Sudo, N., *Possible role of the gut microbiota in the pathogenesis of anorexia nervosa*. Biopsychosoc Med, 2021. 15(1): p. 25.
67. Armougom, F., et al., *Monitoring bacterial community of human gut microbiota reveals an increase in Lactobacillus in obese patients and Methanogens in anorexic patients*. PLoS One, 2009. 4(9): p. e7125.
68. Mack, I., et al., *Weight gain in anorexia nervosa does not ameliorate the faecal microbiota, branched chain fatty acid profiles, and gastrointestinal complaints*. Sci Rep, 2016. 6: p. 26752.
69. Coates, M.E., et al., *A comparison of the growth of chicks in the Gustafsson germ-free apparatus and in a conventional environment, with and without dietary supplements of penicillin*. Br J Nutr, 1963. 17: p. 141-50.
70. Goodrich, J.K., et al., *Human genetics shape the gut microbiome*. Cell, 2014. 159(4): p. 789-799.
71. Kleiman, S.C., et al., *The Intestinal Microbiota in Acute Anorexia Nervosa and During Renourishment: Relationship to Depression, Anxiety, and Eating Disorder Psychopathology*. Psychosom Med, 2015. 77(9): p. 969-81.
72. de Clercq, N.C., et al., *Weight Gain after Fecal Microbiota Transplantation in a Patient with Recurrent Underweight following Clinical Recovery from Anorexia Nervosa*. Psychother Psychosom, 2019. 88(1): p. 58-60.
73. Sudo, N., et al., *Postnatal microbial colonization programs the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system for stress response in mice*. J Physiol, 2004. 558(Pt 1): p. 263-75.
74. O'Mahony, S.M., et al., *Serotonin, tryptophan metabolism and the brain-gut-microbiome axis*. Behav Brain Res, 2015. 277: p. 32-48.
75. Mengheri, E., *Health, probiotics, and inflammation*. J Clin Gastroenterol, 2008. 42 Suppl 3 Pt 2: p. S177-8.
76. Evans, S.J., et al., *The gut microbiome composition associates with bipolar disorder and illness severity*. J Psychiatr Res, 2017. 87: p. 23-29.
77. Flowers, S.A., et al., *Interaction Between Atypical Antipsychotics and the Gut Microbiome in a Bipolar Disease Cohort*. Pharmacotherapy, 2017. 37(3): p. 261-267.
78. Painold, A., et al., *A step ahead: Exploring the gut microbiota in inpatients with bipolar disorder during a depressive episode*. Bipolar Disord, 2019. 21(1): p. 40-49.
79. Aizawa, E., et al., *Bifidobacterium and Lactobacillus Counts in the Gut Microbiota of Patients With Bipolar Disorder and Healthy Controls*. Front Psychiatry, 2018. 9: p. 730.
80. Sublette, M.E., et al., *Bipolar disorder and the gut microbiome: A systematic review*. Bipolar Disord, 2021. 23(6): p. 544-564.

CİNSEL FONKSİYON BOZUKLUKLARI VE MİKROBİYOTA*Hacı İbrahim Çimen**Hasan Salih Sağlam*

İdrar yolunun steril olduğu dogması yüzyıldan fazla sürmüştür. Yeni nesil sekanslama teknolojileri ve mikrobiyom araştırmaları için modifiye edilmiş kültür protokolleri sayesinde idrar yolunda değişken bir mikrobiyal spektrum keşfedildi. Üriner sistem mikrobiyotasının varlığı üzerine yapılan çalışmalar sonucunda bazı ürolojik hastalıkların tedavisinde probiyotik ve prebiyotiklerin kullanılıp kullanılmayacağı sorgulanmaya başlandı. Cinsel fonksiyon birçok faktörden etkilenmektedir. Bu faktörler üzerine mikrobiyomun etkileri bu bölümde tartışılarak, ilerleyen dönemlerdeki çalışmalar için yol gösterici olmak amaçlanmıştır.

Giriş

Sağlıklı bir insan vücudunun bakteri, mantar, virüs ve protozoa gibi çeşitli mikroorganizmaları barındırdığı bilinmektedir. Aslında vücut kendi hücrelerinden yaklaşık 10 kat daha fazla mikrobik hücre barındırır. Mikrobiyota terimi bir bireyin içinde ve üzerinde yaşayan mikroorganizmaları belirtirken; mikrobiyom terimi ise belirli bir konakta bulunan mikroorganizmaların genomları, genleri ve tüm ürünlerinin toplamını belirtir¹⁻³. Bunların büyük çoğunluğu bağırsaklarda yaşar⁴. Fakat cilt, üst solunum sistemi ve ürogenital sistemde de bulunur⁵. Canlılar sınıflamasında üst grupta yer alan insanlarda mikrobiyota büyük ölçüde korunmuş iken daha alt sınıflara doğru gittikçe değişkenlik artmaktadır. Tarihsel gelişimi içinde insanoğlu barındırdığı bakteri sayısı ve çeşitliliği ile genetik ve epigenetik farklılığını biriktirmiştir⁶.

Sağlıklı yetişkinlerin mikrobiyotalarını kapsamlı bir şekilde belirlemek, mikrobiyotanın hastalığı ve sağlıktaki rollerini tespit etmek için 2008 yılında İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesi (HMP) kuruldu. Başlangıçta gastrointestinal sistem, oral kavite, cilt, solunum sistemi ve vajinadan örneklemeler yapıldı. Üretral kontaminasyon nedeniyle suprapubik aspirasyon ve mesane biyopsisi gibi yöntemlerle örnek toplamanın yaratacağı etik sorunlar, ayrıca şimdiye kadar steril olduğu düşünülen bir sistemde değişik mikroorganizmaları araştırmanın zorlukları nedeniyle ilk başta mesane mikrobiyotası çalışmaya dâhil edilmedi⁷⁻⁹. Ancak, moleküler biyolojideki gelişmelerle yapılan idrar analizlerinde 'idrarin steril olduğu' dogması çürütülmüştür¹⁰. Sonrasında yapılan çalışmalarda sağlıklı bireylerin üriner mikrobiyom kompozisyonu çıkarılmaya çalışılmıştır (Tablo 1).

Tablodaki çalışmalarda da görüldüğü gibi mikrobiyomlar cinsiyet ve yaşla birlikte farklılık gösterebilmektedir. Bunun yanında mikrobiyomların çevresel faktörlerle ilişkisi de tam olarak ortaya konmadığından bu konu çok önemli ve bakir bir çalışma alanı olmayı sürdürmektedir¹⁸.

laştığımız birçok faktörden etkilenen dinamik bir yapıdır. Cinsel fonksiyonların korunmasının temelinde gastrointestinal ve üriner mikrobiyotanın sağlıklı olması yatmaktadır, diye görünmektedir.

Kaynaklar

1. Turnbaugh PJ, Ley RE, Hamady M, et al. The human microbiome project. *Nature* 2007;449:804–10.
2. Ley RE, Peterson DA, Gordon JI. Ecological and evolutionary forces shaping microbial diversity in the human intestine. *Cell* 2006;124: 837–48. [1]
3. Backhed F, Ley RE, Sonnenburg JL, et al. Host- bacterial mutualism in the human intestine. *Science* 2005;307: 1915–20. [1]
4. Aragón IM, Herrera-Imbroda B, Queipo-Ortuño MI, et al. The Urinary Tract Microbiome in Health and Disease. *Eur Urol Focus* 2018; 4: 128-138.
5. Grice EA, Kong HH, Conlan S, et al. Topographical and temporal diversity of the human skin microbiome. *Science*. 2009; 29;324(5931):1190-2. [1]
6. Cho I, Blaser MJ. The human microbiome: at the interface of health and disease. *Nat Rev Genet* 2012;13:260–70.
7. Alfano M, Canducci F, Nebuloni M, et al. The interplay of extracellular matrix and microbiome in urothelial bladder cancer. *Nat Rev Urol* 2016;13:77-90. [1]
8. Human Microbiome Project Consortium. Structure, function and diversity of the healthy human microbiome. *Nature* 2012;486:207– 14.
9. Human Microbiome Project Consortium. A framework for human microbiome research. *Nature* 2012;486:215–21.
10. Magistro G, Stief GC. The urinary tract microbiome: the answer to all our open questions? *Eur Urol Focus* 2019; 5(1): 36-38.
11. Nelson DE, Van Der Pol B, Dong Q, et al. Characteristic male urine microbiomes associate with asymptomatic sexually transmitted infection. *PLoS One* 2010; 5(11):e14116. [1]
12. Dong Q, Nelson DE, Toh E, et al. The microbial communities in male first catch urine are highly similar to those in paired urethral swab specimens. *PLoS One* 2011;6:e19709. [1]
13. Siddiqui H, Nederbragt AJ, Lagesen K, et al. Assessing diversity of the female urine microbiota by high through-put sequencing of 16S rDNA amplicons. *BMC Microbiol* 2011;11:244.
14. Fouts DE, Pieper R, Szpakowski S, et al. Integrated next-generation sequencing of 16S rDNA and metaproteomics differentiate the healthy urine microbiome from asymptomatic bacteriuria in neuropathic bladder associated with spinal cord injury. *J Transl Med* 2012;10:174.
15. Nelson DE, Dong Q, Van der Pol B, et al. Bacterial communities of the coronal sulcus and distal urethra of adolescent males. *PLoS One* 2012;7:e36298.
16. Lewis DA, Brown R, Williams J, et al. The human urinary micro- biome; bacterial DNA in voided urine of asymptomatic adults. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol* 2013;3:41. [1]
17. Pearce MM, Hilt EE, Rosenfeld AB, et al. The female urinary micro- biome: a comparison of women with and without urgency urinary incontinence. *MBio* 2014;5, e01283-14.
18. Karakan T, Akgül KT, Ağras K. Üriner mikrobiyota. *Yeni Üroloji Dergisi* 2019; 14(1): 65-70.
19. Lewis DA, Brown R, Williams J, et al. The human urinary microbiome; bacterial DNA in voided urine of asymptomatic adults. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. 2013 Aug 15;3:41. [1]
20. Hilt EE, McKinley K, Pearce MM, et al. Urine is not sterile: use of enhanced urine culture techniques to detect resident bacterial flora in the adult female bladder. *J Clin Microbiol* 2014;52:871-6. [1]
21. Pearce MM, Zilliox MJ, Rosenfeld AB, et al. The female urinary micro- biome in urgency urinary incontinence. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 2015 Sep;213(3):347.e1-11.
22. Keleş İ. Erkek ürogenital hastalıkları ve mikrobiyota. *J Biotechnol and Strategic Health Res* 2017; 1:86-94.
23. David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature* 2014;505:559-63.
24. Kunc M, Gabrych A, Witkowski M. Microbiome impact on metabolism and function of sex, thyroid, growth and parathyroid hormones. *Acta Biochim Pol* 2016; 63(2): 189-201.

25. Eldere Van J, Robben J, De Pauw G, et al. Isolation and identification of intestinal steroid-desulfating bacteria from rats and humans. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 1988; 54: 2112–2117.
26. Macdonald IA, Bokkenheuser VD, Winter J, et al. Degradation of steroids in the human gut. *J Lipid Res* 1983; 24: 675–700.
27. Kisiela M, Skarka A, Ebert B, et al. Hydroxysteroid dehydrogenases (HSDs) in bacteria: a bioinformatic perspective. *J Steroid Biochem Mol Biol* 2012; 129: 31–46.
28. Debas HT. The colon as an endocrine organ. *Dig Dis Sci* 1981; 26: 193–194.
29. Ajo R, Segura A, Mira L, et al. The relationship of salivary testosterone and male sexual dysfunction in opioid-associated androgen deficiency (OPIAD). *Aging Male* 2016;18:1–8.
30. Markle JG, Frank DN, Mortin-Toth S, et al. Sex differences in the gut microbiome drive hormone-dependent regulation of autoimmunity. *Science* 2013;339:1084–8.
31. Yurkovetskiy L, Burrows M, Khan AA, et al. Gender bias in autoimmunity is influenced by microbiota. *Immunity* 2013;39:400–12.
32. Tekin A, Meriç C, Sağbilge E, et al. The relationship between childhood sexual/physical abuse and sexual dysfunction in patients with social anxiety disorder. *Nord J Psychiatry* 2016;70:88–92.
33. Neufeld KM, Kang N, Bienenstock J, et al. Reduced anxiety-like behavior and central neurochemical change in germ-free mice. *Neurogastroenterol Motil* 2011;23:255–64.
34. Dinan TG, Cryan JF. Regulation of the stress response by the gut microbiota: implications for psychoneuroendocrinology. *Psychoneuroendocrinology* 2012;37:1369–78.
35. Messaoudi M, Lalonde R, Violle N, et al. Assessment of psychotropic-like properties of a probiotic formulation [*Lactobacillus helveticus* R0052 and *Bifidobacterium longum* R0175] in rats and human subjects. *Brit J Nutr* 2011;105:755–64.
36. Sudo N, Chida Y, Aiba Y, et al. Postnatal microbial colonization programs the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal system for stress response in mice. *J. Physiol.* 2004; 558: 263–275.
37. Esposito K, Giugliano F, Ciotola M, et al. Obesity and sexual dysfunction, male and female. *Int J Impot Res* 2008;20:358–65.
38. Ley RE, Turnbaugh PJ, Klein S, Gordon JI. Human gut microbes associated with obesity. *Nature* 2006;444:1022–3.
39. Ridaura VK, Faith JJ, Rey FE, et al. Gut microbiota from twins discordant for obesity modulate metabolism in mice. *Science* 2013;341(6150):1241–1244.
40. Fei N, Zhao L. An opportunistic pathogen isolated from the gut of an obese human causes obesity in germ free mice. *ISME J* 2013;7:880–4.
41. Shiri R, Koskimäki J, Tammela TL, Häkkinen J, Auvinen A, Hakama M. Bidirectional relationship between depression and erectile dysfunction.; *J Urol.* 2007 Feb;177(2):669–673.
42. Maes M, Kubera M, Leunis JC. The gut-brain barrier in major depression: intestinal mucosal dysfunction with an increased translocation of LPS from gram negative enterobacteria, (leaky gut) plays a role in the inflammatory pathophysiology of depression. *Neuro Endocrinol Lett.*2008; 29:117–24.
43. Maes M, Kubera M, Leunis JC, et al. Increased IgA and IgM responses against gut commensals in chronic depression: further evidence for increased bacterial translocation or leaky gut. *J Affect Disord.* 2012;141:55–62.
44. Maes M, Kubera M, Leunis JC, et al. In depression, bacterial translocation may drive inflammatory responses, oxidative and nitrosative stress, (O&NS), and autoimmune responses directed against O&NS-damaged neoepitopes. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 2013; 127:344–54.
45. Barrett E, Ross RP, O’Toole PW, Fitzgerald GF, Stanton C. γ -Aminobutyric acid production by culturable bacteria from the human intestine. *J Appl Microbiol.* 2012; 113:411–7.
46. Cummings JH, Pomare EW, Branch WJ, Naylor CP, Macfarlane GT. Short chain fatty acids in human large intestine, portal, hepatic and venous blood. *Gut* 1987; 28:1221–7.
47. Guida F, Turco F, Iannotta M, De Gregorio D, Palumbo I, Sarnelli G, et al. Antibiotic-induced microbiota perturbation causes gut endocannabinoidome changes, hippocampal neuroglial reorganization and depression in mice. *Brain Behav Immun.* 2018; 67:230–45.
48. Kelly JR, Borre Y, O’Brien C, et al. Transferring the blues: depression-associated gut microbiota induces neurobehavioral changes in the rat. *J Psychiatr Res.* 2016; 82:109–18.
49. Zheng P, Zeng B, Zhou C, et al. Gut microbiome remodeling induces depressive-like behaviors through a pathway mediated by the host’s metabolism. *Mol Psychiatry* 2016; 21:786–96.

50. O'Mahony SM, Clarke G, Borre YE, et al. Serotonin, tryptophan metabolism and the brain-gut-microbiome axis, *Behav Brain Res* 2015; 277: 32–48.
51. Gaspar P, Cases O, Maroteaux L, et al. The developmental role of serotonin: news from mouse molecular genetics. *Nat Rev Neurosci* 2003; 4(12): 1002–12.
52. Homberg JR, Kolk SM, Schubert D, et al. Editorial perspective of the Research Topic “Deciphering serotonin’s role in neurodevelopment”, *Front Cell Neurosci* 2013; 7: 212.
53. Gershon MD. 5-Hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) in the gastrointestinal tract. *Curr Opin Endocrinol Diabetes Obes* 2013; 20(1): 14–21.
54. Kizilay F, Gali HE, Serefoglu EC. Diabetes and Sexuality, *Sex. Med Rev* 2017;5:45–51.
55. Wen L, Ley RE, Volchkov PY, et al. Innate immunity and intestinal microbiota in the development of Type 1 diabetes. *Nature* 2008;455:1109–13.
56. Qin J, Li Y, Cai Z, et al. A metagenome-wide association study of gut microbiota in type 2 diabetes. *Nature* 2012;490:55–60.
57. Li H, Qi T, Huang ZS, et al. Relationship between gut microbiota and type 2 diabetic erectile dysfunction in Sprague-Dawley rats. *J Huazhong Univ Sci Technolog Med Sci* 2017; 37:523-530.
58. Koeth RA, Wang Z, Levison BS, et al. Intestinal microbiota metabolism of l-carnitine, a nutrient in red meat, promotes atherosclerosis. *Nature Medicine* 2013; 19(5):576e585.
59. Rubin RS, Malphrus E. Intersitisyel sistitis and sexual dysfunction: diagnostic accuracy is essential. *Current Sexual Health Reports* 2018; 10: 104-108.
60. Simon JA, Goldstein I, Kim NN, et al. The role of androgens in the treatment of genitourinary syndrome of menopause (GSM): International Society for the Study of Women’s Sexual Health (ISSWSH) expert consensus panel review. *Menopause* 2018;25:837–47.
61. Gardella B, Porru D, Nappi RE, et al. Interstitial cystitis is associated with vulvodynia and sexual dysfunction—a case-control study. *J Sex Med.* 2011;8:1726–34.
62. Abernethy MG, Rosenfeld A, White JR, et al. Urinary Microbiome and Cytokine levels in women with interstitial cystitis. *Obstet Gynecol.* 2017;129:500–6.
63. Zang Y, Zheng T, Tu X, et al. Erectile Dysfunction in Chronic Prostatitis/Chronic Pelvic Pain Syndrome: Outcomes from a Multi-Center Study and Risk Factor Analysis in a Single Center. *Plos One* 2016; 11:e0153054.
64. Shoskes D, Altemus J, Polackwich A, et al. The urinary microbiome differs significantly between patients with chronic prostatitis/chronic pelvic pain syndrome and controls as well as between patients with different clinical phenotypes. *Urology* 2016;92:26–32.

*Anıl Erdik**Ahmet Gökçe*

Giriş

İnsan mikrobiyotasının bakteri, virüs, mantar ve protozoa topluluklarından meydana geldiği bilinmektedir. Bu toplulukların genetik yükü ve çevre ile etkileşimi mikrobiyomu oluşturur. Bir başka ifadeyle mikrobiyom, mikrobiyotanın sahip olduğu genetik materyale verilen isimdir ve insan genomundan daha karmaşıktır. Moleküler biyolojideki yeni gelişmeler sayesinde şimdiye kadar steril olduğu düşünülen üriner sistemde dahi değişik seviyelerde mikrobiyal spektrumun olduğu gözlenmiştir. Mikrobiyotanın doğumdan önce bile insan fizyolojisini ve/veya patolojisini etkileyebileceği, infertilite de dâhil olmak üzere çeşitli hastalıklarda rol oynayabileceği saptanmıştır. Yapılan bazı çalışmalarda özellikle seminal vezikül mikrobiyotasının çiftlerin cinsel sağlığını, gebeliği ve yenidoğan sağlığını etkileyecek önemli bir faktör olduğu öne sürülmüştür. Sonuç olarak, son yıllarda mikrobiyomun daha ayrıntılı incelenmesiyle insan hastalıklarında mikrobiyotanın katkısı daha iyi anlaşılabilmiş ve hastalıkların tanı ve tedavisinde yeni yöntemlerin araştırılması daha fazla klinisyenin bu konuya ilgisini artırmıştır.

Erkek Genital Sistem Mikrobiyotası

İnsan vücudu kendi hücrelerinden 10 kat daha fazla mikrobik hücreye ev sahipliği yapmaktadır. Bunların çoğunun bağırsaklarda yaşadığı bilinmektedir ^[1]. Ayrıca cilt, üst solunum sistemi ve ürogenital sistemde de yaşayan mikrobik hücreler bulunur ^[2]. Daha öncesinde üriner sistemin steril olduğu düşünülse de yeni bakteri tanımlama yöntemlerinin gelişmesiyle burada da mikrobiyomların olduğu ifade edilmiştir ^[2]. Fakat, günümüzde üriner sistemde saptanan mikrobiyomların insanlar üzerindeki hastalıklar, çevresel ve mevsimsel faktörlerle ilişkisi henüz net olarak ortaya konulamamıştır ^{[3],[4]}.

Ejakülatta bakteri mikrobiyotasını göz önünde bulundurmadan seminal sıvı kültürü temel alınarak yapılan ilk çalışmalar; daha önce bilinen patojenleri tespit etmeye ve tanımlamaya odaklanmış ^{[5],[6],[7]} ve bakteriyosperminin fertilitiyi olumsuz yönde etkilediği fikri ortaya atılmıştır ^[8]. Bu çalışmaların semen mikrobiyolojisi hakkında önemli bilgiler sağlamalarına karşın, birçok bakteri türü kültürde ekime karşı dirençli olduğu için sınırlı kalmıştır. Bu sorunun üstesinden gelebilmek ve mikrobiyal çeşitliliği araştırabilmek amacıyla organizmaların tespitinde kültürde üretilmesine gerek duyulmayan yöntemlerin geliştirilmesine ihtiyaç duyulmuştur.

16S rRNA gen polimerazı tüm bakterilerde mevcut olan korunmuş bir bölgedir. Geniş aralıklı polimeraz zincir reaksiyonu (PCR) primerlerin kullanılmasıyla, 16S rRNA içinde bulunan korunmuş sekanslar tanımlanarak bakteriyel sınıflandırma ve filogenetik incelemelerde kullanılır. Bu yeni yöntem

Kaynaklar

1. I. M. Aragón *et al.*, “The Urinary Tract Microbiome in Health and Disease.,” *Eur. Urol. Focus*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 128–138, Jan. 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.euf.2016.11.001.
2. E. A. Grice *et al.*, “Topographical and temporal diversity of the human skin microbiome.,” *Science*, vol. 324, no. 5931, pp. 1190–1192, May 2009, doi: 10.1126/science.1171700.
3. M. Benner, G. Ferwerda, I. Joosten, and R. G. van der Molen, “How uterine microbiota might be responsible for a receptive, fertile endometrium.,” *Hum. Reprod. Update*, vol. 24, no. 4, pp. 393–415, Jul. 2018, doi: 10.1093/humupd/dmy012.
4. J. M. Baker, D. M. Chase, and M. M. Herbst-Kralovetz, “Uterine Microbiota: Residents, Tourists, or Invaders?,” *Front. Immunol.*, vol. 9, p. 208, 2018, doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2018.00208.
5. C. E. Swenson, A. Toth, C. Toth, L. Wolfgruber, and W. M. O’Leary, “Asymptomatic bacteriospermia in infertile men.,” *Andrologia*, vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 7–11, 1980, doi: 10.1111/j.1439-0272.1980.tb00567.x.
6. F. Busolo, R. Zanchetta, E. Lanzone, and R. Cusinato, “Microbial flora in semen of asymptomatic infertile men.,” *Andrologia*, vol. 16, no. 3, pp. 269–275, 1984, doi: 10.1111/j.1439-0272.1984.tb00282.x.
7. D. M. Rodin, D. Larone, and M. Goldstein, “Relationship between semen cultures, leukospermia, and semen analysis in men undergoing fertility evaluation.,” *Fertil. Steril.*, vol. 79 Suppl 3, pp. 1555–1558, Jun. 2003, doi: 10.1016/s0015-0282(03)00340-6.
8. F. Gimenes *et al.*, “Male infertility: a public health issue caused by sexually transmitted pathogens.,” *Nat. Rev. Urol.*, vol. 11, no. 12, pp. 672–687, Dec. 2014, doi: 10.1038/nrurol.2014.285.
9. P. C. Y. Woo, S. K. P. Lau, J. L. L. Teng, H. Tse, and K.-Y. Yuen, “Then and now: use of 16S rDNA gene sequencing for bacterial identification and discovery of novel bacteria in clinical microbiology laboratories.,” *Clin. Microbiol. Infect. Off. Publ. Eur. Soc. Clin. Microbiol. Infect. Dis.*, vol. 14, no. 10, pp. 908–934, Oct. 2008, doi: 10.1111/j.1469-0691.2008.02070.x.
10. S.-L. Weng *et al.*, “Bacterial communities in semen from men of infertile couples: metagenomic sequencing reveals relationships of seminal microbiota to semen quality.,” *PLoS One*, vol. 9, no. 10, p. e110152, 2014, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0110152.
11. R. Mändar *et al.*, “Complementary seminovaginal microbiome in couples.,” *Res. Microbiol.*, vol. 166, no. 5, pp. 440–447, Jun. 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.resmic.2015.03.009.
12. M. Alfano *et al.*, “Testicular microbiome in azoospermic men—first evidence of the impact of an altered microenvironment.,” *Hum. Reprod.*, vol. 33, no. 7, pp. 1212–1217, Jul. 2018, doi: 10.1093/humrep/dey116.
13. S. Altmäe, J. M. Franasiak, and R. Mändar, “The seminal microbiome in health and disease.,” *Nat. Rev. Urol.*, vol. 16, no. 12, pp. 703–721, Dec. 2019, doi: 10.1038/s41585-019-0250-y.
14. M. Willén, E. Holst, E. B. Myhre, and A. M. Olsson, “The bacterial flora of the genitourinary tract in healthy fertile men.,” *Scand. J. Urol. Nephrol.*, vol. 30, no. 5, pp. 387–393, Oct. 1996, doi: 10.3109/00365599609181315.
15. S. L. Hillier, L. K. Rabe, C. H. Muller, P. Zarutskie, F. B. Kuzan, and M. A. Stenchever, “Relationship of bacteriologic characteristics to semen indices in men attending an infertility clinic.,” *Obstet. Gynecol.*, vol. 75, no. 5, pp. 800–804, May 1990.
16. G. K. Ronquist *et al.*, “Prostasomal DNA characterization and transfer into human sperm.,” *Mol. Reprod. Dev.*, vol. 78, no. 7, pp. 467–476, Jul. 2011, doi: 10.1002/mrd.21327.
17. A. B. Javurek *et al.*, “Discovery of a Novel Seminal Fluid Microbiome and Influence of Estrogen Receptor Alpha Genetic Status.,” *Sci. Rep.*, vol. 6, p. 23027, Mar. 2016, doi: 10.1038/srep23027.
18. M. Jodar, E. Sendler, and S. A. Krawetz, “The protein and transcript profiles of human semen.,” *Cell Tissue Res.*, vol. 363, no. 1, pp. 85–96, Jan. 2016, doi: 10.1007/s00441-015-2237-1.
19. C. Monteiro *et al.*, “Characterization of microbiota in male infertility cases uncovers differences in seminal hyperviscosity and oligoasthenoteratozoospermia possibly correlated with increased prevalence of infectious bacteria.,” *Am. J. Reprod. Immunol.*, vol. 79, no. 6, p. e12838, Jun. 2018, doi: 10.1111/aji.12838.
20. R. Koedooder *et al.*, “Identification and evaluation of the microbiome in the female and male reproductive tracts.,” *Hum. Reprod. Update*, vol. 25, no. 3, pp. 298–325, May 2019, doi: 10.1093/humupd/dmy048.
21. K. Kermes, M. Punab, K. Lõivukene, and R. Mändar, “Anaerobic seminal fluid micro-flora in chronic prostatitis/chronic pelvic pain syndrome patients.,” *Anaerobe*, vol. 9, no. 3, pp. 117–123, Jun. 2003, doi: 10.1016/S1075-9964(03)00085-4.
22. S. J. Jeon *et al.*, “Blood as a route of transmission of uterine pathogens from the gut to the uterus in cows.,” *Microbiome*, vol. 5, no. 1, p. 109, Aug. 2017, doi: 10.1186/s40168-017-0328-9.
23. H. Chen, T. Luo, T. Chen, and G. Wang, “Seminal bacterial composition in patients with obstructive and non-obstructive azoospermia.,” *Exp. Ther. Med.*, vol. 15, no. 3, pp. 2884–2890, Mar. 2018, doi: 10.3892/etm.2018.5778.
24. V. Amato *et al.*, “Differential Composition of Vaginal Microbiome, but Not of Seminal Microbiome, Is Associated With Successful Intrauterine Insemination in Couples With Idiopathic Infertility: A Prospective Observational Study.,” *Open forum Infect. Dis.*, vol. 7, no. 1, p. ofz525, Jan. 2020, doi: 10.1093/ofid/ofz525.
25. D. Baud, C. Pattaroni, N. Vuillmoz, V. Castella, B. J. Marsland, and M. Stojanov, “Sperm Microbiota and Its Impact on Semen Parameters.,” *Front. Microbiol.*, vol. 10, p. 234, 2019, doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2019.00234.

26. P. Brandão, M. Gonçalves-Henriques, and N. Ceschin, "Seminal and testicular microbiome and male fertility: A systematic review.," *Porto Biomed. J.*, vol. 6, no. 6, p. e151, 2021, doi: 10.1097/j.pbj.0000000000000151.
27. D. Hou *et al.*, "Microbiota of the seminal fluid from healthy and infertile men.," *Fertil. Steril.*, vol. 100, no. 5, pp. 1261–1269, Nov. 2013, doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2013.07.1991.
28. J. Štěpetova *et al.*, "The complex microbiome from native semen to embryo culture environment in human in vitro fertilization procedure.," *Reprod. Biol. Endocrinol.*, vol. 18, no. 1, p. 3, Jan. 2020, doi: 10.1186/s12958-019-0562-z.
29. K. S. Sfanos, S. Yegnasubramanian, W. G. Nelson, and A. M. De Marzo, "The inflammatory microenvironment and microbiome in prostate cancer development.," *Nat. Rev. Urol.*, vol. 15, no. 1, pp. 11–24, Jan. 2018, doi: 10.1038/nrur.2017.167.
30. J. C. Nickel and J. Xiang, "Clinical significance of nontraditional bacterial uropathogens in the management of chronic prostatitis.," *J. Urol.*, vol. 179, no. 4, pp. 1391–1395, Apr. 2008, doi: 10.1016/j.juro.2007.11.081.
31. R. S. Kirby, D. Lowe, M. I. Bultitude, and K. E. Shuttleworth, "Intra-prostatic urinary reflux: an aetiological factor in abacterial prostatitis.," *Br. J. Urol.*, vol. 54, no. 6, pp. 729–731, Dec. 1982, doi: 10.1111/j.1464-410x.1982.tb13635.x.
32. K. S. Sfanos, J. Sauvageot, H. L. Fedor, J. D. Dick, A. M. De Marzo, and W. B. Isaacs, "A molecular analysis of prokaryotic and viral DNA sequences in prostate tissue from patients with prostate cancer indicates the presence of multiple and diverse microorganisms.," *Prostate*, vol. 68, no. 3, pp. 306–320, Feb. 2008, doi: 10.1002/pros.20680.
33. T. N. Mak, S.-H. Yu, A. M. De Marzo, H. Brüggemann, and K. S. Sfanos, "Multilocus sequence typing (MLST) analysis of *Propionibacterium acnes* isolates from radical prostatectomy specimens.," *Prostate*, vol. 73, no. 7, pp. 770–777, May 2013, doi: 10.1002/pros.22621.
34. J. Olsson, J. B. Drott, L. Laurantz, O. Laurantz, A. Bergh, and F. Elgh, "Chronic prostatic infection and inflammation by *Propionibacterium acnes* in a rat prostate infection model.," *PLoS One*, vol. 7, no. 12, p. e51434, 2012, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0051434.
35. D. B. Shinohara *et al.*, "A mouse model of chronic prostatic inflammation using a human prostate cancer-derived isolate of *Propionibacterium acnes*.," *Prostate*, vol. 73, no. 9, pp. 1007–1015, Jun. 2013, doi: 10.1002/pros.22648.
36. D.-S. Hou, W.-M. Long, J. Shen, L.-P. Zhao, X.-Y. Pang, and C. Xu, "Characterisation of the bacterial community in expressed prostatic secretions from patients with chronic prostatitis/chronic pelvic pain syndrome and infertile men: a preliminary investigation.," *Asian J. Androl.*, vol. 14, no. 4, pp. 566–573, Jul. 2012, doi: 10.1038/aja.2012.30.
37. W. W. Hochreiter, J. L. Duncan, and A. J. Schaeffer, "Evaluation of the bacterial flora of the prostate using a 16S rRNA gene based polymerase chain reaction.," *J. Urol.*, vol. 163, no. 1, pp. 127–130, Jan. 2000.
38. C. M. Porter, E. Shrestha, L. B. Peiffer, and K. S. Sfanos, "The microbiome in prostate inflammation and prostate cancer.," *Prostate Cancer Prostatic Dis.*, vol. 21, no. 3, pp. 345–354, Sep. 2018, doi: 10.1038/s41391-018-0041-1.
39. Y. Wang and Z. Xie, "Exploring the role of gut microbiome in male reproduction.," *Andrology*, vol. 10, no. 3, pp. 441–450, Mar. 2022, doi: 10.1111/andr.13143.
40. N. M. Molina *et al.*, "Assessing the testicular sperm microbiome: a low-biomass site with abundant contamination.," *Reprod. Biomed. Online*, vol. 43, no. 3, pp. 523–531, Sep. 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.rbmo.2021.06.021.
41. A. Wilharm *et al.*, "Microbiota-dependent expansion of testicular IL-17-producing V γ 6(+) $\gamma\delta$ T cells upon puberty promotes local tissue immune surveillance.," *Mucosal Immunol.*, vol. 14, no. 1, pp. 242–252, Jan. 2021, doi: 10.1038/s41385-020-0330-6.
42. Y. Su *et al.*, "Obesity Causes Abrupt Changes in the Testicular Microbiota and Sperm Motility of Zebrafish.," *Front. Immunol.*, vol. 12, p. 639239, 2021, doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.639239.
43. M. Alfano *et al.*, "Impaired testicular signaling of vitamin A and vitamin K contributes to the aberrant composition of the extracellular matrix in idiopathic germ cell aplasia.," *Fertil. Steril.*, vol. 111, no. 4, pp. 687–698, Apr. 2019, doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2018.12.002.
44. M. J. Wasco and R. B. Shah, "Benign Diseases and Neoplasms of the Penis.," *Surg. Pathol. Clin.*, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 161–197, Mar. 2009, doi: 10.1016/j.path.2008.07.007.
45. P. M. Fleiss, F. M. Hodges, and R. S. Van Howe, "Immunological functions of the human prepuce.," *Sex. Transm. Infect.*, vol. 74, no. 5, pp. 364–367, Oct. 1998, doi: 10.1136/sti.74.5.364.
46. J. M. Chung, C. S. Park, and S. D. Lee, "Microbiology of smegma: Prospective comparative control study.," *Investig. Clin. Urol.*, vol. 60, no. 2, pp. 127–132, Mar. 2019, doi: 10.4111/icu.2019.60.2.127.
47. N. O'Farrell, C.-K. Chung, and H. A. Weiss, "Foreskin length in uncircumcised men is associated with subpreputial wetness.," *Int. J. STD AIDS*, vol. 19, no. 12, pp. 821–823, Dec. 2008, doi: 10.1258/ijsa.2008.008106.
48. G. Kigozi *et al.*, "Foreskin surface area and HIV acquisition in Rakai, Uganda (size matters).," *AIDS*, vol. 23, no. 16, pp. 2209–2213, Oct. 2009, doi: 10.1097/QAD.0b013e328330eda8.
49. N. O'Farrell *et al.*, "Association between HIV and subpreputial penile wetness in uncircumcised men in South Africa.," *J. Acquir. Immune Defic. Syndr.*, vol. 43, no. 1, pp. 69–77, Sep. 2006, doi: 10.1097/01.qai.0000225014.61192.98.
50. L. B. Price *et al.*, "The effects of circumcision on the penis microbiome.," *PLoS One*, vol. 5, no. 1, p. e8422, Jan. 2010, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0008422.
51. C. M. Liu *et al.*, "Male circumcision significantly reduces prevalence and load of genital anaerobic bacteria.," *MBio*, vol. 4, no. 2, p. e00076, Apr. 2013, doi: 10.1128/mBio.00076-13.

52. D. E. Nelson *et al.*, “Bacterial communities of the coronal sulcus and distal urethra of adolescent males.,” *PLoS One*, vol. 7, no. 5, p. e36298, 2012, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0036298.
53. M. Carda-Diéguez, N. Cárdenas, M. Aparicio, D. Beltrán, J. M. Rodríguez, and A. Mira, “Variations in Vaginal, Penile, and Oral Microbiota After Sexual Intercourse: A Case Report.,” *Frontiers in medicine*, vol. 6, p. 178, 2019, doi: 10.3389/fmed.2019.00178.
54. H. Onywera, A.-L. Williamson, J. Ponomarenko, and T. L. Meiring, “The Penile Microbiota in Uncircumcised and Circumcised Men: Relationships With HIV and Human Papillomavirus Infections and Cervicovaginal Microbiota.,” *Front. Med.*, vol. 7, p. 383, 2020, doi: 10.3389/fmed.2020.00383.
55. D. E. Nelson *et al.*, “Characteristic male urine microbiomes associate with asymptomatic sexually transmitted infection.,” *PLoS One*, vol. 5, no. 11, p. e14116, Nov. 2010, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0014116.
56. V. Bučević Popović, M. Šitum, C.-E. T. Chow, L. S. Chan, B. Roje, and J. Terzić, “The urinary microbiome associated with bladder cancer.,” *Sci. Rep.*, vol. 8, no. 1, p. 12157, Aug. 2018, doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-29054-w.
57. C. M. Liu *et al.*, “Penile Microbiota and Female Partner Bacterial Vaginosis in Rakai, Uganda.,” *MBio*, vol. 6, no. 3, p. e00589, Jun. 2015, doi: 10.1128/mBio.00589-15.
58. F. Cariati, V. D’Argenio, and R. Tomaiuolo, “The evolving role of genetic tests in reproductive medicine.,” *J. Transl. Med.*, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 267, Aug. 2019, doi: 10.1186/s12967-019-2019-8.
59. F. Zegers-Hochschild *et al.*, “The International Glossary on Infertility and Fertility Care, 2017.,” *Hum. Reprod.*, vol. 32, no. 9, pp. 1786–1801, Sep. 2017, doi: 10.1093/humrep/dex234.
60. W. Ombelet, I. Cooke, S. Dyer, G. Serour, and P. Devroey, “Infertility and the provision of infertility medical services in developing countries.,” *Hum. Reprod. Update*, vol. 14, no. 6, pp. 605–621, 2008, doi: 10.1093/humupd/dmn042.
61. R. Tomaiuolo, I. Veneruso, F. Cariati, and V. D’Argenio, “Microbiota and Human Reproduction: The Case of Male Infertility.,” *High-throughput*, vol. 9, no. 2, Apr. 2020, doi: 10.3390/ht9020010.
62. *World Health Organisation. WHO Manual for the Standardised Investigation and Diagnosis of the Infertile Couple.: 2000.*
63. C. Keck, C. Gerber-Schäfer, A. Clad, C. Wilhelm, and M. Breckwoldt, “Seminal tract infections: impact on male fertility and treatment options.,” *Hum. Reprod. Update*, vol. 4, no. 6, pp. 891–903, 1998, doi: 10.1093/humupd/4.6.891.
64. J. Villegas, M. Schulz, L. Soto, and R. Sanchez, “Bacteria induce expression of apoptosis in human spermatozoa.,” *Apoptosis*, vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 105–110, Jan. 2005, doi: 10.1007/s10495-005-6065-8.
65. S. Kaur and V. Prabha, “Receptor mediated amelioration of the detrimental effects of sperm agglutinating factor on sperm parameters.,” *Andrology*, vol. 1, no. 4, pp. 624–631, Jul. 2013, doi: 10.1111/j.2047-2927.2013.00088.x.
66. R. Núñez-Calonge, P. Caballero, C. Redondo, F. Baquero, M. Martínez-Ferrer, and M. A. Meseguer, “Ureaplasma urealyticum reduces motility and induces membrane alterations in human spermatozoa.,” *Hum. Reprod.*, vol. 13, no. 10, pp. 2756–2761, Oct. 1998, doi: 10.1093/humrep/13.10.2756.
67. R. Boguen, F. Treulen, P. Uribe, and J. V Villegas, “Ability of Escherichia coli to produce hemolysis leads to a greater pathogenic effect on human sperm.,” *Fertil. Steril.*, vol. 103, no. 5, pp. 1155–1161, May 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2015.01.044.
68. X.-P. Ma and X.-Q. Gao, “The effect of Ureaplasma urealyticum on the level of P34H expression, the activity of hyaluronidase, and DNA fragmentation in human spermatozoa.,” *Am. J. Reprod. Immunol.*, vol. 77, no. 1, Jan. 2017, doi: 10.1111/aji.12600.
69. F. R. Ochsendorf, “Infections in the male genital tract and reactive oxygen species.,” *Hum. Reprod. Update*, vol. 5, no. 5, pp. 399–420, 1999, doi: 10.1093/humupd/5.5.399.
70. L. Simon, J. Castillo, R. Oliva, and S. E. M. Lewis, “Relationships between human sperm protamines, DNA damage and assisted reproduction outcomes.,” *Reprod. Biomed. Online*, vol. 23, no. 6, pp. 724–734, Dec. 2011, doi: 10.1016/j.rbmo.2011.08.010.
71. A. Zeyad, M. Hamad, H. Amor, and M. E. Hammadeh, “Relationships between bacteriospermia, DNA integrity, nuclear protamine alteration, sperm quality and ICSI outcome.,” *Reprod. Biol.*, vol. 18, no. 1, pp. 115–121, Mar. 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.repbio.2018.01.010.
72. R. Rybar *et al.*, “The effect of bacterial contamination of semen on sperm chromatin integrity and standard semen parameters in men from infertile couples.,” *Andrologia*, vol. 44 Suppl 1, pp. 410–418, May 2012, doi: 10.1111/j.1439-0272.2011.01198.x.
73. M. Fraczek *et al.*, “The effect of bacteriospermia and leukocytospermia on conventional and nonconventional semen parameters in healthy young normozoospermic males.,” *J. Reprod. Immunol.*, vol. 118, pp. 18–27, Nov. 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.jri.2016.08.006.
74. L. Farahani, T. Tharakan, T. Yap, J. W. Ramsay, C. N. Jayasena, and S. Minhas, “The semen microbiome and its impact on sperm function and male fertility: A systematic review and meta-analysis.,” *Andrology*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 115–144, Jan. 2021, doi: 10.1111/andr.12886.
75. A. Barbonetti *et al.*, “Effect of vaginal probiotic lactobacilli on in vitro-induced sperm lipid peroxidation and its impact on sperm motility and viability.,” *Fertil. Steril.*, vol. 95, no. 8, pp. 2485–2488, Jun. 2011, doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2011.03.066.

76. A. Agarwal, A. Mulgund, A. Hamada, and M. R. Chyatte, "A unique view on male infertility around the globe.," *Reprod. Biol. Endocrinol.*, vol. 13, p. 37, Apr. 2015, doi: 10.1186/s12958-015-0032-1.
77. A. E. Calogero, Y. Duca, R. A. Condorelli, and S. La Vignera, "Male accessory gland inflammation, infertility, and sexual dysfunctions: a practical approach to diagnosis and therapy.," *Andrology*, vol. 5, no. 6, pp. 1064–1072, Nov. 2017, doi: 10.1111/andr.12427.
78. P. Sabeti, S. Pourmasumi, T. Rahiminia, F. Akyash, and A. R. Talebi, "Etiologies of sperm oxidative stress.," *Int. J. Reprod. Biomed.*, vol. 14, no. 4, pp. 231–240, Apr. 2016.
79. A. T. Alahmar, "Role of Oxidative Stress in Male Infertility: An Updated Review.," *J. Hum. Reprod. Sci.*, vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 4–18, 2019, doi: 10.4103/jhrs.JHRS_150_18.
80. S. S. Du Plessis, S. Gokul, and A. Agarwal, "Semen hyperviscosity: causes, consequences, and cures.," *Front. Biosci. (Elite Ed)*, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 224–231, Jan. 2013, doi: 10.2741/e610.
81. L.-J. Wang, Y.-C. Wong, K.-F. Ng, C.-K. Chuang, S.-Y. Lee, and Y.-L. Wan, "Tumor Characteristics of Urothelial Carcinoma on Multidetector Computerized Tomography Urography," *J. Urol.*, vol. 183, no. 6, pp. 2154–2160, Jun. 2010, doi: 10.1016/j.juro.2010.02.028.
82. T. Balmelli, J. Stamm, M. Dolina-Giudici, R. Peduzzi, A. Piffaretti-Yanez, and M. Balerna, "Bacteroides ureolyticus in men consulting for infertility.," *Andrologia*, vol. 26, no. 1, pp. 35–38, 1994, doi: 10.1111/j.1439-0272.1994.tb00751.x.
83. A. Zeyad, M. F. Hamad, and M. E. Hammadeh, "The effects of bacterial infection on human sperm nuclear protamine P1/P2 ratio and DNA integrity.," *Andrologia*, vol. 50, no. 2, Mar. 2018, doi: 10.1111/and.12841.
84. Y. S. Nasrallah, M. Anani, H. H. Omar, and A. A. Hashem, "Microbiological profiles of semen culture in male infertility," *Hum. Androl.*, vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 34–42, 2018, doi: 10.21608/ha.2018.3207.1023.
85. M. Mashaly, D. T. Masallat, A. A. Elkholy, I. A. Abdel-Hamid, and T. Mostafa, "Seminal Corynebacterium strains in infertile men with and without leucocytospermia.," *Andrologia*, vol. 48, no. 3, pp. 355–359, Apr. 2016, doi: 10.1111/and.12457.
86. S. Ricci *et al.*, "Impact of asymptomatic genital tract infections on in vitro Fertilization (IVF) outcome.," *PLoS One*, vol. 13, no. 11, p. e0207684, 2018, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0207684.
87. H. Zeighami, S. N. Peerayeh, and M. Safarlu, "Detection of Ureaplasma urealyticum in semen of infertile men by PCR.," *Pakistan J. Biol. Sci. PJBs*, vol. 10, no. 21, pp. 3960–3963, Nov. 2007, doi: 10.3923/pjbs.2007.3960.3963.
88. T. Domes, K. C. Lo, E. D. Grober, J. B. M. Mullen, T. Mazzulli, and K. Jarvi, "The incidence and effect of bacteriospermia and elevated seminal leukocytes on semen parameters.," *Fertil. Steril.*, vol. 97, no. 5, pp. 1050–1055, May 2012, doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2012.01.124.
89. N. Ding *et al.*, "Impairment of spermatogenesis and sperm motility by the high-fat diet-induced dysbiosis of gut microbes.," *Gut*, vol. 69, no. 9, pp. 1608–1619, Sep. 2020, doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2019-319127.
90. D. Kaur, S. Patiyal, N. Sharma, S. S. Usmani, and G. P. S. Raghava, "PRRDB 2.0: a comprehensive database of pattern-recognition receptors and their ligands.," *Database (Oxford)*, vol. 2019, Jan. 2019, doi: 10.1093/database/baz076.
91. O. Sarkar, J. Bahrainwala, S. Chandrasekaran, S. Kothari, P. P. Mathur, and A. Agarwal, "Impact of inflammation on male fertility.," *Front. Biosci. (Elite Ed)*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 89–95, Jan. 2011, doi: 10.2741/e223.
92. J. G. Alvarez *et al.*, "Increased DNA damage in sperm from leukocytospermic semen samples as determined by the sperm chromatin structure assay.," *Fertil. Steril.*, vol. 78, no. 2, pp. 319–329, Aug. 2002, doi: 10.1016/s0015-0282(02)03201-6.
93. K. Tremellen, "Gut Endotoxin Leading to a Decline IN Gonadal function (GELDING) - a novel theory for the development of late onset hypogonadism in obese men.," *Basic Clin. Androl.*, vol. 26, p. 7, 2016, doi: 10.1186/s12610-016-0034-7.
94. L. Miele *et al.*, "Increased intestinal permeability and tight junction alterations in nonalcoholic fatty liver disease.," *Hepatology*, vol. 49, no. 6, pp. 1877–1887, Jun. 2009, doi: 10.1002/hep.22848.
95. D. J. Hawksworth and A. L. Burnett, "Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease, Male Sexual Dysfunction, and Infertility: Common Links, Common Problems.," *Sex. Med. Rev.*, vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 274–285, Apr. 2020, doi: 10.1016/j.sxmr.2019.01.002.
96. T. P. M. Scheithauer, G. M. Dallinga-Thie, W. M. de Vos, M. Nieuwdorp, and D. H. van Raalte, "Causality of small and large intestinal microbiota in weight regulation and insulin resistance.," *Mol. Metab.*, vol. 5, no. 9, pp. 759–770, Sep. 2016, doi: 10.1016/j.molmet.2016.06.002.
97. P. J. Torres *et al.*, "Gut Microbial Diversity in Women With Polycystic Ovary Syndrome Correlates With Hyperandrogenism.," *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, vol. 103, no. 4, pp. 1502–1511, Apr. 2018, doi: 10.1210/je.2017-02153.
98. T. Lin *et al.*, "Gastrointestinal hormone secretion in women with polycystic ovary syndrome: an observational study.," *Hum. Reprod.*, vol. 30, no. 11, pp. 2639–2644, Nov. 2015, doi: 10.1093/humrep/dev231.
99. A. Sahin-Efe, F. Katsikeris, and C. S. Mantzoros, "Advances in adipokines.," *Metabolism: clinical and experimental*, vol. 61, no. 12, United States, pp. 1659–1665, Dec. 2012, doi: 10.1016/j.metabol.2012.09.001.
100. B. P. Moreira, M. P. Monteiro, M. Sousa, P. F. Oliveira, and M. G. Alves, "Insights into leptin signaling and male reproductive health: the missing link between overweight and subfertility?," *Biochem. J.*, vol. 475, no. 22, pp. 3535–3560, Nov. 2018, doi: 10.1042/BCJ20180631.
101. M. L. Barreiro and M. Tena-Sempere, "Ghrelin and reproduction: a novel signal linking energy status and fertility?," *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.*, vol. 226, no. 1–2, pp. 1–9, Oct. 2004, doi: 10.1016/j.mce.2004.07.015.

102. L. Liu, A. Shu, Y. Zhu, and Y. Chen, "Cornuside Alleviates Diabetes Mellitus-Induced Testicular Damage by Modulating the Gut Microbiota.," *Evid. Based. Complement. Alternat. Med.*, vol. 2021, p. 5301942, 2021, doi: 10.1155/2021/5301942.
103. Y. Zhu *et al.*, "Catalpol ameliorates diabetes-induced testicular injury and modulates gut microbiota.," *Life Sci.*, vol. 267, p. 118881, Feb. 2021, doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2020.118881.
104. J. Chosich, A. P. Bradford, A. A. Allshouse, J. E. B. Reusch, N. Santoro, and I. E. Schauer, "Acute recapitulation of the hyperinsulinemia and hyperlipidemia characteristic of metabolic syndrome suppresses gonadotropins.," *Obesity (Silver Spring)*, vol. 25, no. 3, pp. 553–560, Mar. 2017, doi: 10.1002/oby.21754.
105. N. Pitteloud *et al.*, "Increasing insulin resistance is associated with a decrease in Leydig cell testosterone secretion in men.," *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.*, vol. 90, no. 5, pp. 2636–2641, May 2005, doi: 10.1210/jc.2004-2190.
106. C. Dominianni *et al.*, "Sex, body mass index, and dietary fiber intake influence the human gut microbiome.," *PLoS One*, vol. 10, no. 4, p. e0124599, 2015, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0124599.
107. C. Haro *et al.*, "Intestinal Microbiota Is Influenced by Gender and Body Mass Index.," *PLoS One*, vol. 11, no. 5, p. e0154090, 2016, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0154090.
108. S. Choi, Y.-J. Hwang, M.-J. Shin, and H. Yi, "Difference in the Gut Microbiome between Ovariectomy-Induced Obesity and Diet-Induced Obesity.," *J. Microbiol. Biotechnol.*, vol. 27, no. 12, pp. 2228–2236, Dec. 2017, doi: 10.4014/jmb.1710.10001.
109. K. Gloux, O. Berteau, H. El Oumami, F. Béguet, M. Leclerc, and J. Doré, "A metagenomic β -glucuronidase uncovers a core adaptive function of the human intestinal microbiome.," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, vol. 108 Suppl, no. Suppl 1, pp. 4539–4546, Mar. 2011, doi: 10.1073/pnas.1000066107.
110. J. G. M. Markle *et al.*, "Sex differences in the gut microbiome drive hormone-dependent regulation of autoimmunity.," *Science*, vol. 339, no. 6123, pp. 1084–1088, Mar. 2013, doi: 10.1126/science.1233521.
111. L. Schiffer, W. Arlt, and K.-H. Storbeck, "Intracrine androgen biosynthesis, metabolism and action revisited.," *Mol. Cell. Endocrinol.*, vol. 465, pp. 4–26, Apr. 2018, doi: 10.1016/j.mce.2017.08.016.
112. H. Colldén *et al.*, "The gut microbiota is a major regulator of androgen metabolism in intestinal contents.," *Am. J. Physiol. Endocrinol. Metab.*, vol. 317, no. 6, pp. E1182–E1192, Dec. 2019, doi: 10.1152/ajpendo.00338.2019.
113. J. M. Ridlon *et al.*, "Clostridium scindens: a human gut microbe with a high potential to convert glucocorticoids into androgens.," *J. Lipid Res.*, vol. 54, no. 9, pp. 2437–2449, Sep. 2013, doi: 10.1194/jlr.M038869.
114. E. L. Plummer *et al.*, "Combined oral and topical antimicrobial therapy for male partners of women with bacterial vaginosis: Acceptability, tolerability and impact on the genital microbiota of couples - A pilot study.," *PLoS One*, vol. 13, no. 1, p. e0190199, 2018, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0190199.
115. F. Dardmeh, H. Alipour, P. Gazerani, G. van der Horst, E. Brandsborg, and H. I. Nielsen, "Lactobacillus rhamnosus PB01 (DSM 14870) supplementation affects markers of sperm kinematic parameters in a diet-induced obesity mice model.," *PLoS One*, vol. 12, no. 10, p. e0185964, 2017, doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0185964.
116. D. G. Valcarce *et al.*, "Probiotic administration improves sperm quality in asthenozoospermic human donors.," *Benef. Microbes*, vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 193–206, Apr. 2017, doi: 10.3920/BM2016.0122.
117. C. Maretta and G. Cavallini, "The association of a probiotic with a prebiotic (Florotec, Bracco) to improve the quality/quantity of spermatozoa in infertile patients with idiopathic oligoasthenoteratospermia: a pilot study.," *Andrology*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 439–444, May 2017, doi: 10.1111/andr.12336.
118. T. Inatomi and K. Otomaru, "Effect of dietary probiotics on the semen traits and antioxidative activity of male broiler breeders.," *Sci. Rep.*, vol. 8, no. 1, p. 5874, Apr. 2018, doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-24345-8.
119. R. Mändar *et al.*, "Seminal microbiome in men with and without prostatitis.," *Int. J. Urol. Off. J. Japanese Urol. Assoc.*, vol. 24, no. 3, pp. 211–216, Mar. 2017, doi: 10.1111/iju.13286.
120. R. Mändar, S. Türk, P. Korrovits, K. Ausmees, and M. Punab, "Impact of sexual debut on culturable human seminal microbiota.," *Andrology*, vol. 6, no. 3, pp. 510–512, May 2018, doi: 10.1111/andr.12482.
121. C. Wittemer, K. Bettahar-Lebugle, J. Ohl, C. Rongières, S. Viville, and I. Nisand, "[Abnormal bacterial colonisation of the vagina and implantation during assisted reproduction].," *Gynecol. Obstet. Fertil.*, vol. 32, no. 2, pp. 135–139, Feb. 2004, doi: 10.1016/j.gyobfe.2003.11.017.
122. O. J. Rando and R. A. Simmons, "I'm eating for two: parental dietary effects on offspring metabolism.," *Cell*, vol. 161, no. 1, pp. 93–105, Mar. 2015, doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2015.02.021.
123. F. Cariati, N. D'Uonno, F. Borrillo, S. Iervolino, G. Galdiero, and R. Tomaiuolo, "'Bisphenol a: an emerging threat to male fertility'.," *Reprod. Biol. Endocrinol.*, vol. 17, no. 1, p. 6, Jan. 2019, doi: 10.1186/s12958-018-0447-6.

Zeynep Cansu Çalışkan

Işkın Pınar Zarakolu

Mikroorganizmalar, 19. yüzyılın sonuna kadar hastalıkların etkeni olarak kabul edilmemişlerdir. Etken oldukları anlaşıldıktan sonraki ilk yüzyılda ise daha çok patojen rollerine odaklanılmıştır. Son yıllarda kommensal mikroorganizmaların insan fizyolojisine etkisini anlamaya yönelik çalışmalar hız kazanmıştır. Özellikle moleküler genetik ve tanısal mikrobiyoloji alanlarında yaşanan gelişmeler, sağlık ve hastalıkta kommensal mikroorganizmaların ve mikrobiyotanın rolünün daha iyi anlaşılmasında rol oynamıştır.

Mikrobiyota bir biyolojik nişte bulunan mikroorganizmaların tümü (bakteri, virüsler, arkea ve ökaryotik mikroorganizma); mikrobiyom ise bu mikroorganizmalar (kommensal, simbiyotik, patolojik) tarafından üretilen RNA, proteinler, metabolitler gibi gen ve gen ürünlerinin tamamı olarak tanımlanmaktadır. Bazı bilim insanları gen ürünlerini metagenom (plazmidler de dâhil olmak üzere bir popülasyonun tüm genetik materyali) olarak tanımlamakta, mikrobiyom ifadesini biyotik ve abiyotik faktörleri içeren; konakçı, mikroorganizma genomları ve çevresel koşulları kapsayan daha geniş bir tanım olarak kullanmaktadır. Mikrobiyomun insan genomundan yüzlerce kat fazla olduğu, milyonlarca farklı gen içerdiği bildirilmiştir. Sayısız çalışma, farklı doku ve organların (göz, ağız, orofarenks, nazofarenks, dış kulak yolu, mide, bağırsaklar, üretra, vajen, cilt...) işleve göre farklılık gösteren mikrobiyota ve dolayısıyla mikrobiyom içerdiğini göstermiştir.

Ulusal Sağlık Enstitüleri tarafından desteklenen İnsan Mikrobiyom Projesi (Human Microbiome Project; HMP) ve Avrupa Komisyonu tarafından desteklenen İnsan İntestinal Sistem Metagenomiği (Metagenomics of the Human Intestinal Tract; MetaHIT) gibi büyük projeler, bireylerin birden fazla vücut bölgesinden örnek alarak; insan vücudundaki tüm mikroorganizmaları belirleme, çevresel faktörlere göre bireysel mikrobiyom farklılıklarını saptama, disbiyozun hastalıklarla ilişkisini araştırma, mikrobiyom saptanmasında kullanılacak yeni biyoinformatik program ve yaklaşımlar geliştirilmesini sağlama gibi amaçlara sahiptir. Her iki proje de 2008'de başlatılmış olup HMP'de dışkı, oral ve nazal kavite, cilt, gastrointestinal sistem, vajina gibi çeşitli biyolojik nişlerdeki bakteri toplulukları, bunların sağlık ve hastalık durumundaki rolü analiz edilmiştir. Başlangıçta, standart mikrobiyolojik yöntemler kullanılarak üriner mikrobiyomun belirlenmesindeki teknik zorluklar ve steril örnekleme için gereken suprapubik aspirasyon örneklerinin alınması etik dışı bulunduğu için sağlıklı bireylerde üriner sistem uzun süre steril olarak kabul edilmiştir. Moleküler biyoloji teknikleri ve kültür yöntemlerindeki gelişmeler üriner sistem, meme, plasenta, beyin gibi daha önce steril olduğu düşünülen çeşitli biyolojik nişlerdeki mikrobiyomun tanımlanmasına olanak sağlamıştır.

Günümüzde mikrobiyomun çeşitli hastalıklara karşı gerek koruma gerekse tedavi amacıyla etkili bir şekilde kullanılabileceğine dair veriler umut vericidir. Yapılan çalışmalar, mikrobiyomun doğal

altın standart olmayıp dışlama teşhisidir. Yapılan çalışmalarda *P. mirabilis*, *A. vaginae* ve *Finegoldia magna* türlerinde artış, *Lactobacillus* türlerinde azalmayla ilişkili bulunmuştur. Yapılan bir çalışmada *Lactobacillus*, *Corynebacterium*, *Streptococcus*, *Actinomyces*, *Staphylococcus* ve *Bifidobacterium* türleri hem OAB hem de kontrol gruplarından izole edilirken *Aerococcus* ve *Actinobaculum* türleri sadece OAB hastalarından izole edilmiştir.

Kronik prostatit/ kronik pelvik ağrı sendromu, Bu sendrom üriner disbiyozla ilişkilidir. *Clostridia*, *Bacteroides* ve *Porphyromonas* türleri gibi anaerop türlerde artış, *Bacillus* türlerinde azalma gözlenmiştir.

Nörojenik mesane, merkezi sinir sistemindeki değişikliklerden kaynaklanan, idrarın depolanmasını ve boşaltılmasını bozan bir üriner disfonksiyondur. Hasta bireylerin ürobiyomunda *E. coli*, *E. faecalis*, *P. aeruginosa*, *K. pneumoniae*, *Actinobaculum massiliense* gibi patojenlerin arttığı gösterilmiştir.

İnterstisyel sistit/ağrılı mesane sendromu, ÜSE yokluğunda mesane ve alt üriner sistemde ağrı, rahatsızlık hissiyle karakterizedir. Kadınlarda daha sıktır. *L. gasseri*, *P. mirabilis*, *P. aeruginosa*, *Francisella tularensis*, *Mycoplasma hyorhinis*, *Helicobacter heaticus*, *Clostridium perfringens*'de artış, *Corynebacterium* spp.'de azalma saptanmıştır. *Saccharomyces* spp. ve Epstein Barr virüsünde de artış saptanmıştır.

Kronik böbrek hastalığıyla takipli bireylerin ürobiyomu, sağlıklı bireylerin ürobiyomlarına göre daha az çeşitlilik gösterme, kronik böbrek hastalarında evre-3'ten evre-5'e doğru ürobiyom çeşitliliği daha da azalmaktadır. **Renal transplant sonrası** bireylerde ise *Escherichia* spp.ve *Enterobacter* spp. gibi potansiyel üropatojen mikroorganizmaların varlığı gösterilmiştir. Ayrıca posttransplant hastalarda BK virüs nefropatiye sebebiyet vermesi nedeniyle önemli olup JC virüsün akut rejeksiyona karşı koruyucu olabileceği düşünülmektedir.

Mikrobiyomun düzenlenmesine yönelik pek çok uygulama mevcut olup probiyotikler bu amaçla kullanılan canlı mikroorganizmalardır. Laktik asit üreterek lümen içi pH'yı düşürür, koruyucu münin oluşumunu artırır ve sekretuar IgA yapımını uyarırlar. Prebiyotikler ise probiyotik özellikteki mikroorganizmaların çeşidini ve/veya aktivitesini olumlu yönde etkileyen besin bileşimleridir. Fruktooligosakkaritler (FOS), inülin ve galaktooligosakkaritler (GOS) en çok bilinen prebiyotiklerdir. Simbiyotikler hem probiyotik hem prebiyotik özelliği olan besinlerken, postbiyotikler probiyotiklerin ürettiği metabolik yan ürünlerdir. Bu uygulamalara yönelik yapılan pek çok çalışma içinde özellikle *Clostridiodes difficile* enfeksiyonlarında FMT sonrası başarıyla tedavi edilen olgular bildirilmiştir. Vajinal mikrobiyota transplantasyonu (VMT) ise bakteriyel vajinoz ve rekürren üriner sistem enfeksiyonlarının tedavisi amaçlanmıştır. Ancak bu konunun aydınlatılması için daha fazla çalışmaya ihtiyaç vardır.

Son 20 yılda hızla ilerleyen çalışmalar sağlıkta ve hastalıkta mikrobiyomun rolünün daha iyi anlaşılmasına olanak sağlamıştır. Sadece enfeksiyon hastalıklarının değil birçok kronik hastalığın etkeni ya da etki eden unsuru olarak değerlendirilen mikrobiyom daha iyi anlaşıldıkça profilaksi, tanı ve tedavi açısından ihtiyaç duyulan gelişmelere ışık tutacaktır. Ürobiyomun steril olmadığı anlaşıldıktan sonra yapılan pek çok çalışma ile sağlıkta ve hastalıkta etkisi incelenmiştir. Ancak yoğunluğunun az olması, kontaminasyon riskinin fazla olması sebebiyle daha kapsamlı çalışmalara ihtiyaç vardır.

Kaynaklar

1. Markowiak P, Ślizewska K. Effects of Probiotics, Prebiotics, and Synbiotics on Human Health. *Nutrients*. 2017;9(9).
2. Dubourg G, Morand A, Mekhalif F, Godefroy R, Corthier A, Yacouba A, et al. Deciphering the Urinary Microbiota Repertoire by Culturomics Reveals Mostly Anaerobic Bacteria From the Gut. *Front Microbiol*. 2020;11:513305.

3. Komesu YM, Richter HE, Carper B, Dinwiddie DL, Lukacz ES, Siddiqui NY, et al. The urinary microbiome in women with mixed urinary incontinence compared to similarly aged controls. *Int Urogynecol J*. 2018;29(12):1785-95.
4. Pearce MM, Hilt EE, Rosenfeld AB, Zilliox MJ, Thomas-White K, Fok C, et al. The female urinary microbiome: a comparison of women with and without urgency urinary incontinence. *mBio*. 2014;5(4):e01283-14.
5. Thomas-White K, Forster SC, Kumar N, Van Kuiken M, Putonti C, Stares MD, et al. Culturing of female bladder bacteria reveals an interconnected urogenital microbiota. *Nat Commun*. 2018;9(1):1557.
6. Harkins CP, Kong HH, Segre JA. Manipulating the Human Microbiome to Manage Disease. *Jama*. 2020;323(4):303-4.
7. Meštrović T, Matijašić M, Perić M, Čipčić Paljetak H, Barešić A, Verbanac D. The Role of Gut, Vaginal, and Urinary Microbiome in Urinary Tract Infections: From Bench to Bedside. *Diagnostics (Basel)*. 2020;11(1).
8. Lewis DA, Brown R, Williams J, White P, Jacobson SK, Marchesi JR, et al. The human urinary microbiome; bacterial DNA in voided urine of asymptomatic adults. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. 2013;3:41.
9. Hilt EE, McKinley K, Pearce MM, Rosenfeld AB, Zilliox MJ, Mueller ER, et al. Urine is not sterile: use of enhanced urine culture techniques to detect resident bacterial flora in the adult female bladder. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2014;52(3):871-6.
10. Neugent ML, Hulyalkar NV, Nguyen VH, Zimmern PE, De Nisco NJ. Advances in Understanding the Human Urinary Microbiome and Its Potential Role in Urinary Tract Infection. *mBio*. 2020;11(2).
11. Levinson W, Chin-Hong P, Joyce EA, Nussbaum J, Schwartz B. The Human Microbiome. Review of Medical Microbiology & Immunology: A Guide to Clinical Infectious Diseases, 17e. New York, NY: McGraw-Hill Education; 2022.
12. Riedel S, Hobden JA, Miller S, Morse SA, Mietzner TA, Detrick B, et al. Normal Human Microbiota. *Jawetz, Melnick, & Adelberg's Medical Microbiology*, 28e. New York, NY: McGraw-Hill Education; 2019.
13. Brubaker L, Putonti C, Dong Q, Wolfe AJ. The human urobiome. *Mamm Genome*. 2021;32(4):232-8.
14. Wojciuk B, Salabura A, Grygorcewicz B, Kędzierska K, Ciechanowski K, Dołęgowska B. Urobiome: In Sickness and in Health. *Microorganisms*. 2019;7(11).
15. Perez-Carrasco V, Soriano-Lerma A, Soriano M, Gutiérrez-Fernández J, Garcia-Salcedo JA. Urinary Microbiome: Yin and Yang of the Urinary Tract. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. 2021;11:617002.
16. Antunes-Lopes T, Vale L, Coelho AM, Silva C, Rieken M, Geavlete B, et al. The Role of Urinary Microbiota in Lower Urinary Tract Dysfunction: A Systematic Review. *Eur Urol Focus*. 2020;6(2):361-9.
17. Surana NK, Kasper DL. The Human Microbiome. In: Loscalzo J, Fauci A, Kasper D, Hauser S, Longo D, Jameson JL, editors. *Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine*, 21e. New York, NY: McGraw-Hill Education; 2022.
18. Whiteside SA, Razvi H, Dave S, Reid G, Burton JP. The microbiome of the urinary tract--a role beyond infection. *Nat Rev Urol*. 2015;12(2):81-90.
19. Morand A, Cornu F, Dufour JC, Tsimaratos M, Lagier JC, Raoult D. Human Bacterial Repertoire of the Urinary Tract: a Potential Paradigm Shift. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2019;57(3).
20. Aragón IM, Herrera-Imbroda B, Queipo-Ortuño MI, Castillo E, Del Moral JS-G, Gómez-Millán J, et al. The Urinary Tract Microbiome in Health and Disease. *European Urology Focus*. 2018;4(1):128-38.
21. Çalışkan ZC, Zarakol IP. Ürogenital Mikrobiyota, pp: 9-18. In: Ayyıldız A, Yalınay M, Akgül KT, Tekin ÖM (eds). *Ürogenital Mikrobiyota*, 2022, 1. Baskı, Kitapol akademi; Ankara.

Giriş

İnsan mikrobiyotasına ilgi ve mikrobiyota topluluklarının hastalıklarla ilişkisini anlama çabası, son yıllarda önemli ölçüde artmıştır. Günümüzde moleküler ve genetik teknolojilerdeki ilerlemeler, insan vücudundaki geniş mikroorganizma topluluklarının tanımlanmasına ve ayrıca bu bilginin terapötik çözümler geliştirmek için kullanılmasına izin vermektedir.

Gastrointestinal mikrobiyota ile ilgili çalışmalardan sonra, kadın üreme sağlığı ve mikrobiyota ilişkisine de artan oranda bir ilgi vardır. Mikrobiyomun insan fizyolojisindeki hayati rolü göz önüne alındığında, vajinal mikrobiyomun sadece ürogenital sağlık ve disbiyozda değil, aynı zamanda potansiyel olarak fertilizasyonda ve sağlıklı gebeliklerde de önemli bir rol oynadığı gösterilmiştir. Plasenta, meme, uterus ve fallop tüpleri gibi önceden steril kabul edilen dokularda da mikrobiyal toplulukların izole edilmesi, kadın sağlığında mikrobiyal floranın önemli bir rolü olduğunu, doğum öncesi, doğum ve doğum sonrası birçok faktörün, çevresel ve tıbbi müdahalelerle birlikte mikrobiyom aracılığıyla erken ve sonraki yaşamı etkilediğini düşündürmektedir.

Bu derlemede; kadın yaşamının tüm dönemlerinde üreme sistemi mikrobiyotasının yapısı, genel sağlık ve hastalıklarla ilişkisi literatürdeki son bulgular eşliğinde özetlenmiştir.

Vajinal Mikrobiyota

Vajinal mikrobiyomun araştırıldığı çalışmalarda farklı vajinal bölgelerden alınan örneklerde kadın vajeninde 200'den fazla filotipin mevcut olduğu gösterilmiştir. Ancak üreme çağındaki sağlıklı kadınlarda kadın üreme sisteminde, sağlıklı bir vajinal mikrobiyal toplulukta *Lactobacilli* baskınlığı mevcuttur⁽¹⁾. Araştırmacılar *Lactobacillus*'ların miktarı ve dağılımına göre farklılık gösteren beş çeşit mikrobiyal topluluk (CST) olduğunu tanımlamıştır. Gebe olmayan, doğurgan ve asemptomatik kadınlarda CST I (*Lactobacilli crispatus*), CST II (*Lactobacilli gasseri*), CST III (*Lactobacilli iners*) ve CST V (*Lactobacilli jensenii*) başta olmak üzere belirli bakteri toplulukları gösterilmiştir⁽²⁾.

Laktobasiller kadın alt genital traktüsünün savunma mekanizmalarının önemli bir parçasıdır. Kadın genital sağlığının korunmasında ve genitoüriner enfeksiyonların önlenmesinde çok önemli bir rol oynamaktadır⁽³⁾. Glikozun fermantasyonu yoluyla bol miktarda laktik asit ürettiği bilinen *Lactobacillus* suşlarının varlığı, vajen pH'sını düşürür (<4,5), vajinanın asit ortamının korunmasını sağlar⁽⁴⁾. Ayrıca, Laktobasiller, konağın genital enfeksiyonlara karşı korunmasında, laktik asit üretimine ek olarak, patojenlerin vajinal epitelyuma yapışmasını önleyerek, Hidrojen peroksit ve bakteriyosinler gibi antimikrobiyal bileşiklerin üretimi ile destekleyici bir ortam yaratırlar⁽⁴⁾. *Lactobacillus* türlerinin *Klebsiella* türleri, *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Escherichia coli* veya *Enterococcus faecalis* gibi istenmeyen türlerin büyümesini engellemek için antimikrobiyal bakteriyosinler ürettiği gösterilmiştir⁽⁵⁾ (Şekil 1).

bolizmasını artırabilir, serotonin sentezinin düzenlenmesini ve nöronların stabilize edilmesini sağlayabilir, dolaşımdaki insülin benzeri büyüme faktörü-1'i (IGF-1) artırabilir, kemik oluşumunu kolaylaştırır. Bu nedenle, *Odoribacter*'in neden olduğu kısa zincirli yağ asitlerinin artışı, postmenopozal kadınlarda obezite, hiperlipidemi, depresyon ve osteoporozu iyileştirebilir. Bununla birlikte, ürettiği hidrojen sülfür de inflamatuvar bir reaksiyona neden olabilir. Bu mekanizmalarla, *Odoribacter* sadece postmenopozal kadınlar üzerinde belirli bir koruyucu etki göstermekle kalmaz, aynı zamanda menopoz sonrası sendromla ilgili semptomları da tetikleyebilir ⁽⁴¹⁾.

Literatürde menopoz öncesi ve sonrası kadınlarda bağırsak florası farklılıklarının değerlendirildiği az sayıda ve heterojen çalışmalar mevcuttur. Menopoz sendromunun mekanizmasını açıklayacak, probiyotikler ve fekal mikrobiyota transplantasyonu gibi olası tedavi yöntemlerinin değerlendirildiği yüksek kalitede orijinal çalışmalara ihtiyaç vardır.

Sonuç

İnsan mikrobiyomu projesi, insan vücudunda dikkate değer bir mikrobiyal ekoloji çeşitliliği göstermiştir. Mikrobiyomun her insanın sağlık durumunun belirlenmesinde çok önemli bir rol oynadığı kabul edilmektedir. İnsan vücudundaki en basit kommensal bakteri topluluklarından biri olmasına rağmen, karmaşık dinamik yapısı ve konakçı immün modülasyonundaki önemli rolü gün geçtikçe anlaşılmaktadır. Kadın genital sisteminin mikrobiyomu da kadın sağlığı ve üremesi ile kritik bir şekilde ilişkilidir.

Genital mikrobiyom ve olumsuz sonuçlar arasında nedensel ilişkiler kurulabilmesi için servikojenital mikrobiyotayı daha iyi anlamak gerekmektedir. Kadınlar, diğer memelilere kıyasla, düşük çeşitlilik ile karakterize edilen ve genellikle *Lactobacillus*'un baskın olduğu benzersiz bir vajinal mikrobiyotaya sahiptir. Vajinal mikrobiyota, adet döngüsünde, cinsel aktivite varlığında, gebelikte, postpartum dönemde, menopoz sonrası ve farklı etnik kökenlere sahip kadınlar arasında da farklılıklar gösterebilir.

Yapılan moleküler temelli çalışmalar, üreme çağındaki sağlıklı kadının vajinal mikrobiyotasındaki laktobasil hâkimiyetinin enfeksiyona karşı ilk savunma hattı olarak önemini göstermiştir. Vajinal mikrobiyotayı oluşturan bakterilerdeki dengesizlikler, HIV de dâhil CYBH yakalanma riskinde artışa, fertilitenin azalmasına, infertilite tedavilerinin etkinliğinde değişikliklere, fetal mikrobiyomda bozulmaya ve ileri yaşam döneminde bazı hastalıkların gelişmesine yol açabilir. Bu nedenle kadın genital traktüs mikrobiyotası ile ilgili araştırmalar ve sonuçları, kadınlar, çocukları ve eşlerinin sağlığı için önemli etkilere sahip olacaktır.

Kadın üreme sağlığının vajinal mikrobiyotaya bağlı olduğuna dair önemli kanıtlara rağmen, mikrobiyom ve kadın üreme sisteminin işlevi arasındaki ilişki hâlâ büyük ölçüde bilinmemektedir. Kadın genital sistemi mikrobiyotasının fizyolojisinin tanımlanması, mikroorganizmalarla bağlantılı oluşabilecek hastalıkların uzun vadede daha iyi anlaşılabilmesi ve tedavi edilebilmesi için bu ilişkiyi daha iyi anlamak gereklidir. Bu konuda koruyucu ve iyileştirici stratejiler veya vajinal mikrobiyomu optimize etmek için kullanılacak tedavi modaliteleri geliştirmek için prospektif, iyi tasarlanmış, örnekleme ve araştırma yöntemlerinin standardize edildiği çalışmalara ihtiyaç bulunmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

1. Miles SM, Hardy BL, Merrell DS. Investigation of the microbiota of the reproductive tract in women undergoing a total hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy. *Fertil Steril*. 2017 Mar;107(3):813-820.e1.
2. Barrientos-Durán A, Fuentes-López A, de Salazar A, Plaza-Díaz J, García F. Reviewing the Composition of Vaginal Microbiota: Inclusion of Nutrition and Probiotic Factors in the Maintenance of Eubiosis. *Nutrients* [Internet]. 2020;12(2). Available from: <https://www.mdpi.com/2072-6643/12/2/419>

3. Linhares IM, Summers PR, Larsen B, Giraldo PC, Witkin SS. Contemporary perspectives on vaginal pH and lactobacilli. *Am J Obstet Gynecol*. 2011 Feb;204(2):120.e1-5.
4. Amabebe E, Anumba DOC. The Vaginal Microenvironment: The Physiologic Role of Lactobacilli. *Front Med*. 2018;5:181.
5. Stoyancheva G, Marzotto M, Dellaglio F, Torriani S. Bacteriocin production and gene sequencing analysis from vaginal *Lactobacillus* strains. *Arch Microbiol* [Internet]. 2014;196(9):645–53. Available from: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00203-014-1003-1>
6. Anahtar MN, Gootenberg DB, Mitchell CM, Kwon DS. Cervicovaginal Microbiota and Reproductive Health: The Virtue of Simplicity. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2018 Feb;23(2):159–68.
7. scholar.
8. Yao Y, Cai X, Ye Y, Wang F, Chen F, Zheng C. The Role of Microbiota in Infant Health: From Early Life to Adulthood. *Front Immunol*. 2021;12:708472.
9. Mirmonsef P, Hotton AL, Gilbert D, Gioia CJ, Maric D, Hope TJ, et al. Glycogen Levels in Undiluted Genital Fluid and Their Relationship to Vaginal pH, Estrogen, and Progesterone. *PLoS One*. 2016;11(4):e0153553.
10. Hickey RJ, Zhou X, Settles ML, Erb J, Malone K, Hansmann MA, et al. Vaginal microbiota of adolescent girls prior to the onset of menarche resemble those of reproductive-age women. *MBio*. 2015 Mar;6(2).
11. Song SD, Acharya KD, Zhu JE, Deveney CM, Walther-Antonio MRS, Tetel MJ, et al. Daily Vaginal Microbiota Fluctuations Associated with Natural Hormonal Cycle, Contraceptives, Diet, and Exercise. *mSphere*. 2020 Jul;5(4).
12. Shardell M, Gravitt PE, Burke AE, Ravel J, Brotman RM. Association of Vaginal Microbiota With Signs and Symptoms of the Genitourinary Syndrome of Menopause Across Reproductive Stages. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci*. 2021 Aug;76(9):1542–50.
13. Onderdonk AB, Delaney ML, Fichorova RN. The Human Microbiome during Bacterial Vaginosis. *Clin Microbiol Rev*. 2016 Apr;29(2):223–38.
14. Møller BR, Kristiansen F V, Thorsen P, Frost L, Mogensen SC. Sterility of the uterine cavity. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand*. 1995 Mar;74(3):216–9.
15. Mitchell CM, Haick A, Nkwopara E, Garcia R, Rendi M, Agnew K, et al. Colonization of the upper genital tract by vaginal bacterial species in nonpregnant women. *Am J Obstet Gynecol*. 2015 May;212(5):611.e1-9.
16. Moreno I, Fransasiak JM. Endometrial microbiota-new player in town. *Fertil Steril*. 2017 Jul;108(1):32–9.
17. Pelzer ES, Allan JA, Cunningham K, Mengersen K, Allan JM, Launchbury T, et al. Microbial colonization of follicular fluid: alterations in cytokine expression and adverse assisted reproduction technology outcomes. *Hum Reprod*. 2011 Jul;26(7):1799–812.
18. Pelzer ES, Willner D, Buttini M, Hafner LM, Theodoropoulos C, Huygens F. The fallopian tube microbiome: implications for reproductive health. *Oncotarget*. 2018 Apr;9(30):21541–51.
19. Bender Atik R, Christiansen OB, Elson J, Kolte AM, Lewis S, Middeldorp S, et al. ESHRE guideline: recurrent pregnancy loss. *Hum Reprod open*. 2018;2018(2):hoy004.
20. Moreno I, Codoñer FM, Vilella F, Valbuena D, Martinez-Blanch JF, Jimenez-Almazán J, et al. Evidence that the endometrial microbiota has an effect on implantation success or failure. *Am J Obstet Gynecol*. 2016 Dec;215(6):684–703.
21. Shiroda M, Manning SD. *Lactobacillus* strains vary in their ability to interact with human endometrial stromal cells. *PLoS One*. 2020;15(9):e0238993.
22. Haahr T, Zacho J, Bräuner M, Shathmigha K, Skov Jensen J, Humaidan P. Reproductive outcome of patients undergoing in vitro fertilisation treatment and diagnosed with bacterial vaginosis or abnormal vaginal microbiota: a systematic PRISMA review and meta-analysis. *BJOG*. 2019 Jan;126(2):200–7.
23. Kasius JC, Fatemi HM, Bourgain C, Sie-Go DMDS, Eijkemans RJC, Fauser BC, et al. The impact of chronic endometritis on reproductive outcome. *Fertil Steril*. 2011 Dec;96(6):1451–6.
24. Verstraelen H, Vilchez-Vargas R, Desimpel F, Jauregui R, Vankeirsbilck N, Weyers S, et al. Characterisation of the human uterine microbiome in non-pregnant women through deep sequencing of the V1-2 region of the 16S rRNA gene. *PeerJ*. 2016;4:e1602.
25. Cicinelli E, Matteo M, Tinelli R, Lepera A, Alfonso R, Indraccolo U, et al. Prevalence of chronic endometritis in repeated unexplained implantation failure and the IVF success rate after antibiotic therapy. *Hum Reprod*. 2015 Feb;30(2):323–30.
26. Kim SM, Won KH, Hong YH, Kim SK, Lee JR, Jee BC, et al. Microbiology of Human Follicular Fluid and the Vagina and Its Impact on in Vitro Fertilization Outcomes. *Yonsei Med J*. 2022 Oct;63(10):941–7.

27. Romero R, Espinoza J, Mazor M. Can endometrial infection/inflammation explain implantation failure, spontaneous abortion, and preterm birth after in vitro fertilization? *Fertil Steril*. 2004 Oct;82(4):799–804.
28. Swidsinski A, Verstraelen H, Loening-Baucke V, Swidsinski S, Mendling W, Halwani Z. Presence of a polymicrobial endometrial biofilm in patients with bacterial vaginosis. *PLoS One*. 2013;8(1):e53997.
29. Campisciano G, Florian F, D'Eustacchio A, Stanković D, Ricci G, De Seta F, et al. Subclinical alteration of the cervical-vaginal microbiome in women with idiopathic infertility. *J Cell Physiol*. 2017 Jul;232(7):1681–8.
30. Kroon SJ, Ravel J, Huston WM. Cervicovaginal microbiota, women's health, and reproductive outcomes. *Fertil Steril*. 2018 Aug;110(3):327–36.
31. Dunlop AL, Mulle JG, Ferranti EP, Edwards S, Dunn AB, Corwin EJ. Maternal Microbiome and Pregnancy Outcomes That Impact Infant Health: A Review. *Adv neonatal care Off J Natl Assoc Neonatal Nurses*. 2015 Dec;15(6):377–85.
32. Liu C-J, Liang X, Niu Z-Y, Jin Q, Zeng X-Q, Wang W-X, et al. Is the delivery mode a critical factor for the microbial communities in the meconium? *EBioMedicine*. 2019 Nov;49:354–63.
33. Gomma EZ. Human gut microbiota/microbiome in health and diseases: a review. *Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek*. 2020 Dec;113(12):2019–40.
34. Tabatabaei N, Eren AM, Barreiro LB, Yotova V, Dumaine A, Allard C, et al. Vaginal microbiome in early pregnancy and subsequent risk of spontaneous preterm birth: a case-control study. *BJOG*. 2019 Feb;126(3):349–58.
35. Daniels JP, Middleton LJ, Champaneria R, Khan KS, Cooper K, Mol BWJ, et al. Second generation endometrial ablation techniques for heavy menstrual bleeding: network meta-analysis. *BMJ*. 2012 Apr;344:e2564–e2564.
36. Khan KN, Kitajima M, Hiraki K, Fujishita A, Sekine I, Ishimaru T, et al. Immunopathogenesis of pelvic endometriosis: role of hepatocyte growth factor, macrophages and ovarian steroids. *Am J Reprod Immunol*. 2008 Nov;60(5):383–404.
37. Wei W, Zhang X, Tang H, Zeng L, Wu R. Microbiota composition and distribution along the female reproductive tract of women with endometriosis. *Ann Clin Microbiol Antimicrob*. 2020 Apr;19(1):15.
38. Talaulikar V. Menopause transition: Physiology and symptoms. *Best Pract Res Clin Obstet Gynaecol*. 2022 May;81:3–7.
39. Djapardy V, Panay N. Alternative and non-hormonal treatments to symptoms of menopause. *Best Pract Res Clin Obstet Gynaecol*. 2022 May;81:45–60.
40. Peters BA, Santoro N, Kaplan RC, Qi Q. Spotlight on the Gut Microbiome in Menopause: Current Insights. *Int J Womens Health*. 2022;14:1059–72.
41. Yang M, Wen S, Zhang J, Peng J, Shen X, Xu L. Systematic Review and Meta-analysis: Changes of Gut Microbiota before and after Menopause. *Dis Markers*. 2022;2022:3767373.
42. Santos-Marcos JA, Rangel-Zuñiga OA, Jimenez-Lucena R, Quintana-Navarro GM, Garcia-Carpintero S, Malagon MM, et al. Influence of gender and menopausal status on gut microbiota. *Maturitas*. 2018 Oct;116:43–53.
43. Shin J-H, Park Y-H, Sim M, Kim S-A, Joung H, Shin D-M. Serum level of sex steroid hormone is associated with diversity and profiles of human gut microbiome. *Res Microbiol*. 2019;170(4–5):192–201.
44. Xu Q, Li D, Chen J, Yang J, Yan J, Xia Y, et al. Crosstalk between the gut microbiota and postmenopausal osteoporosis: Mechanisms and applications. *Int Immunopharmacol*. 2022 Sep;110:108998.
45. Fetisov SO, Déchelotte P. The new link between gut-brain axis and neuropsychiatric disorders. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care*. 2011 Sep;14(5):477–82.
46. Göker M, Gronow S, Zeytun A, Nolan M, Lucas S, Lapidus A, et al. Complete genome sequence of *Odoribacter splanchnicus* type strain (1651/6). *Stand Genomic Sci*. 2011 Apr;4(2):200–9.
47. Gomez-Arango LF, Barrett HL, McIntyre HD, Callaway LK, Morrison M, Dekker Nitert M. Increased Systolic and Diastolic Blood Pressure Is Associated With Altered Gut Microbiota Composition and Butyrate Production in Early Pregnancy. *Hypertens (Dallas, Tex 1979)*. 2016 Oct;68(4):974–81.

HASTALIKTA SAĞLIKTA; KBB VE MİKROBİYOTA

Sena Genç Elden

Mikrobiyota insan organizmasının iç ve dış yüzeyinde bulunan kommensal, simbiyotik ve patojenik mikroorganizmaların oluşturduğu ekolojik topluluktur. Toplu olarak, insan vücudu yaklaşık 100 trilyon mikrop için bir ev sahibi görevi görür¹. Mikrobiyal topluluk yenidoğan, çocukluk, genel sağlık veya hastalık durumundan etkilenerek zamanla gelişir ve farklı bölgelerde kolonize olur. Örneğin; Cilt bölgesi daha çok Bacteroidetes filumları bulunurken vajen bölgesinde Firmicutes filumları bulunur².

İnsan mikrobiyomunun, bağışıklık sistemlerinin uyarılması ve olgunlaşması, mukozal yapı ve işlevin desteklenmesi ve çeşitli patojenlerden korunmada 'kolonizasyon direnci' sağlaması nedeniyle konakçıya faydalı olduğu varsayılır³. Mikrobiyotada bozulmaların olması insan hastalıklarıyla ilişkilendirilmiştir⁴. Örneğin, antimikrobiyaller, mikrobiyota bileşimini önemli ölçüde değiştirebilir ve bağırsak ve ağız mikrobiyotasının çeşitliliğini azaltabilir. Bağırsakta bakteri çeşitliliğindeki azalma, tekrarlayan *Clostridium difficile* enfeksiyonlarına neden olabilir veya değişen mikrobiyota inflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı, nekrotizan enterokolit ve irritabl bağırsak sendromu ile ilişkilendirilmiştir⁵⁻⁷.

Günümüze kadar yapılan mikrobiyota çalışmalarında daha çok gastrointestinal sisteme odaklanılmış ve diğer sistemlerle olan ilişkisi incelenmiştir. Bu kitap bölümünde; Kulak Burun Boğaz ve Baş Boyun Cerrahisi alanında çeşitli mikrobiyota barındırdığı bilinen alanlar üzerinde durulacak ve KBB hastalıklarıyla ilişkisi derlenecektir.

Oral Mikrobiyota

Orafarenkste virüsler, protozoalar, mantarlar, arkeler ve bakterilerden oluşan yoğun mikroorganizma kolonize hâldedir. Tipik olarak konakçı ile uyum içinde yaşayan diğer vücut bölgelerinde bulunan kommensal mikrobiyotanın aksine, ağız normal mikrobiyotası insanda diş çürükleri, periodontal hastalıklar, tonsillit ile ilişkilendirilmiştir^{4,8}. Bu nedenle, ağız hijyeni oral enfeksiyonları engellemek için gereklidir. Örneğin; yaygın bir oral bakteri olan ve fermente olabilen şekerlerin düzenli olarak tüketilmesine bağlı olarak artabilen diş çürüklerinin iyi bilinen bir nedeni *Streptococcus mutans*'tır⁹.

Ağızda oral mikrobiyotanın basit varlığı, kolonizasyon direnci olgusu olan patojenler tarafından kolonizasyonu engeller¹⁰. Ağızın tüm yüzeyleri kommensaller tarafından kolonize edildiğinden, patojenler için çok az bağlanma yeri mevcuttur. Bu etkinin önemi, antimikrobiyaller tarafından kommensal mikrobiyota bozulduğunda görülebilir. Örneğin; *Candida* türleri ve *Staphylococcus aureus* gibi fırsatçı patojenler tarafından enfeksiyonlar meydana gelebilir⁸. Bazı bakterilerin oral patojenlere karşı antagonistik etki gösterdiği bilinmektedir. Örneğin, *Streptococcus salivarius* K12 suşu, in vitro periodontitis ve ağız kokusu ile ilişkili Gram negatif türlerin büyümesini engelleyen bir bakteriyosin üretir¹¹ ve in vivo olarak ağız kokusu üzerinde yararlı etkileri olduğu gösterilmiştir¹².

baskın olduğu bulunmuştur. Pseudomonadaceae, Streptococcaceae, Fusobacterceae ve Pasteurellaceae dâhil olmak üzere birden fazla bakterinin, adenoid mikrobiyotasına egemen olduğu gösterilmiştir. Orta kulak ve bademcik mikrobiyotası arasındaki örtüşme minimum düzeyde olmasına rağmen, adenoid mikrobiyotasının hem orta kulakta hem de bademcikte tespit edilen bakterileri kapsadığı görülmüştür. Çalışma sonucunda, incelenen bölgelerde daha önce bilinmeyen bakteri toplulukları olduğu ve adenoid dokusunun hem orta kulak hem de bademcik için bir kaynak bölge olabileceği sonucuna varılmıştır^{4,50}.

Adenoidlerin hiperplazisi uzun zamandır orta kulak hastalığı ile ilişkilendirilmiştir, ancak bu ilişkinin kesin patogenezi henüz bilinmemektedir⁵⁴. Genişlemiş adenoidlerin üstaki borusunun mekanik tıkanmasına neden olduğu düşünülmektedir. Bu anatomik ventilasyon tüpü tıkanığında orta kulakta negatif basınç oluşur ve hastalık ortaya çıkabilir. Orta kulakta oluşan negatif basıncın hiperplastik adenoid yastığının yüzeyinden patojenik bakterileri çektiği düşünülmektedir⁵⁵.

Yeni moleküler dizileme teknikleri ve metagenomik çalışmalar, insan mikrobiyomunun insan sağlığı ve bazı hastalık durumları için önemini altını çizmiştir. Tüm veriler hastalıkların sıklıkla bir veya daha fazla patojenin ortaya çıkmasına neden olan mikrobiyotanın bozulmasıyla ilişkili olabileceğini göstermektedir.

Kulak burun boğaz-baş boyun cerrahisinde, hastalığın yokluğunda, önce baş ve boyun mikrobiyomunun bileşimini oluşturmak ve daha sonra olası erken tanı ve etkili tedavi için hastalık durumlarında mikrobiyal bileşimdeki değişikliklere odaklanmak için daha fazla çalışmaya ihtiyaç vardır. Bu umut verici metagenomik tıp alanı, umarız yakın gelecekte tanı ve tedavi uygulamalarında daha iyi sonuçlar verecektir.

Kaynaklar

1. Elgamal Z, Singh P, Geraghty P. The Upper Airway Microbiota, Environmental Exposures, Inflammation, and Disease. *Medicina (Kaunas)*. 2021;57(8):823.
2. Johnson CL, Versalovic J. The human microbiome and its potential importance to pediatrics. *Pediatrics*. 2012;129(5):950-960.
3. Bogaert D, Keijsers B, Huse S, et al. Variability and diversity of nasopharyngeal microbiota in children: a metagenomic analysis. *PLoS One*. 2011;6(2):e17035.
4. Hong P, Liu CM, Nordstrom L et al. The role of the human microbiome in otolaryngology-head and neck surgery: a contemporary review. *Laryngoscope*. 2014;124(6):1352-1357.
5. Sokol H, Seksik P, Furet JP et al. Low counts of *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* in colitis microbiota. *Inflamm Bowel Dis*. 2009;15(8):1183-1189.
6. Spor A, Koren O, Ley R. Unravelling the effects of the environment and host genotype on the gut microbiome. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. 2011;9(4):279-290.
7. Kassinen A, Krogius-Kurikka L, Mäkiyuokko H, et al. The fecal microbiota of irritable bowel syndrome patients differs significantly from that of healthy subjects. *Gastroenterology*. 2007;133(1):24-33.
8. Wade WG. The oral microbiome in health and disease. *Pharmacol Res*. 2013;69(1):137-143.
9. Cornejo OE, Lefebvre T, Bitar PD, et al. Evolutionary and population genomics of the cavity causing bacteria *Streptococcus mutans*. *Mol Biol Evol*. 2013;30(4):881-893.
10. Vollaard EJ, Clasener HA. Colonization resistance. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother*. 1994;38(3):409-414.
11. Wescombe PA, Heng NC, Burton JP et al. Streptococcal bacteriocins and the case for *Streptococcus salivarius* as model oral probiotics. *Future Microbiol*. 2009;4(7):819-835.
12. Burton JP, Chilcott CN, Moore CJ et al. A preliminary study of the effect of probiotic *Streptococcus salivarius* K12 on oral malodour parameters. *J Appl Microbiol*. 2006;100(4):754-764.
13. Joshipura KJ, Rimm EB, Douglass CW et al. Poor oral health and coronary heart disease. *J Dent Res*. 1996;75(9):1631-1636.

14. Southerland JH, Moss K, Taylor GW et al. Periodontitis and diabetes associations with measures of atherosclerosis and CHD. *Atherosclerosis*. 2012;222(1):196-201.
15. Awano S, Ansai T, Takata Y, et al. Oral health and mortality risk from pneumonia in the elderly. *J Dent Res*. 2008;87(4):334-339.
16. Govoni M, Jansson EA, Weitzberg E, et al. The increase in plasma nitrite after a dietary nitrate load is markedly attenuated by an antibacterial mouthwash. *Nitric Oxide*. 2008;19(4):333-337.
17. Petersson J, Carlström M, Schreiber O, et al. Gastroprotective and blood pressure lowering effects of dietary nitrate are abolished by an antiseptic mouthwash. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2009;46(8):1068-1075.
18. Mylonakis E, Calderwood SB. Infective endocarditis in adults. *N Engl J Med*. 2001;345(18):1318-1330.
19. Marques da Silva R, Caugant DA, Josefsen R, et al. Characterization of *Streptococcus constellatus* strains recovered from a brain abscess and periodontal pockets in an immunocompromised patient. *J Periodontol*. 2004;75(12):1720-1723.
20. Schiff E, Pick N, Oliven A, et al. Multiple liver abscesses after dental treatment. *J Clin Gastroenterol*. 2003;36(4):369-371.
21. Rogers GB, Carroll MP, Serisier DJ, et al. Use of 16S rRNA gene profiling by terminal restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis to compare bacterial communities in sputum and mouthwash samples from patients with cystic fibrosis. *J Clin Microbiol*. 2006;44(7):2601-2604.
22. Nasidze I, Li J, Quinque D, et al. Global diversity in the human salivary microbiome. *Genome Res*. 2009;19(4):636-643.
23. Xin BC, Luo AH, Qin J, et al. Microbial diversity in the oral cavity of healthy Chinese Han children. *Oral Dis*. 2013;19(4):401-405.
24. Lemon KP, Klepac-Ceraj V, Schiffer HK, et al. Comparative analyses of the bacterial microbiota of the human nostril and oropharynx. *mBio*. 2010;1(3):e00129-10.
25. Perry M, Whyte A. Immunology of the tonsils. *Immunol Today*. 1998;19(9):414-421.
26. Jensen A, Fagö-Olsen H, Sørensen CH, et al. Molecular mapping to species level of the tonsillar crypt microbiota associated with health and recurrent tonsillitis. *PLoS One*. 2013;8(2):e56418.
27. Frank DN, Zhu W, Sartor RB, et al. Investigating the biological and clinical significance of human dysbioses. *Trends Microbiol*. 2011;19(9):427-434.
28. Frank DN, Feazel LM, Bessesen MT, et al. The human nasal microbiota and *Staphylococcus aureus* carriage. *PLoS One*. 2010;5(5):e10598.
29. Iwase T, Uehara Y, Shinji H, et al. *Staphylococcus epidermidis* Esp inhibits *Staphylococcus aureus* biofilm formation and nasal colonization. *Nature*. 2010;465(7296):346-349.
30. Yan M, Pamp SJ, Fukuyama J, et al. Nasal microenvironments and interspecific interactions influence nasal microbiota complexity and *S. aureus* carriage. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2013;14(6):631-640.
31. Bessesen MT, Kotter CV, Wagner BD, et al. MRSA colonization and the nasal microbiome in adults at high risk of colonization and infection. *J Infect*. 2015;71(6):649-657.
32. García-Rodríguez JA, Fresnadillo Martínez MJ. Dynamics of nasopharyngeal colonization by potential respiratory pathogens. *J Antimicrob Chemother*. 2002;50 Suppl S2:59-73.
33. Ramakrishnan VR, Hauser LJ, Frank DN. The sinonasal bacterial microbiome in health and disease. *Curr Opin Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg*. 2016;24(1):20-25.
34. Hyun DW, Min HJ, Kim MS, et al. Dysbiosis of Inferior Turbinate Microbiota Is Associated with High Total IgE Levels in Patients with Allergic Rhinitis. *Infect Immun*. 2018;86(4):e00934-17.
35. Feazel LM, Robertson CE, Ramakrishnan VR, et al. Microbiome complexity and *Staphylococcus aureus* in chronic rhinosinusitis. *Laryngoscope*. 2012;122(2):467-472.
36. Choi EB, Hong SW, Kim DK, et al. Decreased diversity of nasal microbiota and their secreted extracellular vesicles in patients with chronic rhinosinusitis based on a metagenomic analysis. *Allergy*. 2014;69(4):517-526.
37. Abreu NA, Nagalingam NA, Song Y, et al. Sinus microbiome diversity depletion and *Corynebacterium tuberculostearicum* enrichment mediates rhinosinusitis. *Sci Transl Med*. 2012;4(151):151ra124.
38. Paramasivan S, Bassiouni A, Shiffer A, et al. The international sinonasal microbiome study: A multicentre, multinational characterization of sinonasal bacterial ecology. *Allergy*. 2020;75(8):2037-2049.
39. Massa HM, Cripps AW, Lehmann D. Otitis media: viruses, bacteria, biofilms and vaccines. *Med J Aust*. 2009;191(S9):S44-S49.

40. Leibovitz E, Broides A, Greenberg D, et al. Current management of pediatric acute otitis media. *Expert Rev Anti Infect Ther.* 2010;8(2):151-161.
41. Bomar L, Brugger SD, Yost BH, et al. *Corynebacterium accolens* Releases Antipneumococcal Free Fatty Acids from Human Nostril and Skin Surface Triacylglycerols. *mBio.* 2016;7(1):e01725-15.
42. Gorwitz RJ, Kruszon-Moran D, McAllister SK, et al. Changes in the prevalence of nasal colonization with *Staphylococcus aureus* in the United States, 2001-2004. *J Infect Dis.* 2008;197(9):1226-1234.
43. Archer NK, Mazaitis MJ, Costerton JW, et al. *Staphylococcus aureus* biofilms: properties, regulation, and roles in human disease. *Virulence.* 2011;2(5):445-459.
44. Ramsey MM, Freire MO, Gabriliska RA, et al. *Staphylococcus aureus* Shifts toward Commensalism in Response to *Corynebacterium* Species. *Front Microbiol.* 2016;7:1230.
45. Ramakrishnan VR, Hauser LJ, Feazel LM, et al. Sinus microbiota varies among chronic rhinosinusitis phenotypes and predicts surgical outcome. *J Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2015;136(2):334-42.e1.
46. Ramakrishnan VR, Frank DN. Impact of cigarette smoking on the middle meatus microbiome in health and chronic rhinosinusitis. *Int Forum Allergy Rhinol.* 2015;5(11):981-989.
47. Jervis-Bardy J, Leong LEX, Papanicolas LE, et al. Examining the Evidence for an Adult Healthy Middle Ear Microbiome. *mSphere.* 2019;4(5):e00456-19.
48. Fagö-Olsen H, Dines LM, Sørensen CH, et al. Th Adenoids but Not the Palatine Tonsils Serve as a Reservoir for Bacteria Associated with Secretory Otitis Media in Small Children. *mSystems.* 2019;4(1):e00169-18.
49. Westerberg BD, Kozak FK, Thomas EE, et al. Is the healthy middle ear a normally sterile site?. *Otol Neurotol.* 2009;30(2):174-177.
50. Liu CM, Cosetti MK, Aziz M, et al. The otologic microbiome: a study of the bacterial microbiota in a pediatric patient with chronic serous otitis media using 16SrRNA gene-based pyrosequencing. *Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg.* 2011;137(7):664-668.
51. Stol K, Verhaegh SJ, Graamans K, et al. Microbial profiling does not differentiate between childhood recurrent acute otitis media and chronic otitis media with effusion. *Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol.* 2013;77(4):488-493.
52. Santos-Cortez RLP, Ehrlich GD, Ryan AF. Editorial: Otitis Media Genomics and the Middle Ear Microbiome. *Front Genet.* 2021;12:763688.
53. Kolbe AR, Castro-Nallar E, Preciado D, et al. Altered Middle Ear Microbiome in Children With Chronic Otitis Media With Effusion and Respiratory Illnesses. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol.* 2019;9:339.
54. Brook I, Shah K, Jackson W. Microbiology of healthy and diseased adenoids. *Laryngoscope.* 2000;110(6):994-999.
55. Johnston J, Hoggard M, Biswas K, et al. Pathogen reservoir hypothesis investigated by analyses of the adenotonsillar and middle ear microbiota. *Int J Pediatr Otorhinolaryngol.* 2019;118:103-109.

Bölüm A47

OKÜLER MİKROBİYOTA

Kübra Özata Gündoğdu

İsa Yuvaçı

Giriş

Belirli bir doku üzerinde bulunan bakteri, mantar, virüs, protozoa ve ökaryotların genetik materyaline mikrobiyom, bu dokuyu kolonize eden mikroorganizmalar topluluğuna ise mikrobiyota denir¹.

Normalde sağlıklı insan vücudunda bulunan mikroorganizmaları tanımlamak ve hastalıklarla olan ilişkisini incelemek amacıyla 2008 yılında başlanan İnsan Mikrobiyomu Projesi'nde insan vücudundaki 5 anatomik bölge çalışmaya dâhil edilmiş (gastrointestinal traktus, deri, ürogenital traktus, oral mukoza ve nazal mukoza), her vücut bölgesinin kendine özgü bir mikrobiyotası olduğu gösterilmiştir². İnsan mikrobiyotasına yönelik çalışmalar, hastalıkların patogenezi anlama ve yeni tedavi yöntemleri geliştirme açısından bize katkı sağlamaktadır.

Metagenomik dizileme, oküler mikrobiyomun çeşitliliği hakkında önemli bilgiler sunmasına ve geleneksel kültür temelli yöntemlerle daha önce tanımlanmamış mikrobiyal türleri ortaya çıkarmasına rağmen, benzer dizileme tekniklerini kullanan çalışmalar arasında tutarsızlık devam etmektedir. Bu nedenle bazen bir mikroorganizmanın varlığını kanıtlamak için kültür temelli yöntemlerin, kültür temelli olmayan yöntemlerle birleştirilerek kullanılması önerilmektedir³.

Göz anatomik olarak anterior kamara, posterior kamara, iris, lens, silier cisim, vitreus, retina, koroïden oluşan iç bölüm ve sklera, konjonktiva, kornea ve gözyaşı film tabakasından oluşan dış bölümden oluşmaktadır (Şekil 1)⁴. Göz, bu kapalı anatomik yapısı ve sıkı kan-retina bariyerinden dolayı steril kabul edilmiştir.

Oküler yüzey; kornea, konjonktiva, gözyaşı filmi ve göz kapaklarını içeren göz ile çevre arasındaki ara yüzdür. Oküler yüzey mikrobiyotası, kornea ve konjonktivada kolonize olan mikroorganizmalardan oluşur. Oküler yüzey mukozası doğrudan çevreye maruz kaldığından, potansiyel olarak patojenik mikroorganizmalara karşı bir savunma görevi görür. Bu süreçte gözümüz; mekanik (göz kırpma ve gözyaşı salgısı yoluyla oküler yüzeyin temizlenmesi), kimyasal (gözyaşı içindeki lizozim, laktoferrin ve defensinler dâhil antimikrobiyal elementler) ve immünolojik (nötrofiller ve Ig A) olarak kendini mikroorganizmalara karşı korur¹.

İlk olarak 1930 yılında Graham ve ark. tarafından yapılan çalışma sonucu oküler yüzey mikroorganizmalarının varlığına ilişkin kanıtlar ortaya çıkmaya başlamıştır⁵. Normalde enfeksiyona veya inflamasyona neden olmayan kommensal bakteriler, oküler yüzeyi kolonize ederek oküler mikrobiyotayı oluştururlar. Bu mikrobiyota, patolojik türlerin kolonizasyonunu engellemek ve oküler yüzey homeostazisini sağlamak açısından önemli bir yere sahiptir. Aynı zamanda bu kommensal mikrobiyotanın konak fizyolojisinin düzenlenmesinde ve bağışıklık sisteminin uyarılmasında temel roller oynadığı kanıtlanmıştır⁶.

Kaynaklar

1. Aragona P, Baudouin C, Benitez Del Castillo J M, et al. The ocular microbiome and microbiota and their effects on ocular surface pathophysiology and disorders. *Survey of ophthalmology*. 2021;66(6), 907–925.
2. Turnbaugh P J, Ley R E, Hamady M, et al. The human microbiome project. *Nature*. 2007;449(7164), 804–810.
3. Li J J, Yi S, Wei L. Ocular Microbiota and Intraocular Inflammation. *Frontiers in immunology*. 2020;11, 609765.
4. <https://www.istanbulretina.com/goz-anatomisi.php>
5. Graham J E, Moore J E, Jiru X, et al. Ocular pathogen or commensal: a PCR-based study of surface bacterial flora in normal and dry eyes. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*. 2007;48(12), 5616–5623.
6. McDermott AM. Antimicrobial compounds in tears. *Exp Eye Res*. 2013; 117:53–61.
7. Wassenaar TM, Panigrahi P. Is a foetus developing in a sterile environment? *Lett Appl Microbiol*. 2014;59:572–9.
8. Lee PW, Jun AK, Cho BC. A study of microbial ora of conjunctival sac in newborns. *Korean J Ophthalmol*. 1989;3:38–41.
9. Miller D, Iovieno A. The role of microbial flora on the ocular surface. *Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2009;9(5):466–70. ^[1] _{SEP}
10. Dong Q, Brulc JM, Iovieno A, et al. Diversity of bacteria at healthy human conjunctiva. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2011;52(8):5408–13.
11. Zhou Y, Holland MJ, Makalo P, et al. The conjunctival microbiome in health and trachomatous disease: a case control study. *Genome Med*. 2014;6(11):99.
12. Huang Y, Yang B, Li W. Defining the normal core microbiome of conjunctival microbial communities. *Clin Microbiol Infect*. 2016;22 (7):643 e7– e12.
13. Ozkan J, Nielsen S, Diez-Vives C, et al. Temporal Stability and Composition of the Ocular Surface Microbiome. *Sci Rep*. 2017;7(1):9880.
14. Wen X, Miao L, Deng Y, et al. The Influence of Age and Sex on Ocular Surface Microbiota in Healthy Adults. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2017;58(14):6030–7
15. Li Z, Gong Y, Chen S, et al. Comparative portrayal of ocular surface microbe with and without dry eye. *J Microbiol*. 2019;57 (11):1025–32.
16. Suzuki T, Sutani T, Nakai H, et al. The Microbiome of the Meibum and Ocular Surface in Healthy Subjects. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2020;61(2):18.
17. Doan T, Akileswaran L, Andersen D, et al. Paucibacterial Microbiome and Resident DNA Virome of the Healthy Conjunctiva. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2016;57(13):5116–26.
18. Cavuoto KM, Galor A, Banerjee S. Anatomic characterization of the ocular surface microbiome in children. *Microorganisms*. 2019;7:259.
19. Zhang H, Zhao F, Hutchinson D S, et al. Conjunctival Microbiome Changes Associated With Soft Contact Lens and Orthokeratology Lens Wearing. *Investig. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci*. 2017;58, 128–136.
20. Shin H, Price K, Albert L, et al. Changes in the Eye Microbiota Associated with Contact Lens Wearing. *mBio*, 2016;7(2), e00198.
21. Andersson J, Vogt J K, Dalgaard M D, et al. Ocular Surface Microbiota in Contact Lens Users and Contact-Lens-Associated Bacterial Keratitis. *Vision (Basel, Switzerland)*. 2021;5(2), 27.
22. Galdiero M, Petrillo F, Pignataro D, et al. Current evidence on the ocular surface microbiota and related diseases. *Microorganisms*. 2020;8, 1–13.
23. Ung L, Bispo P J M, Shanbhag S S, et al. The persistent dilemma of microbial keratitis: Global burden, diagnosis, and antimicrobial resistance. *Surv. Ophthalmol*. 2019;64, 255–271.
24. Green M, Apel A, Stapleton F. Risk factors and causative organisms in microbial keratitis. *Cornea*. 2008;27, 22–27.
25. Kam KW, Yung W, Li G K H, et al. Infectious keratitis and orthokeratology lens use: A systematic review. *Infection*. 2017;45, 727–735
26. Lim S A, Na K S, Joo, C K. Clinical Features of Infectious Keratitis Caused by Propionibacterium Acnes. *Eye Contact Lens*. 2017;43, 330–333.
27. Zhang Y, Liu Z R, Chen H, et al. Comparative study of bacterial status from conjunctival sac of the elder Qiang minority and Han people with dry eye in Sichuan, China. *Int. J. Ophthalmol*. 2012;5, 343– 347.
28. Sotozono C, Ueta M, Yokoi N. Severe Dry Eye With Combined Mechanisms is Involved in the Ocular Sequelae of SJS/TEN at the Chronic Stage. *Investigative ophthalmology & visual science*. 2018;59(14), DES80–DES86.
29. Venugopal R, Satpathy G, Sangwan S et al. Conjunctival Microbial Flora in Ocular Stevens-Johnson Syndrome Sequelae Patients at a Tertiary Eye Care Center. *Cornea*.2016;35:117-21.

30. Kiripolsky J, Kramer JM. Current and Emerging Evidence for Toll-Like Receptor Activation in Sjögren's Syndrome. *J Immunol Res*. 2018; Dec 20;2018:1246818.
31. Heiligenhaus A, Koch J M, Kruse F E, et al. Diagnosis and and differentiation of dry eye disorders. *Ophthalmologe*. 1995;92, 6–11.
32. Geerling G, Tauber J, Baudouin C, et al. The international workshop on meibomian gland dysfunction: report of the subcommittee on management and treatment of meibomian gland dysfunction. *Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci*. 2011;52, 2050–2064.
33. Szkaradkiewicz A, Chudzicka-Strugala I, Karpinski T M, et al. Bacillus oleronius and Demodex mite infestation in patients with chronic blepharitis. *Clin. Microbiol. Infect*. 2012;18, 1020–1025.
34. Lee S H, Oh D H, Jung J Y, et al. Comparative ocular microbial communities in humans with and without blepharitis. *Investig. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci*. 2012; 53, 5585–5593.
35. Watters GA, Turnbull PR, Swift S, et al. Ocular surface microbiome in meibomian gland dysfunction. *Clin Exp Ophthalmol*. 2017;45:105–11.
36. La Rosa M, Lionetti E, Reibaldi M, et al. Allergic conjunctivitis: a comprehensive review of the literature. *Ital. J. Pediatr*. 2013;39, 18.
37. Elich A K D, Rambasek T, Bielory L. Clinical implications of mast cell involvement in allergic conjunctivitis. *Allergy*. 2018;73, 528–539.
38. Dzidic M, Abrahamsson T R, Artacho A, et al. Oral microbiota maturation during the first 7 years of life in relation to allergy development. *Allergy*. 2018; Oct;73(10):2000-2011.
39. Iovieno A, Lambiase A, Sacchetti M, et al. Preliminary evidence of the efficacy of probiotic eye-drop treatment in patients with vernal keratoconjunctivitis. *Graefes Arch Clin Exp Ophthalmol*. 2008; Mar;246(3):435-41.
40. Song H, Xiao K, Min H, et al. Characterization of Conjunctival Sac Microbiome from Patients with Allergic Conjunctivitis. *Journal of clinical medicine*. 2022;11(4), 1130.
41. Stojanov S, Berlec A, Strukelj B. The Influence of Probiotics on the Firmicutes/Bacteroidetes Ratio in the Treatment of Obesity and Inflammatory Bowel disease. *Microorganisms*. 2020;8, 1715.
42. Pickering H, Palmer C D, Houghton J, et al. Conjunctival Microbiome-Host Responses Are Associated With Impaired Epithelial Cell Health in Both Early and Late Stages of Trachoma. *Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology*. 2019;9, 297.
43. Aragona P, Giuffrida S, Di Stefano G, et al. Ocular surface changes in type 1 diabetic patients. *Adv Exp Med Biol*. 2002;506:667–72.
44. Martins EN, Alvarenga LS, Höfling-Lima AL, et al. Aerobic bacterial conjunctival flora in diabetic patients. *Cornea*. 2004;23:136–42.
45. Bilen H, Ates O, Astam N, et al. Conjunctival flora in patients with type 1 or type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Adv Ther*. 2007;24:1028–35.
46. Li S, Yi G, Peng H, et al. How ocular surface microbiota debuts in type 2 diabetes mellitus. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. 2019;9:202.
47. Miller D, Iovieno A. The role of microbial flora on the ocular surface. *Curr. Opin. Allergy Clin. Immunol*. 2009;9, 466–470.
48. Chang C J, Somohano K, Zemsky C, et al. Topical Glaucoma Therapy Is Associated With Alterations of the Ocular Surface Microbiome. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science*, 2022;63(9), 32.
49. Astafurov K, Elhawy E, Ren L, et al. Oral microbiome link to neurodegeneration in glaucoma. *PLoS ONE*. 2014;9, e104416.
50. Zeng J, Liu H, Liu X, Ding C. The Relationship Between Helicobacter pylori Infection and Open-Angle Glaucoma: A Meta-Analysis. *Investigative Ophthalmology & Visual Science*. 2015;56(9), 5238–5245
51. Takase H, Kubono R, Terada Y, et al. Comparison of the ocular characteristics of anterior uveitis caused by herpes simplex virus, varicella-zoster virus, and cytomegalovirus. *Jpn J Ophthalmol*. 2014;58:473–82. 50.
52. Caspi R R, Horai R, Za'rate-Blade's C, et al. Activation of autoreactive T cells by endogenous commensal microflora provokes spontaneous autoimmunity in the immunologically privileged eye. *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2014;55:4600. 51.
53. Lin P, Metea C, Asquith M, et al. The role of the gut microbiota in immune-mediated uveitis (abstract). *Invest Ophthalmol Vis Sci*. 2015;56:870.
54. Lu L J, Liu J. Human Microbiota and Ophthalmic Disease. *Yale J. Biol. Med*. 2016;89, 325–330.

KRONİK İNFLAMASYON VE MİKROBİYOM

Ayşe Caner

İnflamasyon, vücudun yaralanmalara, infeksiyonlara, ölü hücelere ve zararlı uyarılara karşı cevap verdiği bir savunma tepkisidir. İnflamasyon normalde patolojik bir durum olmasına karşın, evrimsel amacı vücuttan zararlı ajanları temizlemek ve dolayısıyla yeniden büyümeye veya iyileşmeye zemin hazırlayarak homeostazi yeniden sağlamaktır.^{1,2} İnflamasyon, internal ve eksternal faktörler (mikrobiyal veya mikrobiyal olmayan) tarafından tetiklenmektedir. Mikrobiyal olmayan faktörler arasında alerjenler, irritant maddeler ve toksik bileşikler bulunmaktadır.² İnflamasyonun en güçlü tetikleyicileri ise mikroorganizmalar olup, bunlar lokal ve/veya sistemik inflamasyonu indüklemeye potansiyeli taşımaktadır. Bu nedenle, bağışıklık sistemi, inflamatuvar doku hasarını sınırlandırmak ve konağı patojenik enfeksiyonlardan korumak için bir dizi mekanizma geliştirmiştir.³ İnflamasyon süreci, dokuda hâlihazırda bulunan bağışıklık sistem hücreleri olan makrofajlar, dendritik hücreler, nötrofiller ve mast hücreleri tarafından başlatılmaktadır. Tehlike sinyalleri bu hücrelerin aktivasyonunu tetiklemekte ve inflamasyonun klinik belirtilerinden sorumlu süreci başlatan inflamatuvar mediatörlerin salınmasına neden olmaktadır. Genel olarak bu belirtiler kızarıklık, şişme, ağrı, ısı ve bozulmuş vücut fonksiyonları ile karakterize olmaktadır.⁴ İnflamasyon başladıktan sonra, bu süreç inflamasyonun nedeni kaldırılıncaya ve iyileşme başlayana kadar belirli bir düzeyde ilerlemektedir. Bununla birlikte, inflamasyonun nedeni ortadan kaldırılamazsa, inflamasyon devam etmekte ve zamanla yoğunluğu da değişiklik göstermektedir.^{1,4}

Mikrobiyotaya ile inflamasyon arasında karmaşık bir ilişki bulunmakta ve epitel hücreleri ile mukozal bağışıklık sisteminin patojenik ve patojenik olmayan ajanları ayırt etmesi çok önemli olmaktadır.⁵ Mikrobiyotaya, patojenik türler ile rekabet ederek ve mukozal tabakayı destekleyerek, infeksiyonlara karşı doğal bir savunma sağlamaktadır.⁶ Aynı zamanda, bağışıklık sistemi, patojenlere karşı korumayı optimize etmek ve gereksiz bağışıklık faaliyetlerinden kaçınmak için güçlü bir kontrol sistemi geliştirmiştir.¹ Bağırsak epitel hücreleri, bakteriyel antijenleri tespit etme, hem doğal hem de adaptif bağışıklık tepkilerini başlatma ve düzenleme yeteneğine sahiptir.^{5,7} Bu mikrobiyotaya-bağışıklık sistem arasındaki ilişkiler inflamasyona neden olmakta veya önleyebilmektedir. Bazı mikrobiyal türler bağışıklık sisteminin düzenleyici hücrelerini uyararak anti-inflamatuvar mekanizmalar ile inflamasyonu inhibe etmektedir.¹ Öte yandan, mikrobiyotaya ilişkili bazı metabolitler, bağırsaktan ayrılıp kan dolaşımına girerek, sitokinler ve diğer moleküllerin oluşmasını sağlayarak etkili bir şekilde inflamasyon yanıtı başlatmaktadır.⁸ Benzer şekilde, epitel dokusundaki hücreler, bakteriyel metabolitleri bağışıklık hücrelerine ileterek hem lokal hem de sistemik düzeyde inflamasyonu teşvik etmektedir. Bu durumların kalıcılığı subakut veya kronik inflamasyona yol açabilmekte ve daha sonra inflamatuvar hastalıkların gelişmesine neden olabilmektedir.¹

Monositler/makrofajların inflamasyonun başlamasında rolleri olduğu kadar, bunun sürdürülmesinde ve ortadan kalkmasında da kritik görevleri bulunmaktadır.^{1,9} Bazı mikroorganizma molekülleri ve IL-1 β /IFN-y gibi mediatörler tarafından indüklenen makrofajlar (M1), pro-inflamatuvar sitokinleri (TNF-

yılmasını kolaylaştırmaktadır.^{112,113} Mikrobiyota, kemoterapi veya immünoterapinin anti-tümör etkinliği için de gereklidir.¹¹⁴ Kemoterapi ve kontrol noktası-inhibitörlerin blokajı, *Bacteriodes* veya *Bifidobacterium* gibi bağışıklık sistem uyarıcı mikrobiyotanın translyasyonunu veya aşırı büyümesini indükleyebilir. Özellikle bu bakteriler dendritik hücre fonksiyonunu ve tümöre özgü CD8+ T hücre yanıtını artırabilmektedir.^{115,116} Bu veriler, mikrobiyotanın modüle edilmesi ile kanser immünoterapi etkisinin artırılabilirliğini düşündürmektedir.

Diyet, hastalıklar, ilaçlar ve diğer birçok faktör, bağırsak mikrobiyotasında bir dengesizliğe, disbiyoz ve artan bağırsak geçirgenliğine neden olmaktadır. Mikrobiyota, epitel hücreler, antijen sunan hücreler, lenfoid hücreler, adaptif immünojenik hücreler ile direk ve dolaylı olarak ilişki hâlinindedir. Bunlar ile beraber çeşitli mikrobiyotadan türetilmiş biyoaktif moleküller, bağırsakta ve distal bölgelerde inflamasyona ve metabolik bozukluklara yol açabilmektedir. Diğer bir deyişle, inflamasyon, mikroorganizmaların, bunların yapısal elemanlarının ve metabolizma ürünlerinin varlığından kaynaklanmaktadır. Düşük dereceli kronik inflamasyon ve disbiyoz birbirini şiddetlendirerek bir kısır döngü oluşturmaktadır, kronik inflamasyon, kanser, otoimmün hastalıklara ve nörodejeneratif bozukluklara neden olmaktadır. Mikrobiyotanın inflamatuvar profil üzerindeki etkilerini ve mekanizmalarını anlamak bu hastalıkların tanısı, tedavisi ve prognozu açısından önemli katkılar sağlayacaktır. Bununla birlikte, konuyla ilgili mevcut bilgilerin yeterli olmaması nedeniyle, mikrobiyota-inflamasyon arasındaki ilişkileri anlamak için moleküler ve translyasyonel düzeyde daha fazla araştırmaya ihtiyaç bulunmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

1. Hakansson A, Molin G. Gut microbiota and inflammation. *Nutrients*. 2011;3(6):637-682. doi:10.3390/nu3060637
2. Potrykus M, Czaja-Stolc S, Stankiewicz M, Kaska Ł, Małgorzewicz S. Intestinal Microbiota as a Contributor to Chronic Inflammation and Its Potential Modifications. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(11):3839. 2021 Oct 28. doi:10.3390/nu13113839
3. Koboziev I, Reinoso Webb C, Furr KL, Grisham MB. Role of the enteric microbiota in intestinal homeostasis and inflammation. *Free Radic Biol Med*. 2014;68:122-133. doi:10.1016/j.freeradbiomed.2013.11.008
4. Mölne, J.; Wold, A. *Inflammation*, 1st ed.; Liber AB: Stockholm, Sweden, 2007.
5. Cario E, Brown D, McKee M, Lynch-Devaney K, Gerken G, Podolsky DK. Commensal-associated molecular patterns induce selective toll-like receptor-trafficking from apical membrane to cytoplasmic compartments in polarized intestinal epithelium. *Am J Pathol*. 2002;160(1):165-173. doi:10.1016/S0002-9440(10)64360-X
6. Al Bander Z, Nitert MD, Mousa A, Naderpoor N. The Gut Microbiota and Inflammation: An Overview. *Int J Environ Res Public Health*. 2020;17(20):7618. Published 2020 Oct 19. doi:10.3390/ijerph17207618.
7. Hershberg RM, Mayer LF. Antigen processing and presentation by intestinal epithelial cells - polarity and complexity. *Immunol Today*. 2000;21(3):123-128. doi:10.1016/s0167-5699(99)01575-3
8. Brandsma E, Kloosterhuis NJ, Koster M, et al. A Proinflammatory Gut Microbiota Increases Systemic Inflammation and Accelerates Atherosclerosis. *Circ Res*. 2019;124(1):94-100. doi:10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.118.313234
9. Fujiwara N, Kobayashi K. Macrophages in inflammation. *Curr Drug Targets Inflamm Allergy*. 2005;4(3):281-286. doi:10.2174/1568010054022024
10. Anderson CF, Mosser DM. A novel phenotype for an activated macrophage: the type 2 activated macrophage. *J Leukoc Biol*. 2002;72(1):101-106.
11. Gordon S. Alternative activation of macrophages. *Nat Rev Immunol*. 2003;3(1):23-35. doi:10.1038/nri978
12. Mosser DM. The many faces of macrophage activation. *J Leukoc Biol*. 2003;73(2):209-212. doi:10.1189/jlb.0602325
13. Newberry RD, Lorenz RG. Organizing a mucosal defense. *Immunol Rev*. 2005;206:6-21. doi:10.1111/j.0105-2896.2005.00282.x
14. Zhang S, Gang X, Yang S, et al. The Alterations in and the Role of the Th17/Treg Balance in Metabolic Diseases. *Front Immunol*. 2021;12:678355. Published 2021 Jul 12. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2021.678355
15. Singh B, Schwartz JA, Sandrock C, Bellemore SM, Nikoopour E. Modulation of autoimmune diseases by interleukin (IL)-17 producing regulatory T helper (Th17) cells. *Indian J Med Res*. 2013;138(5):591-594.
16. Longman RS, Littman DR. The functional impact of the intestinal microbiome on mucosal immunity and systemic autoimmunity. *Curr Opin Rheumatol*. 2015;27(4):381-387. doi:10.1097/BOR.0000000000000190

17. Roy S, Trinchieri G. Microbiota: a key orchestrator of cancer therapy. *Nat Rev Cancer*. 2017;17(5):271-285. doi:10.1038/nrc.2017.13
18. Sonnenburg JL, Bäckhed F. Diet-microbiota interactions as moderators of human metabolism. *Nature*. 2016;535(7610):56-64. doi:10.1038/nature18846
19. Smith PA. The tantalizing links between gut microbes and the brain. *Nature*. 2015;526(7573):312-314. doi:10.1038/526312a
20. Blander JM, Longman RS, Iliev ID, Sonnenberg GF, Artis D. Regulation of inflammation by microbiota interactions with the host. *Nat Immunol*. 2017;18(8):851-860. doi:10.1038/ni.3780
21. Honda K, Littman DR. The microbiota in adaptive immune homeostasis and disease. *Nature*. 2016;535(7610):75-84. doi:10.1038/nature18848
22. Hooper LV, Littman DR, Macpherson AJ. Interactions between the microbiota and the immune system. *Science*. 2012;336(6086):1268-1273. doi:10.1126/science.1223490
23. Ahmad R, Sorrell MF, Batra SK, Dhawan P, Singh AB. Gut permeability and mucosal inflammation: bad, good or context dependent. *Mucosal Immunol*. 2017;10(2):307-317. doi:10.1038/mi.2016.128
24. Chelakkot C, Ghim J, Ryu SH. Mechanisms regulating intestinal barrier integrity and its pathological implications. *Exp Mol Med*. 2018;50(8):1-9. Published 2018 Aug 16. doi:10.1038/s12276-018-0126-x
25. Cummings RJ, Barbet G, Bongers G, et al. Different tissue phagocytes sample apoptotic cells to direct distinct homeostasis programs. *Nature*. 2016;539(7630):565-569. doi:10.1038/nature20138
26. Vancamelbeke M, Vermeire S. The intestinal barrier: a fundamental role in health and disease. *Expert Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2017;11(9):821-834. doi:10.1080/17474124.2017.1343143
27. Caron TJ, Scott KE, Fox JG, Hagen SJ. Tight junction disruption: Helicobacter pylori and dysregulation of the gastric mucosal barrier. *World J Gastroenterol*. 2015;21(40):11411-11427. doi:10.3748/wjg.v21.i40.11411
28. Blander JM. Death in the intestinal epithelium-basic biology and implications for inflammatory bowel disease. *FEBS J*. 2016;283(14):2720-2730. doi:10.1111/febs.13771
29. Donaldson GP, Lee SM, Mazmanian SK. Gut biogeography of the bacterial microbiota. *Nat Rev Microbiol*. 2016;14(1):20-32. doi:10.1038/nrmicro3552
30. Chu H, Khosravi A, Kusumawardhani IP, et al. Gene-microbiota interactions contribute to the pathogenesis of inflammatory bowel disease. *Science*. 2016;352(6289):1116-1120. doi:10.1126/science.aad9948
31. Yissachar N, Zhou Y, Ung L, et al. An Intestinal Organ Culture System Uncovers a Role for the Nervous System in Microbe-Immune Crosstalk. *Cell*. 2017;168(6):1135-1148.e12. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2017.02.009
32. Medzhitov R. Origin and physiological roles of inflammation. *Nature*. 2008;454(7203):428-435. doi:10.1038/nature07201
33. Dammermann W, Wollenberg L, Bentzien F, Lohse A, Lüth S. Toll like receptor 2 agonists lipoteichoic acid and peptidoglycan are able to enhance antigen specific IFN γ release in whole blood during recall antigen responses. *J Immunol Methods*. 2013;396(1-2):107-115. doi:10.1016/j.jim.2013.08.004
34. Schroder K, Tschopp J. The inflammasomes. *Cell*. 2010;140(6):821-832. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2010.01.040
35. Rajaei A, Barnett R, Cheadle WG. Pathogen- and Danger-Associated Molecular Patterns and the Cytokine Response in Sepsis. *Surg Infect (Larchmt)*. 2018;19(2):107-116. doi:10.1089/sur.2017.264
36. Gnauck A, Lentle RG, Kruger MC. The Characteristics and Function of Bacterial Lipopolysaccharides and Their Endotoxic Potential in Humans. *Int Rev Immunol*. 2016;35(3):189-218. doi:10.3109/08830185.2015.1087518
37. De Santis S, Cavalcanti E, Mastronardi M, Jirillo E, Chieppa M. Nutritional Keys for Intestinal Barrier Modulation. *Front Immunol*. 2015;6:612. Published 2015 Dec 7. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2015.00612
38. Cani PD, Amar J, Iglesias MA, et al. Metabolic endotoxemia initiates obesity and insulin resistance. *Diabetes*. 2007;56(7):1761-1772. doi:10.2337/db06-1491
39. Mohammad S, Thiernemann C. Role of Metabolic Endotoxemia in Systemic Inflammation and Potential Interventions. *Front Immunol*. 2021;11:594150. Published 2021 Jan 11. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2020.594150
40. Hajam IA, Dar PA, Shahnawaz I, Jaume JC, Lee JH. Bacterial flagellin-a potent immunomodulatory agent. *Exp Mol Med*. 2017;49(9):e373. Published 2017 Sep 1. doi:10.1038/emmm.2017.172
41. Yang J, Yan H. TLR5: beyond the recognition of flagellin. *Cell Mol Immunol*. 2017;14(12):1017-1019. doi:10.1038/cmi.2017.122
42. Tran HQ, Ley RE, Gewirtz AT, Chassaing B. Flagellin-elicited adaptive immunity suppresses flagellated microbiota and vaccinates against chronic inflammatory diseases. *Nat Commun*. 2019;10(1):5650. Published 2019 Dec 11. doi:10.1038/s41467-019-13538-y
43. Lodes MJ, Cong Y, Elson CO, et al. Bacterial flagellin is a dominant antigen in Crohn disease. *J Clin Invest*. 2004;113(9):1296-1306. doi:10.1172/JCI20295

44. Radkov AD, Hsu YP, Booher G, VanNieuwenhze MS. Imaging Bacterial Cell Wall Biosynthesis. *Annu Rev Biochem.* 2018;87:991-1014. doi:10.1146/annurev-biochem-062917-012921
45. Wolf AJ, Underhill DM. Peptidoglycan recognition by the innate immune system. *Nat Rev Immunol.* 2018;18(4):243-254. doi:10.1038/nri.2017.136
46. McDonald C, Inohara N, Nuñez G. Peptidoglycan signaling in innate immunity and inflammatory disease. *J Biol Chem.* 2005;280(21):20177-20180. doi:10.1074/jbc.R500001200
47. Huang Z, Wang J, Xu X, et al. Antibody neutralization of microbiota-derived circulating peptidoglycan dampens inflammation and ameliorates autoimmunity. *Nat Microbiol.* 2019;4(5):766-773. doi:10.1038/s41564-019-0381-1
48. Kang SS, Sim JR, Yun CH, Han SH. Lipoteichoic acids as a major virulence factor causing inflammatory responses via Toll-like receptor 2. *Arch Pharm Res.* 2016;39(11):1519-1529. doi:10.1007/s12272-016-0804-y
49. Tominari T, Sanada A, Ichimaru R, et al. Gram-positive bacteria cell wall-derived lipoteichoic acid induces inflammatory alveolar bone loss through prostaglandin E production in osteoblasts. *Sci Rep.* 2021;11(1):13353. Published 2021 Jun 25. doi:10.1038/s41598-021-92744-5
50. Kawahara K, Hohjoh H, Inazumi T, Tsuchiya S, Sugimoto Y. Prostaglandin E2-induced inflammation: Relevance of prostaglandin E receptors. *Biochim Biophys Acta.* 2015;1851(4):414-421. doi:10.1016/j.bbali.2014.07.008
51. Bunker JJ, Flynn TM, Koval JC, et al. Innate and Adaptive Humoral Responses Coat Distinct Commensal Bacteria with Immunoglobulin A. *Immunity.* 2015;43(3):541-553. doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2015.08.007
52. Kau AL, Planer JD, Liu J, et al. Functional characterization of IgA-targeted bacterial taxa from undernourished Malawian children that produce diet-dependent enteropathy. *Sci Transl Med.* 2015;7(276):276ra24. doi:10.1126/scitranslmed.aaa4877
53. Palm NW, de Zoete MR, Cullen TW, et al. Immunoglobulin A coating identifies colitogenic bacteria in inflammatory bowel disease. *Cell.* 2014;158(5):1000-1010. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2014.08.006
54. Planer JD, Peng Y, Kau AL, et al. Development of the gut microbiota and mucosal IgA responses in twins and gnotobiotic mice. *Nature.* 2016;534(7606):263-266. doi:10.1038/nature17940
55. Moor K, Diard M, Sellin ME, et al. High-avidity IgA protects the intestine by enchainning growing bacteria. *Nature.* 2017;544(7651):498-502. doi:10.1038/nature22058
56. Geva-Zatorsky N, Sefik E, Kua L, et al. Mining the Human Gut Microbiota for Immunomodulatory Organisms. *Cell.* 2017;168(5):928-943.e11. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2017.01.022
57. Viladomiu M, Kivolowitz C, Abdulhamid A, et al. IgA-coated *E. coli* enriched in Crohn's disease spondyloarthritis promote T_H17-dependent inflammation. *Sci Transl Med.* 2017;9(376):eaaf9655. doi:10.1126/scitranslmed.aaf9655
58. Tan TG, Sefik E, Geva-Zatorsky N, et al. Identifying species of symbiont bacteria from the human gut that, alone, can induce intestinal Th17 cells in mice. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2016;113(50):E8141-E8150. doi:10.1073/pnas.1617460113
59. Atarashi K, Tanoue T, Oshima K, et al. Treg induction by a rationally selected mixture of Clostridia strains from the human microbiota. *Nature.* 2013;500(7461):232-236. doi:10.1038/nature12331
60. Fung TC, Bessman NJ, Hepworth MR, et al. Lymphoid-Tissue-Resident Commensal Bacteria Promote Members of the IL-10 Cytokine Family to Establish Mutualism. *Immunity.* 2016;44(3):634-646. doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2016.02.019
61. Obata T, Goto Y, Kunisawa J, et al. Indigenous opportunistic bacteria inhabit mammalian gut-associated lymphoid tissues and share a mucosal antibody-mediated symbiosis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2010;107(16):7419-7424. doi:10.1073/pnas.1001061107
62. Sato S, Kaneto S, Shibata N, et al. Transcription factor Spi-B-dependent and -independent pathways for the development of Peyer's patch M cells. *Mucosal Immunol.* 2013;6(4):838-846. doi:10.1038/mi.2012.122
63. Sonnenberg GF, Artis D. Innate lymphoid cells in the initiation, regulation and resolution of inflammation. *Nat Med.* 2015;21(7):698-708. doi:10.1038/nm.3892
64. Satoh-Takayama N, Serafini N, Verrier T, et al. The chemokine receptor CXCR6 controls the functional topography of interleukin-22 producing intestinal innate lymphoid cells. *Immunity.* 2014;41(5):776-788. doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2014.10.007
65. Stockinger B, Di Meglio P, Gialitakis M, Duarte JH. The aryl hydrocarbon receptor: multitasking in the immune system. *Annu Rev Immunol.* 2014;32:403-432. doi:10.1146/annurev-immunol-032713-120245
66. Iliiev ID, Leonardi I. Fungal dysbiosis: immunity and interactions at mucosal barriers. *Nat Rev Immunol.* 2017;17(10):635-646. doi:10.1038/nri.2017.55
67. Liguori G, Lamas B, Richard ML, et al. Fungal Dysbiosis in Mucosa-associated Microbiota of Crohn's Disease Patients. *J Crohns Colitis.* 2016;10(3):296-305. doi:10.1093/ecco-jcc/jjv209
68. Lamas B, Richard ML, Leducq V, et al. CARD9 impacts colitis by altering gut microbiota metabolism of tryptophan into aryl hydrocarbon receptor ligands. *Nat Med.* 2016;22(6):598-605. doi:10.1038/nm.4102

69. Iliiev ID, Funari VA, Taylor KD, et al. Interactions between commensal fungi and the C-type lectin receptor Dectin-1 influence colitis. *Science*. 2012;336(6086):1314-1317. doi:10.1126/science.1221789
70. Tang C, Kamiya T, Liu Y, et al. Inhibition of Dectin-1 Signaling Ameliorates Colitis by Inducing Lactobacillus-Mediated Regulatory T Cell Expansion in the Intestine. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2015;18(2):183-197. doi:10.1016/j.chom.2015.07.003
71. Fan D, Coughlin LA, Neubauer MM, et al. Activation of HIF-1 α and LL-37 by commensal bacteria inhibits *Candida albicans* colonization. *Nat Med*. 2015;21(7):808-814. doi:10.1038/nm.3871
72. Wheeler ML, Limon JJ, Bar AS, et al. Immunological Consequences of Intestinal Fungal Dysbiosis. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2016;19(6):865-873. doi:10.1016/j.chom.2016.05.003
73. Chudnovskiy A, Mortha A, Kana V, et al. Host-Protozoan Interactions Protect from Mucosal Infections through Activation of the Inflammasome. *Cell*. 2016;167(2):444-456.e14. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2016.08.076
74. Escalante NK, Lemire P, Cruz Tleugabulova M, et al. The common mouse protozoa *Tritrichomonas muris* alters mucosal T cell homeostasis and colitis susceptibility. *J Exp Med*. 2016;213(13):2841-2850. doi:10.1084/jem.20161776
75. Kernbauer E, Ding Y, Cadwell K. An enteric virus can replace the beneficial function of commensal bacteria. *Nature*. 2014;516(7529):94-98. doi:10.1038/nature13960
76. Kuss SK, Best GT, Etheredge CA, et al. Intestinal microbiota promote enteric virus replication and systemic pathogenesis. *Science*. 2011;334(6053):249-252. doi:10.1126/science.1211057
77. Kane M, Case LK, Kopaskie K, et al. Successful transmission of a retrovirus depends on the commensal microbiota. *Science*. 2011;334(6053):245-249. doi:10.1126/science.1210718
78. Monaco CL, Gootenberg DB, Zhao G, et al. Altered Virome and Bacterial Microbiome in Human Immunodeficiency Virus-Associated Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2016;19(3):311-322. doi:10.1016/j.chom.2016.02.011
79. Norman JM, Handley SA, Baldrige MT, et al. Disease-specific alterations in the enteric virome in inflammatory bowel disease. *Cell*. 2015;160(3):447-460. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2015.01.002
80. Osborne LC, Monticelli LA, Nice TJ, et al. Coinfection. Virus-helminth coinfection reveals a microbiota-independent mechanism of immunomodulation. *Science*. 2014;345(6196):578-582. doi:10.1126/science.1256942
81. Reese TA, Wakeman BS, Choi HS, et al. Helminth infection reactivates latent γ -herpesvirus via cytokine competition at a viral promoter. *Science*. 2014;345(6196):573-577. doi:10.1126/science.1254517
82. Scheithauer TPM, Rampanelli E, Nieuwdorp M, et al. Gut Microbiota as a Trigger for Metabolic Inflammation in Obesity and Type 2 Diabetes. *Front Immunol*. 2020;11:571731. Published 2020 Oct 16. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2020.571731
83. Magne F, Gotteland M, Gauthier L, et al. The Firmicutes/Bacteroidetes Ratio: A Relevant Marker of Gut Dysbiosis in Obese Patients?. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(5):1474. Published 2020 May 19. doi:10.3390/nu12051474
84. Yang S, Li X, Yang F, et al. Gut Microbiota-Dependent Marker TMAO in Promoting Cardiovascular Disease: Inflammation Mechanism, Clinical Prognostic, and Potential as a Therapeutic Target. *Front Pharmacol*. 2019;10:1360. Published 2019 Nov 19. doi:10.3389/fphar.2019.01360
85. Zhao S, Gong Z, Zhou J, et al. Deoxycholic Acid Triggers NLRP3 Inflammasome Activation and Aggravates DSS-Induced Colitis in Mice. *Front Immunol*. 2016;7:536. Published 2016 Nov 28. doi:10.3389/fimmu.2016.00536
86. Jia B, Jeon CO. Promotion and induction of liver cancer by gut microbiome-mediated modulation of bile acids. *PLoS Pathog*. 2019;15(9):e1007954. Published 2019 Sep 5. doi:10.1371/journal.ppat.1007954
87. Ramezani A, Raj DS. The gut microbiome, kidney disease, and targeted interventions. *J Am Soc Nephrol*. 2014;25(4):657-670. doi:10.1681/ASN.2013080905
88. Li DY, Tang WHW. Contributory Role of Gut Microbiota and Their Metabolites Toward Cardiovascular Complications in Chronic Kidney Disease. *Semin Nephrol*. 2018;38(2):193-205. doi:10.1016/j.semnephrol.2018.01.008.
89. Wu GD, Compher C, Chen EZ, et al. Comparative metabolomics in vegans and omnivores reveal constraints on diet-dependent gut microbiota metabolite production. *Gut*. 2016;65(1):63-72. doi:10.1136/gutjnl-2014-308209
90. Thaiss CA, Levy M, Korem T, et al. Microbiota Diurnal Rhythmicity Programs Host Transcriptome Oscillations. *Cell*. 2016;167(6):1495-1510.e12. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2016.11.003).
91. Desai MS, Seekatz AM, Koropatkin NM, et al. A Dietary Fiber-Deprived Gut Microbiota Degrades the Colonic Mucus Barrier and Enhances Pathogen Susceptibility. *Cell*. 2016;167(5):1339-1353.e21. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2016.10.043
92. Corrêa-Oliveira R, Fachi JL, Vieira A, Sato FT, Vinolo MA. Regulation of immune cell function by short-chain fatty acids. *Clin Transl Immunology*. 2016;5(4):e73. Published 2016 Apr 22. doi:10.1038/cti.2016.17
93. Kibe R, Kurihara S, Sakai Y, et al. Upregulation of colonic luminal polyamines produced by intestinal microbiota delays senescence in mice. *Sci Rep*. 2014;4:4548. Published 2014 Apr 1. doi:10.1038/srep04548
94. Levy M, Thaiss CA, Zeevi D, et al. Microbiota-Modulated Metabolites Shape the Intestinal Microenvironment by Regulating NLRP6 Inflammasome Signaling. *Cell*. 2015;163(6):1428-1443. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2015.10.048

95. Calderón-Gómez E, Bassolas-Molina H, Mora-Buch R, et al. Commensal-Specific CD4(+) Cells From Patients With Crohn's Disease Have a T-Helper 17 Inflammatory Profile. *Gastroenterology*. 2016;151(3):489-500.e3. doi:10.1053/j.gastro.2016.05.050
96. Campisi L, Barbet G, Ding Y, Esplugues E, Flavell RA, Blander JM. Apoptosis in response to microbial infection induces autoreactive TH17 cells. *Nat Immunol*. 2016;17(9):1084-1092. doi:10.1038/ni.3512
97. Blander JM, Torchinsky MB, Campisi L. Revisiting the old link between infection and autoimmune disease with commensals and T helper 17 cells. *Immunol Res*. 2012;54(1-3):50-68. doi:10.1007/s12026-012-8311-9
98. Wu HJ, Ivanov II, Darce J, et al. Gut-residing segmented filamentous bacteria drive autoimmune arthritis via T helper 17 cells. *Immunity*. 2010;32(6):815-827. doi:10.1016/j.immuni.2010.06.001
99. Lee YK, Menezes JS, Umesaki Y, Mazmanian SK. Proinflammatory T-cell responses to gut microbiota promote experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2011;108 Suppl 1(Suppl 1):4615-4622. doi:10.1073/pnas.1000082107
100. Sharon G, Sampson TR, Geschwind DH, Mazmanian SK. The Central Nervous System and the Gut Microbiome. *Cell*. 2016;167(4):915-932. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2016.10.027
101. Erny D, Hrabě de Angelis AL, Jaitin D, et al. Host microbiota constantly control maturation and function of microglia in the CNS. *Nat Neurosci*. 2015;18(7):965-977. doi:10.1038/nn.4030
102. Sampson TR, Debelius JW, Thron T, et al. Gut Microbiota Regulate Motor Deficits and Neuroinflammation in a Model of Parkinson's Disease. *Cell*. 2016;167(6):1469-1480.e12. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2016.11.018
103. Rothhammer V, Mascalzoni ID, Bunse L, et al. Type I interferons and microbial metabolites of tryptophan modulate astrocyte activity and central nervous system inflammation via the aryl hydrocarbon receptor. *Nat Med*. 2016;22(6):586-597. doi:10.1038/nm.4106
104. Schirmer M, Smeekens SP, Vlamakis H, et al. Linking the Human Gut Microbiome to Inflammatory Cytokine Production Capacity [published correction appears in *Cell*. 2016 Dec 15;167(7):1897] [published correction appears in *Cell*. 2016 Dec 15;167(7):1897]. *Cell*. 2016;167(4):1125-1136.e8. doi:10.1016/j.cell.2016.10.020
105. Buffie CG, Bucci V, Stein RR, et al. Precision microbiome reconstitution restores bile acid mediated resistance to *Clostridium difficile*. *Nature*. 2015;517(7533):205-208. doi:10.1038/nature13828
106. Rangan KJ, Pedicord VA, Wang YC, et al. A secreted bacterial peptidoglycan hydrolase enhances tolerance to enteric pathogens. *Science*. 2016;353(6306):1434-1437. doi:10.1126/science.aaf3552
107. Sansone CL, Cohen J, Yasunaga A, et al. Microbiota-Dependent Priming of Antiviral Intestinal Immunity in *Drosophila*. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2015;18(5):571-581. doi:10.1016/j.chom.2015.10.010
108. Khosravi A, Yáñez A, Price JG, et al. Gut microbiota promote hematopoiesis to control bacterial infection. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2014;15(3):374-381. doi:10.1016/j.chom.2014.02.006
109. Clarke TB, Davis KM, Lysenko ES, Zhou AY, Yu Y, Weiser JN. Recognition of peptidoglycan from the microbiota by Nod1 enhances systemic innate immunity. *Nat Med*. 2010;16(2):228-231. doi:10.1038/nm.2087
110. Grivnikov SI, Wang K, Mucida D, et al. Adenoma-linked barrier defects and microbial products drive IL-23/IL-17-mediated tumour growth. *Nature*. 2012;491(7423):254-258. doi:10.1038/nature11465
111. Ekblom A, Helmick C, Zack M, Adami HO. Ulcerative colitis and colorectal cancer. A population-based study. *N Engl J Med*. 1990;323(18):1228-1233. doi:10.1056/NEJM199011013231802
112. Kostic AD, Chun E, Robertson L, et al. *Fusobacterium nucleatum* potentiates intestinal tumorigenesis and modulates the tumor-immune microenvironment. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2013;14(2):207-215. doi:10.1016/j.chom.2013.07.007
113. Wu S, Rhee KJ, Albesiano E, et al. A human colonic commensal promotes colon tumorigenesis via activation of T helper type 17 T cell responses. *Nat Med*. 2009;15(9):1016-1022. doi:10.1038/nm.2015
114. Pitt JM, Vétizou M, Waldschmitt N, et al. Fine-Tuning Cancer Immunotherapy: Optimizing the Gut Microbiome. *Cancer Res*. 2016;76(16):4602-4607. doi:10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-16-0448
115. Vétizou M, Pitt JM, Daillère R, et al. Anticancer immunotherapy by CTLA-4 blockade relies on the gut microbiota. *Science*. 2015;350(6264):1079-1084. doi:10.1126/science.aad1329
116. Sivan A, Corrales L, Hubert N, et al. Commensal *Bifidobacterium* promotes antitumor immunity and facilitates anti-PD-L1 efficacy. *Science*. 2015;350(6264):1084-1089. doi:10.1126/science.aac4255

FEKAL MİKROBİYOTA TRANSPLANTASYONU (FMT) (Dışkı Nakli & Gaita Nakli)

Ahmet Uygun

Giriş

FMT tanım olarak (= fekal bakteriyoterapi = fekal transfüzyon = gaita nakli= dışkı nakli) sağlıklı bir donörden alınan gaitanın, çeşitli işlemlerden geçirilerek, alıcının GİS'ne yerleştirilmesi işlemidir.

Tarihte ilk kez dışkı nakli 4. yüzyılda, ağız yoluyla “Sarı Çorba” adıyla Çin’de **Ge Hong** tarafından gıda zehirlenmesi ve ciddi diyare de oral olarak kullanılmıştır.

16. yüzyılda yüksek ateş, kronik diyare ve konstipasyonda kullanılmıştır.

17. yüzyılda veteriner tıbbında yaygın olarak kullanılmış,

20.yüzyılda “Sıcak deve feçesi” **Bedouins** tarafından tavsiye edilmiş, 2. Dünya Savaşı’nda, Afrika’da Alman askerleri tarafından kullanılmıştır.

1958’de insanda, modern tıpta, ilk kez **Eiseman B.** tarafından kullanılmıştır ^(1,2).

Son zamanlarda, çeşitli klinik durumlarda ve antibiyotiklere bağlı ishalin nedeni olan, *Clostridium difficile* enfeksiyonunun tekrarlayan ve dirençli ishal durumlarında yaygın olarak kullanılmaya başlanmış ve **2013’de FDA tarafından, Clostridium difficile** enfeksiyonunun tekrarlayan ve dirençli ishal durumlarının tedavisi için onaylanmıştır ⁽³⁾.

Bu onay gaita naklinin başka hastalıklarda da onaylanmasını gündeme getirmiştir.

İnsan oğlu nasıl sağlıklı bir şekilde ayakta kalıyor?.

İnsan oğlunun sağlıklı bir şekilde yaşaması için mutlaka;

1. GİS’in mukozal bütünlüğü tam olmalı,
2. İmmün sistem fonksiyonları yeterli olmalı ve
3. Sağlıklı bir mikrobiyotasının olması şarttır.

Çünkü bunlardan birisi eksik ya da yetersiz olursa, mutlaka çeşitli derecelerde ve çok çeşitli hastalıklar ortaya çıkmaya başlarlar.

Örneğin mikrobiyotamız; patojen bakterilerin ve virüslerin çoğalmasını inhibe ederek, biyolojik bir bariyer oluşturur, ayrıca patojen bakterilerin yapışmasını ve translokasyonunu inhibe eder.

Daha da önemlisi, Ig G, Ig A, Ig M’yi sentezleyerek kazanılmış immüniteye katkı sağlayarak, intestinal mukozayı korur.

Kaynaklar

1. Borody TJ, Warren EF, Leis S, Surace R, Ashman O. Treatment of ulcerative colitis using fecal bacteriotherapy. *J Clin Gastroenterol* 2003.
2. Eiseman B, Silen W, Bascom GS, Kauvar AJ. Fecal enema as an adjunct in the treatment of pseudomembranous enterocolitis. *Surgery* 1958.
3. In the Federal Register of July 18, 2013 (78 FR 42965), following a May 2-3, 2013, public workshop, entitled "Fecal Microbiota for Transplantation," FDA announced the availability of the July 2013 Guidance.
4. P. F. de Groota, M. N. Frissen, N. C. de Clercq and M. Nieuwdorp. Fecal microbiota transplantation in metabolic syndrome: History, present and future. *Gut Microbes* 2017.
5. Borody TJ, Campbell J. Fecal microbiota transplantation: techniques, applications, and issues. *Gastroenterol Clin North Am.* 2012.
6. Aroniadis OC, Brandt LJ. Fecal microbiota transplantation: past, present and future. *Curr Opin Gastroenterol.* 2013.
7. Frank DN, St Amand AL, Feldman RA, Boedeker EC, Harpaz N, Pace NR. Molecular-phylogenetic characterization of microbial community imbalances in human inflammatory bowel diseases. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2007.
8. Eckburg PB, Bik EM, Bernstein CN, Purdom E, et al. Diversity of the human intestinal microbial flora. *Science* 2005.
9. Mariat,D., Firmesse,O., Levenez,F., Guimaraes,V., Sokol,H., Dore,J., Corthier,G., Furet,J.P. The Firmicutes/Bacteroidetes ratio of the human microbiota changes with age. *BMC Microbiol.* 2009.
10. Claesson,M.J., Cusack,S., O'Sullivan,O., Greene-Diniz,R., DeWeerd, H., et al. Composition,variability,and temporal stability of the intestinal microbiota of the elderly. *Proc.Natl.Acad.Sci.U.S.A.* 2011.
11. Carole Nicco, Armelle Paule, Peter Konturek, Marvin Edeas. From Donor to Patient: Collection, Preparation and Cryopreservation of Fecal Samples for Fecal Microbiota Transplantation. *Diseases* 2020.
12. Kelly CR, Kahn S, Kashyap P, et al. Update on fecal microbiota transplantation 2015: indications, methodologies, mechanisms, and outlook. *Gastroenterology* 2015.
13. Drekonja D, Reich J, Gezahegn S, et al. Fecal microbiota transplantation for clostridium difficile infection: a systematic review. *Ann Intern Med.* 2015.
14. Youngster I, Sauk J, Pindar C, et al. Fecal microbiota transplant for relapsing Clostridium difficile infection using a frozen inoculum from unrelated donors: a randomized, open-label, controlled pilot study. *Clin Infect Dis* 2014.
15. Cammarota G, et al. European consensus conference on faecal microbiota transplantation in clinical practice The European FMT Working Group. *Gut* 2017.
16. Bennet JD, Brinkman M. Treatment of ulcerative colitis by implantation of normal colonic flora. *Lancet* 1989.
17. Borody T, Wettstein A, Campbell J, et al. Fecal microbiota transplantation in ulcerative colitis: review of 24 years experience. *Am J Gastroenterol* 2012.
18. Anderson JL, Edney RJ, et al. Systematic review: faecal microbiota transplantation in the management of inflammatory bowel disease. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* 2012.
19. Sha S, Liang J, Chen M, et al. Systematic review: faecal microbiota transplantation therapy for digestive and nondigestive disorders in adults and children. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* 2014.
20. Colman RJ, Rubin DT. Fecal microbiota transplantation as therapy for inflammatory bowel disease: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Crohns Colitis* 2014.
21. Luciane de Fa'tima CaldeiraID, Helena H. Borba, Fernanda S. Tonin, et al. Fecal microbiota transplantation in inflammatory bowel disease patients: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Plos One.* 2020.
22. Haiming Fang, Lian Fu, Xuejun Li, et al. Long-term efficacy and safety of monotherapy with a single fresh fecal microbiota transplant for recurrent active ulcerative colitis: a prospective randomized pilot study. *Microb Cell Fact* 2021.
23. - Uygun A, Ozturk K, Demirci H, Oger C, Avci İY, Turker T, Gülsen M. Fecal microbiota transplantation is a rescue treatment modality for refractory ulcerative colitis. *Medicine* 2017.
24. Jing Sun, Jingxuan Xu, Yi Ling, Fangyan Wang. et al. Fecal microbiota transplantation alleviated Alzheimer's disease-like pathogenesis in APP/PS1 transgenic mice. *Translational Psychiatry* 2019.
25. Ding X, Li Q, Li P, Zhang T., et al. Long-Term Safety and Efficacy of Fecal Microbiota Transplant in Active Ulcerative Colitis. *Drug Saf.* 2019.

26. Haiming Fang, Lian Fu, Xuejun Li, Chunxia Lu., et al. Long-term efficacy and safety of monotherapy with a single fresh fecal microbiota transplant for recurrent active ulcerative colitis: a prospective randomized pilot study. *Microb Cell Fact*. 2021.
27. Sinan Wang, Mengque Xu, Weiqiang Wang, Xiaocang Cao., Systematic Review: Adverse Events of Fecal Microbiota Transplantation. *Plos One*. 2016.
28. Matsuo K, Haku A, Bi B, Takahashi H., Fecal microbiota transplantation prevents *Candida albicans* from colonizing the gastrointestinal tract. *Microbiol Immunol*. 2019.
29. Ting Cai, Xiao Shi, Ling-zhi Yuan, Dan Tang. Fecal microbiota transplantation in an elderly patient with mental depression. *Int Psychogeriatr* 2019.
30. Luciane de Fa'tima CaldeiraD, Helena H. Borba, Fernanda S. Tonin. Fecal microbiota transplantation in inflammatory bowel disease patients: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Plos One*. 2020.
31. Youngster I, Sauk J, Pindar C, et al. Fecal microbiota transplant for relapsing *Clostridium difficile* infection using a frozen inoculum from unrelated donors: a randomized, open-label, controlled pilot study. *Clin Infect Dis* 2014.
32. Kelly CR, Kahn S, Kashyap P, et al. Update on fecal microbiota transplantation 2015: indications, methodologies, mechanisms, and outlook. *Gastroenterology* 2015.
33. Sinan Wang, Mengque Xu, Weiqiang Wang, Xiaocang Cao. Systematic Review: Adverse Events of Fecal Microbiota Transplantation. *Plos One* 2016.
34. Xi-Yue Tan, Yu-Jia Xie, Xing-Long Liu, et al. A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Randomized Controlled Trials of Fecal Microbiota Transplantation for the Treatment of Inflammatory Bowel Disease. *Evid Based Complement Alternat Med*. 2022.

MİKROBİYOM VE METABOLOM ARASINDAKİ ETKİLEŞİMİNİN İNSAN SAĞLIĞI İLE İLİŞKİSİ

Kurtuluş Buruk

"Mens sana in corpore sano" "sağlıklı bir vücutta sağlıklı bir zihin"

Romalı şair Juvenal

Giriş

Genler, yaş, cinsiyet, davranışlar (egzersiz, uyku düzeni ve yeme alışkanlıkları gibi) ve çevre (sosyal ve biyolojik çevre), bireylerin sağlığını etkileyen ve kişisel yönleri olan faktörlerdir. Kişiselleştirilmiş sağlık (precision medicine, precision health) bireylerin bu faktörlerinin belirlenerek ve ölçülerek sağlıklarını korumak üzere kullanılmasıdır ⁽¹⁾. Kişiselleştirilmiş tıbbın önemli veri kaynaklarından biri de genomiks, transkriptomiks, proteomiks ve metabolomiks gibi alanları içeren biyomedikal bilimlerdir. Bu bölümde, insan vücudunda biyolojik bir sıvıda, bir dokuda veya vücut bölümündeki metabolomun varlık, miktar ve çeşitliliğinin mikrobiyal genom özellikleri (miktar ve çeşitlilik gibi) ve insan sağlığı ile ilişkisi irdelenecektir.

Mikrobiyom ve Metabolom Tanımı

Mikrobiyom en genel tanımıyla bir canlının içinde veya üzerinde bir bölgede, dokuda veya biyolojik örneklem biriminde simbiyotik veya patojenik yaşayan tüm mikroorganizmaların (ki bu mikroorganizma topluluğu mikrobiyota olarak adlandırılır) genomunu ifade eder ⁽²⁾. Mikrobiyota, içinde veya üzerinde yaşadığı canlının metabolik, besinsel, fiyolojik ve immünolojik süreçlerinde önemli rol oynamaktadır ⁽³⁾. Mikrobiyomiks, bir biyolojik sistemdeki mikrobiyal genomların tümünün araştırılması olarak tanımlanmaktadır ve aslında genomiksin bir alt alanıdır ⁽⁴⁾.

Metabolitler, hüresel metabolizma faaliyetleri sonucu ortaya çıkan ara veya son ürünlerdir. Metabolitler, enerji üretimi, sinyal iletimi, transkripsiyonun ve apoptozisin yönetimi gibi işlevlerinin yanında kofaktör olarak da görev alırlar. Günümüzde çoğunlukla insanda kan glikozu düzeyi ile diyabet veya fenilalanin düzeyi ile fenilketonüri ilişkisinde olduğu gibi bazı hastalıkların tanısında biyomarker olarak kullanılmaktadırlar ⁽⁵⁾. Bir hücre, doku, organ veya daha geniş bir ifadeyle bir canlı biriminden alınan örnekteki metabolitlerin tamamına metabolom adı verilmektedir. Metabolomun içeriğinin kalitatif veya kantitatif olarak incelenmesine, bir başka deyişle metabolom içeriğinin profilinin çıkarılma çalışmalarına metabolomiks denmektedir ⁽⁶⁾.

Omiks'lerin Önemi ve Anlamları

Çevre koşullarındaki değişime bağlı olarak gerçekleşen biyolojik karşı tepkinin ölçülmesi, olayla ilgili neden sonuç ilişkisinin kanıta dayalı olarak kurulması adına son derece önemlidir. Örneğin, yeni bir ilaç kullanan bireyin karaciğer hücrelerindeki biyolojik davranışın izlenmesi ile ilacın karaciğerde

ve dolaşıma geçen metabolitlerinin MS gelişimi ile ilişkili olduğunu belirtmektedir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası miyeline karşı aktive olmuş Th17 hücrelerinin ve CD4+ Th hücrelerinin yanında mikrogliya ve astrositlerin fonksiyonlarını da etkilemektedir. Mikrobiyota bu görevini en sık KZYA üretimi üzerinden yürütmektedir. Deneysel modellerde MS benzeri tablonun şiddeti ile KZYA düzeyleri arasında ters ilişki söz konusudur. Ayrıca, hayvansal proteinden zayıf diyet, IL-17A salınımının azalmasına ve belirtilerin şiddetinin azalmasına neden olmaktadır. Modellerle yapılan çalışmalarda, *L. reuteri*, *A. calcoaceticus*, *A. muciniphila*, *Streptococcus türlerinin* Th1 üzerinden IFN-gamma ve Th17 üzerinden IL-17A salınımı ile demiyelinizasyonu tetiklerken, *L. murinus*, *L. helveticus*, *P. histicola* ve *Bifidobacterium türleri* de Treg hücrelerinin düzey ve sayısını artırarak koruyucu etki gösterdiği vurgulanmaktadır⁽³³⁾.

Romatod artrit (RA), genetik ve çevresel faktörler etkisiyle yönetilen sistemik bir otoimmün hastalıktır. Yapılan çalışmalarda mikrobiyotanın, T lenfositlerde TLR-2 (Toll-like receptor-2) ekspresyonunu uyarması, Th17 yanıtı üzerinden IL-17 üretimini artırması, KZYA üretimini azaltması gibi olumsuz etkileri ile RA oluşumuna ve şiddetine destek verdiği saptanmıştır. KZYA, bir taraftan bağırsak hücrelerinin sağlığını desteklerken, diğer taraftan hem innate immün sistem hücrelerinin (dendritik hücreler, makrofaj ve nötrofil) hem de adaptif immün sistem hücrelerinin (Th1, Th17, Treg ve B hücreleri) aktivitelerinin düzenlenmesine katkıda bulunmaktadır⁽³³⁾.

Bir başka otoimmün hastalık da tirotropin reseptörüne karşı otoantikör oluşması sonucu gelişen **Graves hastalığıdır (GH)**. Yapılan çalışmalar *Prevotella* ve *Bacteroides türlerinin* baskınlığının GH ile ilişkili olduğunu göstermiştir. Diğer otoimmün hastalıklarda olduğu gibi GH'de de mikrobiyotanın da katkı sağladığı KZYA'nin üretiminin dengesizleştiği, IL-17 sentezinin arttığı ve IL-10 sentezinin azaldığı saptanmıştır⁽³⁶⁾.

Görüldüğü gibi birçok hastalık mikrobiyotanın bileşimi ile ilişkilendirilmektedir. Oluşum mekanizmaları açıklanırken mikrobiyal metabolitlerin etkisi net olarak ifade edilmektedir. Dahası, mikrobiyotanın modülasyonu ile hastalık belirtilerinde düzelme görülmektedir. Geline nokta, bilim dünyası son on yıllarda multidisipliner çalışmaları ile mikrobiyota ve sağlık/hastalık ilişkisini araştırırken, mikrobiyom verisinin yanına metabolom verisini ekleyerek kanıt düzeyi yüksek bilgiler elde etmektedir. İlerleyen süreçte sağlıklı yaşam ile mikrobiyota ilişkisi, metabolom verileri ile daha da derinlemesine ilişkilendirilebilecek ve bu veriler ışığında geliştirilecek yöntem, biyomarker, ilaç/ürün ve bilgiler sağlığın korunmasında kullanılmak üzere kılavuzlarda yer alabilecektir.

Kaynaklar

1. https://www.cdc.gov/genomics/about/precision_med.htm
2. Taneja V. Chapter 39 - Microbiome: impact of gender on function & characteristics of gut microbiome. In: Legato MJ, editor. Principles of Gender-Specific Medicine. 3rd ed. San Diego: Academic Press; 2017. p. 569–83.
3. Ottman N, Smidt H, de Vos WM et al. The function of our microbiota: who is out there and what do they do? Front Cell Infect Microbiol. 2012 Aug 9;2:104.
4. Thursby E, Juge N. Introduction to the human gut microbiota. Biochem. J. 2017, 474, 1823–1836.
5. Clish CB. Metabolomics: an emerging but powerful tool for precision medicine. Cold Spring Harb Mol Case Stud. 2015 Oct;1(1):a000588.
6. Lee-Sarwar KA, Lasky-Su J, Kelly RS et al. Metabolome-Microbiome Crosstalk and Human Disease. Metabolites. 2020 May 1;10(5):181.
7. Wooley JC, Ye Y. Metagenomics: Facts and Artifacts, and Computational Challenges. J Comput Sci Technol. 2009 Jan;25(1):71-81.
8. Fukusaki E. Application of Metabolomics for High Resolution Phenotype Analysis. Mass Spectrom (Tokyo). 2014;3(Spec Iss 3):S0045.
9. Nagshetty K, Shilpa BM, Patil SA et al. An Overview of Extended Spectrum Beta Lactamases and Metallo Beta Lactamases. Advances in Microbiology, 2021, 11:37-62

10. Jiang D, Armour CR, Hu C et al. Microbiome Multi-Omics Network Analysis: Statistical Considerations, Limitations, and Opportunities. *Front Genet.* 2019 Nov 8;10:995.
11. Johnson CH, Ivanisevic J, Siuzdak G. Metabolomics: beyond biomarkers and towards mechanisms. *Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol.* 2016 Jul;17(7):451-9.
12. Zhang A, Sun H, Wang P et al. Modern analytical techniques in metabolomics analysis. *Analyst.* 2012 Jan 21;137(2):293-300.
13. Zierer J, Jackson MA, Kastenmüller G et al. The fecal metabolome as a functional readout of the gut microbiome. *Nat Genet.* 2018 Jun;50(6):790-795.
14. Mills RH, Vázquez-Baeza YQ, Jiang L et al. Evaluating Metagenomic Prediction of the Metaproteome in a 4.5-Year Study of a Patient with Crohn's Disease. *mSystems* 2019, 4, e00337-18.
15. Marcobal A, Kashyap PC, Nelson TA et al. A metabolomic view of how the human gut microbiota impacts the host metabolome using humanized and gnotobiotic mice. *ISME J.* 2013 Oct;7(10):1933-43.
16. Quinn RA, Melnik AV, Vrbanac A et al. Global chemical effects of the microbiome include new bile-acid conjugations. *Nature.* 2020 Mar;579(7797):123-129.
17. McHardy IH, Goudarzi M, Tong M et al. Integrative analysis of the microbiome and metabolome of the human intestinal mucosal surface reveals exquisite inter-relationships. *Microbiome.* 2013 Jun 5;1(1):17.
18. Nguyen QP, Karagas MR, Madan JC et al. Associations between the gut microbiome and metabolome in early life. *BMC Microbiol.* 2021 Aug 28;21(1):238.
19. Jansson J, Willing B, Lucio M et al. Metabolomics reveals metabolic biomarkers of Crohn's disease. *PLoS One.* 2009 Jul 28;4(7):e6386.
20. Lee-Sarwar KA, Kelly RS, Lasky-Su J et al. Integrative analysis of the intestinal metabolome of childhood asthma. *J*
21. Wiko WR, Anfora AT, Liu J et al. Metabolomics analysis reveals large effects of gut microflora on mammalian blood metabolites. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 2009, 106,3698–3703.
22. Claus SP, Ellero SL, Berger B et al. Colonization-induced host-gut microbial metabolic interaction. *mBio* 2011, 2, e00271-10.
23. Nicholson JK, Holmes E, Wilson ID. Gut microorganisms, mammalian metabolism and personalized health care. *Nat Rev Microbiol.* 2005 May;3(5):431-8.
24. Durack J, Lynch SV. The gut microbiome: Relationships with disease and opportunities for therapy. *J Exp Med.* 2019 Jan 7;216(1):20-40.
25. Cao L, Shcherbin E, Mohimani H. A Metabolome-and Metagenome-Wide Association Network Reveals Microbial Natural Products and Microbial Biotransformation Products from the Human Microbiota. *mSystems* 2019, 4, e00387-19.
26. Portincasa P, Bonfrate L, Vacca M et al. Gut Microbiota and Short Chain Fatty Acids: Implications in Glucose Homeostasis. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2022 Jan 20;23(3):1105.
27. Yang J, Wei H, Zhou Y et al. High-Fat Diet Promotes Colorectal Tumorigenesis Through Modulating Gut Microbiota and Metabolites. *Gastroenterology.* 2022 Jan;162(1):135-149.e2.
28. Hou H, Chen D, Zhang K et al. Gut microbiota-derived short-chain fatty acids and colorectal cancer: Ready for clinical translation? *Cancer Lett.* 2022 Feb 1;526:225-235.
29. Cai J, Sun L, Gonzalez FJ. Gut microbiota-derived bile acids in intestinal immunity, inflammation, and tumorigenesis. *Cell Host Microbe.* 2022 Mar 9;30(3):289-300.
30. Ortega MA, Alvarez-Mon MA, García-Montero C et al. Gut Microbiota Metabolites in Major Depressive Disorder-Deep Insights into Their Pathophysiological Role and Potential Translational Applications. *Metabolites.* 2022 Jan 8;12(1):50.
31. Li Y, Wang K, Ding J et al. Influence of the gut microbiota on endometriosis: Potential role of chenodeoxycholic acid and its derivatives. *Front Pharmacol.* 2022 Aug 22;13:954684.
32. Herrema H, Nieuwdorp M, Groen AK. Microbiome and Cardiovascular Disease. *Handb Exp Pharmacol.* 2022;270:311-334.
33. Tsai YW, Dong JL, Jian YJ et al. Gut Microbiota-Modulated Metabolomic Profiling Shapes the Etiology and Pathogenesis of Autoimmune Diseases. *Microorganisms.* 2021 Sep 10;9(9):1930.
34. Atarashi K, Tanoue T, Shima T et al. Induction of colonic regulatory T cells by indigenous clostridium species. *Science.* 2011;331:337–341.
35. Lau K, Benitez P, Ardisson A et al. Inhibition of Type 1 Diabetes Correlated to a *Lactobacillus johnsonii* N6.2-Mediated Th17 Bias. *J. Immunol.* 2011;186:3538–3546.
36. Liu H, Liu H, Liu C et al. Gut Microbiome and the Role of Metabolites in the Study of Graves' Disease. *Front Mol Biosci.* 2022 Feb 16;9:841223.

Bölüm A51

MİKROBİYOM VE MAKİNE ÖĞRENME

Uğur Sezerman

Ali Arslan

Pınar Onat

Berkay Yekta Ekren

Konak ve mikrobiyom

İnsan vücudu, mikroorganizmalarla simbiyotik bir ilişki içerisinde varlığını sürdürür¹. Bu mikroorganizmalar, vücudun çeşitli bölgelerinde mikrobiyom adı verilen kompleks ekosistemler oluşturur. Bu ekosistemler, vücudun dış çevre ile teması bulunan bölgelerde görülür ve mantarlar, virüsler, bakteriler gibi farklı organizmaları barındırabilir^{1, 7}. Oral, vajinal, intestinal, nazal ve deri mikrobiyotası insan vücudunda varlığını sürdüren mikrobiyom çeşitlerine örnek olarak verilebilir¹. Farklı bölgelerde kurulum gösteren bu mikrobiyota komüniteleri birbirleri ile etkileşim hâlinindedir dolayısıyla kompozisyonları birbirine bağlılık gösterir¹.

Mikrobiyotanın biyolojik aktiviteleri

Mikrobiyom komüniteleri, belirli proteinler, metabolitler ve RNA üretimi aracılığıyla hem konak-mikrop, hem de mikrop-mikrop etkileşimleri sağlar³. Bu etkileşimler bağışıklık sistemi, vitamin üretimi ve emilimi, metabolik süreçler gibi önemli fonksiyonları etkiler¹. Dolayısıyla mikrobiyotanın dengede bulunması, vücudun sağlığında büyük önem taşımaktadır. Mikrobiyota homeostazisinin bozulmasına “disbiyozis” adı verilir¹. Disbiyozis, insanlarda görülen Diyabet, Enflamatuvar Bağışıklık Hastalıkları (IBD) gibi birden çok hastalıkla ve bu hastalıkların seyri, ağırlığı gibi özellikleri ile ilişkili bulunmuştur^{3, 4}. Bu sebeple mikrobiyom verisinin, bazı hastalıkların tanısı, tahmini, hastalıklar için biyomarkör belirlenmesi ve hastalıkların seyri açısından bilgilendirici olarak kullanılabilceği düşünülmektedir⁶.

Mikrobiyotayı etkileyen faktörler

Mikrobiyom kompozisyonu, insan yaşamı boyunca değişiklik gösterir. Bu değişiklikler yaşla, diyetle, hastalıkla ilişkili olarak görülmektedir². İnsan hayatının ilk üç yılı, mikrobiyom kompozisyonunun gelecekteki dengesinin belirlenmesinde büyük rol oynamaktadır². Bu üç yılda hızlı ve büyük değişiklikler gösteren mikrobiyota kompozisyonu, yetişkinlik süresince diyetle ve yaşam tarzına bağlı olarak minimal değişiklikler gösterir, ama çoğunlukla stabildir². Sonrasında yaşlılık süresince daha belirgin ve kalıcı değişiklikler takip eder². Yaşlılıkta görülen bu değişikliklerin sebebinin de temelde kişinin yaşam tarzındaki mobilite, belirli hastalıklara bağlı ilaç kullanımı, beslenme farklılıkları gibi değişikliklerden kaynaklandığı düşünülür².

nobrevibacter miktarının gastrointestinal yoldaki gaz oluşumuyla positif korelasyona sahip olduğu incelenmiştir. Bunun yanında, *Methanobrevibacter*, *Bacteroides* cinsi ile ters orantıda buldukları görülmüştür³⁰.

Otoimünite ve tip 1 diyabet (T1D)

2018'de Vatanen ve ark. tarafından ele alınan ve farklı ülkelerden 763 bireyi içeren çalışmada, Random Forest sınıflandırması uygulanmış, IA kontrollerinde *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* ve *Bifidobacterium dentium* miktarının, IA hastalarının da daha fazla miktarda *Streptococcus mitis*, *Streptococcus oralis*, *Streptococcus pneumoniae* bulundurduğu gözlemlenmiştir. Bunun yanında, T1D hastalarında *Streptococcus thermophilus* ve *Lactococcus lactis* türlerinin daha az miktarda, *Bifidobacterium pseudicatenum*, *Roseburia hominis* ve *Alistipes shahii* türlerinin de daha fazla olduğu görülmüştür³¹.

Karaciğer hastalıkları

Skleroz kolanjit olarak da bilinen sclerosing cholangitis, 2017 yılında Pereria ve ark. tarafından ele alınmıştır. Çalışmada generalized linear model kullanılarak *Streptococcus* cinsinin hastalık şiddetinin artması ile arttığı gözlemlenmiştir³².

2020 yılının ilk yarısında Liu ve ark. tarafından karaciğer hastaları üzerinde yapılmış çalışmada, makine öğrenme yöntemi olarak gradient boosting kullanılmıştır. Acute-on-chronic liver failure, non-alcoholic fatty liver disease and cirrhosis hastalarında aile bazında, Erysipelotrichaceae, Streptococaceae, Enterobacteriaceae bakterilerinin daha fazla, cins seviyesinde, *Actinomyces*, *Lactobacillus*, *Veillonella*, *Prevotella* bakterilerinin hastalarda yüksek olduğu görülmüştür. Liver abscess ve sepsis hastalarında ise *Actinomyces*, *Escherichia*, *Klebsiella*, *Desulfovibrio*, bakterilerinin yüksek olduğu, fakat, *Faecalibacterium*, *Coprococcus* ve *Akkermansia* miktarlarının azaldığı gözlemlenmiştir. Çalışmada AU-ROCC uygulanmış, tür seviyesinde 0.895 ile en yüksek değere ulaşılmıştır. Tüm sınıflandırmalar ise %95 doğrulukla elde edilmiştir³³.

Mikrobiyom hastalık oluşum mekanizasında sadece bir faktörün etkisini incelememizi sağlamaktadır. Özellikle kompleks hastalıklar çok faktörlü hastalıklardır ve kişiye özel hastalık oluşum mekanizmalarını belirlemek ve kişiye özel tedavi adaylarını bulmak için farklı verilerin entegrasyonu gerekmektedir. Mikrobiyom verilerinin yanına da meta transkriptomik verilerinin entegrasyonu ve konak ile ilişkilerinin belirlemek ve konaktaki hastalık oluşumuna katkısı olacak diğer mekanizmaları belirlemek için hastanın genomik transkriptomik proteomik metabolomik verilerinin de entegrasyonu gerekmektedir (Figür 1). Makine Öğrenme yöntemleri kullanarak veri entegrasyonu ile kişiye özel hastalık oluşum mekanizmalarını aydınlatılması ve hastalık tetikleyen anahtar mekanizmaların belirlenmesi ve böylece tedavi adaylarının bulunması üzerine son yıllarda yeni çalışmalar yapılmayazşlanmıştır. Bu alan makine öğrenme yöntemlerinin Mikrobiyom ile beraber en önemli uygulamalarının geliştirileceği bir alandır.

Kaynaklar

1. Bellando-Randone, S., Russo, E., Venerito, V., Matucci-Cerinic, M., Iannone, F., Tangaro, S., & Amedei, A. (2021). Exploring the Oral Microbiome in Rheumatic Diseases. State of Art and Future Prospective in Personalized Medicine with an AI Approach. *Journal Of Personalized Medicine*, 11(7), 625. <https://doi.org/10.3390/jpm11070625>
2. Ratiner, K., Abdeen, S., Goldenberg, K., & Elinav, E. (2022). Utilization of Host and Microbiome Features in Determination of Biological Aging. *Microorganisms*, 10(3), 668. <https://doi.org/10.3390/microorganisms10030668>
3. Sudhakar, P., Machiels, K., Verstockt, B., Koresmaros, T., & Vermeire, S. (2021). Computational Biology and Machine Learning Approaches to Understand Mechanistic Microbiome-Host Interactions. *Frontiers In Microbiology*, 12. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2021.618856>
4. Whon, T., Shin, N., Kim, J., & Roh, S. (2021). Omics in gut microbiome analysis. *Journal Of Microbiology*, 59(3), 292-297. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12275-021-1004-0>
5. Whon, T., Shin, N., Kim, J., & Roh, S. (2021). Omics in gut microbiome analysis. *Journal Of Microbiology*, 59(3), 292-297. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12275-021-1004-0>
6. Marcos-Zambrano, L., Karadzovic-Hadziabdic, K., Loncar Turukalo, T., Przymus, P., Trajkovic, V., & Aasmets, O. et al. (2021). Applications of Machine Learning in Human Microbiome Studies: A Review on Feature Selection, Biomarker Identification, Disease Prediction and Treatment. *Frontiers In Microbiology*, 12. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2021.634511>

7. Zhou, Y., & Gallins, P. (2019). A Review and Tutorial of Machine Learning Methods for Microbiome Host Trait Prediction. *Frontiers In Genetics, 10*. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fgene.2019.00579>
8. Bolyen E, Rideout JR, Dillon MR, Bokulich NA, Abnet CC, Al-Ghalith GA, Alexander H, Alm EJ, Arumugam M, Asnicar F, Bai Y, Bisanz JE, Bittinger K, Brejnrod A, Brislawn CJ, Brown CT, Callahan BJ, Caraballo-Rodriguez AM, Chase J, Cope EK, Da Silva R, Diener C, Dorrestein PC, Douglas GM, Durall DM, Duvallet C, Edwardson CF, Ernst M, Estaki M, Fouquier J, Gauglitz JM, Gibbons SM, Gibson DL, Gonzalez A, Gorlick K, Guo J, Hillmann B, Holmes S, Holste H, Huttenhower C, Huttley GA, Janssen S, Jarmusch AK, Jiang L, Kaehler BD, Kang KB, Keefe CR, Keim P, Kelley ST, Knights D, Koester I, Kosciolk T, Kreps J, Langille MGI, Lee J, Ley R, Liu YX, Loftfield E, Lozupone C, Maher M, Marotz C, Martin BD, McDonald D, McIver LJ, Melnik AV, Metcalf JL, Morgan SC, Morton JT, Naimey AT, Navas-Molina JA, Nothias LF, Orchanian SB, Pearson T, Peoples SL, Petras D, Preuss ML, Pruesse E, Rasmussen LB, Rivers A, Robeson MS, Rosenthal P, Segata N, Shaffer M, Shiffer A, Sinha R, Song SJ, Spear JR, Swafford AD, Thompson LR, Torres PJ, Trinh P, Tripathi A, Turnbaugh PJ, Ul-Hasan S, van der Hooft JJJ, Vargas F, Vázquez-Baeza Y, Vogtmann E, von Hippel M, Walters W, Wan Y, Wang M, Warren J, Weber KC, Williamsam CHD, Willis AD, Xu ZZ, Zaneveld JR, Zhang Y, Zhu Q, Knight R, and Caporaso JG. 2019. Reproducible, interactive, scalable and extensible microbiome data science using QIIME 2. *Nature Biotechnology 37*: 852–857. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41587-019-0209-9>
9. Adlung, L., Elinav, E., Greten, T. F., & Korangy, F. (2020). Microbiome genomics for cancer prediction. *Nature Cancer, 1*(4), 379–381.
10. Camacho, D. M., Collins, K. M., Powers, R. K., Costello, J. C., & Collins, J. J. (2018). Next-generation machine learning for biological networks. *Cell, 173*(7), 1581–1592.
11. Pan, S. J., & Yang, Q. (2009). A survey on transfer learning. *IEEE Transactions on knowledge and data engineering, 22*(10), 1345–1359.
12. Cammarota, G., Ianiro, G., Ahern, A., Carbone, C., Temko, A., Claesson, M. J., ... & Tortora, G. (2020). Gut microbiome, big data and machine learning to promote precision medicine for cancer. *Nature reviews gastroenterology & hepatology, 17*(10), 635–648.
13. Vangay, P., Hillmann, B. M., & Knights, D. (2019). Microbiome Learning Repo (ML Repo): A public repository of microbiome regression and classification tasks. *Gigascience, 8*(5), giz042.
14. Moitinho-Silva, L., Steiner, G., Nielsen, S., Hardoim, C. C., Wu, Y. C., McCormack, G. P., ... & Hentschel, U. (2017). Predicting the HMA-LMA status in marine sponges by machine learning. *Frontiers in microbiology, 8*, 752.
15. Bokulich, N. A., Dillon, M. R., Bolyen, E., Kaehler, B. D., Huttley, G. A., & Caporaso, J. G. (2018). q2-sample-classifier: machine-learning tools for microbiome classification and regression. *Journal of open research software, 3*(30).
16. Dhariwal, A., Chong, J., Habib, S., King, I. L., Agellon, L. B., & Xia, J. (2017). MicrobiomeAnalyst: a web-based tool for comprehensive statistical, visual and meta-analysis of microbiome data. *Nucleic acids research, 45*(W1), W180–W188.
17. Edgar, R. C. (2010). Search and clustering orders of magnitude faster than BLAST. *Bioinformatics, 26*(19), 2460–2461.
18. Yachida, S., Mizutani, S., Shiroma, H., Shiba, S., Nakajima, T., Sakamoto, T. ve ark. (2019). Metagenomic and metabolomic analyses reveal distinct stage-specific phenotypes of the gut microbiota in colorectal cancer. *Nat. Med. 25*, 968–976. doi: 10.1038/s41591-019-0458-7.
19. Flemer, B., Warren, R. D., Barrett, M. P., Cisek, K., Das, A., Jeffery, I. B. ve ark. (2017). The oral microbiota in colorectal cancer is distinctive and predictive. *Gut 67*, 1454–1463. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2017-314814.
20. Thomas, A. M., Manghi, P., Asnicar, F., Pasolli, E., Armanini, F., Zolfo, M. ve ark. (2019). Metagenomic analysis of colorectal cancer datasets identifies cross-cohort microbial diagnostic signatures and a link with choline degradation. *Nat. Med. 25*, 667–678. doi: 10.1038/s41591-019-0405-7.
21. Gupta, A., Dhakan, D. B., Maji, A., Saxena, R., Vishnu Prasoodanan, P. K., Mahajan, S. ve ark. (2019). Association of Flavonifactor plautii, a flavonoid-degrading bacterium, with the gut microbiome of colorectal cancer patients in India. *mSystems 4*:e00438-19. doi: 10.1128/mSystems.00438-19.
22. Johnson, H. R., Trinidad, D. D., Guzman, S., Khan, Z., Parziale, J. V., DeBruyn, J. M. ve ark. (2016). A machine learning approach for using the postmortem skin microbiome to estimate the postmortem interval. *PLoS One 11*:e0167370. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0167370.
23. Beck, D., and Foster, J. A. (2015). Machine learning classifiers provide insight into the relationship between microbial communities and bacterial vaginosis. *Biodata Min. 8*:23. doi: 10.1186/s13040-015-0055-3.
24. Bai, J., Hu, Y., and Bruner, D. W. (2019). Composition of gut microbiota and its association with body mass index and lifestyle factors in a cohort of 7–18 years old children from the American Gut Project. *Pediatr. Obes. 14*:e12480. doi: 10.1111/ijpo.12480
25. Wu, H., Cai, L., Li, D., Wang, X., Zhao, S., Zou, F., et al. (2018). Metagenomics biomarkers selected for prediction of three different diseases in chinese population. *Biomed Res. Int. 2018*:2936257. doi: 10.1155/2018/2936257
26. Lahti, L., Salonen, A., Kekkonen, R. A., Salojarvi, J., Jalanka-Tuovinen, J., Palva, A., et al. (2013). Associations between the human intestinal microbiota, *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG and serum lipids indicated by integrated analysis of high-throughput profiling data. *PeerJ 1*:e32. doi: 10.7717/peerj.32
27. Douglas, G. M., Hansen, R., Jones, C. M. A., Dunn, K. A., Comeau, A. M., Bielawski, J. P. ve ark. (2018). Multi-omics differentially classify disease state and treatment outcome in pediatric Crohn's disease. *Microbiome 6*:13. doi: 10.1186/s40168-018-0398-3.
28. Saulnier, D. M., Riehle, K., Mistretta, T.-A., Diaz, M.-A., Mandal, D., Raza, S. ve ark. (2011). Gastrointestinal microbiome signatures of pediatric patients with irritable bowel syndrome. *Gastroenterology 141*, 1782–1791. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2011.06.072.
29. Hollister, E. B., Oezguen, N., Chumpitazi, B. P., Luna, R. A., Weidler, E. M., Rubio-Gonzales, M. ve ark. (2019). Leveraging human microbiome features to diagnose and stratify children with irritable bowel syndrome. *J. Mol. Diagn. 21*, 449–461. doi: 10.1016/j.jmoldx.2019.01.006.
30. Seo, M., Heo, J., Yoon, J., Kim, S.-Y., Kang, Y.-M., Yu, J. ve ark. (2017). Methanobrevibacter attenuation via probiotic intervention reduces flatulence in adult human: a non-randomised paired-design clinical trial of efficacy. *PLoS One 12*:e0184547. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0184547.
31. Vatanen, T., Franzosa, E. A., Schwager, R., Tripathi, S., Arthur, T. D., Vehik, K. ve ark. (2018). The human gut microbiome in early-onset type 1 diabetes from the TEDDY study. *Nature 562*, 589–594. doi: 10.1038/s41586-018-0620-2.
32. Pereira, P., Aho, V., Arola, J., Boyd, S., Jokelainen, K., Paulin, L. ve ark. (2017). Bile microbiota in primary sclerosing cholangitis: impact on disease progression and development of biliary dysplasia. *PLoS One 12*:e0182924. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0182924.
33. Liu, Y., Meric, G., Havulinna, A. S., Teo, S. M., Ruuskanen, M., Sanders, J. ve ark. (2020). Early prediction of liver disease using conventional risk factors and gut microbiome-augmented gradient boosting. *medRxiv [Preprint]*, doi: 10.1101/2020.06.24.20138933.
34. Esvap, E., & Ulgen, K. O. (2021). Advances in Genome-Scale Metabolic Modeling toward Microbial Community Analysis of the Human Microbiome. *ACS Synthetic Biology, 10*(9), 2121–2137.

B. PROBİYOTİKLER

Bölüm B1

PROBİYOTİKLER VE PREBİYOTİKLER

Meltem Yalınay

Günümüzde sağlıklı yaşam, beslenme ve tıbbi tedavilere katkıda bulunabilmesi için destek ürünlere ilgi ve farkındalığın çok arttığını görmekteyiz. Probiyotikler, prebiyotikler, bunları içeren çeşitli fonksiyonel gıdalar tüm dünyada yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır. Probiyotik, prebiyotikler ve sinbiyotik ürünlerin sağlık koşuluna katkıları, yapılan binlerce araştırma ile de her geçen gün daha çok aydınlatılmaktadır. Bunların yanı sıra bu güncel alan, probiyotik bakterilerin canlılığını kaybetmesi durumunda paraprobiyotikler ve probiyotik bakterilerin metabolizmaları sonucu ulaşılan etkinin ortaya konulabilmesine ilişkin postbiyotik kavramları ile de daha kapsamlı bir boyuta ulaşmıştır. Psikobiyotik tanımı ise bağırsak beyin eksenine dikkate alındığında, kommensal bağırsak bakterileri ile etkileşime girerek mental sağlık katkısı oluşturan canlı probiyotik bakteriler için kullanılmaktadır.

Eski Asur dilinden gelen yoğurt için kullanılan “lebeny” sözcüğü yaşam için anlamına gelmektedir. Probiyotik sözcüğü de Yunanca pro: için, bios: yaşam “yaşam için” kelimelerinden oluşmuştur. Genel olarak probiyotikler dost bakteriler, iyi bakteriler olarak bilinir. Probiyotikler Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (World Health Organization-WHO) ve Gıda Tarım Organizasyonu (Food and Agriculture Organization-FAO) tarafından “yeterli miktarlarda alındığı zaman konakta sağlık yararı oluşturan canlı mikroorganizmalar” olarak tanımlanır⁽¹⁾. Probiyotik, prebiyotik ve sinbiyotik kavramları yapılan sayısız araştırma ile bakteriyel birlikteliğin insan sağlığına faydalı etkileri ile ortaya konmasını tanımlamaktadır⁽²⁻⁵⁾. İdeal bir probiyotik fizyolojik ve genetik olarak tanımlanmalı, alındıktan sonra bağırsağa canlı olarak ulaşmalıdır.

Konakta yararlı bakterilerin çoğu laktik asit bakterileridir (LAB) ve yoğurt, fermente süt ürünleri veya diğer fermente ürünlerde günlük hayatımızda tüketilmektedir⁽⁶⁾. LAB'nin bağışıklık sistemi üzerine birçok etkisi olduğu bilinmektedir ve “genel olarak güvenilir - generally recognized as safe (GRAS)” tanımlanması gerekmektedir. LAB grubunda genellikle laktobasiller, laktokoklar ve streptokoklar bulunmakla birlikte bağırsaklarımızdaki tek yararlı bakteriler bunlar değildir. *Bifidobacterium* cinsleri^(6,7) ve *Enterococcus*, *Streptococcus*, *Escherichia* gibi diğer bakteriyel cinsler ve mayalardan *Saccharomyces boulardii*⁽⁸⁾ bunlar içinde yer almaktadır.

En meşhur LAB'lerinin güvenli kullanımla ilgili oldukça eski bir hikâyeleri vardır⁽⁹⁾. 1907'de Rus mikrobiyolog Elie Metchnikoff fermente süt ürünlerindeki canlı mikropların düzenli tüketilmesinin sağlığa katkısını ve uzun yaşamla ilişkili olabileceğini öne sürmüştür^(9,10). Fermente sütü bol miktarda tüketen uzun yaşayan Bulgar köylüleri gibi kolonik mikroflorayı bu şekilde modifiye etmeye başlamışlardır. Günümüzde geleneksel yoğurt mayalamada kullanılan Bulgar basili olarak bilinen *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*'u şimdiki adıyla *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* spp. *Bulgaricus* ve *Streptococcus thermophilus*'u kullanılmıştır. Metchnikoff'un uzun yaşam teorisindeki yoğurt laktobasilleri ile başlayan hikâyede suşa bağlı konakta birçok faydalı etkileri bulunan probiyotik LAB'leri tanımlanmıştır⁽¹⁰⁻¹⁴⁾. Havenaar and

'Türkiye Probiyotik Rehberi' adı altında yapılan çalışmanın esas amacı, ülkemizde bulunan probiyotik destek ürünlerin dökümünü yapmak ve bilimsel bir alt yapı üzerinden kanıt düzeyleri ile destek kullanım alanlarını ortaya koyacak derli toplu bir veri tabanı ve kaynak oluşturmaktır. Bu çalışma hazırlanırken dünyada daha önce oluşturulmuş çeşitli rehberler incelenmiş ve probiyotik tanımlamalarının doğru esas ve kanıt düzeyinde değerlendirilmeleri dikkate alınarak metodoloji oluşturulmuştur. PRISMA rehberleri, PubMed, Cochrane veri tabanı esas alınarak yayınlanmış meta-analizler dikkate alınmıştır. Bildirilen ürünler; ticari marka, probiyotik mikroorganizma suşu, ticari formu, KOB /(koloni oluşturulan birim)(CFU)/ birim, günlük önerilen kullanım miktarı, yaş/cinsiyet, kaynağa dayalı destek kullanım alanı, kaynağa göre kanıt düzeyi esas alınarak değerlendirilmeye çalışılmıştır. Çalışmaya probiyotik bir bakteride olması gereken bakteri cins, tür, suş kodu bilgileri olan mikroorganizmalar dâhil edilmiştir. www.probiyotikrehberi.com adresinden çalışmanın internet sayfasına ulaşım sağlanmaktadır.

Sonuç

Probiyotik mikroorganizmaların sistemik hastalıkların destek tedavisinde kullanımı çok güncel bir konudur. Bağırsak mikrobiyotik metagenom analizleri ile kişiye özel probiyotik uygulaması ve kişinin bütüncül tıbbi yaklaşımıyla bir uzman kontrolünde sürecin yürütülmesi en faydalı sonucu sağlayacaktır. Probiyotiklerin mekanizmalarını ve işlevselliğini anlama çalışmaları, bu dost bakterilerin geleceğini şekillendirecektir. Gen teknolojisi kesinlikle sadece farmakokinetik ve farmakodinamik özellikleri açıklamakla kalmayıp yeni suşlar geliştirmede de rol oynayacaktır. Probiyotiklerin önleyici ve terapötik ajanlar olarak rolünü daha da tanımlamak için iyi tasarlanmış, çift kör, plasebo kontrollü klinik çalışmalarla uzun süreçlerde daha sağlıklı sonuçlar elde etmek mümkün olacaktır.

Kaynaklar

1. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations and World Health Organization. Health and nutritional properties of probiotics in food, including powder milk with live lactic acid bacteria. World Health Organization Web site. http://www.who.int/foodsafety/publications/fs_management/en/probiotics.pdf.
2. Markowiak P, Slizewska K. Effects of probiotics, prebiotics, and synbiotics on human health. *Nutrients*. 2017; 9(1021):1-30. doi: 10.3390/nu9091021.
3. Parvez S, Malik KA, Ah Kang S, Kim HY. Probiotics and their fermented food products are beneficial for health, *J. Appl. Microbiol.* 2006; 100 (6), 1171-1185.
4. Isolauri E., Kirjavainen P.V., Salminen S., Probiotics: a role in the treatment of intestinal infection and inflammation?, *Gut*. 2002; 50 (Suppl III), 54-59.
5. Madsen KL. The use of probiotics in gastrointestinal disease, *Can. J. Gastroenterol.* 2001; 15; 817-822.
6. Reuter G. The *Lactobacillus* and *Bifidobacterium* microflora of the human intestine: composition and succession, *Curr. Issues Intest. Microbiol.* 2001; 2: 43-53.
7. Katz JA and Fiocchi C. Probiotic therapy of IBD, *Inflamm. Bowel Dis.* 2001; 2: 106-111.
8. Guslandi M, Mezzi G, Sorghi M, Testoni PA. *Saccharomyces boulardii* in maintenance treatment of Crohn's disease, *Dig. Dis. Sci.* 2000; 45: 1462-1464.
9. Metchnikoff E. Sur la flore du corps humain. *Manchester Lit Philos Soc.* 1901; 45: 1-38.
10. Metchnikoff E, Mitchell PC, editors. *Essais Optimistes*. London: Heinemann; 1907
11. Van de Water J, Keen CL, Gershwin ME. The influence of chronic yogurt consumption on immunity, *J. Nutr.* 1999; 129 (7 Suppl): 1492S-5S.
12. Johnson IT. New food components and gastrointestinal health, *Proc. Nutr. Soc.* 2001; 60(4): 481-488.
13. Reyed MR. Probiotics: A New Strategies for Prevention and Therapy of Diarrhea Disease, *J. Appl. Sci. Res.* 2007; 3(4): 291-299.
14. Leblanc J, Fliss I, Matar C, Induction of a humoral immune response following an *Escherichia coli* O157:H7 infection with an immunomodulatory peptidic fraction derived from *Lactobacillus helveticus*-fermented milk. *Clin. Diagn. Lab. Immunol.* 2004; 11(6): 1171-1181.
15. Havenaar R, Huis in't Veld JHJ. Probiotics: A general view. In: Wood BJB, editor. *The Lactic Acid Bacteria in Health and Disease*. London: Elsevier Applied Science; 1992; pp. 151-170.
16. Hill C, Guarner F, Rei G, Gibson GR, Merenstein DJ, Pot B, et al. Expert consensus document: The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics consensus statement on the scope and appropriate use of the term probiotic. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2014; 11:506-514. doi: 10.1038/nrgastro.2014.66.
17. Wilkins T, Sequoia J. Probiotics for Gastrointestinal Conditions: A Summary of the Evidence. *Am Fam Physician*. 2017;96(3):170-178.
18. Anbari K, Firouzi M, Abbaszadeh S. Probiotics and gastrointestinal diseases: A promising complementary medicine

- resource for treatment of gastrointestinal disorders and diseases. *Journal of Pharmacy & Pharmacognosy Research*. 2019; 7 (3): 193-199.
19. Markowiak P, Slizewska K. Effects of probiotics, prebiotics, and synbiotics on human health. *Nutrients*. 2017; 9(1021):1-30. doi: 10.3390/nu909102.
 20. Gibson RG, Roberfroid MB. Dietary modulation of the human colonic microbiota: Introducing the concept of prebiotics. *The Journal of Nutrition*. 1995; 125:1401-1412. DOI: 10.1093/jn/125.6.1401.
 21. Gibson GR, Probert HM, van Loo J, Rastall RA, Roberfroid M. Dietary modulation of the human colonic microbiota: Updating the concept of the prebiotics. *Nutrition Research Reviews*. 2004;17:259-275. doi: 10.1079/NRR200479.
 22. Food and Agriculture Organization. FAO Technical Meeting on Prebiotics: Food Quality and Standards Service (AGNS), Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO). Rome, Italy: FAO Technical Meeting Report; FAO. 2007; pp. 15-16.
 23. Skalkam ML, Wiese M, Nielsen DS, van Zanten G. In Vitro Screening and Evaluation of Synbiotics. Copenhagen, Denmark: University of Copenhagen; 2016; (Chapter 33). pp. 477-486.
 24. Cencic A, Chingwaru W. The role of functional foods, nutraceuticals, and food supplements in intestinal health. *Nutrients*. 2010; 2:611-625. doi:10.3390/nu2060611.
 25. Amara AA, Shibl A. Role of probiotics in health improvement, infection control and disease treatment and management. *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal*. 2015;23:107-114. DOI: 10.1016/j.jsps.2013.07.001.
 26. Wegh CAM, Geerlings SY, Knol J, Roeselers G, Belzer C. Postbiotics and Their Potential Applications in Early Life Nutrition and Beyond. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2019; 20(19). pii: E4673. doi: 10.3390/ijms20194673.
 27. Taverniti V, Guglielmetti S. The immunomodulatory properties of probiotic microorganisms beyond their viability (ghost probiotics: proposal of paraprobiotic concept). *Genes Nutr*. 2011;6(3):261-74. doi: 10.1007/s12263-011-0218-x.
 28. Geraldo BMC, Batalha MN, Milhan NVM, Rossoni RD, Scorzoni L, Anbinder AL. Heat-killed *Lactobacillus reuteri* and cell-free culture supernatant have similar effects to viable probiotics during interaction with *Porphyromonas gingivalis*. *J Periodontol Res*. 2019; doi: 10.1111/jre.12704.
 29. Xiong W., Brown CT., Morowitz MJ., Banfield JF., Hettich R.L. Genome-resolved metaproteomic characterization of preterm infant gut microbiota development reveals species-specific metabolic shifts and variabilities during early life. *Microbiome*. 2017; 5: 72,
 30. *EFSA Journal*, 2018; Guidance on the characterisation of microorganisms used as feed additives or as production organisms. doi: 10.2903/j.efsa.2018.5206
 31. Amara AA, Shibl A. Role of probiotics in health improvement, infection control and disease treatment and management. *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal*. 2015; 23:107-114. DOI: 10.1016/j.jsps.2013.07.001
 32. O'Toole PW, Marchesi JR, Hill C. Next-generation probiotics: The spectrum from probiotics to live biotherapeutics. *Nature Microbiology*. 2017; 2:1-6 (article number: 17057). DOI: 10.1038/nmicrobiol.2017.57.
 33. Gaggia F, Mattarelli P, Biavati B. Probiotics and prebiotics in animal feeding for safe food production. *International Journal of Food Microbiology*. 2010; 141:S15-S28. DOI: 10.1016/j.ijfoodmicro.2010.02.031
 34. Yalınay Çırak M. Functional Dairy Products and Probiotics in Infection Diseases. Development and Manufacture of Yogurt and Other Functional Dairy Products. Chapter 14, Page 391-411, Taylor and Francis Group, LLC, USA, ISBN: 978-1-4200-8207-4, 2010.
 35. Vandenberg PA. Lactic acid bacteria, their metabolic products and interference with microbial growth. *FEMS Microbiology Reviews*. 1993; 12:221-238. doi: 10.1111/j.1574-6976.1993.tb00020.x
 36. Guillot JF. Probiotic feed additives. *Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*. 2003; 26:52-55. doi: 10.1046/J.1365-2885.26
 37. Isolauri E, Sutas Y, Kankaanpää P, Arvilommi H, Salminen S. Probiotics: Effects on immunity. *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*. 2001; 73:444-450. doi: 10.1093/ajcn/73.2.444s
 38. Brandao RL, Castro IM, Bambiara EA, Amaral SC, Fietto LG, Tropa MJM. Intracellular signal triggered by cholera toxin in *Saccharomyces boulardii* and *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*. 1998; 64:564-568
 39. Schachtsiek M, Hammes WP, Hertel C. Characterization of *Lactobacillus coryniformis* DSM 20001T surface protein CPF mediating coaggregation with and aggregation among pathogens. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology*. 2004; 70:7078-7085. doi: 10.1128/AEM.70.12.7078-7085.2004
 40. Oelschlaeger A. Mechanisms of probiotic actions—A review. *International Journal of Medical Microbiology*. 2010; 300:57-62. doi: 10.1016/j.ijmm.2009.08.005
 41. Sniffen JC, McFarland LV, Evans CT, Goldstein EJC. Choosing an appropriate probiotic product for your patient: An evidence-based practical guide. *PLoS One*. 2018; 13(12):e0209205. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0209205.
 42. Morris G, Fernandes BS, Puri BK, Walker AJ, Carvalho AF, Berk M, Aust NZ J. Leaky brain in neurological and psychiatric disorders: Drivers and consequences. *Psychiatry*. 2018; 52(10):924-948. doi: 10.1177/0004867418796955.
 43. Oliveira G, González-Molero I. An update on probiotics, prebiotics and symbiotics in clinical nutrition. *Endocrinología y Nutrición*. 2016; 63(9): 482-494. doi: 10.1016/j.endoen.2016.10.011
 44. Floch MH, Walker WA, Sanders ME, Nieuwdorp M, Kim AS, Brenner DA, et al. Recommendations for probiotic use-2015 update: Proceedings and consensus opinion. *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology*. 2015; 49 (Suppl. 1):S69-S73. doi: 10.1016/j.jcgn.2010.07.001
 45. McFarland LV. Probiotics for the primary and secondary prevention of *C. difficile* infections: A meta-analysis and systematic review. *Antibiotics*. 2015; 4:160-178. DOI: 10.3390/antibiotics4020160
 46. Yang Y., Pei J., Qin Z., Wei L. Efficacy of probiotics to prevent and/or alleviate childhood rotavirus infections. *Journal of Functional Foods*. 2019; 90-99, doi.org/10.1016/j.jff.2018.10.036
 47. Guslandi M. Role of probiotics in Crohn's disease and in pouchitis. *Journal of Clinical Gastroenterology*. 2015; 49(1): S46-S59. doi: 10.1097/MCG.0000000000000351.
 48. Chibbar R, Dieleman LA. Probiotics in the management of ulcerative colitis. *J. Clin. Gastroenterology*. 2015; 49(1):S50-S55. doi: 10.1097/MCG.0000000000000368

49. Domingo JJS. Review of the role of probiotics in gastrointestinal diseases in adults. *Gastroenterología y Hepatología*. 2017; 40(6):417-429. doi: 10.1016/j.gastre.2016.12.001
50. Tong JL, Ran ZH, Shen J, Zhang CX, Xiao SD. Meta-analysis: The effect of supplementation with probiotics on eradication rates and adverse events during *Helicobacter pylori* eradication therapy. *Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics*. 2007; 25:155-168. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2036.2006.03179.x
51. Chávez-Tapia NC, González-Rodríguez L, Jeong MS, López-Ramírez Y, Barbero-Becerra V, Juárez-Hernández E, et al. Current evidence on the use of probiotics in liver diseases. *Journal of Functional Foods*. 2015; 17:137-151. doi: 10.1016/j.jff.2015.05.009.
52. Xu RY, Wan YP, Fang QY, Lu W, Cai W. Supplementation with probiotics modifies gut flora and attenuates liver fat accumulation in rat nonalcoholic fatty liver disease model. *Journal of Clinical Biochemistry and Nutrition*. 2012; 50(1):72-77. doi: 10.3164/jcfn.11-38
53. Lee DK, Kang JY, Shin HS, Park IH, Ha NJ. Antiviral activity of *Bifidobacterium adolescentis* SPM0212 against hepatitis B virus. *Archives of Pharmacal Research*. 2013; 36(12): 1525-1532. doi: 10.1007/s12272-013-0141-3.
54. Zhang W, Gu Y, Chen Y, Deng H, Chen L, Che S, et al. Intestinal flora imbalance results in altered bacterial translocation and liver function in rats with experimental cirrhosis. *European Journal of Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2010; 22(12):1481-1486. doi: 10.1097/MEG.0b013e32833eb8b0.
55. Waigankar SS, Patel V. Role of probiotics in urogenital healthcare. *Journal of Midlife Health*. 2011; 2:5-10. doi: 10.4103/0976-7800.83253
56. Petricevic L, Domig K, Nierscher F, Sandhofer M, Fidesser M, Krondorfer I, et al. Characterisation of the vaginal *Lactobacillus* microbiota associated with preterm delivery. *Scientific Reports*. 2014; 4:1-6 (article number: 5136). doi: 10.1038/srep05136.
57. Commane D, Hughes R, Shortt C, Rowland I. The potential mechanisms involved in the anti-carcinogenic action of probiotics. *Mutation Research*. 2005; 591:276-289. doi: 10.1016/j.mrfmmm.2005.02.027.
58. Reid G, Bruce A. Probiotics to prevent urinary tract infections: The rationale and evidence. *World Journal of Urology*. 2006; 24:28-32. doi: 10.1007/s00345-005-0043-1.
59. Pierro FD, Polzonetti V, Patrone V, Morelli L. Microbiological Assessment of the Quality of Some Commercial Products Marketed as *Lactobacillus crispatus*-Containing Probiotic Dietary Supplements. *Microorganisms*. 2019;3;7(11). pii: E524. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms7110524.
60. Homayouni A, Payahoo L, Azizi A. Effects of probiotics on lipid profile: A review. *American Journal of Food Technology*. 2012; 7(5):251-265. doi: 10.3923/ajft.2012.251.265.
61. Ooi LG, Liong MT. Cholesterol-lowering effects of probiotics and prebiotics: A review of *in vivo* and *in vitro* findings. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*. 2010;11: 2499-2522. doi: 10.3390/ijms11062499.
62. Ranjbar F, Akbarzadeh F, Homayouni A. Probiotics usage in heart disease and psychiatry, chapter 61, in book: *Probiotics, Prebiotics, and Synbiotics Bioactive Foods in Health Promotion: Probiotics and Prebiotics*, Edited by R. Ross Watson and V. R. Preedy. Elsevier Inc., Academic Press, London, UK, 2016; pp.807-811.
63. Marini G, Sitzia E, Panatta ML, De Vincentiis GC. Pilot study to explore the prophylactic efficacy of oral probiotic *Streptococcus salivarius* K12 in preventing recurrent pharyngo-tonsillar episodes in pediatric patients. *Int J Gen Med*. 2019; 12:213-217. doi: 10.2147/IJGM.S168209.
64. Burton J, Drummond B, Chilcott C, Tagg J, Thomson W, Hale J, et al. Influence of the probiotic *Streptococcus salivarius* strain M18 on indices of dental health in children: A randomized double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Journal of Medical Microbiology*. 2013; 62:875-884. doi: 10.1099/jmm.0.056663-0.
65. Zupancic K, Kriksic V, Kovacevic I, Kovacevic D. Influence of Oral Probiotic *Streptococcus salivarius* K12 on Ear and Oral Cavity Health in Humans: Systematic Review. *Probiotics Antimicrob Proteins*. 2017; 9(2):102-110. doi: 10.1007/s12602-017-9261-2.
66. Bowen DM. Probiotics and oral health. *Journal of Dental Hygiene*. 2013; 87:5-9.
67. Vonk RJ, Reckman GA, Harmsen HJ, Priebe MG. Probiotics and lactose intolerance. In: Rigobelo EC, editor. *Probiotics*. Rijeka, Croatia: InTech; 2012; doi: 10.5772/51424.
68. Pandey KR, Naik SR, Vakil BV. Probiotics, prebiotics and synbiotics—A review. *Journal of Food Science and Technology*. 2015; 52(12):7577-7587. doi: 10.1007/s13197-015-1921-1.
69. Tufarelli V, Laudadio V. An overview on the functional food concept: Perspectives and applied researches in probiotics, prebiotics and synbiotics. *Journal of Experimental Biology and Agricultural Sciences*. 2016; 4:274-278. doi: 10.18006/2016.4(3S).273.278.
70. Okusaeva K, Fitzgerald GF, Sinderen D. Carbohydrate metabolism in bifidobacteria. *Genes & Nutrition*. 2011; 6:285-306. doi: 10.1007/s12263-010-0206-6.
71. Cencic A, Chingwaru W. The role of functional foods, nutraceuticals, and food supplements in intestinal health. *Nutrients*. 2010; 2(6):611-625. doi: 10.3390/nu2060611.
72. Lindsay JO, Whelan K, Stagg AJ, Gobin P, HO A-H, Rayment N, et al. Clinical, microbiological, and immunological effects of fructooligosaccharide in patients with Crohn's disease. *Gut*. 2006; 55(3):348-355. doi: 10.1136/gut.2005.074971.
73. Turnbaugh PJ, Ley RE, Hamady M, Fraser-Liggett CM, Knight R, Gordon JI. The human microbiome project. *Nature*. 2007; 449(7164):804-10.

METABOLİK SENDROM TEDAVİSİNDE PROBİYOTİKLER

Gökhan GÜNGÖR

Metabolik sendrom, genetik ve çevresel faktörlerin etkisiyle meydana gelir. Artmış insülin direnci, glukoz intoleransı veya diyabetes mellitus, artmış bel çevresi, obezite, dislipidemi, hipertansiyon ile karakterize bir klinik sendromdur ve prevalansı giderek artmaktadır. Kardiyovasküler ve serebrovasküler olaylar, kronik böbrek hastalığı, non-alkolik yağlı karaciğer hastalığı, bununla ilişkili karaciğer sirozu, periferik arter hastalıkları gibi sekonder sistemik bozuklukların da eklenebileceği göz önüne alındığında dünyadaki önemli global sağlık sorunlarından birisidir.

Metabolik sendrom prevalansı erişkinlerde ortalama %22 olarak bildirilmekte ve prevalans yaş ile artmaktadır. Popüler beslenme alışkanlıkları ve sedanter yaşam tarzının yerleşmesiyle tüm dünyada prevalansının giderek artacağı tahmin edilmektedir. Ülkemizde metabolik sendrom görülme sıklığı, erkeklerde %28, kadınlarda ise %40 gibi oldukça yüksek değerlerdedir⁽¹⁾.

Metabolik sendromunda tanı kriterleri, Dünya Sağlık Örgütü, National Cholesterol Education Program (NCEP) Adult Treatment Panel III (ATP III)-2001 ve Uluslararası Diyabet Federasyonu tarafından kriter değerleri aynı olmakla birlikte bazı farklılıklar içermektedir. Tablo 1'de Metabolik Sendrom Tanı Kriterleri verilmiştir.

Metabolik sendrom tedavisinde, bugüne kadar bilinen konvasiyonel tedavi ve yaklaşımlar; düzenli fiziksel aktivite, yaşam tarzı değişiklikleri, alkol ve sigaranın bırakılması, diyetten şeker, tuz, doymuş ve trans yağların kısıtlanması, kilo verme, bunlar yeterli olmazsa oral antidiyabetik, insülin, antihipertansif, antihiperlipidemik ajanlar gibi çeşitli ilaçların kullanılmasıyla diyabet, hipertansiyon ve hiperlipideminin ilaçlarla kontrolünü içermektedir. Bu yaşam tarzı değişiklikleri ve ilaçlar en azından, metabolik sendromu oluşturan hastalık komponentlerinin hedef organ hasarlarını engellemekte ya da korumaktadırlar, ancak hastaların tümünde bu faydayı sağlayamayabilirler. Sadece %10'luk kilo kaybı bile metabolik sendromun bazı bileşenlerini kontrol altına alabilir. Düzenli fiziksel aktivite insülin direncini düzelterek glukoz, lipid ve kan basıncı kontrolünü sağlar ve kardiyovasküler riskleri azaltabilir. Birtakım gıda ve nutrientlerin içinde bulunan askorbik asit, hidroksitirozol, quercetin, resveratrol, tokoferol, antosiyaninler, katekinler, polifenoller gibi biyoaktif bileşenler, metabolik sendromun bazı bileşenlerini olumlu yönde değiştirebilirler. Metformin ve glutazonlar insülin direncini azaltırlar, diyabetin tedavisinde ilk seçilebilecek ilaçlardır, glisemik kontrolün sağlanamaması durumunda diğer oral antidiyabetikler ve insülinlere geçilebilir. Fibratlar serum trigliseridlerini azaltıp, High Density Lipoproteini (HDL) yükselterek kardiyovasküler riski azaltırlar, statinler total kolesterol ve Low Density Lipoprotein (LDL) düzeyini düşürmede etkili ajanlardır. Anjiyotensin converting enzim inhibitörleri ve anjiyotensin II reseptör antagonistleri hem antihipertansif etkileri, hem de kardiyoprotektif ve renoprotektif etkileri nedeniyle metabolik sendromda kullanılırlar. Kalsiyum kanal blokerleri ve alfa-blokerler metabolik sendromun diğer bileşenleri üzerinde olumsuz etki göstermeden hipertansiyonu kontrol edebilirler. An-

Son yıllarda *Verrucomicrobiota* filumunun bir üyesi olan *Akkermansia muciniphila* üzerine ilgi yoğunlaşmıştır. *Akkermansia*'nın lipopolisakkarit düzeylerini artırması; diyetteki lifleri glukoz ve lipid homeostazı üzerine etkileti olan asetat, propiyonat ve bütirata dönüştürmesi; IL-2, IFN-gama, IL-12p40, MCP-1 gibi inflamatuvar sitokinleri azaltması; intestinal permeabilite ve tight junction proteinlerini regüle etmesi; kısa zincirli yağ asidi üretimini artırması; LDL reseptör yolağı ilişkili aşırı lipid yükünü bas-kılaması gibi olumlu etkiler sonucunda, vücut ağırlığı, insülin direnci, kan basıncı, hiperglisemi ve lipid düzeylerinde azalma oluşturabileceği savunulmuştur⁽²³⁾.

Depommier C ve arkadaşları obez veya aşırı kilolu insanlarda, canlı veya pastörize edilmiş 1010 *Akkermansia muciniphila* bakterisinin, 3 aylık günlük oral takviyesinin güvenli ve iyi tolere edildiğini, bu süre sonunda plasebo ile karşılaştırıldığında, pastörize *Akkermansia muciniphila*'nın insülin duyarlılığını iyileştirdiğini, insülinemi ve plazma total kolesterolünü azalttığını, vücut ağırlığı, yağ kütlesi ve kalça çevresinde ise bazale göre hafif azalma sağladığını rapor etmiştir⁽²⁴⁾.

Akkermansia muciniphila'nın kızılçık ve üzüm özütü gibi diyet polifenollerini içeren prebiyotikler verilerek tetiklenmesinin, trofik etki ile *Akkermansia* için uygun ortam sağlayarak kolonizasyonunu artıracak ve metabolik sendromun bileşenlerine yönelik beklenen olumlu etkileri daha da artıracak ortaya konmuştur⁽²⁵⁻²⁷⁾.

Bu tip etkilerden yola çıkarak, prebiyotik ve probiyotiklerin nanoteknoloji yoluyla birlikte uygulanması da gündemdedir⁽²⁸⁾. Bu sayede probiyotikler için uygun ve trofik ortam sağlayacak prebiyotikler birlikte verilebilir, ayrıca mide bariyerini aşmak ve bağırsak seviyesinde yeterli bileşik konsantrasyonları elde etmek için çözümler sunulabilir.

Bütün bu çalışmalardan anlaşılmaktadır ki; probiyotiklerin bazıları metabolik sendromun insülin direnci, kan şekeri, lipidler, kan basıncı gibi bazı klinik bileşenlerini ve sendromla ilişkili bazı enflamatuvar biyobelirteçleri olumlu yönde iyileştirebilmektedir. Ancak bazıları da beklenildiği kadar olumlu bir etki göstermemektedir⁽²⁹⁾.

Daha da önemlisi, metabolik sendromun birden çok metabolik komponenti içermesi onu karmaşık hâle getirmektedir. Metabolik sendromdaki bu hasta çeşitliliği göz önüne alınırsa hangi hasta grubuna hangi probiyotiğin ne kadar dozda standardize edileceği ve ne kadar süre verileceği belirsizdir. Bu nedenlerle, probiyotiklerin metabolik sendromda kullanılabilirliği umut verici olmakla birlikte, rutin önerilere geçmesi zaman alacak gibi görünmektedir.

Dolayısıyla, şu ana kadarki bilgiler ışığında, metabolik sendromda probiyotiklerin tek başına kullanımları klinik olarak anlamlı değildir, ancak sağlıklı bir yaşam tarzı, diyet ve egzersiz önerileri, diğer ilaç tedavileri ile birlikte kombine kullanılması klinik olarak yarar sağlayabilir.

Kaynaklar

1. Türkiye Endokrinoloji ve Metabolizma Derneği, Metabolik Sendrom Klavuzu, 2009.
2. Turnbaugh, P.J.; Ley, R.E.; Hamady, M.; Fraser-Liggett, C.M.; Knight, R.; Gordon, J.I. The human microbiome project. *Nature* 2007, 449, 804–810.
3. Turnbaugh, P.J.; Hamady, M.; Yatsunenko, T.; Cantarel, B.L.; Duncan, A.; Ley, R.E.; Sogin, M.L.; Jones, W.J.; Roe, B.A.; Affourtit, J.P.; et al. A core gut microbiome in obese and lean twins. *Nature* 2009, 457, 480–484.
4. Bäckhed, F.; Ding, H.; Wang, T.; Hooper, L.V.; Koh, G.Y.; Nagy, A.; Semenkovich, C.F.; Gordon, J.I. The gut microbiota as an environmental factor that regulates fat storage. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 2004, 101, 15718–15723.
5. Bäckhed, F.; Manchester, J.K.; Semenkovich, C.F.; Gordon, J.I. Mechanisms underlying the resistance to diet-induced obesity in germ-free mice. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 2007, 104, 979–984.
6. Plovier, H.; Cani, P.D. Microbial Impact on Host Metabolism: Opportunities for Novel Treatments of Nutritional Disorders? *Microbiol. Spectr.* 2017, 3, 131–148.

7. FAO/WHO. Working Group Report on Drafting Guidelines for the Evaluation of Probiotics in Food London, Ontario, Canada. 2002.
8. Swidsinski A, Loening-Baucke V, Lochs H, Hale LP. Spatial organization of bacterial flora in normal and inflamed intestine: a fluorescence in situ hybridization study in mice. *World J Gastroenterol.* 2005 Feb; 11(8): 1131–40.
9. Didari T, Solki S, Mozaffari S, Nikfar S, Abdollahi M. A systematic review of the safety of probiotics. *Expert Opin Drug Saf.* 2014 Feb;13(2):227-39.
10. Fijan S. Microorganisms with claimed probiotic properties: an overview of recent literature. *Int J Environ Res Public Health.* 2014 May; 11(5): 4745–67.
11. Pithva S, Ambalam PM, Rajiv B. Potential of Probiotic Lactobacillus Strains as Food Additives. *Food Additive;* 2012.
12. Leber, B.; Tripolt, N.J.; Blattl, D.; Eder, M.; Wascher, T.C.; Pieber, T.R.; Stauber, R.; Sourij, H.; Oettl, K.; Stadlbauer, V. The influence of probiotic supplementation on gut permeability in patients with metabolic syndrome: An open label, randomized pilot study. *Eur. J. Clin. Nutr.* 2012, 66, 1110–1115.
13. Tripolt, N.J.; Leber, B.; Blattl, D.; Eder, M.; Wonisch, W.; Scharnagl, H.; Stojakovic, T.; Obermayer-Pietsch, B.; Wascher, T.C.; Pieber, T.R.; et al. Short communication: Effect of supplementation with Lactobacillus casei Shirota on insulin sensitivity, β -cell function, and markers of endothelial function and inflammation in subjects with metabolic syndrome—A pilot study. *J. Dairy Sci.* 2013, 96, 89–95.
14. Stadlbauer, V.; Leber, B.; Lemesch, S.; Trajanoski, S.; Bashir, M.; Horvath, A.; Tawdrous, M.; Stojakovic, T.; Fauler, G.; Fickert, P.; et al. Lactobacillus casei Shirota supplementation does not restore gut microbiota composition and gut barrier in metabolic syndrome: A randomized pilot study. *PLoS ONE* 2015, 10, e0141399.
15. Sharafedinov, K.K.; Plotnikova, O.A.; Alexeeva, R.I.; Sentsova, T.B.; Songisepp, E.; Stsepetova, J.; Smidt, I.; Mikelsaar, M. Hypocaloric diet supplemented with probiotic cheese improves body mass index and blood pressure indices of obese hypertensive patients—A randomized double-blind placebo-controlled pilot study. *Nutr. J.* 2013, 12, 138.
16. Barreto, F.M.; Colado Simão, A.N.; Morimoto, H.K.; Batisti Lozovoy, M.A.; Dichi, I.; Helena da Silva Miglioranza, L. Beneficial effects of Lactobacillus plantarum on glycemia and homocysteine levels in postmenopausal women with metabolic syndrome. *Nutrition* 2014, 30, 939–942.
17. Bernini, L.J.; Simão, A.N.; Alfieri, D.F.; Lozovoy, M.A.; Mari, N.L.; de Souza, C.H.; Dichi, I.; Costa, G.N. Beneficial effects of Bifidobacterium lactis on lipid profile and cytokines in patients with metabolic syndrome: A randomized trial. Effects of probiotics on metabolic syndrome. *Nutrition* 2016, 32, 716–719.
18. Rezazadeh, L.; Gargari, B.P.; Jafarabadi, M.A.; Alipour, B. Effects of probiotic yogurt on glycemic indexes and endothelial dysfunction markers in patients with metabolic syndrome. *Nutrition* 2019, 62, 162–168.
19. Szulinska, M.; Łoniewski, I.; van Hemert, S.; Sobieska, M.; Bogdański, P. Dose-Dependent Effects of Multispecies Probiotic Supplementation on the Lipopolysaccharide (LPS) Level and Cardiometabolic Profile in Obese Postmenopausal Women: A 12-Week Randomized Clinical Trial. *Nutrients* 2018, 10, 773.
20. Ardeshirlarijani, E.; Tabatabaei-Malazy, O.; Mohseni, S.; Qorbani, M.; Larijani, B.; Baradar Jalili, R. Effect of probiotics supplementation on glucose and oxidative stress in type 2 diabetes mellitus: A meta-analysis of randomized trials. *DARU* 2019, 27, 827–837.
21. Zheng HJ, Guo J, Jia Q, Huang YS, Huang WJ, Zhang W, Zhang F, Liu WJ, Wang Y. The effect of probiotic and synbiotic supplementation on biomarkers of inflammation and oxidative stress in diabetic patients: A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Pharmacol Res.* 2019 Apr;142:303-313.
22. Dong, Y.; Xu, M.; Chen, L.; Bhoohibhoya, A. Probiotic Foods and Supplements Interventions for Metabolic Syndromes: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Recent Clinical Trials. *Ann. Nutr. Metab.* 2019, 74, 224–241.
23. Corb Aron RA, Abid A, Vesa CM, Nechifor AC, Behl T, Ghitea TC, Munteanu MA, Fratila O, Andronic-Cioara FL, Toma MM, Bungau S. Recognizing the Benefits of Pre-/Probiotics in Metabolic Syndrome and Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus Considering the Influence of *Akkermansia muciniphila* as a Key Gut Bacterium. *Microorganisms.* 2021 Mar 17;9(3):618.
24. Depommier C, Everard A, Druart C, Plovier H, Van Hul M, Vieira-Silva S, Falony G, Raes J, Maiter D, Delzenne NM, de Barse M, Loumaye A, Hermans MP, Thissen JP, de Vos WM, Cani PD. Supplementation with *Akkermansia muciniphila* in overweight and obese human volunteers: a proof-of-concept exploratory study. *Nat Med.* 2019 Jul;25(7):1096-1103.
25. Anhe F.F., Roy D., Pilon G., Dudonné S., Matamoros S., Varin T.V., Garofalo C., Moine Q., Desjardins Y., Levy E., et al. A polyphenol-rich cranberry extract protects from diet-induced obesity, insulin resistance and intestinal inflammation in association with increased *Akkermansia* spp. population in the gut microbiota of mice. *Gut.* 2015;64:872–883.
26. Roopchand D.E., Carmody R.N., Kuhn P., Moskal K., Rojas-Silva P., Turnbaugh P.J., Raskin I. Dietary Polyphenols Promote Growth of the Gut Bacterium *Akkermansia muciniphila* and Attenuate High-Fat Diet-Induced Metabolic Syndrome. *Diabetes.* 2015;64:2847–2858.
27. Baldwin J., Collins B., Wolf P.G., Martinez K., Shen W., Chuang C.C., Zhong W., Cooney P., Cockrell C., Chang E., et al. Table grape consumption reduces adiposity and markers of hepatic lipogenesis and alters gut microbiota in butter fat-fed mice. *J. Nutr. Biochem.* 2016;27:123–135.
28. Atia A., Goma A., Fliss I., Beyssac E., Garrat G., Subirade M. A prebiotic matrix for encapsulation of probiotics: Physicochemical and microbiological study. *J. Microencapsul.* 2016;33:89–101.
29. Tenorio-Jiménez C, Martínez-Ramírez MJ, Gil Á, Gómez-Llorente C. Effects of Probiotics on Metabolic Syndrome: A Systematic Review of Randomized Clinical Trials. *Nutrients.* 2020 Jan 1;12(1). pii: E124.

NÖROİNFLAMASYON VE MİKROBİYOTA

Meltem Yalınay

İnsan mikrobiyotası özellikle bağırsak mikrobiyotasının içeriği ve mikrobiyomun filogenetik dağılımı insan sağlığı üzerindeki etkilerinden dolayı gün geçtikçe daha çok dikkat çekmektedir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası normal fizyolojiyi veya hastalıklara duyarlılığı, metabolik, immünolojik aktivite ve konak ilişkileri üzerinden oluşturmaktadır.

Bağırsak-beyin eksenini mikrobiyota ve beyin arasındaki ilişkileri ve bu etkileşimden merkezi sinir sisteminde (MSS) ortaya çıkan sonuçları tanımlamak için kullanılmaktadır. İnsan sindirim sisteminin beyin gelişmesindeki rolü birçok çalışmada ortaya konmuştur.

Beyin ve mikrobiyota arasındaki iletişim, epitelyal reseptör aracılı sinyal oluşumu, immün modülasyon bakteriyel metabolitlerle enterik nöronların stimülasyonunu kapsar. Mikrobiyota ve immün sistem arasındaki etkileşim, inflamazom sinyal yolağı, MSS'deki immün hücreler olan mikroglia ve astrositler, nörogenezis, beyin-kan bariyeri, vagus siniri, mikrobiyotanın nörotransmitter yapımına etkisi, serotoninerjik etki bağırsak-beyin eksenini birçok boyutuyla ortaya koymaktadır.

Gastrointestinal sistemin beyin gelişimindeki rolü bilinmektedir. Mikrobiyal türlerdeki disbiyozis, atipik immune sinyalizasyon, konak homeostazisindeki dengesizlik ve MSS hastalıklarında ilerlemeyi indüklemektedir. Kommensal mikroorganizmalar ve MSS'nin farklı komponentleri arasındaki çapraz konuşma immün sinyalizasyonda önem taşımaktadır.

Mikrobiyota ve İmmün Sistem Arasındaki Etkileşim

MSS sıklıkla bağışıklığı ayrıcalıklı bir bölge olarak kabul edilmesine rağmen, fonksiyonel lenfatik damarlar (beyni çevreleyen dural meningeal zarda bulunan) ve geçirgen beyin-kan bariyeri sinyal iletimi için bir geçit görevi görebilir ve böylece MSS'de bağışıklık hücrelerinin rolünü ortaya koymuş olur. Gliyal hücrelere ek olarak, yerleşik bağışıklık hücreleri (makrofajlar, CD8⁺ T hücreleri, Treg hücreler ve diğer CD4⁺ T yardımcı (Th) hücre alt-grupları gibi) doğuştan gelen ve / veya uyarlanabilir bağışıklık yanıtlarında aktif olarak yer alırlar⁽¹⁻³⁾. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının antijen uyarımı ve bağışıklık sinyalleme yollarının aktivasyonu yoluyla CD4⁺ T hücrelerinin farklı alt kümelerini desteklediği bildirilmiştir.

İnsan merkezi sinir sisteminin olgunlaşması ve gelişimi hem içsel hem de dışsal faktörler tarafından düzenlenir. Çoğunlukla mikroorganizma içermeyen (Germ free-GF) hayvanlardan veya geniş spektrumlu antibiyotiklerle tedavi edilen hayvanlardan yapılan çalışmalar, spesifik mikrobiyotanın MSS fizyolojisini ve nörokimyasını etkileyebileceğini göstermektedir.

İlişkili mikrofloradan yoksun GF fareleri öğrenme, hafıza, tanıma ve duygusal davranışlarda nörolojik eksiklikler gösterir^(4, 5). Konvansiyonel farelere kıyasla önemli nörotransmitterlerde (örn., 5-Hydroxytryptamine-HT, N-Nitrosodimethylamine-NMDA ve Brain derived neurotrophic factor-BDNF)

Psikobiyotiklerin yanı sıra beslenmenin rolünü de dikkate almak gerekir. Nörodejeneratif hastalıklarda; Alzheimer, Parkinson, motor-nöron hastalıklar grubunda ketojenik beslenme destek tedavilerde önemli bir yerde bulunmaktadır⁽¹²⁸⁾.

Sonuç

Mikrobiyal türlerdeki disbiyozis atipik immün sinyali, konak homeostazındaki dengesizliği ve de MSS hastalıkları gelişmesini indükleyebilmektedir. Bağırsak bariyerindeki bozulma ile ilişkili değişen mikrobiyota, mukozal immün sistem aktivasyonu ile inflamatuvar ve nöroaktif mediatörlerin salınımına ve sistemik dolaşımına ulaştığı beyinde kognitif ve davranış değişikliklerine yol açmaktadır. Beyin ve bağırsak, enterik sinir sistemi, vagus siniri, immün sistem veya bağırsak mikroorganizmalarının metabolik süreçleri de dâhil olmak üzere çeşitli yollarla bağlanabilir. Bağırsak ve beyin arasındaki iletişimi doğrudan nöronal iletiler, endokrin sinyaller ve bağışıklık sistemi düzenler.

Bağırsak mikroorganizmaları direkt olarak bağışıklık sistemini etkileyebileceği için, bağışıklık aktivasyonu MSS mikrobik etkilerin iletilmesi için bir yol olabilir.

Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının mikroglial aktiviteyi, kan-beyin bariyeri bütünlüğünü, nöroenezisi ve nörotransmitterlerin üretimini etkilediği kabul edilmektedir.

Beyin bağırsak eksenini non-enteral hücreler ve nörotransmitterlerle oldukça hassas bir dengede çalışmaktadır. Bağırsak mikrobiyota değişiklikleri, başta serotonin olmak üzere birçok nörotransmitter salınımını ve nörolojik iletileri etkilemektedir. Nöroinflamasyon sistemik ve lokal inflamasyon süreçleri, proinflamatuvar ve antiinflamatuvar sitokin dengesizlikleri, bağırsak mikrobiyota değişiklikleri ile oldukça sıkı ilişkiler taşımaktadır.

Karmaşık etiyojiler ve insanlarda güvenilir biyobelirteç eksikliği nedeniyle, MSS hastalıkları için etkili tedavi stratejileri büyük ilgi görmüştür. Bağırsak-beyin eksenini kavramı aktif olarak araştırılmaktadır ve birçok çalışma bağırsak mikrobiyota bileşimindeki değişikliklerin bazı klinik durumlarla ilişkili olduğunu doğrulamıştır. Mikrobiyota, bağışıklık sinyali ve MSS arasında biyolojik bir bağın varlığı, beyindeki hem nörolojik hem de immünolojik aktivitelerin ya doğrudan mikrobiyal metabolitler tarafından ya da dolaylı olarak mikrobiyotadan türetilmiş sistemik sinyallerle belirlenebileceğini gösterir. Terapötik modülatörlerin uygulamaları, depresyon gibi çeşitli duygudurum bozukluklarında umut verici sonuçlar vermiştir. Bununla birlikte, bağırsak-beyin ekseninin ayrıntıları hâlâ belirsiz olduğundan, gelecekteki çalışmalar için bağırsak mikroplarının belirli patolojik koşulların ilerlemesine veya gerilemesine katkıda bulunduğu özel mekanizmaları açıklığa kavuşturmak önemlidir. Bu çalışmalar, SSS bozukluklarının erken teşhisi ve müdahalesi için, mevcut terapötik yöntemlerin yanı sıra yeni biyobelirteçlerin tanımlanması ile birlikte ileri terapötik yaklaşımlar için bir temel sağlayabilir.

Gastrointestinal sistem mikrobiyomunun beslenme, pre ve probiyotiklerle regülasyonu ve modifikasyonu beyin ilişkili hastalıkların önlenmesi ve tedavi edilmesinde önem taşımaktadır. Psikotropik tedavilerin gerçek gücü için gelecekte yapılacak çalışmalara gerek duyulmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

1. Chitnis T, Weiner HL. CNS inflammation and neurodegeneration. *J Clin Invest.* 2017; 127:3577–87. <https://doi.org/10.1172/JCI90609>.
2. Gjelstrup MC, et al. Subsets of activated monocytes and markers of inflammation in incipient and progressed multiple sclerosis. *Immunol Cell Biol.* 2018; 96:160–74. <https://doi.org/10.1111/imcb.1025>.
3. Yin J, Valin KL, Dixon ML, Leavenworth JW. The role of microglia and macrophages in CNS homeostasis, autoimmunity, and Cancer. *J Immunol Res.* 2017; 2017:5150678. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2017/5150678>.
4. Gareau MG, et al. Bacterial infection causes stress-induced memory dysfunction in mice. *Gut.* 2011; 60:307–17.

- <https://doi.org/10.1136/gut.2009.202515>.
5. Foster JA, Rinaman L, Cryan JF. Stress & the gut-brain axis: regulation by the microbiome. *Neurobiology of stress*. 2017; 7:124–36. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ynstr.2017.03.001>.
 6. Bercik P, et al. The intestinal microbiota affect central levels of brain-derived neurotropic factor and behavior in mice. *Gastroenterol*. 2011; 141:599–609, 609 e591–593. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2011.04.052>.
 7. Diaz Heijtz R, et al. Normal gut microbiota modulates brain development and behavior. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2011; 108:3047–52. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1010529108>.
 8. Sharon G, Sampson TR, Geschwind DH, Mazmanian SK. The central nervous system and the gut microbiome. *Cell*. 2016; 167:915–32. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2016.10.027>.
 9. Foster JA, Rinaman L, Cryan JF. Stress & the gut-brain axis: regulation by the microbiome. *Neurobiology of stress*. 2017; 7:124–36. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ynstr.2017.03.001>.
 10. Fung TC, Olson CA, Hsiao EY. Interactions between the microbiota, immune and nervous systems in health and disease. *Nat Neurosci*. 2017; 20:145–55. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn.4476>.
 11. Mazmanian SK, Liu CH, Tzianabos AO, Kasper DL. An immunomodulatory molecule of symbiotic bacteria directs maturation of the host immune system. *Cell*. 2005; 122:107–18. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2005.05.007>.
 12. Atarashi K, et al. Induction of colonic regulatory T cells by indigenous *Clostridium* species. *Science*. 2011; 331:337–41. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1198469>.
 13. Ivanov II, et al. Induction of intestinal Th17 cells by segmented filamentous bacteria. *Cell*. 2009; 139:485–98. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2009.09.033>.
 14. Sano T, et al. An IL-23R/IL-22 circuit regulates epithelial serum amyloid A to promote local effector Th17 responses. *Cell*. 2015; 163:381–93. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2015.08.061>.
 15. Atarashi K, et al. Th17 cell induction by adhesion of microbes to intestinal epithelial cells. *Cell*. 2015; 163:367–80. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2015.08.058>.
 16. Yang Y, et al. Focused specificity of intestinal TH17 cells towards commensal bacterial antigens. *Nature*. 2014; 510:152–6. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature13279>.
 17. Goto Y, et al. Segmented filamentous bacteria antigens presented by intestinal dendritic cells drive mucosal Th17 cell differentiation. *Immunity*. 2014; 40:594–607. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2014.03.005>.
 18. Geva-Zatorsky N, et al. Mining the human gut microbiota for immunomodulatory organisms. *Cell*. 2017; 168:928–43 e911. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2017.01.022>.
 19. Haase S, Haghikia A, Wilck N, Muller DN, Linker RA. Impacts of microbiome metabolites on immune regulation and autoimmunity. *Immunology*. 2018; 154:230–8. <https://doi.org/10.1111/imm.12933>.
 20. Cua DJ, et al. Interleukin-23 rather than interleukin-12 is the critical cytokine for autoimmune inflammation of the brain. *Nature*. 2003; 421:744–8. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature01355>.
 21. Kleinewietfeld M, Hafler DA. Regulatory T cells in autoimmune neuroinflammation. *Immunol Rev*. 2014; 259:231–44. <https://doi.org/10.1111/imr.12169>.
 22. Macia L, et al. Metabolite-sensing receptors GPR43 and GPR109A facilitate dietary fibre-induced gut homeostasis through regulation of the inflammasome. *Nat Commun*. 2015; 6:6734. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms7734>.
 23. Smith PM, et al. The microbial metabolites, short-chain fatty acids, regulate colonic Treg cell homeostasis. *Science*. 2013; 341:569–73. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1241165>.
 24. Singh N, et al. Activation of Gpr109a, receptor for niacin and the commensal metabolite butyrate, suppresses colonic inflammation and carcinogenesis. *Immunity*. 2014; 40:128–39. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2014.03.005>.
 25. Arpaia N, et al. Metabolites produced by commensal bacteria promote peripheral regulatory T-cell generation. *Nature*. 2013; 504:451–5. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature12726>.
 26. Furusawa Y, et al. Commensal microbe-derived butyrate induces the differentiation of colonic regulatory T cells. *Nature*. 2013; 504:446–50. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature12721>.
 27. Kim CH, Park J, Kim M. Gut microbiota-derived short-chain fatty acids, T cells, and inflammation. *Immune network*. 2014; 14:277–88. <https://doi.org/10.4110/in.2014.14.6.277>.
 28. Mucida D, et al. Reciprocal TH17 and regulatory T cell differentiation mediated by retinoic acid. *Science*. 2007; 317:256–60. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1145697>.
 29. Haghikia A, et al. Dietary fatty acids directly impact central nervous system autoimmunity via the small intestine. *Immunity*. 2016; 44:951–3. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2016.04.006>.
 30. Ma Q, Xing C, Long W, Wang HY, Liu Q, Wang RF. Impact of **microbiota** on central nervous system and neurological diseases: the gut-brain axis. *J Neuroinflammation*. 2019; 16(1):53. doi: 10.1186/s12974-019-1434-3.
 31. Macia L, et al. Metabolite-sensing receptors GPR43 and GPR109A facilitate dietary fibre-induced gut homeostasis through regulation of the inflammasome. *Nat Commun*. 2015; 6:6734. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms7734>.
 32. Gagliani N, Palm NW, de Zoete MR, Flavell RA. Inflammasomes and intestinal homeostasis: regulating and connecting infection, inflammation and the microbiota. *Int Immunol*. 2014; 26:495–9. <https://doi.org/10.1093/intimm/dxu066>.
 33. Kaufmann FN, et al. NLRP3 inflammasome-driven pathways in depression: clinical and preclinical findings. *Brain Behav Immun*. 2017; 64:367–83. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbi.2017.03.002>.
 34. Young JJ, Bruno D, Pomara N. A review of the relationship between proinflammatory cytokines and major depressive disorder. *J Affect Disord*. 2014; 169:15–20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2014.07.032>.
 35. Wong ML, et al. Inflammasome signaling affects anxiety- and depressive-like behavior and gut microbiome composition. *Mol Psychiatry*. 2016; 21:797–805. <https://doi.org/10.1038/mp.2016.46>.
 36. Casano AM, Peri F. Microglia: multitasking specialists of the brain. *Dev Cell*. 2015; 32:469–77. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.devcel.2015.01.018>.
 37. Nayak D, Roth TL, McGavern DB. Microglia development and function. *Annu Rev Immunol*. 2014; 32:367–402.

- <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-immunol-032713-120240>.
38. Prinz M, Erny D, Hagemeyer N. Ontogeny and homeostasis of CNS myeloid cells. *Nat Immunol.* 2017; 18:385–92. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ni.3703>.
 39. Hong S, Dissing-Olesen L, Stevens B. New insights on the role of microglia in synaptic pruning in health and disease. *Curr Opin Neurobiol.* 2016; 36:128–34. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2015.12.004>.
 40. Schafer DP, Stevens B. Microglia function in central nervous system development and plasticity. *Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol.* 2015; 7:a020545. <https://doi.org/10.1101/cshperspect.a020545>.
 41. Thion MS, Garel S. On place and time: microglia in embryonic and perinatal brain development. *Curr Opin Neurobiol.* 2017; 47:121–30. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2017.10.004>.
 42. Erny D, et al. Host microbiota constantly control maturation and function of microglia in the CNS. *Nat Neurosci.* 2015; 18:965–77. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn.4030>.
 43. Matcovitch-Natan O, et al. Microglia development follows a stepwise program to regulate brain homeostasis. *Science.* 2016; 353:aad8670. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aad8670>.
 44. Fung TC, Olson CA, Hsiao EY. Interactions between the microbiota, immune and nervous systems in health and disease. *Nat Neurosci.* 2017; 20:145–55. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn.4476>.
 45. Sofroniew MV, Vinters HV. Astrocytes: biology and pathology. *Acta Neuropathol.* 2010; 119:7–35. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00401-009-0619-8>.
 46. Khakh BS, Sofroniew MV. Diversity of astrocyte functions and phenotypes in neural circuits. *Nat Neurosci.* 2015; 18:942–52. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn.4043>.
 47. Hamby ME, Sofroniew MV. Reactive astrocytes as therapeutic targets for CNS disorders. *Neurotherapeutics.* 2010; 7:494–506. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nurt.2010.07.003>.
 48. Pekny M, et al. Astrocytes: a central element in neurological diseases. *Acta Neuropathol.* 2016; 131:323–45. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00401-015-1513-1>.
 49. Rothhammer V, et al. Type I interferons and microbial metabolites of tryptophan modulate astrocyte activity and central nervous system inflammation via the aryl hydrocarbon receptor. *Nat Med.* 2016; 22:586–97. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nm.4106>.
 50. Wikoff WR, et al. Metabolomics analysis reveals large effects of gut microflora on mammalian blood metabolites. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2009; 106:3698–703. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0812874106>.
 51. Zelante T, et al. Tryptophan catabolites from microbiota engage aryl hydrocarbon receptor and balance mucosal reactivity via interleukin-22. *Immunity.* 2013; 39:372–85. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2013.08.003>.
 52. Boillot A, et al. Periodontal microbiota and phospholipases: the oral infections and vascular disease epidemiology study (INVEST). *Atherosclerosis.* 2015; 242:418–23. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atherosclerosis.2015.07.039>.
 53. Lalla E, Papapanou PN. Diabetes mellitus and periodontitis: a tale of two common interrelated diseases. *Nat Rev Endocrinol.* 2011; 7:738–48. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrendo.2011.106>.
 54. Zhang J, et al. *Porphyromonas gingivalis* lipopolysaccharide induces cognitive dysfunction, mediated by neuronal inflammation via activation of the TLR4 signaling pathway in C57BL/6 mice. *J Neuroinflammation.* 2018; 15: 37. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12974-017-1052-x>.
 55. Sharon G, Sampson TR, Geschwind DH, Mazmanian SK. The central nervous system and the gut microbiome. *Cell.* 2016; 167:915–32. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2016.10.027>.
 56. Backhed F, et al. Dynamics and stabilization of the human gut microbiome during the first year of life. *Cell Host Microbe.* 2015; 17:852. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chom.2015.05.012>.
 57. Humann J, et al. Bacterial peptidoglycan traverses the placenta to induce fetal neuroproliferation and aberrant postnatal behavior. *Cell Host Microbe.* 2016; 19:901. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chom.2016.05.017>.
 58. Rolls A, et al. Toll-like receptors modulate adult hippocampal neurogenesis. *Nat Cell Biol.* 2007; 9:1081–8. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncb1629>.
 59. Dinan TG, Cryan JF. Gut instincts: microbiota as a key regulator of brain development, ageing and neurodegeneration. *J Physiol.* 2017; 595:489–503. <https://doi.org/10.1113/JP273106>.
 60. Kelly JR, Minuto C, Cryan JF, Clarke G, Dinan TG. Cross talk: the microbiota and neurodevelopmental disorders. *Front Neurosci.* 2017; 11:490. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2017.00490>.
 61. Epp JR, Silva Mera R, Kohler S, Josselyn SA, Frankland PW. Neurogenesis-mediated forgetting minimizes proactive interference. *Nat Commun.* 2016; 7:10838. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms10838>.
 62. Ait-Belgnaoui A, et al. Probiotic gut effect prevents the chronic psychological stress-induced brain activity abnormality in mice. *Neurogastroenterol Motility.* 2014; 26:510–20. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nmo.12295>.
 63. Mohle L, et al. Ly6C(hi) monocytes provide a link between antibiotic-induced changes in gut microbiota and adult hippocampal neurogenesis. *Cell Rep.* 2016; 15:1945–56. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.celrep.2016.04.074>.
 64. Jang SE, et al. Gastrointestinal inflammation by gut microbiota disturbance induces memory impairment in mice. *Mucosal Immunol.* 2018; 11:369–79. <https://doi.org/10.1038/mi.2017.49>.
 65. Bravo JA, et al. Ingestion of *Lactobacillus* strain regulates emotional behavior and central GABA receptor expression in a mouse via the vagus nerve. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A.* 2011; 108:16050–5. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1102999108>.
 66. Forsythe P, Bienenstock J, Kunze WA. Vagal pathways for microbiome-brain-gut axis communication. *Adv Exp Med Biol.* 2014; 817:115–33. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4939-0897-4_5.
 67. Bonaz B, Sinniger V, Pellissier S. The Vagus nerve in the neuro-immune axis: implications in the pathology of the gastrointestinal tract. *Front Immunol.* 2017; 8:1452. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fimmu.2017.01452>.
 68. Bonaz B, Sinniger V, Pellissier S. Vagus nerve stimulation: a new promising therapeutic tool in inflammatory bowel disease. *J Intern Med.* 2017; 282:46–63. <https://doi.org/10.1111/joim.12611>.
 69. Travagli RA, Anselmi L. Vagal neurocircuitry and its influence on gastric motility. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2016;

- 13:389–401. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrgastro.2016.76>.
70. Browning KN, Travagli RA. Functional organization of presynaptic metabotropic glutamate receptors in vagal brainstem circuits. *J Neurosci*. 2007; 27:8979–88. <https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.11105-07.2007>.
71. Browning KN, Zheng Z, Gettys TW, Travagli RA. Vagal afferent control of opioidergic effects in rat brainstem circuits. *J Physiol*. 2006; 575:761–76. <https://doi.org/10.1113/jphysiol.2006.111104>.
72. Liu LS, et al. A rat model of chronic gastric sensorimotor dysfunction resulting from transient neonatal gastric irritation. *Gastroenterol*. 2008; 134:2070–9. <https://doi.org/10.1053/j.gastro.2008.02.093>.
73. Yuan PQ, Tache Y. Abdominal surgery induced gastric ileus and activation of M1-like macrophages in the gastric myenteric plexus: prevention by central vagal activation in rats. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol*. 2017; 313:G320–9. <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpgi.00121.2017>.
74. Hu S, et al. Electroacupuncture at Zusanli (ST36) prevents intestinal barrier and remote organ dysfunction following gut ischemia through activating the cholinergic anti-inflammatory-dependent mechanism. *Evid-Based Complement Alternative Med*. 2013; 592127. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2013/592127>.
75. Wang H, et al. Electroacupuncture at Zusanli prevents severe scalds-induced gut ischemia and paralysis by activating the cholinergic pathway. *Evid-Based Complement Alternative Med*. 2015;787393. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2015/787393>.
76. Bonaz B, Bazin T, Pellissier S. The vagus nerve at the interface of the microbiota-gut-brain axis. *Front Neurosci*. 2018; 12:49. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2018.00049>.
77. Gribble FM, Reimann F. Enteroendocrine cells: chemosensors in the intestinal epithelium. *Annu Rev Physiol*. 2016; 78:277–99. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-physiol-021115-105439>.
78. Mawe GM, Hoffman JM. Serotonin signalling in the gut—functions, dysfunctions and therapeutic targets. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2013; 10:473–86. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nrgastro.2013.105>.
79. Bellono NW, et al. Enterochromaffin cells are gut chemosensors that couple to sensory neural pathways. *Cell*. 2017; 170:185–98 e116. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cell.2017.05.034>.
80. Plovier H, Cani PD. Enteroendocrine cells: metabolic relays between microbes and their host. *Endocr Dev*. 2017; 32:139–64. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000475736>.
81. Palazzo M, et al. Activation of enteroendocrine cells via TLRs induces hormone, chemokine, and defensin secretion. *J Immunol*. 2007; 178:4296–303.
82. Li Y, Hao Y, Zhu J, Owyang C. Serotonin released from intestinal enterochromaffin cells mediates luminal non-cholecystokinin-stimulated pancreatic secretion in rats. *Gastroenterology*. 2000; 118:1197–207.
83. Strader AD, Woods SC. Gastrointestinal hormones and food intake. *Gastroenterology*. 2005; 128:175–91.
84. Kaelberer MM, et al. A gut-brain neural circuit for nutrient sensory transduction. *Science*. 2018; 361 <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aat5236>.
85. Gedela S, Sitwat B, Welch WP, Krafty RT, Sogawa Y. The effect of vagus nerve stimulator in controlling status epilepticus in children. *Seizure*. 2018; 55:66–9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seizure.2018.01.010>.
86. Morris GL 3rd, et al. Evidence-based guideline update: vagus nerve stimulation for the treatment of epilepsy: report of the Guideline Development Subcommittee of the American Academy of Neurology. *Neurology*. 2013; 81:1453–9. <https://doi.org/10.1212/WNL.0b013e3182a393d1>.
87. Wang HX, Wang YP. Gut Microbiota-brain Axis. *Chin Med J (Engl)*. 2016 Oct 5;129(19):2373–80. doi: 10.4103/0366-6999.190667.
88. Gao K, Mu CL, Farzi A, Zhu WY. Tryptophan Metabolism: A Link Between the Gut Microbiota and Brain. *Adv Nutr*. 2019; nmz127. doi: 10.1093/advances/nmz127.
89. Gheorghie CE, Martin JA, Manriquez FV, Dinan TG, Cryan JF, Clarke G. Focus on the essentials: tryptophan metabolism and the microbiome-gut-brain axis. *Curr Opin Pharmacol*. 2019; 48:137–145. doi: 10.1016/j.coph.2019.08.004.
90. Evrensel A, Ünsalver BÖ, Ceylan ME. Immune -Kynurenine Pathways and the Gut Microbiota-Brain Axis in Anxiety Disorders. *Adv Exp Med Biol*. 2020; 1191:155–167. doi: 10.1007/978-981-32-9705-0_10.
91. Strandwitz P. Neurotransmitter modulation by the gut microbiota. *Brain Res*. 2018; 1693(Pt B):128–133. doi: 10.1016/j.brainres.2018.03.015.
92. Mayer EA, Tillisch K, Gupta A. Gut/brain axis and the microbiota. *J Clin Invest*. 2015; 125(3):926–38. doi: 10.1172/JCI76304.
93. Banks WA. Characteristics of compounds that cross the blood-brain barrier. *Bmc Neurol*. 2009; 9(Suppl 1):S3. <https://doi.org/10.1186/1471-2377-9-S1-S3>.
94. Wolak DJ, Thorne RG. Diffusion of macromolecules in the brain: implications for drug delivery. *Mol Pharm*. 2013; 10:1492–504. <https://doi.org/10.1021/mp300495e>.
95. Bourassa MW, Alim I, Bultman SJ, Ratan RR. Butyrate, neuroepigenetics and the gut microbiome: can a high fiber diet improve brain health? *Neurosci Lett*. 2016; 625:56–63. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neulet.2016.02.009>.
96. Braniste V, et al. The gut microbiota influences blood-brain barrier permeability in mice. *Science Transl Med*. 2014; 6:263ra158. <https://doi.org/10.1126/scitranslmed.3009759>.
97. Møllgaard K, Saunders NR. The development of the human blood-brain and blood-CSF barriers. *Neuropathol Appl Neurobiol*. 1986; 12:337–58.
98. Whish S, et al. The inner CSF-brain barrier: developmentally controlled access to the brain via intercellular junctions. *Frontiers Neurosci*. 2015; 9:16. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2015.00016>.
99. Leclercq S, et al. Low-dose penicillin in early life induces long-term changes in murine gut microbiota, brain cytokines and behavior. *Nature Commun*. 2017; 8:15062. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms15062>.
100. Obrenovich, M.E.; Shola, D.; Schroedel, K.; Agahari, A.; Lonsdale, D. The role of trace elements, thiamine and transketolase in autism and autistic spectrum disorder. *Front Biosci*. 2014. [CrossRef]
101. Perez-Muñoz, M.E.; Arrieta, M.-C.; Ramer-Tait, A.E.; Walter, J. A critical assessment of the “sterile womb” and “in utero

- colonization” hypotheses: Implications for research on the pioneer infant microbiome. *Microbiome* 2017; 5: 48. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
102. Bravo, J.A.; Forsythe, P.; Chew, M.V.; Escaravage, E.; Savignac, H.M.; Dinan, T.G.; Bienenstock, J.; Cryan, J.F. Ingestion of *Lactobacillus* strain regulates emotional behavior and central GABA receptor expression in a mouse via the vagus nerve. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 2011; 108:16050–16055. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 103. Shalev, H.; Serlin, Y.; Friedman, A. Breaching the blood-brain barrier as a gate to psychiatric disorder. *Cardiovasc. Psychiatry Neurol.* 2009; 1–7. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 104. Waubant, E. Biomarkers indicative of blood-brain barrier disruption in multiple sclerosis. *Dis. Markers* 2006; 22: 235–244. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 105. Ortiz, G.G.; Pacheco-Moisés, F.P.; Macías-Islas, M.Á.; Flores-Alvarado, L.J.; Mireles-Ramírez, M.A.; González-Renovato, E.D.; Hernández-Navarro, V.E.; Sánchez-López, A.L.; Alatorre-Jiménez, M.A. Role of the blood-brain barrier in multiple sclerosis. *Arch. Med. Res.* 2014; 45: 687–697. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 106. Schneider, S.W.; Ludwig, T.; Tatenhorst, L.; Braune, S.; Oberleithner, H.; Senner, V.; Paulus, W. Glioblastoma cells release factors that disrupt blood-brain barrier features. *Acta Neuropathol.* 2004; 107: 272–276. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 107. Kolappan, S.; Coureuil, M.; Yu, X.; Nassif, X.; Egelman, E.H.; Craig, L. Structure of the *Neisseria meningitidis* type IV pilus. *Nat. Commun.* 2016; 7: 13015. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 108. Daneman, R.; Prat, A. The blood-brain barrier. *Cold Spring Harb. Perspect. Biol.* 2015, 7, a020412. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 109. Banack, S.; Caller, T.; Stommel, E. The cyanobacteria derived toxin beta-N-methylamino-L-alanine and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Toxins* 2010; 2: 2837–2850. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 110. Zipsper, B.D.; Johanson, C.E.; Gonzalez, L.; Berzin, T.M.; Tavares, R.; Hulette, C.M.; Vitek, M.P.; Hovanesian, V.; Stopa, E.G. Microvascular injury and blood-brain barrier leakage in Alzheimer’s disease. *Neurobiol. Aging* 2007; 28: 977–986. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 111. Erickson, M.A.; Banks, W.A. Blood-brain barrier dysfunction as a cause and consequence of Alzheimer’s disease. *J. Cereb. Blood Flow Metab.* 2013, 33: 1500–1513. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 112. Thu Thuy Nguyen V, Endres K. Targeting gut microbiota to alleviate neuroinflammation in Alzheimer’s disease. *Adv Drug Deliv Rev.* 2022;188:114418. doi: 10.1016/j.addr.2022.114418.
 113. Obrenovich, M.; Rai, H.; Chittoor Mana, T.S.; Shola, D.; McCloskey, B.; Sass, C.; Levison, B. Dietary co-metabolism within the microbiota-gut-brain-endocrine metabolic interactome. *BAO Microbiol.* 2007; 2: 022.
 114. Maes, M.; Kubera, M.; Leunis, J. The gut-brain barrier in major depression: Intestinal mucosal dysfunction with an increased translocation of LPS from gram negative enterobacteria (leaky gut) plays a role in the inflammatory pathophysiology of depression. *Neuro Endocrinol. Lett.* 2008; 29: 117–124. [PubMed]
 115. Raza, M.W.; Shad, A.; Pedler, S.J.; Karamat, K.A. Penetration and activity of antibiotics in brain abscess. *J. Coll. Physicians Surg. Pak.* 2005; 15: 165–167. [PubMed]
 116. Mello, A.A.; Mello, M.F.; Carpenter, L.L.; Price, L.H. Update on stress and depression: The role of the hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal (HPA) axis. *Rev. Bras. Psiquiatr.* 2003; 25: 231–238. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 117. Main, B.S.; Minter, M.R. Microbial immuno-communication in neurodegenerative diseases. *Front. Neurosci.* 2017; 11: 151. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 118. Ait-Belgnaoui, A.; Durand, H.; Cartier, C.; Chaumaz, G.; Eutamene, H.; Ferrier, L.; Houdeau, J.; Bueno, L.; Theodorou, V. Prevention of gut leakiness by a probiotic treatment leads to attenuated HPA response to an acute psychological stress in rats. *Psychoneuroendocrinology* 2012, 37: 1885–1895. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 119. Hoyles, L.; Snelling, T.; Umlai, U.-K.; Nicholson, J.K.; Carding, S.R.; Glen, R.C.; McArthur, S. Microbiome–host systems interactions: Protective effects of propionate upon the blood-brain barrier. *Microbiome* 2018; 6: 55. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
 120. Sarkar A, Harty S, Lehto SM, Moeller AH, Dinan TG, Dunbar RIM, Cryan JF, Burnet PWJ. The Microbiome in Psychology and Cognitive Neuroscience. *Trends Cogn Sci.* 2018; 22(7):611-636. doi: 10.1016/j.tics.2018.04.006.
 121. Sarkar A, Lehto SM, Harty S, Dinan TG, Cryan JF, Burnet PWJ. Psychobiotics and the Manipulation of Bacteria-Gut-Brain Signals. *Trends Neurosci.* 2016; 39(11):763-781. doi: 10.1016/j.tins.2016.09.002.
 122. Dowlati, Y. et al. A meta-analysis of cytokines in major depression. *Biol. Psychiatry* 2010; 67: 446–457.
 123. Udina, M. et al. Interferon-induced depression in chronic hepatitis C: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *J. Clin. Psychiatry* 2012; 73: 1128–1138.
 124. McNutt, M.D. et al. Neurobehavioral effects of interferon- γ in patients with hepatitis C: symptom dimensions and responsiveness to paroxetine. *Neuropsychopharmacology* 3 2012; 7: 1444–1454.
 125. Lu, Y. et al. BDNF: a key regulator for protein synthesis- dependent LTP and long-term memory? *Neurobiol. Learn. Mem.* 2008; 89: 312–323.
 126. Heldt, S.A. et al. Hippocampus-specific deletion of BDNF in adult mice impairs spatial memory and extinction of aversive memories. *Mol. Psychiatry* 2007; 12, 656–670
 127. Martinowich, K. and Lu, B. Interaction between BDNF and serotonin: role in mood disorders. *Neuropsychopharmacology* 2008; 33:73–83.
 128. Tao Y, Leng SX, Zhang H. Ketogenic diet: an effective treatment approach for neurodegenerative diseases. *Curr Neuroparmacol.* 2022; 30. doi: 10.2174/1570159X20666220830102628.

Bölüm B4

DERMATOLOJİDE PROBİYOTİKLER

Pelin Eşme

Ahmet Hakan Erbil

Giriş

Vücudumuzda patojenik, fırsatçı ve kommensal mikroorganizmalar tarafından oluşturulan doğal denge ‘mikrobiyom’ olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Patojenik bakterilerin çoğalması ya da kommensal bakterilerin azalması çeşitli hastalıkların ortaya çıkışına neden olmaktadır. Bu nedenle kommensal bakteriler, sağlıklı bir immün sistemin dengesinde oldukça önemli rol oynamaktadır¹.

Probiyotiklerin tanımı

Dünya Sağlık Örgütü’nün (2001)¹ tanımına göre ‘ekzojen olarak takviye edilebilen, floranın birer üyesi olan ve yeterli miktarlarda alınması konakçı sağlığı için gerekli lokal dengeyi olumlu yönde etkileyen kommensal ve canlı mikroorganizmalar’ *probiyotik* olarak tanımlanmıştır. Probiyotikler ise probiyotik mikroorganizmaların çoğalmasını destekleyen ve çoğunluğu oligosakkarid olan sindirilemeyen karbonhidratlardır². Öncelikle probiyotiklerin, gastrointestinal sistem hastalıklarındaki etkileri araştırılmıştır. Ancak günümüzde geniş meta analizler sayesinde probiyotiklerin artık sindirim sistemi hastalıklarındaki yararların ötesine geçerek infeksiyon hastalıklarının tedavisinde antibiyotik gereksinimini azalttığı, glukoz homestazını düzenlemeye yardımcı olduğu, inflamasyon parametrelerinde gerileme, kolesterol düzeylerinde düşme ve yara iyileşmesinin hızlandırılmasına kadar pek çok konuda fayda sağladığı bilinmektedir³. Probiyotiklerin, inflamatuvar deri hastalıklarından deri yaşlanmasına, derinin kandida enfeksiyonlarından kozmetik dermatolojiye varan etkileri konusundaki literatür de hızla büyüme göstermektedir⁴⁻⁹. Derimizin santimetre kare başına 1 milyon mikroorganizma içerdiği düşünülürse, probiyotiklerin deride bu denli önemli etkiler gösterebileceği aslında tahmin edilebilmektedir¹⁰.

Kutanöz mikrobiyom ve önemi

Kutanöz mikrobiyom, geniş mikrobiyal rezervuarı ile doğal ve kazanılmış immün yanıtta oldukça önemli rol oynamakta ve derinin bariyer bütünlüğünün devamlılığını sağlamaktadır. Kutanöz mikrobiyom yaş, cinsiyet, genetik, diyet, günlük temizlik rutinleri, deri pH’sı, fiziksel ve mental stress, cerrahi prosedürler, nem ve sıcaklık gibi pek çok çevresel faktörden etkilenebilmektedir^{11,12}. Derinin hidrasyonu ve sebum düzeyi ise kutanöz mikrobiyom kompozisyonunu ve çeşitliliğini belirlemede en önemli faktörler olarak kabul görmektedir¹³.

Kutanöz mikrobiyom, vücut bölgelerine göre de farklılık gösterebilir. Örneğin, Stafilokok ve Corynebacterium türleri nemli bölgeleri severken, Propionibacterium yağlı mikroçevrede daha çok bulunmaktadır. Bir bebeğin doğum şekli dahi kutanöz mikrobiyomu şekillendirebilmektedir. Normal vajji-

Kutanöz mikrobiyom bireye özgüdür ve intrinsik/ ekstrinsik faktörler ile kompozisyonu değişiklik gösterebilmektedir. Ancak bazı bireylerin kutanöz mikrobiyomdaki değişimlere neden daha eğilimli olduğu tam olarak bilinmemektedir. Kutanöz mikrobiyom kişiye özgü olduğundan her probiyotiğin her hastada fayda sağlaması olası değildir. Farklı deri tiplerinde ve farklı kutanöz hastalıklarda, ideal suş ve dozajlama konusu ise hâlâ soru işaretleri barındırmaktadır. Patojenik bakteriyi direk hedef alan probiyotiklerin takviye edilebileceği metodlar, bu konudaki gelişmelere ivme kazandıracaktır.

Kaynaklar

1. Bron PA, Van Baarlen P, Kleerebezem M. Emerging molecular insights into the interaction between probiotics and the host intestinal mucosa. *Nat Rev Microbiol.* 2012;10(1):66.
2. Agostoni C, Axelsson I, Goulet O, et al. Prebiotic oligosaccharides in dietetic products for infants: a commentary by the ESPGHAN Committee on Nutrition. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr.* 2004;39(5):465-473.
3. Knackstedt R, Knackstedt T, Gatherwright J. The role of topical probiotics on skin conditions: A systematic review of animal and human studies and implications for future therapies. *Exp Dermatol.* 2019.
4. Lee GR, Maarouf M, Hendricks AK, Lee DE, Shi VY. Current and emerging therapies for hand eczema. *Dermatol Ther.* 2019:e12840.
5. Petersen E, Skov L, Thyssen J, Jensen P. Role of the gut microbiota in atopic dermatitis: a systematic review. *Acta Derm Venereol.* 2019;99(1-2):5-11.
6. Maguire M, Maguire G. The role of microbiota, and probiotics and prebiotics in skin health. *Acta Derm Venereol.* 2017;309(6):411-421.
7. Notay M, Saric-Bosanac S, Vaughn AR, et al. The use of topical *Nitrosomonas eutropha* for cosmetic improvement of facial wrinkles. *J Cosmet Dermatol.* 2019.
8. Lee DE, Huh C-S, Ra J, et al. Clinical evidence of effects of *Lactobacillus plantarum* HY7714 on skin aging: a randomized, double blind, placebo-controlled study. *J Microbiol Biotechnol.* 2015;25(12):2160-2168.
9. Shenoy A, Gottlieb A. Probiotics for Oral and Vulvovaginal Candidiasis: A Review. *Dermatol Ther.* 2019:e12970.
10. Kong HH, Segre JA. Skin microbiome: looking back to move forward. *Journal of Investigative Dermatology.* 2012;132(3):933-939.
11. Si J, Lee S, Park JM, Sung J, Ko G. Genetic associations and shared environmental effects on the skin microbiome of Korean twins. *BMC genomics.* 2015;16(1):992.
12. Chen YE, Tsao H. The skin microbiome: current perspectives and future challenges. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2013;69(1):143-155. e143.
13. Mukherjee S, Mitra R, Maitra A, et al. Sebum and hydration levels in specific regions of human face significantly predict the nature and diversity of facial skin microbiome. *Sci Rep.* 2016;6:36062.
14. Kennedy EA, Connolly J, Hourihane JOB, et al. Skin microbiome before development of atopic dermatitis: early colonization with commensal staphylococci at 2 months is associated with a lower risk of atopic dermatitis at 1 year. *J Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2017;139(1):166-172.
15. Wang Y, Kuo S, Shu M, et al. *Staphylococcus epidermidis* in the human skin microbiome mediates fermentation to inhibit the growth of *Propionibacterium acnes*: implications of probiotics in acne vulgaris. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol.* 2014;98(1):411-424.
16. Sajid A, Kashif N, Kifayat N, Ahmad S. Detection of antibiotic residues in poultry meat. *Pak J Pharm Sci.* 2016;29(5):1691-1694.
17. Stepień-Pyśniak D, Marek A, Banach T, et al. Prevalence and antibiotic resistance of *Enterococcus* strains isolated from poultry. *Acta Vet Hung.* 2016;64(2):148-163.
18. Sarkar A, Lehto SM, Harty S, Dinan TG, Cryan JF, Burnet PW. Psychobiotics and the manipulation of bacteria-gut-brain signals. *Trends Neurosci.* 2016;39(11):763-781.
19. Majamaa H, Isolauri E. Evaluation of the gut mucosal barrier: evidence for increased antigen transfer in children with atopic eczema. *J Allergy Clin Immunol.* 1996;97(4):985-990.
20. Jia S, Lu Z, Gao Z, et al. Chitosan oligosaccharides alleviate cognitive deficits in an amyloid- β 1-42-induced rat model of Alzheimer's disease. *Int J Biol Macromol.* 2016;83:416-425.
21. Song L, Gao Y, Zhang X, Le W. Galactooligosaccharide improves the animal survival and alleviates motor neuron death in SOD1G93A mouse model of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. *Neuroscience.* 2013;246:281-290.
22. França K, Lotti T. The gut-brain connection and the use of probiotics for the treatment of depression, anxiety and obsessive-compulsive disorders in dermatology. *Dermatol Ther.* 2017;30(5):e12506.
23. Lopes EG, Moreira DA, Gullón P, Gullón B, Cardelle-Cobas A, Tavaría FK. Topical application of probiotics in skin: adhesion, antimicrobial and antibiofilm in vitro assays. *J Appl Microbiol.* 2017;122(2):450-461.
24. Bowe WP, Logan AC. Acne vulgaris, probiotics and the gut-brain-skin axis-back to the future? *Gut Pathog.* 2011;3(1):1.
25. Yu Y, Dunaway S, Champer J, Kim J, Alikhan A. Changing our microbiome: Probiotics in dermatology. *Br J Dermatol.* 2019. [Epub ahead of print].
26. Nole KLB, Yim E, Keri JE. Probiotics and prebiotics in dermatology. *J Am Acad Dermatol.* 2014;71(4):814-821.

27. Lee GR, Maarouf M, Hendricks AJ, Lee DE, Shi VY. Topical probiotics: the unknowns behind their rising popularity. *Dermatology Online Journal*. 2019;25(5).
28. Fraser CM. *Federal Regulation of Probiotics: An Analysis of the Existing Regulatory Framework and Recommendations for Alternative Frameworks*, University of Maryland; 2016.
29. França K. Topical Probiotics in Dermatological Therapy and Skincare: A Concise Review. *Dermatology and therapy*. 2021;11(1):71-77.
30. Eyerich K, Novak N. Immunology of atopic eczema: overcoming the T h1/T h2 paradigm. *Allergy*. 2013;68(8):974-982.
31. Hata T, Kotel P, Boguniewicz M, et al. History of eczema herpeticum is associated with the inability to induce human β -defensin (HBD)-2, HBD-3 and cathelicidin in the skin of patients with atopic dermatitis. *Br J Dermatol*. 2010;163(3):659-661.
32. Winkler P, Ghadimi D, Schrezenmeir Jr, Kraehenbuhl J-P. Molecular and cellular basis of microflora-host interactions. *J Nutr*. 2007;137(3):756S-772S.
33. Prince T, McBain AJ, O'Neill CA. Lactobacillus reuteri protects epidermal keratinocytes from Staphylococcus aureus-induced cell death by competitive exclusion. *Appl Environ Microbiol*. 2012;78(15):5119-5126.
34. Byrd AL, Deming C, Cassidy SK, et al. Staphylococcus aureus and Staphylococcus epidermidis strain diversity underlying pediatric atopic dermatitis. *Sci Transl Med*. 2017;9(397):eaal4651.
35. Lynch SV, Pedersen O. The human intestinal microbiome in health and disease. *N Engl J Med*. 2016;375(24):2369-2379.
36. Huang R, Ning H, Shen M, Li J, Zhang J, Chen X. Probiotics for the treatment of atopic dermatitis in children: a systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. 2017;7:392.
37. Panduru M, Panduru N, Sălăvăstru C, Tiplica GS. Probiotics and primary prevention of atopic dermatitis: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled studies. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2015;29(2):232-242.
38. Kuitunen M, Kukkonen K, Juntunen-Backman K, et al. Probiotics prevent IgE-associated allergy until age 5 years in cesarean-delivered children but not in the total cohort. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2009;123(2):335-341.
39. Di Marzio L, Centi C, Cinque B, et al. Effect of the lactic acid bacterium Streptococcus thermophilus on stratum corneum ceramide levels and signs and symptoms of atopic dermatitis patients. *Exp Dermatol*. 2003;12(5):615-620.
40. Gueniche A, Knautd B, Schuck E, et al. Effects of nonpathogenic gram-negative bacterium Vitreoscilla filiformis lysate on atopic dermatitis: a prospective, randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical study. *Br J Dermatol*. 2008;159(6):1357-1363.
41. Nakatsuji T, Chen TH, Narala S, et al. Antimicrobials from human skin commensal bacteria protect against Staphylococcus aureus and are deficient in atopic dermatitis. *Sci Transl Med*. 2017;9(378):eaah4680.
42. Myles IA, Earland NJ, Anderson ED, et al. First-in-human topical microbiome transplantation with Roseomonas mucosa for atopic dermatitis. *JCI insight*. 2018;3(9).
43. Blanchet-Réthoré S, Bourdès V, Mercenier A, Haddar CH, Verhoeven PO, Andres P. Effect of a lotion containing the heat-treated probiotic strain Lactobacillus johnsonii NCC 533 on Staphylococcus aureus colonization in atopic dermatitis. *Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol*. 2017;10:249.
44. Al-Ghazzewi FH, Tester RF. Effect of konjac glucomannan hydrolysates and probiotics on the growth of the skin bacterium Propionibacterium acnes in vitro. *Int J Cosmet Sci*. 2010;32(2):139-142.
45. Volkova L, Khalif I, Kabanova I. Impact of the impaired intestinal microflora on the course of acne vulgaris. *Klin Med (Mosk)*. 2001;79(6):39-41.
46. Zhang H, Liao W, Chao W, et al. Risk factors for sebaceous gland diseases and their relationship to gastrointestinal dysfunction in Han adolescents. *J Dermatol*. 2008;35(9):555-561.
47. Johnston BC, Ma SS, Goldenberg JZ, et al. Probiotics for the prevention of Clostridium difficile-associated diarrhea: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Ann Intern Med*. 2012;157(12):878-888.
48. Jung GW, Tse JE, Guiha I, Rao J. Prospective, randomized, open-label trial comparing the safety, efficacy, and tolerability of an acne treatment regimen with and without a probiotic supplement and minocycline in subjects with mild to moderate acne. *J Cutan Med Surg*. 2013;17(2):114-122.
49. Kim J, Ko Y, Park Y-K, Kim N-I, Ha W-K, Cho Y. Dietary effect of lactoferrin-enriched fermented milk on skin surface lipid and clinical improvement of acne vulgaris. *Nutrition*. 2010;26(9):902-909.
50. Fabbrocini G, Bertona M, Picazo O, Pareja-Galeano H, Monfrecola G, Emanuele E. Supplementation with Lactobacillus rhamnosus SP1 normalises skin expression of genes implicated in insulin signalling and improves adult acne. *Benef Microbes*. 2016;7(5):625-630.
51. Kang BS, Seo J-G, Lee G-S, et al. Antimicrobial activity of enterocins from Enterococcus faecalis SL-5 against Propionibacterium acnes, the causative agent in acne vulgaris, and its therapeutic effect. *J Microbiol*. 2009;47(1):101-109.
52. Muizzuddin N, Maher W, Sullivan M, Schnitger S, Mammone T. Physiological effect of a probiotic on skin. *J Cosmet Sci*. 2012;63(6):385-395.
53. Lewis DDJ, Chan WWH, Hinojosa ET, Hsu SS, Feldman SSR. Mechanisms of microbial pathogenesis and the role of the skin microbiome in psoriasis: A review. *Clin Dermatol*. 2019.
54. Martin DA, Towne JE, Kricorian G, et al. The emerging role of IL-17 in the pathogenesis of psoriasis: preclinical and clinical findings. *J Invest Dermatol*. 2013;133(1):17-26.
55. Groeger D, O'Mahony L, Murphy EF, et al. Bifidobacterium infantis 35624 modulates host inflammatory processes beyond the gut. *Gut microbes*. 2013;4(4):325-339.

56. Wu C-S, Chuo W-H, Chen Y-H, et al. Lactobacillus pentosus GMNL-77 inhibits skin lesions in imiquimod-induced psoriasis-like mice. *J Dermatol Sci*. 2017;86(2):e17-e18.
57. Guéniche A, Cathelineau AC, Bastien P, et al. Vitreoscilla filiformis biomass improves seborrheic dermatitis. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2008;22(8):1014-1015.
58. Reygagne P, Bastien P, Couavoux M, et al. The positive benefit of Lactobacillus paracasei NCC2461 ST11 in healthy volunteers with moderate to severe dandruff. *Benef Microbes*. 2017;8(5):671-680.
59. Parodi A, Paolino S, Greco A, et al. Small intestinal bacterial overgrowth in rosacea: clinical effectiveness of its eradication. *Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2008;6(7):759-764.
60. Fortuna M, Garelli V, Pranteda G, et al. A case of Scalp Rosacea treated with low dose doxycycline and probiotic therapy and literature review on therapeutic options. *Dermatol Ther*. 2016;29(4):249-251.
61. Alia E, Feng H. Rosacea pathogenesis, common triggers, and dietary role: The cause, the trigger, and the positive effects of different foods. *Clinics in dermatology*. 2022;40(2):122-127.
62. Tsiouris CG, Kelesi M, Vasilopoulos G, Kalemikerakis I, Papageorgiou EG. The efficacy of probiotics as pharmacological treatment of cutaneous wounds: meta-analysis of animal studies. *Eur J Pharm Sci*. 2017;104:230-239.
63. Valdez J, Peral M, Rachid M, Santana M, Perdigon G. Interference of Lactobacillus plantarum with Pseudomonas aeruginosa in vitro and in infected burns: the potential use of probiotics in wound treatment. *Clin Microbiol Infect*. 2005;11(6):472-479.
64. Peral MC, Huaman Martinez MA, Valdez JC. Bacteriotherapy with Lactobacillus plantarum in burns. *Int Wound J*. 2009;6(1):73-81.
65. Peral M, Rachid M, Gobbato N, Martinez MH, Valdez J. Interleukin-8 production by polymorphonuclear leukocytes from patients with chronic infected leg ulcers treated with Lactobacillus plantarum. *Clin Microbiol Infect*. 2010;16(3):281-286.
66. Mohseni S, Bayani M, Bahmani F, et al. The beneficial effects of probiotic administration on wound healing and metabolic status in patients with diabetic foot ulcer: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Diabetes Metab Res Rev*. 2018;34(3):e2970.
67. Jones M, Ganopolsky JG, Labbé A, et al. Novel nitric oxide producing probiotic wound healing patch: preparation and in vivo analysis in a New Zealand white rabbit model of ischaemic and infected wounds. *Int Wound J*. 2012;9(3):330-343.
68. Kodali VP, Sen R. Antioxidant and free radical scavenging activities of an exopolysaccharide from a probiotic bacterium. *Biotechnology Journal: Healthcare Nutrition Technology*. 2008;3(2):245-251.
69. Dimarzio L, Cinque B, Cupelli F, De Simone C, Cifone MG, Giuliani M. Increase of skin-ceramide levels in aged subjects following a short-term topical application of bacterial sphingomyelinase from Streptococcus thermophilus. *Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol*. 2008;21(1):137-143.
70. Bouilly-Gauthier D, Jeannes C, Maubert Y, et al. Clinical evidence of benefits of a dietary supplement containing probiotic and carotenoids on ultraviolet-induced skin damage. *Br J Dermatol*. 2010;163(3):536-543.
71. Khmaladze I, Butler É, Fabre S, Gillbro JM. Lactobacillus reuteri DSM 17938—A comparative study on the effect of probiotics and lysates on human skin. *Exp Dermatol*. 2019.
72. Sugimoto S, Ishii Y, Izawa N, et al. Photoprotective effects of B ifidobacterium breve supplementation against skin damage induced by ultraviolet irradiation in hairless mice. *Photodermatol Photoimmunol Photomed*. 2012;28(6):312-319.
73. Levkovich T, Poutahidis T, Smillie C, et al. Probiotic bacteria induce a ‘glow of health’. *PLoS one*. 2013;8(1):e53867.
74. Iida N, Dzutsev A, Stewart CA, et al. Commensal bacteria control cancer response to therapy by modulating the tumor microenvironment. *Science*. 2013;342(6161):967-970.
75. Spencer CN, McQuade JL, Gopalakrishnan V, et al. Dietary fiber and probiotics influence the gut microbiome and melanoma immunotherapy response. *Science (New York, NY)*. 2021;374(6575):1632-1640.
76. Matsubara VH, Wang Y, Bandara H, Mayer MPA, Samaranyake LP. Probiotic lactobacilli inhibit early stages of Candida albicans biofilm development by reducing their growth, cell adhesion, and filamentation. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol*. 2016;100(14):6415-6426.
77. Köhler GA, Assefa S, Reid G. Probiotic interference of Lactobacillus rhamnosus GR-1 and Lactobacillus reuteri RC-14 with the opportunistic fungal pathogen Candida albicans. *Infect Dis Obstet Gynecol*. 2012;2012.
78. van de Wijgert JH, Verwijs MC. Lactobacilli-containing vaginal probiotics to cure or prevent bacterial or fungal vaginal dysbiosis: a systematic review and recommendations for future trial designs. *BJOG*. 2019.
79. Dugourd PM, Martin H, Fontas E, et al. Probiotics for recurrent idiopathic aphthous stomatitis in adults: a placebo-controlled randomized trial. *J Eur Acad Dermatol Venereol*. 2020;34(5):e239-e240.
80. Luck ME, Tao J, Lake EP. The Skin and Gut Microbiome in Hidradenitis Suppurativa: Current Understanding and Future Considerations for Research and Treatment. *Am J Clin Dermatol*. 2022.
81. Atefi N, Fallahpour M, Sharifi S, Ghassemi M, Roohaninasab M, Goodarzi A. Probiotic as an adjuvant therapy in chronic urticaria: a blinded randomized controlled clinical trial. *European annals of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2022;54(3):123-130.

PROBİYOTİKLERİN BAKTERİYEL ENFEKSİYONLARDAKİ ÖNEMİ

Demet Teker Düztaş

Ödül Eğritaş Gürkan

Yaşamın başlangıcından beri kitlesel ölümlere neden olan bakteriyel enfeksiyonlar, insan hayatı için ciddi bir tehdit oluşturmuştur. Bu tehdit karşılığında insanoğlu çareler aramış ve Fleming'in 1928 yılında jelatin kapağında kontamine hâlde üremiş mantar kolonilerinin, yakınındaki bakteri kolonilerini yok ettiğini farkettiğinde aranan çözüm bulunmuştur. *Penicillium* cinsi bu mantarın tedavide kullanılacak biçimde saflaştırması 1940'lı yılların başında başarılmış ve 1944'te bakteriyel enfeksiyonların tedavisinde kullanılmaya başlanmıştır. Bu tarihten itibaren antibiyotik çağı başlamış ve yeni antibiyotikler art arda keşfedilmiştir¹.

Antibiyotiklerin tarihi oldukça eskidir. İlk defa sentezlendiği mikroorganizmalar tarafından yaşadıkları ortamda avantaj sağlamak için kullanılmıştır. Antibiyotik sentezleyen bu mikroorganizmaların, ürettikleri antibiyotiklere karşı doğal direnç mekanizmalarına sahip olduğu bilinmektedir. Medeniyetle tanışmamış, antibiyotik kullanmayan izole toplumlardaki insanlarda mevcut bakteriyel suşlarda antibiyotik dirençli mikroorganizmaların varlığı, antibiyotik direncinin eskiden beri var olduğunu ve antibiyotik kullanımıyla ilişkisinin olmadığını kanıtlamaktadır¹. Ancak antibiyotiklerin standart olmayan doz ve sürelerde, gereksiz endikasyonlarla kullanımının antibiyotik direncini arttırdığı ve antibiyotiklerin seleksiyon etkisi ile dirençli mikroorganizmaların daha fazla ürediği bilinen bir gerçektir².

Antibiyotiklerin keşfiyle enfeksiyonsuz bir hayat sürmeyi uman insanoğlu, ne yazık ki artan antibiyotik direnci neticesinde kitlesel ölümlere neden olabilecek bakteriyel enfeksiyonlar açısından risk altında bulunmaktadır. Dünya Sağlık Örgütü bu riske karşılık klinik yararlılığın maksimumda olduğu, ancak ilaç ilişkili toksisite ve antimikrobiyal direncin minimumda olduğu doz ve sürenin gözetilerek akılcı antibiyotik kullanımını önermektedir³. Günümüzde akut enfeksiyonlarda reçete edilen antibiyotiklerin çoğu medikal anlamda yararsız olmasına karşılık, sosyolojik ve duygusal sebeplerle yazılmaktadır. Geçirilen enfeksiyona karşı "bir şey yapma isteği" antibiyotiklerin gereksiz kullanımının en sık nedenidir^{4,5,6}.

Probiyotikler; yeterli miktarda uygulandığında, konakçıya sağlık yararı sağlayan canlı mikroorganizmalardır⁷. Probiyotik etkileri değişkendir ve bu etkiler probiyotik suşuna, miktarına, uygulama yoluna ve uygulandıkları kişilerin doğal mikrobiyota içeriğine bağlı olarak değişmektedir. Probiyotik etkili bakterilerden en sık *Lactobacillus*, *Bifidobacterium* türleri bilinmekle birlikte son yıllarda yapılan çalışmalarda *Saccharomyces*, *Escherichia coli* ve *Bacillus* türleri de tanımlanmıştır. Bakteriyel enfeksiyonlarla ilgili çalışmalarda bu bakterilere ait spesifik suşlar kullanılmıştır.

Probiyotiklerin Bakteriyel Patojenlere Etkileri

Probiyotiklerin patojen bakterilere yönelik konakçı yararını gözeten birçok etkisi bulunmaktadır. Esas etkisi ise mevcut mikrobiyal çevrede bulunan diğer bakteri türleri ile besin için rekabet etmesi

rarlayan akut otitis media tanısı alan çocukları içeren Cárdenas ve ark.⁶⁷ yaptığı çalışmada, hastalara 1×10^9 CFU/gün *L. salivarius* PS7 verilmiş ve bu hastalarda son 6 aya göre otitis media tekrarlama sıklığında %84 azalma ile birlikte potansiyel otopatojen oranında da azalma gösterilmiştir. Probiyotiklerin çocuklarda akut otitis media üzerindeki etkilerini inceleyen Scott ve ark.⁶⁸ meta-analizinde ise probiyotiklerin hastalığın semptom süresini ve tekrarlama riskini azalttığına dair verilerin olduğunu ancak değerlendirme için daha çok çalışmaya ihtiyaç duyulduğu belirtilmiştir⁶⁸.

7. Prematüre yenidoğanlarda bakteriyel enfeksiyonların önlenmesinde probiyotiklerin rolü

Sağlıklı, term yenidoğanın bağırsaklarında ilk olarak fakültatif aeroblar kolonize olurken, anne sütü alımı ile anaeroblar da kolonize olmaya başlamaktadır⁶⁹. Mikroflora dengesi intestinal defans sisteminin doğru çalışması için gereklidir. Bağırsakta mikrobiyota dengesi doğum şekline, gestasyonel yaşa, anne sütü alımına ve ilaç kullanımına bağlıdır⁷⁰. İmmün sistemi yeteri kadar gelişmemiş prematürelere geç başlangıçlı sepsis ve bakteriyel enfeksiyonlar önemli bir morbidite ve mortalite sebebidir⁷¹. Probiyotikler intestinal bariyer fonksiyonu destekleyerek patojen mikroorganizmaların mukoz membranı geçmesini ve sepsisi önlemektedir⁷². Kanic ve ark.⁷³ plasebo kontrollü bir çalışmada, *L. acidophilus*, *E. faecium* ve *B. infantis* (günde 2 defa 1.2×10^7 CFU/gün) verilen çok düşük doğum ağırlıklı yenidoğanlarda geç başlangıçlı sepsis ve bakteriyel enfeksiyon görülme sıklığının anlamlı olarak azaldığı ve daha erken dönemde taburcu edildikleri belirtilmiştir. Probiyotik alan grupta nekrotizan enterokolit (NEK) izlenmediği ve çocuklarda probiyotik verilmesinin yan etkiye sebep olmadığı özellikle belirtilmiştir. Prematüre sorunlarının başında gelen, mikrofloranın bozulması nedeniyle bağırsak geçirgenliğinin artması ile klinik tablonun ortaya çıktığı NEK prematürelere ciddi bir mortalite nedenidir. Prematürelere probiyotik kullanımının NEK üzerindeki etkisini göstermeyi amaçlayan Bi ve ark.⁷⁴ meta-analizinde *Bacillus*, *Bifidobacterium*, *Lactobacillus*, *Saccharomyces* türleri ve bu türleri içeren karışımların NEK'yi önlemede, aynı zamanda da mortaliteyi azaltmada etkili olduğu gösterilmiştir. *Bifidobacterium* türünün sepsis, NEK ve mortaliteyi azaltmada güçlü etkileri olduğu özellikle belirtilmiş ancak uygun doz belirtilmemiştir. Prematürelere probiyotiklerin kullanım dozu ile ilgili daha fazla çalışmaya ihtiyaç duyulduğu oldukça açıktır.

Son dönemin popüler konusu olan probiyotikler, bakteriyel enfeksiyonlarda artan antibiyotik direncine karşılık iyi bir çözümü vadetmektedir. Ekonomik İşbirliği ve Kalkınma Örgütü (OECD) verilerine göre Türkiye, üye ülkeler arasında antibiyotiklerin hastalara en az etki ettiği ülke olarak değerlendirilmiş ve antibiyotik direnç oranı %38.8 olarak belirtilmiştir. Bilinçsiz antibiyotik kullanımının yaygınlığı bu direncin esas nedeni olarak gösterilmiştir⁷⁵. Akılcı ilaç kullanımı eksikliğinin ülkemizde antibiyotik dirençli bakteriyel enfeksiyonların daha sık görülmesine ve bu enfeksiyonların ciddi salgınlara yol açabileceği göz önünde bulundurulmalıdır. Probiyotik stratejilerinin bakteriyel enfeksiyonlarda, hem bakterilere direkt etkileri hem de antibiyotik etkilerini arttırmaları nedeniyle, korunma ve tedavide önemli rolü olduğu oldukça açıktır. Ancak probiyotik etkilerinin suş, doz ve uygulama yolu bağımlı olması nedeniyle, bu alanda daha fazla çalışma ile tedavi stratejilerinin daha net çizilmesi gerekmektedir.

Kaynaklar

1. Levy SB. The Antibiotic Paradox. How Miracle Drugs Are Destroying the Miracle? New York-London: Plenum Press, 1992.
2. Leyer GJ, Li S, Mubasher ME et al. Probiotic effects on cold and influenza-like symptom incidence and duration in children. *Pediatrics*. 2009Aug;124(2): e172-9. doi: 10.1542/peds.2008-2666. Epub 2009 Jul 27. PubMed PMID:19651563.
3. World Health Organization. Antimicrobial resistance. <http://www.who.int/antimicrobial-resistance/en/>.

4. Linder JA. Moving the mean with feedback: insights from behavioural science. *NPJ Prim Care Respir Med.* 2016 Apr 28;26:16018. doi: 10.1038/nnpjcrm.2016.18. PubMed PMID 27121229; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4848736.
5. Linder JA, Doctor JN, Friedberg MW, et al. Time of day and the decision to prescribe antibiotics. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2014 Dec;174(12):2029-31. doi: 10.1001/jamainternmed.2014.5225. PubMed PMID: 25286067; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4648561.
6. Mehrotra A, Linder JA. Tipping the Balance Toward Fewer Antibiotics. *JAMA Intern Med.* 2016 Nov 1;176(11):1649-1650. doi: 10.1001/jamainternmed.2016.6254. PubMed PMID: 27653497.
7. Hill C, Guarner F, Reid G, et al. Expert consensus document. The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics consensus statement on the scope and appropriate use of the term probiotic. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2014 Aug;11(8):506-14. doi: 10.1038/nrgastro.2014.66. Epub 2014 Jun 10. PubMed PMID: 24912386.
8. Derrien M, van Hylckama Vlieg JE. Fate, activity, and impact of ingested bacteria within the human gut microbiota. *Trends Microbiol.* 2015 Jun;23(6):354-66. doi: 10.1016/j.tim.2015.03.002. Epub 2015 Apr 1. Review. PubMed PMID: 25840765.
9. Bron PA, Kleerebezem M, Brummer RJ, et al. Can probiotics modulate human disease by impacting intestinal barrier function? *Br J Nutr.* 2017 Jan;117(1):93-107. doi: 10.1017/S0007114516004037. Review. PubMed PMID: 28102115; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5297585.
10. Karczewski J, Troost FJ, Konings I, et al. (2010) Regulation of human epithelial tight junction proteins by *Lactobacillus plantarum* in vivo and protective effects on the epithelial barrier. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol* 298, G851–G859.
11. Cleusix V, Lacroix C, Vollenweider S, et al. (2007) Inhibitory activity spectrum of reuterin produced by *Lactobacillus reuteri* against intestinal bacteria. *BMC Microbiol* 7, 101.
12. Corr SC, Li Y, Riedel CU, et al. (2007) Bacteriocin production as a mechanism for the anti-infective activity of *Lactobacillus salivarius* UCC118. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 104, 7617–7621
13. Pretzer G, Snel J, Molenaar D, et al. (2005) Biodiversity-based identification and functional characterization of the mannose-specific adhesin of *Lactobacillus plantarum*. *J Bacteriol* 187, 6128–6136
14. Adlerberth I, Ahrne SIV, Johansson ML, et al. (1996) A mannose-specific adherence mechanism in *Lactobacillus plantarum* conferring binding to the human colonic cell line HT-29. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 62, 2244–2251.
15. Altenhoefer A, Oswald S, Sonnenborn U, et al. (2004) The probiotic *Escherichia coli* strain Nissle 1917 interferes with invasion of human intestinal epithelial cells by different enteroinvasive bacterial pathogens. *FEMS Immunol Med Microbiol* 40, 223–229
16. Lievin-Le Moal V, Amsellem R, Servin AL, et al. (2002) *Lactobacillus acidophilus* (strain LB) from the resident adult human gastrointestinal microflora exerts activity against brush border damage promoted by a diarrhoeagenic *Escherichia coli* in human enterocyte-like cells. *Gut* 50, 803–811.
17. Sherman PM, Johnson-Henry KC, Yeung HP, et al. (2005) Probiotics reduce enterohemorrhagic *Escherichia coli* O157:H7- and enteropathogenic *E. coli* O127:H6-induced changes in polarized T84 epithelial cell monolayers by reducing bacterial adhesion and cytoskeletal rearrangements. *Infect Immun* 73, 5183–5188.
18. Asahara T, Shimizu K, Nomoto K, et al. (2004) Probiotic bifidobacteria protect mice from lethal infection with Shiga toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* O157:H7. *Infect Immun* 72, 2240–2247.
19. Castagliuolo I, LaMont JT, Nikulasson ST, et al. (1996) *Saccharomyces boulardii* protease inhibits *Clostridium difficile* toxin A effects in the rat ileum. *Infect Immun* 64, 5225–5232.
20. Rossi GA, van Baarlen P & Wells JM (2013) Host-recognition of pathogens and commensals in the mammalian intestine. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol* 358, 291–321.
21. McGuckin MA, Linden SK, Sutton P, et al. (2011) Mucin dynamics and enteric pathogens. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 9, 265–278.
22. Principi N, Cozzali R, Farinelli E, et al. Gut dysbiosis and irritable bowel syndrome: The potential role of probiotics. *J Infect.* 2018 Feb;76(2):111-120. doi: 10.1016/j.jinf.2017.12.013. Epub 2017 Dec 29. Review. PubMed PMID: 29291933.
23. Szajewska H, Guarino A, Hojsak I, et al. European Society for Pediatric Gastroenterology, Hepatology, and Nutrition. Use of probiotics for management of acute gastroenteritis: a position paper by the ESPGHAN Working Group for Probiotics and Prebiotics. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr.* 2014 Apr;58(4):531-9. doi: 10.1097/MPG.0000000000000320 Erratum in: *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr.* 2016 Jan;62(1):188. PubMed PMID: 24614141.
24. Barbut F, Meynard JL. Managing antibiotic associated diarrhoea. *BMJ* 2002; 324:1345–1346
25. Shan LS, Hou P, Wang ZJ, et al. Prevention and treatment of diarrhoea with *Saccharomyces boulardii* in children with acute lower respiratory tract infections. *Benef Microbes* 2013; 4:329–334.
26. McFarland LV, Surawicz CM, Stamm WE. Risk factors for *Clostridium difficile* carriage and *C. difficile*-associated diarrhea in a cohort of hospitalized patients. *J Infect Dis* 1990; 162:678–684
27. Kelly C, Pothoulakis C, LaMont JT. *Clostridium difficile* colitis. *N Engl J Med* 1994;330(4):257–262.
28. Bagdasarian N, Rao K, and Malani PN. Diagnosis and treatment of *Clostridium difficile* in adults: a systematic review. *Jama*, 2015 313(4): p. 398–408. [PubMed: 25626036]

29. Goldenberg JZ, Yap C, Lytvyn L, et al. Probiotics for the prevention of *Clostridium difficile*-associated diarrhea in adults and children. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2017 Dec 19;12:CD006095. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD006095.pub4. Review. PubMed PMID: 29257353; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6486212.
30. Pattani R, Palda VA, Hwang SW, et al. Probiotics for the prevention of antibiotic-associated diarrhea and *Clostridium difficile* infection among hospitalized patients: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Open Med*. 2013 May 28;7(2): e56-67. eCollection 2013. Review. PubMed PMID: 24348885; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC3863752.
31. Szajewska H, Canani RB, Guarino A, et al. ESPGHAN Working Group for Probiotics/Prebiotics. Probiotics for the Prevention of Antibiotic-Associated Diarrhea in Children. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr*. 2016 Mar;62(3):495-506. doi: 10.1097/MPG.0000000000001081. Review. PubMed PMID: 26756877.
32. Moayyedi P, Hunt RH (2004) *Helicobacter pylori* public health implications. *Helicobacter* 9(1):67-72
33. Kuipers EJ (1997) *Helicobacter pylori* and the risk and management of associated diseases: gastritis, ulcer disease, atrophic gastritis and gastric cancer. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther* 11(1):71-88.
34. Malfertheiner P, Megraud F, O'Morain C, et al. Current concepts in the management of *Helicobacter pylori* infection: the Maastricht III Consensus Report. *Gut* 56:772-781
35. Elitsur Y, Lawrence Z, Rüssmann H, et al. Primary clarithromycin resistance to *Helicobacter pylori* and therapy failure in children: the experience in West Virginia. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr* 42:327-328
36. Ogata SK, Godoy AP, da Silva Patricio FR, et al. High *Helicobacter pylori* resistance to metronidazole and clarithromycin in Brazilian children and adolescents. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr* 56(6):645-648
37. Losurdo G, Cubisino R, Barone M, et al. Probiotic monotherapy and *Helicobacter pylori* eradication: A systematic review with pooled-data analysis. *World J Gastroenterol*. 2018 Jan 7;24(1):139-149. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v24.i1.139. Review. PubMed PMID: 29358890; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5757118.
38. Mack DR, Michail S, Wei S, et al. Probiotics inhibit enteropathogenic *E. coli* adherence in vitro by inducing intestinal mucin gene expression. *Am J Physiol* 1999; 276: G941-G950 [PMID: 10198338]
39. Coconnier MH, Lievin V, Hemery E, et al.. Antagonistic activity against *Helicobacter* infection in vitro and in vivo by the human *Lactobacillus acidophilus* strain LB. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 1998; 64: 4573-4580 [PMID: 9797324]
40. Dang Y, Reinhardt JD, Zhou X, et al. The effect of probiotics supplementation on *Helicobacter pylori* eradication rates and side effects during eradication therapy: a meta-analysis. *PLoS One*. 2014 Nov 3;9(11):e111030. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0111030. eCollection 2014. PubMed PMID: 25365320; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC4217763.
41. Çekin AH, Şahintürk Y, Akbay Harmandar F, et al. Use of probiotics as an adjuvant to sequential *H. pylori* eradication therapy: impact on eradication rates, treatment resistance, treatment-related side effects, and patient compliance. *Turk J Gastroenterol*. 2017 Jan;28(1):3-11. doi:10.5152/tjg.2016.0278. Epub 2016 Dec 23. PubMed PMID: 28007678.
42. Schwenger EM, Tejani AM, Loewen PS. Probiotics for preventing urinary tract infections in adults and children. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2015 Dec 23;(12):CD008772. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD008772.pub2. Review. PubMed PMID: 26695595.
43. Falagas ME, Betsi GI, Tokas T, et al. Probiotics for prevention of recurrent urinary tract infections in women. *Drugs*. 2006; 66:1253-61
44. Velraeds MMC, Van De Belt-Gritter B, Van Der Mei HC, et al. Interference in initial adhesion of uropathogenic bacteria and yeasts to silicone rubber by a *Lactobacillus acidophilus* biosurfactant. *J Med Microbiol*. 1998; 47:1081-5.
45. Toh SL, Lee BB, Ryan S, et al. Probiotics [LGG-BB12 or RC14-GR1] versus placebo as prophylaxis for urinary tract infection in persons with spinal cord injury [ProSCIUTTU]: a randomised controlled trial. *Spinal Cord*. 2019 Jul;57(7):550-561. doi: 10.1038/s41393-019-0251-y. Epub 2019 Feb 27. PubMed PMID: 30814670; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6760555.
46. Aroucheva A, Gariti D, Simon M, et al. Defense factors of vaginal lactobacilli. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 2001;185: 375e9.
47. Ling Z, Kong J, Liu F, et al. Molecular analysis of the diversity of vaginal microbiota associated with bacterial vaginosis. *BMC Genomics* 2010;11:488.
48. Nelson DB, Macones G (2002) Bacterial vaginosis in pregnancy: current findings and future directions[J]. *Epidemiol Rev* 24 (2):102-108
49. Tachedjian G, Aldunate M, Bradshaw CS, et al. The role of lactic acid production by probiotic *Lactobacillus* species in vaginal health. *Res Microbiol*. 2017 Nov - Dec;168(9-10):782-792. doi: 10.1016/j.resmic.2017.04.001. Epub 2017 Apr 20. Review. PubMed PMID: 28435139.
50. Mohanty S, Sood S, Kapil A et al (2010) Interobserver variation in the interpretation of Nugent scoring method for diagnosis of bacterial vaginosis[J]. *Indian J Med Res* 131 (1):88-91
51. Hoyme UB, Huebner J (2010) Prevention of preterm birth is possible by vaginal pH screening, early diagnosis of bacterial vaginosis or abnormal vaginal flora and treatment[J]. *Gynecol*
52. Tan H, Fu Y, Yang C, Ma J. Effects of metronidazole combined probiotics over metronidazole alone for the treatment of bacterial vaginosis: a meta-analysis of randomized clinical trials. *Arch Gynecol Obstet*. 2017 Jun;295(6):1331-1339. doi: 10.1007/s00404-017-4366-0. Epub 2017 Apr 6. Review. PubMed PMID: 28386675.

53. Amsel R, Totten PA, Spiegel CA et al (1969) Nonspecific vaginitis. Diagnostic criteria and microbial and epidemiologic associations[J]. *Am J Med* 74 (1):14–22
54. Mclean NW, Rosenstein IJ (2000) Characterisation and selection of a *Lactobacillus* species to re-colonise the vagina of women with recurrent bacterial vaginosis[J]. *J Med Microbiol* 49 (6):543–552
55. Gardiner GE, Heinemann C, Bruce AW et al (2002) Persistence of *Lactobacillus fermentum* RC-14 and *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GR-1 but not *L. rhamnosus* GG in the human vagina as demonstrated by randomly amplified polymorphic DNA[J]. *Clin Diagn Lab Immunol* 9 (1):92–96
56. Laue C, Papazova E, Liesegang A, et al. Effect of a yoghurt drink containing *Lactobacillus* strains on bacterial vaginosis in women – a double-blind, randomised, controlled clinical pilot trial. *Benef Microbes*. 2018 Jan 29;9(1):35-50. doi: 10.3920/BM2017.0018. Epub 2017 Oct 25. PubMed PMID: 29065710.
57. Kirihara N, Kamitomo M, Tabira T, et al. Effect of probiotics on perinatal outcome in patients at high risk of preterm birth. *J Obstet Gynaecol Res*. 2018 Feb;44(2):241-247. doi: 10.1111/jog.13497. Epub 2017 Oct 10. PubMed PMID: 28994162.
58. Morris DP. Bacterial biofilm in upper respiratory tract infections. *Curr Infect Dis Rep*. 2007;9:186–92
59. Nazzari E, Torretta S, Pignataro L, et al. Role of biofilm in children with recurrent upper respiratory tract infections. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis*. 2015;34:421–9. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10096-014-2261-1>.
60. Bidossi A, De Grandi R, Toscano M, et al. Probiotics *Streptococcus salivarius* 24SMB and *Streptococcus oralis* 89a interfere with biofilm formation of pathogens of the upper respiratory tract. *BMC Infect Dis*. 2018 Dec 13;18(1):653. doi: 10.1186/s12879-018-3576-9. PubMed PMID: 30545317; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6292094.
61. Santagati M, Scillato M, Muscaridola N, et al. Colonization, safety, and tolerability study of the *Streptococcus salivarius* 24SMBc nasal spray for its application in upper respiratory tract infections. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis*. 2015;34:2075–80. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10096-015-2454-2>
62. Santagati M, Scillato M, Muscaridola N, et al. Colonization, safety, and tolerability study of the *Streptococcus salivarius* 24SMBc nasal spray for its application in upper respiratory tract infections. *Eur J Clin Microbiol Infect Dis*. 2015;34:2075–80. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10096-015-2454-2>
63. Teele DW, Klein JO, Rosner B, et al. Boston Otitis Media Study Group. Epidemiology of Otitis media during the first seven years of life in children
64. Thornton RB, Rigby PJ, Wiertsema SP, et al. Multi-species bacterial biofilm and intracellular infection in otitis media. *BMC Pediatr*. 2011;11:94
65. Klein JO. Bacterial resistance and antimicrobial drug selection. In: Evidence based Otitis media. 2nd ed. Hamilton, Ontario: BC Decker; 2003. p. 429–37.
66. Lappan R, Imbrogno K, Sikazwe C, et al. A microbiome case-control study of recurrent acute otitis media identified potentially protective bacterial genera. *BMC Microbiol*. 2018 Feb 20;18(1):13. doi: 10.1186/s12866-018-1154-3. PubMed PMID:29458340; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC5819196.
67. Cárdenas N, Martín V, Arroyo R, et al. Prevention of Recurrent Acute Otitis Media in Children Through the Use of *Lactobacillus salivarius* PS7, a Target-Specific Probiotic Strain. *Nutrients*. 2019 Feb 12;11(2). pii: E376. doi: 10.3390/nu11020376. PubMed PMID: 30759799; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6413216.
68. Scott AM, Clark J, Julien B, et al. Probiotics for preventing acute otitis media in children. *Cochrane Databas Syst Rev*. 2019 Jun 18;6:CD012941. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD012941.pub2. Review. PubMed PMID: 31210358; PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6580359.
69. Bezirtzoglou E, Tsiotsias A, Welling GW. Microbiota profile in feces of breast- and formula-fed newborns by using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH). *Anaerobe*. 2011;17(6):478–82.
70. Bianconi S, Gudavalli M, Sutija VG, et al. Ranitidine and late-onset sepsis in the neonatal intensive care unit. *J Perinat Med*. 2007;35(2):147–50.
71. Kolaček S. Imunost probavnog sustava. *Paediatr Croat*. 2005;49(Suppl. 1):89–93.
72. Duffy LC. Interactions mediating bacterial translocation in the immature intestine. *J Nutr*. 2000;130(2S Suppl):432S–6S.
73. Kanic Z, Micetic Turk D, Burja S, et al. Influence of a combination of probiotics on bacterial infections in very low birthweight newborns. *Wien Klin Wochenschr*. 2015 Dec;127 Suppl 5:S210-5. doi: 10.1007/s00508-015-0845-0. Epub 2015 Sep 15. PubMed PMID: 26373743.
74. Bi LW, Yan BL, Yang QY, et al. Which is the best probiotic treatment strategy to prevent the necrotizing enterocolitis in premature infants: A network meta-analysis revealing the efficacy and safety. *Medicine (Baltimore)*. 2019 Oct;98(41):e17521. doi: 10.1097/MD.00000000000017521. PubMed PMID: 31593123 PubMed Central PMCID: PMC6799420.
75. <https://www.oecd.org/>

ÇOCUKLUK ÇAĞI VİRAL GASTROENTERİT, SOLUNUM YOLU VE DİĞER VİRAL ENFEKSİYONLARDA PROBİYOTİK KULLANIMI

Ayşegül Pala

Öner Özdemir

Giriş

Bu yazımızda öncelikle en sık görülen viral gastroenterit ve etkenlerinden bahsettikten sonra, probiyotiklerin bu hastalıkta ve diğer bazı hastalıklardaki kullanım ve yararı anlatılacaktır.

Viral Gastroenteritler ve Etkenleri

Akut gastroenterit daha çok virüslerin sebep olduğu gastrointestinal sistemde meydana gelen enfeksiyondur. Tüm yaş gruplarında görülmekle beraber dünyada morbidite ve mortalitenin en yaygın nedenlerinden biridir. Ateş, bulantı, kusma ve karın ağrısının eşlik ettiği veya etmediği ani ishal başlangıcı ile kendini gösterir. Viral ve bakteriyel gastroenteritin kliniğini ayırmak zor olsa da laboratuvar testleri ile kesin tanı konulabilir. ⁽¹⁾ Viral gastroenterit yeterli miktarda sıvı ve elektrolit desteği verilerek tedavi edilir. ⁽²⁾ Son yıllarda, akut viral gastroenterit vakalarında probiyotik kullanımını değerlendiren birçok araştırma ve klinik denemeler yapılmıştır ve çelişkili sonuçlar bildirilmiştir. Bu bölümde akut gastroenterite en sık neden olan bazı virüslere kısaca değinip akut viral gastroenteritte probiyotik kullanımından bahsedeceğiz.

Rotavirüsler

Rotavirüsler Reoviridae ailesinden olup çocuk yaştaki gastroenteritin ana sebebidir. Sekiz rotavirüs türünden (A'dan H'ye) A, B ve C insan ve hayvanlarda bulunurken D, E, F, G ve H sadece hayvanları enfekte eder. ⁽³⁾ Rotavirüs her yıl dünya genelinde 180.000-450.000 beş yaş altı çocuklar ölümünden sorumludur. Rotavirüs gelişmiş ve gelişen ülkelerdeki 3-5 yaş arası neredeyse tüm çocukları enfekte ettiği izlenmiştir. 3 aya kadarki bebeklerde annenin immün sisteminden dolayı enfeksiyonlar hafif geçerken 4-23 aylık çocuklarda hastalığın klinik insidansı en yüksek seviyeye ulaşır. Endüstriyel ülkelerde yapılan vaka kontrol çalışmalarında emzirme eksikliği, prematürite ve düşük doğum ağırlığının Rotavirüs gastroenteriti için risk faktörü oluşturduğu gösterilmiştir. ⁽⁴⁾ Rotavirüs kaynaklı gastroenterit gelişmiş ülkelerde daha çok kış aylarında görülürken gelişmekte olan ülkelerde mevsimsel farklılık azdır. Rotavirüsün bulaşması fekal-oral yoldan, kontamine el, su ve besinlerin tüketimi ile gerçekleşir. Enfeksiyon ve replikasyon intestinal villusların olgun enterositlerinde başlar ve böylece emilim ve sekresyon bozukluğu meydana gelir. ^(5,6) Klinik tablosu subklinik hastalık veya kısa süreli sulu ishalden kusma ve ateşin eşlik ettiği bol miktarda sık yapılan ishale kadar değişkenlik gösterir. Hastalık akut ateş ve kusma ile başlar ve 1-2 gün sonra bol sulu ishale devam eder. Kusma 1-2 gün sürerken gastrointestinal rahatsızlık 3-7 gün arasında seyredir. Bunun dışında Rotavirüsün konvülziyon, ensefalit ve serebellit gibi nörolojik sorunlara da sebep olduğu gösterilmiştir. ⁽⁷⁾ Rotavirüs gastroenteritinin akut yönetiminde amaç

Probiyotik Kullanımının Diğer Viral Hastalıklardaki Rolü

Probiyotik kullanımının pediatrik hastalarda viral gastroenterit ve solunum yolu enfeksiyonlarının dışında, literatürde çok kısıtlı da olsa bazı viral hastalıklarda kullanımına dair çalışmalar mevcuttur. Sakata ve arkadaşlarının⁽⁶⁵⁾ Japonya’da yaptıkları çalışmada, okul çağı çocuklarının *L. lactis* JCM 5808 şuşu içeren yoğurt tüketen çocuklarda influenza insidansının azaldığını göstermişlerdir. Luoto ve arkadaşlarının⁽⁶⁶⁾ 94 preterm süt çocuklarında randomize, plasebo-kontrollü yaptıkları çalışmada, LGG probiyotik kullanımının solunum yolları enfeksiyonu ve özellikle rinovirüs enfeksiyonu insidansını azalttığını bildirmişlerdir. Yazarlar probiyotik kullanımın rinovirüs enfeksiyonlarında hastalığın getirdiği maddi yükü azaltacağını da savunmuşlardır. Yeterli çalışma ve veri olmadığından bu hastalıklarda probiyotik kullanımına dair görüş birliği yoktur.

SARS-CoV-2 Enfeksiyonu / COVID-19 Hastalığında Probiyotik Kullanımı

COVID-19 hastalarının hastalık devam ederken ve iyileştikten sonra bile mikrobiyal disbiyozis ve intestinal rahatsızlıklar (diyare, bulantı, kusma) geçirmeye devam ettikleri bildirilmiştir. Wu ve arkadaşları⁽⁶⁷⁾ 13 COVID-19 hastası ve 15 sağlıklı hastada bağırsak mikrobiyotasını incelemişlerdir. Yazarlar COVID-19 hastalarında sağlıklı hastalara göre bağırsak mikrobiyotasının değiştiğini ve mikrobiota çeşitliliğinin azaldığını saptadılar. COVID-19 hastalarına 14 gün boyunca uygulanan probiyotik kullanımının 8 hastadan alınan örneklerden 6 (%75) hastada mikrobiyal içeriğinin iyileştiğini tespit etmişlerdir. Retrospektif bir COVID-19 çalışmasında, 58 COVID-19 tanısı almış ağır ve kritik hastada *Bifidobacterium* ve *Lactobacillus* probiyotik karışımı tedavisinin etkisi araştırılmıştır. Probiyotik ile beslenen COVID-19 hastalarında probiyotik ile beslenmeyen COVID-19 hastalarına göre diyare süresinin azaldığı kaydedilmiştir.⁽⁶⁸⁾ Tek merkezli, dört-kör, randomize bir klinik çalışmasında, COVID-19 hastaları plasebo ve probiyotik grubu olarak ikiye ayrılmış ve hastalara ayakta tedavi olarak *Lactiplantibacillus plantarum* KABP022, KABP023, KABP033 ve *Pediococcus acidilactici* KABP021 şuşları içeren probiyotik karışım verilmiştir. Probiyotik grubunda, 78/147 hasta komplet remisyona izlenirken plasebo grubunda bu oran 41/146 idi. Probiyotik tedavisinin ayrıca nazofaringeal viral yükü, akciğer infiltrasyon oranını, sindirim ve diğer sistemik semptomlarını plasebo grubuna göre azalttığı gözlenmiştir.⁽⁶⁹⁾ Kurian ve arkadaşları⁽⁷⁰⁾ probiyotiklerin intestinal kanalda biyolojik bariyeri kuvvetlendirdiğini, intestinal florayı düzenlediğini, innat ve adaptif immün sistemi modüle ederek immün sistemin gelişimine ve olgunlaşmasına katkı sağladığını, probiyotiklerin bu özellikleri ve COVID-19 enfeksiyonu-probiyotik kullanımı üzerindeki literatür çalışmaları da göz önüne alarak probiyotiklerin COVID-19’un önlenmesinde ve tedavisinde kullanılabileceğini iddia etmişlerdir.

Probiyotik alımının COVID-19 tedavisinde yararlı sonuçlar verdiği çalışmalarda gösterilmiştir, ancak daha fazla prelinik ve klinik çalışmaya ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.⁽⁷¹⁾

Kaynaklar

1. Chiejina M, Samant H. Viral Diarrhea. In: StatPearls. StatPearls Publishing, Treasure Island (FL); 2019.
2. Ramani S, Kang G. Viruses causing childhood diarrhoea in the developing world. *Curr Opin Infect Dis.* 2009; 22(5):477-82.
3. Doro R, Farkas SL, Martella V, Banyai K. Zoonotic transmission of rotavirus: surveillance and control. *Expert Rev Anti Infect Ther* 2015;13: 1337-50.
4. Armah GE, Sow SO, Breiman RF, Dallas MJ, Tapia MD, Feikin DR, et al. Efficacy of pentavalent rotavirus vaccine against severe rotavirus gastroenteritis in infants in developing countries in sub-Saharan Africa: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet.* 2010; 376:606-14.
5. Greenberg HB, Estes MK. Rotaviruses: from pathogenesis to vaccination. *Gastroenterology.* 2009; 136:1939-51.
6. Boshuizen JA, Reimerink JH, Korteland-van Male AM, van Ham VJ, Koopmans MP, Büller HA, Dekker J, Einerhand AW. Changes in small intestinal homeostasis, morphology, and gene expression during rotavirus infection of infant mice. *J Virol.* 2003; 77:13005-16.

7. Dickey M, Jamison L, Michaud L, Care M, Bernstein DI, Staat MA. Rotavirus meningoencephalitis in a previously healthy child and a review of the literature. *Pediatr Infect Dis J*. 2009; 28:318–21.
8. Parashar UD, Nelson EA, Kang G. Diagnosis, management, and prevention of rotavirus gastroenteritis in children. *BMJ*. 2013;347:f7204.
9. Ruiz. Ruiz-Palacios GM, Pérez-Schael I, Velázquez FR, Abate H, Breuer T, Clemens SC, Cheuvart B, Espinoza F, Gillard P, Innis BL, Cervantes Y, Linhares AC, López P, Macías-Parra M, Ortega-Barria E, Richardson V, Rivera-Medina DM, Rivera L, Salinas B, Pavia-Ruz N, Salmerón J, Rüttimeann R, Tinoco JC, Rubio P, Nuñez E, Guerrero ML, Yazábal JP, Damaso S, Tornieporth N, Sáez-Llorens X, Vergara RF, Vesikari T, Bouckennooghe A, Clemens R, De Vos B, O’Ryan M; Human Rotavirus Vaccine Study Group. Safety and efficacy of an attenuated vaccine against severe rotavirus gastroenteritis. *N Engl J Med*. 2006;354(1):11-22.
10. Thomas EE, Puterman ML, Kawano E, Curran M. Evaluation of seven immunoassays for detection of rotavirus in pediatric stool samples. *J Clin Microbiol*. 1988; 26:1189–93.
11. Hall AJ, Lopman BA, Payne DC, Patel MM, Gastañaduy PA, Vinjé J, Parashar UD. Norovirus disease in the United States. *Emerg Infect Dis*. 2013;19(8):1198-205.
12. Glass RI, Parashar UD, Estes MK. Norovirus gastroenteritis. *N Engl J Med*. 2009;361(18):1776–1785.
13. Levy AG, Widerlite L, Schwartz CJ, Dolin R, Blacklow NR, Gardner JD, Kimberg DV, Trier JS. Jejunal adenylate cyclase activity in human subjects during viral gastroenteritis. *Gastroenterology*. 1976; 70:321–325.
14. Rockx B, De Wit M, Vennema H, Vinjé J, De Bruin E, Van Duynhoven Y, Koopmans M. Natural history of human calicivirus infection: a prospective cohort study. *Clin Infect Dis*. 2002; 35:246–253.
15. Glass RI, Parashar UD, Estes MK. Norovirus gastroenteritis. *N Engl J Med*. 2009;361(18):1776–1785.
16. Atmar RL, Estes MK. Diagnosis of noncultivable gastroenteritis viruses, the human caliciviruses. *Clin Microbiol Rev*. 2001; 14:15–37.
17. Oka T, Wang Q, Katayama K, Saif L. J. Comprehensive review of human sapoviruses. *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*, 2015; 28 (1):32–53.
18. Osborne CM, Montano AC, Robinson CC, Schultz-Cherry S, Dominguez SR. Viral gastroenteritis in children in Colorado 2006–2009. *Journal of Medical Virology*, 2015;87(6): 931–939.
19. Brandt CD, Kim HW, Rodriguez WJ, Arrobio JO, Jeffries BC, Stallings EP, Lewis C, Miles AJ, Gardner MK, Parrott RH. Adenoviruses and paediatric gastroenteritis. *J Infect Dis* 1985;151:437-43.
20. Whitelaw A, Davies H, Parry J. Electron microscopy of fatal adenovirus gastroenteritis. *Lancet*. 1977;1(8007):361.
21. FAO/WHO, in FAO Food and Nutrition Paper 85, FAO/WHO, Rome, 2006.
22. Czinn, S. J. and S. S. Blanchard. Probiotics in Foods and Supplements. Probiotics in Pediatric Medicine. S. Michail and P. M. Sherman. Totowa, NJ, Humana Press. 2009;pp.299-306
23. Collado MC, L. J., Frias R, Lee YK, Salminen S, Lim A, Tan HM. Role of Probiotics in Health and Diseases. Handbook of Probiotics and Prebiotics. Y. K. L. S. Salminen, John Wiley & Sons, Inc; 2009; pp. 257-375.
24. Anal K, Singh H. Recent advances in microencapsulation of probiotics for industrial applications and targeted delivery. *Trends Food Sci. Technol*. 2007, 18:240– 251.
25. Barzegari A, Saei AA, Designing probiotics with respect to the native microbiome, *Future Microbiol*. 2012;7:571–575.
26. Dunne C, O’Mahony L, Murphy E, et al. In vitro selection criteria for probiotic bacteria of human origin: correlation with in vivo findings. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2001; 73(2 Suppl.): 386S–92S
27. Carmo MS, Santos CID, Araújo MC, Girón JA, Fernandes ES, Monteiro-Neto V. Probiotics, mechanisms of action, and clinical perspectives for diarrhea management in children. *Food Funct*. 2018;9(10):5074-5095.
28. Guandalini S, Pensabene L, Zikri MA, Dias JA, Casali LG, Hoekstra H, Kolacek S, Massar K, Micetic-Turk D, Papadopoulou A, Sousa JS, Sandhu B, Szajewska H, Weizman Z. Lactobacillus GG administered in oral rehydration solution to children with acute diarrhea: a multicenter European trial. *J. Pediatr. Gastroenterol. Nutr*. 2000; 30:54–60.
29. Szajewska H, Skorka A, Ruszczynski M, Gieruszczak-Bialek D. Meta-analysis: Lactobacillus, GG for treating acute gastroenteritis in children—updated analysis of randomised controlled trials, *Aliment. Pharmacol. Ther*. 2013;38:467–476.
30. Sarker SA, Sultana S, Fuchs GJ, Alam NH, Azim T, Brüssow H, Hammarström L. Lactobacillus paracasei strain ST11 has no effect on rotavirus but ameliorates the outcome of nonrotavirus diarrhea in children from Bangladesh, *Pediatrics*, 2005;116:221–228.
31. Shornikova V, Casas IA, Isolauri E, Mykkanen H, Vesikari T. Lactobacillus reuteri, as a therapeutic agent in acute diarrhea in young children, *J. Pediatr. Gastroenterol. Nutr*. 1997;24:399–404.
32. El-Soud NH, Said RN, Mosallam DS, Barakat NA, Sabry MA. Bifidobacterium lactis in treatment of children with acute diarrhea. A randomized double blind controlled trial, *Open Access Maced. J. Med. Sci*. 2015;3:403–407.
33. Villarruel G, Rubio DM, Lopez F, Cintioni J, Gurevech R, Romero G, Vandenplas Y. Saccharomyces boulardii in acute childhood diarrhoea: a randomized, placebo-controlled study. *Acta Paediatr*. 2007; 96:538–541.
34. Szajewska, H., Mrukowicz, J.Z. Use of Probiotics in Children with Acute Diarrhea. *Pediatr-Drugs* 2005; 7: 111–122.
35. Erdoğan O, Tanyeri B, Torun E, Gönüllü E, Arslan H, Erenberk U, Oktem F. The comparison of the efficacy of two different probiotics in rotavirus gastroenteritis in children. *J Trop Med*. 2012;2012:787240.
36. Huang YF, Liu PY, Chen YY, Nong BR, Huang IF, Hsieh KS, Chen KT. Three-combination probiotics therapy in children with salmonella and rotavirus gastroenteritis. *J Clin Gastroenterol*. 2014;48(1):37-42.
37. Savino F, Fornasero S, Ceratto S, Marco A, Mandras N, Roana J, Tullio V, Amisano G. Probiotics and gut health in infants: A preliminary casecontrol observational study about early treatment with Lactobacillus reuteri, DSM 17938. *Clin. Chim. Acta*. 2015;451:82–87.
38. Urbanska M, Gieruszczak-Bialek D, Szymanski H, Szajewska H. Effectiveness of Lactobacillus reuteri DSM 17938 for the prevention of nosocomial diarrhea in children: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled Trial. *Pediatr. Infect. Dis. J*. 2016;35:142–145.
39. Oberhelman RA, Gilman HR, Sheen P, Taylor DN, Black RE, Cabrera L, Lescano AG, Meza R, Madico G. A placebo-controlled trial of Lactobacillus GG to prevent diarrhea in undernourished Peruvian children. *J. Pediatr*. 1999;134:15–20.
40. Sazawal S, Hiremath G, Dhingra U, Malik P, Deb S, Black RE. Efficacy of probiotics in prevention of acute diarrhoea: a meta-analysis of masked, randomised, placebo-controlled trials. *Lancet Infect. Dis*. 2006;6:374–382.
41. Weizman Z, Asli G, Alsheikh A. Effect of a probiotic infant formula on infections in child care centers: comparison of two probiotic agents. *Pediatrics*. 2005;115(1):5-9.

42. Noriega L, Cuevas I, Margolles A, Clara G. Deconjugation and bile salts hydrolase activity by Bifidobacterium strains with acquired resistance to bile. *Int. Dairy J.* 2006;16:850–855.
43. Floch MH, Walker WA, Sanders ME, Nieuwdorp M, Kim AS, Brenner DA, Qamar AA, Miloh TA, Guarino A, Guslandi M, Dieleman LA, Ringel Y, Quigley EM, Brandt LJ. Recommendations for Probiotic Use--2015 Update: Proceedings and Consensus Opinion. *J Clin Gastroenterol.* 2015; 49(1):S69-73.
44. Allen SJ, Martinez EG, Gregorio GV, Dans LF. Probiotics for treating acute infectious diarrhoea. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* 2010;11: CD003048.
45. Guarino A, Guandalini S, Lo Vecchio A. Probiotics for Prevention and Treatment of Diarrhea. *J Clin Gastroenterol.* 2015;49 Suppl 1:S37-45
46. Guarino A, Ashkenazi S, Gendrel D, Lo Vecchio A, Shamir R, Szajewska H. European Society for Pediatric Gastroenterology, Hepatology, and Nutrition/European Society for Pediatric Infectious Diseases evidencebased guidelines for the management of acute gastroenteritis in children in Europe: update 2014. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr.* 2014;59:132–152.
47. Ministry of public health and sanitation. Policy Guidelines on Control and Management of Diarrhoeal Diseases in Children Below Five Years in Kenya. 2013 Available at: www.publichealth.go.ke.
48. Acute Gastroenteritis Guideline Team, Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center. Evidence-based care guideline for prevention and management of acute gastroenteritis in children age 2 months to 18 years. Available at: <http://www.guideline.gov/content.aspx?id=35123&search=cincinnati+and+%28gastroenteritis+or+diarrhea%29>. Accessed December 21,2011.
49. College of paediatrics, Academy of medicine of Malaysia, Malaysian paediatric association. The management of acute diarrhoea in children 2011. Available at: <http://acadmed.org.my/index.cfm?&menuid=83&parentid=34>. Accessed March 4, 2015.
50. National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence. Diarrhoea and vomiting in children: Diarrhoea and vomiting caused by gastroenteritis: diagnosis, assessment and management in children younger than 5 years. Guidelines CG84; 2009. Available at: <https://www.nice.org.uk/guidance/cg84>.
51. Bhatnagar S, Lodha R, Choudhury P, Sachdev HP, Shah N, Narayan S, Wadhwa N, Makhija P, Kunnekel K, Ugra D. IAP guidelines 2006 on management of acute diarrhea. *Indian Pediatr.* 2007; 44:380–389.
52. King CK, Glass R, Bresee JS, Duggan C. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Managing acute gastroenteritis among children: oral rehydration, maintenance, and nutritional therapy. *MMWR Recomm Rep.* 2003;52:1–16.
53. Vesa S, Kleemola M, Blomqvist S, Takala A, Kilpi T, Hovi T. Epidemiology of documented viral respiratory infections and acute otitis media in a cohort of children followed from two to twenty-four months of age. *Pediatr Infect Dis J* 2001; 20:574–581.
54. Marc C, Vrignaud B, Levieux K, Robine A, Guen CG, Launay E. Inappropriate prescription of antibiotics in pediatric practice: Analysis of the prescriptions in primary care. *J Child Health Care.* 2016;20(4):530-536.
55. Guillemard E, Tanguy J, Flavigny A, de la Motte S, Schrezenmeir J. Effects of consumption of a fermented dairy product containing the probiotic *Lactobacillus casei* DN-114 001 on common respiratory and gastrointestinal infections in shift workers in a randomized controlled trial. *J Am Coll Nutr* 2010; 29:455–468.
56. Oliva S, Di Nardo G, Ferrari F, Mallardo S, Rossi P, Patrizi G, Cucchiara S, Stronati L. Randomised clinical trial: the effectiveness of *Lactobacillus reuteri* ATCC 55730 rectal enema in children with active distal ulcerative colitis. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther.* 2012; 35:327–334.
57. Hao Q, Lu Z, Dong BR, Huang CQ, Wu T. Probiotics for preventing acute upper respiratory tract infections. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev* 2011;9:CD006895.
58. Kang EJ, Kim SY, Hwang IH, Ji YJ. The effect of probiotics on prevention of common cold: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trial studies. *Korean J Fam Med.* 2013;34:2-10.
59. Hatakka K, Savilahti E, Ponka A, et al. Effect of long term consumption of probiotic milk on infections in children attending day care centres: double-blind, randomized trial. *BMJ* 2001; 322: 1–5
60. Roca I, Akova M, Baquero F, Carlet J, Cavalieri M, Coenen S, Cohen J, Findlay D, Gyssens I, Heuer OE, Kahlmeter G, Kruse H, Laxminarayan R, Liébana E, López-Cerero L, MacGowan A, Martins M, Rodríguez-Baño J, Rolain JM, Segovia C, Sigauque B, Tacconelli E, Wellington E, Vila J. The global threat of antimicrobial resistance: science for intervention. *New Microbes New Infect.* 2015;6: 22-29.
61. Kumpu M, Kekkonen RA, Kautiainen H, Järvenpää S, Kristo A, Huovinen P, Pitkäranta A, Korpela R, Hatakka. Milk containing probiotic *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG and respiratory illness in children: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2012;66: 1020-1023.
62. Ko Tapiovaara L, Pitkaranta A, Korpela R. Probiotics and the Upper Respiratory Tract - A Review. *Pediatric Infect Dis* 2016;1:19.
63. Liu S, Hu P, Du X, Zhou T, Pei X. *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG supplementation for preventing respiratory infections in children: a meta-analysis of randomized, placebo-controlled trials. *Indian Pediatr.* 2013;50: 377-381.
64. Weizman Z. Prevention of daycare infections. *Funct Food Rev* 2012;4:158-63.
65. Sakata K, Sasaki Y, Jounai K, Fujii T, Fujiwara D. Preventive Effect of *Lactococcus lactis* subsp. *lactis* JCM 5805 Yogurt Intake on Influenza Infection among Schoolchildren. *Health* 2017; 9: 756-762.
66. Luoto R, Ruuskanen O, Waris M, Kalliomäki M, Salminen S, Isolauri E. Prebiotic and probiotic supplementation prevents rhinovirus infections in preterm infants: a randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *J Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2014;133(2):405-13.
67. Wu C, Xu Q, Cao Z, et al. The volatile and heterogenous gut microbiota shifts of COVID-19 patients over the course of a probiotics-assisted therapy. *Clin Transl Med.* 2021; 11(12):e643.
68. Wang H, Wang Y, Lu C, Qiu L, Song X, Jia H, Cui D, Zhang G. The efficacy of probiotics in patients with severe COVID-19. *Ann Palliat Med* 2021;10(12):12374-12380
69. Gutiérrez-Castrellón P, Gandara-Martí T, Abreu Y Abreu AT, et al. Probiotic improves symptomatic and viral clearance in Covid19 outpatients: a randomized, quadruple-blinded, placebo-controlled trial. *Gut Microbes.* 2022;14(1):2018899.
70. Kurian SJ, Unnikrishnan MK, Miraj SS, et al. Probiotics in prevention and treatment of COVID-19: Current perspective and future prospects. *Arch Med Res.* 2021;52(6):582-594.
71. Özdemir Ö, Pala A. COVID-19 hastalığında probiyotiklerin rolü, önemi ve kullanımı. *Sakarya Tıp Dergisi* 2022; 12 (1): 193-201.

PERİNATAL VE YENİDOĞAN DÖNEMLERİNDE MİKROBİYOTA VE PROBİYOTİKLER*Fahri Ovalı***Perinatal Mikrobiyota**

Bağırsak, gebeliğin 3. haftasından itibaren gelişmeye başlar ve bir yandan organogenez devam ederken bir yandan da kolonizasyonun başlaması ile fonksiyonel gelişim sürer. Bağırsakta; bakteri, virüs, mantar, ökaryotlar ve diğer tek hücreliler gibi birçok organizma bulunur. Erken kolonizasyon, konsepsiyonla başlar ve ilk 1000 gün devam eder. Yenidoğanın mikrobiyal çeşitliliği ve buna bağlı yaşamsal fonksiyonları, doğum şekli, annesinin derisiyle teması ve anne sütü ile şekillenir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası bir organizmalar “topluluğu” olarak değil, bebeği metabolik, trofik ve immünolojik olarak destekleyen aktif bir “organ” olarak ele alınmalıdır.

Gebelik sırasında fetusun normal gelişimi ve sağlıklı doğumunu sağlayabilmek için bir dizi immünolojik, hormonal ve metabolik değişiklikler olur. Bu kapsamda bağırsak, vajinal, oral ve plasental mikrobiyota da değişir. Fetal mikrobiyotanın kaynağı tam belli değildir ancak vajinal asendan yolla veya maternal oral kavite, bağırsak veya kan dolaşımı yoluyla mikroplar bağırsağa ulaşabilir. Bu değişikliği etkileyen genetik, etnik, genetik ve çevresel faktörler bulunur. Annenin diyeti, bulunduğu coğrafi bölge ve araştırma yöntemine göre de mikrobiyota farklı görülebilir. Fetusun steril bir ortamda bulunduğu ve ancak doğumdan sonra mikrobiyotanın olduğu paradigması artık geçerliliğini yitirmiştir. Otuz yıldan uzun bir süredir yapılan çalışmaların sonuçlarına göre plasenta, amniyon sıvısı, mekonyum ve fetustan oluşan fetomaternal üniteye birçok mikrobun bulunduğu artık bilinmektedir.⁽¹⁾ Diğer bir deyişle, maternal-fetal-mikrobiyal triad, bir “holobiont” oluşturmaktadır. Intrauterin mikrobiyota epigenetik değişiklikler ile birlikte fetusun immünesini, metabolizmasını ve ileri dönemdeki sağlık durumunu belirlemektedir.

Plasenta, amniyon sıvısı ve mekonyumdaki mikrobiyota, gestasyon yaşına göre değişkenlik gösterir.^(2,3) İlk trimesterde plasentada, miktarı az olsa bile metabolik olarak aktif olan Firmiküt, Teneriküt, *Proteobacteria*, *Bacteroidetes* ve *Fusobacteria* gibi kommensal bakteriler bulunur. Oral mikrobiyoma benzeyen bu mikrobiyom antenatal enfeksiyon, antibiyotik kullanımı ve prematüre doğumda farklılıklar gösterir.⁽⁴⁾ Maternal mikrobiyom, in utero olarak fetusa geçmekte ve fetal bağırsağı kolonize etmektedir. Diğer bir görüşe göre kandaki baskın mikrobiyom, mikropların organlar arasındaki dağılımını belirlemektedir.⁽⁵⁾ Eğer gerçekten bazı mikroplar preterm doğumu tetikliyor ise maternal diyetin değiştirilmesi veya farklı mikropların verilmesi ile preterm doğumun önlenebileceği düşünülebilir.

Gebe kadındaki intestinal disbiyosisin preterm doğum, preeklampsi, intrauterin büyüme geriliği dâhil birçok gebelik komplikasyonunda rol oynayabileceği belirtilmiştir.⁽⁶⁾ Plasentadaki mikropların sistemik perinatal inflamasyona yol açarak intrauterin büyüme geriliği ve merkezi sinir sistemi hasarına neden olabileceği gösterilmiştir.^(7,8) Hatta bu bebeklerde öğrenme güçlükleri, dikkat eksikliği ve gelişimsel gerilikler de görülmüştür.⁽⁹⁾ İkizler kullanılarak yapılan genetik ve çevresel etkilerin incelenme-

lere probiyotik verilmesi preterm doğumu önlemediği gibi yeni doğum yapmış annelere probiyotik verilmesinin de bebeklere herhangi bir faydası gösterilememiştir. ⁽¹⁹⁰⁾

Sonuç

İnsan mikrobiyomu genetik yük, prematürite, sezaryen, beslenme, antibiyotik ve probiyotik kullanımı, perinatal stres ve enfeksiyonlar gibi birçok faktörden etkilenir. Gebelik ve yenidoğan döneminde bağırsak mikrobiyotasının değişmesi, infantil kolik, inflamatuvar bağırsak hastalığı, nekrotizan enterokolit, astım, atopik hastalıklar, çöliak hastalığı, diyabet, duyulanım bozuklukları ve otizm spektrum bozuklukları gibi birçok hastalık ile ilişkilendirilebilir. Bu hastalıkların ortaya çıkması ve devam etmesinde probiyotiklerin rolüne dair yeni çalışmaların yapılmasına ihtiyaç vardır. Herhangi bir probiyotik ürününe ait elde edilen verilerin diğer probiyotikler için kullanılması mümkün değildir. Günümüzde probiyotiklerin kullanımı ile ilgili standart öneriler bulunmamaktadır. Probiyotiklerin uzun dönemde bağırsak mikrobiyomu ile bağırsakların immün, metabolik ve anatomik gelişimi üzerindeki etkileri de bilinmemektedir. Probiyotikler ilaç olarak kabul edilmedikleri için farmasötik ajanların tabi oldukları kurallara uymamaktadır. Dolayısıyla bu ajanların güvenlik çalışmaları ve bilgileri yeterli değildir. Bu ajanların da farmasötik ajanlar gibi faz II ve faz III çalışmalarının uygun şekilde yapılması ve üretim, saklama, pazarlama ve kalite kontrol önlemlerinin de standart hâle getirilmesi gerekmektedir. İmmün sistemleri zaten immatür olan prematüre bebeklerde bu ajanların uygunsuz kullanımının bazı istenmeyen etkilere yol açma potansiyeli olduğu unutulmamalıdır.

Kaynaklar

1. Gilbert SF. A holobiont birth narrative: the epigenetic transmission of the human microbiome. *Front Genet* 2014; 5: 282
2. Ardisson AN, de la Cruz DM, Davigs Richardson AG et al. Meconium microbiome analysis identifies bacteria correlated with premature birth. *PLoS One* 2014; 9: e90784
3. DiGiulio DB. Prematurity and Perinatal antibiotics: a tale of two factors influencing development of the neonatal gut microbiota. *J Pediatr* 2015; 166: 515-7
4. Jimenez E Fernandez L, Marin ML et al. Isolation of commensal bacteria from umbilical cord blood of healthy neonates born by cesarean section. *Curr Microbiol* 2005; 51(4): 270-4
5. Srinivasan U, Misra D, Marazita ML, Foxman B. Vaginal and oral microbes, host genotype and preterm birth. *Med Hypoth* 2009; 73: 963-75
6. Zhang D, Huang Y, Ye D. Intestinal dysbiosis: an emerging cause of pregnancy complications? *Med Hypoth* 2015; 84: 223-6
7. Leviton A, Allred EN, Kuban KC et al. The development of extremely preterm infants born to women who had genitourinary infections during pregnancy. *Am J Epidemiol* 2016; 183: 28-35
8. Lausten-Thomsen U, Olsen M, Greisen G, Schmiegelow K. Inflammatory markers in umbilical cord blood from small for gestational age newborns. *Fetal Pediatr Pathol* 2014; 33: 114-8
9. O'Shea TM, Shah B, Allred EN et al. Inflammation initiating illnesses, inflammation related proteins and cognitive impairment in extremely preterm infants. *Brain Behav Immun* 2013; 35: 93-9
10. Yang J, Hou L, Wang J, et al. Unfavourable intrauterine environment contributes to abnormal gut microbiome and metabolome in twins. *Gut* 2022;0:1-12. doi:10.1136/gutjnl-2021-326482
11. Monsen AL, Schneede J, Ueland PM. Mid-trimester amniotic fluid methionine concentrations: a predictor of birth weight and length. *Metabolism: clinical and experimental* 2006;55:1186-91
12. Mshvildadze M, Neu J, Schuster J. Et al. Intestinal microbial ecology in premature infants assessed with non-culture-based techniques. *J Pediatr* 2010; 156: 20-5
13. Jimenez E, Marin ML, Martin R et al. Is meconium from healthy newborns actually sterile? *Res Microbiol* 2008; 159: 187-193
14. Jiménez E, Marín ML, Martín R, Odriozola JM, Olivares M, Xaus J, et al. Is meconium from healthy newborns actually sterile? *Res Microbiol.* (2008) 159:187-93. doi: 10.1016/j.resmic.2007.12.007
15. Moles L, Gómez M, Heilig H, Bustos G, Fuentes S, de Vos W, et al. Bacterial diversity in meconium of preterm neonates and evolution of their fecal microbiota during the first month of life. *PLoS ONE.* (2013) 8:e66986. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0066986
16. Koren O, Goodrich JK, Cullender TC et al. Host remodeling of the gut microbiome and metabolic changes during pregnancy. *Cell* 2012; 150: 470-80

17. Rautava S; Collado MC, Salminen S, Isolauri E. Probiotics modulate host microbe interaction in the placenta and fetal gut: a randomised double-blind placebo-controlled trial. *Neonatology* 2012; 102: 178-84
18. DiGiulio DB; Callahan BJ, McMurdie PJ et al. Temporal and spatial variation of the human microbiota during pregnancy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2015; PMID: 26283357
19. Ganal-Vonarburg SC, Hornef MW, Macpherson AJ. Microbial-host molecular exchange and its functional consequences in early mammalian life. *Science*. (2020) 368:604–7. doi: 10.1126/science.aba0478
20. Kasarello K, Sajdel-Sulkowska EM. Developmental significance of early gut-associated lymphoid tissue (GALT) - microbiota interactions in health and disease: creating balance between tolerance and inflammation in children. *Open J Pediatr Child Health*. (2019) 4:040–6. doi: 10.17352/ojph. 000019
21. Smith PM, Howitt MR, Panikov N, Michaud M, Gallini CA, et al. The microbial metabolites, short-chain fatty acids, regulate colonic Treg cell homeostasis. *Science*. (2013) 341:569–73. doi: 10.1126/science.1241165
22. Onderdonk AB; Hecht JL, McElrath TF et al. Colonization of second trimester placenta parenchyma. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 2008 199: 52e1-52e10
23. Romero R, Hassan SS; Gajer P. Et al. The vaginal microbiota of pregnant women who subsequently have spontaneous preterm labor and delivery and those with a normal delivery at term. *Microbiome* 2014; 2: 18
24. Pretorius C, Jagatt A, Lamont RF. The relationship between periodontal disease, bacterial vaüginosis, and preterm birth. *J Perinat Med* 2007; 35: 93-9
25. Trowsdale J, Betz AG. Mother’s little helpers: mechanisms of maternal fetal tolerance. *Nat Immunol* 2006; 7: 241-6
26. Haque MM, Merchant M; Kumar PN. Et al. First trimester vaginal microbiome diversity: A potential indicator of preterm delivery risk. *Sci Rep* 2017; 7: 16145
27. Shiozaki A, Yoneda S, Yoneda N et al. Intestinal microbiota is different in women with preterm birth: results from terminal restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis. *PLoS One* 2014; 9: e111374
28. Vazquez-Boland JA, Kuhn M, Berche P. Et al. *Listeria* pathogenesis and molecular virulence derterminants. *Clin Microbiol Rev* 2001; 14: 584-640
29. Warner BB, Deych E, Zhou Y, Hall-Moore C, Weinstock GM, Sodergren E, et al. Gut bacteria dysbiosis and necrotising enterocolitis in very low birthweight infants: a prospective case-control study. *Lancet*. (2016) 387:1928–36. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(16)00081-7
30. Dougherty MW, Kudin O, Mühlbauer M, Neu J, Gharaibeh RZ, Jobin C. Gut microbiota maturation during early human life induces enterocyte proliferation via microbial metabolites. *BMC Microbiol*. (2020) 20:205. doi: 10.1186/s12866-020-01892-7
31. Thorburn AN, McKenzie CI, Shen S. Et al. Evidence that asthma is a developmental origin disease influenced by maternal diet and bacterial metabolites. *Nature Comm* 2015; 6: 7320
32. Tambor V, Vajrychova M, Kacerovsky M. Et al. Potential peripartum markers of infectious inflammatory complications in spontaneous preterm birth. *BioMed Res Int* 2015; 34501
33. Lusyati S, Hulzebos CV, Zandvoort J et al. Levels of 25 cytokines in the first seven days of life in newborn infants. *BMC Res Notes* 2013; 6: 547
34. Xiong H, Zhou C, Qi C. Proportional changes of CD4CD25Foxp3 regulatory T cells in maternal peripheral blood during pregnancy and labor at term and preterm *Clin Invest Med* 2010; 33: E422
35. Gomez R; Romero R, Ghezzi F. Et al. The fetal inflammatory response syndrome. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1998; 179: 194-202
36. Dominguez –Bello MG, Costello EK, Contreras M et al. Delivery mode shapes the acquisition and structure of the initial microbiota across multiple body habitats in newborns. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2010; 107: 11971-5
37. Jakobsson HE, Abrahamsson TR, Jenmalm MC et al. Decreased gut microbiota diversity delayed *Bacteroidetes* colonisation and reduced Th1 responses in infants delivered by Caesarean section. *Gut* 2013; 63: 559-66
38. Azad MB; Konya T, Maughan H et al. Gut microbiota of healthy Canadian infants: Profiles by mode of delivery and infant diet at 4 months. *CMAJ* 2013; 185: 385-394
39. Toscano M, DeGrandi R, Peroni DG. et al. Impact of delivery mode on the clostrum microbiota composition. *BMC Microbiol* 2017; 17: 205
40. Dominguez-Bello MG, De Jesus Laboy KM, Shen N. Et al. Partial restoration of the microbiota of cesarean born infants via vaginal microbial transfer. *Nat Med* 2016; Pubmed PMID: 2688196
41. Francavilla R, Cristofori F, Tripaldi ME, Indria F. Intervention for dysbiosis in children born by C-Scetion. *Ann Nutr Metab* 2018;; 73 (Suppl 3): 33-39
42. Ley RE, Turnbaugh PJ, Klein S, Gordon JJ. Microbial ecology: human gut microbes associated with obesity. *Nature* 2006; 444: 1022-31
43. Rautava S. Microbial composition of the initial colonization of newborns. In: Isolauri E, Sherman PM, Walker WA (eds): *Intestinal Microbiome: Functional Aspects in Health and Disease*. Nestle Nutr Inst Workshop Ser 2017; 88: 11-21
44. Karlsson CL, Molin G, Cilio CM, Ahrne S. The Pioneer gut microbiota in human neonates vaginally born at term. A pilot study. *Pediatr Res* 2011; 70: 282-286
45. Marcobal A, Barboza M, Froehlich JW. et al. Consumption of human milk oligosaccharides by gut related microbes. *J Agric Food Chem* 2010; 58: 5334-5340
46. Backhed F, Ding H, Wang T et al. The gut microbiota as an environmental factor that regulates fat storage. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2004; 101: 15718-15723

47. Atasöglü C, Valdes C, Walker ND et al. De novo synthesis of amino acids by the ruminal bacteria *Prevotella bryantii* B14, *Selenomonas ruminantium* HD4 and *Streptococcus bovis* ES1. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 1998; 64: 2826-2843
48. Mackie RI, Sghir A, Gaskins HR. Developmental microbial ecology of the neonatal gastrointestinal tract. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1999; 69: 1035S-45S
49. Palmer C, Bik EM, Digiulio DB et al. Development of the human infant intestinal microbiota. *PLoS Biol* 2007; 5: e177
50. Murphy K, O'Shea CA, Ryan CA et al. The gut microbiota composition in dichorionic triplet sets suggests a role for host genetic factors. *PLoS One* 2015; 10: e0122561
51. Lahtinen SJ, Boyle RJ, Kivivuori S et al. Prenatal probiotic administration can influence *Bifidobacterium* microbiota development in infants at high risk of allergy. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2009; 123: 499-501
52. Fallani M, Young D, Scott J et al. Intestinal microbiota of 6-week old infants across Europe: geographic influence beyond delivery mode: breast feeding and antibiotics. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr* 2010; 51: 77-84
53. Aloiso I, Mazzola G, Corvaglia LT et al. Influence of intrapartum antibiotic prophylaxis against group B *Streptococcus* on the early newborn gut composition and evaluation of the anti streptococcal activity of bifidobacterium strains. *Appl Microbiol Biotechnol* 2014; 98: 6051-60
54. Collado MC, Isolauri E, Latinen K, Salminen S. Effect of mother's weight on infant's microbiota acquisition, composition and activity during early infancy: a prospective follow-up study initiated in early pregnancy. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2010; 92: 1023-30
55. Zijlmans MA, Korpela K, Riksen-Walraven JM et al. Maternal prenatal stress is associated with the infant intestinal microbiota. *Psychoneuroendocrinology* 2015; 53: 233-45
56. Penders J, Thijs C, Vink C et al. Factors influencing the composition of the intestinal microbiota in early infancy. *Pediatrics* 2006; 118: 511-22
57. Salminen S, Gibson GR, McCartney AL, Isolauri E. Influence of mode of delivery on gut microbiota composition in seven year old children. *Gut* 2004; 53: 1388-89
58. Westerbeek EA, van den Berg A, Lafeber HN et al. The intestinal bacterial colonisation in preterm infants: a review of the literature. *Clin Nutr* 2006; 25: 361-8
59. Underwood MA, Sohn K. The microbiota of the extremely preterm infant. *Clin Perinatol* 2017; 44(2): 402-427
60. Moles L, Gomez M., Heilig H et al. Bacterial diversity in meconium of preterm neonates and evolution of their fecal microbiota during the first month of life. *PLoS One* 2013; 8(6): e66986
61. Wang M, Li M, Wu S. Et al. Fecal microbiota composition of breast fed infants is correlated with human milk oligosaccharides consumed. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr* 2015; 60: 825-33
62. Hunt KM, Foster JA, Forney LJ et al. Characterization of the diversity and temporal stability of bacterial communities in human milk. *PLoS One* 2011; 6: e21313
63. Jost T, Lacroix C, Braegger C, Chassard C. Assessment of bacterial breast milk using culture dependent and culture independent approaches. *Br J Nutr* 2013; 110: 1253-6
64. DeLeoz ML, Kalanetra KM, Bokulich NA et al. Human milk glycomics and gut microbial genomics in infant feces show a correlation between human milk oligosaccharides and gut microbiota: a proof of concept study. *J Proteome Res* 2015; 14: 491-502
65. Gopalakrishna KP, Hand TW. Influence of maternal milk on the neonatal intestinal microbiome. *Nutrients*. (2020) 12:823. doi: 10.3390/nu12030823
66. Fallani M, Amarri S, Uusijarvi A et al. Determinants of the human milk intestinal microbiota after the introduction of first complementary foods in infant samples from five European centres. *Mircbiology* 2011; 157: 1385-9
67. Koenig JE, Spor JA, Scalfone N et al. Succession of microbial consortia in the developing infant gut microbiome. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2011; 108 (suppl 1): 4578-85
68. Diaz Heijtz R, Wang S, Anuar F et al. Normal gut microbiota modulates brain development and behavior. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2011; 108(7): 3047-52
69. Diaz Heijtz R. Fetal, neonatal and infant microbiome: perturbations and subsequent effects on brain development and behavior. *Sem Fetal Neonatal Med* 2016; 21: 410-417
70. Martin CR, Mayer EA. Gut-brain axis and behavior. In: Isolauri E, Sherman PM, Walker WA (eds): *Intestinal Microbiome: Functional Aspects in Health and Disease*. Nestle Nutr Inst Workshop Ser 2017; 88: 45-53
71. Mayer EA, Knight R, Mazmanian SK et al. Gut microbes and the brain: paradigm shift in neuroscience. *J Neurosci* 2014; 34: 15490-6
72. Albertsson, A.M., Zhang, X., Vontell, R., Bi, D., Bronson, R.T., Supramaniam, V., Baburamani, A.A., Hua, S., Nazmi, A., Cardell, S., et al. (2018). gd T cells contribute to injury in the developing brain. *Am. J. Pathol.* 188, 757-767. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ajpath.2017.11.012>.
73. Seki D, Mayer M, Hausmann B, Pjevac P, Giordano V, Goeral K et al. Aberrant gut microbiota-immune brain axis development in premature neonates with brain damage. *Cell Host & Microbe* 29, 1558-1572, October 13, 2021
74. Duan, J., Chung, H., Troy, E., and Kasper, D.L. (2010). Microbial colonization drives expansion of IL-1 receptor 1-expressing and IL-17-producing gamma/delta T cells. *Cell Host Microbe* 7, 140-150. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chom.2010.01.005>
75. Tau GZ, Petersen BS: Normal development of brain circuits. *Neuropsychopharmacology* 2010; 35: 147-68
76. Krajmalnik-Brown R, Lozupone C, Kang DW et al. Gut bacteria in children with autism spectrum disorders: challenges and promise of studying how a complex community influences a complex disease. *Microb Ecol Health Dis* 2015; 26: 26914

77. Kang DW, Adams JB; Gregory AC et al. Microbiota transfer alters gut ecosystem and improves gastrointestinal and autism symptoms: an open label study. *Microbiome* 2017; 5: 10
78. Clarke G, Grenham S; Scully P et al. The microbiome-gut-brain axis during early life regulates the hippocampus serotonergic system in a sex dependent manner. *Mol Psychiatry* 2013; 18: 666-673
79. Erny D, Hrabé de Angelis AL, Jaitin D et al. Host microbiota constantly control maturation and function of microglia in the CNS *Nat Neurosci* 2015; 18(7): 965-77
80. Arentsen T, Femenia T, Gkatzis S et al. Can the developing brain sense bacterial peptidoglycan from commensal gut microbiota? *Society for Neuroscience* 2014
81. Braniste V, Al-Asmakh M, Kowal C et al. The gut microbiota influences blood brain barrier permeability in mice. *Sci Transl Med* 2014; 6(263): 263ra158
82. Kuzawa CW, Chugani HT, Grossman LI et al. Metabolic costs and evolutionary implications of human brain development. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2014; 111(136): 13010-5
83. Selkirk J, Qong P, Zhang X, Pettersson S. Metabolic tinkering by the gut microbiome: implications for brain development and function. *Gut Microbes* 2014; 5: 369-80
84. McFabe DF. Enteric short chain fatty acids: microbial messengers of metabolism, mitochondria, and mind: implications in autism spectrum disorders. *Microb Ecol Health Dis* 2015; 26: 28177
85. Curran EA, Cryan JF, Kenny LC et al. Obstetrical mode of delivery and childhood behavior and psychological development in a British cohort. *J Autism Dev Disord* 2016; 46: 603-14
86. Neufeld KM; Kang N, Bienenstock J, Foster JA. Reduced anxiety like behavior and central neurochemical change in germ free mice. *Neurogastroenterol Motil* 2011; 23:55-264, e119
87. Bravo JA, Forsythe P, Chew MV et al. Ingestion of *Lactobacillus* strain regulates emotional behavior and central GABA receptor expression in a Mouse via the vagus nerve. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2011; 108: 16050-16055
88. Beydoun H, Saftlas AF. Physical and mental health outcomes of prenatal maternal stress in human and animal studies: a review of recent evidence *Paediatr Perinat Epidemiol* 2008; 22: 438-66
89. Bailey MT, Lubach GR, Coe CL. Prenatal stress alters bacterial colonization of the gut in infant monkeys. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr* 2004; 38: 414-21
90. Fouhy F, Guinane CM, Hussey S et al. High throughput sequencing reveals the incomplete, short term recovery of infant gut microbiota following parenteral antibiotic treatment with ampicillin and gentamicin. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 2012; 56: 5811-20
91. Arentsen T; Raith H, Forssberg H, Diaz Heijtz R. Prenatal antibiotic exposure alters brain development and behavior: implications for neurodevelopmental disorders. *Society for Neuroscience* 2015.
92. O'Mahony SM; Felice VD, Nally K et al. Disturbance of the gut microbiota in early life selectively affects visceral pain in adulthood without impacting cognitive or anxiety related behaviors in male rats. *Neuroscience* 2014; 277: 885-901
93. McKeever TM, Lewis SA, Smith C, Hubbard R (2002) The importance of prenatal exposures on the development of allergic disease: a birth cohort study using the West Midlands General Practice Database. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 15:827–832. <https://doi.org/10.1164/rccm.200202-1580C>
94. Metsälä J, Lundqvist A, Virta LJ, Kaila M, Gissler M, Virtanen SM (2013) Mother's and offspring's use of antibiotics and infant allergy to cow's milk. *Epidemiology* 24:303–309. <https://doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e31827f520f>
95. Ji C, Zhang G, Xu S, Xiang Q, Huang M, Zhao M, Bai X. Antibiotic treatments to mothers during the perinatal period leaving hidden trouble on infants. *Eur J Pediatr* 2022; <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00431-022-04516-6>
96. Hermansson H, Kumar H, Collado MC, Salminen S, Isolauri E, Rautava S Breast milk microbiota is shaped by mode of delivery and intrapartum antibiotic exposure. *Front Nutr* 2019; 6:1–8. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnut.2019.00004>
97. Jammoul A, Darra EN (2019) Evaluation of antibiotics residues in chicken meat samples in Lebanon. *Antibiotics* 8:69–79. <https://doi.org/10.3390/antibiotics8020069>
98. Magruder, M. et al. Gut uropathogen abundance is a risk factor for development of bacteriuria and urinary tract infection. *Nat. Commun.* 2019; 10, 5521
99. Gomez-Gallego C, Garcia-Manzana I, Salminen S, Collado MC. The human milk microbiome and factors influencing its composition and activity. *Sem Fetal Neonatal Med* 2016; 21: 400-405
100. Socha-Banasiak A, Pawlowska M, Czkwianianc E and Pierzynowska K From Intrauterine to Extrauterine Life—The Role of Endogenous and Exogenous Factors in the Regulation of the Intestinal Microbiota Community and Gut Maturation in Early Life. *Front. Nutr.* 2021; 8:696966
101. Martin V., Maldonado-Barragan A, Moles L. et al. Sharing of bacterial strains between breast milk and infant feces. *J Hum Lact* 2012; 28(1): 36-44
102. Quigley L, O'Sullivan O, Stanton C et al. The complex microbiota of raw milk. *FEMS Microbiol Rev* 2013; 37: 664-98
103. Jeurink PV, van Bergenhenegouwen J, Jimenez E et al. Human milk: a source of more life than we imagine. *Benef Microbes* 2013; 4(1): 17-30
104. Fernandez L, Langa S, Martin V, et al. The human milk microbiota: origin and potential roles in health and disease. *Pharmacol Res* 2013; 69(1): 1-10
105. Makino H, Martin R, Ishikawa E et al. Multilocus sequence typing of bifidobacterial strains from infant's faeces and human milk: are Bifidobacteria being sustainably shared during breastfeeding? *Benef Microbes* 2015; 6(4): 563-72
106. Ward TL, Hosid S, Ioshikles I, Altosaar I. Human milk metagenome: a functional capacity analysis. *BMC Microbiol* 2013; 13: 116

107. Nishimura RV, Barbieri P, Castro GS et al. Dietary polyunsaturated fatty acid intake during late pregnancy affects fatty acid composition of mature breast milk. *Nutrition* 2014; 30(6): 685-9
108. Abrahamsson TR, Sinkiewicz G, Jakobsson T. Probiotic lactobacilli in breast milk and infant stool in relation to oral intake during the first year of life. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr* 2009; 49(3): 349-54
109. Mastroimarino P, Capobianco D, Miccheli A et al. Administration of a multistrain probiotic product to women in the Perinatal period differentially affects breast milk beneficial microbiota in relation to mode of delivery. *Parmacol Res* 2015; 95-96: 63-70
110. Reid G, Kumar H, Khan AI et al. The case in favour of probiotics before, during and after pregnancy: insights from the first 1500 days. *Benef Microbes* 2016; 3: 1-10
111. Dotterud CK, Avershina E, Sekelja M et al. Does maternal Perinatal probiotic supplementation alter the intestinal microbiota of the mother and child? *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr* 2015; 61(2): 200-7
112. Sousa SG, Santos MD, Fidalgo LG et al. Affect of thermal pasteurisation and high pressure processing on immunoglobulin content and lysozyme and lactoperoxidase activity in human colostrum. *Food Chem* 2014; 151: 79-85
113. Haarman M, Knol J. Quantitative real time PCR assays to identify and quantify fecal Bifidobacterium species in infants receiving a prebiotic infant formula. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 2//5; 71: 2318-24
114. Bauer E, Williams BA, Smidt H et al. Influence of the gastrointestinal microbiota on development of the immune system in young animals. *Curr Issues Intest Microbiol* 2006; 7: 35-52
115. Macpherson AJ, deAgüero MG, Ganai-Vonarburg SC. How nutrition and the maternal microbiota shape the neonatal immune system. *Nature Rev Immunol* 2017;
116. Chen X, Welner RS, Kincade PW. A possible contribution of retinoids to regulation of fetal B lymphopoiesis. *Eur J Immunol* 2009; 39: 2515-2524
117. Fraker P, King L. Reprogramming of the immune system during zinc deficiency. *Annu Rev Nutr* 2004; 24: 277-298
118. LeBlanc JG. Bacteria as vitamin suppliers to their host: a gut microbiota perspective. *Curr Opin Biotechnol* 2013; 24: 160-168
119. Collado MC, Isolauri E, Laitinen K, Salminen S: Distinct composition of gut microbiota during pregnancy in overweight and normal weight women. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2008; 88: 894-899
120. Kearney JF, Patel P, Setfanov EK, King RG. Natural antibody repertoires: development and functional role in inhibiting allergic airway disease. *Annu Rev Immunol* 2015; 33: 475-504
121. Fonseca W, Malinczak CA, Fujimura K, Li D, McCauley K et al. Maternal gut microbiome regulates immunity to RSV infection in offspring. *JEM* 2022; <https://doi.org/10.1084/jem.20210235>
122. Santacruz A, Collado MC, Garcıa-Valdes L et al. Gut microbiota composition is associated with body weight, weight gain and biochemical parameters in pregnant women. *Br J Nutr* 2010; 104: 83-92
123. Kery RG, Das G, Golla U, Rodriguez-Torres MDP, Shin HS, Patra JK. Engineered probiotic and prebiotic nutraceutical supplementations in combating non-communicable disorders: A review. *Curr Pharm Biotechnol* 2022, 23(1): 71-97
124. Vendt N, Grünberg H, Tuure T et al. Growth during the first 6 months of life in infants using formula enriched with *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG. Double blind, randomised trial. *J Hum Nutr Diet* 2006; 19: 51-58
125. Scalabrın DM, Johnston WH, Hoffman DR: et al. Growth and tolerance of healthy term infants receiving hydrolyzed infant formulas supplemented with *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG: randomized double blind controlled trial. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)*: 2009; 48: 734-744
126. Jacquot A, Neveu D, Aujoulat F et al. Dynamics and clinical evolution of bacterial gut microflora in extremely premature patients. *J Pediatr* 2011; 158: 390396
127. Rouge C, Piloquet H, Butel MJ et al. Oral supplementation with probiotics in very low birth weight preterm infants: a randomized, double blind, placebo controlled trial. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2009; 89: 1828-1835
128. Rinne, M., Kalliomäki, M., Salminen, S., and Isolauri, E. Probiotic intervention in the first months of life: short-term effects on gastrointestinal symptoms and long-term effects on gut microbiota. *J. Pediatr. Gastroenterol. Nutr.* 2006; 43, 200–205. doi: 10.1097/01.mpg.0000228106.91240.5b
129. Binh Nguyen TT, Chung HJ, Kim HJ, Hong ST. Establishment of an ideal gut microbiota to boost healthy growth of neonates. *Critical Rev Microbiol* 2019; 45: 119-129
130. Kitajima H, Sumida Y; Tanaka R et al. Early administration of Bifidobacterium breve to preterm infants: randomized controlled trial. *Arch Dis Child Fetal Neonat Ed* 1997; 76: F101-7
131. Mah MW, Chin VI, Wong WS et al. Effect of a milk formula containing probiotics on the fecal microbiota of Asian infants at risk of atopic disease. *Pediatr Res* 2007; 62: 674-9
132. Cherbut C. Motor effects of short chain fatty acids and lactate in the gastrointestinal tract. *Proc Nutr Soc* 2003; 62: 95-9
133. Lenfestey MW, Neu J. Probiotics in newborns and children. *Pediatr Clin N Am* 2017; 64: 1271-1289
134. Khan WI, Collins SM: Gut motor function: immunological control in enteric infection and inflammation. *Clin Exp Immunol* 2006; 143: 389-97
135. Indrio F, Rezzo G, Raimondi F et al. The effects of probiotics on feeding tolerance, bowel habits, and gastrointestinal motility in preterm newborns. *J Pediatr* 2008; 152: 801-6
136. Zhou L, Ding C, Wu J, Chen X, Ng DM, Wang H et al. Probiotics and synbiotics show clinical efficacy in treating gestational diabetes mellitus: A meta-analysis. *Prim Care Diabetes* 2021; 15(6): 937-947
137. Martin-Pelaez S, Cano-Ibanez N, Pinto-Gallardo M, Amezcua-Prieto C. The impact of probiotics, prebiotics and synbiotics during pregnancy or lactation on the intestinal microbiota of children born by cesarean section: A systematic review. *Nutrients* 2022, 14, 341. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu14020341>

138. Neu J, Walker WA. Necrotizing enterocolitis. *N Engl J Med* 2011; 364: 255-264
139. Walsh MC, Kliegman RM: Necrotizing enterocolitis: treatment based on staging criteria. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 1986; 33: 179-201
140. Neu J, Pammi M. Pathogenesis of NEC: impact of an altered intestinal microbiome. *Semin Perinatol* 2016; 41(1): 29-35
141. Alexander VN, Northrup V, Bizzarro MJ. Antibiotic exposure in the newborn intensive care unit and the risk of necrotizing enterocolitis. *J Pediatr* 2011; 159(3): 392-297
142. Leach ST; Lui K, Naing Z et al. Multiple opportunistic pathogens, but not pre existing inflammation may be associated with necrotizing enterocolitis. *Dig Dis Sci* 2015; 60: 3718-3734
143. Patole S. Microbiota and necrotizing enterocolitis. In: Isolauri E, Sherman PM, Walker WA (eds): *Intestinal Microbiome: Functional Aspects in Health and Disease*. Nestle Nutr Inst Workshop Ser 2017; 88: 81-94
144. Claud EC, Walker WA. Hypothesis: inappropriate colonization of the premature intestine can cause neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. *FASEB J* 2001; 158(): 111-118
145. Rowley MP, Dahlenburg GW. Gentamicin in prophylaxis of neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. *Lancet* 1978; 2(8088): 532
146. Morrow AL, Lagormarcino AJ, Schibler KR et al. Early microbial and metabolomic signatures predict later onset of necrotizing enterocolitis in preterm infants. *Microbiome* 2013; 1(1): 13
147. Steward CJ, Cummings SP. Gut bacteria and necrotizing enterocolitis: cause or effect? *Trend Microbiol* 2015; 23 332-333
148. Guillet JR, Stoll BJ, Cotten CM et al. Association of H2 blocker therapy and higher incidence of necrotizing enterocolitis in very low birth weight infants. *Pediatrics* 2006; 177(2): e137-42
149. Alfaleh K, Anabrees J. Probiotics for prevention of necrotizing enterocolitis in qreterm infants. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev* 2014 (4): CD005496
150. Deshpande G, Rao S, Patole S et al. Updated meta analysis of probiotics for preventing necrotizing enterocolitis in preterm neonates. *Pediatrics* 2010; 125(5): 921-30
151. Underwood MA, German JB, Lebrilla CM, Mills DA. *Bifidobacterium longum* subspecies infants: champion colonizer of the infant gut. *Pediatr Res* 2015; 77(1-2): 229-235
152. Dermyshe E, Wang Y, Yan C et al. The golden age of probiotics: a systematic review and meta analysis of randomized nd observational studies in preterm infants. *Neonatology* 2017; 112(1): 9-23
153. Olsen R; Greisen G, Schoreder M et al. PRophylactic probiotics for preterm infants: a systematic review and meta analysis of observational studies. *Neonatology* 2016; 109(2): 105-12
154. Kutylowski J, Yania N. Types, frequency, duration and dosage of probiotics to prevent necrotizing enterocolitis in preterm infants among countries. *Adv Neonatal Care* 2019; 19(3): 188-197
155. Ovalı F. Yenidoğan sepsisi. İn: Dağoğlu T, Ovalı (editörler): *Neonatoloji 3*. Baskı 2018; pp: 745-796 Nobel Tıp Kitapevi, İstanbul
156. Wheeler M, Renni JM. Perinatal infection is an important risk factor for cerebral palsy in very low birthweihht infants. *Dev Med Child Neurol* 2000; 42(6): 364-7
157. Zhang GQ, Hu HJ, Liu CY et al. Probiotics for preventing late onset sepsis in preterm neonates: a PRISMA compliant systematic review and meta analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Medicine* 2016; 95(8): e2581
158. Rao SC, Athalye Jape GK, Deshpande GC et al. PRobiotic supplementation and late onset sepsis in preterm infants: a meta analysis. *Pediatrics* 2016; 137(3): 1-16
159. Costeloe K; Hardy P, Juszczak E, Wilks M, Millar MR: Probotoics in preterm infants study collaborative group. *Bifidobacterium breve* BBG/001 in very preterm infants: a andomised controlled phase 3 trial. *Lancet* 2016; 387(10019): 649-60
160. Serçe Ö, Benzer D, Gürsoy T, Karatekin G, Ovalı F. Efficacy of *Saccharomyces boulardii* on necrotising enterocolitis or sepsis in very low birth weight infants. A randomised controlled trial. *Early Hum Dev* 2013; 89: 1033-6
161. Chang CM, Tsai MH, Liao WC, Yang PH, Li SW, Chu SM et al. Effects of probiotics on gut microbiomes of extremely preterm infants in the neonatal intensive care unit: A prospective cohort study. *Nutrients* 2022; 14(15): 3239
162. Ting JY, Yoon EW, Fajardo CA, Daboval T, Bertelle V, Shah PS et al. Antimicrobial utilization in very low birth weight infants: association with probiotic use. *J Perinatol* 2022; 42(7): 947-952
163. Vitali B, Cruciani F, Baldassarre ME et al. Dietary supplementation with probiotics during late pregnancy: Outcome on vaginal microbiota and cytokine secretion. *BMC Microbiol* 2012; 12: 236
164. Gille C, Boer B, Marchal M et al. Effect of probiotics on vaginal health in pregnancy. EFFPRO, a randomized controlled trial. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 2016;215: 608-e1
165. Olsen P, Willianson M, Traynor V, Georgiou C. The impact of oral probiotics on vaginal Group B streptococcal colonisation rates in pregnant women: A pilot randomised control study. *Women Birth* 2018; 31: 31-37
166. Myhre R, BRantseer AL, myking S et al. Intake of probiotic food and risk of spontaneous preterm delivery. *Am J Clin Nutr* 2011; 93: 151-157
167. Krauss-Silva L, Moreira MEL, Alves MB et al. A randomised controlled trial of probiotics fort he prevention of spontaneous preterm delivery associated with bacterial vaginosis. Preliminary results. *Trials* 2011; 12: 239
168. Lantoushzadeh S, Golshani F, Javadian P et al. Comparative efficacy of probiotic yoghurt and clindamycin in treatment of bacterial vaginosis in pregnant women: a randomized clinical trial *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med* 2012; 25: 1021-1024
169. Jarde A, Lewis-Mikhael AM, Moayyedi P et al. Prenancay outcomes in women taking probiotics or prebiotics: A sps-tematic review and meta analysis. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth* 2018; 18: 14
170. DeBrito CA, Goldoni AL, Sato MN. Immune adjuvants in early life: Targeting the innate immune system to overcome impaired adaptive response. *Immunotherapy* 2009; 1: 883-895

171. West C, Ryden P, Lundin D et al. Gut microbiome and innate immune response patterns in IgE associated eczema. *Clin Exp Allergy* 2015; 45: 1419-29
172. Azad MB, Bozrskyj AL. Perinatal programming of asthma: The role of gut microbiota. *Clin Dev Immunol* 2012; 2012, 932072
173. Berni Canani R, Gilbert JA, Nagler CR. The role of the commensal microbiota in the regulation of tolerance to dietary allergens. *Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol* 2015; 15B: 243-49
174. Dotterud CK, Storro O, Johnsen R, Oien T. Probiotics in pregnant women to prevent allergic disease: A randomized, double blind trial. *Br J Dermatol* 2010; 163 616-623
175. Enomoto T, Sowa M, Nishimori K et al. Effects of bifidobacterial supplementation to pregnant women and infants in the prevention of allergy development in infants and on fecal microbiota. *Allergol Int* 2014; 63: 575-85
176. Baldassarre ME, Palladino V, Amoroso A et al. Rationale of probiotic supplementation during pregnancy and neonatal period. *Nutrients* 2018; 10: 1693
177. Fiocchi A, Pawankar R, Cuello-Garcia C et al. World Allergy A-Organization-McMaster University Guidelines for allergic disease prevention (GLAD-P): Probiotics. *World Allergy Organ J* 2015; 28: 203/209
178. Baldassarre ME, Bellantuona L, Mastromarino P et al. Gut and breast milk microbiota and their role in the development of the immune function. *Curr Pediatr Rep* 2014; 2: 218-226
179. Hyland NP, Juli Pieper M, O'Mahony SM et al. A distinct subset of submucosal mast cells undergoes hyperplasia following neonatal maternal separation: A role in visceral hypersensitivity? *Gut* 2009; 58: 1029-1030
180. Desbonnet L, Garrett L, Clarke G. et al. Effects of probiotic *Bifidobacterium infantis* in the maternal separation model of depression. *Neuroscience* 2010; 170: 1179-1188
181. Savignac HM, Tramullas M, Kiely B et al. Bifidobacteria modulate cognitive processes in an anxious Mouse strain. *Behav Brain Res* 2015; 287: 59-72
182. Sung V. Infantile colic. *Aust Rescr* 2018; 41: 105-110
183. Baldassarre ME, DiMauro A, Mastromarino P. Et al. Administration of a multi strain probiotic product to women in the Perinatal period differentially affects the breast milk cytokine profile and may have beneficial effects on neonatal gastrointestinal function symptoms. A randomized clinical trial. *Nutrients* 2016; 8: 677
184. Gutierrez-Castrellon P, Indiro F, Bolio-Galvis A et al. Efficacy of *Lactobacillus reuteri* DSM17928 for infantile colic: systematic review with network meta analysis. *Medicine* 2017; 96: e9375
185. Indrio F, DiMauro A, Riezzo G et al. Prophylactic use of probiotic in the prevention of colic, regurgitation, and functional constipation. A randomized clinical trial. *JAMA Pediatr* 2014; 168: 228-233
186. Nouri SAH, Mohammadi MH, Moghaddam YN, Rad AH, Zarkesh M. Therapeutic effects of synbiotic on neonates with gestational age over 34 weeks admitted for jaundice. *J Neonatal Perinatal Med* 2022; 15(2): 317-333
187. Boyle RJ, Robins/Browne RM, Tang ML. Probiotic use in clinical practice: what are the risks? *Am J Clin Nutr* 2006; 83: 1256-64
188. Kuitunen M, Kukkonen K, Savilahti E. Pro and prebiotic supplementation induces a transient reduction in hemoglobin concentration in infant. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr* 2009; 48: 626-630
189. Topçuoğlu S, Gürsoy T, Ovalı F, et al. A new risk factor for neonatal vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus* colonization: bacterial probiotics. *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med* 2014 Sep 19:1-4
190. Berg GJ. Maternal probiotic supplementation for prevention of morbidity and mortality in preterm infants. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev* 2017 (1): CD012519

OBSTETRİK PRATİKTE MİKROBİYOTANIN ÖNEMİ, PERİNATAL SONUÇLARA ETKİSİ VE PROBİYOTİK

Umit Yasemin Sert

Nuray Bozkurt

Giriş

Normal bir gebelik; anatomi, fizyoloji ve immün fonksiyonlar açısından dinamik değişimler ile karakterize bir süreçtir. Gebeliğin mikrobiyota ve mikrobiyotanın gebelik süreci, anne ve fetus üzerine olan etkileri bilinmezliğini korumakla birlikte, ilgi çeken bir çalışma konusu olmuştur. Dramatik bir hormonal değişimle ilişkili olan perinatal dönemde, bakteriyel kompozisyon, bağırsak fonksiyonu ve bağırsak geçirgenliğinde etkili immün ve inflamatuvar bir süreç başlar⁽¹⁾.

Östrojen ve progesteron, bağırsak mikrobiyotasının kompozisyonu, bakterilerin büyüme ve patojenitesi ile direkt ilişki içerisindedir. Progesteron yükselmesi ile artan *Listeria monocytogenes* enfeksiyonu ve preterm doğum ve ölü doğumla olan artmış birlikteliği bunun en güzel örneğidir⁽²⁾.

2015 yılında yapılan bir çalışmada, 40 gebenin gebelik esnasında ve gebelik sonrası erken dönem oral, vajinal ve bağırsak mikrobiyotasının haftalık incelenmesi ile yapılan çalışmada, normal sağlıklı bir kadın mikrobiyotasından çok farklı bir mikrobiyal çeşitlilik ile karşılaşılmıştır. Bu değişim bazı kadınlarda postpartum 1 yıla yakın bir süre devam etmiştir⁽³⁾.

Moleküler çalışmalar, gebelikte vajinal mikrobiyotada *Lactobacillus* dominant bir stabilite olduğunu göstermektedir (östrojen etkisi). *Lactobacillus*, patojen bakterilerin vajinadan asendan olarak maternal-fetal yüze ulaşması ve muhtemel etkilerine karşı koruyucu bir role sahiptir^(4,5).

Normalde steril olduğu düşünülmesine karşın yapılan çalışmalar sağlıklı bir gebelikte de bakteri ve virüslerin fetal-maternal ünite ve amniyotik sıvıda kolonize olabildiklerini göstermektedir. Bakteriyel ve viral kolonizasyon vajinadan uterusu asendan yolla, oral kaviteden plasentaya hemotojen yolla ve gastrointestinal mikrobiyomun etkisi ile olabilmektedir. Geçiş yolu her ne olursa olsun anneden bebeğe olan bu transfer gebelik, fetal gelişim ve fetal mikrobiyotanın postnatal döneme hazırlanması için fonksiyonel öneme sahiptir⁽⁶⁾.

Dysbiozis'in gebelik üzerindeki etki mekanizması net olmamakla birlikte kötü obstetrik sonuçlarla ilişkili olduğu ve gebeliğin farklı dönemlerinde meydana gelen etkilenimlerin gebelik sonuçlarını farklı etkilediği bilinmektedir⁽⁷⁾.

Gebelik sürecinde fetal ve maternal iyilik hâli ile yakın iletişim hâlinde olan 4 mikrobiyal çevreden bahsetmek mümkündür. Her biri farklı bir komplikasyon ve birbiri ile ilişkili olan bu sistemler: oral mikrobiyota, plasental mikrobiyota, bağırsak mikrobiyotası ve vajinal mikrobiyotadır.

Bağırsak mikrobiyotası ilk trimester'dan 3. Trimester'a dramatik bir değişim geçirir. Actinobacteria ve Proteobacteria artarken, Faecalibacterium adı verilen antiinflamatuvar aktiviteden sorumlu türde

Husein ve ark. 9-14 gestasyonel haftadan gebelik sonuna kadar günde bir kez oral *L. rhamnosus* GR-1 ve *L. reuteri* RC-14 verdikleri gebelerde, vajinal mikrobiyota restorasyonunun sağlanamadığı ve BV'in önlenmesine katkıda bulunmadığını göstermişlerdir⁽⁴⁵⁾. Husein ve ark. nin çalışmasına yapılan en önemli eleştiri ise Lamont ve ark.'nın kullanılan probiyotik içeriği ile ilişkili yorumlarıdır⁽⁴⁶⁾. Lamont ve arkadaşları, 180'in üzerinde *Lactobacillus* türü olduğunu, bu türlerin farklı miktarlarda laktik asit, H₂O₂ ve bakteriyosin sentezi ile ilişkili olduğunu ve kültür temelli çalışmaların moleküler temelli çalışmalara kıyasla bu türleri belirlemede yetersiz olduğunu vurgulamışlar ve sağlıklı bir vajinanın *L. crispatus*, *gasseri*, *iners* ve *jensenii* suşlarından en az birine sahip olması gerektiğini söylemişlerdir⁽⁴⁶⁾. Oysa Husein ve ark.'nın kullandıkları probiyotikte bu *Lactobacillus* türleri yer almamaktaydı⁽⁴⁵⁾. Lamont ve ark. gelecekte yapılacak probiyotik çalışmalarının *L. crispatus* üzerinde yoğunlaşması gerektiğini savunmuşlardır⁽⁴⁶⁾.

21 farklı çalışmanın incelendiği meta-analizde ise probiyotiklerin preterm eylemi azalttığına dair kanıt bulunamamıştır, gebelik sonuçları üzerine etkinin araştırıldığı daha kapsamlı çalışmalara ihtiyaç vardır⁽³²⁾.

Sonuç olarak, yapılan kültür bazlı ve moleküler çalışmalar obstetrik sonuçlar ile mikrobiyota arasında bir ilişki göstermekle birlikte, probiyotiklerin tedavi amaçlı kullanımı için probiyotik içeriği, kullanım süresi ve uygulanma şekli de göz önünde bulundurularak yapılacak daha kapsamlı, kanıta dayalı çalışmalara gereksinim vardır.

Kaynaklar

1. Koren O, Goodrich JK, Cullender TC, Spor A, Laitinen K, Backhed HK, et al. Host remodeling of the gut microbiome and metabolic changes during pregnancy. *Cell*. 2012;150(3):470-80.
2. Garcia-Gomez E, Gonzalez-Pedrajo B, Camacho-Arroyo I. Role of sex steroid hormones in bacterial-host interactions. *Biomed Res Int*. 2013;2013:928290.
3. DiGiulio DB, Callahan BJ, McMurdie PJ, Costello EK, Lyell DJ, Robaczewska A, et al. Temporal and spatial variation of the human microbiota during pregnancy. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2015;112(35):11060-5.
4. Griffin C. Probiotics in obstetrics and gynaecology. *Aust N Z J Obstet Gynaecol*. 2015;55(3):201-9.
5. Baker JM, Al-Nakkash L, Herbst-Kralovetz MM. Estrogen-gut microbiome axis: Physiological and clinical implications. *Maturitas*. 2017;103:45-53.
6. Schwiertz A VR. Studying the Human Microbiota. In: A S, editor. *Microbiota of the Human Body*. 2 ed. Switzerland: Springer; 2016. p. 5-153.
7. Zhang D, Huang Y, Ye D. Intestinal dysbiosis: an emerging cause of pregnancy complications? *Med Hypotheses*. 2015;84(3):223-6.
8. Nuriel-Ohayon M, Neuman H, Koren O. Microbial Changes during Pregnancy, Birth, and Infancy. *Front Microbiol*. 2016;7:1031.
9. Josefson JL, Hoffmann JA, Metzger BE. Excessive weight gain in women with a normal pre-pregnancy BMI is associated with increased neonatal adiposity. *Pediatr Obes*. 2013;8(2):e33-6.
10. Oakley BB, Fiedler TL, Marrazzo JM, Fredricks DN. Diversity of human vaginal bacterial communities and associations with clinically defined bacterial vaginosis. *Appl Environ Microbiol*. 2008;74(15):4898-909.
11. Dunlop AL, Mulle JG, Ferranti EP, Edwards S, Dunn AB, Corwin EJ. Maternal Microbiome and Pregnancy Outcomes That Impact Infant Health: A Review. *Adv Neonatal Care*. 2015;15(6):377-85.
12. Wang J, Zheng J, Shi W, Du N, Xu X, Zhang Y, et al. Dysbiosis of maternal and neonatal microbiota associated with gestational diabetes mellitus. *Gut*. 2018;67(9):1614-25.
13. Staude B, Oehmke F, Lauer T, Behnke J, Gopel W, Schloter M, et al. The Microbiome and Preterm Birth: A Change in Paradigm with Profound Implications for Pathophysiological Concepts and Novel Therapeutic Strategies. *Biomed Res Int*. 2018;2018:7218187.
14. Agrawal V, Hirsch E. Intrauterine infection and preterm labor. *Semin Fetal Neonatal Med*. 2012;17(1):12-9.
15. Farr A, Kiss H, Hagmann M, Machal S, Holzer I, Kueronya V, et al. Role of *Lactobacillus* Species in the Intermediate Vaginal Flora in Early Pregnancy: A Retrospective Cohort Study. *PLoS One*. 2015;10(12):e0144181.
16. Aagaard K, Ganu R, Ma J, Racusin D, Arndt M, Riehle K, et al. 8: Whole metagenomic shotgun sequencing reveals a vibrant placental microbiome harboring metabolic function. *American Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology*. 2013;208(1):S5.
17. DiGiulio DB, Romero R, Kusanovic JP, Gomez R, Kim CJ, Seok KS, et al. Prevalence and diversity of microbes in the amniotic fluid, the fetal inflammatory response, and pregnancy outcome in women with preterm pre-labor rupture of membranes. *Am J Reprod Immunol*. 2010;64(1):38-57.
18. Moreno I, Fransiak JM. Endometrial microbiota-new player in town. *Fertil Steril*. 2017;108(1):32-9.

19. Galinsky R, Polglase GR, Hooper SB, Black MJ, Moss TJ. The consequences of chorioamnionitis: preterm birth and effects on development. *J Pregnancy*. 2013;2013:412831.
20. Czik M, McCarthy F, Murphy K. Chorioamnionitis: from pathogenesis to treatment. *Clinical Microbiology and Infection*. 2011;17(9):1304-11.
21. Backes CH, Markham K, Moorehead P, Cordero L, Nankervis CA, Giannone PJ. Maternal preeclampsia and neonatal outcomes. *J Pregnancy*. 2011;2011:214365.
22. Barak S, Oettinger-Barak O, Machtei EE, Sprecher H, Ohel G. Evidence of periopathogenic microorganisms in placentas of women with preeclampsia. *J Periodontol*. 2007;78(4):670-6.
23. DiGiulio DB, Gervasi M, Romero R, Mazaki-Tovi S, Vaisbuch E, Kusanovic JP, et al. Microbial invasion of the amniotic cavity in preeclampsia as assessed by cultivation and sequence-based methods. *J Perinat Med*. 2010;38(5):503-13.
24. Amarasekara R, Jayasekara RW, Senanayake H, Dissanayake VH. Microbiome of the placenta in pre-eclampsia supports the role of bacteria in the multifactorial cause of pre-eclampsia. *J Obstet Gynaecol Res*. 2015;41(5):662-9.
25. Jacobsson B, Pernevi P, Chidekel L, Jorgen Platz-Christensen J. Bacterial vaginosis in early pregnancy may predispose for preterm birth and postpartum endometritis. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand*. 2002;81(11):1006-10.
26. Stock J. Gut microbiota: an environmental risk factor for cardiovascular disease. *Atherosclerosis*. 2013;229(2):440-2.
27. Cani PD, Osto M, Geurts L, Everard A. Involvement of gut microbiota in the development of low-grade inflammation and type 2 diabetes associated with obesity. *Gut Microbes*. 2012;3(4):279-88.
28. Mukhopadhyay I, Hansen R, El-Omar EM, Hold GL. IBD-what role do Proteobacteria play? *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2012;9(4):219-30.
29. Abdallah Ismail N, Ragab SH, Abd Elbaky A, Shoeib AR, Alhosary Y, Fekry D. Frequency of Firmicutes and Bacteroidetes in gut microbiota in obese and normal weight Egyptian children and adults. *Arch Med Sci*. 2011;7(3):501-7.
30. Collado MC, Laitinen K, Salminen S, Isolauri E. Maternal weight and excessive weight gain during pregnancy modify the immunomodulatory potential of breast milk. *Pediatr Res*. 2012;72(1):77-85.
31. Kiss H, Kogler B, Petricevic L, Sauerzapf I, Klayraung S, Domig K, et al. Vaginal Lactobacillus microbiota of healthy women in the late first trimester of pregnancy. *BJOG*. 2007;114(11):1402-7.
32. Jarde A, Lewis-Mikhael AM, Moayyedi P, Stearns JC, Collins SM, Beyene J, et al. Pregnancy outcomes in women taking probiotics or prebiotics: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *BMC Pregnancy Childbirth*. 2018;18(1):14.
33. Edwards SM, Cunningham SA, Dunlop AL, Corwin EJ. The Maternal Gut Microbiome During Pregnancy. *MCN Am J Matern Child Nurs*. 2017;42(6):310-7.
34. Brantsaeter AL, Myhre R, Haugen M, Myking S, Sengpiel V, Magnus P, et al. Intake of probiotic food and risk of preeclampsia in primiparous women: the Norwegian Mother and Child Cohort Study. *Am J Epidemiol*. 2011;174(7):807-15.
35. Bisanz JE, Enos MK, Mwangi JR, Changalucha J, Burton JP, Gloor GB, et al. Randomized open-label pilot study of the influence of probiotics and the gut microbiome on toxic metal levels in Tanzanian pregnant women and school children. *MBio*. 2014;5(5):e01580-14.
36. Vitali B, Cruciani F, Baldassarre ME, Capursi T, Spisni E, Valerii MC, et al. Dietary supplementation with probiotics during late pregnancy: outcome on vaginal microbiota and cytokine secretion. *BMC Microbiol*. 2012;12:236.
37. Gille C, Boer B, Marschal M, Urschitz MS, Heinecke V, Hund V, et al. Effect of probiotics on vaginal health in pregnancy. *EFFPRO, a randomized controlled trial*. *Am J Obstet Gynecol*. 2016;215(5):608 e1- e7.
38. Othman M, Neilson JP, Alfirevic Z. Probiotics for preventing preterm labour. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2007(1):CD005941.
39. Barrett HL, Dekker Nitert M, Conwell LS, Callaway LK. Probiotics for preventing gestational diabetes. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2014(2):CD009951.
40. Olsen P, Williamson M, Traynor V, Georgiou C. The impact of oral probiotics on vaginal Group B Streptococcal colonisation rates in pregnant women: A pilot randomised control study. *Women Birth*. 2018;31(1):31-7.
41. Ho M, Chang YY, Chang WC, Lin HC, Wang MH, Lin WC, et al. Oral Lactobacillus rhamnosus GR-1 and Lactobacillus reuteri RC-14 to reduce Group B Streptococcus colonization in pregnant women: A randomized controlled trial. *Taiwan J Obstet Gynecol*. 2016;55(4):515-8.
42. Myhre R, Brantsaeter AL, Myking S, Gjessing HK, Sengpiel V, Meltzer HM, et al. Intake of probiotic food and risk of spontaneous preterm delivery. *Am J Clin Nutr*. 2011;93(1):151-7.
43. Krauss-Silva L, Moreira ME, Alves MB, Braga A, Camacho KG, Batista MR, et al. A randomised controlled trial of probiotics for the prevention of spontaneous preterm delivery associated with bacterial vaginosis: preliminary results. *Trials*. 2011;12:239.
44. Hantoushzadeh S, Golshahi F, Javadian P, Khazardoost S, Aram S, Hashemi S, et al. Comparative efficacy of probiotic yoghurt and clindamycin in treatment of bacterial vaginosis in pregnant women: a randomized clinical trial. *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med*. 2012;25(7):1021-4.
45. Husain S, Allotey J, Drymoussi Z, Wilks M, Fernandez-Felix B, Whiley A, et al. Effects of oral probiotic supplements on vaginal microbiota during pregnancy: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial with microbiome analysis. *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics & Gynaecology*. 2020;127(2):275-84.
46. Lamont RF, Bagge JR, Vinter CA, Jørgensen JS. Re: Effects of oral probiotic supplements on vaginal microbiota during pregnancy: a randomised, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial with microbiome analysis. *BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics & Gynaecology*. 2019.

HASTANE ENFEKSİYONLARI VE ÇOKLU İLACA DİRENÇLİ ENFEKSİYONLARI ÖNLEMEDE PROBİYOTİKLERİN ROLÜ

Elmas Pınar Kahraman Kılbaş

Mustafa Altındış

Antibiyotiklerin aşırı ve yanlış kullanımı, çoklu ilaca dirençli (ÇİD) bakterilerin seçilimi ile sonuçlanmıştır. ÇİD mikroorganizma adlı önemli bir halk sağlığı tehdidi hastane kaynaklı bakteriyel enfeksiyonların büyük bir bölümünü oluşturmaktadır. Yüksek insidans nedeniyle, geleneksel olmayan tedaviler günümüzdeki tedavi yöntemlerine ideal alternatiflerdir ve bu enfeksiyonları önlemeye yönelik bir yol göstericidir. Mikrobiyota teriminin anlaşılması ve bu alanda çalışmaların artması ile mikrobiyomun restore edilmesinin ve bütünlüğünün sürdürülmesinin, kolonizasyonu ve ÇİD mikroorganizma kaynaklı enfeksiyonları önlemede bir seçenek olarak düşünülmektedir. Bu kompleks mikroorganizma topluluğu, yaşam alanı ve besin kaynakları için rekabet ve konak ile arasında gelişen immünolojik ve biyokimyasal etkileşimler yoluyla ÇİD mikroorganizmalarla kolonizasyonu önleyebilir. Enfeksiyon kontrolü ve antibiyotik tedavisinin gelecekteki yönü, alternatif tedavi yöntemlerine doğru ilerlemektedir. Bu alternatif terapilerin gelişimine rağmen araştırmacılar bu yöntemleri geliştirmek için gerekli olan translasyonel bilimi engelleyen düzenleyici kurallarla kısıtlanmaktadır.

Hastane kaynaklı veya sağlık bakımı ile ilişkili enfeksiyonlar, Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (WHO) tarafından, bir hastanede veya başka bir sağlık kuruluşunda, enfeksiyonun bulunmadığı veya başvuru sırasında kuluçka döneminde bulunduğu enfeksiyonlar olarak tanımlanmaktadır. Tanım, hastanede kalış sırasında edinilen ancak taburcu olduktan sonra ortaya çıkan enfeksiyonları da kapsamaktadır. 1 Sağlık kurumuna başvurudan 48 saat sonra meydana gelen enfeksiyonlar genellikle hastane enfeksiyonları olarak kabul edilmektedir. Hastane enfeksiyonları, hem gelişmiş hem de gelişmekte olan ülkeleri etkilemekte olan dünya çapında görülen bir sorundur. Sadece Amerika Birleşik Devletleri'nde akut bakım hastanelerine başvuran tüm hastanede yatan hastaların %5 ila %10'unun hastane enfeksiyonu ile karşılaşacağı tahmin edilmektedir¹. Kabaca %25'inin yoğun bakım ünitesi (YBÜ) hastaları olduğu tahmin edilmektedir. Hastane enfeksiyonlarında riski, gelişmekte olan ülkelerde daha da yüksek oranlarda görülmektedir ve WHO'ya göre, hastaneye yatırılan tüm hastaların yaklaşık %15'i bu tür enfeksiyonlardan muzdariptir. Bu durum, hastanede yatış süresinin uzaması, antimikrobiyal direncin artması ve mortalite oranının artması ile sonuçlanır².

İnsan bağırsağında yaklaşık 3 milyon farklı geni kodlayan yaklaşık 3 lbs'lik bakteri (insan ana genomundan 100 kat daha fazla) bulunur³. Van Leeuwenhoek'un mikroskopik hayvan tanımından dört asır sonra Joshua Lederberg tarafından ortaya konan mikrobiyom terimi, vücut boşluklarımızı tam anlamıyla paylaşan kommensal, simbiyotik ve patojen mikroorganizmaların ekolojik topluluklarını tanımlamaktadır⁴. Bu mikroorganizmaların çoğu, sağlık ve hastalık belirleyicileri olarak görmezden gelinmiştir⁵. Günden güne kendini genişleten bu tanım, vücudumuzu oluşturan insan ve insan dışı hücrelerden (ve genomlarından) oluşan bir "süperorganizma" olarak kabul edilebilir^{2, 3}. İnsan mikrobiyomu karşılıklı yarar sağlayan bir ilişki içinde bizimle birlikte gelişmiştir.

lar ve profilaktik amaçlı kullanım süresi hakkında çok sayıda soru cevapsız kalmaktadır. Bu tür konular gelecekteki çalışmalarda ele alınabilir,

- Mikrobiyom ve konak bağışıklık sistemi arasındaki karmaşık moleküler etkileşimlerin belirlenmesi,
- Konakçı-mikrobiyom etkileşimlerini taklit eden moleküler terapötiklerin geliştirilmesinin teşvik edilmesi şeklindedir.

Tüm bu mikrobiyota iyileştirme stratejilerine rağmen patojen biyofilmler tarafından ortaya çıkan ve yerli mikrobiyotanın homeostatik etkilerinin ötesinde görünen kalıcı problemler vardır ve bu problemler ÇİD mikroorganizma kolonizasyonu için güvenli yaşam alanları sunabilirler⁶¹. Bu nedenle, patolojik biyofilmlerin anlaşılması ve mikrobiyotanın iyileştirilmesindeki ilerlemeler ÇİD mikroorganizma kaynaklı enfeksiyonların kontrolü için birlikte değerlendirilmelidir.

Kaynaklar

1. Sydnor ER, Perl TM. Hospital epidemiology and infection control in acute-care settings. *Clin Microbiol Rev.* 2011;24:141-173.
2. Khan HA, Baig FK, Mehboob R. Nosocomial infections: epidemiology, prevention, control and surveillance. *Asian Pac J Trop Biomed.* 2017;7:478-482.
3. Backhed F, Ley RE, Sonnenburg JL, Peterson DA, Gordon JI. Host-bacterial mutualism in the human intestine. *Science* 2005; 307: 1915-20.
4. Lederberg J. Infectious history. *Science* 2000; 288:287-293.
5. Lederberg J, McCray AT. 'Omesweet 'omics-A genealogical treasury of words. *Scientist* 2001; 15:8-9.
6. Naas T, Cuzon G, Villegas MV, Lartigue MF, Quinn JP, Nordmann P. Genetic structures at the origin of acquisition of the beta-lactamase bla KPC gene. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 2008; 52(4): 1257-63.
7. Falagas ME, Bliziotis IA, Kasiakou SK, Samonis G, Athanassopoulou P, Michalopoulos A. Outcome of infections due to panderug-resistant (PDR) gram-negative bacteria. *BMC Infect Dis* 2005; 5: 24.
8. Toshi PK, Mc Donald LC. Infection Control in the Multidrug-Resistant Era: Tending the Human Microbiome. *Healthcare Epidemiology* 2012; 54: 707-13.
9. World Health Organization. WHO Guidelines on Hand Hygiene in Health Care. Geneva, Switzerland. 2009. <http://www.who.int/gpsc/5may/tools/9789241597906/en/>
10. Peterson J, Garges S, Giovanni M, Mc Innes P, Wang L, Schloss JA, et al. The NIH human microbiome project. *Genome Res* 2009; 19: 2317-23.
11. Arumugam M, Raes J, Pelletier E, Le Paslier D, Yamada T, Mende DR, et al. Enterotypes of the human gut microbiome. *Nature* 2011; 473: 174-80.
12. De Filippo C, Cavalieri D, DiPaola M, MatteoRamazzotti, Jean Baptiste Poullet, Sebastien Massart, et al. Impact of diet in shaping gut microbiota revealed by a comparative study in children from Europe and rural Africa. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2010; 107:14691-6.
13. Xun CQ, Thompson JS, Jennings CD, Brown SA, Widmer MB. Effect of total body irradiation, busulfan-cyclophosphamide, or cyclophosphamide conditioning on inflammatory cytokine release and development of acute and chronic graft-versus-host disease in H-2 incompatible transplanted SCID mice. *Blood* 1994;83: 2360-7.
14. Teshima T, Ordemann R, Reddy P, Gagin S, Liu C, Cooke KR, et al. Acute graft-versus-host disease does not require alloantigen expression on host epithelium. *Nat Med* 2002;8: 575-81.
15. Ramadan A, Paczesny S. Various forms of tissue damage and danger signals following hematopoietic stem-cell transplantation. *Front Immunol* 2015;6:14.
16. Dethlefsen L, Huse S, Sogin ML, Relman DA. The pervasive effects of an antibiotic on the human gut microbiota, as revealed by deep 16S rRNA sequencing. *PLoS Biol.* 2008; 6:e280.
17. Tsai HT, Wang JT, Chen CJ, Chang SC. Association between antibiotic usage and subsequent colonization or infection of extensive drug resistant *Acinetobacter baumannii*: a matched case-control study in intensive care units. *Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis* 2008; 62: 298-305.
18. Bevins CL, Salzman NH. Paneth cells, antimicrobial peptides and maintenance of intestinal homeostasis. *Nat Rev Microbiol* 2011; 9: 356-68.
19. Brandl K, Plitas G, Mihu CN, Ubeda C, Jia T, Fleisher M, et al. Vancomycin-resistant enterococci exploit antibiotic-induced innate immune deficits. *Nature* 2008; 455: 804-7.
20. Manley KJ, et al. Probiotic treatment of vancomycin-resistant enterococci: a randomised controlled trial. *Med J Aust.* 2007;186:454-457.
21. Shallis RM, Terry CM, Lim SH. Changes in intestinal microbiota and their effects on allogeneic stem cell transplantation. *Am J Hematol* 2018;93: 122-8.
22. Hua XT, Tang J, Mu DZ. Effect of oral administration of probiotics on intestinal colonization with drug-resistant bacteria in preterm infants. *Zhongguo Dang Dai Er Ke Za Zhi.* 2014;16:606-609.
23. Rutledge-Taylor K, Matlow A, Gravel D, et al. A point prevalence survey of health care-associated infections in Canadian pediatric inpatients. *Am J Infect Control.* 2012;40:491-496.
24. Singhi SC, Kumar S. Probiotics in critically ill children. *F1000Res.* 2016;5:407.
25. Alverdy JC, Laughlin RS, Wu L. Influence of the critically ill state on host-pathogen interactions within the intestine: gut-derived sepsis redefined. *Crit Care Med.* 2003;31:598-607.
26. Singhi SC, Baranwal A. Probiotic use in the critically ill. *Indian J Pediatr.* 2008;75:621-627.
27. Honeycutt TC, El Khashab M, Wardrop RM III, et al. Probiotic administration and the incidence of nosocomial infection in pediatric intensive care: a randomized placebo- controlled trial. *Pediatr Crit Care Med.* 2007;8:452-458.
28. El-Wakeel N, El-Wakeel A, El-Assmy M, et al. Role of probiotics in prevention of hospital acquired pneumonia in Egyptian children admitted to pediatric intensive care unit of Mansoura University Childrens Hospital. *African J Microbiol Res.* 2016;10:1240-1247.

29. Rongrungruang Y, Krajangwittaya D, Pholtawornkulchai K, Tiengrim S, Thamlikitkul V. Randomized controlled study of probiotics containing *Lactobacillus casei* (Shirota strain) for prevention of ventilator-associated pneumonia. *J Med Assoc Thai.* 2015;98:253–259.
30. Mahmoodpoor A, Hamishehkar H, Asghari R, Abri R, Shadvar K, Sanaie S. Effect of a Probiotic Preparation on Ventilator-Associated Pneumonia in Critically Ill Patients Admitted to the Intensive Care Unit: A Prospective Double-Blind Randomized Controlled Trial. *Nutr Clin Pract.* 2019 Feb;34(1):156-162.
31. Newman AM, Arshad M. The Role of Probiotics, Prebiotics and Synbiotics in Combating Multidrug-Resistant Organisms. *Clin Ther.* 2020 Sep;42(9):1637-1648.
32. Lolis N, Veldekis D, Moraitou H, et al. *Saccharomyces boulardii* fungaemia in an intensive care unit patient treated with caspofungin. *Crit Care.* 2008;12:414.
43. Lherm T, Monet C, Nougier B, et al. Seven cases of fungemia with *Saccharomyces boulardii* in critically ill patients. *Intensive Care Med.* 2002;28:797–801.
45. Rautio M, Jousimies-Somer H, Kauma H, et al. Liver abscess due to a *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* strain indistinguishable from *L. rhamnosus* strain GG. *Clin Infect Dis.* 1999;28:1159–1160.
33. Vahabzadeh E, Mochon AB, Wozniak LJ, et al. *Lactobacillus* bacteremia associated with probiotic use in a pediatric patient with ulcerative colitis. *J Clin Gastroenterol.* 2013;47:437–439.
34. Land MH, Rouster-Stevens K, Woods CR, et al. *Lactobacillus* sepsis associated with probiotic therapy. *Pediatrics.* 2005;115: 178–181.
35. Kelesidis T, Pothoulakis C. Efficacy and safety of the probiotic *Saccharomyces boulardii* for the prevention and therapy of gastrointestinal disorders. *Therap Adv Gastroenterol.* 2012;5: 111–125.
36. De Groote MA, Frank DN, Dowell E, et al. *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG bacteremia associated with probiotic use in a child with short gut syndrome. *Pediatr Infect Dis J.* 2005;24: 278–280.
37. Kunz AN, Noel JM, Fairchok MP. Two cases of *Lactobacillus* bacteremia during probiotic treatment of short gut syndrome. *J Pediatr Gastroenterol Nutr.* 2004;38:457–458.
38. Mackay AD, Taylor MB, Kibbler CC, et al. *Lactobacillus* endocarditis caused by a probiotic organism. *Clin Microbiol Infect.* 1999;5:290–292.
39. Round JL, Mazmanian SK. The gut microbiota shapes intestinal immune responses during health and disease. *Nat Rev Immunol* 2009; 9(5): 313-23.
40. Lukens JR, Gurung P, Vogel P, Johnson GR, Carter RA, Mc Goldrick DJ, et al. Dietary modulation of the microbiome affects auto inflammatory disease. *Nature* 2014; 516(7530): 246-9.
41. Gevers D, Kugathasan S, Denson LA, Vázquez-Baeza Y, Van Treuren W, Ren B, et al. The treatment-naive microbiome in new-onset Crohn's disease. *Cell Host Microbe* 2014;15(3): 382-92.
42. Mohamadzadeh M, Pfeiler EA, Brown JB, Zadeh M, Gramarossa M, Managlia E, et al. Regulation of induced colonic inflammation by *Lactobacillus acidophilus* deficient in lipoteichoic acid. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 2011; 108(Suppl 1): 4623-30.
43. Scher JU, Abramson SB. The microbiome and rheumatoid arthritis. *Nat Rev Rheumatol* 2011; 7(10): 569-78.
44. Scher J, Korem T, Zeevi D, Zilberman-Schapira G, Thaiss CA, Maza O, et al. Artificial sweeteners induce glucose intolerance by altering the gut microbiota. *Nature* 2014; 514(7521): 181-6.
45. Pérez-Losada M, Castro-Nallar E, Bendall ML, Freishtat RJ, Crandall KA. Dual Transcriptomic Profiling of Host and Microbiota during Health and Disease in Pediatric Asthma. *PLoS ONE* 2015; 10(6): e0131819.
46. Gerbitz A, Schultz M, Wilke A, Linde HJ, Scho' lmerich J, Andreesen R, et al. Probiotic effects on experimental graft-versus-host disease: let the meat yogurt. *Blood* 2004;103: 4365-7.
47. Spinler JK, Ross CL, Savidge TC. Probiotics as adjunctive therapy for preventing *Clostridium difficile* infection – What are we waiting for?. *Anaerobe* 2016; 41: 51-7.
48. Kujawa-Szewiczek A, Adamczak M, Kwicien K, Dudzicz S, Gazda M, Wiecek A. The Effect of *Lactobacillus plantarum* 299v on the Incidence of *Clostridium difficile* Infection in High Risk Patients Treated with Antibiotics. *Nutrients* 2015; 7(12): 10179-88.
49. Lee YJ, Arguello ES, Jenq RR, Littmann E, Kim GJ, Miller LC, et al. Protective Factors in the Intestinal Microbiome Against *Clostridium difficile* Infection in Recipients of Allogeneic Hematopoietic Stem Cell Transplantation. *J Infect Dis* 2017;215(7):1117-23.
50. Antonopoulos DA, Huse SM, Morrison HG, Schmidt TM, Sogin ML, Young VB. Reproducible community dynamics of the gastrointestinal microbiota following antibiotic perturbation. *Infect Immun* 2009; 77: 2367-75.
51. Bakken JS. Fecal bacteriotherapy for recurrent *Clostridium difficile* infection. *Anaerobe* 2009; 15: 285-9.
52. Tvede M, Rask-Madsen J. Bacteriotherapy for chronic relapsing *Clostridium difficile* diarrhoea in six patients. *Lancet* 1989; 1: 1156-60.
53. Glenn, G.; Roberfroid, M. Dietary modulation of the human colonic microbiota: Introducing the concept of prebiotics. *J. Nutr.* 1995, 125, 1401–1412.
54. den Besten, G.; van Eunen, K.; Groen, A.K.; Venema, K.; Reijngoud, D.-J.; Bakker, B.M. The role of short-chain fatty acids in the interplay between diet, gut microbiota, and host energy metabolism. *J. Lipid Res.* 2013, 54, 2325–2340.
55. Gibson GR, Scott KP, Rastall RA, Tuohy KM, Hotchkiss A, Dubert-Ferrandon A, Gareau M, Murphy EF, Saulnier D, Loh G, et al. Dietary prebiotics: Current status and new definition. *Food Sci Technol Bull Funct Foods.* 2010; 7: 1–19.
56. Li C, Liu L, Gao Z, Zhang J, Chen H, Ma S, et al. Synbiotic Therapy Prevents Nosocomial Infection in Critically Ill Adult Patients: A Systematic Review and Network Meta-Analysis of Randomized Controlled Trials Based on a Bayesian Framework. *Front Med (Lausanne).* 2021 Jul 15;8:693188.
57. Shimizu K, Yamada T, Ogura H, Mohri T, Kiguchi T, Fujimi S, et al. Synbiotics modulate gut microbiota and reduce enteritis and ventilator-associated pneumonia in patients with sepsis: a randomized controlled trial. *Crit Care.* (2018) 22:239.
58. Asahara T, Shimizu K, Nomoto K, Hamabata T, Ozawa A, Takeda Y. Probiotic bifidobacteria protect mice from lethal infection with Shiga toxin-producing *Escherichia coli* O157:H7. *Infect Immun.* (2004) 72:2240–7.
59. Davison JM, Wischmeyer PE. Probiotic and synbiotic therapy in the critically ill: state of the art. *Nutrition.* (2019) 59:29–36.
60. Shimizu K, Ogura H, Goto M, Asahara T, Nomoto K, Morotomi M, et al. Synbiotics decrease the incidence of septic complications in patients with severe SIRS: a preliminary report. *Digest Dis Sci.* (2008) 54:1071–8.
61. Donlan RM. Biofilm elimination on intravascular catheters: important considerations for the infectious disease practitioner. *Clinical Infect Dis* 2011; 52: 1038-45.

Bölüm B10

PROBİYOTİKLERDE GELECEK

Tarkan Karakan

Probiyotikler insan sağlığı için faydalı olan mikroorganizmalar olarak özetlenebilir. Bu mikroorganizmalar günümüzde endüstrinin piyasada bulunan ürünlerinden ibaret gibi görünmektedir. Ama gelecek muhtemelen daha farklı olabilir.

İnsan vücudunda bulunan mikroorganizmaların-ki bunların büyük bir kısmı bağırsaklarda yer alır- ve bunların genomlarının toplamına **mikrobiyom** denilmektedir. Son 15 yıl insan mikrobiyomu ile hastalık ilişkisi araştırıldı ⁽¹⁾. Bu araştırmalar birçok hastalıkta sağlıklı insanlardan farklı bir mikrobiyom olduğu sonucunu bizlere gösterdi ⁽²⁾. Ancak tüm bu çalışmalara rağmen iki bilinmez gizemini korumaktadır:

1. Bu ilişki nedensel mi yoksa sadece birliktelik mi?
2. Diğeri ise konu ise sağlıklı mikrobiyomun tanımı nedir?

Bu soruların cevapları bu yıl içinde bazı çalışmalarla aydınlanmaya başladı ⁽³⁾. Mikrobiyotanın probiyotiklerle modülasyonu bazı hastalıklarda etkili olabilir. Bu hastalıklar akut gastroenterit, antibiyotik ilişkili ishaller, irritabl bağırsak sendromu (İBS) ve infantil kolik olarak sayılabilir. Kılavuzlarda bu hastalıklarda yüksek kanıt düzeyi bulunmaktadır. Diğer klinik senaryolarda ise probiyotiklerin etkisi hakkında sınırlı sayıda klinik çalışma bulunmaktadır ⁽⁴⁻⁷⁾. Probiyotiklerin nasıl etki ettiği ile ilgili daha çok prelinik çalışmalar bulunmaktadır ⁽⁸⁾. Genellikle patojen kolonizasyonunun engellenmesi, sekretuar IgA salgısının artması, immün regülasyonun sağlanması, toksinlerin nötralizasyonu gibi etkiler tanımlanmıştır. Ancak bu probiyotikler(genellikle Laktobasiller ve Bifidobakteriler) bağırsak mikrobiyota çalışmalarından önce de vardı ve yeni nesil dizileme yöntemleri ile keşfedilen mikroorganizmaların çok küçük bir kısmını oluşturmaktadır.

Gelecekte insan bağırsak mikrobiyotasında yeni keşfedilen bakteriler probiyotik olarak kullanılabilir. Buna en iyi örnek *Akkermansia muciniphilia*'dır. *A.muciniphilia* musin tabakası degrade eden bir bakteridir. Ancak obezite, diabetes mellitus ve metabolik sendromda azalmış olduğu bildirilmiştir ⁽⁹⁻¹³⁾. *A.muciniphilia* ile ilgili ilk klinik ön çalışma bu yıl içinde yayınlandı. Bu çalışmada 10^{10} CFU dozunda *A.muciniphilia*'nın canlı veya pastörize formu 3 ay boyunca 32 aşırı kilolu, insülin direnci olan deneklere verildi ⁽¹⁴⁾. Çalışmanın sonucunda bu probiyotiğin güvenli olduğu, insülin direncini, insülin seviyesini ve total kolesterolü azalttığı gösterilmiştir. Deneklerin vücut ağırlığında ve yağ kütlesinde de azalma saptanmıştır ⁽¹⁴⁾. İlginç olan sadece canlı *A.muciniphilia*'nın değil, pastörize yani canlı olamayan formunun da fayda etkili göstermesi olmuştur. Bu bilgi probiyotik bakteriler hakkında henüz bilmediğimiz mekanizmaların etkili olabileceğini göstermektedir.

Gelecekte bizi bekleyen neler var diye baktığımızda karşımıza üç farklı konsept çıkıyor:

1. Yapay mikrobiyotaya bileşenleri (mikrobiyotaya restorasyon tedavileri)
2. Bakteriofajlar
3. Post-biyotikler

Mikrobiyotaya restorasyon tedavilerinin öncüllerinden olan Rebiotix firmasının ürettiği RBX2660 isimli mikrobiyotaya bileşeni özellikle *Clostridioles difficile* (CD) tedavisinde faz çalışmalarını sürdürmektedir. Güvenlik çalışması ilk kez 2016 yılında tamamlanan ürünün, *C.difficile* profilaksisinde etkili olduğu gösterilmiştir^(15,16). Geçen yıl yapılan diğer bir çalışmada da benzer başarılı sonuçlar bildirildi. 2019 yılında da Faz 2b çalışması yapılmış bu hasta grubunun mikrobiyotaya profili ve bakteriyel çeşitliliğinde düzelme olduğunu bildiren bir çalışma yayınlandı⁽¹⁷⁾.

Bakteriofajlar bakterileri enfekte eden virüslerdir. Bakterileri kullanarak çoğalırlar ve bakteriyel mikrobiyotaya yön verebilirler. Bu özelliklerinden faydalanmak amacıyla hedeflenmiş bakteriofajların mikrobiyotaya modülasyonu için kullanılması hedeflenmiştir. Bu konuda birçok alanda çalışmalar devam etmektedir. Crohn hastalığında da benzer bir çalışma yapılmaktadır⁽¹⁸⁾.

Post-biyotikler probiyotiklerin veya bağırsak mikrobiyotasının ürettiği son ürünleridir. Bu ürünlerden konakçı için faydalı olan metabolitlere *post-biyotik* adı verilmektedir. En eski ve en iyi bilinen postbiyotikler kısa zincirli yağ asitleridir (Butirat, propriyonat ve asetat). Ancak son yıllarda metabolomiks ve proteomiks alanındaki gelişmeler sayesinde çok daha fazla son ürün saptanmıştır. Muhtemelen gelecekte bu ürünler içinden klinik uygulamaya geçebilecek postbiyotikler elimizde olacaktır⁽¹⁹⁾.

Sonuç olarak, probiyotiklerin geleceği gelişen analiz yöntemlerine paralel ilerlemektedir. Bu ürünlerin klinik kullanıma girebilmesi için ilaç benzeri bir regülasyon, analiz ve klinik çalışma dizaynlarına ihtiyaç vardır. Probiyotiklerin gıda takviyesi olmaktan çok daha öteye gidebilmesi için ilaç firmalarının bu ürünleri bu yönde dizayn etmeleri gerekmektedir. En önemli konuların başında da(çoğu zaman göz ardı edilen) güvenlik konusu yatmaktadır. Bu sadece enfeksiyon riski anlamında değil, mikrobiyotaya modülasyonunun gelecekteki riskleri (kanser, kronik inflamatuvar hastalıklar, psikiyatrik hastalıklar gibi) açısından da kayıt ve bildirimleri yapılmalıdır.

Kaynaklar

1. Marchesi JR, Ravel J. The vocabulary of microbiome research: a proposal. *Microbiome* 3(1), 31 (2015)
2. Thaiss CA, Zmora N, Levy M, Elinav E. The microbiome and innate immunity. *Nature* 535(7610), 65–74 (2016).
3. McBurney MI, Davis C, Fraser CM, et al. Establishing What Constitutes a Healthy Human Gut Microbiome: State of the Science, Regulatory Considerations, and Future Directions. *J Nutr.* 2019 Nov 1;149(11):1882-1895.
4. Moayyedi P, Andrews CN, MacQueen G, Korownyk C, Marsiglio M, Graff L, Kvern B, Lazarescu A, Liu L, Paterson WG, Sidani S, Vanner S. Canadian Association of Gastroenterology Clinical Practice Guideline for the Management of Irritable Bowel Syndrome (IBS). *J Can Assoc Gastroenterol.* 2019 Apr;2(1):6-29.
5. Bae JM. Prophylactic efficacy of probiotics on travelers' diarrhea: an adaptive meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Epidemiol Health.* 2018;40:e2018043. doi: 10.4178/epih.e2018043.
6. Cameron D, Hock QS, Kadim M, Mohan N, Ryoo E, Sandhu B, Yamashiro Y, Jie C, Hoekstra H, Guarino A. Probiotics for gastrointestinal disorders: Proposed recommendations for children of the Asia-Pacific region. *World J Gastroenterol.* 2017 Dec 7;23(45):7952-7964.
7. Guarner F, Khan AG, Garisch J, Eliakim R, Gangl A, Thomson A, Krabshuis J, Lemair T, Kaufmann P, de Paula JA, Fedorak R, Shanahan F, Sanders ME, Szajewska H, Ramakrishna BS, Karakan T, Kim N; World Gastroenterology Organization. World Gastroenterology Organisation Global Guidelines: probiotics and prebiotics October 2011. *J Clin Gastroenterol.* 2012 Jul;46(6):468-81.
8. Madsen K. Probiotics and the immune response. *J. Clin. Gastroenterol.*40(3),232–234 (2006).

9. Derrien M, Collado MC, Ben-Amor K, Salminen S, de Vos WM. The Mucin degrader *Akkermansia muciniphila* is an abundant resident of the human intestinal tract. *Applied and environmental microbiology*. 2008;74:1646–1648.
10. van Passel MW, et al. The genome of *Akkermansia muciniphila*, a dedicated intestinal mucin degrader, and its use in exploring intestinal metagenomes. *PLoS one*. 2011;6:e16876.
11. Collado MC, Derrien M, Isolauri E, de Vos WM, Salminen S. Intestinal integrity and *Akkermansia muciniphila*, a mucin-degrading member of the intestinal microbiota present in infants, adults, and the elderly. *Applied and environmental microbiology*. 2007;73:7767–7770.
12. Ottman N, et al. Pili-like proteins of *Akkermansia muciniphila* modulate host immune responses and gut barrier function. *PLoS one*. 2017;12:e0173004.
13. Dao MC, et al. *Akkermansia muciniphila* and improved metabolic health during a dietary intervention in obesity: relationship with gut microbiome richness and ecology. *Gut*. 2016;65:426–436.
14. Depommier C, Everard A, Druart C, Plovier H, Van Hul M, Vieira-Silva S, Falony G, Raes J, Maiter D, Delzenne NM, de Barse M, Loumaye A, Hermans MP, Thissen JP, de Vos WM, Cani PD. Supplementation with *Akkermansia muciniphila* in overweight and obese human volunteers: a proof-of-concept exploratory study. *Nat Med*. 2019 Jul;25(7):1096-1103.
15. Orenstein R, Dubberke E, Hardi R, Ray A, Mullane K, Pardi DS, Ramesh MS; PUNCH CD Investigators. Safety and Durability of RBX2660 (Microbiota Suspension) for Recurrent *Clostridium difficile* Infection: Results of the PUNCH CD Study. *Clin Infect Dis*. 2016 Mar 1;62(5):596-602.
16. Dubberke ER, Lee CH, Orenstein R, Khanna S, Hecht G, Gerding DN. Results From a Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Clinical Trial of a RBX2660-A Microbiota-Based Drug for the Prevention of Recurrent *Clostridium difficile* Infection. *Clin Infect Dis*. 2018 Sep 28;67(8):1198-1204.
17. Blount KF, Shannon WD, Deych E, Jones C. Restoration of Bacterial Microbiome Composition and Diversity Among Treatment Responders in a Phase 2 Trial of RBX2660: An Investigational Microbiome Restoration Therapeutic. *Open Forum Infect Dis*. 2019 Apr 11;6(4):ofz095.
18. Sabino J, Hirten RP, Colombel JF. Review article: bacteriophages in gastroenterology—from biology to clinical applications. *Aliment Pharmacol Ther*. 2020 Jan;51(1):53-63.
19. Descamps HC, Herrmann B, Wiredu D, Thaïss CA. The path toward using microbial metabolites as therapies. *EBioMedicine*. 2019 Jun;44:747-754. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2019.05.063.

PROBİYOTİKLER-PREBİYOTİKLER VE ALLERJİK HASTALIKLARIN ÖNLENME VE TEDAVİSİNDEKİ ROLLERİ

Öner Özdemir

Giriş

Yirminci yüzyılın son dekatından itibaren ‘vücudumuza faydalı mikroplar’ olarak adlandırılan ve değişik gıda ürünlerinin içine konulan probiyotikler ve onlara yaşama ortamını sağlayan prebiyotikler üzerinde yapılan araştırmalar ve yazılan makaleler her geçen gün artmaktadır ⁽¹⁻³⁾.*

Bu derlememize öncelikle probiyotikleri ve prebiyotikleri tanımlayarak başlamak istiyoruz. Daha sonra her ikisinin insan vücudunda meydana getirdiği ve alerjik hastalıkların oluşum (toplumdaki prevalansını) ve tedavisini etkileyebilecek mekanizmalara kısaca değineceğiz. Alerjik hastalıkların (atopik dermatit (AD), besin allerjisi, alerjik rinit ve astım) önlenme ve tedavisi üzerine rolleri güncel literatür verileri, önce randomize kontrollü çalışma (RKÇ)’lerden başlanarak, sonra mevcut metaanalizler ve rehber görüşleri, ışığında anlatılacaktır.

Probiyotikler: Tanımlama

Asırlardır fermente sütle (*Streptococcus thermophilus* ve *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*) vücuda alınan probiyotikler ‘ağızdan alındığında, konağın mikrobiotasını değiştirebilecek ve potansiyel olarak sağlığına yararlı olabilecek canlı mikroorganizmalar’ olarak tanımlanmaktadır ⁽⁴⁾. En sık kullanılan ve en iyi bilinen probiyotik bakteriler laktik asit bakterileri (LAB) olan Laktobasil ve Bifidobakteri’dir. Laktik asit bakterileri dışında kullanılan diğer türler ise *E. coli*, *Bacillus* gibi bakteriler ve *Saccharomyces* gibi mantarlardır ⁽³⁾. Bilinen en temel üç özelliği; insan kaynaklı olmaları, mide-bağırsak sisteminde değişik etkenlere karşı dirençli ve konağa faydalı olmalarıdır ⁽²⁾. Günümüzde özellikle ticari olarak piyasada satılan yoğurtların probiyotik içeriğinin yeterli olmadığı bilinmektedir.

Prebiyotikler: Tanımlama

Vücutta yerleşik olarak bağırsaklarda yaşayan ve vücuda faydalı probiyotik türü (Bifidobakteri/Laktobasil vb.) canlı bakterilerin gelişmesi için zorunlu ve üst gastrointestinal sistemde sindirilemeyen fakat kolonda fermente olan besin bileşenleridir. Fermentasyon sonrası bağırsak mikrobiotasının bileşimini ve aktivitesini vücuda faydalı olacak şekilde değiştirerek, bağırsak hareketlerini düzenlemekte ve patojen mikroorganizmaların üremesini önlemektedir ^(2,5). Tanımlamaya göre sadece bilinen iki tür hazmedilemeyen oligosakkarit (OGS) kriterleri karşılamaktadır. Bunlar galaktanlar ve inülin tipindeki

* Kısaltmalar: **AD**: atopik dermatit; **Th2**: yardımcı (helper) 2 T hücresi; **LAB**: laktik asit bakterileri; **OGS**: oligosakkarit; **scGOS**: kısa zincirli galaktooligosakkaritler, **lcFOS**: uzun zincirli fruktooligosakkaritler, **LGG**: Laktobasil rhamnosus GG, **SCORAD**: atopik dermatit skorlaması, **OVA**: ovalbumin, **IL**: interlökin, **Treg**: regülatör T hücreleri, **TLR**: Toll-like reseptör, **OVA**: ovalbumin, **RKÇ**: randomize kontrollü çalışma.

herhangi bir allerjik hastalığın korunma veya tedavisi için rutin tavsiye edilir duruma gelememiştir ⁽¹¹⁸⁻¹²⁰⁾.

Kaynaklar

1. Özdemir Ö. Role and use of probiotics in allergic diseases: Review of the Literature. *İstanbul Med J* 2018; 19: 95-104.
2. Özdemir Ö. Prebiyotikler, probiyotikler ve alerji (Bölüm 76). In: Şekerel BE, Ed. *Çocukluk Çağında Allerji, Astım ve İmmünoloji*. Balıkesir, Türkiye, Ada Basın-Yayın; 2015. p. 819-43.
3. Ozdemir O. Various effects of different probiotic strains in allergic disorders: an update from laboratory and clinical data. *Clin Exp Immunol* 2010; 160(3): 295-304.
4. Food and Agriculture Organization, World Health Organization (FAO/WHO) Report of Joint FAO/WHO expert consultation on evaluation of health and nutritional properties of probiotics in food including powder milk with live lactic acid bacteria. FAO/WHO Report no. 10-1-2001. WHO INT; Córdoba, Argentina.
5. Gibson GR, Probert HM, Loo JV, Rastall RA, Roberfroid MB. Dietary modulation of the human colonic microbiota: updating the concept of prebiotics. *Nutr Res Rev.* 2004; 17(2):259-275.
6. Sudo N, Sawamura S, Tanaka K, Aiba Y, Kubo C, Koga Y. The requirement of intestinal bacterial flora for the development of an IgE production system fully susceptible to oral tolerance induction. *J Immunol* 1997; 159: 1739-45.
7. Ozdemir O. Prebiotics and probiotics in allergy: Potential mechanisms of prebiotics' and probiotics' actions in allergy - (Part 1). *MOJ Immunol* 2016; 3(1): 00069.
8. Özdemir Ö. Mechanisms of preventative and therapeutic role of probiotics in different allergic and autoimmune disorders. *Open Journal of Immunology* 2013; 3 (3): 1-16.
9. Vos AP, van Esch BC, Stahl B, M'Rabet L, Folkerts G, Nijkamp FP, Garssen J. Dietary supplementation with specific oligosaccharide mixtures decreases parameters of allergic asthma in mice. *Int Immunopharmacol.* 2007; 7(12):1582-1587.
10. Brosseau C, Selle A, Palmer DJ, Prescott SL, Barbarot S, Bodinier M. Probiotics: Mechanisms and Preventive Effects in Allergy. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(8). pii: E1841.
11. Wong JM, de Souza R, Kendall CW, Emam A, Jenkins DJ. Colonic health: fermentation and short chain fatty acids. *J Clin Gastroenterol.* 2006; 40(3):235-243.
12. Majamaa H, Isolauri E. Probiotics: a novel approach in the management of food allergy. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 1997; 99(2): 179-85.
13. Cuello-Garcia CA, Brożek JL, Fiocchi A, Pawankar R, Yepes-Nuñez JJ, Terracciano L, et al. Probiotics for the prevention of allergy: A systematic review and meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2015; 136(4): 952-61.
14. Zuccotti G, Meneghin F, Aceti A, Barone G, Callegari ML, Di Mauro A, et al. Probiotics for prevention of atopic diseases in infants: systematic review and meta-analysis. *Allergy* 2015; 70(11): 1356-71.
15. Ricci G, Cipriani F, Cuello-Garcia CA, Brożek JL, Fiocchi A, Pawankar R, et al. A clinical reading on "World Allergy Organization-McMaster University Guidelines for Allergic Disease Prevention (GLAD-P): Probiotics". *World Allergy Organ J* 2016; 9:9.
16. Kalliomäki M, Salminen S, Arvilommi H, Kero P, Koskinen P, Isolauri E. Probiotics in primary prevention of atopic disease: a randomised placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet* 2001; 357(9262):1076-9.
17. Kalliomäki M, Salminen S, Poussa T, Arvilommi H, Isolauri E. Probiotics and prevention of atopic disease: 4-year follow-up of a randomised placebo-controlled trial. *Lancet* 2003; 361(9372):1869-71.
18. Kopp MV, Hennemuth I, Heinzmann A, Urbanek R. Randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial of probiotics for primary prevention: no clinical effects of *Lactobacillus GG* supplementation. *Pediatrics* 2008; 121(4): e850-6.
19. Huurre A, Laitinen K, Rautava S, Korkeamäki M, Isolauri E. Impact of maternal atopy and probiotic supplementation during pregnancy on infant sensitization: a double-blind placebo-controlled study. *Clin Exp Allergy* 2008; 38(8): 1342-8.
20. Boyle RJ, Ismail IH, Kivivuori S, Licciardi PV, Robins-Browne RM, Mah LJ, et al. *Lactobacillus GG* treatment during pregnancy for the prevention of eczema: a randomized controlled trial. *Allergy* 2011; 66(4): 509-16.
21. Lodinova-Zadnikova R, Prokesova L, Kocourkova I, Hrdy J, Zizka J. Prevention of allergy in infants of allergic mothers by probiotic *Escherichia coli*. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol* 2010; 153: 201-6.

22. Taylor AL, Dunstan JA, Prescott SL. Probiotic supplementation for the first 6 months of life fails to reduce the risk of atopic dermatitis and increases the risk of allergen sensitization in high-risk children: a randomized controlled trial. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2007; 119:184-91.
23. Ortiz-Andrellucchi A, Sanchez-Villegas A, Rodriguez-Gallego C, Lemes A, Molero T, Soria A, et al. Immunomodulatory effects of the intake of fermented milk with *Lactobacillus casei* DN114001 in lactating mothers and their children. *Br J Nutr* 2008; 100: 834-45.
24. Niers L, Martín R, Rijkers G, Sengers F, Timmerman H, van Uden N, et al. The effects of selected probiotic strains on the development of eczema (the PandA study). *Allergy* 2009; 64(9):1349-58.
25. Kim JY, Kwon JH, Ahn SH, Lee SI, Han YS, Choi YO, et al. Effect of probiotic mix (*Bifidobacterium bifidum*, *Bifidobacterium lactis*, *Lactobacillus acidophilus*) in the primary prevention of eczema: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* 2010; 21(2 Pt 2): e386-93.
26. Wickens K, Black PN, Stanley TV, Mitchell E, Fitzharris P, Tannock GW, et al. A differential effect of 2 probiotics in the prevention of eczema and atopy: a double-blind, randomized, placebo controlled trial. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2008; 122:788-794.
27. Wickens K, Black P, Stanley TV, Mitchell E, Barthow C, Fitzharris P, et al. A protective effect of *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* HN001 against eczema in the first 2 years of life persists to age 4 years. *Clin Exp Allergy* 2012; 42(7): 1071-9.
28. Yao TC, Chang CJ, Hsu YH, Huang JL. Probiotics for allergic diseases: realities and myths. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* 2010; 21(6): 900-19.
29. Szajewska H, Shamir R, Turck D, van Goudoever JB, Mihatsch WA, Fewtrell M. Recommendations on probiotics in allergy prevention should not be based on pooling data from different strains. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2015; 136(5):1422.
30. Dotterud CK, Storø O, Johnsen R, Oien T. Probiotics in pregnant women to prevent allergic disease: a randomized, double-blind trial. *Br J Dermatol* 2010; 163(3): 616-23.
31. Kuitunen M, Kukkonen K, Juntunen-Backman K, Korpela R, Poussa T, Tuure T, et al. Probiotics prevent IgE-associated allergy until age 5 years in cesarean-delivered children but not in the total cohort. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2009; 123(2):335-41.
32. Kalliomäki M, Salminen S, Poussa T, Isolauri E. Probiotics during the first 7 years of life: a cumulative risk reduction of eczema in a randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2007; 119(4): 1019-21.
33. Wickens K, Stanley TV, Mitchell EA, Barthow C, Fitzharris P, Purdie G, et al. Early supplementation with *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* HN001 reduces eczema prevalence to 6 years: does it also reduce atopic sensitization? *Clin Exp Allergy* 2013; 43(9):1048-57.
34. Abrahamsson TR, Jakobsson T, Björkstén B, Oldaeus G, Jenmalm MC. No effect of probiotics on respiratory allergies: a seven-year follow-up of a randomized controlled trial in infancy. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* 2013; 24(6):556-61.
35. West CE, Hammarström ML, Hernell O. Probiotics in primary prevention of allergic disease--follow-up at 8-9 years of age. *Allergy* 2013; 68(8): 1015-20.
36. Lin JH. Supplementation with probiotics in the first 6 months of life did not protect against eczema and allergy in at-risk Asian infants: A 5-year follow-up. *Pediatrics* 2014; 134 Suppl 3:S142.
37. Loo EX, Llanora GV, Lu Q, Aw MM, Lee BW, Shek LP. Supplementation with probiotics in the first 6 months of life did not protect against eczema and allergy in at-risk Asian infants: a 5-year follow-up. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol* 2014; 163(1): 25-8.
38. Simpson MR, Dotterud CK, Storø O, Johnsen R, Øien T. Perinatal probiotic supplementation in the prevention of allergy related disease: 6 year follow up of a randomised controlled trial. *BMC Dermatol* 2015; 15:13.
39. Lodinová-Zádníková R, Cukrowska B, Tlaskalova-Hogenova H. Oral administration of probiotic *Escherichia coli* after birth reduces frequency of allergies and repeated infections later in life (after 10 and 20 years). *Int Arch Allergy Immunol* 2003;131(3):209-11.
40. Michail SK, Stolfi A, Johnson T, Onady GM. Efficacy of probiotics in the treatment of pediatric atopic dermatitis: a metaanalysis of randomized controlled trials. *Ann Allergy Asthma Immunol* 2008; 101:508-16.
41. Drago L, De Vecchi E, Toscano M, Vassena C, Altomare G, Pigatto P. Treatment of atopic dermatitis eczema with a high concentration of *Lactobacillus salivarius* LS01 associated with an innovative gelling complex: a pilot study on adults. *J Clin Gastroenterol* 2014; 48 Suppl 1:S47-51.
42. Yamamoto K, Yokoyama K, Matsukawa T, Kato S, Yamada K, et al. Efficacy of prolonged ingestion of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* L-92 in adult patients with atopic dermatitis. *J Dairy Sci* 2016; 99(7):5039-46.

43. Torii S, Torii A, Itoh K, Urisu A, Terada A, Fujisawa T, et al. Effects of oral administration of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* L-92 on the symptoms and serum markers of atopic dermatitis in children. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol* 2011;154(3): 236–45.
44. Han Y, Kim B, Ban J, Lee J, Kim BJ, Choi BS, et al. A randomized trial of *Lactobacillus plantarum* CJLP133 for the treatment of atopic dermatitis. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* 2012; 23(7): 667–73.
45. Gore C, Custovic A, Tannock GW, Munro K, Kerry G, Johnson K, et al. Treatment and secondary prevention effects of the probiotics *Lactobacillus paracasei* or *Bifidobacterium lactis* on early infant eczema: randomized controlled trial with follow-up until age 3 years. *Clin Exp Allergy* 2012; 42(1):112–22.
46. Torley D, Futamura M, Williams HC, Thomas KS. What's new in atopic eczema? An analysis of systematic reviews published in 2010-11. *Clin Exp Dermatol* 2013; 38(5): 449–56.
47. Kim SO, Ah YM, Yu YM, Choi KH, Shin WG, Lee JY. Effects of probiotics for the treatment of atopic dermatitis: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Ann Allergy Asthma Immunol* 2014; 113(2): 217-26.
48. Van der Aa LB, Heymans HS, van Aalderen WM, Sprikkelman AB. Probiotics and prebiotics in atopic dermatitis: review of the theoretical background and clinical evidence. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* 2010; 21(2 Pt 2): e355-67.
49. Lee J, Seto D, Bielory L. Meta-analysis of clinical trials of probiotics for prevention and treatment of pediatric atopic dermatitis. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2008; 121(1):116-121.e11.
50. Baquerizo Nole KL, Yim E, Keri JE. Probiotics and prebiotics in dermatology. *J Am Acad Dermatol* 2014; 71(4):814-21.
51. Eigenmann PA. Evidence of preventive effect of probiotics and prebiotics for infantile eczema. *Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol* 2013; 13(4): 426-31.
52. Kuitunen M. Probiotics and prebiotics in preventing food allergy and eczema. *Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol* 2013; 13(3): 280-6.
53. Mansfield JA, Bergin SW, Cooper JR, Olsen CH. Comparative probiotic strain efficacy in the prevention of eczema in infants and children: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Mil Med* 2014; 179(6):580-92.
54. Osborn DA, Sinn JK. Probiotics in infants for prevention of allergic disease and food hypersensitivity. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev* 2007: CD006475.
55. Boyle RJ, Bath-Hextall FJ, Leonardi-Bee J, Murrell DF, Tang ML. Probiotics for treating eczema. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev* 2008; (4):CD006135.
56. WAO Special Committee on Food Allergy and Nutrition. Clinical Use of Probiotics in Pediatric Allergy (CUPPA): A World Allergy Organization Position Paper. *World Allergy Organ J* 2012; 5(11):148-167.
57. Fiocchi A, Pawankar R, Cuello-Garcia C. World Allergy Organization-McMaster University Guidelines for Allergic Disease Prevention (GLAD-P): Probiotics. *World Allergy Organ J* 2015; 8(1):4.
58. Sodr e CS, Vieira MS, Estefan JL, Moraes C, Cavalcante FS, Dos Santos KRN, de Carvalho Ferreira D. The effect of probiotics on the clinical status of adult patients with atopic dermatitis: a systematic review. *Eur J Med Res*. 2022;27(1):94
59. Sun S, Chang G, Zhang L. The prevention effect of probiotics against eczema in children: an update systematic review and meta-analysis. *J Dermatolog Treat*. 2022 Jun;33(4):1844-1854.
60. Moro G, Arslanoglu S, Stahl B, Jelinek J, Wahn U, Boehm G. A mixture of prebiotic oligosaccharides reduces the incidence of atopic dermatitis during the first six months of age. *Arch Dis Child*. 2006, 91(10):814-819.
61. Arslanoglu S, Moro GE, Schmitt J, Tandoi L, Rizzardi S, Boehm G. Early dietary intervention with a mixture of prebiotic oligosaccharides reduces the incidence of allergic manifestations and infections during the first two years of life. *J Nutr*. 2008; 138(6):1091-1095.
62. Arslanoglu S, Moro GE, Boehm G, Wienz F, Stahl B, Bertino E. Early neutral prebiotic oligosaccharide supplementation reduces the incidence of some allergic manifestations in the first 5 years of life. *J Biol Regul Homeost Agents*. 2012; 26(3 Suppl):49-59.
63. Gr ber C, van Stuijvenberg M, Mosca F, Moro G, Chirico G, Braegger CP, Riedler J, Boehm G, Wahn U; MIPS 1 Working Group. Reduced occurrence of early atopic dermatitis because of immunoactive prebiotics among low-atopy-risk infants. *J Allergy Clin Immunol*. 2010; 126(4):791-797.
64. Pretorius RA, Bodinier M, Prescott SL, Palmer DJ. Maternal fiber dietary intakes during pregnancy and infant allergic disease. *Nutrients*. 2019; 11(8). pii: E1767.
65. Foisy M, Boyle RJ, Chalmers JR, Simpson EL, Williams HC. Overview of Reviews The prevention of eczema in infants and children: an overview of Cochrane and non-Cochrane reviews. *Evid Based Child Health*. 2011; 6(5):1322-1339.

66. Dang D, Zhou W, Lun ZJ, Mu X, Wang DX, Wu H. Meta-analysis of probiotics and/or prebiotics for the prevention of eczema. *J Int Med Res.* 2013; 41(5):1426-1436.
67. Osborn DA, Sinn JK. Prebiotics in infants for prevention of allergy. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.* 2013; 3:CD006474.
68. Shibata R, Kimura M, Takahashi H, Mikami K, Aiba Y, Takeda H, Koga Y. Clinical effects of kestose, a prebiotic oligosaccharide, on the treatment of atopic dermatitis in infants. *Clin Exp Allergy.* 2009; 39(9):1397-1403.
69. Fanfaret IS, Boda D, Ion LM, Hosseyni D, Leru P, Ali S, Corcea S, Bumbacea R. Probiotics and prebiotics in atopic dermatitis: Pros and cons (Review). *Exp Ther Med.* 2021; 22(6):1376.
70. Viljanen M, Savilahti E, Haahtela T, Juntunen-Backman K, Korpela R, Poussa T, et al. Probiotics in treatment of atopic eczema/dermatitis syndrome in infants: a double-blind placebo-controlled trial. *Allergy* 2005; 60: 494-500.
71. Rosenfeldt V, Benfeldt E, Nielsen SD, Michaelsen KF, Jeppesen DL, Valerius NH, et al. Effect of probiotic *Lactobacillus* strains in children with atopic dermatitis. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2003;111:389-95.
72. Berni Canani R, Nocerino R, Terrin G, Frediani T, Lucarelli S, Cosenza L, et al. Formula selection for management of children with cow's milk allergy influences the rate of acquisition of tolerance: a prospective multicenter study. *J Pediatr* 2013; 163(3):771-7.e1.
73. Sorensen K, Cawood AL, Gibson GR, Cooke LH, Stratton RJ. Amino Acid Formula Containing Synbiotics in Infants with Cow's Milk Protein Allergy: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Nutrients.* 2021 Mar 14;13(3):935.
74. Tan W, Zhou Z, Li W, Lu H, Qiu Z. *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* GG for Cow's Milk Allergy in Children: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Front Pediatr.* 2021; 9:727127.
75. Toh ZQ, Anzela A, Tang ML, Licciardi PV. Probiotic therapy as a novel approach for allergic disease. *Front Pharmacol* 2012; 3: 171.
76. Zhang GQ, Hu HJ, Liu CY, Zhang Q, Shakya S, Li ZY. Probiotics for Prevention of Atopy and Food Hypersensitivity in Early Childhood: A PRISMA-Compliant Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Randomized Controlled Trials. *Medicine (Baltimore).* 2016; 95(8): e2562
77. Kong XY, Yang Y, Guan J, Wang RZ. Probiotics' preventive effect on pediatric food allergy: a meta-analysis of randomized controlled trials. *Chin Med Sci J* 2014; 29(3):144-7.
78. Muraro A, Halken S, Arshad SH, Beyer K, Dubois AE, Du Toit G, et al. EAACI food allergy and anaphylaxis guidelines. Primary prevention of food allergy. *Allergy* 2014; 69(5): 590-601.
79. Fujitani S, Ueno K, Kamiya T, Tsukahara T, Ishihara K, Kitabayashi T, et al. Increased number of CCR4-positive cells in the duodenum of ovalbumin-induced food allergy model NC/jic mice and antiallergic activity of fructooligosaccharides. *Allergol Intern* 2007; 56 (2): 131-138.
80. Schouten B, van Esch BC, Hofman GA, Boon L, Knippels LM, Willemsen LE, Garssen J. Oligosaccharide-induced whey-specific CD25(+) regulatory T-cells are involved in the suppression of cow milk allergy in mice. *J Nutr.* 2010; 140(4):835-841.
81. Kim JY, Choi YO, Ji GE. Effect of oral probiotics (*Bifidobacterium lactis* AD011 and *Lactobacillus acidophilus* AD031) administration on ovalbumin-induced food allergy mouse model. *J Microbiol Biotechnol* 2008; 18 (8): 1393-1400.
82. Shida K, Takahashi R, Iwadata E et al. *Lactobacillus casei* strain Shirota suppresses serum immunoglobulin E and immunoglobulin G1 responses and systemic anaphylaxis in a food allergy model. *Clin Exp Allergy* 2002; 32:563-570.
83. Fox A, Bird JA, Fiocchi A, Knol J, Meyer R, Salminen S, et al. The potential for pre-, pro- and synbiotics in the management of infants at risk of cow's milk allergy or with cow's milk allergy: An exploration of the rationale, available evidence and remaining questions. *World Allergy Organ J.* 2019; 12(5):100034.
84. Mennini M, Arasi S, Artesani MC, Fiocchi AG. Probiotics in food allergy. *Curr Opin Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2021 Jun 1;21(3):309-316.
85. Farahmandi K, Mohr AE, McFarland LV. Effects of Probiotics on Allergic Rhinitis: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Randomized Clinical Trials. *Am J Rhinol Allergy.* 2022 Jan 31:19458924211073550.
86. Steiner NC, Lorentz A. Probiotic Potential of *Lactobacillus* Species in Allergic Rhinitis. *Int Arch Allergy Immunol.* 2021;182(9):807-818.
87. Wang MF, Lin HC, Wang YY, Hsu CH. Treatment of perennial allergic rhinitis with lactic acid bacteria. *Pediatr Allergy Immunol* 2004; 15(2):152-8.
88. Ivory K, Chambers SJ, Pin C, Prieto E, Arqués JL, Nicoletti C. Oral delivery of *Lactobacillus casei* Shirota modifies allergen-induced immune responses in allergic rhinitis. *Clin Exp Allergy* 2008; 38(8):1282-9.

89. Luo C, Peng S, Li M, Ao X, Liu Z. The Efficacy and Safety of Probiotics for Allergic Rhinitis: A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis. *Front Immunol.* 2022; 13:848279.
90. Yan S, Ai S, Huang L, Qiu C, Zhang F, He N, Zhuang X, Zheng J. Systematic review and meta-analysis of probiotics in the treatment of allergic rhinitis. *Allergol Immunopathol (Madr).* 2022; 50(3):24-37.
91. Mårtensson A, Nordström FU, Cervin-Hoberg C, Lindstedt M, Sakellariou C, Cervin A, Greiff L. Nasal administration of a probiotic assemblage in allergic rhinitis: A randomised placebo-controlled crossover trial. *Clin Exp Allergy.* 2022 Jun;52(6):774-783.
92. Yang C, Rupa P, Kanatani H, Nakamura A, Ibuki M, Mine Y. Prophylaxis of intranasally induced pollen allergy in a BALB/C mouse model using a potential prebiotic β -1, 4 mannobiose. *Allergol Int.* 2013; 62(1):53-64.
93. Yang C, Rupa P, Kanatani H, Nakamura A, Ibuki M, Mine Y. Therapeutic effects of β 1, 4 mannobiose in a Balb/c mouse model of intranasally-induced pollen allergy. *Allergol Int.* 2013; 62(1):65-76.
94. Abrahamsson TR, Jakobsson T, Böttcher MF, Fredrikson M, Jenmalm MC, Björkstén B, et al. Probiotics in prevention of IgE-associated eczema: a double-blind, randomized, placebo-controlled trial. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2007; 119(5): 1174-80.
95. Johansson SG, Bieber T, Dahl R, Friedmann PS, Lanier BQ, Lockey RF, et al. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 2004; 113: 832–6.
96. Miraglia Del Giudice M, Maiello N, Decimo F, Fusco N, D' Agostino B, Sullo N, et al. Airways allergic inflammation and *L. reuterii* treatment in asthmatic children. *J Biol Regul Homeost Agents* 2012; 26(1 Suppl):S35-40.
97. Lew DB, Michael CF, Overbeck T, Robinson WS, Rohman EL, Lehman JM, et al. Beneficial effects of prebiotic *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* Mannan on allergic asthma mouse models. *J Immunol Res.* 2017; 2017:3432701.
98. Sonoyama K, Watanabe H, Watanabe J, et al. Allergic airway eosinophilia is suppressed in ovalbumin-sensitized Brown Norway rats fed raffinose and alpha-linked galactooligosaccharide. *J Nutr* 2005; 135, 538–543.
99. Ciprandi G, Tosca MA. Probiotics in Children with Asthma. *Children (Basel).* 2022; 9(7):978.
100. Drago L, Cioffi L, Giuliano M, Pane M, Ciprandi G; PROPAM Study Group. A post hoc analysis on the effects of a probiotic mixture on asthma exacerbation frequency in schoolchildren. *ERJ Open Res.* 2022; 8(2):00020-2022.
101. Ciprandi G, Cioffi L, Giuliano M, Pane M, Drago L. The PRObiotics in Pediatric Asthma Management (PROPAM) study: A post hoc analysis in preschoolers. *Pediatr Pulmonol.* 2022; 57(5):1355-1357
102. Wawryk-Gawda E, Markut-Miotła E, Emeryk A. Postnatal probiotics administration does not prevent asthma in children, but using prebiotics or synbiotics may be the effective potential strategies to decrease the frequency of asthma in high-risk children - a meta-analysis of clinical trials. *Allergol Immunopathol (Madr).* 2021;49(4):4-14.
103. Vliagoftis H, Kouranos VD, Betsi GI, Falagas ME. Probiotics for the treatment of allergic rhinitis and asthma: systematic review of randomized controlled trials. *Ann Allergy Asthma Immunol* 2008; 101:570–9.
104. Das RR, Naik SS, Singh M. Probiotics as additives on therapy in allergic airway diseases: a systematic review of benefits and risks. *Biomed Res Int* 2013; 2013:231979.
105. Peng Y, Li A, Yu L, Qin G. The role of probiotics in prevention and treatment for patients with allergic rhinitis: A systematic review. *Am J Rhinol Allergy* 2015; 29(4): 292-8.
106. Zajac AE, Adams AS, Turner JH. A systematic review and meta-analysis of probiotics for the treatment of allergic rhinitis. *Int Forum Allergy Rhinol* 2015; 5(6):524-32.
107. Chen N, Liu F, Gao Q, Wang R, Zhang L, Li Y. A Meta-Analysis of Probiotics for the Treatment of Allergic Airway Diseases in Children and Adolescents. *Am J Rhinol Allergy.* 2022 Mar 3:19458924221080159.
108. Bi XD, Lu BZ, Pan XX, Liu S, Wang JY. Adjunct therapy with probiotics for chronic urticaria in children: randomised placebo-controlled trial. *Allergy Asthma Clin Immunol.* 2021; 17(1):39.
109. Roohaninasab M, Goodarzi A. Probiotic as an adjuvant therapy in chronic urticaria: a blinded randomized controlled clinical trial. *Eur Ann Allergy Clin Immunol.* 2022;54(3):123-130.
110. Liu CW, Cheng YC, Yu YT, Huang YC. Roles of gut-microbiota and probiotics in chronic urticaria: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Australas J Dermatol.* 2022; 63(2):e166-e170.
111. Fiocchi A, Cabana MD, Mennini M. Current use of probiotics and prebiotics in allergy. *J Allergy Clin Immunol Pract.* 2022: S2213-2198(22)00686-9.
112. Sestito S, D'Auria E, Baldassarre ME, Salvatore S, Tallarico V, Stefanelli E, Tarsitano F, Concolino D, Pensabene L. The Role of Prebiotics and Probiotics in Prevention of Allergic Diseases in Infants. *Front Pediatr.* 2020;8:583946.
113. Colquitt AS, Miles EA, Calder PC. Do Probiotics in Pregnancy Reduce Allergies and Asthma in Infancy and Childhood? A Systematic Review. *Nutrients.* 2022; 14(9):1852.

114. Kopp MV, Muche-Borowski C, Abou-Dakn M, Ahrens B, Beyer K, Blümchen K, Bubel P, Chaker A, Cremer M, Ense-nauer R, Gerstlauer M, Gieler U, Hübner IM, Horak F, Klimek L, Koletzko BV, Koletzko S, Lau S, Lob-Corzilius T, Ne-mat K, Peters EMJ, Pizzulli A, Reese I, Rolinck-Werninghaus C, Rouw E, Schaub B, Schmidt S, Steiß JO, Striegel AK, Szépfalusi Z, Schlembach D, Spindler T, Taube C, Trendelenburg V, Treudler R, Umpfenbach U, Vogelberg C, Wagen-mann M, Weißenborn A, Werfel T, Worm M, Sitter H, Hamelmann E. S3 guideline Allergy Prevention. *Allergol Select.* 2022; 6:61-97.
115. Özdemir Ö. The role of probiotics in atopic dermatitis prevention and therapy. In: Esparza-Gordillo J, Dekio I, Eds. *Atopic Dermatitis - Disease Etiology and Clinical Management.* InTech, Open Access Company, Croatia, 2012: 353-86.
116. Munblit D, Boyle RJ. Modulating breast milk composition - the key to allergy prevention? *Int Arch Allergy Immunol* 2012; 159(2): 107-8.
117. Özdemir Ö. Is there any effect of probiotics on allergic airway disease? *J Chin Med Assoc* 2015; 78(10):627-8.
118. Lopez-Santamarina A, Gonzalez EG, Lamas A, Mondragon ADC, Regal P, Miranda JM. Probiotics as a Possible Strategy for the Prevention and Treatment of Allergies. A Narrative Review. *Foods.* 2021; 10(4):701.
119. West CE, Dzidic M, Prescott SL, Jenmalm MC. Bugging allergy; role of pre-, pro- and synbiotics in allergy prevention. *Allergol Int.* 2017; 66(4):529-538.
120. Özdemir Ö. Various Effects of Different Probiotic Strains in Allergic Disorders: an Update from Laboratory and Clinical Data'', *Clin Exp Immunol.* 160(3), 295–304 (2010).

C. AKILCI BESLENME

Bölüm C1

BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI VE MAKROBESİN ÖGELERİ

Murat Baş

Diyet, insan sağlığının çeşitli yönlerini etkiler ve obezite, tip 2 diyabet ve kardiyovasküler hastalıklar gibi kronik metabolik koşullarla ilişkilidir. Besin ögeleri sadece insan sağlığı için değil, aynı zamanda insan bağırsaklarında bulunan trilyonlarca mikroorganizmanın sağlığı ve sağkalımı için de gereklidir. Diyet; insanlar ve onların mikrobiyal sakinleri arasındaki ilişkinin temel bir bileşenidir; bağırsak mikroorganizmaları, temel biyolojik süreçler için beslenme ile alınan besin ögelerini kullanır ve bu işlemlerin metabolik çıktıları insan fizyolojisi üzerinde önemli etkilere sahip olabilir. İnsanlarda ve hayvan modelleriyle yapılan çalışmalar bu ilişkinin alt katmanlarını ortaya çıkarmaktadır ve sayısı giderek artan kanıtlar, diyetin insan sağlığı ve hastalıkları üzerindeki bazı daha geniş etkilerinin altını çizmektedir.

Sağlıklı bir diyeti neyin oluşturduğu konusundaki tartışmalar, beslenmenin bilimsel bir disiplin olarak ortaya çıkmasından ve devletlerin beslenme rehberleri oluşturmasından bu yana devam etmektedir ⁽¹⁾. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının sağlık ve hastalığın önemli bir düzenleyicisi olarak ortaya çıkması bu sorunu daha da karmaşıklaştırmıştır. Diyet ile bağırsak mikrobiyotası arasında karşılıklı bir ilişki vardır, bu nedenle diyetel faktörler mikrobiyal bileşimin ve fonksiyonun en güçlü modülatörleri arasındadır. İntestinal mikroorganizmalar, konakçı fizyolojisi üzerinde potansiyel olarak derin etkiler yaratarak, alınan besin ögelerinin emilim, metabolizma ve depolanması süreçlerini etkiler.

İnsan bağırsak mikrobiyotası, trilyonlarca mikrobiyal hücre ve binlerce bakteri türünden oluşur. Özel kompozisyon içeriklerine göre bireyler arasında farklılık gösterir ve olgun mikrobiyota oldukça dirençli olmasına rağmen, hem iç, hem de dış uyaranlar tarafından bireysel olarak değişebilir. Bireylere özgü değişkenlik ve bağırsak mikrobiyotasının esnekliği, “sağlıklı” bir mikrobiyotayı tanımlamaya yönelik çabaları engellemiştir; ancak, zenginlik ve çeşitlilik gibi mikrobiyal stabilite belirteçleri, sıklıkla kronik hastalıklar ve metabolik disfonksiyon ile ters ilişkisi nedeniyle bağırsak sağlığının göstergeleri olarak kullanılırlar ⁽²⁾. Mikrobiyota esnekliği de ayrı bir fırsat yaratır; çeşitli dış etkenleri manipüle ederek, insan sağlığını iyileştirmek için bağırsak mikroplarının yapısal ve biyolojik çıktılarını yeniden şekillendirme potansiyeli vardır.

Diyet, bağırsak mikrobiyotasını etkileyen önemli bir dış etkidir ve diyetin mikrobiyal ekolojiyi değiştirme yeteneği uzun yıllar önce tanımlanmıştır ⁽³⁾. Kısa süreli-geçici diyet kaynaklı değişiklikler, vücut ağırlığından ve adipoz dokudan bağımsız olarak meydana gelir ve insan bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki değişiklikler diyet manipülasyonundan sonraki 24 ila 48 saat içinde saptanabilir ⁽⁴⁾. Diyetin mikrobiyal ekoloji üzerindeki etkileri; insanlar gibi bağırsak mikroorganizmalarının da temel biyolojik süreçler için yakıt olarak alınan besin ögelerini kullandığı düşünülürse şaşırtıcı değildir. Bu nedenle, konakçı diyet örüntülerinde yapılan değişiklikler, bakteriyel metabolizma türlerini değiştirmekte ve tüketilen yakıt kaynaklarını kullanmak için en uygun türleri kayırmaktadır. Diyetin mikrobiyal yapıda yol açtığı

ri arasında, diyet sonrası kilo alımını öngörmek ve postprandial glisemik cevapların kontrolü için kişiselleştirilmiş diyet önerileri geliştirmek için mikrobiyota profilleri içeren algoritmaların geliştirilmesi yer almaktadır⁽⁵⁵⁾. Bu örnekler, potansiyel mikrobiyota-diyet etkileşimlerinin gerçekleştirilmesinin, beslenmeye gelecekteki yaklaşımları nasıl değiştirebileceğini göstermektedir.

Kaynaklar

1. J. Mayer, Toward a national nutrition policy. *Science* 176, 237–241 (1972). 10.1126/science.176.4032.237pmid:5019776
2. A. Cotillard, S. P. Kennedy, L. C. Kong, E. Prifti, N. Pons, E. Le Chatelier, M. Almeida, B. Quinquis, F. Levenez, N. Galleron, S. Gougis, S. Rizkalla, J.-M. Batto, P. Renault, J. Doré, J.-D. Zucker, K. Clément, S. D. Ehrlich, ANR Micro-Obes consortium, Dietary intervention impact on gut microbial gene richness. *Nature* 500, 585–588 (2013). 10.1038/nature12480pmid:23985875
3. C. A. Herter, A. I. Kendall, *J. Biol. Chem.* 7, 203–236 (1910).
4. L. A. David, C. F. Maurice, R. N. Carmody, D. B. Gootenberg, J. E. Button, B. E. Wolfe, A. V. Ling, A. S. Devlin, Y. Varma, M. A. Fischbach, S. B. Biddinger, R. J. Dutton, P. J. Turnbaugh, Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature* 505, 559–563 (2014). 10.1038/nature12820pmid:24336217
5. K. H. Collins, H. A. Paul, D. A. Hart, R. A. Reimer, I. C. Smith, J. L. Rios, R. A. Seerattan, W. Herzog, A high-fat high-sucrose diet rapidly alters muscle integrity, inflammation and gut microbiota in male rats. *Sci. Rep.* 6, 37278 (2016). 10.1038/srep37278pmid:27853291
6. R. Mastrocola, I. Ferrocino, E. Liberto, F. Chiazza, A. S. Cento, D. Collotta, G. Querio, D. Nigro, V. Bitonto, J. C. Cutrin, K. Rantsiou, M. Durante, E. Masini, M. Aragno, C. Cordero, L. Coccolin, M. Collino, Fructose liquid and solid formulations differently affect gut integrity, microbiota composition and related liver toxicity: A comparative in vivo study. *J. Nutr. Biochem.* 55, 185–199 (2018). 10.1016/j.jnutbio.2018.02.003pmid:29539590
7. E. D. Sonnenburg, S. A. Smits, M. Tikhonov, S. K. Higginbottom, N. S. Wingreen, J. L. Sonnenburg, Diet-induced extinctions in the gut microbiota compound over generations. *Nature* 529, 212–215 (2016). 10.1038/nature16504pmid:26762459
8. T. Yatsunenko, F. E. Rey, M. J. Manary, I. Trehan, M. G. Dominguez-Bello, M. Contreras, M. Magris, G. Hidalgo, R. N. Baldassano, A. P. Anokhin, A. C. Heath, B. Warner, J. Reeder, J. Kuczynski, J. G. Caporaso, C. A. Lozupone, C. Lauber, J. C. Clemente, D. Knights, R. Knight, J. I. Gordon, Human gut microbiome viewed across age and geography. *Nature* 486, 222–227 (2012). 10.1038/nature11053pmid:22699611
9. S. L. Schnorr, M. Candela, S. Rampelli, M. Centanni, C. Consolandi, G. Basaglia, S. Turrone, E. Biagi, C. Peano, M. Severgnini, J. Fiori, R. Gotti, G. De Bellis, D. Luiselli, P. Brigidi, A. Mabulla, F. Marlowe, A. G. Henry, A. N. Crittenden, Gut microbiome of the Hadza hunter-gatherers. *Nat. Commun.* 5, 3654 (2014). 10.1038/ncomms4654pmid:24736369
10. C. L. F. Walker, I. Rudan, L. Liu, H. Nair, E. Theodoratou, Z. A. Bhutta, K. L. O'Brien, H. Campbell, R. E. Black, Global burden of childhood pneumonia and diarrhoea. *Lancet* 381, 1405–1416 (2013). 10.1016/S0140-6736(13)60222-6pmid:23582727
11. T. V. Maier, M. Lucio, L. H. Lee, N. C. VerBerkmoes, C. J. Brislawn, J. Bernhardt, R. Lamendella, J. E. McDermott, N. Bergeron, S. S. Heinzmann, J. T. Morton, A. González, G. Ackermann, R. Knight, K. Riedel, R. M. Krauss, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, J. K. Jansson, Impact of dietary resistant starch on the human gut microbiome, metaproteome, and metabolome. *MBio* 8, e01343-17 (2017). 10.1128/mBio.01343-17pmid:29042495Abstract/
12. K. A. Earle, G. Billings, M. Sigal, J. S. Lichtman, G. C. Hansson, J. E. Elias, M. R. Amieva, K. C. Huang, J. L. Sonnenburg, Quantitative imaging of gut microbiota spatial organization. *Cell Host Microbe* 18, 478–488 (2015). 10.1016/j.chom.2015.09.002pmid:26439864
13. M. S. Desai, A. M. Seekatz, N. M. Koropatkin, N. Kamada, C. A. Hickey, M. Wolter, N. A. Pudlo, S. Kitamoto, N. Terrapon, A. Muller, V. B. Young, B. Henrissat, P. Wilmes, T. S. Stappenbeck, G. Núñez, E. C. Martens, A dietary fiber-deprived gut microbiota degrades the colonic mucus barrier and enhances pathogen susceptibility. *Cell* 167, 1339–1353.e21 (2016). 10.1016/j.cell.2016.10.043pmid:27863247
14. B. S. Samuel, A. Shaito, T. Motoike, F. E. Rey, F. Backhed, J. K. Manchester, R. E. Hammer, S. C. Williams, J. Crowley, M. Yanagisawa, J. I. Gordon, Effects of the gut microbiota on host adiposity are modulated by the short-chain fatty-acid binding G protein-coupled receptor, Gpr41. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 105, 16767–16772 (2008). 10.1073/pnas.0808567105pmid:18931303Abstract/
15. F. De Vadder, P. Kovatcheva-Datchary, D. Goncalves, J. Vinera, C. Zitoun, A. Duchamp, F. Bäckhed, G. Mithieux, Microbiota-generated metabolites promote metabolic benefits via gut-brain neural circuits. *Cell* 156, 84–96 (2014). 10.1016/j.cell.2013.12.016pmid:24412651
16. M. Waldecker, T. Kautenburger, H. Daumann, C. Busch, D. Schrenk, Inhibition of histone-deacetylase activity by short-chain fatty acids and some polyphenol metabolites formed in the colon. *J. Nutr. Biochem.* 19, 587–593 (2008). 10.1016/j.jnutbio.2007.08.002pmid:18061431
17. P. J. Turnbaugh, R. E. Ley, M. A. Mahowald, V. Magrini, E. R. Mardis, J. I. Gordon, An obesity-associated gut microbiome with increased capacity for energy harvest. *Nature* 444, 1027–1031 (2006). 10.1038/nature05414pmid:17183312

18. G. den Besten, K. van Eunen, A. K. Groen, K. Venema, D.-J. Reijngoud, B. M. Bakker, The role of short-chain fatty acids in the interplay between diet, gut microbiota, and host energy metabolism. *J. Lipid Res.* 54, 2325–2340 (2013). 10.1194/jlr.R036012pmid:23821742Abstract/
19. G. R. Gibson, M. B. Roberfroid, Dietary modulation of the human colonic microbiota: Introducing the concept of prebiotics. *J. Nutr.* 125, 1401–1412 (1995). 7782892Abstract/
20. J. Vulevic, A. Juric, G. Tzortzis, G. R. Gibson, A mixture of trans-galactooligosaccharides reduces markers of metabolic syndrome and modulates the fecal microbiota and immune function of overweight adults. *J. Nutr.* 143, 324–331 (2013). 10.3945/jn.112.166132pmid:23303873Abstract/
21. P. Dehghan, B. Pourghassem Gargari, M. Asghari Jafar-abadi, Oligofructose-enriched inulin improves some inflammatory markers and metabolic endotoxemia in women with type 2 diabetes mellitus: A randomized controlled clinical trial. *Nutrition* 30, 418–423 (2014). 10.1016/j.nut.2013.09.005pmid:24332524
22. W. Bridgette et al., *J. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* 32, 64–68 (2017).
23. E. P. Halmos, V. A. Power, S. J. Shepherd, P. R. Gibson, J. G. Muir, A diet low in FODMAPs reduces symptoms of irritable bowel syndrome. *Gastroenterology* 146, 67–75.e5 (2014). 10.1053/j.gastro.2013.09.046pmid:24076059
24. G. R. Gibson, R. Hutkins, M. E. Sanders, S. L. Prescott, R. A. Reimer, S. J. Salminen, K. Scott, C. Stanton, K. S. Swanson, P. D. Cani, K. Verbeke, G. Reid, Expert consensus document: The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics (ISAPP) consensus statement on the definition and scope of prebiotics. *Nat. Rev. Gastroenterol. Hepatol.* 14, 491–502 (2017). 28611480
25. A. Duda-Chodak, T. Tarko, P. Satora, P. Sroka, Interaction of dietary compounds, especially polyphenols, with the intestinal microbiota: A review. *Eur. J. Nutr.* 54, 325–341 (2015). 10.1007/s00394-015-0852-ympid:25672526
26. M. A. Hildebrandt, C. Hoffmann, S. A. Sherrill-Mix, S. A. Keilbaugh, M. Hamady, Y.-Y. Chen, R. Knight, R. S. Ahima, F. Bushman, G. D. Wu, High-fat diet determines the composition of the murine gut microbiome independently of obesity. *Gastroenterology* 137, 1716–24.e1, 2 (2009). 10.1053/j.gastro.2009.08.042pmid:19706296
27. S. Ramos-Romero, M. Hereu, L. Atienza, J. Casas, O. Jáuregui, S. Amézqueta, G. Dasilva, I. Medina, M. R. Nogués, M. Romeu, J. L. Torres, Mechanistically different effects of fat and sugar on insulin resistance, hypertension, and gut microbiota in rats. *Am. J. Physiol. Endocrinol. Metab.* 314, E552–E563 (2018). 10.1152/ajpendo.00323.2017pmid:29351480
28. S. Rabot, M. Membrez, A. Bruneau, P. Gérard, T. Harach, M. Moser, F. Raymond, R. Mansourian, C. J. Chou, Germ-free C57BL/6J mice are resistant to high-fat-diet-induced insulin resistance and have altered cholesterol metabolism. *FASEB J.* 24, 4948–4959 (2010). 10.1096/fj.10-164921pmid:20724524
29. S. El Aidi, G. Hoiveld, V. Tremaroli, F. Bäckhed, M. Kleerebezem, The gut microbiota and mucosal homeostasis: Colonized at birth or at adulthood, does it matter? *Gut Microbes* 4, 118–124 (2013). 10.4161/gmic.23362pmid:23333858
30. R. Kübeck, C. Bonet-Ripoll, C. Hoffmann, A. Walker, V. M. Müller, V. L. Schüppel, I. Lagkouvardos, B. Scholz, K.-H. Engel, H. Daniel, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, D. Haller, T. Clavel, M. Klingenspor, Dietary fat and gut microbiota interactions determine diet-induced obesity in mice. *Mol. Metab.* 5, 1162–1174 (2016). 10.1016/j.molmet.2016.10.001pmid:27900259
31. K. Martinez-Guryñ, N. Hubert, K. Frazier, S. Ulass, M. W. Musch, P. Ojeda, J. F. Pierre, J. Miyoshi, T. J. Sontag, C. M. Cham, C. A. Reardon, V. Leone, E. B. Chang, Small intestine microbiota regulate host digestive and absorptive adaptive responses to dietary lipids. *Cell Host Microbe* 23, 458–469.e5 (2018). 10.1016/j.chom.2018.03.011pmid:29649441
32. C. Bidu, Q. Escoula, S. Bellenger, A. Spor, M. Galan, A. Geissler, A. Bouchot, D. Dardevet, B. Morio-Liondor, P. D. Cani, L. Lagrost, M. Narce, J. Bellenger, The Transplantation of ω 3 PUFA-altered gut microbiota of fat-1 mice to wild-type littermates prevents obesity and associated metabolic disorders. *Diabetes* 67, 1512–1523 (2018). 10.2337/db17-1488pmid:29793999Abstract/
33. C. Vors, G. Pineau, J. Draï, E. Meugnier, S. Pesenti, M. Laville, F. Laugerette, C. Malpuech-Brugère, H. Vidal, M.-C. Michalski, Postprandial endotoxemia linked with chylomicrons and lipopolysaccharides handling in obese versus lean men: A lipid dose-effect trial. *J. Clin. Endocrinol. Metab.* 100, 3427–3435 (2015). 10.1210/jc.2015-2518pmid:26151336
34. P. D. Cani, J. Amar, M. A. Iglesias, M. Poggi, C. Knauf, D. Bastelica, A. M. Neyrinck, F. Fava, K. M. Tuohy, C. Chabo, A. Waget, E. Delmée, B. Cousin, T. Sulpice, B. Chamontin, J. Ferrières, J.-F. Tanti, G. R. Gibson, L. Casteilla, N. M. Delzenne, M. C. Alessi, R. Burcelin, Metabolic endotoxemia initiates obesity and insulin resistance. *Diabetes* 56, 1761–1772 (2007). 10.2337/db06-1491pmid:17456850Abstract/
35. R. S. Munford, Endotoxemia-menace, marker, or mistake? *J. Leukoc. Biol.* 100, 687–698 (2016). 10.1189/jlb.3RU0316-151Rpmid:27418356
36. K. A. Kallio, K. A. Hätönen, M. Lehto, V. Salomaa, S. Männistö, P. J. Pussinen, Endotoxemia, nutrition, and cardiometabolic disorders. *Acta Diabetol.* 52, 395–404 (2015). 10.1007/s00592-014-0662-3pmid:25326898
37. V. Urdaneta, J. Casadesús, Interactions between bacteria and bile salts in the gastrointestinal and hepatobiliary tracts. *Front. Med.* 4, 163 (2017). 10.3389/fmed.2017.00163pmid:29043249
38. J. R. Swann, E. J. Want, F. M. Geier, K. Spagou, I. D. Wilson, J. E. Sidaway, J. K. Nicholson, E. Holmes, Systemic gut microbial modulation of bile acid metabolism in host tissue compartments. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 108 (suppl. 1), 4523–4530 (2011). 10.1073/pnas.1006734107pmid:20837534Abstract/
39. J. M. Ridlon, P. G. Wolf, H. R. Gaskins, Taurocholic acid metabolism by gut microbes and colon cancer. *Gut Microbes* 7, 201–215 (2016). 10.1080/19490976.2016.1150414pmid:27003186
40. C. Thomas, A. Gioiello, L. Noriega, A. Strehle, J. Oury, G. Rizzo, A. Macchiarulo, H. Yamamoto, C. Matakı, M. Pruzanski, R. Pellicciari, J. Auwerx, K. Schoonjans, TGR5-mediated bile acid sensing controls glucose homeostasis. *Cell Metab.* 10, 167–177 (2009). 10.1016/j.cmet.2009.08.001pmid:19723493

41. S. I. Sayin, A. Wahlström, J. Felin, S. Jäntti, H.-U. Marschall, K. Bamberg, B. Angelin, T. Hyötyläinen, M. Orešič, F. Bäckhed, Gut microbiota regulates bile acid metabolism by reducing the levels of tauro-beta-muricholic acid, a naturally occurring FXR antagonist. *Cell Metab.* 17, 225–235 (2013). 10.1016/j.cmet.2013.01.003pmid:23395169
42. Y. Zhu, P. P. Wang, J. Zhao, R. Green, Z. Sun, B. Roebbothan, J. Squires, S. Buehler, E. Dicks, J. Zhao, M. Cotterchio, P. T. Campbell, M. Jain, P. S. Parfrey, J. R. McLaughlin, Dietary N-nitroso compounds and risk of colorectal cancer: A case-control study in Newfoundland and Labrador and Ontario, Canada. *Br. J. Nutr.* 111, 1109–1117 (2014). 10.1017/S0007114513003462pmid:24160559
43. E. E. Alexeev, J. M. Lanis, D. J. Kao, E. L. Campbell, C. J. Kelly, K. D. Battista, M. E. Gerich, B. R. Jenkins, S. T. Walk, D. J. Kominsky, S. P. Colgan, Microbiota-derived indole metabolites promote human and murine intestinal homeostasis through regulation of interleukin-10 receptor. *Am. J. Pathol.* 188, 1183–1194 (2018). 10.1016/j.ajpath.2018.01.011pmid:29454749
44. S. Krishnan, Y. Ding, N. Saedi, M. Choi, G. V. Sridharan, D. H. Sherr, M. L. Yarmush, R. C. Alaniz, A. Jayaraman, K. Lee, Gut microbiota-derived tryptophan metabolites modulate inflammatory response in hepatocytes and macrophages. *Cell Rep.* 23, 1099–1111 (2018). 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.03.109pmid:29694888
45. W. H. Tang, Z. Wang, B. S. Levison, R. A. Koeth, E. B. Britt, X. Fu, Y. Wu, S. L. Hazen, Intestinal microbial metabolism of phosphatidylcholine and cardiovascular risk. *N. Engl. J. Med.* 368, 1575–1584 (2013). 10.1056/NEJMoa1109400pmid:23614584
46. M.-E. Dumas, R. H. Barton, A. Toye, O. Cloarec, C. Blancher, A. Rothwell, J. Fearnside, R. Tatoud, V. Blanc, J. C. Lindon, S. C. Mitchell, E. Holmes, M. I. McCarthy, J. Scott, D. Gauguier, J. K. Nicholson, Metabolic profiling reveals a contribution of gut microbiota to fatty liver phenotype in insulin-resistant mice. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 103, 12511–12516 (2006). 10.1073/pnas.0601056103pmid:16895997Abstract/
47. A. B. Roberts, X. Gu, J. A. Buffa, A. G. Hurd, Z. Wang, W. Zhu, N. Gupta, S. M. Skye, D. B. Cody, B. S. Levison, W. T. Barrington, M. W. Russell, J. M. Reed, A. Duzan, J. M. Lang, X. Fu, L. Li, A. J. Myers, S. Rachakonda, J. A. DiDonato, J. M. Brown, V. Gogonea, A. J. Lulis, J. C. Garcia-Garcia, S. L. Hazen, Development of a gut microbe-targeted nonlethal therapeutic to inhibit thrombosis potential. *Nat. Med.* 24, 1407–1417 (2018). 10.1038/s41591-018-0128-1pmid:30082863
48. S. Magnúsdóttir, D. Ravcheev, V. de Crécy-Lagard, I. Thiele, Systematic genome assessment of B-vitamin biosynthesis suggests co-operation among gut microbes. *Front. Genet.* 6, 148 (2015). 10.3389/fgene.2015.00148pmid:25941533
49. R. N. Carmody, G. K. Gerber, J. M. Luevano Jr., D. M. Gatti, L. Somes, K. L. Svenson, P. J. Turnbaugh, Diet dominates host genotype in shaping the murine gut microbiota. *Cell Host Microbe* 17, 72–84 (2015). 10.1016/j.chom.2014.11.010pmid:25532804
50. N. W. Griffin, P. P. Ahern, J. Cheng, A. C. Heath, O. Ilkayeva, C. B. Newgard, L. Fontana, J. I. Gordon, Prior dietary practices and connections to a human gut microbial metacommunity alter responses to diet interventions. *Cell Host Microbe* 21, 84–96 (2017). 10.1016/j.chom.2016.12.006pmid:28041931
51. G. D. Wu, J. Chen, C. Hoffmann, K. Bittinger, Y.-Y. Chen, S. A. Keilbaugh, M. Bewtra, D. Knights, W. A. Walters, R. Knight, R. Sinha, E. Gilroy, K. Gupta, R. Baldassano, L. Nessel, H. Li, F. D. Bushman, J. D. Lewis, Linking long-term dietary patterns with gut microbial enterotypes. *Science* 334, 105–108 (2011). 10.1126/science.1208344pmid:21885731Abstract/
52. J. R. Zaneveld, R. McMinds, R. Vega Thurber, Stress and stability: Applying the Anna Karenina principle to animal microbiomes. *Nat. Microbiol.* 2, 17121 (2017). 10.1038/nmicrobiol.2017.121pmid:28836573
53. Integrative HMP (iHMP) Research Network Consortium, The Integrative Human Microbiome Project: Dynamic analysis of microbiome-host omics profiles during periods of human health and disease. *Cell Host Microbe* 16, 276–289 (2014). 10.1016/j.chom.2014.08.014pmid:25211071
54. C. A. Thaiss, S. Itav, D. Rothschild, M. Meijer, M. Levy, C. Moresi, L. Dohnalová, S. Braverman, S. Rozin, S. Malitsky, M. Dori-Bachash, Y. Kuperman, I. Biton, A. Gertler, A. Harmelin, H. Shapiro, Z. Halpern, A. Aharoni, E. Segal, E. Elinav, Persistent microbiome alterations modulate the rate of post-dieting weight regain. *Nature* 540, 544–551 (2016). 10.1038/nature20796pmid:27906159
55. D. Zeevi, T. Korem, N. Zmora, D. Israeli, D. Rothschild, A. Weinberger, O. Ben-Yacov, D. Lador, T. Avnit-Sagi, M. Lotan-Pompan, J. Suez, J. A. Mahdi, E. Matot, G. Malka, N. Kosower, M. Rein, G. Zilberman-Schapira, L. Dohnalová, M. Pevsner-Fischer, R. Bikovsky, Z. Halpern, E. Elinav, E. Segal, Personalized nutrition by prediction of glycemic responses. *Cell* 163, 1079–1094 (2015). 10.1016/j.cell.2015.11.001pmid:26590418

BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI VE MİKROBESİN ÖGELERİ

Saniye Sözlü

Efsun Karabudak

İnsanların sağlıklı bir şekilde hayatlarını sürdürmesinde enerji sağlayan makro besin öğelerinin yanı sıra enerji sağlamayan ancak metabolizmada hayati rolleri olan mikro besin öğeleri (vitaminler, mineraller, iz elementler) de önem taşımaktadır. Mikro besin öğelerin metabolizmada enerji metabolizması, hücrel büyüme ve farklılaşma, bağışıklık sistemi, organ fonksiyonlarının devam ettirilmesi gibi kritik rolleri bulunmaktadır. Metabolizmadaki bu etkilerini doğrudan ince bağırsaklardan emilip hedef hücre veya dokuya transfer edilerek veya dolaylı olarak bağırsak kanalındaki mikrobiyota aracılığı ile gerçekleştirildiği düşünülmektedir ¹.

Bağırsak mikrobiyotasıyla ilişkili bağışıklık sistemi ve bağırsak bariyer fonksiyonu ve makro besin öğeleri arasında birçok çalışma bulunsa da ^{2,3}, konakçı-mikroorganizma-metabolik eksen içinde mikro besin öğeleri ve sağlık üzerine etkileri konusundaki çalışmalar yok denecek kadar azdır ¹. Bu nedenle, bu bölümde diyet ile alınan suda veya yağda çözünen vitaminler ve minerallerin bağırsak mikrobiyotası ve konakçı sağlığı üzerine etkileri ele alınmıştır.

İntestinal Mikrobiyota ve Vitaminler

Vitaminler, vücudun normal gelişimini sağlayan ve sağlığı koruyan temel mikro besin öğeleridir. Vitaminler besinlerin sindirimi ve emilimi yoluyla, bazı maddelerin dönüşümü ve senteziyle veya bağırsak bakterileri ile elde edilebilirler ⁴. Makro besin öğelerinin yanı sıra bağırsak mikrobiyotası bazı mikro besin öğelerinin hem sentezini hem de metabolik işlevini düzenler ³. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası başlıca K vitamini, biotin, kobalamin, folat, nikotinik asit, pantetonik asit, pridoksin, riboflavin ve tiamin olmak üzere B grubu vitaminlerini sentezleyebilir ⁵. Örneğin, insan bağırsağında bulunan laktik asit bakterileri (LAB) ve *Bifidobacteria* B grubu vitaminlerinin çoğunu ve K₂ vitaminini tek başına sentezleyebilecek yapıya sahiptir ⁵. Mikrobiyota tarafından üretilen bu vitaminlerin bakteri metabolizması için öneminin yanı sıra memelilerde metabolik ve fizyolojik yollarda da önemli fonksiyonları olduğuna dair kanıtlar bulunmaktadır ⁴.

Yapılan araştırmalar sonucunda bazı vitaminlerin sentezinde tek bir mikroorganizmanın rol almadığı, bunun yerine sentez basamakları için birbirini tamamlayan organizma çiftlerinin var olduğu tespit edilmiştir. Bağırsak bakterileri arasında çapraz-beslenme olarak nitelendirilen bu durumda bir bakteri tarafından üretilen vitaminin bir kısmının vitamin üretmeyen diğer bakteri tarafından kullanıldığı böylece büyümesi için gerekli vitamini sağladığı gösterilmiştir ⁶. Bakteriler arasındaki bu dönüşüm üretilen vitaminlerin konakçı için kullanılabilirliğini sınırlar. Ayrıca, genel olarak diyetle alınan vitaminler ince bağırsaktan emilirken, mikroorganizmalar tarafından üretilen vitaminlerin kolondan emilmesi de konakçının vitaminlerden faydalanmasını kısıtlamaktadır ⁷.

Batı diyetinde yüksek tuz alımı kardiyovasküler hastalıklara neden olabilmektedir. Deney hayvanları ve insanlarda yapılan çalışmada yüksek tuzlu diyetlerin hipertansif etkisini *Lactobacillus* seviyelerini azaltarak ve ardından proinflatuar T yardımcı 17 hücrelerinde artışa neden olarak yaptığı gösterilmiştir⁹⁰. Toplu olarak, şimdiki kadar mikrobiyota ve mikro besin ögeleri arasında tespit edilen etkileşimler ve şüphesiz keşfedilmeyi bekleyen sayısız diğer etkileşimler gelecekteki araştırmaların önemli bir yolunu temsil etmektedir.

Sonuç

Diyet ile alınan vitamin ve mineral yetersizliği bağırsak mikrobiyota yapısını etkileyebilir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası tarafından üretilen vitaminler bağırsak immün yanıtını aktifleştirmede ve dış patojenlerin neden olduğu enfeksiyona karşı savunmada önemli bir rol oynamaktadır. Ancak, mikrobiyal vitaminler ve patojenler arasındaki doğrudan etkileşimin mekanizması hâlâ belirsizliğini korumaktadır.

Veriler aynı zamanda mikrobiyota odaklı diyet müdahale çalışmalarında mikro besin ögelerinin bileşiminin izlenmesinin önemini vurgulamaktadır ve vitamin ve mineral eksiklikleri için risk altındaki popülasyonlarda klinik denemelere ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

1. Biesalski HK. Nutrition meets the microbiome: micronutrients and the microbiota. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*. 2016;1372(1):53-64.
2. Nicholson JK, Holmes E, Kinross J, et al. Host-gut microbiota metabolic interactions. *Science (New York, N.Y.)*. 2012;336(6086):1262-1267.
3. Gentile CL, Weir TL. The gut microbiota at the intersection of diet and human health. *Science (New York, N.Y.)*. 2018;362(6416):776-780.
4. Rowland I, Gibson G, Heinken A, et al. Gut microbiota functions: metabolism of nutrients and other food components. *European journal of nutrition*. 2018;57(1):1-24.
5. Hill MJ. Intestinal flora and endogenous vitamin synthesis. *European journal of cancer prevention: the official journal of the European Cancer Prevention Organisation (ECP)*. 1997;6 Suppl 1:S43-45.
6. Magnusdottir S, Ravcheev D, de Crecy-Lagard V, Thiele I. Systematic genome assessment of B-vitamin biosynthesis suggests co-operation among gut microbes. *Frontiers in genetics*. 2015;6:148.
7. Said HM, Mohammed ZM. Intestinal absorption of water-soluble vitamins: an update. *Current opinion in gastroenterology*. 2006;22(2):140-146.
8. Khan MT, Browne WR, van Dijk JM, Harmsen HJ. How can *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* employ riboflavin for extracellular electron transfer? *Antioxidants & redox signaling*. 2012;17(10):1433-1440.
9. Wang J, Thingholm LB, Skieveciene J, et al. Genome-wide association analysis identifies variation in vitamin D receptor and other host factors influencing the gut microbiota. *Nature genetics*. 2016;48(11):1396-1406.
10. Frank RA, Leeper FJ, Luisi BF. Structure, mechanism and catalytic duality of thiamine-dependent enzymes. *Cellular and molecular life sciences: CMLS*. 2007;64(7-8):892-905.
11. Huskisson E, Maggini S, Ruf M. The role of vitamins and minerals in energy metabolism and well-being. *The Journal of international medical research*. 2007;35(3):277-289.
12. Rindi G, Laforenza U. Thiamine intestinal transport and related issues: recent aspects. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine. Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine (New York, N.Y.)*. 2000;224(4):246-255.
13. Said HM. Intestinal absorption of water-soluble vitamins in health and disease. *The Biochemical journal*. 2011;437(3):357-372.
14. Aksoy M. *Beslenme biyokimyası*. Hatiboğlu Yayınları; 2011.
15. Said HM, Ortiz A, Subramanian VS, Neufeld EJ, Moyer MP, Dudeja PK. Mechanism of thiamine uptake by human colonocytes: studies with cultured colonic epithelial cell line NCM460. *American journal of physiology. Gastrointestinal and liver physiology*. 2001;281(1):G144-150.

16. Nabokina SM, Said HM. A high-affinity and specific carrier-mediated mechanism for uptake of thiamine pyrophosphate by human colonic epithelial cells. *American journal of physiology. Gastrointestinal and liver physiology.* 2012;303(3):G389-395.
17. Barrow BJ, Ortiz-Reyes R, O'Riordan MA, Pretlow TP. In situ localization of enzymes and mucin in normal rat colon embedded in plastic. *The Histochemical journal.* 1989;21(5):289-295.
18. Nabokina SM, Inoue K, Subramanian VS, Valle JE, Yuasa H, Said HM. Molecular identification and functional characterization of the human colonic thiamine pyrophosphate transporter. *The Journal of biological chemistry.* 2014;289(7):4405-4416.
19. Lindhurst MJ, Fiermonte G, Song S, et al. Knockout of Slc25a19 causes mitochondrial thiamine pyrophosphate depletion, embryonic lethality, CNS malformations, and anemia. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America.* 2006;103(43):15927-15932.
20. Costliow ZA, Degnan PH. Thiamine Acquisition Strategies Impact Metabolism and Competition in the Gut Microbe *Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron.* *mSystems.* 2017;2(5).
21. Hou J-W, Yu R-C, Chou C-C. Changes in some components of soymilk during fermentation with bifidobacteria. *Food Research International.* 2000;33(5):393-397.
22. Deguchi Y, Morishita T, Mutai M. Comparative studies on synthesis of water-soluble vitamins among human species of bifidobacteria. *Agricultural and Biological Chemistry.* 1985;49(1):13-19.
23. Champagne CP, Tompkins TA, Buckley ND, Green-Johnson JM. Effect of fermentation by pure and mixed cultures of *Streptococcus thermophilus* and *Lactobacillus helveticus* on isoflavone and B-vitamin content of a fermented soy beverage. *Food microbiology.* 2010;27(7):968-972.
24. Pinto JT, Zempleni J. Riboflavin. *Advances in nutrition (Bethesda, Md.).* 2016;7(5):973-975.
25. Said HM, Ortiz A, Moyer MP, Yanagawa N. Riboflavin uptake by human-derived colonic epithelial NCM460 cells. *American journal of physiology. Cell physiology.* 2000;278(2):C270-276.
26. Kasper H. Vitamin absorption in the colon. *American journal of proctology.* 1970;21(5):341-345.
27. Jaeger B, Bosch AM. Clinical presentation and outcome of riboflavin transporter deficiency: mini review after five years of experience. *Journal of inherited metabolic disease.* 2016;39(4):559-564.
28. Garcia-Angulo VA. Overlapping riboflavin supply pathways in bacteria. *Critical reviews in microbiology.* 2017;43(2):196-209.
29. Said HM. Recent advances in transport of water-soluble vitamins in organs of the digestive system: a focus on the colon and the pancreas. *American journal of physiology. Gastrointestinal and liver physiology.* 2013;305(9):G601-610.
30. LeBlanc JG, Laino JE, del Valle MJ, et al. B-group vitamin production by lactic acid bacteria--current knowledge and potential applications. *Journal of applied microbiology.* 2011;111(6):1297-1309.
31. Juarez Del Valle M, Laino JE, de Moreno de LeBlanc A, Savoy de Giori G, LeBlanc JG. Soyamilk fermented with riboflavin-producing *Lactobacillus plantarum* CRL 2130 reverts and prevents ariboflavinosis in murine models. *The British journal of nutrition.* 2016;116(7):1229-1235.
32. Russo P, Capozzi V, Arena MP, et al. Riboflavin-overproducing strains of *Lactobacillus fermentum* for riboflavin-enriched bread. *Applied microbiology and biotechnology.* 2014;98(8):3691-3700.
33. Tasthan C, Karhan E, Zhou W, et al. Tuning of human MAIT cell activation by commensal bacteria species and MR1-dependent T-cell presentation. *Mucosal immunology.* 2018;11(6):1591-1605.
34. Yoshii K, Hosomi K, Sawane K, Kunisawa J. Metabolism of Dietary and Microbial Vitamin B Family in the Regulation of Host Immunity. *Frontiers in nutrition.* 2019;6:48.
35. Gao J, Xu K, Liu H, et al. Impact of the Gut Microbiota on Intestinal Immunity Mediated by Tryptophan Metabolism. *Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology.* 2018;8:13.
36. Gazzaniga F, Stebbins R, Chang SZ, McPeck MA, Brenner C. Microbial NAD metabolism: lessons from comparative genomics. *Microbiology and molecular biology reviews: MMBR.* 2009;73(3):529-541, Table of Contents.
37. Rodionov DA, Li X, Rodionova IA, et al. Transcriptional regulation of NAD metabolism in bacteria: genomic reconstruction of NiaR (YrxA) regulon. *Nucleic acids research.* 2008;36(6):2032-2046.
38. Kennedy DO. B Vitamins and the Brain: Mechanisms, Dose and Efficacy--A Review. *Nutrients.* 2016;8(2):68.
39. Quick M, Shi L. The sodium/multivitamin transporter: a multipotent system with therapeutic implications. *Vitamins and hormones.* 2015;98:63-100.

40. Fleischman NM, Das D, Kumar A, et al. Molecular characterization of novel pyridoxal-5'-phosphate-dependent enzymes from the human microbiome. *Protein Science*. 2014;23(8):1060-1076.
41. Grubman A, Phillips A, Thibonnier M, et al. Vitamin B6 is required for full motility and virulence in *Helicobacter pylori*. *mBio*. 2010;1(3).
42. Sperandio V. Take Your Pick: Vitamins and Microbiota Facilitate Pathogen Clearance. *Cell host & microbe*. 2017;21(2):130-131.
43. Tong L. Structure and function of biotin-dependent carboxylases. *Cellular and molecular life sciences: CMLS*. 2013;70(5):863-891.
44. Zempleni J, Wijeratne SS, Hassan YI. Biotin. *BioFactors (Oxford, England)*. 2009;35(1):36-46.
45. Bi H, Zhu L, Jia J, Cronan JE. A Biotin Biosynthesis Gene Restricted to *Helicobacter*. *Scientific reports*. 2016;6:21162.
46. Hayashi A, Mikami Y, Miyamoto K, et al. Intestinal Dysbiosis and Biotin Deprivation Induce Alopecia through Overgrowth of *Lactobacillus murinus* in Mice. *Cell reports*. 2017;20(7):1513-1524.
47. Sugahara H, Odamaki T, Fukuda S, et al. Probiotic *Bifidobacterium longum* alters gut luminal metabolism through modification of the gut microbial community. *Scientific reports*. 2015;5:13548.
48. Baysal A. *Beslenme*. Hatiboğlu Basım ve Yayım; 2011.
49. Zhao R, Diop-Bove N, Visentin M, Goldman ID. Mechanisms of membrane transport of folates into cells and across epithelia. *Annual review of nutrition*. 2011;31:177-201.
50. Rossi M, Amaretti A, Raimondi S. Folate production by probiotic bacteria. *Nutrients*. 2011;3(1):118-134.
51. Maynard C, Cummins I, Green J, Weinkove D. A bacterial route for folic acid supplementation. *BMC biology*. 2018;16(1):67.
52. Crittenden RG, Martinez NR, Playne MJ. Synthesis and utilisation of folate by yoghurt starter cultures and probiotic bacteria. *International journal of food microbiology*. 2003;80(3):217-222.
53. Pompei A, Cordisco L, Amaretti A, Zanoni S, Matteuzzi D, Rossi M. Folate production by bifidobacteria as a potential probiotic property. *Applied and environmental microbiology*. 2007;73(1):179-185.
54. Strozzi GP, Mogna L. Quantification of folic acid in human feces after administration of *Bifidobacterium* probiotic strains. *Journal of clinical gastroenterology*. 2008;42 Suppl 3 Pt 2:S179-184.
55. Kunisawa J, Hashimoto E, Ishikawa I, Kiyono H. A pivotal role of vitamin B9 in the maintenance of regulatory T cells in vitro and in vivo. *PLoS one*. 2012;7(2):e32094.
56. Rong N, Selhub J, Goldin BR, Rosenberg IH. Bacterially synthesized folate in rat large intestine is incorporated into host tissue folyl polyglutamates. *The Journal of nutrition*. 1991;121(12):1955-1959.
57. Green R. Vitamin B12 deficiency from the perspective of a practicing hematologist. *Blood*. 2017;129(19):2603-2611.
58. Masuda M, Ide M, Utsumi H, Niuro T, Shimamura Y, Murata M. Production potency of folate, vitamin B(12), and thiamine by lactic acid bacteria isolated from Japanese pickles. *Bioscience, biotechnology, and biochemistry*. 2012;76(11):2061-2067.
59. Patel A, Shah N, Prajapati J. Biosynthesis of vitamins and enzymes in fermented foods by lactic acid bacteria and related genera-A promising approach. *Croatian journal of food science and technology*. 2013;5(2):85-91.
60. Degnan PH, Taga ME, Goodman AL. Vitamin B12 as a modulator of gut microbial ecology. *Cell metabolism*. 2014;20(5):769-778.
61. Degnan PH, Barry NA, Mok KC, Taga ME, Goodman AL. Human gut microbes use multiple transporters to distinguish vitamin B(12) analogs and compete in the gut. *Cell host & microbe*. 2014;15(1):47-57.
62. Gray MJ, Escalante-Semerena JC. A new pathway for the synthesis of alpha-ribazole-phosphate in *Listeria innocua*. *Molecular microbiology*. 2010;77(6):1429-1438.
63. Allen RH, Stabler SP. Identification and quantitation of cobalamin and cobalamin analogues in human feces. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*. 2008;87(5):1324-1335.
64. Biesalski HK, Nohr D. Importance of vitamin-A for lung function and development. *Molecular aspects of medicine*. 2003;24(6):431-440.
65. Grune T, Lietz G, Palou A, et al. Beta-carotene is an important vitamin A source for humans. *The Journal of nutrition*. 2010;140(12):2268s-2285s.
66. Muhlhofer A, Buhler-Ritter B, Frank J, et al. Carotenoids are decreased in biopsies from colorectal adenomas. *Clinical nutrition (Edinburgh, Scotland)*. 2003;22(1):65-70.

67. Cassani B, Villablanca EJ, De Calisto J, Wang S, Mora JR. Vitamin A and immune regulation: role of retinoic acid in gut-associated dendritic cell education, immune protection and tolerance. *Molecular aspects of medicine*. 2012;33(1):63-76.
68. Uray IP, Dmitrovsky E, Brown PH. Retinoids and rexinoids in cancer prevention: from laboratory to clinic. *Seminars in oncology*. 2016;43(1):49-64.
69. Semba RD. Vitamin A and immunity to viral, bacterial and protozoan infections. *The Proceedings of the Nutrition Society*. 1999;58(3):719-727.
70. Long KZ, Estrada-Garcia T, Rosado JL, et al. The effect of vitamin A supplementation on the intestinal immune response in Mexican children is modified by pathogen infections and diarrhea. *The Journal of nutrition*. 2006;136(5):1365-1370.
71. Wang Y, Gao Y, Liu Q, et al. Effect of vitamin A and Zn supplementation on indices of vitamin A status, haemoglobin level and defecation of children with persistent diarrhea. *Journal of clinical biochemistry and nutrition*. 2016;59(1):58-64.
72. Sun J. Dietary vitamin D, vitamin D receptor, and microbiome. *Current opinion in clinical nutrition and metabolic care*. 2018;21(6):471-474.
73. Lewis JD, Abreu MT. Diet as a Trigger or Therapy for Inflammatory Bowel Diseases. *Gastroenterology*. 2017;152(2):398-414.e396.
74. Cross HS, Nittke T, Peterlik M. Modulation of vitamin D synthesis and catabolism in colorectal mucosa: a new target for cancer prevention. *Anticancer research*. 2009;29(9):3705-3712.
75. Cross HS, Nittke T, Kallay E. Colonic vitamin D metabolism: implications for the pathogenesis of inflammatory bowel disease and colorectal cancer. *Molecular and cellular endocrinology*. 2011;347(1-2):70-79.
76. Bakke D, Sun J. Ancient Nuclear Receptor VDR With New Functions: Microbiome and Inflammation. *Inflammatory bowel diseases*. 2018;24(6):1149-1154.
77. Schaubert J, Svanholm C, Termen S, et al. Expression of the cathelicidin LL-37 is modulated by short chain fatty acids in colonocytes: relevance of signalling pathways. *Gut*. 2003;52(5):735-741.
78. Schaffler H, Herlemann DP, Klinitzke P, et al. Vitamin D administration leads to a shift of the intestinal bacterial composition in Crohn's disease patients, but not in healthy controls. *Journal of digestive diseases*. 2018;19(4):225-234.
79. Wu S, Zhang YG, Lu R, et al. Intestinal epithelial vitamin D receptor deletion leads to defective autophagy in colitis. *Gut*. 2015;64(7):1082-1094.
80. Shang M, Sun J. Vitamin D/VDR, Probiotics, and Gastrointestinal Diseases. *Current medicinal chemistry*. 2017;24(9):876-887.
81. Su D, Nie Y, Zhu A, et al. Vitamin D Signaling through Induction of Paneth Cell Defensins Maintains Gut Microbiota and Improves Metabolic Disorders and Hepatic Steatosis in Animal Models. *Frontiers in physiology*. 2016;7:498.
82. Choi Y, Lee S, Kim S, et al. Vitamin E (alpha-tocopherol) consumption influences gut microbiota composition. *International journal of food sciences and nutrition*. 2019:1-5.
83. Smith AD, Botero S, Shea-Donohue T, Urban JF, Jr. The pathogenicity of an enteric *Citrobacter rodentium* Infection is enhanced by deficiencies in the antioxidants selenium and vitamin E. *Infection and immunity*. 2011;79(4):1471-1478.
84. Beulens JW, Booth SL, van den Heuvel EG, Stoecklin E, Baka A, Vermeer C. The role of menaquinones (vitamin K(2)) in human health. *The British journal of nutrition*. 2013;110(8):1357-1368.
85. Gustafsson BE, Daft FS, McDaniel EG, Smith JC, Fitzgerald RJ. Effects of vitamin K-active compounds and intestinal micro-organisms in vitamin K-deficient germfree rats. *Journal of Nutrition*. 1962;78:461-468.
86. Frick P, Riedler G, Brögli H. Dose response and minimal daily requirement for vitamin K in man. *Journal of Applied Physiology*. 1967;23(3):387-389.
87. Lopez CA, Skaar EP. The Impact of Dietary Transition Metals on Host-Bacterial Interactions. *Cell host & microbe*. 2018;23(6):737-748.
88. Jaeggi T, Kortman GA, Moretti D, et al. Iron fortification adversely affects the gut microbiome, increases pathogen abundance and induces intestinal inflammation in Kenyan infants. *Gut*. 2015;64(5):731-742.
89. Sanchez KK, Chen GY, Schieber AMP, et al. Cooperative Metabolic Adaptations in the Host Can Favor Asymptomatic Infection and Select for Attenuated Virulence in an Enteric Pathogen. *Cell*. 2018;175(1):146-158.e115.
90. Wilck N, Matus MG, Kearney SM, et al. Salt-responsive gut commensal modulates TH17 axis and disease. *Nature*. 2017;551(7682):585-589.

PREBİYOTİK OLARAK FRUKTOOLİGOSAKKARİTLER METABOLİZMALARINI VE SAĞLIĞA FAYDALARINI

Hatice Bölükbaşı

Gamze Akbulut

Giriş

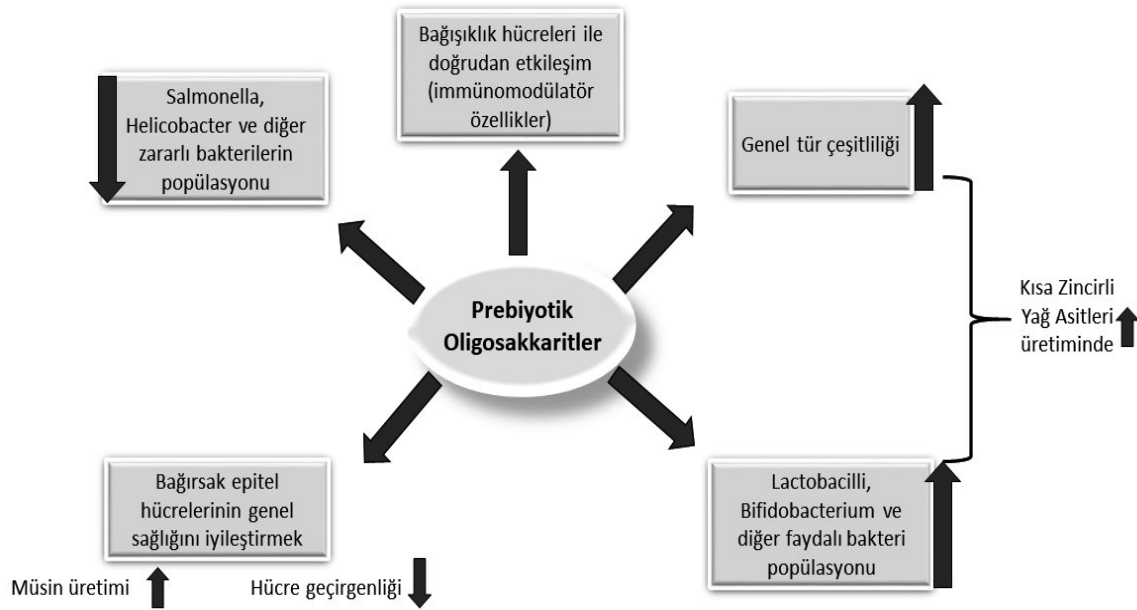
Prebiyotik; kolon mikrobiyotasındaki bakterilerin büyümesini ve/veya aktivitesini seçici olarak uyararak, konakçı sağlığını iyileştiren, sindirilemeyen besin bileşenleridir¹. Son yıllarda literatürde çeşitli sindirilemeyen oligosakkaritlerin (örneğin, fruktooligosakkaritler, galaktooligosakkarit, izomaltooligosakkaritler, ksilooligosakkaritler ve maltitol) mikrobiyota üzerindeki prebiyotik etkileri üzerine durulmaktadır. Başlıca prebiyotik özelliği taşıyan oligosakkaritlerden biri olan fruktooligosakkaritler (FOS) hem prebiyotik olma kriterlerini (1- mide asiditesine, memeli enzimleri tarafından hidrolize ve gastrointestinal absorpsiyona direnç gösterirler; 2- bağırsak mikrobiyotasında fermentasyona uğrarlar; ve 3- sağlığa katkıda bulunan bağırsak bakterilerinin büyümesinin ve/veya aktivitesinin seçici olarak uyarılmasını sağlarlar) karşılaması ile hem de sağlık üzerine olumlu etkileri ile diğer prebiyotiklerden daha fazla öne çıkmaktadır^{2,3}. Bu bölümde prebiyotik olarak fruktooligosakkaritlerin metabolizmaları ve sağlığa faydaları yer almaktadır.

Tanımı, Yapısal Özellikleri ve Besinsel Kaynakları

Fruktooligosakkaritler, ana bifidojenik oligosakkarit sınıflarından birini temsil eden sindirilemeyen karbonhidratlardır. Oligofruktoz, oligo fruktan, fruktoz oligomerleri, fruktanlar veya glukofruktanlar ortak adıyla da bilinmektedirler⁴. FOS'lar β (2-1) bağlarıyla bağlı fruktoz oligomerleridir. FOS'lar, 3 ile 10 arası monosakkaridin (en sondaki früktoz ve glukoz) α -glikozidik (1-2) bağlar ile bağlanması sonucu meydana gelmektedir (Şekil 1).

Fruktooligosakkaritler, yüksek oranda çözünür (oda sıcaklığında suda yaklaşık %80) ve düşük enerji içeriğine sahip karbonhidratlardır (1.0–1.7 kkal/g). FOS'ların saf formları, sakkaroz ile karşılaştırıldığında yaklaşık %30-35'lik bir tatlılığa sahiptir. Düşük pH'a kadar stabildirler ve 140°C'ye kadar ısıya dayanıklıdır. Teknolojik özellikleri nedeniyle FOS'lar; süt ürünlerinde, dondurulmuş tatlılarda, unlu mamullerde, ekmeklerde, kahvaltılık gevreklerde ve diyet ürünlerinde organoleptik özellikleri iyileştirmesi için kullanılmaktadır⁶.

Fruktooligosakkaritler; muz, sarımsak, soğan, domates, buğday, kuşkonmaz, enginar, pırasa, bal, çavdar, esmer şeker, arpa, marul, hindiba, yer elması, pancar, elma, muz, domates, çiçek soğanı gibi bitkilerde yüksek miktarda bulunmaktadır ve şeker otu bitkisi (Stevia rebaudiana Bertoni) atıklarından da elde edilebilmektedir^{5,7}.



Şekil 6. Oligosakkaritlerin prebiyotik aktivitesinin altında yatan farklı mekanizmalar⁹.

FOS takviyesi interlökin (IL)-1b, IL-6 ve interferon-gama (IFN-c) gibi proinflatuvar sitokinlerin seviyelerini azaltarak anti-inflatuvar yanıt göstermektedir. FOS, hepatik süperoksit dismutazın (SOD) azalmasını önlemekte ve potansiyel olarak glutasyon peroksidaz (GPx) aktivitesini modüle etmektedir²¹.

Etki mekanizmaları arasında;

- ~ lokal sitokin ve antikor üretimini modüle eden spesifik bağırsak bakterilerinde seçici artış/azalma sağlaması
- ~ bağırsakta KZYA üretiminde artış ve KZYA'nın lökositler üzerindeki G-bağlı protein reseptörlerine bağlanmasında artış sağlaması
- ~ bağırsak epitel hücreleri ve bağışıklık hücreleri üzerindeki karbonhidrat reseptörleri ile etkileşimi yer almaktadır²².

Sonuç olarak; FOS'lar diğer oligosakkaritler ile karşılaştırıldığında birçok özelliği ile ön plana çıkmaktadır. Prebiyotik olarak tanımlanan FOS'un, bifidobakterilerin ve laktobasillerin seçici büyümesini uyardığı ve bağırsak hücrelerine potansiyel olarak patojen olan mikroorganizmaların saldırısını engellediği için kolon sağlığı için faydalı olduğu doğrulanmıştır. İnsan gastrointestinal sisteminde yerleşik olan bakteri topluluğunun, bağırsak işleyişi ve insan sağlığı üzerinde temel bir etkiye sahip olduğu kabul edilmektedir. Fruktooligosakkaritler, gıda, tarım ve farmasötik uygulamalar dâhil olmak üzere birçok alanda kullanımı avantaj sağlamaktadır.

Kaynaklar

1. Ayaz, Z. Prebiyotikler ve sağlık açısından faydaları. *The Journal of Turkish Family Physician*, 2021;12(4), 201-206.
2. Chen, G., Li, C., & Chen, K. Fructooligosaccharides: a review on their mechanisms of action and effects. *Studies in natural products chemistry, Chapter 6*, 2016;209-229.

3. World Gastroenterology Organisation. Probiotics and prebiotics, Erişim: <https://www.worldgastroenterology.org/guidelines/probiotics-and-prebiotics/probiotics-and-prebiotics-english> 2017; Erişim tarihi: 26.08.2022.
4. Kherade, M., Solanke, S., Tawar, M., & Wankhede, S. Fructooligosaccharides: A comprehensive review. *J. Ayu. Herb. Med*, 7, 2021;193-200.
5. Hazal Özyurt, V., & Ötleş, S. Prebiyotikler: Metabolizma İçin Önemli Bir Gıda Bileşeni. *Academic Food Journal/Akademik Gıda*, 2014;12(1).
6. Yıldız, S. The metabolism of fructooligosaccharides and fructooligosaccharide-related compounds in plants. *Food Reviews International*, 2010;27(1), 16-50.
7. Demirci, M., et al., *Prebiyotik oligosakkaritlerin kaynakları, üretimleri ve gıda uygulamaları*. Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi;2017. 6(10): p. 20-31.
8. Singh, S. P., Jadaun, J. S., Narnoliya, L. K., & Pandey, A. Prebiotic oligosaccharides: special focus on fructooligosaccharides, its biosynthesis and bioactivity. *Applied biochemistry and biotechnology*, 2017;183(2), 613-635.
9. CK Rajendran, S. R., Okolie, C. L., Udenigwe, C. C., & Mason, B. Structural features underlying prebiotic activity of conventional and potential prebiotic oligosaccharides in food and health. *Journal of Food Biochemistry*, 2017;41(5), e12389.
10. Mano, M. C. R., Neri-Numa, I. A., da Silva, J. B., Paulino, B. N., Pessoa, M. G., & Pastore, G. M. Oligosaccharide biotechnology: an approach of prebiotic revolution on the industry. *Applied microbiology and biotechnology*, 2018;102(1), 17-37.
11. Oku, T., & Nakamura, S. Fructooligosaccharide: metabolism through gut microbiota and prebiotic effect. *Food & Nutrition Journal*, 2017;2, 1-10.
12. Gibson, G. R., & Roberfroid, M. B. Dietary modulation of the human colonic microbiota: introducing the concept of prebiotics. *The Journal of nutrition*, 1995;125(6), 1401-1412.
13. Ramos, C. I., Armani, R. G., Canziani, M. E. F., Dalboni, M. A., Dolenga, C. J. R., Nakao, L. S., ... & Cuppari, L. Effect of prebiotic (fructooligosaccharide) on uremic toxins of chronic kidney disease patients: a randomized controlled trial. *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation*, 2019;34(11), 1876-1884.
14. Nobre, C., Simões, L. S., Gonçalves, D. A., Berni, P., & Teixeira, J. A. Fructooligosaccharides production and the health benefits of prebiotics. In *Current developments in biotechnology and bioengineering* 2022;109-138.
15. Sabater-Molina, M., Larqué, E., Torrella, F., & Zamora, S. Dietary fructooligosaccharides and potential benefits on health. *Journal of physiology and biochemistry*, 2009;65(3), 315-328.
16. Guo, M., Chen, G., & Chen, K. (2016). Fructooligosaccharides: effects, mechanisms, and applications. In *Research Progress in Oligosaccharins* (pp. 51-63). Springer, New York, NY.
17. Tokunaga, T. Novel physiological function of fructooligosaccharides. *Biofactors*, 2004;21(1-4), 89-94.
18. Costa, G. T., Abreu, G. C. D., Guimarães, A. B. B., Vasconcelos, P. R. L. D., & Guimarães, S. B. Fructo-oligosaccharide effects on serum cholesterol levels. An overview. *Acta cirurgica brasileira*, 2015;30, 366-370.
19. de la Rosa, O., Flores-Gallegos, A. C., Ascacio-Valdés, J. A., Sepúlveda, L., Montañez, J. C., & Aguilar, C. N. Fructooligosaccharides as Prebiotics, their Metabolism, and Health Benefits. *Probiotics, Prebiotics and Synbiotics: Technological Advancements Towards Safety and Industrial Applications*, 2022;307-337.
20. Dominguez, A. L., Rodrigues, L. R., Lima, N. M., & Teixeira, J. A. An overview of the recent developments on fructooligosaccharide production and applications. *Food and Bioprocess Technology*, 2014;7(2), 324-337.
21. Costa, G. T., Vasconcelos, Q. D., & Aragão, G. F. Fructooligosaccharides on inflammation, immunomodulation, oxidative stress, and gut immune response: a systematic review. *Nutrition Reviews*, 2022;80(4), 709-722.
22. Seifert, S., & Watzl, B. Inulin and oligofructose: review of experimental data on immune modulation. *The Journal of nutrition*, 2007;137(11), 2563S-2567S.

FARKLI BESLENME MODELLERİNİN BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASI ÜZERİNE ETKİSİ

Hilal Yıldırım

Feride Ayyıldız

Giriş

Bağırsak mikrobiyotası en az 1000'den fazla bakteri türünü içeren farklı tür ve suşlardan oluşmuş geniş bir ekosistemdir. Bu flora geniş sayı açısından ayrı bir endokrin organ olarak değerlendirilebilir ve karbonhidrat sindirimi, zararlı mikroorganizmaların baskılanması, vitamin sentezi, immün sistem aktivitesi ve ilaç metabolizması gibi birçok hayati fonksiyonda görev alır.^{1,2} Doğumdan itibaren genetik faktörler, batı tarzı diyet, sedanter yaşam, sigara ve alkol kullanımı gibi pek çok endojen ve eksojen faktör faktörler bağırsaktaki mikrobiyal çeşitliliği ve miktarı etilemektedir.¹ Bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki değişiklikler disbiyozu neden olamakta ve bağırsak disbiyozisi metabolik sendrom, metabolik hastalıklar, inflamatuvar bağırsak hastalıkları, obezite gibi pek çok hastalık prognozu ile ilişkilendirilmektedir.³ Bağırsak mikrobiyotasında bulunan bakterilerin dağılımı, çeşitliliği, türleri ve metabolik ürünlerine bağlı olarak konak için fayda ve zarar dengesi belirlenmektedir. Mikrobiyota, sağlık ve hastalık ilişkisi Şekil 1'de özetlenmiştir.⁴

Bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki bakterilerin %90'ından fazlasını Gram negatif Bacteroidetes ve Gram pozitif Firmicutes oluşturmaktadır.² Bağırsaktaki bakterilerin fermantasyonu sonucu oluşan kısa zincirli yağ asitleri (KZYA) (asetat, propiyonat ve bütirat), bağırsak mikrobiyotası üzerinde direk anti inflamatuvar etki göstermektedir. İnflamatuvar bağırsak hastalıkları (İBH) gibi bazı hastalıklarda bakteri çeşitliliğinin daha az, aynı zamanda Bacteroidetes ve Firmicutes sayılarının daha düşük olduğu gösterilmiştir. Bacteroidetes ve Firmicutes'in birlikte azalması ise mikrobiyal metabolit olan bütirat konsantrasyonunun da azalmasına neden olarak bağırsak sağlığını olumsuz etkileyebilmektedir.⁵ Obezitede ise *Bacteriodes-Firmicutes* oranı değişmektedir. Literatürde çelişkili sonuçlar olsa da genel olarak obezlerde *Firmicutes* sayısı artarken, *Bacteriodes* sayısının azaldığı gösterilmiştir.⁶

Bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki bu değişiklikler sonucu bozulan bağırsak bütünlüğü sızdıran bağırsak oluşumuna neden olur. Gram negatif bakteriler olan *Bacterides* türündeki artış ile birlikte bu bakterilerin hücre duvarlarından salınan liposakkaritlerin artışı metabolik endotoksemnin başlamasından ve proinflamatuvar sitokinlerin sekresyonunun tetiklenmesinden sorumludur. Bu süreç pek çok hastalık oluşumuna zemin hazırlamaktadır.⁷

Bağırsak mikrobiyotasını etkileyen en önemli faktörlerden biri diyetdir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki değişikliklerin %12'sinden genetik faktörler sorumlu iken, %57'sinden de diyetin sorumlu olduğu savunulmaktadır.⁸ Farklı beslenme türleri bağırsak mikrobiyal kompozisyonunu ve Firmicutes ve Bacteriodes arasındaki oranın değiştirerek çeşitliliği etkileyebilmektedir.⁹ Bağırsak mikrobiyotasında bulu-

Barone ve arkadaşları ise 15 İtalyan bireye (3 kadın, 12 erkek) Paleo diyet (işlenmemiş ürünlerin yer aldığı, tahıl, süt ve ürünleri, tuz ve rafine şekerin çıkarıldığı diyet) vererek takip etmişler ve çalışma sonunda Paleo diyetle bakteriyel çeşitliliğin arttığını gözlemlemişlerdir.⁶¹ Ancak Paleo diyetinin etkisini modern zamanda yaşayan insanların genetiği ve çevresel koşullarını da gözetererek yapılacak uzun dönem çalışma sonuçlarına göre değerlendirmek gerekmektedir.

Sonuç olarak farklı diyet modellerinin içerdikleri besin çeşitliliği ve farklı oranlardaki besin ögesi konsantrasyonları göz önüne alındığında bu diyet modellerinin bağırsak mikrobiyotasını etkilemesinin yanı sıra insan sağlığını ve kronik hastalıkları farklı düzeylerde etkileyebileceği düşünülmektedir. Bu diyet modellerinin bağırsak mikrobiyotası üzerindeki etkileri bilimsel olarak netlik kazanmadığından, bireye özgü enerji ve besin ögesi gereksinmelerini karşılayacak yeterli ve dengeli beslenme sağlığını korunmasında oldukça önemlidir. Ancak sadece kişinin beslenme tarzı değil aynı zamanda yaşı, cinsiyeti, genetik özellikleri, fiziksel aktivite düzeyi, alkol ve sigara kullanımı gibi birçok faktörün de bağırsak mikrobiyotasını etkileyebileceği unutulmamalıdır.

Kaynaklar

1. Klement RJ, Paziienza V. Impact of different types of diet on gut microbiota profiles and cancer prevention and treatment. *Medicina*. 2019;55(4):84.
2. Tsukumo DM, Carvalho BM, Carvalho-Filho MA, et al. Translational research into gut microbiota: new horizons in obesity treatment. *Arq Bras Endocrinol Metabol*.2009;53: 139-44.
3. Del Chierico F, Vernocchi P, Dallapiccola B, et al. Mediterranean diet and health: food effects on gut microbiota and disease control. *Int J Mol Sci*. 2014;15(7):11678-99
4. Flint HJ, Scott KP, Louis P, et al. The role of the gut microbiota in nutrition and health. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2012;9(10):577.
5. Lucas López R, Grande Burgos MJ, Gálvez A, et al. The human gastrointestinal tract and oral microbiota in inflammatory bowel disease: a state of the science review. *Apmis*. 2017;125(1):3-10
6. Turnbaugh PJ, Ley RE, Mahowald MA, et al. An obesity-associated ut microbiome with increased capacity for energy harvest. *Nature*. 2006;444(7122):1027.
7. Pussinen PJ, Havulinna AS, Lehto M, et al. Endotoxemia is associated with an increased risk of incident diabetes. *Diabetes Care*. 2011;34:392–397.
8. Zhang C, Zhang M, Wang S, et al. Interactions between gut microbiota, host genetics and diet relevant to development of metabolic syndromes in mice. *ISME J*. 2009;4:232-241.
9. Sharma S, Tripathi P. Gut microbiome and type 2 diabetes: where we are and where to go? *J Nutr Biochem*. 2019;63:101-108.
10. Tremaroli V, Bäckhed F. Functional interactions between the gut microbiota and host metabolism. *Nature*. 2012;489(7415):242-249.
11. David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature*. 2014;505(7484):559-563.
12. De Filippo C, Cavalieri D, Di Paola M, et al. Impact of diet in shaping gut microbiota revealed by a comparative study in children from Europe and rural Africa. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*. 2010;107(33):14691-14696.
13. Singh RK, Chang H-W, Yan D, et al. Influence of diet on the gut microbiome and implications for human health. *J Transl Med*. 2017;15(1):73.
14. Dernini S, Berry EM. Mediterranean diet: from a healthy diet to a sustainable dietary pattern. *Front Nutr*. 2015;2:15.
15. Nagpal R, Shively CA, Register TC, et al. Gut microbiome-Mediterranean diet interactions in improving host health. *F1000Research*. 2019;8:699.
16. Garcia-Mantrana I, Selma-Royo M, Alcantara C, et al. Shifts on gut microbiota associated to mediterranean diet adherence and specific dietary intakes on general adult population. *Front Microbiol*. 2018;9:890.
17. De Filippis F, Pellegrini N, Vannini L, et al. High-level adherence to a Mediterranean diet beneficially impacts the gut microbiota and associated metabolome. *Gut*. 2016;65(11):1812-1821.

18. Mitsou EK, Kakali A, Antonopoulou S, et al. Adherence to the Mediterranean diet is associated with the gut microbiota pattern and gastrointestinal characteristics in an adult population. *Br J Nutr.* 2017;117:1645–1655.
19. Ghosh T, Rampelli S, Jeffery IB, et al. Mediterranean diet intervention alters the gut microbiome in older people reducing frailty and improving health status: The NU-AGE 1-year dietary intervention across five European countries. *Gut.* 2020;69:1218–1228.
20. Fava F, Gitau R, Griffin B, et al J. The type and quantity of dietary fat and carbohydrate alter faecal microbiome and short-chain fatty acid excretion in a metabolic syndrome ‘at-risk’ population. *Int J Obes.* 2013;37(2):216-223.
21. Marlow G, Ellett S, Ferguson IR, et al. Transcriptomics to study the effect of a Mediterranean-inspired diet on inflammation in Crohn's disease patients. *Hum Genomics.* 2013;7(1):24.
22. Wu GD, Compher C, Chen EZ, et al. Comparative metabolomics in vegans and omnivores reveal constraints on diet-dependent gut microbiota metabolite production. *Gut.* 2016;65(1):63-72.
23. Tomova A, Bukovsky I, Rembert E, et al. The effects of vegetarian and vegan diets on gut microbiota. *Front Nutr.* 2019;6:47.
24. Costabile A, Klinder A, Fava F, et al. Whole-grain wheat breakfast cereal has a prebiotic effect on the human gut microbiota: a double-blind, placebo-controlled, crossover study. *Br J Nutr.* 2008;99(1):110-120.
25. Wu GD, Chen J, Hoffmann C, et al. Linking long-term dietary patterns with gut microbial enterotypes. *Science.* 2011;334(6052):105-108.
26. Fan W, Huo G, Li X, et al. Impact of diet in shaping gut microbiota revealed by a comparative study in infants during the six months of life. *J Microbiol Biotechnol.* 2014;24:133–143.
27. Beam A, Clinger E, Hao, L. Effect of diet and dietary components on the composition of the gut microbiota. *Nutrients,* 2021;13(8):2795.
28. Losno EA, Sieferle, K, Perez-Cueto FJA, et al. Vegan diet and the gut microbiota composition in healthy adults. *Nutrients,* 2021;13(7):2402.
29. Blachier F, Beaumont M, Portune KJ, et al. High-protein diets for weight management: Interactions with the intestinal microbiota and consequences for gut health. A position paper by the my new gut study group. *Clin Nutr.* 2019;38(3):1012-1022.
30. Andriamihaja M, Lan A, Beaumont M, et al. The deleterious metabolic and genotoxic effects of the bacterial metabolite p-cresol on colonic epithelial cells. *Free Radic Biol Med.* 2015;85:219-227.
31. Walker AW, Ince J, Duncan SH, et al. Dominant and diet-responsive groups of bacteria within the human colonic microbiota. *ISME J.* 2011;5(2):220-230.
32. Halmos EP, Christophersen CT, Bird AR, et al. Diets that differ in their FODMAP content alter the colonic luminal microenvironment. *Gut.* 2015;64(1):93-100.
33. Böhn L, Störsrud S, Liljebo T, et al. Diet low in FODMAPs reduces symptoms of irritable bowel syndrome as well as traditional dietary advice: a randomized controlled trial. *Gastroenterology.* 2015;149(6):1399-1407.
34. Staudacher HM, Lomer MC, Anderson JL, et al. Fermentable carbohydrate restriction reduces luminal bifidobacteria and gastrointestinal symptoms in patients with irritable bowel syndrome. *J Nutr.* 2012;142(8):1510-1518.
35. Ooi SL, Correa D, Pak SC. Probiotics, prebiotics, and low FODMAP diet for irritable bowel syndrome-What is the current evidence? *Complement Ther Med.* 2019;43:73-78.
36. Simões CD, Maganinho M, Sousa AS. FODMAPs, inflammatory bowel disease and gut microbiota: updated overview on the current evidence. *European Journal of Nutrition.* 2022; 61:1187–1198.
37. Gobbetti M, Pontonio E, Filannino P, et al. How to improve the gluten-free diet: The state of the art from a food science perspective. *Food Res Int.* 2018;110:22-32.
38. Cenit M, Olivares M, Codoñer-Franch P, et al. Intestinal microbiota and celiac disease: cause, consequence or co-evolution? *Nutrients.* 2015;7(8):6900-23.
39. Melini V, Melini F. Gluten-Free Diet: Gaps and Needs for a Healthier Diet. *Nutrients.* 2019;11(1):170.
40. Nylund L, Kaukinen K, Lindfors K. The microbiota as a component of the celiac disease and non-celiac gluten sensitivity. *Clin Nutr Exp.* 2016; 6:17-24.
41. Primec M, Klemenak M, Aloisio I, et al. Faecal Concentrations of Short chain Fatty Acids and Selected Bacteria in Healthy and Celiac Children. *Int J Celiac Dis.* 2016; 4(3): 95-101.
42. Di Cagno R, De Angelis M, De Pasquale I, et al. Duodenal and faecal microbiota of celiac children: molecular, phenotype and metabolome characterization. *BMC Microbiol.* 2011; 11(1): 219.

43. Wacklin P, Kaukinen K, Tuovinen E, et al. The duodenal microbiota composition of adult celiac disease patients is associated with the clinical manifestation of the disease. *Inflamm Bowel Dis*. 2013; 19(5): 934-41.
44. Sanz Y. Effects of a gluten-free diet on gut microbiota and immune function in healthy adult humans. *Gut Microbes*. 2010;1(3):135-137.
45. Büyük N, Ayyıldız F. Glutensiz Diyetin Mikrobiyotaya Etkisi. *Sağlık Bil Değer*. 2022; 12(3): 548-553.
46. Pokusaeva K, Fitzgerald GF, van Sinderen D. Carbohydrate metabolism in Bifidobacteria. *Genes Nutr*. 2011;6(3):285-306.
47. Newell C, Bomhof MR, Reimer RA, et al. Ketogenic diet modifies the gut microbiota in a murine model of autism spectrum disorder. *Mol Autism*. 2016;7:37.
48. Ma, D, Wang AC, Parikh I, et al. Ketogenic diet enhances neurovascular function with altered gut microbiome in young healthy mice. *Sci Rep*. 2018; 8:6670.
49. Ang QY, Alexander M, Newman JC, et al. Ketogenic Diets Alter the Gut Microbiome Resulting in Decreased Intestinal Th17 Cells. *Cell*. 2020;181:1263–1275.e16.
50. Duncan SH, Belenguer A, Holtrop G, et al. Reduced dietary intake of carbohydrates by obese subjects results in decreased concentrations of butyrate and butyrate-producing bacteria in feces. *Appl Environ Microbiol*. 2007;73(4):1073-1078.
51. Xie G, Zhou Q, Qiu C-Z, et al. Ketogenic diet poses a significant effect on imbalanced gut microbiota in infants with refractory epilepsy. *World J Gastroenterol*. 2017;23(33):6164-6171.
52. Lairon D. Intervention studies on Mediterranean diet and cardiovascular risk. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2007;51(10):1209-1214.
53. O’Keefe SJ, Li JV, Lahti L, et al. Fat, fibre and cancer risk in African Americans and rural Africans. *Nat Commun*. 2015;6:6342.
54. Singh RP, Abu Halaka D, Hayouka Z, et al. High-Fat Diet Induced Alteration of Mice Microbiota and the Functional Ability to Utilize Fructooligosaccharide for Ethanol Production. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*. 2020;10:376.
55. Bisanz JE, Upadhyay V, Turnbaugh JA, et al. Meta-Analysis Reveals Reproducible Gut Microbiome Alterations in Response to a High-Fat Diet. *Cell Host Microbe*. 2019;26:265–272.e4.
56. Mattson MP, Allison DB, Fontana L, et al. Meal frequency and timing in health and disease. *PNAS*. 2014;111(47):16647-16653.
57. Beli E, Yan Y, Moldovan L, et al. Restructuring of the gut microbiome by intermittent fasting prevents retinopathy and prolongs survival in db/db mice. *Diabetes*. 2018;67(9):1867-1879.
58. Li G, Xie C, Lu S, et al. Intermittent fasting promotes white adipose browning and decreases obesity by shaping the gut microbiota. *Cell Metab*. 2017;26(5):801.
59. Zheng X, Zhou K, Zhang Y, et al. Food withdrawal alters the gut microbiota and metabolome in mice. *FASEB J*. 2018;32(9):4878-4888.
60. Schnorr SL, Candela M, Rampelli S, et al. Gut microbiome of the Hadza hunter-gatherers. *Nat Commun*. 2014;5:3654.
61. Barone M, Turrone S, Rampelli S, et al. Gut microbiome response to a modern Paleolithic diet in a Western lifestyle context. *Plos One*. 2019;8(14)8:e0220619.

FONKSİYONEL VE FERMENTE BESİNLERİN MİKROBİYOTA ÜZERİNE ETKİSİ

Sevinç Yücecan

İnsan sağlığı ve hastalıklarında bağırsak mikrobiyotası; konakçının metabolik, immünolojik ve nörolojik hatta fizyolojik durumunun belirlenmesinde kilit rol oynamaktadır. Hatta son çalışmalar organizmanın homeostazı ve homeorezinin modüle edilmesinde bağırsak mikrobiyotasının çok önemli rolü olduğunu göstermektedir. Bağırsak mikrobiyotası ile ilişkilendirilen fonksiyonel besin bileşenlerinin; örneğin polifenollerin, prebiyotik benzeri etki yaparak bağırsak mikrobiyota kompozisyonunu üzerinde etkili olabileceği belirtilmektedir. Yapılan çalışmalar polifenollerin; antimikrobiyal ve bakteriostatik etki göstererek seçici olarak patojen mikroorganizmaların büyümesini baskıladığını, probiyotikler gibi yararlı bakterilerin çoğalmasını uyararak mikrobiyotanın modülasyonunda etkili olduğunu göstermekte ve mikrobiyotada bulunan iyi huylu mikroorganizmaların da polifenoller katabolize ederek, doğal fenolik bileşiklerden daha aktif ve daha iyi emilen metabolitleri serbest bıraktığını belirtmektedir. Diyet polifenollerinin sağlığı geliştirici etkinliklerinin geniş bir yelpazesi araştırılmış olmakla birlikte, bağırsak ekolojisinin modülasyonu üzerindeki etkileri ve "polifenoller" "mikrobiyota" iki yönlü ilişkisinin etkileri hâlâ tam olarak anlaşılmamıştır. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasında üretilen ve sağlığı geliştiren polifenolik metabolitlerinin türü ve miktarı, bağırsak mikrobiyotasının kompozisyonuna ve işlevine bağlıdır. Polifenollerin sağlık etkilerinin tam olarak anlaşılması için klinik çalışmalarda bireylerin metabolizma tiplerine bakmak önerilmektedir. Fermente yiyecek ve içeceklerin etkileri de bağırsak mikrobiyota düzeyindeki etkisi ile değerlendirilmektedir. Sağlık, bağırsak mikrobiyotası ve fonksiyonel besinler ile fermente besinler arasındaki etkileşim özellikle mikrobiyota-bağırsak-beyin ekseninde irdelenmeye başlanmıştır. Günümüzde bu iletişimin birçok yol aracılığıyla iki yönlü olduğu anlaşılmıştır. Tam olarak mekanizma anlaşılmasa da immün faktörler, hormonlar, metabolitler, bazı transmitterler bu iletişime katkı sağlayabilmektedir. Fonksiyonel ve fermente besinlerin mikrobiyota üzerine etkileri anlaşılma-ya başlanmış olsa da konu ile ilgili daha ileri klinik çalışmaların yapılması salık verilmektedir.

Giriş

İnsan sağlığı ve hastalıklarında bağırsak mikrobiyotası; konakçının metabolik, immünolojik ve nörolojik hatta fizyolojik durumunun belirlenmesinde kilit rol oynamaktadır. Hatta son çalışmalar organizmanın homeostazı ve homeorezinin modüle edilmesinde bağırsak mikrobiyotasının çok önemli rolü olduğunu göstermektedir. Bu ekosistemdeki denge, konağın homeostazını yani metabolizma, enflamasyon, bağışıklık ve hücre proliferasyonunu korumada ve ayrıca beyin-bağırsak ekseninin düzenlenmesinde de kritik öneme sahiptir. Bu mikrobiyotayı diyet, antibiyotik alımı, ksenobiyotikler ve genetik faktörler gibi endojen ve çevresel faktörler etkilemektedir¹⁻⁵. Bu mikrobiyal ekosistemin bozulması'nın; enflamatuvar bağırsak hastalıkları, irritabl bağırsak sendromu, kolorektal kanser, obezite, diyabet, metabolik sendrom, kardiyovasküler hastalıklar, nörodejeneratif hastalıklar, şizofreni, otizm, anksiyete, depresyon gibi neuropsikiyatrik bozukluklar, alerji, astım gibi çeşitli sağlık sorunlarına yol açtığı belir-

ler, kalsiyum, magnezyum ve potasyumun kardiyometabolik risk faktörleri üzerinde yararlı etkisi olduğu da gösterilmiştir. Yoğurt ayrıca içerdiği bileşenleri ile kemik mineralizasyona katkıda bulunmaktadır. Fermente bir besin olan yoğurt tüketiminin akut direnç egzersizinden kaynaklanan kas ağrısını azalttığı da ileri sürülmüştür^{50,53,64-68}.

Fermente ürünler ile sağlık arasındaki ilişkiyi irdeleyen çalışmalarda; fermente besinlerin potansiyel antioksidan, hipokolesterolemik, antihipertensif, anti-inflamatuar, immünomodülatör, anti-karsinojenik, anti-allerjenik aktivite gösterdiği, kemik sağlığı, glisemik yanıt kontrolünde etkili olabileceği, ayrıca laktoz intoleransı ve konstipasyon gibi sindirim sistemi sorunlarına karşı kullanılabileceği, antibakteriyel ve antifungal özellikler gösterdiği bildirilmiştir. Fermente besinlerin sağlık üzerindeki etkisine yönelik mekanizmalar, içerdiği mikroorganizmalarla bağlantılı potansiyel probiyotik etkiler, fermentasyon türevli biyoaktif peptitler, biyojenik aminler ve fenolik bileşiklerin biyolojik olarak aktif bileşiklere dönüşümü ve ayrıca anti-nutrisyonel faktörlerin azalması ile ilintilidir⁵⁰⁻⁵⁶. Ancak fermente besinlerin sağlık üzerine etkileri ile ilintili daha ileri klinik çalışmalar yapılması, bu çalışmaların metagenomik, metatranskriptomik ve metabolomik yaklaşımlarla desteklenmesi salık verilmektedir.

Sonuç

Fonksiyonel ve fermente besinler ile bağırsak mikrobiyotası arasındaki sağlıklı ilgili potansiyel etki mekanizmaları henüz net değildir. Bu konularda; metagenomik, transkriptomik ve proteomik yaklaşımlarla daha ileri çalışmaların yapılması salık verilmektedir. Özellikle omik teknolojisinin yeni kültürlerinin gelişiminde önemli rol oynayabileceği, fonksiyonel besin bileşenleri ile probiyotik bakterilerin bağırsak mikrobiyotası üzerindeki işlevselliği ile etkinlik mekanizmalarının daha iyi belirlenebileceği ve açıklığa kavuşturulabileceği belirtilmektedir. Ayrıca fermente besinlerin sağlık üzerine etkileri ile ilintili de daha ileri klinik çalışmalar yapılması, bu çalışmaların metagenomik, metatranskriptomik ve metabolomik yaklaşımlarla desteklenmesi salık verilmektedir. Bu araştırmaların, fermente besinlerin insan diyetindeki önemini ve potansiyel olarak gerekliliğini ve ulusal beslenme kılavuzlarına dâhil edilmelerinin gerekçesini açıklığa kavuşturmada da çok yardımcı olabileceği öngörülmektedir.

Kaynaklar

1. Sánchez-Tapia M, Tovar AR, Torres N. Diet as regulator of gut microbiota and its role in health and disease. *Arch Med Res.* 2019 Jul;50(5):259-268.
2. Gentile CL, Weir TL. The gut microbiota at the intersection of diet and human health. *Science.* 2018 Nov 16;362(6416):776-780.
3. Requena T, Martínez-Cuesta MC, Peláez C. Diet and microbiota linked in health and disease. *Food Funct.* 2018 Feb 21;9(2):688-704.
4. Shen TD. Diet and gut microbiota in health and disease. *Nestle Nutr Inst Workshop Ser.* 2017;88:117-126.
5. Noce A, Marrone G, Di Daniele F, Ottaviani E, Wilson Jones G, Bernini R, Romani A, Rovella V. Impact of gut microbiota composition on onset and progression of chronic non-communicable diseases. *Nutrients.* 2019 May 14;11(5):1073-1108.
6. Muscogiuri G, Cantone E, Cassarano S, Tuccinardi D, Barrea L, Savastano S, Colao A. Gut microbiota: A new path to treat obesity. *Int J Obes Suppl.* 2019 Apr;9(1):10-19.
7. Tao J, Li S, Gan RY, Zhao CN, Meng X, Li HB. Targeting gut microbiota with dietary components on cancer: Effects and potential mechanisms of action. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2019 Jan 11:1-13.
8. Sun L, Ma L, Ma Y, Zhang F, Zhao C, Nie Y. Insights into the role of gut microbiota in obesity: pathogenesis, mechanisms, and therapeutic perspectives. *Protein Cell.* 2018 May;9(5):397-403.
9. Boulangé CL, Neves AL, Chilloux J, Nicholson JK, Dumas ME. Impact of the gut microbiota on inflammation, obesity, and metabolic disease. *Genome Med.* 2016 Apr 20;8(1):42-54.
10. Quigley EMM. Microbiota-brain-gut axis and neurodegenerative diseases. *Curr Neurol Neurosci Rep.* 2017 Oct 17;17(12):94-103.
11. Adefegha SA. Functional foods and nutraceuticals as dietary intervention in chronic diseases; Novel perspectives for health promotion and disease prevention. *J Diet Suppl.* 2018 Nov 2;15(6):977-100.
12. Konstantinidi M, Koutelidakis AE. Functional foods and bioactive compounds: A review of its possible role on weight management and obesity's metabolic consequences. *Medicines (Basel).* 2019 Sep 9;6(3):94-119.
13. Alkhatib A, Tsang C, Tiss A, Bahorun T, Arefanian H, Barake R, Khadir A, Tuomilehto J. Functional foods and lifestyle approaches for diabetes prevention and management. *Nutrients.* 2017 Dec 1;9(12):1310-1328.

14. Asgary S, Rastqar A, Keshvari M. Functional food and cardiovascular disease prevention and treatment: A review. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2018 Jul;37(5):429-455.
15. Serra D, Almeida LM, Dinis TCP. Dietary polyphenols: A novel strategy to modulate microbiota-gut-brain axis. 2018;78, (8): 224-233.
16. Espín JC, González-Sarrías A, Tomás-Barberán FA. The gut microbiota: A key factor in the therapeutic effects of (poly)phenols. *Biochem Pharmacol.* 2017 Sep 1;139:82-93.
17. Ozdal T, Sela DA, Xiao J, Boyacioglu D, Chen F, Capanoglu E. The reciprocal interactions between polyphenols and gut microbiota and effects on bioaccessibility. *Nutrients.* 2016 Feb 6;8(2):78-114.
18. Fraga CG, Croft KD, Kennedy DO, Tomás-Barberán FA. The effects of polyphenols and other bioactives on human health. *Food Funct.* 2019 Feb 20;10(2):514-528.
19. Tomás-Barberán FA, Selma MV, Espín JC. Interactions of gut microbiota with dietary polyphenols and consequences to human health. *Curr Opin Clin Nutr Metab Care.* 2016 Nov;19(6):471-476.
20. Fraga CG, Croft KD, Kennedy DO, Tomás-Barberán FA. The effects of polyphenols and other bioactives on human health. *Food Funct.* 2019 Feb 20;10(2):514-528.
21. Gil-Cardoso K, Comitato R, Ginés I, Ardévol A, Pinent M, Virgili F, Terra X, Blay M. Protective effect of proanthocyanidins in a rat model of mild intestinal inflammation and impaired intestinal permeability induced by LPS. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2019 Apr;63(8):180020-30.
22. Jin Z, Ke J, Guo P, Wang Y, Wu H. Quercetin improves blood-brain barrier dysfunction in rats with cerebral ischemia reperfusion via Wnt signaling pathway. *Am J Transl Res.* 2019 Aug 15;11(8):4683-4695.
23. Lobo de Sá FD, Butkevych E, Natramilarasu PK, Fromm A, Mousavi S, Moos V, Golz JC, Stingl K, Kittler S, Seinige D, Kehrenberg C, Heimesaat MM, Bereswill S, Schulzke JD, Bücker R. Curcumin mitigates immune-induced epithelial barrier dysfunction by *Campylobacter jejuni*. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2019 Sep 28;20(19):4830-4849.
24. Noda S, Tanabe S, Suzuki T. Naringenin enhances intestinal barrier function through the expression and cytoskeletal association of tight junction proteins in Caco-2 cells. *Mol Nutr Food Res.* 2013 Nov;57(11):2019-2028.
25. Norden E, Heiss EH. Urolithin A gains in antiproliferative capacity by reducing the glycolytic potential via the p53/TIGAR axis in colon cancer cells. *Carcinogenesis.* 2019 Mar 12;40(1):93-101.
26. Azuma T, Shigeshiro M, Kodama M, Tanabe S, Suzuki T. Supplemental naringenin prevents intestinal barrier defects and inflammation in colitic mice. *J Nutr.* 2013 Jun;143(6):827-34.
27. Yang G, Bibi S, Du M, Suzuki T, Zhu MJ. Regulation of the intestinal tight junction by natural polyphenols: A mechanistic perspective. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr.* 2017 Dec 12;57(18):3830-3839.
28. Li S, Qi C, Zhu H, Yu R, Xie C, Peng Y, Yin SW, Fan J, Zhao S, Sun J. *Lactobacillus reuteri* improves gut barrier function and affects diurnal variation of the gut microbiota in mice fed a high-fat diet. *Food Funct.* 2019 Aug 1;10(8):4705-4715.
29. Cremonini E, Daveri E, Mastaloudis A, Adamo AM, Mills D, Kalanetra K, Hester SN, Wood SM, Fraga CG, Oteiza PI. Anthocyanins protect the gastrointestinal tract from high fat diet-induced alterations in redox signaling, barrier integrity and dysbiosis. *Redox Biol.* 2019 Sep;26:101269-101279.
30. Hussain M, Umair Ijaz M, Ahmad MI, Khan IA, Brohi SA, Shah AU, Shinwari KI, Zhao D, Xu X, Zhou G, Li C. Meat proteins in a high-fat diet have a substantial impact on intestinal barriers through mucus layer and tight junction protein suppression in C57BL/6J mice. *Food Funct.* 2019 Oct 16;10(10):6903-6914.
31. Rohr MW, Narasimhulu CA, Rudeski-Rohr TA, Parthasarathy S. Negative effects of a high-fat diet on intestinal permeability: A Review. *Adv Nutr.* 2019; Jul 3:1-15.
32. Hansen CHF, Larsen CS, Petersson HO, Zachariassen LF, Vegge A, Lauridsen C, Kot W, Krych Ł, Nielsen DS, Hansen AK. Targeting gut microbiota and barrier function with prebiotics to alleviate autoimmune manifestations in NOD mice. *Diabetologia.* 2019 Sep;62(9):1689-1700.
33. Akram W, Garud N, Joshi R. Role of inulin as prebiotics on inflammatory bowel disease. *Drug Discov Ther.* 2019;13(1):1-8.
34. Wu RY, Abdullah M, Määttänen P, Pilar AV, Scruten E, Johnson-Henry KC, Napper S, O'Brien C, Jones NL, Sherman PM. Protein kinase C δ signaling is required for dietary prebiotic-induced strengthening of intestinal epithelial barrier function. *Sci Rep.* 2017 Jan 18;7:40820-40830.
35. Holscher HD. Dietary fiber and prebiotics and the gastrointestinal microbiota. *Gut Microbes.* 2017 Mar 4;8(2):172-184.
36. Gibson GR, Hutkins R, Sanders ME, Prescott SL, Reimer RA, Salminen SJ, Scott K, Stanton C, Swanson KS, Cani PD¹, Verbeke K, Reid G. Expert consensus document: The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics (ISAPP) consensus statement on the definition and scope of prebiotics. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol.* 2017 Aug;14(8):491-502.
37. Nam B, Kim SA, Nam W, Jeung WH, Park SD, Lee JL, Sim JH, Jang SS. *Lactobacillus plantarum* HY7714 restores TNF- α induced defects on tight junctions. *Prev Nutr Food Sci.* 2019 Mar;24(1):64-69.
38. Martens K, Pugin B, De Boeck I, Spacova I, Steelant B, Seys SF, Lebeer S, Hellings PW. Probiotics for the airways: Potential to improve epithelial and immune homeostasis. *Allergy.* 2018 Oct;73(10):1954-1963.
39. Yadav M, Mandeep, Shukla P. Probiotics of diverse origin and their therapeutic applications: A review. *J Am Coll Nutr.* 2019 Nov 25:1-11.
40. Xie Y, Chen J, Xiao A, Liu L. Antibacterial activity of polyphenols: Structure-activity relationship and influence of hyperglycemic condition. *Molecules.* 2017 Nov 6;22(11): 1913-1924.
41. Lordan C, Thapa D, Ross RP, Cotter PD. Potential for enriching next-generation health-promoting gut bacteria through prebiotics and other dietary components. *Gut Microbes.* 2019 May 22:1-20
42. Roopchand DE, Carmody RN, Kuhn P, Moskal K, RojasSilva P, Turnbaugh PJ, Raskin I. Dietary polyphenols promote growth of the gut bacterium *akkermansia muciniphila* and attenuate high-fat diet-induced metabolic syndrome. *Diabetes.* 2015 Aug;64(8):2847-2858.
43. Moreno-Indias I, Sanchez-Alcoholado L, Perez-Martinez P, Andrés-Lacueva C, Cardona F, Tinahones F, Queipo-Ortuño MI. Red wine polyphenols modulate fecal microbiota and reduce markers of the metabolic syndrome in obese patients. *Food Funct.* 2016 Apr;7(4):1775-1787.
44. Mandaliva DK, Seshadri S. Short chain fatty acids, pancreatic dysfunction and type 2 diabetes. *Pancreatol.* 2019 Mar;19(2):280-284.

45. Kim KN, Yao Y, Ju SY. Short chain fatty acids and fecal microbiota abundance in humans with obesity: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Nutrients*. 2019 Oct 18;11:2512-2526.
46. Hu J, Lin S, Zheng B, Cheung PCK. Short-chain fatty acids in control of energy metabolism. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2018 May 24;58(8):1243-1249.
47. Morrison DJ, Preston T. Formation of short chain fatty acids by the gut microbiota and their impact on human metabolism. *Gut Microbes*. 2016 May 3;7(3):189-200.
48. Mandaliya DK, Seshadri S. Short chain fatty acids, pancreatic dysfunction and type 2 diabetes. *Pancreatol*. 2019 Mar;19(2):280-284.
49. Hernández MAG, Canfora EE, Jocken JWE, Blaak EE. The short-chain fatty acid acetate in body weight control and insulin sensitivity. *Nutrients*. 2019 Aug 18;11(8):1943-75.
50. Marco ML, Heeney D, Binda S, Cifelli CJ, Cotter PD, Foligné B, Gänzle M, Kort R, Pasin G, Pihlanto A, Smid EJ, Hutkins R. Health benefits of fermented foods: microbiota and beyond. *Curr Opin Biotechnol*. 2017 Apr;44:94-102.
51. Shiferaw Terefe N, Augustin MA. Fermentation for tailoring the technological and health related functionality of food products. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2019 Oct 4:1-28.
52. Dimidi E, Cox SR, Rossi M, Whelan K. Fermented foods: Definitions and characteristics, impact on the gut microbiota and effects on gastrointestinal health and disease. *Nutrients*. 2019 Aug 5;11(8):1806-1832.
53. Sanlier N, Gökçen BB, Sezgin AC. Health benefits of fermented foods. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2019;59(3):506-527.
54. Bell V, Ferrão J, Pimentel L, Pintado M, Fernandes T. One health, fermented foods, and gut microbiota. *Foods*. 2018 Dec 3;7(12):195-211.
55. Gille D, Schmid A, Walther B, Vergères G. Fermented food and non-communicable chronic diseases: A review. *Nutrients*. 2018 Apr 4;10(4):448-466.
56. Melini F, Melini V, Luziatelli F, Ficca AG, Ruzzi M. Health-promoting components in fermented foods: An up-to-date systematic review. *Nutrients*. 2019 May 27;11(5):1189-1213.
57. Hill C, Guarner F, Reid G, Gibson GR, Merenstein DJ, Pot B, Morelli L, Canani RB, Flint HJ, Salminen S, Calder PC, Sanders ME. Expert consensus document. The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics consensus statement on the scope and appropriate use of the term probiotic. *Nat Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol*. 2014 Aug;11(8):506-14.
58. Van LY, Chen ZJ, Shah NP, El-Nezami H. Modulation of intestinal epithelial defense responses by probiotic bacteria. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2016 Dec 9;56(16):2628-41.
59. Markowiak P, Śliżewska K. Effects of probiotics, prebiotics, and synbiotics on human health. *nutrients*. 2017 Sep 15;9(9):1021-1051.
60. Maldonado Galdeano C, Cazorla SI, Lemme Dumit JM, Vélez E, Perdigón G. Beneficial effects of probiotic consumption on the immune system. *Ann Nutr Metab*. 2019;74(2):115-124.
61. Septembre-Malaterre A, Remize F, Poucheret P. Fruits and vegetables, as a source of nutritional compounds and phytochemicals: Changes in bioactive compounds during lactic fermentation. *Food Res Int*. 2018 Feb;104:86-99.
62. Cremon C, Barbaro MR, Ventura M, Barbara G. Pre- and probiotic overview. *Curr Opin Pharmacol*. 2018 Dec;43:87-92. Role of prebiotics in regulation of microbiota and prevention of obesity. *Food Res Int*. 2018 Nov;113:183-188.
63. O'Connor S, Chouinard-Castonguay S, Gagnon C, Rudkowska I. Prebiotics in the management of components of the metabolic syndrome. *Maturitas*. 2017 Oct;104:11-18.
64. Redondo-Useros N, Gheorghe A, Díaz-Prieto LE, Villavisencio B, Marcos A, Nova E. Associations of probiotic fermented milk (PFM) and yogurt consumption with *Bifidobacterium* and *Lactobacillus* components of the gut microbiota in healthy adults. *Nutrients*. 2019 Mar 18;11(3):651-669.
65. Silva MC, da Cruz AG, Prudencio ES. Dairy foods and positive impact on the consumer's health. *Adv Food Nutr Res*. 2019;89:95-164.
66. Hill D, Sugrue I, Arendt E, Hill C, Stanton C, Ross RP. Recent advances in microbial fermentation for dairy and health. *F1000Res*. 2017 May 26;6:751-760.
67. Kok CR, Hutkins R. Yogurt and other fermented foods as sources of health-promoting bacteria. *Nutr Rev*. 2018 Dec 1;76(Suppl 1):4-15.
68. Macori G, Cotter PD. Novel insights into the microbiology of fermented dairy foods. *Curr Opin Biotechnol*. 2018 Feb;49:172-178.
69. Fernandez MA, Panahi S, Daniel N Tremblay A, Marette A. Yogurt and cardiometabolic diseases: A critical review of potential mechanisms. *Adv Nutr*. 2017 Nov 15;8(6):812-829.
70. Pei R, Martin DA, DiMarco DM, Bolling BW. Evidence for the effects of yogurt on gut health and obesity. *Crit Rev Food Sci Nutr*. 2017 May 24;57(8):1569-1583.
71. Rigamonti AE, Leoncini R, Casnici C, Marelli O, Col A, Tamini S, Lucchetti E, Cicolini S, Abbruzzese L, Cella SG, Sartorio A. Whey proteins reduce appetite, stimulate anorexigenic gastrointestinal peptides and improve glucometabolic homeostasis in young obese women. *Nutrients*. 2019 Jan 23;11(2):247-258.
72. Zapata RC, Singh A, Pezeshki A, Nibber T, Chelikani PK. Whey protein components - Lactalbumin and Lactoferrin - improve energy balance and metabolism. *Sci Rep*. 2017 Aug 30;7(1):9917-9931.
73. Nunes EA, Rafacho A. Implications of palmitoleic acid (palmitoleate) on glucose homeostasis, insulin resistance and diabetes. *Curr Drug Targets*. 2017;18(6):619-628.
74. Aryana KJ, Olson DW. A 100-Year Review: Yogurt and other cultured dairy products. *J Dairy Sci*. 2017 Dec;100(12):9987-10013.
75. González S, Fernández-Navarro T, Arboleya S, de Los Reyes-Gavilán CG, Salazar N, Gueimonde M. Fermented Dairy Foods: Impact on intestinal microbiota and health-linked biomarkers. *Front Microbiol*. 2019 May 24;10:1046-1056.
76. Mozaffarian D. Dairy foods, obesity, and metabolic health: the role of the food matrix compared with single nutrients. *Adv Nutr*. 2019 Sep 1;10(5):917S-923S.
77. Bengoa AA, Iraporda C, Garrote GL, Abraham AG. Kefir micro-organisms: their role in grain assembly and health properties of fermented milk. *J Appl Microbiol*. 2019 Mar;126(3):686-700.
78. Koyu EB, Demirel ZB. Fonksiyonel bir besin: Kefir. *Bes Diy Derg*. 2018;46(2):166-175.

BAĞIRSAK SAĞLIĞINDA POST- VE PARABİYOTİKLER

Yasemin Çakır-Gökkurt

Efsun Karabudak

Giriş

Probiyotiklerin ve prebiyotiklerin daha önce kullanılan tanımları yakın zamanda gözden geçirilmiş ve güncellenmiştir. Güncellenen kavramlara göre, probiyotik, yeterli miktarlarda alındığında konakçıya sağlık yararı sağlayan canlı mikroorganizmalar, prebiyotik ise sağlık yararı sağlayan, konakçı mikroorganizmalar tarafından seçici olarak kullanılan bir substrattır. Farklı bakteri suşları konakçının bağışıklık sistemini etkileyerek bağışıklık tepkilerini modüle edebilmektedir. Bununla birlikte, canlı mikrobiyal hücrelerin yaygın kullanımından kaynaklanan güvenlik problemleriyle ilgili ortaya çıkan endişeleri ve raf ömrü sorunlarını ortadan kaldıracakları, mikrobiyal translokasyon ve enfeksiyon risklerini azaltabilecekleri için, canlı olmayan mikroorganizmalara veya mikrobiyal hücre özütlerine olan ilgi artmaktadır. Canlı olup probiyotik özellik gösteren veya göstermeyen mikroorganizmaların fermantasyon yoluyla veya besin bileşenleri üzerindeki etkileriyle üretebilecekleri metabolitleri ve/veya hücre bileşenlerinin sağlığa etkileri konusunda artan kanıtlar bulunmaktadır. Probiyotik, prebiyotik veya sinbiyotik kategorilerine girmeyen bu probiyoaktif bileşikler ifade etmek için postbiyotik, paraprobiyotik gibi farklı terimler kullanılmaktadır. Uluslararası Probiyotik ve Prebiyotikler Bilimsel Kuruluşu (ISAPP) tarafından 2021 yılında postbiyotiklerin tanımına ilişkin yayınlanan konsensus bazı araştırmacılar tarafından kabul edilmemiş ve eleştirilmiştir. Bu nedenle bu terimlere henüz uluslararası fikir birliği ile ortak bir terminoloji kazandırılmamıştır. Bu bölümde, canlı olmayan mikrobiyal hücrelerin veya ham mikrobiyal hücre fraksiyonlarının ve metabolitlerinin bağırsak mikrobiyotası üzerindeki etkileri hakkında bilimsel literatüre genel bir bakış sağlanması amaçlanmıştır.

Probiyotiklerden Post- ve Paraprobiyotiklerin Doğuşu

Modern probiyotik tarihi, 1900'lerin başında, Paris'teki Pasteur Enstitüsü'nde çalışan Rus bilim insanı, Nobel ödüllü Elie Metchnikoff'un öncü çalışmaları ile başlamaktadır. Metchnikoff fermantasyon sürecinden sorumlu olan mikroorganizmaların insan sağlığı üzerindeki olası etkilerini araştırmıştır. Bulgaristan kırsal halkının sağlıklı uzun yaşamlarının, yoğurt gibi fermente süt ürünlerinin düzenli tüketiminden kaynaklandığını ileri sürmüştü ve bunu *Bulgarian bacillus* (*Lactobacillus delbrueckii* subs. *bulgaricus*) ile ilişkilendirmiştir¹. Metchnikoff, laktobasillerin tüketilmesi ile bağırsak mikroflorasının olumlu yönde etkilendiğini, bozulmanın ve toksik mikrobiyal aktivitelerin azaldığını öne sürmüştür². Yararlı bakteri alımını öneren ilk kişi olan Metchnikoff'un “bağırsak mikroorganizmalarının gıdaya olan bağımlılığını, bağırsak florasının değiştirilebilmesi için bazı gıdaların özellikle tüketilmesini ve zararlı mikropların yararlı mikroplarla değiştirilmesinin mümkün kılınabileceğini” belirtmesi probiyotik kavramını doğurmuştur³.

Tablo 1. Postbiyotiklerin potansiyel etki mekanizmaları ¹⁵.

Etki mekanizması	İlgili postbiyotikler
Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının modülasyonu	Soya peptitleri
Antimikrobiyal etki	Bakteriyosinler
Anti adezyon etki	Biosümfaktanlar
Antiinflamatuvar etki	Laktat ve KZYA
Antikarsinojenik etki	Bütirat
Antiproliferatif etki	KZYA
Antihipertansif etki	ACE inhibitörleri
İmmün sistem uyarıcı etki	Kefiran (kefir ekzopolisakkaritleri)
Enfeksiyonun önlenmesi	Fermente sütün cell-free fraksiyonu
İştah/doyunluk kontrolü	Opioid ve antiopoid peptitler
Bağırsak bariyerinin güçlendirilmesi	Gama aminobütirik asit bakımından zengin süpernatant
Duygu durum modülasyonu	Gama aminobütirik asit
Kemik mineralizasyonu	Kazein fosfopeptitleri

Sonuç

Mikrobiyal metabolitler ve bunların hücre bileşenleri, ayrıca bazı mikroorganizmaların besin bileşenleri üzerindeki etkisinden türetilen bileşikler; probiyotikler, prebiyotikler ve sinbiyotiklerin yaptığı gibi sağlığı teşvik edebilir. Bugüne kadar esas olarak postbiyotikler, aynı zamanda paraprobiyotikler, parapsikobiyotikler, hayalet probiyotikler veya sadece mikrobiyal metabolitler olarak adlandırılmış olan bu bileşenler için yeni bir tanımlama yapılmış olmasına rağmen günümüzde evrensel olarak kabul edilmiş kapsamlı bir tanım ve sınıflandırma mevcut değildir. Kritik hastalarda, küçük çocuklarda ve prematüre yeni doğanlarda postbiyotik kullanmanın diğer “biyotikler” için çekici bir alternatif olabileceği öne sürülmüştür. Postbiyotiklerin, konakçıdaki fizyolojik, immünolojik, nöro-hormon biyolojik ve metabolik reaksiyonlar açısından yararlı bir etki üretmesini sağlayan aktif yapı ve etki mekanizmaları henüz açıklığa kavuşturulmamıştır. Literatürde bildirilen postbiyotik ürünlerin yararlı sağlık etkilerini açıklamak için araştırmalar hâlen devam etmektedir. Bu sağlık etkileri antiinflamatuvar, antiproliferatif, antioksidan, hipokolesterolemik, antihipertansif, antiobezojenik, hepatoprotektif ve antimikrobiyal aktiviteleri ile ilişkilendirilmektedir. Bu alandaki bazı açık sorular, hangi yapıların postbiyotik veya paraprobiyotik olarak nitelendirileceği, postbiyotik ve paraprobiyotikler hakkında güvenlik kaygıları olup olmadığı ya da besin ve takviyelerdeki varlığının nasıl izleneceği, sağlık yararlarının görülebilmesi için alınması gereken uygun dozun/miktarın belirlenmesi ile ilgilidir. Uluslararası fikir birliğine sahip uygun bir tanım ile sınıflandırmanın yapılması ve benimsenmesi; çalışılmasını, üretilmesini, pazarlanmasını, kalite kontrolünü ve yasal düzenlemelerinin yapılmasını kolaylaştıracaktır.

Kaynaklar

1. Gasbarrini G, Bonvicini F, Gramenzi A. Probiotics history. *Journal of clinical gastroenterology*. 2016;50:S116-S119.
2. Mercenier A, Pavan S, Pot B. Probiotics as biotherapeutic agents: present knowledge and future prospects. *Current pharmaceutical design*. 2003;9(2):175-191.

3. (IOM) IoM. *Manipulating host-microbe interactions: probiotic research and regulations*. The National Academies Press; 2006.
4. FAO/WHO. *Guidelines for the Evaluation of Probiotics in Food*. 2002. https://www.who.int/foodsafety/fs_management/en/probiotic_guidelines.pdf
5. Hill C, Guarner F, Reid G, et al. Expert consensus document: The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics consensus statement on the scope and appropriate use of the term probiotic. *Nature reviews Gastroenterology & hepatology*. 2014;11(8):506.
6. Gibson GR, Hutkins R, Sanders ME, et al. Expert consensus document: The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics (ISAPP) consensus statement on the definition and scope of prebiotics. *Nature reviews Gastroenterology & hepatology*. 2017;14(8):491.
7. De Vrese M, Schrezenmeir. Probiotics, prebiotics, and synbiotics. *Food biotechnology*. Springer; 2008:1-66.
8. Swanson KS, Gibson GR, Hutkins R, et al. The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics (ISAPP) consensus statement on the definition and scope of synbiotics. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2020;17(11):687-701.
9. Douglas LC, Sanders ME. Probiotics and prebiotics in dietetics practice. *Journal of the American dietetic association*. 2008;108(3):510-521.
10. Umu ÖC, Rudi K, Diep DB. Modulation of the gut microbiota by prebiotic fibres and bacteriocins. *Microbial ecology in health and disease*. 2017;28(1):1348886.
11. International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics, Defining emerging 'biotics'. Accessed 01.10.2019, <https://isappscience.org/defining-emerging-biotics/>
12. Reid G. Probiotics: definition, scope and mechanisms of action. *Best Practice & Research Clinical Gastroenterology*. 2016;30(1):17-25.
13. Aguilar-Toalá J, Garcia-Varela R, Garcia H, et al. Postbiotics: An evolving term within the functional foods field. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*. 2018;75:105-114.
14. Kothari D, Patel S, Kim S-K. Probiotic supplements might not be universally-effective and safe: A review. *Biomedicine & Pharmacotherapy*. 2019;111:537-547.
15. Collado M, Vinderola G, Salminen S. Postbiotics: facts and open questions. A position paper on the need for a consensus definition. *Beneficial Microbes*. 2019;10(7):711-719.
16. Taverniti V, Guglielmetti S. The immunomodulatory properties of probiotic microorganisms beyond their viability (ghost probiotics: proposal of paraprobiotic concept). *Genes & nutrition*. 2011;6(3):261.
17. de Almada CN, Almada CN, Martinez RC, Sant'Ana AS. Paraprobiotics: evidences on their ability to modify biological responses, inactivation methods and perspectives on their application in foods. *Trends in food science & technology*. 2016;58:96-114.
18. Malashree L, Angadi V, Yadav S, Prabha R. "Postbiotics"—One step ahead of probiotics. *Int J Current Microbiol Appl Sci*. 2019;8:2049-2053.
19. Wegh CA, Geerlings SY, Knol J, Roeselers G, Belzer C. Postbiotics and Their Potential Applications in Early Life Nutrition and Beyond. *International journal of molecular sciences*. 2019;20(19):4673.
20. Deshpande G, Athalye-Jape G, Patole S. Para-probiotics for preterm neonates—the next frontier. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(7):871.
21. Lacroix C, Yildirim S. Fermentation technologies for the production of probiotics with high viability and functionality. *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*. 2007;18(2):176-183.
22. Irvani S, Korbekandi H, Mirmohammadi SV. Technology and potential applications of probiotic encapsulation in fermented milk products. *Journal of food science and technology*. 2015;52(8):4679-4696.
23. Tripathi MK, Giri SK. Probiotic functional foods: Survival of probiotics during processing and storage. *Journal of functional foods*. 2014;9:225-241.
24. Perricone M, Bevilacqua A, Altieri C, Sinigaglia M, Corbo MR. Challenges for the production of probiotic fruit juices. *Beverages*. 2015;1(2):95-103.
25. EFSA Panel on Dietetic Products N, Allergies. Scientific Opinion on the substantiation of health claims related to live yoghurt cultures and improved lactose digestion (ID 1143, 2976) pursuant to Article 13 (1) of Regulation (EC) No 1924/2006. *EFSA Journal*. 2010;8(10):1763.
26. International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics, Dead bacteria – despite potential for benefit – are NOT probiotics. Accessed 01.10.2019, <https://isappscience.org/dead-bacteria-not-probiotics/>

27. Sánchez B, Delgado S, Blanco-Míguez A, Lourenço A, Gueimonde M, Margolles A. Probiotics, gut microbiota, and their influence on host health and disease. *Molecular nutrition & food research*. 2017;61(1):1600240.
28. Markowiak P, Śliżewska K. Effects of probiotics, prebiotics, and synbiotics on human health. *Nutrients*. 2017;9(9):1021.
29. Guimarães JT, Balthazar CF, Scudino H, et al. High-intensity ultrasound: a novel technology for the development of probiotic and prebiotic dairy products. *Ultrasonics sonochemistry*. 2019;
30. Champagne CP, da Cruz AG, Daga M. Strategies to improve the functionality of probiotics in supplements and foods. *Current Opinion in Food Science*. 2018;22:160-166.
31. Lahtinen SJ. Probiotic viability—does it matter? *Microbial ecology in health and disease*. 2012;23(1):18567.
32. Ouwehand AC, Salminen SJ. The health effects of cultured milk products with viable and non-viable bacteria. *International Dairy Journal*. 1998;8(9):749-758.
33. Adams CA. The probiotic paradox: live and dead cells are biological response modifiers. *Nutrition research reviews*. 2010;23(1):37-46.
34. Taverniti V, Guglielmetti S. The immunomodulatory properties of probiotic microorganisms beyond their viability (ghost probiotics: proposal of paraprobiotic concept). *Genes & nutrition*. 2011;6(3):261-274.
35. Akter S, Park J-H, Jung HK. Potential health-promoting benefits of paraprobiotics, inactivated probiotic cells. 2020;
36. Ojha KS, Mason TJ, O'Donnell CP, Kerry JP, Tiwari BK. Ultrasound technology for food fermentation applications. *Ultrasonics sonochemistry*. 2017;34:410-417.
37. Pandey KR, Naik SR, Vakil BV. Probiotics, prebiotics and synbiotics—a review. *Journal of food science and technology*. 2015;52(12):7577-7587.
38. Walker WA, Iyengar RS. Breast milk, microbiota, and intestinal immune homeostasis. *Pediatric research*. 2015;77(1-2):220-228.
39. Gómez-Gallego C, Morales J, Monleón D, et al. Human breast milk NMR metabolomic profile across specific geographical locations and its association with the milk microbiota. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(10):1355.
40. Chilton S, Burton J, Reid G. Inclusion of fermented foods in food guides around the world. *Nutrients*. 2015;7(1):390-404.
41. Iraporda C, Errea A, Romanin DE, et al. Lactate and short chain fatty acids produced by microbial fermentation downregulate proinflammatory responses in intestinal epithelial cells and myeloid cells. *Immunobiology*. 2015;220(10):1161-1169.
42. Wu X, Wu Y, He L, Wu L, Wang X, Liu Z. Effects of the intestinal microbial metabolite butyrate on the development of colorectal cancer. *Journal of Cancer*. 2018;9(14):2510.
43. Gänzle MG, Haase G, Jelen P. Lactose: crystallization, hydrolysis and value-added derivatives. *International Dairy Journal*. 2008;18(7):685-694.
44. Salminen S, Collado MC, Endo A, et al. The International Scientific Association of Probiotics and Prebiotics (ISAPP) consensus statement on the definition and scope of postbiotics. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2021;18(9):649-667.
45. Accessed 10.08.2022, <https://isappscience.org/behind-the-publication-understanding-isapps-new-scientific-consensus-definition-of-postbiotics/>
46. Vinderola G, Sanders ME, Salminen S. The Concept of Postbiotics. *Foods*. 2022;11(8):1077.
47. Aguilar-Toalá JE, Arioli S, Behare P, et al. Postbiotics—When simplification fails to clarify. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2021;18(11):825-826.
48. Salminen S, Collado MC, Endo A, et al. Reply to: Postbiotics—when simplification fails to clarify. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2021;18(11):827-828.
49. Tsilingiri K, Rescigno M. Postbiotics: what else? *Beneficial microbes*. 2012;4(1):101-107.
50. Piqué N, Berlanga M, Miñana-Galbís D. Health benefits of heat-killed (Tyndallized) probiotics: an overview. *International journal of molecular sciences*. 2019;20(10):2534.
51. Lee MJ, Zang ZL, Choi EY, Shin HK, Ji GE. Cytoskeleton reorganization and cytokine production of macrophages by bifidobacterial cells and cell-free extracts. *Journal of microbiology and biotechnology*. 2002;12(3):398-405.
52. Cross ML, Ganner A, Teilab D, Fray LM. Patterns of cytokine induction by gram-positive and gram-negative probiotic bacteria. *FEMS Immunology & Medical Microbiology*. 2004;42(2):173-180.
53. Miettinen M, Vuopio-Varkila J, Varkila K. Production of human tumor necrosis factor alpha, interleukin-6, and interleukin-10 is induced by lactic acid bacteria. *Infection and immunity*. 1996;64(12):5403-5405.
54. Haller D, Bode C, Hammes W, Pfeifer A, Schiffrin E, Blum S. Non-pathogenic bacteria elicit a differential cytokine response by intestinal epithelial cell/leucocyte co-cultures. *Gut*. 2000;47(1):79-87.

55. Cani PD, Depommier C, Derrien M, Everard A, de Vos WM. Akkermansia muciniphila: paradigm for next-generation beneficial microorganisms. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2022;1-13.
56. EFSA Panel on Nutrition NF, Allergens F, Turck D, et al. Safety of pasteurised Akkermansia muciniphila as a novel food pursuant to Regulation (EU) 2015/2283. *EFSA Journal*. 2021;19(9):e06780.
57. Accessed 15.08.2022, <https://isappscience.org/pasteurized-akkermansia-muciniphila-as-a-postbiotic-efsa-approval-and-beyond/>
58. Li N, Russell WM, Douglas-Escobar M, Hauser N, Lopez M, Neu J. Live and heat-killed Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG: effects on proinflammatory and anti-inflammatory cytokines/chemokines in gastrotomy-fed infant rats. *Pediatric Research*. 2009;66(2):203.
59. Lopez M, Li N, Kataria J, Russell M, Neu J. Live and ultraviolet-inactivated Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG decrease flagellin-induced interleukin-8 production in Caco-2 cells. *The Journal of nutrition*. 2008;138(11):2264-2268.
60. Zhang L, Li N, Caicedo R, Neu J. Live and dead Lactobacillus rhamnosus GG decrease tumor necrosis factor- α -induced interleukin-8 production in Caco-2 cells. *The Journal of nutrition*. 2005;135(7):1752-1756.
61. Imaoka A, Shima T, Kato K, et al. Anti-inflammatory activity of probiotic Bifidobacterium: enhancement of IL-10 production in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from ulcerative colitis patients and inhibition of IL-8 secretion in HT-29 cells. *World journal of gastroenterology: WJG*. 2008;14(16):2511.
62. Sakai Y, Tsukahara T, Bukawa W, Matsubara N, Ushida K. Cell preparation of Enterococcus faecalis strain EC-12 prevents vancomycin-resistant enterococci colonization in the cecum of newly hatched chicks. *Poultry science*. 2006;85(2):273-277.
63. Singh TP, Kaur G, Kapila S, Malik RK. Antagonistic activity of Lactobacillus reuteri strains on the adhesion characteristics of selected pathogens. *Frontiers in microbiology*. 2017;8:486.
64. Nataraj BH, Ali SA, Behare PV, Yadav H. Postbiotics-parabiotics: The new horizons in microbial biotherapy and functional foods. *Microbial cell factories*. 2020;19(1):1-22.
65. Patel RM, Myers LS, Kurundkar AR, Maheshwari A, Nusrat A, Lin PW. Probiotic bacteria induce maturation of intestinal claudin 3 expression and barrier function. *The American journal of pathology*. 2012;180(2):626-635.
66. Djokic J, Popovic N, Brdaric E, et al. The influence of heat-killed Enterococcus faecium BGPAS1-3 on the tight junction protein expression and immune function in differentiated Caco-2 cells infected with Listeria monocytogenes ATCC 19111. *Frontiers in microbiology*. 2019;10:412.
67. Sawada D, Sugawara T, Ishida Y, et al. Effect of continuous ingestion of a beverage prepared with Lactobacillus gasseri CP2305 inactivated by heat treatment on the regulation of intestinal function. *Food Research International*. 2016;79:33-39.
68. Endo A, Maeno S, Tanizawa Y, et al. Fructophilic lactic acid bacteria, a unique group of fructose-fermenting microbes. *Appl Environ Microbiol*. 2018;84(19):e01290-18.
69. Den Besten G, Van Eunen K, Groen AK, Venema K, Reijngoud D-J, Bakker BM. The role of short-chain fatty acids in the interplay between diet, gut microbiota, and host energy metabolism. *Journal of lipid research*. 2013;54(9):2325-2340.
70. Lührs H, Gerke T, Müller J, et al. Butyrate inhibits NF- κ B activation in lamina propria macrophages of patients with ulcerative colitis. *Scandinavian journal of gastroenterology*. 2002;37(4):458-466.
71. Martyniak A, Medyńska-Przęczek A, Wędrychowicz A, Skoczeń S, Tomasik PJ. Prebiotics, probiotics, synbiotics, parabiotics and postbiotic compounds in IBD. *Biomolecules*. 2021;11(12):1903.
72. Hamer HM, Jonkers DM, Vanhoutvin SA, et al. Effect of butyrate enemas on inflammation and antioxidant status in the colonic mucosa of patients with ulcerative colitis in remission. *Clinical nutrition*. 2010;29(6):738-744.
73. Scheppach W. Treatment of distal ulcerative colitis with short-chain fatty acid enemas a placebo-controlled trial. *Digestive diseases and sciences*. 1996;41(11):2254-2259.
74. Steinhart AH, Hiruki T, Brzezinski A, Baker J. Treatment of left-sided ulcerative colitis with butyrate enemas: a controlled trial. *Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics*. 1996;10(5):729-736.
75. Lee YK, Menezes JS, Umesaki Y, Mazmanian SK. Proinflammatory T-cell responses to gut microbiota promote experimental autoimmune encephalomyelitis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*. 2011;108(Supplement 1):4615-4622.
76. Sokol H, Pigneur B, Watterlot L, et al. Faecalibacterium prausnitzii is an anti-inflammatory commensal bacterium identified by gut microbiota analysis of Crohn disease patients. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*. 2008;105(43):16731-16736.
77. Fernandez EM, Valenti V, Rockel C, et al. Anti-inflammatory capacity of selected lactobacilli in experimental colitis is driven by NOD2-mediated recognition of a specific peptidoglycan-derived muropeptide. *Gut*. 2011;60(8):1050-1059.

78. Shida K, Kiyoshima-Shibata J, Kaji R, Nagaoka M, Nanno M. Peptidoglycan from lactobacilli inhibits interleukin-12 production by macrophages induced by *Lactobacillus casei* through Toll-like receptor 2-dependent and independent mechanisms. *Immunology*. 2009;128(1pt2):e858-e869.
79. Kaji R, Kiyoshima-Shibata J, Nagaoka M, Nanno M, Shida K. Bacterial teichoic acids reverse predominant IL-12 production induced by certain lactobacillus strains into predominant IL-10 production via TLR2-dependent ERK activation in macrophages. *The Journal of Immunology*. 2010;184(7):3505-3513.
80. Zadeh M, Khan MW, Goh YJ, et al. Induction of intestinal pro-inflammatory immune responses by lipoteichoic acid. *Journal of Inflammation*. 2012;9(1):1-12.
81. Żółkiewicz J, Marzec A, Ruszczynski M, Feleszko W. Postbiotics—a step beyond pre-and probiotics. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(8):2189.
82. Sarno M, Lania G, Cuomo M, et al. *Lactobacillus paracasei* CBA L74 interferes with gliadin peptides entrance in Caco-2 cells. *International Journal of food sciences and nutrition*. 2014;65(8):953-959.
83. Tomasik P, Tomasik P. Probiotics, non-dairy prebiotics and postbiotics in nutrition. *Applied Sciences*. 2020;10(4):1470.
84. Conte M, Porpora M, Nigro F, et al. Pro-pre and postbiotic in celiac disease. *Applied Sciences*. 2021;11(17):8185.
85. Sepehri S, Kotlowski R, Bernstein CN, Krause DO. Microbial diversity of inflamed and noninflamed gut biopsy tissues in inflammatory bowel disease. *Inflammatory bowel diseases*. 2007;13(6):675-683.
86. Dobson A, Cotter PD, Ross RP, Hill C. Bacteriocin production: a probiotic trait? *Appl Environ Microbiol*. 2012;78(1):1-6.
87. Fanning S, Hall LJ, Cronin M, et al. Bifidobacterial surface-exopolysaccharide facilitates commensal-host interaction through immune modulation and pathogen protection. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*. 2012;109(6):2108-2113.
88. Schlee M, Wehkamp J, Altenhoefer A, Oelschlaeger TA, Stange EF, Fellermann K. Induction of human β -defensin 2 by the probiotic *Escherichia coli* Nissle 1917 is mediated through flagellin. *Infection and immunity*. 2007;75(5):2399-2407.
89. Dykstra NS, Hyde L, Adawi D, et al. Pulse probiotic administration induces repeated small intestinal Muc3 expression in rats. *Pediatric Research*. 2011;69(3):206.
90. Mack DR, Michail S, Wei S, McDougall L, Hollingsworth MA. Probiotics inhibit enteropathogenic *E. coli* adherence in vitro by inducing intestinal mucin gene expression. *American Journal of Physiology-Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology*. 1999;276(4):G941-G950.
91. Rad AH, Aghebati-Maleki L, Kafil HS, Gilani N, Abbasi A, Khani N. Postbiotics, as dynamic biomolecules, and their promising role in promoting food safety. *Biointerface Res Appl Chem*. 2021;11(6):14529-14544.
92. Segawa S, Fujiya M, Konishi H, et al. Probiotic-derived polyphosphate enhances the epithelial barrier function and maintains intestinal homeostasis through integrin-p38 MAPK pathway. *PLoS One*. 2011;6(8):e23278.
93. Yan F, Cao H, Cover TL, et al. Colon-specific delivery of a probiotic-derived soluble protein ameliorates intestinal inflammation in mice through an EGFR-dependent mechanism. *The Journal of clinical investigation*. 2011;121(6):2242-2253.
94. Pagnini C, Saeed R, Bamias G, Arseneau KO, Pizarro TT, Cominelli F. Probiotics promote gut health through stimulation of epithelial innate immunity. *Proceedings of the national academy of sciences*. 2010;107(1):454-459.
95. Ñahui Palomino RA, Vanpouille C, Costantini PE, Margolis L. Microbiota-host communications: Bacterial extracellular vesicles as a common language. *PLoS Pathogens*. 2021;17(5):e1009508.
96. Accessed 20.08.2022, <https://isappsscience.org/bacterial-vesicles-emerging-potential-postbiotics/>
97. Cui Y, Qi S, Zhang W, et al. *Lactobacillus reuteri* ZJ617 Culture Supernatant Attenuates Acute Liver Injury Induced in Mice by Lipopolysaccharide. *The Journal of nutrition*. 2019;
98. Kaci G, Lakhdari O, Doré J, et al. Inhibition of the NF- κ B pathway in human intestinal epithelial cells by commensal *Streptococcus salivarius*. *Appl Environ Microbiol*. 2011;77(13):4681-4684.
99. von Schillde M-A, Hörmannspurger G, Weiher M, et al. Lactocepin secreted by *Lactobacillus* exerts anti-inflammatory effects by selectively degrading proinflammatory chemokines. *Cell host & microbe*. 2012;11(4):387-396.
100. Mazmanian SK, Round JL, Kasper DL. A microbial symbiosis factor prevents intestinal inflammatory disease. *Nature*. 2008;453(7195):620.
101. Konstantinov SR, Smidt H, de Vos WM, et al. S layer protein A of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* NCFM regulates immature dendritic cell and T cell functions. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*. 2008;105(49):19474-19479.
102. Canonici A, Siret C, Pellegrino E, et al. *Saccharomyces boulardii* improves intestinal cell restitution through activation of the α 2 β 1 integrin collagen receptor. *PloS one*. 2011;6(3):e18427.

GIDA KATKI MADDELERİ VE BAĞIRSAK MİKROBİYOTASINA ETKİLERİ

Duygu Ağagündüz

Giriş

Türk Gıda Kodeksi'ne göre gıda katkı maddeleri; “besleyici değeri olsun veya olmasın, tek başına gıda olarak tüketilmeyen ve gıdanın karakteristik bileşeni olarak kullanılmayan, teknolojik bir amaç doğrultusunda üretim, muamele, işleme, hazırlama, ambalajlama, taşıma veya depolama aşamalarında gıdaya ilave edilmesi sonucu kendisinin ya da yan ürünlerinin, doğrudan ya da dolaylı olarak o gıdanın bileşeni olması beklenen maddeleri” ifade etmektedir ¹. Bu tanımlama gıda kalitesini sürdürmek veya artırmak amaçlı eklenen gıdaları veya gıda kontaminasyonlarını kapsamamaktadır.

Modern dünyada gıda sanayiinde gıda katkı maddelerinin kullanımı kaçınılmazdır. Ülkemizde ve Avrupa Birliği (AB)'nde yaklaşık 300 civarında gıda katkı maddesinin çeşitli gıdalarda değişen miktarlarda kullanılmasına izin verilmektedir ². Amerika Birleşik Devletleri (ABD)'nde Gıda ve İlaç Dairesi (FDA)'nın kullanımına onay verdiği gıda katkı maddesi sayısı ise yaklaşık 3000'dir ³. Gıdalarda en yaygın kullanılan gıda katkı maddeleri; antioksidanlar, renklendiriciler, emülsifiyerler, stabilize edici maddeler, jelleştiriciler, koruyucular ve tatlandırıcılarıdır ⁴.

Gıda katkı maddelerinin kullanımına ilişkin ulusal ve uluslararası boyutta düzenlemeler bulunmaktadır. Ancak güvenilirlikleri her zaman sorgulanan bir konu olmuştur ⁵. Modern dünyada gıda katkı maddelerinin tüketimi arttıkça, alerjik reaksiyonlar, astım, migren, gastrointestinal sistem semptomları, çocuklarda hiperaktivite ve dikkat eksikliği vb. sağlık problemleri de artış göstermeye başlamıştır ^{6,7}. Son zamanlarda ise bağırsak mikrobiyotasına ve bununla ilişkili sağlık etkileri ilgi çekmeye ve önem kazanmaya başlamıştır.

İnsan, %10 insan ve %90 mikrobiyal hücrelerin birleşiminden oluşan bir süperorganizmadır. İnsan ve mikrobiyal genomların metabolizmaları ve varlıklarını sürdürebilme özellikleri ayrılmaz şekilde birbirlerine karışmıştır ⁸. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki temel bakteri grupları Firmicutes, Bacteroidetes, Proteobacteria, Verrucomicrobia ve Actinobacteria'dır. Sayıca en baskın olarak bulunan bakteri grupları ise Gram pozitif Firmicutes ve Gram negatif Bacteroidetes gruplarıdır ⁹. Diyetel faktörler; probiyotikler, prebiyotikler, sinbiyotikler, antibiyotikler; stress, yaş, fiziksel aktivite durumu ve iklimsel faktörler gibi diyetel olmayan bazı faktörler bağırsak mikrobiyotası dengesine ve çeşitliliğine etki edebilmektedir ¹⁰.

Bağırsak mikrobiyotası ve konakçı arasındaki etkileşim insan sağlığı için önemli bir rol oynamaktadır. Birçok hastalığın etiopatogenezinde; disbiyoz, bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki olumsuz değişimler ve inflamasyon önemli rol oynamaktadır ¹¹. Beslenmenin bağırsak mikrobiyotasının kompozisyonunda ve fonksiyonundaki rolü önemli ölçüde ortaya konmuştur ¹². Buna rağmen; gıda katkı maddeleri gibi minor gıda maddelerinin bağırsak mikrobiyotasına olan etkileri daha az ilgi çeken bir konu olmuştur ¹⁰.

Sonuç

Modern dünyada, işlenmiş gıdaların ve Batı tarzı diyetlerin tüketimlerinin bu kadar yaygınlaştığı bir çağda gıda katkı maddelerinin göz ardı edilmesi mümkün değildir. Gıda katkı maddelerinin olası sağlık etkilerinin yanında bağırsak mikrobiyotasını da etkileri bulunmaktadır. Bu etkilerini beyin bağırsak aksında sıklıkla nöroendokrin, metabolik ve genomik yollarla gerçekleştirebilmektedirler. Bir genelleme olarak gıda katkı maddelerin özellikle de sentetik olanlarının büyük otoriter kuruluşlar tarafından güvenli kabul edilmelerine rağmen; bağırsak mikrobiyotasında olumsuz yapı ve metabolik değişikliklerine neden olduğu, stress ve inflamasyon oluşturabildiği söylenebilir. Ancak tam tersine bağırsak mikrobiyotasının yapı ve çeşitliliği ile metabolizmasını olumlu etkileyebilen prebiyotik işlev gösteren doğal ve sentetik gıda katkı maddeleri de bulunmaktadır. Bu hususta; gıda sanayiinde ürünün reolojik, duyuusal ve teknolojik süreçleri göz önünde bulundurularak bağırsak mikrobiyotasını olumsuz etkileyenlerin daha az tercih edilmesinde ve/veya olumsuz etkilerin düzenlenmesini/azaltılmasını sağlayacak bir beslenme tarzının benimsenmesinde fayda olacağı düşünülmektedir. Yapay/sentetik katkı maddelerinin yerine doğal olan gıda katkı maddelerinin tercih edilmesi ancak bu hususta da doğal olsalar bile kullanılan doza dikkat edilmesi önemlidir. Ayrıca gıda katkı maddelerinin bağırsak mikrobiyotası üzerine etkileri çoğunlukla hayvan modellerinde değerlendirildiği için insanlar üzerinde yapılan geniş kapsamlı daha çok araştırmaya ihtiyaç bulunmaktadır. Ayrıca büyük otoriter kuruluşların gıda katkı maddelerinin güvenilirliklerini araştırırken bağırsak mikrobiyotasına olan etkilerinin de göz önünde bulundurulmasında fayda olacağı düşünülmektedir.

Kaynaklar

1. TC. Gıda, Tarım ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı, Türk Gıda Kodeksi Yönetmeliği. Resmi Gazete: 30 Haziran 2013.- 28693. Erişim: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2013/06/20130630-4.htm> Erişim tarihi: 15 Ekim 2019.
2. Eroğlu Eİ, Ayaz A. Gıda katkı maddelerinin sağlık üzerine etkileri: Risk değerlendirme. *Beslenme ve Diyet Dergisi*. 2018;46(3):311-319.
3. Boğa A, Binokay S. Gıda katkı maddeleri ve sağlığımıza etkileri. *Arşiv Kaynak Tarama Dergisi*. 2010;19(3):141-154.
4. EFSA. Available at: Food additives. <https://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/topics/topic/food-additives> Accessed on November 28, 2019
5. Gültekin F, Oner ME, Savas HB, Dogan B. Food additives and microbiota. *Northern Clinics of İstanbul*. 2019. doi: 10.14744/nci.2019.92499.
6. Tuormaa TE. The adverse effects of food additives on health: a review of the literature with a special emphasis on childhood hyperactivity. *Journal of Orthomolecular Medicine*. 1994;9:225-225.
7. Karatepe TU, Ekerbiçer HÇ. Gıda katkı maddeleri. *Sakarya Tıp Dergisi*. 2017;7(4):164-167.
8. Yıldırım AE, Altun R. Obezite ve Mikrobiyota. *Güncel Gastroenteroloji*. 2014;106-111.
- 9. Walker AW, Ince J, Duncan SH, et al. Dominant and diet-responsive groups of bacteria within the human colonic microbiota. *The ISME journal*. 2011;5(2):220.
10. Roca-Saavedra P, Mendez-Vilabrille V, Miranda JM, et al. Food additives, contaminants and other minor components: effects on human gut microbiota—a review. *Journal of physiology and biochemistry*. 2018;74(1):69-83.
11. Pinget G, Tan J, Janac B, et al. Impact of the food additive titanium dioxide (E171) on gut microbiota-host interaction. *Frontiers in Nutrition*. 2019;6:57.
12. Özdemir A, Demirel ZB. Beslenme ve mikrobiyota ilişkisi. *Journal of Biotechnology and Strategic Health Research*. 2017;1:25-33.
13. WHO. Food Additives. Available at: <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/food-additives> Accessed on November 29, 2019.
14. FSA. Approved additives and E numbers. Available at: <https://www.food.gov.uk/business-guidance/approved-additives-and-e-numbers>. Accessed on November 30, 2019

15. Arı A. Katkı maddelerinin mikrobiyotaya üzerine etkisi. *Türkiye Klinikleri Immunology Allergy-Special Topics*. 2018;11(2):69-69.
16. Viennois E, Merlin D, Gewirtz AT, Chassaing B. Dietary emulsifier-induced low-grade inflammation promotes colon carcinogenesis. *Cancer research*. 2017;77(1):27-40.
17. Chassaing B, Van de Wiele T, De Bodt J, et al. Dietary emulsifiers directly alter human microbiota composition and gene expression ex vivo potentiating intestinal inflammation. *Gut*. 2017;66(8):1414-1427.
18. Laudisi F, Stolfi C, Monteleone G. Impact of food additives on gut homeostasis. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(10).
19. Lenhart A, Chey WD. A Systematic Review of the Effects of Polyols on Gastrointestinal Health and Irritable Bowel Syndrome. *Advances in nutrition (Bethesda, Md)*. 2017;8(4):587-596.
20. Karaali A, Özçelik B. Gıda katkısı olarak doğal ve sentetik boyalar. *GIDA*. 1993;18(6):389-396.
21. Büyükdere Y, Ayaz A. Gıdalarda kullanılan renklendiricilerin sağlık yönü: Dikkat Eksikliği Hiperaktivite Bozukluğu. *Beslenme ve Diyet Dergisi*. 2016;44(2):169-177.
22. Amchova P, Kotolova H, Ruda-Kucerova J. Health safety issues of synthetic food colorants. *Regulatory toxicology and pharmacology: RTP*. 2015;73(3):914-922.
23. Feng J, Cerniglia CE, Chen H. Toxicological significance of azo dye metabolism by human intestinal microbiota. *Frontiers in bioscience (Elite edition)*. 2012;4:568: 568-586.
24. Misal SA, Gawai KR. Azoreductase: a key player of xenobiotic metabolism. *Bioresources and Bioprocessing*. 2018;5(1):1-9.
25. Xu H, Heinze TM, Chen S, et al.. Anaerobic metabolism of 1-amino-2-naphthol-based azo dyes (Sudan dyes) by human intestinal microflora. *Appl Environ Microbiol*. 2007;73(23):7759-7762.
26. Mercier-Bonin M, Despax B, Raynaud P, et al. Mucus and microbiota as emerging players in gut nanotoxicology: The example of dietary silver and titanium dioxide nanoparticles. *Critical reviews in food science and nutrition*. 2018;58(6):1023-1032.
27. Önenç SS, Açıköz Z. Aromatik bitkilerin hayvansal ürünlerde antioksidan etkileri. *Hayvansal Üretim*. 2005;46(1):50-55.
28. Anand S, Sati N. Artificial preservatives and their harmful effects: looking toward nature for safer alternatives. *International journal of pharmaceutical sciences and research*. 2013;4(7):2496.
29. Irwin SV, Fisher P, Graham E, et al. Sulfites inhibit the growth of four species of beneficial gut bacteria at concentrations regarded as safe for food. *PLoS one*. 2017;12(10):e0186629.
30. Hrnčirova L, Machova V, Trckova E, et al. Food Preservatives Induce Proteobacteria Dysbiosis in Human-Microbiota Associated Nod2-Deficient Mice. *Microorganisms*. 2019;7(10):383. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms7100383.
31. Hrnčirova L, Hudcovic T, Sukova E, et al. Human gut microbes are susceptible to antimicrobial food additives in vitro. *Folia microbiologica*. 2019:1-12.
32. Hrnčirova L, Hudcovic T, Sukova E, et al. Human gut microbes are susceptible to antimicrobial food additives in vitro. *Folia Microbiol (Praha)*. 2019;64(4):497-508.
33. Altuntaş EG, Ayhan K. Süt ve süt ürünlerinde bakteriyosinlerin kullanımı. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*. 2010;16(1):113-120.
34. Jia Z, Chen A, Bao F, et al. Effect of nisin on microbiome-brain-gut axis neurochemicals by Escherichia coli-induced diarrhea in mice. *Microbial pathogenesis*. 2018;119:65-71.
35. Shen J, Liu Z, Chen Y, Lv P, et al. Effects of nisin on in vitro fermentation, methanogenesis and functional microbial populations of the rumen. *Wei sheng wu xue bao= Acta microbiologica Sinica*. 2016;56(8):1348-1357.
36. Salminen S, Salminen E, Bridges J, et al. The effects of sorbitol on the gastrointestinal microflora in rats. *Zeitschrift für Ernährungswissenschaft*. 1986;25(2):91-95.
37. Conning D, Phillips J. Comparative metabolism of BHA, BHT and other phenolic antioxidants and its toxicological relevance. *Food and Chemical Toxicology*. 1986;24(10-11):1145-1148.
38. JECFA. Butylated hydroxyanisole (BHA) Available at: <http://www.inchem.org/documents/jecfa/jecmono/v15je04.htm> Accessed on November 29, 2019.
39. Çimen MBY. Flavonoidler ve antioksidan özellikleri. *Türkiye Klinikleri Journal of Medical Sciences*. 1999;19(5):296-304.
40. Shahidi F. *Natural antioxidants: chemistry, health effects, and applications*. The American Oil Chemists Society; 1997.

41. Zhao R, Long X, Yang J, et al. Pomegranate peel polyphenols reduce chronic low-grade inflammatory responses by modulating gut microbiota and decreasing colonic tissue damage in rats fed a high-fat diet. *Food & function*. 2019. doi: 10.1039/c9fo02077b. [Epub ahead of print].
42. Gomes A, Oudot C, Macià A, et al. Berry-enriched diet in salt-sensitive hypertensive rats: Metabolic fate of (Poly) phenols and the role of gut microbiota. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(11):2634.
43. Sylvestry AC, Rother KI. Trends in the consumption of low-calorie sweeteners. *Physiology & behavior*. 2016;164(Pt B):446-450.
44. Kızılaslan N. The relationship between sweeteners and metabolic diseases. *Turkish Journal of Agriculture-Food Science and Technology*. 2017;5(2):191-198.
45. İşgören A, Sungur S. Tatlandırıcılar. *Lectio Scientific*.3(1):19-33.
46. Suez J, Korem T, Zeevi D, et al. Artificial sweeteners induce glucose intolerance by altering the gut microbiota. *Nature*. 2014;514(7521):181-186.
47. Roca-Saavedra P, Mendez-Vilabrille V, Miranda JM, et al. Food additives and contaminants: Effects on human gut microbiota—A review. Preprints.org; 2016.
48. Abou-Donia MB, El-Masry EM, Abdel-Rahman AA, et al. Splenda alters gut microflora and increases intestinal p-glycoprotein and cytochrome p-450 in male rats. *Journal of toxicology and environmental health Part A*. 2008;71(21):1415-1429.
49. Palmnas MS, Cowan TE, Bomhof MR, et al. Low-dose aspartame consumption differentially affects gut microbiota-host metabolic interactions in the diet-induced obese rat. *PLoS One*. 2014;9(10):e109841.
50. Palmnäs MS, Cowan TE, Bomhof MR, et al. Low-dose aspartame consumption differentially affects gut microbiota-host metabolic interactions in the diet-induced obese rat. *PloS one*. 2014;9(10):e109841.
51. Gültekin F, Öner ME, Savaş HB, Doğan B. Tatlandırıcılar, glikoz İntoleransı ve mikrobiyota. *Journal of Biotechnology and Strategic Health Research*. 2017;1:34-38.
52. Ruiz-Ojeda FJ, Plaza-Díaz J, Sáez-Lara MJ, et al. Effects of sweeteners on the gut microbiota: a review of experimental studies and clinical trials. *Advances in Nutrition*. 2019;10(suppl_1):S31-S48.
53. Beards E, Tuohy K, Gibson G. A human volunteer study to assess the impact of confectionery sweeteners on the gut microbiota composition. *The British journal of nutrition*. 2010;104(5):701-708.
54. Salminen S, Salminen E, Koivistoinen P, et al. Gut microflora interactions with xylitol in the mouse, rat and man. *Food and chemical toxicology: an international journal published for the British Industrial Biological Research Association*. 1985;23(11):985-990.
55. Grembecka M. Sugar alcohols—their role in the modern world of sweeteners: a review. *European Food Research and Technology*. 2015;241(1):1-14.
56. Tansı LS, Gedik S. Çukurova koşullarında bitki yoğunluğu ve bitki yaşının şeker otu (*Stevia rebaudiana* Bertoni)'nun verimine etkisi. *Iğdır Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*.7(3):285-292.
57. Gardana C, Simonetti P, Canzi E, et al. Metabolism of stevioside and rebaudioside A from *Stevia rebaudiana* extracts by human microflora. *Journal of agricultural and food chemistry*. 2003;51(22):6618-6622.
58. Sanches Lopes SM, Francisco MG, Higashi B, et al. Chemical characterization and prebiotic activity of fructooligosaccharides from *Stevia rebaudiana* (Bertoni) roots and in vitro adventitious root cultures. *Carbohydrate polymers*. 2016;152:718-725.
59. Vo TD, Lynch BS, Roberts A. Dietary exposures to common emulsifiers and their impact on the gut microbiota: Is there a cause for concern? *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*. 2019;18(1):31-47.
60. Chassaing B, Koren O, Goodrich JK, et al. Dietary emulsifiers impact the mouse gut microbiota promoting colitis and metabolic syndrome. *Nature*. 2015;519(7541):92.
61. Csáki KF. Synthetic surfactant food additives can cause intestinal barrier dysfunction. *Medical hypotheses*. 2011;76(5):676-681.
62. Shang Q, Jiang H, Cai C, et al. Gut microbiota fermentation of marine polysaccharides and its effects on intestinal ecology: An overview. *Carbohydrate polymers*. 2018;179:173-185.
63. Martino JV, Van Limbergen J, Cahill LE. The Role of Carrageenan and carboxymethylcellulose in the development of intestinal inflammation. *Frontiers in pediatrics*. 2017;5:96.
64. Jiang T, Gao X, Wu C, et al. Apple-derived pectin modulates gut microbiota, improves gut barrier function, and attenuates metabolic endotoxemia in rats with diet-induced obesity. *Nutrients*. 2016;8(3):126.

65. Jie Z, Bang-Yao L, Ming-Jie X, et al. Studies on the effects of polydextrose intake on physiologic functions in Chinese people. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*. 2000;72(6):1503-1509.
66. Li M, Li G, Shang Q, et al. In vitro fermentation of alginate and its derivatives by human gut microbiota. *Anaerobe*. 2016;39:19-25.
67. Thymann T, Møller HK, Stoll B, et al. Carbohydrate maldigestion induces necrotizing enterocolitis in preterm pigs. *American Journal of Physiology-Gastrointestinal and Liver Physiology*. 2009;297(6):G1115-G1125.
68. Nickerson KP, McDonald C. Crohn's disease-associated adherent-invasive Escherichia coli adhesion is enhanced by exposure to the ubiquitous dietary polysaccharide maltodextrin. *PLoS one*. 2012;7(12):e52132.
69. Laudisi F, Di Fusco D, Dinallo V, et al. The food additive maltodextrin promotes endoplasmic reticulum stress-driven mucus depletion and exacerbates intestinal inflammation. *Cellular and molecular gastroenterology and hepatology*. 2019;7(2):457-473.
70. Ağagündüz D, Karabudak E. Gamlar: Besin alımı üzerine etkileri. *Beslenme ve Diyet Dergisi*. 2017;45(2):171-177.
71. Edwards C. Gums: Dietary Importance. *Encyclopedia of Food and Health*. Oxford: Academic Press; 2016:278-282.
72. Feng ZM, Li TJ, Wu L, et al. Monosodium l-glutamate and dietary fat differently modify the composition of the intestinal microbiota in growing pigs. *Obesity facts*. 2015;8(2):87-100.
73. Prasai TP, Walsh KB, Bhattarai SP, et al. Biochar, bentonite and zeolite supplemented feeding of layer chickens alters intestinal microbiota and reduces campylobacter load. *PLoS One*. 2016;11(4):e0154061.

BAĞIRSAK GEÇİRGENLİĞİNDE SEBEP VE TEDAVİ OLARAK BESLENME

Rana Nagihan Akder

Özge Küçükerdönmez

Uzun yıllar boyunca gastrointestinal sistemin görevinin besin öğelerinin sindirimi ve emilimi ile elektrolit-su homeostazını sağlanması olduğu düşünülmüştür. Gelişen teknoloji ile yapılan çalışmaların artırılması sonucunda, gastrointestinal sistemin bir bariyer mekanizması aracılığıyla moleküllerin çevre ve konakçı arasındaki alışverişini düzenleme becerisine sahip olduğu da gösterilmiştir¹. Bu bölümde bağırsak bariyer mekanizması, bağırsak geçirgenliği ve bu terimlerin beslenme ile ilişkisi güncel literatür eşliğinde anlatılmaya çalışılmıştır.

Bağırsak Bariyerinin Yapısı

Gastrointestinal sistem 200 m²'den daha geniş yüzeyi ile besin ve besinlerdeki mikroorganizmalarla sürekli etkileşim hâlinindedir^{2,3}. Dış ortam ile en sık etkileşim hâlinde olan sistemlerin başında gelen gastrointestinal sistem, alt özofagus sfinkterinden anüse kadar vücudun içini dış ortandan ayıran hücre katmanına sahiptir^{2,4}. Bağırsak lümeninde epitel bariyeri geçerek mukoza iltihabına neden olabilecek çok çeşitli çevresel faktör bulunması sebebiyle bu ayırma fonksiyonu büyük önem taşımaktadır⁴. Bu katman ayırma fonksiyonunun yanı sıra besinlerin emilimini düzenleyen, su ve elektrolit kaybını önleyen, yerleşik mikrobiyota ile bağırsak bağışıklık sistemi arasındaki etkileşimlere de izin veren kompleks bir yapıdır^{2,5}. Mikrobiyota, mukus tabakası, doğal ve adaptif bağışıklık hücreleri, vasküler / lenfatik / endokrin / nöroenterik / enzimatik sistemden oluşan bu kompleks yapıya 'Bağırsak bariyeri' denilmektedir².

Bağırsak bariyeri (Bkz. Şekil 1), hücresel ve ekstraselüler kısımdan oluşmaktadır. Hücresel kısım epitel hücreleri ve bu hücrelerin altında yer alan lamina propriayı kapsamaktadır. Hücresel kısım 5 farklı hücre tipini içermektedir: Kök hücre, mukus salgısı yapan goblet hücreleri, antimikrobiyal peptit (AMP) üreten Paneth hücreleri, emilim sağlayan enterositler (tüm hücrelerin yaklaşık %80'i), hormon salgılayan enteroendokrin hücreleri. İntestinal epitel hücrelerinin görevleri Tablo 1'de özetlenmiştir. Lamina propria ise dendritik hücreleri, intraepitelyal dendritik hücreleri, makrofajları, intraepitelyal lenfositleri, T düzenleyici hücreleri, TCD4+ lenfositleri, B lenfositleri ve plazma hücrelerini içermektedir⁶⁻⁹.

Ekstraselüler alan dış faktörlere karşı ilk savunma mekanizması olarak görev alır. Goblet hücreleri tarafından üretilen mukus tabakası, Paneth hücreleri tarafından salgılanan AMP'ler ve plazma hücreleri tarafından salınan sekretuar IgA dimerleri bu kısımda yer almaktadır^{6,7}. Mukus tabakası besinlerin geçişini kolaylaştırmak, epitel hücrelerini lümeninde bulunan sindirim enzimlerinin etkisinden korumak ve bakterilerin epitel hücrelerine yapışmasını önlemek adına büyük önem taşımaktadır^{3,7}. Sağlıklı intestinal mukus tabakasının bulunmadığı durumlarda intestinal epitel ile bakteriyel temasın artmasına bağlı olarak kimyasal ya da patojen kaynaklı inflamasyonlara ve enfeksiyonlara yakalanma riski de artacaktır¹⁰.

2. Graziani C, Talocco C, De Sire R, et al. Intestinal permeability in physiological and pathological conditions: major determinants and assessment modalities. *European review for medical and pharmacological sciences*. 2019;23(2):795-810.
3. Zhou Z, Zhong W. Targeting the gut barrier for the treatment of alcoholic liver disease. *Liver research*. 2017;1(4):197-207.
4. Arrieta M-C, Bistriz L, Meddings J. Alterations in intestinal permeability. *Gut*. 2006;55(10):1512-1520.
5. Bischoff SC, Barbara G, Buurman W, et al. Intestinal permeability—a new target for disease prevention and therapy. *BMC gastroenterology*. 2014;14(1):189.
6. Cennet Ö. *Besinler ve Gastrointestinal Sistem Salgularının Deneysel Sıçan Modelinde İntestinal Bütünlük Üzerine Etkileri*: Genel Cerrahi Ana Bilim Dalı, Hacettepe Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi; 2018.
7. De Santis S, Cavalcanti E, Mastronardi M, Jirillo E, Chieppa M. Nutritional keys for intestinal barrier modulation. *Frontiers in immunology*. 2015;6:612.
8. Anastasilakis CD, Ioannidis O, Gkiomisi AI, Botsios D. Artificial nutrition and intestinal mucosal barrier functionality. *Digestion*. 2013;88(3):193-208.
9. Julio-Pieper M, Bravo J. Intestinal barrier and behavior. *International review of neurobiology*. Vol 131: Elsevier; 2016:127-141.
10. Zhu R, Ma X-c. Role of metabolic changes of mucosal layer in the intestinal barrier dysfunction following trauma/hemorrhagic shock. *Pathology-Research and Practice*. 2018;214(11):1879-1884.
11. Mu Q, Kirby J, Reilly CM, Luo XM. Leaky gut as a danger signal for autoimmune diseases. *Frontiers in immunology*. 2017;8:598.
12. Lodemann U. Effects of probiotics on intestinal transport and epithelial barrier function. *Bioactive foods in promoting health*: Elsevier; 2010:303-333.
13. Groschwitz KR, Hogan SP. Intestinal barrier function: molecular regulation and disease pathogenesis. *Journal of allergy and clinical immunology*. 2009;124(1):3-20.
14. Ghosh SS, He H, Wang J, Gehr TW, Ghosh S. Curcumin-mediated regulation of intestinal barrier function: the mechanism underlying its beneficial effects. *Tissue barriers*. 2018;6(1):e1425085.
15. Demirpençe Ö, Gündüz Ş, Yıldırım M. An Important Member of Tight Junctions: Claudins. *JOURNAL OF CLINICAL AND ANALYTICAL MEDICINE*. 2015;6:583-586.
16. El Asmar R, Panigrahi P, Bamford P, et al. Host-dependent zonulin secretion causes the impairment of the small intestine barrier function after bacterial exposure. *Gastroenterology*. 2002;123(5):1607-1615.
17. Artursson P, Palm K, Luthman K. Caco-2 monolayers in experimental and theoretical predictions of drug transport. *Advanced drug delivery reviews*. 2001;46(1-3):27-43.
18. Abbasi S, Khani H, Gholivand MB, Naghipour A, Farmany A, Abbasi F. A kinetic method for the determination of thiourea by its catalytic effect in micellar media. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*. 2009;72(2):327-331.
19. Camara-Lemarroy CR, Metz L, Meddings JB, Sharkey KA, Wee Yong V. The intestinal barrier in multiple sclerosis: implications for pathophysiology and therapeutics. *Brain*. 2018;141(7):1900-1916.
20. Ersöz Alan B, Gülerman F. Otizm Spektrum Bozukluğunda Bağırsak Mikrobiyotasının Rolü. *Turkish Journal of Psychiatry*. 2019;30(3).
21. Moreira APB, Texeira TFS, Ferreira AB, Peluzio MdCG, Alfenas RdCG. Influence of a high-fat diet on gut microbiota, intestinal permeability and metabolic endotoxaemia. *British Journal of Nutrition*. 2012;108(5):801-809.
22. Alphan ET, Yılmaz N. ENDOKANABİNOİD SİSTEMİN, ENERJİ METABOLİZMASI VE OBEZİTEYE ETKİSİ. *Marmara Medical Journal*. 2007;20(3):202-214.
23. Teixeira TF, Collado MC, Ferreira CL, Bressan J, Maria do Carmo GP. Potential mechanisms for the emerging link between obesity and increased intestinal permeability. *Nutrition research*. 2012;32(9):637-647.
24. De Kort S, Keszthelyi D, Masclee A. Leaky gut and diabetes mellitus: what is the link? *Obesity Reviews*. 2011;12(6):449-458.
25. Camilleri M, Madsen K, Spiller R, Van Meerveld B, Verne G. Intestinal barrier function in health and gastrointestinal disease. *Neurogastroenterology & Motility*. 2012;24(6):503-512.
26. Schroeder BO, Birchenough GM, Ståhlman M, et al. Bifidobacteria or fiber protects against diet-induced microbiota-mediated colonic mucus deterioration. *Cell host & microbe*. 2018;23(1):27-40. e27.

27. Isolauri E, Sherman PM, Walker WA. *Intestinal Microbiome: Functional Aspects in Health and Disease: 88th Nestlé Nutrition Institute Workshop, Playa Del Carmen, September 2016*. Karger Medical and Scientific Publishers; 2017.
28. Han J-L, Lin H-L. Intestinal microbiota and type 2 diabetes: from mechanism insights to therapeutic perspective. *World journal of gastroenterology: WJG*. 2014;20(47):17737.
29. Quigley EM. Leaky gut—concept or clinical entity? *Current opinion in gastroenterology*. 2016;32(2):74-79.
30. Kutlu T. Glutensiz diyet: gerçekten her zaman yararlı mı? *Türk Pediatri Arşivi*. 2019;54(2).
31. Sander GR, Cummins AG, Powell BC. Rapid disruption of intestinal barrier function by gliadin involves altered expression of apical junctional proteins. *FEBS letters*. 2005;579(21):4851-4855.
32. Bonder MJ, Tigchelaar EF, Cai X, et al. The influence of a short-term gluten-free diet on the human gut microbiome. *Genome medicine*. 2016;8(1):45.
33. Sanz Y. Effects of a gluten-free diet on gut microbiota and immune function in healthy adult humans. *Gut Microbes*. 2010;1(3):135-137.
34. Guerreiro CSG, Calado ÂCA, Sousa JSJ, Fonseca JEFJ. Diet, microbiota and gut permeability—the unknown triad in rheumatoid arthritis. *Frontiers in medicine*. 2018;5:349.
35. Rinninella E, Cintoni M, Raoul P, et al. Food components and dietary habits: Keys for a healthy gut microbiota composition. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(10):2393.
36. Molendijk I, van der Marel S, Maljaars P. Towards a Food Pharmacy: Immunologic Modulation through Diet. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(6):1239.
37. Myles IA. Fast food fever: reviewing the impacts of the Western diet on immunity. *Nutrition journal*. 2014;13(1):61.
38. Yadav H, Rane SG. Dietary fatty acids: Friends or foes? *Obesity (Silver Spring, Md)*. 2015;23(7):1329-1329.
39. Sánchez-Tapia M, Tovar AR, Torres N. Diet as Regulator of Gut Microbiota and its Role in Health and Disease. *Archives of medical research*. 2019;50(5):259-268.
40. Caesar R, Tremaroli V, Kovatcheva-Datchary P, Cani PD, Bäckhed F. Crosstalk between gut microbiota and dietary lipids aggravates WAT inflammation through TLR signaling. *Cell metabolism*. 2015;22(4):658-668.
41. Andrade MER, Araújo RS, de Barros PAV, et al. The role of immunomodulators on intestinal barrier homeostasis in experimental models. *Clinical nutrition*. 2015;34(6):1080-1087.
42. Roche H, Terres A, Black I, Gibney M, Kelleher D. Fatty acids and epithelial permeability: effect of conjugated linoleic acid in Caco-2 cells. *Gut*. 2001;48(6):797-802.
43. Plöger S, Stumpff F, Penner GB, et al. Microbial butyrate and its role for barrier function in the gastrointestinal tract. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*. 2012;1258(1):52-59.
44. Michielan A, D'Inca R. Intestinal permeability in inflammatory bowel disease: pathogenesis, clinical evaluation, and therapy of leaky gut. *Mediators of inflammation*. 2015;2015.
45. Venkatraman A, Ramakrishna B, Pulimood A, Patra S, Murthy S. Increased permeability in dextran sulphate colitis in rats: time course of development and effect of butyrate. *Scandinavian journal of gastroenterology*. 2000;35(10):1053-1059.
46. Ishiguro E, Haskey N, Campbell K. *Gut Microbiota: Interactive Effects on Nutrition and Health*. Academic Press; 2018.
47. Zehra BD. Beslenme ve Mikrobiyota. *Mikrobiyota ve İnsan Sağlığı Sempozyumu Bildiri Kitabı*. 2017:37-45.
48. Duncan SH, Belongue A, Holtrop G, Johnstone AM, Flint HJ, Lobley GE. Reduced dietary intake of carbohydrates by obese subjects results in decreased concentrations of butyrate and butyrate-producing bacteria in feces. *Appl Environ Microbiol*. 2007;73(4):1073-1078.
49. Blog RL, by Age N. CPE Monthly: Leaky Gut Syndrome—Learn About the Causes, Associated Conditions, and Treatments Under Research By EA Stewart, MBA, RD Today's Dietitian Vol. 18 No. 1 P. 46.
50. Rapin JR, Wiernsperger N. Possible links between intestinal permeability and food processing: a potential therapeutic niche for glutamine. *Clinics*. 2010;65(6):635-643.
51. Li M, Oshima T, Ito C, et al. Glutamine Blocks Interleukin-13-Induced Intestinal Epithelial Barrier Dysfunction. *Digestion*. 2019:1-10.
52. Beutheu S, Ouelaa W, Guérin C, et al. Glutamine supplementation, but not combined glutamine and arginine supplementation, improves gut barrier function during chemotherapy-induced intestinal mucositis in rats. *Clinical nutrition*. 2014;33(4):694-701.

53. Ewaschuk JB, Murdoch GK, Johnson IR, Madsen KL, Field CJ. Glutamine supplementation improves intestinal barrier function in a weaned piglet model of *Escherichia coli* infection. *British journal of nutrition*. 2011;106(6):870-877.
54. Lima AA, Brito LF, Ribeiro HB, et al. Intestinal barrier function and weight gain in malnourished children taking glutamine supplemented enteral formula. *Journal of pediatric gastroenterology and nutrition*. 2005;40(1):28-35.
55. Singh N, Mishra SK, Sachdev V, et al. Effect of oral glutamine supplementation on gut permeability and endotoxemia in patients with severe acute pancreatitis: a randomized controlled trial. *Pancreas*. 2014;43(6):867-873.
56. Beutheu S, Ghouzali I, Galas L, Déchelotte P, Coëffier M. Glutamine and arginine improve permeability and tight junction protein expression in methotrexate-treated Caco-2 cells. *Clinical nutrition*. 2013;32(5):863-869.
57. L'Huillier C, Jarbeau M, Achamrah N, et al. Glutamine, but not Branched-Chain Amino Acids, Restores Intestinal Barrier Function during Activity-Based Anorexia. *Nutrients*. 2019;11(6):1348.
58. Taleb S. Tryptophan dietary impacts gut barrier and metabolic diseases. *Frontiers in immunology*. 2019;10:2113.
59. Hendriks T, Schnabl B. Indoles: metabolites produced by intestinal bacteria capable of controlling liver disease manifestation. *Journal of internal medicine*. 2019;286(1):32-40.
60. Xiao L, Cui T, Liu S, et al. Vitamin A supplementation improves the intestinal mucosal barrier and facilitates the expression of tight junction proteins in rats with diarrhea. *Nutrition*. 2019;57:97-108.
61. Lima AA, Soares AM, Lima NL, et al. Vitamin A supplementation effects on intestinal barrier function, growth, total parasitic and specific *Giardia* spp. infections in Brazilian children: a prospective randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled trial. *Journal of pediatric gastroenterology and nutrition*. 2010;50(3):309.
62. Barbáchano A, Fernández-Barral A, Ferrer-Mayorga G, Costales-Carrera A, Larriba MJ, Muñoz A. The endocrine vitamin D system in the gut. *Molecular and cellular endocrinology*. 2017;453:79-87.
63. Junqueira-Franco MVM, Troncon LE, Chiarello PG, Unamuno MdRDL, Jordao AA, Vannucchi H. Intestinal permeability and oxidative stress in patients with alcoholic pellagra. *Clinical Nutrition*. 2006;25(6):977-983.
64. Mondal P, Long JM, Westcott JE, et al. Zinc Absorption and Endogenous Fecal Zinc Losses in Bangladeshi Toddlers at Risk for Environmental Enteric Dysfunction. *Journal of pediatric gastroenterology and nutrition*. 2019;68(6):874-879.
65. Zhong W, Li Q, Sun Q, et al. Preventing gut leakiness and endotoxemia contributes to the protective effect of zinc on alcohol-induced steatohepatitis in rats. *The Journal of nutrition*. 2015;145(12):2690-2698.
66. Sturniolo GC, Di Leo V, Ferronato A, D'Odorico A, D'Inca R. Zinc supplementation tightens "leaky gut" in Crohn's disease. *Inflammatory bowel diseases*. 2001;7(2):94-98.
67. Bishhehari F, Magno E, Swanson G, et al. Alcohol and gut-derived inflammation. *Alcohol research: current reviews*. 2017;38(2):163.
68. Forsyth CB, Voigt RM, Keshavarzian A. Intestinal CYP2E1: A mediator of alcohol-induced gut leakiness. *Redox biology*. 2014;3:40-46.
69. Stärkel P, Leclercq S, de Timary P, Schnabl B. Intestinal dysbiosis and permeability: the yin and yang in alcohol dependence and alcoholic liver disease. *Clinical Science*. 2018;132(2):199-212.
70. Rosenfeldt V, Benfeldt E, Valerius NH, Pærregaard A, Michaelsen KF. Effect of probiotics on gastrointestinal symptoms and small intestinal permeability in children with atopic dermatitis. *The Journal of pediatrics*. 2004;145(5):612-616.
71. Isolauri E, Sütas Y, Kankaanpää P, Arvilommi H, Salminen S. Probiotics: effects on immunity. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*. 2001;73(2):444s-450s.
72. Fiorini G, Cimminiello C, Chianese R, et al. *Bacillus subtilis* selectively stimulates the synthesis of membrane bound and secreted IgA. *Chemioterapia: international journal of the Mediterranean Society of Chemotherapy*. 1985;4(4):310-312.
73. Mennigen R, Nolte K, Rijcken E, et al. Probiotic mixture VSL# 3 protects the epithelial barrier by maintaining tight junction protein expression and preventing apoptosis in a murine model of colitis. *American journal of physiology-Gastrointestinal and liver physiology*. 2009;296(5):G1140-G1149.
74. Guo S, Gillingham T, Guo Y, et al. Secretions of *Bifidobacterium infantis* and *Lactobacillus acidophilus* protect intestinal epithelial barrier function. *Journal of pediatric gastroenterology and nutrition*. 2017;64(3):404-412.
75. Stoidis CN, Misiakos EP, Patapis P, Fotiadis CI, Spyropoulos BG. Potential benefits of pro-and prebiotics on intestinal mucosal immunity and intestinal barrier in short bowel syndrome. *Nutrition research reviews*. 2011;24(1):21-30.
76. Suzuki T, Hara H. Quercetin enhances intestinal barrier function through the assembly of zonula occludens-2, occludin, and claudin-1 and the expression of claudin-4 in Caco-2 cells. *The Journal of nutrition*. 2009;139(5):965-974.

SPORCU BESLENMESİNDE MİKROBİYOTA VE PROBİYOTİKLER

Ece Öneş

Duygu Sağlam

Giriş

Fiziksel aktivite, iskelet kaslarının enerji harcamasını sağlayan herhangi bir vücut hareketini kapsamakta olup günlük hayatta fiziksel olarak aktif olmak için çoğunlukla en çok tercih edilenler yürüyüş, koşu, bisiklet, yüzme ya da dans gibi aktivitelerdir. Dünya Sağlık Örgütü'nün (WHO) fiziksel aktivite kılavuzunda yetişkinler için haftada toplam 150 dk orta şiddetli veya 75 dk yüksek şiddetli egzersiz veya her ikisinin eşit sürede birlikte yapılmasını önermektedir ⁽¹⁾. Önerilen sürelerde ve düzenli olarak yapılan egzersizin;

- Kas ve kardiyorespiratuar fiziksel uygunluğu geliştirdiği,
- Kemik sağlığını geliştirdiği,
- Hipertansiyon, koroner arter hastalığı, inme, diyabet, depresyon ve bazı kanser çeşitlerinin (özellikle meme ve kolon kanseri) riskini azalttığı,
- Düşme olasılığını azaltarak özellikle kalça ve vertebra kırıklarını önlediği,
- Enerji dengesi ve ağırlık kontrolünde destekleyici rol oynadığı çalışmalarca gösterilmiştir.

Fiziksel inaktivite ise global olarak ölüm nedenlerinin başlıca risk faktörlerinden biridir. Bireyler için yeterli fiziksel aktivite seviyesine sahip olmamak, kanser, kalp hastalığı, felç ve diyabet riskini %20-30 oranında arttırırken yaşam beklentisini de 3-5 yıl kısaltmaktadır ⁽¹⁾.

Düzenli egzersiz; immünite, metabolizma ve mikrobiyom-bağırsak-beyin aksına odaklanmış birçok organın moleküler ve fizyolojik cevaplarını modüle ederek sistemik homeostazı etkilemektedir. Son zamanlarda, bağırsak mikrobiyotasının hastalıkların önlenmesi ve tedavisi üzerindeki etkilerinin yanı sıra sağlığın geliştirilmesi üzerindeki etkileri araştırılmakta ve egzersizin bu etkileri nasıl modüle edebileceği üzerine yoğun bir şekilde çalışılmaktadır. Örneğin, hayvan çalışmaları bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki egzersize bağlı değişikliklerin, obezite ^(2,3), disbiyozis ⁽⁴⁾, metabolik sendrom ve diyabetin ⁽⁵⁾ modülasyonunda rol oynayabileceğini göstermiştir. İnsan çalışmaları ise düzenli egzersizin, bağırsak mikrobiyotasının yapısını ve çeşitliliğini etkileyerek sağlığın geliştirilmesinde yararlı bir rol oynadığını da bildirmiştir. Yüksek kardiyorespiratuar fitness düzeyine sahip olan katılımcıların bağırsak mikrobiyota çeşitliliğinin daha fazla olduğu ve bağırsak mikrobiyota homeostazında oldukça önemli olan bütirat üreten bakterilerin sayıca daha fazla olduğu gösterilmiştir ^(6,7).

Düzenli fiziksel aktivitenin her ne kadar hem mikrobiyota çeşitliliği hem de genel sağlık üzerine katkıları olsa da egzersizin yoğunluğunun arttığı özellikle dayanıklılık gerektiren sporlarda egzersize

yıl sonra yapılan bir diğer çalışmada ise bisikletçilerde *Lactobacillus fermentum* (PCC) (1×10^9 CFU/gün) suplementasyonunun VO₂max açısından herhangi bir iyileşme sağlamadığı vurgulanmıştır.

Sıcak hava koşullarında erkek koşucular ile yapılan bir çalışmada *L. acidophilus* 7.4×10^9 CFU/gün, *L. rhamnosus* 15.55×10^9 CFU/gün, *L. casei* 9.45×10^9 CFU/gün, *L. plantarum* 3.15×10^9 CFU/gün, *L. fermentum* 1.35×10^9 CFU/gün, *Bifidobacterium lactis* 4.05×10^9 CFU/gün, *Bifidobacterium breve* 1.35×10^9 CFU/gün, *B. bifidum* 0.45×10^9 CFU/gün ve *Streptococcus thermophilus* 2.25×10^9 CFU/gün içeren kapsül tüketimi sağlanmış ve diğer çalışmalardan farklı olarak probiyotik tüketen grupta plasebo grubuna göre treadmill testinde yorgunluğa ulaşma eşiğinin arttığı gözlemlenmiştir⁽⁵³⁾.

Sporcuların performansını da değerlendiren 2016 yılında yapılan iki probiyotik çalışmasından ilki sıcak hava koşullarında 7 gün boyunca *Lactobacillus casei* (1×10^{11} CFU/gün) suplementasyonunun performans açısından herhangi bir iyileşme sağlamadığını gözlemlerken⁽⁵⁶⁾, diğer çalışma 14 hafta boyunca *Lactobacillus helveticus* Lafti L10 (2×10^{10} CFU/gün) suplementasyonunun atletik performans etki etmediğini ancak sporcuların plasebo grubuna göre dinç olma hissine katkı verdiğini vurgulamıştır⁽⁵⁷⁾. Farelerle yapılan bir çalışmada 6 hafta boyunca *Lactobacillus plantarum* TWK10 (LP10) (2.05×10^8 CFU/gün veya 1.03×10^9 CFU/kg/gün) suplementasyonunun yüzme testinde %5'lik bir performans artışı sağlarken aynı zamanda toplam kas kütlelerinde ve tip I kas liflerinde artış; serum laktat, amonyak, kreatin kinaz, glukoz, albümin, üre, kreatinin ve trigliserid seviyelerinde azalmaya sebep olduğu gözlemlenmiştir⁽⁵⁸⁾.

Sonuç olarak yapılan çalışmalardaki katılımcı sayılarının az olması, suplementasyon sürelerinin genellikle kısa olması, performans etkilerinin doza bağımlı olması ve sporcular için henüz probiyotik kullanım önerilerinin bulunmaması ve çalışmalarda katılımcıların fiziksel aktivite düzeylerinin standartlaştırılmamış olması gibi birçok etken nedeniyle probiyotik kullanımının sporcularda atletik performansı arttırdığına dair kanıtlar yetersizdir ve ileri çalışmalara ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

1. Global Recommendations on Physical Activity for Health. WHO,2010.
2. Kang SS, Jeraldo PR, Kurti A, Miller MEB, Cook MD, Whitlock K, et al. Diet and exercise orthogonally alter the gut microbiome and reveal independent associations with anxiety and cognition. Mol Neurodegener. 2014;9(1):36.
3. Evans CC, LePard KJ, Kwak JW, Stancukas MC, Laskowski S, Dougherty J, et al. Exercise prevents weight gain and alters the gut microbiota in a mouse model of high fat diet-induced obesity. PLoS One. 2014;9(3):e92193.
4. Choi JJ, Eum SY, Rampersaud E, Daunert S, Abreu MT, Toborek M. Exercise attenuates PCB-induced changes in the mouse gut microbiome. Environ Health Perspect. 2013;121(6):725–30.
5. Feng X, Uchida Y, Koch L, Britton S, Hu J, Lutrin D, et al. Exercise Prevents enhanced Postoperative neuroinflammation and cognitive Decline and rectifies the gut Microbiome in a rat Model of Metabolic syndrome. Frontiers in immunology.2017;8:1768.
6. Estaki M, Pither J, Baumeister P, Little JP, Gill SK, Ghosh S, et al. Cardiorespiratory fitness as a predictor of intestinal microbial diversity and distinct metagenomic functions. Microbiome. 2016;4(1):42.
7. Barton W, Penney NC, Cronin O, Garcia-Perez I, Molloy MG, Holmes E, et al. The microbiome of professional athletes differs from that of more sedentary subjects in composition and particularly at the functional metabolic level. Gut. 2018;67(4):625–33.
8. Barton, W., Penney, N. C., Cronin, O., Garcia-Perez, I., Molloy, M. G., Holmes, E., Shanahan, F., Cotter, P.D., O'Sullivan, O. (2017). The microbiome of professional athletes differs from that of more sedentary subjects in composition and particularly at the functional metabolic level. Gut, 1–9.
9. Möller GB et al. Supplementation of Probiotics and Its Effects on Physically Active Individuals and Athletes: Systematic Review. International Journal of Sport Nutrition and Exercise Metabolism 2019.

10. Lucy J. Mailing, Jacob M. Allen, Thomas W. Buford, Christopher J. Fields, Jeffrey A. Woods. Exercise and the Gut Microbiome: A Review of the Evidence, Potential Mechanisms, and Implications for Human Health. *ACSM Exercise and Sport Sciences Reviews*. 2019.
11. Clarke SF, Murphy EF, O'Sullivan O, et al. Exercise and associated dietary extremes impact on gut microbial diversity. *Gut*. 2014; 63(12):1913–20.
12. Bressa C, Bailén-Andrino M, Pérez-Santiago J, et al. Differences in gut microbiota profile between women with active lifestyle and sedentary women. *PLoS One*. 2017; 12(2):e0171352.
13. Durk RP, Castillo E, Márquez-Magaña L, et al. Gut microbiota composition is related to cardiorespiratory fitness in healthy young adults. *Int. J.Sport Nutr. Exerc. Metab.* 2018; 1–15.
14. Allen JM, Mailing LJ, Niemi GM, et al. Exercise alters gut microbiota composition and function in lean and obese humans. *Med. Sci. Sports Exerc.* 2018; 50(4):747–57.
15. van Wijck K, Lenaerts K, van Loon LJ, Peters WH, Buurman WA, Dejong CH. Exercise-induced splanchnic hypoperfusion results in gut dysfunction in healthy men. *PLoS One*. 2011; 6(7): e22366.
16. Otte JA, Oostveen E, Geelkerken RH, Groeneveld AB, Kolkman JJ. Exercise induces gastric ischemia in healthy volunteers: a tonometry study. *J.Appl. Physiol.* 2001; 91(2):866–71.
17. Fehrenbach E, Niess AM, Schlotz E, Passet F, Dickhuth H-H, Northoff H. Transcriptional and translational regulation of heat shock proteins in leukocytes of endurance runners. *J. Appl. Physiol.* 2000; 89(2): 704–10.
18. Dokladny K, Moseley PL, Ma TY. Physiologically relevant increase in temperature causes an increase in intestinal epithelial tight junction permeability. *Am. J. Physiol. Gastrointest. Liver Physiol.* 2006; 290(2): G204–12.
19. Song BK, Cho KO, Jo Y, Oh JW, Kim YS. Colon transit time according to physical activity level in adults. *J. Neurogastroenterol. Motil.* 2012;18(1):64–9.
20. Dainese R, Serra J, Azpiroz F, Malagelada J-R. Effects of physical activity on intestinal gas transit and evacuation in healthy subjects. *Am. J. Med.* 2004; 116(8):536–9.
21. Meissner M, Lombardo E, Havinga R, Tietge UJ, Kuipers F, Groen AK. Voluntary wheel running increases bile acid as well as cholesterol excretion and decreases atherosclerosis in hypercholesterolemic mice. *Atherosclerosis*. 2011; 218(2):323–9.
22. Joyner, M. J., and Coyle, E. F. (2008). Endurance exercise performance: the physiology of champions. *J. Physiol.* 586, 35–44. doi: 10.1113/jphysiol.2007.143834
23. Wai, T., and Langer, T. (2016). Mitochondrial dynamics and metabolic regulation. *Trends Endocrinol. Metab.* 27, 105–117. doi: 10.1016/j.tem.2015.12.001
24. Rapoport, B. I. (2010). Metabolic factors limiting performance in marathon runners. *PLoS Comput. Biol.* 6:e1000960. doi: 10.1371/journal.pcbi.1000960
25. Ma, J., Coarfa, C., Qin, X., Bonnen, P. E., Milosavljevic, A., Versalovic, J., et al. (2014). mtDNA haplogroup and single nucleotide polymorphisms structure human microbiome communities. *BMC Genomics* 15:257. doi: 10.1186/1471-2164-15-257
26. Mottawea, W., Chiang, C.-K., Mühlbauer, M., Starr, A. E., Butcher, J., Abujamel, T., et al. (2016). Altered intestinal microbiota–host mitochondria crosstalk in new onset Crohn's disease. *Nat. Commun.* 7:13419. doi: 10.1038/ncomms13419
27. Saint-Georges-Chaumet, Y., and Edeas, M. (2016). Microbiota–mitochondria inter-talk: consequence for microbiota–host interaction. *Pathogens Dis.* 74:ftv096. doi: 10.1093/femspd/ftv096
28. Circu, M. L., and Aw, T. Y. (2012). Intestinal redox biology and oxidative stress. *Semin. Cell Dev. Biol.* 23, 729–737. doi: 10.1016/j.semcdb.2012.03.014
29. Bär, F., Bochmann, W., Widok, A., Medem, K., von Pagel, R., Hirose, M., et al. (2013). Mitochondrial gene polymorphisms that protect mice from colitis. *Gastroenterology* 145, 1055–1063.e3. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2013.07.015
30. den Besten, G., van Eunen, K., Groen, A. K., Venema, K., Reijngoud, D.-J., and Bakker, B. M. (2013). The role of short-chain fatty acids in the interplay between diet, gut microbiota, and host energy metabolism. *J. Lipid. Res.* 54, 2325–2340. doi: 10.1194/jlr.R036012
31. Xu J, Xu C, Chen X, Cai X, Yang S, Sheng Y, et al. Regulation of an antioxidant blend on intestinal redox status and major microbiota in early weaned piglets. *Nutrition* 2014;30:584–9
32. Desborough JP. The stress response to trauma and surgery. *Br J Anaesth.* 2000;85:109–17.

33. Norheim F, Gjelstad IM, Hjorth M, et al. Molecular nutrition research: The modern way of performing nutritional science. *Nutrients*. 2012;4:1898–944
34. Gleeson M, Bishop NC. Special feature for the olympics: Effects of exercise on the immune system: Modification of immune responses to exercise by carbohydrate, glutamine and anti-oxidant supplements. *Immunol Cell Biol*. 2000;78:554–61.
35. Baş, M. (2019), *Yaşam Dediğin 9 Metre*, İstanbul: Destek Yayınları.
36. Windey K, De Preter V, Verbeke K. Relevance of protein fermentation to gut health. *Mol Nutr Food Res*. 2012;56:184–96.
37. Drygas W, Rebowska E, Stepień E, et al. Biochemical and hematological changes following the 120-km open-water marathon swim. *J Sports Sci Med*. 2014;13:632–7.
38. Koeth RA, Wang Z, Levison BS, et al. Intestinal microbiota metabolism of l-carnitine, a nutrient in red meat, promotes atherosclerosis. *Nat Med*. 2013; 19:576–85.
39. 146. König D, Berg A, Weinstock C, et al. Essential fatty acids, immune function, and exercise. *Exerc Immunol Rev*. 1997;3:1–31.
40. Mickleborough TD. Omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids in physical performance optimization. *Int J Sport Nutr Exerc Metab*. 2013;23:83–96.
41. de La Serre CB, Ellis CL, Lee J, et al. Propensity to high-fat diet-induced obesity in rats is associated with changes in the gut microbiota and gut inflammation. *Am J Physiol Gastrointest Liver Physiol*. 2010;299:440–48.
42. Pedersen BK, Helge JW, Richter EA, et al. Training and natural immunity: Effects of diets rich in fat or carbohydrate. *Eur J Appl Physiol*. 2000;82:98–102.
43. Geovana SF Leite, Ayane S Resende, Nicholas P West,
44. Antonio H Lancha Jr, Probiotics and sports: is it a new magic bullet?, *Nutrition* (2018)
43. Geovana SF Leite, Ayane S Resende, Nicholas P West, Antonio H Lancha Jr, Probiotics and sports: is it a new magic bullet?. *Nutrition*. 2018.
44. Clancy RL, Gleeson M, Cox A, et al. (2006) Reversal in fatigued athletes of a defect in interferon γ secretion after administration of *Lactobacillus acidophilus*. *British Journal of Sports Medicine* 40: 351–354.
45. Cox AJ, Pyne DB, Saunders PU, et al. (2010) Oral administration of the probiotic *Lactobacillus fermentum* VRI-003 and mucosal immunity in endurance athletes. *British Journal of Sports Medicine* 44: 222–226.
46. Gleeson M, Bishop NC and Struszcak L (2016) Effects of *Lactobacillus casei* Shirota ingestion on common cold infection and herpes virus antibodies in endurance athletes: a placebo– controlled, randomized trial. *European Journal of Applied Physiology* 116: 1555–1563.
47. Haywood BA, Black KE, Baker D, et al. (2014) Probiotic supplementation reduces the duration and incidence of infections but not severity in elite rugby union players. *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport* 17(4): 356–360.
48. West NP, Horn PL, Pyne DB, et al. (2014) Probiotic supplementation for respiratory and gastrointestinal illness symptoms in healthy physically active individuals. *Clinical Nutrition* 33: 581–587.
49. Pugh JN, Fearon R, Morton JP, Close GL. Gastrointestinal symptoms in elite athletes: time to recognise the problem? *Br J Sports Med* 2018 Apr;52(8):487-8.
50. Gill SK, Teixeira A, Rama L, Prestes J, Rosado F, Hankey J, et al. Circulatory endotoxin concentration and cytokine profile in response to exertional-heat stress during a multi-stage ultramarathon competition. *Exerc Immunol Rev* 2015;21:114-28.
51. Kekkonen RA, Vasankari TJ, Vuorimaa T, Hahtela T, Julkunen I, Korpela R. The effect of probiotics on respiratory infections and gastrointestinal symptoms during training in marathon runners. *Int J Sport Nutr Exerc Metab* 2007;17(4):352-63.
52. West NP, Pyne DB, Cripps AW, Hopkins WG, Eskesen DC, Jairath A, et al. *Lactobacillus fermentum* (PCC®) supplementation and gastrointestinal and respiratory-tract illness symptoms: a randomized control trial in athletes. *Nutr J* 2011;10:30.
53. Shing CM, Peake JM, Lim CL, Briskey D, Walsh NP, Fortes MB, et al. Effects of probiotics supplementation on gastrointestinal permeability, inflammation and exercise performance in the heat. *Eur J Appl Physiol* 2014;114(1):93-103.
54. Roberts JD, Suckling CA, Peedle GY, Murphy JA, Dawkins TG, Roberts MG. An exploratory investigation of endotoxin levels in novice long distance triathletes, and the effects of a multistrain probiotic/prebiotic, antioxidant intervention. *Nutrients* 2016;8(11).pii: E733.

55. West NP, Pyne DB, Cripps AW, Christophersen CT, Conlon MA, Fricker PA. Gut Balance, a symbiotic supplement, increases fecal *Lactobacillus paracasei* but has little effect on immunity in healthy physically active individuals. *Gut Microbes* 2012;3(3):221-7.
56. Gill SK, Rosado AMTF, Cox M, et al. (2016) High-dose probiotic supplementation containing *Lactobacillus casei* for 7 days does not enhance salivary antimicrobial protein responses to exertional heat stress compared with placebo. *International Journal of Sport Nutrition and Exercise Metabolism* 26: 150–160.
57. Marinkovic D, Minic R, Dikic N, et al. (2016) *Lactobacillus helveticus* Lafti® L10 supplementation reduces respiratory infection duration in a cohort of elite athletes: a randomized double-blind placebo-controlled trial. *Applied Physiology Nutrition and Metabolism* 41(7): 782–789
58. Chen YM, Wei L, Chiu YS, et al. (2016) *Lactobacillus plantarum* TWK10 supplementation improves exercise performance and increases muscle mass in mice. *Nutrients* 8(205): 1–15.

Bölüm C10

COVID-19 VE AKILCI BESLENME

K. Esen Karaca Çelik

Giriş

Akut solunum yolu enfeksiyonları dünyada hem mevsimsel grip salgınları hem de SARS-CoV-2 enfeksiyonunun neden olduğu yeni koronavirüs hastalığı (COVID-19) ile ilişkilendirilen morbidite ve mortalitenin önemli bir nedenidir. Dünya Sağlık Örgütü, dünya çapında mevsimsel influenza'nın hastaneye yatmayı gerektiren 3-5 milyon ağır hastalığa ve yılda 290.000-650.000 ölüme neden olduğunu tahmin etmektedir⁽¹⁾. Toplamda, akut solunum yolu hastalıklarının 2016 yılında dünya genelinde yaklaşık 2.38 milyon ölümden sorumlu olduğu tahmin edilmektedir^(2,3). Gerçekten de, 1990-2017 yılları arasında küresel olarak sepsis ilişkili ölümün en yaygın nedeni şiddetli alt solunum yolu enfeksiyonları olarak bilinmektedir⁽⁴⁾.

Yeni bir koronavirüsün neden olduğu hastalık olan COVID-19 ise insan sağlığını büyük ölçüde tehdit eden bir pandemi hâline gelmiştir. Koronavirüs esas olarak solunum sistemini hedefleyen başlıca patojenlerden biridir. Aralık 2019'un sonlarında, başlangıçta etiyolojisi bilinmeyen bir pnömoni tanısı ile hastanelere hastalar kabul edilmeye başlanmış, ilk raporlar COVID-19 hastalığına neden olan olası bir koronavirüs salgınının başlangıcını öngörmüştür. Devam eden salgın sonucunda Dünya Sağlık Örgütü tarafından küresel halk sağlığı acil durumu olarak ilan edilmiştir^(5,6).

Düzenli el yıkama, enfeksiyon belirtileri gösterenlerden kaçınma ve öksürürken ağız kapatma gibi solunum virüslerinin yayılmasını ve etkisini sınırlamaya yardımcı olmak için bir dizi standart halk sağlığı uygulaması geliştirilmiştir⁽⁷⁾. Ancak önceki salgınlardan elde edilen deneyimler, bir salgın geliştikçe, halk sağlığı faaliyetlerini doğrudan klinik yöntemlerin ötesine genişletmenin acil bir ihtiyaç olduğunu göstermiştir⁽⁸⁾. Bu nedenle COVID-19'un ortaya çıkmasından itibaren, acil durum hazırlıkları ilk savunma hattı olarak düşünülse de bireysel ve toplumsal dayanıklılık ana kaynak olarak ortaya çıkmıştır. Aslında, hem bireylerin hem de toplumun psikolojik ve davranışsal önlemleri, hem dayanıklılığı ve hem de bir pandemi karşısında halk sağlığı yaklaşımlarının etkinliğini artırmak için hayati belirleyicilerdir⁽⁹⁾. Bireylerin beslenme durumu uzun süredir strese ve bağımsızlığa karşı dayanıklılığın bir göstergesi olarak kabul edilmekte, yetersiz beslenme sonucu gelişebilen önemli stres faktörlerinin sağlıkla ilişkili uzun süreli etkilere yol açabileceği bilinmektedir^(10,11). Aslında, yetersiz beslenme sadece fiziksel değil aynı zamanda ruh sağlığı ile de ilişkilendirilmiştir⁽¹²⁾. Optimal beslenme ve besin alımı, birey ve toplum için önemli bir kaynaktır⁽¹³⁾. Bireysel düzeyde, uzmanlarının çoğu ortak olarak, COVID-19 da dâhil olmak üzere viral enfeksiyonlarla mücadele için diyet ve bağımsızlık arasında ilişki olduğunu belirtmektedir⁽¹⁴⁾.

Beslenme ve COVID-19

COVID-19 dünya salgını, bireylerin sağlıklı bir diyet uygulaması için birçok yeni zorluk getirmiştir. Birincisi, dünyanın birçok ülkesinde açıklanan 'evde kal' durumu, sağlık hizmetleri ve sınırlı sayıda

Sonuç

COVID-19 pandemisi döneminde doğru beslenme önerileri şu şekilde özetlenebilir:

- Öncelikle mikro besinler ve omega-3 yağ asitleri takviyesi yapılmalı, beslenme eksiklikleri ortadan kaldırılmalı ve optimal bağışıklık fonksiyonu desteklenmelidir. Bu, enfeksiyon riskini ve sonuçlarını azaltmaya yardımcı olan güvenli, etkili ve düşük maliyetli bir yoldur. Ancak takviye ürünleri alırken Avrupa Gıda Güvenliği Otoritesi gibi uzman yetkililer tarafından belirlenen üst güvenlik sınırlarına uyulmalıdır.
- İkinci olarak C ve D vitaminleri için RDA'nın üzerinde takviye yapılmalıdır. Son metaanalizler, hastalığın şiddeti ve C vitamini takviyesi ile yaşlı hastalarda ölüm riskinin ilişkili olduğunu, D vitamini desteğinin hem çocuklarda hem de yetişkinlerde solunum yolu enfeksiyonu riskini azalttığını göstermektedir.
- Üçüncü olarak yeterli Omega-3 yağ asitleri EPA ve DHA alımı inflamasyonun düzenlenmesini destekler.

Aşılardan ve hijyen önlemleri gibi halk sağlığı uygulamaları, akut solunum yolu virüsleri de dâhil olmak üzere enfeksiyonların yayılması ve sınırlanmasına yardımcı olan önemli önlemlerdir. Ancak SARS-CoV-2 enfeksiyonu ve COVID-19'un ciddi sonuçları ve solunum yolu enfeksiyonlarının morbidite ve mortalite rakamları genel olarak bu uygulamaların tek başına yeterli olmadığını göstermektedir. Bu nedenle, güvenli ve düşük maliyetli bir yol olan “bağışıklık sistemini desteklemek” bireyleri ve toplumu zarardan daha fazla korumak için güvenli ve uygun maliyetli bir yoldur. Optimal besin alımı, optimal bağışıklık fonksiyonunu destekler ve enfeksiyonların etkisini kontrol etmeye yardımcı olur. Bu nedenle, sağlığı iyileştirmek, viral enfeksiyonların etkisini azaltmak için, beslenme stratejilerinin genişletilmesi ve iyileştirilmesi desteklenmelidir.

Kaynaklar

1. World Health Organization Influenza (Seasonal). 25 Mayıs 2020 tarihinde [https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/influenza-\(seasonal\)](https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/influenza-(seasonal)) adresinden alındı.
2. Naghavi, M., Abajobir, A.A., Abbafati, C., Abbas, K.M., Abd-Allah, F., Abera, S.F., Aboyans, V., Adetokunboh, O., Afshin, A., Agrawal, A. et al. (2017), Global, regional, and national age-sex specific mortality for 264 causes of death, 1980–2016: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2016, *Lancet*, 390, 1151–1210. ^[1]_[SEP]
3. Troeger, C., Blacker, B., Khalil, I.A., Rao, P.C., Cao, J., Zimsen, S.R.M., Albertson, S.B., Deshpande, A., Farag, T., Abebe, Z. et al. (2018), Estimates of the global, regional, and national morbidity, mortality, and aetiologies of lower respiratory infections in 195 countries, 1990–2016: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study, *Lancet Infect Dis*, 18, 1191–1210.
4. Rudd, K.E., Johnson, S.C., Agesa, K.M., Shackelford, K.A., Tsoi, D., Kievlan, D.R., Colombara, D.V., Ikuta, K.S., Kisssoon, N., Finfer, S. et al. (2020), Global, regional, and national sepsis incidence and mortality, 1990–2017: Analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study, *Lancet*, 395, 200–211. ^[1]_[SEP]
5. Bogoch, I.I., Watts, A., Thomas-Bachli, A., Huber, C., Kraemer, M.U., Khan, K. (2020), Pneumonia of unknown etiology in Wuhan, China: potential for international spread via commercial air travel, *J Travel Med*, 27:1–3. ^[1]_[SEP]
6. Zhu, N., Zhang, D., Wang, W., Li, X., Yang, B., Song, J. et al. (2020), A novel coronavirus from patients with pneumonia in China, 2019, *N Engl J Med*, 382:727–33. ^[1]_[SEP]
7. U.S. Centers for Disease Control Take 3 Actions to Fight Flu. 25 Mayıs 2020 tarihinde <https://www.cdc.gov/flu/prevent/preventing.htm> adresinden alındı. ^[1]_[SEP]
8. Gamage, S.D., Kravovic, S.M., Roselle, G. (2009), Emerging infectious diseases: concepts in preparing for and responding to the next microbial threat. In: Koenig KL, Schultz CH, eds. Koenig and Schultz's Disaster Medicine: Comprehensive Principles and Practices, *Cambridge University Press*, 75–102. ^[1]_[SEP]
9. Reissman, D.B., Watson, P.J., Klomp, R.W., Tanielian, T.L., Prior, S.D. (2006), Pandemic influenza preparedness: adaptive responses to an evolving challenge, *J Homel Sec Emerg Manag*, 3:1–24.

10. Cobb, T.D. (2001), *Reclaiming our food: how the grassroots food movement is changing the way we eat*. Storey Publishing, Adams, MA, USA.
11. Yousafzai, A.K., Rasheed, M.A., Bhutta, Z.A. (2013), Annual research review: improved nutrition—a pathway to resilience, *J Child Psychol Psychiatry*, 54:367–77.
12. Hislop, T.G., Bajdik, C.D., Balneaves, L.G., Holmes, A., Chan, S., Wu, E. et al. (2006), Physical and emotional health effects and social consequences after participation in a low-fat, high-carbohydrate dietary trial for more than 5 years. *J Clin Oncol*, 24:2311–7.
13. Ma, Y.J., Lee, H.H. (2012), Understanding consumption behaviours for fair trade non-food products: focusing on self-transcendence and openness to change values, *Int J Consum Stud*, 36:622–34.
14. Valdés-Ramos, R., Martínez-Carrillo, B.E., Aranda-González, II., Guadarrama, A.L., Pardo-Morales, R.V., Tlatempa, P. et al. (2010), Diet, exercise and gut mucosal immunity, *Proc Nutr Soc*, 69:644–50.
15. Haug, A., Brand-Miller, J.C., Christophersen, O.A., McArthur, J., Fayet, F., Truswell, S. (2007), A food “lifeboat”: food and nutrition considerations in the event of a pandemic or other catastrophe, *Med J Aust*, 187:674.
16. Duerr, H.P., Brockmann, S.O., Piechotowski, I., Schwehm, M., Eichner, M. (2007), Influenza pandemic intervention planning using InFluSim: pharmaceutical and non-pharmaceutical interventions, *BMC Infect Dis*, 7:76.
17. Hobbs, M., Pearson, N., Foster, P.J., Biddle, S.J. (2015), Sedentary behaviour and diet across the lifespan: an updated systematic review, *Br J Sports Med*, 49:1179–88.
18. Scully, M., Dixon, H., Wakefield, M. (2009), Association between commercial television exposure and fast-food consumption among adults, *Public Health Nutr*, 12:105–10.
19. Anton, S.D., Miller, P.M. (2005), Do negative emotions predict alcohol consumption, saturated fat intake, and physical activity in older adults?, *Behav Modif*, 29:677–88.
20. Macht, M. (1999), Characteristics of eating in anger, fear, sadness and joy, *Appetite*, 33:129–39. ^[1]_{SEP}
21. Macht, M. (2008), How emotions affect eating: a five-way model, *Appetite*, 50:1–11.
22. Vallianatos, M., Azuma, A.M., Gilliland, S., Gottlieb, R. (2010), Peer reviewed: food access, availability, and affordability in 3 Los Angeles communities, project CAFE, 2004–2006, *Prev Chronic Dis*, 7:1–9.
23. Vo. T.L.H., Thiel, D. (2006), *A system dynamics model of the chicken meat supply chain faced with bird flu*. University of Nantes: Nantes, France.
24. Kohn, S., Eaton, J.L., Feroz, S., Bainbridge, A.A., Hoolachan, J., Barnett, D.J. (2012), Personal disaster preparedness: an integrative review of the literature, *Disaster Med Public Health Preparedness*, 6:217–31.
25. Timmer, C.P. (2010), Reflections on food crises past, *Food Policy*, 35:1–11.
26. World Health Organization. (2020), *Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19): situation report*, 51. World Health Organization, Geneva.
27. Naja, F., Hamadeh, R. (2020), Nutrition amid the COVID-19 pandemic: a multi-level framework for action. *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41430-020-0634-3>
28. Barazzoni, R. et al. (2020), ESPEN expert statements and practical guidance for nutritional management of individuals with SARS-CoV-2 infection, *Clinical Nutrition*, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2020.03.022>
29. Türkiye diyetisyenler derneği. Covid-19 klinik beslenme önerileri. 25 Mayıs 2020 tarihinde <http://www.tdd.org.tr/index.php/duyurular/70-corona-klinik-rehberi> adresinden alındı.
30. Volkert, D., Beck, A.M., Cederholm, T., Cruz-Jentoft, A., Goisser, S., Hooper, L. et al. (2019), ESPEN guideline on clinical nutrition and hydration in geriatrics, *Clin Nutr*, 38:10–47.
31. Cederholm, T., Barazzoni, R., Austin, P., Ballmer, P., Biolo, G., Bischoff, S.C. et al. (2017), ESPEN guidelines on definitions and terminology of clinical nutrition, *Clin Nutr*, 36:49–64.
32. Cederholm, T., Jensen, G.L., Correia, MITD., Gonzalez, M.C., Fukushima, R., Higashiguchi, T. et al. (2019). GLIM Core Leadership Committee, GLIM Working Group. GLIM criteria for the diagnosis of malnutrition - a consensus report from the global clinical nutrition community, *Clin Nutr*, 38:1–9.
33. Short, K.R., Kedzierska, K., van de Sandt, C.E. (2018), Back to the future: lessons learned from the 1918 influenza pandemic. *Front Cell Infect Microbiol*, 8:343.
34. Zhang, L., Liu, Y. (2020), Potential interventions for novel coronavirus in China: a systematic review, *J Med Virol*, 92:479–90.
35. Wypych, T.P., Marsland, B.J., Ubags, N.D. (2017). The impact of diet on immunity and respiratory diseases. *Ann Am Thorac Soc*, 14: S339–47.
36. Gleeson, M., Nieman, D.C., Pedersen, B.K. (2004). Exercise, nutrition and immune function, *J Sports Sci*, 22:115–25.
37. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. People who need to take extra precautions. <https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/needextra-precautions/index.html>. Published 2020. Accessed January 20, 2022.

38. Detopoulou P, Tsouma C, Papamikos V. COVID-19 and nutrition: summary of official recommendations. *Topics in Clinical Nutrition*. 2022 Jul;37(3):187.
39. Martindale R, Patel JJ, Taylor B, Arabi YM, Warren M, McClave SA. Nutrition therapy in critically ill patients with coronavirus disease 2019. *JPEN J Parenter Enteral Nutr*. 2020;44(7):1174-1184. doi:10.1002/jpen.1930.
40. British Dietetic Association. COVID-19/coronavirus—advice for the general public. <https://www.bda.uk.com/resource/covid-19-corona-virus-advice-for-the-general-public.html>. Published April 17, 2020. Accessed January 20, 2022.
41. Barazzoni R, Bischoff SC, Breda J, et al. ESPEN expert statements and practical guidance for nutritional management of individuals with SARS-CoV-2 infection. *Clin Nutr*. 2020;39(6):1631-1638. doi:10.1016/j.clnu.2020.03.022.
42. American Society for Parenteral and Enteral Nutrition (ASPEN). Nutrition and hydration: key weapons in the fight against COVID-19 (for patients recovering at home). https://www.nutritioncare.org/uploadedFiles/Documents/Guidelines_and_Clinical_Resources/COVID19/COVID19%20Patient%20Nutrition%20Paper.pdf. Published 2020. Accessed January 20, 2022.
43. Murphy, K., Weaver, C. (2017), *Janeway's Immunobiology*, 9th ed.; Taylor & Francis: Philadelphia, PA, USA, pp. 1–35.
44. Calder, P.C., Carr, A.C., Gombart A.F., Eggersdorfer, M. (2020), Optimal Nutritional Status for a Well-Functioning Immune System Is an Important Factor to Protect against Viral Infections, *Nutrients*, 12, 1181.
45. Carr, A.C., Maggini, S. (2017), Vitamin C and immune function. *Nutrients*, 9, 1211.
46. Martineau, A.R., Jolliffe, D.A., Hooper, R.L., Greenberg, L., Aloia, J.F., Bergman, P., Dubnov-Raz, G., Esposito, S., Ganmaa, D., Ginde, A.A. et al. (2017), Vitamin D supplementation to prevent acute respiratory tract infections: Systematic review and meta-analysis of individual participant data, *BMJ*, 356, i6583.
47. Gombart, A.F., Pierre, A., Maggini, S. (2020). A review of micronutrients and the immune system working in harmony to reduce the risk of infection, *Nutrients*, 12, 236.
48. Calder, P.C. (2012). Omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acids and inflammatory processes: Nutrition or pharmacology?: Omega-3 fatty acids and inflammation. *Br. J. Clin. Pharmacol*, 75,645–662.
49. Gombart, A.F. (2009), The vitamin D–antimicrobial peptide pathway and its role in protection against infection. *Future Microbiol*, 4,1151.
50. Greiller, C., Martineau, A. (2015), Modulation of the immune response to respiratory viruses by vitamin D. *Nutrients*, 7, 4240–4270.
51. Mehta, P., McAuley, D.F., Brown, M., Sanchez, E., Tattersall, R.S., Manson, J.J. 2020, COVID-19: Consider cytokine storm syndromes and immunosuppression, *Lancet*, 395, 1033–1034.
52. Dushianthan, A., Cusack, R., Burgess, V.A., Grocott, M.P., Calder, P.C. (2019), Immunonutrition for acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) in adults. *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev*.
53. Hemilä, H. (2017), Vitamin C and infections, *Nutrients*, 9, 339.
54. Hemilä, H., Louhiala, P. (2013), Vitamin C for preventing and treating pneumonia. *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev*, 8;(8): CD005532.
55. Hemilä, H.; Chalker, E. (2013) Vitamin C for preventing and treating the common cold. *Cochrane Database Syst. Rev*, 31;(1):CD000980.
56. Jolliffe, D.A., Griffiths, C.J., Martineau, A.R. (2013), Vitamin D in the prevention of acute respiratory infection: Systematic review of clinical studies. *J. Steroid Biochem. Mol. Biol*, 136, 321–329.
57. Meydani, S.N., Leka, L.S., Fine, B.C., Dallal, G.E., Keusch, G.T., Singh, M.F., Hamer, D.H. (2004), Vitamin E and respiratory tract infections in elderly nursing home residents: A randomized controlled trial, *JAMA*,292, 828–836.
58. Maares, M. Haase, H. (2016), Zinc and immunity: An essential interrelation. *Arch Biochem Biophys*, 611, 58–65.
59. Beck, M.A., Levander, O.A., Handy, J. (2013), Selenium deficiency and viral infection, *J. Nutr*, 133, 1463–1467.
60. Beck, M., Handy, J., Levander, O. (2004), Host nutritional status: The neglected virulence factor. *Trends Microbiol*, 12, 417–423.
61. Carr, A.C. 2020, Vitamin C in pneumonia and sepsis. In *Vitamin C: New Biochemical and Functional Insights*; Chen, Q., Vissers, M.C.M., Eds.; CRC Press: Boca Raton, FL, USA, 115–135.
62. Jabczyk M, Nowak J, Hudzik B, Zubelewicz-Szkodzińska B. Diet, probiotics and their impact on the gut microbiota during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Nutrients*. 2021 Sep 11;13(9):3172.
63. Widjaja SS, Rusdiana R, Amelia R. Curcumin: Boosting the immunity of COVID-19-vaccinated populations. *Journal of Advanced Pharmaceutical Technology & Research*. 2022 Jul;13(3):187.

MİKROBİYOTA RESTORASYONUNDA BESLENME VE GIDA TAKVİYELERİNİN ROLÜ

Neslihan Yeşilyurt

Duygu Ağagündüz

Giriş

Mikrobiyota sağlık ve hastalık durumlarının düzenlenmesinde kritik bir role sahiptir ^[1]. Mikrobiyota; deri, ağız, solunum sistemi, gastrointestinal kanal ve vajinayı kolonize eden tüm mikroorganizmalardan (bakteriler, mantarlar, arkeler, virüsler ve protozoanlar) meydana gelmiş olan ekolojik komünitedir. Ancak mikrobiyotanın %70.0'inden fazlası geniş yüzey alanı ve besin ögesi miktarı-çeşitliliği açısından zengin olması nedeniyle bağırsaklarda yaşam döngülerini devam ettirmekte ve bir organ gibi işlevi görmektedirler ^[2-5]. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının bileşimi hakkında mevcut bilgilerin çoğu, fekal örneklerin 16S ribozomal RNA (rRNA) dizilemesi elde edilen verilerden oluşmakta ve bu nedenle bizlere özellikle kalın bağırsağın distal lümeninin mikrobiyal çeşitliliği hakkında kapsamlı bilgiler vermektedir ^[4, 6-8].

Son zamanlarda bazı mikroorganizmaların sağlık üzerine olumlu etkileri kapsamlı bir şekilde tanımlanmış olup bu mikroorganizmalar “potansiyel olarak faydalı” olarak ifade edilmektedir. Bunlar başlıca; *Bifidobacterium*, *Lactobacillus*, *Akkermansia*, *Fecalibacterium*, *Eubacterium*, *Roseburia*, *Ruminococcus* ve *Blautia* cinsleridir. Bunların aksine bazı mikroorganizmalar özellikle bulaşıcı olmayan kronik hastalıkların gelişi ve prognozunda rol oynayabilmekte ve sıklıkla “potansiyel olarak zararlı” olarak anılmaktadır. Bunlar ise *Clostridium*, *Enterobacter*, *Enterococcus*, *Bacteroidetes* ve *Ruminococcus* cinsleridir ^[9]. Buna göre genel olarak sağlıklı bir mikrobiyota; *Lactobacillus*, *Bacillus*, *Clostridium*, *Enterococcus*, *Ruminococcus*, *Eubacterium*, *Faecalibacterium* ve *Roseburia* cinslerini içeren Firmicutes filumu, *Bacteroides* ve *Prevotella* cinslerini içeren *Bacteroidetes* filumu, *Actinobacteria* ve *Verrucomicrobia* filumunu ve bunların sağlığı destekleyecek şekilde orantılı olma durumlarını içermektedir ^[4, 6-8]. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının baskın mikroorganizmaları olan bakterilerin oluşturduğu en büyük koloniye sahip *Bacteroidetes* ve *Firmicutes* filumlarının oranı sağlıklı bireylerde *Firmicutes*:*Bacteroidetes* 1:1 ile 1:3 arasında değişmektedir ^[10]. Bu denge (öbiyozis) sağlıklı olma hâli ile ilişkilendirilirken; bu dengenin bozulmasının (disbiyozis) obezite, diyabet, gastrointestinal ve kardiyovasküler hastalıklar gibi birçok hastalığın patogeneğinde rol oynayabildiği belirtilmektedir ^[11-13].

Dinamik bir yapıya sahip olan bağırsak mikrobiyotası; genetik faktörler, yaş, cinsiyet, beslenme, antibiyotikler başta olmak üzere ilaç kullanım durumları, yaşam tarzı alışkanlıkları gibi birçok çevresel faktörden etkilenmektedir ^[14, 15]. Bu faktörler bağırsak mikrobiyal komünitesi ile metabolizma değişiklikleriyle ilişkilendirilmekte ve bunlarda meydana gelen bazı değişimler çeşitli patolojik durumlara neden olabilmektedir ^[16]. Bağırsak mikrobiyal metabolizmasının yanı sıra mikrobiyal-konakçı ko-metabolizmasının da sağlık ve hastalık durumlarını büyük ölçüde etkilediği bulunmuştur. Bağırsak mikrobiyotasındaki denge hâlinin bozulması ile bazı hastalıkların patogenezelemlerinin ilişkilendirilmesi; yeni

yürütülen bir çalışmada 69 mg dozunda veya 15×10^9 CFU *Lactobacillus acidophilus* DDS-1, *Bifidobacterium lactis* UABla-12, *Bifidobacterium longum* UABl-14 ve *Bifidobacterium bifidum* UABb-10 + 5,5 g/gün prebiyotik bileşen (2,75 g GOS ve geri kalan basit şekerler) içeren sinbiyotik kapsül uygulanmasının bağırsak mikrobiyotasında *Bifidobacterium* ve *Lactobacillus* bolluğunu arttırdığı, *Prevotella* ve *Gardnerella* bolluğunu azalttığı görülmüştür^[119].

Son zamanlarda "konakçıya sağlık açısından fayda sağlayan cansız mikroorganizmaların ve / veya bileşenlerinin hazırlanması" olarak tanımlanan postbiyotik takviyelerden ısı ile inaktive edilmiş *Lactobacillus helveticus* DS 4183, *Escherichiacoli* DSM 4087, *Streptococcus faecalis* DSM 4086, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* DSM 414'ten elde edilen metabolik ürünleri (KZYA, amino asitler ve vitaminler) içeren postbiyotik sıvının bağırsak lümen pH'nı düşürerek patojenik bakterilerin büyümesinin engellediği için gastrointestinal sistemdeki bakteriyel dengesizliğin yanı sıra bununla ilişkili semptomları giderdiği belirlenmiştir^[120, 121]. Biyotiklerin mikrobiyota modülasyonu ve restorasyonundaki rollerine ilişkin bu kitap bölümünde verilenden çok daha fazla miktarda literatürde kanıt olduğu unutulmamalıdır.

Sonuç

Bağırsak mikrobiyotasının iyi sağlık durumu ve çeşitli hastalıkların patogenezindeki rollerinin daha iyi anlaşılması üzerine; mikrobiyota restorasyonu teröpatik bir yol olarak düşünölmeye başlanmıştır. Çeşitli çevresel faktörden etkilenen mikrobiyota için en etkili modölatör şüphesiz beslenmedir. Öbiyozis ve disbiyozis durumları özellikle beslenme modellerine, besinlere ve besin ögelerine büyük ölçüde bağlıdır. Farklı mikroorganizma komüniteleri farklı diyet bileşenlerini kullanmakta ve böylece dominant türleri, oranları ve metabolizmaları şekillenebilmektedir. Mikrobiyota restorasyonu söz konusu olduğunda ön plana çıkan Akdeniz Diyeti'nin sağlıklı ilişkilendirilen faydalı mikroorganizmaların bolluğunu arttırdığı ve *Firmicutes:Bacteroidetes* oranını azalttığını göstermektedir. Yine bazı hastalıklarda uygulanan tıbbi beslenme tedavilerinin mikrobiyotanın disbiyozis durumunu azalttığı ve mikrobiyotanın öbiyozis durumuna geçişini hızlandırdığı bildirilmektedir. Diğer bir yandan yeni bir yaklaşım olarak görölen; bir veya daha fazla besin ögesini içeren ağızdan alınmak üzere tablet, kapsül ve sıvı formda hazırlanmış ürünler olan gıda takviyelerinin mikrobiyota restorasyonundaki olası etkileri de henüz netlik kazanmamıştır. Olası etkiler; gıda takviyesinin türüne, dozuna, kullanım şekline ve kullanan bireyin özelliklerine ve sağlık durumuna göre değişkenlik gösterebilmektedir. Bu noktada gıda takviyelerinin doz aşımaları ile ilgili de güvenlik endişelerinin olduğu ve kullanımlarına ilişkin fayda/zarar oranlarının göz önünde bulundurulması gerektiği unutulmamalıdır.

KAYNAKLAR

1. Donovan SM. Introduction to the special focus issue on the impact of diet on gut microbiota composition and function and future opportunities for nutritional modulation of the gut microbiome to improve human health. *Gut Microbes*. 2017;8(2):75-81. doi: 10.1080/19490976.2017.1299309.
2. Jandhyala SM, Talukdar R, Subramanyam C, Vuyyuru H, Sasikala M, Nageshwar Reddy D. Role of the normal gut microbiota. *World J Gastroenterol*. 2015;21(29):8787-803. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v21.i29.8787.
3. Thursby E, Juge N. Introduction to the human gut microbiota. *Biochem J*. 2017;474(11):1823-36. doi: 10.1042/BCJ20160510.
4. Ruan W, Engevik MA, Spinler JK, Versalovic J. Healthy Human Gastrointestinal Microbiome: Composition and Function After a Decade of Exploration. *Dig Dis Sci*. 2020;65(3):695-705. doi: 10.1007/s10620-020-06118-4.
5. Van Treuren W, Dodd D. Microbial Contribution to the Human Metabolome: Implications for Health and Disease. *Annu Rev Pathol*. 2020;15:345-69. doi: 10.1146/annurev-pathol-020117-043559.

6. Suau A, Bonnet R, Sutren M, Godon JJ, Gibson GR, Collins MD, et al. Direct analysis of genes encoding 16S rRNA from complex communities reveals many novel molecular species within the human gut. *Appl Environ Microbiol.* 1999;65(11):4799-807. doi: 10.1128/aem.65.11.4799-4807.1999.
7. Eckburg PB, Bik EM, Bernstein CN, Purdom E, Dethlefsen L, Sargent M, et al. Diversity of the human intestinal microbial flora. *Science.* 2005;308(5728):1635-8. doi: 10.1126/science.1110591.
8. Tap J, Mondot S, Levenez F, Pelletier E, Caron C, Furet JP, et al. Towards the human intestinal microbiota phylogenetic core. *Environ Microbiol.* 2009;11(10):2574-84. doi: 10.1111/j.1462-2920.2009.01982.x.
9. Yang Q, Liang Q, Balakrishnan B, Belobrajdic DP, Feng QJ, Zhang W. Role of Dietary Nutrients in the Modulation of Gut Microbiota: A Narrative Review. *Nutrients.* 2020;12(2). doi: 10.3390/nu12020381.
10. Jandhyala SM, Talukdar R, Subramanyam C, Vuyyuru H, Sasikala M, Nageshwar Reddy D. Role of the normal gut microbiota. *World J Gastroenterol.* 2015;21(29):8787-803. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v21.i29.8787.
11. Kho ZY, Lal SK. The Human Gut Microbiome - A Potential Controller of Wellness and Disease. *Front Microbiol.* 2018;9:1835. doi: 10.3389/fmicb.2018.01835.
12. Ramos S, Martín MÁ. Impact of diet on gut microbiota. *Current Opinion in Food Science.* 2021;37:83-90. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cofs.2020.09.006>.
13. Ferreira CM, Vieira AT, Vinolo MAR, Oliveira FA, Curi R, Martins FdS. The central role of the gut microbiota in chronic inflammatory diseases. *Journal of immunology research.* 2014;2014.
14. Lynch SV, Pedersen O. The Human Intestinal Microbiome in Health and Disease. *N Engl J Med.* 2016;375(24):2369-79. doi: 10.1056/NEJMra1600266.
15. Rinninella E, Raoul P, Cintoni M, Franceschi F, Miggiano GAD, Gasbarrini A, et al. What is the Healthy Gut Microbiota Composition? A Changing Ecosystem across Age, Environment, Diet, and Diseases. *Microorganisms.* 2019;7(1). doi: 10.3390/microorganisms7010014.
16. Daliri EB-M, Tango CN, Lee BH, Oh D-H. Human microbiome restoration and safety. *International Journal of Medical Microbiology.* 2018;308(5):487-97.
17. Plaza-Diaz J. Nutrition, Microbiota and Noncommunicable Diseases. *Nutrients.* 2020;12(7). doi: 10.3390/nu12071971.
18. Sánchez-Tapia M, Tovar AR, Torres N. Diet as Regulator of Gut Microbiota and its Role in Health and Disease. *Arch Med Res.* 2019;50(5):259-68. doi: 10.1016/j.arcmed.2019.09.004.
19. Zhang C, Zhang M, Wang S, Han R, Cao Y, Hua W, et al. Interactions between gut microbiota, host genetics and diet relevant to development of metabolic syndromes in mice. *Isme j.* 2010;4(2):232-41. doi: 10.1038/ismej.2009.112.
20. Del Chierico F, Vernocchi P, Dallapiccola B, Putignani L. Mediterranean diet and health: food effects on gut microbiota and disease control. *International journal of molecular sciences.* 2014;15(7):11678-99. doi: 10.3390/ijms150711678.
21. Jin K, Simpkins JW, Ji X, Leis M, Stambler I. The critical need to promote research of aging and aging-related diseases to improve health and longevity of the elderly population. *Aging and disease.* 2015;6(1):1.
22. Kårlund A, Gómez-Gallego C, Turpeinen AM, Palo-oja O-M, El-Nezami H, Kolehmainen M. Protein Supplements and Their Relation with Nutrition, Microbiota Composition and Health: Is More Protein Always Better for Sportspeople? *Nutrients.* 2019;11(4):829.
23. Millar M, Wilks M, Costeloe K. Probiotics for preterm infants? *Arch Dis Child Fetal Neonatal Ed.* 2003;88(5):F354-F8. doi: 10.1136/fn.88.5.f354.
24. Özdemir A, Demirel ZB. Beslenme ve mikrobiyota ilişkisi. *Journal of Biotechnology and Strategic Health Research.* 2017;1:25-33.
25. Lee SA, Lim JY, Kim BS, Cho SJ, Kim NY, Kim OB, et al. Comparison of the gut microbiota profile in breast-fed and formula-fed Korean infants using pyrosequencing. *Nutr Res Pract.* 2015;9(3):242-8. doi: 10.4162/nrp.2015.9.3.242.
26. Backhed F, Roswall J, Peng Y, Feng Q, Jia H, Kovatcheva-Datchary P. Dynamics 450 and Stabilization of the Human Gut Microbiome during the First Year of Life. *Cell Host.* 451:690-703.
27. Gomma EZ. Human gut microbiota/microbiome in health and diseases: a review. *Antonie van Leeuwenhoek.* 2020;113(12):2019-40. doi: 10.1007/s10482-020-01474-7.
28. KILINÇ GE, Aşlı U. Farklı Beslenme Şekilleri ve İntestinal Mikrobiyota. *Sağlık Bilimlerinde Değer.* 12(1):164-70.
29. David LA, Maurice CF, Carmody RN, Gootenberg DB, Button JE, Wolfe BE, et al. Diet rapidly and reproducibly alters the human gut microbiome. *Nature.* 2014;505(7484):559-63. doi: 10.1038/nature12820.

30. De Filippo C, Cavalieri D, Di Paola M, Ramazzotti M, Poulet JB, Massart S, et al. Impact of diet in shaping gut microbiota revealed by a comparative study in children from Europe and rural Africa. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*. 2010;107(33):14691-6.
31. Nagpal R, Shively CA, Register TC, Craft S, Yadav H. Gut microbiome-Mediterranean diet interactions in improving host health. *F1000Research*. 2019;8.
32. Wu GD, Chen J, Hoffmann C, Bittinger K, Chen YY, Keilbaugh SA, et al. Linking long-term dietary patterns with gut microbial enterotypes. *Science*. 2011;334(6052):105-8. doi: 10.1126/science.1208344.
33. Forouhi NG, Krauss RM, Taubes G, Willett W. Dietary fat and cardiometabolic health: evidence, controversies, and consensus for guidance. *Bmj*. 2018;361.
34. Nagpal R, Shively CA, Appt SA, Register TC, Michalson KT, Vitolins MZ, et al. Gut microbiome composition in non-human primates consuming a Western or Mediterranean diet. *Frontiers in Nutrition*. 2018;5:28.
35. Tagliamonte S, Laiola M, Ferracane R, Vitale M, Gallo MA, Meslier V, et al. Mediterranean diet consumption affects the endocannabinoid system in overweight and obese subjects: possible links with gut microbiome, insulin resistance and inflammation. *Eur J Nutr*. 2021;60(7):3703-16. doi: 10.1007/s00394-021-02538-8.
36. Ismael S, Silvestre MP, Vasques M, Araújo JR, Morais J, Duarte MI, et al. A Pilot Study on the Metabolic Impact of Mediterranean Diet in Type 2 Diabetes: Is Gut Microbiota the Key? *Nutrients*. 2021;13(4). doi: 10.3390/nu13041228.
37. Fava F, Gitau R, Griffin BA, Gibson GR, Tuohy KM, Lovegrove JA. The type and quantity of dietary fat and carbohydrate alter faecal microbiome and short-chain fatty acid excretion in a metabolic syndrome 'at-risk' population. *Int J Obes (Lond)*. 2013;37(2):216-23. doi: 10.1038/ijo.2012.33.
38. Tindall AM, McLimans CJ, Petersen KS, Kris-Etherton PM, Lamendella R. Walnuts and Vegetable Oils Containing Oleic Acid Differentially Affect the Gut Microbiota and Associations with Cardiovascular Risk Factors: Follow-up of a Randomized, Controlled, Feeding Trial in Adults at Risk for Cardiovascular Disease. *J Nutr*. 2020;150(4):806-17. doi: 10.1093/jn/nxz289.
39. Zafeiropoulou K, Nichols B, Mackinder M, Biskou O, Rizou E, Karanikolou A, et al. Alterations in Intestinal Microbiota of Children With Celiac Disease at the Time of Diagnosis and on a Gluten-free Diet. *Gastroenterology*. 2020;159(6):2039-51.e20. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2020.08.007.
40. Naseri K, Dabiri H, Rostami-Nejad M, Yadegar A, Hourii H, Olfatifar M, et al. Influence of low FODMAP-gluten free diet on gut microbiota alterations and symptom severity in Iranian patients with irritable bowel syndrome. *BMC Gastroenterol*. 2021;21(1):292. doi: 10.1186/s12876-021-01868-5.
41. Cox SR, Lindsay JO, Fromentin S, Stagg AJ, McCarthy NE, Galleron N, et al. Effects of Low FODMAP Diet on Symptoms, Fecal Microbiome, and Markers of Inflammation in Patients With Quiescent Inflammatory Bowel Disease in a Randomized Trial. *Gastroenterology*. 2020;158(1):176-88.e7. doi: 10.1053/j.gastro.2019.09.024.
42. So WKW, Chan JYW, Law BMH, Choi KC, Ching JYL, Chan KL, et al. Effects of a Rice Bran Dietary Intervention on the Composition of the Intestinal Microbiota of Adults with a High Risk of Colorectal Cancer: A Pilot Randomised-Controlled Trial. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(2). doi: 10.3390/nu13020526.
43. Shanahan F, van Sinderen D, O'Toole PW, Stanton C. Feeding the microbiota: transducer of nutrient signals for the host. *Gut*. 2017;66(9):1709-17.
44. Cummings J, Stephen A. Carbohydrate terminology and classification. *European journal of clinical nutrition*. 2007;61(1):S5-S18.
45. Ercolini D, Fogliano V. Food design to feed the human gut microbiota. *Journal of agricultural and food chemistry*. 2018;66(15):3754-8.
46. Mack DR, Michail S, Wei S, McDougall L, Hollingsworth MA. Probiotics inhibit enteropathogenic *E. coli* adherence in vitro by inducing intestinal mucin gene expression. *Am J Physiol*. 1999;276(4):G941-50. doi: 10.1152/ajpgi.1999.276.4.G941.
47. Capuron L, Miller AH. Immune system to brain signaling: neuropsychopharmacological implications. *Pharmacol Ther*. 2011;130(2):226-38. doi: 10.1016/j.pharmthera.2011.01.014.
48. Peng L, Li ZR, Green RS, Holzman IR, Lin J. Butyrate enhances the intestinal barrier by facilitating tight junction assembly via activation of AMP-activated protein kinase in Caco-2 cell monolayers. *J Nutr*. 2009;139(9):1619-25. doi: 10.3945/jn.109.104638.
49. Corrêa-Oliveira R, Fachi JL, Vieira A, Sato FT, Vinolo MA. Regulation of immune cell function by short-chain fatty acids. *Clin Transl Immunology*. 2016;5(4):e73. doi: 10.1038/cti.2016.17.
50. Rajilić-Stojanović M. Function of the microbiota. *Best practice & research Clinical gastroenterology*. 2013;27(1):5-16.

51. Hughes R, Magee EA, Bingham S. Protein degradation in the large intestine: relevance to colorectal cancer. *Curr Issues Intest Microbiol.* 2000;1(2):51-8.
52. Fan P, Li L, Rezaei A, Eslamfam S, Che D, Ma X. Metabolites of Dietary Protein and Peptides by Intestinal Microbes and their Impacts on Gut. *Curr Protein Pept Sci.* 2015;16(7):646-54. doi: 10.2174/1389203716666150630133657.
53. Wrzosek L, Miquel S, Noordine ML, Bouet S, Joncquel Chevalier-Curt M, Robert V, et al. *Bacteroides thetaiotaomicron* and *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* influence the production of mucus glycans and the development of goblet cells in the colonic epithelium of a gnotobiotic model rodent. *BMC Biol.* 2013;11:61. doi: 10.1186/1741-7007-11-61.
54. Beaumont M, Portune KJ, Steuer N, Lan A, Cerrudo V, Audebert M, et al. Quantity and source of dietary protein influence metabolite production by gut microbiota and rectal mucosa gene expression: a randomized, parallel, double-blind trial in overweight humans. *The American journal of clinical nutrition.* 2017;106(4):1005-19.
55. Nychyk O, Barton W, Rudolf AM, Boscaini S, Walsh A, Bastiaanssen TF, et al. Protein quality and quantity influence the effect of dietary fat on weight gain and tissue partitioning via host-microbiota changes. *Cell Reports.* 2021;35(6):109093.
56. Sprong R, Schonewille A, Van der Meer R. Dietary cheese whey protein protects rats against mild dextran sulfate sodium-induced colitis: Role of mucin and microbiota. *Journal of dairy science.* 2010;93(4):1364-71.
57. Nakatani A, Li X, Miyamoto J, Igarashi M, Watanabe H, Sutou A, et al. Dietary mung bean protein reduces high-fat diet-induced weight gain by modulating host bile acid metabolism in a gut microbiota-dependent manner. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications.* 2018;501(4):955-61.
58. Wolters M, Ahrens J, Romani-Pérez M, Watkins C, Sanz Y, Benítez-Páez A, et al. Dietary fat, the gut microbiota, and metabolic health—A systematic review conducted within the MyNewGut project. *Clinical Nutrition.* 2019;38(6):2504-20.
59. Collins B, Hoffman J, Martinez K, Grace M, Lila MA, Cockrell C, et al. A polyphenol-rich fraction obtained from table grapes decreases adiposity, insulin resistance and markers of inflammation and impacts gut microbiota in high-fat-fed mice. *The Journal of nutritional biochemistry.* 2016;31:150-65.
60. Avila-Nava A, Noriega LG, Tovar AR, Granados O, Perez-Cruz C, Pedraza-Chaverri J, et al. Food combination based on a pre-hispanic Mexican diet decreases metabolic and cognitive abnormalities and gut microbiota dysbiosis caused by a sucrose-enriched high-fat diet in rats. *Molecular nutrition & food research.* 2017;61(1):1501023.
61. Patterson E, O'Doherty RM, Murphy EF, Wall R, O'Sullivan O, Nilaweera K, et al. Impact of dietary fatty acids on metabolic activity and host intestinal microbiota composition in C57BL/6J mice. *British Journal of Nutrition.* 2014;111(11):1905-17.
62. Skrypnik K, Suliburska J. Association between the gut microbiota and mineral metabolism. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture.* 2018;98(7):2449-60.
63. Lebidzińska A, Szefer P. Vitamins B in grain and cereal-grain food, soy-products and seeds. *Food Chemistry.* 2006;95(1):116-22.
64. Sperandio V. Take your pick: Vitamins and microbiota facilitate pathogen clearance. *Cell Host & Microbe.* 2017;21(2):130-1.
65. Degnan PH, Barry NA, Mok KC, Taga ME, Goodman AL. Human gut microbes use multiple transporters to distinguish vitamin B₁₂ analogs and compete in the gut. *Cell Host Microbe.* 2014;15(1):47-57. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2013.12.007.
66. Degnan PH, Taga ME, Goodman AL. Vitamin B₁₂ as a modulator of gut microbial ecology. *Cell Metab.* 2014;20(5):769-78. doi: 10.1016/j.cmet.2014.10.002.
67. Park S, Kang S, Sol Kim D. Folate and vitamin B-12 deficiencies additively impaired memory function and disturbed the gut microbiota in amyloid- β infused rats. *International Journal for Vitamin and Nutrition Research.* 2019;1(1):1-13.
68. Lee H, Ko G. New perspectives regarding the antiviral effect of vitamin A on norovirus using modulation of gut microbiota. *Gut Microbes.* 2017;8(6):616-20.
69. Lv Z, Wang Y, Yang T, Zhan X, Li Z, Hu H, et al. Vitamin A deficiency impacts the structural segregation of gut microbiota in children with persistent diarrhea. *Journal of clinical biochemistry and nutrition.* 2016:15-148.
70. Maggini S, Wintergerst ES, Beveridge S, Hornig DH. Selected vitamins and trace elements support immune function by strengthening epithelial barriers and cellular and humoral immune responses. *British journal of nutrition.* 2007;98(S1):S29-S35.
71. Mandal S, Godfrey KM, McDonald D, Treuren WV, Bjørnholt JV, Midtvedt T, et al. Fat and vitamin intakes during pregnancy have stronger relations with a pro-inflammatory maternal microbiota than does carbohydrate intake. *Microbiome.* 2016;4(1):1-11.

72. Pierre JF, Hinterleitner R, Bouziat R, Hubert NA, Leone V, Miyoshi J, et al. Dietary antioxidant micronutrients alter mucosal inflammatory risk in a murine model of genetic and microbial susceptibility. *The Journal of nutritional biochemistry*. 2018;54:95-104.
73. Walther B, Karl JP, Booth SL, Boyaval P. Menaquinones, bacteria, and the food supply: the relevance of dairy and fermented food products to vitamin K requirements. *Adv Nutr*. 2013;4(4):463-73. doi: 10.3945/an.113.003855.
74. Ellis JL, Karl JP, Oliverio AM, Fu X, Soares JW, Wolfe BE, et al. Dietary vitamin K is remodeled by gut microbiota and influences community composition. *Gut Microbes*. 2021;13(1):1887721.
75. Ravcheev DA, Thiele I. Genomic analysis of the human gut microbiome suggests novel enzymes involved in quinone biosynthesis. *Frontiers in microbiology*. 2016;7:128.
76. Ramakrishna BS. Role of the gut microbiota in human nutrition and metabolism. *Journal of gastroenterology and hepatology*. 2013;28:9-17.
77. Beulens JW, Booth SL, van den Heuvel EG, Stoecklin E, Baka A, Vermeer C. The role of menaquinones (vitamin K₂) in human health. *Br J Nutr*. 2013;110(8):1357-68. doi: 10.1017/s0007114513001013.
78. Lai Y, Masatoshi H, Ma Y, Guo Y, Zhang B. Role of Vitamin K in Intestinal Health. *Frontiers in Immunology*. 2022;12. doi: 10.3389/fimmu.2021.791565.
79. Tur JA, Jacob C, Chaimbault P, Tadayyon M, Richling E, Hermans N, et al. Personalized nutrition in ageing society: redox control of major-age related diseases through the NutRedOx Network (COST Action CA16112). *Free Radic Res*. 2019;53(sup1):1163-70. doi: 10.1080/10715762.2019.1572890.
80. Ames BN. Prolonging healthy aging: Longevity vitamins and proteins. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A*. 2018;115(43):10836-44. doi: 10.1073/pnas.1809045115.
81. Serafini M, Stanzione A, Foddai S, Anton R, Delmulle L. The European role on traditional herbal medicinal products and traditional plant food supplements. *Journal of clinical gastroenterology*. 2012;46:S93-S4.
82. Marra MV, Bailey RL. Position of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics: micronutrient supplementation. *Journal of the Academy of Nutrition and Dietetics*. 2018;118(11):2162-73.
83. Congress U. Public Law 103-417. Dietary Supplement Health and Education Act (DSHEA) US Government Printing Office, Washington, DC. 1994.
84. Yang Q, Liang Q, Balakrishnan B, Belobrajdic DP, Feng Q-J, Zhang W. Role of Dietary Nutrients in the Modulation of Gut Microbiota: A Narrative Review. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(2):381.
85. Zhang FF, Barr SI, McNulty H, Li D, Blumberg JB. Health effects of vitamin and mineral supplements. *Bmj*. 2020;369:m2511. doi: 10.1136/bmj.m2511.
86. Ford JA, MacLennan GS, Avenell A, Bolland M, Grey A, Witham M, et al. Cardiovascular disease and vitamin D supplementation: trial analysis, systematic review, and meta-analysis. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*. 2014;100(3):746-55.
87. Liu J, Liu X, Xiong X-Q, Yang T, Cui T, Hou N-L, et al. Effect of vitamin A supplementation on gut microbiota in children with autism spectrum disorders-a pilot study. *BMC microbiology*. 2017;17(1):1-14.
88. Omenn GS, Goodman GE, Thornquist MD, Balmes J, Cullen MR, Glass A, et al. Effects of a combination of beta carotene and vitamin A on lung cancer and cardiovascular disease. *N Engl J Med*. 1996;334(18):1150-5. doi: 10.1056/nejm199605023341802.
89. Malaguarnera L. Vitamin D and microbiota: Two sides of the same coin in the immunomodulatory aspects. *International Immunopharmacology*. 2020;79:106112.
90. Sun J. Dietary vitamin D, vitamin D receptor, and microbiome. *Current opinion in clinical nutrition and metabolic care*. 2018;21(6):471-4. doi: 10.1097/mco.0000000000000516.
91. Ciubotaru I, Green SJ, Kukreja S, Barendolts E. Significant differences in fecal microbiota are associated with various stages of glucose tolerance in African American male veterans. *Translational Research*. 2015;166(5):401-11.
92. Degnan PH, Barry NA, Mok KC, Taga ME, Goodman AL. Human gut microbes use multiple transporters to distinguish vitamin B12 analogs and compete in the gut. *Cell host & microbe*. 2014;15(1):47-57.
93. Martí-Carvajal AJ, Solà I, Lathyris D, Dayer M. Homocysteine-lowering interventions for preventing cardiovascular events. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*. 2017;8(8):Cd006612. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD006612.pub5.
94. Lönnerdal B. Excess iron intake as a factor in growth, infections, and development of infants and young children. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*. 2017;106(suppl_6):1681S-7S.

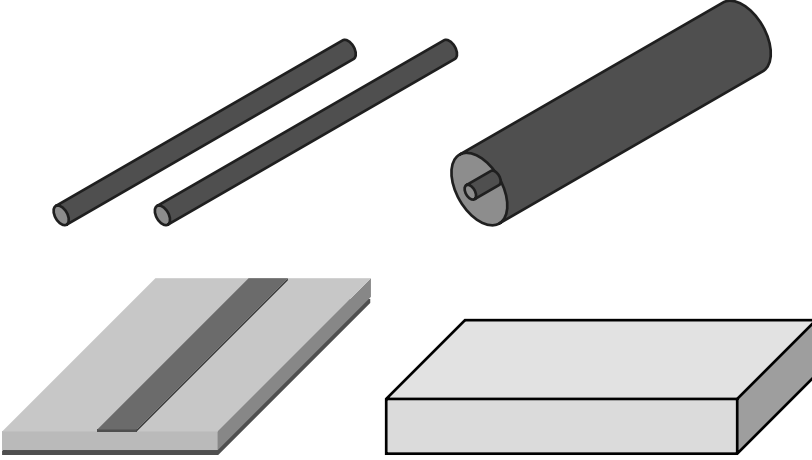
95. Sjödin KS, Domellöf M, Lagerqvist C, Hernell O, Lönnerdal B, Szymlek-Gay EA, et al. Administration of ferrous sulfate drops has significant effects on the gut microbiota of iron-sufficient infants: a randomised controlled study. *Gut*. 2019;68(11):2095-7.
96. Kortman GA, Dutilh BE, Maathuis AJ, Engelke UF, Boekhorst J, Keegan KP, et al. Microbial metabolism shifts towards an adverse profile with supplementary iron in the TIM-2 in vitro model of the human colon. *Frontiers in microbiology*. 2016;6:1481.
97. Constante M, Fragoso G, Lupien-Meilleur J, Calvé A, Santos MM. Iron supplements modulate colon microbiota composition and potentiate the protective effects of probiotics in dextran sodium sulfate-induced colitis. *Inflammatory bowel diseases*. 2017;23(5):753-66.
98. IJssennagger N, Derrien M, van Doorn GM, Rijnierse A, van den Bogert B, Müller M, et al. Dietary heme alters microbiota and mucosa of mouse colon without functional changes in host-microbe cross-talk. *PLoS one*. 2012;7(12):e49868.
99. Lee T, Clavel T, Smirnov K, Schmidt A, Lagkouvardos I, Walker A, et al. Oral versus intravenous iron replacement therapy distinctly alters the gut microbiota and metabolome in patients with IBD. *Gut*. 2017;66(5):863-71.
100. Zackular JP, Moore JL, Jordan AT, Juttukonda LJ, Noto MJ, Nicholson MR, et al. Dietary zinc alters the microbiota and decreases resistance to *Clostridium difficile* infection. *Nature Medicine*. 2016;22(11):1330-4. doi: 10.1038/nm.4174.
101. Aslam MN, Bassis CM, Zhang L, Zaidi S, Varani J, Bergin IL. Correction: Calcium Reduces Liver Injury in Mice on a High-Fat Diet: Alterations in Microbial and Bile Acid Profiles. *Plos one*. 2017;12(1):e0170136.
102. Chaplin A, Parra P, Laraichi S, Serra F, Palou A. Calcium supplementation modulates gut microbiota in a prebiotic manner in dietary obese mice. *Molecular nutrition & food research*. 2016;60(2):468-80.
103. Manson JE, Bassuk SS, Cook NR, Lee IM, Mora S, Albert CM, et al. Vitamin D, Marine n-3 Fatty Acids, and Primary Prevention of Cardiovascular Disease Current Evidence. *Circ Res*. 2020;126(1):112-28. doi: 10.1161/circresaha.119.314541.
104. Rajkumar H, Mahmood N, Kumar M, Varikuti SR, Challa HR, Myakala SP. Effect of probiotic (VSL# 3) and omega-3 on lipid profile, insulin sensitivity, inflammatory markers, and gut colonization in overweight adults: a randomized, controlled trial. *Mediators of inflammation*. 2014;2014.
105. Watson H, Mitra S, Croden FC, Taylor M, Wood HM, Perry SL, et al. A randomised trial of the effect of omega-3 polyunsaturated fatty acid supplements on the human intestinal microbiota. *Gut*. 2018;67(11):1974-83.
106. Moreno-Pérez D, Bressa C, Bailén M, Hamed-Bousdar S, Naclerio F, Carmona M, et al. Effect of a Protein Supplement on the Gut Microbiota of Endurance Athletes: A Randomized, Controlled, Double-Blind Pilot Study. *Nutrients*. 2018;10(3):337.
107. Gibson GR, Hutkins R, Sanders ME, Prescott SL, Reimer RA, Salminen SJ, et al. Expert consensus document: The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics (ISAPP) consensus statement on the definition and scope of prebiotics. *Nature reviews Gastroenterology & hepatology*. 2017;14(8):491-502.
108. Windey K, De Preter V, Huys G, Broekaert WF, Delcour JA, Louat T, et al. Wheat bran extract alters colonic fermentation and microbial composition, but does not affect faecal water toxicity: a randomised controlled trial in healthy subjects. *British Journal of Nutrition*. 2015;113(2):225-38.
109. Hald S, Schioldan AG, Moore ME, Dige A, Laerke HN, Agnholt J, et al. Effects of arabinoxylan and resistant starch on intestinal microbiota and short-chain fatty acids in subjects with metabolic syndrome: a randomised crossover study. *PLoS One*. 2016;11(7):e0159223.
110. Finegold SM, Li Z, Summanen PH, Downes J, Thames G, Corbett K, et al. Xylooligosaccharide increases bifidobacteria but not lactobacilli in human gut microbiota. *Food & Function*. 2014;5(3):436-45.
111. François IE, Lescroart O, Veraverbeke WS, Marzorati M, Possemiers S, Hamer H, et al. Effects of wheat bran extract containing arabinoxylan oligosaccharides on gastrointestinal parameters in healthy preadolescent children. *Journal of pediatric gastroenterology and nutrition*. 2014;58(5):647-53.
112. Walton GE, Lu C, Trogh I, Arnaut F, Gibson GR. A randomised, double-blind, placebo controlled cross-over study to determine the gastrointestinal effects of consumption of arabinoxylan-oligosaccharides enriched bread in healthy volunteers. *Nutrition journal*. 2012;11(1):1-11.
113. Ma G, Chen Y. Polyphenol supplementation benefits human health via gut microbiota: A systematic review via meta-analysis. *Journal of Functional Foods*. 2020;66:103829.
114. Li H-Y, Zhou D-D, Gan R-Y, Huang S-Y, Zhao C-N, Shang A, et al. Effects and mechanisms of probiotics, prebiotics, synbiotics, and postbiotics on metabolic diseases targeting gut microbiota: a narrative review. *Nutrients*. 2021;13(9):3211.

115. Bubnov RV, Babenko LP, Lazarenko LM, Mokrozub VV, Demchenko OA, Nechypurenko OV, et al. Comparative study of probiotic effects of *Lactobacillus* and *Bifidobacteria* strains on cholesterol levels, liver morphology and the gut microbiota in obese mice. *EPMA Journal*. 2017;8(4):357-76. doi: 10.1007/s13167-017-0117-3.
116. Hill C, Guarner F, Reid G, Gibson GR, Merenstein DJ, Pot B, et al. Expert consensus document: The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics consensus statement on the scope and appropriate use of the term probiotic. *Nature reviews Gastroenterology & hepatology*. 2014.
117. Chen YT, Yang NS, Lin YC, Ho ST, Li KY, Lin JS, et al. A combination of *Lactobacillus mali* APS1 and dieting improved the efficacy of obesity treatment via manipulating gut microbiome in mice. *Sci Rep*. 2018;8(1):6153. doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-23844-y.
118. Swanson KS, Gibson GR, Hutkins R, Reimer RA, Reid G, Verbeke K, et al. The International Scientific Association for Probiotics and Prebiotics (ISAPP) consensus statement on the definition and scope of synbiotics. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2020;17(11):687-701.
119. Sergeev IN, Aljutaily T, Walton G, Huarte E. Effects of Synbiotic Supplement on Human Gut Microbiota, Body Composition and Weight Loss in Obesity. *Nutrients*. 2020;12(1). doi: 10.3390/nu12010222.
120. Salminen S, Collado MC, Endo A, Hill C, Lebeer S, Quigley EMM, et al. The International Scientific Association of Probiotics and Prebiotics (ISAPP) consensus statement on the definition and scope of postbiotics. *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology & Hepatology*. 2021;18(9):649-67. doi: 10.1038/s41575-021-00440-6.
121. Omarov T, Omarova L, Omarova V, Sarsenova S. The chronic gastritis, the dysbacteriosis and the use of Hylak forte at the treatment. *Wiadomosci Lekarskie (Warsaw, Poland: 1960)*. 2014;67(2 Pt 2):365-7.

Güncellenmiş 2. Basım

Çözümlü Örneklerle MİKRODALGA TEKNIĞİ

Prof. Dr. Adnan Görür



Çözümlü Örneklerle MİKRODALGA TEKNİĞİ

Prof. Dr. Adnan Görür

Yayın No.: 2451

Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 197

ISBN: 978-605-033-062-5

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-854-9

Basım Sayısı: Güncellenmiş 2. Basım, Şubat 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-

Ahmet Aras Çiftçi -aras@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Görür, Adnan.

Çözümlü Örneklerle MİKRODALGA TEKNİĞİ / Adnan Görür

Güncellenmiş 2. Basım, X + 366 s., 16x24 cm. Kaynakça ve dizin var.

ISBN: 978-605-033-062-5

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-854-9

1. Mikrodalgalar 2. Dalga Kılavuzlama Yapıları 3. İki Kapılı Devre Analizi

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İçindekiler

ÖN SÖZ	ix	
BÖLÜM I	MİKRODALGA TEKNİĞİNE GİRİŞ..... 1	
1.1. Giriş	1	
1.2. Elektromanyetik Spektrum ve Frekans Bantları	3	
1.3. Mikrodalga Uygulamaları	8	
1.4. Mikrodalgaların İnsan Sağlığına Etkileri	11	
BÖLÜM II	ELEKTROMANYETİK TEORİNİN TEMEL DENKLEMLERİ 17	
2.1. Giriş	17	
2.2. Maxwell Denklemleri	17	
2.3. Harmonik (Sinüzoidal) Elektromanyetik Alanlar.....	21	
2.4. Harmonik Maxwell Denklemleri	22	
2.5. Elektromanyetik Sınır Şartları.....	23	
2.5.1. İki Kayıpsız Dielektrik Ortam Arasındaki Sınır Yüzeyi	26	
2.5.2. Kayıpsız Dielektrik ile Mükemmel İletken Arasındaki Sınır Yüzeyi	26	
2.6. Poynting Teoremi	27	
2.7. Düzlemsel Dalgalar	28	
2.7.1. Kayıpsız Ortamda Düzlemsel Dalgalar.....	29	
2.7.2. Az Kayıplı Dielektrik Ortamda Düzlemsel Dalgalar.....	35	
2.7.3. İyi İletken Ortamda Düzlemsel Dalgalar.....	36	
Çözümlü Örnekler	38	
BÖLÜM III	İLETİM HATLARI	57
3.1. Giriş	57	
3.2. İletim Hatlarının Eşdeğer Devresi ve Analizi.....	58	
3.3. İletim Hatlarında Dalga Karakteristikleri.....	62	
3.3.1. Kayıpsız İletim Hattı.....	63	
3.3.2. Az Kayıplı İletim Hattı	64	
3.3.3. Faz ve Grup Hızı.....	65	
3.3.4. Distorsiyonsuz İletim Hattı	66	
3.4. İletim Hattı Parametreleri İçin Alan Analizi.....	67	
3.5. Sonlandırılmış İletim Hatları.....	68	
3.6. Duran Dalga Oranı (DDO)	72	
3.7. Yük Empedansının Hesabı	76	

3.8. İletim Hatlarında Özel Durumlar.....	76
3.8.1. Kısa Devre İletim Hattı	77
3.8.2. Açık Devre İletim Hattı	79
3.8.3. Uyumlu İletim Hattı.....	82
3.8.4. Saf Reaktansla Sonlandırılmış İletim Hattı	82
3.8.5. Yarım Dalgaboyu İletim Hattı	84
3.8.6. Çeyrek Dalgaboyu İletim Hattı	85
3.9. Güç İletimi	85
3.9.1. Uyumlu Yük	88
3.9.2. Uyumlu Kaynak	88
3.9.3. Maximum Güç Transferi.....	89
3.9.4. Az Kayıplı İletim Hattında Güç İletimi.....	90
3.9.5. Kayıplı İletim Hattında Güç İletimi	91
3.9.6. Desibel ve Neper	92
3.9.7. Mutlak Güç Seviyeleri (dBm ve dBW)	93
3.9.8. Geriye Dönme Kaybı.....	94
3.9.9. Araya Girme Kaybı.....	95
3.10.Paralel Plakalı İletim Hatları	96
3.11.Planar İletim Hatları	98
3.11.1.Mikroşerit Hat	98
3.11.2.Şerit Hat	100
Çözümlü Örnekler	102
BÖLÜM IV	EMPEDANS DÖNÜŞÜMÜ VE
EMPEDANS UYUMLAMA	123
4.1. Empedans Dönüşümü	123
4.2. Empedans Dönüştürücüler	124
4.3. Empedans Uyumlama için Analitik Yöntem	126
4.3.1. Çeyrek Dalgaboyu Dönüştürücüyle Empedans Uyumlama	126
4.3.2. Paralel Yan Hat Kullanarak Empedans Uyumlama	128
4.3.3. Seri Yan Hat Kullanarak Empedans Uyumlama	131
Çözümlü Örnekler	134
BÖLÜM V	SMITH DİYAGRAMI
5.1. Smith Diyagramının Oluşumu.....	141
5.2. Smith Diyagramında Hesaplamalar.....	146
5.3. Empedans Uyumlama	157
5.3.1. Paralel Tek Yan Hat Uyumlama Yöntemi.....	157
5.3.2. Paralel Çift Yan Hat Uyumlama Yöntemi.....	161
Çözümlü Örnekler	167

BÖLÜM VI	DALGA KILAVUZLARI	191
	6.1. Giriş	191
	6.2. Uniform Dalga Kılavuzlarında TEM, TM ve TE Dalgaları.....	192
	6.2.1. TEM Dalgaları	195
	6.2.2. TM Dalgaları	196
	6.2.3. TE Dalgaları	197
	6.3. Paralel Plakalı Dalga Kılavuzu	198
	6.3.1. TM Modları	199
	6.3.2. TE Modları	203
	6.4. Dikdörtgen Kesitli Dalga Kılavuzları	205
	6.4.1. TM Modları	205
	6.4.2. TE Modları	211
	6.5. Dairesel Kesitli Dalga Kılavuzları	214
	6.5.1. TM Modları	215
	6.5.2. TE Modları	219
	6.6. Dalga Kılavuzlarında Zayıflama.....	221
	6.6.1. TE_{10} Dominant Modunda Zayıflama	223
	6.7. Dalga Kılavuzu Bağlantı Elemanları.....	225
	6.7.1. E-Düzlem T	225
	6.7.2. H-Düzlem T.....	226
	6.7.3. Hibrit (sihirli) T	227
	6.7.4. Hibrit Ring	228
	6.7.5. Yönlü Kuplör.....	229
	6.7.6. Dalga Kılavuzu Dönüş Elemanları	231
	6.7.6.1. Dönüş Elemanları	231
	6.7.6.2. Kıvrılmış Dalga Kılavuzu Elemanı.....	233
	6.8. Dalga Kılavuzlarının Uyarılması	233
	6.8.1. Koaksiyel Sonda Anten Yoluyla Kuplaj	234
	6.8.2. Koaksiyel Halka Anten Yoluyla Kuplaj	236
	6.8.3. Açıklık Yoluyla Kuplaj.....	237
	Çözümlü Örnekler	238
BÖLÜM VII	MİKRODALGA REZONATÖRLERİ.....	263
	7.1. Giriş	263
	7.2. Dikdörtgen Mikrodalga Rezonatörleri	264
	7.2.1. TM Modları	264
	7.2.2. TE Modları	267
	7.3. Dairesel Silindirik Mikrodalga Rezonatörleri	271
	7.3.1. TM Modları	271

	7.3.2. TE Modları	274
	7.4. Kalite Faktörü	276
	7.5. Rezonatörlerin Uyarılması.....	278
	Çözümlü Örnekler	280
BÖLÜM VIII	İKİ KAPILI MİKRODALGA DEVRE ANALİZİ.....	291
	8.1. Giriş	291
	8.2. Devre Değişkenleri.....	291
	8.3. Açık Devre Empedans Parametreleri	293
	8.4. Kısa Devre Admitans Parametreleri.....	294
	8.5. ABCD Parametreleri	295
	8.6. Saçılma Parametreleri.....	296
	8.6.1. Saçılma Parametrelerinin Özellikleri	299
	8.6.1.1. Simetri Özelliği	299
	8.6.1.2. Birim Özdeşlik	300
	8.6.1.3. Sıfır Özdeşliği.....	301
	8.6.1.4. Faz Kayması.....	302
	8.7. Devre Parametrelerinin Dönüşümü	303
	8.8. Çok Kapılı Devreler.....	304
	Çözümlü Örnekler	307
KAYNAKLAR	.....	329
EKLER		
EK A	SEMBOL VE BİRİM LİSTESİ	333
EK B	BİRİM SİSTEMİ VE FİZİKSEL SABİTLER	345
EK C	KOMPLEKS MATEMATİK	349
EK D	TRİGONOMETRİK VE HİPERBOLİK FONKSİYONLAR ...	351
EK E	FAYDALI SERİLER VE DENKLEMLER	353
EK F	FAYDALI İNTEGRALLER.....	357
EK G	VEKTÖR ANALİZ	359
EK H	İKİNCİ MERTEBEDEN SABİT KATSAYILI, LİNEER VE HOMOJEN DİFERANSİYEL DENKLEMİN ÇÖZÜMÜ	361
EK I	DALGA KILAVUZLARINA İLİŞKİN DENKLEMLER.....	363

Kaynaklar

1. IEEE Standard Letter Designations for Radar-Frequency Bands, IEEE Std 521-2002, New York, 2003.
2. International Telecommunication Union (ITU), Nomenclature of the frequency and wavelength bands used in telecommunications, Recommendation ITU-R V.431-8, Geneva, 2015.
3. AFR 55-44/AR 105-86/OPNAVINST 3430.9A/MCO 3430.1, 27 October 1964 superseded by AFR 55-44/AR 105-86/OPNAVINST 3430.1A/MCO 3430.1A, 6 December 1978: Performing Electronic Countermeasures in the United States and Canada, Attachment 1, ECM Frequency Authorizations.
4. International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection (ICNIRP) Guidelines for Limiting Exposure to Time-Varying Electric, Magnetic, and Electromagnetic Fields (Up to 300 GHz), Health Physics 74(4), pp.494-522, 1998
5. International Commission on Non-Ionizing Radiation Protection (ICNIRP) Statement on the “Guidelines for Limiting Exposure to Time-Varying Electric, Magnetic, and Electromagnetic Fields (Up to 300 GHz)”, Health Physics 97(3), pp.257-258, 2009
6. IEEE-SA Standards Board, IEEE Standard for Safety Levels with Respect to Human Exposure to Radio Frequency Electromagnetic Fields, 3 kHz to 300 GHz, approved 3 Oct 2005
7. Council Recommendation of 12 July 1999 on The Limitation of Exposure of the General Public to Electromagnetic Fields (0 Hz to 300 GHz), 1999/519/EC, Official Journal of the European Communities, 30 July 1999.
8. I. Güler, T. Çetin, A.R. Özdemir, N. Uçar, Türkiye Elektromanyetik Alan Maruziyet Raporu, Bilgi Teknolojileri ve İletişim Kurumu (BTK), Aralık 2010.
9. R.F. Cleveland, Jr. J. L. Ulcek, Questions and Answers about Biological Effects and Potential Hazards of Radiofrequency Electromagnetic Fields, Federal Communications Commission (FCC) Office of Engineering & Technology, OET Bulletin 56, 4th Ed., Aug 1999.
10. Y.-H. Hao, L. Zhao, and R.-Y. Peng, “Effects of microwave radiation on brain energy metabolism and related mechanisms”, DOI: [10.1186/s40779-015-0033-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s40779-015-0033-6), *Mil Med Res.* 2(4), 2015.

11. R. Kitchen, RF and Microwave Radiation Safety Handbook, Newnes, Oxford, 2001.
12. N. Carrara, 'The detection of microwaves', Proceedings of the Institute of Radio Engineers (IRE), Vol. 20, No. 10, pp. 1615–1625, 1932.
13. C. R. Paul, Introduction to Electromagnetic Compatibility, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, Chichester, 2006.
14. H. Ott, Electromagnetic Compatibility Engineering, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, Chichester, 2009.
15. J. A. Stratton, Electromagnetic Theory, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1941.
16. P.H. Smith, An Improved Transmission Line Calculator, Electronics, vol.17, no.1, pp.130-133, Jan 1944.
17. N. Marcuvitz, Waveguide Handbook, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1951.
18. C. G. Montgomery, R. H. Dicke and E. M. Purcell, Principles of Microwave Circuits, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1948.
19. W. H. Hayt, Jr., Engineering Electromagnetics, 4th ed., McGraw-Hill, Singapore, 1981
20. C. R. Paul and S. A. Nasar, Introduction to Electromagnetic Fields, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1987.
21. R. E. Collin, Field Theory of Guided Waves, 2nd ed., McGraw-Hill, New York, 1991.
22. R. E. Collin, Foundations for Microwave Engineering, 2nd ed., McGraw-Hill, New York, 1992.
23. T. Edwards, Foundations for Microstrip Circuit Design, 2nd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc., Chichester, 1992.
24. D. K. Cheng, Field and Wave Electromagnetics, Addison-Wesley Publishing Co., Inc., Reading, 1983
25. J. D. Kraus, Electromagnetics, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1984.
26. S. Ramo, J. R. Whinnery and T. Van Duzer, Fields and Waves in Communication Electronics, 2nd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 1984.
27. S. Y. Liao, Microwave Devices and Circuits, 3rd ed., Prentice Hall, Inc., New Jersey, 1985.
28. P. A. Rizzi, Microwave Engineering: Passive Circuits, Prentice-Hall, Inc., New Jersey, 1988
29. K. Chang, RF and Microwave Wireless Systems, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 2000.
30. K. C. Gupta, R. Garg, I. Bahl, and P. Bhartia, Microstrip Lines and Slotlines, Artech House, Norwood, 1996

31. D. K. Misra, Radio-Frequency and Microwave Communication Circuits: Analysis and Design, 2nd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New Jersey, 2004.
32. J. F. White, High Frequency Techniques: An Introduction to RF and Microwave Engineering, IEEE Press, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New Jersey, 2004
33. D. M. Pozar, Microwave Engineering, 3rd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Ltd, 2005.
34. T. H. Lee, Planar Microwave Engineering, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2004.
35. M. Steer, Microwave and RF Design: A System Approach, Scitech Publishing, Inc., North Caroline, 2010
36. J. A. Dobrowolski, Microwave Network Design Using the Scattering Matrix, Artech House, Norwood, 2010.
37. R. Sorrentino and G. Bianchi, Microwave and RF Engineering, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2010
38. C. A. Balanis, Advanced Engineering Electromagnetics, 2nd ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, 2012.
39. W. T. Joines, W. D. Palmer, and J. T. Bernhard, Microwave Transmission Line Circuits, Artech House, Norwood, 2013

NANOÜRETİM TEKNİKLERİ

EDİTÖR: FATMA DOĞAN GÜZEL



nobel

NANOÜRETİM TEKNİKLERİ

Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Fatma Doğan Güzel
Yardımcı Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Begüm Ünveroğlu Abdioğlu

Yayın No.: 4453
Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 438
ISBN: 978-625-427-485-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-427-486-2
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Abdullah Şahin
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Doğan Güzel, Fatma.

Nanoüretim Teknikleri / Editör: Fatma Doğan Güzel

1. Basım, XVI + 318 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-427-485-5

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-486-2

1. Nanoteknoloji, 2. Nanomalzeme, 3. Nanoüretim, 4. Mühendislik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
BeYTEPE Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Beştepe/Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZARLAR LİSTESİ.....	iii
ÖN SÖZ	xiii
TEŞEKKÜR	xv
BÖLÜM 1 NANOTEKNOLOJİYE GİRİŞ.....	1
1. MAKRO'DAN NANO'YA: BOYUT NEYİ DEĞİŞTİRİR?	1
2. NANOTEKNOLOJİNİN TARİHSEL GELİŞİMİ.....	6
3. SİLİKON ÇAĞI: MOORE YASASI VE DAHA FAZLASI.....	11
4. NANOÜRETİM YÖNTEMLERİ.....	16
4.1. Yukarıdan aşağıya yaklaşımı.....	17
4.2. Aşağıdan yukarıya yaklaşımı.....	18
5. NANOTEKNOLOJİ VE NANOÜRETİMDE GELECEĞİN TRENDLERİ	19
5.1. Mikroeletromekanik (MEMS) ve nanoeletromekanik sistemler (NEMS).....	20
5.2. Kuantum hesaplama ve kuantum bilgisayarlar	23
5.3. Çip-Üstü-Laboratuvar teknolojileri: nanokanal ve nanogözenekler.....	24
5.4. Nanorobotik	27
5.5. Esnek elektronik.....	29
6. GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME	30
KAYNAKÇA.....	32
BÖLÜM 2 NANOMALZEMELERE GİRİŞ.....	35
1. NANOMALZEMELERE GİRİŞ	35
2. KAYNAĞINA GÖRE NANOMALZEMELER	35
2.1. Doğal nanomalzemeler.....	36
2.2. Yapay nanomalzemeler	37
3. BOYUTLARINA GÖRE NANOMALZEMELER.....	37
3.1. Sıfır boyutlu	38
3.2. Tek boyutlu.....	39

3.3. İki boyutlu	39
3.4. Üç boyutlu	40
4. YAPISAL KONFIGÜRASYONLARINA GÖRE NANOMALZEMELER	41
4.1. Karbon bazlı nanomalzemeler	42
4.2. Metal bazlı nanomalzemeler	53
4.3. Metal oksit bazlı nanomalzemeler	55
4.4. Moleküler bazlı nanomalzemeler	56
4.5. Kompozit bazlı nanomalzemeler	57
4.6. Yarı iletken kuantum noktaları	58
5. NANOMALZEMELERDE KUANTUM ETKİSİ	58
6. GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME	60
KAYNAKÇA	61

BÖLÜM 3 SIVI TEMELLİ YAKLAŞIMLAR İLE NANOYAPILARIN ÜRETİMİ.....67

1. GİRİŞ	67
2. TEMEL KAVRAMLAR	68
2.1. NP'lerin sentezi	68
3. SIVI ORTAMDA NANOYAPILARIN SENTEZ YÖNTEMLERİ	70
3.1. Çöktürme ve ikili-çöktürme	70
3.2. Sol-jel yöntemi	72
3.3. Sıvı-faz lazer ablasyon tekniği	73
3.4. Ultrasonik sentez yöntemleri	74
3.5. Mikrodalga-destekli sentez yöntemleri	75
3.6. Hidrotermal ve solvotermal yöntem	76
3.7. Sıcak-enjeksiyon sentez yöntemleri	78
3.8. Kolloidal sentez yöntemi	79
3.9. Elektrobiriktirme yöntemi	80
3.10. Kimyasal aşındırma yöntemi	81
4. SIVI ORTAMDA ÜRETİLEN NANOYAPILARIN UYGULAMA ALANLARI	82
4.1. Biyolojik ve medikal uygulamalar	82
4.2. Katalitik uygulamalar	87
4.3. Enerji ve çevre uygulamaları	88
4.4. Sensör uygulamaları	89
5. GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME	90
KAYNAKÇA	91

BÖLÜM 4 MOLEKÜLER KENDİLİĞİNDEN DÜZENLENME97

1. GİRİŞ	97
2. MOLEKÜLER KENDİLİĞİNDEN DÜZENLENME	100
2.1. Kendiliğinden düzenlenen tek tabakalar	100
2.2. Lipozomlar	104
2.3. Dendrimerler	107

2.4. Konak-Konuk Birlikteliği.....	110
2.5. Makrodöngüler.....	111
2.6. Katenanlar.....	113
2.7. Rotaksanlar.....	114
3. GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME	116
KAYNAKÇA.....	117

BÖLÜM 5 NANOMALZEMELERİN MEKANİK SÜREÇLER İLE ÜRETİMİ.....121

1. MEKANİK ÖĞÜTME	121
2. MEKANİK ALAŞIMLAMA	125
3. MEKANOKİMYASAL SÜREÇ.....	129
4. MEKANİK SÜREÇLERDE KULLANILAN DEĞİRMEN TÜRLERİ	135
4.1. Gezegenel bilyeli değirmen	136
4.2. SPEX (Çalkalayıcı) değirmen	137
4.3. Atritör (<i>Attritor</i> , Karıştırırmalı) değirmen	137
5. MEKANİK SÜREÇ PARAMETRELERİ	138
5.1. Öğütme ortamının malzemeleri.....	139
5.2. Bilye:toz oranı	139
5.3. Süreç kontrol kimyasalları	140
5.4. Atmosfer	140
5.5. Öğütme hızı	140
5.6. Öğütme süresi	140
5.7. Haznenin doluluk oranı	141
5.8. Sıcaklık.....	141
5.9. Kriyojenik çevre.....	141
6. GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME	141
KAYNAKÇA.....	142

BÖLÜM 6 LİTOGRAFİ.....145

1. GİRİŞ	145
2. FOTOLİTOGRAFİ	146
2.1. Fotomaske tasarımı ve imalatı	146
2.2. Fotorezistler ve fotorezist kaplama.....	149
2.3. Pozlama.....	152
2.4. Fotorezist geliştirme.....	154
3. DİĞER LİTOGRAFİ TEKNİKLERİ.....	154
3.1. Daldırma litografi (<i>Immersion lithography</i>).....	155
3.2. Faz Kaydırma Litografisi (<i>Phase shift lithography</i>)	156
3.3. Elektron ışını litografisi	156
3.4. Nano-baskı litografisi	157
3.5. Yumuşak litografi.....	158

4. LİTOGRAFI UYGULAMA ÖRNEKLERİ.....	159
4.1. Mikroakışkan sistemlerin üretimi.....	159
4.2. Düzlemsel elektrot üretimi	160
5. LİTOGRAFİDE ZORLUKLAR VE İYİLEŞTİRMELER	162
6. GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME	166
KAYNAKÇA.....	167

BÖLÜM 7 TARAMA PROBLU LİTOGRAFI TEKNİKLERİ 169

1. GİRİŞ	169
2. TARAMALI TÜNEL MİKROSKOBU.....	174
3. ATOMİK KUVVET MİKROSKOBU	179
4. SPM UYGULAMALI LİTOGRAFI TEKNİKLERİ.....	181
4.1. Lokalize oksit nanolitografi	181
4.2. Temas modu litografisi.....	183
4.3. Aralıklı temas modu litografisi	183
4.4. Temassız mod litografisi.....	184
4.5. Daldırma kalem litografisi	185
4.6. Çok tipli prob litografisi	186
5. GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME	187
KAYNAKÇA.....	188

BÖLÜM 8 NANOTEKNOLOJİDE İNCE FİLM BİRİKTİRME YÖNTEMLERİ 191

1. GİRİŞ	191
1.1. İnce filmler ve eğik açılı biriktirme.....	191
1.2. Yapı Bölge Modeli (<i>Structure Zone Mode, SZM</i>).....	194
2. İnce Film Biriktirme Yöntemleri.....	196
2.1. Fiziksel buhar biriktirme (<i>Physical vapor deposition, PVD</i>)	197
2.2. Taşıma.....	204
2.3. Yoğunlaşma	204
2.4. Diğer fiziksel buhar biriktirme yöntemleri	205
3. KİMYASAL BİRİKTİRME	208
3.1. Kimyasal buhar biriktirme (<i>Chemical vapor deposition, CVD</i>).....	208
3.2. CVD Temel özellikler	209
3.3. CVD ticari uygulamaları ve ürünleri	212
3.4. Termal oksidasyon.....	220
3.5. Atomik tabaka biriktirme (<i>Atomic layer deposition, ALD</i>)	220
3.6. Elektrokimyasal kaplama	223
3.7. Sol-jel (<i>Sol-gel</i>).....	228
3.8. Dönel kaplama (<i>Spin coating</i>).....	229
3.9. Sprey piroliz (<i>Sprey pyrolysis</i>).....	230
4. GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME	231
KAYNAKÇA.....	234

BÖLÜM 9 İNCE FİLM DAĞLAMA/AŞINDIRMA TEKNİKLERİ	237
1. GİRİŞ	237
2. DAĞLAMA/AŞINDIRMA	237
2.1. Dağlama süreci	238
2.2. Dağlama değişkenleri	239
2.3. Dağlama çeşitleri	245
3. DAĞLAMA UYGULAMALARI	281
4. GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME	290
KAYNAKÇA.....	291
BÖLÜM 10 BAĞLAMA TEKNİKLERİ	297
1. GENEL BİLGİ ve TARİHÇE	297
2. DİREKT BAĞLAMA TEKNİKLERİ	300
2.1. Hidrofilik Si için direkt bağlama	301
2.2. Hidrofobik Si için direkt bağlama	302
2.3. Düşük sıcaklıkta direkt bağlama	303
2.4. Kimyasal aktivasyon ile direkt bağlama	303
2.5. Plazma aktivasyon ile direkt bağlama.....	304
2.6. Anodik bağlama	304
3. ARA MALZEME KULLANILAN BAĞLAMA TEKNİKLERİ	306
3.1. Ötektik bağlama	307
3.2. Cam hamuru levha bağlama	309
3.3. Metal termokompresyon bağlama.....	310
4. GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME	311
KAYNAKÇA.....	311
EK 1 - Sİ PUL ÜRETİMİ.....	313
EK 2 - ÇÖZÜNÜRLÜK.....	315

1. MAKRO'DAN NANO'YA: BOYUT NEYİ DEĞİŞTİRİR?

“Nano” ön eki Yunanca cüce kelimesinden gelmektedir ve önüne geldiği parametrenin milyarda bir azalmasını ifade eder. Yani 1 metre (m), 1 nanometre (nm)'nin 10^9 katıdır. Atomların çaplarının genellikle 1-5 angstrom (Å , 10^{-10} m) olduğu düşünüldüğünde nanometrenin birkaç tane atomun yanyana dizilmesiyle oluşan küçük bir uzunluk olduğunu daha iyi gözümüzde canlandırabiliriz. Yahut insan saç telinin çapının 60-120 μm arasında değiştiği düşünülürse, nano dünyanın aslında bizim görebildiğimiz boyutlarla kıyaslandığında ne kadar büyük bir alanı kapladığını hayal edebiliriz. Şekil 1.1, bu kıyaslamanın daha iyi anlaşılması için doğal ve insan yapımı milimetre, mikrometre ve nanometre boyutundaki bazı nesnelere göstermektedir.

Nanoteknoloji (veya nanobilim) temel olarak bazı spesifik özelliklere sahip madde ve sistemleri ele almaktadır ve bunlar (i) 100 nm'den küçük en az bir boyuta sahip olmak, (ii) moleküler ölçekteki yapıların ve/veya süreçlerin fiziksel ve kimyasal özelliklerini ortaya koyan metodolojilerden yararlanmak ve (iii) yapıtaşlarını kullanarak daha büyük yapıların üretimine olanak sağlamak olarak sıralanabilir (1). Nanoboyuttaki malzemelerin (nanomalzemelerin) ve dolayısıyla nanoteknolojinin bu kadar ilgiyle karşılanmasının altında yatan temel sebep kütle (*bulk*) hâlinde nanoboyutlara inildiğinde malzemelerin kimyasal, fiziksel veya biyolojik özelliklerinde ortaya çıkması beklenen değişimlerdir. 100 nm'den küçük boyutlarda, özellikle 10 nm altında, ciddi farklılaşmalar olduğu daha önce gösterilmiştir (2). Bu değişimlerin ana nedeni, kuantum mekaniği tarafından ortaya konan şekliyle, nanometre boyutlarına inildiğinde maddelerin artık parçacık-benzeri (*particle-like*) değil de dalga-benzeri (*wave-like*) davranmaya başlamasıdır. Buna bağlı olarak maddelerin içeriği sabit kalmasına rağmen elektriksel ve termal iletkenlik, erime sıcaklığı, manyetik karakteristik, floresans, yüzey enerjileri gibi birtakım özellikleri değişebilmektedir (3). Kuantum düzeyindeki küçük maddelerin klasik mekanikteki parçacık ya da dalga konseptleriyle ayrı ayrı açıklanamaması sebebiyle ortaya çıkan dalga-parçacık ikiliği (*wave-particle duality*),

KAYNAKÇA

1. Nasrollahzadeh M, Sajadi SM, Sajjadi M, Issaabadi Z. An introduction to nanotechnology. In: Interface science and technology. Elsevier; 2019. p. 1–27.
2. Hu, J., Odom, T. W., Lieber, C. M. Chemistry and Physics in One Dimension: Synthesis and Properties of Nanowires and Nanotubes. *Acc Chem Res* [Internet]. 1999 May 1;32(5):435–45. Available from: <https://doi.org/10.1021/ar9700365>
3. Baykara, T. Nanoteknolojiler Dünyasına Doğru. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık; 2016.
4. Piazza, L., Lummen, T., Quiñonez, E. et al. Simultaneous observation of the quantization and the interference pattern of a plasmonic near-field. *Nat Commun* 6, 6407 (2015).
5. Einstein, A., Infeld, L. Evolution of physics. Vol. 10. Simon and Schuster; 1938.
6. NNI-National Nanotechnology Initiative. What's So Special about the Nanoscale? [Internet]. [cited 2020 Dec 4]. Available from: <https://www.nano.gov/nanotech-101/special>
7. Kumar, A., Liang, XJ. (2013). Gold Nanomaterials as Prospective Metal-based Delivery Systems for Cancer Treatment. In: Kretsinger, R.H., Uversky, V.N., Permyakov, E.A. (eds) *Encyclopedia of Metalloproteins*. Springer, New York, NY.
8. NNI-National Nanotechnology Initiative. Nanotechnology Timeline [Internet]. [cited 2020 Dec 27]. Available from: <https://www.nano.gov/timeline>
9. Yaszek, L. A Brief History of Nanotechnology in Science Fiction [Internet]. Georgia Institute of Technology; 2020 [cited 2021 Jan 12]. Available from: <https://smartech.gatech.edu/handle/1853/62479>
10. Wikipedia. Nanotechnology in fiction [Internet]. 2020 [cited 2021 Jan 12]. Available from: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nanotechnology_in_fiction
11. Stix G. Micron machinations. *Sci Am*. 1992;267(5):106–17.
12. NNI-National Nanotechnology Initiative. What is nanotechnology? [Internet]. [cited 2021 Jan 13]. Available from: <https://www.nano.gov/nanotech-101/what/definition>
13. Born, M., Wolf, E. *Principles of Optics*, 7th (expanded) edition. United Kingdom Press Synd Univ Cambridge. 1999;461.
14. Ngô C, Van de Voorde M. Nanotechnology in a Nutshell: From Simple to Complex Systems. Fr Atl Press. 2014;
15. Feringa, B. L. The art of building small: From molecular switches to motors (Nobel lecture). *Angew Chemie Int Ed*. 2017;56(37):11060–78.
16. Ariga, K., Mori, T., Hill, J. P. Mechanical control of nanomaterials and nanosystems. *Adv Mater*. 2012;24(2):158–76.
17. Moore, G. E. Gramming more components onto integrated circuits. *Electronics*. 1965;38:8.
18. Moore, G. E. Progress in digital integrated electronics. In: *Electron devices meeting*. Maryland, USA; 1975. p. 11–3.
19. Waldrop, M. M. The chips are down for Moore's law. *Nat News*. 2016;530(7589):144.
20. Cutress PhD I. Intel's Manufacturing Roadmap from 2019 to 2029: Back Porting, 7nm, 5nm, 3nm, 2nm, and 1.4 nm [Internet]. 2019 [cited 2020 Dec 18]. Available from: <https://www.anandtech.com/show/15217/intels-manufacturing-roadmap-from-2019-to-2029>

21. TheEconomist. After Moore's Law [Internet]. [cited 2020 Dec 25]. Available from: https://www.economist.com/node/21693710/sites/all/modules/custom/ec_essay
22. Avdoshenko, S. M., Fritz, F., Schlesier, C., Kostanyan, A., Dreiser, J., Luysberg, M., et al. Partial magnetic ordering in one-dimensional arrays of endofullerene single-molecule magnet peapods. *Nanoscale*. 2018;10(38):18153–60.
23. Türkiye Nanoteknoloji Stratejisi ve Eylem Planı - T.C. Bilim, Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı [Internet]. 2017. Available from: https://www.gmka.gov.tr/dokumanlar/yayinlar/2017-2018_Nanoteknoloji-Stratejisi-ve-Eylem-Plani.pdf
24. Bhushan, B. Introduction to nanotechnology. In: Springer handbook of nanotechnology. Springer; 2017. p. 1–19.
25. Bilsen Beşergil. Litografi [Internet]. [cited 2020 Dec 11]. Available from: <http://bilsenbesergil.blogspot.com/p/litografi-lithography.html>
26. Madou, M. J. Manufacturing techniques for microfabrication and nanotechnology. Vol. 2. CRC press; 2011.
27. Biswas, A., Bayer, I. S., Biris, A. S., Wang, T., Dervishi, E., Faupel, F. Advances in top-down and bottom-up surface nanofabrication: Techniques, applications & future prospects. *Adv Colloid Interface Sci*. 2012;170(1–2):2–27.
28. Forster, S. P., Oliveira, S., Seeger, S. Nanotechnology in the market: promises and realities. *Int J Nanotechnol*. 2011;8(6–7):592–613.
29. Craighead, H. G. Nanoelectromechanical systems. *Science* (80-). 2000;290(5496):1532–5.
30. Ke, C., Espinosa, H. D. Nanoelectromechanical systems and modeling. *Handb Theor Comput Nanotechnol*. 2005;1:1–38.
31. Bunch, J. S., Van Der Zande, A. M., Verbridge, S. S., Frank, I. W., Tanenbaum, D. M., Parpia, J. M., et al. Electromechanical resonators from graphene sheets. *Science* (80-). 2007;315(5811):490–3.
32. Shi Z., Lu, H., Zhang, L., Yang, R., Wang, Y., Liu, D., et al. Studies of graphene-based nanoelectromechanical switches. *Nano Res*. 2012;5(2):82–7.
33. Seo, M., Yang, E., Shin, D. H., Je, Y., Joo, C., Lee, K., & Lee, S. W. Classifiable Limiting Mass Change Detection in a Graphene Resonator Using Applied Machine Learning. *ACS Applied Electronic Materials*, 4(11), 5184-5190 (2022).
34. Orhan, E., Yuksel, M., Ari, A. B., Yanik, C., Hatipoglu, U., Yagci, A. M., et al. Performance of Nano-Electromechanical Systems as Nanoparticle Position Sensors. *Mech Eng*. 2020;6:37.
35. Nadappuram, B.P., Cadinu, P., Barik, A., Ainscough, A. J., Devine, M. J., Kang, M., et al. Nanoscale tweezers for single-cell biopsies. *Nat Nanotechnol*. 2019;14(1):80–8.
36. Noid, D. W., Tuzun, R. E., Sumpter, B. G. On the importance of quantum mechanics for nanotechnology. *Nanotechnology*. 1997;8(3):119.
37. Arute, F., Arya, K., Babbush, R., Bacon, D., Bardin, J. C., Barends R., et al. Quantum supremacy using a programmable superconducting processor. *Nature*. 2019;574(7779):505–10.
38. Quantum GAI. Hartree-Fock on a superconducting qubit quantum computer. *Science* (80-). 2020;369(6507):1084–9.
39. Khan, S. A., Günther, A., Schmidt, M. A., Jensen, K. F. Microfluidic synthesis of colloidal silica. *Langmuir*. 2004;20(20):8604–11.
40. Medina-Sánchez, M., Miserere, S., Merkoçi, A. Nanomaterials and lab-on-a-chip technologies. *Lab Chip*. 2012;12(11):1932–43.

41. Kovarik, M. L., Jacobson S. C. Nanofluidics in lab-on-a-chip devices. *Anal Chem.* 2009;81(17):7133–40.
42. Lam, E. T, Hastie, A., Lin, C., Ehrlich, D., Das, S. K., Austin, M. D., et al. Genome mapping on nanochannel arrays for structural variation analysis and sequence assembly. *Nat Biotechnol.* 2012;30(8):771–6.
43. Miles, B. N., Ivanov, A. P., Wilson K. A., Doğan, F., Japrun, D., Edel, J. B. Single molecule sensing with solid-state nanopores: novel materials, methods, and applications. *Chem Soc Rev.* 2013;42(1):15–28.
44. Soto, F., Chrostowski, R. Frontiers of medical micro/nanorobotics: In vivo applications and commercialization perspectives toward clinical uses. *Front Bioeng Biotechnol.* 2018;6:170.
45. Taherkhani S, Mohammadi M, Daoud J, Martel S, Tabrizian M. Covalent binding of nanoliposomes to the surface of magnetotactic bacteria for the synthesis of self-propelled therapeutic agents. *ACS Nano.* 2014;8(5):5049–60.
46. Felfoul, O., Mohammadi, M., Taherkhani, S., De Lanauze, D., Xu, Y. Z., Loghin, D., et al. Magneto-aerotactic bacteria deliver drug-containing nanoliposomes to tumour hypoxic regions. *Nat Nanotechnol.* 2016;11(11):941–7.
47. Mavroidis, C., Ferreira, A. Nanorobotics: current approaches and techniques. Springer Science & Business Media; 2013.
48. Yang, Y., Gao, W. Wearable and flexible electronics for continuous molecular monitoring. *Chem Soc Rev.* 2019;48(6):1465–91.
49. Subramanian, V., Lee, T. Nanotechnology-based flexible electronics. *Nanotechnology.* 2012; 23(34):340201.

1. NANOMALZEMELERE GİRİŞ

Bugüne kadar, "nanomalzeme" terimi ile ilgili tek tip kabul edilmiş bir tanımı yoktur ve bu yüzden farklı tanımlar ve açıklamalar çeşitli birimler tarafından sunulmuştur. Örneğin, bu terim Paul Ehrlich tarafından "Sihirli Mermiler" olarak adlandırılmış ve nanoteknoloji olarak bilinen yeni bir bilim dalını doğuran yüzyılın en çok çalışılan materyallerinden biri olarak belirtilmiştir [1]. 2008 ve 2010 yıllarında Uluslararası Standardizasyon Örgütü (*International Organization for Standardization*, ISO), nanoteknoloji ile ilgili terimler için kapsayıcı teknik tanımlar sağlamıştır. ISO tarafından 'Nanomalzeme', nano ölçekte herhangi bir dış boyutu olan veya nano ölçekte iç veya yüzey yapısına sahip olan malzemeler olarak tanımlanmıştır [2, 3]. Avrupa Komisyonu ise bağlanmamış hâlde veya bütün olarak partiküller içeren doğal, tesadüfi veya üretilmiş bir malzeme anlamına gelen "nanomalzeme" olarak tanımlamıştır. Burada iç veya dış boyut dağılımındaki parçacıkların %50 veya daha fazlası 1-100 nm boyut aralığındadır [4, 5]. Bu malzemeler, küçük ölçekte üretilen veya kullanılan kimyasal maddeler veya malzemelerdir. Aslında malzeme terimi, toplu olarak ortalama bir istatistiksel davranış sergileyen neredeyse sonsuz sayıda bileşene atıfta bulunur. Bu nedenle bu tür malzemelerin davranışına belirli arayüz, tane boyutu, boyut dağılımı, tane sınırları, sınırlar arasındaki etkiler hâkimdir. Nanomalzemelerin ilgi çekici olma nedeni benzersiz optik, manyetik, elektriksel ve benzeri diğer özelliklere sahip olmasıdır [6].

Bu bölümde doğal ve yapay nanomalzemeler ve bu malzemelerin boyutları, yapısal konfigürasyonları, ve özellikle nanoboyutlu malzemelerin yarı iletkenler ile ilişkileri hakkında detaylı bilgi verilecektir. Ayrıca, karbon, metal, moleküler kompozit bazlı nanomalzemelerin türleri, gelişimi, sentezlenmesi ve uygulamaları ele alınmıştır.

2. KAYNAĞINA GÖRE NANOMALZEMELER

Nanomalzemeler, kaynaklarına göre doğal ve yapay olarak sınıflandırılır. Bu bölümde bu iki grup ile ilgili bilgi verilmiştir.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Baig, N., I. Kammakakam, and W. Falath, *Nanomaterials: A review of synthesis methods, properties, recent progress, and challenges*. Materials Advances, 2021. **2**(6): p. 1821-1871.
2. ISO, C., *TS 27687: 2008–Nanotechnologies–Terminology and definitions for nano-objects–Nanoparticle, nanofibre and nanoplate (ISO/TS 27687: 2008)*. German version: Vornorm DIN CEN ISO/TS, 2008. **27687**.
3. ISO, I., *TS 80004–1: 2010, Nanotechnologies--Vocabulary--Part 1: Core terms*. International Organization for Standardization, Geneva, 2010.
4. Dolez, P., *Nanoengineering: global approaches to health and safety issues*. 2015: Elsevier.
5. *Commission Recommendation of 18 October 2011 on the definition of nanomaterial Text with EEA relevance, (2011/696/EU)*. 2011; Available from: <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/eli/reco/2011/696/oj>.
6. Alagarasi, A., *Introduction to nanomaterials*, in *National Center for Environmental Research*. 2011.
7. Hansen, W.R. and K.J.P.o.t.N.A.o.S. Autumn, *Evidence for self-cleaning in gecko setae*. 2005. **102**(2): p. 385-389.
8. Sutherland, L.F.a.D., *Chapter 2 – Nanoscience in Nature*, in *Nanotechnologies*. 2013, European Commission.
9. Barthlott, W. and C.J.P. Neinhuis, *Purity of the sacred lotus, or escape from contamination in biological surfaces*. 1997. **202**(1): p. 1-8.
10. Alagarasi, A., *Introduction to nanomaterials*. Acesso em <https://nccr.iitm.ac.in/2011.pdf>, 2011.
11. Pokropivny, V. and V. Skorokhod, *New dimensionality classifications of nanostructures*. Physica E: Low-dimensional Systems and nanostructures, 2008. **40**(7): p. 2521-2525.
12. Gopakumar, D. A., et al., *Nanomaterials—state of art, new challenges, and opportunities*. Nanoscale Materials in Water Purification, 2019: p. 1-24.
13. Tiwari, J. N., R. N. Tiwari, and K. S. Kim, *Zero-dimensional, one-dimensional, two-dimensional and three-dimensional nanostructured materials for advanced electrochemical energy devices*. Progress in Materials Science, 2012. **57**(4): p. 724-803.
14. Jun, Y.-w., et al., *Recent advances in the shape control of inorganic nano-building blocks*. Coordination Chemistry Reviews, 2005. **249**(17-18): p. 1766-1775.
15. Pradhan, D. and K. Leung, *Vertical growth of two-dimensional zinc oxide nanostructures on ITO-coated glass: effects of deposition temperature and deposition time*. The Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 2008. **112**(5): p. 1357-1364.
16. Tiwari, R. N. and S. K. Nandi, *Facile synthesis of continuous Pt island networks and their electrochemical properties for methanol electrooxidation*. Chemical communications, 2008(48): p. 6516-6518.
17. Jia, F., K.-w. Wong, and R. Du, *Direct growth of highly catalytic palladium nanoplates array onto gold substrate by a template-free electrochemical route*. Electrochemistry Communications, 2009. **11**(3): p. 519-521.
18. Nayak, B.B., D. Behera, and B.K. Mishra, *Synthesis of silicon carbide dendrite by the arc plasma process and observation of nanorod bundles in the dendrite arm*. Journal of the American Ceramic Society, 2010. **93**(10): p. 3080-3083.

19. Mann, A. K. and S. E. Skrabalak, *Synthesis of single-crystalline nanoplates by spray pyrolysis: a metathesis route to Bi₂WO₆*. Chemistry of Materials, 2011. **23**(4): p. 1017-1022.
20. Siril, P.F., et al., *Synthesis of ultrathin hexagonal palladium nanosheets*. Chemistry of Materials, 2009. **21**(21): p. 5170-5175.
21. Vizireanu, S., et al., *Plasma techniques for nanostructured carbon materials synthesis. A case study: carbon nanowall growth by low pressure expanding RF plasma*. Plasma Sources Science and Technology, 2010. **19**(3): p. 034016.
22. Jung, S.-H., et al., *Sonochemical preparation of shape-selective ZnO nanostructures*. Crystal growth and design, 2007. **8**(1): p. 265-269.
23. Ren, X., et al., *J Power Sources 86: 111. doi: 10.1016. S0378-7753 (99), 2000: p. 00407-3*.
24. Shen, Q., et al., *Three-dimensional dendritic Pt nanostructures: sonoelectrochemical synthesis and electrochemical applications*. The Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 2008. **112**(42): p. 16385-16392.
25. Wang, L. and Y. Yamauchi, *Facile synthesis of three-dimensional dendritic platinum nanoelectrocatalyst*. Chemistry of Materials, 2009. **21**(15): p. 3562-3569.
26. Lei, W., et al., *Direct synthesis, growth mechanism, and optical properties of 3D AlN nanostructures with urchin shapes*. Crystal Growth and Design, 2009. **9**(3): p. 1489-1493.
27. Wang, J. N., L. F. Su, and Z. P. Wu, *Growth of highly compressed and regular coiled carbon nanotubes by a spray-pyrolysis method*. Crystal Growth and Design, 2008. **8**(5): p. 1741-1747.
28. Liu, J., J. Essner, and J. Li, *Hybrid supercapacitor based on coaxially coated manganese oxide on vertically aligned carbon nanofiber arrays*. Chemistry of Materials, 2010. **22**(17): p. 5022-5030.
29. Tiwari, J. N., F.-M. Pan, and K.-L. Lin, *Facile approach to the synthesis of 3D platinum nanoflowers and their electrochemical characteristics*. New Journal of Chemistry, 2009. **33**(7): p. 1482-1485.
30. Tiwari, J. N., R. N. Tiwari, and K.-L. Lin, *Synthesis of Pt nanopetals on highly ordered silicon nanocones for enhanced methanol electrooxidation activity*. ACS applied materials & interfaces, 2010. **2**(8): p. 2231-2237.
31. Tong, X., et al., *Fabrication and high electrocatalytic activity of three-dimensional porous nanosheet Pt/boron-doped diamond hybrid film*. The Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 2009. **113**(31): p. 13787-13792.
32. Shenderova, O., V. Zhirnov, and D. Brenner, *Carbon nanostructures*. Critical reviews in solid state and material sciences, 2002. **27**(3-4): p. 227-356.
33. Page, A., et al., *Insights into carbon nanotube and graphene formation mechanisms from molecular simulations: a review*. Reports on Progress in Physics, 2015. **78**(3): p. 036501.
34. Koziol, K., B.O. Boskovic, and N. Yahya, *Synthesis of carbon nanostructures by CVD method*, in *Carbon and Oxide Nanostructures*. 2010, Springer. p. 23-49.
35. Willner, I. and B. Willner, *Biomolecule-based nanomaterials and nanostructures*. Nano letters, 2010. **10**(10): p. 3805-3815.
36. Augustyn, V., et al., *High-rate electrochemical energy storage through Li⁺ intercalation pseudocapacitance*. Nature materials, 2013. **12**(6): p. 518-522.
37. Novoselov, K.S., et al., *Electric field effect in atomically thin carbon films*. science, 2004. **306**(5696): p. 666-669.

38. Dhand, V., et al., *A comprehensive review of graphene nanocomposites: research status and trends*. Journal of Nanomaterials, 2013. **2013**: p. 158.
39. Choi, W., et al., *Synthesis of graphene and its applications: a review*. 2010. **35**(1): p. 52-71.
40. Dathbun, A. and S. Chaisitsak. *Effects of three parameters on graphene synthesis by chemical vapor deposition*. in *The 8th Annual IEEE International Conference on Nano/Micro Engineered and Molecular Systems*. 2013. IEEE.
41. Geim, A. K. and K. S. Novoselov, *The rise of graphene*, in *Nanoscience and technology: a collection of reviews from nature journals*. 2010, World Scientific. p. 11-19.
42. Pinto, A. M., I. C. Goncalves, and F. D. Magalhaes, *Graphene-based materials biocompatibility: a review*. Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces, 2013. **111**: p. 188-202.
43. *Graphene applications: what is graphene used for?* 2019 15.07.2019]; Available from: <https://www.graphene-info.com/graphene-applications>.
44. Spyrou, K., et al., *A novel route towards high quality fullerene-pillared graphene*. 2013. **61**: p. 313-320.
45. Roberto, M., H. Garcia, and G. Cristina, *Handbook of Carbon Nano Materials, Chapter 4, CVD of Carbon Nano Materials*. 2016, Singapore: World Scientific Publishing Co. Pte Ltd.
46. Ibrahim, K.S.J.C.I., *Carbon nanotubes-properties and applications: a review*. 2013. **14**(3): p. 131-144.
47. Lee, S. M. and Y. H. Lee, *Hydrogen storage in single-walled carbon nanotubes*. Applied Physics Letters, 2000. **76**(20): p. 2877-2879.
48. Mitra, M., *Introduction on Carbon Nanotubes (CNT) and Its Applications in Electronic Circuits*. Journal of Electronic Research and Application, 2018. **2**(2).
49. Wang, J.J.E.A.I.J.D.t.F. and P.A.o. Electroanalysis, *Carbon-nanotube based electrochemical biosensors: A review*. 2005. **17**(1): p. 7-14.
50. Press, B.J.I.E.J.o.M.D., *Periodic properties of carbon nanotubes based on the chiral vector*. 2005. **4**: p. 59-81.
51. Torrens, F.J.I.E.J.o.M.D., *Periodic table of carbon nanotubes based on the chiral vector*. 2004. **3**: p. 514-527.
52. Babu, S. S., H. Möhwald, and T. Nakanishi, *Recent progress in morphology control of supramolecular fullerene assemblies and its applications*. Chemical Society Reviews, 2010. **39**(11): p. 4021-4035.
53. Pierson, H.O., *Handbook of carbon, graphite, diamonds and fullerenes: processing, properties and applications*. 2012: William Andrew.
54. Scida, K., et al., *Recent applications of carbon-based nanomaterials in analytical chemistry: critical review*. Analytica Chimica Acta, 2011. **691**(1-2): p. 6-17.
55. Lieber, C.M. and C.-C.J.S.s.p. Chen, *Preparation of fullerenes and fullerene-based materials*. 1994. **48**: p. 109-148.
56. Cookson, C. *Faster, stronger, bendier*. FINANCIAL TIMES 2013 [cited 19.12.2021; Available from: <https://www.fisica.net/FaceBook/Graphene-Financial-Times.pdf>].

57. Chabot, V., et al., *A review of graphene and graphene oxide sponge: material synthesis and applications to energy and the environment*. 2014. **7**(5): p. 1564-1596.
58. Ahmad, H., M. Fan, and D.J.C.P.B.E. Hui, *Graphene oxide incorporated functional materials: A review*. 2018. **145**: p. 270-280.
59. Doğru, S., *Bor doplanmış grafen sentezi ve karakterizasyonu*. 2019, ESOĞÜ, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
60. Yu, W., et al., *Progress in the functional modification of graphene/graphene oxide: a review*. 2020. **10**(26): p. 15328-15345.
61. Zaaba, N., et al., *Synthesis of graphene oxide using modified hummers method: solvent influence*. 2017. **184**: p. 469-477.
62. Muzyka, R., et al., *Oxidation of graphite by different modified Hummers methods*. 2017. **32**(1): p. 15-20.
63. Alam, S.N., N. Sharma, and L.J.G. Kumar, *Synthesis of graphene oxide (GO) by modified hummers method and its thermal reduction to obtain reduced graphene oxide (rGO)*. 2017. **6**(1): p. 1-18.
64. Wallace, P.R.J.P.r., *The band theory of graphite*. 1947. **71**(9): p. 622.
65. Dubois, S.-M., et al., *Electronic properties and quantum transport in Graphene-based nanostructures*. 2009. **72**(1): p. 1-24.
66. Gray, D., A. McCaughan, and B.J.P.f.S.S.A. Mookerji, *Crystal structure of graphite, graphene and silicon*. 2009. **6**: p. 730-732.
67. Harish Kumar K, N. V., Himangshu Bhowmik and Anuttam Kuila, *Metallic Nanoparticle: A Review*. Nagasamy Venkatesh. Biomed J Sci & Tech Res, 2018. **4** (2): p. 3765-3775.
68. Li, C., et al., *High-Yield Synthesis of Single-Crystalline Gold Nano-octahedra*. 2007. **46**(18): p. 3264-3268.
69. Greenwood, N. N. and A. Earnshaw, *Chemistry of the Elements*. 2012: Elsevier.
70. Gawande, M. B., et al., *Cu and Cu-based nanoparticles: synthesis and applications in catalysis*. Chemical reviews, 2016. **116**(6): p. 3722-3811.
71. Bratovic, A., *Synthesis, characterization, applications, and toxicity of lead oxide nanoparticles, in Lead Chemistry*. 2020, IntechOpen.
72. Hullavarad, N., S. Hullavarad, and P. Karulkar, *Cadmium sulphide (CdS) nanotechnology: synthesis and applications*. Journal of nanoscience and nanotechnology, 2008. **8**(7): p. 3272-3299.
73. Ansari, S., et al., *Cobalt nanoparticles for biomedical applications: facile synthesis, physicochemical characterization, cytotoxicity behavior and biocompatibility*. Applied Surface Science, 2017. **414**: p. 171-187.
74. Yeh, Y.-C., B. Creran, and V.M. Rotello, *Gold nanoparticles: preparation, properties, and applications in bionanotechnology*. Nanoscale, 2012. **4**(6): p. 1871-1880.
75. Lee, S.H. and B.-H. Jun, *Silver nanoparticles: synthesis and application for nanomedicine*. International journal of molecular sciences, 2019. **20**(4): p. 865.
76. Sangaiya, P. and R. Jayaprakash, *A review on iron oxide nanoparticles and their biomedical applications*. Journal of Superconductivity and Novel Magnetism, 2018. **31**(11): p. 3397-3413.

77. Shivakumar, N., V. Vasu, and N. Narasaiah, *Synthesis and characterization of nano-sized Al₂O₃ particle reinforced ZA-27 metal matrix composites*. *Procedia Materials Science*, 2015. **10**: p. 159-167.
78. Bouloudenine, M. and M. Bououdina, *Toxic effects of engineered nanoparticles on living cells*, in *Emerging Research on Bioinspired Materials Engineering*. 2016, IGI Global. p. 35-68.
79. Dai, H., *Carbon Nanotubes: Synthesis, Integration, and Properties*. *Accounts of Chemical Research*, 2002. **35**(12): p. 1035-1044.
80. Chavali, M.S. and M.P. Nikolova, *Metal oxide nanoparticles and their applications in nanotechnology*. *SN applied sciences*, 2019. **1**(6): p. 1-30.
81. Haider, A.J., Z.N. Jameel, and I.H. Al-Hussaini, *Review on: titanium dioxide applications*. *Energy Procedia*, 2019. **157**: p. 17-29.
82. Li, X.-M., et al., *Magnetic Fe₃O₄ nanoparticles: Synthesis and application in water treatment*. *Nanoscience & Nanotechnology-Asia*, 2011. **1**(1): p. 14-24.
83. Jeelani, P.G., et al., *Multifaceted application of silica nanoparticles. A review*. *Silicon*, 2020. **12**(6): p. 1337-1354.
84. Theerthagiri, J., et al., *A review on ZnO nanostructured materials: energy, environmental and biological applications*. *Nanotechnology*, 2019. **30**(39): p. 392001.
85. Rajeshkumar, S. and P. Naik, *Synthesis and biomedical applications of cerium oxide nanoparticles—a review*. *Biotechnology Reports*, 2018. **17**: p. 1-5.
86. Mali, K.S. and S. De Feyter, *Principles of molecular assemblies leading to molecular nanostructures*. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2013. **371**(2000): p. 20120304.
87. Yan, H.-J., et al., *Two-dimensional self-assemblies of telechelic organic compounds: structure and surface host–guest chemistry*. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2013. **371**(2000): p. 20120302.
88. Wang, B.-W., et al., *Evolvement of molecular nanomagnets in China*. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2013. **371**(2000): p. 20120316.
89. Liu, Y., et al., *Helical silver (I)-glutathione biocoordination polymer nanofibres*. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2013. **371**(2000): p. 20120307.
90. Gu, X., I. Gunkel, and T.P. Russell, *Pattern transfer using block copolymers*. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2013. **371**(2000): p. 20120306.
91. Wang, J., et al., *Cationic amphiphilic drugs self-assemble to the core–shell interface of PEGylated phospholipid micelles and stabilize micellar structure*. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2013. **371**(2000): p. 20120309.
92. Xie, L.-H., et al., *Fluorene-based macromolecular nanostructures and nanomaterials for organic (opto) electronics*. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences*, 2013. **371**(2000): p. 20120337.

93. Wang, Y., T. Li, and H. Yang, *Nanofabrication, effects and sensors based on micro-electro-mechanical systems technology*. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences, 2013. **371**(2000): p. 20120315.
94. Zhu, H., et al., *Tuning electrical properties of graphite oxide by plasma*. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences, 2013. **371**(2000): p. 20120308.
95. Camargo, P.H.C., K.G. Satyanarayana, and F. Wypych, *Nanocomposites: synthesis, structure, properties and new application opportunities*. Materials Research, 2009. **12**(1): p. 1-39.
96. Monthieux, M., et al., *Introduction to Carbon Nanotubes*, in *Springer Handbook of Nanotechnology*, B. Bhushan, Editor. 2007, Springer Berlin Heidelberg: Berlin, Heidelberg. p. 43-112.
97. Oktay, B., N. Kayaman-Apohan, and S. Erdem-Kuruca. *Fabrication of nanofiber mats from electrospinning of functionalized polymers*. in *IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and Engineering*. 2014. IOP Publishing.
98. Khan, I.A., et al., *CO oxidation catalyzed by Ag nanoparticles supported on SnO/CeO₂*. Journal of the Brazilian Chemical Society, 2015. **26**: p. 695-704.
99. Guo, Z., Y. Chen, and N.L. Lu, *Multifunctional nanocomposites for energy and environmental applications*. 2018: John Wiley & Sons.
100. Pradeep, T., *Semiconductor quantum dots*, in *NANO: The Essentials Understanding Nanoscience and Nanotechnology* 2007, c Graw Hill India
101. Pradeep, T., *Nano: the essentials: understanding nanoscience and nanotechnology*. 2007: McGraw-Hill Education.
102. Ramalingam, G., et al., *Quantum confinement effect of 2D nanomaterials*, in *Quantum Dots-Fundamental and Applications*. 2020, IntechOpen.

1. GİRİŞ

Yıllar içinde çevre, enerji, tıp, endüstri, havacılık ve uzay alanında yaşanan gelişmeler insanlığın hayatını önemli ölçüde kolaylaştırmıştır (1). Bu gelişmelerin en önemlilerinden biri olarak nanoteknoloji dikkat çekmekte ve her geçen gün hızla gelişip, farklı alanlardaki teknolojilere kayda değer yenilikler sunmaktadır. Nanoteknolojik çalışmalar kapsamında genellikle 1 ile 100 nm arasındaki çok küçük boyutta nano yapılar üretilmektedir (2). Teknolojik araçlara nanoyapılı malzemeler eklendikçe kullanılan bu araçların boyutlarında küçülmeler sağlanabilmektedir. Makroyapılı sistemlerin boyutları nanoboyutlara düşürüldükçe bu parçacıkların fiziksel, kimyasal ve optik özelliklerinde önemli değişimler görülmektedir (3). Bu değişimler, nanopartiküllere (NP) bambaşka yeni özellikler katmakta ve kullanım alanlarını genişletmektedir. Bu parçacıklar farklı biçimlerde düzenlenip kullanılarak, farklı çalışmalarda ve birçok alanda yeni uygulamalarda değerlendirilmektedir. Hâlihazırda gelişim sürecinde olan nanoteknoloji gelecek yıllarda insanlığa önemli imkânlar sunacaktır. Bundan dolayı devletler ve şirketler nanoteknoloji alanında araştırma ve geliştirme kapsamında büyük yatırımlar yapmaktadır. Örneğin; son yıllarda günümüzün en büyük problemlerinden biri olan kanserin tedavi ve erken teşhisi için nanoteknolojik yaklaşımlar yoğun bir şekilde çalışılmaktadır. Üretilen bir NP'ye kanserli hücreyi özelde tanıması için anti-kor, kanserli hücreyi ortadan kaldırmak için ilaç molekülü ve görüntüleme için floresans etiket ekleme gibi farklı stratejiler uygulanmaktadır (4).

Nanoyapılı malzemeler birçok farklı yöntemle üretilmekte ve buna bağlı olarak farklı morfolojilerde elde edilmektedir (5). Bu bölümde sıvı ortamda üretilen nanoyapılı sistemler ele alınacaktır. Bu kapsamda sıvı ortamda NP sentez yöntemleri özet şekliyle tanımlanacaktır. Burada literatürde verilen tüm yöntem ve malzeme türlerinin bu bölüm kapsamında verilmesi mümkün değildir. Bu noktanın okuyucu tarafından anlaşılması büyük önem arz etmektedir. Ayrıca üretilen NP'ler aynı atomlardan meydana gelmiş olsalar bile farklı özellikler gösterebilirler. Bu bağlamda elde edilen her

KAYNAKÇA

1. Ledbetter, N., Goswami T. A review of nanotechnology applications. *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Materials*. 2002;13(5-6):353-62.
2. Jeevanandam, J., Barhoum, A., Chan, Y. S., Dufresne, A., Danquah, M. K. Review on nanoparticles and nanostructured materials: history, sources, toxicity and regulations. *Beilstein journal of nanotechnology*. 2018;9(1):1050-74.
3. Khan, I., Saeed, K., Khan, I. Nanoparticles: Properties, applications and toxicities. *Arabian journal of chemistry*. 2019;12(7):908-31.
4. Brigger, I., Dubernet, C., Couvreur, P. Nanoparticles in cancer therapy and diagnosis. *Advanced drug delivery reviews*. 2012;64:24-36.
5. Ealias, A. M, Saravanakumar M, editors. A review on the classification, characterisation, synthesis of nanoparticles and their application. *IOP Conf Ser Mater Sci Eng*; 2017.
6. Khan, Rehman, Hayat, Andreescu. Magnetic Particles-Based Analytical Platforms for Food Safety Monitoring. *Magnetochemistry*. 2019;5(4):63.
7. Lifshitz, I. M., Slyozov, V. V. The kinetics of precipitation from supersaturated solid solutions. *Journal of physics and chemistry of solids*. 1961;19(1-2):35-50.
8. Mubarik S, Qureshi N, Sattar Z, Shaheen A, Kalsoom A, Imran M, et al. Synthetic Approach to Rice Waste-Derived Carbon-Based Nanomaterials and Their Applications. *Nanomanufacturing*. 2021;1:109–59.
9. Karatutlu A, Barhoum A, Sapelkin A. Liquid-phase synthesis of nanoparticles and nanostructured materials. *Emerging Applications of Nanoparticles and Architecture Nanostructures: Elsevier*; 2018. p. 1-28.
10. El-Sheikh SM, Barhoum A, El-Sherbiny S, Morsy F, El-Midany AA-H, Rahier H. Preparation of superhydrophobic nanocalcite crystals using Box–Behnken design. *Arabian Journal of Chemistry*. 2019;12(7):1479-86.
11. Peternele WS, Monge Fuentes V, Fascineli ML, Rodrigues da Silva J, Silva RC, Lucci CM, et al. Experimental investigation of the coprecipitation method: an approach to obtain magnetite and maghemite nanoparticles with improved properties. *Journal of Nanomaterials*. 2014;2014.
12. Razmara Z, Razmara F. Synthesis and magnetic properties of Fe-Ni-Zn, Fe-Co-Zn and Co-Ni-Zn nanoparticles by co-precipitation method. *Inorganic and Nano-Metal Chemistry*. 2019;49(5):163-8.
13. Kim Y, Kim D, Lee CS. Synthesis and characterization of CoFe₂O₄ magnetic nanoparticles prepared by temperature-controlled coprecipitation method. 2003.
14. Jayakumar O, Salunke H, Kadam R, Mohapatra M, Yaswant G, Kulshreshtha S. Magnetism in Mn-doped ZnO nanoparticles prepared by a co-precipitation method. *Nanotechnology*. 2006;17(5):1278.
15. Mascolo M, Pei Y, Ring T. Room Temperature Co-Precipitation Synthesis of Magnetite Nanoparticles in a Large pH Window with Different Bases. *Materials* 2013;6(12):5549–67.
16. Barczak M, McDonagh C, Wencel D. Micro-and nanostructured sol-gel-based materials for optical chemical sensing (2005–2015). *Microchimica Acta*. 2016;183(7):2085-109.
17. Owens GJ, Singh RK, Foroutan F, Alqaysi M, Han C-M, Mahapatra C, et al. Sol–gel based materials for biomedical applications. *Progress in Materials Science*. 2016;77:1-79.
18. Cushing BL, Kolesnichenko VL, O'connor CJ. Recent advances in the liquid-phase syntheses of inorganic nanoparticles. *Chemical reviews*. 2004;104(9):3893-946.
19. Gonçalves MC. Sol-gel Silica Nanoparticles in Medicine: A Natural Choice. *Design, Synthesis and Products. Molecules [Internet]* 2018;23(8):2021..

20. Henglein A. Physicochemical properties of small metal particles in solution: "microelectrode" reactions, chemisorption, composite metal particles, and the atom-to-metal transition. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry*. 1993;97(21):5457-71.
21. Sasaki K, Takada N. Liquid-phase laser ablation. *Pure and Applied Chemistry*. 2010;82(6):1317-27.
22. Fernández-Arias M, Vilas AM, Boutinguiza M, Rodríguez D, Arias-González F, Pou-Álvarez P, et al. Palladium Nanoparticles Synthesized by Laser Ablation in Liquids for Antimicrobial Applications. *Nanomaterials* 2022;12(15):2621.
23. Poinern GEJ. *A laboratory course in nanoscience and nanotechnology*: CRC Press; 2014.
24. Rahman A, Uahengo V, Likius D. Mini review on emerging methods of preparation of liposome and its application as Liposome drug delivery systems. *Open J Pharmacol Pharmacother*. 2018;3(1):005-21.
25. Amnuakit T, Limsuwan T, Khongkow P, Boonme P. Vesicular carriers containing phenylethyl resorcinol for topical delivery system; liposomes, transfersomes and invasomes. *Asian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*. 2018;13(5):472-84.
26. Kotouček J, Hubatka F, Mašek J, Kulich P, Velínská K, Bezděková J, et al. preparation of nanoliposomes by microfluidic mixing in herring-bone channel and the role of membrane fluidity in liposomes formation. *Scientific reports*. 2020;10(1):1-11.
27. Liu H, Zhang X, Wu X, Jiang L, Burda C, Zhu J-J. Rapid sonochemical synthesis of highly luminescent non-toxic AuNCs and Au@ AgNCs and Cu (II) sensing. *Chemical Communications*. 2011;47(14):4237-9.
28. Nemamcha A, Rehspringer J-L, Khatmi D. Synthesis of palladium nanoparticles by sonochemical reduction of palladium (II) nitrate in aqueous solution. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*. 2006;110(1):383-7.
29. Dhas NA, Raj CP, Gedanken A. Synthesis, characterization, and properties of metallic copper nanoparticles. *Chemistry of materials*. 1998;10(5):1446-52.
30. Suslick KS, Hyeon T, Fang M, Cichowlas AA. Sonochemical synthesis of nanostructured catalysts. *Materials Science and Engineering: A*. 1995;204(1-2):186-92.
31. Hassanjani-Roshan A, Vaezi MR, Shokuhfar A, Rajabali Z. Synthesis of iron oxide nanoparticles via sonochemical method and their characterization. *Particuology*. 2011;9(1):95-9.
32. Ayodhya D, Venkatesham M, Reddy GB, Veerabhadram G. One-pot sonochemical synthesis of CdS nanoparticles: photocatalytic and electrical properties. *International Journal of Industrial Chemistry*. 2015;6(4):261-71.
33. Li H-l, Zhu Y-c, Chen S-g, Palchik O, Xiong J-p, Koltypin Y, et al. A novel ultrasound-assisted approach to the synthesis of CdSe and CdS nanoparticles. *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*. 2003;172(1):102-10.
34. Morel A-L, Nikitenko SI, Gionnet K, Wattiaux A, Lai-Kee-Him J, Labrugere C, et al. Sonochemical approach to the synthesis of Fe₃O₄@ SiO₂ core-shell nanoparticles with tunable properties. *ACS nano*. 2008;2(5):847-56.
35. Srivastava D, Chappel S, Palchik O, Zaban A, Gedanken A. Sonochemical synthesis of mesoporous tin oxide. *Langmuir*. 2002;18(10):4160-4.
36. Srivastava D, Perkas N, Gedanken A, Felner I. Sonochemical synthesis of mesoporous iron oxide and accounts of its magnetic and catalytic properties. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*. 2002;106(8):1878-83.
37. Yu JC, Zhang L, Yu J. Direct sonochemical preparation and characterization of highly active mesoporous TiO₂ with a bicrystalline framework. *Chemistry of Materials*. 2002;14(11):4647-53.

38. Raj BGS, Asiri AM, Qusti AH, Wu JJ, Anandan S. Sonochemically synthesized MnO₂ nanoparticles as electrode material for supercapacitors. *Ultrasonics sonochemistry*. 2014;21(6):1933-8.
39. Noman MT, Petru M, Militký J, Azeem M, Ashraf MA. One-Pot Sonochemical Synthesis of ZnO Nanoparticles for Photocatalytic Applications, Modelling and Optimization. *Materials*. 2020;13(1):14.
40. Gifu CI, Trică B, Ninciuleanu CM, Mihăescu CI, Petcu C, Lite MC, et al. Rapid Microwave-Assisted Synthesis of Organo-Modified Nanostructured Silica Coatings with Tunable Water-Repellence Properties. *Coatings* 2021;11(11):1319.
41. Wu M, Lin G, Chen D, Wang G, He D, Feng S, et al. Sol-hydrothermal synthesis and hydrothermally structural evolution of nanocrystal titanium dioxide. *Chemistry of materials*. 2002;14(5):1974-80.
42. Shi W, Song S, Zhang H. Hydrothermal synthetic strategies of inorganic semiconducting nanostructures. *Chemical Society Reviews*. 2013;42(13):5714-43.
43. Nunes D, Pimentel A, Santos L, Barquinha P, Pereira L, Fortunato E, et al. 2—Synthesis, design, and morphology of metal oxide nanostructures. *Metal Oxide Nanostructures*; Nunes, D, Pimentel, A, Santos, L, Barquinha, P, Pereira, L, Fortunato, E, Martins, R, Eds. 2019:21-57.
44. Chen Y, Zhang J, Wang Z, Zhou Z. Solvothermal Synthesis of Size-Controlled Monodispersed Superparamagnetic Iron Oxide Nanoparticles. *Applied Sciences*. 2019;9(23):5157.
45. Suchanek WL, Riman R. *Hydrothermal Routes to Advanced Ceramic Powders and Materials. Properties*: Wiley-Blackwell; 2013. p. 63-95.
46. Wang X, Li Y. Selected-control hydrothermal synthesis of α - and β -MnO₂ single crystal nanowires. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*. 2002;124(12):2880-1.
47. Sun C, Li H, Zhang H, Wang Z, Chen L. Controlled synthesis of CeO₂ nanorods by a solvothermal method. *Nanotechnology*. 2005;16(9):1454.
48. Liu B, Zeng HC. Hydrothermal synthesis of ZnO nanorods in the diameter regime of 50 nm. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*. 2003;125(15):4430-1.
49. Zheng Y, Cheng Y, Wang Y, Bao F, Zhou L, Wei X, et al. Quasicubic α -Fe₂O₃ nanoparticles with excellent catalytic performance. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry B*. 2006;110(7):3093-7.
50. Lu C, Lv J, Xu L, Guo X, Hou W, Hu Y, et al. Crystalline nanotubes of γ -AlOOH and γ -Al₂O₃: hydrothermal synthesis, formation mechanism and catalytic performance. *Nanotechnology*. 2009;20(21):215604.
51. Liu J, Chen G, Li Z, Zhang Z. Hydrothermal synthesis and photocatalytic properties of ATaO₃ and ANbO₃ (A= Na and K). *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*. 2007;32(13):2269-72.
52. Basina G, Khurshid H, Tzitzios N, Hadjipanayis G, Tzitzios V. Facile Organometallic Synthesis of Fe-Based Nanomaterials by Hot Injection Reaction. *Nanomaterials* 2021;11(5):1141.
53. Cheng X, Lowe SB, Reece PJ, Gooding JJ. Colloidal silicon quantum dots: from preparation to the modification of self-assembled monolayers (SAMs) for bio-applications. *Chemical Society Reviews*. 2014;43(8):2680-700.
54. Chandran PR, Naseer M, Udupa N, Sandhyarani N. Size controlled synthesis of biocompatible gold nanoparticles and their activity in the oxidation of NADH. *Nanotechnology*. 2011;23(1):015602.
55. Caldwell MA, Raoux S, Wang RY, Wong H-SP, Milliron DJ. Synthesis and size-dependent crystallization of colloidal germanium telluride nanoparticles. *Journal of Materials Chemistry*. 2010;20(7):1285-91.
56. Ho J, Hamdeh H, Chen Y, Lin S, Yao Y, Willey R, et al. Low-temperature calorimetric properties of zinc ferrite nanoparticles. *Physical Review B*. 1995;52(14):10122.

57. Norouz Dizaji A, Yilmaz M, Piskin E. Silver or gold deposition onto magnetite nanoparticles by using plant extracts as reducing and stabilizing agents. *Artificial Cells, Nanomedicine, and Biotechnology*. 2016;44(4):1109-15.
58. Yilmaz A, Yilmaz M. Bimetallic Core–Shell Nanoparticles of Gold and Silver via Bioinspired Polydopamine Layer as Surface-Enhanced Raman Spectroscopy (SERS) Platform. *Nanomaterials*. 2020;10(4):688.
59. Yan Y, Miao J, Yang Z, Xiao F-X, Yang HB, Liu B, et al. Carbon nanotube catalysts: recent advances in synthesis, characterization and applications. *Chemical Society Reviews*. 2015;44(10):3295-346.
60. Yilmaz A. The employment of a conformal polydopamine thin layer reduces the cytotoxicity of silver nanoparticles. *Turkish Journal of Zoology*. 2020;44(2):126-33.
61. Dong J, Carpinone PL, Pyrgiotakis G, Demokritou P, Moudgil BM. Synthesis of precision gold nanoparticles using Turkevich method. *KONA Powder and Particle Journal*. 2020;37:224-32.
62. Oliveira JP, Prado AR, Keijok WJ, Ribeiro MR, Pontes MJ, Nogueira BV, et al. A helpful method for controlled synthesis of monodisperse gold nanoparticles through response surface modeling. *Arabian Journal of Chemistry*. 2020;13(1):216-26.
63. Guo J, Armstrong MJ, O'Driscoll CM, Holmes JD, Rahme K. Positively charged, surfactant-free gold nanoparticles for nucleic acid delivery. *Rsc Advances*. 2015;5(23):17862-71.
64. Zhang C, Zhang J, Han B, Zhao Y, Li W. Synthesis of icosahedral gold particles by a simple and mild route. *Green Chemistry*. 2008;10(10):1094-8.
65. Luo J, Wang L, Mott D, Njoki PN, Kariuki N, Zhong C-J, et al. Ternary alloy nanoparticles with controllable sizes and composition and electrocatalytic activity. *Journal of Materials Chemistry*. 2006;16(17):1665-73.
66. Long NV, Hayakawa T, Matsubara T, Chien ND, Ohtaki M, Nogami M. Controlled synthesis and properties of palladium nanoparticles. *Journal of Experimental Nanoscience*. 2012;7(4):426-39.
67. Koebel MM, Jones LC, Somorjai GA. Preparation of size-tunable, highly monodisperse PVP-protected Pt-nanoparticles by seed-mediated growth. *Journal of Nanoparticle Research*. 2008;10(6):1063-9.
68. Sun Y, Yin Y, Mayers BT, Herricks T, Xia Y. Uniform silver nanowires synthesis by reducing AgNO₃ with ethylene glycol in the presence of seeds and poly (vinyl pyrrolidone). *Chemistry of Materials*. 2002;14(11):4736-45.
69. Rashid MU, Bhuiyan MKH, Quayum ME. Synthesis of silver nano particles (Ag-NPs) and their uses for quantitative analysis of vitamin C tablets. *Dhaka University Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*. 2013;12(1):29-33.
70. Tsuji M, Hikino S, Matsunaga M, Sano Y, Hashizume T, Kawazumi H. Rapid synthesis of Ag@ Ni core–shell nanoparticles using a microwave-polyol method. *Materials Letters*. 2010;64(16):1793-7.
71. Mohanty U. Electrodeposition: a versatile and inexpensive tool for the synthesis of nanoparticles, nanorods, nanowires, and nanoclusters of metals. *Journal of applied electrochemistry*. 2011;41(3):257-70.
72. Santos L, Neto J, Crespo A, Baião P, Barquinha P, Pereira L, et al. Electrodeposition of WO₃ nanoparticles for sensing applications. *Electroplating of Nanostructures*. 2015:1-22.
73. Meng Q, Wang Z, Chai X, Weng Z, Ding R, Dong L. Fabrication of hematite (α -Fe₂O₃) nanoparticles using electrochemical deposition. *Applied Surface Science*. 2016;368:303-8.
74. Archer R. Stain films on silicon. *Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids*. 1960;14:104-10.
75. Fuller C, Ditzemberger J. Effect of structural defects in germanium on the diffusion and acceptor behavior of copper. *Journal of Applied Physics*. 1957;28(1):40-8.

76. Li X. Metal assisted chemical etching for high aspect ratio nanostructures: A review of characteristics and applications in photovoltaics. *Current Opinion in Solid State and Materials Science*. 2012;16(2):71-81.
77. Namdari P, Daraee H, Eatemadi A. Recent advances in silicon nanowire biosensors: synthesis methods, properties, and applications. *Nanoscale research letters*. 2016;11(1):406.
78. Akan R, Vogt U. Optimization of Metal-Assisted Chemical Etching for Deep Silicon Nanostructures. *Nanomaterials* 2021;11(11):2806.
79. Jain PK, Huang X, El-Sayed IH, El-Sayed MA. Review of some interesting surface plasmon resonance-enhanced properties of noble metal nanoparticles and their applications to biosystems. *Plasmonics*. 2007;2(3):107-18.
80. Rivera V, Ferri F, Marega Jr E. Localized surface plasmon resonances: noble metal nanoparticle interaction with rare-earth ions. *Plasmonics-Principles and Applications*. 2012:283-312.
81. Bedford EE, Spadavecchia J, Pradier CM, Gu FX. Surface plasmon resonance biosensors incorporating gold nanoparticles. *Macromolecular bioscience*. 2012;12(6):724-39.
82. Yang Y, Yang Z, Lv J, Yuan R, Chai Y. Thrombin aptasensor enabled by Pt nanoparticles-functionalized Co-based metal organic frameworks assisted electrochemical signal amplification. *Talanta*. 2017;169:44-9.
83. Pellas V, Hu D, Mazouzi Y, Mimoun Y, Blanchard J, Guibert C, et al. Gold Nanorods for LSPR Biosensing: Synthesis, Coating by Silica, and Bioanalytical Applications. *Biosensors*. 2020;10(10):146.
84. Lu X, Dong X, Zhang K, Han X, Fang X, Zhang Y. A gold nanorods-based fluorescent biosensor for the detection of hepatitis B virus DNA based on fluorescence resonance energy transfer. *Analyst*. 2013;138(2):642-50.
85. Norouz Dizaji A, Ding D, Kutsal T, Turk M, Kong D, Piskin E. In vivo imaging/detection of MRSA bacterial infections in mice using fluorescence labelled polymeric nanoparticles carrying vancomycin as the targeting agent. *Journal of Biomaterials Science, Polymer Edition*. 2020;31(3):293-309.
86. Siddique S, Chow JC. Application of nanomaterials in biomedical imaging and cancer therapy. *Nanomaterials*. 2020;10(9):1700.
87. Nasimi P, Haidari M. Medical use of nanoparticles: drug delivery and diagnosis diseases. *International Journal of green nanotechnology*. 2013;1:1943089213506978.
88. Wang R, Zhang F. NIR luminescent nanomaterials for biomedical imaging. *Journal of Materials Chemistry B*. 2014;2(17):2422-43.
89. Patra JK, Das G, Fraceto LF, Campos EVR, del Pilar Rodriguez-Torres M, Acosta-Torres LS, et al. Nano based drug delivery systems: recent developments and future prospects. *Journal of nanobiotechnology*. 2018;16(1):71.
90. Jia L, Wang R, Fan Y. Encapsulation and release of drug nanoparticles in functional polymeric vesicles. *Soft Matter*. 2020;16(12):3088-95.
91. Lôbo GCNB, Paiva KLR, Silva ALG, Simões MM, Radicchi MA, Bão SN. Nanocarriers Used in Drug Delivery to Enhance Immune System in Cancer Therapy. *Pharmaceutics* 2021;13(8):1167
92. Kim M, Lee JH, Nam JM. Plasmonic photothermal nanoparticles for biomedical applications. *Advanced Science*. 2019;6(17):1900471.
93. Asadirad AM, Erno Z, Branda NR. Photothermal release of singlet oxygen from gold nanoparticles. *Chemical Communications*. 2013;49(50):5639-41.
94. Vines JB, Yoon J-H, Ryu N-E, Lim D-J, Park H. Gold nanoparticles for photothermal cancer therapy. *Frontiers in chemistry*. 2019;7:167.

95. Gobin AM, Watkins EM, Quevedo E, Colvin VL, West JL. Near-infrared-resonant gold/gold sulfide nanoparticles as a photothermal cancer therapeutic agent. *Small*. 2010;6(6):745-52.
96. Vankayala R, Huang YK, Kalluru P, Chiang CS, Hwang KC. First demonstration of gold nanorods-mediated photodynamic therapeutic destruction of tumors via near infra-red light activation. *Small*. 2014;10(8):1612-22.
97. Kim HS, Lee DY. Near-infrared-responsive cancer photothermal and photodynamic therapy using gold nanoparticles. *Polymers*. 2018;10(9):961.
98. Astruc D. Introduction: nanoparticles in catalysis. ACS Publications; 2020.
99. Chaturvedi S, Dave PN, Shah N. Applications of nano-catalyst in new era. *Journal of Saudi Chemical Society*. 2012;16(3):307-25.
100. Li Y, Somorjai GA. Nanoscale advances in catalysis and energy applications. *Nano letters*. 2010;10(7):2289-95.
101. Hutchings G. Nanocatalysis: Synthesis and applications: John Wiley & Sons; 2013.
102. Gao Z, Qin Y. Design and properties of confined nanocatalysts by atomic layer deposition. *Accounts of chemical research*. 2017;50(9):2309-16.
103. Hutchings GJ, Edwards JK. Application of gold nanoparticles in catalysis. *Frontiers of nanoscience*. 3: Elsevier; 2012. p. 249-93.
104. Dong X-Y, Gao Z-W, Yang K-F, Zhang W-Q, Xu L-W. Nanosilver as a new generation of silver catalysts in organic transformations for efficient synthesis of fine chemicals. *Catalysis Science & Technology*. 2015;5(5):2554-74.
105. Bagheri S, Muhd Julkapli N, Bee Abd Hamid S. Titanium dioxide as a catalyst support in heterogeneous catalysis. *The Scientific World Journal*. 2014;2014.
106. Zhang S, Zhao X, Niu H, Shi Y, Cai Y, Jiang G. Superparamagnetic Fe₃O₄ nanoparticles as catalysts for the catalytic oxidation of phenolic and aniline compounds. *Journal of hazardous materials*. 2009;167(1-3):560-6.
107. Sharma RK, Dutta S, Sharma S, Zboril R, Varma RS, Gawande MB. Fe₃O₄ (iron oxide)-supported nanocatalysts: synthesis, characterization and applications in coupling reactions. *Green Chemistry*. 2016;18(11):3184-209.
108. Hussein AK. Applications of nanotechnology in renewable energies—A comprehensive overview and understanding. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*. 2015;42:460-76.
109. Abdin Z, Alim MA, Saidur R, Islam MR, Rashmi W, Mekhilef S, et al. Solar energy harvesting with the application of nanotechnology. *Renewable and sustainable energy reviews*. 2013;26:837-52.
110. Wan J, Song T, Flox C, Yang J, Yang Q-H, Han X. Advanced nanomaterials for energy-related applications. Hindawi; 2015.
111. Hannan MA, Hassan K, Jern KP. A review on sensors and systems in structural health monitoring: current issues and challenges. *Smart Structures and Systems*. 2018;22(5):509-25.
112. Mir TA, Abraham S, Nawaz A, Wani SI, ur Rehman M. Biosensors and their biomedical applications: Invited Review. *RADS Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences*. 2015;3(2):104-12.
113. Altintas Z. Biosensors and nanotechnology: applications in health care diagnostics: John Wiley & Sons; 2017.
114. Teles F, Fonseca L. Trends in DNA biosensors. *Talanta*. 2008;77(2):606-23.

1. GİRİŞ

Fonksiyonel malzemeler insanlık için hemen her alanda büyük öneme sahiptir. Çok eski zamanlardan beri uygulanan dene-yanıl yaklaşımı ile başlayan fonksiyonel malzeme üretim serüveni günümüzde bilimsel yöntem kullanılarak hâlâ önemini korumaktadır. Bu hususta en önemli çıkış noktası doğadan esinlenme yolu ile gerçekleştirilebilmektedir. Doğa zorlayıcı koşullar ile minimum kaynak maksimum performans noktasına ulaşabilmiştir. Bu mükemmel özelliklere ve performansa sahip yapılardan ve canlılardan dersler çıkarmak ve onları taklit etmek günümüz teknolojisinde karşılaşılan sorunların çözümünde önemli bir role sahiptir. Biyo-esinlenme temelli (*bio-inspired based*) en önemli yaklaşımların başında kendiliğinden düzenlenen yapılar gelmektedir. Yıllar boyunca bilim adamları tarafından yeni moleküllerin sentezi atomlar arasında kovalent bağ olarak adlandırılan güçlü çekim kuvvetlerine dayalı olarak gerçekleştirilmiştir [1]. 1960'lı yıllarda yeni moleküllerin sentezi için kovalent bağların haricinde yapı içerisinde bulunan diğer zayıf etkileşimler ile yeni moleküllerin elde edilmesinin mümkün olacağı anlaşılmıştır. Bunun sonucunda moleküler kendiliğinden düzenlenme (*Molecular Self Assembly, MSA*) adı verilen ve herhangi bir dış müdahaleye gerek kalmadan bir veya birden fazla molekülün birbirine kovalent olmayan etkileşimler ile bağlanması ve yeni düzenli yapıların oluşması fikri ortaya çıkmıştır [2]. MSA olgusu moleküler seviyeden makroskopik düzeye kadar gerçekleşebilmektedir [1]. MSA olayında moleküllerin bağlanması kovalent olmayan zayıf etkileşimler örneğin dipol-dipol, iyon-dipol, hidrojen bağı, π - π etkileşimler, van der Waals kuvvetleri ve hidrofobik etkiler vb. ile gerçekleşebilmektedir [3, 4]. MSA doğada, biyolojik sistemlerde ve birçok moleküler yapıda sıkça rastlanan bir olgu olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Biyolojik sistemlerde MSA çerçevesinde yeni moleküllerin bir araya gelerek daha karmaşık bir yapı oluşturduğu bilinmektedir [5]. Hücre zarının oluşması için iki tabakalı lipid yapısının birleşmesi, polipeptitlerin katlanarak protein hâline gelmesi, nükleotit zincirlerinin birleşerek işlevleştirilmesi veya reseptör-ligand etkileşimleri

sürdürmesine sebep olmuştur. Bununla birlikte transistörler daha küçük boyutlara küçüldükçe mevcut durumun ulaştığı limitler, yasanın artık sonunun geldiğini düşündürmektedir. Bununla birlikte, yeni malzemelerin ve 3 boyutlu karmaşık yapıların hayatımıza girmesiyle, yukarıdan aşağıya yöntemlerde ciddi zorluklar ortaya çıkmıştır. Bu nedenle, aşağıdan yukarıya tekniklerin, yukarıdan aşağıya prosesleri ile birleştirilmesinin gerekli olduğuna inanılmaktadır. Bu doğrultuda, heterojen ve monolitik 3B entegrasyonu sunan kimyasal ve biyolojik yöntemlerin, yüksek yoğunluklu ve çok işlevli olarak genişletmesi beklenmektedir.

MSA sahip olduğu eşsiz özellikler nedeni ile mikroelektronik, optik, manyetizma, akustik ve biyoteknoloji, vb. nanoüretimde vazgeçilmez bir yaklaşım olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. İleri teknolojik ürünler ve aynı zamanda tıp alanında birçok uygulamaya sahiplerdir. Elektronik endüstrisinde birkaç nm ölçeğinde transistörlerin fabrikasyonunda kullanılan malzemeler SAMs sayesinde gerçekleştirilmektedir. Bu küçülme çevre ve enerji açısından son derece önemli olmakla birlikte, SAMs fenomeninin dolaylı bir şekilde çevre ve enerji açısından büyük katkılarda bulunduğunu da göstermektedir. Biyosensörlerin gelişimi, bu yaklaşımların gelişimi ile birlikte ivmelenmiştir. Kanser tedavisinde ise hedefli bir şekilde paketlenmiş ilaçların hedef hücrelere ulaştırılması ise bu olgu sayesinde gerçekleştirilmiştir. Günümüzde bu kategoride sınıflandırılabilen moleküllerin tasarımı, sentezi ve kullanımı büyük bir çaba ile birlikte Türkiye dâhil olmak üzere dünya çapında birçok grup tarafından devam etmektedir. Bu çalışmalar sayesinde ortaya çıkacak yeni ve işlevsel yapıların nanoteknoloji çalışmalarına da büyük katkılarda bulunacağı beklenmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Whitesides, G. M. and M. Boncheva, *Beyond molecules: Self-assembly of mesoscopic and macroscopic components*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 2002. **99**(8): p. 4769-4774.
2. Whitesides, G.M. and B. Grzybowski, *Self-assembly at all scales*. Science, 2002. **295**(5564): p. 2418-2421.
3. Olenyuk, B., et al., *Self-assembly of nanoscale cuboctahedra by coordination chemistry*. Nature, 1999. **398**(6730): p. 796.
4. Lehn, J.-M., *Supramolecular chemistry and chemical synthesis*, in *Chemical Synthesis*. 1996, Springer. p. 511-524.
5. Vauthey, S., et al., *Molecular self-assembly of surfactant-like peptides to form nanotubes and nanovesicles*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 2002. **99**(8): p. 5355-5360.
6. Monnard, P. A. and D. W. Deamer, *Membrane self-assembly processes: Steps toward the first cellular life*. The Anatomical Record: An Official Publication of the American Association of Anatomists, 2002. **268**(3): p. 196-207.
7. Vendruscolo, M., et al., *Protein folding and misfolding: a paradigm of self-assembly and regulation in complex biological systems*. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series A: Mathematical, Physical Engineering Sciences, 2003. **361**(1807): p. 1205-1222.

8. Zhang, F. and H. Yan, *DNA self-assembly scaled up*. Nature, 2017. **552**(7683): p. 34.
9. Haburcak, R., et al., *Ligand–Receptor Interaction Modulates the Energy Landscape of Enzyme-Instructed Self-Assembly of Small Molecules*. Journal of the American Chemical Society, 2016. **138**(47): p. 15397-15404.
10. Berbezier, I. and M. De Crescenzi, *Self-assembly of nanostructures and nanomaterials*. 2015, Beilstein-Institut.
11. Piguet, C., et al., *Strict self-assembly of polymetallic helicates: the concepts behind the semantics*. Coordination chemistry reviews, 2005. **249**(5-6): p. 705-726.
12. *Biological activity and diversity of microbial communities of the Pechurki quarry*. 2018 Son erişim tarihi: 23 Aralık 2019]; Available from: <https://www.quarrylifeaward.tg/project-updates/2018-04-14-and-what-structure-dna-insidethebacteria>.
13. Schneider, J.P., et al., *Responsive hydrogels from the intramolecular folding and self-assembly of a designed peptide*. Journal of the American Chemical Society, 2002. **124**(50): p. 15030-15037.
14. Nuzzo, R. G. and D. L. Allara, *Adsorption of bifunctional organic disulfides on gold surfaces*. Journal of the American Chemical Society, 1983. **105**(13): p. 4481-4483.
15. Ulman, A., *Formation and structure of self-assembled monolayers*. Chemical reviews, 1996. **96**(4): p. 1533-1554.
16. Boeckl, M. and D. Graham, *Self-assembled monolayers: Advantages of pure alkanethiols*. Material Matters, 2006. **1**(2): p. 3-5.
17. Habets, T., et al., *Self-assembly of covalently linked porphyrin dimers at the solid–liquid interface*. Molecules, 2019. **24**(16): p. 3018.
18. Colangelo, E., et al., *Characterizing self-assembled monolayers on gold nanoparticles*. Bioconjugate chemistry, 2016. **28**(1): p. 11-22.
19. Meena, S. K., et al., *Nanophase segregation of self-assembled monolayers on gold nanoparticles*. ACS nano, 2017. **11**(7): p. 7371-7381.
20. Gao, W., et al., *Chlorine adsorption on Au (111): chlorine overlayer or surface chloride?* Journal of the American Chemical Society, 2008. **130**(11): p. 3560-3565.
21. Schwartz, D. K., *Mechanisms and kinetics of self-assembled monolayer formation*. Annual Review of Physical Chemistry, 2001. **52**(1): p. 107-137.
22. Nagavarma, B., et al., *Different techniques for preparation of polymeric nanoparticles-a review*. Asian J. Pharm. Clin. Res, 2012. **5**(3): p. 16-23.
23. Kothamasu, P., et al., *Nanocapsules: the weapons for novel drug delivery systems*. BioImpacts: BI, 2012. **2**(2): p. 71.
24. Khan, D. R., *The use of nanocarriers for drug delivery in cancer therapy*. J Cancer Sci Ther, 2010. **2**(3): p. 58-62.
25. Menina, S., et al., *Bioinspired liposomes for oral delivery of colistin to combat intracellular infections by Salmonella enterica*. Advanced healthcare materials, 2019. **8**(17): p. 1900564.
26. Alam, M. M., et al., *Fabrication of Copper (II) Oxide Hollow Nanosphere Using ABC Block Copolymer Templates and Its Application as Anode Materials in Lithium Ion Batteries*. Chemistry Letters, 2014. **43**(9): p. 1426-1428.
27. Taylor, T. M., et al., *Liposomal nanocapsules in food science and agriculture*. Critical reviews in food science nutrition, 2005. **45**(7-8): p. 587-605.
28. Akbarzadeh, A., et al., *Liposome: classification, preparation, and applications*. Nanoscale research letters, 2013. **8**(1): p. 102.
29. Riaz, M., *Liposomes preparation methods*. Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences, 1996. **9**(1): p. 65-77.
30. Anwekar, H., S. Patel, and A. Singhai, *Liposome-as drug carriers*. International Journal of Pharmacy Life Sciences, 2011. **2**(7).

31. Norouz Dizaji, A., et al., *In vivo imaging/detection of MRSA bacterial infections in mice using fluorescence labelled polymeric nanoparticles carrying vancomycin as the targeting agent*. Journal of Biomaterials Science, Polymer Edition, 2019: p. 1-17.
32. Kataria, S., et al., *Stealth liposomes: a review*. International Journal of Research in Ayurveda Pharmacy, 2011. **2**(5).
33. Lombardo, Domenico, and Mikhail A. Kiselev. "Methods of Liposomes Preparation: Formation and Control Factors of Versatile Nanocarriers for Biomedical and Nanomedicine Application." *Pharmaceutics* **14**.3 (2022): 543.
34. Klajnert, B. and M. Bryszewska, *Dendrimers: properties and applications*. 2001.
35. Tomalia, D. A., et al., *A new class of polymers: starburst-dendritic macromolecules*. Polymer Journal, 1985. **17**(1): p. 117.
36. Newkome, G.R., et al., *Micelles. Part I. Cascade molecules: a new approach to micelles. A [27]-arborol*. The Journal of Organic Chemistry, 1985. **50**(11): p. 2003-2004.
37. Cagin, T., et al., *Molecular modelling of dendrimers for nanoscale applications*. Nanotechnology, 2000. **11**(2): p. 77.
38. Du, X., et al., *Label-free dendrimer-like silica nanohybrids for traceable and controlled gene delivery*. Biomaterials, 2014. **35**(21): p. 5580-5590.
39. Hawker, C.J. and J.M. Frechet, *Preparation of polymers with controlled molecular architecture. A new convergent approach to dendritic macromolecules*. Journal of the American Chemical Society, 1990. **112**(21): p. 7638-7647.
40. Alper, J., *Rising chemical "stars" could play many roles: enormous polymers that grow from a tiny core might be used in drug delivery, filtering, catalysis-even artificial cells*. Science, 1991. **251**(5001): p. 1562-1565.
41. Tomalia, D. A., A. M. Naylor, and W. A. Goddard III, *Starburst dendrimers: molecular-level control of size, shape, surface chemistry, topology, and flexibility from atoms to macroscopic matter*. Angewandte Chemie International Edition in English, 1990. **29**(2): p. 138-175.
42. Priya, P., M. Sivabalan, and R. Jeyapragash, *Dendrimer: a novel polymer*. IJRPC, 2013. **3**(2): p. 2231-781.
43. Hadad, C., J. C. Garcia-Martinez, and J.n. Rodriguez-López, *Layer-Block Dendrimers with Alternating Thiophenevinylene and Phenylenevinylene Units*. The Journal of organic chemistry, 2012. **77**(14): p. 6223-6230.
44. Prata, C. A., et al., *Synthesis of Cationic Amphiphilic Surface-Block Polyester Dendrimers*. Journal of Inorganic Organometallic Polymers, Materials Today, 2018. **28**(2): p. 383-398.
45. Abbasi, E., et al., *Dendrimers: synthesis, applications, and properties*. Nanoscale research letters, 2014. **9**(1): p. 247.
46. Noriega-Luna, B., et al., *Applications of dendrimers in drug delivery agents, diagnosis, therapy, and detection*. Journal of Nanomaterials, 2014. **2014**: p. 39.
47. Mintzer, M. A. and M. W. Grinstaff, *Biomedical applications of dendrimers: a tutorial*. Chemical Society Reviews, 2011. **40**(1): p. 173-190.
48. Roberts, J. C., M. K. Bhalgat, and R. T. Zera, *Preliminary biological evaluation of polyamidoamine (PAMAM) Starburst™ dendrimers*. Journal of Biomedical Materials Research: An Official Journal of The Society for Biomaterials, The Japanese Society for Biomaterials, 1996. **30**(1): p. 53-65.
49. Malik, N., et al., *Dendrimers:: Relationship between structure and biocompatibility in vitro, and preliminary studies on the biodistribution of 125I-labelled polyamidoamine dendrimers in vivo*. Journal of Controlled Release, 2000. **65**(1-2): p. 133-148.
50. Host-Guest Complexes, 10.3390/ijms232415730
51. Cram, D. J., *The design of molecular hosts, guests, and their complexes (Nobel lecture)*. Angewandte Chemie International Edition in English, 1988. **27**(8): p. 1009-1020.

52. Lehn, J.-M., *Supramolecular chemistry: receptors, catalysts, and carriers*. Science, 1985. **227**(4689): p. 849-856.
53. Beer, P. D., et al., *Self-assembled xanthate-transition metal polyether macrocycles and cryptands*. 2003. **22**(5): p. 795-801.
54. Umemiya, T., D. Takeuchi, and K.J.J.o.o.c. Osakada, *Synthesis of macrocyclic polyethers via Ru complex-catalyzed metathesis cyclization and their use as the ring component of rotaxanes*. 2006. **691**(24-25): p. 5260-5266.
55. Yudin, A. K., *Macrocycles: lessons from the distant past, recent developments, and future directions*. Chemical science, 2015. **6**(1): p. 30-49.
56. Oshima, T. and Y. Baba, *Recognition of exterior protein surfaces using artificial ligands based on calixarenes, crown ethers, and tetraphenylporphyrins*. Journal of Inclusion Phenomena Macrocyclic Chemistry, 2012. **73**(1-4): p. 17-32.
57. Cook, T. R., et al., *Biomedical and biochemical applications of self-assembled metallacycles and metallacages*. 2013. **46**(11): p. 2464-2474.
58. Cook, T. R., Y.-R. Zheng, and P. Stang, *Metal-organic frameworks and self-assembled supramolecular coordination complexes: comparing and contrasting the design, synthesis, and functionality of metal-organic materials*. Chemical reviews, 2012. **113**(1): p. 734-777.
59. Gil-Ramirez, G., D. A. Leigh, and A. Stephens, *Catenanes: fifty years of molecular links*. J Angewandte Chemie International Edition, 2015. **54**(21): p. 6110-6150.
60. Parisi, M. and S. Pappalardo, *Ten-membered Rings or Larger with One or More Oxygen Atoms*. J Comprehensive Heterocyclic Chemistry III, 2008. **14**: p. 667-750.
61. Peil, A., P. Zhan, and N. Liu, *DNA Origami Catenanes Templated by Gold Nanoparticles*. Small, 2020. **16**(6): p. 1905987.
62. Credi, A., et al., *Rotaxane-and catenane-based molecular machines and motors*.
63. Coronado, Eugenio, et al. "Fast redox-triggered shuttling motions in a copper rotaxane based on a phenanthroline-terpyridine conjugate." *Organic & Biomolecular Chemistry* 12.38 (2014): 7572-7580.)
64. List, J., et al., *Long-range movement of large mechanically interlocked DNA nanostructures*. Nature communications, 2016. **7**(1): p. 1-7.
65. Kawasaki, H., N. Kihara, and T. Takata, *High yielding and practical synthesis of rotaxanes by acylative end-capping catalyzed by tributylphosphine*. Chemistry letters, 1999. **28**(10): p. 1015-1016.
66. Denis, M. and S. M. Goldup, *The active template approach to interlocked molecules*. Nature Reviews Chemistry, 2017. **1**(8): p. 0061.
67. Raymo, F. M., K. Houk, and J. F. Stoddart, *The mechanism of the slippage approach to rotaxanes. Origin of the "all-or-nothing" substituent effect*. Journal of the American Chemical Society, 1998. **120**(36): p. 9318-9322.
68. Murgu, I., *Studies of Xanthone Rotaxanes and Squaraine Rotaxane Endoperoxides*. 2011, University of Notre Dame.
69. Briquet, L., et al., *Structural, energetic, and dynamical properties of rotaxanes constituted of α -cyclodextrins and an azobenzene chain*. Journal of Molecular Graphics Modelling, 2007. **26**(1): p. 104-116.
70. Blanco, V., et al., *A rotaxane-based switchable organocatalyst*. Angewandte Chemie International Edition in English, 2012. **51**(21): p. 5166-5169.

Nanomalzemelerin üretiminde ya kütleli malzeme ile başlayıp, daha sonra mekanik, kimyasal veya diğer enerji biçimlerini kullanarak (yukarıdan-aşağıya) daha küçük parçalara bölüdüğü ya da öncü parçacıkların büyümesine izin veren (aşağıdan-yukarıya) kimyasal reaksiyonlarla atomik veya moleküler türlerden sentezin gerçekleştiği iki farklı yaklaşım bulunmaktadır.

19. yy'ın başından bu yana uygulanan mekanik üretim süreçleri, mikro partikülleri ezmek için öğütmeyi kullanır. Ticari uygulanabilirliği sayesinde bu yaklaşım günümüzde metalik ve seramik nanoyapılı malzemelerin üretiminde başarılı bir şekilde uygulanmaktadır. Bu bölümde, mekanik etki temelli öğütme, mekanik alaşımlama ve mekanokimyasal sentez hakkında temel bilgiler ve söz konusu yöntemlerle ilgili yapılmış çalışmalara değinilmiştir.

1. MEKANİK ÖĞÜTME

Bu yöntem ilk keşfedildiğinde sadece kayaçları kırmak veya oksitli tozları karıştırmak için kullanılmıştır. Öğütme sırasında toz partiküllerinde aşırı plastik deformasyon ve partiküller arası soğuk kaynaklaşma oluşmamıştır. Dolayısıyla; işlem sırasında belirgin ve göze çarpan ilginç mikroyapısal değişime sebep olmayan bir süreç olarak bilinmiştir [1]. Bu alandaki ilk yayın 1892 yılında, M. Carey Lea isimli bilim adamı tarafından yapılan çalışmalar ile başlamıştır. Carey Lea, yapmış olduğu çalışmalarda altın, gümüş, platin ve cıva halojenürlerin, ince öğütme işlemi sırasında halojen ve metal olarak ayrıştırılabilir olduğunu göstermiştir. Bu çalışma, kimyasal değişikliklerin yalnızca ısıtılarak değil aynı zamanda bir mekanik müdahale ile de sağlanabileceğini göstermiştir [2].

Mekanik öğütme, toz metalurjisi ve maden işleme endüstrileri başta olmak üzere geniş bir uygulama alanına sahip; ısı veya kimyasal süreçlerden bağımsız gerçekleştirilen ekonomik bir yöntemdir. Diğer bir deyişle mekanik öğütme, başlangıç tozlarının

yöntem de mekaniksel kuvvetlerin etkisi altında öğütme, alaşımlama ve kimyasal reaksiyonlar gerçekleştirilir. Makro ölçekteki bir malzemenin nano ölçeğe (en az bir boyutu < 100 nm) dönüştürülmesi öğütme, elementel toz karışımlarının mekaniksel kuvvetler ile etkileştirilerek alaşımların elde edilmesi mekaniksel alaşımlama ve mekaniksel kuvvetlerin tetiklediği kimyasal reaksiyonlar ile ısı veya kimyasal işlemlere gerek olmadan katı hâl reaksiyonlarının gerçekleşmesi mekanokimyasal süreç olarak tanımlanmıştır. Bu yöntem nanoseviyede oksit/oksit dışı seramiklerin, nanoalaşımların ve birçok nanokompozit malzemenin üretilmesinde kullanılabilir. Bu yöntemler, nanomalzemelerin yeni ve inovatif bir sınıfı olan karbon ve iki boyutlu (MXene, MBenes, kalkojenitler vb.) malzemelerin ve kompozitlerinin elde edilmesinde yeni fırsatlar sunmaktadır. Süreç değişkenlerinin optimize edilmesi ve farklı öncül kimyasalların kullanılması ile elde edilen ürünlerin endüstriyel konuma gelmesi mümkün olacaktır. Özellikle de oda sıcaklığına yakın sıcaklıklarda kristal/kristal, kristal/amorf ve amorf/amorf yapıların oluşturulmasına izin vermesi avantajı ile gelecekteki yenilikçi nanomalzemelerin üretilmesinde ve endüstriyellesmesinde umut verici bir yaklaşım sunmaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

- [1] Zhang, D. L., Processing of advanced materials using high-energy mechanical milling. Progress in Materials Science, (2004). 49(3-4): p. 537-560.
- [2] Baláz, P. (2008). Mechanochemistry in Minerals Engineering. In Mechanochemistry in nanoscience and minerals engineering. 2008, Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. p. 257-296.
- [3] Malow, T. R., Koch, C. C., Grain growth in nanocrystalline iron prepared by mechanical attrition. Acta Materialia, (1997). 45(5): p.2177-86.
- [4] Fair, G. H., & Wood, J. V., Mechanical alloying of iron-aluminium intermetallics. Powder Metallurgy, (1993). 36(2): 123-128.
- [5] Suryanarayana, C., Mechanical alloying and milling. Progress in Materials Science, (2001). 46(1-2): p.1-184.
- [6] Ghader, F., Hyoung S.K., Hessam T.K., Introduction, Severe Plastic Deformation, Elsevier, (2018), PP. 1-17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-813518-1.00020-5>.
- [7] Koch, C. C., Cavin, O. B., McKamey, C. G., & Scarbrough, J.O. Preparation of "amorphous"Ni60Nb40 by mechanical alloying. Applied Physics Letters, (1983). 43(11), p.1017-1019.
- [8] Soni, P. R., Mechanical alloying: fundamentals and applications. Cambridge Int. Science Publishing, (2000). pp.1-140.
- [9] El-Eskandarany, M. S. Mechanical alloying: nanotechnology, materials science and powder metallurgy. Elsevier; 2015 May 13.
- [10] Schodek, D. L., Ferreira, P., Ashby, M.F. Nanomaterials, nanotechnologies and design: an introduction for engineers and architects. Butterworth-Heinemann; 2009 Mar 24.
- [11] Zou, Y., Wang, C., Chen, H., Ji, H., Zhu, Q., Yang, W., Chen, L., Chen, Z., Zhu, W.: Scalable and facile synthesis of V2O5 nanoparticles via ball milling for improved aerobic oxidative desulfurization. Green Energy Environ. 6, 169–175 (2021). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gee.2020.10.005>
- [12] Malewar, R., Kumar, K. S., Murty, B. S., Sarma, B., Pabi, S. K. On sinterability of nanostructured W produced by high-energy ball milling. Journal of materials research. 2007 May;22(5):1200-6.
- [13] Hesse, F.A.B., Verissimo, N.C., Soyama, J., Bertazzoli, R.: High-energy ball milling of intermetallic Ti-Cu alloys for the preparation of oxide nanoparticles. Adv. Powder Technol. 32, 4609–4620 (2021). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.appt.2021.10.009>
- [14] Fecht, H. J., Hellstern, E., Fu, Z., Johnson, W. L. Nanocrystalline metals prepared by high-energy ball milling. Metallurgical Transactions A. 1990 Sep 1;21(9):2333.
- [15] Malow, T. R., Koch, C. C. Grain growth in nanocrystalline iron prepared by mechanical attrition. Acta Materialia. 1997 May 1;45(5):2177-86.

- [16] Falak, P., Ebrahimzadeh I. Fabrication of bulk nanostructured silver by spark plasma sintering from nanostructured silver powders. *Materials Research Express*. 2019 Aug 7;6(10):105009.
- [17] Akgul, G., Akgul, F.A.: Impact of cobalt doping on structural and magnetic properties of zinc oxide nanocomposites synthesized by mechanical ball-milling method. *Colloids Interface Sci. Commun.* 48, 100611 (2022). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.colcom.2022.100611>
- [18] Ramezanalizadeh, H. On the role of mechanical milling on structural and morphological features of nano-sized Al_3Mg_2 powder. *Advances in Materials and Processing Technologies*. 2020 Sep 6:1-8.
- [19] McCormick, P. G., Application of mechanical alloying to chemical refining (overview). *Materials Transactions*, (1995). 36(2): p.161-169.
- [20] Suryanarayana, C., Synthesis of nanocomposites by mechanical alloying. *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, (2011). 509: p. 229-234.
- [21] Murty, B., and Ranganathan, S., Novel materials synthesis by mechanical alloying/milling. *International materials reviews* (1998). 43(3): p.101-141.
- [22] Suryanarayana, C., Mechanical alloying: A novel technique to synthesize advanced materials. *AAAS Research*, (2019). p. 1-17.
- [23] Chawla, V., Prakash, S., & Sidhu, B. S., State of the art: Applications of mechanically alloyed nanomaterials. A review. *Materials and Manufacturing processes*, (2007). 22(4): p. 469-473.
- [24] Lu, L., Lai, M.O., Liang, W. Magnesium nanocomposite via mechanochemical milling. *Composites science and technology*. 2004 Oct 1;64 (13-14):2009-14.
- [25] Zhu, M, Li, BL, Gao, Y, Li, L, Luo, KC, Li, ZX, Sui HX. Microstructure characteristics of nanophase composite synthesized by mechanical alloying of immiscible Pb-Al and Fe-Cu systems. *Scripta materialia*. 1997 Feb 15;36(4).
- [26] Moshksar, M. M., Mirzaee, M. Formation of NiAl intermetallic by gradual and explosive exothermic reaction mechanism during ball milling. *Intermetallics*. 2004 Dec 1;12(12):1361-6.
- [27] Zhao, H., Zeng, H., Wu, Y., Qi, W., Zhang, S., Li, B., Huang, Y.: Facile ball-milled synthesis of SnS₂-carbon nanocomposites with superior lithium storage. *Prog. Nat. Sci. Mater. Int.* 28, 676–682 (2018). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pnsc.2018.10.001>
- [28] Yadav, T. P., Mukhopadhyay, N. K., Tiwari, R. S., Srivastava, O. N. Studies on the formation and stability of nano-crystalline Al₅₀Cu₂₈Fe₂₂ alloy synthesized through high-energy ball milling. *Materials Science and Engineering: A*. 2005 Feb 25;393(1-2):366-73.
- [29] Moon, K. I., Lee, K. S. A study of the microstructure of nanocrystalline Al–Ti alloys synthesized by ball milling in a hydrogen atmosphere and hot extrusion. *Journal of alloys and compounds*. 1999 Sep 27;291(1-2):312-21.
- [30] Liu, S., Huang, Z. L., Liu, G., Yang, G. B. Preparing nano-crystalline rare earth doped WC/Co powder by high energy ball milling. *International Journal of Refractory Metals and Hard Materials*. 2006 Nov 1;24(6):461-4.
- [31] Wu, H., Li, Q., Application of mechanochemical synthesis of advanced materials. *Journal of Advanced Ceramics*, (2012). 1(2): p.130-137.
- [32] Stojanovic, B.D., Mechanochemical synthesis of ceramic powders with perovskite structure. *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, (2003). 143, p.78-81.
- [33] Zhang, Q., Tojo, T., Tongamp, W., & Saito, F., Correlation between mechanochemical reactivity forming ABO₄-type complex oxides and the structures of product materials. *Powder technology*, (2009). 195(1), p.40-43.
- [34] Suryanarayana, C., et al. Synthesis of nanocomposites and amorphous alloys by mechanical alloying. *Journal of materials science*, (2011). 46(19): 6301-6315.
- [35] Taha, M. A., et al., Review on nanocomposites fabricated by mechanical alloying. *International Journal of Minerals, Metallurgy, and Materials*, (2019). 26(9): p. 1047-1058.
- [36] Dastanpoor, E., et al., Synthesis of Cu–Zr–Al/Al₂O₃ amorphous nanocomposite by mechanical alloying. *Advanced Powder Technology*, (2014). 25(2): p. 519-523.
- [37] Kumar, A., Ajith, M.P., Ananthanarayanan, A., Routh, P., Cadiam, B., Mozhi, A.: OpenNano Ball-milled graphene quantum dots for enhanced anti-cancer drug delivery. *OpenNano*. 8, 100072 (2022). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.onano.2022.100072>
- [38] Savary E, Gascoïn F, Marinel S. Fast synthesis of nanocrystalline Mg₂Si by microwave heating: a new route to nano-structured thermoelectric materials. *Dalton Transactions*. 2010;39(45):11074-80.
- [39] Badiola C, Schoenitz M, Zhu X, Dreizin EL. Nanocomposite thermite powders prepared by cryomilling. *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*. 2009 Nov 20;488(1):386-91.
- [40] Gergely G, Wéber F, Lukács I, Illés L, Tóth A, Horváth Z, Mihály J, Balázs C. Nano-hydroxyapatite preparation from biogenic raw materials. *Open Chemistry*. 2010 Apr 1;8(2):375-81.
- [41] Xue J, Wan D, Wang J. Mechanochemical synthesis of nanosized lead titanate powders from mixed oxides. *Materials Letters*. 1999 Jun 1;39(6):364-9.

- [42] Hu, Z., Koval, V., Yue, Y., Zhang, M., Jia, C., Abrahams, I., Yan, H.: Journal of the European Ceramic Society Structural evolution and coexistence of ferroelectricity and antiferromagnetism in Fe, Nb co-doped BaTiO₃ ceramics. *J. Eur. Ceram. Soc.* 1–9 (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeurceramsoc.2023.01.034>
- [43] Pramanik, S.K., Suja, F.B., Zain, S., Pramanik, B.K.: Enhanced piezoelectric properties and thermal stability of Bi_{0.5}Na_{0.5}TiO₃ modified BiFeO₃ BaTiO₃ ceramics with morphotropic phase boundary. *J. Mater.* 100310 (2022). DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmat.2023.01.001> here.2022.135907
- [44] Yin S, Komatsu M, Zhang Q, Saito F, Sato T. Synthesis of visible-light responsive nitrogen/carbon doped titania photocatalyst by mechanochemical doping. *Journal of materials science.* 2007 Apr 1;42(7):2399-404.
- [45] Zhang Q, Wang J, Yin S, Sato T, Saito F. Synthesis of a Visible-Light Active TiO₂- xS_x Photocatalyst by Means of Mechanochemical Doping. *Journal of the American Ceramic Society.* 2004 Jun;87(6):1161-3.
- [46] Suryanarayana, C., Mechanical alloying and milling. *Progress in materials science*, 2001.46(1-2): p. 1-184.
- [47] Gorrasi, G., et al., Mechanical milling as a technology to produce structural and functional bio-nanocomposites. *Green Chemistry*, 2015. 17(5): p. 2610-2625.
- [48] Baláz, P., High-energy milling. In *Mechanochemistry in nanoscience and minerals engineering*. 2008. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. p. 103-132.
- [49] Chen, W., et al., Numerical simulation of mechanical alloying in a shaker mill by discrete element method. *KONA Powder and Particle Journal*, 2005. 23: p. 152-162.
- [50] Al-Azzawi Ali et al., Mechanical alloying and Milling. Conference: MultiScience - XXIX. micro-CAD International Multidisciplinary Scientific Conference, January 2015
- [51] El-Eskandarany, M. S., Mechanical Alloying: Energy Storage, Protective Coatings, and Medical Applications. 2020, William Andrew Publisher. p.55-92
- [52] Patro, L. N., Role of mechanical milling on the synthesis and ionic transport properties of fast fluoride ion conducting materials. *Journal of Solid State Electrochemistry*, 2020: p. 1-14.
- [53] Murty, B. S., et al., Novel materials synthesis by mechanical alloying/milling. *International materials reviews*, 1998. 43(3): p. 101-141.
- [54] Gaffet, E., et al., Mechanical processing for nanomaterials. In *Encyclopedia of nanoscience and nanotechnology*. 2004, Stevenson Ranch, Calif, USA: American scientific publishers. Vol. 5, No. 129, p. 91-129.
- [55] <https://www.fritsch-international.com/sample-preparation/milling/planetary-mills/details/product/pulverisette-7-premium-line/accessories/>.
- [56] Han, Q., et al., Characterisation and milling time optimisation of nanocrystalline aluminium powder for selective laser melting. *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 2017. 88(5-8), p. 1429-1438.
- [57] Dulian, P., Solid-State Mechanochemical Syntheses of Perovskites. In *Perovskite Materials-Synthesis, Characterisation, Properties, and Applications*. 2016, IntechOpen.
- [58] Kasapgil, E., et al., Effect of Stearic Acid Amount on the High Energy Milling Behavior of Atomized Iron Powders. 18th International Metallurgy & Materials Congress, Proceedings Book, 2016: p. 293-296
- [59] Mikó, T., et al., The effect of process control agents and milling atmosphere on the structural changes of Ti₅₀Cu₇, 5Ni₁₀Zr₁₀Co₇, 5 master alloy during short time milling. In *IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and Engineering*, 2018.426(1): p. 1-8
- [60] Chen, Ding., et al., Production of intermetallic compound powders by a mechanochemical approach: solid-liquid reaction ball milling. In: *High-Energy Ball Milling*. Woodhead Publishing, 2010: p. 149-166.
- [61] Zhang, L., et al., Effects of Process Control Agents on the Mechanical Alloying Behavior of Nb-Ti-Si Based Alloy. *Materials transactions*, 2017: MJ201609.
- [62] Katiyar, N. K., et al., Cryomilling as environmentally friendly synthesis route to prepare nanomaterials. *International Materials Reviews*, 2020: p. 1-40.
- [63] Suryanarayana, C., Mechanical alloying. In *Pergamon materials series*. 1999, Pergamon. Vol. 2, p. 49-85.
- [64] Baris, M., et al., Mechanochemical synthesis and characterization of pure Co₂B nanocrystals. *Bulletin of Materials Science*. 2016. 39(4): p. 1119-1126.
- [66] Takacs, L., The historical development of mechanochemistry. *Chemical Society Reviews*, 2013. 42(18): p. 7649-7659.

1. GİRİŞ

1796'da Alman yazar ve aktör, Alois Senefelder, tiyatro eserlerinin yayınlanmasında ucuz bir yöntem olarak bir taştan veya metal bir plaka üzerinde kimyasal yöntemlerle oluşturulan desenlerin pürüzsüz bir yüzeye aktarılması yöntemini icat etmiştir (1) (Şekil 6.1.a). Yunanca'da taş ve yazma anlamına gelen *lithos* ve *graphein* kelimelerinin birleşiminden oluşturulan litografi terimiyle anlatılan bu yöntem, temel olarak bir desenin bir yüzeye aktarılması işlemi ifade etmektedir. Litografi yöntemi zaman içerisinde 1960'lardan itibaren Mikro Elektromekanik Sistemlerin (MEMS) ve yarı iletken endüstrisinde entegre devrelerin (*integrated circuit, IC*) üretilmesinde, mikro veya nano ölçekli desenlerin, üretimde kullanılan altta üzerine aktarılmasında kullanılan temel yöntem olmuştur (Şekil 6.1.b).



(a)

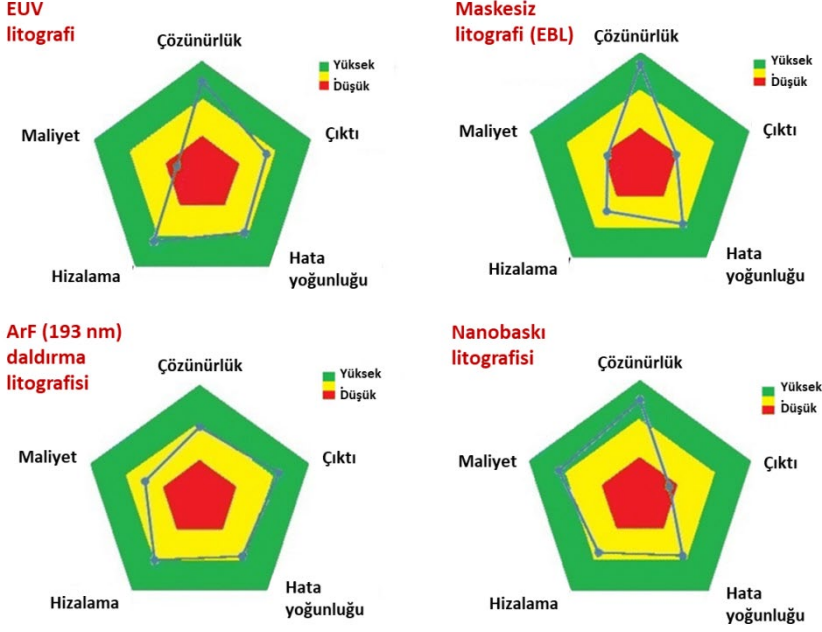


(b)

Şekil 6.1. (a) Taş üzerinde yer alan deseni bir yüzeye aktarmak için kullanılan litografik baskı presini gösteren gravür (2). (b) MEMS üretiminde litografi.

Mikro ve nano ölçekli desenlerin aktarılması işleminde kullanılan geleneksel litografi işlemi fotolitografidir. Fotolitografi işleminde, altlık üzerine kaplanan ışığa duyarlı bir

dezavantajları bulunmaktadır. Şekil 6.22, litografi tekniklerini çözünürlük, maliyet, katman hizalama, hata yoğunluğu, çıktı gibi farklı açılardan değerlendirmesini sunmaktadır. Avantaj ve dezavantajları göz önüne alınarak, uygulamaya özel uygun litografi tekniği seçilmelidir.



Şekil 6.22. Farklı litografi yöntemlerinin çözünürlük, maliyet, hizalama, hata yoğunluğu ve çıktı açısından değerlendirilmesi. Springer Nature tarafından yayınlanan Kaynak (6)'dan uyarlanarak tekrar yayınlanmıştır.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Senefelder, A. Vollständiges Lehrbuch der Steindruckerey. Münih; 1821.
2. Noyce, E., George, D., Edward, D. The Boy's Book of Industrial Information. Londra: Ward & Lock; 1858.
3. Photolithography mask - Blackholelab Softlithography: Make your Microfluidic Chips [Internet]. [cited 2021 Jan 11]. Available from: <http://www.blackholelab-soft-lithography.com/su-8-photolithography-and-pdms-soft-lithography-products/photolithography-mask>
4. Odom, T. W., Thalladi VR, Love JC, Whitesides GM. Generation of 30-50 nm structures using easily fabricated, composite PDMS masks. Journal of the American Chemical Society. 2002; 124(41):12112-3.
5. Hu, W (Walter)., Sarveswaran K, Lieberman M, Bernstein GH. Sub-10 nm electron beam lithography using cold development of poly(methylmethacrylate). Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B: Microelectronics and Nanometer Structures. 2004;22(4):1711.
6. Hasan, R. M. M., Luo, X. Promising Lithography Techniques for Next-Generation Logic Devices. Nanomanufacturing and Metrology. 2018;1(2):67-81.

7. Lee, M. H., Kim, H. M., Cho, S. Y., Lim, K., Park, S. Y., Jong Lee, J., et al. Fabrication of ultra-high-density nanodot array patterns (~ 3 Tbits/in. 2) using electron-beam lithography. *Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B, Nanotechnology and Microelectronics: Materials, Processing, Measurement, and Phenomena*. 2011;29(6):061602.
8. Austin, M. D., Ge, H., Wu, W., Li, M., Yu, Z., Wasserman, D., et al. Fabrication of 5 nm linewidth and 14 nm pitch features by nanoimprint lithography. *Applied Physics Letters*. 2004;84(26):5299–301.
9. Schiff, H. Nanoimprint lithography: An old story in modern times? A review. *Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B: Microelectronics and Nanometer Structures*. 2008;26(2):458.
10. Xia, Y., Whitesides, G. Soft lithography. *Annual review of materials science*. 1998;(12).
11. Ceyssens, F., Puers, R. SU-8 Photoresist. In: Bhushan B, editor. *Encyclopedia of Nanotechnology*. Dordrecht: Springer Netherlands; 2012. p. 2530–43.
12. Schwierz, F., Pezoldt, J., Granzner, R. Two-dimensional materials and their prospects in transistor electronics. *Nanoscale*. 2015;7(18):8261–83.
13. Okazaki, S. High resolution optical lithography or high throughput electron beam lithography: The technical struggle from the micro to the nano-fabrication evolution. *Microelectronic Engineering*. 2015;133:23–35.
14. Stover, H. L., Nagler, M., Bol, I., Miller, V. Submicron Optical Lithography: I-Line Lens And Photoresist Technology. *Optical Microlithography III: Technology for the Next Decade*. 1984;0470(June 1984):22.
15. Pol, V., Bennewitz, J. H., Escher, G. C., Feldman, M., Firtion, V. A., Jewell, T. E., et al. Excimer Laser-Based Lithography: A Deep Ultraviolet Wafer Stepper. *Optical Microlithography V*. 1986;0633(August 1986):6.
16. Owa, S., Nagasaka H. Immersion lithography; its potential performance and issues. *Optical Microlithography XVI*. 2003;5040(June 2003):724.
17. Silverman, P. J. Extreme ultraviolet lithography: Overview and development status. *Journal of Microlithography, Microfabrication and Microsystems*. 2005;4(1):1–5.
18. Hori, M., Naruoka, T., Nakagawa, H., Fujisawa, T., Kimoto, T., Shiratani, M., et al. Novel EUV resist development for sub-14nm half pitch. *Extreme Ultraviolet (EUV) Lithography VI*. 2015;9422(April 2015):94220P.
19. Xing, H., Lin, L., Bin, M. Off-axis illumination of lithography tool. *2013 International Conference on Optical Instruments and Technology: Optical Systems and Modern Optoelectronic Instruments*. 2013;9042(December 2013):90420U.
20. Robertson, P. D., Wise, F. W., Nasr, A. N., Neureuther, A. R., Ting, C. H. <title>Proximity Effects And Influences Of Nonuniform Illumination In Projection Lithography</title>. *Optical Microlithography I: Technology for the Mid-1980s*. 1982;0334(September 1982):37–43.
21. French, R. H., Tran, H. V. Immersion lithography: Photomask and wafer-level materials. *Annual Review of Materials Research*. 2009;39:93–126.
22. Ito, T., Okazaki S. Pushing the limits of lithography. *Nature*. 2000;406(August):1027–31.
23. Garcia, R., Knoll, A. W., Riedo, E. Advanced scanning probe lithography. *Nature Nanotechnology*. 2014;9(8):577–87.
24. John, C. H., Richard, P. V. D. Nanosphere lithography: A materials general fabrication process for periodic particle array surfaces. *Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology A: Vacuum, Surfaces, and Films*. 1995;13(3):1553–8.

1. GİRİŞ

20. yüzyılın sonlarında nanoteknolojideki olağanüstü gelişmeler, malzemeleri atomik boyutlarda görüntüleyebilen cihazların ortaya çıkmasına yol açtı. 1980'lerden önce nano ölçekli görselleştirme işlemleri elektron demeti görüntüleme yöntemleriyle yapılıyordu. IBM laboratuvarlarından Binnig, Rohrer ve Quate'in çabaları, taramalı tünelleme mikroskobu (*Scanning Tunneling microscope*, STM) ve atomik kuvvet mikroskobu (*Atomic Force Microscope*, AFM) dâhil olmak üzere taramalı prob mikroskobu (*Scanning Probe Microscope*, SPM) kavramlarını ortaya çıkardı (1-5). İlk tasarlanan STM'in çalışma ilkesi, vakum altında numuneye oldukça yakın sivri bir uç üzerine gerilim uygulanmasına dayanıyordu. STM'in çalışma ilkesinde, numune ile uç arasındaki mesafe tünel akımının (*tunnelling current*) büyüklüğünü belirler. Bu akımın büyüklüğü, belirtilen mesafe ile ters orantılıdır. Ucun çalışılan malzemenin yüzeyini taraması ile görüntüleme ya da işleme yapılabilir. STM, vakum altında ve 5-1000 K sıcaklık aralığında, yüksek hassasiyetli görüntüler elde edilmesine olanak sağlamasına rağmen sadece iletken numuneleri görüntüleyebilir ya da işleyebilir olması bu yöntemin bir handikabıdır (1, 2).

SPM, daha yüksek çözünürlükle, çalışılan malzemelerin yüzey özellikleri hakkında fiziksel, elektriksel veya kimyasal bilgiler elde etmek için sivri bir uç ve numune yüzeyi arasındaki yerel etkileşimi izleyen bir cihazdır. Günümüzde, birçok bilimsel alanda, çeşitli uygulamalar için kullanılan farklı SPM türleri mevcuttur. Tablo 7.1'de farklı SPM türleri, bunların özellikleri, çözünürlükleri ve uygulandıkları materyal türleri sıralanmıştır.

AFM'nin çalışma ilkesi, küçük atomik ölçekli kuvvetleri tespit edebilen, esnek bir konsol aracılığıyla yüzeye etkileşime giren belirli bir alanda sınırlandırılmış bir probun kullanılmasına dayanmaktadır. Bu hassasiyet, bir lazer ışınının uç üzerinden yansıtılmasıyla ve ışındaki kaymaların hassas bir fotodedektör yardımıyla tespit edilmesiyle elde edilir. Yüzey topografyası, uç ve yüzey arasındaki kuvveti korumak için geri

KAYNAKÇA

1. Binnig, G., Garcia, N., Rohrer, H. Conductivity sensitivity of inelastic scanning tunneling microscopy. *Phys Rev B Condens Matter*. 1985;32(2):1336-8.
2. Binnig, G., Rohrer, H. The scanning tunneling microscope. *Scientific American*. 1985;253(2):50-8.
3. Binnig, G., Rohrer, H. Scanning tunneling microscopy. *Surface science*. 1983;126(1-3):236-44.
4. Binnig, G., Rohrer, H. Scanning tunneling microscopy—from birth to adolescence. *reviews of modern physics*. 1987;59(3):615.
5. Binnig, G., Rohrer, H., Gerber, C., Weibel, E. Surface studies by scanning tunneling microscopy. *Physical review letters*. 1982;49(1):57.
6. Binnig, G., Quate, C., Gerber, C. Atomic force microscope. *Physical Review Letters*. 1986.
7. Russel, P., AFM Probe Manufacturing [Power point sunumu]. Nano World Service GmbH. Appalachian State University. Department of Physics and Astronomy. [Erişim: 04 Ağustos 2022] Bağlantı: <https://www.agilent.com/>.
8. Viani, M., Schäffer, T., Paloczi, G., Pietrasanta, L., Smith, B., Thompson, J., et al. Fast imaging and fast force spectroscopy of single biopolymers with a new atomic force microscope designed for small cantilevers. *Review of Scientific Instruments*. 1999;70(11):4300-3.
9. Adama Innovations. Sharp and single crystal diamond AFM probes. [İnternet resmi]. [Erişim : 26 Ağustos 2022] Bağlantı: <https://www.adama.tips/#>.
10. Nakagawa, K., Hashiguchi, G., Kawakatsu, H. Small single-crystal silicon cantilevers formed by crystal facets for atomic force microscopy. *Review of Scientific Instruments*. 2009;80(9):095104.
11. Scientific Image - Quantum Corral (top view), [İnternet resmi] NISE Network, [Erişim : 04 Eylül 2022]. Bağlantı: <https://www.nisenet.org/catalog/scientific-image-quantum-coral-top-view>
12. Scientific Image - Quantum Corral (side view), [İnternet resmi] ,NISE Network. Erişim : 04 Eylül 2022]. Bağlantı: <https://www.nisenet.org/catalog/scientific-image-quantum-coral-side-view>
13. Crommie, M. F., Lutz, C. P., Eigler, D. M. Confinement of electrons to quantum corrals on a metal surface. *Science*. 1993;262(5131):218-20.
14. Ibm. A Boy And His Atom: The World's Smallest Movie. Youtube; 2013.
15. Venema LC, Wildoer JWG, Janssen JW, Tans SJ, Tuinstra H, Kouwenhoven LP, et al. Imaging electron wave functions of quantized energy levels in carbon nanotubes. *Science*. 1999;283(5398):52-5.
16. Fontaine, P., Dubois, E., Stievenard, D. Characterization of scanning tunneling microscopy and atomic force microscopy-based techniques for nanolithography on hydrogen-passivated silicon. *Journal of applied physics*. 1998;84(4):1776-81.
17. Weng, L., Zhang, L., Chen, Y. P., Rokhinson, L. P., editors. AFM local oxidation nanolithography of graphene. *APS March Meeting Abstracts*; 2009.
18. Stievenard, D., Legrand, B. Silicon surface nano-oxidation using scanning probe microscopy. *Progress in surface science*. 2006;81(2-3):112-40.
19. Filipovic, L. Topography simulation of novel processing techniques 2012.
20. Schenk, M., Fütting, M., Reichelt, R. Direct visualization of the dynamic behavior of a water meniscus by scanning electron microscopy. *Journal of applied physics*. 1998;84(9):4880-4.
21. Day, H., Allee, D. Selective area oxidation of silicon with a scanning force microscope. *Applied physics letters*. 1993;62(21):2691-3.

22. Cabrera, N., Mott, N. F. Theory of the oxidation of metals. *Reports on Progress in Physics*. 1949;12(1):163-84.
23. Gordon, A., Fayfield, R., Litfin, D., Higman, T. Mechanisms of surface anodization produced by scanning probe microscopes. *Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B: Microelectronics and Nanometer Structures Processing, Measurement, and Phenomena*. 1995;13(6):2805-8.
24. Hattori, T., Ejiri, Y., Saito, K., Yasutake, M. Fabrication of nanometer-scale structures using atomic force microscope with conducting probe. *Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology A: Vacuum, Surfaces, and Films*. 1994;12(4):2586-90.
25. Zhong, Q., Inniss, D., Kjoller, K., Elings, V. Fractured polymer/silica fiber surface studied by tapping mode atomic force microscopy. *Surface Science Letters*. 1993;290(1-2):L688-L92.
26. Snow, E., Jernigan, G., Campbell, P. The kinetics and mechanism of scanned probe oxidation of Si. *Applied Physics Letters*. 2000;76(13):1782-4.
27. García, R., Calleja, M., Pérez-Murano, F. Local oxidation of silicon surfaces by dynamic force microscopy: Nanofabrication and water bridge formation. *Applied Physics Letters*. 1998;72(18):2295-7.
28. Luna, M., Colchero, J., Baró, A. Intermittent contact scanning force microscopy: The role of the liquid necks. *Applied physics letters*. 1998;72(26):3461-3.
29. Lyding, J. W. UHV STM nanofabrication: progress, technology spin-offs, and challenges. *Proceedings of the IEEE*. 1997;85(4):589-600.
30. Massoud, H. Z., Plummer, J. D., Irene, E. A. Thermal Oxidation of Silicon in Dry Oxygen: Growth-Rate Enhancement in the Thin Regime: II. Physical Mechanisms. *Journal of The Electrochemical Society*. 1985;132(11):2693.
31. Legrand, B., Stievenard D. Nanooxidation of silicon with an atomic force microscope: A pulsed voltage technique. *Applied physics letters*. 1999;74(26):4049-51.
32. Martinez, R. V., Martinez, J., Garcia, R. Silicon nanowire circuits fabricated by AFM oxidation nanolithography. *Nanotechnology*. 2010;21(24):245301.
33. Ginger, D. S., Zhang, H., Mirkin, C. A. The evolution of dip-pen nanolithography. *Angew Chem Int Ed Engl*. 2004;43(1):30-45.
34. Hong, S., Zhu, J., Mirkin, C. A. Multiple ink nanolithography: toward a multiple-Pen nano-plotter. *Science*. 1999;286(5439):523-5.
35. Feynman, R. P., editor Plenty of Room at the Bottom. APS annual meeting; 1959.
36. Oh, Y., Choi, C., Noh, K., Villwock, D., Jin, S., Kwon, G., et al. Multitip atomic force microscope lithography system for high throughput nanopatterning. *Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B, Nanotechnology and Microelectronics: Materials, Processing, Measurement, and Phenomena*. 2011;29(6):06FD3.

1. GİRİŞ

İnce film biriktirme (*thin film deposition*) yöntemleri tarih boyunca insanlığın başvurduğu teknolojilerden biri olmuştur. İnce film biriktirme yöntemlerinin neredeyse 5000 yıllık bir geçmişi bulunmaktadır. İnce film biriktirme yöntemleri ilk yıllarında malzemelerin yüzeyinin estetik açıdan daha etkileyici olması için dekoratif amaçlı kullanılmıştır. Daha sonraki yıllarda ise ince filmler malzemelerin çevresel koşullara karşı dayanımının artırılması için korozyon direnci yüksek ve mekanik özellikleri geliştirilmiş kaplamalar oluşturmak için kullanılmıştır. Günümüzde ince film biriktirme yöntemleri teknolojide yapılan çalışmalarla özellikle vakum teknolojilerinin gelişmesi ve elektronik alanında meydana gelen bilimsel devrimlerle ileri teknolojinin vazgeçilmesi olmuştur.

Kitabın bu bölümünde günümüzde en çok kullanılan ince film biriktirme yöntemlerine yer verilmiştir. İlk olarak ince film biriktirme yöntemlerinin temelleri anlatılmış daha sonra da ince film biriktirme yöntemlerinin sınıflandırması yapılarak yöntemler detaylandırılmıştır. İnce film biriktirme yöntemlerini çeşitli şekillerde sınıflandırmak mümkündür. Bu kitapta ince film biriktirme yöntemleri kimyasal ve fiziksel biriktirme yöntemleri olarak ikiye ayrılmıştır. Kimyasal biriktirme yöntemlerinde kimyasal buhar biriktirme, elektrokaplama, sıvı faz biriktirme yöntemleri ve gaz faz biriktirme yöntemleri incelenirken, fiziksel biriktirme yöntemlerinde buharlaştırma, püskürtme ve elektrosprey biriktirme yöntemleri incelenmiştir.

1.1. İnce filmler ve eğik açılı biriktirme

1.1.1. Klasik ince film büyütme

İnce filmler, kimyasal buhar biriktirme (*chemical vapor deposition*, CVD) ve fiziksel buhar biriktirme (*physical vapor deposition*, PVD) olmak üzere iki farklı yöntemle biriktirilmektedir [1, 2] PVD yönteminde temel prensip, kaynak malzemesinin fiziksel bir yöntem kullanılarak (püskürtme, laser ablasyonu, elektron demeti) buharlaştırılması ve alttaş üzerine biriktirilmesidir. CVD yönteminde ise

KAYNAKÇA

1. Ohring, M. The materials science of thin films. Appl. Opt.1992;31(34):7162.
2. Moorthy S. B. K. Thin film structures in energy applications: Springer; 2015.
3. Hawkeye, M. M., Taschuk, M. T., Brett, M. J. Glancing angle deposition of thin films: engineering the nanoscale: John Wiley & Sons; 2014.
4. Hawkeye, M. M., Brett, M. J. Technology A: Vacuum S, Films. Glancing angle deposition: fabrication, properties, and applications of micro-and nanostructured thin films. 2007;25(5):1317-35.
5. Volmer, M., Weber AJZfpC. Keimbildung in übersättigten Gebilden. Z Phys Chem (N F). 1926;119(1):277-301.
6. Frank FC, Van der Merwe. Sciences P. One-dimensional dislocations. II. Misfitting monolayers and oriented overgrowth. 1949;198(1053):216-25.
7. Stranski IN, Krastanow L. Zur Theorie der orientierten Ausscheidung von Ionenkristallen aufeinander. Monatsh. Chem.1937;71(1):351-64.
8. Ohring M. Materials science of thin films: Elsevier; 2001.
9. Venables J, Spiller G. Nucleation and growth of thin films. Surface Mobilities on Solid Materials: Springer; 1983. p. 341-404.
10. Ali Z. Growth, transport, and magnetic properties of oblique-angle-deposited permalloy thin films: Miami University; 2018.
11. Venables J. Introduction to surface and thin film processes: Cambridge University Press; 2000.
12. Movchan B, Demchishin AV. Structure and properties of thick condensates of nickel, titanium, tungsten, aluminum oxides, and zirconium dioxide in vacuum. Fiz. Metal. Metalloved.1969; 28: 653-60.
13. Frey H, Khan HR. Handbook of thin film technology: Springer; 2015.
14. Bergauer A. Physics and Technology of Thin Films,2006. 9-19 p.
15. Darling RB. EE-527, in Microfabrication: Physical Vapor Deposition. 2016.
16. Seshan K, Schepis D. Handbook of thin film deposition: William Andrew; 2018.
17. Sönmezoğlu S, Mehmed K, Seçkin A. İnce film üretim teknikleri. Erciyes Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Fen Bilimleri Dergisi. 2012;28(5):389-404.
18. Aisenberg S, Chabot R. Ion-beam deposition of thin films of diamondlike carbon. J. Appl. Phys.1971;42(7):2953-8.
19. Aisenberg S, Chabot RW. Physics of ion plating and ion beam deposition. J. Vac. Sci. Technol.1973;10(1):104-7.
20. Weissmantel C. Technology. Ion beam deposition of special film structures. J. Vac. Sci. Technol.1981;18(2):179-85.
21. Furuya K. Nanofabrication by advanced electron microscopy using intense and focused beam*. Science technology of Advanced Materials 2008.
22. Lokhande A, Chalapathy RBV, He M, Jo E, Gang M, Pawar SA, et al. Development of Cu₂SnS₃ (CTS) thin film solar cells by physical techniques: A status review. Solar Energy Materials Solar Cells. 2016;153:84-107.

23. Ateş H. Nano parçacıklar ve nano teller. Gazi Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi Part C: Tasarım ve Teknoloji.2015;3(1):437-42.
24. Tolga Y, Önder Ş, Mehmet E. YBCO thin film deposition with pulsed laser deposition (PLD). Fen Bilim Enstitüsü Derg. 2011;2:157-67.
25. Namiki A, Kawai T, Ichige K. Angle-resolved time-of-flight spectra of neutral particles desorbed from laser irradiated CdS. Surface science.1986;166(1):129-40.
26. Sing RK. "Pulsed Layer Deposition. SPIE Digital Library. p. 10.
27. Kavadiya S, Biswas P. Electro spray deposition of biomolecules: Applications, challenges, and recommendations. Journal of Aerosol Science. 2018;125:182-207.
28. Jaworek A. Electro spray droplet sources for thin film deposition. Journal of materials science.2007;42(1):266-97.
29. Uchihashi, T., Sugawara, Y., Tsukamoto, T., Ohta, M., Morita, S., Suzuki, M.: Role of a covalent bonding interaction in noncontact-mode atomic-force microscopy on Si(111)7×7. Phys. Rev. B - Condens. Matter Mater. Phys. 56, 9834–9840 (1997). <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.56.9834>
30. Fedeli, J.M., Di Cioccio, L., Marris-Morini, D., Vivien, L., Orobtcouk, R., Rojo-Romeo, P., Seassal, C., Mandorlo, F.: Development of silicon photonics devices using microelectronic tools for the integration on top of a CMOS wafer. Adv. Opt. Technol (2008). <https://doi.org/10.1155/2008/412518>
31. Tahir A. A., Mazhar M., Hamid M., Wijayantha K.U., Molloy K. Photooxidation of water by NiTiO₃ deposited from single source precursor [Ni₂ Ti₂ (OEt)₂ (μ-OEt)₆ (acac)₄] by AACVD. Dalton Transactions.2009;19:3674-3680.
32. Dharmadasa R., Tahir A.A., Wijayantha K.U. Single step growth and characterization of zinc oxide, tin oxide, and composite (ZnxSn1-xOy) nanoplate and nanocolumn electrodes. Journal of the American Ceramic Society.2011;94(10):3540-3546.
33. Palgrave R. G., Parkin I. P. Aerosol assisted chemical vapor deposition of gold and nanocomposite thin films from hydrogen tetrachloroaurate (III). Chemistry of Materials.2007;19(19):4639-4647.
34. Marchand P., Hassan I.A., Parkin I. P., Carmalt C. Aerosol-assisted delivery of precursors for chemical vapour deposition: expanding the scope of CVD for materials fabrication. Dalton Transactions.2013;42(26):9406-9422.
35. Vallejos S., Pizurova N., Čechal J., Gràcia I., Cané C. Aerosol-assisted chemical vapor deposition of metal oxide structures: Zinc oxide rods. Journal of Visualized Experiments.2017;127:e56127.
36. Mattox DM. Handbook of physical vapor deposition (PVD) processing: William Andrew; 2010.
37. Suntola T, Antson J. Method for producing compound thin films. Google Patents; 1977.
38. Munoz-Rojas D, MacManus-Driscoll J. Spatial atmospheric atomic layer deposition: a new laboratory and industrial tool for low-cost photovoltaics. Materials Horizons.2014;1(3):314-20.
39. Cremers V, Puurunen RL, Dendooven J. Conformality in atomic layer deposition: Current status overview of analysis and modelling. Applied Physics Reviews.2019;6(2):021302.
40. George SM. Atomic layer deposition: an overview. Chemical reviews.2010;110(1):111-31.
41. Bishop C. Vacuum deposition onto webs, films and foils: William Andrew; 2011.
42. Suntola T. Atomic layer epitaxy. Thin Solid Films. 1992;216(1):84-9.
43. Şahin T. Elektrodepozisyon tekniğiyle üretilen Co ve CoFe filmlerin, yapısal ve manyetodirenç özelliklerinin incelenmesi: Balıkesir Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü; 2006.
44. Alper M. Electrodeposited Magnetic Supperlattices: University of Bristol; 1995.

45. Chiang H-C, Wang Y, Zhang Q, Levon K. Optimization of the electrodeposition of gold nanoparticles for the application of highly sensitive, label-free biosensor. *Biosensors*.2019;9(2):50.
46. Zhang, D., Tang, Y.: Enhancing light reflective properties on ITO glass by plasmonic effect of silver nanoparticles. *Results Phys.* 7, 2874–2877 (2017). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rinp.2017.07.067>
47. Djokić SS. Electroless deposition of metals and alloys. *Modern aspects of electrochemistry*: Springer; 2002. p. 51-133.
48. Lahiri A, Pulletikurthi G, Endres F. A review on the electroless deposition of functional materials in ionic liquids for batteries and catalysis. *Frontiers in chemistry*.2019;7:85.
49. Ulapane SB, Kamathewatta NJ, Borkowski AK, Steuart SJ, Berrie CL. Periodic Silver and Gold Nanodot Array Fabrication on Nanosphere Lithography-Based Patterns Using Electroless Deposition. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*.2020;124(28):15646-55.
50. Niesen TP, De Guire MR. Deposition of ceramic thin films at low temperatures from aqueous solutions. *Journal of Electroceramics*. 2001;6(3):169-207.
51. Bokov D., Turki Jalil A., Chupradit S., Suksatan W., Javed Ansari M., Shewael I. H., Valiev G. H., Kianfar. *Nanomaterial by sol-gel method: synthesis and application*. *Advances in Materials Science Engineering*.2021.
52. Szoldra, P., Fraç, M., Lach, R., Zych, Ł., Radecka, M., Trenzcek-Zajac, A., Pichór, W.: Effect of brookite on the photocatalytic properties of mixed-phase TiO₂ obtained at a higher temperature. *Mater. Sci. Eng. B Solid-State Mater. Adv. Technol.* 287, (2023). <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mseb.2022.116104>
53. Bayram AB. Ultrasonik sprey piroliz yöntemi ile biriktirilmiş Titanyum dioksit(tio₂) ince filmlerin üretimi ve Karakterizasyonu: Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi; 2018.
54. Murat K, Celal Alp Y. Zamanla Değişen Alttaş Sıcaklığının Ultrasonik Sprey Piroliz Yöntemiyle Üretilen CdS İnce Filmlerin Yapısal Özellikleri Üzerine Etkisi. *Iğdır Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*. 10(1):156-62.
55. Filipovic L, Selberherr S, Mutinati GC, Brunet E, Steinhauer S, Köck A, et al., Modeling spray pyrolysis deposition. *Proceedings of the world congress on engineering*; 2013.
56. Coburn JW. *Handbook of Advanced Plasma Processing Techniques* ed RJ Shul and SJ Pearton. Berlin: Springer, p; 2000.
57. Cui B. Thin film deposition [Powerpoint slides]. Erişim adresi: <https://ece.uwaterloo.ca/~bcui/>.
58. Zhitomirsky V. Vacuum arc deposition [Powerpoint slides]. Erişim adresi: <https://www.slideshare.net/yvalsky/vacuum-arc-deposition-lecture-drzhitomirsky-edpltau>.
59. Sukotjo C. Thermal Oxidation of Titanium for Improved Medical Implant Osseointegration [Powerpoint slides]. Erişim adresi: <https://www.slideserve.com/viho/thermal-oxidation-of-titanium-for-improved-medical-implant-osseointegration>
60. Shul RJ, Pearton SJ. *Handbook of advanced plasma processing techniques*: Springer Science & Business Media; 2011.
61. Naik D. Review of physical vapor deposition coatings [Powerpoint slides]. Erişim adresi: <https://www.slideshare.net/rathirammaik297/review-of-physical-vapor-deposition-coatings-58538367>.
62. Paganı RN, Kovaleski JL, Resende LM. Methodi Ordinatio: a proposed methodology to select and rank relevant scientific papers encompassing the impact factor, number of citation, and year of publication. *Scientometrics*. 2015;105(3):2109-35.

1. GİRİŞ

Yarı iletken teknolojisinin 19. yüzyılın ikinci yarısından itibaren hızlıca gelişiminin en büyük göstergesinden biri üretilen çip miktarının ortalama her iki senede bir iki katına çıkmasıdır. Elbette ki bu gelişim, litografi tekniklerde kullanılan yöntemlerin her birinin gelişimi ile doğrudan orantılıdır. Üretimin genel anlamda gelişmesi için dađlama/aşındırma (*etching*) sürecinde kullanılan vakum ve plazma teknolojileri gibi alanlarda yeniliklerin ve kullanıcı kolaylıklarının artırılmasına yönelik çalışmaların kaçınılmaz olduđu anlaşılmaktadır.

Bu bölümde, ince filmlerde kullanılan dađlama/aşındırma mekanizma ve yöntemleri ile birlikte dađlama kimyasından kısaca bahsedilmiştir. Dađlama yöntemleri ve dađlamaya etki eden unsurlar, dađlama cihazları, plazma sistemleri, seçicilik için kullanılan dielektrik malzemeler, silisitler ve Al gibi malzemelerin nasıl dađlanacağı ile ilgili açıklamalara da yer verilmiştir.

2. DAĐLAMA/AŞINDIRMA

Dađlama/aşındırma, kimyasal veya fiziksel yöntemlerle önceden belirlenen malzeme yüzeyini belli amaçlar için temizlemek, damgalamak veya fotolitografi işleminin sonu istenmeyen malzemenin yüzeyden kaldırılması için kullanılan yöntemlerin genel adıdır. Her iki terim de literatürümüzde kullanılmakta olup bu bölüm içerisinde genel olarak '*etching*' için dađlama terimi kullanılacaktır.

Nanoüretim tekniklerinde sıkça kullanılmasına ek olarak, dađlama metalurjide yüzey parlatma işleminin sonu kuvvetli asit çözeltisi kullanılarak malzeme yüzey mikro yapılarının açığa çıkarılıp, gözlenebilmesine de yardımcı olmaktadır. Dađlama, kuru ve yaş dađlama olarak ikiye ayrılmaktadır. Dađlayıcı (*etchant*) malzeme olarak genelde sıvı kimyasalların kullanılmasının yanı sıra plazma hâline geçen seçilmiş iyonize gazlar gibi kinetik çarpışmayı artırıcı elementlerin de kullanımı yaygındır. Dađlama çeşit-

KAYNAKÇA

1. Madou, M. J., *Fundamentals of microfabrication: the science of miniaturization*. 2002: CRC press.
2. *Semiconductor Etching*. Available from: <https://www.mksinst.com/n/etch-overview>.
3. Köhler, M., *Etching in microsystem technology*. 2008: John Wiley & Sons.
4. Köhler, M., *Etching in microsystem technology*. 1999: Wiley Online Library.
5. Ohring, M., *Chapter 5-Plasma and Ion Beam Processing of Thin Films BT-Materials Science of Thin Films*, San Diego. 2002, Academic Press.
6. Hess, D., *Dry etching processes*, in *Microelectronic Materials and Processes*. 1989, Springer. p. 459-520.
7. *Etch loading effect*. Available from: <https://cmi.epfl.ch/etch/601E.php>.
8. Ephrath, L., *Dry Etching for VLSI—A Review*. Journal of The Electrochemical Society, 1982. **129**(3): p. 62C-66C.
9. Spitzer, D. W., *Flow Measurement: practical guides for measurement and control*. 1991: Isa.
10. Donnelly, V. M., et al., *Plasma etching: Yesterday, today, and tomorrow*. 2013. **31**(5): p. 050825.
11. Nomura, T., *Behavior of a piezoelectric quartz crystal in an aqueous solution and the application to the determination of minute amount of cyanide*. Nippon Kagaku Kaishi, 1980. **1980**: p. 1621-1625.
12. Lu, C. and A. W. Czanderna, *Applications of piezoelectric quartz crystal microbalances*. 2012: Elsevier.
13. Sauerbrey, G., *Verwendung von Schwingquarzen zur Wägung dünner Schichten und zur Mikrowägung*. Zeitschrift für physik, 1959. **155**(2): p. 206-222.
14. Landry, J. *LASER ETCHING: EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO KNOW*. 2020; Available from: <https://www.laserax.com/blog/laser-etching>.
15. Chen, M., V. Minkiewicz, and K.J.J.o.T.E.S. Lee, *Etching silicon with fluorine gas*. 1979. **126**(11): p. 1946-1948.
16. Saito, Y., O. Yamaoka, and A. Yoshida, *Plasmaless etching of silicon using chlorine trifluoride*. Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B: Microelectronics and Nanometer Structures Processing, Measurement, and Phenomena, 1991. **9**(5): p. 2503-2506.
17. Miki, N., et al., *Gas-phase selective etching of native oxide*. IEEE transactions on electron devices, 1990. **37**(1): p. 107-115.
18. Ibbotson, D., et al., *Plasmaless dry etching of silicon with fluorine-containing compounds*. Journal of applied physics, 1984. **56**(10): p. 2939-2942.
19. Sarkar, D., et al., *Determination of etching parameters for pulsed XeF₂ etching of silicon using chamber pressure data*. 2018. **28**(4): p. 045007.
20. *XeF₂ Etch for MEMS Release*. Available from: <https://www.orbotech.com/assets/media/xf2-intro-usletter-q1-16.pdf>.
21. Ibbotson, D., et al., *Plasmaless dry etching of silicon with fluorine-containing compounds*. 1984. **56**(10): p. 2939-2942.
22. Hasan Sharifi, G.G. *Plasma RIE Etching Fundamentals and applications* 2008; Available from: https://purdue.edu/discoverypark/birck/files/Plasma_RIE_Etching_Fundamentals_and_Applications.pdf.

23. Ortiz-Lima, C. M., et al., *Transfer of Machined Patterns on an Aluminum Plate to Pyrex Glass Using Reactive Ion Etching SF 6 Plasma without Masks*. Journal of Surface Engineered Materials and Advanced Technology, 2014. **2014**.
24. Laermer, F., et al., *Deep reactive ion etching*, in *Handbook of silicon based MEMS materials and technologies*. 2015, Elsevier. p. 444-469.
25. Guzel, F. D., W. H. Pitchford, and J. Kaur, *Controlled gradual and local thinning of free-standing nanometer thick Si₃N₄ films using reactive ion etch*. Microsystem Technologies, 2020. **26**(4): p. 1167-1172.
26. Lee, H.-C., *Review of inductively coupled plasmas: Nano-applications and bistable hysteresis physics*. Applied Physics Reviews, 2018. **5**(1): p. 011108.
27. Piejak, R., V. Godyak, and B. Alexandrovich, *A simple analysis of an inductive RF discharge*. Plasma sources science and technology, 1992. **1**(3): p. 179.
28. Hopwood, J., *Planar RF induction plasma coupling efficiency*. Plasma Sources Science and Technology, 1994. **3**(4): p. 460.
29. Godyak, V., *Ferromagnetic enhanced inductive plasma sources*. Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics, 2013. **46**(28): p. 283001.
30. Lee, H.-C., M.-H. Lee, and C.-W. Chung, *Effects of rf-bias power on plasma parameters in a low gas pressure inductively coupled plasma*. Applied Physics Letters, 2010. **96**(7): p. 071501.
31. Sobolewski, M.A. and J.-H. Kim, *The effects of radio-frequency bias on electron density in an inductively coupled plasma reactor*. Journal of Applied Physics, 2007. **102**(11): p. 113302.
32. Coburn, J.W. and H.F. Winters, *Ion-and electron-assisted gas-surface chemistry—An important effect in plasma etching*. Journal of Applied physics, 1979. **50**(5): p. 3189-3196.
33. Graves, D.B., *Plasma processing*. IEEE transactions on Plasma Science, 1994. **22**(1): p. 31-42.
34. Le Boulbar, E., et al., *Fabrication of high-aspect ratio GaN nanostructures for advanced photonic devices*. Microelectronic Engineering, 2016. **153**: p. 132-136.
35. Dogan, F., *Development of a nanopore-based biosensor embedded into a microfluidic channel*. 2013.
36. Guzel, F. D. and H. Avci, *Fabrication of nanopores in an ultra-thin polyimide membrane for biomolecule sensing*. IEEE Sensors Journal, 2018. **18**(7): p. 2641-2646.
37. Heinecke, R.A., *Control of relative etch rates of SiO₂ and Si in plasma etching*. SSEle, 1975. **18**(12): p. 1146-1147.
38. Heinecke, R. A. and H. RAH, *PLASMA REACTOR DESIGN FOR THE SELECTIVE ETCHING OF SiO₂ ON Si*. 1976.
39. Yamada, M., et al., *Semiconductor processing method and system using C₅ F₈*. 2000, Google Patents.
40. Yanagida, T., *Dry etching method*. 1994, Google Patents.
41. Change, I.P.O.C., *Climate change 2007: The physical science basis*. Agenda, 2007. **6**(07): p. 333.
42. Radens, C. J. and C. A. Fairchok, *Selective oxide-to-nitride etch process using C₄ F₈/CO/Ar*. 1999, Google Patents.
43. Reyes-Betanzo, C., et al., *Silicon nitride etching in high-and low-density plasmas using SF₆/O₂/N₂ mixtures*. Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology a: Vacuum, Surfaces, and Films, 2003. **21**(2): p. 461-469.

44. Lee, S., et al., *Ultrahigh selective etching of Si₃N₄ films over SiO₂ films for silicon nitride gate spacer etching*. Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B, Nanotechnology and Microelectronics: Materials, Processing, Measurement, and Phenomena, 2010. **28**(1): p. 131-137.
45. Kadomura, S., *Dry etching method for selectively etching silicon nitride existing on silicon dioxide*. 1987, Google Patents.
46. Thomas, D., Y. Song, and K. Powell, *Meeting ITRS Roadmap challenges with low-k dielectric etching*. Solid State Technology, 2001. **44**(3): p. 107-107.
47. Murarka, S., *Silicides for VLSI Applications Academic Press*. 1983, Orlando.
48. Deslauriers, J. S. and H. J. Levinstein, *Reactive ion etching of tantalum and silicon*. 1984, Google Patents.
49. Herb, G., *Considerations in Plasma Pattern Transfer Process Development*. MRS Online Proceedings Library Archive, 1986. **68**.
50. Kobeda, E., et al., *Fabrication of tungsten local interconnect for VLSI bipolar technology*. Journal of the Electrochemical Society, 1993. **140**(10): p. 3007.
51. Roland, J., et al., *2-LAYER REFRACTORY-METAL IC PROCESS*. Hewlett-Packard Journal, 1983. **34**(8): p. 30-32.
52. Fraser, D. and S. Sze, *VLSI technology*. 1983, McGraw-Hill New York.
53. Levinstein, H. J. and D. N. Wang, *Device fabrication by plasma etching*. 1981, Google Patents.
54. Danner, D., M. Dalvie, and D. Hess, *Plasma etching of aluminum: a comparison of chlorinated etchants*. Journal of The Electrochemical Society, 1987. **134**(3): p. 669.
55. Keaton, A. L. and D. Hess, *Aluminum etching in boron tribromide plasmas*. Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology A: Vacuum, Surfaces, and Films, 1985. **3**(3): p. 962-966.
56. Ingrey, S. I. J., H. J. Nentwich, and R.G. Poulsen, *Gaseous plasma etching of aluminum and aluminum oxide*. 1977, Google Patents.
57. Harshbarger, W. R., et al., *Device fabrication by plasma etching*. 1980, Google Patents.
58. Czuprynski, P., et al., *X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy analyses of metal stacks etched in Cl₂/BCl₃ high density plasmas*. Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B: Microelectronics and Nanometer Structures Processing, Measurement, and Phenomena, 1998. **16**(1): p. 147-158.
59. Selamoglu, N., et al., *Tapered etching of aluminum with CHF₃/Cl₂/BCl₃ and its impact on step coverage of plasma-deposited silicon oxide from tetraethoxysilane*. Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B: Microelectronics and Nanometer Structures Processing, Measurement, and Phenomena, 1991. **9**(5): p. 2530-2535.
60. Fracassi, F. and R. d'Agostino, *Chemistry of titanium dry etching in fluorinated and chlorinated gases*. Pure and applied chemistry, 1992. **64**(5): p. 703-707.
61. Kepert, D., *The early transition metals*. 1972.
62. Nakata, H., K. Nishioka, and H. Abe, *Plasma etching characteristics of chromium film and its novel etching mode*. Journal of Vacuum Science and Technology, 1980. **17**(6): p. 1351-1357.
63. Kornblit, A., et al., *Role of etch pattern fidelity in the printing of optical proximity corrected photomasks*. Journal of Vacuum Science & Technology B: Microelectronics and Nanometer Structures Processing, Measurement, and Phenomena, 1995. **13**(6): p. 2944-2948.
64. Flamm, D. L. and D. M. Manos, *Plasma Etching: An Introduction*. 1989: Academic Press.

65. Milenin, A., et al., *The SOI planar photonic crystal fabrication: patterning of Cr using Cl₂/O₂ plasma etching*. Microelectronic engineering, 2005. **77**(2): p. 139-143.
66. Jeong, S.H., et al., *Nuclear Science, Plasmas, and Electric Discharges-Dry-Etching Characteristics of Attenuated Phase-Shifting Masks using Cl₂/CF₄/O₂/He Plasmas*. Japanese Journal of Applied Physics-Part 1 Regular Papers and Short Notes, 2002. **41**(8): p. 5419-5423.
67. Cho, H. N., et al., *Etch characteristics of nickel oxide thin films using inductively coupled plasma reactive ion etching*. Electrochemical and Solid State Letters, 2007. **11**(2): p. D23.
68. Marks, S., et al., *The profile and device characterization of high wafer temperature etched Ir/PZT/Ir stacks*. Integrated Ferroelectrics, 2003. **53**(1): p. 333-340.
69. Ditzio, R. and P. Werbaneth, Corporation, T. and Zhu, JG, "Cell Shape and Patterning Considerations for Magnetic Random Access. Memory (MRAM) Fabrication," Semiconductor Manufacturing, 2004. **5**(1): p. 90-96.
70. Ranade, R., S. Ang, and W. Brown, *Reactive ion etching of thin gold films*. Journal of The Electrochemical Society, 1993. **140**(12): p. 3676.
71. Werbaneth, P., et al. *The reactive ion etching of Au on GaAs substrates in a high density plasma etch reactor*. in *Proc. Int. Conf. Compound Semicond. Manufact. Technol.(GaAs MANTECH) Dig.* 1999.
72. Allen, D. M., *The principles and practice of photochemical machining and photoetching*. Adam Hilger, Techno House, Redcliffe Way, Bristol BS 1 6 NX, UK, 1986., 1986.
73. Allen, D., et al., *Photochemical Machining of Molybdenum*. CIRP annals, 1986. **35**(1): p. 129-132.
74. Williams, K. R. M., R. S., *Etch rates for micromachining processing*. Journal of Microelectromechanical Systems, 1996. **5**(4): p. 256 - 269.
75. Linde, H. A., L., *Wet Silicon Etching with Aqueous Amine Gallates*. Journal of The Electrochemical Society, 1992. **139**(4): p. 1170-1174.
76. Kern, W., *Chemical Etching of Silicon Germanium Gallium Arsenide and Gallium Phosphide*. RCA Review, 1978. **39**(2): p. 278-308.
77. Schnakenberg, U., *NH₄OH-Based Etchants for Silicon Micromachining. Influence of Additives and Stability of Passivation Layers*. Sensors and Actuators, 1990. **A 25**(1-3): p. 1-7.
78. Tabata, O. A., R. et al., *Anisotropic Etching of Silicon in TMAH Solutions*. Sensors and Actuators A: Physical, 1992. **34**(1): p. 51-57.
79. Schnakenberg, U. B., W. Lange, P., *TMAHW etchants for silicon micromachining*. 91, 6th International Conference on Solid-State Sensors and Actuators, 1991: p. 815-818.
80. Seidel, H. E. A., *Anisotropic Etching of Crystalline Silicon in Alkaline Solutions II: Influence of Dopants*. Journal of The Electrochemical Society, 1990. **137**(11): p. 3626-3632.
81. Petersen, K.E., *Silicon as a Mechanical Material*. Proceedings of the IEEE, 1982. **70**(5): p. 420-457.
82. Mehregany, M. S., S. D., *Anisotropic Etching of Silicon in Hydrazine*. Sensors and Actuators 1988. **13**(4): p. 375-390.
83. Nguyen, N.-T., S. T. Wereley, and S. A. M. Shaegh, *Fundamentals and applications of microfluidics*. 2019: Artech house.
84. Dias, H. R., et al., *Antimicrobial properties of highly fluorinated silver (I) tris (pyrazolyl) borates*. Journal of inorganic biochemistry, 2006. **100**(1): p. 158-160.

85. Slivinsky, G. G., et al., *Cellular electrophoretic mobility data: A first approach to a database*. Electrophoresis, 1997. **18**(7): p. 1109-1119.
86. Edel, J. B. and T. Albrecht, *Engineered nanopores for bioanalytical applications*. 2013: William Andrew.
87. *KOH ETCHING*. Available from: <https://cleanroom.byu.edu/koh>.
88. Spierings, G., *Wet chemical etching of silicate glasses in hydrofluoric acid based solutions*. Journal of Materials science, 1993. **28**(23): p. 6261-6273.
89. Pekas, N., et al., *Wet-etching of structures with straight facets and adjustable taper into glass substrates*. Lab on a Chip, 2010. **10**(4): p. 494-498.
90. Rangsten, P., et al., *Etch rates of crystallographic planes in Z-cut quartz-experiments and simulation*. Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering, 1998. **8**(1): p. 1.
91. Young, D., *Etching of radiation damage in lithium fluoride*. Nature, 1958. **182**.
92. Young, D., *The discovery of solid-state nuclear tracks—A personal memoir from 1956-1959*. Radiation Measurements, 2009. **44**(9-10): p. 704-706.
93. Apel, P. Y., *Track-Etching*. Encyclopedia of membrane science and technology, 2013: p. 1-25.
94. Fleischer, R. and P. Price, *Tracks of charged particles in high polymers*. Science, 1963. **140**(3572): p. 1221-1222.
95. Young, D., *Damage of swift ions in crystalline calcium fluoride. Evolution of the ion explosion spike into a thermal spike*. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B: Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms, 2006. **252**(2): p. 175-182.
96. *Nanopore Fabrication*. Available from: <https://www.physics.uci.edu/~zsiwy/fab.html>.
97. Albrecht, D., *Untersuchung der von schweren Ionen in Dielektrika erzeugten Defektstrukturen mittels Kleinwinklstreuung*. 1983, GSI-Rcport.
98. Benton, E., *On latent track formation in organic nuclear charged particle track detectors*. Radiation Effects, 1970. **2**(4): p. 273-280.
99. Apel, P. Y., *Conductometric studies of multiply charged ion track structure in various polymers*. International Journal of Radiation Applications and Instrumentation. Part D. Nuclear Tracks and Radiation Measurements, 1991. **19**(1-4): p. 29-34.
100. Sartowska, B., et al., *Polymeric track etched membranes-application for advanced porous structures formation*. Acta Physica Polonica A, 2013. **123**(5): p. 819-821.
101. Trautmann, C., et al., *Pore geometry of etched ion tracks in polyimide*. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B: Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms, 1996. **111**(1-2): p. 70-74.
102. Klintberg, L., M. Lindeberg, and G. Thornell, *Sodium hypochlorite as a developer for heavy ion tracks in polyimide*. Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B: Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms, 2001. **184**(4): p. 536-543.
103. Vater, P., *Production and applications of nuclear track microfilters*. International Journal of Radiation Applications and Instrumentation. Part D. Nuclear Tracks and Radiation Measurements, 1988. **15**(1-4): p. 743-749.
104. Spohr, R., *Nuclear track irradiations at GSI*. Nuclear Tracks, 1980. **4**(2): p. 101-108.
105. Apel, P.Y., et al., *Influence of temperature during irradiation on the structure of latent track in polycarbonate*. Radiation measurements, 2009. **44**(9-10): p. 759-762.

106. Apel, P.Y., et al., *Surfactant-controlled etching of ion track nanopores and its practical applications in membrane technology*. Radiation measurements, 2008. **43**: p. S552-S559.
107. Apel, P., *Track etching technique in membrane technology*. Radiation measurements, 2001. **34**(1-6): p. 559-566.
108. Ensinger, W., et al., *Gas separation in nanoporous membranes formed by etching ion irradiated polymer foils*. Radiation Physics and Chemistry, 2010. **79**(3): p. 204-207.
109. Bui, T. T., H. P. Tu, and M. C. Dang, *DRIE process optimization to fabricate vertical silicon nanowires using gold nanoparticles as masks*. Advances in Natural Sciences: Nanoscience and Nanotechnology, 2015. **6**(4): p. 045016.
110. Nguyen, N.-T. and S. T. Wereley, *Fundamentals and applications of microfluidics*. 2nd ed. Artech House integrated microsystems series. 2006, Boston: Artech House. xiii, 497 p.
111. Ltd, W.b.M.C. *Isotropic etching*. 2021; Available from: <https://plasma.oxinst.com/processes/si>.
112. MEMS, I.t., *Example Homework in 2, ME141B*, Editor. 2010.
113. Joseph, T. and D. White, *Understanding the Role of Concentrated Phosphoric Acid Solutions as High-Temperature Silicon Nitride Etchants*. Ecs Journal of Solid State Science and Technology, 2021. **10**(2).

1. GENEL BİLGİ ve TARİHÇE

Bağlama işlemi herhangi bir deformasyon ve sızdırma olmadan en az iki adet aynı ya da farklı diskin, levhanın, kablunun ya da çipin geçici veya kalıcı olarak birleştirilmesi işlemidir. Mikroteknolojide levha (*wafer*, pul), tel (*wire*) ve çip (*chip*) gibi farklı yapıda malzemeler farklı bağlama teknikleri ile bir araya getirilmektedir. Bunlardan tel ve çip bağlama daha çok entegre devrelerin paketlenerek dış ortam ve korozyondan korunması ile baskı devre kartlarının kurulumunda sıklıkla kullanılmaktadır. Bu bölüm kapsamında pratik uygulamalarda çoğunlukla kullanılan levha bağlama teknikleri ele alınacak ve bu konu üzerinde ayrıntılı değerlendirmeler yapılacaktır.

Levha bağlama ile son derece karmaşık yapılar oluşturulabilmektedir (1). Ayrıca farklı cihaz ya da levha parçalarının damgalanması ve kapsüllenmesi yapılabilmektedir. Bunun yanında bu teknikle bir malzemedeki tabakaların farklı bir malzemeye aktarılması sağlanmakta ya da bir cihazın üretiminde destek malzemesi olarak levhalar doğrudan kullanılabilir. Günümüzde belirtilen yöntemler kullanılarak mikroeletromekanik sistemler (*microelectromechanic systems*, MEMS), nanoeletromekanik sistemler (*nanoelectromechanic systems*, NEMS), ışık saçan diyot sistemler (*light-emitting diode*, LED), bütüncü metal oksit yarı iletken sistemler (*complementary metal oxide semiconductor*, CMOS), radyofrekans (*radiofrequency*, RF) cihazları, mikroakışkan sistemler gibi çok farklı sistemler üretilmekte ve farklı alanlarda kullanılmaktadır. Bağlama işlemi termal, kimyasal veya yapışkan (*adhesive*) olabilir. Ayrıca seçilen bağlama tekniğine göre yüksek sıcaklık ve yüksek elektrik alanı gerekebilir. Bundan dolayı bağlama işlemi sırasındaki koşulların düzgün seçilmemesi cihazdaki elektronik parçalara zarar verebilir. Kullanılan malzemeye, malzemenin kalitesine ya da bağlama tekniğine bağlı olarak çeşitli bağlama dayanımları elde edilebilir.

Levha bağlama teknikleri, farklı kaynaklarda farklı şekillerde sınıflandırılmaktadır. Burada birçok kaynaktan verildiği üzere bu teknik iki temel sınıfa ayrılmıştır: Direkt

4. GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME

Bu kısımda anlatılan temel levha bağlama teknikleri entegre devrelerin paketlenerek dış ortam ve korozyondan korunması ile baskı devre kartlarının kurulumunda sıklıkla kullanılmaktadır. Sunduğu fırsatlar ile bağlama teknikleri 3D entegre devrelerin üretilmesinde önemli katkılar sunacaktır. Fakat burada temel sorun 3D entegre devrelerini oluşturmak için gereken altyapı harcamalarının oldukça yüksek olmasıdır. Gerekli altyapı oluşturulduktan sonra bu konuda önemli ilerlemelerin olacağı görülmektedir. 3D entegre devreler, ileri sistemlerin kısa sürelerde üretiminin sağlanması, klasik yaklaşımlarla üretimi mümkün olmayan sistemlerin eldesi ve farklı kullanım alanlarının ortaya çıkarılması gibi artı değerler sunmaktadır. Ayrıca farklı 3D sistemlere ek olarak, MEMS ve mikroakışkan sistemler bu kapsamda üretilebilecek başlıca yapılarıdır. Bu durum boyut küçültme ile bağlama tekniklerinin mikro ve nanoteknolojide farklı kullanım alanlarında önünü açmaktadır. Bu kapsamda sistemlerin geliştirilmesine yönelik olarak farklı şirketler tarafından önemli araştırma ve geliştirme çalışmaları yapılmaktadır. Bu çalışmalar sonucunda önümüzdeki yıllarda bu yapıdaki ürünlerin kullanıcıların arzına sunulacağı düşünülmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

1. Cunningham, S. J., Kupnik, M. Wafer Bonding. Springer [Internet]. 2011 [cited 2022 Jun 28];817–77. Available from: https://link.springer.com/chapter/10.1007/978-0-387-47318-5_11
2. Alexe, M., Gösele, U. Wafer bonding: applications and technology [Internet]. 2013 [cited 2022 Jun 28]. Available from: https://www.google.com/books?hl=tr&lr=&id=62fyCAAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PR13&dq=Wafer+bonding:+applications+and+technology&ots=X8jK7x6Ry8&sig=uZexffxAxP_EDjTRUYc04j2kwEo
3. Johnson, K. L. Rough surfaces [Internet]. 1989 [cited 2022 Jun 28]. Available from: https://www.google.com/books?hl=tr&lr=&id=xf23CgAAQBAJ&oi=fnd&pg=PR7&dq=rough+surfaces+&ots=dckgj8-13U&sig=QoQxTI_n6nPLc2fKQ50sH8FGMaY
4. Wang, J., Shen, H. X., Wang, C. F., Chen, S. Multifunctional ionomer-derived honeycomb-patterned architectures and their performance in light enhancement of light-emitting diodes. *J Mater Chem* [Internet]. 2012 [cited 2022 Jun 28];22(9):4089–96. Available from: <https://pubs.rsc.org/en/content/articlehtml/2012/jm/c2jm16617h>
5. Effect of Combined Hydrophilic Activation on Interface Characteristics of Si/Si Wafer Direct Bonding. *Processes* 2021;9(9):1599
6. Lee Y, You Y, Cho C, Kim S, Lee J, Kim M, et al. Comprehensive Assessments in Bonding Energy of Plasma Assisted Si-SiO₂ Direct Wafer Bonding after Low Temperature Rapid Thermal Annealing. *Micromachines* 2022;13(11):1856.
7. Tong, Q-Y, Gösele, U., Electrochemical Society. Semiconductor wafer bonding: science and technology. *ci.nii.ac.jp* [Internet]. 1999 [cited 2022 Jun 28];297. Available from:

<https://www.wiley.com/en-us/SemiConductor+Wafer+Bonding%3A+Science+and+Technology-p-9780471574811>

8. Festigkeit und Lebensdauer direkt gebondeter Siliziumwafe... - Google Akademik [Internet]. [cited 2022 Jun 28]. Available from: https://scholar.google.com.tr/scholar?hl=tr&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Festigkeit+und+Lebensdauer+direkt+gebondeter+Siliziumwafer+unter+mechanischer+&btnG=
9. Tong, Q. Y., Schmidt, E., Gösele, U., Reiche, M. Hydrophobic silicon wafer bonding. *Appl Phys Lett*. 1994;64(5):625–7.
10. Bandant, P. R., Sahni, S., Yablonovitch, E., Liu, J., Kim, H. J., Xie, Y. H. Fabrication and characterization of low temperature (<450°C) grown p-Ge/n-Si photodetectors for silicon based photonics. *Mater Sci Eng B Solid-State Mater Adv Technol* [Internet]. 2004 [cited 2022 Jun 28];113(1):79–84. Available from: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0921510704002776>
11. Wiemer, M. D., Bräuer, J., Wunsch, D., Gessner, T. Reactive Bonding and Low Temperature Bonding of Heterogeneous Materials. *ECS Meet Abstr* [Internet]. 2010 [cited 2022 Jun 28];MA2010-02(27):1733–1733. Available from: <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1149/1.3483520/meta>
12. Wang L, Du X, Wang L, Xu Z, Zhang C, Gu D. High-Q Wafer Level Package Based on Modified Tri-Layer Anodic Bonding and High Performance Getter and Its Evaluation for Micro Resonant Pressure Sensor. *Sensors* 2017;17(3):599.
13. Wafer bonding in micro mechanics and microelectronics-an... - Google Akademik [Internet]. [cited 2022 Jun 28]. Available from: https://scholar.google.com.tr/scholar?hl=tr&as_sdt=0%2C5&q=Wafer+bonding+in+micro+mechanics+and+microelectronics-an+overview&btnG=
14. Wiemer, M., Jia, C., Toepper, M., Hauck, K. Wafer bonding with BCB and SU-8 for MEMS packaging. *ESTC 2006 - 1st Electron Syst Technol Conf* [Internet]. 2006 [cited 2022 Jun 28];2:1401–5. Available from: <https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/abstract/document/4060919/>
15. Wolffenbuttel, R. F. Low-temperature intermediate Au-Si wafer bonding; eutectic or silicide bond. *Sensors Actuators, A Phys* [Internet]. 1997 [cited 2022 Jun 28];62(1–3):680–6. Available from: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0924424797015501>
16. Li D, Shang Z, She Y, Wen Z. Investigation of Au/Si Eutectic Wafer Bonding for MEMS Accelerometers. *Micromachines* 2017;8(5):158.
17. Samouhos M, Peppas A, Angelopoulos P, Taxiarchou M, Tsakiridis P. Optimization of Copper Thermocompression Diffusion Bonding under Vacuum: Microstructural and Mechanical Characteristics. *Metals* 2019;9(10):1044.

Gözden Geçirilmiş ve Geliştirilmiş 2. Basım

NİCEL, NİTEL, KARMA YÖNTEM ARAŞTIRMA DESENLERİ VE İSTATİSTİK

**Tasarımı ve Yürütülmesi
Eğitim, Psikoloji ve Sosyoloji Alanları İçin**

Prof. Dr. Satılmış Tekindal



**NİCEL, NİTEL, KARMA YÖNTEM ARAŞTIRMA DESENLERİ VE İSTATİSTİK
Tasarımı ve Yürütülmesi Eğitim, Psikoloji ve Sosyoloji Alanları İçin**
Prof. Dr. Satılmış Tekindal

Yayın No.: 2998

Eğitim No.: 636

ISBN: 978-625-406-522-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-406-524-8

Basım Sayısı: Gözden Geçirilmiş ve Geliştirilmiş 2. Basım, Nisan 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Süleyman Gezgın -suleyman@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Tekindal, Satılmış.

**NİCEL, NİTEL, KARMA YÖNTEM ARAŞTIRMA DESENLERİ VE İSTATİSTİK Tasarımı ve Yürütülmesi
Eğitim, Psikoloji ve Sosyoloji Alanları İçin / Satılmış Tekindal**

Gözden Geçirilmiş ve Geliştirilmiş 2. Basım. XX + 674 s. 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-406-522-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-406-524-8

1. Nicel araştırma 2. Nitel araştırma 3. Karma yöntem araştırması

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

BeYTEPE Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖNSÖZ	V
ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ	XV
TABLolar LİSTESİ	xvii
KUTULAR LİSTESİ	xix
1. BÖLÜM: ARAŞTIRMAYA GİRİŞ	1
EĞİTİMDE VE PSİKOLOJİDE ARAŞTIRMANIN ÖNEMİ	3
BİLGİYİ EDİNMENİN YOLLARI	6
Tümdengelim	10
Tümevarım	10
Tümdengelim – Tümevarım Bileşimi.....	11
ÖRNEK ARAŞTIRMA DURUMU	17
BİLİM YOLU İLE BİLGİ EDİNME	19
BİLİM OLARAK EĞİTİM	22
BİLİM OLARAK PSİKOLOJİ	23
BİLİMİN AMAÇLARI	23
BİLİM VE ARAŞTIRMA	25
ARAŞTIRMA TÜRLERİ	27
Deneysel Araştırma	28
Korelasyonel Araştırmalar	28
Nedensel Karşılaştırma Araştırmaları	30
Etnografik Araştırma.....	32
Tarihi Araştırma	33
Durum Araştırması (Durum Çalışması)	34
Olgubilim (Fenomenoloji) Araştırması.....	34
Kuram Oluşturma Araştırması	35

Karma Yöntem Araştırması.....	36
ETİK	39
2. BÖLÜM: ARAŞTIRMA PROBLEMİ	45
ARAŞTIRMA PROBLEMİ	46
İYİ BİR ARAŞTIRMA PROBLEMİNDE BULUNMASI GEREKEN NİTELİKLER.....	49
Problem Durumu	53
3. BÖLÜM: HİPOTEZLER VE DEĞİŞKENLER.....	55
HİPOTEZ.....	56
DEĞİŞKENLER	61
ARAŞTIRMA DEĞİŞKENLERİNİ TANIMLAMA VE AYARLAMA.....	61
ALAN YAZINI İNCELEME.....	68
AMAÇ	80
ÖNEM	81
SAYILTI.....	82
SINIRLILIKLAR.....	83
TANIMLAR	84
ARACIN UYGULANMASI.....	84
4. BÖLÜM: DEĞİŞKENLERİ ÖLÇME	85
DEĞİŞKENLERİ ÖLÇME	86
Ölçmenin Seviyeleri veya Ölçekler.....	90
VERİ TOPLAMA ARAÇLARI	94
VERİLERİN NİTELİKLERİ: GÜVENİRLİK VE GEÇERLİK	100
Güvenirlilik.....	100
Güvenirlilik Bulma Yöntemleri.....	101
Geçerlik.....	117
GEÇERLİĞİ ETKİLEYEN FAKTÖRLER	131
TEST GÜVENİRLİĞİ VE GEÇERLİK	133
İÇ GEÇERLİK.....	134
İç Geçerliliği Tehdit Eden Etmenler	135
DIŞ GEÇERLİK	147
5. BÖLÜM: EVREN VE ÖRNEKLEM.....	149
ARAŞTIRMA EVRENİ	150
HEDEF EVREN, ULAŞILABİLİR EVREN VE ÖRNEKLEM	151
Örnekleme Hataları	155
ÖRNEKLEME YÖNTEMLERİ.....	156

TESADÜFİ ÖRNEKLEME YÖNTEMLERİ.....	160
Tesadüfi (Seçkisiz) Örneklem Seçme Yöntemleri.....	160
Basit Tesadüfi (Seçkisiz) Örnekleme	163
Tabakalı Tesadüfi (Seçkisiz) Örnekleme.....	163
Kümeleme Tesadüfi (Seçkisiz) Örnekleme.....	165
İki Aşamalı Tesadüfi Örnekleme	166
OLASILIK DIŞI ÖRNEKLEME YÖNTEMLERİ	168
ÖRNEKLEM BÜYÜKLÜĞÜNÜN HESAPLANMASI	171
6. BÖLÜM: NİCEL ARAŞTIRMA YÖNTEMLERİ	175
TARAMA ARAŞTIRMALARI.....	177
Tarama Araştırmalarının Türleri	182
Bir Tarama Araştırması Yapmanın Basamakları.....	185
Tarama Araştırmalarında Verilerin Analizi.....	195
NEDENSEL KARŞILAŞTIRMA ARAŞTIRMASI.....	199
Nedensel Karşılaştırma Araştırması Tasarlama	203
Nedensel Karşılaştırma Araştırması Oluşturmanın Aşamaları	207
KORELASYONEL ARAŞTIRMALAR	213
DENEYSEL DESENİN MANTIĞI VE DENEYSEL DESENLER.....	224
Deneysel Desenin Mantığı.....	225
Deneysel Desenler	231
Gerçek Deneysel Desenler	243
Yarı Deneysel Desenler	251
TEK DENEKLİ ARAŞTIRMA	252
Tek Denekli Desenlerin Çeşitleri	257
7. BÖLÜM: İNTERNET TABANLI ARAŞTIRMA.....	269
İNTERNET TABANLI DENEYLERİ SINIFLANDIRMA	270
WEBDE BİR DENEY PLANLAMA	271
BİR WEB DENEYİ OLUŞTURMA.....	273
İNTERNET TABANLI DENEYSEL ARAŞTIRMA ÖRNEĞİ.....	275
İNTERNET TABANLI ANKET UYGULAMA	277
İNTERNET TABANLI ARAŞTIRMALARDA ÖRNEKLEME	285
İNTERNETTE ARAŞTIRMA MATERYALLERİ İÇİN ARAMA	288
WEB SİTELERİNİ DEĞERLENDİRME	290
BİLGİSAYAR SİMÜLASYONLARI	291
COĞRAFİK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ.....	292

8. BÖLÜM: NİCEL VERİLERİN ANALİZİ	295
VERİLERİN ANALİZİNDE HANGİ İSTATİSTİKSEL TEKNİĞİN KULLANILACAĞINI	
BELİRLEME KOŞULLARI	296
Verileri Analiz Etmek İçin Uygun İstatistiksel Tekniği Seçme	297
VERİLERİN DÜZENLENMESİ VE BETİMLEYİCİ İSTATİSTİKLER	302
Temel Kavramlar	303
Verilerin Düzenlenmesi.....	305
Tanımlayıcı İstatistikler	312
Puanlar Arasındaki İlişkileri Belirleme	333
Regresyon	337
Olasılık Ve Hipotez Test Etme	350
Olasılık Hesaplama Kuralları	354
Olasılık Dağılımları	356
Normal Dağılım	358
Bernoulli Dağılımı	361
Binom Dağılımı	362
t Dağılımı	363
Kay Kare Dağılımı	367
F Dağılımı.....	371
HİPOTEZ TEST ETME	373
ANLAM ÇIKARTICI İSTATİSTİKLER	390
Parametrik Olmayan Anlam Çıkartıcı İstatistik Testler	392
Kay Kare (χ^2) Uyum Testi	392
Kay Kare (x^2) Bağımsızlık Testi.....	394
Wilcoxon Sıra Toplamı Testi	397
Cochran Q Testi	399
Parametrik Anlam Çıkartıcı İstatistik Testler.....	402
Z Testi	402
t testi	406
9. BÖLÜM: GÖZLEM, ANKET VE GÖRÜŞME	421
GÖZLEM.....	423
Yapıldığı Ortama Göre Gözlem Türleri.....	424
Gözlemci Rolüne Göre Gözlem Türleri	425
Yapılandırma Koşullarına Göre Gözlem Türleri.....	428
Yapılandırılmış Gözlemin Yapılış Aşamaları	429

ANKET	439
Anket Geliştirme Süreci	441
Anketin Tasarlanmasında Göz Önüne Alınması Gereken Bazı Hususlar.....	459
Ankette Güvenirlik ve Geçerlik.....	462
GÖRÜŞME	469
Görüşme Türleri.....	471
Görüşmede Kullanılabilecek Yaygın Soru Formları	475
Verilerin Analizi.....	485
Görüşme Planı Örneği.....	493
GÖRÜŞMEDE GÜVENİRLİK VE GEÇERLİK	494
10. BÖLÜM: NİTEL ARAŞTIRMALAR	497
Nitel Araştırmaların Özellikleri.....	501
Nitel Araştırmanın Basamakları	502
DURUM ÇALIŞMASI	506
EYLEM ARAŞTIRMASI	510
Eylem Araştırmasının Anlamı.....	511
Eylem Araştırması Sürecinin Aşamaları	513
ETNOGRAFİK ARAŞTIRMA	517
Temel Kavramlar	519
Etnografik Araştırma Sürecinin Basamakları	522
İÇERİK ANALİZİ	527
Bir Araştırma Yöntemi Olarak İçerik Analizi.....	528
İçerik Analizi Araştırması Sürecinin Adımları	531
İçerik Analizinde Bilgisayar Kullanma	540
NİTEL VERİLERİN ANALİZİ	541
Nitel Veri Analizi Çeşitleri	543
NİTEL ARAŞTIRMALARDA GÜVENİRLİK VE GEÇERLİK	551
11. BÖLÜM: KARMA YÖNTEM ARAŞTIRMALARI	559
Karma Yönteme Duyulan İhtiyaç	562
KARMA YÖNTEM ARAŞTIRMA DESENLERİ	564
KARMA YÖNTEM ARAŞTIRMALARININ AŞAMALARI	570
Giriş Bölümü (Problem Durumu)	575
Karma Yöntem Araştırmalarında Verilerin Toplanması (Araştırmanın Yöntemi)	584
Örnekleme Yöntemleri	585

KARMA YÖNTEM ARAŞTIRMA VERİLERİNİ TOPLAMAYA	
HAZIRLIK ÇALIŞMALARI	592
KARMA YÖNTEM ARAŞTIRMA VERİLERİNİN ANALİZİ.....	608
12. BÖLÜM: ARAŞTIRMA ÖNERİSİ YAZMA VE	
ARAŞTIRMANIN RAPORUNU YAZMA	617
ARAŞTIRMA ÖNERİSİ YAZMA.....	617
KAYNAKÇA	657
EKLER.....	665

KAYNAKÇA

ÖNERİNİN KAYNAKÇASI

- Aydın, B. (2004 Yaz). Disiplin sorunları ve çözüm yöntemleri konusunda öğretmenlerin görüşleri. *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi*, 39, 326-337.
- Başar, H. (2001). *Sınıf yönetimi*. (5. Baskı). Ankara: PegemA Yayıncılık.
- Brinkerhoff, E. H., & Roehrig, A. D. (2014). *No more sharpening pencils during work time and other time wasters*. Portsmouth, NH: Heinemann.
- Brouwers, A., & Tomic, W. (2000). A longitudinal study of teacher burnout and perceived self efficacy in classroom management. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 16(2), 239- 253.
- Dağlı, A. ve Nigah,. (2011 Güz). İlköğretim II. Kademedeki Görevli Öğretmenlerin Sınıfta Karşılaştıkları Disiplin Sorunlarına ve Bunların Çözüm Yollarına İlişkin Görüşleri. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 10(38), 061-078.
- Docking, J. W. (1987). *Control of discipline in schools: Perspectives and approaches*. London: Harper and Row, Publishers.
- Erzurum, H. H. ve Kır, İ. (2011). İlköğretim öğretmenlerinin kullandıkları disiplin türleri. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 8(16), 271-285.
- Evertson C.M., & Weinstein, C.S. (Eds.) (2011). *Handbook of classroom management: Research, practice, and contemporary issues*. New York, NY: Routledge.
- Freiberg, J. H., Huzinec, C. A., & Templeton, S. M. (2009). Classroom management—A pathway to student achievement: A study of fourteen inner-city elementary schools. *Elementary School Journal*, 110(1), 63-80.
- Friedman, I.A. (1995). Student behavior patterns contributing to teacher burnout. *The Journal of Educational Research*, 88, 281-289.
- Gencer, A. S., & Çakıroğlu, J. (2007). Turkish preservice science teachers' efficacy beliefs regarding science teaching and their beliefs about classroom management. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 27(5), 664-675.
- Glickman, D. Carl ve Roy T. Tamashiro. (1980 March). Clarifying Teachers' Beliefs About Discipline. *Educational Leadership*, 459-464.
- Güleç, Selma, Seçil Alkış. (2004). Öğretmenlerin sınıf ortamında kullandıkları davranış değiştirme stratejileri. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, XVII (2), 247-266.
- Jones, Neville (Ed.). (1989). *School management and pupil behavior*. London: The Falmer Press.
- Koenig, Larry. (2008). *Smart discipline for the classroom respect and cooperation estored*. California: Corwin Press, Inc.

- Lewis, R., Romi, S., Qui, X., & Katz, Y. J. (2005). Teachers' classroom discipline and student misbehavior in Australia, China and Israel. *Teaching and Teacher Education: Anternational Journal of Research and Studies*, 21(6), 729-741.
- Lundell, Kerth T. (1982). *Level of discipline a complete system for behavior management. in schools*. Illinois: Charles C. Thomas Publisher.
- Martin, N.K., & Baldwin, B. (1993, April). *Validation of an inventory of classroom management style: Differences between novice and experienced teachers*. Paper presented at the Annual Conference of the American Educational Research Association, Atlanta, GA.
- Martin, N. K, Yin, Z. & Baldwin, B. (1998). Construct validation of the attitudes and beliefs on classroom control theory. *Journal of Classroom Interaction*, 33(2), 6-15.
- National Association of School Psychologists. (2006). *Corporal punishment*. (Position Statement). Bethesda, MD: Author.
- Özcan, H. Ö. (2008). *İlköğretim okulu yöneticilerinin okuldaki disiplin yaklaşımları* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Yeditepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Özdemir, Y. (2007). The role of classroom management efficacy in predicting teacher burnout. *World Academy of Science, Engineering and Technology*, 1(11), 471-477.
- Özmen, F. ve Tonbul, T. (2010). Yatılı ilköğretim bölge okulları (YİBO) sınıflarında disiplin sorunları ve başatme yolları (Elazığ ili örneği). *e-Journal of New World Sciences Academy Education Sciences*, 5(3).
- Reupert, A., & Woodcock, S. (2010). Success and near misses: Pre-service teachers' use, confidence and success in various classroom management strategies. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, 26(6), 1261-1268.
- Rosen, L. (1992). *School Discipline practices, a manual for school administrators*. Ohio: A School Justice Institute Publication.
- Sabatino, D. A., Sabatino, A. C. ve Mann, L. (1983). *Discipline and behavioral management, a handbook of tactics, strategies, and programs*. London: An Aspen Publication.
- Sarıtaş, M. (2006). Öğretmen adaylarının değerlendirmelerine göre sınıfta istenmeyen öğrenci davranışlarını değiştirmek ve düzeltmek amacıyla yararlanılan stratejiler. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, XIX (1), 167-187.
- Smart, J. B., & Igo, L. B. (2010). A grounded theory of behavior management strategy selection, implementation, and perceived effectiveness reported by first-year elementary teachers. *The Elementary School Journal*, 110 (4), 567-584.
- Straus, M. A. and Fauchier, A. (2005). *Manual for the Dimensions of discipline inventory. Family research laboratory*, University of New Hampshire, 126 Horton SSC, Durham, NH 03824.
- Savran -Gencer, A. ve Çakıroğlu, J. (2007). Turkish pre-service science teachers' efficacy beliefs regarding science teaching and their beliefs about classroom management. *Teaching and Teaching Education*, 23, 664-675.
- Tekindal, S.(2019) *Okullarda ölçme ve değerlendirme yöntemleri* (7. Basım). Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım Tic. Ltd. Şti.
- Ünal, Z., & Ünal, A. (2009). Comparing beginning and experienced teachers' perceptions of classroom management beliefs and practices in elementary schools in Turkey. *The Education Forum*, 73(3), 256-270.

KİTABIN KAYNAKÇASI

- Akgün, Ö. E. Ve Güntaş, S. (2017). Lisansüstü öğrencilerinin bilimsel araştırma yeterliliklerinin danışman görüşlerine dayalı olarak incelenmesi: Kuzey Kıbrıs Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Örneği. 8. Uluslararası Lisansüstü Eğitim Sempozyumu, Sakarya Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsünün, KKTC.

- AllPsych Psych Central's Virtual Psychology Classroom. Psychology 101. <https://allpsych.com/psychology/101>. sitesinden alınmıştır. Alınış tarihi Ağustos, 2017.
- Anastasi, A. (1976). *Psychological testing* (4th Ed.). New York: Macmillan.
- Arıcı, H. (1972). *İstatistik yöntemler ve uygulama* (ikinci baskı). Ankara: Cihan Matbaası.
- Atasoy, A. S. (2002) *Göz hareketleri ile duyarısızlaştırma ve yeniden işlemenin (EMDR'in) üniversite öğrencilerinin aleksitimik özellikleri üzerine etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Atieno, O. P. (2009). Dichotomy between educational policy-making and implementation in Kenya. *Problems of Education in the 21st Century*, 12.
- Bahçivanoğlu, E. F. (2019). *Öğrencilerin sosyal duygusal öğrenme becerilerinin gelişimine yönelik yapılan etkinliklerin değerlendirilmesi: Bir karma yöntem araştırması* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi).
- Bailey, K. D. (1987). *Methods of social research* (3rd. Ed.). New York: The Free Press.
- Balci, A. (2015). *Sosyal bilimlerde araştırma yöntem, teknik ve ilkeleri* (11.baskı). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Baykal, A. (1980). *Tam öğrenme amaçlı programların değerlendirilmesinde bilişim kuramı uygulama denemesi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi Mezuniyet Sonrası Eğitim Fakültesi, Ankara.
- Baykul, Y. (1990). *İlkokul beşinci sınıftan lise ve dengi okulların son sınıflarına kadar matematik ve fen derslerine karşı tutumda görülen değişmeler ve öğrenci seçme sınavındaki başarı ile ilişkili olduğu düşünülen bazı faktörler*. Ankara: ÖSYM Yayınları.
- Baykul, Y. (2000). *Eğitimde ve psikolojide ölçme: Klasik test teorisi ve uygulaması*. Ankara: ÖSYM Yayınları.
- Baykul, Y. (1996). *İstatistik metotlar ve uygulamalar*. Ankara: Lazer ofset.
- Baykul, Y. ve Güzeller, C. (2013). *Sosyal bilimler için istatistik SPSS uygulamalı*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Berg, B. L. ve Lune, H. (2015). *Sosyal bilimlerde nitel araştırma yöntemleri* (8. baskıdan çeviri). (Çev. Ed. H. Aydın). Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi. (Orijinal çalışmanın yayın tarihine kitapta rastlanmamıştır).
- Bogdan, R. C., & Biklen, S. K. (2003). *Qualitative research of education: An introductory to theories and methods* (4th ed.). Boston: Allyn and Bacon.
- Bozkurt, E. (2007). Bilimsel araştırma ile ilgili temel kavramlar. D. Ekiz (Ed.), *Bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri* (s. 63-98). İstanbul: Lisans Yayıncılık.
- Brennan, M., Rae, N. and Parackal, M. (1999). Survey-based experimental research via the web: Some observations. *Marketing Bulletin*, 10, 83-92.
- Brink, H. (1993). Validity and reliability in qualitative research. *Curatationis*, 16(2),35-8.
- Büyüköztürk, Ş. (2002). *Sosyal bilimler için veri analizi el kitabı* (4.baskı). Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık.
- Büyüköztürk, Ş., Çakmak, E. K., Akgün, Ö. E., Karadeniz, Ş. Ve Demirel, F. (2016). *Bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri* (21. baskı). Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık.
- Büyüköztürk, Ş., Çokluk, Ö. ve Köklü, N. (2012). *Sosyal bilimler için istatistik* (11. baskı). Ankara: Pegem Akademi
- Cameron, R. (2015). *Mixed methods research* Deakin University, Melbourne. Australia Workshop.
- Can, G. (1983). *Ankara okullarında öğretmenlik meslek anlayışı üzerine bir araştırma*, (Çoğaltma) Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara- Türkiye.

- Canpolat, F. (2018). *A qualitative research on suicide notes: Mental representations in suicide notes of men*. (Unpublished Doctoral of Philosophy) The Graduate School of Social Sciences of Middle East Technical University, Ankara.
- CASP, Critical Appraisal Skills Programme, (2020). Qualitative-Checklist-2018. <https://casp-uk.net>. Alınış tarihi, Mayıs 2020.
- Clark, V. L. P. ve Ivankova, N. V. (2018). *Karma yöntemler araştırması alana yönelik bir kılavuz*. (1.basımdan çeviri). (Çev .ed. Ö. Ç. Bökeoğlu). Ankara: Nobel Akademi Yayıncılık. (Orijinal çalışmanın yayın tarihi 2016).
- Cohen, L., Manion, L. And Morisson K. (2007). *Research methods in education* (Sixth edition). London: Routledge.
- Coolican, H. (1990). *Research methods and statics in psychology*. London: Hodder and Stoughton.
- Cohen, L. and Manion, L. (1997). *Research methods in education* (Fourth edition). London: Routledge.
- Coomber, R. (1997). Using the Internet for Survey Research. *Sociological Research Online*, <https://doi.org/10.5153/sro.73>.
- Creswell, J. W. (2007). *An introduction to mixed methods research*, University of Nebreska- Lincoln, USA. <https://sbsrc.unl.edu>. sitesinden alınmıştır. Alınış tarihi Nisan,2020.
- Creswell, J. W. (2014). *Research design: qualitative, quantitative and mixed methods approaches* (4th edition). Thousand Oaks: Sage Publishing.
- Creswell, J. W. and Clark, V. L. P. (2011). *Designing and conducting mixed methods research* (2 nd edition). Los Angeles: Sage Publishing.
- Creswell, J. W. ve Clark, L. P. (2014). *Karma yöntem araştırmaları tasarım ve yürütülmesi* (Çev. Ed. Y. Dede ve S. B. Demir). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık. (Orijinal çalışmanın yayın tarihi 2011)
- Creswell, J. W. (2016). Reflection on MMIRA the future of mixed methods task force report. *Journal of Mixed Methods Research*. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1558689816650298>. adresinden alınmıştır. Alınış tarihi, Nisan, 2020.
- Creswell, J. W. (2017). *Eğitim araştırmaları nicel ve nitel araştırmanın planlanması, yürütülmesi ve değerlendirilmesi* (Çev. Ed. H. Ekşi). İstanbul: EDAM Eğitim Danışmanlığı ve Araştırmaları Merkezi.
- Creswell, J. W. (2016). *Araştırma deseni: Nitel, nicel ve karma yöntem yaklaşımları* (2. Baskı). (Çev. ed. S. B. Demir). Ankara: Eğiten Kitap Yayıncılık Organizasyon Ltd. Şti. (Orijinal çalışmanın yayın tarihine çalışmada rastlanmamıştır).
- Crocker, L. and Algina, J. (1986). *Introduction to classical and modern test theory*. New York: CBS College Publishing.
- Cronbach, L. J. (1971). Test validation. R. L. Thorndike (Ed.), *Educational measurement* (2nd ed.) (p. 443–507). Washington, D.C.: American Council on Education.
- Çiçek, M. (2018). *Dijital hikaye yöntemini kullanmanın altıncı sınıf fen bilimleri dersindeki etkisinin incelenmesi; Bir karma yöntem araştırması* (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi).
- Çağlar, A. (2009). *Sınıf öğretmenlerinin öğretimsel etkinliklerin yönetiminde dikkat çekme ve sürdürme davranışlarının incelenmesi* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Adana.
- Demirkan, Ö., Bayra, E. Ve Baysan,E. (2016). Uzaktan eğitim öğrencilerinin dersleri takip etme durumlarının dönem sonu başarılarına etkisi (Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi örneği). (Ot. Baş., (Oturum başkanı bulunamadı.) *2nd International Congress on Education, Distance Education and Educational Technology- ICDET*. Antalya-Türkiye.
- Divarçı, Ö. F. ve Saltan, F. (2017). Multimedya destekli probleme dayalı öğrenme yaklaşımının fen eğitiminde akademik başarıya ve tutuma etkisi. *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Kırşehir Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 18,(3).

- Doğan, M. Ç. (2019). Annelerin 60-66 Aylık kız ve erkek çocuklardan öz bakım becerilerine ilişkin beklentileri: Bir karma yöntem araştırması (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi).
- Ekiz, D. (2003). *Eğitimde araştırma yöntem ve metotlarına giriş; nitel, nicel ve eleştirel kuram metodolojileri*. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Erkuş, A. (2017). *Davranış bilimleri için bilimsel araştırma süreci* (5.baskı). Ankara : Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Emrahoğlu, N., Öztürk, A. (2010). Fen bilgisi öğretmen adaylarının akademik başarılarına bilişsel farkındalığın etkisi: Bir nedensel karşılaştırma araştırması. *Ç. Ü. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 19(2), 18-30.
- Ferguson, G. A. (1966). *Statistical analysis in psychology and education* (Second edition). New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Fırat, M., Yurdakul, I. K. ve Ersoy, A. (2014). Bir eğitim teknolojisi araştırmasına dayalı olarak karma yöntem araştırması deneyimi. *Eğitimde Nitel Araştırma Dergisi*, 2(1),6586.
- Fidan, N. Ve Erden, M. (1993). *Eğitime giriş*. Ankara: Meteksan Matbacılık.
- Flowers, P. C. and Robert F. A. (2000). Development and Validation of scores on the basic technology competencies for educators inventory. *Educational and Psychological Measurement*, 60(3).
- Fowler, F. J. (1988). *Survey research methods*. Sage Publication.
- Fraenkel, J. R. And Wallen, N. E. (2006). *How to design and evaluate research in education* (Sixth edition). Boston: McGraw-Hill.
- Frick, A., Bachtiger, M. T. And Reips, U. D. (1999) Financial incentives, personal information and dropout rate in online studies. In U. D. Reips and M. Bosnjak (eds) *Dimensions of Internet Science*. Lengerich, Germany: Pabst Science, 209–19.
- Furlong, N. E., Lovelace, E. A. and Lovelace, K. L. (2000). *Research methods and statistics, an integrated approach*. San Diego: Harcourt College Publishers.
- Gable, Robert K. (1986). *Instrument development in the affective domain*. Boston: Kluwer-Nijhoff Publishing.
- Geçer, A. K. (2002). Öğretmen yakınlığının öğrencilerin başarıları, tutumları ve güdülenme düzeyleri üzerindeki etkisi (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Glaser, B. G., & Strauss, A. L. (1967). *The discovery of grounded theory: Strategies for qualitative research*. Chicago: Aldine.
- Gronlund, N. E. And Linn, R. L. (1990). *Measurement and evaluation in teaching* (6th Edition). New York: Macmillan Publishing.
- Gücüm, B. (1990). *Kriter dayanaklı testler için madde seçiminde iki farklı yöntem olarak Rash modeli ve yargıcı kararları yaklaşımının karşılaştırılması* (Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Güler, N., Gülден, K. U. ve Teker, G. T. (2013). *Genellenebilirlik kuramı*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık
- Hewson, C., Yule, P., Laurent, D. And Vogel, C. (2003). *Internet research methods: A practical guide for the behavioural and social sciences*. London: Sage.
- Hoghton, C., Casey, D., Shaw, D. And Murphy, K. (2013). Rigour in qualitative case-study research. *Nurse Researcher*. Doi: 10.7748/nr 2013.03.20.4.18.e 294.
- Horzum, T., Şahin, F., Gök, E. vd. (2016). Sosyal bilimler alanlarında hazırlanan tezler için raporlaştırma önerileri: Bir tez nasıl yazılmalıdır? *Gefad/Gujgef*, 36(3), 0489-521.
- İftar, G .K. ve Tekin, E. (1997). *Tek denekli araştırma yöntemleri N=1*. Ankara: Türk Psikologlar Derneği.

- Jackson, S. L. (2012). *Research methods and statics a critical thinking approach* (Fourth ed.). Wadsworth: Cengage Learning.
- Judd, C. M., Smith. E. R. And Kidder, L. H. (1991). *Research methods in social relations* (Sixth edition). New York: Helt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Kaptan, S. (1991). *Bilimsel araştırma ve istatistiksel teknikleri*. Ankara: Tekışık Web Ofset Tesisleri.
- Kaptan, S. (Tarihsiz). *Bilimsel araştırma ve istatistik teknikleri*. Ankara: Olgaç Matbaası.
- Karasar, N. (1986). *Bilimsel araştırma yöntemi: Kavramlar-ilkeler-teknikler*, (3. Baskı). Ankara: Bilim Yayınevi.
- Kitto, S. C., Chesters, J. and Grbich, C. (2008). Quality in qualitative research criteria for authors and assessors in the submission and assessment of qualitative research articles for the medical Journal of Australia. *Medical Journal of Australia*, 188 (4).
- Köksal, B. A. (1985). *İstatistik analiz metotları* (Genişletilmiş 3. baskı). İstanbul: Çağlayan Kitabevi.
- Köse, İ. A. (2007). *Öğretmen öz-yeterlilik algısı ölçeğinin farklı gruplarda yapı geçerliliğinin sınanması* (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek lisans tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Kumar, R. (2011). *Araştırma yöntemleri, yeni başlayanlar için adım adım araştırma rehberi* (3.baskı). (Çev. ed. Ö. Çokluk). (Orijinal çalışmanın yayın tarihi, 2011).
- Kuş, E. (2003). *Nicel- nitel araştırma teknikleri* (4. baskı). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Leech, N. L. (2012). Writing mixed research reports. *American Behavioral Scientist*.t, 56(6), 866–881,
- Lincoln, Y.S., Lynham, S.A. & Guba, E.G. (2011). *Paradigmatic controversies, contradictions, and emerging confluences, revisited*. In N.K. Denzin & Y.S. Lincoln (eds), *The Sage Handbook of Qualitative Research* (4th ed). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Linn, R. L. and Gronlund, N. E. (1995). *Measurement and assesment in teaching* (7th edition). Columbus: Prentice- Hall.
- Mathers, N., Fox, N. and Hunn, A. (2009). *Surveys and questionnaires*. Yorkshire & the Humber: The NIHR RDS for the East Midlands.
- Meyrick, J. (2006). What is good qualitative research?: A first step towards a comprehensive approach to judging rigour/quality. *Journal of Helat Psychology*. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1359105306066643> adresinden alınmıştır. Alınış tarihi Mayıs, 2020.
- Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı (1982). *Öğretmen sorunları ve eğilimleri araştırması*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı yayını.
- Mullick, P. D., P.Sen, K. Das ve K. Mukherjee, (2013) The basic of ethnography: An overview of designing an ethnographic research in antropology and beyond. *Journal of Antropological Survey of India*, (Z(2) i (893-902).
- Ocak, G., Didin, M. (2018). Öğretmenlerin yapılandırmacı sosyal bilgiler öğrenme öğretme sürecine yönelik görüşleri ile sosyal bilgiler dersine yönelik tutumları arasındaki ilişki. *Karaelmas Journal of Educational Sciences*, 6,1-14.
- Özçelik, D. A. (1982). *3-11. sınıf (9-17 yaş) öğrencilerinde görülen biçimiyle kavram (söz dağarcığı) gelişimi* (Yayımlanmamış doçentlik tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi, Ankara.
- Özgülven, İ. E. (1992). *Hacettepe kişilik envanteri el kitabı*. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Yayını.
- Özgülven, İ. E. (1974). *Üniversite öğrencilerinin akademik başarılarını etkileyen zihinsel olmayan faktörler*. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Basımevi.
- Özpinar, M. (2008). *Köyde görev yapan sınıf öğretmenlerinin sorunları* (Aydın ili örneği) (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek lisans tezi). Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Aydın.
- Özusağlam. E. ,Atalay, A ve Toprak, S. (2009). Web tabanlı anket hazırlama sistemi. *Akademik Bilişim '09 - XI. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı Bildirileri*, Harran Üniversitesi, Şanlıurfa.

- Patton, M. Q. (2014). *Nitel araştırma ve değerlendirme yöntemleri* (3.baskıdan çeviri). (Çev. ed. M. Bütün ve S. B. Demir). Ankara: Pegem Akademi. (Orijinal çalışmasının yayın tarihine kitap üzerinde rastlanmamıştır).
- Punch, K. F. (2005). *Sosyal araştırmalara giriş nicel ve nitel yaklaşımlar* (2.baskıdan çeviri). (Çev. D. Bayrak, H. B. Arsaln, Z. Akyüz). Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi. (Orijinal çalışmanın yayın tarihi 2005).
- Reips, U. D., and Krantz, J. H. (2010). Conducting true experiments on the web. In S. D. Gosling & J. A. Johnson (Eds.), *Advanced methods for conducting online behavioral research* (p. 193–216). American Psychological Association. <https://doi.org/10.1037/12076-013> adresinden alınmıştır. Alınış tarihi Mayıs, 2020.
- Reips, U. D. (2000). The web experiment method: Advantages, disadvantages, and solutions. In M. H. Birnbaum (Ed.), *Psychological experiments on the Internet* (pp. 89–114). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Reips, U. D. (2001). The web experimental psychology lab: Five years of data collection on the Internet. *Behavior Research Methods, Instruments, and Computers*, 33, 201–211
- Reips, U. D. (2002a). Internet-based psychological experimenting: five dos and don'ts. *Social Science Computer Review*, 20 (3), 241–9.
- Reips, U. D. (2007). The methodology of Internet-based experiments. In A. Joinson, K. McKenna, T. Postmes, and U.-D. Reips (Eds.), *The Oxford handbook of Internet psychology* (pp. 373–390). England: Oxford
- Robson, C. (2015). *Bilimsel araştırma yöntemleri, gerçek dünya araştırması*. (Çev. ed. Ş. Çınkır ve N. Demirkasimoğlu). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık. (Orijinal çalışmasının yayın tarihine kitapta rastlanmamıştır).
- Saban, A. Ve Ersoy, A. (Ed.). (2016). *Eğitimde nitel araştırma desenleri*. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Salkind, N. J. (Ed.). (2010). *Encyclopedia of research design*, Volüme 1. California: SAGE Publication Inc.
- Sangasubana, N. (2011) How to conduct ethnographic research. *The Qualitative Report*, 16(2), 567-573.
- Schonlau, M., Fricker, R. D., Elliott, M. N. (2002). Conducting research surveys via e-mail and the web. RAND Published. stats.idre.ucla.edu/other/mult-pkg sitesinden alınmıştır. Alınış tarihi Nisan 2019.
- Shenton, A. K. (2004). Strategies for ensuring trustworthiness in qualitative research projects. *Education for information*, 22(2),63-75.
- Siegel, S. (1977). *Davranış bilimleri için parametrik olmayan istatistik* (Çev. Y. Topsever). Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi DTCF Yayınları.
- Smith, D. (2003). Five principles for research ethics. *American Psychological Association*. http://nook.cs.ucdavis.edu/~koehl/Teaching/ECS188/Reprints/Research_ethics.pdf web sitesinden alınmıştır. Alınış tarihi, Haziran, 2020.
- Şahin, M. C., Tekdal, M. (2014). İnternet tabanlı uzaktan eğitimin etkililiği: Bir meta-analiz çalışması. <https://www.researchgate.net/> sitesinden alınmıştır. Alınış tarihi Nisan, 2020.
- Şahin, O. (1995). *İlkokullarda sınıf okutan branş öğretmenlerinin sınıf öğretmenliği alan ve meslek bilgilerinin yeterli düzeyi* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Tabachnick, B. G. ve Fidell, L. S. (2015). *Çok değişkenli istatistiklerin kullanımı* (6. Baskıdan çeviri) (Çev. ed. M. Baloğlu). Ankara: Nobel Akademi Yayıncılık. (Orijinal çalışmanın yayın tarihi 2013).
- Tashakkori, A. and Teddlie, C. (Ed.). (2003). *Handbook of mixed methods in social & behavioral research*. Thousand Oaks: Sage Publishing.
- Taşdemir, M. (2014). Kendini değerlendirme, ekran değerlendirme ve öğretmen değerlendirmenin yazılı sınav sonuçlarına etkisi ve başarı yordayıcılığı. *Turkish Studies- İnternational Periodical For The Languages, Literature and History of Turkish or Turkic*, 9(5), 1911-1929.

- Teddlie, C. and Tashakkori, A. (2009). *Foundations of mixed methods research integrating quantitative and qualitative approaches in the social and behavioral sciences*. London: Sage Publishing
- Teddlie, C. ve Tashakkori, A. (2015). *Karma yöntem araştırmalarının temelleri* (Çev. ed. Y. Dede, S. B. Demir). Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık. (Orijinal çalışmanın yayın tarihi 2009).
- Teijlingen, E. R. van and Hundley, V. (2001). The importance of pilot studies <http://sru.soc.surrey.ac.uk/SRU35.html> sitesinden alınmıştır. Alınış tarihi Haziran, 2020.
- Tekindal, S. (2015). *Duyuşsal özelliklerin ölçülmesi için araç oluşturma* (3.baskı). Ankara: PegemA Yayıncılık.
- Tekinda, S. (Ed). (2017). *Eğitimde ölçme ve değerlendirme*. Ankara: PegemA Yayıncılık.
- Tekindal, S. (2019). *Okullarda ölçme ve değerlendirme yöntemleri*. (7. baskı). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Tekindal, S. (1992). *Madde çeşidinin test güvenilirliğine ve geçerliğine etkisi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Tok, M. Gönülal, N. (2016). Akademik yazma sürecine ilişkin bir ihtiyaç analizi. *Uluslararası Türkçe Eğitimi ve Öğretimi Dergisi*, 1,(1).
- Turgut, M. F. (1979). *Test geçerliği:14* (Çoğaltma). Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Eğitim Bölümü.
- Türk Dil Kurumu (TDK). Sözlük. <https://sozluk.gov.tr/>
- Utku, U. (2014). *Türkiye'deki Özgür medyanın ilerlemesinde Avrupa medya yardım kuruluşlarının rolü*, (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi).
- Yapıcıoğlu, A. E. Ve Kaptan, F. (2018). Sosyobilimsel durum temelli öğretim yaklaşımının argümantasyon becerilerinin gelişimine katkısı: Bir karma yöntem araştırması. *Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*,37(1), 39-61.
- Yıldırım, C. (1983). *Eğitimde ölçme ve değerlendirme*. Ankara: ÖSYM Eğitim Yayınları 7.
- Wiley, D. E. (1967). Latent partition analysis. *Psychometrika*, 32(2),183-193.
- Wisdom, J. and Creswell, J. W., 2013.) <http://www.pcmh.ahrg.gov/page/mixed-methods-intergrating>
- Worthen, B. R., White, K. R., Fan, X. and Sudweeks, R. R. (1999). *Measurement and assesment in schools*. New York: Longman.

EK KAYNAKÇA

- Çetin, A. ve Ünal, S. (2020).Özel yetenekli öğrenciyi anlamak: Bir durum çalışması. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Özel Eğitim Dergisi*, 21, (1), 123-141.

EKLER

Tablo 1. Ki kare (χ^2) dağılımı kritik derleri tablosu

Tablo 2. Wilcoxon sıra toplamı testi kritik değerler tablosu (Bağımsız durum)

Tablo 3. Standart normal dağılımı (z dağılımı) tablosu

Tablo 4. Z değerlerine göre normal dağılımı üzerindeki ordinat (Y) yüksekliği

Tablo 5. t dağılımı kritik değerler tablosu

Tablo 6. Spearman korelasyon katsayısı kritik değerleri

Tablo 7. Fisher'in z dönüşümü tablosu

NORMAL GEBELİK



EDİTÖR
DOÇ. DR. SELMA ŞEN
YARDIMCI EDİTÖR
ÖĞR. GÖR. BENAY OĞUZ



NORMAL GEBELİK

Editör: Doç. Dr. Selma Şen

Yardımcı Editör: Öğr. Gör. Benay Oğuz

Yayın No.: 4905
Sağlık Bilimleri No.: 219
ISBN: 978-625-397-397-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-396-4
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Çelikkaya -seda@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Sinemis Aymelek Çırpıcı

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Şen, Selma.

Normal Gebelik / Selma Şen

1. Basım, VI + 296 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-397-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-396-4

1. Gebelik 2. Doğum Öncesi Dönem 3. Ebelik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

1. Bölüm	ANNE SAĞLIĞI VE EBENİN ROLÜ Doç. Dr. Selma Şen <i>Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi</i> 1
2. Bölüm	GEBELİKTE SIK KULLANILAN TERİMLER Öğr. Gör. Benay Oğuz <i>Balıkesir Üniversitesi</i> .....15
3. Bölüm	KADIN ÜREME SİSTEMİNİN ANATOMİSİ Doç. Dr. Selda İldan Çahm <i>Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi</i> Arş. Gör. Pelin Başkurt <i>Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi</i> .....19
4. Bölüm	ERKEK ÜREME SİSTEMİNİN ANATOMİSİ Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Esra Çevik <i>Balıkesir Üniversitesi</i> .....35
5. Bölüm	ÜREME SİSTEMLERİNİN FİZYOLOJİSİ Doç. Dr. Ayten Dinç <i>Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi</i> Arş. Gör. Remziye Gültepe <i>Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi</i> .....43
6. Bölüm	GEBELİĞİN FİZYOLOJİSİ Doç. Dr. Nursen Bolsoy <i>Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi</i> Arş. Gör. Dr. Esra Bozhan Tayhan <i>Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi</i> .....59

7. Bölüm	EMBRİYO/FETÜSÜN BÜYÜME VE GELİŞMESİ, FETÜSÜN FİZYOLOJİSİ Öğr. Gör. Dr. Nurcan Çelik Odabaşı <i>Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi</i> .....73
8. Bölüm	GEBELİKTE FETÜSÜN SAĞLIĞINI DEĞERLENDİRME Doç. Dr. Hülya Türkmen <i>Balıkesir Üniversitesi</i> .....83
9. Bölüm	GEBELİKTE SİSTEMİK DEĞİŞİKLİKLER Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Esra Karataş Okyay <i>Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi</i>.....109
10. Bölüm	GEBELİKTE METABOLİK DEĞİŞİKLİKLER Öğr. Gör. Esra Bayram <i>Balıkesir Üniversitesi</i> Doç. Dr. Pelin Palas Karaca <i>Balıkesir Üniversitesi</i> .....129
11. Bölüm	GEBELİKTE PSİKOLOJİK DEĞİŞİKLİKLER Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hülya Demirci <i>Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi</i> .....141
12. Bölüm	GEBELİK TANISI VE GESTASYONEL YAŞ TAYİNİ Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Yeliz Çakır Koçak <i>Bartın Üniversitesi</i> Arş. Gör. Güleser Ada <i>Bartın Üniversitesi</i> .....147
13. Bölüm	GEBENİN SAĞLIĞINI DEĞERLENDİRME Doç. Dr. Ayla Kanbur <i>Atatürk Üniversitesi</i> Uzm. Ebe Merve Çakıl <i>Van Muradiye Devlet Hastanesi</i> .....169
14. Bölüm	GEBENİN SAĞLIĞININ GELİŞTİRİLMESİ Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Yeliz Çakır Koçak <i>Bartın Üniversitesi</i> Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hanifi Dülger <i>Bartın Üniversitesi</i> .....183

15. Bölüm	DOĞUM ÖNCESİ BAKIM Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Seval Cambaz Ulaş <i>Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi</i> Arş. Gör. Dr. Seçil Köken Durgun <i>Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi</i> .....207
16. Bölüm	DOĞUM ÖNCESİ EĞİTİM Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hanife Nurseven Şimşek <i>Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi</i> .....221
17. Bölüm	GEBELİKTE BESLENME Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hatice Gürgen Şimşek <i>Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi</i> .....237
18. Bölüm	GEBELİKTE CİNSELLİK Prof. Dr. Şule Gökyıldız Sürücü <i>Çukurova Ünivesitesi</i> .....273
19. Bölüm	GEBELİKTE SIK RASTLANAN YAKINMALAR VE BELİRTİLERİ Arş. Gör. Dr. Yonca Çiçek Okuyan <i>Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi</i> .....279

1. Bölüm

ANNE SAĞLIĞI VE EBENİN ROLÜ

Selma Şen

Öğrenim hedefleri

- Anne sağlığını kavrayabilmek.
- Güvenli annelik tanımlamasını yapabilmek.
- Güvenli anneliğin önemini açıklayabilmek.
- Anne sağlığında ebenin rolünü kavrayabilmek.

Gebelik ve doğum, riskli durumlardır. Gebelik ve doğuma bağlı yaşamı tehdit eden komplikasyonlar genellikle tahmin edilememekte ve acil obstetrik bakımın verilememesi ya da bu bakımı verecek kurumlara geç ulaşma nedeniyle önlenememektedir. Maternal mortalite önlenebilir bir durum olmakla birlikte anneliği güvenli hâle getirmek için girişimler bilinip kaynaklar sağlanmalıdır.

İnsan gelişmişliğini gösteren ölçütler bakımından gelişmiş olan ülkeler arasındaki en büyük farklılık, gebeliğe bağlı nedenlerle oluşan ölümlerdir. Gelişmekte olan bir ülkede yaşayan gebe, gelişmiş bir ülkede yaşayan gebeye göre 200 defa daha fazla ölüm riskiyle karşı karşıyadır. Daha düzenli ve daha güvenilir bilimsel yöntemlerle toplanan bilgiler nedeniyle 90'lı yıllarda, geçmiş yıllara göre gebelik, doğum ve güvensiz düşük gibi nedenlerle daha fazla kadının ölmüş olduğu görülmektedir. Bu olgu; sadece kadınların hayatlarını ilgilendirmekle kalmaz, çocukların hayatta kalma şansını, ailelerin ve toplumların sağlıklı olmalarını da etkiler.

Toplumların iyiliği, anne ve çocukların sağlığının iyi olmasıyla doğrudan ilişkilidir. Her yıl milyonlarca anne ve bebek, gebelik, doğum ve doğum sonrası erken dönemde yetersiz sağlık bakımı, beslenme yetersizliği ve hastalıklardan etkilenmekte ve ölmektedir.

Dünya Sağlık Örgütü, anne ölümünü gebeliğin başlangıcından doğumdan sonraki 42. güne kadar geçen süre içinde gebelik süresi ve durumuna bakılmaksızın doğrudan gebelikle ilgili veya gebeliğin şiddetlendirdiği dolaylı nedenler sonucu meydana gelen ölümler

- ✓ Gebe ve lohusalara bireysel ya da gruplar hâlinde eğitim verilmesi,
- ✓ Yüksek riskli gebeliklerin izlenmesi,
- ✓ Doğum eyleminin yönetimi,
- ✓ Doğum sonrası bakım verilmesi,
- ✓ Kadın sağlığını etkileyecek olası risk ve komplikasyonların erken tanısı,
- ✓ Temel ve acil obstetrik bakım hizmetlerinin verilmesi,
- ✓ Yenidoğanın bakımı ve emzirmenin desteklenmesi,
- ✓ Yenidoğan ve çocuğa yönelik bağışıklama ve sağlık hizmetlerinin yürütülmesinde anahtar rol oynamaktadır.

Sonuç olarak ebelerin; güvenli annelik hizmetlerinin yürütülmesi, anne ve çocuk sağlığının en üst seviyeye çıkarılmasında önemli sağlık çalışanları oldukları unutulmamalıdır.

Kaynaklar

1. Aksoy, H. & Ateş, E. (2020). Güvenli annelik, doğum öncesi bakım. Artıran İğde FA. (ed). *Birinci Basamakta Cinsel Sağlık/Üreme Sağlığına Yaklaşım*. 1. Baskı. Ankara: Türkiye Klinikleri, p.11-6.
2. Atasay, B. & Arslan, S. (2002). Anne ve Yenidoğan Hakları Barselona Deklarasyonu, Türk Neonatoloji Derneği Bülteni, Bahar, 5:10-12.
3. Aygar, H., & Metintaş, S. (2018). Bir Kalkınma Göstergesi Olarak Anne Ölümleri. ESTÜDAM Halk Sağlığı Dergisi, 3(3), 63-70.
4. Başer, M. (2005). Güvenli Annelik, Hemşirelik Forumu, Mayıs-Haziran, 36-41.
5. Batı, H., Civaner, M., Çiçeklioğlu, M. ve ark. (2002). Ed: Karababa A.O. *Olağandışı Durumlarda Sağlık Hizmetleri Sağlık Çalışanının El Kitabı*. TTB Merkez Konseyi, Ankara, 91-97.
6. Betran, A.P., Ye, J., Moller, A.B., Souza, J.P. & Zhang, J. (2021). Trends and projections of caesarean section rates: global and regional estimates. *BMJ Global Health*. 6: e005671.
7. Bilgel, N. (1997). *Ana ve Çocuk Sağlığı*. Güneş ve Nobel Tıp Kitapevi, İstanbul, 65-102.
8. Birleşmiş Milletler Nüfus Fonu (UNFPA), Hacettepe Üniversitesi & Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü (NEE). (2023). Anne ölümlerine yeniden bakmak: nitel araştırmanın söyledikleri, Final raporu. ss:5-9.
9. Bozkurt, G. & Erdim, L. (2019). Türkiye’de anne çocuk sağlığı durumu, HSP. 575-582.
10. Brugha, R. & Susanne, P. (2003). Promoting Safe Motherhood Through The Private Sector In Low-And Middle-Income Countries, *Buletin Of The World Health Organization*, 81(8), 616-623.
11. Commentary (2004). New Global Efforts For Safer Motherhood, *BJOG: An International Journal Of Obstetrics And Gynaecology*, May, 111:397-398.
12. Cook, R.J. & Dickens, B.M. (2002). Human Rights To Safe Motherhood, *International Journal of Gynecology&Obstetrics*, 76:225-231.
13. Coşkun, A.M. & Karakaya, E. (2016). *Güvenli Annelik Eğitim ve Danışmanlık Beceri Rehberi*. Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, İstanbul, 1-3.
14. Çivi, S. (2007). Ana Ölümleri, Ed:Çiçek M.N., Mungan M.T., *Klinikte Obstetrik ve Jinekoloji*. Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss:105-115.
15. Every Pregnancy Faces Risks, Erişim tarihi: 03.05.22 http://www.safemotherhood.org/facts_and_figures/every_pregnancy.htm

16. Fathalla, M. F., Sinding, S. W., Rosenfield, A., & Fathalla, M. M. (2006). Sexual and reproductive health for all: a call for action. *The Lancet*, 368(9552), 2095-2100.
17. Hacivelioglu, D., & Demirci, H. (2022). Birinci basamak sađlık hizmetlerinde alıřan ebelerin kadın sađlıđının korunması ve geliřtirilmesine yönelik sađlık eđitimi etkinlikleri. *Sađlık ve Toplum Dergisi*, 32(2), 49–60.
18. Kısa, M. (2021). Sađlık Bilimleri Ünisersitesi Haseki Eđitim ve Arařtırma Hastanesi Bađcılar Eđitim Aile Sađlıđı Merkezine Kayıtlı Gebelerde Güvenli Annelik Bilgi Düzeyi. Sultangazi Haseki Sađlık Uygulama ve Arařtırma Merkezi Aile Hekimliđi Kliniđi, Tıpta Uzmanlık Tezi. İstanbul.
19. Kořtu, N. & Tařçı, K.D. (2009). 15-49 yař evli kadınların üreme sađlıđını koruyucu tutumlarının belirlenmesi, Atatürk Ünisersitesi Hemřirelik Yüksekokulu Dergisi, 12:1, 91-97.
20. Köse, M.R. (2002). Ana ve Çocuk Ölümlerini Önleme Projesi, Türk Neonatoloji Derneđi Bülteni, Bahar, 5:2-4.
21. Köse, M.R. (2002). Ana ve Çocuk Ölümlerini Önleme Projesi, Türk Neonatoloji Derneđi Bülteni, Bahar, 5:2-4.
22. Özvarıř, ř.B. & Akın, A. (2001) Aile Planlaması Hizmet Sunumunda Yeni Yaklařımlar. 1. Ulusal Ana- Çocuk Sađlıđı Kongresi Kitabı. Ankara: Baran Ofset, 40-45.
23. Özvarıř, ř.B. & Ertan, A.E. (2007). Üreme Sađlıđında Yařam Boyu Yaklařımı, http://www.huksam.hacettepe.edu.tr/ilgiliyayinlar/pdf/ureme_sagliginda_yasam_boyu.pdf Eriřim: 12.10.22
24. Sadıkođlu, G. Güvenli Annelik, <http://aile-hekimligi.uludag.edu.tr/2077-7.html> Eriřim tarihi: 03.05.22
25. Safe Motherhood, <http://www.unfpa.org/emergencies/manual/3.htm#Checklist>, Eriřim tarihi: 03.05.22
26. Shayan, N.A. (2017). Anne ölümleri: Afganistan ve komřu ölkelerin karřılařtırılması. *Türkiye Halk Sađlıđı Dergisi*, 15(3): 222-232.
27. T.C. Sađlık Bakanlıđı Ana Çocuk Sađlıđı ve Aile Planlaması Genel Müdürlüğü (2009). *Cinsel Sađlık/Üreme Sađlıđı - Güvenli Annelik Katılımcı Kitabı*. Ana Çocuk Sađlıđı ve Aile Planlaması Genel Müdürlüğü Basımevi, Ankara, 2-17.
28. T.C. Türkiye Nüfus ve Sađlık Arařtırması (2018). Hacettepe Üniveristesi Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü, Hacettepe Ünisersitesi Hastaneleri Basımevi, Ankara
29. Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (TÜİK). (2019). Sađlık İstatistikleri Yıllıđı. <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Kategori/GetKategori?p=Saglik-ve-Sosyal-Koruma-101> Eriřim tarihi: 13.06.2023
30. UNICEF. (2019). *Maternal Mortality*. <https://data.unicef.org/topic/maternal-health/maternal-mortality/> Eriřim tarihi: 13.06.2023
31. UNICEF. (2021). Under-five mortality. <https://data.unicef.org/topic/child-survival/under-five-mortality/#status> Eriřim tarihi: 13.03.2023
32. WHO, UNICEF & The World Bank. (2019). Trends in maternal mortality 2000 to 2017: estimates by WHO, UNICEF, UNFPA, World Bank Group and the United Nations Population Division: executive summary, Geneva.
33. WHO. (2019). Maternal Mortality. <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/maternal-mortality> Eriřim tarihi: 13.06.2023

2. Bölüm

GEBELİKTE SIK KULLANILAN TERİMLER

Benay Oğuz

Öğrenim hedefleri

- Gebelik döneminde kullanılan terimleri kavrayabilmek.
- Gebelik döneminde kullanılan terimleri açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelik dönemlerinin standart tanımlamasını yapabilmek.

Gebelik, kadın yaşamının en önemli dönemlerinden biri olup biyolojik ve psikososyal değişimlerin yaşandığı fizyolojik bir olaydır. Normal şartlar altında gebelik döneminin süresi 280 gün/10 lunar ay/40 hafta olarak tanımlanmaktadır. Bu dönemde kullanılan terimler uluslararası standartlar tarafından belirlenmiştir. Sağlık profesyonelleri arasında ortak bir dil oluşturmak için kullanılması önerilmektedir.

Abortus: Fetüsün uterus dışında yaşama yeteneğine sahip olmadan önce (<20. Gebelik haftası) herhangi bir nedenle gebeliğin sonlanması.

Adölesan Gebe: 10-19 yaş arası genç gebe kişi.

Amniyotik Kese: Bebeği ve amniyotik sıvıyı içeren uterus içindeki zar.

Amniyotik Sıvı: Gebelik boyunca amniyotik kese içinde bebeği çevreleyen ve koruyan sıvı.

Antenatal Dönem: Doğum öncesi dönem. Gebeliğin ilk gününden doğuma kadar geçen süre.

Doğum: 20. gebelik haftasından sonra gebelik ürününün anneden çıkması ya da çıkarılması.

Embriyo: İntrauterin yaşamın ilk 8. haftasındaki gebelik ürünü.

Fertilizasyon: Ovumun sperm hücresi tarafından döllenesi.

Arteria uterina: Hipogastrik arterden ayrılarak uterusun istmus yönünden girer, serviks, fundus, tubalar, overler ve vajinanın üst kısımlarına doğru dallanır.

Arteria overika: Abdominal aorttan ayrılır, overler ve tubalara doğru uzanır.

Arteria vajinalis: İnternal iliak arterden ayrılarak dallanır, vajinayı besler. Vestibüler bulbuslar, mesane ve retuma doğru dallara ayrılır.

Arteria perinealis: İnternal iliak arterden dallanır; labiaları, klitorisi, ön perineal bölgeyi besler (Resim 12).

Kadın Üreme Organlarının Sinirleri

Pelvik sinir uyarıları spinal kord ile beyne iletir. Bu impulslar, merkezî ve periferik sinir sistemlerinde çeşitli seviyelerde modüle edilir. Pelviste, vücudun diğer yerlerinde olduğu gibi somatik ve otonom (sempatik ve parasempatik sistem) sinir sistemleri yer alır. Somatik sinirler lomber ve sakral omurilikten çıkar, dış üretral ve anal sfinkter, alt karın duvarı ve organları dâhil olmak üzere pelvik taban kaslarına dallanır. Lomber ve sakral sempatik sinirler ise pelvis ve alt ekstremitelere yayılır. Alt mezenterik pleksus, üst hipogastrik pleksus, hipogastrik sinirler ve alt hipogastrik pleksus uterus ve vajinanın sempatik sinir sisteminin ana kaynaklarıdır. Parasempatik sinirler sakral medulla spinalisten çıkarak uterus, vajina, mesane ve rektuma ulaşır. Vagus siniri, diğer iç organların ve gonadların parasempatik beslenme kaynağıdır (Resim 10).

Kaynaklar

1. Alkatout, I., Wedel, T., Pape, J., Possover, M., & Dhanawat, J. (2021). Review: Pelvic nerves – from anatomy and physiology to clinical applications. *Translational Neuroscience*, 12, 362–378. DOI: 10.1515/tnci-2020-0184.
2. Aurore, V., Röthlisberger, R., Boemke, N., Hlushchuk, R., Bangerter, H., Bergmann, M., Imboden, S., Mueller, M.D., Eppler, E., & Djonov, V. (2020). Anatomy of the female pelvic nerves: a macroscopic study of the hypogastric plexus and their relations and variations. *Journal of Anatomy*, 237, 487–494. DOI: 10.1111/joa.13206.
3. Aynacı, G. Kadın sağlığı Hastalıkları Hemşireliği ve Doğumda Temel Bilgiler. Akademisyen kitapevi, 2017, Ankara, ss:1-11.
4. Beji, N. K. Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları. Nobel Tıp Kitapevleri, 2017, İstanbul, ss. 70-77.
5. Coşkun, A. (2012). Üreme Sistemi Yapı ve Fonksiyonu. Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları El Kitabı (Ed: Coşkun A). Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul, ss. 39-68.
6. Çetin, F. C., & Çalık, K. Y. Doğum Öncesi Dönem-I. Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitapevleri, 2021, Ankara, ss. 59-72.
7. Demirtürk, F., & Nacar, M. C. (Çev. ed.) (2014). *Perine: Eylem ve Doğum (Oxorn-Foote) (Posner, D. G. Dy, J., Black, A.Y., Jones, G. D.)*. 6. Baskı Akademisyen Tıp Kitapevi, Ankara, ss. 15-20.
8. Erenel, A. Ş., & Vural, G. Perinatal Bakım. İstanbul Tıp Kitapevleri, 2020, İstanbul, ss. 71-76, 78-80.

9. Gulia, C., Zangari, A., Briganti, V., Bateni, Z.H., Porrello, A., & Piergentili, R. (2017). Labia Minora Hypertrophy: Causes, Impact on Women's Health, and Treatment Options. *Int Urogynecol J.*, 28, 10, 1453-1461. DOI:10.1007/s00192-016-3253-8.
10. Gürsoy, Pala, H., & Koyuncu, F.M. (Çev. ed.) (2014). *Pelvis: Kemikler, Eklem ve Bağlar: Eylem ve Doğum (Oxorn-Foote)* (Posner, D. G. Dy, J., Black, A.Y., Jones, G. D.). 6. Baskı Akademisyen Tıp Kitapevi, Ankara, ss. 4-8.
11. Güzel, A. B. (Çev. ed.) (2014). *Uterus, Vajen: Eylem ve Doğum (Oxorn-Foote)* (Posner, D. G. Dy, J., Black, A.Y., Jones, G. D.). 6. Baskı Akademisyen Tıp Kitapevi, Ankara, ss. 21-28.
12. Hegazy, A.A., & Al-Rukban, M.O. (2012). Hymen: facts and conceptions. *The Health*, 3, 4, 109-115.
13. Human Anatomy: The Uterus. *Medikal life*. <https://medika.life/the-uterus/>. Erişim Tarihi: 03.19.2022
14. Kaniewska, M., Gołofit, P., Heubner, M., Maake, C., & Kubik-Huch, R.A. (2018). Suspensory Ligaments of the Female Genital Organs: MRI Evaluation with Intraoperative Correlation. *RadioGraphics*, 38, 2195–2211. DOI:10.1148/rg.2018180089.
15. Kocaoğlu, G., & İtil, İ. M. (Çev. ed.) (2014). *Pelvik Taban: Eylem ve Doğum (Oxorn-Foote)* (Posner D. G. Dy J., Black A.Y., Jones G. D.). 6. Baskı Akademisyen Tıp Kitapevi, Ankara, ss. 9-13.
16. Lykkebo, A.W., Drue, H.C., Lam, J.U.H., & Guldberg, R. (2017). The Size of Labia Minora and Perception of Genital Appearance: A Cross-Sectional Study. *Journal of Lower Genital Tract Disease*, 21, 3, 198-203. DOI:10.1097/LGT.0000000000000308.
17. O'Connell, H. E., Sanjeevan, K.V., & Hutson, J.M. (2005). Anatomy of the Clitoris. *The Journal of Urology*, 174, 1189–1195. DOI:10.1097/01.ju.0000173639.38898.cd.
18. Özkan, H. A. *Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları. Akademisyen Kitabevi*, 2019, Ankara, ss. 19-35.
19. *Pelvis Anatomy*. <https://www.britannica.com/science/pelvis>. Erişim Tarihi: 03.10.2022.
20. Puppo, V. (2013). Anatomy and Physiology of the Clitoris, Vestibular Bulbs, and Labia Minora With a Review of the Female Orgasm and the Prevention of Female Sexual Dysfunction. *Clinical Anatomy*, 26, 134–152. DOI:10.1002/ca.22177.
21. Taşkın, L. *Doğum ve Kadın Sağlığı Hemşireliği*. 15. Baskı Akademisyen Kitabevi, 2016, Ankara, ss. 35-43.
22. The Hip Bone. *TeachMe Anatomy*. <https://teachmeanatomy.info/pelvis/bones/hip-bone/>. Erişim Tarihi: 03.10.2022.
23. The Pelvis Consists of Pelvic Floor Anatomy. https://www.physio-pedia.com/Pelvic_Floor_Anatomy. Erişim Tarihi: 03.10.2022.
24. Turco, M.Y., Gardner, L., Hughes, J., Cindrova-Davies, T., Gomez, M.J., Farrell, L., Hollinshead, M., Marsh, S.G.E., Brosens, J.J., Critchley, H.O., Simons, B.D., Hemberger, M., Koo, B.K., Moffett, A., & Burton, G.J. (2017). Long-Term, Hormone-Responsive Organoid Cultures of Human Endometrium in a Chemically Defined Medium. *Nat Cell Biol*, 19, 5, 568–577. DOI:10.1038/ncb3516.
25. Yıldırım, G. (Çev. ed.) (2010). *Maternal Anatomi: Williams Obstetrik*. Cunningham. F. G., Leveno, K. J., Bloom, S. T., Hauth, J. C., Rouse, D. J. & Spong, C. Y. Nobel Tıp Kitapevi. İstanbul. ss. 14-35.
26. Yücel, M. K. *Doğum ve Kadın Sağlığı*. Palme Yayıncılık, 2015, Ankara, ss. 1-13.

4. Bölüm

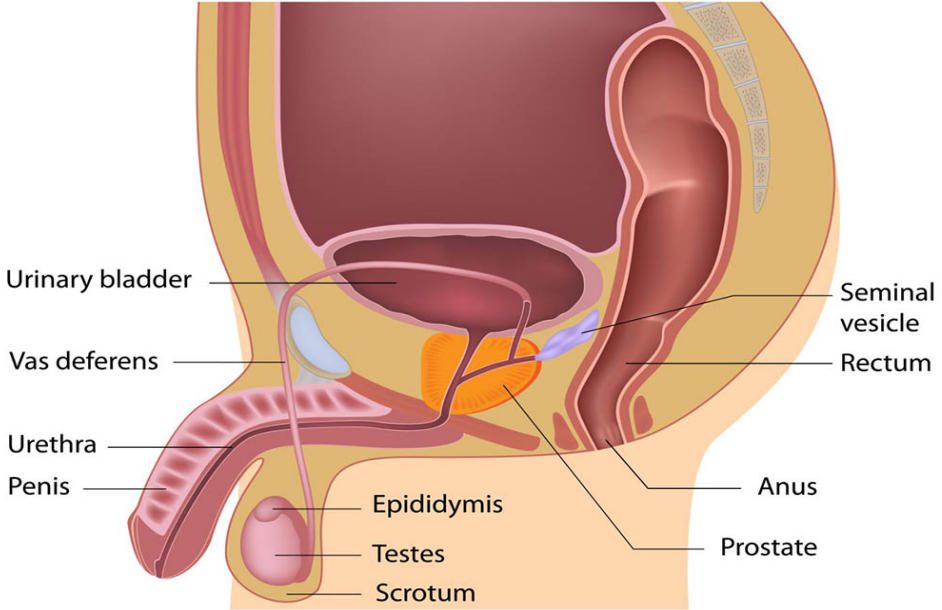
ERKEK ÜREME SİSTEMİNİN ANATOMİSİ

Esra Çevik

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Erkek iç üreme organlarının yapısını ve özelliklerini bilmek.
- Erkek dış üreme organlarının yapısını ve özelliklerini bilmek.

Erkek üreme sistemi iç ve dış üreme organları olarak iki grupta incelenmektedir. Erkek üreme organlarının temel işlevi, sperm üretimini sağlayarak transportunu sağlamak ve erkeğe özgü cinsiyet hormonlarını salgılamaktır.



Resim 1. Erkek üreme organları-sagittal kesit

Kaynak: <https://www.healthdirect.gov.au/male-reproductive-system>

landinlerin en büyük konsantrasyonu ejakülattadır. Ejakülataın kokusunu testislerde üretilen aminler (amonyak türevleri) vermektedir.

Kaynaklar

1. Acer, N. Palancı, Ö. (2020). Erkek Üreme Organları. Anatomi. Acer, N. (Ed.) İstanbul Medikal Sağlık ve Yayıncılık Hiz. Tic. Ltd. Şti., İstanbul, ss.118-121.
2. Basu, S.C. (2011). Male Reproductive Anatomy and Physiology. Male Reproductive Dysfunction Jaypee Brothers Medical Publishers Ltd, India, ss.15-27.
3. Bilge, O. (2019). Genital Sistem, Anatomi Ders Notları. İstanbul Medikal Sağlık ve Yayıncılık Hiz. Tic. Ltd. Şti, İstanbul, ss.251-255.
4. Coşkun, A.M (2016). Üreme Sistemi Yapı ve Fonksiyonu. Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları El Kitabı, Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul, ss.61-69.
5. Dimitriadis, F., Tsiampali, C., Chaliasos, N., Tsounapi, P., Takenaka, A., & Sofikitis, N. (2015). The Sertoli Cell as the Orchestra Conductor of Spermatogenesis: Spermatogenic Cells Dance to the Tune of Testosterone. *Hormones*, 14(4), 479-503.
6. Ezer, M., Huri, E. (2020). Erkek Ürogenital Anatomi. Karataş, Ö.K. , Sarıkaya, S., Eserdağ, S. (Ed.) Cinsel Tıp ve Genital Estetik, İstanbul Medikal Sağlık ve Yayıncılık Hiz. Tic. Ltd. Şti, İstanbul, ss. 2-7.
7. Gurung, P., Yetiskul, E., & Jialal, I. (2020). Physiology, Male Reproductive System. In StatPearls [Internet]. StatPearls Publishing.
8. İmam, Ö. (2022). Üreme Sistemi Anatomisi. Pekcan N., Beydağ, D.K. (Ed.) Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları, Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss.52-56.
9. Kırıcı, Y., Yıldız, S. (2013). Erkek Üreme Sistemi Anatomisi. (Aşçı, R., Çayan, S., Erdemir, F., Orhan, İ., Yaman, Ö, Usta, F.M., Kendirci, M., Ekmekçiöğlü, O., Kadioğlu, A. (Ed.) Erkek Üreme Sistemi Hastalıkları ve tedavisi, İstanbul Tıp Kitabevi, İstanbul, ss.21-28.
10. Özdiğerler, R.A., Mutlu, K.E., Tosun, Ö.Ç. (2015). Üreme Sistemi. Özdiğerler R.A. (Ed.) Anatomi ve Fizyoloji. İstanbul Tıp Kitabevi, İstanbul, ss. 363.
11. Peate, I. (2015). Raising Awareness of Penile Cancer. *Independent Nurse*, 11, 35-37. <https://doi.org/10.12968/indn.2015.11.35>.
12. Pillitteri, A. (2014). The Nursing Role in Reproductive and Sexual Health. *Maternal& Child Health Nursing: Care of the Childbearing & Childrearing Family*. Wolters Kluwer Health, China, ss.82-83.
13. Savaş, Ç.M. (2017). Prepisyum Özellikleri. *Türkiye Klinikleri J Pediatr Surg-Special Topics*.7(2), ss.160-161.
14. Şahin, N.H. (2015). Üreme Organ Anatomisi. Beji, K.N. (Ed.) Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları. Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss.80-83.
15. Taşkın, L. (2020). Üreme Sisteminin Anatomisi. Taşkın L. (Ed.) Doğum ve Kadın Sağlığı Hemşireliği. Akademisyen Kitabevi, Ankara, ss. 44-46.
16. Yücel, A.H. (2003). Erkek Genital Sistemi. Gökmen, F. G. (Ed.) Sistemantik Anatomi. İzmir Güven Bilimsel Yayınları, İzmir, ss. 547-564.

5. Bölüm

ÜREME SİSTEMLERİNİN FİZYOLOJİSİ

Ayten Dinç, Remziye Gültepe

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Kadın ve erkek üreme sistemleri fizyolojisini farklarıyla kavrayabilmek.
- Hipotalamus-hipofiz ve over ilişkisini açıklayabilmek.
- Üreme sürecinde endometriyal ve ovarial değişiklikleri kavrayabilmek.
- Hipotalamus-hipofiz ve testis ilişkisini açıklayabilmek.
- Oogenezis ve spermatogenezis süreçlerini kavrayabilmek.

KADIN ÜREME SİSTEMİ FİZYOLOJİSİ

Kadın bedeninde üreme işlevinin devam edebilmesi için özellikle genital organlarda, ilk âdet görme olarak tanımlanan “menarş”tan itibaren başlayıp âdetten kesilme olarak tanımlanan “menopoz”a kadar süren ve her ay düzenli olarak tekrarlanan değişiklikler görülmektedir. Görülen bu değişiklikler, “siklus” olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Her bir siklus, menstruasyonun (âdet kanaması) görüldüğü ilk günden başlayarak sonraki menstruasyonun başlangıcına kadar geçen dönemi kapsamaktadır. Yaşanan her siklusta bir primer oosit gelişerek kadın üreme hücresi olan ovuma dönüşerek fertilize olabilecek düzeye erişmektedir. Ancak fertilizasyon olayı gerçekleşmez ise endometriyum, menstruasyon kanamasıyla dışarı atılır ve yeni bir siklus hazırlığı başlar.

Sağlıklı kadınlarda normal bir siklus, ortalama olarak 28 ± 7 gündür. Menstrual siklus bazı durumlarda fizyolojik ve psikolojik faktörler nedeniyle değişebilmektedir. Ancak bu sürenin 21 günden daha az veya 35 günden daha fazla olması patolojik bir duruma işaret edebilir. Her bir siklusta menstruasyon 3 ile 7 gün arasında devam eder. Menstrual siklus süresi her kadında ve kadının doğurganlık çağının değişik dönemlerinde farklılık gösterebilir. Kanamanın 2 günden daha az, 7 günden daha fazla devam etmesi yine sağlıklı olmayan bir duruma işaret etmektedir. Her siklusta kaybedilen kan miktarı 30-180 ml arasında

2. Cunnigham, F.G., Leveno, K.J., Bloom, S.L., Hauth, M.D., Rouse, D.J., & Spong, M.D. (2010). Williams Obstetrik. Ceylan Y., Yıldırım G., Gedikbaşı A., Aslan H., Gül A. (Eds.) Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, İstanbul, ss.14-78.
3. Durudoğan, Y. Ş. (1997). Kadın Hastalıkları ve Doğum Sorunlar ve Çözümler El Kitabı. Deva Holding, tunç Ofset Matbaacılık, İstanbul, ss.155-233.
4. Gönenç, İ. M.(2019). Üreme Organları Anatomisi ve Fizyolojisi. Arslan Özkan H. (Ed.) Hemşirelik ve Ebelik İçin Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları, Akademisyen Kitabevi, Ankara, ss.17-49.
5. Gupta, S.A. (2011). Comprehensive Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Jaypee Brothers Medical Publishers, India, ss.20-28.
6. Heffner, L.J., Schust, D.J. (2014). The Reproductive System at a Glance, Willey& Sons Ltd, USA, ss.10-16.
7. Hotun Şahin, N. (2016). Üreme Organ Anatomisi/Fizyolojisi. Kızılkaya Beji N. (Ed.) Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları, Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, İstanbul, ss.77-83.
8. Jacob, A. (2012). Comprehensive Textbook of Midwifery and Gynecological Nursing, Jaypee Brothers Medical Publishers, India, ss.40-55.
9. Konar, H. (2015). DC Dutta's Textbook of Obstetrics, Jaypee Brothers Medical Publishers, India, ss.1-25.
10. Moore, L.K., Persaud, T.V.N.(2009). Embriyoloji ve Doğum Defektlerinin Temelleri. Müftüoğlu S., Atilla P., Kaymaz F. (Eds.) Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss.162-189.
11. Moore, L.K., Persaud, T.V.N.(2009). Klinik Yönleriyle İnsan Embriyolojisi. Dalçık H, Yıldırım M. (Eds.) Nobel Kitabevi, İstanbul, ss.14-28.
12. Murray, S.S., McKinney, E.S. (2014). Foundations of Maternal- Newborn and Women's Health Nursing, Elsevier Ins, USA, ss.43-58.
13. Oats, J., Abraham, S. (2017). Llewellyn- Jones Fundamentals of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Elsevier Limited, Mossby, ss.1-20.
14. Öktem, Ö., Urman, B. (2011). Over Hayat Döngüsünü Anlamak. J Turk Soc Obstet Gynecol, 8,2, 71-82. DOI: 10.5505/tjod.2011.43765
15. Öktem, Ö., Urman, B. (2012). Reprodüktif Yaşam Siklusu: Folikülogenez ve Menstruasyon. J Turk Soc Obstet Gynecol, 9,1,1-24. DOI :10.5505/tjod.2012.37039
16. Sevimli, S. (2019). Kadın ve Erkek Üreme Sistemi Fizyolojisi. Aydın D, Aba A A. (Eds.) Anne ve Çocuk Sağlığı, İstanbul Tıp Kitabevleri, İstanbul, ss. 39-58.
17. Şeftalioğlu, A. (1996). Genel İnsan Embriyolojisi. Bayt Ltd., Ankara, ss.1-81.
18. Tapısız, Ö.L., Altınbaş, Ş.K., Abike, F., & Göktolga, Ü. (2012).Jinekolog Gözüyle Semen Analizi ve Son Gelişmeler. Türk Jinekoloji ve Obstetrik Derneği Dergisi, 9,1,25-31.
19. Taşkın, L. (2011). Doğum ve Kadın Sağlığı Hemşireliği. Sistem Ofset Matbaacılık, Ankara, ss.30-69.
20. Ward, S., Hisley, S.,& Kennedy, M. (2016). Maternal- Child Nursing Care Optimizing Outcomes for Mothers, Children and Families. Davis Company, USA, ss.139-142.

6. Bölüm

GEBELİĞİN FIZYOLOJİSİ

Nursen Bolsoy, Esra Bozhan Tayhan

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Fertilizasyon, fertilizasyon sonrası süreçleri ve implantasyonu açıklayabilmek.
- Hücresel değişimleri açıklayabilmek.
- Embriyonik/fetal membranların oluşumunu anlatabilmek.
- Plasentanın oluşumu ve işlevini söyleyebilmek.

Gebeliğin Fizyolojisi

Gebelik, ovumun sperm ile döllenmesiyle (fertilizasyon) başlayan ve yaklaşık kırk hafta sonra doğumun başlamasıyla sona eren bir süreçtir. Oosit ve spermin birleşmesiyle oluşan zigot bölünerek hücre bölünmesi, göçü, büyümesi ve farklılaşması ile çok hücreli bir yapıya yani insana dönüşür.

Fertilizasyon

Fertilizasyon, ovum ve sperm hücrelerinin tubaların ampulla kısmında birleşme sürecidir.

Ovumun etrafını saran iki zar mevcuttur (Resim 1). Dışta korona radiata, iç kısımda ise zona pellucida mevcuttur. Korona radiata hücreleri, hyaluronik asitle birbirine tutunmuştur. Zona pellucida ise oosit tarafından salgılanan glikoproteinlerden oluşan oosit ve gelişimini sürdüren embriyonun çevresini saran koruyucu bir tabakadır. Ovülasyon döneminde oositin matürasyonu devam etmektedir. Bu süreçte LH miktarındaki ani artış ile I. mayoz tamamlanır ve II. mayoz başlar. II. mayoz metafaz dönemine kadar devam eder. Ovülasyonla atılan sekonder oosit (oosit II). Ovülasyon sırasında oositi çevreleyen granuloza hücreleri ve oosit, folikül duvarından ayrılırlar. Ovülasyon sırasında kandaki yüksek östrojen düzeyi, fallop tüplerinin peristaltizmini artırarak hareketsiz olan oositin fimbriyal tarafından tuba içine çekilmesini ve siliaların ritmik hareketiyle 2-3 dakika sonra fallop tüpünün ampulla kısmına ulaşmasını sağlar. Ayrıca yüksek östrojen düzeyi sayesinde ser-

estriol düzeyinin yaklaşık 12 mg/l olması gerekirken 4 mg/l altına düşmesi fetal sağlığın tehlikede olduğunu göstergesidir.

Progesteron: Progesteron sentezi için gerekli olan kolesterol ya da pregnenolone an-neden alınır. Gebeliğin 7. haftasına kadar progesteron korpus luteum tarafından salgılanır-ken 7-10. haftalarda plasenta ve korpus luteum birlikte işlev görürler. Gebeliğin 10. hafta-sından sonra ise plasenta tek kaynaktır. Progesteron başta uterusu miyometriyum olmak üzere anne vücudundaki düz kasların tonusunu azaltır. Bazal vücut ısısını yükseltir. Ayrıca memelerde östrojenle birlikte alveolar gelişimi sağlayarak memeleri laktasyona hazırlar. Diğer yandan solunum merkezini uyararak solunumu artırır, karbondioksit düzeyini azaltarak dokuların oksijenasyonunu sağlar.

Kaynaklar

1. Açar, G., Karaoğlu, N. (2018). Fetal Gelişim, Plasenta Fizyolojisi ve Patolojisi. *Türkiye Klinikleri J Fam Med-Special Topics*, 9, 1, 9-15.
2. Ateş, U. (2009). İnsan Gelişiminin İkinci Haftası. Müftüoğlu, S., Atilla, P., & Kaymaz, F. (Ed.) *Embriyoloji ve Doğum Defektlerinin Temelleri*. Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss. 30-35.
3. Buyru, F. (2001). Uterusta Gebelik İçin Olan Değişimler, Hormonal Uyarılara Yanıt. *Perinatoloji Dergisi*, 9, 4, 224-229.
4. Coşkun, A. (2012). Gebeliğin Oluşumu ve İntrauterin Gelişim. Coşkun, A. (Ed.) *Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Hemşireliği El Kitabı*, Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul, ss.69-102.
5. Göl, K. (2003). Kadın hastalıkları ve Doğum, Atlas Kitapçılık, Ankara, ss.243-254.
6. Hashim, A. M., Al-Mukhtar, S., Ibrahim, R. H., & Faris, M. (2021). Fertilization & Fetal development. Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2022. Erişim Adresi: (PDF) Fertilization & Fetal Development (research-gate.net)
7. <https://www.med.umich.edu/lrc/coursepages/ml/embryology/embryo/03firstweek.htm>
8. Korkmaz, C., Baykal, B. (2009). İnsan Üreme Sistemi. Müftüoğlu, S., Atilla, P., & Kaymaz, F. (Ed.) *Embriyoloji ve Doğum Defektlerinin Temelleri*. Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss. 13.
9. Magann, E. F., Sandlin, A. T., & Ounpraseuth, S. T. (2011). Amniotic Fluid and the Clinical Relevance of the Sonographically Estimated Amniotic Fluid Volume. *J Ultrasound Med*, 30, 1573–1585.
10. Oehninger, S., Swanson, R. J., & Matorras, R. (2016). Overview of Fertilization, Gestation and Parturition. Vaamonde, D., du Plessis, S.S., & Agarwal, A. (Ed.) *Exercise and Human Reproduction: Induced Fertility Disorders and Possible Therapies*. Springer; Softcover reprint of the original 1st ed.
11. Ross, M. G., Desai, M., & Ervin, M. G. (2020). Fetal Development, Physiology, and Effects on Long-Term Health. Landon, M., Galan, H., Jauniaux, E., Driscoll, D., Berghella, V., Grobman, W., Kilpatrick, S., & Cahill, A. (Ed.) *Gabbe's Obstetrics: Normal and Problem Pregnancies*. Eighth Edition, Elsevier, 2, 26-42.
12. Sökmensüer, L. K. (2009). İnsan Gelişiminin Birinci Haftası. Müftüoğlu, S., Atilla, P., & Kaymaz, F. (Ed.) *Embriyoloji ve Doğum Defektlerinin Temelleri*. Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss. 23-29.
13. Sökmensüer, L. K. (2009). İnsan Gelişiminin Birinci Haftası. Müftüoğlu, S., Atilla, P., & Kaymaz, F. (Ed.) *Embriyoloji ve Doğum Defektlerinin Temelleri*. Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss. 24.

14. Taşkın, L. (2012). Gebeliğin Oluşumu ve Fetusun Fizyolojisi. Taşkın L. (Ed.) Doğum ve Kadın Sağlığı Hemşireliği, Sistem Ofset Matbaacılık, Ankara, ss.69-84.
15. The University of Michigan Medical School Student Biomedical Research Program, Review of Medical Embryology 502, First Week (Days 1-7). Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2022. Erişim Adresi:
16. Underwood, M. A., Gilbert, W. M., & Sherman, M. P. (2005). Amniotic Fluid: Not Just Fetal Urine Anymore. *Journal of Perinatology*, 25, 341-348.
17. Yakan, B. (2009). Plasenta ve Fetal Zarlar. Müftüoğlu, S., Atilla, P., & Kaymaz, F. (Ed.) Embriyoloji ve Doğum Defektlerinin Temelleri. Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss. 81.

7. Bölüm

EMBRYO/FETÜSÜN BÜYÜME VE GELİŞMESİ, FETÜSÜN FİZYOLOJİSİ

Nurcan Çelik Odabaşı

Öğrenim hedefleri

- Embriyonel/fetal dönemi tanımlayabilmek.
- Embriyo/fetüsün gelişim sürecini açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelik haftasına uygun embriyonel/fetal dönemi ayırt edebilmek.

Gebeliğin ortalama süresi, fertilizasyondan itibaren doğuma kadar yaklaşık 266-280 gün veya 38-40 gebelik haftasıdır. Fertilizasyon sonrası implantasyonun gerçekleşmesiyle birlikte intrauterin yaşam, embriyonel ve fetal dönem olarak ikiye ayrılır.

Embriyonel dönem: Fertilizasyonun ardından geçen iki haftalık evreye preembriyonik dönem denir. İmplantasyon sonrası sekiz haftalık evre ise embriyonik dönem olarak adlandırılır. Bu dönemde hücre sayısında hızlı şekilde artış meydana gelir. Hücreler farklı tipte dokuları oluşturur. Organ ve sistemlerin taslaklarının oluştuğu **bu evre, organogenezis dönemi olarak** bilinir.

Fetal dönem: Embriyonel evrenin bitiminden doğuma kadar geçen süredir. Bu dönemde organ ve sistemler gelişimini tamamlayarak doğum sonrası dış dünyaya uyumu sağlamak için gelişimlerini devam ettirirler. Gebeliğin 36. haftasından sonra yenidoğanlarda dış dünyaya uyum ile ilgili sorunlara daha az rastlanır.

Embriyonel Gelişim

Erkek ve dişi pronükleusunun bir araya gelmesiyle oluşan diploid kromozomlu tek bir hücreye zigot adı verilir. Zigot, insan vücudunda yer alan en büyük hücredir (0,15 mm). Fertilizasyondan 30 saat kadar sonra mitoz bölünme başlar. Zigot bölünerek hücre sayısı 2-4-8-16 gibi katlanarak çoğalır. Her bir hücreye blastomer adı verilir. Blastomer sayısı 16 ve üzeri olan hücre kümesine morulla denir. Fertilizasyonun 3. gününde 128-256 blastomerden oluşan blastokist adı verilen hücre kümesi uterin kaviteye ulaşır. Bu evrede hücre kümesinin ortasında yer alan embriyoyu geliştirecek iç hücreler embriyoblastlara, plasen-

28. gebelik haftası

Baş-popo uzunluğu, yaklaşık 25 cm ve ağırlık 1100 g'dır. Cilt ince, vernik kazeoza ile kaplı ve kırmızıdır. Göz kırpm hareketleri başlamıştır. Akciğerler gaz değişimi yapabilecek düzeye gelmiştir. Vücut sıcaklığı kontrol edilebilecek durumdadır. Doğum gerçekleştiği takdirde yenidoğan hayatta kalma şansına sahiptir.

32. gebelik haftası

Fetüsün baş-popo mesafesi yaklaşık 28 cm, ağırlığı 1800 g'dır. Bu dönemin sonunda cilt pembe, pürüzsüz ve yoğun verniks caseosa ile kaplıdır. 32 hafta ve üzeri doğan yenidoğanların uygun bakımla hayatta kalma oranı yüksektir.

36. gebelik haftası

Baş-popo mesafesi yaklaşık 32 cm, ağırlığı 2500 g'dır. Cilt altında yağ dokusu depolanır. Bu nedenle gövde, daha dolgunudur. Kas tonusu gelişir. Baş ve karın çevresi ölçümleri birbirine yakındır.

38 ve 40. gebelik haftaları

Son âdet tarihinin başlangıcından itibaren 40. haftayı dolduran fetüs, term olarak kabul edilir. Fetüs tam olarak gelişmiştir. Yaklaşık 50 cm uzunluğunda ve 3400 g ağırlığındadır. Gebeliğin son haftasında ağırlığına günlük 14 gram yağ eklenir. Göğüs çıkık, memeler her iki cinsten de hafif çıkıntı oluşturacak şekildedir. Miyadında erkek fetüste testisler genellikle skrotuma inmiştir (Resim 5).

Kaynaklar

- Borsani, E., Vedova, A. M. D., Rezzani, R., Rodella, F. L., & Cristin, C. (2019). Correlation Between Human Nervous System Development And Acquisition of Fetal Skills: An Overview. *Brain & Development*, 41, 225–233. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.braindev.2018.10.009>
- Cross, J., & Rossant, J. (2001). *Development of the Embryo, Fetal Growth and Development*. Harding R., Bocking A. D. (Ed.). Cambridge, UK, ss.1-16
- Cunningham, G. H., Lenevo, K. J., Bloom, L. S., Spong, C.Y., Dashe, S. J., Hoffman, B. L., Casey, M. C., Sheeffield, S. J. (2016). *Embriyogenez ve Fetal Morfolojik Büyüme*, Willams Obstetrik, Nobel Tıp Kitabevi.
- Fetal Growth and Development fetal.pdf (sd.gov) (Erişim tarihi:28.06.2022)
- Göl, K. (2003). *Kadın Hastalıkları ve Doğum Atlas* Kitapçılık. 4. Baskı, Ankara, ss. 247-256.
- Gür, E. Y., & Ejder, Apay, S. (2018). *Embriyonel ve Fetal Gelişim Fizyolojisi*. Coşar Çetin F., Yeşilçiçek, Çalık, K. (Ed.) *Doğum Öncesi Dönem I* İstanbul Tıp Kitabevleri ss.109-124.
- Ioannides, A. S. (2019). *Placental and Fetal Growth and Development*. Symonds, I., Arulkumaran, S. (Ed.) *Essential Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, Elsevier, ss. 41-55.
- İrez, T. (2014). *İnvitro Fertilizasyon*. 3. Baskı, Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, İstanbul, ss. 85-91.
- Kızılkaya, Beji, N. (2015). *Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları*. Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, ss. 209-214.

- Kültürsay, N., & Tansuğ, N. (2000). Surfaktan ve Neonatal Respiratuvar Distres Sendromunda Ekzojen Surfaktan Kullanımı. *Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi*, 1,2, 47-52.
- Magowan, B. A., Owen P., & Thomson A. (2018). *Human Embryology*. Thomson A., Owen P., Magowan B.A. (Ed.) *Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, Elsevier, ss.1-11.
- Müftüoğlu, S., Atilla, P., & F, Kaymaz. (2009). *Embriyo ve Doğum Defektlerinin Temelleri*. 7. Baskı, Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss. 23-67.
- Pata, Ö., & Arbak S. (2013). Yaşamın Başlangıcında Organogenezis Dönemi. *Türkiye Klinikleri Jinekoloji Obstetrik - Özel Konular Gebelikte Toksikite ve Teratojenite Özel Sayısı*, 6, 3, 7-11.
- Ross, M. G., Desai, M., Ervin, M. G. (2020). *Fetal Development, Physiology, and Effects on Long-Term Health*. Landon, M., Galan, H., Jauniaux, E., Driscoll D., Berghella, V., Grobman, W., Kilpatrick, S., Cahill, A. (Ed.) *Gabbe's Obstetrics: Normal and Problem Pregnancies*, Elsevier, ss.26-42.
- Şirin, A., & Kavlak, O. (2016). *Kadın Sağlığı*. Nobel Kitabevleri, İstanbul. ss. 377-382.
- Yücel, M. K. (2015). *Doğum ve Kadın Sağlığı*. Palme Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.61-65.

GEBELİKTE FETÜSÜN SAĞLIĞINI DEĞERLENDİRME

*Hülya Türkmen***Öğrenim Hedefleri**

- Hangi gebelere tarama testi yapılabileceğini açıklayabilmek.
- Fetal sağlığın değerlendirilmesinde kullanılan invaziv ve non-invaziv testleri sayabilmek.
- Birinci trimesterda hangi testlerin yapılabileceğini ve nasıl yapılacağını söyleyebilmek.
- İkinci trimesterda hangi testlerin yapılabileceğini ve nasıl yapılacağını açıklayabilmek.
- Üçüncü trimesterda hangi testlerin yapılabileceğini ve nasıl yapılacağını anlatabilmek.

Giriş

Antenatal dönemde fetal iyilik durumunun belirlenmesi için gebelerin taranması gerekmektedir. Böylece fetüsün büyüme ve gelişmesi açısından risk değerlendirilmesi yapılmış ve gerekli müdahalelerin zamanında uygulanması sağlanmış olur. Yenidoğanların %3'ünde doğumsal defektler görülebilmektedir. Konjenital anomalili bebekler, aile ve toplumda çeşitli problemlerin yaşanmasına yol açabilmektedir. Son yıllardaki bilimsel ilerlemeler, intrauterin dönemdeyken fetüs hakkında ayrıntılı bilgi edinmeyi ve gerektiğinde de intrauterin tedaviyi sağlamaktadır. Fetal iyilik hâli invaziv ve non-invaziv yöntemler ile belirlenebilir (Tablo 1). Tarama testi olarak uygulanan non-invaziv testlerin riski yüksek olan ya da olmayan tüm gebelere yapılması önerilmektedir. Tarama testi sonucunun pozitif çıkması sadece taranan durum konusunda riskin yüksek olduğunu göstermektedir. Kesin sonuç alınabilmesi için tanı testlerinin uygulanması gerekir. Tanı testi amacıyla genellikle invaziv testler uygulanmaktadır. Ancak invaziv testlerin bazı sakıncaları bulunmaktadır. Bu nedenle invaziv testlerin sadece tarama testlerinde riski yüksek bulunan gebelere uygulanması önerilmektedir. Tarama testlerinin basit, çabuk ve duyarlılığı özgünlü-

tus, gebelik hipertansiyonu, membranların erken rüptürü, plasental yetmezlik, tekrarlayan sezaryen gibi pek çok durum, gebeliğin erken sonlandırılması için endikasyon yaratabilmektedir. Birçok olguda akciğerler olgunlaşmaya kadar fetüsün doğumu ertelenir. Surfaktan maddesi fetal akciğerlerde yeterli miktarda oluşmadan önce doğum gerçekleşirse yenidoğanın alveollerinde kollaps gelişmesi sonucunda respiratuvar distress sendromu ortaya çıkmaktadır. Fetal akciğer olgunluğu Lesitin/Sfingomyelin (L/S) oranı ve Fosfatil Gliserol (PG) ile değerlendirilebilmektedir. Lesitin ve sfingomyelin, surfaktanı oluşturmaktadır. Gebeliğin erken dönemlerinde amniyotik mayideki lesitin konsantrasyonu, sfingomyelinden azdır. Komplikasyonsuz gebelerde 30-32. gebelik haftasından önce L/S oranı 1,0'dan küçüktür. Gebeliğin 35-36. haftalarında L/S oranı 2/1 olmalıdır. Bu oran, fetal akciğer olgunluğunu göstermektedir. PG ise surfaktanda bulunan bir fosfolipittir. PG gebeliğin 36. haftasında ortaya çıkmakta ve terme kadar artmaktadır. Amniyotik mayide PG varsa fetal akciğerler olgun durumdadır.

Mekonyum tanılanması

Mekonyumlu amniyotik mayinin rengi, amniyosentez sırasında ya da membran rüptüründen sonra vajinal drenajda görülebilir. Normalde amniyotik mayi berraktır fakat mekonyum, mayinin rengini yeşilimsi yapar. İntrapartum dönemde mekonyum, fetal olgunlaşma ile görülebilen normal bir olaydır. Ancak hipoksi sonucunda oluşan peristaltizm ve sfinkter gevşemesiyle ve umbilikal kord kompresyonuna bağlı vagal uyarı sonucunda da görülebilmektedir.

Kordosentez (perkutan umbilikal kan örneği)

Kordosentez, intrauterin olarak abdomenden girilerek umbilikal korddan fetal kan örneği alınması işlemidir. Bu işlem gebeliğin 14. haftasından terme kadar uygulanabilmektedir. Fetal sağlığın belirlenmesi, fetal karyotip, fetal kan grubu, fetal metabolik hastalıklar, trombosit hastalıkları, fetal enfeksiyon ve isoimmünizasyonun tanı ve tedavisi bu işlem ile yapılabilmektedir. İşlem sırasında abdomen antiseptik bir solüsyonla silinmeli, USG eşliğinde kordun plasentaya tutunduğu yerin 1-2 cm yukarisından 25-guage spinal iğne ile umbilikal vene girilmeli ve 2-3 ml fetal kan içinde antikuagülan olan enjektöre aspire edilmelidir. Kordosentez işleminde fetal kayıp, kanama, kordon hematomları, tromboembolizm, prematür membran rüptürü, prematür eylem, koriyoamniyonitis, fetal bradikardi ve fetomaternal transfüzyon gibi komplikasyonlar gelişebilmektedir.

Kaynaklar

1. Alfirevic, Z., Navaratnam, K., Mujzinovic, F. (2017). Amniocentesis and chorionic villus sampling for prenatal diagnosis. Cochrane Database Systematic Review, 9(9). Doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD003252.pub2
2. Andelija, S., Tafti, D. (2022). Sonography Fetal Assessment, Protocols, and Interpretation. StatPearls Publishing. PMID: 35015452 Bookshelf ID: NBK576427

3. Bakır, F., Çelik, H. T., Özdemir, Ö., Yıldırımkaaya, M. M. (2012). Maternal Kanda Afp, Hcg Ve Ankonjuge Östriol Düzeylerinin Gebelik Komplikasyonları İle İlişkisi, *Türk Hijyen ve Deneysel Biyoloji Dergisi*, 69(4), 213-218.
4. Beji, N. H., Dişsiz, M. (2015). Gebelik ve Hemşirelik Yaklaşımı. Hemşire ve Ebelere Yönelik Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları (Ed. Nezihe Kızılkaya Beji). Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, İstanbul, ss.249-302. ISBN: 978-605-335-158-0.
5. Bernard, J. P., Cuckle, H. S., Stirnemann, J. J., Salomon, L. J., Ville, Y. (2012). Screening for fetal spina bifida by ultrasound examination in the first trimester of pregnancy using fetal biparietal diameter. *American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 207 (306), 1-5.
6. Bülez, A. (2016). Fetal Hareketlerin Anne Tarafından İzlenmesi (Fetal Hareket Tayini). Ebelik Uygulama Standartları (Ed. Behzat Özkan, Esin Çeber Turfan, Serap Yaşaroğlu Toksoy) Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.54-55. ISBN: 978-605-9278-07-2.
7. Carlson, L. M., Vora, N. L. (2017). Prenatal Diagnosis: Screening and Diagnostic Tools. *Obstetrics and Gynecology Clinics of North America*, 44(2), 245-256. Doi: 10.1016/j.ogc.2017.02.004
8. Cheng, W. L., Hsiao, C. H., Tseng, H. W., Lee, T. P. (2015). Noninvasive prenatal diagnosis. *Taiwanese Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology*, 54(4), 343-349. Doi: 10.1016/j.tjog.2015.05.002
9. Cleary-Goldman, J., Berkowitz, R. L. (2005). First Trimester Screening for Down Syndrome in Multiple Pregnancy. *Seminars in Perinatology*, 29, 395-400.
10. Committee on Practice Bulletins - Obstetrics, Committee on Genetics, and the Society for Maternal-Fetal Medicine. (2016). Practice Bulletin No. 163: screening for fetal aneuploidy. *Obstetrics & Gynecology*, 127(5), 123-137. Doi: 10.1097/AOG.0000000000001406
11. Coşkun, A. M. (2012). Genetik Danışmanlık ve Prekonsepsiyonal Bakım, Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Hemşireliği El Kitabı, Koç Üniversitesi, ss.113-115.
12. Demir, N., Tokat, M. A. (2013). Fetal Kalp Örüntülerinin Yorumlanmasında Kullanılan Temel Kavramlar ve Tanımlar. Gebelik ve Doğum Eyleminde Elektronik Fetal İzlem (Ed. Merlinda Aluş Tokat). Deomed Yayıncılık, İstanbul, ss.23-36. ISBN: 978-975-8882-51-9
13. Dutton, L. A., Densmore, J. E., Turner, M. B. (2021). Biyofizik Profil. Klinik Ebelik Ebenin Etkinliği Cep Rehberi (Çev Ed. Hafize Öztürk Can, Nazan Tuna Oran). Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri. Ankara, ss.54-55. ISBN: 978-625-7564-00-7.
14. Erdenilgen, Ö. (2016). Biofizik Profil. Ebelik Uygulama Standartları (Ed. Behzat Özkan, Esin Çeber Turfan, Serap Yaşaroğlu Toksoy) Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.58-59. ISBN: 978-605-9278-07-2.
15. Erdenilgen, Ö., Turhan, A. (2016). Amniosentez İşlemi. Ebelik Uygulama Standartları (Ed. Behzat Özkan, Esin Çeber Turfan, Serap Yaşaroğlu Toksoy) Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.65-67. ISBN: 978-605-9278-07-2.
16. Esin, S. (2014). Factors that increase reactivity during fetal nonstress testing. *Current Opinion in Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 26(2), 61-66. Doi:10.1097/GCO.0000000000000050
17. Gagnon, A., Audibert, F. (2014). Prenatal screening and diagnosis of aneuploidy in multiple pregnancies. *Best Practice & Research Clinical Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, 28, 285-294.
18. Gregg, A. R., Skotko, B. G., Benkendorf, J. L., Monaghan, K. G., Bajaj, K., Best, R. G., Klugman, S., Watson, M. S. (2016). Noninvasive prenatal screening for fetal aneuploidy, 2016 update: a position statement of the American College of Medical Genetics and Genomics. *Genetics in Medicine*, 18(10), 1056-1065. Doi: 10.1038/gim.2016.97
19. Güvenç, G. (2019). Fetal Sağlığın Değerlendirilmesi. Yüksek Riskli Gebelikler ve Yönetimi (Ed. Emel Taşçı Duran, Emine Gerçek). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.104-129. ISBN:978-605-033-179-0

20. Hourrier, S., Salomon, L.J., Dreux, S., Muller, F. (2010). Screening for adverse pregnancy outcome at early gestational age. *Clinica Chimica Acta*, 411, 1547-1552.
21. Jindal, A., Sharma, M., Chaudhary, C. (2022). Amniocentesis. StatPearls Publishing. PMID: 32644673 Bookshelf ID: NBK559247
22. Kafkaslı, A. (2004). Gebelikte Down Sendromu Tanısı İçin Tarama Testleri ve Güvenilirlikleri. *TJD Uzmanlık Sonrası Eğitim Dergisi*, 6, 30-35.
23. Kuşkuç, A. Ç. (2010). Fetal Kromozom Anomalisi Tarama Testleri. *Jinekoloji Obstetrik Pediatri Dergisi*, 2(2), 55-60.
24. Lee, F. K., Chen, L. C., Cheong, M. L., Chou, C. Y., Tsai, M. S. (2013). First trimester combined test for Down syndrome screening in unselected pregnancies d A report of a 13-year experience. *Taiwanese Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology*, 52, 523-526.
25. Levy, B., Stosic, M. (2019). Traditional Prenatal Diagnosis: Past to Present. *Methods in Molecular Biology*, 1885, 3-22. Doi: 10.1007/978-1-4939-8889-1_1.
26. Özbaşaran, F. (2015). Fetal Sağlığın Değerlendirilmesi. *Kadın Sağlığı* (Ed. Ahsen Şirin, Oya Kavlak). Genişletilmiş 2. Baskı, Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, İstanbul, ss.395-410. ISBN: 978-605-335-176-4.
27. Russo, M. L., Blakemore, K. J. (2014). A Historical and Practical Review of First Trimester Aneuploidy Screening. *Seminars in Fetal & Neonatal Medicine*, 19, 183-187
28. Ryou, H., Yaqub, M., Cavallaro, A., Papageorghiou, A. T., Noble, J. A. (2019). Automated 3D ultrasound image analysis for first trimester assessment of fetal health. *Physics in Medicine & Biology*, 64(18). Doi: 10.1088/1361-6560/ab3ad1.
29. Sapoval, J., Singh, V., Carter, R. E. (2022). Ultrasound Biophysical Profile. StatPearls Publishing. PMID: 30969688 Bookshelf ID: NBK539866
30. Savaş, H. B., Köse, S. A., Güler, M., Gültekin, F. (2017). Gebelerde ikinci trimester tarama testinde biyokimyasal belirteçler ile gebelik komplikasyonları. *Acta Medica Alanya*, 1 (1), 7-10.
31. Schneuer, F. J., Nassar, N., Guilbert, C., Tasevski, V., Ashton, A. W., Morris, J. M., Roberts, C. L. (2013). First trimester screening of serum soluble fms-like tyrosine kinase-1 and placental growth factor predicting hypertensivedisorders of pregnancy, *Pregnancy Hypertension. An International Journal of Women's Cardiovascular Health*, 3, 215-221.
32. Song, Y., Huang, S., Zhou, X., Jiang, Y., Qi, Q., Bian, X., Zhang, J., Yan, Y., Cram, D. S., Liu, J. (2015). Non-invasive prenatal testing for fetal aneuploidies in the first trimester of pregnancy. *Ultrasound Obstetric Gynecology*, 45(1), 55-60. Doi: 10.1002/uog.13460.
33. Sung, S., Abramovitz, A. (2022). Variable Decelerations. StatPearls Publishing. PMID: 31536234 Bookshelf ID: NBK546627
34. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı, Sağlık Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Araştırma, Geliştirme ve Sağlık Teknolojisi Değerlendirme Dairesi Başkanlığı. (2020). Gebelikte Fetal Kromozomal Anomali Taraması Amacıyla Uygulanan Testlerin Etkililik Analizi. Ankara. Yayın Numarası: 1162. ISBN: 978-975-590-746-8
35. Taşkın, L. (2020). Fetal sağlığı değerlendirme. *Doğum ve Kadın Sağlığı Hemşireliği, Genişletilmiş XVI. Baskı*, Akademisyen Tıp Kitabevi, Özyurt Matbaacılık, Ankara, ss.135-155. ISBN:975-94661-0-4
36. Umana, O. D., Siccardi, M. A. (2021). Prenatal Non-stress Test. StatPearls Publishing. PMID: 30725808 Bookshelf ID: NBK537123

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Gebelik döneminde üreme sisteminde görülen değişiklikleri açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelik döneminde memelerde görülen değişiklikleri açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelik döneminde kas/iskelet sisteminde görülen değişiklikleri açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelik döneminde deride görülen değişiklikleri açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelik döneminde solunum sisteminde görülen değişiklikleri açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelik döneminde üriner sistemde görülen değişiklikleri açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelik döneminde gastrointestinal sistemde görülen değişiklikleri açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelik döneminde endokrin sistemde görülen değişiklikleri açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelik döneminde kardiyovasküler sistemde görülen değişiklikleri açıklayabilmek.

Gebelik, ovum (kadın üreme hücresi) ve sperm (erkek üreme) hücrelerinin birleşmesi sonucu başlayan bir olay olup gebelik süresi son menstruasyonun ilk gününden itibaren 9 ay 10 gün veya 10 lunar ay veya 40 hafta veya 280 gündür. Gebelik sürecinde kadının vücudunda önemli anatomik, sistemik, metabolik, psikolojik ve biyokimyasal değişiklikler görülmektedir. Çoğu değişiklik, fertilizasyon sonrası kısa sürede başlar ve gebelik süresince devam eder. Herhangi bir sağlık problemi olmayan bir kadın, meydana gelen bu değişikliklere kolaylıkla adapte olabilir.

Gebelikte Üreme Sistemindeki Değişiklikler

Gebelik sürecinde üreme sisteminde meydana gelen değişiklikler çoğunlukla damarlaşmada ve hormon yapımındaki artıştan kaynaklanır. Gebelik esnasında en belirgin değişiklik üreme sisteminde görülmekte olup en fazla değişikliğe uğrayan üreme organı uterusur.

Gebelikte plazma fibronejen (faktör I) düzeyi yaklaşık %50 artar ve pıhtı oluşumu eğilimini artırır. Gebelikte pıhtılaşma zamanlarında gebe olmayan kadınlara göre önemli bir farklılık olmamasına rağmen faktör VII, VIII, IX ve X miktarında artış, faktör XII ve XIII miktarında azalma görülür. Ayrıca protrombin zamanı (PT) ve pariyel tromboplastin (aPPT) zamanı hafifçe azalır. Bu durum, doğum esnasında kanamayı önlemede etkin rol oynamamakta fakat bacaklarda tromboflebit ve tromboz oluşma riskini artırmaktadır.

Kaynaklar

1. Akıcı, A., Tamirci, M., & Gören, M. Z. (2017). Gebelikte yaşanan fizyolojik değişikliklerin farmakokinetik mekanizmalar üzerine etkileri. *Clinical and Experimental Health Sciences*, 7(2), 71-77.
2. Akkoca, A. N., Ozdemir, T. Z., Kurt, R., Sen, B. B., Yengil, E., Karatepe, C., ... & Ozer, C. (2014). The physiological changes in pregnancy and their distribution according to trimester. *Journal of Gynecology and Obstetrics*, 2(6), 86-90.
3. Alex, A., Bhandary, E., & McGuire, K. P. (2020). Anatomy and Physiology of the Breast during Pregnancy and Lactation. *Diseases of the Breast during Pregnancy and Lactation*, 3-7.
4. Bajaj, S., Rajput, R., & Jacob, J. J. (2013). Endocrine disorders during pregnancy. *JP Medical Ltd*.
5. Beji, N.K., & Özkan, S.A. (2017). Hemşire ve ebelerle yönelik kadın sağlığı ve hastalıkları. Beji, N.K. (Ed.) *Gebelikte Görülen Fizyolojik/Psikolojik Değişiklikler*, Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, İstanbul, ss. 286-291.
6. Bhatia, P., & Chhabra, S. (2018). Physiological and anatomical changes of pregnancy: Implications for anaesthesia. *Indian journal of anaesthesia*, 62(9), 651.
7. Chandra, S., Tripathi, A. K., Mishra, S., Amzarul, M., & Vaish, A. K. (2012). Physiological changes in hematological parameters during pregnancy. *Indian journal of hematology and blood transfusion*, 28(3), 144-146.
8. Ciechanowicz, P., Sikora, M., Taradaj, K., Ruta, A., Rakowska, A., Kociszewska-Najman, B., ... & Rudnicka, L. (2018). Skin changes during pregnancy. Is that an important issue for pregnant women?. *Ginekologia polska*, 89(8), 450-453.
9. Costantine, M. M. (2014). Physiologic and pharmacokinetic changes in pregnancy. *Frontiers in pharmacology*, 5, 65.
10. Çuvadar, A., & Taylan, G. (2022). Gebelikte İlişkili Aritmiler, Yönetimi ve Hemşirelik/Ebelik Yaklaşımı. *Unika Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 2(1): 241-247.
11. Dabette, K. L., Bijayanti, D. T., Hafi, B. N., & Singh, R. L. (2018). Skin changes during pregnancy: A study from Northeast India. *Indian Dermatology Online Journal*, 9(6), 455.
12. Datta, S., Kodali, B. S., & Segal, S. (2010). Maternal physiological changes during pregnancy, labor, and the postpartum period. In *Obstetric Anesthesia Handbook* (pp. 1-14). Springer, New York, NY.
13. Erkaya, R., & Çalık, K.Y. (2018). Ebeler ve Ebelik Öğrencileri İçin Doğum Öncesi Dönem I. Çetin, F.C., & Çalık, K.Y. (Ed.) *Gebelikte Fizyolojik Değişiklikler*, İstanbul Tıp Kitabevleri, İstanbul, ss. 125-142.
14. Gümüşsoy, S., & Kavlak, O. (2016). Perinatoloji ve Bakım. Sevil, Ü., & Ertem, G. (Ed.) *Gebelikte Fizyolojik Değişiklikler*, Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss. 101-114.

15. Gürkan, Ö. C., Şahin, E. Ş., Göçer, A., Çuhadar, A., Çıtlak, B., & Çelik, G. (2021). Gebelerin, Geleceksel ve Tamamlayıcı Tıp Uygulamalarını Bilme ve Gastrointestinal Sistem Semptomlarında Kullanma Durumları. *J Tradit Complem Med*, 4(1):45-56.
16. Helli, A., Dolapçioğlu, K., & Çekiç, Ç. (2011). Gebelikte üriner sistemde meydana gelen anatomik ve fizyolojik değişiklikler. *Türk Üroloji Seminerleri*, 2(13), 121-123.
17. İnci, M., İnci, M., & Davarcı, M. (2011). Gebelikte görülen üriner sistem enfeksiyonları ve tedavisi. *Türk Üroloji Seminerleri*, 2: 124-126.
18. Jain, P. G., Patil, S. D., Chaudhari, H., Pawar, A. R., & Patil, A. B. (2020). Physiological and Anatomical changes during Pregnancy. *Endocrine*, 7(8), 13-31.
19. Kesikburun, S., Güzelkütük, Ü., Fidan, U., Demir, Y., Ergün, A., & Tan, A. K. (2018). Musculoskeletal pain and symptoms in pregnancy: a descriptive study. *Therapeutic advances in musculoskeletal disease*, 10(12), 229-234.
20. Kızılrımkar, A., Nacar, G., & Timur Taşhan, S. (2022). Gebeliği etkileyen sağlık durumları. *Doğum, Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Hemşireliği, Bölüm 11*.
21. Kohlhepp, L. M., Hollerich, G., Vo, L., Hofmann-Kiefer, K., Rehm, M., Louwen, F., ... & Weber, C. F. (2018). Physiological changes during pregnancy. *Der Anaesthetist*, 67(5), 383-396.
22. Kumar, A. (2019). Urinary tract infection. *Infections in Pregnancy: An Evidence-Based Approach*, 129.
23. Küçükceran, H., Başer, D.A., Ağadayı, E., ve ark. (2018). Ankara İli Akyurt bölgesindeki gebelerde demir eksikliği anemisi prevalansı ve demir eksikliğine sebep olan faktörler. *Konuralp Tıp Dergisi*, 10(1): 13-19.
24. Longo, S. A., Moore, R. C., Canzoneri, B. J., & Robichaux, A. (2010). Gastrointestinal conditions during pregnancy. *Clinics in colon and rectal surgery*, 23(02), 080-089.
25. Mighty, H. E. (2010). Acute respiratory failure in pregnancy. *Clinical obstetrics and gynecology*, 53(2), 360-368.
26. Morton, A. (2021). Physiological changes and cardiovascular investigations in pregnancy. *Heart, Lung and Circulation*, 30(1), e6-e15.
27. Motosko, C. C., Bieber, A. K., Pomeranz, M. K., Stein, J. A., & Martires, K. J. (2017). Physiologic changes of pregnancy: A review of the literature. *International Journal of Women's Dermatology*, 3(4), 219-224.
28. Nalbant, S. (2008). Gebelikte gelişen fizyolojik değişiklikler. *Onuncu Ulusal İç Hastalıkları Kongresi Antalya*, 39-40.
29. Özkan, H.A., & Bilgin Z. (2019). Kanıtı Dayalı Gebelik ve Doğum Yönetimi. *Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri*, Ankara, ss. 81-85.
30. Özsoy, S., & Dündar, T. (2021). Gebelikte sıvı dengesi, dengesizlikleri ve hemşirelik yönetimi. Güneş Z, editör. *Sıvı ve Elektrolit Dengesizliği ve Hemşirelik Yönetimi*. 1. Baskı. Ankara: Türkiye Klinikleri, ss. 25-31.
31. Özyürek, B. (2019). "Gebelik Semptom Envanteri" nin Türkçe'ye Uyarlanması, Geçerlik Güvenirliği ve Trimesterlere Göre Semptomların İncelenmesi. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Fizik Tedavi ve Rehabilitasyon Programı. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi, 2019.
- Soma-Pillay, P., Nelson-Piercy, C., Tolppanen, H., & Mebazaa, A. (2016). Physiological changes in pregnancy: review articles. *Cardiovascular journal of Africa*, 27(2), 89-94.

32. Pacheco, L. D., Costantine, M. M., & Hankins, G. D. (2013). Physiologic changes during pregnancy. *Clinical pharmacology during pregnancy*, 5-16.
33. Panicker, V. V., Riyaz, N., & Balachandran, P. K. (2017). A clinical study of cutaneous changes in pregnancy. *Journal of epidemiology and global health*, 7(1), 63-70.
34. Putra, I. B., Jusuf, N. K., & Dewi, N. K. (2022). Skin Changes and Safety Profile of Topical Products During Pregnancy. *The Journal of Clinical and Aesthetic Dermatology*, 15(2), 49.
35. Sezgin, D., & Kartal, Y.A. (2021). Gebelik döneminde kanıta dayalı yaklaşımların güncel rehberler doğrultusunda incelenmesi. *Ankara Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 10(1): 92-107.
36. Shagana, J. A., Dhanraj, M., Jain, A. R., & Nirosa, T. (2018). Physiological changes in pregnancy. *Drug Invention Today*, 10(8), 1594-1597.
37. Şahin, N.H. (2020). Gebelikte Sağlık ve Bakım. Kaptan, G. (Ed.) Gebelikte Görülen Fiziksel / Fizyolojik Değişiklikler, Akademisyen Kitabevi, Ankara, ss. 1-12.
38. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Halk Sağlığı Genel Müdürlüğü Kadın ve Üreme Sağlığı Dairesi Başkanlığı. (2018a). Doğum Öncesi Bakım Yönetim Rehberi, Ankara.
39. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Türkiye Halk Sağlığı Kurumu Kadın ve Üreme Sağlığı Daire Başkanlığı. (2014). Gebe bilgilendirme sınıfı eğitim kitabı. Ankara.
40. Talbot, L., & MacLennan, K. (2016). Physiology of pregnancy. *Anaesthesia & Intensive Care Medicine*, 17(7), 341-345.
41. Taşkın, L. (2020). Doğum ve kadın sağlığı hemşireliği. Akademisyen Tıp Kitabevi, Ankara, 87-100.
42. Thabah, M., & Ravindran, V. (2015). Musculoskeletal problems in pregnancy. *Rheumatology international*, 35(4), 581-587.
43. Topçu, G. B., Ateş, N. A., & Küğcümen, G. (2019). Gebelikte bulantı ve kusma yönetimi. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 4(2), 29-33.
44. Tyler, K. H. (2015). Physiological skin changes during pregnancy. *Clinical obstetrics and gynecology*, 58(1), 119-124.
45. Wise, R. A., Polito, A. J., & Krishnan, V. (2006). Respiratory physiologic changes in pregnancy. *Immunology and Allergy Clinics*, 26(1), 1-12.

10. Bölüm

GEBELİKTE METABOLİK DEĞİŞİKLİKLER

Esra Bayram, Pelin Palas Karaca

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Gebelikte olan metabolik değişiklikleri kavrayabilmek.
- Gebelikte olan kilo değişimlerini açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelikte karbonhidrat metabolizması değişikliklerini açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelikte insülin hassasiyetini açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelikte protein metabolizmasını açıklayabilmek.
- Gebeliğin fizyolojik anemisini açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelikte sıvı ve elektrolit dengesinin korunmasının önemini kavrayabilmek.
- Gebelikte lipit metabolizmasında olan değişiklikleri açıklayabilmek.

Gebelik, kadının yaşamında en özel deneyimlerden biridir ve her gebelik kendine özgü değişikliklerle karakterizedir. Bu dönemde görülen fiziksel, hormonal, psikolojik ve maternal metabolik değişiklikler ile fetüsün gelişimi desteklenmekte, fetüse gerekli besin maddeleri sağlanmakta, kadının vücudu doğum ve emzirme için hazırlanmaktadır.

Fetal büyümeyi sağlamak için maternal metabolik değişiklikler Şekil 1’de yer almaktadır.

Gebelikteki metabolik değişiklikler gebeliğin ilk yarısında ve ikinci yarısındaki fetal büyümeyi sürdürmek için yağ depolarında artış sağlamaya yöneliktir. Fetal büyüme, anne, plasenta, fetüs ve çevresel birçok etmenden etkilenmektedir.

Bu nedenle anne, bu dönemde büyüyen fetüsün gereksinimlerini karşılamak, daha sonrasında yenidoğanın gereksinimleri ve laktasyon dönemine hazırlanmak için majör fizyolojik ve metabolik adaptasyonlardan geçmektedir. Bu sürece adaptasyon, komplikasyonların önlenmesi açısından oldukça önemlidir.

- ✓ Artan aldosteron ve deoksikortikosteron,
- ✓ Atriyal natriüretik peptit.

Gebelikte kan sodyum konsantrasyonu ve ozmolalitesi daha düşüktür. Bu nedenle gebe kadınlarda sodyum 130 - 140 mmol/L arası normal olarak kabul edilirken gebe olmayan kadınlarda normal değer aralığı 135 - 145 olarak alınmaktadır. Gebelikte kalsiyum düzeyi ise gebelik boyunca azalma eğilimindedir.

Kaynaklar

1. American Diabetes Association. Classification and Diagnosis of Diabetes. *Diabetes Care*. 2017; 40 (Supplement 1):11-24.
2. Aoyama, T., Li, D., & Bay, J. L. (2022). Weight Gain and Nutrition during Pregnancy: An Analysis of Clinical Practice Guidelines in the Asia-Pacific Region. *Nutrients*, 14(6), 1288. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu14061288>
3. Barbour LA., McCurdy CE., Hernandez L., Kirwan JP., Catalano PM., Friedmen JE. (2007). Cellular mechanisms for insülin resistance in normal pregnancy and gestational diabetes. *Diabetes care*,s:112-119.
4. Bayram F, Duman G. (2018). Obezite ve Gebelik. Erciyes Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi, Endokrinoloji ve Metabolizma Hastalıkları Bilim Dalı, Türk Diyabet/ Obez / Turk J Diab Obes, Kayseri, ss.101-105
5. Catalano PM, Huston L, Amini SB, et al. Longitudinal changes in glucose metabolism during pregnancy in obese women with normal glucose tolerance and gestational diabetes mellitus. *Am J Obstet Gynecol*. 1999;180: 903–916.
6. Catalano PM, Roman-Drago NM, Amini SB, et al. Longitudinal changes in body composition and energy balance in lean women with normal and abnormal glucose tolerance during pregnancy. *Am J Obstet Gynecol*. 1998;179: 156–165.
7. Catalano PM, Tyzbir ED, Wolfe RR, et al. Carbohydrate metabolism during pregnancy in control subjects and women with gestational diabetes. *Am J Physiol*. 1993;264: E60–E67.
8. Çalışkan L.(2019).Gestasyonel Diyabetli Gebelerin Sağlıklı Yaşam Biçimi Davranışları Ve İlişkili Faktörler, Yüksek Lisans Tezi Ebelik Anabilim Dalı, İstanbul.
9. Dalfra', M. G., Burlina, S., & Lapolla, A. (2022). Weight gain during pregnancy: A narrative review on the recent evidences. *Diabetes research and clinical practice*, 188, 109913. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.diabres.2022.109913>.
10. Demir M. (2021). Maternal Fizyoloji. Güncel Obstetrik Yaklaşımlar, ss. 18-31
11. Ding, Y., Xie, Z., Lu, X., Luo, H., Pan, H., Lin, X., Wu, J., & Wang, Z. (2021). Water Intake in Pregnant Women in China, 2018: The Report of a Survey. *Nutrients*, 13(7), 2219. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu13072219>.
12. Fernández-Ballart, J.D. Iron Metabolism during Pregnancy. *Clin. Drug Investig.* 19 (Suppl 1), 9–19 (2000). <https://doi.org/10.2165/00044011-200019001-00002>.
13. Fisher, A. L., & Nemeth, E. (2017). Iron homeostasis during pregnancy. *The American journal of clinical nutrition*, 106(Suppl 6), 1567S–1574S. <https://doi.org/10.3945/ajcn.117.155812>.

14. Ghio, A., Bertolotto, A., Resi, V., Volpe, L., & Di Cianni, G. (2011). Triglyceride metabolism in pregnancy. *Advances in clinical chemistry*, 55, 133–153. <https://doi.org/10.1016/b978-0-12-387042-1.00007-1>
15. Gillbert ES, Harmon JS, Taşkın L. (2002). Hipertansif Bozukluklar. Yüksek Riskli Gebelik ve Doğum El Kitabı. Ankara, ss. 487–539.
16. Guideline for the Prevention, Diagnosis and Management of Hyponatraemia in Labour and the Immediate Postpartum Period March 2017. <https://www.rqia.org.uk/RQIA/files/df/dfd57ddd-ceb3-4c0d-9719-8e33e179d0ff.pdf>. Accept date: 25.07.2022.
17. Hadden DR, McLaughlin C. Normal and abnormal maternal metabolism during pregnancy. *Seminars in Fetal and Neonatal Medicine* 2009;(14)2:66-71..
18. Hajar Sharami, S., Abbasi Ranjbar, Z., Alizadeh, F., & Kazemnejad, E. (2019). The relationship of hyperlipidemia with maternal and neonatal outcomes in pregnancy: A cross-sectional study. *International journal of reproductive biomedicine*, 17(10), 739–748. <https://doi.org/10.18502/ijrm.v17i10.5294>.
19. Halk Sağlığı Genel Müdürlüğü. Yeterli Su ve Sıvı Tüketiminin Önemi. <https://hsgm.saglik.gov.tr/tr/beslenmehareket-haberler/yeterli-su-ve-sivi-tuketiminin-onemi.html>.
20. Herrera E. (2000). Metabolic adaptations in pregnancy and their implications for the availability of substrates to the fetus. *European journal of clinical nutrition*, 54 Suppl 1, S47–S51. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.ejcn.1600984>.
21. Herrera, E., & Ortega-Senovilla, H. (2014). Lipid metabolism during pregnancy and its implications for fetal growth. *Current pharmaceutical biotechnology*, 15(1), 24–31. <https://doi.org/10.2174/1389201015666140330192345>.
22. Katherine M Delaney, Ronnie Guillet, Eva K Pressman, Laura E Caulfield, Nelly Zavaleta, Steven A Abrams, Kimberly O O'Brien, Iron absorption during pregnancy is underestimated when iron utilization by the placenta and fetus is ignored, *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, Volume 112, Issue 3, September 2020, Pages 576–585, <https://doi.org/10.1093/ajcn/nqaa155>.
23. Kirwan JP, Hauguel-De Mouzon S, Lepercq J, Challier JC, Huston-Presley L, Friedman JE, et al. TNF-a is a predictor of insulin resistance in human pregnancy. *Diabetes* 2002;51:2207–2213.
24. Kumarasinghe G, Carroll G.(2015). A guide to peripheral oedema,ss.26-34..
25. Kurdoğlu M., Kurdoğlu Z., Biri A.(2008).Karbonhidrat metabolizması bozukluğu olan gebeliklerin maternal ve perinatal sonuçları.Van tıp dergisi:15(2):44-50.
26. Lind T, Bell S, Gilmore E et al. Insulin disappearance rate in pregnant and non-pregnant women, and in non-pregnant women given GHRIH. *Eur J Clin Invest*. 1977;7:47-52..
27. Manta-Vogli, P. D., Schulpis, K. H., Dotsikas, Y., & Loukas, Y. L. (2020). The significant role of amino acids during pregnancy: nutritional support. *The journal of maternal-fetal & neonatal medicine : the official journal of the European Association of Perinatal Medicine, the Federation of Asia and Oceania Perinatal Societies, the International Society of Perinatal Obstetricians*, 33(2), 334–340. <https://doi.org/10.1080/147670>.
28. McDowell, M., Cain, M. A., & Brumley, J. (2019). Excessive Gestational Weight Gain. *Journal of midwifery & women's health*, 64(1), 46–54. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jmwh.12927>.
29. McKenzie, A. L., & Armstrong, L. E. (2017). Monitoring Body Water Balance in Pregnant and Nursing Women: The Validity of Urine Color. *Annals of nutrition & metabolism*, 70 Suppl 1, 18–22. <https://doi.org/10.1159/000462999>.

30. Mihmanlı, V., Mihmanlı, M.(2015).Diyabetes Mellitus ve Gebelik, Okmeydanı Tıp Dergisi,ss.:17-22, doi:10.5222/otd.2015.017.
31. Özsoy, S. DüNDAR, T. Gebelikte sıvı dengesi, dengesizlikleri ve hemşirelik yönetimi. Güneş Z, editör. Sıvı ve Elektrolit Dengesizliği ve Hemşirelik Yönetimi. 1. Baskı. Ankara: Türiye Klinikleri; 2021. p.25-31.
32. Thaker, S. (2020). Recognizing and Avoiding Significant Maternal Hyponatremia. J South Asian Feder Obst Gynae;12(2):100–103.
33. Tonguç, M. (2015). Yeni eski kriterlere göre gestasyonel diyabetes mellitus prevalans çalışması ve iki saatlik glukoz tolerans testinin tekrarlanabilirliğinin değerlendirilmesi. Erciyes Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Kadın Hastalıkları ve Doğum Ana Bilim Dalı. Danışman: Prof. Dr. İptisam İpek MÜDERRİS.
34. Trapali, M. (2020). Pregnancy and Carbohydrate Metabolism. JOJ Nurse Health Care 11(5):155-116. <https://juniperpublishers.com/jojnhc/pdf/JOJNHC.MS.ID.555825.pdf>.
35. Uludağ, S. (2017). Maternal hiperlipidemi ile (lipit seviyeleri, lektin benzeri okside LDL ve okside LDL'nin) gebelik prognozu ilişkisi. İstanbul Üniversitesi Cerrahpaşa Tıp Fakültesi Kadın Hastalıkları ve Doğum Ana Bilim Dalı. Danışman: Prof. Dr. İsmail Fahri ÖÇER; Prof. Dr. Seyfettin ULUDAĞ.
36. Yıldırım E., Baloğlu A.(2020).Gebelikte karbonhidrat intoleransı ve diyabetin taranmasında kullanılan yöntemlerin karşılaştırılması. Jour Turk Fam Phy 2020;11(1):9-20.Doi.10.15511/tjtfp.20.00109.
37. Zhang, N., Du, S., Yang, Y., & Ma, G. (2019). Advances and gaps in recommendations for adequate water intake in China. *Asia Pacific journal of clinical nutrition*, 28(4), 665–674. [https://doi.org/10.6133/apjcn.201912_28\(4\).0001](https://doi.org/10.6133/apjcn.201912_28(4).0001)

11. Bölüm

GEBELİKTE PSİKOLOJİK DEĞİŞİKLİKLER

Hülya Demirci

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Gebelikte görülen psikolojik değişiklikleri trimesterlere göre açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelikte görülen psikolojik değişikliklere uyumda ebeğin rolünü söyleyebilmek.

Gebelik, kadının yaşamındaki en kritik ve benzersiz olaylardan biri olmakla birlikte kadının dış görünüşünde, sosyal ilişkilerinde ve aile içi rollerinde değişikliklerle sonuçlanan bir durumdur. Bu nedenle stresli bir yaşam olayı veya uyum sağlanması gereken gelişimsel bir kriz olarak da nitelendirilebilir. Bu süreçte, fetüsün büyümesini desteklemek için belirli fizyolojik değişiklikler meydana gelirken gebeliğin başından sonuna kadar değişen psikolojik dalgalanmalar da görülür. Komplike olmayan gebeliklerde bile bu değişiklikler hem anne hem de bebek sağlığını etkileyebilir (gebelik kontrolleri, gebelik sonuçları, annenin doğum sonrası sağlığı ve bebeğin psikomotor gelişimi vb.).

Gebe, benlik kavramını etkileyen biyolojik kadınlığıyla karşı karşıyadır ve buna ek olarak gebeliğin seyri ve sonucuyla ilgili birtakım özel endişeler yaşar. Bu durum; kişilik özelliği, yaşam tarzı ve sosyal statüsü tarafından şartlandırıldığı için onu savunmasız hâle getirir. Bir kadının doğmamış çocuğuna karşı tutumu; gurur, heyecan, kabul veya reddetme olabilir. Normal gebeliklerin çoğunda kadınlar, heyecan ve umut gibi olumlu duyguların yanı sıra kaygı ve depresyon gibi olumsuz duygular da yaşayabilirler. Gebeliğin normal fiziksel değişiklikleri gebe için stres kaynağı olabilir. Bu değişiklikler mide bulantısı, yorgunluk, hazımsızlık veya sırt ağrılarını içerir. Değişen hormon seviyeleri uykusuzluk, ruh hâli değişimleri ve sinirlilik ile sonuçlanabilir. Ek olarak gebelik süresince kadın; doğum deneyimi, bebeğin sağlıklı olup olmayacağı ve kendi sağlığı hakkında tekrarlayan endişe ve korkulara sahiptir. Kadının gebeliğini kabullenme süreci, kendi inanç ve tutumları, geçmiş yaşam deneyimleri, çocuk sayısı, gebeliğin planlı olup olmadığı, gebelikten beklentileri, eş ve yakın çevrenin desteği, gebelikte yaşanan sorunlar, toplumsal bakış ve kadının statüsü, rol ve sorumluluk anlayışı gibi birçok faktörden etkilenebilir.

Bu süreçte ebeğin en önemli bağımsız rollerinden biri de duygusal destek sağlamaktır. Gebelik sürecinin gelişimsel bir kriz olmakla birlikte fiziksel, ruhsal ve sosyal uyumu gerektiren ve her kadının yaşayabileceği fizyolojik ve doğal bir olay olduğu anlatılmalıdır. Kadına gebelikte yaşanabilecek psikolojik tepkilerin neler olduğu açıklanmalı ve kadın, bu konuda duygularını ifade etmesi için cesaretlendirilmelidir. Yaşadığı duygusal dalgalanmaların sadece kendinde olmadığını bilmek gebeyi rahatlatacak ve sorunlarını çözmeye yöneltecektir.

Gebe kadın; kendini psikolojik olarak savunmasız hisseder ve daha fazla sosyal desteğe, özellikle eş desteğine ihtiyaç duyar. Eşinden ve ailesinden sürekli bakım ve destek alan gebeler stres, depresyon ve anksiyete bozuklukları gibi sorunlardan daha az etkilenir. Gebelikte sosyal destek, kadının gebeliğe uyumunu sağlar, çevresiyle olan ilişkilerini ve gebelikte yaşanan sorunlarla baş etmesini kolaylaştırır. Antenatal izlemlerde gebelerin sosyal destek sistemleri değerlendirilmeli, sosyal destek sistemlerini harekete geçirme konusunda gebeye yardımcı olunmalıdır. Gebenin eşi ve aile üyelerine, kadının yaşayabileceği duygusal dalgalanmalar ve desteğe ihtiyaç duyabileceği alanlar konusunda bilgi verilmeli, bu süreçte desteğin önemi vurgulanmalıdır. Yeterli sosyal destek alan kadınlar, gebeliklerinin sağlıklı geçmesi için çevresinden yardım talep edebilmekte ve yararlı sağlık davranışlarını arttırarak oluşabilecek gebelik komplikasyonlarını azaltabilmektedir.

Gebeler eşleriyle birlikte doğuma hazırlık sınıflarına katılmaları konusunda desteklenmelidir. Doğuma hazırlık eğitimleri kadınların gebeliğe uyum sürecini kolaylaştıracak, kendisinin ve bebeğinin bakımını sağlıklı olarak sürdürmesine, sosyal destek sistemlerinin artırılmasına katkıda bulunacaktır. Ayrıca doğuma hazırlık sınıflarının yaygınlaştırılması, gebe ve eşlerinin bu sınıflara katılmalarının desteklenmesi ile daha olumlu bir gebelik ve doğum deneyimi yaşamaları sağlanabilir.

Sonuç olarak gebelikte yaşanan psikolojik değişikliklere ilişkin farkındalık sağlanmış, doğuma ilişkin gerçekçi planlar yapılmış ve ebeveynler bebeğin yaşamlarını değiştireceği gerçeğini kabullenmişse başarılı bir ebelik yaklaşımından söz edilebilir. Sağlık profesyonelleri için gebelikte ortaya çıkan fiziksel ve psikolojik sorunlar bazen tedavi edilmesi gerekmeyen küçük durumlar olarak algılanabilir. Ancak önemli olan bu sorunların gebe ve ailesi tarafından nasıl algılandığıdır. Gebelik sürecinde sağlık ve hastalık çizgisinin birbirine yaklaştığı, sağlıklı olmak ile hasta olmak arasındaki farkı daraldığı da unutulmamalıdır.

Kaynaklar

1. Alipour, Z., Kazemi, A., Kheirabadi, G. & Eslami, A. A. (2019). Relationship between Marital Quality, Social Support and Mental Health During Pregnancy. *Community Mental Health Journal*, 55, 6, 1064-1070. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10597-019-00387-8>

2. Arslan, S., Gülşen, OKÇU, G., Coşkun, A. M. & Temiz, F. (2019). Kadınların Gebeliği Algılama Durumu ve Bunu Etkileyen Faktörler. *Sağlık Bilimleri ve Meslekleri Dergisi*, 6,1, 179-192. <https://doi.org/10.17681/hsp.432333>
3. Atkinson, L., & Teychenne, M. (2019). Psychological, Social and Behaviour Changes During Pregnancy: Implications For Physical Activity and Exercise. In: Santos-Rocha, R. (Ed). *Exercise and Sporting Activity During Pregnancy*. Springer, Cham. p. 19-43. doi:10.1007/978-3-319-91032-1_2
4. Baykal Akmeşe, Z., Karaca Saydam, B. (2018). Gebelikte Psikolojik Değişiklikler. Soğukpınar N., Karaca Saydam B. (Eds.) *Doğum Öncesi Bakım, Vize Basın Yayın*, Ankara, ss.135-139.
5. Beji, N.K. & Özkan, S.A. (2020). Gebelikte Görülen Fizyolojik/Psikolojik Değişiklikler. Beji N.K. (Ed) *Hemşire ve Ebelerine Yönelik Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları*, 3.Baskı, Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, ss.296-297.
6. Bjelica, A., Cetkovic, N., Trninc-Pjevic, A., & Mladenovic-Segedi, L. (2018). The Phenomenon of Pregnancy—A Psychological View. *Ginekologia polska*, 89, 2, 102-106. DOI: 10.5603/GP.a2018.0017
7. Can, R., Yılmaz, S. D., Çankaya, S. & Kodaz, N. (2019). Gebelikte Yaşanan Sorunlar ve Yaşam Kalitesi ile İlişkisi. *Sağlık ve Toplum*, 29, 2, 59-64.
8. Çiçek Özdemir, S., Özkan Şat, S., Sarper Erkılıç, C. & Tüfekci, A. (2022). Primiparların Gebeliklerine İlişkin Görüşleri ve Deneyimleri: Nitel bir araştırma. *Sağlık ve Toplum*, 32, 2, 220-232.
9. Dağlar, G., Nur, N., Bilgiç, D. & Kadioğlu, M. (2015). Gebelikte Duygulanım Bozukluğu. *Kadın Sağlığı Hemşireliği Dergisi*, 2, 1, 27-40. DOI: 10.17681/hsp.432333
10. Demirci, H. (1996). İlk Gebeliği Olan Kadınların Psikolojik Tepkilerinin İncelenmesi. (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul, ss.8-14.
11. Erdemoğlu, Ç., Karakayalı, Ç. & Özşahin, Z. (2018). Gebelikte Psikososyal Sağlık Düzeyi ve İlişkili Faktörler. *The Journal of Turkish Family Physician*, 9, 2, 34-46.
12. Gul, B., Riaz, M. A., Batool, N., Yasmin, H. & Riaz, M. N. (2018). Social Support and Health Related Quality of Life Among Pregnant Women. *J Pak Med Assoc*, 68, 6, 872-5.
13. İldan Çalım, S. (2022). Gebeler ve Lohusalarla İletişim. Yüksel E, Özmen E. (Eds) *Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Özel ilgi grupları ve Dezavantajlı Gruplarla İletişim*, Literatürkacemia Yayınları, Konya, ss. 96-109.
14. Kaniğ, M. & Eroğlu, K. (2019). Gebelerde Algılanan Sosyal Destek Düzeyi ve Etkileyen Faktörler. *Hemşirelikte Eğitim ve Araştırma Dergisi*, 16, 2, 125-133. DOI:10.5222/HEAD.2019.125
15. Karahan, N. & Serhatlıoğlu, S.G. (2019). Gebelik Fizyolojisi. Arslan Özkan H. (Ed.) *Hemşirelik ve Ebelik İçin Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları*, Akademisyen Kitabevi, Ankara, ss. 159-160.
16. Kömürçü, N. & Doğan Merih, Y. (2012). Doğum Öncesi Dönem. Coşkun A.M. (Ed.) *Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Hemşireliği El Kitabı*, Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul, ss.138-139.
17. Kumarii, M. (2017). Emerging needs of successful pregnancy: Physiological development and psychological changes. *International Journal of Home Science*, 3, 2, 790-792.

18. Lagadec, N., Steinecker, M., Kapassi, A., Magnier, A. M., Chastang, J., Robert, S., ... & Ibanez, G. (2018). Factors Influencing the Quality of Life of Pregnant Women: A Systematic Review. *BMC pregnancy and childbirth*, 18, 455. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-018-2087-4>
19. Mulyadi, J. & Putri, W. D. D. W. (2022). Social Support in Pregnancy and Parturition with Mental Disorder. *Journal of Psychiatry Psychology and Behavioral Research*, 3, 1, 5-8. DOI:10.21776/ub.jppbr.2022.003.01.2
20. Newman, B.M. & Newman P.R. (2015). Development Through Life: A Psychosocial Approach, Twelfth Edition, Cengage Learning, USA, p.112-114.
21. Özdamar, Ö., Yılmaz, O., Beyca, H. & Muhcu, M. (2014). Gebelik ve Postpartum Dönemde Sık Görülen Ruhsal Bozukluklar. *Zeynep Kamil Tıp Bülteni*, 45, 2, 71-77.
22. Şimşek, H. N., Demirci, H. & Bolsoy, N. (2018). Sosyal Destek Sistemleri ve Ebelik. *Düzce Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 8, 2, 97-103.
23. Toker E. (2018). Gebelikte Sosyo-psikolojik Değişiklikler ve Adaptasyon. Coşar Çetin F., Yeşilçiçek Çalık K. (Eds). *Ebeler ve Ebelik Öğrencileri İçin Doğum Öncesi Dönem*, İstanbul Tıp Kitabevleri, İstanbul, ss. 151-157.
24. Toptaş, B., Aksu, H., Özsoy, S. & Dündar, T. (2019). Gebelerde Sosyal Destek Durumu ve Etkileyen Faktörler. *Journal of Human Sciences*, 16, 3, 736-745.
25. Yıkar, S. K. & Nazik, E. (2018). The Effect of Complaints During Pregnancy on Quality of life. *International Journal of Caring Sciences*, 11, 1, 623-626.

Yeliz Çakır Koçak, Güleser Ada

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Gebelik tanı yöntemlerini açıklayabilmek.
- Bireysel, olası ve kesin gebelik belirtilerini sayabilmek.
- Gebelik yaşını belirlemek için sonografik olan yöntemleri açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelik yaşını belirlemek için sonografik olmayan yöntemleri açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelik tanılanması ve gestasyonel yaş tayininin ebelik mesleğine katkısını açıklayabilmek.

Gebeliğin tanılanması bazı kadınlar için hoş bazıları içinse kötü bir durum olarak algılanabilmekte ve çoğu kadın gebeliğini öğrenmesiyle birlikte ambivalan duygular yaşayabilmektedir. Kadınların gebelik döneminde tecrübe edindikleri değişikliklerin birçoğu gebeliğin tanılanmasında kullanılmaktadır.

Gebelik tanısındaki belirtiler üç grup altında incelenmektedir. Bunlar, kadının kendi hissettiği bireysel/subjektif belirtiler, olası/objektif belirtiler ve sağlık profesyoneli tarafından saptanan bulgulara dayanan kesin gebelik belirtileridir (Şekil 1). Gebelik tanısının yanında gestasyonel yaş tayini de antenatal izlemler için son derece önemlidir. Gebelik yaşının doğru tayin edilmesi, gebelik süresince fetüs ve annenin çeşitli tarama testlerinin ve değerlendirmelerinin zamanlaması için önemli bir veri kaynağıdır. Gebelik yaşı; son adet tarihine (SAT) göre hesaplama, sonografik değerlendirme ve doğum eyleminden sonra yenidoğanın değerlendirilmesi yöntemleri ile belirlenebilmektedir.

lunun karşı koluna doğru çekilerek değerlendirilmesi ve kol germe testleridir. Skor sonucunda elde edilen nörolojik ve fiziksel bulguların toplam puanları gestasyonel yaşa denk gelmektedir. Ballard Skorum sistemi hem sağlıklı hem hasta yenidoğanlarda kolaylıkla uygulanabilmektedir. Bu skorum sisteminin çok düşük doğum ağırlıklı yenidoğanların gestasyonel yaşının hesaplanmasının yetersiz kalmasından dolayı Ballard ve arkadaşları skorum sistemlerini güncelleştirmişlerdir. Bu skorum sistemi Yeni Ballard Skorum sistemi olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Yeni Ballard Skorum sistemi ülkemizin en uç bölgelerinde görev yapan ebeler tarafından kolaylıkla uygulanabilmektedir. Mutlu ve arkadaşları (2010) çalışmalarında yardımcı üreme teknolojisi ile doğan bebeklerin gestasyonel yaşını Yeni Ballard Skorum sistemi ile belirlemişlerdir. Yeni Ballard Skorum sistemi ile hesaplanan gestasyonel yaş ile gerçekte olan gestasyonel yaşın birbiriyle aynı sonucu verdiği saptanmıştır.

Gebelik, kadın ve ailesi için özel bir dönemdir. Bu dönemde gebeliğin tanınması ve gestasyonel yaşın doğru tahmin edilmesi gebeliklerin yönetiminde ve fetal gelişimin değerlendirilmesinde büyük önem taşımaktadır. Bu noktada ebe ve diğer sağlık profesyonelleri anahtar bir role sahiptir.

Bölüm Sonu Not:
Cevap 1: (TDT) 25.01.2023
Cevap 2: (TDT) 05.12.2022

Kaynaklar

1. Akça, E., Sürücü, Ş. G. & Akbaş, M. (2018). Obstetrik Ultrason Kullanımının Tarihiçesine İlişkin Bir Değerlendirme ve Ebenin Rolü. Mersin Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Lokman Hekim Tıp Tarihi ve Folklorik Tıp Dergisi, 8,1, 47-53.
2. Akkaya, H., & Büke, B. (2018). Gebedeki İlk Fetal Hareketin Algısının ve Termde Detaylarıyla İlişkisi. Zeynep Kâmil Tıp Bülteni, 49, 2, 214-217.
3. Aktaş, S. (2018). Gebeliğin Erken Dönemindeki Obstetrik Riskler, Fetal Anomaliler ve Fetal Sağlığın Değerlendirilmesi. Modern Tıp Kitabevi, Ankara. ss. 81-107.
4. Aluş Tokat, M. (2013). Gebelikte ve Doğum Eyleminde Elektronik Fetal İzlem. Deomed Yayıncılık, İstanbul, ss. 37-50.
5. Beji, N. K., Özkan, S. A. (2019). Gebelikte Görülen Fizyolojik / Psikolojik Değişiklikler. Beji, N. K. (Ed.) Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları, Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, İstanbul, ss.286-385.
6. Body, C., & Christie, J. A. (2016). Gastrointestinal Diseases in Pregnancy: Nausea, Vomiting, Hypertension Gravidarum, Gastroesophageal Reflux Disease, Constipation, and Diarrhea. Gastroenterology Clinics of North America, 45,2, 267–283. DOI: 10.1016/j.gtc.2016.02.005.
7. Brucker, M. C., & Macmullen, N. J. (1985). What's New in Pregnancy Tests. Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic & Neonatal Nursing, 14(5), 353–359.
8. Bülöz, A. (2016). Fiziksel Değerlendirme, Gebelik Haftasının Belirlenmesine Yönelik Uygulamalar. Özkan, B., Çeber Turfan, E., Yaşaroğlu Toksoy, S. (Ed.), Ebelik Uygulama Standartları. Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.48-53.

9. Champion, M. L., & Harper, L. M. (2020). Gestational Weight Gain: Update on Outcomes and Interventions. *Current Diabetes Reports*, 20,3, 11. DOI:10.1007/s11892-020-1296-1.
10. Coşar Çetin, F., Demirci, N., Yeşilççek Çalık, K., & Çil Akıncı, A. (2017). Gebelikte Olağan Fiziksel Yakınlıklar, *Zeynep Kâmil Tıp Bülteni*, 48,4, 135-141.
11. EI-Mowafı, D.M. (2021) Diagnosis of Pregnancy. Geneva Foundation for Medical Education and Research (GFMER).
12. Energin, H. (2016). Ultrasonografi ile Ölçülen Tahmini Fetal Ağırlığa Etki Eden Faktörler. *Dicle Tıp Dergisi*, 43, 2, 294-298.
13. Ergün, E. (2017). Birinci Trimester Ultrasonografi İncelenmesi. *Türk Radyoloji Seminerleri*, 5, 185-201.
14. Erick, M., Cox, J. T., & Mogensen, K. M. (2018). ACOG Practice Bulletin 189: Nausea and Vomiting of Pregnancy. *Obstetrics & Gynecology*, 131, 5, 935.
15. Fejzo, M. S., Trovik, J., Grooten, I. J., Sridharan, K., Roseboom, T. J., Vikanes, Å., Painter, R. C., & Mullin, P. M. (2019). Nausea and vomiting of pregnancy and hyperemesis gravidarum. *Nature reviews. Disease Primers*, 5, 1, 62. DOI:10.1038/s41572-019-0110-3
16. Gil-Montoya, J. A., Leon-Rios, X., Rivero, T., Expósito-Ruiz, M., Perez-Castillo, I., & Aguilar-Cordero, M. J. (2021). Factors associated with oral health-related quality of life during pregnancy: a prospective observational study. *Quality of life research : An International Journal Of Quality Of Life Aspects Of Treatment, Care and Rehabilitation*, 30, 12, 3475–3484. DOI: 10.1007/s11136-021-02869-3.
17. Gökyıldız Sürücü Ş. (2018). Gebelik Belirtileri ve Tanılama, Ebeler ve Ebelik Öğrencileri İçin Doğum Öncesi Dönem I, Edt.: Fatma Coşar Çetin, Kıymet Yeşilççek Çalık, İstanbul Tıp Kitapevleri, Kongre Tıp Kitabevi, İstanbul, ss. 167-172.
18. Gümüşsoy, S., Kavlak, O. (2016). Gebelikte Fizyolojik Değişiklikler. Sevil, Ü., Ertem, G. (Ed.) Perinatoloji, Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss.101-126.
19. Hartnett, E., Haber, J., Krainovich-Miller, B., Bella, A., Vasilyeva, A., & Lange Kessler, J. (2016). Oral Health in Pregnancy. *Journal Of Obstetric, Gynecologic, And Neonatal Nursing: JOGNN*, 45,4, 565–573. DOI: 10.1016/j.jogn.2016.04.005
20. İçke, S., Soğukpınar, N. (2018). Gebelikte Anne ve Fetüs Sağlığının Yükseltilmesi. Soğukpınar, N., Saydam, B.K. (Ed.) Doğum Öncesi Bakım, Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.167-188.
21. Kaplan, Ö., Bülbül, T., Şahin, M. G., Çınar, S. L., & Müderris, İ. (2021). Kadınlarda Stria Gravidarum Oluşumu ile İlişkili Faktörler ve Vücut Algısı. *Ordu Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 4, 2, 163-171.
22. Karaca Saydam B. (2017). Memenin Anatomisi, Fizyolojisi ve Laktasyon, Anne Sütü ve Emzirme. Edit: Esin Çeber Turfan, Eren Akççek, Aysun Başgün Ekşioğlu. Vize Basın Yayın, Ankara, ss.109-115.
23. Karahan, N., Serhatlıoğlu, S. G. (2019). Gebelik Fizyolojisi. Özkan, H.A. (Ed.) Hemşirelik ve Ebelik için Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları, Akademisyen Kitabevi, Ankara, ss.137-170.
24. Karakaya, N., & Koç, E. (2022). Doğumun Başlaması ve Doğum Süreci. *Sağlık & Bilim*, 67.
25. Kaya Odabaş, R., & Taşpınar, A. (2020). Gebelikte Konstipasyon Görülme Durumu ve Yaşam Kalitesi ile İlişkisi. *Anadolu Hemşirelik ve Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 23, 2, 250-258. DOI: 10.17049.
26. Koruk, F. (2020). Gebenin Sağlığının Değerlendirilmesi ve Doğum Öncesi Bakım. Erenel, A. Ş. (Ed.) Perinatal Bakım, İstanbul Tıp Kitapevleri, İstanbul, ss.161-182.

27. Lecturio (2022). Polihidramnios. Biblioteca de Conceptos de Lecturio. Erişim tarihi: 02.08.2022 Erişim adresi: <https://www.lecturio.com/es/concepts/polihidramnios/>
28. Madendağ, Y., Çöl Madendağ, İ., & Eraslan Şahin, M. (2019). İlk Trimesterde Ciddi Hiperemezis Gravidarumun Papp-A ve hCG Üzerine Etkisi. *Bozok Tıp Dergisi*, 9, 4, 32-35.
29. Mete, S. (2015). Gebenin Sağlığını Değerlendirme. Şirin, A., Kavlak, O. (Ed.) *Kadın Sağlığı*, Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss.294-304
30. Morse, K., Williams, A., & Gardosi, J. (2009). Fetal growth screening by fundal height measurement. *Best practice & research Clinical obstetrics & gynaecology*, 23(6), 809-818.
31. Mortazavi, F., & Borzoei, F. (2019). Fatigue in Pregnancy: The validity and reliability of the Farsi Multidimensional Assessment of Fatigue scale. *Sultan Qaboos University Medical Journal*, 19, 1, DOI: 10.18295/squmj.2019.19.01.009
32. Mutlu, B., Korkmaz, A., Yiğit, Ş., Yurdakök, M., & Tekinalp, G. (2010). Yardımcı üreme teknolojisi ile doğan bebeklerde Yeni Ballard Skorlaması ile gebelik yaşının belirlenmesi. *Çocuk Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Dergisi*, 53,2.
33. Nagpal, K., Mittal, P., & Grover, S. B. (2018). Role of Ultrasonographic Placental Thickness in Prediction of Fetal Outcome: A Prospective Indian Study. *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of India*, 68,5, 349–354. DOI: 10.1007/s13224-017-1038-8.
34. Naidu, K., & Fredlund, K.L. (2021). Gestational Age Assessment. In: *StatPearls* [Internet]. Treasure Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing; 2022 Jan-. Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK526000/>
35. Nevşehir Üniversitesi 4. Sınıf Ders Notu. Ek 4-A Gebeliğin Erken Dönemde Saptanması. Erişim tarihi: 08.08.2022 Erişim adresi: <http://bizdosyalar.nevsehir.edu.tr/9f4aa74a677c602a9af50b55b2079651/4-sinif-gebelerin-saptanmasi.pdf>
36. Öztürk Can, H., Baykal Akmeşe, Z. Karaca Saydam, B. (2018). Gebelikteki Değişiklikler. Soğukpınar, N., Saydam, B.K. (Ed.) *Doğum Öncesi Bakım*, Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.103-134.
37. Pay, A., Frøen, J. F., Staff, A. C., Jacobsson, B., & Gjessing, H. K. (2017). Symphysis-fundus measurement-the predictive value of a new reference curve. *Tidsskrift for den Norske laegeforening: Tidsskrift for Praktisk Medicin*, 137,10, 717–720. DOI:10.4045/tidsskr.16.1022
38. Rabinerson, D., Melzer, H., & Gabbay-Ben-Ziv, R. (2018). Striae Gravidarum- Etiology, Prevalence And Treatment *Harefuah*, 157, 12, 787–790.
39. Raines, D. A., & Cooper, D. B. (2021). Braxton Hicks Contractions. In *StatPearls*. StatPearls Publishing.
40. Rungsiprakarn, P., Laopaiboon, M., Sangkomkamhang, U. S., Lumbiganon, P., & Pratt, J. J. (2015). Interventions for treating constipation in pregnancy. *The Cochrane database of systematic reviews*, 9. DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD011448.pub2
41. Skinner, C., & Mount, C. A. (2022). Sonography Assessment Of Gestational Age. In *StatPearls*. StatPearls Publishing. Available from: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK526000/>
42. Soğukpınar, N. (2016). Gebelik Tespiti. Özkan, B., Çeber Turfan, E., Yaşaroğlu Toksoy, S. (Ed.), *Ebelik Uygulama Standartları*. Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.38-42.
43. Sökmen, Y. & Taşpınar, A. (2020). Ebelik Mesleğinin Yeni Gelişen Rolü: Obsetrik Ultrason Muayenesi. *Mersin Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Lokman Hekim Tıp Tarihi ve Folklorik Tıp Dergisi*, 10,3, 284-294. DOI: 10.31020/mutfd.707209.

44. Taşdelen, M., & Ceylan, Ş. D. (2019). İlginç Bir Hormon İlginç Bir Hastalık: Hiperprolaktinemi ve Prolaktinoma, *Ortadoğu Tıp Dergisi*, 11, 4, 561-576.
45. Taşkın, L. (2016). *Doğum ve Kadın Sağlığı Hemşireliği*. Akademisyen Tıp Kitapevi, Ankara, ss. 123-182.
46. Taşpınar, A. (2015). Normal Gebelik. Şirin, A., Kavlak, O. (Ed.) *Kadın Sağlığı*, Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, İstanbul, ss. 284-293.
47. Taşpınar, A.Y. (2008). Normal Gebelik. Şirin, A., Kavlak, O. (Ed.) *Kadın Sağlığı*, Bedray Basın Yayıncılık, İstanbul, ss.468-469.
48. Tharpe, N. L., Farley, C. L., & Jordan, R. G. (2021). *Clinical Practice Guidelines for Midwifery & Women's health*. Jones & Bartlett Learning, 2-243.
49. Whelan, R., Schaeffer, L., Olson, I., Folger, L. V., Alam, S., Ajaz, N., ... & Lee, A. C. (2022). Measurement of symphysis fundal height for gestational age estimation in low-to-middle-income countries: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *PloS one*, 17(8), e0272718.
50. World Health Organization (WHO). (2018). *Recommendations On Antenatal Care For A Positive Pregnancy Experience: World Health Organization*. Available From: <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241549912>
51. Xu, R. Q., Li, Y. Y., Zhou, S. Z., Fei, R. T., & Liu, Y. H. (1984). Assessment of Rapid Radioimmunoassay for Urinary Beta-Human Chorionic Gonadotropin (Beta Hcg-RIA) In Early Pregnancy. *Acta Academiae Medicinae Wuhan = Wu-han i hsueh yuan hsueh pao*, 4(2), 105-108.
52. Yüksel, E., Saydam, B. K. (2018). *Gebeliğin Tanılanması*. Soğukpınar, N., Saydam, B.K. (Ed.) *Doğum Öncesi Bakım*, Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.84-92.
53. Yükselmiş, U., Erdal Adal, S., Demir, F., Yalçın, K., Sarıtaş, Ü., & Türkmenoğlu Y. (2013). Gebelik Yaşının Tayini İçin USG ya da SAT Eşliğinde Dubowitz, Yeni Ballard ve Eregie Yöntemlerinin Karşılaştırması ve Eregie Yönteminin Etkinliğinin Değerlendirilmesi. *Okmeydanı Tıp Dergisi*, 29, 2, 81-88.

13. Bölüm

GEBENİN SAĞLIĞINI DEĞERLENDİRME

Ayla Kanbur, Merve Çakıl

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Gebenin sağlığını değerlendirebilmek.
- Gebeden ayrıntılı öykü alabilmek.
- Gebenin fizik muayenesini yapabilmek.
- Trimesterlere uygun gebe değerlendirmesi yapabilmek.

Sağlıklı bir gebelik dönemi için prekonsepsiyonel bakımın başlatılmış olmasıyla birlikte prenatal bakım ve psikososyal desteğin olması gereklidir. Gebelik döneminde ebe tarafından sunulan bakım hizmeti, temelde koruyucu bir sağlık hizmetidir. Gebelik ve doğum ile ilgili önlenabilir nedenlerden kaynaklı anne ölümleri nitelikli ebelik bakımının önemini göstermektedir.

Gebelik dönemi boyunca ebe nitelikli bir öykü alma ile birlikte, baştan ayağa bir fizik muayene ve gerekli testleri yaparak gebe hakkında tüm verileri toplar ve bu doğrultuda bakım, izlem ve danışmanlık hizmetlerini planlar. Gebelik dönemindeki ebelik bakımının amacı kadının sağlık durumunu yükseltmek, gebeliğe adaptasyonunu sağlamak, var olan ya da olabilecek sağlık problemlerini erken dönemde tespit etmek ve gerekli işlemleri yaparak kadın ve aileye destek olmaktır. Ebelik bakımı ile gebenin ve fetüsün sağlığını korumanın yanı sıra kadın ve ailesine kapsamlı danışmanlığın sağlanması, gebenin yanlış alışkanlıklarının düzeltilmesi, yeni bilgilerin kazandırılması, sağlığın geliştirilmesi ve ailenin bebeğin getireceği sorumluluklara hazırlanması amaçlanmaktadır.

Gebelik döneminde sunulan bakım hizmeti ile ebe hem kadını hem de ailesini gebelik, doğum ve doğum sonu döneme hazırlar.

Gebenin Sağlığını Değerlendirme

Gebenin değerlendirilmesi çok yönlü bir yaklaşımı gerektirir. Özellikle gebe ile ilk karşılaşmada kapsamlı bir değerlendirmeye ihtiyaç vardır. Genetik hastalık değerlendir-

Gebenin Sağlığını Değerlendirmede Ebenin Rolü

Ebeler, gebelik döneminde kadınları genetik hastalıklar, teratojen maddeler, aşılama, kronik hastalıklar ve beslenme gibi konularda bilgilendirmeli ve bu konuların önemini vurgulamalıdır. Gebelikte tehlike işaretleri, beslenme dâhil sağlık açısından dikkat edilmesi gereken durumlar, gebelikte bağışıklama, kötü alışkanlıklar (sigara, alkol, madde), ilaç kullanımı ve radyasyona maruz kalma hakkında danışmanlık verilmelidir. Ebelerin sağlığı iyileştirmek için olumlu yaşam tarzı davranışlarını teşvik etmedeki rolü anne, çocuk ve gelecek nesiller için giderek daha önemli hâle gelmektedir. Böylece geliştirilen ulusal sağlık programları ve ebelerin verdiği nitelikli bakım ve danışmanlık ile olası risklerin erken dönemde tespiti sağlanarak gebelik, doğum ve doğum sonu dönem maternal ve fetal sağlığın yükseltilmesine katkıda bulunulacaktır.

Kaynaklar

1. ACOG. (2014). Antepartum Fetal Surveillance. ACOG Practice Bulletin No. 145. American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. *Obstet Gynecol*, 124, 182-192.
2. Aksoy, A., & Yılmaz, D. V. (2019). Toplum sağlığını arttırmada yeni bir hizmet modeli: prekonsepsiyonel bakım ve hemşirenin rolü. *Koç Üniversitesi Hemşirelikte Eğitim ve Araştırma Dergisi*, 16(1), 60-7.
3. Arnold, K.C., Flint, C.J. (2017). Antepartum Fetal Surveillance. In: *Obstetrics Essentials*. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-57675-6_28
4. Arslantürk, Y. (2015). Hemşirelerin Genetik Danışmanlık Rollerine İlişkin Farkındalık ve Yetkinliklerinin Belirlenmesi. T.C. Yıldırım Beyazıt Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Hemşirelik Anabilim Dalı. Yüksek lisans Tezi, Ankara.
5. Ata, K. K., & Şahin, N. H. (2015). Gebelik öncesi beden kitle indeksinin perinatal ve neonatal sonuçlara etkisi. *Zeynep Kamil Tıp Bülteni*, 46(4), 112-117.
6. Aydın, E., Armağan, N., & Ateş, N. A. (2019). Gebelikte ilaç teratojenitesi. *Sakarya Üniversitesi Holistik Sağlık Dergisi*, 2(3), 55-65.
7. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (2021). Sexually Transmitted Infections Treatment Guidelines. <https://www.cdc.gov/std/treatment-guidelines/default.htm> Erişim tarihi: 18 Haziran 2022.
8. Ergün, Y. (2016). Teratolojik ilaçlara maruziyet ve risk analizi. *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi*, 11(1), 37-48.
9. Ersoy, E., Saatçı, E., & Ardıç, C. (2021). Gebelik Planlayan Kadınların Beden Kitle İndeksi, Obezite ve Gebelik İlişkisi Hakkındaki Farkındalıkları. *Türkiye Aile Hekimliği Dergisi*, 25(1), 15-20.
10. Kahyaoğlu, İ., Kahyaoğlu, S., Moraloğlu, Ö., & Çiçek, N. (2012). Gebelikte immünizasyon. *Jinekoloji-Obstetrik ve Neonatoloji Tıp Dergisi*, 8(33), 1380-1384.
11. Karakaya, H. (2022). Genetik. *Türkiye Klinikleri J Allergy-Asthma*, 4, 19-23.
12. Madazlı, R. (2021). Gebelik ve Sistemik Hastalıklar. İstanbul, İstanbul Tıp Kitapevleri.
13. Öztürk, O., Ocak, M., & Öztürk, G. (2020). Variköz Venler: Gebeliğin Hediyesi. *Klinik Tıp Bilimleri*, 8(1), 46-49.
14. Özyer, Ş., Özel, Ş., Aksoy, R. T., & Üstün, Y. E. (2017). İntrapartum fetal kalp hızı değerlendirmesi. *Jinekoloji-Obstetrik ve Neonatoloji Tıp Dergisi*, 14(3), 133-137.

15. Pallodino, M. A., Klug, W. S., Cummings, M. R., & Spencer, C. A. (2018). Genetik Kavramlar. (Çev. S. Sümer, L. Açık, M. Tuncer). Ankara: Palme Yayınevi.
16. Regitz-Zagrosek, V., Iomstrom Lundqvist, C. B., Borghi, C., Cifkova, R., Ferreira, R., Foidart, J. M., ... & Torracca, L. (2012). Gebelikte kardiyovasküler hastalıkların tedavisine ilişkin ESC kılavuzları. *Türk Kardiyoloji Derneęi Arsivi*, 40, 70-120.
17. Saęlık Bakanlıęı Halk Saęlıęı Genel Müdürlüęü Kadın ve Üreme Saęlıęı Dairesi Başkanlıęı. (2018). Doğum Öncesi Bakım Yönetim Rehberi. Ankara.
18. Saęlık Bakanlıęı Saęlık Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüęü. Arařtırma, Geliřtirme ve Saęlık Teknolojisi Deęerlendirme Dairesi Başkanlıęı. (2020). Gebelikte Fetal Kromozomal Anomali Taraması Amacıyla Uygulanan Testlerin Etkililik Analizi [Kombine Test, Üçlü Test, Dörtlü Test ve Anne Kanında Fetal Dna Örnekleme (Cfdna)]. Ankara.
19. Stagnaro-Green, A., Abalovich, M., Alexander, E., Azizi, F., Mestman, J., Negro, R., ... & Wiersinga, W. (2011). Guidelines of the American Thyroid Association for the diagnosis and management of thyroid disease during pregnancy and postpartum. *Thyroid*, 21(10), 1081-1125.
20. T.C. Saęlık Bakanlıęı. (2022). Gebelik ve Doğum Süreci Annelik Yolculuęu. Ankara.
21. Tok, A., Güzel, F. B., Ozturk, İ., Erken, E., Altunören, O., & Güngör, Ö. Gebelikte ödem ve proteülinin çok nadir görülen bir nedeni: Mirror sendromu. *Kahramanmarař Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi*, 17(2), 228-231.
22. Tonkin, E. T., Skirton, H., & Kirk, M. (2018). The first competency based framework in genetics/genomics specifically for midwifery education and practice. *Nurse Education in Practice*, 33, 133-140.
23. Turaçlar, N., Altuntuę, K., & Ege, E. (2014). Ebelik ve hemřirelik öęrencilerinin genetik hastalık ve genetik danıřmanlık bilgi durumları. *STED*, 23, 50-59.
24. TÜİK. (2020). İstatistiklerle Aile. <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Istatistiklerle-Aile-2020-37251> Eriřim tarihi: 20 Temmuz 2022.
25. Yazıcı, S., & Kınık, E. (2020). Gebelikte Sık Karřılařılan Otoimmün Hastalıklar ve Ebelik Yaklařımı. *Saęlık Profesyonelleri Arařtırma Dergisi*, 2(1), 30-36.
26. Yıldız, Y., & Yapar Eyi, E. G. (2012). Gebelikte annenin anemisi. *The Journal of Gynecology - Obstetrics and Neonatology*, 9(35), 1456-1459.
27. Yuvacı, H. U. (2018). Gebelikte hipertansif hastalıkların tanısı ve yöntemi. *Journal of Human Rhythm*, 4(1), 1-8.

Yeliz Çakır Koçak, Hanifi Dülger

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Sağlığın geliştirilmesi kavramını tanımlamak.
- Gebe sağlığının önemini açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelerin sağlığının geliştirilmesinin önemini açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelerin sağlığının geliştirilmesinde etkili olan sağlıklı yaşam biçimi davranışlarını açıklayabilmek.

Sağlığın geliştirilmesi

Tibbin ve teknolojinin gelişmesi, ticaretin artışı, küreselleşme ve seyahat kolaylığı gibi faktörler sağlığı pozitif yönde etkilerken, özellikle hareketsiz yaşam tarzı, sağlıksız beslenme alışkanlığı ve stresin artması gibi faktörler başta olmak üzere yaşam tarzında görülen olumsuz yöndeki değişiklikler sağlığı negatif yönde etkilemektedir. Ekonomik krizler, doğal afetlerin artması, çeşitli güvenlik tehditleri gibi faktörler diğer olumsuz etkileri ile sağlığı da olumsuz yönde etkilemektedir.

Geçmişte sağlık açısından en büyük risk olarak gösterilen bulaşıcı hastalıklar, günümüzde aşılanma ve diğer koruyucu önlemlerin varlığı nedeniyle eski etkisini gösteremese de göç gibi kitlesel nüfus hareketlerinin de etkisiyle yeniden yüksek risk faktörü olarak yaşantımızda yer almaya başlamıştır. Bunun yanında hastalık yükü de bulaşıcı olmayan kronik hastalıkların artması ve doğuştan beklenen yaşam süresinin uzamasıyla birlikte fazlasıyla artmıştır. Bu durum tedavi edici ve koruyucu sağlık hizmetleri sunanlar ve paydaşları içeren kapsamlı ve bütüncül yeni bir anlayışı doğurmuştur. Bu anlayış “Sağlığın Geliştirilmesi” olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Sağlığın geliştirilmesi insanların sağlık durumuna ulaşmaları için yaşam alanlarının olumlu hâle getirilmesi ve yaşam tarzlarını değiştirmeleri için yapılan bilimsel bir yaklaşımdır. Sağlığın geliştirilmesi toplumun sağlıklı olma, sağlıklı yaşam ve sağlığı destekleyen toplumsal aktiviteler konusunda daha duyarlı olmasını, kişilerin sağlıklı ve iyi olma hâlini sağlayan politikalar, sistemler, çevreyi geliştirme ve

minde anne adayına yeterli düzeyde destek vererek gebelik sürecini daha güçlü ve sağlıklı geçirmesi, stres düzeylerinin azaltılması konusunda destek verilmelidir. Bunu yapabilmek için sağlık profesyonelinin empatik anlayışa dayalı iletişim kurabilmesi önemlidir. Uluslararası Ebeler Konfederasyonu; bir ebeğin mesleki yetkinlik kriterleri arasında en temel kriterin empatik anlayışa dayalı iletişim olduğunu belirtmektedir. Ebeğin empatik iletişim becerisinin iyi düzeyde olması doğum eylemi ve doğum sonu döneme yönelik olumlu etki / katkıları sağlar. Etkili iletişim süreci, bütüncül bakım vermeyi, kadının duygularının, ihtiyaçlarının ve bakış açısının anlaşılmasını, empatik yaklaşım ile bireysel farklılıklarının (kültür, etnik köken, maneviyat vb.) değer kazanmasını, özel iletişim ihtiyaçları olan kadınlar ile uygun iletişim kurulmasını sağlar. Literatürde, kadınların ebelerden en büyük beklentilerinin empatik iletişim becerileri olduğu, bu becerinin hiçbir alet ya da girişimle yerinin doldurulamayacağı vurgulanmaktadır. Kadınların empatik iletişim becerileri yönündeki beklentilerin başlıcaları saygı, güler yüzlü olma, etkin dinleyici olma, samimi ve içten olma, yol gösterici ve cesaret verici olma, mahcup edici ve yargılayıcı kelimeleri kullanmama, kadını kendisi ve bebeğini ilgilendiren süreçlerde kararlara dâhil etme, geri bildirimde bulunma ve rahatlatmadır.

Doğal bir süreç olan gebelik döneminde maternal ve fetal iyilik durumu için sağlıklı yaşam davranışları kaçınılmazdır. Anne adayının bu süreçte sağlığını koruması ve gelişebilmesi için bu bölümde ele alınan önerilerin, yaşamın ve sağlık hizmetlerinin içinde yer alması, gebelik sürecinde olumsuz sağlık davranışlarının saptanabilmesi için farkındalık oluşturulması, saptanan olumsuz sağlık davranışlarının gebe ile birlikte değerlendirilmesi ve değiştirilmesi yönünde destek sağlanması gebelik sürecinin anne adayı ve bebek merkezinde aile ve toplum açısından sağlıklı, rahatlık ve mutluluk içinde tamamlanmasında önemli bir role sahiptir. Bireylere verilecek sağlık eğitimleri, sosyoekonomik durumlarının iyileştirilmesi, ekonomik maliyetlerin azaltılması ve sağlık hizmetlerine ulaşımın kolaylaştırılması gibi birçok girişim bireyin sağlıklı davranışlarını artıracaktır. Ülkemiz sağlık sisteminde ebeler ve hemşireler gebe kadınlara yararlı sağlık davranışları kazandırma konusunda kilit sağlık profesyonelleridir.

Kaynaklar

1. ACOG Committee Opinion, Number 804. (2020): Physical Activity and Exercise During Pregnancy and the Postpartum Period. *Obstetrics and gynecology*, 135(4):178–188.
2. Aksoy, M. (2018). Gebe kadınlarda sağlıklı yaşam biçimi davranışları ve etkileyen faktörler. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Medipol Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
3. Aktaş, S. & Pasinlioğlu, T. (2016). Ebeğin empatik iletişim becerisinin doğum eylemine ve doğum sonrası döneme etkisi. *Anadolu Hemşirelik ve Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 19: Özel Sayı.
4. Aktaş, S., Pasinlioğlu, T. (2016). Ebeğin Empatik İletişim Becerisinin Doğum Eylemine ve Doğum Sonrası Döneme Etkisi. *Anadolu Hemşirelik ve Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 19: Özel Sayı:38-45.
5. Arslan, H., Bani, B., Güneş, K. & Eryurt, M.A. (2020). Türkiye’de Riskli Gebelikler: 2018 TNSA Bulguları. *Nüfusbilim Dergisi*, 42(1):64-91.

6. Artal R, Otoole M. (2012). Guidelines of the American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists for Exercise During Pregnancy And The Postpartum Period. *British Journal Of Sports Medicine*. 2012;37(1):6-12.
7. Aydın, N. (2019). Sağlığın Teşviki ve Geliştirilmesi. *Black Sea Journal of Health Science*, 2(1), 21-29.
8. Bamanikar S, Kee KL. (2013). Knowledge, Attitudeand Practice of Oral and Dental Healthcare in Pregnant Women. *Oman Medical Journal*, 28(4), s. 291- 288.
9. Başlı, M. & Aksu, H. (2018). Prekonsepsiyonel Danışmanlık ve Bakım. *Ege Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Fakültesi Dergisi*, 34(3):128-140.
10. Bilgin Z. (2020) Maternal Obezite ile İlişkili Risklerin Kanıt Temelli Yönetimi. *Online Türk Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*;5(1):176-187. doi: 10.26453/otjhs.475513
11. Bingöl, N. (2017) Halk Sağlığına Giriş. Ankara Üniversitesi Temel Sağlık Hizmetleri Açık Ders Notu. Erişim tarihi: 30.08.2022 Erişim adresi: https://acikders.ankara.edu.tr/pluginfile.php/2878/mod_resource/content/1/3.%20ve%204.%20Hafta%20Temel%20Sa%C4%9F1%C4%B1k%20Hizmetleri%28Alma%20Ata-Ottowa%29.pdf
12. Cangöl E, Tokuç B. (2013). Jinekoloji Polikliniğine Başvuran Kadınlarda Genital Enfeksiyon Sıklığı ve Genital Hijyen Davranışları. *Florence Nightingale. Hem. Dergisi*, 21(2), s. 85-91.
13. Çalık, Y.K. ve Aktaş, S. (2011). Gebelikte depresyon: Sıklık, risk faktörleri ve tedavisi. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar* 3,1,142-162.
14. Çeber Turfan, E., Kurul, Ş. (2016). Hastanın Polikliniğe Başvuru Sürecinde İletişim, Gebelik izlemeleri Sırasında İletişim, Tanı ve Tedavi Sürecinde İletişim. Bölüm 1: Ebelik Uygulamalarında İletişim. Özkan, B., Çeber Turfan, E., Yaşaroğlu Toksoy, S. (Ed.), *Ebelik Uygulama Standartları*. Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.3-16.
15. Demir Çendek, B. (2021) Gebelik ve egzersiz. Spor ve Sosyal Bilimler Üzerine Yaklaşımlar, Edt.: Gülten Hergüner, Çetin Yaman, Hayrettin Gümüldağ, Ali Serdar Yücel, Güven Plus Grup A.Ş. Yayınları, İstanbul, ss.142-167.
16. Demirelöz Akyüz, M., Bülöz A., Karababa A.O. (2019). Toplum Tabanlı Ebelik Hizmetleri. Özentürk, M.G., Yücel, U., Meseri, R. (Ed.) *Ebelik ve Toplum Sağlığı*, Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss.106-118.
17. Doğan Pekince, G., Ertem, G. (2016). Doğum Öncesi Bakım. Sevil, Ü., Ertem, G. (Ed.) *Perinatoloji*, Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss.127-168.
18. East, E.C., Biro, M.A., Fredericks, S. ve Lau, R. (2019). Support during pregnancy for women at increased risk of low birthweight babies: meta-analysis. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev.*, 4(4):CD000198.
19. Ekşioğlu, A., Soğukpınar, N. (2018). Bölüm 7: Antenatal Eğitim Sınıfları. Soğukpınar, N., Saydam, B.K. (Ed.) *Doğum Öncesi Bakım*, Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.93-101.
20. Ekşioğlu, A., Soğukpınar, N. (2019). Doğuma Hazırlık. Özentürk, M.G., Yücel, U., Meseri, R. (Ed.) *Ebelik ve Toplum Sağlığı*, Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss.244-249.
21. Erkal Aksoy, Y., Ötleş, S. (2019). Beslenme. Özentürk, M.G., Yücel, U., Meseri, R. (Ed.) *Ebelik ve Toplum Sağlığı*, Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss.221-231.
22. Eskici L, Demir Akça AS, Atasoy N, Arıkan İ, Harma M. (2012). Gebelerde Depresyon ve Anksiyete Bozukluğunun Obstetrik Sonuçları ve Yenidoğan Üzerine Etkileri. *Anatol J Clin Investig* 2012;6(1):10-6.

23. Garip, S.S. (2016). Gebelik Egzersizleri, Bölüm 2: Doğum Öncesi İzlem/Takiplere İlişkin Danışmanlık Standartları. Özkan, B., Çeber Turfan, E., Yaşaroğlu Toksoy, S. (Ed.), Ebelik Uygulama Standartları. Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.92-100.
24. Güner, S., Karaca Saydam, B. (2018). Bölüm 4: Prekonsepsiyonel Bakım ve Genetik Danışmanlık. Soğukpınar, N., Saydam, B.K. (Ed.) Doğum Öncesi Bakım, Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.59-66.
25. Gürşen, C., Özgül, S., & Akbayrak, T. (2015). Fizyoterapide Kanıtla Dayalı Egzersiz Yaklaşımları. Gebelik ve Egzersiz Bölümü. Pelikan Yayıncılık.
26. Ilgaz A, Sevinç Ö, Uzun S.U. (2015). İki Farklı Aile Sağlığı Merkezine Kayıtlı Doğurgan Çağdaki Evli Kadınların Genital Hijyen Davranışları. TAF PrevMedBull, 14(2), s. 153-160.
27. İçke, S., Soğukpınar, N. (2018). Bölüm 10: Gebelikte Anne ve Fetüs Sağlığının Yükseltmesi. Soğukpınar, N., Saydam, B.K. (Ed.) Doğum Öncesi Bakım, Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss.167-188.
28. İmancıoğlu, N., & Uyar Hazar, H. (2021). Gebe Bilgilendirme Dersine Katılımın Hamile Kadınların Sağlıklı Yaşam Biçimi Davranışlarına Etkisi: Vaka Kontrol Çalışması. Sağlık bilimleri ve araştırma arşivleri (Çevrimiçi), 8 (2), 131-138.
29. Kaya Y, Kızılkaya Beji N, Aydın Y, Hassa H. (2016). Kadınlarda Yaşam Biçimi Davranışlarının Fertilite Üzerine Etkisi. Düzce Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 6(3), s. 190-196.
30. Kaya Y, Kızılkaya Beji N. (2013). Perine Bakımı. Osmangazi Tıp Dergisi, 35(2), s. 1-8.
31. Kazemi, A.F. ve Hajian, S. (2018). Experiences related to health promotion behaviors in overweight pregnant women: a qualitative study. Reproductive Health, 15(219):3384.
32. Kısa S, Zeyneloğlu S. (2013). Doğum Sonu Servisinde Yatan Kadınların Gebelikteki Ağız Hijyeni Alışkanlıkları ve Diş Hekimine Gitme Durumları. TAF Prev Med Bull, 12(1), s. 65-74.
33. Kızılcı Çakaloz, D., Hazar, F. (2019). Fiziksel Aktivite. Özentürk, M.G., Yücel, U., Meseri, R. (Ed.) Ebelik ve Toplum Sağlığı, Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss.232-241.
34. Kızılırmak, A., Nacar, G., & Timur Taşhan, S. (2022). Bölüm 11: Gebeliği etkileyen sağlık durumları. Doğum, Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Hemşireliği Kitabı, ss.271-309. Erişim tarihi: 08.09.2022 Erişim adresi: [http://acikerisim.nevsehir.edu.tr/xmlui/bitstream/handle/20.500.11787/6761/11%20Aynur%20KIZILIRMAK-G%C3%BCI%C3%A7in%20NACAR-Sermin%20Timur%20TA%20HAN3%20\(1\).pdf?sequence=1](http://acikerisim.nevsehir.edu.tr/xmlui/bitstream/handle/20.500.11787/6761/11%20Aynur%20KIZILIRMAK-G%C3%BCI%C3%A7in%20NACAR-Sermin%20Timur%20TA%20HAN3%20(1).pdf?sequence=1)
35. Koyuncu, S. B. (2022). Gebelikte Sağlık Davranışları. Sağlık & Bilim 2022 Ebelik-1, Edt. Ayten Dinç, Efe Akademi Yayınları, 1. Baskı, İstanbul, ss.7-14.
36. Omidvar, S., Faramarzi, M., Hajian-Tilaki, K. & Nasiri Amiri, F. (2018). Correction: Associations of psychosocial factors with pregnancy healthy life styles. Plos One, 13(5): e0197389.
37. Orbak, Z. (2017) İyot Eksikliği. Çocuk Endokrinolojisi ve Diyabet Derneği. Erişim tarihi: 25.06.2022 Erişim adresi: http://www.cocukendokrindiyabet.org/uzman_gorusleri/28
38. Ölçer, Z., ve Oskay, Ü. (2015). Yüksek riskli gebelerin yaşadığı stresörler ve stresle baş etme yöntemleri. Hemşirelikte Eğitim ve Araştırma Dergisi, 12(2), 85-92.
39. Özcan H., Polat, T., Öztürk, A., Yılmaz, M., & Aydoğan, T. (2020) Gebelerde sağlıklı yaşam davranışlarının ve etkileyen faktörlerin belirlenmesi. Online Türk Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 5(3):482-492.
40. Özcan, H., Polat, T., Öztürk, A., Yılmaz, M., & Aydoğan, T. (2020). Gebelerde sağlıklı yaşam davranışlarının ve etkileyen faktörlerin belirlenmesi. Online Türk Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 5(3), 482-492.
41. Özmen M, Önen B. (2005). Stresle başa çıkma yolları. Medikal açıdan stres ve çareleri. İstanbul Üniversitesi Cerrahpaşa Tıp Fakültesi Sürekli Tıp Eğitimi Etkinlikleri, 2005,47: 171-180.
42. Öztürk N, Aydın N. (2018) Maternal Prenatal Stresin Gelişmekte Olan Fetüse Etkileri. Şar V, editör. Stres ve Bedensel Hastalıklar: Günümüzde Psikosomatik Tıp. Ankara: Türkiye Klinikleri; p.16-21.

43. Pata Ö. (2011). Diabetik Gebelerde Beslenme ve Egzersiz. *Perinatoloji Dergisi*. 2011;19(1) 45-46.
44. Patel, J., Landers, K., Li, H., Mortimer, R. H., & Richard, K. (2011). Thyroid hormones and fetal neurological development. *Journal of Endocrinology*, 209(1):1.
45. Rathfisch, G. (2012). Doğal doğum felsefesi: Milyonlarca yıldır gerçekleşen serüven. Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, Birinci baskı, İstanbul, ss.124-134.
46. Sanabria-Martínez, G., Poyatos-León, R., Notario-Pacheco, B., Álvarez-Bueno, C., Cavero-Redondo, I., & Martínez-Vizcaino, V. (2019). Effects of physical exercise during pregnancy on mothers' and neonates' health: a protocol for an umbrella review of systematic reviews and meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials. *BMJ open*, 9(9), e030162.
47. Şimşek Z. (2013). Sağlığı geliştirmenin tarihsel gelişimi ve örneklerle sağlığı geliştirme stratejileri. *TAF Prev Med Bull* 2013, 12(3): 343-58.
48. Talley L. (2013). Stress management in pregnancy. *International Journal of Childbirth Education* 2013; 28:43-5
49. Taş Ö. (2022). Gebelerde sağlıklı yaşam biçimi davranışları ile beden kitle indeksi arasındaki ilişki. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
50. Temizkan, E., ve Daşikan, Z. (2021). Prekonsepsiyonel Sağlık Bakımı. *Hemşirelik Bilimi Dergisi*, 4(2), 94-105.
51. Tremblay MC, Richard L. (2011). Complexity: a potential paradigm for a health promotion discipline. *Health Promot Int*, 29 (2): 378-388.
52. Türkiye Maternal Fetal Tıp ve Perinatoloji Derneği (2018) Doğum Öncesi Bakım, İzlem ve Yapılması Gerekkenler Paneli Panel Sonuç Bildirisi, Panel Yöneticisi: Dr. Namık Demir Panelistler: Dr. Esra Esim Büyükbayrak Dr. Bilge Çetinkaya Demir Dr. Aytül Çorbacıoğlu Esmer Dr. Derya Eroğlu Dr. Çağrı Gülümser Dr.Hülya Kayserili Dr. Semir Köse Dr. Serdar Kütük. Türkiye Maternal Fetal Tıp ve Perinatoloji Derneği 11. Ulusal Kongresi, 31 Ekim-03 Kasım 2018. Erişim tarihi: 08.09.2022 Erişim adresi: <https://www.tmfpt.org/files/bildiriler/dogum-oncesi-bakim-izlem-ve-yapilmasi-gerekenler-paneli-sonuc-bildirisi-12122018.pdf>
53. UNDP Türkiye (2022) Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma için Küresel Amaçlar: Hedef 3 'Sağlıklı ve kaliteli yaşam'. Erişim tarihi: 25.06.2022 Erişim adresi: <https://www.kureselamaclar.org/amaclar/saglik-ve-kaliteli-yasam/>
54. Ünal SK. (2017). Hemşirelik Öğrencilerinin Genital Hijyen Davranışları Bilgi Düzeylerinin Belirlenmesi. *Journal of Current Researches on Health Sector*, 7(1), s. 23-36.
55. World Health Organization (2020). Pregnant and postpartum women. WHO guidelines on physical activity and sedentary behaviour: web annex: evidence profiles, p.47-51. Erişim adresi: <https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/336656/9789240015128-eng.pdf> Erişim tarihi: 16.09.2022
56. World Health Organization (WHO) (2005). Global health promotion. Unedited working paper, 14-07-2005. WHO Secretariat Background Document for the 6th Global Conference on Health Promotion in Bangkok, Thailand, 7-11
57. Yılmaz, E., & Karahan, N. (2019). Gebelikte Sağlıklı Yaşam Davranışları Ölçeği'nin geliştirilmesi ve geçerlik güvenirliği. *Çukurova Medical Journal*, 44, 498-512.

15. Bölüm

DOĞUM ÖNCESİ BAKIM

Seval Cambaz Ulaş, Seçil Köken Durgun

Öğrenim hedefleri

- Doğum öncesi bakımın tanımını yapabilmek.
- Doğum öncesi bakımın önemini kavrayabilmek.
- Doğum öncesi bakımın amacını öğrenebilmek.
- Yeterli doğum öncesi bakımı anlayabilmek.
- Doğum öncesi bakımın izlem basamaklarını öğrenebilmek.
- Doğum öncesi bakımında risk değerlendirme kriterlerini öğrenebilmek.

Doğum öncesi bakım (DÖB), gebeliğin, anne ve bebek yönünden en iyi biçimde yaşanması için gebenin izlenmesi, sorunların erken dönemde saptanması, tetanoz bağışıklamasının sağlanması, sağlık eğitimi verilmesi, gebenin doğuma ve lohusalık sürecine hazırlanması için eğitilmiş bir sağlık personeli tarafından verilen sağlık bakım hizmetidir.

Doğum öncesi bakımın önemi

Temelde koruyucu bir sağlık hizmeti olan DÖB, hem kadın sağlığı hem de çocuk sağlığı açısından gerekli müdahaleleri uygulamayı sağlayan önemli bir fırsattır. Mevcut kanıtlar DÖB almayan ya da yetersiz DÖB alan kadınların bebeklerinin erken doğma, düşük doğum ağırlıklı doğma ve yenidoğan yoğun bakım ünitesinde yatma oranlarının yüksek olduğu, aynı zamanda bu ülkelerde anne ölüm oranının ve perinatal ölüm hızının yüksek olduğu bildirilmektedir. Anne ölüm oranı ve perinatal ölüm hızı bir ülkedeki kadın sağlığı ve obstetrik hizmetlerin göstergesidir. Aynı zamanda bir kadının gebelik ve doğum sırasında aldığı yeterli sağlık hizmetlerinin kanıtıdır. Dünya Sağlık Örgütü'nün (DSÖ) 2019 yılında yayınladığı raporda; anne ölüm oranı yüz binde dünya ortalaması 211, Sahra altı Afrika'da 542, Güney Asya'da 157, gelişmiş ülkelerde ise 12'dir. Dünyadaki perinatal ölüm hızı ise gelişmiş ülkelerde binde 8 ile 10 arasında, gelişmekte olan ülkelerde binde 40 ve üzerinde olduğu bilinmektedir. Dünyadaki gebe kadınların %86'sı en az bir kez

Kaynaklar

1. Akın, A. & Bahar Özvarış, Ş. (2015). Doğum öncesi bakım. Güler Ç, Akın L. (Ed.) Halk Sağlığı Temel Bilgiler I, Hacettepe Üniversitesi Yayınları, Ankara, ss:253
2. Azanaw, M. M., Gebremariam, A. D., Dagnaw, F. T., Yisak, H., Minuye, G. A. B., Engidaw, M. T., Tesfa, D., Zewde, E. A. & Tiruneh, S. A. (2021). Factors associated with numbers of antenatal care visits in rural ethiopia. *Journal of multidisciplinary healthcare*. 14, 1403–1411. DOI: 10.2147/JMDH.S308802,
3. Bal, Z., Gökbulut, N. & Uçar, T. (2022). Doğum öncesi bakım memnuniyetinin doğum memnuniyetiyle ilişkisi. İnönü Üniversitesi Sağlık Hizmetleri Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi. 10(2),798-808. doi: 10.33715/inonusaglik.1091966
4. Bayık Temel, A. & Yakıncı, C. (2015). Hemşirelik Terimleri Sözlüğü. Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları, Ankara, ss:179.
5. Coşkun, A. M. (2012). Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Hemşireliği El Kitabı. Koç üniversitesi yayınları, İstanbul, ss: 131-166.
6. Cunningham, F. G., Leveno, K. J., Bloom, S. L., Dashe, J. S., Hoffman, B. I., Casey, B. M. & Spong, C. Y. (2020). Williams Obstetrics. (Tıraş MB, Çakıroğlu AY. Çev.). Güneş Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss:157-181.
7. Çatak, B., Öner, C., Gülay, M., Baştürk, S., Oğuz, İ. & Özbek, R. (2014). Doğum öncesi bakım hizmetlerinin sahada izlemi ve değerlendirilmesi: Bursa örneği. *Türk Aile Hek Derg*. 18(2), 63-69. doi: 10.2399/tahd.14.00063
8. Demir, Ç. & Özdemir, R. (2021). Doğum öncesi izlemlerin niceliksel ve niteliksel yeterliliği: Erzincaan ilinden hastane tabanlı araştırma. *STED*. 30(5),335-350. doi: 10.17942/sted.963989 30(5): 33350.
9. Güler, S., Avcı, S. & Yiğit, F. (2019). Doğum öncesi bakım ve fetal sağlığın değerlendirilmesi. Arslan Özkan, H. (Ed.) Hemşirelik ve Ebelik İçin Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları, Akademisyen Kitabevi, Ankara, ss:171-258.
10. Hlongwane, T. M. A. G., Bozkurt, B., Barreix, M. C., Pattinson, R., Gülmezoğlu, M., Vannevel, V. & Tunçalp, Ö. (2021). Implementing antenatal care recommendations, South africa. *Policy & practice*. 99, 220-227. doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.2471/BLT.20.278945>
11. Kalkım, A. & Küçükkaya, Z. (2021). Gebe ve Lohusa Sağlığı. Erkin Ö, Kalkım A, Göl İ. (Ed.) Halk Sağlığı Hemşireliği, Çukurova Nobel Tıp Kitabevi, Antalya, ss:393-432
12. National Institute for Health and Care Excellence. (2021). Antenatal Care. Erişim: <https://www.nice.org.uk/guidance/ng201/resources/antenatal-care-pdf-66143709695941> Erişim Tarihi: 20.07.2022
13. Ota, E., Da Silva Lopes, K., Middleton, P., Flenady, V., Wariki, W. M. V., Rahman, M. O., Tobe-Gai, R. & Mori, R. (2020). Antenatal interventions for preventing stillbirth, fetal loss and perinatal death: an overview of Cochrane systematic reviews. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Review*. 12. doi: 10.1002/14651858.CD009599.pub2.
14. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Doğum Öncesi Bakım Yönetim Rehberi. (2018). Erişim: <https://kirklareliism.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/115527/0/dogum-oncesi-bakim-rehberi-2018pdf.pdf> Erişim Tarihi: 20.07.2022
15. Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. (2018). Anne ölüm oranları. Erişim: <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/> erişim tarihi: 20.07.2022

16. Türkiye Nüfus ve Sağlık Araştırması (TNSA). (2008). Erişim: <http://www.sck.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/Turkiye-Nufus-ve-Sa%C4%9Flik-Arastirmasi-2008.pdf> Erişim tarihi: 27.07.2022.
17. Türkiye Nüfus ve Sağlık Araştırması (TNSA). (2013). Erişim: <http://www.sck.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2020/02/Turkiye-Nufus-ve-Sa%C4%9Flik-Arastirmasi-2013.pdf> Erişim tarihi: 27.07.2022.
18. Türkiye Nüfus ve Sağlık Araştırması (TNSA). (2018). Erişim: http://www.sck.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2020/08/TNSA2018_ana_Rapor.pdf Erişim Tarihi: 27.07.2022.
19. United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund. (2019). Antenatal care: Global distribution of women attended at least four times during pregnancy by any provider, latest available data in the period 2010-2016. Erişim: <https://data.unicef.org/maternal-health/antenatal-care#sthash>. Erişim tarihi: 06.02.2021.
20. World Health Organization. (2016). WHO recommendations on antenatal care for a positive pregnancy experience. Erişim: <https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/250796/9789241549912-eng.pdf?sequence=1> Erişim tarihi:06.02.2021.
21. World Health Organization. (2019). Trends in maternal mortality 2000 to 2017: estimates by WHO, UNICEF, UNFPA, World Bank Group and the United Nations Population Division Geneva. Erişim: <https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/327595> Erişim tarihi: 11.05.2022.

16. Bölüm

DOĞUM ÖNCESİ EĞİTİM

Hanife Nurseven Şimşek

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Doğum öncesi eğitim felsefelerinin çeşitlerini tanımlayabilmek.
- Doğum öncesi eğitimde kullanılan teknikleri tanımlayabilmek.
- Doğum öncesi eğitimleri kolaylaştırmak için ebelerin güvenini ve becerilerini geliştirmek.

Doğurganlık çağı, kadınlar, çocuklar ve aileler üzerinde derin ve uzun süreli etkileri olan deneyimleri kapsamaktadır. Bu nedenle sağlık profesyonelleri, eğitim ve hazırlığın başarılı gebelik ve doğum deneyimi için temel bileşenler olduğunu belirtmektedir. Doğum öncesi eğitim programlarının amaçları; sağlık davranışlarını etkilemek, kadınların doğum yapabileceğine dair güvenini arttırmak, kadınları ve eşlerini doğuma ve ebeveynliğe hazırlamak, sosyal destek ağlarını geliştirmek, ebeveynlerin kendilerine olan güvenini arttırmak ve perinatal morbidite ve mortaliteyi azaltmaktır. Bu nedenle doğum öncesi eğitim, ebeveynlerin ve ebeveyn adaylarının gebelik, doğum eylemi ve ebeveynlik sırasında kendi sosyal, duygusal, psikolojik ve fiziksel ihtiyaçlarını anlamalarına yardımcı olan bir dizi eğitici ve destekleyici yollardan oluşur.

1930'lu yılların sonlarına kadar doğumların çoğu evde gerçekleşmiştir. Doğum, kadınların yaşamında normal bir olay olarak görülmekteyken kadınların çoğunluğu gebelik ve doğumda anneleri, büyükanneleri veya kız kardeşleri tarafından desteklenmekteydi. Ancak doğumların hastane ortamına taşınmasıyla birlikte kadınların doğum ve doğuma katılanlarla ilişkisi değişmiş, sosyal desteği azalmış ve yalnızlaşmışlardır. Kadınlar savunmasız oldukları bu dönemde, hastane rutinleri ve prosedürlerine hazırlıksız oldukları için doğum süreci hakkında korku ve endişe yaşamaya başlamışlardır. Böylece geleneksel bilgi paylaşım yöntemlerinin azalmasıyla, doğum ve ebeveynliğe hazırlık eğitimleri ortaya çıkmıştır. Ancak bu programlar, katılımcıların ifade edilen ihtiyaçlarına değil, eğitimcilerin vermele-ri gerektiğine inandıkları mesaja dayanmaktadır.

Bireysel eğitimlerin uzunluğu, mekânın müsaitliğine göre belirlenebilir. Daha kısa eğitimler, ağır gebe kadınlar ve yorgun babalar için daha tolere edilebilir ancak eğitimlerin uzunluğu ne olursa olsun, yetişkin öğreniminin bazı temel özelliklerini tanımak önemlidir. Bir yetişkinin ortalama dikkat süresi yaklaşık 10 dakikadır. Beynin işlevini yerine getirebilmesi için suya, glikoza ve proteine ihtiyacı vardır. Eğitimlerin ortasında verilen bir mola, ebeveynlerin sosyalleşmesi, bir şeyler içmesi ve bir şeyler yemesi için zaman tanır ve böylece gruba döndüklerinde dikkatlerini ve öğrenme güçlerini artırır.

Kaynaklar

1. Baer, R. A. (2003). Mindfulness training as a clinical intervention: A conceptual and empirical review. *Clinical psychology: Science and practice*, 10(2), 125.
2. Barbar, S., Oyarzabal, A. J., & Oyarzabal, E. A. (2021). Meditation and mindfulness in pregnancy and postpartum: a review of the evidence. *Clinical obstetrics and gynecology*, 64(3), 661-682.
3. Byrne, J., Hauck, Y., Fisher, C., Bayes, S., & Schutze, R. (2014). Effectiveness of a mindfulness-based childbirth education pilot study on maternal self-efficacy and fear of childbirth. *Journal of Midwifery & Women's Health*, 59(2), 192-197.
4. Çoker, H. Hypnobirthing Yöntemi ile Doğuma Hazırlık. *Türkiye Klinikleri J Obstet Womens Health Dis Nurs-Special Topics* 2015;1(3):20-6
5. Dhillon, A., Sparkes, E., & Duarte, R. V. (2017). Mindfulness-based interventions during pregnancy: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *Mindfulness*, 8(6), 1421-1437.
6. England, P., & Horowitz, R. (2000). Tools for teaching: "The birthing from within holistic sphere": A conceptual model for childbirth education. *The Journal of Perinatal Education*, 9(2), 1-7.
7. England, P., Horowitz, R. İşsel Doğum. Çoker, H., Steils, Paçacıoğlu, J. (Çeviri Ed.), Gün Yayıncılık. İstanbul; 2019.
8. Gagnon, A. J., & Sandall, J. (2007). Individual or group antenatal education for childbirth or parent-hood, or both. *Cochrane database of systematic reviews*, (3).
9. Gaskin, I. M. İna May'ın Doğuma Hazırlık Rehberi. Erkök, Ö. A., Güler, Z. B. (Çeviri), Sinek Sekiz Yayınevi, İstanbul; 2016.
10. Ho, I., & Holroyd, E. (2002). Chinese women's perceptions of the effectiveness of antenatal education in the preparation for motherhood. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 38(1), 74-85.
11. Hong, K., Hwang, H., Han, H., Chae, J., Choi, J., Jeong, Y., ... & Lee, K. J. (2021). Perspectives on antenatal education associated with pregnancy outcomes: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *Women and Birth*, 34(3), 219-230.
12. Hulsbosch, L. P., Nyklíček, I., Potharst, E. S., Meems, M., Boekhorst, M. G., & Pop, V. J. (2020). Online mindfulness-based intervention for women with pregnancy distress: design of a randomized controlled trial. *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 20(1), 1-10.
13. Jean Greer BSc, R. M. (2014). 'Fear of childbirth'and ways of coping for pregnant women and their partners during the birthing process: a salutogenic analysis. *Evidence Based Midwifery*, 12(3), 95.
14. Lane, M., Morosky, C., & West, A. M. (2021). Mindfulness-Based Interventions and Their Application to the Pregnant Population. *Topics in Obstetrics & Gynecology*, 41(2), 1-7.
15. Marshall, J. E., & Raynor, M. D. (2014). *Myles' Textbook for Midwives E-Book*. Elsevier Health Sciences.

16. McMillan, A.S., Barlow, J., Redshaw, M., 2009. Birth and Beyond: A Review of the Evidence About Antenatal Education. Department of Health.
17. Mete, S., & Uludağ, E. (2017). Doğumda destekleyici bakımda hypnobirthing felsefesinin kullanılması. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi, 10(1), 52-59.
18. Mete, S., Ertuğrul, M., & Uludağ, E. (2015). Bir doğuma hazırlık eğitim programı "doğumda farkındalık. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi, 8(2), 131-141.
19. Mongan M. Hypnobirthing Mongan Yöntemi. Çeviren: Bakkal AK. Çeviri ed: Çoker H. 3. basım, Gün Yayıncılık. İstanbul; 2016.
20. Nieminen, K., Malmquist, A., Wijma, B., Ryding, E. L., Andersson, G., & Wijma, K. (2015). Nulliparous pregnant women's narratives of imminent childbirth before and after internet-based cognitive behavioural therapy for severe fear of childbirth: a qualitative study. BJOG: An International Journal of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, 122(9), 1259-1265.
21. Nolan, M. (2008). Antenatal survey (1). What do women want? The Practising Midwife, 11(1), 26-28.
22. Okumuş, H., Yenal, K., Ozan, Y. D., & Öztürk, E. (2015). Ülkemizde doğuma hazırlık sınıflarına ilişkin yapılan bilimsel çalışmalar: literatür derlemesi. Türkiye Klinikleri Journal of Obstetric-Women's Health and Diseases Nursing-Special Topics, 1(1), 16-24.
23. Saisto, T., & Halmesmäki, E. (2003). Fear of childbirth: a neglected dilemma. Acta obstetrica et gynecologica Scandinavica, 82(3), 201-208.
24. T.C Sağlık Bakanlığı Türkiye Kamu Hastaneleri Genel Müdürlüğü, <https://shgmsmdb.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti /39427/0/gebe-bilgilendirme-sinifi-gebe-okulu-ve-doguma-hazirlik-ve-danismanlik-merkezlerinin-calisma-usul-ve-esaslari-hakkinda-genelegepdf.pdf>
25. Toohill, J., Fenwick, J., Gamble, J., Creedy, D. K., Buist, A., Turkstra, E., & Ryding, E. L. (2014). A randomized controlled trial of a psycho-education intervention by midwives in reducing childbirth fear in pregnant women. Birth, 41(4), 384-394.
26. Walker, D. S., Visger, J. M., & Rossie, D. (2009). Contemporary childbirth education models. Journal of midwifery & women's health, 54(6), 469-476.

17. Bölüm

GEBELİKTE BESLENME

Hatice Gürgen Şimşek

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Gebelikte beslenmenin anne ve çocuk sağlığına etkilerini tanımlayabilmek.
- Gebelikte artan kalori gereksinimini fark edebilmek.
- Gebelik öncesi vücut ağırlığına göre gebelikte önerilen kilo alım düzeylerini sayabilmek.
- Besin ögesi gruplarının işlevlerini ve gebelik üzerindeki etkilerini fark edebilmek.
- Gebelikte yeterli ve dengeli beslenmenin önemini fark edebilmek.
- Gebelikte yeterli ve dengeli beslenmek için öneriler sunabilmek.
- Gebelikte gıda güvenliğinin önemini ve dikkat edilmesi gereken durumları sayabilmek.

“Beslenme” kavramı, Beden Kitle İndeksi’ni (BKİ), vücut yapısını, tüketilen gıdayı ve bireyin tıbbi durumunu içerir ve vücut ihtiyaçlarının gerekli besinlerle karşılanıp karşılanmadığını yansıtır.

Gebelik dönemi hem anne sağlığı hem de fetüsün ileriki dönemde sağlığı için önemli bir belirleyicidir. Gebelik, maternal ve fetal ihtiyaçları karşılamak için yeterli enerji, protein, vitamin ve mineral alımını içeren sağlıklı bir diyet gerektirir. Sağlıklı ve dengeli beslenmek, gebelik sırasında yapılabilecek en iyi şeylerden biridir. Bu şekilde beslenmek, gebelik ilerledikçe vücudun ekstra taleplerini karşılamaya yardımcı olur. Buradaki amaç, fetüsün büyümesini desteklemek için yeterli besin almayı ve sağlıklı bir kiloyu korumayı dengelemektir. Gebelikte gereksinim duyulan enerji ve besin öğelerinin alınması, uygun vitamin/mineral desteğinin sağlanması, gebelikte risk oluşturabilecek gıdalardan kaçınılması, güvenilir gıdaların seçilmesi temel yaklaşımdır.

açılmamışları saklanmalıdır. İlgili kuruma başvuru yapılmalıdır. Ülkemizde gıda kaynaklı enfeksiyon ve zehirlenme şikâyetleri, Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı internet sitesi (<http://www.alo174.gov.tr>) veya ALO174 telefon hattı aracılığıyla yapılabilmektedir.

Kaynaklar

1. American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. (March 2022). Nutrition During Pregnancy. Erişim: <https://www.acog.org/womens-health/faqs/nutrition-during-pregnancy> Erişim tarihi: 10 Haziran 2022
2. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (December 1, 2022). Toxoplasmosis: General FAQs. Erişim adresi: https://www.cdc.gov/parasites/toxoplasmosis/gen_info/faqs.html Erişim tarihi: 30 Aralık 2022
3. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (December 13, 2022). Toxoplasmosis: Pregnancy FAQs. Erişim adresi: https://www.cdc.gov/parasites/toxoplasmosis/gen_info/pregnant.html Erişim tarihi: 30 Aralık 2022
4. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (June 27, 2022). Campylobacter (Campylobacteriosis): Information for Health Professionals. Erişim adresi: <https://www.cdc.gov/campylobacter/technical.html> Erişim tarihi: 20 Temmuz 2022
5. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. (October 25, 2022). Listeria (Listeriosis): Questions and Answers. Erişim adresi: <https://www.cdc.gov/listeria/faq.html> Erişim tarihi: 30 Aralık 2022
6. Fahrenheit to Celsius. Erişim: <https://fahrenheittocelsius.org> Erişim tarihi: 1 Şubat 2023
7. Food Safety for Baby and Me. Erişim: <https://www.foodsafety.gov/sites/default/files/2019-05/food-safety-infographic-pregnant-women.jpg> Erişim tarihi: 20 Nisan 2022
8. Institute of Medicine and National Research Council. (2009). Weight Gain During Pregnancy: Reexamining the Guidelines. Washington, DC: The National Academies Press. Erişim: <https://nap.nationalacademies.org/resource/12584/Report-Brief---Weight-Gain-During-Pregnancy.pdf> Erişim tarihi: 30 Mayıs 2022
9. Manta-Vogli, P.D., Schulpis, K.H., Dotsikas, Y., & Loukas, Y.L. (2020). The significant role of carnitine and fatty acids during pregnancy, lactation and perinatal period. Nutritional support in specific groups of pregnant women. *Clinical Nutrition*, 39(8), 2337-2346.
10. Meija, L. & Rezeberga, D. (2017). Proper Maternal Nutrition during Pregnancy Planning and Pregnancy: a Healthy Start in Life, Recommendations for Health Care Professionals – the experience from Latvia. Erişim: [https://www.who.int/europe/publications/m/item/proper-maternal-nutrition-during-pregnancy-planning-and-pregnancy--a-healthy-start-in-life-\(2017\)](https://www.who.int/europe/publications/m/item/proper-maternal-nutrition-during-pregnancy-planning-and-pregnancy--a-healthy-start-in-life-(2017)) Erişim tarihi: 10 Haziran 2022
11. Metric Conversions. (2018). Pound - Kilogram dönüştürme. Erişim: <https://www.metric-conversions.org/tr/agirlik/pound-kilogram.htm> Erişim tarihi: 10 Temmuz 2022
12. National Institutes of Health, Office of Dietary Supplements. (July 28, 2022). Iodine Fact Sheet for Consumers. Erişim adresi: <https://ods.od.nih.gov/factsheets/Iodine-Consumer/> Erişim tarihi: 13 Şubat.2023
13. National Institutes of Health, Office of Dietary Supplements. Iron Fact Sheet for Consumers. (April 5, 2022). Erişim: <https://ods.od.nih.gov/factsheets/Iron-Consumer/> Erişim tarihi: 15 Haziran 2022
14. Okay, G. (ed.) (2016). Seyahat Sağlığı El Kitabı. 2. Basım. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Türkiye Hudut ve Sahiller Sağlık Genel Müdürlüğü. Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri. İstanbul. ss.31-114.

15. Rumbold, A., Ota, E., Hori, H., Miyazaki, C., Crowther, C.A. (2015). Vitamin E supplementation in pregnancy. *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 9 (CD004069). DOI: 10.1002/14651858.CD004069.pub3.
16. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (25 Nisan 2011). Gebelere D Vitamini Destek Programı Rehberi. Erişim: <https://www.saglik.gov.tr/TR,11161/gebelere-d-vitamini-destek-programi-rehberi.html> Erişim tarihi: 30 Mayıs 2022
17. Samur G. (2008). Obezite ve Gebelik. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Temel Sağlık Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Sağlık Bakanlığı Yayın No: 729, Ankara, ss. 1-16.
18. Samur, G. (2012a). Gebelik ve Emziliklik Döneminde Beslenme. 2. Basım. Sağlık Bakanlığı Yayın No: 726, Ankara, ss. 7-21.
19. Samur, G. (2012b). Vitaminler Mineraller ve Sağlığımız. 2. Basım. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı, Türkiye Halk Sağlığı Kurumu, Obezite Diyabet ve Metabolik Hastalıklar Dairesi Başkanlığı. Sağlık Bakanlığı Yayın No: 727, Ankara.
20. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Ana Çocuk Sağlığı ve Aile Planlaması Genel Müdürlüğü. (2007). Gebelerde Demir Destek Programı Uygulaması Genelgesi 2007/6. Erişim: <https://www.saglik.gov.tr/TR,11100/gebelere-demir-destek-programi-uygulamasi-genelgesi-2007--6.html> Erişim tarihi: 15 Haziran 2022.
21. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Temel Sağlık Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü Beslenme ve Fiziksel Aktiviteler Daire Başkanlığı. (t.y.). Gebelik ve Beslenme. Sağlıklı Beslenme Serisi No: 06. Ankara.
22. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Türkiye Hudut ve Sahiller Sağlık Genel Müdürlüğü. (2015). Seyahat Sağlığı. Erişim: <https://www.seyahatsagligi.gov.tr/> Erişim tarihi: 1 Şubat 2023
23. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı. (2019). Erişim: <http://www.alo174.gov.tr/index.aspx> Erişim tarihi: 1 Şubat 2023
24. Toprak, İ., Şentürk, Ş., Yüksel, B., Özer, H., Çakır, B. & Bideci, A.E. (2002). Saha Personeli İçin Toplum Beslenmesi Programı Eğitim Materyali. Temel Sağlık Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü. Ankara.
25. Türkiye Aşırı Tuz Tüketiminin Azaltılması Programı 2017-2021. (2016). Sağlık Bakanlığı, Türkiye Halk Sağlığı Kurumu Obezite, Diyabet ve Metabolik Hastalıklar Daire Başkanlığı. Ankara.
26. Türkiye Beslenme Rehberi. (2022). T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Halk Sağlığı Genel Müdürlüğü, Sağlıklı Beslenme ve Hareketli Hayat Dairesi Başkanlığı Ankara. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Yayın No:1031, ss. 12-390.
27. Türkiye Sağlıklı Beslenme ve Hareketli Hayat Programı. (2019). Yetişkin ve Çocukluk Çağı Obezitesinin Önlenmesi ve Fiziksel Aktivite Eylem Planı 2019-2023. Sağlık Bakanlığı, Halk Sağlığı Genel Müdürlüğü, Ankara.
28. U.S. Food & Drug Administration. (September 27, 2018). Foodborne Pathogens Resources for Medical Professionals-Food Safety for Moms to Be. Erişim: <https://www.fda.gov/food/people-risk-foodborne-illness/foodborne-pathogens-resources-medical-professionals-food-safety-moms-be> Erişim tarihi: 20 Nisan 2022
29. U.S. Food and Drug Administration. (2022, January). Food Safety: For Pregnant Women, Their Unborn Babies, and Children Under Five. Erişim: <https://www.fda.gov/food/people-risk-foodborne-illness/food-safety-booklet-pregnant-women-their-unborn-babies-and-children-under-five> Erişim tarihi: 15 Haziran 2022
30. World Health Organisation. (2006). Five keys to safer food manual. Geneva. Erişim: <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241594639> Erişim tarihi: 20 Nisan 2022

31. World Health Organization. (20 February 2018). Listeriosis. Eriřim: <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/listeriosis#cms> Eriřim tarihi: 15 Haziran 2022
32. World Health Organization. (2012). Intermittent iron and folic acid supplementation in non-anaemic pregnant women. Geneva. Eriřim: <https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/75335> Eriřim tarihi: 30 Mayıs 2022
33. World Health Organization. (2016). WHO recommendations on antenatal care for a positive pregnancy experience. Geneva, Switzerland. Eriřim: <https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241549912> Eriřim tarihi: 30 Mayıs 2022

18. Bölüm

GEBELİKTE CİNSELLİK

Şule Gökyıldız Sürücü

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Gebelikte cinsel işlev siklüsünde görülen değişiklikleri açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelikte cinsel aktivite değişikliklerinin nedenlerini açıklayabilmek.
- Gebelikte cinsel sağlık danışmanlığının önemini kavrayabilmek.

Biyolojik, sosyal, kişiler arası ve kültürel yönleri olan cinsellik; insan yaşamının önemli bir parçasıdır. Çok boyutlu ve komplekstir. Kültürel farklılıklar görülmekte birlikte aynı kültürde ve her bireyin yaşam dönemi içinde değişir.

Gebelik, genellikle bir cinsel ilişkinin sonucu oluşmasına karşın kadının cinsel yaşamı bundan sonra çoğunlukla unutulmaktadır. Gebelik, ebeveynlerin büyük uyumunu kapsayan fizyolojik bir olaydır. Her iki eş için birçok değişikliğin olduğu ve farklı hislerin yaşandığı bir dönemdir. Gebelik döneminde anatomik, fizyolojik ve ruhsal değişimlerin bir sonucu olarak cinsel yaşam etkilenmektedir.

Gebelikte Cinsel İşlev Siklüsü Değişiklikleri

Gebelikte cinsel yaşamda ortaya çıkan değişiklikler, cinsel işlev siklüsünün fazlarına göre aşağıda incelenmiştir.

İstek fazı

Gebeliğin farklı dönemlerinde cinsel istek azalır veya artar. Bireysel farklılıklar olmakla beraber genellikle gebelikte kadının cinsel isteği I. trimesterde azalır, II. trimesterde geri döner veya artar ve III. trimesterde tekrar azalır.

Uyarılma fazı

Gebelikte cinsel uyarı olmaksızın artmış vazokonjesyon mukoid akıntıyı artırır. Genel olarak cinsel uyarı sonucu vajinal lubrikasyon gebelikte daha çabuk ve daha çok miktarda olur.

Cinsel konforu artırma için gebenin kegel, pelvik sallama, çömelerek oturma egzersizleri yapması önerilir.

Cinselliğin sadece cinsel birleşme ile sınırlanamayacağı, özellikle vajinal ilişkinin yasaklandığı çiftlere öpüşme, karşılıklı erotik masaj ve mastürbasyon, oral seksle çiftlerin haz alabileceği cinsel aktiviteler önerilir.

Hekim tarafından cinsel ilişki kısıtlaması yapılan gebelere gebelikte yaşanan soruna göre danışmanlık ve bilgilendirme yapılmalıdır. Cinsel ilişkinin kısıtlanma nedenleri açıklanmalı ve gebenin/çiftin endişeleri giderilmelidir.

Kaynaklar

- Ahmad, H. A., Rostami, M., Dalvand, S., Rahmani, A., & Ghanei Gheshlagh, R. (2021). The Sexual Function of Iranian Pregnant Women: a Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. *Women's Health Bulletin*, 8(3), 126-133. DOI: 10.30476/WHB.2021.89596.1099
- Arslan, G. (2022). Gebelerde Beden Algısı ve Cinsel Yaşam Arasındaki İlişkinin Belirlenmesi. Çukurova Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Ebelik Anabilim Dalı Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Adana.
- Demirci, N. (2012). Kadının Yaşam Dönemlerinde Cinsellik ve Cinsel Sağlık. Anahit M. Coşkun (Ed.) *Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Hemşireliği El Kitabı*, Vehbi Koç Vakfı Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul, ss.539-578
- Gagné, A. L., Brassard, A., Bécotte, K., Lessard, I., Lafontaine, M. F., & Péloquin, K. (2021). Associations between romantic attachment and sexual satisfaction through intimacy and couple support among pregnant couples. *European Review of Applied Psychology*, 71(3), 100622. DOI: 10.1016/j.erap.2020.100622
- Gokyildiz Surucu, S., Avcibay Vurgeç, B., Kaya Senol, D., Gozuyesil, E., Bilgic, D., Onat Koroglu, C., Daglar, G., Avci, N., Cayir, G., Haliloglu Peker, B., Kizilkaya Beji, N., Peker, H., & Yalcin, O. (2022). Evaluation of women's sexual quality of life, depression, and sexual functions in the pregnancy and postpartum periods: A multi-centered study. *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology Research*, 48(6):1379-1389. DOI: 10.1111/jog.15227.
- Gökyıldız, Ş. (2001). Gebeliğin Cinsel Yaşam Üzerine Etkilerinin Belirlenmesi. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Doğum ve Kadın Hastalıkları Hemşireliği Anabilim Dalı Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul.
- Gökyıldız, Ş. & Beji, N. K. (2005). The effects of pregnancy on sexual life. *Journal of Sex & Marital Therapy*, 31(3), 201-215. DOI: 10.1080/00926230590513410
- Grussu, P., Vicini, B. & Quatraro, R. M. (2021). Sexuality in the perinatal period: A systematic review of reviews and recommendations for practice. *Sexual & Reproductive Healthcare*, 30, 100668. DOI: DOI: 10.1016/j.srhc.2021.100668
- Gumusay, M., Erbil, N. & Demirbag, B. C. (2021). Investigation of sexual function and body image of pregnant women and sexual function of their partners. *Sexual and Relationship Therapy*, 36(2-3), 296-310. DOI: /10.1080/14681994.2021.1883580
- Kulhawik, R., Zborowska, K., Grabarek, B. O., Boroń, D., Skrzypulec-Plinta, V., & Drosdzol-Cop, A. (2022). Changes in the Sexual Behavior of Partners in Each Trimester of Pregnancy in Otwock in Polish Couples. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 19(5), 2921. DOI: 10.3390/ijerph19052921

12. Mostafa, R. M., Abd Elfatah, R. E., Khalil, O. K., & Saad, H. M. (2021). Sexual function and related endocrinological and psychological aspects in pregnancy: A controlled study. *Suez Canal University Medical Journal*, 24(2), 144-154. DOI: 10.21608/SCUMJ.2021.192859
13. Salcan, E. (2019). Gebelikte Cinsel Mitler Ölçeğinin Geliştirilmesi. Çukurova Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Ebelik Anabilim Dalı Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Adana.
14. Salcan, E. & Gokyildiz Surucu, S. (2020). Development and psychometric evaluation of the attitudes and beliefs scale about sexuality during pregnancy. *Journal of Sex & Marital Therapy*, 46(5), 435-446. DOI: 10.1080/0092623X.2020.1749741
15. Soysal, S., Sarioz, A., Turgut, U. K., Ilhan, G. A., Arman, Y., Yildizhan, B., & Pekin, T. (2021). Differences in Sexual Function Between Trimesters During Pregnancy: An Observational Study. *Gynecology Obstetrics & Reproductive Medicine*, 27(2), 109-115. DOI: 10.21613/GORM.2020.1073

GEBELİKTE SIK RASTLANAN YAKINMALAR VE BELİRTİLERİ

Yonca Çiçek Okuyan

Öğrenim Hedefleri

- Gebelikte sık rastlanan yakınmaları kavrayabilmek.
- Gebelikte sık rastlanan erken dönem yakınmaları belirleyebilmek.
- Gebelikte sık rastlanan geç dönem yakınmaları belirleyebilmek.
- Gebelikte sık rastlanan yakınmaların nedenlerini sıralayabilmek.
- Gebelikte sık rastlanan yakınmalar için öneriler verebilmek.

Gebelik, normal bir fizyolojik olaydır. Gebelik sürecinde fizyolojik ve anatomik değişiklikler ortaya çıkmaktadır. Bu değişiklikler sonucunda oluşan, tedavi gerektirmeyen hafif rahatsızlıklar ve yakınmalar gebe kadın tarafından önemli olarak algılanabilmektedir. Gebeliğin birinci trimesterında olan yakınmalar erken dönem yakınmaları, ikinci ve üçüncü trimesterında olan yakınmalar ise geç dönem yakınmaları olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Bu yakınmaların fizyolojik, psikolojik, anatomik nedenlerinin bilinmesi; bunlara yönelik önerilerin anlaşılmasında, bakım planı yapılmasında kolaylık sağlamaktadır. Bu yakınmalara yönelik öneriler ülkemizde Sağlık Bakanlığının eğitim kitapçıklarında, Dünya Sağlık Örgütünün Antenatal Bakım Rehberi'nde bulunmaktadır. Günümüzde yapılan çalışmalarda bu önerilerin düzeyleri A,B,C,D,I olarak sınıflandırılmaktadır. Önerilere yönelik kanıtların kalitesi ise iyi, orta, zayıf olarak sınıflandırılmaktadır.

Birinci Trimesterde Sık Görülen Yakınmalar (Erken Dönem)

Bulantı / kusma (ilk üç ay)

Nedeni kesin olarak bilinmemektedir. Gebelikte HCG (Human Chorionic Gonadotropin) hormonu düzeyinin yükselmesinin, gastrointestinal sistemde peristaltik hareketlerin yavaşlamasının, annenin gebeliğe ve gebeliğin getireceği durumlarda gösterdiği psikolojik tepkinin, karbonhidrat metabolizmasındaki değişikliğin gebelikte bulantı ve kusmanın nedenlerinden olabileceği düşünülmektedir. Sabah erken saatlerde bulantı ve kusma daha

Öneriler

Kontraksiyon hissedildiğinde sol lateral pozisyonda dinlenmesi, gevşeme egzersizleri uygulaması önerilebilir.

Round ligament ağrısı

Büyüyen uterusun basısı, round ligamentlerde gerilmeye ve hipertofiyeye neden olur. Ani hareket durumunda alt abdomenin sağında ve solunda keskin ve ani ağrı hissedilmesine “round ligament ağrısı” adı verilir. Ektopik gebelikte de aynı bölgede ağrı hissedildiği için gebe ektopik gebelik açısından değerlendirilmelidir.

Öneriler

Round ligament ağrısının ani hareketlerde olabileceği, abdomenin altında inguinal alanda tutulma hissi yaşanabileceği, ağrı olmaması için oturur pozisyondan ya da yatar pozisyondan ayağa kalkma pozisyonuna hızlı geçmemesi, ani hareketlerden kaçınması, ağrı geliştiğinde abdomene sıcak uygulama yapması dizlerini abdomene çekerek dinlenmesi önerilir. Gebenin endişelenmemesi için üçüncü trimesterden önce gebeye bilgilendirme yapılabilir.

Terleme

İlk trimesterden sonra cilde kan akımının artması ve metabolizmanın artması terleme nedenlerindedir.

Öneriler

Gebeye bol su içmesi, bol ve pamuklu giysiler giymesi, sık sık banyo yapması, cildi nemli bırakmaması, iyi kurulanması, cilt bakım losyonları kullanması önerilebilir.

Kaynaklar

1. Coşkun M.A. (2013). Diğer Klinik Alan Uygulamaları, Coşkun M.A. (Ed.) Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları Öğrenim Rehberi, Nobel Tıp Kitapevleri, İstanbul, ss:363-366, ISBN:978-605-335-015-6.
2. Erkaya, R. & Yeşilçiçek Çalık K. (2018). Coşar Çetin F., Yeşilçiçek Çalık K. (Ed.) Doğum Öncesi Dönem I, İstanbul Tıp Kitapevleri, İstanbul, ss:125-147.
3. Güler S., Avcı S., & Yiğit F. (2019). Arslan Özkan H. (Ed.) Hemşirelik ve Ebelik için Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları, Akademisyen Kitapevleri, Ankara, ss:197-204, ISBN:978-605-258-141-4.
4. İçke, S. & Soğukpınar N. (2018). Soğukpınar N., Karaca Saydam B. (Ed.) Doğum Öncesi Bakım, Vize Yayıncılık, Ankara, ss:167-178, ISBN:978-605-9278-59-1.
5. Karaman, Ö.E. (2017). Ayar Kocatürk A. (Ed.) Gebe Okulu, Nobel Tıp Kitapevleri, İstanbul, ss:25-35, ISBN:975-605-0-4.
6. Kızılkaya Beji N. & Dişsiz M. (2015). Kızılkaya Beji N. (Ed.) Hemşire ve Ebelere yönelik Kadın Sağlığı ve Hastalıkları, Nobel Tıp Kitapevleri, Ankara, ss:290-295, ISBN:978-605-335-158-0.

7. K m rc  N. &Dođan Merih (2012). Dođum  ncesi D nem, Cořkun M.A. (Ed.) Kadın Sađlıđı ve Hastalıkları Hemřireliđi El Kitabı, Koç  niversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul, ss:161-163, ISBN:978-605-62575-6-8.
8. Mecdi, M. & Rathfisch G. (2013). Gebelikte Oluřan Rahatsızlıklarda Kanıtı Dayalı Uygulamalar. Florence Nightingale Hemřirelik Dergisi, 21(2):129-138. ISSN 2147-4923.
9. Mete S. (2009). Dođum  ncesi Bakım, řirin A., Kavlak O. (Ed.) Kadın Sađlıđı, Bedray Basın Yayıncılık, İstanbul, ss:495-500, ISBN:978-605-5989-07-1.
10. Mete S. (2016). Dođum  ncesi Bakım, řirin A., Kavlak O. (Ed.) Kadın Sađlıđı, Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri, Ankara, ss:304-311, ISBN:978-605-335-176-4.
11. Sezgin, D. &Aydın Kartal Y. (2021). Gebelik D neminde Uygulanan Kanıtı Dayalı Yaklařımların G ncel Rehberler Dođrultusunda İncelenmesi. Ankara Sađlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 10(1), 92-107. DOI: 10.46971/ausbid.714416.
12. Terziođlu, F. (2016). Ebeveynliđe Hazırlanma ve Dođum  ncesi Bakım.Tařkın L. (Ed.) Dođum ve Kadın Sađlıđı Hemřireliđi, Akademisyen Kitabevi, Ankara, ss:174-184, ISBN:975-94661-0-4.
13. T rkiye Cumhuriyeti Sađlık Bakanlığı Halk Sađlıđı Kurumu, Kadın ve  reme Sađlıđı Dairesi Bařkanlıđı. (2014). “Gebe Bilgilendirme Sınıfı Eđitim Kitabı.” <https://cigliegotimh.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/2935/0/ek-1-gebe-bilgilendirme-egitim-kitabipdf.pdf> (Eriřim tarihi: Temmuz 30, 2022). ISBN: 978-975-590-507-5.
14. World Health Organization (2016). “WHO recommendations on antenatal care for a positive pregnancy experience”,<https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789241549912>, (Eriřim tarihi: Temmuz 30, 2022). ISBN: 978 92 4 154991 2.

1. Basım

OKUL ÖNCESİ ÖZEL EĞİTİMDE MÜZİK ETKİNLİKLERİ

Dr. Ferda Öztürk Kömleksiz - Dr. Gül Kahveci



OKUL ÖNCESİ ÖZEL EĞİTİMDE MÜZİK ETKİNLİKLERİ

Dr. Ferda Öztürk Kömleksiz - Dr. Gül Kahveci

Yayın No.: 4733

Eğitim No.: 978

ISBN: 978-625-397-002-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-048-2

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ağustos 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Seda Çelikkaya -seda@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Öztürk Kömleksiz, Ferda., Kahveci, Gül.

Okul Öncesi Özel Eğitimde Müzik Etkinlikleri / Ferda Öztürk Kömleksiz - Gül Kahveci

1. Basım, XII + 174 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-002-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-048-2

1. Özel Eğitim 2. Okul Öncesi Eğitimi 3. Müzik Temelli Öğretim 4. Etkinlik Temelli Öğrenme 5. Şarkı Öğretimi

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Beştepe/Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	V
BÖLÜM 1 OKUL ÖNCESİ ÖZEL EĞİTİMDE MÜZİK ETKİNLİKLERİ.....	1
GİRİŞ	1
MÜZİĞİN BEYİN FONKSİYONLARI ÜZERİNDEKİ ETKİSİ.....	4
KULAKTAN BEYNE.....	10
MÜZİK VE BEYİN İLİŞKİSİ	12
MÜZİĞİN BİLİŞSEL GELİŞİM ÜZERİNDEKİ ETKİSİ	13
MÜZİK EĞİTİMİNİN ÇOCUĞUN YÜRÜTÜCÜ İŞLEVLERİ	
ÜZERİNDEKİ ETKİSİ	16
BÖLÜM 2 ÇOCUĞUN GELİŞİMİNDE MÜZİK ETKİNLİKLERİ	19
FİZİKSEL GELİŞİM	21
ÇOCUKLARDA MÜZİKSEL İLETİŞİM.....	22
ÇOCUKLARDA AİDİYET VE SINIRLAR	24
MÜZİKTE ARACILIK	26
BÖLÜM 3 ÖZEL GEREKSİNİMİ OLAN ÇOCUKLARDA MÜZİK ÖĞRETİMİ....	33
DAVRANIŞ SORUNU OLAN ÇOCUKLARDA MÜZİK ÖĞRETİMİ.....	33
DUYGUSAL ZORLUKLARI OLAN ÇOCUKLARDA MÜZİK ÖĞRETİMİ	36
DUYUSAL ZORLUKLARI OLAN ÇOCUKLARDA MÜZİK ÖĞRETİMİ	38
FİZİKSEL YETERSİZLİĞİ OLAN ÇOCUKLARDA MÜZİK ÖĞRETİMİ	40
DOWN SENDROMU OLAN ÇOCUKLARDA MÜZİK ÖĞRETİMİ	41
Down Sendromunda Müzikle İletişim ve	
Sosyal-Duyuşsal Gelişim Alanı.....	42
OTİZM SPEKTRUM BOZUKLUĞU (OSB) OLAN ÇOCUKLARDA	
MÜZİK ÖĞRETİMİ	44
OSB Olan Çocuklarda Müzikle İletişim	47
OSB Olan Çocuklarda Müzik ve Sözlü İletişim	48

	Ötizm Spektrumundaki Çocuklar için Şarkı Söyleme Deneyimleri	49
	Taklit ve Doğaçlamalar	53
	Basit Tekrarlı Heceleri Olan Şarkılar	54
	Şarkılar ve Dil Gelişimi.....	54
	MÜZİK ETKİNLİKLERİNİ PLANLARKEN DİKKAT EDİLECEK NOKTALAR	55
	Şarkı Söylemede Öğretmenin Model Olması	55
	Şarkı Dağarcığı Oluşturulurken Yararlanılabilecek Müziksel Öneriler	56
	Küçük Çocuklarda Ses Aralıkları	59
	Çocuklarda Şarkı Öğretimi (Basamaklı Öğretim).....	61
BÖLÜM 4	PROGRAMIN TANITIMI VE MÜZİK ETKİNLİKLERİ	63
	1. ETKİNLİK ADI: ÜÇ RENK (KIRMIZI- SARI- MAVİ)	69
	2. ETKİNLİK ADI: ÜÇGEN, KARE, DAİRE (GEOMETRİK ŞEKİLLER)	74
	3. ETKİNLİK ADI: ÜÇ KÜPLE KÖPRÜ YAPARIM	77
	4. ETKİNLİK ADI: ALTI PARÇALI YAPBOZ.....	79
	5. ETKİNLİK ADI: YAŞAM ALANLARI	81
	6. ETKİNLİK ADI: AY, GÜNEŞ, BULUT, YILDIZ	83
	7. ETKİNLİK ADI: SAYI SAYALIM	86
	8. ETKİNLİK ADI: UZUN-KISA	89
	9. ETKİNLİK ADI: AZ-ÇOK.....	91
	10. ETKİNLİK ADI: AİLEM VE HAYVANLARIMIZ.....	93
	11. ETKİNLİK ADI: BİRLİKTE ÖĞRENİRİZ.....	96
	12. ETKİNLİK ADI: BÜYÜK-KÜÇÜK (KARINCA LEYLEK)	99
	13. ETKİNLİK ADI: İNSAN ÇİZERİM	104
	14. ETKİNLİK ADI: KANADIM VAR BENİM	107
	15. ETKİNLİK ADI: MASALLAR VE GERÇEKLER (HAYALÎ KARAKTERLER)	110
	16. ETKİNLİK ADI: MERHABA.....	112
	17. ETKİNLİK ADI: MUTLULUK (DUYGULAR).....	115
	18. ETKİNLİK ADI: DÜN BUGÜN YARIN	119
	19. ETKİNLİK ADI: DENGE	123
	20. ETKİNLİK ADI: GÜNAYDIN ARKADAŞIM.....	126
	21. ETKİNLİK ADI: HEDEFLERİME ULAŞACAĞIM	128
	22. ETKİNLİK ADI: KAŞIK ÇATAL BIÇAK KULLANIRIM	132
	23. ETKİNLİK ADI: KURBAĞA BULMACASI	135
	24. ETKİNLİK ADI: KÜÇÜK ÇOCUĞUN HİKÂYESİ	138
	25. ETKİNLİK ADI: KÜÇÜK KARDEŞ.....	140
	26. ETKİNLİK ADI: NEFES ALIRIM	142
	27. ETKİNLİK ADI: OYNAYALIM BİRLİKTE	145

28. ETKİNLİK ADI: PAYLAŞIRIM HEPSİNİ.....	148
29. ETKİNLİK ADI: TEMİZ ÇOCUK	151
30. ETKİNLİK ADI: ZIPLA ZIPLA.....	152
EKLER	155
EK 1. MEYVE RİTİM KARTLARI	155
EK 2. HAYVAN RİTİM KARTLARI	156
EK 3. ÇİÇEK RİTİM KARTLARI	157
KAYNAKLAR	161
YAZARLARIN ÖZ GEÇMİŞLERİ	173
Dr. Ferda Öztürk Kömleksiz	173
Dr. Gül Kahveci	174
SON SÖZ	175
ŞARKILAR	177

KAYNAKLAR

- Accardo, P.J., Monasterio, E., & Oswald, D. (2014). Toe walking in autism, in V.B. Patel, V.R. Preedy, & C.R. Martin (Eds.), *Comprehensive guide to autism* (pp. 519–532). New York, NY: Springer. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-4788-7>.
- Accordino, R., Comer, R., & Heller, W. B. (2007). Searching for music’s potential: A critical examination of research on music therapy with individuals with autism. *Research in Autism Spectrum Disorders, 1*, 101–115.
- Addessi, A. R. (2009). The musical dimension of daily routines with under-four children during diaper change, bedtime and free-play. *Early Child Development and Care, 179*, 747–768.
- American Psychiatric Association (2013). *Diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders* (5th ed.). Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association.
- Andrews, B. (2016). Arts Integration. *Counterpoints, 502*, 31-42. Alıntı tarihi: August 4, 2021, from <http://www.jstor.org/stable/45157388>
- Anvari, S. H., Trainor, L. J., Woodside, J., & Levy, B. A. (2002). Relations among musical skills, phonological processing, and early reading ability in preschool children. *Journal of experimental child psychology, 83*(2), 111-130.
- Balkwill, L. L., & Thompson, W. F. (1999). A cross-cultural investigation of the perception of emotion in music: Psychophysical and cultural cues. *Music perception, 17*(1), 43-64.
- Barrett, M. (2006). Inventing songs, inventing worlds: the “genesis” of creative thought and activity in young children’s lives. *International Journal of Early Years Education, 14*, 201–220.
- Beane, J. (1997). *Curriculum Integration: Designing the core of democratic education*. New York: Teacher College.
- Becker, D. R., Grist, C. L., Caudle, L. A., & Watson, M. K. (2018). Complex physical activities, outdoor play, and school readiness among preschoolers. *Global Education Review, 5*(2), 110–122.
- Becker, D. R., McClelland, M. M., Loprinzi, P., & Trost, S. G. (2014). Physical activity, self-regulation, and early academic achievement in preschool children. *Early Education & Development, 25*(1), 56–70.
- Becker, E., and S. Dusing. 2010. “Participation is Possible: A Case Report of Integration Into a Community Performing Arts Program.” *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice 26* (4): 275–280. doi:10.3109/09593980903423137.
- Bedford, R., Pickles, A., & Lord, C. (2016). Early gross motor skills predict the subsequent development of language in children with autism spectrum disorder. *Autism Research : Ofcial Journal of the International Society for Autism Research, 9*(9), 993–1001. <https://doi.org/10.1002/aur.1587>

- Bell, A. P. (2008). The Heart of the Matter: Composing Music with an Adolescent with Special Needs. *International Journal of Education & the Arts*, 9(9), 1-36.
- Bengtsson, S. L., Nagy, Z., Skare, S., Forsman, L., Forsberg, H., & Ullén, F. (2005). Extensive piano practicing has regionally specific effects on white matter development. *Nature neuroscience*, 8(9), 1148-1150.
- Berg, J. M., & Breslin, C. M. (2014). The Impact of Music on Locomotor Skill Performance in Children. *Undergraduate Research Journal for the Human Sciences*, 13(1).
- Bergman Nutley, S., Darki, F., & Klingberg, T. (2014). Music practice is associated with development of working memory during childhood and adolescence. *Frontiers in human neuroscience*, 7, 926.
- Best, J. R. (2010). Effects of physical activity on children's executive function: Contributions of experimental research on aerobic exercise. *Developmental Review*, 30(4), 331-351. DOI: 10.1159/000316648
- Best, J. R., & Miller, P. H. (2010). A developmental perspective on executive function. *Child Development*, 81(6), 1641-1660. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8624.2010.01499.x>
- Betancourt, J. E., & Hernandez, M. (2012). The effect of physical and music education in the development of motor skills in children between six and eight year-olds in an inclusive environment. *NALS Journal*, 4(1), 1.
- Beurkens, N. (2007). Little steps— big changes. In S. E. Gutstein, H. R. Gutstein, & C. Baird (Eds.). *The relationship development intervention (RDI) program and education* (pp. 9– 51). Houston, TX: Connections Center.
- Bilhartz, T. D., Bruhn, R. A., and Olson, J. E. (1999). The effect of early music training on child cognitive development. *J. Appl. Dev. Psychol.* 20, 615–636. doi: 10.1016/S0193-3973(99)00033-7
- Boer, D., & Abubakar, A. (2014). Music listening in families and peer groups: benefits for young people's social cohesion and emotional well-being across four cultures. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 5/art.392, 1–15.
- Boyer, R., & Rozmajzl, M. (2012). *Music: Fundamentals, methods, and materials for the elementary classroom teacher* (5th ed.). Boston, MA: Pearson.
- Bowers, J. S. (2016). The practical and principled problems with educational neuroscience. *Psychological Review*, 123(5), 600–612. <https://doi.org/10.1037/rev0000025>
- Bronfenbrenner, U. (2001). The bioecological theory of human development. In N. J. Smelser & P. B. Baltes (Eds.), *International Encyclopedia of the Social and Behavioral Sciences* (pp. 6963–6970). New York: Elsevier
- Bugos, J. A., Perlstein, W. M., McCrae, C. S., Brophy, T. S., and Bedenbaugh, P. H. (2007). Individualized Piano Instruction enhances executive functioning and working memory in older adults. *Aging Ment. Health* 11, 464–471. doi: 10.1080/13607860601086504
- Butzlaff, R. (2000). Can music be used to teach reading?. *Journal of aesthetic education*, 34(3/4), 167-178.
- Camps, A., S. Prina, and JÁ Rodríguez. 2017. “Beneficios de la música en la práctica psicomotriz del niño con síndrome de Down.” *Rey Desnudo: Revista de Libros* 5 (10): 1–2. <https://doaj.org/article/8ca90872f4024163afc0013d16f23cb>.
- Carew, T. J., & Magsamen, S. H. (2010). Neuroscience and education: An ideal partnership for producing evidence-based solutions to guide 21st century learning. *Neuron*, 67(5), 685–688. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2010.08.028>
- Carlson, S. M. (2005). Developmentally sensitive measures of executive function in preschool children. *Developmental Neuropsychology*, 28(2), 595–616. <https://doi.org/10.1207/s15326942dn2802>

- Carlson, S. M., Zelazo, P. D., & Faja, S. (2013). Executive function. In *The Oxford handbook of developmental psychology* (Vol. 1). <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199958450.013.0025>
- CAST. (2011). Universal design for learning (UDL) guidelines: Full- text representation, Version 2.0. Retrieved from <http://www.udlcenter.org/aboutudl/udlguidelines>
- Causton- Theoharis, J. N., Theoharis, G. T., & Trezek, B. J. (2008). Teaching pre- service teachers to design inclusive instruction: A lesson planning template. *International Journal of Inclusive Education*, 12(4), 381– 399.
- Chaddock, L., Erickson, K. I., Prakash, R. S., VanPatter, M., Voss, M. W., & Pontifex, M. B. (2010). Basal ganglia volume is associated with aerobic fitness in preadolescent children. *Developmental Neuroscience*, 32(3), 249–256.
- Chanda, M. L., and Levitin, D. J. (2013). The neurochemistry of music. *Trends Cogn. Sci.* 17, 179–193. doi: 10.1016/j.tics.2013.02.007
- Chitsey, A. M., Haight, B. K., & Jones, M. M. (2002). Snoezelen®: A Multisensory environmental intervention. *Journal of gerontological nursing*, 28(3), 41-49.
- Choksy, L. (1999). *The Kodaly method I: Comprehensive music education* (3rd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice- Hall.
- Clayton, M., Sager, R., & Will, U. (2004). In time with the music: the concept of entrainment and its significance for ethnomusicology. *ESEM Counterpoint*, 1, 1–84.
- Corke, M. (2002). *Approaches to communication through music*. London, United Kingdom: David Fulton.
- Crone, E. A., Ridderinkhof, K. R., Worm, M., Somsen, R. J. M., & van der Molen, M. W. (2004). Switching between spatial stimulus-response mappings: A developmental study of cognitive flexibility. *Developmental Science*, 7(4), 443–455. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7687.2004.00365.x>
- Cross, I. (2005). Music and social being. *Musicology Australia*, 28(1), 114–126.
- Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1990). *Flow: The psychology of optimal experience*. New York: Harper.
- Custodero, L. A. (2005). Observable indicators of flow experience: a developmental perspective on musical engagement in young children from infancy to school age. *Music Education Research*, 7(2), 185–209.
- Custodero, L. A., Cali, C., & Diaz-Donoso, A. (2016). Music as transitional object and practice: Children’s spontaneous musical behaviors in the subway. *Research Studies in Music Education*, 38(1), 55-74.
- Dansereau, D., & Ilari, B. (2017). Where have all the little ones gone? Young children and community music. *International Journal of Community Music*, 10(3), 237–246.
- Darrow, A. A. (2009). Adapting for students with autism. *General Music Today*, 22(2), 24– 26.
- Darrow, A. A. (2010). Music education for all: Employing the principles of Universal Design to educational practice. *General Music Today*, 24(1), 43– 45.
- Davidson, M. C., Amso, D., Anderson, L. C., & Diamond, A. (2006). Development of cognitive control and executive functions from 4 to 13 years: Evidence from manipulations of memory, inhibition, and task switching. *Neuropsychologia*, 44(11), 2037–2078. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuropsychologia.2006.02.006>
- Davis, C. L., Tomporowski, P. D., McDowell, J. E., Austin, B. P., Miller, P. H., Yanasak, N. E., et al. (2011). Exercise improves executive function and achievement and alters brain activation in overweight children: A randomized, controlled trial. *Health Psychology*, 30(1), 91.
- Davis, W. B., Gfeller, K. E., & Thaut, M. H. (1999). *An introduction to music therapy: Theory and practice* (2nd ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.

- Davidesco, I., Matuk, C., Bevilacqua, D., Poeppel, D., & Dikker, S. (2021). Neuroscience Research in the Classroom: Portable Brain Technologies in Education Research. *Educational Researcher*, 50(9), 649-656.
- Davies, C. (2012). *Creating multi-sensory environments: practical ideas for teaching and learning*. London: Routledge.
- De l'Etoile, S. K. 2015. "Self-Regulation and Infant-Directed Singing in Infants with Down Syndrome." *Journal of Music Therapy* 52 (2): 195–220. doi:10.1093/jmt/thv003.
- Diamond, A. (2013). Executive functions. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 64, 135–168. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-113011-143750>
- Diamond, A., & Lee, K. (2011). Interventions shown to aid executive function development in children 4 to 12 years old. *Science (New York, N.Y.)*, 333(6045), 959–964. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1204529>
- Diamond, A., & Ling, D. S. (2016). Conclusions about interventions, programs, and approaches for improving executive functions that appear justified and those that, despite much hype, do not. *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 18, 34–48. <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.DCN.2015.11.005>
- Drollette, E. S., Scudder, M. R., Raine, L. B., Moore, R. D., Saliba, B. J., Pontifex, M. B., et al. (2014). Acute exercise facilitates brain function and cognition in children who need it most: An ERP study of individual differences in inhibitory control capacity. *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 7, 53–64.
- Donnell, N. E. (2007). Messages through the music: Musical dialogue as a means of communicative dialogue. *Canadian Journal of Music Therapy*, 13(2), 74–102.
- Dündar, S. (2014). Disiplinler araştırmalara yönelim: Sinirbilim ve Eğitim. I. Uluslararası Avrasya Eğitim Araştırmaları Kongresi, İstanbul Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- Dündar, S., Canan, S., Bulut, M., Özkan, Ö. Z. L. Ü., & Kaçar, S. (2014). The investigation of brain waves in problem solving process. *Erzincan Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 16(2), 1-23.
- Eggleston, J. D., Harry, J. R., Cereceres, P. A., Olivas, A. N., Chavez, E. A., Boyle, J. B., & Dufek, J. S. (2020). Lesser magnitudes of lower extremity variability during terminal swing characterizes walking patterns in children with autism. *Clinical Biomechanics (bristol, Avon)*, 76, 105031. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clinbiomech.2020.105031>
- Eren, B. (2015). The use of music interventions to improve social skills in adolescents with autism spectrum disorders in integrated group music therapy sessions. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 197, 207-213.
- Ericsson, K. A., Charness, N., and Hoffman, R. R. (ed.). (2006). *The Cambridge Handbook of Expertise and Expert Performance*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. doi: 10.1017/CBO9780511816796
- Ericsson, K. A., and Lehmann, A. C. (1996). Expert and exceptional performance: evidence of maximal adaptation to task constraints. *Annu. Rev. Psychol.* 47, 273–305. doi: 10.1146/annurev.psych.47.1.273
- Evans, C., Williams, J. B., King, L., & Metcalf, D. (2010). Modeling, guided instruction, and application of UDL in a rural special education teacher preparation program. *Rural Special Education Quarterly*, 29(4), 41–48.
- Fedewa, A. L., Ahn, S., Erwin, H., & Davis, M. C. (2015). A randomized controlled design investigating the effects of classroom-based physical activity on children's fluid intelligence and achievement. *School Psychology International*, 36(2), 135–153.
- Fernandez, S. (2018). Music and brain development. *Pediatric annals*, 47(8), e306-e308.

- Ferreri, L., & Verga, L. (2016). Benefits of music on verbal learning and memory. *Music Perception*, 34(2), 167–182. <https://doi.org/10.1525/mp.2016.34.2.167>
- Foley, S. V. (2017). Music education and its impact on students with special needs. *Scholarship and Engagement in Education*, 1(1), 11.
- Forgeard, M., Winner, E., Norton, A., & Schlaug, G. (2008). Practicing a musical instrument in childhood is associated with enhanced verbal ability and nonverbal reasoning. *PLoS one*, 3(10), e3566.
- François, C., Grau-Sánchez, J., Duarte, E., & Rodriguez-Fornells, A. (2015). Musical training as an alternative and effective method for neuro-education and neurorehabilitation. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 6. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2015.00475>
- Friend, M., & Cook, L. (2007). Co-teaching. *Interactions: collaboration skills for professionals (5th ed.)*. Boston MA: Pearson.
- Fujioka, T., Ross, B., Kakigi, R., Pantev, C., & Trainor, L. J. (2006). One year of musical training affects development of auditory cortical-evoked fields in young children. *Brain*, 129, 2593–2608.
- Garon, N., Bryson, S. E., & Smith, I. M. (2008). Executive function in preschoolers: A review using an integrative framework. *Psychological Bulletin*, 134(1), 31–60. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.134.1.31>
- Gemma, M. G., Pablo, M. C., & Cabedo-Mas, A. (2020). The role of music in the development of children with Down syndrome: a systematic review. *Interdisciplinary Science Reviews*, 45(2), 158-173.
- Gooding, L. F. (2009). Enhancing social competence in the music classroom. *General Music Today*, 23(1), 35–38.
- Gooding, L. F. (2011). The effect of a music therapy social skills training program on improving social competence in children and adolescents with social skills deficits. *Journal of music therapy*, 48(4), 440-462.
- Green, A. C., Bærentsen, K. B., Stødkilde-Jørgensen, H., Roepstorff, A., & Vuust, P. (2012). Listen, learn, like! Dorsolateral prefrontal cortex involved in the mere exposure effect in music. *Neurology Research International*, 2012.
- Guy, J., & Neve, A. (2005). Music Therapy & Down Syndrome Fact Sheet. The Music Therapy Center of California. Hodges, DA (2002). Implications of Music and Brain Research. *Music Educators Journal*, 87(2), 17-22.
- Harris, M. (2009). *Music and the young mind: Enhancing brain development and engaging learning*. R&L Education.
- Heaton, P. (2003). Pitch memory, labelling, and disembedding in autism. *Journal of Psychology and Psychiatry*, 44(4), 543–551.
- Heaton, P. (2005). Interval and contour processing in autism. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 35(6), 787–793.
- Heaton, P., Hermelin, B., & Pring, L. (1998). Autism and pitch processing: A precursor for savant musical ability? *Music Perception*, 15(3), 291–305.
- Heaton, P., Pring, L., & Hermelin, B. (1999). A pseudo-savant: A case of exceptional musical splinter skills. *Neurocase*, 5, 503–509.
- Herrold, R. M. (2001). *New approaches to elementary classroom music (3rd ed.)*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Heyworth, J. (2013). Developing social skills through music: The impact of general classroom music in an Australian lower socio-economic area primary school. *Childhood Education*, 89(4), 234-242.
- Hume, K., Steinbrenner, J. R., Odom, S. L., Morin, K. L., Nowell, S. W., Tomaszewski, B., ... & Savage, M. N. (2021). Evidence-based practices for children, youth, and young adults with autism: Third generation review. *Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 51(11), 4013-4032.

- Gapin, J. I., Labban, J. D., & Etnier, J. L. (2011). The effects of physical activity on attention deficit hyperactivity disorder symptoms: The evidence. *Preventive Medicine*, 52, S70–S74.
- Geake, J. (2009). *Brain at school: Educational neuroscience in the classroom*. New York, NY: McGraw-Hill Education.
- Gebauer, L., Skewes, J., Westphael, G., Heaton, P., & Vuust, P. (2014). Intact brain processing of musical emotions in autism spectrum disorder, but more cognitive load and arousal in happy vs. sad music. *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 8. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2014.00192>
- Gibson, C., Folley, B. S., & Park, S. (2009). Enhanced divergent thinking and creativity in musicians: A behavioral and near-infrared spectroscopy study. *Brain and Cognition*, 69, 162–169.
- Gold, C., Wigram, T., & Elefant, C. (2006). Music therapy for autistic spectrum disorder. *Cochrane database of systematic reviews*, (2).
- Gómez Scarpetta, R. Á., Durán Arismendy, L., Cabra Sosa, L. J., Pinzón Vargas, C. T., & Rodríguez Becerra, N. R. (2012). MUSIC THERAPY TO CONTROL DENTAL ANXIETY IN CHILDREN WITH DOWN SYNDROME. *Hacia la Promoción de la Salud*, 17(2), 13-24.
- Gottlieb, A. (2000). Where have all the babies gone? Toward and anthropology of infants (and their caretakers). *Anthropological Quarterly*, 73(3), 121–132.
- Gouk, P., Kennaway, J. G., Prins, J., & Thormählen, W. (Eds.). (2019). *The Routledge companion to music, mind and well-being*. Ch:19, Musical Engagement and Well-being in the Early Years of Life Beatriz Ilari, Routledge.
- Graven, S. N., & Browne, J. V. (2008). Auditory development in the fetus and infant. *Newborn and infant nursing reviews*, 8(4), 187-193.
- Habibi, A., Damasio, A., Ilari, B., Veiga, R., Joshi, A. A., Leahy R. M.,... Damasio, H. (2017). Childhood music training induces change in micro- and macroscopic brain structure: results from a longitudinal study. *Cerebral Cortex*, 1–12.
- Habibi, A., Cahn, B. R., Damasio, A., & Damasio, H. (2016). Neural correlates of accelerated auditory processing in children engaged in music training. *Developmental cognitive neuroscience*, 21, 1-14.
- Habibi, A., Damasio, A., Ilari, B., Elliott Sachs, M., & Damasio, H. (2018). Music training and child development: a review of recent findings from a longitudinal study. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1423(1), 73-81.
- Hanna-Pladdy, B., & MacKay, A. (2011). The relation between instrumental musical activity and cognitive aging. *Neuropsychology*, 25, 378–386.
- Hargreaves, D. J. (1982). The development of aesthetic reaction to music. *Psychology of Music*, Special Issue, 51–54.
- Hargreaves, D. J., & Lamont, A. (2017). *The Psychology of Musical Development*. Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press.
- Haslinger, B., Erhard, P., Altenmüller, E., Schroeder, U., Boecker, H., & Ceballos-Baumann, A. O. (2005). Transmodal sensorimotor networks during action observation in professional pianists. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*, 17, 282–293.
- Hepper, P. G. (1991). An examination of fetal learning before and after birth. *The Irish journal of psychology*, 12(2), 95-107.
- Hepper, P.G., Shahidullah, B.S. (1994). Development of fetal hearing. *Arch Dis Child* 71: F81-F87
- Herholz, S. C., and R. J. Zatorre. 2012. "Musical Training as a Framework for Brain Plasticity: Behavior, Function, and Structure." *Neuron* 76 (3): 486–502.
- Hillecke, T., Nickel, A., and Bolay, H. V. (2005). Scientific perspectives on music therapy. *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.* 1060, 271–282. doi: 10.1196/annals.1360.020

- Howard-Jones, P. A. (2014). Neuroscience and education: myths and messages. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, 15(12), 817-824. doi:10.1038/nrn3817
- Ilari, B. (2009). Musical interactions in early life. In J. Kerchner & C. Abril (Eds.), *Musical Experience in our Lives: Expanding the boundaries of music education* (pp. 21–38). Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield & MENC.
- Ilari, B. (2014). Musical thinking in the early years. In S. Robson & S. Quinn (Eds.), *The Routledge International Handbook of Young Children's Thinking and Understanding* (pp. 318–331). London: Routledge.
- Ilari, B. (2016). Music in the early years: pathways into the social world. *Research Studies in Music Education*, 38(1), 23–29.
- Ilari, B., Fesjian, C., Ficek, B., & Habibi, A. (2018). Improvised song endings in a developmental perspective: a mixed-methods study. *Psychology of Music*, 46(4), 500–520.
- Ilari, B., & Young, S. (2016). *Children's Home Musical Experiences Across the World*. Bloomington and Indianapolis, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Jakobson, L. S., Cuddy, L. L., & Kilgour, A. R. (2003). Time tagging: A key to musicians' superior memory. *Music Perception*, 20(3), 307-313.
- James, A., & Prout, A. (1997). *Constructing and Reconstructing Childhood: Contemporary issues in the sociological study of childhood* (2nd ed.). London: Routledge.
- Jensen, E. P. (2008). A fresh look at brain-based education. *Phi Delta Kappan*, 89(6), 408-417.
- Kahveci, G. ve Öztürk, Kömleksiz, F. (2023). *Okul Öncesi Özel Eğitimde Müzik Etkinlikleri Kuramdan Uygulamaya*. Nobel Yayın Evi, Ankara.
- Krafft, C. E., Schwarz, N. F., Chi, L., Weinberger, A. L., Schaeffer, D. J., Pierce, J. E., et al. (2014). An 8-month randomized controlled exercise trial alters brain activation during cognitive tasks in overweight children. *Obesity*, 22(1), 232–242.
- Kelly-McHale, J. (2013). The influence of music teacher beliefs and practices on the expression of musical identity in an elementary general music classroom. *Journal of Research in Music Education*, 61(2), 195–216. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0022429413485439>
- Kern, P., Wolery, M., & Aldridge, D. (2007). Use of Songs to Promote Independence in Morning Greeting Routines For Young Children With Autism. *Journal of Autism & Developmental Disorders*, 37(7), 1264-1271. doi:10.1007/s10803-006-0272-1
- Khan, N. A., & Hillman, C. H. (2014). The relation of childhood physical activity and aerobic fitness to brain function and cognition: A review. *Pediatric Exercise Science*, 26(2), 138–146.
- Kirschner, S., & Tomasello, M. (2009). Joint drumming: social context facilitates synchronisation in preschool children. *Journal of Experimental Child Psychology*, 102, 299–314.
- Kirschner, S., & Tomasello, M. (2010). Joint music making promotes prosocial behavior in 4-year-old children. *Evolution and Human Behavior*, 31(5), 354-364.
- Koelsch, S. (2011). Toward a neural basis of music perception: A review and update model. *Frontiers in Psychology*, 2, 1–20.
- Kraus, N., Slater, J., Thompson, E. C., Hornickel, J., Strait, D. L., Nicol, T., & White-Schwoch, T. (2014). Music enrichment programs improve the neural encoding of speech in at-risk children. *Journal of Neuroscience*, 34(36), 11913-11918.
- Krikeli, V., Michailidis, A., & Klavdianou, N. D. (2010). Communication improvement through music: The case of children with developmental disabilities. *International Journal of Special Education*, 25(1), 1–9.

- Lecanuet, J. P., Graniere-Deferre, C., Jacquet, A. Y., & DeCasper, A. J. (2000). Fetal discrimination of low-pitched musical notes. *Developmental Psychobiology: The Journal of the International Society for Developmental Psychobiology*, 36(1), 29-39.
- Lee, L. (2014). The effect of music activities in a multi-sensory room for children with Asperger's syndrome on behavioral changes: A case study. *ISME Commission on Music in Special Education, Music Therapy, and Music Medicine*, 31-41.
- Lewis, R. B., & Doorlag, D. H. (2006). *Teaching special students in general teaching education classrooms*. (7 th. Ed)
- Lim, H. A. (2012). *Developmental speech- language training through music for children with autism spectrum disorders: Theory and clinical application*. London, United Kingdom: Jessica Kingsley.
- Lonsdale, A. J., & North, A. C. (2011). Why do we listen to music? A uses and gratifications analysis. *British Journal of Psychology*, 102(1), 108-134.
- Lundy, A., & Trawick-Smith, J. (2021). Effects of active outdoor play on preschool children's on-task classroom behavior. *Early Childhood Education Journal*, 49(3), 463-471.
- MacDonald, M., Lord, C., & Ulrich, D. (2013). The relationship of motor skills and adaptive behavior skills in young children with autism spectrum disorders. *Research in Autism Spectrum Disorders*, 7(11), 1383-1390. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rasd.2013.07.020>
- Malloch, S., & Trevarthen, C. (Eds.). (2009). *Communicative Musicality: Exploring the basis of human companionship*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Manitoba Education and Youth. (2003). *Independent together: Supporting the multilevel learning community*. Winnipeg, Canada: The Crown in Right of Manitoba. Nordoff, P., & Robbins, C. (1971). *Music therapy in special education*. New York, NY: J. Day.
- Martins, M., Coimbra, D. D. C., Reis, A. M., Gaser, C., & Castro, S. L. (2021). Orff-based music training induces plasticity in the developing brain—a behavioral and neuroimaging longitudinal study.
- Martín-Fernández, J., Burunat, I., Modroño, C., González-Mora, J. L., & Plata-Bello, J. (2021). Music Style Not Only Modulates the Auditory Cortex, but Also Motor Related Areas. *Neuroscience*, 457, 88-102.
- McGuire, J. M., Scott, S. S., & Shaw, S. F. (2006). Universal design and its applications in educational environments. *Remedial and Special Education*, 27(3), 166- 175.
- Mehr, S. A., & Krasnow, M. M. (2017). Parent-offspring conflict and the evolution of infant-directed song. *Evolution and Human Behavior*, 38(5), 674-684.
- Miyake, A., Friedman, N. P., Emerson, M. J., Witzki, A. H., Howerter, A., & Wager, T. D. (2000). The unity and diversity of executive functions and their contributions to complex ““Frontal lobe”” tasks: A latent variable analysis. *Cognitive Psychology*, 41, 49-100. <https://doi.org/10.1006/cogp.1999.0734>
- Mizuno, E., & Sakuma, H. (2013). Wadaiko performance enhances synchronized motion of mentally disabled persons. *Perceptual and motor skills*, 116(1), 187-196.
- Moorhead, G. E., & Pond, D. (1941). *Music of Young Children: Free use of instruments for musical growth*. Santa Barbara, CA: Pillsbury Foundation for Advancement of Music Education.
- Morrongiello, B. A., & Roes, C. L. (1990). Developmental changes in children's perception of musical sequences: Effects of musical training. *Developmental Psychology*, 26(5), 814.
- Moser, S. R. (2005). Beyond the Mozart effect: Age-related cognitive functioning in instrumental music participants. In M. Lammers (Ed.), *Bulletin of the council for research in music education* (Vol. 163, pp. 89-91). doi:10.1525/mp.2009.26.5.489
- Nobile, M., Perego, P., Piccinini, L., Mani, E., Rossi, A., Bellina, M., & Molteni, M. (2011). Further evidence of complex motor dysfunction in drug naive children with autism using automatic motion

- analysis of gait. *Autism: the international journal of research and practice*, 15(3), 263–283. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1362361309356929>
- Nordoff, P., & Robbins, C. (1971). *Therapy in music for handicapped children*. New York: St.
- Notbohm, E. (2006). *Ten things your student with autism wishes you knew*. Arlington, TX: Living Horizons.
- Obiakor, F. E., Harris, M., Mutua, K., Rotatori, A., & Algozzine, B. (2012). Making inclusion work in general education classrooms. *Education and Treatment of Children*, 35(3), 477–490.
- O'Brien, J. (2000). *The farmer in the dell*. Honesdale, PA: Boyds Mills.
- Ohara, R., Kanejima, Y., Kitamura, M., Izawa, P., & Kazuhiro. (2020). Association between social skills and motor skills in individuals with autism spectrum disorder: A systematic review. *European Journal of Investigation in Health, Psychology and Education.*, 10(1), 276–296. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ejihpe10010022>
- Okada, B. M., & Slevc, L. R. (2018). Individual differences in musical training and executive functions: A latent variable approach. *Memory & Cognition*, 46(7), 1076–1092. <https://doi.org/10.3758/s13421-018-0822-8>
- Overy, K., & Molnar-Szakacs, I. (2009). Being together in time: Musical experience and the mirror neuron system. *Music Perception*, 26, 489–504.
- Pagliano, P. J. (1998). The multi sensory environment: an open-minded space. *British Journal of Visual Impairment*, 16, 93, 105–109.
- Pallesen, K. J., Brattico, E., Bailey, C. J., Korvenoja, A., Koivisto, J., Gjedde, A., et al. (2010). Cognitive control in auditory working memory is enhanced in musicians. *PLoS ONE* 5:e11120. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0011120
- Pando-Naude, V., Patyczek, A., Bonetti, L., & Vuust, P. (2021). An ALE meta-analytic review of top-down and bottom-up processing of music in the brain. *Scientific reports*, 11(1), 1-15.
- Pantev, C., Engelien, A., Candia, V., Elbert, T., & Rockstroh, B. (1998). Increased auditory cortical representation in musicians. *Nature*, 392(6673), 811-814.
- Patel, A. D. (2008). Science & music: Talk of the tone. *Nature*, 453, 726–727. doi:10.1038/453726a
- Patel, A. D., Iversen, J. R., & Rosenberg, J. (1998). The effect of musical tempo and mode on arousal, mood, and spatial abilities. *Music Perception*, 16(1), 41-54.
- Peretz, I., Gosselin, N., Belin, P., Zatorre, R., Plailly, J., & Tillmann, B. (2009). Music lexical networks: The cortical organization of music recognition. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1169, 256–265
- Phillips-Silver, J., & Keller, P. (2012). Searching for the roots of entrainment and joint action in early musical interactions. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 6/art. 26, 1–11.
- Pienaar, D. (2012). Music Therapy for Children with Down Syndrome: Perceptions of Caregivers in a Special School Setting. *Kairaranga*, 13(1), 36-43.
- Pierce, D. (2015). Redefining music appreciation: Exploring the power of music. *The College Music Symposium*, 55. <https://doi.org/10.18177/sym.2015.55.sr.10871>
- Pineda, E., and Y. Pérez. 2011. "Musicoterapia aplicada a niños con síndrome de Down." *Revista Cubana De Pediatría* 83 (2): 142–148.
- Pitts, S. E. 2007. "Anything Goes: A Case Study of Extra-Curricular Musical Participation in an English Secondary School." *Music Education Research* 9 (1): 145–165.

- Porter, S., McConnell, T., McLaughlin, K., Lynn, F., Cardwell, C., Braiden, H. J., ... & Heale, A. (2017). Music therapy for children and adolescents with behavioural and emotional problems: A randomised controlled trial. *Journal of Child Psychology and Psychiatry*, 58(5), 586-594.
- Putkinen, V., Tervaniemi, M., & Huotilainen, M. (2013). Informal musical activities are linked to auditory discrimination and attention in 2–3-year-old children: an event-related potential study. *Cognitive Neuroscience*, 37, 654–661.
- Raglio, A., Attardo, L., Gontero, G., Rollino, S., Groppo, E., & Granieri, E. (2015). Effects of music and music therapy on mood in neurological patients. *World journal of psychiatry*, 5(1), 68.
- Rifai, A. (2016). Learning through immersive study. *Music Educators Journal*, 103(1), 34–40. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0027432116655198>
- Roberts, R. (2010). *Well-being from Birth*. London: Sage.
- Roberts, R. (2011). Companiable learning: a mechanism for holistic well-being development from birth. *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, 19(2), 195–205.
- Roberts, R. (2014). Thinking within the well-being wheel. In S. Robson & S. F. Quinn (Eds.), *The Routledge International Handbook of Young Children's Thinking and Understanding* (pp. 377–389). London and New York: Routledge.
- Romine, C. B., & Reynolds, C. R. (2005). A model of the development of frontal lobe functioning: Findings from a meta-analysis. *Applied Neuropsychology*, 12(4), 190–201. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15324826an1204_2
- Rose, D. L., & Armstrong- Ellis, C. (2009). *The twelve days of springtime: A school counting book*. New York, NY: Abrams books for young readers.
- Ruokonen, I., Tervaniemi, M., & Reunamo, J. (2021). The significance of music in early childhood education and care of toddlers in Finland: an extensive observational study. *Music Education Research*, 23(5), 634-646.
- Ruthsatz, J., Detterman, D., Griscom, W. S., and Cirullo, B. A. (2008). Becoming an expert in the musical domain: it takes more than just practice. *Intelligence* 36, 330–338. doi: 10.1016/j.intell.2007.08.003
- Schiller, P., & Willis, C. A. (2008). Using brain-based teaching strategies to create supportive early childhood environments that address learning standards. *Young Children*, 63(4), 52-55.
- Senn, T. E., Espy, K. A., & Kaufmann, P. M. (2004). Using path analysis to understand executive function organization in preschool children. *Developmental Neuropsychology*, 26(1), 445–464. <https://doi.org/10.1207/s15326942dn26015>
- Schellenberg, E. G. (2006). Long-term positive associations between music lessons and IQ. *J. Educ. Psychol.* 98, 457–468. doi: 10.1037/0022-0663.98.2.457
- Schellenberg, E. G. and Weiss, M. W. (2013). “Music and cognitive abilities,” in *Psychology of Music*, 3rd Edn, ed. D. Deutsch (Amsterdam: Elsevier Inc.), 499–550. doi: 10.1016/B978-0-12-381460-9.00012-2
- Schlaug, G. (2001). The brain of musicians: A model for functional and structural adaptation. *Annals New York Academy of Sciences*, 930, 281–299.
- Schlaug, G., Norton, A., Overy, K., & Winner, E. (2005). Effects of music training on the child's brain and cognitive development. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1060(1), 219-230.
- Schwartzberg, E. T., & Silverman, M. J. (2013). Effects of music-based social stories on comprehension and generalization of social skills in children with autism spectrum disorders: A randomized effectiveness study. *The Arts in Psychotherapy*, 40(3), 331-337.

- Scripp, L., & Gilbert, J. (2016). Music plus Music integration: A model for music education policy reform that reflects the evolution and success of ARTS integration practices in 21st century American public schools. *Arts Education Policy Review*, 117(4), 186–202. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10632913.2016.1211923>
- Shahidullah, S., & Hepper, P. G. (1992). Hearing in the fetus: Prenatal detection of deafness. *International journal of prenatal and perinatal studies*, 4(3/4), 235-240.
- Shetreat-Klein, M., Shinnar, S., & Rapin, I. (2014). Abnormalities of joint mobility and gait in children with autism spectrum disorders. *Brain & Development*, 36(2), 91–96. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.braindev.2012.02.005>
- Sigman, M., Peña, M., Goldin, A. P., & Ribeiro, S. (2014). Neuroscience and education: prime time to build the bridge. *Nature Neuroscience*, 17(4), 497–502. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nn.3672>
- Simpson, K., & Keen, D. (2011). Music Interventions for Children with Autism: Narrative Review of the Literature. *Journal of Autism & Developmental Disorders*, 41(11), 1507-1514. doi:10.1007/s10803-010-1172-y
- Slavin, R. E. (1992). When and why does cooperative learning increase achievement? Theoretical and empirical perspectives. *Interaction in cooperative groups: The theoretical anatomy of group learning*, 145173.
- Small, C. (1998). *Musicking: The meanings of performing and listening*. Hanover: Wesleyan University Press.
- Smorholm, S. (2016). Pure as the angels, wise as the dead: perceptions of infants' agency in a Zambian community. *Childhood*, 23(3), 348–361.
- Stewart, L., Henson, R., Kampe, K., Walsh, V., Turner, R., and Frith, U. (2003). Becoming a pianist. An fMRI study of musical literacy acquisition. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 999, 204–208. doi: 10.1196/annals.1284.030
- Strickland, S. J. (2001). Music and the brain in childhood development. *Childhood Education*, 78(2), 100.
- Soley, G. (2012). Exploring the Nature of Early Social Preferences: The case of music. Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Harvard University.
- Tafari, J., & Villa, D. (2002). Musical elements in the vocalisations of infants aged 2–8 months. *British Journal of Music Education*, 19(1), 73–88.
- Tajadura-Jiménez, A., Pantelidou, G., Rebacz, P., Västfjäll, D., & Tsakiris, M. (2011). I-space: the effects of emotional valence and source of music on interpersonal distance. *PloS one*, 6(10), e26083.
- Takala, M., & Uusitalo-Malmivaara, L. (2012). A one-year study of the development of co-teaching in four Finnish schools. *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 27(3), 373-390.
- Thaut, M. H., Kenyon, G. P., Schauer, M. L., & Abiru, M. (1996). Rhythm, music, and the brain: Scientific foundations and clinical applications. *Music Therapy Perspectives*, 14(2), 79-87.
- Theodorou, P., & Drigas, A. (2017). ICTs and music in sensory and motor disabilities. *International Journal of Recent Contributions from Engineering, Science & IT (iJES)*, 5(2), 4-13.
- Trainor, L. J., & Corrigan, K. (2010). Music acquisition and effects of musical experience. In M. Riess-Jones & R. R. Fay (Eds.), *Springer Handbook of Auditory Research: Music perception* (pp. 89–128). Heidelberg: Springer.
- Trollinger, V. (2007). Pediatric vocal development and voice science: Implications for teaching singing. *General music today*, 20(3), 19-25.

- Trehub, S. E., Hannon, E. E., & Schachner, A. (2010). Perspectives on music and affect in the early years. In P. N. Juslin (Ed.), *Handbook of Music and Emotion: Theory, research, applications* (pp. 645–669). Oxford and New York: Oxford University Press.
- Trehub, S. E., Trainor, L. J., & Unyk, A. M. (1993). Music and speech processing in the first year of life. *Advances in child development and behavior*, 24, 1-35.
- Vaiouli, P., Grimmet, K., & Ruich, L. J., (2015). “Bill is now singing”: Joint engagement and the emergence of social communication of three young children with autism. *Autism*, 19(1), 73– 83.
- Valagussa, G., Piscitelli, D., Baruffini, S., Panzeri, V., Perin, C., Mazzucchelli, M., ... & Grossi, E. (2022). Little Evidence for Conservative Toe Walking Interventions in Autism Spectrum Disorders: A Systematic Review. *Review Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*, 1-14.
- Vitoria-Gallastegi, J. R. 2005. “Educación musical y desarrollo psicolingüístico de personas con necesidades educativas especiales.” *Revista de Psicodidactica* 10 (2): 17–26. [http:// www.ehu.es/ojs/ index.php/psicodidactica/article/view/187/183](http://www.ehu.es/ojs/index.php/psicodidactica/article/view/187/183).
- Wan, C. Y., Demaine, K., Zipse, L., Norton, A., & Schlang, G. (2010). From music making to speaking: Engaging the mirror neuron system in autism. *Brain Research Bulletin*, 82, 161– 168.
- Wandell, B., Dougherty, R. F., Ben-Shachar, M., Deutsch, M. K., & Tsang, K. (2009). Training in the arts, reading, and brain imaging. In M. Gazzaniga (Ed.), *Learning, arts, and the brain: The Dana Consortium Report on Arts and Cognition* (pp. 51–61). New York, NY: Dana Consortium.
- Weinberger, N. W. (1998). The music in our minds. *Educational Leadership*. 56, 36-40.
- Wiebe, S. A., Espy, K. A., & Charak, D. (2008). Using confirmatory factor analysis to understand executive control in preschool children: I. Latent structure. *Developmental Psychology*, 44(2), 575–587. <https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.44.2.575>
- Winsley, A., Ducenne, L., & Khoury, A. (2011). Singing one’s way to self-regulation: the role of early music and movement curricula and private speech. *Early Education & Development*, 22(2), 274–304.
- Yoon, J. N. (2000). *Music in the Classroom: Its Influence on Children's Brain Development, Academic Performance, and Practical Life Skills*.
- Zatorre, R. 2005. “Music, the Food of Neuroscience?” *Nature* 434 (7031): 312–315.
- Zatorre, R. J., Chen, J. L., & Penhune, V. B. (2007). When the brain plays music: Auditory–motor interactions in music perception and production. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, 8, 547–558.
- Zelazo, P. D. (2006). The dimensional change card sort (DCCS): A method of assessing executive function in children. *Nature Protocols*, 1(1), 297–301. [https://doi.org/ 10.1038/nprot.2006.46](https://doi.org/10.1038/nprot.2006.46)
- Zelazo, P. D., & Carlson, S. M. (2012). Hot and cool executive function in childhood and adolescence: Development and plasticity. *Child Development Perspectives*, 6(4), 354–360. [https://doi.org/ 10.1111/j.1750-8606.2012.00246.x](https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1750-8606.2012.00246.x)
- Zelazo, P., Muller, U., Frye, D., & Marcovitch, S. (2003). The development of executive functions in early childhood.

3. Basım

OKUL ÖNCESİNDE KÜLTÜREL EĞİTİM MODELİ

Neslihan Bay & Selahattin Turan



OKUL ÖNCESİNDE KÜLTÜREL EĞİTİM MODELİ

Neslihan Bay - Selahattin Turan

Yayın No.: 2188
Eğitim No.: 428
ISBN: 978-605-7928-97-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-402-737-6
Basım Sayısı: 3. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Nurcan Çağman -nurcan@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Bay, Neslihan., Turan, Selahattin.

Okul Öncesinde Kültürel Eğitim Modeli / Neslihan Bay, Selahattin Turan

3. Basım, XIV + 512 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-605-7928-97-9

E-ISBN: 978-625-402-737-6

1. Okul Öncesi Eğitim 2. Kültürel Eğitim Modeli 3. Millî Oyunlar 4. Eğitim ve Millî Kültür

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ.....	XV
KISIM I: KAVRAMSAL ÇERÇEVE VE BOYUTLAR.....	1
BÖLÜM 1: EĞİTİMDE KÜLTÜREL MODEL.....	3
BÖLÜM 2: KÜLTÜREL EĞİTİM MODELİNİN BOYUTLARI	7
1. EĞİTİM.....	7
1.1 Etkinlik Planlama	9
1.2 Eğitim Uygulamaları	11
1.3 Eğitim Çıktıları	16
2. EĞİTİM ORTAMI	19
2.1 Destekleyici.....	20
2.2 Güçlendirici (Öz Denetim)	22
2.3 Çevresel	25
3. AİLE EĞİTİMİ VE KATILIMI.....	27
3.1 Rehberlik	28
3.2 Projeler	28
3.3 Okul Aile İşbirliği.....	31
4. YÖNETİM	34
4.1 Personel Yapılanması.....	34
4.2 Motivasyon.....	35
4.3 Strateji.....	36
Sonuç Yerine	37

KISIM II: ETKİNLİKLER VE PLANLAR.....	39
BÖLÜM 3: MİLLÎ DİL ETKİNLİĞİMİZ	41
3.1. ATASÖZÜ	41
3.2. BİLMECELER.....	44
3.3. MANİLER	46
3.4. MASAL (KELOĞLAN)	48
3.5. FIKRA (NASRETTİN HOCA).....	52
3.6. HACİVAT İLE KARAGÖZ.....	54
3.7. NİNNİ.....	56
3.8. BOZKURT DESTANI	59
3.9. OĞUZ KAĞAN DESTANI.....	62
3.10. MANAS DESTANI.....	65
3.11. DEDE KORKUT	68
3.12. DEDE KORKUT	70
3.13. KÖROĞLU.....	73
3.14. BATTALGAZİ	76
3.15. DİVANI LÜGATİ’T TÜRK	78
3.16. KUTADGU BİLİG	80
3.17. EFSANELER (FERHAT İLE ŞİRİN)	82
3.18. GENÇ OSMAN.....	85
3.19. EFSANELER (KARACAOĞLAN)	87
3.20. EFSANELER (KIZ KULESİ)	90
3.21. EFSANELER (SARI KIZ).....	93
3.22. EFSANELER (FERHAT İLE ŞİRİN)	95
BÖLÜM 4: MİLLÎ SANAT ETKİNLİĞİMİZ.....	97
4.1. PATİK	97
4.2. PATİK	100
4.3. OYA.....	102
4.4. TAKI	104

4.5. AHŞAP OYMACILIĞI.....	106
4.6. CAM SANATLARI.....	108
4.7. CAM SANATLARI.....	110
4.8. KİLİM DOKUMA	113
4.9. KİLİM DOKUMA	115
4.10. EBRU SANATI	117
4.11. HAT SANATI.....	120
4.12. HAT SANATI.....	122
4.13. KALAYCILIK.....	125
4.14. KEÇECİLİK.....	127
4.15. BAKIRCILIK	129
4.16. DEMİRCİLİK.....	131
4.17. DEĞİRMENCİLİK	133
4.18. ÇÖMLEKÇİLİK.....	135
4.19. KEMAN.....	138
4.20. KEMENÇE	140
4.21. ZURNA.....	142
4.22. KOPUZ.....	144
4.23. BAĞLAMA	146
4.24. DAVUL-TAHTA KAŞIK.....	148
4.25. DAVUL-TAHTA KAŞIK.....	150
4.26. DOMBRA	153
4.27. NEY	155
4.28. LÜLE TAŞI.....	157
4.29. MİNYATÜR.....	159
4.30. NAZARLIK	161
4.31. NAZARLIK	163
BÖLÜM 5: MİLLÎ YEMEK ETKİNLİKLERİ	165
5.1. ANALIKIZLI ÇORBASI.....	165
5.2. AŞURE YAPIYORUZ	168

5.3.	AYRAN.....	170
5.4.	AYRAN.....	172
5.5.	BAMYA ÇORBASI.....	175
5.6.	BOZA-ŞIRA	178
5.7.	CANTIK	181
5.8.	CEVİZLİ SUCUK.....	183
5.9.	ÇİĞ BÖREK	186
5.10.	DOLMA.....	189
5.11.	DÜĞÜN PİLAVI	192
5.12.	EZOGELİN ÇORBASI.....	195
5.13.	GÖBETE	198
5.14.	GÖZLEME.....	201
5.15.	GÖZLEME.....	204
5.16.	GÜLLAÇ.....	206
5.17.	HAMSİ TAVA	208
5.18.	HELVA	211
5.19.	HELVA	213
5.20.	HÖŞMERİM	215
5.21.	KABAK TATLISI	218
5.22.	KAZANDIBİ	221
5.23.	KEŞKEK.....	223
5.24.	KISIR YAPIYORUZ.....	225
5.25.	KURU FASULYE.....	227
5.26.	KURU FASULYE.....	229
5.27.	LOKUM.....	231
5.28.	MANTI.....	233
5.29.	MERCİMEK ÇORBASI.....	236
5.30.	MERCİMEK ÇORBASI.....	238
5.31.	MERCİMEKLİ BULGUR PİLAVI.....	240
5.32.	SİMİT	242

5.33. SİMİT	245
5.34. ŞEKERPARE	247
5.35. YOĞURT MAYALİYORUZ.....	251
5.36. TARHANA YOĞURUYORUZ.....	254
5.37. TARHANA HAMURUNU SERİYORUZ.....	256
5.38. TÜRK KAHVESİ	258
5.39. TÜRK KAHVESİ	260
5.40. YAPRAK SARIYORUZ.....	262
5.41. YAYLA ÇORBASI	265
BÖLÜM 6: MİLLÎ TARİH ETKİNLİĞİMİZ.....	267
6.1. ESKİ TÜRKLER	267
6.2. ESKİ TÜRKLER	270
6.3. KARAHANLILAR VE SELÇUKLULAR.....	273
6.4. KKTC	276
6.5. OSMANLI DEVLETİ.....	278
6.6. OSMANLI DEVLETİ (MİMARİ ÖZELLİKLER)	282
6.7. SALTUK BUĞRA HAN	284
6.8. TÜRK DEVLETLERİ (DAĞISTAN, KARADEY-BALKAR, KARAÇAY-ÇERKEZ).....	286
6.9. TÜRK DEVLETLERİ (GAGAVUZ ÖZERK CUMHURİYETİ, ROMANYA (KÖSTENCE))	288
6.10. TÜRK DEVLETLERİ (GAGAVUZ ÖZERK CUMHURİYETİ- ROMANYA (KÖSTENCE))	290
6.11. TÜRK DEVLETLERİ (KAZAKİSTAN, KIRGIZİSTAN, ÖZBEKİSTAN, TÜRKMENİSTAN, AZERBAYCAN, DOĞU TÜRKİSTAN)	292
6.12. TÜRK DEVLETLERİ (KAZAKİSTAN, KIRGIZİSTAN, ÖZBEKİSTAN, TÜRKMENİSTAN, AZERBAYCAN, DOĞU TÜRKİSTAN)	294
6.13. TÜRK DEVLETLERİ (TUVA-ALTAY-HAKASYA-YAKUTİSTAN).....	297
6.14. TÜRKİYE CUMHURİYETİ	300
6.15. TÜRKİYE CUMHURİYETİ	303

BÖLÜM 7: HAYVANLARIMIZ	305
7.1. ATÇILIK	305
7.2. KARTALLAR	307
7.3. ARICILIK.....	310
7.4. ARICILIK.....	313
7.5. GÖKBÖRÜ	316
BÖLÜM 8: GELENEKSEL KIYAFETLER VE FOLKLOR	319
8.1. ANKARA SEĞMENLERİ.....	319
8.2. TRAKYA YÖRESİ	321
8.3. KARADENİZ BÖLGESİ	323
8.4. EGE EFELERİ	326
8.5. İÇ ANADOLU BÖLGESİ	329
8.6. DOĞU VE GÜNEYDOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGELERİ	331
BÖLÜM 9: GELENEK GÖRENEK ETKİNLİKLERİ	333
9.1. NEVRUZ.....	333
9.2. BAYRAM.....	336
9.3. MİSAFİRPERVERLİK.....	339
9.4. SELAMLAŞMA.....	341
9.5. SÜNNET	344
9.6. ASKER UĞURLAMA	347
9.7. HIDRELLEZ	349
9.8. KÖY ODASI	352
9.9. TÜRK ÇADIRI	354
9.10. DÜĞÜN (KIZ İSTEME-SÖZ KESME-NİŞAN).....	356
9.11. DÜĞÜN (KINA-DÜĞÜN-ÇEYİZ)	358
9.12. BEBEK BAKIMI (AD KOYMA, KUNDAKLAMA VE TUZLAMA)	361
9.13. BEBEK BAKIMI (KIRKLAMA, KIRK UÇURMA, DIŞ BUĞDAYI).....	364
BÖLÜM 10: MİLLÎ OYUN ETKİNLİKLERİ	367
10.1. AĞZINI YUM.....	367

10.2. AŞIK.....	369
10.3. AT YARIŞI	372
10.4. BEŞ TAŞ	374
10.5. BEZİRGÂN BAŞI	377
10.6. BİLEK GÜREŞİ.....	379
10.7. BİRDİRBİR.....	381
10.8. BOYA OYUNU	384
10.9. ÇELİK ÇOMAK.....	387
10.10. ÇUVAL YARIŞI.....	391
10.11. EVSİZ TAVŞAN.....	393
10.12. FIRILDAK.....	395
10.13. HALAT ÇEKME	397
10.14. İP OYUNU.....	400
10.15. İSTOP	402
10.16. KAZLAR KAZLAR.....	405
10.17. KEDİ SIÇAN (FARE).....	408
10.18. KİM GEREK	411
10.19. KİM GEREK	414
10.20. KIZLAR KIZLAR ÇIK	417
10.21. KÖPRÜ.....	420
10.22. KÖREBE.....	424
10.23. KÖŞE KAPMACA	426
10.24. KULAKTAN KULAĞA	428
10.25. KUYRUK YAKALAMA.....	431
10.26. LASTİK ATLAMA	433
10.27. MENDİL KAPMACA	435
10.28. MİSKET	438
10.29. PARMAK TUTMA.....	440
10.30. SAKLAMBAÇ.....	442
10.31. SAPAN	444

10.32. SEK SEK.....	447
10.33. SEMAVER.....	449
10.34. ŞAPKA	452
10.35. TOPAÇ	454
10.36. UÇTU UÇTU.....	457
10.37. ÜÇ TAŞ	459
10.38. ÜÇ TAŞ	462
10.39. YAĞ SATARIM BAL SATARIM	464
10.40. YAKAN TOP.....	466
10.41. YERDEN YÜKSEK	469
10.42. YUMURTA TAŞIMA.....	471
10.43. YUMURTA TAŞIMA.....	474
10.44. YÜZÜK SAKLAMA.....	477
10.45. OKÇULUK.....	480
KAYNAKLAR.....	483
EKLER	487
Ek 1: Model Geliştirme Sürecinde Anaokulunda Görev Alan Çalışanlar	487
Ek 2: Kültürel Etkinlik Konuları	489
Ek 3: Anaokulu İç Mekânında Kullanılan İsimler	491
Ek 4: Anaokulu Genel Kural Listeleri	492
Ek 5: Personel Görev Tanımları.....	493
Ek 6: Ayın Personeli Anketi.....	499
Ek 7: Öğretmen Adayı Değerlendirme Gözlem Formu.....	500
Ek 8: Ağız ve Diş Sağlığı Etkinlik Örnekleri.....	502

KAYNAKLAR

- Aktaş Arnas, Y. (2013). Okul öncesi eğitimde aile katılımı. Y., Aktaş Arnas (Ed.), *Aile eğitimi ve okul öncesinde aile katılımı* (ss. 53-72). Adana: Vize.
- Arabacı, N. (2014). Okul öncesi eğitimde aile katılımı. A., B., Aksoy (Ed.), *Aile eğitimi ve katılımı* (ss. 305-327). Ankara: Hedef.
- Aslanoğlu, R. (2000). *Kent, kimlik ve küreselleşme*. Bursa: Ezgi Kitabevi.
- Aydın, İ. (2015). *Eğitim ve öğretimde etik*. Ankara: Pegem A.
- Bolat, E., Özgün, Ö. (2013). Erken çocuklukta aile eğitimi ve aile eğitimine yönelik uygulanan programlar. Y., Aktaş Arnas (Ed.), *Aile eğitimi ve okul öncesinde aile katılımı* (ss. 53-72). Adana: Vize.
- Borich, C. D. (2014). *Effective teaching methods*. (Çev. Acat, M.B.). Ankara: Nobel.
- Büyüktaşkapu, S., & Akman, B. (2013). Bilimsel süreç becerileri. Uyanık- Balat G., Güler T., (Ed), *Okulöncesi dönemde fen eğitimi* (ss. 19-59). Ankara: Pegem A.
- Chapin, B, Penner, M. (2014). *Helping young people learn self regulation*. SC: Youtlight.
- Coughlin, P. A., Hansen, K. A., Heller, D., Kaufmann, R. K., Stolberg, J. R., Walsh, K. B. (1997). *Creating child-centered classrooms*. USA: Children's Resources International
- Çamlıbel Çakmak, (2014). Okul öncesi dönemde fen eğitimi ve öğretmenin rolü. M. Metin & Ç. Şahin (Ed.). *Örnek uygulamalarla okul öncesi dönemde fen eğitimi* (ss. 29-46). Ankara: Pegem A.
- Çelik, N., & Daşcan, Ö. (2009). *Son değişikliklerle okul öncesi eğitimi programı ve etkinlik kitabı*. Ankara: Anı.
- Demiriz, S., Karataş, A., & Ulutaş, İ. (2003). *Okul öncesi eğitim kurumlarında eğitim ortamı ve donanım*. Ankara: Anı.
- Duran, E. (2011). Turizm, kültür ve kimlik ilişkisi; Turizmde toplumsal ve kültürel kimliğin sürdürülebilirliği. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 10(19), 291-313.
- Ergün, M. (1987). Eğitim sosyolojisi. *Türkiye Sana Eğitim Bil. Kütüphanesi, Afyon Kocatepe Ün. <http://www.egitim.aku.edu.tr/ergun8.htm>*.(25.12. 2015).
- Erverdi, E., & Kara, İ. (2015). *Nurettin Topçu Türkiye'nin maarif davası*. İstanbul: Dergah.
- Fidan, N. (2012). *Okulda öğrenme ve öğretme*. Ankara: Pegem a.
- Göçer, A. (2012). Dil-kültür ilişkisi ve etkileşimi üzerine. *Türk Dili*, 729, 50-57.

- Güvenç, B. (1996). *İnsan ve kültür*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.
- Güven, G. (2015). Okul öncesi eğitim programı. G., Uyanık Balat (Ed), *Okul öncesi eğitime giriş*. (67-113). Ankara: Nobel.
- Kafesoğlu, İ. (1984). *Türk millî kültürü*. İstanbul: Boğaziçi Yayınları.
- Kanad, H.F. (1997). *Kısaltılmış pedagoji*. İstanbul: Milli Eğitim Yayınları.
- Koç, A. (2014). *Eskişehir'in somut olmayan kültürel mirası*. Eskişehir: Eskişehir Osmangazi üniversitesi Yayını.
- Kolaç, E. (2009). Somut olmayan kültürel mirası koruma, bilinç ve duyarlılık oluşturmada Türkçe. *Millî Folklor*, 82, 19-31.
- Kozulin, A. (2003). *Vygotsky's educational theory in cultural context*. NY: Cambridge University Press.
- Mahiroğulları, A. (2005). Küreselleşmenin kültürel değerler üzerine etkisi. *Sosyal Siyaset Konferansları Dergisi*, 50, 1275-1288.
- MEB. (2013). *Okul Öncesi Eğitim Programı*. www.meb.gov.tr. (11. 10. 2014)
- Mirzaoğlu, G. (2016). *Halk türküleri*. Ankara: Akçağ.
- Odabaşı, F. (2006). Dil-kültür bağlamında müzik dili ve bunun sosyal bütünleşmedeki yeri. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 14, 237-258.
- Öz, N. B. (2001). İnsanın kültürel gelişiminde müzik eğitiminin önemi. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 14(1), 101-106.
- Özkapınar, Y. (2018). *Bir medeniyet teorisi*. Ankara: Ötügen.
- Özdemir, O., Özdemir, P. G., Kadak, M. T., & Nasıroğlu, S. (2012). Kişilik gelişimi. *Psikiyatride Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, 4(4), 566-589.
- Özbay, M. (2002). Kültür aktarımı açısından Türkçe öğretimi. *Türk Dili*, 602, 112- 120.
- Özbay, M., & Karakuş, E. (2011). Dede Korkut hikâyeleri'nin Türkçe öğretimi ve değer aktarımı açısından önemi. *Pegem Eğitim ve Öğretim Dergisi*, 1(1), 21-31.
- Özkeçeci, İ. (2013). Millî sanatlarımız ve musikimize bugünden bir bakış. *Yıldız Journal of Art and Design*, 1(1), 36-55.
- Smith-Donald, R., Raver, C. C., Hayes, T., & Richardson, B. (2007). Preliminary construct and concurrent validity of the Preschool Self-regulation Assessment (PSRA) for field-based research. *Early Childhood Research Quarterly*, 22(2), 173-187.
- Şen, Y. (2006). Okulöncesi dönemde çocuğun gelişiminde müziğin önemi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 7(1), 337-344.
- Tok, E. (2015). Okul öncesi eğitim programı. G., Uyanık Balat (Ed), *Okul öncesi eğitime giriş*. Ankara: Nobel.
- Tuna, K. (2004). *Dil ve kimlik*. Sözel bildiri, İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü Sempozyumu, Hacettepe Üniversitesi.
- Turan, S., & Aktan, D. (2008). Okul hayatında var olan ve olması düşünülen sosyal değerler. *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 6(2), 227-259.
- Turan, S. (2014, Editör). *Eğitim Yönetimi: Teori, Araştırma ve Uygulama*. Ankara: Pegem A.

- Turan, S. (2021, Editör). *Eğitim Yönetimi*. Ankara: ASOS Yayınları.
- Ünal, F. (2014). Aile eğitimi. A., B., Aksoy (Ed.), *Aile eğitimi ve katılımı*. (305-327). Ankara: Hedef.
- Yapıcı, Ş. (2006). Çocukta dil gelişimi. *International Journal of Human Sciences*, 1(1), 1-17.
- Tyler, R. W. (2013). *Basic principles of curriculum and instruction*. IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Tok, N. (2003). *Kültür, kimlik ve siyaset*. İstanbul: Ayrıntı.
- Yaşar, S. (2002). Seslerin estetiği: Müzik . *Köprü*, 72, 1-11.
- Yazıcı, Z., Yellice, B., & Özer, D. (2003). Okul öncesi eğitim ortamlarının değerlendirilmesi üzerine bir inceleme. G. Haktanır ve T. Güler (Ed.), *OMEP Dünya Konsey toplantısı ve konferansı: Bildiri kitabı*. Ankara: YA-PA.
- Yurt. Ö. (2016). Okul öncesi eğitim programı. F. Alisinanoğlu ve V. Bayraktar (Ed.), *Okul öncesi eğitime giriş* (ss. 35-67). Ankara: Vize.
- Zembat, R., Koçyiğit, S., Özdemir, A., Tok, E., & Beceren, B. (2014). *Okul öncesi eğitime giriş*. Ankara: Hedef.

OPTİMİZASYON YÖNTEMLERİ **ve** **MATLAB UYGULAMALARI**

Nurhan Karabođa



Optimizasyon Yöntemleri ve Matlab Uygulamaları

Nurhan Karaboğa

Yayın No.: 4413
Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 433
ISBN: 978-625-427-404-6
E-ISBN: 978-625-427-405-3
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Buse Gamze Çeliktaş -buse@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Karaboğa, Nurhan.

Optimizasyon Yöntemleri ve Matlab Uygulamaları / Nurhan Karaboğa

1. Basım, XII + 460 s., 19,5x27,5 cm. Kaynakça ve izin var.

ISBN: 978-625-427-404-6

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-405-3

1. Optimizasyon 2. Sayısal Yöntemler 3. Matlab Uygulamaları

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beştepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

<i>OPTİMİZASYONA GİRİŞ</i>	1
1.1 GİRİŞ.....	1
1.2 TEMEL TANIMLAR.....	2
1.3 YÖNTEMLER	3
1.3.1 Türeve Tabanlı Yöntemler.....	4
1.3.2 Doğrudan Yöntemler	4
1.3.3 Yapay Zekâ Optimizasyon Yöntemleri	4
1.4 ALGORİTMALAR	5
1.4.1 Sayısal Optimizasyon Algoritmaları	5
1.4.2 Yapay Zekâ Temelli Optimizasyon Algoritmaları	5
1.5 MATEMATİKSEL TANIM	8
1.5.1 Maksimum ve Minimum Arasındaki İlişki	8
1.6 OPTİMİZASYONUN SINIFLANDIRILMASI	9
1.7 YAPAY ZEKÂ TEMELLİ OPTİMİZASYON YÖNTEMLERİNİN SINIFLANDIRILMASI	13
1.8 MATLAB'DA OPTİMİZASYON.....	15

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

<i>OPTİMİZASYONDA TEMEL KAVRAMLAR</i>	17
2.1 GİRİŞ.....	17
2.2 MİNİMUMUN VARLIĞI.....	17
2.2.1 Weierstrass Teoremi	17
2.3 KUADRATİK FORMLAR	18
2.3.1 Hessian Matris ve Fonksiyon Arasındaki İlişki.....	19
2.4 KONVEKS VE KONKAV FONKSİYONLAR	21
2.4.1 Bölgesel Minimum ve Maksimum Noktalar	23
2.4.2 Konveks Fonksiyon	26
2.4.3 Konkav Fonksiyon.....	30
2.4.4 Konvekslik ve Konkavlığın Değerlendirilmesi	32

2.5	EŞYÜKSELTİ EĞRİLERİ İLE OPTİMİZASYON ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİ.....	36
2.6	ÖZDEĞERLERLE OPTİMİZASYON ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİ.....	39
2.7	KÖK İLE OPTİMİZASYON ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİ.....	46
2.8	SAYISAL OPTİMİZASYONDA YAKINSAKLIK.....	50
2.9	KISITSIZ FONKSİYONLARDA OPTİMALLIK KOŞULLARI.....	51
2.9.1	Tek Değişkenli Optimizasyon	51
2.9.1.1	<i>N</i> . Türev Testi.....	54
2.9.2	Çok Değişkenli Optimizasyon.....	56
2.9.2.1	İki Değişkenli Fonksiyonlar için Gerek ve Yeter Koşullar	57
2.9.2.2	Üç ve Daha Fazla Değişken Olması Durumunda Gerek ve Yeter Koşullar	63

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

<i>MATLAB İLE OPTİMİZASYON</i>	67
3.1 GİRİŞ.....	67
3.2 HAZIR FONKSİYONLARLA OPTİMİZASYON	67
3.2.1 Tek Değişkenli Doğrusal Olmayan Kısıtsız Fonksiyonlar	69
3.2.2 Eşitlik veya Eşitsizlik Kısıtlı Doğrusal Olmayan Fonksiyonlar	73
3.2.3 Çok Değişkenli, Çok Fonksiyonlu Eşitlik veya Eşitsizlik Kısıtlı Sistemler.....	78
3.2.4 Çok Değişkenli Doğrusal Programlama Problemlerinin Çözümü	80
3.2.5 Kısıtsız Çok Değişkenli Problemlerinin Çözümü	81
3.2.6 Doğrusal Olmayan Tek Değişkenli Problemlerin İstenen Aralıkta Çözümü ...	82
3.2.7 Kuadratik Fonksiyonun Çözümü.....	83
3.3 GEREK ve YETER KOŞULLARLA OPTİMİZASYON	85

DÖRDÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

<i>KISITSIZ TEK DEĞİŞKENLİ FONKSİYONLARDA OPTİMİZASYON</i>	91
4.1 GİRİŞ.....	91
4.2 SAYISAL OPTİMİZASYON YÖNTEMLERİ	97
4.2.1 Grafik Yöntemle Optimizasyon.....	100
4.2.2 Bölgesel Eleme Yöntemleri.....	102
4.2.2.1 Eşit Aralık Arama Yöntemi.....	103
4.2.2.2 İkiye Bölme Yöntemi	111
4.2.2.3 Altın Oran Arama Yöntemi	117
4.2.2.4 Fibonacci Arama Yöntemi	128
4.2.2.5 Swann Yöntemi	135
4.2.3 Birleştirilmiş Yöntemlerle Optimizasyon.....	143
4.2.3.1 Dekker Yöntemi ile Optimizasyon.....	143
4.2.3.2 Brent Yöntemi ile Optimizasyon.....	151
4.2.4 Türeve Dayalı Yöntemlerle Optimizasyon.....	161
4.2.4.1 İkiye Bölme Yöntemi	161
4.2.4.2 Newton-Raphson Yöntemi	167

4.2.4.3	Kiriş Yöntemi	178
4.2.5	Model Tabanlı Optimizasyon Yöntemleri.....	185
4.2.5.1	Weierstress'in Polinom Yaklaşımı	186
4.2.5.2	Kuadratik Polinomla Optimizasyon	194
4.2.5.3	Kübik Polinomla Optimizasyon	209

BEŞİNCİ BÖLÜM

KISITSIZ ÇOK DEĞİŞKENLİ FONKSİYONLARDA OPTİMİZASYON.....223

5.1	GİRİŞ.....	223
5.2	SAYISAL OPTİMİZASYON YÖNTEMLERİ	224
5.2.1	Doğrudan Arama Yöntemleri	227
5.2.1.1	Rastgele Arama Yöntemi	236
5.2.1.2	Tek Değişkenli Yöntem.....	241
5.2.1.3	Powell'in Eşlenik Yönler Yöntemi	251
5.2.1.4	Nelder-Mead Yöntemi.....	258
5.2.2	İniş Yöntemleriyle Optimizasyon.....	265
5.2.2.1	En Dik İniş Yöntemi.....	266
5.2.2.2	Newton Yöntemi	276
5.2.2.3	Marquardt Yöntemi	280
5.2.2.4	Yarı-Newton Yöntemleri.....	285
5.2.2.5	Davidon–Fletcher–Powell Yöntemi	290
5.2.2.6	Broyden–Fletcher–Goldfarb–Shanno Yöntemi.....	295

ALTINCI BÖLÜM

DOĞRUSAL PROGRAMLAMA YÖNTEMLERİ.....301

6.1	GİRİŞ.....	301
6.1.1	Optimizasyon Probleminin Doğrusal Programlama Modeline Dönüşümü	302
6.1.2	Doğrusal Programlamanın Matematik Modeli	303
6.1.3	Doğrusal Programlama Modelinin Çözümünde Kullanılan Terimler	304
6.1.4	Doğrusal Programlama Modelinin Çözümü.....	305
6.2	KÖŞE NOKTASI YÖNTEMİ.....	305
6.2.1	Doğrusal Programlama Model Türleri	328
6.2.1.1	Primal Form.....	328
6.2.1.2	Kanonik Form.....	329
6.2.1.3	Standart Form	330
6.2.1.4	Dual Form.....	331
6.2.1.5	Dual Form.....	331
	Normal Maksimum/Minimum Problemlerin Dualinin Alınması	332
	Asimetrik DP Probleminin Dualinin Alınması.....	334
	Zayıf Duallik Özelliği.....	335
	Güçlü Duallik Özelliği.....	335
6.3	SİMPLKS YÖNTEMİ	339
6.3.1	Simpleks Tablosu ve Kullanılan Değişkenler	343

6.3.2	Aylaklığın Tamamlayıcı Özelliği	346
6.3.3	Simpleks Yönteminde Özel Durumlar	347
6.4	DUAL SİMPLEKS YÖNTEMİ	358
6.5	BÜYÜK M YÖNTEMİ	366
6.6	İKİ FAZLI YÖNTEM	374
6.7	DUYARLILIK ANALİZLERİ	379
6.7.1	Amaç Fonksiyonu Katsayılarındaki Değişiklikler	381
6.7.2	Sağ Taraf Sabitlerindeki Değişiklikler	388
6.7.3	Kısıt Fonksiyonlarındaki Değişiklikler	397
6.7.4	Amaç ve Kısıt Fonksiyonlarındaki Değişiklikler	399

YEDİNCİ BÖLÜM

<i>KISITLI FONKSİYONLARDA OPTİMİZASYON.....</i>		403
7.1	GİRİŞ	403
7.2	EŞİTLİK KISITLI FONKSİYONLARDA OPTİMİZASYON	403
7.2.1	Jacobi Yöntemi	404
7.2.2	Lagrange Çarpanları Yöntemi	413
7.2.2.1	Amaç Fonksiyonunun Kuadratik ve Tüm Kısıtların Doğrusal Olduğu Durumlarda Optimallik Şartları	414
7.2.2.2	Kısıtlı Optimizasyon için Yeter Koşul	416
7.2.2.3	Yeter Şart için Farklı Yöntem	417
7.3	EŞİTSİZLİK KISITLI FONKSİYONLARDA OPTİMİZASYON	430
7.3.1	Genişletilmiş Lagrange Yöntemi	431
7.4	KUHN-TUCKER KOŞULLARI	434
7.4.1	Maksimizasyon Problemleri	434
7.4.2	Minimizasyon Problemleri	436
7.4.2.1	Kuhn-Tucker Kuşullarının Yeterliliği	436

KAYNAKLAR

- Akyol, S., Alataş, B. (2012). Güncel sürü zekâsı optimizasyon algoritmaları. *Nevşehir Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 1(1).
- Akyüz, Y. (2019). Farabi'nin Türk ve Dünya Eğitim Tarihindeki Yeri. *Ankara University Journal of Faculty of Educational Sciences (JFES)*, 15(2), 81-88.
- Alan, M. A., Yeşilyurt, C. (2004). Doğrusal Programlama Problemlerinin Excel ile Çözümü, *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi, İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 5(1), 152-155.
- Altunbey, F., Alataş, B. (2015). Sosyal ağ analizi için sosyal tabanlı yapay zekâ optimizasyon algoritmalarının incelenmesi. *International Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences*, 1(1), 33-52.
- Ardıç, F. (2014). Egzersiz reçetesi, Derleme, *Türk Fiz. Tıp Rehab. Derg.* 60 (Özel Sayı 2), S1-S8.
- Arora, S. J., (1989), *Introduction to Optimum Design*, McGraw-Hill.
- Arora, J. (2004). *Introduction to optimum design*. Elsevier.
- Arık, M. C., (2020). Doğrusal Programlama Çözücülerinin Performans Analizi, Yüksek Lisans, Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Endüstri Mühendisliği ABD.
- Bazaraa, M. S., Jarvis J. J., Sherali H. D. (1990). *Linear programming and network flows*, Wiley.
- Becerra, V. M., (2008). *Optimal control*, Scholarpedia, 3(1):5354
- Brent, R. P., (1971). An algorithm with guaranteed convergence for finding a zero of a function. *The Computer Journal*, 14(4), 422-425.
- Burden, R. L., & Faires, J. D. (2005). *Numerical analysis*, 8th ed. Thomson Brooks/Cole.
- Chong, E. K., Zak, S. H.,(2013), *An introduction to optimization*, Wiley.
- Curry, H. B., (1944). The method of steepest descent for non-linear minimization problems. *Quarterly of Applied Mathematics*, 2(3), 258-261.
- Çoban, M. T., *Optimizasyon*, <http://turhancoban.com/kitap/optimizasyon.pdf>
- Davidon, W. C. (1959). Variable metric methods for minimization, Technical Report ANLC5990, Argonne National Laboratory, Argonne.
- Davidon, W.C. (1991). Variable metric method for minimization. *SIAM J. Optim.*, 1, 1-17.

- Deb, K., (2012), *Optimization for engineering design: algorithms and examples*. Prentice Hall.
- Dekker, T., (1969). Finding a zero by means of successive linear interpolation. Dejon, B., Henrici, P.(eds.), *Constructive aspects of the fundamental theorem of algebra*. Wiley, pp. 37-48.
- Dorigo, M., Maniezzo, V., & Colorni, A. (1991). The ant system: An autocatalytic optimizing process. Technical Report 91-016, Politecnico di Milano, Milano.
- Eray T., (2011), Lineer olmayan sistemlere kuadratik optimal kontrol yöntemleri ile model öngörülmesi kontrol uygulanması ve karşılaştırılması, Yüksek Lisans, İstanbul Teknik Üniv. Fen Bil. Ens. Makina Mühendisliği ABD. Sistem Dinamiği ve Kontrol Programı.
- Erdem, A. R. (2014). Atatürk'ün bilime verdiği önem: Bilimi ve bilimsel düşüncüyü hayatta rehber edinmesi. *Belgi Dergisi*, (8), 1033-1046
- Flouds, L. R. (1981). *Optimization techniques: an introduction*, Springer.
- Golberg, D. E. (1989). *Genetic algorithms in search, optimization, and machine learning*. Addison-Wesley.
- Gökgöz T., (2014), *Analitik kartografya ders notları*, Yıldız Teknik Üniv.
- Göksu M. (2008), İslâm Filozoflarının Tıp Bilimine Katkıları (İbn Sînâ Örneği), Yüksek Lisans, Fırat Üniv. Sosyal Bil. Ens. Felsefe ve Din Bilimleri A.B.D. İslâm Felsefesi Bilim Dalı.
- Güney Z., Korkmaz N., (2016). Aliboran Ebu Reyhan Muhammed bin Ahmed el-Biruni ve Bazı Teoremlerinin İspatı. *Muğla Sıtkı Koçman Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi, MSKU Journal of Education* ISSN 2148-6999, Cilt-Volume 3.
- Hayes-Roth, F. (1975). Review of "Adaptation in Natural and Artificial Systems by John H. Holland", *The Univ. of Michigan Press*, 1975. ACM SIGART Bulletin, (53), 15-15.
- Hillier, F. S., Lieberman, G. J., (1995). *Introduction to mathematical programming*, McGraw-Hill.
- Huang, H. Y. (1970). Unified approach to quadratically convergent algorithms for function minimization, *Journal of Optimization Theory and Applications*, 5(6), 405-423.
- Jeffreys, H. and Jeffreys, B. S. (1988). Weierstrass's theorem on approximation by polynomials" and "Extension of Weierstrass's approximation theory. *Methods of Mathematical Physics*, 3rd ed. Cambridge, England: *Cambridge University Press*, pp. 446-448.
- Karaboğa, D., (2010). *Artificial bee colony algorithm*, *Scholarpedia* 5 (3): 6915
- Karaboğa, D., (2017), *Yapay zekâ optimizasyon algoritmaları*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Karaoğlan, A., (2017), (k, h) Konveks Fonksiyonlar ve Bazı İntegral Eşitsizlikleri Üzerine, Yüksek Lisans, Ordu Üniv. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Matematik ABD.
- Karaboğa, N. (1994). Sayısal filtre katsayılarının genetik algoritma kullanarak yuvarlatılması Doktora, Erciyes Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Elektronik ABD.
- Karaboğa N., (2019), *Sayısal yöntemler ve matlab uygulamaları*, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 5. basım.

- Kennedy, J., Eberhart, R., (1995), Particle swarm optimization. In Proceedings of ICNN'95-international conference on neural networks, Vol. 4, pp. 1942-1948, IEEE.
- Klein, P., (2007), *Numerical optimization*, http://www.karenkopecky.net/Teaching/econ613614/Notes_NumericalOptimization.pdf
- Kiusalaas, J., (2013). *Numerical methods in engineering with python 3*, 3rd ed., Cambridge University Press.
- Köse, U. (2017). Yapay zekâ tabanlı optimizasyon algoritmaları geliştirilmesi, Doktora, Selçuk Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bilgisayar Mühendisliği ABD.
- Lemaréchal, C., (2012). Cauchy and the gradient method. *Doc Math.*, Extra Vol., 251(254), 10.
- Meza, J. C., (2010). Steepest descent. *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Computational Statistics*, 2(6), 719-722.
- Nelder, J. A., & Mead, R. (1965). A simplex method for function minimization. *The Computer Journal*, 7(4), 308-313.
- Özden, K., (1989). *Yöneylem araştırması*, Ders Kitabı, Hava Harp Okulu Yayınları.
- Özdoğan, Z., (2014), Polisilikon Tabaka Üzerine Fotolitografi Yöntemi ile 0,3 µm Şekillendirme Proses Adımlarının Optimizasyonu, Yüksek Lisans, İstanbul Teknik Üniv. Fen Bil. Ens. Malzeme Bilimi ve Mühendisliği Programı.
- Özturan, A. T., (2019), *Optimizasyon ve matlab uygulamaları*, Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Pehlivanoğlu, Y. V., (2017) "*Optimizasyon temel kavramlar ve yöntemler*", https://ae.ieu.edu.tr/documents/optimizasyon_volkan.pdf, 1.baskı
- Powell, M. J. (1964). An efficient method for finding the minimum of a function of several variables without calculating derivatives, *The Computer Journal*, 7(2), 155-162.
- Press, W. H., et al., (2007). *Numerical recipes: the art of scientific computing*, 3rd ed., Cambridge University Press
- Price, K. (1999). *An introduction to differential evolution, new ideas in optimization*, McGraw-Hill,
- Ravindran, A., Ragsdell, K. M., Reklaitis, G. V., (2006), *Engineering Optimization: methods and applications*, Wiley,
- Roger, F. (1987). *Practical methods of optimization*, Wiley.
- Saturnino L. S., Garret J. E., Einar H., (2006), *Calculus: one and several variables*, 10th ed. Wiley,
- Sauer, T., (2013), *Numerical analysis*, Pearson Education.
- Selek, H. S., (2016), *Doğru akım (DC) devre analizi*, Seçkin Yayınevi.
- Singer, S, Nelder J., *Nelder-Mead algorithm*, (2009), Scholarpedia, 4(7):2928.
- Singiresu, S. R., (2009), *Engineering optimization theory and practice*, 4th Ed., John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Storn, R., & Price, K. (1997). Differential evolution - a simple and efficient heuristic for global optimization over continuous spaces. *Journal of Global Optimization*, 11(4), 341-359.

- Tağman, S. E., Câbir Bin Hayyân'ın Kitâbu'l-Beyân Adlı Eseri Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *MESOS Disiplinlerarası Ortaçağ Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 3(3), 173-183.
- Taha, H. A. (2011). *Operations research: an introduction*, Pearson/Prentice Hall.
- Topçu, A., (2014), *Bilgisayar destekli nümerik analiz*, Ders Notları, http://mmf2.ogu.edu.tr/atopcu/index_dosyalar/Dersler/BilDesNuMAn/BDNA-DersNotlar%C4%B1/BDNA37_Min-Max.pdf
- Topdemir H. G., Bilim tarihinden Harezmi. (2012), <https://e-dergi.tubitak.gov.tr/edergi/yazi.pdf;jsessionid=ovxf8lPH7h1Hp3xPIY2qR96J?dergiKodu=4&cilt=45&sayi=762&sayfa=90&yaziid=32845>
- Ülgen, P. (2008). El-Cezeri ve Tasarladığı Su Saatleri. *Fırat Üniv. Orta Doğu Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(2), 115-127. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/odam/issue/60945/905403>
- Winston, W. L., (1994). *Operations research: applications and algorithms*. 4rd Ed., Thomson/Brooks Cole.
- Yang, X. S., (2018), *Optimization techniques and applications with examples*, Wiley
- Yang, X. S. (2009). Firefly algorithms for multimodal optimization. In *International symposium on stochastic algorithms* (pp. 169-178). Springer.

2. Basım

R UYGULAMALARI İLE ÇOK DEĞİŞKENLİ İSTATİSTİKSEL YÖNTEMLER

Doç. Dr. Hasan Bulut



R UYGULAMALARI İLE ÇOK DEĞİŞKENLİ İSTATİSTİKSEL YÖNTEMLER

Doç. Dr. Hasan Bulut

Yayın No.: 2184

Matematik/İstatistik No.: 102

ISBN: 978-605-7928-93-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-402-739-0

Basım Sayısı: 2. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz evrim@nobelyayin.com

Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Bulut, Hasan.

R Uygulamaları ile Çok Değişkenli İstatistiksel Yöntemler / Hasan Bulut

2. Basım. X + 518 s. 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-605-7928-93-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-402-739-0

1. Çok Değişkenli İstatistiksel Yöntemler 2. R ile İstatistiksel Analiz 3. Uygulamalı İstatistik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
İKİNCİ BASKIYA ÖN SÖZ	V
BÖLÜM 1 R'YE GİRİŞ	1
1.1. R Programını Hazırlama	1
1.2. Döngüler (for, while)	3
1.3. Koşul (If/ If-Else) Yapıları	5
1.4. Fonksiyon Oluşturma	7
1.5. R'de Bulunan Kullanışlı Fonksiyonlar	11
BÖLÜM 2 MATRİS CEBİRİ	15
2.1. Matris, Vektör ve Skaler	15
2.2. Bir Matrisin Transpozu (Devriği).....	22
2.3. İki Matrisin Eşitliği	23
2.4. Matris Türleri.....	23
2.5. Matrisin İz'i	25
2.6. Matrislerde Dört İşlem	26
2.6.1. Matrislerde toplama ve çıkarma	26
2.6.2. Matrislerin çarpılması.....	27
2.7. Matrisin Determinantı.....	30
2.8. Matrisin Tersi	32
2.9. Matrisin Rankı	39
2.10. Özdeğer ve Özvektör	41
2.11. Spektral Ayrışım	45
2.12. Pozitif Tanımlı Matris ve Cholesky Parçalanması	47

BÖLÜM 3	ÇOK DEĞİŞKENLİ VERİ VE İSTATİSTİKLER.....	51
3.1.	Çok Değişkenli Veri Yapısı ve Veri Matrisi	51
3.2.	Klasik Çok Değişkenli İstatistikler	52
3.3.	Dayanıklı (Robust) Tahmin Ediciler.....	65
BÖLÜM 4	ÇOK DEĞİŞKENLİ VERİ İÇİN GRAFİKLER.....	75
4.1.	Saçılım Grafiği.....	75
4.2.	Köpük Grafiği.....	80
4.3.	3 Boyutlu Grafikler	81
4.4.	Saçılım Grafikleri Matrisi	85
4.5.	Korelasyon Matrisleri için Grafikler	89
4.6.	Chernoff'un Yüz Grafiği ve Yıldız Grafikleri.....	95
4.7.	Çok Değişkenli Veriyi Haritalama	100
BÖLÜM 5	ÇOK DEĞİŞKENLİ DAĞILIMLAR.....	107
5.1.	Çok Değişkenli Normal Dağılım	107
5.1.1.	Normal Dağılım (Tek değişkenli).....	107
5.1.2.	Çok Değişkenli Normal Dağılımın Özellikleri.....	110
5.1.3.	Çok Değişkenli Normal Dağılımda Parametre Tahmini	114
5.1.4.	Çok Değişkenli Normal Dağılıma Uyum	118
5.1.5.	Çok Değişkenli Normal Dağılım için R Uygulamaları.....	119
5.2.	Çok Değişkenli t ve Cauchy Dağılımları.....	123
5.3.	Wishart Dağılımı	126
5.4.	X ve S İstatistiklerinin Dağılımı	128
5.5.	Kovaryans Matrislerinin Rastgele Üretilmesi	129
BÖLÜM 6	ORTALAMA VEKTÖRLERİ İÇİN HİPOTEZ TESTLERİ	131
6.1.	Tek Grup Ortalaması İçin Hipotez Testleri.....	136
6.1.1.	Tek değişkenli durumda tek grup ortalaması için hipotez testi.....	137
6.1.2.	Çok değişkenli durumda tek grup ortalaması için hipotez testi.....	142
6.2.	İki Bağımsız Grup Ortalaması İçin Hipotez Testleri.....	150
6.2.1.	Tek değişkenli durumda iki bağımsız grup ortalaması için hipotez testi	151
6.2.2.	Çok değişkenli durumda iki bağımsız grup ortalaması için hipotez testi	158

6.3. İkidenden Fazla Bağımsız Grup Ortalaması İçin Hipotez Testleri.....	171
6.3.1. Tek Yönlü Varyans Analizi (One Way ANOVA).....	172
6.3.2. Tek Yönlü Çok Değişkenli Varyans Analizi (One Way MANOVA)	177

BÖLÜM 7 KOVARYANS MATRİSLERİ İÇİN HİPOTEZ TESTLERİ205

7.1. Tek Grup Kovaryans Matrisi İçin Hipotez Testi.....	205
7.2. İki ve Daha Fazla Grup Kovaryans Matrisi İçin Hipotez Testleri..	208
7.3. Alt Vektörlerin Bağımsızlığı İçin Hipotez Testi	212

BÖLÜM 8 REGRESYON ANALİZİ.....217

8.1. Doğrusal Regresyon Analizi	220
8.1.1. Basit Doğrusal Regresyon Analizi	220
8.1.2. Çoklu Regresyon Analizi	234
8.1.3. Kategorik-Nitel Açıklayıcı Değişken Durumu: Kukla Değişken	240
8.1.4. Doğrusal Regresyonda Model Seçimi	244
8.2. Polinomiyal Regresyon Analizi.....	251
8.3. Robust Regresyon Analizi	255
8.3.1. En Küçük Mutlak Sapmalar Yöntemi (Lad, L1).....	257
8.3.2. En Küçük Medyan Kareler Yöntemi (LMS).....	258
8.3.3. Budanmış En Küçük Kareler Tekniği (LTS)	259
8.3.4. M- Tahmin Edicileri	260
8.4. Düzenlenmiş (Regularization) Regresyon Analizi	263
8.4.1. Ridge Regresyon.....	264
8.4.2. Lasso Regresyon	270
8.4.3. Elastic-Net	273
8.5. Lojistik Regresyon Analizi	276
8.6. Çok Değişkenli Regresyon Analizi	289

BÖLÜM 9 TEMEL BİLEŞENLER ANALİZİ.....297

9.1. Temel Bileşenler Analizinin Gerekliliği	297
9.2. Klasik Temel Bileşenler Analizi	298
9.2.1. Temel bileşenlerin elde edilmesi.....	298
9.2.2. Önemli temel bileşen sayısının belirlenmesi.....	302
9.3. Dayanıklı (Robust) Temel bileşenler Analizi Algoritması: ROBPCA	303
9.4. Temel Bileşenler Analizi için R Uygulamaları.....	303

BÖLÜM 10 FAKTÖR ANALİZİ	329
10.1. Dik (Ortogonal) Faktör Analizi Modeli	330
10.2. Faktör Çıkarım Yöntemleri	331
10.2.1. Temel Bileşenler Faktör Analizi	331
10.2.2. En Çok Olabilirlik Faktör Analizi	333
10.3. Faktör Döndürme	333
10.4. Faktör Analizi İçin R Uygulamaları	334
BÖLÜM 11 AYIRMA (DISKRİMİNANT) ANALİZİ	355
11.1. Doğrusal (Linear) Diskriminant Analizi	355
11.2. Karesel (Quadratic) Diskriminant Analizi	364
BÖLÜM 12 KÜMELEME ANALİZİ	369
12.1. Uzaklık Ölçüleri	369
12.2. Aşamalı (Hiyerarşik) Kümeleme Algoritmaları	378
12.2.1. Algoritmalar	379
12.2.2. Aşamalı Kümeleme Algoritmaları için R Uygulamaları	381
12.3. Aşamalı Olmayan (Bölünmeli) Kümeleme Algoritmaları	391
12.3.1. k-Ortalamalar Yöntemi	391
12.3.2. Medoid Ayırma Kümeleme Yöntemi (PAM)	395
12.4. Modele Dayalı Kümeleme-EM Kümeleme Algoritması	396
12.5. Robust Kümeleme Algoritmaları	402
12.5.1. Budanmış k-Ortalamalar Yöntemi	402
12.5.2. TCLUST Algoritması	407
12.6. Bulanık (Fuzzy) Kümeleme Analizi	412
12.7. Yoğunluğa Dayalı Kümeleme (DBSCAN)	414
12.8. Küme Geçerlilik İndeksleri ve Küme Sayısının Belirlenmesi	416
12.8.1. Yaygın Kullanılan Küme Geçerlilik İndeksleri	417
12.8.2. Küme Sayısının Belirlenmesi	419
BÖLÜM 13 KANONİK KORELASYON ANALİZİ.....	429
13.1. Klasik Kanonik Korelasyon Analizi	430
13.2. Düzenlenmiş (Regularized) Kanonik Korelasyon Analizi	448
13.3. Dayanıklı (Robust) Kanonik Korelasyon Analizi	450
BÖLÜM 14 ÇOK BOYUTLU ÖLÇEKLEME	455
14.1. Metrik Çok Boyutlu Ölçekleme	455
14.2. Metrik Olmayan Çok Boyutlu Ölçekleme	468

BÖLÜM 15 UYUM (CORRESPONDENCE) ANALİZİ	475
15.1. Basit Uyum Analizi.....	475
15.2. Çoklu Uyum Analizi.....	487
BÖLÜM 16 BAZI DAĞILIMLARA AİT TABLOLAR VE R	
PROGRAMINDA ELDE EDİLMELERİ	493
16.1. Standart Normal Dağılım Tablosu	493
16.2. Student t Dağılım Tablosu	495
16.3. χ^2 Dağılımı Tablosu	497
16.4. F Dağılımı Tablosu	499
16.5. Roy'un θ İstatistiği için Kritik Değerler Tablosu	503
EK-1 PAKET İNDEKSİ	507
EK-2 KİTABI OKUMADAN ÖNCE	
BİLİNMESİ GEREKENLER.....	511
KAYNAKLAR.....	517

KAYNAKLAR

- Achim Zeileis, Torsten Hothorn (2002). Diagnostic Checking in Regression Relationships. *R News* 2(3), 7-10. URL <https://CRAN.R-project.org/doc/Rnews/>
- Aggarwal, C. C., & Reddy, C. K. (Eds.). (2013). *Data clustering: algorithms and applications*. CRC press.
- Alan Genz, Frank Bretz, Tetsuhisa Miwa, Xuefei Mi, Friedrich Leisch, Fabian Scheipl, Torsten Hothorn (2017). *mvtnorm: Multivariate Normal and t Distributions*. R package version 1.0-6. URL: <http://CRAN.R-project.org/package=mvtnorm>
- Alan T. Arnholt and Ben Evans (2017). *BSDA: Basic Statistics and Data Analysis*. R package version 1.2.0. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=BSDA>
- Albayrak, A. S. (2006). *Uygulamalı çok degişkenli istatistik teknikleri*. Ankara: Asil Yayın Dagitim.
- Alboukadel Kassambara and Fabian Mundt (2017). *factoextra: Extract and Visualize the Results of Multivariate Data Analyses*. R package version 1.0.5. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=factoextra>
- Alfons, A., Croux, C., & Filzmoser, P. (2016). Robust maximum association between data sets: The R package *ccaPP*. *Austrian Journal of Statistics*, 45(1), 71-79.
- Alpar, R. (2013). *Uygulamalı Çok Değişkenli İstatistiksel Yöntemler*. Detay Yayıncılık.
- Altunkaynak, B. (2017). *Veri Madenciliği Yöntemleri ve R Uygulamaları*, Seçkin Yayıncılık, İstanbul.
- Andreas Alfons, Christophe Croux, Peter Filzmoser (2016). Robust maximum association between data sets: The R Package *ccaPP*. *Austrian Journal of Statistics*, 45(1), 71-79.
- Aydın, D. (2014). *Uygulamalı regresyon analizi: kavramlar ve R hesaplamaları*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Bashir, S., & Carter, E. M. (2005). High breakdown mixture discriminant analysis. *Journal of Multivariate Analysis*, 93(1), 102-111.
- Bernard Desgraupes (2016). *clusterCrit: Clustering Indices*. R package version 1.2.7. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=clusterCrit>
- Brian G. Peterson, Peter Carl, Kris Boudt, Ross Bennett, Joshua Ulrich, Eric Zivot, Dries Cornilly, Eric Hung, Matthieu Lestel, Kyle Balkissoon, Diethelm Wuertz (2018). *PerformanceAnalytics: Econometric Tools for Performance and Risk Analysis*. URL: <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/PerformanceAnalytics/PerformanceAnalytics.pdf>
- Bulut, H. (2014). *Çok değişkenli istatistiksel analizde robust istatistiklerin kullanımı*, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü İstatistik Ana Bilim Dalı, 77, Samsun.
- Bulut, H. (2018). *MSMwRA: Multivariate Statistical Methods with R Applications*. R package version 1.3. <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/MSMwRA/MSMwRA.pdf>

- Bulut, H. (2018). MVTtests: Multivariate Hypothesis Tests. R package version 1.0. <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/MVTtests/MVTtests.pdf>
- Bulut, H. (2023). R ile İstatistiksel Analiz ve Programlama, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Bulut, H., & Öner, Y. (2017). The evaluation of socio-economic development of development agency regions in Turkey using classical and robust principal component analyses. *Journal of Applied Statistics*, 44(16), 2936-2948.
- Bulut, H., & Zaman, T. (2018). Robust hedonik modellerin karşılaştırılması: Beete Türkiye piyasa fiyatını etkileyen faktörlerin incelenmesi. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi İktisadi Ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 18(1), 24-43.
- Bulut, H., Öner, Y., & Sözen, Ç. (2016). A proposal for ROBPCA algorithm. *Int. J. Sci. Basic Appl. Res.*, 29, 119-129.
- Butler, R. W., Davies, P. L., & Jhun, M. (1993). Asymptotics for the minimum covariance determinant estimator. *The Annals of Statistics*, 1385-1400.
- Chris Fraley, Adrian E. Raftery, T. Brendan Murphy, and Luca Scrucca (2012) mclust Version 4 for R: Normal Mixture Modeling for Model-Based Clustering, Classification, and Density Estimation Technical Report No. 597, Department of Statistics, University of Washington
- Christian Hennig (2012). trimcluster: Cluster analysis with trimming. R package version 0.1-2. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=trimcluster>
- Christian Hennig (2018). fpc: Flexible Procedures for Clustering. R package version 2.1-11. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=fpc>
- Ciaburro, G. (2018). Regression Analysis with R. Publisher: Packt Publishing.
- Claudio Agostinelli and SLATEC Common Mathematical Library (2015). wle: Weighted Likelihood Estimation. R package version 0.9-91. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=wle>
- Clyde, Merlise (2022) BAS: Bayesian Variable Selection and Model Averaging using Bayesian Adaptive Sampling, R package version 1.6.4
- Croux, C., & Haesbroeck, G. (2000). Principal component analysis based on robust estimators of the covariance or correlation matrix: influence functions and efficiencies. *Biometrika*, 87(3), 603-618.
- Çokluk, Ö., Şekerciöğlü, G., & Büyüköztürk, Ş. (2014). Sosyal bilimler için çok değişkenli istatistik: SPSS ve LISREL uygulamaları. Pegem Akademi.
- Dalgaard, P. (2008). Introductory statistics with R. Springer Science & Business Media.
- Derek Beaton, Cherise R. Chin Fatt, Herve Abdi (2015). ExPosition: Exploratory analysis with the singular value decomposition. URL: <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/ExPosition/ExPosition.pdf>
- Donoho, D. (1982). Breakdown Properties of Multivariate Location Estimators." Ph. D. qualifying paper, Harvard University.
- Douglas Bates and Martin Maechler (2017). Matrix: Sparse and Dense Matrix Classes and Methods. R package version 1.2-12. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=Matrix>
- Dray, S. and Dufour, A.B. (2007): The ade4 package: implementing the duality diagram for ecologists. *Journal of Statistical Software*. 22(4): 1-20.
- Ergül, B. (2006). Robust Regresyon ve Uygulamaları. Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü İstatistik Anabilim Dalı Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Eskişehir

- Erilli, N. A. (2012). Bulanık sayıların bulanık kümeleme analizinde kullanımı ve satranç oyuncularının sınıflandırılması, Doktora Tezi, Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü İstatistik Ana Bilim Dalı, 96, Samsun.
- Everitt, B., & Hothorn, T. (2011). An introduction to applied multivariate analysis with R. Springer Science & Business Media.
- Faraway, J. J. (2016). Linear models with R. Chapman and Hall/CRC.
- Fox, J. (2002). Robust regression: Appendix to an R and S-PLUS companion to applied regression.
- Frederick Novomestky (2012). matrixcalc: Collection of functions for matrix calculations. R package version 1.0-3. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=matrixcalc>
- Fritz, H., Garcia-Escudero, L. A., & Mayo-Iscar, A. (2012). tclust: An R package for a trimming approach to cluster analysis. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 47(12), 1-26.
- Fritz, H., Garcia-Escudero, L. A., & Mayo-Iscar, A. (2013). A fast algorithm for robust constrained clustering. *Computational Statistics & Data Analysis*, 61, 124-136.
- Gallegos, M. T. 2002. Classification, clustering and data analysis: recent advances and applications, Springer-Verlag, 247-255, Germany.
- Gallegos, M. T., & Ritter, G. (2005). A robust method for cluster analysis. *The Annals of Statistics*, 33(1), 347-380.
- Gangam, H., & Altunkaynak, B. (2015). Regresyon Analizi. En Küçük Kareler-Değişen Seçme-Regresyon Tanıları, Seçkin Yayıncılık, İstanbul.
- Garcia, H., & Filzmoser, P. (2017). Multivariate Statistical Analysis using the R package chemometrics.
- García-Escudero, L. Á., & Gordaliza, A. (1999). Robustness properties of k means and trimmed k means. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 94(447), 956-969.
- García-Escudero, L. A., Gordaliza, A., Matrán, C., & Mayo-Iscar, A. (2010). A review of robust clustering methods. *Advances in Data Analysis and Classification*, 4(2-3), 89-109.
- Gregory R. Warnes, Ben Bolker, Thomas Lumley, Randall C Johnson. Contributions from Randall C. Johnson are Copyright SAIC-Frederick, Inc. Funded by the Intramural Research Program, of the NIH, National Cancer Institute and Center for Cancer Research under NCI Contract NO1-CO-12400. (2015). gmodels: Various R Programming Tools for Model Fitting. R package version 2.16.2. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=gmodels>
- Gujarati, D. N., Porter, D. C., Şenesen, Ü., & Günlük-Şenesen, G. (2012). Temel ekonometri. Literatür Yayıncılık.
- Guy Brock, Vasył Pihur, Susmita Datta, Somnath Datta (2008). cIValid: An R Package for Cluster Validation. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 25(4), 1-22. URL <http://www.jstatsoft.org/v25/i04/>.
- Gürsakal, N. (2014). İstatistikte R ile Programlama. Dora Yayıncılık, Bursa.
- H. Wickham. ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis. Springer-Verlag New York, 2009.
- Hampel, F. R. (1971). A general qualitative definition of robustness. *The Annals of Mathematical Statistics*, 1887-1896.
- Hans Peter Wolf (2018). aplpack: Another Plot Package: 'Bagplots', 'Iconplots', 'Summaryplots', Slider Functions and Others URL: <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/aplpack/aplpack.pdf>
- Henrik Bengtsson (2017). matrixStats: Functions that Apply to Rows and Columns of Matrices (and to Vectors). R package version 0.52.2. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=matrixStats>

- Hewson, P. J. (2009). Multivariate Statistics with R. URL: http://local.disia.unifi.it/rampichini/analisi_multivariata/Hewson_notes.pdf.
- Hoerl, A. E., & Kennard, R. W. (1970). Ridge regression: Biased estimation for nonorthogonal problems. *Technometrics*, 12(1), 55-67.
- Huber, P. J. (1964). Robust estimation of a location parameter. *The annals of mathematical statistics*, 35(1), 73-101.
- Huber, P. J. (1973). Robust regression: asymptotics, conjectures and Monte Carlo. *The Annals of Statistics*, 1(5), 799-821.
- Huber, P. J. (1985). Projection pursuit. *The annals of Statistics*, 435-475.
- Huber, P. J., & Ronchetti, E. M. (2009). *Robust statistics*. hoboken. NJ: Wiley. doi, 10(1002), 9780470434697.
- Hubert, M., Rousseeuw, P. J., & Vanden Branden, K. (2005). ROBPCA: a new approach to robust principal component analysis. *Technometrics*, 47(1), 64-79.
- Hubert, M., Rousseeuw, P. J., Vanpaemel, D., & Verdonck, T. (2013). A deterministic algorithm for S-estimators and MM-estimators of multivariate location and scatter.
- Husson, F., Lê, S., & Pagès, J. (2017). *Exploratory multivariate analysis by example using R*. Chapman and Hall/CRC.
- Ignacio González and Sébastien Déjean (2012). CCA: Canonical correlation analysis. R package version 1.2. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=CCA>
- Izenman, A. J. (2008). *Modern multivariate statistical techniques. Regression, classification and manifold learning*. Springer.
- James Curran (2017). Hotelling: Hotelling's T^2 Test and Variants. R package version 1.0-4. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=Hotelling>
- Jawlik, A. (2016). *Statistics from A to Z: Confusing Concepts Clarified*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Jerome Friedman, Trevor Hastie, Robert Tibshirani (2010). Regularization Paths for Generalized Linear Models via Coordinate Descent. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 33(1), 1-22. URL <http://www.jstatsoft.org/v33/i01/>.
- Jingshu Wang and Qingyuan Zhao (2015). cate: High Dimensional Factor Analysis and Confounder Adjusted Testing and Estimation. R package version 1.0.4. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=cate>
- John Fox and Sanford Weisberg (2011). *An {R} Companion to Applied Regression, Second Edition*. Thousand Oaks CA: Sage. URL: <http://socserv.socsci.mcmaster.ca/jfox/Books/Companion>
- John Fox, Michael Friendly, Georges Monette (2018). heplots: Visualizing Hypothesis Tests in Multivariate Linear Models. URL: <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/heplots/heplots.pdf>
- Johnson, R. A., & Wichern, D. W. (2004). *Multivariate analysis*. *Encyclopedia of Statistical Sciences*, 8.
- Jurečková, J., & Picek, J. (2005). *Robust statistical methods with R*. Chapman and Hall/CRC.
- Kabacoff R. I. (2015). *R in Action Data Analysis and Graphics with R*. URL: http://ceal.fing.uncu.edu.ar/industrial/TyHM/DOE/R_in_Action.pdf
- Kalaycı, Ş. (2010). *SPSS uygulamalı çok değişkenli istatistik teknikleri (Vol. 5)*. Ankara, Turkey: Asil Yayın Dağıtım.

- Kassambara, A. (2017). Practical guide to cluster analysis in R: Unsupervised machine learning (Vol. 1). STHDA.
- Kassambara, A. (2017). Practical Guide To Principal Component Methods in R: PCA, M (CA), FAMD, MFA, HCPC, factoextra (Vol. 2). STHDA.
- Kocakoç, D. İ. (2015). Matlab ve İstatistiksel Veri Analizi (3. Basım). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Kotz, S., & Nadarajah, S. (2004). Multivariate t-distributions and their applications. Cambridge University Press.
- Koulik Khamaru, Rahul Mazumder (2015). FACTMLE: Maximum Likelihood Factor Analysis. URL: <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/FACTMLE/FACTMLE.pdf>
- Krishnamoorthy, K., & Yu, J. (2004). Modified Nel and Van der Merwe test for the multivariate Behrens–Fisher problem. *Statistics & probability letters*, 66(2), 161-169.
- Kruskal, J. B. (1964). Multidimensional scaling by optimizing goodness of fit to a nonmetric hypothesis. *Psychometrika*, 29(1), 1-27.
- Lantz, B. (2013). Machine learning with R. Packt Publishing Ltd.
- Lesmeister, C. (2015). Mastering machine learning with R. Packt Publishing Ltd.
- Leurgans, S. E., Moyeed, R. A., & Silverman, B. W. (1993). Canonical correlation analysis when the data are curves. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series B (Methodological)*, 725-740.
- Lewis N. D. (2017). Machine Learning Made Easy with R. URL: [https:// universalfLOWuniversity.com/Books/Computer%20Programming/Machine%20Learning%20and%20Deep%20Learning/Machine%20Learning%20Made%20Easy%20with%20R_%20An%20Intuitive%20Step%20by%20Step%20Blueprint%20for%20Beginners.pdf](https://universalfLOWuniversity.com/Books/Computer%20Programming/Machine%20Learning%20and%20Deep%20Learning/Machine%20Learning%20Made%20Easy%20with%20R_%20An%20Intuitive%20Step%20by%20Step%20Blueprint%20for%20Beginners.pdf)
- Ligges, U. and Mächler, M. (2003). Scatterplot3d - an R Package for Visualizing Multivariate Data. *Journal of Statistical Software* 8(11), 1-20.
- Long JA (2022). *_jtools: Analysis and Presentation of Social Scientific Data_*. R package version 2.2.0, <<https://cran.r-project.org/package=jtools>>.
- Maechler, M., Rousseeuw, P., Struyf, A., Hubert, M., Hornik, K. (2017). *cluster: Cluster Analysis Basics and Extensions*. R package version 2.0.6.
- Maier MJ (2015). *_Companion Package to the Book "R: Einführung durch angewandte Statistik"_*. R package version 0.9.3, <URL:<http://CRAN.R-project.org/package=REdaS>>.
- Malika Charrad, Nadia Ghazzali, Veronique Boiteau, Azam Niknafs (2014). NbClust: An R Package for Determining the Relevant Number of Clusters in a Data Set. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 61(6), 1-36. URL <http://www.jstatsoft.org/v61/i06/>.
- Maria L. Rizzo and Gabor J. Szekely (2017). *energy: E-Statistics: Multivariate Inference via the Energy of Data*. R package version 1.7-2. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=energy>
- Maronna, R. A. (1976). Robust M-estimators of multivariate location and scatter. *The annals of statistics*, 51-67.
- Maronna, R. A. R. D., Martin, R. D., & Yohai, V. (2006). *Robust statistics* (Vol. 1). John Wiley & Sons, Chichester. ISBN.
- Martin Maechler, Peter Rousseeuw, Christophe Croux, Valentin Todorov, Andreas Ruckstuhl, Matias Salibian-Barrera, Tobias Verbeke, Manuel Koller, Eduardo L. T. Conceicao and Maria Anna di Palma (2016). *robustbase: Basic Robust Statistics* R package version 0.92-7. URL: <http://CRAN.R-project.org/package=robustbase>

- Max Kuhn. Contributions from Jed Wing, Steve Weston, Andre Williams, Chris Keefer, Allan Engelhardt, Tony Cooper, Zachary Mayer, Brenton Kenkel, the R Core Team, Michael Benesty, Reynald Lescarbeau, Andrew Ziem, Luca Scrucca, Yuan Tang, Can Candan and Tyler Hunt. (2017). *caret*: Classification and Regression Training. R package version 6.0-78. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=caret>
- Miguez, F. (2007). Introduction to R for multivariate data analysis. Turner Hall.
- Møller, S. F., von Frese, J., & Bro, R. (2005). Robust methods for multivariate data analysis. *Journal of Chemometrics: A Journal of the Chemometrics Society*, 19(10), 549-563.
- Montgomery, D. C., Peck, E. A., & Vining, G. G. (2013). Doğrusal regresyon analizine giriş. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Nadia, H., & Mohammad, A. A. (2013). Model of robust regression with parametric and nonparametric methods. *Mathematical Theory and Modeling*, 3, 2739.
- Nel, D. G., & Van der Merwe, C. A. (1986). A solution to the multivariate Behrens-Fisher problem. *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods*, 15(12), 3719-3735.
- Nenadic, O., Greenacre, M. (2007) Correspondence Analysis in R, with two- and three-dimensional graphics: The ca package. *Journal of Statistical Software* 20(3):1-13.
- Oja, H. (2010). Multivariate nonparametric methods with R: an approach based on spatial signs and ranks. Springer Science & Business Media.
- Orhunbilge, N. (2010). Çok değişkenli istatistik yöntemler. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi, İşletme Fakültesi Yayını.
- Osorio, F., Wolodzko, T. (2017). Routines for L1 estimation. R package version 0.38.19 URL: <http://l1pack.mat.utfsm.cl>
- Öner, Y. Çok Değişkenli İstatistik, Yayınlanmamış Ders Notları, Samsun
- Özdamar, K. (2013). Paket Programları İle İstatistiksel Veri Analizi, Cilt 1, 9. Baskı, Nisan Kitapevi.
- Özdamar, K. (2013). Paket Programları İle İstatistiksel Veri Analizi, Cilt 2, 9. Baskı, Nisan Kitapevi.
- Paulo Cesar Ossani, Marcelo Angelo Cirillo (2018). MVar: Multivariate Analysis. R package version 2.0.2. <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/MVar/MVar.pdf>
- Quick R. URL: <https://www.statmethods.net/>
- R Core Team (2017). R: A language and environment for statistical computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria. URL <https://www.R-project.org/>.
- Rawlings, J. O., Pantula, S. G., & Dickey, D. A. (2016). Uygulamalı Regresyon Analizi. Çev. Ed. Yılmaz Akdi, Afşin Şahin), Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Rencher, A. C. (2003). Methods of multivariate analysis (Vol. 492). John Wiley & Sons.
- Revelle, W. (2017) psych: Procedures for Personality and Psychological Research, Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, USA, <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=psych> Version = 1.7.8.
- Ritter, G. (2014). Robust cluster analysis and variable selection. Chapman and Hall/CRC.
- Rocke, D. M., & Woodruff, D. L. (1996). Identification of outliers in multivariate data. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 91(435), 1047-1061.
- Rousseeuw, P. J., & Driessen, K. V. (1999). A fast algorithm for the minimum covariance determinant estimator. *Technometrics*, 41(3), 212-223.
- Rousseeuw, P. J., & Leroy, A. M. (1987). Robust regression and outlier detection.

- Ruey S. Tsay (2015). MTS: All-Purpose Toolkit for Analyzing Multivariate Time Series (MTS) and Estimating Multivariate Volatility Models. R package version 0.33. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=MTS>
- Sağlam V., Bulut H., Sağır M. (2021). R Uygulamalı İstatistiksel Dağılımlar, Seçkin Akademik Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Schumacker, R. E. (2015). Using R with multivariate statistics. Sage Publications.
- Sebastien Le, Julie Josse, Francois Husson (2008). FactoMineR: An R Package for Multivariate Analysis. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 25(1), 1-18. 10.18637/jss.v025.i01
- Selcuk Korkmaz, Dincer Goksuluk, Gokmen Zararsiz (2018). MVN: Multivariate Normality Tests. R package version 5.5. <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/MVN/MVN.pdf>
- Shepard, R. N. (1962). The analysis of proximities: multidimensional scaling with an unknown distance function. I. *Psychometrika*, 27(2), 125-140.
- Slawomir Jarek (2012). mvnormtest: Normality test for multivariate variables. R package version 0.1-9. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=mvnormtest>
- South, Andy 2011 rworldmap: A New R package for Mapping Global Data. *The R Journal* Vol. 3/1 : 35-43.
- Székely, G. J., & Rizzo, M. L. (2005). A new test for multivariate normality. *Journal of Multivariate Analysis*, 93(1), 58-80.
- Tabachnick, B. G., & Fidell, L. S. (2015). Çok değişkenli istatistiklerin kullanımı. Çev. Edt. M. Baloğlu. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Taiyun Wei and Viliam Simko (2017). R package "corrplot": Visualization of a Correlation Matrix (Version 0.84). Available from <https://github.com/taiyun/corrplot>
- Tal Galili (2015). dendextend: an R package for visualizing, adjusting, and comparing trees of hierarchical clustering. *Bioinformatics*. DOI: 10.1093/bioinformatics/btv428
- Tatlıdil, H. (1996). Uygulamalı Çok Değişkenli İstatistiksel Yöntemler. Cem Web.
- Terzi, Y. İstatistiksel Paket Programlar, Hipotez Testleri,, Yayınlanmamış Ders Notları, Samsun
- Thomas Nagler (2017). kdevine: Multivariate Kernel Density Estimation with Vine Copulas. R package version 0.4.1. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=kdevine>
- Tibshirani, R. (1996). Regression shrinkage and selection via the lasso. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society. Series B (Methodological)*, 267-288.
- Torsten Hothorn and Brian S. Everitt (2017). HSAUR3: A Handbook of Statistical Analyses Using R (3rd Edition). R package version 1.0-8. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=HSAUR3>
- Tsagris, M. T. (2014). Multivariate statistical functions in R. URL: <http://people.stat.sc.edu/hansont/stat730/paketo-libre.pdf>
- Tukey, J. W. (1977). *Exploratory data analysis* (Vol. 2).
- Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (TÜİK): <http://www.tuik.gov.tr/UstMenu.do?metod=istgosterge>
URL: <https://cran.r-project.org/web/views/Multivariate.html>
- Uwe Menzel (2012). CCP: Significance Tests for Canonical Correlation Analysis (CCA). R package version 1.1. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=CCP>
- Ünver, Ö., Altunkaynak, B., & Gamgam, H. (2016). SPSS uygulamalı temel istatistik yöntemler. Seçkin.

- Valentin Todorov, Peter Filzmoser (2009). An Object-Oriented Framework for Robust Multivariate Analysis. *Journal of Statistical Software*, 32(3), 1-47. URL <http://www.jstatsoft.org/v32/i03/>.
- Venables, W. N. & Ripley, B. D. (2002) *Modern Applied Statistics with S*. Fourth Edition. Springer, New York. ISBN 0-387-95457-0
- Weiliang Qiu and Harry Joe. (2015). clusterGeneration: Random Cluster Generation (with Specified Degree of Separation). R package version 1.3.4. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=clusterGeneration>
- Wishart, D. (1969). 256. Note: An algorithm for hierarchical classifications. *Biometrics*, 165-170.
- Wooldridge, J. M. (2013). *Ekonometriye giriş 1: modern yaklaşım*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Yamano, T. (2010). Lecture 4: Multivariate Regression Model in Matrix Form. *Lecture Notes on Advanced Econometrics*. URL: <http://www3.grips.ac.jp/~yamanota/Lecture%20Note%204%20to%207%20OLS.pdf>
- Ying-Ying Zhang (2013). robustfa: An Object Oriented Solution for Robust Factor Analysis. R package version 1.0-5. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=robustfa>
- Yorulmaz, Ö. (2016). *dayanıklı istatistiksel yöntemler ve r uygulamaları*. Beta Yayınevi, İstanbul, 64-65.
- Zaman, T., & Alakuş, K. (2016). Some Robust Estimation Methods and Their Applications. *Alphanumeric Journal*, 3(2), 73-82.
- Zaman, T., & Bulut, H. (2018). Modified Ratio Estimators For Population Mean Using Robust Regression Based on Auxiliary Attribute. *EPRA International Journal of Multidisciplinary Research (IJMR)*, 4(10), 1-6.
- Zaman, T., & Bulut, H. (2018). Modified ratio estimators using robust regression methods. *Communications in Statistics-Theory and Methods*, 1-10.
- Zelterman, D. (2015). *Applied multivariate statistics with R* (p. 54). Cham: Springer.
- Zou, H., & Hastie, T. (2005). Regularization and variable selection via the elastic net. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series B (Statistical Methodology)*, 67(2), 301-320.

1. Basım

SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ

Editör: Prof. Dr. Elif Dikmetaş Yardan



SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ

Editör: Prof. Dr. Elif Dikmetaş Yardan

Yayın No.: 4505
Sağlık Bilimleri No.: 176
ISBN: 978-625-427-592-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-427-593-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Aralık 2022

© Copyright 2022, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Dikmetaş Yardan, Elif.
SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ / Editör: Elif Dikmetaş Yardan
1. Basım, XVI + 348 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-427-592-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-427-593-7

1. Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri 2. Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Yönetimi 3. Sağlık Bilgi Teknolojileri

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Beştepe/Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
YAZAR LİSTESİ	v
BÖLÜM 1 SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ VE AMAÇLARI	1
1. GİRİŞ	1
2. VERİ VE BİLGİ	2
3. BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ	3
4. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ	4
5. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNİN AMAÇLARI	6
6. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNİN BİLEŞENLERİ VE FAALİYET ALANLARI	8
7. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNİN SUNDUĞU FAYDALAR	9
SONUÇ	10
KAYNAKÇA	11
BÖLÜM 2 SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ İLE İLGİLİ STANDARTLAR	13
1. GİRİŞ	13
2. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ STANDARTLARI	14
2.1. Ulusal Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Standartları	14
2.2. Uluslararası Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Standartları	19
SONUÇ	29
KAYNAKÇA	30
BÖLÜM 3 STRATEJİK BAKIŞ AÇISIYLA SAĞLIK BİLİŞİM POLİTİKALARI	33
1. GİRİŞ	33
2. STRATEJİK AÇIDAN YÖNETİMİN ÖNEMİ	34
2.1. Bilgi Yönetimi	34
2.2. Değişim Yönetimi	35
2.3. Entelektüel Sermaye	35
2.4. Sosyal Sermaye	36
3. E-SAĞLIK KAVRAMI	36
3.1. E-Sağlık Faydaları	37
3.2. E-Sağlık Politikaları	37

	3.3. Avrupa Birliği'ne Entegrasyon	40
	3.4. Türkiye'de Sağlık Bakanlığı Uygulamaları.....	42
	KAYNAKÇA.....	45
BÖLÜM 4	ULUSAL SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ.....	49
	1. GİRİŞ	49
	2. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ	49
	3. ULUSAL SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ	51
	3.1. Sağlık Net	52
	3.2. Aile Hekimliği Bilgi Sistemi (AHBS)	53
	3.3. Merkezi Hastane Randevu Sistemi (MHRS).....	53
	3.4. Ulusal Sağlık Veri Sözlüğü (USVS).....	53
	3.5. Minimum Sağlık Veri Sözlüğü (MSVS)	54
	3.6. Sağlık Kodlama ve Referans Sunucusu (SKRS).....	54
	3.7. Elektronik Nabız (E-NABİZ).....	54
	3.8. Engelsiz Sağlık İletişim Merkezi (ESİM)	54
	3.9. Evde Sağlık Hizmetleri Modülü	55
	3.10. Halk Sağlığı Yönetim Sistemi (HSYS).....	55
	3.11. Halk Sağlığı Yönetim Sistemi (HSYS) Bağışıklama Uygulama Modülü.....	55
	3.12. Hasta Başvuru Bildirim Sistemi (HBBS).....	55
	3.13. İlaç Takip Sistemi (İTS).....	55
	3.14. KKKA (Kırım Kongo Kanamalı Ateşi) Hastalığı Bilgi Sistemi	55
	3.15. SABİM (Alo 184)	56
	3.16. Yabancı Hasta Veri Takip Sistemi (YHTS).....	56
	3.17. Ölüm Bildirim Sistemi (ÖBS).....	56
	3.18. Sağlıkta İstatistik ve Nedensel Analizler (SİNA).....	56
	3.19. Hayat Eve Sığar (HES)	56
	3.20. Filyasyon ve İzolasyon Takip Sistemi (FİTAS).....	56
	3.21. Çekirdek Kaynak Yönetim Sistemi (ÇKYS).....	56
	SONUÇ	57
	KAYNAKÇA.....	57
BÖLÜM 5	HASTANE BİLGİ YÖNETİM SİSTEMLERİ	59
	1. GİRİŞ	59
	2. HASTANE BİLGİ YÖNETİM SİSTEMLERİ	60
	2.1. Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemlerinde Kalite	61
	2.2. Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemlerinin Faydaları.....	62
	2.3. Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemlerinin Oluşturulması.....	63
	3. HASTANE BİLGİ YÖNETİM SİSTEMLERİNDE MODÜLLER VE İŞLEVLERİ	66
	3.1. Tıbbi/Klinik Modüller	66
	3.2. Laboratuvar Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi	73
	3.3. İdari ve Mali Bilgi Sistemi	74
	SONUÇ	76

KAYNAKÇA.....	76
BÖLÜM 6 HALK SAĞLIĞI BİLGİ YÖNETİM SİSTEMLERİ	79
1. GİRİŞ	79
2. HALK SAĞLIĞI BİLGİ YÖNETİM SİSTEMLERİ	80
3. HALK SAĞLIĞI BİLGİ YÖNETİM SİSTEMİNDE YER ALAN WEB TABANLI SİSTEMLER.....	81
3.1. Sina Uygulaması (SİNA)	81
3.2. Aşı Antiserum Soğuk Zincir ve Stok Yönetim Sistemi	81
3.3. Coğrafi Bilgi Sistemi (CBS):	82
3.4. İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Eğitim Sistemi.....	83
3.5. Laboratuvar Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi (LBYS)	84
3.6. Maliyet Analizi Programı	84
3.7. Muayene Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi (MBYS).....	84
3.8. Olay Yönetim Sistemi (OYS).....	85
3.9. Ölüm Bildirim Sistemi (ÖBS).....	86
3.10. Ulusal Neonatal Tarama Programı (NTP)	86
3.11. Ulusal İşitme Tarama Programı (İTP).....	87
3.12. E-Nabız Kişisel Sağlık Kaydı Sistemi	87
4. HALK SAĞLIĞI YÖNETİM SİSTEMİNDE YER ALAN UYGULAMA MODÜLLERİ	88
4.1. Bağışıklama Uygulamaları Modülü.....	88
4.2. Beslenme ve Fiziksel Aktivite Modülü.....	88
4.3. Çocuk, Ergen, Kadın ve Üreme Sağlığı (ÇEKÜS) Modülü.....	88
4.4. Dış Muayene Takip Modülü	88
4.5. Dönemsel Menenjit Aşılama Takip Modülü	89
4.6. Evde Sağlık Hizmetleri Modülü	89
4.7. HSYS Hekim İletişim Modülü	89
4.8. Influenza Takip Modülü	89
4.9. Kan Bağışı Beyanı Modülü.....	89
4.10. Kanser Tarama ve Takip Modülü.....	89
4.11. Kuduz ve Riskli Temas Takip Modülü	90
4.12. Misafir Anne Takip Modülü.....	90
4.13. Riskli Gebelik Takip Modülü	90
4.14. Sosyal Yardım Modülü	90
4.15. Suriyeli Hekim Atama Modülü	91
4.16. Tularemi Hastalığı Bilgi Sistemi Modülü.....	91
4.17. Ulusal Enterik Patojenler Laboratuvar Sürveyans Ağı (UEPLA) Modülü.....	91
4.18. HIV/AIDS Bilgi Sistemi (HABS)	91
4.19. Hızlı Veri Toplama Sistemi (HTS)	91
4.20. Ulusal Tüberküloz Sistemi (UTS).....	92
KAYNAKÇA.....	92

BÖLÜM 7	DİJİTAL HASTANE	95
	1. GİRİŞ	95
	2. DİJİTAL HASTANE NEDİR?	95
	3. DİJİTAL HASTANENİN AVANTAJLARI VE DEZAVANTAJLARI	96
	4. DİJİTAL HASTANELERDE KULLANILAN SİSTEMLER.....	98
	4.1. Klinik Karar Destek Sistemleri (KKDS).....	99
	4.2. Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi (HBYS).....	99
	4.3. Görüntü Arşivleme ve İletişim Sistemleri (PACS-Picture Archiving Communication System)	99
	4.4. Radyoloji Bilgi Sistemleri (RBS).....	100
	4.5. Elektronik İstem (e-Order) Sistemi.....	100
	4.6. Eczane Bilgi Sistemleri.....	100
	4.7. Laboratuvar Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi (LBYS)	100
	4.8. Radyo Frekansı ile Tanımlama (Radio Frequency Identification-RFID).....	101
	5. DİJİTAL HASTANELERİN SINIFLANDIRILMASI	101
	5.1. HIMSS (Sağlık Bilgi ve Yönetim Sistemleri Topluluğu- Healthcare Information and Management Systems Society)	101
	SONUÇ	108
	KAYNAKÇA.....	108
BÖLÜM 8	HASTA MERKEZLİ TEKNOLOJİLERDE BİLGİ GÜVENLİĞİ, GİZLİLİĞİ VE MAHREMİYETİ	111
	1. GİRİŞ	111
	2. HASTA MERKEZLİ TEKNOLOJİLER	112
	3. BİLGİ GÜVENLİĞİ, GİZLİLİK VE MAHREMİYET	113
	4. HASTA MERKEZLİ TEKNOLOJİLERDE BİLGİ GÜVENLİĞİ	116
	5. HASTA MERKEZLİ TEKNOLOJİLERDE BİLGİ GİZLİLİĞİ.....	118
	6. HASTA MERKEZLİ TEKNOLOJİLERDE BİLGİ MAHREMİYETİ.....	120
	7. HASTA MERKEZLİ TEKNOLOJİLERDE GİZLİLİK, GÜVENLİK VE MAHREMİYETİN SAĞLANMASI	121
	SONUÇ	123
	KAYNAKÇA.....	125
BÖLÜM 9	SAĞLIKTA KALİTE YÖNETİMİ VE BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ	129
	1. GİRİŞ	129
	2. SAĞLIK HİZMETLERİNDE KALİTE KAVRAMI.....	130
	3. SAĞLIK SEKTÖRÜNDE BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ	131
	4. BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNİN KLİNİK KALİTEYE KATKISI	132
	5. BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNİN KANITA DAYALI YÖNETİM SİSTEMİ İÇERİSİNDEKİ YERİ.....	139
	6. SAĞLIK BİLİŞİMİ İLE İLİŞKİLİ GÜVENLİK RİSKLERİ	140

7. SAĞLIK KURUMLARININ AKREDİTASYONU SÜRECİNDE BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNİN ÖNEMİ	141
SONUÇ	143
KAYNAKÇA.....	144
BÖLÜM 10 SAĞLIK SEKTÖRÜ TEKNOLOJİ UYGULAMALARI	145
1. GİRİŞ.....	145
2. SAĞLIK SEKTÖRÜ TEKNOLOJİ UYGULAMALARI	145
2.1. Sağlık Sektöründe Yapay Zekâ.....	146
2.2. Sağlık Sektöründe Büyük Veri	148
2.3. Nesnelerin İnterneti (Internet of Things-IoT).....	149
2.4. Sağlıkta Sanal ve Artırılmış Gerçeklik	151
2.5. Sağlık Sektöründe Kullanılan Robotlar	152
2.6. E-Sağlık	153
2.7. Mobil Sağlık (m-sağlık)	154
2.8. Teletıp	155
2.9. Dijital Hastane	156
2.10. Kişiselleştirilmiş Sağlık	157
2.11. Giyilebilir Teknolojiler	157
2.12. Siber Güvenlik	158
SONUÇ	159
KAYNAKÇA.....	160
BÖLÜM 11 SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE TELETIP VE TELETIP UYGULAMALARI.....	163
1. TELETIP NEDİR?	164
2. TELETIP TÜRLERİ.....	166
2.1. Gerçek zamanlı etkileşimli tıp	167
2.2. Sakla ve ilet	168
2.3. Uzaktan hasta izleme (Remote patient monitoring).....	168
2.4. Mobil sağlık	169
3. TELETIP KULLANIMININ SAĞLADIĞI FAYDALAR.....	170
3.1. Bakıma Erişilebilirlik	170
3.2. Maliyet etkililik.....	171
3.3. Daha güvenli ve daha sağlıklı	171
3.4. Daha Yüksek Hizmet Kalitesi	172
4. TELETIP ENGELLERİ VE SINIRLAMALARI	173
5. TELETIP UYGULAMALARI	173
5.1. Teledermatoloji.....	174
5.2. Telekardiyoloji.....	174
5.3. Teleoftalmoloji	176
5.4. Teleradyoloji	177
5.5. Telecerrahi	179

5.6. Telepatoloji	181
5.7. Telenöropsikoloji.....	182
5.8. Telehemşirelik	182
5.9. Teleeczacılık	183
5.10. Telerehabilitasyon.....	183
5.11. Teledişhekimliği	184
5.12. Telesikiyatri	185
6. TELETIP VE SAĞLIK TURİZMİ	185
KAYNAKÇA.....	187
BÖLÜM 12 SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE ULUSLARARASI HASTALIK SINIFLANDIRMA SİSTEMLERİNİN ÖNEMİ	189
1. HASTALIKLARIN SINIFLANDIRILMASININ (ICD’NİN) TARİHÇESİ	190
2. ICD-10 SINIFLANDIRMASINA GENEL BAKIŞ	191
3. ICD’NİN TEMEL KAVRAMI	197
4. ICD SINIFLANDIRMASININ AVANTAJLARI	197
5. ICD SINIFLANDIRMASININ DEZAVANTAJLARI	198
6. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMİNDE HASTALIK KODLAMA SİSTEMİNİN KULLANIMI	199
7. ICD-BÜYÜK VERİ	200
8. ICD-11.....	202
9. HASTALIK EĞİLİMLERİ	203
10. HASTANE BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ VE SAĞLIK VERİLERİ	205
11. HASTALIKLARIN VE ÖLÜM NEDENLERİNİN SINIFLANDIRILMASI	206
KAYNAKÇA.....	207
BÖLÜM 13 SAĞLIK HİZMETLERİ FATURALANDIRMA SÜREÇLERİNDE SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNİN ÖNEMİ.....	209
1. GİRİŞ	209
2. SAĞLIK HİZMETLERİNDE GERİ ÖDEME VE TÜRKİYE UYGULAMASI.....	209
2.1. Kişi Başı Ödeme	212
2.2. Hizmet Başı Ödeme.....	213
2.3. Vaka Başı Ödeme	213
2.4. Teşhis ilişkili Gruplara Dayalı Ödeme	213
2.5. Gün Başına Ödeme.....	214
2.6. Harcama Kalemleri Bütçesi ve Global Bütçe	214
2.7. Değer Bazlı Ödeme.....	215
3. SAĞLIK HİZMETLERİNDE FATURALANDIRMA VE BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ	215
3.1. MEDULA Sistemi.....	217
SONUÇ ve ÖNERİLER.....	223
KAYNAKÇA.....	223
BÖLÜM 14 SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE E-KEŞİF	225
1. GİRİŞ	225

2. E-KEŞİF NEDİR?	226
2.1. E-Keşfin Ortaya Çıkışı	226
2.2. E-Keşfin Çok Disiplinli Doğası	228
2.3. E-Keşfin Diğer Keşif Uygulamalarından Farkı	229
2.4. E-Keşif Uygulamasının Olumlu ve Olumsuz Yanları.....	229
2.5. E-Keşif Süreci.....	230
3. SAĞLIKTA E-KEŞİF	232
3.1. Sağlıkta E-Keşif Süreci	233
3.2. Sağlıkta E-Keşif ile İlgili Zorluklar	234
SONUÇ	237
KAYNAKÇA.....	237

BÖLÜM 15 SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNİN HUKUKİ YÖNÜ

1. MAHREMİYET SORUNLARI	239
1.1. Sağlık Çalışanlarının Verilere Erişimi	239
1.2. Bakanlık Birimlerinin Verilere Erişimi ve E-Nabız	241
1.3. Bilişim Sistemine Erişimden Kaynaklanan Problemler	245
2. E-AYDINLATMA.....	245
2.1. E-Aydınlatma Formlarının Geçerliliği	245
3. DİJİTAL KAYITLAR.....	246
4. TELETIP	247
4.1. Genel Olarak	247
4.2. Mevzuatımızda Tele-Tıbbı Müsaade Edilen Hâller	251
KAYNAKÇA.....	255

BÖLÜM 16 SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE İNSAN KAYNAKLARININ ÖNEMİ....

1. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ TASARIMINDA İNSAN KAYNAKLARININ ÖNEMİ	259
2. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMİNDE YÖNETİCİLERİN ÖNEMİ	260
2.1. Bilgi Sisteminde Üst Yöneticilerin Rolü	262
2.2. Bilgi Sistemi Yöneticisinin Sorumlulukları (CIO-The Chief Information Officer).....	264
2.3. Sağlık Bilgi Teknolojisi Yöneticisinin Sorumlulukları (The Chief Technology Officer-CTO).....	267
2.4. Bilgi Güvenliği Yöneticisinin Sorumlulukları (The Chief Information Security Officer-CISO)	267
2.5. Klinik Bilişim Sorumlusu (The Chief Clinical Informatics Office -CCIO).....	268
3. BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ DEPARTMANI ÇALIŞANLARININ SORUMLULUKLARI....	269
3.1. Proje Yöneticisi/Lideri	269
3.2. Sistem Analisti (The Systems Analyst).....	270
3.3. Programcı	271
3.4. Veri tabanı Yöneticileri.....	271

	3.5. Ağ Yöneticisi (The Network Administrator)	271
	3.6. Bilgi Teknolojisi Uzmanları	272
	3.7. Geliştirme Ekipleri	272
	3.8. Kullanıcı Destek Personeli	272
	4. KULLANICI SORUMLULUKLARI VE ÖNEMİ (USER RESPONSİBİLİTİES)	273
	5. BİLGİ TEKNOLOJİLERİNDE GÖREV YAPAN TEKNİK PERSONELİN ÖZELLİKLERİ	275
	6. BİLGİ SİSTEMİNİN ÇALIŞANLARA ETKİLERİ	276
	SONUÇ	277
	KAYNAKÇA	277
BÖLÜM 17	SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE HASTA GÜVENLİĞİ	279
	1. HASTA GÜVENLİĞİ	279
	2. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ	280
	3. HASTA GÜVENLİĞİNDE SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ	282
	3.1. Sağlık Bilgi Sistemlerinin Hasta Güvenliğine Etkisi	284
	3.2. Elektronik Olay Raporlama Sistemleri ve Hasta Güvenliğinde Rolü	293
	3.3. Tıbbi Hataları Önlemede Sağlık Bilgi Sisteminin Etkisi	296
	KAYNAKÇA	298
BÖLÜM 18	SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE ETİK	301
	1. GİRİŞ	301
	2. ETİK VE MESLEK ETİĞİ KAVRAMI	302
	3. SAĞLIK ETİĞİ VE İLKELERİ	303
	3.1. Yarar Sağlama-Zarar Vermeme İlkesi	304
	3.2. Adalet İlkesi	305
	3.3. Hasta Özerkliğine Saygı İlkesi	305
	3.4. Aydınlatılmış Onam İlkesi	306
	4. SAĞLIK HİZMETLERİNDE KARŞILAŞILAN ETİK SORUNLAR	306
	4.1. Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri ve Etik	307
	SONUÇ	312
	KAYNAKÇA	314
BÖLÜM 19	SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE KRİTİK BAŞARI FAKTÖRLERİ	317
	1. GİRİŞ	317
	2. BİLGİ SİSTEMİ KAVRAMI	318
	2.1. Bilgi Kavramı	318
	2.2. Bilgi Sistemleri Kavramı	319
	2.3. Sağlık Bilgi Sistemlerinin Kullanım Amaçları	320
	2.4. Sağlık Bilgi Sistemlerinin Kullanım Alanları	321
	3. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE KRİTİK BAŞARI FAKTÖRLERİ	323
	3.1. Kritik Başarı Faktörleri Kavramı	323
	3.2. Sağlık Bilgi Sistemlerinde Kritik Başarı Faktörleri Kavramı	324

3.3. Sağlık Kurumlarında Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri İçin	
Kritik Başarı Faktörleri.....	326
SONUÇ	330
KAYNAKÇA.....	331
BÖLÜM 20 SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNİN GELECEĞİ VE ENDÜSTRİ 4.0	335
1. GİRİŞ.....	335
2. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ GELECEĞİ.....	336
3. ENDÜSTRİ 4.0	339
3.1. Sağlık 4.0	340
SONUÇ	343
KAYNAKÇA.....	346

Bölüm 1

SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ VE AMAÇLARI

Elif Dikmetaş Yardan

Hasan Fehmi Demirci

1. GİRİŞ

Dijital çağ evriminin geçmişi yıllar öncesine dayanmaktadır. Bu evrim, her geçen gün gelişerek ilerlemeye devam etmektedir. Bu evrim, bilgisayarlar, ağlar, platformlar, bulutlar, algoritmalar ve makine öğrenimi gibi dijital teknolojinin, toplum özelinde ve iş dünyasının her alanında kullanılmasıyla karakterize edilen küresel ekosistemler ortaya çıkarmıştır (Ruotsalainen & Blobel, 2020). Dijital çağın getirmiş olduğu yeniliklerin en önemlilerinden biri, bilgi ve iletişim teknolojilerinin tüm sektörlerde hızlı şekilde benimsenmesidir.

Birleşmiş Milletlerin Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Hedefleri'nde bilgi ve iletişim teknolojilerinin yaygın kullanımının, bilimsel ve teknolojik yeniliklerin yanında insanlığın ilerlemesini hızlandırmak, dijital uçurumu kapatmak ve bilgi toplumlarını geliştirmek için büyük potansiyele sahip olduğu belirtilir (United Nations, 2015). Günümüzde bilgi ve iletişim teknolojileri, sağlık sektöründe en hızlı büyüyen alanlardan biri olarak dikkat çekmektedir (WHO, 2005).

Son yıllarda, sağlık verilerinin üretim hızı katlanarak artmaya devam etmektedir (Friedman ve ark., 2017). Veri artış hızının artması, sağlık sektöründe elde edilen verilerin etkili şekilde kullanımını sağlamak ve bu verileri bilgiye dönüştürmek için yeni sistemlere ihtiyacı ortaya çıkarmıştır. Sağlık bilgi sistemleri, bu ihtiyacı gidermek için kullanılan, veri zenginliğinin daha iyi kullanılmasına, yeni teşhis ve tedavi yöntemlerinin uygunluğunun doğrulanmasına ve bakımın iyileştirilmesine katkıda bulunan sistemlerdir (Winter ve ark., 2018). Sağlık bilgi sistemleri, sağlık kurumlarında verilerin toplanmasını, depolanmasını ve kullanılmasını sağlayan sistemler olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Bu yönüyle sağlık bilgi sistemleri, dijital çağda etkili hizmet sunumunun vazgeçilmez aktörleri arasında yerini almaktadır.

Bu bölümde, dijital çağın sağlık sektörüne getirmiş olduğu yeniliklerden biri olan sağlık bilgi sistemleri, amaçları, bileşenleri, faaliyet alanları ve faydaları ile ilgili bilgilere değinilmiştir.

Sağlık hizmetlerinde kalitenin temel bileşenlerinden biri olarak bilgi teknoloji ve sistemlerinin kullanımı, istenmeyen durumların yaşanmasını önlemenin yanında, daha güvenli bir sağlık sistemi kurmak için birçok potansiyel taşımaktadır. Ancak sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin faydalarının yanı sıra gizlilik, güvenlik ve mahremiyet ile ilgili sorunlar da ortaya çıkabilir. Bu nedenle, sağlık bilgi sistemlerinde gizliliği ve güvenliği sağlayacak çalışmalara da ihtiyaç bulunmaktadır.

Bilgi teknolojisi alanında yaşanan gelişmeler toplumu ve sağlık sektörünü güçlü şekilde etkilemektedir. Artan yaşam süresi, kronik hastalıkların çoğalması, salgın hastalıkların görülme sıklığında yaşanan artış, küreselleşme, kaliteli hizmet sunumu beklentisi ve bireylerin sağlıklı yaşam biçimi davranışlarına yönelik artan yönelimi sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin geliştirilmesini zorunlu kılmaktadır.

Sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin sürekli olarak hasta bakımı ve hizmet sunum kalitesini iyileştirmesi ve artırması beklenmektedir. Bu nedenle, sağlık bilgi sistemleri ve bu sistemlerin ortaya çıkardığı değerin araştırılması ve gerekli iyileştirmelerin yapılması gerekmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ammenwerth, E., Gräber, S., Herrmann, G., Bürkle, T., König, J. (2003). Evaluation of health information systems—problems and challenges. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 71 (2-3), 125-135.
- Avison, D., Elliot, S. (2006). *Scoping the Discipline of Information Systems*. John Leslie King and Kalle Lyytinen (Eds.), *Information Systems The State of the Field* içinde (s. 3-18.). John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. West Sussex, England.
- Balgrosky, J. A. (2020). *Understanding health information systems for the health professions*. Jones & Bartlett Learning.
- Braganza, A. (2004). Rethinking the data–information–knowledge hierarchy: towards a case-based model. *International Journal of Information Management*, 24 (4), 347-356.
- Chaudhry, B., Wang, J., Wu, S., Maglione, M., Mojica, W., Roth, E., ... Shekelle, P. G. (2006). Systematic Review: Impact of Health Information Technology on Quality, Efficiency, and Costs of Medical Care. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 144 (10), 742-752
- Cooper, P. (2017). Data, information, knowledge and wisdom. *Anaesthesia & Intensive Care Medicine*, 18 (1), 55-56.
- Friedman, C. P., Rubin, J. C., Sullivan, K. J. (2017). Toward an Information Infrastructure for Global Health Improvement. *Yearbook of medical informatics*, 26 (1), 16-23.
- Giuse, D. A., Kuhn, K. A. (2001). From Hospital Information Systems to Health Information Systems. *Methods of Information in Medicine*, 40 (04), 275-287.
- Hansmann, J. (2009). *Performance Improvement in Hospitals and Health Systems*. Chicago: HIMSS.
- Haux, R. (2006). Health information systems – past, present, future. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 75 (3-4), 268-281.
- Haux, R., Ammenwerth, E., Winter, A., Brigl, B. (2004). *Strategic information management in hospitals: an introduction to hospital information systems*. Springer Science & Business Media.
- Institute of Medicine (IOM), Committee on Data Standards for Patient Safety. (2003). *Key capabilities of an electronic health record system*. Washington, DC: Author
- Jayawardene, V., Huggins, T. J., Prasanna, R., Fakhruddin, B. (2021). The role of data and information quality during disaster response decision-making. *Progress in Disaster Science*, 100202.
- Jifa, G. (2013). Data, Information, Knowledge, Wisdom and Meta-Synthesis of Wisdom-Comment on Wisdom Global and Wisdom Cities. *Procedia Computer Science*, 17, 713–719.
- Kern, L. M., Barrón, Y., Dhopeshwarkar, R. V., Kaushal, R. (2012). Health information exchange and ambulatory quality of care. *Applied clinical informatics*, 3 (2), 197-209.

- Langabeer, J. (2018). Performance Improvement in Hospitals and Health Systems Managing Analytics and Quality in Healthcare. Taylor & Francis Group.
- Littlejohns, P., Wyatt, J. C., Garvican, L. (2003). Evaluating computerised health information systems: hard lessons still to be learnt. *Bmj*, 326 (7394), 860-863.
- Nguyen, L., Bellucci, E., Nguyen, L. T. (2014). Electronic health records implementation: An evaluation of information system impact and contingency factors. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 83 (11), 779-796.
- Patrick, T. B. (2005). Managing Data, Information, And Knowledge. Gordon D. Brown, Tamara T. Stone, and Timothy B. Patrick (Eds.), *Strategic management of information systems in healthcare içinde*. (s. 99-115). Chicago: Health Administration Press.
- Quinn, M., Forman, J., Harrod, M., Winter, S., Fowler, K. E., Krein, S. L., Gupta, A., Saint, S., Singh, H., Chopra, V. (2019). Electronic health records, communication, and data sharing: challenges and opportunities for improving the diagnostic process. *Diagnosis (Berlin, Germany)*, 6 (3), 241-248.
- Ruotsalainen, P., Blobel, B. (2020). Health information systems in the digital health ecosystem—problems and solutions for ethics, trust and privacy. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, 17 (9), 3006.
- Sadoughi, F., Nasiri, S., Ahmadi, H. (2018). The impact of health information exchange on healthcare quality and cost-effectiveness: A systematic literature review. *Computer methods and programs in biomedicine*, 161, 209-232.
- Sauerborn, R., Lippeveld, T. (2000). Design and implementation of health information systems. *World Health Organization*. 1-14.
- Sebetci, Ö. (2018). Enhancing end-user satisfaction through technology compatibility: An assessment on health information system. *Health Policy and Technology*, 7 (3), 265-274.
- Shrivastava, U., Song, J., Han, B. T., Dietzman, D. (2021). Do data security measures, privacy regulations, and communication standards impact the interoperability of patient health information? A cross-country investigation. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 148, 104401.
- Sirintrapun, S. J., Artz, D. R. (2015). Health Information Systems. *Surgical Pathology Clinics*, 8 (2), 255-268.
- Smith, M. J. (2013). Fundamentals of Electronic Information Systems. Nanette B. Sayles, EdD, RHIA, CHPS, CCS, CPHIMS, FAHIMA (Eds.), *Health Information Management Technology An Applied Approach içinde*. (s. 845-905). Chicago: American Health Information Management Association
- Souza, V. P., Santos, O. F., Wolosker, N. (2013). Health information system. *Einstein (Sao Paulo, Brazil)*, 11 (4), vii-viii.
- Stair, R., Reynolds, G. (2018). Principles of information systems. Third Edition, Cengage Learning.
- Tabano, D. C., Cole, E., Holve, E., Davidson, A. J. (2017). Distributed Data Networks That Support Public Health Information Needs. *Journal of Public Health Management and Practice*, 23 (6), 674-683.
- The Office of The National Coordinator For Health Information Technology (Health IT). Health IT: Advancing America's Health Care, <https://www.healthit.gov/sites/default/files/pdf/health-information-technology-fact-sheet.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 24.06.2022).
- United Nations (2015). Resolution adopted by the General Assembly on 25 September 2015, Transforming our world: the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development, https://www.un.org/ga/search/view_doc.asp?symbol=A/RES/70/1&Lang=E, (Erişim Tarihi: 24.06.2022).
- Wager, K. A., Lee, F. W., Glaser, J. P. (2005). Managing health care information systems: a practical approach for health care executives. John Wiley & Sons.
- Wager, K. A., Lee, F. W., Glaser, J. P. (2017). *Health Care Information Systems A Practical Approach for Health Care Management Fourth Edition*. San Francisco: Wiley.
- WHO (2005). Global Observatory for eHealth, <https://www.who.int/observatories/global-observatory-for-ehealth>, (Erişim Tarihi: 24.06.2022).
- Winter, A., Haux, R., Ammenwerth, E., Hellrung, B.B.N., Jahn, F. (2011). *Health Information Systems Architectures and Strategies*. London: Springer.
- Winter, A., Stäubert, S., Ammon, D., Aiche, S., Beyan, O., Bischoff, V., ..., Löffler, M. (2018). Smart medical information technology for healthcare (SMITH). *Methods of information in medicine*, 57 (S 01), e92-e105.
- Yu, G., Cui, W., Zhou, L., Bates D. W., Gu, J., Lu, H. (2016). Implementation of a city-wide Health Information Exchange solution in the largest metropolitan region in China, 2016 IEEE International Conference on Bioinformatics and Biomedicine (BIBM), 795-798.

Bölüm 2

SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ İLE İLGİLİ STANDARTLAR

Elif Dikmetaş Yardan

Gizem Zevde Aydın

1. GİRİŞ

Çağımızda diğer sektörlerle birlikte sağlık sektöründe de bilgiye dayalı yönetim artarak önem kazanmaktadır. Gelişen bilgi ve iletişim teknolojilerinin hızlı şekilde sağlığa yansımaları, her geçen gün artan ve değişen hasta beklentileri ve yaşlanan nüfus sağlık hizmetlerine yeni bir bakış açısıyla yaklaşılması gerektiğini ortaya koymuştur (T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı, 2004). Günümüzde bilgi teknolojilerinin kullanımının sağlık alanında giderek yaygınlaşması ve sağlık bakımının giderek teknolojiyle ilişkili hâle gelmesi (Işık & Akbolat, 2010) sağlık bilgi teknolojileri kavramını ön plana çıkarmaktadır. Sağlık hizmetlerinde ve teknolojiye yaşanan gelişmeler, tıbbi ilerlemelere katkı sunmaktadır. Tıp alanında yaşanan teknolojik gelişmelerle beraber hekimlerin işleri kolaylaşmakta, hastalıkların tanı sürecinin daha hızlı gerçekleştirilmesi fırsatı doğmaktadır (Ekiyor & Çimen, 2019). Sağlık bilgi teknolojilerinin kullanımı, sağlık hizmetlerinin etkinliğini ve verimliliğini de artırmaktadır (Işık & Akbolat, 2010). Bilginin öneminin giderek artmasıyla, bilginin doğru yöntemle elde edilmesi konusundaki ihtiyaç da artmıştır. Artan bu ihtiyacı karşılamak amacıyla çalışmalar gerçekleştirilmeye başlanmıştır (T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı, 2022a). Bu doğrultuda farklı ortamlardaki yüksek düzeyde yapılandırılmış ve zengin anlamsallığa sahip klinik bilgileri dijital sistemler aracılığıyla kullanabilmek ve paylaşabilmek bilgi teknolojileriyle ilişkili sağlık alanındaki çalışmaların odağı hâline gelmiştir (Can ve ark., 2016).

Kurumların yoğun rekabetle baş edebilmeleri ve rekabet avantajı yakalayabilmeleri için bilgi sistemlerinin kullanımı gereklidir. Bilgi sistemleri, yöneticilere karar verme ve kontrol aşamalarında destek sağlamakta ve personelin işlemleri daha hızlı ve kolay gerçekleştirmelerini mümkün kılmaktadır (İleri, 2018). Sağlık bilgi sistemleri ise sağlık alanındaki gelişmelerle birlikte bilgi ve verilerin oluşturulması, düzenlenmesi, paylaşılması ve hastaların tanı ve tedavilerinin belirlenmesi ve geliştirilmesi gibi faaliyetlerin tamamını kapsamaktadır (Işık & Akbolat, 2010). Sağlık bilgi sistemleri; verilerin işlendiği, bilgi akışının sağlandığı, yönetsel açıdan karar vericilere ihtiyaç duydukları bilgilerin sağlandığı

sağlık bilgi sistemlerine uyarlanarak güçlendirilmesi önerilmektedir (WHO, 2008). Sağlık bilgi sistemleri standartları, diğer sağlık bilgi sistemleriyle birlikte çalışabilirliği ve veri alışverişinde bulunabilirliği sağlamaktadır. Sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin geleceğinde, birlikte çalışabilir elektronik sağlık kayıtları ve diğer sağlık bilgi sistemlerine uyum sağlamanın olduğu ifade edilebilir. Birlikte çalışabilirliğin de standartlarla sağlanabildiği görülmektedir. Bu kapsamda, sağlık bilişimi alanındaki ilerlemenin sürdürülebilmesi için gelişmelerin yakından takip edilmesi ve geliştirilen standartların tam anlamıyla benimsenmesi gerektiğine vurgu yapılabilir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Aral, A., Denge, T., & Şahbaz, Ö. (2019). Evaluation of Circulatory System Disease Codes in the Transition Process to the Eleventh Revision of the International Classification of Diseases. *Ankara Universites Tıp Fakültesi Mecmuası= Journal of Ankara University Faculty of Medicine*, 72(3), 268-276.
- Atalay, H. N. (2021). Mahremiyet Kapsamında Kişisel Sağlık Verilerinin Korunması ve Depolanması. *Journal of Academic Perspective on Social Studies*, (1), 1-20.
- Ay, F. (2009). Uluslararası elektronik hasta kayıt sistemleri, hemşirelik uygulamaları ve bilgisayar ilişkisi. *Gülhane Tıp Dergisi*, 51(2), 131-136.
- Bidgood Jr, W. D., Horii, S. C., Prior, F. W., & Van Syckle, D. E. (1997). Understanding and using DICOM, the data interchange standard for biomedical imaging. *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association*, 4(3), 199-212.
- Bodenreider, O., Cornet, R., & Vreeman, D. J. (2018). Recent developments in clinical terminologies—SNOMED CT, LOINC, and RxNorm. *Yearbook of medical informatics*, 27(01), 129-139.
- Boerma, T., Harrison, J., Jakob, R., Mathers, C., Schmider, A., & Weber, S. (2016). Revising the ICD: explaining the WHO approach. *The Lancet*, 388(10059), 2476-2477.
- Can, O., Sezer, E., Bursa, O., Ünalır, M. O. (2016). Nesnelerin interneti ve güvenli bir sağlık bilgi modeli önerisi. In *4th International Symposium on Innovative Technologies in Engineering and Science (ISITES2016) 3-5 Nov, Alanya/Antalya-Turkey*.
- Çam, H. (2017). Laboratuvar ve Radyoloji İşlemlerinde Bilgi Sistemleri Kullanımı, Atatürk Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yayınları, 1-15.
- DICOM. (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.dicomstandard.org/about> Erişim Tarihi: 18.05.2022
- Ekiyor, A., Seyhan, Ö. G. F., & Çimen, Z. (2019). Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Digital Pazarlama Uygulamaları (E-Nabız ve PACS Sistemi). Ankara: İksad Publications. 53-99.
- Göçer, Ö., Gülseçen, S., & Erdem, T. (2010). Diş hekimliği fakültesi hastanelerinde dijital radyografi uygulamasında karşılaşılan sorunların bilişim teknolojilerindeki gelişmeler ışığında değerlendirilmesi. *XII. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı Bildirileri*, 561-568.
- Gül, M. (2020). Klinik Bilgi Sistemleri. içinde Sağlık Yönetiminde Güncel Konular (Ed: Şerife Alev UYSAL, Rukiye ÇELİK) Ankara: İksad Publications, 151-172.
- Harrison, J. E., Weber, S., Jakob, R., & Chute, C. G. (2021). ICD-11: an international classification of diseases for the twenty-first century. *BMC medical informatics and decision making*, 21(6), 1-10.
- HL7. (2022). Erişim Adresi: <http://www.hl7.org/> Erişim Tarihi: 18.05.2022
- Işık, O., Akbolat, M. (2010). Bilgi teknolojileri ve hastane bilgi sistemleri kullanımı: Sağlık çalışanları üzerine bir araştırma. *Bilgi Dünyası*, 11(2), 365-389.
- İleri, Y. Y. (2018). Sağlık yönetim bilişim sistemleri. Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi.
- LOINCa. (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://loinc.org/> Erişim Tarihi: 08.09.2022
- LOINCb. (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://loinc.org/downloads/relma/> Erişim Tarihi: 08.09.2022
- McDonald, C. J., Huff, S. M., Suico, J. G., Hill, G., Leavelle, D., Aller, R., ... & Laboratory LOINC Developers. (2003). LOINC, a universal standard for identifying laboratory observations: a 5-year update. *Clinical chemistry*, 49(4), 624-633.
- Mildenberger, P., Eichelberg, M., & Martin, E. (2002). Introduction to the DICOM standard. *European radiology*, 12(4), 920-927.

- Mustra, M., Kresimir D., Mislav G. (2008). Overview of the DICOM standard. *50th International Symposium ELMAR*, 39-44.
- Mürteza, H. (2019). Türkiye’de Sağlık Sektöründeki Bilgi Sistemlerinin Belge Yönetimi Süreci Açısından Analizi. Marmara Üniversitesi, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul.
- NHS (National Health Service). (2021). SNOMED CT. Erişim Adresi: <https://digital.nhs.uk/services/terminology-and-classifications/snomed-ct> Erişim Tarihi: 23.05.2022
- NIH (National Library of Medicine). (2022). Overview of SNOMED CT. Erişim Adresi: https://www.nlm.nih.gov/healthit/snomedct/snomed_overview.html Erişim Tarihi: 23.05.2022
- Ömürbek, N., Altın, F. G. (2009). Sağlık Bilişim Sistemlerinin Uygulanmasına İlişkin Bir Araştırma: İzmir Örneği. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 19, 211-232.
- Özen, O. (2020). Kamu hastanelerinde tanı ve tedavi süreçlerinde bekleme sürelerinin analizi. İstanbul Medipol Üniversitesi, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul.
- Peker, S.V., Van Giersbergen, M.Y., & Biçersoy, G. (2018). Sağlık Bilişimi ve Türkiye’de Hastanelerin Dijitalleşmesi. *Sağlık Akademisi Kastamonu*, 3(3), 228-267.
- Rodrigues, J. J. (2010). *Health information systems: concepts, methodologies, tools, and applications*. Medical information science reference.
- Sağlık Kodlama Referans Sunucusu (SKRS). (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://skrs.saglik.gov.tr/#> Erişim Tarihi: 09.05.2022
- Sezer, E. (2014). Tıbbi Bilişim Standartları ve Anlamsal Web: Aşı Ontolojisi İçin Durum Çalışması. *TÜBAV Bilim Dergisi*, 7(4), 1-14.
- SNOMED. (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.snomed.org/> Erişim Tarihi: 22.04.2022
- Southern, D. A., Pincus, H. A., Romano, P. S., Burnand, B., Harrison, J., Forster, A. J., ... & Quan, H. (2016). Enhanced capture of healthcare-related harms and injuries in the 11th revision of the International Classification of Diseases (ICD-11). *International Journal for Quality in Health Care*, 28(1), 136-142.
- Şengül, Y. (2019). Türkiye’de Sağlık Bilişimi Altyapısının Kamusal Alandaki Gelişimi ve E-Sağlık Hizmetleri. *Sağlık ve Sosyal Refah Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 1(2), 14-20.
- Şişman, N. (2013). Hastanelerin Bilgi Teknolojileri/Sistemleri Yeniliklerine Hazır Bulunuşluğuna Etki Eden Faktörlerin Yönetici Bakış Açısı ile Değerlendirilmesi. Marmara Üniversitesi, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2004). Bilgi İşlem Daire Başkanlığı. Türkiye Sağlık Bilgi Sistemi Eylem Planı, Ankara.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2014a). Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Genel Müdürlüğü E-Sağlık Daire Başkanlığı Ulusal Sağlık Veri Sözlüğü Sürüm 2.2. Erişim Adresi: <https://dosyamerkez.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/3703,usvs2220140507pdf.pdf?0> Erişim Tarihi:09.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2014b). DICOM (Digital Imaging and Communications in Medicine - Tıpta Dijital Görüntüleme ve İletişim Erişim Adresi: <https://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr/TR,4877/dicom-digital-imaging-and-communications-in-medicine---tıpta-dijital-goruntuleme-ve-iletisim.html> Erişim Tarihi: 18.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2014c). PACS (Picture Archiving and Communication Systems - Görüntü Saklama ve İletişim Sistemleri. Erişim Adresi: <https://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr/TR,4876/pacs-picture-archiving-and-communication-systems---goruntu-saklama-ve-iletisim-sistemleri.html> Erişim Tarihi: 20.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2015a). Dijital Hastane. HBYS (Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi) Erişim Adresi: <https://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr/TR,4881/hbys-hastane-bilgi-yonetim-sistemi.html> Erişim Tarihi: 18.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2015b). HL7 (Health Level Seven). Erişim Adresi: <https://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr/TR,4880/hl-7-health-level-seven---saglik-seviye-7-standardi.html> Erişim Tarihi: 18.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2015c). ATC (Anatomic Therapeutic Chemical Classification - Yapısal Tedavi Edici Kimyasallar Sınıflaması). Erişim Adresi: <https://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr/TR,4891/atc-anatomic-therapeutic-chemical-classification---yapisal-tedavi-edici-kimyasallar-siniflamasi.html> Erişim Tarihi: 20.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2016a). Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Genel Müdürlüğü Sağlık Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi Minimum Veri Modeli (VEM) Sürüm 1.2. (2016). Erişim Adresi: <https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/731/0/guncel-vempdf.pdf> Erişim Tarihi: 09.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2016b). Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Genel Müdürlüğü Sağlıkta Minimum Loglama Standartları (SAMİLOG). Erişim Adresi: https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/5879/0/samilog-v-10pdf.pdf?_tag1=1250F269EB27F39B914480BEBE1C74A761793DA5 Erişim Tarihi: 22.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2017). Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Genel Müdürlüğü Standart ve Akreditasyon Daire Başkanlığı Tek Düzen Muhasebe Sistemi Veri Sözlüğü Sürüm 1.0. Erişim Adresi: <https://dosyamerkez.saglik.gov.tr/>

- gov.tr/Eklenti/14704,tek-duzen-muhasebe-sistemi-tdms-veri-sozlugu-surum-10pdf.pdf?0 Erişim Tarihi: 09.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2019a). Sağlık Kodlama Referans Sunucusu. Erişim Adresi: <https://skrs.saglik.gov.tr/> Erişim Tarihi: 09.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2019b). Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Genel Müdürlüğü Aile Hekimliği Bilgi Sistemi Minimum Veri Modeli (AHBS-VEM) Sürüm 1.1. Erişim Adresi: <https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/37489/0/ahbsvemsurum11pdf.pdf> Erişim Tarihi: 09.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2020a). Aile Hekimliği Bilgi Sistemi Minimum Veri Modeli (AHBS-VEM). Erişim Adresi: <https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/TR,12270/aile-hekimligi-bilgi-sistemi-minimum-veri-modeli-ahbsvem.html> Erişim Tarihi: 09.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2020b). Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Genel Müdürlüğü Sağlık Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi Minimum Veri Modeli (VEM) Sürüm 1.2. Erişim Adresi: <https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/TR,71718/saglik-bilgi-yonetim-sistemi-minimum-veri-modeli-vem-surum1.html> Erişim Tarihi: 09.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2021). Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Genel Müdürlüğü. LOINC Kodları. Erişim Adresi: <https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/TR-19899/loinc-kodlari.html> Erişim Tarihi: 22.04.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2022a). e-nabız Kişisel Sağlık Sistemi USVS. Erişim Adresi: <https://e-saglik.gov.tr/TR,7141/usvs.html> Erişim Tarihi: 09.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2022b). TDMS. Erişim Adresi: <https://tdmsvs.saglik.gov.tr/TR,32225/tdms-veri-sozlugu.html> Erişim Tarihi: 09.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2022c). LOINC. Erişim Adresi: <https://e-saglik.gov.tr/TR,7194/saglik-bakanligi-loinc-calismalari.html> Erişim Tarihi: 20.05.2022
- Türkiye Diyabet Vakfı. (2022). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.turkdiab.org/diyabet-hakkinda-hersey.asp?lang=TR&id=53> Erişim Tarihi: 22.05.2022
- Ülgü, M., Muş, E., İşleyen, F. (2018). Sağlık bilişimi standartları. *Sağlık Düşüncesi ve Tıp Kültürü Platformu*, İlkbahar, 46, 14-17.
- Ülke, R., Atilla, E. A. (2020). Sağlık hizmetlerinde bilişim sistemleri ve E-Sağlık: Ankara ili örneği. *Gazi İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, 6(1), 86-100.
- Wager, K. A., Lee, F. W., & Glaser, J. P. (2017). *Health care information systems: a practical approach for health care management*. John Wiley & Sons. Fourth Edition.
- WHO. (2008). Framework and standards for country health information systems. Second Edition. HM Network.
- WHO. (2018). WHO Collaborating Centre for Drug Statistics Methodology. ATC Structure and Principles. Erişim Adresi: https://www.whocc.no/atc/structure_and_principles/#nomencl Erişim Tarihi: 22.05.2022
- WHO. (2022a). International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems (ICD). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.who.int/standards/classifications/classification-of-diseases> Erişim Tarihi: 11.05.2022
- WHO. (2022b). Erişim Adresi: <https://icd.who.int/dev11/l-m/en> Erişim Tarihi: 09.05.2022
- WHO. (2022c). Erişim Adresi: <https://www.who.int/standards/classifications/other-classifications/international-classification-of-diseases-for-oncology> Erişim Tarihi: 09.05.2022
- WHO. (2022d). Anatomical Therapeutic Chemical (ATC) Classification. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.who.int/tools/atc-ddd-toolkit/atc-classification> Erişim Tarihi: 22.05.2022
- Yıldırım, P., Öztaner, S.M., Gülkesen, K.H. (2006). Radyologların gözüyle PACS; Bir Değerlendirme Çalışması. 3. Ulusal Tıp Bilişimi Kongresi/Medical Informatics '06 Turkey. Erişim Adresi: <https://turkmia.net/kongre2006/cd/pdf/yildirim.pdf> Erişim Tarihi: 20.05.2022
- Yüksek, Y., Ünalır, M. O. (2012). Ulusal Sağlık Veri Sözlüğü için Ontoloji Tabanlı Üst Veri Yönetim Sistemi. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 18(2), 133-144.

Bölüm 3

STRATEJİK BAKIŞ AÇISIYLA SAĞLIK BİLİŞİM POLİTİKALARI

Merve Tarım

Mehveş Tarım

1. GİRİŞ

Hızlı değişen bir dış çevre karşısında her örgüt ve sistem varlığını devam ettirebilmek adına sürekli olarak değişim sürecine tabi tutulmaktadır. Değişime adapte olamayan sistemler ve örgütler rekabet ortamından uzaklaşmakta ve gerek ürün gerek hizmet bazında üretim gerçekleştirememektedirler. Değişimin başarılı bir şekilde gerçekleştirilmesi bilgi yönetiminin doğru bir biçimde yapılmasını gerektirmektedir. Hem iç hem de dış çevreye ait bilgi akışının doğru olmasına, gelen bilginin doğru analizinin yapılmasına ve doğru sonuca ulaşılmasına ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır. Bu akışın istenilen biçimde sağlanabilmesi için yönetimin fonksiyonlarının doğru uygulanması ve bilgi yönetiminin doğru biçimde yapılması söz konusudur. Bilgiye doğru biçimde ulaşabilmek teknolojinin güncel olmasıyla ve gerek iç gerek dış çevrede bulunan paydaşlarla güçlü iletişim kanallarının oluşturulması ile sağlanmaktadır. Bu bağlamda bilginin dışarıdan doğruya en yakın hâliyle elde edilmesi için sosyal sermayeye ve gelen bilginin örgüt içindeki analizinin doğru yapılabilmesi için entelektüel sermayeye yatırım yapılmak zorundadır. Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma için 2030 Gündemi, bilgi ve iletişim teknolojisinin insani ilerlemeyi hızlandırma, dijital uçurumu kapatma ve toplumların bilgi kapasitesini artırma konusunda büyük bir potansiyele sahip olduğunu vurgulamaktadır.

Bilgi ve iletişim teknolojilerini sağlık alanında geniş çaplı kullanabilme becerisinin hem gelişmiş hem de gelişmekte olan ülkelerde önemi gittikçe artmaktadır. Sağlıklı bir toplum oluşturma ancak bilgiye dayalı bir örgütlenme ile mümkündür. Bilgi ve iletişim teknolojilerinin geniş çapta yayılımı, tümüyle ekonomik ve sosyal faaliyetlerde hizmetin rolü ile ilgili algıyı değiştirmiştir. Bu teknolojiler, hemen hemen her yerde, zamanında kaliteli sağlık hizmetlerine adil erişimi destekler; kaliteli, uygun maliyetli ve adil bakım sunulmasında sağlık sistemlerinin sürdürülebilirliğini sağlar; ve hasta mahremiyetine ve güvenliğine özen gösteren bir sistemde, sağlığın teşviki ve geliştirilmesi, hastalık önleme,

yenilikçiliğinde, toplumsal ve ekonomik zorluklara çözümler sunmasında ve istihdam piyasasının büyümesini teşvik etme yeteneğinde yatmaktadır.

Veri toplamada kullanılan yazılımlar birbirleriyle uyumlu olmalıdır, böylece veri değişimi kolaylıkla sağlanabilir. Klinik hizmetlerin kalitesi artar, tekrarlı işlemler azalır, maliyetler düşer. Farklı kaynaklardan elde edilen veri sağlık sisteminin farklı düzeylerinde çeşitli amaçlar için kullanılır.

- Klinik karar mekanizmalarında hasta profili, ihtiyaçları, tedavisi gibi bireysel düzeyde veri kullanılır.
- Sağlık tesisi düzeyinde veri, sağlık yöneticilerine kaynak ihtiyacını belirleme, satın almada rehberlik etme ve toplumun sosyal gelişimini sağlamada kullanılır.
- Nüfus düzeyinde veri, özellikle kamu sağlık karar vericileri için önemlidir.
- Halk sağlığı izlemeleri, problemleri tanımlama ve zamanında faaliyet sunmaya odaklanarak tesislerin ve toplulukların bilgilerini bir araya getirir.

Toplanan verinin güvenliğinin sağlanmalıdır. Hasta güvenliği açısından son derece yararlı olan sistem veri güvenliği açısından da güçlendirilmelidir. Hasta mahremiyetini ve etik açıdan sakıncaların ortadan kaldırılması gerekir. Bunun için elektronik sağlık kayıtları ile ilgili etik ve yasal düzenlemeler yapılmalıdır.

Toplanan veriler bilgiye dönüştürülmeli, bilgi paydaşlarla paylaşılmalıdır. Şu anda Sağlık Bakanlığı tarafından toplanan veri, dünyanın pek çok gelişmiş ülkesinde dahi bulunmamaktadır. Sağlık sektörünün her bir alanından ve paydaş grubundan veri havuzuna veri girişi olmaktadır. Önemli olan bu verilerin bilgiye dönüştürülmesi ve bilgidan bilgi üretebilmektir. Bu ise bilgi ve iletişim teknolojileri konusunda yetkin insan gücü ile gerçekleştirilir. Nitelikli insan kaynakları ile sistem etkili ve verimli olacaktır.

Sağlık sektörünün kalitesini arttırmak ve sağlığı geliştirmek için teknolojiye yenilik ve gelişme kadar önemli olan husus, insan kaynaklarının güçlendirilmesi ve kültürün bu yön- de değiştirilmesidir.

KAYNAKÇA

- AlMulhim, A. F. (2020). The effect of tacit knowledge and organizational learning on financial performance in service industry. *Management Science Letters*, 2211-2220.
- André, A.(Ed.) (2019). *Digital Health*. Paris: Springer
- Bennett III, R. H. (1998). The importance of tacit knowledge in strategic deliberations and decision. *Management Decision*, 589-597.
- Carroll, S. J., & Gillen, D. J. (1987). Are the Classical Management Functions Useful in Describing Managerial Work? *The Academy of Management Review*, 38-51.
- Caskey, C. C. (1972). The Four Functions of Management. *Journal (American Water Works Association)*, 361-366.

- Coleman, J. (1988). Social Capital in the Creation of Human Capital. *American Journal of Sociology*, 95-120.
- Çağlar, İ. (2015). Değişim Mühendisliği. İ. Çağlar içinde, Değişim ve Değişim Mühendisliği (s. 176-188). Ankara: Nobel.
- Çağlar, İ. (2015). Öğrenen Örgütler. İ. Çağlar içinde, Değişim ve Değişim Yönetimi (s. 216-224). Ankara: Nobel.
- Diga K, Nwaiwu, F., Plantinga, P. (2013). ICT policy and poverty reduction in Africa. *Info*. Vol. 15, Iss 5, 114-127. Emerald insight, erişim tarihi 5.1.2015.
- Easona, K., Waterson, P. (2013). The implications of e-health system delivery strategies for integrated healthcare: Lessons from England. *May* 82(5):e96-e106.
- Farr, J. (2004). Social Capital: A Conceptual History. *Political Theory*, 6-33.
- Genç, N. (2012). Değişim Mühendisliği. N. Genç içinde, Yönetim ve Organizasyon (s. 198-201). İstanbul: Seçkin.
- Genç, N. (2012). Öğrenen Örgütler. N. Genç içinde, Yönetim ve organizasyon (s. 201-205). İstanbul: Seçkin.
- Hall, P. (1999). Social Capital in Britain. *British Journal of Political Science*, 417-461.
- Harvey, J., Avery, A. J., Hibberd, R., Barber, N. (2014). Meeting user needs in national healthcare systems: lessons from early adopter community pharmacists using the electronic prescriptions service. *BMC Medical Informatics& Decision Making*. 14-16.
- Hossain, N., Yokota, F., Sultana, N., Ahmed, A. (2018). Factors Influencing Rural End-Users' Acceptance of e-Health in Developing Countries: A study on Portable Health Clinic in Bangladesh.
- Hotchkiss, D. R., Diana, M. L., Foreit, K. G. F. (2015). How Can Routine Health Information Systems Improve Health Systems Functioning in Low- and Middle-Income Countries? Assessing the Evidence Base.
- Islam, S. M. S., Tabassum, M. (2015). WHO/ Implementation of Information and Communication Technologies for Health in Bangladesh.
- Keyworth, C., Hart, J., Armitage, C. J., Tully, M. P., (2018), What maximizes the effectiveness and implementation of technology-based interventions to support healthcare professional practice? A systematic literature review, *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*. 18: 93.
- Karlsson, C., & Åhlström, P. (1996). Assessing Changes Towards Lean Production. *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 24-41.
- Khatun, F., Heywood, A. E., Ray, P. K., Hanifi, S. M. A., Bhuiya, A., Liaw, S. T. (2015). Determinants of readiness to adopt mHealth in a rural community of Bangladesh. *International Journal of Medical Informatics* 84, 847-856.
- Kolankiewicz, G. (1996). Social Capital and Social Change. *The British Journal of Sociology*, 427-441.
- Lang, A., Mertes, A. (2011). E-Health Policy and Deployment Activities in Europe. *Telemedicine and e-Health*. May 262-268.
- Lawson, C., & Lorenz, E. (1999). Collective Learning, Tacit Knowledge and Regional Innovative Capacity. *Regional Studies*, 305-317.
- Lounsbury, M. (2000). Corporate Social Capital and Liability by Roger Th. A. J. Leenders; Shaul M. Gabbay. *Science Quarterly*, 837-840.
- Maryam Mazloomil, M., Attaran, D., Sanayei, A., Omidvar, M., Aghdash, H. H. (2018). Evaluation of E-health Adoption in Iran. *Journal of Cardio-Thoracic Medicine*. 6(1): 258-260.
- Meyerson, E. (1994). Human Capital, Social Capital and Compensation: The Relative Contribution of Social Contacts to Managers' Incomes. *Acta Sociologica*, 383-399.
- Moerenhout, T. (2018). E-health beyond technology: analyzing the paradigm shift that lies beneath. *Med Health Care and Philos*. 21: 31-41.

- Nahapiet, J., & Ghoshal, S. (1998). Social Capital, Intellectual Capital, and the Organizational Advantage. *The Academy of Management Review*, 242-266.
- Nguyen, P. K., & Ha, T. M. (2020). Social Capital, Knowledge Sharing and Financial Performance. *International Journal of Innovation, Creativity and Change*, 984-997.
- Nonaka, I. (1994). A Dynamic Theory of Organizational Knowledge Creation. *Organization Science*, 14-37.
- Nonaka, I. (1998). The Knowledge Creating Company. *Harvard Business Review on Knowledge Management*, 25-30.
- Nonaka, I., Umemoto, K., & Senoo, D. (1996). From Information Processing to Knowledge Creation: A Paradigm Shift in Business Management. *Technology In Society*, 203-218.
- Oliver, A., & Liebeskind, J. (1998). Three Levels of Networking for Sourcing Intellectual Capital in Biotechnology: Implications for Studying Interorganizational Networks. *International Studies of Management & Organization*, 76-103.
- Person, H. S. (1940). Research and Planning as Functions of Administration and Management. *Public Administration Review*, 65-73.
- Pietro, C.D., Francetic, I., (2018), E-health in Switzerland: The laborious adoption of the federal law on electronic health records (EHR) and health information exchange(HIE) networks, *Health Policy* 122, 69-74.
- Putnam, R. (1995). Bowling Alone: America's Declining Social Capital. *Journal of Democracy*, 65-78.
- Razmak, J., Belanger, C. H. (2017). Comparing Canadian physicians and patients on their use of e-health Tools.
- Reber, A. S. (1989). Implicit Learning and Tacit Knowledge. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 219-235.
- Reggi, L., Scicchitano, S. (2014). Are EU Regional Digital Strategies Evidence-Based? An Analysis of The Allocation of 2007-13 Structural Funds, *Telecommunications Policy* 38, 530-538.
- Rivas,H.; Wac, K. (Ed). (2018). *Digital Health. USA: Springer*
- Rojas-Mendizabal, V.A., Serrano-Santoyo, A., Conte-Galvan, R., Gomez-Gonzales, A. (2013). Toward a model for qualit of experience and quality of service in e-health ecosystem. *Procedia Technology* 9, 968-974.
- Salzberg, C.A., Jang, Y., Rozenblum, R., Zimlichman,E., Tamblyn, R., Bates, D.W. (2012). Policy initiatives for Health Information Technology: A qualitative study of U.S. expectations and Canada's experienc., *International Journal of Medical Informatics* 81 (2012) 713-722.
- Scott, R. E., Mars, M. (2013). Principles and Framework for e Health Strategy Development. *J Med Internet Res*;15(7):e155
- Seward, R. T. (1963). Arbitration and the Functions of Management. *ILR Review*, 235-239.
- Sheraz, U., Inayatullah, S., Shah, A. (2013). E-Health Futures in Bangladesh.. *Emerald Insight*, Vol. 15, No.3, 177-189. Erişim 15.1.2015
- Soto-Acosta, P. (2016). Social web knowledge sharing and innovation performance in knowledge-intensive manufacturing SMEs. *The Journal of Technology Transfer*, 425-440.
- Turan, A. (2017). Çevreci Davranış ve Örgüt Kültürü. I. Mendeş Pekdemir içinde, *İşletmelerde Sürdürülebilirlik Dinamikleri* (s. 93-135). İstanbul: Beta.
- Vest, J.R. (2012). Health Information Exchange: National and International Approaches. *Health Information Technology in The International Context Advances in Health Care Management*, Volume 12, 3-24.
- Wicks, P., Stamford, J., Grootenhuis, M. A., Haverman, L., Ahmed, S. (2014). Innovations in e-health. <https://www.eipa.eu> (2021). Future of Europe Conference - The Current State of the EU. Erişim tarihi: 2.2.2022.
- <https://eufordigital.eu/thematic-area/ehealth> (2021). Digital Health Europe Summit 2021. Erişim tarihi: 2.2.2022
- <https://eufordigital.eu/library/common-guidelines-for-ehealth-harmonisation-and-interoperability>. Erişim tarihi: 2.2.2022

<https://www.himss.org>. Eriřim tarihi: 9.4.2020

www.sađlık.gov.tr . (2008). Trkiye Sađlıkta Dnřm Programı İlerleme Raporu, Ankara, TC Sađlık Bakanlıđı Yayın No.749, s.93. Eriřim tarihi: 10.2.2015.

<https://www.istabip.org.tr/dosyalar/hukuk/25sagliknet2.pdf>. Eriřim tarihi: 5.6.2019

www.who.int, Eriřim tarihi: 15.3.2019.

www.who.int, (2012). National e-health strategy toolkit. Eriřim tarihi: 1.4.2013

www.who.int (2021). Global strategy on digital health 2020-2025. Eriřim tarihi: 15.12.2021

Bölüm 4

ULUSAL SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ

Elif Dikmetaş Yardan

Pelinsu Buket Doğanyığıt

Ebru Şahin

1. GİRİŞ

Bilgi sistemleri, veriyi bilgiye dönüştürmek amacıyla kaynakları kullanan ve girdi, süreç ile çıktı faaliyetlerini kapsayan sistemler olarak tanımlanmaktadır (Kavuncubaşı, 2000). Bilgi teknolojilerinde yaşanan hızlı değişimler, sağlık sektörünü de büyük oranda etkilemektedir (Haux ve ark., 2004). Sağlık sektöründe yoğun rekabetin yaşanması, beklentilerin artması, teknolojinin gelişmesi, yeniliklerin yaşanması ve sürekli yapılan yasal düzenlemeler sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin kullanımını zorunlu kılmıştır. *Sağlık bilgi sistemleri*; sağlık kurum ve kuruluşların sahip oldukları bilgileri işleyen, saklayan ve erişimi sağlayan bilgisayar yazılımı ile donanımdır (Tarcan ve Çelik, 2016). Sağlık hizmetleri sunumunda kullanılan bilgi sistemleri, bölgeler arası farklılıkları en aza düşürmeyi ve bireylere ihtiyaçlarına uygun, erişilebilir, etkili, hakkaniyet ve eşitlik ilkelerini gözeterek hizmet sunmayı amaçlamaktadır.

Bu bölümde sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin tanımı, amacı, tarihçesi ve Türkiye’de kullanılan ulusal sağlık bilgi sistemlerine değinilecektir.

2. SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ

Sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin kullanımı, 1960 tarihinden itibaren çevresel etkilerin ve teknolojik gelişmelerin etkisiyle önemli derecede değişmiştir. 1960’lı yıllarda az sayıda sağlık kurumunun bazı idari ve mali işlemlerinin otomatikleştirilmesiyle başlamıştır. Bu işlemler; analistler tarafından pahalı ve büyük merkezli ana bilgisayarların kullanımıyla gerçekleştirilmiştir. 1980’li yıllara gelindiğinde klinik ve idari uygulamalara yönelik veri tabanlarına ihtiyaç duyulmuştur. Bu nedenle hızlı şekilde çalışmalar yapılmaya başlanmıştır. 1980’li yılların ortalarında depolama kapasitesi bulunan ve bilgisayar gücüne sahip mikrobilgisayarlar (masaüstü) ortaya çıkmıştır. Daha sonra 1990’lı tarihlerde ücretsiz kullanılan internet ağ tarayıcıları oluşturulmuş ve www (the world wide web) ile e-posta araçları kullanılmıştır.

nin yapıldığı Yatırım Takip Sistemi ve ülke çapındaki sağlık istatistiklerini toplamak amacıyla kullanılan Temel Sağlık İstatistikleri Modülü bulunmaktadır. Türkiye’de faaliyette bulunan özel sağlık kurumlarının yaptığı işlemlerin takip edildiği sisteme, Özel Sağlık Kuruluşları Yönetim Sistemi adı verilmektedir (<https://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr>, 25.06.2022).

SONUÇ

Son yıllarda, bilgi sistemleri sağlık bakım kalitesini, verimliliği ve hasta ile çalışan memnuniyetini arttırmak için daha fazla kullanılmaktadır. Türkiye’de sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin gelişimi 2003 yılında Sağlıkta Dönüşüm Programı ile hız kazanmıştır. Sağlıkta Dönüşüm Programı’nın sekiz bileşeninden biri olan Ulusal Sağlık Bilgi Sistemi, ulusal standartlara erişimde ve etkin bilgi ağının oluşmasını sağlamıştır. Sağlık kurumlarının sahip olduğu tüm bilgilerin korunmasını, transferini, standardizasyonunu ve kaydedilmesini mümkün kılmıştır.

Sağlık bilgi sistemlerini geliştirmek için sağlık hizmet sunumunun takip edilmesi, değerlendirilmesi ve kanıta dayalı uygulamaların geliştirilmesi önem taşımaktadır. Sağlık bilgi sistemlerine bireylerin kolay erişiminin olması, kolay kullanılması, veri güvenliğinin sağlanması ve kullanıcı memnuniyetinin ön planda tutulması önem arz etmektedir. Sağlık bilgi sistemleri hakkında kullanıcılarının bilgilendirilmesi, geri dönüşlerinin alınması ve ortaya çıkan sorunların çözülmesi gerekmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akca N. (2014). E-sağlık. İçinde: Sağlık Kurumlarında Bilgi Sistemleri, Ed: Ali Yılmaz, Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları, 2. Baskı, Eylül, Eskişehir, s.158-189.
- Bayraktutan, Y., Arslan, İ. & Bal, V., (2010). Sağlık Bilgi Sistemlerinin Hastane Performanslarına Etkisinin Veri Zarflama Analizi ile İncelenmesi: Türkiye’deki Göğüs Hastalıkları Hastanelerinde Bir Uygulama. *Gaziantep Tıp Dergisi*, 16(3): 13-18, 2010.
- Daim T., Başoğlu N. & Tan J. (2010). Health Management Information System Innovation: Managing Innovation Diffusion in Healthcare Services Organizations. In Tan J. (ed.) Adaptive Health Management Information Systems. Jones ve Barlett Publishers, Massachusetts. 319-336.
- Delnord, M., Tille, F., Abboud, L. A., Ivankovic, D. & Van Oyen, H. (2020). How can we monitor the impact of national health information systems? Results from a scoping review. *European journal of public health*, 30(4), 648-659.
- Engelsiz Sağlık İletişim Merkezi ESİM Mobil Uygulaması Hakkında (2018), Erişim Tarihi: 23/06/2022.
- Gençer Ö. D. (2015). *Sağlıkta bilgi ve iletişim teknolojileri*. Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Dergisi, (5). Ankara.
- Günaltay, M. M. & Göktaş, B. (2019). *Sağlık ve Hastane Bilgi Sistemleri*, Ağırbaş. İ. (ed.). Sağlık Ekonomisi ve Sağlık Kurumları Yönetiminde Temel Konular. Ankara. Siyasal Kitapevi.
- Göktaş, B., Ömer, R. Ö., Duran, M., Şakar, S., Yılmaz, M., Güler, S. & Özdemir, G. (2017). Türkiye’de Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Ankara Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 6(1), 125-138.
- <https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/TR-12782/> Erişim tarihi: 25.06.2022.
- <http://www.esaglik.gov.tr/TR,6212/sagliknet-hakkinda.html/> Erişim tarihi: 22.06.2022.

- <https://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr/TR,4882/ckys-cekirdek-kaynak-yonetim-sistemi.html>. Erişim tarihi: 25.06.2022
- <https://e-saglik.gov.tr/TR,7141/usvs.html>. Erişim tarihi: 24.06.2022
- <https://www.mhrs.gov.tr/hakkimizda.html>/Erişim tarihi: 23.06.2022.
- [https://enabiz.gov.tr/\(2015\)](https://enabiz.gov.tr/(2015)). Erişim tarihi: 23.06.2022.
- <https://sabim.gov.tr/Kurumsal#amac>. Erişim tarihi: 24.06.2022.
- <https://www.ushas.com.tr/hasta-takip-sistemi/> Erişim tarihi: 24.06.2022.
- <https://obs.saglik.gov.tr/Account/> Erişim tarihi: 24.06.2022.
- <https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/TR-63748/saglikta-istatistik-ve-nedensel-analizler-sina>. Erişim tarihi: 25.06.2022.
- <https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/TR,73584/fitas.html>. Erişim tarihi: 25.06.2022.
- <https://hayatevesigar.saglik.gov.tr/hes.html>. Erişim tarihi: 25.06.2022.
- <https://saglik.gov.tr/TR,32754/hsys-halk-sagligi-yonetim-sistemi.html>. Erişim tarihi: 23.06.2022.
- <https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/TR,1275/genel-mudurlugumuzun-gorevleri.html>. Erişim tarihi: 15.08.2022.
- <https://hastahaklari.saglik.gov.tr/>, (2016), Erişim tarihi: 23.06.2022.
- <https://www.its.gov.tr/>, (2022), Erişim tarihi: 23.06.2022.
- İleri, Y. Y. (2018). *Sağlık yönetim bilişim sistemleri*. Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi
- Kavuncubaşı, Ş. (2000). *Hastane ve Sağlık Kurumları Yönetimi*. Siyasal Kitabevi, 235-266.
- Mendi, B. & Mendi, O. (2012). *Kronik hastalıklarda sağlık bilişimi*. In: Durna Z, editör. Kronik Hastalıklar ve Bakım. İstanbul: Nobel Tıp Kitapevleri, 545-58.
- Özdemirci, F. (2018). Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Yönetimi ve Toplumsal Bellek/Gelecek Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. *Bilgi Yönetimi Dergisi*, 1(2), 149-155.
- Sligo, J., Gauld, R., Roberts, V. & Villa, L. (2017). A literature review for large-scale health information system project planning, implementation and evaluation. *Int J Med Inf*, 86-97.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı (2003). Sağlıkta Dönüşüm. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.saglik.gov.tr/TR,11415/saglikta-donusum-programi.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.06.2022.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı (2007). Sağlık-Net Entegrasyonu için Hastane Bilgi Sistemlerinin Temel Gereksinimleri. T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Bilgi İşlem Daire Başkanlığı Yayını, Ekim, Ankara.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Türkiye Sağlıkta Dönüşüm Programı Değerlendirme Raporu (2003-2011). (Ed.) Akdağ, R. Sağlık Bakanlığı Yayınları, Ankara. 1-444. Erişim Tarihi: 22/06/2022.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Kamu Hastaneleri Genel Müdürlüğü (2019). Evde Sağlık Hizmetleri Yönetim Sistemi Güncel Kullanım Kılavuzları, Erişim Tarihi: 23/06/2022.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı, <https://e-saglik.gov.tr/TR,7141/usvs.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 23.06.2022.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı HSYB Bağıışıklama Modülü Kullanım Kılavuzu (2016), Erişim Tarihi: 23.06.2022.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Genel Müdürlüğü 2017 Yılı Birim Faaliyet Raporu, Erişim Tarihi: 23.06.2022.
- Vermişli P. S., Giersbergen, Y. V. & Biçersoy, G. (2018). Sağlık bilişimi ve Türkiye’de hastanelerin dijitalleşmesi. *Sağlık Akademisi*, 3(3), 81-121.
- Wager, K. A., Lee, F. W., & Glaser, J. P. (2017). *Healthcare information systems a practical approach for healthcare management (Fourth Edition)*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass
- World Health Organization. (2008a). *Health Metrics Network Framework and Standards for Country Health Information Systems*.
- Yıldırım, B. F. (2019). Sağlıkın Kişiselleşmesi ve Kişisel Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri. *Bilgi Yönetimi*, 2(2), 127-135.
- Yurt, N. (2012). *Avrupa Birliği ve Türkiye’de E-Sağlık: Politikalar ve Uygulamalar*. E Devlet Kamu Yönetimi ve Teknoloji İlişkisinde Güncel Gelişmeler içinde. Sobacı, M. Z. ve Yıldız, M. (Ed.). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.

Bölüm 5

HASTANE BİLGİ YÖNETİM SİSTEMLERİ

Türker Yardan

Ferdane Betül Bölükbaşı

1. GİRİŞ

Teknolojinin, hasta bakım hizmetlerinin iyileştirilmesinde önemli rol oynadığı ile ilgili ortak görüşlerin artışı ile birlikte bilgi teknolojileri ve bilgi sistemleri, son yıllarda sağlık sektöründe hayati hâle gelmiştir (Ismail ve ark., 2015). Bununla birlikte, sağlık sektöründe bilgi sistemleri ihtiyacı geçmiş yıllardan beri küresel sağlık gündeminde yer almaktadır. Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (WHO), sağlık sistemlerinin güçlendirilmesi ile ilgili gerçekleştirdiği toplantıda sağlık sistemlerinin iyi yönetilmesi ve herkes için sağlık hedefine ulaşılabilmesi için sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin kritik önem taşıdığını belirtmiş ve iyi tasarlanmış bilgi sistemlerine olan ihtiyacı vurgulamıştır (WHO, 1987; WHO, 2000). Sağlık kurumlarının hizmet sunum süreçlerinde çeşitli birimlerinde gerçekleşen tüm işlemleri kapsayan Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemleri de bilgi teknolojileri araçlarından biri ve bilgi sistemlerinin önemli bir parçasıdır (Rahimi ve ark., 2019).

En yalın hâli ile bilgi sistemleri, belirli sonuçları etkilemek için insanların, verilerin, süreçlerin ve teknolojinin entegrasyonudur (Smith, 2013). Hastane bilgi sistemleri, etkin hasta bakımı, hasta ve personel memnuniyeti gibi stratejik hedeflere katkıda bulunan, sistematik bilgi işleme ve bilgi depolama alt sistemi olarak ifade edilebilir. İyi yönetilen bilgi sistemleri, içinde bulunduğumuz yüzyılda sağlık kurumlarının başarısı için her zamankinden daha kritik rol oynamaktadır (Haux ve ark., 2004). Öyle ki sağlık teknolojilerinin gelişmesi ile birlikte yüksek kaliteli ve verimli hizmet sunumu için sağlık kurumunda çalışan profesyonellerin bilgi ihtiyacı olabilmektedir. Bunun yanı sıra hastane yönetimi, her zaman hastanenin maliyetleri ve hizmetleri hakkında güncel bilgilere ihtiyaç duymaktadır. İhtiyaç duyulan bilgilerin elde edilmesinin yanı sıra bilgi işlemenin kalitesi de bir hastanenin rekabet gücü için önemlidir (Haux ve ark., 2004).

Küresel düzeydeki araştırmalar, hastane bilgi yönetim sistemlerinin kullanılmasının bir yandan kaliteli, müşteri odaklı ve uygun maliyetli hizmet sunumunu sağlarken diğer yan-

SONUÇ

Bilgi ve bilgi yönetim süreçleri, sağlık sektörünün temel konusunun insan olması ve hata tolere edemeyecek yapısı nedeniyle kritik öneme sahiptir. Sağlık hizmetlerinin büyük kısmının sunulduğu hastanelerde hemen hemen tüm gruplarda ve tüm alanlarda hizmet kalitesi, bilgi işleme süreçlerinin kalitesi ile orantılıdır. Sağlık kurumlarının emek ve teknoloji yoğun kurumlar olması, uzmanlaşmanın fazla olması ve özellikle kamu hastanelerinde hasta sayısının fazlalığı bilgi işleme süreçlerini karmaşık hâle getirmektedir. Bu noktada ihtiyaç duyulan bilgilerin doğruluğu ve standardizasyonu için hastane bilgi yönetim sistemlerine ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

Hastane bilgi yönetim sistemleri ile tıbbi, idari ve mali süreçlerin hatasız yürütülmesi mümkün olmakta, hasta güvenliği uygulamaları desteklenmekte, zaman ve maliyet yönünden önemli ölçüde tasarruf sağlanabilmektedir. Bununla birlikte hastane bilgi yönetim sistemlerinden maksimum faydanın elde edilebilmesi için her hastanenin ihtiyacı olan hizmetlerin belirlenmesi ve tasarımın kurum içi ve kurum dışı süreçlere entegrasyon sağlanacak şekilde yapılması ve uzman personel ile desteklenmesi gerekmektedir. Bu noktada bilgi yönetim sistemlerinden sorumlu ekibin ve kurumdaki ilgili sağlık yöneticisinin güncel gelişmeleri ve Sağlık Bakanlığı tarafından belirlenen standartları takibi oldukça önemlidir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Buntin, M. B., Burke, M. F., Hoaglin, M. C., & Blumenthal, D. (2011). The benefits of health information technology: a review of the recent literature shows predominantly positive results. *Health affairs*, 30(3), 464-471.
- Curry, J. M., McGregor, C., & Tracy, S. (2007). A systems development life cycle approach to patient journey modeling projects. *Studies in Health Technology and Informatics*, 129(2), 905.
- DeLone, W. H., & McLean, E. R. (1992). Information systems success: The quest for the dependent variable. *Information systems research*, 3(1), 60-95.
- Donabedian, A. (1986). Criteria and standards for quality assessment and monitoring. *QRB-Quality Review Bulletin*, 12(3), 99-108.
- Handayani, P. W., Hidayanto, A. N., Pinem, A. A., Hapsari, I. C., Sandhyaduhita, P. I., & Budi, I. (2017). Acceptance model of a hospital information system. *International journal of medical informatics*, 99, 11-28.
- Haux, R., Ammenwerth, E., Winter, A., & Brigl, B. (2004). *Strategic information management in hospitals: an introduction to hospital information systems*. Springer Science & Business Media.
- Healthcare Information & Management Systems Society (2021). *The CPHIMS review guide: Preparing for success in healthcare information and management systems*. Routledge. ISBN: 978-0-429-44239-1 (ebk)
- International Organization for Standardization[ISO] (2001). *Software engineering — Product quality*. Switzerland.
- Ismail, N. I., Abdullah, N. H., & Shamsuddin, A. (2015). Adoption of hospital information system (HIS) in Malaysian public hospitals. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 172, 336-343.

- Işık, O & Akbolat, M. Hastanelerde Bilgi Sistemi ve Bilgi Teknolojileri Kullanımı: Tıbbi Sekreterler Üzerine Bir Araştırma. Ankara Sağlık Hizmetleri Dergisi, 9(1), 11-23.
- İleri, Y. Y. (2018). *Sağlık Yönetim Bilişim Sistemleri*. Çizgi Kitabevi. ISBN:978-605-196-178-1
- Kaplan, B., & Harris-Salamone, K. D. (2009). Health IT success and failure: recommendations from literature and an AMIA workshop. *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association*, 16(3), 291-299.
- Kuo, K. M., Liu, C. F., Talley, P. C., & Pan, S. Y. (2018). Strategic improvement for quality and satisfaction of hospital information systems. *Journal of Healthcare Engineering*, 2018.
- Liang, C., Gu, D., Tao, F., Jain, H. K., Zhao, Y., & Ding, B. (2017). Influence of mechanism of patient-accessible hospital information system implementation on doctor-patient relationships: A service fairness perspective. *Information & Management*, 54(1), 57-72.
- Menachemi, N., Burkhardt, J., Shewchuk, R., Burke, D., & Brooks, R. G. (2006). Hospital information technology and positive financial performance: a different approach to finding an ROI. *Journal of healthcare management*, 51(1).
- Meyer, D. H. (2010). Electronic Medical Records—A Perspective: How Long Does It Take to Read a 243-page EMR?. *Journal of American Physicians and Surgeons*, 15(3), 78.
- Mohapatra, S. (2015). Using integrated information system for patient benefits: a case study in India. *International Journal of Healthcare Management*, 8(4), 262-271.
- Rahimi, B., Safdari, R., & Jebraeily, M. (2014). Development of hospital information systems: User participation and factors affecting it. *Acta Informatica Medica*, 22(6), 398.
- Resmi Gazete (2005). Yataklı Tedavi Kurumları İşletme Yönetmeliği. Erişim Adresi: [https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2005/05/20050505-12.htm] Erişim Tarihi: 23.06.2022
- Rivière, V., LaSalle, A. J., Khorramshahgol, R., & Gousty, Y. (1999). Hospital information systems quality: a customer satisfaction assessment tool. In *Proceedings of the 32nd Annual Hawaii International Conference on Systems Sciences*.
- Sayles N. B (2013). Introduction to Electronic Health Information Systems. Nanette B. Sayles (Ed.), *Health Information Management Technology: An Applied Approach* in (p.905-946). Chicago: AHIMA Press.
- Smith, M. J. (2013). Fundamentals of Electronic Information Systems. Nanette B. Sayles (Ed.), *Health Information Management Technology: An Applied Approach* in (p.845-904). Chicago: AHIMA Press.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı (2015). HBYS (Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi). Erişim Adresi: [https://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr/TR,4881/hbys-hastane-bilgi-yonetim-sistemi.html] Erişim Tarihi: 23.04.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı (2021). Sağlık Bilgi Yönetim Sistemleri Alım Kılavuzu. Erişim Adresi: [https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/TR,43797/saglik-bilgi-yonetim-sistemi-alim-kilavuzu-sbys-ak.html] Erişim Tarihi: 06.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı İdari ve Mali İşler Dairesi Başkanlığı (2010). Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemleri Alım Kılavuzu. Erişim Adresi: [https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/TR-1724/hastane-bilgi-yonetim-sistemi-alim-kilavuzu.html] Erişim Tarihi: 12.05.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Genel Müdürlüğü (2016). Sağlık Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi Minimum Veri Modeli (VEM) Sürüm 1.2. Erişim Adresi: [https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/TR,71718/saglik-bilgi-yonetim-sistemi-minimum-veri-modeli-vem-surum1.html] Erişim Tarihi: 14.05.2022
- Wai K, Siu M. Users' creative responses and designers' roles. *Design Issues*. 2003; 19(2): 64-73.
- World Health Organization. (1987). *Report of the Interregional Meeting on Strengthening District Health Systems Based on Primary Health Care*, Harare, Zimbabwe.
- World Health Organization. (2010). *Monitoring the building blocks of health systems: a handbook of indicators and their measurement strategies*. Geneva: WHO Document Production Services. ISBN 978 92 4 156405 2
- Yulianti, A., & Muhandi, M. (2020, March). Hospital Management System Analysis in Effort to Improve Service Quality by Using Structured Design Life Cycle Method (A Case Study of Al-Mulk Regional Public Hospital in Sukabumi City). In *2nd Social and Humaniora Research Symposium* (pp. 207-209). Atlantis Press.

HALK SAĞLIĞI BİLGİ YÖNETİM SİSTEMLERİ

Muhammet Ali Oruç

1. GİRİŞ

Teknolojik gelişmeler birçok sektörde olduğu gibi sağlık alanında da iyi yönde önemli etki sağlamıştır. Sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin sağlık hizmet sunucularında kullanılması hem hasta memnuniyetinde artış hem de yönetsel faaliyetlerde büyük kolaylıklar sağlamaktadır. Sağlık hizmeti sunum sistemleri, hizmet odaklı, maliyet etkin, hasta merkezli, kaliteli bakım sağlayıp optimal sağlık sonuçlarını teşvik etmelidir.

Geçmişten günümüze ülkemiz sağlık sektöründe yaşanan sorunlar teknoloji kullanımı ile en aza indirgenmeye çalışılmıştır. Sağlık sektörünün vazgeçilmez parçası olan halk sağlığı hizmet sunucuları sağlık bilişim sistemlerine çok önemli yatırımlar yapmak durumundadır. Türkiye bu konuda dünyanın birçok ülkesine nazaran oldukça iyi bir durumdadır. Ülkemizin, halk sağlığı hizmetleri ve vatandaş bütünleşmesinde hemen hemen her ihtiyaca yanıt verebilecek dijital uygulamaları bulunmakta, bu teknolojiler bulut ağ yapısında hasta mahremiyeti ve bilgilerinin gizliliği ve güvenliği konusunda oldukça özenli bir biçimde yürütülmektedir.

Sağlık bilişim sistemlerini yararlı bir şekilde kullanmak hem sağlık hizmetlerinin akmasını engellemekte hem de hastalara teşhis ve tedavi sürecinde büyük kolaylıklar sağlamaktadır. Bu sistemler sağlık hizmetlerinde ki maliyetleri azaltmakta, hizmetlerin kalitesini artırmakta ve klinik hataların daha az yapılmasına olanak sağlamaktadır. Sağlık bilgi teknolojileri, sağlık hizmeti sunumunun kalitesini iyileştirilmesi, hasta güvenliğinin artırılması, tıbbi hataların azaltılması ve hastalar ile sağlık hizmeti sağlayıcıları arasındaki etkileşimin güçlendirilmesinde büyük öneme sahiptir. Diğer taraftan sağlık bilgi sistemleri, nüfus sağlığının yönetilmesine ve sağlık bakım maliyetlerinin azaltılmasına yardımcı olmak için sağlık verilerinin toplanmasına, derlenmesine ve analiz edilmesine yardımcı olmaktadır.

kullanılmaktadır. Sistemin geliştirilme çalışmaları devam etmektedir (<https://hts.saglik.gov.tr/>, 101.09.2022).

4.20. Ulusal Tüberküloz Sistemi (UTS)

Tüm TB hastalarının kayıtları ve bildirimleri bu sistem üzerinden yürütülür. Tanıyı ko-yan kurumun bildirim görevlisi tarafından, hastanın TC kimlik nosu, ICD 10 kodu, sağ/ö-lü ve yatan/ayaktan hasta bilgileri girilerek bildirim yapılır.

KAYNAKÇA

- 05.02.2015 Tarihli 29258 Sayılı Toplum Sağlığı Merkezi ve Bağlı Birimler Yönetmeliği; Afyon İl Sağlık Müdürlüğü, (2016). HSY5, BESLENME VE FİZİKSEL AKTİVİTE MODÜLÜ KULLANIM KILAVUZU, <https://afyonism.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/12941,beslenme-ve-fiziksel-aktivite-kullanim-klavuzupdf.pdf?0>
- Afyon İl Sağlık Müdürlüğü, (2022). <https://afyonism.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/27913,cocuk-ergen-ve-kadin-ureme-sagligi-birimipdf.pdf?0>, 11.08.2022.
- Anakara İl Sağlık Müdürlüğü, (2022), HSY5 MİSAFİR ANNE MODÜLÜ KULLANIM KILAVUZU, <https://ankaraism.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/12946/0/misafir-anne-kullanim-klavuzupdf.pdf>.
- Ankara İl Sağlık Müdürlüğü, (2022). Bağışıklama Uygulamaları Modülü kullanım kılavuzu, <https://ankaraism.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/12940/0/bagisiklama-kullanim-kilavuzupdf.pdf>,
- Ankara İl Sağlık Müdürlüğü, (2022). HSY5 KANSER MODÜLÜ KULLANIM KILAVUZU <https://ankaraism.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/12943/0/kanser-kullanim-klavuzupdf.pdf>, 10.09.2022.
- Ankara İl Sağlık Müdürlüğü, (2022).TSM Performans Yönetimi Modülü Kullanım Kılavuzu, <https://ankaraism.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/12947/0/tsm-performans-yonetimi-kullanim-kilavuzu-03032017pdf.pdf>.
- Bulut, A., & Şengül, H. (2020). Türkiye’de sağlık sisteminin sorunları ve çözüm önerileri. Balıkesir Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi, 9(1), 45-54.
- Bursa İl Sağlık Müdürlüğü, (2022). Çocuk Ergen Ve Kadın Üreme Sağlığı Birimi İş Akış Süreçleri
- Durmaz, R., Bakkaloğlu, Z., Karagöz, A., Özlem Ünalı, Ö., Kalaycıoğlu, A.T. ve Sümeyra Savaş,S. (2016)., Türkiye Rotavirüs Sürveyans Ağı Çalışma Grubu, T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı, Türkiye Halk Sağlığı Kurumu, Türkiye Rotavirüs Sürveyans Ağı (TÜROSA) Dört Yıllık Çalışma Sonuçları, https://www.tmc-online.org/images/37_kongre/SS38_Rotavirus.pdf, E-Nabız, <https://enabiz.gov.tr/>, 02.09.2022
- Ertek M. (2007). Ulusal Enterik Patojenler Laboratuvar Sürveyans Ağı (UEPLA) https://jag.journalagent.com/turkhijyen/pdfs/THDBD_64_SUP_ER-2_1_3.pdf, 20.08.2022.
- Esenyurt Toplum Sağlığı (2022). <https://esenyurtism.blogspot.com/p/cekus.html>, 10.08.2022. Halk Sağlığı Bilişimi Dairesi Başkanlığı
- Halk Sağlığı Genel Müdürlüğü (2022). HIV/AIDS Bilgi Sistemi (HABS), <https://habs.saglik.gov.tr/SifreHatirlatma.aspx>,
- Halk Sağlığı Genel Müdürlüğü, (2022). <https://hsgm.saglik.gov.tr/tr/cocukergen-baskanligimiz/g%C3%B6rev-tan%C4%B1m%C4%B1.html>, 20.08.2022
- Halk Sağlığı Genel Müdürlüğü, (2022). Laboratuvar Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi (LBYS), <https://lbys.saglik.gov.tr/>,
- Halk Sağlığı Yönetim Sistemi (HSYS), (2022). <https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCxabPGZqy9Tkz30aQM92TbQ/videos>

- Hızlı Veri Toplama Sistemi(2022). <https://hts.saglik.gov.tr/>, 101.09.2022.
<http://cbs.cevresaglik.gov.tr/cevresaglik/>, 2022
- <http://www.ankarahalksagligi.gov.tr/belge/1-1037/cocuk-ergen-kadin-ve-ureme-sagligihizmetleri-subesi.html>
<https://ats.saglik.gov.tr/pages/src/>, 2022..
- <https://cbs.saglik.gov.tr/login>, 2022. <https://hsys.saglik.gov.tr/Account/Login>
- https://ogn.saglik.gov.tr/Account/Login?ReturnUrl=%2Fconnect%2Fauthorize%2Fcallback%3Fclient_id%3Dhsys-gezici-openId%26redirect_uri%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fhsys.saglik.gov.tr%252FAccount%252FGeziciISGSSO%26response_type%3Dcode%26code_challenge%3Dj2uSlhPUG2RvAf9Ct9tLhr5vjcZBdAylm2YA vQ2-_Y%26code_challenge_method%3DS256%26scope%3DopenId%2520profile%2520email%2520hsys-gezici.login%26state%3DIIDZN7gX-ZaNyOtWhlr5a_6Yzfp3_9Io7b_SVC-8GzY İTP (2022).
Ulusal İştme Tarama Programı, <https://itp.saglik.gov.tr/Account/Login>
- Kocaeli Tıp fakültesi, (2022). http://tip.kocaeli.edu.tr/docs/HalkSagligiAD_DonemVI.pdf, 10.08.2022. Kocaeli Üniversitesi Halk Sağlığı Staj Rehberi;
- Muğla İl Sağlık Müdürlüğü, (2022). <https://muglaism.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/112021/0/mbys-kullanim-kilavuzu.pdf>, 20.08.2022.
- NTP, (2022). Ulusal Neonatal Tarama Programı, <https://yenidogan.saglik.gov.tr/>, 25.08.2022.
- Olay Yönetim Sistemi (OYS), 2022, https://ogn.saglik.gov.tr/Account/Login?ReturnUrl=%2Fconnect%2Fauthorize%2Fcallback%3Fclient_id%3Dhoys-openId%26redirect_uri%3Dhttps%253A%252F%252Fhoys.saglik.gov.tr%252FSSO%252FLogin.aspx%26response_type%3Dcode%26code_challenge%3DeROTXWmzEci748x3FIEE_SMGme5TETCf1ZjoTsOAvxs%26code_challenge_method%3DS256%26State%3DHoysBirDenizCodeVerifierBirDenizCodeVerifierBirDenizCodeVerifierBirDenizCodeVerifier%26scope%3DopenId%2520profile%2520email%2520hoys.login
- Oltu İlçe Sağlık Müdürlüğü, (2022). <https://oltusm.saglik.gov.tr/TR,53448/cekus.html>,05.08.2022
- Ordu Sağlık Müdürlüğü, (2022). <https://orduism.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/112021/0/mbys-kullanim-kilavuzu.pdf>
Ölüm Bildirim Sistemi, <https://obs.saglik.gov.tr/Account/Login>, 28.08.2022.
- Samsun İl Sağlık Müdürlüğü (2019). Kuduzla Mücadele ve Profilaksi Uygulamaları, <https://samsunism.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/71223/0/kuduzla-mucadele-ve-profilaksiustyazipdf.pdf>
- SBSGM, (2022).<https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/TR-87069/laboratuvar-bilgi-yonetim-sistemi-birimi.html>
- SHDB (2019). Sağlık Hizmetleri Dairesi Başkanlığı, ESYS EVDE SAĞLIK MODÜLÜ (KHGM ÇAĞRI MERKEZİ) KULLANIM KILAVUZU, <https://sbsgm.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/31532,evde-saglik-modulu-khgm-cagri-merkezi--kullanim-kilavuzu-v-19pdf.pdf?0>
- SHGM (2022). Sağlık Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Kan Ve Kan Ürünleri Dairesi Başkanlığı <https://shgmkanhizmetleridb.saglik.gov.tr/>, 11.09.2022.
- Sivas İl Sağlık Müdürlüğü, (2018). <https://sivasism.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/56299/0/yuksek-riskli-gebelik-takip-modulu-ust-yazisi-ve-eklerpdf.pdf>,
- Sosyal Yardım Modülü, https://www.aile.gov.tr/SYGM/PDF/Turkiyenin_Butunlesik_Sosyal_Yardim_Sistemi.pdf, 01.09.2022.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı (2018). 2018 Yılı Faaliyet Raporu, https://sgb.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/34225/0/tc-saglik-bakanligi-faaliyet-raporu-018pdf.pdf?_tag1=D41FAD613499B70338F7A1337C05BF50936BB04F
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı (2022). İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Eğitimi, <https://www.saglik.gov.tr/TR,4744/is-sagligi-ve-guvenligi-egitimi.html>
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Personel Bilgi Sistemi, <https://pbs.saglik.gov.tr/>, 23.08.2022
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı, (2014). Doğum Sonrası Bakım Yönetim Rehberi.

T.C. Saęlık Bakanlıęı, (2014). Evlilik Öncesi Danıřmanlık Rehberi.

T.C. Saęlık Bakanlıęı, Türkiye Halk Saęlıęı Kurumu (2016), Ulusal Hastane Enfeksiyonları Sürveyans Aęı (UHESA), https://www.tmc-online.org/images/37_kongre/gokhan_guzel.pdf

Tularemia Hastalıęı Bilgi Sistemi, (2022). <https://tularemia.saglik.gov.tr/>, 25.08.2022.

Bölüm 7

DİJİTAL HASTANE

Elif Dikmetaş Yardan

Pelinsu Buket Doğanyığıt

1. GİRİŞ

Günümüzde bilim ve teknolojide yaşanan hızlı gelişmeler sağlık sektörünü etkilemiştir. Sağlık sektörü dijital bir dönüşüm yaşamış ve dijital hastane kavramı ortaya çıkmıştır. Dijital hastaneye kâğıtsız hastane de denilmektedir. Dijital hastane/kâğıtsız hastane, sağlık kurumlarında yapılan tüm işlemlerin geleneksel ve manuel yöntemler kullanılmayarak elektronik ortamda yapılmasına imkân vermektedir. Teknoloji ile bilgiyi birleştiren, uzun mesafelerde bulunan bireylerin entegrasyonunu sağlayan yüksek kaliteli sağlık hizmet sistemidir. Örneğin; hastanın sahip olduğu dijital kart sayesinde, hasta sağlık kurumuna girer girmez bütün sağlık bilgileri karta aktarılmaktadır. Tekrar test yaptırma ve yanlış tedavi olma olasılığı engellenmektedir. Dijital hastaneye diğer örnek ise hastanın röntgen, ultrason ve MR (manyetik görüntüleme rezonans) gibi görüntülemeye ait bilgileri veya test sonuçları bilgisayar ortamında saklanmakta ve izlenmektedir. Hekim, hastane dışında olsa bile bu verilere erişebilmektedir. Hatta farklı bir yerde yaşayan hastalar da kendilerine ait verilere internet ağı sayesinde ulaşabilmektedir. Dijital teknolojilerin kullanılması, hasta memnuniyetini ve çalışan memnuniyetini arttırmaktadır. Dijital hastaneler; tıbbi süreçlerin iyileştirilmesinde, hizmet alanlarının genişlemesinde ve maliyetlerin düşmesinde önemli rol oynamaktadır. Sağlık kurumlarının dijitalleşme sürecinde rekabeti sağlamak ve yeniliklere uyum göstermek amacıyla HIMMS (Healthcare Information and Management Systems Society-Sağlık Bilgi ve Yönetim Sistemleri Topluluğu) yol gösterici olmuştur. HIMSS, dijitalleşme sürecini yürütmekte ve bu çerçevede birtakım kriterler oluşturup sağlık kurumlarını değerlendirmektedir.

Bu bölümde, dijital hastane ve dijital hastanenin sağladığı avantajlar ve dezavantajlar anlatılacaktır. Daha sonra dijital hastanelerde kullanılan sistemler, dijital hastane sınıflandırılması ile dünyada ve Türkiye’de bulunan dijital hastaneler hakkında bilgi verilecektir.

2. DİJİTAL HASTANE NEDİR?

Dijital Hastane, sağlık kurum ve kuruluşlarında kullanılan bilgi sistemlerinin medikal ve medikal olmayan her türlü teknolojilerle tam entegre olduğu, güvenilir veri akışı standartla-

SONUÇ

Globalleşen ve dijitalleşen dünyada sağlık teknolojileri alanında önemli gelişmeler yaşanmıştır. Bu noktada sağlığın ve sağlık hizmetlerinin geliştirilmesi sürecinde dijital hastane uygulamaları, çağdaş bilgi ve iletişim teknolojilerinde dönüştürücü güç olarak ele alınmaktadır. Kâr amacı gütmeyen ve merkezi Chicago’da bulunan HIMSS (Healthcare Information and Management Systems Society-Sağlık Bilgi ve Yönetim Sistemleri Topluluğu) kuruluşu, dijital hastane standartlarını belirlemektedir. Dünya çapında kabul gören standartlara göre kuruluş; bir sağlık kurumunun dijital olup olmadığının kontrolünü yapmakta ve sertifikalamaktadır. Bu çerçevede farklı sağlık kurumları için farklı modeller oluşturulmuştur. Örneğin; yataklı sağlık kurumlarındaki dijitalleşme sürecinde “EMRAM” (Elektronik Tıbbi Kayıt Kabul Modeli), ayakta tedavi hizmeti sunan tesislerde “O-EMRAM” (Ayakta Elektronik Tıbbi Kayıt Kabul Modeli), dijital görüntüleme için “DIAM” (Dijital Görüntüleme Adaptasyon Modeli), bakımın sürekliliğinde “CCMM” (Bakım Olgunluğu Süreklilik Modeli), sağlık kuruluşunun teknolojik ve analiz yeteneklerinde “AMAM” (Analitik Olgunluk Benimseme Modeli), tedarik zinciri yönetiminde “CISOM” (Klinik Olarak Entegre Tedarik Sonuçları Modeli) ile teknolojik altyapılarını incelemeye “INFRAM” (Teknolojik Altyapı Benimseme Modeli) olmak üzere çeşitli modeller bulunmaktadır. Sağlık kurumları pazarda rekabet edebilmek, yeniliklere ayak uydurabilmek ve stratejik kararlar almak için dijitalleşme sürecini önem vermektedir. Bu nedenle hem Dünya’da hem de Türkiye’de dijital hastane sayıları günden güne artmaktadır. Türkiye, dijital hastane konusunda dünyada önde gelen ülkeler arasındadır. Dijital hastane; sağlık kurumuna, hastalara ve sağlık çalışanlarına avantajlar sağlamaktadır. Ek olarak sıfır hata, hasta güvenliğini sağlama, kâğıt israfını önleme, maliyetlerin en aza inmesi, sağlık çalışanı ve hasta memnuniyetini artırma ile daha etkili verimli, ve güvenilir hizmet sunumunu sağlama gibi faydaları da bulunmaktadır. Mahremiyet ihlali, siber saldırı ve suistimal risklerine yönelik etkili stratejiler geliştirilmelidir. Bu bağlamda etkili olacak stratejiler ve politikalar geliştirilmelidir. Hastane verilerinin teknolojik ortamda güvenliği sağlanmalı, veri paylaşımı ve gizliliği arasındaki dengenin oluşturulması önerilmektedir. Sağlık hizmetinden yararlanan kişilerin bilgilerinin saklanabilmesi için güçlü koruma yazılımları geliştirilmelidir. Elektronik kayıt sisteminde, veri şifreleme yöntemi kullanılarak kayıtlara erişimi bulunmayan kişilerin ulaşması engellenmelidir. Siber saldırılara karşı sistem yazılım ve donanım alt yapısının da güçlendirilmesine ve yeni yöntemlerin geliştirilmesine ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abraham, J., Kitsiou, S., Meng, A., Burton, S., Vatani, H. & Kannampallil, T. (2020). Effects of CPOE-based medication ordering on outcomes: An overview of systematic reviews. *BMJ Quality & Safety*, 1-10.
- Ak, B. (2010). *Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi (Hastane Otomasyonu)*. Ankara.
- Ak B. (2013). Sağlıkta Yeni Hedef: Dijital Hastane, Akdeniz Üniversitesi, 13. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı, Antalya.

- Alay, D. (2021). Digital Hospital Applications of the Ministry of Health. *Journal of Current Researches on Health Sector*, 11 (2), 73-84.
- Aldosari, B. (2012). User acceptance of a picture archiving and communication system (PACS) in a Saudi Arabian Hospital radiology department. *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 12(1), 1-10.
- Altuntaş, E. Y. (2019). *Sağlık Hizmetleri Uygulamalarında Dijital Dönüşüm*. 1. Baskı, Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.
- Avaner, T. & Avaner, E. B. (2018). Yazılım Teknolojileri ve Sağlık Yönetimi: HIMSS ya da Dijital Hastane Hizmetleri Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Yasama Dergisi*, (37), 5-28.
- Ayat, M., & Sharifi, M. (2016). Maturity Assessment of Hospital Information Systems Based on Electronic Medical Record Adoption Model (EMRAM)-Private Hospital Cases in Iran. *International Journal of Communications, Network and System Sciences*, 9 (11), 471-477.
- Bayar, E., Kuyrukçu, A. N. & Akbaş, S. (2019). Dijital Hastane Uygulamalarının Hastane Çalışanlarının ve Yöneticilerinin Perspektifinden Değerlendirilmesi: Bir Devlet Hastanesi Örneği. *Akademik Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi*, 11(21), 1-27.
- Bendavid, Y., Boeck, H. & Philippe, R. (2010). Redesigning the replenishment process of medical supplies in hospitals with RFID. *Business Process Management Journal*, 16(6), 991-1013.
- Blumenthal, D. (2017). Data Withholding in the Age of Digital Health. *The Milbank Quarterly*, 95(1), 15-18.
- Boyacı, A. & Ulaş, M. (2007, Şubat). PACS ve medikal görüntülerin sayısal olarak arşivlenmesi. IX. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı, Kütahya.
- Bright, T. J., Wong, A., Dhurjati, R., Bristow, E., Bastian, L., Coeytaux, R. R., ... & Lobach, D. (2012). Effect of clinical decision-support systems. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 157(1), 29-49.
- Cheramie, B. (2019). Health care information technology. *Critical Care Nursing Clinics of North America*, 31(2), 165-176.
- Crabb, D. B., Hurwitz, J. E., Reed, A. C., Smith, Z. J., Martin, E. T., Tyndall, J. A., ... & Beattie, L. K. (2020). Innovation in resuscitation: A novel clinical decision display system for advanced cardiac life support. *The American Journal of Emergency Medicine*. 43, 217-223.
- D'Agostino, F., Zega, M., Rocco, G., Luzzi, L., Vellone, E. & Alvaro, R. (2013). Impact of a nursing information system in clinical practice: A longitudinal study project. *Ann Ig*, 25(4), 329-341.
- DelliFraine, J. L., & Dansky, K. H. (2008). Home-based telehealth: a review and meta-analysis. *Journal of telemedicine and telecare*, 14(2), 62-66.
- Demirhan, A. (2018). Kolektif öğrenmeye dayalı çok değişkenli desen analizinin klinik karar destek sistemlerinde uygulanması. *Düzce Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 6(4), 953-961.
- Eyüpoğlu, C. (2020). Kronik böbrek hastalığının erken tanısı için yeni bir klinik karar destek sistemi. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, (20), 448-455.
- Franco, M. & Tursunbayeva, A. (2014). Mobile Technology and Public Health Organisational System, *Emergent Issues in Management*, (1), 80-89.
- Grann, A. F., Erichsen, R., Nielsen, A. G., Frøslev, T. & Thomsen, R. W. (2011). Existing data sources for clinical epidemiology: the clinical laboratory information system (LABKA) research database at Aarhus University, Denmark. *Clinical epidemiology*, 3, 133.
- Holland, M. (2009). The Digital Hospital of Tomorrow: The Time Has Come Today https://h41368.www4.hp.com/h41111/rfg_formprocessor/digital_hospital/uk/en/pdf_DH-IDC-PAPER-HI216948.pdf.
- <https://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr/TR,4863/3-seviye.html/> Erişim Tarihi: 20.05.2022.
- <https://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr/TR,56266/o-emram-seviye-6.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 11.05.2022.
- <https://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr/TR,4863/3-seviye.html/> Erişim Tarihi: 20.03.2022.
- <https://himsseurasia.com/himss>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.03.2022.
- <http://himssturkiye.com>, Erişim Tarihi: 11.05.2022.
- <http://www.himssanalytics.org>. Erişim Tarihi: 11.05.2022.
- <https://www.himssanalytics.org>. Erişim Tarihi: 21.03.2022
- <http://www.himss.org>. Erişim Tarihi: 18.03.2022.
- <http://www.himss.org/> Erişim Tarihi: 20.03.2022.
- <http://www.himss.org/> Erişim Tarihi: 21.03.2022.
- <http://www.himss.org/> Erişim Tarihi: 22.03.2022.

- <https://sgb.saglik.gov.tr>, Erişim Tarihi: 17.03.2022.
- <https://yozgatsehircir.saglik.gov.tr/> Erişim Tarihi: 15.03.2022.
- Judd, T. M., Sloane, E. B. & Silva, R. (2020). The digital hospital of the 21th century, and information systems management. *Clinical Engineering Handbook*, 530-542.
- Kolovou, L., Vatousi, M., Lymperopoulos, D. & Koukias, M. (2005). Advanced radiology information system. *Engineering in Medicine and Biology 27th Annual Conference* içinde (pp. 5457-5462).
- Korucu, S. K. & Demir, M., (2017). A New Trend in Health: Digital Hospital. *Current Debates in Public Finance, Public Administration and Environmental Studies*, (1. baskı) içinde (s. 385- 401). Londra: IJOPEC Yayınları.
- Köksal, A. & Esatoğlu, A, E. (2005). Ankara ilindeki üniversite ve özel hastanelerde kullanılan elektronik hastane bilgi sistemlerinin analizi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dikimevi Sağlık Hizmetleri Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi*, 7(1), 53-65.
- Kuo, K.M., Liu, C.F., & Ma, C.C. (2013). An Investigation of The Effect of Nurses' Technology Readiness on The Acceptance of Mobile Electronic Medical Record Systems. *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 13 (1), 88-102.
- Lacanna, G. (2013). The Role of Information and Communication Technology in Planning the Digital Hospital. *World Hospital and Health Services*, 49(3), 4-6.
- Mackert, M., Mabry-Flynn, A., Champlin, S., Donovan, E. E. & Pounders, K. (2016). Health literacy and health information technology adoption: the potential for a new digital divide. *Journal of medical Internet research*, 18(10), 1-16.
- Mills, S. (2019). Electronic health records and use of clinical decision support. *Critical Care Nursing Clinics of North America*. 31(2), 125-131.
- Nance Jr, J. W., Meenan, C. & Nagy, P. G. (2013). The future of the radiology information system. *American Journal of Roentgenology*. 200(5), 1064-1070.
- Peker, S., Van Giersbergen, M., & Biçersoy, G., (2018). Sağlık Bilişimi ve Türkiye’de Hastanelerin Dijitalleşmesi. *Sağlık Akademisi Kastamonu*. 3(3), 81-121.
- Samadbeik, M., Shahrokhi, N., Sareman, M., Garavand, A., & Birjandi, M. (2017). Information Processing in Nursing Information Systems: An Evaluation Study From a Developing Country. *Iranian Journal Of Nursing And Midwifery Research*, 22(5), 377-82.
- Skobelev, D. O., Zaytseva, T. M., Kozlov, A. D., Perepelitsa, V. L. & Makarova, A. S. (2011). Laboratory information management systems in the work of the analytic laboratory. *Measurement Techniques*, 53(10), 1182-1189.
- Sundaresan, S., Doss R. & Zhou, W. (2015). RFID in healthcare – current trends and the future. *Mobile Health*. İçinde (839-870). Springer Series in Bio-/Neuroinformatics: Springer, Cham.
- Sutton, R. T., Pincock, D., Baumgart, D. C., Sadowski, D. C., Fedorak, R. N. & Kroeker, K. I. (2020). An overview of clinical decision support systems: Benefits, risks, and strategies for success. *Nature Partner Journal*, 3(1), 1-10.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2014). Dijital - Kağıtsız Hastane Nedir?, <http://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2022.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı (2018). Tam Donanımlı Dijital Hastane Kılavuzu, 1-54, Ankara.
- Togt, R., Bakker, P. J. M. & Jaspers, M. W. M. (2011). A framework for performance and data quality assessment of Radio Frequency Identification (RFID) systems in health care settings. *Journal of Biomedical Informatics*, 44(2), 372-383.
- Wadhwa, S., Saxena, A. & Wadhwa, B. (2007). Hospital information management system: An evolutionary knowledge management perspective. *International Journal of Electronic Healthcare*, 3(2), 232-251.
- Williams, A. J. (2017). Laboratory information management systems (LIMS). *Encyclopedia of Spectroscopy and Spectrometry*, 520-525.
- Yao, W., Chu, C.-H. & Li, Z. (2010). The use of RFID in healthcare: Benefits and barriers. Program for the IEEE International Conference on RFID Technology and Applications, 128-135.
- Yiğit, A. & Kara, N. (2019). Hastanelerde Otomatik İlaç Dağıtım Sistemi Kullanımı Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (42), 66- 74.

Bölüm 8

HASTA MERKEZLİ TEKNOLOJİLERDE BİLGİ GÜVENLİĞİ, GİZLİLİĞİ VE MAHREMİYETİ

Türker Yardan

Hasan Fehmi Demirci

1. GİRİŞ

Teknolojik ilerlemeler ve bu alanda yaşanan değişim, teknolojinin sunmuş olduğu hız ve esneklik tüm sektörler tarafından göz ardı edilemeyecek boyuta ulaşmıştır. Her sektörde olduğu gibi sağlık sektörü de teknolojik gelişmeleri özümsemiş ve kendi yapısına dâhil etmiştir. Özellikle bilişim teknolojileri sağlık alanında yoğun şekilde kullanılmaktadır (İleri & Uludağ, 2017). Sağlık sistemleri içerisinde teknoloji gelişmeden önce teşhislerin kâğıt üzerinde okunaksız şekilde yazılması, hekimlerin hasta bilgilerine kolayca erişememesi ve hastaları izlemek için zaman, yer ve personel kısıtlamaları gibi sorunlar var olmuştur (Meingast ve ark., 2006). Teknolojinin gelişmesi ile birlikte bu sorunlar en aza indirilmiş ve sağlık hizmetlerinin sunumunda büyük değişiklikler yaşanmıştır. Bilgi çağına getirmiş olduğu teknolojik değişimler, her alanda çeşitli fırsatlar ortaya çıkarmıştır.

Son on yıldan fazla süredir, sağlık bilgi teknolojisi, sağlık hizmetlerinde güvenliği artırmanın ve kalitenin iyileştirilmesini sağlamanın yolu olarak tanıtılmaktadır (Furukawa ve ark., 2017). Sağlık bilgi yönetimi, tarihsel olarak tıbbi kayıtların yönetimine odaklanan disiplindir. Tıbbi kayıtların elektronik hâle gelmesiyle bu alan geçiş sürecine girmiş ve giderek bilişimle örtüşür hâle gelmiştir (Hersh, 2009). Sağlık hizmetlerinde bilgi sistemleri, sağlık hizmetlerinin daha iyi sunulmasını sağlamaktadır (Young & Klein, 2021). Sağlık hizmetlerinde bilgi sistemleri ile bilgi ve iletişim teknolojilerinin birleşiminden ortaya çıkan sağlık bilgi teknolojileri alanı, sağlık hizmetlerinin sunum şekillerinde birçok değişim meydana getirmiştir.

Sağlık bilgi teknolojileri, sağlık hizmetlerinin iyileştirilmesi ve dönüştürülmesi için insan hatalarının ortadan kaldırılmasını, klinik sonuçların iyileştirilmesini, bakım koordinasyonunun kolaylaştırılmasını, uygulama verimliliğinin artırılmasını ve zaman içinde verilerin izlenmesini içeren sayısız fırsat sunmaktadır (Dönmez ve ark., 2020). Bu teknolojiler hastayı merkeze alan teknolojilerdir. Dolayısıyla hastaya daha iyi hizmet sunmak için

KAYNAKÇA

- Abdekhoda, M., Ahmadi, M., Dehnad, A., Hosseini, A. F. (2013). Information Technology Acceptance in Health Information Management. *Methods of Information in Medicine*, 53 (1), 14-20.
- Abdullahi Yari, I., Dehling, T., Kluge, F., Geck, J., Sunyaev, A., Eskofier, B. (2021). Security Engineering of Patient-Centered Health Care Information Systems in Peer-to-Peer Environments: Systematic Review. *Journal of medical Internet research*, 23 (11), e24460.
- Abouelmehdi, K., Beni-Hssane, A., Khaloufi, H., Saadi, M. (2017). Big data security and privacy in healthcare: A Review. *Procedia Computer Science*, 113, 73-80.
- Agha, Z., Schapira, R. M., Laud, P. W., McNutt, G., Roter, D. L. (2009). Patient satisfaction with physician-patient communication during telemedicine. *Telemedicine and e-Health*, 15 (9), 830-839.
- Andriole, K. P. (2014). Security of Electronic Medical Information and Patient Privacy: What You Need to Know. *Journal of the American College of Radiology*, 11 (12), 1212-1216.
- Appari, A., Johnson, M. E. (2010). Information security and privacy in healthcare: current state of research. *International journal of Internet and enterprise management*, 6 (4), 279-314.
- Avancha, S., Baxi, A., Kotz, D. (2012). Privacy in mobile technology for personal healthcare. *ACM Computing Surveys*, 45 (1), 1-54.
- Ayatollahi, H., Shagerdi, G. (2017). Information Security Risk Assessment in Hospitals. *The open medical informatics journal*, 11, 37-43.
- Ball, M. J., Lillis, J. (2001). E-health: transforming the physician/patient relationship. *International journal of medical informatics*, 61 (1), 1-10.
- Cavalli, E., Mattasoglio, A., Pinciroli, F., Spaggiari, P. (2004). Information security concepts and practices: the case of a provincial multi-specialty hospital. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 73 (3), 297-303.
- Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), (2018). Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996 (HIPAA), <https://www.cdc.gov/phlp/publications/topic/hipaa.html>, (Eriřim Tarihi: 29.03.2022).
- Dehling, T., Sunyaev, A. (2014, January). Information security and privacy of patient-centered health it services: What needs to be done?. In 2014 47th Hawaii international conference on system sciences (pp. 2984-2993). IEEE.
- Dönmez, E., Kitapçı, N. Ş., Kitapçı, O. C., Yay, M., Aksu, P. K., Köksal, L., Mumcu, G. (2020). Readiness for Health Information Technology is Associated to Information Security in Healthcare Institutions. *Acta Informatica Medica*, 28 (4), 265-271.
- Eysenbach, G. (2001). What is e-health?. *Journal of medical Internet research*, 3 (2), e20.
- Fernando, J. (2004). Factors that have contributed to a lack of integration in health information system security. *The Journal on Information Technology in Healthcare*, 2 (5), 313-328.
- Furukawa, M. F., Spector, W. D., Rhona Limcangco, M., Encinosa, W. E. (2017). Meaningful use of health information technology and declines in in-hospital adverse drug events. *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association: JAMIA*, 24 (4), 729-736.
- Gates, C., Bishop, M. (2010). The security and privacy implications of using social networks to deliver healthcare. *Proceedings of the 3rd International Conference on PErvasive Technologies Related to Assistive Environments - PETRA '10*.
- Gibbons, M. C., Fleisher, L., Slamon, R. E., Bass, S., Kandadaı, V., Beck, J. R. (2011). Exploring the potential of Web 2.0 to address health disparities. *Journal of health communication*, 16 (sup1), 77-89.
- Hall, T. M., Kvedar, J. C. (2014). Privacy and security concerns in telehealth. *AMA Journal of Ethics*, 16 (12), 981-985.

- HealthIT, (2018). HIPAA Basics Privacy and Security, <https://www.healthit.gov/topic/privacy-security-and-hipaa/hipaa-basics>, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.04.2022).
- Hersh W. (2009). A stimulus to define informatics and health information technology. *BMC medical informatics and decision making*, 9, 24.
- Hudson, D. L., Cohen, M. E. (2007, November). Technologies for patient-centered healthcare. In 2007 IEEE/NIH Life Science Systems and Applications Workshop (pp. 148-151). IEEE.
- Işık, O., Akbolat, M. (2010). Bilgi teknolojileri ve hastane bilgi sistemleri kullanımı: Sağlık çalışanları üzerine bir araştırma. *Bilgi Dünyası*, 11 (2), 365-389.
- İleri, Y.Y., Uludağ, A. (2017). E-Nabız Uygulamasının Yönetim Bilişim Sistemleri Ve Hasta Mahremiyeti Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Sağlık Yönetimi Ve Stratejileri Araştırma Dergisi*, 3 (3), 318-325.
- Jiang, D., Shi, G. (2021). Research on Data Security and Privacy Protection of Wearable Equipment in Healthcare. *Journal of healthcare engineering*, 2021, 6656204, 1-7.
- Karaarslan, E., Ergin, A. M., Turğut, N., Kılıç, Ö. (2015). Elektronik sağlık kayıtlarının gizlilik ve mahremiyeti. *XX. Türkiye'de İnternet Konferansı*, 1-8.
- Kim, K. Nahm, E. (2012). Benefits of and barriers to the use of personal health records (PHR) for health management among adults. *Online Journal of Nursing Informatics (OJNI)*, 16 (3).
- Kisekka, V., Goel, S., Williams, K. (2021). Disambiguating Between Privacy and Security in the Context of Health Care: New Insights on the Determinants of Health Technologies Use. *Cyberpsychology, Behavior, and Social Networking*, 24 (9), 617-623.
- Kreps, G. L., Neuhauser, L. (2010). New directions in eHealth communication: opportunities and challenges. *Patient education and counseling*, 78 (3), 329-336.
- Kokolakis, S. (2017). Privacy attitudes and privacy behaviour: A review of current research on the privacy paradox phenomenon. *Computers & Security*, 64, 122-134.
- Ködmön, J., Csajbók, Z. E. (2015). Információbiztonság az egészségügyben. *Orvosi Hetilap*, 156 (27), 1075-1080.
- Kumar, S., Nilsen, W. J., Abernethy, A., Atienza, A., Patrick, K., Pavel, M., ... Swendeman, D. (2013). Mobile Health Technology Evaluation. *American Journal of Preventive Medicine*, 45(2), 228-236.
- LaMonica, H. M., Roberts, A. E., Lee, G. Y., Davenport, T. A., Hickie, I. B. (2021). Privacy Practices of Health Information Technologies: Privacy Policy Risk Assessment Study and Proposed Guidelines. *Journal of medical Internet research*, 23 (9), e26317.
- López, L., Green, A. R., Tan-McGrory, A., King, R. S., Betancourt, J. R. (2011). Bridging the Digital Divide in Health Care: The Role of Health Information Technology in Addressing Racial and Ethnic Disparities. *The Joint Commission Journal on Quality and Patient Safety*, 37 (10), 437-445.
- Lundgren, B., Möller, N. (2019). Defining Information Security. *Science and engineering ethics*, 25 (2), 419-441.
- Luxton, D. D., Poulin, C. (2021). Advancing public health in the age of big data: methods, ethics, and recommendations. Leonard Goldschmidt and Rona Margaret Relova (Ed.), *Patient-Centered Digital Healthcare Technology Novel applications for next generation healthcare systems içinde* (s. 67-78). London: The Institution of Engineering and Technology.
- Malcolm, C. L. (2001). Five e-business strategies you can take to the bank. *Healthcare Financial Management*, 55 (9), 72-75.
- Mehraeen, E., Ayatollahi, H., Ahmadi, M. (2016). Health Information Security in Hospitals: the Application of Security Safeguards. *Acta Informatica Medica*, 24 (1), 47-50.

- Mehraeen, E., Ghazisaeedi, M., Farzi, J., Mirshekari, S. (2017). Security challenges in healthcare cloud computing: a systematic. *Global Journal of Health Science*, 9 (3),157-166.
- Meingast, M., Roosta, T., Sastry, S. (2006). Security and Privacy Issues with Health Care Information Technology. *2006 International Conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society*, pp. 5453-5458.
- Mellado, D., Fernández-Medina, E., Piattini, M. (2010). Security requirements engineering framework for software product lines. *Information and Software Technology*, 52 (10), 1094-1117.
- National Telecommunications and Information Administration (NTIA), (1997). Privacy, Security And Confidentiality In Telemedicine, <https://www.ntia.doc.gov/legacy/reports/telemed/privacy.htm>, (Eriřim Tarihi: 29.03.2022).
- Neuhauser, L., Kreps, G. L. (2010). eHealth communication and behavior change: promise and performance. *Social Semiotics*, 20 (1), 9-27.
- NRC National Research Council (1997). For the Record: Protecting Electronic Health Information, https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK233429/pdf/Bookshelf_NBK233429.pdf, (Eriřim Tarihi: 29.03.2022).
- Oh, H., Rizo, C., Enkin, M., Jadad, A. (2005). What is eHealth (3): a systematic review of published definitions. *Journal of medical Internet research*, 7 (1), e110.
- Özaslan, G. (2019). Bilgi Güvenliđi ve Mahremiyetin Korunmasına Yönelik Eđitimin Etkilerinin Deđerlendirilmesi: Bir Özel Hastane Uygulaması. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi/ Sađlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü/Sađlık Yönetimi Ana Bilim Dalı, İstanbul.
- Paksoy, V. M. (2019). Elektronik Sađlık Kayıtlarının Güvenlik ve Mahremiyet Uygulamalarının Özel Hastanelerde Deđerlendirilmesi: Kayseri İli Örneđi. (Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi/Sađlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü/Sađlık Yönetimi Ana Bilim Dalı, İstanbul.
- Puppala, M., He, T., Yu, X., Chen, S., Ogunti, R. Wong, S. T. C. (2016). Data security and privacy management in healthcare applications and clinical data warehouse environment, *2016 IEEE-EMBS International Conference on Biomedical and Health Informatics (BHI)*, pp. 5-8.
- Rockwern, B., Johnson, D., Snyder Sulmasy, L., Medical Informatics Committee and Ethics, Professionalism and Human Rights Committee of the American College of Physicians. (2021). Health information privacy, protection, and use in the expanding digital health ecosystem: a position paper of the American College of Physicians. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 174 (7), 994-998.
- Rothstein, M. A. (2007). Health Privacy in the Electronic Age. *Journal of Legal Medicine*, 28 (4), 487-501.
- Sađlık Bakanlığı, (2014). Bilgi Güvenliđi Politikaları Kılavuzu. <https://bilgiguvenligi.saglik.gov.tr/files/BilgiG%C3%BCvenli%C4%9FiPolitikalar%C4%B1K%C4%B1lavuzu.pdf>, (Eriřim Tarihi: 28.03.2022).
- Schairer, C. E., Cheung, C., Kseniya Rubanovich, C., Cho, M., Cranor, L. F., Bloss, C. S. (2019). Disposition toward privacy and information disclosure in the context of emerging health technologies. *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association: JAMIA*, 26 (7), 610-619.
- Snyder, C. F., Wu, A. W., Miller, R. S., Jensen, R. E., Bantug, E. T., Wolff, A. C. (2011). The role of informatics in promoting patient-centered care. *Cancer journal (Sudbury, Mass.)*, 17 (4), 211-218.
- Tang, P. C., Ash, J. S., Bates, D. W., Overhage, J. M., Sands, D. Z. (2006). Personal health records: definitions, benefits, and strategies for overcoming barriers to adoption. *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association*, 13 (2), 121-126.
- Theodos, K., Sittig, S. (2020). Health Information Privacy Laws in the Digital Age: HIPAA Doesn't Apply. *Perspectives in health information management*, 18 (Winter), 11.

- The Brigade, (2006). The New Threat: Attackers That Target Healthcare Organizations (And what you can do about it), http://www.infosecwriters.com/text_resources/pdf/New_Threat_Brigade.pdf, (Erişim Tarihi: 30.03.2022).
- U.S. Department of Health & Human Services, (2013). Summary of the HIPAA Security Rule. <https://www.hhs.gov/hipaa/for-professionals/security/laws-regulations/index.html>, Erişim Tarihi (22.01.2022).
- Varol, Ş., Orhan, F., Tuncer, S., & Akyüz, S. (2016). Sağlık kurumlarında bilgi güvenliği bağlamında biyometrik sistemler. *Sağlık Akademisyenleri Dergisi*, 3(4), 155-162.
- Yarbrough, A. K., Smith, T. B. (2007). Technology Acceptance among Physicians. *Medical Care Research and Review*, 64 (6), 650-672.
- Young, T., Klein, J. H. (2021). Information systems in health: what do you need and how will you get it?. Leonard Goldschmidt and Rona Margaret Relova (Ed.), *Patient-Centered Digital Healthcare Technology Novel applications for next generation healthcare systems içinde* (s. 1-22). London: The Institution of Engineering and Technology.
- Furnell, S. (2018). Information security foundation, theories and future vision. Ali Ismail Awad and Michael Fairhurst (Ed.), *Information Security Foundations, technologies and applications içinde* (s. 13-39). London: The Institution of Engineering and Technology.
- Xu, Z. (2019). An empirical study of patients' privacy concerns for health informatics as a service. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 143, 297-306.

SAĞLIKTA KALİTE YÖNETİMİ VE BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİ

Tunçay Palteki

1. GİRİŞ

Etkili ve verimli bir sağlık hizmeti sunumu, ekip çalışmasını, etkili bilgi paylaşımını, başarılı bir iletişimi ve işbirliğini zorunlu kılmaktadır. Bununla birlikte hizmetin standardizasyonu da önem arz etmektedir. Bu bağlamda sağlık hizmeti sunumunda bilgi teknolojilerinin ve enformasyon sistemlerinin kullanımı büyük önem taşımaktadır (Birinci, 2013).

Milenyumla birlikte sağlık hizmetlerinin yüksek kalitede ve uygun maliyette sunulması ile ilişkili hesap verebilirliğin ön plana çıktığı görülmektedir. Bunu sağlayabilmek için de sağlık politika yapıcısı konumundaki tüm tarafların bilgiye ve bilgiye dayalı karar verme araçlarına sahip olması gerekliliği ortaya çıkmıştır. Günümüzde anlamlı sağlık sonuçlarına ve verimli hedeflerine ulaşabilmek için hem nicelik hem de nitelik olarak uygun sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin varlığına ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır.

Sağlık hizmetlerinde kalite yönetimi yaklaşımının ortaya çıkışı ile bilgi sistemlerinin sağlık alanında kullanılmaya başlanması yirminci yüzyılın son yirmi yılına karşılık gelmektedir. Kalite yönetiminin başarı koşulları arasında işin yapılandırılması, karar süreçleri ve problem çözümlerinde nicel yöntem ve tekniklerinden faydalanma gerekliliği yer almaktadır. Bu bağlamda ölçüm, gözlem ve kontrollerin etkin yapılabilmesi için veri dizileri ve bu verilerin yorumlanmasına ihtiyaç vardır (Çetin & Arslan, 2017). Bunları gerçekleştirebilmenin en önemli yollarından biri de hiç kuşkusuz bilgi sistemlerinin uygun kullanılmasıdır.

Sağlık bilgi teknolojilerinin sağlık hizmet sunumunda giderek yaygınlaşması gerek klinik düzeyde gerekse yönetim düzeyinde kalite ve performans artışına neden olmuştur.

Bilgi sistemlerinin sağlık hizmetlerinin sunumundaki rolü ve vazgeçilmezliği herkes tarafından bilinen bir gerçektir. Zamanında, eksiksiz, doğru ve okunaklı bilgilere erişim sağlık hizmeti içerisinde yer alan tüm paydaşlar için kritik öneme sahiptir. İster yoğun bakımdaki bir hastaya ilaç veren bir hemşire, isterse herhangi bir diyabet tedavisi için hastaya en son araştırma bulguları hakkında tavsiyede bulunan bir hekim ya da geri ödeme kuruluşuna elektronik fatura kesen bir memur veya kurumunun maliyet etkinliğini izleyen

KAYNAKÇA

- Alotaibi, Y. & Federico, F. (2017). The impact of health information technology on patient safety. *Saudi Med J*, 38(12), 1173-80.
- Amarasingham, R., Plantinga, L., Diener-West, M., Gaskin, D. & Powe, N. (2009). Clinical Information Technologies and Inpatient Outcomes A Multiple Hospital Study. *Arch Intern Med*, 169(2), 108-114.
- Arabi, Y., Pickering, B., Al-Dorzi, H., Alsaawi, A., Al-Qahtani, S. & Hay, A. (2016). Information technology to improve patient safety: A round table discussion from the 5th International Patient Safety Forum. *Ann Thorac Med*, 11, 219-23.
- Avcı, K. (2019). Kalite ve Akreditasyona Teorik Bakış. U. Beylik, & K. Avcı içinde, Sağlıkta Kalite Yönetimi ve Akreditasyon (s. 1-16). Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Bates, D. & Gawande, A. (2003). Improving Safety with Information Technology. *The new england journal of medicine*, 348, 2536-34.
- Bates, D. & Singh, H. (2018). Two Decades Since To Err Is Human: An Assessment Of Progress And Emerging Priorities In Patient Safety. *Health Affairs*, 37(11).
- Birinci, Ş. (2013). Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemleri. H. Sur & T. Palteki içinde, Hastane Yönetimi (s. 285-316). İstanbul: Nobel tıp Kitabevleri.
- Çetin, C. & Arslan, L. (2017). Toplam Kalite Yönetimi (6 b.). İstanbul: Beta.
- Durna, U. & Demirel, Y. (2008). Bilgi Yönetiminde Bilgiyi Anlamak. Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 30, 129-156.
- Institute of Medicine. (2001). *Crossing the Quality Chasm: A New Health System for the 21st Century*. Washington DC: National Academy Press.
- Işık, O. & Akbolat, M. (2010). Bilgi Teknolojileri ve Hastane Bilgi Sistemleri Kullanımı: Sağlık Çalışanları Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Bilgi Dünyası*, 11(2), 365-89.
- Jan, F. (2013). *Step by Step Quality Hospital Care*. New Delhi: Jaypee Brothers Medical Publishers.
- Joint Commission International. (2017). *Joint Commission International Hastane Akreditasyonu Standartları*. 6. Edisyon.
- Karakaş, H. & Birinci, Ş. (2019). Hasta Odaklı Sağlık Hizmeti Sunumunda ve Hataları Azaltmada Bilgi teknolojilerinin Kullanımı. H. Sur, T. Palteki & G. Yazıcı içinde, Hasta Güvenliği (s. 431-454). Ankara: Palme Yayınevi.
- Kaushal, R. & Bates, D. (2002). Information technology and medication safety: what is the benefit? *Qual Saf Health Care*, 11, 261-65.
- Magrabi, F., Ammenwerth, E., Hyppönen, H., de Keizer, N., Nykänen, P., Rigby, M., . . . Georgiou, A. (2016). Improving Evaluation to Address the Unintended Consequences of Health Information Technology: a Position Paper from the Working Group on Technology. *IMIA Yearbook of Medical Informatics*, 61-69.
- Ortiz, E. & Clancy, C. (2003). Use of Information Technology to Improve the Quality of Health Care in the United States. *Health Services Research*, 38(2), 11-22.
- Özata, M. & Aslan, Ş. (2004). Klinik Karar Destek Sistemleri ve Örnek Uygulamalar. *Kocatepe Tıp Dergisi*, 5(2), 11-17.
- Sağlıkta Kalite ve Akreditasyon Daire Başkanlığı. (2017). Sağlıkta Akreditasyon Standartları Hastane Seti-V2.0/2017. Ankara. file:///D:/KASIM%202021/AKRED%C4%B0TASYON%20B%C4%B0L%C4%B0M%20KURULU,%20T%C3%9CSKA%20E%C4%9E%C4%B0T%C4%B0MLER%C4%B0%20ve%20DENET%C4%B0M/SAS%20E%C4%9E%C4%B0T%C4%B0M%20TOPLANTILARI/SAS%20E%C4%9Fi timi%202018%20Mart/SAS%20HASTANE%20SET%C4%B0%20v2.0-2017.pdf adresinden alındı
- Singh, H. & Sittig, D. (2016). Measuring and improving patient safety through health information technology: The Health IT Safety Framework. *BMJ Qual Saf*, 25, 226-232.
- Smith, M. & Potter, K. (2009). *IT spending and staffing report, 2009 Report G00164940*. Stamford: CT: Gartner.
- Tierney, W., McDonald, C., Martin, D., Hui, S. & Rogers, M. (1987). Computerized Display of Past Test Results. *Annals of Internal Medicine*, 107(4), 569-74.
- Van de Castle, B., Kim, J., Pedreira, M., Paiva, A., Goossen, W. & Bates, D. (2004). Information technology and patient safety in nursing practice: an international perspective. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 73, 607-614.
- Wager, K., Lee, F. & Glaser, J. (2013). *Health care information systems: a practical approach for health care management (Third edition b.)*. San Francisco: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Yermak, D., Cram, P. & Kwan, J. (2017). Five things to know about diagnostic error. *Diagnosis (Berl)*, 4(1), 13-15.
- Yıldız, M. (2019). Teknoloji ve Sağlık Hizmetlerinin Kalitesi. U. Beylik & K. Avcı içinde, Sağlıkta Kalite Yönetimi (s. 355-380). Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.

SAĞLIK SEKTÖRÜ TEKNOLOJİ UYGULAMALARI

Elif Dikmetaş Yardan

Birgül Yabana Kiremit

1. GİRİŞ

Günümüzde internet kullanımının artması ve teknolojiye meydana gelen önemli değişim ve gelişmelerle birlikte bireylerin ve toplumun mobil ve dijital beklentileri ve istekleri artmıştır. Özellikle sağlık hizmetleri bu gelişmelerden çok fazla etkilenmiş ve birçok hizmet dijital ve akıllı platformlara taşınmıştır. İnternet ve mobil iletişim teknolojileri, yapay zekâ, giyilebilir cihazlar, robotlar, nesnelerin interneti vb. sayesinde sağlıkta büyük dönüşüm yaşanmıştır.

Bu bölümde sağlık hizmetlerinde teknoloji kavramına değinilecek ve sağlık sektörü teknoloji uygulamalarından sağlık sektöründe yapay zekâ, sağlık sektöründe büyük veri, nesnelerin interneti, sağlıkta sanal ve artırılmış gerçeklik, sağlık sektöründe kullanılan robotlar, e-sağlık, mobil sağlık, teletıp, dijital hastane, kişiselleştirilmiş sağlık, giyilebilir teknoloji ve siber güvenlik konuları ele alınacaktır.

2. SAĞLIK SEKTÖRÜ TEKNOLOJİ UYGULAMALARI

Bilgi, ağ teknolojileri ve telekomünikasyonda yaşanan gelişmeler ve değişimler sağlık sektöründe önemli rol oynamakta ve medikal bilgi sistemlerinin gelişmesine katkı sağlamaktadır. Bilgi teknolojileri ve tıbbın bir araya gelmesiyle sağlık hizmetleri dönüşüm sürecine girmiştir. Bu durum, maliyet ve verimsizliği azaltmış ve bireylerin beklenen yaşam süresinin artmasını sağlamıştır (Dimitrov, 2016).

Teknolojik ve bilimsel alanlarda meydana gelen gelişmeler, insan yaşamının önemli derecede değişmesine sebep olmuştur. Sağlık hizmetlerinde teknoloji, profesyonellerin ihtiyaçlarıyla birlikte hastaların da ihtiyaçlarına çözümler sunan; yaşam kalitesini iyileştirmek için yöntem, sistem, ilaç, cihaz, aşı ve düzenli bilgilerin uygulanması şeklinde tanımlanmıştır (Arslan ve ark., 2020; WHO, 2011).

Sağlık personeli bu teknolojilerin nasıl kullanılacağına yönelik bilgi sahibi olması gerekir. Sunulan teknoloji tabanlı hizmetlerin hasta dostu, kullanımı kolay, uygun, verimli ve kolayca erişilebilir olması hastaların bu yeni tanıtilan teknolojik değişiklikleri reddetmelerini azaltacak ve teknolojilere aktif olarak katılımını sağlayacaktır (Yoon & Lee, 2019). Önemli olan başka bir konu da sağlık personelinin, kullanılacak olan teknolojileri ve uygulamalarının sağlık personeli tarafından kabul edilmesi ve uyumluluğudur. Aksi takdirde kullanılacak teknolojinin başarısı azalacaktır. Sağlık teknolojilerinin, hastalar, sağlık kurumları ve çalışanları için faydası her geçen gün artmaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Aktaş, F., Çeken, C., Erdemli, Y.E. (2014). Biyomedikal Uygulamaları için Nesnelerin İnterneti Tabanlı Veri Toplama ve Analiz Sistemi. Tıp Teknolojileri Ulusal Kongresi. 25-27 Eylül 2014. s. 299-302.
- Alboraie, M., Abdalgaber, M., Youssef, N., Moaz, I., Abdeen, N., Abosheahaa, H.M., Shokry, M.T., El-Raey, F., Asfour, S.S., Abdeldavem, W.A., Hassan, A.A., Mahran, E.E.M.O., Tag-Adeen, M., Elshaarawv, O., Radwan, M.I., Altonbarv, A., Fouad, Y. (2022). Healthcare Providers' Perspective of the Use of Telemedicine in Egypt: A National Survey. *Int J Telemed Appl.* 2022 Mar 12;2022:3811068. doi: 10.1155/2022/3811068.
- Altunış, S. (2018). Büyük Verinin Sağlık Hizmetleri Kalitesindeki Rolü. *Sakarya Tıp Dergisi.* 8(2): 205-213.
- Argaw, S.T., Bempong, N.E., Eshaya-Chauvin, B., Flahault, A. (2019). The State of Research on Cyber Attacks Against Hospitals and Available Best Practicere Commendations: A Scoping review. *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making.* 19(1): 1-11.
- Arslan, G., Tokem, Y., İşler, Y. (2020). Virtual Reality Applications in Nursing. *Akıllı Sistemler ve Uygulamaları Dergisi.* 3 (2): 122-129.
- Aslan, Ö., Tosun, N. (2019). Sağlık Sektöründe Nesnelerin İnterneti Uygulamaları. *Ubak Uluslararası Bilimler Akademisi, Sosyal Bilimler Kongre Kitabı.* s. 272-284.
- Arslan, E. T., Demir, H. (2017). Üniversite Öğrencilerinin Mobil Sağlık ve Kişisel Sağlık Kaydı Yönetimine İlişkin Görüşleri. *Aksaray Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi.* 9 (2):17-36.
- Atzori L., Iera A., Morabito G. (2010). The Internet of Things: A survey. *Computer Networks,* 54, 2787-2805.
- Aydan, S., Aydan, M. (2016). Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Bireysel Ölçüm ve Giyilebilir Teknoloji: Olası Katkıları, Güncel Durum ve Öneriler. *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi.* 19(3): 325-342.
- Azuma, R., Bailiot, Y., Behringer, R., Feiner, S., Julier, S., MacIntyre, B. (2001). Recent Advances in Augmented Reality. *IEEE Computer Graphics & Applications.* 21(6): 34-47.
- Bajura, M., Fuchs, H., Ohbuchi, R. (1992). Merging Virtual Objects with the Real World: Seeing Ultrasound Imagery Within the Patient. In *Proceedings of SIGGRAPH '92,* (203-210). New York: ACM Press.
- Beylik, Ü. (2021). Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Endüstri 4.0 ve Yenilikçi Yaklaşımlar. Ankara, Gazi Kitabevi.
- Bıçakcı, S. (2019). Siber Güvenlik ve Savunma. *Güvenlik Yazıları Serisi, No.42.* https://trguvenlik-portali.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/SiberGuvencilik_SalihBicakci_v.1.pdf DOI: 10.13140/RG.2.2.21435.77601.
- Bıçakcı, S., Ergun, D., Celikpala, M. (2015). Türkiye'de Siber Güvenlik. *Ekonomi ve Dış Politika Araştırma Merkezi (EDAM) Siber Politika Kağıtları Serisi, (1):* 28-71.
- Bilgi Teknolojileri ve İletişim Kurumu, Sektörel Araştırma ve Strateji Geliştirme Dairesi Başkanlığı (2020). *Giyilebilir Teknolojiler.* <https://btk.gov.tr/arastirma-raporlari>. Erişim: 23.05.2022.
- Bilgi Teknolojileri ve İletişim Kurumu, Sektörel Araştırma ve Strateji Geliştirme Dairesi Başkanlığı (2022). *Dijitalleşen Dünyada Bilişim Suçları ve Mücadele Yöntemleri.* <https://btk.gov.tr/arastirma-raporlari>. Erişim: 23.05.2022.
- Bogue, R. (2011). Robots in healthcare. *Industrial Robot.* 38(3):218-223. <https://doi.org/10.1108/0143991111122699>.
- Boydak, E. (2019). Sağlık Hizmetleri ve Yapay Zeka. Elgiz Yılmaz Altıntaş (Ed.), *Sağlık Hizmeti Uygulamalarında Dijital Dönüşüm içinde* (s. 93-108). Konya. Eğitim Yayınevi.
- Butter, M., Rensma, A., van Boxsel, J., Kalisingh, S., Schoone, M., et al., (2008). Robotics for healthcare—final report. European Commission, DG Information Society, Brussels. 12.
- Chen, W., (2014). Historical Oslo on a Handheld Device – A Mobile Augmented Reality Application. 18th International Conference on Knowledge-Based and Intelligent Information & Engineering Systems - KES2014 (Procedia Computer Science), 35: 979-985.
- Colakovic, A., Hadzalic, M. (2018). Internet of Things (IoT): A review of Enabling Technologies, Challenges, and Open Research Issues. *Computer Networks.* 144: 17-39. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.comnet.2018.07.017>.
- Çoban, S., Engin, M. (2005). Teletıp: Yöntem Ve Uygulamalar, *Biyomedikal Mühendisliği Ulusal Toplantısı, Biyomut. İstanbul,* s. 226-229.

- Çoban, Ç., Tüysüz, M.F. (2019). E-Sağlık ve Güvenlik: Riskler, Fırsatlar ve Çözüm Önerileri. 7th International Symposium on Innovative Technologies in Engineering and Science 22-24 November 2019 (ISITES2019 SanliUrfalı - Turkey) <https://doi.org/10.33793/acperpro.02.03.104>.
- De Bruyn, A., Viswanathan, V., Beh, Y. S., Brock J. K., Wangenheim, F. (2020). Artificial Intelligence and Marketing: Pitfalls and Opportunities. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 51: 91-105.
- Demir, H., Arslan, E. T. (2017). Mobil Sağlık Uygulamalarının Hastanelerde Kullanılabilirliği: Hastane Yöneticileri Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *KMÜ Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi* 19 (33): 71-83.
- Demirci, Ş. (2018a). Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Sanal Gerçeklik Teknolojileri. *İnönü Üniversitesi Sağlık Hizmetleri Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi*, ISSN: 2147-7892, 6 (1): 35-46.
- Demirci, Ş. (2018b). Giyilebilir Teknolojilerin Sağlık Hizmetlerine ve Sağlık Hizmet Kullanıcılarına Etkileri. *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*. 6(6): 985-992.
- Dimitrov, D. V. (2016). Medical Internet of Things and Big Data in Healthcare. *Healthcare Informatics Research*. 22(3): 156-163.
- Ercan, M. (2015). Kritik Altyapıların Korunmasına İlişkin Belirlenen Siber Güvenlik Stratejileri (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). *Gebze Teknik Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. Gebze*.
- Ersöz, F. (2019). Dijitalleşme Çağında Büyük Veri ve Sektörlere Göre Veri Analitiği Uygulamaları. *Kerim Çetinkaya, Pınar Demircioğlu, Koray Özsoy, Burhan Duman (Ed.). Sanayi 4.0 Teknolojik Alanları ve Uygulamaları içinde (271- 299)*. Ankara. Pegem Akademi.
- Eryılmaz, B. (2020). Tıpta Büyük Veri Kullanımının Etkisi: Hasta Hekim İlişkisinde Yaşanan Dönüşüm. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). *Ankara Yıldırım Bevizit Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. Ankara*.
- Eysenbach, G. (2001). What is e-health?. *Journal of medical Internet research*, 3(2), E20. <https://doi.org/10.2196/jmir.3.2.e20>.
- Fan, Y. J., Yin, Y. H., Xu, L. D., Zeng, Y., Wu, F. (2014). IoT-based Smart Rehabilitation System. *IEEE Trans. Ind. Informat.* 10 (2):1568-1577.
- Fuchs, H., Bishop G. (1992). *Research Directions in Virtual Environments*, NFS Invitational Workshop, University of North Carolina.
- Guntur, S.R., Gorrepati, R.R., Dirisala, V.R. (2019). Robotics in Healthcare: An Internet of Medical Robotic Things (IoMRT) Perspective. *Machine Learning in Bio-Signal Analysis and Diagnostic Imaging*. 2019, Pages 293-318. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-816086-2.00012-6>.
- Gürçan, H. İ. (2018). Sanal Sağlık İletişimi: Sanal Gerçeklik ve Sağlık İletişiminde Sanal Uygulamalar, Sağlık İletişimi Sempozyumu Bildiri Kitabı, (126-140). Alanya.
- Harper, E. (2014). Can Big Data Transform Electronic Health Records Into Learning Health Systems?. *Stud Health Technol Inform*. 201: 470-5.
- Hung, K., Zhang, Y. T. (2006). Telemedicine. *Wiley Encyclopedia of Biomedical Engineering*. (1-11). doi:10.1002/9780471740360.ebs1178.
- Istepanian, R. S. H., Jovanov, E., Zhang, Y. T. (2004). Guest Editorial Introduction to the Special Section on M-Health: Beyond Seamless Mobility and Global Wireless Health-Care Connectivity. *IEEE Transactions on Information Technology in Biomedicine*. 8 (4):405-414. doi: 10.1109/TITB.2004.840019.
- Işık, T. (2019). Türkiye’de Sağlık Kurumlarında Dijital Dönüşümün Adımları. *Elgiz Yılmaz Altıntaş (Ed.), Sağlık Hizmeti Uygulamalarında Dijital Dönüşüm içinde (s. 11-40)*. Konya. Eğitim Yayınevi.
- Işık, A. H., Güler, İ. (2010). Teletıp Mobil Uygulama Çalışması ve Mobil İletişim Teknolojilerinin Analizi. *Bilişim Teknolojileri Dergisi*. 3(1):1-10.
- İçten, T., Bal, G. (2017). Artırılmış Gerçeklik Üzerine Son Gelişmelerin ve Uygulamaların İncelenmesi. *GU J Sci*, Part C, 5(2): 111-136.
- İleri, Y. Y. (2018a). Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Nesnelere İnterneti (NİT): Avantajlar ve Zorluklar. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*. 67: 159-171.
- İleri, Y. Y. (2018b). Sağlık Yönetim Bilişim Sistemleri. *İstanbul. Çizgi Kitabevi*.
- İslam, S. M. R., Kwak, D., Kabir, H., Hossain, M., Kwak, K.-S. (2015). The Internet of Things for Health Care: A Comprehensive Survey. *IEEE Access*, 3: 678-708.
- Keleş, A., Keleş, A. (2018). Nesnelere İnternetinin Getirdiği Yenilikler Ve Sorunları. *Turkish Studies Information Technologies & Applied Sciences*. 13(13): 53-66 DOI Number: <http://dx.doi.org/10.7827/TurkishStudies.13872>.
- Kellev, K. H., Fontanetta, L.M., Heintzman, M., Pereira N. (2018). Artificial Intelligence: Implications for Social Inflation and Insurance. *Risk Management and Insurance Review*. 21(3): 373-387.
- Kılıç, H.Ö. (2017). Giyilebilir Teknoloji Ürünleri Pazarı ve Kullanım Alanları, *Aksaray Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*. 9 (4) 99-112.
- Kim, H., Xie, B. (2017). Health Literacy in The e-health Era: A Systematic Review of The Literature. *Patient Education and Counseling*, 100 (6):1073-1082, ISSN 0738-3991, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pec.2017.01.015>.
- Kumar, S., Nilsen, W. J., Abernethy, A., Atienza, A., Patrick, K., Pavel, M., Swendeman, D. (2013). Mobile Health Technology Evaluation. *Am J PrevMed*. 45(2), 228-236.
- Kutsal, Y.G. (2021). Teletıp. *Yeşim Gökçe Kutsal, Dilek Aslan (Ed.). Teletıp Yaşlılık Ve Teletıp Uygulamaları içinde (1-16)*. Türk Geriatri Derneği Yayınları. ISBN 978-605-9028-62-2
- Malwade, S., Abdul, S. S., Uddin, M., Nursetvo, A. A., Fernandez-Luque, L., Zhu, X., Cilliers, L., Wong, C. P., Bamidis, P., Li, Y.C. (2018). Mobile and wearable technologies in healthcare for the ageing population. *Computer Methods and Programs in Biomedicine*, 161: 233-237.
- Martin, G., Martin, P., Hankin, C., Darzi, A., Kinross, J. (2017). *Cybersecurity and Healthcare: How Safe Are We?*. British Medical Association. 1-4.

- Olaranke, I., Oluwaseun, O. (2016). Big Data in Healthcare: Prospects, Challenges and Resolutions. FTC 2016 - Future Technologies Conference'2016. 6-7 December 2016. San Francisco, United States.
- Özata, M. (2009). Sağlık Bakanlığı ve Sosyal Güvenlik Kurumu Tarafından Yürütülen E-Sağlık Projelerinin Sağlık Hizmeti Sunumuna Etkileri, *Journal of Azerbaijani Studies*, sy. 444-464.
- Öztemel, E. (2012). Yapay Sinir Ağları. (3.Baskı) Papatya Yayıncılık. İstanbul.
- Öztürk, E.O., Sondaş, A. (2020). Sanal Sağlık: Sağlıkta Sanal Gerçekliğe Genel Bakış. *Koc. Üni. Fen Bil. Der.*, 3(2): 164-169
- Perez M. B., Diaz T. I., Coronado L. M., (2013), Mobile Health Applications For The Most Prevalent Conditions By The World Health Organization: Review And Analysis, *Journal Of Medical Internet Research*, 15(6):e120. doi: 10.2196/jmir.2600
- Pradhan, B., Bhattacharyya, S., Pal, K. (2021). IoT-Based Applications in Healthcare Devices. *Journal of Healthcare Engineering* .1-18. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2021/6632599>
- Priyanka, K., Kulenavar, N. (2014). Survey On Big Data Analytics In Health Care / (IJCSIT) International Journal of Computer Science and Information Technologies. 5 (4): 5865-5868.
- Salim, M., Wahlin, E., Dembrower, K., vd., (2020). External Evaluation of 3 Commercial Artificial Intelligence Algorithms for Independent Assessment of Screening Mammograms. *JAMA Oncol.* 6(10):1581-1588.
- Schwalbe, N., Wahl, B. (2020). Artificial Intelligence and the Future of Global Health. *Lancet.* 395: 1579-86.
- Sielhorst, T., Obst, T., Burgkart, R., Riener, R., Navab, N. (2004). An Augmented Reality Delivery Simulator for Medical Training. In *International Workshop on Augmented Environments for Medical Imaging-MICCAI Satellite Workshop (Vol. 141)*.
- Silva, B. M., Rodrigues, J. J., de la TorreDiez, I., Lopez-Coronado, M., Saleem, K. (2015). Mobile-Health: A Review of Current State in 2015. *Journal of Biomedical Informatics*, 56, 265-272.
- Somyürek, S. (2014). Öğrenme Sürecinde Z Kuşağının Dikkatini Çekme: Artırılmış Gerçeklik. *EĞİTİM TEKNOLOJİSİ Kuram ve Uygulama.* 4 (1): 63-80.
- Sutherland, I. (1968). A Head-Mounted Three-Dimensional Display. *Fall Joint Computer Conference*. Published in *AFIPS '68 (Fall, part I) 9 December 1968.* s. 757-764.
- Şener, M. A., Sofuoğlu, Z. (2021). Giyilebilir Teknolojilerin Sağlıkın Korunması ve Sürdürülmesindeki Etkisi ve Rolü. *İzmir Demokrasi Üniversitesi Uluslararası Sağlık Bilimleri Kongresi 2021.* ISBN: 978-605-73858-7-1. s. 85-89.
- Tavakoli, M., Carriere, J., Torabi, A. (2020). Robotics, Smart Wearable Technologies, and Autonomous Intelligent Systems for Healthcare During the COVID-19 Pandemic: An Analysis of the State of the Art and Future Vision. *Adv. Intell. Syst.* 2, 2000071. DOI: 10.1002/aisy.202000071
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Dijital Hastane, <https://dijitalhastane.saglik.gov.tr/> Erişim: 10.05.2022.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Türkiye Sağlık Bilgi Sistemi Eylem Planı, Ocak 2004. <https://ekutuphane.saglik.gov.tr/Yayin/404>. Erişim: 16.05.2022.
- T.C. Ulaştırma Denizcilik ve Haberleşme Bakanlığı, Bilgi Güvenliği Derneği (2012). Ulusal Siber Güvenlik Stratejisi:2023'ün siber uzayında güçlü ve önder bir Türkiye için. (11-12).
- Terzi, R., Sağıroğlu, Ş., Demirezen, M.U.(2017). Büyük Veri Ve Açık Veri: Temel Kavramlar. Şeref Saroğlu ve Orhan Koç (Ed.), *Büyük Veri ve Açık Veri Analitiği: Yöntemler ve Uygulamalar içinde* (14-29). Ankara: Grafiker Yayınları.
- Tezcan, C. (2016).Sağlığa yenilikçi bir bakış açısı: mobil sağlık. E. Dicle, E. Çelik, D. Karataş (Ed.),Yayın No: Tüsiad-T/2016-03/575.
- Topol, E. J. (2019). High-Performance Medicine: The Convergence of Human and Artificial Intelligence. *Nature Medicine.* 25: 44-56
- Ularu, E. G., Puican, F. C., Apostu, A., Velicanu, M. (2012) Perspectives on Big Data and Big Data Analytics, *Database Systems Journal*, 3 (4): 3-13
- Ülke, R., Atilla, E. A. (2020). Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Bilişim Sistemleri ve E-Sağlık: Ankara İli Örneği. *Gazi İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi.* 6(1): 86-100.
- White, E. Susan (2014). A Review of Big Data in Health Care: Challenges and Opportunities. *Open Access Bioinformatics.* 6, 13-18.
- Wiederhold, B. K. (2006). The Potential for Virtual Reality to Improve Health Care, *VRMC: The Virtual Reality Medical Center*, <http://vrphobia.eu/files/wp-the-potential-for-vr-toimprove-healthcare.pdf>. Erişim: 5 Mayıs 2022.
- World Health Organization. *Health Technology Assessment of Medical Devices.* WHO Press, Geneva, 2011.
- World Health Organization (WHO) *Telemedicine: Opportunities and Developments in Member States: Global Observatory for eHealth Series-Volume 2.* Switzerland: WHO Press;2010. p. 1-93.
- www.econsultancy.com. Erişim: 10.05.2022.
- Yalçinkaya, S. (2019). Sanayi 4.0 Nedir?. Kerim Çetinkaya, Pınar Demircioğlu, Koray Özsoy, Burhan Duman (Ed.). *Sanayi 4.0 Teknolojik Alanları ve Uygulamaları içinde* (1-48). Ankara. Pegem Akademi
- Yoon, S.N., Lee, D.H. (2019) Artificial Intelligence and Robots in Healthcare: What are the Success Factors for Technology-based Service Encounters?. *International Journal of Healthcare Management*, 12:3, 218-225, DOI: 10.1080/20479700.2018.1498220
- Yıldırım, B.F. (2019). Sağlıkın Kişiselleşmesi ve Kişisel Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri. *Bilgi Yönetimi Dergisi.* 2(2): 127-135.
- Yu D, Jin J. S., Luo S, Lai W, Huang Q. A Useful Visualization Technique: A Literature Review for Augmented Reality and its Application, limitation and future direction. In: Huang M, Nguyen Q, Zhang K, editors. *Visual Information Communication: Springer US; 2010.* p. 311-337.

Bölüm 11

SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE TELETIP VE TELETIP UYGULAMALARI

Dilaver Tengilimođlu

Alper Güzel

Son yirmi yılda, teknolojideki yaşanan hızlı gelişmeler, dijital olarak sunulan bakımın erişilebilirliğini ve kalitesini önemli ölçüde artırmıştır. Teletıp sağlık profesyonelleri için yardımcı araçlar ve zamanında hasta bilgisi, bir arşive veya veri tabanına anında erişim ve sağlık alanındaki uzmanlarla daha kolay etkileşim sağlayarak hasta bakımını kolaylaştıran, hızlandıran ve iyileştiren bir teknoloji olarak görülmektedir. Pandemi döneminde, teletıp, hasta bakımına erişimi artıran, tedavide gecikmeleri önleyen, hastaların ve sağlık hizmeti sunucularının SARS-CoV-2 enfeksiyonuna maruz kalma riskini azaltan uygulanabilir ve güvenli bir alternatif hâline gelerek aynı zamanda, pandeminin başında sınırlı olan kişisel koruyucu ekipman talebini de azaltmıştır (Montenegro, ve diğerleri, 2021).

Başlangıçta travma ve felç gibi acil durumların zamanında yönetimi ile uzak kırsal veya dezavantajlı nüfuslarla iletişim kurmak için kullanılan teletıp, hızla genişleyerek birden fazla tıbbi alanda kapsamlı bakım sağlama aracı hâline gelmiştir. Akuttan kroniğe ve ayrıca birincil bakımdan özel bakıma kadar uzanan teletıp, kalp yetmezliği, diyabet ve hatta hamilelik gibi çok çeşitli tıbbi durumlarda başarıyla uygulanmaktadır. Teletıbbın nihai amacı, uzaktan, zamanında ve kaliteli tıbbi bakım sağlamaktır. Ek olarak teletıp, özel bakıma daha iyi erişim ve işten daha az zaman kaybı nedeniyle yüksek hasta memnuniyeti sağlayabilir. Taşınabilir cihaz teknolojisindeki yenilikler ve artan geniş bant kullanılabilirliği ile teletıp, bu amaca ulaşmak için kullanılan yöntemlerde büyük ilerlemeler kaydetmiştir. Akıllı telefonlar, video konferans ve mobil kablosuz sensörlerin kullanımı sayesinde hastalar genellikle kendi evlerinin rahatlığında tıbbi bakım alabilmekte, bu da zamandan ve gereksiz maliyetlerden tasarruf sağlamaktadır. Klinik etkileşimlerin sınırlarının ötesine geçen bu araçlar, hastalığın ilerlemesi ve iyileşmesi hakkında daha iyi bilgi edinmek ve optimal tıbbi tedaviye ulaşmaya yardımcı olmak için kullanılmaktadır. Teletıp sağlık hizmeti sunumunun yeni ve yenilikçi araçlarını sağlamaya devam etmektedir (Barbosa, Zhou, Waddell, Myers, & Dorsey, 2021; Hoyt, 2009).

Sağlık turizmi sektörünün ayırt edici özellikleri, düşük maliyetle yüksek kaliteli sağlık hizmetleri sunma yeteneği ve sağlık ihtiyaçları açısından hastalara daha fazla seçeneğe sunma potansiyelidir. Teletıp hizmetlerinin kullanımı, bunları sağlama potansiyeline sahip olmakla birlikte, hastanın kendi sağlık hizmeti için bir sorumluluk üstlenmesi açısından güçlendirme potansiyeline de sahiptir. Bu tür hizmetler, hastalara uzun mesafeler katetmelerine gerek kalmadan sağlayıcılara ve tıbbi hizmetlere erişim sağlar. Sağlık turizmi sektörü ile teletıpın uygulanması, daha kişiselleştirilmiş bir hizmet sunma çabası içinde, mesafeler arasında köprü oluşturma konusunda önemli bir taahhüttür (Arnaert, tarih yok).

KAYNAKÇA

- Arnaert, A. (tarih yok). *Telehealth in Medical Tourism ~ Personalizing Health Care*. 06 25, 2022 tarihinde Medical Tourism Magazine: <https://www.magazine.medicaltourism.com/article/telehealth-in-medical-tourism-personalizing-health-care> adresinden alındı
- Aziz, H. A., & Abochar, H. (2015). Telemedicine. *Clinical Laboratory Science*, 28(4), 256-259. doi:10.29074/ascls.28.4.256
- Bairapareddy, K. C., Alaparthy, G. K., Jitendra, R. S., Prathiksha, Rao, P. P., Shetty, V., & Chandrasekaran, B. (2021). "We are so close; yet too far": perceived barriers to smartphone-based telerehabilitation among healthcare providers and patients with Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease in India. *Heliyon*, 7, e07857. doi:10.1016/j.heliyon.2021.e07857
- Barbosa, W., Zhou, K., Waddell, E., Myers, T., & Dorsey, E. R. (2021). Improving Access to Care: Telemedicine Across Medical Domains. *Annual Review of Public Health*, 42, 463-481. doi:10.1146/annurev-publhealth-
- Behera, P. K. (2020, 09 26). *The link between medical tourism and telemedicine*. 06 30, 2022 tarihinde Fit Northeast: <https://www.fitnortheast.org/article.php?tl=the-link-between-medical-tourism-and-telemedicine&CID=1010136&FID=Article> adresinden alındı
- Binkhuysen, F. B., & Ranschaert, E. R. (2011). Teleradiology: Evolution and concepts. *European Journal of Radiology*, 78(2011), 205-209. doi:10.1016/j.ejrad.2010.08.027
- Colbert, G. B., Venegas-Vera, A. V., & Lerma, E. V. (2020). Utility of telemedicine in the COVID-19 era. *Reviews in Cardiovascular Medicine*, 20(4), 583-587. doi:10.31083/j.rcm.2020.04.188
- Fatehi, F., Jahedi, F., Tay-Kearney, M.-L., & Kanagasigam, Y. (2020). Teleophthalmology for the elderly population: A review of the literature. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 136, 104089. doi:10.1016/j.ijmedinf.2020.104089
- Gu, D., Humbatova, G., Xie, Y., Yang, X., Zolotarev, O., & Zhang, G. (2021). Different Roles of Telehealth and Telemedicine on Medical Tourism: An Empirical Study from Azerbaijan. *Healthcare*, 9(8), 1073. doi:10.3390/healthcare9081073
- Hjelm, N. M. (2005). Benefits and drawbacks of telemedicine. *Journal of Telemedicine and Telecare*, 11, 60-70. 05 15, 2022 tarihinde https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Nils-Hjelm/publication/7908107_Benefits_and_drawbacks_of_telemedicine/links/568825f308aebccc4e155b68/Benefits-and-drawbacks-of-telemedicine.pdf adresinden alındı
- Hoffman, D. A. (2020). Increasing access to care: telehealth during COVID-19. *Journal of Law and the Biosciences*, 1-15. doi:doi:10.1093/jlbb/lsaa043
- Hoyt, R. E. (2009). Telehealth and Telemedicine. R. E. Hoyt içinde, *Medical Informatics Practical Guide for the Healthcare Professional* (Third Edition b., s. 267-283). Lulu.com. 05 15, 2022 tarihinde <https://drive.uqu.edu.sa/maatia/files/Medical%20Informatics.pdf#page=275> adresinden alındı
- Irrcher, I., & ten Hove, M. W. (2019). Advances in Teleophthalmology: Is It Ready for Neuro-Ophthalmology? *Advances in Ophthalmology and Optometry*, 4(2019), 259-274. doi:doi.org/10.1016/j.yao.2019.04.019
- Iyengar, K., Jain, V. K., & Vaishya, R. (2020). Pitfalls in telemedicine consultations in the era of COVID 19 and how to avoid them. *Diabetes & Metabolic Syndrome: Clinical Research & Reviews*, 14(2020), 797-799. doi:doi.org/10.1016/j.dsx.2020.06.007
- Jin, M. L., Brown, M. M., Patwa, D., Nirmalan, A., & Edwards, P. A. (2021). Telemedicine, teleradiology, and telesurgery for surgical practices. *Current Problems in Surgery*, 58, 100986. doi:10.1016/j.cpsurg.2021.100986
- Kaldy, J. (2020). Telemedicine: Not New but Never More Useful. *Caring for the ages*, 21(4), 19. doi:10.1016/j.carage.2020.07.007
- Kamani, V. (2021). *3 Telemedicine Types for Every Healthcare Organization*. 05 15, 2022 tarihinde Arkena: <https://arkenea.com/blog/types-of-telemedicine/> adresinden alındı
- Kamani, V. (2021a). *How Teledentistry Can Help Take Your Dental Practice To The Next Level*. 05 15, 2022 tarihinde Arkena: <https://arkenea.com/blog/benefits-of-teledentistry/> adresinden alındı
- Khaknezhad, P. (2020, 09 10). *Future of Medical Tourism and Telemedicine*. 06 30, 2022 tarihinde Middle East Medical Tourism Journal: <https://medtourpress.ir/en/future-of-medical-tourism-telemedicine/> adresinden alındı

- Kichloo, A., Albosta, M., Dettloff, K., Wani, F., El-Amir, Z., Singh, J., . . . Chugh, S. (2020). Telemedicine, the current COVID-19 pandemic and the future: a narrative review and perspectives moving forward in the USA. *Family Medicine and Community Health*, 8(e000530). doi:10.1136/fmch-2020-000530
- Krishnan, S. (2017). *Telemedicine: Decreasing Barriers and Increasing Access to Healthcare*. Washington: Healthcare Value Hub. 06 03, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.healthcarevaluehub.org/advocate-resources/publications/telemedicine-decreasing-barriers-and-increasing-access-healthcare#note2> adresinden alındı
- Latifi, R., & Doarn, C. R. (2020). Perspective on COVID-19: Finally, Telemedicine at Center Stage. *Telemedicine and e-Health*, 26(9), 1106-1109. doi:10.1089/tmj.2020.0132
- Lopez, A. M., Lam, K., & Thota, R. (2021). Barriers and Facilitators to Telemedicine: Can You Hear Me Now? *American Society of Clinical Oncology Educational Book*, 41(May 19, 2021), 25-36. doi:10.1200/EDBK 320827
- Losorelli, S. D., Vendra, V., Hildrew, D. M., Woodson, E. A., Brenner, M. J., & Sirjani, D. B. (2021). The Future of Telemedicine: Revolutionizing Health Care or Flash in the Pan? *Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery*, 165(2), 239-243. doi:10.1177/0194599820983330
- Lustig, T. A. (2012). *The Role of Telehealth in an Evolving Health Care Environment: Workshop Summary*. Washington, USA: National Academy of Sciences. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK207145/pdf/Bookshelf_NBK207145.pdf adresinden alındı
- Mohammadzadeh, N., Rezayi, S., Tanhapour, M., & Saeedi, S. (2022). Telecardiology interventions for patients with cardiovascular Disease: A systematic review on characteristics and effects. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 158(2022), 104663. doi:10.1016/j.ijmedinf.2021.104663
- Montenegro, P., Pinillos, L., Young, F., Aguilar, A., Tirado-Hurtado, I., Pinto, J. A., & Vallejos, C. (2021). Telemedicine and the current opportunities for the management of oncological patients in Peru in the context of COVID-19 pandemic. *Critical Reviews in Oncology / Hematology*, 1557, 1-5. doi:10.1016/j.critrevonc.2020.103129
- Nakajima, I. (2018). Cross-Border Medical Care and Telemedicine. I. r. Association içinde, *Medical Tourism: Breakthroughs in Research and Practice* (s. 72-90). IGI Global.
- Nikus, K., Lähtenmäki, J., Lehto, P., & Eskola, M. (2009). The role of continuous monitoring in a 24/7 telecardiology consultation service—a feasibility study. *Journal of Electrocardiology*, 42(2009), 473-480. doi:10.1016/j.jelectrocard.2009.07.005
- Ortega, G., Rodriguez, J. A., Maurer, L. R., Witt, E. E., Perez, N., Reich, A., & Bates, D. W. (2020). Telemedicine, COVID-19, and disparities: Policy implications. *Health Policy and Technology*, 368-371. doi:10.1016/j.hlpt.2020.08.001
- Patel, J., Mal, R., Patel, R., & Mostow, E. (2021). Improving quality of tele dermatology visits: The Skin-Know-Implement-Next checklist. *Journal of American Academy of Dermatology*, 86(6), 1450-1451. doi:10.1016/j.jaad.2021.11.018
- Paudel, V. (2022). Patterns and barriers of tele dermatology in resource-limited settings in COVID-19 pandemic: A descriptive cross-sectional survey of Nepalese dermatologists. *Journal of American Academy of Dermatology*, 7, 62-66. doi:10.1016/j.jdin.2022.02.011
- Ponnappalli, S. (2021). *What Is Telemedicine?* 05 15, 2022 tarihinde BeamHealth: <https://beam.health/what-is-telemedicine/> adresinden alındı
- Rossow, R. (2018). *The Different Types of Telehealth*. 05 1, 2022 tarihinde iSalus: <https://isalushealthcare.com/blog/the-different-types-of-telehealth/> adresinden alındı
- Ruotsalainen, P. (2010). Privacy and security in teleradiology. *European Journal of Radiology*, 73(2010), 31-35. doi:10.1016/j.ejrad.2009.10.018
- Samarrai, R., Riccardi, A. C., Tessema, B., Setzen, M., & Brown, S. M. (2021). Continuation of telemedicine in otolaryngology post-COVID-19. *American Journal of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Medicine and Surgery*, 42, 102928.
- Sicurello, F. (2001). Some aspects on telemedicine and health network. *ISPA 2001. Proceedings of the 2nd International Symposium on Image and Signal Processing and Analysis. In conjunction with 23rd International Conference on Information Technology Interfaces*, (s. 651-654). doi:10.1109/ISPA.2001.938707
- Smith, Y. (2021). *Types of Telemedicine*. 05 15, 2022 tarihinde News Medical: <https://www.news-medical.net/health/Types-of-Telemedicine.aspx#:~:text=There%20are%20three%20main%20types,both%20healthcare%20workers%20and%20patients.> adresinden alındı
- Stetson, W. B., Polinsky, S., Dilbeck, S., & Chung, B. C. (2022). The Use of Telesurgery Mentoring and Augmented Reality to Teach Arthroscopy. *Arthroscopy Techniques*, 11(2), e203-e207. doi:10.1016/j.eats.2021.10.008
- TC Sağlık Bakanlığı. (tarih yok). *Teleradyoloji Sistemi*. 05 30, 2022 tarihinde TC Sağlık Bakanlığı: <https://teletip.saglik.gov.tr/> adresinden alındı
- Varshneya, R. (2021). *17 (Most Crucial) Telemedicine Benefits*. 05 15, 2022 tarihinde Arkenea: <https://arkenea.com/blog/telemedicine-benefits/> adresinden alındı
- Vieira, A. G., Pinto, A. C., Garcia, B. M., Eid, R. A., Mól, C. G., & Nawa, R. K. (2020). Telerehabilitation improves physical function and reduces dyspnoea in people with COVID-19 and post-COVID-19 conditions: a systematic review. *Journal of Physiotherapy*, 68, 90-98. doi:10.1016/j.jphys.2022.03.011
- Xia, S.-B., & Lu, Q.-S. (2021). Development status of telesurgery robotic system. *Chinese Journal of Traumatology*, 24, 144-147. doi:10.1016/j.cjtee.2021.03.001

Bölüm 12

SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE ULUSLARARASI HASTALIK SINIFLANDIRMA SİSTEMLERİNİN ÖNEMİ

Aslan Kaplan

Aysel Köksal

Hastalıkların uluslararası sınıflandırılması sistemi sağlık bilgi sistemleri içerisinde kalite ve verimliliğin artırılmasında önemli bir role sahiptir. Hastalıkların uluslararası sınıflandırılması sistemi dünyada 1960'lı yıllardan beri kullanılmakta olan sağlık istatistiklerinin temeli olan ve epidemiyolojik değerlendirmeler için önemli olan bir sınıflandırma sistemidir. Sağlık hizmetlerinde hastalıkların ve işlemlerin tutarlı bir şekilde kodlanması, yalnızca muhasebe için değil, sağlık sisteminin her alanında büyük öneme sahiptir. Sağlık sisteminde güvenilir karşılaştırmalı analizler yapabilmek için standartlaştırılmış terminolojiye, uluslararası sınıflandırma sistemlerini kullanmaya ihtiyaç vardır. Sağlık sektöründe kodlama ve sınıflandırma sistemleri dünya çapında kullanılmaktadır. Birçok ülke Dünya Sağlık Örgütü'nün Uluslararası Hastalık Sınıflandırmasını kabul etmiş ve 10. Revizyonunu (WHO ICD-10) kullanmaktadır. 2022 yılı itibarıyla da ICD-11 kullanılmaya başlayacaktır.

ICD (International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems) Hastalıkların Uluslararası İstatistiksel Sınıflandırmasına ve İlgili Sağlık Sorunlarına dayalı elektronik sağlık kaydı (EHR) sistemleri, hastalıkların Onuncu Revizyon (ICD-10) kodlaması, analiz için büyük veri setleri oluşturmak için giderek daha fazla kullanılmaktadır. ICD-10 nun ülkemizde sağlık kuruluşlarında kullanımı 2005 yılından beri zorunlu hâle gelmiştir. Klinik kodlanmış veriler, kalite ve güvenlik, izleme ve finansman modellerinden sağlık hizmeti planlamasına ve altyapı geliştirmeye kadar sağlık sistemlerini çeşitli yönlerini etkilemektedir.

ICD, hastalıkları ve ölüm nedenlerini sınıflandırmak için kurulmuş küresel bir veri sistemidir. Son on yılda, Sağlık Bilgi Yönetimi (HIM) alanına entegrasyonuna paralel olarak ICD'nin kullanımında çarpıcı bir artış görülmüştür. Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (WHO) tarafından 1984'ten beri yayınlanan ICD, ICLD-5'in (Uluslararası Ölüm Nedenleri Listesi) yerine kullanılır ve her sağlık teşhisine kodlar atar. DSÖ Uluslararası Hastalık İstatistiksel Sınıflandırması ve İlgili Sağlık Sorunlarının 10. Revizyonu (ICD-10-CM) en son sürümdür ve 11. sürüm geliştirilme aşamasını tamamlamak üzeredir.

ICD kullanımı tedavinin seçimi, ölüm nedeninin raporlanması, uygunluk seçimi, sağlık sigortası taleplerinin kolaylaştırılması, verinin depolanması, sağlık hizmetinin değerlendirilmesi, sağlık politikalarının belirlenmesi, epidemiyolojik hastalıkların yönetimi, kaynak

KAYNAKÇA

- Altındış S., Kıran Morkoç İ., (2018).“SAĞLIK HİZMETLERİNDE BÜYÜK VERİ”, Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, Cilt-Sayı: 11(2) ss: 257-271, Nisan, ISSN: 2564-6931 DOI: 10.25287/ohuiibf.366227 <http://dergipark.gov.tr/ohuiibf/>
- Atan, Suat (2016). “Veri, Büyük Veri ve İşletmecilik”. Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, (35), 137-153.
- Austin C. ve Kusumoto, F., (2016).Growth in the big state: current interests and directions,” Journal of Inter-ventional Cardiac Electrophysiology, vol. 47, no.1, s. 51-59.
- Balcı, A. E., (2016). Tıbbi Dokümantasyon ve Sekreterlik kitabı içinde “Hastalıkların Uluslararası Sınıflandırılması”, Ayanur Ataklı (Ed.), Aslan Kaplan(ed. Yrd.), Güneş Tıp Kitabevi, (s. 81-105).
- Eti G., Eti F., Kuşuoğlu S., (2005). “Bir Hizmet İşletmesi Olan Sağlık Kuruluşlarında Bilgisayar Kullanımı Ve Bilgisayara Dayalı Kayıt Sisteminin Önemi”, Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, Cilt 2, Sayı 7, 33-45.
- G. Rey, K. Bounebache, and C. Rondet, (2018). “Causes of death data, connections, and big data perspectives,” Journal of Forensic and Legal Medicine, vol. 57, p. 37-40.
<http://www.who.int/classifications/icd/en/>Erişim Tarihi:02.04.2022
<https://icd.who.int>
- [https:// www.tig.saglik.gov.tr/index.php?pid=28](https://www.tig.saglik.gov.tr/index.php?pid=28) Erişim Tarihi: Mart 18, 2022. “Teşhisle İlişkili Gruplar Klinik Kodlama ve Ödemede Temel Mantık”
- <https://www.who.int/classifications/icd/en/> Erişim Tarihi: Mart 12, 2022 “Classification of Diseases (ICD)”
- <https://www.cms.gov/medicare/coding/ICD10> Erişim Tarihi: Mart 08, 2022.
- <https://shgmsgudb.saglik.gov.tr/TR,6266/e-kitap.html>
- <https://shgmsgudb.saglik.gov.tr/>
- Habl, C., Renner, A. T., Bobek, J., Laschkolnig, Anja (2016). Study on Big Data in Public Health, Telemedicine and Healthcare Final Report https://ec.europa.eu/health/sites/health/files/ehealth/docs/bigdata_report_en.pdf erişim tarihi 03.04.2022
- Halper M., H. Gu, Y. Perl, and C. Ochs, (2015). “Networks of abstraction for terminologies: Supporting the management of ‘big knowledge’,” Artificial Intelligence in Medicine, vol. 64, no. 4, p. 1-16.
- Harper E. (2014). Can big data transform electronic health records into learning health systems? In: Nursing Informatics 2014, Saranto K, Weaver CA, Chang P, eds. Amsterdam, The Netherlands: IOS Press.
- Hastalıkların Uluslararası İstatistiksel Sınıflandırması ve İlgili Sağlık Sorunları, 10. Revizyon, Cilt 1 Dünya Sağlık Örgütü, 1992, Geneve
- Müldür S. (2003).“Bilgisayar Destekli Uluslararası Hastalık Kod Bulma Sistemi”, Politeknik Dergisi, Cilt 6, Sayı 1, 2003, 353-357.
- Mullin, R. Utilization Review Based on Practitioner Profiles. Journal of Medical Systems. 1983; 7(5): 409-412.
- Sümbüloğlu V,Sümbüloğlu K.,(1995). “Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Veri Toplama ve Değerlendirme Yöntemleri”, Sağlık Enformasyon Sistemleri Eğitim Dizisi No:1.
- Sağlık Bakanlığı Sağlık Projesi Genel Koordinatörlüğü,(2000). “Hastalıkların Uluslararası Sınıflaması”, Doküman N0: REF / HSG / 00V2.2, 4.
- Sideris C., S. Shaikh, H. Kalantarian, and M. A. Sarrafzadeh, (2016). Proceedings of the ACM International Conference on Pervasive Technologies Related to Assistive Media, p. 77, Island, Greece, November (<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0933365715000287> Erişim Tarihi: (10.04.2022)

- SM Krishnan, (2016). "Application of Analytics to Big Data in Healthcare", 2016 32. Southern Biomedical Engineering Conference (SBEC), pp. 156-157, doi:10.1109/SBEC.2016. (https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/stamp/stamp.jsp?tp=&arnumber=7459050&isnumber=745895)
- Southern, D. A., M. Hall, DE White et al., (2016) "Opportunities and challenges for quality and safety practices in ICD-11: an international survey of users of coded health data," International Journal for Quality in Health Care, vol. 28, no. 1 second. 129-135.
- Poznyak V., Reed GM, and Medina-Mora ME, (2017). "Aligning the ICD-11 classification of substance use disorders with global service needs," Epidemiology and Psychiatric Sciences, vol. 27, no. 3, p. 212-218.
- Simeone J., TD Bhagnai, T. Rhodes, and M. Reynolds, (2017). "Comparison of doctor and clinical coder-derived ICD-10 pedestrian crossings with automated methods," Value in Health, vol. 20, no. 8, p. A741.
- Salas-Vega, S., Haimann, A., and Mossialos, E., (2015). Big Data and Health Care: Challenges and Opportunities for Coordinated Policy Development in the EU. Health Systems & Reform, 1(4):285-300.
- Wang M., A. Chaniuk, D. L. Cooper, and N. Iyer,(2017). "Identification of acquired hemophilia patients in a large electronic health record database," Journal of Blood Medicine, vol. 8, no. 8, p. 89-97.
- Yang C. C. and P. Veltri, (2015). "Intelligent health computing in the age of big data," Artificial Intelligence in Medicine, vol. 65, no. 2 H. 75-77.

Bölüm 13

SAĞLIK HİZMETLERİ FATURALANDIRMA SÜREÇLERİNDE SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNİN ÖNEMİ

Ayşe Keleş

Elif İşlek

Umut Beylik

1. GİRİŞ

Zamanımızda bilgi sistemleri sağlık kurumlarında gittikçe genişleyen bir kullanım yelpazesinde yaygınlaşmakta ve âdeta bilgi sistemleri vazgeçilmez bir konuma hızla ulaşmaktadır. Bununla birlikte insan ve bilgi teknolojileri arasındaki iletişim ve koordinasyon nispeten daha geriden gelmektedir. Sağlık kurumlarında kullanılan bilgi sistemleri sunulan hizmetin kalitesini, maliyetini ve zamanını doğrudan etkilemektedir. Bu çerçevede sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin etkililiği ile sağlık sonuçlarının arzulan düzeyde olması arasında önemli bir ilişki olduğu söylenebilir. Sağlık hizmetleri ile ilgili veri ve bilgi akışının ileriye ve geriye yönelik sağlanması yönetim, tıbbi, idari ve mali süreçlerin yürütülmesini doğrudan etkilemektedir. Bu kapsamda; sunulan sağlık hizmetlerinin geri ödemesi kapsamında kanıtlayıcı temel muhasebe belgesi olarak kısaca tanımlanan faturaların oluşumu süreçleri “Faturalama” olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Günümüzde sağlık kurumları faturalama süreçlerini sağlık bilgi sistemleri üzerinden gerçekleştirmekte, hatta sosyal veya özel sağlık sigorta kurumlarına entegre sistemler aracılığı ile faturalar gönderilebilmektedir. Bu bölümde öncelikle sağlık hizmetlerinde faturalama süreçlerinin alt yapısını oluşturan bireysel ve kurumsal hizmet sunucularına yapılan geri ödeme yöntemleri anlatılmış akabinde ülkemizde sağlık bilgi sistemleri üzerinden yürütülen faturalama süreçleri ele alınmıştır.

2. SAĞLIK HİZMETLERİNDE GERİ ÖDEME VE TÜRKİYE UYGULAMASI

Sağlık sisteminin nihai hedefleri toplumun sağlık düzeyini yükseltmek ve sağlık hizmetlerinden memnuniyeti sağlarken aynı zamanda vatandaşları sağlık hizmetlerinin yıkıcı harcamalarından korumaktır. Bu nedenle sağlık hizmetlerinin ihtiyaca uygun olarak herkese eşit sağlanabilmesi için sağlık sistemleri içinde o topluma en uygun finansman, sigorta ve geri ödeme mekanizmalarının tanımlanması gerekir.

düler paketler hâlinde tasarlamaları gerekmektedir. Bu paketler veri aktarımı için gerekli üç temel işlemi; aktarım işlem sırası(örneğin veriyi kaynaktan çıkar-dönüştür-hedef sisteme yükle), akış senaryosu (sürekli, grup hâlinde) ve veriyi gönderme-alma metodlarını içermesi gerekir. Modüler paketler sayesinde ödeyici kurumların yaptığı servis güncellemelerine yeniden komut dosyaları oluşturmaya gerek kalmadan entegre olmayı sağlayacaktır.

SONUÇ ve ÖNERİLER

Sağlık hizmet sunucuları tarafından sundukları hizmetin karşılığı ücretin hukuki olarak kanıtı olan faturalar ile ilgili faaliyetler olan faturalama süreçleri, sağlık bilgi teknolojilerinde yaşanan gelişim ve değişimle tamamen otomasyon sistemleri aracılığıyla yürütülmeye doğru hızla yol almaktadır. Sağlık sistemlerinde genel olarak hasta adına ödeme yapan sigorta kuruluşları ile sağlık hizmet sunucuları entegre sistemler aracılığıyla bu süreçleri hızlı ve etkili bir şekilde yönetmeye çalışmaktadır. Artan hizmet sunum çeşitliliği, geri ödeme kurumları, sigorta şartları ve yazılım platformları arasında tutarlı ve zamanında veri değişimi gerçekleştirmek için özellikle sağlık hizmet sunucuları arasında yoğun fatura kesen hastanelere ait HBYS'lerin entegrasyon modüllerini standartlaştırmaları ve otomatikleştirmeleri gerekir. Ödeyici kurumların ise hizmet sunucuların faturalama süreçlerini daha etkili izleyebilecek otomasyon sistemleri oluşturması konusu ise hâlen çözülmesi gereken bilgi sistemleri entegrasyonlarında görülen en önemli eksiklik olarak ön plana çıkmaktadır. Bu durum hâlihazırda örneklem üzerinden fatura kontrolleri çerçevesindeki fiziki incelemeler ile yönetilmektedir. Bu kapsamda faturalama süreçlerinin onamı veya izlemine doğrudan hizmet alanlarında katılabileceği sağlık bilgi sistemleri (HBYS ve/veya MEDULA tarafında) tasarlanması bir alternatif olarak önerilmektedir. Bununla birlikte böyle bir bilgi sisteminin gereksiz veya aşırı sağlık hizmetini azaltabileceği, sağlık hizmetlerinin arzulanacak sağlık sonuçlarına odaklı sunulmasını teşvik edeceği, sağlık hizmetlinin performans ve kalitesini azaltabileceği, sağlık kurumlarında israfın düşürülebileceği ve sağlık harcamalarını doğrudan azaltıcı yönde etkileyebileceği öngörülmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- AAFP (The American Academy of Family Physicians) (2021). Value-Based Payment, [https://www.aafp.org/about/policies/all/value-based-payment.html#:~:text=Value%20Based%20Payment%20\(VBP\)%20is,quality%20and%20cost%20of%20care](https://www.aafp.org/about/policies/all/value-based-payment.html#:~:text=Value%20Based%20Payment%20(VBP)%20is,quality%20and%20cost%20of%20care) (Erişim Tarihi: 14.04.2022).
- Akdağ R. (2013). *Türkiye Sağlıkta Dönüşüm Programı Değerlendirme Raporu (2003-2011)*. Sağlık Bakanlığı Yayın No: 891. Ankara, 2013:1-434.
- Akyürek, Ç. E. (2012). Sağlıkta Bir Geri Ödeme Yöntemi Olarak Global Bütçe ve Türkiye. *Sosyal Güvenlik Dergisi*, 2(2), 124-153.
- Aydemir, İ., & Ağırbaş, İ. (2017). Sağlık kurumlarına yapılan geri ödeme yöntemleri: Teşhis ilişkili gruplar. *Hacettepe Sağlık idaresi dergisi*, 20(1), 1-21.

- Belek, İ. (2009). Sağlık Politik Ekonomisi: Sosyal Devletin Çöküşü. İstanbul: Yazılıma Yayınları.
- Burwell, S. M. (2015). Setting value-based payment goals—HHS efforts to improve US health care. *N Engl J Med*, 372(10), 897-899.
- Casto, A. B. & Layman, E. (2006). Principles of Healthcare Reimbursement. Michigan: American Health Information Management Association, http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.554.6406&rep=rep1&type=pdf_ (Erişim Tarihi: 18.03.2022).
- Çelik Y. (2011). *Sağlık Ekonomisi*. Siyasal Kitapevi, Ankara.
- Jegers, M., Kesteloot, K., De Graeve, D., Gilles, W. (2002). A typology for provider payment systems in health care. *Health Policy*, 60(3): 255-73.
- Kutzin J. (2001). A descriptive framework for country-level analysis of health care financing arrangements. *Health Policy*, 56(3): 171-204.
- Langenbrunner, J. C. & Wiley M. M. (2002). Hospital payment mechanisms: theory and practice in transition countries. In: McKee M, Healy J, editors. *Hospitals in a changing Europe*. Buckingham, UK: Open University Press.
- Medula Web Servisleri Kullanım Kılavuzu, (2021), SGK Sağlık Yazılımları Daire Başkanlığı, https://medula.sgk.gov.tr/hastane/kilavuz/MEDULA_Kullanim_Kilavuzu.pdf, (Erişim Tarihi: 03.04.2022).
- Newhouse, J. P. (1996). Reimbursing health plans and health providers: efficiency in production versus selection. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 34:1236-63.
- Özgen, H. ve Tatar, M. (2008). Sağlık Hizmetleri Finansmanında İnfomal Ödemeler. *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi*, 11 (1): 103-132.
- Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2013). *Teşhis İlişkili Gruplar İleri Klinik Kodlama Standartları*. Sağlık Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Ankara.
- Ritz D., Althausen C., Wilson K. (2014). Connecting health information systems for better health: leveraging interoperability standards to link patient, provider, payor, and policymaker data. Seattle, WA: PATH and Joint Learning Network for Universal Health Coverage.
- Tezcan, E. S. (2022). Genel Sağlık Sigortası Genel Müdürlüğü Sunumu. Ankara Üniversitesi Seminerleri. 18 Nisan 2022. Çevrimiçi.
- Uğurluoğlu, E. ve Özgen H. (2008). Sağlık Hizmetleri Finansmanı ve Hakkaniyet. *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi*, 11 (2): 133-159.
- Waters, H. R., & Hussey, P. (2004). Pricing health services for purchasers—a review of methods and experiences. *Health Policy*, 70(2), 175-184.
- TUIK, (2021), Aralık Bülteni, www.tuik.gov.tr, Erişim Tarihi: 24.03.2022.

Okan Özkan

Özlem Özer

1. GİRİŞ

Bilgisayar, akıllı telefon gibi dijital cihazların yaygınlaşması ve çeşitli bilişim teknolojilerindeki hızlı gelişmeler nedeniyle internet, günlük hayatın ayrılmaz bir parçası hâline gelmiş, bilgi sistemleri giderek daha fazla kullanılmaya başlanmış ve elektronik belgeler hızla yaygınlaşmıştır. Bu gelişmeler, yargı sistemlerini de etkilemiş ve büyük değişimleri beraberinde getirmiştir (Lee ve ark., 2013).

Dijital çağın büyümesiyle birlikte keşif formatı, elektronik olarak saklanan bilgileri içerecek şekilde önemli ölçüde değişikliğe uğramıştır. Artık oluşturulan ve saklanan bilgilerin yüzde doksandan fazlasının elektronik olarak yapıldığı tahmin edilmektedir (Ward ve ark., 2012). Bu nedenle de elektronik olarak saklanan bilgilerin yönetimi, günümüzde çoğu işletmeler için büyük bir öneme sahip olmuştur. Elektronik olarak saklanan bilgiler şeklinde bilinen ve elektronik biçimde saklanan bilgilerin keşfedilmesi anlamına gelen e-keşif (Yuan ve ark., 2015), yeni yerlerden ve yeni kaynaklardan yeni biçimlerde yeni bilgiler elde etmeyi ve yeni bir şekilde kullanmayı gerektirmektedir (Smetana, 2009). E-keşif, sağlık kurumlarının günlük işlemlerini büyük ölçüde etkileyebilmesi nedeniyle üzerinde önemle durulması gereken bir kavram olarak değerlendirilmektedir (Vasudevan & Rao, 2011). Sağlık kurumları artık tüm hasta verilerini elektronik biçimde bilgisayar sunucularında depolamaktadır. Verilerin elektronik olarak depolanması ise sağlık kurumlarında davalar için keşfedilebilir yeni bir bilgi kaynağının ortaya çıkmasına neden olmuştur (Adams, 2014). Bu bölümde e-keşfin ne olduğu, e-keşfin olumlu ve olumsuz yanları, e-keşif süreci, sağlıkta e-keşfin tanımı ve sağlıkta e-keşif konusunda yaşanan zorluklar hakkında bilgiler sunulmaktadır.

SONUÇ

Sağlık hizmetleri, dava potansiyeli oldukça yüksek bir alandır. Bu nedenle riskleri ve oluşabilecek maliyetleri savunabilecek şekilde yönetme kabiliyeti giderek daha da önemli bir konu hâline gelmektedir (Proofpoint, 2011). Ayrıca sağlık kurumlarının e-keşfi başlatma ve uygulama konusunda kendisini eğitmesi, e-keşfi başlatmaya ve uygulamaya hazırlıklı olması da önemli bir gerekliliktir (Newton, 2016). Sağlık sektöründe yeni teknolojilerin ortaya çıkması, yeni veri kaynakları ve verileri uzun süreli saklama politikaları ve gereksinimleri nedeniyle sağlık hizmeti sunucuları oldukça yoğun veri istilasına ile baş etmek durumundadır (KPMG, 2019). Bu yüzden e-keşfin önümüzdeki yıllarda sağlık kurumlarında çok daha fazla kullanılacağı düşüncesinden hareketle verilerin uygun bir şekilde saklanması/depolanması ve davalara hazırlıklı olunması e-keşif sürecini daha iyi yönetebilmek adına oldukça önemlidir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Adams, C. W. (2014). Discovery of Medical Records in Oklahoma State Courts. *The Oklahoma Bar Journal*, 85(26), 2007-2012.
- AHIMA, (2013). E- Discovery Litigation and Regulatory Investigation Response Planning: Crucial Components of Your Organization's Information and Data Governance Processes. *Journal of AHIMA*, 84, 11. <https://bok.ahima.org/doc?oid=107115#.YinVw3pByUk>
- Austin, D. (2021). There are More Challenges in Managing Discovery in Healthcare than You Probably Realize. Erişim Linki: <https://www.jdsupra.com/legalnews/there-are-more-challenges-in-managing-4169353/> Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2022.
- BDS, (2022). Electronic Data Discovery: Features and Benefits. Erişim Linki: <https://barristerdigital.com/electronic-data-discovery-features-benefits/#:~:text=Electronic%20data%20discovery%2C%20also%20known,in%20a%20court%20of%20law>, Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2022.
- Cassim, F. (2017). The Use of Electronic Discovery and Cloud Computing Technology by Lawyers in Practice: Lessons from Abroad. *Journal for Juridical Science*, 42(1), 19-40.
- Conrad, J. G. (2010). E-discovery Revisited: The Need for Artificial Intelligence beyond Information Retrieval. *Artificial Intelligence and Law*, 18, 321-345.
- EDRM, (2022). Edrm Model. Erişim Linki: <https://edrm.net/edrm-model/>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2022.
- Giordano, S. (2010). It's All E-discovery. Erişim Linki: <https://www.healthcareitnews.com/news/it%E2%80%99s-all-e-discovery>, Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2022.
- Goldsmith & Goldsmith, (2018). E-discovery in The Realm of Medical Malpractice. Erişim Linki: <https://www.goldsmithlegal.com/blog/2018/12/e-discovery-in-the-realm-of-medical-malpractice/>, Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2022.
- Harmony Healthcare IT, (2018). Six Tips to Stop Ediscovery from Breaking The Bank in Healthcare Record Retention. Erişim Linki: <https://www.harmonyhit.com/six-tips-to-stop-ediscovery-from-breaking-the-bank-in-healthcare-record-retention/> Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2022.
- Healio, (2017). Best Practices for Mitigating The Risks of EMR eDiscovery. Erişim Linki: <https://www.healio.com/news/nephrology/20180227/best-practices-for-mitigating-the-risks-of-emr-edi>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2022.
- KPMG, (2019). E-discovery in Healthcare. Erişim Linki: <https://assets.kpmg/content/dam/kpmg/us/pdf/2019/01/ediscovery-in-healthcare.pdf>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2022.
- Krishnan, S., & Shashidhar, N. (2019). eDiscovery Challenges in Healthcare. *International Journal of Information Security Science*, 8(2), 30-43.

- Lee, T., Kim, H., Rhee, K. H., & Shin, S. U. (2013). Design and Implementation of E-discovery as A Service Based on Cloud Computing. *Computer Science and Information Systems*, 10(2), 703-724.
- Lundgren, K. M. (2014). *Enterprise Record Management*. (Master thesis), The College of St. Scholastica, Duluth, Minnesota.
- Medical Mutual (2022). E-Discovery in Medical Liability Claims Part 1. Erişim Linki: https://www.mmlis.com/blogs/28%20-%_ftn1_ Erişim Tarihi: 08.03.2022.
- Ncaagae, K. (2020). eDiscovery Readiness at The Ministry of Transport and Communications in Botswana. *Journal of the South African Society of Archivists*, 53, 35-53.
- Newton, D. & Johnson, A. (2015). E-discovery Nuts and Bolts: The Essentials of E-discovery for Healthcare Professionals: Includes 101 Tips for The Healthcare Professionals. eDiscovery Healthcare Solutions, LLC.
- Newton, D. C. (2016). Are You A Healthcare Professional Who Doesn't Know What E-discovery Is? *Healthcare Professional Liability Review*. Erişim Linki: <http://fblog.sip.ufl.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/09/EDiscovery-01.pdf>, Erişim Tarihi: 08.03.2022.
- NPC, (2015). Introduction to eDiscovery Concepts. Erişim Linki: https://nationalparalegal.edu/API_AK/courseware_asp_files/EDiscovery/Lecture01/Chapter_1_Introduction_to_e-Discovery.pdf, Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2022.
- Oard, D.W., & Webber, W. (2013). Information Retrieval for E-discovery. *Foundations and Trends in Information Retrieval*, 7(1), 1-145.
- Osterman Research, (2011). Key E-discovery Issues to Consider in 2011. Erişim Linki: <https://i.dell.com/sites/doccontent/shared-content/data-sheets/en/Documents/ESG-Whitepaper-Key-E-Discovery-Issues-to-Consider-in-2011.pdf>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2022.
- Proofpoint, (2011). Top 8 Healthcare Archiving and E-discovery Requirements. Erişim Linki: <https://www.proofpoint.com/sites/default/files/proofpoint-top-8-healthcare-and-ediscovery-requirements-white-paper-cm.pdf>, Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2022.
- Rebelo, M. (2007). E-discovery in Health Care Litigation. Erişim Linki: <https://physiciansnews.com/2007/02/13/e-discovery-in-health-care-litigation/>, Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2022.
- Rothstein, B., Hedges, R. & Wiggins, E. (2007). *Managing Discovery of Electronic Information: A Pocket Guide for Judges*, Federal Judicial Center. Erişim Linki: https://www.uscourts.gov/sites/default/files/eldscpkt_1.pdf, Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2022.
- Sabillion, R. (2021). *Cyber Security Auditing, Assurance, and Awareness through CSAM and CATRAM*. United States of America: IGI Global.
- Sherman Law Corporation, (2022). E-discovery in Employment-Related Civil Litigation. Erişim Linki: <https://sherm-law.com/advantages-disadvantages-of-e-discovery-in-litigation/>, Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2022.
- Smetana, J. L. (2009). Strategies to Prepare for Electronic Discovery in Healthcare. *Journal of Healthcare Risk Management*, 29(1), 1-12.
- Smith, J. M. (2012). Electronic Discovery and The Constitution: Inaccessible Justice. Erişim Linki: <https://commons.law.famu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?referer=https://www.google.com/&httpsredir=1&article=1056&context=faculty-research>, Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2022.
- Vasudevan, V. & Rao, H. R. (2011). E-discovery and Health Care IT: An Investigation. In: Brown, S.A. ve Brown, M. (Eds), *Ethical Issues and Security Monitoring Trends in Global Healthcare: Technological Advancements*. United States of America: Medical Information Science Reference.
- Volonino, L., & Redpath, I. (2010). *E-discovery for Dummies*. Indiana: Wiley Publishing, Inc.
- Ward, B. T., Purwin, C. Spior, J. C., & Volonino, L. (2009). Recognizing The Impact of E-discovery Amendments on Electronic Records Management. *Information Systems Management*, 26(4), 350-356.
- Ward, B., Spior, J., Hopkins, J., Purwin, C., & Volonino, L. (2012). *Electronic Discovery: Rules for A Digital Age*. Boston University *Journal of Science and Technology Law*, 18(150). Erişim Linki: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2229408, Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2022.
- Yuan, S., Rao, R. H., & Upadhyaya, S. (2015). Emerging Issues for Education in E-discovery for Electronic Health Records. *Security Informatics*, 4(3), 1-7.

SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNİN HUKUKİ YÖNÜ

h.c. Hakan Hakeri

Dijital sağlık “bilgisayar bilimi, mühendislik, bilişim bilimi, gazetecilik, ekonomi, klinik tıp, halk sağlığı, epidemiyoloji gibi pek çok disiplini kapsamaktadır”.

Dijitalleşme ile beraber bilgi sistemleri artık sağlık alanında da ana unsurlardan biri hâline gelmiştir. Bu husus tıp hukuku açısından da konunun değerlendirilmesini gerekli kılmaktadır. Bu çalışmada, sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin uygulamada hangi yönlerden sorunlara yol açabileceği ve ne tür hukuki değerlendirme yapılması gerektiği tartışılacaktır.³

1. MAHREMİYET SORUNLARI

1.1. Sağlık Çalışanlarının Verilere Erişimi

Kişisel Sağlık Verileri Hakkında Yönetmelik’e göre, “sağlık hizmeti sunumunda görevli kişiler; ilgili kişinin sağlık verilerine ancak, verilecek olan sağlık hizmetinin gereği ile sınırlı olmak kaydıyla erişebilir” (md. 6/1).

E-Nabız hesabı bulunan kişilerin sağlık verilerine, kendi gizlilik tercihleri çerçevesinde erişim sağlanır. İlgili kişiler, gizlilik tercihleri ve sonuçları konusunda ayrıntılı şekilde bilgilendirilir. Gizlilik tercihi ve geçmiş sağlık verilerinin görüntülenememesi nedeniyle sağlık hizmeti sunumunda meydana gelebilecek aksaklık ve zararlardan Bakanlık sorumludur (md. 6/2).

E-Nabız hesabı bulunmayan kişilerin sağlık verilerine ise Kanunun 6’ncı maddesinin üçüncü fıkrasında yer alan istisnai amaçlarla sınırlı olmak üzere ancak;

a) Kişinin kayıtlı olduğu aile hekimi tarafından herhangi bir süre sınırı olmaksızın,

b) Kişinin sağlık hizmeti almak üzere randevu aldığı hekim tarafından, randevunun alındığı gün ile sınırlı olmak kaydıyla ve alınan sağlık hizmeti ile doğrudan bağlantılı işlemler sonlanana kadar,

³ Prof. Dr., Konu ile ilgili ayrıntılar, kaynakça ve atıflar için bkz, Hakeri, Hakan, Tıp Hukuku, 25. Baskı, Ankara 2022.

- ç) Sağlık riski artan veya ileri yaşlı kişilerin çok yönlü değerlendirmesi ve takibi yapılabilir.
- d) Teknolojik imkânların elvermesi ve Bakanlıktan gerekli izinlerin alınması koşuluyla kişilere, Bakanlıkça belirlenen girişimsel veya cerrahi operasyon hizmetleri sunulabilir.
- e) Endemik veya epidemik salgınlarda ulusal nitelikteki kılavuzlar doğrultusunda kişilerin sağlığının korunmasına yönelik gerekli tıbbi işlemler yürütülebilir.
- f) Giyilebilir teknolojiler ve diğer tıbbi cihazlar ile sağlık hizmeti talep eden kişinin sağlık verileri ölçülebilir ve takip edilebilir.
- g) Hekim tarafından değerlendirilen kişiye, hekimince e-reçete ve e-rapor tanzim edilebilir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Atak, S. “Avrupa Konseyi’nin Kişisel Veriler Açısından Sağladığı Temel Güvenceler”, TBB Dergisi, s. 87, 2010, S. 90-120.
- Avilkina et al. (2013). ECtHR (First Section), Russia, No. 1585/09, 6 June 2013
- Avrupa İnsan Hakları Sözleşmesi (1950, Kasım). Resmi Gazete (Tarih 19 Mart 1954 ve Sayı 8662). Erişim: https://www.echr.coe.int/Documents/Convention_TUR.pdf
- Biyoloji Ve Tıbbın Uygulanması Bakımından İnsan Hakları Ve İnsan Haysiyetinin Korunması Sözleşmesi: İnsan Hakları Ve Biyotıp Sözleşmesinin Onaylanmasının Uygun Bulunduğuna Dair Kanun (2003, Aralık). Resmi Gazete (Sayı 28103) Erişim: <https://www5.tbmm.gov.tr/kanunlar/k5013.html>
- Boumil, M., Elias, C. E., Moes, D. B. (2003). *Medical Liability in a Nutshell*. Gale Cengage.
- Cumhurbaşkanlığı Teşkilatı Hakkında Cumhurbaşkanlığı Kararnamesi (2018, Temmuz). Resmi Gazete (Sayı: 30474). Erişim: <https://www.mfa.gov.tr/data/cbsk-teskilati-hk-1-nolu-khk.pdf>
- Dlugosz-Jozwiak, J. “Telemedizin und Falschbeurkundung – neue Dimensionen des polnischen Strafrechts in Zeiten der Corona-Pandemie”, IV. Uluslararası Tıp Hukuku Kongresi Bildiri Kitabı C.III (Ed. Hakan Hakeri/Cahid Doğan), İstanbul 2021, S. 267-281.
- Doğramacı, Y. G. (2020). Teletıp, Sağlık Turizmi ve Uzaktan Sağlık Hizmetleri: Mesafeli Sözleşmeler. İstanbul Hukuk Mecmuası, 78 (2), 657-710.
- Eternit v. France, 18 April 2012, no. 20041/10
- European Court of Human Rights. ECHR 2016/11 Case of Y.Y.v. Russia, 23 February 2016, no. 40378/06
- Gedik, Ö. “İnsan Hakları Açısından Mahremiyet Kavramı ve Hastanın Kişisel Verilerinin Mahremiyeti”, II. Uluslararası Tıp Hukuku Kongresi Bildirileri Kitabı (Ed. Hakeri/Doğan), Ankara 2018, S. 647-672.
- Haering, D./Olah, M. “Teletıp ve Ceza Hukuku Uzaktan “Rahat” Tedavi ile Hekimin Özen Yükümlülüğü Arasındaki Çatışmanın Telefon Konsültasyonu Uygulaması Özelinde Değerlendirilmesi”, (Çev. **Barış ATLA-DI**), Prof. Dr. Dr. h.c. Hakan Hakeri’ye Armağan, Karşılaştırmalı Güncel Ceza Hukuku Serisi 14, Tıp/Sağlık Hukuku, Editör: Prof. Dr. Dr. h.c. Yener Ünver, Ankara 2014, S. 243-281.
- Hakeri, H. (2022). *Tıp Hukuku*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Hasta Hakları Yönetmeliği (1988, Ağustos). Resmi Gazete (Sayı 23420). Erişim: <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=4847&MevzuatTur=7&MevzuatTertip=5>
- <http://www.milliyet.com.tr/-bakanligin-uygulamasi-bir-fisleme-gundem-2067014/>

<https://teletip.saglik.gov.tr>

Hukuk Muhakemeleri Kanunu (2011, Ocak). Resmi Gazete (Sayı 27836). Erişim: <https://mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.6100.pdf>

Kişisel Sağlık Verileri Hakkında Yönetmelik (2019, Haziran). Resmi Gazete (Sayı: 30808). Erişim: <https://www.saglik.gov.tr/TR,28791/kisisel-saglik-verileri-hakkinda-yonetmelik.html>

Kişisel Sağlık Verileri Hakkında Yönetmelik (2019, Haziran). Resmi Gazete (Sayı 30808). Erişim: <https://dosyasb.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/31003,kisisel-saglik-verileri-hakkinda-yonetmelikpdf.pdf?0>

Metin, S. “Tıp Etiği İlkeleri ve Hukuk Açısından Tıbbi Robotlar”, III. Uluslararası Tıp Hukuku Kongresi Bildirileri Kitabı, (Ed. Hakeri/Doğan), C.1, Ankara 2019, S. 369-421.

Milletlerarası Özel Hukuk ve Usul Hukuku Hakkında Kanun (2007, Aralık). Resmi Gazete (Sayı 26728). Erişim: <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.5718.pdf>

Özel Hastaneler Yönetmeliği (2002, Mart) Resmi Gazete (Sayı 24708). Erişim: <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=4854&MevzuatTur=7&MevzuatTertip=5>

Rai, Ansaar T/Frei, Donald, “A rational and framework for seeking remote electronic or phone consent approval in endovascular stroke trials –special relevance in the COVID-19 environment and beyond”, J NeuroIntervent Surg 2020; 0, S. 1-4.

Sağlık Bakanlığı ve Bağlı Kuruluşlarının Teşkilat ve Görevleri Hakkında Kanun Hükmünde Kararname (663 KHK) (2011, Kasım). Resmi Gazete (Sayı 28103). Erişim: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2011/11/20111102M1-3.htm>

Sağlık Bakanlığı, Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Genel Müdürlüğü (2016). Sağlık.Net Online ve e-Nabız Hakkında 2016/6 Sayılı Genelge. Erişim: <https://dosyasb.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/820,genelge20166pdf.pdf?0>

Sağlık Bakanlığı, Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Genel Müdürlüğü (2020). TELETIP Entegrasyon Kılavuzu. Erişim: <https://kayitnescil.saglik.gov.tr/Eklenti/13027/0/teletipentegrasyonkilavuzuv2pdf.pdf>

Sağlık Bakanlığı, Türkiye Hudut ve Sahiller Sağlık Genel Müdürlüğü (2015). TELE SAĞLIK SERVİSİ UYGULAMA USUL VE ESASLARI HAKKINDA YÖNERGE. Erişim: www.hssgm.gov.tr

Tıbbi Deontoloji Tüzüğü (1960, Şubat). Resmi Gazete (Sayı 10436). Erişim: <https://mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/2.3.412578.pdf>

Türk Ceza Kanunu (2004, Eylül). Resmi Gazete (Sayı 25611). Erişim: <https://mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.5237-20140302.pdf>

Türk Tabipler Birliği (2012, Mayıs). Hekimlik Meslek Etiği Kuralları. Erişim: https://www.ttb.org.tr/kutuphane/h_etikkural.pdf

Türk Tabipler Birliği (2016). Hekimler ile Sağlık Kurum ve Kuruluşlarının Elektronik Ortamlardaki Paylaşımlarına İlişkin Kılavuz. Erişim: https://www.ttb.org.tr/images/stories/haberler/file/etik_ihlaller_kilavuzu.pdf

Türk Tabipler Birliği (2021). Teletıp Uygulamalarına Yönelik Türk Tabipleri Birliği Etik Kurulu Görüşü. Erişim: https://www.ttb.org.tr/userfiles/files/teletip_hakkinda_gorus.pdf

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Anayasası (1982, Ekim). Resmi Gazete (Sayı 17863). Erişim: <https://www.anayasa.gov.tr/mevzuat/anayasa/>

Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Anayasasında Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Kanun (2017, Ocak). Resmi Gazete (Sayı 29976). Erişim: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2017/02/20170211-1.htm>

Üremeye Yardımcı Tedavi Uygulamaları ve Üremeye Yardımcı Tedavi Merkezleri Hakkında Yönetmelik (2014, Eylül) Resmi Gazete (Sayı 29135). Erişim: <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=20085&MevzuatTur=7&MevzuatTertip=5>

WHO Global Observatory for eHealth. (2010). Telemedicine: opportunities and developments in Member States: report on the second global survey on eHealth. World Health Organization. <https://apps.who.int/iris/handle/10665/44497>

Bölüm 16

SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE İNSAN KAYNAKLARININ ÖNEMİ

Saffet Ocak

Sağlık hizmetlerinde verilerin doğru, güvenilir, kullanıma uygun, zamanında, yeterli biçimde kayıt altına alınması çok önem arz etmektedir. Eğer veriler doğru, eksiksiz ve gerektiğinde kullanılamıyorsa sağlık hizmeti sunumunda, hasta bakımında esasen işe yaramazlar. Dolayısıyla sağlık bilgi verilerini elektronik ortamda kayıt altına alacak olan personelin bu alanda yeterli eğitim almış olması, bilgi, beceri ve donanıma haiz olması sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin başarısında ön koşuldur. Ayrıca sağlık bilgi sisteminin önemini ve gerekliliğini kavramış personelin varlığı sistemin gelişimine katkılar sağlayacaktır. Diğer bir ifade ile sağlık bilgi sistemi kullanıcıları (sağlık çalışanları, yöneticiler vs.) bilgi teknolojilerini benimsemeleri, iş ve işlemlerinde kullanarak karar vermede yardımcı olan değerli bir varlık olarak görmeleri bu sistemin gelişimini daha da destekleyecektir. Sağlık bilgi sistemlerinde hem veriyi kayıt altına alan hem de veriyi kullanan personel çok önemlidir. Bu önemin gerekçeleri bu bölümün ana konusunu oluşturmaktadır.

Geleneksel sağlık hizmeti döneminden e-sağlık dönemine başarılı bir şekilde geçişle bile sağlık sektörünün veri yoğun özelliği değişmeyecektir (Tan, 2005). Tıp Enstitüsü (1999, 2001) araştırmaları, yüksek kaliteli hasta bakımının her hastanın tıbbi geçmişinin, sağlık durumunun, mevcut tıbbi durumlarının ve tedavi planlarının dikkatli bir şekilde belgelenmesine dayandığını ileri sürmektedir (Glandon ve ark., 2008). Sağlık hizmetlerindeki anahtar bilgiler arasında sistem hasta kayıdır. Hasta kaydı, genel sağlık bakım hizmetlerini planlama, organize etme, sağlama, yönlendirme, alma ve geri ödeme ile ilgili hemen hemen herkesin çalışmalarının merkezinde yer alır (Tan, 2005). Yalnızca hasta kayıtlarının elektronik ortamda kayıt altına alınması sağlık hizmetlerinin etkin ve verimli biçimde sunulması için yeterli değildir. Bilgi teknolojisi tek başına yönetim sorunlarının çözümü içinde yeterli değildir.

Sağlık hizmetlerinde yaşanan değişimi bakım maliyetleri, kanıta dayalı yönetim ve örgütsel değişim olmak üzere üç önemli faktör etkilemektedir (Glandon ve ark., 2008): Sağlık bakım maliyetleri, sağlık harcamaları hız kesmeden büyümeye devam ediyor. Tüm bunları bir perspektife oturtmak için, sağlık harcamalarındaki bu genel değişikliğin gerçek büyüklüğünü belirlemeye ve çözüm aramaya yardımcı olmak doğru, yeterli zamanında

SONUÇ

Sağlık hizmetleri sektöründe, maliyet düşürme, klinik sonuçlar, performansa göre ödeme, rekabet avantajı ve en iyi uygulama için iş modelleri, gelişmiş teknolojinin ve genişletilmiş veri varlıklarının sonucudur. Bilgi ve teknoloji daha zengin ve daha karmaşık hâle geldikçe, sağlık kuruluşlarında veri ve bilgiyi stratejik değer için bilgiye dönüştürmek için sistematik bir yaklaşım ihtiyacı duyacaktır (Cassidy, 2011). Bilgi sistemi insan kaynakları, sağlık sisteminin yüksek kaliteli sağlık verileri ve bilgi kaynaklarına yönelik artan ihtiyacını desteklemek için sürekli olarak iyileştirmeleri, değişiklikler yapmaları ve önemli katkılarda bulunmaları açısından önemlidir. Bilgi sisteminin amacı, doğru bilgiye doğru zamanda erişmeyi ve kullanmayı sağlamak, böylece kurumun doğru kararların doğru düzeyde alınmasına olanak sağlayacaktır. Bilgi sistemi insan kaynakları, bu ihtiyacı karşılamaya en uygun insan kaynaklarıdır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Austin, C. J., Hornberger, K. D., Shmerling J. E. (2000). Managing Information Resources: A Study of Ten Healthcare Organizations. *Journal of Healthcare Management*, 45 (4), 229-239.
- Applegate, L., Austin, R., & McFarlan, W. (2003). *Corporate information strategy and management* (6th ed.). Boston: McGraw-Hill.
- Ash, J., Berg, M. (2003). Report of Conference Track 4: Sociotechnical Issues of HIS. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 69, 305-306.
- Bingi, P., Sharma, M. K., Godla, J. (1999). Critical Issues Affecting an ERP Implementation. *Information Systems Management*, 16 (3), 7-14.
- Buckhout, S., Frey, E., Nemeç, J. (1999). Making ERP Succeed: Turning Fear Into Promise. *IEEE Engineering Management Review*, 27 (3), 116-123.
- Chin, H. (2004). The Reality of EMR Implementation: Lessons From The Field. *Kaiser Permanente Health-Connect*, 8(4), 43-48.
- Davis, B., Wilder, C. (1998). False Starts, Strong Finishes—Companies Are Saving Troubled IT Projects By Admitting Their Mistakes, Stepping Back, Scaling Back, and Moving on. *Information Week*, 30 November, 41-43.
- Earl, M., Feeney, D. (1995). Is Your CIO Adding Value? *McKinsey Quarterly*, 2, 144-161.
- Fisher, j. (2003). *Human Factors and the Systems Development Process*, Steve Clarke ve ark. (Ed.) Socio-technical and human cognition elements of information systems. Hershey: Information Science Publishing.
- Hagland, M. (2001). CIO of the Year. *Healthcare Informatics*, 18 (4), 18-19.
- Johnston, D., Pan, E. & Middleton, B. (2002). *Finding the Value in Healthcare Information Technologies*. Boston: Center for Information Technology Leadership.
- Kellogg, D. W. (2013). *Principles of Organization and Work Planning*. Nanette B. Sayles, (Ed.), *Health Information Management Technology içinde*, (s.1073-1038) Chicago: AHIMA
- Keshavjee, K. S., Troyan, S., Holbrook, A. M., & Vandermolten, D. (2001). Measuring the Success Of Electronic Medical Record Implementation Using Electronic And Survey Data. *AMIA Annual Symposium Proceedings*, 309-313.

- Koppel, R., J. P. Metlay, A. Cohen, B. Abaluck, A. R. Localio, S. E. Kimmel, and B. L. Strom. 2005. "Role of Computerized Physician Order Entry Systems in Facilitating Medication Errors. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 293 (10), 1197-1203.
- Kucukyazici, B., Keshavjee, K., Bosomworth, J., Copen, J. & Lai, J.(2008). Best Practices for Implementing Electronic Health Records and Information Systems, Andre W. Kushniruk, Elizabeth M. Borycki (Ed.)*Human, Social, and Organizational Aspects of Health Information Systems içinde*, (s. 120-138) New York: Information Science Reference.
- Menning, W., and R. Carpenter. (2005). Who's Minding the Store? Effective IT Governance. In *The CEO-CIO Partnership: Harnessing the Value of Information Technology in Healthcare*, D. Smaltz, J. Glaser, R. Skinner, and T. Cunningham (Ed.) Healthcare Information and Management Systems Society, III. Chicago: Health Administration Press; 1st edition
- Miller, R. H., Sim, I. (2004). Physicians' use of Electronic Medical Records: Barriers And Solutions. *Health Affairs*, 23(2), 116-126.
- Pfeffer, J., Sutton, R. I. (2006). Evidence-Based Management. *Harvard Business Review*, 84 (1), 62-74.
- Plooy, N. F. (2003). The Social Responsibility of Information Systems Developers, Steve Clarke ve ark. (Ed.) *Socio-technical and Human Cognition Elements Of Information Systems içinde* (s. 41-5). Hershey: Information Science Publishing.
- Rosario, J.G. (2000). On the leading Edge: Critical Success Factors in Implementation Projects. *Business World*, 17, 15-29.
- Sherrard, R. (1998). Enterprise Resource Planning is not for the Unprepared. *ERP World Proceedings*. Retrieved January 1, 2007, from <http://www.erpworld.org/proceed98>
- Sidorov, J. (2006). It Ain't Necessarily So: The Electronic Health Record and the Unlikely Prospect of Reducing Healthcare Costs. *Health Affairs*, 25 (4), 1079-85.
- Smith, P. D. (2003). Implementing an EMR System: One Clinic's Experience. *Family Practice Management*, 10(5), 37-42.
- Suchman, L. (1995). Making Work Visible. *Communications of the ACM*, 38, 56-64.
- Tan, J. (2005). E-Health Records: The Lifeblood of E-Health Care. Joseph Tan (Ed.), *E-Health Care Information Systems içinde*. (s. 91-115). San Francisco: A Wiley Imprint.
- Tonnesen, A. S., LeMaistre, A., & Tucker, D. (1999). Electronic Medical Record Implementation: Barriers Encountered During Implementation. *AMIA Annual Symposium Proceedings* (s. 624-626).
- Umble, E. J., Haft, R. R., & Umble, M. M. (2003). Enterprise resource planning: Implementation procedures and critical success factors. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 146, 241-257
- Walshe, K., T. G. Rundall (2001). Evidence-Based Management: From Theory to Practice in Healthcare. *Milbank Quarterly*, 79 (3), 429-457.
- Weill, P., J. Ross (2004). *IT Governance: How Top Performers Manage IT Decision Rights for Superior Results*. Boston: Harvard Business School Press.
- Wager, K. A. Frances Wickham Lee, F. W. & Glaser J. P. (2017). *Managing Health Care Information Systems*. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.

SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE HASTA GÜVENLİĞİ

Saffet Ocak

Cansu Güler

1. HASTA GÜVENLİĞİ

Sağlık bakım endüstrisindeki değişiklikler, yeni düzenlemeler, artan rekabet, sigorta kurumlarının ve sağlık hizmet tüketicilerinin baskısı sağlık kurumlarını daha maliyet etkili daha yüksek kaliteli hizmet sunmaya zorlamaktadır. Sağlık kurumlarının hem kaliteli hem de en düşük maliyetle hizmet sunabilmesindeki kritik önem sahip uygulamalardan biri hasta güvenliğidir. Hasta güvenliği, sağlık hizmetlerinde kalitenin en önemli konusu, aynı zamanda nitelikli ve kaliteli hizmetin en önemli göstergelerinden birisi olarak kabul edilmektedir.

Günümüzde, teşhis ve tedavi yöntemlerindeki modern gelişmeler, yeni tıbbi teknolojilerin kullanımının artması ve sağlık hizmetlerinin karmaşıklığı, bakım kalitesi ve hasta güvenliği konusunda ciddi eksikliklere neden olmuştur. Klinik risklerin ve güvenlik olaylarının yüksek prevalansı, sağlık hizmetleri sistemleri için endişeleri ve zorlukları arttırmıştır (Farokhzadian ve ark., 2018). Sağlık hizmetinin karmaşıklığı ve riskleri arttıkça hasta güvenliğini sağlayacak iyi tasarlanmış sistemlere olan ihtiyaç artmaktadır. Bakım hizmetleri sisteminin merkezinde hasta güvenliği sağlanamadığında, sağlık hizmetlerinin başka özelliklerinin değeri kalmayabilir.

Sağlık bakımı komplekstir ve çıktıları pek çok faktörden etkilenmektedir. Her sağlık sistemi içerisinde hastaların zarar görmesi kaçınılmazdır ve hastaların sağlık kuruluşuna her başvurusunda zarar görme olasılığı vardır (Sandars, 2009). Her ne kadar ciddi zararlar önemli maliyetler, morbidite ve mortalite ile sık sık ortaya çıksa da kanıta dayalı hasta güvenliğinin uygulamaya dönüştürülmesi yetersiz kalmaktadır (Rutberg ve ark., 2014). Hastaya zarar veren olumsuz olaylarla sağlık kurumlarında sıklıkla karşılaşılmaktadır (Zadvinskis ve ark., 2018). Sağlık hizmeti sunumunun her aşamasında ve her alanında güvenli olmayan uygulamalar (Albrecht, 2015), tıbbi hatalar, riskler ve tehlikeler söz konusudur. Bu tür olumsuzlukların ortadan kaldırılması ya da azaltılması sağlık kurumları

dukça güçtür (Akalin, 2005; Manav & Karademirler, 2018). Güvenli hasta bakımının artık bilgisayarlı karar desteği olmadan mümkün olamayacağını ileri sürülmektedir (Bates & Gawande, 2003). Örneğin bilgi sistemi aracılığı ile bir hastanın ilaçları arasındaki etkileşim anında belirlenebilmektedir. Artık çok sayıda çalışma, bilgisayar tabanlı karar desteğinin doktorların performansı ve bazı durumlarda hasta sonuçlarının iyileştirilebileceğini gösteriyor (Chertow ve ark., 2001; Johnston ve ark., 1994; Bates ve ark., 2003). Barkodlu hasta kimlik bileklikleri, yanlış hastaya yönelik tıbbi müdahale ya da işlemin gerçekleştirilmesi gibi olumsuz durumları önleyebilmektedir (Chassin & Becher, 2002; Bates ve ark., 2003). Örneğin hastada dekompanasyon meydana geldiğini hemşire gözlemleyerek fark edemeyebilir. Akıllı monitörlerin verdiği sinyaller ile bu durum görülüp hemen müdahale edilir. Hekimlere önemli tetkik sonuçları için uyarı mesajlarının bilgi sistemi aracılığı ile yapılması tıbbi hata oranlarını azaltmaktadır. Hastane bilgi sisteminin tedavinin klinik yollar ile uyum sağlayıp sağlamadığını kontrol etme olanağı sağlaması, hastanın tıbbi bakımını planlamada yardım eden alarm ve uyarı sistemlerinin kullanılması (Ceylan, 2015) tıbbi hata oranlarında düşüşlere yol açmaktadır.

5. Diğer: Hastane enfeksiyonları, yanlış kan tranfüzyonu gibi hayati konular ise diğer tıbbi hataların kapsamındadır. Bilgisayar destekli hekim istemleri ve bilgisayarlı hekim karar destek sistemleri, hekimlerin el yazısını okuyamama başta olmak üzere birçok tıbbi hata kaynağını ortadan kaldırmakta böylece tıbbi hata oranlarında azalmalar görülmektedir (İntepeler & Dursun, 2012). Hekimin teşhis koymadaki en büyük hatalarından birisi laboratuvar kaynaklı hatalardır. Laboratuvar yapılan testlerin kimlik doğrulamasının uygun bir şekilde yapılmaması ve numunelere yanlış hasta barkodu yapıştirilmesi nedeniyle hastaların tetkik sonuçlarının karışması gibi sonuçlar ortaya çıkmaktadır (Grabau, 2011). Hastaların kimlik doğrulamasının bilgi sistemi yardımı ile yapılması da transfüzyon hatalarının önüne geçmede etkili olabilmektedir (Er, 2019). Chaudhry ve arkadaşları (2006), sağlık bilgi sistem ve teknolojilerinin; klinik rehber ve protokollere bağlılığı artırarak ve hastalık süreyanslarını geliştirerek tıbbi hataları azalttıklarını tespit etmişlerdir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abookire, S. A., Teich, J. M., Sandige, H., Paterno, M. D., Martin, M. T., Kuperman, G. J., & Bates, D. W. (2000). Improving allergy alerting in a computerized physician order entry system. In *Proceedings of the AMLA Symposium* (p. 2). American Medical Informatics Association.
- Agrawal, A. (2009). Medication errors: prevention using information technology systems. *British journal of clinical pharmacology*, 67(6), 681.
- Akalin, H. E. (2005). Yoğun bakım ünitelerinde hasta güvenliği. *Yoğun Bakım Dergisi*, 5(3), 141-146.
- Albrecht, R. M. (2015). Patient safety: the what, how, and when. *The American Journal of Surgery*, 210(6), 978-982.
- Alotaibi, Y. K., & Federico, F. (2017). The impact of health information technology on patient safety. *Saudi medical journal*, 38(12), 1173.
- Amalberti, R., Auroy, Y., Berwick, D., & Barach, P. (2005). Five system barriers to achieving ultrasafe health care. *Annals of internal medicine*, 142(9), 756-764.
- Anderson, J. G. (2008). Regional Patient Safety Initiatives: The Missing Element of Organizational Change. A.W. Kushniruk and E.M. (Ed.), Borycki, In *Human, Social, and Organizational Aspects of Health Information Systems*. Medical Information Science References Hersey, New York.
- Asgari, H., Eşfahani, S. S., Yaghoubi, M., Javadi, M., & Karimi, S. (2015). Investigating selected patient safety indicators using medical records data. *Journal of Education and Health Promotion*, 4.
- Avcı K. Aktan T. (2015). Bir Sistem Sorunu Olarak Tıbbi Hatalar ve Hasta Güvenliği, *Düzce Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi* 5 (2): 48-54

- Balgrosky, J. A. (2019). *Understanding health information systems for the health professions*. Jones & Bartlett Learning.
- Bates, D. W., & Gawande, A. A. (2003). Improving safety with information technology. *New England journal of medicine*, 348(25), 2526-2534.
- Bates, D. W., Teich, J. M., Lee, J., Seger, D., Kuperman, G. J., Ma'Luf, N., ... & Leape, L. (1999). The impact of computerized physician order entry on medication error prevention. *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association*, 6(4), 313-321.
- Bates, D. W., Teich, J. M., Lee, J., Seger, D., Kuperman, G. J., Ma'Luf, N., ... & Leape, L. (1999). The impact of computerized physician order entry on medication error prevention. *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association*, 6(4), 313-321.
- Baxt, W. G. (1995). Application of artificial neural networks to clinical medicine. *The lancet*, 346(8983), 1135-1138.
- Bolsin, S., Colson, M. (2010) IT Benefits in Healthcare Performance and Safety. Joel Rodrigues (Ed.), In *Health Information Systems: Concepts, Methodologies, Tools, and Applications* sf. 80. Medical Information Science Reference. Hershey, USA.
- Campanella, P., Lovato, E., Marone, C., Fallacara, L., Mancuso, A., Ricciardi, W., & Specchia, M. L. (2016). The impact of electronic health records on healthcare quality: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *The European Journal of Public Health*, 26(1), 60-64.
- Carvalho, C. J., Borycki, E. M., & Kushniruk, A. (2009). Ensuring the safety of health information systems: using heuristics for patient safety. *Healthc Q*, 12:49-54.
- Ceylan, F. (2012). Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemleri Ders Notları, Uludağ Üniversitesi, Sağlık Hizmetleri Meslek Yüksekokulu, Bursa.
- Chang, J., Ronco, C., & Rosner, M. H. (2011). Computerized decision support systems: improving patient safety in nephrology. *Nature Reviews Nephrology*, 7(6), 348-355.
- Chaudhry, B., Wang, J., Wu, S., Maglione, M., Mojica, W., Roth, E., ... & Shekelle, P. G. (2006). Systematic review: impact of health information technology on quality, efficiency, and costs of medical care. *Annals of internal medicine*, 144(10), 742-752.
- Chertow, G. M., Lee, J., Kuperman, G. J., Burdick, E., Horsky, J., Seger, D. L., ... & Bates, D. W. (2001). Guided medication dosing for inpatients with renal insufficiency. *JAMA*, 286(22), 2839-2844.
- Culler, S. D., Hawley, J. N., Naylor, V., & Rask, K. J. (2007). Is the availability of hospital IT applications associated with a hospital's risk adjusted incidence rate for patient safety indicators: results from 66 Georgia hospitals. *Journal of Medical Systems*, 31(5), 319-327.
- Çarıkcı, F., Eslek, S., Kirbaş, Ç., Aktaşci, B., & Baştımur, F. (2021). Günlük Gazetelere Yansıyan Tıbbi Uygulama Hataları Üzerine Retrospektif Bir İnceleme. *Journal of Medical Sciences*, 2(4), 59-66.
- Farokhzadian, J., Dehghan Nayeri, N., & Borhani, F. (2018). The long way ahead to achieve an effective patient safety culture: challenges perceived by nurses. *BMC health services research*, 18(1), 1-13.
- Farzandipour, M., Meidani, Z., Riazi, H., & Jabali, M. S. (2016). Nursing information systems requirements: a milestone for patient outcome and patient safety improvement. *CIN: Computers, Informatics, Nursing*, 34(12), 601-612.
- Glandon, G., Smaltz, D., Slovensky, D. (2008). *Information systems for healthcare management*. Chicago: Health Administration Press, 7. bs.
- Graban, M. (2011). Yalın Hastane, Çeviren: Şengözer P, İstanbul Optimist Yayınları, İstanbul, s: 159-199.
- Haux, R. (2006). Health information systems—past, present, future. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 75 (3-4), 268-281.
- Hendrich, A., Chow, M. P., Skierczynski, B. A., & Lu, Z. (2008). A 36-hospital time and motion study: how do medical-surgical nurses spend their time?. *The Permanente Journal*, 12(3), 25.
- Homan C. V., (2013). Purpose and Function of the Health Records, Nannette B. Sayles (Ed.), In *Health Information Management Technology: An Applied Approach*. American Health Information Management Association, Chicago
- Hsaio, G. Y., Chen, I. J., Yu, S., Wei, I. L., Fang, Y. Y., & Tang, F. I. (2010). Nurses' knowledge of high-alert medications: instrument development and validation. *Journal of advanced nursing*, 66(1), 177-190.
- Hydari, M. Z., Telang, R., & Marella, W. M. (2019). Saving patient Ryan—can advanced electronic medical records make patient care safer?. *Management Science*, 65(5), 2041-2059.
- Institute of Medicine (IOM) (2011) Health IT and patient safety: Building safer systems for better care. Briefing slides, November 10, 2011, <http://www.nationalacademies.org/hmd/~media/Files/Report%20Files/2011Health-IT/HIT%20and%20Patient%20Safety.pdf>
- Institute of Medicine, Committee on Data Standards for Patient Safety. (2004). Patient safety: Achieving a new standard for care. Washington, DC: National Academies Press.
- Institute of Medicine. (2000). To Err is human: Building a safer health system. Washington, DC: National Academies Press.
- Japan Council for Quality Health Care. Project to collect medical near-miss/adverse event information: 2020 annual report [Internet]. Tokyo, Japan: Japan Council for Quality Health Care;2021. [Erişim Tarihi 16 Temmuz 2022]. Erişim Adresi: <https://www.med-safe.jp/contents/year-report/index.html> .
- Jeon, B., Cheng, C., Prabhu, V. (2010). Modeling and Analysis of Surgery Patient Identification Using RFID. Joel Rodrigues (Ed.), In *Health Information Systems: Concepts, Methodologies, Tools, and Applications*. Medical Information Science Reference. Hershey, USA.
- Jerrard, J. (2006). Robot PharmD. Drug dispensing robots drastically decrease medication errors. *Hospitalist*, 24.
- Johnston, M. E., Langton, K. B., Haynes, R. B., & Mathieu, A. (1994). Effects of computer-based clinical decision support systems on clinician performance and patient outcome: a critical appraisal of research. *Annals of internal medicine*, 120(2), 135-142. Chassin MR, Becher EC. The wrong patient. *Ann Intern Med* 2002;136: 826-833

- Kaushal, R., Barker, K. N., & Bates, D. W. (2001). How can information technology improve patient safety and reduce medication errors in children's health care?. *Archives of pediatrics & adolescent medicine*, 155(9), 1002-1007.
- Kohn, L. T Corrigan, J. M., & Donaldson, M. S., (Eds.). (2000). To err is human: building a safer health system. National Academy of Science.
- Manav, G., & Karademirler, Y. (2018). Hasta güvenliği kültürü. *Güncel Pediatri*, 16(3), 103-116.
- Nagoshi, K., Watari, T., & Matsumura, Y. (2022). Prospects of Hospital Information Systems and Patient Safety in Japan. *Healthcare Informatics Research*, 28(2), 105-111.
- Nolan TW. System changes to improve patient safety. *BMJ* 2000; 320(7237): 771-773.
- Ohara, M., Kusuoka, H. (2015). Background and method of "Checklist for introducing HIS related to patient safety" and "Medical IT and clinical indicators related to patient safety." *Patient Safety Promotion Journal*. 40, 80-6.
- Peterson, J. F., Kuperman, G. J., Shek, C., Patel, M., Avorn, J., & Bates, D. W. (2005). Guided prescription of psychotropic medications for geriatric inpatients. *Archives of internal medicine*, 165(7), 802-807.
- Petterson B. J. (2013). Content and structure of the health record. Nannette B. Sayles, (Ed.), *Health Information Management Technology: An Applied Approach*. American Health Information Management Association, Chicago sf. 129.
- Poon, E. G., Cina, J. L., Churchill, W., Patel, N., Featherstone, E., Rothschild, J. M., ... & Gandhi, T. K. (2006). Medication dispensing errors and potential adverse drug events before and after implementing bar code technology in the pharmacy. *Annals of internal medicine*, 145(6), 426-434.
- Reichertz, P. L. (2006). Hospital information systems—Past, present, future. *International Journal Of Medical Informatics*, 75, 282-299.
- Rutberg, H., Risberg, M. B., Sjö Dahl, R., Nordqvist, P., Valter, L., & Nilsson, L. (2014). Characterisations of adverse events detected in a university hospital: a 4-year study using the Global Trigger Tool method. *BMJ open*, 4(5), e004879.
- Sağlık Bakanlığı Sağlık Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Sağlıkta Kalite, Akreditasyon ve Çalışan Hakları Dairesi Başkanlığı, 2021 Erişim adresi: <https://shgmkalitedb.saglik.gov.tr/TR-76486/hata-siniflandirma-sistemleri-hss.html>, Erişim tarihi: 04.08.2022.
- Sandars, J. (2009). Teaching and Learning about Patient Safety. Brian Hurwitz ve Aziz Sheikh (Ed.), In *Health Care Errors and Patient Safety*. Wiley-Blackwell.
- Savage, S. W., Schneider, P. J., & Pedersen, C. A. (2005). Utility of an online medication-error-reporting system. *Am J Health Syst Pharm*, 62(21), 2265-2270.
- Sayles N. B. (2013). Introduction to Electronic Health Information Systems. Nannette B. Sayles (Ed.), In *Health Information Management Technology: An Applied Approach*. American Health Information Management Association, Chicago) sf. 914.
- Semiz Aydın, S., Akın, S., & İşıl, Ö. (2017). Bir hastanede çalışan hemşirelerin ilaç hatası bilgi düzeyi ve ilaç hatalarının raporlanması ile ilgili görüşlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Hemşirelikte Eğitim ve Araştırma Dergisi*, 14(1), 14-24.
- Seren Intepeler, S., & Dursun, M. (2012). Tibbi Hatalar ve Tibbi Hata Bildirim Sistemleri. *Anadolu Hemşirelik ve Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 15(2), 129-135.
- Shim & Sorrells, (2005). E-Health Technology Strategies and Impacts Case. Joseph Tan Jossey-Bass (Ed.), In *E-Health Care Information Systems: An Introduction for Students and Professionals*. A Wiley Imprint San Francisco).
- Stavrothanasopoulou, K., Papoutsidakis, M., & Papachristos, D. (2019). Evaluation of Health Information Systems: A Case Study of Greek Metaxas Hospital. *Journal of Multidisciplinary Engineering Science and Technology (JMEST)*. 6(12), 11171-77.
- Sultan, F., Aziz, M. T., Khokhar, I., Qadri, H., Abbas, M., Mukhtar, A., ... & Yusuf, M. A. (2014). Development of an in-house hospital information system in a hospital in Pakistan. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 83(3), 180-188.
- Şeyma Nur, Er. (2019). Sağlık Çalışanlarının ve Hastaların Hasta Güvenliği Algısı Ve Tutumu: Eğitim ve Araştırma Hastanesi Örneği. (Yayımlanmamış bilim uzmanlığı tezi) Medipol Üniversitesi/Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Tan (2005). E-Health Prospects: Mobile Health, Virtual Reality, and Consumer-Driven E-Health Systems. Joseph Tan Jossey-Bass (Ed.), In *E-Health Care Information Systems: An Introduction for Students and Professionals*. A Wiley Imprint San Francisco.
- Vigezzi, M., Brown, S., Deitch, N., & Phillips, J. (1999, June). VPP: Partnership for Safety and Health Excellence. Paper presented at the ASSE Professional Development Conference and Exhibition, Baltimore, Maryland, June 1999.
- Wager, K. A., Lee, F. W., & Glaser, J. P. (2005). *Managing health care information systems: a practical approach for health care executives*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Wager, K. A., Lee, F. W., & Glaser, J. P. (2021). *Health care information systems: a practical approach for health care management*. 5.ed. John Wiley & Sons.
- Weaver, P. E., (1998). Random sampling for quality assurance of the RxOBOT dispensing system. In *American Society of Health Systems Pharmacists Mid-Year Clinical Meeting, Las Vegas, Nevada*.
- Wilson, R. M., Harrison, B. T., Gibberd, R. W., & Hamilton, J. D. (1999). An analysis of the causes of adverse events from the Quality in Australian Health Care Study. *Medical Journal of Australia*, 170(9), 411-415.
- Winter, A., Haux, R., Ammenwerth, E., Brigl, B., Hellrung, N., Jahn, F., (2011). *Health Information Systems: Architectures And Strategies*, 2nd Edition, Springer-Verlag London Limited, New York: 2.bs, sf. 382.
- World Health Organization. (2008). *Framework and standards for country health information systems*. Health Metrics Networks/World Health Organization.
- Zadvinskis, I. M., Smith, J. G., & Yen, P. Y. (2018). Nurses' experience with health information technology: longitudinal qualitative study. *JMIR medical informatics*, 6(2), e38.

Bölüm 18

SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE ETİK

Demet Ünalın

Tuğba Baynal Doğan

1. GİRİŞ

Kökeni insanın var oluşuna kadar dayanan, toplumlarda doğru ve yanlış konusunda yol gösterici nitelik taşıyan etik kavramı iş kollarının artması ve kompleks hâle gelmesi ile çalışma ortamlarında oluşan ikilemlerin giderilmesi konusunda önem arz etmektedir. Sağlık hizmetleri; bünyesinde tıbbi, idari ve teknik olmak üzere pek çok meslek kolunu barındırması, acil ve ertelenemez olma özelliği, çalışma alanının insan hayatı oluşu ve ihlaller durumunda telafisi mümkün olmayan sonuçlara sebebiyet vermesi nedeniyle etik ilkelerin önemliliği açıktır. Bu önemlilik gereği meslek gruplarına ait etik ilkeler içerisinde öncü nitelik taşıyan sağlık etiği kavramı kapsamında sağlık hizmet sunumu esnasında uyulması gereken standartlar belirtilmekte ve bu süreçlerde sağlık profesyonellerinin yapması ve yapmaması gereken eylemleri içermektedir.

İçerisinde; yarar sağlama-zarar vermeme, adalet, aydınlatılmış onam ve hasta özerkliğine saygı ilkelerini de içersin sağlık etiği ilkeleri çerçevesinde şekillenen meslek uygulamaları Hipokrat'ın kökenine dayanmakta ve gün geçtikçe ihtiyaçlar dâhilinde revize edilmektedir. Dünya çapında bilgi iletişim teknolojisinde yaşanan hızlı dönüşüm de etik ilkelerin revize edilmesine yönelik yeni bir gerekçeyi de beraberinde getirmiştir. Bilgi iletişim teknolojisinde yaşanan bu gelişme ile birlikte, sağlık hizmetleri de farklı bir dönüşüm sürecine girmiştir. İlk olarak elektronik sağlık kayıtları ile başlayan dijitalleşme süreci, uzaktan sağlık hizmeti sağlayan teletıp teknolojisi, sağlık takibi yapan cihazlar, insan vücuduna yönelik gömülü teknoloji ile hızlı bir şekilde kâğıtsız dijital hastaneler doğmuştur.

Bu dönüşüm ile geçmişte tıbbi, idari ve teknik süreçlerde yaşanan rüşvet, yolsuzluk, çıkar çatışması, nepotizm, mahremiyet ve meslek sırrının ifşası gibi etik ihlallere ilaveten farklı ihlaller de ortaya çıkmıştır. Özellikle sağlık hizmet alıcılarının tüm verilerini depolayan sağlık bilgi sistemlerinde yaşanan etik ihlallerin tüm hastaneyi, hastayı ve tüm top-

KAYNAKÇA

- Abbing, H. R. (2014). Medical Confidentiality and Patient Safety: Reporting Procedures. *European Journal of Health Law*, 21(3), 245-259.
- Akca, N. (2013). E-Sağlık. Ali Yılmaz (Ed.), *Sağlık Kurumlarında Bilgi Sistemleri içinde* (s. 159-189), Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Akoğlan Kozak, M., Güçlü Nergiz, H. (2016). *Turizmde Etik, Kavramlar, İlkeler, Standartlar*. 3. Baskı, Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık,
- Argaw S. T., Bempong N.E., Eshaya-Chauvin B, Flahault A. (2019). The State of Research on Cyber Attacks Against Hospitals and Available Best Practicere Commendations: A Scoping Review. *BMC Medical Informatics and Decision Making*, 19(1), 1-11.
- Arslan, M. (2005). *İş ve Meslek Ahlakı*, Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.
- Aydın, E. (2003). Tıp Etiğinde Hasta Özerkliğine Saygı İlkesi. *Erciyes Tıp Dergisi*, 25(2), 92-97.
- Aydın, E., Ersoy, N. (1994). Tıbbi Etik'te Adalet İlkesi. *Türkiye Klinikleri Tıp Etiği, Hukuku, Tarihi*, 2, 61-70.
- Aydın, E., Ersoy, N. (1995). Tıp Etiği İlkeleri, *Türkiye Klinikleri Tıbbi Etik Dergisi*, 2(3), 48-52.
- Beauchamp, L.T., Childress, F.J. (1994). *Principles of Biomedical Ethics*. 4th edition, New York: Oxford University Press.
- Beauchamp, T. L., Childress, J. F., (2019). *Principles of Biomedical Ethics*. 8. Edition, England: Oxford University Press.
- Berkman, Ü., Arslan, M. (2009). *Dünyada ve Türkiye'de İş Etiği ve Etik Yönetimi*. TÜSİAD, İstanbul.
- Burkhardt, A.M., Nathaniel, A.K. (2013). *Çağdaş Hemşirelikte Etik*. Şule Ecevit Alpar, Nefise Bahçecik, Ükke Karabacak (Çev. Ed.), 1. Baskı. İstanbul: Medikal Yayıncılık.
- Coventry, L., Branley, D. (2018). Cybersecurity in Healthcare: A Narrative Review of Trends, Threats and Ways Forward. *Maturitas*, 113, 48-52.
- Çiçek, Ş.E., Söğüt, N. (2018). Sağlık Sektöründe E-Devlet Uygulamalarının Etkinliği Üzerine Bir Araştırma: Isparta İli Örneği, *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi*, 9(22), 32-59.
- Declaration Of Lisbon (1981), <https://www.wma.net/policies-post/wma-declaration-of-lisbon-on-the-rights-of-the-patient/#:~:text=Every%20person%20is%20entitled%20without,with%20his%2Fher%20best%20interests.> (Erişim Tarihi: 04.04.2022).
- Demir, B. (2005). Muhasebe Bilgi Sistemlerinde Bilgi Güvenliği. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (26), 147-156.
- Demirhan Erdemir, A. (2005). Etik, Tıp Etiği, Tep Etiği İlkeleri Ve Hasta Hekim İlişkilerinde Etiğin Yeri. *Erdem*, 15(44), 27-72.
- Doğan, S. (2021). Dünyada ve Türkiye'de Belgelendirilmiş Dijital Hastaneler Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences Research*, 8(71), 1588-1597.
- Donay S. (1978) Meslek Sırının Açıklanması Suçu. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Yayınları*, No: 2378.
- Ehlen, K. J. ve Spenger, G. (1998). Ethics and Decision Making in Healthcare, *Journal of Health Care Management*, 43(3), 219-221.
- Esatoğlu, A. E. (2013). Sağlık Kayıtları ve Etik, Ali Yılmaz (Ed.), *Sağlık Kurumlarında Bilgi Sistemleri içinde* (s.190-211), Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Gillon, R. (1985). Primum Non Nocere and The Principle of Non-Maleficence. *BMJ*, 291, 130-131.
- Gökçe, O., Örselli, E. (2011). Kamu Yönetiminde Etik ve Etik Dışı Davranış Algısı. *İş Ahlakı Dergisi*, 4(7), 47-63.
- Grace, P.J. (2004). Patient Safety and the Limits of Confidentiality: Do You Know When You Shouldn't Keep Patient Information Confidential?. *The American Journal of Nursing*, 104, 33-37.
- Grisso, T., Appelbaum, P.S. (1998). *Assessing Competence to Consent to Treatment. A Guide For Physicians And Other Health Professionals*. New York: Oxford University Press.

- Gürol, A. (2018). Tıbbi Dokümantasyon Hizmetlerinde Etik, Mağfiret KAŞIKÇI (Ed.), Tıbbi Dokümantasyon ve Sekreterlik, Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Hakeri, H. (2007). Tıp Hukuku. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Hançerlioğlu, O. (1982). Felsefe Sözlüğü, İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.
- Hansen, L., Nissenbaum, H. (2009). Digital Disaster, Cyber Security and the Copenhagen School. *International Studies Quarterly*, 53, 1155-1175.
- Hartman, K.M., Liang, B.A. (1999). Exceptions to Informed Consent in Emergency Medicine. *Hospital Physician*, 35, 53-59.
- Hekim, H., Başibüyük, O. (2013). Siber Suçlar ve Türkiye'nin Siber Güvenlik Politikaları. *Uluslararası Güvenlik ve Terörizm Dergisi*, 4(2), 135-138.
- Henkoğlu, T., Külçü, Ö. (2013). Bilgi Erişim Platformu Olarak Bulut Bilişim: Riskler ve Hukuksal Koşullar Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *Bilgi Dünyası*, 14(1), 62-86.
- Humer C., Finkle J. (2014). Your Medical Record is Worth More to Hackers Than Your Credit Card, Reuters News, <https://reut.rs/2J3Z9g0> (Erişim Tarihi: 29.03.2022).
- Iserson, K.V. (1999). Principles of Biomedical Ethics. *Emergency Medicine Clinics*, 17(2), 283-306.
- Işık, O. (2013). Sağlık Bilgi Sistemlerinin Gelişimi. Ali Yılmaz (Ed.), Sağlık Kurumlarında Bilgi Sistemleri içinde (s. 3-23), Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- İstek, A. (2016). Akademik Teklif-Hasta Mahremiyeti Kapsamında Kişisel Veri. *Hukuk ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(5), 182-215.
- İzgi, M. C. (2014). Mahremiyet Kavramı Bağlamında Kişisel Sağlık Verileri. *Türkiye Biyoetik Dergisi*, 1(1), 25-37.
- Kadir, R. M. (2010). The Scope and the Nature of Computer Crimes Statutes A Critical Comparative Study. *German Law Journal*, 11(6), 609-632.
- Kelly P. (2008). *Nursing Leadership and Management*. 2. Edition, New York: Thomson Delmar Learning.
- Kırılmaz, H., Kılıç Kırılmaz, S. K. (2014). Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Etik İkilemelerde Ampirik Etik Çalışmalarının Yararları. *İnsan ve İnsan*, 1(1), 35-44.
- Kluge, E.H.W. (2000). Professional Codes for Electronic HC Record Protection: Ethical, Legal, Economic and Structural Issues. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 60, 85-96.
- Kluge, E.H.W. (2004). Informed Consent and The Security of The Electronic Health Record (EHR): Some Policy Considerations. *International Journal of Medical Informatics* 73, 229-234.
- Kluge, E.H.W. (2007). Secure e –Health: Managing Risks to Patient Health Data. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 76, 402-406.
- Kluge, E.W. (2008). Electronic Health Records: Why Does Ethics Count?. Andre W. Kushniruk and Elizabeth M. Borycki (Ed.), *Human, Social, and Organizational Aspects of Health Information Systems*, New York: Medical Information Science Reference.
- Kolowski, P. (1999). Ethics and the Art of Medicine, Ioanna Kuçuradi (Ed.), *Ethics of the Professions: Medicine, Business, Media, Law* içinde (s. 19-35) Berlin: Springer.
- Kruse, C.S., Frederick, B., Jacobson, T., Monticone, D.K. (2017). Cybersecurity in Healthcare: A Systematic Review of Modern Threats and Trends. *Technology and Health Care*, 25(1), 1-10.
- Kuçuradi, İ. (2009). Felsefi Etik ve Meslek Etikleri. Harun Tepe (Ed.), *Etik ve Meslek Etikleri* içinde (s. 27-43), 2. Baskı, Ankara, Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu Yayınları.
- Kurt, M.C. (2018). Bilişim Teknolojilerinin Gündelik Yaşama Etkileri: Etik Sorunlar Açısından Bir Sorgulama. *International Journal of Information, Technology and Philosophy*, 1, 59-81.
- Laudon, K.C., Laudon, J.P. (2011). *Management Information Systems Managing the Digital Firm*, Uğur YOZGAT (Çev. Ed.), 12. Basım, Ankara: Nobel Akademik.
- Lovis, C., Spahni, S., Cassoni, N., Geissbuhler, A. (2007). Comprehensive Management of the Access to the Elektronik Patient Record: Towards Trans-Institutional Networks. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 76, 466-470.
- Luce, J.M. (1990). Ethical Principles in Critical Care. *JAMA*, 263 (5), 696-700.

- Martin, G., Martin, P., Hankin, C., Darzi, A., Kinross, J. (2017). Cybersecurity and Healthcare: How Safe Are We?. British Medical Association, 358, 1-4.
- McCoy D. (2012). Commercialisation Is Bad for Public Health. BMJ, 344, e149.
- McNeal, G.S. (2015). Health Insurer Anthem Struck By Massive Data Breach, Forbes, <http://bit.ly/2VaKTtf> (Erişim Tarihi: 29.03.2022).
- Mohammed Yakubu, A., Chen, Y-P.P. (2020). Ensuring Privacy and Security of Genomic Data and Functionalities. Brief Bioinformatics, 21(2), 511-526.
- Özdemir, H. (2012). Dış Hekimlerinin Hukukî Sorumluluğu, IV. Sağlık Hukuku Kurultayı, 23 - 24 Eylül 2011, Ankara.
- Perez, A.J., Zeadally, S. (2018). Privacy Issues and Solutions for Consumer Wearables. IT Professional, 20(4), 46-56.
- Pieper, A. (1999). Etiğe Giriş, Veysel Atayman ve Gönül Sezer (Çev. Ed.), İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- Pieper, A. (2012). Etiğe Giriş, Veysel ATAYMAN ve Gönül SEZER (Çev. Ed.), Ankara: Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- Rachels J. (1975). Active and Passive Euthanasia. New England Journal of Medicine, 292(2):78-80.
- Ries, N.M. (2008). Legal Issues in Health Information and Electronic Health Records. Kushniruk and Elizabeth M. Borycki (Ed.), Human, Social, and Organizational Aspects of Health Information Systems, New York: Medical Information Science Reference.
- Rosner, F. (2006). Medical Confidentiality and Patient Privacy: The Jewish Perspective. Cancer Investigation, 24(1), 113-115.
- Sağlık Bakanlığı, Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Bilgi Güvenliği Politikaları Kılavuzu, <https://bilgiguvenligi.saglik.gov.tr/files/BilgiG%C3%BCvenli%C4%9FiPolitikalar%C4%B1K%C4%B1lavuzu.pdf> (Erişim Tarihi: 31.03.2022).
- Sayım, F. (2011). Tıbbi Etik ve Deontoloji Kavramları. Sağlık Piyasası ve Etik içinde (s. 51-63), Bursa:MKM Yayıncılık.
- Schjolberg, S., Hubbard, A.M. (2005). Harmonizing National Legal Approaches on Cybercrime. International Telecommunication Union WSIS Thematic Meeting on Cybercrime, 28 June- 1 July, Cenevre.
- Sert, G. (2007). Tıp Etiği ve Tıp Hukuku Açısından Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Mahremiyet Hakkı Kavramı, Doktora Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Tengilimoğlu, D., Işık, O. ve Akbolat, M. (2017). Sağlık İşletmeleri Yönetimi, 8. Baskı, Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Tepecik, F., A. Yazıcı (2012). Sağlık Sektöründeki Etik Problemlerinin Nedenleri. International Conference on Eurasian Economies, Almaty, Kazakistan, 382-388.
- Theodos, K., Sittig, S. (2021). Health Information Privacy Laws in the Digital Age: HIPAA Doesn't Apply. Perspectives in health information management, 18, 1-11.
- Türk Tabipler Birliği (TTB), Hekimlik Meslek Etiği Kuralları, https://ttb.org.tr/mevzuat/index.php?option=com_content&id=65 (Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2022)
- Uçar, A., İlkılıç, İ. (2019). Büyük Verinin Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Kullanımında Epistemolojik Ve Etik Sorunlar. Sağlık Bilimlerinde İleri Araştırmalar Dergisi, 2(2), 80-92.
- Ulukan, İ.C. (2019). Sağlık Bilimlerinde ve Yönetiminde Etik, Fatih DEMİRCİ (Ed.), Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Varol, Ş., Orhan, F., Tuncer, S., Akyüz, S. (2016). Sağlık Kurumlarında Bilgi Güvenliği Bağlamında Biyometrik Sistemler. Sağlık Akademisyenleri Dergisi, 3(4), 155-162.
- Veatch R.M. (1978). Case Studies in Medical Ethics. Second Printing, Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- Yıldırım, G., Kadioğlu, S. (2007). Etik ve Tıp Etiği Temel Kavramları. Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi, 29(2), 7-12.

Bölüm 19

SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNDE KRİTİK BAŞARI FAKTÖRLERİ

Demet Ünalın

Sermed Doğan

Bülent Çizmeci

1. GİRİŞ

Sağlık arzını gerçekleştiren tüm sağlık kurum ve kuruluşları için, hizmet sunumunda teknolojinin kullanımı her geçen gün daha fazla önem kazanmaktadır. Günümüzde bilgi teknolojisi, tıp ve sağlık bakımında gittikçe yaygınlık kazanmakta ve sağlık bakım hizmetleri giderek teknolojiye bağımlı hâle gelmektedir (Işık & Akbolat, 2010). Hastanelerin uluslararası standartlarda kabul edilebilir dijital hastane sınıflandırma sürecine girebilme, aynı zamanda kâğıtsız hastane ya da yeşil hastane gibi kavramlar ile ön plana çıkabilme, klinik ya da yönetsel tüm işlemlerde modern bilgi teknoloji ile destekli alt yapı imkânlarına daha fazla gereksinim duyulması söz konusu olmaya başlanmıştır.

Sağlık problemleri; sadece bir ili, bölgeyi ya da ülkeyi ilgilendiren olumsuzluklardan ibaret değildir. Herhangi bir sağlık sorunu söz konusu olduğunda; tüm ülke etkilenebileceği gibi diğer ülkeler hatta kıtaları aşarak dünyayı etkisi altına alabilecek bir boyuta erişebilir. Bu duruma; çevresel bir sağlık sorunu veya bir salgın örnek olarak gösterilebilir. İnsanlar üzerinde etki yaratacak bu gibi sağlık sorunlarında ülkelerin birlikte mücadele etmesi en etkili yöntemler arasında yer almaktadır. Bu durum ise, sağlık hizmetlerinin küresel bir boyuta sahip olduğunu gösterir. Çevresel sağlık problemleri ya da salgına neden olan hastalıklar, olumsuz küresel sağlık sorunları arasında yer alırken, teknolojiye yaşanan gelişmeler ise küresel sağlık hizmetlerini olumlu yönde etkilemektedir. Nasıl ki; çevresel etmenler ya da salgınlar tüm insanları etkisi altına alabilme potansiyeline sahipse, bilgi teknolojisinde yaşanan gelişmelerden de insanların yararlanması söz konusudur. İnsanlığın faydasına yönelik gerçekleştirilen sağlık alanındaki tüm gelişmeler toplum yararına kullanılacaktır. Sağlığın küresel bir boyuta sahip olması, insanların en son bilgi teknolojisinden yararlanma istekliliğini artırmasının yanı sıra, bilgiye hızlı bir şekilde erişimin sağlanması ile insanların tüm gelişmeleri yakından takip edebilmesine de olanak tanımaktadır. Bilgiye; istenilen ortamda, belirlenmiş yetkiler çerçevesinde hızlı bir şekilde erişim sağlamak,

Bilgi teknolojisi; sağlık hizmet sunumunda, etkili, verimli, güvenilir, doğru ve organize edilmiş bilgilerden yararlanma imkânı sağlamaktadır. Çıktısı insan sağlığı olan sağlık hizmetlerinde bu tür bilgiye ulaşmak hayati önem taşımaktadır.

Teknolojinin yaygınlığı tıp biliminde hızlı bir şekilde gelişim göstermektedir. Sağlık kurumlarında karmaşık ve değişkenlik gösteren hizmetlerin sunulması ayrıca tüm kademelerden edinilen bilgiye ihtiyaç duyulması bakımından bilgi teknoloji yoğun bir şekilde kullanım alanı bulmaktadır. Birimler arası etkili iletişim sağlamada, hizmetin devamlılık esasını göstermesinde, tıbbi hataların engellenmesinde ve bilgiye bütüncül bakılabilmesi gibi birçok alanda bilgi sistemlerinden yararlanılmaktadır. Bu bağlamda; sağlık teknolojisinde yaşanan gelişmelerle birlikte bireylerin, kaliteli sağlık hizmeti alması, yaşam süresinin uzatılması, sağlık düzeyinin daha üst seviyeye çıkarılması için sağlık bilgi sistemlerine yönelik yatırımlar gün geçtikçe artış gösterecektir.

Sağlık sistemlerinin kurulumunun bir ihtiyaç durumundan daha çok zorunluluk hâline gelmesi ile bu sistemlerden en yüksek düzeyde verimin sağlanması temel kriteri oluşturmaktadır. Hem hizmet üretimini gerçekleştiren hem de hizmetten yararlanan kişilerin bu sistemden yüksek düzeyde verim elde edebilmesinde ise sistemi oluşturan tüm parçaların uyum içerisinde işlerlik kazanması gerekmektedir. Bu bağlamda, bilgi sistemlerinin birçok unsurun katılımı ile bir araya gelen yapıyı temsil ettiği söylenebilir. Sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin başarısında ise her bir unsur farklı düzeylerde etki etmektedir. Bunlar sağlık bilgi sistemleri için kritik başarı faktörlerini ifade etmektedir. Sağlık kurumlarında, sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin başarısını etkileyen faktörler genel olarak; bilgi sistemlerinin özünü oluşturan yazılım ve donanım, bunları destekleyecek alt yapı imkanları, karar alımını kolaylaştıracak klinik ve yönetsel karar destek sistemleri, hastaya ait bilgilerin muhafaza edilmesinde güvenlik önlemleri, e-sağlık uygulamaları ile entegrasyon, güncellemeye uygunluk, sistemin kullanımının tüm çalışan tabanına yayılması, sistem kullanıcılarının sürekli eğitimi, bekleme süresini kısaltacak hıza sahip olması, kolay erişime imkan tanınması, bilgileri saklayacak yeterli düzeyde depolama alanının bulunması şeklinde özetlenebilir.

İnsanın en önemli varlığı sağlığıdır. Sağlıklı olmak ve yüksek kalitede bir yaşam sürmek tüm insanların en doğal hakkıdır. Sağlık hizmetlerinden en ücra noktada bulunan bireylerin dahi eşit bir şekilde yararlanması ise ancak sağlık bilgi sistemleri ile mümkün olabilmektedir. Bu durumun sağlanması ise sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin başarısını etkileyecek uygulamaların önceden tespit edilerek sisteme adapte edilmesinden geçmektedir. Bu bağlamda, sağlık hizmetleri sunumunun neredeyse her alanında sağlık bilgi sistemlerinden gün geçtikçe daha fazla yararlanılması beklenilmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

Acılar, A., Karamaşa, Ç. (2011). Küçük İşletmeler İçin E-Ticarette Kritik Başarı Faktörleri. Organizasyon ve Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi, 3(2), 13-22.

- Ajmal, M. (2009). Critical Factors for Successful KM Initiatives in Project Background. *Communication of the IBIMA*, 8 (1), 1-8.
- Akkoç, L. (2009). Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi (HBYS)'nin Isparta'da Bulunan Sağlık Kuruluşları Üzerindeki Etkililiğinin Araştırılması. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Isparta.
- Ali, A.M. (2020). Sağlık Kurumları Bilgi Sistemleri: Türkiye-Irak Uygulamaları, Karabük Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Karabük.
- Altuntaş, E.Y. (2019). Sağlık Hizmetleri Uygulamalarında Dijital Dönüşüm. Eğitim Yayınevi, 1. Baskı, Konya.
- Ammenwerth, E., Gräber, S., Herrmann, G., Bürkle, T., König, J. (2003). Evaluation of Health Information Systems-Problems and Challenges. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 71(2-3), 125-135.
- Aqil, A., Lippeveld, T., Hozumi, D. (2009). PRISM Framework: A Paradigm Shift for Designing, Strengthening and Evaluating Routine Health Information Systems. *Health Policy and Planning*, 24(3), 217-228.
- Atilla, A. ve Seyhan, F. (2022). Türkiye'de Sağlık Bilişimi Gelişiminin Akademik Açından İncelenmesi. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi, Yıl: 2022, Cilt: 13, Sayı: 34, 364-381.
- Avaner, T., Fedai, R. (2017). Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Dijitalleşme: Sağlık Yönetiminde Bilgi Sistemlerinin Kullanılması. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 22 (Kayfor 15 Özel Sayısı), 1533-1542.
- Barutcugil, İ., (2013). Stratejik Yönetim 101. Kariyer Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Bayraktutan, Y., Arslan, İ., & Bal, V. (2010). Sağlık Bilgi Sistemlerinin Hastane Performanslarına Etkisinin Veri Zarflama Analizi İle İncelenmesi: Türkiye'deki Göğüs Hastalıkları Hastanelerinde Bir Uygulama. *Gaziantep Tıp Dergisi*, 16(3), 13-18.
- Ben-Zion, R., Pliskin, N., Fink, L. (2014). Critical Success Factors for Adoption of Electronic Health Record Systems: Literature Review and Prescriptive Analysis. *Information Systems Management*, 31(4), 296-312.
- Bergeron, F., Begin, C. (1989). The Use of Critical Success Factors in Evaluation of Information Systems: A Case Study. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, 5(4), 111-124.
- Demirel, A. (2013). Sağlık Hizmetleri Yönetiminde Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri ve Kullanım Modülleri. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Beykent Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Hastane ve Sağlık Kurumları Yönetimi Anabilim Dalı, İstanbul.
- Esatoğlu, A.E., Köksal, A. (2010). Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Bilgi Yönetimi. Ankara Üniversitesi Uzaktan Eğitim Yayınları, Ankara.
- Garmann-Johnsen, N.F., & Eikebrokk, T. R. (2014). Critical success factors for inter-organizational process collaboration in eHealth. In proceedings of the Sixth International Conference on eHealth, Telemedicine, and Social Medicine, Barcelona, Spain.
- Göktaş, B., Ömer, R. Ö., Duran, M., Şakar, S., Yılmaz, M., Güler, S., ... & Özdemir, G. (2017). Türkiye'de Sağlık Bilgi Sistemleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Ankara Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 6(1), 125-138.
- Green, C. J., Fortin, P., Maclure, M., Macgregor, A., Robinson, S. (2006). Information System Support as a Critical Success Factor for Chronic Disease Management: Necessary but Not Sufficient. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 75(12), 818-828.
- Haux, R. (2006). Health Information Systems—Past, Present, Future. *International Journal of Medical Informatics*, 75(3-4), 268-281.
- Hung, S.Y., Chen, C., Wang, K.H. (2014). Critical Success Factors for the Implementation of Integrated Healthcare Information Systems Projects: An Organizational Fit Perspective. *Communications of the Association for Information Systems*, 34(1), 39.
- İşık, O. (2013). "Sağlık Bilgi Sistemlerinin Gelişimi", Sağlık Kurumlarında Bilgi Sistemleri (Ed. Ali Yılmaz). Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları, Eskişehir.

- Işık, O., Akbolat, M. (2010). Bilgi Teknolojileri ve Hastane Bilgi Sistemleri Kullanımı: Sağlık Çalışanları Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Bilgi Dünyası*, 11(2), 365-389.
- Kalkan, A., Çetinkaya Bozkurt, Ö. (2012). Üretim Sektöründe Faaliyet Gösteren Kobilerde ISO 9000'nin Etkili Uygulaması İçin Kritik Başarı Faktörleri. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 14(2), 105-125.
- Kandemir, A., Şantaş, F., Uğurluoğlu, Ö. (2013). Sağlık Kurumlarında İç Çevre Analizi. *Organizasyon ve Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 5(1), 1-15.
- Karadeniz, A.Z. (2022). Kritik Başarı Faktör Analizi. www.academia.edu/25758027/Bilgi_Sistemleri_Kritik_Basari_Faktör_Analizi_Information_Systems_Critical_Success_Factors_Analysis (Erişim Tarihi: 02.06.2022).
- Kavuncubası, Ş, & Yıldırım, S. (2010). Hastane ve Sağlık Kurumları Yönetimi, Siyasal Kitabevi. Ankara.
- Kaya, S., Tengilimoğlu, D., Işık, O., Akbolat, M., & Yılmaz, A. (2014). Sağlık Kurumlarında Kalite Yönetimi. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını, 3. Baskı, Eskişehir.
- Koca, M., Gülhan, Y., Yılmaz, S. (2017). Hastane Yönetimi Açısından Çalışanlarda Hastane Otomasyon Sisteminin Algılanması. *Global Business Research Congress*, ss. 770-782, <https://doi.org/10.17261/Pressacademia.2017.657>.
- Kocamaz, K. (2007). Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemlerinde Veri Madenciliği ve Konya Meram Tıp Fakültesi Hastanesindeki Hastane Bilgi Yönetim Sistemi Uygulamasının İncelenmesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Konya.
- Koştı, G., Burmaoğlu S., Kıdad, L. (2021). Sağlık 4.0: Sanayide Öngörülen Gelişimin Sağlık Sektörüne Yansımaları. *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi*, 24(3), 483-506.
- Koumaditis, K., Themistocleous, M., Da Cunha, P.R. (2013). SOA Implementation Critical Success Factors in Healthcare. *Journal of Enterprise Information Management*. 26(4), 343-362.
- Kroenke, D., & Hatch, R. (1994). *Management Information Systems*. Mitchell McGraw-Hill. Watsonville, California, USA.
- Kuhn, K.A., Giuse, D.A (2001). Hastane Bilgi Sistemlerinden Sağlık Bilgi Sistemlerine. *Tıpta Bilgi Yöntemleri*, 40 (04), 275-287.
- Lippeveld, T., Sauerborn, R. & Bodart, C. (2000). *Design and Implementation of Health Information Systems*. World Health Organization, France.
- Luthra, S., Garg, D., Haleem, A. (2015). An Analysis of Interactions Among Critical Success Factors to Implement Green Supply Chain Management Towards Sustainability: An Indian Perspective. *Resources Policy*, 46, 37-50.
- Lüleci, M., İkizler, C., Koç Aytekin, G. (2019). Sağlık Kurumlarında Toplam Kalite Yönetimi (TKY) ve Personel Performansını Etkileyen Faktörler: Bir Vakıf Üniversite Hastanesi Örneği. *Ufuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi* (8)16.
- Noori, B. (2015). The Critical Success Factors for Successful Lean Implementation in Hospitals. *International Journal of Productivity and Quality Management*, 15(1), 108-126.
- Onay, Z. (1998). Sağlık Sektöründe Bilgi Sistemleri. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İktisadi İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13(2), 35-45.
- Öner, F. (2014). Sağlık Bilişimi, Türkiye'de Sağlık Bilgi Enformasyon Sistemleri ve Dijital Hastaneler. Beykent Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Yönetimi Anabilim Dalı Hastane ve Sağlık Kurumları Yönetimi Bilim Dalı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul.
- Özyılmaz, F.A. (2014). Bilişim Sistemleri, Sağlıkta Bilişim Sistemleri ve Performans. Beykent Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Yönetimi Anabilim Dalı Hastane ve Sağlık Kurumları Yönetimi Bilim Dalı, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul.

- Paidi, A. & Ilipoulou, D. (2014). Concepts and Trends in Healthcare Information Systems (Vol. 16). Koutso-
uris, D.D., & Lazakidou, A.A. (Eds.). Springer.
- Reyes-Alcázar, V., Torres-Olivera, A., Núñez-García, D., & Almuedo-Paz, A. (2012). "Critical Success Factors
for Quality Assurance in Healthcare Organizations", in: Mehmet Savsar, (Ed), Quality Assurance and Ma-
nagement, 10, 267-288.
- Rockart, J.F. (1979). Chief Executives Define Their Own Data Needs, Harvard Business Review, 57(2), 81-93.
- Rodoplu, D. (2007). Bilgi Teknolojileri Uygulamalarına Karşı Çalışan Direnci; Hastane Bilgi Sistemi Üzerinde
Bir Uygulama. Review of Social, Economic & Business Studies, (9)10, 409-438.
- Sağlık Bakanlığı, (2003). Sağlıkta Dönüşüm Programı.
<https://www.saglik.gov.tr/TR,11415/saglikta-donusum-programi.html>. (Erişim Tarihi: 15.06.2022).
- Sağlık Bakanlığı, (2008). Türkiye Sağlıkta Donuşum Programı İlerleme Raporu. Ankara: T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı
Yayın No:749.
- Sağlık Bakanlığı, (2022). 2019-2023 Stratejik Planı Güncellenmiş Versiyonu.
- Söyük, S. & Üzgül Yenidikici, A. (2011). Sağlık İşletmelerinde Kalite Yönetimi. İstanbul Üniversitesi Açık ve
Uzaktan Eğitim Fakültesi, İstanbul.
- Stock, G. N., McFadden, K.L., Gowen III, C. R. (2007). Organizational Culture, Critical Success Factors, and
the Reduction of Hospital Errors. International Journal of Production Economics, 106(2), 368-392.
- Sülkü, S.H. (2011). Maliye Bakanlığı Strateji Geliştirme Başkanlığı, Türkiye’de Sağlıkta Dönüşüm Programı
Öncesi ve Sonrasında Sağlık Hizmetleri Sunumu, Finansmanı ve Sağlık Harcamaları. Yayın No:2011/414,
Hermes Matbaacılık. Ankara
- Tan, J. & Payton, F. C. (2010). Adaptive Health Management Information Systems: Concepts, Cases, and
Practical Applications. Third edition, Jones and Bartlett Publishers, United States of America.
- Tarım, M. (2004). Sağlık Organizasyonlarında Performans Ölçme Ve Dengeli Puan Cetveli (Balanced Score-
card). Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi, 7(2), 233-248.
- Türk Dil Kurumu (TDK). (2011). Türkçe Sözlük. (11. Baskı). Ankara: Saray Matbaacılık.
- Yardım, İ. (2016). Tüketici Olarak Hasta Hakları. Adalet Yayınevi, Birinci Baskı, Ankara.
- Yeşilyurt, B., Karakuş, K., Gür, Ş., Eren, T. (2019). Çok Ölçütlü Karar Verme Yöntemleri ile Hastane Bilgi
Yönetim Sistemleri İçin Paket Programı. Ticari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, Cilt 3, Sayı 1, 1-23.
- Yorgancıoğlu Tarcan, G. (2015). Hastane Yöneticilerinin Sağlık Bilgi Teknolojilerine Yönelik Tutumlarını
Etkileyen Bireysel ve Örgütsel Faktörlerin Belirlenmesi. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü,
Doktora Tezi, Ankara.
- Yusof, M. M., Papazafeiropoulou, A., Paul, R. J., Stergioulas, L. K. (2008). Investigating Evaluation Fra-
meworks for Health Information Systems. International Journal of Medical Informatics, 77(6), 377-385.

Bölüm 20

SAĞLIK BİLGİ SİSTEMLERİNİN GELECEĞİ VE ENDÜSTRİ 4.0

Abdurrahman Yunus Sarıyıldız

1. GİRİŞ

Dünya nüfusunun artmasıyla birlikte, genel olarak daha iyi bir yaşam kalitesine ve etkili tedavilere ulaşmak için yükselen beklentiler, sağlık hizmetleri üzerinde artan bir baskı oluşturmaktadır. Bu nedenle sağlık hizmetleri; bilim, teknolojiye yeni ve daha gelişmiş çözümler talep ederek dünya çapında en önemli sosyal ve ekonomik zorluklardan biri olmaya devam etmektedir (Aceto ve ark., 2020).

Geleneksel sağlık hizmetleri, büyük nüfusu nedeniyle herkesin ihtiyaçlarını karşılayamaz. Mükemmel altyapıya, ileri teknolojilere rağmen, tıbbi hizmetler herkes için uygun fiyatlı veya erişilebilir değildir. Öte yandan sağlık hizmetleri operasyonları karmaşıktır ve büyük sistem görünürlüğü gerektirir. Sağlık personeli artan iş yükü ile hem sayıca yetersizdir hem de çalışma koşulları itibarıyla zor bir ortamda hizmet sunmaktadır. Ayrıca sağlık hizmetinin doğası gereği yüksek düzeyde bir belirsizlik vardır ve insan yaşamı söz konusu olduğundan riskler yüksektir (Yazıcı, 2014). Tüm bu zor koşullarda akıllı sağlık hizmetleri devreye girmektedir. Ayrıca akıllı sağlık hizmeti hedeflerinden birisi de insanların tıbbi durumları hakkında eğitmek ve sağlıkları hakkında bilgilendirmektir (Aghdam ve ark., 2021). Böylece insanların sağlık okuryazarlığı seviyesi yükseltilerek, sağlık sisteminin üzerindeki yükün bir nebze de olsa azaltılması hedeflenmektedir.

İnsanların yükselen yaşam beklentisi, hem sağlık hizmetleri maliyetlerini hem de sağlık hizmeti ihtiyaçlarını da farklılaştırarak artırmaktadır. Böylece sağlık hizmetleri, yüksek kaliteli hasta bakımı sunma baskısı, tıbbi personel eksikliği, tıbbi hatalar, verimsizlik gibi bir dizi sorunla da mücadele etmek durumundadır. Ayrıca sağlık hizmetlerinin doğası gereği 7 gün 24 saat esasına göre sürdürülen kesintisiz hizmet de sağlık hizmet sunumundaki zorlukları fazlalattırılmaktadır (Yazıcı, 2014).

Aslında sağlık, herhangi bir ulusun genel büyümesi için ana hedeflerden birisidir. Bu hedefe ulaşmak ve vatandaşlarını sağlıklı hâle getirmek gündemi olan bir ülke, vatandaşlarının gerçek zamanlı sağlık izlemesini sağlamayı amaçlamaktadır (Hathaliya ve ark.,

Sağlık bilgi sistemlerinin geleceği konusunu özetlemek gerekirse, özellikle, sağlık hizmetlerini destekleyen endüstriler, Endüstri 4.0'ı benimsemiş ve şimdi Endüstri 5.0'a doğru ilerlemektedir. Böyle bir devrim, modern dijital yüksek teknoloji şirketlerinin iş operasyonlarını nasıl iyileştirdiğini ve değer zinciri boyunca verimliliği nasıl artırdığını yeniden tanımlamaya devam etmektedir. Üretim sistemleri gibi, sağlık hizmeti sunumu da Sağlık 5.0'ın yeni çağına ulaşmak için bir paradigma değişikliğinin şafağındadır. Ortaya çıkan dijital teknolojiler, nanoteknoloji, 5G teknolojileri, drone teknolojisi, blok zinciri, robotik, büyük veri, nesnelerin interneti, yapay zeka ve bulut bilişim dâhil tüm bu gelişmeler Sağlık 5.0'da da kullanılacaktır. Günümüzde kullanımına başlanmış olan ve gelecekte sağlık teknolojilerinde kullanılacak dijital teknolojileri de şu şekilde belirtilmektedir:

- Nanoteknoloji
- Nesnelerin İnterneti
- Yapay Zekâ
- 5 G Teknolojisi
- Drone Teknolojisi
- Büyük Veri
- Bulut Bilişim
- Robotik
- Blok Zinciri (Mbunge ve ark., 2021).

Son olarak, geliştirilen her teknoloji insanlık yararına olduğu zaman belki de en çok faydayı sağlayacaktır. Sağlıklı olmak ve sağlıklı yaşamak, insanlığın vazgeçilmez bir amacı ve hedefidir. Bu çerçevede bilgi teknolojileri ve uygulamaları sağlık hizmetlerinde etkin, verimli ve amacına uygun olarak kullanılmalıdır. Yaşadığımız ya da gelecekte muhtemel yaşayacağımız pandemiler için de yardımcı birer araç olabilecek bu uygulamaların geliştirilmesi ve yaygınlaştırılması önemlidir.

Sağlık bilgi sistemlerinde uygulanan teknolojik yenilikler hayatımızı kolaylaştırırken aynı zamanda hem kurumsal hem de bireysel sorunları da beraberinde getirecektir. Bu teknolojinin getirdiği sorunları da bertaraf edebilecek politikalar geliştirilmelidir. Sağlık için teknolojiyi üretip, sağlıklı günlerde kullanmak hedefiyle bu alandaki yatırımlar teşvik edilmeli ve artırılmalıdır.

KAYNAKÇA

Abandu, J., Kivunike, F.n., Okot, P., Lamunu, J., (2019). Information and Communication Technology usage in post-conflict maternal healthcare: Northern Uganda Referral hospital perspective, Health Policy and Technology 8 (2019) 151–156, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlpt.2019.05.005>

- Aceto, G., Persico, V., Pescapè, A., (2020). Industry 4.0 and Health: Internet of Things, Big Data, and Cloud Computing for Healthcare 4.0, *Journal of Industrial Information Integration* 18, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jii.2020.100129>
- Aghdam, Z.N., Rahmani, A.M., Hosseinzadeh, M., (2021). The Role of the Internet of Things in Healthcare: Future Trends and Challenges, *Computer Methods and Programs in Biomedicine* 199, 105903, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmpb.2020.105903>
- Ahmad, M., Sadiq, S., Eshawi, A.A., Alluhaidan, A.S., Umer, M., Ullah, S., Nappi, M., (2022). Industry 4.0 technologies and their applications in fighting COVID-19 pandemic using deep learning techniques, *Computers in Biology and Medicine* 145, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compbiomed.2022.105418>
- Alolayyan, M.N., Alyahya, M.S., Alalawin, A.H., Shoukat, A., Nusairat, F.T., (2020). Health information technology and hospital performance the role of health information quality in teaching hospitals, *Heliyon* 6, e05040, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2020.e05040>
- Alsaman, D., Alumran, A., Alrayes, S., Althumairi, A., Almubarak, S., Alrawiai, S., Alakrawi, Z., Hariri, B., Alanzi, T., (2021). Implementation status of health information systems in hospitals in the eastern province of Saudi Arabia, *Informatics in Medicine Unlocked* 22 (2021) 100499, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.imu.2020.100499>
- Asadzadeh, A., Pakkhou, S., Saeidabad, M.M., Khezri, H., Ferdousi, R., (2020). Information technology in emergency management of COVID-19 outbreak, *Informatics in Medicine Unlocked* 21, 100475, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.imu.2020.100475>
- Chauhan, A., Jakhar, S.K., Chauhan, C., (2021). The interplay of circular economy with industry 4.0 enabled smart city drivers of healthcare waste disposal, *Journal of Cleaner Production* 279, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2020.123854>
- Craig, S., McPeak, K.E., Madu, C., Dalembert, G., (2022). Health information technology and equity: Applying history's lessons to tomorrow's innovations, *Curr Probl Pediatr Adolesc Health Care* 52:101-110, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cppeds.2021.101110>
- Fouad, H., Hassanein, A.S., Soliman, A.M., Al-Feel, H., (2020). Analyzing patient health information based on IoT sensor with AI for improving patient assistance in the future direction, *Measurement* 159, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.measurement.2020.107757>
- Hathaliya, J.J., Tanwar, S., Tyagi, S., Kumar, N., (2019). Securing electronics healthcare records in Healthcare 4.0: A biometric-based approach, *Computers and Electrical Engineering* 76, 398–410, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compeleceng.2019.04.017>
- Haux, R., (2006). Health information systems — past, present, future, *International Journal of Medical Informatics* 75, 268—281, doi:10.1016/j.ijmedinf.2005.08.002
- He, W., Zhang, Z., Li, W., (2021). Information technology solutions, challenges, and suggestions for tackling the COVID-19 pandemic, *International Journal of Information Management* 57 (2021) 102287, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2020.102287>
- Karataş, M., Erişkin, L., Deveci, M., Pamucar, D., Garg, H., (2022). Big Data for Healthcare Industry 4.0: Applications, challenges and future perspectives, *Expert Systems With Applications* 200, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eswa.2022.116912>
- Koon, S., (2021). Physician Well-being and the Future of Health Information Technology, *Mayo Clin Proc Inn Qual Out*, 5 (4): 753-761, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mayocpiqo.2021.06.001>
- Kumar, M., Singh, J.B., Chandwani, R., Gupta, A., (2020). “Context” in healthcare information technology resistance: A systematic review of extant literature and agenda for future research, *International Journal of Information Management* 51 (2020) 102044, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2019.102044>
- Kumari, A., Tanwar, S., Tyagi, S., Kumar, N., (2018). Fog computing for Healthcare 4.0 environment: Opportunities and challenges, *Computers and Electrical Engineering* 72, 1–13, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compeleceng.2018.08.015>
- Larucea, X., Moffie, M., Asaf, S., Santamaria, I., (2020). Towards a GDPR compliant way to secure European cross border Healthcare Industry 4.0, *Computer Standards & Interfaces* 69, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.csi.2019.103408>

- Li, Y., Yuan, X., Che, R., (2021). An investigation of task characteristics and users' evaluation of interaction design in different online health information systems, *Information Processing and Management* 58, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ipm.2020.102476>
- Lucas, H., (2008). Information and communications technology for future health systems in developing countries, *Social Science & Medicine* 66, 2122-2132, doi:10.1016/j.socscimed.2008.01.033
- Mavrogiorgou, A., Kiourtis, A., Perakis, K., Miltiadou, D., Pitsios, S., Kyriazis, D., (2019). Analyzing data and data sources towards a unified approach for ensuring end-to-end data and data sources quality in healthcare 4.0, *Computer Methods and Programs in Biomedicine* 181, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cmpb.2019.06.026>
- Mbunge, E., Muchemwa, B., Jiyane, S., Batani, J., (2021). Sensors and healthcare 5.0: transformative shift in virtual care through emerging digital health Technologies, *Global Health Journal* 5, 169–177, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.glohj.2021.11.008>
- Moosavi, J., Bakhshi, J., Martek, I., (2021). The application of industry 4.0 technologies in pandemic management: Literature review and case study, *Healthcare Analytics* 1, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.health.2021.100008>
- Noran, O. & Bernus, P., (2022). Towards an Evaluation Framework for Ubiquitous, Self-Evolving Patient Identification Solutions in Health Information Systems, *CENTERIS - International Conference on ENTERprise Information Systems / ProjMAN - International Conference on Project MANagement / HCist - International Conference on Health and Social Care Information Systems and Technologies 2021*, 10.1016/j.procs.2021.12.048
- Novak, S. & Djordjevic, N. (2019). Information system for evaluation of healthcare expenditure and health monitoring, *Physica A* 520, 72–80, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physa.2019.01.007>
- Omitaomu, O.A., Klasky, H.B., Olama, M., Ozmen, O, Pullum, L., Thakur, a.M., Kuruganti, T., Scott, J.M., Laurio, A., Drews, F., Sauer, B.C., Ward, M., Nebeker, J.R., (2021). A new methodological framework for hazard detection models in health information technology systems, *Journal of Biomedical Informatics* 124, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jbi.2021.103937>
- Rochmah, T.n., Fakhruzzaman, M.N., Yustiawan, T., (2020). Hospital staff acceptance toward management information systems in Indonesia, *Health Policy and Technology* 9 (2020) 268–270, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hlpt.2020.07.004>
- Sisodia, A., Jindal, R., (2021). A meta-analysis of industry 4.0 design principles applied in the health sector, *Engineering Applications of Artificial Intelligence* 104, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.engappai.2021.104377>
- Tanwar, S., Parekh, K., Evans, R., (2020). Blockchain-based electronic healthcare record system for healthcare 4.0 applications, *Journal of Information Security and Applications* 50, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jisa.2019.102407>
- Tortorella, G.L., Saurin, T.A., Fogliatto, F.S., Rosa, V.M., Tonetto, L.M., Magrabi, F., (2021). Impacts of Healthcare 4.0 digital technologies on the resilience of hospitals, *Technological Forecasting & Social Change* 166, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.techfore.2021.120666>
- Tummers, J., Tekinerdogan, B., Tobi, H., Catal, C., Schalk, B., (2021). Obstacles and features of health information systems: A systematic literature review, *Computers in Biology and Medicine* 137, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.combiomed.2021.104785>
- Yazici, H.J., (2014). An exploratory analysis of hospital perspectives on real time information requirements and perceived benefits of RFID technology for future adoption, *International Journal of Information Management* 34, 603–621, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijinfomgt.2014.04.010>
- Zahid, A., Poulsen, J.K., Sharma, R., Wingreen, S.C., (2021). A systematic review of emerging information technologies for sustainable data-centric health-care, *International Journal of Medical Informatics* 149, 104420, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijmedinf.2021.104420>
- Zakaria, N., Yusof, S.A.M., (2016). Understanding Technology and People Issues in Hospital Information System (HIS) Adoption: Case study of a tertiary hospital in Malaysia, *Journal of Infection and Public Health* 9, 774–780, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jiph.2016.08.017>

1. Basım

SÖZCÜK TÜRLERİ TEMELİNDE
İBRANİCE DİL BİLGİSİ

Dr. Arzu Cebe



SÖZCÜK TÜRLERİ TEMELİNDE İBRANİCE DİL BİLGİSİ

Dr. Arzu Cebe

Yayın No.: 4909
Eğitim No.: 1015
ISBN: 978-625-397-398-8
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-399-5
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Sergen Öz -sergen@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Cebe, Arzu.

Sözcük Türleri Temelinde İbranice Dil Bilgisi / Arzu Cebe

1. Basım, XII + 160 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-398-8

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-399-5

1. İbranice 2. Sözcük Türleri 3. İsim 4. Sıfat

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	V
GİRİŞ	1
1. İbrani Alfabeti	2
1.1. Ünsüzlerin Özellikleri.....	3
1.1.1. BeGeD-KeFeT Ünsüzleri	6
1.1.2. Sofit Ünsüzler	10
1.1.3. Boğaz Ünsüzleri	10
1.1.4. Labial (Dudaksıl) Ünsüzler	11
1.1.5. Sibilant (Dil ve Diş) Ünsüzler	11
1.1.6. Alef ve Ayn Harflerinin Özellikleri	11
1.1.7. Ses Benzerliği Olan Ünsüzler	12
1.1.8. Yazı Benzerliği Olan Ünsüzler	12
1.1.9. İbrani Alfabetinde Bulunmayan Harflerin İfadesi	14
1.2. Ünlüler	14
1.2.1. Tam Ünlüler.....	14
1.2.2. Yarım Ünlüler	15
1.3. Harekeler.....	16
1.3.1. Dageş.....	16
1.3.2. Şeva/Şva.....	17
1.3.3. Meteg.....	19
1.3.4. Mappik	20
1.3.5. Makkef	20
2. İbranice Belirtilik: Artikel.....	20
2.1. Artikelin Fonetik Değişim Kuralları.....	22
2.2. Artikelin Kullanım Yerleri.....	24
3. İsim Kategorisi	26
3.1. İsimlerin Cinsi	26
3.1.1. Dişil İsimler	26
3.1.2. Eril İsimler	31

3.2. İsmiñ Çoğul Durumu.....	36
3.2.1. Dışıl İsimlerin Çoğul Durumu.....	36
3.2.2. Eril Kelimelerin Çoğul Durumu.....	38
3.2.3. İsmiñ Çift Durumu.....	39
4. Vav Bağlacı	40
5. İbranice İyelik Kategorisi	43
5.1. İyeliliğın İfade Şekilleri	44
5.2. İyelik Zamir Sonlukları ve İsimlerle Birlikte Kullanımı.....	46
5.3. İyeliliğın Smihutla İfadesi	49
6. Segolat İsimler	52
7. Sıfatlar.....	69
7.1. Sıfat Kalıpları	71
7.2. Fiillerin Şimdiki Zaman Çatılarının Sıfat Olarak Kullanılması	74
7.3. Sıfatları Oluşturan Son Ekler	76
7.4. Sıfatın Dereceleri.....	77
8. Zamirler	80
8.1. Kişi /Şahıs Zamirleri	81
8.2. İşaret Zamirleri.....	81
8.3. Cümlede İsim, Sıfat, Zamir Uyumu.....	84
8.4. Soru Zamirleri.....	86
9. Edatlar.....	88
9.1. Birleşik Yazılan Edatlar	88
9.1.1. ך Edatının Fonetik Özellikleri.....	88
9.1.2. ך Edatının Fonetik Özellikleri.....	92
9.1.3. ך Edatının Fonetik Özellikleri.....	96
9.1.4. ך/ך Edatının Fonetik Özellikleri	99
9.2. Ayrı Yazılan Edatlar.....	102
9.2.1. ך Edatı	103
9.2.2. ך Edatı	104
9.2.3. ך Edatı	105
9.2.4. ך Edatı.....	106
9.2.5. ך Edatı.....	106
9.2.6. ך Edatı	107
9.2.7. ך Edatı.....	108
9.2.8. ך Edatı	109
9.2.9. ך Edatı.....	109
9.2.10. ך Edatı	110
9.2.11. ך Edatı	111
9.2.12. ך Edatı	112
9.2.13. ך Edatı	112

9.2.14. בגלל Edatı.....	113
9.2.15. בלי Edatı.....	114
9.2.16. ל Edatı	115
9.2.17. ליד Edatı.....	115
9.2.18. בעד Edatı	116
9.2.19. מול Edatı	117
10. Zarf (Belirteç).....	118
10.1. Soru Zarfları.....	118
10.2. Zaman Zarfları	119
10.3. Sıklık Zarfları.....	120
10.4. Mekân Zarfları.....	122
10.5. Niteleme/Durum/Hâl Zarfları.....	122
10.6. Derece Zarfları.....	123
10.7. Zarfların Oluşum Şekilleri	124
11. Sayılar	126
11.1. Onlar Basamağındaki Sayıların İfadesi	129
11.2. Yüzler Basamağındaki Sayıların İfadesi	132
11.3. Binler Basamağındaki Sayıların İfadesi.....	133
12. İbranice Cümle Yapısı: İsim ve Fiil Cümlesi	134
12.1. Fiil Cümleleri.....	134
12.2. İsim Cümleleri	135
12.3. Olumsuz Cümleler: אל Kullanımı	136
12.4. Cümlede ו ve וי Kullanımı	137
12.5. Soru Cümleleri.....	148
12.5.1. Soru Sözcükleriyle Oluşan Soru Cümleleri	148
12.5.2. וה - “Meğer”, “Acaba” Sözcükleri Kullanılarak Oluşturulan Soru Cümleleri.....	151
12.5.3. Tonlama Yardımıyla Soru Cümlelerinin Oluşumu	153
TERİMLER LİSTESİ.....	155
KAYNAKLAR.....	159

Kaynaklar

- Benner, A. Jeff (2004), *The Ancient Hebrew Language and Alphabet: Understanding the Ancient Hebrew Language of the Bible Based on Ancient Hebrew Culture and Thought*, Virtualbookworm.com Publishing.
- Benyakar, İsrail, Siliki, Yuda (2011), *Türkçe-İbranice İbranice-Türkçe Sözlük*, İsrail'deki Türkiyeliler Birliği, Bat-Yam.
- Coffin, Edna, Bolozky, Shmuel (2005), *A Reference Grammar of Modern Hebrew*, Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom.
- Cohen, G. Freedman, Easing, C. Shoval (2011), *Into Modern Hebrew Grammar 2 Vol set.*, The Hebrew University Magnes Press, Jerusalem.
- Ellis, R. Robert (2010), *Learning to Read Biblical Hebrew: An Introductory Grammar*, Baylor University Press, Texas USA.
- Gary D. Pratico, Miles V. Van Pelt (2007), *Basic of Biblical Hebrew Grammar*, Zondervan.
- Gesenius Hebrew Grammer* (1859), İng. Çev. J. Conant, D. Appleton&Company, New York.
- Glinert, Lewis (2005), *Modern Hebrew: An Essential Grammar*, Routledge, New York.
- Glinert, Lewis (2016), *The Story of Hebrew*, Princeton University Press, United States of America.
- Harrison R. Kenneth (1993), *Biblical Hebrew*, NTC Publishing Group, Chicago.
- Putnam, C. Frederick (2010), *New Grammar of Biblical Hebrew*, Sheffield Phoenix Press, United Kingdom.
- Раковская, Инна (Рина) (2011), *Корни иврита Морфология иврита — практическая грамматика* Интернет-издание, Еврейское агентство “Сохнут”, Иерусалим.
- Краткая еврейская энциклопедия* (1982), Том 2. Габбай Измир, Ред. Ицхак Орен (Надель), Михаэль Занд, Общество по исследованию еврейских общин, Иерусалим.
- Соломоник, Авраам (1983), *Практическая грамматика иврита* Ред. Подольский, Б. Иерусалим.

מאירה מעדיה, (2009) להצליח בעברית. נדפס בישראל בשנת תש"ע.
מאירה מעדיה, (2009), להצליח בפועל ובתחביר. נדפס בישראל בשנת תש"ע.

https://eleven.co.il/	E.T. 13.05.2021
https://hebrew-academy.org.il/	E.T. 21.01. 2021
https://jewishencyclopedia.ru/	E.T. 13.05.2021
https://milog.co.il/	E.T. 15.07.2021
https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/	E.T. 05.05.2020
https://www.morfix.co.il/	E.T. 13.05.2021
https://www.sefaria.org/texts	E.T. 13.07.2021
https://www.slovar.co.il/translate.php	E.T. 09.05.2022

1. Basım

Teknik Elemanlar için
MALZEME BİLGİSİ

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hatice Varol Özkavak
Isparta Uygulamalı Bilimler Üniversitesi



Teknik Elemanlar için MALZEME BİLGİSİ

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Hatice Varol Özkavak

Yayın No.: 4440

Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 435

ISBN: 978-625-427-462-6

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-461-9

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ocak 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Varol Özkavak, Hatice.

Teknik Elemanlar için MALZEME BİLGİSİ / Hatice Varol Özkavak

1. Basım, X + 296 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça ve dizin var.

ISBN: 978-625-427-462-6

E-ISBN: 978-625-427-461-9

1. Temel Özellikler 2. Mekanik Özellikler 3. Metaller 4. Metal Dışı Malzemeler

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	İX
--------------	----

Bölüm 1 MÜHENDİSLİKTE MALZEME BİLGİSİNİN ÖNEMİ VE KULLANILAN MALZEMELER

1.1. Giriş	1
1.2. Mühendislik Malzemelerinin Sınıflandırılması	2

Bölüm 2 MALZEMELERİN TEMEL YAPISI

2.1. Atomik Yapı	5
2.2. Atomlar Arası Bağlar ve Bağ Yapıları	8
2.2.1. Metalik Bağ	9
2.2.2. Kovalent Bağ	11
2.2.3. İyonik Bağ	12
2.2.4. Zayıf Bağlar	13
2.2.5. Birincil (Kuvvetli) Bağların Karşılaştırılması	13

Bölüm 3 KATI MALZEMELERİN TEMEL YAPISI

3.1. Giriş	15
3.2. Kristalik Yapının Oluşumu ve Birim Hücre	18
3.3. Atomik Doluluk Faktörü ve Koordinasyon Sayısı	23
3.4. Metalik Malzemelerin Teorik Yoğunluk Değerlerinin Hesaplanması	27
3.5. Kristalik Kafes Sistemlerinde Nokta, Düzlem ve Doğrultuların Gösterilmesi	29
3.6. İzotropi, Anizotropi, Polimorfizm	32
3.7. Katı Malzemelerde Bulunan Hatalar	33
3.7.1. Noktasal Hatalar	34
3.7.2. Çizgisel Hatalar	36

3.7.3. Yüzeysel Hatalar	38
3.7.4. Hacimsel Hatalar	39

Bölüm 4 **MALZEMELERİN TEMEL ÖZELLİKLERİ**

4.1. Giriş	41
4.2. Elektriksel Özellikler.....	42
4.3. Isıl Özellikler	43
4.4. Manyetik Özellikler	51
4.5. Optik Özellikler	52
4.6. Yoğunluk ve Özgül Özellikler.....	52

Bölüm 5 **MALZEMELERDE ŞEKİL DEĞİŞTİRME VE** **MEKANİK ÖZELLİKLER**

5.1. Elastik Şekil Değiştirme	64
5.2. Plastik Şekil Değiştirme	70
5.3. Mekanik Özellikler ve Mekanik Deneyler	74
5.3.1. Çekme Deneyi.....	74
5.3.2. Çekme Deneyinden Elde Edilen Sonuçlar ve Bunların	
Değerlendirilmesi	77
5.4. Sıcaklığın Mekanik Özelliklere Etkisi.....	92
5.5. Gerçek Gerilme-Gerçek Birim Şekil Değiştirme	94
5.6. Hiperelastik Rezilyans (Geri Yaylanma).....	102
5.7. Basma Deneyi.....	107
5.8. Eğme Deneyi.....	110
5.9. Burulma Deneyi.....	113
5.10. Sertlik Ölçme Yöntemleri	115
5.10.1. Statik Sertlik Ölçme Yöntemleri	116
5.10.2. Dinamik Sertlik Ölçme Yöntemleri.....	128
5.10.3. Diğer Sertlik Ölçme Yöntemleri	130
5.11. Dinamik Özellikler ve Dinamik Deneyler	131
5.11.1. Darbe Deneyleri	133
5.11.2. Yorulma Deneyi	141

Bölüm 6 **FAZ (DENGE) DİYAGRAMLARI**

6.1. Temel Kavramlar ve Giriş	153
6.2. Birbiri İçinde Sıvı ve Katı Hâlde Tamamen Eriyebilen	
İkili Denge Diyagramları	155

6.2.1. Birbirini Tamamen Eriten İkili Alaşımların Mekanik ve Fiziksel Özellikleri	161
6.3. Katı Hâlde Birbiri İçinde Kısmen Eriyen Sistemlerin İkili Faz Diyagramları.....	162
6.3.1. Katı Hâlde Birbiri İçinde Kısmen Eriyen İkili Alaşımların Mekanik ve Fiziksel Özellikleri	164
6.4. İzotermal Reaksiyonlar	165
6.5 Gibbs Faz Kuralı	166
6.6. Demir-Karbon İkili Faz Diyagramı	167
6.6.1. Demir Sementit İkili Faz Diyagramında Fazların Oluşumu, Mikroyapılar ve Özellikleri	170
6.6.2. Fe-C Sisteminde Çelikler Kısmında Mevcut Fazlar, Fazların Oranları ve Kimyasal Kompozisyonlarının Bulunması.....	174

Bölüm 7

ÇELİK MALZEMELERE UYGULANAN ISIL İŞLEMLER

7.1. Giriş ve Genel Kavramlar	179
7.2. Tavlama Isıl İşlemleri.....	181
7.2.1. Çeliklere Uygulanan Tavlama İşlemleri.....	181
7.2.2. Tüm Metalik Malzemelere Uygulanan Tavlama İşlemleri.....	185
7.3. Sertleştirme Isıl İşlemi.....	190
7.3.1. Kademeli Sertleştirme İşlemleri	195
7.3.2. Temperleme Isıl İşlemi.....	198
7.3.3. Islah İşlemi	199
7.4. Yüzey Sertleştirme İşlemleri.....	199
7.4.1. Alevle ve İndüksiyonla Yüzey Sertleştirme	200
7.4.2. Sementasyon İşlemi.....	202
7.4.3. Sıvı ve Gaz Ortamda Karbürizasyon	203
7.4.4. Nitrürleme İşlemi	203
7.5. Çeliklerde Sertleştirilebilirlik Kapasitesinin Belirlenmesi	205

Bölüm 8

METALİK MALZEMELER

8.1. Giriş	211
8.2. Demir Esaslı Mühendislik Malzemeleri.....	211
8.2.1. Sade Karbonlu Çelikler	212
8.2.2. Alaşımli Çelikler	215
8.2.3. Kullanım Yerine ve Özelliklerine Göre Alaşımli Çeliklerin Sınıflandırılması	218
8.2.4. Dökme Demirler.....	223
8.3. Demir Dışı Metalik Malzemeler	229
8.3.1. Alüminyum Alaşımları.....	231
8.3.2. Alüminyum Alaşımlarının Kısa Gösterimleri	236

8.4. Bakır ve Alaşımları.....	241
8.4.1. Bakır Alaşımları	241
8.4.2. Bakır Alaşımlarının Kısa Gösterimleri.....	243
8.5. Magnezyum Alaşımları	244
8.5.1. Magnezyum Alaşımlarının Sınıflandırılması ve Kısa Gösterimleri	245
8.6. Titanyum ve Titanyum Alaşımları.....	246

Bölüm 9 POLİMERLER

9.1. Giriş	249
9.2. Polimerlerin Yapısı.....	252
9.3. Plastik Malzemelerin Sınıflandırılması	257
9.3.1. Termoplastikler	257
9.3.2. Termoset Plastikler.....	260
9.4. Plastiklere İlave Edilen Katkı Maddeleri.....	262
9.5. Plastiklerin Şekillendirilme Yöntemleri	263
9.6. Plastiklerin Mekanik Özellikleri	266
9.7. Elastomerler	270

Bölüm 10 KOMPOZİT MALZEMELER

10.1. Giriş	273
10.2. Polimer Matrisli Kompozitler	276
10.2.1. Güçlendirici Olarak Kullanılan Fiber Malzemeleri ve Özellikleri	277
10.2.2. Fiberlerin Boyutları ve Kullanım Şekilleri.....	280
10.2.3. Kompozit Malzemelerin Özellikleri.....	282
10.2.4. Fiber Takviyeli Kompozitlerin Hasar Şartları	287
10.2.5. Kompozitlerin Kullanım Alanları.....	290
KAYNAKÇA	291
DİZİN.....	293

KAYNAKÇA

- [1] Askeland, D.R., Fulay, P.P., Wright, W.J. (2010). The Science and Engineering of Materials, Sixth Edition. Global Engineering, Standford, USA.
- [2] Balcı, S. (2012). Jominy Deney Cihazı Tasarımı ve Farklı Malzemelerin Sertleşebilirliğinin Belirlenmesi. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Makine Mühendisliği Bölümü, Bitirme tezi, Isparta.
- [3] Bolton, W. (1994). Engineering Materials Technology, Second edition. Newness Jordanhill, Oxford, UK.
- [4] Callister, W.D. and Rethwisch, D. G. (2013). Malzeme Bilimi ve Mühendisliği. Çev.Ed. Prof. Dr. Kenan Genel. Nobel yayınları, Ankara.
- [5] Fındık F., ve Kurşun, T. (2014). Malzeme Teknolojisi I. Lisans yayıncılık, İstanbul.
- [6] German, R.M. (2007). Toz Metalürjisi ve parçacıklı malzeme işlemleri. Çev. Editörleri: Süleyman Sarıtaş, Mehmet Türker, Nuri Durlu. Türk Toz Metalürjisi Derneği Yayınları:05. Uyum ajans, Ankara.
- [7] Groover, M.P. (2010). Fundamentals of Modern Manufacturing. Fourth edition, John Wiley & Sons, Inc, USA.
- [8] Gücer, D. (1984). Mekanik Metalürji. İTÜ Makine Fakültesi sayı 32. Ofset atölyesi, İstanbul.
- [9] Güleç, Ş. (1990). Malzeme Ders Notları. İTÜ Makine Fakültesi, İstanbul.
- [10] Kalpakjian, S. and Schmid, S.R. (2010). Manufacturing Engineering and Technology. Sixth edition. Pearson, London.
- [11] Kutz, M. (2002). Handbook of Materials Selection. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York.
- [12] Martin, J. W. (2006). Materials for engineering. Third edition. Woodhead Publishing Limited, Cambridge, England.
- [13] Nouri, A. And Wen, C. (2002). Stainless Steels In Orthopedics Structural Biomaterials, Volume A. Woodhead Publishing Series in Biomaterials.
- [14] Önel, K. (1982). Metallerde Isıl İşlemlere Giriş. Ege Üniversitesi yayın no 86, İzmir.
- [15] Özkavak, H. (2014). Dikdörtgen kesitli kompozit malzemeler için eğilme yorulması test cihazının tasarımı ve örnek uygulama. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Makina Mühendisliği Anabilim dalı, Yüksek Lisans tezi, Isparta.
- [16] Sarıtaş, S. (1985). Çelik Toz Dövmecilik. O.D.T.Ü. Uygulamalı Araştırmalar Dergisi, Cilt:3, Sayı 11, S.1-8. Ankara.
- [17] Sarıtaş, S. (1994). Toz Metalürjisi. M.M.O. Yayın No: 169, II. Basım, Ankara.
- [18] Simith, W.F. (2001). Malzeme Bilimi ve Mühendisliği. Çev. Nihat G. Kınıkoğlu. Literatür yayıncılık, Ankara.

- [19] Timings, R.L. (1985). Materials Technology Level 3. Longman Group Limited, Harlow, England.
- [20] Uzun, H. (2012). Mühendisler için Malzeme Biliminin Temel İlkeleri. Deęişim Yayınları, Sakarya.
- [21] Ünal, O. (2015). Aşırı Plastik Deformasyonun Metalik Malzemelerde Difüzyon Karakteristiklerine Etkisi. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Makina Mühendisliği Anabilim dalı, Doktora tezi, Isparta.
- [22] Varol, R. (2012). Malzeme Bilgisi Ders Notları. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Makina Mühendisliği Bölümü, Isparta.

1. Basım

Teknik ve Bilimsel Yaklaşımlarla

GEMİ MAKİNELERİ İŞLETME MÜHENDİSLİĞİ

Editörler

Prof. Dr. Alper Kılıç - Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mustafa Nuran



Teknik ve Bilimsel Yaklaşımlarla Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği

Editörler: Prof. Dr. Alper Kılıç - Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mustafa Nuran

Yayın No.: 4744
Mühendislik/Teknik No.: 459
ISBN: 978-625-397-068-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-069-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Nisan 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Kılıç, Alper., Nuran, Mustafa.
Teknik ve Bilimsel Yaklaşımlarla Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği / Editörler: Alper Kılıç - Mustafa Nuran
1. Basım, XVIII + 548 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-397-068-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-069-7
1. Denizcilik 2. Mühendislik 3. Gemi Makineleri

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Beştepe/Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZARLAR LİSTESİ	iii
------------------------	-----

BÖLÜM 1

TİCARİ GEMİLERİN SINIFLANDIRILMASI

Özet	1
1. Giriş	3
2. Veri ve Yöntem	4
2.1. Ticari Literatürde Varolan Gemiler ve Özellikleri	4
2.1.1. Yük Taşıyan Gemiler	4
2.1.3. Kombine Yük ve Yolcu Taşıyan Gemiler.....	38
2.1.4. Açık Deniz Gemileri	43
2.1.5. Balıkçılık Gemileri	50
2.1.6. Özel Hizmet/Servis Gemileri.....	54
2.1.7. Römorkör Gemiler	70
2.2. Yöntem	72
2.2.1. Ticari gemilerin yapısal ve fonksiyonel niteliklerinin karşılaştırılması.....	72
2.2.2. Ticari gemilerin nicelik olarak karşılaştırılması	73
3. Bulgular	73
3.1. Ticari gemilerin Sınıflandırılması ve Birbirleriyle Olan İlişkileri	73
3.2. Ticari Gemilerin Yapılan Sınıflandırmaya Göre Toplam Sayıları	75
4. Sonuç	81
Kaynakça.....	81

BÖLÜM 2

GEMİ MAKİNELERİ İŞLETME MÜHENDİSLİĞİNDE ETİK

Özet	85
1. Giriş	86
2. Etik Nedir?	89

3. Mühendislikte Etik	91
4. Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliğinde Etik	93
5. Sonuç.....	97
Kaynakça.....	99

BÖLÜM 3

GEMİ MAKİNELERİNİN TARİHÇESİ

Özet	101
Abstract	102
1. Giriş.....	102
2. Tahrik Sistemleri	104
2.1. Kürek	107
2.2. Rüzgâr ve Yelkenli	107
2.3. Buhar Motoru.....	110
2.4. Buhar Türbinleri	115
2.5. Gaz Türbinleri	118
2.6. İçten Yanmalı Motorlar	125
2.7. Gemi Dizel Motorları.....	128
2.8. Dizel-Elektrik Tahrik Sistemi	137
2.9. Turbo Elektrik.....	138
2.10. Gaz Yakıtlı, Çift Yakıtlı veya Üç Yakıtlı Tahrik.....	138
2.11. Hibrit Deniz Tahrik Sistemleri.....	139
2.11.1. Kombine Dizel veya Gaz (Combined Diesel or Gas-CODOG)	140
2.11.2. Kombine Dizel ve Gaz (Combined Diesel and Gas-CODAG).....	140
2.11.3. Kombine Dizel-Elektrik ve Dizel (Combined Diesel-Electric and Diesel- CODLAD)	142
2.11.4. Kombine Dizel-Elektrik ve Gaz (Combined Diesel-Electric and Gas- CODLAG)	142
2.11.5. Kombine Dizel ve Dizel (Combined Diesel and Diesel-CODAD) ..	143
2.11.6. Kombine Buhar ve Gaz (Combined Steam and Gas-COSAG).....	144
2.11.7. Kombine Gaz veya Gaz (Combined Gas or Gas – COGOG)	144
2.11.8. Kombine Gaz ve Gaz (Combined Gas and Gas-COGAG)	145
2.11.9. Kombine Gaz ve Buhar (Combined Gas and Steam-COGAS).....	146
2.11.10. Kombine Nükleer ve Buhar Tahrik Sistemi (Combined Nuclear and Steam Propulsion-CONAS)	147
2.12. Entegre Elektrikli Tahrik Sistemi.....	147
2.13. Yeşil Gemiler: Güneş Enerjisi.....	150
2.14. Hidrojen.....	151
2.15. Nükleer Tahrik	152
2.16. Yakıt Hücreleri	153

2.17. Stirling Motoru	154
2.18. Su Jeti Tahrik	154
2.19. Alternatif Yakıtlar	154
2.19.1. LNG	154
2.19.2. LPG	156
2.19.3. Biyodizel	156
2.19.4. Metanol	156
2.19.5. Amonyak	156
3. Tahrik Araçları.....	157
3.1. Kürekler	157
3.2. Yelken	157
3.3. Kanatlı çark	157
3.4. Caterpillar/Tırtıl	158
3.5. Pervane	158
3.6. Jet Pompa.....	159
3.7. Azipodlar	159
3.8. Dinamik Konumlandırma Sistemi (DPS)	160
3.9. Çok Yönlü Tahrik - Voith-Schneider Siklorotor	160
3.10. Salınan Kanatçıklar	161
4. Deniz Tahrikindeki Son Gelişmeler.....	161
4.1. Yakıt Tasarruflu Pervane	161
4.2. İnsansız Gemiler	161
4.3. SkySails-Modern Yelkenli	161
4.4. Motor, Gövde ve Pervane Tasarımları	162
4.5. Verimli Tahrik-Triple-E İki Pervaneli Sistem	162
4.6. Deniz Taşımacılığında Yeni Eğilimler	164
5. Sonuç.....	164
Kaynakça.....	165

BÖLÜM 4

GEMİ MAKİNELERİ TERMODİNAMIĞI

Özet	173
1. Giriş.....	174
2. Gemi Makinelerinin Çevrimleri.....	175
2.1. Buhar türbinlerinin termodinamik çevrimi	176
2.2. Gaz Türbinlerinin Termodinamik Çevrimi	178
2.3. Dizel Makinelerin Termodinamik Çevrimi	180
3. Termodinamik Yöntem.....	182

4. Çevrimlerin Termodinamik Analizleri	185
4.1. Buhar Türbinlerinin Termodinamik Analizi	185
4.2. Gaz Türbinlerinin Termodinamik Analizi	186
4.3. Dizel makinelerin termodinamik analizi	189
5. Bulgular ve Tartışma	192
5.1. Buhar türbinleri	193
5.2. Gaz Türbinleri	196
5.3. Dizel Makineler	198
6. Sonuç	204
Kaynakça	205

BÖLÜM 5

GEMİLERDE ENERJİ EKONOMİSİ VE VERİMLİLİĞİ

Özet	207
1. Giriş	208
2. Yöntem	216
3. Gemi Ana Makine Sistemi	218
3.1. Sistem Analizi	220
3.2. Sonuçlar ve Tartışma	221
4. Atık Isı Geri Kazanımı Sistemi	223
4.1. Sistem Analizi	225
4.2. Sonuçlar ve Tartışma	226
5. Sonuç	229
Kaynakça	231

BÖLÜM 6

GEMİ MAKİNE ARIZALARININ DENİZ KAZALARINDAKİ ROLÜ

Özet	235
1. Giriş	236
2. Gemi Ana Makine Arızaları	237
2.1. Arızaların Boyutları ve Arıza Tespitinin Önemi	237
2.2. Dizel Motorlarda Arıza Tür ve Sebepleri	241
3. Deniz Kazası Raporlarında Geçen Gemi Makine Arızaları	245
4. Sonuç	252
Kaynakça	252

BÖLÜM 7

GEMİ MAKİNELERİNDE OPERASYONEL BAKIM

Özet	257
Abstract	258
1. Giriş	258
2. BAKIM STRATEJİLERİ	259
3. GEMİLERDE BAKIM VE ONARIM	261
3.1. Gemi Bakım-Onarımında Konvansiyonel Yöntemler	262
3.1.1. Gemi Bakımında Havuzlama ve İmal Usulleri	263
3.2. Gemi Bakım-Onarımında Kestirimci Bakım Teknikleri.....	263
3.2.1. Kestirimci Bakım	264
3.2.2. Titreşim Analizi	270
3.2.3. Sinyal (İşaret) Görüntüleme Teknikleri.....	273
3.3. Örnek Mekanik Kusur Tipleri.....	275
3.3.1. Balanssızlık	275
3.3.2. Yağsızlık ve Rulman Etkileri	276
3.3.3. Eksen Kaçıklığı	277
3.3.4. Mekanik Gevşeklik.....	280
4. Sonuç	282
Kaynakça	283

BÖLÜM 8

GEMİ KÖKENLİ HAVA VE DENİZ KİRLİLİĞİ

Özet	287
1. Giriş	288
2. Hava Kirliliği	288
2.1. Hava Emisyon Türleri ve Etkileri.....	289
2.1.1. Karbonmonoksit (CO)	290
2.1.2. Karbondioksit (CO ₂)	290
2.1.3. Hidrokarbonlar (HC)	290
2.1.4. Azot oksitler (NO _x)	291
2.1.5. Kükürt Oksitler (SO _x)	292
2.1.6. İs ve Partiküller	292
3. Emisyon Azaltıcı Tedbirler	293
3.1. EGR (Egzoz Gazı Resirkülasyonu).....	293
3.2. Seçici Katalitik İndirgeme (SCR-) Sistemi	293
3.3. Scrubber (Yıkayıcı).....	294
3.3.1. Scrubber (Yıkayıcı) Sisteminin Çalışma Prensibi	294
3.3.2. Deniz Yıkayıcılarının Sınıflandırılması	294

4. Deniz Kirliliği	295
4.1. Gemilerden Kaynaklanan Deniz Kirliliği Kaynakları	296
4.1.1. Balast Suyu	297
4.1.2. Petrol Sızıntıları	297
4.1.3. Atık Su	297
4.1.4. Katı Atık	298
4.1.5. Sintine Suyu	299
4.1.6. Zehirli Boya	300
4.1.7. Gemi Kazaları	300
4.1.8. Terminal Yükleme Sırasında Kazayla Dökülme	300
5. Deniz Kirliliğinin Etkileri	301
5.1. Kirliliğin Deniz Ekosistemi Üzerindeki Etkisi	301
5.2. Balıkçılık Endüstrisi	303
5.3. Turizm Sektörü	304
5.4. Deniz Kirliliğinin Halk Sağlığına Etkisi	304
6. Uluslararası Anlaşmalar ve Düzenlemeler	305
7. Sonuç	309
Kaynakça	310

BÖLÜM 9

GEMİLERDE EMİSYON AZALTMA YÖNTEM VE TEKNOLOJİLERİ

Özet	313
1. Giriş	314
2. Emisyon Çeşitleri	314
2.1. Azot Oksit (NO _x)	315
2.2. Kükürt Oksit (SO _x)	315
2.3. Karbondioksit (CO ₂)	316
2.4. Karbonmonoksit (CO)	318
2.5. Partikül Madde (PM)	319
2.6. Hidrokarbonlar (HC)	319
2.7. Uçucu Organik Bileşikler (VOC)	320
3. Gemi Kaynaklı Emisyon Miktarı	320
4. Gemi Kaynaklı Hava Kirliliği ile İlgili Regülasyonlar	323
5. Gemi Kaynaklı Emisyon Azaltma Yöntem ve Teknolojileri	325
5.1. Enerji Verimliliği Sağlayan Yöntemler	326
5.1.1. Balb Optimizasyonu	326
5.1.2. Tekne Boyaları	327
5.1.3. Havayla Yağlama	327

5.1.4.	Hava Durumuna Göre Rota Belirleme	328
5.1.5.	Pervane Optimizasyonu	328
5.1.6.	Rüzgâr Gücü	329
5.1.7.	Atık Isı Geri Kazanımı	329
5.1.8.	Hız Düşürme	330
5.1.9.	Güçlendirme (Retrofit)	331
5.1.10.	Hız Kontrollü Pompalar ve Fanlar	331
5.1.11.	Güneş Enerjisi	332
5.1.12.	Ortak Hat Yöntemi	333
5.2.	SO _x İndirgeme Yöntemleri	333
5.2.1.	Scrubber	333
5.2.2.	Düşük Sülfürlü Yakıt	333
5.3.	NO _x İndirgeme Yöntemleri	334
5.3.1.	Seçici Katalitik Redüksiyon (SCR)	334
Kaynakça		336

BÖLÜM 10

GEMİ DİZEL MOTORLARINDA KULLANILAN YAKITLAR VE YAĞLAR

Özet	339
1. Deniz Taşımacılığında Kullanılan Yakıtlar	340
1.1. Gemi Dizel Motorlarının Yakıt Parametreleri	342
1.2. Dizel Motorlarda Yanma Süreci	344
1.3. Alternatif Yakıtlar	345
1.3.1. Sıvılaştırılmış doğal gaz (LNG)	346
1.3.2. Amonyak	347
1.3.3. Biyoyakıt	347
1.3.4. Metanol	348
1.3.5. Alternatif Yakıtların Karşılaştırması	349
2. Gemi Dizel Motorlarında Kullanılan Yağlar	350
2.1. Yağlama Yağının Özellikleri.....	353
2.2. Madeni Yağlarda Kullanılan Katkı Maddeleri	354
2.3. Yağların Bozulma Sebepleri	355
3. Sonuç	356
Kaynakça	356

BÖLÜM 11

DÜŞÜK SÜLFÜRLÜ DENİZ YAKITLARININ İKİ ZAMANLI GEMİ ANA MAKİNELERİ ÜZERİNDEKİ TRİBOLOJİK VE KORUZİF ETKİLERİ

Özet	361
1. Giriş	362
2. Tipik Rafineri Süreçleri ve Yakıttaki Sülfür Oranı	365
3. Yeni Deniz Yakıtları ve Gemilerde Yakıt Sistemleri	368
4. Düşük Sülfürlü Yakıtların İki Zamanlı Gemi Ana Makineleri Üzerindeki Tribolojik ve Koruzif Etkileri.....	370
4.1. Yağlama	370
4.2. Aşınma.....	373
4.3. Korozyon	378
4.4. Makine Aşınmasının İzlenmesi ve Değerlendirilmesi	381
5. Sonuç.....	384
Kaynakça.....	385

BÖLÜM 12

DENİZ ARAÇLARINDA GÜÇ SİSTEM MİMARİLERİ, GÜÇ KALİTESİ VE YÖNETMELİKLER

Özet	387
1. Giriş	389
2. Deniz Araçlarının Sınıflandırılması	392
2.1. Yolcu Gemileri	392
2.1.1. Yolcu Feribotları	392
2.1.2. Seyahat Gemileri	393
2.2. Ticari Gemi	394
2.2.1. Açık Deniz Gemileri	394
2.2.2. Kargo Gemileri.....	396
2.2.3. Tanker Gemileri	397
2.2.4. Özel Gemiler	397
2.3. Askerî Gemiler	399
2.3.1. Donanma Gemisi	399
2.3.2. Sahil Güvenlik Gemisi	399
3. AC Güç Şebekeleri: Üretim, Dağıtım ve Yükler.....	401
3.1. Enerji Üretimi	401
3.2. Güç Dağıtımı	402
3.2.1. Elektrik Dağıtım Panosu	402
3.2.2. Transformatör	405

3.3.	Yükler	405
4.	Gemilerde Kullanılan Güç Dönüştürücü Teknolojileri	405
4.1.	Tristörlü Doğrultucu (SKD) İçeren DC Motor Sürücüleri.....	406
4.2.	Akım Kaynaklı Evirici (AKE)	408
4.3.	Doğrudan Frekans Dönüştürücü ve Matris Dönüştürücü.....	409
4.4.	Gerilim Kaynaklı Evirici (GKE)	411
4.5.	Aktif Ön Uç (AÖU) Dönüştürücü.....	412
4.6.	Diğer Dönüştürücü Topolojileri	412
4.7.	Tek Fazlı Sistemler	413
5.	Güç Elektroniği Sistemlerinin Kontrol Mimarileri	414
6.	Koruma Sistemi.....	415
6.1.	Koruma Gereksinimleri	416
6.2.	Koruma İlkesi.....	416
7.	Gemi Şebekelerinde Güç Kalitesi ve Standartlar.....	418
7.1.	Gemi Şebekelerinde Güç Kalitesi Sorunları	418
7.2.	Gemi Şebekesinin Güç Kalitesi Analizi.....	418
7.3.	Güç Kalitesi Düzenlemeleri ve Standartları	420
7.3.1.	IEEE 1662-2008, Tasarım Kılavuzu ve Güç Elektroniğinin Gemilerdeki Güç Sistemlerinde Uygulanması	420
7.3.2.	IEEE 1826-2012 Standardı: Anma değeri 100 kW'ın Üzerinde Olan Bölgesel Elektrik Dağıtım Sistemlerinde Güç elektroniği Standartları.....	421
7.3.3.	IEEE 1709-2010, Gemilerde 1 kV-35 kV arasında DC Orta Gerilim Güç Sistemleri için Önerilen Uygulama	422
7.3.4.	IEC/ISO/IEEE 80005-1&2, Yüksek Gerilim Kıyı Bağlantısı (HVSC) Sistemleri – Genel Gereksinimler, İzleme ve Kontrol için Veri İletişimi	423
7.3.5.	IEEE 45-2002, Gemilerde Elektrik Tesisatları için Önerilen Uygulama	424
7.3.6.	Amerikan Denizcilik Bürosu (ABS), Elektrik Güç Sistemlerinde Harmoniklerin Kontrolü Üzerine Kılavuz Notlar ..	425
7.3.7.	Diğer Bazı Önemli Belgeler	427
7.4.	Diğer Konular	428
7.4.1.	Yüksek Frekanslı (2-150 kHz) Harmonikler	428
7.4.2.	Ara Harmonikler (Interharmonics)	430
7.4.3.	Gemilerde DC Şebeke Kullanımı	430
8.	Sonuç.....	432
	Kaynakça.....	433

BÖLÜM 13

GEMİ MAKİNELERİ İŞLETME MÜHENDİSLİĞİ (GMİM) EĞİTİMİ VE OTOMATİK KONTROL SİSTEMLERİ

Özet	437
1. Giriş	439
2. Tarihsel Gelişim.....	442
2.1. İlk Kontrol Sistemi Örnekleri	442
2.2. Analog-Dijital Kontrol	443
2.3. Bilgi İşlemeye Dayalı Kontrol ve Endüstri 4.0	444
2.4. Otonom Sistemler	446
3. GMİM Eğitim Hedefleri ve Otomatik Kontrol Sistemleri	448
4. Otomatik Kontrol Yöntemleri	450
4.1. Açık ve Kapalı Çevrim Kontrol Sistemleri.....	450
4.2. Dijital veya Sayısal Kontrol	452
4.3. Oransal (Proportional, “P”) Kontrol Yöntemi	454
4.4. İntegral (Integrative, “I”) Kontrol Yöntemi	455
4.5. Türevsel (Derivative, “D”) Kontrol Yöntemi	457
4.6. PID (“P” + “I” + “D”) Kontrol Yöntemi	460
4.7. Bulanık Mantık Kontrol Yöntemi	462
4.8. Makine Öğrenmesi	465
5. Otomatik Kontrol Elemanları.....	467
5.1. Dönüştürücüler (Transducers)	467
5.2. Aktüatörler (Actuators)	467
5.3. Algılayıcılar (Sensors)	468
5.4. Kontrol Ediciler	471
6. Gemi Makine Dairesi Kontrol Sistemi Örnekleri	472
6.1. Düşük Sıcaklık Soğutma Suyu Sıcaklık Kontrol Sistemi	472
6.2. Ana Makine Viskozite Kontrol Sistemi.....	474
7. Sonuç.....	475
8. Bilgilendirme.....	476
Kaynakça.....	476

BÖLÜM 14

MAKİNE DAİRESİ SİMÜLATÖRÜ İLE DENİZCİLİK EĞİTİMLERİ

Özet	479
1. Giriş.....	481
1.1. Hızlı Değişen Teknoloji ve MDS ile Eğitimlere İlgili.....	483
1.2. MDS ile Eğitim Zorunluluğu.....	483

1.3.	MDS Eğitimlerine Talep: Sektördeki Büyüme.....	484
1.4.	MDS Eğitimlerine Talep: Deniz Kazalarının Azaltılması	486
2.	Makine Sistemlerinin Modellemesi, Simülasyon ve Simülatör.....	487
2.1.	Modelleme	487
2.1.1.	Animasyon.....	488
2.1.2.	Simülasyon	489
2.1.3.	Simülatör ve Eğitim	490
3.	Makine Dairesi Simülatörü (MDS).....	491
3.1.	Genel Giriş: MDS ve Eğitim.....	491
3.2.	MDS ve IMO Regülasyonları.....	492
3.3.	MDS Çeşitleri ve Sınıflandırma	494
3.3.1.	Kategori 1 - Tam Kapsamlı.....	494
3.3.2.	Kategori 2 - Çoklu Görev.....	494
3.3.3.	Kategori 3 - Sınırlı	494
3.3.4.	Kategori 4 - Özel	496
3.3.5.	Kategori 5 veya "F" - Ortama Aşinalık ve 3-Boyutlu Ortam Simülasyonu	496
3.4.	MDS ile Eğitim Konfigürasyonları	497
3.4.1.	Sınıf Ortamı	497
3.4.2.	Öğrenci Laboratuvarı.....	497
3.4.3.	Dağıtılmış Sistem ile Tam Kapsamlı Eğitim (Konfigürasyon C)....	498
3.5.	Sertifikasyon.....	501
4.	MDS ile Denizcilik Eğitimleri	502
4.1.	STCW 2010: MDS ile Sağlanabilen Eğitim Yetkinlikleri	502
4.2.	İşletim ve Yönetim Seviyesi Eğitimleri.....	504
4.3.	IMO Model Kursu 2.07 (2017 Versiyonu).....	505
4.4.	Makine Dairesi Kaynak Yönetimi Eğitimi.....	508
4.5.	Yüksek Voltaj İşletim Eğitimi	510
5.	MDS ile Senaryo Çalışmaları	512
5.1.	Rutin Operasyon Senaryosu: Jeneratörün Devreye Alınması.....	513
5.2.	Ana Makine Performans Senaryo: Kötü Hava Şartlarında Seyir	515
5.3.	Arıza veya Hata Tespiti Senaryoları	517
6.	MDS ile Değerlendirme	518
7.	Eğitimcilerin Eğitimi: IMO Model Kurs 6.10.....	520
8.	Sonuç.....	521
9.	Bilgilendirme.....	522
	Kaynakça.....	522

BÖLÜM 15

GEMİ MAKİNELERİNDE YENİ ÇEVRE DOSTU VE EKONOMİK TEKNOLOJİLER

Özet	527
1 Giriş	528
2. Veri ve Yöntem	528
2.1. Enerji Verimliliği Tasarım İndeksi	528
2.2. Yöntem	530
3.1.1 Hâlen kullanımda olan motorların EEDI performansını arttırıcı teknolojiler	531
3.1.2 Temiz yanma ve yüksek ekonomi sağlayan motorlar	531
3.1.3 Egzost enerjisinden yararlanma	535
3.1.4 Alternatif Yakıtlar	537
3.1.5 Elektrikli, yakıt hücreli, hibrit sevk sistemli ve bataryalı gemiler	544
3.1.6 Nükleer enerjinin gemilere uygulanması	546
3.1.7 Yenilenebilir enerji kaynakları	546
4. Sonuç	547
Kaynakça	547

Bölüm 1

TİCARİ GEMİLERİN SINIFLANDIRILMASI

Volkan Varışlı¹

Özet

Dünya gemi taşımacılığı endüstrisi, anakaralar arasında taşımacılığın en eski örneği olarak doğmuştur. Taşınan ürün miktarını saklayan unsur olarak gemiler, nicelikleriyle daima bu endüstride en büyük değişkeni temsil etmektedir. Gemi taşımacılığı ve gemi üretimi, global kriz dönemlerinde bile durağan kalamayan, sadece yavaşlayabilen ya da küçülebilen fakat daima işlevsel, ani ivmelenebilen dinamik bir yapıya sahiptir. Yeni kaynaklar ya da sermaye-meta ilişkilerinin konumlanış biçimine göre, yeniden şekillenebilen gemi üretimi ve alt sanayi dalları da düşünüldüğünde, bu alan maddi anlamda da dünyanın en zengin endüstrisi konumundadır. Bu düzeyde büyük bir endüstri, elbette harcanan enerji/yakıt ya da atmosfere salınan karbon endeksi dışında, dünyanın gerek sermaye akışı, gerekse ticari mal akışı üzerinden, her türlü ölçümleme, araştırma-geliştirme, simülasyon ve değerlendirme imkânını da büyük ölçeklerle ortaya koyabilen bir deneysel alandır. Diğer yandan, üretilen her gemi, bir öncekinin güçlü ve zayıf yönlerine bağlı olarak bir yeni gemi ihtiyacının doğumuna da neden olmaktadır. Bu nedenle bazı gemi türlerinin sayıları, global arz-talep ölçüğünde, dengeli bir artış gösteriyor olsa da yeni türlerin ortaya çıkışı ve sayısal yükselişi şaşırtıcı düzeyde hızlı gerçekleşebilmektedir. Bunun sonucu olarak varolan evrilme hızı, ekonomik değerlendirmelerin ötesinde, her türlü teknik, hukuki, eğitsel literatür değişimi açısından geri kalmaktadır. Bazı malzemelerin, uygulama ve üretim süreçleri açısından, klas ve bayrak kurallarının yeniden düzenlenmesine gerek doğurmakla birlikte, ortaya çıkan imkânsızlıklardan doğan kabullerle, bazı gemilerin ticari alan ve kapsamlarının dışına taşıdığı bilin-

¹ Girne Üniversitesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Deniz Ulaştırma İşletme Mühendisliği

4. Sonuç

Gemi türleri açısından, literatürün tanımladığı sınıflandırmaların, gerek işlev gerekse yeni yakıt, makine ve işletim teknolojilerine bağlı olarak geçmiş bileşenler dışına taşıdığı görülmektedir. En yakın zamanda literatüre eklenmesi gereken LNG mavnaları gibi gemilerin sayıca çoğalma olasılığı ya da literatürü en başından ikiye ayırabilecek olan otonom gemilerin varlığı düşünüldüğünde, bu çalışmada var olan yeni tür sınıflandırmasının şimdilik ihtiyacı karşılayabilecek nitelikte olduğu görülmekle birlikte, literatüre önerilen “canlı yolcu gemileri” ana sınıfı ve “açık deniz hizmet gemisi” alt sınıfları söz konusudur. Diğer yandan, sayısal verilerin incelenmesiyle, gemi türlerinde; bütün gezi teknelerinin, ticaret yapan süperyatlar ya da charter tekneleri dâhil hesap dışı tutulması hâlinde ve kayıtdışı balıkçılık teknelerinin sayısı bilinemediği bir durumda dahi, yapılmakta olan hesaplamayla güncel gemi sayısının, 179.228 adet olarak hesaplanabilmesi mümkün olmuştur. Bu durum, dünya üzerinde 2020 rakamlarına göre kaynaklarda görülen 119.999 adetlik gemi sayısının çok üzerinde bir rakama işaret etmektedir ve geçen iki yıllık sürede böyle bir üretimin gerçekleşmiş olması mümkün değildir (Equasis, 2020). Buna bağlı olarak gelişmiş ülkelerin ve Uluslararası Denizcilik Örgütü’nün (IMO) olası düşük karbon endeksi hedeflerinin beklenen sonuçları doğurmaması riski söz konusudur. Öte yandan RO-RO gemilerinin, konteyner gemileriyle benzer makinelere sahip olup sayıca 2,63 kat daha fazla olmalarına karşın, konteyner gemilerinin en yüksek karbon endeksine sahip gemiler olarak ifade ediliyor olması, yeniden değerlendirmeye açık görünmektedir. Yine aynı biçimde konteyner ve okyanus linerlerinin yüksek yakıt harcamına bağlı olarak en yüksek karbon endeksinde ifade ediliyor olmaları, rafineri görevi yapan 449 adet FPSO ve FPO’ların gemi sınıfında sayılmamasının çelişkinsini ortaya koymaktadır. Ticari gemi sayılarının daha doğru anlaşılabilmesi için, başta bayrak devletleri nezdinde kayıt dışılığın önlenmesi ve sayısal değerlendirmelerin, planlamalarla birlikte düzenli yapılmasına ihtiyaç olduğu anlaşılmaktadır.

Kaynakça

- Adrian L. Lewis (2015). landing craft. Encyclopedia Britannica Open-web Source
- American Sea Food, 2022, Illustration of a fishing factory “Shipwide experince” Open-web source
- Amundin, E. (2012). Modeling of fatigue in RORO ships, p. 53, Corpus ID: 12030108, ISSN 1651-7660 ; 2012:88

- Andric, Jerolim & Piric, Karlo et al. (2018). Structural design and analysis of a large ‘open type’ livestock carrier, Papers from the International Conference on Ships and Offshore Volume 13, P. 167-181
- Banaszek, Andrzej & Radovan, Petrović et al. (2011). Finite Element Method Analysis of Pipe Material Temperature Changes Influence On Line Expansion Loops In Hydraulic Installations On Modern Tankers, Thermal Science: Year 2011, Vol. 15, No. 1, pp. 81-90
- Burgess Yacht (2022). MY Sanctuary charter boat description, Open-web source
- Carrie Wilson (2020) The Value Of California’s Market Squid, Squid fishing ship, California Department of Fish and Wildlife, open-web source
- Cement Carrier Alliance (2019). MV Cemisle GA Plan, Open-web source of owners/operators
- China Classification Society-CCS-, (2013) Guidelines for Well Stimulation Vessels, GD10-2013.
- De naval (2022) 4500 m3 Live fish carrier, Gåsø Odin De Naval, Naval Architects and Consulting Engineers Open-web Source
- Die Seenotretter (2022) Herman Marwede Ship Specification, The German Society for the Rescue of Shipwrecked Persons Open web-source
- Eastern Car Liner Ltd. (2021) Car Carrier, The Pure Car & Truck Carrier (PCTC), Open-web source of owners/operators
- EDT, (2021) Technical Specification Sheet “EDT Andromeda” Owner/manager’s Open-Web source
- Ehlers S., Kapuscik K. et al. (2009) The basic Design, Performance and Stability of The Improved Chemical Tanker, EU FP6 Project IMPROVE, final conference
- Eideswik (2007), Viking Wind Power Technical Specification, Owner/operator’s open-web source
- Eric C. Tupper (2013). Introduction to Naval Architecture (Fifth Edition), Chapter 15 - Ship Types, P.379-412, ISBN 9780080982373,
- Feng Fu (2018) Design and Analysis of Tall and Complex Structures, Chapter Eight - Design of Offshore Structures, P. 251-293, ISBN 9780081010181
- FKAB Marine Design (2019). Bit Eco & Bit Hero Design Product Brochure, Open-Web Source
- Giddings Ian C. (2013) IMO Guidelines For Vessels With Dynamic Positioning Systems, IMCA, Quality Assurance Session, Houston Conference Document.
- Gjerde, Jan Magne, (2021). The earliest boat depiction in Northern Europe: newly discovered early mesolithic rock art at valle, northern norway. Oxford Journal of Archaeology. 40. 136-152. 10.1111/ojoa.12214.
- Greg Miller, (2019). Open web-source, Freight Waves magazine, 10 Nov. 2019.
- Hannes Van Rjin (2015) Vesselfinder- database, Open-web source
- Hendrik Brinks & Christos Chryssakis (2022). Smells like sustainability: Harnessing ammonia as ship fuel, Industry Insights Open web source of DNV.
- Hisham Al Baroudi, Adeola Awoyomi, et al. (2021) A review of large-scale CO2 shipping and marine emissions management for carbon capture, utilisation and storage, Applied Energy, Volume 287, ISSN 0306-2619
- Huacan Fang & Menglan Duan (2014). Offshore Oil and Gas Drilling Engineering and Equipment, Ch. 2, Pages 141-340, ISBN 9780123969774.
- IMO (1994). Guidelines For Vessels With Dynamic Positioning Systems MSC/Circ. 645 (1994)
- IMO (2017) Ship Identification Number Scheme, Resolution A.1117(30)
- Iren L. COP, (2017). Marine Traffic, Vessel Tracker, Open-web source

- Jim Allen (2020). What is breakbulk?, Open-web source, freightwaves.com.
- Jim Shaw (2017). Gas Carriers: They've come a Long Way, Pacific Maritime Magazine, Open-web source
- Karpowership (2016) Khan Class Power generation Ship, Owner/Manager's leaflet Open-web source
- Kristin Omholt-Jensen (2022). Different type and sizes of Liquefied natural gas (LNG) carriers, Maritime Optima, Open-web Source
- Kutz, Robert. (2016). Design challenges of an innovative pusher-tug with a hybrid power unit. 10.13140/RG.2.2.30481.22880.
- Leen Poldervaert (2011) Turret moorings evolve to accommodate complex subsea spreads, harsher environments, Off-Shore Web Magazine, Open-web source.
- Ling Deng (2021). LPG carriers stepping up to the decarbonization challenge, DNV, Maritime impact, Open-Web Source
- Magnussen Friedrich / Thomas Taro Lennerfors & Peter Birch (2019) Snow in the Tropics: A History of the Independent Reefer Operators, Part 2, P. 63.
- Mannan Sam (2012). Lees' Loss Prevention in the Process Industries (Fourth Edition), Chapter 23 - Transport, P.1986-2080, ISBN 9780123971890
- Maritime VL (2014). 1,800 DWT Bunker Tanker Sale Doc. Open-web source
- Martin Harren (2021) Orca Class 1600 T heavy lift vessel project of SAL Group, Open-web source
- Milton Catelin (2022). International Gas Union (IGU) World LNG Report
- Mohamed A. El-Reedy, (2012). Introduction to Offshore Structures, Offshore Structures, Ch. 1, Pages 1-21, ISBN 9780123854759.
- Mohamed Abdallah El-Reedy (2020). Offshore Structures (Second Edition), Sec. 5 - Fabrication and installation, P. 269-357, ISBN 9780128161913
- Moslehyani, Ali & M. Mobaraki, et al. (2016). Photoreactor-ultrafiltration hybrid system for oily bilge waterphotooxidation and separation from oil tanker, Reactive and Functional Polymers 101, P 28-38
- Natashah Hitti (2020) Nendo adorns tuna fishing ship with graphic patterns to recall life on land, De-zeen web-magazine
- Notteboom, T. & P. Carriou (2009) "Fuel surcharge practices of container shipping lines: Is it about cost recovery or revenue making?". Proceedings of the 2009 International Association of Maritime Economists (IAME) Conference, June, Copenhagen, Denmark.
- OCIMF (2010). International Safety Guide for Inland Navigation Tank-barges and Terminals Chapter 33 Types of gas carriers
- Office international de la vigne et du Vin (2000). Good Practices Guide for Bulk Wine Transportation, , English Edition
- Perdikaris C. T. E. (2018). Structural Conversion of MV Kerkyra, Open-web source of C.T.E. Perdikaris Engineering, Architectural & Technical Services Ltd
- Pomey, P., (2015). Navires et construction navale dans l'Égypte ancienne, in Entre Nil et mers, la navigation en Egypte ancienne , edt B. Argémi & P. Tallet, Actes des rencontres de Provence Égyptologie, Musée Départemental Arles Antique, le 12 avril 2014.
- Ray Bullock (1995) Well Testing: Vessel tests and processes high flow volumes on critical wells, Offshore Open-web source
- Rinus Kooiman (2021) Kooiman Marine Group's project , BNR 202 – Castor, 1500 m³ split hopper barge

- Roberts Gailitis, (2021). World merchant fleet and top 15 shipowning countries, based on UNCTAD statistics data from 2021 in infomaritime.eu
- Rosatom/Heiner Kubny (2021), Icebreaker “Arktika” in service again, PolarJournal.ch
- Royal Caribbean (2022) “Wonder of the Seas Fact Sheet”, Royal Caribbean Press Center. Royal Caribbean Group. Press Bulletin.
- Scheepvaartwest (2018). MV Grande Francia - IMO 9246592, Open-web source, Scheepvaartwest Ship photo archive
- Senjanović, &I., Slapničar et al. (2005). Structure design of cargo tanks in liquefied gas carriers.
- Shrivastava, Manish. (2015). Vertical Hydrodynamic Force on Flat Bottom Body Oscillating Vertically, Close to Seabed. 10.13140/RG.2.1.1455.3685.
- Simoes AJG, CA Hidalgo. (2011) The Economic Complexity Observatory: An Analytical Tool for Understanding the Dynamics of Economic Development. Workshops at the Twenty-Fifth AAAI Conference on Artificial Intelligence. OEC 5.0 Version of Online Database- The Observatory of Economic Complexity (OEC).
- ST Seatech, (2014). M/S Khabarovsk-2, Proj. ST12072P visual side plan, Open-web source
- Sugen J. M. Cahyadi g & Semin et al. (2022). The study of the Modification of the Ro-Ro Ferry’s Angle of the Entrance Using Statistical Methods and Ship Model Resistance Tests , IOP Conf. Ser.: Earth Environ. Sci. 1081 012018
- The Maritime Executive (2021) Queen Mary 2 Curtails Cruise Due to COVID-19 Disruption, Open-wwb magazine
- Tsuneishi Shipbuilding (2015). Press Release, TESS38, A newly developed 38,300 mt type log and bulk carrier of Tsuneishi Shipbuilding, the first order received from ship owner in Japan
- Unctad (2021). Review Of Maritime Transport 2021 UNCTAD/RMT/2021 , ISBN: 978-92-1-113026-3
- Uzmar (2022) Conventional tugboats, Technical specification of “DRAfter 2500/UZM” Open Web-source
- Van Arkel F. / David Derbyshire (2012). Meet the cruise liner for ships! Massive carrier craft can hold up to 22 barges - and even an oil rig - on its back, daily mail magazine
- Van Oord, (2018) Owner/managers’s Ship Specification leaflett, Open-web source
- Vanem, Erik & Antão, Pedro et al. (2008). Analysing the risk of LNG carrier operations. Reliability Engineering & System Safety
- Vesselfinder (2019). MOL Takes Delivery of Very Large Crude Carrier Phoenix Jamnagar, Maritime News, based on Tokyo-Mitsui O.S.K. Lines, Ltd. Announcement
- Voyager Class, (2018). Voyager Class, Design Product Brochure, Open-Web Source
- Wang G, C Serratella, S Kalghatgi, (2008). Current practices in condition assessment of aged ships and floating offshore structures, Condition Assessment of Aged Structures, Sect. 1. 6.6 Pages 3-35, ISBN 9781845693343.
- Yale Avalon Project (2009) Convention For The Adaptation To Maritime War Of The Principles Of The Geneva Convention, 1907
- Zhengyu SONG & Zhifeng XIE, et al. (2021) Prospects of sea launches for Chinese cryogenic liquid-fueled medium-lift launch vehicles, Chinese Journal of Aeronautics, Volume 34, Issue 1, Pages 424-437, ISSN 1000-9361

Bölüm 2

GEMİ MAKİNELERİ İŞLETME MÜHENDİSLİĞİNDE ETİK

Kadir Çiçek¹, Ahmet Yaşar Canca²

Özet

Deniz yolu taşımacılığının emniyetli ve sürdürülebilir bir taşımacılık türü olmasını sağlayacak en önemli faktörlerden birisi nitelikli insan gücü eğitimi ve istihdamıdır. Öyle ki deniz yolu taşımacılığı gibi ticari ve operasyonel faaliyetleri uluslararası denizcilik kuralları ile düzenlenen, teknolojik gelişmelerden önemli derecede etkilenen, çok uluslu ve çok kültürlü çalışma ortamına sahip bir taşımacılık türünde istihdam edilecek insan gücünün sahip olması beklenen becerileri geniş bir yelpazede değerlendirebilmek gün geçtikçe zorunlu hâle gelmektedir. İlgili beceriler içerisinde *meslek etiği bilgi ve becerisine sahip olmak* günümüzde önemi daha da arttan bir beceri olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. İnsan faktörünün oldukça önemli bir yere sahip olduğu deniz yolu taşımacılığında istihdam edilen insan gücünün sahip olacakları mesleki etik bilgi ve becerisi yürütülen faaliyetlerin denizcilik organizasyonu paydaşlarının önceden belirlenmiş olan hedeflerine ulaşmasına katkı sağlayacak en önemli etkenlerden birisidir. Öyle ki farklı kültürel değerlere sahip insanların davranışlarını çok uluslu ve kültürlü çalışma ortamlarında da uygulamak istemesi herkes için çok ciddi sorunlar yaratmaktadır. Yerel olarak oluşturulmuş hedeflerin tüm denizcilik eko sisteminde yararlı olabilmesi için deniz insanlarının kapsamlı bir değerler bütününe sahip olmaları gerekmektedir. Bu çerçevede, bu bölüm içerisinde Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği açısından mühendislik etiği kavramı kapsamlı bir şekilde ele alınmıştır.

¹ İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Bölümü

² İnce Denizcilik ve Ticaret A.Ş., TMMOB Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisleri Odası (GEMİMO)

- Sorumluluk verme mazereti altında kendi sorumluluk ve görevlerini başkalarına aktarması: önemli ekipmanların bakımları veya planlanması sırasında yetkili mühendislerin iş bölgesinde olmaması ve ciddi arıza ve kazalarda şahsen olaya dâhil olmamaları.
- İş planlamasında ve performans değerlendirilmelerinde adil olmaması ve bu sebeple hakkaniyet olmadığı duygusunun personel üzerinde oluşmasına neden olmaları.
- Gemide olan eksiklik ve olayları şirkete doğru aktarmamaları.
- Arıza ve eksikliklerin “uygunsuzluk” olarak yazılmasından çekinmeleri.
- Olayları kişiselleştirilerek sonuçları üzerinden hesaplar yapıp eksik ya da farklı raporlamaları.
- Emniyet tedbirlerine kendisi uygulamadığı için, personele de uygulatamaması.

Sonuç olarak mesleki etik değerlere sahip olmayan bir gemi makineleri işletme mühendisinin sorumluluklarını yerine getirirken yaratabileceği sorunlar dikkate alındığında meslek etiği bilgi ve becerinin mühendisler açısından ne kadar önemli olduğu net bir şekilde görülmektedir. Buna bağlı olarak denizcilik eğitimi veren kurumların etik prensiplerin en üst seviyede kazanımı sağlayacak bir eğitim müfredatına ve uygulama çerçevesine sahip olmaları beklenmektedir. Ayrıca gemi armatörleri ve gemi işletmeciliği firmalarında ise istihdam etmiş oldukları nitelikli iş gücünün sahip olduğu mesleki etik bilgi ve becerilerini geliştirebilecek aksiyonları geliştirerek uygulamalarının yukarı da ifade edilen sorunların önüne geçilebilmesi için katkı sağlayacağı değerlendirilmektedir.

Kaynakça

- Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology, (1986). *1985 Annual Report*, Newyork.
- American Society of Civil Engineers (ASCE), (1997). Code of Ethics.
- Aristotle, Nicomachean Ethics, Second Edition, trans. Terence Irwin, Indianapolis: Hackett Publishing Company. Inc., 1999.
- Aydemir, İ., ve Yıldırım, T. (2016). Ameliyathane Cerrahi Ekibinin Teknik Olmayan Becerilere İlişkin Tutumlarının Belirlenmesi - Determination of Operating Room Surgical Team Attitudes Related to Non-Technical Skills. Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 8(15), 66-84.

- Carl Mitcham (2009) A historico-ethical perspective on engineering education: from use and convenience to policy engagement, *Engineering Studies*, 1:1, 35-53
- Cerit, A. G. (2003). Maritime Business Ethics and Organizational Impacts: An Analysis on Safety and Environmental Determinants, *The International Association of Maritime Economists Annual Conference 2003 Conference Proceedings*, Busan, Korea, 3-5 September 2003, ss.852-863.
- Cerit, A. G., Nas, K. S., Yılmazel, K. M., Alemdağ, K. Ö., & İşletmeciliği, D. (2005). Mesleki değerler ve etik eğitimi: Denizcilik uygulaması. *Ethics*, 58, 307-325.
- De George, Richard T. (1999), *Business Ethics*, New Jersey: Prentice Hall, Fifth Edition.
- Giray, G., ve Uysal, M. P. (2017). Üniversitelerdeki Yazılım Mühendisliği Eğitim Programlarında Teknik Olmayan Becerilerin Yeri: İlk Sonuçlar. *Proceedings of the 11th Turkish National Software Engineering Symposium (UYMS 2017)*, Alanya, Turkey, October 18-20, 2017, syf. 196-207.
- Kuçuradi, İ., (2003). Etik ve "Etikler". *Türkiye Mühendislik Haberleri*, 423-2003/1, 7-9.
- Manuel, M. E. (2005). Dissertation of MSc in Maritime Affairs: *Beyond rules, skills and knowledge: Maritime education and training for optimised behaviour*. World Maritime University, Malmö, Sweden.
- Moore, T. R. (2000) Ethics and the maritime profession: An argument for teaching in maritime training and strategies for making ethical decisions. *International Association of Maritime Universities Proceedings of Inaugural General Assembly*, 26-29 June 2000, Istanbul, Turkey.
- Müezzinoğlu, A. (2003). Mühendislikte Etik, *Türkiye Mühendislik Haberleri*, 423-2003/1, 20-22.
- Nasir, A. N. M., Ali, D. F., Noordin, M. K. B., ve Nordin, M. S. B. (2011). Technical skills and non-technical skills: predefinition concept. In *Proceedings of the IETEC'11 Conference*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia (pp. 01-p17).
- National Society of Professional Engineers (NSPE), 1954. *Engineers' Creed*
- Nautical Institute (2019). *The Nautical Institute by-laws booklet*. <https://www.nautinst.org/>. Erişim 12.12.2022.
- Oğulata, R. T. (2021). Mühendislikte Etik. *Fırat Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 33(2), 527-536.
- Şencan, H. (2022). *Yönetim Becerileri, Ders Notları*.
- Taluğ, C., Kanber, H., ve Yalım, N. Y. (2015). Türkiye'de mühendislikte etik eğitimi. *Türkiye Biyoetik Dergisi*, 2(3), 202-212.
- TMMOB (2003). EMO Etik Komisyonu, *Etik, Ahlak ve Mesleki Davranış İlkeleri*, Ankara.
- TMMOB (2004). *Mesleki Davranış İlkeleri: Madencilik Bülteni 38. Genel Kurul Kararı*.
- World Federation of Engineering Organizations (WFEO), 2001. *Code of Ethics*.

Bölüm 3

GEMİ MAKİNELERİNİN TARİHÇESİ

Tolga Berkay Şirin¹, Alper Kılıç²

Özet

Deniz tahrik gücünün ilk formu küreklerdi. Daha sonra yelkenler ortaya çıktı ve devamında kürekler ana kullanımda rol alamadılar. Bununla birlikte hem yelkenli hem de kürekli kadirgalar erken dönem denizciliğinde ve savaşlarında etkin bir rol oynadı. Deniz tahrikinde endüstriyel anlamda kullanılacak ilk mekanik sistem ise 19. yüzyılın başlarında tasarlanan deniz buhar motoruydu. 20. yüzyılda şimdiye kadar denizcilik sektörünü domine edecek olan iki zamanlı veya dört zamanlı dizel motorlar, dıştan takma motorlar ve daha hızlı gemilerde gaz türbini motorları buluşları ortaya konuldu. Bunlara ek olarak 1950'lerde denenilen ve ticari olarak başarısız olan deniz nükleer reaktörleri (savaş gemilerini ve buz kırıcıları itmek için buhar ürettiyordu), pil sistemlerine sahip elektrik motorları, alternatif yakıt türlerini kullanan motorlar (sıvılaştırılmış doğal gaz, biyodizel, amonyak gibi), daha sessiz çalışan Stirling motorları gibi birçok deniz tahrik türü kullanıldı. İçten yanmalı motorlardan veya güç türbinlerinden daha düşük toplam verimlilik nedeniyle birçok mühendislik tasarımı sivil deniz uygulamalarında kullanılmadı. Dahası, günümüzde güneş enerjisi, rüzgâr enerjisi, yakıt hücreleri, elektrikli sistemler, kombine sistemler gibi yenilikçi ve çevreci sistemler de geliştirilmekte ve kullanılmaktadır. Bu çalışmada geçmişten günümüze kullanılan deniz tahrik sistemleri ve bunların hangi aşamalardan geçtiği, ilk uygulamaları, mucitleri ve yeniliklerinden bahsedilmektedir.

¹ Bandırma Onyedli Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Bölümü

² Bandırma Onyedli Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Bölümü

Kaynakça

- Ådnanes, A. K. (2003). Maritime electrical installations and diesel electric propulsion.
- Agency, O. N. E., & Development, O. E. C. (2001). *Nuclear Regulation: Investing in Trust : Nuclear Regulators and the Public Workshop Proceedings, Paris, France, 29th November-1st December 2000*: Nuclear Energy Agency, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development.
- AIGLP.ORG. (2020). LPG To Be Used as Marine Fuel in The Shipping Industry. Retrieved from <https://aiglp.org/lpg-to-be-used-as-marine-fuel-in-the-shipping-industry/>
- Aijjou, A., Bahatti, L., & Raihani, A. (2020). Analysis of container ship energy systems. *International Journal of Energy Production and Management*, 5(2), 142-156.
- Ali, I., & Saari, H. (2022). Investigating the effect of impurities on components and efficiency of the 10 MW S-CO₂ gas turbine power plant. *Journal of Mechanical Science and Technology*, 36(9), 4789-4796.
- ANIKER, A. (2020). *KAPTANIN MANEVRA KILAVUZU: ALPERTUNGA ANIKER*.
- Archus, D. (2021). Italian Navy commissions Vulcano Logistic Support Ship. Retrieved from <https://navalpost.com/italian-navy-commissions-vulcano-logistic-support-ship/>
- Arnold, T. (2014). *Shipwrecks of the Carreira da Índia, 1595-1623: sources for the study in Portuguese maritime history*.
- Bankole, O. A., Lalitha, V. M., Khan, H. U., & Jinugu, A. (2017). *Information technology in the maritime industry past, present and future: focus on lng carriers*. Paper presented at the 2017 IEEE 7th International Advance Computing Conference (IACC).
- Barde, R. E. (2008). *Immigration at the Golden Gate: Passenger Ships, Exclusion, and Angel Island*: Praeger.
- baru di dunia Kontraktor, A. I., & baru di dunia Client, B. I. Monthly Archives: May 2011 Post navigation.
- Bendu, H., & Murugan, S. (2014). Homogeneous charge compression ignition (HCCI) combustion: Mixture preparation and control strategies in diesel engines. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 38, 732-746.
- Benfratello, S., & Palizzolo, L. (2010). Experimental characterization of Dacron 360 woven constitutive behaviour. *Meccanica dei Materiali e delle Strutture*, 1(3), 13-23.
- Bilgili, L. (2021). Life cycle comparison of marine fuels for IMO 2020 Sulphur Cap. *Science of the total Environment*, 774, 145719.
- Birk, L. (2019). *Fundamentals of Ship Hydrodynamics: Fluid Mechanics, Ship Resistance and Propulsion*: Wiley.
- Bischof, B., Mariano, A. J., & Ryan, E. H. (2003). The North Atlantic Drift Current. *Ocean Surface Currents*.
- Bokelmann, K. (2012). Spade paddling on a Mesolithic lake—Remarks on Preboreal and Boreal sites from Duvensee (Northern Germany). *A mind set on flint. Studies in honour of Dick Stapert, part III: The Mesolithic and Neolithic*, 369-380.
- Borrás, R., Rodríguez, R., & Luaces, M. (2011). Starting of the naval diesel-electric propulsion. the vandal. *Journal of Maritime Research*, 8(3), 3-16.
- Bossart, H., & Schulz, E. *Voith-Schneider-Antrieb im Selbstbau: Der Bauplan im Buchformat*: Verlag für Technik und Handwerk.
- Brady, E. F. (1988). *Gas Turbine Systems for World Navy Ships*. Paper presented at the Turbo Expo: Power for Land, Sea, and Air.

- Braynard, F. O. (1959). COPPER FOR THE "SAVANNAH" OF 1818. *Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society*, 48(3), 170-176.
- Britain, G. (1939). The SS Archimedes.
- Britain, G. (1997). SS Great Britain. *Landmarks in Mechanical Engineering*, 216.
- Bruinsma, G., & Van Harpen, C. (1985). ALCAP SEPARATION SYSTEM.
- Bukhman, I. (2021). Stages of System Evolution. In *Technology for Innovation* (pp. 57-70): Springer.
- BUNKERIST.COM. (2021). Nükleer Tahrikli Deniz Araçları. Retrieved from <https://www.bunkerist.com/nukleer-tahrikli-deniz-araclari/>
- Buxton, I. (1996). Mauretania and her builders. *The Mariner's Mirror*, 82(1), 55-73.
- Carlton, J., Aldwinkle, J., & Anderson, J. (2013). Future ship powering options: exploring alternative methods of ship propulsion. *London: Royal Academy of Engineering*.
- Casanova-Masjoan, M., Pérez-Hernández, M. D., Vélez-Belchí, P., Cana, L., & Hernández-Guerra, A. (2020). Variability of the Canary Current diagnosed by inverse box models. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, 125(8), e2020JC016199.
- Chaloner, W. H., & Henderson, W. O. (1953). Aaron Manby, builder of the first iron steamship. *Transactions of the Newcomen Society*, 29(1), 77-91.
- Choi, J.-S. (2021). Effect of Ultrasonic Irradiation on On-board Fuel Analyzed Using Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry. *Journal of the Korean Society of Marine Environment & Safety*, 27(6), 890-897.
- Choi, S. H. (2017). *The Remarkable Hybrid Maritime World of Hong Kong and the West River Region in the Late Qing Period*: Brill.
- Collins, L. (2022). Shipping giant Maersk to become major green hydrogen consumer as it embraces methanol fuel. Retrieved from <https://www.rechargenews.com/energy-transition/shipping-giant-maersk-to-become-major-green-hydrogen-consumer-as-it-embraces-methanol-fuel/2-1-1143147>
- Croft, T. (1922). *Steam-engine Principles and Practice*: McGraw-Hill.
- de-Troya, J. J., Alvarez, C., Fernández-Garrido, C., & Carral, L. (2016). Analysing the possibilities of using fuel cells in ships. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 41(4), 2853-2866.
- de Courcy, J. (1955). CHARLES ALGERNON PARSONS. *The Mariner's Mirror*, 41(1), 15-22.
- deepwater.com. (2014). DISCOVERER LUANDA - ULTRA-DEEPWATER DUAL-ACTIVITY DRILLSHIP. Retrieved from <https://www.deepwater.com/documents/RigSpecs/Discoverer%20Luanda.pdf>. Retrieved 31 October 2022 <https://www.deepwater.com/documents/RigSpecs/Discoverer%20Luanda.pdf>
- Delrieu, P. (2017). Rolls-Royce to provide engines for the RNZN's. Retrieved from <https://www.asianmilitaryreview.com/2017/07/rolls-royce-to-provide-engines-for-the-rnzns/>
- Diesel, R. (1898). Internal combustion engine. *United States Patent Number US608, 845*.
- Education, N., & Center, T. P. D. (1978). *Introduction to Marine Gas Turbines*: Naval Education and Training Support Command.
- Eriksson, N. (2016). The architecture of a great 16th century warship: results from the initial surveys of Mars (1564). *Proceedings from IKUWAV, Carthage*, 824-836.
- Eyles, J. M. (1970). William Smith, Richard Trevithick and Samuel Homfray: Their Correspondence on Steam Engines, 1804-1806. *Transactions of the Newcomen Society*, 43(1), 137-161.
- Fernandez, M. A. (2021). The Scots in Latin America: a survey. In *The Scots Abroad* (pp. 220-250): Routledge.
- Fletcher, P., & Walsh, P. P. (2008). *Gas Turbine Performance*: Wiley.

- Fortune-Business-Insights. (2021). *Marine Engine market is projected to grow from USD 10.54 billion in 2020 to USD 14.51 billion in 2027 at a CAGR of 4.7% in the 2020-2027 period... Read More at:- <https://www.fortunebusinessinsights.com/industry-reports/marine-engine-market-100771>*. Retrieved from <https://www.fortunebusinessinsights.com/industry-reports/marine-engine-market-100771>
- Ganesan, V. (2012). *Internal combustion engines*: McGraw Hill Education (India) Pvt Ltd.
- GEaerospace. (2004). GE Goes from Installation to Optimized Reliability for Cruise Ship Gas Turbine Installations. Retrieved from <https://www.geaerospace.com/press-release/marine-industrial-engines/ge-goes-installation-optimized-reliability-cruise-ship-gas>
- Geels, F. W., & Schot, J. (2007). Typology of sociotechnical transition pathways. *Research policy*, 36(3), 399-417.
- Gilmour, J. (2018). Icebreaker operations in the Arctic Ocean. *Journal of Military and Strategic Studies*, 18(3).
- Gimbutas, M. (2007). *The Goddesses and Gods of Old Europe: Myths and Cult Images*: University of California Press.
- Giuffrida, M. (2018). *Electrical Plants and Electric Propulsion on Ships - 2019*: Lulu Press, Incorporated.
- Gomez Paz, M. A., Camarero Orive, A., & González Cancelas, N. (2015). Use of the Delphi method to determine the constraints that affect the future size of large container ships. *Maritime Policy & Management*, 42(3), 263-277.
- Guidi, G., Suul, J. A., Jensen, F., & Sorfonn, I. (2017). Wireless charging for ships: High-power inductive charging for battery electric and plug-in hybrid vessels. *IEEE Electrification Magazine*, 5(3), 22-32.
- Haglund, F. (2008). A review on the use of gas and steam turbine combined cycles as prime movers for large ships. Part II: Previous work and implications. *Energy Conversion and Management*, 49(12), 3468-3475.
- Half, A., Younes, L., & Boersma, T. (2019). The likely implications of the new IMO standards on the shipping industry. *Energy policy*, 126, 277-286.
- Hall, S., & Beveridge, B. (2004). *Olympic & Titanic: The Truth Behind the Conspiracy*: Infinity.
- Hamburg-Archaeological-Museum. (2022). Duvensee. Retrieved from <https://artsandculture.google.com/asset/shipping-foto-amh/mgF6rqUbeD0qOw>
- Heim, K. (2002). *Existing and future demands on the turbocharging of modern large two-stroke diesel engines*. Paper presented at the 8-th Supercharging Conference, Dresden.
- Hendry, M. L., & Zekas, B. M. (2008). *US Navy Experience With SSS (Synchro-Self-Shifting) Clutches*. Paper presented at the Turbo Expo: Power for Land, Sea, and Air.
- Henning, G. R., & Trace, K. (1975). Britain and the motorship: a case of the delayed adoption of new technology? *The Journal of Economic History*, 35(2), 353-385.
- Hepper, J. (1976). *Propulsion Gear Units for Gas Turbine Naval Installations*. Paper presented at the Turbo Expo: Power for Land, Sea, and Air.
- Hermann, F., Hedemalm, P., Orbay, R., Gabrielsson, R., & Klingmann, J. (2005). *Comparison of Combustion Properties between a synthetic Jet Fuel and conventional Jet A1*. Paper presented at the Turbo Expo: Power for Land, Sea, and Air.
- Hirata, K., & Kawada, M. (2005). *Discussion of Marine Stirling Engine Systems*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 7th International Symposium on Marine Engineering. Tokyo.
- Hirschfeld, N. E. (1996). Appendix G: Trireme Warfare in Thucydides.

- Hood, A. G. (1926). *The Shipbuilder and Marine Engine-builder*: Shipbuilder Press.
- IMO. (2018). Initial IMO GHG Strategy. Retrieved from <https://www.imo.org/en/MediaCentre/HotTopics/Pages/Reducing-greenhouse-gas-emissions-from-ships.aspx>
- Ingen, B. D. (1979). *South African Merchant Ships: An Illustrated Recent History of Coasters, Colliers, Containerships, Tugs and Other Vessels*: A.A. Balkema.
- Isaacman, A., & Isaacman, B. (2019). *Mozambique: From colonialism to revolution, 1900–1982*: Routledge.
- Jin, Z., Sulligoi, G., Cuzner, R., Meng, L., Vasquez, J. C., & Guerrero, J. M. (2016). Next-Generation Shipboard DC Power System: Introduction Smart Grid and dc Microgrid Technologies into Maritime Electrical Networks. *IEEE Electrification Magazine*, 4(2), 45-57. doi:10.1109/MELE.2016.2544203
- Johnstone, P., & McGrail, S. (1988). *The Sea-craft of Prehistory*: Routledge.
- Jonathan Saul, H. Y. (2022). Technology to ship hydrogen ready by 2025, Hyundai Heavy unit says. Retrieved from <https://www.reuters.com/business/sustainable-business/technology-ship-hydrogen-ready-by-2025-hyundai-heavy-unit-says-2022-01-13/>
- Jones, A. (1983). The South Seas whaling voyage of the 'Comet', 1812-1815. *The Great Circle*, 5(2), 98-104.
- Jones, D., & Kenny, L. (1977). The design of the jetfoil. *Hovering Craft and Hydrofoil*, 17, 38-44.
- Kane, A. I. (2001). *The western river steamboat: structure and machinery, 1811 to 1860*. Texas A&M University,
- Katsikas, S. K. (2017). *Cyber security of the autonomous ship*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 3rd ACM workshop on cyber-physical system security.
- KEHOE, C. J., BROWER, K. S., & EAST, C. D. C. (1984). THE SOVIET SLAVA CLASS STRIKE CRUISER. *Naval Engineers Journal*, 96(5), 71-76.
- Kim, K., Tillig, F., Bathfield, N., & Liljenberg, H. (2014). Hydrodynamic optimization of twin-skeg LNG ships by CFD and model testing. *International Journal of Naval Architecture and Ocean Engineering*, 6(2), 392-405.
- Kim, S. Y., Choe, S., Ko, S., & Sul, S. K. (2015). A Naval Integrated Power System with a Battery Energy Storage System: Fuel efficiency, reliability, and quality of power. *IEEE Electrification Magazine*, 3(2), 22-33. doi:10.1109/MELE.2015.2413435
- Kirinus, E. d. P., Oleinik, P. H., & Marques, W. C. (2022). Hydrodynamic and Morphodynamic Influences from Ocean Current Energy Conversion Sites in the South–Southeastern Brazilian Inner Shelf. *Processes*, 10(2), 340.
- Kitsikopoulos, H. (2013). From Hero to Newcomen: The critical scientific and technological developments that led to the invention of the steam engine. *Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society*, 304-344.
- Knudsen, J. N. (2022). Green Ammonia - Brighten two horizons at once. Retrieved from <https://www.topsoe.com/processes/green-ammonia>
- Koltz, B. G. (1980). *The reintroduction of sail for marine commerce: and the consequent effects upon small port economy and trade routing*. Notre Dame, Indiana; University of Notre Dame,
- Kumar, S. (2020). *Dynamic Positioning for Engineers*: CRC Press.
- Lajunen, A. (2015). *Evaluation of diesel and fuel cell plug-in hybrid city buses*. Paper presented at the 2015 IEEE Vehicle Power and Propulsion Conference (VPPC).

- Lamb, J., & Duggan, R. (1953). Operation of a Marine Gas Turbine under Sea Conditions. *Transactions, Institute of Marine Engineers*, 65, 277-292.
- Landhäuser, F., Heinzmann, R., Susaeta, M. L., Rettich, A., Ortner, K., Brühmann, W., . . . Schelhas, P. (2015). Overview of common-rail systems. In *Automotive Mechatronics* (pp. 416-429): Springer.
- Landis, F. (2022, 2022). Gas-turbine engine - Development of gas turbines. Retrieved from <https://www.britannica.com/technology/gas-turbine-engine/Development-of-gas-turbines>
- Langin, F. R. (2007). *Journal: Voyage of the Tall Ship Europa. Cape Town, South Africa, to Amsterdam, the Netherlands, April 29 to June 28, 2007, interrupted at the Azores, June 14, 2007.*
- Lazenby, J. F. (2004). *The Peloponnesian War*: Routledge.
- Leggett, D. (2011). Spectacle and Witnessing: Constructing Readings of Charles Parsons's Marine Turbine. *Technology and Culture*, 52(2), 287-309.
- Levander, O. (2017). Autonomous ships on the high seas. *IEEE spectrum*, 54(2), 26-31.
- Lin, Y., Yu, Y., & Guan, G. (2014). Research on energy efficiency design index for sea-going LNG carriers. *Journal of Marine Science and Application*, 13(4), 430-436.
- Lister, J. (2015). Green shipping: Governing sustainable maritime transport. *Global Policy*, 6(2), 118-129.
- Liu, X., Guo, H., Ye, F., & Ma, C. F. (2008). Flow dynamic characteristics in flow field of proton exchange membrane fuel cells. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 33(3), 1040-1051.
- Maritime-Studies. (2022a). Modern Steamships. Retrieved from <https://maritimesa.org/grade-12/modern-steamships-2/>
- Maritime-Studies. (2022b). Sailing Ships. Retrieved from <https://maritimesa.org/grade-12/sailing-ships-2/>
- Maritime-Studies. (2022c). Steamships. Retrieved from <https://maritimesa.org/grade-12/steamships-2/>
- Markowski, J., Pielecha, J., Jasiński, R., Kniaziewicz, T., & Wirkowski, P. (2016). *Development of alternative ship propulsion in terms of exhaust emissions*. Paper presented at the E3S Web of Conferences.
- Marriott, L. (1990). *Royal Navy Frigates Since 1945*: Ian Allan.
- McBimie, S. C. (2013). *Marine, Steam Engines, and Turbines*: Elsevier.
- McGrail, S. (2002). *Boats of the world: from the Stone Age to medieval times*: OUP Oxford.
- McIntosh, T.-L. (2017). A Lady, Nine Tugboats' & Voith Schneider Propeller (VSP) Training. Retrieved from <https://www.linkedin.com/pulse/lady-nine-tugboats-voith-schneider-propeller-vsp-terrylynn-mcintosh>
- Menezes, P. L., Nosonovsky, M., Ingole, S. P., Kailas, S. V., & Lovell, M. R. (2013). *Tribology for Scientists and Engineers: From Basics to Advanced Concepts*: Springer New York.
- Mitianiec, W., & Wiatrak, W. (2008). Pneumatic two-stroke engine as an alternative power source. *Journal of KONES*, 15, 357-366.
- Mokyr, J. (2007). Knowledge, enlightenment, and the industrial revolution: reflections on The Gifts of Athena. *History of Science*, 45(2), 185-196.
- Morris, C. R. (2012). *The Dawn of Innovation: The First American Industrial Revolution*: PublicAffairs.
- Murphy, H. (2018). An Anatomy of Speculative Failure: Wm Doxford & Sons Ltd, Sunderland, and the Northumberland Shipbuilding Company of Howdon on Tyne, 1919–1945. *The Mariner's Mirror*, 104(1), 58-72.
- Murphy, H. (2020). William Doxford & Sons Ltd: Shipbuilders and engineers, Sunderland 1837–1988: by P. Richardson, Privately published, 2019, 299 pages, illustrations, bibliography, index, For deta-

- ils write to P. Richardson, St Vincents, Addington, West Malling Kent ME19 5BW or email richardsonbooks@btinternet.com, £18+£3 UK postage (pb) isbn 9780957446526. In: Taylor & Francis.
- Narula, K. (2014). Emerging Trends in the Shipping Industry—Transitioning Towards Sustainability. *Maritime Affairs: Journal of the National Maritime Foundation of India*, 10(1), 113-138.
- National Research Council (U.S.) *Innovation in the Maritime Industry (1979) Maritime Transportation Research Board*, pp. 127–131. Retrieved from <https://apps.dtic.mil/sti/citations/ADA077201>
- Naval-Technology.com. (2003). Nansen Class Anti-Submarine Warfare Frigates. Retrieved from <https://www.naval-technology.com/projects/nansen/>
- Nikita Pavlenko, B. C., Yuanrong Zhou, Nigel Clark, Dan Rutherford. (2020). THE CLIMATE IMPLICATIONS OF USING LNG AS A MARINE FUEL. Retrieved from <https://theicct.org/publication/the-climate-implications-of-using-lng-as-a-marine-fuel/>
- Nilsson, H. (1988). Submarine power systems using the V4-275R Stirling engine. *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part A: Power and Process Engineering*, 202(4), 257-267.
- Noor, A. H. M. (2021). Simulation of Flexible Link Aerator and Control with PID Using Ziegler-Nichol's Method. *Research Progress in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering*, 2(2), 1055-1062.
- Norton, P., & Thomson, P. (2000). The naval electric ship of today and tomorrow.
- Nuchturee, C., Li, T., & Xia, H. (2020). Energy efficiency of integrated electric propulsion for ships—A review. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 134, 110145.
- Ogar, O. B., Nitonye, S., & John-Hope, I. (2018). Design Analysis and Optimal Matching of a Controllable Pitch Propeller to the Hull and Diesel Engine of a CODOG System. *Journal of Power and Energy Engineering*, 6(03), 53.
- Ortlieb, E. (1991). POWERING OUR NEXT SURFACE COMBATANT. *Naval Engineers Journal*, 103(2), 83-88.
- Pal, P., Datta, R., Segev, A., & Yasinsac, A. (2019). *Condition based maintenance of turbine and compressor of a CODLAG naval propulsion system using deep neural network*. Paper presented at the 6th international conference on artificial intelligence and applications (AIAP-2019).
- Park, S., Kim, S., Park, J.-Y., & Lee, H. (2022). *A Study on The Performance Improvement of Hi-Fin*. Paper presented at the SNAME 14th International Marine Design Conference.
- Park, W.-S., & Park, J.-H. (2008). Examination and Utility Analysis about Skysails System Application in the Coastal Waters. *Journal of navigation and port research*, 32(10), 813-819.
- Paul, D. (2020). A history of electric ship propulsion systems [history]. *IEEE Industry Applications Magazine*, 26(6), 9-19.
- Pedersen, P. T. (2015). Marine structures: future trends and the role of universities. *Engineering*, 1(1), 131-138.
- Pollock, N. C., & Agnew, S. (1983). *An Historical Geography of South Africa*: Longmans.
- Poole, S., & Sassoli-Walker, A. (2011). *P&O Cruises: Celebrating 175 Years of Heritage*: Amberley Publishing Limited.
- Porrina. (2022). Porrina - On the way to the blue odyssey. Retrieved from <https://www.porrina.ch/>
- Potts, D. T. (2012). *A Companion to the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East*: Wiley.
- Rateau. (1903). *Steam Turbines*. Paper presented at the ENGINEERING CONFERENCE, 1903.
- RAȚIU, S. (2003). The history of the internal combustion engine. *Annals of the faculty of engineering Hunedoara*, 145-148.
- Rebman, R. C. (2007). *Robert Fulton's Steamboat*: Capstone.

- Reid, T. The USS Nautilus (SSN-571).
- Richardson, J. (2014). *The Lawhill Story*: Troubador Publishing Limited.
- robotbatar.se. (2022). Association of Swedish Missile Boats. Retrieved from <https://www.robotbatar.se/in-english/>
- Russell, M. A. (2011). Picturing the emperor: Passenger shipping as art and national symbol in the German Empire. *Central European History*, 44(2), 227-256.
- Sadeghinezhad, E., Kazi, S., Sadeghinejad, F., Badarudin, A., Mehrali, M., Sadri, R., & Safaei, M. R. (2014). A comprehensive literature review of bio-fuel performance in internal combustion engine and relevant costs involvement. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 30, 29-44.
- Scaife, W. G. (1985). The parsons steam turbine. *Scientific American*, 252(4), 132-139.
- Scienceandsociety.co.uk. (2022). The first marine gas turbine, 1947. Retrieved from <https://www.scienceandsociety.co.uk/results.asp?image=10421693>
- Sete, C., Ruby, J., & Dove, V. (2002). Seasonal variation of tides, currents, salinity and temperature along the coast of Mozambique.
- Shultz, W. M. (1975). *Boeing Jetfoil* (0148-7191). Retrieved from
- Spear, B. (2008). James Watt: The steam engine and the commercialization of patents. *World patent information*, 30(1), 53-58.
- Spratt, H. P. (1954). An early marine steam turbine proposal. *Journal of the Franklin Institute*, 258(1), 1-6.
- Stark, W. F. (2009). *The Last Time Around Cape Horn: The Historic 1949 Voyage of the Windjammer Pamir*: Hachette UK.
- Stein, S. K. (2017). *The Sea in World History: Exploration, Travel, and Trade [2 volumes]*: ABC-CLIO.
- SuperYachtFan.com. (2022). Inside ALAMSHAR Yacht • Devonport • 2014 • Owner Aga Khan. Retrieved from <https://www.superyachtfan.com/yacht/alamshar/>
- Takaishi, T., Numata, A., Nakano, R., & Sakaguchi, K. (2008). *Approach to High Efficiency Diesel and Gas Engines*.
- Taki, O., Rhazi, K. S., & Mejdoub, Y. A Study of Stirling Engine Efficiency Combined with Solar Energy.
- Tamunodukobipi, D., Samson, N., & Sidum, A. (2018). Design Analysis of a Lightweight Solar Powered System for Recreational Marine Craft. *World Journal of Engineering and Technology*, 6(02), 441.
- Tezdogan, T., Demirel, Y. K., Kellett, P., Khorasanchi, M., Incecik, A., & Turan, O. (2015). Full-scale unsteady RANS CFD simulations of ship behaviour and performance in head seas due to slow steaming. *Ocean Engineering*, 97, 186-206.
- The-Mariners'-Museum-and-Park. (2022). Egyptian Ships. Retrieved from <https://exploration.marinersmuseum.org/watercraft/egyptian-ships/#:~:text=Ancient,reeds%20and%20propelled%20by%20rowing.>
- THE-MARITIME-EXECUTIVE. (2017). Chinese Yard Launches Battery-Powered Coal Carrier. Retrieved from <https://maritime-executive.com/article/chinese-yard-launches-battery-powered-coal-carrier>
- Thulesius, O. (2007). *The man who made the monitor: A Biography of John Ericsson, Naval Engineer*: McFarland.

- Toman, P. (2014). Transatlantic maritime transportation between the Czech Republic and the United States.
- Töpler, J., & Lehmann, J. (2016). *Hydrogen and fuel cell*: Springer.
- Unger, R. W. (1981). Warships and cargo ships in medieval Europe. *Technology and Culture*, 22(2), 233-252.
- Vavasseur, X. (2013). Q&A with BAE Systems on Type 26 Frigate Design Update at Euronaval 2012. Retrieved from http://www.navyrecognition.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=828
- VEREIN-HANSEATISCHER-TRANSPORTVERSICHERER. (2008). The Propulsion of Sea Ships – in the Past, Present and Future –. Retrieved from https://www.vht-online.com/de/item/dokumente-ansprachen?file=files/media/infos/03_paper-speeches/06_The-Propulsion-of-Sea-Ships-in-the-Past%2C-Present-and-Future.pdf. https://www.vht-online.com/de/item/dokumente-ansprachen?file=files/media/infos/03_paper-speeches/06_The-Propulsion-of-Sea-Ships-in-the-Past%2C-Present-and-Future.pdf
- VOLVO-By-Press-Information. (2018). FUEL USE - HOW LOW CAN YOU GO? Retrieved from <https://www.volvoce.com/global/en/news-and-events/news-and-stories/2018/fuel-use-how-low-can-you-go/#:~:text=What%20is%20the%20maximum%20efficiency,engines%20can%20be%20incredible%20efficient.>
- Walker, J. B. (1913). Maiden Voyage of the "Imperator". *Scientific American*, 108(26), 578-578.
- Wess, A. (1957). Josef Ressel. In *Blätter für Technikgeschichte* (pp. 1-31): Springer.
- Westcott, T. (1857). *Life of John Fitch: The Inventor of the Steam-boat*: JB Lippincott & Company.
- Wingrin, D. (2009). Russian battlecruiser to visit Cape. Retrieved from <https://www.defenceweb.co.za/sea/sea-sea/russian-battlecruiser-to-visit-cape/>
- Witthohn, R. (2023). Container Transports. In *International Shipping* (pp. 359-435): Springer.
- Woodyard, D. (2009). *Pounder's marine diesel engines and gas turbines*: Butterworth-Heinemann.
- www.navalhistory.dk. (2005). SØLØVEN Class (1965-1990). Retrieved from [https://www.navalhistory.dk/English/TheShips/Classes/Soeloeven_Class\(1965\).htm](https://www.navalhistory.dk/English/TheShips/Classes/Soeloeven_Class(1965).htm)
- www.navalhistory.dk. (2007). WILLEMOES Class (1977-2000). Retrieved from [https://www.navalhistory.dk/English/TheShips/Classes/Willemoes_Class\(1977\).htm](https://www.navalhistory.dk/English/TheShips/Classes/Willemoes_Class(1977).htm)
- Yrjänäinen, A., Johnsen, T., Dæhlen, J. S., Kramer, H., & Monden, R. (2018). Requirements and Operational Profiles. *A Holistic Approach to Ship Design: Volume 1: Optimisation of Ship Design and Operation for Life Cycle*, 75.
- Zhang, G., Zhao, Y., Li, T., & Zhu, X. (2014). Propeller excitation of longitudinal vibration characteristics of marine propulsion shafting system. *Shock and Vibration*, 2014.
- Zhao, F., Lai, M.-C., & Harrington, D. L. (1999). Automotive spark-ignited direct-injection gasoline engines. *Progress in energy and combustion science*, 25(5), 437-562.

Bölüm 4

GEMİ MAKİNELERİ TERMODİNAMIĞI

Turgay Köroğlu¹

Özet

Gemilerin buldukları ortamda kendi kendini idame ettirebilen yüzer yapılar olmasından dolayı hareketinin sağlanması adına geminin direncini kırıp harekete geçebilmesi için bir güç ihtiyacı duyduğu bilinmektedir. Bu gücün sağlanması ise gemi ana makineleri sayesinde gerçekleştirilir. Geçmişten günümüze, gemi makinesi olarak kullanılan birçok sistem üretilmiştir. Sanayi devriminin getirmiş olduğu buhar makineleri ile başlayan hareketlilik daha sonra buhar türbinleri, gaz türbinleri ve dizel makineler ile devam ettirilmiştir. Günümüzde ticaret gemilerinin %85'inin ana makine olarak dizel makineleri kullandığı gözlemlenmektedir. Gemi makinelerinin önemini bu verilerden çıkarmak mümkündür. Ancak gemi makinelerinin tasarımı, üretimi, işletilmesi, bakım ve onarımlarının yapılabilmesi bu makinelerin temelleri bilinmeden gerçekleştirilemez. Bu sebeple, gemi makinelerinin temelini oluşturan temel termodinamik çevrimleri, günümüzdeki uygulamalarına ve bahsi geçen süreçlere ışık tutacağından bu bölümde termodinamik açıdan gemi makinelerinin incelenmesi gerçekleştirilecektir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Termodinamik, Dizel, Buhar Türbini, Gaz Türbini, Verim.

Abstract

It is known that since ships are self-sustaining floating structures in their environment, they need a power to overcome the resistance of the hull in order to ensure its movement. This power is provided by the ship's main engines. From

¹ Bandırma Onyedü Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi İnşaatı ve Gemi Makineleri Mühendisliği Bölümü Gemi Hidromekaniği Anabilim Dalı

leştirilmiştir. Bunun neticesinde tüm sistemler için yapılan analizlerde tersinmezliklerin verimi düşürdüğü buna karşılık iş çıkışından sonra atılan ısıların arttığı tespit edilmiştir. Bununla birlikte gaz akışkan kullanan sistemlerin daha yüksek sıcaklıklarda çalışabildiği ve bu sayede verimlerinin daha yüksek olabileceği söylenebilir. Her sistemin geliştirmeye açık yönlerinin bulunduğu ve yakıtı daha verimli kullanmak için hem sistem içi hem de sistem dışı eklemeler yapılarak verimlerin daha da artabileceği yorumlanmıştır. Özellikle gaz akışkanlı sistemlerin egzoz sıcaklıklarının yüksekliği, buradan çıkan egzoz gazlarının çeşitli yöntemlerle daha fazla iş üretmek için kullanılabilmesi şeklinde bir sonuç çıkarılmasını sağlamıştır. Bu sebeple gaz türbini sisteminin arkasından bir buhar türbini sistemi yerleştirilmesinin uygun olabileceği, dizel makinenin ise arkasına eklenecek bir turboşarj sisteminin enerjinin daha verimli kullanılabilmesi ortaya çıkmıştır. Hatta bu sistemler eklendiğinde bile yeniden yapılacak analizler neticesinde sistemlere örneğin organik akışkanlı Rankine çevrimleri gibi farklı yaklaşımlarla daha da fazla güç elde edilebileceği söylenebilir.

Enerji analizleri gemi makinelerinde her ne kadar değerli bilgiler sunsa da sistemdeki tersinmezliklerin boyutları ve konumları hakkında çok bilgi veremediği göz önünde bulundurulmalıdır. Daha detaylı sistem incelemesi için termodinamiğin birinci ve ikinci kanununun birlikte kullanılarak oluşturulan ekserji analizlerinin gerçekleştirilmesi sistem hakkında işletme sorumlusuna veya tasarım ve yenileme aşamasında tasarımcıya çok daha değerli bilgiler sunacağı bilinmelidir.

Kaynakça

- Bell, Ian H., Jorrit Wronski, Sylvain Quoilin, and Vincent Lemort. 2014. "Pure and Pseudo-Pure Fluid Thermophysical Property Evaluation and the Open-Source Thermophysical Property Library CoolProp." *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research* 53(6):2498–2508. doi: 10.1021/ie4033999.
- Borgnakke, Claus, and Richard Edwin Sonntag. 2009. *Fundamentals of Thermodynamics*. Wiley New York.
- Cengel, Yunus A., and Michael A. Boles. 2015. *Thermodynamics: An Engineering Approach*. New York: McGraw Hill.
- Curley, Robert. 2011. *The Complete History of Ships and Boats: From Sails and Oars to Nuclear-Powered Vessels*. Britannica Educational Publishing.
- Curzon, F. L., and B. Ahlborn. 1975. "Efficiency of a Carnot Engine at Maximum Power Output." *American Journal of Physics* 43(1):22–24.
- General Electric. n.d. "STF-A100 Non-Reheat Steam Turbine | GE Steam Power." Retrieved October 23, 2022 (<https://www.ge.com/steam-power/products/steam-turbines/stf-a100>).

- Kotas, Tadeusz Jozef. 1995. *The Exergy Method of Thermal Plant Analysis*. Florida, USA: Krieger Publishing Company.
- Latarche, Malcolm. 2020. *Pounder's Marine Diesel Engines and Gas Turbines*. Butterworth-Heinemann.
- Moran, Michael J., Howard N. Shapiro, Bruce R. Munson, and David P. DeWitt. 2002. *Introduction to Thermal Systems Engineering: Thermodynamics, Fluid Mechanics, and Heat Transfer*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Parlak, Adnan. 2005. "Comparative Performance Analysis of Irreversible Dual and Diesel Cycles under Maximum Power Conditions." *Energy Conversion and Management* 46(3):351–59. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.enconman.2004.04.001>.
- Perkins. n.d. "M92B Commercial | Perkins." Retrieved October 23, 2022 (https://www.perkins.com/en_GB/products/new/perkins/marine-power-systems/commercial/1000004540.html).
- Siemens Energy. n.d. "SGT6-2000E | E-Class Gas Turbine | Gas Turbines | Manufacturer | Siemens Energy Global." Retrieved October 23, 2022 (<https://www.siemens-energy.com/global/en/offerings/power-generation/gas-turbines/sgt6-2000e.html>). X Bu linkten ulaşılabilir mi emin değilim.Zaten linkler formatta istenmiyordu.
- Taylor, David Albert. 1996. *Introduction to Marine Engineering*. Elsevier.
- Tupper, E. C. 2004. *Introduction to Naval Architecture: Formerly Muckle's Naval Architecture for Marine Engineers*. Butterworth-Heinemann.

Bölüm 5

GEMİLERDE ENERJİ EKONOMİSİ VE VERİMLİLİĞİ

Turgay Köroğlu¹

Özet

Gemilerin direncinin kırılıp sevk edilebilmesi için gerekli enerji ihtiyacını karşılamak adına enerji sistemleri kullanılmaktadır. Enerji sistemlerinin etkin kullanılmaması yakıt sarfiyatının yüksek olmasına ve bu nedenle işletme maliyetlerinin artmasına ve yaydığı emisyonlar neticesinde çevreye karşı zarara sebep olur. Enerjinin ekonomik kullanılması verimi artırırken bahsi geçen sorunların da azalmasını sağlar. Bu bölüme, enerji ekonomisi adına alınan bir dizi yöntemler ve bunların verimi nasıl etkilediğinin gösterilmesinin ardından hem inşa edilmiş hem de yeni inşa edilecek gemiler için uygun olan yaklaşımlar incelenecektir. Enerjinin daha verimli kullanılması adına gerekli olan önlemlerin değerlendirmeleri gerçekleştirilecektir. Değerlendirme sonucunda sistemlerdeki uygulama potansiyelleri tespit edilecek, bunların nasıl iyileştirileceği üzerine yorumlar verilecektir. Özellikle hem yeni inşa hem de üretilmiş gemilerde, atık ısı geri kazanımı sistemleri üzerine daha detaylı çalışmaların gösterilecektir. Enerjiyi inceleyen bilim dalı olan termodinamikten faydalanılarak bir enerjinin iş yapabilme potansiyeli olan ekserji üzerinde durulacaktır. Ekserji analizlerinin ne olduğu, nasıl uygulandığı ve uygulanma alanları üzerine bilgiler verildikten sonra, ekserji analizi sonucunda elde edilen ekserji yıkımının anlamı ve ekserji analizlerinin bir sistemi geliştirmede nasıl kullanılabileceği de gösterilecektir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Gemi Güç Sistemleri, Enerji Verimi, Yakıt Tüketimi, Emisyon Azaltma, Ekserji.

¹ Bandırma Onyedü Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi İnşaatı ve Gemi Makineleri Mühendisliği Bölümü Gemi Hidromekaniği Anabilim Dalı

ve verimin artırılmasına değil, aynı zamanda bu yöntemlerin uygulanabilir olmasına da önem veren yapıdadır. Bu yüzden ekserji analizleri uygulanarak sistemin veriminin artırılması için nerelere odaklanılması gerektiği tespit edilirken bunu için gerekli olabilecek yatırımların da hesabının tutulması fizibilite açısından çok büyük önem arz eder.

Son olarak belirtmek gerekir ki sistemler artık tek bir nokta üzerinden değil yaşam döngüleri üzerinden değerlendirildiklerinde, parça imalatından sökülümünün sonuna kadar çevreye olan tüm etkileri analiz edildiği gibi enerji analizlerinin yapıp ona göre yöntemlerin uygulanması daha iyi sonuçlar doğurabilir.

Kaynakça

- Alvik, S., Eide, M. S., Endresen, O., Hoffmann, P., & Longva, T. (2009). *Pathways to low carbon shipping-abatement potential towards 2030*. Hovik, Norway.
- Ančić, I., Theotokatos, G., & Vladimir, N. (2018). Towards improving energy efficiency regulations of bulk carriers. *Ocean Engineering*, 148, 193–201. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2017.11.014>
- Ang, J. H., Goh, C., Saldivar, A. A., & Li, Y. (2017). Energy-Efficient Through-Life Smart Design, Manufacturing and Operation of Ships in an Industry 4.0 Environment. *Energies*, Vol. 10. <https://doi.org/10.3390/en10050610>
- Bal Beşikçi, E., Kececi, T., Arslan, O., & Turan, O. (2016). An application of fuzzy-AHP to ship operational energy efficiency measures. *Ocean Engineering*, 121, 392–402. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2016.05.031>
- Baldi, F., Ahlgren, F., Nguyen, T.-V., Gabriellii, C., & Andersson, K. (2015). Energy and exergy analysis of a cruise ship. *The 28th ECOS, International Conference on Efficiency, Cost, Optimization, Simulation and Environmental Impact of Energy Systems*.
- Baldi, F., Johnson, H., Gabriellii, C., & Andersson, K. (2015). Energy and exergy analysis of ship energy systems—the case study of a chemical tanker. *International Journal of Thermodynamics*, 18(2), 82–93.
- Barreiro, J., Zaragoza, S., & Diaz-Casas, V. (2022). Review of ship energy efficiency. *Ocean Engineering*, 257, 111594. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2022.111594>
- Bejan, A., Moran, M. J., & Tsatsaronis, G. (1996). *Thermal design and optimization*. Wiley. com.
- Bell, I. H., Wronski, J., Quoilin, S., & Lemort, V. (2014). Pure and Pseudo-pure Fluid Thermophysical Property Evaluation and the Open-Source Thermophysical Property Library CoolProp. *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, 53(6), 2498–2508. <https://doi.org/10.1021/ie4033999>
- Cengel, Y. A., & Boles, M. A. (2015). *Thermodynamics : an engineering approach*. New York: McGraw Hill.
- Deniz, C., & Zincir, B. (2016). Environmental and economical assessment of alternative marine fuels. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 113, 438–449. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2015.11.089>
- Dere, C., & Deniz, C. (2019). Load optimization of central cooling system pumps of a container ship

- for the slow steaming conditions to enhance the energy efficiency. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 222, 206–217. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2019.03.030>
- Fan, A., Yan, X., Bucknall, R., Yin, Q., Ji, S., Liu, Y., ... Chen, X. (2020). A novel ship energy efficiency model considering random environmental parameters. *Journal of Marine Engineering & Technology*, 19(4), 215–228. <https://doi.org/10.1080/20464177.2018.1546644>
- Fan, A., Yang, J., Yang, L., Wu, D., & Vladimir, N. (2022). A review of ship fuel consumption models. *Ocean Engineering*, 264, 112405. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2022.112405>
- General Electric. (n.d.). LM2500 Engine | GE Aerospace. Retrieved October 28, 2022, from <https://www.geaerospace.com/propulsion/marine/lm2500>
- Halim, R. A., Kirstein, L., Merk, O., & Martinez, L. M. (2018). Decarbonization Pathways for International Maritime Transport: A Model-Based Policy Impact Assessment. *Sustainability*, Vol. 10. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su10072243>
- Hoffmann, P. N., Eide, M. S., & Endresen, Ø. (2012). Effect of proposed CO2 emission reduction scenarios on capital expenditure. *Maritime Policy & Management*, 39(4), 443–460. <https://doi.org/10.1080/03088839.2012.690081>
- IMO. (n.d.-a). Air cavity lubrication: GreenVoyage2050. Retrieved October 28, 2022, from <https://greenvoyage2050.imo.org/technology/air-cavity-lubrication/>
- IMO. (n.d.-b). Energy Efficiency Measures. Retrieved October 27, 2022, from <https://www.imo.org/en/OurWork/Environment/Pages/Technical-and-Operational-Measures.aspx>
- IMO. (n.d.-c). Further shipping GHG emission reduction measures adopted. Retrieved October 27, 2022, from <https://www.imo.org/en/MediaCentre/PressBriefings/pages/MEPC76.aspx>
- Jimenez, V. J., Kim, H., & Munim, Z. H. (2022). A review of ship energy efficiency research and directions towards emission reduction in the maritime industry. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 366, 132888. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2022.132888>
- Koroglu, T., & Sogut, O. S. (2017). Advanced Exergoeconomic Analysis of Organic Rankine Cycle Waste Heat Recovery System of a Marine Power Plant. *International Journal of Thermodynamics*, 20(3), 140–151. <https://doi.org/10.5541/eoguijt.336700>
- Koroglu, Turgay, & Sogut, O. S. (2015). Advanced exergy analysis of a Marine Diesel Engine waste heat recovery system. In O. Turan, S. Day, A. Incecik, C. Banks, Y. K. Demirel, & B. Howett (Eds.), *International Conference on Shipping in Changing Climates* (Vol. 2, pp. 521–533). Glasgow: University of Strathclyde.
- Koroglu, Turgay, & Sogut, O. S. (2017). Advanced Exergy Analysis of an Organic Rankine Cycle Waste Heat Recovery System of a Marine Power Plant. *Journal of Thermal Engineering*, 3(2), 1136–1148. <https://doi.org/10.18186/thermal.298614>
- Koroglu, Turgay, & Sogut, O. S. (2018). Conventional and advanced exergy analyses of a marine steam power plant. *Energy*, 163, 392–403. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2018.08.119>
- Kotas, T. J. (1995). *The exergy method of thermal plant analysis*. Florida, USA: Krieger Publishing Company.
- Lazzaretto, A., & Tsatsaronis, G. (2006). SPECO: A systematic and general methodology for calculating efficiencies and costs in thermal systems. *Energy*, 31(8), 1257–1289. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2005.03.011>
- Lindstad, E., & Bø, T. I. (2018). Potential power setups, fuels and hull designs capable of satisfying future EEDI requirements. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 63, 276–

290. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trd.2018.06.001>
- Mäkiharju, S. A., Perlin, M., & Ceccio, S. L. (2012). On the energy economics of air lubrication drag reduction. *International Journal of Naval Architecture and Ocean Engineering*, 4(4), 412–422. <https://doi.org/10.3744/jnaoe.2012.4.4.412>
- MAN Diesel&Turbo. (2014). Waste heat recovery system (WHRS) for reduction of fuel consumption, emissions and EEDI. In *Copenhagen, Denmark*. MAN Diesel, Augsburg, Germany.
- Moran, M. J., Shapiro, H. N., Boettner, D. D., & Bailey, M. B. (2018). *Fundamentals of Engineering Thermodynamics* (9th ed.). Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.
- Psaraftis, H. N. (2019). Speed Optimization vs Speed Reduction: the Choice between Speed Limits and a Bunker Levy. *Sustainability*, Vol. 11. <https://doi.org/10.3390/su11082249>
- Siemens Energy. (n.d.). Industrial steam turbines | Steam Turbines | Siemens Energy Global. Retrieved October 29, 2022, from <https://www.siemens-energy.com/global/en/offerings/power-generation/steam-turbines/industrial-steam-turbines.html>
- Turgay Koroglu. (2021). Evaluating the Cost-Benefit of a Waste Heat Recovery Energy System with Exergoeconomics. *Journal of Empirical Economics and Social Sciences*, 3(1), 43–55. <https://doi.org/10.46959/jjeess.606042>
- Wong, E. Y. C., Tai, A. H., Lau, H. Y. K., & Raman, M. (2015). An utility-based decision support sustainability model in slow steaming maritime operations. *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, 78, 57–69. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tre.2015.01.013>
- Yan, R., Wang, S., & Psaraftis, H. N. (2021). Data analytics for fuel consumption management in maritime transportation: Status and perspectives. *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, 155, 102489. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tre.2021.102489>
- Yan, X., Wang, K., Yuan, Y., Jiang, X., & Negenborn, R. R. (2018). Energy-efficient shipping: An application of big data analysis for optimizing engine speed of inland ships considering multiple environmental factors. *Ocean Engineering*, 169, 457–468. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2018.08.050>
- Yuan, J., & Nian, V. (2018). Ship Energy Consumption Prediction with Gaussian Process Metamodel. *Energy Procedia*, 152, 655–660. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.egypro.2018.09.226>
- Zheng, J., Zhang, H., Yin, L., Liang, Y., Wang, B., Li, Z., ... Zhang, Y. (2019). A voyage with minimal fuel consumption for cruise ships. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 215, 144–153. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2019.01.032>

Bölüm 6

GEMİ MAKİNE ARIZALARININ DENİZ KAZALARINDAKİ ROLÜ

Alper Kılıç¹ Tanju Kurtuluş²

Özet

Ticari denizcilikte yük ve yolcu taşımacılığında kullanılan gemiler günümüzde ana ve yardımcı makinelerle donatılarak işlevlerini gerçekleştirmektedir. Gemilerin ana makinelerin görevi geminin hareketini sağlayan pervaneyi çevirmek iken gemideki diğer tüm yardımcı makineler başta ana makine olmak üzere yük, yolcu ve mürettebatın çok çeşitli ihtiyaçlarını karşılamak amacıyla gemilere donatılmaktadır. Büyük miktarda yük ve yolcu taşıma kapasitesine sahip gemiler çeşitli faktörler sebebiyle zaman zaman deniz kazalarına konu olmaktadır. Dünyanın farklı coğrafyalarında devletlerin yetki sahalarında gerçekleşen deniz kazaları teknik olarak soruşturulmakta ve kaza raporları paylaşılmaktadır. Bu çalışmada çok sayıdaki kaza raporu içerisinde gemi makineleri arızalarıyla ilişkili kazalar arızalarla incelenerek gemi makinelerinin deniz kazaları üzerindeki etkisi araştırılmıştır.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Gemi Makineleri, Deniz Kazaları, Makine Arızaları, Operasyonel Kusurlar.

The Role of Marine Engine Failures in Marine Accidents

Abstract

Ships used in freight and passenger transportation in commercial maritime sector are equipped with main and auxiliary engines and machinery and perform

¹ Bandırma Onyedi Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Bölümü Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı

² İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Bölümü Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı

Taşınan yük ve geminin türü, geminin boyutu ve yaşı, geminin standart altı bulunması gibi değişkenler ile gemilerin gövde ve makine arızaları arasında ilişki mevcuttur (Kilic ve Akdamar, 2020).

Gemi dizel motorları operasyonları en yaygın arızaların enjeksiyon sistemi, enjektörler, enjeksiyon pompaları, yakıt sistemi, hız kontrol cihazları, yağlama sistemi, zamanlama mekanizması ve ayrıca soğutma sistemi arızaları olduğunu göstermektedir (Krakowski, 2014).

4. Sonuç

Dünyada denizcilik sektörünün gelişmiş olduğu tüm bölge ve ülkelerde meydana gelen deniz kazaları ile ilgili kapsamlı ve detaylı kaza raporları tutulmakta ve yayınlanmaktadır. Bu kazaların sebep ve sonuçlarına bakıldığında deniz kazalarının oluşumunda gemi makineleri arızalarının önemli bir kaza faktörü olduğu görülmektedir.

Deniz kazaları ile ilgili gerçekleştirilen kaza raporları incelendiğinde, gemi makineleri ile ilişkili kazaların başta yangın ve makine dairesinin su alması olmak üzere, personel yaralanması, makine arızası, başka bir gemi ile çatışma, herhangi bir kıyı yapısıyla gerçekleşen çatma, geminin alabora olması, geminin karaya oturması ve/veya batması gibi çok çeşitli deniz kazalarıyla ilişkili olduğu anlaşılmaktadır.

Gemi makineleri teknolojisinin gün geçtikçe ilerlemesine rağmen deniz kazalarında gemi makineleri kaynaklı kaza oranlarının ve bu kazaların zarar boyutlarının ciddiyetini korumaktadır. Her ne kadar kaza türleri arasında makine arızaları ana bir bileşen olarak ele alınmakta ise de malzeme ve tasarım faktörü dışındaki diğer tüm arızaların sebebinin makinelerin uygun olmayan işletim, bakım, tutum ve onarım süreçleriyle ilişkilendirilebilecek insan hataları kaynaklı olduğu değerlendirilmektedir.

Kaynakça

- ABS. (2005). *Guidance Notes on the Investigation of Marine Incidents*. Houston: American Bureau of Shipping.
- AIBN. (2022). *Published Reports*. Kasım 29, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.nsia.no/Marine/Published-reports?sortBy=name&sortorder=desc&page=1&lcid=1033> adresinden alındı
- Archer, S. (1964). Some factors influencing the life of Marine crankshafts. *International Shipbuilding Progress*, 11(123), 483-505.

- Awal, Z. I., & Hasegawa, K. (2014). Analysis of Marine Accidents by Logic Programming Technique. *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Marine Engineering*. Harbin.
- Awal, Z. I., & Hasegawa, K. (2015). Analysis of Ship Accidents due to Marine Engine Failure - Application of Logic Programming Technique (LPT). *Journal of the JIME*, 50(6), 39-46.
- Basurko, O. C., & Uriondo, Z. (2015). Condition-Based Maintenance for medium speed diesel engines used in vessels in operation. *Applied Thermal Engineering*, 80, 404-412.
- Bayazit, O., Toz, A. C., & Buber, M. (2020). Spatial distribution analysis of ship accidents in the Çanakkale Strait. *Scientific Journals of the Maritime University of Szczecin*, 62(134), 9-17.
- Ceylan, B. O., Akyüz, E., & Arslanoğlu, Y. (2022). Modified quantitative systems theoretic accident model and processes (STAMP) analysis: A catastrophic ship engine failure case. *Ocean Engineering*, 253.
- China MSA. (2022). *Casualty Investigation*. Kasım 28, 2022 tarihinde [https://en.msa.gov.cn/casualty Investigation/index.jhtml](https://en.msa.gov.cn/casualty%20Investigation/index.jhtml) adresinden alındı
- CIMAC. (2004). *Guidelines for Diesel Engines Lubrication: Oil Degradation*. The International Council on Combustion Engines.
- Davidson, I., Cahill, P., Hinz, A., Kluza, D., Scianni, C., & Georgiades, E. (2021). A Review of Biofouling of Ships' Internal Seawater Systems. *Front. Mar. Sci.*, 8, 761531.
- Dayi, W., Zhe, H., & Yanyan, L. (2018). Study on the Wear Failure rule of Marine Diesel Engine Based on CMC Method. *IEEE*.
- Demirel, H. (2021). An Evaluation of Human Error Probabilities for Critical Failures in Auxiliary Systems of Marine Diesel Engines. *Journal of Marine Science and Application*, 20, 128-137.
- DMAIB. (2022). *Reports*. Kasım 28, 2022 tarihinde <https://dmaib.com/reports/> adresinden alındı
- EMSA. (2022). *Accident Investigation Publications*. Kasım 28, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.emsa.europa.eu/accident-investigation-publications/annual-overview.html> adresinden alındı
- Eriksson, A., & Dino, T. (2018). *Combustion engine failures An analysis of accidents, incidents and near misses surrounding marine combustion engines onboard ships*. Gothenburg: Chalmers University of Technology, Department of Mechanics and Maritime Sciences.
- Eşsiz, B. (2019). *Ticari Gemilerde Tespit Edilmiş Tıbbi Yetersizlikler ve Çözüm Önerileri*. İstanbul: İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Deniz Ulaştırma Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı.
- Famakinwa, A., & Shibutani, T. (2022). Condition-Based Monitoring for Marine Engine Maintenance by Analyzing Drain Cylinder Oil Sample. *Tribology Online*, 17(2), 71-77.
- Gürsoy, C. (2021). *İstanbul Boğazı' ndaki Gemi Kazaları ve Arızaların Analizi*. İstanbul: İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Deniz Ulaştırma Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı.
- Hassan, S. F., & Alam, M. R. (2010). Failure Analysis of Gearbox and Clutch Shaft from a Marine Engine. *J Fail. Anal. Preven.*, 10, 393-398.
- HKMD. (2022). *Reports or Summaries of more important accident investigation carried out by Marine Accident Investigation Branch*. Kasım 28, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.mardep.gov.hk/en/publication/publications/reports/ereport.html> adresinden alındı
- Holnes, M. H. (1995). *Oil Mist and Machinery Space Fires*. London: Quality Monitoring Instruments Ltd.
- IMO. (2015). *Guide on the process of: Reporting a marine casualty and incident to IMO; and Reviewing the analysis of a marine safety investigation report submitted to IMO*. London: IMO.

- JTSB. (2022). *Statistics of Marine Accident*. Kasım 28, 2022 tarihinde Japan Transport Safety: https://www.mlit.go.jp/jtsb/statistics_mar.html adresinden alındı
- Kamiski, W. (2017). Assessment and analysis of selected main engines cylinder liners and piston rings wear process. *17th International Multidisciplinary Scientific Geoconference*, (s. 97-104). Albená.
- Kilic, A., & Akdamar, E. (2020). Investigation of Resource Distribution Based on the Relationship Between Accident Regions and Accident Types. *International Journal of Safety and Security Engineering*, 10(6), 769-776.
- Kowalski, J. (2015). Concept of the multidimensional diagnostic tool based on exhaust gas composition for marine engines. *Applied Energy*, 150, 1-8.
- Krakowski, R. (2014). Diagnosis Modern Systems of Marine Diesel Engine. *Journal of KONES Powertrain and Transport*, 21(3), 191-198.
- Kuehmayr, J. R. (2008). *Marine Accident and Casualty Investigation Boards*. Austrian Marine Equipment Manufacturers.
- Kurtuluş, T. (2022). *Gemi Makineleri Arızaları*. İstanbul: İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi.
- MAIB. (1999). *Report of the Inspector's Inquiry into the Loss of MV Green Lily on the 19 November 1997 off the East Coast of Bressay, Shetland*.
- MAIB. (2015). *Failure of Main Engine on Product Tanker Audacity and Subsequent Parting of Towrope from Tug Red Wolf with 1 Person Injured*.
- MAIB. (2021). *Report on the investigation of the engine failure and fire on board the Ro-Ro Cargo Vessel Finlandia Seaways. 2/2021*. MAIB.
- MAIB. (2022). *2021 Marine Accident Recommendations and Statistics*. Southampton: Marine Accident Investigation Branch.
- MAIB. (2022). *Marine Accident Investigation Branch reports*. Kasım 27, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.gov.uk/maib-reports?page=1> adresinden alındı
- Maritime NZ. (2022). *Investigation reports*. Kasım 28, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.maritimenz.govt.nz/content/commercial/safety/accidents-reporting/accident-reports/default.asp> adresinden alındı
- Matika, D., & Mihanovic, L. (2011). Reliability of a Light High Speed Marine Diesel Engine. *Brodo Gradnja*, 62, 28-36.
- MCIB. (2022). *Reports*. Kasım 28, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.mcib.ie/reports.7.html> adresinden alındı
- Mishra, C. S., Ali, F., Adam, S., Tesfariam, A., Yemane, A., Amanuel, H., . . . Alem, Y. (2017). Study of the Causes of Engine Failure in Ship and Maintenance Required to Prevent Engine Failure. *International Journal of Contemporary Research and Review*, 8(7), 20218-20241.
- Özsoysal, O. A. (2008). *Gemi Dizel Motorları Arızaları ve Nedenleri*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Rubio, J. A., Vera-García, F., Grau, J., Cámara, J., & Hernandez, D. (2018). Marine diesel engine failure simulator based on thermodynamic model. *Applied Thermal Engineering*, 144, 982-995.
- Safety4Sea. (2019). *Amoco Cadiz oil spill: The largest loss of marine life ever*. Aralık 6, 2022 tarihinde <https://safety4sea.com/cm-amoco-cadiz-oil-spill-the-largest-loss-of-marine-life-ever/> adresinden alındı
- Sanal, H. T. (2007). *Türk Karasularında Makine Arızasından Kaynaklanan Gemi Kazaları ve Analizi*. Ankara: Gazi Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Kazaların Çevresel ve Teknik Araştırılması Anabilim Dalı.

- SMT. (2022). *Marine Safety Investigation Reports*. Kasım 28, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.mot.gov.sg/what-we-do/transport-investigations/marine-safety-investigation-bureau/marine-safety-investigation-reports> adresinden alındı
- Ta, T., Vu, N., Triet, M., Thien, D., & Cang, V. (2016). Assesment of Marine Propulsion System Reliability Based on Fault Tree Analysis. *International Journal of Transportation Engineering and Technology*, 2(4), 55-61.
- The Sweedish Club. (2018). *Auxiliary Engine Damage*.
- The Sweedish Club. (2018). *Main Engine Damage*.
- Töz, A. C., Büber, M., Köseoğlu, B., & Şakar, C. (2022). Analysis of Collision Accidents in Maritime Transportation by FTA Method. *Turkish Journal of Maritime and Marine Sciences*, 8(1), 15-30.
- Tsaganos, G., Papachristos, D., Nikitakos, N., Dalaklis, D., & Ölcer, A. (2018). Fault Detection and Diagnosis of Two-Stroke Low-Speed Marine Engine with Machine Learning Algorithms. *3rd International Naval Architecture and Maritime Symposium*. İstanbul.
- TSB. (2022). *Marine transportation safety investigations and reports*. Kasım 28, 202 tarihinde <https://www.tsb.gc.ca/eng/rapports-reports/marine/index.html> adresinden alındı
- USCG. (2022). *Marine Casualty Reports of Investigation, Reports of Marine Boards, and Other Marine Safety Reports and Studies*. Kasım 28, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.dco.uscg.mil/Our-Organization/Assistant-Commandant-for-Prevention-Policy-CG-5P/Inspections-Compliance-CG-5PC-/Office-of-Investigations-Casualty-Analysis/Marine-Casualty-Reports/> adresinden alındı
- Vera-Garcia, F., Rubio, J. P., Grau, J. H., & Hernandez, D. A. (2019). Improvements of a Failure Database for Marine Diesel Engines Using the RCM and Simulations. *Energies*, 13, 104.
- Wiaterek, D., & Chybowski, L. (2022). Assessing the topicality of the problem related to the explosion of crankcases in marine main propulsion engines (1972–2018). *Scientific Journals of the Maritime University of Szczecin*, 71(143), 33-40.
- Xuekun, L. (2013). *The Research of Marine Diesel Engine Failure Diagnosis Based on SVM an Oil Monitoring*. Dalian Maritime University.
- Ylitalo, J. (2010). *Modelling Marine Accident Frequency*. Aalto University, School of Science and Technology, Faculty of Information and Natural Science.

Bölüm 7

GEMİ MAKİNELERİNDE OPERASYONEL BAKIM

S. Seçkin Erol¹

Özet

Yüzer taşıtların uçsuz bucaksız okyanuslar üzerinde seyir ettiği düşünülürken, okyanusun ortasında arızalanıp plansız duruşa maruz kalması elbette ki hiç de istenecek bir durum değildir. Tıpkı bir uçağın motoru arızalandığında havada kalma şansı olmadığı gibi; bir geminin de okyanusun ortasında arızalanıp durma gibi bir lüksü bulunmamaktadır. Hele ki onarılamayan bir arızayla karşı karşıya kalındığında okyanusun ortasında yetkili servis ya da yedek parça temin etmek hiç de kolay olmayacaktır. Bu gibi istenmeyen durumların önüne geçebilmek için konvansiyonel bir yöntem olan periyodik bakım teknikleri uygulanmaktadır. Periyodik bakım; belirli zaman aralıkları ile tekrar edilen ve gerekli olup olmadığına bakılmaksızın yapılan kalıplaşmış uygulamalar olduğundan; genellikle zaman, işçilik ve ilgili maddi kayıplarla sonuçlanmaktadır. Modernist bir yaklaşımla öngörü yöntemi olan kestirimci bakım ise sadece bakım gereksinimi doğduğunda bunu tespit edip gerekli önlemlerin alınmasını ve düzeltici uygulamaların yapılmasını sağlayarak makine sağlığının nominal fonksiyonlarını sürdürülebilir hâle getirilmesini sağlar ve birçok yönden ciddi tasarruflar sağlar. Nominal fonksiyonlarını koruyan makine veya mekanik ekipman çalışmak için daha az enerji harcar ve daha uzun ömürlü olur. Bu çalışmada; gemilerde makine sağlığı yönetimi ve teşhis, tedavi teknikleri üzerinde durulmuştur. Konvansiyonel bakımın yanında modern kestirimci bakım uygulamalarının yaygınlaştırılması için önemi vurgulanmıştır.

¹ Bandırma Onyedü Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi İnşaatı ve Gemi Makineleri Mühendisliği Bölümü Gemi Makineleri Anabilim Dalı

analiz gibi farklı kestirimci bakım tekniklerinin beraber kullanılması da özellikle eş zamanlı oluşabilecek arızaların önüne geçilmesinde bu tekniğin verimliliğini arttıracaktır.

Kaynakça

- Acosta, G.G., Verucchi, C.J., Gelso, E.R. (2006). A current monitoring system for diagnosing electrical failures in induction motors. *Mechanical Systems and Signal Processing*, 20, 953-965.
- Adams, M. (2001). Rotating Machinery Vibration. New York, Marcel Dekker Inc.
- Al-Ghamd, A., Mba, D. (2006) A comparative experimental study on the use of acoustic emission and vibration analysis for bearing defect identification and estimation of defect size. *Mechanical Systems and Signal Processing*, 20, 1537-1571.
- Arslan, H. (2003). Şaft Rulman Sistemindeki Bilyalı Rulman Hasarlarının Titreşim Analizi Metodu ile Tespiti, Doktora Tezi, Kırıkkale Üniversitesi.
- Arslan, H., Aslan, E., Aktürk, N. (2006). Bilyalı rulman hasarlarının titreşim analizi yoluyla incelenmesi. *Gazi Univ. Müh. Mim. Fak. Dergisi*, Cilt 21, No 3, 541-552.
- Bachshimid, N., Pennacchi, P., Vanai, A. (2002). Identification of multiple faults in rotor system. *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 254(2), 327-366.
- Beards, C.F. (1995). Engineering Vibration Analysis with Application to Control Systems, London, Hodder Headline PLC.
- Behzad, M., Bestami, A.R. (2004). Effect of centrifugal force on natural frequency of lateral vibration of rotating shafts. *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 274, pp.985-995.
- Bevilacqua M., Braglia M. (2000). The analytic hierarchy process applied to maintenance strategy selection. *Reliability Engineering and System Safety*, 70, 71-83.
- Bonnett, A.H., Soukup, G.C. (1998). Analysis of rotor failures in squirrel cage induction motors. *IEEE Transactions on Industry Applications*, 24(6), 1124-1130.
- Boskoski, P., Petrovic, J., Musizza, B., Juricic, B. (2010). Detection of Lubrication starved bearings in electrical motors by means of vibration analysis. *Tribology International*, 43, 1683-1692
- Bateman, J. (1995). Preventive maintenance: Stand alone manufacturing compared with cellular manufacturing. *Industrial Management*, 37(1), 19-21.
- Campos, J. (2009). Development in the application of ICT in condition monitoring and maintenance. *Computers in Industry*, 60, 1-20.
- Christer, A.H., Wang, W., Sharp, J.M. (1997). A state space condition monitoring model for furnace erosion prediction and replacement. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 101, 1-14.
- Collacott, R.A. (1977). Mechanical Fault Diagnosis, Chapman & Hall, London, s405.
- Elbhah, K., Jyoti, K.S. (2013). Vibration based condition monitoring of rotating machines using a machine composite spectrum. *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 332, 2831-2845.
- Ehrich, F.F. (1987). High order subharmonic response of high speed rotors in bearing clearance. *American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Design Engineering Division*, 2 (1), pp.167-174.
- Engür A.İ. (2007). Kestirimci Bakımda Titreşim Analizi. *Mühendis ve Makine*, Cilt 48, Sayı 570, Sayfa 27-31.

- FAG Rulman Kataloğu. (2007). 192 Sayfa, 4 Nokta Grafik Matbaacılık.
- Fearn, R.L., Millsaps, K.T. (1967). Constant acceleration of an undamped simple vibrator through resonance. *Journal of the Royal Aeronautical Society*, pp.567-573.
- Fidlin, A. (2006). Non linear Oscillations in Mechanical Engineering, Springer, The Netherlands, p.24.
- Forbes, G., Randall, R. (2012). Estimation of turbine blade frequencies from casing pressure and vibration measurements. *Mechanical Systems and Signal Processing* 36, pp.549-561.
- Goodenow, T., Hardman, W., Karchnak, M. (2000). Acoustic emissions in Broadband vibration as an indicator of bearing stress, in: IEEE Aerospace Conference Proceedings, 6, 95-122.
- Han, T., Yang, B.S., Yin, Z.J. (2007). Feature based fault diagnosis system of induction motors using vibration signal. *Journal of Quality in Maintenance Engineering*, 13, No. 2, 163-175.
- Hardman, W., Hess, A., Sheaffer, A. (2000). A helicopter powertrain diagnostics and prognostics demonstration, in: IEEE Aerospace Conference Proceedings, 6, 355-366.
- Hariharan V., Srinivasan P. (2009). Vibration analysis of misaligned shaftball bearing system. *Indian Journal of Science and Technology*, 2 No.9, 45-50.
- Heng, A., Zhang, S., Tan, A.C.C., Mathew, J. (2009). Rotating machinery prognostics: state of the art, challenges and opportunities. *Mechanical Systems and Signal Processing*, 23, 724-739.
- Hess, A. (2002) Prognostics, From the Need to Reality - From the fleet users and PHM System Designer/Developers Perspectives. Proceedings of the IEEE Aerospace Conference, BigSky, MT, USA, 6, 2791-2797.
- Jardine, A.K.S., Lin, D., Banjevic, D. (2006). A review on machinery diagnostics and prognostics implementing condition-based maintenance. *Mechanical Systems and Signal Processing*, 20, 1483-1510.
- Jimeng, L., Xuefeng, C., Zhengjia, H. (2013). Multi-stable stochastic resonance and its application research on mechanical fault diagnosis. *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 332, pp.5999-6015.
- Kalkat, M. ve Yiğiter, N. (2000). Kütle dengesizliğinden kaynaklanan şaft Mekanik titreşimlerinin yapay sinir ağları ile analizi. *Niğde Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, Cilt 4, Sayı 1, 51-59.
- Kalyoncu M. (2006). Titreşim Analizi ile Makine Elemanları Arızalarının Belirlenmesi. *Mühendis ve Makine*, Cilt 47, Sayı 552, Sayfa 28-35.
- Karaçay, T. (2006). Açısal Temaslı Rulmanlarla Yataklanmış Şaftların Dinamiği ve Rulman Hatalarının Deneysel Analizi, Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi.
- Karaçay, T., Aktürk, N. (2009). Experimental diagnostics of ball bearings using statistical and spectral methods. *Tribology International*, 42, 836-843.
- Kostek, R. (2013). Analysis of the primary and superharmonic contact resonances-Part 1. *Journal Of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics* 51, 2, pp. 475-486, Warsaw.
- Köse R.K. (2004). Makine arızalarının belirlenmesinde titreşim analizi. *Mühendis ve Makine*, Cilt 45, Sayı 538, 24-32.
- Küçükşahin, F. (2009). Gemi Makineleri Operasyonu 2, Birsen Yayınevi.
- Lebold, M., McClintic, K., Campbell, R., Byington, C., Maynard, K. (2000). Review of vibration analysis methods for gearbox diagnostics and prognostics. Meeting of the Society for Machinery Failure Prevention Technology, Virginia Beach, VA, May 1-4, p. 623-634.

- Lebold, M., Reichard, K., Boylan, D. (2003). Using DCOM in an open system architecture framework for machinery monitoring and diagnostics. *IEEE Aerospace Conference*, 1227-1235.
- Lee, J., Ni, J., Djurdjanovic, D., Qiu, H., Liao, H. (2006). *Intelligent prognostics tools and e-maintenance. Computers in Industry*, 57, 476-489.
- Lioulios, A.N., Antoniadis, I.A. (2006). Effect of rotational speed fluctuations on the dynamic behaviour of rolling element bearings with radial clearances. *International Journal of Mechanical Sciences* 48 (8), pp.809-829.
- Littmann, W.E. (1969). The mechanism of contact fatigue, in: P. M. Ku (Ed.), *Interdisciplinary Approach to the Lubrication of Concentrated Contacts*, no. NASASP- 237, Washington, DC, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, pp. 309-378.
- Liu, Y., Guo, L., Wang, Q., An, G., Guo, M., Lian, H. (2010). Application to induction motor faults diagnosis of the amplitude recovery method combined with FFT. *Mechanical Systems and Signal Processing*, 24(8), 2961-2971.
- Mobley, R.K. (2002). *An Introduction to Predictive Maintenance*. Woburn, Ma, USA.
- Mortada, M.A., Yacout, S., Lakis, A. (2011). Diagnosis of rotor bearings using logical analysis of data. *Journal of Quality in Maintenance Engineering*, 17, No.14, 371-297.
- Orhan, S. (2002). Rulmanlarla Yataklanmış Dinamik Sistemlerin Titreşim Analizi ile Kestirimci Bakımı, Doktora Tezi, Kırıkkale Üniversitesi.
- Orhan, S., Aktürk, N., Çelik, V. (2006). Vibration monitoring for defect diagnosis of rolling element bearings as a predictive maintenance tool: comprehensive case studies. *NDT&E International*, 39, 293-298.
- Patel T.H., Darpe A.K. (2009). Vibration response of misaligned rotors. *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 325, 609-628.
- Rao, B.K.N. (1996). *Handbook of Condition monitoring*, Elsevier, Oxford.
- Randall RB. (2004). State of the art in monitoring rotating machinery – Part 1. *Sound Vib. Mag.*;38(3): pp.14-20.
- Schoen, R.R., Lin, B.K., Habetler, T.G., Schlag, J.H., Farag, S. (1995). An unsupervised, on-line system for induction motor fault detection using stator current monitoring. *IEEE Transactions on Industry Applications*, 31(6), 1280-1286.
- Siddique, A., Yadava, G.S., Singh, B. (2005). A review of stator fault monitoring techniques of induction motors. *IEEE Transactions on Energy Conversion*, 20(1), 106-114.
- Sinha, J.K. (2002). *Health Monitoring Techniques for Rotating Machinery*, Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wales Swansea (Swansea University), Swansea, UK.
- Sinha, J.K. Lees, A.W. Friswell, M.I. (2004). Estimating unbalance and misalignment of a flexible rotating machine from a single run-down. *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 272, 967-989.
- Sudhar, G.N.D.S., Sekhar, A.S. (2011). Identification of unbalance in rotor bearing system. *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 330, 2299-2313.
- Tandon, N., Choudhury, A. (1999). A review of vibration and acoustic measurement methods for the detection of defects in rolling element bearings. *Tribology International*, 32, 469-480.
- Tandon, N., Yadava, G.S., Ramakrishna, K.M. (2007). A comparison of some condition monitoring techniques for the detection of defect in induction motor ball bearings. *Mechanical Systems and Signal Processing*, 21, 244-156.

- Tari, İ. (2014). Dünyada Gemi Bakım-Onarım Sektörü Ve Gemi Bakım-Onarımının Ekonomik Maliyetinin Modellenmesi, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi.
- Tsang, A. H. C. (1995). Condition-based maintenance tools and decision making. *Journal of Quality in Maintenance Engineering*, 1(3), 3-17.
- Velarde-Suarez S., Ballesteros-Tajadura R., Hurtado-Cruz J.P. (2006). A predictive maintenance procedure using pressure and acceleration signals from a centrifugal fan. *Applied Acoustics*, 67, 49-61.

Bölüm 8

GEMİ KÖKENLİ HAVA VE DENİZ KİRLİLİĞİ

Arif Savaş¹, Tolga Berkay Şirin², Levent Bilgili³

Özet

Gemiler, büyük taşıma kapasiteleriyle dünya ticaretinin vazgeçilmez unsurlarıdır. Öte yandan, bu büyük faydalarına rağmen hem hava hem de deniz kirliliği konularında üzerinde ciddiyle durulması gereken etkiler üretirler. Gemi kökenli hava ve deniz kirliliği, çok çeşitli kökenlere sahip olmakla birlikte çoğunlukla gemi yakıtları ve gemilerde üretilen atıklarla ilişkilidir. Bu kirleticilerin miktar ve etki tespiti, çevresel sorunların aşılması için son derece önemlidir. Bu çalışmada, gemi kökenli kirleticilerin tanıtımı yapılarak bu kirleticilerin veya bunların etkilerinin azaltılması için yapılması gereken işlemler hakkında bilgi verilerek bu bağlamda gelecekte yapılması uygun görülen eylemlerden bahsedilmiştir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Deniz Kirliliği, Hava Kirliliği, MARPOL, IMO.

Abstract

Ships are indispensable elements of world trade with their large carrying capacities. On the other hand, despite their great benefits, ships cause serious effects on both air and sea pollution. Ship-source air pollution and marine pollution has a wide variety of origins, but is mostly associated with ship fuels and ship waste. Determination of the amount and effect of these pollutants is extremely important for overcoming environmental problems. In this study, ship-source pollutants are introduced and information is given about the actions to be taken to reduce these pollutants or their effects, and in this context, the actions that are deemed appropriate to be taken in the future are mentioned.

¹ Bandırma Onyedü Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Bölümü

² Bandırma Onyedü Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Bölümü

³ Bandırma Onyedü Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi İnşaatı ve Gemi Makineleri Mühendisliği Bölümü

Kaynakça

- Acciaro, M., & Wilmsmeier, G. (2015). Energy efficiency in maritime logistics chains. *Research in transportation business & management*(17), 1-7.
- Aniker, A. (2020). Kaptanın Manevra Kılavuzu: Alpertunga Aniker.
- Assessment, G. I. W. (2006). Challenges to International Waters: Regional Assessments in a Global Perspective.
- Bayırhan, İ., Mersin, K., Tokuşlu, A., & Gazioğlu, C. (2019). Modelling of Ship Originated Exhaust Gas Emissions in the Strait of Istanbul (Bosphorus). *International Journal of Environment and Geoinformatics*, 6(3), 238-243.
- Bows-Larkin, A., Mander, S., Gilbert, P., Traut, M., Walsh, C., & Anderson, K. (2014). High seas, high stakes: High seas final report.
- Breitburg, D., Levin, L. A., Oschlies, A., Grégoire, M., Chavez, F. P., Conley, D. J., . . . Isensee, K. (2018). Declining oxygen in the global ocean and coastal waters. *Science*, 359(6371), eaam7240.
- Caiazza, G., Langella, G., Miccio, F., & Scala, F. (2013). An experimental investigation on seawater SO2 scrubbing for marine application. *Environmental Progress & Sustainable Energy*, 32(4), 1179-1186.
- Commission, P. O. (2003). America's living oceans: charting a course for sea change.
- Duce, R. A., Galloway, J. N., & Liss, P. S. (2009). The impacts of atmospheric deposition to the ocean on marine ecosystems and climate. *World Meteorological Organization (WMO) Bulletin*, 58(1), 61.
- Ekmekçioğlu, A., Ünlügençoğlu, K., & Çelebi, U. B. (2022). Container ship emission estimation model for the concept of green port in Turkey. *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part M: Journal of Engineering for the Maritime Environment*, 236(2), 504-518.
- EPA. (2008). Cruise Ship Discharge Assessment Report. Retrieved from <https://nepis.epa.gov>
- Eyring, V., Isaksen, I. S., Berntsen, T., Collins, W. J., Corbett, J. J., Endresen, O., . . . Stevenson, D. S. (2010). Transport impacts on atmosphere and climate: Shipping. *Atmospheric environment*, 44(37), 4735-4771.
- Farmer, A. (2002). *Managing environmental pollution*: Routledge.
- Fridell, E., Ferm, M., & Ekberg, A. (2010). Emissions of particulate matters from railways—Emission factors and condition monitoring. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 15(4), 240-245.
- Gibbs, D., Rigot-Muller, P., Mangan, J., & Lalwani, C. (2014). The role of sea ports in end-to-end maritime transport chain emissions. *Energy policy*, 64, 337-348.
- Guo, M., Fu, Z., Ma, D., Ji, N., Song, C., & Liu, Q. (2015). A short review of treatment methods of marine diesel engine exhaust gases. *Procedia Engineering*, 121, 938-943.
- Herz, M. (2002). *Cruise control: A report on how cruise ships affect the marine environment*.
- Hsieh, M.-F., & Wang, J. (2011). Development and experimental studies of a control-oriented SCR model for a two-catalyst urea-SCR system. *Control Engineering Practice*, 19(4), 409-422.
- Iduk, U., & Samson, N. (2015). Effects and solutions of marine pollution from ships in Nigerian waterways. *International Journal of Scientific and Engineering Research*, 6(9), 81-90.
- IMO-MARPOL. (2005). *International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships (MARPOL)*. Retrieved from [https://www.imo.org/en/About/Conventions/Pages/International-Convention-for-the-Prevention-of-Pollution-from-Ships-\(MARPOL\).aspx](https://www.imo.org/en/About/Conventions/Pages/International-Convention-for-the-Prevention-of-Pollution-from-Ships-(MARPOL).aspx)

- IMO. (2017). Implementing the Ballast Water Management Convention. Retrieved from <https://www.imo.org/en/MediaCentre/HotTopics/Pages/Implementing-the-BWM-Convention.aspx>
- Jang, H., Jeong, B., Zhou, P., Ha, S., Nam, D., Kim, J., & Lee, J.-u. (2020). Development of parametric trend life cycle assessment for marine SOx reduction scrubber systems. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 272, 122821.
- Kampen, R. V. (2015). Top 4 Challenges You Need to Master for International Shipping.
- Karagöz, Y., Güler, İ., Sandalçı, T., Yüksek, L., Dalkılıç, A. S., & Wongwises, S. (2016). Effects of hydrogen and methane addition on combustion characteristics, emissions, and performance of a CI engine. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 41(2), 1313-1325.
- Keen, M., Parry, I., & Strand, J. (2014). The (non-) taxation of international aviation and maritime fuels: Anomalies and possibilities. Centre for European Policy Research <https://voxeu.org/article/non-taxation-international-aviation-and-maritimefuels-anomalies-and-possibilities>.
- Kesgin, U., & Vardar, N. (2001). A study on exhaust gas emissions from ships in Turkish Straits. *Atmospheric environment*, 35(10), 1863-1870.
- Lerner, N., & Heimowitz, P. (2000). Aquatic invasive species: a guide to least-wanted aquatic organisms of the Pacific Northwest. Pages 8pp. Washington Sea Grant.
- Lisa, S., & Shruti, R. (2013). Full Extent of Heavy Metal Contamination in Exxon Oil Spill Still Unknown. In.
- Meinesz, A. (2003). Deep Sea Invasion. The Impact of Invasive Species. PBS: NOVA. In.
- Misra, A., Panchabikesan, K., Gowrishankar, S. K., Ayyasamy, E., & Ramalingam, V. (2017). GHG emission accounting and mitigation strategies to reduce the carbon footprint in conventional port activities—a case of the Port of Chennai. *Carbon Management*, 8(1), 45-56.
- National-Ocean-Service-NOAA. (2022). What is the biggest source of pollution in the ocean? Silver Spring, MD: National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. Retrieved November 1, 2022. Retrieved from <https://oceanservice.noaa.gov/facts/pollution.html>
- National-Research-Council. (1995). Clean Ships, Clean Ports, Clean Oceans: Controlling Garbage and Plastic Wastes at Sea: National Academies Press.
- Nunes, R., Alvim-Ferraz, M., Martins, F., & Sousa, S. (2017). Assessment of shipping emissions on four ports of Portugal. *Environmental pollution*, 231, 1370-1379.
- Panigrahi, N., Mohanty, M. K., Mishra, S. R., & Mohanty, R. C. (2014). Performance, emission, energy, and exergy analysis of a CI engine using mahua biodiesel blends with diesel. *International scholarly research notices*, 2014.
- Pimentel, D., Zuniga, R., & Morrison, D. (2005). Update on the environmental and economic costs associated with alien-invasive species in the United States. *Ecological economics*, 52(3), 273-288.
- Podsada, J. (2001). Lost sea cargo: Beach bounty or junk. *National Geographic News*, 19.
- Rahim, M. M., Islam, M. T., & Kuruppu, S. (2016). Regulating global shipping corporations' accountability for reducing greenhouse gas emissions in the seas. *Marine Policy*, 69, 159-170.
- Schmidt, K. (2000). Cruising for trouble: Stemming the tide of cruise ship pollution. Bluewater Network Report prepared for UNEP—The Caribbean Environment Programme.
- Schrooten, L., De Vlieger, I., Panis, L. I., Chiffi, C., & Pastori, E. (2009). Emissions of maritime transport: A European reference system. *Science of the total Environment*, 408(2), 318-323.
- Schulkin, A. (2002). Safe harbors: crafting an international solution to cruise ship pollution. *Geo. Int'l Evtl. L. Rev.*, 15, 105.

- Sheppard, C. (2018). *World Seas: An Environmental Evaluation: Volume III: Ecological Issues and Environmental Impacts*: Elsevier Science.
- Smith, T., Jalkanen, J., Anderson, B., Corbett, J., Faber, J., Hanayama, S., . . . Aldous, L. (2015). *Third IMO greenhouse gas study 2014*.
- Steger, M. B. (2017). *Globalization: A very short introduction (Vol. 86)*: Oxford University Press.
- Strand, J. (2013). *Fuel charges in international aviation and shipping: how high; how; and why*. Washington, DC: World Bank Blogs.
- Sweeting, J., & Wayne, S. (2006). *A shifting tide: environmental challenges and cruise industry responses*: CABI International.
- Szybist, J. P., Song, J., Alam, M., & Boehman, A. L. (2007). Biodiesel combustion, emissions and emission control. *Fuel processing technology*, 88(7), 679-691.
- Tamburri, M. N., Little, B. J., Ruiz, G. M., Lee, J. S., & McNulty, P. D. (2003). Evaluation of Venturi Oxygen Stripping (trademark) as a Ballast Water Treatment to Prevent Aquatic Invasions and Ship Corrosion. Retrieved from
- Tezel-Oguz, M. N., Sari, D., Ozkurt, N., & Keskin, S. S. (2020). Application of reduction scenarios on traffic-related NOx emissions in Trabzon, Turkey. *Atmospheric Pollution Research*, 11(12), 2379-2389.
- Tran, T. A. (2017). Research of the scrubber systems to clean marine diesel engine exhaust gases on ships. *Journal of Marine Science: Research & Development*, 7(6), 243.
- Ulusoy, B. S. (2005). Alternatif yakıtların benzinli motor emisyonları üzerine etkisinin incelenmesi. Kırıkkale Üniversitesi,
- Van Landuyt, J., Kundu, K., Van Haelst, S., Neyts, M., Parmentier, K., De Rijcke, M., & Boon, N. (2022). 80 years later: Marine sediments still influenced by an old war ship. *Frontiers in Marine Science*, 1973.
- Walker, T. R., Adebambo, O., Feijoo, M. C. D. A., Elhaimer, E., Hossain, T., Edwards, S. J., . . . Taylor, S. (2019). Environmental effects of marine transportation. In *World seas: an environmental evaluation (pp. 505-530)*: Elsevier.
- Wastewater Management Requirements for Vessels on Marine Waters (2016). [Online] Available from www.epa.sa.gov.au [Accessed 4 November, 2022].
- Winner, C. (2010). How does mercury get into fish? A WHOI scientist tackles the mercury cycle. *Oceanus*, 48(2), 23-27.
- Winnes, H., Fridell, E., & Moldanová, J. (2020). Effects of marine exhaust gas scrubbers on gas and particle emissions. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, 8(4), 299.
- Xhelilaj, E., & Sinanaj, S. (2010). The behaviour and effects of oil pollution into marine environment and oceans. *Pomorstvo*, 24(1), 19-25.
- Yasin, M. H. M., Mamat, R., Yusop, A. F., Idris, D. M. N. D., Yusaf, T., Rasul, M., & Najafi, G. (2017). Study of a diesel engine performance with exhaust gas recirculation (EGR) system fuelled with palm biodiesel. *Energy Procedia*, 110, 26-31.
- Zhao, Z., Zhang, Y., Shao, Y., Liu, C., Li, W., Fan, H., . . . Gao, X. (2022). Simulation of SO2 removal process from marine exhaust gas by hybrid exhaust gas cleaning systems (EGCS) using seawater and magnesium-based absorbent. *Separation and Purification Technology*, 287, 120557.

Bölüm 9

GEMİLERDE EMİSYON AZALTMA YÖNTEM VE TEKNOLOJİLERİ

Mustafa Nuran¹, Nergis Özispa²

Özet

Deniz taşımacılığı, ölçek ekonomisi kapsamında taşınan birim yükte en düşük karbondioksit salımına sebep olan, en yeşil taşımacılık türü olmasına rağmen, küresel (CO₂) karbondioksit salımının %3,3'üne, azot oksit (NO_x) salımının %2'sine, sülfür oksit (SO_x) salımının %11'ine ve küresel sera gazı salımlarının %4'üne sebep olmaktadır (Tokuş ve Burak, 2021). Uluslararası deniz taşımacılığı gemi kaynaklı emisyonları ise dünyadaki toplam emisyon miktarının %2,5'ini oluşturmaktadır. Gemi baca gazı kaynaklı emisyonların her yıl özellikle Avrupa, Doğu Asya ve Güney Asya kıyılarında yaşayan (Corbett vd., 2007), yaklaşık 60.000 kişinin akciğer kanseri gibi hastalıklar sebebiyle erken ölümüne sebep olduğu (Anenberg vd., 2019) literatürde ifade edilmektedir. Bu sebeple gemi kaynaklı emisyon miktarlarının azaltılması hayati önem taşımaktadır. Bu çalışmada gemi kaynaklı emisyon çeşitleri ve azaltma yöntem/teknolojileri incelenmektedir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Emisyon, Enerji Verimliliği, Deniz Taşımacılığı, Gemi Makine Teknolojileri.

Abstract

Despite being the most environmentally friendly form of transportation, due to economies of scale, maritime transportation nonetheless contributes 3.3% to

¹ Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Bölümü Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı

² Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Denizcilik İşletmeleri Yönetimi Bölümü Deniz Ulaştırma İşletme Yönetimi Anabilim Dalı

Kaynakça

- ABB, (2019). Variable Frequency Drives For Sustainable Shipping. ABB Marine & Ports. <https://search.abb.com/library/Download.aspx?DocumentID=9AKK107680A0236&LanguageCode=en&DocumentPartId=&Action=Launch>.
- ABS, (2012). Ship Energy Efficiency Measures Status and Guidance. American Bureau of Shipping. https://ww2.eagle.org/content/dam/eagle/advisories-and-debriefs/ABS_Energy_Efficiency_Advisory.pdf.
- Aijjou, A., Bahatti, L., & Raihani, A. (2019). Influence of Solar Energy on Ship Energy Efficiency: Feeder Container Vessel as Example. *International Journal of Electrical Energy*.7(1):21-25. DOI:10.18178/ijoe.7.1.21-25
- Anenberg, S., Miller, J., Henze, D. & Minjares, R., (2019). "A global snapshot of the air pollution-related health impacts of transportation sector emissions in 2010 and 2015 (Tech. Rep.)", The International Council on Clean Transportation.
- Bazari, (2020). MARPOL Annex VI – Prevention of Air Pollution from Ships. National Workshop (virtual) on Ratification and Effective Implementation of MARPOL Annex VI for Algeria, 26 November 2020.
- Chambers, L. D., Stokes, K. R., Walsh, F. C., & Wood, R. J. (2006). Modern approaches to marine antifouling coatings. *Surface and Coatings Technology*, 201(6), 3642-3652.
- Corbett, J.J. Winebrake, J.J., E.H. Green, P. Kasibhatla, V. Eyring, & A. Lauer, (2007). "Mortality from ship emissions: A global assessment", *Environmental Science and Technology*, 41(24), 8512–8518.
- DNV, (2022). EEXI – Energy Efficiency Existing Ship Index. Det Norske Veritas. <https://www.dnv.com/maritime/insights/topics/eexi/index.html#:~:text=The%20Energy%20Efficiency%20eXisting%20ship,first%20periodical%20survey%20in%202023,15.03.2022>.
- Durmuşoğlu, Y. and Koçak, G., (2019). Exergetic efficiency analysis of a combined power plant of a container ship. *Journal of Thermal Engineering*, 5(1), 1-13.
- EC, (2022). Reducing emissions from the shipping sektör. European Commission Climate Action. https://ec.europa.eu/clima/eu-action/transport-emissions/reducing-emissions-shipping-sector_en,05/03/2022.
- EPA, (2022). Sources of Greenhouse Gas Emissions. United States Environmental Protection Agency. [https://www.epa.gov/ghgemissions/sources-greenhouse-gas-emissions#:~:text=Transportation%20\(29%20percent%20of%202019,ships%2C%20trains%2C%20and%20planes.,06/03/2022](https://www.epa.gov/ghgemissions/sources-greenhouse-gas-emissions#:~:text=Transportation%20(29%20percent%20of%202019,ships%2C%20trains%2C%20and%20planes.,06/03/2022).
- Fagerholt, K., Gausel, N. T., Rakke, J. G., & Psaraftis, H. N. (2015). Maritime routing and speed optimization with emission control areas. *Transportation Research. Part C: Emerging Technologies*, 52, 57-73. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trc.2014.12.010>
- Farouk, N., Sheng, L., & Said, L. (2012). Speed control system on marine diesel engine based on a self-tuning fuzzy PID controller. *Research Journal of Applied Sciences, Engineering and Technology*, 4(6), 686-690.
- Ferry, M., Nik, W. B., Samo, K. B., & Muzathik, A. M. (2010). Hybrid electric catamaran for inter-island sea activities. SAIL BANDA 2010 Conference (KOVAS VII), 6-10 August 2010
- Goldsworthy, L. (2010). Exhaust emissions from ship engines-significance, regulations, control technologies. *Austl. & Nz mar. lj*, 24, 21.

- IMO, (2005). Prevention of air pollution from ships, MARPOL Annex VI – Proposal to initiate a revision process, International Maritime Organization Marine Environment Protection Committee.
- IMO, (2022a). Pollution Prevention. International Maritime Organization. <https://www.imo.org/en/OurWork/Environment/Pages/Pollution-Prevention.aspx>, 07.03.2022.
- IMO, (2022b). International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships (MARPOL). International Maritime Organization. [https://www.imo.org/en/About/Conventions/Pages/International-Convention-for-the-Prevention-of-Pollution-from-Ships-\(MARPOL\).aspx](https://www.imo.org/en/About/Conventions/Pages/International-Convention-for-the-Prevention-of-Pollution-from-Ships-(MARPOL).aspx), 07.03.2022.
- IMO, (2022c). Air Pollution, Energy Efficiency and Greenhouse Gas Emissions. International Maritime Organization. <https://www.imo.org/en/OurWork/Environment/Pages/AirPollution-Default.aspx>, 07.03.2022.
- IMO, (2022d). Energy Efficiency Measures. International Maritime Organization. <https://www.imo.org/en/OurWork/Environment/Pages/Technical-and-Operational-Measures.aspx>, 15.03.2022.
- Ivanova, G. (2021, September). Analysis of the Specifics in Calculating the Index of Existing Marine Energy Efficiency EEXI in Force since 2023. In 2021 13th Electrical Engineering Faculty Conference (BuleEF) (pp. 1-4). IEEE.
- Johnson, T. V. (2014). Review of selective catalytic reduction (SCR) and related technologies for mobile applications. In Urea-SCR technology for deNOx after treatment of diesel exhausts (pp. 3-31). Springer, New York, NY.
- Jun, P., Gillenwater, M., & Barbour, W. (2000). CO₂, CH₄, and N₂O emissions from transportation-water-borne navigation. Good Practice Guidance and Uncertainty Management in National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, Paris, France, 71-92.
- Kılıç, A. (2009). Marmara Denizi'nde Gemilerden Kaynaklanan Egzoz Emisyonları. Balıkesir Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi, 11(2), 124-134.
- Kluijven, P., Drift, M., Onvlee, W., Caspani, A., Chatinier, Y., Dam, M. and Vromans, J., (2012). Retrofitting Improvement and Innovation. Project of Rotterdam Mainport University of Applied Sciences.
- Konovalov, I. B., Beekmann, M., Burrows, J. P., & Richter, A. (2008). Satellite measurement based estimates of decadal changes in European nitrogen oxides emissions. Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics, 8(10), 2623-2641.
- Lassesson, H., & Andersson, K. (2009). Energy efficiency in shipping-review and evaluation of the state of knowledge. Chalmers University of Technology.
- Ma, Z., Yang, D., & Guo, Q. (2012). Conceptual design and performance analysis of an exhaust gas waste heat recovery system for a 10000TEU container ship. Polish Maritime Research, 19(2 (73)), 31-38.
- MAN, (2014). Waste Heat Recovery System (WHRS) for Reduction of Fuel Consumption, Emission and EEDI. MAN Diesel & Turbo. Denmark.
- Miola, A., Ciuffo, B., Giovine, E., & Marra, M. (2010). Regulating air emissions from ships: the state of the art on methodologies, technologies and policy options. JRC Reference Reports.
- Mosaad, M. A., Gafaary, M. M., Yehia, W., & Hassan, H. M. (2017). On the design of X-bow for ship energy efficiency. Influence of EEDI on Ship Designu0026 Operation, London, UK, 22.
- Nelson, R. K., Scarlett, A. G., Gagnon, M. M., Holman, A. I., Reddy, C. M., Sutton, P. A., & Grice, K. (2022). Characterizations and comparison of low sulfur fuel oils compliant with 2020 global sulfur cap regulation for international shipping. Marine Pollution Bulletin, 180, 113791.

- Poulopoulos, S. G. (2016). Chapter 2–Atmospheric Environment. Environment and Development. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 45-136
- Sethi, S., (2021). A Guide to Scrubber System on Ship. Marine Insight, Marine Technology. <https://www.marineinsight.com/tech/scrubber-system-on-ship/>
- Sorrels, J. L., Randall, D. D., Schaffner, K. S., & Fry, C. R. (2016). Selective catalytic reduction. In EPA Air Pollution Control Cost Manual (Vol. 7).
- Su, C-L., Liao, C-H., Chou, T-C., Chou, M-H., & Guerrero, J. M. (2016). Variable flow controls of closed system pumps for energy savings in maritime power systems. In Proceedings of Industry Applications Society Annual Meeting, 2016 IEEE Press. Industry Applications Society. I E E E - I A S Annual Meeting. Conference Record <https://doi.org/10.1109/IAS.2016.7731818>
- Tian, H., Liu, K., Hao, J., Wang, Y., Gao, J., Qiu, P., & Zhu, C. (2013). Nitrogen oxides emissions from thermal power plants in China: Current status and future predictions. Environmental science & technology, 47(19), 11350-11357.
- Tokuşlu, A., & Burak, S. (2021). İstanbul Boğazi'nda Transit Geçiş Yapan Gemilerin Egzoz Gazı Emisyonlarının İncelenmesi. Academic Platform Journal of Engineering and Science, 9(1), 59-66.
- Tran, T. A. (2017). Research of the scrubber systems to clean marine diesel engine exhaust gases on ships. Journal of Marine Science: Research & Development, 7(6), 243.
- UKRI, (2021). Shipping industry reduces carbon emissions with space technology. UK Research and Innovation. <https://www.ukri.org/news/shipping-industry-reduces-carbon-emissions-with-space-technology/#:~:text=As%20world%20trade%20continues%20to,the%20world's%20total%20CO2%20emissions.05/05/2022>.
- UNCTAD, (2021). Review of Maritime Transport. United Nations.
- Wang, S., Psaraftis, H. N., & Qi, J. (2021). Paradox of international maritime organization's carbon intensity indicator. Communications in Transportation Research, 1, 100005.
- Winkel, R., Van den Bos, A., & Weddige, U. (2015). Study on energy efficiency technologies for ships (Vol. 3). European Commission Technical Report CLIMA.
- Woodyard, (2009). Pounders Marine Diesel Engines and Gas Turbines, Butterworth.
- Zannis, T. C., Katsanis, J. S., Christopoulos, G. P., Yfantis, E. A., Papagiannakis, R. G., Pariotis, E. G., Rakopoulos, D.C, Rakopoulos, C.D. & Vallis, A. G. (2022). Marine Exhaust Gas Treatment Systems for Compliance with the IMO 2020 Global Sulfur Cap and Tier III NOx Limits: A Review. Energies, 15(10), 3638.
- Zencirci SA & Işıklı B. Hava Kirliliği. Türk Dünyası Uygulama Ve Araştırma Merkezi Halk Sağlığı Dergisi. 2017; 2(2),24-36.

Bölüm 10

GEMİ DİZEL MOTORLARINDA KULLANILAN YAKITLAR VE YAĞLAR

Arif Savaş¹, Alper Kılıç²

Özet

Gemilerin gereksinim duyduğu büyük miktarlardaki güç ihtiyacı gemi dizel motorları ile sağlanmaktadır. Gemi dizel motorlarında yakıtın kimyasal olarak yanmasıyla güç elde edilmektedir. Motor silindirlerinde yakıtın uygun şekilde yanması hem güç üretimi hem de çevre ve meydana gelebilecek arıza ve bakım onarım hususları açısından önem arz etmektedir. Yanma süreci motorun tasarım ve parametrelerinin yanında yakıt parametrelerine de bağlıdır. Gemilerde kullanılan farklı tür yakıtların parametreleri standartlar ile belirlenmektedir. Bunun yanı sıra dizel motorlarda kullanılan yağlama yağları da hayati bir öneme sahiptir. Değişen teknoloji ve beraberinde zorunlu kılınan çevresel kurallar çerçevesinde gemi dizel motorlarında kullanılan yakıt ve yağların standart ve özellikleri de güncellenmektedir. Fosil yakıt rezervlerindeki azalma ve çevre kurallarına uyum sağlanması amacıyla geleneksel yakıtlara alternatif olarak farklı yakıt türleri önerilmektedir. Bu çalışmada günümüz koşullarında gemi dizel motorlarında kullanılan yakıt ve yağlama yağı özellikleri ve sistemlerinin yanı sıra bu alanlarda yapılan güncel çalışmalar ve gelişmeler tespit edilmiştir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Gemi Dizel Motorları, Deniz Yakıtları, Yağlama Yağı.

Abstract

The large amount of power required by ships is provided by marine diesel engines. In marine diesel engines, power is obtained by chemical combustion of

¹ Bandırma Onyedü Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Bölümü

² Bandırma Onyedü Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Bölümü

bozulmasına sebep olur. Yağ filtresi, yağın içindeki parçacıkların bir kısmını temizlese bile zaman içinde yeterli olamaz. Bu nedenle araç kataloğunda tavsiye edilen sürelerde motor yağının yenilenmesi gerekir.

3. Sonuç

Gemi dizel motorlarının sorunsuz çalışabilmeleri ancak uygun standartlarda ve motora özgü yağ ve yakıt kullanımıyla mümkündür. Bir gemi dizel motorunun ekonomik açıdan en önemli harcama kalemlerini yağ ve yakıt oluşturmaktadır.

Yapmış olduğumuz araştırma neticesinde, gemi dizel motorları yakıtlarına ilişkin yapılan çalışmaların motor yağını konu alan çalışmalara nazaran çok daha fazla olduğu görülmüştür. Bunun nedeni gemilerin yakıt harcamasının yağlama yağlarına oranla çok daha fazla olması ve ekonomik yönünün ağır basmasıdır. Gemi kaynaklı egzoz emisyonlarına getirilen sınırlamalar, gemilerde enerji verimliliği anlamında yakıt tüketiminin azaltılması ve düşük emisyonlu yakıtların alternatif olarak sunulmasını beraberinde getirmektedir.

Özellikle çevre konusunda yeni getirilen kuralların yakıt standartlarıyla paralel şekilde ilerlemesi kaçınılmazdır. Ancak mevcut ticari gemi filosu göz önüne alındığında, alternatif yakıtlara yönelimin yakıt maliyetleri ve uygulanabilirlik anlamında sınırlı kaldığı, düşük kükürtlü yakıt kullanımı dışında önemli bir gelişme mevcut olmadığı sonucuna varılmıştır.

Kaynakça

- Aabo, K. (2009). Operational Guidelines to Operating MAN B&W 2-Stroke Engines on Distillate Fuels-38-Operational Guidelines to Operating MAN B&W 2-Stroke Engines on Distillate Fuels *. In *Journal of the JIME* (Vol. 44).
- Acaroğlu, M., & Aydoğan, H. (2012). Biofuels energy sources and future of biofuels energy in Turkey. *Biomass and Bioenergy*, 36, 69–76. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biombioe.2011.10.004>
- Al-Aboosi, F. Y., El-Halwagi, M. M., Moore, M., & Nielsen, R. B. (2021). Renewable ammonia as an alternative fuel for the shipping industry. *Current Opinion in Chemical Engineering*, 31, 1–10. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.coche.2021.100670>
- Allahar, K. N., Butt, D. P., Orazem, M. E., Chin, H. A., Danko, G., Ogden, W., & Yungk, R. E. (2006). Impedance of steels in new and degraded ester based lubricating oil. *Electrochimica Acta*, 51(8–9), 1497–1504. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2005.02.130>
- Ammar, N. R. (2019). An environmental and economic analysis of methanol fuel for a cellular container ship. *Transportation Research Part D: Transport and Environment*, 69, 66–76.

- Arbab, M. I., Masjuki, H. H., Varman, M., Kalam, M. A., Imtenan, S., & Sajjad, H. (2013a). Fuel properties, engine performance and emission characteristic of common biodiesels as a renewable and sustainable source of fuel. In *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* (Vol. 22, pp. 133–147). Elsevier Ltd. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2013.01.046>
- Arbab, M. I., Masjuki, H. H., Varman, M., Kalam, M. A., Imtenan, S., & Sajjad, H. (2013b). Fuel properties, engine performance and emission characteristic of common biodiesels as a renewable and sustainable source of fuel. In *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews* (Vol. 22, pp. 133–147). Elsevier Ltd. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2013.01.046>
- Arslan, R. (2007). Agricultural and economic potential of biodiesel in Turkey. *Energy Sources, Part B: Economics, Planning and Policy*, 2(3), 305–310. <https://doi.org/10.1080/15567240600629476>
- Bengtsson, S., Andersson, K., & Fridell, E. (2008). *Life cycle assessment of marine fuels A comparative study of four fossil fuels for marine propulsion*.
- Bernatik, A., Senovsky, P., & Pitt, M. (2011). LNG as a potential alternative fuel - Safety and security of storage facilities. *Journal of Loss Prevention in the Process Industries*, 24(1), 19–24. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlp.2010.08.003>
- Bilgili, L. (2020). Comparative assessment of alternative marine fuels in life cycle perspective. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 144(April). <https://doi.org/10.32388/yfb30w>
- Cdc, (2023, 4 Mart) Erişim adresi https://www.cdc.gov/niosh/ershdb/EmergencyResponseCard_29750029.html
- Chang, D. Y. Z., van Gerpen, J. H., Lee, I., Johnson, L. A., Hammond, E. G., & Marley, S. J. (1996). Fuel properties and emissions of soybean oil esters as diesel fuel. *JAOCS, Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society*, 73(11), 1549–1555. <https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02523523>
- Dionysiou, K., Bolbot, V., & Theotokatos, G. (2022). A functional model-based approach for ship systems safety and reliability analysis: Application to a cruise ship lubricating oil system. *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers Part M: Journal of Engineering for the Maritime Environment*, 236(1), 228–244. <https://doi.org/10.1177/14750902211004204>
- Engr A Ajav, B. E., & Akingbehin, O. A. (2002). *Agricultural Engineering International: the CIGR Journal of Scientific Research and Development* (Issue 1).
- Fahrettin Küçükşahin. (2001). *Denizcilik Kimyası* (1st ed., Vol. 1). Akademi Denizcilik.
- Gabiña, G., Martin, L., Basurko, O. C., Clemente, M., Aldekoa, S., & Uriondo, Z. (2016). Waste oil-based alternative fuels for marine diesel engines. *Fuel Processing Technology*, 153, 28–36. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fuproc.2016.07.024>
- Ghannam, M. T., & Esmail, N. (2006). Flow enhancement of medium-viscosity crude oil. *Petroleum Science and Technology*, 24(8), 985–999. <https://doi.org/10.1081/LFT-200048166>
- Giddey, S., Badwal, S. P. S., & Kulkarni, A. (2013). Review of electrochemical ammonia production technologies and materials. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 38(34), 14576–14594. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhydene.2013.09.054>
- Gilbert, P., Walsh, C., Traut, M., Kesieme, U., Pazouki, K., & Murphy, A. (2018). Assessment of full life-cycle air emissions of alternative shipping fuels. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 172(2018), 855–866. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2017.10.165>
- Gulzar, M., Masjuki, H. H., Kalam, M. A., Varman, M., Zulkifli, N. W. M., Mufti, R. A., & Zahid, R. (2016). Tribological performance of nanoparticles as lubricating oil additives. In *Journal of Nano-*

- particle Research* (Vol. 18, Issue 8). Springer Netherlands. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11051-016-3537-4>
- Jayakumar¹, N., Mohanamurugan², S., & Rajavel³, R. (2017). Study Of Wear In Chrome Plated Cylinder Liner In Two Stroke Marine Diesel Engine Lubricated By Hans Jensen Swirl Injection Principle. In *Materials Today: Proceedings* (Vol. 4). www.sciencedirect.comwww.materialstoday.com/proceedings
- Joly-Pottuz, L., Dassenoy, F., Martin, J. M., Vrbancic, D., Mrzel, A., Mihailovic, D., Vogel, W., & Montagnac, G. (2005). Tribological properties of Mo-S-I nanowires as additive in oil. *Tribology Letters*, 18(3), 385–393. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11249-004-2769-0>
- Juoperi, K., & Ollus, R. (2008). Alternative Fuels for Diesel Engines. In *WÄRTSILÄ TECHNICAL JOURNAL*. <https://doi.org/10.5604/20804075.1073063>
- Knothe, G., & Gerpen, J. van. (2010). The Biodiesel Handbook. In *The Biodiesel Handbook*. <https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003040262>
- Li, J., Wu, B., & Mao, G. (2015). Research on the performance and emission characteristics of the LNG-diesel marine engine. *Journal of Natural Gas Science and Engineering*, 27, 945–954. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jngse.2015.09.036>
- Liu, S., Cui, Y., Fu, Y., Li, B., Lv, B., & Qian, Y. (2022). Modeling of lubricated translational joints in rigid-partially flexible multibody systems and its application in two-stroke marine diesel engines. *Tribology International*, 165. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.triboint.2021.107244>
- Mohammed, R. R., Ibrahim, I. A. R., Taha, A. H., & McKay, G. (2013). Waste lubricating oil treatment by extraction and adsorption. *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 220, 343–351. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2012.12.076>
- Mohd Noor, C. W., Noor, M. M., & Mamat, R. (2018). Biodiesel as alternative fuel for marine diesel engine applications: A review. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 94(February 2017), 127–142. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2018.05.031>
- Moro¹, L. F. L., Zanin², A. C., Pint³, J. M., & Brasileiro, P. (1998). A Planning Model for Refinery Diesel Production. In *Computers & em. Engng* (Vol. 22).
- Mukherjee, A., Bruijninx, P., & Junginger, M. (2023). Techno-economic competitiveness of renewable fuel alternatives in the marine sector. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 174. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2022.113127>
- Nakamura, Y., Ozu, T., YanLashita, H., Nakayama, N., & Fujii, T. (1992). Research on Methanol-fueled Marine Diesel Engine. *Bulletin of the MESJ*, 20(2).
- Ott, J., Gronemann, V., Pontzen, F., Fiedler, E., Grossmann, G., Kersebohm, D. B., ... & Witte, C. (2000). Methanol. *Ullmann's encyclopedia of industrial chemistry*.
- Ovaska, T., Niemi, S., Sirviö, K., Heikkilä, S., Portin, K., & Asplund, T. (2019). Effect of alternative liquid fuels on the exhaust particle size distributions of a medium-speed diesel engine. *Energies*, 12(11), 1168–1176. <https://doi.org/10.3390/en12112050>
- Park, J., Choi, I., Oh, J., & Lee, C. (2020). Nitrogen oxides and particulate matter from marine diesel oil (MDO), emulsified MDO, and dimethyl ether fuels in auxiliary marine engines. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, 8(5). <https://doi.org/10.3390/JMSE8050322>
- Prussi, M., Scarlat, N., Acciaro, M., & Kosmas, V. (2021). Potential and limiting factors in the use of alternative fuels in the European maritime sector. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 291. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jclepro.2021.125849>

- Sharma, B. C., & Gandhi, O. P. (2008). Performance evaluation and analysis of lubricating oil using parameter profile approach. *Industrial Lubrication and Tribology*, 60(3), 131–137. <https://doi.org/10.1108/00368790810871057>
- Stolarski, T. A., & Zhou, Q. (2002). Temperature-friction characteristics of used lubricant from two-stroke cross-head marine diesel engines. In *Wear* (Vol. 252).
- Streibel, T., Schnelle-Kreis, J., Czech, H., Harndorf, H., Jakobi, G., Jokiniemi, J., Karg, E., Lintelmann, J., Matuschek, G., Michalke, B., Müller, L., Orasche, J., Passig, J., Radischat, C., Rabe, R., Reda, A., Rüger, C., Schwemer, T., Sippula, O., ... Zimmermann, R. (2017). Aerosol emissions of a ship diesel engine operated with diesel fuel or heavy fuel oil. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 24(12), 10976–10991. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11356-016-6724-z>
- Szybist, J. P., Song, J., Alam, M., & Boehman, A. L. (2007). Biodiesel combustion, emissions and emission control. *Fuel Processing Technology*, 88(7), 679–691. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fuproc.2006.12.008>
- Teknologi, J., Azah, N., Raman, A., Hainin, R., Hassan, N. A., & Ani, F. N. (2015). *A Review on the Application of Bio-oil as an Additive for Asphalt* (Vol. 72, Issue 5). www.jurnalteknologi.utm.my
- Valera-Medina, A., Xiao, H., Owen-Jones, M., David, W. I. F., & Bowen, P. J. (2018). Ammonia for power. *Progress in Energy and Combustion Science*, 69, 63–102. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.peccs.2018.07.001>
- Van Grinsven, H. J. M., Bouwman, L., Cassman, K. G., van Es, H. M., McCrackin, M. L., & Beusen, A. H. W. (2015). Losses of Ammonia and Nitrate from Agriculture and Their Effect on Nitrogen Recovery in the European Union and the United States between 1900 and 2050. *Journal of Environmental Quality*, 44(2), 356–367. <https://doi.org/10.2134/jeq2014.03.0102>
- Wang, C., Ju, Y., & Fu, Y. (2021). Comparative life cycle cost analysis of low pressure fuel gas supply systems for LNG fueled ships. *Energy*, 218. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2020.119541>
- Wang, Y., Zhou, X., & Liu, L. (2021). Theoretical investigation of the combustion performance of ammonia/hydrogen mixtures on a marine diesel engine. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, 46(27), 14805–14812. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhydene.2021.01.233>
- Xiuyi, L., Jiao, B., Lu, X., Zou, D., Ma, X., & Neville, A. (2023). A statistical piston ring lubrication model considering the tribofilm and its effect of two-stroke marine engines. *Tribology International*, 177. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.triboint.2022.107996>
- Zhou, X., Li, T., Wang, N., Wang, X., Chen, R., & Li, S. (2023). Pilot diesel-ignited ammonia dual fuel low-speed marine engines: A comparative analysis of ammonia premixed and high-pressure spray combustion modes with CFD simulation. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, 173. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rser.2022.113108>

Bölüm 11

DÜŞÜK SÜLFÜRLÜ DENİZ YAKITLARININ İKİ ZAMANLI GEMİ ANA MAKİNELERİ ÜZERİNDEKİ TRİBOLOJİK VE KORUZİF ETKİLERİ

Sabri Alkan¹

Özet

Deniz taşımacılığı, Uluslararası Denizcilik Örgütü'nün (IMO) deniz yakıtlarındaki sülfür içeriğini sınırlayan Sülfür Üst Sınırı 2020 (Sulphur Cap 2020) yönetmeliğini yürürlüğe koymasıyla birlikte önemli bir zorlukla karşı karşıya kalmıştır. IMO, bu yönetmelikle ağır yakıttaki sülfür içeriğini sınırlandırarak gemilerin ana ve yardımcı makinelerinden ortaya çıkan egzoz gazındaki sülfür emisyonunu azaltmayı amaçlamıştır. Ancak, gerek gemilerde düşük sülfür içerikli yeni ağır yakıtların kullanılması, gerekse de bu yakıtların kullanımına bağlı olarak fiziksel ve kimyasal özellikleri değişen yeni yağlayıcıların devreye girmesi, motor tribolojisini, ekipman gereksinimlerini, nakliye ekonomisini ve gemi ana ve yardımcı makinelerinin işletme prosedürlerini etkilemiştir. Denizcilik endüstrisini etkileyen altı önemli emisyon (NO_x, CO₂, CO, HC, PM ve SO_x) olmasına rağmen, bu bölüm düşük sülfür içerikli deniz yakıtlarının iki zamanlı gemi ana makineleri üzerindeki tribolojik ve koruzif etkileri üzerine odaklanmıştır.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Gemi Dizel Makineleri, Düşük Sülfürlü Ağır Yakıt, Katalitik Partikül, Aşınma, Korozyon.

Abstract

Shipping has faced a significant challenge as International Maritime Organization (IMO) enacted the Sulfur Cap 2020 regulation, which limits the sulfur

¹ Bandırma Onyeddi Eylül Üniversitesi Denizcilik Meslek Yüksekokulu Motorlu Araçlar ve Ulaştırma Teknolojileri Bölümü

her makinenin kendine özgü tasarım ve işletme koşulları olduğunu unutmadan makine üreticilerinin prosedürlerini ve gerçek işletme tecrübelerini göz önünde bulundurmaları gerekmektedir.

Kaynakça

- Adamkiewicz, A., & Drzewieniecki, J. (2012). Operational Evaluation of Piston Ring Wear in Large Marine Diesel Engines. *Journal of Polish CIMAC*. Retrieved from <http://www.polishcimac.pl/Papers1/2012/001.pdf>
- Adamkiewicz, A., & Drzewieniecki, J. (2016). The influence of fuels quality on tribological wear in slow speed diesel engines. *Solid State Phenomena*, 252, 1–10. <https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/SSP.252.1>
- Alfa Laval. (2020). *The daily grind – Cat fines and engine wear, Part 1*.
- Alkan, S. (2022). Evaluation of pitting susceptibility and tribocorrosion behaviors of AISI 304 stainless steel in marine environments. *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part J: Journal of Engineering Tribology*.
- Alkan, S., & Gök, M. S. (2021). Effect of sliding wear and electrochemical potential on tribocorrosion behaviour of AISI 316 stainless steel in seawater. *Engineering Science and Technology, an International Journal*, 24(2), 524–532. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jestch.2020.07.004>
- Alkan, S., & Gök, M. S. (2022). Influence of plasma nitriding pre-treatment on the corrosion and tribocorrosion behaviours of PVD CrN, TiN and AlTiN coated AISI 4140 steel in seawater. *Lubrication Science*, 34(2), 67–83. <https://doi.org/10.1002/lis.1572>
- Berchtold, M., & Mäder, R. (2021). *Guide for judging condition of relevant piston-running components*.
- CIMAC. (2007). *Guidelines for Diesel Engine Lubrication-Impact of Low Sulphur Fuel on Lubrication of Marine Engines*.
- CIMAC. (2013). *Guideline for the operation of marine engines on low sulphur diesel* (Vol. 1).
- CIMAC. (2017). CIMAC Guideline: Cold Corrosion in Marine Two Stroke, 2017-11. In *CIMAC Guideline*.
- DNV GL. (2019). *Maritime Global Sulphur Cap - Get insights on compliance options and implications for shipping*. Retrieved from <https://www.dnvgl.com/maritime/global-sulphur-cap/index.html>
- IMO. *Guidelines for consistent implementation of the 0.50% sulphur limit under MARPOL Annex VI*, 321 § (2020).
- ISO. (2019). *8217:2017-Fuel Standard for marine distillate fuels*. Retrieved from <https://goo.gl/PaxhCo>
- JHC. (2013). *Marine Engine Damage due to Catalytic Fines in Fuel*. Retrieved from https://iumi.com/images/documents/JHC_Catfines_Pack.pdf
- Kass, M., Thomas, J., Sluder, S., & Theiss, T. (2019). *A Guide to Fuel, Lubricant, and Engine Concerns Relative to the IMO 2020 Fuel Oil Sulfur Reduction Mandate*. Retrieved from <https://www.osti.gov/servlets/purl/1615792/>
- MAN Diesel & Turbo. *Cylinder Lubrication Update Guiding ACC Feed Rates for Alpha Lubricator and ME Lube Replaces SL07-479 / HRR for large bore.*, (2009).
- MAN Diesel & Turbo. (2017). *Cat Fines Impact on engine wear and how to reduce the wear*.

- MAN Diesel & Turbo. (2020). *Operation on Low-Sulphur Fuels*.
- McGeary, T., Chew, F., & Fogh, J. W. (2004). Investigations into abrasive and corrosive wear mechanisms of pistons and liners in large bore 2-stroke diesel engine cylinders. *24th CIMAC World Congress*.
- Olander, P., Eskildsen, S. S., Fogh, J. W., Hollman, P., & Jacobson, S. (2015). Testing scuffing resistance of materials for marine 2-stroke engines - Difficulties with lab scale testing of a complex phenomenon. *Wear*, 340–341, 9–18. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.wear.2015.06.015>
- Rao, X., Sheng, C., Guo, Z., Xu, C., Dai, L., & Yuan, C. (2022). Corrosion behaviors of cylinder liner in marine diesel engine burning low sulfur fuel oil: An experimental and molecular dynamics simulation study. *Tribology International*, 171(January), 107575. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.triboint.2022.107575>
- Räss, K., Affolter, S., Mäder, R., Rozmyslowicz, B., Stark, M., & Weber, M. F. (2019). Impact of Sulphur Cap 2020 on Two-Stroke Engine Tribology Aspects. *29th CIMAC World Congress*. Retrieved from <https://www.wingd.com/en/documents/general/papers/impact-of-sulphur-cap-2020-on-2-stroke-engine-tribology-cimac2019-paper-437-k-rass/>
- Rolsted, H., Charlotte, R., Ole, J., & Mats, E. (2013). Onboard Fuel Oil Cleaning , the ever neglected process How to restrain increasing Cat-fine damages in two-stroke Marine Engines. *27th CIMAC World Congress*.
- Tran, T. A. (2020). Some Methods to Prevent the Wear of Piston-Cylinder When Using Low Sulphur Fuel Oil (LSFO) for All Ships Sailing on Emission Control Areas (ECAs). In *Diesel and Gasoline Engines*. IntechOpen.
- UK P&I Club. (2017). *Reducing the risk of serious engine damage caused by catalytic fines* (Vol. 70).
- Vukičević, M., Račić, N., & Ivošević, Š. (2019). Piston ring material in a two-stroke engine which sustains wear due to catalyst fines. *Brodogradnja*, 70(2), 155–169. <https://doi.org/10.21278/BROD70208>

Bölüm 12

DENİZ ARAÇLARINDA GÜÇ SİSTEM MİMARİLERİ, GÜÇ KALİTESİ VE YÖNETMELİKLER

Fuat Kılıç¹, Serkan Sezen²

Özet

Denizcilik endüstrisinin, enerji verimliliğine, daha yüksek hıza, daha düşük işletme maliyetine, daha düşük çevresel etkiye, daha fazla manevra kabiliyetine, güvenilirliğe ve emniyete sahip, daha büyük her türlü gemiye yönelik talebi hızla artmaktadır. Bu nedenlerden dolayı deniz tahrik sistemleri, elektrikli tahrik kullanımına ve sevk gücü sistemlerinin entegrasyonuna yönelik önemli ve hızlı bir gelişimden geçmektedir. Her çeşit deniz aracı için çok esnek, sağlam ve kompakt güç sistemlerine olan ihtiyaç her geçen gün artmaktadır. Bu ihtiyaç, güç elektroniği teknolojisinde meydana gelen son gelişmeler ile karşılanmaktadır. Bununla birlikte, IGBT, Mosfet gibi anahtarlama elemanları, dönüştürücü topolojileri ve kontrolünde sürmekte olan gelişmeler, deniz elektrik güç sistemlerinde devam etmekte olan gelişmeler için temel teşkil etmektedir. Güç elektroniği malzeme ve cihaz fiyatlarının 1990'lerden bu yana önemli ölçüde azalması bu donanımların enerji endüstrisi uygulamalarında hızlı büyümeyi körüklemiştir. Güç elektroniği teknolojisi, gemilerdeki veya karadaki elektrik enerjisi endüstrisinde çok büyük değişimlere neden olmuştur ve hâlâ gelecekte iyileştirmeler sağlama potansiyeline sahiptir. Günümüzde birçok deniz taşıtı, güç elektroniği teknolojilerini fazlaca kullanan elektrikli tahrik sistemlerine sahiptir. Dünyanın önde gelen donanmaları, sunduğu sayısız faydalar nedeniyle güç elektroniği esaslı elektrikli tahrik sistemlerine yönelmiştir. Bahsi geçen sistemlerle ilgili olarak bu kitap bölümünde şu konulara değinilmektedir;

¹ Balıkesir Üniversitesi Mühendislik Fakültesi Elektrik-Elektronik Mühendisliği Bölümü Elektrik Makinaları ve Güç Elektroniği Ana Bilim Dalı

²⁰ Kocaeli Üniversitesi Uzunçiftlik Nuh Çimento Meslek Yüksekokulu Elektrik ve Enerji Bölümü

elektrik şebekesinin bir parçası olacaktır, bu durum yeni zorlukları beraberinde getirecektir.

Kaynakça

- ABB. (2019). Deniz sistemleri ve gemi tesisatlarının genel özellikleri, Teknik Uygulama Föyü No:12.
- Ådnanes, A. K., Sørensen, A. J., & Hackman, T. (1997). Marine Technology Society Dynamic Positioning Conference Session 6 Propulsion and Thrusters Essential Characteristics of Electrical Propulsion and Thruster Drives in DP Vessels. In *Marine Technology Society Dynamic Positioning Conference* (pp. 1–20). Houston.
- Amer. Bureau Shipping. (2006). Guidance Notes on Control of Harmonics in Electrical Power Systems. Chennai, India.
- Anderson, P. M., Henville, C. F., Rifaat, R., Johnson, B., & Meliopoulos, S. (2022). *Power System Protection*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Asgeir J. Sørensen. (2013). Marine Control Systems. Erişim adresi: <https://folk.ntnu.no/assor/publications/marcyb.pdf>
- Beasant, R. R., Beattie, W. C., & Refsum, A. (1990). An approach to the realization of a high-power Venturini converter. In *PESC Record - IEEE Annual Power Electronics Specialists Conference* (pp. 291–297). doi: 10.1109/pesc.1990.131201
- Birkler, Rushworth, Chiesa, Pung, Arena, & Schank. (2005). *Differences Between Military and Commercial Shipbuilding Implications for the United Kingdom's Ministry of Defence*. RAND. Erişim adresi: www.rand.org
- Blackburn, J. L., & Domin, T. J. (2006). *Protective Relaying: principles and applications*. Protective Relaying. CRC Press. doi: 10.1201/9781420017847
- Bose, B. K. (2009). Power electronics and motor drives recent progress and perspective. *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Electronics*, 56(2), 581–588. doi: 10.1109/TIE.2008.2002726
- Brahma, S. M., & Girgis, A. A. (2004). Development of Adaptive Protection Scheme for Distribution Systems with High Penetration of Distributed Generation. *IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery*, 19(1), 56–63. doi: 10.1109/TPWRD.2003.820204
- Ciontea, C. I., Bak, C. L., Blaabjerg, F., Madsen, K. K., & Sterregaard, C. H. (2015). Review of network topologies and protection principles in marine and offshore applications. In *2015 Australasian Universities Power Engineering Conference: Challenges for Future Grids, AUPEC 2015* (pp. 1–6). doi: 10.1109/AUPEC.2015.7324890
- Dugan, R. C., Mcgranaghan, M. F., Santoso, S., Beaty, H. W., York, N., San, C., ... Juan, S. (2012). *Electrical Power Systems Quality*. McGraw-Hill Education.
- Ericsen, T., Hingorani, N., & Khersonsky, Y. (2006). Power electronics and future marine electrical systems. *IEEE Transactions on Industry Applications*, 42(1), 155–163. doi: 10.1109/TIA.2005.861306
- Evans, I. C., & Hoevenaars, A. H. (2007). Meeting harmonic limits on marine vessels. In *IEEE Electric Ship Technologies Symposium, ESTS 2007* (pp. 115–121). doi: 10.1109/ESTS.2007.372073
- Gallo, D., Landi, C., Langella, R., & Testa, A. (2004). IEC flicker meter response to interharmonic pollution. In *2004 11th International Conference on Harmonics and Quality of Power* (pp. 489–494). doi: 10.1109/ichqp.2004.1409403

- Geertsma, R. D., Negenborn, R. R., Visser, K., & Hopman, J. J. (2017). Design and control of hybrid power and propulsion systems for smart ships: A review of developments. *Applied Energy*, 194, 30–54. doi: 10.1016/J.APENERGY.2017.02.060
- Hansen, J. F., & Lysebo, R. (2004). Electric propulsion for LNG carriers. *LNG Journal*, 9–10, 41–64.
- Hansen, Jan Fredrik, & Wendt, F. (2015). History and State of the Art in Commercial Electric Ship Propulsion, Integrated Power Systems, and Future Trends. *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 103(12), 2229–2242. doi: 10.1109/JPROC.2015.2458990
- Huang, S., Wang, H., Kumar, D., Zhu, G., & Wang, H. (2019). Reliability evaluation of DC-link capacitors in multi-drive systems. In *2019 IEEE Energy Conversion Congress and Exposition, ECCE 2019* (pp. 3157–3162). doi: 10.1109/ECCE.2019.8912851
- IEC/ISO/IEEE. (2012). High Voltage Shore Connection (HVSC) Systems-General Requirements, Document IEC/ISO/IEEE 80005-1.
- IEEE. (1992). Recommended Practices & Requirements for Harmonic Control in Electrical Power Systems, IEEE Standard 519-1992.
- IEEE. (1998). Recommended Practice for Establishing Transformer Capability When Supplying Non-sinusoidal Load Currents, IEEE Standard C57.110-1998.
- IEEE. (2002). Recommended Practice for Electrical Installations on Shipboard, IEEE Standard 45-2002.
- IEEE. (2008). Guide for the Design and Application of Power Electronics in Electrical Power Systems on Ships, IEEE Standard 1662-2008.
- IEEE. (2010a). Guide for Control Architecture for High Power Electronics (1 MW and Greater) Used in Electric Power Transmission and Distribution Systems, IEEE Standard 1676.
- IEEE. (2010b). Recommended Practice for 1 kV to 35 kV Medium-Voltage DC Power Systems on Ships, IEEE Standard 1709.
- Khersonsky, Y. (2011). New IEEE standards for ships. In *2011 IEEE Electric Ship Technologies Symposium, ESTS 2011* (pp. 424–429). doi: 10.1109/ESTS.2011.5770909
- Kumar, D., Davari, P., Zare, F., & Blaabjerg, F. (2017). Analysis of three-phase rectifier systems with controlled DC-link current under unbalanced grids. In *Conference Proceedings - IEEE Applied Power Electronics Conference and Exposition - APEC* (pp. 2179–2186). doi: 10.1109/APEC.2017.7931001
- Kumar, D., Wheeler, P. W., Clare, J. C., & Empringham, L. (2008). A multi-drive system based on a two-stage matrix converter. In *2008 13th International Power Electronics and Motion Control Conference, EPE-PEMC 2008* (pp. 207–212). doi: 10.1109/EPEPEMC.2008.4635268
- Kumar, D., & Zare, F. (2014). Analysis of harmonic mitigations using hybrid passive filters. In *16th International Power Electronics and Motion Control Conference and Exposition, PEMC 2014* (pp. 945–951). doi: 10.1109/EPEPEMC.2014.6980629
- Kumar, D., & Zare, F. (2019). A Comprehensive Review of Maritime Microgrids: System Architectures, Energy Efficiency, Power Quality, and Regulations. *IEEE Access*, 7, 67249–67277. doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2019.2917082
- Kumar, D., Zare, F., & Ghosh, A. (2017). DC Microgrid Technology: System Architectures, AC Grid Interfaces, Grounding Schemes, Power Quality, Communication Networks, Applications, and Standardizations Aspects. *IEEE Access*, 5, 12230–12256. doi: 10.1109/ACCESS.2017.2705914
- MAIB. (2015). Catastrophic failure of capacitor in aft harmonic filter room on passenger cruise ship

- RMS Queen Mary 2. Erişim adresi: <https://www.gov.uk/maib-reports/catastrophic-failure-of-capacitor-in-aft-harmonic-filter-room-on-passenger-cruise-ship-rms-queen-mary-2-off-barcelona-spain>
- Marine Electrical Power Distribution System - Bright Hub Engineering. (2010). Erişim adresi: <https://www.brighthubengineering.com/marine-engines-machinery/93979-marine-electrical-power-distribution/>
- McCoy, T. J. (2015). Electric Ships Past, Present, and Future [Technology Leaders]. *IEEE Electrification Magazine*, 3(2), 4–11. doi: 10.1109/MELE.2015.2414291
- Mindykowski, J., Szmit, E., & Tarasiuk, T. (2004). Electric power quality and ship 's safety. *Polish Academy of Sciences, Branch in Gdańsk Marine Technology Transactions*, 15, 351–360.
- Mohan, N., Undeland, T. M., & Robbins, W. P. (2003). *Power Electronics: Converters, Applications, and Design*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Nebb, O. C., Zahedi, B., Lindtjorn, J. O., & Norum, L. (2012). Increased fuel efficiency in ship LVDC power distribution systems. In *2012 IEEE Vehicle Power and Propulsion Conference, VPPC 2012* (pp. 564–568). doi: 10.1109/VPPC.2012.6422695
- NORSOK Standards and Data Sheets. (1994). Erişim adresi: <https://www.standard.no/pagefiles/943/z-dp-001r1.pdf>
- Ohmayer, H. F. (2012). *Propulsion system choices for modern naval vessels*. Washington.
- Pelly, B. (1971). *Thyristor Phase-Controlled Converters and Cycloconverters: Operation, Control, and Performance*. New York: Wiley.
- Schottke, S., Rademacher, S., Meyer, J., & Schegner, P. (2015). Transfer characteristic of a MV/LV transformer in the frequency range between 2 kHz and 150 kHz. In *IEEE International Symposium on Electromagnetic Compatibility* (Vol. 2015-Septm, pp. 114–119). doi: 10.1109/ISEMC.2015.7256142
- Skjong, E., Volden, R., Rødskar, E., Molinas, M., Arne Johansen, T., Member, S., & Cunningham, J. (2016). Past, Present, and Future Challenges of the Marine Vessel's Electrical Power System. *IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON TRANSPORTATION ELECTRIFICATION*, 2(4), 522–537. doi: 10.1109/TTE.2016.2552720
- Soltani, H., Davari, P., Kumar, D., Zare, F., & Blaabjerg, F. (2017). Effects of DC-link filter on harmonic and interharmonic generation in three-phase adjustable speed drive systems. In *2017 IEEE Energy Conversion Congress and Exposition, ECCE 2017* (Vol. 2017-Janua, pp. 675–681). doi: 10.1109/ECCE.2017.8095849
- Soltani, H., Davari, P., Zare, F., & Blaabjerg, F. (2018). Effects of Modulation Techniques on the Input Current Interharmonics of Adjustable Speed Drives. *IEEE Transactions on Industrial Electronics*, 65(1), 167–178. doi: 10.1109/TIE.2017.2721884
- Testa, A., Akram, M. F., Burch, R., Carpinelli, G., Chang, G., Dinavahi, V., ... Xu, W. (2007). Interharmonics: Theory and modeling. *IEEE Transactions on Power Delivery*, 22(4), 2335–2348. doi: 10.1109/TPWRD.2007.905505
- Tironi, E., Corti, M., & Ubezio, G. (2015). Zonal electrical distribution systems in large ships: Topology and control. In *2015 AEIT International Annual Conference, AEIT 2015*. doi: 10.1109/AEIT.2015.7415252
- Vasquez, M., Ponti, J., & Arredondo, V. (2015). Cycloconverter interharmonics current analysis under unbalanced load based on a real-time simulation. In *Proceedings of the IEEE International Confe-*

- rence on *Industrial Technology* (Vol. 2015-June, pp. 683–689). doi: 10.1109/ICIT.2015.7125177
- Wang, F., & Bollen, M. H. J. (2000). Measurement of 182 Hz interharmonics and their impact on relay operation. In *Proceedings of International Conference on Harmonics and Quality of Power, ICHQP* (Vol. 1, pp. 55–60). doi: 10.1109/ICHQP.2000.896997
- Yoo, H. (2009). A novel approach to reduce line harmonic current for a three-phase diode rectifier-fed electrolytic capacitor-less inverter. In *Conference Proceedings - IEEE Applied Power Electronics Conference and Exposition - APEC* (pp. 1897–1903). doi: 10.1109/APEC.2009.4802930
- Zahedi, B., Norum, L. E., & Ludvigsen, K. B. (2014). Optimized efficiency of all-electric ships by dc hybrid power systems. *Journal of Power Sources*, 255, 341–354. doi: 10.1016/j.jpowsour.2014.01.031
- Zare, F., & Kumar, D. (2016). Harmonics analysis of industrial and commercial distribution networks with high penetration of power electronics converters. In *2016 Australasian Universities Power Engineering Conference (AUPEC)* (pp. 1–6). doi: 10.1109/aupec.2016.7749283

Bölüm 13

GEMİ MAKİNELERİ İŞLETME MÜHENDİSLİĞİ (GMIM) EĞİTİMİ VE OTOMATİK KONTROL SİSTEMLERİ

Ismail Cicek¹

Özet

Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği (GMIM) lisans eğitimlerinde Otomatik Kontrol Sistemleri IMO STCW sözleşmesi kapsamında zorunlu derslerdendir. Aynı zamanda yeni nesil gemi sistemlerindeki teknoloji uygulamalarının neredeyse tamamı, performans artırımı veya daha iyi bir verim sağlama, insan hatalarının ve kazaların minimize edilmesi, işletim maliyetlerinin azaltılması ve benzeri amaçlarla otomatik kontrol sistemleri, hatta ileri seviye bilgiye dayalı kontrol sistemleri içermektedir. İnsansız makine dairesi örnekleri görülmeye başlanmış, otonom sistemlerin uygulanacağı, bununla ilgili tasarım ve işletim kurallarının yayınlanacağı tarihler çok uzak görülmemelidir.

Bu gelişmelere ayak uydurabilecek eğitim sistemi otomatik kontrol sistemi odaklı eğitim ve öğretimlerin müfredat programlarındaki adaptasyon ile mümkündür. Ancak, otomatik kontrol sistemlerinde kullanılan metot ve yöntemlerin modern sistemlerin tasarım ve işletim bakımından anlaşılması için hâlen büyük oranda geçerli olduğu söylenebilir. Dersin amacı otomatik kontrol sistemleri ile ve bu sistemleri oluşturan birimler ile ilgili temel bilgi edinilmesini sağlamak, gemilerdeki otomatik kontrol uygulamaları hakkında bilgi ve deneyim kazandırmak ve bu bilgiler ile öğrencinin kontrol sistemlerine bağlı oluşabilecek problemler hakkında doğru tespit edebilme yetkisini kazandırmak olarak özetlenebilir. Bunun yanında otomatik kontrol sistemleri temel prensiplerine bağlı kalınsa da özellikle bilgi teknolojilerini kullanabilen yeni yöntem ve metot uygulamaları da Endüstri 4.0 çağı ve getirdikleri ile beraber, yenilikçi, akıllı ve

¹ İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Bölümü.

8. Bilgilendirme

Yazıda, GDS Mühendislik ARGE firması tarafından geliştirilen Ship Engine Room Simulator (SERS™) ürününe ait görseller, tanımlar ve diğer materyaller, firmanın yayın müsadresi ile örnek olarak kullanılmıştır. Diğer görseller ve materyaller ise referans verilerek metin içerisinde anlatılmıştır. Yazar, bu bölümün oluşturulmasında katkı sağlayan GDS Mühendislik ARGE San. Tic Ltd. Şti firması mühendis personeli Çağrı Berk Güler, Burak Çavuşoğlu ve Nisanur Güldoğan'a özellikle çok teşekkür etmektedir.

Kaynakça

- Adams, T.K. (2001). Future warfare and the decline of human decisionmaking. *Parameters Journal*, The US Army War College, Quarterly Journal, 2001-02
- Altaş, İ. H. (1999, Temmuz). Bulanık Mantık: Bulanıklık Kavramı. *Enerji, Elektrik, Elektromekanik*, 80-85.
- Anderson, J. M., Arbour, B., Arnold, R., Kadiofsky, T., Keeley, T., MacLeod, M. R., ... & Roorda, M. (2015). Autonomous systems: Issues for defence policymakers. NATO SUPREME ALLIED COMMAND TRANSFORMATION NORFOLK VA NORFOLK.
- Agarwal, A., & Lang, J. H. (2005). *Foundations of analog and digital electronic circuits*. Amsterdam: Elsevier.
- Arıkan, A., Kayaduman, A., Polat, S., Şimşek, Y., Dikmen, İ. C., Bakır, H. G., ... & Abbasov, T. (2018, September). Control method simulation and application for autonomous vehicles. In 2018 international conference on artificial intelligence and data processing (IDAP) (pp. 1-4). IEEE.
- Åström, K. J., & Wittenmark, B. .. (2013). *Computer-controlled systems: theory and design*. Mineola, New York: Courier Corporation.
- Bishop, R., & Dorf, R. H. (2001). *Modern Control Systems* (9th Edition b.). Prentice-Hall.
- Baladhandabany, D., Gowtham, S., Kowsikkumar, T., Gomathi, P., & Vijayasalini, P. (2015). PLC based automatic liquid filling system. *International Journal of Computer Science and Mobile Computing*, 4(3), 684-692.
- Bi, Q., Goodman, K. E., Kaminsky, J., & Lessler, J. (2019). What is machine learning? A primer for the epidemiologist. *American journal of Epidemiology*, 118(12), 2222-2239.
- Bolton, W. (2021). *Instrumentation and Control Systems*. Oxford: Newnes.
- Bucknall, R. Ve Freire, P. (2004). Unmanned cargo ships - A 2020 vision. *Proceedings of IMarEST Part B: Journal of Marine Design and Operations*, 1 (3-10).
- Cares, J. R. (2016). *Operations research for unmanned systems*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Doroshenko, A. (2017). Problems of modelling Proportional-Integral-Derivative controller in automated control systems. In MATEC Web of Conferences (Vol. 112, p. 05013). EDP Sciences.
- Estévez, E., Marcos, M., & Orive, D. (2007). Automatic generation of PLC automation projects from component-based models. *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 35(5), 527-540.

- GDS Mühendislik ARGE. (2022). Full Mission Engine Room Simulator (ERS) by GDS Engineering R&D, Ship Engine Room Simulator, SERST™. GDS Mühendislik ARGE: <https://www.global-dynamicsystems.com/training-simulators/engineeroomsimulator/> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- Ghobakhloo, M., & Fathi, M. (2019). Corporate survival in Industry 4.0 era: the enabling role of lean-digitized manufacturing. *Journal of Manufacturing Technology Management*.
- Gui-chen, Z. ve Guang, R. (2007). Design and implementation of marine main engine remote control system based on PLC. *Ship Engineering*, 2007-4. ISSN: 1000-6982.
- International Maritime Organisation (IMO). (2003). COLREGs, Convention on the international regulations for preventing collisions at sea, 1972, Consolidated Edition, 2003.
- Kaehler, S. D. (1999). Fuzzy Logic- An Introduction. www.seattle-robotics.org/encoder/mar98/fuz/fl_part1.html adresinden alındı
- Karataş, F., Koyuncu, İ., Tuna, M., & Alçın, M. (2020). Bulanık Mantık Üyelik Fonksiyonlarının Fpga Üzerinde Gerçeklenmesi. *Bilgisayar Bilimleri ve Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 1-9.
- Kimball, P., Bailey, J., Das, S., Geyer, R., Harrison, T., Kunz, C., ... & Straneo, F. (2014). The whoi jetyak: An autonomous surface vehicle for oceanographic research in shallow or dangerous waters. *Autonomous Underwater Vehicles (AUV)*, 2014 IEEE/OES (pp. 1-7). IEEE.
- Kuo, B.C. (1991). *Automatic Control Systems*. Pearson Education. ISBN 10: 0130535052 ISBN 13: 9780130535054.
- Laughton, M., & Warne, D. (2003). *Electrical Engineer's Reference Book (Sixteenth Edition)*. Elsevier. Retrieved from <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-075064637-6/50012-5>.
- Lelan, J. Y., De Smirnov, O., Person, D., & Fournier, C. G. (2001). Autonomous container ship. U.S. Patent No. 6,321,673. Washington, DC: U.S. Patent and Trademark Office.
- Le Coz, D., Le Lan, J. Y., Person, D., Fournier, C., Le Rouzic, S., & De Smirnov, O. (2003). Autonomous container ship. U.S. Patent No. 6,516,737. Washington, DC: U.S. Patent and Trademark Office.
- Mahesh, B. (2020). Machine learning algorithms-a review. *International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR)*, 9, 381-386.
- Mitchell, T. M. (1997). *Machine Learning*. New York: McGraw-Hill Education.
- Oliverira, P., Pascoal, A., Silva, V. ve Silvestre, C. (2007). Mission control of the MARIUS autonomous underwater vehicle: system design, implementation and sea trial. *International Journal of Systems Science*, 1998: 29(19): 1065-1080.
- Office of Naval Research, SAFFiR, Erişim Tarihi 10.12.2016, <http://www.onr.navy.mil/Media-Center/Press-Releases/2015/saf-fir-ship-firefighting-robot-prototype.aspx>.
- Özşahin, D. U., Uzun, B., Özşahin, İ., Mustapha, M. T., & Musa, M. S. (2020). Fuzzy Logic in Medicine. W. Zgallai içinde, *Biomedical Signal Processing and Artificial Intelligence in Healthcare* (s. 153-182). Academic Press.
- Phillips, C. L. & Parr, J. (2010). *Feedback Control Systems*. Pearson. 5th Ed. ISBN-10: 0131866141. ISBN-13: 978-0131866140.
- Pomerleau, D. A. (1989). Alvin: An autonomous land vehicle in a neural network (No. AIP-77). Carnegie-Mellon Univ. artificial intelligence and psychology project.
- Pratt, H. ve Van Dyck, A. (1946). Bikini observations and their significance. *Proceedings of the Institute of Radio Engineers (IRE)*, 1946: 34 (12): 930-933.

- Rolls – Royce. (2016). Remote and Autonomous Ships - The Next Steps. Erişim Tarihi: 15 Aralık 2016, <http://www.rolls-royce.com/~media/Files/R/Rolls-Royce/documents/customers/marine/ship-intel/aawa-whitepaper-210616.pdf>.
- Teo, J. Y., Lew, S. H., Lee, C. J. L., Quah, J. E. R. O. M. E., Ren, J. W., & Neoh, M. T. (2017). Ships of the Future: the concept of unmanned navigation.
- Tsividis, Y. (2004, May). Digital signal processing in continuous time: a possibility for avoiding aliasing and reducing quantization error. In 2004 IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech, and Signal Processing (Vol. 2, pp. ii-589). IEEE.
- Savvaris, A., Niu, H., Oh, H. ve Tsourdos, A. (2014). Development of collision avoidance algorithms for the C-Enduro USV. Preprints of the 19th World Congress The International Federation of Automatic Control, Cape Town, South Africa. August 24-29, 2014.
- Spector, P.E. (1986). Perceived control by employees: A meta-analysis of studies concerning autonomy and participation at work. The Tavistock Institute, Human Relations Journal, 1 November 1986.
- US Naval Research Laboratory (NRL) Resmi Web Sitesi. (2017). Timeline of NRL'S autonomous systems research. Erişim Tarihi: 27.01.2017, Link: <https://www.nrl.navy.mil/lasr/content/timeline-nrls-autonomous-systems-research>.
- Wang, K. (2001). Computational Intelligence in Agile Manufacturing Engineering. A. Gunasekaran içinde, *Agile manufacturing: the 21st century competitive strategy* (s. 297-315). Nort Dartmouth, USA: Elsevier.
- Watson, D. P., ve Scheidt, D.H. (2005). Autonomous systems. Johns Hopkins APL Technical Digest, 26(4), 368-376
- Wei-ting, L., Lan, W., Xiao-bo, Z. ve Guo-wei, H. (2009). Design of the remote monitor and control system for ship engine room based on GPRS and .NET technology. Ship Engineering, 2009-2. ISSN: 1000-6982.
- Xie, M., Trassoudaine, L., Alizon, J., Thonnat, M., & Gallice, J. (1993, May). Active and intelligent sensing of road obstacles: Application to the European Eureka-PROMETHEUS Project. In Computer Vision, 1993. Proceedings., Fourth International Conference on (pp. 616-623). IEEE.
- Yang, Z., Li, S., Chen, C., Mei, H., & Liu, Y. (2020). Reliability prediction of rotary encoder based on multivariate accelerated degradation modeling. Measurement, 152.
- Yıldız, A. (2018). Endüstri 4.0 ve akıllı fabrikalar. SAKARYA ÜNİVERSİTESİ FEN BİLİMLERİ ENSTİTÜSÜ DERGİSİ, 22(2), 546-556.
- Zhou, Z.-H. (2021). Machine Learning. Ultimo, NSW, Australia: Springer Nature.
- Park, J., Jang, J. H., & Park, S. (2015). Effect of fuel temperature on heavy fuel oil spray characteristics in a common-rail fuel injection system for marine engines. Ocean Engineering, 104, 580-589.

Bölüm 14

MAKİNE DAİRESİ SİMÜLATÖRÜ İLE DENİZCİLİK EĞİTİMLERİ

İsmail Çiçek¹, Burak Çavuşoğlu², Çağrı Berk Güler³

Özet

Makine Dairesi Simülatörü (MDS) ile eğitim ve öğretimin, Uluslararası Denizcilik Teşkilatı komitelerinde görüşülüp tüm dünya ülkeleri tarafından imzalanan sözleşmeler ile denizcilik eğitimlerinde bir zorunluluk olması üzerinden 30 yıldan fazla zaman geçmiştir. Bu süre içinde denizcilik eğitim kurumlarında simülatör ile eğitim verilmesi bir klasik eğitim yöntemi olarak standartlaşmıştır. Son yıllarda, hızla gelişen teknoloji sonuçları ile hızlı uygulamalar gelişmesi ve sistemlerin daha kompleks hâle gelmesi ile eğitim içerikleri ile uygulamada farklılıklar ortaya çıktığı daha fazla görülmeye başlanmıştır. Bu süreçte, yeni kurallara göre hızla değişen teknolojileri de içermesinden dolayı, makine dairesi simülatörleri ile eğitim hem lisans öğrencilerinin eğitimlerinde hem de vardiya zabitlerinin, hatta baş mühendislerin, sürekli eğitimlerinde doğru bir eğitim aracı ve yöntemi olarak görülmeye başlanmıştır. Klasik eğitimler yerine uygulamadaki teknolojiyi ve mesleği daha zor hâle getiren yeni kurallar, lisans ve sonrası sürekli eğitimlere de ilgiyi arttırmış; denizcilik eğitimlerinde MDS kullanılması kaçınılmaz hâle gelmiştir. Son yıllarda kazaların da artmasıyla özellikle sektörün de eğitime ilgisi önceki zamanlardan çok daha fazla olmaya başlamıştır.

Bu çalışmada, gemi makine dairesi simülatörü ile gemi makineleri işletme mühendislerinin lisans seviyesi eğitim ve öğretimi konu edilmiştir. Bu çalışma, geniş bir literatür taraması, yazarın 20 yıldan fazla eğitim tecrübesi, ders içi

¹ İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi Denizcilik Fakültesi Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Bölümü

² GDS Mühendislik ARGE San. Tic. Ltd. Şti., Ar-Ge Direktörlüğü

³ GDS Mühendislik ARGE San. Tic. Ltd. Şti., Ar-Ge Direktörlüğü

yapılması ve bunların simülator uygulamalarında standartlaştırılması doğru olacaktır.

- 2) Makine dairesi kaynak yönetimi eğitiminin tek bir model kursa bağlı olmaması eğitim yönteminin standart olmamasına yol açmaktadır. MDS ile kaynak yönetimi eğitimi, akademik çalışmalara ve gelişime açık bir alandır.
- 3) Klas sertifikasyonunun içerik çeşidi ile birlikte eğitim konfigürasyonunu da içerecek bir sınıflandırma önermesi yazar tarafından önerilmiştir.

9. Bilgilendirme

Yazıda, GDS Mühendislik ARGE firması tarafından geliştirilen Ship Engine Room Simulator (SERSTM) ürününe ait görseller, tanımlar ve diğer materyaller firmanın yayın müsaadesi ile, örnek olarak kullanılmıştır. Diğer görseller ve materyaller ise referans verilerek metin içerisinde anlatılmıştır.

Kaynakça

- Anderson, L., Krathwohl, D., Airasian, P., vd. (2001). A Taxonomy for Learning, Teaching, and Assessing, A: A Revision of Bloom's Taxonomy of Educational Objectives, Abridged Edition. Pearson; 1st edition (December 19, 2000). ISBN-10: 080131903X. ISBN-13: 978-0801319037.
- Bloom, B. S. (1956). Taxonomy of educational objectives: The classification of educational goals. *Cognitive domain*. Vol.1: New York: McKay.
- Chybowski, L., Gawdzińska, K., Ślesicki, O., Patejuk, K. ve Nowosad, G. (2015) An engine room simulator as an educational tool for marine engineers relating to explosion and fire prevention of marine diesel engines. *Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Morskiej w Szczecinie*.
- Çiçek, İ. (2018). Development of an Electrical Generation, Control, Distribution, and Management System for Use in Education and Training of Marine Engineers. *International Symposium on Multidisciplinary Studies and Innovative Technologies*. Ankara, Turkey. <https://avesis.itu.edu.tr/publication/details/3b2ec0e8-2a31-4a50-a776-b58c1fa4962b/development-of-an-electrical-generation-control-distribution-and-management-system-for-use-in-education-and-training-of-marine-engineers> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- Çiçek, İ. (2003). Makine Dairesi Simülatorlerinin Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği Eğitimine Entegrasyonu. *Gemi Makineleri İşletme Mühendisliği 1. Ulusal Kongresi Bildiriler Kitabı*. İstanbul, Türkiye, 22 May 2003, pp.8-27.
- Çiçek, K. (2017). A Practical Training Assessment Methodology for Engine Room Simulator Training. *Proceedings of the 13th International Conference on Engine Room Simulators*, İstanbul, Turkey. Pp 129 - 135.
- Deniz Ticaret Odası. (2021). 2021 Yılı Deniz İnsanı İşgücü Raporu ve Zabitan Arzı Açığı. İstanbul: Deniz Ticaret Odası.
- DNV-GL. (2019). Standard for Maritime Simulator Systems. DNVGL-ST-0033. Edition May 2019.

- Fonseca, J. R. (2016, March 14). *GTT Training Bags G-Sim Order from L-3 DPA, Chevron*. Maritime Logistics Professional: <https://www.maritimeprofessional.com/news/training-bags-gsim-order-from-286535> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- Giere, R. N. (2010). *Explaining science: A cognitive approach*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- GDS Mühendislik ARGE. (2022). Youtube Videosu: Assessment Module - 1, ERS, Engine Room Simulator. https://youtu.be/OEJAVa_LON4 adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- GDS Mühendislik ARGE. (2022). Youtube Videosu: Assessment Module - 1, ERS, Engine Room Simulator. https://youtu.be/OEJAVa_LON4 adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- GDS Mühendislik ARGE. (2022). Youtube Videosu: Exercise with ERS, Weather Change and ME: Marine Engineering Education and Training Using GDS SERS. <https://youtu.be/9y9LroLMKvk> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- GDS Mühendislik ARGE. (2022). Youtube Videosu: ERS, Engine Room Operations: From Cold Ship to Boiler Operations. <https://youtu.be/9y9LroLMKvk> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- Denizcilik Dergisi. (2022, Haziran 29). İlk yerli gemi dairesi simülâtörü SERS dünyaya açılıyor. İstanbul. <https://www.denizcilikdergisi.com/gemi-insaa-haberleri/ilk-yerli-gemi-dairesi-simulatoru-sers-dunyaya-aciliyor/> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- GDS Mühendislik ARGE. (2022). Full Mission Engine Room Simulator (ERS) by GDS Engineering R&D,Ship Engine Room Simulator, SERSTM. GDS Mühendislik ARGE: <https://www.global-dynamicsystems.com/training-simulators/engineeroomsimulator/> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- IMO, International Convention on Standards of Training, Certification and Watchkeeping for Seafarers (STCW). Adoption: 7 July 1978; Entry into force: 28 April 1984; Major revisions in 1995 and 2010, International Maritime Organization (IMO) Publication, 2010.
- IMO. (2011). *Model Course – Train the Simulator Trainer and Assessor. SUB-COMMITTEE ON STANDARDS OF TRAINING AND WATCHKEEPING,43rd session Agenda item 3. STW 43/3/4*. International Maritime Organization.
- IMO. (2016). *IMO Model Kurs 6.09*. International Maritime Organization.
- IMO. (2019). MSC.195(80), Amendments to the International Management Code for the Safe Operation of Ships and for Pollution Prevention (International Safety Management (ISM) Code). International Maritime Organization: <https://www.imo.org/en/OurWork/HumanElement/Pages/ISMCode.aspx> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- İTÜ DEFAV. (2021, Mart 10). Türkiye Denizcilik Eğitim Raporu. İstanbul. <https://www.denizcilikdergisi.com/denizcilik-gundem-haberleri/iste-turkiyenin-denizcilik-egitimi-raporu/> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- Jentsch, F., & Curtis, M. (2017). *Simulation in aviation training*. New York: Routledge.
- Jung, B., So, M., Eum, P., Paek, S., & Kim, C. (2007). Development of the marine engine room simulator. *Journal of Advanced Marine Engineering and Technology*, 31(7), 872-880.
- Kluj, S.(2017). The Environmental Awareness in the Engine Room Simulator Training. *Proceedings of the 13th International Conference on Engine Room Simulators*, Istanbul, Turkey.
- Kluj, S. (2001). The relation between learning objectives and the appropriate simulator type. *In Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Engine Room Simulators (ICERS5)*. <http://files.unitest.pl/download/Paper3.pdf> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.

- Kluj, S. (2004). The Selected Aspects of the Steam Engine Room Simulators. *6th International Conference on Engine Room Simulators in Wuhan*. <http://drkluj.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/06/wuhan.pdf> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- Knežević, V., Orović, J., Stazić, L., & Čulin, J. (2020). Fault tree analysis and failure diagnosis of marine diesel engine turbocharger system. *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, 8(12), 1004.
- Kojima, M., Horiki, S., Tsukamoto, T. ve Uchino, A. (2017). Concepts of ETM (Engine Room Team Management) for Safety Operation of Ship Engine Power Plant - Suggestion of Scenario Suitable for Competency Evaluation. *13th International Conference on Engine Room Simulators*.
- Kongsberg. (2022, February). K-Sim Engine Room Simulator Training. Kongsberg Digital: <https://kongsbergdigital.com/products/k-sim/k-sim-engine/> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- Perrenet, J., Zwaneveld, B., Overveld, K. V., & Borghuis, T. (2017). Quality criteria for mathematical models in relation to models' purposes: Their usefulness in engineering education. In *Mathematical Modelling and Applications* (pp. 141-152). Springer, Cham. Matulić, N., Radica, G., & Nižetić, S. (2020). Engine model for onboard marine engine failure simulation. *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 141(1), 119-130.
- Mangga, C., Tibo-oc, P. ve Montaño, R. (2021), Impact of Engine Room Simulator as a Tool for Training and Assessing BSMARE Student's Performance in Engine Watchkeeping. *Pedagogika-Pedagogy*, Vol. 93. No. 6.
- Matulić, N., Radica, G., & Nižetić, S. (2020). Engine model for onboard marine engine failure simulation. *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 141(1), 119-130.
- Niu, C., Tan, Y., Jiang, R., Tian, H., Lin, Y., & Zhang, J. (2021). Enhancement of Telepresence and Collaboration in a 3D Virtual Marine Engine Room as a Complement to the Traditional Semi Physical Marine Engine Room Simulator. In *2021 International Conference on Mechanical, Aerospace and Automotive Engineering* (s. 287-290). Changsha, China: Association for Computing Machinery. <https://dl.acm.org/doi/abs/10.1145/3518781.3519232> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- Nomak, H. S., & Çicek, İ. (2022). Yenilenebilir Enerji Kaynakları ile Sıfır Emisyonlu bir Yelkenli Tekne Tasarımı ve Seyir Simülasyonları. *Çevre İklim ve Sürdürülebilirlik*, 1(1), 41-54.
- Shen, H., Zhang, J., Cao, H., & Feng, J. (2016). Development research of marine engine room simulator for offshore supply vessel based on virtual reality technology. *International Journal of Multimedia and Ubiquitous Engineering*, 11(5), 105-120. https://gvpress.com/journals/IJMUE/vol11_no5/11.pdf adresinden 2 Aralık 2022 tarihinde alındı.
- T.C Ulaştırma ve Altyapı Bakanlığı. (2018, Şubat 12). 12159 sayılı Bakanlık Makamı Oluru ile Denizcilik Genel Müdürlüğüne yürürlüğe giren Gemi Adamları ve Kılavuz Kaptanlar Eğitim ve Sınav Yönergesi. Ankara. <https://denizcilik.uab.gov.tr/uploads/pages/gemiadamlari-sinav-merkezi/gkkes.pdf> adresinden 30 Kasım 2022 tarihinde alındı.
- T.C Ulaştırma ve Altyapı Bakanlığı. (2021). *Ulaşım Emniyeti İnceleme Merkezi Başkanlığı, Deniz Kaza İstatistikleri*. T.C. Ulaştırma ve Altyapı Bakanlığı Bilgi Merkezi İstatistikler: <https://ulasimemniyeti.uab.gov.tr/uploads/pages/istatistikler/deniz-kazasi-istatistikleri-2021.pdf> adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- Takashi N., Deniz C., Çicek İ. (2000). A Proposal for Marine Engineering Institutions to Organize the Effective Training Method. *Journal of the Society of Naval Architects & Marine Engineers*, pp.42-50, 2001, ISBN 0217-4294.

- Ugurlu, H., & Cicek, I. (2022, January 7). Analysis and assessment of ship collision accidents using Fault Tree and Multiple Correspondence Analysis. *Ocean Engineering*, 245.
- United Nations. (2021, November 18). Conference on Trade and Development. Review of Maritime Transport. Geneva. https://unctad.org/system/files/official-document/rmt2021_en_0.pdf adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- Ünver, B., Gürgeç, S., Sahin, B., & Altın, İ. (2019). Crankcase explosion for two-stroke marine diesel engine by using fault tree analysis method in fuzzy environment. *Engineering Failure Analysis*, 97, 288-299.
- International Maritime Organization, International Convention on Standards of Training, Certification and Watchkeeping for Seafarers (STCW) with Manila Amendments, 2010.
- International Maritime Organization, Validation of Model Training Courses, Model Course - Marine Environmental Awareness, 25 October 2010.
- International Maritime Organization, Validation of Model Training Courses, Model Course - Leadership and Teamwork, 17 January 2013.
- International Maritime Organization, Validation of Model Training Courses, Model Course - Engine Room Simulator, 2017 Edition.
- International Maritime Organization, Validation of Model Training Courses, Model Course - Chief Engineer Officer and Second Engineer Officer, 2014 Edition.
- International Maritime Organization, Validation of Model Training Courses, Model Course - Officer in Charge of an Engineering Watch, 12 September 2011.
- Wärtsilä. (2018, August). Wärtsilä Voyage Solution: Engine Room Simulator Brochure. https://www.wartsila.com/docs/default-source/product-files/optimise/simulation-and-training/engine-room-simulator-brochure.pdf?sfvrsn=3477cf44_6 adresinden 2 Aralık.2022 tarihinde alındı.
- Zaini, Z. (2020) The effectiveness of the engine room simulator (ERS) as a learning tool in maritime education and training (MET). *Thesis. World Maritime University*.

Bölüm 15

GEMİ MAKİNELERİNDE YENİ ÇEVRE DOSTU VE EKONOMİK TEKNOLOJİLER

Deniz Unsalan¹ Volkan Varışlı²

Özet

Gemi sevk sistemleri, bir yandan yakıt tüketiminin düşürülmesi, diğer yandan çoğu kez ekonomik taleplerle ters düşen atmosfere zararlı gaz salınımının sınırlandırılması, diğer taraftan yeni ve akıllı teknolojilerin yaygınlaşması nedenleri ile hızlı bir değişim içine girmiştir. Son yıllarda yakıtların yanma proseslerinin daha iyi anlaşılması, malzeme bilimi, triboloji, yakıt hücresi, yenilenebilir ve nükleer enerji teknolojileri, akıllı teknolojiler ve nanoteknoloji gibi alanlarda kaydedilen hızlı gelişmeler ve Uluslararası Denizcilik Örgütü (IMO) tarafından önerilen sınırlayıcı kurallar, gemi makineleri mühendisliği alanında hızlı gelişimlere yol açmıştır. Bu çalışmanın amacı, bu gelişmelere sınırlı da olsa bir bakış getirmektir.

Anahtar kelimeler: Gemi Makineleri, EEDI İndeksi, Miller, Kalina, Stirling, Otto Çevrimleri, Sıvı Pistonlu Motor, Yakıt Hücresi, Erimiş Tuz Reaktörü, LNG, Amonyak, Methanol, Biyodizel Yakıtı, Sıvı Hidrojen EEXI

Abstract

Marine propulsion systems have recently undergone into a phase of rapid and substantial developments due to the quest for reduced fuel consumption, often contradicting with the demand for a cleaner exhaust emissions with lesser amounts of obnoxious exhaust gas contents and developments in the field of digital (smart) technologies. Recent advances in the understanding of combustion phenomenon, materials science, tribology, developments in the fields of fuel cells, renewable and nuclear energy technologies, smart systems and nano-

¹ GİRNE ÜNİVERSİTESİ DENİZCİLİK FAKÜLTESİ GEMİ MAKİNELERİ İŞLETME MÜHENDİSLİĞİ BÖLÜMÜ

² GİRNE ÜNİVERSİTESİ DENİZCİLİK FAKÜLTESİ GEMİ MAKİNELERİ İŞLETME MÜHENDİSLİĞİ BÖLÜMÜ

enerjisinin bataryalarda depolanması ile kısa süreli yolculuklarda kullanılması düşünülebilir.

4. Sonuç

Günümüzün gittikçe artan ekonomik ve çevresel kısıtlamaları, denizcilik sektörü ve gemi makinelerinde de kendini göstermektedir. Az veya sıfır karbon salımlı, azot ve kükürt oksit salınımı ortadan kaldırılmış motor sistemleri ile direkt elektrik enerjisi sağlayan güç sistemleri yaygınlaşmakta ve hemen her gün yeni bir teknoloji bu alanda uygulanmaya konulmaktadır. Hemen her gün literatürde yeni teknolojilerden veya mevcut teknolojilerdeki iyileştirmelerden söz edilmektedir. Her biri ayrı olarak en az bir makale kapsamında olan bu konularda erişebildiğimiz ve bildiğimiz dâhilinde olan yeniliklere ana başlıklar hâlinde değinmeye çalıştık. Sözü edilen teknolojilerden hangilerinin yaygınlaşacağı veya hangi yönde değişim göstereceğini ise öncelikle maliyet-etkinlik faktörleri belirleyecektir.

Kaynakça

1. International Maritime Organization, Marine Environment Protection Committee, 2009 : “Guidelines for Voluntary Use of the Ship Efficiency Operational Indicator”, Marine Environment Protection Committee , MEPC.1 Circ.684, 17 Aug.
2. Chopra, K., 2019 Intelligent Cylinder Lubrication for Modern Marine Engines - Part 1, Marine insight, Open-web Magazine
3. MAN, 2016 MAN Diesel Service Letter SL2016-632/AAB, Open-web-source, November 2016
4. IMO, 1978 International Convention for the Prevention of Pollution from Ships, 1978 (MARPOL73/78) Annex VI
5. EPA- United States Environmental Protection Agency, 2022: “MARPOL Annex VI and the Act to Prevent Pollution from Ships (APPS)”,
6. Bin Guan, Reggie Zhan, He Lin, Zhen Huang Zhao, H. (Ed), 2014 “Review of state of the art technologies of selective catalytic reduction of NOx from diesel engine exhaust”, Applied Thermal Engineering 66 395-414
7. Hua Zhao (Ed), 2007 “HCCI and CAI Engines for the Automotive Industry”, Wood head Publishing Ltd.,
8. Scott J Curran, Reed M Hanson, Robert M Wagner, 2012, “Reactivity controlled compression ignition combustion on a multi-cylinder light-duty diesel engine”, International Journal of Engine Research, Volume 13, Issue 3, June 216-225
9. Ming Zheng, Graham T. Reader, J. Gary Hawley, 2004 “Diesel engine exhaust gas recirculation—a review on advanced and novel concepts”, Energy Conversion and Management 45 883–900
10. Shaolin A, Shaolin, N., Scarcely, J., Nickerson, N., Kopache, A., Becker, K., Bergin, M., Spitulnik, A., Equiluz, R., Ahmed, S., Donnelly, S., Costa, T., 2018, “Compact, Lightweight, High Efficiency Rotary Engine for Generator, APU and Range Extended Electric Vehicles” NDIA Ground Vehicle Systems Engineering and Technology Symposium, August 7-9, Novi, Michigan

11. Yiping Dai, Jiangfeng Wang, Lin Gao, 2009, "Parametric optimization and comparative study of organic Rankine cycle (ORC) for low grade waste heat recovery", *Energy Conversion and Management* 50 576–582
12. Gao, H., Chen, F.: "Thermo-Economic Analysis of a Bottoming Kalina Cycle for Internal Combustion Engine Exhaust", *Energies* 2018, 11, 3044; doi: 10.3390/en11113044
13. Organ, A.J, 2006 "The air engine -Stirling cycle power for a sustainable future"; CRC Press,
14. Liyan Feng, Jiangping Tian, Wuqiang Long , Weixin Gong, Baoguo Du, Dan Li , Lei Chen 2016, "Decreasing NO_x of a Low Speed Two-Stroke Marine Diesel Engine by Using In-Cylinder Emission Control Measures", *Energies* 9(4), 304; doi.org/10.3390/en9040304
15. Tokuşlu, Aydın, 2020 "Analyzing the Energy Efficiency Design Index (EEDI) Performance of a Container Ship", *International Journal of Environment and Geoinformatics* 7(2): 114-119
16. SeaLNG, 2020 "LNG as a marine fuel – The investment opportunity SEA\LNG Study – Newbuild 300 K DWT Very Large Crude Carrier (VLCC) sailing from the Arabian Gulf to China", SeaLNG Ltd Executive Summary Report,
17. Lehtoranta, K.; Koponen, P.; Vesala, H.; Kallinen, K.; Maunula, T. 2021, "Performance and Regeneration of Methane Oxidation Catalyst for LNG Ships", *J. Mar. Sci. Eng.* 9, 111
18. Hendrik Brinks, Erik Andreas Hektor, 2020 "Ammonia as a Marine Fuel", White Paper, DNV Group Technology and Research,
19. Trevor Brown, 2021, Japan's Road Map for Fuel, Ammonia Energy Association, Open web-source Ammonia
20. CIMAC, 2013, Working Group 7 „Fuels“, –"Fuels (WG7) Guideline for Ship owners and Operators on Managing Marine Distillate Fuels Containing up to 7.0 FAME (Biodiesel)", The International Council on Combustion Engines (CIMAC), Open web-source
21. Tim Wilson, 2021 "Does biodiesel have a place in the marine fuel purchasing portfolio?", Lloyd's register- Open-web source,
22. Stuart A Scott , Matthew P Davey , John S Dennis , Irmtraud Horst , Christopher J Howe , David J Lea-Smith, Alison G Smith, 2010 "Biodiesel from algae: challenges and prospects", *Current Opinion in Biotechnology*, 21:277–286
23. Allen D. Uhler, Scott A. Stout, Gregory S. Douglas, Edward M. Healey, Stephen D. Emsbo-Mattingly, 2016, Chemical character of marine heavy fuel oils and lubricants, *Standard Handbook Oil Spill Environmental Forensics (Second Edition)*, Academic Press, Pages 641-683, ISBN 9780128038321,
24. Saba Niaz, Taniya Manzoor, Altaf Hussain Pandith, 2015 "Hydrogen storage: Materials, methods and perspectives", *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*, Volume 50, October, Pages 457-469
25. Ballard Company, 2019 "Fuel Cell Applications for Marine Vessels - Why Fuel Cells Make Sense?" Open Web-source
26. Oceanvolt, 2017, Propulsion Systems For Monohull, Open web-source
27. Rina, 2022, Flying in to Belfast, Ship and Boat International e-News, Open web-source
28. Jan-Yeon Hwang, Seung-Taek Myung and Yang-Kook Sun, 2017, Sodium-ion batteries: present and future, *The Royal Society of Chemistry Sec.46*, P: 3529-3614, DOI: 10.1039/C6CS00776G
29. Harry Valentine 2021 "Modular Molten Salt Nuclear Power for Maritime Propulsion", The Maritime Executive,
30. L. Mathieu, D. Heuer, E. Merle-Lucotte, R. Brissot, and C. Le Brun, E. Liatard, J.-M. Loiseaux, O. Méplan, A. Nuttin, D. Lecarpentier, 2009 "Possible Configurations for the Thorium Molten Salt Reactor and Advantages of the Fast Nonmoderated Version", *Nuclear Science and Engineering*,: 161, 78–89

1. Basım

TEMEL EĞİTİMDE MATERYALLER

Dr. Adem Arslan



TEMEL EĞİTİMDE MATERYALLER

Dr. Adem Arslan

Yayın No.: 4717
Eğitim No.: 973
ISBN: 978-625-397-015-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-016-1
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Çelikkaya -seda@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Arslan, Adem.

Temel Eğitimde Materyaller / Adem Arslan

1. Basım, IV + 208 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-015-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-016-1

1. Eğitim 2. Temel Eğitim 3. Materyal

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Beşiktaş/Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖNSÖZ	.....	V
1. BÖLÜM	MATERYALLERE GİRİŞ.....	1
2. BÖLÜM	DOLGU OYUNCAKLAR	7
3. BÖLÜM	KUKLALAR.....	39
4. BÖLÜM	MOBİLLER.....	57
5. BÖLÜM	MÜZİK ARAÇLARI.....	67
6. BÖLÜM	MASKE, KOSTÜM VE BAŞLIK.....	81
7. BÖLÜM	EĞİTİCİ OYUNCAKLAR.....	91
8. BÖLÜM	ARTIK MATERYALLER.....	185
KAYNAKÇA	.....	205

KAYNAKÇA

- Akarođlu, E. G. & Dereli E. (2012). Okul Öncesi Çocukların Görsel Algı Eğitimlerine Yönelik Geliştirilmiş Eğitici Oyuncakların Çocukların Görsel Algılarına Etkisi. *Zeitschrift Für Die Welt Der Türken Journal Of World Of Turks*, 4,1, 201-222.
- Aral, N., Kandır, A. ve Yaşar. M. (2011). *Okul Öncesi Eğitim, Okul Öncesi Eğitim Programı*. İstanbul: Ya-Pa.
- Argun, Y. (2004). *Okul Öncesi Dönemde Yaratıcılık ve Eğitim*. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Almqvist, B. (2004). *Educational Toys, Creative Toys. Toys, Play, And Child Development*. (Ed.) Goldstein, J. H. The Netherlands: Cambridge University.
- Atalay, A. (2016). *Özgün Örneklerle Erken Çocukluk Eğitiminde Materyal Tasarımı ve Yapımı*. Ankara: Hedef.
- Atalay, A. (2014). *Okul Öncesi Eğitiminde Materyal Geliştirme*. Ankara: Kök Yayıncılık.
- Atalay, A. ve Aral, N. (2001). *Eğitici Oyuncaklar Ankara Üniversitesi Ev Ekonomisi Yüksekokulu Anaokulu Anasınıfı Öğretmeni El Kitabı* (s. 37-68). İstanbul: Ya-Pa.
- Avcı, N. (1999). *Okul Öncesi Çocuklar İçin Eğitici Oyuncak Planlama ve Seçme*. İstanbul: Ya-Pa.
- Avcı, N., & Turla, A. (2003). *Kuklalar*. İstanbul: Ya-Pa.
- Baykoç Dönmez, N., Dinçer, Ç.A., Dereobalı, N., Gümüşçü, Ş., Pişkin, Ü.(1993). *Okul Öncesi Dönemde Dil Gelişimi Etkinlikleri*. Ankara: Sim.
- Bektaş, H. (2010). Okulöncesi Öğretmenlerinin Türkçe Dil Etkinliklerinde Kullandıkları Hikâye Anlatım Yöntemlerinin İncelenmesi: Karaman İli Örneđi. Selçuk Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü. Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Cabı, E. (2013). *Eğitim Teknolojileri ve Materyal Tasarımı*. Ankara: Pegem Yayıncılık.
- Çeviker, A. (2010). Okul Öncesi ve Müzik Öğretmeni Adaylarının Okul Öncesi Müzik Etkinliklerine İlişkin Görüşlerinin Belirlenmesi, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi, Ankara.
- Danacı, M. (2015). *Eğitimde Araç Gereç Geliştirme*. Ankara: Eğitim Kitap.
- DeCortin, C. E. (2015). What Makes A Toy Educational? The Impact Of Educational Toys On Spatial Development In Preschoolers. Master's Thesis, Tufts University, Boston.
- Demiralp, N. (2005). Coğrafya Eğitiminde Materyaller ve 2005 Coğrafya Dersi Öğretim Programı. *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, 15(1), 373-384.
- Demirel, Ö.(2004). *Eğitimde Program Geliştirme*. Ankara: Pegem Yayıncılık.

- Demir, T. ve Barışık, D. (1991). *Oyuncak Biblio*. İstanbul: Milli Eğitim Basımevi.
- Demiriz, S., Koç, F., Karadağ, A., Koca, E., Ulutaş, İ. (2010). *Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Dramatizasyon Araçları ve Kostüm Tasarımları*. Ankara: Kök Yayıncılık.
- Demirel, Ö. ve Altun E. (2010). *Öğretim Teknolojileri ve Materyal Tasarımı*. Ankara: Pegem.
- Deniz Kan, Ü. (2007). Okul Öncesi Eğitimde Materyal Kullanımı. *Çağdaş Eğitim Dergisi*, 345.
- Diñçer, Ç. (2004). *Kavram Oyuncakları, Okul Öncesi Eğitimde Araç Geliştirme*. Eskişehir. Anadolu Üniversitesi.
- Dilmaç, O.(2013). Görsel sanatlar dersinde öğretim materyallerinin kullanılmasına ilişkin öğretmen görüşlerinin belirlenmesi. *The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies*.
- Dodge, D. Colker, L. ve Heromen, v. (2002). *The Creative Curriculum For Preschool Teaching Strategies*. Washington Dc.;College .
- Dul, J, Weerdemeester B. (2007). *Ne, Neden, Nasıl Ergonomi?* Muihri Yavuz ve Nalan Kahraman (çev) Ankara: Seçkin.
- Egemen, A.; Yılmaz, Y.; Akil, İ. (2004). Oyun, Oyuncak ve Çocuk. *ADÜ Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi*, 5(2), 39-42.
- Enion, D. (2000). *Bebeklikten Okula Öğrenmede İlk Adımlar* (Çeviren: Ayşegül Çetin). (s. 64 65). İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.
- Engin, D. (2008). *Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Gelişim*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Erişti, D. S. (2008). Okul Öncesi Dönemde Materyal Geliştirme ve Görsel Sanatlar Eğitimi. Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi.
- Ergin, A.; Seferoğlu, S.; Yalın, H.; Kurubacak, G.; Doğan, Z.; Gürcan, A.; Yüzer, V.; Akkoyunlu, B.; Akpınar, Y.; İşman, A.; Erişti, S.; Kuzu, A.; Kabakçı, I.; Akbulut, Y.; Kurt, A. (2008). *Okul Öncesi Öğretim Teknolojisi ve Materyal Tasarımı*. Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Ersoy, Ö. (2003). Artık malzemelerden oyuncak yapımı. Ed. Ayşe Gürcan Namlu. *Okul Öncesi Eğitimde Araç Geliştirme*. Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Güler, M., & Özdemir, M. (2007). Türkiye’de Kuklacılık ve İpli Ahşap Kukla Yapımından Bir Örnek. *Gazi Üniversitesi Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 27 (2).
- Güngörmüş Özkardeş, O. (2005). Okul öncesi eğitim kurumlarında müziğin kullanımı. Ed. Oktay, A.; Polat Unutkan, Ö. *Okul Öncesi Eğitimde Güncel Konular*. İstanbul: Morpa Kültür Yayınları.
- Faurot, K. K. (2003). *Storytimes with a Stick and Rod Puppets*. ALA Editions.
- Fox, N. A., Leavitt, L. A., & Warhol, J. G. (Eds.). (1999). *The Role Of Early Experience In Infant Development*. Johnson & Johnson Pediatric Institute.
- Halis, İ. (2002). *Öğretim Teknolojileri ve Materyal Geliştirme*. Ankara: Nobel.
- Hartman, H. (1986) . New Educational Toys Expand Knowledge and Skills. *Day Care And Early Education*, 40-41.
- Herath, K. , & Chase, C. (1988). Puppets for Prevention: “Playing Safe is Playing Smart”. *The Journal Of Burn Care & Rehabilitation*, 9 (6), 650-651.
- İlhan, A.Ç.(2004). *Dolgu Oyuncaklar: Okul Öncesi Eğitiminde Araç Geliştirme*. Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- İsmek (2013). Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı. *Çocuk Gelişimi ve Eğitimi*.

- Jenkins, N. A.(2017). Choosing Toys that Matter: Which Toys are Most Effective in Helping Children Develop Social-Emotional, Language, and Gross Motor Skills. Doctoral Dissertation, Northcentral University, Hartford.
- Karadağ, A. (2004). *Dramatizasyon: Öyküleri, Kostümleri ve Aksesuarları*. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Kaya, D. (2007). 36-72 Aylık Çocuklar İçin Tasarlanmış Oyuncakların Çocukların Gelişim Alanlarına Göre İncelenmesi. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi, Ankara.
- Kandır, A. ve Tezel Şahin, F. (2012). *Okul Öncesi Dönemde Oyuncak ve Oyun Materyalleri. Eğitici Oyuncaklar*. İstanbul. Morpa Yayıncılık.
- Koç, F. ve Koca, E.(2006). *Erken Çocukluk Döneminde Dramatizasyon Aşamaları ve Kostüm Tasarımları*. Ankara. Kök Yayınları.
- Logan, Strom, A. (1999). Gender Differences In Science Achievement: A Focus On Toy Experiences, Master's Thesis, Faculty Of California State University. Fullerton.
- McCaslin, N. (2016). *Yaratıcı Drama: Sınıf İçinde ve Dışında*. (Çev. Ed. Pınar Özdemir Şimşek), Sekizinci Baskı, Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- MEB, (2013). *Çocuk Gelişimi ve Eğitim*. Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı, MEGEP (2007). Çocuk Gelişimi ve Eğitimi-Çocuk Kostüm ve Araçları. Ankara.
- Oğuzkan, Ş., Demiral., Ö., Tür, G. (1999). *Okul Öncesinde Yaratıcı Çocuk Etkinlikleri*. İstanbul: Ya-Pa Yayıncılık.
- Oğuzkan, Ş. ve Avcı, N. (2001). *Okul Öncesi Eğitici Oyuncaklar*. İstanbul: Ya-Pa Yayınları.
- Oral, Ü. (2003). *Kukla ve Kuklacılık*. İstanbul: Kitabevi.
- Öncü, Ç.E. ve Ünlüer, E. (2010). Preschool Children's Using Of Olay Materials Creatively. Procedia Social And Behavioral Sciences, 2, 4457-4461.
- Özdemir, M. A. (2003). *Çocuk Gelişimde Oyuncakların Önemi*. Çoluk Çocuk Dergisi, 22.
- Öztürk, A. (2003). *Okul Öncesi Eğitimde Müzik*. İstanbul: Morpa Kültür.
- Özyeşer, C. N. (2006). Farklı sosyoekonomik düzeydeki 3-6 yaş grubu çocuğu annelerin babaların görüşmelerinin bubyal grubundaki çocukların sahip oldukları oyuncak ve oyun materyallerinin incelenmesi (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi. Ankara.
- Pekşen Akça, R.-Yıldız Bıçakçı, M. (2015). Okul Öncesinde Materyal Geliştirme "Temel Konular". Neslihan Avcı (Ed.) *Okul Öncesinde Materyal Geliştirme* içinde (s.12-26). Ankara:Hedef Yayıncılık.
- Sabancı A, Sümer, S. K. (2011). *Ergonomi*. Ankara: Nobel.
- Senemoğlu, N. (2007). *Gelişim, Öğrenme ve Öğretim*. Ankara: Gönül.
- Sert, S. (2005). *Okul Öncesi Eğitim Kurumlarında Yaratıcı Çocuk Etkinlikleri*. İstanbul. Morpa Yayıncılık.
- Smirnova, E. O.(2011). Psychological and Educational Evaluation Of Toys İn Moscow Center Of Play And Toys. Psychological Science and Education, 2, 5-10.
- Sungurtekin Ş. (2005). Orff Çalgılarının Okul Müzik Eğitimindeki Yeri ve Okul Öncesi Eğitim Kurumlarındaki Uygulamalarının Değerlendirilmesi, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Uludağ Üniversitesi, Bursa.
- Sükan, Z, (1993). *Okul Öncesi Etkinlikleri*. İstanbul: Millî Eğitim.

- Spier Dance, L., Moyer Smith J., Dance N. ve khans (2005). The Role Of Student Generated Understanding For Undergraduate Chemistry Student. *Research in Science and Technological Education*, 23(2),163-178.
- Şen Y. (2006). Okul öncesi dönemde çocuğun gelişiminin müziğin önemi. Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 7(1), 337-343.
- Şenol, V., Pekşen Akça, R., Argün,S., Özdemir H., Çakmak Ç., ve Gökkaya E. (2012). Kayseri ilinde 3-6 yaş grubu çocuklarda sağlıklı oyuncak seçimi ve etkileyen faktörler. 15 Ulusal Halk Sağlığı Kongresi Kongre Kitabı. Bursa.
- Tilakasiri, J. , & Yılmaz, Ç. (2008). *Asya Kukla Tiyatrosu*. Mitos-Boyut Tiyatro Yayınları.
- Tuğrul Atik, B. (2004). Okul öncesi eğitimde eğitsel materyal yapımının amaçları ve önemi. Gürçan Namlu, A. (Ed.), *Okul Öncesi Eğitimde Araç Geliştirme* içinde. Eskişehir. Anadolu Üniversitesi.
- Turla, A. (1995). Okul Öncesi Kurumlarında Görev Yapan Öğretmenlerin Sanat Etkinliklerini Planlama Uygulama ve Değerlendirme Becerilerinin İncelenmesi. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Hacettepe Üniversitesi, Ankara.
- Turla, A.(2003). *Çocuk ve Yaratıcılık*. İstanbul: Morpa.
- Şahinöz, E., Ülker, S. (2005). *Dolgu Oyuncaklar*. YA-PA Yayıncılık.
- Yalçınkaya, T., (2004). *Okul Öncesi Dönemde Artık Malzemeyi Değerlendirerek Yapılan Oyuncaklar*. İstanbul. Morpa Yayınları.
- Yalın, H, İ. (2002). *Öğretim Teknolojileri ve Materyal Geliştirme*. Ankara: Nobel.
- Yanpar, T. ve Yıldırım, S. (1999). *Öğretim Teknolojileri ve Materyal Geliştirme*. Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Yenibaş, R. (2006). *0-6 Yaş Çocuk Gelişimi Eğitim ve Sağlığı*. İstanbul: İsmek.
- Yıldız F. ve Şener T. (2003). *Okul Öncesi Dönemde Yaratıcılık Eğitimi*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Yiğit (2007). *Öğretim Teknolojileri ve Materyal Tasarımı* (3. Baskı). Trabzon Akademi Kitapevi.

DOÇ. DR. SELEN DEVİREN SAYGIN | PROF. DR. MEHMET AYDIN

TOPRAK-SU KORUMA



TOPRAK - SU KORUMA

Doç. Dr. Selen Deviren Saygın - Prof. Dr. Mehmet Aydın

Yayın No.: 5051

Gıda, Tarım ve Hayvancılık No.: 065

ISBN: 978-625-397-691-0

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-690-3

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -seda@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Deviren Saygın, Selen., Aydın, Mehmet.

Toprak - Su Koruma / Selen Deviren Saygın, Mehmet Aydın

1. Basım, VI + 158 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-691-0

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-690-3

1. Toprak Erozyonu 2. Erozyon Kontrol Yöntemleri 3. Arazi Bozulumu 4. Arazi Kullanımı 5. Tarımda Sürdürülebilirlik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
BeYTEPE Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

ÖN SÖZ	iii
TOPRAK-SU KORUMA	1
1. Giriş.....	1
2. Dünyada ve Türkiye’de Erozyon Sorunu	3
3. Toprak Kalitesi.....	5
3.1. Görsel Belirteçler	6
3.2. Fiziksel Belirteçler.....	8
3.3. Kimyasal Belirteçler	8
3.4. Biyolojik Belirteçler.....	8
4. Toprak-Su Koruma Stratejileri.....	12
5. Türkiye’nin Su Kaynakları Potansiyeli.....	15
6. Arazi Kullanımı ve Uygunluk Durumu	19
6.1. Türkiye’nin Arazi Varlığının Genel Durumu	19
6.2. Tarım Arazilerinin Sınıflandırılması.....	21
6.2.1. Mutlak Tarım Arazileri.....	22
6.2.2. Özel Ürün Arazileri	22
6.2.3. Dikili Tarım Arazileri	23
6.2.4. Marjinal Tarım Arazileri.....	24
6.2.5. Örtü Altı Tarım Arazileri veya Seralar	25
6.2.6. Diğer Araziler	25
6.3. Arazi Kullanma Kabiliyet (Yetenek) Sınıflaması	25
6.4. Kabiliyet sınıfları	27
7. Toprak Erozyonu.....	41
7.1. Doğal (Jeolojik) Erozyon	42
7.2. Hızlandırılmış Erozyon	43
7.3. Su Erozyonu	44
7.3.1. Su Erozyonuna Etki Eden Faktörler	45
7.3.2. Su Erozyonu Tipleri.....	59
7.3.3. Su Erozyonunun Şiddet Derecesine Göre Sınıflandırılması	68

7.4. Rüzgâr Erozyonu	70
7.4.1. Rüzgâr Erozyonuna Etki Eden Faktörler	70
7.4.2. Rüzgâr Erozyonunun Aşamaları.....	72
7.4.3. Toprak Taşınmasında Hareket Tipleri.....	72
7.4.4. Rüzgâr Erozyonunun Şiddet Derecesine Göre Sınıflandırılması	74
8. Toprak Kayıplarının Belirlenmesi.....	75
8.1. Gözlemsel İlişkiler ve Deneysel Çalışmalar	75
8.2. Toprak Erozyonunu Tahmin Modelleri	77
8.3. Su Erozyonuna İlişkin Modeller	78
8.3.1. Yüzeysel Akış Miktarının Saptanması	78
8.3.2. Toprak Kayıplarının Modellerle Saptanması	87
8.4. Rüzgâr Erozyonuna İlişkin Modeller	101
9. Toprak Erozyonunu Kontrol Yöntemleri	105
9.1. Su Erozyonuna Karşı Alınacak Önlemler	105
9.1.1. Bitkisel/Kültürel Önlemler.....	106
9.1.1.1. Ekim Nöbeti.....	106
9.1.1.2. Anız Örtülü Tarım	108
9.1.1.3. Düzeç Eğrili Tarım.....	111
9.1.1.4. Şeritsel (Şeritvari) Ekim	113
9.1.2. Mekanik Önlemler.....	115
9.1.2.1. Kontür (Yatay) Bentleri.....	115
9.1.2.2. Kontrol Bendi (Barajı).....	117
9.1.2.3. Çevirme Kanalları	119
9.1.2.4. Otlandırılmış Su Yolları	120
9.1.2.5. Teraslama ve Teras Sistemlerinin Planlanması	122
9.1.2.5.1. Terasların Sınıflandırılması	123
9.1.2.5.2. Teras Sistemlerinin Planlanması.....	130
9.1.2.5.3. Tarla Teraslarının Boyutlandırılması.....	130
9.1.2.5.4. Teras Çıkış Ağızlarının Seçimi.....	133
9.1.2.5.5. Toprak Seki Terasların Boyutlandırılması	135
9.1.2.5.6. Taş Seki Terasların Boyutlandırılması	138
9.2. Rüzgâr Erozyonuna Karşı Alınacak Önlemler	140
9.2.1. Bitkisel ve kültürel önlemler.....	140
9.2.2. Fiziksel önlemler.....	143
9.2.3. Kumul (Barkan) Stabilizasyonu.....	143
10. İklim Değişikliği ve Arazi Degradasyonu (Bozulması).....	144
10.1. İklim Değişikliği Projeksiyonları	144
10.2. Toprak Degradasyonunun Önlenmesi	145
KAYNAKLAR.....	147

- Aibaidula, D., Ates, N., & Dadaser-Celik, F. (2023). Modelling climate change impacts at a drinking water reservoir in Turkey and implications for reservoir management in semi-arid regions. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 30(5), 13582-13604.
- Akalan, İ. (1983). Toprak ve Su Muhafazası. Ankara Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Yayınları No: 873. Ders Kitabı, 404s.
- Akalan, İ., & Doğan, O. (1988). Çayır-Mer'a Bitkileri ile Toprak ve Erozyon Arasındaki İlişkiler. T.C. Tarım Orman ve Köy İşleri Bakanlığı, Köy Hizmetleri Genel Müd. Yayınlan, Genel, (135) Özel: T-49, S: 65.
- Aksoy, H., & Kavvas, M. L. (2005). A review of hillslope and watershed scale erosion and sediment transport models. *Catena*, 64(2-3), 247-271.
- Akyürek, İ., Dizdar, M. Y., Sayar, A., Çelikel, M., Sezer, A., Tıraş, T., & Tamzok, J. (1987). Türkiye genel toprak amenajman planlaması (toprak koruma ana planı). Ankara: Tarım Orman ve Köyişleri Bakanlığı, Köy Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Havza Islahı ve Göletler Daire Başkanlığı.
- Anonim. (2023a). NASA-MODIS görüntüleri Erişim linkleri: <https://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/images/8619/dust-over-the-mediterranean-and-turkey> ve https://modis.gsfc.nasa.gov/gallery/individual.php?db_date=2022-04-09 Erişim tarihi: 30/06/2023.
- Anonim. (2023b). Web kaynağı, <https://eos.com/blog/water-erosion>. Erişim tarihi: 23.03.2023.
- Anonim. (2023c). Web kaynağı, http://shorestowards.cw.wsu.edu/wp-content/uploads/sites/3/2015/03/RootsofStability_guideline5.jpg. Erişim tarihi: 03.01.2023.
- Anonim. (2023d). Harlan Bengston tarafından hazırlanan teknik doküman, açık web erişim linki <https://pdhstar.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/06/CE-093-Rational-Method-Hydrological-Calculations.pdf>. (Erişim tarihi: 20/06/2023)
- Arnold, J. G., Srinivasan, R., Mutiah, R. S., & Williams, J. R. (1998). Large area hydrologic modeling and assessment part I: model development 1. *JAWRA Journal of the American Water Resources Association*, 34(1), 73-89.
- Aydın, M. (1992). Toprak-Su Koruma. Çukurova Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Ders Kitabı, No:127, Adana (79 s.).
- Aydın, M., Celik, I., & Berkman, A., 2001. Use of some natural plant species for erosion control in Southern Turkey. In: D.E. Stott, R.H. Mohtar and G.C. Steinhardt (eds). *Sustaining the Global Farm (CD ROM)*: 452-458. West Lafayette, USA. May 24-29, 1999.
- Aydın, M. (2008). A model for evaporation and drainage investigations at ground of ordinary rainfed-areas. *Ecological Modelling*, 217(1-2), 148-156.

- Aydın, M. (2012). Improvements in E-DiGOR Model: Quantifying the Water Balance Components of Bare Soils. *KNU J. Agric. Life Env. Sci.* 24(2), 68-71.
- Aydın, M., Jung, Y. S., Yang, J. E., & Lee, H. I. (2014). Long-term water balance of a bare soil with slope in Chuncheon, South Korea. *Turkish Journal of Agriculture and Forestry*, 38(1), 80-90.
- Aydın, M., Aydın, B., & Polat, V. (2020). Modeling and computer simulation of Drainage, Evaporation, and Runoff (DEaR) from bare soils. *Fresenius Environmental Bulletin*, 29(04A), 3287-3299.
- Aydın, M., Yeşilsoy, M. Ş., Berkman, A., 2022. *Toprak Fiziği*. Nobel Yayınevi, 1. Basım, Haziran 2022, Ankara. ISBN: 978-625-417-547-3. 262 sayfa.
- Bakker, M. M., Govers, G., & Rounsevell, M. D. (2004). The crop productivity–erosion relationship: an analysis based on experimental work. *Catena*, 57(1), 55-76.
- Beasley, D. B., Huggins, L. F., & Monke, A. (1980). ANSWERS: A model for watershed planning. *Transactions of the ASAE*, 23(4), 938-0944.
- Berkman, A. (1978). *Toprak-Su Koruma (BH-908)*. Çukurova Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Ders Notu Yayınları, No: 149, Adana (61 s.).
- Bingner, R. L., Theurer, F. D., & Yuan, Y. (2001). Ann AGNPS technical processes: Documentation version 2. Unpublished Report, USDA-ARS National Sedimentation Laboratory, Oxford, Miss.
- Blanco, H., & Lal, R. (2008). *Principles of soil conservation and management (Vol. 167169)*. New York: Springer.
- Borrelli, P., Robinson, D. A., Panagos, P., Lugato, E., Yang, J. E., Alewell, C., ... & Ballabio, C. (2020). Land use and climate change impacts on global soil erosion by water (2015-2070). *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 117(36), 21994-22001.
- Borrelli, P., Ballabio, C., Yang, J. E., Robinson, D. A., & Panagos, P. (2022). GloSEM: High-resolution global estimates of present and future soil displacement in croplands by water erosion. *Scientific Data*, 9(1), 1-9.
- Burhan, V., Soyaslan, İ. İ. (2016). Jeotekstillerin uygulama alanları ve fonksiyonları. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 7(Özel (Special) 1), 70-77.
- Bünemann, E. K., Bongiorno, G., Bai, Z., Creamer, R. E., De Deyn, G., de Goede, R., ... & Brussaard, L. (2018). Soil quality—A critical review. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*, 120, 105-125.
- Caon, L., & Vargas, R. (2017). Threats to soils: global trends and perspectives. *Global Soil Partnership Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Brajendra (Eds.) A contribution from the intergovernmental technical panel on soils. Global land outlook working paper.*
- Carter, M. R. (2017). *Conservation tillage in temperate agroecosystems*. CRC Press.
- Cebeci, I., Demirkiran, O., Dogan, O., Sezer, K.K., Ozturk, O., & Elbası, F. (2019). Türkiye'nin İller Bazında Kuraklık Değerlendirmesi. *Toprak Su Dergisi*, 169-176.
- Cerrillo, G. T., & Rodriguez, J. L. G. (2016). Monitoring of erosion preventive structures based on eco-engineering approaches: the case of the mixed check dams of masonry and forest residues. *Journal of Engineering Science and Technology Review*, 9(1), 103-107.
- Corine, 2018. *Corine Land Cover (CLC) 2018, Version 2020_20u1*. <https://land.copernicus.eu/pan-european/corine-land-cover/clc2018> Erişim tarihi: 31.10.2022
- Critchley, W., & Siegert, C. (1991). *Water harvesting manual*. FAO Paper AGL. MISC/17/91, FAO, Rome.

- Çelik, İ. (1998). Çukurova koşullarında bazı doğal bitki türlerinin erozyon kontrol çalışmalarında kullanılma olanakları üzerine bir araştırma. Çukurova Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Adana, Doktora tezi, Kod No. 468, 116 sayfa.
- De Roo, A. P. J., Wesseling, C. G., & Ritsema, C. J. (1996). LISEM: a single-event physically based hydrological and soil erosion model for drainage basins. I: theory, input and output. *Hydrological processes*, 10(8), 1107-1117.
- Deviren Saygin, S., Huang, C. H., Flanagan, D. C., & Erpul, G. (2018). Process-based soil erodibility estimation for empirical water erosion models. *Journal of Hydraulic Research*, 56(2), 181-195.
- Diñç, U. (1981). Toprak Etüd ve Haritalama. Çukurova Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Ders Notu Yayınları. No: 123, s.: 71-84.
- Diñç, G., & Gül, A. (2021). Estimation of the future land cover using Corine Land Cover data. *TeMA- Journal of Land Use, Mobility and Environment*, 14(2), 177-188.
- Doğan, O. & Güçer, C. (1976). Su Erozyonunun Nedenleri-Oluşumu ve Universal Denklem ile Toprak Kayıplarının Saptanması. Merkez Topraksu Araş. Ens. Yayınları, Genel Yayın No.41, Teknik Yayın No. 24, (159) S, Ankara-Turkey.
- Doğan, O., Cebel, H., Akgül, S., & Küçükçakar, N. (2000). Türkiye Büyük Toprak Grupları (K) Faktörleri Köy Hizmetleri APK Dairesi Başkanlığı Toprak ve Su Kaynakları Araştırma Şube Müdürlüğü Yayın No:111, Rehber No: 17, Ankara
- Doran, J. W., & Parkin, T. B. (1997). Quantitative indicators of soil quality: a minimum data set. *Methods for assessing soil quality*, 49, 25-37.
- DPT (Mülga Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı), Dokuzuncu Kalkınma Planı 2007–2013: Toprak ve Su Kaynaklarının Kullanımı ve Yönetimi Özel İhtisas Komisyonu Raporu, DPT Yayın No: 2718, Ankara, 2007, ss.5-10-110-111-145.
- DSİ, 2020. T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı, Devlet Su İşleri Genel Müdürlüğü, 2020 yılı Resmi Su Kaynakları İstatistikleri. <https://www.dsi.gov.tr/Sayfa/Detay/1499>Erişim tarihi: 14.10.20222
- DSİ, 2021.T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı, Devlet Su İşleri Genel Müdürlüğü, 2021 yılı Faaliyet Raporu. https://cdnis.tarimorman.gov.tr/api/File/GetFile/425/Sayfa/759/1107/DosyaGaleri/2021_yili_faaliyet_raporu.pdf#page=42Erişim tarihi: 14.10.20222
- Durigon, V. L., Carvalho, D. F., Antunes, M. A. H., Oliveira, P. T. S., & Fernandes, M. M. (2014). NDVI time series for monitoring RUSLE cover management factor in a tropical watershed. *International Journal of Remote Sensing*, 35(2), 441-453.
- Erlat, E., Türkes, M., & Aydın-Kandemir, F. (2021). Observed changes and trends in heat wave characteristics in Turkey since 1950. *Theoretical and Applied Climatology*, 145(1), 137-157.
- Erpul, G., Şahin, S., Akgöz, R., İnce, K., Güden, A., & Çetin, E. (2016). Türkiye Yağışlarının Özellikleri ve Yenilenmiş Evrensel Toprak Kayıpları Eşitliği YETKE R Faktörü. Ankara: Çölleşme ve Erozyonla Mücadele Genel Müdürlüğü Yayınları.
- Erpul, G., Şahin, S., İnce, K., Küçümen, A., Akdağ, M.A., Demirtaş, İ., & Çetin, E. (2018). Türkiye Su Erozyonu Atlası, Çölleşme ve Erozyonla Mücadele Genel Müdürlüğü Yayınları, Ankara. ISBN: 978-605-9550-23-9.
- Evrendilek, F., Ben Asher, J., & Aydın, M. (2008). Diurnal photosynthesis, water use efficiency and light use efficiency of wheat under Mediterranean field conditions. *Journal of Environmental Biology*. 29 (3): 397-406.

- Evrendilek, F., Ben-Asher, J., Aydın, M., & Çelik, I. (2005). Spatial and temporal variations in diurnal CO₂ fluxes of different Mediterranean ecosystems in Turkey. *Journal of Environmental Monitoring*, 7(2), 151-157.
- FAO. (1976). Soil Conservation for Developing Countries. Soil Bulletin: 30, Rome, p.: 3.
- FAO. (2000). Guidelines and reference material on integrated soil and nutrient management and conservation for farmer field schools. AGL/MISC/27/2000. Rome.
- Flanagan, D. C., & Nearing, M. A. (1995). USDA-Water Erosion Prediction Project: Hillslope profile and watershed model documentation. NSERL Report, 10, 1-123.
- Flanagan, D. C., & Livingston, S. J. (1995). WEPP user summary (Vol. 11). NSERL report.
- Flanagan, D. C., Gilley, J. E., & Franti, T. G. (2007). Water Erosion Prediction Project (WEPP): Development history, model capabilities, and future enhancements. *Transactions of the ASABE*, 50(5), 1603-1612.
- Franklin, J., Glover, S. & Parker, B. (2004) Gully Erosion Assessment and Control Guide. Sydney: NSW Department of Infrastructure, Planning and Natural Resources.
- Fryrear, D., Saleh, A., Bilbro, J.D., Schomberg, H., Stout, J.E. & Zobeck, T.M. 1998. "Revised wind erosion equation (RWEQ)", Wind Erosion and Water Conservation Research Unit, USDA-ARS, Southern Plains Area Cropping Systems Research Laboratory. Technical Bulletin 1.
- Fryrear, D. W. (1984). Soil ridges-clods and wind erosion. *Transactions of the ASAE*, 27(2), 445-0448.
- Fryrear, D. W., Sutherland, P. L., Davis, G., Hardee, G. & Dollar, M. (1999, May). Wind erosion estimates with RWEQ and WEQ. In *Proceedings of Conference Sustaining the Global Farm*, 10th International Soil Conservation Organization Meeting, Purdue University (pp. 760-765).
- Geçit, H.H., Çiftçi, C.Y., Emeklier, H.Y., İkinçikarakaya, S., Adak, S., Kolsarıcı, Ö., Ekiz, H., Altınok, S., Sancak, C., Sevimay, C. & Kendir, H. (2018). Tarla Bitkileri. Ankara Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Yayınları. Yayın no: 1643, Ders kitabı no: 594. ISBN: 978-6051363653, Ankara, 558 sayfa.
- Guo, Y., Peng, C., Zhu, Q., Wang, M., Wang, H., Peng, S., & He, H. (2019). Modelling the impacts of climate and land use changes on soil water erosion: Model applications, limitations and future challenges. *Journal of environmental management*, 250, 109403.
- Hagen, L. J. (1991). A wind erosion prediction system to meet user needs. *Journal of soil and water conservation*, 46(2), 106-111.
- Haupt, S. (2014). *Hydraulics Design Manual*, Oregon Department of Transportation Highway Division, Engineering and Asset Management Unit Geo-Environmental Section Chapter 7, Appendix F.
- Heede, B. H. (1966). Design, construction, and cost of rock check dams (Vol. 20). Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, Forest Service, US Department of Agriculture.
- Hicks, D. H. (2015). *Soil conservation technical handbook*. Scientific Publishers.
- Hockensmith, R.D. and J.G. Steele. 1943. *Classifying land for conservation farming* (No. 1853). US Government Printing Office.
- Hockensmith, R. D., & Steele, J. G. (1949). Recent trends in the use of the land-capability classification. *Proceedings. Soil Science Society of America*, 14, 383-388.
- Hockensmith, R. D. (1950). *Classifying land according to its capabilities*. *Transactions 4th Int. Cong. Soil Sci.*, 1, 342-345.
- Hockensmith, R. D. (1953). Using soil survey information for farm planning. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, 17(3), 285-287.

- Houghton, P.D. & Charman, P.E.V. (1986) Glossary of terms used in Soil Conservation. Sydney: Soil Conservation Service of New South Wales.
- Hudson, N. (1987). Soil and water conservation in semi-arid areas (No. 57). Food & Agriculture Org.
- İnce, K., Akgöz, R. & Erpul, G. (2019). Türkiye’de Rüzgâr Erozyonuna Bağlı Toprak Kayıplarının Konumsal ve Zamansal Değişiminin Tahmin Edilmesi. *Journal of the Institute of Science and Technology*, 9 (4), 2336-2345.
- IPCC, 2021. Intergovernmental Panel on Climatic Change. Technical Summary. In *Climate Change 2021: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* [Masson-Delmotte, V., P. Zhai, A. Pirani, S.L. Connors, C. Péan, S. Berger, N. Caud, Y. Chen, L. Goldfarb, M.I. Gomis, M. Huang, K. Leitzell, E. Lonnoy, J.B.R. Matthews, T.K. Maycock, T. Waterfield, O. Yelekçi, R. Yu, and B. Zhou (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, USA, pp. 33–144.
- Ishizuka, M., Mikami, M., Leys, J., Yamada, Y., Heidenreich, S., Shao, Y. & McTainsh, G. H. (2008). Effects of soil moisture and dried rain droplet crust on saltation and dust emission”, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 113(D24).
- Karlen, D. L., Mausbach, M. J., Doran, J. W., Cline, R. G., Harris, R. F., & Schuman, G. E. (1997). Soil quality: a concept, definition, and framework for evaluation (a guest editorial). *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, 61(1), 4-10.
- Kirpich, Z. P. (1940). Time of concentration of small agricultural watersheds. *Civil engineering*, 10(6), 362.
- Klingebiel, A. A. & Montgomery, P.H. (1961). *Land Capability Classification*. Soil Conservation Service USDA. Handbook No. 210. P 21.
- Knisel, W. G. (1980). CREAMS: A field scale model for chemicals, runoff, and erosion from agricultural management systems (No. 26). Department of Agriculture, Science and Education Administration.
- Knisel, W. G., & Douglas-Mankin, K. R. (2012). CREAMS/GLEAMS: Model use, calibration, and validation. *Transactions of the ASABE*, 55(4), 1291-1302.
- Kohnke, H., & Bertrand, A.R. (1959). *Soil Conservation*. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, (298) p.
- Korkut, H. (1983). Toprak (Tanımı, Oluşumu, Özellikleri). *Topraksu Genel Müdürlüğü Yayınları*, Yayın No. 728, S.: 80-84.
- Lal, R., & Pierce, F. J. (1991). The vanishing resource. IN: *Soil Management for Sustainability*. Soil and Water Conservation Society, Ankeny, Iowa. 1991. p 1-5. 19 ref.
- Lal, R., Mokma, D., & Lowery, B. (2018). Relation between soil quality and erosion. In *Soil quality and soil erosion* (pp. 237-258). CRC Press.
- Lal, R. (2019). Accelerated soil erosion as a source of atmospheric CO₂. *Soil and Tillage Research*, 188, 35-40.
- Lal, R. (2001). Keynote: Soil conservation for C sequestration. In *10th International Soil Conservation Organization Meeting*, Purdue University and the USDA-ARS National Soil Erosion Research Laboratory (pp. 459-465).
- Lal, R. (2020). Soil organic matter content and crop yield. *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation*, 75(2), 27A-32A.
- Leonard, R. A., Knisel, W. G., & Davis, F. M. (1995). Modelling pesticide fate with GLEAMS. *European Journal of Agronomy*, 4(4), 485-490.

- Mararakanye, N., & Sumner, P. D. (2017). Gully erosion: A comparison of contributing factors in two catchments in South Africa. *Geomorphology*, 288, 99-110.
- Markiewicz, A., Koda, E., & Kawalec, J. (2022). Geosynthetics for Filtration and Stabilisation: A Review. *Polymers*, 14(24), 5492.
- Moebius-Clune, B., Moebius-Clune, D., Gugino, B. K., Idowu, O. J., Schindelbeck, R. R., Ristow, A. J., ... & Abawi, G. S. (2016). Comprehensive assessment of soil health. Cornell University, Geneva, NY.
- Morgan, R. P. C., Quinton, J. N., Smith, R. E., Govers, G., Poesen, J. W. A., Auerswald, K., ... & Styczen, M. E. (1998). The European Soil Erosion Model (EUROSEM): a dynamic approach for predicting sediment transport from fields and small catchments. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms: The Journal of the British Geomorphological Group*, 23(6), 527-544.
- Morgan, R.P.C., Quinton, J.N. (2001). Erosion Modeling. In: Harmon, R.S., Doe, W.W. (eds) *Landscape Erosion and Evolution Modeling*. Springer, Boston, MA.
- Muckel, G. B., & Mausbach, M. J. (1997). Soil quality information sheets. *Methods for assessing soil quality*, 49, 393-400.
- Muratoglu, A., Iraz, E., & Ercin, E. (2022). Water resources management of large hydrological basins in semi-arid regions: Spatial and temporal variability of water footprint of the Upper Euphrates River basin. *Science of The Total Environment*, 846, 157396.
- Narayana, V.V.D. & Sastry, G. (1985) Soil conservation in India. In: ElSwaify, S.A., Moldenhauer, W.C. & Lo, A. (Eds.) *Soil erosion and conservation*. International Soil Conservation Organisation (ISCO) Conference, Honolulu, Hawaii 1983. Ankeny, IA: Soil Conservation Society of America, pp. 3-9
- NASA. (2021). National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) Earth Observatory images by Lauren Dauphin, using GRACE data from the National Drought Mitigation Center. <https://earthobservatory.nasa.gov/images/147811/turkey-experiences-intense-drought>
- Nearing, M. A., Foster, G. R., Lane, L. J., & Finkner, S. C. (1989). A process-based soil erosion model for USDA-Water Erosion Prediction Project technology. *Transactions of the ASAE*, 32(5), 1587-1593.
- Oweis, T., Prinz, D., & Hachum, A. (2001). Water Harvesting: Indigenous knowledge for the future of the drier environments. ICARDA, Aleppo, Syria.
- Önder, D., Aydın, M., Berberoğlu, S., Önder, S., & Yano, T. (2009). The use of aridity index to assess implications of climatic change for land cover in Turkey. *Turk. J. Agric. For.* 33(3): 305-314.
- Panagos, P., Borrelli, P., Meusburger, K., Alewell, C., Lugato, E., & Montanarella, L. (2015). Estimating the soil erosion cover-management factor at the European scale. *Land use policy*, 48, 38-50.
- Presley, D., & Tatarko, J. (2009). Principles of wind erosion and its control. Kansas State University Agricultural Experiment Station and Cooperative Extension Service.
- Prosdocimi, M., Tarolli, P., & Cerdà, A. (2016). Mulching practices for reducing soil water erosion: A review. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 161, 191-203.
- Prunuske, L. (1987). *Groundwork: a handbook for erosion control in northern coastal California*. Point Reyes Station, CA: Marin County Resource Conservation District.
- Renard, K. G., Foster, G. R., Weesies, G. A., McCool, D. K., & Yoder, D. C. (1997). Predicting soil erosion by water: A guide to conservation planning with the Revised Universal Soil Loss Equation (RUSLE). *Agriculture handbook*, 703.

- SARCCUS. (1981). Southern African Regional Commission for the Conservation and Utilisation of the Soil. A System for Classification of Soil Erosion in the SARCCUS Region. Pretoria: Department of Agriculture and Fisheries.
- Saygın, D.S., Huang, C. H., Flanagan, D. C., & Erpul, G. (2018). Process-based soil erodibility estimation for empirical water erosion models. *Journal of Hydraulic Research*, 56(2), 181-195.
- Schwab, G.O., Barnes, K.K., Frevert, R.K., & Edminster, T.W. (1971). *Elementary Soil and Water Engineering*. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York, (316)p.
- Schwab, G.O., Frevert, R.K., Edminster, T.W. & Barnes, K.K. (1981) *Soil and Water Conservation Engineering*, 3rd edition. New York: Wiley
- Serio, M.A., Carollo, F. G., & Ferro, V. (2019). Raindrop size distribution and terminal velocity for rainfall erosivity studies. A review. *Journal of Hydrology*, 576, 210-228.
- Sharpley, A. N., & Williams, J. R. (1990). EPIC, erosion/productivity impact calculator. Technical bulletin (USA).
- Shao, Y., & Dong, C. H. (2006). A review on East Asian dust storm climate, modelling and monitoring. *Global and Planetary Change*, 52(1-4), 1-22.
- Smith, R. E. (1981). A kinematic model for surface mine sediment yield. *Transactions of the ASAE*, 24(6), 1508-1514.
- South East LLS. (2018) *Gully Erosion Assessment and Control Guide*. Sydney: South East Local Land Services, NSW Government. https://southeast.lls.nsw.gov.au/_data/assets/pdf_file/0019/804250/
- Sotiri, K. (2020). *Integrated Sediment Yield and Stock Assessment for the Passaúna Reservoir, Brazil* (Doctoral dissertation, Dissertation, Karlsruhe, Karlsruher Institut für Technologie (KIT), 2020).
- Srinivasan, R., Ramanarayanan, T. S., Arnold, J. G., & Bednarz, S. T. (1998). Large area hydrologic modeling and assessment part II: model application 1. *JAWRA Journal of the American Water Resources Association*, 34(1), 91-101.
- SSM, 1951. *Soil Survey Manual, Agriculture handbook No. 18*. US Department of Agriculture. US Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.
- Sys, C., Vanranst, E., & Debaveye, J. (1991). Land evaluation. Part II: method of land evaluation. General administration for development cooperation. International training center for post graduate soil scientists, University GHENT, Brussels, Belgium. *Agric Publication*, 7, 1-265.
- Tanasa, F., Nechifor, M., Ignat, M. E., & Teaca, C. A. (2022). Geotextiles—A Versatile Tool for Environmental Sensitive Applications in Geotechnical Engineering. *Textiles*, 2(2), 189-208.
- Tanveer, A., Ikram, R. M., & Ali, H. H. (2019). *Crop rotation: Principles and practices. Agronomic Crops: Volume 2: Management Practices*, 1-12.
- Tatarko, J., Trujill, W., & Schipansk, M. (2019). *Wind erosion processes and control*. Colorado State University Extension: Fort Collins, CO, USA.
- Tejwani, K. G., Gupta, S. K., & Mathur, H. N. (1975). *Classification, control and reclamation of ravine lands. Soil and Water Conservation Research (1956–1971)*. Indian Council of Agricultural Research Publication, New Delhi, 254-310.
- Tekinel, O., & Çevik, B., 1979. Toprak ve Su Muhafazası Mühendisliği. Ç.Ü. Ziraat Fakültesi Ders Notu Yayınları, No.108, 36-70.
- Thwaites, R. N., Brooks, A. P., Pietsch, T. J., & Spencer, J. R. (2022). What type of gully is that? The need for a classification of gullies. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 47(1), 109-128.

- Topçu, P. (2012). Tarım Arazilerinin Korunması ve Etkin Kullanılmasına Yönelik Politikalar, Uzmanlık Tezi, T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı, İktisadi Sektörler ve Koordinasyon Genel Müdürlüğü, Mart, Yayın No: 2836.
- Torri, D., Poesen, J., & Borselli, L. (1997). Predictability and uncertainty of the soil erodibility factor using a global dataset. *Catena*, 31(1-2), 1-22.
- Torri, D., Poesen, J., & Borselli, L. (2002). Predict ability and uncertainty of the soil erodibility factor using a global dataset (vol 31, pg 1, 1977). *Catena*, 46(4), 309-310.
- Troeh, F. R., Hobbs, J. A., & Donahue, R. L. (1980). Soil and water conservation for productivity and environmental protection. Prentice-Hall, Inc. New Jersey, (718)p.
- TÜGEM. (2008). Mülga Tarımsal Üretim ve Geliştirme Genel Müdürlüğü, Toprak ve Arazi Sınıflaması Standartları Teknik Talimatı ve İlgili Mevzuat, ss.7-10, Ankara. https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/Belgeler/Mevzuat/Talimatlar/ToprakAraziSiniflamasiStandartlarıTeknikTalimatıveİlgiliMevzuat_yeni.pdf
- Türkeş, M. (2012). Türkiye’de gözlenen ve öngörülen iklim değişikliği, kuraklık ve çölleşme. Ankara Üniversitesi Çevre bilimleri Dergisi, 4(2), 1-32.
- Türkeş, M. (2022). IPCC’nin Yeni Yayınlanan İklim Değişikliğinin Etkileri, Uyum ve Etkilenebilirlik Raporu Bize Neler Söylüyor? *Resilience*, 6(1), 197-207.
- UNCCD (2017). The global land outlook. Bonn, United Nations Convention to Combat Desertification (UNCCD). Retrieved from <https://knowledge.unccd.int/glo/global-land-outlook-glo>
- Unger, P.W., & Blanco-Canqui, H. (2011). Conservation tillage. In: Huang, P.M., Li, Y., Sumner, M.E., editors. *Handbook of Soil Sciences: Resource Management and Environmental Impacts*, 2nd Edition. CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida. p. 25-1--25-31.
- USDA. (1964). United States Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Services. Hydrology, Section-4, National Engineering Handbooks, Washington DC.
- USDA-ARS. (2008). United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service. User's Reference Guide -Revised Universal Soil Loss Equation Version 2 (Draft). Washington D.C.
- USDA-NRCS. (2009). United States Department of Agriculture, National Resource Conservation Service. *Engineering Field Handbook Part 650. Chapter 9, Diversions*.
- Wagner, L. E., (1996). An overview of the wind erosion prediction system. In Proc. Intl. Conf. on Air Pollution from Agricultural Operations (pp. 73-75).
- Wang, X., Zhang, L., & Moran, M. D. (2010). Uncertainty assessment of current size-resolved parameterizations for below cloud particles scavenging by rain. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(12), 5685-5705.
- Weidelt, H. J. (1976). Establishment, maintenance and protection of forest plantations. *Manual on Reforestation and Erosion Control for the Philippines*. German Agency for Technical Cooperation (GTZ) Eschborn, 130-135.
- Wells, N.A. (1996) In: Bergsma, E. (Ed.) *Terminology for soil erosion and conservation*. Wageningen: International Society of Soil Science (ISSS) / ISRIC.
- Williams, J. R. (1975) Sediment yield prediction with Universal Equation using runoff energy factor. In: *Present and Prospective Technology for Predicting Sediment Yields and Sources*, 244–252. ARS-S-40, Agricultural Research Service, US Department of Agriculture.
- Williams, J. R. (1975). Sediment routing for agricultural watersheds 1. *JAWRA Journal of the American Water Resources Association*, 11(5), 965-974.

- Williams, J. R., & Berndt, H. D. (1977). Sediment yield prediction based on watershed hydrology. *Transactions of the ASAE*, 20(6), 1100-1104.
- Wischmeier, W. H. & Smith, D. D. (1965) Predicting rainfall-erosion losses from cropland east of the Rocky Mountains. Agriculture Handbook no. 282, USDA, Washington DC, USA.
- Wischmeier, W. H., Johnson, C. B., & Cross, B. V. (1971). Soil erodibility nomograph for farmland and construction sites. *Journal of Soil and Water Conservation*, 26, pp. 189-193
- Wischmeier, W. H., & Smith, D. D. (1978). Predicting rainfall erosion losses: a guide to conservation planning (No. 537). Department of Agriculture, Science and Education Administration.
- Woolhiser, D. A., Smith, R. E., & Goodrich, D. C. (1990). KINEROS: a kinematic runoff and erosion model: documentation and user manual.
- Woodruff, N. P., & Siddoway, F. H. (1965). A wind erosion equation. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*, 29(5), 602-608.
- World Bank. (1988). A method of Vegetative Soil and Moisture Conservation (2nd ed.), New Delhi, (72) p.
- Wu, S., Chen, L., Wang, N., Zhang, J., Wang, S., Bagarello, V., & Ferro, V. (2021). Variable scale effects on hillslope soil erosion during rainfall-runoff processes. *Catena*, 207, 105606.
- Wuepper, D., Borrelli, P., & Finger, R. (2020). Countries and the global rate of soil erosion. *Nature Sustainability*, 3(1), 51-55.
- van der Knijff, J. M., Jones, R. J. A. & Montanarella, L. 2000. Soil Erosion Risk Assessment in Europe. Ispra: European Soil Bureau. Joint Research Centre. EUR 19044 EN.
- Van Oost, K., Govers, G., & Desmet, P. (2000). Evaluating the effects of changes in landscape structure on soil erosion by water and tillage. *Landscape ecology*, 15, 577-589.
- Van Rompaey, A. J., Verstraeten, G., Van Oost, K., Govers, G., & Poesen, J. (2001). Modelling mean annual sediment yield using a distributed approach. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 26(11), 1221-1236.
- Verstraeten, G., Van Oost, K., Van Rompaey, A., Poesen, J., & Govers, G. (2002). Evaluating an integrated approach to catchment management to reduce soil loss and sediment pollution through modelling. *Soil use and management*, 18(4), 386-394.
- Yang, D., Kanae, S., Oki, T., Koike, T., & Musiak, K. (2003). Global potential soil erosion with reference to land use and climate changes. *Hydrological processes*, 17(14), 2913-2928.
- Yang, S. L., Aydın, M., Yano, T., & Li, X. (2003). Evapotranspiration of orange trees in green house lysimeters. *Irrigation Sci.*, 21: 145-149.
- Yang, G., Sun, R., Jing, Y., Xiong, M., Li, J., & Chen, L. (2022). Global assessment of wind erosion based on a spatially distributed RWEQ model. *Progress in Physical Geography: Earth and Environment*, 46(1), 28-42.
- Yılmaz, G., Colak, M. A., Özgencil, İ. K., Metin, M., Korkmaz, M., Ertuğrul, S., ... & Jeppesen, E. (2021). Decadal changes in size, salinity, waterbirds, and fish in lakes of the Konya Closed Basin, Turkey, associated with climate change and increasing water abstraction for agriculture. *Inland Waters*, 11(4), 538-555.
- Young, R. A., Onstad, C. A., Bosch, D. D., & Anderson, W. P. (1989). AGNPS: A nonpoint-source pollution model for evaluating agricultural watersheds. *Journal of soil and water conservation*, 44(2), 168-173.

- Zegeye, A. D., Langendoen, E. J., Tilahun, S. A., Mekuria, W., Poesen, J., & Steenhuis, T. S. (2018). Root reinforcement to soils provided by common Ethiopian highland plants for gully erosion control. *Ecohydrology*, 11(6), e1940.
- Zhang, Z., Sheng, L., Yang, J., Chen, X. A., Kong, L., & Wagan, B. (2015). Effects of land use and slope gradient on soil erosion in a red soil hilly watershed of southern China. *Sustainability*, 7(10), 14309-14325.
- Zobeck, T. M., & Van Pelt, R. S. (2011). Wind erosion. *Soil management: Building a stable base for agriculture*, 209-227.

1. Basım

TÜRKİYE'NİN GELENEKSEL PEYNİRLERİ VE PEYNİR TURİZMİ POTANSİYELİ

Editör: Dr. Erkan Denk



TÜRKİYE'NİN GELENEKSEL PEYNİRLERİ VE PEYNİR TURİZMİ POTANSİYELİ

Editör: Dr. Erkan Denk

Yayın No.: 5048
Seyahat ve Turizm No.: 035
ISBN: 978-625-397-694-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-695-8
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ekim 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Mine Metin -mine@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mervin Selda Adal -mervin@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Denk, Erkan.

Türkiye'nin Geleneksel Peynirleri ve Peynir Turizmi Potansiyeli / Erkan Denk

1. Basım, XX + 460 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-397-694-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-397-695-8

1. Türkiye 2. Gastronomi 3. Geleneksel Peynir 4. Peynir Turizmi

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi Kitabevleri, Yeryüzü Dağıtım

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

YAZAR LİSTESİ	iii	
ÖN SÖZ	Vii	
1. BÖLÜM	GASTRONOMİ KAVRAMI VE GASTRONOMİ TURİZMİ	1
	Giriş	1
	1. GASTRONOMİ KAVRAMI VE GELİŞİMİ	1
	2. YEMEK KÜLTÜRÜ	7
	3. GASTRONOMİ TURİZMİ	9
	4. GASTRONOMİ TURİZMİNİN DESTİNASYONA KATKILARI	13
	SONUÇ	17
	KAYNAKÇA	18
2. BÖLÜM	PEYNİRİN TARİHÇESİ VE PEYNİR TURİZMİ	23
	Giriş	23
	1. PEYNİR TARİHİ	23
	2. DÜNYADAN PEYNİR TÜRLERİNE ÖRNEKLER	29
	3. TÜRK MUTFAK KÜLTÜRÜNDE PEYNİR	36
	4. PEYNİR TURİZMİ	42
	KAYNAKÇA	45
3. BÖLÜM	EGE BÖLGESİ-1 (İZMİR, MANİSA VE MUĞLA)	49
	Giriş	49
	1. İZMİR	53
	2. MANİSA	64
	3. MUĞLA	66
	KAYNAKÇA	68
4. BÖLÜM	EGE BÖLGESİ-2 (AYDIN, DENİZLİ, UŞAK, KÜTAHYA VE AFYONKARAHİSAR)	71
	1. AYDIN	71
	2. DENİZLİ	76
	3. UŞAK	77

	4. KÜTAHYA	78
	5. AFYONKARAHİSAR	80
	EGE BÖLGESİ PEYNİRLERİ GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME ve SONUÇ	82
	KAYNAKÇA	83
5. BÖLÜM	AKDENİZ BÖLGESİ-1 (ADANA, ANTALYA, BURDUR VE ISPARTA)	85
	Giriş	85
	1. ADANA	86
	2. ANTALYA	90
	3. BURDUR	93
	4. ISPARTA	97
	KAYNAKÇA	101
6. BÖLÜM	AKDENİZ BÖLGESİ-2 (KAHRAMANMARAŞ, MERSİN, OSMANİYE VE HATAY)	103
	1. KAHRAMANMARAŞ	103
	2. MERSİN	106
	3. OSMANİYE	111
	4. HATAY	112
	AKDENİZ BÖLGESİ PEYNİRLERİ GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME ve SONUÇ	122
	KAYNAKÇA	123
7. BÖLÜM	İÇANADOLU BÖLGESİ-1 (ESKİŞEHİR, ANKARA, ÇANKIRI, KIRIKKALE, KAYSERİ VE KIRŞEHİR)	127
	Giriş	127
	1. ESKİŞEHİR	128
	2. ANKARA	130
	3. ÇANKIRI	135
	4. KIRIKKALE	137
	5. KAYSERİ	139
	6. KIRŞEHİR	141
	KAYNAKÇA	142
8. BÖLÜM	İÇ ANADOLU BÖLGESİ-2 (NİĞDE, AKSARAY, KARAMAN, KONYA, SİVAS, NEVŞEHİR VE YOZGAT)	145
	1. NİĞDE	145
	2. AKSARAY	150
	3. KARAMAN	151
	4. KONYA	154
	5. SİVAS	158
	6. NEVŞEHİR	159
	7. YOZGAT	162

	İÇ ANADOLU BÖLGESİ PEYNİRLERİ GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME ve SONUÇ	164
	KAYNAKÇA.....	165
9. BÖLÜM	GÜNEYDOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGESİ (ADİYAMAN, BATMAN, DİYARBAKIR, GAZİANTEP, KİLİS, MARDİN, SİİRT, ŞANLIURFA VE ŞIRNAK).....	169
	Giriş	169
	1. ADİYAMAN	170
	2. BATMAN	173
	3. DİYARBAKIR	173
	4. GAZİANTEP	176
	5. KİLİS	179
	6. MARDİN	180
	7. SİİRT.....	182
	8. ŞANLIURFA.....	183
	9. ŞIRNAK.....	187
	GÜNEYDOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGESİ PEYNİRLERİ GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME ve SONUÇ.....	189
	KAYNAKÇA.....	190
10. BÖLÜM	DOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGESİ-1 (ERZİNCAN VE BİNGÖL)	193
	Giriş	193
	1. ERZİNCAN	194
	2. BİNGÖL	202
	KAYNAKÇA.....	207
11. BÖLÜM	DOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGESİ-2 (BİTLİS, HAKKÂRİ, MUŞ VE VAN) ..	211
	1. BİTLİS	211
	2. HAKKÂRİ	213
	3. MUŞ.....	215
	4. VAN.....	217
	KAYNAKÇA.....	220
12. BÖLÜM	DOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGESİ-3 (AĞRI, İĞDIR, KARS VE ARDAHAN)	223
	1. AĞRI.....	223
	2. İĞDIR.....	227
	3. KARS	227
	4. ARDAHAN	236
	KAYNAKÇA.....	241

13. BÖLÜM	DOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGESİ-4 (MALATYA, ELAZIĞ, TUNCELİ VE ERZURUM)	243
	1. MALATYA.....	243
	2. ELAZIĞ	247
	3. TUNCELİ.....	249
	4. ERZURUM	254
	DOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGESİ PEYNİRLERİ GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME ve SONUÇ.....	262
	KAYNAKÇA.....	263
14. BÖLÜM	KARADENİZ BÖLGESİ - BATI KARADENİZ BÖLÜMÜ (BOLU, DÜZCE, SİNOP, KARABÜK, KASTAMONU, ZONGULDAK VE BARTIN)	267
	Giriş	267
	1. BOLU.....	269
	2. DÜZCE.....	274
	3. SİNOP.....	276
	4. KARABÜK.....	277
	5. KASTAMONU	279
	6. ZONGULDAK	280
	7. BARTIN.....	280
	KARADENİZ BÖLGESİ-BATI KARADENİZ BÖLÜMÜ PEYNİRLERİ GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME ve SONUÇ	281
	KAYNAKÇA.....	282
15. BÖLÜM	KARADENİZ BÖLGESİ-ORTA KARADENİZ BÖLÜMÜ (ORDU, SAMSUN, AMASYA, ÇORUM VE TOKAT)	285
	Giriş	285
	1. ORDU	286
	2. SAMSUN	291
	3. AMASYA.....	293
	4. ÇORUM.....	294
	5. TOKAT	297
	KARADENİZ BÖLGESİ-ORTA KARADENİZ BÖLÜMÜ PEYNİRLERİ GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME ve SONUÇ	298
	KAYNAKÇA.....	299
16. BÖLÜM	KARADENİZ BÖLGESİ-DOĞU KARADENİZ BÖLÜMÜ (ARTVİN, RİZE, GİRESUN, TRABZON, GÜMÜŞHANE VE BAYBURT)	301
	Giriş	301
	1. ARTVİN.....	304

2. RİZE.....	312
3. GİRESUN	315
4. TRABZON	316
5. GÜMÜŞHANE.....	324
6. BAYBURT.....	326
KARADENİZ BÖLGESİ-DOĞU KARADENİZ BÖLÜMÜ PEYNİRLERİ GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME ve SONUÇ	327
KAYNAKÇA.....	329
17. BÖLÜM	MARMARA BÖLGESİ-1 (BALIKESİR VE BİLECİK)..... 333
Giriş	333
1. BALIKESİR.....	335
2. BİLECİK.....	367
KAYNAKÇA.....	372
18. BÖLÜM	MARMARA BÖLGESİ-2 (İSTANBUL, YALOVA VE SAKARYA) 377
1. İSTANBUL.....	377
2. YALOVA.....	380
3. SAKARYA.....	384
KAYNAKÇA.....	389
19. BÖLÜM	MARMARA BÖLGESİ-3 (EDİRNE-KIRKLARELİ-TEKİRDAĞ- KOCAELİ)..... 393
Giriş	393
TRAKYA İLLERİ VE KOCAELİ İLİ ÖZELİNDE MARMARA BÖLGESİ'NİN PEYNİR İLE İLİŞKİSİ	394
1. EDİRNE İLİ VE GELENEKSEL PEYNİRLERİ.....	396
2. KIRKLARELİ İLİ VE GELENEKSEL PEYNİRLERİ.....	410
3. TEKİRDAĞ İLİ-MALKARA İLÇESİ VE GELENEKSEL PEYNİRLERİ.....	419
4. KOCAELİ İLİ VE KOCAELİ GELENEKSEL PEYNİRLERİ.....	427
SONUÇ YERİNE	438
KAYNAKÇA.....	439
20. BÖLÜM	MARMARA BÖLGESİ-4 (BURSA VE ÇANAKKALE)..... 445
1. BURSA.....	446
2. ÇANAKKALE	450
MARMARA BÖLGESİ PEYNİRLERİ GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME ve SONUÇ.....	458
KAYNAKÇA.....	459
GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME VE SONUÇ	461

1. BÖLÜM

GASTRONOMİ KAVRAMI ve GASTRONOMİ TURİZMİ

Turgay Bucak, Süleyman Can Sümerkan

Giriş

Bireyler yaşamlarını devam ettirebilmek için beslenmeye ihtiyaç duymaktadır. Beslenme insan yaşamının sürdürülebilmesi adına gereksinim duyulan en önemli noktalardan birini oluşturmaktadır. Kişilerin gelir düzeyleri yükseldikçe ve teknolojinin gelişmesiyle birlikte ise beslenme ihtiyaç halinden çıkıp bir zevk halini almıştır ve gastronomi kavramı ortaya çıkmıştır (Cömert ve Çavuş, 2016:119). Toplumlar da yaşamış oldukları bölgelerdeki coğrafi ve kültürel özelliklere uygun olarak bir takım kurallar ile birlikte kendine has beslenme tarzları ve mutfak kültürlerini oluşturmuşlardır (Beşirli, 2010:160). Her toplum kendi geleneksel ürünlerini, mutfak kültürlerini son yıllarda beklenti ve ihtiyaçların çeşitlenmesiyle birlikte gastronomi turizmi aracılığıyla küreselleştirmektedir. Turistleri destinasyonlara çekmek için önemli bir bileşen olan gastronomi turizminin gelişebilmesi adına bölgelere çeşitli gastronomi rotaları ve turları düzenlemektedir.

Bu bölümde gastronomi kavramının ilk çağlardan günümüze kadar olan yolculuğu, bu süreçte kavramı açıklayabilmek adına yapılan çeşitli tanımlamalar, literatürde kullanıldığı eserler ve insanoğlunun en temel gereksinimlerinden olan beslenme ile başlayıp bir sanata dönüşen gastronomiyi tarih içerisinde etkileyen önemli olaylar yer almaktadır. Gastronomi bilimiyle ilgili temel kavramlar betimlenerek gastronomi kavramı üretim ve tüketim boyutuyla incelenmiştir. Toplumların yemek kültürleri, gastronomi turizmi, gastronomi turizminin gelişim gösterdiği bölgeye katkıları örnekler verilerek açıklanmıştır.

1. Gastronomi Kavramı ve Gelişimi

Gastronomi kavramının kökenine inmek için yazılı kaynaklar incelendiğinde bu terimin geçmişinin günümüzden yaklaşık 2000 yıl öncesine kadar dayandığı görülmektedir. Günümüzde Mısır toprakları içerisinde yer alan Naucratis şehrinde yaşamış olan Athenaus tarafından kullanılan bu terim mide anlamına gelen *gaster* ve yasa anlamına gelen *nomos* kelimelerinin bir araya gelmesinden oluşmuştur. M.S. 2. yy. ve 3. yy. arasında yazıldığı

re birçok bilim dalı ile etkileşim içerisinde olmasından dolayı disiplinler arası bir bilim dalı olarak kabul görmektedir.

Kimya, fizik, antropoloji, sosyoloji pazarlama vb. gibi bilimlerle etkileşim içinde bulunması ve bu vesileyle multidisipliner bir alan olmasından dolayı akademik bir disiplin olarak görülme süreci yavaş ilerlemiştir. Ancak 1900'lü yılların ortalarına doğru Avrupa'daki bazı üniversitelerde aşçılık eğitimlerinin ve diplomalarının verilmesi, 1990'lı yıllarda ise ABD'de yüksek lisans ve doktora programlarının açılması bu süreci hızlandıran gelişmeler arasında yer almaktadır. Ülkemizde ise 1980'li yıllarda ön lisans düzeyinde başlayan bu eğitimler 21.yy. da lisans eğitimi ile üniversitelerde yer almaya başlamıştır.

Günümüzde tüketicilerin beklentilerinin değişmesi, turizm endüstrisinde talep ve arz bakımından farklılıklarının olması ve turistlerin yenilik arayışları, gastronomi turizminin gelişmesine olanak sağlamıştır. Son yıllarda turistler tatil seçimlerini yaparken, bu seçimlerde bölgeye ait yiyecek ve içecek kültürüne önem göstermektedir. Bu nedenle destinasyon gastronomi kültüründeki farklılaşma ve ülkeler için imaj yaratması konusunda bölgeler için dikkat çeken noktalardandır. Bölgeye gelen yerli ve yabancı ziyaretçiler, bölgenin sahip olduğu mutfak kültürünü, yöresel yiyecek ve içecekleri deneyimleyebilmenin yanında çeşitli gastronomik etkinliklere de katılabilmektedirler. Bu durum da yerel kimliğin ve kültürün güçlenmesine yardımcı olmaktadır. Bölgelerin gastronomi turizmini bir çekicilik unsuru olarak kullanması, gastronomi alanındaki gelişmeleri yakından takip etmesi, coğrafi işaretleme sistemi ile gastronomik miraslarını koruma altına alması bölge mutfak kültürünün korunmasına ve gelişmesine katkıda bulunacaktır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akdağ G, Üzülmez M (2020). Gastronomi Turizminde Yeni Tur Rotaları: 3 A (Adana-Antep-Antakya) Lezzet Bölgesi Örneği. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 8(4), 51- 63.
- Akyürek, S. & Kutukız, D. (2020). Gastro Turistlerin Deneyimleri: Gastronomi Turları Kapsamında Nitel Bir Araştırma. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 8(4), 3319 – 3346
- Aslan, Z., Güneren, E., ve Çoban, G. (2014), Destinasyon Markalaşma Sürecinde Yöresel Mutfağın Rolü: Nevşehir Örneği, *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 2 (4), 3-13.
- Aydemir, D. A. (2018). *Gastronomi ve Mutfak Sanatları Eğitimi Alan Üniversite Öğrencilerinin Kariyer Beklentileri. Lisans Öğrencilerine Yönelik Bir Araştırma. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Nevşehir.*
- Ballı, E. (2016). Gastronomi Turizmi Açısından Adana Sokak Lezzetleri. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 4(1), 3-17.
- Barakazi, M. (2020). *Turistlerin Destinasyon Tercih Etme Nedenleri ile Gastronomik Tüketim Eğilimleri İlişkisi ve Davranışsal Niyetleri Üzerindeki Etkisi. (Doktora Tez). Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.*
- Batu, A. (2017). Moleküler Gastronomi Bakış Açısıyla Gıdaların Tat ve Aroma Algıları. *Aydın Gastronomy*, 1 (1), 25-36.
- Beşirli, H. (2010). Yemek, Kültür ve Kimlik. *Millî Folklor*, 11(87), 159-169.

- Borovska, Y. ve Yılmaz, H. (2021). Gastronomi ve Mutfak Sanatları Öğrencilerinin Akıllı Restoran Uygulamalarını Kullanma Niyetlerinin Ölçülmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma, *Journal of Gastronomy Hospitality and Travel*, 4(1), 102-121.
- Bucak, T. & Aracı, Ü. E. (2013). Türkiye’de Gastronomi Turizmi Üzerine Genel Bir Değerlendirme. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 16 (30) , 203-216.
- Bucak, T. & Yiğit, S. (2019). Gastronomilliyetçilik Ve Gastrodiplomasi Kavramları Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 21 (4) , 1305-1320
- Bucak, T. ve Ateş, U. (2014). Gastronomi Turizminin İl Turizmine Etkisi: Çanakkale Örneği. *International Journal of Social Science*. 28 (2), 315-328.
- Cömert, M., & Çavuş, O. (2016). Moleküler Gastronomi Kavramı (The Concept of Molecular Gastronomy). *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*. 4. 118-131.
- Ceylan, S. H. (2021) Kars, dünyanın 18. peynir rotası olacak <https://www.ekonomim.com/sectorler/turizm/kars-dunyanin-18-peynir-rotasi-olacak-haberi-639551> Erişim Tarihi: 26.04.2023.
- Ceylan V. & Akar Şahingöz, S. (2019). Yetişkin Bireylerde Gıda Neofobi Düzeyinin Belirlenmesi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 7(2), 772- 784.
- Çiğirim, N. (2001) Türk Mutfak Kültürü Üzerine Araştırmalar: Batı ve Türk Mutfağı'nın Gelişimi, Etkileşimi ve Yiyecek İçecek Hizmetlerinde Türk Mutfağının Yerine Bir Bakış Ankara: Türk Halk Kültürü Araştırma ve Tanıtma Vakfı Yayınları.
- Cihangir, E. ve Demirhan, Ö. (2020). Peynir turizmi temelli kültür rotaları oluşturulmasına yönelik bir araştırma: Van otlı peynir örneği. *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi* , (75) , 139-162.
- Cohen, E. (2004). *Tourism and Gastronomy*. Edited by Anne-Mette Hjalager and Greg Richards. Routledge, 238.
- Cumhur Ö, Altaş A (2022). Türkiye’de Şarap Profesyoneli Olmaya Yönelik Alınabilecek Sertifika Eğitimleri. *Journal of gastronomy, hospitality and travel* (Online), 5(2), 542- 557.
- Çağlı, I. B. (2012). *Türkiye’de Yerel Kültürün Turizm Odaklı Kalkınmadaki Rolü: Gastronomi Turizmi Örneği*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Çalışkan, O. (2013). Destinasyon Rekabetçiliği ve Seyahat Motivasyonu Bakımından Gastronomik Kimlik. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 1(2): 39-51.
- Çam, O. ve Çilginoğlu, H. (2021). Yöresel Mutfakların Gastronomi Turizmindeki Önemi: Kastamonu Mutfağı Örneği. *Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6(1) , 176-192.
- Dağ, T. (2020) *Geleneksel Peynirlerin Gastronomi Turizmi Açısından Değerlendirilmesi: İzmir Örneği*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Nevşehir.
- Değişel S. (2021). Gastronomi Turizmi- Kavramlar, İlkeler ve Uygulamalar/Gastronomi Turizminde Gelişmişlik Göstergeleri. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Deveci, B., Türkmen, S. ve Avcıkurt, C. (2013). Kırsal Turizm ile Gastronomi Turizmi İlişkisi: Bigadiç Örneği. *Uluslararası Sosyal ve Ekonomik Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(2). 29-34.
- Dikici, A., Koluman, A. & Aktaş, R. (2013). Gıdaların Coğrafi İşaretlenmesi. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi*, 39 (1) , 136-138.
- Durlu-Özkaya, F. ve Kızılkaya, O. (2009). Dolmalar ve Türk mutfağı ile yunan mutfağındaki yeri. *II. Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu*. Van.
- Düzgün, E. ve Özkaya, F. (2015) Mezopotamya’dan Günümüze Mutfak Kültürü. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 3(1), 41-47.

- Elmacioğlu, N. (2019) *Kentlerin Pazarlanmasında Yeni Bir Araç Olarak Gastronomi: Kayseri Örneği*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Nevşehir.
- Eren, S. (2007). Türk Mutfağı ve HACCP Sistemi; Mutfak Profesyonellerinin HACCP Bilgilerinin Ölçülmesi. *I. Ulusal Gastronomi Sempozyumu, 10-11 Nisan, Antalya, Türkiye*.
- Fusté-Forné, F.(2020) Developing cheese tourism: A local-based perspective from Valle de Roncal (Navarra, Spain). *J. Ethn. Foods*, 7(26).
- Göker, G. (2011). *Destinasyon Çekicilik Unsuru Olarak Gastronomi Turizmi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Balıkesir Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Balıkesir.
- Gövcü, A. M. (2016). *Gastronomi Turizmi ve Gastronomik Etkinliklere Katılımın Yaşam Tarzları Açısından İncelenmesi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Muğla Sıtkı Koçman Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Muğla.
- Hall, M.C., Sharples, L., Mitchell, R., Macionis, N., Cambourne, B. (2003). Food tourism around the world: development management and markets. Butterworth Heinemann, Oxford, UK
- Hastaoğlu, E. , Erdoğan, M. ve Işkın, M. (2021). Gastronomi Turizmi Kapsamında Türkiye Peynir Çeşitliliği Haritası. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25 (3) , 1084-1113.
- Hatipoğlu, A. (2010). İnançların Gastronomi Üzerine Etkileri: Bodrum'daki Beş Yıldızlı Otellerin Mutfak Yöneticilerinin Görüşlerinin Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.
- Ignatov E, & Smith S. 2006. Segmenting Canadian culinary tourists. *Current Issues in Tourism* 9(3): 235–255.
- Işkın, M. (2020) *Bir Destinasyonun Gastronomi Turizmine Uygunluğunun Belirlenmesi Üzerine Keşifsel Bir Araştırma*. (Doktora Tezi). Sakarya Uygulamalı Bilimler Üniversitesi: Sakarya.
- Karaca, B. Oya (2016). Geleneksel peynirlerimizin gastronomi turizmindeki önemi. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 4(2), 17-39.
- Karim, S. A., ve Chi, C. G.-Q. (2010). Culinary Tourism as a Destination Attraction: An Empirical Examination of Destinations' Food Image. *Journal of Hospitality Marketing & Management*, 19, 531-555.
- Kars İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü <https://kars.ktb.gov.tr/TR-310413/kars39ta-peynir-muzesi-acildi.html>
Erişim Tarihi: 26.04.2023
- Kars Peynir Rotası <http://karspeynirrotasi.com/index.php/kars-peynir-kulturu/> Erişim Tarihi:26.04.2023
- Karlı, C. (2021) *Destinasyon Markalaşmasında Gastronomi Turizminin Etkisinin İncelenmesi: İzmir İli Örneği*. (Doktora Tezi) Ege Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İzmir.
- Kesici, M., 2012, Kırsal turizme olan talepte yöresel yiyecek ve içecek kültürünün rolü, *KMÜ Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 14 (23), 33-37.
- Keskin E., & Sezen, N. (2020). Restoranları Deneyimleyen Misafirlerin Neofobi ve Neofili Düzeylerinin Belirlenmesi: Kapadokya Örneği. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(2), 1592-1600.
- Kırbaç, K. & Bucak, T. (2022). Yerel Gıda Ürünlerinin Sürdürülebilirliğinde Gastronomi Müzelerinin Önemi: Kars Zavot Ekomüze Örneği. *Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6 (2) , 581-603.
- Kivela, J ve Crotts, J. (2006). Tourism and Gastronomy: Gastronomy's Influence on How Tourists Experience a Destination. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Research* 30(3): 354-377.
- Long, L. (Ed.) (2004). Culinary Tourism. Lexington: The University Press of Kentucky.
- Murray, I. (2008). Culinary tourism: Segment or figment? In Travel and Tourism Research Association (Canada). Refereed Conference Proceedings. Victoria, BC.
- Oğuz, S. (2016). *Gastronomi Turizminde Stratejik Gelişme: Doğu Akdeniz Bölgesi Perspektifi*. (Doktora Tezi) Mersin Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Mersin.
- Oktaş, S. (2018) Gastronomi Bilimine Giriş, İstanbul: Der Yayınları.

- Özata Ş. E. (2020). Gastronomide güncel bir yaklaşım- nörogastronomi: Science direct veri tabanında yayınlanan makaleler üzerine bir inceleme. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 4, 168- 178.
- Özdemir, G. & Dülger Altın, D. (2019). Gastronomi Kavramları Ve Gastronomi Turizmi Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *Erzincan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 12 (1) , 1-14.
- Özkaya, E. ve Gündeğer, M. (2014). Yöresel Ürünlerin Gastronomi Turizminde Kullanımı: Ayvaccık Örneği. *1. Ulusal Meslek Yüksek Okulları Sosyal ve Teknik Bilimler Kongresi*, Zonguldak.
- Özşeker Bağır, D. (2016) Gastronomi ve Turizm, Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Perullo, N. (ed) (2018). University of Gastronomic Sciences Pollenzo Manifesto. İtalya.
- Pizzichini, L., Andersson, T. ve Gregori, G. (2021). Seafood festivals for local development in Italy and Sweden. *British Food Journal*. 124. 613-633.
- Richards, G. (2002). Gastronomy: an essential ingredient in tourism production and consumption *Tourism and gastronomy*: 2-20
- Samancı, Ö. (2020). Gastronomi: Disiplinler Arası Bir Buluşma. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 31 (1), 92-95
- Sandıkçioğlu, T. (2007) Hititlerde Beslenme ve Yeme-İçme Alışkanlıkları(Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Santich, B. (2004). The Study Of Gastronomy And Its Relevance To Hospitality Education And Training, *International Journal of Hospitality Management* 23(1), 15-24
- Sarışık, M., ve Özbay, G. (2015). Gastronomi Turizmi Üzerine Bir Literatür İncelemesi. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 26(2) 264-278.
- Sarioğlu, M., Abacıgil, T. Ö., ve Avcıkurt, C. (2020). Zeytinyağlı Yemek Kültürünün Füzyon (Fusion) Mutfak Olgusu ile Geliştirilebilirliğine Yönelik Bir Alan Araştırması (Edremit Körfezi Örneği). *Journal of Tourism Gastronomy Studies*, 8 (3), 2202-2213.
- Sormaz, Ü., Özata, E. & Güneş, E. (2015). Turizmde Gastronomi. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 1(2), 67-73.
- Şahbaz, E. (2011). *Yiyecek Turizmi Ve Yiyecek Turizmi Ürünleri*. (Yüksek lisans Tezi), Gazi Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Şengül, S. ve Türkay, O. (2016). Akdeniz Mutfak Kültürünün Gastronomi Turizmi Bağlamında Değerlendirilmesi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 4(1), 86-99.
- Şimşek, A. (2018) *Gastro Turistlerin Tipolojisinin Belirlenmesi: Gaziantep Ölçeğinde Bir Uygulama* (Doktora Tezi) Atatürk Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Erzurum.
- Şimşek, A. ve Selçuk, G. N. (2018). Gastro Turistlerin Tipolojisinin Belirlenmesi: Gaziantep Ölçeğinde Bir Uygulama. *Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3 (1) , 28-43.
- Tantu, Y. (2021) *Gastronomi Turizminde Kullanılan Basılı Tanıtım Materyallerinin Görsel Algı Kuramlarına Göre İncelenmesi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Kocaeli Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kocaeli.
- Taşkın, Ş. (2020) *Destinasyon çekicilik unsuru olarak gastronomi turizminin yiyecek- içecek işletmesi özellikleri açısından değerlendirilmesi: Şanlıurfa ili örneği*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Harran Üniversitesi, Şanlıurfa.
- The Encyclopædia Britannica (2000). <https://www.britannica.com/search?query=gastronomy> Erişim Tarihi: 27.04.2023
- The Cheese Tour (2022). <https://www.travelwisconsin.com/article/things-to-do/an-epicurean-getaway-the-wisconsin-cheese-tour> Erişim Tarihi: 25.04.2023.
- Türk Dil Kurumu, (2023) <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> Erişim Tarihi: 26.04.2023
- Tüfekçi, Ö. K, Kalkan, G. ve Tüfekçi, N. (2016). Eğirdir Destinasyonunun Marka Kimlik Unsurlarının İncelenmesi: Gastronomi Kimliğine Yönelik Bir Çalışma. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 4(Special issue 1), 200-214.

- Türkay, O. ve Genç, K. (2017). Gastronomi Turizmi. İçinde: Mehmet Saruşık (Ed.). Tüm Yönleriyle Gastronomi Bilimi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık, 211–239.
- Uyar, H. & Zengin, B. (2015). Gastronomi Turizminin Alternatif Turizm Çeşidi Olarak Değerlendirilmesi Bağlamında Gastronomi Turizm İndeksinin Oluşturulması, *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 3(17) 355-376.
- Ünlü, D. ve Dönmez D. (2008). Mutfakta Yenilik: Moleküler Gastronomi. II. Ulusal Gastronomi Sempozyumu. Antalya.
- Yalçın Çelik, S. D. (2010). Mengen'de özel gün yemekleri. *Millî Folklor*, 22(86), 127-139.
- Yurdigül, A. (2010) *Kültür Endüstrisi Bağlamında Yemek Kültürü Eleştirisi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi) Atatürk Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Erzurum.
- Yüncü, H. (2010). Sürdürülebilir Turizm Açısından Gastronomi Turizmi ve Perşembe Yaylası. 10. *Aybastı-Kabataş kurultayı: Yerel değerler ve yayla turizmi içinde* (s. 28-34). Şengel, S. (Edt.) Detay Anatolia Akademik Yayıncılık, Ankara

2. BÖLÜM

PEYNİRİN TARİHÇESİ ve PEYNİR TURİZMİ

Erkan Denk

Giriş

Türkiye'nin tarih boyunca birçok medeniyete ev sahipliği yapmış olması mutfağına kültürel zenginlik ve geleneksel ürün çeşitliliği olarak yansımaya sebep olmuştur. Yerleşik hayata geçtikten sonra insanoğlu yaşamını sürdürürebilmek adına temel yiyecek ve içeceklerini belirlemeye çalışmış, devamında ise belirlediği bu ürünleri nasıl koruyabileceğini araştırmaya başlamıştır. Günümüzde de temel gıda maddesi olarak adlandırılan ürünlerden birisi saklanması ve taşınması zor olan süttür. Sütten daha fazla yararlanabilmek ve onu daha dayanıklı yapabilmek için insanoğlu zamanla süt ürünlerine yönelmiştir. Bu ürünlerden birisi de peynirdir. Dolayısıyla bu bölümde öncelikle peynirin tarihi hakkında bilgiler verilecek, peynir türleri sınıflandırılacak, Dünyadan peynir türleri örneklerine değinilecek, Türk mutfak kültüründe peynirin önemi ortaya konularak gastronomi turizminin önemli niş pazarı ve turizm türü olarak peynir turizmi hakkında literatürde yer alan çalışmalar ile birlikte bilgiler verilecektir.

1. PEYNİR TARİHİ

Gastronomi turizmi, destinasyon ile kuvvetli bağı olan ve kültürel kimliği temsil eden özgün, otantik ve eşsiz yerel ürünlere dayalı gerçekleştirilen seyahatler ile etkinlikleri kapsayan bir turizm türüdür. Aynı zamanda yöresel lezzetler, gastronomi turizmi destinasyonlarının önemli bir simgesi ve o yörenin özüne dayanan güçlü bir çekim unsurudur (Fusté-Forné, 2020).

Turistik destinasyonların rekabet gücünü artırmak ve turizmin olumlu etkilerini en üst düzeye çıkarmak, olumsuz olanları en aza indirmek, turizm talebinin ihtiyaç ve zevklerindeki değişiklikleri öngörmek, destinasyondaki eksiklikleri azaltmak ve mevsimsellikle mücadele etmek için uygun planlama yapmaktan geçmektedir. Bu planlamada ise yörenin gastronomik ürünleri ve unsurları yardımcı olabilmektedir (UNWTO, 2019). Peynir ise, gastronomi turizminin bir bileşeni olarak köklü geçmişe sahip, üretildiği yörenin kültürel

KAYNAKÇA

- Alichanidis, E. & Polychroniadou, A. (2008). Characteristics of major traditional regional cheese varieties of East Mediterranean countries: a review. *Dairy Science and Technology* 88, 495-510.
- Ataseven, Y.Z. (2022). Durum ve Tahmin Süt ve Süt Ürünleri 2022. Tarımsal Ekonomi ve Politika Geliştirme Enstitüsü-TEPGE Yayınları, Ankara. TEPGE Yayın No: 357 ISBN: 978-625-8451-48-1.
- Badem, A. (2021). Süt ve Süt Ürünleri-Gastronomi Açısından Değerlendirme. İleri Mutfak Bilimleri. Editör: Yılmaz Seçim, Selman Bayrakçı, Detay Yayıncılık, Basım sayısı:1, Sayfa sayısı:432, ISBN:978-605-254-471-6, Bölüm sayıları:301-338.
- Baran, D., & Topcu, Y. (2017). Coğrafi İşaretili Erzurum Civil Peynir Tüketim Tercihlerine Dayalı Pazarlama Taktik ve Stratejileri. *İğdır Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Ens. Dergisi*, 7(3).
- Berno, T., & Fusté-Forné, F. (2020). Imaginaries of cheese: revisiting narratives of local produce in the contemporary world. *Annals of Leisure Research*, 23(5), 608-626.
- Burkhalter, G. (1981). *Catalogue of Cheeses*. International Dairy Federation, Brussels.
- Cihangir, E., & Demirhan, Ö. (2020). Peynir turizmi temelli kültür rotaları oluşturulmasına yönelik bir araştırma: Van otlu peynir örneği. *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi*, (75), 139-162.
- Çakmakçı, S. (2011). Türkiye Peynirleri (19. Bölüm: 585-614). İçinde: Peynir Biliminin Temelleri. (Editörler: A.A. Hayaloğlu ve B. Özer), ISBN: 978-605-87976-1-1, Sidaş Medya Ltd. Şti., 643 s, İzmir.
- Çetinkaya, A. (2022). Dünden Bugüne Peynirlerimiz. (1. Baskı) Süt Dünyası Yayınları, Creavizyon İletişim Dan. Tanıtım ve Yayıncılık, Şan Ofset, İstanbul. ISBN 978-605-72976-0-0
- Dağ, T., & Keskin, E. (2021). Geleneksel Peynirlerin Gastronomi Turizmi Açısından Değerlendirilmesi: İzmir Örneği. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(4), 2630-2652.
- Demirbaş, N., Oktay, D. ve Tosun, D. (2006). AB sürecindeki Türkiye'deki gıda güvenliği açısından geleneksel gıdaların üretim ve pazarlaması. *Harran Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi* 10 (3/4), 47-55.
- Denk, E. & Bilici, N.S. (2022). Sosyal Bilimlerinde Güncel Tartışmalar 11, içerisinde "Coğrafi İşaretlerin Önemi ve Erzurum'un Tescilli." bölümü. Ed. Zeynel Karacagil, 1. Baskı, Bilgin Kültür Sanat Yayınları, 51-78. ISBN: 978-625-7799-73-7
- Donat, İ. (2023). *Türkiye'nin peynir ihracatı Ezine sayesinde katlanır mı?*. <https://gazeteoksijen.com/yazarlar/irfan-donat/turkiyenin-peynir-ihracati-ezine-sayesinde-katlanir-mi-187179>
- Durlu-Özkaya, F., & Gün, İ. (2007). Anadolu'da peynir kültürü. *ICANAS, Uluslararası Asya ve Kuzey Afrika Çalışmaları Kongresi*, 10(15), 485-505.
- Folgado-Fernández, J. A., Di-Clemente, E., & Hernández-Mogollón, J. M. (2019). Food festivals and the development of sustainable destinations. The case of the cheese fair in Trujillo (Spain). *Sustainability*, 11(10), 2922.
- Fox PF & McSweeney PLH. (2004). *Cheese: Chemistry, Physics and Microbiology*. Academic Press, London.
- Fox, P. F., & McSweeney, P. L. (2017). Cheese: an overview. *Cheese*, 5-21. Editor(s): Paul L.H. McSweeney, Patrick F. Fox, Paul D. Cotter, David W. Everett, Cheese (Fourth Edition), Academic Press, Pages 5-21, <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-417012-4.00001-6>.
- Fusté-Forné, F. (2015). Cheese tourism in a world heritage site: Vall de Boí (Catalan Pyrenees). *European Journal of Tourism Research*, Vol. 11, pp. 87-101.
- Fusté-Forné, F. (2019), Seasonality in food tourism: wild foods in peripheral areas, *Tourism Geographies*, ahead-of-print

- Fusté-Forné, F. (2020a). Developing cheese tourism: A local-based perspective from Valle de Roncal (Navarra, Spain). *Journal of Ethnic Foods*, 7(1), 26.
- Fusté-Forné, F. (2020b). Savouring place: Cheese as a food tourism destination landmark. *Journal of Place Management and Development*, Vol.13, No:2, 177-194.
- Gerz, A., & Dupont, F. (2006). Comté Cheese In France: Impact Of A Geographical Indication On Rural Development. *Origin-based products: Lessons for pro-poor market development*, 372, 75-86.
- Gezginç, Y. ve Köksalan, E. (2012). Kahramanmaraş parmak peynirinden izole edilen lactobacillus plantarum'ların PCR tekniği ile belirlenmesi. III. *Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu*, 10-12 Mayıs, Konya, 435-437.
- Hastaoğlu, E., Erdoğan, M., & Işkın, M. (2021). Gastronomi turizmi kapsamında Türkiye peynir çeşitliliği haritası. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25(3), 1084-1113.
- Helmer, D., Gourichon L. ve Vila E. (2007). The development of the exploitation of products from capra and ovis (meat, milk and fleece) from the PPNB to the early bronze in The Northern Near East (8700 to 2000 BC cal.). *Anthropozoologica* 42 (2): 41-69.
- Kamber, U. (2007). The traditional cheeses of Turkey: cheeses common to all regions. *Food reviews international*, 24(1), 1-38.
- Kamber, U. (2015). Traditional Turkey cheeses and their classification. *Van Veterinary Journal*, 26(3), 1-15.
- Kan, M., Gülçubuk, B., Kan, A., & Küçükçongar, M. (2010). Coğrafi işaret olarak karaman divle tulum peyniri. *Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2010(2), 15-23.
- Karaca, O. B. (2016). Geleneksel Peynirlerimizin Gastronomi Turizmindeki Önemi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 4(2), 17-39.
- Kindstedt, P. (2012). *Cheese and culture: a history of cheese and its place in western civilization*. Chelsea Green Publishing, White River Jct.
- Kindstedt, P. S. (2017). The history of cheese. *Global cheese making technology: cheese quality and characteristics*, 1-19.
- Megep. (2016). Gıda Teknolojisi, Beyaz Peynir Üretimi. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı, Ankara. http://www.megep.meb.gov.tr/mte_program_modul/moduller/Beyaz%20Peynir%20%C3%9Cretimi.pdf (Erişim: 16.03.2023).
- Oğan, Y., & Çelik, M. (2023). A gastronomic product in Turkish culinary culture: A research on Yozgat Çanak cheese. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*, 31, 100650.
- Sandine, W.E. & Elliker, P.R. (1970). Microbiologically induced flavors and fermented foods: flavor in fermented dairy product. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry* 18: 557-562.
- Saygılı, D., Demirci, H., & Samav, U. (2020). Coğrafi işaretli Türkiye peynirleri. *Aydın Gastronomy*, 4(1), 11-21.
- Soltani, A. (2019). Cultural and touristic aspects of Gamalost, a local cheese from the Fjord of Norway. *Journal of Gastronomy and Tourism*, 3(4), 271-281.
- Stanley, G. (1998). *Cheeses. Microbiology of fermented foods*, Boston: Springer; p.263-307.
- Statista, 2023. <https://www.statista.com/outlook/cmo/food/dairy-products-eggs/cheese/worldwide> Erişim: 20.08.2023.
- Şahin, G. (2019). *Türkiye'nin Coğrafi İşaretleri ve Bunların Türkiye Ekonomisinde Etkin Kullanımları*. (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Tekelioğlu, Y. (2021). *Anatolia Coğrafi İşaretler Zirvesi*, 29 Kasım 2021, İzmir. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=asDIPFsVEaY&list=RDCMUC1qGGh33_o-Rdr92J5EBG7w, (Erişim Tarihi: 29.11.2021).

- Toklu, S., & Pekerşen, Y. (2019). Coğrafi İşaretli Gastronomik Bir Değer Olan Karaman Divle Obruğu Tulum Peynirinin. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 2251, 2273.
- Türkoğlu, H., Ceylan, Z.G. & Dayısoylu, K.S. (2003). The microbiological and chemical quality of orgu cheese produced in Turkey. *Pakistan Journal of Nutrition*, 2(2), 92- 94
- Ulu, E. K. (2019). Türk mutfak kültüründe peynir tatlıları. *Aydın Gastronomy*, 3(1), 37-42.
- UNWTO. (2019). Guidelines for the development of gastronomy tourism. World Tourism Organization: Madrid, Spain.
- USK, 2021. 2021 Süt Raporu, Dünya ve Türkiye’de Süt Sektör İstatistikleri. Ulusal Süt Konseyi, Ankara. <https://ulusalsutkonseyi.org.tr/2021-sut-raporu-3927/> (Erişim: 28.01.2023).
- Walter, H.E. & Hargrove, R.C. (1972). *Cheeses of the World*. Dover Publications, New York.
- Web_1: Peynir Üretim teknolojisi, Olgunlaşma. chrome-extension://efaidnbmnnnibpcajpcglclefindmkaj/https://acikders.ankara.edu.tr/pluginfile.php/122423/mod_resource/content/0/10.hafta_PEYN%C4%B0R%20TEKNOLOJ%C4%B0S%C4%B0_2.pdf (Erişim: 08.06.2023).
- Web_2: Dünyadan Peynir Örnekleri. <https://www.unileverfoodsolutions.com.tr/konsept-uygulamalarimiz/dunya-mutfagi/peynir-cesitleri.html?gclsrc=aw.ds> (Erişim: 16.03.2023).
- Web_3: Dünya Peynirleri. <https://www.cheese.com/appenzeller/> (Erişim:16.03.2023).
- Web_4: Türkiye 2021 Peynir Pazarı Değerlendirmesi. <https://www.dunya.com/ozel-dosya/turkiyenin-peynirleri-kayit-altina-alinacak-haberi-683194> (Erişim: 09.03.2023).
- Web_5: Cİ Tescilli Peynirler. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/veri-tabani> (Erişim: 09.03.2023).
- Web_6: Parmigiano-Reggiano makers are putting edible microchips into their cheese. <https://www.businessinsider.com/edible-microchips-on-parmigiano-reggiano-used-to-fight-counterfeiters-2023-8> Erişim: 02.09.2023.
- Web_7: CLAL, 2022. Türkiye Süt Sektörü. https://www.clal.it/en/index.php?section=stat_turchia (Erişim: 07.03.2023).
- Web_8: Türkiye Yıllık Peynir Tüketimi. <https://www.gidahatti.com/haber/11546525/turkiye-peynirde-ab-ile-yarisiyor> (Erişim: 07.03.2023).

3. BÖLÜM

EGE BÖLGESİ-1

(İzmir, Manisa ve Muğla)

Yıldız Ünlü, Kansu Gençer

Giriş

Kültür, toplumun tarihsel süreçleri içinde şekillenen ve nesiller boyunca aktarılan maddi manevi değerlerini gösteren bir bütündür (Karakaya ve Tiske, 2009). Kùltürler yaşanan toplumun bir benliğidir. Kùltürlerin oluşmasında da birçok unsur yer almaktadır. Bu unsurların başında ise toplumların mutfak kùltürleri gelmektedir (Şanlıer vd., 2010). Mutfak kùltürü, bir ülkenin bir bölgenin zenginliklerini ortaya çıkaran paha biçilmez bir unsurdur (Köten vd., 2014). Bölgesel mutfak ürünleri ile toplumların kùltürleri çeşitlenmekte ve her geçen gün geleneksel gıdalar ile birlikte de kùltürlerin yaşatılması sağlanmaktadır. Geleneksel gıdalar saklı kalmış lezzetlerin gün yüzüne çıkarılmasına, geçmişten gelen alışkanlıkların günümüzde de devam ettirilmesine aynı zamanda gıdaların üretiminde kullanılan metotların kalıcı hale gelmesine olanak sağlamaktadır. Her medeniyetinde farklı geleneksel ürünlere sahip bir kùltürü vardır. Türk toplumunda ise geleneksel gıdalar mutfaklarda oldukça fazla yer almaktadır (Çoşkun, 2010).

Zengin kùltüre sahip, medeniyetlerin karması olan Türk toplumu mutfaklarında çeşitli ürünlere rastlamak mümkündür. Her bölgenin hatta her il ve ilçelerinin kendine özgü yiyecekleri bulunmaktadır. Bu sayede mutfaklarda geleneksel gıdaların tüketimi devam etmekte ve gelişen gastronomi dünyası ile birlikte ürünlerin devamlılığı sağlanmaktadır. Fakat bu devamlılığın sağlanması için daha fazla çalışmaların yürütülmesi gerekmektedir. Çünkü geleneksel gıdaların varlığının devam ettirilmesi son derece önemlidir. Böylesine zengin bir kùltüre sahip, çok çeşitli mutfağı olan bu toplumun gün yüzüne çıkarılmamış birçok geleneksel gıdaları da mevcuttur. Bu yüzden her yörenin ürünleri daha özenli bir şekilde araştırılarak gün yüzüne çıkartılmalı ve mutfaklarda gelecek nesillere aktarılacak şekilde öğretilmelidir (Albayrak ve Güneş, 2010).

Geleneksel gıdalar denilince akla bölgede yetişen ot türlerinden tutun mutfaklarda bir yemeğin pişirilme şekline kadar olan tüm süreçler gelmektedir. Oldukça geniş bir yelpazesi olan geleneksel gıdaların değeri de gün geçtikçe anlaşılmaktadır. Çalışma hayatındaki

3.3. Geyve Yörük Peyniri

Muğla'nın Fethiye ilçesinde Yörükler tarafından üretilen bir peynirdir. Peynir yapımında keçi ve koyun sütü kullanılır. Sağılan sütler süzülerek el yakmayacak kadar ısıtılır. Süt miktarına göre peynir mayası eklenerek sütün pıhtı oluşturması beklenir. Oluşan pıhtı koyu yoğurt kıvamındadır. Daha sonra pıhtı temiz bir beze alınır. Üzerine baskı yapması için ağırlık konularak suyunun süzülmesi sağlanır. Ağırlıkla 1 gün bekleyen peynir, parçalara ayrılarak içerisine isteğe göre yörenin otları ilave edilir. Peynir tuzlanıp bidonlara basılır ya da otlar ilave edilmeyip salamura içerisine konularak peynirin olgunlaşması beklenir (K6, K7, K8).



Resim 14: Geyve Yörük Peyniri

Kaynak: Pinterest.com, 2023.

KAYNAKÇA

- Aday, M. S. , Caner, C. & Yuceer, Y. K. (2010). Instrumental and Sensory Measurements of Ezine Cheese Texture. *Akademik Gıda*, 8 (3) , 6-46.
- Adıgüzel, G., Atasever, M., Karakaya, Y. Aydemir, M. & Ünsal, C. (2009). Chemical, Microbiological and Sensorial Properties of Tulum Cheese. *Asian Journal of Chemistry* 21(1), 572-580.
- Albayrak, M. ve Güneş, E. (2010). Traditional foods: Interaction between local and global foods in Turkey. *African Journal Business Management*, 4, 555-561.
- Aras, N. (2010). *Peynir Dair*. Metro kültür yayınları, İstanbul.
- Atilla, N. (2015). Son 'kara' ve 'kılı' İzmir tulumcuları. *Gastro Metro Dergisi*, 77, 79-81.
- Bal Onur, B. ve Aksoy Biber, N. (2017). *Peynir Aşkına*. Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Bayar, N. ve Özrenk, E. (2011). The effect of quality properties on Tulum cheese using different package materials. *African Journal of Biotechnology* 10(8), 1393-1399.
- Coşkun, F. (2010). *Aydın Yöresinde Üretilen Topalak ve Sıkma*. 1. Uluslararası "Adriyatik'ten Kafkaslar'a Geleneksel Gıdalar" Sempozyumu, 15-17 Nisan 2010, Tekirdağ, 228-230.
- Croxford, S. (2010). *Türkiye'nin Peynirleri*. İnkılâp Kitabevi, İstanbul.

- Dağ, T. (2020). *Geleneksel Peynirlerin Gastronomi Turizmi Açısından Değerlendirilmesi: İzmir Örneği*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Gastronomi ve Mutfak Sanatları Anabilim Dalı. Nevşehir.
- Dere, E. (2006). *Mahalli peynirlerimiz ve teknolojik farklılıkları*. Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Süt teknolojisi Bölümü Bitirme Tezi.
- Ercan, D. (2009). *Quality characteristics of traditional sepet cheese*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İzmir Yüksek Teknoloji Enstitüsü, Mühendislik ve Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Gıda Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı, İzmir.
- Erdoğmuş, S. (2020). *Geleneksel yöntemle üretilen çamur peynirinin mikrobiyolojik ve fiziko-kimyasal kalitesinin belirlenmesi, raf ömrünün tespiti ve probiyotik ilaveli fonksiyonel Çamur Peyniri üretimi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Tokat Gaziosmanpaşa Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Gıda Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı, Tokat.
- Eroğlu, A. (2011). *Ege Bölgesinde Tüketilen Bazı Geleneksel Peynirlerdeki Aflatoksin M1 Düzeylerinin Belirlenmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Celal Bayar Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Gıda Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı. Manisa.
- Gezginç, Y. ve Köksalan, E. (2012). *Kahramanmaraş parmak peynirinden izole edilen lactobacillus plantarum'ların PCR tekniği ile belirlenmesi*. III. Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu, 10-12 Mayıs 2012, Konya, 435-437.
- Gönç, S., ve Dinkçi, N. (2010). *Klasik ve Kültürlü Beyaz Peynir Teknolojisi. Geleneksel Gıdalar ve Geleneksel Gıda Mevzuatı*. 1. Uluslararası "Adriyatik'ten Kafkaslar'a Geleneksel Gıdalar" Sempozyumu, 15-17 Nisan 2010, Tekirdağ, 49-50.
- Güllü, M. ve Karagöz, Ş. (2019). *Türk mutfak kültüründe geleneksel besin saklama yöntemleri*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Gün, İ., Avcı, U. ve İnal, M. (2010). *Karına basılarak muhafaza edilen geleneksel süt ürünleri*. 1. Uluslararası Adriyatik'ten Kafkaslar'a Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu. 15-17 Nisan 2010, Tekirdağ, 261-264.
- Hastaoğlu, E., Erdoğan, M. ve Işkın, M. (2021). *Gastronomi Turizmi Kapsamında Türkiye Peynir Çeşitliliği Haritası. Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25 (3), 1084-1113.
- Hayaaloğlu, A. A. (2008). *Türkiye'nin peynirleri-genel bir perspektif*. Türkiye 10. Gıda Kongresi. Erzurum, *Gıda Teknolojisi Derneği* 729-732.
- <https://kafkasciftligi.com/urun/tam-yagli-koyun-peyniri/adresinden-erisilmistir>. (Erişim tarihi: 15.05.2023).
- Kamber, U. (2005). *Geleneksel Anadolu Peynirleri*. Miki Matbabcılık, Ankara.
- Kamber, U. (2007a). *The traditional cheeses of Turkey: cheeses common to all regions. Food reviews international*, 24(1), 1-38.
- Kamber, U. (2007b). *The traditional cheeses of Turkey: The Aegean region. Food Reviews International*, 24(1): 39-61.
- Kamber, U. (2015). *Traditional turkey cheeses and their classification. Van Veterinary Journal*, 26(3), 1-15.
- Kamber, U. ve Terzi, G. (2008). *The traditional cheeses of Turkey: Middle and Eastern Blacksea Region. Food Rev Int*, 24(1), 95-118.
- Karakaya, M., ve Tiske, S.S. (2009). *Et Tarhanası*. II. Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu, 27-29 Mayıs 2009, Van, 108-110.
- Kılıç, S. (2004). *Kırk Tokmak Peyniri: Özellikleri ve Yapılışı*. II. Geleneksel Gıdalar Kongresi, Van.
- Kınık, Ö., Ergüllü, E. ve Akbulut, N. (1999). *A Study on the production and some characteristics of sepet cheese. Gıda*, 24 (3),151-161.
- Kurt, A. (1996). *Süt Teknolojisi*. Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Ofset Tesisi, Erzurum.

- Köksal, A. (1988). Ege Bölgesinin Turizm Coğrafyası . *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi*, 32(1-2),57-61.
- Köten, M., Uçan, F., ve Gümüş, P. (2014). *Gerebiç*. 4. Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu, 17-19 Nisan 2014, Adana,595-598.
- Seçkin, K. ve Nergiz, C. (1998). Tire çamur peynirinin kimyasal kompozisyonu ve mikrobiyolojik kalitesinin araştırılması. Süt ve süt ürünleri Sempozyumu.
- Swan, S. (2009). *Türkiye'nin Peynir Hazinesi*. Boyut yayın grubu, İstanbul.
- Şanlıer, N., Hassan, A.T., Durlu Özkaya, F., Pelit, E., Güçer, E., Cömert, M. ve Konaklıoğlu, E. (2010). *Geleneksel Et ve Etli Yemeklerin Üniversite Gençleri Tarafından Bilinme Durumu*. 1. Uluslararası "Adriyatik'ten Kafkaslar'a Geleneksel Gıdalar" Sempozyumu, 15—17 Nisan 2010, Tekirdağ, 374-376.
- Tekinşen, C. ve Tekinşen, K. (2005). *Süt Ürünleri Teknolojisi*. Selçuk Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Yayınları, Konya.
- <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/522980575474772695/> adresinden erişilmiştir. Erişim tarihi: 16.05.2023.
- <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/522980575474772994/> adresinden erişilmiştir. Erişim tarihi: 16.05.2023.
- <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/522980575474773172/> adresinden erişilmiştir. Erişim tarihi: 16.05.2023.
- Uhri, A. (2017). Armola ve Kopanisti üzerinden Peynirin Serüveni. *Gastro Metro Dergisi*, Doğan Ofset Yayıncılık ve Matbaacılık, İstanbul.
- Üçüncü, M. (2004). *A'dan Z'ye Peynir Teknolojisi. I. Cilt* Ege Üniversitesi Meta Basımevi, İzmir.
- Ünsal, A. (2009). *Süt Uyuşunca*. Yapı Kredi Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık, İstanbul.
- <https://yemek.com/tarif/biberli-cokelek-bastirmasi/> adresinden erişilmiştir. (Erişim tarihi: 16.05.2023).
- Yoldaş, M. (2017). *Fonksiyonel özellikleri geliştirilmiş Armola peyniri üretimi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Ege Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Süt Teknolojisi Anabilim Dalı, İzmir.

Kaynak Kişiler

- K1:** D, E. 1960 İzmir/Kemalpaşa
- K2:** H, S. 1978 İzmir/Merkez
- K3:** D, H. 1976 İzmir/Tire
- K4:** K, N. 1968 Manisa/Soma
- K5:** E, M. 1997 Manisa/Akhisar
- K6:** T, H. 1975 Muğla/Fethiye
- K7:** T, M. 1972 Muğla/Fethiye
- K8:** U, C. 1994 Muğla/ Menteşe

4. BÖLÜM

EGE BÖLGESİ-2

(Aydın, Denizli, Uşak, Kütahya ve Afyonkarahisar)

Yıldız Ünlü, Kansu Gençer

Bu bölümde Ege Bölgesinde yer alan Aydın, Denizli, Uşak, Kütahya ve Afyonkarahisar yörelerine ait geleneksel peynirlerden bahsedilecek olup üretim yöntemleri hakkında bilgi verilecektir.

1. AYDIN

Aydın, Ege Bölgesi'nin hem yoğun turizm faaliyetlerinin hem de tarım ve ticaretin gerçekleştiği bir diğer güzel şehridir. İnciri ve efeleriyle ün kazanmış il, bölgenin konum olarak her yere yakınlığıyla avantajlı durumdadır. Zeytinyağı, keşkeği, kestanesi, börülcesi gibi birçok lezzeti bulunan şehrin peynir çeşitliliği de dikkat çeken diğer lezzet zenginliklerindedir. Bölgede İzmir'den sonra peynir çeşidi en fazla olan il sıralamasında Aydın ikinci sırada yer almaktadır.

1.1. Çörek Otlı Peynir

Aydın ve çevresinde üretimi gerçekleşen çörek otlı peynir, lor peynirinin içerisine yöre halkı tarafından "karacaotu" olarak adlandırılan çörek otunun ilave edilip bidonlara basılarak olgunlaştırılması ile elde edilmektedir. Beyaz peynir ve kaşar peyniri yapımı sonrasında oluşan peynir altı suyuna isteğe bağlı olarak taze süt ilave edilerek pıhtı oluşturulur. Oluşan pıhtı süzdürülerek parçalara ayrılır. Elde edilen lorun içerisine çörek otu ilave edilir ve karıştırılır. Uzun süre muhafaza etmek için peynire %2-3 oranında tuz eklenmektedir. Devamında bidon veya küplere hava almayacak şekilde peynir sıkıştırılarak doldurulur. Serin yerde saklanarak olgunlaşmaya bırakılır. Üzerine zeytinyağı dökülerek kahvaltılarda, ara öğünlerde tüketilir (Dere,2006).

leri vardır. Ancak peynirleri tanıtmak konusunda eksik bir tarafın olduğu da bir gerçektir. Ege Bölgesi de geleneksel peynirler açısından zengin çeşitliliği olan bölgelerden biridir. Bölgede tulum peyniri, çökelek, lor gibi keçi ve koyun sütünden yapılan peynirlere ağırlık verilirken inek sütü ile yapılan peynirler de mevcuttur. Yörede her şehrin kendisine özgü en az bir peynir çeşidi bulunmaktadır. Bazı illerde peynir çeşitliliği oldukça fazlayken bazı illerde birkaç tane ile sınırlıdır. Fakat bunlardan yalnızca birkaçı bilinmekte ve ekonomik değer oluşturmaktadır. Oysa bu çeşitliliğin sürdürülebilir olması başta bölgenin olmak üzere ülkenin ekonomisi için oldukça değerlidir. Ege Bölgesi tarihi ve doğası ile ön plana çıkan, yüksek sayılarda kendisine turist çeken bir bölgedir. Bunlara ek olarak geleneksel gıdaları bakımından da oldukça zengindir. Bu zenginliğin ön plana çıkarılırken diğer çekiciliklerin yanında yöresel çeşitliliğin de dahil edilmesi önemli görülmelidir. Tüm bu fikirler ışığında yapılan çalışmada Ege Bölgesi'nde yapımı gerçekleşen geleneksel peynirlere değinilmiştir. Bölgede meşhur olan peynirlerin yanı sıra unutulmaya yüz tutmuş ya da sadece yöre halkı tarafından evlerde üretimi süren peynirler de ele alınmıştır. Geleneksel peynirlerin yapım aşamalarından bahsedilerek sürdürülebilirlik açısından kayıt altına alınmış ve standart bir reçetenin oluşumu sağlanmıştır. Son zamanlarda bu tür çalışmalara da daha çok önem vermeye başlanmış hem turizm endüstrisi hem de akademik camia bu alanda tanınırlığın artması için büyük uğraşlar vermeye başlamıştır. Ülkenin her bir olgusu değerlidir ve bu değerlerin sahip çıkılıp, korunmaya ihtiyacı vardır. Bu da yöresel mutfaklara, geleneksel gıdalara ve kültürel mirasa öncelik vererek, gastronomi turizmini iyileştirip aynı zamanda halkı teşvik ederek sağlanmalıdır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Çetinkaya, A. (2005). *Yöresel Peynirlerimiz*. 1. Baskı, Academic Book Production, Kars, 212.
- Dere, E. (2006). *Mahalli peynirlerimiz ve teknolojik farklılıkları*. Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Süt teknolojisi Bölümü Bitirme Tezi.
- Eroğlu, A. (2011). *Ege Bölgesinde tüketilen bazı geleneksel peynirlerdeki aflatoksin M1 düzeylerinin belirlenmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Celal Bayar Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Gıda Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı. Manisa.
- Güllü, M. ve Karagöz, Ş. (2019). *Türk mutfak kültüründe geleneksel besin saklama yöntemleri*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- <http://www.kesebirmandıra.com/urun/topak-keci-peyniri/adresinden> erişilmiştir. Erişim tarihi: 15.05.2023.
- https://atilganet.com.tr/urun/yoruk-koy-peyniri/_adresinden erişilmiştir. Erişim tarihi: 15.05.2023.
- <https://birmilyonnokta.com/firmalar/dinar-sut-ciftligi> adresinden erişilmiştir. Erişim tarihi: 15.05.2023.
- <https://tr.pinterest.com/pin/59883870028971804/> adresinden erişilmiştir. Erişim tarihi: 16.05.2023.
- <https://www.pekdemir.com/coban-peyniri-boyacioglu-omur-kg-p-4000> adresinden erişilmiştir. Erişim tarihi: 16.05.2023.
- <https://www.peynirler.gen.tr/cokelek-peyniri.html> adresinden erişilmiştir. Erişim tarihi: 16.05.2023.
- Kamber, U. (2005). *Geleneksel Anadolu Peynirleri*. Miki Matbabcılık, Ankara.
- Kurt, A. (1996). *Süt Teknolojisi*. Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Ofset Tesisi, Erzurum.

Kaynak Kişiler

K1: Ü, B. 1992, Konya/Akşehir

K2: Ş, G. 1967, Aydın/Çine

K3: A, G. 1972, Aydın/Koçarlı

K4: N, F. 1964, Aydın/İncirliova

K5: S, E. 1964, Denizli/Acıpayam

K6: İ, C. 1971, Uşak/Banaz

K7: Ç, F. 1982, Kütahya/Pazarlar

K8: A, G. 1970, Kütahya/Pazarlar

K9: D, E. 1956, Afyonkarahisar/Merkez

K10: D, N. 1957, Afyonkarahisar/Merkez

5. BÖLÜM

AKDENİZ BÖLGESİ-1

(Adana, Antalya, Burdur ve Isparta)

Rıfat Pir

Giriş

Akdeniz bölgesi Anadolu'nun güneyinde Antalya'dan Kahramanmaraş'a kadar olan il ve ilçeleri kapsamaktadır (Web_1a). Tarih boyunca birçok kültür ve medeniyete ev sahipliği yapmış olan bölge günümüzde uluslararası boyutta turistik destinasyonları ve gastronomik unsurları ile ön plana çıkmaktadır. Bölgenin mutfak kültürü ve beslenme alışkanlıkları doğu ve batı kuşaklarında farklılık göstermektedir. Batı Akdeniz'de yer alan Isparta, Burdur ve Antalya illerinde İç Anadolu mutfağı; Doğu Akdeniz'de yer alan Mersin, Adana, Osmaniye, Hatay ve Kahramanmaraş illerinde ise Güneydoğu Anadolu ve Arap mutfağı kültürlerinin etkileri görülmektedir (Şengül ve Türkay, 2016). Ayrıca Toros dağlarında yer alan yaylalarda geçmişten günümüze yaşatılan Yörük kültürünün de geleneksel mutfağı destekleyici konumda olduğu söylenebilir. Bölgede yaylacılığın Yörük kültürünün etkisi ile yoğun yaşanıyor olmasından dolayı süt ve süt ürünleri üreticiliği de gelişmiş düzeydedir. Bölgede başta keçi olmak üzere koyun ve inek yetiştiriciliği yapılmaktadır. Bu çeşitlilik içerisinde keçi sütünden elde edilen ürünler ise oldukça önemli bir yere sahiptir. Bölge mevcut turizm faaliyetleri dışında gastronomi turizmi kapsamında Hatay ve Adana illeri başta olmak üzere son yıllarda adından oldukça fazla söz ettirmektedir. Günümüzde geleneksel turizm faaliyetlerinin belirleyici unsur olduğu; kum, deniz, güneş üçlüsü artık popülaritesini yitirmeye başlamıştır. Bunun yerine gastronomi turizmine eğilimin arttığı bu kapsamda gastro turist kavramının ortaya çıktığı bununla birlikte gastronomi destinasyonlarının oldukça yaygın hale geldiği ve bölgeler için çekicilik unsuru oluşturduğu yapılan birçok çalışmada ortaya konulmuştur (Aslan vd., 2014). Akdeniz bölgesi tüm şehirleri ile ele alındığında gastro turist kapsamında mevcut turizm faaliyetlerine dâhil edilebilecek bölgeyi ziyarete gelen yerli ve yabancı turistlere sunabileceği oldukça önemli gastronomik argümanlara sahip olduğu açıkça ifade edilebilir. Bu gastronomik argümanlar içerisinde bölgenin zengin peynir çeşitliliği oldukça önemli bir yere sahiptir. Bölgede gastronomik ürüne dönüştürülebilecek geçmişten günümüze geleneksel teknik ve yöntemler kullanılarak elde edilen farklı aroma ve dokuları sahip peynir çeşitliliği oldukça fazladır. Bu çeşitli-

Isparta ili genelinde farklı teknik ve yöntemlerle yapılan oldukça değerli peynir çeşitleri bulunduğu görülmektedir. İl genelinde geleneksel yöntemler kullanılarak üretimi gerçekleştirilen bu peynirlerin kültürel miras kapsamında değerlendirilebilecek potansiyele sahip olduğu açıkça ifade edilebilir. Yalvaç Küp Peyniri üretim ve olgunlaştırma teknikleri açısından diğer ürünlerden ayrılmaktadır. Bu üretim sürecinin gastro tur kapsamında ele alınarak bölgede oluşturulabilecek peynir rotalarına dâhil edilebileceği ve bölgeye ziyarete gelen yerli ve yabancı turistler için çekicilik unsuru oluşturabileceği öngörülmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Albay, Z., ve Şimşek, B. (2020). *Yalvaç'ta Süt ve Süt Ürünleri*. Yalvaç Kent Araştırmaları, Çizgi Kitabevi Yayınları, Konya. s.209-234.
- Aslan, Z., Güneren, E., & Çoban, G. (2014). Destinasyon Markalaşma Sürecinde Yöresel Mutfağın Rolü: Nevşehir Örneği. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 2(4), 3-13.
- Bekiroğlu, B. (2019). *Türkiye'de Bulunan Peynir Çeşitleri ve Peynir ile Yapılan Yemekler*. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Okan Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Gastronomi Anabilim Dalı, İstanbul.
- Durlu-Özkaya, F., ve Gün, İ. (2007). Anadolu'da peynir kültürü. *ICANAS, Uluslararası Asya ve Kuzey Afrika Çalışmaları Kongresi*, 28 - 30 Eylül, 485-506.
- Erbay, Z., Koca, N., Üçüncü, M. (2010). Hellim Peynirinin Bileşimi ile Renk ve Dokusal Özellikleri Arasındaki İlişkiler. *Gıda*, 35(5), 347-353.
- Hatipoğlu, A., & Çelik, Ş. (2021). Küçük Aile İşletmelerinde Üretilen Diyarbakır Örgü Peynirinin Bileşim ve Bazı Biyokimyasal Özellikleri. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Fen ve Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 21(4), 829-836.
- Kalender, M., ve Güzeller, N. (2013). Anamur Yöresi Keş Çeşitleri ve Bazı Kimyasal Özellikleri. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 28(2), 1-10.
- Karaca, O. B. (2016). Geleneksel peynirlerimizin gastronomi turizmindeki önemi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 4(2), 17-39.
- Karagözlü, C., Kılıç, S., ve Akbulut, N., 2009. Some Characteristics of Cimi Tulum Cheese From Producing Goat Milk. *Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science*, 15(4), 292-297.
- Karagözlü, C. (2017). Yöresel Peynirler: VI Akdeniz Bölgesi. Sayı. 40. @dergi.https://apelasyon.com/yazi/40/yoresel-peynirler-vi-akdeniz-bolgesi
- Kervankıran, İ., & Bulut, E. (2015). Antalya İli Turizminin Gelişimini ve Etkilerini Yerel Halk Nasıl Değerlendirmektedir?. *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi*, (65), 35-46.
- Kılıç, S., Uysal, H., Kavas, G., Kesenkaş, H., & Akbulut, N. (2002). Pilot Tesis Koşullarında Pastörize Keçi Sütünden Çimi Peyniri Üretimi. *Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 39(3), 56-63.
- Kırdar, S.S., (2004a). Akçakatak Peyniri Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu*, 23-24 Eylül, Van, s.354-356.
- Kırdar, S.S., (2004b). A Research On Keş Cheese. *In Recent Developments in Dairy Science and Technology:International Dairy Symposium*. 24-25 Mayıs, Isparta, s.239-241.
- Kırdar, S.S., Köse, Ş., Yurdakul, Ö., Ocak, E., (2017). A Survey On the Microbiological And Chemical Characteristics of Akçakatak Cheese in The West Mediterranean Region. *European International Journal of Science and Technology*, 6(7): 25-35.

- Şengül, S., & Türkay, O. (2016). Akdeniz Mutfak Kültürünün Gastronomi Turizmi Bağlamında Değerlendirilmesi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 4/Special issue1, 86-99. Doi: 10.21325/jotags.2016.24
- Şimşek, B. ve Sağdıç, O. (2009). Isparta ve Yöresinde Üretilen Dolaz (Tort) Peynirinin Bazı Kimyasal ve Mikrobiyolojik Özellikleri. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 10 (3) , 346-351.
- Web_1a Ankara Üniversitesi Dil Tarih Coğrafya Bölümü. 20.04.2023 tarihinde <http://geography.humanity.ankara.edu.tr> adresinde alındı.
- Web_1b Ankara Üniversitesi Dil Tarih Coğrafya Bölümü. 20.04.2023 tarihinde <http://geography.humanity.ankara.edu.tr> adresinde alındı.
- Web_1c Ankara Üniversitesi Dil Tarih Coğrafya Bölümü. 20.04.2023 tarihinde <http://geography.humanity.ankara.edu.tr> adresinde alındı.
- Web_2 Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu. 25.04.2023 tarihinde <https://biruni.tuik.gov.tr/ilgosterge/?locale=tr> adresinden alındı.
- Web_3 Adana Hellim Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://apelasyon.com/yazi/40/yoresel-peynirler-vi-akdeniz-bolge> adresinden alındı.
- Web_4 Kozan Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://www.migros.com.tr/yesil-kozan-tam-yagli-beyaz-peynir-kg-p-98d9fa> adresinden alındı.
- Web_5 Adana Gastronomi Şehri. 27.05.2023 tarihinde <https://www.adanagastronomi.com/tr/genel-bilgi.html> adresinden alındı.
- Web_6 Çimi Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://www.facebook.com/peynircimuharremantalya/photos/a.880934552383432/1086838918459660/?type=3> adresinden alındı.
- Web_7 T.C. Burdur Valiliği. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <http://www.burdur.gov.tr/burdur-keci-tulum-peyniri-lansman-toplantisinda-konusan-vali-arslantas-bu-basaridaki-paye-projede-yer-alan-tum-paydaslarimize-aittir> adresinden alındı.
- Web_8 Burdur Keçi Tulumu Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://www.burdurweb.com/web/haber19376.html> adresinden alındı.
- Web_9 Keş Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde https://twitter.com/dr_sevalkirdar/status/1368096994078711808 adresinden alındı.
- Web_10 Isparta Sütçüler Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://m.facebook.com/gelenekselturkpeynirleri/photos/s%C3%BCt%C3%A7%C3%BCler-tortusu-isparta-ilinin-s%C3%BCt%C3%A7%C3%BCler-kasabas%C4%B1nda-yap%C4%B1ld%C4%B1%C4%9F%C4%B1-i%C3%A7in-bu-isimle-an/1314702291909017/> adresinden alındı.

6. BÖLÜM

AKDENİZ BÖLGESİ-2

(Kahramanmaraş, Mersin, Osmaniye ve Hatay)

Rıfat Pir

Bu bölümde Akdeniz Bölgesinde yer alan Kahramanmaraş, Mersin, Osmaniye ve Hatay yörelerine ait geleneksel peynirlerden bahsedilecek olup üretim yöntemleri hakkında bilgi verilecektir.

1. KAHRAMANMARAŞ

Kahramanmaraş ili doğal, tarihi ve kültürel unsurları ile bölgenin öne çıkan şehirleri arasında yer almaktadır (Web_1). Zengin bir geleneksel mutfağa sahip olan ilde süt ve süt ürünleri içerisinde peynir önemli bir yere sahiptir. İlin sahip olduğu endemik bitki çeşitliliği ve bu çeşitlilikten yararlanılarak yapılan hayvancılık bu süreci destekleyici en önemli unsurların başında gelmektedir. Doğu Anadolu'ya geçiş konumunda yer alan il genelinde geleneksel kültürü yansıtan, tat ve aroması ile ön plana çıkan ve geleneksel mutfakın karakteristik özelliklerini yansıtan peynirleri şu şekilde sıralayabiliriz.

Tablo 1. Kahramanmaraş İli Geleneksel Peynirleri

No	Geleneksel Adı	Hammadde	Ambalaj Tipi	Kullanım Yeri
1	Elbistan Kelle Peyniri	Koyun Sütü	Plastik Bidon	Genel Kullanım
2	Maraş Parmak Sıkma Peyniri	Keçi, Koyun Sütü	Plastik Bidon	Genel Kullanım
3	Maraş Tulum Peyniri	Keçi, İnek Sütü	Tulum	Genel Kullanım

1.1. Elbistan Kelle Peyniri

Kelle peyniri Kahramanmaraş'ın Elbistan ilçesi ve çevre köylerinde geçmişten günümüze geleneksel yöntemlerle yapılan bir peynir çeşidi olarak bilinmektedir. Genellikle son görünümü yumruk büyüklüğünde ya da örgü şeklindedir. Geleneksel kelle peyniri koyun

gastro turist kavramının ortaya çıkartmıştır. Bu kapsamında ortaya çıkan gastro turist iyi gıdaya ulaşabilmek adına deniz aşırı ülkelere seyahatler gerçekleştirmekte ve ziyaret ettiği bölge kültürlerini daha yakından tanımak için o kültüre ait gıda ürünlerini deneyimlemektedir (Hatipoğlu, 2010). Son yıllarda İtalya ve Fransa gibi ülkeler sahip oldukları zengin peynir çeşitliliğini gastronomi turizmi kapsamında turizm ürününe dönüştürmeyi ve bölgeleri ziyarete giden yerli ve yabancı turistlerin beğenisine sunmayı başarmışlardır (Kesici, 2012).

Araştırmaya konu olan Akdeniz Bölgesi turizm alanında Antalya, gastronomi turizmi alanında ise Hatay ve Adana illeri başta olmak üzere birçok marka şehri içerisinde barındırmaktadır. Bu şehirlerin sahip oldukları gastronomik kültürel birikimler bölgede zengin bir peynir profilinin oluşmasına önemli ölçüde katkı sunmuştur. Hatay ili bu profil içerisinde diğer illere nazaran ön plana çıkmaktadır. Bölgede yer alan illerin çoğunda geleneksel yöntemler kullanılarak hazırlanan ulusal ve uluslararası manada bilinirliği oldukça yüksek, turistik ürün kapsamında gastro turistin beğenisine sunulabilecek 5 adet coğrafi işaretle olmak üzere toplamda **48** adet peynir çeşidi bulunmaktadır. Turizm potansiyeli oldukça yüksek bir bölge için mevcut peynir çeşitliliğinin gastronomi turizmi kapsamında değerlendirilebilmesi, yapılacak bir takım çalışmalarla mümkün görülmektedir. Bu çalışmaları; Özgün özelliklere sahip başta Cimi Peyniri ve Girdev Yaylası Yörük Peyniri gibi obruklarda fermentasyon süreci gerçekleştirilen ürünlerin coğrafi işaretli ürünler kapsamına dahil edilmesi, yaylalarında dahil edildiği peynir rotalarının belirlenmesi, pilot illerde peynircilik müzelerinin kurulması, geleneksel peynir üretim atölyelerinin faaliyete geçirilmesi ve peynir tadım etkinliklerinin yanı sıra festivallerin düzenlenmesi şeklinde açıklayabiliriz. Hayata geçirilmesi muhtemel bu çalışmalar bölgenin peynircilik konusundaki potansiyelinin ortaya çıkmasına büyük ölçüde katkı sunacaktır. Aynı zamanda yapılacak olan bu çalışmalar bölgede gastronomi turizmi bileşeni olarak geleneksel peynirciliğin değerlendirmeye alınarak ulusal ve uluslararası manada bilinirliği yüksek turizm ve gastronomi alanında olduğu gibi peynircilik konusunda ihtisaslaşmış yeni marka şehirlerin ortaya çıkmasına olanak tanıyacaktır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Altun, İ., & Köse, Ş. (2016). Geleneksel Kelle peynirinin bazı özelliklerinin belirlenmesi. *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Tarım Bilimleri Dergisi*, 26(4), 642-647.
- Çakmakçı, S., & Salık, M. A. (2021). Türkiye'nin Coğrafi İşaretli Peynirleri. *Akademik Gıda*, 19(3), 325-342.
- Erbay, Z., Koca, N., Üçüncü, M. (2010). Hellim Peynirinin Bileşimi ile Renk ve Dokusal Özellikleri Arasındaki İlişkiler. *Gıda*, 35(5), 347-353.
- Esen Y., ve Turgay, Ö., (2014). Eski Zamanlardan Bir İmece Lezzeti: Sünme Peyniri. 4. *Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu*, 17-19 Nisan, Adana. s.1068.
- Güzeler, N., & Kılınçlı, B. (2018). Local cheese varieties in the Mediterranean region. In *Proceedings 1st International GAP Agriculture and Livestock Congress, Şanlıurfa, Türkiye* (p.1-8).

- Gölge, Ö. (2009). *Kelle Peynirlerinin Özellikleri Üzerine Starter Kültür Kullanımının Etkileri*. (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Çukurova Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Adana.
- Hastaoğlu, E., Erdoğan, M., & Işkın, M. (2021). Gastronomi Turizmi Kapsamında Türkiye Peynir Çeşitliliği Haritası. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25(3), 1084-1113.
- Hatipoğlu, A. (2010). İnançların Gastronomi Üzerine Etkileri Bodrumdaki Beş Yıldızlı Otellerin Mutfak Yöneticilerinin Görüşlerinin Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.
- Hayaloğlu, A.A., Farkye, N.Y. (2011). Cheese/Cheese with Added Herbs, Spices Condiments. In: Encyclopedia of Dairy Sciences, Second Ed., Vol. 1; Fuquay, J.W.; Fox, P.F., McSweeney, P.L.H., Academic Press: San Diego, 783-789p.
- Karagözlü, C. (2017). Yöresel Peynirler: VI Akdeniz Bölgesi. Sayı. 40. @dergi. <https://apelasyon.com/yazi/40/yoresel-peynirler-vi-akdeniz-bolgesi>
- Kesici, M. (2012). Kırsal Turizme Olan Talepte Yöresel Yiyecek ve İçecek Kültürünün Rolü. *KMÜ Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 14(23), 33-37.
- Ocak, S. ve Karaca, O.B. (2009). Traditional Dairy Goat Products Produced in the Mediterranean Region of Turkey. *XVII. International Congress of Mediterranean Federation of Health and Production of Ruminants*, 27-30 May, Perugia, Italy.
- Onur, B.B. ve Biber, N.A. (2015). Peynir Aşkına. Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Soltani, M. (2009). *İran'da Üretilen Kurutuların Bazı Kalite Özellikleri*. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Çukurova Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Adana.
- Uysal, Ş. (2008). *Dil Peynir Üretiminde Doğal Termofilik Peyniraltı Suyu (Pas) Kültürünün Kullanım Olağanının Araştırılması*. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Harran Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Şanlıurfa.
- Web_1 Kahramanmaraş İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü. 22.04.2023 tarihinde <https://kahramanmaras.ktb.gov.tr> adresinden alındı.
- Web_2 Elbistan Kelle Peyniri. 26.07.2023 tarihinde <https://www.trendyol.com/yoreselbistan/elbistan-peyniri-taze-hafif-tuzlu-2kg-p-74219980> adresinden alındı.
- Web_3a Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. 22.04.2023 tarihinde <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr> adresinden alındı.
- Web_3b Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. 22.04.2023 tarihinde <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr> adresinden alındı.
- Web_3c Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. 22.04.2023 tarihinde <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr> adresinden alındı.
- Web_3d Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. 22.04.2023 tarihinde <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr> adresinden alındı.
- Web_3e Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. 22.04.2023 tarihinde <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr> adresinden alındı.
- Web_3f Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. 22.04.2023 tarihinde <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr> adresinden alındı.
- Web_4 Kahramanmaraş Büyükşehir Belediyesi. 22.04.2023 tarihinde <https://kahramanmaras.bel.tr/maras-parmaksikma-peyniri> adresinden alındı.
- Web_5 Mersin İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü. 28.04.2023 tarihinde <https://mersin.ktb.gov.tr> adresinden alındı.
- Web_6 Anamur Deri Tulumu. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://www.yenisafak.com/hayat/toroslardan-gelen-lezzet-deri-peyniri-3504660> adresinden alındı.
- Web_7 Bezde Tulum Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://antregourmet.com.tr/products/mersin-bezde-tulum-peyniri-t-020> adresinden alındı.
- Web_8 Mersin Hellim Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <http://yaliciftligi.com/peynir/hellim-peyniri/> adresinden alındı.

- Web_9 Silifke Ham Çökeleği. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://www.yoreselbakkal.com.tr/urun/silifke-ham-cokelek-500-gr> adresinden alındı.
- Web_10 Ankara Üniversitesi Dil Tarih Coğrafya Bölümü. 20.04.2023 tarihinde <http://geography.humanity.ankara.edu.tr> adresinde alındı.
- Web_11 Creative Cities Network. 29.04.2023 tarihinde <https://en.unesco.org/creative-cities/hatay> adresinden alındı.
- Web_12a Antakya Ticaret ve Sanayi Odası. 22.04.2023 tarihinde [https://www.antakyatso.org.tr/tr/genel-sayfa/cografi-tescilli-urunler/antakya-carra-peyniri-63.html\(carra peyniri\)](https://www.antakyatso.org.tr/tr/genel-sayfa/cografi-tescilli-urunler/antakya-carra-peyniri-63.html(carra peyniri)) adresinden alındı.
- Web_12b Antakya Ticaret ve Sanayi Odası. 22.04.2023 tarihinde <https://www.antakyatso.org.tr/tr/genel-sayfa/cografi-tescilli-urunler/antakya-kufu-surku-cokelegi> adresinden alındı.
- Web_12c Antakya Ticaret ve Sanayi Odası. 22.04.2023 tarihinde [https://www.antakyatso.org.tr/tr/genel-sayfa/cografi-tescilli-urunler/antakya-surku-cokelegi-60.html\(sürkü peyniri\)](https://www.antakyatso.org.tr/tr/genel-sayfa/cografi-tescilli-urunler/antakya-surku-cokelegi-60.html(sürkü peyniri)) adresinden alındı.
- Web_13 Mekan.com. 23.04.2023 tarihinde <https://m.mekan.com/blog/yoresel-peynir-cesitleri> adresinden alındı.
- Web_14 Antakya Kesme Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://mekan.com/blog/yoresel-peynir-cesitleri> adresinden alındı.
- Web_15 Hatay Ayran Çökeleği. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://www.hataynar.com/taze-cokelek-ayran> adresinden alındı.
- Web_16 Hatay Dil Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://www.hataydanal.com/peynirler/dil-peyniri-1kg.html> adresinden alındı.
- Web_17 Hatay Ezme Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://www.hataytadinda.com/urunler/yaprak-ezme-peynir/> adresinden alındı.
- Web_18 Hatay Kuşbaşı Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://polensut.com/product/kup-kunefelik-peynir/> adresinden alındı.
- Web_19 Hatay Sünme Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://www.ciceksepeti.com/hatay-el-yapimi-sunme-peyniri-1-kg-kcm50147097> adresinden alındı.
- Web_20 Samandağ Peyniri. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://www.samandagyoresel.com/koy-peyniri-1-kg> adresinden alındı.
- Web_21 Zahterli Çökeleği. 25.07.2023 tarihinde <https://www.sehrinmeshuru.com/hatay-zahterli-cokelek-1-kg.html> adresinden alındı.

KAYNAK KİŞİLER

K 1: Kişisi, Osmaniye İli Peynirleri: B., Ç. Yaş/ 50, Meslek/ Ev hanımı, Görüşme süresi /18:40sn: 13.05.2023 tarihinde görüşme gerçekleştirildi.

7. BÖLÜM

İÇ ANADOLU BÖLGESİ-1

(Eskişehir, Ankara, Çankırı, Kırıkkale, Kayseri ve Kırşehir)

Münevver Kaya, Hilal Keskin

Giriş

Peynir geçmişi çok eskiye dayanan ve insan beslenmesinde önemli yer tutan bir gıda maddesidir. Peynirin ortaya çıkışı ile ilgili çeşitli kaynaklarda farklı hikayeler yer almaktadır. Herodot, ilk peynirin İskit Türkleri tarafından kısırak sütünden yapıldığını öne sürmüştür. Kosikowski'ye göre peynir, Türklerin ve Moğolların ataları tarafından üretilmiştir. Türkler Anadolu'ya göç etmeden önce de peynir yapmaktadır (Kamber, 2007). Peynir anlamına gelen saf Türkçe kelimelere ilk defa Uygur Türkleri arasında rastlanmaktadır. Bereketli Hilal'den başlayan tarım ve hayvancılık, Türkiye'nin güneyinden Akdeniz kıyısı boyunca uzanan bölgede 8000 yıl önce peynir üretimi geliştirmiş ve çeşitlendirmiştir (Fox ve McSweeney, 2017; Karaca, 2016). Peynir, dünya çapında çok çeşitli tatlarda ve formlarda üretilen bir grup fermente süt bazlı gıda ürününe verilen genel adı tanımlamaktadır. Peynir yapımının temel amacı, sütün temel bileşenlerini koruyarak ek gıda ürününü çeşitlendirerek tüketmek ve nispeten dayanıksız olan sütün yıl boyunca tüketimini sağlamaktır. Sandine ve Elliker (1970), 1000'den fazla peynir çeşidi olduğunu öne sürmüştür. Walter ve Hargrove (1972) ise 400'den fazla peynir çeşidi tanımlamıştır.

Gastronomi turizminin ön plana çıkmasıyla birlikte rekabetçi turizm ortamında destinasyonlar, bölgelerini farklılaştıracak turistik ürün arayışına girmektedir. Yöresel gıdalar, gastronomi turizminin lokomotifini oluşturmakta; yöresel peynirler de bu kategoride ele alınmaktadır. Peynir üretimi açısından zengin olan Türkiye'de, "peynir turizmi" kavramı oldukça yeni bir kavramdır. Fransa, İtalya, İsviçre ve Hollanda gibi ülkelerde çizilen peynir rotaları ve apelyasyon uygulamalarının bölge ekonomisine sağladıkları katkılar da göz önünde bulundurulduğunda, yöresel peynirlerin turistik ürün olarak ele alınması ve gastronomi turizmine dahil edilmesi büyük önem arz etmektedir.

Türkiye'nin İç Anadolu bölgesinde, yoğun olarak; çömlük, küp ve testi peynirleri üretilmektedir. Yapısal olarak tulum peynirine benzeyen bu peynirler, içine basılan materyal ile birlikte mağara, depo veya toprak altı gibi 6-10°C'deki alanlarda olgunlaştırıldıkları

pılmaktadır. Çeşni maddesi olarak çörekotu kullanılmakta ve çömlek içinde olgunlaştırılmaktadır (Durlu-Özkaya ve Gün, 2007).

KAYNAKÇA

- Aksaray Ağız Bulama Peyniri, Erişim Adresi: <https://aksaray.ktb.gov.tr/TR-329945/sut-urunleri.html>.
- Arıncı, K. (2018). Boğatepe Köyü'nde Gravyer Peyniri Üretimi ve Sürdürülebilir Gelişme Bakımından Önemi. *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi*, (70), 7-18.
- Basma Peynir (2023). *Basma peynir nasıl yapılır?* Erişim adresi: <https://www.peynirler.gen.tr/basma-peynir-nasil-yapilir.html>.
- Baysal, S. (2019). *Beyaz Peynirde Enstrümental Tekstür ve Duyusal Analizler Arasındaki Korelasyonun Değerlendirilmesi Üzerine Bir Araştırma*. (Yüksek lisans tezi). Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa. Erişim adresi: <https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/>
- Bostancı, A. (2019). *Kentlerin Markalaşmasında Gastronomik Unsurlar: Kayseri Örneği* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Erciyes Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kayseri. Erişim adresi: <https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/>
- Cihangir, E., ve Demirhan, Ö. (2020). Peynir turizmi temelli kültür rotaları oluşturulmasına yönelik bir araştırma: Van otlu peynir örneği. *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi*, (75), 139-162.
- Çakır, A., Çiftçi, G., ve Çakır, G. (2017). Trakya Turizm Rotası Projesi: Lezzet Rotası Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 5(2), 194-205.
- Çankırı Valiliği, (2023). *Çankırı lezzetleri ve ürünleri*. Erişim adresi: <http://www.cankiri.gov.tr/mutfak>.
- Çetinkaya, A. (2022). Dünden Bugüne Peynirlerimiz. (1. Baskı) Süt Dünyası Yayınları, Creavizyon İletişim Dan. Tanıtım ve Yayıncılık, Şan Ofset, İstanbul. ISBN 978-605-72976-0-0.
- Demirel, H., ve Karabina, S. (2019). Kırıkkale Yeme İçme Kültürü ve Değişimi Üzerine Bir Alan Araştırması. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 7(2), 950-967. <https://doi.org/10.21325/jotags.2019.401>
- Durlu-Özkaya, F., ve Gün, İ. (2007). Anadolu'da peynir kültürü. *ICANAS, Uluslararası Asya ve Kuzey Afrika Çalışmaları Kongresi*, 10(15), 485-506.
- Elmacioğlu, N. (2019). *Kentlerin Pazarlanmasında Yeni Bir Araç Olarak Gastronomi: Kayseri Örneği* (Yüksek lisans tezi). Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Nevşehir. Erişim adresi: <https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/>
- Fox, P. F., ve McSweeney, P. L. (2017). Cheese: An Overview. *Cheese*, 5-21.
- Hastaoğlu, E., Erdoğan, M., ve Işkın, M. (2021). Gastronomi turizmi kapsamında Türkiye peynir çeşitliliği haritası. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25(3), 1084-1113.
- Eskişehir Valiliği, (2023). *Tarihçe*. Erişim adresi: <http://www.eskisehir.gov.tr/tarihce>. (Erişim: 10.05.2023).
- Kamber, U. (2007). The Traditional Cheeses of Turkey: Cheeses Common to All Regions. *Food reviews international*, 24(1), 1-38.
- Kamber, U. (2015). Traditional Turkey cheeses and their classification. *Van Veterinary Journal*, 26(3), 161-171.
- Kan, M., Gülçubuk, B., Kan, A., ve Küçükçongar, M. (2010). Coğrafi işaret olarak Karaman Divle Tulum Peyniri. *Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 12(19), 15-23.
- Karaca, O. B. (2016). Geleneksel Peynirlerimizin Gastronomi Turizmindeki Önemi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 4(2), 17-39.
- Karagöz, Ş., ve Güllü, M. (2018). Gastronomi turizmi kapsamında yöresel ürünlerin incelenmesi: Kırıkkale-Bahşili ilçesi örneği. *VII. Ulusal III. Uluslararası Doğu Akdeniz Turizm Sempozyumu*, 1-16.

- Kaşlı, M., Cankül, D., Köz, E. N., ve Ekici, A. (2015). Gastronomik Miras ve Sürdürülebilirlik: Eskişehir Örneği. *Eko-Gastronomi Dergisi*, 1(2), 27-46.
- Keskin, E., & Dağ, T. (2020). Identity of cheese: a research on the cheeses of the Aegean Region in Turkey. *Journal of Ethnic Foods*, 7, 1-9.
- Oğan, Y. (2022). Kırşehir yöre mutfağına özgü bir lezzet: Besmeç. *Journal of Gastronomy, Hospitality and Travel*, 5(1), 16-23.
- Sandine, W.E., ve Elliker, P.R. (1970). Microbiologically Induced Flavours and Fermented Foods: Flavor in Fermented Dairy Products. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 18, 557-562.
- Saygılı, D., Demirci, H., ve Samav, U. (2020). Coğrafi İşaretli Türkiye Peynirleri. *Aydın Gastronomy*, 4(1), 11-21.
- Şahin, C. (2011). Bir göçmen kenti olarak Eskişehir ve Eskişehir'in Sosyo-Kültürel Yapısında Tatar Kimliği. *İdealkent*, 2(3), 220-243.
- Tarakçı, Z., Dervişoğlu, M., Temiz, H., ve Aydemir, O. (2010). Review on Kes cheese. *GIDA/The Journal of FOOD*, 35(4), 283-288.
- Tarım Kredi Süt. (2023). *Tarım kredi süt*. Erişim adresi: <https://www.tarimkredisut.com.tr/tr>. (Erişim: 10.05.2023).
- Topuk, E. (2022). *Anadolu'nun peynir çeşitliliği*. Erişim adresi: <https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/yazarlar/emir-topuk/anadolunun-peynir-cesitliliği-42110359>.
- Tuna, M., ve Özyurt, B. (2018). Ankara'da gastronomi turizminin değerlendirilmesi: Nitel bir araştırma. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 6(Special Issue 3), 73-87.
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu (TPMK). (2023a). *Çankırı küpçük peyniri*. Erişim adresi: <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/32e85bcb-f309-4d6d-8637-46249047c496.pdf>.
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu (TPMK). (2023b). *Pınarbaşı Uzunyayla Çerkes Peyniri*. Erişim adresi: <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/10e6332b-e30f-4dd1-aa9d-64313b3f0841.pdf>
- Ulusoy, H. Ö. (2017). Kültürlerarasılık, Çokkültürlülük ve Etnisite: Eskişehir'deki Çerkeslerin Kültürlerarası İletişim Pratikleri. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (27), 165-181.
- Walter, H.E., Hargrove, R.C. (1972). *Cheeses of The World*. New York: Dover Publications, Inc.
- Web_1: Eskişehir Çerkes Peyniri. Web_1. Hüseyin Efendi, Yöresel Ürün Tedarikçisi. <https://www.yoreselmarasim.com/cerkes-peyniri-cerkes-peyniri-166> Erişim: 01.07.2023.
- Web_2: Basma Peynir. Tatlı dil, Basma Peynir Yapımı, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7jb3cz-j2jc> Erişim: 01.07.2023.
- Web_3: Ayaş Küpçük Peyniri. Küpçük peynir yapımından, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Op1EAAvRuIA> Erişim: 01.07.2023.
- Web_4: Keş Peyniri, Ankara. <https://peynirler.net/index.php/2020/12/15/kes-peyniri/> Erişim: 01.07.2023.
- Web_5: Gölbashi Tulum Peyniri. <https://i.pinimg.com/originals/39/08/3e/39083e202d6fc13a9b690ee8165e318b.jpg> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Web_6: Çankırı Kesmük Peyniri. http://wowturkey.com/t.php?p=/tr825/Cemoli_D18_FB_IMG_1589129525887.jpg Erişim: 03.08.2023.
- Web_7: Kayseri Çömlek Peyniri. <https://www.trendyol.com/siracbey/kayseri-comlek-peyniri-1-kg-p-246711722> Erişim: 03.08.2023.
- Zararsız, H. F., ve Kargiglioğlu, Ş. (2022). Ankara Beypazarı'nın gastronomi turizm potansiyeli. *Çatalhöyük Uluslararası Turizm ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, (8), 1-16.

Kaynak Kişiler

K1: Ö, F. (2018). Nallıhan mutfak kültürü üzerine. (kişisel iletişim, 10 Kasım 2018).

8. BÖLÜM

İÇ ANADOLU BÖLGESİ-2

(Niğde, Aksaray, Karaman, Konya, Sivas, Nevşehir ve Yozgat)

Münevver Kaya, Hilal Keskin

Bu bölümde İç Anadolu bölgesinde yer alan; Niğde, Aksaray, Karaman, Konya, Sivas, Nevşehir ve Yozgat illerine ait yöresel peynirlere değinilmiş olup; bu peynirlerin yapıları ve özellikleri hakkında bilgiler verilmiştir.

1. NİĞDE

Anadolu'nun dört bir yanında, binlerce yıllık gelenekler ve ritüellere sahip yüzlerce peynir türü bulunmaktadır. İç Anadolu bölgesinin güneydoğusunda yer alan Niğde ilinde, en çok bilinen ve tüketilen dört adet peynir türü bulunmaktadır. Niğde'nin bu meşhur peynirlerinin özellikleri ve yapıları aşağıda anlatılmaktadır.

1.1. Niğde Mavisi

Niğde mavisi olarak adlandırılan bu peynir, mavi rengini henüz tulumdayken hava alarak oluşan bakterilerden almaktadır. Oldukça ender bulunan bu peynir, koyun sütünden yapılıyor olmasına rağmen mavi renkte olan ilk peynir olma özelliğini taşımaktadır. Kendine has lezzeti ile Niğde rokfor peyniri olarak da anılmaktadır (Karaaslan ve Demircan, 2001; Durlu-Özkaya ve Gün, 2007).

Yapılışı ise aşağıdaki gibidir:

- Pastörize edilen süt mayalanarak teleme halini alır.
- Çavdar veya buğday unundan yapılan ekmeğe mağarada bekletilip küflenmesi sağlanır.
- Tuzlama işlemi yapılan peynir telemesine, küflendirilen ekmekten starter kültür olarak bir miktar eklenir.
- Özel diktirilen keçi veya koyun derisinin içine bu karışım sıkıca basılır.
- Basım işleminden sonra deri, çelik sivri şişler ile delinir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akyüz, N., ve Gülümser, S. (1984). Yozgat Çanak Peyniri'nin yapılışı bileşimi ve olgunlaştırılması. *Gıda*, 9(4).
- Bucak, T., ve Aracı, Ü. E. (2013). Türkiye'de gastronomi turizmi üzerine genel bir değerlendirme. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 16(30), 203-216.
- Buyruk, M. Y. (2022). Turistlerin yerel yiyecek-içecek tercihleri ve memnuniyet durumlarının araştırılması: Kapadokya örneği. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Nevşehir. Erişim adresi: <https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/>
- Çalım, D. H. (2007). Konya ve Çevresinde Farklı Tip Ambalajlarda Tüketime Sunulan Tulum Peynirlerinin Kalite Nitelikleri. (Doktora Tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Besin Hijyeni ve Teknolojisi Anabilim Dalı, Konya. Erişim adresi: <https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/>
- Çetinkaya, A. (2022). Dünden Bugüne Peynirlerimiz. (1. Baskı) Süt Dünyası Yayınları, Creavizyon İletişim Dan. Tanıtım ve Yayıncılık, Şan Ofset, İstanbul. ISBN 978-605-72976-0-0.
- Durlu-Özkaya, F., Sünnetçiöğlü, S., ve Can, A. (2013). Sürdürülebilir gastronomi turizmi hareketliliğinde coğrafi işaretlemenin rolü. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 1(1), 13-20.
- Durlu-Özkaya, F., ve Gün, İ. (2007). Anadolu'da peynir kültürü. *ICANAS, Uluslararası Asya ve Kuzey Afrika Çalışmaları Kongresi*, 10(15), 485-506.
- Ergin, D. B., ve Koca, N. (2019). Toprağa gömerek veya buzdolabı koşullarında olgunlaştırmanın Sivas küp peynirinin özellikleri üzerine etkisi. *Gıda*, 44(2), 249- 252.
- Gül, S., Oflaz, N., Keskin, M., ve Behrem, S. (2022). Aksaray İlinde Koyun Yetiştiriciliğinin Yapısal Özellikleri. *Erciyes Tarım ve Hayvan Bilimleri Dergisi*, 5(2), 1-11.
- Güldemir, O., ve Işık, N. (2011). Nevşehir Mutfak Kültürü ve Yemekleri. *Uluslararası Nevşehir Tarih ve Kültür Sempozyumu*. 6, s. 5-6. Nevşehir Üniversitesi, Nevşehir.
- Güler, M.B. (1999). *Hatay Yöresi Sürk (Küflü Çökelek) ve Carra (Testi) peynirlerinin üretimi, özellikleri ve standardizasyon olanakları üzerine bazı araştırmalar*. (Doktora Tezi) Çukurova Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Gıda Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı, Adana.
- Gün, İ. (2012). Alternatif Kılıf Uygulamalarının Tulum Peynirinin Bazı Nitelikleri Üzerine Etkisi. (Doktora Tezi). Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Isparta. Erişim adresi: <https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/>
- Gün, İ., Zengin, A. C. A., Zengin, G., Mutlu, M. M., Sümer, G., Kankaya, D. A., ve Seydim, Z. B. (2015). Farklı ırk, cinsiyet ve yaştaki hayvan derilerinin özelliklerinin belirlenmesi ve tulum peyniri üzerine etkisinin incelenmesi. TÜBİTAK Projesi.
- Güven, M., Karaca, O.B. (2004) Yozgat yöresinde üretilen Küp (Çanak) peynirlerinin yapım tekniği ve özellikleri. *Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu*, 23 - 24 Eylül, Van. ss.247-249
- Hastaoğlu, E., Erdoğan, M., ve Işkın, M. (2021). Gastronomi turizmi kapsamında Türkiye peynir çeşitliliği haritası. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25(3), 1084-1113.
- Kamber, U. (2007). The traditional cheeses of Turkey: cheeses common to all regions. *Food reviews international*, 24(1), 1-38.
- Kan, M., Gülçubuk, B., Kan, A., ve Küçükçongar, M. (2010). Coğrafi işaret olarak Karaman Divle Tulum Peyniri. *Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2010(2), 15-23.
- Karaaslan, M. ve Demircan, A. (2001). Niğde İli Yöresinde Açıkta Satılan Süt, Yoğurt ve Beyaz Peynirin Kalsiyum Miktarlarının Saptanması ve Yörede Yaşayan İnsanların Tüketim Düzeylerinin Belirlenmesi, *XV. Ulusal Kimya Kongresi*.

- Karabekmez-Erdem, T. (2021). Geleneksel tulum peyniri üretiminde yenilikçi yaklaşımlar. *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 24(2), 115-125.
- Karaca, O. B. (2016). Geleneksel peynirlerimizin gastronomi turizmindeki önemi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 17, 39.
- Karatepe, M., Bağcı, C., Karatepe, B., Şenel, T., ve Karadere, A. (2017). niğde yöresinde tüketime sunulan peynirlerde akar varlığının araştırılması. *Gıda*, 42(4), 431-436.
- KİTM-Kazımkarabekir İlçe Tarım Müdürlüğü, (2023). Kazımkarabekir Bastırık Peyniri, Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu Başvuru Belgesi.
- Morul, F. (2011). *Divle Tulum Peynirinin Kimyasal ve Mikrobiyolojik Özellikleri*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Van. Erişim adresi: <https://tez.yok.gov.tr/UlusalTezMerkezi/>
- Oğan, Y., & Çelik, M. (2023). A gastronomic product in Turkish culinary culture: A research on Yozgat Çanak cheese. *International Journal of Gastronomy and Food Science*, 31, 100650.
- Öner, E. (2003). Divle Obruğu (Divle Obruk, Kaş-Antalya). *Ege Coğrafya Dergisi*, 12(2), 83-92.
- Özgören, E., ve Seçkin, K. (2012). Türkiye’de Ticari Ölçekte Üretilen Bazı Küflü Peynirlerin Kalite. *Akademik Gıda*, 10(2), 56-57.
- Saygılı, D., Demirci, H., ve Samav, U. (2020). Coğrafi İşaretli Türkiye Peynirleri. *Aydın Gastronomy*, 4(1), 11-21.
- Sert, D., & Akın, N. (2008). Türkiye’de bazı önemli Tulum peyniri çeşitlerinin geleneksel üretim metotları. Türkiye 10. Gıda Kongresi; 21-23 Mayıs, Erzurum. s.717-720.
- Somuncu, M., ve Yiğit, T. (2009). Göreme Milli Parkı ve Kapadokya kayalık sitleti dünya mirası alanındaki turizmin sürdürülebilirlik perspektifinden değerlendirilmesi. *V. Ulusal Coğrafya Sempozyumu*, 16-17 Ekim, Ankara. s.387-402.
- Swan, S. (2005). Türkiye’nin Peynir Hazineleri, Boyut Yayın Grubu: İstanbul.
- Şengül, A., ve Çılınçoğlu, H. (2023). Coğrafi işaretli Yozgat Çanak Peyniri’nin gastronomi turizmi açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 9(1), 101-116.
- Şengül, S., ve Türkay, O. (2017). *Türkiye’nin yöresel mutfakları*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Tekinşen, K. K., ve Uçar, G. (2007). Konya yöresinde üretilen mahalli tulum peynirleri. *Akademik Gıda*, 4(6), 33-37.
- Türk Patent Enstitüsü-TPMK, Coğrafi İşaret Platformu (2023). Erişim Adresi: ci.turkpatent.gov.tr.
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK. (2023a). *Atlantı Dededağ Tulum Peyniri Coğrafi İşaret Sicil Belgesi*. Erişim adresi: <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/5d718e02-25c0-4595-8364-9a009264ec7a.pdf>.
- Web_1: Niğde Mavisi Peyniri. Kafkasüt Süt Ürünleri Tedarikçisi, <https://www.kafkasut.com/kategori/peynirler> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Web_2: Niğde Obruk Kaşarı. Kafkasüt Süt Ürünleri Tedarikçisi, <https://www.kafkasut.com/kategori/peynirler> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Web_3:Niğde Obruk Tulum Peyniri. Şehrin Meşhuru Süt Ürünleri Tedarikçisi, <https://www.sehrinmeshuru.com/obruk-tulum-peyniri.html> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Web_4: Niğde Kapadokya Mağara Peyniri. Kafkasüt Süt Ürünleri Tedarikçisi, <https://www.kafkasut.com/kategori/peynirler> Erişim: 17.07.2023.
- Web_5: Niğde Küp Peyniri. <https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=123065545759523&set=ecnf.100063895342058> 03.08.2023.

- Web_6: Aksaray İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü. <https://aksaray.ktb.gov.tr/TR-63644/yore-mutfagi.html> Erişim: 17.07.2023.
- Web_7: Karaman Divle Obruğu Tulum Peyniri. Kafkasüt Süt Ürünleri Tedarikçisi, <https://www.kafkasut.com/kategori/peynirler> Erişim: 17.07.2023.
- Web_8: Konya Yeşil Peyniri. Ünallar Organik Süt Ürünleri Tedarikçisi, <https://unallarorganik.com/> Erişim: 17.07.2023.
- Web_9: Konya Ereğli Bez Tulum Peyniri. <https://ekerleryoresel.com/peynir-sarkuteri/akca-sut-bez-tulum-peynir-1000-gr/> ve <https://m.facebook.com/akcamgurme/videos/konya-ere%C4%9Flinin-bir-peyniri-daha-bez-tulum-peyniri-ka%C5%9Far-gibi-ama-tulum-kahvalt%C4%B1/1183805162019224/> Erişim: 03.08.2023.
- Web_10: Ereğli Küflü Peyniri. www.eregli.bel.tr: <http://www.eregli.bel.tr/tr-407946456-a407206264/Ereglinin-Kuflu-Peyniri> Erişim: 17.07.2023.
- Web_11: Sivas Küp Peyniri. Sivas Yörem Asırlık Lezzetler Tedarikçisi, <https://sivasyorem.com/> Erişim: 17.07.2023.
- Web_12: Nevşehir Çömlek Peyniri. Bereket TV, Peynir Avcısı programından alınmıştır. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bQuNEQNeLDQ&t=635s> Erişim: 01.08.2023.
- Web_13: Nevşehir Çömlek Peyniri. Kapadokya Üniversitesi Bilimsel Araştırma Projesi, <https://gastrocappadocia.com/> Erişim: 24.07.2023.
- Web_14: Midiliç Peyniri. Sevet Gurme Tedarikçisi, <https://www.sevetgurme.com/> Erişim: 24.07.2023.
- Yakıcı, A. (2011). Konya Ovasında Yaşayan Türkmenlerde Modern Teknolojiden Geleneksele Dönüşün Adı: Bastırık. *Milli Folklor*, 23(91).
- Yalman, M., Tepeli, S. Ö., ve Zorba, N. N. D. (2016). Mold flora of traditional cheeses produced in Turkey. *Turkish Journal of Agriculture-Food Science and Technology*, 4(11), 926-933.

Kaynak Kişiler

K1: K, S. (2023). Yozgat peynirleri üzerine. (kişisel iletişim, 17 Mayıs 2023).

9. BÖLÜM

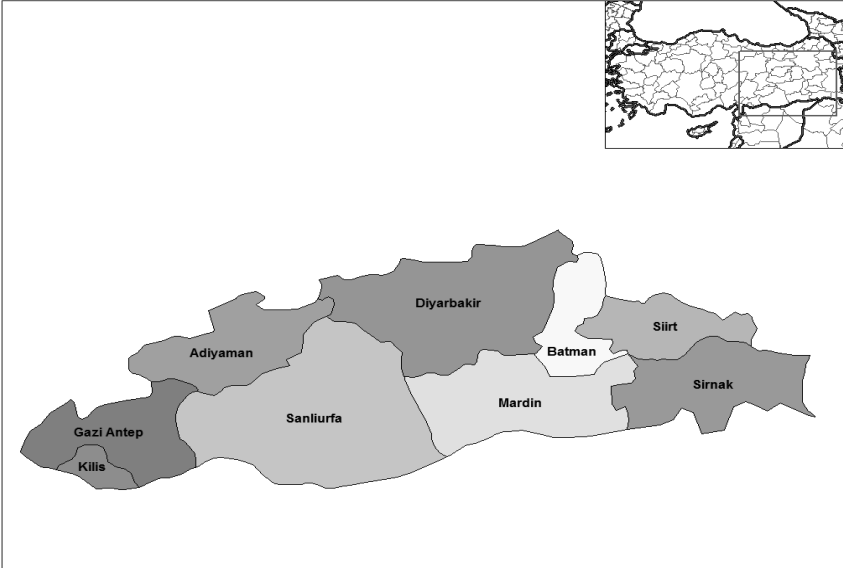
GÜNEYDOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGESİ

(Adıyaman, Batman, Diyarbakır, Gaziantep, Kilis, Mardin, Siirt, Şanlıurfa ve Şırnak)

Aslı Çelikel Güngör

Giriş

Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi Gaziantep, Diyarbakır, Şanlıurfa, Batman, Adıyaman, Siirt, Mardin, Kilis, Şırnak illerinden oluşan ve ülkemizin güneydoğusunda yer alan bölgedir (Şekil 1). Bölgenin kuzeyinde ve doğusundan Doğu Anadolu Bölgesi, batısında Akdeniz Bölgesi ve güneyinde Irak (küçük bir bölümünde) ve Suriye'nin bir bölümü yer almaktadır (Anonim 2023a).



Şekil 1: Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi

Kaynak: Anonim 2023a.

Ülkemiz tam bir peynir cenneti olarak nitelendirilebilirken Güneydoğu Anadolu bölgesinin de bu cennetin eşsiz lezzetlerine sahip olduğu unutulmamalıdır. Ancak bölgedeki her peynir çeşidi ya yeterince bilinirliğe sahip değil ya da komşu illerle benzerlik göstermesi nedeniyle gereken değeri görememiştir. Oysaki peynir üretiminde üretim şeklinin dışındaki önemi bir unsur olan hammadde yöreden yöreye, hatta köyden köye bile farklılık gösterebilmektedir. Üretimde kullanılan sütün temin edildiği hayvanın cinsi, ırkı, beslenmesi, laktasyon dönemi gibi birçok unsur sütün bileşimini etkilemektedir. Ayrıca üretimde kullanılan çeşitli otlar peynirinin bileşim, tat ve aromasını etkilemektedir.

Genel olarak Güneydoğu Anadolu bölgesinde üretilen yöresel peynirler incelendiğinde her ilde peynir üretimi yapıldığı görülmektedir. Bölümde 9 farklı yöresel peynire değinilmiştir. Fakat bölgede coğrafi işaretle tescillenmiş peynir sayısı son derece azdır. Tescil almış Diyarbakır örgü peyniri, Antep peyniri ve Urfa peyniri turistik açıdan tanınmış peynirlerdir. Adıyaman peyniri ve Siirt otlu peynirinin son yıllarda bilinirliği artmış fakat coğrafi işaret tescilli almamışlardır. Şırnak ilinde üretilen otlu peynir üzerine yapılan araştırmalar son yıllarda artış göstermiştir. Bu durum bu peynir çeşidine olan ilginin arttığının göstergesi olarak değerlendirilebilir. Ancak Mardin, Batman ve Kilis illerine ait peynir çeşitleri üzerine yapılan çalışmalar yok denecek kadar az sayıdadır. Bu nedenle yerel yönetimlerin, üreticilerin ve akademisyenlerin bu peynir çeşitleri üzerine yapacakları çalışmalar hem ürünün standardize edilmesi hem de bilinirliğinin artmasına katkıda bulunacaktır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Acar Şeker S. (2023). Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi yöresel peynirleri, <http://acar.coolpage.biz/> Erişim tarihi 06.07.2023
- Akın, M. B. & Akın, M. S. (2020). Traditional Cheeses in Southeastern Anatolia Region in Turkey. In: Celile Aylin Oluk, Oya Berkay Karaca (Ed), *Traditional Cheeses from Selected Regions in Asia, Europe, and South America*. Bentham Science Publishers Pte. Ltd. Singapore.
- Anonim (2023a). Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi, Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2023. (https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/G%C3%BCneydo%C4%9Fu_Anadolu_B%C3%B6lgesi).
- Anonim (2023b). Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi, Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2023. (<https://www.cografya.gen.tr/egitim/bolgeler/guneydogu-anadolu.htm>)
- Anonim (2023c). Batman, <https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Batman> Erişim tarihi: 06.07.2023
- Anonim (2023d). <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/batman/genelbilgiler>, Erişim tarihi: 06.07.2023.
- Anonim (2023e). Gültekin Peynircilik, <https://www.gultekinpeynircilik.com.tr/az-tuzlu-siirt-otlu-tulum-peyniri-1-kg-45> Erişim Tarihi: 08.07.2023.
- Atasoy, A. F., & Türkoğlu, H. (2008). Changes of composition and free fatty acid contents of Urfa cheeses (a white-brined Turkish cheese) during ripening: Effects of heat treatments and starter cultures. *Food Chemistry*, 110(3), 598-604.
- Canözer, C., & Köse, Ş. (2021). Comparison of some characteristic properties of Diyarbakır Orgu cheese produced by traditional and industrial method. *Food Science and Technology*, 42, e16921.
- Ceylan, H. G., Demir, T., & Kurt, Ş. (2019). Geleneksel olarak üretilen Adıyaman peynirinin bazı fiziksel, kimyasal ve mikrobiyolojik özelliklerinin belirlenmesi. *ADYUTAYAM Dergisi*, 7(1), 1-13.

- Çağlar, A., Türkoğlu, H., Ceylan, Z.G. & Dayısoğlu, K.S. (1998). In Traditional Milk Products. Milk and Milk Products Symposium, Tekirdag, May 21–22, 1998; Demirci, M. Ed.; National Productivity Centre Publications: Ankara,
- Çakmakçı, S. & Salık, M. A. (2021). Türkiye'nin coğrafi işaretli peynirleri. *Akademik Gıda*, 19(3), 325-342.
- Çelikel A., Akın, M. B., Gürbüz, S. & Altürk A. (2018). Uludere Buried Herbal Cheese Production and Determination of Critical Control Points. *The 4th International Symposium on "Traditional Foods from Adriatic to Caucasus"* 19-21 April 2018 Kyrenia / Northern Cyprus.
- Çetinkaya, A. (2022). Dünden Bugüne Peynirlerimiz. (1. Baskı) Süt Dünyası Yayınları, Creavizyon İletişim Dan. Tanıtım ve Yayıncılık, Şan Ofset, İstanbul. ISBN 978-605-72976-0-0.
- Doğan, C. (2011). *Siirt Otlu peynirinin geleneksel üretim yöntemi ve bileşimi*. (Yüksek Lisans tezi). Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Kahramanmaraş.
- Doğan, N. (2012). *Siirt ilinde üretilen "Siirt Otlu Peynirinin" bazı özelliklerinin belirlenmesi*. Yüksek lisans tezi. Harran Üniversitesi, Gıda Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı, Şanlıurfa.
- Engin S. (2015). Mezopotamya'nın yeryüzündeki gastro mirası Mardin Mutfağı ve Mardin gastronomi mirası, Mardin meslek eğitiminin geliştirilmesi projesi. Mardin halk eğitim müdürlüğü yayını.
- Eren Karahan, L., Çelikel, A., Akın, M., Akın, M., & Ceylan, H. G. (2022). Determination of Quality Properties of Traditional Adıyaman Cheese Produced From Sheep Milk. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, (916), 117-128.
- Gökçe, Ö., Bayana, D., Küçükçetin, A., & Gürsoy, O. (2022). Geleneksel Yöntem ile Üretilen Adıyaman Peynirinin Bazı Fizikokimyasal, Tekstürel ve Mikrobiyolojik Özellikleri. *Akademik Gıda*, 20(4), 374-385.
- Göktaş S. L. & Altınay Özdemir M. (2022). Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi içinde Gastronomi Rehberi (Ed). Akkurt Kurnaz. H ve Kurnaz A. Detay Yayıncılık.
- Gürbüz, S. & Güngör Çelikel A. (2020). Uludere Otlu Gömme Peynirinin Kimyasal ve Mikrobiyolojik Özellikleri. *4. Uluslararası Hipokrat Tıp ve Sağlık Bilimleri Kongresi*, 25-26 Eylül, Antalya, Türkiye.
- Hallaç, B., Güçer, Y., Kılınççeker, O., & Poyrazoğlu, E. S. (2021). Geleneksel Siirt peynirlerinin mikrobiyolojik, kimyasal ve fiziksel özelliklerinin belirlenerek halk sağlığı açısından değerlendirilmesi. *ADYUTAYAM Dergisi*, 9(1), 61-72.
- Hastaoğlu, E., Erdoğan, M., & Işkın, M. (2021). Gastronomi turizmi kapsamında Türkiye peynir çeşitliliği haritası. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25(3), 1084-1113.
- Hatipoğlu, A., & Çelik, Ş. (2020). Geleneksel Diyarbakır Örgü Peynirinin Tekstürel Özellikleri ve Mikrobiyal Florasının Depolama Periyodu Boyunca Değişimi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 24(3), 609-617.
- Kamber, U. & Terzi, G. (2008). The traditional cheeses of Turkey: Southeast Anatolia region. *Food Reviews International*, 24(1), 62-73.
- Koyuncu, M., & Tunçtürk, Y. (2020). Evaluation of the quality characteristics of Siirt Herby cheese: A traditional Turkish variety. *Journal of the Institute of Science and Technology*, 10(2), 1023-1029.
- Özbay G. (2019). *Güneydoğu Anadolu Bölgesi*. İçinde: Sarıışık M & Özbay G. (Ed). Ulusal Gastronomi ve Türk Mutfağı. Detay yayıncılık
- Saygılı, D., Demirci, H., & Samav, U. (2020). Coğrafi işaretli Türkiye peynirleri. *Aydın Gastronomy*, 4(1), 11-21.
- Tapsız S. & Belgin R. T. (2014). Geçmişten günümüze Kilis yemekleri. Kilis valiliği il kültür turizm müdürlüğü.
- TGK (2015). Türk Gıda Kodeksi Peynir Tebliği (Tebliğ No: 2015/6) (<https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2015/02/20150208-16.htm> Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2023)

- Toprak, L. (2022). Güney Anadolu Bölgesi. İçinde Toprak L & Gürbüz S. (Ed) Türkiye Gastronomi Coğrafyası Duvar Yayınları, Ankara
- TPMK (2023a). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu, Diyarbakır Örgü Peyniri Cİ Tescil Belgesi, Tescil No:170 <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/detay/38018> (Erişim tarihi: 03.07.2023).
- TPMK (2023b). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu, Antep Peynirinin Cİ Tescil Belgesi (Tescil No:356 (<https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/detay/38271> (Erişim tarihi: 02.07.2023).
- TPMK (2023c). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu, Urfa Peynirinin Cİ Tescil Belgesi, Tescil No:807, <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/detay/38631> (Erişim tarihi: 02.07.2023).
- TPMK (2023d). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu, Şanlıurfa Pendirli Helvası / Şanlıurfa Peynirli Helvası Cİ Tescil Belgesi, Tescil No:807, <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/detay/5722> (Erişim tarihi: 02.07.2023).
- TPMK (2023e). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu, Urfa Pendirli Kedeyif / Şanlıurfa Peynirli Kadayıf Cİ Tescil Belgesi, Tescil No:807 <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/detay/5202> (Erişim tarihi: 02.07.2023).
- Vural, A., Erkan, M.E., & Güran, H.Ş. (2010). The examination of the microbiologic quality in Orgu cheese (braided cheese) samples. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi*, 16(1), 53-58.
- Yalçın, S., Ardiç, M., & Nizamloğlu, M. (2007). Urfa peynirinin bazı kalite nitelikleri. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Veteriner Bilimleri Dergisi*, 2 (3), 90-95.
- Yalınmaz, F. A. (2019). Gaziantep Mutfağında Antep Peynirinin Kullanım Alanları. *Avrasya Sosyal ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6, 655-666.
- Yaşar, F. (2007). *Şanlıurfa'da satışa sunulan taze, tuzlu ve beyaz peynirlerin mikrobiyolojik özellikleri*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Harran Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Mikrobiyoloji Anabilim Dalı, Şanlıurfa.
- Web_1: Pazarcık Köy Peyniri. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=htKYnJ8eyW4> Erişim: 01.08.2023.
- Web_2: Diyarbakır Eritme Peyniri. <https://www.cicekcipeynircilik.com.tr/urun/tuzlu-diyarbakir-eritme-yaprak-peynir/> Erişim: 01.08.2023.
- Web_3: Ergani Salamura Peyniri. <https://www.reklamzamani.net/firma/37354-ergani-damak-peynircilik> Erişim: 01.08.2023.
- Web_4: Birecik Köy Peyniri. Bereket TV, Peynir Avcısı programından alınmıştır. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H0y8O9LDi6c> Erişim: 01.08.2023.
- Web_5: Pancarlı Tulum Peyniri. <https://www.nefisyemektarifleri.com/evde-otlu-peyniri-yapimi/> Erişim: 02.08.2023.

KAYNAK KİŞİLER

- K1:** K, R. Gaziantep ve Kilis peynirleri üzerine kişisel iletişim. Gaziantep. @gastroantepia: https://instagram.com/gastroantepia?utm_source=qr&igshid=MzNlNGNkZWQ4Mg%3D%3D

10. BÖLÜM

DOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGESİ-1 (Erzincan ve Bingöl)

Tülay Polat Üzümcü, Necibe Şen

Giriş

Peynir, ülkemizin doğal ve kültürel zenginliğini gösteren ürünlerden biri olup, özellikle hayvancılığın ve süt ürünlerinin üretiminin en yoğun yapıldığı Doğu Anadolu Bölgesinde geleneksel 50 tür peynir üretimi yapılmaktadır. Bu peynirlerin üretiminde genellikle inek sütü kullanılmakla birlikte keçi ve koyun sütü de yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır. Ülkemizdeki peynir türlerinden ilk coğrafi işaret tescil belgesini alan Erzincan tulum peyniridir (Güzeler ve Koboyeva, 2020). Bingöl ilinde üretilen köy peyniri ve Tomas peynirine ilişkin coğrafi işaret tescili ise henüz bulunmamaktadır (Web_1).

“*Türkiye'nin Geleneksel Peynirleri ve Peynir Turizmi Potansiyeli*” isimli bu kitapta, Doğu Anadolu bölgesinde yer alan Erzincan ve Bingöl illeri peynirlerine ilişkin bilgi verilecektir. Özellikle ülkemizde ilk coğrafi işaret alan Erzincan tulum peyniri ile Doğu Anadolu bölgesinde Tunceli, Bingöl, Elazığ, Erzurum, Kars, Sivas ve Muş illerinde yapılan Tomas peyniri ile Bingöl köy peyniri öne çıkmaktadır. Erzincan ve Bingöl peynirleri ve bu peynirlerin bölge ekonomisine katkıları ile bölge gastronomisi ve gastronomi turizmine etkilerine de değinilecektir.

malzeme olarak da kullanılmaktadır. Peynir; börek, çörek, poğaç, tost, meze, pizza, omlet vb. yapımında, çorbaların tatlandırılmasında, salatalara güzel görünüm ve lezzet kazandırılmasında, peynir helvası, künefe ve Kemalpaşa, cheescake gibi tatlılarda kullanılmaktadır (Badem, 2021:323).

Günümüzde gastronomi turizmi kavramı yanında, yeme-içme ile ilgili turistik deneyimleri tanımlamak için mutfak turizmi ve yemek turizmi gibi farklı kavramlar kullanılmaktadır. Hatta giderek büyüyen ve çeşitlenen gastronomi deneyimleri; şarap, bira, çikolata; zeytin, peynir gibi daha özel ilgi alanlarına ayrılmakta ve şarap turizmi, bira turizmi, çikolata turizmi, peynir turizmi olarak adlandırılmaktadır. Dünyada bu konuda yani peynir turizminde; Fransa, İsviçre, İtalya ve Hollanda öne çıkan ülkeler arasındadır (Şahin, 2015: 82). Peynir turizmi, peynir yapımı ve süt üretimi alanlarının ziyaret edilmesini, bu ürünlerin müze vb. alanlarda sergilenmesi, peynir ve peynirden yapılmış ürünlerin satışı ve tadımını içermektedir. Bu tipoloji kırsal dağlık bölgelerde uygulanmaktadır (Forne, 2015). Bu kapsamda Bingöl kırsal ve dağlık b.r bölge olup, hayvansal ürünlerin üretimi yaygındır. Pestigen peyniri, Bingöl köy peyniri gibi yöresel ve geleneksel peynirlerin Bingöl ili gastronomisine kazandırılması önemlidir. Gastronomi turizmi kapsamında, bu peynirlere coğrafi işaret alınarak, peynirlerin turistik ürün olarak alınabileceği, tadılabileceği satış yerleri ve restoranların oluşturulması gerekmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akarca, G. (2020). Lipolysis and aroma occurrence in Erzincan Tulum cheese, which is produced by adding probiotic bacteria and ripened in various packages. *Food Science and Technology*, 40(1), 102-116.
- Akyüz, N. (1981). Erzincan (Şavak) Tulum Peynirinin Yapılışı ve Bileşimi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 12(1), 85-111.
- Arslaner, A., & Türkmen, Ö. (2020). Erzincan Tulum Cheese. *Turkish Journal of Agriculture - Food Science and Technology*, 8(4), 932-940.
- Avcı, Vedat, Esen, Fatma ve Kıransan, Kemal (2018), Bingöl İlinin Fiziki Coğrafya Özellikleri. *Bingöl Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(2), 9-40.
- Badem, A. (2021). İleri Mutfak Bilimleri Kitabı içerisinde *Süt ve Süt ürünleri* bölümü, Editörler: Yılmaz Seçim, Selman Bayrakçı, Detay Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Bayrak, E. (2016). Aile Yazıları/9 kitabı içerisinde Süt ve Geleneksel Süt Ürünleri bölümü, T.C. Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı- Aile ve Toplum Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Ankara. ISBN: 978-605-4628-92-6.
- Bukey, A. (2021). Gastronomi Araştırmaları, kitabı içerisinde *Bingöl İli Gastronomik Durum Değerlendirmesi* bölümü, 215-227, Çizgi Kitabevi Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Çakır, Y., & Çakmakçı, S. (2018). Some microbiological, physicochemical and ripening properties of Erzincan Tulum cheese produced with added black cumin (*Nigella sativa* L.). *Journal of Food Science and Technology*, (55), 1435-1443.
- Çakmakçı, S., Cantürk, A., & Çakır, Y. (2017). Peynir Üretimi İçin Sütü Pıhtılaştırıcı Enzimlere Genel Bir Bakış ve Güncel Gelişmeler. *Akademik Gıda*, 15(4), 396-408.
- Çakmakçı, S. ve Salık, M.A. (2021). Türkiye'nin Coğrafi İşaretli Peynirleri. *Akademik Gıda*, 19(3), 325-342.

- Çebi, K., Özyürek, S., & Türkylmaz, D. (2018). Süt ve Süt Ürünleri Tüketiminde Tüketici Tercihlerini Etkileyen Faktörler: Erzincan İli Örneği. *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Tarım Bilimleri Dergisi*, 28(1), 70-77.
- Dıđrak, M., Yılmaz, Ö., & Özçelik, S. (1994). Elazığ Kapalı Çarşısında Satışa Sunulan Erzincan Tulum (Şavak) Peynirlerinin Mikrobiyolojik ve Bazı Fiziksel-Kimyasal Özellikleri. *Gıda*, 19(6), 381-387.
- Erzincan İl Tarım ve Orman Müdürlüğü. (2017, 09 05). *Yayladan Gelen Lezzet: Erzincan Tulum Peyniri*. T.C. Tarım Ve Orman Bakanlığı Erzincan İl Tarım ve Orman Müdürlüğü <https://erzincan.tarimorman.gov.tr/Haber/252/Yayladan-Gelen-Lezzet-Erzincan-Tulum-Peyniri> adresinden alındı
- Erzincan İl Tarım ve Orman Müdürlüğü. (2023). Erzincan Tulum Peyniri İstatistikleri.
- Fusté Forné F. (2015) Cheese tourism in a World Heritage site: Vall de Boí (Catalan Pyrenees). *European Journal of Tourism Research* 11, 87-101.
- Gündođdu, H. (2019). *Gıda Güvenliđi Yönetimi ve Elazığ-Bingöl Yöresel Gıda Üretimine Bir Bakış*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Recep Tayyip Erdoğan Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı, Rize.
- Güzeler, N., & Koboyeva, F. (2020). Dođu Anadolu Bölgesinde Üretilen Peynir Çeşitleri. *Osmaniye Korkut Ata Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 3 (2), 172-184.
- Kamber, U. (2008). The Traditional Cheeses of Turkey: Eastern Anatolia Region, *Food Reviews International*, 24:1, 148 – 174.
- Kamber, U. (2015). Traditional Turkey Cheeses and Their Classification. *Van Veterinary Journal*, 26(3), 161-171.
- Kumabasarođlu, H. (2023). Erzincan İlindeki Tüketicilerin Tulum Peyniri Tüketim Tercihlerinin İncelenmesi. *İğdır Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 13(2), 1335-1346.
- Kurt, A., Gündüz, H. ve Demirci, M. (1982). Tomas Peynirleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10, 1-2.
- Kurt, A. ve Çađlar, A. (1988). Peskutenin Kimyasal ve Mikrobiyolojik Özellikleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Gıda*, 13 (5), 341-347.
- Kurt, A., Çakmakçı, S., & Çađlar, A. (1991). Erzincan Tulum (Şavak) Peynirinin Yapılışı, Duyusal, Fiziksel ve Kimyasal Özellikleri Üzerinde Bir Araştırma. *Gıda*, 16(5), 295-302. Kultur ve Turizm Bakanlığı- Kultur Portali, <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/sivas/neyenir/peskutan-corbasi>
- Ođul, M. ve Dođan, M. (2023). Kâmüsü"l A,,"Lâm"a Göre 19. Yüzyılda Bingöl İlinin Beşeri ve Ekonomik Özellikleri. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, 6(1), 81-89.
- Özrenk, E. (2009). Kurutulmuş ve Koyulaştırılmış Yođurtlar. <http://kishazirliklari.blogspot.com/search?q=pestigen> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Somer, V.F. (2013). Dayanıklı Yođurtların Mikrobiyolojik, Fizikokimyasal Özelliklerinin ve Biyojenamin İçeriklerinin Belirlenmesi. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Biyoloji Anabilimdalı, Burdur.
- Şahin, G.G. (2015). Gastronomy tourism as an alternative tourism: An assessment on the gastronomy tourism potential of Turkey. *International Journal of Academic Research in Business Social Science*, 5(9), 79-105.
- Tarakçı, Z., Ekici, K., Sađdıç, O., & Küçüköner, E. (2005). The effect of black cumin on ripening of Tulum cheese. *Archiv Für Lebensmittelhygiene*, 56(6), 135-139.
- TDK. (2023a). *Tulum Peyniri*. TÜRK DİL KURUMU: <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> adresinden 15.07.2023'te alındı.
- TDK. (2023b). *Şirden*. TÜRK DİL KURUMU: <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> adresinden 17.07.2023'te alındı
- Tekinşen, K. K., & Akar, D. (2017). Erzincan Tulum Peyniri. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Veteriner Bilimler Dergisi*, 12(2), 218-226.

- Terzioğlu, M.E. ve Bakırcı, I. (2019). The Values of Traditional Dairy Products Produced in The Eastern Anatolia Region and Their Health Benefits. *4th International Anatolian Agriculture, Food, Environment and Biology Congress, Afyonkarahisar*, 744-750.
- Tomar, O., Akarca, G., Beykara, M., & Çağlar, A. (2018). Some Characteristics of Erzincan Tulum Cheese Produced Using Different Probiotic Cultures and Packaging Material. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi*, 24(5), 647-654.
- Tomar, O., Akarca, G., Gök, V., & Çağlar, M. (2020). The effects of packaging materials on the fatty acid composition, organic acid content, and texture profiles of Tulum cheese. *Journal of Food Science*, 85(10), 3134-3140.
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK. (2023). *Erzincan Tulum Peyniri*. Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu: <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/detay/37894> adresinden alındı
- Yapraklı, Ş., Uçan, Ö. F., & Çamurcu, F. (2015). Erzincan Tulum Peyniri İmalatçı ve Toptancılarının Pazarlama Sorunları ve Çözüm Önerileri Üzerine Bir Uygulama. *Erzincan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, VIII(II), 105-114.
- Web_1: <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/liste?il=12> 15.07.2023 tarihinde adresinden alındı
- Web_2: Doğu Anadolu Bölgesi. <http://cografyaharita.com> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Web_3: Erzincan ve Bingöl İlleri Haritası. <https://www.milliyet.com.tr/> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Web_4: Bingöl İli. <https://tr.wikipedia.org/> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Web_5: <http://www.comcec.org/TR>, 2015
- Web_6: Süttaş Bingöl Üretim Fabrikaları. <https://www.sutas.com.tr/>
- Web_7: Üretici Habip Karakuzu ile Anadolu Ajansı'ndan Abdullah Çelik Raporajı <https://www.aa.com.tr/pg/foto-galeri/bingol-tulumunun-yayladan-sofraya-lezzet-seruveni> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Web_8: Bingöl Damızlık Koyun&Keçi Birliği Başkanı Ali Kaysadu, Anadolu Ajansı <https://www.haberturk.com/yerel-haberler/haber/9219888-bingol-tulumunun-yayladan-sofraya-lezzet-seruveni> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Web_9: Pestigen Peynir Yapımı. <https://www.alamy.com/> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Web_10: Pestigen Peynir Satışı. <https://www.memleketkolisi.com/> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Web_11: Pestigen Peyniri. Hürriyet, <https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/lezizz/pekkutan-nedir-evde-pekkutan-nasil-yapilir-41212076>
- Web_12: Pekkutan Çorbası, Sivas Mutfağı. <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/sivas/neyenir/pekkutan-corbasi> Erişim: 17.07.2023.
- Web_13: Bingöl Köy Peyniri. Dabak, M. fotoğraf arşivinden <http://wowturkey.com/forum/viewtopic.php?p=1043766> Erişim: 27.07.2023.
- Web_14: Bingöl Köy Peyniri. Sarıgül Organik ürünler sayfasından, <https://www.facebook.com/102357851456143/photos/a.109643754060886/164814461877148/?type=3> Erişim: 27.07.2023.

Kaynak Kişiler

K1: A., B. Yaş:26, Fotoğrafçı-Tulum Peyniri üreticisi, Caferli/Erzinca

K2: A., F. Yaş:46, Tulum Peyniri üreticisi, Caferli/Erzincan

K3: A., İ., Yaş:52, Tulum Peyniri üreticisi, Caferli/Erzincan

11. BÖLÜM

DOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGESİ-2 (Bitlis, Hakkari, Muş ve Van)

Özkan Demir

Bu bölümde Bitlis, Hakkari, Muş ve Van illerinde yer alan yöresel peynirler ve bu peynirlerin üretim metodu ile bilgilere yer verilecektir.

1. BİTLİS

Van gölü havzasında yer alan Bitlis bulunduğu coğrafi konumun dağlık ve engebeli olması hayvancılığın yapılmasına olanak sağlamıştır. Bitlis'te hayvancılığın yaygın olması ise yemeklerde koyun, sığır, kuzu ve teke gibi hayvanların etlerinin kullanılmasına imkan sağlamıştır (Yıldız ve Dalagan, 2021a, s. 132). Bitlis'in gastronomik zenginliğinin kökeni büyük ölçüde doğanın sunduğu çeşitlilik ve tarihi nedenlerle ilgili olup (Arıncı, 2017, s. 97) bu çeşitlilikte süt ve süt ürünleri de önemli bir yer tutmaktadır.

1.1. Bitlis Tulum Peyniri

Bitlis tulum peyniri üretiminde daha çok koyun sütü ve keçi sütü kullanılmakta fakat tüketici tercihlerine göre inek sütünden de faydalanılmaktadır. Bazen bu söz konusu üç çeşit sütün karıştırılması ile de üretim yapılabilmektedir (Sancak, vd., 2018, s. 383). Coğrafi İşaret tescil sürecinde bulunan Bitlis tulum peyniri Bitlis dağlarının zengin bitki örtüsünde otlatılan hayvanların sütünden elde edilmektedir. Aroması çok hafif olan Bitlis tulum peynirinin yağ ve kuru madde oranı da yüksektir. Tamamen iç piyasaya satılan bu peynirin 1 kilogramı için ortalama 10 kilogram süttten kullanılmaktadır (Yöresel Ürün Envanteri Raporu, 2016, s. 26).

Üretim Yöntemi: Bitlis tulum peynirinin üretiminde sağım sonrasında süzülen süt genellikle herhangi bir pastörizasyon işlemi uygulanmadan sağım sıcaklığı ile veya 30-40 derece civarına kadar ısıtılıp ticari maya kullanılarak mayalanır. Mayalama işleminden 2-3 saat sonra oluşan pıhtı parçalanır ve serin bir yerde önce süzme bezinde yaklaşık bir gün daha sonra da altı delinmiş şeffaf poşetlerde yaklaşık olarak 3-4 gün suyunu tamamen salması amacı ile bekletilir. Bu sürenin sonunda el veya tahta sopalar yardımı ile ufalanan peynir %3-4 oranında kaya tuzu ile karıştırılarak bez çuvalara basılıp ağız kısmı sıkı bir

üretim metotları ve fiziksel özellikleri ile ilgili bilgi vermeyi amaçlamıştır. Hastaoğlu ve arkadaşları (2021), çalışmalarında bölgelere göre farklılık gösteren peynir çeşitlerinin özelliklerini belirlemeyi ve iç turizmde yeni destinasyonların belirlenmesinde etkili olacağı düşünülen peynir rotalarının oluşmasını amaçlamıştır. Elde edilen sonuçlara göre gastronomi faaliyetlerine katılan turistler için rotalar belirlenmiştir. Saygılı ve arkadaşları (2019), çalışmalarında Türkiye’de bulunan coğrafi işaretli peynirleri tanıtmışlardır.

Albayrak (2020), kitabında Türkiye’nin geleneksel peynirlerinin piyasa yapısını incelemiş ve üretimde kullanılan malzeme ve süt çeşidine göre kategorize ederek coğrafi işaretli peynirleri de ayrıca incelemiştir. Croxford (2010) ise Türkiye’nin Peynirleri isimli kitabında peynirin kısa tarihine değinerek bölgelere göre peynirleri ayrı ayrı incelemiş ve bu peynirlerin üretim aşamaları ile ilgili bilgiler vermiştir.

Ulusal alanyazın incelendiğinde Türkiye’de üretilen peynir çeşitleri ile ilgili çok sayıda çalışmanın bulunduğu görülmektedir. Fakat yapılan çalışmaların birçoğunun tek şehirde üretilen peynirlere veya tek bir peynir çeşidine odaklandığı görülmektedir. Türkiye’nin tamamında veya bir coğrafi bölgesinde üretilen peynir çeşitleri ve üretim metotları ile ilgili çalışmaların ise sınırlı olduğu söylenebilir. Özellikle gastronomi turistlerinin ilgisini çekmesi muhtemel olan peynir turizmi ile ilgili çalışmaların sayısının da çok sınırlı olduğu söylenebilir. Bu anlamda bu araştırmanın hem geleneksel peynirlerin üretim metotlarının kayıt altına alınıp tanıtımının yapılması hem de gastronomi turizmi ve peynir turizmi açısından alanyazına katkı sağlayacağı düşünülmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Albayrak, K. (2020). *Türkiye'nin Geleneksel Peynirleri Piyasa Yapısı ve Coğrafi İşaretleme*. Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi.
- Arıncı, K. (2017). Unesco Yaratıcı Kentler Ağı İçin Bir Öneri: Bitlis Gastronomi Kenti. *Electronic Turkish Studies*, 12(29), 87-106.
- Ayhan, P. (2020). *Seçili Türk Peynirlerinin Yapısal Özelliklerinin ve Duyusal Profillerinin İncelenmesi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Cihangir, E. ve Demirhan, Ö. (2020). Peynir Turizmi Temelli Kültür Rotaları Oluşturulmasına Yönelik Bir Araştırma: Van Otlu Peynir Örneği. *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi*, (75), 139-162.
- Croxford, C (2010). *Türkiye'nin peynirleri*. İnkılâp.
- Çetinkaya, A. (2022). Dünden Bugüne Peynirlerimiz. (1. Baskı) Süt Dünyası Yayınları, Creavizyon İletişim Dan. Tanıtım ve Yayıncılık, Şan Ofset, İstanbul. ISBN 978-605-72976-0-0.
- Dağ, T. ve Keskin, E. (2021). Geleneksel Peynirlerin Gastronomi Turizmi Açısından Değerlendirilmesi: İzmir Örneği, *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(4): 2630-2652.
- Demir, T. (2008). *Çirek Peynirinin Yapımı ve Bileşim Özellikleri*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Van: Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Doğu Anadolu Kalkınma Ajansı Muş Yatırım Destek Ofisi (2021). Muş Yöresel Ürünler ve Coğrafi İşaretler. ISBN 978-605-7887-14-6.

- Elmas, B. (2021). Hakkâri İlinin Beslenme ve Mutfak Kültürü. *Sosyal, Beşeri ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 4(1), 49-59.
- Güzeller N. ve Koboyeva F. (2020). Doğu Anadolu Bölgesi'nde Üretilen Peynir Çeşitleri. *Osmaniye Korkut Ata Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 3(2),172-184.
- Hastaoğlu, E. Erdoğan, M ve Işkın, M. (2021). Gastronomi Turizmi Kapsamında Türkiye Peynir Çeşitliliği Haritası. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25 (3), 1084-1113.
- Karataş, İ. A. (2022). Marka Şehir ve Şehir Pazarlaması Açısından Muş İlinin Değerlendirilmesi. Doç. Dr. Mehmet Yücenurşen (Editör). Alanında Uluslararası Araştırmalar V. *Sosyal, Beşeri ve İdari Bilimler*, İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi. E-ISBN: 978-625-8341-32-4.
- Muslu, M. ve Şensoy, F. (2020). Muş Yemeklerinin Beslenme Antropolojisi Bağlamında Değerlendirilmesi. *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 8(UMS'20), 21-27.
- Muslu, M. ve Şensoy, F. (2022). Beslenme, Çevre ve Kültür Çerçevesinde Yöresel Mutfak İncelemesi; Hakkâri İli Örneği. *International Black Sea Modern Scientific Research Congress*. 213-223.
- Ocak, E., Ceylan, Z., Okat, Ç., Koç, P., Torusdağ, G. B. ve Uçkan Çakır, M. (2021). Yerel Mutfak Kültürünün Sürdürülebilirliği Kapsamında Van Gastronomi Rotası Önerisi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 9(4), 2655-2669.
- Sancak, H., İşleyici, Ö., Tuncay, R. M. ve Sancak, Y. C. (2018). Geleneksel Olarak Üretilen Bitlis Tulum Peyniri ve Kimyasal Kalite Özellikleri. *Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 7(2), 380-389.
- Saygılı, D., Demirci, H. ve Samav, U. (2020). Coğrafi işaretli Türkiye peynirleri. *Aydın Gastronomy*, 4(1), 11-21.
- Soysal, S. (2007). Bölge Bölge Türk Yemekleri. İstanbul: Mega Basım Yayın.
- Şengül, A. ve Çılgınoğlu, H. (2023). Coğrafi İşaretli Yozgat Çanak Peyniri'nin Gastronomi Turizmi Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. *Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 9(1), 103-118.
- Şengül, S. ve Türkay, O. (2017). *Türkiye'nin yöresel mutfakları*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Tunçtürk, M. ve Tunçtürk, R. (2020). Van Otlu Peyniri Ve Yapımında Kullanılan Bitkiler İle İlgili Genel Bir Değerlendirme. *Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, Türkiye 13. Ulusal, I. Uluslararası Tarla Bitkileri Kongresi Özel Sayısı, 238-244.
- Türk Patent (2023a). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/detay/1686>. (Erişim Tarihi: 13.08.2023).
- Türk Patent (2023b). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. Yüksekova Çirek Peyniri. Coğrafi İşaret Tescil Belgesi. Tescil No: 1086.
- Türk Patent (2023c). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. Van Otlu Peyniri. Coğrafi İşaret Tescil Belgesi. Tescil No: 405.
- Türk, O. (2021). Muş İlinin Gastronomi Turizmi Potansiyeli ve Swot Analizi. *Journal of International Social Research*, 14(77), 1203-1213.
- Web_1. Duy Bunu. Bitlis Tulum Peyniri. <https://www.duybunu.com.tr/tr/bitlis/guoyumak/yoresel-urunler/bitlis-tulum-peyniri/> (Erişim Tarihi: 19.05.2023).
- Web_2. Yüksekova Ticaret ve Sanayi Odası. <http://www.yuksekovatso.org.tr/Medya/Haberler/tabid/16142/articleType/ArticleView/articleId/51736/Cografi-Isaretli-Urunumuz-Olan-Cirek-Peynirinin-Tanitim-Toplantisi-ve-Sertifika-Torenm-Gerceklestirdik.aspx> (Erişim Tarihi: 20.05.2023).
- Web_3: Hakkari Yüksekova Çirek Peyniri Tescillendi, Anadolu Ajansı. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LQlo5_Y4ae4 (Erişim: 15.08.2023).
- Web_4. İhlas Haber Ajansı. <https://www.ih.com.tr/haber-musta-65-yillik-baba-meslegini-surduren-kardesler-kente-yilda-30-milyon-lira-katki-sagliyor-1062401/> (Erişim Tarihi: 18.05.2023).

- Web_5. Anadolu'dan Dünyaya Yayılan Türk Peynir Çeşitleri. Halkbank Kültür ve Yaşam, Türkiye'nin Kültür Haritası. <https://web.archive.org/web/20210424144251/https://kulturveyasam.com/anadoludan-dunyaya-yayilan-turk-peynir-cesitleri/> (Erişim Tarihi: 14.05.2023).
- Yenipinar, U., Köşker, H. ve Karacaoğlu, S. (2014). Turizmde Yerel Yiyeceklerin Önemi Ve Coğrafi İşaretleme: Van Otlı Peyniri. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 2(2), 13-23.
- Yıldız, S. ve Dalagan, S. (2021a). Bitlis. İ. Yazıcıoğlu, Ü. Sormaz ve C. Canpolat (Editör), *Türkiye Lezzet Rotaları*, içinde (s. 132- 138). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Yıldız, S. ve Dalagan, S. (2021b). Muş. İ. Yazıcıoğlu, Ü. Sormaz ve C. Canpolat (Editör), *Türkiye Lezzet Rotaları*, içinde (s. 220- 229). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Yöresel Ürün Envanteri Raporu (2016). DAP Bölgesi Yöresel Ürünlerini Ticarileştirme Stratejilerinin Belirlenmesi Projesi Raporu.

12. BÖLÜM

DOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGESİ-3 (Ağrı, Iğdır, Kars ve Ardahan)

Leyla Eren Karahan, Seher Arslan

Bu bölümde Doğu Anadolu bölgesi illeri arasında yer alan Ağrı, Iğdır, Kars ve Ardahan yörelerine ait yöresel peynirlere değinilmiş olup; bu peynirlerin yapıları ve özellikleri hakkında bilgiler verilmiştir.

1. AĞRI

Türkiye peynir çeşitliliği açısından zengin bir ülkedir. Doğu Anadolu bölgesi endemik bitki örtüsü ve yüksek rakıma sahip olmasıyla kıymetli sütlerden çeşitli peynirlerin üretildiği bir bölgedir. Bu bölgenin en önemli peynirleri Erzurum Civil peyniri, Kars Gravyeri, Van Otlu peyniri, Saçak peyniri, Şavak Tulum peyniri, Erzincan Tulum peyniridir.

Ağrı ilinde bitkisel ürün çeşitliliği hayvansal üretime bağlı olarak şekillenmiştir. Buna göre buğday, arpa, şekerpancarı, yonca ve korunga yetiştirilmektedir (Kaya, 2013; Temelli, 2018). İlin fiziki coğrafyası, ova köylerinde bitkisel üretimi ve dağ köylerinde de hayvansal üretimi, dağ eteklerinde ise hem bitkisel hem de hayvansal üretimi olanaklı kılmıştır (Kaya, 2013). Hayvansal üretim açısından il genelinde yonca, korunga, fiğ ve burçak ekimi 1960'lardan sonra önem kazanmıştır (Anonim, 1982). Yörede “kes” adıyla bilinen yonca hayvanlarda süt verimini arttırmaktadır (Ceylan, 2021). Bölgede yaygın olarak koyun, keçi, inek ve manda sütü üretimi ve işlenmesi gerçekleştirilmektedir (Ceylan, 2021). Ağrı'da her ne kadar hayvansal üretim yapılırsa da 1960'lı yılların ortalarına kadar hayvansal üretimden katma değer yapabilecek ve marka üretebilecek bir işletme yoktur. 1965 yılında Doğubayazıt'a bağlı Üçgöze köyünde Aladağ'ın Kandilli yaylalarında geliştirilen tam yağlı Edirne tipi Ağrı beyaz peyniri Erzurum Et Balık Kombinası çatısı altında rağbet görmüştür (Ceylan, 2021).

1.1. Ağrı Küp Peyniri

Ağrı ilinin Yüzüncüyıl mahallesinde yaşayan sakinler sadece kendi tüketim ihtiyaçlarını karşılamak için peynir ve lor karışımından ürettikleri Ağrı küp peyniri olarak adlandırdıkları peynir çeşidini kendi yetiştirdikleri ineklerin sütlerinden elde etmektedirler. Peynir,

KAYNAKÇA

- Akça, B., & Kıyanç, S. (2017). Malakan'ların Anadolu'daki İzleri. *Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 18 (39): 22-43.
- Akyüz, N. (1981). Erzincan (Şavak) Tulum Peynirinin Yapılışı ve Bileşimi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 12, 85-112.
- Anonim (1982). DİE Tarımsal Yapı ve Üretim (1980). Yayın No: 985, DİE Matbaası, Ankara, s.38
- Anonim (2009). T.C. Türk Patent Enstitüsü Coğrafi İşaret Tescil Belgesi, Erzurum Civil Peyniri, Tescil No: 116.
- Anonim. (2015). T.C. Türk Patent Enstitüsü Coğrafi İşaret Tescil Belgesi, Kars Kaşarı, Tescil No: 190.
- Anonim (2016) *TS 3272 Kaşar Peyniri*. Türk Standartları Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Arınç, K. (2018). Boğatepe Köyü'nde Gravyer Peyniri Üretimi ve Sürdürülebilir Gelişme Bakımından Önemi (Kars/Türkiye). *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi*, (70), 7-18.
- Atış, E., & Çelikoğlu, Ş. (2017). Boğatepe Köyünde Geleneksel Kars Gravyer Ve Kaşar Peyniri Üretimini Yöre Ekonomisi ve Tanıtımına Katkısı. *TCK 75. Kuruluş Yılı Uluslararası Kongresi*, (s. 310-324).
- Aydemir, O. (2010). *Kars Kaşar Peyniri Karakterizasyonu*. Doktora Tezi, Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Samsun.
- Ceylan, O. (2021). "1950-1980 Arası Dönemde Ağrı'nın Kırsal Kesiminde Gündelik Hayat, Tarım ve Hayvancılık", *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, S 104, 419-457
- Çağlar, A., Kurt, A., Ceylan, Z.G., & Huşit, S. (1998). Civil peynirinin farklı şekillerde muhafazası üzerine araştırmalar. 5. Süt ve Süt Ürünleri Sempozyumu, Geleneksel Süt Ürünleri-Millî Produktivite Merkezi Yayınları No: 621, Mert Matbaası, 65-78, Ankara.
- Çelikel, A., Akın, M. B., & Gürbüz, S. (2020). Traditional cheeses of eastern anatolia region in Turkey. *Traditional Cheeses from Selected Regions in Asia, Europe, and South America*, 1, 199-230.
- Çetinkaya, A. (2005a). Yöresel peynirlerimiz. Doğu Anadolu Bölgesi. Ağrı Aladağ Köy peyniri. 38-39.
- Çetinkaya, A. (2005b). Yöresel Peynirlerimiz. abp - Academic Book Production, Kars, s. 212.
- Çetinkaya, A. (2022). Dünden Bugüne Peynirlerimiz. (1. Baskı) Süt Dünyası Yayınları, Creavizyon İletişim Dan. Tanıtım ve Yayıncılık, Şan Ofset, İstanbul. ISBN 978-605-72976-0-0.
- Demir, M. (2006). *Fabrika Şartlarında Üretilen Çeçil Peynirlerinin Olgunlaşma Süresince Bazı Kalite Kriterlerinin Belirlenmesi*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Atatürk Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Gıda Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı, Erzurum.
- Demir, M. (2016). Coğrafi İşaret Örneği Olarak Kars Kaşar Peynirinin Üretimi ve Dağılımı. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, Sonbahar, Ek Sayı*; 61-81
- Durlu-Özkaya, F., ve Gün, İ. (2007). Anadolu'da Peynir Kültürü. *ICANAS, Uluslararası Asya ve Kuzey Afrika Çalışmaları Kongresi*, 28 - 30 Eylül, 485-506.
- Elmalı, G., & Uylaşer, V. (2012). Geleneksel Gıdalardan Çeçil Peynirinin Üretimi ve Özellikleri. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Yayınları*, 26 (1): 83-92.
- Göner, İ. (1995). Iğdır Ovası ve Çevresinde Yayılcılık. *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi*, 1 (1), 229-245.
- Güzeler, N., & Koboyeva, F. (2019). Kars Ardahan İllerinde Üretilen Geleneksel Peynirler. *1. Uluslararası GAP Gıda, Tarım ve Veteriner Bilimleri Kongresi*, Şanlıurfa. s.64-82.
- Güzeler, N., & Koboyeva, F. (2020). Doğu Anadolu Bölgesinde Üretilen Peynir Çeşitleri. *Osmaniye Korkut Ata Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 3 (2), 172-184.
- Hayaloğlu, A.A. (2009). Volatile Composition and Proteolysis in Traditionally Produced Mature Kashar Cheese. *International Journal of Food Science & Technology*, Volume 44, Issue 7, p. 1388-1394.
- Kamber, U. (2007). The Traditional Cheeses of Turkey: Cheeses Common to All Regions. *Food Reviews International* 24, 1-38.
- Doi: <https://doi.org/10.1080/87559120701761833>
- Kamber, U., & Çelik, T.H. (2007). Some Microbiological and Chemical Characteristics of Gorcola Cheese. *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi*, 18 (1): 87-92.

- Kamber, U., Elmali, M., & Yaman, H. (2008). Microbiological and Chemical Properties of Gravyer Cheeses. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Veteriner Bilim Dergisi*, 3, 1-7.
- Kaya, F. (2008). Aladağ'da Yaylalar ve Yayılcılık. *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi* 19, s.123-148.
- Kaya, F. (2013). Ağrı Merkez İlçede Köy Yerleşmelerinin Coğrafi Şartlarla İlişkisi. *Akademik Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, Cilt 6 Sayı 8, s. 297-328. Doi: <http://dx.doi.org/10.9761/JASSS.1957>
- Kılınçlı, B. (2019). *Kars, Ardahan İllerinde Üretilerek Satışa Sunulan Türkmen Saçak Peynirlerinin Kalite Özellikleri*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Çukurova Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Adana.
- Koçulu, İ., Kayacan, G., Tatar, F., Torun, O., & Ünsal, D. (2014). Alplerden Kafkaslara Kars Peynirciliğinin 150 Yıllık Tarihi. Boğatepe Çevre ve Yaşam Derneği ile Tarih Vakfı ortak yayını, İstanbul. ISBN 978-975-8813-71-1.
- Kurt, A., & Öztekin, L. (1976). Erzurum ilinde yapılan mahalli peynirlerden Civil peynirlerinin bileşimi ve bunların diğer peynir çeşitleriyle karşılaştırılmaları. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 7 (4): 103-120.
- Oğuz, Ş. (2022). *Kars Kaşar Peynirlerine Ait Peyniraltı Sularından İzole Edilen Termofilik Bakterilerin Starter Kültür Olabilme Potansiyellerinin Belirlenmesi*. Doktora Tezi. Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Gıda Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı, Van.
- Slow Food, (2019). Slow Food Foundation for Biodiversity. Gorcola Cheese. <https://www.fondazione Slow Food.com/en/ark-of-taste-slow-food/gorcola-cheese/>. Erişim tarihi: 11.07.2023.
- Tekinşen, K.K. (2017). Erzincan Tulum Peyniri. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Veteriner Bilimleri Dergisi*, 12(2), 218–226. <https://doi.org/10.17094/ataunivbd.347980>
- Temelli, F. (2018). “Ağrı İli: Mevcut ve Potansiyel Yatırım Alanları Yatırım Teşvikleri ve Finansman”, Ağrı İli Sosyo-Ekonomik Profili, Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi, Ağrı, s.181.
- Turgut, T., Erdoğan, A., & Atasever, M. (2012). Identification of Nonstarter Indigenous *lactobacilli* from Kars Gravyer Cheese. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi*, 18, 781-784.
- Ulutaş, Z., Çağlar, A., & Kurt, A. (1993). Kars Gravyer Peynirinin Yapılışı. Duyusal, Fiziksel ve Kimyasal Özellikleri Üzerinde Bir Araştırma. *Gıda* 18(3) 197–202.
- Üçüncü, M. (2008). A'dan Z'ye Peynir Teknolojisi-2 İzmir: Meta Basım Matbaacılık Hizmetleri.
- Yardımcıel, Ü. (2010). *Çeçil Peynirinin Özellikleri Üzerine Pastorizasyon İşleminin ve Salamura Tuz Oranının Etkileri*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Çukurova Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Adana.
- Yazıcı, F., Dervişoğlu, M., & Temiz, H. (1998). Külek Peynirinin Duyusal, Fiziksel, Kimyasal ve Mikrobiyolojik Özellikleri. *V. Süt ve Süt Ürünleri Sempozyumu*, 21-22 Mayıs, s.133-144.
- Web_1: <https://beyazgazete.com/video/webtv/guncel-1/peynirler-kisin-tuketilmek-uzere-topraga-gomuluyor-867790.html> Erişim: 09.06.2023.
- Web_2: <https://www.yenisafak.com/foto-galeri/gudem/bu-peyniri-aylarca-toprak-altinda-saklayip-oyle-tuketiliyor-2041488/6> Erişim: 17.06.2023.
- Web_3: Ağrı Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü Arşivi <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/agri/nealinir/otlu-peynir> Erişim: 28.06.2023.
- Web_4: <https://www.facebook.com/people/A%C4%9Fr%C4%B1-merkez-tulum-peyniri-tereya%C4%9F%C4%B1/100063771563959/> Erişim: 11.07.2023.
- Web_5: SERKA. T.C. Serhat Kalkınma Ajansı. TRA2 Bölgesi Yöresel Ürün Pazarlama Stratejileri. <https://www.serka.gov.tr/dokumanflipbook/tra2-bolgesi-yoresel-urun-pazarlama-stratejileri/1607> . Erişim: 07.07.2023.
- Web_6: <https://www.aygida.com/kasar-lor-peynir-1-kg-59-0.html>. Erişim: 10.07.2023.
- Web_7: Deve Dili Peyniri. <https://www.bakiroglugurme.com/urun/dil-peyniri> Erişim: 31.07.2023.
- Web_8: <https://www.cantulumpeyniri.com/urun/gobek-kasar-peyniri-1kg> Erişim: 10.07.2023.
- Web_9: <https://www.yusufelisarkuteri.com/urun/gorcolo-peyniri> Erişim: 11.07.2023.
- Web_10: Türkmen Saçak Peyniri. Koçulu Peynircilik, Tedarikçi. <http://koculupeynircilik.com/urunler/> Erişim: 03.08.2023.

13. BÖLÜM

DOĞU ANADOLU BÖLGESİ-4 (Malatya, Elazığ, Tunceli ve Erzurum)

Mevlûde Daşbaşı, Erkan Denk

Bu bölümde başta Malatya ilinde üretilen geleneksel peynirlere yer verilecek olup devamında Elazığ, Tunceli ve Erzurum illerine ait peynir çeşitleri hakkında bilgiler verilecektir.

1. MALATYA

Malatya mutfağı için geçmişten elde ettiği kültürel zenginliğini yöreye ait otantik ürün çeşitliliği ve bu çeşitliliğin tam kapasiteyle kullanılıp değerlendirilebilme açısından bölgede öncülük ettiği söylenebilir. Diğer bir deyişle fazla ve farklı malzeme kullanmadan da yani aynı malzemelerle birbirinden lezzetli yemeklerin hazırlanabildiği söylenebilir (Kılıç vd., 2013). Çoğu yörede olduğu gibi Malatya yöresinde de özel peynir türlerine rastlamak mümkündür. Ön plana çıkan yöresel peynirlerden Malatya peyniri, Malatya karışık deri peyniri, Malatya çökeleği peynirlerine değinilecektir.

1.1. Malatya Peyniri

Coğrafi işaret tescili bulunan Malatya peyniri salamura özelliğindeki peynirlerden birisidir. Kahvaltının yanı sıra böreklerde ve yemeklerde kullanılan Malatya peyniri, her mevsim bulunabildiği gibi akşam yemeklerinde dahi pide ile birlikte sofralarda aranan bir lezzettir. Salamura yöntemi ile saklanan bu peynir, ekonomik olduğu gibi sağlık açısından da faydalı olarak değerlendirilmektedir (Kılıç vd., 2013).

Malatya peynirinin tescili 06.07.2022 tarihinde Malatya Ticaret Odası tarafından mahreç işaretli olarak alınmıştır. Geçmişi 100 yıldan daha fazla bir süreye dayanan peynirin yöre mutfak kültürü ile ün bağı bulunmaktadır. İnek veya koyun sütü ya da bu sütlerin karışımından yapılabilen Malatya peynirinin özelliklerine bakıldığında 10-15 cm çapında, 2-3 cm kalınlığında silindirik şekilli, üst kısmı oluklu olup ağızda çiğnenirken ses çıkaran, yarı sert yapıda, hafif sarıya bakan renkte olan bir peynirdir (Resim 1). 85°C üzerindeki su veya peynir altı suyunda haşlanarak üretildiği için ağızda çiğneme sırasında ağızda ses

var olan peynir potansiyelini ortaya çıkarmıştır. Bundan sonraki aşama peynir ve peynir turizmi üzerine planlamalar yaparak yerel halkı da içine alan politikalar geliştirmektir. Bu bölgeye sadece peynir çeşitliliği ve yüksek peynir potansiyeli olarak da bakmamak gerekir. Her şehrin kendisine özgü peynirlerinin dışında ayrı gastronomik lezzetleri, tatları ve yemekleri de bulunmaktadır. Genel anlamda gastronomi turizmine ilgi gösterilip önem verilmesiyle bölgede ön planda olan turizm türleri desteklenebileceği gibi yeni turizm türleri de keşfedilebilir ve bunda belirleyici olacak olan da peynirdir. Peynir türlerine verilen Türkiye'deki tesciller değerlendirildiğinde bu bölgede mutlaka peynir rotaları oluşturulmalı, butik peynir atölyeleri açılabilceği gibi festivaller ile peynir turizmi potansiyeli ekonomik kazanca dönüştürülmelidir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ayhan, G. (2021). *Tunceli İlinde Kırsal Turizm potansiyelinin Belirlenmesi*. (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Fırat Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Elazığ.
- Baran, D., & Topçu, Y. (2018). Coğrafi İşaretili Erzurum Küflü Peyniri'nin Tüketici Tercihlerine Dayalı Pazarlama Taktik ve Stratejileri. *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Tarım ve Doğa Dergisi*, 21(2), 191-202.
- Başer, M. Y., Olcay, A., & İnce, E. (2021). Malatya İlinin Alternatif Turizm Potansiyelinin Değerlendirilmesi Üzerine Nitel Bir Çalışma. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 9(2), 1232-1249.
- Cömert, M., & Özkaya, F. D. (2014). Gastronomi turizminde Türk mutfağının önemi. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 2(2), 62-66.
- Çetinkaya A. (2005). Yöresel peynirlerimiz. Doğu Anadolu Bölgesi. Malatya Karışık Deri Tulumu ve Malatya Çökeleği. Türkiye: Academic Book Production, sayfa no: 68-69.
- Çelik, M.Ş. (2022). Civil Peynir Yapımı Videosu. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KOPOxvd5KMg> (Erişim: 01.08.2023).
- Çelikkol, M. (2023). Tunceli Pertek Peynir Üretim Yöntemi. Görüşmecisi: Erkan Denk tarafından Murat Çelikkol ile gerçekleştirilen röportajından. Pertek Süt Ürünleri İşletme Yöneticisi. Tunceli, 0 506 615 44 25.
- Demir, P., Erkan, S., & Öksüztepe, G. (2018). Elazığ'da satılan Şavak Tulum peynirlerinin mikrobiyolojik kalitesi. *Harran Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi*, 7(1), 15-20.
- Dikbaş, N., Şengül, M., Ertugay, M. F., & Narman, E. (2006). Erzurum'da Üretilen Çeçil peynirinin bazı fiziksel ve kimyasal özelliklerinin belirlenmesi. *Türkiye*, 9, 24-26.
- Durlu-Özkaya, F., ve Gün, İ. (2007). Anadolu'da Peynir Kültürü. *ICANAS, Uluslararası Asya ve Kuzey Afrika Çalışmaları Kongresi*, 28 - 30 Eylül, 485-506.
- Elmalı, G., & Uylaşer, V. (2012). Geleneksel Gıdalardan Çeçil Peynirinin Üretimi ve Özellikleri. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 26(1), 83-92.
- Erkan, S. (2017). *Elazığ'da Satışa Sunulan Şavak Tulum Peynirlerinin Aflatoksin M 1 (AFM1) ve Bazı Kimyasal Parametreler Bakımından İncelenmesi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Fırat Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Elazığ.
- Erdem, G. (2016). *Elazığ'da Tüketime Sunulan Tulum Peynirlerinde Histamin Düzeyleri ile Bazı Kimyasal Kalite Parametreleri Üzerine Araştırmalar*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Fırat Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Elazığ.

- Eryılmaz, G., & Orhan, H.C. (2021). Elâzığ İli Gastronomi Turizmi Potansiyelinin SWOT Analizi ile Değerlendirilmesi. *Turizm Çalışmaları Dergisi*, 3 (2), 1-18.
- Gök, A. (2019). Kent Markalaşmasına Gastronominin Etkisi: Malatya Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *1. Uluslararası İletişim ve Yönetim Bilimleri Kongresi*, (1187-1203 ss.). Malatya: Türkiye.
- Gündüz, H. H. (1982). Tomas Peyniri I. Tomas Peyniri Doğal Mikroflorası. *Gıda*, 7(5), 227-230.
- Güzeler, N., & Koboyeva, F. (2020). Doğu Anadolu Bölgesinde Üretilen Peynir Çeşitleri. *Osmaniye Korkut Ata Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 3(2), 172-184.
- Hayaloğlu, A.A., Karabulut, İ. (2008). Haşlama Sıcaklığı, pH, Kalsiyum ve Tuz Konsantrasyonunun Malatya Peynirinin Yapısal, Fonksiyonel ve Olgunlaşma Özellikleri Üzerine Etkisi. Proje No: 107 O 318, TÜBİTAK, Ankara.
- İşık, Y. (2012). Tunceli Mutfağı. "Geçmişten Geleceğe Tunceli" Projesi, Sözleşme No: TRB1/DFD/2011/38. ISBN: 978-605-359-607-3. Anıt Matbaa, Ankara.
- İspir Esnaf ve Sanatkarlar Odası-İESO (2017). İspir Kurun Peyniri Tescil Başvuru Belgesi.
- Kamber, U. (2007). The traditional cheeses of Turkey: Eastern Anatolia region. *Food Reviews International*, 24(1), 148-174.
- Karaca, O.B.; Güven, M. (2004). In Çökelek Cheese and Some Regional Types of Cheese Made from Çökelek. *Traditional Food Symposium, September, 23-24*, Van, Yüzüncü Yıl University and TMMOB Publication, Ankara, Van; 242-246.
- Karataş, İ. A. (2018). Malatya'nın Turizm Potansiyelinin Ortaya Çıkarılmasına Yönelik Algılar. *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 6(1), 91-103.
- Karatekin, B. (2014). Bazı Üretim Parametrelerinin Malatya Peynirinin Fonksiyonel ve Olgunlaşma Özellikleri Üzerine Etkisi. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İnönü Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Malatya.
- Kılıç, İ.H., Polat, I., Başaranlar, B. & Çakar, Ş. (2013). Malatya Mutfak ve Yemek Kültürü. ISBN 978-605-4768-10-3, Malatya Kitaplığı Yayınları, Malatya.
- Korucu, D. (2012). Tomas Peynirinden İzole Edilen Laktik Asit Bakterilerinin Tanımlanması (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Namık Kemal Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Gıda Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı, Tekirdağ.
- Köse, Ş., Ceylan, M.M., Altun, İ., Erim Köse, Y. (2022) Determination of some basic properties of traditional malatya cheese. *Food Science and Technology*, 42, e03921.
- Kurt, A., Gündüz, H. ve Demirci, M. (1982). Tomas Peynirleri Üzerinde Araştırmalar. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10, 1-2.
- Kurt, A., & Öztekin, L. (1984). Şavak Tulum Peynirinin Yapım Tekniği Üzerinde Araştırmalar. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15(3-4), 65-77.
- Mil, B. & Denk, E. (2015). Erzurum mutfağı yöresel ürünlerin otel restoran menülerinde kullanım düzeyi: Palandöken örneği. *International Journal of Social and Economic Sciences*, 5(2), 01-07.
- Özdemir, C., Özdemir, S., Çelik, Ş., ve Dağdemir, E. (2003). Çarzof Cival Peynirinin Mikrobiyolojik ve Kimyasal Özellikleri. *Süt Endüstrisinde Yeni Eğilimler Sempozyumu. (SAYES 2003)*. 22-23 Mayıs, İzmir. s.61.
- Özgürel, G., Değişgel, S., & Eröz, S.S. (2019). Tunceli İli Kırsal Turizm Potansiyeli ve Yerel Halkın Turizm Yönelik Bakışları. *Uluslararası Sosyal ve Ekonomik Bilimler Dergisi*, 5 (2), 64-76. <https://ijses.org/index.php/ijses/article/view/161>
- Şahin, A. (2020). Olur'da Kahvaltının Adı: Doğal ve Zengin. <https://www.turkiyegazetesi.com.tr/kose-yazilari/adnan-sahin/olurda-kahvaltinin-adi-dogal-ve-zengin-615908> Erişim: 04.08.2023.
- Şeremet, M. ve Cihangir, E. (2022). Doğa Temelli Turizm (DTT) Destinasyonları ve Sürdürülebilir Turizm: Tunceli/Ovacık Örneği. Turizm ve Destinasyon Araştırmaları-II içinde, Ed: Aydın ÜNAL. Paradigma Akademi Yayınları, Çanakkale. ISBN No:978-605-72858-1-2.

- Şimşek, C. (2020). Erzurum Peynirleri. <https://www.erkurumlif.com.tr/erkurum-peynirleri/> Erişim: 04.08.2023.
- Toğrul, İ., Altiner, D. D., & Akdemir, N. (2021). Gastronomi Turizmi Çerçevesinde Tunceli Mutfak Kültürünün İncelenmesi. *International Marmara Social Sciences Congress (Spring) 2021 Proceedings Book*. (p.119-127).
- Topçu, Y. (2012). Toplumsal Pazarlama Yaklaşımı ile Kırsal Kalkınmada Yerel Ürünlerin Etkileri: Erzurum Civil Peyniri Örneği. *X. Ulusal Tarım Ekonomisi Kongresi*, Konya, pp.916-925.
- Topçu, Y., & Baran, D. (2017). Coğrafi İşaretli Erzurum Civil Peynir Tüketim Tercihlerine Dayalı Pazarlama Taktik ve Stratejileri. *Journal of the Institute of Science and Technology*, 7(3), 257-265.
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK. (2023a). Erzurum Civil Peyniri. Tescil Belgesi. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/d77bfcd-2cb4-4a80-9e0a-37cfc71c380f.pdf> Erişim: 04.08.2023.
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK. (2023b). Erzurum Küflü Civil Peyniri, (Göğermiş Peyniri). Tescil Belgesi. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/9ddd86a5-adf2-48f0-8d82-a29717c8248b.pdf> Erişim: 04.08.2023.
- Üzümcü, T. P., Alyakut, Ö., & Fereli, S. (2017). Gastronomik ürünlerin coğrafi işaretleme açısından değerlendirilmesi: Erzurum-Olur örneği. *Tarım Bilimleri Araştırma Dergisi*, 10(2), 44-53.
- Yalman, M., Tepeli, S. Ö., & Zorba, N. N. D. (2016). Türkiye’de Geleneksel Yöntemlerle Üretilen Peynirlerin Küf Florası. *Turkish Journal of Agriculture-Food Science and Technology*, 4(11), 926-933.
- Yaşar, M. (2019). *Elazığ İlinin Alternatif Turizm Açısından Turizm Potansiyelinin Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Erciyes Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kayseri.
- Yaşar D, ve Köse Ş. (2022). Geleneksel Yöntemle Üretilen Malatya Peynirinin Bazı Kimyasal ve Biyokimyasal Özellikleri Üzerine Ambalaj Çeşidi ve Farklı Depolama Koşullarının Etkisi. *Iğdır Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 12(4): 2237 - 2248.
- Yıldırım, İ. (2023). Elazığ Şavak Peynir Üretim Yöntemi. Görüşmecisi: Erkan Denk tarafından İdris Yıldırım ile gerçekleştirilen röportajından. Yilpey Peynir İşletme Yöneticisi. Elazığ, 0 545 839 88 14.
- Web_1: Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu, Malatya Peyniri Görseli. www.citurkpatent.gov.tr (Erişim: 05.03.2023).
- Web_2: Malatya Peyniri. <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/portal/turkiye-nin-peynirleri-ii> (Erişim: 05.03.2023).
- Web_3: Malatya Peynir Tescil Belgesi. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/67d3caf0-71c3-4fa5-a746-29d8d3d1883e.pdf> (Erişim: 05.03.2023).
- Web_4: Malatya Karışık Deri Tulumu. <https://www.heybeheybe.com.tr/malatya-tulum-peyniri/> (Erişim: 05.03.2023).
- Web_5: Malatya Çökeleği. <https://www.bizimyore.com.tr/taze-cokelek-taze-urun-malatya-yoresel-urunleri> (Erişim: 27.07.2023)
- Web_6: Elazığ Mutfak Düzeni. <https://elazig.ktb.gov.tr/TR-246152/elazig-mutfagi.html> (Erişim: 22.03.2023).
- Web_7: Tunceli Taze Çökeleği. <https://www.ovacikdogalurunleri.com/ovacik-serto-cokelek-900gr;> (Erişim: 05.04.2023).
- Web_8: Tunceli Dut ve Peynir Festivali. <https://www.cemisgezcek.bel.tr/18dut-ve-peynir-festivali-hazirliklari-suruyor/104/> (Erişim: 05.04.2023).
- Web_9: Erzurum Civil Peyniri. <https://erkurumportalimagaza.com/Erzurum-Salim-Sut-Salamura-Civil-Peynir-1-Kg-u> (Erişim: 01.08.2023).
- Web_10: Erzurum Küflü Civil (Göğermiş) Peyniri. <https://tepsisuboregi.com/erkurum-gogermis-kuflu-peyniri/> (Erişim: 01.08.2023).
- Web_11: İspir Kurun Peyniri. <https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=283381652708477> (Erişim:10.08.2023).
- Web_12: İspir Kurun Peyniri. <https://www.facebook.com/erz.ispir/posts/10159153793663465/>

(Erişim: 10.08.2023).

Web_13: İspir Kurun Peyniri. <https://www.facebook.com/407017509490027/posts/912731458918627/>

(Erişim: 10.08.2023).

Web_14: Kandirif Peyniri. <https://erzurumportali.com/shf/7946/Erzurum-Un-Mangal-Peyniri-Kandirif> (Erişim: 10.08.2023).

Web_15: Kandirif Peyniri. <https://erzurumportali.com/shf/6855/Erzurum-Peynirleri> (Erişim:10.08.2023).

KAYNAK KİŞİLER

K1: F., S. İspir Esnaf ve Sanatkarlar Odası. Kişisel İletişim. İspir/ERZURUM.

K2: D., F. Erzurum lor peyniri üzerine söyleşi. Kişisel İletişim. Palandöken/ERZURUM.

14. BÖLÜM

KARADENİZ BÖLGESİ - Batı Karadeniz Bölümü (Bolu, Düzce, Sinop, Karabük, Kastamonu, Zonguldak ve Bartın)

Semra Gürbüz

Giriş

Karadeniz Bölgesi, kuzeyinde bulunan ve ismini aldığı Karadeniz boyunca uzanan, doğuda Gürcistan sınırından Sakarya ovasının doğusuna kadar devam eden, 1400 km uzunluk ile kuzey ve güney sınırlarında 100-200 km arasında değişen genişlikte bir yapıya sahiptir. Sınırları içerisinde 18 şehir bulunduran ve 122.121 km² yüzölçümüne sahip bölge, alan büyüklüğü açısından Türkiye'nin 3'üncü büyük bölgesidir (TOB, 2021; Anonim, 2023a).

Karadeniz Bölgesi; coğrafi özellikleri, konumu, iklimi ve ekonomik yapısı açısından birbirinden farklılık gösteren Batı, Orta ve Doğu Karadeniz olmak üzere üç bölüme ayrılır.



Şekil 1: Karadeniz Bölgesi Coğrafi Haritası

Kaynak: Web_1.

Kızılırmak deltasının batısından Adapazarı ve Bilecik ilinin doğusuna kadar olan alan Batı Karadeniz bölümüdür. Karadeniz Bölgesinin bu bölümünde Düzce, Karabük, Kastamonu, Bolu, Zonguldak, Sinop ve Bartın illeri bulunur. Engebeli bir arazi yapısının varlığı nedeniyle farklı iklim özelliklerinin görüldüğü bölge tarımsal ürün çeşitliliği açısından zengindir. En fazla yetiştirilen ürün sırasıyla mısır ve buğdaydır. Meyve üretiminde fındık,

Günümüzde; turizm endüstrisi içerisinde önemli bir itici gücü olan gastronomi turizmi, turizm faaliyetleri içerisinde giderek daha da ağırlıklı bir öneme sahip olmaya başlamıştır (Ermolov, Yashalova ve Ruban 2019). Gastronomi turizmi genel olarak, bir destinasyonun kültürel mirasları aracılığıyla kültürünün ve doğasının kendine özgü özelliklerini keşfetmek için yapılan ziyaret olarak tanımlanmaktadır (UNWTO, 2019). Gastronomi turizminin içerisinde bireysel bir turizm alanı olarak peynir turizmi; peynir yapımı ve süt üretim alanlarını ziyaret etmeyi içerir, bu nedenle de genellikle kırsal, dağlık ve doğal alanlarda uygulanmaktadır (Fusté-Forné, 2020). Peynir rotalarının oluşturulması; yeni destinasyonların oluşmasına, ya da mevcut destinasyonların gelişmesine katkı sağlayacaktır. Peynir turizmi aktiviteleri kapsamında; üretim işletmelerine yapılacak geziler yanında, düzenlenecek festivaller, fuarlar, kurulacak müzelerin ziyareti gibi etkinlikler turizmin geliştirilmesine katkı sağlayacak faaliyetlerdir. Aynı zamanda üretilen peynirlerin dükkânlarda, çiftçi pazarlarında, yerel üretici tarafından direkt satılması; otellerin, restoranların bu peyniri bulundurması ekonomik gelirin artmasına katkı sağlayacaktır. Bu nedenle de bu yöndeki faaliyetler ebetteki yerel ekonomik kalkınmaya katkıda bulunularak kırsal yaşamın gelişmesine vesile olacak ve kırsaldaki geleneklerin, kültürel mirasın korunmasını destekleyecektir.

Yerel ekonomik kalkınmayı sağlamak isteyen destinasyonlar potansiyellerini değerlendirmek için planlı çabalar göstererek hedeflerine ulaşabilirler. Batı Karadeniz Bölgesindeki Bolu ve Düzce illeri, takiben Sinop ile Karabük illerinde bu konudaki çabalar daha da yoğunlaştırılabilir. Bolu'da yiyecek içecek sektörü çalışanlarının katılımı ile yapılan bir çalışmada; çalışanların, yerel peynirleri kullanma konusunda istekli olmakla birlikte, peynirler hakkında yeterli bilginin bulunmadığını belirttikleri ifade edilmektedir (Kayış, 2017). Bu kapsamda festivaller, fuarlar, medya haberleri, akademik çalışmalar gibi enstrümanları kullanarak tanıtım çalışmalarının yapılması, üretimde standardizasyonun sağlanması, tedarik zincirinin güçlendirilmesi, gıda güvenliğinin sağlanmasına yönelik tüm ilgili paydaşların katılımı ile gerçekleştirilecek ortak çabalarla bu ürünlerin turizme kazandırılması sağlanabilir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Aksu, S. (2017). Çerkes (Abhaz, Adige) Mutfağının Gastronomi Turizmi Çerçevesinde İncelenmesi. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Karabük Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Karabük.
- Anonim (2023a). Türkiye'nin Coğrafi Bölgeleri, https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karadeniz_B%C3%B6lgesi, Erişim: 17.11.2022.
- Anonim (2023b) Düzce Valiliği, Düzce Belediye Başkanlığı, İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü. (2019). Kültürel Çeşitlilik ile Düzce Lezzetleri. Ankara: Atalay Matbaacılık.
- Avcı M., & Şahin İ. (2014). Geleneksel Kastamonu Mutfağı ve Yemek Kültürü. *Karadeniz Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 31-56.
- BAKKA (2013). Batı Karadeniz Kalkınma Ajansı, 2014-2023 Batı Karadeniz Bölge Planı. https://bakkakutuphane.org/upload/flip-page/2014-2023-bati-karadeniz-bolge-planı-cilt1-mevcut_durum_analizi/HTML/index.html#56-57, Erişim:14.11.2022.

- Bartın Valiliği (2022). Yöre Mutfağı. <http://www.bartın.gov.tr/yore-mutfagi>, Erişim: 21.11.2022.
- Bolu Belediyesi (2023). Mengen Peyniri. <https://www.bolu.bel.tr/gastronomi/mengen-peyniri/> Erişim:02.07.2023.
- Bolu Ticaret İl Müdürlüğü (2022). (142142). Bolu Ticaret İl Müdürlüğü. Bolu Ekonomik Görünüm Raporu 2022. Erişim: 24.11.2022<https://bolu.ticaret.gov.tr/data/60524ee113b876c9788557cc/il%20ekonomik%20g%C3%B6r%C3%BCn%C3%BCm%20raporu%20-%202020-%20.pdf>.
- Bolu Valiliği (2023). Bolu Valiliği, *Bolu Mutfağı*, <http://www.bolu.gov.tr/bolu-mutfagi>. Erişim:02.07.2023.
- Çetinkaya, A. (2022). Düünden Bugüne Peynirlerimiz. (1. Baskı) Süt Dünyası Yayınları, Creavizyon İletişim Dan. Tanıtım ve Yayıncılık, Şan Ofset, İstanbul. ISBN 978-605-72976-0-0.
- Çoşan, D. (2020). Bartın Mutfak Kültürü ve Yemekleri. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya.
- Çoşan D. & Seçim Y. (2020). Doğu Karadeniz Bölgesinde Yaşayan Laz Topuluklarının Dili, Gelenekleri Ve Mutfak Kültürü Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Karadeniz Uluslararası Bilimsel Dergi*, 45, 129-142.
- Deniz, T. & Aydın, K. (2022). Ovacık (Karabük)'ta Somut Olmayan Kültürel Miras Unsurlarının Turizmde Değerlendirilmesi. *Safran Kültür ve Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(3): 328-353.
- Ermolov V.A., Yashalova, N. N., & Ruban D.A. (2019). Cheese as a Tourism Resource in Russia: The First Report and Relevance to Sustainability. *Sustainability*, 11, 5520; doi:10.3390/su11195520.
- Fox P. F., Guinee T. P., Cogan T. M. & McSweeney P. L. H. (2017). Cheese: historical aspects. In: Fundamentals of cheese science. Boston, MA: Springer.
- Fusté-Forné, F.(2020). Developing cheese tourism: a local-based perspective from Valle de Roncal (Navarra, Spain), *Journal of Ethnic Foods*, 7:26.
- Genç N.A., & Seçim, Y. (2019). Sinop Yöresel Mutfağının Unutulmaya Yüz Tutmuş Tatlarının Değerlendirilmesi. *Karadeniz Uluslararası Bilimsel Dergi*, 44, 302-319.
- Gürbüz, S., Engin, S, Arık Yüksel, T. (2022). Karadeniz Bölgesi. İçinde Toprak L & Gürbüz S. (Ed) Türkiye Gastronomi Coğrafyası. Duvar Yayınları, Ankara 228-284.
- Kalkan, S. & Güneş Altuntaş, E. (2020). Traditional Turkish Cheeses of Black Sea Region . In: Celile Aylin Oluk, Oya Berkay Karaca (Ed), Traditional Cheeses from Selected Regions in Asia, Europe, and South America. Bentham Science Publishers Pte. Ltd. Singapore.
- Kamber, U. (2015). Traditional Turkey cheeses and their classification. *Van Veterinary Journal*, 26(3), 161-171.
- Kayış, V. (2017). Turizm Sektöründe Yabancı Peynirlere Alternatif Olarak Geleneksel Türk Peynirlerinin Yer Almasına İlişkin Sektör Temsilcilerinin Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bolu.
- KÇŞM (2023). Karabük Çevre Şehircilik Müdürlüğü. *İlimiz hakkında*. <https://karabuk.csb.gov.tr/ilimiz-hakkinda-i-3786>.
- Özkaya, D., Akgün, F., & Gün, İ. (2008). Anadolu'da Peynir Kültürü. *Uluslararası Asya ve Kuzey Afrika Çalışmaları Kongresi*. Ankara: Icanas 38.
- Sarı, K. (2016). Mengen Peynirinin Yapılışı, Kimyasal, Biyokimyasal, Tekstürel ve Mikrobiyolojik Özellikleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bolu.
- Sarı, K., Yaman, H., Coşkun, H., & Akoğlu A. (2018). Geleneksel Mengen Peynirinin Mikrobiyal Kalitesi, Uçucu Bileşen Profili, Tekstürel ve Bazı Kimyasal Özellikleri Gıda. 43(2): 185-196.
- Sezer (2018). Karadeniz Bölgesi'nin Turizm Coğrafyası İçinde: Doğan, S.& Duran E. (Ed) Türkiye Turizm Coğrafyası. Paradigma Akademi, İstanbul, ISBN: 978-605-2292-48-8/623-669. s:624-669.
- TOB (2021) .T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı, Tarım Reformu Genel Müdürlüğü, İklim Değişikliği ve Tarım Değerlendirme Raporu. <https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/TRGM/Belgeler/IKLIM%20DEGISIKLIGI%20VE%20TARIM%20DEGERLENDIRME%20RAPORU.pdf>.Erişim: 12.11.2022.

- Tokgöz, M. (2019). Çerkes Peynirinin Bazı Özellikleri Üzerine Süt Türtü, Sütün Yağ Oranı ve Depolama Süresinin Etkilerinin Araştırılması. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Harran Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Şanlıurfa.
- TPMK (2023a). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/veri-tabani>. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- TPMK (2023b). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/detay/38211>. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- TPMK (2023c). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. Gerede Keşi <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/detay/1282>. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- TPMK (2023d). Sakarya Abaza Peyniri. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/detay/2230>. Erişim: 28.06.2023.
- UNWTO (2019) . Guidelines for the development of gastronomy tourism. World Tourism Organization: Madrid, Spain.
- Web_1. Karadeniz Bölgesinin Bölümleri Haritası <http://cografyaharita.com/haritalarim/4mkaradeniz-bolgesinin-bolumleri-haritasi.png> Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- Web_2. Türkiye'nin Peynir Haritası. <https://www.milliyet.com.tr/ekonomi/iste-turkiyenin-peynir-haritasi-894841>. Erişim: 17.07.2023.
- Web_3: Bolu Peynir Firmaları. https://www.kurumsal.web.tr/sehirler/bolu_firmalari.php?firmalar=sut_ve_sut_urunleri_firmalari. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- Web_4: Bolu Yöresel Ürünler Satış. <https://www.abantmandira.com/>; <https://www.mengenlezzetdunyasi.com.tr/yoresel-urunler.html>. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- Web_5.: Bolu Keşi. <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/bolu/neyenir/kes>. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- Web_6: İslî Peyir. <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/duzce/neyenir/isli-peynir>. Erişim: 28.06.2023.
- Web_7: Abaza Peyniri. <https://camlidag.com.tr/urun/abaza-peyniri-250-> Erişim Tarihi: 17.07.2023.
- Web_8: Sinop Tulum Peyniri. <https://www.bulutyoresel.com/sinop-tulum-peynir-sinoptulumpeynir> Erişim: 17.07.2023.
- Web_9: Sinop Köy Peyniri. <https://www.boyabatpazari.com/urun/koy-peyniri/5>. Erişim: 17.07.2023.
- Web_10: Cevizli Kaşar Peyniri. <https://www.milliyet.com.tr/ekonomi/iste-turkiyenin-peynir-haritasi-894841>. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- Web_11: Bartın Peynir Üretimi. <https://w3.bartın.edu.tr/haberler/magaralarin-peynir-uretimine--kazandirilmasi-konusuldu.html>. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- Uygurtürk, H., & Vargün, H. (2015). Bölgesel Kalkınmada Dış Ticaret ve Lojistiğin Rolü: Batı Karadeniz Bölgesi Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *I. International Caucasus-Central Asia Foreign Trade and Logistics Congress Proceeding Book*, 191-212.
- Üçüncüoğlu, D. (2009). Orta Karadeniz Bölgesinde Satışa Sunulan Çerkes Peynirlerinin Bazı Kimyasal Nitelikleri. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). On Dokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Samsun.
- Ünsal, A. (2013). Süt Uyuyunca-Türkiye'nin Peynirleri Yapı Kredi Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık Ticaret ve Sanayi A.Ş. 7. Baskı, Ankara, Türkiye, 221s.
- Ünüvar, Ş. & Cesur, G. (2023). Düzce Mutfak Kültürü Üzerine Bir Çalışma. *Journal of Global Tourism And Technology Research*, 4(1): 29-39.
- ZKTM. (2022). Zonguldak Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü. Zonguldak Mutfak Kültürü. <https://zonguldak.ktb.gov.tr/TR-92609/zonguldak-mutfak-kulturu.htm>Erişim: 21.11.2022.

Kaynak Kişiler:

K1: K., K. Yerel üretici, Yalakuz Sofular Köyü/Eskipazar/ Karabük, 25.07.2023.

15. BÖLÜM

KARADENİZ BÖLGESİ-Orta Karadeniz Bölümü (Ordu, Samsun, Amasya, Çorum ve Tokat)

Semra Gürbüz, Erkan Denk, Emine Yazan

Giriş

Coğrafi olarak Batı, Orta ve Doğu Karadeniz olmak üzere üç bölüme ayrılan Karadeniz Bölgesinin Amasya, Samsun, Çorum, Tokat ve Ordu illerinin bulunduğu kısmı Orta Karadeniz bölümüdür. Bu bölümde dağlar sahilden daha içtedir ve yüksek değildir, kıyı ve iç kısımlarda iklim özellikleri benzerdir. Bölge ağırlıklı olarak tarım alanında ülke ekonomisine katkı sağlamaktadır. Bölgenin iklim koşullarının uygun olması ve zengin bitki örtüsü hayvancılık için uygun ortam oluşturmaktadır. Bölgede hayvancılık küçük ölçekli, aile işletmesi şeklinde bitkisel üretimle birlikte yapılmaktadır. Türkiye mada yetiştiriciliğinin yaklaşık % 25'i bu bölgede gerçekleştirilmekte, aynı zamanda önemli ölçüde sığır yetiştiriciliği de yapılmaktadır (OKA, 2011).



Şekil 1: Orta Karadeniz Bölgesi Coğrafi Haritası

Kaynak: Web_1.

Orta Karadeniz Bölgesi illeri; geçmişten günümüze çok sayıda medeniyete ev sahipliği yapmaları dolayısıyla tarihi ve kültürel zenginliğe sahip oldukları gibi, coğrafi yapıları ve iklimin de etkisi ile eşsiz doğal güzelliklere sahiptirler. Tarihi dokusunun yanı sıra, sarp kayalıkların arasından akan Yeşilirmak Nehri'nin oluşturduğu manzara ile Amasya, ilk medeniyetin doğduğu Hattuşa Antik Kenti'ne ev sahipliği yapan Çorum, mavi ve yeşilin tonlarıyla oluşan doğal güzellikleri ile birlikte Amazonlara uzanan tarihi ve Kurtuluş Sa-

değerleri ile özel turistik çekiciliğe sahiptir. Tokat'ta üretilen peynirler özellikle Tokat küp peyniri ve Tokat tulum peyniri, turistik bir ürün olarak ele alınmasında fayda olan özelliklere sahip yerel peynirlerimizdir. Bu bölgede üretilen peynirin turistik çekicilik olarak bir motivasyon faktörüne dönüşmesine en yakın peynir çeşidi Çorum Kargı tulum peyniri olarak ön plana çıkmaktadır. Bu değerlendirmede; coğrafi işaret olarak üretim yönteminin belirlenmiş olması, peynir hakkında internet ortamında rahatlıkla bilgi bulunabilmesi, yerel kurumların peynire ilişkin bilgileri paylaşması, sahiplenmesi gibi hususlar etkili olmaktadır.

Öncelikle yerel kültürü yansıtan ürünlerin reçetelerinin araştırılması, üretim standardizasyonu ve üretimdeki farklı tekniklerin ortaya konulması, festivaller, şenlikler, tanıtım günleri, sosyal medya ve web sitelerinde bilgi paylaşımı gibi faaliyet ve etkinliklerle tanıtımın yapılması ve bu ürünlere yönelik hedef ve stratejilerin yerel paydaşların katılımı ile belirlenmesi çok önem taşımaktadır. Konuya ilişkin bilimsel çalışma sayısının da artırılmasına, ürünlerin her yönüyle analiz edilmesine, tedarik edilebilirliğinin, peynirin turizm kapsamında nasıl değerlendirilebileceğinin araştırılmasına da ihtiyaç vardır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Amasya Belediyesi (2023). Amasya Belediyesi. Amasya'nın Coğrafi Yapısı. Erişim: 23.11.2022. <https://amasya.bel.tr/amasyan%C4%B1n-cografi-yapisi>
- Çakmakçı, S., Şengül, M., & Çağlar, A. (1995). Karın Kaymağı Peynirinin Üretim Tekniği ve Bazı Kimyasal Fiziksel Özellikleri. *Gıda*, 20(4), 200-203.
- Çetinkaya, A. (2022). Dünden Bugüne Peynirlerimiz. (1. Baskı) Süt Dünyası Yayınları, Creavizyon İletişim Dan. Tanıtım ve Yayıncılık, Şan Ofset, İstanbul. ISBN 978-605-72976-0-0.
- ÇKTM (2023). Çorum Kültür ve Turizm İl Müdürlüğü. <https://corum.ktb.gov.tr/TR-58670/genel-bilgiler.html>. Erişim: 01.06.2023.
- DOKA (2023). Doğu Karadeniz Kalkınma Ajansı. https://www.doka.org.tr/bolgemiz_Ordu-TR.html. Erişim: 10.07.2023.
- DOKAP (2023). Doğu Karadeniz Projesi Bölge Kalkınma İdaresi Başkanlığı. DOKAP İlleri. <https://www.dokap.gov.tr/dokap-illeri/sayfa/71>. Erişim: 10.07.2023.
- Gürbüz, S., Engin, S., Arık Yüksel, T. (2022). Karadeniz Bölgesi. İçinde Toprak L & Gürbüz S. (Ed) Türkiye Gastronomi Coğrafyası. Duvar Yayınları, Ankara 228-284
- KA (2023). Kalkınma Ajansları. <https://ka.gov.tr/sayfalar/orta-karadeniz-kalkinma-ajansi-turizm--1-18>. Erişim: 01.07.2023.
- Kalkan, S. & Güneş Altuntaş, E. (2020). Traditional Turkish Cheeses of Black Sea Region . In: Celile Aylin Oluk, Oya Berkay Karaca (Ed), Traditional Cheeses from Selected Regions in Asia, Europe, and South America. Bentham Science Publishers Pte. Ltd. Singapore.
- Kamber, U. & Terzi, G. (2008) 'The Traditional Cheeses of Turkey: Middle and Eastern Black Sea Region', *Food Reviews International*, 24:1, 95–118. DOI: 10.1080/87559120701764555
- Kamber, U. (2015). Traditional Turkey cheeses and their classification. *Van Veterinary Journal*, 26(3), 161-171.
- Karadeniz Kültür Envanteri. (2023). Ordu Halk Kültürü, Mutfak Kültürü. Erişim tarihi: 19.11.2022. <https://karadeniz.gov.tr/mutfak-kulturu-2/#nesne0> Erişim: 10.07.2023.
- Kiraz, Ş. (2018). Çorum Yöresinde Üretilen Geleneksel Kargı Tulum Peynirlerinin Bazı Bileşim Özelliklerinin Belirlenmesi. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Hitit Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimler Enstitüsü, Çorum.
- Kültür Portalı (2023). Kargı Tulum Peyniri. <https://www.kulturportalı.gov.tr/portal/kargi-tulum-peyniri>. Erişim tarihi: 28.06.2023.
- OKA. (2011). Orta Karadeniz Kalkınma Ajansı TR83Bölgesi Mevcut Durum analizi. <https://www.oka.org.tr/assets/upload/dosyalar/mevcut-durum-analizi-2010-41-53.pdf>. Erişim: 14.11.2022.

- Sezer (2018). Karadeniz Bölgesi'nin Turizm Coğrafyası İçinde: Doğan, S.& Duran E. (Ed) Türkiye Turizm Coğrafyası. Paradigma Akademi, İstanbul, ISBN: 978-605-2292-48-8623-669. s:624-669.
- SKTM (2009). Samsun İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü. Samsun Yemekleri. ISBN 978-975-515-716-9.
- SKTM (2023). Samsun İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü. Ekonomi-Sanayi-Ticaret. <https://samsun.ktb.gov.tr/TR-59811/ekonomi---sanayi---ticaret.html>. Erişim: 01.06.2023.
- Şengül, M., Erkaya, T., & Aybuke, E.C. (2011). Karın Kaymağı Peynirinin Yağ Asidi Kompozisyonu. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 42(1), 57-62.
- Tarakçı, Z.; Küçüköner E., Yurt B. (2001). Ordu ve Yöresinde İmal Edilen Keşin Yapılışı ve Bazı Özellikleri Üzerinde Bir Araştırma. *GIDA*, 26 (4): 295-300.
- TKTM (2023). Tokat Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü. <https://tokat.ktb.gov.tr/TR-143211/tokat-mutfagi.html>. Erişim: 01.07.2023.
- Tokat Valiliği (2023). Tokat İli Genel Bilgi. <http://www.tokat.gov.tr/tokatta-tarim-toprak-ve-turizm#> Erişim: 01.07.2023.
- TOM. (2023). Amasya İl Tarım ve Orman Müdürlüğü. Erişim: 23.11.2022. <https://amasya.tarimorman.gov.tr/>
- TPMK, (2023a) Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu Kargı Tulum Peyniri <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/detay/38610>. Erişim: 01.07.2023.
- TPMK, (2023b) Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu <https://www.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaret>. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- Ünsal, A. (2013). Süt Uyuyunca-Türkiye'nin Peynirleri Yapı Kredi Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık Ticaret ve Sanayi A.Ş. 7. Baskı, Ankara, Türkiye, 221s.
- Web_1: Orta Karadeniz Bölgesi Haritası. <https://www.sarubey.com/turkiye/bilgi/orta-karadeniz-bolumu-ve-illeri/>. Erişim tarihi: 10.07.2023.
- Web_2. Ordu Peynir Çeşitleri. <https://apelasyon.com/yazi/38/karadeniz-bolgesi%E2%80%99nde-uretilen-yoresel-peynirler/3>. Erişim tarihi: 01.06.2023.
- Web_3: Erzurum Peynirleri, Karın Kaymağı Peyniri, <https://erzurumportali.com/shf/6855/Erzurum-Peynirleri>. Erişim: 19.06.2023.
- Web_4: Ordu Mesudiye Gilik Peyniri. <https://www.karar.com/karar-nedir/metrelerce-derinlikte-saklanan-mesudiye-gilik-peynirinin-sirri-1648456> Erişim: 08.08.2023.
- Web_5: Ordu Mesudiye Gilik Peyniri Üretim. <https://www.instagram.com/tv/CK1xZUJWwC/> Erişim: 08.08.2023.
- Web_6: Samsun Peynirleri. <https://www.kisikates.com.tr/blog/peynir-karakterleri-tipleri-siniflandirmasi-834>. Erişim: 01.06.2023.
- Web_7: Çökelek Peyniri. <http://www.turktarim.gov.tr/Haber/708/geleneksel-bir-sut-urununu-cokelek-peyniri> Çökelek peyniri. Erişim: 01.08.2023.
- Web_8. Manda Peyniri. <https://www.karadenizdogal.com/urun/manda-peyniri-dogal-uretim-ciftlikten>. Erişim: 01.06.2023.
- Web_9: Amasya Mutfağı ve Peynirleri. <https://www.amesia.com/peynir>. Erişim: 01.08.2023.
- Web_10: Amasya Çökeleği. <https://www.amesia.com/sakiz-cokelek-1000-g> Erişim: 08.08.2023.
- Web_11: Amasya Köy Peyniri. <https://www.facebook.com/TasovaAmasya/posts/1966304260127349/> Erişim: 08.08.2023.
- Web_12: Amasya Köy Peyniri. <https://amesia.com.tr/index.php/urun/koy-peyniri-500g/> Erişim: 08.08.2023.
- Web_13: Tokat Peynirleri. <https://t24.com.tr/haber/turkiyenin-peynirleri,20870>. Erişim: 01.08.2023.
- Web_14: Tokat Küp Peyniri. <https://www.haberler.com/yerel/topragin-altindan-cikan-lezzet-kup-peyniri-6404013-haberi/>. Erişim: 01.08.2023.
- Yörgüç, H.H. (2010). Amasya Mutfağı. Amasya Valiliği Yayınları. <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/mrep/eKitap/eb-AmasyaMutfagi/> erişim: 08.08.2023.

Kaynak Kişiler

K1: A., E. Aybastı/ ORDU. 03.08.2023, Kişisel Görüşme

K2: A. N. Aybastı /ORDU. 03.08.2023, Kişisel Görüşme

K3: A., O. S. Mesudiye Belediyesi çalışanı. Mesudiye/ORDU. 08.08.2023, Kişisel görüşme.

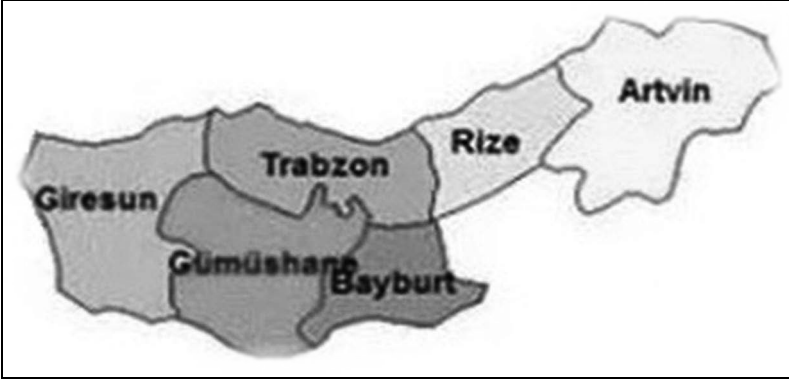
16. BÖLÜM

KARADENİZ BÖLGESİ-Doğu Karadeniz Bölümü (Artvin, Rize, Giresun, Trabzon, Gümüşhane ve Bayburt)

Semra Gürbüz, Erkan Denk

Giriş

Karadeniz Bölgesinde Artvin, Rize, Giresun, Trabzon, Gümüşhane ve Bayburt illerinin bulunduğu bölge Doğu Karadeniz bölümüdür. Bu bölüm, Karadeniz Bölgesinin en dağlık ve en yağışlı kısmıdır, çay, fındık ve mısırın en fazla yetiştirildiği (TOB, 2021) ve Karadeniz'in diğer bölgelerine göre büyükbaş hayvancılığın daha fazla yapıldığı bölgedir (Anonim, 2012).



Şekil 1:Doğu Karadeniz Bölgesi Coğrafi Haritası

Kaynak: Web_1.

Türkiye ekonomisi için önemli bir faaliyet olan hayvancılık, kültürel yaratım ve aktarım süreçlerinin de önemli bir parçasını oluşturmaktadır. Doğu Karadeniz Bölgesinde düzenli hayvancılık faaliyetlerinin Çepni Türklerinin bu bölgeye gelmesi ile başladığı kabul edilmektedir. Bölgenin Türk hâkimiyetine girmesinden itibaren önceki kültürel birikimlerini yeni yurtlarına taşımaları ile bölgenin en önemli geçim kaynaklarından biri hal-

KAYNAKÇA

- Aça, M. (2019). Doğu Karadeniz Hayvancılığı ve Çobanlarının Geleneksel Veterinerlik Uygulamalarına Dönük Tespit ve Değerlendirmeler. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Araştırma ve Eğitim Genel Müdürlüğü. Gelenek Görenek ve İnançlar, 9. Milletlerarası Türk Halk Kültürü Kongresi. ISBN: 978-975-17-4441-8, 25-44.
- Aloğlu, H., Turhan, İ., & Öner, Z. (2012). Minci (Minzi) Peynirinin Özelliklerinin Belirlenmesi. *Gıda*, 37(6), 1-6.
- Anonim (2012). "VİZYON 2023" Doğu Karadeniz Bölgesi Organik Tarım Master Planı <https://www.kalkinmakutuphanesi.gov.tr/assets/upload/dosyalar/vizyon-2023-organik-tarim-master-planı.pdf>. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- Anonim (2023b). Karadeniz Hazineleeri. <https://www.karadenizhazineleeri.com/tr/tarim-urunuu>, Erişim: 24.06.2023.
- Çetinkaya, A. (2022). Düünden Bugüne Peynirlerimiz. (1. Baskı) Süt Dünyası Yayınları, Creavizyon İletişim Dan. Tanıtım ve Yayıncılık, Şan Ofset, İstanbul. ISBN 978-605-72976-0-0
- Çetinkaya, A., Akbaba, G. B., Özçakmak, S., & Gülbaz, G. (2016). Mineral and Heavy Metal Content In Cami Boğazı Cheese On Sale In Trabzon, Turkey. *Gıda*, 41(5), 317-321.
- DOKA (2023). Doğu Karadeniz Kalkınma Ajansı <https://ka.gov.tr/sayfalar/dogu-karadeniz-kalkinma-ajansi-turizm--1-19>, Erişim:14.06.2023.
- Ekerim, F., & Tanrısever, C. (2020). Türkiye Gastronomi Festivalleri ve Haritalandırılması (Gastronomy Festivals and Their Maps of Turkey), *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 8(3), 2277-2297.
- Ermolov V.A., Yashalova, N. N., & Ruban D.A. (2019). Cheese as a Tourism Resource in Russia: The First Report and Relevance to Sustainability. *Sustainability*, 11, 5520; doi:10.3390/su11195520.
- Fusté-Forné, F.(2020). Developing cheese tourism: a local-based perspective from Valle de Roncal (Navarra, Spain), *Journal of Ethnic Foods*, 7:26.
- Güllü, M. (2022). Sütün Simyası: Türkiye'de Peynir ve Peynir Çeşitleri. İçinde: Oğan Y. (Ed), Gastronomi Alanındaki Tematik Araştırmalar. Çizgi Kitabevi ISBN: 978-605-196-855-1, s: 47-55.
- Gürbüz, S., Engin, S., & Arık Yüksel, T. (2022). Karadeniz Bölgesi. İçinde Toprak L & Gürbüz S. (Ed) Türkiye Gastronomi Coğrafyası. Duvar Yayınları, Ankara 228-284.
- Gürsoy, Y. (2017). Giresun merkez yöresinde gastronomi turizmi üzerine genel bir değerlendirme. *Journal of International Social Research*, 10 (51), 1296-1304.
- Hastanoğlu, E., Erdoğan, M., & Işkın, M. (2021). Gastronomi Turizmi Kapsamında Türkiye Peynir Çeşitliliği Haritası. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25 (3), 1084-1113.
- Hayaloğlu, A.A. (2008). Türkiye'nin peynirleri – Genel bir perspektif Türkiye. *10. Gıda Kongresi; 21-23 Mayıs, Erzurum*, s: 729-732.
- Kalkan, S. & Altuntaş, E.G. (2020). Traditional Turkish Cheeses of Black Sea Region. In: Celile Aylin Oluk, Oya Berkay Karaca (Ed), Traditional Cheeses from Selected Regions in Asia, Europe, and South America. Bentham Science Publishers Pte. Ltd. Singapore.
- Kamber, U. & Çelik, H. T. (2007). Some Microbiological And Chemical CharacteristicsOf Gorgonzola Cheese. *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi*, 18(1), 87-92.
- Kamber, U. & Terzi, G. (2008) 'The Traditional Cheeses of Turkey: Middle and Eastern Black Sea Region', *Food Reviews International*, 24:1, 95 – 118. DOI: 10.1080/87559120701764555
- Kamber, U. (2006). Peynirin Tarihçesi. *Veteriner Hekimler Derneği Dergisi*, 77(2), 40-45.
- Kamber, U. (2015). Traditional Turkey cheeses and their classification. *Van Veterinary Journal*, 26(3), 161-171.

- Karaca, O.B. (2016). Geleneksel Peynirlerimizin Gastronomi Turizmindeki Önemi (The Importance of Our Traditional Cheeses in Gastronomy Tourism). *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 4(2), 17-39.
- Kılıç, S. (2013). Aho Peynirinin Fiziksel, Kimyasal ve Mikrobiyolojik Özelliklerinin Belirlenmesi. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimler Enstitüsü, Samsun.
- Kılıç, S., Temiz, H., & Aykut, U., (2012). Aho peyniri. III. Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu, Konya. ISBN:978-605-86909-0-5, s: 649-651 aktaran: Kılıç, S. (2013). Aho Peynirinin Fiziksel, Kimyasal ve Mikrobiyolojik Özelliklerinin Belirlenmesi. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimler Enstitüsü, Samsun.
- KTB (2023) Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı. <https://rize.ktb.gov.tr/TR-281196/cayeli-koloti-peyniri.html>. Erişim: 24.06.2023.
- Öründü, S. (2016). Tel Peynirinin Olgunlaşma Kriterlerine Starter Kültürün Etkisinin Araştırılması. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Ordu Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ordu.
- Özkaya, D., Akgün, F., & Gün, İ. (2008). Anadolu'da Peynir Kültürü. *Uluslararası Asya ve Kuzey Afrika Çalışmaları Kongresi. Ankara: Icanas* 38.
- Öztürkler, P.Y. & Öztürk, M. (2016). Peynir Deyip Geçmeyin. İstanbul, Karadeniz Kitap aktaran: Bekiroğlu B. (2019). Türkiye'de Bulunan Peynir Çeşitleri ve Peynir ile Yapılan Yemekleri. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Okan Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Rize Valiliği (2023). Çayeli Koloti Peyniri Coğrafi İşaret Tescili Aldı. <http://www.rize.gov.tr/cayeli-koloti-peyniri-cografisi-isaret-tescili-aldi>. Erişim: 02.07.2023.
- Sezer (2018). Karadeniz Bölgesi'nin Turizm Coğrafyası İçinde: Doğan, S.& Duran E. (Ed) Türkiye Turizm Coğrafyası. Paradigma Akademi, İstanbul, ISBN: 978-605-2292-48-8623-669. s:624-669.
- Şimşek, A., & Öztürk M. (2022). Geleneksel Peynirlerin Üretim Sürecinin İncelenmesi: Aho Peyniri Örneği. *Gastro-World*, 1(1) , 1-7.
- Temiz, H., & Kılıç, S. (2015) A survey of the chemical, biochemical, microbiological and sensorial quality of Aho cheese, a traditional cheese from Eastern Black Sea Region, Turkey. *International Journal of Dairy Technology*, 69(2), 209-216.
- Terzi, G., Kamber, U.,& Osmanağaoğlu, Ş. (2006). History of Cheese and Golot Cheese. *XXXVII International Congress of the World Association for the History of Veterinary Medicine & XII Spanish ational Congress on the Veterinary History*. 21-24 September, Spain.
- TOB (2021). T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı. Tarım Reformu Genel Müdürlüğü, İklim Değişikliği ve Tarım Değerlendirme Raporu. <https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/TRGM/Belgeler/IKLIM%20DEGISIKLIGI%20VE%20TARIM%20DEGERLENDIRME%20RAPORU.pdf>.Erişim: 12.11.2022.
- TPMK. (2023a) Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografisi-isaretler/liste?il=&tur=&urunGrubu=48&adi=>. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- TPMK. (2023b) Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. <https://www.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografisi-isaret>. Erişim tarihi: 14.05.2023.
- TPMK. (2023c). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. Vakfikebir Külek Peyniri. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografisi-isaretler/detay/38584>. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- TPMK. (2023d). Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu. Gümüşhane Deleme Peyniri <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografisi-isaretler/detay/38535>. Erişim: 14.05.2023.
- Tunçtürk, Y.,& Özdemir, M. (2005). Doğu Karadeniz Bölgesinde Üretilen ve Tüketime Sunulan Golot Peynirinin Üretim Tekniği, Bazı Kimyasal, Biyokimyasal ve Mikrobiyolojik Özellikleri. *Gıda*, 30(3), 167-172.
- Ünsal, A. (2013). Süt Uyuyunca-Türkiye'nin Peynirleri Yapı Kredi Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık Ticaret ve Sanayi A.Ş. 7. Baskı, Ankara, Türkiye, 221s.

- Vakfikebir Belediyesi (2023). https://www.vakfikebir.bel.tr/Guncel_Haberler_Kulek-peyniri-denetimlerini-tamamladik.html. Erişim: 02.07.2023.
- Web_1: Doğu Karadeniz Bölgesi Coğrafi Haritası. <https://www.sarubey.com/turkiye/bilgi/dogu-karadeniz-bolumu-ve-illeri>. Erişim: 17.06.2023.
- Web_2: Artvin Civil Peynir. <https://linapazar.com/urun/civil-peynir-1kg/>. Erişim: 17.06.2023.
- Web_3: Artvin Oğma Peynir. <https://www.yesilmandiram.com/urun/yesil-mandira-varil-peyniri>. Erişim: 17.06.2023.
- Web_4: Artvin Şor peyniri. <https://www.artvindengelsin.com/urun/sor-peynir>. Erişim: 17.06.2023.
- Web_5: Minzi-Çökelek Peyniri. <http://www.turktarim.gov.tr/Haber/708/geleneksel-bir-sut-urununu-cokelek-peyniri>. Erişim: 19.06.2023
- Web_6: Giresun Çökelek Peyniri. <https://www.kisikates.com.tr/blog/peynir-karakterleri-tipleri-siniflandirmasi-834>. Erişim: 01.06.2023.
- Web_7: Trabzon Yağlı Tel Peyniri <https://www.ofsut.com/urun/trabzon-yagli-tel-peyniri-kuymak-muhlama>. Erişim: 02.07.2023.

KAYNAK KİŞİLER

K1: Y., A.Tortum, Akbaba Köyü ERZURUM.

K2: Y., N. Yusueli, Küplüce Köyü/ARTVİN.

K3: Y., Y. Yusufeli, Küplüce Köyü/ARTVİN.

17. BÖLÜM

MARMARA BÖLGESİ-1

(Balıkesir ve Bilecik)

Aybuke Ceyhan Sezgin, Emel Memiş Kocaman

Giriş

Coğrafi konum itibarıyla orta kuşakta yer alan ve yılda dört mevsimi yaşayan Türkiye, mevcut fauna ve bitki örtüsü çeşitliliği gibi doğal güzelliklerinin yanı sıra tarihi ve kültürel mirasıyla turistlerin çekim alanı bir ülke konumundadır. Yedi bölgeye ayrılan topraklar üzerinde her bölgenin kendine özgü birbirinden lezzetli ürün çeşitliliği bulunmaktadır. Bir bölge ya da yöreyi yerel yiyecek ve içecekleri deneyimleme amacıyla ziyaret gerçekleştiren turistler açısından alışılmıştın dışında olan bu lezzetleri deneyimleme gastronomi turizmi açısından önemlidir. Ülkemiz mutfak kültüründe çeşitlilik açısından zengin bir yapıya sahip olduğundan gastronomi turizmi bakımından ön plana çıkmaktadır.

Bu lezzetlerden biri olan peynir çok eski dönemlerden bu yana ülke mutfaklarında kendine yer edinerek önemli bir değere sahip olmuştur. Hem insan beslenmesindeki önemi hem de halk kültüründeki yeri ile vazgeçilemeyen peynir, gastronomi turizmi açısından da önemli bir üründür. Özellikle gastronomi amaçlı seyahat eden kişilerin geleneksel peynirleri deneyimleme isteği yöre ve ülke tanıtımlarında etkili olduğu gibi geleneksel ürünlerin pazarlanmasına da katkı sağlamaktadır.

Türkiye'nin geleneksel peynirlerinin hem tanıtımı hem de gastronomik yönünü konu alan **kitabın bu bölümünde**; hayvansal, bitkisel ve sanayi ürünleriyle ön plana çıkan Balıkesir ve Bilecik yöreleri ele alınmıştır. Peynirin mutfak kültürü ve beslenmedeki önemine değinilirken Dünya ve Türkiye özelinde ünlenen peynirler, Balıkesir ve Bilecik yörelerinin coğrafi konumu, tarihi özellikleri, mutfak kültürleri ile coğrafi işaret tescilli peynirler hakkında bilgiler verilmiştir.

Ayrıca Balıkesir yöresinde geleneksel yollarla peynir üretimi ve/veya yöreye özgü geleneksel peynirlerin satışını yapan D.V., M., Ö.Y. ve S.M. adlı işletmelerin yetkilileri ile görüşerek yöreye özgü peynirler hakkında bilgi alınmıştır. 2020 yılında Balıkesir Valiliği öncülüğünde gerçekleştirilen ve Güney Marmara Kalkınma Ajansı (GMKA) tarafından desteklenen “Gastronomi Şehri Balıkesir” projesinin en önemli çıktısı olan “Balıkesir

ilinin inanç turizm potansiyelini ortaya koyarak yöre halkının turizm konusundaki bilinç ve farkındalığını araştırmıştır. Vatan (2015) ise çalışmasında Bilecik'te var olan turizm paydaşlarının bakış açısıyla Bilecik'in bir turizm destinasyonu olarak daha etkin nasıl pazarlanabileceğini araştırmıştır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Altun, İ., Andiç, S., & Tunçtürk, Y. (2010). Pamir Yaylalarından Van'a Göç: Piştak Peyniri ve Şirine. *1. Uluslararası "Adriyatik'ten Kafkaslar'a Geleneksel Gıdalar" Sempozyumu, 15-17 Nisan 2010, Tekirdağ*, 246-248.
- Anonim, (2023a). Gömeç Kirli Hanım Peyniri. <https://www.ozemleyasam.com/akkizhan-ciftligi-taze-kirli-hanim-peyniri>
- Anonim, (2023b). Bigadiç Sade Kızarmış Peynir. <https://www.gastrofests.com/balikesir-50-cesit-peyniriyle-dunya-liginde-2/>
- Anonim, (2023c). Kepsut Bükdere Küflü Deri Katık Peyniri. <https://www.gastrofests.com/balikesir-50-cesit-peyniriyle-dunya-liginde-2/>
- Arıkan, R., & Kaplan, M. (2019). Bilecik: Şifalı Pilav. İçinde Y. Saçılık ve S. Çevik (Editörler), Bir Yerin Tabaktaki Kimliği (sayfa: 91-100). Detay Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Arlı, M., & Gümüş, H. (2007). Türk Mutfak Kültüründe Çorbalar. *ICANAS, Uluslararası Asya ve Kuzey Afrika Çalışmaları Kongresi*, 10-15.
- Artık, N., Şanlıer, N., & Ceyhun-Sezgin, A. (2022). Coğrafi İşaretleme Sistemleri. Gıda Güvenliği ve Gıda Mevzuatı. Genişletilmiş 4. Baskı. Sayfa sayısı:646, ISBN:978-605-9940-88-2, Detay Anatolia Akademik Yayıncılık Ltd. Şti., Ankara.
- Badem, A. (2021). Süt ve Süt Ürünleri-Gastronomi Açısından Değerlendirme. İleri Mutfak Bilimleri. Editör: Yılmaz Seçim, Selman Bayrakçı, Detay Yayıncılık, Basım sayısı:1, Sayfa sayısı:432, ISBN:978-605-254-471-6, Bölüm sayfaları:301-338.
- Balıkesir Belediyesi, (2023). 50 Peynirli Şehir Balıkesir. <https://www.balikesir.bel.tr/haber-detay?id=2213>
- Balıkesir İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü-BKTM (2019). Mutfak ve Yemek Kültürü. <http://www.balikesirkulturturizm.gov.tr/TR-65896/mutfak-ve-yemek-kulturu.html>,
- Balıkesir İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü-BKTM (2023a). Genel Bilgiler. <https://balikesir.ktb.gov.tr/TR-65827/genel-bilgiler.html>
- Balıkesir İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü-BKTM (2023b). Mutfak ve Yemek Kültürü. <https://balikesir.ktb.gov.tr/TR-65896/mutfak-ve-yemek-kulturu.html>
- Balıkesir Kent Konseyi, (2023). Balıkesir Coğrafyası. <https://balikesirkentkonseyi.org/sayfa/cogafyasi.html>
- Balıkesir Valiliği, (2023). İlçelerimiz. <http://www.balikesir.gov.tr/ilcelerimiz>
- Başkaya, Z. (2011). Bilecik İlinde Şerbetçiotu Üretimimin Coğrafi Esasları. *Eastern Geographical Review*, 16(25): 207-228.
- Bilecik İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü-BİKTM (2023). Bilecik. <https://bilecik.ktb.gov.tr/TR-172614/bilecik.html>
- Bilecik Valiliği, (2023). Coğrafi Yapı. <http://www.bilecik.gov.tr/cogafi-yapi>
- Bozok, D., & Kahraman, K. (2015). Kırsal Turizmde Yöresel Yemek Kültürünün Rolü: Balıkesir Örneği. *Uluslararası Sosyal ve Ekonomik Bilimler Dergisi*, 5(1): 85-90.

- Ceyhan, A., Erdoğan, İ., & Sezenler, T. (2007). Gen Kaynağı Olarak Korunan Kıvırcık, Gökçeada ve Sakız Koyun Irklarının Bazı Verim Özellikleri. *Tekirdağ Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 4(2): 213-215.
- Ceyhan-Sezgin, A. (2019). Erzincan: Erzincan Tulum Peyniri. İçinde Y. Saçılık ve S. Çevik (Editörler), Bir Yerin Tabaktaki Kimliği (sayfa: 169-174). Detay Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Çakmakçı, S., & Salık, M.A. (2021). Türkiye'nin Coğrafi İşaretli Peynirleri. *Akademik Gıda*, 19(3): 325-342.
- Çetinkaya, A. (2022). Dünden Bugüne Peynirlerimiz. (1. Baskı) Süt Dünyası Yayınları, Creavizyon İletişim Dan. Tanıtım ve Yayıncılık, Şan Ofset, İstanbul. ISBN 978-605-72976-0-0.
- Demirel, H., & Karakuş, H. (2019). Balıkesir Yeme İçme Kültürü ve Değişimi Üzerine Bir Alan Araştırması. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 7(2): 1383-1404.
- Efe Güney, M. (2018). Bilecik İli Mekansal Strateji Planı Raporu. Bursa-Eskişehir-Bilecik Kalkınma Ajansı (BEBKA). https://www.bebka.org.tr/admin/datas/sayfas/89/bilecik-mekansal-strateji-planı-06112019_1573123241.pdf
- Ekincek, S. (2022). Yöresel Yemek Reçetelerinin Derlenmesi: Bilecik Yenipazar Örneği. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 10(3): 2256-2295.
- Güçlü Nergiz, H. (2019). Marmara Bölgesi Mutfağı. M. Sarıışık ve G. Özbay (Ed.), Ulusal Gastronomi ve Türk Mutfağı içinde (1. Basım, 555-653). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Güldemir, O., Haklı, G., & Işık, N. (2018). Türk Mutfağı'nda Kahvaltıda Tüketilen Çorbalar ve İllere Göre Dağılımı. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 39: 56-66.
- Gün, İ., Avcı, U., & İnal, M. (2010). Karına Basılarak Muhafaza Edilen Geleneksel Süt Ürünleri. 1. Uluslararası "Adriyatik'ten Kafkaslar'a Geleneksel Gıdalar" Sempozyumu, 15-17 Nisan 2010, Tekirdağ, 261-264.
- Güney Marmara Kalkınma Ajansı-GMKA (2022). "Balıkesir Kahvaltısı" En Güçlü Gastronomik Değerimiz". <https://www.gmka.gov.tr/haber/balikesir-kahvaltisi-en-guclu-gastronomik-degerimiz>.
- Güvenilir, İ. (2018). Ayvalık'ta Peynir. <https://azchorba.blogspot.com/2018/08/dogunun-bostonu-ayvalıkta-peynir.html> erişim: 12.08.2023.
- Hastaoğlu, E., Erdoğan, M., & Işkın, M. (2021). Gastronomi Turizmi Kapsamında Türkiye Peynir Çeşitliliği Haritası. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25(3): 1084-1113.
- Hayaloğlu, A.A, Fox, P.F., Güven, M. & Çakmakçı, S. (2007). Cheeses of Turkey: 1. Varieties Ripened in Goat-Skin Bags. *Lait*, 87, 79-95.
- Hazarhun, E., & Tepeci, M. (2018). Coğrafi İşarete Sahip Olan Yöresel Ürün ve Yemeklerin Manisa'nın Gastronomi Turizminin Gelişimine Katkısı. *Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2: 371-389.
- İbiş, S. (2020). Gastronomi Turizmi Potansiyelinin Tespiti ve Geliştirilmesi Kapsamında Balıkesir'in Değerlendirilmesi. *Güncel Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(1): 87-104.
- Kahraman, T., & Bayraktar, B. (2021). Balıkesir İli Mevcut Turizm Potansiyeline Yönelik Genel Bir Değerlendirme. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2(1): 1-20.
- Karaca, O.B. (2016). Geleneksel Peynirlerimizin Gastronomi Turizmindeki Önemi. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 4(2): 17-39.
- Karakaş, R., & Korukluoğlu, M. (2006). Geleneksel Bir Peynirimiz: Sepet Peynirinin Kimyasal ve Mikrobiyolojik Özellikleri. *Gıda*, 31(3): 169-172.
- Kılıç, T., & Başkaya, Z. (2018). Bilecik İlinin Agro-Turizm Potansiyeli. *International Journal of Geography and Geography Education*, 38: 234-246.
- Kuyucu, S. (2017). *Kültür Turizmi Kapsamında İnanç Turizminin Yerel Halk Tarafından Algılanması: Bilecik Örneği*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.
- MEGEP, (2013). Konaklama ve Seyahat Hizmetleri, Turizm Coğrafyası-I. Ankara: T.C. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı. http://megep.meb.gov.tr/mte_progam_modul/moduller_pdf/Turizm_Coğrafyası-1.pdf

- Manisalı, Ö.M. (2019). Özlem'le Yaşam, Ayvalık Yöresinin Geleneksel Lezzeti Olan Kirli Hanım Peyniri. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eMDwutDNtmE> Erişim: 12.08.2023.
- Mete, E., & Sünnetçioğlu, S. (2021). Marmara Bölgesi (Bilecik). İ. Yazıcıoğlu, Ü. Sormaz ve C. Canbolat (Ed.), Türkiye Lezzet Rotaları içinde (ss. 758-763). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Negizözen, F.N.Ş., & Yılmaz, İ. (2020). Artisan Yemekler ve Gıdalar. *Aydın Gastronomi*, 4(2): 101-111.
- Okuyucu, A. (2020). Bilecik Şehrinde Kültürel Turizmin Gelişmesinde Etkili Olacak Fırsatlar ve Güçlükler Hakkında Yerel Halkın Görüşleri. *Ege Coğrafya Dergisi*, 29(1): 73-86.
- Özgür, E.M. (2018). Bilecik İlinde Şekerpancırı Tarımı. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi*, 35(2): 227-239.
- Polat, E. (2017). Turizm ve Coğrafi İşaretleme: Balıkesir Örneği. *Meriç Uluslararası Sosyal ve Stratejik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 1(1): 17-31.
- Sındırgı Belediyesi, (2023). Sındırgı Eğridere Yünlü Tulum Peyniri. <https://www.sindirgi.bel.tr/public/index.php/one-cikan-haberler/544>; <https://www.milliyet.com.tr/yemek/galeri/yilda-bir-kez-yapilan-bu-peynir-icin-siparis-yagiyor-6308700/3>
- Şanlıer, N., Ceyhun-Sezgin, A., Kozan-Bezci, M., Kaya, Ü.C., & Irmak, E. (2023). Bölgelere Göre Mutfak Kültürü ve Yöresel Reçeteler Türk Mutfağı, Yöresel Yemekler ve Beslenme Örüntüleri kitabı içinde. Detay Anatolia Akademik Yayıncılık Ltd. Şti., Editör: Nevin Şanlıer, Aybuke Ceyhun-Sezgin, Basım sayısı:1, Sayfa sayısı:370, ISBN:978-605-257-760-1, Bölüm Sayfaları:45-320.
- Tekin, H.H. (2006). Nitel Araştırma Yönteminin Bir Veri Toplama Tekniği Olarak Derinlemesine Görüşme. *Sosyoloji Dergisi*, 3(13): 101-116.
- TUTAP, (2019). Balıkesir Mutfağı. http://www.tutap.com.tr/detay_tanitim/balikesir-mutfagi/1035
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK (2023a). Balıkesir ilinin Coğrafi İşaretli Ürünleri. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/liste?il=10>
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK (2023b). Manyas Kelle Peyniri. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/2ac84230-f864-4ee2-835e-c530088a08d9.pdf>
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK (2023c). İvrindi Kelle Peyniri. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/8b6bf220-1b97-4189-aac7-383fcf6e69db.pdf>
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK (2023d). Savaştepe Mihaliç Kelle Peyniri. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/95d40b92-b543-47f8-b022-db055d21538a.pdf>
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK (2023e). Bilecik İlinin Coğrafi İşaretli Ürünleri. <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/liste?il=11>
- Türkiye Tanıtma Platformu, (2023a). Balıkesir. <https://www.tutap.com.tr/sehir/balikesir/10>
- Türkiye Tanıtma Platformu, (2023b). Bilecik. <https://www.tutap.com.tr/sehir/bilecik/12>
- Tümlüklü, A. (2000). Eğitim Bilim Araştırmalarında Etkin Olarak Kullanılabilecek Nitel Bir Araştırma Tekniği: Görüşme. Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi Dergisi, 6(4): 543-559.
- Ulusal Süt Konseyi, (2021). Dünya ve Türkiye'de Süt Sektör İstatistikleri. 2019 Yılı Süt Raporu, Ankara.
- Vatan, A. (2015). *Destinasyon Pazarlaması Kapsamında Bilecik İli Turizminin Değerlendirilmesine Yönelik Paydaş Analizi*. (Doktora Tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.
- Vatan, A. (2017). Bilecik İlinin Turizm Envanteri. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 5(53): 183-205.
- Web_1: Harita 1, (2023). Balıkesir İl Haritası. <https://www.cnnturk.com/yasam/balikesir-ilceleri-nelerdir-balikesirin-kac-ilcesi-vardir-nufusu-kactir-balikesir-haritasi> Erişim: 15.07.2023.
- Web_2: Sındırgı Eğridere Yünlü Tulum Peyniri. <https://www.trthaber.com/haber/yasam/sindirgi-yunlu-tulum-peyniri-dunya-miras-listesinde-440713.html>

- Web_3: Sındırgı Eğridere Yünlü Tulum Peyniri. <https://www.milliyet.com.tr/yemek/galeri/yilda-bir-kez-yapilan-bu-peynir-icin-siparis-yagiyor-6308700>
- Web_4: Ayvalık Kirli Hanım Peyniri. <https://balikesirkahvaltisi.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/Lezzet-Hikayelerini.pdf> Erişim: 12.08.2023.
- Web_5: Ayvalık Sepet Peyniri. <https://www.akcalarpeynircilik.com/urun/ayvalik-cunda-sepet-peyniri-530-600-gr> Erişim: 12.08.2023.
- Web_6: Ayvalık Sepet Peyniri. <https://cundalanca.com/urun/cunda-sepet-peyniri/> Erişim: 12.08.2023.
- Web_7: Kepsut Bükdere Küflü Deri Katık Peyniri. <https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/turkiye/oglak-derisinde-yasatilan-geleneksel-lezzet-bukdere-kufly-katik-peyniri/2122952> Erişim: 12.08.2023.
- Web_8:Kepsut Bükdere Küflü Deri Katık Peyniri. Balıkesir Valiliği, https://twitter.com/TC_Balikesir/status/1398912840052920320 Erişim: 12.08.2023.
- Web_9: Balıkesir Tulum Peyniri. <https://gidayurdu.com/lezzetli/balikesir-tulum-peyniri> Erişim: 12.08.2023.
- Web_10: Saganaki Peyniri. Bereket TV, Peynir Avcısı, Saganaki Peynir Üretimi Programından. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GUqwaO8GtvM> Erişim: 12.08.2023.
- Web_11: Saganaki Peyniri. <https://www.hepsiburada.com/peynirler-c-28002376?filtreler=turu:Saganaki> Erişim: 12.08.2023.
- Yalın, G. (2021). Marmara Bölgesi (Balıkesir). İ. Yazıcıoğlu, Ü. Sormaz ve C. Canbolat (Ed.), Türkiye Lezzet Rotaları içinde (1. Baskı, sayfa: 749-757). Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Yılmaz, E., & Çıtak, B. (2019). Bilecik İli Mutfak Kültürü ve Değişiminin Değerlendirilmesi. *International Social Sciences Studies Journal*, 5(36): 2834-2844.

KAYNAK KİŞİLER

K1: G.K. Yenipazar/BİLEÇİK. Bilecik Kahvaltılık Peyniri (Üfürük Peynir) Üreticisi.

18. BÖLÜM

MARMARA BÖLGESİ-2 (İstanbul, Yalova ve Sakarya)

Büşra Meltem Türkmen

Bu bölümde Marmara bölgesinde yer alan İstanbul, Yalova ve Sakarya yörelerine ait geleneksel peynirlerden bahsedilecek olup üretim yöntemleri hakkında bilgi verilecektir.

1. İSTANBUL

Türkiye'nin en önde gelen şehirleri arasında yer alan İstanbul, coğrafi konumu sebebiyle de oldukça önemli bir metropoldür. Dünyanın en eski şehirlerinden biri olan İstanbul, Asya ve Avrupa kıtasını birleştirmesi, Roma, Bizans ve Osmanlı İmparatorluğuna başkent olma etkisini barındırması ve hemen hemen dünyanın metropol şehirleri arasında ilk sıralarda yer alması yer küre üzerindeki konumu itibarıyla de dünyanın en önemli noktalarından biridir. İstanbul, kuzeyinde Karadeniz, doğusunda Kocaeli sıradağlarının yüksek tepeleri, batıda Ergene havzası ve güneyinde Marmara denizi ile sınırlandırılmaktadır. İstanbul'un iklim koşulları ise coğrafi konumu sebebiyle Karadeniz ve Akdeniz iklim tipleri arasında geçiş ikliminin görülmesinin yanı sıra güneyinde ve kuzeyinde farklı sıcaklık ve yağış eğilimleri görülmektedir. Yaz aylarının sıcak ve kurak, kış aylarının ise soğuk ve yağışlı olarak seyretmektedir (Türkeş, 2020; Çeler ve Serengil, 2021; Altınok, 2022).

Peynir turizmi, son yıllarda giderek popüler hale gelen bir turizm türüdür. Bu turizm türü, peynir üretimi ve tüketimiyle ilgili kültürel deneyimler sunar ve turistlere peynirin üretim sürecini, farklı peynir çeşitlerini ve lezzetlerini tanıtmayı amaçlar. Peynir turizmi, dünya genelinde birçok ülkede uygulanmaktadır ve giderek daha fazla insan tarafından tercih edilmektedir. İstanbul, Türkiye'nin en büyük şehirlerinden biridir ve hayvancılık açısından oldukça zengin bir tarihe sahiptir. Ancak, son yıllarda kentleşme ve sanayileşme nedeniyle hayvancılık faaliyetleri azalmıştır. İstanbul'da halen süt, et ve kümes hayvancılığı yapılmaktadır (Swan, 2005; Saygılı, Demirci ve Samav, 2020; Cihangir ve Demirhan, 2020).

İstanbul'da süt hayvancılığı, özellikle Büyükçekmece, Çatalca ve Silivri ilçelerinde yapılmaktadır. Burada genellikle sığır ve manda sütü üretilir. Süt, hem iç piyasada hem de dış piyasada satılmak üzere işlenir. Yoğun kentleşme sebebiyle de süt ve süt ürünleri üre-

3.5. Ferizli Kaşarı

Sakarya'nın Ferizli ilçesindeki yöre halkı tarafında üretilen bu peynir, inek sütünden yapılı ve tuzlu bir tatlılığı vardır. Evlerde ve küçük işletmelerde yöre hayvanlarının sütünden yapılan bu peynir sulu haşlama yöntemiyle üretilmektedir. Peynirin yapısı orta sertliktedir (Bolat ve Erbay, 2022, Sözlü Anlatıcı 5).

3.6. Hendek Peyniri

Sakarya'nın Hendek ilçesinde üretilen peynir, inek sütünden yapılmaktadır. Hendek ilçesinin köylerinde yapılan bir köy peyniri çeşididir. Hendek peyniri, yumuşak bir dokuya sahiptir. Klasik peynir yapım süreci işlenmektedir. Hayvandan sağılan süt kaynatılarak mayalanır ve fazla suyu süzdürülür. Genellikle taze olarak tüketilir ancak uzun süre tüketmek için tuzda da bekletilmektedir (Hastaoğlu, Erdoğan ve Işkın, 2021; Sözlü Anlatıcı 2).

3.7. Taraklı Peyniri

Sakarya'nın Taraklı ilçesinde üretilen bu peynir, inek, keçi ve koyun sütünden yapılmaktadır. Taraklı yaylalarında taze kekiklerle beslenen hayvanların yedikleri kekiklerin de aromasının süte geçer ve tadını etkiler. Klasik yöntemlerle üretilen tuzlu bir peynir çeşididir. Sert bir dokusu vardır ve uzun süre dayanıklıdır (Keskin ve Dağ, 2020; Sözlü Anlatıcı 3).

KAYNAKÇA

- Akgül, F. Y., Yetişemiyen, A., Şenel, E., Durlu-Özkaya, F., Öztekin, Ş. ve Şanlı, E. (2019). Effects of Microorganism Count and Physicochemical Properties of Tulum and Kashar Cheeses to Biogenic Amine Formation. *Turkish Journal of Agriculture-Food Science and Technology*, 7(4), 560-566.
- Altınok, G. K. (2022). Kentsel büyüme dinamiklerinin iklim değişikliği etkileri çerçevesinde yeniden irdelenmesi. *Çevre Şehir ve İklim Dergisi*, 1(1), 174-198.
- Baltacı, M. A. ve Aydın, H. (2016). Sakarya Bölgesi Su Kaynakları ve Alabalık Yetiştiriciliği Yapan İşletmelerin Mevcut Durumu. *Biyoloji Bilimleri Araştırma Dergisi*, 9(1), 49-52.
- Bekiroğlu, B. (2019). *Türkiye'de bulunan peynir çeşitleri ve peynir ile yapılan yemekler*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Okan Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Bolat, E. B. ve Erbay, Z. (2022). Enzim Modifiye Peynir ve Üretim Teknikleri. *Akademik Gıda*, 20(1), 94-102.
- Canözer, C. ve Köse, Ş. (2021). Comparison of some characteristic properties of Diyarbakir Orgu cheese produced by traditional and industrial method. *Food Science and Technology*, 42, e16921.
- Cihangir, E., ve Demirhan, Ö. (2020). Peynir turizmi temelli kültür rotaları oluşturulmasına yönelik bir araştırma: Van otlı peynir örneği. *Türk Coğrafya Dergisi*, (75), 139-162.
- Çakmakçı, S. & Salık, M. A. (2021). Türkiye'nin Coğrafi İşaretili Peynirleri. *Akademik Gıda*, 19 (3) , 325-342.
- Çakır, A., Çiftçi, G., and Çakır, G. (2017). Trakya turizm rotası projesi: lezzet rotası üzerine bir değerlendirme. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 5(2), 194-205.

- Çeler, E. ve Serengil, Y. (2021). İklim değişikliği strateji ve eylem planlarında havza yaklaşımı ve doğa temelli çözümler. *Ormanlık Araştırma Dergisi*, 8(2), 197-207.
- Dedeic-Kırbaç, A. (2012). Bosniaks in Turkey in the contexts of history and tradition. *Journal of Human Sciences*, 9(1), 696-711.
- Dıraman, H., Özdemir, D., Gündüz, H. H. & Demirci, M. (2009). Trakya Bölgesinde Üretilen Çeşitli Süt Ürünlerinin Nitrat ve Nitrit Düzeylerine Göre Kemometrik Yöntemlerle Sınıflandırılması. *Gıda*, 34 (6) , 387-394.
- Gün, İ., Zengin, A. C. A., Zengin, G., Mutlu, M. M., Sümer, G., Kankaya, D. A., ve Seydim, Z. B. (2015). Farklı ırk, cinsiyet ve yaştaki hayvan derilerinin özelliklerinin belirlenmesi ve tulum peyniri üzerine etkisinin incelenmesi. TÜBİTAK Projesi.
- Gürses, M., Erdoğan, A. ve Sert, S. (2004). Effect on Aflatoxin Formation of Different Storage Conditions in Tulum Cheese inoculated with *Aspergillus parasiticus* NRRL 2999. *Turkish Journal of Veterinary & Animal Sciences*, 28(1), 233-238.
- Hastaoğlu, E., Erdoğan, M., ve Işkın, M. (2021). Gastronomi turizmi kapsamında Türkiye peynir çeşitliliği haritası. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25(3), 1084-1113.
- Hayaloğlu, A. A. (2008). Türkiye'nin peynirleri-Genel bir perspektif. *Türkiye 10. Gıda Kongresi*; 21-23 Mayıs 2008, Erzurum.
- İlhan, G. ve Seydim, Z. (2022). The Characteristics Of Goat Skins Used in the Production of Tulum Cheese and Changes in Ripening Environments. *Gıda*, 47(5), 729-743.
- Kamber, U. (2007). The traditional cheeses of Turkey: cheeses common to all regions. *Food Rev. Int.* 24(1), 1-38.
- Karabekmez-Erdem, T. (2021). Geleneksel tulum peyniri üretiminde yenilikçi yaklaşımlar. *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 24(2), 115-125.
- Kayış, V. ve Yaman, H. (2018). Turizm Sektöründe Yabancı Menşeli Peynirlere Alternatif Olarak Geleneksel Türk Peynirlerinin Yer Almasına İlişkin Sektör Temsilcilerinin Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 6(1), 105- 124.
- Keskin, E., and Dağ, T. (2020). Identity of cheese: a research on the cheeses of the Aegean Region in Turkey. *Journal of Ethnic Foods*, 7, 1-9.
- Koçyiğit, M. ve Özhatay, N. (2006). Wild plants used as medicinal purpose in Yalova (Northwest Turkey). *Turkish Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 3(2), 91-103.
- Kızıloğlu, M.F., Turan, M., Şahin, U., Angin, I., Anapali, O. ve Okuroğlu, M. (2007). Effects of wastewater irrigation on soil and cabbage-plant (*brassica oleracea* var. capitata cv. Yalova-1) chemical properties. *Journal of Plant Nutrition and Soil Science*, 170(1), 166-172.
- Okumuş, M. (2019). *Kaşar Peynirinin Fiziko-Kimyasal, Tekstürel Ve Duyusal Özellikleri Üzerine Manda Sütü Kullanımının Etkisi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Bursa.
- Savaşkan, Y. & Kınır, S. (2020). Sakarya İli Gastronomik Unsurlarının Coğrafi İşaret Kapsamında Değerlendirilmesi. *Alanya Akademik Bakış*, 4(3) , 939-961.
- Saygılı, D., Demirci, H. ve Samav, U. (2020). Coğrafi işaretli Türkiye peynirleri. *Aydın Gastronomy*, 4(1), 11-21.
- Sert, D., & Akın, N. (2008). Türkiye'de bazı önemli Tulum peyniri çeşitlerinin geleneksel üretim metotları. *Türkiye*, 10, 21-23.
- Şıramaz, H. (2021) *İsli Çerkez Peynirinin Üretim Parametrelerinin Optimizasyonu*. (Doktora Tezi). Sakarya Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Sakarya.
- Swan, S. (2005), Türkiye'nin Peynir Hazinesi, Boyut Yayın Grubu: İstanbul.

- Tokgöz, M. (2019). *Çerkes peynirinin bazı özellikleri üzerine süt türü, sütün yağ oranı ve depolama süresinin etkilerinin araştırılması*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Harran Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Şanlıurfa.
- Türkeş, M. (2020). İklim Değişikliğinin Tarımsal Üretim ve Gıda Güvenliğine Etkileri: Bilimsel Bir Değerlendirme. *Ege Coğrafya Dergisi*, 29(1), 125-149.
- TÜRKPATENT, (2021). Sakarya Abhaz (Abaza) Peynirinin Cİ Tescil Belgesi (Tescil No:746), <https://www.ci.gov.tr/>
- Usta, S. ve Yaman, M. (2020). Çerkes Mutfağının Sürdürülebilirliği Üzerine Bir Araştırma: Sakarya İli Örneği. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 8(2), 997 - 1015.
- Uysal, Ş. (2008). Dil Peyniri Üretiminde Doğal Termofilik Peynir altı Suyu (PAS) Kültürünün Kullanım Olanaklarının Araştırılması. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Harran Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Şanlıurfa.
- Ünsal, A. (1997). Süt Uyuyunca-Türkiye Peynirleri. I. Baskı, Yapı Kredi Kültür Sanat Yayıncılık Ticaret ve Sanayi Anonim Şirketi, İstanbul.
- Ünsal, A. (2011). *Süt Uyuyunca: Türkiye Peynirleri*. Yapı Kredi Yayınları: İstanbul.
- Üzümcü, T. P., Çelik, A., Otar, S. ve Hacıoğlu, A. (2015). Kırsal alanların sürdürülebilir kırsal turizm amaçlı kullanılması Kocaeli-Kandıra Örneği. *International Journal of Social and Economic Sciences*, 5(2), 92-102.
- Uğurkan, E., Üzümcü, T. ve Alyakut, Ö. (2017). Kocaeli ve Çevresindeki Muhacirlerin Kent Gastronomisine Yapmış Olduğu Katkılar. *Uluslararası Çoban Mustafa Paşa ve Kocaeli Tarihi-Kültürü Sempozyumu-IV, Kocaeli*, 24-25 Mart, 3, 1821-1835.
- Vural, A., Erkan, M. E ve Güran, H. S. (2010). The examination of the microbiologic quality in Orgu cheese (braided cheese) samples. *Kafkas Üniversitesi Veteriner Fakültesi Dergisi*, 16(1), 53-58.
- Web_1: İstanbul Süt Ürünleri. <https://tarim.ibb.istanbul/veteriner-hizmetleri-mudurlugu/istanbulda-yetistirilen-buyukbas-hayvan-istatistikleri-kaynak-tuik/152/manda-kaynak-tuik.html>
- Web_2: <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/> - Şile Peyniri.
- Web_3: Şile Peyniri. <http://kecisutuciftligi.com/>
- Web_4: Yalova Örgü Peyniri. <https://www.aydarpeynircilik.com/turkiye-de-aydar-peynircilik/yalova-aydar-peynircilik--kahvaltılık-urunler--kahvalti-marketi--yoresel-urunler>
- Web_5: Yalova Tulum Peyniri. <https://www.aydarpeynircilik.com/turunoglu-tulum-stu-16>
- Web_6: Yalova Dil Peyniri. <https://aristegelse.com/urun/ariste-dil-peyniri-250gr/>
- Web_7: Yalova Kaşar Peyniri. <https://aristegelse.com/urun-kategori/ariste-peynirleri/page/2>
- Web_8: Çörek otlu Abhaza (Abaza) Peyniri. www.aristegelse.com
- Web_9: <https://www.peynircibaba.com/yore-adapazari-orgu-peyniri-1> - Adapazarı Örgü Peyniri

KAYNAK KİŞİLER

1. Ö., G. İstanbul, 2023.
2. Y., C. Yalova, 2023.
3. Y., M. Yalova, 2023.
4. E., A. Sakarya, 2023.
5. D., M. Sakarya, 2023.

19. BÖLÜM

MARMARA BÖLGESİ-3 (Edirne-Kırklareli-Tekirdağ-Kocaeli)

Ömür Alyakut

Giriş

Türkiye; köklü tarihi, coğrafi yapısı, kültürel ve doğal varlıkları ile zengin turizm potansiyeline sahip bir ülkedir. Bu nedenle turizm gelirinden payını arttırmak ve küresel pazarda rekabet avantajı sağlamak adına sahip olduğu bu potansiyeli en iyi şekilde geliştirmesi ve kullanması gerekmektedir. Günümüzde değişen turist davranışları ile kitle turizmine olan ilgi alternatif turizm çeşitlerine yönelmektedir. Gastronomi turizmi, son yıllarda yükselen bir trend olarak turizm pazarlaması ve tanıtımında önemli bir yere sahip alternatif turizm çeşitlerinden biridir. Bu kapsamda Türkiye’de her bölge yerel lezzetleri ile öne çıkmakta ve turistlere farklı tat, lezzet ve ritüelleri ile çeşitli deneyimler sunmaktadır (Hacıbebekoğlu vd., 2018:16). Özellikle Türklerin, Orta Asya’dan gelen birikimi ile Anadolu ve Mezopotamya beslenme alışkanlığının birleşiminden ortaya çıkan zengin peynir çeşitliliği ve kültürü bulunmaktadır. Bu zengin peynir çeşitliliğine “peynir medeniyeti” de denilebilmektedir. Yurdumuzda üretilen peynirin tipi, üretim yöntemi, kullanılan sütün niteliği, işletme koşulları, sütün bakteri içeriği, nem ve sıcaklık düzeyine göre değişen yağ, protein bileşenleri ile farklı özelliklerde çeşitli peynirler üretilmektedir (Tattersall, 2021). Bu peynir çeşitliliği gastronomi turizmi kapsamında ayırt edici özellik olarak kullanılmalı ve rekabet avantajında stratejik bir fark olarak görülmelidir.

Peynir üretimi denilince akla ilk gelen yer Trakya Bölgesi özelinde Marmara Bölgesi’dir. Özellikle Trakya illeri; Edirne, Kırklareli, Tekirdağ ile Marmara Bölgesi’nin doğusunda yer alan Kocaeli ili peynir üretimi çeşitliliği açısından zengindir. Peki bu iller özelinde üretilen peynir çeşitleri, kullanılan peynirlerin üretim ve tüketim pratikleri nelerdir, yerel ekonomiye katkısı ve gastronomi turizmine etkisi gibi konuları merak uyandırmaktadır. Buradan hareketle yapılan bu çalışma; bir saha çalışmasıdır. Çalışmada öncelikle literatür taraması yapılmış, ardından peynir üretimi yapan tanınmış bir yerel tesis ile Edirne, Kırklareli, Tekirdağ ve Kocaeli illerinde yaşayan dokuz yöre insanına ulaşılarak yarı yapılandırılmış görüşmeler eşliğinde sorular sorulmuştur. Elde edilen tüm veriler; betimsel analiz kullanılarak her yörenin peynir çeşidi için temalara ayrılarak açıklanmıştır. Çalış-

lanmalı ve turistlerin yörenin kültürü ile bağ kurmasına aracılık etmelidir. Çünkü günümüzde değişen turizm paradigması ile deniz-kum-güneş üçlüsü yerini kültür turizm çeşitlerine, değişen turist profili de yerini post modern turistlere bırakmıştır. Özellikle turistler, tüm duyularına hitap eden, deneyimlemeye dönük seyahat tercihleri yapmaya başlamıştır.

Kültür turizmi çeşitlerinden biri olan gastronomi turizmi son yıllarda bu tercihler nedeniyle rağbet görmeye başlayan turizm çeşitlerinden biri olmuştur. Bu nedenle turistik turlara destinasyonların geleneksel lezzetleri, lezzetlerin üretildiği ve sunulduğu mekanlar, yerel pazarlar, gastronomi festivalleri gibi unsurları da ilave edilmiş hatta sadece gastro turistlerin olduğu gastronomi turları oluşturulmaya başlanmıştır. Bu durum yöre mutfaklarının ve destinasyonların güçlenmesinde, tanınmasında ve öne çıkarılmasında önem arz etmektedir (Dağ, 2020).

Her ülke veya bölge mutfağının geleneksel gıdaları içinde geleneksel peynirleri vardır. Türkiye, kültürel mozaigine uygun olarak farklı tat ve lezzetteki peynir çeşitleriyle zengin bir peynir kültürüne sahiptir. Peynir kültürü somut olmayan kültürel miras olarak korunmalı, yaşatılmalı ve aktarılmalıdır. Özellikle Marmara Bölgesi'nde yer alan Trakya illeri (Edirne, Kırklareli, Tekirdağ) ile bölgenin doğusunda yer alan Kocaeli ili yöreye özgü peynir çeşitleriyle öne çıkmaktadır. Bu illerin her birinin coğrafi yapısı, bitki örtüsü, yöre hayvanlarının sütleri, kullanılan maya, üretim teknikleri, olgunlaştırma, haşlama, kaynatma, tuzlama, fümeleme gibi farklı teknikler, yöre halklarının kimlikleriyle ve kültürleriyle özdeşir başka bir ifadeyle o yörelerin gastronomik kimliğinin bir göstergesidir. Bu nedenle geleneksel gıda olan peynirler özelinde, destinasyonlarda gastronomi turizminin öncelenerek, turizmin 12 aya yayılması, Edirne beyaz peyniri, Kırklareli beyaz peyniri, Malkara eski kaşar peyniri ile Abhaz ve Çerkez peynirlerinin turistik ürün olarak öne çıkarılması önemlidir. Böylece turistler kültürel miras olan bu özel peynirleri deneyimlemek ve tatmak isteyecekler ve seyahat tercihlerini gastronomi destinasyonlarına yönlendireceklerdir. Bu durumda destinasyon rekabet avantajı sağlayacak, yerel kalkınmanın önü açılacak, çarpan etkisiyle ülke ekonomisine katma değer sağlanacak ve hem gastronomi turizminin hem de peynir kültürünün sürdürülebilirliğine katkı sağlanacaktır. Buradan hareketle şu öneriler getirilebilir: Edirne, Kırklareli, Tekirdağ ve Kocaeli gastronomi destinasyonlarında; peynir rotaları oluşturulmalı, peynir festivalleri yapılarak ulusal ve uluslararası alanda peynirlerin ve destinasyonların daha fazla tanınır ve bilinir olması sağlanmalı, reklam ve tanıtım çalışmaları yapılmalı ve yörelerin geleneksel peynirleri turistik ürün olarak gastronomi turizminde kullanılmalıdır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Aça, M. (2019). Doğu Karadeniz Hayvancılığı ve Çobanlarının Geleneksel Veterinerlik Uygulamalarına Dönük Tespit ve Değerlendirmeler. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Araştırma ve Eğitim Genel Müdürlüğü. Gelenek Görenek ve İnançlar, 9. Milletlerarası Türk Halk Kültürü Kongresi. ISBN: 978-975-17-4441-8, 25-44.
- Abaza Peyniri, <https://www.dogalhane.com.tr/Abaza-Peyniri-1-kg.PR-192.html>, Erişim: 14.08.23023.

- Abaza Peyniri Besin Değerleri, 100 g Kekikli Biberli Abaza Peyniri Kaç Kalori?, https://www.kackalori.com.tr/KacKalori/100-g-kekikli-biberli-abaza-peyniri#google_vignette Erişim: 14.08.2023.
- Abaza Peyniri Özellikleri (2023). <https://www.organikgurmem.com/abaza-peyniri>, Erişim: 14.08.2023.
- Akbulut, Ü. (2021). Abhaz ve Çerkez Peynirlerinin Üretimi, Levent Kaplan ile Yöresel Çerkes Lezzetleri Üreticileri ile Sohbetler –4, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D2XLhUWhZtE>, Erişim: 14.08.2023.
- Akgünler Süt Ürünleri, Tam Yağlı Edirne Beyaz Peynir, <https://akgunlerpeynircilik.com.tr/trakya-tam-yagli-beyaz-peyniri/>, Erişim: 02.07.2023.
- Akgünler Süt Ürünleri, Peynir Helvası, <https://akgunlerpeynircilik.com.tr/peynir-helvasi/>, Erişim: 07.07.2023.
- Alyakut, Ö. ve Küçükkömürler, S. (2017). Geleneksel Kartepe Mutfak Kültürü ve BuTür Mutfak Kültürü Araştırmalarının Kırsal ve Gastronomi Turizmine Katkısı, *International Journal of Social and Economic Sciences*, 7 (1): 83-90.
- Aşkın, B. (2019). Kırklareli Peynirlerinin Tarihsel Gelişimi ve Coğrafi Karakteristikleri, *Turkish Journal of Agriculture - Food Science and Technology*, 7 (11): 1748-1753.
- Bal Onur, B. ve Aksoy Biber, N. (2019). *Peynir Aşkına*, Ed. Cumhuri Öztürk, 4. Baskı, İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları
- Baysal, A. (2022). *Beslenme*, 21. Baskı, Ankara: Hatiboğlu Yayıncılık.
- Bostan, K. (1995). Peynir Nedir?, *Panzehir*, 29: 40-41
- Çakır, A. ve Aşkın, O. O. (2018). *Kırklareli Beyaz Peyniri*, Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Çakmakçı, S. ve Salık, M.A. (2021). Türkiye'nin Coğrafi İşaretli Peynirleri, *Akademik Gıda*, 19 (3): 325-342.
- Çerkez Peyniri, <https://educalingo.com/tr/dic-tr/cerkez-peyniri>, Erişim: 13.08.2023.
- Çerkez Peyniri Nedir? Nasıl Yapılır? İçindekiler Nelerdir?, <https://www.milliyet.com.tr/pembenar/cerkez-peyniri-nedir-nasil-yapilir-icindekiler-nelerdir-6571748>, Erişim: 13.08.2023.
- Çerkez Peyniri 500g., <https://www.amesia.com/cerkez-peyniri-500-g>, Erişim: 14.08.2023.
- Çiftçi, C. (2023). Çerkez Peyniri Besin Değerleri: Kaç Kalori?, <https://www.fitekran.com/besin-degeri/cerkez-peyniri/>, Erişim: 14.08.2023.
- Dağ, T. (2020). *Geleneksel Peynirlerin Gastronomi Turizmi Açısından Değerlendirilmesi: İzmir Örneği*, Basılmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Nevşehir.
- Durlu Özkaya, F. ve Gün, İ. (2007). Anadolu'da Peynir Kültürü. *ICANAS- Uluslararası Asya ve Kuzey Afrika Çalışmaları Kongresi, 10-15 Eylül, Ankara, s.485.* https://www.sutsektor.com/upload/filesContent/anadoluda_peynir_kltr.pdf, Erişim: 07.08.2023
- Edirne Valiliği, <http://www.edirne.gov.tr/ilin-cografi-bilgileri>, Erişim: 16.07.2023
- Edirne Belediyesi, Edirne'nin Tarihçesi ve Genel Bilgiler (2023). <https://www.edirne.bel.tr/sayfa/genel-bilgi>, Erişim: 16.07.2023.
- Edirne İlinin Haritadaki Yeri, <https://www.milliyet.com.tr/egitim/haritalar/edirne-haritasi-edirne-ilceleri-nelerdir-edirne-ilinin-nufusu-kactir-kac-ilcesi-vardir-6311209>, Erişim: 16.07.2023
- Edirne Beyaz Peynir Görseli, <https://sofrayakadar.com/2021/08/12/ezine-peyniri-edirne-beyaz-peyniri-kirklareli-beyaz-peyniri/>, Erişim: 03.07.2023.
- Gözgül, Ş.G. (2010). Peynir Yapımı, Samsun İl Tarım Müdürlüğü Çiftçi Eğitimi ve Yayım Şubesi Yayını, https://samsun.tarimorman.gov.tr/Belgeler/Yayinlar/Kitaplarimiz/peynir_yapimi.pdf, Erişim: 14.08.2023.
- Guma (2023). İslî Abaza Peyniri Görseli, <https://www.facebook.com/abazapeyniri/>, Erişim: 18.08.2023.
- Güler, S. (2010). Türk mutfak kültürü ve yeme içme alışkanlıkları. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 26: 24-30.

- Hacıbebekoğlu, A.; Maden, Ö.; Demirliçakmak, E. ve Çağatay, E. (2018). Edirne ve Kırklareli İllerinde Gastronomi Turizmi, Edirne Ticaret ve Sanayi Odası, Edirne.
- Halman, O. (2018). Kartepe'nin Somut Olmayan Kültürel Mirası Çalıştay Kitabı, Kocaeli: Kartepe Belediyesi Yayınları.
- Hastaoğlu, E.; Erdoğan, M. ve Işkın, M. (2021). Gastronomi Turizmi Kapsamında Türkiye Peynir Çeşitliliği Haritası. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25 (3): 1084-1113.
- İlık, S. (2021). Kırklareli Beyaz Peyniri TRT'de, <http://gorunumgazetesi.com.tr/haber/75685/kirklareli-beyaz-peyniri-trtde.html>, Erişim: 07.07.2023.
- Kaplan, L. (2021). Yöresel Çerkes Lezzetleri Üreticileri ile Sohbetler (Ümit Akbulut) – 4, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D2XLhUWhzTE>, Erişim: 14.08.2023.
- Karacan, A. (2020). Peynir tatlısı aşkına!, Milliyet Yemek Köşesi, Gaye Şahin'in 15 Ekim 2020 tarihli yazısı, <https://www.milliyet.com.tr/yemek/yazarlar/gaye-sahin/peynir-tatlisi-askina-6330625>, Erişim: 07.07.2023
- Kartepe Belediyesi (2023). Kocaeli Kartepe Kayak Görseli, <https://turizm.kartepe.bel.tr/tr/icerikkategori/0/35/kartepeyi-taniyalim.aspx>, Erişim: 23.07.2023.
- Kırklareli İlinin Haritadaki Yeri, <https://www.milliyet.com.tr/egitim/haritalar/kirklareli-haritasi-kirklareli-ilceleri-nelerdir-kirklareli-ilinin-nufusu-kactir-kac-ilcesi-vardir-6309999>, Erişim: 16.07.2023
- Kırklareli İl Özel İdaresi (2023). İlimizin Tarihi, <http://kirklareliilozelidaresi.gov.tr/ilimiz-tarihi#:~:text=S%C3%BCleyman%20%C3%87elebi%20ve%20karde%C5%9Fi%20Musa,K%C4%B1rklareli%20Bulgarlar%20taraf%C4%B1ndan%20i%C5%9Fgal%20edilmi%C5%9Ftir>, Erişim: 07.07.2023
- Kırklareli, [https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/K%C4%B1rklareli_\(il\)](https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/K%C4%B1rklareli_(il)), Erişim: 16.07.2023.
- Kırklareli İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü (2023). <https://kirklareli.ktb.gov.tr/TR-64281/cografya.html>, Erişim: 16.07.2023.
- Kırklareli Valiliği (2023). Kırklareli Görselleri, <http://www.kirklareli.gov.tr/sehrimiz>, Erişim: 07.07.2023
- Kırklareli Ticaret ve Sanayi Odası (2023). Kırklareli Beyaz Peyniri Coğrafi İşaret Tescili'ni Aldı, <https://kirklarelitso.org.tr/2021/01/13/kirklareli-beyaz-peyniri-co-grafi-isaret-tescilini-al-di/#:~:text=KIRKLAREL%C4%B0%20BEYAZ%20PEYN%C4%B0R%C4%B0%20Men%C5%9Fe%20Ad%C4%B1,tescili%20alan%20ikinci%20%C3%BCr%C3%BCn%20oldu>, Erişim: 07.07.2023.
- Kırklareli Beyaz Peyniri Besin Öğeleri, <https://www.palivorciftligi.com/urun/inek-sutu-sert-beyaz-peynir-kirklareli-100gr>, Erişim: 08.07.2023.
- Kocaeli Büyükşehir Belediyesi (2023). Kocaeli ve Turizm: Kocaeli'nin Tarihi, <https://www.kocaeli.bel.tr/tr/main/pages/tarihce/16>, Erişim: 23.07.2023.
- Kocaeli İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü (2023). Kocaeli'nin Coğrafyası, <https://kocaeli.ktb.gov.tr/TR-69186/cografya.html>, Erişim: 23.07.2023.
- Kocaeli Haritası, <https://www.milliyet.com.tr/egitim/haritalar/kocaeli-haritasi-kocaeli-ilceleri-nelerdir-kocaeli-ilinin-nufusu-kactir-kac-ilcesi-vardir-6310004>, Erişim: 23.07.2023.
- Kocaeli'den Kareler, https://gezimanya.com/kocaeli#google_vignette, Erişim: 23.07.2023; <https://www.gezihocasi.com/kocaeli-nasil-bir-yer-hakkinda-bilgi/>, Erişim: 23.07.2023.
- Kocaeli İl Milli Eğitim Müdürlüğü (2023). Şehrimiz Kocaeli, http://kocaeli.meb.gov.tr/dokuman/Sehrimiz_Kocaeli.pdf, Erişim: 30.07.2023.
- Lor Üretim Aşamaları Görseli, <https://www.nefisyemektarifleri.com/blog/lor-peyniri-nasil-yapilir-kalori-ve-besin-degeri>, Erişim: 16.07.2023
- Lor Peyniri Kalori ve Besin Değeri, <http://www.nefisyemektarifleri.com/blog/lor-peyniri-nasil-yapilir-kalori-ve-besin-degeri#:~:text=Lor%20Peyniri%20Kalori%2C%20Protein%20ve%20Besin%20De%C4%9Ferleri&text=100>

%20lor%20peyniri%20protein%20oran%C4%B1,d%C3%BC%C5%9F%C3%BCK%20oldu%C4%9Fu%20i%C3%A7in%20diyetlerde%20kullan%C4%B1labilir, Erişim: 07.07.2023.

Malkara Eski Kaşar Görselleri, 08.01.2020 tarihli gazete yazısı, <https://www.habernediyor.com/tarim/cografi-isaretli-malkara-eski-kasar-peyniri-h22087.html>, Erişim: 19.07.2023.

Malkara Eski Kaşar Peyniri Enerji ve Besin Öğeleri, <https://antregourmet.com.tr/products/malkara-eski-kasar-peyniri-250g>, Erişim: 19.07.2023.

Malkara Eski Kaşar Peyniri Tüketimi, <https://www.gurmepark.com.tr/trakya-kasari#:~:text=Uzun%20s%C3%BCre%20olgunla%C5%9Ft%C4%B1r%C4%B1lmas%C4%B1yla%20daha%20yo%C4%9Fun,tercih%20edilen%20bir%20peynir%20%C3%A7e%C5%9Ffidir,> Erişim: 20.07.2023.

MEGEP (Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı (2016). Beyaz Peynir Üretimi, Gıda Teknolojisi kitabı içinde, Ankara: Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları, http://www.megep.meb.gov.tr/mte_program_modul/moduller/Beyaz%20Peynir%20%C3%9Cretimi.pdf, Erişim: 03.07.2023.

Öztürk, O. (2017). Trakya Yahudileri, <https://ozhanozturk.com/2017/12/06/trakya-yahudileri/#:~:text=D%C3%BCnya%20sava%C5%9F%C4%B1%20%C3%B6ncesinde%20Edirne%20vilayeti,2%5D.%201912'de%2046.581>, Erişim: 15.06.2023

Paçal Peyniri, İnek peyniri, Keçi peyniri, <https://www.nevigurme.com/Pacal-Beyaz-Peynir-700GR,PR-2.html#:~:text=Balkanlar%C4%B1n%20zengin%20bitki%20%C3%B6rt%C3%BCs%C3%BCnde%20bulunan,ile%20%C3%B6zel%20Trakya%20peynir%20%C3%A7e%C5%9Fitlerinden> Erişim: 07.07.2023.

Peynir Çeşitleri Hakkında Bilmeniz Gerekenler, (2021). <https://www.trakyadangetir.com/blog/icerik/peynir-cesitleri-hakkinda-bilmeniz-gerekenler>, Erişim: 09.07.2023.

Peynirci Baba (2023). Abaza peyniri nedir?, <https://www.peynircibaba.com/abaza-peyniri-ne-dir#:~:text=Abaza%20peyniri%20%C3%BCr%C3%BCnlerini%20po%C4%9Fa%C3%A7a%20%20b%C3%B6rek,peynirini%20%C5%9Farab%C4%B1n%20yan%C4%B1nda%20da%20t%C3%BCketebilirsiniz,> Erişim: 14.08.2023.

Polat Üzümcü, T.; Alyakut, Ö. ve Akpulat, A.N. (2017). Coğrafi İşaretleme Kapsamında Kocaeli Gastronomik Ürünlerinin Değerlendirilmesi, KMÜ Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi 19 (28): 132-140.

Resmi Gazete (2016). 555 Sayılı Kanun Hükmünde Kararname Gereği Coğrafi İşaretlerin Korunmasına İlişkin Tescil Talebi İlanı- Malkara Eski Kaşar Peyniri, 22 Eylül 2016 Perşembe, Sayı : 29835, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2016/09/20160922.pdf>, Erişim: 20.07.2023.

Sanayi ve Ticaret Bakanlığı (2020). Kırklareli İli Peynir Fabrikası (Ön Fizibilite Raporu), <https://www.yatirimadestek.gov.tr/pdf/assets/upload/fizibilite/kirklareli-ili-peynir-fabrikasi-mandira-on-fizibilite-raporu2020.pdf>, Erişim: 10.07.2023.

Sözer, N. (2023). Türkiye'nin Coğrafi İşaretleme Beyaz Peynirleri, Sofraya Kadar, <https://sofrayakadar.com/2021/08/12/ezine-peyniri-edime-beyaz-peyniri-kirklareli-beyaz-peyniri/>, Erişim: 03.07.2023.

Süt Dünyası Dergisi (2015). Malkara Eski Kaşarı Tescil Yolunda, <https://dergi.sutdunyasi.com/haberler/malkara-eski-kasari-tescil-yolunda/>, Erişim: 05.07.2023

Şahin, G. (2013). Coğrafi İşaretlerin Önemi ve Vize (Kırklareli)'nin Coğrafi İşaretleri, *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 15: 23-37.

Şimşek, E. ve Kızıldemir, Ö. (2020). Tekirdağ Mutfak Kültürü Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme, *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4 (1): 758-775.

Tarım TV. (2023). Tescilli Çerkez peyniri destekle üretiliyor, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1mOayvWu4ns>, Erişim: 18.08.2023.

- Tattersall, A. (2021). Anadolu'da peynir peşinde bir yolculuk, *Hürriyet Gazetesi Seyahat Yazıları*, 13 Ocak 2021 tarihli yazı. <https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/seyahat/yazarlar/aynur-tattersall/anadoluda-peynir-pesinde-bir-yolculuk-41713407>, Erişim: 14.06.2023.
- Tayar, M., Demirci, N., Günhan, Ş. ve Kök, T. (2008). *Gıda Tüketicisi El Kitabı*, Konya: Tarımsal Kalkınma Vakfı Konya Temsilciliği Yayını, <http://www.mustafatayar.com/pdf-kitaplar/gida-tuketicisi-el-kitabi.pdf>, Erişim: 10.07.2023.
- Tekirdağ Valiliği (2023). Tekirdağ Tarihi, <http://www.tekirdag.gov.tr/tekirdag-tarihi>, Erişim: 11.07.2023.
- Tekirdağ İlinin Haritadaki Yeri, <https://www.lafsozluk.com/2012/01/tekirdag-ilinin-turkiye-haritasindaki.html>, Erişim: 16.07.2023.
- Tekirdağ Görseli 1, Tekirdağ Gezilecek Yerler (En iyi 25 yer), <https://blog.entatil.com/tekirdag-gezilecek-yerler-en-iyi-25-yer/>, Erişim: 11.07.2023.
- Tekirdağ Görseli 2, Turkish Tekirdağ, <https://bayti-properties.com/en/turkish-tekirdag/>, Erişim: 11.07.2023.
- Tekirdağ İl Kültür ve Turizm Müdürlüğü (2023). Yöre Mutfağı (Gastronomi), <https://tekirdag.ktb.gov.tr/TR-235490/yoremutfagi-gastronomi.html>, Erişim: 17.07.2023.
- Trakya Halkları, <https://www.trakyanet.com/rumeli/makale/trakya-halklari.html>, Erişim: 15.06.2023
- Trakya Peynir Helvası Görseli, <https://www.neoldu.com/trakya-peynir-helvasi-tarifi-15541h.htm>, Erişim: 07.07.2023.
- Trakya Gezi Rehberi, Edirne Beyaz Peyniri, <https://www.trakyagezi.com/edirne-beyaz-peyniri/>, Erişim: 02.07.2023.
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK (2023a). Edirne Beyaz Peynir, <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/detay/37941>, Erişim: 02.07.2023.
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK (2023b). Kırklareli beyaz Peynir Üretim Aşamaları, <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/efc7c7bc-44c2-48b3-aefd-a4f4f0a9562d.pdf>, Erişim: 07.07.2023.
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK (2023c). Malkara Eski Kaşar Peyniri, <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/8ffe5d9b-9204-43e8-b397-9cee10abf245.pdf>, Erişim: 17.07.2023.
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK (2023d). Sakarya Abhaz (Abaza) Peyniri, <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/f22aa625-1157-4cb6-91ff-77d4a34e5425.pdf>, Erişim: 14.08.2023.
- Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu-TPMK (2023e). Pınarbaşı Uzunyayla Çerkez Peyniri, <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/Files/GeographicalSigns/10e6332b-e30f-4dd1-aa9d-64313b3f0841.pdf>, Erişim: 19.08.2023.
- Türkel, F. (2017). Edirne Peyniri ve 10 yılda neler öğrendim?, *Gıda Hattı Dergisi*, 26 Mart 2017 Tarihli Yazı. <https://medium.com/@FikriTurkel/edirne-peyniri-ve-10-y%C4%B1lda-neler-%C3%B6%C4%9Frendim-8487ca7b12c3>, Erişim: 15.06.2023
- Türkiye Kültür Portalı (2023a). Edirne Beyaz Peyniri, <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/portal/edirne-beyaz-peyniri>, Erişim: 03.07.2023.
- Türkiye Kültür Portalı (2023b). Kırklareli Beyaz Peyniri, <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/kirklareli/nealinir/kirklareli-peyniri>, Erişim: 008.07.2023.
- Türkiye Kültür Portalı (2023c). Malkara Eski Kaşar Peyniri, <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/portal/malkara-eski-kasar-peyniri>

meyvemsi%20ve%20f%C4%B1nd%C4%B1%C4%9F%C4%B1ms%C4%B1d%C4%B1r., Erişim: 16.07.2023.

Uğurkan, E. ve Alyakut, Ö. (2020). Kültürel Çeşitliliğin Mısır Unu Kullanımına Etkisi: Kartepe Örneğinde Mısır Ununun Kimliksel Dönüşümü, *folk/ed. Dergisi* 26 (1): 55-72.

Ülke TV. (2020). Değerlerin Daveti: Coğrafi İşaretli Ürünler - Malkara Eski Kaşarı, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o54oYz1jpCc>, Erişim: 19.07.2023.

Yaman Peynircilik, Malkara Kaşar Peyniri Muhafazası, <https://www.yamanpeynircilik.com.tr/eski-kasar-kg-0500-kg-45>, Erişim: 20.07.2023.

Yaprak, T. (2022). Eski Kaşar – Faydaları – Kalorisi, <https://www.tugbayaprak.com/eski-kasar-faydaları-kalorisi/>, Erişim: 20.07.2023.

20. BÖLÜM

MARMARA BÖLGESİ-4

(BURSA ve ÇANAKKALE)

Ecem İnce Karaçeper

Bu bölümde Marmara bölgesinin iki önemli şehri olan Bursa ve Çanakkale’de üretilen geleneksel peynirler hakkında bilgiler verilecektir.

Toplumların yemek kültürlerinin gelişebilmesi ve beslenme alışkanlıklarının sürdürülebilir bir şekilde sağlanabilmesinde geleneksel gıdalar büyük role sahiptir. Geleneksel gıdalar aynı zamanda kültürel mirasın devamlılığı açısından da önemlidir (Köten ve Ünsal, 2014; Demirci vd., 2014). Özellikle, Türkiye sahip olduğu coğrafi konum ayrıcalığı ile dört mevsimi yaşayabilen nadir ülkelerden birisidir. Zengin tarihi geçmişi, kültürel mirası ve iklimsel avantajı ile elde ettiği gıda çeşitliliği ülke olarak Türkiye’yi bir adım daha ön plana çıkarmaktadır (Cumhur, 2017). Son dönemlerde gastronomi turizmi kapsamında düzenlenen birçok etkinlik destinasyonların kültürel farklılıklarını vurgulamakta ve turistlerin davranış eğilimlerini daha yöresel olan gıdaları tatma ve deneyimleme olarak açıklamaktadır. Turistlerin seyahat etme niyetlerinde ise gıdasal çeşitliliğin önemli bir itici güç olduğu vurgulanmaktadır (Deveci vd., 2013).

Ülkelerin geleneksel gıdaları arasında yer alan peynirlerin bölge, yöre görünürlüğü ve bilinirliği açısından önemi büyüktür (Karaca, 2016). İnsanoğlunun uygarlığa geçişinin ilk simgelerinden biri olarak kabul edilmektedir. Bununla birlikte toplumda yer alan kültürel zenginlik ile kültürel mirası temsil etmektedir. Kuşaktan kuşağa aktarılan ve yaşamsal deneyimler sonucu tesadüfi bir şekilde öğrenilen geleneksel bir üründür. Türkiye’nin yedi bölgesinde çeşitli tat ve lezzette üretilen ve toplum tarafından da sevilerek tüketilen birçok geleneksel peynir çeşidi bulunmaktadır. Özellikle, Marmara bölgesi iklim ve coğrafi avantajları nedeniyle peynir çeşitliliğinin fazla olduğu coğrafi bölgelerin başında gelmektedir. Bölgede yer alan her yörede de kendine özgü bilgi, görgü, gelenek ve göreneklerine göre birçok farklı peynir üretilmektedir. Türkiye’nin sahip olduğu geleneksel peynir varlığı kültürel zenginliğinin en önemli göstergesidir (Türkoğlu vd., 2003; Demirbaş vd., 2006).

KAYNAKÇA

- Aday, S. (2010). *Mihaliç Peynirinin Karakteristik Özelliklerinin Belirlenmesi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Çanakkale 18 Mart Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Çanakkale.
- Aktaş, A. C., Akgül, O., & Gökdemir, S. (2023). Turist Rehberlerinin Coğrafi İşaretli Ürünlere Yönelik Farkındalıkları. *Journal of Gastronomy, Hospitality and Travel*, 6(2), 738-755.
- Bayramiç Ziraat Odası (2023). Bayramiç Peyniri Coğrafi İşaret Başvuru Belgesi. Kişisel iletişim 17.08.2023 tarihinde erkan.denk@atauni.edu.tr adresi üzerinden.
- Bucak, T. ve Ateş, U. (2014). Gastronomi Turizminin İl Turizmine Etkisi: Çanakkale Örneği. *International Journal of Social Science*, 28, 315-328.
- Bulut, B. (2006). *Çiğ Pastörize Sütten İşlenen Mihaliç Peynirlerinin Kimyasal Bileşimi ve Olgunlaşma Sırasındaki Mikrobiyal Florasındaki Değişimin Belirlenmesi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Konya.
- Bulut, A. (2013). *Coğrafi işaretler ve kırsal kalkınma: Ezine peyniri örneği* (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Çanakkale On Sekiz Mart Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Çanakkale.
- Bursa Belediyesi. (2023). Bursa Gastronomi Festivali. <https://www.bursa.bel.tr/etkinlik/bursa-gastronomi-festivali-331>(ErişimTarihi: 15.05.2023).
- Cumhur, Ö. (2017). Geleneksel gıdaların endüstriyel üretime aktarılması. *1. Uluslararası Turizmin Geleceği Kongresi: İnovasyon, Girişimcilik ve Sürdürülebilirlik (Futurusim 2017) Bildiriler Kitabı*. 28-30 Eylül, Mersin. s.396-401.
- Çetinkaya, A. (2022). Dünden Bugüne Peynirlerimiz. (1. Baskı) Süt Dünyası Yayınları, Creavizyon İletişim Dan. Tanıtım ve Yayıncılık, Şan Ofset, İstanbul. ISBN 978-605-72976-0-0.
- Delice, N.Y., Güneser, O. & Yüceer, Y. K. (2013). Consumer expectation and preference of ezine cheese. *Tekirdağ Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10(2), 92-103.
- Demirbaş, N., Oktay, D., & Tosun, D. (2006). AB sürecindeki Türkiye'deki gıda güvenliği açısından geleneksel gıdaların üretim ve pazarlaması. *Harran Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi* 10 (3/4):47-55.
- Demirci, A.Ş., Özalp, Ş., Gülcü, M., & Dağlıoğlu, F. (2014). Trakya bölgesinde geleneksel olarak üretilen kuskusların bazı özelliklerinin belirlenmesi. *4. Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu*, 17-19 Nisan 2014, Adana, 222-225.
- Demirel, H. & Baydan, S. (2017). Bursa Yeme İçme Kültürü ve Değişimi Üzerine Bir Alan Araştırması. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 5(3), 343-358.
- Deveci, B., Türkmen, S., & Avcıkurt, C. (2013). Kırsal turizm ile gastronomi turizmi ilişkisi: Bigadiç örneği. *International Journal of Social and Economic Sciences*, 3(2): 29-34.
- Hastaoğlu, E., Erdoğan, M., & Işkın, M. (2021). Gastronomi turizmi kapsamında Türkiye peynir çeşitliliği haritası. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25(3), 1084-1113.
- İlgar, R. (2019). Gıda kültürünün yansımaları: Ezine peynirinin Türkiye ekonomisindeki yeri ve önemi *Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi*, 24(41), 91-106.
- Karaca, O. B. (2016). Geleneksel peynirlerimizin gastronomi turizmindeki önemi. *Journal of Tourism & Gastronomy Studies*, 4(2), 17-39.
- Karacabey Kaymakamlığı, (2023). Mihaliç Peyniri. <http://www.karacabey.gov.tr/mihalic-kelle-peyniri> (Erişim Tarihi: 05.07.2023)
- Küçük, E., & Saatçı, G. (2022). Yerel etkinliklerde gastronomi mirasının yaşatılması üzerine bir araştırma: Çanakkale örneği. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6(1), 184-201.
- Köten, M. & Ünsal, S. (2014). Fırın Yapması. *4. Geleneksel Gıdalar Sempozyumu*, 17- 19 Nisan Adana, 607-610.

- MEGEP, (2017). Gıda Teknolojisi. Diğer Peynirlerin Üretimi. Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı, Ankara. http://www.megep.meb.gov.tr/mte_program_modul/moduller/Di%C4%9Fer%20Peynir%20%C3%87e%C5%9Fitletmenin%20%C3%9Cretimi.pdf (Erişim: 15.07.2023).
- Mercan, Ş. O., & Üzülmmez, M. (2014). Coğrafi işaretlerin bölgesel turizm gelişimindeki önemi: Çanakkale ili örneği. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İktisadi İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 29(2), 67-94.
- Saygılı, D., Demirci, H. ve Samav, U. (2020). Coğrafi işaretli Türkiye peynirleri. *Aydın Gastronomi*, 4(1), 11-21.
- Özdemir, G., ve Dülger Altın, D. (2018). Türkiye'de Üretilen Coğrafi İşaret ile Tescillenmiş Peynir Çeşitleri. *Uluslararası Gastronomi Turizmi Araştırmaları Kongresi*, Kocaeli. (s. 1-11).
- Tekelioğlu, Y. (2021). Anatolia Coğrafi İşaretler Zirvesi, 29 Kasım 2021, İzmir. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=asDIPFsVEaY&list=RDCMUC1qGGh33_oRdr92J5EBG7w, (Erişim Tarihi: 29.11.2021).
- TPMK (Türk Patent ve Marka Kurumu, (2023). <https://ci.turkpatent.gov.tr/cografi-isaretler/liste?il=17> (Erişim Tarihi:10.06.2023).
- Türkiye Kültür Portalı, (2023). Mihaliç Peyniri. <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/bursa/realinir/mihalic-peyniri> (Erişim Tarihi: 04.05.2023).
- Türkoğlu, H., Ceylan, Z.G. & Dayısoylu, K.S. (2003). The microbiological and chemical quality of orgu cheese produced in Turkey. *Pakistan Journal of Nutrition* 2 (2): 92- 94.
- Yalçın, S. K., Ergül, Ş. Ş., & Özbaş, Z. Y. (2017). Enzymatic characterization of yeast strains originated from traditional Mihalic cheese. *Journal Of Microbiology Biotechnology And Food Sciences*, 6 (5) 1152-1156. Doi: doi: 10.15414/jmbfs.2017.6.5.1152-1156
- Yüceer, Y. K., İşleten, M., & Pala, Ç. U. (2007). Sensory characteristics of Ezine cheese. *Journal of Sensory Studies*, 22(1), 49-65.
- Yılmaz, A. M. (2022). *Türkiye'deki Tüketicilerin Coğrafi İşaret Konusunda Bilgi Düzeylerinin, Algılarının ve Satın Alma Davranışlarının Belirlenmesi: Ezine Peyniri Örneği*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Çanakkale 18 Mart Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü, Çanakkale.
- Yüceer, Y. K., İşleten, M., & Mendeş, M. (2009). Ezine Peyniri. I. Aroma Karakterizasyonu. *Gıda*, 34(6), 373-380. Web_1: Mihaliç Kelle Peyniri. <http://www.karacabey.gov.tr/hosmerim> (Erişim Tarihi:10.05.2023).
- Web_2: Mihaliç Kelle Peynir Üretim. <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/bursa/realinir/mihalic-peyniri> (Erişim Tarihi: 05.05.2023).
- Web_3: Mihaliç Kelle Peynir Görsel. <https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/portal/turkiye-nin-peynirleri> (Erişim Tarihi:05.05.2023).
- Web_4: Sorgun İlçesi <http://www.keles.gov.tr/kaymakamimiz-sayin-ahmet-faruk-beyazit-cografi-isaret-calistayi-toplantısına-katildi> (Erişim Tarihi: 05.06.2023).
- Web_5: Sorgun Peyniri. <https://www.keles.bel.tr/ekonomi/> (Erişim Tarihi: 18.05.2023).
- Web_6: Sorgun Peyniri Üretim. <https://www.bursaport.com/guncel/bursa-nin-yoresel-urunlerinden-sorgun-peyniri-113291> (Erişim Tarihi:08.06.2023).
- Web_7: Sorgun Peyniri Görsel. <https://www.bursadabugun.com/haber/bursa-da-sorgun-peyniri-nin-marka-degerinin-yukseltilmesi-hedefleniyor-1377325.html> (Erişim Tarihi: 02.06.2023).
- Web_8: Bursa Dil Peyniri. https://www.ntv.com.tr/galeri/sanat/peynir-cenneti-anadolunun-101-ozel-lezzeti,ET6wBMDa9U6_fCTJCjtSA/S9BMKsfO8E2rE0-3MsKZAg Erişim: 27.07.2023.
- Web_9: Tepti-Tepme Peyniri. <https://canakkale.tarimorman.gov.tr/Haber/522/Ayvacic-Tepme-Peynirine-Cografi-Isaret-Tescili-Alma-Calismalarına-Baslandi> (Erişim Tarihi: 04.06.2023).
- Web_10: <https://canakkale.com/haber/ezine> (Erişim Tarihi: 25.05.2023).
- Web_11: Çanakkale Keçi Peyniri. <https://www.beydagpeynirci.com/canakkale-ezine-keci-peynir-500gr-unl13.html#images> Erişim: 27.07.2023.
- Web_12: Üç Türk Ürününe AB Tescili. <https://www.turkpatent.gov.tr/haberler/uc-turk-urunune-ab-tescili> Erişim: 19.08.2023.

1. Basım

Yönetim, Pazarlama ve Finans Uygulamalarıyla Çok Kriterli Karar Verme

Editörler: Dr. Serhat Karaođlan - Dr. Tayfun Arar



Yönetim, Pazarlama ve Finans Uygulamalarıyla Çok Kriterli Karar Verme

Editörler: Dr. Serhat Karaoğlan - Dr. Tayfun Arar

Yayın No.: 4721
İşletme No.: 334
ISBN: 978-625-397-019-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-020-8
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Hamide Yalçın Karakaya -hamide@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Bayraktar Asiltürk -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Karaoğlan, Serhat., Arar, Tayfun.
Yönetim, Pazarlama ve Finans Uygulamalarıyla Çok Kriterli Karar Verme /

Editörler: Dr. Serhat Karaoğlan - Dr. Tayfun Arar
1. Basım, XII + 150 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-397-019-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-397-020-8

1. Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Teknikleri 2. ÇKKV 3. İşletme 4. Yönetim 5. Pazarlama 6. Finans

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	.....	iii
GİRİŞ	.....	vii
BÖLÜM 1	AHP TEKNİĞİ VE ÇALIŞAN PERFORMANSI DEĞERLENDİRME UYGULAMASI.....	1
	<i>Prof. Dr. Latif Öztürk</i> <i>Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tayfun Arar</i>	
BÖLÜM 2	TÜRK MEVDUAT BANKALARININ 2021 YILI FİNANSAL PERFORMANSLARININ ENTROPİ TEMELLİ ARAS TEKNİĞİYLE DEĞERLENDİRİLMESİ.....	9
	<i>Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Mehmet Öksüzkaya</i>	
BÖLÜM 3	BIST TEKNOLOJİ SEKTÖRÜNDEKİ FİRMALARIN COCOSO TEKNİĞİ İLE FİNANSAL PERFORMANS ANALİZİ.....	23
	<i>Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Bahadır Fatih Yıldırım</i>	
BÖLÜM 4	CRITIC TEKNİĞİYLE ROBOT SÜPÜRGE İÇİN KRİTER AĞIRLIKLANDIRMA.....	39
	<i>Doç. Dr. Muhammet Burak Kılıç</i> <i>Öğr. Gör. Behiç Çetin</i>	
BÖLÜM 5	ENTROPİ TEKNİĞİ: PAZARLAMA ALANINA İLİŞKİN BİR ÇKKV KRİTER AĞIRLIKLANDIRMASI.....	53
	<i>Dr. Öğr. Üyesi İsa Gürkan Meral</i>	

BÖLÜM 6	GRİ İLİŞKİSEL ANALİZ TEKNİĞİYLE TAŞIMACILIK FİRMASI İÇİN TREYLER ÇEKİCİ ARAÇ SEÇİMİ	65
	<i>Doç. Dr. Yusuf Şahin</i>	
	<i>Doç. Dr. Kenan Karagül</i>	
BÖLÜM 7	MOORA TEKNİĞİ VE LOJİSTİK MERKEZ SEÇİMİ PROBLEMİNE UYGULANMASI	81
	<i>Doç. Dr. Gülşah Sezen Akar</i>	
	<i>Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Veli Rıza Kalfa</i>	
BÖLÜM 8	PROMETHEE TEKNİĞİ VE PERSONEL SEÇİMİ UYGULAMASI.....	97
	<i>Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tayfun Arar</i>	
BÖLÜM 9	SWARA TEKNİĞİ VE BİR ÜRETİM İŞLETMESİ UYGULAMASI.....	111
	<i>Doç. Dr. Engin Çakır</i>	
BÖLÜM 10	TOPSIS TEKNİĞİ VE PAZARLAMA ALANINDA BİR UYGULAMA	125
	<i>Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Serhat Karaoğlan</i>	
BÖLÜM 11	VIKOR TEKNİĞİ VE FİNANSAL PERFORMANS ÜZERİNE RSTUDIO UYGULAMASI	133
	<i>Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Özgür Engeloğlu</i>	
YAZAR ÖZ GEÇMİŞLERİ.....		151

Giriş

Serhat Karaođlan & Tayfun Arar

Türk Dil Kurumu'na göre “Bir iş veya sorun hakkında düşünülerek verilen kesin yargı” olarak tanımlanan karar, alternatifler arasından bir tanesini seçmektir [1]. Karar problemindeki seçenekleri gösteren alternatifler arasından en iyisinin nasıl seçileceğinin sorgulanması ise karar verme problemidir [2]. Bir karar alabilmek için karar vericiye, amaca, karar kriter(ler)ine, alternatife, olaya ve sonuca ihtiyaç bulunmaktadır [3]. Herhangi bir konuda karar verebilmek için karar üzerinde etkileri olan çeşitli bilgi, birikim ve teknik karar vermenin gerekli olduğu problem hakkında detaylar, karar aşamasında yer alan insan veya aktörler, bu kişilerin amaçları ve ilkeleri, çıktıları değiştiren etkiler ile zaman tercihi, tasarılar ve kısıtlardan oluşan veriye ihtiyaç vardır [4].

Karar verme süreci aşamaları araştırmacılar tarafından çeşitli şekillerde tanımlanmıştır. En genel kabul görenlerinden bir tanesi ise

- Problemin tanımlanması
- Gerekli bilginin toplanması
- Mümkün çözümlerin üretilmesi
- Çözümlerin değerlendirilmesi
- Performans için stratejinin seçilmesi ve kararın uygulanması
- Öğrenme ve revize etme

Şeklinde sıralanmaktadır [5]. Karar verme teknikleri problemlerin çözümüne sezgisel ve öznel yanıtlar yerine analitik ve nesnel sonuçlar getirmektedir. İşletmeler fayda ve maliyet hesabı yaparak zaman çerçevesinde Tablo 1'de görüldüğü şekilde analitik kararlarını stratejik, taktik veya operasyonel olarak

Bir ÇKKV problemi, matris düzeninde Eşitlik 1'deki gibi gösterilmektedir. D matrisinde;

A_1, A_2, \dots, A_n ; karar aşamasında yer alan alternatifleri,

C_1, C_2, \dots, C_n ; alternatifleri değerlendirmek üzere kullanılan kriterleri

X_{ij} ; alternatif A_i 'nin C_j kriterine göre değerini

belirtmektedir [9,10,11].

$$D = \begin{matrix} & C_1 & C_2 & \dots & C_n \\ A_1 & X_{11} & X_{12} & \dots & X_{1n} \\ A_2 & X_{21} & X_{22} & \dots & X_{2n} \\ \vdots & \vdots & \vdots & \ddots & \vdots \\ A_n & X_{n1} & X_{n2} & \dots & X_{nn} \end{matrix} \quad (1)$$

Kriterlerin ağırlıklandırılması durumunda ise kriterlerin önem derecesini gösteren matris yani ağırlıklar matrisi $W = [W_1 \ W_2 \ \dots \ W_N]$ şeklinde gösterilmektedir.

Çok Kriterli Karar Verme yönteminden sosyal bilimler, fen bilimleri ve mühendislik gibi pek çok alanda yararlanılmaktadır. Çünkü tüm bu disiplinler içinde farklı sayıdaki alternatifler arasında farklı önem derecelerine sahip kriterlere göre bir seçim yapılması ve karar alınması gerekmektedir. Sosyal bilimler kapsamındaki işletme disiplini içindeki alt konulardan olan insan kaynakları yönetimi, pazarlama, üretim ve finansa da karar verme adına yapılan uygulamalarda ÇKKV tekniklerine rastlanılmaktadır.

Bu eserde de belli başlı çok kriterli karar verme teknikleri yönetim, pazarlama ve finans alanındaki uygulamalar yer almaktadır. Her bir bölümde öncelikle ilgili teknik ve uygulama adımları detaylıca anlatılmıştır. Ardından da gerçek veriler ile uygulamalara yer verilmiştir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Türk Dil Kurumu Güncel Türkçe Sözlük. <https://sozluk.gov.tr/>
- [2] Tryfos, P. (1989). *Business Statistics*. McGraw-Hill Ryerson.
- [3] Can, M. (2014). Karar Teorisi. (Eds.) B. F. Yıldırım, & E. Önder. *Operasyonel, yönetsel ve stratejik problemlerin çözümünde çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri* içinde (117-132). Dora Yayıncılık.
- [4] Saaty, T. L. (1994). How to make a decision: the analytic hierarchy process. *Interfaces*, 24(6), 19-43.

-
- [5] Brim, O. G., Glass, D. C., Lavin, D. E., & Goodman, N. (1962). *Personality and decision processes: Studies in the social psychology of thinking* (Vol. 2). Stanford University Press.
- [6] Ishizaka, A., & Nemery, P. (2013). *Multi-criteria decision analysis: methods and software*. John Wiley & Sons.
- [7] Zionts, S. (1979). MCDM—If not a roman numeral, then what?. *Interfaces*, 9(4), 94-101.
- [8] Zardari, N. H., Ahmed, K., Shirazi, S. M., & Yusop, Z. B. (2015). *Weighting methods and their effects on multi-criteria decision making model outcomes in water resources management*. Springer.
- [9] Chen, C. T. (2000). Extensions of the TOPSIS for group decision-making under fuzzy environment. *Fuzzy sets and systems*, 114(1), 1-9.
- [10] Shyur, H. J., & Shih, H. S. (2006). A hybrid MCDM model for strategic vendor selection. *Mathematical and computer modelling*, 44(7-8), 749-761.
- [11] Madani, K., & Lund, J. R. (2011). A Monte-Carlo game theoretic approach for multi-criteria decision making under uncertainty. *Advances in water resources*, 34(5), 607-616.

Bölüm 1

AHP Tekniđi ve alıřan Performansı Deđerlendirme Uygulaması

Tayfun Arar & Latif Öztürk

GİRİŐ

İŐletmelerin faaliyetlerini başarılı bir şekilde sürdürebilmeleri için yönetici konumundaki kiŐilerin çeŐitli konularda sıklıkla karar verme durumları bulunmaktadır. Bu kararlar iŐletmenin stratejik faaliyetleri ile ilgili olabileceđi gibi taktiksel operasyonları hakkında da olabilmektedir. Alınacak kararların kapsamı ve bu kararları hayata geçirecek olanlar ise genellikle iŐletmenin iŐgücünü oluŐturan personeli olmaktadır. Bir iŐletmenin personelinin niteliđi ise o iŐletmenin başarısında büyük rol oynamaktadır. Dolayısıyla personelin gösterdiđi performans, kümülatif bir şekilde iŐletmenin performansını oluŐturmaktadır. Hâliyle alıŐan personelin iŐyerinde göstereceđi performans ve bu performansın nasıl deđerlendirildiđi önem arz etmektedir. Bu sebeple iŐletmeler, alıŐanlarının performanslarını deđerlendirme için çeŐitli sistemler geliŐtirmiŐtir. Literatür incelendiđinde alıŐan performansının deđerlendirilmesi için 360 derece performans deđerlendirme, kritik olay yöntemi ve amalara göre deđerlendirme yöntemi gibi uygulamalar yer almaktadır [1]. Bununla birlikte iŐletmelerin bazı spesifik pozisyondaki alıŐanlarının performanslarını ölçme/deđerlendirme için çeŐitli kriterler geliŐtirdiđi görülmekte ve bu kriterler temelinde puanlandırarak ölçüm yaptıđı görülmektedir. Buradaki önemli nokta ise ilgili kriterlerin eŐit önem derecesine sahip olup olmama durumudur. Farklı önemdeki kriterlerin ađırlıklarının belirlenmesi için farklı yöntemler bulunmaktadır. Literatür incelendiđinde alıŐanların performanslarının ađırlıklandırılmasında AHP tekniđinin kullanıldıđı görülmektedir. Bu alıŐmalar Tablo 1’de özetlenmiŐtir. Bununla beraber ađrı merkezlerinde performans deđerlendirme alıŐmalarının sayısının oldukça az olduđu görülmektedir. Örneđin KiŐi (2016) [2] alıŐmasında ađrı merkezi müŐteri temsilcisi yetkinliklerini AHP tekniđi ile önceliklendirmiŐ ve alıŐma bulgularına göre en

Tartıřma ve Sonu

alıřanların performanslarının dođru řekilde lümü, alıřanı dođru řekilde deđerlendirmeye, iřletmenin misyonunu ve amalarını en etkin řekilde gerekleřtirmesini sađlamaya ve diđer İK uygulamalarındaki verimliliđi elde etmeye zemin hazırladıđı iin iřletmeler iin olduđa nemli bir konudur [1]. Bununla birlikte bir iřletmenin ncelikleri amaları arasında yer alan müşteri tatmini, iřletmenin sürdürülebilirliđinin belirleyicilerindedir. Dolayısıyla müşterilerle dođrudan iletiřim kuran alıřanların gösterecekleri performansın iřletmenin sürdürülebilirliđi ve itibarı üzerinde daha ok etkisi bulunmaktadır. Bu sebeple bu alıřmada Ankara ilinde faaliyet gsteren ve biliřim sektründe bulunan bir iřletmenin ađrı merkezindeki alıřanlarının performans deđerlendirmesinde kullanılacak kriterler iřletmedeki yneticiler tarafından belirlenmiř ve ikili karřılařtırılmıřtır. AHP tekniđi ile nem dereceleri belirlenen kriterler iinde performans deđerlendirmede en nemli kriter iletiřim becerileri ve akabinde zmlenme becerisi olarak bulunmuřtur.

alıřmanın iki temel kısıtı bulunmaktadır. Bunlardan ilki alıřmanın bir vaka alıřması niteliđinde olması dolayısıyla sonularının genellenebilirliđinde dikkat edilmesi durumudur. İkinisi ise AHP tekniđinin temel varsayımı olan bađımsızlıktan dolayı kriterlerin birbirini etkilemediđi varsayımıdır. Bundan sonraki alıřmalarda, kriterlerin birbirlerini etkileme durumu da gz nnde bulundularak Analitik Ađ Prosesi (ANP) uygulanabilir.

Kaynaka

- [1] Bayram, L. (2006). Geleneksel performans deđerlendirme yntemlerine yeni bir alternatif: 360 derece performans deđerlendirme. *Sayıřtay*, 62, 4-65.
- [2] Kiři, N. (2016). ađrı merkezi müşteri temsilcisi yetkinliklerinin analitik hiyerarři sreci yntemi ile deđerlendirilmesi. *C.Ü. İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 17(2), 145-159.
- [3] Sađır zdemir, M. (2002). Bir iřletmede analitik hiyerarři sreci kullanılarak performans deđerleme sistemi tasarımı. *Endstri Mühendisliđi Dergisi*, 2, 2-11.
- [4] İslam, R., ve Rasad, S. (2005). Employee performance evaluation by AHP: A case study. *dISAHP*, Hawaii, July 8-10.
- [5] Dađdeviren, M. (2007). Integrated modelling the performance evaluation process with fuzzy AHP. *Journal of Engineering and Natural Sciences*, 25(3), 268-282.
- [6] Kaya Somut, P. (2014). İki ařamalı ok kriterli karar verme ile performans deđerlendirmesi: AHP ve TOPSIS yntemlerinin entegrasyonu. *Anadolu niversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 14(4), 57-68.

- [7] Lidinska, L., ve Jablonsky, J. (2018). AHP model for performance evaluation of employees in a Czech management consulting company. *CEJOR*, 26, 239-258.
- [8] Arslan, B. N., ve Ayvaz, B. (2021). AHP-CODAS yöntemi ile emniyet personeli performans ölçümü. *İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 3(2), 149-158.
- [9] Nebati, E. E., Sağanda, G. N., Erol, H., Subaşı, S. R., ve Göz, T. E. (2021). Analitik Hiyerarşi Prosesi (AHP) yöntemi ile çalışan performansının değerlendirilmesi. *Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 10(2), 582-590.
- [10] Erdemir, N., Öztürk, F., ve Kaya, G. K. (2022). Integrated decision support model for performance evaluation of public staff: Using AHP and fuzzy TOPSIS. *Journal of the Faculty of Engineering and Architecture of Gazi University*, 37(4), 1809-1821.
- [11] Saaty, T.L. (1980). *The Analytical Hierarchical Process*, Wiley, New York
- [12] Saaty, T. L. (1990). An exposition of the AHP in deploy to the paper “remarks on the analytic hierarchy process”. *Management Science*, 36(3), ss. 259-268.
- [13] Ömürbek, N., Karaatlı, M. & Cömert, H. G. (2016). AHP-SAW ve AHP-ELETRE yöntemleri ile yapı denetim firmalarının değerlendirilmesi. *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 14(27), 171-199.
- [14] Ünal, Ö. F. (2011). Analitik hiyerarşi prosesi ve personel seçimi alanında uygulamaları. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi Uluslararası Alanya İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi*, 3 (2), ss.18-38.
- [15] Dong, Q., & Cooper, O. (2016). An orders-of-magnitude AHP supply chain risk assessment framework. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 182, 144-156.
- [16] Saaty, T. L., Zoffer, H. J. (2012). A new approach to the middle east conflict: the analytic hierarchy process. *Journal of Multi-Criteria Decision Analysis*, 19, ss. 201-225.
- [17] Saaty, T. L. (1991). Some mathematical concepts of the analytic hierarchy process. *Behaviormetrika*, 18(29), 1-9.
- [18] Saaty, T. L. (1994). How to make a decision: the analytic hierarchy process. *Institute for Operations Research and the Management Sciences*, 24(6), 19-43.
- [19] Saaty, T. L. (2008). Decision making with the analytic hierarchy process. *Int. J. Services Sciences*, 1(1), ss. 83-98.
- [20] Crawford, G. B. (1987). The geometric mean procedure for estimating the scale of a judgement matrix. *Math Modelling*, 9 (3-5), 327-334.
- [21] Alonso, J. A. & Lamata, M. T. (2006). Consistency in the Analytic Hierarchy Process: A New Approach. *International Journal of Uncertainty, Fuzziness and Knowledge-Based Systems*, 14(4), 445-459.
- [22] Surapati, P., ve Mukhopadhyaya, D. (2011). Grey relational analysis based intuitionistic fuzzy multi-criteria group decision making approach for teacher selection in higher education, *International Journal of Computer Applications*, 34(10), 21-29

Bölüm 2

Türk Mevduat Bankalarının 2021 Yılı Finansal Performanslarının Entropi Temelli Aras Tekniğiyle Değerlendirilmesi

Mehmet Öksüzakaya

GİRİŞ

Küresel finans piyasalarında oldukça önemli bir yere sahip olan bankalar gelişmiş ve gelişmekte olan ülke ekonomileri için bir fon aktarımı mekanizması görevini üstlenmektedir [1]. Finansal sistem içerisinde ekonomik birimler arasında birçok finansal araç yardımıyla tasarrufları yatırımlara yönlendirmesi, reel sektördeki firmaların büyümesi, ülke ekonomilerinde büyümeyi ve kalkınmayı desteklenmesi açısından son derece önemli bir rol üstlenmektedir [2,3]. Bankalar bir taraftan tasarruf sahiplerinden fon toplayarak bu fonlara ihtiyaç duyan yatırımcı ve tüketicilere kredi olarak aktararak karlı bir şekilde faaliyetlerini sürdürürken diğer taraftan finansal piyasaların gelişimi ve ülke ekonomilerinin istikrar tesis edilmesine önemli bir katkı sağlamaktadırlar [4,5]. Ülke ekonomilerinin uzun vadede sürdürülebilir bir büyüme ve kalkınmanın ön şartlarından biri bankacılık sisteminin kaynaklarını etkili ve verimli bir şekilde kullanmasıdır [1,6]. Küreselleşme ve giderek artan rekabet ortamı altında finansal sistemin merkezinde olan bankalar başta kendi ülke ekonomileri olmak üzere yabancı ülke ekonomilerini etkileyebilecek bir unsur hâline gelmiştir [1]. Bu sebeple bankaların sergilemiş olduğu finansal performanslarının denetleyici ve düzenleyici otoriteler tarafından düzenli olarak takip edilerek herhangi bir olumsuz bir durum veya kriz durumundan etkilenmeden bankacılık işlemlerini sürdürebilmesi için gerekli olan düzenleme ve iyileştirmelerin yapılması oldukça önem arz etmektedir [1,2,7].

Bu çalışma 2021 yılında Türk Bankacılık sisteminde faaliyet gösteren ve aktif büyüklük açısından en yüksek paya sahip 10 mevduat bankasının finansal performansının değerlendirilmesi amaçlanmıştır [4]. Bu çalışmanın literatüre iki önemli açıdan katkı sağlayacağı düşünülmektedir. Bunlardan ilki çalışmada

birbirlerine oldukça benzer olduğu görülmüştür. Kamu sermayeli bankalar içinde Vakıflar Bankası finansal açıdan en başarılı bankadır.

Özel sermayeli bankalar finansal skorları birbirine benzer olduğu görülmüştür. Özel sermayeli bankalar içinde Yapı Kredi Bankası finansal performans bakımından en başarılı bankadır. Yabancı sermayeli bankalar finansal skorları birbirinden oldukça farklı olduğu tespit edilmiştir. Garanti Bankası yalnızca yabancı sermayeli değil aynı zamanda tüm mevduat bankalarının arasında en yüksek finansal performansa sahip bankadır.

Bu tür çalışmaların sonuçlarını yorumlanırken oldukça dikkat edilmesi gerekmektedir. Çünkü çalışmanın sonuçları belirlenen kriterlere, yöntemlere, kriterlerin ağırlıklarına ve son olarak alternatiflere bağlı olarak değişebilmektedir. Bu tür çalışmalarda yalnızca tekniği veya kriterleri değiştirerek tamamen farklı sonuçları ulaşılabilmektedir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Akbulut, O. Y. (2020). Gri Entropi Temelli PSI ve ARAS ÇKKV Yöntemleriyle Türk Mevduat Bankalarının Performans Analizi. *Finans Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 5(2), 171 – 187.
- [2] Aydın, Y. (2020). CRITIC ve MAIRCA Yöntemleri ile Kamu Sermayeli Bankaların Performans Analizi. *Finans Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 5(4), 829 – 841.
- [3] Ayçin, E. ve Orçun, Ç. (2019). Mevduat Bankalarının Performanslarının Entropi ve MAIRCA Yöntemleri ile Değerlendirilmesi. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 22(42), 175 – 194.
- [4] Aydın Ünal, E. (2019). Özel Sermayeli Ticari Bankaların Finansal Performansının SD ve WASPAS Yöntemleri ile Ölçülmesi. *Ekonomi Politika ve Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(3), 384 – 400.
- [5] Güneysu, Y., Er, B., ve Ar, İ. M. (2015). Türkiye'deki Ticari Bankaların Performanslarının AHS ve GİA Yöntemleri ile İncelenmesi. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 5(9), 71 – 93.
- [6] Çalışkan, E. ve Eren, T. (2016). Bankaların Performanslarının Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemiyle Değerlendirilmesi. *Ordu Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 6(2), 85 – 107.
- [7] Akgül, Y. (2019). Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemleriyle Türk Bankacılık Sisteminin 2010 – 2018 Yılları Arasındaki Performansının Analizi. *Finans Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 4(4), 567 – 582.
- [8] Bağcı, H., ve Rençber, Ö. F. (2014). Kamu Bankaları ve Halka Açık Özel Bankaların Promethee Yöntemi ile Karlılıklarının Analizi. *Aksaray Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 6(1), 39 – 47.
- [9] Ural, M., Demireli E., ve Güler Özçalık, S. (2018). Kamu Bankalarında Performans Analizi: Entropi ve WASPAS Yöntemleri ile Bir Uygulama. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (31), 129 – 141.

- [10] Akbulut, O. Y. (2019). CRITIC ve EDAS Yöntemleri ile İş Bankası'nın 2009 – 2018 Yılları Arasındaki Performansının Analizi. *Ekonomi Politika ve Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(2), 249 – 263.
- [11] Işık, Ö. (2019). Türk Mevduat Bankacılığı Sektörünün Finansal Performansının Entropi Tabanlı ARAS Yöntemi Kullanılarak Değerlendirilmesi. *Finans Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 4(1), 90 – 99.
- [12] Sakarya, Ş. ve Gürsoy, M. (2021). BİST Bankacılık Endeksi'nde Yer Alan Bankaların Finansal Performanslarının Entropi Tabanlı COPRAS ve ARAS Yöntemleri ile Değerlendirilmesi. *Finans Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 6(4), 806 – 819.
- [13] Yılmaz, Ö. Ve Yakut, E. (2021). Entropi Temelli TOPSIS ve VIKOR Yöntemleri ile Bankacılık Sektöründe Finansal Performans Değerlendirmesi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 35(4), 1297 – 1321.
- [14] Zavadskas, E. K. ve Turskis, Z. (2010). A New Additive Ratio Assessment (ARAS) Method İn Multicriteria Decision – Making. *Technological and Economic Development of Economy*, 16(2), 159 – 172.
- [15] Yıldırım, B. F. (2015), Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Problemlerinde ARAS Yöntemi, *Kafkasya Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi*. 6(9), 285 – 296.
- [16] Ömürbek, V., Aksoy E. ve Akçakanat, Ö. (2017). Bankaların Sürdürülebilirlik Performanslarının ARAS, MOOSRA ve COPRAS Yöntemleri ile Değerlendirilmesi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi*, 8(19), 14 – 32.
- [17] Arıkan Kargı, V. S. (2018). Personel Seçiminde ARAS ve MOORA Yöntemlerinin Karşılaştırılması. (Ed.) H. Türe, *Nicel Karar Yöntemlerinde Güncel Konular: Teori ve Uygulama* içinde (151 – 164). Gazi Kitabevi
- [18] Uludağ, A. H. (2021). ARAS Yöntemi, (Ed.) A. S. Uludağ, ve H. Doğan, *Üretim Yönetiminde Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemleri: Literatür Teori ve Uygulama* içinde (136 – 155). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- [19] Ayçin, E. (2020). ARAS. (Ed.) E. Ayçin, *Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Bilgisayar Uygulamalı Çözümler* içinde (51 – 62). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık
- [20] Dinçer, S. E. (2019). *Çok Kriterli Karar Alma*. Gece Akademi.
- [21] İstatistiki Raporlar. <https://www.tbb.org.tr/tr/bankacilik/banka-ve-sektor-bilgileri/istatistiki-raporlar/59>
- [22] Orhan, M. (2020) Avrupa Birliği Ülkeleri ile Avrupa Birliği Üyeliğine Aday olan Ülkelerin Makroekonomik Performansının ARAS Yöntemi ile Kıyaslanması. *Journal of Humanities and Tourism Research*, 10(1), 115 – 129.

Bölüm 3

BIST Teknoloji Sektöründeki Firmaların CoCoSo Tekniđi ile Finansal Performans Analizi

Bahadır Fatih Yıldırım

GİRİŞ

İşletmelerin finansal performanslarının değerdendirilmesi ve izlenmesi, yoğun rekabet ortamında işletmelerin varlığını sürdürebilmesi için kritik öneme sahip bir süreçtir[1]. Finansal performans analizi, işletmenin finansal raporlar ve tabloları ile muhasebe kayıtlarından elde edilen veriler kullanılarak işletmenin yönetim performansı, verimliliđi, faaliyet ve finansal yapı özelliklerinin belirlenmesi olarak tanımlanabilir[2,3]. Finansal performans, işletmenin belirlediđi hedefler doğrudusunda mevcut kaynakları ne kadar etkin ve ne kadar verimli kullanabildiđinin bir göstergesidir[4].

Finansal performans ölçümünde literatürde kullanılan birçok farklı yaklaşım bulunmaktadır. Bu yaklaşımlardan en çok kullanılanlarında biri finansal oranları esas alan oran analizi yaklaşımıdır. Oran analizi yaklaşımının temelini işletmenin finansal tablolarında yer alan unsurlar arasındaki ilişkiler dikkate alınarak oluşturulan finansal oranlar yardımıyla işletmenin likidite, faaliyet ve finansal yapısının analiz edilmesi oluşturmaktadır[5].

Finansal oranların kullanılması yoluyla işletmenin finansal performansının analizi, işletme yöneticilerinin yanı sıra işletmenin paydaşı konumundaki ortaklar, yatırımcılar ve çeşitli finansman kurumları tarafından da kullanılmakta ve işletmenin finansal performanslarını değerdendirmenin yanında işletmenin değeri belirlenmesi ve yatırım politikalarının oluşturulmasında bir referans oluşturması için kullanılmaktadır. Finansal performans analizinde işletmenin faaliyet koluna göre belirlenen finansal oranlar ve bu oranlara ait sektörel ağırlıklandırılmalar kullanılarak oran analizine dayalı bir değerdendirme yapılabilmektedir. İşletmelerin finansal performanslarının değerdendirilmesinde işletmenin kendi

belirlenmiştir. Tablo 12’de alternatif sıralamasında kullanılan $\lambda=0,5$ değerinin yanı sıra farklı λ değerleri (0,25 ve 0,75) içinde k skorları hesaplanmış ve sıralamalar elde edilmiştir.

Tablo 12. Farklı λ Değerlerine Göre Alternatif Sıralamaları

	$\lambda = 0,75$		$\lambda = 0,50$		$\lambda = 0,25$	
	k	Sıralama	k	Sıralama	k	Sıralama
A1	2,03	3	2,04	3	2,05	3
A2	1,35	6	1,35	6	1,35	6
A3	1,95	5	1,95	5	1,95	5
A4	2,24	2	2,24	2	2,24	2
A5	2,59	1	2,59	1	2,59	1
A6	1,97	4	1,97	4	1,97	4

İncelenen karar probleminin farklı λ değerlerine duyarlılığının raporlandığı Tablo 12’de yer alan alternatif sıralamalarının sırasıyla 0,75, 0,50 ve 0,25 λ değerlerine göre farklılık oluşturmadığı ve elde edilen sıralamaların bu bağlamda tutarlı olduğu görülmektedir.

CoCoSo tekniği literatüre yeni kazandırılmış bir teknik olmasına rağmen, işlem adımlarının kolaylığı, her türden karar problemine uyarlanabilmesi ve paket program gereksinimi bulunmadan kolaylıkla uygulanabilmesi gibi avantajlarından ötürü kısa sürede literatürde kabul görmüş ve birçok çalışmada başarı ile kullanılmıştır. Bu çalışmada CoCoSo tekniği kesin sayılardan oluşturulmuş bir karar matrisi üzerinde uygulanmıştır. CoCoSo tekniği kesin sayıların yanı sıra Bulanık Sistem Teorisi, Nötrosofik Teori ve Gri Sistem Teorisi gibi sistem teorileri ile genişletilerek ve diğer ÇKKV yöntemleri ile bütünleşik ve karşılaştırmalı kullanılabilir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Ersoy, N. (2020). Finansal performansın gri ilişkisel analiz yöntemi ile değerlendirilmesi: Borsa İstanbul Ulaştırma Endeksi’ndeki şirketler üzerine bir araştırma. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, 86, 223-246. <https://doi.org/10.25095/mufad.710372>
- [2] Bhunia, A., Mukhuti, S. S., & Roy, S. G. (2011). *Financial Performance Analysis-a Case Study*. 3(3), 269-275.
- [3] Gümüş, U. T., & Bolel, N. (2017). Rasyo Analizleri İle Finansal Performansın Ölçülmesi: Borsa İstanbul’da Faaliyet Gösteren Havayolu Şirketleri’nde Bir Uygulama. *Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 4(2), 87-96. <https://doi.org/10.30803/adusobed.337231>

- [4] Paça, M., & Karabulut, M. T. (2019). Finansal Rasyolar ile Finansal Performans: BİST ve Turizm. *Uluslararası Global Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(1), 53-65.
- [5] Çiftci, H. N., Kuzu Yıldırım, S., & Yıldırım, B. F. (2021). Nakit Akış Oranlarına Dayalı Finansal Performansların Kombine Uzlaşık Çözüm Yöntemi ile Analizi: BİST'te İşlem Gören Enerji Firmaları Üzerine Bir Uygulama. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, 92, 207-224. <https://doi.org/10.25095/mufad.947737>
- [6] Yıldırım, B. F., & Meydan, C. (2021). Sezgisel Bulanık EDAS (SB-EDAS) Yöntemi İle Finansal Performans Değerlendirme: BİST Perakende Ticaret Sektöründe Bir Uygulama. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi*, 12(29), 235-251. <https://doi.org/10.21076/vizyoner.734092>
- [7] Işık, Ö., & Koşaroglu, Ş. M. (2020). Analysis of the Financial Performance of Turkish Listed Oil Companies Through the Application of SD and MAUT Methods. *Üçüncü Sektör Sosyal Ekonomi*, 55(3), 1395-1411. <https://doi.org/10.15659/3.sektor-sosyal-ekonomi.20.06.1378>
- [8] Bektaş, S. (2021). Entropi ve MAIRCA Yöntemiyle Türk Katılım Bankalarının Finansal Performans Sıralaması. *International Journal of Social Inquiry*, 14(1), 113-144. <https://doi.org/10.37093/ijisi.950553>
- [9] Akgün, A. (2022). BİST Enerji Şirketlerinin CRITIC ve CODAS Bütünleşik Yaklaşımı ile Finansal Açıdan Değerlendirilmesi. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (48), 338-356. <https://doi.org/10.52642/susbed.1111547>
- [10] Meydan, C., Yıldırım, B. F., & Senger, Ö. (2016). BİST'te İşlem Gören Gıda İşletmelerinin Finansal Performanslarının Gri İlişkisel Analiz Yöntemi Kullanılarak Değerlendirilmesi. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, 69, 147-171. <https://doi.org/10.25095/mufad.396668>
- [11] Ersoy, N. (2022). Türk İnşaat Firmalarının Finansal Performansının SECA Yöntemi ile Değerlendirilmesi. *İzmir İktisat dergisi*, 37(4), 1003-1021. <https://doi.org/10.24988/ije.1065282>
- [12] Çibik, E., Gümüş, U. T., & Can Özç, H. (2020). BİST'de İşlem Gören Gayrimenkul Yatırım Ortaklığı İşletmelerinin Finansal Performanslarının ÇKKV Yöntemleri İle Karşılaştırılması. *Manas Journal of Social Studies*, 9(1), 90-100.
- [13] Soy Temür, A. (2022). Finansal Performans Değerlendirmesinde CoCoSo Yönteminin Kullanımına İlişkin Literatür Araştırması. İçinde S. Tulum (Ed.), *Muhasebe ve Finans Alanlarında Seçme Konular* (ss. 7-22). Efe Akademi Yayınları.
- [14] Yazdani, M., Zarate, P., Kazimieras Zavadskas, E., & Turskis, Z. (2018). A combined compromise solution (CoCoSo) method for multi-criteria decision-making problems. *Management Decision*, 57(9), 2501-2519. <https://doi.org/10.1108/MD-05-2017-0458>
- [15] Görçün, Ö. F., & Küçükönder, H. (2022). Comparative Performance Analysis for the Cities with the BWM and the CoCoSo Techniques. *IDEALKENT*. <https://doi.org/10.31198/idealkent.1028556>
- [16] Peng, X., & Luo, Z. (2021). Decision-making model for China's stock market bubble warning: The CoCoSo with picture fuzzy information. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, 54(8), 5675-5697. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10462-021-09954-6>
- [17] Eleroğlu, H., Bircan, H., & Dündar, S. (2021). Samsun İlinde Kurulabilecek Kompost Tesislerinin COCOSO ve WASPAS Yöntemiyle Optimallik Sıralaması. *Türk Tarım - Gıda Bilim ve Teknoloji dergisi*, 9(sp), 2515-2522. <https://doi.org/10.24925/turjaf.v9isp.2515-2522.4917>

- [18] Zolfani, S. H., Chatterjee, P., & Yazdani, M. (2019). A structured framework for sustainable supplier selection using a combined BWM-CoCoSo model. *International Scientific Conference „Contemporary Issues in Business, Management and Economics Engineering”*. International Scientific Conference „Contemporary Issues in Business, Management and Economics Engineering”. <http://cibmee.vgtu.lt/index.php/verslas/2019/paper/view/495>
- [19] Puška, A., Stević, Ž., & Pamučar, D. (2022). Evaluation and selection of healthcare waste incinerators using extended sustainability criteria and multi-criteria analysis methods. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 24(9), 11195-11225. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10668-021-01902-2>
- [20] Topal, A. (2021). Çok kriterli karar verme analizi ile elektrik üretim şirketlerinin finansal performans analizi: Entropi tabanlı Cocoso yöntemi. *Business & Management Studies: An International Journal*, 9(2), 532-546. <https://doi.org/10.15295/bmij.v9i2.1794>
- [21] Akbulut, O. Y. (2021). Finansal Performans ve Pay Senedi Getirileri Arasındaki İlişkinin Entropi ve CoCoSo ÇKKV Teknikleriyle Analiz Edilmesi. *Ekonomi, Politika & Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6(3), 681-709. <https://doi.org/10.30784/epfad.945770>
- [22] Bektaş, S. (2022). Evaluating the Performance of the Turkish Insurance Sector for the Period 2002-2021 with MEREC, LOPCOW, COCOSO, EDAS ÇKKV Methods. *BDDK Bankacılık ve Finansal Piyasalar Dergisi*, 247-283. <https://doi.org/10.46520/bddkdergisi.1178359>
- [23] Pala, O. (2021). BIST İnşaat Endeksinde Bütünleşik CCSD-COCOSO Tabanlı Finansal Performans Analizi. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 23(4), 1500-1513. <https://doi.org/10.32709/akusosbil.912504>
- [24] Yazdani, M., Wen, Z., Liao, H., Banaitis, A., & Turskis, Z. (2019). A grey combined compromise solution (CoCoSo-G) method for supplier selection in construction management. *Journal of Civil Engineering and Management*, 25(8), Art. 8. <https://doi.org/10.3846/jcem.2019.11309>
- [25] Chen, Q.-Y., Liu, H.-C., Wang, J.-H., & Shi, H. (2022). New model for occupational health and safety risk assessment based on Fermatean fuzzy linguistic sets and CoCoSo approach. *Applied Soft Computing*, 126, 109262. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.asoc.2022.109262>
- [26] Peng, X., Zhang, X., & Luo, Z. (2020). Pythagorean fuzzy MCDM method based on CoCoSo and CRITIC with score function for 5G industry evaluation. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, 53(5), 3813-3847. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10462-019-09780-x>
- [27] Zeleny, M. (1973). Compromise programming. İçinde J. L. Cochrane & M. Zeleny (Ed.), *Multiple Criteria Decision Making* (ss. 262-301). University of South Carolina Press.
- [28] Yang, X.-S. (2014). Multi-Objective Optimization. İçinde X.-S. Yang (Ed.), *Nature-Inspired Optimization Algorithms* (ss. 197-211). Elsevier. <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-416743-8.00014-2>
- [29] Ecer, F., & Pamucar, D. (2022). A novel LOPCOW-DOBI multi-criteria sustainability performance assessment methodology: An application in developing country banking sector. *Omega*, 112, 102690. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omega.2022.102690>
- [30] KAP. (2022). *BIST Şirketler*. <https://www.kap.org.tr/tr/bist-sirketler>

Bölüm 4

CRITIC Tekniđiyle Robot Süpürge İin Kriter Ađırlıklandırma

Muhammet Burak Kılı & Behi etin

GİRİŐ

ok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri uygulanırken, kriterlerin ađırlıklarının belirlenmesi önemli bir problemdir. Kriter ađırlıklandırılmasında objektif veya sübjektif yöntemler kullanılabilir. Objektif veya nesnel yaklaşımlar olarak da adlandırılan yöntemlerde karar vericilerinin görüşleri yerine karar matrisindeki bilgiler matematiksel modellerle birlikte kullanılarak, kriterlerin ađırlıkları belirlenir. Sübjektif yaklaşımlarda ise işletmelerin karar verme süreçlerinde yer alan uzman kişiler veya ilgili sektörde çalışan kişilerden alınan görüşlerden elde edilen bilgilere dayanarak kriter ađırlıkları belirlenir [1].

Kriter ađırlıklandırılmasında nesnel bir yaklaşım sunan ve yaygın kullanıma sahip olan CRITIC (The CRiteria Importance Through Intercriteria Correlation) tekniđi Diakoulaki vd. [2] tarafından önerilmiştir. Teknik, kriterler arasındaki zıt yoğunluğu ve uyumsuzluğu inceleyerek kriterlerin ađırlığını belirlemek için kullanılan bir yaklaşımdır. CRITIC tekniđi, karar vericilerin karar verme sürecinde kriterlerin önemini veya ađırlıklarını belirlemelerine yardımcı olmak için tasarlanmıştır. Bu teknik, kriter ađırlıklarının belirlenmesi amacıyla, blok-zincir değerlendirme [3], deniz yatırımı kararlarında risk seviyesinin belirlenmesi [4], mobil telefon seçimi [5], sađlık alanında, hasta bakımı için uygun yöntemlerin seçimi [6], finansal riskin belirlenmesi [7], endüstriyel robot seçimi [8] vb. problemlerde uygulama alanı olarak kullanılmıştır. CRITIC tekniđi tabanlı, korelasyon katsayısının hesaplama adımında önerilen KAPULA-CRITIC ve D-CRITIC teknikleri de literatürde yer almaktadır [9,10].

$> C_8 > C_1 > C_6 > C_3 > C_9 > C_5$ olarak, Spearman korelasyon katsayıları kullanılarak elde edilen ağırlık sıralamaları $C_2 > C_4 > C_7 > C_8 > C_3 > C_1 > C_6 > C_9 > C_5$ bulunmuştur. Kriterlerin ağırlıkları Şekil 7’de gösterilmektedir. Her iki korelasyon katsayısı yöntemi kullanılarak elde edilen CRITIC hesaplamalarında, en fazla ağırlığa sahip olan ilk dört kriter sırasıyla C_2 (Şarj süresi), C_4 (Emiş gücü), C_7 (Çöp kutusu boyutu) ve C_8 (Tırmanma yüksekliği) olduğu gözlenmiştir.

Bu bölümde, robot süpürge seçiminde kullanılan kriterlerin ağırlıklandırılmaları nesnel yaklaşım olan CRITIC tekniği ile hesaplanmıştır. Burada kriter ağırlıklandırma probleminde diğer nesnel yaklaşımlar uygulanabileceği gibi karar vericinin görüşlerini dikkate alan öznel yaklaşımlarda tercih edilebilir. Bu çalışmada ayrıca Pearson ve Spearman sıra korelasyon katsayıları hesaplanarak kriterlerin ağırlıklandırılması yapılmıştır. Spearman sıra korelasyon katsayısı sıralama ölçme düzeyine sahip kriterler için korelasyon katsayısının hesaplanmasında kullanılacağı gibi, ölçme düzeyi eşit aralıklı veya oranlama ölçme düzeylerine sahip kriterlerin korelasyon hesaplanmasında da kullanılabilir [17]. Kriterler için korelasyon katsayısı hesaplanırken, kriterlerin ölçme düzeylerine göre uygun olan korelasyon katsayıları da kullanılabilir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Ecer, F. (2020). *Çok kriterli karar verme geçmişten günümüze kapsamlı bir yaklaşım*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi.
- [2] Diakoulaki, D., Mavrotas, G., & Papayannakis, L. (1995). Determining objective weights in multiple criteria problems: The CRITIC method. *Computers & Operations Research*, 22(7), 763-770.
- [3] Zafar, S., Alamgir, Z., & Rehman, M. H. (2021). An effective blockchain evaluation system based on entropy-CRITIC weight method and MCDM techniques. *Peer-to-Peer Networking and Applications*, 14(5), 3110-3123.
- [4] Wu, H., Liu, S., Wang, J., & Yang, T. (2020). Construction safety risk assessment of bridges in the marine environment based on CRITIC and TOPSIS Models. *Journal of Coastal Research*, 108(sp1). <https://doi.org/10.2112/jcr-si108-040.1>
- [5] Bączkiewicz, A., Kizielewicz, B., Shekhovtsov, A., Wątróbski, J., & Sałabun, W. (2021). Methodical aspects of MCDM based E-commerce recommender system. *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Electronic Commerce Research*, 16(6), 2192-2229.
- [6] Peng, X., Krishankumar, R., & Ravichandran, K. S. (2021). A novel interval-valued fuzzy soft decision-making method based on CoCoSo and CRITIC for Intelligent. *Healthcare Management Evaluation. Soft Computing*, 25(6), 4213–4241. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00500-020-05437-y>
- [7] Peng, X., & Huang, H. (2020). Fuzzy decision making method based on CoCoSo with CRITIC for financial risk evaluation. *Technological and Economic Development of Economy*, 26(4), 695-724.

- [8] Fu, Y., Li, M., Luo, H., & Huang, G. Q. (2019). Industrial robot selection using stochastic multicriteria acceptability analysis for group decision making. *Robotics and Autonomous Systems*, 122, 103304.
- [9] Zhao, M., Wang, X., Yu, J., Xue, L., & Yang, S. (2020). A construction schedule robustness measure based on improved prospect theory and the COPULA-CRITIC method. *Applied Sciences*, 10(6), 2013. <https://doi.org/10.3390/app10062013>
- [10] Krishnan, A. R., Kasim, M. M., Hamid, R., & Ghazali, M. F. (2021). A modified CRITIC method to estimate the objective weights of decision criteria. *Symmetry*, 13(6), 973.
- [11] Alinezhad, A., Khalili, J. (2019). CRITIC Method. In: *New Methods and Applications in Multiple Attribute Decision Making (MADM)*. International Series in Operations Research & Management Science, vol 277. Springer, Cham.
- [12] Kafiev, I., Romanov, P., & Romanova, I. (2019). The method of selecting the best technical system by the set of characteristics. *2019 International Multi-Conference on Industrial Engineering and Modern Technologies (FarEastCon)*. <https://doi.org/10.1109/fareastcon.2019.8934392>
- [13] Augustin, L., Pfrang, S., Wolfram, A., & Beyer, C. (2021). The value of the non-user: Developing (non-)user profiles for the development of a robot vacuum with the use of the (non-)persona. *Proceedings of the Design Society*, 1, 3131–3140. <https://doi.org/10.1017/pds.2021.574>
- [14] Tüm Xiaomi Robot Süpürgelerin Karşılaştırma tablosu. MIUI Türkiye. (2020, November 25). <https://miuiturkiye.net/tum-xiaomi-robot-supurgelerin-karsilastirma-tablosu/> Erişim Tarihi: 17.12.2022.
- [15] *The jamovi project (2022)*. jamovi. (Version 2.3) [Computer Software]. Retrieved from <https://www.jamovi.org>.
- [16] R Core Team (2021). *R: A Language and environment for statistical computing*. (Version 4.1) [Computer software]. Retrieved from <https://cran.r-project.org>. (R packages retrieved from MRAN snapshot 2022-01-01).
- [17] Khamis, H. (2008). Measures of association: How to choose? *Journal of Diagnostic Medical Sonography*, 24(3), 155-162.

Bölüm 5

Entropi Tekniđi: Pazarlama Alanına İlişkin Bir ÇKKV Kriter Ağırlıklandırması

İsa Gürkan Meral

GİRİŞ

Karar alma, bulunduđumuz dönem göz önüne alındığında, geçmişe kıyasla daha karmaşık ve zor bir durumdadır. Geçmişte, daha az seçenek arasından daha az kriter hesaba katılarak karar alıcılar kararlarını verirken, günümüzde hem seçenek hem de kriter sayısı fazlalaşmıştır. Bu durum sonucunda geçmişe oranla günümüzde karar problemlerinde karar alıcılar çok daha fazla bilimsel yöntemleri tercih etmektedirler. Karar alma süreçlerinde bilimsel teknik olarak, 1990'lı yıllara kadar fayda maliyet analizi, balık kılçığı diyagramı, çoklu oylama, 5N 1K gibi teknikler kullanılırken, 1990'lı yıllar ve sonrasında bu tekniklere ek olarak kriter ağırlıklandırma yöntemleri ve çok kriterli karar verme yöntemlerinin (ÇKKV) kullanımı giderek daha yaygın hâle gelmiştir.

ÇKKV, bir yönetim seviyesi ve bir mühendislik seviyesi içeren karmaşık ve dinamik bir süreç olarak tanımlanabilmektedir [1]. Yönetim seviyesi, karar problemini belirlemede ve optimal olan alternatifi seçmektedir. Ancak alternatiflerin optimalinin belirlenmesi sürecinde yönetim seviyesi herhangi bir işlem yapamakta ve burada mühendislik seviyesi devreye girerek en optimal olan alternatifi belirlemektedir. ÇKKV sürecinin mühendislik seviyesi, alternatifleri tanımlamakta ve bunlardan herhangi birini seçmenin sonuçlarına ilişkin bilgiler vermektedir.

ÇKKV adımları,

1. Karar alıcı tarafından karar probleminin tanımlanması,
2. Karar verme problemine ilişkin kriterlerin oluşturulması,
3. Karar verme problemine ilişkin alternatiflerin oluşturulması,

Kaynakça

- [1] Duckstein, L., Opricovic, S., (1980). Multiobjective Optimization In River Basin Development. *Water Resources Research* 16 (1), 14 – 20.
- [2] Saçan, B., & Eren T. (2021). Dijital Pazarlama Strateji Seçimi: SWOT Analizi ve Çok Ölçütlü Karar Verme Yöntemleri. *Politeknik Dergisi*, 1-1.
- [3] Sonel, E., Gür Ş., & Eren T. (2019). Çok Ölçütlü Karar Verme ile Sağlık Turizminde Şehir Seçimi ve Analizi. *Uluslararası Global Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(1), 27-39.
- [4] Altın, F. G., Karaatlı, M., & Budak, İ. (2017). Avrupa'nın En Büyük 20 Havalimanının Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemleri ve Veri Zarflama Analizi ile Değerlendirilmesi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22(4), 1049 - 1064.
- [5] Odu, G. O. (2019). Weighting Methods for Multi-Criteria Decision Making Technique. *Journal Of Applied Sciences and Environmental Management*, 23(8), 1449-1457.
- [6] Doyle, J. R., Green, R. H., & Bottomley, P. A. (1997). Judging Relative Importance: Direct Rating and Point Allocation Are Not Equivalent. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 70(1), 65-72.
- [7] Bottomley, P. A., Doyle, J. R., & Green, R. H. (2000). Testing the reliability of weight elicitation methods: direct rating versus point allocation. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 37(4), 508-513.
- [8] Roszkowska, W. (2013). Rank Ordering Criteria Weighting Methods - A Comparative Overview. *Optimum Studia Ekonomiczne* NR, 5(65).
- [9] Altın, F. G., & Yalçındağ, B. (2020). Performans Ölçümünde ENTROPİ Temelli Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemleri İle Bir Uygulama. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi*, 11(27), 419-443.
- [10] Vavrek, R. (2019). Evaluation of the Impact of Selected Weighting Methods on the Results of the TOPSIS Technique. *International Journal of Information Technology & Decision Making*, 18(06), 1821-1843.
- [11] Achebo, J., & Odinkuku, W. E. (2015). Optimization of Gas Metal Arc Welding Process Parameters Using Standard Deviation (SDV) and Multi-Objective Optimization on the Basis of Ratio Analysis (MOORA). *Journal of Minerals and Materials Characterization and Engineering*, 3(04), 298.
- [12] Tuş, A., & Aytaç Adalı, E. (2019). The New Combination with CRITIC and WASPAS Methods for the Time and Attendance Software Selection Problem. *Opsearch*, 56(2), 528 - 538.
- [13] Wu, J., Sun, J., Liang, L. ve Zha, Y., (2011). Determination of Weights for Ultimate Cross Efficiency Using Shannon Entropy, *Expert Systems with Applications*, 38(5), 5162 - 5165.
- [14] Ulutaş, A. (2019). Entropi ve MABAC Yöntemleri ile Personel Seçimi. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches*, 13(19), 1552 - 1573.
- [15] Perçin, S., ve Sönmez, Ö. (2018). Bütünleşik Entropi Ağırlık ve TOPSIS Yöntemleri Kullanılarak Türk Sigorta Şirketlerinin Performansının Ölçülmesi. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi*, 18, 562 - 582

- [16] Oflluođlu, A., Baki, B. ve Ar, İ. M. (2017). Afet Depo Yeri Seçimi için Çok Kriterli Karar Analizi Modeli. *Journal of Management, Marketing and Logistics*, (4)2, 89 - 106.
- [17] Akçakanat, Ö., Eren., H., Aksoy, E., & Ömürbek, V. (2017). Bankacılık Sektöründe ENTROPI ve WASPAS Yöntemleri ile Performans Deđerlendirilmesi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22 (2), 285 - 300.
- [18] Ömürbek, N., Eren., H., & Dađ, O. (2017). Entropi-Aras ve Entropi - Moora Yöntemleri ile Yaşam Kalitesi Açısından AB Ülkelerinin Deđerlendirilmesi. *Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10(2), 29 - 48.
- [19] Konuşkan, Ö. ve Uygun, Ö. (2014). Çok Nitelikli Karar Verme (MAUT) Yöntemi ve Bir Uygulaması. 2. *International Symposium on Innovative Technologies In Engineering and Science*, Sakarya Üniversitesi, 18 - 20 Haziran 2014, Sakarya, 1403 - 1412.
- [20] Venkatesh, V., Thong, J. Y., & Xu, X. (2012). Consumer acceptance and use of information technology: extending the unified theory of acceptance and use of technology. *MIS quarterly*, 157-178.
- [21] Karaođlan, S. (2018). Mobil Alışveriş Uygulamalarına Yönelik Davranışsal Niyetin ve Kullanım Davranışının UTAUT2 Modeli ile İncelenmesi. *Yaşar Üniversitesi E-Dergisi*, 17(68), 930-948.
- [22] Chopdar, Prasanta Kr, Nikolaos Korfiatis, V. J. Sivakumar, & Miltiades D. Lytras. (2018). Mobile Shopping Apps Adoption and Perceived Risks: A cross - Country Perspective Utilizing the Unified Theory of Acceptance and Use of Technology. *Computers in Human Behavior* 86: 109 – 128.
- [23] Soni, Manjari, Kokil Jain & Bhawna Kumar. (2019). Factors Affecting the Adoption of Fashion Mobile Shopping Applications. *Journal of Global Fashion Marketing*, 10 (4): 358 - 376.

Bölüm 6

Gri İlişkisel Analiz Tekniğiyle Taşımacılık Firması İçin Treyler Çekici Araç Seçimi

Yusuf Şahin & Kenan Karagül

GİRİŞ

Karar verme, farklı seçenekler veya eylem biçimleri arasında seçim yapma sürecidir. Bu süreç, farklı seçenekleri belirlemeyi ve değerlendirmeyi ve ardından en uygun olanı seçmeyi içerir. Karar verme, özellikle dikkate alınması gereken birçok faktör olduğunda ve farklı kararların potansiyel sonuçları belirsiz hâle geldiğinde karmaşık ve zorlu bir süreç olabilir. Bazı yaygın karar verme stratejileri arasında, farklı seçeneklerin artılarını ve eksilerini karşılaştırmak, her seçimin olası sonuçlarını göz önünde bulundurmak ve ilgili bilgi veya uzmanlığa sahip olabilecek başkalarından veri elde etmek yer alır. Bir başka deyişle, karar vermenin amacı, mevcut bilgi ve kaynaklar göz önüne alındığında mümkün olan en iyi seçeneği bulmaktır.

Karar verme sürecindeki zorlukların aşılabilmesi ve bu türde problemlerin daha hızlı ve etkili bir şekilde çözülebilmesi için yıllardır araştırmalar yapılmaktadır. Yapılan bu araştırmaların sonucunda ise eldeki verilere ve problemin türüne bağlı olarak birçok yöntem ve yaklaşım geliştirilmiştir. Rasyonel karar verme, sezgisel karar verme, grup karar verme, beyin fırtınası ve yanal düşünme, çok kriterli karar analizi, maliyet-fayda analizi ve karar ağacı analizi gibi yöntem ve yaklaşımlar karar verme süreçlerinde sıklıkla kullanılır. Belirli bir problem için kullanılacak en uygun yöntem, mevcut durum ve eldeki bilgiler ile karar vericinin amaç ve hedeflerine bağlı olarak değişiklik gösterecektir. Bu yöntemlerden, seçim, sınıflandırma ve sıralama problemlerinde kullanılabilen çok kriterli karar analizi yöntemlerinin temel mantığı, birden fazla kritere göre değerlendirilmesi istenen alternatifler için tek bir referans noktası oluşturmaktır [1].

Kaynakça

- [1] Ecer, F. (2020). *Çok kriterli karar verme geçmişten günümüze kapsamlı bir yaklaşım*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayınevi.
- [2] Aydemir, E., & Sahin, Y. (2019). Evaluation of healthcare service quality factors using grey relational analysis in a dialysis center. *Grey Systems: Theory and Application*, 9(4), 432-448.
- [3] Liu, S., & Lin, Y., (2010). *Grey systems: theory and applications*. Springer.
- [4] Deng, J. L., (1982). Control problems of grey systems. *Systems & Control Letters*, 1(5), 288-294.
- [5] Şahin, Y., & Aydemir, E. (2019). Akıllı Telefon Teknik Özellik Önem Derecelerinin AHP Ağırlıklı Gri İlişkisel Analizi Yöntemi İle Belirlenmesi. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 14(1), 225-238.
- [6] Lin, Y., Chen, M. Y., & Liu, S. (2004). Theory of grey systems: capturing uncertainties of grey information. *Kybernetes*, 33(2), 196-218.
- [7] Aydemir, E., Bedir, F., & Özdemir, G. (2013). Gri Sistem Teorisi ve Uygulamaları: Bilimsel Yazın Taraması. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 18(3), 187-200.
- [8] Liu, S., Yang, Y., & Forrest, J., (2017). *Grey Data Analysis, Methods, Models and Applications*. Springer.
- [9] Lin, Y., & Liu, S. (2004, October). A historical introduction to grey systems theory. In *2004 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man and Cybernetics (IEEE Cat. No. 04CH37583)* (Vol. 3, pp. 2403-2408). IEEE.
- [10] Liu, S., & Lin, Y., (2006). *Grey Information: Theory and Practical Applications*. Springer Science + Business Media.
- [11] Feng, C. M., Wang, R. T. (2000). Performance evaluation for airlines including the consideration of financial ratios. *Journal of Air Transport Management*, 6(3), 133-142.
- [12] Olson, D. L., & Wu, D. (2006). Simulation of fuzzy multiattribute models for grey relationships. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 175(1), 111-120.
- [13] Yang, C.C., Chen, B.S. (2006). Supplier selection using combined analytical hierarchy process and grey relational analysis. *Journal of Manufacturing Technology Management*, 17(7), 926-941.
- [14] Ozdemir, A.I., & Deste, M. (2009). Multicriteria supplier selection by gray relational analysis: a case study in automotive industry. *Istanbul University Journal of the School of Business Administration*, 38(2), 147-156.
- [15] Zavadskas, E.K., Turskis, Z., & Tamošaitiene, J. (2010). Risk assessment of construction projects. *Journal of Civil Engineering and Management*, 16(1), 33-46.
- [16] Hashemi, S.H., Karimi, A., & Tavana, M. (2015). An integrated green supplier selection approach with analytic network process and improved Grey relational analysis. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 159, 178-191.

- [17] Cakir, E., & Akel, G. (2017). Evaluation of service quality of hotel and holiday reservation web sites in Turkey by Integrated Swara-Grey relationship analysis method. *Press Academia Procedia*, 31(1), 81–95.
- [18] Huang, K. Y., & Jane, C. J. (2009). A hybrid model for stock market forecasting and portfolio selection based on ARX, grey system and RS theories. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 36(3), 5387–5392.
- [19] Akay, D. (2011). Grey relational analysis based on instance based learning approach for classification of risks of occupational low back disorders. *Safety Science*, 49(8–9), 1277–1282.
- [20] Tayyar, N., Akcanlı, F., Genc, E., & Erem, I. (2014). Financial performance evaluation of technology companies quoted in BIST with Analytic Hierarchy Process (AHP) and Grey Relational Analysis (GRA). *The Journal of Accounting and Finance*, 61, 19–40.
- [21] Chan, J.W., Tong, T.K. (2007). Multi-criteria material selections and end-of-life product strategy: grey relational analysis approach. *Materials Design*, 28(5), 1539–1546.
- [22] Sahin, Y., & Aydemir, E. (2022). A Comprehensive Solution Approach for CNC Machine Tool Selection Problem. *Informatica*, 33(1), 81-108.
- [23] Yılmaz, E. & Güngör, F. (2010). *Gri İlişkisel Analiz Yöntemine Göre Farklı Sertliklerde Optimum Takım Tutucusunun Belirlenmesi*. 2. Ulusal Tasarım İmalat ve Analiz Kongresi, Balıkesir Üniversitesi Mühendislik Mimarlık Fakültesi, Balıkesir, Türkiye.
- [24] Zhai, L.Y., Khoo, L.P. & Zhong, Z.W., (2009). Design concept evaluation in product development using rough sets and grey relation analysis. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 36(3), 7072-7079.
- [25] Wu, H. H. (2002). A comparative study of using grey relational analysis in multiple attribute decision making problems. *Quality Engineering*, 159(2), 209–217.
- [26] Zhai, L. Y., Khoo, L. P., & Zhong, Z. W. (2009). Design concept evaluation in product development using rough sets and grey relation analysis. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 36(3), 7072-7079.
- [27] Sallehuddin, R., Shamsuddin, S. M., Hashim, S. Z. M. (2010, March). Forecasting small data set using hybrid cooperative feature selection. In 2010 12th International Conference on Computer Modelling and Simulation (pp. 80-85). IEEE.
- [28] Slavek, N., & Jović, A. (2012). Application of grey system theory to software projects ranking. *Automatika: Journal for Control, Measurement, Electronics, Computing and Communications*, 53(3), 284-293.
- [29] Sari, T., Baynal, K., & Ergül, Ö. (2016). Supplier Selection with Grey Relational Analysis. *International Journal of Emerging Research in Management & Technology*, 5, 61-70.
- [30] Agarwal, P. H., Patel, K. R., (2019). Optimizing plasma arc cutting parameters for structural steel using grey relational analysis. *International Journal of Engineering Research & Technology*, 8(1), 27-30.
- [31] Karagul, K., & Sahin, Y. (2023). An Improved Cuckoo Search Algorithm for the Capacitated Green Vehicle Routing Problem. (Eds.) A. Biswas, C.B. Kalayci & S.Mirjalili, In *Advances in Swarm Intelligence* (pp. 385-406). Springer, Cham.

- [32] Mason-Jones, R., & Towill, D. R. (1999). Total cycle time compression and the agile supply chain. *International journal of production economics*, 62(1-2), 61-73.
- [33] Dayıoğlu, E. G., Karagül, K., Şahin, Y., & Kay, M. G. (2020). Route planning methods for a modular warehouse system. *An International Journal of Optimization and Control: Theories & Applications*, 10(1), 17-25.
- [34] Karagul, K., Sahin, Y., Aydemir, E., & Oral, A. (2019). A simulated annealing algorithm based solution method for a green vehicle routing problem with fuel consumption, (eds.) T.Paksoy, G.W.Weber & S.Huber, In *Lean and green supply chain management* (pp. 161-187). Springer, Cham.

EK – GİA Tekniği İçin Hazırlanan Programın Julia Kodları

```
# X: Karar matrisi
# nA: Alternatiflerin sayısı
# nC: Kriterlerin sayısı
# funDir: Kriterlerin yönünü gösteren vektör
# RefSer: Kriterlerin yönüne göre en iyi alternatif değerlerini gösteren vektör
# w : Kriterlerin ağırlıklarını tanımlayan vektör
#Adım 1. Normalize edilmiş karar matrisinin elde edilmesi (nX)
nX=zeros(Float64,nA,nC);
for j=1:nC
    for i=1:nA
        if funDir[j]=="Max"
            maxj=maximum(X[:,j]);
            minj=minimum(X[:,j]);
            range=maxj-minj;
            nX[i,j]=(X[i,j]-minj)/range;
        elseif funDir[j]=="Min"
            maxj=maximum(X[:,j]);
            minj=minimum(X[:,j]);
            range=maxj-minj;
```

Bölüm 7

MOORA Tekniđi ve Lojistik Merkez Seçimi Problemine Uygulanması

Gülşah Sezen Akar & Veli Rıza Kalfa

GİRİŞ

Karar verme, belirlenen amaçları en etkin şekilde yerine getiren birçok alternatif arasından seçim yapma süreci olarak tanımlanabilir. Çođu durumda, en iyi seçeneđin bulunması veya kesin olarak belirlenmesi, çođunlukla birbiriyle çelişen birden çok kriterin etkilerine dayanır ve bu nedenle bu karar verme türüne Çok Kriterli Karar Verme (ÇKKV) adı verilir. 20. yüzyılın ikinci yarısında ÇKKV, yöneylem araştırmasının en hızlı büyüyen alanlarından biri olmuş ve bunun sonucunda birçok ÇKKV yöntemi önerilmiştir [1].

Çok kriterli karar verme teknikleri, karar alternatif setinin önceden belirlendiđi, sınırlı alternatifle çalışılan Çok Nitelikli Karar Verme (ÇNKV) ve sınırsız alternatifle çalışılan Çok Amaçlı Karar Verme (ÇAKV) teknikleri olmak üzere ikiye ayrılmıştır [2]. ÇAKV Teknikleri, birden çok, bazen birbiriyle çelişen hedeflere dayalı olarak mevcut seçenekler kümesinden bir veya daha fazla alternatifini sıralamak veya seçmek için uygun bir araç gibi görünmektedir. Çok az bilgi gerektiren basit yaklaşımlardan, her hedef ve paydaşların tercihleri hakkında kapsamlı bilgi gerektiren matematiksel programlama tekniklerine dayalı yöntemlere kadar çeşitlilik göstermektedir [3]. Sınırlı sayıda alternatifini değerlendirmesine rağmen literatürde “Çok Amaçlı” karar verme modeli olarak değerlendirilen MOORA (Multi - Objective Optimization By Ratio Analysis) metodu da bunlardan birisidir [4].

Bu bölümde MOORA tekniđi, türleri ve çözüm adımları detaylı olarak ele alınmıştır. Teknik, lojistik merkez yer seçim problemine uygulanmıştır.

uygulanmıştır. Her bir MOORA tekniği değerlendirildiğinde Alternatif 2'nin uygun lojistik merkez olduğu sonucuna ulaşılmıştır. Karar verme süreçlerinde, MOORA tekniği diğer çok kriterli yöntemlerle karşılaştırıldığında kolay uygulanabilir ve güvenilir olma gibi üstünlükleri nedeniyle birçok alanda kullanılabilir. Kriterlerin farklı değerlendirilmesi gereken durumlar için ağırlıklanma yöntemleri de dâhil edilerek daha güçlü hâle getirebilir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Stanujkic, D., Magdalinovic, N., Jovanovic, R., & Stojanovic, S. (2012). An objective multi-criteria approach to optimization using MOORA method and interval grey numbers. *Technological and Economic Development of Economy*, 18(2), 331-363.
- [2] Triantaphyllou, E., Shu, B., Sanchez, S. N., & Ray, T. (1998). Multi-criteria decision making: an operations research approach. *Encyclopedia of electrical and electronics engineering*, 15(1998), 175-186.
- [3] Brauers, W. K. M., Zavadskas, E. K., Peldschus, F., & Turskis, Z. (2008). Multi-objective decision-making for road design. *Transport*, 23(3), 183-193.
- [4] Ersöz, F., & Atav, A. (2011). Çok kriterli karar verme problemlerinde MOORA yöntemi. *KHO Savunma Bilimleri Enstitüsü Harekat Araştırması*, 1(10).
- [5] Brauers, W. K. M., & Zavadskas, E. K. (2006). The MOORA method and its application to privatization in a transition economy. *Control and Cybernetics*, 35(2), 445-469.
- [6] Chakraborty, S. (2011). Applications of the MOORA method for decision making in manufacturing environment. *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 54(9), 1155-1166.
- [7] Brauers, W. K. M., & Zavadskas, E. K. (2012). Robustness of MULTIMOORA: a method for multi-objective optimization. *Informatica*, 23(1), 1-25.
- [8] Özbek, A., & Erol, E. (2016). COPRAS ve MOORA yöntemlerinin depo yeri seçim problemine uygulanması. *Ekonomi İşletme Siyaset ve Uluslararası İlişkiler Dergisi*, 2(1), 23-42.
- [9] Bulut, T. (2017). MULTIMOORA yöntemi ile farklı illerdeki organize sanayi bölgelerinin yabancı yatırımcılar açısından optimal yer seçimi olarak değerlendirilmesi. *Finans Politik ve Ekonomik Yorumlar*, (624), 41-52.
- [10] Şimşek, A., Çatır, O., & Ömürbek, N. (2015). TOPSIS ve MOORA yöntemleri ile tedarikçi seçimi: Turizm sektöründe bir uygulama. *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 18(33), 133-161.
- [11] Karande, P., & Chakraborty, S. (2012). Application of multi-objective optimization on the basis of ratio analysis (MOORA) method for materials selection. *Materials & Design*, 37, 317-324.
- [12] Tepe, S., & Görener, A. (2014). Analitik hiyerarşi süreci ve moora yöntemlerinin personel seçiminde uygulanması. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 13(25), 1-14.
- [13] Akar, G. S., & Çakır, E. (2016). Lojistik sektöründe bütünleştirilmiş bulanık ahp-moora yaklaşımı ile personel seçimi. *Journal of Management and Economics Research*, 14(2), 185-199.

- [14] Ceyhan, İ. F., & Demirci, F. (2017). MULTIMOORA yöntemiyle finansal performans ölçümü: Leasing şirketlerinde bir uygulama. *Bartın Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8(15), 277-296.
- [15] Sevgin, H., & Kundakçı, N. (2017). TOPSIS ve MOORA yöntemleri ile Avrupa Birliđi'ne üye olan ülkelerin ve Türkiye'nin ekonomik göstergelere göre sıralanması. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 17(3), 87-108.
- [16] Brauers, W. K. M., Zavadskas, E. K., Peldschus, F., & Turskis, Z. (2008). Multi-objective decision-making for road design. *Transport*, 23(3), 183-193.
- [17] Gadakh, V. S., Shinde, V. B., & Khemnar, N. S. (2013). Optimization of welding process parameters using MOORA method. *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 69(9), 2031-2039.
- [18] Brauers, W. K. M., & Zavadskas, E. K. (2010). Project management by MULTIMOORA as an instrument for transition economies. *Technological and economic development of economy*, 16(1), 5-24.
- [19] Mangalan, A. V., Kuriakose, S., Mohamed, H., & Ray, A. (2016, March). Optimal location of warehouse using weighted MOORA approach. In *2016 International Conference on Electrical, Electronics, and Optimization Techniques (ICEEOT)* (pp. 662-665). IEEE.
- [20] Aktepe, A., & Ersöz, S. (2014). AHP-Vikor ve Moora yöntemlerinin depo yeri seçim probleminde uygulanması. *Endüstri Mühendisliđi*, 25(1), 2-15.
- [21] Źak, J., & Weęliński, S. (2014). The selection of the logistics center location based on MCDM/A methodology. *Transportation Research Procedia*, 3, 555-564.
- [22] Yavuz, O. (2018). Depo Yeri seçimi probleminde gri sistem teorisi ve VIKOR yönteminin karşılaştırmalı analizi. *İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 5(1), 169-191.

Bölüm 8

PROMETHEE Tekniđi ve Personel Seçimi Uygulaması

Tayfun Arar

GİRİŞ

Karar verme hayatın her alanında karşımıza çıkan bir sorunsaldır. Kararın yapılacağı alternatiflerin sayısı arttıkça bu durum daha karmaşık bir hâl almaktadır. Seçim yapılacak alternatifler arasından birine karar vermek için ise kararımızı etkileyecek çeşitli faktörler bulunmaktadır ve bu faktörlerin önem dereceleri kişiden kişiye farklılık gösterebilmektedir. Bu gibi farklı ya da aynı ağırlıktaki faktörlerin/kriterin rol oynadığı ve birden fazla alternatif içinden bir tanesine karar vermemiz gerektiği durumlarda bu kararımızı daha rasyonel kılacak matematiksel tekniklere Çok Kriterli Karar Verme (ÇKKV) teknikleri denilmektedir.

Bireysel olduğu gibi işletmelerin de sürdürülebilirliklerini koruma ve başarıya ulaşma adına kısa ve uzun dönemli kararlar almak durumunda olduğu zamanlar bulunmaktadır. Kısa dönemli kararlar daha çok taktiksel ve operasyonel kararlar iken; uzun dönemli başarının sağlanması için alınan kararlar ise stratejik kararlar olarak nitelendirilmektedir. Eğitim ve geliştirme gibi çeşitli maliyetlerinden dolayı, bu uzun dönemli kararlardan biri de işletmenin amaçlarına ulaşabilmesi için gerekli ve en önemli kaynaklardan biri olan, işgücünün seçimidir.

Personel seçimi işletmeler için sürdürülebilirlik adına hayati önem taşımaktadır [1]. Farklı türdeki işlerin ifa edilebilmesi için ise çeşitli kriterler ile ölçülebilecek farklı becerilere sahip işgücüne ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır [2]. Literatür incelendiğinde personel seçimi için çeşitli ÇKKV tekniklerinin kullanıldığı görülmekle birlikte (bknz. Tablo 1) bu teknikler arasında PROMETHEE'nin de kullanıldığı çalışmalara rastlanmaktadır. Bu çalışmalar içinde dış pazarlama yöneticisi seçimi [2, 3], bilişim sektörü çalışanı seçimi [1], tekstil sektöründe çalışacak makine operatörü seçimi [4], proje yöneticisi seçimi [5], satış danışmanı seçimi [6],

durumuna göre Analitik Hiyerarşi Prosesi (AHP) ya da Analitik Ağ Prosesi (AAP/ANP) kullanılarak daha sistematik bir istihdam süreci sağlanabilir. Ayrıca diğer ÇKKV teknikleri ile karşılaştırma yapılarak farklı sonuçlar çıkması hâlinde ilgili işletmenin İK yöneticiler ile durum tartışılabilir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Lou, S., Xing, L. (2019). A hybrid decision making framework for personnel selection using BWM, MABAC and PROMETHEE. *Int. J. Fuzzy Syst.*, 21(8), 2421-2434.
- [2] Chen, C. T., Hwang, Y. C. ve Hung, W. Z. (2009). Applying multiple linguistic PROMETHEE method for personnel evaluation and selection. *IEEE IEEM Proceedings.*, 1312-1316.
- [3] Chen, C. T. ve Hung, W. Z. (2020). A two-phase model for personnel selection based on multi-type fuzzy information. *Mathematics*, 8 (1703), 1-20.
- [4] Danişan, T., Özcan, E. ve Eren, T. (2022) Personnel selection with multi-criteria decision making methods in the ready-to-wear sector. *Tehnicki Vjesnik*, 29(4), 1339-1347.
- [5] Afshari, A. R., Anisseh, M. ve Shahraki, M. (2016). PROMETHEE use in personnel selection. *ICTM, Poland*, 211-217.
- [6] Bedir, N. ve Eren, T. (2015). AHP-PROMETHEE yöntemleri entegrasyonu ile personel seçim problemi: Perakende sektöründe bir uygulama. *Social Sciences Research Journal*, 4(4), 46-58.
- [7] Cürebal, A., Eren, T. ve Özcan, E. (20) Solutions of technology manager selection problem with ANP and PROMETHEE methods. *International Conference on Data Science, Machine Learning and Statistics, Türkiye*, 171-176.
- [8] Dereli, T., Durmuşoğlu, A., Seçkiner, S. ve Avlanmaz, N. (2010). A fuzzy approach for personnel selection process. *Turkish Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 1(2), 126-140.
- [9] Özder, E. H. Bedir, N., ve Eren, T. (2019). Yükseköğretimde araştırmacı seçiminde çok ölçütlü karar verme yöntemlerinin kullanılması: Bir inceleme. *Alanya Akademik Bakış*, 3(1), 19-33.
- [10] İçigen, E. ve Çetin, E. (2018). AHP temelli TOPSIS yöntemi ile konaklama işletmelerinde personel seçimi. *Balkan Journal of Social Sciences*, 7(13), 179-187.
- [11] Kuşakçı, A. O., Ayvaz, B., Öztürk, F. ve Sofu, F. (2019). Bulanık MULTIMOORA ile personel seçimi: Havacılık sektöründe bir uygulama. *Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 8(1), 96-110.
- [12] Yıldırım, B., Uysal, F. ve Ilgaz, A. (2019). Havayolu işletmelerinde personel seçimi: ARAS yöntemi ile bir uygulama. *Journal of Suleyman Demirel University Institute of Social Sciences*, 33, 219-231.
- [13] Yıldız, A. ve Deveci, M. (2013). Bulanık VIKOR yöntemine dayalı personel seçim süreci. *Ege Academic Review*, 13(4), 427-436.
- [14] Kenger, M. D. ve Organ, A. (2017). Banka personel seçiminin çok kriterli karar verme yöntemlerinden Entropi temelli ARAS yöntemi ile değerlendirilmesi. *Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 4(4), 152-170.

- [15] Erođlu, E., Yıldırım, B. ve Özdemir, M. (2014). Çok kriterli karar vermede “Oreste” yöntemi ve personel seęiminde uygulanması. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi İşletme İktisadi Enstitüsü Yönetim Dergisi*, 25(76), 1-19.
- [16] Ayçin, E. (2020). Personel seęim sürecinde CRITIC ve MAIRCA yöntemlerinin kullanılması. *İşletme*, 1(1), 1-12.
- [17] Brans, J. P., Vincke, Ph. ve Bareschal, B. (1986). How to select and how to rank projects: The PROMETHEE method. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 24, 228-238.
- [18] Behzadian, M., Kazemzadeh, R. B., Albadvi, A. ve Aghdasi, M. (2010). PROMETHEE: A comprehensive literature review on methodologies and applications. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 200, 198-215.
- [19] Goumas, M. ve Lygerou, V. (2000). An extension of the PROMETHEE method for decision making in fuzzy environment: Ranking of alternative energy exploitation projects. *European Journal of Operational Research, Greece*, 123: 606-613.
- [20] Animah, I. ve Shafiee, M. (2021). Maintenance strategy selection for critical shipboard machinery systems using a hybrid AHP-PROMETHEE and cost benefit analysis: A case study. *Journal of Marine Engineering & Technology*, 20(5), 312-323.
- [21] Dađdeviren, M. ve Erarslan, E. (2008). PROMETHEE sıralama yöntemi ile tedarikçi seęimi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik ve Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 23(1), 69-75.
- [22] Soba, M. (2012). PROMETHEE yöntemi kullanarak en uygun panelvan otomobil seęimi ve bir uygulama. *Journal of Yaşar University*, 28(7), 4708-4721.
- [23] Opricovic, S. ve Tzeng, G. (2007). Extended VIKOR method in comparison with outranking methods. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 178, 514-529.
- [24] Şenkayas, H. ve Hekimođlu, H. (2013). Çok kriterli tedarikçi seęimi problemine PROMETHEE yöntemi uygulaması. *Verimlilik Dergisi*, 2, 63-80.
- [25] Oubahman, L. ve Duleba, S. (2021). Review of PROMETHEE method in transportation. *Production Engineering Archives*, 27(1), 69-74.
- [26] Brans, J. P. ve Vincke, P. H. (1985). A preference ranking organization method (The PROMETHEE method for multiple criteria decision-making. *Management Science*, 31(6), 647-656.
- [27] Ekin, E. İnsan kaynaklarında personel seęim problemlerine promethee yöntemi ile çözümler yaklaşımı. *Social Sciences Research Journal*, 10 (3), 738-746.

Bölüm 9

SWARA Tekniği ve Bir Üretim İşletmesi Uygulaması

Engin Çakır

GİRİŞ

Çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri arasında yer alan SWARA tekniği, “Adım Adım Ağırlık Değerlendirme Oran Analizi” olarak birçok çalışmada Türkçe karşılık bulmuştur. İlk kez Keršulienė, Zavadskas ve Turskis (2010) [1] tarafından geliştirilen teknik, karar vericilere çevresel ve ekonomik durumları da dikkate alarak, kendi önceliklerini seçme konusunda fırsatlar sunmaktadır.

SWARA tekniği ile ilgili literatür incelendiğinde, birçok problemin çözümünde kullanıldığını görmek mümkündür. Tablo 1’de SWARA tekniğinin uygulandığı bazı çalışmalara yer verilmiştir.

Tablo 20. SWARA Yöntemi Literatür İncelemesi

Kaynak	SWARA ile Çözüm
[1] Keršulienė ve diğerleri, 2010	Uyuşmazlık çözümü
[2] Keršulienė ve Turskis, 2011	Mimar seçimi
[3] Hashemkhani Zolfani, Esfahani, Bitarafan, Zavadskas ve Arefi, 2013	Optimal mekanik havalandırma alternatifinin seçimi
[4] Alimardani, Hashemkhani Zolfani, Aghdaie ve Tamošaitienė, 2013	Tedarikçi seçimi
[5] Hashemkhani Zolfani, Zavadskas ve Turskis, 2013	Ürün dizaynı
[6] Aghdaie, Hashemkhani Zolfani ve Zavadskas, 2013	Makine parçası seçimi
[7] Hashemkhani Zolfani ve Saparauskas, 2013	Enerjide sürdürülebilirliği değerlendirme göstergeleri

Tablo 7’de yer alan kriter ağırlıkları iki karar verici için ayrı ayrı hesaplanmıştır. İki karar vericinin kriterler düzeyindeki ağırlıklarının ağırlıklandırılmış aritmetik ortalaması alınarak grup kararı alınabilmektedir. Bu çalışmada iki karar vericinin eşit önemde olduğu kabul edildiğinden kriter ağırlıklarının aritmetik ortalaması alınmıştır. Hesaplanan grup kararı sonucu nihai kriter ağırlıklarına Tablo 8 ‘de yer verilmiştir.

Tablo 27. Grup Kararı ile Elde Edilen Kriter Ağırlıkları

Kriterler	KV1	KV2	Grup Kararı	
	w_{1j}	w_{2j}	w_j	
C1	$w_{11} = 0,2613$	$w_{21} = 0,1735$	$w_1 = \frac{w_{11} + w_{21}}{2} = \frac{0,2613 + 0,1735}{2}$	$= 0,2174$
C2	$w_{12} = 0,1490$	$w_{22} = 0,2516$	$w_2 = \frac{w_{12} + w_{22}}{2} = \frac{0,1490 + 0,2516}{2}$	$= 0,2003$
C3	$w_{13} = 0,0636$	$w_{23} = 0,1055$	$w_3 = \frac{w_{13} + w_{23}}{2} = \frac{0,0606 + 0,1055}{2}$	$= 0,0846$
C4	$w_{14} = 0,1241$	$w_{24} = 0,0844$	$w_4 = \frac{w_{14} + w_{24}}{2} = \frac{0,1241 + 0,0844}{2}$	$= 0,1043$
C5	$w_{15} = 0,0955$	$w_{25} = 0,1510$	$w_5 = \frac{w_{15} + w_{25}}{2} = \frac{0,0955 + 0,1510}{2}$	$= 0,1233$
C6	$w_{16} = 0,0606$	$w_{26} = 0,0365$	$w_6 = \frac{w_{16} + w_{26}}{2} = \frac{0,0606 + 0,0365}{2}$	$= 0,0486$
C7	$w_{17} = 0,0449$	$w_{27} = 0,0603$	$w_7 = \frac{w_{17} + w_{27}}{2} = \frac{0,0449 + 0,0603}{2}$	$= 0,0526$
C8	$w_{18} = 0,2010$	$w_{28} = 0,1372$	$w_8 = \frac{w_{18} + w_{28}}{2} = \frac{0,2010 + 0,1372}{2}$	$= 0,1691$
Toplam			$\sum_{j=1}^n w_j = 1,0000$	

Grup kararı ile elde edilen nihai kriter ağırlıklarına göre en önemli kriterin %21,74 ağırlık değeriyle “C1 - Aflatoksin Varlığı” kriteri olduğu; diğerlerine göre önemsiz görülen kriterin %4,86 ağırlık değeriyle “C5 - Kontinü Sistem ile Çalışılmaması” kriteri olduğu sonucuna ulaşılmıştır.

Kaynakça

- [1] Keršulienė, V., Zavadskas, E. K., & Turskis, Z. (2010). Selection of rational dispute resolution method by applying new step-wise weight assessment ratio analysis (SWARA). *Journal of Business*

- Economics and Management*, 11(2), 243-258.
- [2] Keršulienė, V., & Turskis, Z. (2011). Integrated fuzzy multiple criteria decision making model for architect selection. *Technological and Economic Development of Economy*, 17(4), 645-666.
- [3] Hashemkhani Zolfani, S., Esfahani, M. H., Bitarafan, M., Zavadskas, E. K., & Arefi, S. L. (2013). Developing a new hybrid MCDM method for selection of the optimal alternative of mechanical longitudinal ventilation of tunnel pollutants during automobile accidents. *Transport*, 28(1), 89-96. <https://doi.org/10.3846/16484142.2013.782567>
- [4] Alimardani, M., Hashemkhani Zolfani, S., Aghdaie, M. H., & Tamošaitienė, J. (2013). A novel hybrid SWARA and VIKOR methodology for supplier selection in an agile environment. *Technological and Economic Development of Economy*, 19(3), 533-548.
- [5] Hashemkhani Zolfani, S., Zavadskas, E. K., & Turskis, Z. (2013). Design of products with both international and local perspectives based on Yin-Yang balance theory and SWARA method. *Economic Research*, 26(2), 153-166.
- [6] Aghdaie, M. H., Hashemkhani Zolfani, S., & Zavadskas, E. K. (2013). Decision making in machine tool selection: An integrated approach with SWARA and COPRAS-G methods. *Engineering Economics*, 24(1), 5-17.
- [7] Hashemkhani Zolfani, S., & Saparauskas, J. (2013). New application of SWARA method in prioritizing sustainability assessment indicators of energy system. *Engineering Economics*, 24(5), 408-414.
- [8] Hashemkhani Zolfani, S., & Banihashemi, S. S. A. (2014). *Personnel selection based on a novel model of game theory and MCDM approaches*. 8th International Scientific Conference "Business and Management 2014," 191-198.
- [9] Hashemkhani Zolfani, S., & Bahrami, M. (2014). Investment prioritizing in high tech industries based on SWARA-COPRAS approach. *Technological & Economic Development of Economy*, 20(3), 534-553.
- [10] Vafaeipour, M., Hashemkhani Zolfani, S., Varzandeh, M. H. M., Derakhti, A., & Keshavarz, M. E. (2014). Assessment of regions priority for implementation of solar projects in Iran: New application of a hybrid multi-criteria decision making approach. *Energy Conversion and Management*, 86(2014), 653-663.
- [11] Aghdaie, M. H., Hashemkhani Zolfani, S., & Zavadskas, E. K. (2014). *Sales Branches Performance Evaluation: A Multiple Attribute Decision Making Approach*. 8th International Scientific Conference "Business and Management 2014," 1-7.
- [12] Dehnavi, A., Aghdam, I. N., Pradhan, B., & Morshed Varzandeh, M. H. (2015). A new hybrid model using step-wise weight assessment ratio analysis (SWARA) technique and adaptive neuro-fuzzy inference system (ANFIS) for regional landslide hazard assessment in Iran. *Catena*, 135(2015), 122-148.
- [13] Nezhad, M. R. G., Hashemkhani Zolfani, S., Moztarzadeh, F., Zavadskas, E. K., & Bahrami, M. (2015). Planning the priority of high tech industries based on SWARA-WASPAS methodology: The case of the nanotechnology industry in Iran. *Economic Research-Ekonomska Istrazivanja*, 28(1), 1111-1137. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1331677x.2015.1102404>

- [14] Karabasevic, D., Stanujkic, D., Urosevic, S., & Maksimovic, M. (2015). Selection of candidates in the mining industry based on the application of the SWARA and the MULTIMOORA Methods. *Acta Montanistica Slovaca*, 20(2), 116-124.
- [15] Stanujkic, D., Karabasevic, D., & Zavadskas, E. K. (2015). A framework for the selection of a packaging design based on the SWARA method. *Engineering Economics*, 26(2), 181-187.
- [16] Karabasevic, D., Stanujkic, D., Urosevic, S., & Maksimovic, M. (2016). An approach to personnel selection based on SWARA and WASPAS methods. *Journal of Economics, Management and Informatics*, 7(1), 1-11. <https://doi.org/10.5937/bizinfo1601001K>
- [17] Karabasevic, D., Paunkovic, H., & Stanujkic, D. (2016). Ranking of companies according to the indicators of corporate social responsibility based on SWARA and ARAS methods. *Serbian Journal of Management*, 11(1), 43-53. <https://doi.org/10.5937/sjm11-7877>
- [18] Tuş Işık, A., & Aytaç Adalı, E. (2016). A new integrated decision making approach based on SWARA and OCRA methods for the hotel selection problem. *International Journal of Advanced Operations Management*, 8(2), 140-151. <https://doi.org/10.1504/IJAOM.2016.079681>
- [19] Shukla, S., Mishra, P. K., Jain, R., & Yadav, H. C. (2016). An integrated decision making approach for ERP system selection using SWARA and PROMETHEE method. *Int. J. of Intelligent Enterprise*, 3(2), 120-147. <https://doi.org/10.1504/IJIE.2016.076041>
- [20] Yazdani, M., Zavadskas, E. K., Ignatius, J., & Abad, M. D. (2016). Sensitivity analysis in MADM methods: Application of material selection. *Engineering Economics*, 27(4), 382-391. <https://doi.org/10.5755/j01.ee.27.4.14005>.
- [21] Çakır, E. (2017). Kriter ağırlıklarının SWARA – Copeland yöntemi ile belirlenmesi: Bir üretim işletmesinde uygulama. *Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 4(1), 42-56. <https://doi.org/10.30803/adusobed.309069>
- [22] Hashemkhani Zolfani, S., Pourhossein, M., Yazdani, M., & Zavadskas, E. K. (2018). Evaluating construction projects of hotels based on environmental sustainability with MCDM framework. *Alexandria Engineering Journal*, 57(1), 121-130. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aej.2016.11.002>
- [23] Eghbali-Zarch, M., Tavakkoli-Moghaddam, R., Esfahanian, F., Sepehri, M. M., & Azaron, A. (2018). Pharmacological therapy selection of type 2 diabetes based on the SWARA and modified MULTIMOORA methods under a fuzzy environment. *Artificial Intelligence in Medicine*, 87, 20-33. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.artmed.2018.03.003>
- [24] Valipour, A., Yahaya, N., Noor, N. M. D., Valipour, I., & Tamošaitienė, J. (2019). A SWARA-COPRAS approach to the allocation of risk in water and sewerage public-private partnership projects in Malaysia. *International Journal of Strategic Property Management*, 23(4), 269-283. <https://doi.org/10.3846/ijspm.2019.8066>
- [25] Esangbedo, M. O., & Bai, S. J. (2020). Scaling foreign-service premium allowance based on SWARA and GRA with grey numbers. *Journal of Grey System*, 32(1), 38-58.
- [26] Singh, R. K., & Modgil, S. (2020). Supplier selection using SWARA and WASPAS – a case study of Indian cement industry. *Measuring Business Excellence*, 24(2), 243-265. <https://doi.org/10.1108/MBE-07-2018-0041>
- [27] Pajić, V., Andrejić, M., & Kilibarda, M. (2021). Evaluation and selection of Kpi in procurement

- and distribution logistics using SWARA-QFD approach. *International Journal for Traffic and Transport Engineering*, 11(2), 267-279. [https://doi.org/10.7708/ijtte.2021.11\(2\).07](https://doi.org/10.7708/ijtte.2021.11(2).07)
- [28] Seifbarghy, M. (2022). A multi-objective sustainable closed loop supply chain model considering suppliers evaluation and using SWARA-WASPAS method. *Industrial Management Perspective*, 11(47), 63-88. <https://doi.org/10.52547/JIMP.12.3.63>
- [29] Jafarzadeh Ghouschi, S., Shaffiee Haghshenas, S., Memarpour Ghiaci, A., Guido, G., & Vitale, A. (2022). Road safety assessment and risks prioritization using an integrated SWARA and MARCOS approach under spherical fuzzy environment. *Neural Computing and Applications*, 4(D). <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00521-022-07929-4>

Bölüm 10

TOPSIS Tekniđi ve Pazarlama Alanında Bir Uygulama

Serhat Karaođlan

GİRİŞ

TOPSIS tekniđi (Technique for Order Preference by Similarity to an Ideal Solution) seçilmesi gereken alternatifin Pozitif İdeal Çözümüne (PIS - Positive Ideal Solution) en yakın ve Negatif İdeal Çözümüne (NIS - Negative Ideal Solution) en uzak mesafe temeline dayanarak Yoon ve Hwang tarafından 1980 yılında geliştirilmiştir [1]. Bu teknik kullanılırken alternatifler en iyi çözüme en yakın ve en kötü çözüme en uzak öklidyen mesafede bulunması temelinde sıralanmaktadır [2]. TOPSIS, ideal çözüme görelî yakınlığı dikkate alarak hem ideal hem de negatif ideal çözümlere olan mesafeleri aynı anda değerlendiren pratik ve kullanışlı bir tekniktir [3,4]. Tekniđin üstün yanları ölçülebilir olması gereken alternatiflerin birbirlerinden bağımsız olmasının gerekmeyişi, performans ölçütlerinin çift yönlü olarak ele alınabilmesi, pozitif ve negatif değerlerin hesaba katılabilmesi ve mantığı temsil edebilmesi ile yapılan hesaplamaların kolay olmasıdır [3,5,6]. İlk olarak alternatifler arasından en iyisini seçebilmek amacıyla kullanılmasına karşılık [7] sayılan sebeplerle geniş kullanım alanı bulmuş ve en sık kullanılan çok kriterli karar verme tekniklerinden birisi hâline gelmiştir [8]. Şekil 1’de TOPSIS tekniđinin çalışma prensibi verilmektedir [6].

TOPSIS tekniđinin kullanım alanı bulduđu disiplinlerden birisi de pazarlamadır. Yükseköğretim [9] ve bankacılık [10] gibi sektörlerde hizmet kalitesinin ölçümü ve boyutlarının değerlendirilmesi, pazarlama yönetimine destek olması amacıyla reklam stratejilerinin belirlenmesi [11] ve kampanya performansının değerlendirilmesi [12], dijital pazarlama kapsamında otel web sitelerinin [13] ve dijital içerik bileşenlerinin değerlendirilmesi [14], tüketici istek ve ihtiyaçlarına göre ürün tasarımı yapılması [15] ve yeni geliştirilecek olan ürünün risklerinin

Böylelikle de pazarlama uygulamalarının etkisini ölçmek için karşılaştırmalı analizler yapılabilir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Tzeng, G. H., & Huang, J. J. (1981). *Multiple attribute decision making: methods and applications*. Springer Verlag.
- [2] Zanakis, S. H., Solomon, A., Wishart, N., & Dubliss, S. (1998). Multi-attribute decision making: A simulation comparison of select methods. *European journal of operational research*, 107(3), 507-529.
- [3] Shih, H. S., Shyr, H. J., & Lee, E. S. (2007). An extension of TOPSIS for group decision making. *Mathematical and computer modelling*, 45(7-8), 801-813.
- [4] Karaođlan, S., & Şahin, S. (2018). BİST XKMYA işletmelerinin finansal performanslarının çok kriterli karar verme yöntemleri ile ölçümü ve yöntemlerin karşılaştırılması. *Ege Academic Review*, 18(1), 63-80.
- [5] Kim, G., Park, C. S., & Yoon, K. P. (1997). Identifying investment opportunities for advanced manufacturing systems with comparative-integrated performance measurement. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 50(1), 23-33.
- [6] Işık, N., Engelođlu, Ö., & Karaođlan, S. (2018). Gelişmekte olan piyasa ekonomilerinin ihracat performansının bulanık AHP ve TOPSIS yöntemi ile değerlendirilmesi. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 18(3), 113-128.
- [7] Behzadian, M., Otaghsara, S. K., Yazdani, M., & Ignatius, J. (2012). A state-of-the-art survey of TOPSIS applications. *Expert Systems with applications*, 39(17), 13051-13069.
- [8] Yadav, V., Karmakar, S., Kalbar, P. P., & Dikshit, A. K. (2019). PyTOPS: A Python based tool for TOPSIS. *SoftwareX*, 9, 217-222.
- [9] Choudhury, K. (2015). Evaluating customer-perceived service quality in business management education in India: A study in topsis modeling. *Asia Pacific Journal of Marketing and Logistics*. 27(2), 208-225.
- [10] Pal, M. N., & Choudhury, K. (2009). Exploring the dimensionality of service quality: an application of topsis in the Indian banking industry. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Operational Research*, 26(01), 115-133.
- [11] Zolfani, S. H., Rezaeiniya, N., Pourhossein, M., & Zavadskas, K. (2012). Decision making on advertisement strategy selection based on life cycle of products by applying FAHP and TOPSIS GREY: Growth stage perspective; a case about food industry in Iran. *Engineering Economics*, 23(5), 471-484.
- [12] Watrobski, J., Jankowski, J., & Ziembra, P. (2016). Multistage performance modelling in digital marketing management. *Economics & Sociology*, 9(2), 101.
- [13] Samanlıođlu, F., Burnaz, A. N., Diş, B., Tabaş, M. D., & Adıgüzel, M. (2020). An Integrated fuzzy best-worst-TOPSIS method for evaluation of hotel website and digital solutions provider firms. *Advances in Fuzzy Systems*, 2020, 1-10.
- [14] Naseri, Z., Noroozi Chakoli, A., & Malekolkalami, M. (2023). Evaluating and ranking the digital content generation components for marketing the libraries and information centres' goods and services using fuzzy TOPSIS technique. *Journal of information science*, 49(1), 261-282.

- [15] Huang, M. J. (2020, December). A novel design research based on fuzzy Kano-TOPSIS exploring the local culture on innovative campus product. In *2020 13th International Symposium on Computational Intelligence and Design (ISCID)* (pp. 145-148). IEEE.
- [16] Sharifi, F., Vahdatzad, M. A., Barghi, B., & Azadeh-Fard, N. (2022). Identifying and ranking risks using combined FMEA-TOPSIS method for new product development in the dairy industry and offering mitigation strategies: case study of Ramak Company. *International Journal of System Assurance Engineering and Management*, *13*(5), 2790-2807.
- [17] Husain, Z., Maqbool, A., Haleem, A., Pathak, R. D., & Samson, D. (2021). Analyzing the business models for circular economy implementation: a fuzzy TOPSIS approach. *Operations Management Research*, *14*(3-4), 256-271.
- [18] Yan, Q., Qin, G., Zhang, M., Li, W., & Chen, L. (2020). Research on power customer comprehensive evaluation and service strategy based on fuzzy theory and TOPSIS in opening electricity market. *Transformations in Business & Economics*, *19*(2), 199-219.
- [19] Wu, C. S., Lin, C. T., & Lee, C. (2010). Optimal marketing strategy: A decision-making with ANP and TOPSIS. *International Journal of Production Economics*, *127*(1), 190-196.
- [20] Ocampo, L., Besabella, O., Fallore, M., Guinandal, A. R., Merabueno, A., Himang, C. M., & Yamagishi, K. (2021). An integrated AHP-TOPSIS for evaluating online marketing strategies for the hospitality industry. *International Journal of Asian Business and Information Management (IJABIM)*, *12*(3), 1-28.
- [21] Cantillo, J., Martin, J. C., & Román, C. (2020). A hybrid-fuzzy TOPSIS method to analyze the consumption and buying behavior of fishery and aquaculture products (FAPs) in the EU28. *British food journal*, *122*(11), 3403-3417.
- [22] Bhatt, S. K., Bhatnagar, N., & Appadoo, S. S. (2012). Approaching the best while avoiding the worst option: Consumer choice modeling via TOPSIS. *Journal of Information and Optimization Sciences*, *33*(2-3), 259-272.
- [23] Jahanshahloo, G. R., Lotfi, F. H., & Izadikhah, M. (2006). An algorithmic method to extend TOPSIS for decision-making problems with interval data. *Applied mathematics and computation*, *175*(2), 1375-1384.
- [24] Ustasüleyman, T. (2009). Bankacılık sektöründe hizmet kalitesinin değerlendirilmesi: Ahs-Topsis Yöntemi. *Bankacılar Dergisi*, *69*, 33-43.
- [25] Liu, C. Z., Au, Y. A., & Choi, H. S. (2014). Effects of freemium strategy in the mobile app market: An empirical study of google play. *Journal of management information systems*, *31*(3), 326-354.
- [26] Stocchi, L., Michaelidou, N., Pourazad, N., & Micevski, M. (2018). The rules of engagement: How to motivate consumers to engage with branded mobile apps. *Journal of Marketing Management*, *34*(13-14), 1196-1226.
- [27] Sarkar, S., Khare, A., & Sadachar, A. (2020). Influence of consumer decision-making styles on use of mobile shopping applications. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, *27*(1), 1-20.
- [28] Mobile retail commerce sales as percentage of retail e-commerce sales worldwide from 2016 to 2021. <https://www.statista.com/statistics/806336/mobile-retail-commerce-share-worldwide/>
- [29] Ticaret Bakanlığı. "2021 Yılı İstatistikleri (Ocak - Aralık). <https://www.eticaret.gov.tr/istatistikler>
- [30] Karaođlan, S. (2021). Evaluation of consumers' selection criteria for mobile shopping applications with fuzzy AHP. International Congress on Business and Marketing 2021, İstanbul.

Bölüm 11

VIKOR Tekniđi ve Finansal Performans Üzerine RStudio Uygulaması

Özgür Engelođlu

GİRİŞ

Çok kriterli karar verme (ÇKKV), hem nicel hem de nitel faktörleri içeren karmaşık bir karar verme aracı olarak kabul edilmektedir. Yıllar içerisinde optimal alternatifleri seçmek için çeşitli ÇKKV teknikleri ve yaklaşımları önerilmiştir [1]. Bu tekniklerin en önemlilerinden bir tanesi, aynı zamanda bu çalışmanın odaklandığı VIKOR tekniđidir.

Tüm ÇKKV teknikleri gibi belirli kriterler ışığında en iyi alternatifleri belirlemeye çalışan VIKOR tekniđi, kendisini diğer tekniklerden farklılaştıran çeşitli özelliklere sahiptir. Dolayısıyla VIKOR, ÇKKV teknikleri aracılığıyla çalışma yapmak isteyenler için dikkate alınması gereken başlıca tekniklerden bir tanesidir. Opricovic (1998) [2] ve Opricovic & Tzeng (2004) [3] çalışmalarıyla temelleri atılan teknik, günümüzde çok sayıda çalışmada ve birbirinden farklı alanlardaki karar alma süreçlerinde tercih edilmektedir. Birbirinden farklı, çok sayıda ÇKKV tekniđini inceleyen bu kitapta, doğal olarak incelenen tekniklerden bir tanesi de VIKOR tekniđidir. Bu bölümde VIKOR tekniđi ve süreci hem teorik olarak ele alınmış hem de finans üzerine bir uygulama yapılmıştır.

Çalışmada ilk olarak VIKOR tekniđinin prensipleri üzerinde durulmuş ve aşama aşama VIKOR skoru hesaplama süreçleri anlatılmıştır. Takip eden kısımda, incelenecek konudan bahsedilmiş ve ele alınan alternatifler ile kriterler listelenmiştir. Burada ayrıca incelenen konu üzerine daha önce yapılmış çalışmalara da değinilmiş ve bu çalışmalarda kullanılan teknikler ile elde edilen sonuçlar özetlenmiştir. Sonraki kısımda uygulama gerçekleştirilmiş olup, RStudio programı kullanılarak yapılan uygulamanın aşamaları detaylı olarak gösterilmiş ve

Bilişim sektöründeki firmaların finansal performansına yönelik yapılan ve ÇKKV tekniđinin kullanıldığı çok sayıda çalışma mevcuttur. Yapılan literatür taramasında bu çalışmalar içerisinde VIKOR tekniđini kullanan bir çalışmaya rastlanılmamıştır. Genelde, başta TOPSIS olmak üzere PROMETHEE ve Gri İlişkiyel Analiz tekniklerinin tercih edildiđi gözlenmiştir. Burada unutulmaması gereken önemli bir durum, tüm çalışmalarda elde edilen sıralamaların, belirlenen kriterler ışığında gerçekleştiđidir. Farklı kriterlerin tercihi ile farklı şekilde sonuçların gerçekleşmesi mümkündür. Bununla birlikte bu çalışmada kriterler yani finansal oranlar, sektörün yapısı dikkate alınarak belirlenmiştir. Hizmet ağırlıklı bir sektör olan ve genellikle yazılım üzerine faaliyet gösteren firmaların yer aldığı bilişim sektöründe işler, genel olarak kamu ve kamu dışı kurumlarla yapılan sözleşmeler aracılığıyla yürütülmektedir. Dolayısıyla alacakların tahsil performansının, bu firmalar için önemli olduđu düşünölmüştür. İşletmelerin temel amacının kâr elde etmek olduđu gerçeğinden hareketle, birden fazla kâr oranı yine kriter olarak belirlenmiştir. Yine firmaların likidite ve borçluluk durumları da kriter olarak dikkate alınmıştır.

2021 yıl sonu verileri kullanılarak yapılan analiz sonucunda, VIKOR tekniđine göre uzlaşık çözüm grubunu MIATK, PAPIL ve LINK firmaları oluşturmuştur. Bu sonuç, diđer tekniklerle aynı sektör üzerine ölçüm yapan ve yakın dönemi inceleyen çalışmalarda benzerlik arz etmektedir. VIKOR tekniđinin önemli bir özelliđi de sıralamayı belirleyen VIKOR skorlarına göre en iyi çözümün hangisi olduđunu ilan etmeden önce, bazı koşulları test etmeyi zorunlu kılmasıdır. Bu koşullara göre uzlaşık çözümün tek bir alternatif olması yerine birden fazla alternatiften oluşan bir grup şeklinde olması mümkündür. Nitekim çalışmada bu koşullar test edildiğinde, uzlaşık çözümün tek bir firma açısından gerçekleşmediđi ve üç firmanın birlikte uzlaşık çözüm grubunu oluşturduđu tespit edilmiştir.

Alternatifleri sıralarken, alternatifler arasındaki skor farklılıklarının da dikkate alınması ve fayda-maliyet özelliklerine göre ölçeklendirme yapılabilmesinin yanı sıra uygulama kolaylıđı da düşünöldüğünde, VIKOR tekniđinin, ÇKKV uygulamalarında kullanmak için ideal bir teknik olduđu söylenebilir.

Kaynakça

- [1] Mardani, A., Jusoh, A., Nor, K., Khalifah, Z., Zakwan, N., & Valipour, A. (2015). Multiple criteria decision-making techniques and their applications—a review of the literature from 2000 to 2014. *Economic research-Ekonomska istraživanja*, 28 (1), 516-571. <https://doi.org/10.1080/1331677X.2015.1075139>
- [2] Opricovic, S., 1998. Multicriteria optimization of civil engineering systems, Faculty of Civil Engineering, Belgrade.

- [3] Opricovic, S., & Tzeng, G. H. (2004). Compromise solution by MCDM methods: A comparative analysis of VIKOR and TOPSIS. *European journal of operational research*, 156 (2), 445-455. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0377-2217\(03\)00020-1](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0377-2217(03)00020-1)
- [4] Zeleny, M. (1976). The theory of the displaced ideal. (Ed.) M. Zeleny, *Multiple criteria decision making Kyoto 1975* içinde (153-206). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- [5] Wei, J., & Lin, X. (2008). *The multiple attribute decision-making VIKOR method and its application*. 2008 4th international conference on wireless communications, networking and mobile computing, Dalian, China. 12-17 October.
- [6] Anvari, A., Zulkifli, N., & Arghish, O. (2014). Application of a modified VIKOR method for decision-making problems in lean tool selection. *The international journal of advanced manufacturing technology*, 71 (5), 829-841. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00170-013-5520-x>
- [7] Fu, H. P., Chu, K. K., Chao, P., Lee, H. H., & Liao, Y. C. (2011). Using fuzzy AHP and VIKOR for benchmarking analysis in the hotel industry. *The service industries Journal*, 31 (14), 2373-2389. <https://doi.org/10.1080/02642069.2010.503874>
- [8] Chatterjee, P., & Chakraborty, S. (2016). A comparative analysis of VIKOR method and its variants. *Decision Science Letters*, 5 (4), 469-486. <http://doi.org/10.5267/j.dsl.2016.5.004>
- [9] Tong, L. I., Chen, C. C., & Wang, C. H. (2007). Optimization of multi-response processes using the VIKOR method. *The international journal of advanced manufacturing technology*, 31 (11), 1049-1057. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00170-005-0284-6>
- [10] Türkmen, S. Y., & Çağıl, G. (2012). İMKB'ye kote bilişim sektörü şirketlerinin finansal performanslarının TOPSIS yöntemi ile değerlendirilmesi. *Maliye ve finans yazıları*, 1 (95), 59-78.
- [11] Tayyar, N., Akcanlı, F., Genç, E., & Erem, I. (2014). BİST'e kayıtlı bilişim ve teknoloji alanında faaliyet gösteren işletmelerin finansal performanslarının analitik hiyerarşi prosesi (AHP) ve gri ilişkisel analiz (GİA) yöntemiyle değerlendirilmesi. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (61), 19-40. <https://doi.org/10.25095/mufad.396447>
- [12] Biçen, Ö. F., & Sezgin, H. (2017). Finansal oranların firma değeri üzerindeki etkileri: Borsa İstanbul bilişim sektörüne yönelik bir panel veri analizi. *Yönetim ve ekonomi araştırmaları dergisi*, 15 (3), 25-41. <https://doi.org/10.11611/yead.293335>
- [13] Yerdelen Kaygın, C. (2020). BİST bilişim sektöründe işlem gören şirketlerin finansal performanslarının MULTIMOORA yöntemleri ile ölçümü. *Muhasebe bilim dünyası dergisi*, 22 (3), 529-546. <https://doi.org/10.31460/mbdd.680579>
- [14] Öndeş, T., & Özkan, T. (2021). Bütünleşik CRITIC-EDAS yaklaşımıyla covid-19 pandemisinin bilişim sektörü üzerindeki finansal performans etkisi. *Gümüşhane üniversitesi sosyal bilimler dergisi*, 12 (2), 506-522.
- [15] Dumanoğlu, S., & Ergül, N. (2010). İMKB'de işlem gören teknoloji şirketlerinin mali performans ölçümü. *Muhasebe ve finansman dergisi*, (48), 101-111.
- [16] Orçun, Ç., & Eren, B. S. (2017). TOPSIS yöntemi ile finansal performans değerlendirmesi: XUTEK üzerinde bir uygulama. *Muhasebe ve finansman dergisi*, (75), 139-154. <https://doi.org/10.25095/mufad.399899>
- [17] Doğan, A., & Calp, M. H. (2019). Borsa İstanbul'da işlem gören bilişim sektörü şirketlerinin performans ölçümü. (Ed.) G. Gürçay, *Sosyal Bilimler Kongresi Tam Metin Kitabı* içinde (401-413). UBAK Yayınevi.

- [18] Atalay, M. Ö., & Altın, M. (2020). TOPSIS Çok kriterli karar verme yöntemi ile finansal performansın ölçülmesi: bilgi teknolojileri sektörü üzerinde bir uygulama. *International journal of social and humanities sciences (IJSHS)*, 4 (2), 205-228.
- [19] Konak, F., & Civelek, S. A. (2021). Veri zarflama analizi ve TOPSIS yöntemi ile finansal performans değerlendirilmesi: BİST teknoloji endeksi uygulaması. *İnsan ve toplum bilimleri arařtırmaları dergisi*, 10 (4), 3110-3131.
- [20] Aktaş, Ö. (2022). BİST’de işlem gören biliřim sektörü řirketlerinin pandemi öncesi ve pandemi dönemi finansal performanslarının PROMETHEE yöntemi ile ölçülmesi. *İřletme*, 3 (2), 15-31.
- [21] Sakarya, ř., & Erayman, C. (2022). Nakit akıř tablosuna dayalı finansal oranlar ve PROMETHEE yöntemi ile finansal performans analizi: BİST biliřim sektöründe bir uygulama. *Aksaray üniversitesi sosyal bilimler enstitüsü dergisi*, 6 (1), 51-78. <https://doi.org/10.38122/ased.62.4>

Ek 1. Karar Matrisi, Biliřim Firmalarının 2021 Yıl sonu Finansal Oranları

Firma	CO	HBK	PD/DD	NS	ROA	ROE	ADH	KO
ALCTL	3.59	1.34	1.16	14.55	3.68	6.53	2.11	43.58
ARDYZ	5.53	0.89	3.84	122.21	41.87	46.58	2.40	10.11
ARENA	1.26	0.67	1.60	18.97	1.69	8.24	2.71	79.47
ARMDA	1.71	-0.61	2.36	47.73	-0.46	-2.39	1.80	80.20
DGATE	1.64	1.75	2.03	11.37	8.70	31.15	4.92	60.29
DESPC	1.53	1.81	1.50	17.63	10.44	29.84	2.75	65.01
ESCOM	2.86	2.03	1.56	-46.78	51.43	52.21	0.18	1.49
FONET	2.72	0.94	3.91	31.67	19.67	28.42	2.01	30.80
INDES	1.17	1.95	1.57	27.66	6.29	46.09	3.68	84.28
KFEIN	1.50	0.86	2.24	54.14	5.63	10.09	2.74	40.09
KAREL	1.54	0.33	4.16	60.68	3.41	11.66	2.56	70.73
LINK	7.64	2.40	4.49	13.85	32.54	38.53	3.30	15.55
LOGO	1.07	2.77	5.48	40.68	15.34	36.53	2.30	53.89
MTRKS	1.46	0.97	10.79	45.56	31.61	51.16	19.43	38.45
NETAS	0.84	-10.34	29.69	32.49	-18.28	-1815.71	1.70	99.03
PAPIL	12.64	0.72	4.57	9.88	19.78	21.56	2.61	8.25
PENTA	1.55	-0.44	17.85	34.54	-0.73	-1.98	3.85	63.26
PKART	2.06	0.82	5.34	30.88	12.71	22.22	12.52	42.81
SMART	1.38	0.12	2.58	33.68	4.09	5.53	1.80	26.14
ATATP	2.71	1.79	7.85	17.94	14.59	23.37	1.24	34.53
EDATA	3.82	1.16	5.27	20.59	23.52	31.19	2.54	24.58
KRONT	1.44	2.46	6.65	58.27	22.18	43.74	1.30	49.30
MANAS	2.60	0.21	2.78	78.52	2.61	3.54	2.00	26.34
MIATK	2.67	1.43	5.34	89.87	18.01	22.06	2.97	18.35
MOBTL	1.06	0.62	0.90	33.38	18.87	34.74	3.20	43.88
VBTYZ	1.49	1.31	3.93	52.68	9.97	24.50	10.59	59.31

Nobel Kültür

Mizah anlayışı ile
bana her zaman ilham veren
annem Nurgün Artu
ve
çok güzel gülen
babam Osman Nuri Artu'nun
hatırasına adanmıştır.

KOMEDİ YAZMAK CİDDİ İŞTİR **Komedi Yazmanın Matematiđi**

Mine Artu Mutlugün

KOMEDİ YAZMAK CİDDİ İŞTİR
Komedi Yazmanın Matematiği
Mine Artu Mutlugün

Nobel Kültür: 7
ISBN: 978-625-8171-10-5
E-ISBN: 978-625-8171-09-9
1. Basım, Mart 2023

Yayın Yönetmeni: Gülfem Dursun
Sayfa Tasarımı: Erhan Bakır
Kapak Tasarımı: Sezai Özden
Redaksiyon: Bahar Yanbolulu

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL KÜLTÜR
Sertifika No.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir. Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımını yapılamaz.

“Nobel Kültür”, bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

nobel
KÜLTÜR

Nobel Kültür Yayınları

Kültür Mah. Mithatpaşa Cad. No: 74/4, Kızılay/Ankara
Tel: 0312 418 20 10
kultur@nobelyayin.com

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Sipariş: -siparis@nobelyayin.com
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65
E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
Bilgi: www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları:

Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih,
Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt:

Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi
Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

Mizahı Üretmek.....	1
Matematikçiler Büyük Komedi Yazarları mıdır?	15
Komiği Yaratmak İçin Kişisel Acınıza Gidin.....	21
Mizah Ağlatır	41
Tüm Başarılı Komediler Karakterleri İle Hatırlanır	49
Komedi-Zaman ve Kültür.....	57
Komedi mi? Mizah mı? Peki ya Gülme?	69
Mizahın İşlevleri.....	89
Mizah ve Sağlık.....	103
Komedide Dil.....	115
Komiğin Matematiği.....	145
Kim Bu Komedi Yazarları?	163
Komik Etki Yaratmak	171
Mizahın Kurulumu ve Yaratıcılık	179
Komedi Bir Oyundur	187
Mizah Teorileri	197
Üstünlük Teorisi	199
Uyuumsuzluk Teorisi.....	211
Rahatlama Kuramı	225
Zararsız İhlal Kuramı.....	227
Duygu Karmaşası Kuramı	228
Sosyal Kuram	229
Yoldan Çıkarıcı Mizah Kuramı	230

Kavrama Kuramı.....	231
Derleyici Motivasyon Kuramı.....	231
Dil Bilimsel Kuram	231
Tek Yönlü Mizah Kuramı.....	231
Anlam Bilimsel (Semantik) Kuram	232
Derleyici Motivasyon Kuramı.....	232
Sözel Mizah Kuramı.....	233
İzleyiciye Dayalı Sözel Mizah Kuramı	233
Offensive (Savumacı Mizah).....	233
Kuantum Mizah Kuramı.....	234
Kavramsal Sanat ve Mizah	239
Komedinin Tarihi mi? İnsanlığın Tarihi mi?	255
Bu Kadar Komik Olan Şey Nedir?	285
Kaynaklar.....	289

KAYNAKLAR

- ADAMS, E., ,*The Role of Playful Humor in Art Therapy*, Master,Disser-
tation, Concordia University, UMI Dissertation Information Service,
2002.
- ADAMS, J. *Ethnic Humor*. New York: Manor Books, 1975.
- ALENKA, Zupancic, Komesi: Sonsuzun Fiziği, Metis Yayınları.
- ALLEN, S. *Funny Man*. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1956.
- ALTER, Robert. *Rogue's Progress*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University
Press, 1964.
- ANCA, Parvulescu, Gülme, Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- APTE, M. L. *Humor and Laughter: An Anthropological Approach*. Itha-
ca, NY: Cornell University Press, 1985.
- ARIK, Bilal, “*Durum Komedilerindeki Mizahın İdeolojik Analizi*”, İletişim
ve Ötesi, Tablet Yayınları, Konya. 2007.
- ASHBEE, C. R. *Caricature*. London: Chapman & Hall, Ltd., 1928.
- ATTARDO, Salvatore. 1994. *Linguistic Theories of Humor*. Berlin/New
York: Mouton de Gruyter.
- AUER, Peter. “Zum Segmentierungsproblem in der Gesprochenen Sprac-
he.” *InLiSt* 49: 19pp. University of Bayreuth, 2010.
- AUSUBEL, Nathan. *A Treasury of Jewish Humor*. New York: Doubleday,
1951.
- AVOLÍO, B. J., Howell, J. M., & Sosik, J. J. A funny thing happened on
the way to the bottom line: Humor as a moderator of leadership style
effects. *Academy of Management Journal*, 42(2),1999.
- BAKHTİN, Mikhail. *The Dialogic Imagination*. Edited by Michael Holquist
and translated by Caryl Emerson and Michael Holquist. Austin, TX:
University of Texas Press, 1981.
- BARLOW, Michael and Suzanne Kemmer. *Usage-based Models of Langu-
age*. Stanford (CA): CSLI Publications. 2000.
- BAUDLAİRE, Charles, *Gülmenin Özü*, İris Yayınları, İstanbul 1997.

- BERGER, Arthur Asa (Jan./Feb., “*Humor: An Introduction*”, *American Behavioral Scientist*, 30,3. 1987.
- BERGER, Arthur Asa. *Blind Men and Elephants: Perspectives on Humor*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 1995.
- BERGER, Arthur Asa. *Li'l Abner: A Study in American Satire*. New York: Twayne Publishers, 1970.
- BERGER, Arthur Asa. *An Anatomy of Humor*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers, 1993.
- BERGER, Arthur Asa. ed. “Humor, The Psyche, and Society.” *American Behavioral Scientist*, 30, no. 3 (January/February 1987).
- BERGER, Arthur Asa. *The Comic-Stripped American*. New York: Walker & Co., 1973.
- BERGLER, Edmund. *Laughter and the Sense of Humor*. New York: Intercontinental Medical Book Co., 1956.
- BERGSON, Henri, *Gülme*, Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları, Ankara 1989.
- BLAÏR, Walter. *Native American Humor*. San Francisco, CA: Chandler Publishing Co., 1960.
- BOATRİGHT, Moady. *Folk Laughter on the American Frontier*. New York: Collier Books, 1961.
- BOLTON, S. C. & Houlihan, M. (2009). Are we having fun yet? A consideration of workplace fun and engagement.
- BOSKİN, J. *Humor and Social Change in Twentieth Century America*. Boston: The Public Library of the City of Boston, 1979.
- BRÔNE, Geert. “Hyper- and misunderstanding in interactional humor.” *Journal of Pragmatics* 40 (12), 2008.
- CARWARDINE, Richard, *Lincoln's Sense of Humor*, Concise Lincoln Library.
- CAVANAUGH, Richard “*An Analysis of the Relationship Between*” *Humor Styles and Perceived*, Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, *Quality of Life Among University Faculty*, UMI Dissertation Information Service, 2002.
- ÇELENK, Zehra, *Yerli Durum Komedilerinde Sürdürülebilirlik Problemi: “Avrupa Yakası” Örneği*, Zehra Çelenk, Yüksek Lisans Tezi Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Radyo Televizyon Sinema Ana Bilim Dalı Ankara, 2007.
- CLARK, Herbert. *Using Language*. Cambridge/New York: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- COE, Richard. *Eugene Ionesco: A Study of His Work*. New York: Grove Press, 1970.

- COLLINSON, D. Managing humour. *Journal of Management Studies*, 39(3), 2002.
- COULSON, Seana. "Sarcasm and the Space Structuring Model." In *The Literal and the Nonliteral in Language and Thought*, ed. by Seana Coulson, and Barbara Lewandowska-Tomaszczyk, 129-144. Berlin: Peter Lang, 2005.
- CROFT, William and David A. Cruse. *Cognitive Linguistics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- DAVIS, Murray S. *What's So Funny: The Comic Conception of Culture and Society*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1993.
- DUNDES, Alan. *Cracking Jokes: Studies of Sick Humor Cycles and Stereotypes*. Berkeley, CA: Ten Speed Press, 1987.
- EAGLETON, Tery, Mizah, Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- EKER, Gülin Ögüt, İnsan Kültür Mizah, Grafiker Yayınları, 2014, Ankara.
- ERTOP, Konur, "Gülmece Sanatımızda Toplum Sorunları", *Milliyet Sanat*, 1977.
- ESCARPİT, Robert Mizah, İmge Yayınları.
- FEINBERG, Leonard. *The Satirist: His Temperament, Motivation and Influence*. Ames, IA: Iowa State University Press, 1963.
- FREUD, Sigmund. *Jokes and Their Relation to the Unconscious*. New York: W.W. Norton & Co., 1960.
- FRY, William and Melanie Allen. *Make 'Em Laugh: A Study of Comedy Writers*.
- FRY, William. *Sweet Madness: A Study of Humor*. Palo Alto, CA: Pacific Books, 1963.
- GRUNER, Charles. *Understanding Laughter: The Works of Wit and Humor*. Chicago: Nelson-Hall, 1978.
- HARRISON, Randall. *The Cartoon: Communication to the Quick*. Beverley Hills, CA: SAGE Publications, 1981.
- HELITZER, Melvin. *Comedy Writing Secrets*. Cincinnati, OH: Writer's Digest Books, 1987.
- HIGHET, Gilbert. *The Anatomy of Satire*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press, 1962.
- JANKELEVİTCH, Vladimir, İroni, Metis Yayınları, 2020.
- JENSEN, Ejner J. *Shakespeare and the Ends of Comedy*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press, 1991.
- KERR, Walter, Tragedy and Comedy, Touchstone NY, 1967.
- KIERKEGAARD, Soren İroni Kavramı.

- KLEIN, Allen, " Mizahın İyileştirici Gücü", Epsilon Yayınları, İstanbul.
- KOESTLER, Arthur, *Mizah Yaratma Eylemi*, (Çev.: Sevinç-Özcan Kabakçıoğlu), İris Yayınları, İstanbul 1997.
- LEVİNE, Jacob. ed. *Motivation in Humor*. New York: Atherton Press, 1969.
- MAUROİS, Andre, "Nükte ve Mizah", (Çev.: İhsan Akay), *Varlık Dergisi*, S. 14-15, İstanbul 1960.
- MCGHEE, Paul E. *Humor: Origins and Development*. San Francisco, CA: W.H. Freeman & Co., 1979.
- MCGRAW, Peter, WARNER, Loel *Mizahın Şifresi*, Çeviribilim Yayınları, 2014.
- MENDEL, Werner, ed. *A Celebration of Laughter*. Los Angeles: Mara Books, 1970.
- MIEROP, Jack, *Humor And Relationship Satisfaction*, Unpublished Master Dissertation, California State University, UMI Dissertation Information Service, 1999.
- MONROE, D. H. *Argument of Laughter*. Melbourne: Melbourne University Press 1951.
- MORREAL, John, "The Contingency of Cuteness: A Reply to Sanders". *British Journal of Aesthetics* 33, 1993.
- MORREAL, J. *Taking Laughter Seriously*. Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1983.
- NESİN, Aziz, *Cumhuriyet Dönemi Türk Mizahı*, Adam Yayınları, İstanbul 2001.
- OLCAY, Türkan, İbsen ve Çehov Tiyatrosunda Komik Ve Trajik 88 Tiyatro Araştırmaları Dergisi, 23:2007 • ISSN: 1300-1523.
- ÖNGÖREN, Ferit, *Cumhuriyet Dönemi Türk Mizahı ve Hiciv (1923-1983)*, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, Ankara 1983.
- ÖZCAN, Ömer, *Başlangıcından Günümüze Türk Edebiyatında Hiciv ve Mizah (Yergi ve Gülmece)*, İnkılâp Yayınları, İstanbul 2002.
- ÖZÜNLÜ, Ünsal, *Gülmecenin Dilleri*, Doruk Yayınları, Ankara 1999.
- PAULUK, Wendy, *Humor and Its Therapeutic Application to Psychotherapy With Schizophrenics*, Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, United States International University, UMI Dissertation Information Service, 1999.
- PLATT, Thomas, Benjamin "Lincoln's Humor: An Analysis." *Papers of the Abraham Lincoln Association*, 1981.
- PLESTER, Barbara, *Fun times: the relationship between fun and workplace engagement* University of Auckland, 2016.

- RASKİN, V. *Semantic Mechanisms of Humor*. Dordecht: D. Reidel, 1985.
- SANDERS, Barry, Kahkahanın Zaferi, Ayrıntı Yayınları 2019.
- SEVİNDİK, Azem, “Türk Halk Kültüründe Mizah Ekolojisi” Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Türk Halkbilimi Ana Bilim Dalı Türk Halkbilimi Bilim Dalı, Doktora Tezi, Ankara 2017.
- SEYLER, Athene, Komedi Sanatı, Papirüs Yayınları.
- THOMPSON, Todd Nathan. *The National Joker: Abraham Lincoln and the Politics of Satire*. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 2015.
- USTA, Çiğdem, *Mizah Dilinin Gizemi*, Akçağ Yayınları, Ankara 2009.
- VERNON, Enid, ed. *Humor in America: An Anthology*. New York: Harcourt Brace. workplace fun and engagement. *Employee Relations*, 31(6), 2009.
- YARDIMCI, İsmail, Mizah Kavramı ve Sanattaki Yeri Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 3/2, 2010.
- YATES, Norris. *The American Humorist: Conscience of the Twentieth Century*. Ames, IA: Iowa State University Press, 1964.
- ZİV, Avner. *Personality and Sense of Humor*. New York: Springer, 1984.

İNTERNET KAYNAKLARI

- <http://www.movieoutline.com/articles/the-4-rules-of-comedy-writing-for-screenwriters.html>
- <https://phys.org/news/2015-11-world-mathematical-theory-humor.htm>
- <https://doi.org/10.4000/miranda.13950>
- <https://irishrep.org/show/irish-rep-online/on-beckett-in-screen/>
- <https://apnews.com/article/18031ebf7332dcc5d2a77a5cdd6097b4>
- <https://www.openculture.com/2020/01/when-robin-williams-steve-martin-starred-in-samuel-becketts-waiting-for-godot-1988.html>
- <https://journals.openedition.org/miranda/13950>
- <https://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=111456667>
- <https://journals.openedition.org/miranda/19898>
- <https://screencraft.org/2019/08/12/5-rules-of-comedy-according-to-the-office-showrunner/>
- <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/543104>
- dmy.info/tag/oyun-teorisi/
- <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/697044>
- <http://www.bued.boun.edu.tr/turik.asp?id=108>

- <https://sites.google.com/site/ilyazbingulyazilari/edebiyat-incelemeleri/karnavalesk-karagoez>
- <https://medicalxpress.com/news/2015-11-humour-early-dementia.html>
- <https://www.jcbpr.org/fulltext/77-1553437249.pdf>
- Sör Herbert *Tree'den Trajedide Mizah* . *The English Review'daki* makale, Kasım 1916.
- <https://www.infoplease.com/encyclopedia/arts/language/lit-terms/comedy/evolution-of-comedy>
- <https://medicalxpress.com/news/2011-06-brain-scan-reveals.html>
- https://www.repubblica.it/scienze/2017/04/11/news/e_se_il_segreto_dell_umorismo_fosse_scritto_nella_meccanica_quantistica_-162746262/
- <https://www.britannica.com/art/comedy>
- <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/202399>
- <https://old.upm.ro/ldmd/LDMD-03/Psy/Psy%2003%2040.pdf>
- <https://old.upm.ro/ldmd/LDMD-03/Psy/Psy%2003%2>
- <https://medicalxpress.com/news/2014-07-emotional-appeal-stand-up-comedy.html>
- <https://medicalxpress.com/news/2015-11-humour-early-dementia.html>
- <https://journals.openedition.org/miranda/13950>
- <https://medicalxpress.com/news/2015-11-serious-research-into-what-makes.html>
- <https://www.topnews.in/ushttps://science.howstuffworks.com/life/inside-the-mind/human-brain/formula-for-funny2.htm>
- <https://medicalxpress.com/news/2014-01-psychotic-personality-key-people.html>
- <https://phys.org/news/2011-05-computer-program-understands-the-thats.html>
- <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2223159/>
- <https://spoti.fi/2D4IPrV>
- <https://iep.utm.edu/humor/>
- <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20160829-how-laughter-makes-us-better-people>
- <https://brainworldmagazine.com/schadenfreude-joy-others-woes/2/>
- <https://www.cs.princeton.edu/~chazelle/politics/humoro8.html>

Nobel Kültür

ANTİK ANADOLU'DAN CUMHURİYETE FELSEFE MİRASI

H. Haluk Erdem

**ANTİK ANADOLU'DAN
CUMHURİYETE FELSEFE MİRASI**
H. Haluk Erdem

Nobel Kültür: 15
ISBN: 978-625-8171-25-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-8171-26-6
1. Basım, Aralık 2023

Yayın Yönetmeni: Gülfem Dursun
Sayfa Tasarımı: Erhan Bakır
Kapak Fotoğrafı: Arda Ege Erdem
Kapak Tasarımı: Sezai Özden
Redaksiyon: Bahar Yanbolulu

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL KÜLTÜR
Sertifika No.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Kültür'e aittir. Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımını yapılamaz.

"Nobel Kültür", bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Nobel Kültür Yayınları

Kültür Mah. Mithatpaşa Cad. No.: 74/4, Kızılay/Ankara
Tel: 0312 418 20 10
kultur@nobelyayin.com

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Sipariş: -siparis@nobelyayin.com-
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65
E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
Bilgi: www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları:

Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi, Yeryüzü.

Baskı ve Cilt:

Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi
Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	xiii
BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM - ANADOLU'NUN FELSEFE MİRASI	1
1. DÜŞÜNCEDE DÖNÜŞÜM	2
Kozmolojiden Ontolojiye Dönüşüm	2
Suyun Canlılığı	4
Sınırsızlığın Belirlenimi	4
Havanın Dönüşümleri	5
Aristoteles'te <i>Arkhe</i>	5
Bilgi ve Sanatta Dönüşüm	7
Bilginin Birikimi	8
2. ANADOLU'DA FELSEFİ BİLGELİĞİN KÖKENLERİ	9
Thales: Milet'te Başlayan Bilgelik	9
Hellen Bilgeliğinin Öne Çıkarılışı	12
Yunan Felsefesinden Önce Anadolu'da Doğan Bilgelik	14
3. MAVİ ANADOLU, FELSEFİ MİRAS VE ÖNEMİ	22
Anadolu'da İyon Uygarlığı ve Etkileri	22
Anadolu'da Felsefe	25
4. <i>PARRHESİA</i> KAVRAMI VE ANADOLU'DAKİ KÖKENLERİ	34
Anaksagoras'ın Euripides Üzerindeki Etkisi	37

5. ANAKSİMANDROS DÜŞÜNCESİNDE <i>ÁPEIRON</i> VE TANRISAL OLAN İLİŞKİSİ	41
Miletos Filozofları ve Düşüncede Yeni Bir Yol	41
Anaksimandros'un <i>Ápeiron</i> 'u Belirlemesi	42
<i>Ápeiron</i> 'un Özellikleri	44
<i>Ápeiron</i> ve Tanrısallık İlişkisi	45
6. FELSEFEDE, SANATTA VE POLİTİKADA ANAKSAGORAS	49
Felsefede Anaksagoras	49
Sanatta Anaksagoras	51
Politikada Anaksagoras	53
7. ANADOLU'NUN FELSEFE MİRASI	55
Kolofonlu Ksenophanes	56
Hierapolisli Epiktetos	58
Sinoplu Diogenes	60
Samsatlı Lukianos	60
Tarsuslu Khryssippos	61
8. MACİT GÖKBERK DÜŞÜNCESİNDE BATI ANADOLU FELSEFESİNİN DEĞERİ	63
Batı Anadolu Felsefe Geleneği ve Önemi	63
Batı Anadolu'daki Filozoflar	66
İKİNCİ BÖLÜM - ORTA ASYA TÜRK DÜŞÜNCESİNDE FELSEFE MİRASI	71
9. HOCA AHMED YESEVİ İLE DÜNYA PROBLEMLERİ ÜZERİNE DÜŞÜNMEK.....	72
Sahip Olmak ve Olmak	72
Hoca Ahmed Yesevi, <i>Fakr-Name</i> ve <i>Divan-ı Hikmet</i>	74
10. <i>KUTADGU BİLİĞİ</i> FELSEFİ AÇIDAN YENİDEN ANLAMAK	80
<i>Kutadgu Bilig</i> 'de Felsefi Tartışmalar	82
Adalet ve Doğru Yasa	83
Bilgi ve Akıl	85
Diğer Felsefi Konular	86
11. 21. YÜZYILDA <i>KUTADGU BİLİĞİ</i> YENİDEN ANLAMAK	90
İnsan, Mutluluk ve Adalet	92

12. KUTADGU BİLİG'DE İNSAN VE DEĞERLER	97
<i>Kutadgu Bilig</i> 'de İnsanın Değeri	100
<i>Kutadgu Bilig</i> 'de İnsanın Değerleri	102
13. TÜRK FELSEFESİNİN DOĞUŞU	105
<i>Kutadgu Bilig</i> : İnsanın Kendini Tanımalarının Bilgisi	105
<i>Kutadgu Bilig</i> 'de Dört Karakter ve Dört Değer	107
<i>Kutadgu Bilig</i> 'de İnsan Gerçekliği	107
14. BİR UYGARLIK ESERİ OLARAK <i>KUTADGU BİLİG</i>	110
Avrupa Merkezci Uygarlık Anlayışı ve Eleştirisi	110
Bilgelik Yapıtı Olarak <i>Kutadgu Bilig</i>	112
ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM - CUMHURİYET DÖNEMİNDE FELSEFE MİRASI	117
15. ATATÜRK VE CUMHURİYETİN FELSEFESİ	118
Çağdaşlaşmanın Ön Koşulu: Laiklik	119
Eğitim ve Kültür Devrimi Olarak Cumhuriyet	122
Çağdaş Türk Düşünürlerinde Dönüm Noktası Olarak Cumhuriyet	123
16. ZİYA GÖKALP'İ YENİDEN ANLAMAK	126
Üç Felsefi Vasiyet	126
"Yeni Hayat" İdeali	129
17. DÖNÜŞÜMDE HASAN-ÂLİ YÜCEL MİRASI	132
18. HASAN-ÂLİ YÜCEL VE İÇTEN-DIŞTAN	138
"Özü olanın izi olur"	138
"En güç ilim, şüphe edebilmesini öğrenmektir"	140
19. EĞİTİM DÜŞÜNÜRÜ: HASAN-ÂLİ YÜCEL	143
Canan Yücel'in Anlatımıyla Hasan-Âli Yücel	143
Kendi Kaleminden Hasan-Âli Yücel	147
Eğitim ve Kültür Alanında Dönüşümler	151
20. HİLMİ ZİYA ÜLKEN'DE MİLLÎ BİRLİK DÜŞÜNCESİNİN TEMELİ OLARAK VATAN	158
Hilmi Ziya Ülken Kimdir?	159

Millet ve Vatan Kavramları.....	163
İnsani Vatandaşlık.....	165
21. GEZGİN BİR FİLOZOF: ULUĞ NUTKU.....	169
Felsefe ve Dünya Görüşü Kavramları	169
Felsefe Tarihine Bakış.....	171
İnsan Üzerine.....	174
22. VEHBİ HACIKADİROĞLU DÜŞÜNÇESİNDE EĞİTİM.....	176
Eğitim ve İş Birliği	177
Atatürk ve <i>Üniversite Reformu</i>	180
23. VICTOR HUGO'NUN SEFİLLER ROMANI VE TAKİYETTİN MENGÜŞOĞLU'NUN FELSEFİ ANTROPOLOJİSİ	184
<i>Sefiller</i> Romanında İnsan Doğası Tartışması.....	186
Ontolojik Temelli İnsan Felsefesi Açısından <i>Sefiller</i>	191
24. GEÇMİŞİNİ BEKLEYEN İNSANLIK DURUMU.....	198
Geçmişin Tekrarı ve Mengüşoğlu.....	202
25. BİR EĞİTİM FİLOZOFU: TAKİYETTİN MENGÜŞOĞLU	204
Esas baktığı yer insan varlığıdır	205
“Eğitim öğütlerle sağlanamaz”.....	206
26. TÜRK DÜŞÜNÇESİNDE HÜMANİZM TARTIŞMASINA KISA BİR GİRİŞ	208
<i>Hümanizm</i> Düşüncesinde Tercümenin Rolü.....	208
Ahmet Mithat Efendi ve Klasiklere Dönüş	209
Türk Düşüncesinde <i>Nev-Yunanilik</i>	211
<i>Yücel</i> Dergisi	213
Hilmi Ziya Ülken ve <i>Hümanizm</i>	215
Hasan-Âli Yücel ve <i>Hümanizm</i> Düşüncesinin Yükselişi	217
GENEL KAYNAKÇA.....	221
DİZİN	237

GENEL KAYNAKÇA

- Adıvar, Adnan, *Osmanlı Türklerinde İlim*, Remzi Kitabevi, İstanbul, 1970.
- Akurgal, E. (2000), *Ege Batı Uygarlığının Doğduğu Yer*, İzmir: İzmir Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür Yayını.
- Akyüz, Y. (2004). *Türk Eğitim Tarihi*. M.Ö. 1000 - M.S. 2004, Pegem A Yayıncılık, 9. Baskı Ankara.
- Altunya, N. "Mustafa Necati Bey Dönemi", Mustafa Necati Anma Toplantısı, Ankara.
- Arendt, Hannah, *İnsanlık Durumu* (Çev: Bahadır Sina Şener), İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul, 2000.
- Aristoteles, *Metafizik*, (Çev: Prof. Dr. Ahmet Arslan), Sosyal Yayınlar, İkinci Basım, İstanbul, 1996.
- Aristoteles, *Fizik*, (Çev: Saffet Babür), Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 3. Baskı, İstanbul, 2005.
- Aristoteles, *Nikomakhos'a Etik*, (Çev: Saffet Babür), BilgeSu Yayıncılık, İkinci Baskı, Ankara, 2009.
- Atatürk, M. K. (1945). Atatürk'ün Söylev ve Demeçleri, (Der: Nîmet Unan), Türk İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü Yayınları.
- Atatürk, M. K. (1959). Atatürk'ün Söylev ve Demeçleri, (Der: Nîmet Unan), Türk İnkılap Tarihi Enstitüsü Yayınları.
- Atatürk, Gazi M. Kemal, Söylev, (Basıma Hazırlayan: Ord. Prof. Dr. Hıfzı Veldet Velidedeoğlu), Çağ Pazarlama Gazete Dergi Kitap Basın ve Yayın A.Ş., 40. Bası, İstanbul, 2002.

- Atatürk, Söylev ve Demeçler, (Bugünkü dille ayına hazırlayanlar: Prof. Dr. A. Sevim, Prof. Dr. İ. Öztoprak, Prof. Dr. M. A. Tural), Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi, Ankara, 2006.
- Atay, Falih Rıfki (2004). *Çankaya*, Pozitif Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Aydoğan, Bedri, *Servet-i Fünun Döneminde Edebiyat Üzerinde Oluşan Polemikler*, Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, 1996.
- Başer, Sait, *Kutadgu Bilig'te Kut ve Töre*, İrfan Yayıncılık, Altıncı Baskı, İstanbul, 2015.
- Başgöz, İlhan, *Türkiye'nin Eğitim Çıkmazı ve Atatürk*, Pan Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 2005.
- Bernal, M. (1998), *Kara Atena Eski Yunanistan Uydurmacası Nasıl İmal Edildi? 1785-1985*, (Çev: Özcan Buze), İstanbul: Kaynak Yayınları.
- Bice, Hayati, *Pir-i Türkistan Hoca Ahmed Yesevi*, Hoca Ahmed Yesevi Uluslararası Türk Kazak Üniversitesi, Ankara, 2016.
- Camus, Albert, *Veba* (Çev: Nedret Tanyolaç Öztokat), Can Yayınları, İstanbul, 2013.
- Capelle, Wilhelm, *Sokrates'ten Önce Felsefe (Fragmanlar-Dokümanlar)*, (Çev: Oğuz Özügül), Kabalcı Yayınevi, İstanbul, 1994.
- Cevizci, Ahmet, *Felsefe Sözlüğü*, Paradigma Yayınları, İstanbul, 2002.
- Copleston, Frederick, *Ön-Sokratik Felsefe. Sokrates ve Dönemi*, İdea, İstanbul, 1986.
- Diels, Hermann, *Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker*, Berlin, 1903.
- Dilâçar, A., *Kutadgu Bilig İncelemesi*, Türk Dil Kurumu Yayınları, Ankara, 2016.
- Epiktetos, *Söylevler*, (Çev: Birdal Akar), Divan Kitap, 2013.
- Eraslan, Kemal, *Yesevi'nin Fakr-namesi*, Hoca Ahmed Yesevi Uluslararası Türk Kazak Üniversitesi, Ankara, 2016.

- Erdem, H. Haluk, “Hilmi Ziya Ülken’in Kendi Kaleminden Hayatı ve Eserleri”, *Türk Yurdu*, sayı: 174, Ankara, 2002.
- Erdem, H. Haluk, “Canan Yücel Hasan-Âli Yücel’i Anlatıyor”, *Aydınlanma Penceresinden Eğitim, Kültür ve Toplum Yazıları*, Ürün Yayınları, Ankara, 2010.
- Erhat, Azra, *Mavi Anadolu*, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2018.
- Erişirgil, Mehmet Emin, *Bir Fikir Adamının Romanı Ziya Gökalp* (Hazırlayanlar: Aykut Kazancıgil-Cem Alpar), İkinci Basım, Remzi Kitabevi, İstanbul, 1984.
- Eyuboğlu, Sabahattin, *Mavi ve Kara*, İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İkinci Basım, İstanbul, 2002.
- Foucault, M. (2010). *Doğruyu Söylemek* (Çev., K. Eksen). İstanbul: Ayrıntı.
- Friedell, E. (1999). *Antik Yunan’ın Kültür Tarihi* (Çev., N. Aça). Ankara: Dost Kitabevi.
- Fromm, Erich, *Olmak Ya da Sahip Olmak* (Çev: Ahmet Arıtan), Arıtan Yayınevi, İkinci Basım, İstanbul, 1990.
- Genç, Reşat, *Kaşgarlı Mahmud’a Göre XI. Yüzyılda Türk Dünyası*, Ankara, 1997.
- Genç, Reşat, *Türkiye’yi Laikleştiren Yasalar. 3 Mart 1924 Tarihli Meclis Müzakereleri ve Kararları*, Ankara, 1998.
- Genç, Reşat, *Karahanlı Devlet Teşkilatı*, Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, Ankara, 2002.
- Gökalp, Ziya, *Terbiyenin Sosyal ve Kültürel Temelleri I* (Hazırlayan: Rıza Kardaş), Millî Eğitim Bakanlığı Yayınları, İstanbul, 1997.
- Gökalp, Ziya, “Yeni Mecmua”, Hilmi Ziya Ülken Seçme Eserleri. Ziya Gökalp, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2007.
- Gökberk, Macit, “Aydınlanma Felsefesi, Devrimler ve Atatürk”, Çağdaş Düşüncenin Işığında Atatürk, Dr. Nejat Eczacıbaşı Vakfı Yayınları, İstanbul, 2004.

- Gökberk, Macit, “Batı Anadolu’nun Yetiştirdiği Antik Filozoflar”, *Süreğiden Felsefe. Antikçağdan Günümüze Filozoflarla Konuşmalar*, (Editör: Mustafa Günay), Çizgi Kitabevi, Konya, 2022.
- Greaves, Alan M. (2003), *Miletos Bir Tarih*, (Çev: Hüseyin Çınar Öztürk), İstanbul: Homer Kitabevi.
- Grimal, Pierre, *Mitoloji Sözlüğü. Yunan ve Roma*, (Çev: Sevgi Tamgüç), Sosyal Yayınlar, İstanbul, 1997.
- Guthrie, W. K. C., *Yunan Felsefe Tarihi. Sokrates Öncesi İlk Filozoflar ve Pythagoraşçılar*, (Çev: Ergün Akça), Kabalıcı Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2011.
- Hacıkadıroğlu, Vehbi, “Özgürlük İçinde İşbirliğini Öğretmeyi Amaçlayan Eğitim”, *Felsefe Açısından Eğitim ve Türkiye’de Eğitim*, Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu, İstanbul, 1995.
- Hacıkadıroğlu, Vehbi, *İnançtan Bilgiye*, Cem Yayınevi, 2. Basım, İstanbul, 2002a.
- Hacıkadıroğlu, Vehbi, *Özgürlük Ahlâkı*, Cem Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2002b.
- Hacıp, Yusuf Has, *Kutadgu Bilig*, (Çev: Prof.Dr. Reşid Rahmeti Arat), Kabalıcı Yayınevi, İkinci Basım, İstanbul 2008.
- Halikarnas Balıkcısı (1992), *Anadolu’nun Sesi*, Bilgi Yayınevi, Ankara, 1992.
- Halikarnas Balıkcısı, *Anadolu’nun Sesi*, Bilgi Yayınevi, 8. Basım, Ankara, 2017a.
- Halikarnas Balıkcısı, *Düşün Yazıları*, Bilgi Yayınevi, 6. Basım, Ankara, 2017b.
- Halikarnas Balıkcısı, *Merhaba Anadolu*, Bilgi Yayınevi, 10. Basım, Ankara, 2018.
- Hamilton, Edith, *Mitolojya*, (Çev: Ülkü Tamer), Varlık Yayınları, İstanbul, 1964.
- Hesiodos, *Theogonia İşler ve Günler*, (Çev: Azra Erhat-Sabahattin Eyüboğlu), Hasan Ali Yücel Klasikler Dizisi, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2018.

- Hirsch, Ernst (Derleyen), *Dünya Üniversiteleri ve Türkiye'de Üniversitelerin Gelişmesi*, Ankara Üniversitesi Yayınları, cilt: II, Ankara, 1950.
- <https://josswinn.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/12/AdornoEducation.pdf>
- Hugo, Victor, *Sefiller, Birinci Cilt*, (Çev: Nesrin Altınova), Oda Yayınları, İstanbul, 2000.
- Hugo, Victor, *Sefiller, İkinci Cilt*, (Çev: Nesrin Altınova), Oda Yayınları, İstanbul, 2000.
- Işık, F. (2009), "Anadolu-İon Uygarlığı Kolonizasyon ve Doğu Hellen Kavramlarına Eleştirisel Bir Bakış", *Anadolu/Anatolia* 35.
- Işık, Sedat, "Cumhuriyet Aydınlanmasının Öncü Bir Neferi: Mustafa Necati", *Cumhuriyetin İlk Yıllarından Günümüze Dil Kültür Eğitim*, (Derleyen: Nazife Güngör), Gazi Üniversitesi Hasan Ali Yücel Araştırma ve Uygulama Merkezi Yayını, Ankara, 2007.
- İnalçık, Halil, "Atatürk and The Modernisation of Turkey", *A Handbook of Kemalist Thought*, (Translated by Ayşegül Amanda Yeşilbursa), Atatürk Research Center, Ankara, 2001.
- İnalçık, Halil, "Kutadgu Bilig'de Türk İdare Geleneği ve Adâlet", *Adâlet Kitabı*, (Editörler: Halil İnalçık, Bülent Arı, Selim Aslantaş), Kadim Yayınları, Ankara, 2012.
- İnalçık, Halil, "Sunuş", *Kutadgu Bilig Araştırmaları Tarihi*, (Haz. G. Jamal-M.S. Kafkasyalı), T.C. Başbakanlık Yurtdışı Türkler ve Akraba Topluluklar Başkanlığı, Ankara, 2016.
- İnalçık, Halil, *Rönesans Avrupası. Türkiye'nin Batı Medeniyetiyle Özdeşleşme Süreci*, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür yayınları, 16. Basım, İstanbul, 2022.
- İnan, Rauf, Mustafa Necati. Kişiliği, Ulusal Eğitime Bakışı, Konuşma ve Anıları, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, Ankara, 1980.

- Jaeger, Werner, *İlk Yunan Filozoflarında Tanrı Düşüncesi*, (Çev: Güneş Ayas), İthaki Yayınları, İstanbul, 2011.
- Jamal, G. - Kafkasyalı, M. S., *Kutadgu Bilig Araştırmaları Tarihi*, T.C. Başbakanlık Yurtdışı Türkler ve Akraba Toplulukları Başkanlığı, Ankara, 2016.
- Kansu, Ceyhun Atuf, Cumhuriyet Bayrağı Altında Yaşamöykümde Devrim, Bilgi Yayınevi, Ankara, 1998.
- Kant, Immanuel, “Aydınlanma Nedir? Sorusuna Bir Yanıt (1784)”, Seçilmiş Yazılar, (çev: Nejat Bozkurt), Remzi Kitabevi, İstanbul, 1984.
- Karatani, K. (2018), *İzonomi ve Felsefenin Kökenleri*, (Çev: Ahmet Nüvit Bingöl), İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.
- Kenny, A. (2011), *Batı Felsefesinin Yeni Tarihi. 1. Cilt*, (Çev: Serdar Uslu), İstanbul: Küre Yayınları.
- Kimmerle, Heinz, “Kültürlerin Çoklu Evreni Çağdaş Avrupalı Batılı Felsefenin Başka Kültürlerin Felsefelerine Yaklaşımları”, *Dünya Kültürü-Felsefe, Sanat, Edebiyat ve Kültür Tarihi Üzerine Yazılar*, (çev: M. Tüzel), (Ed. V. Çorlu), Kabalcı Yayınevi, İstanbul, 1996.
- Kocabaş, Ayfer, “Hasan-Ali Yücel Dönemi Sanat ve Müzik Anlayışı, Bestelenen Eserleri”, *Hasan-Âli Yücel*, (Ed: Kemal Kocabaş), T.C. Kültür Bakanlığı, Ankara, 2011.
- Köprülü, Mehmed Fuad, *Türk Edebiyatında İlk Mutasavvıflar*, Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi, Ankara, 1966.
- Kranz, W. (1984), *Antik Felsefe. Metinler ve Açıklamalar*, (Çev: Suad Y. Baydur), İstanbul: Sosyal Yayınlar.
- Kuçuradi, İoanna, “20. Yüzyıl Felsefi Antropolojisinde Takiyettin Mengüşoğlu'nun Yeri”, *Yüzyılımızda İnsan Felsefesi. Takiyettin Mengüşoğlu'nun Anısına*, (Haz. İoanna Kuçuradi), Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu, Ankara, 1997.
- Kuçuradi, İoanna, “Açış Konuşması”, *Dünya Sorunları Karşısında Felsefe*, (Haz: Kurtuluş Dinçer ve İoanna Kuçuradi), Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu Yayınları, Ankara, 1987.

- Kuçuradi, İoanna, “Devrim Kavramı ve Atatürk’ün Kültür Devrimi”, Atatürk’ün Doğumunun 125. Yılı ve Cumhuriyetimizin 83. Yılı Özel Sayısı, Muğla Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, Muğla, 2006.
- Laertios, D. (2003), *Ünlü Filozofların Yaşamları ve Öğretileri*, (Çev: Candan Şentuna), İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.
- Mengüşoğlu, Takiyettin, “Felsefi Antropolojinin Işığında Eğitim”, *Felsefe Kurumu Seminerleri*, Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, Ankara, 1977.
- Mengüşoğlu, Takiyettin, *Felsefeye Giriş*, Remzi Kitabevi, İstanbul, 1988.
- Mengüşoğlu, Takiyettin, *İnsan Felsefesi*, Remzi Kitabevi, İstanbul, 1988.
- Mengüşoğlu, Takiyettin, “Ontolojik Esaslara Dayanan Felsefi Antropoloji Hakkında Düşünceler”, *Yüzyıllımızda İnsan Felsefesi*, (Haz: İoanna Kuçuradi), Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu, Ankara, 1997.
- Mengüşoğlu, Takiyettin, *İnsan Felsefesi*, Doğu Batı Yayınları, Ankara, 2017.
- Meriç, Cemil, *Kırk Ambar*, İletişim Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 2004.
- Meriç, Cemil, *Işık Doğudan Gelir*, İletişim Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 2016.
- Morin, Edgar, *Geleceğin Eğitimi İçin Gerekli Yedi Bilgi*, (Çev: Hüsnü Dilli), İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları, İkinci Baskı, İstanbul, 2006.
- Muhip, Fevzi, “Neo-humanisme”, *Yücel*, sayı: 2, Mart 1935, İstanbul.
- Nietzsche, Friedrich, *Yunanlıların Trajik Çağında Felsefe*, (Çev: Prof. Dr. Gürsel Aytaç), Say Yayınları, İstanbul, 2015.
- Nutku, Uluğ, *Gezgin Felsefe*, Baştuğlar Matbaacılık, Adana, 2011.
- Platon, *Phaidon*, (Çev: Ahmet Cevizci), Gündoğan Yayınları, Ankara, 1995.

- Popper, *Karl, Daha İyi Bir Dünya Arayışı*, (çev: İ. Aka), Yapı Kredi Yayınları, İstanbul, 2001.
- Roux, Jean-Paul, *Türklerin Tarihi. Pasifik'ten Akdeniz'e 2000 Yıl*, (Çev: Prof. Dr. Aykut Kazancıgil-Lale Arslan-Özcan), Kabalcı Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2008.
- Saramago, Jose, *Körlük* (Çev: Işık Ergüden), Kırmızı Kedi Yayınları, İstanbul, 2015.
- Sina, Aysen, *Atinalı Perikles. Yaşamı ve Dönemi*, Tiydem Yayıncılık, Ankara, 2011.
- Sinanoğlu, Suat, *Türk Hümanizmi*, Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, Ankara, 1980.
- Sowerby, Robin, *Yunan Kültür Tarihi*, (Çev: Özgür Umut Hoşafçı), İnkılap Kitabevi, İstanbul, 2013.
- T.C. Maarif Vekilliği, *Birinci Türk Neşriyat Kongresi 1-5 Mayıs 1939, Raporlar-Teklifler-Müzakere Zabıtları*, Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı, Ankara, 1939.
- Tekin, Talat, *Orhon Yazıtları*, BilgeSu Yayınları, 2. Basım, Ankara, 2018.
- Toker, Şevket (1982), "Edebiyatımızda Nev-Yunânîlik Akımı", *Ege Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Türk Dili ve Araştırmaları Dergisi*, S: 1, İzmir, s. 135-163.
- Tonguç, Engin, "Mustafa Necati ve İş Okulu", *Mustafa Necati ve Cumhuriyet Eğitim Devrimi*, (Haz: Kemal Kocabaş-Zeki Arıkan), Yeni Kuşak Köy Enstitülüler Derneği Yayınları, İzmir, 2009.
- Topuz, Hıfzı, "Hasan-Âli Yücel ve UNESCO", *Hasan-Âli Yücel*, (Ed: Kemal Kocabaş), T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı, Ankara, 2011, s. 131-132.
- Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı, "Kutadgu Bilig", *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi*, cilt: 26, Ankara, ss. 478-480.
- Ülken, Hilmi Ziya, *İnsan*, sayı: 1, 15 Nisan 1938.
- Ülken, Hilmi Ziya, *Milletlerin Uyanışı*, Marmara Kitabevi, İstanbul, 1945.

- Ülken, Hilmi Ziya, *Uyanış Devirlerinde Tercümenin Rolü*, Ülken Yayınları, İstanbul, 1997.
- Ülken, Hilmi Ziya, *İnsani Vatanseverlik*, Ülken Yayınları, İstanbul, 1998.
- Ülken, Hilmi Ziya, *Türkiye’de Çağdaş Düşünce Tarihi*, Ülken Yayınları, 7. Basım, İstanbul, 2001.
- Ülken, Hilmi Ziya, *Millî ve Tarih Şuuru*, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2008.
- Ümmühan Bilgin Topçu, “Büyük Bir Türk Destanı Yazma Fikri Etrafında”, *Millî Folklor*, sayı: 85, Ankara, 2010, s. 101-111.
- Williams, F. (1993), *Ege Medeniyetleri Tarihi* (Çev: M. Kalaycıoğlu), İstanbul: Düşünen Adam Yayınları.
- Wisser, Richard, “Doğa Kendini Gizlemeyi Sever”, (*Heraklit Felsefi Bir Sorun Olarak Doğa*, Türkiye’de Bilim ve Türk Alman Bilimsel İlişkileri (Editör: Prof. Dr. Ramazan Aydın), Ankara, 1992.
- Yesevi, Hoca Ahmed, *Divan-ı Hikmet*, (Editör: Mustafa Tatçı), Hoca Ahmed Yesevi Uluslararası Türk Kazak Üniversitesi, Ankara, 2016.
- Yücel, Hasan-Ali, *İçten-Dıştan*, 1938.
- Yücel, Hasan-Ali, *Edebiyat Tarihimizden, I. Cilt*, Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, Ankara 1957.
- Yücel, Hasan-Âli, *Dinle Benden*, İnkılâp Kitabevi, İstanbul, 1960.
- Yücel, Hasan-Âli, *Köy Enstitüleri ve Köy Eğitimi ile İlgili Yazınları-Konuşmaları*, Köy Enstitüleri ve Çağdaş Eğitim Vakfı Yayınları, Ankara, 1997.
- Yücel, Hasan-Âli, *Millî Eğitimle İlgili Söylev ve Demeçler*, T.C. Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları, Ankara, 1998.
- Yücel, Hasan-Ali, *Hürriyet gene Hürriyet –II-* T.C. Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları, Ankara.

Ek Kaynakça

- Akarsu, Bedia, *Atatürk Devrimi ve Temelleri*, İnkılap Kitabevi, İkinci Baskı, İstanbul, 1997.
- Aksoy, Muammer, *Atatürk'ün Laik Hukuk Devleti*, Türk Hukuk Kurumu, Ankara, 2010.
- Aiskhylos, *Zincire Vurulmuş Prometheus*, (Çev: Azra Erhat-Sabahattin Eyuboğlu), Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 16. Basım, İstanbul, 2022.
- Avcıoğlu, Doğan, *Türklerin Tarihi, Birinci Kitap*, Tekin Yayınev, İstanbul, 1978.
- Doğan Avcıoğlu, *Türklerin Tarihi, Üçüncü Kitap*, Tekin Yayınevi, İstanbul, 1979.
- Barthold, V. V., *Orta Asya Türk Tarihi*, (Çev: Ragıp Hulusi Özdem), (Haz: Kazım Yaşar Koprman-İsmail Aka), Türk Tarih Kurumu, 4. Baskı, Ankara, 2019.
- Barthold, Wilhelm, *Türk-Moğol Ulusları Tarihi*, (Çev: Hasan Eren), Türk Tarih Kurumu, Ankara, 2006.
- Barthold, Wilhelm, *Türkistan Halklarının Tarihi*, (Çev: Gülnisa Aynakulova), Astana Yayınları, Ankara, 2018.
- Barthold, Wilhelm, *Türkistan'ın Kültür Tarihi*, (Çev: Gülnisa Aynakulova), Astana Yayınları, Ankara, 2020.
- Başaran, Mehmet, *Büyük Aydınlanmacı Öğretmenim Hasan Ali Yücel*, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2009.
- Başgöz, İlhan, *Türkiye'nin Eğitim Çıkmazı ve Atatürk*, Pan Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 2005.
- Bayladı, Derman, *Tanrıların Öyküsü*, Say Yayınları, 7. Baskı, İstanbul, 2017.
- Bayraktar, Levent, *Türk Düşüncesinden Portreler*, Aktif Düşünce Yayıncılık, Ankara, 2014.
- Bayraktar, Levent, *Cumhuriyet Döneminde Türkiye'de Felsefe*, Aktif Düşünce Yayıncılık, Ankara, 2016.

- Berkes, Niyazi, *Türkiye’de Çağdaşlaşma*, (Haz: Ahmet Kuyaş), Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 6. Baskı, İstanbul, 2004.
- Bıçak, Ayhan (Haz.), *Kutadgu Bilig Üzerine Felsefi Araştırmalar*, Dergâh Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2019.
- Binbaşıoğlu, Cavit, *Türk Eğitim Düşüncesi Tarihi*, Anı Yayıncılık, Ankara, 2005.
- Bozkurt, H. Argun, *Eskiçağlarda Anadolu’da Hukuk 2 Antik Yunan-Roma*, Ankara Barosu Yayınları, Ankara, 2010.
- Brun, Jean, *Stoa Felsefesi*, (Çev: Medar Atıcı), İletişim Yayınları, 3. Baskı, İstanbul, 2010.
- Cornford, F. M. *Bilgelik’in Başlangıcı. Eski Yunan’da Felsefi Düşüncenin Kökleri*, (Çev: Şahin Filiz-Fatih Özeş), Say Yayınları, İstanbul, 2021.
- Cornford, F. M., *Yunan Dini Düşüncesi. Homeros’tan İskender’in Çağına*, (Çev: Özgüç Orhan), Pinhan Yayınları, İstanbul, 2021.
- Çağlar Boyunca Büyük Adamlar Victor Hugo*, Doğan Kardeş Yayınları, İstanbul, 1971.
- Çevik, C. Cengiz, “Kinik Diogenes’in Toplumsal ve Politik Karşıtlığının Ana Hatları”, *Arkhe-Logos*, sayı: 3, Sentez Yayınları, Bursa 2017.
- Çeviker, Turgut (Haz.), *Tevfik Fikret*, Koç Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul, 2021.
- Çotuksöken, Betül, *Cumhuriyet Döneminde Türkiye’de Öğretim ve Araştırma Alanı Olarak Felsefe. Seçilmiş Metinlerle*, Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu, Ankara, 2001.
- Davies, Norman, *Europa. A History*, Pimlico, London, 1997.
- Durant, Will, *The Story of Philosophy*, Pocket Books, New York, 2006.
- Eberhard, Wolfram, *Çin Tarihi*, Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları, 6. Baskı, Anka, 2022.
- Empiricus, Sextus, *Kuşkuculuk*, (Çev: Mustafa Kaya Sütçüoğlu), Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul, 2017.

- Ergener, Reşit, *Anadolu'nun Kültürel Kökleri*, Tarih, Mitoloji ve Din, Maya Yayınları, İstanbul, 2022.
- Erhat, Azra, *Osmanlı Münevverinden Türk Aydınına*, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2022.
- Eyüboğlu, Mualla Anhegger “Köy Enstitüleri Binaları”, *Eğitim Mücadelesi*, sayı: 6, Osmanlı Matbaası, İstanbul, Nisan 1980.
- Eyüboğlu, Sabahattin, *Yunus Emre'ye Selâm*, Çan Yayınları, İstanbul, 1966.
- Eyüboğlu, İsmet Zeki, *Düşünceleriyle Yaşayan Atatürk*, Say Yayınları, İstanbul, 1998.
- Freely, John, *Türkiye'nin Batı Kıyıları. Ege ve Akdeniz Kıyılarındaki Yolculuk*, (Çev. Lale Akalın), Doğan Kitap, İstanbul, 2020.
- Gençcan, Hasan, *Anaksagoras*, Çizgi Kitabevi, Konya, 2022.
- Gökalp, Ziya, *Felsefe Dersleri*, (Haz: Ali Utku-Erdoğan Erbay), Çizgi Kitabevi, Konya, 2006.
- Gökalp, Ziya, *Kitaplar 1*, (Haz. Şevket Beysanoğlu ve diğerleri), Yapı Kredi Yayınları, İstanbul, 2007.
- Gül, Songül Sallan, “Köy Enstitüleri ve Modernleşme”, *Sorularla Köy Enstitüleri*, (Haz: Firdevs Gümüsoğlu), Cumhuriyet Kitapları, İstanbul, 2023.
- Günay, Mustafa, “Diogenes'in İnsan Anlayışı”, *Sinoplu Filozof Diogenes*, (Haz: Harun Tepe-Betül Çotuksöken), Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu, Ankara, 2018.
- Herodotos, *Tarih*, (Çev: Müntekim Ökmen), Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 13. Basım, İstanbul, 2017.
- Hesiodos ve Eseri* (Çev: Sabahattin Eyüboğlu-Azra Erhat), Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınevi, Ankara, 1977.
- Hirsch, Ernst E., *Anılarım*, Tübitak, 8. Basım, Ankara, 2000.
- Huizinga, Johan, *Erasmus ve Reform Çağı*, (Çev: Orhan Düz), Alfa Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2020.
- Irvine, William B., *Güzel Yaşam Kılavuzu*, (Çev: K. Orkun Çatık), Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2022.

- İnan, Arı (Derleyen), *Düşünceleriyle Atatürk*, Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları, 5. Baskı, Ankara, 2020.
- İpşiroğlu, Mazhar Ş. *Bozkır Rüzgarı, Siyah Kalem*, Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 5. Baskı, İstanbul, 2023.
- Karal, Enver Ziya, *Atatürk ve Devrim*, ODTÜ Yayıncılık, Ankara, 2003.
- Karaosmanoğlu, Yakup Kadri, *Ankara*, İletişim Yayınları, 14. Baskı, İstanbul, 2002.
- Karaosmanoğlu, Yakup Kadri, *Panorama*, İletişim Yayınları, 2. Baskı, İstanbul, 2002.
- Kayalı, Kurtuluş, *Türk Düşünce Dünyasının Bunalımı*, İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul, 2000.
- Kaynaradağ, Arslan, *Türkiye'de Cumhuriyet Döneminde Felsefe. Düşünceler-Etkinlikler-Filozoflar-Söyleşiler*, T.C. Kültür Bakanlığı, Ankara, 2002.
- Kinross, Lord, *Atatürk. Bir Milletten Yeniden Doğuşu*, (Çev: Necdet Sander), Altın Kitaplar, 35. Basım, İstanbul, 2021.
- Köktürk, Hüseyin, *Taşlara Kazınan Bilgelik Hazza. Likya'da Oinoandalı Diogenes*, Akılçelen Kitaplar, Ankara, 2022.
- Ksenophanes, *Fragmanlar. Bir veya Tanrı Üzerine*, (Derleyen ve Çev: C. Cengiz Çevik), Can Yayınları, İstanbul, 2022.
- Ksenophon, *Sokrates'ten Anılar*, (Çev: Candan Şentuna), Doğu Batı Yayınları, 2. Basım, Ankara, 2022.
- Kula, Onur Bilge, *Türkiye'de Aydınlanma ve Atatürk Devrimleri*, Tekin Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2018.
- Kula, Onur Bilge, *Aydınlanma Eğitimi Felsefesi. Eğitim ve Bilişimin Sefaleti*, Tekin Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2020.
- Kuhrt, Amelie, *Eskiçağ'da Yakındoğu, Cilt I*, (Çev: Dilek Şendil), Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 6. Basım, İstanbul, 2021.
- Loukianos, *Hakiki Hikâyeler*, (Çev: Erman Gören-Ertuğrul İnanç), Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2021.

- Lurye, Solomon, *Gülen Filozof Demokritos*, (Çev: Belkıs Korkmaz), Etkin Yayınevi, 3. Baskı, Ankara, 2018.
- Mango, Andrew, *Atatürk Modern Türkiye'nin Kurucusu*, (Çev: Füsün Doruker), Remzi Kitabevi, 4. Basım, İstanbul, 2006.
- Manguel, Alberto, *İlyada ve Odysseia. Homeros*, (Çev: Algan Sezgintüredi), Versus Kitap, 2. Baskı, İstanbul, 2017.
- Mariás, Julián, *History of Philosophy*, (Translated by Stanley Appelbaum and Clarence C. Strowbridge), Dover Publications, Garden City, New York, 2022.
- Martin, Thomas R., *Perikles*, (Çev: Ülke Evrim Uysal), Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2021.
- Marx, Karl Heinrich, *Demokritos ile Epikouros'un Doğa Felsefelerinde Ayırım*, (Çev: Saffet Babür), Ayraç Yayınları, Ankara, 2001.
- Molacı, Melike, *Stoa Fiziği*, Çizgi Kitabevi, Konya, 2020.
- Molacı, Melike (Haz.-Çev.), *Erken Dönem Stoa Etiğinden Seçme Metinler*, Çizgi Yayınevi, Konya, 2021.
- Murteza, Gökhan (Editör), *Felsefenin Tarihinde Ege. Pre-Sokratikler-İyonyalılar*, *Felsefi Düşün Akademik Felsefe Dergisi*, sayı: 13, İstanbul, 2019.
- Ozankaya, Özer, *Dünya Düşünürleri Gözüyle Atatürk ve Cumhuriyeti*, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 7. Basım, İstanbul, 2018.
- Özata, Metin, *Atatürk, Bilim ve Üniversite*, Tübitak Popüler Bilim Kitapları, 2. Basım, Ankara, 2007.
- Önal, Mehmet, "Epiktetos'ta Ölüm ve Sonrası", *Stoa Felsefesi, Özne*, 29. Kitap, 2018.
- Örs, Yaman-Burcu Baytemir, *Atatürk, Felsefe ve Yaşam*, Efil Yayınevi, Ankara, 2010.
- Pieper, Annemarie, "Humanismus in der Philosophie des 20. Jahrhunderts: Jaspers, Heidegger, Sartre, Camus", *2000 Jahre Humanismus. Der Humanismus als historische Bewegung*, (Hrsg. Frank Geerk), Schawe-Co AG Verlag, Basel, 1998.

- Rovelli, Carlo, *Miletli Anaksimandros Ya da Bilimsel Düşüncenin Doğuşu*, (Çev: Atakn Altınörs), Bilge Kültür Sanat, 4. Basım, İstanbul, 2023.
- Sagan, Karl, *Kozmos. Evrenin Yaşamın Sırları*, (Çev: Reşit Aşçıoğlu), Altın Kitaplar Yayınevi, İstanbul, 1982.
- Sağlam, Nuri (Haz.), *Ruşen Eşref Ünaydın'dan Hasan-Ali Yücel'e "DİYORLAR KI" İçin Bir Mektup*, Yağmur Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2017.
- Störig, Hans Joachim, *Weltgeschichte der Philosophie*, W. Kohlhammer Verlag, Stuttgart-München, 1985.
- Störig, Hans Joachim, *Vedalardan Tractatus'a Dünya Felsefe Tarihi*, (Çev: Nilüfer Epeçeli), Say Yayınları, 2. Baskı, İstanbul, 2013.
- Sümerbank Özel Atatürk Sayısı*, Sümerbank Aylık Endüstri ve Kültür Dergisi, sayı: 53, cilt: 5, Ankara, 1965.
- Şanlı, Halise Karaaslan, *Hasan Ali Yücel Konuşmaları. Ulusal Kimlik İnşası ve Politik Retorik*, Ankara Üniversitesi Yayınevi, Ankara, 2012.
- Tanilli, Server, *Çağdaşımız Victor Hugo. Bir Dâhinin Portresi*, Cumhuriyet Kitapları, 3. Baskı, İstanbul, 2022.
- Taşagül, Ahmet, *Gök-Türkler*, Türk Tarih Kurumu, 4. Baskı, Ankara, 2019.
- Tekin, Arslan-Ahmet Zeki İzgöer, (Haz.) *Anadolu Mecmuası*, Türk Tarih Kurumu, Ankara, 2011.
- Thomson, George, *Eski Yunan Toplumu Üzerine İncelemeler. İlk Filozoflar*, (Çev: Mehmet H. Doğan), Payel Yayınevi, 2. Basım, İstanbul, 1997.
- Timuçin, Afşar, *Eskiçağ Ahlaçları*, Bulut Yayınları, İstanbul, 2015.
- Timuçin, Afşar, *Eskiçağ Aydınlığı. Yunan-Roma Döneminin Kısa Kültür Tarihi*, Bulut Yayınları, İstanbul, 2020.
- Turan, Halil, "Epiktetos'un Bilgeliği", *Hierapolisli Bir Filozof Epiktetos*, (Haz: H. Haluk Erdem-Mustafa Günay), Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu, Ankara, 2014.

- Turan, Şerafettin, *Atatürk'ün Düşünce Yapısını Etkileyen Olaylar, Düşünürler, Kitaplar*, Türk Tarih Kurumu, 5. Baskı, Ankara, 2010.
- Tyanalı Apollonios, *Mektuplar*, (Çev: C. Cengiz Çevik), Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2021.
- Uygur, Nermi, *Türk Felsefesinin Boyutları*, Yapı Kredi Yayınları, 3. Baskı, İstanbul, 2019.
- Ülken, Hilmi Ziya, *Ziya Gökalp*, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2007.
- Ülken, Hilmi Ziya, *Yeni Zamanlar Felsefesi*, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 11. Basım, İstanbul, 2016.
- Ülken, Hilmi Ziya, *Aşk Ahlâkı*, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 10. Basım, İstanbul, 2017.
- Ülken, Hilmi Ziya, *Hâkimiyet*, (Haz: Ali Utku), Doğu Batı Yayınları, Ankara, 2018.
- Ülkümen, Hamdi, *Hümanist Atatürk*, Çağdaş Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Vural, Mehmet, *Hilmi Ziya Ülken*, Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Yayınları, 2. Baskı, Ankara, 2019.
- Wieland, Christoph Martin, *Eşeğin Gölgesi Davası (Abderahlar)*, (Çev: Vural Ülkü), Bilge Kültür Sanat, 4. Basım, İstanbul, 1999.
- Yurdalan, Özcan, *Atların Denizi. Moğolistan Yolculuğu*, Agora Kitaplığı, İstanbul, 2009.
- Yücel, Hasan Âli, *Edebiyat Tarihimizden*, İletişim Yayınları, 2. Baskı, İstanbul, 1989.
- Yücel, Hasan Âli, *Dâvalar ve Neticeleri*, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2011.
- Yücel, Hasan Âli, *Goethe. Bir Dehanın Romanı*, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2017.

2. Basım

**BELGELER, BULGULAR VE İLİŞKİLERLE
31 MART'IN ŞİFRELERİ**

Mehmet Ali Karaman



Belgeler Bulgular ve İlişkilerle 31 Mart'ın Şifreleri

Mehmet Ali Karaman

Yayın No.: 1547
ISBN: 978-625-433-455-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-433-454-2
Basım Sayısı: 2. Basım, Haziran 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet
yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında
yer almaktadır.

"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Bahar Yanbolulu -bahar@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Karaman, Mehmet Ali.
Belgeler Bulgular ve İlişkilerle 31 Mart'ın Şifreleri/Mehmet Ali Karaman
2. Basım, VI + 242 s., 13,5x21,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin var.
ISBN: 978-625-433-455-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-433-454-2
1. 31 Mart 2. Darbe

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beştepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İçindekiler

Ön Söz	iii
Giriş.....	1
19. Yüzyıl Osmanlı Demokratikleşme Hareketleri.....	7
Abdülhamid İktidarına Karşı Tepkiler	21
Meşrutiyet'ten Beklentiler	43
İttihad ve Terakki Cemiyeti Üyelerinin Faaliyetleri ve Siyasi İlişkileri	63
İttihad ve Terakki Cemiyetinin Etki Alanı	79
31 Mart İsyanı ve İsyana İlgili Nazariyeler	101
31 Mart İsyanında Taraflar	109
II. Meşrutiyet'in İlanı ve 31 Mart Sürecinde Balkan Etkisi ..	119
Hareket Ordusunun Mahiyeti.....	141
Cemiyete Muhalefet ve İsyanı Tetikleyen Vakalar	153
İsyana Süreci ve Sonrası.....	173
31 Mart Sürecine Tesiri Olan Basın-Yayın Organları ve Propaganda.....	187
Sonuç.....	213
Kaynakça	217
Ekler	231
İndeks	239



Kaynakça

Devlet Arşivleri Osmanlı Arşiv Vesikaları (BOA)

- BOA.** A} MTZ. 167/72, (H.18/05/1326-18 Haziran 1908).
A} MTZ. 169/53, (H.29/06/1326-29 Temmuz 1908).
A} MTZ. 167/40, (H.12/05/1326-12 Haziran 1908).
BEO. 1460/109489, (21 Za 1317-23 Mart 1900).
BEO. 3555/266560, (H.03/05/1327- 23 Mayıs 1909).
DH. HMS. 4/4, (H.24.05.1337-25 Şubat 1919).
DH. MKT. 2853/47, (H.03/06/1327-M.22 Haziran 1909).
DH. ŞFR. 402/4, (R. 23 H 1324-6 Temmuz 1908).
DH. ŞFR. 402/110, (3 Temmuz 1324 – 16 Temmuz 1908).
DH.EUM.THR. 52/3, (H.25/08/1327-11 Eylül 1909).
DH.EUM.THR. 37/73, (13/06/1328-22 Haziran 1910).
DH.EUM.VRK. 20/17, (H16/08/1327-2 Eylül 1909).
DH.MKT. 2672/76, (H.9/11/1326-3 Aralık 1908).
DH.MKT. 2636/55, H.25/09/1326-21 Ekim 1908).
DH.MU. 10/64, (H. 29/08/1327-15 Eylül 1909).
DH.MUİ. 104/12, (H.09/08/1328-7 Ağustos 1910).
DH.ŞFR. 402/17, (24 Haziran 1324-7Temmuz 1908).

- DH.ŞFR. 402/53, (28 Haziran 1324-11 Temmuz 1908).
HR. MTV. 696/26, (M. 02/10/1898).
HR. SFR.1. 127/23, (M.23 Nisan 1902).
HR. SYS. 40/2, (M. 03/05/1900).
HR.TH. 355/2, (M.18/11/1907).
İ.AS. 88/14, (H. 03/07/1327- 21 Temmuz 1909).
İ.AS. 84/15, (H.08/05/1327- 28 Mayıs 1908).
İ.AS. 86/52, (H.19/06/1327-8 Temmuz 1909).
İ.HR. 364/34, (H.20/05/1317-26 Eylül 1899).
İ.HUS. 1/70, (H..9/01/1310- 3 Ağustos 1892).
KB.MAA.F. 6/42, (M.24/03/1909).
MB.İ. 63/136, (H.26/08/1297- 3 Ağustos 1880).
MB.İ 176/9 (24/08/1332-18 Temmuz 1914).
MF.MKT. 1088/37, (H.28/Za/1326-22 Aralık 1908).
MF.MKT. 978/31, (H.01/01/1325-14 Şubat 1907).
MV. 127/44, (H.27/04/1327-18 Mayıs 1909).
MV. 127/75, (H.28/05/1327- 17 Haziran 1909).
TFR.I..UM. 29/2803, (H11/05/1327- 31 Mayıs 1909).
TFR.I.A. 22/2178, (5 Z 1322-10 Şubat 1905).
TFR.I.MKM. 34/3370, (H. 06/03/1327-28 Mart 1909).
TFR.I.SL. 76/7581, (29 R 1323-3 Temmuz 1905).
TFR.I.ŞKT. 138/13765, (H.11/12/1325-15 Ocak 1908).
Y. PRK. MF. 1/16, (H. 29/02/1299-M. 20 Ocak 1882).
Y. PRK. PT. 8/122, (H. 30/07/1310 – 17 Şubat 1893).
Y. PRK. TNF. 2/64, (H.18/07/1307- 10 Mart 1890).

- Y. PRK.BŞK.79/61, (H.05/10/1326-31 Ekim 1908).
- Y. PRK.EŞA. 27/62, (H.01/02/1315-2 Temmuz 1897).
- Y.A. HUS. 523/142, (21 C 1326-21 Temmuz 1908).
- Y.A.HUS. 523/116, (18 C 1326/18 Temmuz 1908).
- Y.A.HUS. 526/13, (H.8/11/1326-2 Aralık 1908).
- Y.EE. 15/140, (H.13.01.1318-13 Mayıs 1900).
- Y.EE. 17/41, (H.15/01/1296-9 Ocak 1879).
- Y.EE. 71/62, (23/06/1326-23 Temmuz 1908).
- Y.EE. 23/12, (H.19/10/1295-16 Ekim 1878).
- Y.MTV. 311/94, (H 20/05/1326-20 Haziran 1908).
- Y.MTV. 312/63, (H. 9 C 1326 - 9 Temmuz 1908).
- Y.PRK.ASK. 258/78, (H.08/06/1326-R.8 Temmuz 1908).
- Y.PRK.AZJ.. 54/61, (H.29/12/1326-22 Ocak 1909).
- Y.PRK.BŞK.46/63, (H.10/01/1314-21 Haziran 1896).
- Y.PRK.NMH. 1/31, (H.14/08/1295-13 Ağustos 1878).
- Y.PRK.PT. 8/122, (H 30/07/1310-17 Şubat 1893).
- Y.PRK.TKM. 45/16, (H. 07/11/1319-15 Şubat 1902).
- ZB. 332/35, (R.9/02/1325-22 Nisan 1909).
- ZB. 456/59, (R.18/05/1325-31 Temmuz 1909).
- ZB. 46/6, (R.3/2/1323-16 Nisan 1907).
- ZB. 493/84, (R.3/10/1324-16 Aralık 1908).
- ZB. 327/115, (R.22/08/1324-4 Kasım 1908).
- ZB. 330/20, (R.18/11/1324-31 OCAK 1909).
- ZB. 353/73, (R.26/01/1325-29 Mart 1909).

Kitap/ Makale

Abdurrahman Şeref, *II. Meşrutiyet Olayları 1908-1909*, (Haz) Bayram Kodaman-M. Ali Ünal, TTK Yayınları, Ankara 1996.

Abdurrahman Şeref, *Tarih Musahabeleri*, Kapı Yayınları, İstanbul 2012.

Ahmed Refik, “Şimdiden Sonra Ne Yapacağız”, *Tercüman-ı Hakikat*, 28 Temmuz 1908.

Akalın, Cüneyt, “II. Meşrutiyet/Jön Türk Devrimine ABD'nin Bakışı”, *100. Yılında Jön Türk Devrimi*, Ed. Sina Akşin vd. İş Bankası Yayınları, İstanbul 2010.

Akova, Sibel, “Balkan Savaşlarından Günümüze Batı Balkanlar ve Kültürlerarası İletişim Bağlamında Türkiye İle İlişkiler”, *Motif Akademi Halkbilimi Dergisi / 2012-2* (Temmuz-Aralık) (Balkan Özel Sayısı-II), s.170-201.

Akyıldız, Ali, “Sened-i İttifak” *DİA*, C.36, İstanbul 2009, s.512-514.

Ali Cevat Bey, *İkinci Meşrutiyetin İlanı ve Otuz Bir Mart Hadisesi*, Haz. Faik Reşit Unat, TTK Yayınları, Ankara 2014.

Ali Fuad Bey, *Asker Mecmuası*, S. 2, 1 Eylül 1324.

Alkan, Ahmet Turan, *II. Meşrutiyet Devrinde Ordu ve Siyaset*, Ufuk Kitapları, İstanbul 2001.

Alkan, Mehmet Ö., “II. Meşrutiyette Eğitim, İttihadve Terakki Cemiyeti, Milliyetçilik, Militarizm veya Militer Türk İslam Sentezi”, *İkinci Meşrutiyeti Yeniden Düşünmek*, Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları, İstanbul 2010.

Alkan, Necmettin, “1908 Jön Türk İhtilalinde Firzovik Toplantısının Önemi”, *Toplumsal Tarih*, Sayı:177, Eylül 2008, s. 78-84.

Alkan, Necmettin, *Selanik İstanbul'a Karşı*, Timaş Yayınları, İstanbul 2014.

Ali Haydar Emir, “Kuvve-i Bahriye ve Siyâsât-ı Düveliye”, *Ceride-i Bahriye*, S. 401, 18 Kanun-ıevvel 1324/31 Aralık 1908, s, 125.

Altun, Armağan, “31 Mart Olayında Arnavut Aktörler”, *Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Aralık 2020, Cilt 22, Sayı 2, s. 741-762.

- Arslan, Emir Şekib, *İttihatçı Bir Arap Aydınının Anıları*, Klasik Yayınları, İstanbul 2009.
- Artuç, Nevzat, *İttihatçı Senusi İlişkileri 1908-1918*, Bilge Kültür Sanat, İstanbul 2013.
- Atay, Falih Rıfkı, *Çankaya*, Pozitif Yayınları, İstanbul 2004.
- Atılğan, Gökhan vd., *Türkiye’de Siyasal Hayat*, Yordam Kitap, İstanbul 2015.
- Atılhan, Cevat Rıfat, *Tarih Önünde ve İlim ışığında 31 Mart Faciası*, Gün Matbaası, İstanbul 1956.
- Avcıoğlu, Doğan, *31 Mart’ta İngiliz Parmağı*, Cumhuriyet Gazetesi Yayınları, İstanbul 1998.
- Aydın, Mithat, “İstanbul Konferansı”, *DİA*, C. EK-1, Ankara 2020, s. 671-672.
- Aydın, Suavi- Ö. Türkoğlu, “İttihad ve Terakki Cemiyeti Programının ve Eyleminin Radikal Dönüşümü: 1908 Öncesi ve Sonrası”, *II. Meşrutiyet’i Yeniden Düşünmek*, Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları, İstanbul 2020.
- Babacan, Hasan, *Mehmet Talât Paşa 1874-1921 (Siyasi Hayatı ve İcraatı)*, Ankara 2005.
- Balioğlu, Zekeriya T., “Meşrutiyetin Meşruiyetten Düştüğü Gün: 31 Mart”, *Tarih ve Medeniyet Dergisi*, S. 13, Yıl:1995, s. 33-36.
- Beşirli, Mehmet, “Osmanlı’da Modernleşme ve Aydınlar”, *Dini Araştırmalar*, Eylül Aralık 1999, C. 2, S. 5, s. 131-158.
- Beydilli, Kemal, “Kabakçı İsyanı Akabinde Hazırlanan Hüccet-i Şeriyeye”, *Türk Kültürü İncelemeleri Dergisi*, Aralık 2000, S. 4, s. 33-48.
- Birecikli, İhsan Burak, *Arnavutlar ve Arnavutluk sorunu 1908-1914*, Gazi Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Tarih Anabilim Dalı Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Ankara 2010.
- Birinci, Ali, “31 Mart Vak’asının Bir Yorumu”, *Türkler* (nşr. Hasan Celal Güzel vd.), Ankara 2002, XIII, 193-211.

- Borak, Sadi, “31 Mart Vakası'nın Çıkış Nedenleri Üzerine Çeşitli Yorumlar ve Atatürk ve Hareket Ordusu Üzerine Orgeneral İzzettin Çalışlar'ın Bir Makalesi”, *Atatürk Araştırma Merkezi Dergisi*, C: 8, S. 23-25, Yıl:1992, s. 357-371.
- Bostan, Hanefî, “Said Halim Paşa”, *DİA*, 2008, C.35, İstanbul 2008, s. 557-560.
- Cavid Bey, *Meşrutiyet Ruznâmesi*, (Haz. Hasan Babacan-Servet Avşar), TTK. Yayınları, C.I. Ankara 2014.
- Cemal Paşa, *Anılarım 1913-1922*, Haz. Fahri Parin, İskenderiye Yayınları, İstanbul 2009.
- Ceride-i Bahriye*, “Ayastefanos Vakâsı”, S. 416, 16 Nisan 1325/29 Nisan 1909, s. 249.
- Ceylan, Ahmet, “Osmanlı Devleti'nde Anayasal Bir Belge: Hüccet-i Şeriyeye” *I. Türk Hukuk Tarihi Kongresi Bildirileri*, İstanbul 2012.
- Çavdar, Tevfik, *Türkiye'nin Demokrasi Tarihi*, İmge Kitabevi, Ankara 1999.
- Çelik, Bilgin, “Jön Türk Devrimi ve Balkanlar”, *100. Yılında Jön Türk Devrimi*, İş Bankası Yayınları, İstanbul 2010.
- Çerkes Ahmed, “Umum Asker Kardeşlerimize Bir Nasihat”, *Volkan*, S.108, 18 Nisan 1909, s. 525.
- Çetin, Atilla, “Kıbrıslı Kâmil Paşa”, *DİA*, C.25, Ankara 2022, s.392-394.
- Çiğdem, Merve, *II. Meşrutiyet'e Karşı Tepkiler 1908 Yılı Ekim Ayı Olayları*, Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi.
- Dağlar, Oya, “II. Meşrutiyet'in İlanının İstanbul Basınındaki Yansımaları (1908)”, *İ.Ü. Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi* No:38 (Mart 2008) ss. 141-159.
- Danişmend, İsmail Hami, *31 Mart Vakası*, İstanbul Kitabevi, İstanbul 1974.
- Demirkıran, Cenk -Sibel Akova, “Batı Balkanlar'da Etnik Çeşitlilik ve Birlikte Yaşam Kültürü Üzerine...Elveda Rumeli Dizisi Örneği”, *Human*, C. 3, S. 2. s. 6-16.

- Derviş Vahdeti, “Atf Bey”, *Volkan*, S. 2, 12 Aralık 1908, s. 9.
- Derviş Vahdeti, “Nutuk”, *Volkan*, S. 1, 11 Aralık 1908, s. 4.
- Feroz Ahmad, *İttihat ve Terakki 1908-1914*, Çev: Nuran Yavuz, Kaynak Yayınları, İstanbul 1995.
- Feroz Ahmed, “Jön Türk Dönemi (1908-1918) İle İlgili Değerlendirmeler” *100. Yılında Jön Türk Devrimi*, Ed. Sina Akşin vd, İş Bankası Yayınları, İstanbul 2010.
- Fesch, Paul, *Constantinople Aux Derniers Jours D'Abdulhamid*, Paris 1907.
- Göçmen, Muammer, *İsviçre’de Jön Türk Basını ve Türk Siyasal Hayatına Etkileri*, Kitabevi Yayınları, İstanbul 1995.
- Güresin, Ecvet, *31 Mart İsyanı*, Habora Kitabevi Yayınları, İstanbul 1969.
- Hale, William, *Türkiye’de Ordu ve Siyaset*, Hil Yayınları, İstanbul 1996.
- Haniççe- Murat-İlyas Ak, “İstanbul Gazetelerinin Başyazarlarının Kaleminden 31 Mart Vakası Öncesi ve Sonrası”, *Stratejik ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, C. 2, S. 1, s. 1-32.
- Hanioğlu, M. Şükrü, “Abdullah Cevdet”, *DİA*, C. 1, İstanbul 1998, s. 90-93.
- Hanioğlu, M. Şükrü, “İbrahim Temo”, *DİA*, C. 21, İstanbul 2000, s. 354-355.
- Hanioğlu, M. Şükrü, “İttihat ve Terakki Cemiyeti”, *DİA*, C. 23, İstanbul 2001, s. 476-484.
- Hanioğlu, M. Şükrü, “Meşrutiyet” *DİA*, C.29, Ankara 2004, s. 383-393.
- Hanioğlu, M. Şükrü, *Bir Siyasal Düşünür Olarak Doktor Abdullah Cevdet ve Dönemi*, Üçdal Neşriyat, İstanbul 1981.
- Harold Bowen, *Türkiye Hakkında İngiliz Tetkikleri*, TTK. Yayınları, Ankara 2011.
- Hasan Amca, *Doğmayan Hürriyet*, Arba Yayınları, İstanbul 1989.
- Hocaoğlu, Baran, *II. Meşrutiyette İktidar Muhalefet İlişkisi 1908-1913*, Kitap Yayınevi, İstanbul 2010.

- Hüseyin Cahid, “Menfiler”, *Tanin*, 12 Mart 1909, S. 220, s. 1
- Hüseyin Cahid, “Mütareke ve İtilâf” *Tanin*, 29 Nisan 1325, S. 25, s. 1.
- Hüseyin Cahid, *Siyasal Anılar*, İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul 1976.
- Hüseyin Hilmi Paşa Evrakı, 4/230, İSAM Kütüphanesi, 3 Temmuz 1324.
- Hüseyin Hilmi Paşa Evrakı, 4/232, İSAM Kütüphanesi, (26 Haziran 1324-9 Temmuz 1908).
- Hüseyin Kazım, Donanma Mecmuası, Mel’un İngiltere, S. 126, 14 Kanun-ı Sâni 1331 -27 Ocak 1916.
- Iacovella, Angelo, *Gönye ve Hilal*, Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları, İstanbul 2015.
- İslamoğlu, Abdullah, *II. Meşrutiyet Döneminde Siyasal Muhalefet*, Gök-kubbe Yayınları, İstanbul 2004.
- Kanlıdere, Ahmet, “İshak Sükûti” *DİA*, Ek 1. Cilt, İstanbul 2016, s. 648-649.
- Kansu, Aykut, *1908 Devrimi*, İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul 1995.
- Kansu, Aykut, *İttihadçıların Rejim ve İktidar Mücadelesi*, İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul 2016.
- Kaplan, Mehmet vd., *Yeni Türk Edebiyatı Antolojisi*, İstanbul 1974.
- Kara, İsmail, *İslamcıların Siyasi Görüşleri*, Dergâh Yayınları, İstanbul 2017.
- Karal, Enver Ziya, *Osmanlı Tarihi*, T.T.K. Basımevi, C. 7. Ankara 1960.
- Karaman, Mehmet Ali, “Hareket Ordusunun Yayın Organı Şanlı Ordu Gazetesi”, *II. Abdülhamid Sempozyumu Selanik*, TTK Yayınları, Ankara 2014, s. 253-264.
- Karaman, Mehmet Ali, “XIX. Yüzyılda Selanikte Musevi Bir Aile: Alatiniler”, *History Studies*, C. 9, S. 5, Aralık 2017, s. 130-142.
- Karaman, Mehmet Ali, *Sürgünlerin İktidarı*, Gece Kitaplığı, Ankara 2016.
- Kerimoğlu, Hasan Taner, “II. Meşrutiyet Döneminde Genel Haklar Savunusu Yapan Bir Gazete: Hukuk-ı Umumiye”, *ÇTTAD*, VIII/18-19, (2009/Bahar-Güz), s. 21-38.

- Kerimoğlu, Hasan Taner, “İkinci Meşrutiyetin İlk Yıllarında Sürgün ve Firariler Sorunu ve Fedakarân-ı Millet Cemiyeti”, *Türk Dünyası İncelemeleri Dergisi*, C.7, S. 2, s. 133-149.
- Kerimoğlu, Hasan Taner, *İttihat ve Terakki ve Rumlar 1909-1914*, Libra Kitap, İstanbul 2009.
- Kocatürk, Önder, *Balkanlardan Ortadoğu'ya Osmanlı-İngiliz İlişkileri (1908-1910)*, IQ Yayınları, İstanbul 2009.
- Kodaman, Bayram, “II. Abdülhamid Hakkında Bazı Düşünceler”, *Osmanlı Ansiklopedisi*, Yeni Türkiye Yayınları, Ankara 1999.
- Kodaman, Bayram, *31 Mart Hadisesi*, TTK, Ankara 1994.
- Koloğlu, Orhan, “II. Meşrutiyetteki Bozgunu Hazırlayan Dönem”, *II. Meşrutiyeti Yeniden Düşünmek*, Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları, İstanbul 2009.
- Koloğlu, Orhan, *Abdülhamit ve Masonlar*, Gür Yayınları, İstanbul 1991.
- Kuran, Ahmet Bedevi, *İnkılap Tarihimiz ve Jön Türkler*, Kaynak Yayınları, İstanbul 2020.
- Kutay, Cemal, *Laik Cumhuriyet Karşısında Derviş Vahdetiler Cephesi 31 Mart'ın 90. Yılında*, Aksoy Yayıncılık, İstanbul 1999.
- Küçük, Cevdet, “Bâbîâli Baskını”, *DİA*, C. 4., İstanbul 1991, s. 389-390.
- Küçük, Cevdet, “V. Murad”, *DİA*, C. 31, İstanbul 2006, s. 183-185.
- Küçük, Cevdet, “Abdülmeccid”, *DİA*, C. 1, İstanbul 1998, s. 259-263.
- Laloy, Emile *LA Diplomatie de Guillaume II*, Paris 1917.
- Lewis, Bernard, *Modern Türkiye'nin Doğuşu*, TTK Yayınları, Ankara 1993.
- Mahmud Şevket Paşa, “İlan-ı Resmî”, *Ceride-i Bahriye*, S. 416, 16 Nisan 1325/29 Nisan 1909, s. 247.
- Mahmut Şevket Paşa, “Beyanname”, *Ceride-i Bahriye*, S. 416, 16 Nisan 1325/29 Nisan 1909, s. 246.
- Mehmet Selahattin, *Bildiklerim*, Vadi Yayınları, İstanbul 2007.

- Metin Gazetesi*, “Mösyö Klemenson’un Nezdinde Genç Türkler”, 29 Temmuz 1324/11 Ağustos 1908, S. 2, s. 3.
- Mevlânzâde Rıfat, *31 Mart Bir İhtilalin Hikayesi*, Pınar Yayınları, İstanbul 1996.
- Mevlânzâde Rıfat, *Siyonistler Osmanlı’yı Nasıl Yıktı?* Derin Tarih Yayınları, İstanbul 2013.
- Mevlânzâde Rıfat, *Türkiye İnkılabının İcyüzü*, Pınar Yayınları, İstanbul 2000.
- Mumcu, Ahmet, *Türk Devriminin Temelleri ve Gelişim*, AÜHF, Ankara 1976.
- Mustafa Ragıp, *İttihat Terakki Tarihinde Esrar Perdesi*, Örgün Yayınevi, İstanbul 2004.
- Nişancı, Şükrü, *Tanzimattan Milli Mücadeleye Siyasal Hayat*, Savaş Yayınları, Ankara 2018.
- Oğuz, Ahmet, *Birinci Meşrutiyet Kanun-ı Esasi ve Meclis-i Mebusan*, Grafiker Yayınları, Ankara 2010.
- Ortaylı, İlber, *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu’nda Alman Nüfuzu*, Timaş Yayınları İstanbul 2017.
- Osman Senai, “Üçüncü Orduya Selam” *Asker Mecmuası*, S.1, 21 Ağustos 1324-3 Eylül 1908, s. 4-6.
- Öndeş, Osman, *Vahdettin’in Sırdaşı Hüseyin Avni Paşa Anlatıyor*, Timaş Yayınları, İstanbul 2012.
- Özcan, Abdülkadir, “Buçuktepe Vak’ası” *DİA*, C. 6, İstanbul 1992, s. 343-344
- Özcan, Azmi, “31 Mart Vakası”, *DİA*, C.34, İstanbul 2007, s. 9-11.
- Özcan Azmi, “Masonluk”, *DİA*, C.28, Ankara 2003, s.95-99.
- Özcan, Azmi, *Abdülhamid ve Hilafet*, Yeni Şafak Yayınları, İstanbul 2012.
- Özdağ, Ümit, *Ordu Siyaset İlişkisi*, Gündoğan Yayınları, Ankara 1991.
- Özdemir Yavuz vd., “Tanzimat Fermanı’nın Arka Planı”, *Kastamonu Eğitim Dergisi*, C. 22 No:1 Ocak 2014, s. 321-338.

- Özdemir, Hüseyin, *Demokrasi Tarihimizde İttihat ve Terakkili Yıllar*, Ötüken Yayınları, İstanbul 2016.
- Pekmen, Mahir Said, *31 Mart Hatıraları İsyân Günlerinde Bir Muhalif*, Haz. Hasan Babacan- Servet Aşşar, TTK Yayınları, Ankara 2013.
- Ramsaur, Ernest E., *Genç Türkler ve İttihat Terakki*, Etkin Kitap, İstanbul 2009.
- Ramsaur, Ernest E., *Jön Türkler ve 1908 İhtilâli*, Sander Yayınları, (Çev. Nuran Yavuz), İstanbul 1982.
- Reidler, Florian, *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'nda Muhalefet ve Meşrutiyet Siyasi Kültür ve Komplolar*, Çev. Azize F. Çakır, Picus Yayınları, İstanbul 2012.
- Rooney, Chrid B., "Osmanlı İmparatorluğu'na Gelen İngiliz Deniz Misyonlarının Uluslararası Önemi, 1908-1914" (Çeviren: Önder Kocatürk), *Yakın Dönem Türkiye Araştırmaları*, Yıl, 2012 S. 13-14, s. 73-105
- Ruhsan Nevvare, "Biz mi Ne Olacağız?", *Aşşıyan Gazetesi*, C. 1, S. 1, 27 Ağustos 1908, s. 29-31.
- Said Halim Paşa, *Buhranlarımız*, Haz. Ertuğrul Düzdâğ, İz Yayıncılık, İstanbul 2012.
- Said Kürdi, "Leman-i Hakikat ve İzâle-i Şübühât", *Volkan*, S.101, 11 Nisan 1909, s. 494.
- Salzmann, Ariel, *Modern Devleti Yeniden Düşünmek*, İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul 2017.
- Savaş, Mevhibe, "İkinci Meşrutiyet Döneminde İttihat ve Terâkki ve Basın" Ankara 1998. http://turkoloji.cu.edu.tr/GENEL/mevhibe_savas_ikinci_mesrutiyet_donemi_ittihat_terakki_ve_basin.pdf (Erişim Tarihi: 15/02/2022).
- Sencer, Oya, *Türkiye'de İşçi Sınıfının Doğuşu ve Yapısı*, Habora Kitabevi, İstanbul, 1969.
- Seyitdanlıođlu, Mehmet, "M. Sadık Rıfat Paşa ve Avrupa Ahvaline Dair Risalesi", *Liberal Düşünce*. 3 (Yaz), 1996. 115-124.

- Sezer, Selim, “Volkan Gazetesi’nde 31 Mart Vakası”, *Nişantaşı Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, S. 2, 2017, s. 144.
- Show, Stanford, *Eski ve Yeni Arasında Sultan III. Selim Yönetiminde Osmanlı İmparatorluğu*, Kapı Yayınları, İstanbul 2008.
- Şeyhülislam Cemalettin Efendi, *Siyasi Hatırlarım*, Tercüman 1001 Temel Eser, İstanbul 1978.
- Tahsin Paşa, *Yıldız Sarayı Hatıraları*, Sd. Bekir Manav, Genç Osman Yayınları, Isparta 2017.
- Timur, Taner, “Uluslaşma Süreci, İttihatçılık ve Devrim”, *100. Yılında Jön Türk Devrimi*, İş Bankası Yayınları, İstanbul 2010.
- Tinayre, Marcelle, *Bir Kadın Gezgin Tinayre'nin Günlüğü, 31 Mart Olayı*, Aksoy Yayınları, İstanbul 1998.
- Tokgöz, Ahmet İhsan, *Matbûat Hatıralarım*, (Haz. Alpay Kabacalı), İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul 1993.
- Toprak, Zafer, “1909 Cemiyetler Kanunu” *Tanzimat'tan Cumhuriyet'e Türkiye Ansiklopedisi*, C. 1 (1985), ss. 205-208.
- Tunaya, Tarık Zafer, *Hürriyetin İlanı*, Arba Yayınları, İstanbul 1996.
- Tunaya, Tarık Zafer, *Türkiye’de Siyasal Gelişmeler (1876-1938)*, İstanbul Bilgi Üniv. Yay., İstanbul 2016.
- Tunçay, Mete, “Siyasal Tarih, 1908-1923”. Ed. Sina Akşin, *Türkiye Tarihi 4*, Cem Yayınevi, İstanbul 1995.
- Tunçay, Mete, *Osmanlı İmparatorluğu’nda Sosyalizm ve Milliyetçilik*, İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul 2018.
- Turan, Mustafa, *31 Mart'ın Gizlenen Yüzü*, Derin Tarih Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul 2015.
- Türe, İlknur, “İttihat ve Terakki Fırkası”, *İttihat ve Terakki'den Günümüze Siyasal Partiler*, Orion Kitabevi, Ankara 2013, s. 31-56
- Türkgeldi, Fuat, *Görüp İşittiklerim*, T.T.K Basımevi, Ankara 1947.
- Türkmen, Zekeriya, “31 Mart Olayı’ndan Sonra Yıldız Evrakı Tedkik Komisyonu’nun Kuruluşu, Faaliyetleri ve Yıldız Sarayı’nın Araştır-

- rılması”, *Osmanlı Ansiklopedisi*, Yeni Türkiye Yayınları, Ankara 1999, s. 430-440.
- Türkmen, Zekeriya, “Hareket Ordusu” *DİA*, C. 16, İstanbul 1997, s. 125-127.
- Uçman, Abdullah, “Mizancı Murat” *DİA*, C. 30, İstanbul 2005, s. 214-216.
- Uzunçarşılı, İsmail Hakkı, “1908 Yılında İkinci Meşrutiyetin Ne Suretle İlan Edildiğine Dair Vesikalar”, *Belleten*, S. XX, s. 103-174.
- Uzunçarşılı, İsmail Hakkı, “II. Sultan Abdülhamidin Hal’i ve Ölümüne Dair Bazı Vesikalar” *Belleten*, C. X, F. 45, s. 705-748.
- Üstündağ, Ayda, *Sözlü Tarihin Büyük Üstadı Dedem Ziya Şakir*, Akıl Fikir Yayınları, İstanbul 2011.
- Vahdeti, “İnkılab-ı Şer’i”, *Volkan*, 2 Nisan 1325, S. 105, s. 510.
- Vahdeti, “Londra Mektupları”, *Volkan*, 15 Şubat 1309/ 28 Şubat 1909, S. 59, s. 1.
- Yalman, Ahmed Emin, *Yakın Tarihte Gördüklerim Geçirdiklerim*, Haz. Erol Şadi Erdinç, Pera Yayınları, İstanbul 1997.
- Yıldız, Sıddık, *31 Mart İsyanı*, Gece Kitaplığı, Ankara, 2017.
- Yılmaz, Birgül, *Mahmut Şevket Paşa ve Propaganda Faaliyetleri*, MAKÜ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, 2021.
- Yılmaz, Mehmet Serhat, “II. Meşrutiyet Öncesi Kastamonu’da Bir Ayaklanma Girişimi (1906)”, *Karadeniz Araştırmaları Dergisi*, Yaz 2011, Sayı 30, s. 123-142.
- Ziya Şakir, “Dahiliye Nazırı Talat Efendi’ye”, *Genç Türk*, S. 12, Teşrin-i evvel 1326.
- Ziyad Ebuzyiya, “Ahmet Rıza” *DİA*, C. 2, İstanbul 1989, s. 124-127.
- Zürcher, Eric Jan, “The Young Turks- Children of Borderlands”, *Turkology Update Leiden Project Working Papers Archive*, Department of Turkish Studies, Universiteit Leiden, October 2002.

**DAYANIKLI, YEŐİL VE
SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİR İŐLETMELER**
TÜRKİYE'NİN BİRİNCİ VE İKİNCİ 500 BÜYÜK
SANAYİ KURULUŐU ÖRNEĐİ

Dr. Őerife Kuzgun



Dayanıklı, Yeşil ve Sürdürülebilir İşletmeler
Türkiye'nin Birinci ve İkinci 500 Büyük Sanayi Kuruluşu Örneği
Dr. Şerife Kuzgun

Yayın No.: 1546
ISBN: 978-625-398-410-6
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-411-3
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mayıs 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Kuzgun, Şerife.
Dayanıklı, Yeşil ve Sürdürülebilir İşletmeler Türkiye'nin Birinci ve İkinci 500 Büyük Sanayi Kuruluşu Örneği
/Şerife Kuzgun
1. Basım, XII + 172 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, izin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-398-410-6
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-411-3
1. Örgütsel Dayanıklılık Kapasitesi 2. Yeşil Yenilik 3. Algılanan Yeşil Örgütsel Davranış 4. Sürdürülebilirlik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
ŞEKİL LİSTESİ	ix
TABLO LİSTESİ	xi
1. GİRİŞ.....	1
2. ÖRGÜTSEL DAYANIKLILIK KAPASİTESİ, YEŞİL YENİLİK, ALGILANAN YEŞİL ÖRGÜTSEL DAVRANIŞ, ÇEVRESEL BELİRSİZLİK ve SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK PERFORMANSI KAVRAMSAL YAKLAŞIM.....	5
2.1. Dayanıklılık Kavramı.....	5
2.1.2. Örgütsel Dayanıklılık Kapasitesi Kavramı	7
2.1.3. Örgütsel Dayanıklılığın Özellikleri	11
2.1.4. Örgütsel Dayanıklılığın Boyutları	18
2.1.4.1. Bilişsel Dayanıklılık	18
2.1.4.2. Davranışsal Dayanıklılık	20
2.1.4.3. Bağlamsal Dayanıklılık.....	21
2.1.5. Örgütsel Dayanıklılık Yaklaşımları.....	23
2.1.5.1. Davranışsal Yaklaşım.....	23
2.1.5.2. Anlamlandırma Yaklaşımı.....	23
2.1.5.3. Yenilenme Süreci Yaklaşımı	24
2.1.5.4. Risk Yönetimi Yaklaşımı.....	24
2.1.5.5. Sistem Yaklaşımı	24
2.1.6. Dayanıklılık İle İlişkili Kavramlar.....	25
2.1.6.1. Esneklik.....	25
2.1.6.2. Adaptasyon	26
2.1.6.3. Çeviklik	27
2.2. Yenilik Kavramı ve Önemi.....	28
2.2.1. Yeşil Yenilik.....	31
2.2.2. Yeşil Yenilik Kapsamı ve Boyutları	40

2.2.2.1. Yeşil Süreç Yeniliği	41
2.2.2.2. Yeşil Ürün Yeniliği	43
2.3. Algılanan Yeşil Örgütsel Davranış ve Önemi.....	44
2.3.1. Algılanan Yeşil Örgütsel Davranışın Özellikleri	48
2.3.2. Algılanan Yeşil Örgütsel Davranışın Boyutları	54
2.4. Sürdürülebilirlik Kavramı.....	57
2.4.1. Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma	59
2.4.2. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik.....	63
2.4.2.1. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirliğin Ana Bileşenleri	67
2.4.2.1.1. Çevresel Sürdürülebilirlik.....	67
2.4.2.1.2. Sosyal Sürdürülebilirlik	69
2.4.2.1.3. Ekonomik Sürdürülebilirlik	69
2.4.3. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Performansı Göstergeleri.....	70
2.4.3.1. Küresel Raporlama Girişimi (GRI).....	71
2.4.3.2. Dow Jones Sürdürülebilirlik Endeksi (DJSI).....	72
2.4.3.3. ISO 14000 Çevre Yönetim Sistemi.....	74
2.4.3.4. SA 8000 Sosyal Sorumluluk Standardı	74
3. HİPOTEZ GELİŞTİRME.....	77
3.1. Örgütsel Dayanıklılık Kapasitesi ve Yeşil Yenilik İlişkisi	77
3.2. Algılanan Yeşil Örgütsel Davranış ve Yeşil Yenilik İlişkisi	80
3.3. Yeşil Yenilik ve Sürdürülebilirlik Performansı İlişkisi.....	82
3.4. Örgütsel Dayanıklılık Kapasitesi ve Sürdürülebilirlik Performansı İlişkisi.....	84
3.5. Algılanan Yeşil Örgütsel Davranış ve Sürdürülebilirlik Performansı İlişkisi	87
3.6. Çevresel Belirsizliğin Moderatör (Düzenleyici) Etkisi.....	90
3.6.1. Çevresel Belirsizliğin Yeşil Yenilik İle Sürdürülebilirlik Performansı Arasındaki Moderatör Etkisi.....	91
3.6.2. Çevresel Belirsizliğin Örgütsel Dayanıklılık Kapasitesi İle Yeşil Yenilik Arasındaki Moderatör Etkisi	93
4. ÖRGÜTSEL DAYANIKLILIK KAPASİTESİ, YEŞİL YENİLİK, ALGILANAN YEŞİL ÖRGÜTSEL DAVRANIŞ, ÇEVRESEL BELİRSİZLİK ve SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK PERFORMANSI ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİLER.....	97
4.1. Araştırmanın Amacı ve Kapsamı	97
4.2. Araştırmanın Metodolojisi	98
4.2.1. Araştırmada Kullanılan Ölçekler	98

4.2.2. Ölçeklerin Ön Testi	99
4.2.3. Araştırmanın Evreni ve Örnekleme.....	100
4.2.4. Araştırmanın Kısıtları.....	101
4.3. Analiz ve Bulgular.....	102
4.3.1. Demografik Özellikler	102
4.3.2. Korelasyon Analizi.....	104
4.3.3. Ölçeklerin Açıklayıcı ve Doğrulayıcı Faktör Analizleri, Güvenilirlik ve Geçerlilik Analizleri	105
4.3.4. Araştırma Hipotezlerinin Testi.....	110
4.3.5. Moderatör Değişken Etkisinin İncelenmesi	112
4.3.6. Araştırma Bulgularının Tartışılması	116
5. SONUÇ VE ÖNERİLER.....	123
6. KAYNAKÇA.....	133
7. EKLER.....	167

6. KAYNAKÇA

- Afsar, B., Badir, Y. ve Kiani, U. S. (2016). Linking spiritual leadership and employee pro-environmental behavior: The influence of workplace spirituality, intrinsic motivation, and environmental passion. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*. 45, 79-88.
- Agarwal R., Tripsas M., (2008). "Technology and industry evolution". S Shane (Ed.). *Handbook of Technology and Innovation Management* içinde. John Wiley & Sons Ltd., 1-55.
- Ahiauza, L. U. ve Ololube, N. P. (2016). "The mediating effect of organizational culture, size, and structure on the relationship between innovations and resilience in selected Nigerian Universities". *Handbook of Research and Organizational Justice and Culture in Higher Education Institutions* içinde. PA: IGI Global, 327-364.
- Ahmed, M. , Zehou, S., Raza, S. A., Qureshi, M. A., Yousufi, S. Q. (2020). Impact of CSR and Environmental Triggers on Employee Green Behavior: The Mediating Effect of Employee Well-being. *Corporate Social Responsibility Environmental Management*. 27(5), 2225-2239.
- Akandere, G. (2019). Çalışanların Çevresel Tutkusunun Yeşil Davranışları Üzerindeki Etkisi. *Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*. 17(4), 387-404.
- Akbari, M., Padash, H., Shahabaldini Parizi, Z., Rezaei, H., Shahriari, E. ve Khosravani, A. (2022). A bibliometric review of green innovation research: identifying knowledge domain and network. *Quality & Quantity*, 1-31.
- Akdemir, A. (2012). *İşletmeciliğin Temel Bilgileri*. 2. Baskı. Bursa: Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım.
- Akgün, A. E., Keskin, H., Aksoy, Z., Samil Fidan, S. ve Yigital, S. (2022). The Mediating Role of Organizational Learning Capability and Resilience in the Error Management Culture-Service Innovation Link and the Contingent Effect of Error Frequency. *The Service Industries Journal*. 1-30.
- Akgün, A. E. ve Keskin, H. (2014). Organisational Resilience Capacity and Firm Product Innovativeness and Performance, *International Journal of Production Research*, 52(23), 6918-6937.
- Aksoy, Y. (2019). "İşletme ve Sürdürülebilirlik". E. Ayrancı (Ed.). *21. Yüzyıl'da Sürdürülebilirlik: Sosyal Bilimlere Dayalı Perspektifler* içinde. İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım A.Ş., 51-107.
- Al Mamun, A., Mohamad, M. R., Yaacob, M. R. B. ve Mohiuddin, M. (2018). Intention and Behavior Towards Green Consumption Among Low-Income Households. *Journal of Environmental Management*. 227, 73-86.

- Almeida, F. ve Wasim, J. (2022). Eco-innovation And Sustainable Business Performance: Perspectives of SMEs in Portugal and the UK. *Society and Business Review*, (ahead-of-print).
- Alonso, D. A. (2015). Resilience in the Context of Two Traditional Spanish Rural Sectors: An Exploratory Study. *Journal of Enterprising Communities: People and Places in the Global Economy*. 9(2), 182-203.
- Alonso, D. A. ve Bressan, A. (2015). Resilience in the context of Italian micro and small wineries: an empirical study. *International Journal of Wine Business Research*, 27(1), 40- 60.
- Althnayan, S., Alarifı, A., Bajaba, S., ve Alsabban, A. (2022). Linking Environmental Transformational Leadership, Environmental Organizational Citizenship Behavior, and Organizational Sustainability Performance: A Moderated Mediation Model. *Sustainability*. 14(14), 1-19.
- Amabile, T. M. (1988). A model of Creativity and Innovation in Organizations. *Research in Organizational Behavior*, 10(1), 123-167.
- Andersson, L., Jackson, S. E. ve Russell, S. V. (2013). Greening Organizational Behavior: An Introduction to the Special Issue. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*. 34(2), 151-155.
- Andersson, L., Shivarajan, S. ve Blau, G. (2005). Enacting Ecological Sustainability in the MNC: A Test of an Adapted Value-Beliefnorm Framework. *Journal of Business Ethics*. 59, 295-305.
- Annarelli, A. ve Nonino, F. (2016). Strategic and Operational Management of Organizational Resilience: Current State of Research and Future Directions. *Omega*, 62, 1-18.
- Antunes, P. (2011). BPM and Exception Handling: Focus on Organizational Resilience. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics, Part C (Applications and Reviews)*. 41(3), 383-392.
- Anwar, N., Mahmood, N. H. N., Yusliza, M. Y., Ramayah, T., Faezah, J. N., Khalid, W. (2020). Green Human Resource Management for Organisational Citizenship Behaviour Towards the Environment and Environmental Performance on a University Campus. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 256, 120401.
- Ar, İ. M. (2012). The Impact of Green Product Innovation on Firm Performance and Competitive Capability : The Moderating Role of Managerial Environmental Concern. *Procedia Social and Behavioral Science*. 62, 854-864.
- Arfi, W. B., Hikkerova, L. ve Sahut, J. M. (2018). External knowledge sources, green innovation and performance. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*. 129, 210-220.
- Arcı, H. E. ve Uysal, M. (2021). Leadership, Green Innovation, and Green Creativity: A Systematic Review. *The Service Industries Journal*. 1-41.
- Arthur, W. (1999). *Complexity and the economy*. Science. 284 (5411). 107-109.
- Arundel, A. ve Kemp, R. (2009). Measuring eco-innovation. *Working Paper Series*. United Nations University - Maastricht Economic and social Research and training centre on Innovation and Technology Keizer Kareplein 19, 6211 TC Maastricht, The Netherlands.
- Ateş, A. ve Bititçi, U. (2011). Change Process: A Key Enabler for Building Resilient SMEs. *International Journal of Production Research*. 49(18), 5601-5618.

- Avery, S. L. ve Swafford, P. M. (2009). Social Capital Impact on Service Supply Chains. *Journal of Service Science*. 2(2), 9-16.
- Avunduk, Z. B. (2021). Üretim Yönetiminde Yeşil İnovasyon: SCI Dergilerinde Yayımlanan Makalelerin İçerik Analizi. *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*. 19 (Özel Sayı), 187-210.
- Ayrancı, E. (2019). “Sosyal Paydaş Teorisinin Sürdürülebilirlik Yönetimine Yönelik Katkıları: Bir Değerlendirme”. E. Ayrancı (Ed.). *21. Yüzyıl’da Sürdürülebilirlik: Sosyal Bilimlere Dayalı Perspektifler* içinde. İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım A.Ş., 151-171.
- Azapagic A. (2003), Systems Approach To Corporate Sustainability A General Management Framework. *Process Safety and Environmental Protection*. 81(5), 303-316.
- Azapagic, A. ve Perdan, S. (2000), Indicators of Sustainable Development for Industry: A General Framework, *Process Safety and Environmental Protection*. 78 (4), 243-261.
- Azhar, A. ve Yang, K. (2019). Workplace and Non-workplace Pro-Environmental Behaviors: Empirical Evidence from Florida City Governments. *Public Administration Review*. 79(3), 399-410.
- Balak, D. (2021). *Örgütsel Zeka, Örgütsel Dayanıklılık Kapasitesi ve Firma Performansı İlişkisi*. Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi. İstanbul: Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi, SBE.
- Balugani, E., Butturi, M. A., Chevers, D., Parker, D. ve Rimini, B. (2020). Empirical Evaluation of the Impact of Resilience and Sustainability on Firms’ Performance. *Sustainability*, 12(5), 1-18.
- Banon G, A. J., Guillén P, M., Hoffman, W. M. ve McNulty, R. E. (2011). Rethinking the concept of sustainability. *Business and Society Review*. 116(2), 171-191.
- Bansal, P. (2005). Evolving Sustainability: A Longitudinal Study of Corporate Sustainable Development. *Strategic Management Journal*. 26. 197-218.
- Barnett, C. K. ve Pratt, M. G. (2000). From Threat-Rigidity to Flexibility: Toward a Learning Model of Autogenic Crisis in Organizations. *Journal of Organizational Change Management*. 13(1), 74-88.
- Barney, J. B. (1991). Firm Resources and Sustained Competitive Advantage, *Journal of Management*. 17 (4), 99-120.
- Baron R. M. ve Kenny D. A. (1986). The Moderator-Mediator variable distinction in social psychological research: Conceptual, strategic, and statistical considerations. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*. 51, 1173-1182.
- Barr, S., Shaw, G. ve Coles, T. (2011). Times for (Un)sustainability? Challenges and Opportunities for Developing Behaviour Change Policy. A case-study of Consumers at Home and Away. *Global Environmental Change*. 21, 1234-1244.
- Barr, S. ve Gilg, A. (2006). Sustainable Lifestyles: Framing Environmental Action in and Around the Home. *Geoforum*. 37, 906-920.
- Bartlett, D. (2011). “Introduction: The Psychology of Sustainability in the Workplace”, D. Bartlett (Ed.). *The Psychology of Sustainability in the Workplace* içinde. London: British Psychological Society, 1-5.

- Baumgartner, R. J. ve Ebner, D. (2010). Corporate Sustainability Strategies: Sustainability Profiles and Maturity Levels. *Sustainable Development*. 18(2), 76-89.
- Baumgartner, R. J. ve Korhonen, J. (2010). Strategic Thinking For Sustainable Development. *Sustainable Development*. 18(2), 71-75.
- Baumgartner, R. J. ve Rauter, R. (2017). Strategic Perspectives of Corporate Sustainability Management to Develop A Sustainable Organization. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 140, 81-92.
- Bell, S. T. (2007). Deep-Level Composition Variables as Predictors of Team Performance: A Meta-Analysis. *The Journal of Applied Psychology*. 92, 595-615.
- Berrone, P., Fsfuri, A., Gelabert, L. ve Gomez-Mejia, L. R. (2013). Necessity as the Mother of “Green” Innovation: Institutional Pressures and Environmental Innovation. *Strategic Management Journal*. 34(8), 891-909.
- Berry, M. A. ve Rondinelli, D. A. (1998). Proactive Corporate Environmental Management: A New Industrial Revolution. *Academy of Management Perspectives*, 12(2), 38-50.
- Bhamra, R., Dani, S., ve Burnard, K. (2011). Resilience: The Concept, a Literature Review and Future Directions. *International Journal of Production Research*. 49(18), 5375-5393.
- Birkie, S. E. (2016). Operational resilience and lean: In search of synergies and trade-offs. *Journal of Manufacturing Technology Management*. 27(2), 185-207
- Birleşmiş Milletler (1992a). Çevre ve Kalkınma Konferansı: Rio Bildirgesi, İlke 1.
- Birleşmiş Milletler (1992b). Çevre ve Kalkınma Konferansı: Gündem 21. 38, 11-13.
- Birleşmiş Milletler (1995). Nüfus ve Kalkınma Konferansı: Kahire Eylem Planı, 8, 10.
- Birleşmiş Milletler (2016). Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma İlkeleri. <https://turkey.un.org/tr/sdgs>, (05.11.2019).
- Birleşmiş Milletler Dünya Çevre ve Kalkınma Komisyonu (1991). *Ortak Geleceğimiz*. B. Çırakçı (çev.). Ankara: Türkiye Çevre Sorunları Vakfı Yayını.
- Birleşmiş Milletler Türkiye (2021). Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Amaçları. <https://turkey.un.org/tr/sdgs>. (12.02.2021).
- Bleischwitz, R., Bahn-Walkowiak, B., Irrek, W., Schepelmann, P., Schmidt-Bleek, F., Giljum, S., ... ve Pratt, N. (2009). Eco-innovation-putting the EU on the path to a resource and energy efficient economy. *Wuppertal Spezial*. 38.
- Blok, V., Wesselink, R., Studynka, O. ve Kemp, R. (2014). Encouraging sustainability in the workplace: a survey on the pro-environmental behaviour of university employees. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 106, 55-67.
- Boiral, O. (2005). The impact of operator involvement in pollution reduction: Case studies in Canadian chemical companies. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 14, 339-360.
- Boiral, O. (2009). Greening the corporation through organizational citizenship behaviors. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 87(2), 221-236.
- Boiral, O. ve Paillé, P. (2012). Organizational citizenship behaviour for the environment: Measurement and validation. *Journal of Business Ethics*. 109, 431-445.

- Boiral, O., Paillé, P. ve Raineri, N. (2015). “The Nature of Employees. Pro-Environmental Behaviors”. J. L. Robertson ve J. Barling (Eds.), *The psychology of green organizations* içinde. NewYork: Oxford University Press, 12-32.
- Boiral, O., Raineri, N. ve Talbot, D. (2018). Managers’ citizenship behaviors for the environment: A developmental perspective. *Journal of Business Ethics*. 149(2), 395- 409.
- Boiral, O., Talbot, D. ve Paillé, P. (2015). Leading by example: A model of organizational citizenship behavior for the environment. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 24(6), 532-550.
- Bos-Brouwers H.E.J. (2010). Corporate sustainability and innovation in SMEs: Evidence of themes and activities in practice. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 19(7), 417-435.
- Bossle, M. B., de Barcellos, M. D., Vieira, L. M. ve Sauvee, L. (2016). The drivers for adoption of eco-innovation. *Journal Cleaner Production*. 113, 861-872.
- Bowler, W. M., Halbesleben, J. R. ve Paul, J. R. (2010). If you’re close with the leader, you must be a brownnose: The role of leader–member relationships in follower, leader, and coworker attributions of organizational citizenship behavior motives. *Human Resource Management Review*. 20(4), 309-316.
- Börekçi, D. Y. ve Gerçek, M. (2018). “Resilience” Kavramının Sosyal Bilimlerde Türkçe Kullanımları Bağlamında Değerlendirilmesi. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*. (30), 41-52.
- Börekçi, M ve Börekçi, D. Y. (2019). “Resilience” Kavramına Örgüt Bağlamında Türkçe Karşılık Önerileri. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*. 28 (2), 198-213.
- Brand, F. S. ve Jax, K. (2007). Focusing the meaning (s) of resilience: Resilience as a descriptive concept and a boundary object. *Ecology and Society*. 12(1), 23.
- Branzei, O., Ursacki-Bryant, T. J., Vertinsky, I. ve Zhang, W. (2004). The formation of green strategies in Chinese firms: Matching corporate environmental responses and individual principles. *Strategic Management Journal*. 25(11), 1075-1095.
- Brezet, H. (1997). Ecodesign-A promising approach to sustainable production and consumption. *United Nations Environmental Programme (UNEP)*.
- Briguglio, L., Cordina, G., Farrugia, N. ve Vella, S. (2009). Economic vulnerability and resilience: concepts and measurements. *Oxford Development Studies*. 37(3), 229-247.
- Buliga O, Scheiner CW, Voigt K-I (2016). Business model innovation and organizational resilience: towards an integrated conceptual framework. *Journal of Business Economy*. 86(6):647-670.
- Burnard K, Bhamra R. (2011). Organisational resilience: development of a conceptual framework for organisational responses. *International Journal of Production Research*, 49(18), 5581-5599.
- Cabral, I., A. A. Grilo ve Cruz-Machado, V. (2012). A Decision-making Model for Lean, Agile, Resilient and Green Supply Chain Management. *International Journal of Production Research*. 50 (17), 4830-4845.

- Cai, W., Yang, C., Bossink, B.A.G., Fu, J. (2020). Linking Leaders' Voluntary Workplace Green Behavior and Team Green Innovation: The the mediation role of team green efficacy. *Sustainability*. 12(8), 3404.
- Calantone R., Garcia R. ve Dröge C. (2003). The effects of environmental turbulence on new product development strategy planning. *Journal of product innovation management*. 20(2):90-103.
- Callenbach, E., Capra, F., Goladman L., Lutz, R. ve Marburg, S. (1993). *Eco-management: the elmwood guide to ecological auditing and sustainable business*. San Francisco: CA Berret-Koehler.
- Campbell, J. P. ve Wiernik, B. M. (2015). The modeling and assessment of work performance. *Annual review of organizational psychology and organizational behavior*. 2(1), 47-74.
- Campos, L. M., de Melo Heizen, D. A., Verdinelli, M. A., ve Miguel, P. A. C. (2015). Environmental performance indicators: a study on ISO 14001 certified companies. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 99, 286-296.
- Carrico, A. R. ve Riemer, M. (2011). Motivating energy conservation in the workplace: An evaluation of the use of group-level feedback and peer education. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*. 31, 1-13.
- Carroll, J. S. (1998). Organizational learning activities in high-hazard industries: The logics underlying self-analysis. *Journal of Management Studies*. 35(6), 699-717.
- Carter, C. R. ve Rogers, D. S. (2008) A framework of sustainable supply chain management: Moving towards new theory. *International Journal of Physical Distribution & Logistics Management*. 38(5), 360-387
- Cavaco, N. M., Machado, V. C. (2015). Sustainable competitiveness based on resilience and innovation-an alternative ap-proach. *International journal of project management*. 10, 155-164.
- Cawsey, D. C. (1996). Influencing the future through innovations in environmental engineering education. *European Journal of Engineering Education*. 21(4), 393-402.
- Caza, B. B. ve Milton, L. P. (2012). Resilience at work: Building capacity in the face of adversity. *Oxford handbook of positive organizational scholarship*. 895-908.
- Ch'ng, P. C., Cheah, J. ve Amran, A. (2021). Eco-innovation practices and sustainable business performance: The moderating effect of market turbulence in the Malaysian technology industry. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 283, 124556, 1-11.
- Chan, E. S. ve Hsu, C. H. (2016). Environmental management research in hospitality. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*. 28 (5), 886-923.
- Chan, E. S., Hon, A. H., Chan, W. ve Okumus, F. (2014). What drives employees' intentions to implement green practices in hotels? The role of knowledge, awareness, concern and ecological behaviour. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*. 40, 20-28.
- Chan, J. W. (2011). Enhancing organisational resilience: application of viable system model and MCDA in a Small Hong Kong Company. *International Journal of Production Research*. 49(18), 5545-5563..

- Chan, K. H., Yee, R. W., Dai, J. ve Lim, M. K. (2016). The moderating effect of environmental dynamism on green product innovation and performance. *Int. J. Production Economics*. 181, 384-391.
- Chan, R. Y. K. (2005). Does the natural-resource-based view of the firm apply in an emerging economy? A survey of foreign invested enterprises in China. *Journal of Management Studies*. 42(3), 625-672.
- Chen, Y. S. ve Chang, C. H. (2013). The determinants of green product development performance: Green dynamic capabilities, green transformational leadership, and green creativity. *Journal of business ethics*. 116(1), 107-119.
- Chen, Y., Wang, Y., Cooke, F. L., Lin, L., Paillé, P. ve Boiral, O. (2021). Is abusive supervision harmful to organizational environmental performance? Evidence from China. *Asian Business & Management*. 1-24.
- Chen, Y. S., Lai, S. B. ve Wen, C. T. (2006). The influence of green innovation performance on corporate advantage in Taiwan. *Journal of Business Ethics*. 67(4), 331-339.
- Cheng, C. C. ve Shiu, E. C. (2012). Validation of a proposed instrument for measuring eco-innovation: An implementation perspective. *Technovation*. 32(6), 329-344.
- Cheng, C. C., Yang, C. L. ve Sheu, C. (2014). The link between eco-innovation and business performance: a Taiwanese industry context. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 64, 81-90.
- Chiou, T. Y., Chan, H. K., Lettice, F. ve Chung, S. H. (2011). The influence of greening the suppliers and green innovation on environmental performance and competitive advantage in Taiwan. *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, 47(6), 822-836.
- Cho, S., Mathiassen, L. ve Robey, D. (2007). Dialectics of resilience: a multi-level analysis of a telehealth innovation. *Journal of Information Technology*. 22(1), 340-357.
- Chou, C. J. (2014). Hotels' environmental policies and employee personal environmental beliefs: Interactions and outcomes. *Tourism management*. 40, 436-446.
- Christmann, P. ve Taylor, G. (2006). Firm self-regulation through international certifiable standards: Determinants of symbolic versus substantive implementation. *Journal of International Business Studies*. 37(6), 863-878.
- Ciocirlan, C. E. (2016). Environmental Workplace Behaviors Definition Matters. *Organizational and Environment*, 30(1), 51-70.
- Ciocirlan, C. E., D. Gregory-Smith, D. Manika ve V. Wells, (2020). Using values, beliefs, and norms to predict conserving behaviors in organizations. *European Management Review*, 17: 543-558.
- Clark, C. F., Kotchen, M. J. ve Moore, M. R. (2003). Internal and external influences on pro-environmental behavior: Participation in a green electricity program. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*. 23(3), 237-246.
- Colantonio, A. (2009). Social sustainability: a review and critique of traditional versus emerging themes and assessment methods. LSE Research Online. 865-885.

- Collis, D. J. (1991). A resource-based analysis of global competition: the case of the bearings industry. *Strategic Management Journal*, 12(S1), 49-68.
- Comfort, L. K., Sungu, Y., Johnson, D. ve Dunn, M. (2001). Complex systems in crisis: Anticipation and resilience in dynamic environments. *Journal of Contingencies Crisis Management*. 9(3), 144-158.
- Comfort, L.K. (1994). Risk and resilience: inter-organizational learning following the Northridge Earthquake of 17 January 1994. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*. 2(3), 157-170.
- Corrales-Estrada, A. M., Gómez-Santos, L. L., Bernal-Torres, C. A. ve Rodriguez-López, J. E. (2021). Sustainability and resilience organizational capabilities to enhance business continuity management: A literature review. *Sustainability*. 13(15), 8196.
- Coşkun, İ. (2021). *Süreklilikten Sürdürülebilirliğe*. İstanbul: Artisan Yayınlar.
- Cotta, D., Klink, L., Alten, T., ve Al Madhoun, B. (2022). How do supply chain managers perceive the relationship between resilience and sustainability practices? An exploratory study. *Business Strategy and the Environment*.
- Cottrell, S. P. ve Graefe, A. R. (1997). Testing a conceptual framework of responsible environmental behavior. *The Journal of Environmental Education*. 29(1), 17-27.
- Crosbie, T. ve Houghton, M. (2011). Sustainability in the workplace: An analysis of the attitudes and behaviors of Australians to sustainability in the workplace and the home. *Sustainability at Work*. 1-16.
- Cui, L., Jin, Z., Li, Y. ve Wang, Y. (2022). Effects of control mechanisms on supply chain resilience and sustainability performance. *Australian Journal of Management*. 1-18.
- Cumming, B. S. (1998). Innovation overview and future challenges. *European journal of innovation management*. 1(1), 21-29.
- Çankaya, S. Y. (2015). *Tedarik zinciri yönetimine sürdürülebilirlik perspektifinden bakış ve yeşil uygulamalar*. Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi, Gebze: Gebze Teknik Üniversitesi SBE.
- Çankaya, S. Y. ve Sezen, B. (2015). Ekolojik Yenilik ile Sürdürülebilirlik Performansı Arasındaki İlişkide Çevresel Belirsizliğin Moderatör Etkisi, *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*. 11(24), 111-134.
- Çetin, A. (2018). "Örgütsel Davranış Odaklı Yönetimsel Yaklaşımlar". E. Aydoğan (Ed.). *Örgütsel Dayanıklılık* içinde. Ankara: Gazi Kitapevi, 181-197.
- Dahmardeh, N. ve Banihashemi, S. A. (2010). Organizational agility and agile manufacturing. *European Journal of Economics, Finance and Administrative Sciences*. 27, 178-184.
- Daily, B. F., Bishop, J. W. ve Govindarajulu, N. (2009). A conceptual model for organizational citizenship behavior directed toward the environment. *Business and Society*. 48(2), 243-256.
- Damanpour, F. (1987). The adoption of technological, administrative, and ancillary innovations: Impact of organizational factors. *Journal of Management*. 13, 675-688.

- Damanpour, F. (1991). Organizational innovation: A meta-analysis of effects of determinants and moderators. *Academy of management journal*. 34(3), 555-590.
- Damanpour, F. ve Evan, W. M. (1984). Organizational innovation and performance: The problem of organizational lag. *Administrative Science Quarterly*. 29, 392-409.
- Dangelico, R. M. ve Pujari, D. (2010). Mainstreaming green product innovation: why and how companies integrate environmental sustainability. *Journal of Business Ethics*. 95, 471-486.
- Davis, M. ve Challenger, R. (2009). Climate change - warming to the task. *The Psychologist*. 22, 112-114.
- De Medeiros, J. F., Ribeiro, J. L. D. ve Cortimiglia, M. N. (2014). Success factors for environmentally sustainable product innovation: a systematic literature review. *Journal of cleaner production*. 65, 76-86.
- Dikme, H. ve Sucu, İ. (2019). Örgütsel Davranış ve İşgören Davranışı. *VIII. UMTEB. Congress Book October*. 255-260.
- do Rosário Cabrita, M., Duarte, S., Carvalho, H. ve Cruz-Machado, V. (2016). Integration of lean, agile, resilient and green paradigms in a business model perspective: theoretical foundations. *IFAC-PapersOnLine*. 49(12), 1306-1311.
- Do, H., Budhwar, P., Shipton, H., Nguyen, H.-D. ve Nguyen, B. (2022). Building organizational resilience, innovation through resource-based management initiatives, organizational learning and environmental dynamism. *Journal of Business Research*. 141, 808-821.
- Dogaru, L. (2020). Eco-Innovation and the contribution of companies to the sustainable development. *Procedia Manufacturing*. (46), 294-298.
- Dolnicar, S. ve Grun, B. (2009). Environmentally Friendly Behavior. *Environment and Behavior*. 41, 693-714.
- Dong, Y., Wang, X., Jin, J., Qiao, Y. ve Shi, L. (2014). Effects of eco-innovation typology on its performance: Empirical evidence from Chinese enterprises. *Journal of Engineering and Technology Management*. 34, 78-98.
- Drucker, P. (2002). The Discipline of Innovation. *Harvard Business Review*. 80(8), 95-102.
- Drucker, P. F. (1985). *Innovation and Entrepreneurship: Innovation and Entrepreneurship*. Oxford: Butterworth-Heinemann.
- Du, L., Zhang, Z. ve Feng, T. (2018). Linking green customer and supplier integration with green innovation performance: The role of internal integration. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 27, 1583-1595.
- Duchek, S. (2020). Organizational resilience: a capability-based conceptualization. *Business Research*. 13(1), 215-246.
- Dumont, J., Shen, J. ve Deng, X. (2017). Effects of green hr practices on employee workplace green behavior: The role of psychological green climate and employee green values. *Human Resource Management*. 56(4), 613-627.

- Dunford, R., Cuganesan, S., Grant, D., Palmer, I., Beaumont, R. ve Steele, C. (2013). "Flexibility" as the Rationale for Organizational Change: A Discourse Perspective. *Journal of Organizational Change Management*. 26(1), 83-97.
- Durif, F., Bolvin, C. ve Julien, C. (2010). In search of a green product definition. *Innovative Marketing*. 6, 25-33.
- Durodie, B. (2003). Is real resilience attainable? *The Monitor*, 2(6), 15-19.
- Dyllick T. ve Hockerts, T. (2002). Beyond the business case for corporate sustainability. *Business, Strategy and Environment*. 11(1), 130-141.
- Ebner D. ve Baumgartner R J., (2006). The relationship between sustainable development and corporate social responsibility. *Corporate Responsibility Research Conference*. Dublin, Ireland, 1-17.
- EIO (2013). Europe In Transition: Paving The Way To A Green Economy Through EcoInnovation. European Commission/DG Environment. Brussels.
- Elkington, J. (1998). Partnerships from cannibals with forks: The triple bottom line of 21st century business. *Environmental Quality Management*. 8, 37-51.
- Elkington, J. (2004) Enter the triple bottom line. *The triple bottom line: Does it all add up*. 1-16.
- Eltayeb, T. K., Zailani, S. ve Ramayah, T. (2011). Green supply chain initiatives among certified companies in Malaysia and environmental sustainability: Investigating the outcomes. *Resources, conservation and recycling*. 55(5), 495-506.
- Erbaşı, A. (2018). Yeşil Örgütsel Davranış: Özgün Bir Ölçek Geliştirme. 6. *Örgütsel Davranış Kongresi*. Isparta: 581- 590.
- Erbaşı, A. (2019a). Çevrenin Sürdürülebilirliğine Örgütsel Davranış Yazınının Yaratıcı Katkısı: Yeşil Örgütsel Davranış. Uluslararası İİBF Kongresi. Şırnak: 136-146.
- Erbaşı, A. (2019b). Yeşil Örgütsel Davranış Ölçeği: Bir Ölçek Geliştirme Çalışması, *Istanbul Management Journal*, 86, 1-23.
- Erbaşı, A. ve Özalp, Ö. (2016). Çevre Tutkusu ve Yeşil Örgütsel Davranışın Örgütsel Bağlılık Üzerindeki Etkisi. *Eurasian Business and Economics Journal*. 2, 297-306.
- Erol, O., Sauser, B. J. ve Mansouri, M. (2010). A framework for investigation into extended enterprise resilience. *Enterprise Information Systems*. 4(2), 111-136.
- Eroymak, S., vd. (2018). Çalışanların Yeşil Davranışının Kavramsal Çerçeve İncelenmesi. *Süleyman Demirel İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*. 23(3), 961-971.
- Esty, D. C. ve Winston, A. S. (2008). *Yeşilden Altına- Akıllı Şirketler Çevreci Stratejiler İle Nasıl Avantaj Yararır?*. L. Göktem (çev.). İstanbul: MediaCat. (orijinal baskı tarihi: 2006).
- European Commission. (2019). *Communication From The Commission The European Green Deal*. <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/?uri=COM%3A2019%3A640%3AFIN>. (14.11.2019).
- Evans, J. D. (1996). *Straightforward statistics for the behavioral sciences*. Thomson Brooks/Cole Publishing Co.

- Evans, S., Vladimirova, D., Holgado, M., Fossen, K. V., Yang, M., Silva, E. A. ve Barlow, C. Y. (2017). Business model innovation for sustainability: towards a unified perspective for creation of sustainable business models. *Business Strategy Environment*. 26, 597-608.
- Evans, Stuart J. (1991). Strategic flexibility for high technology maneuvers: A conceptual framework. *Journal of Management Studies*. 28(1), 69-89.
- Fandino, A. M., Formiga, N. S. ve Menezes, R. M. (2019). Organizational social capital, resilience and innovation validation of a theoretical model for specialized workers. *Journal of Strategy and Management*. 12(1), 137-152.
- Fawehinmi O., Yusliza, M. Y., Mohamad, Z., Noor Faezah, J. ve Muhammad, Z. (2020). Assessing the green behaviour of academics: The role of green human resource management and environmental knowledge, *International Journal of Manpower*. 879-899.
- Fernando, Y., Jabbour, C. J. C. ve Wah, W. X. (2019). Pursuing green growth in technology firms through the connections between environmental innovation and sustainable business performance: does service capability matter?. *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*. 141, 8-20.
- Figueiredo, L., Honiden, T. ve Schumann, A. (2018). Indicators for resilient cities. *OECD Regional Development Working Papers*.
- Fiksel, J. (2003). Designing resilient, sustainable systems. *Environmental science & technology*. 37(23), 5330-5339.
- Fiorino, D. J. (2011). Explaining national environmental performance: Approaches, evidence, and implications. *Policy Sciences*. 44(4), 367-389.
- Folke, C. (2006). Resilience: The emergence of a perspective for social-ecological systems analyses. *Global environmental change*. 16(3), 253-267.
- Folke, C., Carpenter, S., Elmqvist, T., Gunderson, L., Holling, C. S. ve Walker, B. (2002). Resilience and sustainable development: building adaptive capacity in a world of transformations. *AMBIO: A journal of the human environment*. 31(5), 437-440.
- Fornell, C. ve Larcker, D. F. (1981). Structural equation models with unobservable variables and measurement error: Algebra and statistics. *Journal of marketing research*. 382-388.
- Förster, B. (2015). Technology foresight for sustainable production in the German automotive supplier industry. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*. 92, 237-248.
- Frambach, R. T. ve Schillewaert, N. (2002). Organizational Innovation Adoption: A Multi-level Framework of Determinants and Opportunities For Future Research. *Journal of Business Research*. 55, 163-176.
- Franceschini, S., Faria, L. G. ve Jurowetzki, R. (2016). Unveiling scientific communities about sustainability and innovation. A bibliometric journey around sustainable terms. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 127, 72-83.
- Francoeur, V., Paillé, P., Yuriev, A. ve Boiral, O. (2021). The measurement of green workplace behaviors: A systematic review. *Organization&Environment*. 34(1). 18-42.
- Freeman C. ve Soete L., (1997). *Yenilik İktisadi*. TÜBİTAK Yayınları/Akademik Dizi. 2004.

- Freeman S. F. (2004). Beyond traditional systems thinking: resilience as a strategy for security and sustainability. *3rd International Conference on Systems Thinking in Management Session on Sustainability*. Philadelphia: 1-12.
- Fussler, C. ve James, P. (1996). *Driving Eco-Innovation: A Breakthrough Discipline for Innovation and Sustainability*. London: Pitman Publishing.
- Gahin, R., Veleva, V. ve Hart, M. (2003). Do indicators help create sustainable communities?. *Local environment*. 8(6), 661-666..
- Galbraith, J. R. (2002). *Designing Organizations. An Executive Guide to Strategy, Structure, and Process*, San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Ganapathy, S. P., Natarajan, J., Gunasekaran, A. ve Subramanian, N. (2014). Influence of eco-innovation on Indian manufacturing sector sustainable performance, *International Journal of Sustainable Development & World Ecology*. 21(3), 198-209.
- Garcia, R. ve Calantone R. (2002). A critical look at technological innovation typology and innovativeness terminology: a literature review. *Journal of Product Innovation Management*. 19, 110-132.
- García-Granero, E. M., Piedra-Muñoz, L. ve Galdeano-Gómez, E. (2020). Measuring eco-innovation dimensions: The role of environmental corporate culture and commercial orientation. *Research Policy*. 49(8), 104028.
- González-Benito, J. ve González-Benito, Ó. (2006). A review of determinant factors of environmental proactivity. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 15(2), 87-102.
- Gonzalez-Benito, J. ve Gonzalez-Benito, O. (2006). The role of stakeholder pressure and managerial values in the implementation of environmental logistics practices. *International Journal of Production Research*. 44 (7), 1353-1373.
- Gopalakrishnan, S. ve Damanpour, F. (1994). Patterns of generation and adoption of innovation in organizations: Contingency models of innovation attributes. *Journal of Engineering and Technology Management*. 11, 95-116.
- Göker, A. (2000). Produktivite, İnovasyon Yeteneği ve Teknoloji. www.inovasyon.org. (22.09.2019).
- Gönenç D. T., Özen T. ve Albayrak R. S. (2018). Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Kavramı, Stratejik Önemi ve Sürdürülebilirlik Performansı Ölçümü: Literatür Çalışması. *Ege Stratejik Araştırmalar Dergisi*. 9 (1), 17-37.
- Gözükara, E. (2014). *Liderlik Tipleri, Yenilikçi Kültür, Örgütsel Yaraticılık ve Firma Performansı Arasındaki İlişki*. Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi. İstanbul: Arel Üniversitesi SBE.
- Gözükara, E. (2019). “İşletme ve Sürdürülebilirlik”. E. Ayrancı (Ed.). *21. Yüzyıl'da Sürdürülebilirlik: Sosyal Bilimlere Dayalı Perspektifler* içinde. İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım A.Ş. 11-50.
- Graves L. M., Sarkis J ve Zhu Q. (2013). How transformational leadership and employee motivation combine to predict employee proenvironmental behaviors in China. *Journal Environmental Psychology*. 35,81-91.
- Greenpeace (2020). Türkiye’de Hava Kirliliği algısı. IPSOS. Mart 2020.

- Grober, U. (1999, November 25). The inventor of sustainability. Retrieved July 22, 2013, from Die Zeit Online: http://www.zeit.de/1999/48/Der_Erfinder_de_r_Nachhaltigkeit
- Gujarati, D. N. (2003). *Basic Econometrics*. 4. Baskı. McGraw-Hill. New York.
- Gunasekaran, A. (1999). Agile manufacturing: A framework for research and development. *International Journal Production Economics*. 62, 87-105.
- Gunasekaran, A., Rai, B. K. ve Griffin, M. (2011). Resilience and competitiveness of small and medium size enterprises: An empirical research. *International Journal of Production Research*. 49(18), 5489-5509.
- Gürbüz, (2021). Sosyal bilimlerde aracı ve düzenleyici etki analizleri. 2. Baskı. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Gürbüz, S. ve Bayık, M. E. (2021). *Aracılık Modellerinin Analizinde Yeni Yaklaşım: Baron ve Kenny'nin Yöntemi Hâlâ Geçerli mi?*. Türk Psikoloji Dergisi. 37(88).
- Gürbüz, S. ve Şahin, F. (2014). *Sosyal bilimlerde araştırma yöntemleri*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık, 271.
- Gürlek, M. ve Koseoglu, M. A. (2021). Green innovation research in the field of hospitality and tourism: The construct, antecedents, consequences, and future outlook. *The Service Industries Journal*, 41(11-12), 734-766.
- Hajishirzi, R., Costa, C. J. ve Aparicio, M. (2022). Boosting Sustainability through Digital Transformation's Domains and Resilience. *Sustainability*. 14(3), 1822.
- Hale, A. ve Heijer, T. (2006). Is resilience really necessary? The case of railways. In *Resilience engineering*. CRC Press. 125-147.
- Hall, P.V., O'Brien, T. ve Woudsma, C. (2013). Environmental innovation and the role of stakeholder collaboration in West Coast port gateways. *Res. Transport. Economy*. 42, 87-96.
- Hamel, G. ve Valikangas L. (2003). The Quest For Resilience, *Harvard Business Review*. 1-15.
- Hamsal, M., Ichsan, M., Zulkarnain, A. ve Abdinagoro, S. B. (2021). The impact of environmental turbulence on the organizational resilience: a perspective from telecommunication sector in Indonesia. In *2021 AUN-BE Conference*, 8.
- Han, H., Hsu, L. T. J. ve Lee, J. S. (2009). Empirical investigation of the roles of attitudes toward green behaviors, overall image, gender, and age in hotel customers' eco-friendly decision-making process. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*. 28, 519-528.
- Hancıoğlu, Y. (2018). "Yeşil İnovasyon", Y. D. Uslu (Ed.). *Yeşil İşletme* içinde. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 185-194.
- Hart, M. (1999). *The guide to sustainable community indicators*. 2. Baskı, North Andover: Hart Environmental Data.
- Hart, S. L. (1995). A natural-resource-based view of the firm. *Academy of management review*. 20(4), 986-1014.

- Hastings, M. (1999). A new operational paradigm for oil operations in sensitive environments: an analysis of social pressure, corporate capabilities and competitive advantage. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 8, 267-280.
- Helbing, D., Ammoser, H. ve Kuhnert, C. (2006). Information flows in hierarchical networks and the capability of organizations to successfully respond to failures, crises, and disasters. *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications*. 363(1), 141-150.
- Hellström, T. (2007). Dimensions of environmentally sustainable innovation: the structure of eco-innovation concepts. *Sustainable development*. 15(3), 148-159.
- Henriques, I. ve Sadosky, P. 1996. The determinants of an environmentally responsive firm: An empirical approach. *Journal of Environmental Economics and Management*. 30, 381-395.
- Hermundsdottir, F., Eide, A. E. ve Aspelund, A. (2021). Sustainability innovations in the manufacturing industry: a comparison of circular and climate innovation initiatives. In *Research Handbook of Innovation for a Circular Economy*. Edward Elgar Publishing.25-35.
- Hillmann, J. (2021). Disciplines of organizational resilience: contributions, critiques, and future research avenues. *Review of Managerial Science*. 15(4), 879-936.
- Hillmann, J. ve Guenther, E. (2020). Organizational resilience: a valuable construct for management research?. *International Journal of Management Reviews*. 23(1), 7-44.
- Hines, J. M., Hungerford, H. R. ve Tomera, A. N. (1987). Analysis and synthesis of research on responsible environmental behavior: A meta-analysis. *The Journal of Environmental Education*. 18(2), 1-8.
- Holling, C. S. (1973). Resilience and stability of ecological systems. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics*. 4(1), 1-23.
- Homburg, A. ve Stolberg, A. (2006). Explaining pro-environmental behavior with a cognitive theory of stress. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*. 26(1), 1-14.
- Home III, J. F. ve Orr, J. E. (1998). Assessing behaviors that create resilient organizations. *Employment Relations Today*. 24(4), 29-39.
- Horbach, J., Rammer, C. ve Rennings, K. (2012). Determinants of eco-innovations by type of environmental impact-The role of regulatory push/pull, technology push and market pull. *Ecological Economics*. 78, 112-122.
- Horne III, J.F. (1997). The coming age of organizational resilience. *Business Forum*, 22 (2/3/4), 24-28.
- Huang, A., ve Farboudi-Jahromi, M. (2021). Resilience building in service firms during and post COVID-19. *The Service Industries Journal*, 41(1-2), 138-167.
- Huang, S., Ding, D. ve Chen, Z. (2014). Entrepreneurial leadership and performance in Chinese new ventures: a moderated mediation model of exploratory innovation, exploitative innovation and environmental dynamism. *Creativity and Innovation Management*. 23 (4), 453-471.

- Huq, F. A., Stevenson, M. ve Zorzini, M. (2014). Social sustainability in developing country suppliers: An exploratory study in the ready made garments industry of Bangladesh. *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*. 610-638.
- IQAIR (2021). *2021 World Air Quality Report*. <https://www.iqair.com/world-air-quality-report> (11.12.2021).
- Issel, L. M. ve Narasimha, K. M. (2007). Creating complex health improvement programs as mindful organizations: From theory to action. *Journal of health organization and management*.
- İnce, H., İmamoğlu, S. Z., Karakose, M. A. ve Türkcan, H. (2017). The search for understanding organizational resilience. *The European Proceedings of Social & Behavioral Sciences*. 230-243.
- İncekara, A. ve Hobikoğlu, E. H. (2014). Sürdürülebilir ekonomik kalkınma belirleyicisi olarak eko inovasyonun önemi: Dünya ve Türkiye örneği. *International Conference on Eurasian Economies*. Skopje-Macedonia. 873-879.
- İSO (2021). *İstanbul Sanayi Odası Sürdürülebilirlik Raporu 2021*. www.iso.org.tr.
- Jabbour, C. J. C. ve De Sousa Jabbour, A. B. L. (2016). Green human resource management and green supply chain management: Linking two emerging agendas. *Journal of cleaner production*. 112, 1824-1833.
- Jaworski, B. ve Kohli, A. K. (1993). Market Orientation: Antecedents and Consequences. *Journal of Marketing*. 57, 53-70.
- Jimenez-Jimenez, D. ve Sanz-Valle, R. (2011). Innovation, organizational learning, and performance, *Journal of Business Research*. 64(4), 408-417.
- Jo, J. H., Roh, T. W., Kim, S., Youn, Y. C., Park, M. S., Han, K. J., ve Jang, E. K. (2015). Eco-innovation for sustainability: Evidence from 49 countries in Asia and Europe. *Sustainability*. 7(12), 16820-16835.
- Johannessen, J. A., Olsen, B. ve Lumpkin, G. T. (2001). Innovation as newness: what is new, how new, and new to whom?. *European Journal of innovation management*. IV, 1.
- Jones, P., Hillier, D. ve Comfort, D. (2016). Sustainability In the Hospitality Industry: Some Personal Reflections on Corporate Challenges and Research Agendas. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*. 28(1), 36-67.
- Jones, W. J. ve Bogat, G. A. (1978). Air pollution and human aggression. *Psychological Reports*. 43(3), 721-722.
- Kaiser, F. G., Hübner, G. ve Bogner, F. X. (2005). Contrasting the theory of planned behavior with the value-belief-norm model in explaining conservation behavior. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*. 35(10), 2150-2170.
- Kantur, D. ve İŞeri-Say, A. (2012). Organizational Resilience: Conceptual Integrative Framework. *Journal of Management and Organization*. 18(6) 762-773.
- Kantur, D. ve İŞeri-Say, A. (2015). Measuring organizational resilience: A scale development. *Journal of Business Economics and Finance*. 4(3), 456-472.

- Kaplan, R. S. ve Mikes, A. (2012). *Managing risks: a new framework*, Harvard Business Review, www.nsf.gov. (01.10.2021).
- Karaköse, M. A. (2019). *Liderlik Tarzları, Örgütsel Dayanıklılık, Örgütsel Özümseme Kapasitesi ve Firma Yenilikçiliği İlişkisi*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Gebze: Gebze Teknik Üniversitesi SBE.
- Karaköse, M. A., İmamoğlu, S. Z. ve İnce, H. (2020). Dönüşümcü ve adaptif liderlik tarzlarının örgütsel dayanıklılık kapasitesinin geliştirilmesindeki rolü: kavramsal bir Model önerisi. *Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi*. 21(1), 153-169.
- Katz, I. M., Rauvola, R. S., Rudolph, C. W. ve Zacher, H. (2022). Employee green behavior: A meta-analysis. *Corporate Social Responsibility and Environmental Management*.
- Kaypak, Ş. (2012). Ekolojik Turizm ve Sürdürülebilir Kırsal Kalkınma. *KMÜ Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*. 14(22), 11-29.
- Keijzers, G. (2002). The transition to the sustainable enterprise. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 10(4), 349-359.
- Kemp, R. ve Andersen, M. M. (2004). Strategies for eco-efficiency innovation. In *Strategy paper for the EU Informal Environmental Council Meeting*. 16-18.
- Kemp, R. ve Foxon, T. (2007). *Eco-innovation from an Innovation Dynamics Perspective*. Deliverable 1 from project measuring eco-innovation. <http://www.merit.unu.edu/MEI>. (14.11.2019).
- Kemp, R. ve Pearson, P. (2007), *Final Report MEI Project About Measuring EcoInnovation*. <http://www.merit.unu.edu/MEI>. (28.03.2019).
- Ketokivi, M. ve Schroeder, R. (2004). Manufacturing practices, strategic fit and performance: a routine-based view. *International Journal of Operations ve Production Management*.
- Khan, N. U., Bhatti, M. N., Obaid, A., Sami, A. ve Ullah, A. (2020), Do green human resource management practices contribute to sustainable performance in manufacturing industry?. *International Journal of Environment and Sustainable Development*. 19(4), 412-432.
- Khan, N. U., Irshad, A. R., Ahmed, A. ve Khattak, A. (2021a). Do organizational citizenship behavior for the environment predict triple bottom line performance in manufacturing firms?. *Business Process Management Journal*. 27(4).
- Khan, N. U., Wu, W., Saufi, R. B. A., Sabri, N. A. A. ve Shah, A. A. (2021b). Antecedents of sustainable performance in manufacturing organizations: a structural equation modeling approach. *Sustainability*. 13(2), 897, 1-23.
- Khanra, S., Kaur, P., Joseph, R. P., Malik, A. ve Dhir, A. (2022). A resource-based view of green innovation as a strategic firm resource: Present status and future directions. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 31(4), 1395-1413.
- Kılıç, N. ve Vatanserver, Ç. (2017). Çalışanların “yeşil” tutum ve davranışları ile yaşam değerleri ilişkisi. *Değerli insana “değer” li çalışmalar*. 1-37.

- Kim, A., Kim, Y., Han, K., Jackson, S. E. ve Ployhart, R. E. (2017). Multilevel influences on voluntary workplace green behavior: Individual differences, leader behavior, and coworker advocacy. *Journal of Management*. 43(5), 1335-1358.
- Kimberly, J. (1981). "Managerial Innovation" Nystrom, P. ve W. Starbuck (Ed.), *Handbook of Organizational Design* içinde. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 84-104.
- Kimberly, J. R. ve Evanisko, M. (1981). Organizational innovation: The influence of individual, organizational, and contextual factors on hospital adoption of technological and administrative innovations. *Academy of Management Journal*. 24: 689-713.
- Klein, R. J., Nicholls, R. J. ve Thomalla, F. (2003). Resilience to natural hazards: How useful is this concept?. *Global environmental change part B: environmental hazards*. 5(1), 35-45.
- Klein, R. M. (2015). *Employee motives for engaging in environmentally sustainable behaviors: a multi-study analysis*. Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota.
- Klemmer, P., Lehr, U. ve Løbbe, K. (1999). Environmental innovation: incentives and barriers. *German Ministry of Research and Technology (BMBF)*. Berlin: Analytica-Verlag.
- Kline, S. J. ve Rosenberg, N. (2010), "An overview of innovation", *In Studies On Science And The Innovation Process: Selected Works of Nathan Rosenberg*. 173-203.
- Koçel, Tamer (2017). Yönetim ve Organizasyonda Metodoloji ve Güncel Kavramlar. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi*. 46, 3-8.
- Kpphgn, M., Arulrajah, A. A. ve Senthilnathan, S. (2020). Mediating role of employee green behaviour towards sustainability performance of banks. *Journal of Governance and Regulation*. 9(2), 92-102.
- Kunapatarawong, R. ve Martínez-Ros, E. (2016). Towards green growth: How does green innovation affect employment? *Research & Policy*. 45(6), 1218-1232.
- Kurt, S. Ü. (2018). *Yeşil Etkinlik Yönetimi Planlama ve Yaklaşımlar*, 1. Baskı. Konya: Eğitim Yayınevi.
- Küçüköğlü, M. T. (2014). Sürdürülebilirlik ve yeşil yenilik perspektifinden Türk İşletmelerinin incelenmesi. Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi SBE.
- Küçüköğlü, M. T. ve Pınar, R. İ. (2015). Positive Influences of Green Innovation on Company Performance. *Procedia Socioal Behavior Science*. 195, 1232-1237
- Lambin, E.F. (2005). Conditions for sustainability of human-environment systems: information, motivation, and capacity. *Global Environmental Change*. 15, 177-180.
- Lamm, E., Tosti-Kharas, J. ve Williams, E. G. (2013). Read this article, but don't print it: Organizational citizenship behavior toward the environment. *Group & Organization Management*. 38, 163-197
- Larbi-Siaw, O., Xuhua, H., Owusu, E., Owusu-Agyeman, A., Fulgence, B. E. ve Frimpong, S. A. (2022). Eco-innovation, sustainable business performance and market turbulence moderation in emerging economies. *Technology in Society*. 68, 1-15.

- Laursen, K. ve Salter, A. (2006). Open for innovation: the role of openness in explaining innovation performance among UK manufacturing firms. *Strategic Management Journal*. 27, 131-150.
- Leavitt, H. J. (1965). "Applied organizational change in industry: structural, technological, and humanistic approaches". J. March (ed.). *Handbook of Organizations* içinde. Chicago: Rand McNally. 1144-1170.
- Lee, A. V., Vargo, J. ve Seville, E. (2013). Developing a tool to measure and compare organizations' resilience. *Natural Hazards Review*. 14(1), 29-41.
- Lee, J. J., Gemba, T. K. ve Kodama, F. (2006). Analyzing the Innovation Process for Environmental Performance Improvement. *Technological Forecasting & Social Change*. 73, 290-301.
- Lee, K. H., Cin, B. C. Lee, E. Y. (2016). Environmental Responsibility and Firm Performance: The Application of An Environmental, Social and Governance Model. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 26(1), 40-53.
- Lee, Y. J., De Young, R. ve Marans, R. W. (1995). Factors Influencing Individual Recycling Behavior in Office Settings: A Study of Office Workers in Taiwan, *Environment and Behavior*. 27(3), 380- 403.
- Leflar, J. ve Siegel, M. (2013). Organizational resilience. *Managing the Risks of Disruptive Events—A practitioner's Guide*. Boca Raton, FL: CRC PressTaylor & Francis Group.
- Lehman, F. K., Geller, E.S. (2004), "Behavior Analysis and Environmental Protection: Accomplishments And Potential For More", *Behavior and Social Issues*, 13(1), 13- 32
- Lengnick-Hall C. A. ve Beck T. E. (2003), Beyond bouncing back: The concept of organizational resilience. *National Academy of Management Meetings*. Seattle, WA.
- Lengnick-Hall, C. A. ve Beck, T. E. (2005). Adaptive fit versus robust transformation: How organizations respond to environmental change. *Journal of Management*. 31(5), 738-757.
- Lengnick-Hall, C. A. ve Beck, T. E. (2009). "Resilience capacity and strategic agility: Prerequisites for thriving in a dynamic environment". C. P. Nemeth, E. Hollnagel ve S. Dekker (Ed.). *Resilience Engineering Perspectives* içinde (39-69. ss.), Aldershot; UK: Ashgate Publishing.
- Lengnick-Hall, C. A., Beck, T. E. ve Lengnick-Hall, M. L. (2011). Developing a capacity for organizational resilience through strategic human resource management. *Human Resource Management Review*. 21(3), 243-255.
- Leygue C., Ferguson E. ve Spence A. (2017). Saving energy in the workplace: Why, and for whom?. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*. 53, 50-62.
- Li, G., Wang, X. ve Wu, J. (2019). How scientific researchers form green innovation behavior: an empirical analysis of China's enterprises. *Technology in Society*. 56, 134-146.
- Liao, J., Gartner W., (2006), The Effects of Pre-venture Plan Timing and Perceived Environmental Uncertainty on the Persistence of Emerging Firms. *Small Business Economics*. 27(1), 23-40.
- Limnios, E. A. M., Mazarol, T., Ghadouani, A. ve Schilizzi, S. G. (2014). The resilience architecture framework: Four organizational archetypes. *European Management Journal*. 32(1), 104-116.

- Linnenluecke, M. K. (2017). Resilience in business and management research: A review of influential publications and a research agenda. *International Journal of Management Reviews*. 19(1), 4-30.
- Linnenluecke, M. K., Griffiths, A., ve Winn, M. (2012). Extreme weather events and the critical importance of anticipatory adaptation and organizational resilience in responding to impacts. *Business strategy and the Environment*. 21(1), 17-32.
- Liu, Y., Zhu, J., Li, E. Y., Meng, Z. ve Song, Y. (2020). Environmental regulation, green technological innovation, and eco-efficiency: The case of Yangtze river economic belt in China. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*. 155, 119993.
- Liyanae, J. P., Badurdeen, F. ve Ratnayake, R. M. C. (2009). Industrial asset maintenance and sustainability performance: economical, environmental, and societal implications. Ben-Daya, M., Duffuaa, S.O., Raouf, A., Knezevic, J., Ait-Kadi, D. (Eds.), *Handbook of Maintenance Management and Engineering* içinde. Springer, London, 665-693.
- López-Castro, L. F. ve Solano-Charris, E. L. (2021). Integrating Resilience and Sustainability Criteria in the Supply Chain Network Design. A Systematic Literature Review. *Sustainability*. 13(19), 10925.
- Lu, L. Y. Y., ve Yang, C. (2004). The R&D and marketing cooperation accross new product development stages: An empirical study of Taiwan's IT industry. *Industrial Marketing Management*. 33(7), 593-605.
- Luthans, F., G. R. Vogelgesang ve P. B. Lester. 2006. Developing the Psychological Capital of Resiliency. *Human Resource Development Review*. 5(1), 25-44.
- Lülf, R. ve Hahn, R. (2013). Corporate greening beyond formal programs, initiatives, and systems: A conceptual model for voluntary pro-environmental behavior of employees. *European Management Review*. 10, 83-98.
- Ma, B. ve Zhang, J. (2022). Tie strength, organizational resilience and enterprise crisis management: An empirical study in pandemic time. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*. 81, 103240, 1-16.
- Mafabi, S., Munene, J. C. ve Ahiauzu, A. (2015). Creative climate and organisational resilience: the mediating role of innovation. *International Journal of Organizational Analysis*. 23(4), 564-587.
- Mafabi, S., Munene, J. ve Ntayi, J. (2012). Knowledge management and organisational resilience: Organisational innovation as a mediator in Uganda parastatals. *Journal of Strategy and Management*. 5(1), 57-80.
- Malik, S. Y., Hayat Mughal, Y., Azam, T., Cao, Y., Wan, Z., Zhu, H. ve Thurasamy, R. (2021). Corporate social responsibility, green human resources management, and sustainable performance: is organizational citizenship behavior towards environment the missing link?. *Sustainability*. 13(3), 1044.
- Mallak, L. A. (1998). Measuring resilience in health care provider organizations. *Health Manpower Management*. 24(4), 148-152.

- Manika, D., Wells, V., Smith, D. ve Gentry, M. (2015). The impact of individual attitudinal and organizational variables on workplace environmentally friendly behaviors. *Journal of Business Ethics*. 126(4), 663-684.
- Mansur, F. ve Gedik, Ö. (2022). Sağlık Çalışanlarının Proaktif Kişilik Özelliğinin Yeşil Örgütsel Davranışa Etkisi. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*. 61, 17-42.
- Marchese, D., Reynolds, E., Bates, M. E., Morgan, H., Clark, S. S. ve Linkov, I. (2018). Resilience and sustainability: Similarities and differences in environmental management applications. *Science of the total environment*. 613, 1275-1283.
- Masten, A. S., Best, K. M. ve Garmezy, N. (1990). Resilience and development: Contributions from the study of children who overcome adversity. *Development and Psychopathology*. 2(4), 425-444.
- Mavi, R. K. ve Standing, C. (2016). Evaluating Eco-Innovation of OECD Countries with Data Envelopment Analysis. *International Association for Development of the Information Society*.
- McCann, Joseph, John Selsky ve James Lee. (2009). Building agility, resilience and performance in turbulent environments. *People ve Strategy*. 32(3), 44-51.
- McManus, S., Seville, E., Vargo, J. ve Brunson, D. (2008). Facilitated Process for Improving Organizational Resilience. *Natural Hazards Review*. 9(2), 81-90.
- Meadows, D. H., Meadows, D.,L., Randers, J. ve Behrens III, W., W. (1972). *Ekonomik Büyümenin Sınırları*, K. Tosun (çev.). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Melkonyan, A., Gottschalk, D. ve Kamath VP. (2017). Sustainability assessments and their implementation possibilities within the business models of companies. *Sustainable Production and Consumption*. 12, 1-15.
- Mercan B., Deniz G. ve Gömleksiz M. (2011). AR-GE Faaliyetleri ve Girişimcilerin İnovasyon Üzerindeki Etkileri: Patent Verileri Üzerinde Bir Uygulama. *Paradoks: Ekonomi, Sosyoloji ve Politika Dergisi*. 7(2), 27-44.
- Mesmer-Magnus, J., Viswesvaran, C. ve Wiernik, B.M. (2012). The role of commitment in bridging the gap between organizational sustainability and environmental sustainability. S.E. Jackson, D.S. Ones ve S. Dilchert (Eds.). *Managing HR for Environmental Sustainability* içinde. San Francisco: JosseyBass/Wiley, 155-186.
- Meyers, M. ve Rutjens, D. (2022). Applying a Positive (Organizational) Psychology Lens to the Study of Employee Green Behavior: A Systematic Review and Research Agenda. *Frontiers in Psychology*. 1-13.
- Miao, C., Fang, D., Sun, L. ve Luo, Q. (2017). Natural resources utilization efficiency under the influence of green technological innovation. *Resources, Conservation & Recycling*. 126, 153-161.
- Miceli, A., Hagen, B., Riccardi, M. P., Sotti, F. ve Settembre-Blundo, D. (2021). Thriving, not just surviving in changing times: How sustainability, agility and digitalization intertwine with organizational resilience. *Sustainability*. 13(4), 2052.

- Michael, R. (1989). Developing new services: Improving the process makes it better. *Journal of Services Marketing*. 3, 15-20.
- Milfont, T. L. ve Duckitt, J. (2004). The structure of environmental attitudes: A firstand second-order confirmatory factor analysis. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*. 24, 289-303.
- Ming, Y., Deng, H. ve Wu, X. (2022). The negative effect of air pollution on people's pro-environmental behavior. *Journal of Business Research*. 142, 72-87.
- Missimer, M., Robert, K. H. ve Broman, G. (2017). A strategic approach to social sustainability-Part 1: exploring the social system. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 140, 32-41.
- Moghimehfar, F. ve Halpenny, E. A. (2016). How do people negotiate through their constraints to engage in pro-environmental behavior? A study of front-country campers in Alberta, Canada. *Tourism Management*. 57, 362-372.
- Mu, E. ve Butler, B. S. (2009). The assessment of organizational mindfulness processes for the effective assimilation of IT innovations. *Journal of Decision Systems*. 18(1), 27-51.
- Mulaik, S. A. ve Millsap, R. E. (2000). Doing the four-step right. *Structural equation modeling*. 7(1), 36-73.
- Muros, J. P. (2012). Going after the green: expanding industrial-organizational practice to include environmental sustainability. *Industrial and Organizational Psychology*. 5, 467-472.
- Nadkarni, S. ve Narayanan, V. K. (2007). Strategic schemas, strategic flexibility, and firm performance: The moderating role of industry clockspeed. *Strategic management journal*. 28(3), 243-270.
- Naktiyok, A. (2007). Yenilik yönelimi ve örgütsel faktörler. Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi. 21(2), 211-231.
- Naz, S., Jamshed, S., Nisar, Q. A. ve Nasir, N. (2021). Green HRM, psychological green climate and pro-environmental behaviors: An efficacious drive towards environmental performance in China. *Current Psychology*. 1-16.
- Nohria, N. ve Gulati, R. (1996). Is slack good or bad for innovation?. *Academy of Management Journal*. 39. 1245-1264.
- Norris, F. H., Stevens, S. P., Pfefferbaum, B., Wyche, K. F. ve Pfefferbaum, R. L. (2008). Community resilience as a metaphor, theory, set of capacities, and strategy for disaster readiness. *American Journal of Community Psychology*. 41(1), 127-150.
- Norton, T. A., Parker, S. L., Zacher, H. ve Ashkanasy, N. M. (2015). Employee Green Behavior: A Theoretical Framework, Multilevel Review and Future Research Agenda. *Organization and Environment*. 28, 103-125.
- Norton, T. A., Zacher, H. ve Ashkanasy, N. M. (2012). On The Importance of Pro-Environmental Organizational Climate for Employee Green Behavior. *Industrial and Organizational Psychology*. 5, 497-500.
- Norton, T. A., Zacher, H. ve Ashkanasy, N. M. (2015). Pro-Environmental Organizational Culture and Climate. In Robertson, J.L. ve Barling, J. (Eds.), *The psychology of green organizations*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press. 322-348.

- Norton, T. A., Zacher, H., Parker, S. L. ve Ashkanasy, N. M. (2017). Bridging The Gap Between Green Behavioral Intentions and Employee Green Behavior: The Role of Green Psychological Climate. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*. 38, 996-1015.
- Norton, T., Zacher, H. ve Ashkanasy, N. (2014). Organisational sustainability policies and employee green behaviour: The mediating role of work climate perceptions. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*. 38, 49-54.
- Oduro, S., Maccario, G. ve De Nisco, A. (2021). Green innovation: a multidomain systematic review. *European Journal of Innovation Management*.
- OECD (2005). Oslo Manual. Proposed guidelines for collecting and interpreting technological innovation data. OCDE: Statistical Office of the European Communities.
- OECD (2009). Sustainable Manufacturing and Eco-Innovation: Framework, Practices and Measurement Synthesis Report. <https://www.oecd.org/innovation/inno/43423689.pdf>. (08.09.2020).
- OECD (2015). *Sustainable Development Goals*. <https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org>. (12.02.2021).
- OECD. (2005). *Oslo Kılavuzu: Yenilik Verilerini Toplanması ve Yorumlanması İçin İlkeler*. 3. Baskı. Ankara: TÜBİTAK.
- Ogbeibu, S., Emelifeonwu, J., Senadjki, A., Gaskin, J. ve Kaivo-oja, J. (2020). Technological turbulence and greening of team creativity, product innovation, and human resource management: Implications for sustainability. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 244, 1-15.
- Oğuztürk, B. S. (2003). Yenilik Kavramı ve Teorik Temelleri. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*. 8(2), 253-273.
- Oh, L. B. ve Teo, H. H. (2006). The impacts of information technology and managerial proactiveness in building net-enabled organizational resilience. *In IFIP International Working Conference on the Transfer and Diffusion of Information Technology for Organizational Resilience*. Springer, Boston, MA, 33-50.
- Ones, D. S. ve Dilchert, S. (2012b). Environmental sustainability at work: A call to action. *Industrial and Organizational Psychology*. 5(4), 444-466.
- Ones, D. S. ve Dilchert, S. (2013). Measuring, understanding, and influencing employee green behaviors. *Green organizations: Driving change with IO psychology*. 115-148.
- Ones, D. S. Wiernik, B. M., Dilchert, S. ve Klein, R. M. (2018). Multiple domains and categories of employee green behaviours: More than conservation. *In Research handbook on employee pro-environmental behaviour*. Edward Elgar Publishing, 13-38.
- Ones, D.S. ve Dilchert, S. (2012a). "Employee green behaviors". Jackson, S. E., Ones, D. S., Dilchert, S. ve Kraiger, K. (Eds.), *Managing Human Resources for environmental sustainability* içinde. San Francisco: CA: Jossey-Bass/Wiley, 85-116.
- Orecchini, F. (2000). The ISO 14001 certification of a machine-process. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 8, 61-68.

- Öğretmenoğlu, M. Akova, O. ve Göktepe, S. (2021), The mediating effects of green organizational citizenship on the relationship between green transformational leadership and green creativity: evidence from hotels, *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Insights*.
- Özalp, Ö. ve Erbaşı, A. (2021). Yeşil örgüt iklimi algısının yeşil örgütsel davranış üzerine etkisi. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi, 22(1), 43-73.
- Özgül, B. (2020). *Yeşil İnovasyon, Öncülleri ve Firma Performansı Arasındaki İlişki: Rekabet Stratejisinin Moderatör Rolü*. Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi. İstanbul: Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi SBE.
- Page, S. (2014). Where diversity comes from and why it matters?. *European Journal of Social Psychology*. 44, 267-279.
- Paillé, P. ve Boiral, O. (2013). Pro-environmental behavior at work: Construct validity and determinants. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*. 36, 118-128.
- Paillé, P. ve Meija-Morelos J. H. (2019). Organisational support is not always enough to encourage employee environmental performance. The moderating role of exchange ideology. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 220, 1061-1070.
- Paillé, P. ve Mejía-Morelos, J. H. (2014). Antecedents of pro-environmental behaviours at work: The moderating influence of psychological contract breach. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*. 38, 124-131.
- Paillé, P. ve Raineri, N. (2015). Linking perceived corporate environmental policies and employees eco-initiatives: The influence of perceived organizational support and psychological contract breach. *Journal of Business Research*. 68, 2404-2411.
- Paillé, P., Chen, Y., Boiral, O. ve Jin, J. (2014). The impact of human resource management on environmental performance: An employee-level study. *Journal of Business ethics*. 121(3), 451-466.
- Paillé, P., Morelos, J. H. M., Raineri, N. ve Stinglhamber, F. (2019). The Influence of the Immediate Manager on the Avoidance of Non-green Behaviors in the Workplace: A Three-Wave Moderated Mediation Model. *Journal of Business Ethics*. 155, 723-740.
- Pal, R., Torstensson, H. ve Mattila H. (2014). Antecedents of organizational resilience in economic crises-an empirical study of Swedish textile and clothing SMEs. *International Journal of Production Economics*. 147, 410-428.
- Palmi, P., Morrone, D., Miglietta, P. P. ve Fusco, G. (2018). How did organizational resilience work before and after the financial crisis? An empirical study. *International Journal Business Management*. 13, 54-62
- Pandey, V. (2014). *Three essays in corporate sustainability*. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Michigan State University.
- Paraschiv, D. M., Nemoianu, E. L., Langă, C. A. ve Szabó, T. (2012). Eco-innovation, responsible leadership and organizational change for corporate sustainability. *Amfiteatru Economic Journal*. 14(32), 404-419.

- Parker, R. ve Bradley, L. (2000). Organizational culture in the public sector: Evidence from six organizations. *International Journal of Public Sector Management*. 13(2), 125-141.
- Paulraj, A. (2011). Understanding the relationship between internal resources and capabilities, sustainable supply management, and organizational sustainability. *Journal of Supply Chain Management*. 47(1), 19-37.
- Pekdemir, I. M., ve Turan, A. D. (2018). Davranış Teorilerinin Bireysel, Sosyal ve Normatif Açıdan Kavramlaştırılması: BSN Davranış Modeli Önerisi. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi İşletme İktisadı Enstitüsü Yönetim Dergisi*. 29(85), 127-186.
- Peng X, Lee S. ve Lu, Z. (2020) Employees' perceived job performance, organizational identification, and pro-environmental behaviors in the hotel industry. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*. 90, 102632.
- Pereira, L., Santos, R., Sempiterno, M., Costa, R. L. D., Dias, Á. ve António, N. (2021). Pereira Problem solving: Business research methodology to explore Open Innovation. *Journal of Open Innovation: Technology, Market, and Complexity*. 7(1), 84.
- Perez, O., Amichai-Hamburger, Y. ve Shterental, T. (2009). The dynamic of corporate self-regulation: ISO 14001, environmental commitment, and organizational citizenship behavior. *Law & Society Review*. 43(3), 593-630.
- Pettit, T. J., Fiksel, J. ve Croxton, K. L. (2010). Ensuring supply chain resilience: development of a conceptual framework. *Journal of Business Logistics*. 31(1), 1-21.
- Pham, N. T., Tuckov, Z. ve Jabbour, C. J. C. (2019). Greening the hospitality industry: How do green human resource management practices influence organizational citizenship behavior in hotels? A mixed-methods study. *Tourism Management*. 72, 386-399.
- Pickett-Baker, J. ve Ozaki, R. (2008). Pro-environmental products: Marketing influence on consumer purchase decision. *Journal of Consumer Marketing*. 25(5), 281-293.
- Podsakoff, P. M. ve Organ, D. W. (1986). Self-reports in organizational research: Problems and prospects, *Journal of Management*. 12(4), 531-544.
- Podsakoff, P. M., MacKenzie, S. B. ve Podsakoff, N. P. (2016). Recommendations for creating better concept definitions in the organizational, behavioral, and social sciences. *Organizational Research Methods*. 19(2), 159-203.
- Polzin, F. (2017). Mobilizing private finance for low-carbon innovation-A systematic review of barriers and solutions. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*. 77, 525-535.
- Porter, M. E. (1980). *Competitive strategy: Techniques for analyzing industries and competitors*. New York, USA: Free Press.
- Porter, M. E. ve Van der Linde, C. (1995). Green and competitive-ending the stalemate. *Harvard Business Review*. Eylül-Ekim, 120-134.
- Povah, N. (2014). "VUCA Kalıcıdır! Geçmesini Beklemeyin!" *Harvard Business Review Türkiye*. Eylül. 96-103.
- Powley, E. H. (2009). Reclaiming resilience and safety: Resilience activation in the critical period of crisis. *Human Relations*. 62 (9), 1289.

- Preacher, K. J. ve Kelley, K. (2011). Effect Size Measures for Mediation Models: Quantitative Strategies for Communicating Indirect Effects. *Psychological Methods*. 16,93-115.
- Pujari, D. (2006). Eco-innovation and new product development: understanding the influences on market performance. *Technovation*. 26(1), 76-85.
- Rai, S. S., Rai, S. ve Singh, N. K. (2021). Organizational resilience and social-economic sustainability: COVID-19 perspective. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*. 23(8), 12006-12023.
- Raineri, N. ve Paillé, P. (2016). Linking corporate policy and supervisory support with environmental citizenship behaviors: The role of employee environmental beliefs and commitment. *Journal of Business Ethics*. 137(1), 129-148.
- Ramus, C. A. (2002). Encouraging innovative environmental actions: what companies and managers must do. *Journal of World Business*. 37(2), 151-164.
- Ramus, C. A. ve Steger, U. (2000). The roles of supervisory support behaviors and environmental policy in employee "Ecoinitiatives" at leading-edge European companies. *Academy of Management journal*. 43(4), 605-626.
- Ramus, C.A. ve Killmer, A.B.C. (2007). Corporate Greening Through Prosocial Extrarole Behaviors: A Conceptual Framework for Employee Motivation. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, 16, 554-570.
- Rangarajan, N. ve Rahm, D. (2011). Greening human resources: A survey of city-level initiatives. *Review of Public Personnel Administration*. 31, 227-247.
- Ratliff K. A., Howell J. L. ve Redford L., (2017). Attitudes toward the prototypical environmentalist predict environmentally friendly behavior, *Journal of Environmental Psychology*. 51, 132-140.
- Redman, C. L. (2014). Should sustainability and resilience be combined or remain distinct pursuits?. *Ecology and Society*. 19(2).
- Rehfeld, K. M., Rennings, K. ve Ziegler, A. (2007). Integrated product policy and environmental product innovations: An empirical analysis. *Ecological economics*. 61(1), 91-100.
- Reid, A. ve Miedzinski, M. (2008). Eco-innovation. Final report for sectoral innovation watch. Europe Innovation. *Technopolis Group*. 60, 80-91.
- Reinmoeller, P. ve Van Baardwijk, N. (2005). The link between diversity and resilience. *MIT Sloan Management Review*. 46(4), 61.
- Rennings, K. (2000). Redefining Innovation Eco-Innovation Research and The Contribution From Ecological Economics. *Ecological Economics*. 32, 319-332.
- Rennings, K. ve Rammer, C. (2011). The impact of regulation-driven environmental innovation on innovation success and firm performance. *Industry and Innovation*. 18(03). 255-283.
- Reuvers, F. (2015). What is new about green innovation. 5. *IBA Bachelor Thesis Conference*. Enschede, The Netherlands. 1-12.

- Richtner, A. ve Löfsten, H. (2014). How the capacity for resilience influence creativity. *R&D Management*. 44(2), 137-151.
- Robb, D. (2000). Building resilient organizations resilient. *OD Practitioner*. 32(3), 27-32.
- Robertson, J. L. ve Barling, J. (2013). Greening organizations through leaders' influence on employees' pro-environmental behaviors. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*. 34(2), 176-194.
- Robertson, J. L. ve Barling, J. (Eds.). (2015). *The psychology of green organizations*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Robescu, V. O. (2010). Eco Innovation Practice and Romanian SMEs. In *Proceedings of the 5th European Conference on Innovation and Entrepreneurship*. UK: Academic Publishing Limited. 480-488.
- Rogers, E. M., Singhal, A. ve Quinlan, M. M. (2014). Diffusion of innovations. *An integrated approach to communication theory and research*. Routledge, 432-448.
- Rojsek, I. (2001). From red to green: towards the environmental management in the country in transition. *Journal of Business Ethics*. 33, 37-50.
- Ruiz-Martin, C., López-Paredes, A. ve Wainer, G. (2018). What we know and do not know about organizational resilience. *International Journal of Production Management and Engineering*. 6(1), 11-28.
- Sadi M.A. ve Dubaisi A.H. (2007). Barriers to Organizational Creativity. *Journal of Management Development*. 27(6), 574-599.
- Sadovska, V. (2016). *Corporate Sustainability Standards-A Comparison of Two Sustainability Indices*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Sweden: Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences.
- Sanni, M. (2018). Drivers of eco-innovation in the manufacturing sector of Nigeria. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*. 131, 303-314.
- Sarkis, J., Gonzalez-Torre, P. ve Adenso-Diaz, B. (2010). Stakeholder pressure and the adoption of environmental practices: The mediating effect of training. *Journal of Operations Management*. 28(2), 163-176.
- Saunila, M., Ukko, J. ve Rantala, T. (2018). Sustainability as a driver of green innovation investment and exploitation. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 179, 631-641.
- Schiederig, T. Tietze F. ve Herstatt, C. (2012). Green Innovation in Technology and Innovation Management-An Exploratory Literature Review, *R&D Management*. 42(2), 180-192.
- Schiederig, T., Tietze, F. ve Herstatt, C. (2012). Green innovation in technology and innovation management-an exploratory literature review. *R&D Management*. 42(2), 180-192.
- Schumpeter, J. A. (1934). *The Theory of Economic Development*. Cambridge Mass.
- Senbeto, D. L. ve Hon, A. H. Y. (2020). Market turbulence and service innovation in hospitality: examining the underlying mechanisms of employee and organizational resilience. *The Service Industries Journal*. 40(15-16), 1119-1139.

- Senge, P. (2008). *The Necessary Revolution: How Individuals and Organizations Are Working Together to Create a Sustainable World*. Random House LLC. New York.
- Seville, E., Brunsdon, D., Dantas, A., Le Masurier, J., Wilkinson, S. ve Vargo, J. (2008). Organisational resilience: Researching the reality of New Zealand organizations. *Journal of Business Management*. 2(3), 258-266.
- Seville, E., Stevenson, J. Brown, C., Giovinazzi, S. ve Vargo, J. (2014). Disruption and Resilience: How Organisations Coped with the Canterbury Earthquakes. ERI Research Report 2014/002. <https://www.naturalhazards.org>. (09.06.2021).
- Sezen-Gültekin, G. (2019). *Yükseköğretimde Örgütsel Körlük ve Örgütsel Sürdürülebilirlik Arasındaki İlişkide Örgütsel Dayanıklılığın Aracı Rolü*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Bolu: Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi.
- Sezen-Gültekin, G. ve Argon, T. (2020). Examination of the Relationship between Organizational Resilience and Organizational Sustainability at Higher Education Institution. *International Journal of Curriculum and Instruction*. 12, 329-343.
- Sharifi, H. ve Zhang, Z. (1999). A methodology for achieving agility in manufacturing organizations: An introduction, *International Journal Production Economics*. 62, 7-22.
- Sharma, N., Tabandeh, A. ve Gardoni, P. (2018). Resilience analysis: A mathematical formulation to model resilience of engineering systems. *Sustainable and Resilient Infrastructure*. 3(2), 49-67.
- Shashwat, K. (2019). SMEs : Key Drivers of Green and Inclusive Growth. *OECD Green Growth Papers*. 3-56.
- Sheffi, Y. (2005). *The resilient enterprise: Overcoming vulnerability for competitive advantage*. The MIT Press.
- Sheffi, Y. ve Rice, J. B. (2005). A supply chain view of the resilient enterprise. *MIT Sloan Management Review*. 47(1), 41-49.
- Shrivastava, P. (1995). Environmental Technologies and Competitive Advantage. *Strategic Management Journal*. 16, 183-200.
- Simmie, J. ve Martin, R. (2010). The economic resilience of regions: Towards an evolutionary approach. *Cambridge Journal of Regions. Economy and Society*. 3(1), 27-43.
- Sinaga S. A. ve Nawangsari, L. C. (2019). The Effect of Green Recruitment, Green Training on Employee Performance in PT TRU Using Organization Citizenship for Environment as Mediation Variable. *Dinasti International Journal of Management Science*. 1(2), 204-216.
- Singh, S. K., Del Giudice, M., Chiappetta Jabbour, C. J., Latan, H. ve Sohal, A. S. (2021). Stakeholder pressure, green innovation, and performance in small and medium-sized enterprises: The role of green dynamic capabilities. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 2906.
- Smith, A. M. ve O'Sullivan, T. (2012). Environmentally responsible behaviour in the workplace: An internal social marketing approach. *Journal of Marketing Management*. 28, 469-493.
- Sobaih, A. E, Elshaer, İ., Hasanein, A. M. B ve Abdelaziz, A. S. (2021). Responses to COVID-19: The role of performance in the relationship between small hospitality enterprises' resilience

- and sustainable tourism development. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*. 102824. 1-11
- Song, H. J., Yeon, J. ve Lee, S. (2021), Impact of the COVID-19 pandemic: evidence from the US restaurant industry. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*. 92, 102702.
- Song, M., Fisher, R. ve Kwoh, Y. (2019). Technological challenges of green innovation and sustainable resource management with large scale data. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*. 144, 36-368.
- Sonnet, M.T. (2016). *Employee behaviors, beliefs, and collective resilience: an exploratory study in organizational resilience capacity*. Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi. CA: Fielding Graduate University.
- Sousa, F.C., Pellissier R. ve Monteiro I.P. (2012). Creativity, Innovation and Collaborative Organizations. *The International Journal of Organization Innovation*. 5(1). 26-64.
- Souza, A. A. A., Alves, M. F. R., Macini, N., Cezarino, L. O. ve Liboni, L. B. (2017). Resilience for sustainability as an eco-capability. *International Journal of Climate Change Strategies and Management*. 581-599.
- Starik, M. ve Marcus, A. A. (2000). Introduction to the Special Research Forum on the Management of Organizations in the Natural Environment: A Field Emerging from Multiple Paths, with Many Crossleenges Ahead, *Academy of Management Journal*. 43, 539-546.
- Stern, P. C. (2000). New environmental theories: toward a coherent theory of environmentally significant behavior. *Journal of Social Issues*. 56(3), 407-424.
- Stern, P. C., Dietz, T. ve Kalof, L. (1993). Value Orientations, Gender, and Environmental Concern. *Environment and Behavior*. 25(3), 322-348.
- Suganthi, L. (2019). Examining the relationship between corporate social responsibility, performance, employees' pro-environmental behavior at work with green practices as mediator. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 232. 739-750.
- Sullivan-Taylor, B. ve Wilson, D. C. (2009). Managing the threat of terrorism in British travel and leisure organizations. *Organization Studies*. 30(2-3), 251-276.
- Sutcliffe, K. M. ve Vogus, T. J. (2003). Organizing for resilience. *Positive Organizational Scholarship: Foundations of a New Discipline*. 94, 110.
- Süßbauer, E. ve Schäfer, M. (2018). Greening the workplace: conceptualising workplaces as settings for enabling sustainable consumption. *International Journal of Innovation and Sustainable Development*. 12(3), 327-349.
- Süßbauer, E. ve Schäfer, M. (2019). Corporate strategies for greening the workplace: findings from sustainability-oriented companies in Germany. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 226, 564-577.
- Syafri, W., Prabowo, H., Nur, S. A. ve Muafi, M. (2021). The Impact of Workplace Green Behavior and Green Innovation on Green Performance of SMEs: A Case Study in Indonesia. *The Journal of Asian Finance, Economics and Business*. 8(5), 365-374.

- Şen, A. ve Çağlar, N. (Ed.). (2020). *Organizasyonel esneklik ve dayanıklılık (Resilience) prensipleri: iş insanlarından yaşanmışlık örnekleri*. İstanbul: İKÜ Yayınevi.
- Takalo, S. K. ve Tooranloo, H. S. (2021). Green innovation: A systematic literature review. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 279, 122474.
- Tang, M., Walsh, G., Lerner, D., Fitza, M. A. ve Li, Q. (2018). Green innovation, managerial concern and firm performance: An empirical study. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 27, 39-51.
- Tatlıdil, H. ve Ortunç, B. (2011). Kredi temerrüt swaplarının fiyatlama yöntemleri ve fiyatlamayı etkileyen finansal göstergelerin regresyon ve panel veri analizleri ile belirlenmesi. *Bankacılar Dergisi*. 77, 25-43.
- Teixeira, E. D. O., ve Werther, W. B. (2013). Resilience: Continuous renewal of competitive advantages. *Business Horizons*. 56(3), 333-342.
- Temminck, E., Mearns, K. ve Fruhen, L. (2015). Motivating employees towards sustainable behaviour. *Business Strategy Environment*. 24(6), 402-412.
- Teo, W. L., Lee, M. ve Lim, W. S. (2017). The relational activation of resilience model: How leadership activates resilience in an organizational crisis. *Journal of Contingencies and Crisis Management*. 25(3), 136-147.
- Tıraş, H. H (2012). Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma ve Çevre: Teorik Bir İnceleme, *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*. 2(2), 57-73.
- Tsai, K. H. ve Liao, Y. C. (2017a). Innovation capacity and the implementation of ecoinnovation: Toward a contingency perspective. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 26, 1000-1013.
- Tsai, K.H. ve Liao, Y.C. (2017b). Sustainability strategy and eco-innovation: a moderation model, *Business Strategy Environment*. 26(4), 426-437.
- Tseng, M., Wang, R., Chiu, A., Geng, Y. ve Li, Y. (2013). Improving performance of green innovation practices under uncertainty. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 40, 71-82.
- Tudor, T. L., Barr, S. W. ve Gilg, A. W. (2008). A novel conceptual framework for examining environmental behavior in large organizations: A case study of the Cornwall National Health Service (NHS) in the United Kingdom. *Environment and behavior*. 40(3), 426-450.
- Tudor, T. L., Barr, S. W. ve Gilg, A. W. (2008). A novel conceptual framework for examining environmental behavior in large organizations: A case study of the Cornwall National Health Service (NHS) in the United Kingdom. *Environment and Behavior*. 40(3), 426-450.
- Tütüncü, Ö. (2008), SA 8000 Sosyal Sorumluluk Standardı ile İş Yaşam Kalitesi Arasındaki İlişki. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*. 10(2). 169-199.
- Tyndall Centre for Climate Change Research ve Adger, W. N. (2006). *The Stern Review on the economics of climate change*. Tyndall Centre for Climate Change Research.
- Uğur, A. ve Öner, M. (2019). “Çevreci çalışan davranışı: bütünleştirici literatür değerlendirmesi”. O. Metin (Ed.). *Sakarya Üniversitesi çalışma ekonomis ve endüstri ilişkileri seçme yazı-lar-III* içinde. Sakarya: Sakarya Yayıncılık. 1-34.

- United Nations (2021). The Sustainable Development Goals Report 2021. <https://unstats.un.org/sdgs/report/2022/>. (08.07.2020).
- United Nations Economic and Social Council (2022). Progress towards the Sustainable Development Goals Report of the Secretary-General. <https://digitallibrary.un.org/record/1627573>. (05.04.2022).
- Unsworth, K. L., Dmitrieva, A. ve Adriasola, E. (2013). Changing behaviour: Increasing the effectiveness of workplace interventions in creating pro-environmental behaviour change. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*. 34(2), 211-229.
- Uslu, D. Y. (Ed.). (2018). *Yeşil İşletme*. 1. Baskı. Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Valikangas, L., Hoegl, M. ve Gibbert, M. (2009). Why learning from failure isn't easy (and what to do about it): Innovation trauma at Sun Microsystems. *European Management Journal*. 27(4), 225-233.
- Van de Ven, A. H. (1986). Central problems in the management of innovation. *Management Science*. 32, 590-607.
- Van de Ven, Andrew H., Polley, D. E., Garud, R. ve Venkataraman, S. (2008). *The Innovation Journey*. New York, USA: Oxford University Press.
- Van der Vegt, G., Essens, P., Wahlstrom, M. ve Gerard, G. (2015). Managing Risk and Resilience: From the Editors. (2015). *Academy of Management Journal*. 58(4), 971-980.
- Vlek, C. ve Steg, L. (2007). Human Behavior and Environmental Sustainability: Problems, Driving Forces, and Research Topics. *Journal of social issues*. 63(1), 1-19.
- Vogus, T. J. ve Sutcliffe, K. M. (2007). Organizational resilience: towards a theory and research agenda. *IEEE international conference on systems, man and cybernetics*. 3418-3422.
- Volberda, H. W. (1996). Toward the flexible form: How to remain vital in hypercompetitive environments. *Organization science*. 7(4), 359-374.
- vom Brocke, J., Seidel, S. ve Recker, J. (2012). *Green Business Process Management: Towards the Sustainable Enterprise*. Springer. Heidelberg: New York.
- Wagner, M. (2005). How to Reconcile Environmental and Economic Performance to Improve Corporate Sustainability: Corporate Environmental Strategies in the European Paper Industry. *Journal of Environmental Management*. 76 (2), 105-118.
- Walker, B., Nilakant, V. ve Baird, R. (2014). Promoting organisational resilience through sustaining engagement in a disruptive environment: What are the implications for HRM? *Research Forum*. 1-20.
- Wang, C. H. (2019). How organizational green culture influences green performance and competitive advantage: The mediating role of green innovation. *Journal of Manufacturing Technology Management*. 666-683.
- Wang, J., Xue, Y. ve Yang, J. (2022). Can proactive boundary-spanning search enhance green innovation? The mediating role of organizational resilience. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 1-15.

- Watson, R., Wilson, H. N., Smart, P. ve Macdonald, E. K. (2018). Harnessing difference: a capability-based framework for stakeholder engagement in environmental innovation. *Journal of Product Innovation Management*. 35(2), 254-279.
- WCED (1987). Our Common Future. Report of the World Commission on Environment and Development. <http://www.un-documents.net/wced-ocf.htm>. (18.02.2020).
- Wehrmeyer, W. ve Parker, K. T. (2017). Identification and Relevance of Environmental Corporate Cultures as Part of a Coherent Environmental Policy 1. In *Greening people*. Routledge. 163-184.
- Weick, K. E. (1993). The collapse of sensemaking in organizations: The Mann Gulch disaster. *Administrative Science Quarterly*. 38(4), 628-652.
- Weick, K. E. (1995). *Sensemaking in Organizations*. Sage Publications. Thousand Oaks, CA.
- Weick, K. E. (2020). Sensemaking, organizing, and surpassing: A handoff. *Journal of Management Studies*. 57(7), 1420-1431.
- Weick, K. E. ve Sutcliffe, K. M. (2007). *Managing the Unexpected: Resilient Performance in an Age of Uncertainty*. 2nd Edition San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Weick, K. E., Sutcliffe, K. M. ve Obstfeld, D. (2005). Organizing and the process of sensemaking. *Organizational Science*. 16(4), 409-421.
- Weick, K. E., Sutcliffe, K.M. ve Obstfeld, D. (1999). "Organizing for high reliability: processes of collective mindfulness". R. Sutton ve B.M. Staw (Eds.). *Research in Organizational Behavior* içinde. Greenwich: CT: JAI Press, 81-124.
- Weng, H. H., Chen, J. S. ve Chen, P. C. (2015). Effects of green innovation on environmental and corporate performance: A stakeholder perspective. *Sustainability*. 7(5), 4997-5026.
- Whitmarsh, L. (2009). Behavioural responses to climate change: Asymmetry of intentions and impacts. *Journal of Environmental Psychology*. 29(1), 13-23.
- Wiernik B. M., Dilchert S. ve Ones D. S. (2016). Age and Employee Green Behaviors: A Meta-Analysis. *Front. Psychol*. 7, 1-15.
- Williams, A., Eke B. C. ve Anyanwu, S. A. (2017). Innovation and organizational resilience: A study of selected food and beverage firms in Port Harcourt. *International Journal of Advanced Academic Research, Social & Management Sciences*. 3(6), 1-15.
- Williams, N. ve Vorley, T. (2014). Economic resilience and entrepreneurship: lessons from the Sheffield City Region. *Entrepreneurship & Regional Development*. 26(3-4), 257-281.
- Wilson, M. (2003). Corporate Sustainability: What is it and where does it come from? *Ivey Business Journal*. 67, 1-5.
- Wong, C. W. Y., Lai K. H. ve Ngai E. W. T. (2009). The role of supplier operational adaptation on the performance of IT-enabled transport logistics under environmental uncertainty. *International Journal of Production Economics*. 122 (1), 47-55.
- Wong, C. Y., Boon-itt S. ve Wong C. W. Y. (2011). The contingency effects of environmental uncertainty on the relationship between supply chain integration and operational performance. *Journal of Operations Management*. 29, 604-615.

- Wong, K. S. S. (2012), The influence of green product competitiveness on the success of green product innovation: empirical evidence from the Chinese electrical and electronics industry. *European Journal of Innovation Management*. 15(4), 468-490.
- World Business Council For Sustainable Development - WBCSD (2021). VISION 2050. <https://www.wbcsd.org/download/file/13485>. (02.05.2021).
- World Health Organization (2014). Burden of disease from the joint effects of household and ambient air pollution for 2012. <https://cdn.who.int/media>. (12.06.2020).
- World Wide Fund for Nature - WWF (2014). Living Planet Report 2014 - Species and spaces, people and places. <https://www.worldwildlife.org/>. (04.11.2020).
- World Wide Fund for Nature - WWF Türkiye (2020). Yaşayan Gezegen Raporu. <https://www.wwf.org.tr/>. (12.06.2020).
- Wu, G. G. (2013). “The influence of green supply chain integration and environmental uncertainty on green innovation in Taiwan’s IT industry”, *Supply Chain Management: An International Journal*. 18(5), 539-552.
- Yaffe, T. ve Kark, R. (2011). Leading by example: the case of leader OCB. *Journal of Applied Psychology*. 96(4), 806.
- Yıldız, H. (2016). Sürdürülebilirlik Bağlamında Sağlık Sektöründe İnovatif Uygulamalar: Yeşil Hastaneler. *Kafkas Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*. 7(13), 323-340.
- Yılmaz-Börekcü D., İşeri-Say A. ve Rofcanin, Y. (2015). Measuring Supplier Resilience in Supply Networks. *Journal of Change Management*. 15(1), 64-82.
- Yiğit, B. (2017). Örgütsel Davranışta Yeni Bir Yaklaşım: Yeşil İşgören Davranışı, Uluslararası Beşeri ve Sosyal Bilimler İnceleme Dergisi , Vol.I Issue:1
- Yiğit, B. (2022). İş yerinde gönüllü yeşil davranışlar: beyaz yakalılar üzerinde bir çalışma. *R&S-Research Research Studies Anatolia Journal*. 5(3), 391-410.
- Yiğit, S. (2014). İnovasyonun Çevreci Yüzü ve Türkiye. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Dergisi*. 21(1), 251-265.
- Yin, H. ve Schmeidler, P. J. (2009). Why do standardized ISO 14001 environmental management systems lead to heterogeneous environmental outcomes?. *Business Strategy and the Environment*. 18(7), 469-486.
- Yin, J., Gong, L. ve Wang, S. (2018). Large-scale assessment of global green innovation research trends from 1981 to 2016: A bibliometric study. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 197, 827-841.
- Yurdakul, M. (2020). İşletmelerde Sürdürülebilirliğin Sağlanmasında Eko İnovasyon Uygulamaları: Bir Model Önerisi. *İşletme Ekonomi ve Yönetim Araştırmaları Dergisi (The Journal of Business, Economic and Management Research)*. 3(1), 15-33.
- Yurdakul, M. ve Kazan, H. (2020). Effects of Eco-Innovation on Economic and Environmental Performance: Evidence from Turkey’s Manufacturing Companies. *Sustainability*. 12, 3167.

- Yuriev, A., Boiral, O., Francoeur, V. ve Paillé, P. (2018). Overcoming the barriers to pro-environmental behaviors in the workplace: a systematic review. *Journal of Cleaner Product.* 182, 379-394.
- Yüncü, V. (2019). “Örgütsel Dayanıklılık: Stratejik Yönetim Perspektifinden Bir İnceleme”. V. Yüncü (Ed.). *İşletmelerde Dayanıklılık* içinde. Bursa: Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım A.Ş. 1-34.
- Zafar, A., Qasim, A. N., Mubshar, S. ve Maryam I. (2017). Green Transformational Leadership and Green Performance: The Mediating Role of Green Mindfulness and Green Self-efficacy. *International Journal of Management Excellence.* 9(2), 1059-1066.
- Zavala-Alcivar, A. Verdecho, M. J. ve Alfaro-Saiz, J. J. (2020). A conceptual framework to manage resilience and increase sustainability in the supply chain. *Sustainability.* 12(16), 6300.
- Zenya, A., ve Nystad, Ø. (2018). Assessing Corporate Sustainability with the Enterprise Sustainability Evaluation Tool (E-SET). *Sustainability.* 10(12), 4661.
- Zhang, D., Rong, Z. ve Ji, Q. (2019). Green innovation and firm performance: evidence from listed companies in China. *Resources. Conservation Recycling.* 144, 48-55.
- Zhang, J. A. ve Walton, S. (2017). Eco-innovation and business performance: the moderating effects of environmental orientation and resource commitment in green-oriented SME s. *R. D. Management.* 47 (5)26-39.
- Zhao, W. ve Huang, L. (2022). The impact of green transformational leadership, green HRM, green innovation and organizational support on the sustainable business performance: evidence from China. *Economic Research-Ekonomika Istraživanja.* 1-21.
- Zhu, Q. ve Sarkis, J. (2004). Relationships between operational practices and performance among early adopters of green supply chain management practices in Chinese manufacturing enterprises. *Journal of operations management.* 22(3), 265-289.
- Zhu, Q., Sarkis, J. ve Lai, K. H. (2007). Green supply chain management: pressures, practices and performance within the Chinese automobile industry. *Journal of cleaner production.* 15(11-12), 1041-1052.
- Zibarras, L. D. ve Coan, P. (2015). HRM practices used to promote pro-environmental behavior: a UK survey. *The International Journal of Human Resource Management.* 26(16), 2121-2142.
- Zibarras, L. ve Ballinger, C. (2011). “Promoting environmental behavior in the workplace: A survey of UK organisations”. D. Bartlett (Ed.). *Going green: The psychology of sustainability in the workplace* içinde. London: The British Psychological Society. 84-90.

DİJİTAL MEDYA EKSENİNDE NOSTALJİ VE TOPLUMSAL BELLEK

Editör:
Şeyda Barlas Bozkuş



Dijital Medya Ekseninde Nostalji ve Toplumsal Bellek

Editör: Şeyda Barlas Bozkuş

Yayın No.: 1707
ISBN: 978-625-398-725-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-726-8 Basım
Sayısı: 1. Basım, Eylül 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet
yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında
yer almaktadır.

"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Mine Metin -mine@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Barlas Bozkuş, Şeyda.

Dijital Medya Ekseninde Nostalji ve Toplumsal Bellek/Editör: Şeyda Barlas Bozkuş

1. Basım, XIV + 294 s., 13,5x21,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-725-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-726-8

1. Dijital Medya 2. Bellek 3. Nostalji

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi, Yeryüzü

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ iii

**YOUTUBE'DA ERKEKLİK NOSTALJİSİ: SÜPER BABA
(1993-1997) DİZİSİ ÖRNEĞİ..... 1**

Özlem Akkaya

**TOPLUMSAL BELLEK VE YENİ MEDYA: DİJİTALLEŞEN
HAFIZA MEKÂNLARI 37**

Fatma Esra Öztürk

**YENİ MEDYA TEKNOLOJİLERİ BAĞLAMINDA DEĞİŞEN
MÜZECİLİK, KÜLTÜREL BELLEK İNŞASI: KATAR İSLAM
SANATLARI MÜZESİ ÖRNEĞİ 75**

Oytun Doğan

**KÜLTÜREL HAFIZA VE NOSTALJİ BAĞLAMINDA TÜRK
YAHUDİ TOPLULUĞUNUN DİJİTAL BASINDA TEMSİLİ ..127**

Çağla Coşar

**KÜLTÜREL MİRASIN DİJİTALLEŞTİRİLMESİ VE
KARİKATÜRLE KÜLTÜREL BELLEĞİN AKTARIMI: GOBAU
DİJİTAL ARŞİVİ ÖRNEĞİ..... 167**

Türkay Türkan Ünlü

YOUTUBE'DA ERKEKLİK NOSTALJİSİ: SÜPER BABA (1993-1997) DİZİSİ ÖRNEĞİ

Özlem Akkaya¹

GİRİŞ: Nostaljinin “İki Yüzlü” Doğası

Yunanca *nostos* (ev) ve *algia* (özlem) sözcüklerinden türeyen nostalji, sözlük anlamıyla yitirilmiş, geride bırakılmış eve duyulan özlemi ifade eder. Ancak bu anlam zamanla genişlemiş ve nostalji bugün “geri getirilemeyeceği bilindiği hâlde aranan bir şeyi özleme durumu”nu (Cook, 2005, s. 2) anlatır hâlde gelmiştir. Bu yönüyle nostalji, bireyin değişen dünyayla kendi hafızası arasında kurduğu rabıtayı açıkça gözlemleyebileceğimiz duygusal ve düşünsel bir tutumdur.

Barney'e (2009, s. 137) göre nostalji genellikle büyük krizleri ve radikal toplumsal dönüşümleri takip eden huzursuzluk ve kayıp hissine gösterilen bir tepkidir. Hewison (1987, s. 47) da nostaljinin bir krizle baş etme mekanizması olduğunu söyler, başka bir deyişle nostalji, birliktelik bilincini tam da dağılmaya yüz tuttuğu koşullar altında güçlendirerek toplumsal

1 Doç. Dr., Yeditepe Üniversitesi Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Bölümü, ozlem.akkaya@yeditepe.edu.tr, ORCID: 0000-0001-9662-6742

KAYNAKÇA

- Arslan, U. T. (2021). *Mazi kabrinin hortlakları: Türklük, melankoli ve sinema* (2. baskı). Metis.
- Ayshe Usmanova. (2020). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Barney, T. (2009). When we was red: Goodbye Lenin! and nostalgia for the “everyday GDR.” *Communication and Critical/Cultural Studies*, 6(2): 132-151. <https://doi.org/10.1080/14791420902833163>
- Bbb Ccc. (2023). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Büşranur ÇELİK. (2017). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Best Funny Montage Videos. (2019). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Boym, S. (2009). *Nostaljinin geleceği* (F. B. Aydar, Çev.). Metis.
- Bozoğlu, G. (2022). *Museums, emotion, and memory culture*. Routledge.
- Cambourne, K. (12 Aralık 2019). Why are we so nostalgic for the 1990s? Everything old is new again: that is a defining feature of pop culture. *The Stand*. why-are-we-so-nostalgic-for-the-1990s.php
- Can çağlar. (2021). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- cemal akkaya. (2018). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Cerrahpaşa Hal-it. (2023). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Cohen, R., Vedantam, S., Boyle, T., & Klahr, R. (16 Ekim 2017). *Nostalgia isn't just a fixation on the past-it can be about the future, too*. WMNO New Orleans Public Radio. <https://www.wwno.org/2017-10-17/nostalgia-isnt-just-a-fixation-on-the-past-it-can-be-about-the-future-too>
- Cook, P. (2005). *Screening the past: memory and nostalgia in cinema*. New York & London: Routledge.

- Cross, G. (2018). *Tüketilen nostalji: hızlı kapitalizm çağında hatıralar*. The Kitap.
- Dede, K. & Çoruk, E. (2020). “Eski” ve “yeni” Türkiye arasında Özal nostaljisi. *Moment Dergi*, 7(1):
- Doane, J. & Hodges, D. (1987). *Nostalgia and sexual difference: the resistance to contemporary feminism*. Methuen.
- Doğan. (2017). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Ellis, J. (2000). *Seeing things: television in the age of uncertainty*. I. B. Tauris & Co. Ltd.
- Enes Bozkurt. (2020). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Eser’in Dünyası. (2018). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Ewen, N. (2020). “Talk to each other like it’s 1995:” mapping nostalgia for the 1990s in contemporary media culture. *Television & New Media*, 21(6): 574-580. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1527476420919690>
- FATİH İLERİ. (2018). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Fiske, J. & Hartley, J. (2003). *Reading television* (2.baskı). Routledge.
- f0xy. (2018). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Greene, G. (1991). Feminist fiction and the uses of memory. *Signs*, 16(2): 290-321.
- Günay-Erkol, Ç. (2019). *Yaralı erkeklikler: 12 Mart romanlarında yalnızlık, yabancılaşma ve öfke*. Ayizi Yayınları.
- hayal komedisi. (2019). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Hewison, R. (1987). *The heritage industry: Britain in a climate of decline*. Methuen.
- HİDAYET ARLI. (2020). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>

- Higson, A. (2013). Nostalgia is not what it used to be: heritage films, nostalgia websites, and contemporary consumers. *Consumption Markets & Culture*, 17(2): 140-142. <https://doi.org/10.1080/10253866.2013.776305>
- Huysen, A. (1999). *Alacakaranlık anıları: bellek yitimi kültüründe zamanı belirlemek* (K. Atakay, Çev.). Metis.
- İbrahim Beşevli. (2018). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Janicly Sss. (2019). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Jameson, F. (1984). Postmodernism, or, the cultural logic of late capitalism. *New Left Review*, 146: 59-92.
- Laclau, E. & Mouffe, C. (2008). *Hegemonya ve sosyalist strateji* (4. baskı) (A. Kardam, Çev.). İletişim.
- LANCELOT MUSIC. (2021). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Konvict Upfront. (2017). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Lowenthal, D. (2015). *The past is a foreign country: revisited*. Cambridge University Press.
- MacKenzie, M. & Foster, A. Masculinity nostalgia: how war and occupation inspire a yearning for gender order. *Security Dialogue*, 48(3): 206-223. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0967010617696238>
- Mathes, M. (4 Mayıs 2022). What goes around comes around: the neuroscience behind '90s nostalgia. *Greenbook Articles*. <https://www.greenbook.org/mr/market-research-trends/what-goes-around-comes-around-the-neuroscience-behind-90s-nostalgia/>
- miel. (2021). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Mustafa Şamil Bak. (2020). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Oktan, A. (2008). Türk sinemasında hegemonik erkeklikten erkeklik krizine: Yazı-Tura ve erkeklik bunalımının sınırları. *Selçuk İletişim*, 5(2): 152-166.

- Özyürek, E. (2005). *Nostalgia for the modern: state secularism and everyday politics in Turkey*. Duke University Press.
- Rounds, J. (2006). Doing identity work in museums. *Curator*, 49(2): 133-150. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2151-6952.2006.tb00208.x>
- serkan serkan. (2020). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Tarihine Sevdalı. (2020). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Thornburn, D. (1987). Television as an aesthetic medium. *Critical Studies in Mass Communication*, 4(2): 161-173.
- Tierney, J. (8 Temmuz 2013). What is nostalgia good for? Quite a bit, research shows. *NY Times*. [what-is-nostalgia-good-for-quite-a-bit-research-shows.html](https://www.nytimes.com/2013/07/08/nyregion/what-is-nostalgia-good-for-quite-a-bit-research-shows.html)
- Wilson, J. L. (10 Şubat 2022). Party like it's 1999 again: what gen z's displaced nostalgia for the decade of mixtapes, *Friends*, and ripped jeans say about us. *Zocalo Public Square*. <https://www.zocalopublicsquare.org/2022/02/10/nostalgia-1990s/ideas/essay/>
- Yorum Adam (2019). Yorum: *Süper Baba 1. Bölüm* [Video dosyası]. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p3oOogfDAVo>
- Yüksel, E. (2013). Babalar ve oğullar: 2000'ler Türkiye sinemasında erkeklik krizi. *sinecine*, 4(2): 41- 67.

TOPLUMSAL BELLEK VE YENİ MEDYA: DİJİTALLEŞEN HAFIZA MEKÂNLARI

Fatma Esra Öztürk¹

GİRİŞ

Toplumsal bellek kavramı, bir topluluğun ortak bir geçmiş anlatısını, hatıralarını ve deneyimlerini ifade eder. Geçmişle bir köprü kuran toplumsal belleğin, geleceğe yönelik kurucu bir niteliği de bulunur. Geçmişle ilişkili olan toplumsal belleğin oluşması noktasında geçmişini deneyimlemiş olma zorunluluğu bulunmamakta, geçmişin bilgisine sahip olma ve geçmişini hatırlama önem kazanmaktadır. Halbwachs'ın (2017) temel argümanına göre, kişisel hayatımız ve anılarımız bireysel belleğimizi oluştursa da hatırlama, toplumsal çerçevelerle şekillenmekte, dolayısıyla bellek toplumsal olarak tanımlanmaktadır.

Bireysel ve toplumsal olarak hatırlama/unutma biçimlerini inceleyen bununla birlikte, bugün geçmişin yeniden inşa edilme talebinin arka planında yer alan gerekçeleri ve ideolojik

1 Dr. Bağımsız Araştırmacı, esraozturk20@gmail.com,
ORCID: 0000-0001-7709-1842

KAYNAKÇA

- Assmann, Jan (2015). Kültürel Bellek: Eski Yüksek Kültürlerde Yazı, Hatırlama ve Politik Kimlik, (Çev. Ayşe Tekin), İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- Aydoğın, Betül ve Şahođlu, T. Cemile (2020). Tarihe Tanıklıktan Toplumsal Tahayyüle: Konumsal Medya ve Hafıza, Konumsal Medya: Dijital Çađda Mekân Üzerine Disiplinlerarası Tartıřmalar, (Der. Cemile Tokgöz Şahođlu ve Betül Aydođın), Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi, (29-49).
- Başlar, Gülşah (2018).“Kullanıcı Üretimi” Kolektif Hafıza: Adalet Yürüyüşü Örneđi, Galatasaray Üniversitesi İleti-ř-im Dergisi, (28), (143-175). bak.ma/, <https://bak.ma/about>, (Eriřim Tarihi: 01.02.2023).
- Connerton, Paul (2012). Modernite Nasıl Unutturur, (Çev. Kübra Kelebekođlu), İstanbul: Sel Yayıncılık.
- Draaisma, Douwe, (2014). Bellek Metaforları: Zihinle İlgili Fikirlerin Tarihi, (Çev. Gürol Koca), İstanbul: Metin Yayınları.
- Erl, Astrid (2008). Cultural Memory Studies: An Introduction, (edt. Astrid Erl and Ansgar Nünning), Cultural Memory Studies An International and Interdisciplinary Handbook. 1-15. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter.
- Foucault, Michel (2014).Özne ve İktidar, (Çev. Iřık Ergüden & Osman Akınhay), İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- Garde-Hansen, J., Hoskins, A., ve Reading, A. (2009). Introduction, J. Garde-Hansen, A. Hoskins, & A. Reading (Ed.), Save As... Digital Memories (içinde), New York: Palgrave MacMillan, (1-21).
- Halbwachs, Maurice (2016). Hafızanın Toplumsal Çerçevesi, (Çev. Büřra Uçar), Ankara: Heretik Yayınları.
- Halbwachs, Maurice (2017). Kolektif Hafıza, (Çev. Banu Barıř), Ankara: Heretik Yayınları.
- hrantdink.org, <https://hrantdink.org/tr/bolis/faaliyetler/projeler/kulturel-miras/1469-harita>, (Eriřim Tarihi:05.02.2023).
- Hafıza Kaydı: Ortak Hikâyenin Peřinde, <https://memorializeturkey.com/memorial/hafiza-kaydi-ortak-hikayenin-pesinde/>, (Eriřim Tarihi: 12.02.2023).

- Hoelscher, Steven ve Alderman Derek, H. (2004). Memory and place: geographies of a critical relationship, *Social&Cultural Geography*, 5(3), (347-355).
- Hoskins, Andrew (2011). Media, Memory, Metaphor: Remembering And The Connective Turn, *Parallax*, 17(4), (19-31).
- Hoskins, Andrew (2001). New Memory: Mediating History, *Historical Journal of Film, Radio and Television*, 21 (4), (333-346).
- Huyssen, Andreas (2003). Present pasts: Urban Palimpsests and the Politics of Memory. California: Stanford University Press.
- Huyssen, Andreas (1999). Alacakaranlık Anıları-Bellek Yitimi Kültüründe Zamanı Belirlemek, (Çev. Kemal Atakay), İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.
- Kidd, Jenny (2009). Digital Storytelling and the Performance of Memory, J. Garde-Hansen, A. Hoskins, & A. Reading (Ed.). *Save As... Digital Memories*, New York: Palgrave MacMillan, (167-183).
- Landsberg, Alison (2004). *Prosthetic Memory: The Transformation of American Remembrance in The Age of Mass Culture*, New York: Columbia University Press.
- Landsberg, Alison (2003). *Prosthetic Memory: The Ethics and Politics of Memory in an Age of Mass Culture, Memory and Popular Film*. (Ed. Paul Grainge), Manchester and New York: Manchester University Press, (144-161).
- Lefebvre, Henri (2014). *Mekânın Üretimi*, (Çev. Işık Ergüden), İstanbul: Sel Yayıncılık.
- Montague, Amanda (2017). *Augmented Nationalism: Mobile Apps and National Narratives at Material Sites of Memory in Canada's Capital Region*, *Studies in Canadian Literature/ Études en littérature canadienne*, 42(2), (220-236).
- Nora, Pierre (2006). *Hafıza Mekânları*, (Çev. Mehmet Emin Özcan), Ankara: Dost Kitabevi.
- Neyzi, Leyla (2011). *Nasıl hatırlıyoruz? Türkiye'de Bellek Çalışmaları*, (Hzl. Leyla Neyzi), İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.
- Olick, Jeffrey K. (2014). *Kolektif Bellek: İki Farklı Kültür*, (Çev. Meral Güneşdoğmuş), *Moment Dergi - Hacettepe Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Kültürel Çalışmalar Dergisi*, 1(2), 175-211.

- Özhan Koçak, Dilek (2017a). Collective Memory and Digital Practices of Rememberance, H. Friese, G. Rebane, M. Nolden, & M. Schreiter (Ed.), Handbuch Soziale Praktiken und Digitale Alltagswelten içinde, Wiesbaden: Springer, (1-13).
- Özhan Koçak, Dilek (2017b). Global Memory in the Digital World: Is Another History Possible?, *Kültür ve İletişim*, Cilt:20, Sayı:40, (73-92).
- platform24.org, <http://platform24.org/yayinlarimiz/2465/kaybettigimiz-hayatlara-bir-bakis> (Erişim Tarihi: 06.02.2023).
- Sancar, Mithat (2021). Geçmişle Hesaplaşma Unutma Kültüründen Hatırlama Kültürüne, İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.
- Schudson, Michael (2007). Kolektif Bellekte Çarpıtma Dinamikleri, Bellek: Öncesiz, Sonrasız, Cogito, Yapı Kredi Yayınları, Sayı:50, Bahar 2007, (179-199).
- Tuncer Zamur, Rabia (2021). Huysen'in Bellek Yitimi Kavramsallaştırması ve Dijital Ortamda Hatırlama: Sosyal Paylaşım Ağlarının Hatırlama Edimini Dönüştürücülüğü Üzerine Bir İnceleme, (Ed. Şebnem Çağlar), Sosyal Medya Ekolojisi Farklı Açılardan Sosyal Medya, İstanbul: Çizgi Kitabevi.
- Türkiye'de Hafızalaştırma, <https://memorializeturkey.com/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 30.01.2023).
- Ulmer, Gregory L. (2005). Electronic Monuments, Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- umutarsivi.org, <https://www.umutarsivi.org/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 02.02.2023).
- Ünal Çınar, Reyhan (2020). Ecdadın İcadı: AKP İktidarında Bellek Mücadelesi, İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.
- Ünal Çınar, Reyhan (2022). Toplumsal Bellek: Demokrasi İçin Bir Devrim, *Mülkiye Dergisi*, 46(3), (653-691).
- Van Dijck, Jose (2007). Mediated Memories in the Digital Age, California: Stanford Univesity Press.
- Yılmaz, Ahenk (2011). Bellek Topografyasında Özgürlük: Gelibolu Savaş Alanları ve Mekânsal Bir Deneyim olarak Hatırlama, Ed. Leyla Neyzi, Nasıl Hatırlıyoruz? Türkiye'de Bellek Çalışmaları, İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

YENİ MEDYA TEKNOLOJİLERİ BAĞLAMINDA DEĞİŞEN MÜZECİLİK, KÜLTÜREL BELLEK İNŞASI: KATAR İSLAM SANATLARI MÜZESİ ÖRNEĞİ

Oytun Doğan¹

GİRİŞ

Müze, Aydınlanma Çağı ile birlikte Batı modernliğinin simge yapılarından biri olarak hafıza ve bellek inşa eden bir kurum olmuştur. Geçmiş gösteren ve gelecek tasavvurunun yapıldığı bir mekân olması, bunun temel nedenidir. Aydınlanma Çağı'nda müze, ülkeye bağlı vatandaşlığın oluşumunda etkili bir aygıt dönüşmüştür. Millî devlet inşasında ulusun ortak referanslara ihtiyaç duyması, müzenin de bu minvalde referans sağlayan bir mekân olmasını sağlamıştır. Bunda iktidarın müzeyi bir medya aygıtı olarak kullanması etkilidir. Bunun temel sebebi 19. ve 20. yüzyılda kamusal alanda gösterimi yapılan görsel kültürel üretimlerin ulus bilincini şekillendir-

1 Dr., Marmara Üniversitesi Rektörlüğü, oytun.dogan@marmara.edu.tr,
ORCID: 0000-0002-4180-5708

KAYNAKÇA

- Abdulhusain, Zainab, Fatema Qaed, ve Hana Aljawder. «Digital Storytelling in Museums to Revive Islamic Heritage in The Digital Museum: A Design Proposal.» *Islamic Heritage Architecture* 211 (2022): 51-60.
- Ariely, Gal. «National Days, National Identity, and Collective Memory: Exploring the Impact of Holocaust Day in Israel.» *Political Psychology* 40, no. 6 (2019): 1391-1406.
- Arvanitis, Konstantinos. «Museums Outside Walls: mobile phones and the museum in the everyday.» *Museums* içinde, yazar Ross Parry, 170-176. New York : Routledge, 2010.
- Bandelli, Andrea. «Virtual Spaces and Museums.» *The Journal of Museum Education* 24, no. 1/2 (1999): 20-22.
- Barker, Rachel, ve Patricia Smithen. «New Art, New Challenges: The Changing Face of Conservation in the Twenty-First Century.» *New Museum Theory and Practice An Introduction* içinde, yazar Janet Marstine, 85-102. Malden: Blackwell Publishing, 2006.
- Bartoletti, Roberta. «Memory and Social Media: New Forms of Remembering and Forgetting.» *Learning from Memory: Body, Memory and Technology in a Globalizing World* içinde, yazar Bianca Maria Pirani, 82-111. Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2011.
- Bell, Duncan S. A. «Mythscape: memor y, mythology, and national identity.» *British Journal of Sociology* 54, no. 1 (2003): 63-81.
- Belting, Hans. *Sanat Tarihinin Sonu*. Çeviren Mustafa Tüzel. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2020.
- Bennett, Tony. «Theories of the media, theories of society.» *Culture, society and the media* içinde, yazar Michael Grevitch, 26-51. London: Routledge, 2005.
- Bergson, Henri. *Madde ve Bellek*. Çeviren Işık Ergüden. Ankara: Dost Yayınları, 2007.
- Bilgin, Nuri. *Kimlik İnşası*. Ankara: Aşına Kitaplar, 2007.
- Bira, Monica. «Communicating Museums: A Textual Analysis of Content and Interaction Management.» *Communicating Museums: A Textual* 14, no. 4 (2018): 63-80.

- Birkner, Thomas, ve Andre Donk. «Collective memory and social.» *Memory Studies* 13, no. 4 (2018): 367-383.
- Bourse, Michel, ve Halime Yücel. *İletişim Bilimlerinin Serüveni*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları, 2012.
- Bozkuş, Şeyda Barlas. «Türkiye’de Çağdaş Sanatın Yeni Mecrası: Yeni Medya Sanatı ve Estetiği.» *Bilişim ve...* içinde, yazar Ahmet Çetinkaya, Ali Murat Kırık ve Özgür Erkut Şahin, 103-120. İstanbul: Hiperlink, 2015.
- Bozkuş, Şeyda Barlas. «Yeni Medyanın, Sanal Sanat Alanları: Müze ve Sanat Blogları.» *Medya Çağında İletişim* içinde, yazar Ali Murat Kırık, 375-394. Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi, 2017.
- Brown, Steven D., ve Andrew Hoskins. «Terrorism in the new memory ecology: Mediating and.» *Behavioral Sciences of Terrorism and Political Aggression* 2, no. 2 (2010): 87-107.
- Burke, Peter. «History as Social Memory.» *The Collective Memory Reader* içinde, yazar Jeffrey K. Olick, Vered Vinitzky-Seroussi ve Daniel Levy, 188-192. Oxford University Press, 2011.
- Chun, Wendy Hui Kyong. «Introduction: Did Somebody Say New Media?» *New Media Old Media A History and Theory Reader* içinde, yazar Wendy Hui Kyong Chun ve Thomas Keenan, 1-10. New York: Routledge, 2006.
- Clifford, James. *Routes Travel and Translation in the Late Twentieth Century*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1997.
- Confino, Alon. «Collective Memory and Cultural History: Problems of Method.» *The Collective Memory Reader* içinde, yazar Jeffrey K. Olick, Vered Vinitzky-Seroussi ve Daniel Levy, 198-200. Oxford University Press, 2011.
- Confino, Alon. «History and Memory.» *The Oxford History of Writing* içinde, yazar Alex Schneider ve Daniel Woolf, 36-51. New York: Oxford University Press, 2011.
- Corona, Lara. «Museology and Communication Within The Virtual Museum.» *Ulakbilge* 44, no. January (2020): 26-31.
- Crane, Susan A. *Museum and Memory*. California: Stanford University Press, 2000.

- Çağrı, Mustafa. «Asabiyet » *TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi*. 1991. <https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/asabiyet> (erişildi: 10 05, 2023).
- Çakmak, Tolga. *Kültürel bellek kurumlarında dijitalleştirme ve dijital koruma politikaları*. İstanbul: Hiperyayın, 2017.
- Çakmak, Tolga, ve Bülent Yılmaz. «Türkiye’de Kültürel Bellek Kurumlarındaki Dijitalleştirme Çalışmalarının Düşünce Özgürlüğü Bağlamında Değerlendirilmesi.» *Bilgi Dünyası* 13, no. 2 (2012): 418-436.
- Dalbelo, Marija. «Institutional Shaping of Cultural Memory: Digital Library as Environment for Textual.» *The Library Quarterly: Information, Community, Policy* 74, no. 3 (2004): 265-298.
- Dearstyne, Bruce W. *The Archival Enterprise: Modern Archival Principles, Practices, and Management Techniques*. Chicago: Amer Library Assn, 1992.
- Dewdney, Andrew, ve Peter Ride. *The New Media*. New York : Routledge, 2006.
- Dijk, Jose van. *Mediated Memories in the Digital Age*. California: Stanford University Press, 2007.
- Dijk, Jose van, ve Thomas Poell. «Social Media and the Transformation.» *Social Media + Society* 1, no. 2 (2015): 1-5.
- Dijk, Teun A. van. *Discourse and Power*. New York: Palgrave MacMillan, 2008.
- Dilevko, Juris, ve Lisa Gottlieb. *The Evolution of Library and Museum Partnerships Historical Antecedents, Contemporary Manifestations, and Future Directions*. Connecticut: Libraries Unlimited, 2004.
- Dixon, S. *Daily time spent on social networking by internet users worldwide from 2012 to 2022*. 22 08 2022. <https://www.statista.com/statistics/433871/daily-social-media-usage-worldwide/> (erişildi: 03 10, 2023).
- Doğan, Oytun. «Orta Doğu’da Küreselleşme ve Kimlik Ekseninde Müzecilik: Katar İslam Sanatları Müzesi ve Modern Arap Sanatları Müzesi (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi).» İstanbul, 2022.

- Duncan, Carol. *Civilizing Rituals Inside Public Art Museum*. London: Routledge, 1995.
- Er, Yasemin. *Klasik Arkeoloji Sözlüğü*. Ankara: Phoenix Yayınevi, 2017.
- Ernst, Wolfgang. *Digital Memory and the Archive*. Minneapolis : University of Minnesota Press, 2013.
- Ferwati, M. Salim. «The Museum of Islamic Art: Form, Perception, and Environment.» *The International Journal of the Inclusive Museum* 6, no. 1 (2013): 55-71.
- Freij, Janice Ann. «The Arab American National Museum: Cultural Competency Training in Post-9/11.» *The Journal of Museum Education* 36, no. 1 (2011): 19-28.
- Gross, David. «Lost Time: On Remembering and Forgetting in Late Modern Culture.» *The Collective Memory Reader* içinde, yazar Jeffrey K. Olick, Vered Vinitzky-Seroussi ve Daniel Levy, 420-425. Oxford University Press, 2011.
- Halaç, Hicran Hanım, ve Veli Öğülmüş. «Kültürel Miras Verilerinin Dijital Olarak Depolanması: Openheritade3d Örneği.» *The Turkish Online Journal of Design, Art and Communication* 11, no. 2 (2021): 521-540.
- Halbwachs, Maurice. *Hafızanın Toplumsal Çerçevesi*. Çeviren Büşra Uçar. Ankara: Heretik Yayınları, 2016.
- . *Kolektif Hafız*. Çeviren Banu Barış. Ankara: Heretik Yayınları, 2017.
- Hamlsh, Tamara. «Global Culture, Modern Heritage: Re-membering the Chinese Imperial Collections.» *Museum and Memory* içinde, yazar Susan A. Crane, 137-160. California: Stanford University Press, 2000.
- Hoelscher, Steven, ve Derek H. Alderman. «Memory and place: geographies of a critical.» *Social & Cultural Geography* 5, no. 3 (2004): 347-355.
- Hooper-Greenhill, Eilean. *Museums and their Visitors*. New York: Routledge, 2004.
- ICOM. *ICOM announces the alternative museum definition that will be subject to a vote*. 2019. <https://icom.museum/en/news/icom->

announces-the-alternative-museum-definition-that-will-be-subject-to-a-vote/ (erişildi: 02 23, 2023).

İlhan, M. Emir. *Kültürel Bellek Sözlü Kültürden Yazılı Kültüre Hatırlama*. Ankara: Doğu Batı Yayınları, 2018.

İnce, Gökçen Başaran. «Medya ve Toplumsal Hafıza.» *Kültür ve İletişim* 13, no. 1 (2010): 9-30.

İnce, Gökçen Başaran. «Ulusal Kimlik, Kolektif Bellek ve Edebiyat: Dersimli Kız Romanında Resmi Bellek Temaları.» *monograf*, no. 5 (2016): 36-68.

Ingemann, Bruno. «New Voices in the Museum Space An Essay on the Communicative Museum.» *Museum Communication and Social* içinde, yazar Kirsten Drotner ve Kim Christian Schröder, 292-300. New York: Routledge, 2013.

Islam, Tarequl. «The Impact of Social Media on Muslim Society: From Islamic Perspective.» *International Journal of Social and Humanities Sciences* 3, no. 3 (2019): 95-114.

Islamische Kunst, Museum für. *Carpet Exhibitions, Research and Conservation in the Museum for Islamic Art, Berlin*. 1 12 2021. https://islamic-art.smb.museum/wp-content/uploads/2021/12/Web_Bro_Carpet.pdf (erişildi: 03 10, 2023).

ITU, International Telecommunication Union. «Individuals using the Internet (% of population) - Qatar.» *The World Bank*. 2023. <https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/IT.NET.USER.ZS?locations=QA&view=chart> (erişildi: 03 13, 2023).

Jedlowski, Paolo. «Memory and Sociology.» *Time & Society* (Thousand Oaks) 10, no. 1 (2001): 29-44.

Karataş, Serçin. «Öğretim Amaçlı Web Sayfası Tasarımında Renk Kullanımı.» *G.Ü. Gazi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi* 23, no. 2 (2003): 139-148.

Kelly, Lynda. «The Connected Museum in the World Social Media.» *Museum Communication and Social* içinde, yazar Kirsten Drotner ve Kim Christian Schröder, 88-113. New York: Routledge, 2013.

King, Lyndel, ve Janet Marstine. «The University Museum and Gallery: A Site for Institutional Critique and A Focus of The Curriculum.» *New*

- Museum Theory* içinde, yazar Janet Marstine, 267-291. Malden: Blackwell, 2006.
- Kotler, Neil, ve Philip Kotler. *Museum Strategy and Marketing*. San Francisco: John Wiley and Sons, 1998.
- Kristeva, Julia. «Kadınların Zamanı.» *Defter*, no. 21 (1994): 7-29.
- Kuiper, Kathleen. *Islamic Art, Literature, and Culture*. New York: Britannica Educational Publishing, 2010.
- MacDonald, George F., ve Stephen Alsford. «The Museum as Information Utility.» *Museums in a Digital Age* içinde, yazar Ross Parry, 72-79. London: Routledge, 2010.
- Mauries, Patrick. *Cabinets of Curiosities*. London: Thames & Hudson, 2002.
- McKenna, Gordon, ve Chris De Loof. *Report on existing standards. Athena access to cultural heritage networks across Europe*, 2009.
- McQuail, Denis, ve Sven Windahl. *İletişim Modelleri Kitle İletişim Çalışmalarında*. Çeviren Konca Kumlu. İstanbul: İmge Kitabevi, 2005.
- McTavish, Lianne. «Visiting The Virtula Musuem: Art and Experience Online.» *New Museum Theory* içinde, yazar anet Marstine, 226-246. Malden: Blackwell Publishing, 2006.
- Morton, Michael Quentin. *Master of the Pearl A History of Qatar*. London: Reaktion Books, 2020.
- Müller, Klaus. «Museums and Virtuality.» *Museums in A Digital Age* içinde, yazar Ross Parry, 295-305. New York : Routledge, 2010.
- Nora, Pierre. «Between Memory and History.» *Representations*, no. 26 (1989): 7-24.
- . *Hafıza Mekânları*. Çeviren Mehmet Emin Özcan. Ankara: Dost Kitabevi, 2006.
- . *Rethinking the French Past of Memory*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1996.
- Omer, Spahic. «Towards Understanding Islamic Architecture.» *Islamic Studies* 47, no. 4 (2008): 483-510.

- Pallud, Jessie. «How Web 2.0 Tools Impact The Museum-Visitor Relationship.» *Costomer&Service System* içinde, yazar Andreas Geyer-Schulz ve Lars Meyer-Waarden, 91-102. Karlsruhe: KITScientific Publishing, 2014.
- Parmaksız, Pınar Melis Yelsalı. «Belleğin Mekânından Mekânın Belleğine: Kavramsal Bir Tartışma.» *Ankara Üniversitesi ILEF Dergisi* 6, no. 1 (2019): 7-26.
- Parry, Ross. «The Practice of Digital Heritage and the Heritage of Digital Practice.» *Museums in a Digital Age* içinde, yazar Ross Parry, 1-8. Oxon: Routledge, 2010.
- Parry, Ross. «The Trusted Artifice: Reconnecting with the Museum's Fictive Tradition Online.» *Museum Communication and Social* içinde, yazar Kirsten Drotner ve Kim Christian Schröder, 34-58. New York: Routledge, 2013.
- Petrosyan, Ani. *Number of internet and social media users worldwide as of January 2023*. 24 02 2023. <https://www.statista.com/statistics/617136/digital-population-worldwide/#:~:text=As%20of%20January%202023%2C%20there,population%2C%20were%20social%20media%20users.> (erişildi: 03 10, 2023).
- Posner, Ernst. «Some Aspects of Archival Development Since the French Revolution.» *A Modern Achives Reader: Basic Readings on Archival Theory and Practice* içinde, yazar Maygene F. Daniels ve Timothy Walch, 3-114. Washington: National Archives and Record Service, 1984.
- Prior, Nick. «Having One's Tate and Eating It: Transformations of the Museum in a Hypermodern Era.» *Art and its Publics* içinde, yazar Andrew McClellan, 51-76. Malden: Blackwell, 2004.
- Propp, V. Ja. *Masalların Yapısı ve İncelenmesi*. Çeviren Hüseyin Gümüş. Ankara: Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Yayınları, 1987.
- Raglan, Lord. «The Hero of Tradition.» *The Study of Folklore* içinde, yazar Alan Dundes, 142-157. London: Prentice Hall, 1965.
- Rico, Trinidad. «Islamophobia and the Location of Heritage Debates in the Arabian Peninsula.» *Cultural Heritage in the Arabian Peninsula Debates, Discourses and Practices* içinde, yazar Karen Exell ve Trinidad Rico, 19-32. Burlington: Ashgate Publishing, 2014.

- Ricoeur, Paul. «Memory-History-Forgetting.» *The Collective Memory Reader* içinde, yazar Jeffrey K. Olick, Vered Vinitzky-Seroussi ve Daniel Levy, 475-480. Oxford University Press, 2011.
- Sanders, Barry. *Öküzün A'sı Elektronik Çağda Yazılı Kültürün Çöküşü ve Şiddetin Yükselişi*. Çeviren Şehnaz Tahir. İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları, 2017.
- Sarlo, Beatriz. *Geçmiş Zaman Bellek Kültürü ve Özneye Dönüş Üzerine Bir Tartışma*. Çeviren Peral Bayaz Charum ve Deniz Ekinci. İstanbul: Metis Yayınları, 2012.
- Schudson, Michael. «Lives, Laws, and Language: Commemorative Versus Non-Commemorative Forms of Effective Public Memory.» *The Communication Review* 2, no. 1 (2009): 3-17.
- Scott, Allen J. «The Cultural Economy of Cities.» *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research* 21, no. 2 (1997): 323-339.
- Shaharir, Shafinaz Ahmad, ve Hasmah Zanuddin. «Museum Institutions in the Digital Age: The Insights of Malaysian Museums'.» *The Journal of Social Sciences Research* 2 (2018): 357-366.
- Siano, Alfonso, Carmela Tuccillo, Mario Siglioccolo, ve Francesca Conte. «Museum Communication: Towards a Framework for Resource-Holder Relations Management.» *Handbook of Research on Management of Cultural Products: E-Relationship Marketing and Accessibility Perspectives* içinde, yazar Lucia Aiello, 151-179. Pennsylvania: IGI Global, 2014.
- Silberman, Neil, ve Margaret Purser. «Collective memory as affirmation: people-centered cultural heritage in a digital age.» *Heritage and Social Media Understanding heritage in a participatory culture* içinde, yazar Elisa Giaccardi, 13-29. New York: Routledge, 2012.
- Simon, Nina, Shelley Bernstein, ve Cathy Brickwood. *Museum 2.0*. tarih yok. <https://maximsurin.info/wp-content/uploads/pdf/museum-2-0.pdf> (erişildi: 03 15, 2023).
- Sinanoğlu, Mustafa. «“Şirk” .» *TDV İslâm Ansiklopedisi*. 2010. <https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/sirk> (erişildi: 05 09, 2023).
- Smith, Charles Saumarez. «Museums, Artefacts, and Meanings.» *The New Museology* içinde, yazar Peter Vergo, 6-21. London: Reaktion Books, 2006.

- Tepest, Eva-Maria. «‘Temporary Until Further Notice’: The Museum of Islamic Art and the Discursive Endeavour of Displaying Islamic Art in Qatar.» *Museum & Society* 17, no. 2 (2019): 157-172.
- Wang, Zheng. *Memory Politics, Identity and Conflict Historical Memory as a Variable*. Palgrave Macmillan: New York, 2018.
- Watson, Oliver. «The Museum of Islamic Art, Doha.» *Islamic Art and The Museum Approaches to Art and Archeology of the Muslim World in the Twenty-First Century* içinde, yazan Benoit Junod, Georges Khalil, Stefan Weber ve Gerhard Wolf, 264-269. London: Saqi Books, 2012.
- Yanık, Akan. «Yeni Medya Nedir Ne Değildir?» *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi* 9, no. 45 (2016): 898-910.

KÜLTÜREL HAFIZA VE NOSTALJİ BAĞLAMINDA TÜRK YAHUDİ TOPLULUĞUNUN DİJİTAL BASINDA TEMSİLİ

Çağla Coşar¹

GİRİŞ

Bachelard (2014: 38), hafızayı “geçmişin tiyatrosu” olarak nitelendirmektedir. Bu metaforik tiyatronun modern toplumsal yapı tarafından bir anlam bulması için, geçmişin bu görüntülerinin törensel pratiklerle birlikte, dil aracılığı ile aktarılıp korunması önemlidir. Diaspora toplumlar için hatıraların yazıya dökülmesi o hatıraları daha etkileyici kılmaktadır (Boym, 2001).

Özellikle diaspora toplumların hafıza temsilleri ile kendi kültürlerini koruma çabalarında gazeteler, bir hafıza deposu olarak büyük bir önem taşımaktadır.

1 Araştırma Görevlisi, Yeditepe Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Bölümü, caгла.cosar@yeditepe.edu.tr, ORCID: 0000-0002-6507-3644

KAYNAKÇA

- Akkaya, Ö. (2019). Gazetecilik Kendi Geçmişini Yazarken: Bir Hatırlama Figürü Olarak Metin Göktepe ve Hak Gazeteciliği. In T. Durna, M. Binark, & G. Bayraktutan (Eds.), *İletişim Hakkı ve Yeni Medya: Tehditler ve Olanaklar* (pp.53-82). Ankara: UMAG.
- Anderson, B. (2013). *Hayali Cemaatler Milliyetçiliğin Kökenleri ve Yayılması*. Çev.İskender Savaşır. İstanbul: Metis Yayıncılık
- Assmann, J., & Czaplicka, J. (1995). *Collective Memory and Cultural Identity*. *New German Critique*, (65), 125-133. doi:10.2307/488538
- Bachelard, G. (2014). *Mekânın Poetikası*. Çev., Alp Tümertekin. İstanbul: İthaki Yayınları.
- Boccagni P., & Schrooten M. (2019). *Göç çalışmalarında katılımcı gözlem: genel bir bakış ve yeni beliren bazı meseleler*. (R Zapata-Barrero, E Yalaz, Ed.) *Avrupa Göç Çalışmalarında Nitel Araştırmalar*. s. 245-265. İstanbul: Göç Araştırmaları Derneği.
- Boym, S. (2001). *The Future of Nostalgia*. New York: Basic Books
- Burke, P. (1989). *History as Social Memory*, in Thomas Butler, ed., *Memory: History, Culture and the Mind*. Oxford: Basil Blackwell., 97-113.
- Capotorti, F., & United Nations. (1979). *Study on the rights of persons belonging to ethnic, religious, and linguistic minorities*. New York: United Nations.
- Connerton, P. (1996). *How societies remember*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dönmez, İ. H.&Demircan, B. (2013). *Bir Kültürel Bellek Taşıyıcısı Olarak Mezar Taşlarını Okumak*, *Turkish Studies- International Periodical For The Languages, Literature and History of Turkish or Turkic*, 8/12, Ankara, Fall 2013, 415-426.
- Giddens, A. (2005). *Sosyoloji*, Yay. Haz. Cemal Güzel, Ankara: Ayraç Yayınevi,
- Goldberg, N., & Goldberg, J. (2011). "You Wouldn't Shoot Your Fellow Jews": Jewish Identity & Nostalgia in Joann Sfar's Klezmer. *Shofar*,29(2), 100-119. Retrieved May 14, 2021, from <http://www.jstor.org/stable/10.5703/shofar.29.2.100>

- Halbwachs, M.(2017). *Kolektif Hafıza*. Çev.Banu Barış. Ankara: Heretik Yayınları
- Huysen, A. (1995). Monuments and Holocaust memory in a media age. A. Huysen içinde, *Twilight memories: marking time in a culture of amnesia* (s. 249-260). New York; London: Routledge.
- Kansteiner, W. (2017). “Transnational Holocaust Memory, Digital Culture and the End of Reception Studies”. In *The Twentieth Century in European Memory*. Leiden, The Netherlands: Brill. doi: https://doi.org/10.1163/9789004352353_014
- Lang, Kurt., & Gladys Engel Lang. *Collective Memory and the News*. Communication 11 (1989): 123-39.
- Nora, P. (1989). *Between Memory and History: Les Lieux de Mémoire. Representations*, (26), 7-24. doi:10.2307/2928520
- Rızvanoğlu, K., & Güney, H. S. , (2010). *Serving for Evolving Diasporic Communities: An Investigative Study on the Functions of Turkish Diasporic Web Sites in Germany*. Journal on Ethnopolitics and Minority Issues in Europe.
- Rozen, M. (2002). *A history of the Jewish community in Istanbul: The formative years, 1453-1566*. Leiden: Brill.
- Spradley, P. (1980). *Participant Observation*. Harcourt Brace Jovanovich College Publishers.
- Şalom gazetesi. (2017, Aralık 15). *Şalom 70. Yılına Kutladı*. Mayıs 11, 2021 tarihinde [salom.com.tr](https://www.salom.com.tr): https://www.salom.com.tr/arsiv/haber-105271-salom_70_yilini_kutladi.html adresinden alındı
- Şalom gazetesi. (2018, Eylül 12). *Dünyadaki Yahudi nüfusu 14,7 milyon*. Mayıs 9, 2021 tarihinde [salom.com.tr](https://www.salom.com.tr): https://www.salom.com.tr/haber-107968-dunyadaki_yahudi_nufusu_147_milyon.html adresinden alındı
- Tanikyan, A . (2018). *Türkiye’den Göç Etmiş Azınlıklar Diasporasında Kültürel Miras Olarak Türk Dili* . Contemporary Research in Economics and Social Sciences, 2 (2), 299-315. Retrieved from <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/conress/issue/42825/492051>
- Tokan Şenol, F . (2016). *Bir azınlık toplumunda bağlılık aracı olarak Apoyevmatini Gazetesi* . Marmara İletişim Dergisi , 0 (21) , 95-

109 <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/maruid/issue/22159/238066>
adresinden alındı

Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (TÜİK). (tarih yok). *Adrese Dayalı Nüfus Kayıt Sistemi Sonuçları, 2020*. Mayıs 3, 2021 tarihinde <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/>: <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Adrese-Dayal%C4%B1-N%C3%BCfus-Kay%C4%B1t-Sistemi-Sonu%C3%A7lar%C4%B1-2020-37210&dil=1> adresinden alındı

Zelizer B., Tenenboim-Weinblatt K. (2014) *Journalism's Memory Work*. In: Zelizer B., Tenenboim-Weinblatt K. (eds) *Journalism and Memory*. Palgrave Macmillan Memory Studies.

KÜLTÜREL MİRASIN DİJİTALLEŞTİRİLMESİ VE KARİKATÜRLE KÜLTÜREL BELLEĞİN AKTARIMI: GOBAU DİJİTAL ARŞİVİ ÖRNEĞİ

Türkay Türkan Ünlü¹

GİRİŞ

Dijitalleşme ile şekillenen iletişim teknolojileri, özellikle ağ teknolojilerinin gelişimiyle birey ve toplumlarda bilginin oluşumunu, saklanması ve hatırlanmasını etkilemiştir. Bu dönüşümlerle değişen ve şekillenen bellek hem inşa sürecinde hem de saklanma ve aktarım sürecinde dijital teknolojilerden faydalanmaktadır. Dolayısıyla bellekle etkileşim kurma biçimlerimiz değişmektedir.

Kavram olarak bellek, Güngör'e (2015, s.61) göre bilgilerin depolandığı sabit bir alan yerine, aktif ve etkin bir işleyiş olarak açıklanan, öğrenilen ya da tecrübe edilen bir şeyin in-

1 Arş. Gör., Fenerbahçe Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Radyo Televizyon ve Sinema Anabilim Dalı, turkay.unlu@fbu.edu.tr,
ORCID: 0000-0002-8982-3040

KAYNAKÇA

- Arık, B. (1998). *Değişen Toplum Değişen Karikattir*. Türkiye Gazeteciler Cemiyeti Yayınları.
- Astle, P. J. ve Muir, A. (2002). Digitization and Preservation in Public Libraries and Archives. *Journal of Librarianship and Information Science*, 34(2), 67-79.
- Atik, A.ve Erdoğan, Ş. B. (2014). Toplumsal Bellek ve Medya, *Atatürk İletişim Dergisi*, 6, 1-16.
- Assmann, J. (2011). *Mısırlı Musa Batı Tektanrıcılığında Mısır'ın İzi*. Bozkurt Leblebicioğlu (Çev.). İstanbul: İthaki Yayınları.
- Basat, E. M. (2014). Sözdən Çizgiye: Karikatüristlerin Gözünden Sözlü Anlatılar. *Milli Folklor*, 26 (101), 225-236.
- Baudelaire, C. (1993). Bilge Kişinin Ürkek Gülüşü. *Güldiken*, İrfan Yalçın (Çev.), 14-15.
- Byrne, D. (2009). A Critique of Unfeeling Heritage, Smith, Laurajane ve Natsuko, Akagawa (Der), *Intangible Heritage içinde* s.229-52, New York: Routledge.
- CDL. (2023). Glossary of Digital Library Terms, <https://cdlib.org/resources/technologists/glossary-of-digital-library-terms/>, Erişim Tarihi: 22.02.2023
- CNN, (2001). Kim Dae-jung: Dedicated to Reconciliation, https://web.archive-org.translate.google.com/web/20060922050400/http://archives.cnn.com/2001/WORLD/asiapcf/east/06/12/bio.kim.daejung/?_x_tr_sl=en&_x_tr_tl=tr&_x_tr_hl=tr&_x_tr_pto=wapp, Erişim Tarihi: 14.06.2023
- Chung, A-Y. (t.y.). *Cartoon Classics Become Cultural Heritage*. http://www.koreatimes.co.kr/www/news/nation/2013/08/113_130495.html, Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2023
- Cultural Heritage Administration, Ia. (2013). Original Drawings of Gobau yeonggam (Mr. Gobau), http://english.cha.go.kr/chaen/search/selectGeneralSearchDetail.do?mn=EN_02_02&sCcebKdcd=79&ccebAsno=05380100&sCcebCtcd=11&pageIndex=1®ion=&canAsset=&ccebPcd1=&searchWrd=GOBAU&startNum=&end-

Num=&stCcebAsdt=&enCcebAsdt=&canceled=&ccebKdcd=&ccebCctcd=, Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2023

Cultural Heritage Administration, 1b. (2013). Tokkiwa wonsungi (A Rabbit and a Monkey), http://english.cha.go.kr/chaen/search/selectGeneralSearchDetail.do;jsessionid=AequPrf2nQwfGam7NmesJ7UnDRswpBRK-sCZ5C4xhfaHoD2TVVdts1IPUlf5c3smT.cha-was02_servlet_engine4?mn=EN_02_02&sCcebKdcd=79&ccebAsno=05370000&sCcebCctcd=31&pageIndex=451®ion=&canAsset=&ccebPcd1=&searchWrd=&startNum=&endNum=&stCcebAsdt=&enCcebAsdt=&canceled=&ccebKdcd=&ccebCctcd=#search, Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2023

Cwiertka, K.J. (2012). *Cuisine, Colonialism and Cold War Food in Twentieth-Century Korea*. London: Reaktion Books.

Çakmak, T. ve Özel, N. (2013). Dijital Varlık Yönetimi ve Bilgi Hizmetleri. *Osmanlı Coğrafyası Kültürel Arşiv Mirasının Yönetimi ve Tapu Arşivlerinin Rolü Uluslararası Kongresi Bildiriler* içinde s. 571-576. Ankara: Tapu ve Kadastro Genel Müdürlüğü.

Çakmak, T. ve Yılmaz B. (2017). Bellek Kurumlarında Dijitalleştirme ve Dijital Koruma: Türkiye'deki Uygulamaların Analizi. *Bilgi Dünyası*, 18 (1), 49-91.

Çeviker, T. (1997). *Karikatür Üzerine Yazılar*. İstanbul: İris Yayıncılık.

Dalbello M. (2004) Institutional Shaping of Cultural Memory: Digital Library as Environment for Textual Transmission. *The Library Quarterly*, 74(3), 265.

Depeli, G. (2010). Görsellik ve Kültürel Bellek İlişkisi: Göçmenin Evi. *Kültür ve İletişim*, 13(2), 9-3

Develioğlu, F. (1959). *Türkçe Sözlük* (3. b.). Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu.

Di Giuseppantonio Di Franco, P. vd., (2015), Framing the Past: How Virtual Experience Affects Bodily Description of Artefacts, *Journal of Cultural Heritage*, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.culher.2015.04.006>

Güngör, FŞ. (2015). Marcel Proust'un Kayıp Zamanın İzinde Adlı Romanında Belleğin Kurgulayıcı Rolü Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2(55), 59-74.

Halbwachs, M. (2016). Hafızanın Toplumsal Çerçevesi. Büşra Uçar (Çev.), Ankara: Heretik Basın Yayın.

- Halbwachs, M. (2017). *Kolektif Hafıza*. Banu Barış (Çev.) Ankara: Heretik Basın Yayın.
- Halbwachs, M. (2019). *Toplumsal Sınıfların Psikolojisi*. Zuhal Karagöz (Çev.) İstanbul: Pinhan Yayıncılık.
- Harris, R. (1993). The Child of the Barbarian: Rape, Race and Nationalism in France during the First World War. *Past & Present*. (141, 170-206.
- Hemment, D. (2013) Culture Unlimited- New Interfaces for Culture. Hemment D, Thompson B, de Vicente J, vd. (Der.) *Digital Public Spaces* içinde s.18-19. Manchester: Futureeverything.
- Hwang, K-M. (2018). *Kore Tarihi*. Ayşe Su Doğru (Çev.). İstanbul Feylesof.
- Ho, K-S. (1999). *Labour Unions in the South Korea: Challenge and Choice*. Labour and Society Programme Discussion Paper No. DP/107/1999.
- Issa, S. (2016). Picturing the Charlie Hebdo Incident in Arabic Political Cartoons. *Arab Studies Quarterly*, 38(3), 562-585. 10.13169/arabstudquar.38.3.0562
- Jeong, E-K. (2016). *Kore Milliyetçiliği*. Antalya: Likya.
- Kabassi, K. (2016). Evaluating Websites of Museums: State of the Art, *Journal of Cultural Heritage* <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.culher.2016.10.016>
- Kaya, M. ve Acarlı, M. (2018). Cumhuriyet'in İlk Yıllarına Kadar Türkiye'de Karikatürün Tarihsel Gelişimi. *Milli Kültür Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(2), 127-133.
- Kim, H-E. (2013). *3 Cartoons Deemed Registered Cultural Property*. <https://koreajoongangdaily.joins.com/2013/02/17/artsDesign/3-cartoons-deemed-registered-cultural-property/2967225.html>, Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2023
- Korean Contemporary History through Cartoon Gobau 1a, <https://archive.much.go.kr/archive/go/cnts/intro.do>, Erişim Tarihi: 08.03.2023
- Korean Contemporary History through Cartoon Gobau 1b, <https://archive.much.go.kr/archive/go/index.do>, Erişim Tarihi: 14.03.2023
- Korean Contemporary History through Cartoon Gobau 1c, <https://archive.much.go.kr/archive/go/search.do>, Erişim Tarihi: 15.03.2023

- Korean Contemporary History through Cartoon Gobau 1d, <https://archive.much.go.kr/archive/go/directory.do#>, Erişim Tarihi: 22.03.2023
- Korean Contemporary History through Cartoon Gobau 1e, <https://archive.much.go.kr/archive/go/calendar.do>, Erişim Tarihi: 14.04.2023
- Korean Contemporary History through Cartoon Gobau 1f, <https://archive.much.go.kr/archive/go/cut.do#>, Erişim Tarihi: 28.04.2023
- Korean Contemporary History through Cartoon Gobau 1g, <https://archive.much.go.kr/archive/go/cnts/character.do>, Erişim Tarihi: 12.05.2023
- Korean Contemporary History through Cartoon Gobau 1h. 해외에서 바라본 고바우, <https://archive.much.go.kr/archive/go/cnts/inter.do>, Erişim Tarihi: 25.05.2023
- Korean Contemporary History through Cartoon Gobau 1i. 고바우상품, <https://archive.much.go.kr/archive/go/cnts/goods.do>, Erişim Tarihi: 25.05.2023
- Le Dieu, P. (2013) Digital Public Space - A Challenge. Hemment D, Thompson B, de Vicente J, vd. (Der.) *Digital Public Spaces* içinde s.16-17. Manchester: Futureeverything.
- Mellwaine, J. ve diğerleri. (2002). *Guidelines For Digitization Projects For Collections And Holdings In The Public Domain, Particularly Those Held By Libraries and Archives*. IFLA.
- NDSA. (2014). 2014 Full Report, <https://www.digitalpreservation.gov/documents/2014NationalAgenda.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 02.03.2023.
- Öztemiz, S. ve Yılmaz, B. (2017). Kültürel Bellek Kurumlarında Dijitalleştirme: Kültürel Miras Ürünlerine Yönelik Uygulamalar Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *DTCF Dergi*, 57(1), 493-523.
- Porumbita, M. (2001). Karikatürler ve politika. *Ankara 7. Uluslararası Karikatür Festivali*, Ankara: Karikatür Vakfı, 47-49.
- Rudwick, Martin J. S. (1975). Caricature as a Source for the History of Science: De la Beche's anti-Lyellian Sketches of 1831. *Isis*, 66(4), 534-560.
- Qin, L. (2018). From "Propaganda" to Guided Communication. Animating Political Communication in Digital China. *Lingue Culture Mediazioni-Languages Cultures Mediation (LCM Journal)*, 5(2), 73-95. <https://doi.org/10.7358/lcm-2018-002-qinl>

- Salmon, A. (2009). A Cartoonist at War: “Gobau’s” Korea, 1950. *The Asia-Pacific Journal*, 7 (28), 1-13.
- Santos, P. M. (2012). The power of knowledge: tourism and the production of heritage in Porto’s old city, *International Journal of Heritage Studies*, 18(5), 444-58.
- Sin, D. C. (1999). *Mass Politics and Culture in Democratizing Korea*. Cambridge University Press,
- Stainforth, E. (2022). Collective memory or the right to be forgotten? Cultures of digital memory and forgetting in the European Union, *Memory Studies*, 15(2), 257-270.
- Straup Cope A. (2013) the Measure of Success. Hemment D, Thompson B, de Vicente J, vd. (Der.) *Digital Public Spaces içinde s.30-31*. Manchester: Futureeverything.
- Sturken M. (2008) Memory, Consumerism and Media: Reflections on the Emergence of the Field. *Memory Studies*, 1(1), 73–78.
- TDK. (2022). Karikatür, <https://sozluk.gov.tr/>, Erişim Tarihi: 14.11.2022
- United Nations. (2009). *Record-keeping Requirements for Digitization*, https://archives.un.org/sites/archives.un.org/files/RM_PDFs/recordkeeping_requirements_for_digitization.pdf, Erişim Tarihi: 22.02.2023
- Yasseri, T., Gildersleve, P., ve David, L. (2022), Collective Memory in the Digital Age, S. O’Mara (Ed.), *Collective Memory* içerisinde. Elsevier.
- Vancouver Declaration. (2012). *UNESCO/UBC Vancouver Declaration*, <https://www.ifla.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/05/assets/hq/news/documents/vancouver-declaration-2012.pdf>, Erişim Tarihi: 22.02.2023
- Varatharajan, N. ve Chandrashekara, M. (2007). Digital Library Initiatives at Higher Education and Research Institutions in India. *Library Philosophy and Practice (e-journal)*. 157.
- Wertsch, J. (2004). *Voices of Collective Remembering*, Cambridge University Press.

MİSAFİR İŞÇİLER İLE ÖZDEŞLEŞMİŞ İMAJLAR VE TOPLUMSAL BELLEKTE VARLIKLARI: *SEKSENLER* DİZİSİNDEKİ “ŞAHİN” ÖRNEĞİ

Ebru Han Kundakçı¹

GİRİŞ

Diaspora iki uçlu bir kavramdır. Milliyetçilik, vatanseverlik ve bağlılık ile ilişkilendirilirken, aynı zamanda uyumsuzluk, gericilik ve tutuculuk gibi olumsuz çağrışımlarda bulunabilmektedir. Ben, bir göçmen torunu olarak yaşamım boyunca diasporik anlarla iç içe büyüdüğümü söyleyebilirim. 70’li yıllarda her iki dedemin Almanya’ya misafir işçi olarak göç etmeleri, yalnızca onların yaşamını değil her iki ailenin kaderini değiştirmiştir. Çocukluğumdan bu yana Türkiye’de “Almancı”, Almanya’da ise “sınıftaki Türk kıızı” olmak, olumlu ve olumsuz derin etkiler bırakmıştır. Bu etkiler yetişkin bir

1 Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Radyo ve Televizyon Bölümü Doktora Öğrencisi, ebru.han91@gmail.com, ORCID: 00001-0001-6753-2325

KAYNAKÇA

- Adıgüzel, Y. (2020). *Göç Sosyolojisi*. Nobel Yayınları, Ankara.
- Bachtin, M.M. (1990). *Literatur und Karneval. Zur Romantheorie und Lachkultur*. Fischer Taschenbuch, Frankfurt am Main.
- Barash, A.J. (2007). *Belleğin Kaynakları, Bellek: Öncesiz, Sonrasız*. Cogito Yapı Kredi Yayınları; İstanbul.
- Barthes, R. (2017). *Görüntünün Retoriği, Sanat ve Müzik*. Yapı Kredi Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Barthes, R. (2002). *Reading Visual Culture*. Ed. Mirzoeff, N. Routlge pub.
- Cohen, R. (Rethinking “Babylon”: İconoclastic Conceptions of the Diaspora Experience, *Migration Diasporas and Transnationalism* (ed.) S. Vertovec and R. Cohen. Edward Elgar Pub., Massachusette.
- Connerton, P. (2019). *Toplumlar Nasıl Anımsar?* (Çev.: Şenel, A.) Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Coward, R. Ellis, J. (2013) *Language and Materialism*, Routledge Librabry Editon: Semantics and Semiology.
- Draaisma, D. (2016). *Sıla Hasreti Fabrikası, Bellek yaşlılıkta Nasıl İşler?* (Çev.: Tunç, D.). Yapı Kredi Yayınları, İstanbul
- Eagleton, T. (2020). *Mizah*. (Çev.: Pekdemir, M.). Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Fein, S., Spencer, S.J. Prejudice as Self- Image Maintance: Affirming the Self Trough Derogating Others. *In Stereotypes and Prejudice: Essential Readings. Key Readings in Social Psychology*, ed: Stangor, C. Taylor& Francis, Philadelphia.
- Fiske, J. (2010). *Introduction to Communication Studies- Studies in Culture and Communication*. Routledge Pub.
- Freud, S. (1992). *Das Ich und das Es. Metapsychologische Schriften- Einleitunf von Alex Holder*. Fischer Verlag.
- Goffman, E. (2020). *Günlük Yaşamda Benliğin Sunumu*. Metis Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Hafez, K. (2002). *Die Politische Dimension der Ausländerberichterstattung*. Band 1- Theoretische Grundlagen. Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft, Baden Baden.

- Halbwachs, M. (2022). *Hafızanın Toplumsal Çerçevesi* (çev. Uçar, B.). Heretik Yayınları, Ankara.
- Halbwachs, M. (2023). *Kolektif Bellek* (çev.: Karagöz, Z.). Pinhan Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Hall, S. (2012). *Rassismus und Kulturelle Identitaet. Ausgewaehlte Schriften 2*. Argument Verlag, Hamburg.
- Han Kundakçı, E. (2022). Almanya’da Türk Asıllı Y- Kuşağının Kültürel ve Kimlik Boyutunda İkilemleri: Youtube Germania Örneği. *Üsküdar Üniversitesi Dijital Çağda İletişim Çalışmaları*.
- Higson, A. (1997). *Waving the Flag- Construction a National Cinema in Britain*. Clarendon pub.
- Kaya, A. (2016). *İslam, Göç ve Entegrasyon- Güvenlikleştirme Çağı*. İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Kurtoğlu, A. (2004). *Hemşehrilik ve Şehirde Siyaset: Keçiören Örneği*. İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Lippmann, W. (1998). *Public Opinion*. Transaction Publisher.
- Maercker, A./ Gieseke, J. (2021). *Psychologie als Instrument der SED-Diktatur*. Hogrefe Verlag.
- Metin, M. (1999). Auslaenderstereotypen in der Sprache. *Eurpaeische Hochschulschriften, Reihe XXII*. Peter Lang, Frankfurt am Main.
- McNeil, W. (1984). “Human Migration in Historical Perspective”, *Population and Development Review*.
- Morley, D., Robins, K. (2011). *Kimlik Mekanları- Küresel Medya, elektronik Ortamlar ve Kültürel Sınırlar*. Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Nietzsche, F. (2020). *Vom Nutzen und Nachteil der Historie für das Leben*. Neopbli GmbH Edition Holbach.
- Ok Şehitoğlu, B. (2022). *Göç- Hafıza- Mekân- Fenomenolojik Bir Araştırma*. Sakarya Üniversitesi Yayınları, Sakarya.
- Oran, B. (2009). *Küreselleşme ve Azınlıklar*. İmaj Kitapevi, Ankara.
- Parsa, F. A./ Olgundeniz S. S. (2014). İletişimde Göstergibilim ve Anlamlandırma Sürecini Örneklerle Değerlendirme. (ed. Güneş, A.) *İletişim Araştırmalarında Göstergibilim Yazınsaldan Görsele Anlam Arayışı*. Literatürk Academia, Konya.

- Pierce, C. (1984). *Writings of Charles S. Pierce*. Cilt:2.
- Roediger, H.L., Zaromb F.M. Butler, A.C. (2021). Kolektif Belleğin Şekillendirilmesinde Tekrarlanan Hatırlamanın Rolü. *Zihinde ve Kültürde Bellek. Yayına Hazırlayan Boyer, P. Wertsch J.V.* çev.: Yonca Aşçı Dalar. İş Bankası Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Safran, W. (1991). Diasporas in Modern Societies: Myths of Homeland Return. *Diaspora: A Journal of Transnational studies* (1).
- Saussure, F. (2001). *Genel Dilbilim Dersleri*, Çev.: Berke Vardar, Multilingual Yabancı Dil Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Simon, B./ Brown, R. (2000). Perceived Intragroup Homogeneity in Minority Majority Context. In Stereotypes and Prejudice. *Essential Readings. Key Readings in Social Psychology* (ed. Stangor, C.). Taylor and Francis, Philadelphia.
- Susam, A. (2021). *Toplumsal Bellek ve Sinema*. Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.

İzlenen Bölümler:

- <https://www.trtizele.com/> (Erişim Tarihi: Mart 2023)
- <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rnujLF9YjcU> (Erişim Tarihi: Mart 2023)
- <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hCfYi8XujP8&t=5451s> (Erişim Tarihi: Mart 2023)
- https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H0_1Ft1DH0g&t=2493s (Erişim Tarihi: Mart 2023).

MEDYA BELLEĞİ VE KADIN: KADIN ARŞİVLERİNDEN YANSIYANLAR SERGİSİ

Semay Buket Şahin¹

GİRİŞ

Şimdiye kadar yapılan çeşitli kapsamlı araştırmalarda fotoğrafın sanattan gelen taklit yoluyla yansıtma doğası, kültür, öz-kimlik, tarihsel bilinç gibi konulara ilişkin araştırma konusu olmuştur. Azınlık kültürüne yönelik fotoğrafçılık pratiği metropol öz kimliğinin oluşumunda önem taşıırken, çağdaş fotoğrafçılık pratikleri de bireyleri nötr olarak biçimlendirme ve tarihsel vaka incelemelerinde yardımcı bir rol üstlenmektedir. İnsanların kendileri için inşa ettikleri tarihsel ve biyografik oluşumlarda da fotoğraf kayıtları, geçmişe ışık tutma yönünden somut bir yapıya sahiptirler. Fotoğraf imgeleri ve pratikleri, bir dizi kültürel ve politik olguyu basit bir şekilde yansıtan bir hakikatin içinde hareketsiz bir şekilde inşa etme eğiliminde olmuştur. Bu anlamda, Alan Sekula, Susan Sontag ve Gilbert Simondon'un kavramsallaştırmaları çerçevesinde

1 Marmara Üniversitesi Radyo Televizyon ve Sinema ABD Doktora Öğrencisi, semaybuket@hotmail.com, ORCID: 0000-0002-8503-2903

KAYNAKÇA

- ArchivesduFeminisme. (2022a, 21 Aralık). BARD (C.), LesGardiennes De La Mémoire. [Web Sayfası] Erişim Adresi: <https://www.archivesdufeminisme.fr/sommaires-des-bulletins/bulletin-05/bard-c-les-gardiennes-memoire/>
- ArchivesduFeminisme. (2022a, 21 Aralık). BARD (C.), BibliothèqueMargueriteDurand. [Web Sayfası] Erişim Adresi : <https://www.archivesdufeminisme.fr/lassociation/partenaires/bibliotheque-marguerite-durand/>
- Assmann, J. (2015). Kültürel bellek: Eski Yüksek Kültürlerde Yazı, Hatırlama ve Politik Kimlik. (çev) Mesut Keskin. İstanbul: Ayrıntı yay.
- Barthes (1972). Mythologies. (çev.) AnnetteLavers. New York: Hill&Wang
- Batchen, G. (2004). EraTheSubstanceFade: PhotographyAndHairJewellery: GeoffreyBatchen. *Photographs Objects Histories* içinde. New York: Routledge.32-46.
- Bebel, A. (2013). Kadın ve Sosyalizm. İstanbul: Agora Kitaplığı
- Berberoğlu, A. (2023). ElisaZonaro Aile Arşivi RehberliğindeOsmanlı'dan Günümüze Fotoğrafın SeyyarDoğası. *Türkiye'de Arşivciliğin Bugünü ve Yarını: Kadınların Arşivdeki Yeri* içinde. Kadın Eserleri Kütüphanesi ve Bilgi Merkezi Vakfı Yayınları No: 59: 671-693.
- Berger, J. (2014). Görme biçimleri. İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.
- Connerton, P. Toplumlar Nasıl Anımsar?. (Çev) Alaeddin Şenel. İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları, 3. Baskı, 2019.
- Çakır, S. (2023). Türkiye'de Feminist İsyana. *Toplumsal Tarih* içinde, 351: 8-13.
- Çakır, S. (2023). Kadınların Tarihini Yazarken Nasıl BelgeAktivisti Oldum? Özel Arşivlerdeki BelgelerBize Ne Anlatır?. *Türkiye'de Arşivciliğin Bugünü ve Yarını: Kadınların Arşivdeki Yeri* içinde. Kadın Eserleri Kütüphanesi ve Bilgi Merkezi Vakfı Yayınları No: 59: 552-584
- Çakmak, T. Kültürel Bellek Kurumlarında Dijitalleştirme Ve Dijital Koruma Politikaları. İstanbul: Hiperyayın, 2017.

- Dant, T. (1996). FetishismAndTheSocial Value Of Objects 1. *TheSociologicalReview* içinde, 44.3: 495-516.
- DiBello, P. (2007). Women'sAlbumsAndPhotography in VictorianEngland: Ladies, MothersandFlirts. London: Ashgate.
- Dietrich, D. &Adelstein, F. (2015) ArchivalScience, DigitalForensics, and New Media Art. *DigitalInvestigation* içinde, Volume 14, Supplement 1: 137-145
- Draaisma, D. (2007). Bellek Metaforları: Zihinle İlgili Fikirlerin Tarihi. (çev.) Gürol Koca. İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.
- Emerling, J. (2013). Photography: HistoryandTheory. New Yourk: Routledge.
- Erdoğan, İ. (2012). Görsel Çerçeveleme Araştırmalarında Kuramsa Yaklaşımlar Ve Metodoloji: Görsel Çerçevelere İlişkin Bir Model Ve Savaş- Çatışma Haberlerinin Çözümlemesi. *İletişim Bilimlerinde Araştırma Yöntemleri: Görsel Metin Çözümleme* içinde. 111-165.
- Ernst, W. (2006). Dis/Continuities: DoesThe Archive BecomeMetaphorical in Multi-Media Space? . *New Media, Old Media: A HistoryAndTheory Reader* içinde, 105-120.
- Ghosh, Durba, et al (2005). Archive Stories: Facts, FictionsandTheWriting Of History. AntoinetteBurton (ed.).London: Duke UniversityPress.
- Gülççek, D. (2022). Feminist Tarih İle İlişkilenmek: Dönemler, Tanımlar, Eklemeler. *Feminist Eleştiri: Arayışlar Ve Müzakereler* içinde. Demet Gülççek, Emine Erdoğan (Ed.). İstanbul: Metis Yay.
- İmançer, D. (2006). Medya ve Kadın. Ankara: Ebabel Yay.
- Kadın Eserleri Kütüphanesi ve Bilgi Merkezi Vakfı (2022). Kadın Arşivlerinden Yansıyanlar Sergisi: Larissa Araz &PetraBauer yazışmaları [Broşür].
- Kaplan, L. (2005). Photo Globe: TheFamily of Man andThe Global Rhetoric of Photography. *AmericanExposures: PhotographyandCommunity in TheTwentieth Century* içinde. Minneapolis: University Of Minnesota Press.
- Mcdonald, M. (2004). RepresentingWomen: Myths of Femininity in thePopular Media. London: Arnold Publishment.

- Peirce, c. S. (1985) *Logic As Semiotic: The Theory Of Signs. Semiotics: An Introductory Anthology* içinde. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Sancar, M. (2015). *Geçmişle Hesaplaşma: Unutma Kültüründen Hatırlama Kültürüne: Unutma Kültüründen Hatırlama Kültürüne*. Ankara: İletişim Yayınları.
- Scott, J. (1986). *Gender: A Useful Category Of Historical Analysis. American Historical Review* içinde, 9: 1053-1075.
- Sekula, A. (1975). *On The Invention Of Photographic Meaning. Thinking Photography* içinde. Victor Burgin (ed.). London: Macmillan: 84-109.
- Sekula, A. (1983). *Photography Between Labour And Capital. B. Buchloh And R. Wilkie (Eds.) Mining Photographs And Other Pictures 1948-1968*. Halifax: Press Of Nova Scotia College Of Art And Design And University College Of Cape Breton Press.
- Simondon, G. (2022). *Imagination and Invention*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press.
- Spence, J. (1986). *Putting Myself in Picture: A Political, Personal And Photographic Autobiography*. London: Camden Press.
- Sontag, S. (1977). *On Photography*. New York: Penguin.
- Tagg, J. *God's Sanitary Law: Slum Clearance and Photography in Late Nineteenth-Century Leeds. The Burden of Representation* içinde. London: Macmillan Education UK, 1988: 117-152.
- Toprak, Z. (2014). *Türkiye'de Kadın Özgürlüğü Ve Feminizm (1908-1935)*. Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.
- Walby, S. (2014). *Patriyarka Kuramı*. Hülya Osmanoğlu (çev.). Ankara: Dipnot Yayınları.
- Wertsch, J. W. (2015). *Kolektif Bellek. Zihinde ve Kültürde Bellek* içinde. Yonca Aşçı Dalar (çev.). 149-174.
- Yapı Kredi Kültür Sanat. (2022a, 21 Aralık). *Memento İstanbul: Hristoff Aile Arşivi*. [Web Sayfası] Erişim Adresi: <https://sanat.ykykultur.com.tr/sergiler/memento-istanbul-hristoff-aile-arsivi#>

Yücel, D. (2012). Yeni Medya Sanatı ve Yeni Müze: Dijital Sanat Pratiklerinin Müzeolojik Bağlamda Değerlendirilmesi. İstanbul: Kültür Üniversitesi yay.

DOMATES YETİŐTİRİLEN TOPRAKSIZ SERALARDA ATIKLAR VE ATIK YÖNETİMİ

Yazarlar

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Çağatay Yıldırım
Dr. Hatice Türkten
Prof. Dr. Orhan Gündüz
Dr. Sevda Esmâ Darama

Editör

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Çağatay Yıldırım



Domates Yetiştirilen Topraksız Seralarda Atıklar ve Atık Yönetimi

Yazarlar:

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Çağatay Yıldırım - Dr. Hatice Türkten -
Prof. Dr. Orhan Gündüz - Dr. Sevda Esmâ Darama

Editör:

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Çağatay Yıldırım

Yayın No.: 1398

ISBN: 978-625-398-114-3

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-138-9

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mayıs 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır. "NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Berru Yıldırım

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Yıldırım, Çağatay.

Domates Yetiştirilen Topraksız Seralarda Atıklar ve Atık Yönetimi / Yazarlar: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Çağatay Yıldırım -
Dr. Hatice Türkten - Prof. Dr. Orhan Gündüz - Dr. Sevda Esmâ Darama / Editör: Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Çağatay Yıldırım

1. Basım, VI + 110 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-114-3

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-138-9

1. Atık Yönetimi 2. Domates Bitkisel Atığı 3. Modern Sera Atıkları 4. Çevresel Etkinlik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ..... iii

1. BÖLÜM:

GİRİŞ.....1

1. Kavramsal Çerçeve3
2. Tarımsal atık yönetimiyle ilgili yasal çerçeve4
3. Atık yönetiminin temel prensipleri.....5
4. Önceki araştırmaların değerlendirilmesi8
5. Çalışmanın Kapsamı..... 12

2. BÖLÜM:

TOPRAKSIZ TARIM İLE DOMATES ÜRETİMİNDE ATIKLARIN TİPİ, MİKTARI VE DEĞERLENDİRME BİÇİMLERİ 15

1. Sera tipleri itibariyle atıkların tipi ve miktarları ve değerlendirme biçimleri.....24
2. İşletmecilik tipleri itibariyle atıkların tipi, miktarları ve değerlendirme biçimleri 26
3. Bölgeler ve iller itibariyle atıkların tipi, miktarları ve değerlendirme biçimleri 28
4. Domates üretimi ile bitkisel atık miktarı ilişkisi37

3. BÖLÜM:

EN UYGUN ATIK DEĞERLENDİRME BİÇİMİ VE BUNA GEÇİŞİN EKONOMİK ANALİZİ..... 39

1. İşletme düzeyinde bitkisel atıklardan kompost yapımının, hayvan yemi elde etmenin ve toprak düzenleyici üretiminin ekonomik yapılabilirliği 42
2. İl, bölge ve ulusal düzeyde bitkisel atıklardan kompost yapımının, hayvan yemi elde etmenin ve toprak düzenleyici üretiminin ekonomik yapılabilirliği52

4. BÖLÜM:

ÇEVRESEL ETKİNLİK DÜZEYİ VE ÇEVRESEL ETKİNLİK BELİRLEYİCİLERİ 67

1. Çevresel etkinlik belirleyicileri78
2. Çevresel etkinliği sağlamanın ve atık yönetiminin getirisi.....80

5.BÖLÜM:

DEĞERLENDİRME.....81

KAYNAKLAR..... 87

KAYNAKLAR

- Achinas, S., Achinas, V., Euverink, G.J.W. A. 2017. "Technological Overview of Biogas Production from Biowaste", *Engineering*, 3, 299-307.
- AgroChemPack. "Plastik atık raporu". https://www.plasticseurope.org/application/files/7815/1689/9295/2013plastics_the_facts_PubOct2013.pdf,
Son erişim tarihi: 07.09.2013.
- Akdoğan, A., Güleç, S. 2005. "Belediyelerde Katı Atık Yönetimi ve İl Belediyelerinde Gerçekleştirilen Ampirik Bir Araştırma", *Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler Dergisi*, 14, 51-78.
- Al-Jarallah, R., Aleisa, E. 2014. "A Baseline Study Characterizing the Municipal Solid Waste in the State of Kuwait", *Waste Management*, 34, 952-960.
- Altın TB, Barak B, Altın BN. 2012. "Change in precipitation and temperature amounts over three decades in central Anatolia Turkey", *Atmospher Clim Sci*; 2: 107-125.
- Asim, M., Abdan, K., Jawaid, M., Nasir, M., Dashtizadeh, Z., Ishak, M. R., Hoque, M. E. 2015. "A review on pineapple leaves fibre and its composites", *International Journal of Polymer Science*, 2015.
- Atalia, K., Buha, D., Bhavsar, K., Shah, N. 2015. "A Review on Composting of Municipal Solid Waste", *IOSR Journal of Environmental Science, Toxicology and Food Technology (IOSR-JESTFT)*, 2319-2402.
- Atay, A. O., Ekinci, K., Umucu, Y. 2016. "Yağ Güllü Damıtma Atıkları, Kızılçam Kabuğu ve Linyit Kömür Tozundan Elde Edilen Peletlerin Baca Gazı Emisyonlarının Belirlenmesi", *Tekirdağ Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13, 2.
- Awasthi, M. K., Pandey, A. K., Khan, J., Bundela, P. S., Wong, J. W., Selvam, A. 2014. "Evaluation of thermophilic fungal consortium for organic municipal solid waste composting", *Biore-source technology*, 168, 214-221.
- Aydeniz, A., Brohi, A. R. 1991. "Gübreler ve Gübreleme", *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Tokat Ziraat Fakültesi*, 10(3), 880.
- Ayrancı, Y. 2007. "Muğla İli Dalaman, Ortaca ve Fethiye İlçelerinin Sera Varlığı ve Sera Bitkisel Atık Potansiyelinin Belirlenmesi", *Selçuk Üniversitesi, Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 21-41, 36-4.
- Balpetek, F. G., Alay, E., Özdoğan, E. 2012. "Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma İçin Yaşam Döngüsü Değerlendirmesi ve Tekstil Sanayi", *Tekstil Teknolojileri Elektronik Dergisi*, 6(2), 37-49.

- Baran, A., Çaycı, G., İnal, A. 1995. "Farklı Tarımsal Atıkların Bazı Fiziksel ve Kimyasal Özellikleri", Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi, 1/ 2-3, 169-172.
- Bari, Q. H., Koenig, A. 2001. "Effect of air recirculation and reuse on composting of organic solid waste", Resources, Conservation and Recycling, 33(2), 93-111.
- Başçetinçelik A, Karaca C, Öztürk H.H., "Kaçıra, M., Ekinci, K. 2007. "Türkiye'de tarımsal biokütleden enerji üretimi olanakları", IV. Yeni ve Yenilenebilir Enerji Kaynakları Sempozyumu, Bildiriler Kitabı, s.101-109, Kayseri.
- Benito, M., Masaguer, A., Moliner, A., De Antonio, R. 2005a. "Chemical and Physical Properties of Pruning Waste Compost and Their Seasonal Variability", Bioresource Technology, Article in Press.
- Benito, M., Masaguer, A., De Antonio, R., Moliner, A. 2005b. "Use of Pruning Waste Compost as A Component in Soilless Growing Media", Bioresource Technology, 96, 597-603.
- Bilgin, S., Ertekin, C., Kürklü, A. 2013. "Alternatif Yakıt Olarak Sera Bitki Atığı Briketlerinin Yakılması ve Baca Gazı Emisyon Değerlerinin Belirlenmesi", Akdeniz Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi, 26(1), 11-17.
- Bowers, W. 1992. "Agricultural Field Equipment", In Energy in World Agriculture 6, Energy in Farm Production; Fluck, R.C., Ed.; Elsevier: Amsterdam, The Netherland. pp. 117-130.
- Bozkurt, S. 2012. Evsel Nitelikli Katı Atıkların Geri Dönüşüm Olasılıkları ve Bertaraf Yöntemlerinin Araştırılması. "Doktora Tezi", Çukurova Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Çevre Mühendisliği A.B.D., Adana.
- Cheuk, W., Lo, K. V., Branion, R. M., Fraser, B. 2007. "Benefits of sustainable waste management in the vegetable greenhouse industry", Journal of Environmental Science and Health, Part B, 38(6), 855-863.
- Coelli, T., Estache, A., Parelman, S., Trujillo, L. 2003. A Brimer on Efficiency Measurement for Utilities and Transport Regulator. The World Bank, Washington D.C., U.S.A.
- Colón, J. Martínez-Blanco, J. Gabarrell, X. Artola, A. Sánchez, A. Rieradevall, J. 2010. "Font, X. Environmental assessment of home composting", Resour. Conserv. Recycl. 54, 893-904.
- Çelik, A., Karakaya, E. 2017. "Bingöl ili Adaklı ilçesi elma üreticilerinin tarımsal ilaç kullanımında bilgi tutum ve davranışlarının değerlendirilmesi ve ekonomik analizi". Türk Tarım ve Doğa Bilimleri Dergisi, 4(2), 119-129.
- Çerçioğlu, M. 2011. "Sürdürülebilir Tarımda Tütün Atığı Kullanım Olanakları", Uludağ Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi, 25/2, 101-107.
- Çerçioğlu, M. 2018. "Sürdürülebilir atık yönetiminde sera atıklarının kompost olarak değerlendirilmesi", Bursa Uludağ Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi, 33(1), 167-178.
- Çerçioğlu, M. 2019. "Sürdürülebilir Atık Yönetiminde Sera Atıklarının Kompost Olarak Değerlendirilmesi", Uludağ Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi, 33 (1), 167-177.
- Çıtak, S., Sönmez, S., Öktüren, F. 2006. "Bitkisel Kökenli Atıkların Tarımda Kullanılabilir Olanakları", Akdeniz Üniversitesi, Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi, 23 (1), 40-53.

- Çolakođlu, B. 2018. Tarımsal Atıkların Alternatif Kullanım Alanları Konusunda Üretici Eğilimleri. “Yüksek Lisans Tezi”, Namık Kemal Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Tekirdađ.
- Dede, G. 2016. “Biyokatıların Mera Islahında Deđerlendirilmesi- Risk Potansiyeli”, Karaelmas Fen ve Mühendislik Dergisi, 6(1):168-173.
- Demir, A. 2015. “Türkiye’de Atık Yönetimi”, 2023’e Doğru Atık Yönetimi Sempozyumu, 26-29 Ocak 2015, Antalya.
- Demirbař, A. 2011. “Waste Management, Waste Resource Facilities and Waste Conversion Processes”, Energy Conversion and Management, 52, 1280- 1287.
- Demirer, G. 2011. Yařam Döngüsü Analizi (LCA) ve Uygulama Örnekleri, Çevre Alanında Kapasite Geliřtirme Projesi Entegre Ürün Politikaları ve Sürdürülebilir Kaynak Yönetimi Bölgesel Çevre Merkezi, REC Türkiye REW İstanbul.
- Demirtař, E., Arı, N., Özkan, C. F., Öktüren, F. 2016. “Domates Yetiřtiriciliđinde Kentsel Katı Atık Kompost Kullanımının Verim Kalite ve Ağır Metal Kirliliđi Üzerine Etkileri”, Arařtırma Makalesi Derim Dergisi, 33 (1),144-158.
- Deniz İ, Tutuř, A., Ateř, S., Okan, O.T. 2010. “The harvest index and soda-oxygen-iq pulping of wheat straw”. 3th National Black Sea Forestry Congress. Proceedings, 2050- 2060, Trabzon, Turkey.
- Durmuř, M. 2019. Domates üretim artıklarının mikrobiyolojik yöntemlerle kompostlanması ve üretilen kompostun tarımda kullanımı. “Doktora Tezi”. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Samsun.
- Durmuř, M. ve Kızılkaya, R. 2018. “Domates üretim atık ve artıklarından kompost eldesi”, Toprak Bilimi ve Bitki Besleme Dergisi, 6(2), 95-100.
- Enerji ve Tabi Kaynaklar Bakanlığı. “Türkiye Enerji Verileri”. http://www.yegm.gov.tr/yenilenebilir/tur_tar_biyo_pot.aspx Son eriřim tarihi: 11.04.2019.
- Erdin, E. “Türkiye’de kompost üretimi”. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi açık kaynađı, http://web.deu.edu.tr/erdin/pubs/tr_kompost_uretimi.pdf, Son eriřim tarihi: 03.05.2018
- FAO. “Food Losses And Waste In Turkey 2021”. Gıda ve Tarım Örgütü, Ülke Raporu, <http://www.fao.org/3/au824e/au824e.pdf> Son eriřim tarihi: 30.05.2021.
- Fragkou, M. C., Vicent, T., Gabarrell, X. 2010. “A General Methodology for Calculating the MSW Management Self-Sufficiency Indicator: Application to The Wider Barcelona Area”, Research Conserved Recycled, 54, 390–399.
- Gabhane, J., William, S. P., Bidyadhar, R., Bhilawe, P., Anand, D., Vaidya, A. N., Wate, S. R. 2012. “Additives aided composting of green waste: Effects on organic matter degradation, compost maturity, and quality of the finished compost”, Bioresource technology, 114, 382-388.
- Gök, M. I., Onaç, A., Cořkan, T., Sađlamtimur, I., İnal, J. C. G., Benckiser, G. 2000. “Einfluss Von Organischer Düngung Auf N-Mineralisierung, Denitrifikationsverluste Sowie Biologische Aktivitat in Boden Unter Maisbewuchs”, Türk-Alman Tarımsal Arařtırma 6. Sempozyumu Stuttgart, 85- 90.

- Gök, M. T., Sağlamtimur, A., Coşkan, İ., İnal, I., Onaç, V., Tansı, A. 2001. "Organik ve Mineral Gübrelemenin Tarla Koşullarında Toprakta Azot Transformasyonuna ve Denitrifikasyonla Azot Kaybına Etkisi", Kesin Sonuç Raporu, Proje No: TARP-1785, TÜBİTAK.
- Greene, K. L., Tonjes, D. J. 2014. "Quantitative Assessments Of Municipal Waste Management Systems: Using Different Indicators to Compare and Rank Programs İn New York State", Waste Management 34, 825–836.
- Gupta, R., Chauhan, T.R., Lall, D. 1993. "Nutritional Potential of Vegetable Waste Products for Ruminants", Bioresource Technology, 44 (3), 263–265.
- Gülşen, H., Türkay, G. ve Arıkan, E. 2014. "Yaşam döngüsü değerlendirmesi ve uygulamalarının çevre kalitesi yönetimine etkileri", 2nd International Symposium Environment and Morality, Adıyaman University, Adıyaman.
- Gündüzalp, A., Güven, S. 2016. "Atık, Çeşitleri, Atık Yönetimi, Geri Dönüşüm ve Tüketici: Çankaya Belediyesi ve Semt Tüketicileri Örneği", Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyolojik Araştırmalar E-Dergisi, 9, 1-19.
- Güvenç, İ., Yıldırım, E. 1999. "Sebze Yetiştiriciliğinde Organik Atıkların Değerlendirilmesi", Türkiye I. Ekolojik Tarım Sempozyumu, Antalya, 297-301.
- Güzel, G. 1998. Katı Atık Politikaları. "Yüksek Lisans Tezi". Ankara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Güzey, S., Atılğan, A. 2015. "Sera yetiştiriciliğinde kirletici faktörlerin belirlenmesi: Denizli ili örneği", Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi, 10(2), 22-33.
- Herva, M., Neto, B., Roca, E. 2014. "Environmental Assessment of The Integrated Municipal Solid Waste Management System in Porto (Portugal)", Journal of Cleaner Production, 70, 183-193.
- Jovičić, N., Jaćimović, M., Petrović, D., Jovičić, G. 2009. "A Feasibility Study Of Plant For Composting Organic Waste In The City Of Kragujevac", International Journal for quality research, 3(3).
- Jurado, M.M., Suárez-Estrella, F., Vargas-García, M.C., López, M.J., López-González, J.A., Moreno, J. 2014. "Evolution of enzymatic activities and carbon fractions throughout composting of plant waste". Journal of Environmental Management. 133, 355- 364.
- Kaçtıoğlu, S., Şengül, Ü. 2010. "Erzurum Kenti Ambalaj Atıklarının Geri Dönüşümü için Tersine Lojistik Ağı Tasarımı ve Bir Karma Tam Sayılı Programlama Modeli", Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 24, 1.
- Kara K, Baytok E. 2017. "Effect of different level of psyllium supplementation to horse diet on in vitro fermentation parameters and methane emission". J Fac Vet Med Istanbul Univ: 43; 12-18.
- Karaca, C. 2017. "Antalya'da seracılık biyokütle artıklarının potansiyelinin haritalanması ve enerji üretim amacıyla değerlendirilmesi", Mediterranean Agricultural Sciences.
- Karakuş, B. 2007. Çeşitli bitkisel sera atıklarının yonga levha üretiminde değerlendirilmesi. "Doktora Tezi". Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü. Isparta.

- Kırbağ, S., Korkmaz, V. 2013. “Sellülozik Atıkların *Pleurotus Spp.*’nin Gelişim Periyodu ve Verimi Üzerine Etkileri”, *Artvin Çoruh Üniversitesi Orman Fakültesi Dergisi*, 14/2, 239-244.
- Kırbağ, S., Korkmaz, V. 2014. “Değişik Tarımsal Atıkların Bazı Kültür Mantarı Türlerinin Besin Değerleri Üzerine Etkisi”, *Artvin Çoruh Üniversitesi Orman Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15/ 2, 126-131.
- Kirama, A., Mayo, A. W. 2016. “Challenges and Prospects of Private Sector Participation in Solid Waste Management in Dar Es Salaam City”, *Tanzania Habitat International*, 53, 195- 205.
- Külcü, R., Çaylak, R. 2015. “Türkiye’de Tarımsal Atıklardan Kompost Üretim Sektörünün Gelişimi”, *Akademi Mühendislik ve Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 1/1, 20-25.
- Külcü, R., Yaldiz, O. 2014. “The composting of agricultural wastes and the new parameter for the assessment of the process”, *Ecological Engineering*, 69, 220-225.
- Leiva, P., Ciannamea, E., Ruseckaite, R. A., Stefani, P. M. 2007. “Medium-density particleboards from rice husks and soybean protein concentrate”, *Journal of applied polymer science*, 106(2), 1301-1306.
- Li, M. X., An, D., Yang, Y., Huo, S. L., Zhao, G. P., Wang, S. M., Song, C. H. 2016. “Groundwater Pollution Health Risk Assessment at Non-Formal Solid Waste Dumping Sites of A Village in Baiyangdian Lake”, *J. Environ. Eng. Technol*, 2, 449–455.
- Lipinski, B., Hanson, C., Waite, R., Searchinger, T., Lomax, J., Kitinoja, L. 2013. Reducing food loss and waste. Installment 2 of Creating a Sustainable Food Future, World Resource Institute.
- Lombardi, L., Carnevale, E. 2014. “A Review of Technologies and Performances of Thermal Treatment Systems for Energy Recovery from Waste” *Waste Management*, 37, 26-44.
- Lumen Learning. “Soil composition”. <https://courses.lumenlearning.com/boundless-biology/chapter/the-soil>, Son erişim tarihi: 20.03.2020
- Manzano, A. 2007. “Gasification of greenhouse residues for obtaining electrical energy in the south of Spain: localization by GIS”, *Interciencia*, 32(2), 131-136.
- Martínez-Blanco, J. Colón, J. Gabarrell, X. Font, X. Sánchez, A. Artola, A. Rieradevall, J. 2010. “The use of life cycle assessment for the comparison of biowaste composting at home and full scale”, *Waste Management*, 30, 983–994.
- Mencet Yelboğa, M. N. 2019. LCA analysis of grafted tomato seedling production in Turkey. *Sustainability*, 12(1), 25.
- Mengeloğlu, F., Alma, H. M. 2002. “Buğday Saplarının Kompozit Levha Üretiminde Kullanılması”, *KSÜ Fen ve Mühendislik Dergisi*, 5, 2.
- Milutinovic, B., Stefanovic, G. G., Dassisti, M., Markovic, D., Vuckovic, G. 2014. “Multi-Criteria Analysis as a Tool for Sustainability Assessment of A Waste Management Model”, *Energy*, 74, 190–201.
- Minoglou, M., Komilis, D. 2013. “Optimizing the Treatment and Disposal of Municipal Solid Wastes Using Mathematical Programming-A Case Study in A Greek Region”, *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 80, 46–57.

- Moreno, S., Osorio-Revilla, G., Gallardo-Velazquez, T., Cardenas-Bailon, F., Meza-Marquez, G. 2018. "Effect of the cross-linking agent and drying method on encapsulation efficiency of orange essential oil by complex coacervation using whey protein isolate with different polysaccharides", *Journal of Microencapsulation*, 35(2), 165–180.
- Muise, I., Adams, M., Côté, R., Price, G. W. 2016. "Attitudes to the recovery and recycling of agricultural plastics waste: A case study of Nova Scotia, Canada", *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 109, 137-145.
- Namlı, A., Akça, M. O., Akça, H. 2017. "Tarımsal Atıklardan Elde Edilen Biyo-Kömürün Buğday Bitkisinin Gelişimi ve Bazı Toprak Özellikleri Üzerine Etkileri", *Toprak Bilimi ve Bitki Besleme Dergisi*, 5/1, 39– 47.
- Özenç, N. 2004. Fındık Zurufu ve Diğer Organik Materyallerin Fındık Tarımı Yapılan Toprakların Özellikleri ve Ürün Kalitesi Üzerine Etkileri. "Doktora tezi". Ankara Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Palabıyık, H. 2001. Belediyelerde Katı Atık Yönetimi: İzmir Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örneği. "Doktora Tezi". Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İzmir.
- Palabıyık, H., Altunbaş, D. 2004. Kentsel katı atıklar ve yönetimi. Çevre Sorunlarına Çağdaş Yaklaşımlar: Ekolojik, Ekonomik, Politik ve Yönetimsel Perspektifler. 103-124. Beta yayınları, İstanbul.
- Palfreman, J. 2014. Waste Management and Recycling in Dar Es Salaam, Tanzania. Technical Report. University of London.
- Paul, C.J.M., Nehring, R. 2005. "Product diversification, production systems and economic performance in US agricultural production", *Journal of Econometrics* 126, 525–548.
- Pergola, M., Piccolo, A., Palese, A.M., Ingraio, C., Di Meo, V., Celano, G. A. 2018. "Combined assessment of the energy, economic and environmental issues associated with on-farm manure composting processes: Two case studies in South of Italy", *J. Clean. Prod.* 172, 3969–3981.
- Pergola, M., Persiani, A., Pastore, V., Maria Palese, A., D'Adamo, C., De Falco, E., Celano, G. 2020. "Sustainability Assessment of the Green Compost Production Chain from Agricultural Waste: A Case Study in Southern Italy", *Agronomy*, 10, 230; doi:10.3390/agronomy10020230.
- Picuno, C., Alassali, A., Sundermann, M., Godosi, Z., Picuno, P. and Kuchta, K. 2020. Decontamination and recycling of agrochemical plastic packaging waste. *Journal of hazardous materials*, 381, 120965.
- Polat, M. 2020. "Geçit Kuşağı Tarımsal Araştırma Enstitüsü Görev Alanı Dahilinde Bulunan İllerin Tarımsal Atık Biyokütle Enerji Potansiyelinin Belirlenmesi", *Eskişehir Teknik Üniversitesi Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi B - Teorik Bilimler*, 8 (1), 133-142. DOI: 10.20290/estubtdb.630772.
- Potdar, A., Singh, A., Unnikrishnan, S., Naik, N., Naik, M., Nimkar, I. 2015. "Innovation in Solid Waste Management Through Clean Development Mechanism in India and Other Countries". *Process Safety and Environmental Protection*, 10, 10-16.

- Punkt, G., Norge, A.S. 2015. Recycling used packaging in Norway. <http://www.grontpunkt.no>, Son erişim tarihi: 02.06.2021.
- Raj, D., Antil, R. S. 2011. Evaluation of maturity and stability parameters of composts prepared from agro-industrial wastes. *Bioresource technology*, 102(3), 2868-2873.
- Reganold, J.P., Glover, J.D., Andrews, P.K., Hinman, H.R. 2001. "Sustainability of three apple production systems". *Nature*, 410, 926– 929.
- Reinhard, S., Lovell, C. A. K., Thijssen, G. 1999. "Econometric estimation of technical and environmental efficiency: An application to Dutch dairyfarms", *American Journal of Agricultural Economics*, 81(1), 44–60.
- Resh, H.M., 1991. *Hydroponic Food Production*. Woodbridge Press Publishing Company. Santa-Barbara, California, pages 462.
- Resmî Gazete, 1981. Belediyeler ve Gelirler Kanunu. Kanun numarası: 2464, Kabul Tarihi: 29/5/1981, Cilt: 20, Sayfa: 280, Sayı: 17354.
- Resmî Gazete, 1983. Çevre Kanunu. Kanun Numarası: 2872, Kabul Tarihi: 9/8/1983, Cilt: 22, Sayfa: 499, Sayı:18132.
- Resmî Gazete, 2015. Atık Yönetimi Yönetmeliği. Kabul Tarihi: 2/4/2015, Sayı: 29314.
- Resmî Gazete, 2017. Tıbbi Atıkların Kontrolü Yönetmeliği. Kabul Tarihi: 25/1/2017, Sayı:29956.
- Rigamonti, L., Sterpi, I., Grosso, M. 2016. "Integrated Municipal Waste Management Systems: An Indicator to Assess Their Environmental and Economic Sustainability", *Ecological Indicators*, 60,1–7.
- Saeed, M. A., Irshad, A., Sattar, H., Andrews, G. E., Phylaktou, H. N., Gibbs, B. M. 2015. "Agricultural Waste Biomass Energy Potential in Pakistan", *International Bioenergy (Shanghai) Exhibition and Asian Bioenergy Conference*, Shanghai, P.R. China.
- Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı. "Bitki besin değeri açısından atıklar". <https://www.yatirimadestek.gov.tr>, Son erişim tarihi: 20.01.2021
- Sarangı, S. K., Lama, T. D. 2013. "Straw Composting Using Earthworm (*Eudrilus eugeniae*) and Fungal Inoculant (*Trichoderma viridae*) and Its Utilization in Rice (*Oryza sativa*)-Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea*) Cropping System", *Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences*, 83(4), 420.
- Scarascia-Mugnozza, G., Sica, C. and Russo, G. 2011. "Plastic materials in European agriculture: actual use and perspectives", *Journal of Agricultural Engineering*, 42(3), 15-28.
- Schiopu, A., Apostol, I., Hodoreanu, M., Gavrilesco, M. 2007. "Solid Waste in Romania: Management, Treatment and Pollution Prevention Practices", *Environmental Engineering and Management Journal*, 6/ 5, 451-465.
- Sera Yatırımcıları ve Üreticileri Derneği. 2020. Topraksız tarım teknolojisi ile domates yetiştiren üretici kayıtları.
- Song, Q., Jinhui, J., Zeng, X. 2015. "Minimizing the Increasing Solid Waste Through Zero Waste Strategy", *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 104, 199–210.

- Sönmez, İ., Kalkan, H., Demir, H., Külcü, R., Yıldız, O., Kaplan, M. 2017. "Mineral composition and quality parameters of greenhouse-grown lettuce (*Lactuca sativa* L.) depending on fertilization with agricultural waste composts", *Acta Sci. Pol. Hortorum Cultus*. 16(3): 85-95.
- Sönmez, İ. 2012. "Determination of the Optimum Mixture Ratio and Nutrient Contents of Broccoli Wastes, Wheat Straw and Manure for Composting", *Journal of Food, Agriculture and Environment (JFAE)*, 10 (3&4), 972-976.
- Sözer, S., Yıldız, O. 2011. "Muz Serası Atıkları ve Sığır Gübresi Karışımlarından Mezofilik Fermentasyon Sonucu üretilebilecek Biyogaz Miktarının Belirlenmesi Üzerine Bir Araştırma", *Akdeniz Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 24/ 2, 75-78.
- Sürek, D. 2019. *Organik Atık ve Artık Yönetimi, Tarımsal Araştırmalar ve Politikalar Genel Müdürlüğü Ar-Ge projesi*, Ankara.
- Şanlı, S. K. 2014. Farklı tarımsal artıkların *Pleurotus eryngii* mantar üretiminde kullanım olanakları, "Yüksek Lisans Tezi". Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Samsun.
- Şişman, C. B., Gezer, E. 2011. "Effects of rice husk ash on characteristics of the briquette produced for masonry units", *Scientific Research and Essays*. 6(4). 984-992. <https://doi.org/10.5897/SRE10.1136>
- Taveras, E. *Feasibility Studies of Organic Waste Facilities*. Global Green. <https://azxygreen.com/pdf/feasibility+studies+of+organic+waste+facilities+with+logo.pdf>, Son erişim tarihi: 03.10.2017.
- Tekin, 2017. Domates Teveği Silajının Besin Madde Kompozisyonu ve İn Vitro Sindirim Düzeyinin Saptanması. "Yüksek Lisans Tezi". Erciyes Üniversitesi, Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Hayvan Besleme ve Beslenme Hastalıkları Anabilim Dalı. Kayseri.
- Tizgöl, K., Demir, Ö. G. 2016. "Bir Sera Atığı Olarak Patlıcan Dalı Külünün Düşük Dereceli Seramik Sırlarında Kullanımı", *Akdeniz Sanat Dergisi*, 9, 18.
- Türkten, H., Yıldırım, Ç., Ceyhan, V., Gündüz, O. 2016. "Samsun ilinde sığır besiciliği faaliyetlerinden ortaya çıkan atık ve yan ürünlerin değerlendirilmesi ve yönetimi", *Anadolu Tarım Bilimleri Dergisi*, 31(3), 353-359.
- Unece Standard FFV-36. 2017. Birleşmiş Milletler, "Agricultural Quality Standards, Tomatoes".
- Wadhwa, M. and Bakshi, M. P. S. 2013. "Utilization of fruit and vegetable wastes as livestock feed and as substrates for generation of other value-added products", *Rap Publication*, 4, 1-67.
- Weidema, B., Ekvall, T., Pesonen, H., Rebitzer, G., Sonneman, G., Spielmann, M. 2004. *Scenarios in Life-Cycle Assessment*. SETAC Office.
- Winsor, G.W., M. Schwarz. 1990. *Soilless Culture for Horticultural Crop Production*. FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper, No: 101, Rome, pages 188.
- WRAP. 2011. "Circular Economy & Resource Efficiency Experts". <https://wrap.org.uk/resources/report/estimates-household-food-and-drink-waste-uk-2011> Son erişim tarihi: 30.04.2020.
- Yaman, A. 2012. "Bitkisel Atıkların Değerlendirilmesi ve Ekonomik Önemi", *Kastamonu Üniversitesi, Orman Fakültesi Dergisi*, 12 (2), 339-348.

- Yang, Z.Z., Zhou, X., Xu, L. L. 2015. "Eco-Efficiency Optimization for Municipal Solid Waste Management", *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 104, 242–249.
- Yılmaz, A., Bozkurt, Y. 2010. "Türkiye’de Kentsel Katı Atık Yönetimi Uygulamaları ve Kütahya Katı Atık Birliği (Kükab) Örneği", *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler, Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15/ 1, 11-28.
- Yu, F., Sun, L., Zhou, Y., Gao, B., Gao, W., Bao, C., Feng, C., Li, Y. 2016. "Biosorbents Based on Agricultural Wastes for Ionic Liquid Removal: An Approach to Agricultural Wastes Management", *Chemosphere Journal*, 165, 94- 99.
- Yücel, M., Ekmekçiler, S. 2008. "Çevre Dostu Ürün Kavramına Bütünsel Yaklaşım; Temiz Üretim Sistemi, Eko-Etiket, Yeşil Pazarlama", *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi* 26(7) (320-333).

DÖVİZ PİYASASI BASKISI: Türkiye, BRICS ve Doğu Avrupa Ülkeleri

Dr. Ahmet Ekrem Kaya



DÖVİZ PİYASASI BASKISI:
Türkiye, BRICS ve Doğu Avrupa Ülkeleri
Dr. Ahmet Ekrem Kaya

Yayın No.: 1504
ISBN: 978-625-398-331-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-332-1
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Kaya, Ahmet Ekrem.

DÖVİZ PİYASASI BASKISI: Türkiye, BRICS ve Doğu Avrupa Ülkeleri/Dr. Ahmet Ekrem Kaya

1. Basım, XIV + 156 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-331-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-332-1

1. Para Politikası 2. Döviz Piyasası Baskısı 3. VAR Analizi 4. ARDL-NARDL

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

Bu kitap, Prof. Dr. Mesut Karakaş danışmanlığında Ahmet Ekrem Kaya tarafından hazırlanan "Para Politikası ve Döviz Piyasası Baskısı: Karşılaştırmalı Bir Uygulama" isimli doktora tezinin gözden geçirilmiş halidir.

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖNSÖZ	iii
SİMGELER VE KISALTMALAR DİZİNİ	vii
GRAFİKLER DİZİNİ	xi
TABLolar DİZİNİ	xiii
1. GİRİŞ.....	1
2. PARA POLİTİKASI VE DÖVİZ PİYASASI BASKISI	5
2.1. Döviz Piyasası Baskısının Hesaplanması.....	13
2.2. Para Politikası ve Döviz Piyasası Baskısı İlişkisi: VAR Yaklaşımı.....	16
3. KRİZ MODELLERİ VE DÖVİZ PİYASASI BASKISINA İLİŞKİN AMPİRİK LİTERATÜR	45
3.1. Kriz Modelleri.....	45
3.1.1. Birinci Nesil Kriz Modelleri	45
3.1.2. İkinci Nesil Kriz Modelleri	50
3.1.3. Üçüncü Nesil Kriz Modelleri	55
3.2. Döviz Piyasası Baskısına İlişkin Ampirik Literatür.....	58
3.2.1 Türkiye Üzerine Yapılan Ampirik Çalışmalar	58
3.2.2 Doğu Avrupa Ülkeleri Üzerine Yapılan Ampirik Çalışmalar.....	66
3.2.3 Diğer Ülkeler Üzerine Yapılan Ampirik Çalışmalar	73
4. TÜRKİYE VE DOĞU AVRUPA ÜLKELERİ EKONOMİLERİ.....	89
4.1. Türkiye Ekonomisi ve Finansal Liberalizasyon Tarihi	89
4.2. Doğu Avrupa Ülkeleri Ekonomileri	98
5. DÖVİZ PİYASASI BASKISININ BELİRLEYİCİLERİ	103
5.1. Ekonometrik Model	103
5.2. Veriler.....	105

5.3. Metodoloji.....	106
5.3.1. Gecikmesi Dağıtılmış Otoregresif Model (Autoregressive Distributed Lag-ARDL).....	106
5.3.2. Doğrusal Olmayan Gecikmesi Dağıtılmış Otoregresif Model (Nonlinear Autoregressive Distributed Lag- NARDL)	108
5.4. Ampirik Sonuçlar	112
5.4.1. Türkiye.....	113
5.4.1.1. Birim Kök Testleri	113
5.4.1.2. ARDL Sınır Testi Sonuçları	114
5.4.1.3. NARDL Modeli Tahmin Sonuçları ve Tanılayıcı İstatistikler....	115
5.4.1.4. Hatemi-J (2012) Asimetrik Nedensellik Testi Sonuçları	119
5.4.2. Doğu Avrupa Ülkeleri.....	121
5.4.2.1. Birim Kök Testleri	121
5.4.2.2. ARDL Sınır Testi Sonuçları	123
5.4.2.3. NARDL Modeli Tahmin Sonuçları ve Tanılayıcı İstatistikler..	125
5.4.2.4. Hatemi-J (2012) Asimetrik Nedensellik Testi Sonuçları	132
5.4.3. Türkiye ve Doğu Avrupa Ülkeleri Karşılaştırması.....	136
6. SONUÇ	141
KAYNAKLAR.....	143

KAYNAKLAR

- Abiad A., (2003), "Early-Warning Systems: A Survey and a Regime-Switching Approach", IMF Working Papers, No: 03/32.
- Aghion P., Bacchetta P., Banerjee A., (2001), "Currency crises and monetary policy in an economy with credit constraints", *European Economic Review*, 45(7), 1121-1150.
- Ahec-Šonje A., Babić, A., Bačić K., (2003), "Determinants of Currency Disturbances in Transition Economies of Central and Eastern Europe", *Economic Trends and Economic Policy*, 13(96), 27-69.
- Ahmed S., (2013), "Monetary Policy and Exchange Market Pressure in Pakistan", *The Journal of Developing Areas*, 47(1), 339-353.
- Aizenman J., Binici M., (2016), "Exchange market pressure in OECD and emerging economies: Domestic vs. external factors and capital flows in the old and new normal", *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 66, 65-87.
- Aizenman J., Hutchison M. M., (2012), "Exchange market pressure and absorption by international reserves: Emerging markets and fear of reserve loss during the 2008–2009 crisis", *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 31(5), 1076-1091.
- Aizenman J., Lee, J., Sushko, V., (2012), "From the Great Moderation to the Global Crisis: Exchange Market Pressure in the 2000s", *Open Economies Review*, 23(4), 597-621.
- Akçoraoğlu A., (2000), "An Analysis of Exchange Market Pressure and Monetary Policy: Evidence From Turkey", *Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2(1), 61-74.
- Akel V., Gazel S., (2014), "Döviz Kurları ile BIST Sanayi Endeksi Arasındaki Eşbütünleşme İlişkisi: Bir ARDL Sınır Testi Yaklaşımı", *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 44, 23-41.
- Akiba H., Iida, Y., (2004), "Some Empirical Evidence of Exchange Market Pressure in Singapore", *The Singapore Economic Review*, 49(01), 55-69.
- Akinci M., Akinci, G. Y., Yılmaz, O., (2015), "The Relationship Between Central Bank Independence, Financial Freedom, and Economic Growth: A Panel ARDL Bounds Testing Approach", *Central Bank Review*, 15(3), 1-14.
- Aklan N. A., (2002), "Uluslararası Sermaye Akımları: Etkileri; Sterilizasyon Politikaları ve Değişen Yapısı", *Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 5(7), 35-52.

- Akyurek C., (2006), “The Turkish Crisis of 2001: A Classic?”, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 42(1), 5-32.
- Akyüz Y., (1993), “Financial Liberalization: The Key Issues”, UNCTAD Discussion Papers, No:56.
- Akyüz Y., (2002), “The Making of The Turkish Financial Crisis”, UNCTAD Discussion Papers, No:158.
- Alper C. E., (2001), “The Turkish Liquidity Crisis of 2000: What Went Wrong”, *Russian & East European Finance and Trade*, 37(6), 58-80.
- Ari A., (2012), “Early warning systems for currency crises: The Turkish case”, *Economic Systems*, 36(3), 391-410.
- Ari A., Cergibozan, R., (2016a), “The Twin Crises: Determinants of Banking and Currency Crises in the Turkish Economy”, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 52(1), 123-135.
- Ari A., Cergibozan, R., (2016b), “A Comparison of Currency Crisis Dating Methods: Turkey 1990-2014”, *Montenegrin Journal of Economics*, 12(3), 19-37.
- Árvai Z., Vincze J., (2002), “Models of Financial Crises and the ‘Boom’ of Financial Crises in Transition Countries”, In: A. Winkler, Editor, “Banking and Monetary Policy in Eastern Europe: The First Ten Years”, Palgrave Macmillan UK.
- Aslan N., Terzi, N., Siampan, E., (2014), “Türkiye’de Kısa Vadeli Sermaye Hareketlerinin Ekonomik Büyüme ve Reel Döviz Kuru ile İlişkisi”, *Finansal Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi*, 5(10), 15-32.
- Asterious D., Pilbeam K., Pratiwi C. E., (2020), “Public debt and economic growth: panel data evidence for Asian countries”, *Journal of Economics and Finance*, 20.
- Atasoy D., Saxena, S. C., (2006), “Misaligned? Overvalued? The Untold Story of the Turkish Lira”, *Emerging Markets Finance & Trade*, 42(3), 29-45.
- Athanasenas A., Katrakilidis C., Trachanas E., (2014), “Government spending and revenues in the Greek economy: evidence from nonlinear cointegration”, *Empirica*, 41, 365-376.
- Avcı M. A., Altay, N. O., (2013), “Finansal Krizlerin Belirleyenleri ve Öngörülebilirliği: Türkiye Üzerine Bir Uygulama”, *Ege Akademik Bakış*, 13(1), 113-124.
- Bahmani-Oskooee M., Bernstein D. J., (1999), “Exchange market pressure during the current managed float”, *Applied Economics Letters*, 6(9), 585-588.
- Baig M. A., Narasimhan V., Ramachandran M., (2003), “Exchange market pressure and the Reserve Bank of India’s intervention activity”, *Journal of Policy Modeling*, 25(8), 727-748.
- Balkan E. M., Yeldan A. E., (1998), “Turkey”, In: J. M. Fanelli, R. Medhora, Editors, “Financial Reform in Developing Countries”, IDRC/St. Martins Press, Inc./MacMillan Press Ltd.
- Baltagi B. H., Griffin J. M., Xiong W., (2000), “To pool or not to pool: homogeneous versus heterogeneous estimators applied to cigarette demand”, *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 82(1), 117-126.
- Bastı E., (2004), “Kriz Teorileri Çerçevesinde 2001 Türkiye Finansal Krizi: Krizin Finans Sektörünün Verimliliğine ve Etkinliğine Etkileri”, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi.

- Berksoy T., Saltođlu B., (1998), “Türkiye Ekonomisinde Sermaye Hareketleri”, İstanbul Ticaret Odası Yayınları.
- Berument H., Dincer N. N., (2004), “Do Capital Flows Improve Macroeconomic Performance in Emerging Markets? : The Turkish Experience”, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 40(4), 20-32.
- Bielecki S., (2005), “Exchange market pressure and domestic credit evidence from Poland”, *Economics and Business Review*, 5(1), 20-36.
- Bird G., Mandilaras A., (2006), “Regional heterogeneity in the relationship between fiscal imbalances and foreign exchange market pressure”, *World Development*, 34(7), 1171-1181.
- Blackburne E. F., Frank M. W., (2007), “Estimation of Nonstationary Heterogeneous Panels”, *The Stata Journal*, 7(2), 197–208.
- Breusch T. S., Pagan A. R., (1980), “The Lagrange Multiplier Test and Its Applications to Model Specification Tests in Econometrics”, *Review of Economic Studies*, 47, 239-53.
- Bruno M., (1994), “Stabilization and Reform in Eastern Europe: A Preliminary Evaluation”. In: O. J. Blanchard, K. A. Froot, J. D. Sachs, Editors, NBER Book “The Transition in Eastern Europe”, University of Chicago Press.
- Brüggemann A., Linne T., (1999), “How Good are Leading Indicators for Currency and Banking Crises in Central and Eastern Europe? An Empirical Test”, IWH Discussion Papers, No: 95.
- Burdekin R. C. K., Burkett P., (1990), “A Re-Examination of the Monetary Model of Exchange Market Pressure: Canada, 1963-1988”, *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 72(4), 677-681.
- Burdisso T., Sangiacomo M., (2016), “Panel time series: Review of the methodological evolution”, *The Stata Journal*, 16(2), 424-442.
- Burkart O., Coudert V., (2002), “Leading indicators of currency crises for emerging countries”, *Emerging Markets Review*, 3(2), 107-133.
- Bussiere M., Fratzscher M., (2006), “Towards a new early warning system of financial crises”, *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 25(6), 953-973.
- Calvo G. A., Kumar M. S., (1994), “Money Demand, Bank Credit and Economic Performance in Former Socialist Economies”, IMF Working Papers, No:94/3.
- Calvo G. A., (2000), “Balance-of-Payments Crises in Emerging Markets: Larger Capital Inflows and Sovereign Governments”, In: P. Krugman, Editor, NBER Book “Currency Crises”, University of Chicago Press.
- Carrione-i Silvestre J L., Del Barrio-Castro T., Lopez-Bazo E., (2005), “Breaking The Panels: An Application to the GDP Per Capita”, *Econometrics Journal*, 8, 159-175
- Celasun M., Rodrik D., (1989), “Debt, Adjustment, and Growth: Turkey”. In: J. D. Sachs, S. M. Collins, Editors, “Developing Country Debt and Economic Performance: Country Studies- Indonesia, Korea, Philippines, Turkey”, The University of Chicago Press.

- Celasun O., (1998), “The 1994 Currency Crisis in Turkey”, World Bank Policy Research Working Papers, No:1913.
- Cergibozan R., (2015), “Türkiye’deki Para Krizlerinin Belirleyicileri: Ekonometrik Bir Yaklaşım”, Doktora Tezi, Galatasaray Üniversitesi.
- Cerra V., Saxena S. C., (2000), “Contagion, Monsoons and Domestic Turmoil in Indonesia: A Case Study in The Asian Currency Crisis”, IMF Working Papers, No: 00/60.
- Cevik E. I., Dibooglu S., Kutun A. M., (2013), “Measuring financial stress in transition economies”, Journal of Financial Stability, 9(4), 597-611.
- Chen S. S., Taketa K., (2007), “Assessment of Weymark’s Measures of Exchange Market Intervention: The Case of Japan”, Pacific Economic Review, 12(5), 545-558.
- Chernyak O., Khomiak V., Chernyak Y., (2013), “The Main Triggers of the Balance of Payment Crisis in the Eastern Europe”, Procedia Technology, 8, 47-50.
- Chionis D., Liargovas P., (2003), “Currency Crises in Transition Economies: An Empirical Analysis”, Acta Oeconomica, 53(2), 175-194.
- Cipollini A., Kapetanios G., (2009) “Forecasting financial crises and contagion in Asia using dynamic factor analysis”, Journal of Empirical Finance, 16(2), 188-200.
- Cole H. L., Kehoe T. J., (1996), “A self-fulfilling model of Mexico’s 1994–1995 debt crisis”, Journal of International Economics, 41(3-4), 309-330.
- Cole H. L., Kehoe T. J., (2000), “Self-Fulfilling Debt Crises”, The Review of Economic Studies, 67(1), 91-116.
- Connolly M., da Silveira J. D., (1979), “Exchange Market Pressure in Postwar Brazil: An Application of the Girton-Roper Monetary Model”, The American Economic Review, 69(3), 448-454.
- Coşkun M. N., (1996), “Doğu Avrupa Ülkeleri ve Rusya’da Uygulanan İstikrar Politikaları ve Sonuçları (1990-1995)”, Ekonomik Yaklaşım, 7(22), 49-60.
- Çepni E., Köse N., (2006), “Assessing the Currency Crises in Turkey “, Central Bank Review, 6(1), 37-64.
- Çeşmeci Ö., Önder A. Ö., (2008), “Determinants of Currency Crises in Emerging Markets: The Case of Turkey”, Emerging Markets Finance and Trade, 44(5), 54-67.
- Çeviş İ., (2005), “Para Krizlerine Ampirik Bir Yaklaşım”, 1. Baskı, Sermaye Piyasası Kurulu.
- Danışoğlu A. Ç., (2007), “Para Krizleri: Türkiye’de Yaşanmış Krizlerin Değerlendirilmesi”, Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 2, 1-11.
- Darvas Z., (2012a), “Real Effective Exchange Rates for 178 Countries: A New Database”, Bruegel Working Papers, No: 2012/06.
- Dayı F., Akdemir E., (2016), “Döviz Piyasası Baskısı Modellerinin Yapay Sinir Ağı ile Mukayese-si: Türkiye Uygulaması”, Akademik Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi, 8(15), 151-168.

- Demirbugan A., (2005), “Doğu Avrupa ve Bağımsız Devletler Topluluğu Ülkelerinin Ekonomik Dönüşüm Sürecinde Temel Eğilimler”, Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İ.İ.B.F Dergisi, 7(2), 165-179.
- Dobrinsky R., (2000), “The transition crisis in Bulgaria”, Cambridge Journal of Economics, 24(5), 581-602.
- Dumitrescu, E.I., Hurlin C., 2012, “Testing for Granger non-causality in heterogeneous panels”, Economic Modelling, 29(4), 1450–1460.
- Edison H. J., (2000), “Do Indicators of Financial Crises Work? An Evaluation of An Early Warning System”, FRB International Finance Discussion Papers, No: 675.
- Effenberger D., (2004), “Institutional vulnerability indicators for currency crises in Central and Eastern European countries”, In: M. Balling, F. Lierman, A. Mullineuz, Editors, “Financial Markets in Central and Eastern Europe: Stability and efficiency perspectives”, Routledge.
- Eichengreen B., Rose A. K., Wyplosz C., (1994), “Speculative Attacks on Pegged Exchange Rates: An Empirical Exploration with Special Reference to the European Monetary System”, NBER Working Papers, No: 4898.
- Eichengreen B., Rose A. K., Wyplosz C., Dumas B., Weber A., (1995), “Exchange Market Mayhem: The Antecedents and Aftermath of Speculative Attacks”, Economic Policy, 10(21), 249-312.
- Eichengreen B., Rose A. K., Wyplosz C., (1996), “Contagious Currency Crises”, NBER Working Papers, No: 5681.
- Eichengreen B., Rose A. K., (1999), “Contagious Currency Crises: Channels of Conveyance”. In: T. Ito, A. O. Krueger, Editors, NBER Book “Changes in Exchange Rates in Rapidly Developing Countries: Theory, Practice and Policy Issues”, University of Chicago Press.
- Emirmahmutoğlu F., (2011), “Gelişmekte Olan Ülkelerde Para Krizlerinin Ekonometrik Analizi”, Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi.
- Engle R. F., Granger C. W. J., (1987), “Co-Integration and Error Correction: Representation, Estimation, and Testing”, Econometrica, 55(2), 251-276.
- Erlar A., Sirries S., Bauer C., Herz B., (2015), “Exchange Market Pressure and Monetary Policy in Emerging Market Economies: New Evidence from Treatment-effect Estimations: Exchange Market Pressure and Monetary Policy”, Review of Development Economics, 19(3), 470-485.
- Ersoy I., (2013), “The Role of Private Capital Inflows and The Exchange Market Pressure on Real Exchange Rate Appreciation: The Case of Turkey”, South African Journal of Economics, 81(1), 35-51.
- Ertem O., (2011), “Küresel Finansal Dalgalanmaların Gelişmekte Olan Ülke Döviz Rezervleri ve Kurları Üzerine Etkisi”, Uzmanlık Yeterlilik Tezi, Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası.
- Ertuğrul A., Selçuk F., (2001), “A Brief Account of the Turkish Economy, 1980-2000”, Russian & East European Finance and Trade, 37(6), 6-30.

- Favara G., (2003), "An Empirical Reassessment of the Relationship Between Finance and Growth", IMF Working Paper, 2003/123.
- Feldkircher M., Horvath R., Rusnak M., (2014), "Exchange market pressures during the financial crisis: A Bayesian model averaging evidence", *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 40, 21-41.
- Feridun M., (2007), "Financial Liberalization and Currency Crises: The Case Of Turkey", *Banks and Bank Systems*, 2, 44-68.
- Feridun M., (2008), "Currency Crises in Emerging Markets: The Case of Post-Liberalization Turkey", *The Developing Economies*, 46(4), 386-427.
- Feridun M., (2009), "Determinants of Exchange Market Pressure in Turkey: An Econometric Investigation", *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 45(2), 65-81.
- Feridun M., (2010), "Capital Reversals and Exchange Market Pressure: Evidence from the Autoregressive Distributed Lag (ARDL) Bounds Tests", *Economic Research-Ekonomska Istraživanja*, 23(4), 11-21.
- Feridun M., (2012), "Liability dollarization, exchange market pressure and fear of floating: Empirical evidence for Turkey", *Applied Economics*, 44(8), 1041-1056.
- Fiador V. O., Biekpe N., (2015), "Monetary policy and exchange market pressure—evidence from sub-Saharan Africa", *Applied Economics*, 47(37), 3921-3937.
- Filipozzi F., Harkmann K., (2010), "The Financial Crisis in Central and Eastern Europe: The Measures and Determinants of the Exchange Market Pressure Index and the Money Market Pressure Index", *Research in Economics and Business: Central and Eastern Europe*, 2(2), 5-36.
- Flood R., Garber P., Kramer C., (1995), "Collapsing Exchange Rate Regimes: Another Linear Example", NBER Working Papers, No:5318.
- Flood R., Marion N., (1998), "Perspectives on the Recent Currency Crisis Literature, NBER Working Papers, No:6380.
- Flood R. P., Garber P. M., (1984), "Collapsing exchange-rate regimes", *Journal of International Economics*, 17(1-2), 1-13.
- Frankel J. A., Rose A. K., (1996), "Currency crashes in emerging markets: An empirical treatment", *Journal of International Economics*, 41(3-4), 351-366.
- Fratzscher M., (2003), "On currency crises and contagion", *International Journal of Finance & Economics*, 8(2), 109-129.
- García C., Malet N., (2007), "Exchange Market Pressure, Monetary Policy, And Economic Growth: Argentina, 1993-2004", *The Developing Economies*, 45(3), 253-282.
- Gawrońska-Nowak B., Grabowski W., (2011), "Cointegration Approach to Estimation of the Exchange Market Pressure in Slovakia", *Journal of Business and Economics*, 2(1), 12-23.
- Gelos R. G., Sahay R., (2001), "Financial market spillovers in transition economies", *The Economics of Transition*, 9(1), 53-86.

- Gilal M. A., (2011), "Exchange Market Pressure and Monetary Policy: A Case of Pakistan", Doktora Tezi, University of Glasgow.
- Gilal M. A., Byrne J. P., (2015), "Foreign exchange market pressure and capital controls", *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 37, 42-53.
- Girton L., Roper D., (1977), "A Monetary Model of Exchange Market Pressure Applied to the Postwar Canadian Experience", *The American Economic Review*, 67(4), 537-548.
- Gochoco-Bautista M. S., Bautista C. C., (2005), "Monetary policy and exchange market pressure: The case of the Philippines", *Journal of Macroeconomics*, 27(1), 153-168.
- Goksu G., Kadioglu E., Kucukkocaoglu G., (2015), "Predicting Crises in Turkey Using an Exchange Market Pressure Model and Four-Way Decomposition Analysis of Gross Capital Flows", *International Business Research*, 8(11), 26-38.
- Grabowski W., Welfe A., (2016), "An Exchange Rate Model with Market Pressures and a Contagion Effect", *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 52(12), 2706-2720.
- Hatemi-J A., (2012), "Asymmetric causality tests with an application", *Empirical Economics*, 43(1), 447-456.
- Hegerty S. W., (2009), "Capital inflows, exchange market pressure, and credit growth in four transition economies with fixed exchange rates", *Economic Systems*, 33(2), 155-167.
- Hegerty S. W., (2010), "Exchange-market pressure and currency crises in Latin America: Empirical tests of their macroeconomic determinants", *Economics Bulletin*, 30(3), 2210-2219.
- Hegerty S. W., (2011), "Is exchange-market pressure contagious among transition economies?", *Applied Financial Economics*, 21(10), 707-716.
- Hegerty S. W., (2012), "How integrated are the exchange markets of the Baltic Sea Region? An examination of market pressure and its contagion", *Baltic Journal of Economics*, 12(2), 109-122.
- Hegerty S. W., (2014), "Exchange market pressure, commodity prices, and contagion in Latin America", *The Journal of International Trade & Economic Development*, 23(1), 56-77.
- Hegerty S. W., (2013), "Principal component measures of exchange market pressure: Comparisons with variance-weighted measures", *Applied Financial Economics*, 23(18), 1483-1495.
- Heinz F. F., Rusinova D., (2015), "An alternative view of exchange market pressure episodes in emerging Europe: an analysis using Extreme Value Theory (EVT)", *ECB Working Papers*, No:1818.
- Heriqbaldi U., (2012), "Exchange Market Pressure in Indonesia: A Univariate Markov Switching Analysis", *Asian Economic and Financial Review*, 2(5), 603-616.
- Im K. S., Pesaran M. H., Shin Y., (2003), "Testing for unit roots in heterogeneous panels", *Journal of Econometrics*, 115(1), 53-74.
- International Monetary Fund, (1989-1992), *World Economic Outlook Databases*, Erişim Adresi: <https://www.imf.org/en/Publications/SPROLLS/world-economic-outlook-databases>

- İnandım Ş., (2005), “Kısa Vadeli Sermaye Hareketleri ile Reel Döviz Kuru Etkileşimi: Türkiye Örneği”, Uzmanlık Yeterlilik Tezi, Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası.
- Jeisman S., (2005), “Exchange Market Pressure in Australia”, *Quarterly Journal of Business and Economics*, 44(1/2), 13-27.
- Johansen S., (1988), “Statistical analysis of cointegration vectors”, *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 12(2-3), 231-254.
- Johansen S., Juselius K., (1990), “Maximum Likelihood Estimation and Inference on Cointegration-with Applications to the Demand for Money”, *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*, 52(2), 169-210.
- Kamaly A., Erbil N., (2000), “A Var Analysis of Exchange Market Pressure: A Case Study for the MENA Region”, *Economic Research Forum Working Papers*, No:2025.
- Kaminsky G. L., Reinhart C. M., (1999), “The Twin Crises: The Causes of Banking and Balance-Of-Payments Problems”, *The American Economic Review*, 89(3), 473-500.
- Karabulut G., Bilgin M. H., Danisoglu A. C., (2010), “Determinants of Currency Crises in Turkey: Some Empirical Evidence”, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 46(sup1), 51-58.
- Karfakis C., Moschos D., (2004), “Predicting Currency Crises: Evidence from Two Transition Economies”, *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 40(1), 95-103.
- Karış Ç., Özyurt H., (2015), “Geçiş Sürecindeki Merkezi ve Doğu Avrupa Ülkelerinin Makroekonomik Performansı: Seçilmiş Ülke Değerlendirmeleri”, *KTU SBE Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 9, 39-54.
- Karluk R., (2014), “Türkiye Ekonomisi: Cumhuriyet’in İlanından Günümüze Yapısal Dönüşüm”, 13. Baskı, Beta.
- Kasapoğlu Ö., (2007), “Parasal Aktarım Mekanizmaları: Türkiye için Uygulama”, Uzmanlık Yeterlilik Tezi, Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası.
- Katircioğlu S. T., Feridun M., (2011), “Do macroeconomic fundamentals affect exchange market pressure? Evidence from bounds testing approach for Turkey”, *Applied Economics Letters*, 18(3), 295-300.
- Kaya V., Yılmaz Ö., (2006), “Para Krizleri Öngörüsünde Sinyal Yaklaşımı: Türkiye Örneği, 1990-2002”, *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 61(2), 129-155.
- Kemme D. M., Lyakir G., (2011), “From Peg to Float: Exchange Market Pressure and Monetary Policy in the Czech Republic”, *Review of International Economics*, 19(1), 93-108.
- Khan I. N., (2010), “Exchange Market Pressure Index in Pakistan”, *State Bank of Pakistan Research Department Working Papers*, No:35.
- Kibritçiöğlu A., (2003), “Monitoring Banking Sector Fragility”, *Arab Bank Review*, 5, 51-66.
- Kim I., (1985), “Exchange Market Pressure in Korea: An Application of the Girton-Roper Monetary Model”, *Journal of Money, Credit and Banking*, 17(2), 258-263.

- Kim J. H., (2017), "Monetary policy spillovers and currency crisis in comparative perspective: East Asia before the 1997 crisis and Eastern Europe after tapering", *The World Economy*, 40(12), 2752-2770.
- Klaassen F., (2011), "Identifying the Weights in Exchange Market Pressure", Tinbergen Institute Discussion Papers, No: 11-030/2.
- Komulainen T., Lukkarila J., (2003), "What drives financial crises in emerging markets?", *Emerging Markets Review*, 4(3), 248-272.
- Krugman P., (1979), "A Model of Balance-of-Payments Crises", *Journal of Money, Credit and Banking*, 11(3), 311-325.
- Krugman P., (1996), "Are Currency Crises Self-Fulfilling?" In: B. Bernanke, J. Rotemberg, Editors, "NBER Macroeconomics Annual", MIT Press.
- Krznar I., (2004), "Currency Crisis: Theory and Practice with Application to Croatia", Croatian National Bank Working Papers, No: 12.
- Kumah F. Y., (2011), "A Markov-switching approach to measuring exchange market pressure", *International Journal of Finance & Economics*, 16(2), 114-130.
- Kumar M., Moorthy U., Perraudin W., (2003), "Predicting emerging market currency crashes", *Journal of Empirical Finance*, 10(4), 427-454.
- Kydland F. E., Prescott E. C., (1977), "Rules Rather than Discretion: The Inconsistency of Optimal Plans", *Journal of Political Economy*, 85(3), 473-491.
- Kyin T. S., Chin L., (2017), "Exchange Market Pressure and Monetary Policies", Global Conference on Business and Economic Research, UPM, Malaysia, August 14-15.
- Lewis J. D., Urata S., (1984), "Turkey: Recent Economic Performance and Medium-term Prospects, 1978-1990", World Bank Staff Working Papers, No:602.
- Li J., (2012), "A monetary approach to the exchange market pressure index under capital control", *Applied Economics Letters*, 19(13), 1305-1309.
- Liargovas P., Dapontas D., (2008), "Currency Crises in Transition Economies: Some Further Evidence", *Journal of Economic Issues*, 42(4), 1083-1099.
- Liu X., Zhang J., (2009), "RMB Exchange Market Pressure and Central Bank Exchange Market Intervention", *China & World Economy*, 17(3), 75-92.
- Loayza N., Schmidt-Hebbel K., (2002), "Monetary Policy Functions and Transmission Mechanisms: An Overview", In: N. Loayza, K. Schmidt-Hebbel, Editors, "Monetary Policy: Rules and Transmission Mechanism", Central Bank of Chile.
- Mah Jai S., (1998), "Exchange market pressure in Korea: Dynamic specifications", *Applied Economics Letters*, 5(12), 765-768.
- Mah J. S., (1991), "A note on the exchange market pressure: The Korean experience, 1980-1987", *Applied Economics*, 23(4), 587-590.
- Mah J. S., (1995), "An analysis of the structural change in the exchange market pressure: Korea, 1980-89", *Applied Economics Letters*, 2(3), 80-82.

- Marer P., (1991), “ The Transition to a Market Economy in Central and Eastern Europe”, The OECD Observer, 169.
- Mariano R. S., Gultekin B. N., Ozmucur, S., Shabbir, T., Alper C. E., (2004), “Prediction of currency crises: Case of Turkey”, Review of Middle East Economics and Finance, 2(2), 87-107.
- Mathur P., (1999), “An Exchange Market Pressure Model for India”, Indian Economic Review, 34(2), 127-148.
- McKinnon R. I., (1973), “Money and capital in economic development”, Brookings Institution.
- Mishkin F. S., (1995), “Symposium on the Monetary Transmission Mechanism”, Journal of Economic Perspectives, 9(4), 3-10.
- Mishkin F. S., (1999a), “Lessons from the Asian crisis”, Journal of International Money and Finance, 18(4), 709-723.
- Mishkin F. S., (1999b), “Global Financial Instability: Framework, Events, Issues”, Journal of Economic Perspectives, 13(4), 3-20.
- Mishkin F. S., (2001), “The Transmission Mechanism and the Role of Asset Prices in Monetary Policy”, NBER Working Papers, No: 8617.
- Mishkin F. S., (2007), “Para Bankacılık ve Finansal Piyasalar İktisadı”, 8. Baskıdan Çeviri, (Çev. Şahin S., Çiçek S., Boz Ç.), Pearson (Çev. Seçkin Yayıncılık).
- Moore T., Wang P., (2009), “Can the persistence of a currency crisis be explained by fundamentals? Markov switching models for exchange market pressure”, Brunel University West London Department of Economics and Finance Working Papers, No:09-36.
- Newey W. K., West K. D., (1987), “A Simple, Positive Semi-Definite, Heteroskedasticity and Autocorrelation Consistent Covariance Matrix”, Econometrica, 55(3), 703-708.
- Obstfeld M., (1996), “Models of currency crises with self-fulfilling features”, European Economic Review, 40(3-5), 1037-1047.
- Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development, (1999-2002), National Accounts Statistics (National Accounts at a Glance), Erişim Adresi: <https://data.oecd.org/gga/general-government-deficit.htm>
- Ozkan F. G., (2005), “Currency and Financial Crises in Turkey 2000 -2001: Bad Fundamentals or Bad Luck?”, The World Economy, 28(4), 541-572.
- Ozkan F. G., Sutherland A., (1994), “A Model of the ERM Crisis”, C.E.P.R. Discussion Papers, No:879.
- Ozkan F. G., Sutherland A., (1995), “Policy Measures to Avoid a Currency Crisis”, The Economic Journal, 105(429), 510-519.
- Özatay F., (2000), “The 1994 currency crisis in Turkey”, The Journal of Policy Reform, 3(4), 327-352.
- Özatay F., Sak G., (2002), “Financial Liberalization in Turkey: Why Was the Impact on Growth Limited?”, Emerging Markets Finance & Trade, 38(5), 6-22.

- Özlale Ü., Yeldan E., (2004), “Measuring exchange rate misalignment in Turkey”, *Applied Economics*, 36(16), 1839-1849.
- Özlale Ü., Metin-Özcan K., (2007), “An alternative method to measure the likelihood of a financial crisis in an emerging market”, *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications*, 381, 329-337.
- Panday A., (2015), “Impact of monetary policy on exchange market pressure: The case of Nepal”, *Journal of Asian Economics*, 37, 59-71.
- Parlaktuna I., (2005), “Exchange market pressure in Turkey 1993–2004: An application of the girton-roper monetary model”, *International Economic Journal*, 19(1), 51-62.
- Parlaktuna İ., Karpat G., (2018), “Döviz Piyasası Baskısı ve Para Politikası: Türkiye 1997:M01-2018:M03 Dönemi Uygulaması”, *Bankacılar Dergisi*, 107, 3-19.
- Pasternak C., (2003), “The Signals Approach as an Early Warning System for Currency Crises. An Application to Transition Economies - with special emphasis on Poland”, *International Finance 0304001*, University Library of Munich, Germany
- Patnaik I., Felman J., Shah A., (2017), “An exchange market pressure measure for cross country analysis”, *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 73, 62-77.
- Pentecost E. J., Van Hooydonk C., Van Poeck A., (2001), “Measuring and estimating exchange market pressure in the EU”, *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 20(3), 401-418.
- Pesaran M. H., Smith R., (1995), “Estimating long-run relationships from dynamic heterogeneous panels”, *Journal of Econometrics*, 68(1), 79–113.
- Pesaran M. H., Shin Y., Smith R. P., (1999), “Pooled mean group estimation of dynamic heterogeneous panels”, *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 94(446), 621–634.
- Pesaran M. H., Shin Y., Smith R. J., (2001), “Bounds testing approaches to the analysis of level relationships”, *Journal of Applied Econometrics*, 16(3), 289-326.
- Pesaran M. H., (2004), “General Diagnostic Tests for Cross Section Dependence in Panels”, *Cambridge Working Papers in Economics*, 435.
- Pesaran M. H., (2007), “A Simple Panel Unit Root Test in The Presence of Cross-Section Dependence”, *Journal of Applied Econometrics*, 22, 265-312.
- Pesaran M. H., Ullah A., Yamagata T., (2008), “A Bias-Adjusted LM Test of Error Cross-Section Independence”, *Econometrics Journal*, 11, 105-127.
- Pontines V., Siregar R., (2004, April), “Exchange market pressure and extreme value theory: Incidence of currency crises in East Asia and Latin America” *Econometric Society 2004 Australasian Meeting*, No: 181.
- Ratnasari A., Widodo T., (2017), “Exchange Market Pressure and Monetary Policies in ASEAN5”, *MPRA Paper*, No: 81543.
- Sachs J. D., Tornell A., Velasco A., Calvo G. A., Cooper R. N., (1996), “Financial Crises in Emerging Markets: The Lessons from 1995”, *Brookings Papers on Economic Activity*, 1996(1), 147-215.

- Salant S. W., Henderson D. W., (1978), "Market Anticipations of Government Policies and the Price of Gold", *Journal of Political Economy*, 86(4), 627-648.
- Sanin L., (1994), "İstikrar ve Reform Programları: Doğu Avrupa'da Geçiş Ekonomisi Deneyimi: 1989-1991", *Ekonomik Yaklaşım*, 5(13), 1-18.
- Sarno L., Taylor M. P., (2001), "Official Intervention in the Foreign Exchange Market: Is It Effective and, If So, How Does It Work?", *Journal of Economic Literature*, 39(3), 839-868.
- Sevim C., Oztekin A., Bali O., Gumus S., Guresen E., (2014), "Developing an early warning system to predict currency crises", *European Journal of Operational Research*, 237(3), 1095-1104.
- Schardax F., (2004), "An early-warning model for currency crises in Central and Eastern Europe", In: M. Balling, F. Lierman, A. Mullineuz, Editors, "Financial Markets in Central and Eastern Europe: Stability and efficiency perspectives", Routledge.
- Shin Y., Yu B., Greenwood-Nimmo, N., (2014), "Modelling Asymmetric Cointegration and Dynamic Multipliers in a Nonlinear ARDL Framework", In: R.Sickels, W.Horrace, Editors, "Festschriftin Honor of Peter Schmidt: Econometric Methods and Applications", Springer.
- Skreb M., (1998), "Economic Transition in Croatia: An Insider's View", *SAIS Review*, 18(2), 71-88.
- Spolander M., (1999), "Measuring Exchange Market Pressure and Central Bank Intervention", *Bank of Finland Studies*, No: E17.
- Stavarek D., (2008), "Exchange Market Pressure in Central European Countries from the Eurozone Membership Perspective", *South East European Journal of Economics and Business*, 3(2), 7-18.
- Stavarek D., (2010), "Exchange Market Pressure and De Facto Exchange Rate Regime in the Euro-Candidates", *Journal for Economic Forecasting*, 13, 119-139.
- Stavárek D., (2011), "Comparison of Exchange Market Pressure Across the New Part of the European Union", *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 47(sup3), 21-39.
- Stavarek D., Dohnal M., (2009), "Exchange Market Pressure in Central Europe: An Application of the Girton-Roper Model", *MPRA Paper*, No: 15744.
- Sun J., (2010), "Retrospect of the Chinese Exchange Rate Regime after Reform: Stylized Facts during the Period from 2005 to 2010", *China & World Economy*, 18(6), 19-35.
- Svejnar J., (2002), "Transition Economies: Performance and Challenges", *The Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 16(1), 3-28.
- Tamgac U., (2011), "Crisis and self-fulfilling expectations: The Turkish experience in 1994 and 2000-2001", *International Review of Economics & Finance*, 20(1), 44-58.
- Tanner E., (2001), "Exchange Market Pressure and Monetary Policy: Asia and Latin America in the 1990s" *IMF Staff Papers*, 47(3), 311-333.
- Tanner E., (2002), "Exchange Market Pressure, Currency Crises, and Monetary Policy: Additional Evidence From Emerging Markets", *IMF Working Papers*, No: 02/14.

- TCMB, (2002), The Impact of Globalization on the Turkish Economy, Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası.
- TCMB, (2008), Düünden Bugüne Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası, Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası.
- TCMB, (2012), Merkez Bankası Bağımsızlığı, Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası.
- TCMB, (2013), Parasal Aktarım Mekanizması, Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası.
- Turan T., Karakaş M., (2017), “İkiz Açıklar Hipotezine Doğrusal Olmayan Sınır Testi Yaklaşımı”, Maliye Dergisi, 173, 211-227.
- Uygur E., (1994), “Türkiye”de Ekonomik Kriz, Oluşumu, Seyri”, İktisat İşletme ve Finans, 9(100), 42-54.
- Uygur E., (2001), “Krizden Krize Türkiye: 2000 Kasım ve 2001 Şubat Krizleri”, Türkiye Ekonomi Kurumu Tartışam Metni, No:2001/1.
- Üçer M., Van Rijckeghem C., Yolalan R., (1998), “Leading Indicators of Currency Crises: A Brief Literature Survey and an Application to Turkey”, Yapı Kredi Economic Review, 9(2), 3-23.
- Van Horen N., Jager H., Klaassen F., (2006), “Foreign Exchange Market Contagion in the Asian Crisis: A Regression-Based Approach”, Review of World Economics, 142(2), 374-401.
- Van Poeck A., Vanneste J., Veiner M., (2006), “Exchange market pressure in the formerly planned Central and Eastern European countries: the role of institutions”, Tijdschrift voor Economie en Management, 51(3), 309-346.
- Van Poeck A., Vanneste J., Veiner M., (2007), “Exchange Rate Regimes and Exchange Market Pressure in the New EU Member States”, JCMS: Journal of Common Market Studies, 45(2), 459-485.
- Vlassis P., (2014), “Foreign Exchange Pressure in Two South-East European Economies”, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, University of Macedonia.
- Weymark D. N., (1995), “Estimating exchange market pressure and the degree of exchange market intervention for Canada”, Journal of International Economics, 39(3-4), 273-295.
- Weymark D. N., (1997), “Measuring Exchange Market Pressure and Intervention in Interdependent Economies: A Two-Country Model”, Review of International Economics, 5(1), 72-82.
- Weymark D. N., (1998), “A General Approach to Measuring Exchange Market Pressure”, Oxford Economic Papers, 50(1), 106-121.
- Worldbank, (1999-2002), World Development Indicators, Erişim Adresi: <https://databank.worldbank.org/source/world-development-indicators>
- Yaman Ö., (2010), “Finansal Krizler ve Erken Uyarı Sistemleri”, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Kadir Has Üniversitesi.
- Yay G., (2001), “1990’lı Yıllardaki Finansal Krizler ve Türkiye Krizi”, Yeni Türkiye, Ekonomik Kriz Özel Sayısı II (42), 1234-1248.

- Yeldan A. E., (2001), “On the Imf-Directed Disinflation Program in Turkey: A Program for Stabilization and Austerity or a Recipe for Impoverishment and Financial Chaos?”, SSRN: <https://papers.ssrn.com/abstract=290539>
- Yentürk N., (1999), “Short-Term Capital Inflows and Their Impact on Macroeconomic Structure: Turkey in the 1990s”, *The Developing Economies*, 37(1), 89-113.
- Yilmazkuday H., Akay K., (2008), “An analysis of regime shifts in the Turkish economy”, *Economic Modelling*, 25(5), 885-898.
- Ziramba E., (2007), “Measuring exchange market pressure in South Africa: An application of the Girton-Roper monetary model”, *South African Journal of Economic and Management Sciences*, 10(1), 89-98.



DÜNYADA VE TÜRKİYE'DE EVLİLİK YAŞININ ARTIŞI: NEDENLER, MUHTEMEL SONUÇLAR VE POLİTİKA ÖNERİLERİ

Dr. Bilal Coşan



**Dünyada ve Türkiye’de Evlilik Yaşının Artışı:
Nedenler, Muhtemel Sonuçlar ve Politika Önerileri**
Dr. Bilal Coşan

Yayın No.: 1448
ISBN: 978-625-398-224-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-225-6
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Şubat 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet
yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
“NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER” bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seval Sezer -seval@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Coşan, Bilal.

Dünyada ve Türkiye’de Evlilik Yaşının Artışı: Nedenler, Muhtemel Sonuçlar ve Politika Önerileri/Dr. Bilal Coşan

1. Basım, XX + 140 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-224-9

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-225-6

1. Evliliğin Yaşının Artışı 2. Doğurganlık 3. Boşanma 4. Evlilik Uyumu 5. Sosyal Politika

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

SUNUŞ	v
ÖN SÖZ	vii
TABLolar LİSTESİ.....	xiii
GRAFİKLER LİSTESİ	xv
ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ	xvii
KISALTMALAR LİSTESİ.....	xix
GİRİŞ.....	1

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

AİLE VE EVLİLİK: KAVRAMSAL VE TEORİK ÇERÇEVE.....	5
1.1. Aile Kurumunun Kavramsal Zemini ve Aile Türleri.....	5
1.1.1. Geleneksel Geniş Aile	7
1.1.2. (Modern) Çekirdek Aile	8
1.1.3. Diğer Aile Türleri.....	9
1.1.4. Aileyi Bekleyen Güncel Riskler ve Aileye Karşı Oluşumlar	11
1.2. Evlilik Olgusu ve Türleri	14
1.2.1. Grup İçi Evlenme (Endogami) ve Grup Dışı Evlenme (Egzogami).....	16
1.2.2. Eş Sayısına Göre Evlilik Çeşitleri	18
1.2.3. Oturulan Yere, Otorite İlişkilerine ve Şecere İlişkilerine Göre Evlilikler	20
1.3. Aileye Yönelik Yaklaşımlar	22
1.3.1. Fonksiyonalist (İşlevsel) Yaklaşım.....	22
1.3.2. Çatışmacı Yaklaşım.....	24
1.3.3. Sembolik Etkileşimcilik.....	26
1.3.4. Feminist Teori.....	27
1.3.5. Rasyonel Seçim ve Mübadele Teorisi	29
1.3.6. Ekolojik Perspektif	31
1.3.7. Diğer Aile Teorileri.....	31

1.4. Eş Seçiminde Temel Yaklaşımlar ve Eş Seçimini Etkileyen Faktörler ...	33
1.4.1. Eş Seçiminde Temel Yaklaşımlar	33
1.4.1.1. Sosyal Mübadele Yaklaşımı	33
1.4.1.2. Filtre(leme) Yaklaşımı	34
1.4.1.3. Sosyobiyolojik Yaklaşım	34
1.4.1.4. Ortak ve Zıt Özellikler Yaklaşımı.....	34
1.4.1.5. Birbirini Tamamlayan Gereksinimler Yaklaşımı ve Uyarın- Değer-Rol Yaklaşımı	35
1.4.2. Eş Seçimini Etkileyen Unsurlar	35
1.4.2.1. Sosyal, Kültürel, Dinî, Fiziksel, Coğrafi ve Ekonomik Nedenler	36
1.4.2.2. Yaş.....	36

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

DÜNYADA İLK EVLİLİK YAŞININ ARTIŞINA NEDENLERİ VE SONUÇLARI BAĞLAMINDA PANORAMİK BİR BAKIŞ

2.1. Dünyada Evlilik Yaşının Artışının Genel Görünümü	40
2.1.1. Afrika Kıtası	43
2.1.2. Asya Kıtası.....	44
2.1.3. Avrupa Kıtası.....	47
2.1.4. Kuzey Amerika Kıtası.....	49
2.1.5. Güney Amerika Kıtası.....	53
2.1.6. Avustralya Kıtası	53
2.2. Dünyada Evlilik Yaşının Artışının Nedenleri ve Sonuçları	54
2.2.1. Ekonomik Temelli Açıklamalar	56
2.2.1.1. Gary Becker'in Evlilik Piyasası Görüşü	56
2.2.1.2. Kadının Çalışma Hayatına Katılması	58
2.2.1.3. İşsizlik	59
2.2.1.4. Evlilik Harcamalarının Etkisi	59
2.2.1.5. Ebeveynlerin Sosyoekonomik Statüsü.....	60
2.2.2. Sosyokültürel Temelli Açıklamalar	61
2.2.2.1. Eğitimin Etkisi	61
2.2.2.2. Evli Gibi Birlikte Yaşamının Etkisi	62
2.2.2.3. Lise Yılları Deneyimi	63
2.2.3. Diğer Değişkenler Üzerinden Yapılan Açıklamalar	63
2.2.3.1. Din, Irk ve Etnisitenin Etkisi	64

2.2.3.2. Coğrafi Konumun Etkisi.....	65
2.2.3.3. İdeal Ruh Eşi Beklentisi	65
2.2.3.4. Evlilik Sıkışıklığı.....	65
2.2.4. Evlilik Yaşının Artışının Muhtemel Sonuçları	66
2.2.4.1. Evlilik Yaşı Artışı-Doğurganlık İlişkisi.....	66
2.2.4.2. Evlilik Yaşı Artışı-Boşanma İhtimali İlişkisi.....	70
2.2.4.3. Evlilik Yaşı Artışı-Evlilik Uyumu/Doymu İlişkisi.....	72

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

NEDENLERİ VE SONUÇLARI BAĞLAMINDA TÜRKİYE'DE İLK EVLİLİK YAŞININ ARTIŞI..... 75

3.1. Türkiye'de Evlilik Yaşının Artışının Nedenleri ve Genel Görünümü.....	75
3.1.1. Türkiye'de Evlilik Yaşının Seyri.....	76
3.1.2. İllere Göre Ortalama İlk Evlilik Yaşının Değişimi (2021).....	80
3.1.3. Sosyoekonomik Nedenlerin Evlilik Yaşı Üzerindeki Etkisi.....	82
3.2. Demografik Geçiş Süreci Bağlamında Evlilik Yaşının Artışının Sonuçları: Doğurganlığın Azalması ve Kelebek Etkisi	86
3.2.1. Nüfus Artış Hızında Yaşanan Azalma ve Nüfusun Geleceği.....	88
3.2.2. Yaşlı Nüfusun Artışı ve Demografik Fırsat Penceresinin Sonu.....	91
3.2.3. Nüfus-Ekonomik Büyüme İlişkisi	93
3.2.4. İstihdamın Değişimi: Demografik Hediye Den Demografik Yüke.....	94
3.2.5. Nüfus Değişimi-Sağlık ve Sosyal Güvenlik İlişkisi.....	96
3.3. Evlilik Yaşının Artışının Sonuçları (Mikro Perspektif)	98

DÖRDÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

İLK EVLİLİK YAŞININ ARTIŞININ NEDENLERİ VE SONUÇLARI BAĞLAMINDA POLİTİKA ÖNERİLERİ..... 103

4.1. Politika Önerilerinde Tarihsel Tecrübeyi Dikkate Almak.....	103
4.2. Artan İlk Evlilik Yaşının Düşürülmesi ya da Sabit Tutulması İçin Politika Önerileri.....	108

SONUÇ..... 119

KAYNAKÇA..... 123

KAYNAKÇA

Abd El-Ati, Hammûde:	Nasıl Bir Aile? İslami Bakışın İmkânları , Çev.: Mesut Karaşahan, 1. Bs., İstanbul, Pınar Yayınları, 2000.
Acharya, Arun Kumar:	“The Influence of Female Age at Marriage on Fertility and Child Loss in India”, Trajectories , Vol: 12, No: 31, 2010, s. 61-80.
Adak, Nurşen:	“Evlilik mi? Birlikte Yaşama mı?” Değişen Toplumda Değişen Aile: Sosyolojik Tartışmalar , Ed.: Nurşen Adak, 3. Bs., Ankara, Siyasal Kitabevi, 2018, s. 221-246.
Akbaş, Meltem, Şule Gökyıldız Sürücü, Cemile Onat Koroğlu, Melike Öztürk:	“Üniversite öğrencilerinin evlilik tutumlarını etkileyen faktörler”, Çukurova Medical Journal , Cilt: 44, Sayı: 1, 2019, s. 93-100.
Akdoğan, Ali:	“Geleneksel geniş Aileden Modern Çekirdek Aileye Geçişte Dini Hayattaki Değişim”, Harran Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi , Sayı: 3, 2002, s. 27-72.
Akkaya, Cihan:	“Eş Seçimi ve Evlilik”, Değişen Toplumda Değişen Aile: Sosyolojik Tartışmalar , Ed.: Nurşen Adak, 3. Bs., Ankara, Siyasal Kitabevi, 2018, s. 147-162.
Akpınar, Beraat, Mehmet Kırılıoğlu:	“Bazı Değişkenler Açısından Evlilik Uyumunun İncelenmesi ve Toplumsal Cinsiyet Rollerini Tutumunun Evlilik Uyumuna Etkisi”, Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi , Cilt: 23, Sayı: 2, 2020, s. 736-746.
Aksan, Gamze:	“Evlilik ve Ayrılma: Ailenin Kurulması ve Sona Ermesi” Sistemik Aile Sosyolojisi , Ed. Mustafa Aydın, 3. Bs, Konya, Çizgi Kitabevi, 2016, s. 169-194.
Aksoy, Sema:	“Gelinlik Değil Kefen Giydirilmiş Çocuklar”, Ankara Barosu Dergisi , Sayı: 1, 2014, s. 289-294.
Amato, Paul R., Alan Booth, David R. Johnson, Stacy J. Rogers:	Alone Together: How Marriage in America is Changing , Harvard University Press, 2007.
Anderson, Margaret L., Howard F. Taylor, Kim A. Logio:	Sociology: The Essentials , 9th Ed., Cengage Learning, Boston, 2017.
Arnett, Jeffrey J.:	“Emerging Adulthood: A Theory of Development from the Late Teens through the Twenties”, American Psychologist , Vol: 55, No: 5, 2000, s. 469-480.

Arshad, Muhammad, Naem Mohsin, Khalid Mahmood:	“Marital Adjustment And Life Satisfaction Among Early And Late Marriages”, Journal of Education and Practice , Vol: 5, No: 17, 2014, s. 83-90.
Artamonova, Alyona, Ekaterina Mitrofanova:	“Is Cohabitation an Alternative to Marriage in Russia”, European Journal of Government and Economics , Vol: 5, No: 1, 2016, s. 47-63.
Atnur, Gülhan:	“Evlilik Yaşı”, Aile Yazıları 8 , T.C. Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı Aile ve Toplum Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Ankara, 2015.
Axinn, William G., Arland Thornton:	“The Relationship Between Cohabitation and Divorce: Selectivity or Casual Influence”, Demography Vol: 29, No: 3, 1992, s. 357-374.
Bartz, Karen Winch, F. Ivan Nye:	“Early Marriage: A Propositional Formulation”, Journal of Marriage and Family , Vol: 32, No: 2, 1970, s. 258-268.
Basavarajappa, K. G., M. I. Belvalgidad:	“Changes in age at marriage of females and their effect on the birth rate in India”, Biodemography and Social Biology , Vol: 14, No: 1, 1967, s. 14-26.
Bayer, Alan E.:	“Early Dating and Early Marriage”, Journal of Marriage and Family , Vol: 30, No: 4, 1968, s. 628-632.
Bayer, Alan E.:	“Life Plans and Marriage Age: An Application of Path Analysis”, Journal of Marriage and Family , Vol: 31, No: 3, 1969, s. 551-558.
Becker, Gary S., Edward L. Glaeser, Kevin M. Murphy:	“Population and Economic Growth”, The American Economic Review , Vol: 89, No: 2, 1999, s. 145-149.
Becker, Gary S.:	“A Theory of Marriage”, Economics of the Family: Marriage, Children and Human Capital , Ed. Theodore W. Schultz, University of Chicago Press, 1974.
Becker, Gary S.:	A Treatise on the Family , Enlarged Edition, Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1993.
Becker, Gary S., Elisabeth M. Landes, Robert T. Michael:	“An Economic Analysis of Marital Instability”, Journal of Political Economy , Vol: 85, No: 6, 1977, s. 1141-1187.
Becker, Gary. S.:	“A Theory of Marriage: Part I”, Journal of Political Economy , Vol: 81, No: 4, 1973, s. 813-846.
Beck-Gernsheim, Elisabeth:	“From Rights and Obligations to Contested Rights and Obligations: Individualization, Globalization, and Family Law”, Theoretical Inquiries in Law , Vol: 13, No: 1, 2012, s. 1-14.
Bell, Sandra, Christina Lee:	“Does Timing and Sequencing of Transitions to Adulthood Make a Difference? Stress, Smoking, and Physical Activity Among Young Australian Women”, International Journal of Behavioral Medicine , Vol: 13, No: 6, 2006, s. 265-274.
Benzies, Karen, Suzanne Tough, Karen Tofflemire, Corine Frick, Alexandra Faber, Christine Newburn-Cook:	“Factors Influencing Women’s Decisions About Timing of Motherhood”, Journal of Obstetric, Gynecologic & Neonatal Nursing , Vol: 35, No: 5, 2006, s. 625-633.

Bernardes, Jon:	“Diversity within and alternatives to “the family”: the development of an alternative theoretical approach”, Unpublished PhD Thesis , University of Hull, 1981.
Bernardes, Jon:	Family Studies: An Introduction , 1st ed., London, Routledge, 1997.
Bhat, Zubair Ahmad:	“Unemployment and its Effects on the Institution of Marriage: A Sociological Study of Baramulla District”, International Journal of Research and Innovation in Social Science , Vol: 3, No: 2, 2019, s. 24-27.
Biblarz, Timothy J, Greg Gottainer:	“Family Structure and Children’s Success: A Comparison of Widowed and Divorced Single-Mother Families”, Journal of Marriage and the Family , Vol: 62, No: 2, 2000, s. 533-548.
Bitter, Robert G.:	“Late Marriage and Marital Instability: The Effects of Heterogeneity and Inflexibility”, Journal of Marriage and Family , Vol: 48, No: 3, 1986, s. 631-640.
Bloom, David E., David Canning, Jaype Sevilla:	The Demographic Dividend: A New Perspective on the Economic Consequence of Population Change , Santa Monica, Population Matters, 2003.
Booth, Alan, John N. Edwards:	“Age at Marriage and Marital Instability”, Journal of Marriage and Family , Vol: 47, No: 1, 1985, s. 67-75.
Boz, Canser, S. Haluk Ozsarı:	“The causes of aging and relationship between aging and health expenditure: An econometric causality analysis for Turkey”, The International Journal of Health Planning and Management , Vol: 35, No: 1, 2019, s. 162-170.
Bozkurt, Veysel:	Değişen Dünyada Sosyoloji , 7. Bs., Bursa, Ekin Yayınevi, 2011.
Bramlett, Matthew D, William D. Mosher:	“Cohabitation, Marriage, Divorce and Remarriage in the United States”, Vital and Health Statistics , Series: 23, No: 22, 2002, s. 1-93.
Bumpass, Larry:	“Age at Marriage as a Variable in Socio-Economic Differentials in Fertility”, Demography , Vol: 6, No: 1, 1969, s. 45-54.
Bumpass, Larry L., James A. Sweet:	“Differentials in Marital Instability: 1970”, American Sociological Review , Vol: 37, No: 6, 1972, s. 754-766.
Burcu, Esra, Filiz Yıldırım, Çiğdem Sema Sırma, Seçil Sanıyaman:	“Çiçeklerin Kaderi: Türkiye’de Kadınların Erken Evliliği Üzerine Nitel Bir Araştırma”, Bilig , Sayı: 73, 2015, s. 63-98.
Ca, Uzuke, Oyeka İca:	“Estimating and Testin the Effect of Delayed Marriage on Fertility”, Journal of Biometrics & Biostatistics , Vol: 9, No: 1, 2018, s. 1-4.
Büyükcoşkun, Seyhan:	“Kadın İstihdamının Ortaya Çıkardığı Anne-dışı Bakım Sorunu ve Türkiye’nin Kadın İstihdamı Politikasının Muhtemel Sonuçları”, Sosyal Siyaset Konferansları Dergisi , Sayı: 73, 2017, s. 85-105.
Cafrı, Reyhan, Pınar Özdemir Çukadar:	“Boşanmanın Sosyoekonomik Nedenleri Üzerine Mekânsal Ekonometrik Bir İnceleme”, Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi , Prof. Dr. Harun Terzi Özel Sayısı, 2018, s. 407-424.

Canatan, Kadir:	“Aile Sosyolojisi: Bilimsel ve Kuramsal Çerçeve”, Aile Sosyolojisi , Ed. Kadir Canatan ve Ergün Yıldırım, 5. Bs., İstanbul, Açılım Kitap, 2016, s. 31-50.
Carolan, Mary:	“Doing It Properly”: The Experince of First Mothering Over 35 Years”, Health Care for Women International , Vol: 26, No: 9, 2005, s. 764-787.
Catalano, Ralph, Karen S. Rook, David Dooley:	“The Timing of Major Life Events: Effects of Departing From the Social Clock”, American Journal of Community Psychology , Vol: 17, No: 2, 1989, s. 233-258.
Chamie, Joseph, Barry Mirkin:	“Same-Sex Marriage: A New Social Phenomenon”, Population and Development Review , Vol: 37, No:3, 2011, s. 529-551.
Clarke-Stewart, Alison, Cornelia Brentano:	Divorce: Causes and Consequences , London, Yale University Press, 2006.
Coleman, James S.:	“Rational Choice and Exchange”, Sociological Theory , Ed. Bert N. Adams, R. A. Sydie, Pine Forge Press, 2001, s. 526-543.
Convention on the Rights of the Child:	“Adopted and opened for signature, ratification and accession by General Assembly resolution 44/25 of 20 November 1989”, (Çevrim içi), https://www.ohchr.org/documents/professionalinterest/crc.pdf , 01.12.2020.
Coser, Lewis:	The Functions of Social Conflict , Toronto, Macmillan, 1964.
Coşan, Bilal:	“Dünyada ve Türkiye’de Sosyoekonomik Bir Problem Olarak Tek Ebeveynli Aile Olgusunun Çok Boyutlu Değerlendirilmesi”, Sosyal Politika Çalışmaları Dergisi , Cilt: 18, Sayı: 41, 2018, s. 259-294.
Çakır, Serpil:	“Feminizm: Ataerkil İktidarın Eleştirisi”, 19. Yüzyıldan 20. Yüzyıla - Modern Siyasal İdeolojiler , 9. Bs., Ed. H. Birsen Örs, İstanbul, Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları, 2016, s. 415-475.
Çayboylu, İrfan:	2001 Yılı Aile Raporu , 1. Bs., Ankara, T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 2002.
Dahrendorf, Ralph:	“Toward a Theory of Social Conflict”, The Journal of Conflict Resolution , Vol: 2, No: 2, 1958, s. 170-183.
Dahrendorf, Ralph:	Class and Class Conflict in Industrial Society , 1st ed., Stanford, Stanford University Press, 1959.
Davis, Kingsley:	“Intermarrige in Caste Societies”, American Anthropologist, New Series , Vol: 43, No: 3, 1941, s. 376-395.
Davis, Nancy J., Larry L. Bumpass:	“The Continuation of Education after Marriage among Women in the United States: 1970”, Demography , Vol: 13, No: 2, 1976, s. 161-174.
Day, Lincoln H.:	The Future of Low-Birthrate Populations , London and New York, Routledge, 2004.
De Tray, Dennis N.:	“Age of Marriage and Fertility: A Policy Review”, The Pakistan Development Review , Vol: 16, No: 1, 1977, s. 89-100.
Demeny, Paul:	“Re-Linking Fertility Behavior and Economic Security in Old Age: A Pronatalist Reform”, Population and Development Review , Vol: 13, No: 1, 1987, s. 128-132.

Demir Erbil, Didem, Oya Hazer:	“Çalışan Bireylerin Evlilik Uyumlarının İncelenmesi”, International Journal of Euroasian Education and Culture , Cilt: 3, Sayı 5, 2018, s. 99-116.
Demircan, Adnan:	“Cähiliyye ve Hz. Peygamber Döneminde Çok Kadımlı Evlilik”, İstem , Sayı: 2, 2003, s. 9-32.
De Walle, E. Van:	“Age at marriage and fertility (Implications for family planning)”, IPPF medical bulletin , Vol: 7, No: 3, 1973, s. 1-2.
Dharmalingam, Arunachalam, Sowmya Rajan, S Philip Morgan:	“The Determinants of Low Fertility in India”, Demography , Vol: 51, No: 4, 2014, s. 1451-1475.
Dikeçlilgil,Beylü:	“Aileye Dair Kabullerin Ezber Bozumu”, Aile Sosyolojisi Yazıları , 1. Bs., Ed. Mustafa Aydın, İstanbul, Açılım Kitap, 2014.
Dixon, Ruth B.:	“Explaining Cross-Cultural Variations in Age at Marriage and Proportions Never Marrying”, Population Studies , Vol: 25, No: 4, 1971, s. 215-233.
Doğan, İsmail:	“Aile Kavramının Alanı”, Türk Aile Ansiklopedisi 1 , Ankara, T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırmaları Kurumu Yayınları, 1991, s. 22-23.
Doğan, Süleyman:	“Aileye Yönelik Psikolojik Yardım: Psikolojik Danışma”, Aile Kurultayı: “Değişim Sürecinde Aile; Toplumsal ve Demokratik Değerler” , Ankara, T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu Başkanlığı, 1994, s. 339-349.
Elliott, Marta:	“Impact of Work, Family, and Welfare Receipt on Women’s Self-Esteem in Young Adulthood”, Social Psychology Quarterly , Vol: 59, No: 1, 1996, s. 80-95.
Eralp, Anıl, Şahika Gökmen:	“Ortalama Evlilik Yaşının Yükselmesini Etkileyen Faktörler ve Cinsiyete Göre Farklılıklar”, Optimum Ekonomi ve Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi , Cilt: 7, Sayı: 2, 2020, s. 395-412.
Erdentuğ, Aygen:	“Çeşitli İnsan Topluluklarında Aile Tipleri”, Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih-Coğrafya Fakültesi Antropoloji Dergisi , Sayı: 12, 1980, s. 165-212.
Erol, Sevgi Işık:	“Sosyal Güvenlik Açısından Bireysel Emeklilik Sisteminin Önemi”, İktisadi Yenilik Dergisi , Cilt: 6, Sayı: 2, 2019, s. 10-29.
Eryurt, Mehmet Ali:	“Türkiye’de Doğurganlık Davranışları: Düzey, Belirleyiciler, Politikalar”, Türkiye Aile Yapısı İleri İstatistik Analizi, 2018 , T.C. Aile, Çalışma ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı Aile ve Toplum Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Ankara, 2019.
Eurostat:	“Mean age at first marriage by sex”, (Çevrim içi), https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/tgm/refreshTableAction.do?tab=table&plugin=1&pcode=tps00014&language=en , 15.07.2020.
Farrington, Keith, Ely Chertok:	“Social conflict Theories of the Family”, Sourcebook of Family Theories and Methods: A Contextual Approach , Ed. Pauline G. Boss, William J. Doherty, Ralph LaRossa, Walter R Schumm and Suzanne K. Steinmetz, New York, Springer, 1993, s. 357-381.

Fine, Mark A.:	“Approaches to Understanding Family Diversity: An Overview of the Special Issue” Family Relations , Vol: 42, No: 3, 1993, s. 235-237.
Forsyth, Andrew:	“Defining Marriage”, Soundings: An Interdisciplinary Journal , Vol: 97, No: 3, 2014, s. 297-322
Freiden, Alan:	“The United States Marriage Market”, Journal of Political Economy , Vol: 82, No: 2, 1974, s. 34-56.
Furuoka, Fumitaka:	“Population Growth and Economic Development: New Empirical Evidence from Thailand”, Economics Bulletin , Vol: 29, No: 1, 2009, s. 1-14.
Garenne, Michel:	“Age at marriage and modernisation in sub-Saharan Africa”, Southern African Journal of Demography , Vol: 9, No: 2, 2004, s. 59-79.
Gemicioğlu, Selçuk, Hasan Şahin, Emrah Er:	“Türkiye’de Doğurganlık Analizi: Gelecekteki Doğurganlık Tercihlerinin Önemi”, Sosyoekonomi , Cilt: 27, Sayı: 41, 2019, s. 223-234.
Gibson-Davis, Christina M., Kathryn Edin, Sara McLanahan:	“High Hopes but Even Higher Expectations: The Retreat from Marriage among Low-Income Couples”, Journal of Marriage and Family , Vol: 67, No: 5, 2005, s. 1301-1312.
Giddens, Anthony:	Modernliğin Sonuçları , Çev.: Ersin Kuşdil, 5. Bs., İstanbul, Ayrıntı Yayınları, 2012.
Giddens, Anthony:	Sociology , 6th ed., Revised and updated with Philip W. Sutton, Cambridge, Polity Press, 2009.
Glenn, Norval D., Jeremy E. Uecker, Roert W.B. Love Jr.:	“Later first marriage and marital success”, Social Science Research , Vol: 39, No: 5, 2010, s. 787-800.
Gordo, Laura Romeu:	“Why Are Women Delaying Motherhood in Germany”, Feminist Economics , Vol: 15, No: 4, 2009, s. 57-75.
Gökçe, Birsen:	“Aile ve Aile Tipleri Üzerine Bir İnceleme”, Aile Yazıları 1 , Ankara, T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 1991.
Gökçe, Birsen:	“Evlilik Kurumu ve Aile Yapısı ile İlişkileri”, Türk Aile Ansiklopedisi 1 , Ankara, T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırmaları Kurumu Yayınları, 1991.
Gökçe, Birsen:	“Evlilik Kurumuna Sosyolojik Bir Yaklaşım”, Aile Yazıları 4: Evlilik Kurumu ve İlişkileri , Ed: Beylü Dikeçligil ve Ahmet Çiğdem, Aile Araştırma Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 1991.
Gökçe, Birsen:	“Türk Toplumunda Aile Yapısı”, Aile Sosyolojisi , 1. Bs., Eskişehir, Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yayını, 2011.
Gökçen, Ahmet:	“Aile Türleri ve Başlıca Aile Sınıflandırmaları”, Sistemik Aile Sosyolojisi , Ed. Mustafa Aydın, 3. Bs, Konya, Çizgi Kitabevi, 2016, s. 93-119.
Gökmen, Şahika, Anıl Eralp, Aliye Atay Kayış:	“İlk Evlilik Süresini Etkileyen Faktörlerin Yaşam Analizi: Türkiye Örneği”, Optimum Ekonomi ve Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi , Cilt: 6, Sayı: 1, 2019, s. 63-76.

Guedes, Maryse, Maria Cristina Canavarro:	“Perceptions of Influencing Factors and Satisfaction With the Timing of First Childbirth Among Women of Advanced Their Partners”, Journal of Family Issues , Vol: 37, No: 13, 2016, s. 1-15.
Guilmoto, Christophe Z.:	“Sex Ratios at Birth and Future Marriage Squeeze in China and India, 2005-2100”, Demography , Vol: 49, No: 1, 2012, s. 77-100.
Gücük, Sebahat, Seçil Günher Arıca, Zafer Akan, Vefik Arıca, Servet Alkan:	“Van İlindeki Çok Eşlilik Oranları ve Etkileyen Faktörler: Kesitsel Çalışma”, Kartal Eğitim ve Araştırma Hastanesi Tıp Dergisi , Cilt: 21, Sayı: 3, 2010, s. 127-133.
Güzel, Ali:	“Türk Sosyal Güvenlik Sisteminde Öngörülen Reform Mevcut Sorunlara Çözüm mü?”, Çalışma ve Toplum , Sayı: 4, 2005, s. 61-76.
Hacettepe Üniversitesi Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü:	Türkiye'nin Demografik Dönüşümü: Doğurganlık, Aile Planlaması, Anne-Çocuk Sağlığı ve Beş Yaş Altı Ölümlerdeki Değişimler: 1968-2008 , Hacettepe Üniversitesi Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü, Ankara, 2010.
Hacettepe Üniversitesi Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü:	2013 Türkiye Nüfus ve Sağlık Araştırması İleri Analiz Çalışması , Ankara, 2015.
Hanks, Johnson, Christine A. Bachrach, S. Philip Morgan, Hans-Peter Kohler:	“Introduction”, Understanding Family Change and Variation: Toward a Theory of Conjunctural Action , Ed. Johnson Hanks, Christine A. Bachrach, S. Philip Morgan and Hans-Peter Kohler, Springer Dordrecht Heidelberg London New York, 2011.
Haq, Iqramul:	“Relationship Between Age at Marriage, Education and Fertility Among Residence of Bangladesh”, American Journal of Social Science Research , Vol: 4, No: 2, 2018, s. 33-39.
Hartley, T. C.:	“Polygamy and Social Policy”, The Modern Law Review , Vol: 32, No: 2, 1969, s. 155-173.
Harwood-Lejune, Audrey:	“Rising Age at Marriage and Fertility in Southern and Eastern Africa”, European Journal of Population , Vol: 17, No: 3, 2001, s. 261-280.
Haviland, William A., Harald E. L. Prins, Dana Walrath, Bunny McBride:	Cultural Anthropology: The Human Challenge , 12th ed., Wadsworth, Thomson Learning, 2008.
Hertrich, Véronique:	“Trends in Age at Marriage and the Onset of Fertility Transition in sub-Saharan Africa”, Population and Development Review , Vol: 43, 2017, s. 112-137.
Hogan, Dennis P.:	“The Effects of Demographic Factors, Family Background, and Early Job Achievement on Age at Marriage”, Demography , Vol: 15, No: 2, 1978, s. 161-175.
Hughes, Michel, Walter R. Gove:	“Living Alone, Social Integration, and Mental Health”, American Journal of Sociology , Vol: 87, No: 1, 1981, s. 48-74.
Hürriyet:	“Erdoğan: En az üç çocuk doğurun”, (Çevrim içi), https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/gundem/erdogan-en-az-uc-cocuk-dogurun-8401981 , 14.06.2021.

İğdeli, Arif:	“Ekonomik Belirsizlik ve Doğurganlık Hızı Arasındaki İlişki: Türkiye için ARDL Analizi”, İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi , Cilt: 8, Sayı: 1, 2019, s. 359-381.
İpek, Egemen:	“İlk Doğum Kararının Sosyoekonomik Belirleyicileri: Eş Zamanlı Hazard Modelleri”, Optimum Ekonomi ve Yönetim Bilişimleri Dergisi , Cilt: 6, Sayı: 2, 2019, s. 271-282.
Japantimes:	“Japan newlyweds can receive up to ¥600,000 to start new life”, (Çevrim içi), https://www.japantimes.co.jp/news/2020/09/20/national/social-issues/japan-newlyweds-aid/ , 13.06.2021.
Jiang, Quanbao, Marcus W. Feldman, Shuzhuo Li:	“Marriage Squeeze, Never Married Proportion, and Mean Age at First Marriage in China”, Population Research and Policy Review , Vol: 33, No: 2, 2014, s. 189-204.
Johanson, D. Gale:	“Population and economic development”, China Economic Review , Vol: 10, No: 1, 1999, s. 1-16.
Jones, Gavin W.:	“Delayed Marriage and Very Low Fertility in Pacific Asia”, Population and Development Review , Vol: 33, No: 3, 2007, s. 453-478.
Kaboudi, Marzieh, Ali Ramezakhani, Houman Manouhehri, Ebrahim Hajizadeh:	“Relationship between Age of Marriage, Women’s Education and Fertility 1954-93: A Study in the West of Iran”, Biosciences Biotechnology Research Asia , Vol: 10, No: 2, 2013, s. 855-860.
Kara, Bülent:	“Değişen Aile Dinamikleri Açısından Erken Yaşta Evlilikler Sorunu ve Toplumsal Önemi”, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi , Cilt: 20, Sayı: 2, 2015, s. 59-72.
Karadeniz, Sıtkı:	“Aşiret Ailesi ve Kentte Dönüşümü”, 1. Bs., Ed. Mustafa Aydın, İstanbul, Açılım Kitap, 2014, s. 275-297.
Karataş, Kasım:	“Toplumsal Değişme ve Aile”, Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet , Cilt: 12, Sayı: 2, 2001, s. 89-98.
Karzı Hasen Vakfı:	“Hakkımızda”, (Çevrim içi), https://karzihasenvakfi.com/hakkimizda , 19.06.2021.
Kauf, Gayle, Frances Goldscheider:	“Do Men “Need” a Spouse More Than Women?: Perceptions of the Importance of Marriage for Men and Women”, The Sociological Quarterly , Vol: 48, No: 1, 2007, s. 29-46.
Kaya, Neslihan, Firdevs Melis Cin:	“Kırsal ve Kentsel Alanda Yaşayan Evli Kadınların İlişkilerde Mutluluk, Evlilik Uyumu ve Evlilik Doyumu Karşılaştırılması ve İncelenmesi”, İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi , Cilt: 18, Sayı: 35, 2019, s. 701-714.
Keha, Murathan:	“19. Yüzyılda Düğünlerde Yapılan İsrar ve Buna Karşı Alınan Tedbirler”, Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi , Cilt: 21, No: 4, 2017, s. 1283-1296.
Kelley, Michael C.:	“The Economics of Family Formation”, Economic Inquiry , Vol: 15, No: 2, 1977, s. 238-250.

Kennedy, Sheela, Steven Ruggles:	“Breaking Up Is Hard to Count: The Rise of Divorce in the United States, 1980-2010”, Demography , Vol: 51, No: 2, 2014, s. 587-598.
Kenney, Catherine T., Sara S. McLanahan:	“Why are Cohabiting Relationships More Violent than Marriages”, Demography , Vol: 43, No: 1, 2006, s. 127-140.
Kerckhoff, Alan C., Keith E. Davis:	“Consensus and Need Complementarity in Mate Selection”, American Sociological Review , Vol: 27, No: 3, 1962, s. 295-303.
Keskin, Emre Battal:	“Kentleşme Sürecinde Ailenin Değişimi: Bursa’da Bir Alan Araştırması”, PARADOKS Ekonomi, Sosyoloji ve Politika Dergisi , Cilt: 12, Sayı: Özel Sayı, 2016, s. 158-189.
Kır, İbrahim:	“Toplumsal Bir Kurum Olarak Ailenin İşlevleri”, Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi , Cilt: 10, Sayı: 36, 2011, s. 381-404.
Kiecolt-Glaser, Janice K.:	“Marriage and Health: His and Hers”, Psychological Bulletin , Vol: 27, No: 4, 2007, s. 472-503.
Kim, Mo-Im, Rowland V. Rider, Paul A. Harper, Jae-Mo Yang:	“Age at Marriage, Family Planning Practices, and other Variables as Correlates of Fertility in Korea”, Demography , Vol: 11, No: 4, 1974, s. 641-656.
Klärner, Andreas:	“The low importance of marriage in easter Germany – social norms and the role of peoples’ perceptions of the past”, Demographic Research , Vol: 33, 2015, s. 239-272.
Klein, David M., Joan A. Jurich:	“Metatheory and Family Studies”, Sourcebook of Family Theories and Methods: A Contextual Approach , Ed. Pauline G. Boss, William J. Doherty, Ralph LaRossa, Walter R Schumm and Suzanne K. Steinmetz, New York, Springer, 1993, s. 31-67.
Koç, İsmet, Melike Saraç:	“Türkiye’de İlk Evlilik Yaşının ve Evliliğe İlişkin Pratiklerin Değişimi ve Boşanma İle İlişkisi (2006-2016)”, Türkiye Aile Yapısı İleri İstatistik Analizi, 2018 , T.C. Aile, Çalışma ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı Aile ve Toplum Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Ankara, 2019.
Kongar, Emre:	“Türkiye’de Aile Yapısı, Evrimi ve Bürokratik Örgütlerle İlişkileri”, Amme İdaresi Dergisi , Cilt: 3, Sayı: 2, 1970, s. 58-83.
Kottak, Conrad Philip:	Anthropology: Appreciating Human Diversity , 14th ed., McGrawHill, New York, 2011.
Kökçen Eryavuz, Arzu, Şenay Üçdoğruk Birecikli:	“Türkiye’de Kadının Boşanması: Yaşam Analizi Modelleri”, Çalışma ve Toplum , Cilt: 3, Sayı: 58, 2018, s. 1227-1252.
Kupiszewski, Maret, Jakub Bijak, Beata Nowok:	“The Impact of Future Demographic Trends in Europe, 2005-2050”, Finnish Yearbook of Population Research , No: 43, 2008, s. 147-183.
Kutlar, Aziz, Ekrem Erdem, Fatma Fehime Aydın:	“Kadınların İşgücüne Katılması ile Doğurganlık, Boşanma ve Ücret Haddi Arasındaki İlişki: Türkiye Üzerine Bir Araştırma”, Bilgi Ekonomisi ve Yönetimi Dergisi , Cilt: 7, Sayı: 1, 2012, s. 149-168.
Kütük, Serdar:	“Adölesan gebelik riskleri ve sorunları”, Türkiye Aile Hekimliği Dergisi , Cilt: 16, 2012, s. 531-534.

Lee Gary R., Krista K. Payne:	“Changing Marriage Patterns Since 1970: What’s Going On and Why?”, Journal of Comparative Family Studies , Vol: 41, No: 4, 2010, s. 537-555.
Lee, Gary R.:	“Age at Marriage and Marital Satisfaction A Multivariate Analysis with Implications for Marital Stability”, Journal of Marriage and Family , Vol: 39, No: 3, 1977, s. 493-504.
Lehrer, Evelyn L., Yeon Jeong Son:	“Cultural Dynamics and Economic Theories of Fertility Change”, Population and Development Review , Vol: 14, No: 1, 1988, s. 1-45.
Li, Xue, Hua Cheng:	“Women’s education and marriage decisions: Evidence from China”, Pacific Economic Review , Vol: 24, No: 1, 2018, s. 92-112.
Linton, Ralph:	The Study of Man: An Introduction , New York, Appleton-Century-Crofts, 1936.
Lissitsa, Sabina:	“Perceived Optimal Marriage Age in the Internet Era-Findings of a Nationwide Survey, Marriage & Family Review , Vol: 55, No: 2, 2019, s. 126-151.
Litwak, Eugene:	“Occupational Mobility and Extended Family Cohesion”, American Sociological Review , Vol: 25, No: 1, 1960, s. 9-21.
Locke, Harvey J., Karl M. Wallace:	“Short Marital-Adjustment and Prediction Tests: Their Reliability and Validity”, Marriage and Family Living , Vol: 21, No: 3, 1959, s. 251-255.
Loughran David S., Julie M. Zissimopoulos:	“Are There Gains to Delaying Marriage? The Effect of Age at First Marriage on Career Development and Wages”, Labour and Population Working Paper , No: WR-207, 2004, s. 1-38.
Ma, Li, Ester Rizzi:	“Entry into first marriage in China”, Demographic Research , Vol: 37, 2017, s. 1231-1244.
Macdonald, Maurice M., Ronald R. Rindfuss:	“Earnings, Relative Income, and Family Formation”, Demography , Vol: 18, No: 2, 1981, s. 123-136.
Macionis, John J.:	Sociology , 14th ed., New Jersey, Pearson, 2011.
Nicole Maestas, Kathleen J. Mullen, David Powell:	“The Effect of Population Aging on Economic Growth, The Labor Force and Productivity”, Nber Working Paper Series , No: 22452, 2016, s. 1-53.
Maitra, Pushkar:	“Effect of Socioeconomic Characteristics on Age at Marriage and Total Fertility in Nepal”, Journal of Health, Population and Nutrition , Vol: 22, No: 1, 2004, s. 84-96.
Manning, Wendy D., Susan L. Brown, Krista K. Payne:	“Two Decades of Stability and Change in Age at First Union Formation”, Journal of Marriage and Family , Vol: 76, No: 2, 2014, s. 247-260.
Marini, Margaret Mooney, Peter J. Hodson:	“Effects of the Timing of Marriage and First Birth of the Spacing of Subsequent Births”, Demography , Vol: 18, No: 4, 1981, s. 529-548.
Marini, Margaret Mooney:	“The Transition to Adulthood: Sex Differences in Educational Attainment and Age at Marriage”, American Sociological Review , Vol: 43, No: 4, 1978, s. 483-507.

Martinson, Vjollca K.:	“Families in Different Contexts: A Comparison of European, British and U.S. Union Formation and Family Patterns”, The Family in the New Millennium: World Voices Supporting the “Natural” Clan, Volumes 1-3 , Ed. A. Scott Loveless and Thomas B. Holman, London, Praeger, 2007, s. 124-152.
Mauldin, W. Parker, Bernard Berelson, Zenas Sykes:	“Conditions of Fertility Decline in Developing Countries, 1965-75”, Studies in Family Planning , Vol: 9, No: 5, 1978, s. 89-147.
Milan, Anne:	Marital Status: Overview, 2011 , Canada, Minister of Industry, 2013.
Milliyet:	“Erdoğan’dan dikkat çeken evlilik mesajı: Gençlerin çoğu evde kalıyor, (Çevrim içi), https://www.milliyet.com.tr/ekonomi/erdogandan-dikkat-ceken-evlilik-mesaji-genclerin-cogu-evde-kaliyor-6119420 , 14.06.2021.
Milli Gazete:	“Evliliği kolaylaştıran örnek sözleşme: Madde madde sıraladılar”, (Çevrim içi), https://www.milligazete.com.tr/haber/3639555/evliliği-kolaylastiran-ornek-sozlesme-madde-madde-siraladilar , 13.06.2021
Moore, Kristin A., Sandra L. Hofferth:	“Factors Affecting Early Family Formation: A Path Model”, Population and Environment , Vol: 3, No: 1, 1980, s. 73-98.
Muraco, Joel A., Melissa A. Curran:	“Associations Between Marital Meaning and Reasons to Delay Marriage for Young Adults in Romantic Relationships”, Marriage & Family Review , Vol: 48, No: 3, 2012, s. 227-247.
Murdock, George Peter:	Social Structure , 10th ed., Macmillan, New York, 1965.
Nduonofit, Larry-Love Effiong, Gold Nwala-Cadger:	“Unemployment and Late Marriage: A Study of Post Graduate Student’s of University of Port Harcourt”, International Journal of Innovative Social Sciences & Humanities Research , Vol: 3, No: 1, 2015, s. 1-9.
Neugarten, Bernice L., Joan W. Moore, John C. Lowe:	“Age Norms, Age Constraints, and Adult Socialization”, American Journal of sociology , Vol: 70, No: 6, 1965, s. 710-717.
Nobles, Jenna, Alison Buttenheim:	“Marriage and Socioeconomic Change in Contemporary Indonesia”, Journal of Marriage and Family , Vol: 70, No: 4, 2008, s. 904-918.
Notestein, Frank W.:	“Differential Age at Marriage According to Social Class”, American Journal of Sociology Vol: 37, No: 1, 1931, s. 22-48.
Nye, F. Ivan:	“Mini Theories as Special Instances of Choice and Exchange Theory”, Journal of Marriage and Family , Vol: 42, No: 3, 1980, s. 479-489.
O’Connell, Martin, Maurice J. Moore:	“The Legitimacy Status of First Births to U.S Women Aged 15-24, 1939-1978”, Family Planning Perspectives , Vol: 12, No: 1, 1980, s. 17-25.
OECD Family Database:	“Marriage and divorce rates”, (Çevrim içi), https://www.oecd.org/els/family/SF_3_1_Marriage_and_divorce_rates.pdf , 23.11.2022.

Oláh, Livia Sz:	“Changing families in the European Union: trends and policy implications”, Families and Societies Working Paper Series , 44, 2015, s. 1-54.
Oppenheimer, Valeri Kincade:	“A Theory of Marriage Timing”, American Journal of Sociology , Vol: 94, No: 3, 1988, s. 563-591.
Organ, İbrahim, Ersin Yavuz:	“Sosyal Güvenlik Sistemi Açıklarının Analizi ve Ekonomi Üzerindeki Etkisi”, Aydın İktisat Fakültesi Dergisi , Cilt: 2, Sayı: 1, 2017, s. 105-123
Otto, Luther B.:	“Class and Status in Family Research”, Journal of Marriage and Family , Vol: 37, No: 2, 1975, s. 315-332.
Özcebe, Hilal, Burcu Küçük Biçer:	“Önemli bir kız çocuk ve kadın sorunu: Çocuk evlilikler”, Türk Pediatri Arşivi , Cilt: 48, Sayı: 2, 2013, s. 86-93.
Özgür, Ertuğrul Murat:	“Doğurganlık”, (Çevrim içi), https://acikders.ankara.edu.tr/pluginfile.php/145595/mod_resource/content/2/PopGeo_6_Fertility.pdf , 28.06.2021.
Özgüven, İbrahim Ethem:	Evlilik ve Aile Terapisi , 4. Bs., Ankara, Nobel Yayınevi, 2017.
Özteke Kozan, Hatice İrem, Mustafa Baloğlu, Şahin Kesici, Zehra Kamer:	“Genç Kızların Evliliğe İlişkin Görüşlerinin İncelenmesi: Neden Evlenirim? ”, Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi , Sayı: 50, 2019, s. 303-323.
Palamuleni, M. E.:	“Recent Marriage patterns in South Africa 1996-2007”, Bangladesh e-Journal of Sociology , Vol: 7, No: 1, 2010, s. 47-70.
Parillo, Vincent N.:	Contemporary Social Problems , 6th ed., New York, Pearson, 2004.
Pekel Uludağlı, Nilay, Gülçin Akbaş:	“Young Adults’ Perceptions of Social Clock and Adulthood Roles in the Turkish Population”, Journal of Adult Development , Vol: 26, No: 2, 2018, s. 105-115.
Pekel Uludağlı, Nilay, Gülçin Akbaş:	“Evlilik ile Çocuk Sahibi Olmaya İlişkin Sosyal Saat Algısı ve Evlilik Doyumu”, Sosyal Politika Çalışmaları Dergisi , Cilt: 19, Sayı: 42, 2019, s. 183-219.
Pınar, Gül:	“Üniversite Son Sınıf Öğrencilerinin Evliliğe Bakış Açısı”, Aile ve Toplum , Cilt: 4, Sayı: 14, 2008, s. 49-60.
Polat Uluocak, Gonca, Işıl Bulut:	“Aile Terapilerinin Feminist Teori Açısından İncelenmesi”, Aile ve Toplum , Cilt: 7, Sayı: 24, 2011, s. 9-24.
Poyraz Tacoğlu, Tuğça:	“Türkiye’de Gerçekleştirilen Geleneksel Evlilik Çeşitlerinin Nedenleri ve Evlilikler Üzerinde Törenin Etkisi”, ODÜ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi , Cilt: 2, Sayı: 4, 2011, s. 114-143.
Preston, Samuel H., Alan Thomas Richards:	“The Influence of Women’s Work Opportunities on Marriage Rates”, Demography , Vol: 12, No: 2, 1975, s. 209-222.
Rao V. V. Prakasa, V. Nandini Rao:	“Endogamy and Exogamy: Particularistic and Universalistic Attitudes of College Students in India”, Journal of Comparative Family Studies , Vol: 11, No: 4, 1980, s. 485-499.
Regan, Pamela C.:	The Mating Game: A Prime on Love, Sex and Marriage , 3rd ed., Sage Publications, 2017.

Retherford, Robert D., Naohiro Ogawa, Rikiya Matsukura:	“Late Marriage and Less Marriage in Japan”, Population and Development Review , Vol: 27, No: 1, 2001, s. 65-102.
Rindfuss, Ronald R., Audrey VandenHeuvel:	“A Precursor to Marriage or an Alternative to Being Single”, Population and Development Review , Vol: 16, No: 4, 1990, s. 703-726.
Rindfuss, Ronald R., James A. Sweet:	Postwar Fertility Trends and Differentials in the United States (Studies in population) , Academic Press, London, 1977.
Ritzer, George, Jeffrey Stepnisky:	Çağdaş Sosyoloji Kuramları ve Klasik Kökleri , 4. Bs., Çev: Irmak Ertuna Howison, Ankara, De Ki Basım Yayın, 2012.
Roosa, Mark W.:	“The Effect of Age in the Transition to Parenthood: Are Delayed Childbearers a Unique Group?”, Family Relations , Vol: 37, No: 3, 1988, s. 322-327.
Rosenberg, Terry Jean:	“Employment and Family Formation Among Working-Class Women in Bogota, Colombia”, Journal of Comparative Family Studies , Vol: 14, No: 3, 1983, s. 333-345.
Rotz, Dana:	“Why Have Divorce Rates Fallen? The Role of Women’s Age at Marriage”, Journal of Human Resources, University of Wisconsin Press , Vol: 51, No:4, 2016, s. 961-1002.
Saardchom, Narumon, Jean Lemaire:	“Causes of Increasing Ages at Marriage: An International Regression Study”, Marriage & Family Review , Vol: 37, No: 3, 2005, s. 73-97.
Saraç, Taha Bahadır:	“İşsizlikte Histeri Etkisi: Türkiye Örneği”, Ege Akademik Bakış , Cilt: 14, Sayı: 3, 2014, s. 335-344.
Sarı, Özgür:	“Aile Kurumu ve Ailenin Tanımı”, Sistemantik Aile Sosyolojisi , Ed. Mustafa Aydın, 3. Bs, Konya, Çizgi Kitabevi, 2016.
Sathar, Zeba A., M. Framurz Kiani, Ghulam Yasin Soomro:	“Some Consequences of Rising Age at Marriage in Pakistan [with Comments], The Pakistan Development Review , Vol: 37, No: 4, 1999, s. 541-556.
Scott, Elizabeth S.:	“A World Without Marriage”, Family Law Quarterly , Vol: 41, No: 3, 2007, s. 537-566.
Semiz, Yaşar:	“1923–1950 Döneminde Türkiye’de Nüfusu Arttırma Gayretleri ve Mecburi Evlendirme Kanunu (Bekârlık Vergisi)”, Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi , Sayı: 27, 2010, s. 423-469.
SGK:	“Aylık İstatistik Bilgileri”, (Çevrim içi), http://www.sgk.gov.tr/wps/portal/sgk/tr/kurumsal/istatistik/aylik_istatistik_bilgileri , 21.11.2020.
South, Scott J.:	“Do You Need to Shop Around? Age at Marriage, Spousal Alternatives, and Marital Dissolution”, Journal of Family Issues , Vol: 16, No: 4, 1995, s. 432-449.
Soylu, Nusret, Muhammed Ayaz:	“Adli değerlendirme için yönlendirilen küçük yaşta evlendirilmiş kız çocuklarının sosyodemografik özellikleri ve ruhsal değerlendirmesi”, Anadolu Psikiyatri Dergisi , Cilt: 14, Sayı: 2, 2013, s. 136-144.

Sözer, Hande:	“Bir Çocuk İstismarı Formu Olarak Çocuk Evlilikleri: Kültüre Sığınmanın Sınırları”, Sosyoloji Araştırmaları Dergisi , Cilt: 23, Sayı: 1, 2020, s. 157-191.
Spence, Naomi J.:	“The Long-Term Consequences of Childbearing: Physical and Psychological Well-Being of Mothers in Later Life”, Research on Aging , Vol: 36, No: 6, 2008, s. 722-751.
Statista:	“Mean age at first marriage in Japan from 1955 to 2020, by gender”, (Çevrim içi), https://www.statista.com/statistics/611957/japan-mean-age-marriage-by-gender/ , 23.11.2022.
Statista:	“Median age of U.S. Americans at their first wedding 2018, by race and origin”, (Çevrim içi), https://www.statista.com/statistics/372080/median-age-of-us-americans-at-their-first-wedding-by-race-and-origin/ , 17.07.2020.
Statistics Canada:	“Live births, by geography- Age of mother”, (Çevrim içi), https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/84f0210x/2009000/t003-eng.htm , 25.08.2020.
Stone, Lawrence:	The Family, Sex and Marriage: In England 1500-1800 , New York, Harper&Row, 1977.
Şener, Arzu, Günsel Terzioğlu:	“Bazı Sosyoekonomik ve Demografik Değişkenler İle İletişimin Eşler Arası Uyuma Etkisinin Araştırılması”, Aile ve Toplum , Cilt: 10, Sayı: 13, 2008, s. 7-20.
Şengül, Seda, Gülsen Kıral:	“Türkiye’de Kadının İlgücü Pazarına Katılım ve Doğurganlık Kararları”, Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi , Cilt: 20, Sayı: 1, 2010, s. 89-105.
Şentürk, Ünal:	“Aile Kurumuna Yönelik Güncel Riskler”, Aile ve Toplum , Cilt: 4, Sayı: 14, 2008, s. 7-32.
Şentürk, Ünal:	Aile Sosyolojisi’ne Bir Katkı , 1. Bs, Bursa, Dora Yayınevi, 2019.
Tai-Hun, Kim:	“Age At First Marriage And Birth Intervals in Korea”, Bulletin of the Population and Development Studies Center , Vol: 11, 1982, s. 1-14.
Tawiah, E. O.:	“Determinants of Cumulative Fertility in Ghana”, Demography , Vol: 21, No: 1, 1984, s. 1-8.
T.C Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı:	Türkiye’de Evlilik Tercihleri Nisan 2015 , T.C. Aile, Çalışma ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı Aile ve Toplum Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Ankara, 2015.
T.C. Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı Aile ve Toplum Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü:	Türkiye Aile Yapısı Araştırması: Tespitler, Öneriler , Ed. Mustafa Turğut, Semiha Feyzioğlu, 1. Bs., İstanbul, Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı, 2014.
T.C. Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı:	Türkiye’de Doğurganlık Oranlarının Düşmesi, Potansiyel Etkiler ve Politika Önerileri , T.C. Aile, Çalışma ve Sosyal Hizmetler Bakanlığı Aile ve Toplum Hizmetleri Genel Müdürlüğü, Ankara, 2013.
Tartiyus, Eli H., Mohammed Inuwa Dauda, Amade Peter:	“Impact of Population Growth on Economic Growth in Nigeria (1980-2010)”, IOSR Journal of Humanities and Social Science , Vol: 20, No: 4, 2015, s. 115-123.

Teachman, Jay D., Karen A. Polonko, John Scanzoni:	“Demography of the Family”, Handbook of Marriage and the Family , Ed. Marvin B. Sussman and Suzanne K. Steinmetz, New York, Plenum Press, 1987.
Teachman, Jay D., Karen A. Polonko:	“Out of Sequence: The Timing of Marriage Following a Premarital Birth”, Social Forces , Vol: 63, No: 1, 1984, s. 245-260.
Thornton, Arland, William G. Axinn, Yu Xie:	Marriage and Cohabitation , London, University of Chicago Press, 2007.
Thornton, Arland:	“The Developmental Paradigm, Reading History Sideways, and Family Change”, Demography , Vol: 38, No: 4, 2001, s. 449-465.
Tien, H. Yuan:	“Age at Marriage in the Peoples’s Republic of China”, The China Quarterly , No: 93, 1983, s. 93-94.
TLCME:	“The Newest Wedding Trend: Delaying Marriage Because Couples feel Weddings are Too Expensive”, (Çevrim içi), https://www.tlcme.com/life---relationships/the-newest-wedding-trend--delaying-marriage-because-couples-feel , 23.11.2020.
Tokuroğlu, Belma:	“Türkiye’de Aile Araştırmaları”, Türk Aile Ansiklopedisi 1 , Ankara, T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırmaları Kurumu Yayınları, 1991, s. 37-49.
Tolan, Barlas:	“Geleneksel Aileden Çağdaş Aile Yapısına Doğru”, Aile Yazıları 2: Kültürel Değerler ve Sosyal Değişme , Ed: Beylü Dikeçligil ve Ahmet Çiğdem, 2. Bs., Aile Araştırma Kurumu Başkanlığı Yayınları, 1991.
Toprak, Zafer:	“II. Meşrutiyet Dönemi’nde Devlet, Aile ve Feminizm”, Sosyo/Kültürel Değişme Sürecinde Türk Ailesi 1 , Ankara, T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırma Kurumu, 1992, s. 216-227.
TradingEconomics:	“Malaysia-Mean Age First Marriage, Female”, (Çevrim içi), https://tradingeconomics.com/malaysia/mean-age-at-first-marriage-female-wb-data.html , 18.07.2020.
Trost, Jan:	“Family Studies in Sweden”, Marriage & Family Review , Vol: 23, No: 3-4, 1996, s. 723-744.
Tuchman, Gaye:	“Feminist Theory”, Encyclopedia of Sociology: Volume 2 , 2th ed., Ed. Edgar F. Borgatta and Rhonda J. V. Montgomery, New York, Macmillan, 2000, s. 988-996.
Tunç Yaşar, Fatma:	“Evliliği Kolaylaştırmak: Geç Dönem Osmanlı’da İzdivaç İlanları”, İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi , Cilt: 8, Sayı: 4, 2019, s. 2591-2609.
Tunç Yaşar, Fatma:	“İkinci Meşrutiyet Döneminde Bir Çöpçatanlık Ajansı: Teshil-İ İzdivaç ve Teşkil-İ Aile İdarehanesi”, Selçuk Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi , Sayı: 49, 2020, s. 419-436.
TÜİK:	“Evllenme İstatistikleri”, (Çevrim içi), https://biruni.tuik.gov.tr/medas/?locale=tr , 23.11.2022.
TÜİK:	“Evllenme İstatistikleri”, (Çevrim içi), https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Kategori/GetKategori?p=nufus-ve-demografi-109&dil=1 , 23.11.2022.

TÜİK:	“Evlenme ve Boşanma İstatistikleri, 2019”, (Çevrim içi), https://tuikweb.tuik.gov.tr/PreHaberBultenleri.do?id=33708 , 12.11.2020.
TÜİK:	“İstatistiklerle Aile, 2021”, https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Istatistiklerle-Aile-2021-45632 , (Çevrim içi), 19.11.2022.
TÜİK:	“İstatistiklerle Yaşlılar, 2020”, (Çevrim içi), https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Istatistiklerle-Yasli-lar-2020-37227 , 27.06.2021.
TÜİK:	“Nüfus Projeksiyonları”, (Çevrim içi), https://tuikweb.tuik.gov.tr/PreTablo.do?alt_id=1027 , 16.11.2020.
TÜİK:	“Nüfus Projeksiyonları”, (Çevrim içi), https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Kategori/GetKategori?p=nufus-ve-demografi-109&dil=1 , 23.11.2022.
TÜİK:	“Toplumsal Cinsiyet Göstergeleri”, (Çevrim içi), https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Kategori/GetKategori?p=nufus-ve-demografi-109&dil=1 , 23.11.2022.
TÜİK:	“Yaşam Memnuniyeti”, (Çevrim içi), https://tuikweb.tuik.gov.tr/PreTablo.do?alt_id=1068 , 01.01.2021.
Türk Medeni Kanunu:	“Evlenme ve Ehliyeti Engelleri”, (Çevrim içi), https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.4721.pdf , 19.09.2020
Türkddoğan, Orhan:	“Aile Sosyolojisi Modeli”, Türk Aile Ansiklopedisi 1 , Ankara, T.C. Başbakanlık Aile Araştırmaları Kurumu Yayınları, 1991, s. 24-36.
U.S Census Bureau:	Decennial Censuses, 1890 to 1940, and Current Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplements, 1947 to 2019 , U.S Department of Commerce.
U.S. Census Bureau:	Decennial Censuses, 1950 to 1990, and Current, Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplements, 1993 to 2019 , U.S Department of Commerce.
U.S. Census Bureau:	“Estimated Median Age at First Marriage, by Sex: 1890 to Present”, (Çevrim içi), https://www2.census.gov/programssurveys/demo/tables/families/time-series/marital/ms2.xls , 23.11.2022.
United Nations:	“World Marriage Data 2017”, (Çevrim içi), https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/population/theme/marriage-unions/WMD2017.asp , 05.12.2020.
Uyanık, M. Zeki:	“İslâm Aile Hukukunda Evlilik ve Boşanma Nafakası Bağlamında Süresiz Nafaka Yasası”, Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi , Cilt: 47, Sayı: 47, 2019, s. 57-87.
Veevers, Jean E.:	“Marriage Squeeze”, International Encyclopedia of Marriage and Family Volume 3 , Second Edition, Ed. James J. Ponzetti, Jr., New York, Thomson Gale, 2003, s. 1107-1113.
Von Elm, Barbara, Charles Hirschman:	“Age at First Marriage in Peninsular Malaysia”, Journal of Marriage and Family , Vol: 41, No: 4, 1979, s. 877-891.

Wagner, Michael:	“On Increasing Divorce Risks”, Divorce in Europe: New Insights in Trends, Causes and Consequences of Relation Break-ups , Ed. Dimitri Mortelmans, Switzerland, Springer, 2020.
Wahyuni, Ekawati S.:	“The Impact of Migration on Family Structure and Functioning in Java”, The Family in the New Millennium: World Voices Supporting the “Natural” Clan Volume 3 , Ed. A. Scott Loveless and Thomas B. Holman, USA, Preager, 2007, s. 220-243.
Waite, Linda J., Glenna D. Spitze:	“Young Women’s Transition to Marriage”, Demography , Vol: 18, No: 4, 1981, s. 681-694.
Waite, Linda J.:	“Does Marriage Matter?”, Demography , Vol: 32, No: 4, 1995, s. 483-507.
Weddingwire:	“Weddingwire Newlywed Report 2020”, (Çevrim içi), https://go.weddingwire.com/newlywed-report , 23.11.2020.
White, Lynn K.:	“A Note on Racial Differences In the Effect of Female Economic Opportunity on Marriage Rates”, Demography , Vol: 18, No: 3, 1981, s. 349-354.
Whitehead, Barbara Dafeo, David Popenoe:	“Why Men Won’t Commit: Exploring Young Men’s Attitudes About Sex, Dating and Marriage”, The National Marriage Project , New Jersey, Rutgers, 2002.
Wiederman, Michael W., Elizabeth Rice Allgeier:	“Gender Differences in Mate Selection Criteria: Sociobiological or Socioeconomic Explanation?”, Ethology and Sociobiology , Vol: 13, No: 2, 1992, s. 115-124.
Willoughby, Brian J., Jason S. Carroll:	“Correlates of Attitudes Toward Cohabitation: Looking at the Associations With Demographics, Relational Attitudes, and Dating Behavior”, Journal of Family Issues , Vol: 33, No: 11, 2012, s. 1450- 1476.
Wolfinger, Nicholas H:	“Want to Avoid Divorce? Wait to Get Married, But Not Too Long”, (Çevrim içi), https://ifstudies.org/blog/want-to-avoid-divorce-wait-to-get-married-but-not-too-long/ , 17.03.2021.
WorldEconomic Forum:	“In which country do people wait the longest to marry”, (Çevrim içi), https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2015/11/country-where-people-wait-longest-to-marry/#:~:text=Jamaica%20leads%20all%20countries%2C%20with,34.8%20and%20women%20at%2033.2., 17.07.2020.
World Family Map:	Mapping Family Change and Child Well-Being Outcomes , Social Trends Institute, 2015, s. 14.
Xu, Xiaohu, Clark D. Hudspeth, John P. Bartowski:	“The Timing of First Marriage: Are There Religious Variations?”, Journal of Family Issues , Vol: 26, No: 5, 2005, s. 584-618.
Yarçı, Selman:	“Pierre Bourdieu’da Sosyal Sermaye Kavramı”, Akademik İncelemeler Dergisi , Cilt: 6, Sayı: 1, 2011, s. 125-135.
Yatkin, Nihat:	“İslâm’da Evlilik ve Eş Seçiminde Dindarlığın Tercih Edilmesi”, Atatürk Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi , Sayı: 33, 2010, s. 47-61.

Yaşar Ekici, Fatma:	“Türk Aile Yapısının Değişim ve Dönüşümü ve Bu Değişim ve Dönüşüme Etki Eden Unsurların Değerlendirilmesi”, International Journal of Social Science , Sayı: 30, 2014, s. 209-224.
Ye, Wenzhen:	“China’s ‘Later’ Marriage Policy and Its Demographic Consequences”, Population Research and Policy Review , Vol: 11, No: 1, 1992, s. 51-71.
Yeginsu, Ceylan:	“U.K. Appoints a Minister for Loneliness”, https://www.nytimes.com/2018/01/17/world/europe/uk-britain-loneliness.html , (Çevrim içi), 30.03.2020.
Yıldırım, Ergün:	“Ailenin Tanımı, Türevleri ve İşlevleri”, Aile Sosyolojisi , Ed. Kadir Canatan ve Ergün Yıldırım, 5. Bs., İstanbul, Açılım Kitap, 2016.
Yıldız, Dilber, Tuğca Poyraz:	“Sosyo-Demografik ve Sosyokültürel Bağlamda Erken Evlilikler: Çocuk Gelinler ve Çocuk Damatlar”, Hacettepe Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları Dergisi , Sayı: 32, 2020, s. 159-186.
Yıldız, Kemal:	“Aile (Evlilik) Kurumunun Oluşumunu Etkileyen Zorlayıcı Maddi Unsurlar: Bandırma Örneği”, Avrasya Uluslararası Araştırmalar Dergisi , Cilt: 7, Sayı: 16, 2019, s. 208-224.
Yücesahin, Mustafa Murat:	“Küresel Demografik Geçiş ve Türkiye”, Ankara Üniversitesi Türkiye Coğrafyası Araştırma ve Uygulama Merkezi Konferansları , 2010, Ankara.
Yüksel-Kaptanoğlu, İlknur, Banu Akadlı Ergöçmen:	“Çocuk Gelin Olmaya Giden Yol”, Sosyoloji Araştırmaları Dergisi , Cilt 15, Sayı: 2, 2012, s. 128-161.
Yüksel-Kaptanoğlu, İlknur, Banu Akadlı Ergöçmen:	“Early Marriage: Trends in Turkey, 1978-2008”, Journal of Family Issues , Vol: 35, No: 12, 2014, s. 1707-1724.
Zamilun Nahar Mosammat, Mohammad Salim Zahangir, S.M Shafiqul Islam:	“Age at first marriage and its relation to fertility in Bangladesh”, Chinese Journal of Population Resources and Environment , Vol: 11, No: 3, 2013, s. 227-235.
Zeybekoğlu Dünder, Özge:	“Değişen ve Değiş(e)meyen Yönleriyle Aile: Yapısı, Türleri, İşlevleri”, Değişen Toplumda Değişen Aile: Sosyolojik Tartışmalar , Ed.: Nurşen Adak, 3. Bs., Ankara, Siyasal Kitabevi, 2018, s. 39-64.
Zeybekoğlu, Özge:	“Sosyal Problem Boyutuyla Aile”, Sosyal Problemler Sosyolojisi: Dünyadan ve Türkiye’den Örnekler , 2. Bs., Ed. Nurşen Adak, Ankara, Siyasal Kitabevi, 2016, s. 40-65.
Ziraat Katılım:	“Çeyiz Hesabı”, (Çevrim içi), https://www.ziraatkatilim.com.tr/bireysel/hesaplar/katilma-hesapları/ceyiz-hesabi , 09.10. 2021.

EKONOMİ VE FİNANS TEMELLİ ÇALIŞMALAR

Editörler

Dr. Bora Topal - Dr. Seda Ağgöl



Ekonomi ve Finans Temelli Çalışmalar

Editörler

Dr. Bora Topal - Dr. Seda Ağgöl

Yayın No.: 1708

ISBN: 978-625-398-721-3

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-722-0

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ağustos 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.

"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Mine Metin -mine@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Topal, Bora. Ağgöl, Seda.

Ekonomi ve Finans Temelli Çalışmalar/Editörler: Bora Topal, Seda Ağgöl

1. Basım, XIV + 260 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-721-3

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-722-0

1. Ekonomi 2. Finans 3. Bankacılık

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi, Yeryüzü

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ ix

TÜRKİYE'DE KUZNETS VE FİNANSAL KUZNETS EĞRİLERİ GEÇERLİ Mİ?
FMOLS, DOLS VE CCR YÖNTEMLERİNDEN KANITLAR1

Serhat Çamkaya

YATIRIMIN YENİ ŞEKLİ KİTLE FONLAMASI: TÜRKİYE VE ABD
KARŞILAŞTIRMASI..... 15

Alirıza Ağ

Kübra Elmalı

Zeynep Kocabaş

BORSA İSTANBUL'DA AŞIRI GÜVEN ÖN YARGISI: İŞLEM HACMİ
GÖSTERGELERİ İŞIĞINDA KARŞILAŞTIRMALI BİR İNCELEME 35

Cihan Yılmaz

BANKACILIK SEKTÖRÜNÜN PİYASA YAPISI VE FİNANSAL İSTİKRAR
İLİŞKİSİ ÜZERİNE TEORİK BİR İNCELEME 61

Yusuf Akan

Samet Topal

SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK PERSPEKTİFİYLE YEŞİL FİNANS VE YEŞİL TAHVİL.... 77

Hakan Yılmaz

İHRACAT YAPAN FİRMALAR 2008 FİNANS KRİZİNDEN Mİ YOKSA COVID-19
PANDEMİ KRİZİNDEN Mİ DAHA ÇOK ETKİLENDİ? 97

Meltem Gül

Tuncer Yılmaz

**DÜNYADA VE TÜRKİYE'DE SİGORTACILIK SEKTÖRÜNDE FİNANSAL
TEKNOLOJİLERİN KULLANIMI ÜZERİNE BİR YAKLAŞIM 113**

Nurhan Talebi

Korkmaz Keskendir

Fatma Çakıcı

**İŞSİZLİK VE İŞ GÜCÜ ÜZERİNE BİR DEĞERLENDİRME: ARDAHAN İLİ
ÖRNEĞİ 129**

Aysun Hazel Özaydın

YEŞİL FİNANS VE YEŞİL BANKACILIK BAĞLAMINDA TÜRKİYE..... 153

Selçuk Bakan

BANKACILIKTA YENİ BİR YOL AYRIMI: AÇIK BANKACILIK UYGULAMASI ...171

Bahattin Erden

Melik Yolci

**CAMELS DERECELENDİRME MODELİ İLE KIRGIZ BANKALARININ
FİNANSAL PERFORMANS TAHMİNİ..... 189**

Mahmut Erdoğan

**FİNANSAL İNOVASYONUN BİR BOYUTU OLARAK DİJİTAL BANKACILIĞIN
GELİŞİMİ..... 209**

Eda Ayvacık

Selçuk Yalçın

**ASYA'DA YÜKSELEN İKİ GÜÇ: ÇİN VE HİNDİSTAN'IN KALKINMA
SÜREÇLERİNİN KARŞILAŞTIRILMASI.....231**

Atıla Er

Yakup Koray Duman

SON SÖZ 259

KAYNAKÇA

- Ağır, H., Türkmen, S. ve Özbek, S. (2020). Finansal kuznets eğrisi yaklaşımı çerçevesinde finansallaşma ve gelir eşitsizliği ilişkisi: E7 ülkeleri üzerine ekonometrik bir tahmin. *Bilgi Ekonomisi ve Yönetimi Dergisi*, 15(2), 71-84.
- Argun, A. İ. (2017). Finansal Gelişme ve Gelir Eşitsizliği. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 1, 61-74.
- Destek, M. A., Okumuş, İ. ve Manga, M. (2017). Türkiye’de finansal gelişim ve gelir dağılımı ilişkisi: Finansal kuznets eğrisi. *Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi*, 18(2), 153-165.
- Dickey, D. A. ve Fuller, W. A. (1979). Distribution of the estimators for autoregressive time series with a unit root. *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 74(366), 427-431.
- Doğan, B. (2018). The financial Kuznets curve: a case study of Argentina. *The Empirical Economics Letters*, 17(4), 527-536.
- Dumrul, C., İlkay, S. Ç. ve Dumrul, Y. (2021). Finansal Kuznets eğrisi hipotezi: yapısal kırılmalı eş-bütünleşme testleri ile Türk ekonomisine ilişkin ampirik bir analiz. *Sosyoekonomi*, 29(50), 337-359.
- Efeoğlu, R. (2022). Yeni Sanayileşen Ülkelerde Finansal Kuznets Eğrisinin Geçerliliği. *Uluslararası Ekonomi ve Yenilik Dergisi*, 8(1), 19-34.
- Greenwood, J. ve Jovanovic, B. (1990). Financial development, growth, and the distribution of income. *Journal of Political Economy*, 98, 1076-1107.
- Hepsağ, A. (2017). Financial kuznets curve hypothesis: The case of G-7 countries. *SGD-Social Security Journal*, 7(2), 135-156.
- IMF. (2023) International Money Fund. <https://data.imf.org>.
- Jauch, S. ve Watzka, S. (2016). Financial development and income inequality: a panel data approach. *Empirical Economics*, 51, 291-314.
- Johansen, S. (1988). Statistical analysis of cointegration vectors. *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 12(2), 231-254.
- Johansen, S. (1996). Likelihood based inference in cointegrated vector autoregressive models. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Johansen, S. ve Juselius, K. (1990). Maximum likelihood estimation and inference on cointegration--with applications to the demand for money. *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*, 52(2), 169-210.
- Kuznets, S. (1955). Economic Growth and Income Inequality. *The American Economic Review*, 45, 1-28.
- Mert, M. ve Çağlar, A. E. (2019). Eviews ve Gauss uygulamalı zaman serileri analizi. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Özbek, S. ve Oğul, B. (2022). Finansal kuznets eğrisi hipotezinin geçerliliği: Türkiye ekonomisi üzerine kısa ve uzun dönemli zaman serisi bulguları. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi*, 23(1), 81-97.

- Özdemir, O. (2021). Finansal kuznets eğrisi ve ekonomik küreselleşme ilişkisi üzerine: OECD ülkeleri için gelir eşitsizliği temelli bir analiz. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches*, 17(38), 5271-5303.
- Park, J. Y. (1992). Canonical cointegrating regressions, *Econometrica: Journal of the Econometric Society*, 60 (1), 119-143.
- Pata, U. K. (2020). Finansal Gelişmenin Gelir Eşitsizliği Üzerindeki Etkileri: Finansal Kuznets Eğrisi Hipotezi Türkiye İçin Geçerli mi? *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 34(3), 809-828.
- Phillips, P. C. ve Perron, P. (1988). Testing for a unit root in time series regression. *Biometrika*, 75(2), 335-346.
- Phillips, P. C. ve Hansen, B. E. (1990). Statistical inference in instrumental variables regression with I(1) processes, *The Review of Economic Studies*, 57 (1), 99-125.
- Rajan, R. G. ve Zingales, L. (2003). The great reversals: the politics of financial development in the twentieth century. *Journal of Financial Economics*, 69(1), 5-50.
- Sevüktekin, M. ve Çınar, M. (2014). Ekonometrik zaman serileri analizi. Bursa: Dora Yayıncılık.
- Shahbaz, M., Loganathan, N., Tiwari, A. K. ve Sherafatian-Jahromi, R. (2015). Financial development and income inequality: is there any financial Kuznets curve in Iran? *Social Indicators Research*, 124, 357-382.
- Solt, F. (2020). Measuring Income Inequality Across Countries and Over Time: The Standardized World Income Inequality Database. *Social Science Quarterly*, 101(3):1183-1199.
- Stock, J. H. ve Watson, M. W. (1993). A simple estimator of cointegrating vectors in higher order integrated systems. *Econometrica: journal of the Econometric Society*, 783-820.
- Tan, H. B. ve Law, S. H. (2012). Nonlinear dynamics of the finance-inequality nexus in developing countries. *The Journal of Economic Inequality*, 10, 551-563.
- Tekin, İ. ve Cengiz, O. (2017). Nexus between financial development and inequality: An empirical investigation of financial kuznets curve for selected EU countries. *The Empirical Economics Letters*, 16(7), 687-696.
- Topuz, S. G. ve Dağdemir, Ö. (2016). Finansal gelişme ve gelir eşitsizliği: bir panel veri analizi. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 16(3), 19-34.
- Torusdağ, M. ve Barut, A. (2020). Çevresel ve finansal kuznets eğrisinin geçerliliği: Türkiye örneği. *Maliye Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6(3), 125-135.
- WDI. (2023). World Bank Indicators. <https://databank.worldbank.org/source/world-development-indicators>.

YATIRIMIN YENİ ŞEKLİ KİTLE FONLAMASI: TÜRKİYE VE ABD KARŞILAŞTIRMASI

Alırıza Ağ

Kübra Elmalı

Zeynep Kocabaş

GİRİŞ

Kitle fonlaması, fırsat arayan girişimciler için yeni bir fırsat sunan ve destekçilerden yararlanarak işletmeler için kaynak sağlayan bir finansman aracıdır. Kitlesele fonlama platformu internet ortamında kolay erişim sunarak yeni teşviklerle ekonomik büyümeyi sağlamaktadır (Zengin, Yüksel ve Kartal, 2017: 22-32). Dünya da kitlesele fonlama sistemi hızlı bir şekilde ilerlemesine rağmen Türkiye’de beklenen düzeye gelmemiştir. Bu sorunun temelinde ise kitlesele fonlama tanıtımının iyi yapılmaması ve kitle fonlamasına gerekli desteğin verilmemesidir. Türkiye’de platformların tamamı ürün bazlıdır. Bunun sebebi, ürün bazlı platformlar karşılıklı finansal yükümlülük içermediğinden yasal engellerle karşılaşılmasındır (Sırma ve Sandalı, 2018).

Kitlesele fonlama sistemini geliştirmek adına hem Türkiye’de hem de dünyada çalışmalar devam etmektedir. Yeni bir finansman modeli olan kitle fonlaması sisteminin 2013-2016 yılları arasında dünyadaki yasal düzenlemeler ve fonlamalar incelenmiştir. Türkiye’de 2017 yılında kitle fonlaması ile ilgili düzenlemeler değerlendirilmiş ve önerilerde bulunulmuştur (Vural, 2019: 2). Başka bir çalışmada; Türkiye’deki kitlesele fonlama platformlarında hangi tür fonlama yapıldığı, hangi tür projelere destek verildiği, miktarları, fonlayan kişi sayısı ve süreleri araştırılmıştır. Türkiye’de faaliyet gösteren platformlarda ne tür kitlesele fonlama yapısı olduğu ve yurt dışındaki sitelerle benzerlikleri ve farklılıkları ortaya konulmuştur (Sakarya ve Bezirgân, 2018: 2). Sezgin ve Orçun’un çalışmasında Türk girişimcilerin kitle fonlaması uygulamasının neden başarısız olduğu yönünde incelleme-

KAYNAKÇA

- Agrawal, A., Catalini, C. ve Goldford, A. (2013). Soesipleconoiof Crowdfundingnationalbureaw Of Econoicresearch June.1050 Massac-Husettsavenvecabridge, 02138.
- Altuntaş, B. (2012). “Melek Yatırımcılar” Girişimciliğin Altın Kuralları.(4.baskı). Optimist-iş-yönetim dizisi.(85-87),
- Atsan, U. ve Erdoğan, E. (2015). Girişimciler İçin Alternatif Bir Finansman Yöntemi: Kitlese Fonlama (Crowdfunding). *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversite Dergisi*, 10(1) ,297-320.
- Baracakobama’sremarks On Jobs Act, 5 Nisan 2012: “<https://www.govinfo.gov/content/pkg/DCPD201200249/pdf/DCPD-201200249.pdf>”
- Bingöl, G. ve Türkmen, S. Y. (2016). Girişimciliğin Finansmanında Melek Sermaye ve Türkiye Uygulaması. *Öneri Dergisi*, 12(45), 357-373.
- Cihangir, Ç. K. (2018). Finansal Piyasalar İçin Yenilik Türkiye İçin Bir Fırsat: Kitlese Fonlama. Icafr’18 5. Uluslararası Muhasebe Ve Finans Araştırmaları Kongresinde, *İzmir, Türkiye*.
- Çağlar, M. T. (2019). Yeni Nesil Alternatif Finansman Yöntemi Olarak Kitlese Fonlama: Dünya ve Türkiye’deki Uygulamalarının Etkinliği. *Uygulamalı Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(2), 18-34.
- Egrişim.Com.”//Kategori/Kitle Fonlama “ adresinden 16.03.2022 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Elçi, H., (2012).”Yönetim Süreci Hazırlık” Girişimciliğin Altın Kuralları(4. Baskı).Optimist-iş-yönetim dizisi.(71-81).
- Er, B., Şahin, Y. ve Mutlu, M. (2015). Girişimciler İçin Finansman Kaynakları: Mevcut Durum Öneriler. *Uluslararası Ekonomik ve Yenilik Dergisi*.1(1),31-54.
- Ergen, M., Lau, J. ve Bilgin, K. (2013). Dağınık Girişimci Sermayesi:Kitle Fonlaması. Bilim, Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı 3. Şurası.
- Fettahoğlu, S. ve Khusayan, S. (2017). Yeni Finansman Olanağı: Kitle Fonlama. *Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 10 (4), 497-521.
- Helmen, J. (2014).Waystocutthroughthecrowdfundingclutter. *Entrepreneur*. 42(6),86-90.
- https://www.ikv.org.tr/images/files/emre_sakizli_kitlese_fonlama.pdf
- <https://www.spk.gov.tr/sayfa/dosya/1343>
- İşler, S. T. (2014). Modern Finansmanda Yeni Bir Dönem: Kitlese Fonlama-Crowdfunding. *Gösterge, Sonbahar*, 51, 65.
- Josco. (2017). Crow-Funding:Annfastindustry. Growingfast <http://www.josco.org/ersearch/pdf/swp>
- Koçak, A. ve Arun, Ö. (2006). İçerik Analizi Çalışmalarında Örneklem Sorunu. *Selçuk İletişim*, 4(3), 21-28.
- Kuğu, T. D. (2004). Finansman Yöntemi Olarak Risk Sermayesi”. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Dergisi* , 11 (2) , 141-152.
- “Lab-X.Org/Hakkımızda.Html” Erişim Tarihi: 16.03.2022.

- Sakarya, Ş. ve Bezirgân, E. (2019). Kitle Fonlama Platformları: Türkiye ve Yurtdışı Karşılaştırmaları. *Düzce Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 8, 2.
- Sakızlı, E. (2018). Alternatif Bir Finansman Yöntemi: Kitle Fonlama. *İktisadi Kalkınma Vakfı Yayını, İstanbul*.
- Sezgin, O.B. ve Orçun, Ç. (2020). Türk Girişimcilerin Perspektifinden Girişimciliğin Finansmanında Kitle Fonlaması: Kickstarter Örneği. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, (1), 476-505.
- Sırma, İ. ve Sandalı, A. (2018). Sosyal Bilim Yönetim ve Çevre, Akademisyen Kitapevi A.Ş, Ankara.
- Şahinoğlu, E. (2019). *Kitle Fonlamada Başarı Faktörleri: Türkiye’de Ödül Bazlı Kitle Fonlama Projelerinin Durumu* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Kırklareli Üniversitesi. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Tuna, A. (2019). Risk sermayesi ve Türkiye uygulaması (M.S. thesis). Okan Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- Ünsal, S. (2017). *Kitle Fonlama: İş Yapma Yöntemini Değiştirecek Yeni Sistem*. (1.baskı). Ceres yayınları.
- Valanciene, L. ve Jegeleviciute, S. (2014). Crowdfunding for creating value: stakeholder approach. *Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 156, 599-604.
- Vural, A. (2019). *Girişimciler İçin Yeni Bir Finansman Modeli “Kitle Fonlaması-Crowdfung” : Dünya ve Türkiye Uygulamaları Üzerine Bir İnceleme ve Model Önerisi* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Başkent Üniversitesi. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Weber, R. P. (1990). BasicContentanalysisageuniversitypapersseries. *Quantitativeapplication-sInThesocialsciencesretrievedfromworldcatdatabase* retrieved from [Http://Catdir.Loc.Gov/Catdir/Enhancements/Fy0655/90061019-D. Html](http://Catdir.Loc.Gov/Catdir/Enhancements/Fy0655/90061019-D. Html).
- Www.Arıkovanı.Com
- Www.Biayde.Com
- Www.Crowdfon.Com
- “Www.Fonbulucu.Com” adresinde 26.03.2023 tarihinde alınmıştır.
- Www.İdeanest.Com
- Www.Progekefon.Com
- Www.Radikal.Com.Tr/Yazarlar/Metin-Ercan Kitlese –Fonlaması-1090601,2012
- “WWW.kickstarter.com” adresinden tarihinde 16.03.2023 alınmıştır.
- Yeniova, G. (2016). Kitlese Fonlamayı Hazineye Büyütecek Ekonomist. Com.Tr. // Teknoloji/Kitlese-Fonlama-Haine-Büyütecek.Html
- Zaimoğlu, T. (1995). Risk Sermayesi ve Türkiye Uygulama Olanakları. SPK yayını.
- Zengin, S., Yüksel, S. ve Kartal, M. T. (2017). Kitle Fonlaması Sisteminin Türkiye’ye Faydaları. *Bankacılık ve Sermaye Piyasası Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 1(2), 22-32.
- Zholdyuly, A. (2022). Türkiye Kitle Fonlaması Platform Analizi. *Beykent Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 15(1), 72-84.

BORSA İSTANBUL'DA AŞIRI GÜVEN ÖN YARGISI: İŞLEM HACMİ GÖSTERGELERİ İŞIĞINDA KARŞILAŞTIRMALI BİR İNCELEME¹

Cihan Yılmaz

GİRİŞ

Psikolojik ön yargıların iktisadi karar alıcıların davranışları üzerindeki etkilerini gösteren yeni bulguların ortaya konmasının ve borsalarda gerçekleşen yüksek işlem hacimleri ile ortalama üstü getirilerin varlığının tespit edilmesinin ardından standart teorilerin bahsi geçen normalden sapmaları açıklamada yetersiz kaldığı görülmüştür. Ardından klasik iktisat ve standart finans teorilerinin temel varsayımları güçlü biçimde eleştirilmeye ve buna karşılık yeni teoriler ve modeller ortaya konmaya çalışılmıştır. Özellikle Tversky ve Kahneman'ın (1974; 1979) çalışmalarının ardından, bireylerin belirsizlik altındaki kararlarını etkileyen davranışsal yönler ele alınmaya başlanmıştır.

Bireysel yatırımcılar; risk, getiri, likidite, işlem hacmi ve diğer birtakım finansal olmayan kriterler açısından, finansal piyasalarda şüphesiz önemli rollere sahiptir. İşlem hacmi de piyasa katılımcılarının borsadaki faaliyetlerine ilişkin karar verme süreçlerinde dikkate aldıkları önemli faktörlerden birisidir. Spekülatif piyasalardaki işlem hacminin rasyonel gerekçelerle gerekçelendirilemeyecek ve standart teorilerin izah edilemeyecek kadar büyük olduğu ortadadır. Gözlenen aşırı işlem hacminin bir açıklaması olarak aşırı güven ön yargısı ileri sürülmüştür. Pozitif yanılısamanın bir türü olan aşırı güven davranışı, birçok krizin ana nedeni olarak görülmesinin de etkisiyle tarih boyunca büyük ilgi gören bir olgu olmuştur

1 Bu çalışma, 19-20 Ocak 2023 tarihleri arasında Bingöl Üniversitesi ev sahipliğinde gerçekleştirilen II. Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Kongresi'nde sunulan "Aşırı Güven Önyargısı: İşlem Hacmi ile Borsa Devir Hızı Işığında Borsa İstanbul Özelinde Bir Değerlendirme" başlıklı bildirinin, genişletilmiş, geliştirilmiş ve yeniden düzenlenmiş biçimidir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abdin, S. Z., Qureshi, F., Iqbal, J. ve Sultana, S. (2022). Overconfidence bias and investment performance: A mediating effect of risk propensity. *Borsa İstanbul Review*, 22(4), 780–793.
- Aljifri, R. (2023). Investor psychology in the stock market: An empirical study of the impact of overconfidence on firm valuation. *Borsa İstanbul Review*, 23(1), 93–112.
- Alp Coşkun, E., Kahyaoglu, H. ve Lau, C.K.M. (2023). Which return regime induces overconfidence behavior? Artificial intelligence and a nonlinear approach. *Financial Innovation*, 9(1), 30.
- Alsabban, S. ve Alarfaj, O. (2020). An empirical analysis of behavioral finance in the Saudi Stock Market: Evidence of overconfidence behavior. *International Journal of Economics and Financial Issues*, 10(1), 73–86.
- Antonelli-Filho, P., Bressan, A.A., Vieira, K.M. ve Potrich, A.C.G. (2021). Sensation seeking and overconfidence in day traders: evidence from Brazil. *Review of Behavioral Finance*, 13(5), 486–501.
- Arifin, Z. ve Soleha, E. (2018). Overconfidence, attitude toward risk, and financial literacy: A case in Indonesia Stock Exchange. *Review of Integrative Business and Economics Research*, 8(4), 144–152.
- Barber, B.M. ve Odean, T. (2000). Performance of individual investors trading is hazardous to your wealth: the common stock investment performance of individual investors. *Journal of Finance*, 55(2), 773–806.
- Barber, B.M. ve Odean, T. (1999). The courage of misguided convictions. *Financial Analysts Journal*, 55(6), 41–55.
- Barber, B.M. ve Odean, T. (2000). Trading is hazardous to your wealth: The common stock investment performance of individual investors. *The Journal of Finance*, 55(2), 773–806.
- Barber, B. M. ve Odean, T. (2001). Boys will be Boys: Gender, overconfidence, and common stock investment. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, February, 261–292.
- Barber, B. M. ve Odean, T. (2002). Online investors: Do the slow die first? *Review of Financial Studies*, 15(2), 455–488.
- Bektur, Ç. ve Atasaygın, S. (2017). Hisse senedi yatırım kararlarının aşırı güven ve temsili yatırımcı kapsamında değerlendirilmesi üzerine. *3rd International Congress on Political, Economic and Social Studies (ICPESS)*, 46–57.
- Benos, A.V. (1998). Aggressiveness and survival of overconfident traders. *Journal of Financial Markets*, 1(3–4), 353–383.
- Bodur, Y.A. (2016). *Yatırımcı davranışlarını etkileyen faktörlerin aşırı güven açısından değerlendirilmesi*. Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Denizli.

- Boussaidi, R. (2022). Implications of the overconfidence bias in presence of private information: Evidence from MENA stock markets. *International Journal of Finance & Economics*, 27(3), 3660–3678.
- Bouteska, A. ve Regaieg, B. (2020). Loss aversion, overconfidence of investors and their impact on market performance evidence from the US stock markets. *Journal of Economics, Finance and Administrative Science*, 25(50), 451–478.
- Çakmur Yıldıztan, D. ve Sarılı, S. (2020). *Uygulamalı davranışsal finans-Sermaye piyasalarında pandemi etkisi*. Türkmen Kitabevi: İstanbul.
- Campbell, W.K., Goodie, A.S. ve Foster, J.D. (2004). Narcissism, confidence, and risk attitude. *Journal of Behavioral Decision Making*, 17, 297–311.
- Chen, G., Kim, K.A., Nofsinger, J.R. ve Rui, O.M. (2007). Trading performance, disposition effect, overconfidence, representativeness bias, and experience of emerging market investors. *Journal of Behavioral Decision Making*, 20(4), 425–451.
- Chhapra, I.U., Kashif, M., Rehan, R. ve Bai, A. (2018). An empirical investigation of investor's behavioral biases on financial decision making. *Asian Journal of Empirical Research*, 8(3), 99–109.
- Chuang, W.-I. ve Lee, B.-S. (2006). An empirical evaluation of the overconfidence hypothesis. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 30(9), 2489–2515.
- Combrink, S. ve Lew, C. (2020). Potential underdog bias, overconfidence and risk propensity in investor decision-making behavior. *Journal of Behavioral Finance*, 21(4), 337–351.
- Daniel, K.D., Hirshleifer, D. ve Subrahmanyam, A. (1998). Investor psychology and security market under- and overreactions. *The Journal of Finance*, 43(6), 1839–1885.
- Daniel, K.D., Hirshleifer, D. ve Subrahmanyam, A. (2001). Overconfidence, arbitrage, and equilibrium asset pricing. *The Journal of Finance*, 56(3), 921–965.
- Daniel, K.D. ve Hirshleifer, D. (2015). Overconfident investors, predictable returns, and excessive trading. *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 29(4), 61–88.
- De Bondt, W.F.M. ve Thaler, R.H. (1985). Does the stock market overreact?. *The Journal of Finance*, 40(3), 793–805.
- De Bondt, W.F.M. ve Thaler, R.H. (1995). Financial decision-making in markets and firms: A behavioral perspective. İçinde R.A. Jarrow, V. Maksimovic and W.T. Ziemba (Ed.), *Handbooks in OR & MS*, Elsevier, 385–410.
- Deaves, R., Lüders, E. ve Luo, G.Y. (2009). An experimental test of the impact of overconfidence and gender on trading activity. *Review of Finance*, 13(3), 555–575.
- Doğan, M. ve Faikoğlu, S. (2016). *Davranışsal finans ve finansal okuryazarlık*. Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım: Bursa.
- Ede, M. (2007). *Davranışsal finans ve bireysel yatırımcı davranışları üzerine ampirik bir uygulama*. Marmara Üniversitesi Bankacılık ve Sigortacılık Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul.

- Fama, E.F. (1970). Efficient capital markets: A review of theory and empirical work. *The Journal of Finance*, 25(2), 383–417.
- Fellner, G. ve Krugel, S. (2012). Judgemental overconfidence: three measures, one bias?. *Journal of Economic Psychology*, 33, 142–154.
- Fromlet, H. (2001). Behavioral finance - Theory and practical application. *Business Economics*, 36(3), 63–69.
- Ganesh, R., Naresh, G. ve Thiagarajan, S. (2020). Manifesting overconfidence bias and disposition effect in the stock market. *International Journal of Business and Economics*, 19(3), 257–284.
- Gervais, S. ve Odean, T. (2001). Learning to be overconfident. *The Review of Financial Studies*, 14(1), 1–27.
- Glaser, M. ve Weber, M. (2007). Overconfidence and trading volume. *The Geneva Risk and Insurance Review*, 32(1), 1–36.
- Goodwin, P. ve Wright, G. (2014). *Decision analysis for management judgment.*, 5. Edition, John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.
- Greenwald, A.G. (1980). The totalitarian ego fabrication and revision of personal history. *American Psychologist*, 35(7), 603–618.
- Griffin, D. ve Tversky, A. (1992). The weighing of evidence and the determinants of confidence. *Cognitive Psychology*, 24(3), 411–435.
- Grinblatt, M. ve Keloharju, M. (2009). Sensation seeking, overconfidence, and trading activity. *Journal of Finance*, 64, 549–578.
- Guenther, C.L. ve Alicke, M.D. (2010). Deconstructing the better-than-average effect. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 99(5), 755–770.
- Güngör, S. ve Demirel, E. (2018). *Davranışsal finasta yatırımcı önyargıları*. Alfa Basım Yayın Dağıtım: İstanbul.
- Gupta, S., Goyal, V., Kalakbandi, V.K. ve Basu, S. (2018). Overconfidence, trading volume and liquidity effect in Asia's Giants: evidence from pre-, during- and post-global recession. *Decision*, 45(3), 235–257.
- Güzel, F. ve Şekeroğlu, G. (2021). Factors affecting Borsa İstanbul trading volume and overconfidence Bias. *Journal of Yasar University*, 16(63), 1119–1132.
- Hirshleifer, D. (2001). Investor psychology and asset pricing. *MPRA Paper*, February, 1–82.
- Hirshleifer, D. and Luo, G.Y. (2001). On the survival of overconfident traders in a competitive securities market. *Journal of Financial Markets*, 4(1), 73–84.
- Horasan, M. ve Bozkurt, R. (2016). Davranışsal finansın BİST işlem hacmi üzerine etkilerine yönelik bir çalışma. *Journal of Management and Economics Research*, 14(1), 23–23.
- Jain, R., Jain, P. ve Jain, C. (2015). Behavioral biases in the decision making of individual investors. *The IUP Journal of Management Research*, 14(3), 7–27.

- Johnson, D.D.P. ve Fowler, J.H. (2011). The evolution of overconfidence. *Nature*, 477(7364), 317–320.
- Kahneman, D. (2019). *Hızlı ve Yavaş Düşünme (Thinking, Fast and Slow)*. (O.Ç. Deniztekin ve F.N. Deniztekin (Çev.)), 11. Basım, Varlık Yayınları: İstanbul.
- Kahneman, D. ve Tversky, A. (1979). Prospect theory: An analysis of decision under risk. *Econometrica*, 47(2), 263–292.
- Kansal, P. ve Singh, S. (2018). Determinants of overconfidence bias in Indian stock market. *Qualitative Research in Financial Markets*, 10(4), 381–394.
- Karan, M.B. (2013). *Yatırım analizi ve portföy yönetimi*. 4. Baskı, Gazi Kitabevi: Ankara.
- Kıyılar, M. ve Akkaya, M. (2020). *Davranışsal finans*. 2. Basım, Literatür Yayınları: İstanbul.
- Korkmaz, T. ve Çevik, E.İ. (2007). Davranışsal finans modellerinden aşırı güven hipotezinin geçerliliği: İMKB’de bir uygulama. *İktisat İşletme ve Finans*, 22, 137–154.
- Kumar, J. ve Prince, N. (2022). Overconfidence bias in the Indian stock market in diverse market situations: an empirical study. *International Journal of System Assurance Engineering and Management*, 13(6), 3031–3047.
- Kunjal, D. ve Peerbhai, F. (2021). Investor overconfidence in the South African exchange traded fund market. *Cogent Economics & Finance*, 9(1), 1–18.
- Kyle, A.S. ve Wang, F.A. (1997). Speculation duopoly with agreement to disagree: can overconfidence survive the market test?. *The Journal of Finance*, 52, 2073–2090.
- Langer, E.J. ve Roth, J. (1975). Heads I win, tails it’s chance: The illusion of control as a function of the sequence of outcomes in a purely chance task. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 32(6), 951–955.
- Lichtenstein, S. ve Fischhoff, B. (1977). Do those who know more also know more about how much they know?. *Organizational Behavior and Human Performance*, 20, 159–183.
- Merkle, C. (2017). Financial overconfidence over time: Foresight, hindsight, and insight of investors. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 84, 68–87.
- Metwally, A.H. ve Darwish, O. (2015). Evidence of the overconfidence bias in the Egyptian stock market in diferent market states. *Business and Management Review*, 6(4), 178–198.
- Miller, D.T. ve Ross, M. (1975). Self-serving bias in attribution of causality: fact or fiction?. *Psychological Bulletin*, 82(2), 213–225.
- Mushinada, V.N.C. ve Veluri, V.S.S. (2018). Investors overconfidence behaviour at Bombay Stock Exchange. *International Journal of Managerial Finance*, 14(5), 613–632.
- Ngene, G.M. ve Mungai, A.N. (2022). Stock returns, trading volume, and volatility: The case of African stock markets. *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 82(C), 102176.
- Nofsinger, J.R. (2001). *Investment madness : how psychology affects your investing—and what to do about it*. Financial Times Prentice Hall: NJ.
- Nofsinger, J.R. (2014). *Yatırım psikolojisi (The Psychology of investing)*. S. Gazel (Çev.), Beşinci Baskı, Nobel Yayıncılık: Ankara.

- Odean, T. (1998). Volume, volatility, price, and profit when all traders are above average. *The Journal of Finance*, 53(6), 1887–1934.
- Odean, T. (1999). Do investors trade too much?. *The American Economic Review*, 89(December), 1279–1298.
- Pompian, M.M. (2006). *Behavioral finance and wealth management*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.: NJ.
- Qasim, M., Hussain, R.Y., Mehboob, I. ve Arshad, M. (2019). Impact of herding behavior and overconfidence bias on investors' decision-making in Pakistan. *Accounting*, 5(2), 81–90.
- Schlenker, B.R. ve Miller, R.S. (1977). Egocentrism in groups: Self-serving biases or logical information processing? *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 35(10), 755–764.
- Shefrin, H. (2000). *Beyond greed and fear: Understanding behavioral finance and the psychology of investing*. Oxford University Press.
- Shefrin, H. (2005). *A behavioral approach to asset pricing*. Academic Press.
- Skala, D. (2008). Overconfidence in psychology and finance-an interdisciplinary literature review. *Bank i Kredyt*, 4, 33–50.
- Soykan, M.E. (2022). Aşırı güven eğilimi. İçinde H. Çalışkan Terzioğlu, N. Kırıcı Çevik ve E.İ. Çevik (Ed.), *Davranışsal Finans: Yatırımcı Tercihleri, Piyasa Anomalileri, Kısıyollar ve Yanlılıklar*, 31–55, Özgür Yayınları: Ankara.
- Statman, M., Thorley, S. ve Vorkink, K. (2006). Investor overconfidence and trading volume. *Review of Financial Studies*, 19(4), 1531–1565.
- Sutherland, S. (2018). *İrrasyonel*. T. Uyar (Çev.). Domingo Yayıncılık: İstanbul.
- Thaler, R.H. (2005). *Advances in behavioral finance - Volume II*. Princeton University Press.
- Trivers, R. (1991). Deceit and self-deception. İçinde R. Robinson and L. Tiger (Ed.), *Man and beast revisited*. Smithsonian.
- Tversky, A. ve Kahneman, D. (1974). Judgment under uncertainty: Heuristics and biases. *American Association for the Advancement of Science*, 185(4157), 1124–1131.
- Wolosin, R.J., Sherman, S.J. ve Till, A. (1973). Effects of cooperation and competition on responsibility attribution after success and failure. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, 9(3), 220–235.
- Yates, J.F. (1990). *Judgment and decision making*. Englewood Cliffs.
- Yılmaz, C. (2021). *Davranışsal finans bağlamında ara dönem finansal rapor ilanı ile Kamuyu Aydınlatma Platformu (KAP) bildirimleri sonrası Borsa İstanbul endekslerinde anomali araştırması*. Kafkas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Doktora Tezi, Kars.
- Zweig, J. (2011). *Paranız ve beyniniz*. (N.Ü. Elbeyli (Çev.)). İnkılap Yayınevi: İstanbul.
- WFE (World Federation of Exchanges). <https://www.world-exchanges.org/>
- TSBP (Türkiye Sermaye Piyasaları Birliği). <https://tspb.org.tr/tr/>
- TÜYİD (2022). Türkiye Yatırımcı İlişkileri Derneği Borsa Trendleri Raporu. <https://www.tuyid.org/tr/files.php?type=borsa&id=104>

BANKACILIK SEKTÖRÜNÜN PİYASA YAPISI VE FİNANSAL İSTİKRAR İLİŞKİSİ ÜZERİNE TEORİK BİR İNCELEME⁴

Yusuf Akan

Samet Topal

GİRİŞ

Finans sektörü, ülke ekonomileri ve dünya ekonomisi açısından hayati bir rol oynamaktadır. Finansal sistemde ortaya çıkabilecek olası bir sorun tüm ekonomiye yayılarak büyük bir maliyet oluşturur. Ayrıca, ekonomik serbestleşme ile finansal piyasaların entegre olması ve artan teknoloji kullanımı ile birlikte bir ülkenin finansal sisteminde yaşanan sorun diğer ülkelerin finans sektörlerini ve dolayısıyla ekonomilerini etkilemektedir. Bu nedenle, finansal sistemin sağlıklı işleyişi, gerek ulusal gerekse küresel ölçekte üzerinde durulması gereken bir öneme sahiptir. Özellikle tasarrufların yatırıma yönlendirilmesinde aracılık yapan bankaların işleyişinde görülen bir aksaklık, finansal sistemin ve tüm ekonominin sorun yaşamasına neden olmaktadır. Finansal sisteminin büyük bir kısmını bankaların oluşturduğu bir finansal yapıya sahip olan ülkelerde, bu durum daha da önem kazanmakta ve bankaların sağlıklı bir şekilde işleyişinin sağlanmasının gerekliliği genel kabul görmektedir.

Günümüzde çoğu banka, klasik bankacılık işlemlerinin yanı sıra müşterilerine çok çeşitli finansal ürünü ve hizmeti sağlamaktadır. Bu da ülkeler için bankaların denetlenmesi ve finansal göstergelerinin kontrol edilmesinin daha geniş bir alana yayılmasına neden olmaktadır. Banka temelli piyasa yapısına sahip olan ülkelerde finansal istikrarın sağlanması, büyük oranda bankaların sağlamlığına, yapı-

4 Bu çalışma, Prof. Dr. Yusuf Akan danışmanlığında hazırlanan “*Türk Bankacılık Sektörünün Piyasa Yapısı ve Rekabet-İstikrar Analizi*” adlı doktora tezinden hareketle üretilmiştir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Allen, F. ve Gale, D. (2004). "Competition And Financial Stability". *Journal of Money, Credit And Banking*, 453-480.
- Anatolyevna, M. I. ve Ramilevna, S. L. (2013). "Financial Stability Concept: Main Characteristics and Tools". *World Applied Sciences Journal*, 22 (6), 856-858.
- Beck, T. (2008). "Bank Competition And Financial Stability: Friends Or Foes?". *World Bank Policy Research Working Paper 4656*.
- Besanko, D. ve Thakor, A.V. (1993), "Relationship Banking, Deposit Insurance and Bank Portfolio", C. Mayer, and X. Vives (Eds.), *Capital Markets and Financial Intermediation* içinde, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 292-318.
- Borio, C. ve Drehmann, M. (2009). "Towards An Operational Framework For Financial Stability: "Fuzzy" Measurement And Its Consequences". *Central Bank of Chile Working Paper*, No.544, 284.
- Boyd, J. H. ve De Nicolo, G. (2005). "The Theory Of Bank Risk Taking And Competition Revisited". *The Journal of Finance*, 60(3), 1329-1343.
- Carletti, E. ve Hartmann, P. (2003). *Competition And Stability: What's Special About Banking*. London: Bank of England Conference in Honour of Charles Godhart.
- Clark, E., Radić, N. ve Sharipova, A. (2018). "Bank Competition And Stability In The CIS Markets. *Journal of International Financial Markets, Institutions and Money*, 54, 190-203.
- Cuestas, J. C., Lucotte, Y. ve Reigl, N. (2020). "Banking Sector Concentration, Competition And Financial Stability: The Case Of The Baltic Countries". *Post-Communist Economies*, 32(2), 215-249.
- Darıcı, B. (2012). "Finansal İstikrar ve Finansal İstikrara Yönelik Kamusal Sorumluluk Çerçevesinde Para Politikası: Türkiye Analizi". *Bankacılar Dergisi*, 83, 34-66.
- Ferguson, R. W. (2002). "Should Financial Stability Be An Explicit Central Bank Objective?", *Conference at The IMF in Washington D.C.*, 16-37.
- Gadanez, B. ve Jayaram, K. (2009). "Measures of Financial Stability-A Review,". *IFC Bulletin*, No. 31.
- Gorton, G. ve Winton, A. (2002). "Financial Intermediation". *NBER Working Paper No. 8928*.
- Göçmen Yağcılar, G. (2011). *Türk Bankacılık Sektörünün Rekabet Yapısının Analizi*. Ankara: BDDK.
- Houben, A., Kakes, J. ve Schinasi, G. (2004). "Toward a Framework for Safeguarding Financial Stability". *IMF Working Paper*.
- Keeley, M. C. (1990). "Deposit Insurance, Risk, And Market Power In Banking". *The American Economic Review*, 1183-1200.
- Martinez-Miera, D. ve Repullo, R. (2010). "Does Competition Reduce The Risk of Bank Failure?". *The Review of Financial Studies*, 23(10), 3638-3664.

- Matutes, C. ve Vives, X. (1996). "Competition For Deposits, Fragility, And Insurance". *Journal of Financial Intermediation*, 5(2), 184-216.
- Mishkin, F. S. (1997). The Causes and Propagation of Financial Instability: Lessons For Policymakers. *Maintaining Financial Stability In A Global Economy*, 55-96.
- Mishkin, F. S. (1999). "Financial Consolidation: Dangers And Opportunities". *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 23(2-4), 675-691.
- Northcott, C.A. (2004). "Competition in Banking: a Review of Literature", *Bank of Canada Working Paper*, No: 24.
- Schaeck, K. ve Cihák, M. (2014). "Competition, Efficiency, And Stability In Banking". *Financial Management*, 43(1), 215-241.
- Schinasi, G. J. (2004). "Defining Financial Stability". *IMF Working Paper*, No.04/187, 2004.
- Weber, A. A. (2008). "Financial Market Stability". *London School of Economics*, 1-17.

SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK PERSPEKTİFİYLE YEŞİL FİNANS VE YEŞİL TAHVİL

Hakan Yılmaz

GİRİŞ

Doğal kaynakların kontrolsüz olarak kullanılması sonucunda doğaya salınan karbondioksit miktarının artması, birçok olumsuz durum meydana getirmektedir. Küresel ısınma, deniz suyu sıcaklıklarında yaşanan artış ve buzul erimeleri bu olumsuzluklardan bazılarıdır. Ayrıca işletmeler tarafından doğaya bırakılarak akarsulara karışan fabrika atıkları, deniz ve toprak yapısının bozulmasına yol açmaktadır. Kişisel yaşamdan, işletmelere kadar, doğayı koruma kaygısı bulunmayan insan odaklı tüm faaliyetler, sürekli olarak çevreyi kirletmekte ve insan yaşamını tehdit eden boyutlara ulaşmaktadır (Yılmaz, 2019: 140).

Dünya’da küresel sıcaklık değişimleri incelendiğinde, geçmiş son 170 yıl içerisinde küresel ısınmanın 1,1 derece civarında arttığı belirlenmiştir. Ancak gerçekleştirilen araştırmalar ışığında, doğaya olan tahribatın önüne geçilmediği takdirde, 22. yüzyıla kadar küresel sıcaklık artışının 4 dereceden daha fazla olacağı belirtilmektedir. Sanayileşmenin başlangıcı olarak kabul edilen sanayi devriminden günümüze kadar, dünya nüfusunda meydana gelen artışlar ve çevreye zarar veren yatırımlar sonucunda ortaya çıkan iklim değişikliklerinin ve çevresel anomalilerin, dünyanın ve yaşamın geleceğini tehlikeye sokacağı ifade edilmektedir (Sachs, 2015: 404; Yiğit ve Canöz, 2021: 38).

Sanayi devriminden günümüze kadar, dünya genelinde gerçekleşen sanayileşmenin artması sonucu, çevrenin aşırı kirlenmesi ve doğanın dengesinde meydana gelen bozulmalar, çevreyle ilgili duyarlılığın artmasına ve yaşamın sürdürülebilirliğinin üzerinde durulmasına neden olmuştur. Bu doğrultuda düzenlenen, 21. Birleşmiş Milletler İklim Değişikliği Taraflar Konferansı neticesinde 196 ülke katılımıyla imzalanan Paris Anlaşması kapsamında, dünya sıcaklığında meydana

KAYNAKÇA

- Ataman, P. E. (2006). “Aktif Menkul Kıymetleştirme”, *Bankacılık Dergisi*, (57), 75-84.
- Başkaya, F. (2004). Kalkınma İktisadının Yükselişi ve Düşüşü, Ankara: Maki Yayınları.
- Çevre, Şehircilik ve İklim Değişikliği Başkanlığı, *Paris Anlaşması*, (2021). Erişim adresi: <https://iklim.gov.tr/paris-anlasmasi-i-34>, 04.05.2023
- Dural, F. (2020 Ekim). (Şahin, T. G. Ed.). “Yenilikçi Finansman Yöntemi Olarak Yeşil Tahviller: Küresel Yeşil Tahvil Piyasası”, 2. *Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler ve Eğitim Bilimleri Sempozyumu*, (261-275), Uluslararası Balkan Üniversitesi.
- Ela, M. (2019). “Yeşil Sukuk ve Türkiye’de Uygulanabilirliği”, *Yönetim ve Ekonomi*, 26(1), 221-237.
- Erdoğan, D. (2022). “İklim Değişikliğinin Etkilerini Azaltma Yolunda Finansal Bir Çözüm Önerisi Olarak Yeşil Tahvil Kullanımı”, *Anadolu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 23(2), 103-125.
- Garanti BBVA (2019). *Garanti BBVA 2019 Entegre Faaliyet Raporu*, Erişim adresi, https://www.garantibbvainvestorrelations.com/tr/images/entegre-faaliyet-raporu-2019/GB18_TR.pdf, 27.05.2023
- Gilchrist, D., Yu, J. ve Zhong, R. (2021). “The Limits of Green Finance: A Survey of Literature in the Context of Green Bonds and Green Loans”, *Sustainability*, 13(2), 1-12.
- Gönel, F. D. (2016). Kalkınma Ekonomisi, (3. Baskı), Ankara: Efil Yayınları.
- Gündoğan, A. C. ve Bitlis, M. (2018). Dönüşen Dünyada Fırsatları Yakalamak Sürdürülebilir Finans Görünümü 2018, İstanbul: Escarus.
- Horasan, M. (2022). Yeşil Finansı Anlamak. *İktisadi ve İdari Bilimlerde Güncel Araştırmalar*, Mete, M. ve Toptaş, A. (Ed.), (1. Baskı), (222-235). Ankara: Gece Kitaplığı Yayınları.
- Kanberoğlu, Z. ve Aksoy, K. (2022 Mayıs). “Yeşil Finansal Araçlar ve Türkiye”, *VI. Anadolu International Conference on Economics*, (1-9), Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi.
- Kandır, S. Y. ve Yakar, S. (2017). “Yeşil Tahvil Piyasaları: Türkiye’de Yeşil Tahvil Piyasasının Geliştirilebilmesi İçin Öneriler”, *Ç. Ü. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 26(2), 159-175.
- Keskin, M. (2022). “İklim Dönüşümü ve Yeşil Finansman”, *Euroasia Journal of Social Sciences & Humanities*, 9(2), 54-69.
- Kuloğlu, E. ve Öncel, M. (2015), “Yeşil Finans Uygulaması ve Türkiye’de Uygulanabilirliği”, *Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2(2), 1-19.
- Kuşat, N. (2013). “Yeşil Sürdürülebilirlik İçin Yeşil Ekonomi: Avantaj ve Dezavantajları-Türkiye İncelemesi”, *Journal of Yasar Universty*, 29(8), 4896-4916.
- Meadows, D. H., Meadows, D. L., Randers, J. ve Behrens III, W. W. (1972). *The Limits to Growth*, New York: Universe Books.
- Menteşe, B. (2021). “Yeşil Tahvilin Gelişimi ve Türkiye’deki Uygulamaları”, *Uluslararası Muhasebe ve Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(1), 94-117.

- Mert, M. (2017). Kalkınma ve Büyüme Modeli, (1. Baskı), Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- Noh, H. J. (2018). Financial Strategy to Accelerate Green Growth. (No. 866), Asian Development Bank Institute.
- Nur, T. ve Ege, İ. (2022). “Yeşil tahvil ve Pay Piyasası Arasındaki İlişkinin Zaman Serisi Analizleri ile Araştırılması”, *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (94), 185-206.
- Orçun, Ç. (2019). Yeşil Finansman: Kavramı, Enstrümanları ve Uygulamaları. *Yeşil İşletmecilik*, ORÇUN, Ç. ve Sezgin, O. B. (Ed.), (1. Baskı), (69-91). Ankara: Ekin Yayınları.
- Oyak, (2018). “Dünyadan Yeşil Tahvillere Bakış”, *Karbon Yönetim Bülteni*, 1(32), 1-4.
- Özcan, M. ve Durmuşoğlu, S. M. (2022). “Yenilenebilir Enerji Yatırımlarının Finansmanında Yeşil Tahvillerin Kullanımı”, *Mühendislik ve Makine*, 63(707), 279-313.
- Özer, M. (2017). “Yeşil Tahviller”, *Türkiye Sermaye Piyasaları Birliği Gösterge Dergisi*, 73-82.
- Özkan, T. (2019). “Yeşil Tahvil Piyasaları: Türkiye Örneği”, *Press Academia Procedia*, 10(1), 73-75.
- Rakic, S. ve Mitic, P. (2012). Green Banking – Green Financial Products with Special Emphasis on Retail Banking Products. Sremska Kamenica: Educons University.
- Sachs, J. D. (2015). The Age of Sustainable Development, New York: Columbia University Press.
- Sarıgül, S. S. ve Topcu, B. A. (2020 Aralık). (Karadal, H., Efe M. N., Abubakar, A. M. ve Karadal, K. Ed.). “Yenilenebilir Enerji Yatırımlarının Finansmanında Yeşil Tahvil İhracı: Türkiye Örneği”, *2020 International CEO Communication, Economics, Organization & Social Sciences Congress*, (643-653), Bosna Hersek: Gorajde Üniversitesi.
- Schoenmaker, D. (2017). From Risk to Opportunity: A Framework for Sustainable Finance. Rotterdam: Rotterdam School of Management Erasmus University.
- Soundarrajan ve Vivek, (2016). “Green Finance for Sustainable Green Economic Growth in India”, *Agricultural Economics*, 62(1), 35-44.
- Şimşek, O. ve Tunalı, H. (2022). “Yeşil Finansman Uygulamalarının Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Üzerindeki Rolü: Türkiye Projeksiyonu”, *Journal of Economics and Financial Researches*, 4(1), 16-45.
- Turan, N. (2022). “Yeni Bir Borç Enstrümanı Olarak Yeşil Tahviller: Global Piyasalar ve Türkiye’deki Mevcut Durum Üzerine Tespitler”, *Sayıştay Dergisi*, 33(125), 311-341.
- Turguttopbaş, N. (2020). “Sürdürülebilirlik, Yeşil Finans ve İlk Türk Yeşil Tahvil İhracı”, *Finansal Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi*, 12(22), 267-283.
- Türkiye Sınai Kalkınma Bankası (TSKB), (2016). *Türkiye’nin İlk Yeşil Tahvili TSKB’den*, Erişim adresi: <https://www.tskb.com.tr/hakimizda/bizi-taniyin/haberler/turkiyenin-ilk-yesil-tahvili>, 27.05.2023
- Xu, X. ve Li, J. (2020). “Asymmetric Impacts of the Policy and Development of Green Credit on the Debt Financing Cost and Maturity of Different Types of Enterprises in China”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, (264), 1-13.

- Yağcılar, G. Ç. ve Yılmaz, F. (2022). “Yeşil Tahvil İhracı Duyurularına Pay Piyasası Yatırımcılarının Tepkisi: Türkiye’deki Bankaların Yeşil Tahvil İhraçlarına İlişkin Olay Çalışması”, *Journal of Business Innovation and Governance*, 5(2), 147-162.
- Yalçın, A. Z. (2016). Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma İçin Yeşil Ekonomi Düşüncesi ve Mali Politikalar. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 6(1), 749-775.
- Yazıcıoğlu, İ. E. ve Töke, L. B. (2022). “Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Finansmanı Araçlarından Yeşil Tahvil ve Yeşil Sukuk Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme”, *Finansal Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi*, 14(27), 340-361.
- Yılmaz, E. (2014). “Yeni Bir Finansal Araç Olarak Sukuk: Çeşitleri, Türkiye Uygulaması ve Vergilendirilmesi”, *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (61), 81-100.
- Yılmaz, N. K., (2019). “Sürdürülebilirlik Perspektifiyle Finansa Yeni Bir Yaklaşım: Yeşil Finans ve Uygulamaları”, *Florya Chronicles of Political Economy*, 5(2), 139-160.
- Yiğit, F. ve Canöz, İ. (2021). “Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma ve Yeşil Finansman Çalışmalarının Gelişimi”, *Reforma*, 4(92), 37-41.
- Yu, C. H., Wu, X., Zhang, D., Chen, S. ve Zhao, J. (2021). “Demand for Green Finance: Resolving Financing Constraints on Green Innovation in China”, *Energy Policy*, (153), 1-13.
- Zengin, B. ve Aksoy, G. (2021). “Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Anlayışının Yeşil Pazarlama ve Yeşil Finans Açısından Değerlendirilmesi”, *İşletme Ekonomi ve Yönetim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, (2), 362-379.
- Zhang, Y., Xing, C. ve Wang, Y. (2020). “Does Green Innovation Mitigate Financing Constraints? Evidence From China’s Private Enterprises”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, (264), 1-14.

İHRACAT YAPAN FİRMALAR 2008 FİNANS KRİZİNDEN Mİ YOKSA COVID-19 PANDEMİ KRİZİNDEN Mİ DAHA ÇOK ETKİLENDİ?⁵

Meltem Gül

Tuncer Yılmaz

GİRİŞ

Ekonomik krizler özellikle son yıllarda tüm dünya genelinde karşılaşılan bir kavram olarak gündemi meşgul etmektedir. Genel olarak bakıldığında ülkelerin ekonomik değişkenlerinin krizlerden negatif yönde etkilendiği söylenebilir (Aslantaş ve Korlu, 2020: 113). Son yirmi yılda, dünya finans piyasaları iki küresel krize tanık olmuştur. Birincisi 2008'deki Küresel Finans Krizi, ikincisi ise Covid-19 Pandemisi'nin neden olduğu küresel salgın krizidir. Dünyada yaşanan bu iki kriz sadece insanların günlük yaşamını etkilemekle kalmamış, aynı zamanda finansal piyasaları ve dünya ekonomisinin neredeyse her sektörünü de etkilemiştir. 2008 Finans Krizi ilk önce Amerika Birleşik Devletleri'nde başlamış daha sonra tüm dünyaya yayılmıştır. Küresel ölçekli bir kriz olan 2008 Finans Krizi, 1929 Büyük Buhranından sonra yaşanan en büyük kriz olarak tanımlanmıştır. Bu kriz, 2009'da dünyanın toplam Gayri Safi Yurtiçi Hasıla'sında (GSYİH) %0,6'lık bir düşüğe neden olmuştur. 2009'da dünya çapında GSYİH büyümesi 2007'ye kıyasla %5,8 düşmüştür (Fernandes, 2020).

2020 yılında ortaya çıkan Covid-19 Pandemi Krizi, 2008 Finans Krizi'nden bu yana dünyada ikinci küresel bir krize yol açmıştır. Bu durum tüm OECD (Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development) ülkelerinde ve çoğu gelişmekte olan ekonomide bir resesyona neden olmuştur. Yeni koronavirüsün

5 Bu çalışma 29 Eylül–1 Ekim 2022 tarihleri arasında Tokat Gaziosmanpaşa Üniversitesi'nde düzenlenen 9. Uluslararası Muhasebe ve Finans Araştırmaları Kongresinde sunulan bildiriden türetilmiştir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Aslantaş, M. F. ve Korlu, R. K. (2020). Avrupa borç krizi'nin yerel yönetim maliyesine etkileri: avrupa birliği ülkeleri 2010-2015 dönemi analizi. *International Journal of Social Inquiry*, 13(1), 113-146.
- Balcı, Y. ve Çetin, G. (2020). Covid-19 pandemi sürecinin türkiye'de istihdama etkileri ve kamu açısından alınması gereken tedbirler. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Bahar (Covid19-Özel Ek), 40-58.
- Baloğlu, G. (2022). Covid-19 pandemi döneminde türkiye'de faaliyet gösteren bankalarının başarı sıralamasındaki değişimin finansal göstergeler üzerinden topsis yöntemiyle değerlendirilmesi. *Muhasebe ve Denetim Bakış Dergisi*, 67, 159-180.
- Büyükmert, N. ve Bilen, A. (2021). İmalat sektöründe faaliyet gösteren işletmelerin ekonomik krizlere bağlı olarak finansal yapısı ve karlılığındaki değişimler: 2008 krizi. *Dicle Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (26), 289-306.
- Coşkun, B., Öncü, M. A., İstemi, Ç. ve Hiçyılmaz, E. (2021). COVID-19'un banka finansal performanslarına etkisinin entropi ve waspas yöntemiyle analizi. *Uluslararası İşletme, Ekonomi ve Yönetim Perspektifleri Dergisi (IJBEMP)*, 5(2), 810-828.
- Dağlı, D. (2021). Havayolu İşletmelerinin covid-19 öncesi ve covid-19 sürecindeki finansal performanslarının topsis yöntemi ile değerlendirilmesi. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 13(3), 2242-2255.
- Dalğar, D., Kalkan, Y. ve Kalkan, Y. (2012). Ekonomik krizlerin gelişmiş ve gelişmekte olan ülkelerdeki işletmelerin finansal yapılarına etkileri: İngiltere-Türkiye karşılaştırması. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi Ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 17(3), 75-98.
- Doruk T, Ö. (2022). COVID-19'un finansal performansa etkisi: gıda sektörü firmaları için karşılaştırmalı bir değerlendirme. *Muhasebe ve Denetim Bakış Dergisi*, 66, 67-82)
- Eroğlu, E. (2020). Covid-19'un ekonomik etkilerinin ve pandemiyle mücadele sürecinde alınan ekonomik tedbirlerin değerlendirilmesi. *International Journal of Public Finance*, 5(2), 211-236.
- Fernandes, N. (2020) Economic effects of coronavirus outbreak (COVID-19) on the world economy. SSRN Electronic Journal. IESE Business School Working Paper No. WP-1240-E, Available SSRN: <https://ssrn.com/abstract=3557504> or <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3557504>.
- Fırat, S. (2023). Küresel krizlerin türk lojistik sektörüne etkileri: 2008 küresel finansal krizi ve covid-19 sağlık krizi. *Aksaray Üniversitesi İktisadi Ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15(1), 89-102.
- Fidan, A. ve Fırat, E. (2020). 2008 Küresel finans krizinin gelişmekte olan ülke ekonomilerine etkisi: BRIC ülkeleri- Türkiye karşılaştırması. *Sosyal Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 20(39), 85-100.
- Kehribar, Ö., Karademir, F. ve Evci, S. (2021). İşletmelerin covid-19 pandemisi sürecindeki finansal performanslarının entropi ve mairca yöntemleri ile değerlendirilmesi: Bıst gıda, içecek endeksi örneği, *BMİJ*, 9(1), 200-214.

- Kesebir, M. (2018). 2008 küresel finansal kriz ve bu krizin Türkiye'deki ekonomik göstergelere etkisi. *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 6(4), 531-538.
- Özcan, M. (2021). COVID 19 pandemisinin turizm ve ulaştırma işletmelerinin finansal performansına etkisi. *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches*, Pandemi Special Issue, 3542-3567.
- Rizvi, S. A. K. ve Itani, R. (2022). Oil market volatility: comparison of covid-19 crisis with the sars outbreak of 2002 and the global financial crisis of 2008, *Economic Research-Ekonomiska Istraživanja*, 35(1), 1935-1949.
- Yetgin, M. A. (2020). Koronavirüsün borsa istanbul'a etkisi üzerine bir araştırma ve stratejik pandemi yönetimi. *Finans Ekonomi ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 5(2), 324-335.

DÜNYADA VE TÜRKİYE'DE SİGORTACILIK SEKTÖRÜNDE FİNANSAL TEKNOLOJİLERİN KULLANIMI ÜZERİNE BİR YAKLAŞIM

Nurhan Talebi

Korkmaz Keskendir

Fatma Çakıcı

GİRİŞ

Ülkemizde sigorta sektörünün son yıllarda ekonomideki gelişmelere paralel olarak değişimler geçirdiği gözlenmektedir. Aslında ekonomik kalkınma olmadan ve ekonomiyi yabancılarla rekabete sokmadan sigorta sektörünün kendi kendine gelişmesi teorik olarak mümkün görülmemektedir. Ülkemizde ve diğer gelişmekte olan ülkeler ile birlikte henüz gelişmemiş ülkelerde sigortacılık sektörü istenilen noktaya gelememiştir. Sigortacılık sektöründe her bireye ve bütçeye göre birçok yeni ürünler geliştirilmesine karşın, prim tahsilâtlarında yaşanan problem, nitelikli eleman sorunları, organizasyon sorunları, üretim kanalları ile birlikte sigorta şirketleri arasındaki sorunlar, sigortalılar arasında sigorta hizmeti bilincinin olmaması, yasal mevzuattaki eksiklikler ve boşluklar sigortacılık sektörünün gelişmemesinin en büyük nedenleridir.

Günümüz teknolojisinde hem gelişmiş hemde gelişmekte olan ülkelerde sigortacılık sektörünün önemli bir ekonomik paya sahip olduğu bilinmektedir. Sigortacılık sektörünün günümüzde finansal teknolojilerin artmasıyla ve ekonomik dengelerin değişmesiyle birlikte sürekli kendini güncellediği görülmektedir. Bu çalışma ile finansal teknolojilerin sigortacılık sektöründeki etkileri anlatılmış ve sektörün gelecekteki yıllarda pazar paylarının nasıl olacağı tartışılmıştır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akın, F. (2017). Gelişmiş ve Gelişmekte Olan Ülkelerde Sigortacılık Sektörü: Türk Sigorta Sektörü Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *ABMYO Dergisi*, 22-26.
- Attila, İ. (2019). Türkiye’de Sigorta Prim Üretimlerinin Dünya Sigortacılık Sektöründeki Yeri. *Uygulamalı Sosyal Bilimler ve Güzel Sanatlar Dergisi*, 22-32.
- Aytekin, G. K. (2018). Türkiye’de Sermaye Piyasaları ve Borsaların Gelişim Süreci. *International Journal of Humanities and Education*, 5-21.
- Bilgel, D. (2020). Finansal Teknoloji Şirketleri ve Geleceğin Bankacılığı: Açık Bankacılık. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 56-67.
- Çağlan, E. (2018). Türkiye’de Finansal Gelişmişlik ve Ekonomik Büyüme Arasındaki İlişki: Sistemik Bir Tarama. *İzmir Kâtip Çelebi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 20-42.
- Danacı, M. C. (2020). Bankalarda Finansal Teknoloji ve Yenilikler. *Turkish Business Journal*, 26-34.
- Karaman, D. (2018). Sigortacılık Sektörünün Güncel Sorunlarının Belirlenmesi. *Uluslararası Yönetim ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 40-55.
- Korkmazgöz, Ç. (2020). Finansal Teknolojilerin Türk Bankacılık Sektörünün Finansal Performansına Etkisi: Mobil Bankacılık Üzerine Uygulama. *Mersin Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü E-Dergisi*, 43-48.
- Ömürbek, N. (2020). Sigortacılık Sektöründe Bilgi Teknolojilerinin Uygulanmasına İlişkin Bir Araştırma. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi Ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 27-54.
- Pirim, H. (2000). Yapay Zekâ. Yaşar Üniversitesi, Bilim Teknik Dergisi, Aralık, 2000, 1 (1) 81-93.
- Sevim, C. (2015). Uluslararası Para ve Sermaye Piyasaları. *Ekonomi İşletme Siyaset ve Uluslararası İlişkiler Dergisi*, 10-19.
- Topal, B. ve Erden, B. (2022). “Finansta Yapay Zekâ Kullanılabilirliği ve Uygulama Alanları Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme”, *İktisadi ve Finansal Konular Üzerine Çalışmaları* içinde (121-141), Nobel Yayınevi, Ankara.
- Tuncay, Ö. (2019). Gelişmekte Olan Ekonomilerde Finansal Gelişmişlik ve Ekonomik Büyüme İlişkisi. *İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 34-45.
- Uralcan, Ş. (2019). Küresel Finansal Teknoloji Sektöründe Ortaya Çıkan Yeni Girişimlerin Ekonomik ve Teknolojik Belirleyicileri. *Haliç Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 32-39.
- Yayla, Ş. O. (2016). Sigortacılık ve Türkiye’de Sigorta Sektörünün Durumu. *Liberal Düşünce Dergisi*, 25-32.
- Yıldırım, İ. (2013). Türk Sigortacılık Sektörünün Yumuşak Karnı: Sigorta Suistimalleri Sorunu. *Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Dergisi*, 14-2. kgk.gov.tr, erişim tarihi: 03.06.2023.

İŞSİZLİK VE İŞ GÜCÜ ÜZERİNE BİR DEĞERLENDİRME: ARDAHAN İLİ ÖRNEĞİ

Aysun Hazel Özaydın

GİRİŞ

Çalışmak insanlığın var olduğundan beri günümüze kadar ki sürede yaşamını devam ettirmek için vazgeçilmez bir durumdur. Bu çağda yaşayan insanlar da teknolojik gelişmelere ayak uydurarak çalışmalarını sürdürmüşlerdir. Günümüzde iş sektörlerinin çeşitlenmesine ve çoğalmasına rağmen, emek arzının fazlalığı gibi nedenlerden ötürü işsizlik sorunu yaşanmaktadır. Bu sorun bireyde ve ailesinde geçim sıkıntısı ve psikolojik sıkıntılara neden olmaktadır. İstihdam sıkıntısı ülkemizde ve bölgesel anlamda da varlığını sürdürmektedir. Emek arzı fazlalığını etkileyen etmenler; toplam nüfus, çalışma çağındaki nüfus, istihdamın dağılımından kaynaklı oluşan göçler, nüfusun yaş ve cinsiyet özellikleri gibi faktörler etken durumdayken, iş gücü niteliği ve verimi gibi iş gücünü geliştirecek eğitim sistemleri de etkili olmaktadır.

Bu çalışmada işsizlik kavramı ile türleri genel olarak açıklanmış ve Ardahan ili kapsamında açık işsizlik verileri kullanılarak inceleme yapılmıştır. Yapılan inceleme kapsamında Ardahan ili işsizlik oranı, işsiz bireylerin yaş grubu, cinsiyetleri ve eğitim seviyeleri şeklinde ayrımlarla incelemeler yapıp bu işsizlerin yüzde kaçının işsizlik yardımı aldığı yıl bazında tespit edilmiştir. Bu bağlamda işsizlik sorununun çözümüne ilişkin olarak öneriler sunulmuştur.

1. İŞSİZLİK KAVRAMI

Günümüzde yüzlerce insan, çalışma istek ve arzusunda olsa da işsiz kalabilmektedir. Bir ülke nüfusunun çalışma istek ve arzusunda olan çalışmaya hazır olan kişiler ile işe girip çalışan kesim anlamına gelen istihdam seviyesi arasındaki fark, işsizlik şeklinde tanımlanmaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ağayev, İ. (2001). Emek Piyasalarında İşsizlik Sigortası, (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Alvarez, F. ve Robert, S. (2009). Unemployment and Human Capital. Society for Economic Dynamics, No.28, 1-24. https://economicdynamics.org/meetpapers/2012/paper_888.pdf Erişim Tarihi: 22.06.2023
- Aytaç, S. ve Sevütekin M. (2002). Çağdaş Sanayi Merkezlerinde Kadın İşgücünün Konumu: Bursa Örneği, Ankara: Türkiye İşveren Sendikaları Konfederasyonu Yayın No.219.
- Bakkal, H. (2006). Teoride ve Pratikte İşsizlik, İdeal kültür yayıncılık, İstanbul.
- Biçerli, M. K. (2000). Çalışma Ekonomisi, İstanbul, Beta Yayınları
- Biçerli, M. K. (2004). İşsizlikle Mücadelede Aktif İstihdam Politikaları, Eskişehir, Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayın No. 1563.
- Bilgin, M. H. (2004). Döviz Kuru İşsizlik İlişkisi: Türkiye Üzerine Bir İnceleme, *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 8(2), 80-94.
- Bloom, D. E. ve Freeman, R. B. (1986). The Effects of Rapid Population Growth on Labor Supply and Employment in Developing Countries. *Population and Development Review*, 12(3), 381-414. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1973216>
- Chamberlain, N. W. (1965). The Labor Sector, An Introduction to Labor in the American Economy. McGraw-Hill Book Inc.
- Ekin, N. (1971). Gelişen Ülkelerde ve Türkiye’de İşsizlik. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Fallon, P. R. ve Robert E. L. (2002). “The Impact of Financial Crises on Labor Markets, Household Incomes, and Poverty, A Review of Evidence”. *The World Bank Research Observer*, 17(1), 21-45.
- Hacitahiroğlu, K. (2012). Türkiye’deki Terörizmin İşsizlik Üzerine Etkileri, Buhara Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Ardahan İŞKUR İl Müdürlüğü (2022). İşgücü Piyasası Araştırması: Ardahan İli 2022 Yılı Sonuç Raporu.
- Kahraman, O. (2001). İşsizlik Sigortası (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Marmara Üniversitesi / Bankacılık ve Sigortacılık Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Kemnitz, A. (2003). Immigration, Unemployment and Pensions. *The Scandinavian Journal of Economics*, 105(1), 31-47
- Kocaoğlu, M. (1997). Sosyal Politik, Ankara, TÜMİS Yayınları.
- Koray, M. ve Topçuoğlu, A. (1995). Sosyal Politika, Bursa, Ezgi Yayınlan.
- Lordoğlu, K. ve Nurcan Ö. (2005). Çalışma İktisadı. İstanbul: Der Yayınlan. 2. Baskı.
- Mahiroğulları, A. ve Korkmaz, A. (2005). İşsizlikle Mücadelede Emek Piyasası Politikaları (Türkiye ve AB Ülkeleri), İstanbul, Filiz Kitapevi.

- McKenna, C. J. (1995). "Education and the Distribution of Unemployment". University of Guelph, Department of Economics.
- Murat, S. (2007). Dünden bugüne İstanbul'un işgücü ve istihdam yapısı, İstanbul Ticaret Odası, Yayın No:2007-73, İstanbul.
- Nissim Ben-David (2007). Unemployment Benefits, Welfare Benefits and the Unemployment Rate. International Research Journal of Finance and Economics, Eurojournals Publishing, Inc., <http://www.eurojournals.com/finance.htm/18.05.2012>.
- Otobe, N. (2011). Global Economic Crisis, Gender and Employment: The Impact and Policy Response. ILO, Employment Working Paper No. 74.
- Savcı, İ. (2001, Ağustos-Eylül). Sosyal Psikolojik Boyutlarıyla İşsizlik, TES-İŞ Dergisi.
- Seymen, R. (2004). Sosyal Siyaset, İstanbul, Der Yayınları
- Sweezy A. ve Aaron O. (1974). The Impact of Population Growth on Employment. The American Economic Review, Papers and Proceedings of the Eighty-sixth Annual Meeting of the American Economic Association 64(2).
- Ülker, K. (2001). *Türkiye'de İşsizlik Sigortası Uygulamasının Muhtemel Ekonomik Etkileri* (Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi), Anadolu Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Yıldırım, K. ve Karaman, D. (2001). Makro Ekonomi. (2. Baskı). Eskişehir: Eğitim, Sağlık ve Bilimsel Araştırma Çalışmaları Vakfı.
- Zaim, S. (1997). Çalışma Ekonomisi. Filiz Kitabevi, İstanbul.
- Zengin, M. (2002). *İşsizlik Sigortası ve Türkiye Uygulaması* (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

YEŞİL FİNANS VE YEŞİL BANKACILIK BAĞLAMINDA TÜRKİYE

Selçuk Bakan

GİRİŞ

Günümüzde insanlığın en büyük sorunlarının çözümü, teknolojik, sosyopolitik, kültürel, finansal girişim ve mekanizmaların bir arada geliştirilmesi, benimsenmesi ve uygulanmasında yatmaktadır.

Çevre kirliliği ve yenilenemeyen kaynakların tükenmesi, biyolojik çeşitliliği, insan sağlığını ve ekonominin daha da gelişmesini tehlikeye atan uluslararası, ulusal, bölgesel ve yerel düzeylerde önemli sorunlardır. İklim değişikliğinin ekonomik ve mali etkileri bankaları ve finans kurumlarını gelecekte önemli kayıplarla karşılaştırabilir. Çevresel bozulma küresel olarak önemli bir ikilem hâline gelmektedir. İklim değişikliği sürdürülebilir kalkınma için bir tehdit hâline gelmiştir. Şirketlerin yoğun ekonomik faaliyetleri nedeniyle doğal kaynakların aşırı tüketim eğiliminin artması, sera gazı emisyonlarında önemli bir artışa yol açarak küresel ısınmaya ve nihayetinde küresel iklim değişikliğine neden olmuştur. Bu sorunlar, bilim camiasını ekonomik kalkınma ile bu kalkınmanın iklim değişikliği üzerindeki etkisi arasında bir uzlaşma bulma ikilemiyle karşı karşıya bırakmaktadır (Ciobu ve Sajin, 2022).

Sanayi devriminin başlangıcından bu yana, finans sektörü insani büyümenin güçlü bir dayanağı olmuştur. Küresel finans sektörünün birincil rolü, küresel tasarrufların verimli bir şekilde kullanılmasıdır. Yatırımların doğru kullanımı insanların yaşam kalitesinin artmasını sağlamaktadır. Ancak, finansal sistemin çökmesi nedeniyle insanlar tasarruflarını gayrimenkul balonlarına ve insan kaynaklı iklim değişikliğinin şiddetlenmesine sebep olanlar da dâhil olmak üzere çevreye zarar veren projelere yatırmışlardır (Meo ve Karim, 2022). Finans, antropojenik (insanın çevre üzerindeki etkisi) konusunda çok önemli bir rol oynamış ancak çevresel

KAYNAKÇA

- Akçomak İ. ve Akman P. (2019). Türkiye’de Yeşil Finans: Yeşil Tahvil İhraçlarının İncelenmesi. *Ekonomi Bilimleri Dergisi*, 9(2), 22-45.
- Aktaş, R. ve Gümüş, Ş. (2020). Yeşil Bankacılık ve Sürdürülebilir Finansmanın Türk Bankacılık Sektörüne Etkileri. *Akdeniz İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 20(40), 15-34.
- Altınöz, N. ve Şimşek, G. (2019). Türkiye’de Yeşil Finansmanın Gelişimi ve Ekonomik Büyüme Üzerine Etkisi: VAR Analizi. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 34(2), 249-266.
- Aspiration, (2022). *Curious About Green Banking?*. 29.05.2023 tarihinde <https://makechange.aspiration.com/green-banking/> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Aydemir, Ö. (2019). The role of green banking in financing sustainable development: A case study of Turkey. *International Journal of Environmental Science and Development*, 10(4), 133-138.
- Berensmann, K. ve Lindenberg, N. (2019). Green Finance: Across the Universe. Corporate Social Responsibility, Ethics and Sustainable Prosperity
- Bloomberg, N. E. F. (2020). Electric vehicle outlook 2020. Executive Sum.
- Board, F. S. (2017). Recommendations of the task force on climate-related financial disclosures.
- Bozkurt Ç. ve Yazgan İ. M. (2018). Türkiye’de Yeşil Finansman ve İklim Değişikliği Politikaları: Gelecekte İhtiyaç Duyulacak Yeni Finansman Araçları Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *İktisat İşletme ve Finans*, 33(389), 65-90.
- Ceelegalmatters. (2022, 31 Ekim). *The Rise of Green Finance in Turkey*. 09.05.2023 tarihinde <https://ceelegalmatters.com/turkey/21403-the-rise-of-green-finance-in-turkey> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Chen, Z., Mirza, N., Huang, L., ve Umar, M. (2022). Green Banking-Can Financial Institutions support green recovery?. *Economic analysis and policy*, 75, 389–395.
- Ciobu, S., ve Sajin, T. (2022). Green Loans and Eco Loans In The Banking Sector Under The Conditions Of Climate Changes. *Mest Journal*.
- Çalışkan, E. ve Demiralp, M. (2019). Yeşil Finansın Türkiye’deki Gelişimi. *Journal of Sustainable Finance*, 1(2), 45-59.
- Çelik M. ve Alkan M. M. (2019). Türkiye’de Yeşil Finansman İçin Gelişen Piyasa: Yeşil Tahviller. *Türk Bilanço Dergisi*, 2(1), 73-94.
- Dailysabah. (2022, 30 Mart). *Turkey to complete green finance strategy by 2023: Minister*. 09.05.2023 tarihinde <https://www.dailysabah.com/business/economy/turkey-to-complete-green-finance-strategy-by-2023-minister> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Demir, E. ve Gören, H. (2020). The impact of green banking practices on environmental sustainability: A case study of Turkey. *Environmental Economics and Management Studies*, 12(2), 257-275.

- Ecostylist. (2022). Guide to Green Banks 2023: The Climate Friendly Future of Banking. 30 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde <https://www.eco-stylist.com/green-banks-the-climate-friendly-future-of-banking/> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Ertekin, M. ve Yılmaz, B. (2020). Türkiye’de Yeşil Finansman ve Yeşil Bankacılığın Geleceği. *BDDK Bankacılık ve Finansal Piyasalar*, 14(1), 1-12.
- Falcone, P. M., Morone, P., ve Sica, E. (2018). Greening of the financial system and fuelling a sustainability transition: A discursive approach to assess landscape pressures on the Italian financial system. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*, 127, 23-37.
- Finextra. (2022, 1 Haziran). Know The Benefits Of Green Banking Sustainability On Our Environment. 29.05.2023 tarihinde <https://www.finextra.com/blogposting/22365/know-the-benefits-of-green-banking-sustainability-on-our-environment> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Green Finance Institute. (2023). Channelling Global Finance Into Local Solutions. 29 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde <https://www.greenfinanceinstitute.co.uk/> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Güler, E., Kalkan, M. D. ve Turhan, İ. (2020). Yeşil Finans ve Türkiye’deki Uygulamaları. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 15(2), 259-280.
- Karakaş, A. S. ve Can, M. E. (2021). Türkiye’de Yeşil Bankacılık Uygulamalarının Bankaların Performansına Etkisi. *Marmara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 42(2), 61-81.
- Kuznets, R. (2020). *Green finance and investment: Mapping the new investment landscape*. Oxford University Press.
- Lee, C. ve Lee, C. (2022). How does green finance affect green total factor productivity? Evidence from China. *Energy Economics*.
- Lindenberg, N. (2014). Definition of Green Finance. *Environmental Anthropology eJournal*.
- Meo, M. S., ve Abd Karim, M. Z. (2022). The role of green finance in reducing CO2 emissions: An empirical analysis. *Borsa Istanbul Review*, 22(1), 169-178.
- Mir, A. A. ve Bhat, A. A. (2022). Green banking and sustainability—a review. *Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research*, (ahead-of-print).
- Mngumi, F., Shaorong, S., Shair, F., ve Waqas, M. (2022). Does green finance mitigate the effects of climate variability: role of renewable energy investment and infrastructure. *Environmental Science And Pollution Research International*, 29(39), 59287–59299.
- Özel Bankalar Birliği. (2021). Yeşil Finans. 1 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde <https://www.obbturkiye.org.tr/yesil-finans> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Öztürk Y. ve Yıldırım B. F. (2019). *Türkiye’de Yeşil Finansal Sistem ve İstihdam*. Türkiye Ekonomi Politikaları Araştırma Vakfı (TEPAV), Yayın No: 128, Temmuz 2019.
- Öztürk, C. ve Duman, T. (2022). Yeşil Finansman, Yeşil Bankacılık ve Yeşil Krediler: Türkiye’de Uygulamalar, Sorunlar ve Çözüm Önerileri. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, 87, 15-30.
- Pekin N. ve Duran B. (2019). Türkiye’de Yeşil Finansal Sistem ve Yeşil Bankacılık. *Ekonomik Yaklaşım*, 30(111), 369-405.

- Sachs, J. D. (2015). *The age of sustainable development. In The Age of Sustainable Development.* Columbia University Press.
- Sachs, J.D., Woo, W.T., Yoshino, N., ve Taghizadeh-Hesary, F. (2019). Importance of Green Finance for Achieving Sustainable Development Goals and Energy Security. *Handbook of Green Finance.*
- Scholten, B. (2017). Why finance should care about ecology. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, 32(7), 500-505.
- Sharma, M., ve Choubey, A. (2022). Green banking initiatives: a qualitative study on Indian banking sector. *Environment, Development and Sustainability*, 24(1), 293-319.
- Şimşek, G. ve Altınöz, N. (2018). Türkiye’de Yeşil Finansmanın Gelişimi ve Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Açısından Önemi. *Finans Politik & Ekonomik Yorumlar*, 55(640), 81-97.
- TCMB. (2022). Yeşil Finans. 1 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde <https://www.tcmb.gov.tr/wps/wcm/connect/TR/TCMB+TR/Main+Menu/Temel+Faaliyetler/Tesvik+Programlari/Yesil+Finans/> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Türkiye Bankalar Birliği. (2019). Türkiye’nin yeşil bankacılık yol haritası. 29 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde <https://www.tbb.org.tr/Documents/Yayinlar/Bultenler/2019/Ocak-Subat-2019.pdf> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Türkiye Bankalar Birliği. (2022a). Yeşil Bankacılık Çalışma Grubu Raporu. 31 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde https://www.tbb.org.tr/Content/Upload/Dokuman/8929/Bankacilik_Sektorunde_Surdu-rulebilirlik-Sektor_Gorunum_Raporu_03042023.pdf adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Türkiye Bankalar Birliği. (2022b). Yeşil Bankacılık Politika Belgesi. 31 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde <https://www.tbb.org.tr/tr/belge/22/yesil-bankacilik-politika-belgesi> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Başbakanlık. (2015). Türkiye Yeşil Finansman Programı. 31 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2015/07/20150702-3.htm> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Hazine ve Maliye Bakanlığı. (2019). Yeşil Tahviller ve Yeşil Finansman Araçları Rehberi. 31 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde <https://www.hmb.gov.tr/uploads/sites/7/2019/09/YE-SIL-REHBER-Temiz-Basim-10.09.2019.pdf> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Hazine ve Maliye Bakanlığı. (2022). Yeşil finansman politikası. <https://www.hmb.gov.tr/yayinlar/yesil-finansman-politikasi/yesil-finansman-politikasi> 29 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde adresinden edinilmiştir.
- UGFIT. (2022). UNLOCKING GREEN FINANCE IN TURKEY. 09.05.2023 tarihinde <https://documents1.worldbank.org/curated/en/099040002232227038/pdf/P174569076d6f30a-20916807841092b30f3.pdf> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- UNEP. (2019). BC-14/12: amendments to annexes II , VIII and IX to the basel convention, vols. 8–9. <http://www.basel.int/Implementation/Plasticwaste/Decisions/tabid/6069/Default.aspx>.
- Wang, X. (2019). Research on the Development Status of Green Finance-Based on Interregional Comparison.

- Wei, Q. (2020). Research on the Strategy of Green Finance and Economic Development in China.
- Worldbank. (2022, 28 Şubat). Financing the Next Generation of Green Growth and Prosperity in Turkey. 09.05.2023 tarihinde <https://www.worldbank.org/en/country/turkey/publication/Financing-the-next-generation-of-green-growth-and-prosperity-in-Turkey> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Yeşil Bankacılık Derneği. (2022). Yeşil bankacılık raporu. 29 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde <https://www.yesilbankacilikdernegi.org.tr/wp-content/uploads/2022/02/Ye%C5%9Fil-Bankac%C4%B1%C4%B1k-Raporu-2021.pdf> adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Yeşil Finans Enstitüsü. (2020). Yeşil finans ve yatırım araçları rehberi. 29 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde http://www.yesilfinans.org.tr/images/files/yfyar/OB/%C3%87%C3%96ZEL-%C3%87A-LI%C5%9EMA-%C3%9CR%C3%9CN%C3%9C/02_Enstr%C3%BCman%20Rehberi/Enstr%C3%BCman%20Rehberi.pdf adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Yeşil Tahvil Derneği. (2021). Yeşil tahviller ve Türkiye'deki uygulamaları. 29 Mayıs 2023 tarihinde http://www.yesiltahvilder.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/02/YesilTahviller_Ve_Turkiye-deki_Uygulamalari.pdf adresinden edinilmiştir.
- Yıldırım, E. ve Karahan, Ö. (2021). Green banking as a driving force for sustainable development in Turkey. *International Journal of Green Economics*, 15(4), 312-327.
- Yüksel M. ve Çetin H. (2020). Türkiye'de Yeşil Finansmanın Oluşturulmasında Karşılaşılan Engeller ve Çözüm Önerileri. *Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13(2), 11-29.

BANKACILIKTA YENİ BİR YOL AYRIMI: AÇIK BANKACILIK UYGULAMASI

Bahattin Erden

Melik Yolci

GİRİŞ

Finans sektöründe yaşanan dijital dönüşümle birlikte bankalar, müşterilerin değişen ve yenilenen ihtiyaçları ile karşı karşıya kalmaktadır. Bankalar, müşterilerinin bu değişken ve yenilikçi ihtiyaçlarına en hızlı ve en uygun teklifi yapmak zorundadır. Değişen teknolojik gelişmelerle (blokzincir, büyük veri, nesnelerin interneti, yapay zekâ, makine öğrenmesi vb.) beraber kullanıcılara birçok alternatif arasından seçim yapma şansı doğmuştur. Teknolojik gelişmelere bağlı olarak ortaya çıkan dijital finansal hizmet sağlayıcılar, müşterilerine daha iyi bir ödeme deneyimi, daha geniş bir hizmet alımı ve daha fazla seçenek arasından en iyi seçeneğe ulaşma imkânı sağlamaya çalışmaktadır.

Bankacılık alanındaki finansal teknolojik gelişmelerin en önde gelen araçlarından biri de açık bankacılıktır. Açık bankacılıkla beraber müşteriler, hesaplarına banka dışından ulaşma olanağı bulmalarının yanısıra birçok bankada yer alan farklı banka hesaplarına tek bir arayüzle tek bir noktadan erişim hakkına sahip olurlar.

Geleneksel bankacılıkta müşteriler, bankadaki danışmanları ile yüz yüze görüşerek para transferlerini, kredi işlemlerini ve diğer tüm bankacılık faaliyetlerini gerçekleştirirler. Bankacılıkta dijital kanalları kullanmak istemeyen müşteriler için hâlâ daha yüz yüze bankacılık hizmeti verilmekle beraber günümüzde müşteriler gitgide daha az fiziksel bankacılık hizmetinden yararlanmayı tercih etmektedirler. Finansal gelişmelere bağlı olarak tüm bankacılık hizmetleri çevrim içi olarak verilebilmektedir. Bankalar bir uygulama arayüz (API) aracılığıyla müşteri bilgilerini, bankacılık ürün ve hizmetlerini müşterilerine ulaştırırlar. Bu arayüzler genellikle fintekler gibi hizmet sağlayıcılarından elde edilirler (Schneider, 2023).

KAYNAKÇA

- Al-Naimi, A. A., Al Abed, S., Farooq, U., Qasaimeh, G. ve Alnaimat, M. A. (2023, March). Impact of Open Banking Strategy and Fintech on Digital Transformation. In *2023 International Conference on Business Analytics for Technology and Security (ICBATS)* (pp. 1-5). IEEE.
- Briones de Araluze, G. K. ve Cassinello Plaza, N. (2022). Open banking: A bibliometric analysis-driven definition. *PloS one*, 17(10), e0275496.
- Bashapi, O. ve Morapedi, T. (2022, May). Collaborative Open Innovation through an Open API Approach to Enable the Development of Financial Technology Infrastructure: Case of Botswana. In *2022 IST-Africa Conference (IST-Africa)* (pp. 1-10). IEEE.
- Brandl, B. ve Hornuf, L. (2020). Where did FinTechs come from, and where do they go? The transformation of the financial industry in Germany after digitalization. *Frontiers in Artificial Intelligence*, 3, 8.
- Clarysse, B., He, V. F. ve Tucci, C. L. (2022). How the Internet of Things reshapes the organization of innovation and entrepreneurship. *Technovation*, 118.
- Daiy, A. K., Shen, K. Y., Huang, J. Y. ve Lin, T. M. Y. (2021). A hybrid MCDM model for evaluating open banking business partners. *Mathematics*, 9(6), 587.
- Demirez, D., Duygu, G. Ü. R. ve Özeltürkay, E. Y. (2021). Bankacılık Sektöründe Dijital Dönüşüm: Açık Bankacılık ve Uygulamalarına İlişkin Kavramsal Bir Araştırma. *Tarsus Üniversitesi Uygulamalı Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 1(1), 10-28.
- Edwin, K. (2020). The Future of Finance: Open Banking and Blockchain Synthesis, Erişim Adresi: <https://medium.com/beyondhype/the-future-of-finance-open-banking-and-blockchain-synthesis-44861612187a>, Erişim Tarihi: 23.02.2023.
- Erden, B. ve Topal, B. (2021). Türkiye’de ve Dünyada İslami Fintek sektörünün gelişimi. *Ardahan Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 3(1), 69-75.
- FDATA North America (2021), “White House EO will help individuals, families and small businesses recovering from pandemic”, available at: <https://fddata.global/blog/tag/open-banking/>.
- Genç, S. ve Küçükçolak, R. A. (2020). Türkiye’de Fintek Sektörü. *Working Paper Series Dergisi*, 1(1), 48-60.
- İpek, S. (2019). Yapay zekânın toplum üzerindeki etkisi ve yapay zekâ (AI) filmi bağlamında yapay zekâyâ bakış. *Uluslararası Ders Kitapları ve Eğitim Materyalleri Dergisi*, 2(2), 203-215.
- Jayesh, G. S., Singh, G., Mishra, R. ve Mishra, B. P. (2022, December). Management and Access Control Framework for Open Banking Eco System by using Block Chain Technology. In *2022 6th International Conference on Electronics, Communication and Aerospace Technology* (pp. 723-726). IEEE.
- Jeng, L. (Ed.). (2022). *Open Banking*. Oxford University Press.
- Kassab, M. ve Laplante, P. (2022). Trust considerations in open banking. *IT Professional*, 24(1), 70-73.

- Kassab, M. ve Laplante, P. A. (2022). Open banking: What it is, where it's at, and where it's going. *Computer*, 55(1), 53-63.
- Liao, C. H., Guan, X. Q., Cheng, J. H. ve Yuan, S. M. (2022). Blockchain-based identity management and access control framework for open banking ecosystem. *Future Generation Computer Systems*, 135, 450-466.
- Liu, J., Xu, Z., Zhang, Y., Dai, W., Wu, H. ve Chen, S. (2022). Digging into primary financial market: The issues of primary financial market issuance and investigations from the perspective of blockchain. *Frontiers in Blockchain*, 5, 908912.
- Manoharan, G., Durai, S., Rajesh, G. A., Razak, A., Rao, C. B. ve Ashtikar, S. P. (2023). A study on the perceptions of officials on their duties and responsibilities at various levels of the organizational structure in order to accomplish artificial intelligence-based smart city implementation. In *Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning in Smart City Planning* (pp. 1-10). Elsevier.
- <https://www.openbanking.org.uk/> Erişim Tarihi: 13.06.2023 "How open banking is driving regional growth and prosperity across the UK"
- Ogidan, E. T., Dimililer, K. ve Kirsal-Ever, Y. (2020). Machine learning for cyber security frameworks: a review. *Drones in Smart-Cities*, 27-36.
- Paupini, C., Van der Zeeuw, A. ve Teigen, H. F. (2022). Trust in the institution and privacy management of Internet of Things devices. A comparative case study of Dutch and Norwegian households. *Technology in Society*, 70, 102026.
- Polasik, M. ve Kotkowski, R. (2022). The open banking adoption among consumers in Europe: The role of privacy, trust, and digital financial inclusion. *Trust, and Digital Financial Inclusion* (April 30, 2022).
- Premchand, A. ve Choudhry, A. (2018, February). Open banking & APIs for transformation in banking. In *2018 international conference on communication, computing and internet of things (IC3IoT)* (pp. 25-29). IEEE.
- Riad, K. ve Elhoseny, M. (2022). A Blockchain-based key-revocation access control for open banking. *Wireless Communications and Mobile Computing*, 2022.
- Schneider, M. (2023). Open Banking and Digital Ecosystems. In *Digital Project Practice for New Work and Industry 4.0* (pp. 169-179). Auerbach Publications.
- Sezal, L. (2021). Dünyada ve Türkiye'de açık bankacılık uygulamaları ve yasal düzenlemeler. *International Journal of Social Humanities Sciences Research*, 8(71), 1512-1525.
- Skinner, C. (2014). *Digital bank: Strategies to launch or become a digital bank*. Marshall Cavendish International Asia Pte Ltd.
- Statista (2023). Open banking - statistics & facts, Erişim Tarihi: 08.07.2023. <https://www.statista.com/topics/11010/open-banking/#topicOverview>.
- Sun, W., Dedahanov, A. T., Shin, H. Y. ve Li, W. P. (2021). Using extended complexity theory to test SMEs' adoption of Blockchain-based loan system. *PloS one*, 16(2), e0245964.

- T.C. Finans Ofisi, (2023). Türkiye Fintek Ekosistemi Durum Raporu, Erişim Tarihi: 08.07.2023. <https://www.cbfo.gov.tr/sites/default/files/docs/2023-03/fintek-durum-raporu-2022-compressed.pdf>.
- Topal, B. ve Erden, B. (2022). Finansta yapay zekâ kullanılabilirliği ve uygulama alanları üzerine bir değerlendirme. *İktisadi ve finansal konular üzerine çalışmalar* (1. Baskı, s.121-141) içinde. Nobel Yayınları.
- Usta, A. ve Doğantekin, S. (2017). Blockchain 101. MediaCat Kitapları, İstanbul.
- Wang, H., Ma, S., Dai, H. N., Imran, M. ve Wang, T. (2020). Blockchain-based data privacy management with nudge theory in open banking. *Future Generation Computer Systems*, 110, 812-823.
- Wolberg-Stok, A. (2022). Open Banking Ecosystem and Infrastructure: Banking on Openness. 13–30 in *Open Banking*, edited by Linda Jeng.

CAMELS DERECELENDİRME MODELİ İLE KIRGIZ BANKALARININ FİNANSAL PERFORMANS TAHMİNİ

Mahmut Erdoğan

GİRİŞ

Finansal sektör kompozisyonu küresel olarak ele alındığında, Anglo-Saxon ülkelerde finansal varlıkların büyük oranda sermaye piyasalarında bulunduğu, yükselen piyasalarda ise bankacılık sektörünün dominant bir yapıda olduğu görülmektedir. Finansal istikrarın sürdürülebilirliği için güçlü bir bankacılık yapısı sistem içerisinde başrole sahiptir. Banka endüstrisi, finans sektörünün önemli bir bileşenidir ve etkin şekilde çalışması tüm ekonomi açısından büyük önem taşımaktadır. Ayrıca, tasarruf hareketliliği, risk çeşitlendirme, kaynak tahsisi, yöneticilerin izlenmesi ve kurumsal yönetim bu endüstrinin ana fonksiyonları olarak sayılabilir.

Finansal sistemin en önemli aktörlerinden biri olan bankacılık sektörü, finansal liberalizasyonun ardından ortaya çıkan finansal yenilikler sebebiyle daha da karmaşık bir hâl almış ve bazı dönemlerde büyük krizler yaşamıştır. Finans ve reel sektörlerin her ikisinin de ciddi maliyetlere katlandığı bu krizlerin ve banka iflaslarının önlenmesi amacıyla gözetim ve denetim sistemleri geliştirilmiştir. Bankacılık sektöründeki ters seçim ve ahlaki riskin azaltılması için, bankaları kimlerin ve nasıl yönettiğine yönelik incelemeleri kapsayan banka denetimi önemli bir yöntemdir. Bankacılık sektörünün güçlü bir yapıya sahip ve denetlenebilir olması ekonomide sermaye birikiminin olumlu yönde etkilenmesine zemin oluşturmaktadır.

Ülkeler arasında banka sektörünün denetim ve gözetim yapıları farklılıklara sahip olsa da uygulamada yerinde denetim ve uzaktan gözetim biçiminde iki sistemin varlığı bilinmektedir. Banka üst yönetiminin yetkilendirdiği denet-

KAYNAKÇA

- Ahmedov, T. ve Memmedov, E. (2017). Azerbaycan Bankacılık Sektörünün Camels Analizi: Yabancı Sermayeli 10 Banka. *İktisadi İdari Ve Siyasal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2(4), 97-109.
- Akhtar, S., Lorie, H. ve Petersend, A. (2009). *Effectiveness of Central Banks and Their Role in the Global Financial Crisis: Case of Selected Economies*. Asian Development Bank.
- Bayrak, M. ve Aseinov, D. (2021). Covid-19 Salgınının Kırgızistan Bankacılık Sektörü Üzerindeki Etkisi The Impact of the Covid-19 Outbreak on the Banking Sector of Kyrgyzstan. *On Eurasian Economies 2021*, 187.
- Benli, Y. S., Karaca, S. S. ve Bozdan, D. N. (2018). Türkiye’de Katılım Bankalarının Camels Analizi ile Performanslarının Ölçülmesi. *Journal of Current Researches on Business and Economics (JoCREBE)*, 8(2), 68-75.
- Christopoulos, A. G., Mylonakis, J. ve Diktapanidis, P. (2011). Could Lehman Brothers’ collapse be anticipated? An examination using CAMELS rating system. *International Business Research*, 4(2), 11.
- Çağıl, G. ve Mukhtarov, S. (2014). Azerbaycan Ticari Bankacılık Sektörünün CAMELS Yöntemi İle Performans Analizi. *Öneri Dergisi*, 11(41), 77-94.
- Çelik, T. ve Kaplan, M. (2016). Kazakistan Bankacılık Sektöründe Teknik Etkinliğin Veri Zarflama Analizi İle Ölçülmesi: 2008-2013. *Sosyal Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 16(32), 1-15.
- Çinko, M. ve Avcı, E. (2008). CAMELS dereceleme sistemi ve Türk ticari bankacılık sektöründe başarısızlık tahmini. *BDDK Bankacılık ve Finansal Piyasalar Dergisi*, 2(2), 25-48.
- Dash, M. ve Das, A. (2010). A CAMELS Analysis of the Indian Banking Industry. *Global Business Review*, 11, 257-280.
- Doğan, M. ve Yıldız, F. (2016). A Comparative Study of The Financial Structures of Banks in Turkey and Kyrgyzstan. *Niğde Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 9(2), 53-60.
- Emir, M. ve Çizgici-Akyüz, G. (2018). Türkiye’deki mevduat bankalarının finansal performans değerlendirmesi: CAMELS yaklaşımı. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 8(15), 7-26.
- Ege, İ., Topaloğlu, E. ve Karakozak, Ö. (2015). CAMELS Performans Değerleme Modeli: Türkiye’deki Mevduat Bankaları Üzerine Ampirik Bir Uygulama. *Niğde Üniversitesi İktisadi Ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8(4), 109-126.
- Gökbunar, R., Yıldırım, M. ve Koç, Ö. E. (2016). Türk Cumhuriyetlerde Finansal Regülasyon Uygulamalarının Değerlendirilmesi. *TİSK Akademi*, 11(21), 88-107.
- Güleç, M., Hazar, A. ve Babuşçu, Ş. (2021). Türkiye’de sistemik önemli bankaların CAMELS analizi. *Bankacılık ve Sermaye Piyasası Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(11), 1-19.
- Gümüş, F. B. ve Nalbantoğlu, Ö. (2015). Türk Bankacılık Sektörünün CAMELS Analizi Yöntemiyle 2002-2013 Yılları Arasında Performans Analizi. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 17(2).

- Karaçor, Z. Ö., Mangır, F., Kodaz, Ş. S. ve Kartal, M. (2017). Kamusal Ve Özel Sermayeli Bankaların CAMELS Performans Analizi: Türkiye Örneği. *İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 4(2 (Icefm 2017 Özel Sayısı)), 47-65.
- Kırgız Cumhuriyeti Ulusal İstatistik Komitesi, 2021.
- Lee, C. Y. ve Turgut, M. (2008). Transition Economy and its Implications on the Kyrgyz Business Environment: Analysis and Recommendations. *Journal of International Management*, 177.
- Majumder T.H. ve Rahman M.M. (2016). A CAMEL Model Analysis of Selected Banks in Bangladesh. *International Journal of Business and Technopreneurship*, 6(2), 233 – 266.
- Mogilevskii, R. (2019). Kyrgyzstan and the Belt and Road Initiative. University of Central Asia–Institute of Public Policy and Administration (IPPA) Working Paper, (50).
- NBKR, Bulletin of the NBKR, 2009-2018; NBKR, Annual Reports for 2009-2018; NBKR, Banking Statistics, www.nbkr.kg
- Özgür, E. (2021). Kalkınma ve yatırım bankalarının CAMELS analizi yöntemiyle finansal performanslarının değerlendirilmesi. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 13(4), 3206-3221.
- Roman, A. ve Şargu, A. C. (2013). Analysing the financial soundness of the commercial banks in Romania: an approach based on the camels framework. *Procedia economics and finance*, 6, 703-712.
- Ruziev, K. ve Majidov, T. (2013). Differing effects of the global financial crisis on the Central Asian countries: Kazakhstan, the Kyrgyz republic and Uzbekistan. *Europe-Asia Studies*, 65(4), 682-716.
- Sağlam, A. (2022). “Kırgızistan Bankacılık Sektörü”, Dünya Bankacılığı “Ülke Uygulamaları”, Editör: Şenol Babuşçu, Akademi Yayınevi, Ankara.
- Sakarya, Ş. (2010). CAMELS Derecelendirme Sistemine Göre İMKB’deki Yerli ve Yabancı Sermayeli Bankaların Karşılaştırmalı Analizi. *Akademik Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi (Akad)*, 7-21.
- Şen, A. ve Solak, S. (2011). Ticari bankacılık sektörünün camels analizi: Türkiye örneği, *Finans Politik ve Ekonomik Yorumlar Dergisi*, 48(554), s. 51-70.
- Vorobey, Y. (2015). Commercial banking in Kyrgyzstan. *Central Asia Economic Papers*, 13, 1-9.
- Teodoru, I. R. ve Blancher, N. R. (2020). What Drives Bank Lending Spreads and Collateral Requirements in the Kyrgyz Republic. *IMF Working Papers*, 2020(186).
- Yuksel, S., Dincer, H. ve Hacıoğlu, U. (2015). CAMELS-based determinants for the credit rating of Turkish deposit banks. *International Journal of Finance & Banking Studies (2147-4486)*, 4(4), 1-17.
- World Economic Forum, The Global Competitiveness Report 2018.
- World Development Indicators, [Worldbank](https://data.worldbank.org/)

FINANSAL İNOVASYONUN BİR BOYUTU OLARAK DİJİTAL BANKACILIĞIN GELİŞİMİ

Eda Ayvacık

Selçuk Yalçın

GİRİŞ

Bilgi çağı olarak adlandırılan yaşadığımız dönemde dijitalleşmenin hem bireyleri hem de kurumları etkisi altına aldığı kuşku götürmez bir gerçektir. Bu durum bireysel olarak her yaş gurubundaki bireyleri farklı şekilde etkilediği gibi kurumları ve sektörleri de bireylere benzer şekilde etkisi altına almıştır. Meydana gelen değişiklikler bazı sektörleri öncelikli ve hızla etkisi altına alsada zamanla genele yayılmıştır. Dijital dönüşüm sektörlerin özellikle iş yapış süreçlerini etkilemiştir. Otomasyon ve yapay zekâya dayalı sistemler gerçek hayatta yapılmakta olan işlemlerin sanal ortamlara taşınmasını sağlamıştır. Bu hızlı değişim ve dönüşümden etkilenen sektörlerin başında ise hiç şüphesiz bankacılık gelmektedir. Finansal teknolojilerin inovatif biçimde ilerlemesi bu etkilenmenin derecesini artırmış dijital bankacılık veya e-bankacılık diye adlandırılan yepyeni kavramların literatüre girmesini sağlamıştır. Bankacılık sektörü, özellikle teknolojik inovasyonları iş süreçlerine hızlıca adapte etme açısından diğer sektörlerle nazaran ön sıralardadır. Ayrıca mevcut gelişmelerden ötürü sektörde rekabet artmış hatta bu rekabete sektörde hizmet veren diğer finansal kurumlarda dâhil olmuştur. Bu gelişmelerden dolayı bankalar geleneksel bankacılık anlayışında yeniliğe gitmek zorunda kalmış, dijital teknolojilerin sağladığı imkânlar doğrultusunda hizmet şartlarında müşterilerin lehine değişikliklere gitmişlerdir. Yapılan bu değişiklikler ise müşteriler nezdinde olumlu karşılınıp müspet geri dönüşler alınmasını sağlamıştır. Bu ise hem bankaları hem de diğer finansal kuruluşları dijital bankacılık hizmetlerini daha da çok geliştirmeye sevk etmiştir. Bu yenilikler her iki tarafında lehine dönüşümler yaratmaktadır. Bankalar yeni teknolojileri bünyelerine adapte etmek için birtakım maliyetlere katlanmak zorunda kalsalar da en nihayetinde

KAYNAKÇA

- Akkaya, M. (2022). *Dijital Finans*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, Yayın No:4300, 1. Basım, Ankara.
- Akpınar, H. (1993). *Daha Hızlı Daha Güçlü Daha Yüksek*. TBB Yayınları Yayın No:172, Ankara.
- Arabacı, İ. B. ve Polat, M. (2013). Dijital Yerliler, Dijital Göçmenler ve Sınıf Yönetimi. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 12(47), 11-20.
- Bakırtaş, T. ve Ustaömer, K. (2019). Türkiye'nin Bankacılık Sektöründe Dijitalleşme Olgusu. *Ekonomi, İşletme ve Yönetim Dergisi*, 3(1), 1-24.
- Bal, E. (2020). Akıllı Cep Telefonu Bağımlılığı: Kişilik Özellikleri ve Kullanım Örüntülerinin Etkinliği Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *Erciyes İletişim Dergisi*, 7(1), 369-394.
- Bayraklı, M. (2022). *Dijital Bankacılık Hizmetlerinin Bankaların Finansal Performansına Etkileri* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Karabük Üniversitesi, Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü.
- BDDK. (2021). Banka Denetleme ve Düzenleme Kurumu. *TBS Temel Gösterge Raporu*. https://www.bddk.org.tr/ContentBddk/dokuman/veri_0014_46.pdf [Erişim Tarihi: 15.01.2023].
- Bulut, E. ve Akyüz Çizgici, G. (2020). Türkiye'de Dijital Bankacılık ve Ekonomik Büyüme İlişkisi. *Marmara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 42(2), 223-246 DOI: 10.14780.muiibd.854325.
- Bulunmaz, B. (2016). Gelişen Teknolojiyle Birlikte Değişen Pazarlama Yöntemleri ve Dijital Pazarlama. *TRT Akademi*, 1(2), 351-365.
- Çizmecici, B. ve Göver, İ. H. (2020). Toplumlarda Fiziksel Paradan Dijital Paraya Geçiş: Bitcoin Örneği. *Sivas Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 21(2), 310-333. DOI: 10.37880/cumuiibf.672433.
- Daniel, E. (1999). Provision of electronic banking in the UK and the Republic of Ireland. *International Journal of Bank Marketing*, 17(2): 72-83.
- Deitel, H.M., Deitel, P.J. ve Steinbuhler, K. (2000). *E-Business and E-Commerce For Managers*. Prentice Hall, New Jersey.
- Dermine, J. (2017). Digital Disruption and Bank Lending, European Economy – Banks, *Regulation, and the Real Sector*, (2): 63-76.
- Eğmir, R. T. ve Sağbaş, İ. (2021). ATM Bankacılık Sistemi ve Regülasyon Faaliyetleri. *Gümrük Ticaret Dergisi*, 8(24), 24-36.
- Erden, B. ve Topal, B. (2021). Türkiye'de ve Dünyada İslami Fintek sektörünün gelişimi. *Ardahan Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 3(1), 69-75.
- Eskicümalı, A. ve Kol, Y. (2019). Dijital Medya ve Din. *The Online Journal of Communication and Media*, 12-19.
- Geray, H. (2003). *İletişim ve Teknoloji*. Ankara: Ütopya Yayınevi.
- Haberli, M. (2019). Dijital Çağda Din ve Dindarlığın Dönüşümü. *Medya ve Din Araştırma Dergisi*, 307-315.

- Horvitz, P. M. (1996). Preserving Competition in Electronic Home Banking. *Journal of Money, Credit and Banking*, 28(4), Part 2: Payment Systems Research and Public Policy Risk, Efficiency, and Innovation, 971-974.
- Işın, F. B. (2006). Teknoloji Araçlarının Bankacılık Sektöründe Uygulanabilir ve Türkiye'deki Bu Doğrultudaki Bankacılık Uygulamalarının Değerlendirilmesi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 107-120.
- Işkın, S. A. (2012). *Elektronik Bankacılık Hizmetleri ve Denetim*. İstanbul: İstanbul Ticaret Odası.
- Kalaycı, C. (2013). Dijital Bölünme, Dijital Yoksulluk ve Uluslararası Ticaret. *Ankara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 27(3), 145-162.
- Kansu, M. (2000). Telefon Bankacılığı. *Banka ve Para Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 10, 36.
- Korkmaz, S. ve Gövdeli, Y. E. (2004). Türk Bankacılığında Alternatif Dağıtım Kanalları ve Ürünleri ile Bunların Gelişiminde ve Pazarlanmasında Eğitimin Önemi. *Gazi Üniversitesi Endüstriyel Sanatlar Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 1-12.
- Kurnia, S., Peng, F. ve Liu, Y.R. (2010). Understanding the Adoption of Electronic Banking in China. *Proceedings of the 43rd Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences*, 1-10.
- Kurt, A. A., Günüç, S. ve Ersoy, M. (2013). Dijitalleşmede Son Durum: Dijital Yerli, Dijital Göçmen ve Dijital Göçebe. *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, 46(1), 1-22.
- Mattila, M. ve Suoranta, M. (2004). Mobile Banking and Consumer Behaviour: New Insights Into The Diffusion Pattern. *Journal of Financial Services Marketing*, 8(4),354-366.
- Noyan, E. ve Gavcar, E. (2020). Dijital Bankacılıkta Müşteri Memnuniyetinin Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemleri ile Değerlendirilmesi. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2349-2363.
- OECD. (2015). Addressing the Tax Challenges of the Diital Economy, Action1-2015 Final Report. https://read.oecdilibrary.org/taxation/addressing-the-tax-challenges-of-the-digital-economy-action-1-2015-finaport_9789264241046-en#page1 [Erişim Tarihi: 20.03.2023].
- Osho, G.S. (2008). How technology is breaking traditional barriers in the banking industry: Evidence from financial management perspective. *European Journal of Economics, Finance and Administrative Sciences*, (11), 15-21.
- Özer, Ö. (2016). Dijital Bankacılık Nedir?. Nisan 2016. <http://ozgurfinans.com/dijitalbankaciliknedir/>
- Öztürk, Ş. (2020). Dijital Kültürde Gazetecilerin Kimlikleri ve Alandaki Konumu. *Yeni Medya*, 1-17.
- Savaş, Ö., Molu, F., Atlı, M. ve Yazıcı, H. (2014). Bankacılık Sektöründe Kullanıcı Deneyimi Araştırması: Dijital Şube, XTM. XVI. *Akademik Bilişim Konferansı*, Mersin Üniversitesi, Mersin.
- Sayar, K. (2016). Dijital Toplum. *TRT Akademi*, 1(2), 762-775.
- Schindler, J. (2017). FinTech and Financial Innovation: Drivers and Depth. *Finance and Economics Discussion Series* 2017-081. Washington: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, <https://doi.org/10.17016/FEDS.2017.081>.

- Takan, M. ve Boyacıođlu, M. A. (2018). *Bankacılık Teori, Uygulama ve Yöntem*. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık., Ankara.
- Tombul, I. (2020). Argümantif Yaklaşımla Dijital Yerliler ve Dijital Göçmenleri Tartışmak. *Ege Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Yeni Düşünceler Hakemliđi E-Derisi*, 139.
- Uçar, M., Canlitepe, F., Güngör, M. ve Atamer, M.A. (2021). *Dijital Bankacılık: Dünü, Bugünü Ve Geleceđi*, 750. Yıl Hünkâr Hacı Bektaş Veli Anma Ve Armađan Kitabı Cilt I, Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi Yayınları No: 32
- Zeybek, H. (2018). Dijital Bankacılık. *Mali Çözüm*, 28(150), 79-107.

ASYA'DA YÜKSELEN İKİ GÜÇ: ÇİN VE HİNDİSTAN'IN KALKINMA SÜREÇLERİNİN KARŞILAŞTIRILMASI⁶

Atila Er

Yakup Koray Duman

GİRİŞ

Kalkınma süreci basit tanımı ile mevcut durumdan daha ileri bir duruma gelinmesidir. Her ülkenin kalkınma süreci birbirinden farklılık göstermektedir. Bir kalkınma modeli bir devletin gelişmesine fayda sağlarken, aynı model başka bir devletin gelişmesine olumlu bir katkı sağlamayabilir.

Günümüzde kalkınma konusunda yakaladıkları ivme ve geldikleri süreçte uyguladıkları kalkınma modelleri ile dikkatleri üzerlerine toplayan ülkelerin başında Çin ve Hindistan gelmektedir. Öyle ki pek çok kaynakta bu iki ülkeden “yükselen güçler” şeklinde sıklıkla bahsedilmektedir. Yapılan araştırmalara bakıldığında bu iki ülkenin birbirlerinden farklı kalkınma yaklaşımlarına sahip oldukları fakat ekonomik kalkınma açısından ciddi bir seviyeye geldikleri görülmektedir. Kısaca iki devletin temel olarak kalkınma yaklaşımlarına bakıldığında Hindistan'ın ekonomik kalkınmasında devletin belirleyici rolünün daha kısıtlı olduğu ve Hindistan'da özel sektör yatırımlarına daha fazla ağırlık verildiği görülmektedir. Çin'de ise devletin denetiminde bir piyasa ekonomisi hâkim olmakla beraber, devletin bilinçli yol göstericiliği, tasarruf politikaları ve teşvik politikaları sayesinde teknolojik alandaki yatırımlara ağırlık verilerek gelişme kaydedilmiştir denilebilir.

6 Bu çalışma, Akdeniz Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İktisat Ana Bilim Dalı'nda, Atila ER tarafından hazırlanan ve 2018 yılında kabul edilen “Kalkınma süreçlerine farklı yaklaşımlar: Çin ve Hindistan deneyimlerinin karşılaştırmalı analizi” konulu yüksek lisans tezinden türetilmiştir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akyüz, A. (2007). *Soğuk Savaş Sonrası Hindistan'ın Avrasya Jeopolitiğindeki Yeri*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Isparta.
- Atağenç, Ö. (2012). “Çin ve Hindistan’ın Deniz Stratejisi ve Hint Okyanusu’nda Güç Mücadelesi”. *Bilge Strateji*, 4(6): 135-166.
- Aydın, K. (2010). “BRIC Ülkeleri ve Hindistan”. *Büyüteç Dergisi*, 63-74.
- Çelebi, S. (2009). *Hindistan: Güney Asya'nın Güncel Jeopolitiği Bağlamında Uluslararası Politika-kada Mevcut ve Muhtemel Yeri*. Doktora Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Demirtepe, M. T. ve Özertem, H. S. (2013). “Yükselen Tehdit Karşısında Çin'in Yumuşak Güç Siyaseti.” *Bilgi Dergisi*, (65): 95-118.
- Deniz, Y. (2014). “Çin'in ekonomik Dönüşümü ve Üçüncü Dünya”. *Barış Araştırmaları ve Çatışma Çözümleri Dergisi*, 2(2): 64-80.
- Ekrem, N. H. (2006). “Çin ile Hindistan'ın Savaşsız Mücadelesi”, *Strateji Strateji*, Sayı: 108.
- Öz, S. (2007). *Küresel Rekabette Yeni Bir Güç: Hindistan*. TÜSİAD-Sabancı Üniversitesi Rekabet Forumu. İstanbul.
- Özkul, M. F. (2011). *Dünya Ekonomisinde Değişen Dengeler ve Yükselen Ekonomilerin Artan Önemi*. Doktora Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Pekcan, C. (2016). “Güney Çin Denizi Sorunu Çerçevesinde Çin-Hindistan İlişkileri”. *ÇOMÜ Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 1(1): 19-32.
- Şaf, M. Y. (2015). *Bilgi ve İletişim Teknolojileri Sektörünün Makroekonomik Etkileri: Uluslararası Karşılaştırma ve Türkiye Değerlendirmesi*. Uzmanlık Tezi, T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı, Bilgi Toplumu Dairesi Başkanlığı.
- Şimşek, A. (2011). *Soğuk Savaş'tan Günümüze Yükselen Hindistan ve Dış Politikası*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Çanakkale.
- T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı. (2017). “Dünya Ekonomisindeki Son Gelişmeler Bülteni”. *Ekonomik Modeller ve Stratejik Araştırmalar Genel Müdürlüğü*, Sayı: 47, 15 Temmuz-15 Ekim 2017.
- Tezel, T. (2010). *Az Gelişmiş Ülkelerde Kalkınmayı Etkileyen Faktörler ve Eğitimin Kalkınma Üzerindeki Etkileri*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Yeşilkaya, M. (2017). “Sürdürülebilir Kalkınmada Dış Ticaretin Yeri ve Önemi: Türkiye ve BRIC Ülkelerinin Karşılaştırmalı Analizi”. *International Journal of Academic Value Studies*, 3(13): 67-84.
- Yıldırım, M. ve Örnek, İ. (2012). *Walt Whitman Rostow'un Kalkınma Aşamaları Yaklaşımına Göre Gaziantep Ekonomisinin İncelenmesi*. Türkiye Ekonomi Kurumu Yayını.
- Yıldız, İ. (2015). *İnsani Gelişme ve İnsani Yoksulluk Bağlamında İnsani Gelişme Endeksi: Gelişmiş ve Gelişmekte Olan Ülkeler ile Türkiye Karşılaştırması*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

- Yılmaz, B. (2015). “Muhteşem Hindistan: Abartılmış Bir Başarının Öyküsü mü?”. F. Şenses, Z. Öniş, ve C. Bakır (Ed.). *Ülke Deneyimleri Işığında Küresel Kriz ve Yeni Ekonomik Düzen*. İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul, s. 361-373
- Yılmaz, İ. (2012). *Çin Ekonomisinde Büyümenin Dinamikleri*. Türkiye Ekonomi Kurumu Yayını.
- Yılmaz, Z. ve Danişoğlu, F. (2017). “Ekonomik Kalkınmada Beşeri Sermayenin Rolü ve Türkiye’de Beşeri Kalkınmanın Görünümü Olarak İnsani Gelişim Endeksi”. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (51): 117-147.
- Yüce, M. (2014). *Çin-Hindistan İlişkilerinin Çatışma ve İş Birliği Teorileri Açısından Analizi (1990-2013)*. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Harp Akademileri Stratejik Araştırmalar Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

İnternet Kaynakları

- Atağenç, Ö. (2012). “Pasifik Sularındaki Bermuda Şeytan Üçgeni: ABD-Çin-Hindistan”. *BİLGESAM*, http://www.bilgesam.org/incele/133/-pasifik-sularindaki-bermuda-seytan-ucgeni--abd-cin-hindistan/#.WrYz_C5uaUl,. (erişim tarihi: 10.03.2018).
- Ekrem, E. (2010). “Hindistan-Japonya Güvenlik İş birliği ve Çin: Hindistan’ın Güvenlik Tehdit Algılaması”. *Stratejik Düşünce Enstitüsü*, <http://sde.org.tr/tr/authordetail/hindistan-japonya-guvenlik-ismirligi-ve-cin-hindistanin-guvenlik-tehdit-algilamasi/124>. (erişim tarihi: 16.03.2018).
- Ekrem, E. (2015). “Yükselen Çin’e Karşı ABD’nin Hindistan Kozu”. *Stratejik Düşünce Enstitüsü*, <http://www.sde.org.tr/tr/newsdetail/yukselen-cine-karsi-abdnin-hindistan-kozu/4265>. (erişim tarihi: 05.03.2018).
- <http://www.ozelburoistihbarat.com/Content/images/archieve/milli-savunma-dosyasi-dunya-nin-en-guclu-ordulari-2016-6850df14-208e-4bbb-b297-23a31bdeaf17.pdf>. (erişim tarihi: 23.03.2018).
- <https://asam.org.tr/yukselen-bir-hindistanin-statu-arayislari-ve-bu-duruma-cinin-tepkisi/>. (erişim tarihi: 20.03.2018).
- <https://www.capital.com.tr/yonetim/liderlik/cin-hindistan-ikinin-gucu>. (erişim tarihi: 18.03.2018).
- Karadağ, H. (2017). “Çin Kurtuluş Ordusu (PLA) ve Çin’in Askerî Gücü Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme”. *TYB Akademi*, <http://www.tyb.org.tr/haluk-karadag-cin-kurtulus-ordusu-pla-ve-cinin-askeri-gucu-uzerine-bir-degerlendirme-31496h.htm>. (erişim tarihi: 18.03.2018).
- Küresel Rekabetçilik Endeksi Raporu (2018). <http://www.adaso.org.tr/WebDosyalar/K%C3%9C-RESEL%20REKABET%C3%87%C4%B0L%C4%B0K%20ENDEKS%C4%B0%20RAPO-RU%2004.01.2018.pdf>. (erişim tarihi: 25. 02. 2018)
- Sarılioğlu, İ. (2015). Hindistan Çin İlişkilerinin Bugünü ve Yarını”. <http://www.ayk.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2015/01/SARIAL%C4%B0O%C4%9ELU-%C4%B0r%C5%9Fat-H%C4%B0ND%C4%B0STAN-%C3%87%C4%B0N-%C4%B0L%C4%B0C5%9EK%C4%B0LER%C4%B0N%C4%B0N-BUG%C3%9CN%C3%9C-VE-YARINI.pdf>. (erişim tarihi: 23.02.2018).
- T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı. (2018). “Hindistan-Genel Ekonomik Durum”. <https://www.ekonomi.gov.tr/portal/faces/home/disliiskiler/ulkeler/ulke-detay/Hindistan/html-viewer-ulkeler;jsessionid>. (erişim tarihi: 27.02.2018).

E-TİCARETTE İLETİŞİM KANALLARININ TÜKETİCİ DAVRANIŞLARINA ETKİLERİ

Dr. Fahrettin Kayan



E-Ticarette İletişim Kanallarının Tüketici Davranışlarına Etkileri

Dr. Fahrettin Kayan

Yayın No.: 1645
ISBN: 978-625-398-609-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-608-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ağustos 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seval Sezer -seval@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Kayan, Fahrettin.

E-Ticarette İletişim Kanallarının Tüketici Davranışlarına Etkileri/Fahrettin Kayan

1. Basım, XVI + 110 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-609-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-608-7

1. İletişim 2. E-ticaret 3. Tüketici Davranışı

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi/Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
TABLolar DİZİNİ	ix
ŞEKİLLER DİZİNİ.....	xi
GRAFİKLER DİZİNİ	xiii
KISALTMALAR DİZİNİ.....	xv
GİRİŞ.....	1

1. BÖLÜM

İLETİŞİM KANALLARI VE GELİŞEN YENİ İLETİŞİM KANALLARI KAPSAMINDA ELEKTRONİK TİCARET	3
1.1. İletişim ve İletişim Kanalları	3
1.1.1. İletişim Kavramı ve Süreci	4
1.1.2. İletişim Kanalları.....	5
1.1.2.1. Geleneksel İletişim Kanalları.....	6
1.1.2.1.1. Televizyon.....	6
1.1.2.1.2. Radyo.....	7
1.1.2.1.3. Basılı Medya.....	8
1.1.2.1.4. Açık Hava Panoları/Reklamcılığı.....	9
1.1.2.2. Yeni Nesil İletişim Kanalları	10
1.1.2.2.1. İnternet.....	10
1.1.2.2.2. Sosyal Ağlar.....	11
1.1.2.2.3. Dijital Pazarlama Stratejileri	12
1.1.2.2.4. Etkileyici (Influencer) Bireyler Pazarlaması.....	15
1.2. İletişim Kanallarının Kullanımının İşletmeler İçin Önemi	16
1.3. Teknolojik Gelişmelerin E-Ticaret İşletmelerinin Yönetimine Etkileri	17
1.3.1. Elektronik Ticaret Kavramı.....	18
1.3.2. E-Ticaretin Gelişimi.....	19

1.3.2.1. E-Ticaretin Dünyadaki Gelişimi.....	20
1.3.2.2. E-Ticaretin Türkiye'deki Gelişimi	21
1.3.3. E-Ticaretin Özellikleri	24
1.3.4. E-Ticaretin İşletmeler Açısından Avantaj ve Dezavantajları	26
1.3.4.1. E-Ticaretin İşletmeler Açısından Avantajları	26
1.3.4.2. E-Ticaretin İşletmeler Açısından Dezavantajları.....	26
1.3.5. E-Ticaret Türleri	28
1.3.5.1. İşletmeden İşletmeye E-Ticaret (Business to Business/B2B). 28	
1.3.5.2. İşletmeden Müşteriye E-Ticaret (Business to Consumer/B2C). 28	
1.3.5.3. Tüketiciden Tüketicie E-Ticaret (Consumer to Consumer/ C2C)	28
1.3.5.4. Tüketiciden İşletmeye E-Ticaret (Consumer to Business/C2B). 29	
1.3.5.5. İşletmeden Devlet Sektörüne E-Ticaret (Business to Government/B2G).....	29
1.3.5.6. Dijitalleşmenin Pazarlama Anlayışına Etkileri.....	29

2. BÖLÜM

GELENEKSEL İLETİŞİM VE YENİ İLETİŞİM KANALLARI AÇISINDAN TÜKETİCİ DAVRANIŞLARI	31
2.1. Tüketim ve Tüketici Kavramları	31
2.2. Tüketici Davranışları	32
2.3. İletişim Kanalları Açısından Tüketici Davranış Modelleri.....	32
2.3.1. Klasik Davranış Modelleri	33
2.3.1.1. Marshall'ın Ekonomik Modeli.....	33
2.3.1.2. Pavlov Modeli.....	34
2.3.1.3. Veblen Modeli	35
2.3.2. Modern Davranış Modelleri.....	36
2.3.2.1. Engel–Kollat–Blackweel Modeli.....	36
2.3.2.2. Howard–Sheth Modeli	38
2.3.2.3. Nicosia Modeli.....	39
2.4. Tüketici Davranışlarını Etkileyen Faktörler	41
2.4.1. Kişisel Faktörler.....	41
2.4.2. Sosyokültürel Faktörler.....	41

2.4.3. Psikolojik Faktörler.....	43
2.5. Çevrim İçi Tüketici Satın Alma Karar Süreci	44
2.5.1. İhtiyacın Belirlenmesi	45
2.5.2. Bilginin Aranması.....	45
2.5.3. Seçeneklerin Değerlendirilmesi.....	46
2.5.4. Satın Alma Kararının Verilmesi ve Satın Alma.....	46
2.5.6. Satın Alma Sonrası Davranışlar	46
2.6. Çocukların Alışveriş Desteği	47

3. BÖLÜM

E-TİCARET İŞLETMELERİNDE İLETİŞİM KANALLARI KULLANIMI VE BİR ARAŞTIRMA.....	49
3.1. Araştırmanın Amacı ve Önemi	49
3.2. Araştırma Yöntemi.....	50
3.3. Araştırmanın Modeli ve Hipotezleri	51
3.4. Veri Toplama Araçları	53
3.5. Araştırmanın Evreni ve Örneklemi	55
3.6. Veri Toplama ve Değerlendirme Süreci.....	55
3.7. Demografik Bilgiler	56
3.8. Ölçeklere Yönelik Açıklayıcı Faktör Analizleri (AFA).....	57
3.8.1. Çevrim İçi Alışveriş Davranışı (CAD) Ölçeği'ne Yönelik AFA Analizi	57
3.8.2. Tüketici Güveni Ölçeği (GUV) Ölçeği'ne Yönelik AFA Analizi	58
3.8.3. Geleneksel İletişim Kanalları (GİK) Ölçeği'ne Yönelik AFA Analizi	59
3.8.4. Yeni Nesil İletişim Kanalları (YİK) Ölçeği'ne Yönelik AFA Analizi ..	60
3.8.5. Risk Ölçeği'ne Yönelik AFA Analizi	62
3.9. Ölçeklere Yönelik Doğrulamalı Faktör Analizleri (DFA).....	66
3.9.1. CAD Ölçeği'ne Yönelik DFA Analizi	67
3.9.2. GUV Ölçeği'ne Yönelik DFA Analizi.....	68
3.9.3. GİK Ölçeği'ne Yönelik DFA Analizi.....	68
3.9.4. YİK Ölçeği'ne Yönelik DFA Analizi	70
3.9.5. Risk Ölçeği'ne Yönelik DFA Analizi	71
3.10. Ölçeklere ve Alt Boyutlarına Yönelik Güvenirlilik Analizi.....	72
3.11. Ölçeklere ve Alt Boyutlarına Yönelik Normallik Analizi	73
3.12. Hipotezlere Yönelik Aracılık ve Etki Analizleri	74

3.12.1. GİK→GUV→CAD Modeline Yönelik Aracılık Analizi.....	74
3.12.2. YİK→GUV→CAD Modeline Yönelik Aracılık Analizi.....	75
3.12.3. RİSK→GUV→CAD Modeline Yönelik Aracılık Analizi.....	77
3.13. Hipotezlere Yönelik Fark Analizleri	78
3.13.1. Cinsiyet Değişkeni İle İlgili Fark Analizi.....	78
3.13.2. Yaş Değişkeni İle İlgili Fark Analizi.....	79
3.13.3. Eğitim Değişkeni İle İlgili Fark Analizi.....	81
3.13.4. Gelir Değişkeni İle İlgili Fark Analizi	83
SONUÇ VE ÖNERİLER.....	87
KAYNAKÇA.....	93
EKLER	105
Ek 1.	105
Ek 2.	105
Ek 3.	106
Ek 4.	106
Ek 5.	107
Ek 6.	107
Ek 7.	108
Ek 8.	108
Ek 9.	109

KAYNAKÇA

- ABD Adalet Bakanlığı [Department of Justice, U.S. Attorney's Office], (2018), *William McFarland Sentenced To 6 Years In Prison In Manhattan Federal Court For Engaging In Multiple Fraudulent Schemes And Making False Statements To A Federal Law Enforcement Agent*. <https://www.justice.gov/usao-sdny/pr/william-mcfarland-sentenced-6-years-prison-manhattan-federal-court-engaging-multiple> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Abdüsselam, M., Burnaz, E. , Ayyıldız, H. & Demir, İ. (2016). *Web Teknolojilerinin E-Ticaret Ortamlarında Kullanımı ile İlgili İçerik Analizi: Türkiye'deki İlk 500 E-Ticaret Sitesi*. Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 5 (10) , 263-284.
- Ahmed, R. R., (2015), *Influence of lifestyle and cultural values on impulse buying behavior*. SSRN Electronic Journal, 10, 30–38.
- Alam, M. H., (2019), *Impact of E-Trade:: From International Trade Law Perspective*. *European Journal of Engineering and Technology Research*, 4(9), 174-176.
- Altınparmak, S., vd., . (2018), *The Measurement Of Consumption and Saving Habits of the Children Between the Ages Oof 6-10: The Case of Eskişehir*. *Karadeniz*, 39, 189-221.
- Anonim, (2017), *Business Communication for Success*: GVSU Edition. Grand Valley State University Libraries. <https://scholarworks.gvsu.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1013&context=books> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Aydın, S., Derer, E., (2015), *E-Ticarette Güven Unsurunun Müşterilerin Satın Alma Davranışlarına Olan Etkisi*: Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Öğrencileri Üzerine Bir Araştırma, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi Yıl: 2015/1, Sayı:21
- Ayyapparajan, R. A., Sabeena, M. S., (2022), *Impact of Artificial Intelligence in e-Commerce*. *Journal of University of Shanghai for Science and Technology*, 24(8), 315-321.
- Bai, W., vd., (2021), *The role of business and social networks in the effectual internationalization: Insights from emerging market SMEs*. *Journal of Business Research*, 129, 96-109.
- Bara, A., vd., (2021), *The Effectiveness of Advertising Marketing in Print Media during the Covid 19 Pandemic in the Mandailing Natal Region*. *Budapest International Research and Critics Institute-Journal (BIRCI-Journal)*, 4(1), 879-886.
- Baron, M., Kenny D. A., (1986), *The moderator-mediator variable distinction in social psychological research: Conceptual, Strategic and Statistical Considerations*, *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 51 (6), 1173-1182.

- Bauboniené, Ž., Gulevičiūtė, G., (2015), *E-Commerce factors influencing consumers' online shopping decision*. Social Technologies, 5(1), 74–81.
- Bayır, T., (2021), *COVID-19 (Koronavirüs) Salgını Sürecinde Mobil Ödeme Sistemlerinin Algılanan Risk, Algılanan Güven Ve Kullanma Niyeti Üzerine Bir Araştırma*, İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi 13(3), 2272-2288
- Baytürk, N., (2021), *Algılanan Değer Ve Algılanan Riskin İnternette Tatil Satın Alma Kararına Etkisi: Covid 19 Pandemi Süreci Örneği*, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Karabük Üniversitesi
- Belov, A., Abramov, Y., (2020, Eylül), *Approach for Increasing the Adaptability of Digital Outdoor Advertising*. İçinde 2020 IEEE International IOT, Electronics and Mechatronics Conference (IEMTRONICS) (ss. 1-5). IEEE.
- Boiko, A., vd., (2019), *Information systems for supply chain management: uncertainties, risks and cyber security*. Procedia computer science, 149, 65-70.
- Boonlertvanich, K., (2019), *Service quality, satisfaction, trust, and loyalty: the moderating role of mainbank and wealth status*. International Journal of Bank Marketing, 37(1), 278–302.
- Bouwman, H., vd., (2018), *The Impact of Digitalization on Business Models*. Digital Policy, Regulation and Governance 20(2), 105–124.
- Brown, S., (2020), *MIT Sloan research about social media, misinformation, and elections*. <https://mitsloan.mit.edu/ideas-made-to-matter/mit-sloan-research-about-social-media-misinformation-and-elections> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Bulut, Z. A. , Öngören, B. & Engin, K. (2006). *Kobilerde Elektronik Ticaretin Kullanımı: İstanbul Örneği*. Doğu Üniversitesi Dergisi, 7 (2) , 150-161.
- Büyükbaykal, C. I., Cansabuncu, İ. A. (2020), *Türkiye’de Yeni Medya Ortamı ve Dijital Oyun Olgusu*. Yeni Medya Elektronik Dergi, 4(1), 1-9.
- Büyükköztürk, Ş., (2002), *Sosyal Bilimler İçin Veri Analizi El Kitabı*, Pegem Yayıncılık Ankara.
- Cardwell, S., (2014), *Television Amongst Friends: Medium, Art, Media*. Critical Studies in Television, 9(3), 6-21.
- Chaharsoughi, S. A., Yasory, T. H. (2012), Effect of sales promotion on consumer behavior based on culture. African Journal of Business Management, 6(1), 98-102.
- Chen, M., Bashir, R., (2022), *Role of e-commerce and resource utilization for sustainable business development: goal of economic recovery after Covid-19*. Economic Change and Restructuring, 1-23.
- Chen, S., (2006), *Machine-buried analysis of mixed consumption behavior*. Commer. Res., 17, 48–50.
- Cheung, M. F., To, W. M. (2019), *An extended model of value-attitude-behavior to explain Chinese consumers' green purchase behavior*. Journal of Retailing and Consumer Services, 50, 145-153.
- Clow, K.E., Baack, D. (2012), *Integrated Advertising, Promotion, and Marketing Communications*. 5th ed., Pearson Education Limited, England.

- Cochoy, F., vd., (2019), *The Ethno-Graphy of Prices: On the Fingers of the Invisible Hand (1922–1947)*. Organization, 26(4), 492–516.
- Colussi, J., Rocha, P. M. (2020), *Examining the journalistic genres hybridisation in content published by newspapers on Facebook live*. Journal of International Communication, 26(1), 20–35.
- Comegys, C., vd., (2006), *Longitudinal comparison of finnish and US online shopping behavior among university students: The five-stage buying decision process*. Journal of Targeting, Measurement and Analysis for Marketing, 14(4), 336-356.
- Constine, J., (2015), *Facebook Launches Messenger Platform for Content Tools and Chat with Businesses*. <https://techcrunch.com/2015/03/25/facebook-launches-messenger-platform-with-content-tools-and-chat-with-businesses/> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Crisell, A., (1994), *Understanding Radio (2nd ed.)*. Routledge, London and New York.
- Daniel, I. O. A., (2016), *Communication as Socio-cultural Meaning Exchange. The example of Richard Wright's Black Boy*. International Journal of Applied Linguistics and English Literature, 2(5):173-177.
- De Jans, S., vd., (2019a), *How an advertising disclosure alerts young adolescents to sponsored vlogs: the moderating role of a peerbased advertising literacy intervention through an informational vlog*. J. Advert. 47, 309–325.
- De Veirman, M. vd., (2017), *Marketing through Instagram influencers: the impact of number of followers and product divergence on brand attitude*. Int. J. Advert. 36, 798–828.
- Deloitte Insights, (2022), *2022 Küresel Pazarlama Trendleri Müşteri odaklılık ile büyümek*. <https://www2.deloitte.com/content/dam/Deloitte/tr/Documents/consulting/gmt/2022/2022-Kuresel-Pazarlama-Trendleri.pdf> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Dış Ticaret Müsteşarlığı, (2008), *ETDÇG RAPORU*. <https://ticaret.gov.tr/data/5b87dcea13b8761160fa1832/5ba2e8d35824ddbab72d6e6c477d8c80.pdf> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Donthu, N., vd., (1993), *Factors influencing recall of outdoor advertising*. Journal of Advertising Research, 33(3), 64-69.
- Dubovik, M.V. vd., (2017), *Modeling of the Deferred Demand on the Market of Household Appliances*. European Research Studies Journal, 20(2B), 149-161.
- Dudzik, J. vd., (2022), *Healthfulness of Online Grocery Shopping Behaviors: Analyzing Receipt Data From Low-Income Households With Children*. Current Developments in Nutrition, 6(Supplement_1), 107-107.
- Duran, G., (2017), *Kargo Hizmetlerinin Tüketici Davranışlarına Etkisi Üzerine Bir Uygulama*, Strategic Public Management Journal Sayı 3, Basım 5, S. 109-123
- eMarketer. (2019). *Digital Ad Fraud 2019*. <https://web.archive.org/web/20190824032234/%20https://www.emarketer.com/content/digital-ad-fraud-2019> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Engel, F. E. vd., (1978), *Consumer Behavior*. Hinsdale: Dryden-Press.
- Engel, J. vd., (1986), *Consumer Behavior*; CBS College Publishing: New York, NY,

- E-ticaret Bilgi Platformu, (2022), *İstatistikler*. (USA) <https://www.eticaret.gov.tr/istatistikler> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- E-Ticaret Sektöründe Son Dönemde Yaşanan Gelişmeler İktisadi Araştırmalar Bölümü Sektör Raporları
- Ezam, Q. vd., (2018), *HR personnels perception for the importance and success of social networking sites integration in recruitment*. International Journal of Experiential Learning ve Case Studies, 3(2), 189-203.
- Farley, S. D., (2021), *Introduction to the special issue on emotional expression beyond the face: On the importance of multiple channels of communication and context*. Journal of Nonverbal Behavior, 45(4), 413-417.
- Feng, H. vd., (2021), *Fault diagnosis of rotating machinery based on BN-1DCNN model*. Zhendong Yu Chongji/j Vib Shock 40(19), 302–308.
- Fernández, B. F., González, A. G., (2020), *Online Shopping Routines Among Chilean Children: Level Of Expansion And Main Causes*. Communication Today, 11(1), 126-139.
- Forbes, (2015), *FDA Admonishes Drug Maker Over Kim Kardashian Instagram Endorsement*. <https://www.forbes.com/sites/davidkroll/2015/07/31/the-kim-kardashian-endorsed-morning-sickness-drug-is-the-real-deal/?sh=6117b29b7ec1> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Gangeshwer, D. K., (2013), *E-Commerce or Internet marketing: A business review from Indian context*. International Journal of U- and e-Service, Science and Technology, 6(6), 187–194.
- George D., Mallery M. (2010), *SPSS for Windows Step by Step: A Simple Guide and Reference 17,0 Update*, 10. Ed. Boston: Pearson.
- Geysler, W., (2022), *The State of Influencer Marketing 2022: Benchmark Report*. <https://influencer-marketinghub.com/influencer-marketing-benchmark-report/> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Gönceç, Ö. E., (2003), *İnternet ve Türkiye'deki gelişimi*. İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi, (16), 1-12.
- Gripsrud, J., (1998), *Television, Broadcasting, Flow. İçinde Christine Geraghty and David Lusted (eds)*. The Television Studies Book, Arnold. (ss. 17–32).
- Guercini, S., vd., (2018), *New marketing in fashion e-commerce*. Journal of Global Fashion Marketing, 9(1), 1–8.
- Gurbanov, N., (2019), *Tüketicilerin satın alma karar süreci*. Turan: Stratejik Araştırmalar Merkezi, 11(42), 305-309.
- Gürbüz, S., Şahin, F., (2016), *Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yöntemleri*, Seçkin Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Gürbüz, S., Şahin, F., (2019), *Sosyal Bilimlerde Aracı, Düzenleyici ve Durumsal Etki Analizleri*, Seçkin Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Gürbüz, S., Şahin, F., (2021), *AMOS ile Yapısal Eşitlik Modellemesi Temel İlkeler ve Uygulamalı Analizler*, Seçkin Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Hagberg, J., Kjellberg, H., (2020), *Digitalized markets. Consumption Markets ve Culture*, 23(2), 97-109.

- Hagberg, J., vd., (2016), *The Digitalization of Retailing: An Exploratory Framework*. International Journal of Retail ve Distribution Management 44 (7), 694–712.
- Hayes, A. F., (2018), *Introduction to Mediation, Moderation and Conditional Process Analysis: A Regression-Based Approach*, 2. Edition, New York: The Guilford Press.
- Hirschmeier, S., vd., (2019), *Digital Transformation of Radio Broadcasting: An Exploratory Analysis of Challenges and Solutions for New Digital Radio Services*. Proceedings of the 52nd Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences (ss. 5017-5027).
- Howard, J. A., Sheth J. N., (1969). *The Theory of Buyer Behaviour*. J. Wiley and Sons, New York.
- Huang, M., vd., (2019), *Interest-driven outdoor advertising display location selection using mobile phone data*. IEEE access, 7,30878-30889.
- Huirong, J., (2014), *The study of dynamic effect relationships between the e-commerce, the logistics and economic growth based on the VAR model*. International Journal of U- and e-Service, Science and Technology, 7(3), 187–196.
- Işık Gültekin, S., (2023), *Sosyal Medya Reklamlarının Tüketicilerin Plansız Satın Alma Davranışına Etkisi*, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Karabük Üniversitesi
- Jadhav, A. B., (2021), *A Study of E-Commerce and Online Shopping*. Excel Journal of Engineering Technology and Management Science, 1(20), 1-8.
- Jamunadevi, C., vd., (2021, Şubat), *An empirical research on consumer online buying behaviour during the COVID-19 pandemic*. İçinde IOP Conference Series: Materials Science and Engineering, 1055(1), 1-9.
- Jankowski, N., vd., (1999). *Editorial*. New Media & Society, 1(1), 5–9.
- JCDecaux., (2022), *10 Reasons Why OOH Advertising Continues to Outperform*. <https://www.jedecaux.com/blog/10-reasons-why-ooh-advertising-continues-outperform> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Johnstone, L., Lindh, C., (2018), *The sustainability-age dilemma: a theory of (un) planned behaviour via influencers*. J. Consum. Behav. 17 (1), e127–e139.
- Karagöz, Y., (2021), *Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemleri*, 3. Basım, Atlas Akademik Basım Yayın Ltd. Şti., Ankara.
- Karataş, E., (2011), *Hedonic Consumption: Confirmation of the Scale and Analyzing the Effects of Demographic Factors and an Application in İzmir by Using Lisrel*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, İzmir.
- Karazijienė, Ž., Černikovaitė, M. E., (2022), *Assessment of e-trade in global environment*. 12th International Scientific Conference “Business and Management 2022”, May 12–13, 2022, Vilnius, Lithuania.
- Karimi, S., vd., (2018), *The impact of consumer archetypes on online purchase decision-making processes and outcomes: A behavioural process perspective*. Journal of Business Research, 91, 71-82.

- Keyes, C. R., (2014), *History Prints, Newspaper Advertisements, and Cultivating Citizen Consumers: Patriotism and Partisanship in Marketing Campaigns in the Era of the Revolution*. American Periodicals, 24(2), 145-185.
- Khan, A. G., (2016), *Electronic commerce: A study on benefits and challenges in an emerging economy*. Global Journal of Management and Business Research: Economics and Commerce, 16(1), 18-22.
- Khan, M. D., vd., (2014), *Growing importance of e-commerce in global market*. International Journal of Management Sciences, Research Academy of Social Sciences, 3(3), 147-151.
- Kim, Y. J., (2009), *A study on the global standards of the e-Trade process on the basis ebXML & web services*. Journal of Convergence Information Technology, 4(4).
- Ko, E., (2019), *Bridging Asia and the world: Global platform for the Interface between marketing and management*. Journal of Business Research, 99(3), 350-353.
- Kosmatos, E.A., vd., (2011), *Integrating RFIDs and Smart Objects into a Unified Internet of Things Architecture*. Advances in Internet of Things: Scientific Research, 1, 5-12.
- Kubota, M., (2019), *What is "Communication"? Beyond the Shannon & Weaver's Model*. International Journal for Educational Media and Technology, 13(1), 54-65.
- Kuo, H. C., Nakhata, C., (2019), *The impact of electronic word-of-mouth on customer satisfaction*. Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice, 27(3), 331-348.
- Lantos, G. P., (2012), *Using theories of consumer behavior in the search for the meaning of life*. Christian Business Academy Review, 7, 33-40.
- Lee, C., Park, S., (2021), *Changing factors of employee satisfaction with working conditions: an analysis of the Korean working conditions survey*. Safety and Health at Work, 12(3), 324-338.
- Letia, A., (2014), *Challenges of business digital environment*. Calitatea, 15(S4), 111.
- Lin, Y., vd., (2021), *Impact of facebook and newspaper advertising on sales: a comparative study of online and print media*. Computational intelligence and neuroscience, 1-13.
- Littlejohn, S. W., vd., (2021), *Theories of human communication (12nd ed.)*. Waveland Press, Long Grove, Illinois.
- Longo, K., Yonah, O. Z., (2017), *Requirement's for proposed frameworks for secure ecommerce transactions*. Communications on Applied Electronics, 6(9), 1-15.
- Lu, T., (2017), *50 Years of Consumer Behavior: Evolution and Subversion*. Foreign Econ. Manag., 39, 23-38.
- Luna, D., Gupta, S. F., (2001), *An integrative framework for cross-cultural consumer behavior*. International Marketing Review, 18(1), 45-69.
- Madakam, S., vd., (2015), *Internet of Things (IoT): A Literature Review*. Journal of Computer and Communications, 3, 164-173.
- Marangoz, M., Yeşildağ, B. & Saltık, İ. A. (2012). *E-Ticaret İşletmelerinin Web ve Sosyal Ağ Sitelerinin İçerik Analizi Yöntemiyle İncelenmesi*. Journal of Internet Applications and Management, 3 (2), 53-78. DOI: 10.5505/iuyd.2012.87597

- Marshall, A., (1890), *Principles of Economics (8th ed.)*. The Online Library of Liberty. <https://eet.pixel-online.org/files/etranslation/original/Marshall,%20Principles%20of%20Economics.pdf> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- McLean, S., (2005), *The basics of interpersonal communication* (p. 10). Boston, MA: Allyn ve Bacon.
- Meta, (2021), *Meta Reports Fourth Quarter and Full Year 2021 Results*. https://s21.q4cdn.com/399680738/files/doc_financials/2021/q4/FB-12.31.2021-Exhibit-99.1-Final.pdf adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Mihajlova, A., (2017), E-Trade in the Republic of Macedonia. 2 nd International Student Conference on “*Contemporary Issues and Challenges in Customs Management*”, ss.239-254.
- Mohamad, A., vd., (2019), *Digital Interactions and Internationalisation of Small, Medium Enterprises*. world, 27, 47.
- Mouratidis, K., Papagiannakis, A., (2021), *COVID-19, internet, and mobility: The rise of telework, telehealth, e-learning, and e-shopping*. Sustainable Cities and Society, 74(103182), 1-11.
- Murotmusaev, K. B., Tangrikulova, R., (2021), *Social Psychology of Communication: Communication as the Realisation of Social and Interpersonal Relationships*. International Journal of Multicultural and Multireligious Understanding, 8(5), 190-200.
- Mustafa, S., Al-Abdallah, G., (2020), *The evaluation of traditional communication channels and its impact on purchase decision*. Management Science Letters, 10(7), 1521-1532.
- Nichifor, B., (2014), *Theoretical Framework of Advertising - Some Insights*. Studies and Scientific Researches. Economics Edition, 19, 180-188.
- Nicosia, M., Mayer, R., (1976), *Toward sociology of consumption*, Journal of Consumer Research, 3(2) 65-75.
- Nordmark, I., vd., (2012), *Integrated logistics network for the supply chain of locally produced food, part II: Assessment of E-trade, economic benefit and environmental impact*. Journal of Service Science and Management, 5(3), 249-262.
- OECD, (2017), *Improving The E-Trade Environment*, Contributed by the World Bank. https://www.wto.org/english/res_e/booksp_e/aid4trade17_chap6_e.pdf adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Oxford Sözlük [Oxford Learners Dictionaries], (2022a), *Communication*. https://www.oxfordlearnersdictionaries.com/definition/american_english/communication adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Oxford Sözlük [Oxford Learners Dictionaries], (2022b), *Internet*. <https://www.oxfordlearnersdictionaries.com/definition/english/internet?q=internet> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Oxford Sözlük [Oxford Learners Dictionaries], (2022c), *Social Network*. <https://www.oxfordlearnersdictionaries.com/definition/english/social-network?q=social+network> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Oxford Sözlük [Oxford Learners Dictionaries], (2022d), *Consumption*. <https://www.oxfordlearnersdictionaries.com/definition/english/consumption?q=consumption> adresinden erişilmiştir.

- Oxford Sözlük, [Oxford Learners Dictionaries], (2022e). *Consumer*. <https://www.oxfordlearnersdictionaries.com/definition/english/consumer?q=consumer> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Özgülven, N., (2011), *Tüketicilerin Online Alışverişe Karşı Tutumları İle Demografik Özellikleri Arasındaki İlişkinin Analizi*, KMÜ Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi 13 (21): 47-54
- Palmer, A., Koenig-Lewis, N. (2009), *An experimental, social network-based sing approach to direct marketing*. *Direct Marketing: An International Journal*, 3(3), 162-176.
- Panwar, D., vd., (2019), *Consumer decision making process models and their applications to market strategy*. *International Management Review*, 15(1), 36-44.
- Pearson, J. C., Nelson, P. E. (2000), *An Introduction to Human Communication -Understanding and Sharing*. McGraw-Hill Higher Education, Boston.
- Pedrero-Esteban, L., vd., (2019), *Teenagers, smartphones and digital audio consumption in the age of Spotify*. *Media Education Research Journal*, 60(XXVII), 103-113.
- Pham, V. K., vd., (2020), *A study on the COVID-19 awareness affecting the consumer perceived benefits of online shopping in Vietnam*. *Cogent Business ve Management*, 7(1), 1-16.
- Polanco-Diges, L., Debasa, F., (2020), *The use of digital marketing strategies in the sharing economy: A literature review*. *Journal of Spatial and Organizational Dynamics*, 8(3), 217-229.
- Prakash, A., (2016), *Howard Sheth model of consumer behaviour*. *Deliberative Research*, 30(1), 43-47.
- Pride, W., Ferrell, O., (2012), *Marketing 2012 Edition*, USA: Southwestern Cengage Learning.
- Rachinger, M., vd., (2019), *Digitalization and Its Influence on Business Model Innovation*. *Journal of Manufacturing Technology Management* 30(8), 1143-1160.
- Reddipalli, R., (2020, Temmuz), *Howard Sheth model of consumer behaviour on buying smartphone*. <https://ssrn.com/abstract=3658496> or <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3658496> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Reed, M. L., (2022), *Assessing B2G Customer/Contractor Relationships Using Social Exchange Theory During the Search and Selection Stage*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Georgia State University.
- Rėklaitis, K., Pilelienė, L., (2019), *Principle differences between B2B and B2C marketing communication processes*. *Organizacijø Vadyba: Sisteminiai Tyrimai*, (81), 73-86.
- Research and Markets, (2022), *Online Trading Platform Global Market Report 2022*. The Business Research Company. - https://www.reportlinker.com/p06290028/?utm_source=GNW adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Resmi Gazete, (2014), *Elektronik Ticaretin Düzenlenmesi Hakkında Kanun*. <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuatmetin/1.5.6563.pdf> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Rosen, J., (2008), *The Handbook of Electronic Trading*. United States, Capital Markets Media Inc. <https://www.iqpc.com/media/1003808/45039.pdf>
- RTÜK, (2018), *Televizyon İzleme Eğilimleri Araştırması*. Kamuoyu, Yayın Araştırmaları ve Ölçme Dairesi Başkanlığı. <https://www.rtuk.gov.tr/Media/FM/Birimler/Kamuoyu/televizyonizlemeegilimleriarastirmasi2018.pdf> adresinden erişilmiştir.

- RTÜK, (t.y.), *Televizyon İzleme Eğilimleri Araştırması*. Kamuoyu, Yayın Araştırmaları ve Ölçme Dairesi Başkanlığı. <https://www.rtuk.gov.tr/Media/FM/Birimler/Kamuoyu/televizyon-izleme-egilimleri-arastirmasi-20060053.pdf> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Ruehl, C. H., Ingenhoff, D., (2015), *Communication management on social networking sites: Stakeholder motives and usage types of corporate Facebook, Twitter and YouTube pages*. Journal of Communication Management, 19(3), 288–302.
- Saarijärvi, H., vd., (2018), *One person's trash is another person's treasure: Profiling consumer-to-consumer e-commerce in Facebook*. International Journal of Retail ve Distribution Management.
- Sagaragara, J. A., (2022, Nisan), *Analysis of Factors Affecting Consumer Behavior in the Purchase of Energy Drink Products at The Jelita Shop Kab. Kep. Mentawai*. İçinde International Conference on Global Education (ss. 781-787).
- Saragih, M. Y., Harahap, A. I. (2020), *The Challenges of Print Media Journalism in the Digital Era*. Budapest International Research and Critics Institute-Journal (BIRCI-Journal), 3(1), 540-548.
- Saura, J. R., vd, (2019), *Are Black Friday Deals Worth It? Mining Twitter Users' Sentiment and Behavior Response*. Journal of Open Innovation: Technology, Market, and Complexity, 5(58), 1-13.
- Schiffman, L.G., Kanuk, L.L., (1987), *Consumer Behavior; Prentice Hall: Englewood Cliffs, NJ, USA*.
- Seborro, D. R., (2011), *Consumer Behaviour Models Part II - The Howard Sheth Model*. <http://thinkingaboutmarketing.blogspot.co.at/2011/07/consumer-behaviour-models-partii.html> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Shafiyah, N., vd., (2013), *Review on Electronic Commerce*. Middle-East Journal of Scientific Research, 18(9), 1357-1365.
- Shankar, D., (2014), *Signum and Significance of Skilful Communication in the Technocratic Globalization*. Research Journal of English Language and Literature, 2(3), 129-134.
- Sharma, A., Jhamb, D., (2020), *Changing consumer behaviours towards online shopping-an impact of Covid 19*. Academy of Marketing Studies Journal, 24(3), 1-10.
- Smith, O., Raymen, T., (2017), *Shopping with violence: Black Friday sales in the British context*. Journal of Consumer Culture, 17(3), 677-694.
- Soydal, H. (2006). *Küçük ve Orta Büyüklükteki İşletmelerde E-Ticaret*. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi , (15) , 539-552. Retrieved from <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/susbed/issue/61781/923686>
- Srinivasan, C. R., vd., (2019), *A review on the different types of Internet of Things (IoT)*. Journal of Advanced Research in Dynamical and Control Systems, 11(1), 154-158.
- Statista, (2022), *Social media - Statistics ve Facts*. <https://www.statista.com/topics/1164/social-networks/#dossierKeyfigures> adresinden erişilmiştir.

- Sun, H.P., vd., (2019), *Evaluating the environmental effects of economic openness: evidence from SAARC countries*. Environ Sci Pollut Res., 26, 24542-24551.
- Şahin C., Karakaş A., and Business, *Dünya'da ve Türkiye'de E-Ticaret Sektörü*, International Congress on Management Economics and Business
- Şeker, A., (2020), *Çevrim içi Alışveriş Yapan Tüketici Davranışlarına Yönelik Çevrim içi Bir Araştırma*, İşletme ve İktisat Çalışmaları Dergisi Yıl: 2020, Cilt: 8, Sayı: 2, s. 1127
- Tabassum, S., vd., (2018), *Social network analysis: An overview*. Wiley, 8, 1-21.
- Taher, G., (2021), *E-ticaret: avantajlar ve sınırlamalar*. International Journal of Academic Research in Accounting Finance and Management Sciences, 11(1), 153-165.
- Tanrıku, E., (2022), *Türkiye'de Yaşayan Kadınların Pandemi Sürecinde E-Kompulsif Satın Alma Davranışları*. Journal of Research in Business, 7(1), 1-21.
- Tasin, N. B., (2017), *Factors influencing customer's trust in online shopping among executives in a bank*. Malaysian Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities (MJSSH), 2(3), 46-59.
- Temeloğlu, E., (2016), *Turistlerin Tatil Satın Alma Sürecinde Algıladıkları Risklerin Demografik Özelliklere Göre İncelenmesi*, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, Pamukkale Üniversitesi, Sayı 25 S 99-119
- Ticaret Bakanlığı, (2021), *Elektronik Ticaret Bilgi Sistemi (ETBİS) 2021 Yılı Verileri*. <https://www.eticaret.gov.tr/dnnqthgzvawtdxraybsaacxtymawm/content/FileManager/Dosyalar/2021%20Y%C4%B1%C4%B1%20E-Ticaret%20B%C3%BClteni.pdf> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Tomlin, V. V., vd., (2020), *Internet Media as Component of Information and Communication Environment in Electoral Process: Features and Tools*. Online Journal of Communication and Media Technologies, 10(3), 1-7.
- Toseeb, U., vd., (2020), *Supporting families with children with special educational needs and disabilities during COVID-19*. PsyArXiv, 1-13.
- Traackr, (2021), *State of Influence Beauty 2021*. Traackr, Inc. <https://www.traackr.com/resources-tags/report> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Trehan, D., ve Sharma, R. (2020). *What motivates members to transact on social C2C communities? A theoretical explanation*. Journal of Consumer Marketing, 37(4), 399-411.
- Tuncalı, K., (2020), *E-Ticaret Sektöründe Son Dönemde Yaşanan Gelişmeler*. İktisadi Araştırmalar Bölümü Sektör Raporları. https://ekonomi.isbank.com.tr/contentmanagement/Documents/tr10_aa_rapor/2020/E-Ticaret_202008.pdf adresinden erişilmiştir.
- TÜİK, (2021), *Çocuklarda Bilişim Teknolojileri Kullanım Araştırması*, 2021. <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Cocuklarda-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2021-41132#:~:text=Cep%20telefonu%2Fak%C4%B1l%C4%B1%20telefon%20kullanma,%2C0'a%20y%C3%BCkseldi%C4%9Fi%20g%C3%B6r%C3%BCld%C3%BC> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- van Ruler, B., (2018), *Communication Theory: An Underrated Pillar on Which Strategic Communication Rests*. International Journal of Strategic Communication, 12(4), 367-381.

- Veselova, A., (2020), *The Analysis of the Electronic Commerce in the Context of Buyers' Behavior. Economic and Social Development: Book of Proceedings*, 87-95.
- Villa, E., vd., (2018), *Electronic commerce: Factors involved in its adoption from a bibliometric analysis*. Journal of Theoretical and Applied Electronic Commerce Research, 13(1), 39–70.
- Voola, R., vd., (2022), *B2B marketing scholarship and the UN sustainable development goals (SDGs): A systematic literature review*. Industrial Marketing Management, 101, 12-32.
- Woods, W. A., (1981), *Consumer Behavior*; Elsevier North Holland: New York, NY, USA.
- World Bank, (2016), *World development report 2016*. International Bank for Reconstruction and Development/The World Bank. Washington DC.
- Wyatt, S., (2021), *Metaphors in critical Internet and digital media studies*. New media & Society, 23(2), 406–416.
- Xie, D., Zhang, Y., (2020), *Survey of mass consumption in the context of the epidemic*. Shanghai Bus., 12, 175–177.
- Yang, B., vd., (2020), *Improving the organizational knowledge sharing through online social networks: the mediating role of employee motivation*. Kybernetes, 49(11), 2615-2632.
- Yang, T., (2012), *The decision behaviour of Facebook users*. Journal of Computer Information Systems, 52, 50-59.
- Yavorska, N., vd., (2018), *Internet commerce in Ukraine: the specifics, advantages and disadvantages*. İçinde Science and education: trends and prospects (ss. 121-125).
- Yılmaz, Ö. B., (2019), *Bebek Ekonomisi*. <https://www.ekonomist.com.tr/kapak-konusu/bebek-ekonomisi-2.html> adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Yin, B., Yu, Y., Xu, X. (2021), *Recent Advances in Consumer Behavior Theory: Shocks from the COVID-19 Pandemic*. Behavioral Sciences, 11(171), 1-14.
- Yoga, I. M. S., vd., (2019), *Information technology adoption on digital marketing communication channel*. International journal of social sciences and humanities, 3(2), 95-104.
- Yuanyuan, H., (2020), *The cross-border C2B development study based on the information cost theory*. İçinde 2020 IEEE International Conference on Power, Intelligent Computing and Systems (ICPICS) (ss. 542-545).
- Zhang, J., vd., (2020, Kasım), *Extended Engel-Kollat-Blackwell Consumption Behavior Model for Residential Customers*. İçinde 2020 International Conference on Smart Grids and Energy Systems (SGES) (ss. 751-756). IEEE.
- Zhang, M., ve Dholakia, N., (2018), *Conceptual framing of virtuality and virtual consumption research*. Journal of Global Scholars of Marketing Science, 28(4), 305–319.
- Zott, C., Amit, R. (2017)., *Business Model Innovation: How to Create Value in a Digital World*. Gfk Marketing Intelligence Review 9(1), 18–23.
- Zoukar, I., (2021), *Electronic Business Management*. https://pedia.svuonline.org/pluginfile.php/3287/mod_resource/content/10/E-Business.pdf adresinden erişilmiştir.

FİNANSAL İÇERME: KAVRAM VE POLİTİKA

Dr. Fergül Özgün



Finansal İçerme: Kavram ve Politika

Dr. Fergül Özgün

Yayın No.: 1453
ISBN: 978-625-398-240-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-241-6
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Nisan 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Özgün, Fergül

Finansal İçerme: Kavram ve Politika / Fergül Özgün

1. Basım, XII + 136 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-240-9

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-241-6

1. Finansal İçerme 2. Finansal Katılım 3. Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma 4. İktisat Politikası

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

Ön Söz.....	iii
Giriş	1
BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM.....	3
1. FİNANSAL İÇERME KAVRAMI.....	3
1.1. Finansal İçermenin Tanımı.....	3
1.2. Finansal İçermenin Önemi.....	9
1.2.1. Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma ve Finansal İçerme.....	10
1.2.2. Kapsayıcı Büyüme ve Finansal İçerme	14
1.2.3. Finansal İstikrar ve Finansal İçerme	15
1.2.4. Yoksulluk ve Finansal İçerme	17
1.2.5. Finansal Dışlama ve Finansal İçerme	19
1.2.6. İstihdam ve Finansal İçerme	22
1.2.7. Kayıt Dışı Ekonomi ve Finansal İçerme.....	23
1.3. Finansal İçerme Türleri	25
1.3.1. Bireyler İçin Finansal İçerme.....	31
1.3.2. Firmalar İçin Finansal İçerme.....	32
1.4. Finansal İçermenin Temel Bileşenleri.....	34
1.4.1. Hizmetlere Erişim	34
1.4.2. Finansal Okuryazarlık.....	36
1.4.3. Tüketicinin Korunması	39
1.4.4. Mikro Finans	41
1.4.5. Altyapı Yatırımları	44
1.5. Finansal İçermenin Ölçümü	45
1.5.1. Arz Yanlı-Talep Yanlı Değişkenlere Göre Ölçüm	46
1.5.1.1. Arz Yanlı Değişkenler	47
1.5.1.2. Talep Yanlı Değişkenler	48

1.5.2. Dünya Bankası Yaklaşımına Göre Ölçüm.....	49
1.5.2.1. Finansal Hizmetlere Erişim	50
1.5.2.2. Finansal Hizmetlerin Kullanımı.....	53
1.5.2.3. Kalite.....	57
1.6. Finansal İçermenin Önündeki Engeller	60
1.6.1. Arz Yanlı Engeller.....	61
1.6.2. Talep Yanlı Engeller	63
İKİNCİ BÖLÜM	65
2. FİNANSAL İÇERMEYİ ARTIRMAYA YÖNELİK POLİTİKALAR	65
2.1. Finansal İçermeyi Artırma Politikaları	65
2.1.1. Finansal Okuryazarlığın Artırılması.....	66
2.1.2. Finansal Engellerin Azaltılması	70
2.1.3. Dijital Teknolojilerdeki Yenilikler	74
2.1.4. Para Politikası Uygulamaları.....	80
2.1.5. Yasal Düzenlemeler	83
2.2. Ulusal Strateji Politikaları	87
2.2.1. Hindistan	88
2.2.2. Nijerya	96
2.2.3. Avrupa Birliği	102
2.2.4. Türkiye	108
KAYNAKÇA.....	127

KAYNAKÇA

- Adeola, Ogechi and Olaniyi Evans. "Financial Inclusion, Financial Development and Economic Diversification in Nigeria", **The Journal Of Developing Areas**, Volume. 51, No. 3, 2017, pp. 1-15.
- Adil, Fareeha and Abdul Jalil. "Determining the Financial Inclusion Output of Banking Sector of Pakistan-Supply-Side Analysis", **Economies**. Vol. 8, Issue. 2, 2020, pp. 1-20.
- Aduda, Josiah and Elizabeth Kalunda. "Financial Inclusion and Financial Sector Stability With Reference To Kenya: A Review of Literature", **Journal of Applied Finance & Banking**. Vol. 2, No. 6, 2012, pp. 95-120.
- Agarwal, Sumit, Shashwat Alok, Pulak Ghosh, Soumya Kanti Ghosh, Tomasz Piskorski and Amit Seru. "Banking the Unbanked: What do 255 Million New Bank Accounts Reveal about Financial Access?", **Columbia Business School Research Paper**, No. 17-12, 2017.
- Akileng, Godfrey, Gillian Mercy Lawino and Eric Nzibonera. "Evaluation of Determinants of Financial Inclusion in Uganda", **Journal of Applied Finance & Banking**. Vol. 8, No. 4, 2018, pp. 47-66.
- Aktuğ, Semih Serkant. "Development of Fintech Sector in Turkey", **BILTURK Journal of Economics and Related Studies**, Volume. 2, Issue. 3, 2020, pp. 487-499.
- Ali, Ifzal and Juzhong Zhuang. "Inclusive Growth Toward a Prosperous Asia: Policy Implications", **ERD Working Paper Series**, No. 97, Asian Development Bank (ADB), 2007.
- Allen, Helen, Grigoria Christodoulou and Stephen Millard. "Financial Infrastructure and Corporate Governance", **Bank of England Working Paper**, No. 316, 2006.
- Alliance for Financial Inclusion (AFI), **Indicators of the Quality Dimension of Financial Inclusion**, Guideline Note No. 22, 2016.
- Altun, Tülin. "Türkiye’de Bireysel Emeklilik Sistemine Sağlanan Kamusal Teşvikler Hanehalkı Tasarruflarını Artırabilir mi? Teorik Yaklaşımlar Temelinde İnceleme", **Maliye Dergisi**, Sayı. 173, 2017, ss. 301-330.
- Anarfo, Ebenezer Bugri, Joshua Yindenaba Abor, Kofi Achampong Osei and Agyapomaa Gyeke-Dako. "Monetary Policy and Financial Inclusion in SubSahara Africa: A Panel VAR Approach", **Journal of African Business**, Volume. 20, No. 4, 2019, pp. 549-572.
- Arias, Daniela. "Financial Inclusion Policy in Ecuador: Role of the Central Bank Towards Economic Growth and Job Creation", **International Labour Organization (ILO), Employment Policy Department, Employment Working Paper**, No. 172, 2015.

- Arora, Rashmi Umesh. "Measuring Financial Access ", **Griffith Business School Discussion Papers**, No. 2010-07, 2010.
- Aslanoğlu, Suphi. "Türkiye’de Kayıtdışı Ekonomi ve Kayıtdışı Ekonomiyi Azaltmaya Yönelik Çözüm Önerileri", **Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi**. Sayı. 39, 2008, ss. 199-211.
- Atiase, Victor Yawo, Yong Wang and Samia Mahmood. "FNGOs and Financial Inclusion: Investigating the Impact of Microcredit on Employment Growth in Ghana", **The International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Innovation**. Vol. 20, Issue. 2, 2019, pp. 90-106.
- Atkinson, Adele and Flore-Anne Messy. "Promoting Financial Inclusion through Financial Education: OECD/INFE Evidence, Policies and Practice", **OECD Working Papers on Finance, Insurance and Private Pensions**, No. 34, 2013.
- Awad, Mai Mostafa and Nada Hamed Eid. "Financial Inclusion in the MENA Region: A Case Study on Egypt", **IOSR Journal of Economics and Finance**. Vol. 9, Issue. 1, 2018, pp. 11-25.
- Babych, Yaroslava, Maya Grigolia, and Davit Keshelava. "Financial Inclusion, Financial Literacy, and Financial Education in Georgia", **ADB Working Paper Series**, No. 849, 2018.
- Bank for International Settlements and International Organization of Securities Commissions, **Recovery of Financial Market Infrastructures**, 2017.
- Bank of Finland, "Proposal for A National Strategy to Promote Financial Literacy in Finland", **Expository Studies A:126**, 2021.
- Baradaran, Mehrsa. "Postal Banking’s Public Benefits", **American Affairs Journal**, Volume. 2, Number. 3, 2018, pp. 1-12.
- Barajas, Adolfo, Thorsten Beck, Mohamed Belhaj, and Sami Ben Naceur. "Financial Inclusion: What Have We Learned So Far? What Do We Have to Learn?", **IMF Working Papers**, WP/20/157, 2020.
- Baş, Ramazan. "Finansal Tüketicilerin Korunmasına İlişkin Bir Regülasyon Analizi: Bankacılık Ürün ve Hizmet Ücretleri Düzenlemesi Örneği", **Sosyal Bilimler Araştırma Dergisi**, Cilt. 6, Sayı. 4, 2017, ss. 29-44.
- Beck, Thorsten, Asli Demirgüç-Kunt, and Patrick Honohan. "Access to Financial Services: Measurement, Impact, and Policies", **The World Bank Research Observer**. Vol. 24, No. 1, 2009, pp. 119-145.
- BDDK, Aylık Bülten, Aylık Bankacılık Sektörü Verileri (Temel Gösterim), <http://www.bddk.org.tr/BultenAylık/>, [Erişim Tarihi: 12.09.2021].
- Bholat, David, Julia Kowalski and Simon Milward. "Financial Inclusion and Central Banks", 2015, <https://ssrn.com/abstract=2671740>, [Erişim Tarihi: 24.12.2021].
- Bire, Amram Rohi, Heni Matelda Sauw and Maria Maria. "The Effect of Financial Literacy towards Financial Inclusion through Financial Training", **International Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities**, Vol. 3, No. 1, 2019, pp. 186-192.
- Blake, Simon and Esther de Jong. **Short Changed: Financial Exclusion- A Guide for Donors and Funders**. London: New Philanthropy Capital, 2008.

- Boitan, Iustina Alina. "Crowdlending and Financial Inclusion Evidence from EU Countries", **Economic Alternatives**, Issue. 4, 2016, pp. 418-432.
- Brackertz, Nicola. "The Impact of Financial Counselling on Alleviating Financial Stress in Low Income Households: A National Australian Empirical Study", **Social Policy & Society**, Volume. 13, Issue. 3, 2014, pp. 389-407.
- Burjorjee, Deena M. and Barbara Scola. "A Market Systems Approach to Financial Inclusion: Guidelines for Funders", **Consultative Group to Assist the Poor (CGAP)**, Washington, 2015.
- Carrillo, Raúl. "Postal Banking: Finance for Everyone", **Global Institute for Sustainable Prosperity**, Policy Note No. 104, 2014.
- Central Bank of Nigeria, "National Financial Inclusion Strategy", 2013.
- Chen, Zibei and Minchao Jin. "Financial Inclusion in China: Use of Credit", **CSD Working Papers**, No. 16-24, 2016.
- Chithralega, J. and G. Varalakshmi. "ICT in Financial Inclusion", **International Journal of Advanced Research (IJAR)**. Volume. 4, Issue. 9, 2016, pp. 222-228.
- Clamara, Noelia, Ximena Peña and David Tuesta. "Factors that Matter for Financial Inclusion: Evidence from Peru", **BBVA Research Working Paper**, No. 14/09, 2014.
- Cohen, Monique and Candace Nelson. "Financial Literacy: A Step for Clients towards Financial Inclusion", **Global Microcredit Summit**, Valladolid (Spain): Commissioned Workshop Paper, 14-17 November 2011.
- Corrado, Germana and Luisa Corrado. "Inclusive Finance for Inclusive Growth and Development", **Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability**. Vol. 24, 2017, pp. 19-23.
- Cumhuriyet Gazetesi**. "Finansal Kapsayıcılığın Gelişmesi Önceliğimiz", (12.09.2021).
- Çelikkol, Hakan, Mediha Mine Çelikkol ve Yasemin Deniz Koç. "Ticaret Bankacılığında Yeni Bir Boyut: Kobi Bankacılığı ve Türkiye Değerlendirmesi", **Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi**. Sayı. 21, 2008, ss. 253-272.
- Dangi, Neha and Pawan Kumar. "Current Situation of Financial Inclusion in India and Its Future Visions", **International Journal of Management and Social Sciences Research (IJMS-SR)**. Vol. 2, No. 8, 2013, pp. 155-166.
- Danışman, Gamze Öztürk and Amine Tarazi. "Financial Inclusion and Bank Stability: Evidence from Europe", **The European Journal of Finance**. June 2020, pp. 1-14, <https://doi.org/10.1080/1351847X.2020.1782958>, [Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2020].
- Demirguc-Kunt, Aslı, Leora Klapper and Dorothe Singer. "Financial Inclusion and Inclusive Growth, A Review of Recent Empirical Evidence", **World Bank Group Policy Research Working Paper**, 8040, 2017.
- Dev, S. Mahendra. "Financial Inclusion: Issues and Challenges", **Economic and Political Weekly**. Vol. 41, No. 41, 2006, pp. 4310-4313.
- Dixit, Radhika and Munmun Ghosh. "Financial Inclusion for Inclusive Growth of India- A Study of Indian States", **International Journal of Business Management & Research**. Vol. 3, Issue. 1, 2013, pp. 147-156.

- Dolan, Jonathan. **Accelerating the Development of Mobile Money Ecosystems**. Washington, DC: IFC and the Harvard Kennedy School, 2009.
- Donovan, Kevin. **Mobile Money for Financial Inclusion**, (içinde) Information and Communications for Development- Maximizing Mobile. Washington DC: The World Bank Group, 2012.
- Ene, Emeka E. and Udom A. Inemesit. "Impact of Microfinance in Promoting Financial Inclusion in Nigeria", **Journal of Business Theory and Practice**, Volume. 3, No. 2, 2015, pp. 139-158.
- Fan, Zhaobin and Ruohan Zhang. "Financial Inclusion, Entry Barriers, and Entrepreneurship: Evidence from China", **Sustainability**, Vol. 9, Issue. 2, 2017, p. 1-21.
- Fernandes, Daniel, John G. Lynch Jr. and Richard G. Netemeyer. "Financial Literacy, Financial Education, and Downstream Financial Behaviors", **Management Science**, Vol. 60, No. 8, 2014, pp. 1861-1883.
- "Finansal Erişim, Finansal Eğitim, Finansal Tüketicinin Korunması Stratejisi ve Eylem Planları", 2014, <https://www.spk.gov.tr/Sayfa/Dosya/1076>, [Erişim Tarihi: 02.01.2022].
- FinTech Consortium, **MENA Financial Inclusion Report 2020**, Bahrain, 2020.
- Garg, Sonu and Parul Agarwal. "Financial Inclusion in India – a Review of Initiatives and Achievements", **IOSR Journal of Business and Management**. Vol. 16, Issue. 6, 2014, pp. 52-61.
- Garz, Seth, Xavier Giné, Dean Karlan, Rafe Mazer, Caitlin Sanford and Jonathan Zinman. "Consumer Protection for Financial Inclusion in Low and Middle Income Countries: Bridging Regulator and Academic Perspectives", **NBER Working Paper**, No. 28262, 2021.
- Gedik, Yasemin. "Sosyal, Ekonomik ve Çevresel Boyutlarla Sürdürülebilirlik ve Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma", **International Journal of Economics, Politics, Humanities & Social Sciences**. Vol. 3, Issue. 3, 2020, ss. 196-215.
- Grohmann, Antonia and Lukas Menkhoff. "Financial Literacy Promotes Financial Inclusion in Both Poor and Rich Countries", **DIW Economic Bulletin**, Vol. 7, Issue. 41, 2017, pp. 399-407.
- Gupta, Anupam and Reeta Mathur. "Financial Inclusion and Barriers", **Ascent International Journal for Research Analysis**. Vol. 3, Issue. I A, 2018, p. 69.1-69.5.
- G20 National Remittance Plan, Italy, 2021.
- G20 Policy Guide. "Digitisation and Informality: Harnessing Digital Financial Inclusion for Individuals and MSMEs in the Informal Economy", **G20 Argentina Presidency**, 2018.
- Hannig, Alfred and Stefan Jansen. "Financial Inclusion and Financial Stability: Current Policy Issues", **ADB Working Paper Series**, No. 259, 2010.
- Huston, Sandra J. "Measuring Financial Literacy", **The Journal of Consumer Affairs**, Vol. 44, No. 2, 2010, pp. 296-316.
- IMF, Financial Access Survey, <https://data.imf.org/regular.aspx?key=61063966>, [Erişim Tarihi: 17.01.2022].
- Ishioro, Bernhard O. "Financial Market Inclusion, Shadow Economy and Economic Growth Paradigm: A Less Developed Country Perspective", **Journal Scientific Papers of the Univer-**

- sity of Pardubice, Series D, Faculty of Economics and Administration.** Vol. 28, Issue. 1, 2020, pp. 67-79.
- Jenik, Ivo and Kate Lauer. “Regulatory Sandboxes and Financial Inclusion”, **CGAP Working Paper**, 2017.
- Jeyabharathi, T. and P. Amarjothi. “Financial Inclusion in Unorganised/ Informal Labourers”, **Indian Journal of Applied Research.** Vol. 6, Issue. 4, Special Issue, 2016, p. 8-10.
- Johnson, Brian. “Consumer Protection and Financial Inclusion”, **Cato Journal**, Volume. 39, No. 3, 2019, pp. 489-497.
- Johnson, Elizabeth and Margaret S. Sherraden. “From Financial Literacy to Financial Capability Among Youth”, **CSD Working Paper**, 06-11, 2006.
- Jukan, Meldina Kokorović and Amra Softić. “Comparative Analysis of Financial Inclusion in Developing Regions Around the World”, **Economic Review – Journal of Economics and Business.** Vol. 14, Issue. 2, 2016, pp. 56-65.
- Karlan, Dean, Aishwarya Lakshmi Ratan and Jonathan Zinman. “Savings By And For The Poor: A Research Review And Agenda”, **Review of Income and Wealth.** Vol. 60, Issue. 1, 2014, pp. 36-78.
- Katusiime, Lorna. “Mobile Money Use: The Impact of Macroeconomic Policy and Regulation”, **Economies**, Volume. 9, Issue. 2, 2021, pp. 1-19.
- Khan, Harun R. “Issues and Challenges in Financial Inclusion: Policies, Partnerships, Processes and Products”, **RBI Monthly Bulletin**, August, 2012, p. 1447-1457.
- Khou, Vouthy, Oudom Cheng, Soklong Leng and Channarith Meng. “Role of the Central Bank in Supporting Economic Diversification and Productive Employment in Cambodia”, **ILO, Employment Policy Department, Employment Working Paper**, No. 175, 2015.
- Klapper, Leora, Mayada El-Zoghbi, and Jake Hess. “Achieving the Sustainable Development Goals, The Role of Financial Inclusion”, **CGAP**, 2016, https://www.cgap.org/sites/default/files/Working-Paper-Achieving-Sustainable-Development-Goals-Apr-2016_0.pdf , [Erişim Tarihi: 29.07.2020].
- Koomson, Isaac, Renato A. Villano and David Hadley. “Effect of Financial Inclusion on Poverty and Vulnerability to Poverty: Evidence Using a Multi-Dimensional Measure of Financial Inclusion”, **Network for Socioeconomic Research and Advancement Working Paper**, NESRA/WP/20/001, 2020.
- Kripto Para Çalışması Sürüyor: Düzenlemede Neler Var?, <https://www.ntv.com.tr/ekonomi/kripto-para-calismasi-suruyor-duzenlemede-neler-var,M2SyRcQqrkO0AgbJXRki7A>, (09.02.2022).
- Krishna, Irrinki Mohana and B. Kuberudu. “A Study on Financial Inclusion and The Role of Business Correspondents with Special Reference to Maredimilli Mandal In East Godavari District”, **International Journal of Management (IJM)**, Volume. 7, Issue. 1, 2016, p. 153-163.

- Kumar, Gourav. "Financial Inclusion: Barriers from Supply Side and Demand Side", **International Journal of Research in Engineering, Science and Management**. Vol. 2, Issue. 4, 2019, pp. 313-316.
- Küçüköğlü, Mübeyyen Tepe ve Meltem Akca. "Teknolojik Yeniliklerin Bankacılık Hizmetlerine Etkisi: Türk Bankaları Üzerinde Bir Değerlendirme", **Alanya Akademik Bakış Dergisi**, Cilt. 4, Sayı. 2, 2020, ss. 223-244.
- Lapenu, Cécile. "The Role of the State in Promoting Microfinance Institutions", **FCND Discussion Paper**, No. 89, 2000.
- Leyshon, Andrew and Nigel Thrift. "Geographies of Financial Exclusion: Financial Abandonment in Britain and the United States", **Transactions of the Institute of British Geographers**. Vol. 20, No. 3, 1995, p. 312-341.
- Lim, John Elvin K., John Keihl Aquino, Joshua Aaron Garcia, Ryan Jayvee Ong and Dominic Soliman. "The Impact of Demand Side Barriers and Supply Side Barriers to Financial Inclusions: A Study on Micro Enterprises in Metro Manila", **Review of Integrative Business and Economics Research**. Vol. 9, Supplementary Issue. 3, 2020, pp. 295-334.
- Mader, Philip. "Contesting Financial Inclusion", **Development and Change**. Vol. 49, Issue. 2, 2017, pp. 1-23.
- Manuel, Cesar and Zulaica Pineyro. "Financial Inclusion Index: Proposal of A Multidimensional Measure for Mexico", **Mexican Journal of Economics and Finance**. Vol. 8, No. 2, 2013, pp. 157-180.
- MAPFRE Economics, **Financial Inclusion in Insurance, Microinsurance for Inclusion**, 2020, <https://www.mapfre.com/media/economic-research/2020/mapfre-economics-inclusion-financiera-11-06-2020-ENU.pdf> , [Erişim Tarihi: 30.09.2020].
- Marsden, Jesse and Alike Nileshwar. "Financial Inclusion and Poverty Alleviation- A Metalevel Review of Impact and Outcome Assessments Of Financial Inclusion Strategies on Clients in Poverty", **Journal of Social Business**. Vol. 3, No. 4, 2013, p. 56-83.
- Mehrotra, Aaron and James Yetman. "Financial Inclusion – Issues for Central Banks", **BIS Quarterly Review**, March, 2015, pp. 83-96.
- Melecky, Martin and Sue Rutledge. "Financial Consumer Protection and the Global Financial Crisis", **Munich Personal RePEc Archive**, MPRA Paper No. 28201, 2011.
- Menteş, S. Ahmet. "Finansal Tabana Yayılma Aracı Olarak Finansal Teknoloji Şirketleri", **Sosyal Bilimler Araştırma Dergisi**, Cilt. 8, Sayı. 1, 2019, ss. 168-175.
- Meral, Hasan ve Erişah Arıcan. "Bireysel Emeklilik Sistemine Otomatik Katılım: Türkiye İçin Bir Uygulama", **Finansal Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi**, Cilt. 12, Sayı. 22, 2020, ss. 190-212.
- Michael, Oyewo Babajide and Oyewole Oyedayo Sharon. "Financial System, Financial Inclusion and Economic Development in Nigeria", **International Journal of Management Sciences**. Vol. 2, No. 3, 2014, pp. 139-148.
- Midgley, J. "Financial Inclusion, Universal Banking and Post Offices in Britain", **Area**, Volume. 37, Issue. 3, 2005, pp. 277-285.

- Morgan, Peter J. and Victor Pontines. “Financial Stability and Financial Inclusion”, **ADB Working Paper Series**, No. 488, 2014.
- Moufakkir, Marouane ve Mohammed Qmichchou. “The Nexus Between FinTech Adoption and Financial Inclusion” (içinde) *Impact of Financial Technology (FinTech) on Islamic Finance and Financial Stability*, Pennsylvani: IGI Global, 2020.
- Mugo, Matu and Evelyne Kilonzo. “Community-Level Impacts of Financial Inclusion in Kenya with Particular Focus on Poverty Eradication and Employment Creation”, **Central Bank of Kenya**, 2017, <https://www.un.org/development/desa/dspd/wp-content/uploads/sites/22/2017/04/Matu-Mugo-and-Evelyne-Kilonzo-UN-SDGs-Paper5May2017-Kenya-Financial-Inclusion.pdf> , [Erişim Tarihi: 24.08.2020].
- Musau, Salome, Stephen Muathe and Lucy Mwangi. “Financial Inclusion, Bank Competitiveness and Credit Risk of Commercial Banks in Kenya”, **International Journal of Financial Research**, Volume. 9, No.1, 2018, pp. 203-218.
- Naumenkova, Svitlana, Svitlana Mishchenko and Dmytro Dorofiev. “Digital Financial Inclusion: Evidence from Ukrain”, **Investment Management and Financial Innovations**. Vol. 16, Issue. 3, 2019, pp. 194-205.
- Neuberger, Doris. “Financial Inclusion, Regulation, and Education in Germany”, **ADB Working Paper Series**, No. 530, 2015.
- Norges Bank, **Financial Infrastructure Report**, 2018.
- OECD. “Financial Consumer Protection Approaches in the Digital Age”, **G20/OECD Policy Guidance**, 2018.
- Okoth, Basil, Çağlar Karamaşa ve Serpil Altınırnak. “Finansal İçerme İçin Mobil Para”, **Uluslararası Afro-Avrasya Araştırmaları Dergisi**, Cilt. 2, Sayı. 4, 2017, ss. 210-220.
- Osikena, Josephine and Deniz Uğur. “Enterprising Africa What Role Can Financial Inclusion Play in Driving Employment-Led Growth?”, **The Foreign Policy Centre**, 2016.
- Owens, John. “Offering Digital Financial Services to Promote Financial Inclusion: Lessons We’ve Learned”, **Innovations Technology Governance Globalization**, Volume. 8, Issue. 1-2, 2013, pp. 271-282.
- Ozili, Peterson K. “Financial Inclusion Research Around the World: A Review”, **Forum for Social Economics**, Volume. 50, No. 4, 2021, pp. 457-479.
- Özşuca, Ekin Ayşe. **Türkiye’de Finansal İçerme, Herkes İçin Finansman**. 1. Basım. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi, 2020.
- Öztürk, Ayça Aktolga. “Blockzincir (Blockchain) Teknolojisi ve Kripto Paraların Finans Sektörüne Etkisi İle Ülkemizdeki ve Uluslararası Alandaki Önemli Yasal Düzenlemeler”, **Finans Hukuku Gündemi Dergisi**, Sayı. 2, 2019, ss. 64-76.
- Peachey, Stephen. “Microfinance Institutions and Financial Access: The Double Bottom Line”, (içinde) *Building Inclusive Financial Systems: A Framework for Financial Access*, Brookings Institution Press, 2006.

- Risman, Asep, Bambang Mulyana, Bayu Anggara Silvatika and Agus Sunarya Sulaeman. "The Effect of Digital Finance on Financial Stability", **Management Science Letters**, Volume. 11, Issue. 7, pp. 1979-1984.
- Robinson, Marguerite S. **The Microfinance Revolution: Sustainable Finance for the Poor**. Washington: World Bank Publications, 2001.
- Sarıgül, Haşmet. "Kümeleme Analizi İle İllerin Bankacılık Hizmetlerine Erişim ve Kullanım Göstergelerinin Karşılaştırılması", **Bankacılar Dergisi**. Sayı. 89, 2014, ss. 41-62.
- Sarma, Mandira. "Index of Financial Inclusion", **Indian Council For Research On International Economic Relations Working Paper**, No. 215, 2008.
- Sebetçi, Özel ve Can Karabıyık. "Finans Alanında Geliştirilen Mobil Uygulamaların Finansal Okuryazarlık Üzerindeki Etkisi", **İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi**, Cilt. 10, Sayı. 2, 2018, ss. 37-55.
- Shah, Purvi and Medha Dubhashi. "Review Paper on Financial Inclusion – The Means of Inclusive Growth", **Chanakya International Journal of Business Research**. Vol. 1, No. 1, 2015, pp. 37-48.
- Shankar, Savita. "Financial Inclusion in India: Do Microfinance Institutions Address Access Barriers?", **ACRN Journal of Entrepreneurship Perspectives**. Vol. 2, Issue. 1, 2013, pp. 60-74.
- Sherraden, Margaret Sherrard. "Financial Capability: What is It, and How Can It Be Created?", **Center for Social Development (CSD) Working Papers**, No. 10-17, 2010.
- Sinclair, Stephen. "Financial Inclusion and Social Financialisation: Britain in a European Context", **International Journal of Sociology and Social Policy**, Volume. 33, No. 11/12, 2013, pp. 658-676.
- Singh, Ramananda and Sankharaj Roy. "Financial Inclusion: A Critical Assessment of its Concepts and Measurement", **Asian Journal of Research in Business Economics and Management**. Vol. 5, No. 1, 2015, pp. 12-18.
- Singh, Nirvikar. "Financial Inclusion: Concepts, Issues and Policies for India", **Munich Personal RePEc Archive**, Paper No. 91047, 2018.
- Soyemi, Kenny Ade, Olusola Enitan Olowofela and Lateef Adewale Yunusa. "Financial Inclusion and Sustainable Development in Nigeria", **Journal of Economics and Management**. Vol. 39, Issue. 1, 2020, pp. 105-131.
- Srikanth, R. "A Study on - Financial Inclusion - Role of Indian Banks in Reaching Out to the Unbanked and Backward Areas", **International Journal of Applied Research and Studies (IJARS)**, Volume. 2, Issue. 9, 2013, pp. 1-20.
- Subha, M. V. and P. Shanmugha Priya. "The Emerging Role of Financial Literacy Financial Planning", **International Journal of Innovative Science, Engineering & Technology**. Vol. 1, Issue. 5, 2014, pp. 400-408.
- Sussan, Muogbo Uju and Tomola Obamuyi. "The Impact of Microfinance Bank on Entrepreneurship Development in Nigeria", **Journal of Business and Economic Development**, Volume. 3, Issue. 2, 2018, pp. 51-61.

- Swamy, Vighneswara. “Bank-based Financial Intermediation for Financial Inclusion and Inclusive Growth”, **Banks and Bank Systems**. Vol. 5, Issue. 4, 2010, pp. 63-73.
- Taner, Berna ve G. Cenk Akkaya. “Finansal Danışmanlık: İşletme Düzeyindeki Sorunların Çözümüne Doğru Bütüncül Bir Yaklaşım”, **Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi**. Sayı. 25, 2005, ss. 30-40.
- Taylor, Marcus. “The Antinomies of ‘Financial Inclusion’: Debt, Distress and the Workings of Indian Microfinance”, **Journal of Agrarian Change**. Vol. 12, No. 4, 2012, pp. 601-610.
- Taylor, Sharon M. and Suzanne Wagland. “The Solution to the Financial Literacy Problem: What is the Answer?”, **Australasian Accounting, Business and Finance Journal**, Volume. 7, Issue. 3, 2013, pp. 69-90.
- TBB, İstatistik Raporlar, Dijital, İnternet ve Mobil Bankacılık İstatistikleri, <https://www.tbb.org.tr/> tr, [Erişim Tarihi: 12.09.2021].
- T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı, “On Birinci Kalkınma Planı (2019-2023)”, Finansal Hizmetlerin Geliştirilmesi, Özel İhtisas Komisyonu Raporu, 2018.
- Bankacılık Düzenleme ve Denetleme Kurumu (BDDK), “Dijital Bankalar ve Servis Modeli Bankacılığı Hakkında Basın Açıklaması”, <https://www.bddk.org.tr/Duyuru/EkGetir/904?e-klId=806>, [Erişim Tarihi: 29.12.2021].
- T.C. Merkez Bankası, “Dünyada ve Türkiye’de Finansal Hizmetlere Erişim ve Finansal Eğitim”, 2011.
- Temizel, Fatih “Finansal Dışlanmaya Bakış”, **Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi**, Sayı. 44, 2015, ss. 124-128.
- Temizel, Fatih ve İsmet Özgüler. “Finansal Eğitime Bakış”, **Uluslararası İşletme ve Yönetim Dergisi**. Cilt. 3, Sayı. 1, 2015, ss. 1-16.
- Terzi, Nuray. “Financial Inclusion and Turkey”, **Academic Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies**. Vol. 4, No. 1 S2, pp. 269-276.
- The Global Partnership for Financial Inclusion (GPFI), **G20 Financial Inclusion Indicators**, https://databank.worldbank.org/data/download/g20fidata/G20_Financial_Inclusion_Indicators.pdf, [Erişim Tarihi: 30.10.2020].
- The World Bank, **Global Financial Development Report 2014**, Financial Inclusion, 2014.
- Tissot, Bruno and Blaise Gadanez. “Measures of Financial Inclusion - A Central Bank Perspective”, Bank of Morocco – IFC Satellite Seminar at the ISI World Statistics Congress on “Financial Inclusion”, Marrakech, 2017.
- Tita, Anthanasius Fomum and Meshach Jesse Aziakpono. “The Effect of Financial Inclusion on Welfare in Sub-Saharan Africa: Evidence from Disaggregated Data”, **Economic Research Southern Africa (ERSA) Working Paper**, No. 679, 2017.
- Topaloğlu, Buse. “Kripto Paraların Devlet Otoriteleriyle Entegrasyonu”, **Düşünce ve Toplum Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi**, Sayı. 4, 2021, ss. 244-258.

- Toxopeus, Helen S. and Robert Lensink. “Remittances and Financial Inclusion in Development”, **World Institute for Development Economics Research (WIDER) Research Paper**, No. 2007/49, 2007.
- Triki, Thouraya and Issa Faye. **Financial Inclusion in Africa**. Tunisia: African Development Bank Group, 2013.
- Türkmen, Sibel Yılmaz ve Gülcan Çağıl. “Finansal Hizmetlere Erişim ve Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma”, **Finans Politik & Ekonomik Yorumlar**. Cilt. 54, Sayı. 623, 2017, ss. 63-76.
- United Nations, **The Sustainable Development Goals Report 2019**, New York, 2019.
- United Nations ESCAP. “Inequality of Opportunity in Asia and the Pacific: Financial Inclusion”, **Social Development Policy Papers**, No. 2020/02, 2020.
- United Nations Capital Development Fund (UNCDF), <https://www.uncdf.org/financial-inclusion>, [Erişim Tarihi: 08.08.2020].
- Uppal, R.K. “Micro Finance in India- Growth, Trends and Emerging New Issues in India”, **Ara-bian Journal of Business and Management Review**, Volume. 1, No. 5, 2011, pp. 32-48.
- Uzma, Shigufta Hena and Suvendu Kr. Pratihari. “Financial Modelling for Business Sustainability: A Study of Business Correspondent Model of Financial Inclusion in India”, **The Journal for Decision Makers**, Volume. 44, Issue. 4, pp. 211-231.
- Uzun, Uğur. “Türkiye’de Dijital Bankacılık Kullanımı Üzerinde Covid-19 Pandemisinin Etkileri”, **Fiscaoeconomia**, Cilt. 5, Sayı. 1, 2021, ss. 309-323.
- Vatan Gazetesi**. “BES’te Yeni Dönem! Bireysel Emeklilik Sistemi’nde Flaş Değişiklik, Devlet Katkısı, Yaş Şartı ve...”, <https://www.gazetevatan.com/calisma-hayati/emekli/beste-yeni-donem-bireysel-emeklilik-sisteminde-flas-degisiklik-devlet-katkisi-yas-sarti-ve-2018882>, (07.02.2022).
- Vimala, B. and K. Alamelu. “Insurance Penetration and Insurance Density in India – An Analysis”, **International Journal of Research and Analytical Reviews**. Vol. 5, Issue. 4, 2018, pp. 229-232.
- Wayne, Thomas, Taiwo O. Soetan, Gbenga Bajepade and Emmanuel Mogaji. “Technologies for Financial Inclusion in Nigeria”, **Research Agenda Working Papers**, No. 4, 2020.
- Yangdol, Rigzin and Mandira Sarma. “Demand-side Factors for Financial Inclusion: A Cross-country Empirical Analysis”, **International Studies**. Vol. 56, Issue. 2-3, 2019, pp. 163-185.
- Yetiz, Filiz ve Ayşe Ergin Ünal. “Finansal Yeniliklerin Gelişimi ve Türk Bankacılık Sektörüne Etkileri”, **Kastamonu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi**, Cilt. 20, Sayı. 4, 2018, ss. 117-135.
- Yin, Xuluo, Xuan Xu, Qi Chen and Jiengang Peng. “The Sustainable Development of Financial Inclusion: How Can Monetary Policy and Economic Fundamental Interact with It Effectively?”, **Sustainability**. Vol. 11, Issue. 9, 2019, pp. 1-14.

GAYRİMENKUL PAZAR ANALİZİNDE
SİSTEM DİNAMİĞİ
YAKLAŞIMI VE UYGULAMASI

Abdurrahman Tursun

Editörler:
Erol Demir
Tuncay Karaçay



Gayrimenkul Pazar Analizinde Sistem Dinamiği Yaklaşımı ve Uygulaması

Abdurrahman Tursun
Editörler: Erol Demir-Tuncay Karaçay

Yayın No.: 1524
ISBN: 978-625-398-373-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-372-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Mine Metin -mine@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Tursun, Abdurrahman. Demir, Erol. Karaçay, Tuncay.
Gayrimenkul Pazar Analizinde Sistem Dinamiği Yaklaşımı ve Uygulaması-Abdurrahman Tursun-Erol Demir-Tuncay Karaçay
1. Basım, XVI + 124 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-398-373-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-372-7
1. Sistem Dinamiği 2. Gayrimenkul Piyasası 3. Konut Piyasası

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
BeYTEPE Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

Bu çalışma Ankara Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Gayrimenkul Geliştirme ve Yönetimi Anabilim Dalı'nda, Doç. Dr. Erol DEMİR ve Prof. Dr. Tuncay KARAÇAY danışmanlığında, Abdurrahman Tursun tarafından hazırlanıp, 01.08.2022 tarihinde tamamlanan/savunulan "Konut Piyasasının Sistem Dinamiği Yaklaşımı İle İncelenmesi: Ankara İli Örneği" başlıklı Doktora Tezi esas alınarak hazırlanmıştır.

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
KISALTMALAR DİZİNİ.....	ix
ŞEKİLLER DİZİNİ.....	xi
ÇİZELGELER DİZİNİ	xv
1. GİRİŞ.....	1
2. GAYRİMENKUL PİYASASI VE GAYRİMENKUL PAZAR ANALİZİ	15
2.1. Gayrimenkul Piyasasının Etkinliği	16
2.2. Gayrimenkul Pazar Analizi	17
2.3. Pazar Analizinin Yapılma Sebepleri	19
2.4. Pazar Analizine İhtiyaç Duyan Taraflar.....	21
2.5. Arz ve Talep Analizleri	23
2.6. Konut Piyasası ve Analizi	25
3. SİSTEM DÜŞÜNCESİ VE SİSTEM DİNAMIĞI.....	27
3.1. Sistem Düşüncesi.....	27
3.1.1. Sistem düşüncesinin kuramsal altyapısı	27
3.1.2. Sistem ve sistemin unsurları.....	28
3.1.3. Sistemlerin sınıflandırılması	29
3.2. Sistem Dinamiği	31
3.3. Dinamik Sistemlerde Modelleme	33
3.4. Sistem Dinamiğinin Ögeleri.....	35
3.4.1. Stok akış diyagramları	36
3.4.2. Geri besleme (nedensel) döngü diyagramları.....	38
3.4.3. Davranışın zamana bağlı değişimleri.....	41
3.4.4. Bilgisayar benzetimi (simülasyon).....	42

4. ANKARA KONUT PİYASASI VERİLERİNİN İNCELENMESİ	45
4.1. Nitel Araştırma Yaklaşımıyla Sağlanan Bilgiler	46
4.2. Nicel Araştırma Yaklaşımıyla Sağlanan Bilgiler	47
4.2.1. Nüfus ve hane sayıları	47
4.2.2. Yapı ruhsatı ve yapı kullanma izin belgesi	48
4.2.3. Satılan birinci el konutlar	49
4.2.4. İnşaat maliyet endeksi	50
4.2.5. Konut fiyat endeksi	51
4.2.6. Konut kredisi faiz oranı	52
4.2.7. Yurt içi üretici fiyat endeksi	53
5. ANKARA KONUT PİYASASI SİSTEM DİNAMİĞİ MODELİ	55
5.1. Modelin Tasarlanması	55
5.1.1. Modelin kapsamı	55
5.1.2. İncelenen zaman periyodu	56
5.1.3. Simülasyon modeli döngüleri	56
5.1.4. Simülasyon modeli	57
5.2. Modelin Test Edilmesi	72
5.2.1. Yapısal testler	73
5.2.2. Davranışsal testler	75
5.3. Model Çıktılarının İncelenmesi	80
5.3.1. Modelin temel durumda çalıştırılması	81
5.3.2. Duyarlılık analizi	84
5.3.3. Senaryo analizi	89
5.4. Model Çıktılarının Kullanımı ve Politika Önerileri	104
6. SONUÇ VE ÖNERİLER	109
KAYNAKLAR	117
YAZAR BİLGİSİ	123

KAYNAKLAR

- Ackoff, R. 1971. Towards a system of systems concepts. *Management Science*, 17(11).
- Aksu, İ. 2013. Bütçe lemede Sistem Dinamiği Yaklaşımı Nakit Bütçesi Modeli, Medipres, Malatya.
- Ali, M., Fallah-Fini, S., Naderpajouh, N. ve Wong, W. 2020a. The Impacts of Climate Change on the Dynamics of Housing Market. Web Sitesi: <https://proceedings.systemdynamics.org/2020/papers/P1370.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 03.05.2021.
- Ali, G., El-Adaway, I. ve Dagli, C. 2020b. A system dynamics approach for study of population growth and the residential housing market in the US. *Procedia Computer Science*, (168); 154-160.
- Aliefendioğlu, Y. ve Tanrıvermiş, H. 2015. Kentsel dönüşüm sürecinde taşınmaz ve proje değerlendirme işlemleri ve sorunlarının analizi: Kayseri Büyükşehir Belediyesi Sahabiye ve Fatih Mahalleleri Dönüşüm Projesi örneği çerçevesinde değerlendirme. *Journal of International Social Research*, 8(39); 736-769.
- Anderson, V. ve Johnson, L. 1997. *Systems Thinking Basics From Concepts to Causal Loops*. Pegasus Press, Cambridge, UK.
- Anonim. 2021a. İstanbul Üniversitesi Açık ve Uzaktan Eğitim Fakültesi - AUZEF: Web Sitesi: . Erişim Tarihi: 08.11.2021.
- Anonim. 2021b. T.C. Ankara Valiliği. Web Sitesi: . Erişim Tarihi: 13.10.2021.
- Anonim. 2022a. Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu-TÜİK. Web Sitesi: <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Kategori/GetKategori?p=nufus-ve-demografi-109&dil=1> Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2022.
- Anonim. 2022b. Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu-TÜİK. Web Sitesi: <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Kategori/GetKategori?p=insaat-ve-konut-116&dil=1>. Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2022
- Anonim. 2022c. Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu-TÜİK. Web Sitesi: . Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2022.
- Anonim. 2022d. Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Merkez Bankası - TCMB. Web Sitesi: <https://evds2.tcmb.gov.tr/index.php?/evds/serieMarket>. Erişim Tarihi: 20.06.2022.
- Anonim. 2022e. Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Merkez Bankası - TCMB. Web Sitesi: <https://evds2.tcmb.gov.tr/index.php?/evds/portlet/K24NEG9DQ1s%3D/tr>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.05.2022.
- Anonymous. 2001. Appraisal Institute. (Çeviren: Töre, E.) *The Appraisal of Real Estate*, 12th ed.
- Atasoy, T., ve Tanrıvermiş, H. 2021. Türkiye’de konut kredisi hacmi ile seçilmiş makroekonomik faktörler arasındaki ilişkinin değerlendirilmesi. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 59; 461-484.

- Barlas, Y., Özbaş, B. ve Özgün, O. 2007. Modeling of real estate price oscillations in İstanbul. In Proceedings of the 2007 System Dynamics Conference, 25th International Conference of the System Dynamics Society, Boston, USA.
- Benhabib, J., ve Farmer, R. E. 1999. Indeterminacy and sunspots in macroeconomics. Handbook of macroeconomics, 1; 387-448.
- Brett, D. L. ve Schmitz, A. 2009. Real Estate Market Analysis Methods and Case Studies, Urban Land Institute, Washington, D.C., USA.
- Bures, V. 2015. Comparative analysis of system dynamics software packages. International Review on Modelling and Simulations, 8(2); 245-256.
- Coyle, R. 1996. System dynamics modelling: a practical approach. Journal of the Operational Research Society, 48(5); 544-544.
- Çamoęlu, S., ve Çakır, E. 2020. Piyasa değeri ve mülkiyete göre hanehalkı konut talebi: Ordu örneęi. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 25(1); 111-123.
- Çelik, B. ve Yılmaz, C. 2011. iThink ile Dinamik Sistemlerin Modellenmesi. M. Erkenekli, B. Çelik, H. Şeşen, ve M. Polat içinde, Sistem Dinamikleri. Detay Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Demir, E. 2015. Kısa Süreli (Saatlik, Günlük, Haftalık) Konut Kiralama Faaliyetinden Elde Edilen Gelirin Vergilendirilmesi. Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi, 5(11); 51-65.
- Deniz, E., ve Demir, B. 2017. Hedonik tüketim kavramı ışığında gayrimenkul sektöründe pazarlama stratejilerinin incelenmesi: İzmir Folkart Towers Örneęi. Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi, 5(45); 213-239.
- Dinçer, M. 2009. Mikro Ekonomi (Ders Notu), İstanbul Üniversitesi, Açık ve Uzaktan Eğitim Fakültesi, İstanbul.
- Ding, X. ve Xu, P. 2018. Analysis of real estate inventory of changchun based on system dynamics method. In ICCREM 2018: Analysis of Real Estate and the Construction Industry, American Society of Civil Engineers, 125-136, USA.
- Eker, S., Slinger, J., Van Daalen, E. ve Yücel, G. 2014. Sensitivity analysis of graphical functions. System Dynamics Review, 30(3); 186-205.
- Erik, P. 2013. Small System Dynamics Models For Big Issues: Triple Jump Towards Real-World Complexity. TU Delft Library, Delft, The Netherlands.
- Eskinasi, M. 2014. Towards Housing System Dynamics: Projects on Embedding System Dynamics in Housing Policy Research. Doctoral dissertation, Radbound University Nijmegen, Eburon Academic Publishers, Delft, The Netherlands.
- Eskinasi, M., Rouwette, E. ve Vennix, J. 2011. Houdini: a system dynamics model for housing market reforms. System Dynamics Conference, Washington D.C., USA.
- Fisher, D. 2018. Reflections on teaching system dynamics modeling to secondary school students for over 20 years, Systems, 6(2); 12.

- Forrester, J. W. 2009. Some Basic Concepts in System Dynamics. Sloan School of Management, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, UK.
- Girouard, N., Kennedy, M., Van Den Noord, P., ve André, C. 2006. Recent house price developments: the role of fundamentals, *OECD Economic Outlook*, (78); 123-154.
- Gönülal, F. 2009. Gayrimenkul değerlendirme sürecinde en etkin ve verimli kullanım amaçlı pazar analizinin ıspartakule örneğinde incelenmesi. Doktora Tezi, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Guo, J. ve Wang, J. 2021. Housing price research based on system dynamics model. *Earth and Environmental Science*, 638(1), 012044, IOP Publishing.
- Hatipoğlu, Ü. ve Tanrıvermiş, H. 2017. Türkiyede arz ve talep açısından konut yatırım tercihlerini etkileyen faktörlerin değerlendirilmesi. *Bankacılar Dergisi*, (100); 49-74.
- Hiang, L. ve Webb, J. 2007. Are international real estate markets integrated: evidence from chaotic dynamics. Hartford, Connecticut, Are International Real Estate Markets Integrated: Evidence From Chaotic Dynamics, USA.
- Hong-Minh, S. ve Strohhecker, J. 2002. A system dynamics model for the UK private house building supply chain. In 20th System Dynamics Conference, System Dynamics Society, Palermo, Italy.
- Hwang, S., Park, M., Lee, H. ve Yoon, Y. 2010. Analysis of the korean real estate market and boosting policies focusing on mortgage loans: using system dynamics. *Korean Journal of Construction Engineering and Management*, 11(1); 101-112.
- Jackson, M. 2001. Critical system thinking and practice. *European Journal of Operational Research*, (128); 233-244.
- Kapourani, E. ve Kapmeier, F. 2017. "Boom without limits?" An analysis of the Stuttgart real estate market. In Proceedings of the 35th International Conference of the System Dynamics Society and 60th Anniversary of System Dynamics Celebration, System Dynamics Society, 1-37, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA.
- Keleş, R. 1980. Kentbilim Terimleri Sözlüğü. Sevinç Basımevi, Ankara.
- Khurami, E. A., ve Sarı, Ö. B. Ö. 2020. Özel kiralık kesimde boş konut birimlerinin sosyal konut olarak kullanılması üzerine bir değerlendirme: Cevizlidere Mahallesi örneği. *İdealkent*, 11(Kentleşme ve Ekonomi Özel Sayısı); 1156-1179.
- Kirkwood, C. W. 1998. *System Dynamics Methods*. College of Business Arizona State University, USA.
- Kolcu, F., ve Yamak, N. 2018. Gelir ve faiz oranlarının konut fiyatları üzerindeki kısa ve uzun dönem etkileri. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi*, (Dr. Harun Terzi Özel Sayısı); 141-152.
- Kwoun, M., Lee, S., Kim, J. ve Kim, J. 2013. Dynamic cycles of unsold new housing stocks, investment in housing, and housing supply-demand. *Mathematical and Computer Modelling*, 57(9-10); 2094-2105.

- Lucia, B. ve Mark, C. 2001. An Introduction to Sensitivity Analysis, The Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, USA.
- Malmir, B. ve Spicar, R. 2014. A system dynamics approach to housing prices: a case study of the Tehran real estate market. In 24th IBIMA Conference, Milan, Italy.
- Manganelli, B. 2015. Real Estate Investing Market Analysis. Valuation Techniques, and Risk Management, Springer Cham.
- Martinez-Moyano, I. J. ve Richardson, G. P. 2013. Best practices in system dynamics modeling. *System Dynamics Review*, 29(2); 102-123.
- Marzouk, M. ve Azab, S. 2017. Analyzing sustainability in low-income housing projects using system dynamics. *Energy and Buildings*, (134); 143-153.
- Mass, N. J. ve Senge, P. M. 1978. Alternative tests for the selection of model variables. *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics*, 8(6); 450-460.
- Meadows, D. 2008. Thinking in Systems. Earthscan Publishing, London, UK.
- Mohammadi, H., Kazemi, R., Maghsoudloo, H., Mehregan, E. ve Mashayekhi, A. 2010. System dynamic approach for analyzing cyclic mechanism in land market and their effect on house market fluctuations. In Proceedings of the 29th International Conference of the System Dynamics Society, (25); 29.
- Morshedi, M. ve Kashani, H. 2020. A system dynamics model to evaluate the housing market response to vulnerability reduction promotion policies. *International Journal of Disaster Risk Reduction*, (44); 101438.
- Mutlu, S. Ç. ve Çakır, E. 2020. Piyasa değeri ve mülkiyete göre hanehalkı konut talebi: Ordu örneği. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 25(1); 111-123.
- Nikfarjam, M., Hedayati, A., Amani, A. ve Ameri, H. 2016. The analysis of effective factors on house with approach of systems dynamics. *International Academic Journal of Science and Engineering*, 3(6); 15-23.
- Nuhoğlu, H. 2008. İlköğretim fen ve teknoloji dersinde sistem dinamiği yaklaşımının tutuma, başarıya ve farklı becerilere etkisinin araştırılması. Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Özbaş, B., Özgün, O. ve Barlas, Y. 2014. Modeling and simulation of the endogenous dynamics of housing market cycles. *Journal of Artificial Societies and Social Simulation*, 17(1); 19.
- Öztürk, A., Kapusuz, Y. E., ve Tanrıvermiş, H. 2018. The dynamics of housing affordability and housing demand analysis in Ankara. *International Journal of Housing Markets and Analysis*, 11(5); 828-851.
- Öztürk, A. 2020. Taşınmaz geliştirme projelerinde karar destek sistemleri ve risk yönetimi: Ankara ilinde taşınmaz geliştirme projelerinde bir uygulama. Doktora tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Schaefer, G. 1989. Systems Thinking in Biology Education. Unesco, Paris, France.

- Senge, P. M. 2004. *The Fifth Discipline*. Doubleday, New York, USA.
- Senge, P. M. ve Forrester, J. W. 1980. Tests for building confidence in system dynamics models. *System dynamics, TIMS studies in management sciences*, (14); 209-228.
- Shreckengost, R. 1985. How Valid Are They? In *Self-Report Methods of Estimating Drug Use: Meeting Current Challenges to Validity*. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health, Washington D.C., USA.
- Sığırı, Ü. 2006. Karar destek sistemi olarak “sistem dinamikleri yaklaşımı”: bir işletmede karar verme örnek olayı uygulaması. *Çağ Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(2); 84-102.
- Sönmezer, S. ve Aytüre, G. 2019. Türkiye’de konut piyasası dinamikleri. *International Conference on Eurasian Economics*, 6-7 Şubat 2019, İstanbul.
- Söyler, H. 2006. Sistem dinamiği yaklaşımı ile malatya ilinin sosyo-ekonomik gelişim projeksiyonu. *Doktora Tezi*, İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Sterman, J. 2000. *Business Dynamics: Systems Thinking and Modeling for a Complex World*. Mc Graw Hill, Boston, USA.
- Şenaras, E. A. 2017. Su kaynakları yönetimi için bir öneri: sistem dinamiği. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 9(3); 668-692.
- Tabak, A., Polat, M., Şeşen, H. ve Çelik, B. 2011. Yönetim Bilimi Açısından Sistem Teorisi. B. Çelik, M. Erkenekli, H. Şeşen ve M. Polat içinde, *Sistem Dinamikleri*. Detay yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Tanrıvermiş, H. 2017. *Gayrimenkul Değerleme Esasları, SPL Sermaye Piyasası Lisanslama Sicil ve Eğitim Kuruluşu, Lisanslama Sınavları Çalışma Kitapları Ders Kodu: 1014 (Konut Değerleme Sınavı, Gayrimenkul Değerleme Sınavı)*, Ankara.
- Tanrıvermiş, H. 2019. Türkiye Ekonomisinde İnşaat ve Gayrimenkul Sektörlerinin Roller ve Gelişme Eğilimlerinin Değerlendirilmesi, Kent, İnşaat ve Ekonomi Kongresi, 2 TMMOB Mimarlar Odası Gaziantep Şubesi, 2-4 Mayıs 2019, Gaziantep.
- Taşdelen, Ö. 2016. Biyoloji öğretmen adaylarının sistem düşüncesi ve biyolojik mantık yaklaşımlarına yönelik algı ve becerilerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Doktora Tezi*, Gazi Üniversitesi, Eğitim Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Tecim, V. 2004. Sistem yaklaşımı ve soft sistem düşüncesi. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19(2); 75-100.
- Tunçay, C. M. 2020. Türkiye’de konut sektöründeki ortalama karlılığın konut yatırımlarına ve konut fiyatlarına etkisi. *Politik Ekonomik Kuram*, 4(2); 242-254.
- Turaboğlu, T., ve Şahin, İ. 2016. Finansman ve maliyet yapısı temelinde Mersin’de konut müteahhitliği (yap-satçılık). *Niğde Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 9(1); 285-302.
- Tursun, A. 2022. Konut piyasasının sistem dinamiği yaklaşımı ile incelenmesi; Ankara ili örneği. *Doktora Tezi*. Ankara Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Ankara.

- Tursun, M. 2021. Sistem düşüncesine dayalı muhasebe eğitiminin öğrencilerin öğrenme yaklaşımları, tutumları ve akademik başarılarına etkisi. Doktora Tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Malatya.
- Umpleby, S. ve Dent, E. 1999. The origins and purposes of several traditions in systems theory and cybernetic. *Cybernetics and Systems*, (30); 79-103.
- Uysal, D., ve Yiđit, M. 2016. Türkiye’de konut talebinin belirleyicileri (1970-2015): ampirik bir çalışma. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksek Okulu Dergisi*, 19(1); 185-209.
- Xu, Z., ve Coors, V. (2012). Combining system dynamics model, GIS and 3D visualization in sustainability assessment of urban residential development. *Building and Environment*, 47; 272-287.
- Wheaton, W. 1999. Real Estate “Cycles”: some fundamentals. *Real Estate Economics*, 27(2); 209-230.
- Yalçın, K. 2018. Gayrimenkul Finansmanı. Detay Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Yamaguchi, K. ve Home, M. 2013. Money and macroeconomic dynamics. Awaji Island, Japan.
- Zelazowski, K. 2010. Application of system dynamics modeling in real estate market analysis. European Real Estate Society Conference. 2010 ERES Conference, Milan, Italy.
- Zhang, X., Geltner, D. ve Neufville, R. 2018. System dynamics modeling of Chinese urban housing markets for pedagogical and policy analysis purposes. *The Journal of Real Estate Finance and Economics*, 57(3); 476-501.

İNSAN FİİLLERİ BAĞLAMINDA MÂTURÎDÎ'DE HİKMET

Dr. Talip Kızılkaya



İnsan Fiilleri Bağlamında Mâtürîdî'de Hikmet

Dr. Talip Kızılkaya

Editör: Orhan Ateş

Yayın No.: 1629

ISBN: 978-625-398-572-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-571-4

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Haziran 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik

ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.

"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Meliha Uysal -meliha@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Kızılkaya, Talip.

İnsan Fiilleri Bağlamında Mâtürîdî'de Hikmet/Dr. Talip Kızılkaya

1. Basım, VIII + 348 s., 13,5x21,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-572-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-571-4

1. Mâtürîdî 2. Hikmet 3. İnsan Fiilleri

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,

Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
KISALTMALAR	ix
GİRİŞ	1
1. Araştırmanın Önemi	1
2. Araştırmanın Amacı	4
3. Araştırmanın Kapsamı	5
4. Araştırmanın Yöntemi	7
5. Mâturîdî Kelamının Temel Dinamikleri ve Hikmet Felsefesi.....	9

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

MÂTURÎDÎ'DE HİKMET ANLAYIŞI	17
1.1. Hikmetin Tanımı ve Mahiyeti	17
1.1.1. Lügat ve İstılah Manası	17
1.1.2. Kaynağı ve Çeşitleri	22
1.2. Kur'an'da ve Hadislerde Hikmet.....	27
1.2.1. Kur'an'da Allah'ın Hâkim Olması	31
1.2.2. Hikmetin İnsana Verilmesinin Anlamı	32
1.3. İslami İlimlerde Hikmet.....	38
1.3.1. Kelam İlminde Hikmet	38
1.3.2. Fıkıh İlminde Hikmet.....	49
1.3.3. İslam Felsefesinde Hikmet	56
1.3.4. Tasavvufta Hikmet.....	65

1.4. Hikmetle İlişkili Bazı Kavramlar.....	72
1.4.1. İllet	72
1.4.2. Gaye	77
1.4.3. Hayır	79
1.4.4. Fıkıh	81
1.4.5. Hak	84
1.4.6. Adalet	87
1.4.7. Kaza-Kader	89
1.5. Hikmetle Zıt Anlamlı Kavramlar	93
1.5.1. Sefeh	93
1.5.2. Zulüm	95
1.5.3. Cehalet.....	98
1.5.4. Batıl	101

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

MÂTURÎDÎ'YE GÖRE AHLAK VE SORUMLULUK AÇISINDAN İNSAN FİİLLERİ.....	103
2.1. Ahlakın Tanımı	103
2.1.1. Lügatte Ahlak	103
2.1.2. Terim Olarak Ahlak.....	106
2.2. Ahlakın Konusu ve Amacı	107
2.3. Ahlakın Kısımları.....	111
2.3.1. Ferdi Ahlak.....	114
2.3.2. Sosyal Ahlak.....	117
2.3.3. Siyaset Ahlakı	125
2.4. Ahlakın Kaynağı.....	140
2.4.1. Vahiyle Temellendirilen Ahlak Anlayışı.....	141
2.4.2. Vahiy Dışı Temellendirilen Ahlak Anlayışı.....	145
2.5. Ahlakla İlgili Bazı Kavramlar	151
2.5.1. İhsan.....	151

2.5.2. İstikamet.....	153
2.5.3. Birr/Berr	154
2.5.4. Hasene ve Seyyie.....	156
2.5.5. Sabır	157
2.5.6. İhlas	160
2.5.7. Halife	161
2.5.8. İman/Emanet	162
2.5.9. Takva	165
2.5.10. Ma'ruf ve Münker	168

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

MÂTURÎDÎ'DE İLAHÎ HİKMET ANLAYIŞININ TEMELLENİRİLMESİ	171
3.1. Hikmet Düşüncesinin Temellendirilmesi.....	171
3.2. Hikmetin Tanrı Merkezli Boyutları.....	176
3.2.1. Âlemin Yaratılmışlığı/Hudus.....	176
3.2.2. Tanrı'nın Varlığı/Marifetullah.....	183
3.2.3. Ahiretin Varlığı/Mead.....	189
3.3. Hikmetin İnsan Merkezli Boyutları.....	193
3.3.1. İyi ve Kötünün Tabiatı /Hüsün ve Kubuh.....	193
3.3.2. Kader-Kaza ve Hikmet İlişkisi	200
3.3.2.1. Salah-Aslah.....	215
3.3.2.2. Hidayet ve Dalalet.....	222
3.3.3. Tercih Yapma Hakkı/Cüz'i İrade.....	226
3.3.4. İstitaat (Kudret), Kesb ve İnsanın Sorumluluğu.....	232
3.4. Ahlak ve Sorumluluk Açısından Hikmetle Bağlantılı Konular	246
3.4.1. Va'd-Va'id ve Tanrı'nın Ahlakiliği.....	246
3.4.2. Peygamberlerin Gönderilmesi.....	257
3.4.3. Emir ve Yasakların Hikmeti	262

3.4.4. Nimete Karşı Şükürün Gerekliliği	268
3.4.5. Akıl-Hikmet İlişkisi.....	276
3.5. Hikmet Anlayışının İnsan Davranışlarına Etkisi	283
3.5.1. İnsan-Allah İlişkisi	283
3.5.2. İnsanın Nefsi ile İlişkisi.....	290
3.5.3. İnsan-Çevre/Doğa İlişkisi	298
SONUÇ.....	313
KAYNAKÇA.....	321

KAYNAKÇA

A. Kitaplar:

- Abduh, Muhammed (ö. 1323/1905), *Risâletü 'l-Tevhît*, thk. Muhammed Ammara, Dârü'ş-Şurûk, Kahire 1994.
- Abdullah b. Mübârek, Ebû Abdîrrahmân Abdullah b. Mübârek b. Vâzih el-Hanzalî el-Mervezî (ö. 181/797), *Kitâbü 'z-zühd ve 'r-Rekâik*, thk. Ahmed Ferid, Dârü'l-Mîraç, Riyad 1995.
- Abdülhamit, İrfan (ö. 2007), “*İslam'da İtikâdî Mezhepler ve Akaid Esasları*”, trc. M. Saim Yeprem, Mârifet Yay. , İstanbul 1994.
- Abdürrezzâk, Vurûkiyye, “*Davâbitü 'l-İçtihâdi 'l-Tenzîli*”, Dârü Lübnan, Beyrut 2003.
- Âcurrî, Ebu Bekir Muhammed b. Hüseyin (ö. 360/970), *eş-Şeria*, thk. Abdullah b. Ömer b. Süleyman, Dârü'l-Vatan, Riyad 1999.
- Ahmed b. Hanbel (ö. 241/855), “*el-Müsned*”, thk. Şuayb el-Arnaût-Adil Mürşid, 1. Baskı, Müessesetü'r-Risale, Beyrut 2001.
- Ak, Ahmet, “*Büyük Türk Âlimi Mâturîdî ve Mâturîdîlik*”, Ensar Yay. , İstanbul 2017.
- _____, *Hanefi-Mâturîdî Âlimlerine Göre Şefaât*, Ensar Yay. , İstanbul 2017.
- Akarsu, Bedia, “*Ahlak Öğretileri*”, Remzi Kitabevi, İstanbul 1982.
- _____, “*Max scheler Felsefesinde Kişi Kavramı ve İnsan-Olma Sorunu*”, İnkilap Yay, İstanbul 1998.
- Akbulut, Ahmet, “*Sahabe Dönemi İktidar Kavgası-Alevi Sünni Ayırışmasının Arka Planı*”, Otto Yay. , Ankara 2018.

- Akti, Selahattin, İbn Arabî'de Varlık ve Kötülük Problemi, Litera Yay. İstanbul 2018.
- Alfred Adler, “İnsanı Tanıma Sanatı”, çev. Kâmuran Şipal, Say Yay. , İstanbul 2018.
- Alper, Hülya, “İmam Mâtürîdîde Akıl-Vahiy İlişkisi”, İz Yay. , İstanbul 2013.
- Altıntaş, Hayrani, “İbn Sina Metafiziği”, AÜİFY, Ankara 1985.
- Âlûsî, Şehâbeddin Mahmûd (ö. 1270/1854), “Rûhul Meânî Fî Tefsîri'l-Kur'ânî'l-Azîm ve 'Seb'il-Mesânî”, thk. Ali Atiyye, Dârü'l-Kütübü'l-İlmiyye, 1. Basım, Beyrut h/1415.
- Âmidî, Ebü'l-Hasen (Ebu'l-Kâsım) Seyfüddîn Ali b. Muhammed b. Sâlim es-Sa'lebî (ö. 631/1233), “Ebkârü'l-Efkâr Fi Usûli'd-Din”, thk. Ahmed Muhammed el-Mehdi, Dârü'l-Kütüb ve'l-Vesâiki'l-Kavmiyye, Kahire 2004.
- _____, “Gâyetü'l-Merâm Fî İlmi'l-Kelam”, thk. Ahmed Ferid el-Mezîdî, Dârü'l-Kütübü'l-İlmiyye, 1. Baskı, Beyrut 2004.
- _____, “el-İhkâm Fî usûl'il-Ahkâm”, thk. Abdürrezzâk Afîfî, el-Mektebü'l-İslâmî, Riyad, Beyrut 2003, 1402.
- Aristoteles, “Nikomakhos'a Etik”, çev. Saffet Babür, BilgeSu Yay. , Ankara 2015.
- Arslan, Ahmet, “Felsefeye Giriş”, Adres Yay. , Ankara 2003.
- _____, “İlkçağ felsefe Tarihi II Sofitlerden Platona”, İBÜY, Aralık 2006.
- _____, “İlkçağ felsefe tarihi (1) Sokrates Öncesi Yunan Felsefesi”, İBÜY, İstanbul 2006.
- Arslan, Hulusi-Bozkurt, Mustafa, “Sistematik Kelam”, TDVY. , Ankara 2016.
- _____, İslam Düşünce Geleneğinde Şia-Mu'tezile Etkileşimi (Şerif el-Murtazâ Örneği), Endülüs Yay. , İstanbul 2017.
- _____, Mâtürîdî'de İnsanın Yaratılış Hikmeti, Mengüceli Yay. , Malatya 2013.
- Atay, Hüseyin, “Fârâbî ve İbn Sînâ'ya Göre Yaratma”, Kültür Bakanlığı Yay. , Ankara 2001.

- Ayasbeyođlu, Nevzad, “*İbn Rüşd’ün Felsefesi, (Faslü’l-Makâl ve Kitâbü’l-Keşf Tercümesi)*”, Türk Tarih Kurumu Basımevi, Ankara 1955.
- Aydın, Mehmet Salih, “*Kant’ta ve Çağdaş İngiliz Felsefesinde Tanrı-Ahlak İlişkisi*”, TDVY, Ankara 1991.
- _____, *Din Felsefesi*, İİFVY. , İzmir 2001.
- Aquinas, Thomas, *Summa Contra Gentiles*, ed. and trs. by. Joseph Rickaby, S.J, Pope’s Hall, Oxford, Michaelmas 1905.
- Bâcürî, İbrahim b. Muhammed (ö. 1277/1860), “*Tuhfetü’l-Mürîd Alâ Cevhereti’t Tevhid*”, Dârü’s-Selâm, thk. Ali Cuma Muhammed, Kahire 2002.
- Bağdâdî, Ebû Mansûr Abdulkâhîr b. Tâhîr et-Temîmî (ö. 429/1037-38), “*Usûlü’d-Dîn*”, Matbaatü’t-Devle, 1. bs. , İstanbul 1968.
- _____, “*el-Fark Beyne’l-Fırak ve Beyânü’l-Fırkati’n-Nâciye Minhüm*”, thk. Licnetu İhyâi’t-Turâsi’l-Arabî fi Dâri’l-Âfâki’l-Cedîd, Menşurâti’l-Dâri’l-Âfâki’l-Cedîd, Lübnan 1982.
- Bağdâdî, Ebü’l-Berekât Evhadüzzamân Hibetullâh (b.) Alî b. Melkâ (ö. 547/1152), “*Kitâbü’l-Mu’teber Fi’l-Hikme*”, Dâiretü’l-Maârifî’l-Osmâniyye, Haydarabad 1357.
- Bahâeddînzâde, Muhyiddin Muhammed el-Bayrâmî (ö. 956/1549), “*el-Kavlu’l-fasl Şerh-i-Fıkh-ı Ekber*”, Hakikat Kitabevi, İstanbul 1990-2003.
- Bakar, Osman, “*İslam Düşüncesinde İlimlerin Tasnifi*”, çev. Ahmet Çapku, İnsan Yay. İstanbul 2012.
- Bâkîllânî, Kadı Ebi Bekir Muhammed b. Tayyip (ö. 403/1013), “*Kitabü’l-Temhidü’l-Evâil ve Telhisü’d-Delâil*”, thk. İmadü’d-Din Ahmed Hayder, Müessesetü’l-Kütübî’s-Sikafiyye, 1. Basım, Lübnan 1987.
- Bauman, Zygmunt, “*Sosyolojik Düşünmek*”, çev. Abdullah Yılmaz, Ayrıntı Yay. , İstanbul 2018.
- Bayraktar, Mehmet, “*İslam Felsefesine Giriş*”, TDVY, Ankara 2014.
- Bayraklı, Bayraktar, “*Fârâbî’de Devlet Felsefesi*”, Dođuş Yay. , İstanbul 1983.
- Bedevî, Abdurrahman, “*Mezâhibü’l-İslamiyyîn*”, Dârü’l-İlm Li’l-Melâyin, Beyrut 1997.

- Bergson, Henry, *Les Deux Sources De La Morale et De La Religion, Les Echos Du Maquis*, ys. 2013.
- Bertrand, Alexis, “*Ahlak Felsefesi*”, çev. Salih Zeki, sad. Hayrani Altıntaş, Akçağ Yay. , Ankara 2001.
- Beyâzîzâde, Ahmet Efendi (ö. 1098/1687), “*İşârâtü'l-Merâm Min İbârâtü'l-İmâm Ebi Hanîfeti'n Nu'mân Fî Usûli'd-Dîn*”, neşr. Ahmed Ferid Mezîdî, Dârü'l-Kütübî'l-İlmiyye, Beyrut 2007.
- Beyhakî, Ebû Bekr Ahmed b. el-Hüseyn b. Alî (ö. 458/1066), “*Sünenü's-Sağîr*”, thk. Abdülmü'tî Emin Kal'acî, 1. Baskı, Câmîatü'd-Dirâsâtü'l-İslamiyye, Karaçi 1989.
- Birand, Kâmiran, “*İlkçağ Felsefe Tarihi*”, AÜİFY, Ankara 1958.
- Buber, Martin, “*I And Thou*”, Translated By Ronald Gregor Smith, Edinburg 1937.
- Buhârî, Ebû Abdillâh Muhammed b. İsmâîl b. İbrâhîm el-Cu'fî (ö. 256/870), “*el-Câmiu's-Sahîh*”, thk. Abdülmâlik Mücâhid, Dârü's-Selâm, Riyad 1999.
- Câbirî, Muhammed Âbid (ö. 1431-2010), “*el-Aklü'l-Ahlâkiyyü'l-Arabî*”, Merkezu Dirâsâtü'l-Vahdeti'l-Arabîyye, Beyrut 2001.
- _____, *el-Aklü's-Siyâsiyyü'l-Arabî*”, Merkezu Dirâsâtü'l-Vahdeti'l-Arabîyye, Beyrut 1990.
- _____, “*Tekvînü'l-Akli'l-Arabî, Arap-İslam Aklının Oluşumu*”, Kitabevi Yay. , çev. İbrahim Akbaba, İstanbul 2001.
- Cassirer, Ernst, “*Devlet Efsanesi*”, çev. Necla Arat, Remzi Kitabevi, İstanbul 1984.
- Cessâs, Ebû Bekr Ahmed b. Alî er-Râzî (ö. 370/981), “*Usûli'l-Fıkh el-Fusûl Fî'l-Usûl*”, thk. Uceyl Câsim en-Neşmî, Vizâretü'l-Evkâf ve'ş-Şuûni'l-İslâmiyye, Kuveyt 1994.
- Cevzici, Ahmet “*Etiğe Giriş*”, Paradigma Yay. , İstanbul 2002.
- _____, “*Uygulamalı etik*”, Say Yay. , İstanbul 2016.
- _____, “*Etik-Ahlak Felsefesi*”, Say Yayınları, İstanbul 2014.
- Cevziyye, İbn Kayyim (ö. 751/1350), “*İ'lâmü'l-Muvakkûn An-Rabbi'l-Âlemîn*”, Dârü İbni'l-Cevziyye, Riyad 1423.

- Corbin Henry, “*İslam Felsefesi Tarihi Başlangıçtan İbn Rüşd’ün Ölümüne*”, çev. Hüseyin Hatemi, İletişim Yay. , İstanbul 1986.
- Cüleynd, Muhammed es-Seyyid, “*Kadiyyetü’l- Hayr veş’Şer*”, neşr. Dârü Kabâ, Mısır 2010.
- Cürcânî, Ebü’l-Hasen Alî b. Muhammed b. Ali es-Seyyid eş-Şerîf (ö. 816/1413), “*Şerhu’l-Mevâkıf*”, thk. Mahmut Ömer ed-Dimyâtî, Dârü’l-Kütübi’l-İlmiyye, Beyrut 1998.
- Cüveynî, İmamü’l-Haremeyn (ö. 478/1085), “*Kitâbü’l-İrşâd İlä Kavâti’l-Edille Fi Usûli’l-İtikâd*”, thk. Muhammed Yûsuf Mûsa-Ali Abdülmün’im Abdulhamîd, Mektebetü’l-Hancî, Kahire 1950.
- _____, “*Akîdetü’n-Nizâmîyye Fi Erkâni’l-İslâmîyye*”, thk. Muhammed Zâhid el-Kevserî, Mektebetü’l-Ezheriyye li’t-Türâs, Mısır 1412 /1992.
- Çağrırcı, Mustafa, “*İslam Düşüncesinde Ahlak*”, MÜİFVY, İstanbul 1989.
- _____, “*Kur’ân’ın Geliş Ortamında Ahlak ve İnsan İlişkileri*”, Kuramer Yay. , İstanbul 2017.
- Çelebi, İlyas, “*İmam Mâtürîdînin Kitâbü’t-Tevhidinde Varlık, Bilgi ve Hikmet*”, İmam Mâtürîdî ve Mâtürîdiyye Geleneği, Tarih, Yöntem, Doktrin, ed. Hülya Alper, MÜİFVY, İstanbul 2018.
- Çınar, Mahmut, “*Çevre İnsan Arasındaki İlişki emanet merkezlidir*”, ed. Doğan Karacoşkun, Çevre ve Ahlak Sempozyum Bildiri Metinleri, Gazantep Üniversitesi Basımevi, Gaziantep 2014.
- Dârimî, Ebü Muhammed Abdullah b. Abdırrahmân b. el-Fazl (ö. 255/869), “*Sünen-i Dârimî*”, thk. Fevvez Ahmed Zeremli-Halid es-Seb’ el-Alemî, Kadîmî Kütüphanesi, Karaçi 1407.
- Delius, Harald, “*Etik (Günümüzde Felsefe Disiplinleri)*”, çev. Doğan Özlem, Ara Yay. , İstanbul 1990.
- Devvânî, Ebü Abdillâh Celâlüddîn Muhammed b. Es’ad b. Muhammed es-Siddîkî (ö. 908/1502), “*Ahlâk-ı Celâlî*” (*Levâmiu’l-İsrâk Fi Mekârimi’l-Ahlâk*), çev. Ejder Okumuş, Fecr Yay, Ankara 2019.
- Dorman, Emre, *Modern Bilim: “Tanrı Var”*, İstanbul Yay. , İstanbul 2015.
- Draz, Abdullah, “*Kur’ân Ahlâkı (La Morale du Koran)*”, İz Yay. , çev. Emrullah Yüksel-Ünver Günay, İstanbul 2009.

- Dugaym, Semih, “*Felsefetü'l-Kader Fî Fikri'l-Mu'ezile*”, Dârü'l-Fikr, Beyrut 1992.
- Düzgün, Şaban Ali, “*Dini Anlama Kılavuzu*”, Otto Yayınları, Ankara 2017.
- Ebü Abdillâh Mâlik b. Enes b. Mâlik b. Ebî Âmir el-Asbahî el-Yemenî (ö. 179/795), “*el-Muvatta'*”, thk. Muhammed Fuad Abdulkaki, Dâru İhyâi't-Türâsi'l-Arabî, Beyrut 1985.
- Ebü Azbe, Hasen b. Abdilmuhsin (ö. 1172/1759), “*er-Ravzatü'l-Behiyye Fimâ Beyne'l-Eşâire ve'l-Mâtüridiyye*”, Haydarabad h/1322.
- Ebü Hanîfe Nu'mân b. Sâbit b. Zûtâ b. Mâh (ö. 150/767), “*el-Âlim ve'l-Müteallim*”, thk. M. Zâhit el-Kevserî, Kahire 1368.
- _____, “*el-Fikhü'l-Ebsat*”, thk. Muhammed Zahid el-Kevseri, Kahire 1368.
- _____, “*el-Fikhü'l-Ekber*”, şrh. Aliyyü'l-Kârî, Dârü'l-Kütübî'l-Arabiyye, nşr. Mustafa el-Bâbî el-Halebî, Mısır, h/1327.
- Ebü'l-Hüseyn, Muhammed b. Ali b. Tayyib el-Basrî, (ö. 436/1044), “*Kitabü'l-Mu'temed Fî Usûli'l-Fikh*”, thk. Muhammed Hamidullah, Ma'hedü'l-İlmiyyi'l-Fransî Li'd-Dirâsâti'l-Arabiyye, Dimaşk 1964.
- Ebü Zehrâ, Muhammed (ö. 1394/1974), “*İslâm Hukûku Metodolojisi (Fıkıh Usûlü)*”, trc. Abdulkadir Şener, 6. Baskı, Fecr Yay. , Ankara 1994.
- _____, “*İslamda İtikâdî, Siyâsî ve Fikhî Mezhepler Tarihi*”, Anka Yay. , çev. Sibgatullah Kaya, İstanbul ts.
- Elmalılı, M. Hamdi Yazır (ö. 1361/1942), “*Hak Dini Kur'an Dili*”, Sad. Komisyon, Zehraveyn Yay. İstanbul 1992.
- Erdem, Hüsamettin, “*İlk Çağ Felsefesi Tarihi*”, Hü-Er Yay. , Konya 2000.
- Erzurumlu, İbrahim Hakkı (ö. 1194/1780), “*Marifetname*”, trc. Faruk Meyan, Bedir Yay. , İstanbul 1999.
- Eş'arî, Ebü'l-Hasen Alî b. İsmâil b. Ebî Bişr İshâk b. Sâlim (ö. 324/935-36), “*Kitâbü'l-Lüma Fî'r-Red Alâ Ehli'z-Zeyğ ve'l-Bida'*”, nşr. Hamude Ğarabe, Matbaatü Mısır, Mısır 1955.
- _____, “*Risâle Fî İstihvani'l-Havz Fî İlmi'l-Kelâm*”, nşr. Muhammed el-Veli, Dârü'l-Meşâri', 1. Baskı, Lübnan 1995.
- _____, “*el-İbâne An Usûli'd-Diyâne*”, ys. , ts.

- _____, “*Makâlâtü'l-İslâmiyyîn ve'htilâfû'l-Musallîn*”, thk. Muhammed Muhyiddin Abdülhamîd, Mektebetü'n-Nahda, Mısır 1950.
- Fahri, Macit, “*İslam Felsefesi Tarihi*”, çev. Kasım Turhan, İklim Yay. , İstanbul 1987.
- _____, “*İslam Ahlak Teorileri*”, trc. Muammer İskenderoğlu-Atilla Arkan, Litera Yay. İstanbul 2016.
- Fahredden Râzî, Muhammed b. Ömer b. Hüseyin (ö. 606/1210) , “*Kelama Giriş (el-Muhassal)*”, çev. Hüseyin Atay, AÜİFY, Ankara 1978.
- _____, “*el-Erba'in fî Usûli'd-Din*”, thk. Ahmed Hicâzî es-Sekkâ, Mektebetü'l-Külliyâti'l-Ezheriyye, Kahire 1986.
- _____, “*Levâmiu'l Beyyinât Şerhu Esmâillahi Teâlâ ve's-Sıfât*”, Matbaatu'ş-Şerefiyye, Mısır 1323.
- _____, “*Mefâtihu'l-Ğayb*”, Dârü'l-Fikr, Beyrut 1981.
- _____, “*el-Metâlibü'l-Âliye Mine'l-İlmi'l-İlâhiyye*”, thk. Ahmed Hicâzî es-Sekkâ, Dârü'l-Kitâbi'l-Arabî, 1. Basım, Beyrut 1987.
- _____, “*el-Mesâilu'l-Hamsûn Fî Usûli'd-Dîn*”, thk. Ahmed Hicâzî es-Sekkâ, Dârü'l-Cil, Beyrut 1990.
- Fârâbî, Ebû Nasr Muhammed b. Muhammed b. Tarhan b. Uzluğ et-Türkî (ö. 339/950), “*Risâletü'l-Tenbîh Alâ Sebîli's-Saâde*”, thk. Sahnân Halîyfât, el-Câmiati'l-Ürdüniyye, Amman 1987.
- _____, “*Tahsilü's-Saade*”, şrh. Dr. Ali Bu Mülhim, 1. Basım, Dâr ve Mektebetü'l-Hilâl, Lübnan 1995.
- _____, “*Medînetü'l-Fâzıla (Üstün Ülke)*”, çev. Seyfî Say, Kurtuba Kitap Yay. , İstanbul 2012.
- _____, “*Fusûlü'l-Medenî (Siyaset Felsefesine Dair Görüşler)*”, çev. Hanifi Özcan, DEÜY, İzmir 1987.
- _____, “*es-Siyâsetü'l-Medeniyye (Mebâdiü'l-Mevcûdât)*”, çev. Mehmet S. Aydın-Abdulkadir Şener-M. Rami Ayas, Büyüyen Ay Yay. , İstanbul 2012.
- _____, “*Kitâbü'l-Mille ve Nusus Uhra*”, Tahk. Muhsin Mehdi, 2. Baskı, Dârü'l-Meşrik, Beyrut 1986,
- Fazlurrahman (ö. 1408/1988), “*Ana Konularıyla Kur'an*”, çev. Alparslan Açıkgenç, Ankara Okulu Yayınları, Ankara 2014.

_____, “İslam”, çev. Mehmet Dağ-Mehmet Aydın, Selçuk Yay. , İstanbul 1980.

Fenârî, Şemseddin Muhammed b. Hamza (ö. 834/1431), “Fusûlü'l-Bedâiyi' Fî Usûli'ş-Şerâyi”, thk. Muhammed Hasen Muhammed Hasen İsmail, Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, Lübnan 1971.

From, Eric, “Özgürlükten Kaçış”, Payel Yay. , çev. Şemsa Yeğin, İstanbul 1996.

Gardet, Louis, “Dieu et La Destinée de l'homme”, Paris 1967.

Gazzâlî, Ebû Hâmid Muhammed b. Muhammed b. Muhammed b. Ahmed (ö. 505/1111), “Tehâfütü'l-Felâsife”, çev. Bekir Karlığa, Çağrı Yay. , İstanbul 1981.

_____, “Kavâidü'l-Âkâid”, thk. Musa Muhammed Ali, Âlemi'l-Kütüb, Beyrut 1405/1985.

_____, “el-İktisâd fî'l-İtikâd”, thk. Mustafa İmran, Dârü'l-Besair, 1. Basım, Kahire 2009.

_____, “el-Mustasfa”, İslam Hukunda Deliller ve Yorum Metodoloji, çev. Yunus Apaydın, Rey Yay. , Kayseri 1994.

_____, “İhyâü Ulûmi'd-Dîn”, trc. Ahmet Serdaroğlu, Bedir Yay. , İstanbul 2002.

_____, “er-Risâletü'l-Ledünniyye”, Mısır 1328.

_____, “Mi'yârü'l-İlm Fî'l-Mantık”, şrh. Ahmed Şemseddin, Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, Beyrut 1971.

_____, “et-Tibrü'l-Mesbûk Fî Nâsîhati'l-Mülûk”, tsh. Ahmed Şemseddin, Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, 1. Basım, Beyrut 1988.

_____, “Şifâ'ü'l-Ğalil Fî Beyâni Mesâ'ili'l-Ta'lim”, thk. Hamed el-Kebîsî, Matbaatü'l-İrşâd, Bağdat 1971.

_____, “el-Maksadü'l-Esnâ Fî Şerhi (Meânî) Esmâillâhi'l-Hüsnâ”, thk. Mahmud Bîcû, 1. Baskı, Matbaatü's-Sabâh, Dimeşk 1999.

Giddens, Anthony, “Sosyoloji”, haz. Cemal Güzel, Kırmızı Yay. , İstanbul 2012.

Gökberk, Macit, “Felsefe Tarihi”, Remzi Kitabevi, İstanbul 1999.

Gölcük, Şerafettin, “Bâkullâni ve İnsanın Fiilleri”, TDVY, Ankara 1997.

- Guénon, René, “*Le Règne De La Quantité et Les Signes Des Temps*”, ys. 1945.
- Güler, İlhami, “*Allah’ın Ahlâkîliği Sorunu (Ehl-i Sünnet’in Allah Tasavvuruna Ahlâkî Açıdan Eleştirel Bir Yaklaşım)*”, Ankara Okulu Yayınları, Ankara 2015.
- _____, “*İman Ahlak İlişkisi*”, Ankara Okulu Yay. , Ankara 2016.
- _____, “*Politik Teoloji Yazıları*”, Ankara Okulu Yay. , Ankara 2010.
- Hallaf, Abdulvahhab (ö. 1375/1956), “*İslam Hukuk Felsefesi*”, çev. Hüseyin Atay, AÜİFY, Ankara ts.
- Hans Van Der Loo-Willem Van Reijen, “*Modernleşmenin Paradoksları*”, İnsan Yay. , çev. Kadir Canatan, İstanbul 2006.
- Harbî, Ahmed Avdullah b. Dahil el-Hîbetî, “*el-Mâturîdiyye*”, Dârü'l-Âsime, Riyâd h/1413.
- Harputi, Abdullatif (ö. 1334/1916), “*Tenkîhü'l-Kelâm Fî Akâid-i Ehli'l-İslâm*”, Dersaadet Necm-i İstikbal, İstanbul h/1330.
- Hayreddin Karaman, “*Anahatlarıyla İslâm Hukuku*”, Ensar Neşriyat, İstanbul 2008.
- Hayyât, Ebü'l-Hüseyin Abdürrahîm b. Muhammed b. Osmân (ö. 300/913), “*Kitâbü'l-İntisâr ve'r-Red Alâ İbn Râvendî el-Mülhid*”, ys. ts.
- Hilmi Ziya Ülken, “*Felsefeye Giriş Birinci Kısım, Tabiat İlimleri Felsefe ve Metodolojisi*”, AÜİFY, Ankara 1963.
- Hourani, George Fadlo, *İslamic Rationalism, The Ethics Of Abd al-Jabbar*, Clarendon Press, Oxford 1971.
- Hume, David, *Din Üstüne*, çev. Mete Tunçay, Kitabevi Yay. , Ankara 1995.
- Hüseyin Aydın, İlim, “*Felsefe ve Din Açısından Yaratılış ve Gayecilik*”, DİBY, Ankara 2012.
- Işık, Kemal, “*Mâturîdînin kelim sisteminde iman, Allah ve Peygamberlik Anlayışı*”, Fütüvvet Yay. , Ankara 1980.
- _____, “*Mu'tezilenin Doğuşu ve Kelâmî Görüşleri*”, AÜİFY, Ankara 1967.
- Izutsu, Toshihiko, “*Kur'an'da Dini ve Ahlaki Kavramlar*”, çev. Selahattin Ayaz, Pınar Yay. , İstanbul 1991.

_____, “Kur'an'da Tanrı ve İnsan Kur'ânî Dünya Görüşü'nün Semantięi”, çev. M. Kürşat Atalar, Pınar Yay. , İstanbul 2017.

İbn Abdürabbih, Ebü Ömer Şihâbüddin Ahmed b. Muhammed b. Abdırabbih b. Habib el-Kurtûbî el-Endelüsî (ö. 328/940), “el-İkdül-Ferîd”, thk. Abdulmecit et-Terhîni, Dâru'l-Kütübî'l-İlmiyye, Beyrut 1404.

İbn Arabî, Muhyiddin Muhammed b. Alî b. Muhammed el-Arabî et-Tâi el-Hâtimî (ö. 638/1240), “Fusûsu'l-Hikem Tercüme ve Şerhi (Ahmet Avni Konuk)”, trc. Mustafa Tahralı-Selçuk Eraydın, TYEKBY, İstanbul 2017.

_____, “el-Fütühâtü'l-Mekkiyye Fî Ma'rifeti'l-Esrâri'l-Mâlikiyye ve'l-Mülkiyye”, trc. Ekrem Demirli, Litera Yay. , İstanbul 2008.

_____, “el-Bulęa Fil'Hikme (hikmette Son Nokta)”, trc. Vahdettin İnce, Kitsan Yay. , İstanbul 2008.

İbn Ebü Şeybe, Ebü Bekr Abdullah b. Muhammed b. Ebî Şeybe İbrâhîm el-Absî el-Kûfî (ö. 235/849), “el-Musannef”, thk. Kemal Yusuf el-Hût, 1. Baskı, Mektebetü'r-Rüşd, Riyad 1409.

İbn Fâtik, Ebü'l-Vefâ Mahmûdü'd-Devle el-Emîr Mübeşşir, (ö. V/XI. yüzyıl), “Muhtârü'l-Hikem ve Mehâsinü'l-kelim (Hikmetli Sözler ve Güzel Deyişler)”, çev. Osman Güman, TYEKBY, İstanbul 2013.

İbn Fûrek, Ebü Bekr Muhammed b. el-Hasen b. Fûrek el-İsfahânî en-Nisâbüri (ö. 406/1015), “Makâlâtü's-Şeyh Ebi'l-Hasen el-Eş'ari”, thk. Ahmed Abdürrahim es-Sâyih, Mektebetü's-Sekâfeti'd-Diniyye, Kahire 2005.

İbn Haldûn, Ebü Zeyd Veliyyüddin Abdurrahmân b. Muhammed b. Muhammed b. Muhammed b. Hasen el-Hadramî el-Mağribî et-Tûnisî (ö. 808/1406), “Mukaddime”, haz. Süleyman Uludaę, Dergâh yay. , İstanbul 2018.

İbn Kuteybe, Ebü Muḡammed Abdullâh b. Muslim b. Kuteybe ed-Dineveri (ö. 276/889), “Uyünü'l-Ahbâr”, Dâru'l Kütübî'l-Mısriyye, Kahire 1996.

İbn Metteveyh, Ebü Muhammed el-Hasen b. Ahmed el-Bahrânî (ö. V./XI. yüzyılın ortaları), “el-Muhît Bit'ı-Teklîf”, thk. Ömer es-Seyyid Azmi, Dâru'l-Mısriyye, Kahire ts.

İbn Miskeveyh, Ebü Alî Ahmed b. Muhammed (ö. 421/1030), “Ahlâkı Olgunlaştırma”, çev. Abdulkadir Şener, Cihat Tunç, İsmet Kayaoęlu, KTBY, Ankara 1983.

- _____, “*Tehzibü'l-Ahlâk*”, Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-İlmiyye, 1. Baskı, Beyrut 1985.
- _____, “*Fevzü'l-Asğar*”, thk. Tahir Efendi el-Cezairi, Beyrut 1319.
- İbnü'l-Mukaffâ', Ebû Muhammed (Ebû Amr) Abdullah (Rûzbih/el-Mübârek) (ö. 142/759), “*Kelîle ve Dimne*”, Dârü'ş-Şurûk, thk. Abdulvahhab Azzam, Beyrut 1981.
- _____, “*el-Mantuk*”, nşr. Muhammed Taki Dânişpejûh, Tahran 1357.
- İbn Rüşd, Ebü'l-Velîd Muhammed b. Ahmed b. Muhammed el-Kurtubî (ö. 595/1198), “*Telhîsu Kitâbi'n-Nefs Psikoloji Şerhi*”, çev. Atilla Arkan, Litera Yay. İstanbul 2007.
- _____, “*Tehâfütü Tehâfütü'l-Felâsife*”, thk. Süleyman Dünya, Dârü'l-Meârif, Mısır 1965.
- _____, “*Kitâbü Fasli'l-Makâl ve Takrîru Mâ Beyne'ş-Şerîa ve'l-Hikme Mine'l-İttisâl*”, Dârü'l-Meşrik, nşr. A. Nasrî Nadir, Beyrut 1968.
- _____, “*Telhîsu Mâ Ba'de'l-Tabîa*”, thk. Osman Emin, Kahire 1958.
- İbn Sînâ, Ebû Alî el-Hüseyn b. Abdillâh b. Alî (ö. 428/1037), “*Kitabü'ş-Şifa Metafizik*”, çev. Ekrem Demirli-Ömer Türker, Litera Yay. , İstanbul 2004.
- _____, “*Uyûnü'l-Hikme*”, thk. Abdurrahman Bedevi, Dârü'l-Kalem, Beyrut 1980.
- _____, “*el-İşârât ve't-Tenbîhât, İşaretler ve Tembihler*”, çev. Ali Durusoy-Muhittin Macit-Ekrem Demirli, Litera Yay. , İstanbul 2005.
- İbn Teymiyye, Ebû Abdillâh Fahrüddîn Muhammed b. el-Hadır b. Muhammed el-Harrânî (ö. 728/1328), “*Minhâcü'ş-Sünneti'n-Nebeviyye Fî Nakzi Kelâmi'ş-Şi'a ve'l-Kaderiyye*”, thk. M. Reşad Sâlim, ys. 1986.
- İcî, Ebü'l-Fazl Adudüddîn Abdurrahmân b. Ahmed b. Abdilgaffâr (ö. 756/1355), “*el-Mevâkıf Fî İlmi'l-Kelâm*”, Âlemü'l-Kütüb, Beyrut ts.
- _____, “*el-Ahlâku'l-Adudiyye (Ahlâku Adudüddîn)*”, trc. İlyas Çelebi, TDVY. Ankara 2015.
- İhvân-ı Safâ, “*Resâ'ilü İhvâni's-Safâ ve Hullâni'l-Vefâ*”, Mektebü'l-İlâmi'l-İslâmi, Tahran 1405.

- İbn Hümâm, Kemâlüddîn Muhammed b. Abdilvâhid b. Abdilhamîd es-Sivâsî el-İskenderî (ö. 861/1457), “*el-Müsâyere Ve'l-Akâidi'tevhidiyyeti'l-Münciyeti Fi'l-Âhire*”, el-Mektebetü'l-Mahmudiyye et-Ticariyye, Mısır 1929.
- İsfahânî, Ebü'l-Kâsım Hüseyin b. Muhammed b. el-Mufaddal er-Râgıb (ö. V./XI. yüzyılın ilk çeyreęi), “*ez-Zerîa İlä Mekârimi's-Şerîa*”, 1. Basım, Beyrut 1980.
- _____, “*Muhâdarâtü'l-Üdebâ ve Muhâverâtü's-Şuarâ ve'l-Büleğâ*”, nşr. Dârü'l-Mektebetü'l-Hayat, Beyrut ts.
- İsfahânî, Ebü Nuaym Ahmed b. Abdillâh b. İshâk el-İsfahânî (ö. 430/1038), “*Hilyetü'l-Evliyâ ve Tabakâtü'l-Asfiyâ*”, Dârü'l-Fıkr, Beyrut 1996.
- İz, Mâhir, “*Tasavvuf Mahiyeti, Büyükleri ve Tarikatler*”, haz. M. Ertuęrul Düzdâę, Kitabevi Yay. , İstanbul 2014.
- İzmirli, İsmail Hakkı (ö. 1365/1946), “*Yeni İlmi Kelâm*”, Şehzâde Başı Evkâf-ı İslâmiyye Matbaası, İstanbul 1339-1340.
- _____, “*Muhassal Yeni Kelam İlmine Giriş*”, haz. Refik Ergin, Ötüken Yay. , İstanbul 2014.
- Jaspers, Karl, “*Felsefeye Giriş*”, çev. Mehmet Aklalın, Hareket Yay., İstanbul 1971.
- Kâdî Abdulcebbar, Ebü'l-Hasen Kâdî'l-Kudât Abdülcebbar b. Ahmed b. Abdülcebbar el-Hemedânî (ö. 415/1025), “*el-Muğni fi Ebvâbi'tevhîd ve'l-'adl*”, thk. Mahmud Muhammed Kasım, Dârü'l-Kütübi'l-Mısriyye, Mısır 1958.
- _____, “*el-Munye ve'l-Emel*”, thk. İsamüddîn Muhammed Ali, Dârü'l-Mârifeti'l-Câmiyye, ys. 1985.
- _____, “*Şerhu'l-Usûli'l-Hamse*”, çev. İlyas Çelebi, TYEKBY, İstanbul 2013.
- _____, “*el-Muhît Bi't-Teklîf*”, Dârü'l-Mısriyye, thk. Ömer es-Seyyid Azmi, Kahire ts.
- _____, “*Tenzihü'l-Kur'ân Ani'l-Metâ'in*”, Dârü'n-Nehdati'l-Hadîse, Beyrut ts.
- _____, “*el-Muhtasar Fi Usûli'd'-Dîn*”, thk. Muhammed Ammara, ys. ts.
- _____, “*Müteşâbihu'l-Kur'ân*”, thk. Adnân Muhammed Zerzûr, Dârü't-Turâs, Kahire 1969.

- Karagöz, Nail, “*Kelam III Sistematik Kelam/İman ve İlahiyat*”, Gece Kitaplığı, Ankara 2017.
- Karaman, Hayrettin, vd., “*Kur’ân Yolu Türkçe Meâl ve Tefsir*”, TDVY, Ankara 2012.
- Karaman, Hüseyin, “*Ebü Bekir Râzî’nin Ahlak Felsefesi*”, İz Yay. , İstanbul 2017.
- Kâsım b. Muhammed b. Ali, “*el-Esâs Li Akâidi’l-Ekyâs*”, Mektebetü Ehli’l-Beyt, Yemen ts.
- Kastallânî, Ebû’l-Abbâs Şihâbüddîn Ahmed b. Muhammed b. Ebî Bekr (ö. 923/1517), “*İrşâdü’s-Sârî Li Şerhi Sahihi’l-Buhârî*”, thk. Muhammed Fuad Abdulbaki, Matbaatü’l-Kübra el-Emiriyye, Mısır 1323.
- Keklik, Nihat, “*Felsefenin İlkeleri Felsefeye Giriş I*”, Doğuş Yay. , İstanbul 1982.
- Kılıç, Recep, “*Ahlakın Dini Temeli*”, TDVY, Ankara 2009.
- Kılıoğlu, İsmail, “*Ahlak ve Hukuk İlişkisi*”, MÜİFY, İstanbul 1988.
- Kılavuz, A. Saim-Ulvi, Murat, “*Kelama Giriş*”, İSAMY, İstanbul 2010.
- _____, *Ana Hatlarıyla İslam Akâidi ve Kelâma Giriş*, Ensar Yay. , İstanbul 2020.
- Kınalızâde, Ali Çelebi (ö. 979/1572), “*Ahlâk-ı Alâî Kınalızâdenin Ahlak Kitabı*”, haz. Mustafa Koç, TYEKBY, İstanbul 2014.
- Kindî, Ebû Yûsuf Ya’kûb b. İshâk b. es-Sabbâh (ö. 252/866), “*Risâle Fi Hudûdi’l-Eşyâ ve Rusûmihâ*” (*Resâilü’l-Kindî el-Felsefiyye*), thk. Muhammed Abdullhâdî Ebû Rîde, Dârü’l-Fikri’l-Arabî, Kahire 1950.
- Kiraz, Celil, “*Kur’ân’da Ahlak İlkeleri Tevrat, Zebur ve İncil’le Mukayeseli Bir Çalışma*”, Emin Yay. , Bursa 2007.
- Koloğlu, Orhan Şener, “*İmam Mâturîdî ve Mâturîdiyye Mezhebi*”, TDVY, ed. Huriye Martı, Ankara 2018.
- Korkmaz, Sıddık, “*İmam Mâturîdî ve Mezhep Eleştirileri*”, İz Yay. , İstanbul 2017.
- Kuçuradi, İonna, “*Uludağ Konuşmaları: Özgürlük-Ahlak-Kültür Kavramları*”, Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu Yay. , Ankara 2017.

- Kuşeyrî, Ebû'l-Kâsım Zeynü'lîsâm Abdülkerîm b. Hevâzin b. Abdilmelik (ö. 465/1072), "*er-Risaletü'l-Kuşeyriyye*", thk. Abdulhalim Mahmud-Mahmud b. Şerif, Dârü'ş-Şa'b, Kahire 1989.
- Kutluer, İlhan, "*Yitirilmiş Hikmeti Ararken*", İz Yay. , İstanbul 2012.
- Koç, Turan, "*Din Dili*", İz Yay. , İstanbul 2007.
- Kuehn, Manfred, "*Immanuel Kant*", çev. Bülent Oral Doğan, T. İş Bank. Yay. , İstanbul 2011.
- Kutlu, Sönmez, "*İmam Mâturîdî ve Mâturîdîlik Tarihi Arka Plan, Hayatı, Eserleri, Fikirleri ve Mâturîdîlik Mezhebi*", haz. Sönmez Kutlu, Otto Yay. , Ankara 2018.
- Kutluer, İlhan, "*İslâm'ın Klasik Çağında Felsefe tasavvuru*", İz Yayıncılık, İstanbul 1996.
- Machiavelli, Niccolo (ö. 1527), "*Prens*", Çev. Anita Tather, Doruk Yay. , İstanbul 2015.
- Macit, Nadim, "*Din Siyaset İlişkisinin Teolojik Yorumu*", Seba Yay. , Ankara 2000.
- Martı, Huriye, "*Hadisler Ekseninde Çevre Ahlakı*", TDVY, Ankara 2018.
- Mâturîdî, Ebû Mansûr Muhammed b. Muhammed b. Mahmûd el-Mâturîdî es-Semerkandî, "*Te'vilâtü'l-Kur'an*", Ed. Bekir Topaloğlu, thk. Ahmed Vanlıoğlu, Mizân Yayınları, İstanbul 2005-2010.
- _____, "*Te'vilâtü'l-Kur'an*", trc. Bekir Topaloğlu-Yusuf Şevki Yavuz, Ensar Yay. , İstanbul 2017.
- _____, "*Kitâbü'l-Tevhüt*", thk. Fethullah Huleyf, Dârü'l-Câmiâti'l-Misriyye, İskenderiyye ts.
- _____, "*Kitâbü'l-Tevhit Tercümesi*", çev. Bekir Topaloğlu, İsam Yay. , Ankara 2005.
- Mavil, Hikmet yağlı, "*İmam Eş'arînin Kelam Düşüncesi*", İsam Yay. , Ankara 2018.
- McIntyre, Alasdair, "*Erdem Peşinde (Ahlak Teorisi Üzerine Bir Çalışma)*", trc. Muttalip Özcan, Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul 2001.
- Mekkî, Ebû Tâlib Muhammed b. Alî b. Atıyye el-Mekkî el-Acemî (ö. 386/996), "*Kûtu'l-Kûlûb (Kalplerin Azığı)*", trc. Yakup Çiçek-Dilaver Selvi, Semerkand Yay. , İstanbul 2004.

- _____, “*İlmü'l-Kulüb*”, thk. Abdulkadir Ahmed Ata, Dârü'l-Kütübî'l-İlmiyye, Beyrut 1971.
- Mengüşoğlu, Takiyettin, “*İnsan Felsefesi*”, Doğu Batı Yay. , Ankara 2015.
- Muhâsibî, Ebü Abdillâh Hâris b. Esed el-Muhâsibî el-Anezî (ö. 243/857), “*el-Akl ve Fehmü'l-Kur'an-Aklın Mahiyeti ve Kur'an'ın Anlaşılması*”, thk. Hüseyin el-Kuvvetli, trc. Veysel Akdoğan, İşaret Yay. , İstanbul 2006.
- Muhittin Bağçeci, “*Mâtürîdî'nin Kelam Metodu*”, Ebü Mansur Semerkandî Mâtürîdî Kongresi Tebliğleri, Kayseri 1986.
- Mukâtil b. Süleymân (ö. 150/767), “*el-Vücûh Ve'n-Nezâir Fi'l-Kur'âni'l-Azîm*”, thk. Hâtim Sâlih ed-Dâmin, Dübey 1427/2006.
- Müfîd, Muhammed b. Muhammed b. Numan Ebi Abdillâh el-Ukberî (ö. 413/1022), “*Evâilü'l-Makâlât Fi'l-Mezâhibi'l-Muhtârât*”, thk. İbrahim el-Ensârî, Matbaatü'l-Mehr, ys. 1413.
- Münâvî, Zeynüddin Muhammed Abdürraaûf (ö. 1031/1622), “*et-Teysir Bi Şerhi'l-Camii's-Sağîr*”, Mektebetü'l-İmâmi's-Şafîi, 3. Basım, Riyad 1988.
- _____, “*Feyzül Kadîr Şerhu'l-Camii's-Sağîr*”, el-Mektebetü't-Ticariyyetül Kübra, Mısır 1356.
- Müslim, Ebü'l-Hüseyn Müslim b. el-Haccâc b. Müslim el-Kuşeyrî (ö. 261/875), “*el-Câmiu's-Sahîh*”, thk. Muhammed Fuad Abdulbâki, Yay. Dâru ihyâi't-Türâsi'l-Arabî, Beyrut 1954.
- Nasr, Seyyid Hüseyin, “*Üç Müslüman Bilge İbn Sina, Sühreverdi, İbn Arabî*”, çev. Ali Ünal, İnsan Yayınları, İstanbul 2016.
- Necrânî, Takıyyüddin Muhtâr b. Mahmûd el-Ucâlî (ö. VII/XIII. yüzyıl), “*el-Kâmil Fi'l-İstikâ*”, thk. Es-Seyyid Muhammed eş-Şahid, nşr. Lecnetü-İhyai't-Türâs, Kahire 1999.
- Nesâî, Ebü Abdirrahmân Ahmed b. Şuayb b. Alî (ö. 303/915), “*Kitabü Es-Sünenü'l-Kübrâ*”, thk. Hasan Abdü'l-Mün'im Şelebî, Müessesetü'r-Risale, Beyrut 2001.
- Nesefî, Ebü'l-Muîn Meymûn b. Muhammed b. Muhammed b. Mu'temid (ö. 508/1114), “*Bahrü'l-keâm Fî Akâidi Ehli'l-İslâm*”, thk. Muhammed Salih el-Ferfur, Mektebetü Dâri'l-Ferfur, Şam 2000.

- _____, “*Kitâbü't-Temhîd Li Kavâidi't-Tevhîd*”, thk. Ceybullah Hasan Ahmed, tkd. Muhammed Cevheri, Dârü't-Tıbaatî'l-Muhammediyye, Mısır 1406/1986.
- _____, “*Tabsiratü'l-Edille Fi Usûli'd-Dîn*”, haz. Hüseyin Atay-Şaban Ali Düzgün, DİBY, Ankara 2003-2004.
- Neşşâr, Ali Sâmî (ö. 1400/1980), “*Menâhicü'l-Bahs İnde Müfekkiri'l-İslam*”, Dârü'n-Nehdati'l-Arabiyye, Beyrut 1984.
- _____, “*Neş'etü'l-Fikri'l-Felsefi Fi'l-İslâm*”, Dâru'l-Meârif, Kahire 1977.
- Nozick, Robert, “*Anarchy, State, And Utopia*”, Basic Books (Newyork) and Basil Blackwell (Oxford) 1974.
- Öğüt, Salim, *Makâsîd ve İctihad İslam Hukuk Felsefesi Araştırmaları “Hikmetle Ta'lîl Problemi”*, haz. Ahmet Yaman, MÜİFVY, İstanbul 2017.
- Öner, Necati, “*İnsan Hürriyeti*”, Divan Kitap, Ankara 2014.
- Özcan, Hanifi, “*Mâturîdî de Bilgi Problemi*”, MÜİFVY, İstanbul 1998.
- _____, “*Fârâbî'nin İki Eseri Siyaset Felsefesine Dair Görüşler ve Mutluluk Yoluna Yönelme*”, MÜİFY. İstanbul 2017.
- _____, “*Epistemolojik Açıdan İman*”, MÜİFVY, İstanbul 2016.
- _____, “*Mâturîdî'de Dini Çoğulculuk*”, MÜİFVY, İstanbul 2015.
- Özervarlı, M. Said, “*Kelamda Yenilik Arayışları*”, İsam Yay. , İstanbul 1998.
- _____, “*İbn Teymiyyenin Düşünce Metodu ve Kelâmcılara Eleştirisi*”, İsam Yay. , İstanbul 2017.
- Özkan, Mustafa, “*Emeviler Döneminde İktidar-Ulema İlişkisi*”, Ankara Okulu Yay. , Ankara 2015.
- Pazarlı, Osman, “*İslamda Ahlak*”, Remzi Kitabevi, İstanbul 1980.
- Pekcan, Ali, “*Makâsîd Teorisine Giriş (Fıkhi Hükümlerin Gâi Arka Planı)*”, Hİkmetevi Yay. , İstanbul 2013.
- Pezdevî, Sadrü'l-İslâm Ebü'l-Yüsr Muhammed b. Muhammed b. el-Hüseyin b. Abdilkerîm (ö. 493/1100), “*Ehl-i Sünnet Akaidi (Usûlü'd-Dîn)*”, çev. Şerafeddin Gölcük, Kayıhan Yay. , İstanbul 1980.

- Pieper, Annemarie, “*Etüğe Giriş*”, çev. Veysel Atayman-Göntül Sezer, Ayrıntı Yay. , İstanbul 1999.
- Platon, “*Devlet*”, Avrupa Yakası Yay. , çev. A. Göke Bozkurt, İstanbul 2013.
- _____, “*Euthyphron*”, çev. Furkan Akderin, Say Yay. , Ankara 2016.
- _____, *Timaios*, çev. Furkan akdemir, say yay. , istanbul 2015.
- Plumwood, Val, “*Environmental Culture, The Ecological Crisis Of Reason*”, Routledge, New York 2002.
- Ramazan Altıntaş, “*Ta’dil ve Tecvîr*”, *Kelâm El Kitabı*, ed. Şaban Ali Düzgün, Grafiker Yay., 1. Baskı, Ankara 2015.
- Reşit Rıza, Muhammed, “*Tefsîru’l-Kur’âni’l-Hakîm Tefsîrû’l-Menâr*”, *Dârü’l-Menâr*, Mısır 1367.
- Rudolph, Ulrich, “*Semerkantta Ehl-i Sünnet kelâmı Mâturîdî*”, çev. Özcan taşçı, Litera Yay. , İstanbul 2016.
- Sâbûnî, Ebû Muhammed Nûruddîn (ö. 580/1184), “*el-Bidâye Fî Usûli’d-Dîn*”, 7. Baskı, DİBY, Ankara 2000.
- _____, “*Mâturîdiyye Akaidi (el-Bidâye fî Usûli’d Dîn)*”, çev. Bekir Topaloğlu, DİBY, Ankara 2005.
- Semerkandî, Şemsüddîn (ö. 702/1303), “*İslam İnanç İlkeleri (el-Mu’tekad Li İ’tikâdi Ehlî’l-İslâm)*”, thk. , trc. , değ. Yürük, İsmail-Şik İsmail, Araştırma Yay. , Ankara 2011.
- Serahsî, Ebû Bekr Şemsü’l-Eimme Muhammed b. Ebî Sehl Ahmed es-Serahsî (ö. 483/1090), “*Usûlü’s-Serahsî*”, thk. Ebu’l-Vefâ Afğani, İhyâi’l-Maârifî’n-Nu’mâniyye, Mısır 1952.
- Sübki, Ebû Nasr Tâcüddîn Abdülvehhâb b. Ali b. Abdilkâfi (ö. 771/1370), “*es-Seyfü’l-Meşhûr Fî Şerhi Akîdeti Ebî Mansûr/Mâturîdî’nin Akîde Risalesi ve Şerhi*”, çev. Saim Yeprem, MÜİFVY, İstanbul 2000.
- Sülemî, Ebû Abdîrrahmân Muhammed b. el-Hüseyn b. Muhammed (ö. 412/1021), “*Tabakâtü’s-Süfiyye*”, thk. Mustafa Abdülkâdir Atâ, Dârü’l-Kütübi’l-İlmiyye, Beyrût 2003.
- Şa’bân, Zekiyyüddîn, “*İslam Hukuk İlminin Esasları (Usûlu’l-Fıkh)*”, trc. İbrahim Kâfi Dönmez, TDVY, Ankara 1996.

- Şâtûbî, Ebû İshâk İbrâhîm b. Mûsâ b. Muhammed el-Lahmî eş-Şâtûbî el-Gırnâtî (ö. 790/1388), “*el-Muvaḫḫakat*”, thk. Ebu Ubeyde Meşhur b. Hasan Âli Süleyman, Dârü İbn Affan, ys. , ts.
- Şehristânî, Ebû'l-Feth Muhammed b. Abdilkerîm b. Ahmed (ö. 548/1153), “*Mîlel ve Nihal*”, tsh. Muhammed Fehmi Muhammed, Dârü'l-Kütübî'l-İlmiyye, II. Baskı, Beyrut 1992.
- _____, *Nihayetü'l-İkdâm Fî İlmi'l-Kelâm*, nşr. Ferid Ceyyum, Mektebetü's-Sikafetü Diniyye, 1. Baskı, Kahire 2009.
- Şeker, Mehmet, “*İslamda Sosyal Dayanışma müesseseleri*”, DİBY, Ankara 1984.
- Şekeroğlu, Sami, “*Mâtürîdî'de Ahlak Felsefî Bir Btimleme*”, Ankara Okulu Yayınları, Ankara 2016.
- Şeriati, Ali, “*İnsanın Dört Zindanı*”, Fecr Yay. , Ankara 2017.
- Şevkânî, Ebû Abdillâh Muhammed b. Alî b. Muhammed es-San'ânî el-Yemenî (ö. 1250/1834), “*İrşâdü'l-Fuhûl ilâ Tahkiki'l- Hak Min İlmi'l-Usûl*”, thk. Ebû Hafs Âmir el-Arabî el-Eş'arî, Dârü'l-Fazîle, Riyad 2000.
- Şeyhzâde, Abdurrahîm b. Ali, “*Nazmü'l-Ferâid ve Cem'ul-Fevâid Fi Beyâni'l-Mesâil*”, Mısır h/1317.
- Şık, İsmail, “*Mâtürîdî Düşüncede Kelam Fıkıh Usûlü Diyalogu: Lâmişi ve Keşfü'l-Elfâz*”, İmam Mâtürîdî ve Mâtürîdiyye Geleneği, Tarih, Yöntem, Doktrin, Editör; Hülya Alper, MÜİFVY, İstanbul 2018.
- Taşköprizâde, Ahmed Efendi (ö. 968/1561), “*Miftâhu's-Saâde ve Misbâhu's-Siyâde fî mevzûâtı'l-Ulûm*”, telif Ahmed b. Mustafa, Dârü'l-Kütübî'l-İlmiyye, Beyrut 1985.
- Taberî, Ebû Ca'fer Muhammed b. Cerîr b. Yezîd el-Âmülî et-Taberî el-Bağdâdî (ö. 310/923), “*Câmiu'l-Beyân an-Te'vili âyi'l-Kur'an*”, thk. Abdullah b. Abdul Muhsin et-Türki, Dârü Hicr, Kahire 2001.
- Teftâzânî, Sa'düddîn Mes'ûd b. Fahriddîn Ömer b. Burhâniddîn Abdillâh el-Herevî el-Horâsânî (ö. 792/1390), “*Şerhu'l-Makâsid*”, thk. Abdurrahman Umeyre-Salih Musa Şeref, Âlemü'l-Kütüb, Beyrut 1998.
- _____, “*Şerhu'l-Akâidi'n-Nesefiyye*”, thk. Ali Kemal, Dârü İhyâi't-Türâsi'l-Arabî, Beyrut 2014.

- Tirmizî, Ebû İsa Muhammed b. İsa b. Sevre (Yezîd) et-Tirmizî (ö. 279/892), *“el-Câmiu’s-Sahih Sünenü’t-Tirmizî”*, thk. İbrahim Atve İvaz, Mısır 1975.
- Topaloğlu, Bekir, *“Kelam İlmine Giriş”*, Damla Yay. , Ankara 2014.
- _____, *“Ebû Mansûr el-Mâturîdî’nin Kelami Görüşleri” İmam Mâturîdî ve Mâturîdîlik*, haz. Sönmez Kutlu, Otto Yay. , Ankara 2018.
- Toynbe, Arnold, *“Dünya Batı ve İslam”*, Pınar Yayınları, İstanbul 2002.
- Tunagöz, Tuna, *“Ebû’l-Berekât el-Bağdâdî Felsefesinde Tanrı”*, İSAM Yay. , İstanbul 2017.
- Tûfî, Ebû’r-Rebî’ Necmüddîn Süleymân b. Abdilkavî b. Abdilkerîm b. Saîd (ö. 716/1316), *“Kitâbü’t-Ta’yîn Fî Şerhi’l-Erbeîn”* , thk. Ahmed Hâc Muhammed Osman, Müessesetü’r-Reyyân el-Mektebetü’l-Mekkiyye, Beyrut 1998.
- Tûsî, Ebû Ca’fer Nasîrüddîn Muhammed b. Muhammed b. el-Hasen et-Tûsî (ö. 672/1274), *“Ahlâk-ı Nâsırî”*, çev. Anar Gafarov, Zaur Şükürov, Litera Yay. , İstanbul 2007.
- Türkgülü, Mustafa, *“Ana Hatlarıyla Ahlak ve İslam Ahlakı”*, Ensar Yay. , İstanbul 2018.
- Uludağ, Süleyman, *“İslamda Emir ve Yasakların Hikmeti”*, TDVY, Ankara 2018.
- Ûşî, Ebû Muhammed (Ebû’l-Hasen) Sirâcüddîn Ali b. Osmân b. Muhammed b. Süleymân et Teymî eş-Şehîdî el-Fergânî (ö. 575/1179), *“Emâli Tercümesi (Kelam İlmi)”*, çev. Ömer Faruk Hilmi, İlim Şehri Yay. , İstanbul ts.
- Vecdî, Muhammed Ferid, *“Dâ’iretü’l-Ma’arifi’l-Karnî’l-İşrîn”*, Dârü’l-Fikr, Beyrut 1971.
- Versenyi, Laszlo, *“Sokrates ve İnsan Sevgisi”*, çev. Ahmet Cevizci, Gündoğan Yay. , İstanbul 2010.
- Yahyâ b. Adî, Ebû Zekeriyâ (ö. 364/975), *“Tehzîbul Ahlâk”*, çev. Harun Kuşlu, TYESKBY, İstanbul 2013.
- Yazıcıoğlu, Mustafa Said, *“Mâturîdî ve Neseфіye Göre İnsan Hürriyeti Kavramı”*, MEBY, İstanbul 1997.
- Yeprem, M. Saim, *“İrâde Hürriyeti ve İmâm Mâturîdî”*, TDVY, Ankara 2016.

- Yıldırım, Emine Taşçı, “*Mâtürîdînin Hikmet Temelli İnyet Anlayışı*”, *İmam Mâtürîdî ve Tevilâtü'l-Kur'ân*, Editörler; Hatice K. Arpaguş-Mehmet Ümit-Bilal Kır, MÜİFVY, İstanbul 2019.
- Yörükân, Yusuf Ziya, “*İslam Akaidine Dair Eski Metinler Ebu Mansur-ı Mâtürîdî'nin iki Eseri Tevhid Kitabı ve Akaid Risalesi*”, AÜİFY, İstanbul 1953.
- Yurtseven, H. Rıdvan; Erkul, Hüseyin; Morkoç, Dilek kekeç, Örneklerle Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yöntem ve Teknikleri, Detay Yay. , Ankara 2013.
- Yûsuf Has Hâcib, “*Kutadgu Bilig*”, haz. Yaşar Çağbayır, TDVY, Ankara 2005.
- Yüksel, Emrullah, “*Sistematik Kelam*”, İz Yay. , İstanbul 2014.
- Zemahşerî, Ebû'l-Kâsım Mahmûd b. Ömer b. Muhammed el-Hârizmî (ö. 538/1144), “*el-Keşşâf*”, çev. Komisyon, TYEKBY, İstanbul 2017.
- Zerkeşî, Ebû Abdillâh Bedrüddîn Muhammed b. Bahâdir b. Abdillâh et-Türkî el-Mısrî el-Minhâcî (ö. 794/1392), “*el-Bahrü'l-Muhît Fî Usûli'l-Fıkh*”, thk. Abdulkadir Abdullah el-Ânî, Vizâretü'l-Evkâf ve Şuûni'l-İslâmiyye, Kuveyt 1413/1992.
- Zuhaylî, Vehbe, “*el-Vecîz fî Usûli'l-Fıkh*”, Dâru'l-Fıkr, Beyrut 1999.
- Watt, William Montgomery, “*The Formative Period of Islamic Thought*”, Edinburgh University Press, Edinburgh 1973.
- Weber, Alfred, “*Felsefe Tarihi*”, çev. H. Vehbi Eralp, Sosyal Yay. , İstanbul 1998.
- Wolfson, H. Austryn, “*Kelam Felsefeleri Müslüman-Hristiyan-Yahudi Kelamı*”, çev. Kasım Turhan, Kitabevi Yay. , İstanbul 2001.
- Wood, Allen William, “*Kant*”, Dost Yay. , Ankara 2009.
- B. Tezler ve Makaleler:
- Ak, Ahmet, *Mâtürîdî Âlimlere Göre İlhamın Bilgi Kaynağı Olması Sorunu*, İ.Ü. İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi Güz 2014/5(2).
- _____, *İmam Mâtürîdî ve Neseî Şârihlerine Göre Peygamberlere İman*, KSÜ İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi 26 (2015).
- _____, *Mâtürîdî'nin Şükür Anlayışı*, AÜİFD. 47, (2006), S. II.

- Akkanat, Hasan, “*İbn-i Sina'nın Akli Bilimlerin Bölümleri adlı Risalesinin Çeviri ve İncelemesi*”, Dini Araştırmalar, C. XI, S. 31 Mayıs-Ağustos 2008.
- Ardoğan, Recep, *Kelâm Açısından Doğal Kötülüklerin İlahî Adalet ile Bağdaşlılığına İlişkin İzahlar*, Birey ve Toplum, , C. 4, S. 8, Güz 2014.
- Arslan, Hulusi, “*Mâtürîdîye Göre Evren ve İnsanın Yaratılış Hikmeti*”, Hikmet Yurdu, İmam Matürîdî ve Mâtürîdîlik Özel Sayısı, Yıl: 2, S.4 Temmuz-Aralık 2009.
- Aslan, Nasi, “*Hikmet Ekseninde Nasların Yorumlanma İmkânı ve Sınırları*”, Bilimname XXXVII, 1/2019.
- _____, “*İslam Hukukunda makâsıd/Gâî İlke Bağlamında Doğabilecek Zararlı Sonuçların Dikkate Alınması Esası*”, Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Kongresi, 18-24 Eylül, Malaga-Spain, Editör; Osman Güngör, Son Çağ Matbaacılık, Ankara 2017.
- _____, “*Gâî İlke Bağlamında Müdâyene Ayetinin Yorumu*”, Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Kongresi, 18-24 Eylül, Malaga-Spain, Ed. Osman Güngör, Son Çağ Matbaacılık, Ankara 2017.
- Atay, Hüseyin, “*Allah'ın Halifesi İnsan*”, AÜFD, XVIII, Ankara 1970.
- Ay, Mahmut, *Kelâm'da Adalet, Kudret ve Hikmet Bağlamında Tanrı Tasavvurları*, Eskiye Anadolü İlahiyat Akademisi Araştırma Dergisi, Sayı/Issue 31 Guz/Spring 2015.
- Çalışkan, Mehmet, “*Kur'an'da Hikmet Kavramı*”, Çukurova Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, C. I, sayı 2, Temmuz-Aralık 2001.
- Çınar, Aliye, “*Martin Buber'de Varoluş ve Etik: Ben sen İlişkisi*”, Değerler Eğitimi Dergisi, 4 (12), 2006.
- _____, *Leibniz'de Kötülük Problemi ve Teodise*, UÜİFD, C. 14, S. 1, 2005.
- Çiftçi, Osman Zahit-Erdem, Hüsamettin, “*İslam siyaset Tarihinde Din Devlet İlişkisi*”, İstem, Yıl: 11, S. 22, 2013.
- Fahri, Macid, “*Ahlâkî Gönüllülük İlk Cebriler ve Eş'ariler*”, çev. Fethi Kerim Kazanç, OMÜİFD, S. 9, Samsun 1997.
- Güler, İlhami, “*İman ve İnkârın Ahlakî ve Bilişsel (kognitif) Temelleri*”, İslamiyat 1, S. 1, Ankara 1998.

- Hocaoęlu, Durmuş, “*Felsefe ve Hikmet Üzerine*”, Türkiye Günlüęü, S. 76, Makale Sıra: 19. Ankara 2014.
- Kazanç, Fethi Kerim, “*Tanrı ve Kötülük: Kelamı Düşünce Geleneginde Kötülük Problemi Üzerine Bazı Deęerlendirmeler*”, Ekev Akademi Dergisi Yıl: 12 Sayı: 35, Bahar 2008.
- _____, “*Eş’ari Kelam Sisteminde Allah Anlayışı ve Doğurduęu Sorunlar*”, *Tanrı Tasavvurları ve Sosyal Hayata Yansımaları Sempozyumu*, SÜİFY. , Sakarya 2005.
- Kozalı, Abdurrahim, *İslâm Hukukunda Yükümlülüęün Şartı Olarak “Güç Yetirme (Kudret)” Sorununa Ehl-i Sünnet Usûlcülerinin Yaklaşımları, İslâm Düşüncesinde Tanrı’nın Mutlak Kudreti ile Doęmanın Makuliyeti Arasındaki Dengeye Bir Örnek*, UÜİFD, C. XV, S. 1, 2006.
- Koçak, Hüseyin-Koyuncu, Ahmet Ayhan, “*Modern ve Postmodern İnsan-Doęa Anlayışına Eleştirel Bir Yaklaşım*”, Çevre ve Ahlak Sempozyum Bildiri Metinleri, Gaziantep 2014.
- Mustafa, Erdoğan, “*Hikmet-i Hükümet’ten Hukuk Devletine Yol Var Mı?*”, Doęu-Batı Düşünce Dergisi, Y: 4, S: 13, Ankara 2000/1.
- Oral, Osman, *Mâturîdî’nin Hikmet Anlayışı*, Doktora Tezi, Kayseri 2014.
- Ömer b. Abdülaziz, “*er-Risale fi’r-Reddi Ale’l-Kaderiyye*”, çev. Cemalettin Erdemci, SÜİFD, C. I, S. 2, 2014.
- Önal, Mehmet, “*İslâm Düşüncesinde Hikmet Kavramları*”, (Felsefe ve Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi), Sayı. 4, 2007.
- Özcan, Hanifi, “*Mâturîdî’nin Bilgi Teorisinde Fıkıh Terimi*”, DEÜİFD, S.4, 1987.
- _____, “*Mâturîdî’ye göre Hikmet Terimi*”, İslâmi Araştırmalar, cilt: II, Sayı: 6, Ocak, 1988.
- _____, “*Mâturîdî’ye Göre Kur’an’daki Kıssa ve Mesellerin Epistemolojik Anlam ve Önemi*”, DEÜİFD, S. 9, İzmir 1995.
- _____, “*Mâturîdî’ye göre İman-İslam-İhsan ve Küfür ilişkisi*”, DEÜİFD, S. VIII, İzmir 1994.
- Özdemir, İbrahim, “*Çevre Ahlak İlişkisi, felsefe dünyası*”, S. 14, Kış, Ankara 1994.

- Özler, Mevlüt, “İlahi İsim ve Sıfatları Tesbitte Yöntem”, Ekev Akademi Dergisi, C. I, S. 1, Kasım, 1997.
- Rosenthal, Franz, “İbn Arabî Between Philosophy and Mysticism Oriens”, Oriens, Vol.31. (1988), ss.1-35.
- Sambur, Bilal, “Çevrede büyük Paradigma Değişikliği: Teo-Antropo-Ekosenrik Yaklaşım”, Çevre ve Ahlak Sempozyum Bildiri Metinleri, Gaziantep 2014.
- Schwarz, Michael, “Hasan-ı Basrî'nin Kader Risalesi Üzerine Bir İnceleme”, çev. Muhit Mert, GÜÇİFD, C. II, S. 3, 2003/1.
- Şık, İsmail, “Hanefî-Mâtürîdî Düşüncede Kelâm ve Usulü'l-Fıkh İlişkisi”, International Journal of Cultural and Social Studies (IntJCSS): Volume 2 (Special Issue 1), August 2016.
- Tancî, Muhammet b. Tavî, “Abû Mansûr al-Mâtürîdî”, AÜİFD. , C. IV, S. 1, Ankara 1955.
- Tepe, Harun, “Bir Felsefe Dalı Olarak Etik; “Etik” Kavramı Tarihçesi ve Günümüzde Etik”, Doğu-Batı Düşünce Dergisi, Yıl: 1, S. 4, 1998.
- Uslu, Beyza, “Kur'an'da Kollektif Bilinç ve Mü'min Kardeşliği”, Jurnal Of Analytic Divinity, Cilt/Vol: 2, Sayı/Issue: 1, Ankara 2018.
- Yaman, Ahmet, “İslam Hukuk İlmi Açısından Makasid İçtihadının ya da Gâi/Teleolojik Yorum Yönteminin İlkeleri Üzerine”, marife, y 1. 2, say. 1, Bahar 2002.
- Yıldırım, Ömer Ali, “İslam Düşüncesindeki Yoktan Yaratma Ve Kıdem Tartışmaları: Kelâmcılar Ve İbn Sinâ Merkezli Bir İnceleme”, Kalam Araştırmaları, 10:2, 2012.
- Yüksel, Emrullah, “İlahi Fiillerde Hikmet”, AÜİFD, S. 8, Erzurum 1988.
- Yüksel, Emrullah, Eş'ariler ile Mâtürîdiler Arasındaki Görüş Ayrılıkları, Atatürk Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, S. 9, Erzurum 1990.
- Yürük, İsmail, “Şemsüddîn Muhammed b. Eşref el-Hüseynî es-Semerkindî (öl. 702/1302)'nin Belli Başlı Kelâmî Görüşleri (Allah ve İman Anlayışı)”, (Basılmamış Doktora Tezi), Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Erzurum 1987.
- C. Sözlük ve Ansiklopedi Maddeleri
- Akarsu, Bedia, “Felsefe Terimleri Sözlüğü”, TDKY, Ankara 1975.

- Âsım Efendi, Mütercim (ö. 1235/1819), *Okyânüsü'l-Basît Fi Tercemeti'l-Kâmüsi'l-Muhît*, trc. Mustafa Koç-Eyüp Tanrıverdi, TYEKBY, İstanbul 2013.
- Aybakan, Bilal, “*İvaz*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XXIII, İstanbul 2001.
- Bilmen, Ömer Nasuhi (ö. 1971), “*Dîni ve Felsefî Ahlak Lugatçesi*”, Bilmen Yay. , İstanbul 1967.
- Bolay, Süleyman Hayri, “*Felsefe Doktrinleri ve Terimleri Sözlüğü*”, Nobel Yay. , Ankara 2013.
- Boynukalın, Ertuğrul, “*Makâsidü'ş-Şerîa*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XXVII, İstanbul 2003.
- Cebeciođlu, Ethem, “*Tasavvuf Terimleri ve Deyimleri Sözlüğü*”, Aęaç Kitabevi Yay., İstanbul 2004.
- Cevherî, Ebû Nasr İsmâil b. Hammâd (ö. 400/1009), “*es-Sihâh Tâcü'l-Luęa ve Sihâhu'l-Arabiyye*”, Dârü'l-İlm, Beyrut, 1979.
- Cevzici, Ahmet, *Eęitim Sözlüğü*, Say Yay. , İstanbul 2010.
- _____, “*Felsefe Sözlüğü*”, Paradigma Yay. , İstanbul 1999.
- Ceyhan, Semih, “*Ubûdiyyet*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XLII, İstanbul 2012.
- Cürcânî, Ebü'l-Hasen Alî b. Muhammed b. Alî es-Seyyid eş-Şerîf, “*et-Tarîfât*”, Mektebet-ü Lübnan, Beyrut 1985.
- Çaęrıci, Mustafa “*Ahlak*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, İstanbul 1989.
- _____, “*Hak*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XV, 1997.
- Çelebi, İlyas, “*Lutuf*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XXVII, İstanbul 2003.
- Demirci, Kürşat, “*engizisyon*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XI, İstanbul 1995.
- Develiođlu, “*Osmanlıca-Türkçe Ansiklopedik Lugat*”, ys. ts.
- Dönmez, İbrahim Kâfi, “*İllet*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XXII, İstanbul 2000.
- Ebü'l-Bekâ, el-Kefevî (ö. 1095/1684), “*el-Külliyât; Mu'cem Fi'l-Mustalahât ve'l-Furûki'l-Luęaviyye*”, nşr. Müessesetü'r-Risâle, Beyrut 1998.

- El-Ezherî, Ebû Mansur Muhammed b. Aḥmed b. Ezher (ö. 370/980), “*Tehzîbü’l-Luga*”, thk. Abdusselâm Serhan, Dâru’l-Misriyye, VII, Kahire 1970.
- Erginli, Zafer, “*Metinlerle Tasavvuf Terimleri Sözlüğü*”, Kalem Yay. , İstanbul 2006.
- Fettâh, İrfan Abdülhamit, “*Eş’arî*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XI, İstanbul 1995.
- Fîrûzâbâdî, Ebû’t-Tâhir Mecdüddîn Muhammed b. Ya’kûb b. Muhammed (ö. 817/1415), “*el-Kâmûsü’l-muhît ve’l-Kabesü’l-Vasîtu el-câmi Limâ Zehebe Min Luğati’l-Arab Şemâtît*”, IV, Mısır 1978, 1979, 1980.
- Halîl b. Ahmed, Ebu Abdurrahmân El-Halil b. Aḥmed b. Amr b. Temîm el-Ferâhîdî (ö. 175/791), “*Kitâbu’l-Ayn Müratteben Alâ Hurûfi’l-Mu’cem*”, thk. Abdulhamîd el-Hendâvî, Dâru’l-Kütübî’l-İlmiyye, I, Beyrut 2003.
- Hançerlioğlu, Orhan, “*Felsefe Sözlüğü*”, Remzi Kitabevi, Ankara 1977.
- Harrison, jonathan, “*Ethical Objektivism*” *The Encyclopedia of Philosophy*, III, Thomson Gale, USA 2006.
- Hasîrîzâde, Mehmed Elif b. Ahmed Muhtar (ö. 1927), “*Hakemen*” *en-Nûru’l-Furkân Fi Şerhi Luğati’l-Kur’ân*”, çev. Mustafa Koç-Eyyüp Tanrıverdi, TYEKBY, İstanbul 2015.
- Herbert, Henry Williams- Sidgwick, Henry, “*ethics*” *The Encyclopedia Britannica Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, Literature and General Information*, Edwardes to Evangelical Association, New York 1910.
- İbn Manzûr, Ebû’l-Fazl Cemâlüddîn Muhammed b. Mükerrrem b. Alî b. Ahmed el-Ensârî er Rûveyfî (ö. 711/1311), “*Lisanü’l-Arab*”, tsh. Emin Muhammed Abdülvehhab-Muhammed Sadık Ubeydî, Dârü İhyâi’t-Türâsî’l-Arabî, Beyrut 1419/1999.
- İsfahânî, Ebu’l-Kasım Hüseyin b. Muhammed b. El-Mufaddal er-Râğîb, “*Müfredât Fî Ğaribi’l-Kur’ân*”, Mektebetü Nezar, thk. Mustafa el-Bâz, ys. ts.
- Kara, Mustafa, “*Hikmet*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XVII, İstanbul 1998.
- Komisyon, “*Narsisizm*” *Meydan Larousse*, Sabah Yay. , XIV, İstanbul 1992.

- Komisyon, *Türkçe Sözlük*, TDKY, Ankara 1988.
- Komisyon, “*Hikmet*” *Ana Britannica*, XI, Ana Yay. , İstanbul 1988.
- Komisyon, “*Hikmet*” *Büyük Larousse Sözlük ve Ansiklopedisi*, Milliyet Yay. , X, İstanbul 1992.
- Koca, Ferhat, “*Hikmet*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XVII, İstanbul 1998.
- Kutluer, İlhan, “*Hikmet*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XVII, İstanbul 1998.
- _____, “*Determinizm*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, IX, İstanbul 1994.
- Madelung, Wilferd Ferdinand, “*Al-Mâturîdî*” *The Encyclopedia Of İslam*, VI, Leiden E. J. Brill 1991.
- Mustafa, İbrahim, “*Mu’cemü’l-Vasît*”, Mısır ts.
- Özervarlı, M. Said, “*Hikmet*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XVII, İstanbul 1998.
- Razî, Muhammed b. Ebî Bekr, “*Muhtârü’s- Sıhâh*”, Mısır 1329.
- Richardson, Henry S., “*Deontological Ethics*” *The Encyclopedia Of Philosophy*, II, Thomson Gale, USA 2006.
- Samî, Şemseddin, “*Kamûs-ı Türki*”, İkdam Matbaası, Dersaadet 1317.
- S. Wenz, Peter, “*Environmental Ethics*” *Encyclopedia Of Philosophy*, Thomson Gale, 2. Baskı, III, USA 2006.
- Tehânevî, Muhammed A’lâ b. Alî b. Muhammed Hâmid (ö. 1158/1745) “*Mevsuatü Keşşâfü Istulahâtı’l Fünûn ve’l-Ulûm*”, thk. Ali Dahruc, Mektebetü Lübnân Naşirun, Beyrut 1996.
- Toksarı, Ali, “*Birr*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, VI, İstanbul 1992.
- Topaloęlu, Bekir, “*Mâturîdî*”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XXVIII, İstanbul 2003.
- Topaloęlu, Bekir-Çelebi, İlyas, “*Kelam Terimleri Sözlüğü*”, İsam Yay. , İstanbul 2010.
- Uludaę, Süleyman, “*Tasavvuf Terimleri Sözlüğü*”, Marifet Yay. , İstanbul 1991.

Yavuz, Yusuf Şevki, “Eş'ariyye”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XI, İstanbul 1995.

_____, “Ebû Hanîfe”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, X, İstanbul 1994.

Yücesoy, Hayrettin, “Mihne”, *TDV İslam Ansiklopedisi (DİA)*, XXX, İstanbul 2005.

Zebîdî, Ebü'l-Feyz Muhammed el-Murtazâ b. Muhammed b. Muhammed b. Abdirrezzâk el-Bilgrâmî el-Hüseynî (ö. 1205/1791), “*Tâcü'l-Arûs Min Cevâhiri'l-Kâmûs*”, thk. Mustafa Hicazi, Kuveyt 1989.

ISO 9001: 2015 ve IATF 16949: 2016 KALİTE YÖNETİM SİSTEMİ STANDARTLARI BELGELENDİRMESİ VE PERFORMANS

Dr. Buşra Kesici
Prof. Dr. Mehmet Selami Yıldız



ISO 9001: 2015 ve IATF 16949: 2016 Kalite Yönetim Sistemi Standartları Belgelendirmesi ve Performans

Dr. Buşra Kesici
Prof. Dr. Mehmet Selami Yıldız

Yayın No.: 1637
ISBN: 978-625-398-585-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-586-8
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Temmuz 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Süleyman Gezgin -suleyman@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Kesici, Buşra. Yıldız, Mehmet Selami
ISO 9001: 2015 ve IATF 16949: 2016 Kalite Yönetim Sistemi Standartları Belgelendirmesi ve Performans/
Dr. Buşra Kesici/Prof. Dr. Mehmet Selami Yıldız
1. Basım, XII + 266 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-398-585-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-586-8
1. Kalite Yönetimi 2. Kalite Standartları

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	vii
YAZARLAR HAKKINDA	ix
SİMGELER	xi
GİRİŞ	1
1. KALİTE YÖNETİM SİSTEMLERİ	5
1.1. Kalite, Prensipleri ve Yönetim Sistemlerinin Temeli	7
1.2. ISO 9001: 2015 ve IATF 16949: 2016 Kalite Yönetim Sistemi Standartları	11
2. KALİTE STANDARTLARI BELGELENDİRME SÜRECİ	23
2.1. Geçiş Süreci Zaman Planı.....	24
2.2. GAP (Boşluk) Analizi	25
2.3. SWOT Analizi	27
2.3.1. İç ve Dış Bağlamlar.....	30
2.3.2. PESTLE Analizi.....	31
2.3.3. PRIMO-F Analizi.....	32
2.4. Risk Analizi	33
2.4.1. Risk Kavramı.....	33
2.4.2. Belirsizlik	34
2.4.3. Risk Yönetimi	34
2.4.4. Risk Yönetim Süreci.....	35
2.4.5. Risklerin Belirlenmesi	38
2.4.6. Risk Analizi ve Değerlendirilmesi.....	39
2.4.7. Risk Tepkileri Planlaması	42
2.4.8. Risklerin İzlenmesi ve Kontrolü.....	44
2.5. İç Denetim (Tetkik).....	46

2.5.1. İç Denetim (Tetik) Programı	50
2.5.2. İç Denetçi Yeterliliği	50
2.5.3. İç Denetim Sonuçları	51
2.6. Yönetim Gözden Geçirmesi	54
2.6.1. Yönetim Gözden Geçirme Girdileri	54
2.6.2. Yönetim Gözden Geçirme Çıktıları	55
3. BALANCED SCORECARD İLE PERFORMANS ANALİZİ.....	57
3.1. Performans Kavramı	57
3.2. Balanced Scorecard (BSC)	59
3.2.1. Finansal Boyut.....	63
3.2.2. Müşteri Boyutu	65
3.2.3. İçsel Süreç Boyutu.....	66
3.2.4. Öğrenme ve Gelişme Boyutu	67
3.2.5. BSC ve Performans Göstergesi İlişkisi	69
4. YÖNTEM.....	75
4.1. Araştırmanın Modeli.....	78
4.1.1. Araştırma Modelinin Teorik Tartışması.....	78
4.1.2. Araştırmanın Kavramsal Modeli	80
4.2. Evren ve Örneklem	81
4.3. Veri Toplama Araçları	83
4.4. Verilerin Toplanması	85
4.4.1. Doküman İnceleme.....	85
4.4.2. Görüşme	88
4.4.3. Araştırmanın Geçerliliği ve Güvenilirliği	89
4.5. Verilerin Analizi.....	90
5. BULGULAR VE YORUMLAR.....	93
5.1. Geçiş Süreci Zaman Planı Uygulaması.....	93
5.2. GAP (Boşluk) Analizi Uygulaması	96
5.3. SWOT Analizi (İç ve Dış Bağlımlar, PESTLE ve PRIMO-F dâhil edilerek) Uygulaması.....	99
5.4. Risk Analizi Uygulaması	102
5.4.1. Risklerin Tanımlanması.....	103

5.4.2. Risklerin Analizi.....	103
5.4.3. Risk ile Fırsatların Aksiyon ve Faaliyetlerin Belirlenmesi	105
5.4.4. Risk ve Fırsat Aksiyonlarının Analizi.....	106
5.5. Doküman İncelemesi.....	109
5.6. İç Denetim Uygulaması.....	110
5.7. Yönetim Gözden Geçirmesi Uygulaması.....	113
5.8. Geçiş Süreci İncelemesi Sonrasında İşletmenin Performans Değerlendirmesi	115
5.9. Geçiş Süreci İncelenen İşletme ve Henüz Geçiş Yapmamış Diğer Firmanın Performans Değerlendirmesi.....	141
5.10. Öneri Hipotezleri.....	168
6. SONUÇ VE ÖNERİLER.....	181
6.1. Sonuçlar	181
6.2. Öneriler	188
6.2.1. Literatüre Yönelik Öneriler	188
6.2.2. Uygulamaya Yönelik Öneriler	189
KAYNAKÇA.....	191
EKLER.....	217

KAYNAKÇA

- Aba, E. K., Badar, M. A. ve Hayden, M. A. (2016). Impact of ISO 9001 certification on firms financial operating performance. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 33(1), 78-89. doi: 10.1108/IJQRM-02-2014-0021.
- Aboyassin, N. A., Alnsour, M. ve Alkloub, M. (2011). Achieving total quality management using knowledge management practices: a field study at the Jordanian insurance sector. *International Journal of Commerce and Management*, 21(4), 394-409. doi: 10.1108/10569211111189383.
- Abuazza, O. A., Labib, A. ve Savage, B. M. (2019). Development of an auditing framework by integrating ISO 9001 principles within auditing. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 37(2), 328-353. doi: 10.1108/IJQRM-02-2019-0048.
- Achinas, S., Horjus, J., Achinas, V. ve Euverink, G. J. W. (2019). A PESTLE Analysis of Biofuels Energy Industry in Europe. *Sustainability*, 11, 1-24. doi: 10.3390/su11215981.
- Adıgüzel, O. ve Aydınlı, C., (2016). ISO 9001 Kalite Yönetim Sisteminin Bilişim Sektöründe Faaliyet Gösteren Firmaların İşletme Performansı Üzerine Etkileri: Ankara İli Örneği. *Kastamonu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 12, 365-383.
- Agrawal P., Agrawal K.M. ve Tyagi R.K. (2016). A review on Quality Management System in Automotive Sector and ISO/TS 16949. *International Journal of Advanced Engineering Research and Applications*, 2(8), 525-536.
- Ahidar, I., Sarsri, D. ve Sefiani, N. (2019). Approach to integrating management systems. *The TQM Journal*, 31(2), 183-204. doi: 10.1108/TQM-02-2018-0025.
- Akinyode, B. F ve Khan, T. H. (2018). Step by step approach for qualitative data analysis. *International Journal of Built Environment and Sustainability*, 5(3), 163-174. doi: 10.11113/ijbes.v5.n3.267.
- Akkerman, R., Farahani, P. ve Grunow, M. (2010). Quality, safety and sustainability in food distribution: a review of quantitative operations management approaches and challenges. *Spektrum*, 32(4), 863-904.
- Akyüz, B., Ünal, Ö. F., Mete, M. ve Doger, F. (2015). İnşaat Sektöründe Zaman Yönetimi: Irak'ın Kuzeyindeki Türk Şantiyeleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 21, 85-106.
- Alcantara, F. M. G. (2013). Building a performance measurement internal auditing framework for the ISO 9001 quality management system. **PhD thesis**, University of Nottingham.

- Alic, M. ve Rusjan, B. (2010). Capitalising on ISO 9001 benefits for strategic results. *International Journal of Quality and Reliability Management*, 27(7), 756-778. doi: 10.1108/02656711011062372.
- Alic, M. ve Rusjan, B. (2010b). Contribution of the ISO 9001 internal audit to business performance. *International Journal of Quality and Reliability Management*, 27(8), 916-937. doi: 10.1108/02656711011075116.
- Alic, M. ve Rusjan, B. (2012). Managerial relevance of internal audit. Business benefits of using ISO 9000 internal audit as a managerial tool. *The TQM Journal*, 23(3), 284–300. doi: 10.1108/17542731111124343.
- Allur, E., Heras-Saizarbitoria, I. ve Casadesus, M. (2014). Internalization of ISO 9001: A longitudinal survey. *Industrial Management & Data Systems*, 114(6), 872–885. doi: 10.1108/IMDS-01-2014-0013.
- Al-Refaie, A. G. ve Ola, L. M. (2012). Effects of ISO 9001 Certification and KAAE on Performance of Jordanian Firms Jordan. *Journal of Mechanical & Industrial Engineering*, 6(1), 45-53.
- Altenbach, T. ve Brereton, S. (1998). Risk Ranking Methodology for Chemical Release Events. Probabilistic Safety Assessment and Management. **4th International Conference on Probabilistic Safety Assessment and Management**, New York City.
- Altunışık, R., Coşkun, R., Bayraktaroğlu, S. ve Yıldırım, E. (2010). Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yöntemleri SPSS Uygulamaları (6. Baskı). Sakarya: Sakarya Yayıncılık.
- Amaratunga, D., Baldry, D. ve Sarshar, M. (2000). Assesments Of Facilities Management Performance-What Next?. *Facilities*, 18, (1/2), 66-75.
- Anderson, J. C., Rungtusanatham, M. ve Schroeder, R.G. (1994). A theory of quality management underlying the Deming management method. *Academy of Management Review*, 19(3), 472–509. doi: 10.2307/258936.
- Anderson, J. C., Rungtusanatham, M., Schroeder, R.G. ve Devaraj, S. (1995). A path analytic model of a theory of quality management underlying the Deming management method: Preliminary empirical findings. *Decision Sciences*, 26(5), 637–658. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-5915.1995.tb01444.x.
- Anderson, R. D., Jerman, R. E. ve Crum, M. R. (1998). Quality management influences on logistics performance. *Logistics and Transportation Review*, 34(2), 137–148.
- Anderson, M. ve Sohal, A. S. (1999). A study of the relationship between quality management practices and performance in small businesses. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 16(9), 859-877.
- Antilla, J. ve Jussila, K. (2017). ISO 9001: 2015 – a questionable reform. What should be implementing organisations understand and do? *Total Quality Management*, 28(10), 1090-1105. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2017.1309119.
- Arabacı, İ. B. (2010). Stratejik Planlamada Çevre Analizi Tekniği Olarak PEST Analiz (F. Ü. Eğitim Fakültesi Örneği). *E-Journal of New World Sciences Academy Qualitative Studies*, 5(3), 38-49.

- Arena, M. ve Azzone, G. (2009). Identifying organizational drivers of internal audit effectiveness. *International Journal of Auditing*, 13(2), 43–60. doi: 10.1111/j.1099-1123.2008.00392.x.
- Arumugam, V., Ooi, K. B., ve Fong, T. C. (2008). TQM practices and quality management performance: An investigation of their relationship using data from ISO 9001: 2000 firms in Malaysia. *The TQM Journal*, 20(6), 636-650. doi: 10.1108/17542730810909383.
- Askey, J.M. ve Dale, B.G. (1994). Internal Quality Management Auditing: An Examination. *Managerial Auditing Journal*, 9(4), 3 – 10.
- Assalhi, H. (2015). The Philosophical Foundations of Educational Research: a Beginner's Guide. *American Journal of Educational Research*. 3(3), 312-317. doi: 10.12691/education-3-3-10.
- Assiri, A., Zairi, M. ve Eid, R. (2006). How to profit from the balanced scorecard. *Industrial Management & Data Systems*, 106(7), 937-952. doi: 10.1108/02635570610688869.
- Ataseven, C., Prajogo, D. ve Nair, A. (2014). ISO 9000 Internalization and Organizational Commitment—Implications for Process Improvement and Operational Performance. *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, 61(1), 5-17. doi: 10.1109/TEM.2013.2285344.
- Bakator, M. ve Cockalo, D. (2018). Improving business performance with ISO 9001: A review of literature and business practice. *The European Journal of Applied Economics*, 15(1), 83-93. doi: 10.5937/EJAE15-16145.
- Balcı, A. (2016). **Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yöntem, Teknik ve İlkeler** (12. Baskı). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Ban, E.B., Gacsi, R. ve Lepp, K. (2013). New Dimensions of Balanced Scorecard. *International Journal of Business And Management Studies*, 5(1), 162-171.
- Banker, R. D., Bardhan, I.R., Chang, H. ve Lin, S. (2006). Plant Information Systems, Manufacturing Capabilities, and Plant Performance. *MIS Quarterly*, 30, 315-337. doi: 10.2307/25148733.
- Barnabe, F., Busco, C. (2012). The Causal Relationships between Performance Drivers and Outcomes: Reinforcing Balanced Scorecards' Implementation through System Dynamics Models. *Journal of Accounting&Organizational Change*, 8(4), 528-538. doi: 10.1108/18325911211273518.
- Başaran, B. (2016). The effect of ISO quality management system standards on industrial property rights in Turkey. *World Patent Information*, 45, 33–46. doi: 10.1016/j.wpi.2016.03.002.
- Başkale, H. (2016). Nitel Araştırmalarda Geçerlik, Güvenirlik ve Örneklem Büyüklüğünün Belirlenmesi. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Hemşirelik Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*, 9(1), 23-28.
- Beckmerhagen, I.A., Berg, H.P., Karapetrovic, S.V. ve Willborn, W.O. (2004). On the effectiveness of quality management system audits. *The TQM Magazine*, 16(1), 14-25. doi: 10.1108/09544780410511443.
- Bektaş, Ç. (2019). **Toplam Kalite Yönetimine Güncel Bakış** (1. Baskı). İstanbul: Beta Yayıncılık.
- Benezech, D., Lambert, G., Lanoux, B., Lerch, C. ve Loos-Baroin, J. (2001). Completion of knowledge codification: an illustration through the ISO 9000 standards implementation process. *Research Policy*, 30(9), 1395-1407. doi: 10.1016/S0048-7333(01)00158-5.

- Benkova, E., Gallo, P., Balogova, B. Ve Nemeč, J. (2020). Factors Affecting the Use of Balanced Scorecard Measuring Company Performance. *Sustainability*, 12, 1-18. doi: 10.3390/su12031178.
- Benner, M. J. ve Veloso, F. M. (2008). ISO 9000 practices and financial performance: A technology coherence perspective. *Journal of Operations Management*, 26 (5), 611- 629. doi: 10.1016/j.jom.2007.10.005.
- Berner, C. ve Flage, R. (2017). Creating risk management strategies based on uncertain assumptions and aspects from assumption-based planning. *Reliability Engineering and System Safety*, 167, 10–19. doi: 10.1016/j.ress.2017.05.009.
- Bevilacqua, M., Ciarapica, F. E., Giacchetta, G. ve Marchetti, B. (2011). Implementation of a quality procedure based on Delphi method and the ISO/TS 16949: 2009 in the production of stainless steel tubes for automotive exhaust systems. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 28(8), 841–866. doi: 10.1108/02656711111162514.
- Bhatti, M. I. ve Awan, H. M. (2004). The role of quality auditing in the continuous improvement of quality: Lessons from Pakistani experience. *International Journal of Auditing*, 8(2), 21–32. doi: 10.1111/j.1099-1123.2004.00214.x.
- Boiral, O. ve Roy, M. J. (2007). ISO 9000: Integration rationales and organizational impacts. *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 27, 226–247. doi: 10.1108/01443570710720630.
- Borsari, R. (2008). Avaliação dos Impactos da Transição da Norma QS9000 para ISO/TS 16949 e suas Consequências sobre o Sistema de Gestão da Qualidade. *Dissertação, Universidade Estadual de Campinas*, Brasil.
- Boudreaux, M. (2010). What's the difference? Series: Gap analysis vs. internal audits vs. pre-assessment. Retrieved from, <http://mireauxms.com/vanguard-blog/whats-the-difference-series-gap-analysis-vs-internal-audits-vs-pre-assessment>, (Erişim Tarihi: 29.12.2020).
- Bowen, G. A. (2009). Document analysis as a qualitative research method. *Qualitative Research Method*, 9(2), 27–40. doi: 10.3316/QRJ0902027.
- Briggs, C. (1986). Learning how to ask: A sociolinguistic appraisal of the role of the interview in social science research (1. Baskı). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Brinkmann, S. (2018). **The interview**. (Edited by: Denzin, N. K. and Lincoln Y. S). *The SAGE handbook of qualitative research* (5. Baskı), Thousand Oaks, CA, 576-599.
- Briscoe, A. J., Fawcett, S. E. ve Todd, R. H. (2005). The Implementation of ISO 9000 Among small Manufacturing Enterprises. *Journal of Small Business Management*, 43(3), 309- 330. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-627X.2005.00139.x.
- Brody, R. G., Golen, S. P. ve Reckers, P. M. J. (1998). An empirical investigation of the interface between internal and external auditors. *Accounting and Business Research*, 28(3), 160–171. doi: 10.1080/00014788.1998.9728907.
- Brudan, A. (2005). Balanced Scorecard typology and organizational impact. *KM Online Journal of Knowledge Management*, 2(1), 2-12.

- Bulut, Ç., Yılmaz, C. ve Alpkan, L. (2009). Pazar Oryantasyonu Boyutlarının Firma Performansına Etkileri. *Ege Akademik Bakış Dergisi*, 9(2), 513-538. doi: 10.21121/eab.2009219712.
- Bumin, B. ve Erktulu, H. (2002). Toplam Kalite Yönetimi ve Kıyaslama (Benchmarking) İlişkileri. *Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 4(1), 83-100.
- Cagnin, F., Oliveira, M., C. ve Miguel, P. A. C. (2019). Assessment of ISO 9001: 2015 implementation: focus on risk management approach requirements compliance in an automotive company. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 1-19, doi: 10.1080/14783363.2019.1677151.
- Calhoun, A. W., Rider, E. A., Meyer, E. C., Lamiani, G. ve Truog, R. D. (2009). Assessment of Communication Skills and Self-Appraisal in the Simulated Environment: Feasibility of Multirater Feedback with Gap Analysis. *Society for Simulation in Healthcare*, 4(1), 22-29. doi: 10.1097/SIH.0b013e318184377a.
- Canon, M. (1998). Under the Microscope: Self-Managed Audits are an Excellent Tool for Evaluation and Managing EH&S Programs. *Occupational Health and Safety Journal*, 67(1), 18-60.
- Capelo, C. ve Ferreira, D., J. (2009). A system dynamics-based simulation experiment for testing mental model and performance effects of using the balanced scorecard. *System Dynamics Review*, 25(1), 1-34. doi: 10.1002/sdr.413.
- Casadesus, M. ve Karapetrovic, S. (2005). An empirical study of the benefits and costs of ISO 9001: 2000 compared to ISO 9001/2/3:1994. *Total Quality Management and Business Excellence*, 16(1), 105-120. doi: 10.1080/1478336042000309893.
- Cassell, C., Buehring, A., Symon, G. ve Johnson, P. (2006). Qualitative methods in management research: an introduction to the themed issue. *Management Decision*, 44(2), 161-166. doi: 10.1108/00251740610650166.
- Castka, P., Prajogo, D., Sohal, A. ve Yeung, A. C. (2015). Understanding firms selection of their ISO 9000 third-party certifiers. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 162, 125-133. doi:10.1016/j.ijpe.2015.01.012.
- Cauchick, P. A., Leal, A. F. ve Da Silva, I. B. (2011). Implementation of ISO TS 16949 towards business excellence—results from a case study. *International Journal of Business Excellence*, 4(3), 283-297. doi:10.1504/ijbex.2011.040106.
- Chapman, R.J. (2006). **Simple Tools and Techniques for Enterprise Risk Management** (1. Baskı). Chichester: Wiley.
- Chatzoglou, P., Chatzoudes, D. ve Kipraios, N. (2015). The impact of ISO 9000 certification on firms' financial performance. *International Journal of Operations & Production Management Decision*, 35(1), 145-174. doi: 10.1108/IJOPM-07-2012-0387.
- Chen, C. K., Anchecta, K., Lee, Y. D. ve Dahlgaard, J. J. (2016). A stepwise ISO-based TQM implementation approach using ISO 9001: 2015. *Management and Production Engineering Review*, 7, 65-75. doi:10.1515/mper-2016-0037.
- Chesbrough, H.W. (2006). **Open Innovation: The New Imperative for Creating and Profiting from Technology** (1. Baskı). Harvard Business Press: Boston MA.

- Chi, D.J. ve Hsu-Feng, H. (2011). Is the balanced scorecard really helpful for improving performance? Evidence from software companies in China and Taiwan. *African Journal of Business Management*, 5(1), 224-239. doi: 10.5897/AJBM10.749.
- Chiarini, A. ve Vagnoni, E. (2018). Can IATF 16949 certification facilitate and foster Lean Six Sigma implementation? Research from Italy. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 1–20. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2018.1456330 887-906.
- Chiarini, A. (2019). Why are manufacturing SMEs cancelling their ISO 9001 certification? Research from Italy. *Production Planning & Control*, 1–11. doi:10.1080/09537287.2019.1566840.
- Chiarini, A., Casatellani, P., Rossato, C. ve Cobelli, N. (2020). Quality management internal auditing in small and medium-sized companies: an exploratory study on factors for significantly improving quality performance. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 1-21. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2020.1776101.
- Choe, C. W., Haddad, K. H. ve Wilson, J. E. (1997). Applying the Balanced Scorecard to Small Companies. *Management Accounting*, 21-27.
- Choi, T.Y. ve Eboch, K. (1998). The TQM paradox: relations among TQM practices, plant performance and customer satisfaction. *Journal of Operations Management*, 17(1), 59–75. doi: 10.1016/S0272-6963(98)00031-X.
- Chow-Chua, C., Goh, M. ve Boon Wan, T. (2003). Does ISO 9000 certification improve business performance?. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 20(8), 936-953. doi: 10.1108/02656710310493643.
- Christmann, P. ve Taylor, G. (2006). Firm self-regulation through international certifiable standards: Determinants of symbolic versus substantive implementation. *Journal of International Business Studies*, 37(6), 863–878. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.jibs.8400231.
- Christodoulou, A. ve Cullinane, K. (2019). Identifying the Main Opportunities and Challenges from the Implementation of a Port Energy Management System: A SWOT/ PESTLE Analysis. *Sustainability*, 11(21), 1-15; doi: 10.3390/su11216046.
- Chriyha, A., Beidouri, Z. ve Bouksour, O. (2012). Proposal of a Performance Model Based on the Balanced Scorecard for the Moroccan Textile Industry. *International Journal of Computer Science Issues (IJCSI)*, 9(5), 410-417.
- Civcisa, G. ve Grislis, A. (2014). ISO/ TS 16949 among Latvian production companies focused on automotive industry. *Agronomy Research*, 12(1), 255–262.
- Claessens, B. J. C., Eerde, W. V., Rutte, C. G. ve Roe, R. A. (2007). A Review of the Time Management Literature. *Personnel Review*, 36(2), 255-276. doi: 10.1108/00483480710726136.
- Cleveland, H. (1985). *The Knowledge Executive* (1. Baskı). New York: E. P. Dutton.
- Corbett, C.J., Montes-Sancho, M. ve Kirsch, D. (2005). The Financial Impact of ISO 9000 Certification in the United States: An Empirical Analysis. *Management Science*, 51(7), 1046-1059. doi: 10.1287/mnsc.1040.0358.

- Cooper, D. R. ve Schindler, P. S. (2008). **Business research methods** (10. Baskı). New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Costantini, A. ve Zanin, F. (2015). The influence of total quality management on risk identification and non-financial performance measures: an Italian-based empirical analysis. *International Journal of Management Cases*, 17(4), 73-78.
- Cox, L. A. T., Babayev, D. ve Huber, W. A. (2005). Some limitations of qualitative risk rating systems. *Risk Analysis*, 25(3), 651–662. doi: 10.1111/j.1539-6924.2005.00615.x.
- Cox, L. A. T. ve Huber, W. (2008). Optimal design of qualitative risk matrices to classify binary quantitative risks. *Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Society of Risk Analysis*, 7-10 Aralık, Boston: Amerika Birleşik Devletleri.
- Çağlayan, E., Görener, A. ve Toker, K. (2019). Otomotiv Kalite Yönetim Sistemi Uygulamaları ile İşletme Performansı Arasındaki İlişkinin İncelenmesi. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 11(3), 1807-1822. doi: 10.20491/isarder.2019.707.
- Dalak G. (2000). Denetim ve Kalite Denetimi. *Muğla Üniversitesi S.B.E. Dergisi*, 1(1), 65-79.
- Darnall, N., Seol, I. ve Sarkis, J. (2009). Perceived stakeholder influences and organizations' use of environmental audits. *Accounting Organizations and Society*, 34, 170-187. doi: 10.1016/j.aos.2008.07.002.
- Das, A., Handfield, R.B., Calantone, R. ve Ghosh, S. (2007). A contingent view of quality management—the impact of international competition on quality. *Decision Sciences*, 31(3), 649–690. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-5915.2000.tb00938.x.
- Dean, J.W. ve Bowen, D.E. (1994). Management theory and total quality: improving research and practice through theory development. *Academy of Management Review*, 19(3), 392–418.
- Debowski, S. (2006). **Knowledge Management** (1. Baskı). Milton: John Wiley & Sons.
- Dellana, S., Kros, J. F., Falasca, M. ve Rowe, W. J. (2019). Risk management integration and supply chain performance in ISO 9001-certified and non-certified firms. *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 69(6), 1205-1225, doi: 10.1108/IJPPM-12-2018-0454.
- Deloitte ve Touche USA LLP. (2007). Risk Intelligent Enterprise: Gaining Competitive Advantage Through Smart Risk Management. *Fortune*, 4-7.
- Delmas, M. (2001). Stakeholders and competitive advantage: the case of ISO 14001. *Production and Operations Management*, 10(3), 343–358. doi: 10.1111/j.1937-5956.2001.tb00379.x.
- Deming, W.E. (1986). **Out of Crisis** (1. Baskı). Cambridge: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- De Melo, F. J. C. ve Medeiros, D. D. (2020). Applying interpretive structural modeling to analyze the fundamental concepts of the management excellence model guided by the risk-based thinking of ISO 9001: 2015. *Human and Ecological Risk Assessment: An International Journal*, 1-31. doi: 10.1080/10807039.2020.1752144.
- Di Noia, A. E. ve Nicoletti, M. (2016). ISO 14001 certification: Benefits, costs and expectations for organization. *Studia Oeconomica Posnaniensia*, 4(10), 94–109. doi:10.18559/SOEP.2016.10.7.

- Djekic, I. ve Smigic, N. (2013). Environmental issues revealed in certified bottling companies in the Republic of Serbia. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 41, 263-269. doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2012.10.018.
- Djekic, I., Tomic, N., Smigic, N., Tomasevic, I., Radovanovic, R. ve Rajkovic, A. (2014). Quality management effects in certified Serbian companies producing food of animal origin. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 25(4), 383-396. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2013.776765.
- Dimitrios P. K., Evangelos L. P. ve Katerina D. G. (2015). The impact of quality management systems on the performance of manufacturing firms. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 32(4), 381-399. doi: 10.1108/IJQRM-11-2013-0186.
- Domingues, M., Baptista, A. ve Tato, D. (2017). Engineering complex systems applied to risk management in the mining industry. *International Journal of Mining Science and Technology*, 30, 31-36. doi: 10.1016/j.ijmst.2017.05.007.
- Douglas, T. J. ve Judge, W. Q. (2001). Total Quality Management Implementation And Competitive Advantage: The Role Of Structural Control and Exploration. *Academy of Management Journal*, 44(1), 158-169. doi: 10.2307/3069343.
- Douglas, A., Coleman, S. ve Oddy, R. (2003). The case for ISO 9000. *The TQM Magazine*, 15(5), 316-324. doi: 10.1108/09544780310487712.
- Dunmire, T. ve Cianfrani, C. A. (2015). Expert answers-internal audit programmes. Retrieved from, <http://asq.org/quality-progress/2015/02/expert-answers.html>, (Erişim Tarihi: 03.04.2021).
- Drury, C. (2008). **Management and Cost accounting** (7. Baskı). London: Thomson.
- Efil, İ. (1999). **Toplam Kalite Yönetimi ve ISO 9000 Kalite Güvence Sistemi** (4.Baskı). İstanbul: Alfa Basın Yayın.
- Emblemsvag, J. ve Kjølstad, L.E. (2006). Qualitative risk analysis: some problems and remedies. *Management Decision*, 44(3), 395-408. doi: 10.1108/00251740610656278.
- Emhan, A. (2009). Risk Yönetim Süreci ve Risk Yönetimde Kullanılan Teknikler. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 23(3), 209-220.
- Eroğlu, E. (2004). Küçük ve orta ölçekli işletmelerdeki kalite güvence uygulamalarının bütünsel işletme performansı üzerine etkilerinin incelenmesi. *Yönetim*, 15 (49), 88-102.
- Etim, R.S. ve Agara, I.G. (2011). The balanced scorecard: The new performance management paradigm for Nigerian firms. *International Journal of Economic Development Research and Investment*, 2(3), 64-73.
- Evans, J. R. ve Lindsay, W. M. (2005). **The Management and Control of Quality** (6. Baskı). South-Western: Thomson.
- Ferner, J. D. (1980). **Successful Time Management** (1. Baskı). New York: Wiley.
- Filiz, A. Ç., Duran, C. ve Yetisen, M. S. (2015). The effects of total quality management on the business performance: An application in the province of Kütahya. *Procedia Economics and Finance*, 23, 1376 – 1382. doi: 10.1016/S2212-5671(15)00366-4.

- Flesher, D. L. ve Zanzig, J. S. (2000). Management accountants express a desire for change in the functioning of internal auditing. *Managerial Auditing Journal*, 15(7), 331–337. doi: 10.1108/02686900010344601.
- Flynn, B.B., Schroeder, R.G. ve Sakakibara, S. (1995). The impact of quality management practices on performance and competitive advantage. *Decision Sciences*, 26(5), 659–691. doi: 10.1111/j.1540-5915.1995.tb01445.x
- Fonseca, L. M. (2015). ISO 9001 Quality Management Systems through the Lens of Organizational Culture. *School of Engineering Poltechnic of Porto and CIDEM*, 16(148), 54-59.
- Fonseca, L. M. (2015a). From Quality gurus and TQM to ISO 9001: 2015: a review of several quality paths. *International Journal for Quality Research*, 9(1), 167-180.
- Fonseca, L. M., Domingues, J. P., Machado, P. B. ve Calderon, M. (2017). Management System Certification Benefits: Where Do We Stand?. *Journal of Industrial Engineering and Management*, 10(3), 476-494. doi: 10.3926/jiem.2350.
- Fonseca, L. ve Domingues, J. P. (2017a). ISO 9001: 2015 edition-management, quality and value. *International Journal of Quality Research*, 1, 149–158. doi: 10.18421/IJQR11.01-09.
- Fonseca, L. M. ve Domingues, J. P. (2018). Empirical research of the ISO 9001: 2015 transition process in Portugal: Motivations, benefits, and success factors. *Quality Innovation Prosperity*, 22(2), 16-46. doi:10.12776/qip.v22i2.1099.
- Fonseca, L. M. C. M. D., Domingues, J. P., Baylina, P. ve Harder, D. (2019). ISO 9001: 2015 adoption: A multi-country empirical research. *Journal of Industrial Engineering and Management*, 12(1), 27–50. doi:10.3926/jiem.2745.
- Forza, C. ve Filippini, R. (1998). TQM impact on quality conformance and customer satisfaction: a causal model. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 55(1), 1–20, doi: 10.1016/S0925-5273(98)00007-3.
- Franceschini, F., Galetto, M., Maisano, D. A. ve Mastrogiacomo, L. (2011). ISO/TS 16949: Analysis of the diffusion and current trends. In conference Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part B: Journal of Engineering Manufacture, 225(B), 735–745. doi: 10.1177/2041297510394061.
- Franceschini, F., Galetto, M. ve Mastrogiacomo, L. (2018). ISO 9001 certification and failure risk: Any relationship? *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 29(11–12), 1279–1293. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2016.1253466.
- Fuentes, M.M.F., Saez, A.C.A. ve Montes, F.J.L. (2004). The impact of environmental characteristics on TQM principles and organizational performance. *Omega*, 32(6), 425–442. doi: 10.1016/j.omega.2004.02.005.
- Fuentes, M.M.F., Montes, F.J.L. ve Molina, L.M. (2006). Total quality management, strategic orientation and organizational performance: the case of Spanish companies. *Total Quality Management and Business Excellence*, 17(3), 303–323. doi: 10.1080/14783360500451358.
- Gallego, J. M. ve Gutierrez, L. M. (2017). Quality management system and firm performance in an emerging economy: The case of Colombian manufacturing industries, *Inter-American*

Development Bank Institutions for Development Sector-IDB Working Paper Series, 803, 1-25.

- Garcia, A. C., Angela G. Del R., Luque J. L. ve Urrego, M. L. (2017). Quality Management Requirements in the Automotive Sector. A Structured System. Eight DQM International Conference, Life Cycle Engineering and Management. Serbia, 219-229.
- Gathungu, J.M., Okeyo, W. ve K'Obonyo, P. (2014). The Impact of Business Development Services on Entrepreneurial Orientation and Performance of Small and Medium Enterprises in Kenya. *International Journal of Business and Social Research (IJBSR)*, 4(7), 38-49. doi: 10.18533/ijbsr.v4i7.552.
- Gavrea, C., Ilieş, L. ve Stegorean, R. (2011). Determinants of organizational performance: the case of Romania. *Management & Marketing*, 6(2), 258-300.
- Ghazinoory, S., Abdi, M. ve Azadegan-Mehr, M. (2011). SWOT methodology: A state-of-the-art review for the past, a framework for the future. *Journal of Business Economics and Management*, 12(1), 24-48. doi: 10.3846/16111699.2011.555358.
- Giannakis, M. ve Papadopoulos, T. (2016). Supply chain sustainability: A risk management approach. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 171, 455-470. doi:10.1016/j.ijpe.2015.06.032.
- Giannopoulos, G., Holt, A., Khansalar, E. ve Cleanthous, S. (2013). The Use of the Balanced Scorecard in Small Companies. *International Journal of Business and Management*, 8(14), 1-22. doi: 10.5539/ijbm.v8n14p1.
- Glaser, B. G. ve Strauss, A.L. (2006). **The Discovery of Grounded Theory: Strategies for Qualitative Research** (4. Baskı). USA: Aldine Transaction.
- Goodpasture, C.J. (2009). **Project Management the Agile Way: Making it Work in the Enterprise** (1.Baskı). USA: J. Ross Publishing.
- Goetsch, D.L. ve Davis, S.B. (2006). **Quality Management Introduction to Total Quality Management for Production, Processing and Services** (4. Baskı). USA: Pearson Prentice Hall.
- Goetsch, D.L. ve Davis, S.B. (2014). **Quality Management for Organizational Excellence** (7. Baskı). New Jersey: Pearson.
- Goetsch, D. L. ve Davis, S. B. (2016). **Toplam Kalite Yönetimi – Örgütsel Mükemmellik İçin - Toplam Kaliteye Giriş** (7. Baskı). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık.
- Gomm, M., Schrimpf, S., Werkmann, B., Brocks, H. ve Hemmje, M. (2010). Proposing a framework and a visual tool for analysing gaps in digital preservation practice – a case study among scientific libraries in Europe, *7th International Conference on Preservation of Digital Objects (IPRES2010)*, September 19 – 24, Vienna, Austria.
- Greatbanks, R. ve Tapp, D. (2007). The impact of BSC in A public sector environment: Empirical evidence from Dunedin City Council New Zealand. *International Journal of Operations and Production Management*, 27(8), 846-873. doi: 10.1108/01443570710763804.

- Gruszka, J. ve Miształ, A. (2017). The New IATF 16949: 2016 Standard in the Automotive Supply Chain. *Research in Logistics & Production*, 7(4), 211-218. doi: 10.21008/j.2083-4950.2017.7.4.3.
- Gürel, E. ve Tat, M. (2017). SWOT analysis: A theoretical review. *Journal of International Social Research*, 10(51), 994–1006. doi: 10.17719/jisr.2017.1832.
- Habidin, N. F. (2012). A Proposed Strategic Balanced Scorecard Model: Strategic Control System and Organizational Performance in Malaysian Automotive Industry. *IOSR Journal of Business and Management*, 1(6), 39-44. doi: 10.9790/487X-0163944.
- Hackman, J.R. ve Wageman, R. (1995). Total quality management: empirical, conceptual and practical issues. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 40(2), 309–342. doi: 10.2307/2393640.
- Helms, M.M. ve Nixon, J. (2010). Exploring SWOT analysis—where are we now? A review of academic research from the last decade. *Journal of Strategic Management*, 3(3), 215–251. doi: 10.1108/17554251011064837.
- Heras-Saizarbitoria, I. ve Boiral, O. (2013). ISO 9001 and ISO 14001: Towards a research agenda on management system standards. *International Journal of Management Reviews*, 15(1), 47–65. doi:10.1111/j.1468-2370.2012.00334.x.
- Heras-Saizarbitoria, I. ve Boiral, O. (2015). Symbolic adoption of ISO 9000 in small and medium - sized enterprises: The role of internal contingencies. *International Small Business Journal*, 33(3), 299–320. doi:10.1177/0266242613495748.
- Hernandez, H. (2010). Quality audit as a driver for compliance to ISO 9001: 2008 standards. *The TQM Journal*, 22(4), 454–466. doi: 10.1108/17542731011053361.
- Hertz, D. B. ve Howard, T. (1983). **Risk Analysis and Its Applications** (1. Baskı). Singapore: Research Collection Lee Kong Chian School of Business.
- Hinsch, M. (2019). **ISO 9001: 2015 for Everyday Operations All Facts – Short, Concise and Understandable**. Germany: Springer Vieweg.
- Ho, D.C.K., Duffy, V.G. ve Shih, H.M. (2001). Total quality management: an empirical test for mediation effect. *International Journal of Production Research*, 39(3), 529–548. doi: 10.1080/00207540010005709.
- Ho, L.A. (2008). What affects organizational performance? The linking of learning and knowledge management. *Industrial Management and Data Systems*, 108(9), 1234–1254. doi: 10.1108/02635570810914919.
- Hoque, Z. (2014). 20 years of studies on the balanced scorecard: Trends, accomplishments, gaps and opportunities for future research. *The British Accounting Review*, 46(1), 33-59. doi: 10.1016/j.bar.2013.10.003.
- Horngrén C.T. (2012). **Accounting** (9. Baskı), USA: Pearson Prentice Hall.
- Hoyle, D. (2000). **Automotive quality systems handbook** (2. Baskı). Oxford: Elsevier Ltd. Butterworth-Heinemann.
- Hubbard, D.W. (2014). **How to measure anything: finding the value of ‘intangibles’ in business** (3. Baskı). Hoboken: John Wiley & Sons.

- Hunt, J. R. (1997). Quality Auditor: Helping BeansTake Root. *Quality Progress*, 30(12), 27-33.
- Hys, K. (2015). ISO/TS 16949 Analysis of the Current Trends. *Zarządzanie Finanse Journal of Management and Finance*, 13, 37-45.
- Iatridis, K., Kuznetsov, A. ve Whyman, P. B. (2016). SMEs and certified management standards: The effect of motives and timing on implementation and commitment. *Business Ethics Quarterly*, 26(1), 67–94. doi:10.1017/beq.2016.9.
- İlkay, M. S. ve Aslan, E. (2012). The effect of the ISO 9001 quality management system on the performance of SMEs. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 29(7), 753-778. doi: 10.1108/02656711211258517.
- Integrating Records Management Requirements into Financial Management. (2006). *Information Systems (FMIS) Systems Requirements: Gap Analysis Tool*. International Records Management Trust.
- International Organization for Standardization (ISO). (2009). *ISO/ TS 16949: 2009, Quality Management Systems*. Particular requirements for the application of ISO 9001: 2008 for automotive production and relevant service part organizations. Geneva: ISO.
- International Automotive Task Force (IATF). (2016). *Rules for achieving and maintaining IATF recognition* (5. Baskı). France: IATF.
- ISO/ IEC Directives, Part 1, Consolidated ISO Supplement. (2021). Retrieved form, https://iso-tc.iso.org/livelihood/livelihood/fetch/-10469877/10469901/16474137/Annex_SL_%2D_excerpt_from_ISO_IEC_Directives_Part_1_and_Consolidated_ISO_Supplement_%2D_2020_%2811th_edition%29.pdf?nodeid=17859835&vernum=-2, (Erişim Tarihi: 22.09.2020).
- International Organization for Standardization (ISO). (2018). ISO 31000: 2018 Risk Management – Risk Assessment Techniques, ISO – International Standard Organization, Geneva: ISO.
- International Organization for Standardization (ISO). (2018). ISO 31010: 2019 Risk Management – Guidelines, ISO – International Standard Organization, Geneva: ISO.
- International Standardization of Organization (ISO) 45001. (2018). Occupational health and safety. Retrieved from <https://www.iso.org/iso-45001-occupational-health- and-safety.html>, (Erişim Tarihi: 10.04.2021).
- International Standardization of Organization (ISO) 19011:2018. (2018). Guidelines for auditing management systems, Geneva: ISO.
- İrfan, S.M., Ijaz, A., Kee, D.M.H. ve Awan, M. (2012). Improving operational performance of public hospital in Pakistan: a TQM-based approach. *World Applied Sciences Journal*, 19(6), 904-913. doi: 10.5829/idosi.wasj.2012.19.06.1742.
- Islam, M. ve Karim, A. (2011). Manufacturing practices and performance: Comparison among small, medium and large industries. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 28(1), 43–61. doi: 10.1108/026567111111097544.
- İslamoğlu, A. H. ve Alnıaçık, Ü. (2019). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yöntemleri* (6. Baskı). İstanbul: Beta Yayın Dağıtım.

- Jang, W. ve Lin, C. (2008). An integrated framework for ISO 9000 motivation, depth of ISO implementation and firm performance: The case of Taiwan. *Journal of Manufacturing Technology Management*, 19, 194–216. doi:10.1108/17410380810847918.
- Johnson, P., Buehring, A., Cassell, C. ve Symon, G. (2007). Defining qualitative management research: an empirical investigation. *Qualitative research in organizations and management: an international journal*, 2(1), 23 - 42. doi: 10.1108/17465640710749108.
- Kadam, M., Teli, S. N. ve Gaikwad, L. M. (2015). Response of Automotive Industry to QMS standard ISO/ TS 16949. *International Journal for Research In Emerging Science and Technology*, 2(3), 6-15.
- Kairu, E.W., Wafula, M.O., Okaka, O., Odera, O. ve Akerele, E.K. (2013). Effects of balanced scorecard on performance of firms in the service sector. *European Journal of Business and Management*, 5(9), 81–88.
- Kakouris, A. P. ve Sfakianaki, E. (2018). Impacts of ISO 9000 on Greek SMEs business performance. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 35(10), 2248-2271. doi: 10.1108/IJQRM-10-2017-0204.
- Kannan, V.R. ve Tan, K.C. (2005). Just in time, total quality management, and supply chain management: understanding their linkages and impact on business performance. *Omega*, 33(2), 153–162. doi: 10.1016/j.omega.2004.03.012.
- Kopia, J., Kompalla, A., Buchmüller, M. ve Heinemann, B. (2017). Performance Measurement of Management System Standards Using the Balanced Scorecard. *Amfiteatru Economic*, 19(11), 981-1002.
- Kaplan, S. ve Garrick, B. J. (1981). On the Quantitative Definition of Risk. *Risk Analysis*, 1(1), 11-27. doi: 10.1111/j.1539-6924.1981.tb01350.x.
- Kaplan, R. S. ve Norton, D. P. (1992). The Balanced Score Card Measures That Drive Performance. *Harvard Business Review*, 71-79.
- Kaplan, R. S. ve Norton, D. P. (1993). Putting the Balanced Scorecard to Work. *Harvard Business Review*, 134-147.
- Kaplan, R. S. ve Norton, D. P. (1996). Using The Balanced Scorecard as A Strategic Management System. *Harvard Business Review*, 74(1), 1-13.
- Kaplan, R. S. ve Norton, D. P. (1996a). **The balanced scorecard: Translating strategy into action** (1. Baskı). Boston, MA: Harvard Business School Press.
- Kaplan, R. S. ve Norton, D. P. (2001). **The Strategy-Focused Organization: How Balanced Scorecard Companies Thrive in The New Business Environment**. (1. Baskı). Boston, MA: Harvard Business School Press.
- Kaplan R. S. ve Norton, D. P. (2001) Transforming the Balanced Scorecard from Performance Measurement to Strategic Management: Part 1. *Accounting Horizons*, 15(1), 87-104.
- Kaplan, R. S. ve Norton D. P. (2014). **Strateji Haritaları Gayrimaddi Varlıkları Maddi Sonuçlara Dönüştürmek**. (4. Baskı). İstanbul: ALFA Basım Yayım Dağıtım.

- Karapetrovic, S. ve Willborn, W. (1998). Integrated audit of management systems. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 15(7), 694-711.
- Karapetrovic, S. ve Willborn, W. (2000). Generic audit of management systems: Fundamentals. *Managerial Auditing Journal*, 15(6), 279-294.
- Karapetrovic, S. ve Willborn, W. (2001). Audit and self assessment in quality management: Comparison and Compatibility. *Managerial Auditing Journal*, 16(6), 366-377.
- Karasar, N. (2008). **Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemi** (31. Baskı). Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- Kartha, C.P. (2004). A comparison of ISO 9000: 2000 quality system standards, QS 9000, ISO/TS 16949 and Baldrige criteria. *The TQM Magazine*, 16(5), 331-340. doi: 10.1108/09544780410551269.
- Kavosa, M. ve Lapina, I. (2018). Risk analysis in certification process in the field of energy construction: Case in Latvia. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 29, 1129-1142. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2018.1487215.
- Kaynak, H. (2003). The relationship between total quality management practices and their effects on firm performance. *Journal of Operational Management*, 21, 405-435. doi: 10.1016/S0272-6963(03)00004-4.
- Kazancı, O., Ulubeyli, S., Kazaz, A., Arslan, V. (2019). Strategic Factors Affecting Green Building Industry. *Sakarya University Journal of Science*, 23(6), 1042-1055. doi: 10.16984/aufenbilder.474824.
- Kefe, İ. (2019). The Determination Of Performance Measures By Using a Balanced Scorecard Framework. *Foundations of Management*, 11, 43-56. doi: 10.2478/fman-2019-0004.
- Kelley, J. (2002). **Knowledge Nirvana** (1. Baskı). Maitland, FL: Xulon Press.
- King, A.A. ve Lenox, M.J. (2001). **Who adopts management standards early? An examination of ISO 14001 certifications**, *Academy of Management Proceedings*. Washington DC: Academy of Management.
- Koç, T. (2007). The Impact of ISO 9000 Quality Management Systems on Manufacturing. *Journals of Materials Processing Technology*, 186(1-3), 207 – 213. doi: 10.1016/j.jmatprotec.2006.12.034.
- Kohli, A., Singh, R. (2015). Quality Management Approached in Indian Automotive Industries. *International Journal of Science, Technology and Management*, 4, 1126-1136.
- Kotabe, M., Martin, X. ve Domoto, H. (2003). Gaining from vertical partnerships: knowledge transfer, relationship duration, and supplier performance improvement in the US and Japanese automotive industries. *Strategic Management Journal*, 24(4), 293-316.
- Kopecka, N. (2015). The Balanced Scorecard Implementation, Integrated Approach and the Quality of its Measurement. *Procedia Economics and Finance*, 25, 59-69. doi: 10.1016/S2212-5671(15)00713-3.
- Kraus, J. ve Grosskopf, J. (2008). Auditing integrated management systems: considerations and practice tips. *Environmental Quality Management*, 18(2), 7-16. doi: 10.1002/tqem.20202.

- Kuğu, T. D. ve Kırılı, M. (2013). İşletme Performansının Değerlendirilmesinde Bir Yenilikçi Yönetim Muhasebesi Aracı Olarak Balanced Scorecard Uygulaması. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 18(2), 301-318.
- Kumar, P. J., Maiti, A. G. ve Gunasekaran, A. (2018). Impact of quality management systems on firm performance. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 35(5), 1034-1059, doi: 10.1108/IJQRM-02-2017-0030.
- Kuo, C. H., Dunn, K. D. ve Randhawa, S. U. A. (1999). Case study assessment of performance measurement in distribution centers. *Industrial Management and Data Systems*, 99(2), 54–63. doi: 10.1108/02635579910261068.
- Lai, K. (2003). Market orientation in quality-oriented organizations and its impact on their performance. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 84(1), 17–34.
- Lakhal, L., Pasin, F. ve Limam, M. (2006). Quality management practices and their impact on performance. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 23(6), 625-646. doi: 10.1108/02656710610672461.
- Laskurain, I., Arana, G. ve Heras-Saizarbitoria, I. (2017). **ISO 9001, ISO 14001, and New management standards** (I.Baskı). New York: Springer.
- Laskurain, I., Arana, G. ve Heras-Saizarbitoria I. (2018). **ISO 9001, ISO 14001, and New Management Standards**. (Editör: Inaki Heras-Saizarbitoria). New York: Springer.
- Laskurain, I., Arana, G., Heras-Saizarbitoria, I. ve Boiral, O. (2020). How does IATF 16949 add value to ISO 9001? An empirical study. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 1-18, doi: 10.1080/14783363.2020.1717332.
- Lathrop, J. ve Ezell, B. (2017). A systems approach to risk analysis validation for risk management. *Safety Science*, 30, 31–39. doi: 10.1016/j.ssci.2017.04.006.
- LeCompte, M.D. ve Goetz, J.P. (1982). Problems of reliability and validity in ethnographic research. *Review of Educational Research*, 52(1), 31-60.
- Lee, S.M., Rho, B. H. ve Lee, S. G. (2003). Impact of malcolm baldrige national quality award criteria on organizational quality performance. *International Journal of Production Research*, 41(9), 2003–2020. doi: 10.1080/0020754031000077329.
- Liepina, R., Mazais, J. ve Lapina, I. (2012). Risk management in public utility service: Assessment of water consumption recording risks. **Proceedings of the 16th World Multi-Conference on Systemics, Cybernetics and Informatics (WMSCI 2012)**, Orlando, Florida, 2, 44–49.
- Lin, W. T., Liu, C. H., Hsu, I. C. ve Lai, C. T. (2004). An empirical study of QS 9000 in the automobile and related industries in Taiwan. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 15(3), 355–378. doi: 10.1080/1478336042000183424.
- Liu, C. H. (2009). Effect of ISO/TS 16949 on Six Sigma: The empirical case of Taiwanese automobile and related industries. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 20(11), 1229–1245. doi:10.1080/14783360903247502.
- Lo, C. K. Y., Yeung, A. C. L. ve Cheng, T. C. E. (2007). Impact of ISO 9000 on Time-based Performance: An Event Study. *International Journal of Human and Social Sciences*, 30, 297-302.

- Lockyer, J. (2003). Multisource feedback in the assessment of physician competencies. *Journal of Continuing Education in the Health Professions*, 23(1), 4 –12. doi: 10.1002/chp.1340230103.
- Luecke, R. (2015). **Performans Yönetimi** (2. Baskı). (Çev. Aslı Özer) İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.
- Luko, S. N. (2013). Risk management terminology. *Quality Engineering*, 25, 292–297, doi:10.1080/08982112.2013.786336.
- Madsen, D.O. ve Stenheim, T. (2014). Perceived benefits of balanced scorecard implementation: Some preliminary evidence. *Problems and Perspectives in Management*, 12(3), 81-90.
- Madsen, D.O. (2014). Interpretation and use of the Balanced Scorecard in Denmark: Evidence from suppliers and users of the concept. *Danish Journal of Management & Business*, 3(4), 13-25.
- Madsen, D.O. ve Stenheim, T. (2015). The Balanced Scorecard: A Review of Five Research Areas. *American Journal of Management*, 15(2), 24-41.
- Madsen, D.Ø. (2016). SWOT Analysis: A Management Fashion Perspective. *International Journal of Business Research*, 16(1), 39–56. doi: 10.18374/IJBR-16-1.3.
- Magd, H. ve Curry, A. (2003). An empirical analysis of management attitudes towards ISO 9001: 2000 in Egypt. *TQM Journal*, 15(6), 381-390. doi: 10.1108/09544780310502714.
- Magd, H.A.E. (2008). ISO 9001: 2000 in the Egyptian manufacturing sector: perceptions and perspectives. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 25(2), 173-200. doi: 10.1108/02656710810846934.
- Makkar, S.S., Abdelfatah, A. M. ve Yousef, A. H. (2019). Automotive Standards Compliance Cost Reduction by Mutual Integration between Automotive SPICE and IATF 16949: 2016. **2019 IEEE International Conference of Vehicular Electronics and Safety (ICVES 19)**, 1-6, Cairo, EGYPT.
- Malgwi, A. A. ve Dahiru, H. (2014). Balanced Scorecard financial measurement of organizational performance: A review. *IOSR Journal of Economics and Finance*, 4(6), 1-10. doi: 10.9790/5933-0460110.
- Manders, B. (2015). *Implementation and impact of ISO 9001*. Yayımlanmış doktora tezi, Erasmus University Rotterdam, Hollanda.
- Markowski, A. S. ve Mannan, M. S. (2008). Fuzzy risk matrix. *Journal of hazardous materials*, 152-157. doi: 10.1016/j.jhazmat.2008.03.055.
- Martunis, A., Dalimunthe, R., Amalia, K. ve Juanita, J. (2019). Adaptation of the balanced scorecard model to measure performance of the departments at Dr Zainoel Abidin Regional General Hospital, Banda Aceh. *Journal of Modelling in Management*, 15(2), 365-379, doi: 10.1108/JM2-09-2018-0149.
- Mat Zain, M., Subramaniam, N. ve Stewart, J. (2006). Internal auditors assessment of their contribution to financial statement audits: The relation with audit committee and internal audit

- function characteristics. *International Journal of Auditing*, 10(1), 1–18. doi: 10.1111/j.1099-1123.2006.00306.x.
- Mazlum, M. M. ve Atalay, A. (2017). Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma Yönteminin Belirlenmesi. *Route Educational and Social Science Journal*, 4(16), 1-21. doi: 10.17121/ressjournal.705.
- McKinsey. (2013). The road to 2020 and beyond: What’s driving the global automotive industry? Retrieved from: https://www.mckinsey.com/~media/mckinsey/dotcom/client_service/%20Automotive%20and%20Assembly/PDFs/McK_The_road_to_2020_and_beyond.%20ashx, (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2021).
- Medic, S., Karlovic, B. ve Cindric, Z. (2016). New Standard ISO 9001: 2015 and Its Effect on Organisations. *Interdisciplinary Description of Complex Systems*, 14(2), 188-193. doi: 10.7906/indecs.14.2.8.
- Mehralian, G., Nazari, J.A., Zarei, L. ve Rasekh, H. R. (2016). The effects of corporate social responsibility on organizational performance in the Iranian pharmaceutical industry. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 135, 689-698. doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2016.06.116.
- Mehralian, G., Jamal A. N., Golnaz, N. ve Rasekh, H. R. (2017). TQM and organizational performance using the balanced scorecard approach. *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 66(1), 111-125, doi: 10.1108/IJPPM-08-2015-0114.
- Miguel, P. A. C., Silva I. B. ve Leal, A. F. (2010). Results From a Case Study of ISO TS 16949 Implementation. *XVI International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Operations Management*. Brazilya.
- Mihail, L. A. (2009). Organisational Process Mapping for ISO/TS 16949: 2009 Certification of Industrial Quality Management Systems. *Bulletin of the Transilvania University of Braşov*, 2(51), 89-96.
- Mihail, L. A. (2012). The ISO Quality Management Principles and EFQM Model. *Academic Journal of Manufacturing Engineering*, 10(2), 6-11.
- Mihail, L. A. (2016). The Quality Management Principles and Their Incidence Within ISO 9001: 2015. *CONAT 2016 International Congress of Automotive and Transport Engineering*, 620 – 628. doi: 10.1007/978-3-319-45447-4_68.
- Miller, K.D. (1992). A framework for integrated risk management in international business. *Journal of International Business Studies*, 23(2), 311–331. doi: 10.1057/palgrave.jibs.8490270.
- Misztal A. (2011). Evaluate the usefulness of internal and external quality audits. *International Masaryk Conference for Ph.D. Students and Young Researchers*, 1491-1499.
- Mokhtar, S. S. M., Abdullah, N. A. H., Kardi, N. ve Yacob, M. I. (2013). Sustaining a quality management system: Process, issues and challenges. *Business Strategy Series*, 14(4), 123–130. doi: 10.1108/BSS-12-2011-0032.
- Morrison, M. (2018). PRIMO-F Model for Business Development. Retrieved from: <https://rapidbi.com/primo-f-model-for-business-development/> (Erişim Tarihi: 14.05.2020).
- Mosadeghrad, A.M. (2014). Why TQM programmes fail? A pathology approach. *The TQM Journal*, 26(2), 160-187. doi: 10.1108/TQM-12-2010-0041.

- Nair, A. (2006). Meta-analysis of the relationship between quality management practices and firm performance—implications for quality management theory development. *Journal of Operations Management*, 24(6), 948–975. doi: 10.1016/j.jom.2005.11.005.
- Naveh, E. ve Marcus, A. A. (2004). When does the ISO 9000 quality assurance standard lead to performance improvement? Assimilation and going beyond. *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, 3, 352–363. doi: 10.1109/tem.2004.830864.
- Naveh, E. ve Marcus, A. (2005). Achieving competitive advantage through implementing a replicable management standard: Installing and using ISO 9000. *Journal of Operations Management*, 24(1), 1-26. doi: 10.1016/j.jom.2005.01.004.
- Ndevu, Z.J. ve Muller, K. (2018). Operationalising performance management in local government: The use of the balanced scorecard. *SA Journal of Human Resource Management*, 16(0), 1-11. doi: 10.4102/sajhrm.v16i0.977.
- Neely, A., Gregory, M. ve Platts, K. (1995). Performance measurement system design—a literature review and research agenda. *International Journal of Operations and Production Management*, 15(4), 80–116. doi: 10.1108/01443579510083622.
- Neves, F. O. Salgado, E. G., Beijo, L. A., Lira, J. M. S. ve Ribeiro, L. H. M. S. (2018). Analysis of the quality management system for automotive industry- ISO/TS 16949 in the World. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 1-24. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2018.1538776.
- Neuman, W. L. (2014). **Social Research Methods: Qualitative and Quantitative Approaches** (7. Baskı). United Kingdom: Pearson Education Limited.
- Niven, P.R. (2002). **Balanced Scorecard, Step-By-Step, Maximizing Performance and Maintaining Results** (2. Baskı). London: Jhon Wiley and Sons Inc.
- Norton, P.D. (2000). Beware: The Unbalanced Scorecard. *Balanced Scorecard Report*, 2(2), 13-14.
- Ojukwu, D. (2010). **The Role of Management in Surviving the Economic Downturn**. University of Greenwich, Lagos, Nigeria. 1-16.
- Olechowski, A., Oehmen, J., Seering, W. ve Ben-Daya, M. (2016). The professionalization of risk management: What role can the ISO 31000 risk management principles play? *International Journal of Project Management*, 34, 1568–1578. doi: 10.1016/j.ijproman.2016.08.002.
- Omachonu, V. K. ve Ross, J. E. (2004). **Principles of Total Quality** (3. Baskı), United Kingdom: Taylor & Francis.
- Ornelas, C. E. C., Tafoya, E. M., Rodríguez, M. C. L., Olvera, M. A. S. ve Mena, E. M. V. (2016). Beneficios de las Certificaciones en ISO 9001: 2008 y en ISO TS 16949: 2009 en Empresas de Aguascalientes. *Consciencia Tecnológica*, 52, 19–25.
- Orr S. (1999). The role of quality management in manufacturing strategy: Experiences from the Australian wine industry. *Total Quality Management*, 10(2), 271–280. doi: 10.1080/0954412997992.
- Ostadi, B., Aghdasi, M. ve Kazemzadeh, R. B. (2010). The Impact of ISO/TS 16949 on Automotive Industries and Created Organizational Capabilities From Its Implementation. *Jour-*

- nal of Industrial Engineering and Management*, 3(3), 494-511. doi: 10.3926/jiem..v3n3.p494-511 .
- Pacaiova, H., Sinay, J. ve Nagyova, A. (2017). Development of GRAM – A risk measurement tool using risk based thinking principles. *Measurement*, 100, 288–296. doi: 10.1016/j.measurement.2017.01.004.
- Pai, F. Y. ve Yeh, T. M. (2012). Effective implementation for introducing ISO/TS 16949 in semiconductor manufacturing industries. *Total Quality Management and Business Excellence*, 24(3-4), 462–478. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2012.728854.
- Panyukov, D. I. ve Kozlovskiy, V. N. (2014). Highlights of Russian experience in implementing ISO/ TS 16949. *Life Science Journal*, 11(8), 439–444.
- Parkin, R., Couttie, M., Viereckl, R., Shiraishi, Sh., Jaruzelski, B., Singh, A., Jullens, J., Hirsh, E. ve Majdalani, F. (2017). Automotive industry trends - The future depends on improving returns on capital. Retrieved from: https://www.pwc.com/kr/ko/industries/automotive/2017_automotive-industry-trends_en.pdf (Erişim Tarihi: 17.10.2020).
- Parraga, M. M., Gonzalez-Cancelas, N. ve Soler-Flores, F. (2014). DELPHI- SWOT Tools Used in Strategic Planning of the Port of Manta. *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 162, 129–138. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2014.12.193.
- Patton, M. Q. (1987). How to use qualitative methods in evaluation. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Perdigao, F., Jacinto, J., Lopes, S. ve Matos, A. S. (2017). ISO 9001: 2015 and Its New Requirement to Address Risk: A Demonstration Case-Study. *International Journal of Systematic Innovation*, 4(4), 46-55. doi: 10.6977/IJoSI.201709_4(4).0004.
- Perminova O., Gustafsson M. ve Wikström K. (2008). Defining Uncertainty In Projects-A New Perspective. *International Journal of Project Management*, 26(1), 73-79. doi: 10.1016/j.ijproman.2007.08.005.
- Phan, A. C., Abdallah, A. B. ve Matsui, Y. (2011). Quality management practices and competitive performance: empirical evidence from Japanese manufacturing companies. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 133(2), 518–529. doi: 10.1016/j.ijpe.2011.01.024.
- Poksinska, B., Eklund, J. A. ve Jörn Dahlgaard, J. (2006). ISO 9001: 2000 in small organisations: Lost opportunities, benefits and influencing factors. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 23(5), 490–512. doi: 10.1108/02656710610664578.
- Poli, M., Pardini, S., Passarelli, I., Citti, I., Cornolti, D. ve Picano, E. (2015). The 4A's improvement approach: A case study based on UNI EN ISO 9001: 2008. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 26(11/12), 1113–1130. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2014.912456.
- Pop, L. D. ve Elod, N. (2015). Improving product quality by implementing ISO/TS 16949. *Procedia Technology*, 19, 1004–1011. doi: 10.1016/j.protcy.2015.02.143.
- Popova, L., Yashina, M., Babynina, L., Ryzshakova, A., Yefremova, N. ve Andreev, A. (2019). The Quality Management Development based on Risk-based Thinking Approach according to ISO 9001. *Quality Management*, 20(170), 58-63.

- Porter, M.E. (1991). Towards a Dynamic Theory of Strategy. *Strategic Management Journal*, 12, 95-117. doi: 10.1002/smj.4250121008.
- Prajogo, D.I. ve Sohal, A.S. (2003). The relationship between TQM practices, quality performance, and innovation performance: An empirical examination. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 20(8), 901-918. doi: 10.1108/02656710310493625.
- Priede, J. (2012). Implementation of quality management system ISO 9001 in the world and its strategic necessity. *Procedia – Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 58(12), 1466-1475. doi: 10.1016/j.sbspro.2012.09.1133.
- Project Management Institute (PMI), (2008). **A Guide to the Project Management Body of Knowledge (PMBOK)**, 308-327, USA.
- Psomas, E. L. ve Fotopoulos, C. V. (2010). Total Quality Management Practices and Results in Food Companies. *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 59(7), 668-687. doi: <https://doi.org/10.1108/17410401011075657>.
- Psomas, E. L., Pantouvakis, A. ve Kafetzopoulos, D. P. (2013). The impact of ISO 9001 effectiveness on the performance of service companies. *Managing Service Quality: An International Journal*, 23(2), 149-164. doi: 10.1108/09604521311303426.
- Psomas, E. L. ve Kafetzopoulos, D. P. (2014). Performance measures of ISO 9001 certified and noncertified manufacturing companies. *Benchmarking: An International Journal*, 21(5), 756 - 774. doi: 10.1108/BIJ-04-2012-0028.
- Purwihartuti, K. ve Sule, E. T. (2016). Quality management systems and performance of organization. *International Journal of Economics, Commerce and Management*, 4(11), 598 - 611.
- Qasrawi, B. T., Almahamid, S. M. ve Qasrawi, S. T. (2017). The impact of TQM practices and KM processes on organisational performance. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 34(7), 1034-1055. doi:10.1108/ijqrm-11-2015-0160.
- Rauch, P. (2007). SWOT analysis and SWOT strategy formulation for forest owner cooperations in Austria. *European Journal of Forest Research*, 126(3), 413-420.
- Reid, R. Dan. (2017). IATF 16949: 2016-Troublesome transitions. Retrieved from: <http://207.67.83.164/quality-progress/2018/01/standards-issues/troublesome-transitions.html> (Erişim Tarihi: 14.10.2020).
- Reid, R. Dan. (2017a). IATF 16949: 2016's Evolution: How the automotive quality management system has changed. *Quality Progress, American Society for Quality*, 50(1), 56-57.
- Reid, R. Dan. (2017b). Keys to IATF 16949: 2016: Understanding important changes to the automotive QMS. *Quality Progress, American Society for Quality*, 50(2), 48-50.
- Rezaei, A. R., Çelik, T. ve Baalousha, Y. (2011). Performance measurement in a quality management system. *Scientia Iranica*, 18(3), 742-752. doi: 10.1016/j.scient.2011.05.021.
- Riege, A. ve Lindsay, N. (2006). Knowledge management in the public sector: stakeholder partnerships in the public policy development. *Journal of Knowledge Management*, 10(3), 24-39. doi: 10.1108/13673270610670830.
- Rigby, D. ve Bilodeau, B. (2013). **Management Tools & Trends 2013**. London: Bain & Company.

- Ritter, M. (2003). The use of balanced scorecards in the strategic management of corporate communication. *Corporate Communications: An International Journal*, 8(1), 44-59. doi: 10.1108/13563280310458911.
- Rodriguez, S., C. ve Martinez, L.A.R. (2004). Quality management practices in the purchasing function: an empirical study. *International Journal of Operations and Production Management*, 24(7), 666–687. doi: 10.1108/01443570410541984.
- Romano, P. (2000). ISO 9000: What is its impact on performance? *Quality Management Journal*, 7(3), 38-56. doi: 10.1080/10686967.2000.11918905.
- Romero, G. M., Jimenez, L. M. R. ve Martinez, C. M. (2016). SWOT analysis to evaluate the programme of a joint online/onsite master's degree in environmental education through the students' perceptions. *Evaluation and Program Planning*, 54, 41-49, doi: 10.1016/j.evalproplan.2015.10.001.
- Rungtusanatham, M., Forza, C., Filippini, R. ve Anderson, J.C. (1998). A replication study of a theory of quality management underlying the Deming method: insights from an Italian context. *Journal of Operations Management*, 7, 77-95. doi: 10.1016/S0272-6963(98)00032-1.
- Russell, J. P. (2013). **ASQ Auditing Handbook, Principles, Implementation and Use** (4. Baskı). Milwaukee, Wisconsin: ASQ Quality Press.
- Rybski, C., Jochem, R. ve Homma, L. (2017). Empirical study on status of preparation for ISO 9001: 2015. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 28(9-10), 1076–1089. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2017.1303886.
- Sabuncuoğlu, Z. ve Tüz, M. (2008). **Örgütsel Psikoloji** (4. Baskı). Alfa Aktüel Basım Yayım, Bursa.
- Sadikoglu, E. ve Zehir, C. (2010). Investigating the effects of innovation and employee performance on the relationship between total quality management practices and firm performance: An empirical study of Turkish firms. *International Journal of Production Economics*, 127(1), 13-26. doi: 10.1016/j.ijpe.2010.02.013.
- Sadikoglu, E. ve Olcay, H. (2014). The Effects of Total Quality Management Practices on Performance and the Reasons of and the Barriers to TQM Practices in Turkey. *Advances in Decision Sciences*, 1–17. doi:10.1155/2014/537605.
- Samani, M. A., Ismail, N., Leman, Z. ve Zulkifli, N. (2017). Development of a conceptual model for risk-based quality management system. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 30(5–6), 1- 16. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2017.1310617.
- Sampaio, P., Saraiva, P. ve Guimaraes, R. A. (2011). The economic impact of quality management systems in Portuguese certified companies: Empirical evidence. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 28(9), 929–950. doi: 10.1108/02656711111172522.
- Samson, D. ve Terziovski, M. (1999). The relationship between total quality management practices and operational performance. *Journal of Operations Management*, 17(4), 393–409. doi: 10.1016/s0272-6963(98)00046-1.
- Santoso, D. ve Besral, A. M. (2018). Supplier performance assessment using analytical hierarchy process method. *Sinergi*, 22(1), 37-44. doi: 10.22441/sinergi.2018.1.007.

- Sari, Y., Wibisono, E., Wahyudi, R. D. ve Lio, Y. (2017). From ISO 9001: 2008 to ISO 9001: 2015 Significant Changes and their impacts to aspiring organizations. **IOP Conf. Series: Materials Science and Engineering**, 273, 1-8, doi: 10.1088/1757-899X/273/1/012021.
- Sarsby, A. (2016). **SWOT Analysis**. (1. Baskı). İngiltere: Leadership Library.
- Scott, D. (1993). *Zamanı İyi Değerlendirmek*, (Çev: N. Ağırlioğlu), Ankara: Kültür Bakanlığı Yayınları.
- Sfredo, L. S., Guilherme, B. B. V., Gabriel, V. ve Carlos, H. S. S. (2018). ISO 9001 based quality management systems and organisational performance: a systematic literature review. **Total Quality Management & Business Excellence**, 1-21. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2018.1549939.
- Shafiq, M., Lasrado, F. ve Hafeez, K. (2019). The effect of TQM on organisational performance: empirical evidence from the textile sector of a developing country using SEM. **Total Quality Management**, 30(1), 31–52. doi: 10.1080/14783363.2017.1283211.
- Sharma, D.S. (2005). The association between ISO 9000 certification and financial performance. **International Journal of Accounting**, 40(2), 151-172. doi: 10.1016/j.intacc.2005.01.011.
- Shulyar, R. V. ve Reverenda, N. Y. (2017). International Standard ISO 9001: 2015 – Adaptation for Flexibility of Quality Management. **Ekohomika ta Ynpabnhhr**, 1, 128-134.
- Sığrı, Ü. (2018). **Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri** (1. Baskı). İstanbul: Beta Basın Yayın.
- Sim, K.L. ve Koh, H.C. (2001). Balanced scorecard: A rising trend in strategic performance measurement. **Measuring Business Excellence**, 5(2), 18-27. doi: 10.1108/13683040110397248.
- Simon, A., Yara, L. H. P., Karapetrovic, S. ve Casadesus, M. (2014). An empirical analysis of the integration of internal and external management system audits. **Journal of Cleaner Production**, 66(4), 499–506. doi: 10.1016/j.jclepro.2013.11.020.
- Singh, N. (2014). Automotive industry response to its global QMS standard ISO/TS-16949. *Globalization and standards*. New Delhi: Springer, 121–142.
- Singh, V., Kumar, A. ve Singh, T. (2018). Impact of TQM on organisational performance: The case of Indian manufacturing and service industry. **Operations Research Perspectives**, 5, 199-217. doi: 10.1016/j.orp.2018.07.004.
- Sitnikov, C. S. ve Bocean, C. G. (5-6 November 2015). The Role of Risk Management in ISO 9001: 2015. **Proceedings of the 9th International Management Conference, Management and Innovation For Competitive Advantage**. Bucharet, Romania, 1009-1016.
- Solak, E. ve Korkut, D. S. (2016). Application of ISO/TS 16949: 2009 in forest products industry. **Kastamonu University Journal of Forestry Faculty**, 16(2), 362–369. doi: 10.17475/kastorman.289747.
- Song, M. H. ve Fischer, M. (2020). Daily plan-do-check-act (PDCA) cycles with level of development (LOD) 400 objects for foremen. **Advanced Engineering Informatics**, 44, 1-12. doi: 10.1016/j.aei.2020.101091.
- Sower, V. E. (2010). **Essentials of quality: with cases and experiential exercises** (1. Baskı). New York: John Wiley & Sons.

- Sönmez, V. (1999). Bilimsel arařtırmalarda yapılan yanlışlıklar. *Hemřirelik Arařtırma Dergisi*, 1, 13-28.
- Speckbacher, G., Bischof, J. ve Pfeiffer, T. (2003). A descriptive analysis of the implementation of balanced scorecards in German-speaking countries. *Management Accounting Research*, 14(4), 361-388.
- Stirbu, E.L. ve Stirbu, C. (2019). How to establish in the bus industry QMS statistical process control according to IATF 16949. *IOP Conf. Series: Materials Science and Engineering*, 1-5, doi:10.1088/1757-899X/564/1/012098.
- Sturgeon, T., Van Biesebroeck, J. ve Gereffi, G. (2008). Value chains, networks and clusters: Reframing the global automotive industry. *Journal of Economic Geography*, 8(3), 297-321. doi:10.1093/jeg/lbn007.
- Sukdeo, N., Pretorius, J.H. ve Vermeulen, A. (2017). The role of Total Quality Management (TQM) practices on improving organisational performance in manufacturing and service organisations. *Proceedings of the International Conference on Industrial Engineering and Operations Management*, 1133-1152.
- Summers, Donna C.S. (2005). **Quality management: creating and sustaining organizational effectiveness**, (1. Baskı). United Kingdom: Pearson Prentice Hall.
- Sun, H. (2000). Total quality management, ISO 9000 certification and performance improvement. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 17(2), 168-179. doi: 10.1108/02656710010304573.
- Surinova, Y. ve Paulova, I. (2010). Globalization effects on customer specific requirements in automotive production. Vedecke prace MtF STU, (Research papers, Faculty of Materials Science and Technology, Slovak University of Technology,18(28), 101-106.
- Surinova, Y. (2013). Review of Special Standards in Quality Management Systems Audits in Automotive Production. *Faculty of Materials Science and Technology in Trnava*, 33, 21-30. doi: 10.2478/rput-2013-0036.
- Tari, J. J. ve Sabater, V. (2004). Quality tools and techniques are they necessary for quality management? *International Journal of Production Economics*, 92(3), 267-280. doi: 10.1016/j.ijpe.2003.10.018.
- Tarng, M.Y. ve Liu, H.Y. (1994). Creating a document management system. *Industrial Management + Data Systems*, 94(9), 9-15.
- Teeratansirikool, L., Siengthai, S., Badir, Y. ve Charoenngam, C. (2013). Competitive strategies and firm performance: the mediating role of performance measurement. *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 62(1-2), 168-184. doi: 10.1108/17410401311295722.
- Tekir, G. (2005). **Proje Yönetimi Kavramları - Metodolojisi ve Uygulamaları** (1. Baskı). İstanbul: Çağlayan Kitabevi.
- Terlaak, A. ve King, A.A. (2006). The effect of certification with the ISO 9000 Quality Management Standard: A signaling approach. *Journal of Economic Behavior and Organization*, 60(4), 579-602. doi: 10.1016/j.jebo.2004.09.012.

- Texeira Q., J. ve Justino, M. F. R. (2013). A comparative analysis between certified and non-certified companies through the quality management system. *International Journal of Quality & Reliability Management*, 30(9), 958–969. doi: 10.1108/IJQR-04-2011-0059.
- Thompson, A. A., Strickland, A. J. ve Gamble, J. E. (2007). **Crafting and Executing Strategy-Concepts and Cases**, (15. Baskı), USA: McGraw-Hill/Irwin.
- Toker, M.A. (2007). Otomotiv Tedarik Zincirine Yönelik TS ISO 16949: 2002 Kalite Yönetim Sistemi ve Hayes Lemmerz İnci Alüminyum Jant Fabrikası'nda Uygulanması. Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Toklu, C. M., Erdem, M.B. ve Taşkın, H. (2016). A Fuzzy Sequential Model for Realization of Strategic Planning in Manufacturing Firms. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 102, 512-519. doi: 10.1016/j.cie.2016.01.002.
- Tomic, B. ve Spasojevic Brkic, V. K. (2018). Customer satisfaction and ISO 9001 improvement requirements in the supply chain. *The TQM Journal*, 31(2), 222–238. doi: 10.1108/TQM-07-2017-0072.
- Trofimova, M. S. ve Panov, A. Y. (2019). Technique for analysis of defects of products machine building according to IATF 16949: 2016 standard requirement. *Journal of Physics*, 1210(1), 1–7. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1210/1/012145.
- Tulus, P. R. ve Dana, S. S. (2018). Gap Analysis Study on the Compliance of Automotive Standard IATF 16949 based on Internal Quality Audit Score in Automotive Industry. *Journal of Applied Research on Industrial Engineering*, 5(4), 271-285. doi: 10.22105/JARIE.2018.148773.1055.
- Ülgen, H. ve Mirze, S. K. (2010). **İşletmelerde Stratejik Yönetim**. (5. Baskı). İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım.
- Valmohammadi, C. (2011).The impact of TQM implementation on the organizational performance of Iranian manufacturing SMEs. *The TQM Journal*, 23(5), 496-509. doi: 10.1108/17542731111157608.
- Vose, D. (2008). **Risk Analysis: A Quantitative Guide** (3. Baskı). United Kingdom: Wiley.
- Walton, M. (1986). **The Deming Management Method** (1. Baskı). New York: Dodd Mead.
- Wattanasupachoke, T. (2012). Design Thinking, Innovativeness and Performance: An Empirical Examination. *International Journal of Management and Innovation*, 4(1), 1-14.
- West, J. E. J. ve Cianfrani, C. A. (2016b). The Influence of Human Factors on ISO 9001: 2015 Compliance. *The Journal for Quality and Participation. American Society for Quality*, 39(3), 4-9.
- Wharton, C. L. (1997). Auditing: A slapped wrist or a helping hand? *Training for Quality*, 5(3), 116–120. doi: 10.1108/09684879710173370.
- Wilson, J. P. ve Campbell, L. (2016). Developing a Knowledge Management Policy for ISO 9001: 2015. *Journal of Knowledge Management*, 20(4), 829-844. doi: 10.1108/JKM-11-2015-0472.

- Yıldırım, A. Şimşek, H. (2016). **Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri** (10. Baskı). Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Yıldız, M. S., Karagöz, Y. ve Mesci, M. (2010). Performans Değerlendirme ve Süreç Yönetim Aracı Balanced Scorecard'ın Boyutlarına Katılım Düzeyi: Küçük ve Orta Ölçekli Sanayi İşletmelerinde Bir Araştırma. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 24(3), 1-22.
- Yin, R. (1984). **Case study research: design and methods** (3. Baskı). California: Sage Publications.
- Yin, R. K. (2010). **Qualitative research from start to finish** (2. Baskı). New York: Guilford Press.
- Ylikoski, P. ve Zahle, J. (2019). Case study research in the social sciences. *Studies in History and Philosophy of Science*, 78, 1-4. doi: 10.1016/j.shpsa.2019.10.003.
- Zakuan, N. M., Yusof, S. M., Laosirihongthong, T. ve Shaharoun, A. M. (2010). Proposed relationship of TQM and organisational performance using structured equation modelling. *Total Quality Management & Business Excellence*, 21(2), 185–203. doi: 10.1080/14783360903550020.

İŞ KAZALARINDA VERİ ANALİZİ

(SPSS ve Lojistik Regresyon Uygulamaları)

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tufan Öztürk

Prof. Dr. Hasan Alpay Heperkan



İŞ KAZALARINDA VERİ ANALİZİ
(SPSS ve Lojistik Regresyon Uygulamaları)
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tufan Öztürk - Prof. Dr. Hasan Alpay Heperkan

Yayın No.: 1522
ISBN: 978-625-398-368-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-369-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ağustos 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seval Sezer -seval@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Öztürk, Tufan. Heperkan, Hasan.
İŞ KAZALARINDA VERİ ANALİZİ (SPSS ve Lojistik Regresyon Uygulamaları)/Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tufan Öztürk,
Prof. Dr. Hasan Alpay Heperkan
1. Basım, XVI + 110 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-398-368-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-369-7
1. İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği 2. İş Kaza Analizi 3. Lojistik Regresyon

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	v
KISALTMALAR	ix
GİRİŞ.....	1
1. BÖLÜM	3
Lojistik Regresyon Analizi	3
Lojit Model.....	5
Model Uyum İyiliği	8
Olasılık Oran Testi (Likelihood-Ratio Test)	8
Wald Testi.....	9
Hosmer ve Lemeshow Testi (RL).....	10
β Katsayıları	11
2. BÖLÜM	13
Araştırma Yapılacak Saha ve Problemin Belirlenmesi	14
Araştırma İzni ve Veri Temini.....	15
SGK'dan Araştırma İzninin Alınması ve Verilerin Temini	15
İstanbul Meteoroloji Genel Müdürlüğünden Araştırma İzninin Alınması ve Verilerin Temini.....	16

Kaynak Bilgilerin İncelenerek Kıymetlendirilmesi	16
Kaynak Bilgilerin Elektronik Ortama İşlenmesi.....	18
Ek Verilerin Türetilmesi.....	18
Verilerin Sınıflandırılması.....	19
SPSS'e Veri Girişi	33
Değişkenlerin Uygun Analiz Yöntemi Bakımından İncelenmesi	33
Bağımlı ve Bağımsız Değişkenlerin Belirlenmesi	34
Sıklık Analizleri.....	34
Zaman Değişkeni Sıklık Analizleri	38
Kaza Zamanının Çalışma Aralığındaki Yeri	38
Kazazede Değişkenleri Sıklık Analizler	40
Kazazedenin Son İşyerindeki Deneyimi	40
Kazazedenin Esas İş.....	41
Proje Değişkenleri Sıklık Analizler	43
Projede Çalışan Sigortalı Sayısı	43
Kaza Değişkenlerinin Sıklık Analizler.....	44
Kaza Cinsi	44
Kaza Anında Zarar Veren Nesne	46
Yaralanma Değişkenlerinin Sıklık Analizler	47
Kazalarda Oluşan Yaranın Vücuttaki Yeri.....	47
Kazalarda Oluşan Yaranın Türü	49
Düşme Değişkeni Sıklık ve Ön Analizi	50
Düşme Türü	50
Kazazedenin Düşey Düşme Yüksekliği	52
İklim Değişkenleri	53
Günlük Ortalama Sıcaklık	53
Günlük Ortalama Nem	54

3. BÖLÜM	57
Model Oluşturulması	57
Sıralı (Ordinal) Lojistik Regresyonu Analizi İle Esas Modelin Oluşturulması.....	57
İkili (Binominal) Lojistik Regresyon Analizleri.....	81
İkili (binominal) Lojistik Regresyonu Analizi İle Birinci Açıklayıcı Modelin Oluşturulması	81
İkili (Binominal) Lojistik Regresyonu Analizi İle İkinci Açıklayıcı Modelin Oluşturulması	92
 KAYNAKLAR	 101
EKLER	105

KAYNAKLAR

- Agresti, A. (1996). *An Introduction to Categorical Data Analysis*. John Wiley and Sons, New York. (J. W. Sons, Dü.)
- Akgül, A., & Çevik, O. (2005). *İstatistiksel Analiz Teknikleri - SPSS'te İşletme Yönetimi Uygulamaları*. Ankara: Emek Ofset Ltd.Şti.
- Akkuş, Z., & Çelik, M. Y. (2004). Lojistik regresyon ve diskriminant analizi yöntemlerinde önemli ölçütler. VII. Ulusal Biyoistatistik Kongresinde sunulan bildiri. Mersin Üniversitesi, Tıp Fakültesi, Biyoistatistik Anabilim Dalı.
- Babbie, E. R. (2010). *The Basics of Social Research (5th Ed b.)*. California : Wadsworth Publishing.
- Babbie, E. R. (2013). *The Basics Of Social Research*. Cengage Learning. Cengage Learning.
- Büyüköztürk, Ş. (2018). *Sosyal Bbilimler İçin Veri Analizi El Kitabı*. Pegem.
- Cook, D., Dixon , P., Duckworth, W. M., Kaiser, M. S., Koehler, K., Meeker, W. Q., & Stephenson, W. R. (2001). *Binary Response and Logistic Regression Analysis. Beyond Traditional Statistical Methods*. içinde Part of the Iowa State University NSF/ILI project. Nisan 20, 2019 tarihinde <http://modul.repo.mercubuanayogya.ac.id/modul/files/openjournal/Journal%20Of%20Engineering/GLM.logistic.Rpackage.pdf> adresinden alındı
- Çokluk, Ö. (2010). Lojistik regresyon analizi: Kavram ve uygulama. 10(3), 1357-1407.
- Eurostat. (2013). *European Statistics on Accidents at Work (ESAW) Summary Methodology*. Luxembourg. Mayıs 16, 2019 tarihinde <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/documents/3859598/5926181/KS-RA-12-102-EN.PDF/56cd35ba-1e8a-4af3-9f9a-b3c47611ff1c> adresinden alındı

- Fields, A. (2013). *Discovering Statistics Using IBM SPSS Statistics*, 4th Edition. Sage Publications.
- Garson, G. D. (2014). *Multiple Regression*. statisticalassociates: http://www.statisticalassociates.com/regression_p.pdf adresinden alındı
- Grimm, L., & Yarnold, P. (1995). *Reading and understanding multivariate statistics*. American Psychological Association.
- Gürcan, M. (1998). Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Lojistik regresyon analizi ve bir uygulama. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi / Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Hair, J. F., Black, W. C., Babin, B., Anderson, R. E., & Tatham, R. L. (2006). *Multivariate data analysis* (6th ed). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Henry, S. (2012). The Relation of Control Charts to Analysis of Variance And Chi-Square Tests. *Journal of The American Statistical Association*, 425-431.
- İş Sağlığı ve Güvenliği Kanunu. (2012, Haziran 20). Mevzuat Bilgi Sistemi. Nisan 13, 2019 tarihinde <http://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.6331.pdf>. adresinden alındı
- Kalaycı, Ş. (2018). *SPSS Uygulamalı Çok Değişkenli İstatistik Teknikleri*. Dinamik Akademi.
- Kass, G. V. (1980). An Exploratory Technique for Investigating Large Quantities of Categorical Data. *Applied Statistics*, 29(2), 119-127.
- Kazan, E. E. (2013, Ocak). Doktora Tezi. Analysis of Fatal and Nonfatal Accidents Involving Earthmoving Equipment Operators And on-Foot Workers. Wayne State University. https://digitalcommons.wayne.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1730&context=oa_dissertations adresinden alındı
- Kılıç, S. (2000). Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Lojistik regresyon analizi ve pazarlama araştırmalarında bir uygulama. İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi / Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Leech, N., Barrett, K., & Morgan, G. (2005). *SPSS for Intermediate Statistics, Use and Interpretation*. Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Inc., Mahwah.
- Menard, S. (1995). *Applied logistic regression analysis*. Sage Publication Series: Quantitative Applications in the Social Sciences.
- Mertler, C. A., & Vannatta, R. A. (2005). *Advanced and multivariate statistical methods: Practical application and interpretation*. Pyrczak Publishing; 3 edition.

- Norusis, M. (2011). IBM SPSS Statistics Guides. (IBM) Haziran 8, 2019 tarihinde http://www.norusis.com/pdf/ASPC_v13.pdf adresinden alındı
- Özer, H. (2006). Nitel Değişkenli Ekonometrik Modeller. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Öztürk, T. & Heperkan, H. A. (2021). İnşaat İş Kazalarının Şiddetini Etkileyen Faktörlerin Mevsimsel Farklılıklara Göre Değerlendirilmesi . Ergonomi, 4 (2) , 72-87 . DOI: 10.33439/ergonomi.934656
- Öztürk, T., Eren, Ö., & Oral, H. V. (2021). Türkiye de İş Kazaları ve Makroekonomik Faktörlerin İlişkisi Zaman Serisi Analizi. Academic Platform Journal of Engineering and Science, 9(1), 166–173.
- Öztürk, T. (2019). İş Kazalarını Etkileyen Faktörlerin Çok Değişkenli İstatistiksel Yöntemlerle Değerlendirilmesi. Doktora Tezi, İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 173.
- Pallant, J. (2017). SPSS Survival Manual (SPSS Kullanma Klavuzu, SPSS ile Adım Adım Veri Analizi). (S. Balcı, & B. Ahi, Çev.) Ankara: Anı Yayıncılık.
- Pehlivan, G. (2006). Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Chaid Analizi Ve Bir Uygulama. Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Sayıcı, F., Öztürk, T. (2020). Türkiye’de 2019’da Gösterime Girmiş Filmlerin Sosyal Gereklilik ve Sektör Ekonomisi Bakımından İncelenmesi. Business & Management Studies: An International Journal, 8(5), 4413-4437.
- SGK. (2012). İş Kazası ve Meslek Hastalığı Bildirim Formu Kullanım Kılavuzu. SGK. Nisan 13, 2019 tarihinde alındı
- SGK. (2020). Sosyal Güvenlik Kurumu. Ocak 30, 2023 tarihinde http://eski.sgk.gov.tr/wps/portal/sgk/tr/kurumsal/istatistik/sgk_istatistik_yilliklari. adresinden alındı
- Sosyal Güvenlik Kurumu Kanunu. (2006, Mayıs 16). <http://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2006/05/20060520-2.htm> adresinden alındı
- Sümbüloğlu, K., & Akdağ, B. (2007). Regresyon Yöntemleri ve Korelasyon Analizi. Habıboğlu Yayınları.
- Tabachnick, B. G., & Fidell, L. S. (2007). Using multivariate statistics 5rd edition. Boston: Pearson Education.

Uzun, C. B. (2011). Türkiye’de Şartlı Nakit Transferi Yardımlarını Etkileyen Faktörlerin Lojistik Regresyon Analiziyle Tahmini. Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

KENT VE EVRE POLİTİKALARI EKSENİNDE YEREL YÖNETİMLER

Editör

Esra elebi Zengin



Kent ve Çevre Politikaları Ekseninde Yerel Yönetimler

Editör: Esra Çelebi Zengin

Yayın No.: 1543

ISBN: 978-625-398-404-5

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-405-2

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik

ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.

"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Mine Metin -mine@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Çelebi Zengin, Esra.

Kent ve Çevre Politikaları Ekseninde Yerel Yönetimler/Esra Çelebi Zengin

1. Basım, XII + 322 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-404-5

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-405-2

1. Kent 2. Çevre 3. Yerel Yönetimler

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

SUNUŞ	iii
ÖN SÖZ	v
İKLİM DEĞİŞİKLİĞİ İLE MÜCADELEDE KARBON NÖTR POLİTİKALAR	1
Esra Çelebi Zengin	
İKLİMSSEL VE ÇEVRESEL NEDENLERLE GÖÇE ZORLANANLAR: İKLİM GÖÇMENLERİ.....	35
Hayriye Sağır	
Süleyman Koç	
YENİ KENTSEL KİMLİKLER: MARKA KENT, AKILLI KENT, YAVAŞ KENT VE SÜNGER KENT	63
Emrah Atar	
TOPLUMSAL HAREKETLER VE SİYASET: BİR TEZAHÜR ALANI OLARAK KENT.....	85
Melih Coşgun	
NEOLİBERAL KENTLEŞME SÜRECİNDE TÜRKİYE'DE KENTSEL PARADOKSLAR	101
Handan Yıldırım	
TARIM VE GIDA GÜVENLİĞİ KAPSAMINDA TÜRK TARIM POLİTİKALARININ DEĞERLENDİRİLMESİ.....	133
Hayriye Sağır	
Gizem Altay	
TÜRKİYE'DE KENTSEL YOKSULLUKLA MÜCADELE STRATEJİSİ OLARAK SOSYAL BELEDİYECİLİK	163
Ersin Eraslan	
Kamil Hakan Derin	

YEREL YÖNETİMLERİN SOSYAL POLİTİKA UYGULAMALARI	197
Bilal Çilkaya	
Bahadır Metin	
YEREL YÖNETİMLERDE E-DÖNÜŞÜM.....	227
Seyida Erkek	
YEREL YÖNETİMLERDE STRATEJİK YÖNETİM.....	243
Ali Davut Alkan	
YEREL YÖNETİMLERDE TOPLAM KALİTE YÖNETİMİ KÜLTÜRÜNÜN YERLEŞMESİNDE HİZMET TALEP EDENLERİN ROLÜ	261
Hava Tahtaloğlu	
NİĞDE KENT KÜLTÜRÜNÜ İNŞA EDEN UNSURLAR	289
Şükrü Türköz	
YAZARLAR HAKKINDA.....	317

gazlar içinde karbon dioksit ve metan özel bir yer tutmaktadır. Karbon dioksitin sera gazlarının yaklaşık %80ini oluşturduğu gerçeğinden hareketle ise hava kirliliğinin, yol açtığı küresel ısınma ve iklim değişikliğinin yıkıcı etkilerinin azaltılması için karbon dioksit başta olmak üzere sera gazı emisyonlarını azaltmak birincil strateji olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Bu gazların ve özellikle karbon dioksitin en çok kömür, petrol gibi fosil yakıtların üretimi/tüketimi noktasında açığa çıktığı bilindiği için de başta bu yakıt türlerinin kullanımının durdurulması ve atmosferdeki karbon dioksit miktarını azaltacak tedbirler alınması gündeme gelmektedir.

Karbon ayak izi, karbon nötr ve net sıfır emisyon gibi kavramlarla hayatımıza giren bu tedbirler uluslararası sözleşme, protokol ve belgeler aracılığıyla küresel bir stratejiye dönüşmektedir. Bireylerin, kurum/kuruluşların ve ülkelerin karbon dioksit emisyon oranlarının düşürülmesini hedefleyen bu tedbirlerin temelinde ise rüzgâr ve güneş gibi yenilenebilir ve temiz enerji kaynaklarının kullanılması, yeşil alanların yani karbon yutaklarının artırılması, araç kullanımının azaltılması gibi pek çok husus yer almaktadır. Birçok ülkenin de uzun vadede karbon nötr hâle gelebilmek ve net sıfır emisyon hedefine ulaşabilmek için stratejiler geliştirdikleri bilinmekte, top yekün bir mücadeleyi gerektiren bu süreçte en çok karbon salınımının gerçekleştiği alanlar olan kentlere ve kent yönetimlerine de büyük görevler düşmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akdoğan, A., Divrikli, Ü. ve Elçi, Ü.L. (2012), Pestisitlerin Önemi ve Ekosisteme Etkileri, *Akademik Gıda* Cilt: 10 Sayı: 1, ss. 125-132.
- Ana Britannica (1994a). Çevre. *Genel Kültür Ansiklopedisi* (Çan-Den) Cilt 9, İstanbul: Hürriyet Ofset.
- Ana Britannica (1994b). Hava. *Genel Kültür Ansiklopedisi* (Har-Hor) Cilt 15, İstanbul: Hürriyet Ofset.
- BBC (2022), “What is climate change? A really simple guide”; <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-24021772>, (17.03.2022) (Erişim Tarihi: 11.03.2023).
- BBC, (2019). “Hava kirliliği dünyada her yıl yaklaşık 8,8 milyon kişinin erken ölümüne neden oluyor”, (12 Mart 2019); <https://www.bbc.com/turkce/haberler-dunya-47537853>, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2023).
- Birbucukderece.com (2023a). Türkiye'nin Karbonsuzlaşma Yol Haritası 2050'de Net Sıfır; <https://www.birbucukderece.com/assent/pdf/20220220-22025433.pdf> (Erişim Tarihi: 05.03.2023).
- Birbucukderece.com (2023b). IPCC 6. Değerlendirme Raporu 2022: İklim Değişikliği ile Mücadele <https://www.birbucukderece.com/bilimsel-kaynaklar/ipcc-6-degerlendirme-raporu-2022-iklim-degisikligi-ile-mucadele> (Erişim Tarihi: 02.03.2023).

- Birbucukderece.com (2023c). Karbon Nötr, Net Sıfır Karbon Emisyonu vb. ifadeler aynı anlama mı geliyor? <https://www.birbucukderece.com/sss/karbon-notr-net-sifir-karbon-emisyonu-vb-ifadeler-ayni-anlama-mi-geliyor>; (Erişim Tarihi: 02.03.2023).
- BLOOMBERGHT (2022); “2050’ye kadar karbon nötr bir işletme nasıl olunur? “<https://www.bloomberght.com/karbon-notr-olmak-2050-ye-kadar-karbon-notr-bir-isletme-nasil-olunur-2304771> (22.04.2022) (Erişim Tarihi: 27.03.2023).
- Büke, T. (2022). “C40 Kentleri İklim Liderliği Ağı”, <https://sosyalekonomi.org/c40-kentleri-iklim-liderligi-agi/> (09.11.2022), (Erişim Tarihi: 11.03.2023).
- C40.org (2023a). “Kapsayıcı ve Gelişen Şehirler”; <https://www.c40.org/what-we-do/raising-climate-ambition/inclusive-thriving-cities/> (Erişim Tarihi: 22.03.2023).
- C40.org (2023b). “Şehirlerimiz”; <https://www.c40.org/cities/>(Erişim Tarihi: 22.03.2023).
- climatechange.boun (2023c). Karbon Ayak İzi; <http://climatechange.boun.edu.tr/karbon-ayakizi/> (Erişim Tarihi: 18.03.2023).
- climatechange.boun (2023b). Yenilenebilir Enerji; <http://climatechange.boun.edu.tr/yenilenebilir-enerji/> (Erişim Tarihi: 18.03.2023).
- climatechange.boun (2023a). Albedo Nedir?; <http://climatechange.boun.edu.tr/albedo-nedir/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 27.03.2023).
- CNCA (2023a). “About”; <https://carbonneutralcities.org/about/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 28.03.2023).
- CNCA (2023b). “Our Cities”; <https://carbonneutralcities.org/cities/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 28.03.2023).
- Çelebi Zengin, E. (2019). Ekolojik Kentlerin Teknoloji Odaklı Düzenlenmesi: Eko-Tek Kent Modeli, H. Sağır (Der.), *Küreselleşme ve Dönüşen Kent* içinde ss. 119-164,
- Çepel, N. (2008). Ekolojik Sorunlar ve Çözümleri, Ankara: TÜBİTAK
- Çınar, Ö. (2013). *Çevre Kirliliği ve Kontrolü*, Ö. Çınar (Ed.), 2. Basım, Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- ÇŞB, (2016). “Karbon Ayak İzi Nedir?” <https://yalova.csb.gov.tr/karbon-ayak-izi-nedir-haber-42218> (29 Şubat 2016), Erişim Tarihi: 17.03.2023).
- ÇŞB, (2020). “Toprak Kirliliği”; <https://webdosya.csb.gov.tr/db/bolu/editordosya/TOPRAK.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 05.03.2023).
- ÇŞB, (2021). Türkiye Çevre Sorunları ve Öncelikleri Değerlendirme Raporu. https://webdosya.csb.gov.tr/db/ced/icerikler/tu-rk-yeccevsorunlariveoncel-kler-_2020-20210401124420.pdf, (Erişim Tarihi: 05.03.2023).
- ÇŞB, (2023). Kirlenici Parametreler ve Sağlık Etkileri. <https://egethm.csb.gov.tr/kirlenici-parametreler-ve-saglik-etkileri-i-87405>
- Dolu, İ. (t.y.). “Hijyen ve Sanitasyon”; <https://cdn.bartın.edu.tr/personel/0cc27528e6ac32b95e-17be9069b8fa98/hijyen-ve-sanitasyon.pdf> (Erişim Tarihi: 27.02.2023).
- EEA, (2013). “Aldığımız her nefes”; <https://www.eea.europa.eu/tr/isaretler/isaretler-2013/makaleler/aldigimiz-her-nefes#:~:text=Kuru%20hava%20yakla%C5%9F%C4%B1k%20>

- %78%20azot,4"%C3%BCn%C3%BC%20su%20buhar%C4%B1%20olu%C5%9Fturur. 08.05.2013, (Erişim Tarihi: 07.03.2023).
- EEA (2021). "Arazi ve toprak kirliliği"; <https://www.eea.europa.eu/countries-and-regions/turkeya.eu/tr/isaretler/aca-isaretler-2020/articles/arazi-ve-toprak-kirliligi-2014> 04.02.2021, (Erişim Tarihi: 12.03.2023).
- EEA, (2022). "İşaretler 2020"; <https://www.eea.europa.eu/tr/isaretler/signals-2020> (10.08.2022); (Erişim Tarihi: 05.03.2023).
- EEA (2023). "Partikül madde nedir ve insan sağlığı üzerindeki etkileri nelerdir?"; <https://www.eea.europa.eu/tr/help/sikca-sorulan-sorular/partikul-madde-nedir-ve-insan>, (Erişim Tarihi: 05.03.2023).
- EURONEWS, (2022). "Hava kirliliği 2020'de AB genelinde 238 bin kişinin erken ölümüne yol açtı", (24.11/2022); <https://tr.euronews.com/2022/11/24/hava-kirliligi-2020de-ab-genelinde-238-bin-kisinin-erken-olumune-yol-acti>, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2023).
- Görmez, K. (2007). Çevre Sorunları, Ankara: Nobel
- Güney, E. (2004). *Çevre Sorunları*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Hükümetlerarası İklim Değişikliği Paneli (IPCC); <https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/ABDGM/Belgeler/Uluslararası%C4%B1%20Kurulu%C5%9Flar/IPCC%20TR.pdf>; (Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2023).
- HÜRRİYET, (2021). "Sanitasyon nedir? Sanitasyon ile dezenfekte farkı" (21.05 2021); <https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/egitim/sanitasyon-nedir-sanitasyon-ile-dezenfekte-farki-41815262>, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2023).
- IPCC, (2022). Summary for Policymakers IPCC AR6 SYR; https://report.ipcc.ch/ar6syр/pdf/IPCC_AR6_SYR_SPM.pdf, (Erişim Tarihi: 16.03.2023).
- İPM (2022). "Türkiye'nin Karbonsuzlaşma Yol Haritası: Sektörel Fayda Maliyet Analizi (2020-2030)", <https://ipc.sabanciuniv.edu/Content/Images/CKeditorImages/20221114-13111703.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 15.03.2023).
- İŞBANK, (2022). "Karbon Ayak İzi Nedir? Nasıl Hesaplanır?", <https://www.isbank.com.tr/blog/karbon-ayak-izi-nedir> (10.11.2022) (Erişim Tarihi: 17.03.2023).
- Kara Kaşka, M. (2022). "İklim krizi: Türkiye'nin sera gazı salımları diğer ülkelere kıyasla ne durumda?" (31 Mart 2022); <https://www.bbc.com/turkce/haberler-dunya-60939869>, (Erişim Tarihi: 02.03.2023).
- Karpuzcu, M. (2007). Çevre Kirlenmesi ve Kontrolü, (9. Baskı). İstanbul: Kubbealtı.
- Kavak, K. (2021). "Kritik İklim Adımları: Karbon Nötr ve Net Sıfır Hedefleri"; <https://www.tskb.com.tr/en/blog/surdurulebilirlik/kritik-iklim-adimlari-karbon-notr-ve-net-sifir-hedefleri> (10.06.2021) (Erişim Tarihi: 21.03.2023).
- Keleş, R. (2004). Kentleşme Politikası, (8. Baskı). Ankara: İmge.
- Keleş, R. ve Hamamcı, C. (2002). *Çevrebilim*. Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.

- McGrath, M. (2022). "Climate change: Five key takeaways from COP27" (20.10.2022) <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-63693738>, (Erişim Tarihi: 06.03.2023).
- MEMORIAL (2022). "Pestisit Nedir? Zararları Nelerdir?" <https://www.memorial.com.tr/saglik-rehberi/pestisit-nedir-zararlari-nelerdir> (13.06.2022) (Erişim Tarihi: 07.03.2023).
- MGM (2015); Yeni Senaryolar ile Türkiye İklim Projeksiyonları ve İklim Değişikliği; <https://www.mgm.gov.tr/FILES/iklim/iklim-degisikligi-projeksiyon2015.pdf> (Erişim Tarihi: 15.03.2023).
- MGM (2023); <https://mgm.gov.tr/iklim/iklim-degisikligi.aspx>, (Erişim Tarihi: 05.03.2023).
- Meydan Larousse (1990a). Çevre. *Büyük Lugat ve Ansiklopedi (Cisi-Düra)* Cilt: 3. Ankara: Meydan Gazetecilik ve Neşriyat,
- Meydan Larousse (1990b). Toprak. *Büyük Lugat ve Ansiklopedi (Teda-Zyth)* Cilt: 12. Ankara: Meydan Gazetecilik ve Neşriyat, s. 222.
- Miller, G. Taylor Jr., (2008). İnsanlar ve Doğa Genel Bir Bakış, Environmental Science: Sustaining the Earth, çev. Ümit Erdem, Çevre Bilimi Sürdürülebilir Dünya, Ümit Erdem (Ed.), *Ege Üni. Çevre Sorunları Uygulama ve Araştırma Merkezi Yayınları* No: 1 İzmir ss. 1-22.
- MİLLİYET, (2021). "Sanitasyon Nedir? Sanitasyon Ve Hijyen Arasındaki Farklar Nelerdir?" (25.02.2021); <https://www.milliyet.com.tr/egitim/sanitasyon-nedir-sanitasyon-ve-hijyen-arasindaki-farklar-nelerdir-6440826>, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2023).
- NASA, (2023). "Global Warming vs. Climate Change"; <https://climate.nasa.gov/global-warming-vs-climate-change/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 20.03.2023).
- NTV (2020). "Oksijensiz Yaşayan Hayvan Keşfedildi"; <https://www.ntv.com.tr/teknoloji/oksijensiz-yasayan-hayvan-kesfedildi,eEtKfOB7J0WXn3URJXCfkA> (26.02.2020), (Erişim Tarihi: 07.03.2023).
- Odum, E. P., Barrett, G. W. (2008). Ekolojinin Temel İlkeleri, Kani Işık (Çev. Ed.), Ankara: Palme.
- Pakdemirli, B. (2021). "Dünyada 844 Milyon İnsan İçme Suyuna, 2,1 Milyar İnsan Temiz Suya Ulaşmıyor"; <https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/Haber/4960/Dunyada-844-Milyon-Insan-Icme-Suyuna-21-Milyar-Insan-Temiz-Suya-Ulasamiyor> (Erişim Tarihi: 22.3.2023)
- Parlak, B. (2011). Kamu Yönetimi Sözlüğü, Bursa: MKM
- Plassmann, K., ve Edwards-Jones, G. (2010). Carbon footprinting and carbon labelling of food products. In Environmental Assessment and Management in the Food Industry; <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9781845695521500151>, (Erişim Tarihi: 15.03.2023).
- Resmî Gazete; <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2021/10/20211029-35.pdf>, (29.10.2021); (Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2023).
- Robins, A. (2022). "COP27 İklim Zirvesi: Türkiye, 2053'te net sıfır emisyon hedefine ulaşmak için neler yapmalı?"; <https://www.bbc.com/turkce/articles/c9982p102qdo>, (04.11.2022), (Erişim Tarihi: 27.03.2023).

- Sağır H., Doğanalp, B. (2016). Bulanık çok kriterli karar verme perspektifinden Türkiye için enerji kaynakları değerlendirmesi. *Kastamonu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, Cilt:11, Sayı:1, ss. 233-256.
- Sağır, H. (2020). “İnsan Çevre Dengesinin Bozulmasına Yol Açan Etkenler: Ekonomik Perspektif”, *Ekolojik Kriz ve Küresel Çevre Politikalar* Edt. H. Sağır. Beta Yayınevi: İstanbul, ss.79-127.
- Sağır, H. (2022). Sürdürülebilirlik Odaklı Alternatif Ekonomi Modelleri, Sevilay Konya (Ed.) *Çevre Ekonomisi-Makro Boyutlarıyla* içinde ss: 11-40.
- Sönmez Erbaş, S. (2020, Ocak). Florlu Sera Gazı İçeren ve Çalışması Bu Gazlara Dayanan Ekipmana Müdahale Eden Gerçek ve Tüzel Kişilerin Belgelendirilmesine İlişkin Tebliğ, *Ozon Tabakasının Korunmasına İlişkin Bilinçlendirme Etkinliği* 04 Mart 2020, Konya; <https://webdosya.csb.gov.tr/db/ozonturkiye/icerikler/4-mart-2020-sse-20210407161442.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 11.03.2023).
- SÖZCÜ, (2022). “Karbon ayak izi nedir, nasıl hesaplanır?” <https://www.sozcu.com.tr/2022/teknoloji/karbon-ayak-izi-nedir-nasil-hesaplanır-7390600/> (29 09 2022) (Erişim Tarihi: 17.03.2023).
- TEMA (t.y). Toprak Kirliliği; <https://topraktema.org/media/1490/05-toprak-kirliligi.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 12.03.2023).
- THHP, (2023). Kara Rapor. https://www.temizhavahakki.org/wp-content/uploads/2023/03/Kara-Rapor_v6.pdf, (Erişim Tarihi: 07.03.2023).
- TMMOB, (2018). Dünya Çevre Günü Türkiye Raporu, Haziran 2018, http://www.cmo.org.tr/resimler/ekler/706bcdeaf887efa_ek.pdf?tipi=72&туру=X&sube=0, (Erişim Tarihi: 22.03.2019).
- TMMOB, (2022). “Denizli İKK: Büyük Menderes Ölürsün Ege Ölümlü!”; <http://www.tmmob.org.tr/icerik/denizli-ikk-buyuk-menderes-olurse-ege-olur> (Erişim Tarihi: 22.03.2023)
- Tunçluer, H. (2010). Sürdürülebilirlik, İstanbul: Tunçluer.
- TÜBİTAK, (2016). “Fosil Yakıtlar”; <https://bilimteknik.tubitak.gov.tr/content/fosil-yakitlar>, (28.04.2016), (Erişim Tarihi: 18.03.2023).
- TÜİK (2022). Sera Gazı Emisyon İstatistikleri 1990-2020; <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Sera-Gazi-Emisyon-Istatistikleri-1990-2020-45862>, (Erişim Tarihi: 02.03.2023).
- Türe, C. (t.y.). “Yerel Yönetimler İçin Sera Gazı Salım Envanteri (Karbon Ayak İzi)’nin Önemi”; <https://www.skb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2015/03/2.-Yerel-Y%C3%B6netimler-%C4%B0%C3%A7in-Sera-Gaz%C4%B1-Sal%C4%B1m-Envanteri-%C3%B6nemi.pdf> (Erişim Tarihi: 22.03.2023).
- Türkeş, M. ve Özay, B. (2022). İnsan Kaynaklı İklim Değişiklikleri: Kuvvetlenen Sera Etkisi ve Küresel Isınma <https://ogretmenimecesi.com/6-7-insan-kaynakli-iklim-degisiklikleri-kuvvetlenen-sera-etkisi-ve-kuresel-isinma/>, (05.08.2022) (Erişim Tarihi: 07.03.2023).
- Uncu, B. A. (2019). “İklim İçin Kentler Yerel Yönetimlerde İklim Eylem Planı”; https://world.350.org/iklimicinkentler/files/2019/05/350_booklet_2.pdf (Erişim Tarihi: 06.03.2023).
- UNDP, (2021). Kuşlar ve Arılar; <http://cocuk.kureselamaclar.org/assets/KUSLAR-ve-ARILAR.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2023).

- UNESCO, (2022). “The United Nations World Water Development Report 2022 Groundwater Making the invisible visible”; <https://unesdoc.unesco.org/ark:/48223/pf0000380721>(Erişim Tarihi: 15.03.2023)
- UNICEF (2014). “Küresel nüfusun yarısından fazlasının güvenli sanitoryona erişimi yok”; <https://www.unicef.org/turkiye/bas%C4%B1n-b%C3%BClenleri/d%C3%BCnya-su-g%C3%BCn%C3%BC-g%C3%BCn%C3%BCm%C3%BCzde-yakla%C5%9F%C4%B1k-750-milyon-ki%C5%9Finin-yeterli-i%C3%A7me-suyuna-eri%C5%9Fimi>, (Erişim Tarihi: 18.03.2023).
- UNICEF, (2023). “Water, Sanitation and Hygiene (WASH)”, <https://www.unicef.org/wash>, (Erişim Tarihi: 15.03.2023).
- Ünlü, İ., Sever, R., ve Akpınar, E. (2011).Türkiye’de Çevre Eğitimi Alanında Yapılmış Küresel Isınma ve Sera Etkisi Konulu Akademik Araştırmaların Sonuçlarının İncelenmesi, *Erzincan Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi* Cilt: 13 Sayı: 1, ss. 39-54.
- WHO (2022). “Drinking-water”; <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/drinking-water>, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.03.2023).
- Wikipedia, (2023). Sera Gazları. https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sera_gazlar%C4%B1, (Erişim Tarihi: 07.03.2023).
- Yaman, H. (2019). “Minamata: Bir Kentin Trajik Öyküsü”; <https://gaiadergi.com/minamata-bir-kentin-trajik-oykusu/3> Eylül 2019 (Erişim Tarihi: 20.03.2023).
- Yılmazoğlu, M. Z. (2013). “Yenilenebilir Metan Üretimi ve Karbon Nötr Toplumla Geçiş,” *Mühendis ve Makina*, Cilt 54, Sayı 643, ss. 47-53.
- Yiğit, S. (2004). Göllerde Ötrofikasyon Problemleri ve Çözüm Yolları. *Mavi Gezegen Dergisi* Sayı 9; <http://mavigezegen.jmo.org.tr/detail-article.php?articlekod=4938>; (Erişim Tarihi: 10.03.2023).
- Yörükkan, A. (2006). *Şehir Sosyolojisinin ve İnsan Ekolojisinin Teorik Temelleri*, Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.

İKLİMSEL VE ÇEVRESEL NEDENLERLE GÖÇE ZORLANANLAR: İKLİM GÖÇMENLERİ

Hayriye Sağır¹

Süleyman Koç²

GİRİŞ

İnsan-çevre dengesinin bozulmasının küresel yansıması olarak iklim değişikliği sorunsalı, tüm dünyayı etkisi altına almaya başlamıştır. Farklı coğrafyalarda değişik etkilerle ortaya çıkan sorunların nihai aşaması ise insanların yaşam ortamlarını kaybetmeleridir. Buzulların erimesi sonucu sular altında kalmaya başlayan ve ilerleyen dönemlerde kalması muhtemel yerleşimlerde yaşayanlar için göç kaçınılmaz olacaktır. Bununla birlikte yaşam alanlarındaki istihdam imkânları kaybolan ve iklim değişikliğinden zarar gören insanlar için göçün zorunluluk hâline gelmesiyle, küresel toplum ilerleyen yıllarda ciddi bir göç dalgası ile karşı karşıya kalacaktır.

İklim göçmenleri kavramı, iklimsel ve çevresel nedenlerle buldukları yerleşim alanından ayrılan insan topluluklarını ifade etmektedir. Göçü ortaya çıkaran sebeplerin başında ise daha iyi yaşam standardına ulaşma arzusu gelmektedir. Göçmenlerin yaşam alanları ya yok olmakta ya da yaşamlarını devam ettirme olasılıkları buldukları mekânda zorlaşmaktadır. Böyle bir durum ise göçü kaçınılmaz kılacaktır. Hâlihazırda iklim değişikliğinin nedenleri ve doğal çevre üzerindeki etkileri hakkında küresel aktörlerin çekimsel bir anlayışa sahip olması ve sonucunda net politikalar üretilememesi nedeniyle, artan sayıdaki ik-

1 Doç. Dr., Selçuk Üniversitesi, İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi, Siyaset Bilimi ve Kamu Yönetimi Bölümü, Kentleşme ve Çevre Sorunları Ana Bilim Dalı Öğretim Üyesi, hayriyesamur@selcuk.edu.tr. ORCID: 0000-0003-0203

2 Doktora Öğrencisi, Selçuk Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, suleymankoc42@gmail.com. ORCID: 0000-0002-2321-0583

SONUÇ

Göç hareketinin iklimsel nedenlerden kaynaklanması iklim mültecileri olgusunu gündeme getirmiştir. Özellikle yaşam alanının yok olması, yaşanan mekândaki düşük, yetersiz yaşam standartları, geçim imkânlarının ortadan kalkması gibi nedenler zorunlu bir göç süreci ortaya çıkarmaktadır. Uluslararası hukuk antropojenik ve çevresel faktörlerden kaynaklanan sorunlara yönelik düzenlemelere yer vermemektedir. Bununla birlikte iklim değişikliğinin etkileri sadece zorunlu göçe maruz kalanlar açısından değil, bu kişilere ev sahipliği yapacak ülkelerdeki insanlara da yansımaktadır.

Doğal ve iklim değişikliklerine bağlı felaketlerin artarak devam ettiği günümüzde iklim göçmenlerinin sayısının da artması beklenmektedir. Uluslararası alanda kavramsal çerçeve oluşturulamadığı için, iklim mültecileri noktasında ülkelerin kendi bünyelerinde buldukları çözüm önerileri sürece fazla katkı sağlamamaktadır. Bu nedenle ilerleyen yıllarda iklim göçmenlerine yönelik sorun alanları daha da karmaşıklaşmadan, uluslararası toplum iklim göçmenlerinin statülerine ilişkin gerekli düzenlemeleri yapmalıdır. Mülteciler, 1951 tarihli Mültecilerin Statüsüne İlişkin Cenevre Sözleşmesi kapsamında statü hakkı elde etmektedir. Oysaki sözleşme şartlarının hazırlandığı yıllarda ve 1967 Protokolü ile revize edildiği dönemde iklim değişikliği henüz uluslararası hukuk kapsamında gündeme gelen bir sorun alanı değildi. Bu nedenle günümüz şartları doğrultusunda sözleşmede bir düzenleme yapılması, önemli bir gereklilik olarak ortaya çıkmaktadır. İklimsel nedenlere bağlı zorunlu göç eden bireylere yönelik mülteci hukuku kapsamında kavramsal çerçevenin çizilmesi tanım kapsamına alınması, sorunun çözümü noktasındaki en önemli adım olacaktır, çünkü göçmenler günümüzde sadece buzdağının görünen yüzünü yansıtmaktadırlar.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abir, T. M. ve Xu, X. (2019). Assessing the Factors Influencing Migration Decision of Climate Refugees in Coastal Areas of Bangladesh, *American Journal of Climate Change*, 8, 190-204.
- Acketoft, T, (2008). Environmentally Induced Migration and Displacement: A 21st Century Challenge, *Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly*, Committee on Migration, Refugees and Population.
- Apap, J. (2019). *The Concept of Climate Refugee: Towards a Possible Definition*, European Parliamentary Research Service, Brussels.
- Arnall, A. ve Kothari, U. (2015). Challenging Climate Change And Migration Discourse: Different Understandings of Timescale and Temporality in the Maldives, *Global Environmental Change*, 31, 199-206.

- Artan, T. ve Uzun, K. (2017). İklim Mültecileri Bağlamında Yeşil Sosyal Hizmet Üzerine Bir Tartışma, *Journal of Current Researches on Social Sciences*, 7 (4), 171-184.
- Bauer, S. (2010). Climate Refugees beyond Copenhagen. German Development Institute, Aralık 29, 2022 tarihinde <http://www.brot-fuer-diewelt>, adresinden alındı.
- Bettini, G. (2013). Climate Barbarians At The Gate? A Critique Of Apocalyptic Narratives On Climate Refugees, *Geoforum*, 45, 63-72.
- Biermann, F. ve Boas, I. (2008). Environment, Protecting Climate Refugees The Case for a Global Protocol, *Environment: Science and Policy for Sustainable Development*, 50 (6), 8-17.
- Biermann, F. ve Boas, I. (2010). Preparing for a Warmer World: Towards a Global Governance System to Protect Climate Refugees, *Global Environ Polit*, 10 (1), 60-88.
- Bostancı, S. H. ve Yıldırım, S. (2021). Sustainable Communities Climate Refugees: Two Opposite Results of Climate Change, *Handbook of Research on Novel Practices and Current Successes in Achieving the Sustainable Development Goals* (298-319), IGI Global.
- Boyacı, Ö. T. G. (2020). İklim Değişikliği Nedeniyle Yerinden Edilmiş Kişilerin Korunmasına Yönelik İlk Kararlar ve Avrupa İnsan Hakları Sözleşmesi Kapsamında Geri Göndermeme İlkesi, *İnsan Hakları Yıllığı*, 38, 41-81.
- Brown, O. (2008). *Migration and Climate Change. International Organization for Migration*, IOM Migration Research Series, No: 31, Switzerland.
- Buz, S. ve Dikmen, A. (2021). Zorunlu Göçe Maruz Kalan Bireylerin Psikososyal İyi Hali, *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, 32 (1), 227-250.
- Caron, D. D. (1990). When Law Makes Climate Change Worse: Rethinking The Law Of Baselines in Light Of A Rising Sea Level, *Ecol Law Q*, 17, 621-653.
- Chatzidakis, A., Hakim, J., Littler, J., Rottenberg, C., ve Segal, L. (2020). *Bakım Manifestosu*, Ankara, Dipnot Yayınları.
- Chimni, B. S. (2009). The Birth of a Discipline: From Refugee to Forced Migration Studies, *Journal of Refugee Studies*, 22 (1), 11-29.
- Conker, A. (2020). İklim Değişikliğinin Güvenleştirilmesine Suriye İç Savaşı Bağlamında Eleştirel Bir Bakış, *Manisa Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 18 (4), 155-170.
- Cooper, J. B. (1998). Environmental Refugees: Meeting the Requirements of the Refugee Definition, *New York University Environmental Law Journal*, 6 (2), 480-674.
- Demirbilek, M. (2016). Çevre, Çevre Mültecileri ve Çevreci Sosyal Hizmet *International Journal of Social Sciences and Education Research*, 2 (3), 905-914.
- Docherty, B. ve Giannini, T. (2009). Confronting A Rising Tide: A Proposal For A Convention On Climate Change Refugees, *Harv Environ Law Rev*, 33, 349-403.
- Doğan, I. (2015). *Sosyal Hizmet Uzmanlarının Çevresel Farkındalık Seviyeleri ile Çevreye Yönelik Tutumlarının Belirlenmesi*, Ankara Üniversitesi.
- Dominelli, L. (2018). *Yeşil Sosyal Hizmet*, Ankara, Nika Yayınevi.

- Dun, O. ve Gemenne, F. (2008). Defining Environmental Migration: There is Currently no Consensus on Definitions in This Field Of Study, The Resulting Variety Of Terms is Not Just Confusing But Unhelpful, *Forced Migr Rev*, 31, 10-11.
- Ekşi, N. (2016). İklim Mültecileri, *Göç Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2 (2), 10-58.
- Farbotko, C. ve Lazrus, H. (2012). The First Climate Refugees? Contesting Global Narratives of Climate Change in Tuvalu, *Global Environmental Change*, 22 (2), 382-390.
- Fidan, A.(2012).Uydukent, Saçaklanma Kentleşmede Bölgesel Eğilimler ve Köy Kent Açılımı: Tersine Göç Sürecinde Asimetrik Göç Kaygısı Üzerine, *Kent Akademisi*, 5(4), 146-151.
- Fitzpatrick, J. (2000). Temporary Protection Of Refugees: Elements Of A Formalized Regime, *American Journal of International Law*, 94 (2), 279-306.
- Fleming, M. (2009). Climate Change Could Become the Biggest Driver of Displacement: UNHCR Chief, Aralık 29, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.unhcr.org>, adresinden alındı.
- Gemenne, F. (2015). One Good Reason to Speak of Climate Refugees, *Forced Migration Review*, (49), 70-71.
- Gibb, C. ve Ford, J. (2012). Should The United Nations Frame Work Convention On Climate Change Recognize Climate Migrants?, *Environ Res Lett*, 7 (4), 1-9.
- Gorlick, B. (2007). Environmentally Displaced Persons: A UNHCR Perspective, Aralık 21, 2022 tarihinde <http://www.ony.unu.edu/>, adresinden alındı.
- Güleç, M. G. (2019). *Recognition Of Climate Refugees By The European Union*, İstanbul Bılgı University, Institute Of Social Sciences, European Studies Master's Degree Program.
- Güvenek, B., Karaçor Z. ve Mert E. (2022). Ülke Büyüklüklerinin Yenilenebilir Enerji Kaynakları Tüketimi Üzerindeki Etkisinin Sınanması: Seçilmiş OECD Ülkelerine İlişkin Panel Veri Analizi, Konya, S. (Ed.), *Çevre Ekonomisi Makro Boyutlarıyla içinde* (s.185-278). Ankara, Nobel.
- Hinnawi, E. E. (1985). *Environmental Refugees*, UNEP, Nairobi.
- Jabeen, H., Johnson, C. ve Allen, A. (2010). Built-İn Resilience: Learning From Grassroots Coping Strategies For Climate Variability, *Environment and Urbanization*, 22 (2), 415-431.
- Johnston, I. (2016), Noam Chomsky: Donald Trump's Election will Accelerate Global Warming and Humanity's Race to Disaster, *The Independent*, Aralık 15, 2022 tarihinde www.independent.co.uk/html, adresinden alındı.
- Kadioğlu, M. (2019). Kent Selleri Yönetim ve Kontrol Rehberi, Marmara Belediyeler Birliği Kültür Yayınları, Aralık 15, 2022 tarihinde <https://marmara.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads>, adresinden alındı.
- Karamşe, Ş. (2021). İklim Değişikliği Mültecilerinin Birleşmiş Milletler ve Türkiye'den Bekledikleri Yasal Düzenlemeler, *Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 23 (Özel Sayı), 133-150.
- Kartiki, K. (2011). Climate Change and Migration: A Case Study From Rural Bangladesh, *Gender and Development*, 19 (1), 23-38.

- Keane, D. (2004). The Environmental Causes And Consequences Of Migration: A Search For The Meaning Of Environmental Refugees, *Georgetown International Environmental Law Review*, 16, 209-223.
- Kent, A. ve Behrman, S. A. (2020). Climate-Induced Migration: Will Tribunals Save the Day?, *Hong Kong Journal of Law and Public Affairs*, 2 (2), 1-10.
- Kolers, A. (2012). Floating Islands and Sinking Provisos, *Journal of Applied Philosophy*, 29 (4), 333-343.
- Kolomannskog, V. ve Myrstad, F. (2009). Environmental Displacement in European Asylum Law, *European Journal of Migration and Law*, 11 (4), 313-326.
- Kraler, A. ve Cernei, T. & Noack, M. (2011). *Climate Refugees: Legal and Policy Responses to Environmentally Induced Migration*, Directorate-General For Internal Policies: Policy Departments Citizens Rights and Constitutional Affairs, Aralık 28, 2022 tarihinde <http://www.europarl.europa.eu/activities/committees/studies>, adresinden alındı.
- Lawton, C. (2009). What about Climate Refugees? Efforts to Help the Displaced Bog down in Copenhagen, Aralık 6, 2022 tarihinde <http://www.spiegel.de/international/europe/>, adresinden alındı.
- Luetz, J. M. ve Havea, P. H. (2018). We're Not Refugees, We'll Stay Here Until We Die! Climate Change Adaptation and Migration Experiences Gathered From The Tulun and Nissan Atolls Of Bougainville, Papua New Guinea, Leal, F. W. (Ed). *Climate Change Impacts and Adaptation Strategies For Coastal Communities*, Climate Change Management, Springer.
- Mangır, D.Ş. (2022). *Devletlerin İnsan Hakları Politikalarında Değişim: Bir Faktör Olarak Küresel İnsan Hakları Düşüncesi ve Rejimi*, Çalış, Ş. H. (Ed). *Uluslararası Örgütler, Devletler ve Dış Politika*, Nobel Kitabevi, Ankara, 117-148.
- Mangır, D.Ş. ve Sert, S. (2022). *İnsan Hakları Perspektifinden Zorunlu Göçün Güvenleştirilmesi*, 6th International New York Congress On Humanities And Social Sciences Proceedings Book, 81-90.
- Mastor, R. A., Michael, H. Dworkin, Mackenzie, L. Landa ve Duf, E. (2020). Energy Justice and Climate-Refugees, *Energy Law Journal*, 41, 337-372.
- Mayer, B. (2012). Sustainable Development Law On Environmental Migration: The Story Of An Obelisk, A Bag Of Marbles, And A Tapestry, *Environ Law Rev*, 14 (2), 111-133.
- McAdam, J. (2011). Swimming Against the Tide: Why a Climate Change Displacement Treaty is not the Answer, *Int J Refug Law*, 23 (1), 2-27.
- McAdam, J. (2012). *Climate Change, Forced Migration, and International Law*, Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- McAdam, J. (2020). Protecting People Displaced by the Impacts of Climate Change: The UN Human Rights Committee and the Principle of Non-Refoulement, *American Journal of International Law*, 114 (4), 708-725.
- Mcfarland, K. M. (2016). Running in Quicksand: Environmental Change, Migration, and the Policy Imperatives, *Development* 59 (3-4), 217-222.
- Moberg, K. K. (2009). Extending Refugee Definitions to Cover Environmentally Displaced Persons Displaces Necessary Protection, *Iowa Law Review*, 94 (3), 1107-1136.

- Myers, N. (2005). *Environmental Refugees: An Emergent Security Issue; paper presented at 13 th Economic Forum*, Session III-Environment and Migration.
- Nicholson, F. ve Kumin, J. (2017). A Guide To İnternational Refugee Protection And Building State Asylum Systems, Aralık 15, 2022 tarihinde <https://www.unhcr.org/>, adresinden alındı.
- Park, C. (2008). *Oxford Dictionary of Environment and Conservation*, Oxford University Press, New York.
- Pellegrino, G. (2014). *Climate Refugees: A Case for Protection*, Routledge India, 193-209.
- Piguet, E. (2013). From Primitive Migration To Climate Refugees: The Curious Fate Of The Natural Environment İn Migration Studies, *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, 103 (1), 148-162.
- Platje, J. ve Kampen, R. (2016). Climate Justice From A Club Good Perspective, *International Journal of Climate Change Strategies and Management*, 8 (4), 520-538.
- Reeves, H. ve Jouzel, J. (2010). *Climate Refugees*, Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) Press, Cambridge, MA.
- Stavropoulou, M. (2008). Drowned in Definitions?, *Forced Migr Rev*, 31, 11-12.
- Stern, N. (2007). *Stern Review: The Economics Of Climate Change*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
- Tandiono, P. (2016). Legal Conundrum in the Pacific Island Countries: Climate Change, Displacement and Human Rights, *MsC Human Rights, London School of Economics*, 3-38.
- Thompson, A. ve Otto, F. E. (2015). Ethical and Normative İmplications of Weather Event Attribution For Policy Discussions Concerning Loss and Damage, *Climatic Change*, 133 (3), 439-451.
- Topgöl, S. ve Beytaş, O. (2022). İklim Mültecileri ve Sosyal Hizmet, *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, 33 (2), 687-705.
- Williams, A. (2008). Turning the Tide: Recognizing Climate Change Refugees in International Law, *Law & Policy*, 30 (4), 502-529.
- Wihbey, J. (2015). Nuancing Climate Refugee Narratives and Images, Yale Climate Connections. Aralık 29, 2022 tarihinde <http://www.yaleclimateconnections.org>, adresinden alındı.
- Wilcox, S. (2021). Does Brock's Theory Of Migration Justice Adequately Account For Climate Refugees?, *Ethics & Global Politics*, 14 (2), 75-85.
- Yücel, G. (2020). İklim Mültecilerinin Türkiye'deki Hukuki Statüsü, *Middle East Journal of Refugee Studies*, 5 (2), 43-62.
- Zetter, R. (2019). The Role of Legal and Normative Frameworks for the Protection of Environmentally Displaced People, *Migration, Environment and Climate Change: Assessing the Evidence*, Laczko, F. ve Aghazarm, C. (Eds.), International Organization for Migration-IOM, Geneva.
- Ziya, O. (2012). Mülteci-Göçmen Belirsizliğinde İklim Mülteciler, *TBB Dergisi*, 99, 229-240.

YENİ KENTSEL KİMLİKLER: MARKA KENT, AKILLI KENT, YAVAŞ KENT VE SÜNGER KENT

Emrah Atar¹

Birlikte yaşama duygusu, insanın var olduğu günden beri, insanın temel iç güdülerinden birisi olmuştur. Bu doğrultuda tarihin her evresinde insanların bazen benzer hedefler bazen ise farklı amaçlar doğrultusunda oluşturdukları ve tarihin her evresinde kültürel farklılıklar ile belirli bir değişim ve dönüşüm geçiren kentler oluşturulmuştur. Kent, tüm vatandaşları için sosyal, politik, idari ve ekonomik alanı olan bir yaşam alanıdır (Akkoyunlu, 2007:23). Sanayi devrimi ile beraber artan endüstrileşme hareketi de kentleşme hareketinin daha farklı boyutlara ulaşmasına zemin hazırlamıştır. Aynı şekilde, 1. ve 2. Dünya Savaşlarından sonra artan göç olayları endüstrileşmeyle paralel farklı hareketlerin oluşmasına neden olmuştur. Bütün bunların neticesinde, ekonomik, politik, demografik, sosyal ve kültürel önemlerine göre farklı kentler karşımıza çıkmıştır. Bundan dolayı kent tanımlaması yapılırken farklı ölçütler kullanılmakla beraber farklı bilim alanları tarafından da çeşitli boyutları ile ele alınmaktadır. Günümüzde kentler genel olarak; nüfus ölçütüne göre, toplumbilimi ölçütü açısından ve ekonomik faaliyet ölçütüne göre sınıflandırılabilir.

Nüfus ölçütüne göre bir değerlendirme yapacak olursak; En az 50.000 nüfuslu yüksek yoğunluklu şehirlerde yaşayan nüfus, özellikle son yarım asırda iki katından fazla artarak 1975'te 1,5 milyardan 2015'te 3,5 milyara ulaşmıştır. Böylece dünya nüfusunun neredeyse yarısı (%48) şehirlerde, dörtte biri kırsal alanlarda (%24) ve geri kalan insanlar kasabalarda veya yarı yoğun alanlarda (%28) yaşamlarını devam ettirmektedirler (OECD, 2020). Küresel olarak incelendiği zaman ise kentleşmenin yaygınlaştığını, kasabaların zaman içerisinde şehirlere dönüştüğünü ve banliyölerin genişleyen şehirler tarafından emildiğini

1 Dr. Öğr. Üyesi, Siyaset Bilimi ve Kamu Yönetimi, Recep Tayyip Erdoğan Üniversitesi, emrah.atar@erdogan.edu.tr, ORCID: 0000-0003-1221-5415

KAYNAKÇA

- Akkoyunlu, K. (2007). Sürdürülebilir Kent” Kent Ve Politika: Antik Kentten Dünya Kentine, Ayşegül Mengi (Ed.), *Kent Ve Politika: Antik Kentten Dünya Kentine*, Ankara, İmge Yayınevi, ss.11-26
- Ambrosetti, F. (2012). Smart Cities in Italy: an opportunity in the spirit of the renaissance for a new quality of life. *ABB-The European House Ambrosetti*.
- Angelidou, M. (2014). Smart city policies: A spatial approach. *Cities*, 41, S3-S11
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2014.06.007>
- Auci, Sabrina and Mundula, Luigi, Smart Cities and a Stochastic Frontier Analysis: A Comparison among European Cities (November 9, 2012). <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2150839>
- Avcılar, M. Y., & Kara, E., (2015). Şehir Markası Kavramı ve Marka Şehir Yaratma Stratejilerine Yönelik Literatür İncelemesi. *Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 16(34), 76-94.
- Batty, M., Axhausen, K. W., Giannotti, F., Pozdnoukhov, A., Bazzani, A., Wachowicz, M., ... & Portugali, Y. (2012). Smart cities of the future. *The European Physical Journal Special Topics*, 214(1), 481-518. <https://doi.org/10.1140/epjst/e2012-01703-3>
- Baycar, A. (2022). Antep Fıstığı ve Türevlerinin Gaziantep Yerel Gastronomik Kimliğindeki Yeri. *Abant Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*. 22 (2), 749-764. <https://doi.org/10.11616/asbi.1097983>
- Bélissent, J. (2010). Getting clever about smart cities: New opportunities require new business models. *Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA*, 193, 244-77.
- Brugmann, J. (2010). *Welcome to the Urban Revolution: How Cities Are Changing the World*. Bloomsbury Publishing USA.
- Cai, L. A. (2002). Cooperative branding for rural destinations. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 29(3), 720-742. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0160-7383\(01\)00080-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0160-7383(01)00080-9)
- Camero, A., & Alba, E. (2019). Smart City and information technology: A review. *Cities*, 93, 84-94. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cities.2019.04.014>
- Cittaslow International. (2022). Erişim tarihi; 5 Eylül 2022, Erişim adresi: <https://www.cittaslow.org/content/association>
- Coşar, Y. (2019). Yavaş şehir–sürdürülebilir turizm paradoksu üzerine eleştirel bir bakış. *Journal of Tourism Theory and Research*, 5(1), 40-50. <https://doi.org/10.24288/jttr.476350>
- Çetinkaya, Z., & Ciravoğlu, A. (2016). Sürdürülebilir Yerleşim Modellerinin Karşılaştırılması: Eko-Kent ve Yavaş Kent. *İdealkent*, 7(18), 246-267.
- Dameri, R. P., Negre, E., & Rosenthal-Sabroux, C. (2016, January). Triple Helix in Smart cities: a literature review about the vision of public bodies, universities, and private companies. In *2016 49th Hawaii international conference on system sciences (HICSS)* (pp. 2974-2982). IEEE.
- De Chernatony, L. (2010). *Creating powerful brands*. Routledge.

- Demir, M. G. (2018). Yavaş Hareketin Kentsel Ölçekteki Yeni Yansıması: Cittaslow. *Ulusal Çevre Bilimleri Araştırma Dergisi*, 1(4), 203-210.
- Dursun, G. (2019). *Kent markalaşması çerçevesinde “yavaş kentler”*: Taraklı örneği (Master's thesis, Sakarya Üniversitesi).
- Dutton, W. H., Kraemer, K. L., & Blumler, J. G. (1987). *Wired cities: Shaping the future of communications*. Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc.
- Edvinsson, L. (2006). Aspects on the city as a knowledge tool. *Journal of Knowledge Management*, 10(5), 6–13. <https://doi.org/10.1108/13673270610691134>
- Frideman, J. R. (1986). The world city hypothesis: development and change. *Urban Studies*, 23(2), 59-137. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7660.1986.tb00231.x>
- Hall, D. (1999). Destination branding, niche marketing and national image projection in Central and Eastern Europe. *Journal of Vacation Marketing*, 5(3), 227-237. <https://doi.org/10.1177/13567667990050030>
- He, Y., Stojmenovic, I., Liu, Y., & Gu, Y. (2014). Smart city. *International Journal of Distributed Sensor Networks*, 2014, 1-2. <https://doi.org/10.1155/2014/867593>
- Hüsametdin, İ. & Yazıcı, B. (2018). Kentleşme ve Markalaşma Olguları Bağlamında Kent Yönetimi. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, 1(3), 368-377.
- IMD Dünya Rekabet Edebilirlik Sıralaması. (2022). Smart City Observatory Web Page. Erişim tarihi 8 Eylül 2022, Erişim adres: <https://www.imd.org/smart-city-observatory/home/>
- IPCC. (2022). Special Report on Climate Change and Land — IPCC. Erişim tarihi; 1 Eylül 2022, Erişim adresi: <https://www.ipcc.ch/srccl/>
- Ishida, T. (2002). Digital city Kyoto. *Communications of the ACM*, 45(7), 76–81. <https://doi.org/10.1145/514236.514238>
- İnan, O., & Baycar, A. (2022). Kırsal Kalkınma Bağlamında Yerel Ürün ve Yemeklerin Turizm Unsuru Olarak Kullanımı. Nuran Tapkı (Ed.) *Tarım ve Gıda Ürünleri Tüketimi* (ss. 149–183). Iksad Publications.
- Jiang, Y., Zevenbergen, C., & Ma, Y. (2018). Urban pluvial flooding and stormwater management: A contemporary review of China's challenges and “sponge cities” strategy. *Environmental science & policy*, 80, 132-143. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envsci.2017.11.016>
- Kavaratzis, M. (2004). From city marketing to city branding: Towards a theoretical framework for developing city brands. *Place branding*, 1(1), 58-73.
- Kiper, P. (2007). Küreselleşme Sürecinde Değişen Kentler ve Yitirilen Değerler, Ayşegül Mengi (Ed.), *Kent ve Politika: Antik Kentten Dünya Kentine*, Ankara, İmge Yayınevi, ss.77-88.
- Knox, P. L. (2005). Creating ordinary places: Slow cities in a fast world. *Journal of urban design*, 10(1), 1-11. <https://doi.org/10.1080/13574800500062221>
- Komninos, N. (2006, July). The architecture of intelligent cities: Integrating human, collective and artificial intelligence to enhance knowledge and innovation. In *2006 2nd IET International Conference on Intelligent Environments-IE 06* (Vol. 1, pp. 13-20). IET.

- Kottler, P., Haider, D. H., & Rein, I. (1998). *Marketing places: attracting investment, industry and tourism to cities, state and nations*. New York: The Free Press Division of Macmillan Inc.
- Manville, C., Cochrane, G., Cave, J., Millard, J., Pederson, J. K., Thaarup, R. K., Liebe, A., Wisner, M., Massink, R., & Kotterink, B. (2014). Mapping smart cities in the UE, European Parliament. Directorate-General for Internal Policies. *Policy Department: Economic and Scientific Policy A*.
- Nickerson, N. P., & Moisey, R. N. (1999). Branding a state from features to positioning: Making it simple?. *Journal of vacation marketing*, 5(3), 217-226. <https://doi.org/10.1177/135676679900500302>
- OECD/European Commission (2020), *Cities in the World: A New Perspective on Urbanisation*, OECD Urban Studies, OECD Publishing, Paris, <https://doi.org/10.1787/d0efcbda-en>
- Olds, K., & Yeung, H. (2004). Pathways to global city formation: a view from the developmental city-state of Singapore. *Review of International Political Economy*, 11(3), 489-521. <https://doi.org/10.1080/0969229042000252873>
- Özmen, A ve Can, M. C. (2018). Cittaslow Hareketi'ne Eleştirel Bir Bakış Cittaslow. *Planlama Dergisi*. 28(2), 91-101. <https://doi:10.14744/planlama.2018.95967>
- Pomázi, I. (2013). Green Growth in Cities. OECD Green Growth Studies. *Hungarian Geographical Bulletin*, 62(2), 224.
- Porter, M. E. (2001). Regions and the new economics of competition. Allen Scott (Ed.), *Global city regions*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, ss.139-152.
- Register, R. (1987). *Ecocity Berkeley: building cities for a healthy future*. North Atlantic Books.
- Sassen, Saskia (2000), The Global City: Strategic Site/New Frontier, *American Studies*, 41(2/3): 79- 95.
- Shi, Y., Zhai, G., Zhou, S., Chen, W., & He, Z. (2019). Slow City development in China: process, approaches and acceptability. *Third World Quarterly*, 40(7), 1265-1282. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01436597.2019.1594181>
- Slow Food International. (2022). Erişim tarihi; 8 Eylül 2022, Erişim adresi; <https://www.slowfood.com/about-us/>
- Sungershirl.com. (2022). Sünger Şehir Nedir? Erişim Tarihi: 5 Ağustos 2022, Erişim Adresi:<http://www.sungershirl.com/6122-sunger-sehir-nedir-SungerShirlHaberDetay.aspx>
- Taylor, P. J. (2000). World cities and territorial states under conditions of contemporary globalization. *Political geography*, 19(1), 5-32. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0962-6298\(99\)00060-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0962-6298(99)00060-8)
- Tunçay, H. (2022). Sünger Şehirler. *Çevre İklim ve Sürdürülebilirlik* , 23 (2) , 101-108 .
- Uyar, A. (2018). Marka şehir kavramı ve Türkiye ile dünyadaki marka şehir çalışmaları üzerine bir araştırma. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, 1(3), 467-479.
- Ülgen, H., & Mirze, K. (2006). *İşletmelerde Stratejik Yönetim*, Literatür Yayınları (3.basım), İstanbul.

- Wood, L. (2000), Brands and brand equity: definition and management, *Management Decision*, 38 (9), 662-669. <https://doi.org/10.1108/00251740010379100>
- Yücel Batmaz, N. (2010). Küresel Kentlerin Yönetimi ve İstanbul İçin Bir Model Önerisi. *Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi SBE*.
- Zevenbergen, C., Fu, D., & Pathirana, A. (2018). Transitioning to sponge cities: challenges and opportunities to address urban water problems in China. *Water*, 10(9), 1230. <https://doi.org/10.3390/w10091230>

TOPLUMSAL HAREKETLER VE SİYASET: BİR TEZAHÜR ALANI OLARAK KENT

Melih Coşgun¹

GİRİŞ

Toplumsal hareketler kavramı ismiyle müsemma bir biçimde sahip olduğu dinamizm ve anlamlandırma çabaları esnasında merkeze yerleştirilen olgunun farklılaşması nedeniyle üzerinde mutabakata varılmış, herkes tarafından kabul gören tek bir tanımı bulunmamaktadır. Kavramın en önemli düşünürleri arasında yer alan Tilly (2008) toplumsal hareketleri, yalın bir ifadeyle, halkın organize bir biçimde siyasi manada harekete geçişi olarak tanımlamaktadır. Özellikle 19. yüzyıla kadar cemaat gruplarının yönlendirdiği görece geleneksel zeminde ilerleyen toplumsal hareketler sonraları kalıcı kazanımları ve yeni hakları beraberinde getiren modern toplumsal hareketlere dönüşmüştür. Geleneksel toplumsal yapıda kendisine uygun genişleme alanını yeteri kadar bulamayan toplumsal hareketler bu imkânı kentlerle birlikte elde etmiştir. Modern zamanlarla birlikte kentler daha önceleri sahip olmadığı birtakım özelliklere haiz olmuştur. Modern kentler; tarım ve sanayi ürünlerinin dağıtıldığı bir ekonomik bir merkez, uzmanlaşmanın hızlandığı, toplumsal açıdan dikey/yatay geçişlerin kolaylaştığı, geleneksel aile yapısının değiştiği, hukuk kurallarının ve kurumlarının belirginleştiği ve heterojenleşmiş bir toplumsal yapı hâli almıştır (Kaya, 2003). Kentin sahip olduğu bu nitelikler eski ve yeni toplumsal hareketlerin de merkezinde yer alan ayrışmayı derinleştirmiştir. Bu ayrışma toplumsal hareketlerin eskiliğine veya yeniliğine dair farklı yaklaşımları da beraberinde getirmiştir. Bu yaklaşımlardan ilki toplumsal hareketlerin geleneksel ve modern zamanlarda pek de farklı olmadığını iddia etmektedir. Özü itibarıyla toplumsal hareketler iki temel benzerlik içermektedir. Bunlardan ilki tek tipleştirmeye karşı tavrının olması ve diğeri önceleri işçi sınıfı

1 Dr. Öğr. Üyesi, Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi, Niğde Sosyal Bilimler MYO, melihcosgun@ohu.edu.tr, ORCID: 0000-0003-0017-0600

dönemlerde kullanılan yeni toplumsal hareketler bahsi geçen yüzyıla ait temel yöntemler olmakla birlikte aralarındaki ilişki hasebiyle net biçimde birbirinden ayırıştırılamamaktadır. Yeni toplumsal hareketlerin sahip olduğu merkezlessiz, çoğulcu, iktidar talep etmeyen ve demokrasinin demokratikleşmesine yönelik tavır onun, kendine münhasır değerleri olarak görülmektedir. Bu bağlam aynı zamanda çalışmanın temel iddiası olan yeni toplumsal hareketlerin küçük partilerin ortaya çıkışının zemini olduğu düşüncesini argümanıdır. Benzer bir biçimde küçük partiler de iktidarı ele geçirme arzusu olmadan, katı ve hiyerarşik parti örgütlenmesini reddeden, tek bir ideolojik tavra karşı çıkan ve seçimlerden seçimlere değil siyasal karar alma süreçlerine sık sık katılım talep etmektedirler.

KAYNAKÇA

- Bal, H. (2003). *Kentsel Yapı ve Kentleşme Süreci*. Isparta: Fakülte Kitabevi.
- Başkurt, İ. (2017). *Toplumsal Hareketler Siyaseti, Teori-Oluşum-Dönüşüm*. Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Bayat, A. (2006). *Ortadoğu'da Maduniyet Toplumsal Hareketler ve Siyaset*. (Çev. Ö. Gökmen, S. Deren). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.
- Bayhan, V. (2018). "Demokrasi ve Sivil Toplum". (Ed. A. Esgin, Ü. Şentük). *İnsan Hakları ve Demokrasi*. Erzurum: Atatürk Üniversitesi Fakültesi Yayını.
- Bayramoğlu Alada, A. (2007). "Küreselleşen Şehrin "Geleneksel Mahallesi'ne" Reddiye". (Ed. A. Mengi). *Kent ve Politika Antik Kentten Dünya Kentine*. s. 27-45. Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.
- Bumin, K. (1998). *Demokrasi Arayışında Kent*. İstanbul: İz Yayınları.
- Castells, M. (1997). *Kent, Sınıf, İktidar*. (Çev. A. Erendil). Ankara: Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları.
- Cooley, C. (1998). *On and Self Social Organization*, Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Coşkun, M. (2006). "Süreklilik ve Kopuş Teorileri Bağlamında Türkiye'de Eski Ve Yeni Toplumsal Hareketler". *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 61 (01), 67-102.
- Çetinkaya, Y. D. (2021). "Toplumsal Hareketler Derlenir Toplanır m?". (Der. Y. D. Çetinkaya). *Toplumsal Hareketler Tarih, Teori ve Deneyim*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.
- Durkheim, E. (2006). *Sosyoloji Dersleri*. (Çev. A. Berktaş). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.
- Duverger, M. (1974). *Siyasi Partiler*. (Çev. E. Özbudun) Ankara: Bilgi Yayınevi.
- Es, M. ve Ateş, H. (2010). Kent Yönetimi, Kentleşme ve Göç: Sorunlar ve Çözüm Önerileri. *Journal of Social Policy Conferences*, 0 (48), 205-248.
- Foran, J. (2008). "Devrim ve Küreselleşme: Chiapas ve Seattle'dan Ötesine". (Der. Y. D. Çetinkaya). *Toplumsal Hareketler Tarih, Teori ve Deneyim*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.
- Foran, J. (2019). "System Change, Not Climate Change: Radical Social Transformation in the Twenty-First Century". (Ed. B. Berberoğlu). *The Palgrave Handbook of Social Movements, Revolution, and Social Transformation*. London: Palgrave Macmillan.

- Göker, E. (2001). “Durkheim’in Sol Eli: Pierre Boudieu’nün Muhalefeti”. *Praksis*, 3. Sayı, Sosyal Bilimlerde Yöntem, 228-251.
- Görmez, K. (1997). *Yerel Demokrasi ve Türkiye*. Ankara: Vadi Yayınları.
- Güngör, E. (1995). *Türk Kültürü ve Milliyetçilik*. İstanbul: Ötügen Neşriyat.
- Hess, R. (2014). “Henri Lefebvre ve Mekân Düşüncesi”. (Ed. H. Lefebvre) *Mekânın Üretimi*. İstanbul: Sel Yayıncılık.
- Heywood, A. (2007). *Siyaset*. (Ed. B. Kalkan) Ankara: Adres Yayınları.
- Heywood, A. (2015). *Siyasetin Temel Kavramları*. (Çev. H. Özler) Ankara: Adres Yayınları.
- Hout, V., Thalmann, J. P. Ve Valbelle, D. (2000). *Kentlerin Doğuşu*. (Çev. A. B. Girgin). Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.
- Kaya, E. (2003). *Kentleşme ve Kentlileşme*. İstanbul: İlke Yayıncılık.
- Kaypak, Ş. ve Haytoğlu, M. (2016). Küreselleşme Sürecinde Toplumsal Hareketler ve kente Yansıması. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, CİEP Özel Sayısı*. 715-734.
- Keleş, R. (1993). *Kentleşme Politikası*. Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.
- Keleş, R. (1998). *Kentbilim Terimleri Sözlüğü*. Ankara: İmge Yayınevi.
- Kıray, M. (1972). Gecekondu: Az Gelişmiş Ülkelerde Hızla Toprakdan Kopma ve Kentle Bütünleşememe. *Ankara Üniversitesi, SBF Dergisi, Sayı:72*.
- Laclau, M. ve Mouffe, C. (1992). *Hegemonya ve Sosyalist Strateji*. (Çev. A. Kardam, D. Şahiner). İstanbul: Birikim Yayınları.
- Lefebvre, H. (2013). *Kentsel Devrim*. (Çev. S. Sezer), İstanbul: Sel Yayıncılık.
- Lefebvre, H. (2014). *Mekânın Üretimi* (Çev. I. Ergüden). İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.
- Marx, K. ve Engels, F. (1992). *Alman İdeolojisi*. (Çev. S. Belli). Ankara: Sol Yayını.
- Melucci, A. (1985). “The Symbolic Challenge of Contemporary Movements”. *Social Research*, 52(4), 789-816.
- Mouffe, C. (2001). *Demokratik Paradoks*. (Çev. A. C. Aşkın). Ankara: Epos Yayınları.
- Mouffe, C. (2015). *Dünyayı Politik Düşünmek Agonistik Felsefe*. (Çev. M. Bozluolcay). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.
- Offe, C. (1985). “New Social Movements: Challenging the Boundaries of Institutional Politics”. *Social Research*. 52(4), 817-868.
- Ökmen, M. ve Görmez, K. (2010). “İbn-i Haldun Düşüncesinde Kent”, *Yerel Yönetimler, Yerel Siyaset ve Kentsel Politikalar* (Ed. B. Parlak). Bursa: Dora Yayınevi.
- Özen, H. (2015). “Meydan Hareketleri ve ‘Eski’ ve ‘Yeni’ Toplumsal Hareketler”. *Mülkiye Dergisi*. 39(2), 11-40.
- Ruby, C. (2014). *Siyaset Felsefesine Giriş*. (Çev. A. U. Kılıç). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.

- Serter, G. (2013). Şikago Pkulu Kent Kuramı: Kentsel Ekolojik Kuram. Planmalama, Sayı: 23(2).
- Sjoberg, G. (1960). *The Preindustrial City Past and Present*. New York: The Free Press.
- Sjoberg, G. (2002). “Sanayi Öncesi Kenti”. (Der. ve Çev. A. Alkan ve B. Duru). *20. Yüzyıl Kenti* içinde (ss. 37-54). Ankara: İmge Yayınevi.
- Tarrow, S. (2011). *Power in Movement: Social Movements and Contentious Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tekeli, İ. (1982). *Türkiye’de Kentleşme Yazıları*. Ankara: Turhan Kitabevi.
- Tilly, C. (2008). *Toplumsal Hareketler*. (Çev. O. Düz). İstanbul: Babil Yayınları.
- Topal Demiroğlu, E. (2014). “Yeni Toplumsal Hareketler: Bir Literatür Taraması”. *Siyasal Bilimler Dergisi*. 2(1), 133-144.
- Tönnies, F. (2020). *Cemaat ve Cemiyet Saf Sosyolojinin Temel Kavramları*. (Çev. S. Zeybekoğlu). İstanbul: Ötüken Neşriyat.
- Türköz, Ş. (2022). “Medya Manipülasyonlarının Toplumsal Hareketler Üzerindeki Etkileri”. (Ed. M. F. Duman ve F. Keleşoğlu). *Sosyal Sorunlara Panoramik Bakış* içinde (ss. 67-90). Ankara: Nobel Bilimsel.
- Weber, M. (2000). *Şehir, Modern Kentin Oluşumu*. (Çev. M. Ceylan). İstanbul: Bakış Yayınları.
- Wirth, L. (2002). “Bir Yaşam Biçimi Olarak Kentleşme”. (Der. ve Çev. A. Alkan ve B. Duru). *20. Yüzyıl Kenti* içinde (ss. 77-107). Ankara: İmge Yayınevi.
- http://www.tdk.gov.tr/index.php?option=com_bts&view=bts&kategori=veritbn&kelime-sec=17398 (Erişim Tarihi, 23.08.2016).
- <https://www.nedinedemek.com/antagonizma-ne-demek> (Erişim Tarihi, 16.02.2022).
- https://web.archive.org/web/20160527053434/https://www.tbmm.gov.tr/kutuphane/siyasi_partiler.html (Erişim Tarihi, 10/01/2021).
- https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Politics_of_the_Netherlands#:~:text=The%20major%20political%20parties%20are,centre%20Driht%20Christian%20democratic%20party (Erişim Tarihi, 10/01/2021).

NEOLİBERAL KENTLEŞME SÜRECİNDE TÜRKİYE'DE KENTSEL PARADOKSLAR

Handan Yıldırım¹

GİRİŞ

Neoliberalizmin yönetim pratiklerindeki hegemonyası göz önüne alındığında kentlerin yaşadığı önemli bir zorluk, kentin küresel odaklı ekonomik işlevlerinin yerel olarak kök salmış toplum ve kültürle eklemelenmesidir (Castells, 1993; Parnell ve Robinson, 2012). Neoliberalizm, sermayenin çıkarlarına üstünlük veren politika gündemlerini teşvik ederken; siyasi iktidarın kalkınma sürecindeki etkisini azaltmaz (Davies, 2014). Bu çerçevede yönetim anlayışı, girişimciliğe kaymakta ve kentsel gelişme büyük ölçüde kamu ve özel sektör arasındaki ortaklıklara ve sermaye birikimi için kentsel metalaştırmaya odaklanmaktadır (Harvey, 1989).

Bu kalkınma ideolojisi, politika yapıcılar tarafından, özellikle kentsel bağlamda, yeniden geliştirme projelerinin sembolik temsili olarak uygulanmaktadır (Mosciaro ve Pereira, 2019). Birçok paradoksuna rağmen neoliberalizm, Türkiye'de 1980'li yıllardan itibaren hükümetler tarafından bir kalkınma yaklaşımı olarak benimsenmekte ve varsayılan faydaları, yeni kentsel kalkınma projelerini teşvik etmek ve uygulamak için kullanılmaktadır. Bu tür projeler, görünüşte, sosyoekonomik zorlukları çok boyutlu olarak ele almayı amaçlamaktadır. Projelerin savunucuları, ilgili projelerin kentsel refah için gerekli olduğu ve damlama² yo-

1 Dr. Öğr. Üyesi, Ağrı İbrahim Çeçen Üniversitesi, hyildirim@agri.edu.tr, ORCID: 0000-0002-9562-1859

2 Damlama Teorisi (The Trickle-Down Theory), vergi indirimlerinden, sermaye kazançlarından, temettülerden ve hatta şirketler ve varlıklı bireyler üzerindeki daha gevşek düzenlemelerden elde edilen faydaların, sonunda orta ve düşük gelirli bireylere fayda sağlamak için aşağıya akacağını varsayar. Kesintilerden elde edilen ekstra servet, zenginleri ekonomik büyümeyi artıran işletmelere yatırım yapmaya veya genişletmeye yönlendirir. Ancak, çoğu zaman durum böyle

kaynaklarından sistematik olarak mahrum bırakıldığı yapısal ve kurumsal itme veya engelleme süreçleri biçimindeki sosyal dışlanma (Fischer, 2008) yaşanmaktadır. İstanbul'da bu, şehir genelinde mevcut yaygın sosyo-mekânsal eşitsizliği, yoksunluğu derinleştirmekte ve böylece kent yoksullarının zaten güvencesiz yaşam koşullarını daha da kötüleştirmektedir.

Devletin kentsel modernite amaçları arzu edilirken, süreçlere ve istenmeyen sonuçlara çok dikkat etmek esastır. Bu çalışmada tartışılan neoliberalizmin birçok paradoksuna dikkat etmek, normalde kalkınmadan faydalanması gereken, zaten marjinalleşmiş düşük gelirli toplulukları daha fazla yoksullaştırmayacak şekilde kentsel dönüşümü sağlama yollarını teşvik etmek için daha iyi bir fırsat sağlayabilir. Bu aynı zamanda bir yanda siyasi iktidarın ekonomik büyüme ve kentsel modernite özlemleri ile diğer yanda toplulukların sosyoekonomik özlemleri arasındaki çelişkileri azaltmaya da yardımcı olabilir. İstanbul örneğinde, kalkınmanın sosyal yönlerinin ekonomik hususlar kadar kritik olduğunu anlamak önemlidir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ahunbay, Z. (2011). Dosya: Avrupa kültür başkenti olarak İstanbul. *Mimarlık Dergisi*, Sayı: 357, <http://www.mimarlikdergisi.com/index.cfm?sayfa=mimarlik&DergiSayi=371&ReCID=2572#>, (Erişim Tarihi: 15.08.2022).
- Auge, M. (1997). *Yer-Olmayanlar: Üstmodernliğin Antropolojisine Giriş*, T. Ilgaz (Çev.), İstanbul: Kesit Yayıncılık.
- Avcı, Z. D. U. ve Sunar, F. (2018). İstanbul 3. havalimanı inşasına bağlı arazi örtüsü/arazi kullanımı değişim analizi. *VII. Uzaktan Algılama-CBS Sempozyumu (UZAL-CBS 2018)*, 18-21 Eylül, Eskişehir.
- Ayten, S. S. ve Aygen, F. Z. (2023). 'İmgenin yeniden üretimi'nin kapalı konut yerleşmeleri kullanıcı tercihleri üzerindeki etkisi. *Online Journal of Art and Design*, Cilt: 11, Sayı: 2, April, ss. 252-275. <http://adjournal.net/articles/112/11220.pdf>
- Bartu C. A. ve Kolluoğlu, B. (2008). Emerging spaces of neoliberalism: A gated town and a public housing project in Istanbul. *New Perspectives on Turkey*, No: 39, pp. 5-46.
- Baş, A., Paköz, M. Z. ve Eren, F. (2018). The economic and environmental impact of Istanbul's grand airport project on the urban structure and behaviour of Istanbul. I. P. Gavin, (Edt.), *Airports, Cities and Urban Development* içinde, (pp. 38–52), Paris: ECTP-CEU Young Planners Workshop.
- Bowles, P. (2005). Globalization and neoliberalism: A taxonomy and some implications for antiglobalization. *Canadian Journal of Development Studies*, Volume: 26, Issue: 1, pp. 67–87.
- Bozdağ, A., Gümüş, M. G., Gümüş, K. ve Durduran, S. S. (2017). Accessibility analysis for the elderly in an urban area from Turkey. *Transylvanian Review of Administrative Sciences*, Special Issue, pp. 21–37.

- Brenner, N. and Theodore, N. (2002). *Spaces of Neoliberalism: Urban Restructuring in North America and Western Europe*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Brown, W. (2003). Neoliberalism and the end of liberal democracy. *Theory and Event*, Volume: 7, Issue: 1, pp. 15–18.
- Çalışkan, Ç. O. (2021). “İstanbul Ve Büyük Ulaşım Projeleri Raporu”, <https://www.yesildusunce.org/wp-content/uploads/2021/06/2-istanbul-ve-buyuk-ulasim-projeleri-raporu.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 15.10.2022).
- Castells, M. (1993). European cities, the informational society, and the global economy. *Journal of Economic and Human Geography*, Volume: 84, Issue: 4, pp. 242–246.
- Chomsky, N. (1999). *Profit over People: Neoliberalism and Global Order*, New York: Seven Stories Press.
- Cowen, M. and Shenton, R. (1996). *Doctrines of Development*, London: Routledge.
- Dağabakan, A. (2012). Tarihi Alanların Yeniden Canlandırılmasında Finansal Kaynak Yönetimi: T.C. Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Avrupa Birliğinden Örnekler ve Türkiye İçin Öneriler. *Kültür ve Turizm Bakanlığı Bursa Rölöve ve Anıtlar Müdürlüğü Uzmanlık Tezi*, Bursa.
- Davies, W. (2014). Neoliberalism: A bibliographic review. *Theory, Culture & Society*. Volume: 31, Issue: 7–8, pp. 309–317.
- Doğanay, H. (2013). *Genel Beşeri ve Ekonomik Coğrafya*, Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Dokuzuncu Kalkınma Planı (2007-2013), Resmi Gazete Tarih: 01.07.2006 Mükerrer, Sayı: 26215.
- DPT (2003). *İllerin ve Bölgelerin Sosyo-Ekonomik Gelişmişlik Sıralaması Araştırması*. Yayın No DPT 2671, Ankara: DPT Yayınları.
- Duckett, J. (2020). Neoliberalism, authoritarian politics and social policy in China. *Development and Change*, Volume: 51, Issue: 2, pp. 523–539.
- Fatih Belediyesi (2018). 2017 Yılı Faaliyet Raporu. http://www.sp.gov.tr/upload/xSPRapor/files/Mynyq+Fatih_17_FR-compressed.pdf, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.08.2022).
- Fatih Kaymakamlığı, (2022). <http://www.fatih.gov.tr/suleymaniyecamii>, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.08.2022).
- Ferguson, J. (2010). The uses of neoliberalism. *Antipode*, Volume: 41, Issue: s1, pp. 166–184.
- Fincher, R., Pardy, M. and Shaw, K. (2016). Placemaking or place-masking? The everyday political economy of ‘making place’. *Planning Theory and Practice*, Volume: 17, Issue: 4, pp. 516–536.
- Gainsborough, M. (2010). Present but not powerful: Neoliberalism, the state, and development in Vietnam. *Globalizations*, Volume: 7, Issue: 4, pp. 475–488.
- Geddes, M. (2014). Neoliberalism and local governance: Radical developments in Latin America. *Urban Studies*, Volume: 51, Issue: 15, pp. 3147–3163.
- Goldman, M. (2011). Speculative urbanism and the making of the next world city. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, Volume: 35, Issue: 3, pp. 555–581.

- Gunder, M. (2014). Fantasy in planning organisations and their agency: The promise of being at home in the world. *Urban Policy and Research*, Volume: 32, Issue: 1, pp. 1–15.
- Gülay, T., Yıldırım, S., Erik, Ö. ve Erkek, E. (2019). İstanbul havalimanı projesi. H. F. A. Meşhur, K. Ertuğay, F. Eren ve C. Korkmaz (Ed.), *İstanbul'da Büyük Ölçekli Kentsel Projeler ve Planlama Süreçleri* içinde, (ss. 209-234), Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- Hardt, M. ve Negri, A. (2000). *Empire*. London: Harvard University Press.
- Harvey, D. (2015). *Neo-liberalizmin Kısa Tarihi*, A. Onacak (Çev.), İstanbul: Sel Yayıncılık.
- Harvey, D. (2012). *Rebel Cities: From The Right To The City To The Urban Revolution*. Brooklyn: Verso.
- Harvey, D. (2006). Neo-liberalism as creative destruction. *Geografiska Annaler: Series B, Human Geography*, Volume: 88, Issue: 2, pp. 145-158.
- Harvey, D. (2003). *The New Imperialism*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Harvey, D. (1989). From managerialism to entrepreneurialism: The transformation in urban governance in late capitalism. *Geografiska Annaler, Series B. Human Geography*, Volume: 71, Issue: 1, pp. 3–17.
- Harvey, D. (1985). *The Urbanization of Capital: Studies in the History and Theory of Capitalist Urbanization*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- İBB (2019). *İBB Stratejik Planı 2020-2024*, <https://ibb.istanbul/BBImages/Slider/Image/ibb-stratejik-plan-2020-2024.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 15.08.2022).
- İBB (2006). *İstanbul İl Bütünü Çevre Düzeni Planı*, İstanbul Büyükşehir Belediyesi Metropolitan Planlama ve Kentsel Tasarım Merkezi, İstanbul.
- İstanbul Tarihi Alanları Alan Başkanlığı. (2011). *İstanbul Tarihi Yarımada Yönetim Planı*. İstanbul: BİMTAŞ Yayınları.
- İstanbul'un tarihi semtlerinden Süleymaniye'de yenileme başlıyor. (2018, 16 Şubat).<https://www.ntv.com.tr/galeri/sanat/istanbulun-tarihi-semtlerindensuleymaniyyede-yenileme-basliyor,AiHDxv1Zs0eidfxPz8uKsQ/kMhzbFuE0eAYBUV3-WrbQ>
- İstanbul Valiliği (2021). *İstanbul'un Sosyo-Ekonomik Analizi (2019-2022)*, <http://istanbul.gov.tr/kurumlar/istanbul.gov.tr/IstanbulSosyoEkonomikAnaliz.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 10.10.2022).
- İstanbul Yeni Havalimanı ÇSED (2015). Çevresel Mevcut Durum ve Etki Değerlendirmesi. IGA Türkiye. Environ. UK14-21429.
- Jessop, B. (2013). Putting neoliberalism in its time and place: A response to the debate. *Social Anthropology*, Volume: 21, Issue: 1, pp. 65–74.
- Kalkınma Bakanlığı (2018). *On Birinci Kalkınma Planı (2019-2023) Konut Politikaları Özel İhtisas Komisyonu Raporu*, Yayın No: KB: 3016- ÖİK: 797 <https://www.sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2020/04/KonutPolitikalarıOzelIhtisasKomisyonuRaporu.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 10.10.2022).
- Korkmaz, C. (2019). Neo-liberalizm ve kentlerin aynışması: Viaport Venezia konut projesi örneği. H. F. A. Meşhur, K. Ertuğay, F. Eren ve C. Korkmaz (Ed.), *İstanbul'da Büyük Ölçekli Kentsel Projeler ve Planlama Süreçleri* içinde, (ss. 81-96), Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.

- Kurtuluş, H. (2005). Bir ütopya olarak Bahçeşehir. H. Kurtuluş (Der.), *İstanbul'da Kentsel Ayrışma* içinde, (ss. 77-126). İstanbul: Bağlam Yayınları.
- Musterd, S. ve Ostendorf, W. (1998). *Urban Segregation and the Welfare State*. London: Routledge.
- Mosciaro, M. and Pereira, A. (2019). Reinforcing uneven development: The financialisation of Brazilian urban redevelopment projects. *Urban Studies*, Volume: 50, Issue: 10, pp. 2160–2178.
- Olaşide, O. ve Lawanson, T. (2022). Urban paradox and the rise of the neoliberal city: Case study of Lagos, Nigeria. *Urban Studies*, Volume: 59, Issue: 9, pp. 1763–1781. <https://orcid.org/0000-0003-4861-8582>
- Öktem, B. (2006). Neoliberal küreselleşmenin kentlerde inşası: AKP'nin küresel kent söylemi ve İstanbul'un kentsel dönüşüm projeleri. *Planlama dergisi*, Cilt: 2, Sayı: 36, ss. 53-64.
- Parnell, S. and Pieterse, E. (2010). The 'right to the city': Institutional imperatives of a developmental state. *International Journal of Urban and Regional Research*, Volume: 34, Issue: 1, pp. 146–162.
- Parnell, S. and Robinson, J. (2012). (Re)theorizing cities from the global south: Looking beyond neoliberalism. *Urban Geography*, Volume: 33, Issue: 4, pp. 593–617.
- Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı (2022). İlçelerin Sosyo-Ekonomik Gelişmişlik Sıralaması 2022, Sayı: 35, Ankara: Kalkınma Ajansları Genel Müdürlüğü Yayını.
- Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı (2019a). *İllerin ve Bölgelerin Sosyo-Ekonomik Gelişmişlik Sıralaması Araştırması SEGE-2017*. Sayı: 3, Ankara: Kalkınma Ajansları Genel Müdürlüğü Yayını.
- Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı (2019b). *İlçelerin Sosyo-Ekonomik Gelişmişlik Sıralaması 2017*, Sayı: 2, Ankara: Kalkınma Ajansları Genel Müdürlüğü Yayını.
- Schumpeter, J. (2003). *Capitalism, Socialism and Democracy*. London: Taylor & Francis.
- Sen, A. (1999). *Development and Freedom*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Shatkin, G. (2016). The real estate turn in policy and planning: Land monetization and the political economy of peri-urbanization in Asia. *Cities*, Volume: 53, pp. 141–149.
- Shin, H. B. and Kim, S. (2016). The developmental state, speculative urbanisation and the politics of displacement in gentrifying Seoul. *Urban Studies*, Volume: 53, Issue: 3, pp. 540–559.
- Stegman, M. A. (1995). Recent US urban change and policy initiatives. *Urban Studies*, Volume: 32, Issue: 10, pp. 1601-1607.
- Şen, B. (2011). İstanbul tarihi kent merkezinde kentsel dönüşüm: mekansal müdahaleye 'içerden bakış' ya da mekansal toplumsalla birlikte düşünmek. *Toplum ve Demokrasi*, Cilt: 5, Sayı: 11, Ocak-Haziran, ss. 33-52.
- Taşkın, A., Güler, B., Yılmaz, D., Şahin, T., Bal, Ş. ve Bektaş, G. (2019). Süleymaniye Camii ve çevresi kentsel yenileme projesi. H. F. A. Meşhur, K. Ertuğay, F. Eren ve C. Korkmaz (Ed.), *İstanbul'da Büyük Ölçekli Kentsel Projeler ve Planlama Süreçleri* içinde, (ss. 193-208), Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.

- Tekeli, İ. (1994). *The Development of the Istanbul Metropolitan Area: Urban Administration and Planning*, IULAEMME, İstanbul: Kent Basımevi.
- Thomas, A. (2000). Development as practice in a liberal capitalist world. *Journal of International Development*, Volume: 12, Issue: 6, pp. 773–787.
- TMMOB (2014), İstanbul İl Koordinasyon Kurulu 3. Havalimanı Teknik Raporu, https://www.tmmob.org.tr/sites/default/files/3.havalimani_ikk_rapor_20141208.pdf, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.08.2022).
- Tolunay, D. (2015). İstanbul'daki üçüncü havalimanı ÇED raporunun değerlendirilmesi. 6. *Ulusal Hava Kirliliği ve Kontrolü Sempozyumu*, 7-9 Ekim, (ss. 225-238), İzmir.
- TÜİK (2022). “İl Bazında Gayrisafi Yurt İçi Hasıla”, <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Il-Bazinda-Gayrisafi-Yurt-Ici-Hasila-2020-37188>, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.08.2022).
- TÜİK (2021a). “İç Göç İstatistikleri”, <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Ic-Goc-Istatistikleri-2021-45869>, (Erişim Tarihi: 28.12.2022).
- TÜİK (2021b). “Gelir ve Yaşam Koşulları Araştırması Bölgesel Sonuçları”, <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Gelir-ve-Yasam-Kosullari-Arastirmasi-Bolgesel-Sonuc-lari-2021-45582>, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.08.2022).
- TÜİK (2020). “Gelir ve Yaşam Koşulları Araştırması Bölgesel Sonuçları”, <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Gelir-ve-Yasam-Kosullari-Arastirmasi-Bolgesel-Sonuc-lari-2019-33821>, (Erişim Tarihi: 01.10.2022).
- Türkün A., Ünsal, B. Ö. ve Yapıcı, M. (2013). 1980'ler Sonrasında İstanbul'da Kentsel Dönüşüm Mevzuat, Söylem, Aktörler ve Dönüşümün Hedefindeki Alanlar. A. Türkün (Der.), *Mülk Mahal İnsan İstanbul'da Kentsel Dönüşüm* içinde, (ss. 79-121), İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- UNESCO (2022). <http://www.unesco.org.tr/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 20.01.2022).
- Venezia Mega Outlet (2022). <http://www.veneziamegaoutlet.com/> (Erişim Tarihi: 01.09.2022)
- Viaport Venezia'yı Cenk Hayırlıoğlu anlatıyor! (2013, 20 Nisan). Viaport Venezia'yı Cenk Hayırlıoğlu anlatıyor! 20-04-2013 (emlakkulisi.com), (Erişim Tarihi: 01.08.2022).
- Wacquant, L. (2014). Marginality, ethnicity and penalty in the neo-liberal city: An analytic cartography. *Ethnic and Racial Studies*, Volume: 37, Issue: 10, pp. 1687–1711.
- Yalçınan, M. C., Çalışkan, Ç. O., Çılgın, K. ve Dündar, U. (2016) <https://istanbuldonusumcografyasi.files.wordpress.com/2016/12/luks-konut.png>, (Erişim Tarihi: 20.08.2022).
- Yalçınan, M. C., Çalışkan, Ç. O., Çılgın, K. ve Dündar, U. (2014). İstanbul dönüşüm coğrafyası. A. B. Candan ve C. Özbay (Der.), *Yeni İstanbul Çalışmaları* içinde, İstanbul: Metis Yayınları,
- Yardımcı, S. (2015). İstanbul çeperinde temalı yaşam. D. Ö. Koçak ve O. K. Koçak, *İstanbul Kimin Şehri? Kültür, Tasarım, Seyirlik ve Sermaye* içinde, (ss. 145-169), İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.
- Zizek, S. (1989). *The Sublime Object of Ideology*. London: Verso.

TARIM VE GIDA GÜVENLİĞİ KAPSAMINDA TÜRK TARIM POLİTİKALARININ DEĞERLENDİRİLMESİ

Hayriye Sağır¹

Gizem Altay²

GİRİŞ

Gıda ve tarım güvenliği, küresel seviyede yaşanan birçok neden ve sorunun bir araya gelmesi nedeni ile risk altındadır. Temel ihtiyaçlar hiyerarşisinde en önde gelen beslenme ihtiyacı ancak gıda güvenliği esasının tesis edilebilmesiyle mümkün hâle gelecektir. Gıda güvenliği tesis edilemediğinde salgın hastalık, felaket, kıtlık, kuraklık ve doğal afetlerin insan yaşamını normalden fazla etkilediği görülmektedir. Buna ek, olarak gıda güvenliğinin sağlanamaması nedeni ortaya çıkan olumsuz ve yıkıcı sonuçlar, pozitif ayrımcılık görmesi gereken kırılgan grupları (kadın, çocuk ve yaşlıları) daha fazla etkilemektedir.

Maslow'un ihtiyaçlar hiyerarşisinde ilk sırada yer alan beslenme ihtiyacının karşılanması insan yaşamının temel vazgeçilmezleri arasındadır. Gıdaların, insanların yaşamındaki vazgeçilmezliğine ve ekonomik açıdan önemine bakıldığında gıda ve tarım güvenliği konusu, kamu otoriteleri ve prosedürleri bakımından ilk sırada yer almaktadır. Gıda ve tarım güvenliğinin ilk sıralarda yer almasının en önemli nedeni ise gıda yoksunluğunun ulusal ve küresel çapta çatışmaya yol açma potansiyelidir. Dolayısıyla gıda ve tarım güvenliği; mevcut beslenme problemlerine çözüm getirmek ve olağanüstü durumlarda meydana gelen yıkıcı

1 Doç. Dr., Selçuk Üniversitesi, İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi, Siyaset Bilimi ve Kamu Yönetimi Bölümü, Kentleşme ve Çevre Sorunları Ana Bilim Dalı Öğretim Üyesi, hayriyesamur@selcuk.edu.tr. ORCID: 0000-0003-0203

2 Y.Lisans Öğrencisi, Selçuk Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, gizeemltyy@gmail.com. ORCID: 0009-0003-2937

gulanmaya başlanmıştır. İlerleme Raporları, Katılım Ortaklık Belgesi ve Ulusal Programlar vasıtasıyla da gıda güvenliği konusu gündeme taşınarak ortak bir eğilim ortaya çıkartılmaktadır. Tarım güvenliği açısından, gıda mevzuatında çeşitli değişiklik ve düzenlemeler yapılarak gıda güvenliği alanı hukuki bir altyapıya kavuşturulmaya çalışılmaktadır. Gıda ve tarım güvenliğine ilişkin küresel aktörlerle de aktif bir şekilde çalışmalarda bulunmaktadır.

İncelenen literatür sonucunda, Türkiye’de tesis edilmesi amaçlanan gıda güvenliğinin; temelindeki amaçları, hedefleri, politika ve strateji çerçevelerini ortaya çıkartmaktadır. Temellerinde benzer konular etrafında şekillenen bu çalışmaların, birçok noktada da birbirini tekrarladıkları görülmektedir. Dolayısıyla bu açıdan Türkiye’nin gıda güvenliği konusu bakımından geçmişten günümüze gelen altyapısının yetersizliği ve yapılan düzenlemelerin AB eksenli olmasında yattığı düşünülmektedir. Ancak Türkiye, gelişmekte olan ülkeler arasında olup küresel sahada kendisini kanıtlamaya çalışmaktadır. Gelecek zaman içerisinde gıda güvenliği alanında yaşanan aksaklık ve eksikliklerin giderilmesi için tedbirler alınarak, sürdürülebilir bir temelde, gıda güvenliğinin temelden tesis edilmesine ilişkin düzenlemelerin yapılması gerekmektedir. Her ne kadar yetersizlikten bahsedilse de iyileştirme ve ilerleme çalışmalarıyla olumlu yönde bir çaba gösterildiği göz ardı edilmemelidir. Gösterilen çabaların karşılığının alınması ve hedeflerin amaçlanan doğrultuda şekillenmesi isteniyor ise bunun için gerekli olan idari ve yasal düzenlemelerin aksatılmadan yapılarak hukuki altyapısının oturtulması büyük önem arz etmektedir. Bilhassa önemi oldukça aşikar olan gıda ve tarım güvenliğiyle ilgili Türk Gıda Mevzuatı’ndaki düzenlemelerin, demografik şartlar ve mevcut sisteminin temel dinamikleri ışığında yeniden incelenmesi gerekmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Atış, E. (2004). Çevre ve Sürdürülebilirlik Boyutuyla Organik Tarım. http://www.bugday.org/portal/haber_detay.php?hid=466/ Erişim Tarihi: 11.07.2021.
- Beykaya, M. (2020). Türkiye’de Gıda Endüstrisinde Gıda güvenliği ve Denetimlerin Rolü: İğdır İli Örneği. *İğdır Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi* 10(1), 260-270.
- Boz, İ., Şahin, A., Paksoy, M., Giray, F., & Direk, M. (2013). Çevre Amaçlı Tarımsal Arazilerin Korunması Programının (ÇATAK) Yayılması ve Benimsenmesi. *Proje No: 1100747. TÜBİTAK.*
- Capone, R., H., B., Debs, P., Cardone, G., & Driouech, N. (2014). Food Economic Accessibility and Affordability in the Mediterranean Region: an Exploratory Assessment at Micro and Macro Levels. *Journal of Food Security (Vol. 2, No. 1)*, 1-12.
- Cumhurbaşkanlığı Karanamesi (CBK). (2018, 07 10). *Cumhurbaşkanlığı Teşkilatı Hakkında Cumhurbaşkanlığı Kararnamesi (Kararname Numarası: 1/ Ondördüncü Bölüm)*. Ankara: T.C. Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı.

- Çakmak, E. H. (2007). Trade Liberalization And Turkish Agriculture: Threat or Opportunity. *Cal-Med Workshop IIII (Mediterranean Products in a Global Market Place Place) - Barcelona, April 26-27.*
- Çakmak, H. E., Dudu, H., & Öçal, N. (2008). *Türk Tarımında Etkinlik: Hane Halkı Düzeyinde Nicel Analiz.* Ankara: TEPAV Yayınları.
- Çelik, G. (2019, 07 30). *Gıda ve tarım güvenliği Nedir Nasıl Sağlanır?.* <https://evrimagaci.org/gida-guvenligi-nedir-turkiyede-gida-guvenligi-nasildir-7841>. Erişim Tarihi: 07.10.2021.
- Çelik, Y. (2006). Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Kavramı ve Sağlık. *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi, 9 (1), 19-37.*
- Demirayak, F. (2002). *Biyolojik Çeşitlilik – Doğa Koruma ve Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma.* Ankara: TÜBİTAK (Vizyon 2023 Projesi Çevre ve Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Paneli).
- Dişbudak, K. (2008). *Avrupa Birliği'nde Tarım-Çevre İlişkisi ve Türkiye'nin Uyumu.* Uzmanlık Tezi: AB - T.C.Tarım ve Köyişleri Bakanlığı, Dış İlişkiler ve AB Koordinasyon Dairesi Başkanlığı.
- Dölekolu, C. Ö., & Yurdakul, O. (2004). Adana İlinde Hanehalkının Beslenme Düzeyleri Ve Etkli Faktörlerin Logit Analizi İle Belirlenmesi. *Akdeniz İ.İ.B.F. Dergisi, 62-86.*
- Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı (DPT). (2000). *Uzun Vadeli strateji ve Sekizinci Beş Yıllık (2001-2005) Kalkınma Planı.* Ankara: Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi Genel Kurulu.
- Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı (DPT) (2002). *Türkiye'nin AB'ne Katılım Sürecine İlişkin 2002 Yılı İlerleme Raporu.* Ankara: Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, Avrupa Birliği ile İlişkiler Genel Müdürlüğü.
- Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı (DPT) (2003). *Türkiye'nin AB'ne Katılım Sürecine İlişkin 2003 Yılı İlerleme Raporu.* Ankara: Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, Avrupa Birliği ile İlişkiler Genel Müdürlüğü.
- Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı (DPT) (2003). *Ulusal Gıda ve Beslenme Stratejisi Çalışma Grubu Raporu.* Ankara: DPT İktisadi Sektörler ve Koordinasyon Genel Müdürlüğü (Yayın No: DPT:2670).
- Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı (DPT) (2006). *TR'nin AB'ne Katılım Sürecine İlişkin İlerleme Raporu.* Ankara: Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, Avrupa Birliği ile İlişkiler Genel Müdürlüğü.
- Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı (DPT) (2007). *Dokuzuncu Kalkınma Planı, Gıda Güvenliği ve Hayvan sağlığı Özel İhtisas Komisyonu Raporu.* Ankara: Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı (Yay No: 2711).
- Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı (DPT) (2022, 04 19). *Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı.* https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Devlet_Planlama_Te%C5%9Fkilat%C4%B1#:~:text=Te%C5%9Fkilat%202011%20y%C4%B1%C4%B1nda%20Kalk%C4%B1nma%20Bakanl%C4%B1%C4%9F%C4%B1,Strateji%20ve%20B%C3%BCt%C3%A7e%20Ba%C5%9Fkanl%C4%B1%C4%9F%-C4%B1%20olu%C5%9Fturuldu. Erişim Tarihi: 01.04.2023.
- Erbelet, E. (2014). *Gıda Güvenliğinin Türk Tarım Politikalarındaki Yeri Ve Türk Tarımına Etkisi (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi).* İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü .

- Eşiyok, A. (2004). *Türkiye'nin Kalkınma Sürecinde Tarım Sektörü: Gelişmeler, Sorunlar, Tespitler ve Politika Önerileri*. Ankara: Türkiye Kalkınma Bankası A.Ş. Genel Araştırma Yayınları.
- Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations (FAO)(2003). *Assuring Food Safety and Quality*. p.76. Rome . <http://www.fao.org>. Erişim Tarihi: 11.07.2021.
- The Economist Intelligence Unit(EIU)(2015). *Global Food Security Index 2015*. https://www.eiu.com/public/topical_report.aspx?campaignid=FoodSecurity2015. Erişim Tarihi: 12.30.2022.
- Giray, H., Ayşegül, A., & Celile, D. (2006). Gıda Güvenliği ve AB Uyum Sürecinde Türkiye'de Yaşanan Gelişmeler. *Türkiye VII. Tarım Ekonomisi Kongresi*, (s. 971-1030). Antalya.
- Gıda Tarım ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı (GTHB). (2013). *GTHB Stratejik Plan 2013-2017*. Ankara: Gıda, Tarım ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı.
- Gıda Tarım ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı (GTHB). (2015). *Ulusal Kırsal Kalkınma Stratejisi (2014-2020)*. Ankara: T.C. Gıda Tarım Ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı.
- Gıda Tarım ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı (GTHB). (2021). *Ulusal Kırsal Kalkınma Stratejisi (2021-2023)*. Ankara: T.C. Gıda Tarım Ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı.
- Güder, G. (2006). *AB Gıda Güvenliği Politikası ve Üyelik Sürecinde Türkiye'ye Yansımaları (Uzmanlık Tezi) Yayın No: DPT: 2696, , s.92*. Ankara: Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı, Avrupa Birliği İle İlişkiler Genel Müdürlüğü.
- Gültekin, S. (2012). Dünya Ticaret Örgütü, Avrupa Birliği ve TR'nin Tarım Politikaları: Karşılaştırmalı Bir İnceleme. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi*, C.14, S:9, 55-70.
- Güvenek, B., Afşar B. & Karaçor Z. (2022). The Effect of Agricultural Support Policies on Economic Development and Growth. *Journal of Management, Economic and Marketing Research*, 6(6), 338-352.
- Hatunoğlu, E. E., & Eldeniz, F. (2012). 2000 Yılı Sonrası Türk Tarım Sektöründe Yapısal Dönüşüm Politikaları. *Sayıştay Dergisi - Sayı:86/ Temmuz - Eylül, 2, 27-56*.
- Karabat, S. (2007). *Manisa İli Bağ Alanlarında Kullanılan Tarımsal İlaçların Gıda Güvenliğine Etkisinin Koşullu Değerleme Yöntemiyle Analizi ve Üretici Duyarlılığının Belirlenmesi Üzerine Bir Araştırma (Doktora Tezi)*. İzmir: Ege Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü .
- Karaca, C. (2013). Türkiye'de Sürdürülebilir Tarım Politikaları: Tarım Sektöründe Atıl Ve Yenilenebilir Enerji Kaynaklarının Değerlendirilmesi. *Tarım Ekonomisi Dergisi*, 19(1), 1-11.
- Kaya, İ. (2020, 04 06). <https://www.yenieme.com/amasya-gida-kontrol-laboratuvar-muduru-isa-kaya-beslenme-insanoglundun-en-temel- ihtiyaclarindan-biri-olup-saglikli-bir-yasam-surecinin-de-en-temel-kriterlerinden-biridir-dedi>. Erişim Tarihi: 11.07.2021
- Kazgan, G. (2009). *Tanzimattan 21. Yüzyıla Türkiye Ekonomisi*. İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üni. Yayınları.
- Kepenek, Y., & Yentürk, N. (2001). *Türkiye Ekonomisi*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.
- Kesgin, M. (2010). *AB Müzakere Sürecinde Türk Tarımı (Yayınlanmamış Y.L. Tezi)*. Kocaeli: Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

- Kurt, H. (2003). *Türkiye’de Kent Köy Çelişkisi*. Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.
- Kuşat, N. (2013). Yeşil Sürdürülebilirlik için Yeşil Ekonomi: Avantaj ve Dezavantajları-Türkiye İncelemesi. *Journal of Yaşar University*, 29 (8), 4896 – 4916.
- Mastny, L., & Kutluay, D. (2016). *Dünyanın Durumu 2016: Bir Kent Sürdürülebilir Olabilir Mi?* İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.
- Müslüme Narin. (2011). 1980’li Yıllardan Sonra Tarım Politikalarındaki Değişiklikler. *Ekonomik Yaklaşım Kongresi: ”Türkiye Ekonomisi’nin Dinamikleri: Politika Arayışları*.
- Ortaođ, Y. (2005). Türkiye’de Gıda Güvenliđi Kapsamında Yürütölen Tarım Politikalarının AB ile Karşılaştırılması. *Yayınlanmamış Y.L. Tezi*. Edirne.
- Özden, F. (2019). İzmir’de Gıda Grupları ve Topluluk Destekli Tarım. *Meltem İzmir Akdeniz Akademisi Dergisi*, 93-97.
- Özden, F. (2020). Gıda Etiđi Bağlamında Topluluk Destekli Tarım Modeli Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *Türkiye Biyoetik Dergisi*, Vol. 7, No. 3, 84-98.
- Parlak, T. (2020). Gıda Ürünleri Üretiminde Hijyen Kavramına Farklı Bir Bakış. *OHS ACADEMY İş Sağliđı ve Güvenliđi Akademi Dergisi* 3(2), 73-101.
- Onuncu Kalkınma Planı. (2013). *Onuncu Kalkınma Planı (2014-2018)*. Ankara: T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı.
- On Birinci Kalkınma Planı. (2019). *On Birinci Kalkınma Planı (2019-2023)*. Ankara: T.C. Cumhurbaşkanlığı Strateji ve Bütçe Başkanlığı.
- Türkiye Gıda ve İçecek Sanayii Dernekleri Federasyonu (TGDF). (2011). Çiftlikten Çatala Gıda Güvenliđi. Ankara: TGDF Yayınları.
- Turhan, Ş. (2005). Tarımda Sürdürülebilirlik ve Organik Tarım. *Tarım Ekonomisi Dergisi*, 11(1), 13 – 24.
- Tüzün Kezer, Ş., & İlkdođan, U. (2009). *Türkiye-AB Tarım İlişkilerinde Dönüm Noktaları (1964–2009), Türkiye-AB Tarımı Ve Uyum Süreci*. Ankara: T.C. Tarım Ve Köyişleri Bakanlığı Dış İlişkiler Ve AB Koordinasyon Dairesi Başkanlığı.
- United Nations(UN). (1987). Inter-Regional Consultation on Developmental Social Welfare Policies and Programmes,. *Centre for Social Development and Humanitarian Affairs: Social Development Newsletter*, , Special Issue, Part II Volume 1987- 2, No 26.
- Vargı, S. (2020, 05 21). *Küresel Krizlerde Gıda Güvenliđi*. <https://www.ucnoktacom.com/kuresel-krizlerde-gida-guvenligi/8036>. Erişim Tarihi: 07.11.2021.
- Yentürk, Y. K. (2001). *Türkiye Ekonomisi*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.
- Yıldız, A., & Zengin, C. (2020). *Gıda Güvenliđi ve Toplum Destekli Tarım*. https://www.academia.edu/44126033/G%C4%B1da_G%C3%BCvenli%C4%9Fi_ve_Toplum_Destekli_Tar%C4%B1m. Erişim Tarihi: 07.15.2021
- Yılmaz, Ç. (2009). *Türkiye-Ab Tarım İlişkilerinde Dönüm Noktaları (1964–2009)*. T.C. Tarım Ve Köyişleri Bakanlığı Dış İlişkiler ve AB Koordinasyon Dairesi Başkanlığı. Ankara.

TÜRKİYE'DE KENTSEL YOKSULLUKLA MÜCADELE STRATEJİSİ OLARAK SOSYAL BELEDİYECİLİK

Ersin Eraslan¹

Kamil Hakan Derin²

GİRİŞ

Tarihsel süreç içerisinde kentlerin kontrolsüz bir şekilde aşırı derecede büyümesi kente özgü değişik sorun alanlarının ortaya çıkmasına neden olmuştur. Başlıca sorun alanlarından bir tanesi de kentsel yoksulluk meselesidir. Yoksulluğun mekânsal bir kimliğe büründüğü kentsel yoksulluk meselesi esasen çok boyutlu yoksulluk türlerinden bir tanesi oluşturmakta ve karmaşık bir olguyu ifade etmektedir.

Kentsel yoksulluk; kentsel bölgede yaşayan nüfusun bir kısmının eğitim, sağlık ve ulaşım gibi temel kamusal hizmetlerden mahrum kalmasının yanı sıra insan onuruna yakışır ve yaşarır bir asgari yaşam standartından da geride kalanların durumunu ifade etmek için kullanılan sosyal dışlanmışlık ve eşitsizlikler temelinde oldukça grift bir yapı sergileyen yoksulluk türlerinden bir tanesidir. Diğer kentlilerle aralarında ciddi kopukluklar ve eşitsizlikler olan kent yoksulları sosyal, siyasi, ekonomik ve hukuki açıdan güvencesiz bir ortamda yaşamalarını devam ettirmektedir. Bu durum onları sosyal ve ekonomik hayatın dışına itmekte ve marjinalleşmelerine neden olmaktadır.

1 Dr. Öğr. Üyesi, Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi, Niğde Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu, ersin_eraslan@ohu.edu.tr ORCID: 0000-0003-0800-8966

2 Dr. Öğr. Üyesi, Adıyaman Üniversitesi Gölbaşı Meslek Yüksekokulu, hakanderin@adiyaman.edu.tr, ORCID: 0000-0002-6420-1560

yılı kanunların revize edilmesi gerekmektedir. Söz konusu değişiklik dâhilinde sosyal yardımların etkin denetim temellinde yardımseverlik ve (istisnai olarak) kayırmacılık tabanından hak temelli yaklaşım anlayışına geçişinin sağlanması hayati bir önem taşımaktadır. Bununla birlikte uygulanacak olan sosyal yardımların sosyal doku çalışmalarının nihayetinde ortaya çıkacak veriler ışığında planlı bir şekilde yürütülmesi kritik niteliktedir. Öte yandan sürdürülebilirlik açısından sosyal yardımlar yerine gelir dağılımındaki adaletsizliği azaltıcı uygulamalara yer verilmesi gerekmektedir. Bu çerçevede Türkiye’de bölgelerarası eşitsizliğin keskinliği dikkate alınarak ilçe bazında bir ayırım dâhilinde yatırım teşviklerinin kademeli bir biçimde verilmesi, beşeri sermayenin temel bileşenleri olan eğitim ve sağlık hizmetlerinde geri planda kalmış bölgelere önceliklerin tanınması gerekmektedir. Son olarak kentsel yoksullukla sebep sonuç ilişkisi içerisinde olan kırsal kalkınmanın desteklenmesi kentsel yoksullukla mücadelede önemli bir alan kazanımı sağlayacaktır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ak, R., Türk, A., & Ak Bingül, B. (2018). Yoksulluğun Ölçülmesi. G. Cerev, & B. Yenihan (Dü) içinde, *Yoksulluk, Farklı Boyutlarıyla* (1. b., s. 15-36). Bursa: Dora Yayım.
- Aktan, Ç. C. (2002). *Yoksulluk Sorunun Nedenleri ve Yoksullukla Mücadele Stratejileri*. Ankara: Hak-İş Konfederasyonu Yayını.
- Arabacı, Y. (2017). Gelir Dağılımı ve Yoksulluk. A. Tokol, & Y. Alper (Dü) içinde, *Sosyal Politika* (8. b., s. 178-207). Bursa: Dora Basım-Yayın.
- Avrupa Komisyonu (1996). Avrupa Kentsel Şartı. (Z. Yener, & K. Arapkirlioglu, Çev.) Ankara: İçişleri Bakanlığı Mahalli İdarler Genel Müdürlüğü. 10 2, 2022 tarihinde <http://www.migm.gov.tr/kurumlar/migm.gov.tr/AVRUPA-KONSEYI/KentSart-1.pdf> adresinden alındı
- Benli, A., & Yenihan, B. (2018). Yoksulluğun Kavramsal Çerçevesi. G. Cerev, & B. Yenihan (Dü) içinde, *Yoksulluk, Farklı Boyutlarıyla* (s. 1-14). Bursa: Dora Basım-Yayım.
- Berkün, S. (2017). Türkiye’de Sosyal Belediyecilik Anlayışı. *e-Şarkiyat İlmî Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 9(2), 582-598.
- Beyazıt, E. (2020). Sosyal Politika, Yoksulluk ve Kent Yoksulluğu. *Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi (OPUS)*, 16(30), 2528-9257.
- Bıçkı , D. (2006). Harvey ve Castells’de Kent Sorunsallı: Politik Ekonomi Vizyonu ve Sınırlılıkları. *Uludağ Üniversitesi Fen Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 111-130. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/214595> adresinden alındı
- Bostanoğlu, Ö. (2002). Küresel Kent Yoksulluğu ve Avrupa’daki Türkler. *Yoksulluk, Kent Yoksulluğu ve Planlama, 8 Kasım Dünya Şehircilik Günü 26. Kolokyumu* (s. 333-389). Ankara: TMMOB Şehir Plancıları Odası.

- Cano, A. B. (2019). Urban Poverty. A. Orum (Dü.) içinde, *The Wiley Blackwell Encyclopedia of Urban and Regional Studies* (s. 1-7). New York: John Wiley & Sons Inc.
- Cerev, G. (2018). Türkiye’de Yoksulluğun Boyutu. G. Cerev, & B. Yenihan (Dü) içinde, *Yoksulluk, Farklı Boyutlarıyla* (1. b., s. 225-239). Bursa: Dora Yayın.
- Çalışkan, Ş. (2010). Türkiye’de Gelir Eşitsizliği ve Yoksulluk. *Sosyal Siyaset Konferansları Dergisi*, 2010/2(59), 89-132.
- Çavuşoğlu, B. (2012). Türkiye’de Çalışan Yoksulluğunun Genel Görünümü. *Sosyal Güvençe*, 1(1), 22-33.
- Çelebi Zengin, E. (2018). Kent ve Kentleşme Sarmalında Türkiye. *Kastamonu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler fakültesi Dergisi*, 20(1), 84-103.
- Ersöz, H. Y. (2011). *Sosyal Politikada Yerleşme*. İstanbul: İTO Yayınları.
- Eryılmaz, B. (2002). Belediyelerde Demokrasi Geleneği ve Değişim İhtiyacı. *Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler Dergisi*, 11(3), 6-21.
- Eurostat. (2022, 11 30). People at risk of poverty by level of activity limitation, sex and age: http://appsso.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/nui/show.do?dataset=hlth_dpe020&lang=en E.T.: 30.11.2022 adresinden alındı
- Evin, H. (2017). 6360 Sayılı Yasa ve Kentsel Yoksullukla Mücadelede Büyükşehir Belediyeleri: Malatya Örneği. *Fırat Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 27(1), 85-98.
- Güler, M. (2004). *Türkiye’de Toplumcu Belediyecilik Anlayışının Evrimi*. Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Işık, O., & Pınarcıoğlu, M. M. (2015). *Nöbetleşe Yoksulluk: Sultanbeyli Örneği: Gecekondulaşma ve Kent Yoksulları: Sultanbeyli Örneği* (10. b.). (T. Bora, Dü.) İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları. 10 15, 2022 tarihinde https://books.google.com.tr/books/about/N%C3%B6betleşe%20Yoksulluk_Sultanbeyli_%C3%96rne.html?id=OgKcDwAAQBAJ&printsec=front-cover&source=kp_read_button&hl=tr&redir_esc=y#v=onepage&q&f=false adresinden alındı
- Işık, Ş. (2005). Türkiye’de Kentleşme ve Kentleşme Modelleri. *Ege Coğrafya Dergisi*(14), 57-71.
- Kalaycıoğlu, S., & Rittersberger-Tılıç, H. (2002). Yapısal uyum programlarıyla Ortaya Çıkan Yoksullukla Başetme Stratejileri. A. A. Dikmen (Dü.) içinde, *Kentleşme, Göç ve Yoksulluk* (s. 197-246). Ankara: İmaj Yayıncılık.
- Kantarıcı Bingöl, Z. (2020). F. M. Dostiyevski’nin “İnsancıklar” Romanı üzerinden Yoksulluk Olgusuna Bir Bakış. *ETÜ Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 100-129.
- Kayagil, M. E. (2020). *Küresel Yoksullukla Mücadele Bağlamında Kalkınma İşbirliği Faaliyetleri*. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Kaypak, Ş. (2013). Modernizmden Postmodernizme Değişen Kentleşme. *Global Journal of Economics and Business Studies*, 2(4), 80-95.
- Keleş, R. (1980). *Kentbilim Terimleri Sözlüğü*. Ankara: Türk Dil Kurumu Yayın No: 474.

- Kesgin, B. (2008). *Yoksulluğa Yerel Müdahale “Sosyal Belediyecilik” Karşılaştırmasında Eminönü ve Beşiktaş Belediyeleri Örnekleri*. İstanbul: Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Macit, M. (2014). Yoksulluk, İnsan Onuru ve Din. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*(41), 101-116.
- Mapp, S. C. (2008). *Human Rights and Social Justice in a Global Perspective: An Introduction to Internatioanal Social Work*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Marshall, G. (2005). *Sosyoloji Sözlüğü* (2. b.). (O. Akinhay, & D. Kömürcü, Çev.) Ankara: Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları.
- Metin, B. (2014). Yoksullukla Mücadeleye insan Hakları Açısından Bakmak: Amartya Sen’in Kapasite (Capability) Yaklaşımı Temelinde Bir Değerlendirme. *Journal of Yaşar University*, 9(36), 6261-6380.
- Nandori, E. (2014). Objective and Subjective Poverty. A. C. Michalos (Dü.) içinde, *Encyclopedia of Quality of Life and Well-Being Research* (s. 4424-4425). London: Springer.
- Niray, N. (2002). Tarihsel Süreç İçinde Kentleşme Olgusu ve Muğla Örneği. *Muğla Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitü Dergisi*, Güz 2002(9), 1-27.
- Offuoğlu, G., & Balcı, A. İ. (2016). Küreselleşme, Bilgi Toplumu ve Çalışan Yoksullar. *HAK-İŞ Uluslararası Emek ve Toplum*, 5(1), 2147-3668.
- Ortaylı, İ. (2020). *Tanzimat Devrinde Osmanlı Mahalli İdareleri (1840-1880)* (4. b.). Ankara: Atatürk Kültür, Dil ve Tarih Yüksek Kurumu, Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları .
- Önsal, N. (2011). *Endüstri İlişkileri Sözlüğü* . Ankara: Türkiye İşçi Sendikaları Konfederasyonu.
- Pektaş, E. K. (2010). Türkiye’de Sosyal Belediyecilik Uygulamaları ve Temel Sorunlar. *Akademik İncelemeler Dergisi*, 5(1), 4-22.
- Ravallion , M., & Chen, S. (2011). Weakly Relative Poverty. *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 93(4), 1251-1261.
- Sen, A. (1989). Development as Capability Expansion. *Journal of Development Planning*, 41-58.
- Sezik, M. (2016). Türkiye’de Sosyal Belediyeciliğin Gelişimi ve Sorun Alanları. *İnönü Üniversitesi Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 5(2), 171-186.
- Slattery, M. (2014). *Sosyolojide Temel Fikirler* (6. b.). (Ü. Tatlıcan, G. Demiriz, Dü, Ö. Balkız, G. Demiriz, H. Harlak, C. Özdemir, Ş. Özkan, & Ü. Tatlıcan, Çev.) Bursa: Sentez yayıncılık.
- Sözen, M., & Göküş, M. (2022). Osmanlı İmparatorluğu’nun Son Döneminde Yerel Hizmetler. E. Çelebi Zengin (Dü.) içinde, *Yerel ve Kentsel Siyaset* (1. b., s. 19-50). Ankara: Nobel.
- Şenses, F. (2006). *Küreselleşmenin Öteki Yüzü Yoksulluk* (4. b.). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.
- T.C. İçişleri Bakanlığı. (2022, 10 29). Mülki idare Birimleri: <https://www.e-icisleri.gov.tr/Anasayfa/MulkiIdariBolumleri.aspx> adresinden alındı
- T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı. (2022, 09 22). *Sosyal Politika Kavramları Sözlüğü*. Kalkınma Kütüphanesi: <https://www.kalkinmakutuphanesi.gov.tr/assets/upload/dosyalar/sosyal-politika-kavramlari-sozlugu-893556.pdf> adresinden alındı

- T.C. Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı Kalkınma Ajansları Genel Müdürlüğü. (2022, 12 1). İlçelerin Sosyo-ekonomik Gelişmişlik Endeksi Değer Dağılımı: <https://www.sanayi.gov.tr/merkez-birimi/b94224510b7b/sege> adresinden alındı
- Taşçı, F. (2018). *Sosyal Politikada Dezavantajlı Gruplar: Tarih, Yaklaşım ve Uygulama* (1. b.). İstanbul: Kaknüs Yayınları.
- Tatlıdil, E. (1992). Kent Sosyolojisi: Kuram ve kavramlar. *Sosyoloji Dergisi*(3), 25-44.
- TDK. (2023, 01 01). TDK: <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> adresinden alındı
- Tokol, A. (2013). Sosyal Politika ve yerel Yönetimler. A. İ. Oral, & Y. Şişman (Dü) içinde, *Sosyal Politika-II* (1. b., s. 136-157). Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- TÜİK. (2022, 10 30). Gelir, Yaşam, Tüketim ve Yoksulluk İstatistikleri : <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Kategori/GetKategori?p=gelir-yasam-tuketim-ve-yoksulluk-107&dil=1> adresinden alındı
- TÜİK. (2022, 5 12). Gelir ve Yaşam Koşulları Bölgesel Sonuçları Haber Bülteni : <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Gelir-ve-Yasam-Kosullari-Arastirmasi-Bolgesel-Sonuc-lari-2021-45582> adresinden alındı
- Türköz, Ş. (2022). Kent Güvenliğinde Yerel İmkanlar. E. Çelebi Zengin (Dü.) içinde, *Güncel Gelişmelerle Yerel ve Kentsel Siyaset* (1. b., s. 127-153). Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.
- UNDP. (2015). *Human Development Report 2015*. New York: UNDP.
- Weber, M. (2010). *Şehir Modern Kentin Oluşumu* (9. b.). (D. Martindale, G. Neuwirth, Dü, & M. Ceylan, Çev.) İstanbul: Yarın Yayınları.
- Wilson, W. J. (1998). *When Work Disappears: New Implications for Race and Urban Poverty in the Global Economy*. London: Centre for Analysis of Social Exclusion, London School of Economics.
- Wilson, W. J., & Aponte, R. (1985). Urban Poverty. *Annual Review of Sociology*, 11, 231-258.
- World Bank Data. (2022, 11 29). Gini İndex: https://data.worldbank.org/indicator/SI.POV.GINI?end=2019&locations=1WTR&name_desc=false&start=1987&view=chart adresinden alındı
- Yavuzkanat, P. (2013). *Türkiye'de illerin Yoksulluk Riskinin Ölçülmesi Üzerine Bir Yöntem Önerisi*. Ankara: T.C. Aile ve Sosyal Politikalar Bakanlığı.
- Yılmaz, E., & Çitçi, S. (2011). Kentlerin ortaya çıkışı ve Sosyo-Politik Açından Türkiye'de Kentleşme Dönemleri. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 10(35), 252-267. 10 9, 2022 tarihinde <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/70253> adresinden alındı
- Yılmaz, N. (2004). Farklılaştırıcı ve Ayrıştırıcı Bir Mekanizma Olarak Kentleşme. *Sosyal Siyaset konferansları Dergisi*, 48, 249-267.
- Yücel Batmaz, N. (2016). Kentsel Yoksullukla Mücadelede Belediyelerin Rolü "Keçiören Belediyesi Örneği". *Aksaray üniversitesi İktisadi ve idari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8(1), 36-50.

YEREL YÖNETİMLERİN SOSYAL POLİTİKA UYGULAMALARI

Bilal Çilkaya¹

Bahadır Metin²

GİRİŞ

Devlet, kamu hizmetlerinin sürdürülmesi ve yönetilmesi açısından siyasal ve toplumsal olduğu kadar ekonomik özelliği ile de var olan örgütlenme biçimidir. Kamu yönetimi, bu özelliği ile de devlet içerisinde önemli bir rol oynamaktadır. Kamusal gereksinimlerin de karşılanmasında üstlenmiş olduğu roller kapsamında bir örgütlenme biçimi olarak devlet, merkezî ve yerel yönetimlerden oluşmaktadır. Bununla beraber özellikle küreselleşme ile yerel yönetimin rolü daha da artmaktadır. Sanayileşme süreci sonucu kırsal kesimden kentlere doğru oluşan yoğun göç hareketleri, kent nüfusunu arttırmış, bu sayede yerel yönetimler daha da önem kazanmıştır. Sanayi devrimi beraberinde getirmiş olduğu yoğun göç hareketleri, kentlerin sadece demografik olarak ele alınmaması gerektiğini ortaya çıkarmış; işsizlik, yoksulluk, sağlık, barınma, beslenme, ulaşım gibi sorunlarla mücadele etmeyi ve bu yönde politikaların oluşmasını da gerekli kılmıştır. İşçi sınıfını ortaya çıkaran bu göç hareketi ile işçiler, sanayi merkezlerine geldiklerinde ilk etapta sorun yaşamasalar bile emek arzının emek talebinden fazla olması nedeniyle “işsizlik” ile karşı karşıya kalmışlardır (Koca,2020:4535). Türkiye’de işsizlik, sanayileşmenin yetersiz kalması kırsal kesimlerden kentlere göçün artması gibi yapısal sorunlardan kaynaklanabilmektedir (Ay, 2012:326). Yerel yönetimlerin Merkezî yönetimin yükünü hafifleterek kamu hizmetlerinin

1 Öğretim Görevlisi, Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu, bilal_cilkaya@ohu.edu.tr, ORCID: 0000-0002-5568-6789

2 Öğretim Görevlisi, Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu, bmetin@ohu.edu.tr, ORCID: 0000-0002-7095-645X

çözümünde etkin rol oynama açısından yerel paydaşların etkinliğinin ne denli büyük olduğunu gösterecektir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Alan, Ç. (2017). *Yerel Yönetimlerin Sosyal Politika Unsurları Tokat Belediyesi Örneği. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi)*. Tokat Gaziosmanpaşa Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Tokat.
- Ay, S. (2012). Türkiye’de İşsizliğin Nedenleri: İstihdam Politikaları Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme . *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Dergisi* , 19 (2) , 321-341 . Retrieved from <https://dergipark.org.tr/pub/yonveek/issue/13697/165789>
- Aydın, M. (2008). *Sosyal Politika ve Yerel Yönetimler*. İstanbul: Yedirenk.
- Aygen, M. (2016). Türkiye’de Yoksulluk Ve Sosyal Yardım Yaklaşımı Üzerine: Elazığ Örneği . *Avrasya Uluslararası Araştırmalar Dergisi* , 4 (8) , 150-179 . DOI: 10.33692/avrasyad.509296
- Bilgiç, V. (2007). Türk Yerel Yönetimlerinin Tarihi Gelişimleri Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme.. B. Eryılmaz, M. Eken, M. L. Şen (Ed.), *Kamu Yönetimi Yazıları* içinde (ss. 101-102) Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Bingöl, O. (2015). Genel Bağlarıyla Sosyal Hizmet ve Toplum.*Mavi Atlas*, Sayı: 5,ss. 69-77. 10.18795/ma.53942Hernandez, V., Jose G., Noruzi, M. R. ve Irani, F. N. H. A. (2011), WhatisPolicy, SocialPolicyandSocialPolicyChanging. *International Journal of Business andSocialScience*, Cilt: 2, Sayı: 10,ss. 287-291.
- Çelik, A. (2014). Sosyal Belediyecilik Anlayışı: Şanlıurfa Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örneği. *Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, Cilt: 16, Sayı: 1, ss.1-20. <https://doi.org/10.26745/gaziuiibfd.300852>
- Çelik, A. ve Gültekin, N. (2009). Yoksulluğu Önlemede Bir Sivil Toplum Yaklaşımı Olarak Mikro Kredi Uygulaması: Şanlıurfa Örneği. *Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Öneri Dergisi*, Cilt: 8, Sayı: 32, ss.233-241.
- Duruçel, M. ve Tamer, M. (2013). Yerel Yönetimlerde Sosyal Politika Uygulamaları ve Karşılaşılan Sorunlar. Y. Bulut ve diğerleri (Ed.), *Kuramdan Uygulamaya Yerel Yönetimler ve Kentsel Politikalar*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık.
- Elazığ Sosyal Yardımlaşma ve Dayanışma Vakfı Faaliyet Raporu 2012-2013-2014. (2009). Falay, N. ve Varcan, N., *Yerel Yönetimler*, Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları, Eskişehir.
- Ertuş, H. (2016). Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetim Birimlerinin Görev ve Sorumlulukları ile İlgili Mevzuat ve Karşılaştırmalı Analiz. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal ve Teknik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, Sayı: 11, ss. 87-113.
- İlman, T., ve Tekeli, R. (2015). *Türkiye’de Mahalli İdareler:YerelYönetimler Üzerine*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- İstanbul Büyükşehir Belediyesi (2018). “Belediye Tarihçesi”, <https://www.ibb.istanbul/SitePage/Index/102>, (Erişim Tarihi: 24.04.2018).

- Karaarslan, M. (2007), “Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimler Reformu Bağlamında Yerel Yönetimlerin Özerkliği Ve Denetimi” Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Kamu Hukuku (İdare Hukuku) Anabilim Dalı, Ankara
- Kavas Bilgiç, A. (2020). COVID-19 ile Mücadele Sürecinde Yerel Yönetimlerin Genel Görünümü. *İdealkent*, Cilt: 11, Sayı: 31, ss. 2084-2112. DOI: 10.31198/idealkent.817322
- Keleş, R. (2014). *Yerinden Yönetim ve Siyaset* (9. baskı). İstanbul: Cem Yayınevi.
- Koca, D. (2020). Sanayi Devrimlerinin Tarihsel Arka Planı ve İşgücü Becerileri Üzerindeki Yan-sımları . *OPUS International Journal of Society Researches* , 16 (31) , 4531-4558 . DOI: 10.26466/opus.704841
- Koçak, O., Arslan, H. Ve Eti, S. (2017). Belediyelerde Sosyal Politika Uygulamaları ve Pendik Be-lediyesi Örneği. *Uluslararası Toplum Araştırmaları Dergisi*, Cilt: 7, Sayı: 12, ss. 119-144. <https://doi.org/10.26466/opus.311278>
- Koçak, Y. (2008). *Karşılaştırmalı Yerel Yönetimler*, Ankara: Orion Kitabevi.
- Küçük, H. (2018). A ComperativeAnalysis of theRelationshipBetween Central GovernmentAnd-LocalGovernmentInTurkey: Kadıköy MunicipalityAnd Esenler Municipality. *BJSS Balkan Journal of SocialSciences*, Cilt: 7, Sayı: 14, ss.199-217.
- Metin, B. (2021). *Belediyelerde Tasarruf ve Verimlilik İlişkisi: Konya Örneği. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi)*. Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya.
- Onuncu Kalınma Planı 2014-2018. (2014). Yerel Yönetimler, Özel İhtisasKomisyonu Raporu. Ankara: Kalkınma Bakanlığı. Geliş tarihi gönderen [https://sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploa-ds/2021/10/10_YerelYonetimler.pdf](https://sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/10_YerelYonetimler.pdf)
- Ökmen, M. (2009). Bir Yerel – Bölgesel Kalkınma Çabası Olarak Yunt Dağı Projesi. K. U. Bilgin, A. Akay ve K. Ertan(Ed.), *TODAİE 4. Ulusal Yerel Yönetimler Sempozyumu. Bildiri Kita-bı*, içinde(ss. 943-970) Ankara: TODAİE.
- Özsoy, D. ve Karataş, K. (2021). Türkiye’de Yoksullukla Mücadelede Uygulanan Sosyal Yar-dımlar. *19 Mayıs Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Cilt: 2, Sayı: 2, ss.219-236. <https://doi.org/10.52835/19maysbd.814411>
- Sezik, M. (2016). TÜRKİYE’DE SOSYAL BELEDİYECİLİĞİN GELİŞİMİ VE SORUN ALAN-LARI . İnönü Üniversitesi Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi , 5 (2) , 171-186 . Retrieved from <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/inijoss/issue/28897/420123>
- Tiyek, R. (2012). Yerel Yönetimlerin Sosyal Politika Uygulamalarındaki Rolü: İstanbul Büyükşehir Belediyesi Sosyal Yardım Birimi Örneği. *Yerel Politikalar Dergisi*, Cilt: 1, Sayı: 2, ss. 53-85.
- Tortop, N., Aykaç, B., Yayman, H., ve Özer, M. A. (2014). *Mahalli İdareler* (Yenilenmiş 3). Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu (2011). *Türkiye İstatistik Yıllığı*. Ankara: Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu.

- Türkoğlu, İ. (2009). Yerel Yönetimlerde Mali Reform Arayışları: Türkiye’de Belediyelerde Mali Özerklik ve Belediye Başkanlarının Mali Özerklik Algılaması. Ankara: Maliye Bakanlığı Strateji Geliştirme Başkanlığı. <https://ms.hmb.gov.tr/uploads/2019/09/T%C3%BCrkiye%E2%80%99de-Belediyelerde-Mali-%C3%96zerklik-Ve-Belediye-Ba%C5%9Fkanlar%C4%B1n%C4%B1n-Mali-%C3%96zerklik-Alg%C4%B1lamas%C4%B1.pdf>
- Urhan, G. ve Arslançoç, S. (2021). COVID-19 Pandemi Sürecinde Sosyal Politika ve Yerel Yönetimler: İstanbul İlçe Belediyeleri Örneği. *Çalışma ve Toplum*, Cilt: 2, Sayı: 69, ss.945-980.
- Urhan, V., F. (2008). ‘Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimlerin Yeniden Yapılandırılması. *Sayıştay Dergisi*, Sayı: 70, s.85-102.
- Ustabaşı Gündüz, D. ve Çıfci, H. K. (2021). Yerel Yönetimlerin Göçmenlere Yönelik Sosyal Hizmet Uygulamalarının Karşılaştırılması: G20 Ülkeleri ve Türkiye. *Göç Araştırmaları Dergisi*, Cilt: 7, Sayı: 1, ss.10-58.
- Vargas-Hernandez, JoseG.,MohammedRezaNoruzi ve FarhadNezhadHaj Ali Irani (2011), “What is Policy, SocialPolicyandSocialPolicyChanging”, International Journal of Business andSocialScience, Cilt: 2, sayı: 10, 287-291.
- Yeşildal, A. (2020). Yerel Yönetimlerin Yoksullukla Mücadeledeki Yeri: Küresel Düzeyden Yerel Düzeye Yeni Yönelimler. *Journal of SocialPolicyConferences*, Cilt: 1, Sayı: 78,ss. 455-481. 10.26650/jspc.2020.78.0027
- Yıldırım, A. (2014). Belediyelerin Sosyal Politika Uygulamaları Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme: Malatya Belediyesi Örneği. *Adıyaman Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, Sayı: 17, ss.485-509. <https://doi.org/10.14520/adyusbd.742>

İNTERNET KAYNAKLARI:

- Ankara Büyükşehir Belediyesi. (2020a). Ankara’da 914 köy ücretsiz internete kavuştu. <https://www.ankara.bel.tr/haberler/ankarada-914-koy-uccretsiz-internete-kavustu/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2023).
- Ankara Büyükşehir Belediyesi TV. (2020). Başkentli terziler başkan Yavaş’ın çağrısına büyük ilgi gösteriyor. <https://www.ankara.com.tr/izle/baskentli-terziler-baskan-yavas-39-in-cagrisina-buyuk-ilgi-gosteriyor-867>, (Erişim Tarihi:10.01.2023).
- Konya Büyükşehir Belediyesi (2023) <https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/asrin-felaketi/konya-buyuksehir-belediyesi-depremzedeler-icin-baslattigi-calismalarini-surduruyor-/2833384>, (Erişim Tarihi: 13.02.2023)
- Ankara Büyükşehir Belediyesi (2023), (<https://www.ankara.bel.tr/haberler/ankara-buyuksehir-belediyesinin-yardim-sevkiyati-suruyor-iste-destek-noktalari-16259>) (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2023)
- What’sSocialPolicy (2023), (<https://www.lse.ac.uk/social-policy/about-us/What-is-social-policy>) (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2023)
- SocialPolicy (2023), <https://www.sciencedirect.com/topics/social-sciences/social-policy>, (Erişim Tarihi: 10.01.2023)
- SocialPolicy (2023), <https://aru.ac.uk/blogs/what-is-social-policy>, (Erişim Tarihi: 15.01.2023)

YEREL YÖNETİMLERDE E-DÖNÜŞÜM

Seyida Erkek¹

GİRİŞ

Emek ve sermayenin ulus sınırlarının ötesine geçmesi ile bilgi teknolojilerinin gelişimine yol açan küreselleşme kentleri kaçınılmaz bir değişim sürecine sokmuştur. Dünya genelinde tüm kentler, geleceğe hazırlanmak ve kentlilerin yaşam kalitesini yükseltmek amacıyla dijitalleşmektedir.

Küreselleşmenin etkisiyle artan teknolojik ilerlemeler bilginin tıpkı ürünler gibi hızlı bir şekilde dolaşıma ve paylaşımına girmesine yol açmıştır. Bu durum gelenekselden farklı yeni yapı, fonksiyon ve süreçlerin varlığına yönelik bir değişimi kaçınılmaz kılmıştır. Kamu sektöründe başlangıçta iletişim teknolojilerindeki değişim ile başlayan bu dönüşüm süreci, ardından pek çok hizmetin elektronik ortamda sunumuyla devam etmiştir.

Büyük bir kısmı kentlerde yaşayan nüfusun yaş dinamiği de dikkate alındığında artan ve farklılaşan hizmet taleplerinin nasıl karşılanacağı hususu önemli bir hâl almıştır. Günümüz kentlileri internet ve internet teknolojisinin sunduğu diğer araçları aktif kullanan bireyler olarak yerel hizmetlerin hem tüketicisi hem de üretim biçiminin belirleyicisi hâline gelmişlerdir. Bu süreçte yerel yönetimler artan talep ve beklentilere göre yönetim ile örgüt yapılarını uyarlamak zorunda kalmıştır. Öte yandan teknolojideki son gelişmelerin takip edilmesi kadar nüfusun katılımı, yönetim ilkelerinin yerleşmesinin önemi artmıştır.

Günümüzde yerel yönetimlerin pek çoğu elektronik dönüşüm sürecini hızlandırmıştır. Özellikle Covid-19 pandemisi bilgi teknolojilerinin kullanılabilirliği konusunda pek çok kurum gibi yerel yönetimleri de yöreklendirmiş, acil durumlar için dijital çözümlere yatırım yapma girişimleri artmıştır. Dijital dönüşüm sü-

1 Dr. Öğr. Üyesi, Necmettin Erbakan Üniversitesi Ereğli Adalet MYO, serkek@erbakan.edu.tr, ORCID: 0000-0003-3562-3788

KAYNAKÇA

- Aksu, H. (2018). *Dijityopya Dijital Dönüşüm Yolculuk Rehberi*, Ankara: Pusula Yayıncılık.
- Altun, F. (2020). Teknolojik Gelişmeler, Dijitalleşme ve Çalışmanın Geleceği, Onur Bayrakçı (Ed.), *Kelebek Etkisi Çalışma Yaşamında Değişim ve Dönüşüm* içinde (ss.169-190), İstanbul: Kriter Yayınevi.
- Batal, S. ve Tuğlu, K. (2018). Endüstri 4.0 ve Yeni Teknolojiler Karşısında Yerel Yönetimlerde Yaşanan Değişimler. *Avrasya Uluslararası Araştırmalar Dergisi*, Cilt: 6, Sayı: 14, ss. 216-232. <https://doi.org/10.33692/avrasyad.510635>
- Batal, S. (2022). Tanzimat Döneminden Günümüze: Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimlerin Reform Tarihi. *Tarih Okulu Dergisi*, Cilt: 15, Sayı: 59, ss. 2648-2686. <http://dx.doi.org/10.29228/joh.58134>
- Bousdekis, A. and D. Kardaras (2020). Digital Transformation of Local Government: A Case Study from Greece, *IEEE 22nd Conference on Business Informatics (CBI)*, ss. 131-140, doi: 10.1109/CBI49978.2020.10070.
- Clark, B. Y., Brudney, J. L. ve Jang, S. G. (2013). Cpproduction of Government Services and the New Information Technology: Investigating the Distributional Biases, *Public Administration Rewiev*, Volume: 73, Issue: 5, ss.687 – 701. <https://doi.org/10.1111/puar.12092>
- Çoruh, M. (2009). Kent Bilişim Sistemi ve e-belediye. M. Akgül, E. Derman, U. Çağlayan ve U. Özgüt (Ed.), *XI. Akademik Bilişim Konferansı Bildirileri* içinde (ss. 213-219).
- Durna, U. ve Özel, M. (2008). Bilgi Çağında Bir Yönetimsel Dönüşüm Yaklaşımı: E-(Yerel) Yönetim, *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, Cilt: 5, Sayı: 10, ss. 1-32.
- Dut, Melisa (2021). *Türkiye’de E-Belediyecilik Uygulamaları Ekseninde Belediye Vatandaş İlişkisi: Adana Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örneği*, (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Karaman.
- Güngör, S. (2012). *Bilgi Toplumu ve E-Dönüşüm Sürecinin Demokrasi Üzerine Dönüştürücü Etkisinin Analizi*, Bilgi Teknolojileri ve İletişim Kurumu Uzmanlık Tezi, <https://www.btk.gov.tr/uploads/thesis/bilgi-toplumu-ve-e-donusum-surecinin-demokrasi-uzerine-donusturucu-etkisinin-analizi.PDF> Erişim Tarihi: 28.10.2022.
- Henden, H. B. ve Henden, R. (2005). Yerel Yönetimlerin Hizmet Sunumlarındaki Değişim ve e-Belediyecilik. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Cilt: 4, Sayı: 14, ss. 48-66.
- İnsani Geliştirme Vakfı (İNGEV), Yerel Yönetimler için Dijital Yönetişim Fırsatları Raporu, İstanbul, 2020, <https://ingev.org/bulten/belediyeler-icin-dijital-yonetisim-firsatlari/>, Erişim Tarihi: 08.08.2022
- Kahyacı, S. (2021). *Türkiye’de Yerelin Merkezileşmesi: İki Bin Sonrası Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimlerde Yeniden Yapılanma*, (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Kamu Yönetimi Anabilim Dalı, Edirne
- Kaman, D. (2022). Türkiye’de Belediyelerde Demokrasinin Dönüşümü Bağlamında Dijital Demokrasi: Nitel Bir Araştırma. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, Sayı: 9, ss. 55-68.

- Karaca, Y. ve Öztürk, N. K. (2019). Yeni Nesil Belediyecilik: Dijital Belediye Uygulamaları. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, Cilt: 2, Sayı: 3, ss. 528-537.
- Karasoy, H., ve Babaoğlu, P. (2020). Türkiye’de Elektronik Devletten Dijital Devlete Doğru. *Karadeniz Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Cilt: 12, Sayı: 23, ss. 115-134. <https://doi.org/10.38155/ksbd.825899>
- Kaypak, Ş., Yılmaz, V. ve Bimay, M. (2017). Dijital Çağda Yerel Yönetimler. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, Kayfor 15 Özel Sayısı, ss. 1798-1813.
- Mergel, I., Edelman, N., ve Haug, N. (2019). Defining digital transformation: Results from expert interviews. *Government information quarterly*, Volume: 3, Issue: 4, 101385. doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.giq.2019.06.002>
- Musabaylı, M. (2022). Mobil Devlet Kavramının Tanımı ve Uygulama Örneklerinin İncelenmesi, (Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Karabük Üniversitesi Lisansüstü Eğitim Enstitüsü. Karabük.
- Mülazımoğlu, M. E. (2017). Kent Bilgi Sistemi ve Yerel Yönetimler Kocaeli Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örneği. *Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, Cilt: 4, Sayı: 4, ss. 87-102. <https://doi.org/10.30803/adusobed.356139>
- Nohutçu, A., ve Demirel, D. (2005). Türkiye’de e-devlet Uygulamaları. *Türk İdare Dergisi*, 447, ss. 35-57.
- Ökmen, M. (2007). Yerel Yönetimlerde Yeniden Düzenleme Çabaları ve Büyükşehir Belediyeleri: Temel Nitelikler, Sorun Alanları ve Çözüm Arayışları, *Kamuda Sosyal Politika Dergisi*, Cilt:2, Sayı: 1, ss. 29-47.
- Özgür, H. ve Cansever, N. (2022). Türkiye’de 1991–2002 Döneminde Yerel Yönetim Reformu Çabalarına Dair Söylemler, Denemeler ve Gelişmeler. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Cilt: 22, Sayı: 1, ss. 209-234.
- Patrucco, A. S., Agasisti T. and Glas, A. H. (2021). Structuring Public Procurement in Local Governments: The Effect of Centralization, Standardization and Digitalization on Performance, *Public Performance & Management Review*, Volume: 44, Issue: 3, 630-656, <https://doi.org/10.1080/15309576.2020.1851267>
- Pittaway, J. J. and Montazemi A. R. (2020). Know-how to lead digital transformation: The case of local governments, *Government Information Quarterly*, Volume 37, Issue 4, 101474, ISSN 0740-624X, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.giq.2020.101474>.
- Polat, R. (2006). *E-belediyecilik Kılavuzu Yerel Yönetim Vatandaş Etkileşimi*. İstanbul: Tasam Yayınları.
- Rodrigues, M. and Franco M. (2021). Digital entrepreneurship in local government: Case study in Municipality of Fundão, Portugal, *Sustainable Cities and Society*, Volume 73, 103115, ISSN 2210-6707, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scs.2021.103115>.
- Ruud, O. (2018). How to Succeed With Digital Transformation Projects in Public Sector With Focus on Municipalities (research in Progress). *Central and Eastern European EDem and EGov Days* 325 (February), ss. 425-36. <https://doi.org/10.24989/ocg.v325.35>.

- Sakal, M.(2000). Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimlerde Yeniden Yapılanma Sorunu: Tarihsel Perspektiften Bir Değerlendirme. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, Cilt: 5, Sayı: 1, ss. 119-140.
- Siegfried, T., Grabow, B. and Drüke, H. (2003). Ten Factors for Success for Local Community e-Government. In: Traunmüller, R. (eds) Electronic Government. EGOV 2003. Lecture Notes in Computer Science, vol 2739. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. https://doi.org/10.1007/10929179_82
- Şengül R. ve Balıkcı Ö. (2021). Yerel Yönetimlerde E-Yönetişim Üzerine Bir Araştırma, *Ordu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, Cilt 11, Sayı: 2, ss. 417-435.
- Tamer, H. Y. (2022). Akıllı Şehirlerde Veri Yönetimi Yaklaşımları. *Abant Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Cilt: 22, Sayı: 2, ss. 519 – 534.
- T.C İçişleri Bakanlığı 2022, E-Belediye Sistemi, <https://www.belediye.gov.tr/tanitim-videosu>.
- Tufan Emimi, F. ve Kocaoğlu M.(2016). Kırıkkale’de E-Dönüşüm Yapılanmasının Boyutları: İl Özel İdaresi Örneği. *Sakarya İktisat Dergisi*, Cilt: 5, Sayı: 4, ss. 20-36.
- TÜİK Hanehalkı İnternet Kullanım İstatistikleri 2022, [https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=-Hanehalki-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-\(BT\)-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2022-45587](https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=-Hanehalki-Bilisim-Teknolojileri-(BT)-Kullanim-Arastirmasi-2022-45587) Erişim Tarihi: 09.08.2022.
- Türk Dil Kurumu, 2022, <https://sozluk.gov.tr/>, Erişim Tarihi: 12.09.2022.
- Urhan, V. F. (2008). Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimlerin Yeniden Yapılandırılması. *Sayıştay Dergisi*, Sayı: 70, ss. 85-102.
- Utlu E. ve Er A. (2021). Yerel Katılım Bağlamında Dijital Dönüşümden Dijital Yönetişime Belediyeler: Uygulamalar, İmkânlar ve Öneriler, *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Sayı: 41, ss. 97–110.
- Yankın, Fahri Bilal (2019). Dijital Dönüşüm Sürecinde Çalışma Yaşamı. *Trakya Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi E-Dergi*, Cilt: 7, Sayı: 2, ss. 1-38.
- Yerel Yönetimler Genel Müdürlüğü (2022), 2021 Yılı Mahalli İdareler Faaliyet Raporu Ankara.
- Ylinen, M.(2021). Digital Transformation in a Finnish Municipality Tensions as Drivers of Continuous Change, Academic Dissertation Tampere University, *Faculty of Management and Business*. Finland, 490.
- Yıldırım, A. (2021). Yerel Yönetimlerde Dijital Dönüşüm Uygulamaları. *Van Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, Sayı: 54, ss. 61-82.
- Zou, Y. (2022): Leveraging Digital Infrastructure for Pandemic Governance: Preparation, Praxis, and Paradox, *Public Performance & Management Review*, DOI: 10.1080/15309576.2022.2130946.
- <https://www.molenlanden.nl/>, Molenlanden Belediyesi web sitesi.

YEREL YÖNETİMLERDE STRATEJİK YÖNETİM

Ali Davut Alkan¹

GİRİŞ

Yerel yönetimler, Türkiye’de yerleşik halkın yerel ortak ihtiyaçlarını karşılamak üzere tesis edilmiş kuruluşlarken zaman içinde merkeziyetçi yönetim yaklaşımının tesiriyle bir hizmet birimi olarak görülmeye başlanmış ve merkezî yönetimin bölgelerdeki bir unsuru olarak değerlendirilmiştir. Bilhassa 2000 yılından itibaren hayata geçirilen hukuki uygulamalar öncesinde ağır bir denetim ve vesayet altında kontrol edilmiş ve kendince bir yönetim mimarisi oluşturmaya, karar ve kaynaklarla ilgili müstakil kararlar almasına müsaade edilmemiştir (Ünal, 2012: 277-278). Yerel yönetimler; altyapı, zabıta, cenaze, itfaiye ve genel temizlik gibi hizmetler sunarken iletişim ve ulaşım olanaklarının artması ve bu olanaklara erişimin kolaylaşmasıyla birlikte dünya genelinde kardeş şehir uygulamaları başta olmak üzere çeşitli iş birlikleri geliştirmektedir. Bu yolla, yerel meselelerden bazılarının uluslararası ortaklıkların katkısıyla çözümü öngörülmektedir (Çelebi Zengin & Alkan, 2022: 459).

Mecek ve Atmaca (2020: 2068), Türkiye’de yerel yönetimlerin uygulamaları ile mevzuat arasında pek çok noktada uyumsuzluklar yaşandığını, hatta bazı hatalı kanun değişiklikleri sebebiyle anayasanın bazı maddeleri ile uyumsuzluklar görüldüğünü belirtmektedir. Ancak Türkiye’deki yerel yönetimlerle ilgili temel hususlar, Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Anayasası kapsamında düzenlenmiştir. Bu temel düzenleme dışında, yerel yönetimlerle ilgili farklı ihtiyaçlar ve gelişen durumlara göre yasal düzenlemeler de zaman zaman yapılmakta ve uygulanmaktadır.

1 Öğretim Görevlisi, Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi, Niğde Sosyal Bilimler MYO, Özel Güvenlik ve Koruma Programı, alidavutalkan@ohu.edu.tr, ORCID: 0000-0002-9463-8683

cine katkı yapabilecek adımların eksikliğine işaret etmektedir. Merkezî yönetimin, yerel yönetimlerin stratejik planlama sürecine katkı sağlayacak daha etkin bir katılım ve denetim mekanizması tesis etmesinin olumlu sonuçlar sunacağı öngörülmektedir.

Zaei vd. (2013: 743), yerel yönetimlerin stratejik yönetim yaklaşımını hakıyla uygulaması için mevcut koşullar altında verimliliği en üst düzeye çıkaracak ve maliyetleri asgari düzeye indirecek yapısal değişiklikleri gerçekleştirmesi gerektiğinin altını çizmektedir. Tekin (2018: 478), yerel yönetimlerin stratejik yönetim yaklaşımını başarıyla uygulaması için personelin eğitim ve yeterlilikleri doğrultusunda bir görevlendirme ve yapı kurmasının önemini belirtmektedir. Güngör (2011: 114), yerel yönetimlerde stratejik planlama başarısının tek seferlik ve durağan yasal düzenleme ve uygulamalarla sağlanamayacağını, deneyim ve değerlendirmeler doğrultusunda sürekli iyileştirme, değişiklik ve düzenlemelerle sağlanabileceğini ifade etmektedir. Yerel yönetimlerin stratejik plan hazırlama dönemlerinden önce, ilgili bakanlıklar tarafından iç ve dış çevre koşullarında meydana gelen ve önemli olarak değerlendirilen hususların bir rapor hâlinde yerel yönetimlerle paylaşılması ve geçmiş dönemde yapılan hataların isim verilmeden sunulması faydalı olabilir.

Son tahlilde, özel sektördeki uygulamaları incelendiğinde doğru uygulandığı ve kararlı olunduğu takdirde başarıya ulaştığı görülen stratejik yönetim yaklaşımının yerel yönetimlerde de başarı ve verimliliği sağlayacağı değerlendirilmektedir. Ancak Türkiye'deki siyasi iklimde, yerel yönetimlerin iyi niyetli ve gerçekçi olarak belirlenmiş hedeflerine ulaşmasına zaman zaman farklı gerekçelerle bilinçli ya da bilinçsiz olarak izin verilmediği görülmektedir. Yerel yönetimlerin, görüş farklılıklarına rağmen personeline stratejik bilinç kazandırmakla işe başlaması, hedeflerine giden yolda sabırlı ve kararlı davranarak stratejik yönetim yaklaşımını takip etmesinin faydalı olacağı beklenmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Akman, Ç. & Şahin İpek, E.A. (2019). Son Dönemde Yapılan Değişiklikler Çerçevesinde Belediyelerde Stratejik Planlama Süreci. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, 2(2), 359-373. <https://doi.org/10.33712/mana.609075>
- Alkan, A.D. (2021). Türkiye'de Kamu Kesiminde Stratejik Yönetim Yaklaşımının Uygulanabilirliğini Etkileyen Faktörlerin İncelenmesi. *Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 3(1), 71-86.
- Akpınar, R. (2018). Sayıştay Denetim Raporlarında Büyükşehir Belediyeleri Stratejik Planlarının Kritiği: Manisa Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örneği. *Hukuk ve İktisat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 10(2), 31-42.

- Altan, Y., Kerman, U., Aktel, M. & Öztop, S. (2013). Kamu Yönetiminde Stratejik Planlama: Büyükşehir Belediyeleri Örneği. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 18(3), 111-130.
- Atalı, L. (2015). Büyükşehir Belediyeleri Stratejik Planlarında Spor ile İlgili Amaç ve Hedeflerin Analizi. Spor Yönetimi ve Bilgi Teknolojileri, 10(1), 48-56.
- Barca, M. (2020). Stratejik Yönetim (1. Bölüm, ss. 1-18). İçinde Stratejik Yönetim Geliştirme, Uygulama ve Kontrol (12. Baskı). (Eds. J.A.Pearce & R.B.Robinson)(Çev.Ed. M.Barca) Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, Ankara.
- Baykal, T. (2018). Örgütlerde Etkinlik ve Etkililik İçin Stratejik Yönetim ve Stratejik Planlama. Sosyal Bilimler Araştırma Dergisi, 7(2), 151-160.
- Bayraktar, E., Turan, E. & Çetin, S. (2020). Stratejik Yönetim Kültürü ve Belediyeler: TR82 Bölgesi Belediyeleri Üzerine Bir İnceleme. Kastamonu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 22(1), 56-90.
- Çelebi Zengin, E. & Alkan, A.D. (2022). Yerel Bir Politika Aracı Olarak Paradiplomasi. Kent Akademisi, 15(1), 439-466. <https://doi.org/10.35674/kent.1017797>
- Çerçi, R. (2022). Göç Sorunlarının Çözümü ve Göçmenlerin Entegrasyonunda Yerel Yönetimlerin Rolü. Middle East Journal of Refugee Studies, 7(1), 5-24.
- DiNapoli, T.P. (2002). Local Government Management Guide Strategic Management. Office of the New York State Comptroller Division of Local Government and School Accountability.
- Doğan, M. (2014). Yerel Yönetimlerde Açıklık Politikaları. Öneri Dergisi, 10(40), 173-183.
- Doğan, M. & Yeşildal, A. (2020). Yerel Yönetimlerde Kamu Hizmetlerinin Sunumunda Katılımcı Yönetişimin Rolü. Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 29(3), 137-148.
- Dur, Z. & Akyüz, G.A. (2019). Yerel Yönetimlerde Toplam Kalite Yönetiminin Uygulanabilirliğinin Araştırılması: Gerede Belediyesi Örneği. Verimlilik Dergisi, Ekim 2019(4), 195-231.
- Eryiğit, B.H. (2013). Stratejik Planlama, Stratejik Planlamaya İlişkin Alternatif Yaklaşımlar ve Stratejik Yönetim Okulları. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi, 4(9), 152-173.
- Güngör, B. (2011). Yerel Yönetimlerde Stratejik Yönetim Yaklaşımı: Ankara ve Bursa Büyükşehir Belediyesinde Uygulanan Yöntemlerin Karşılaştırılması. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Güngör, Ş. & Kutlu, Ö. (2018). Yerel Yönetimlerde Stratejik Yönetim Yaklaşımı. Kent Akademisi Dergisi, 11(2), 305-316.
- Gürün, F. & Gezici, Z. (2018). Yerel Yönetimlerde Şeffaflığın Önemi. Anadolu Bil Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi, 13(50), 37-84.
- Güven, A. (2018). Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimlerde Performans Denetimi ve Hukuki Altyapısı. Uluslararası Yönetim Eğitim ve Ekonomik Perspektifler Dergisi, 6(2), 17-33.
- Iglesias, Á. (2015). Making Strategic Planning Work in Local Government: An Empirical Study of Success and Failure. Strategic Public Management Journal, 1(1), 40-55. <https://doi.org/10.25069/spmj.289937>

- Johnsen, Å. (2016). Strategic Planning and Management in Local Government in Norway: Status After Three Decades. *Scandinavian Political Studies*, 39(4), 333-365.
- Karaaslan, H. (2015). Yerel Yönetimlerde Performans Ölçümü ve Göstergeler. *Strategic Public Management Journal*, 1(2), 88-106. <https://doi.org/10.25069/spmj.290434>
- Karasu, M.A. (2012). Büyükşehir Belediyelerinde Stratejik Planlama: Karşılaştırmalı Bir Analiz. *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, 8(16), 159-180.
- Karasu, M.A. & Demir, M. (2012). Stratejik Planlama, Performans Esaslı Bütçeleme ve Büyükşehir Belediyelerindeki Uygulamalar. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 17(3), 339-349.
- Kerman, U., Altan, Y., Aktel, M. & Öztop, S. (2012). Belediyelerde Stratejik Planlama: Ege Bölgesi İl Belediyeleri Örneği. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 17(2), 1-15.
- Kılıç, Ö. (2018). Stratejik Planlama Süreci ve Edirne Belediyesi 2015-2019 Stratejik Planı Değerlendirmesi. *Meriç Uluslararası Sosyal ve Stratejik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2(3), 1-24.
- Kırmızılar, B. & Yereli, A.N. (2019). Yerel Yönetimlerde Stratejik Yönetim Anlayışının Uygulama Aracı Olarak Kurumsal Karne Yöntemi: Bir Model Önerisi. *Uluslararası Beşeri ve Sosyal Bilimler İnceleme Dergisi*, 3(2), 99-116.
- Kurt, A. (2020). Yerel Yönetimlerde Stratejik Planlama Sürecinde Karşılaşılan Yönetimsel ve Kültürel Sorunlar: Bursa İl Özel İdaresi Örneği. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 20(3), 17-64. <https://doi.org/10.18037/ausbd.801746>
- Kutlu, Ö. & Kocaoğlu, M. (2010). Yerel Yönetimlerde Stratejik Yönetim Anlayışı: Konya İl Özel İdaresi Örneği. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, Şubat 2010(23), 137-148.
- Küçük, Ü. (2022). Türkiye’de Yenilenebilir Enerji Konusunda Kurumsal Yapılanma ve Yerel Yönetimlere İlişkin Mevzuat İçinde Yenilenebilir Enerji. *Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 12(1), 369-381.
- Mecsek, M. & Atmaca, Y. (2020). Yerel Yönetimlerin İdari Yapısına İlişkin Mevzuat Analizi. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 19(76), 2068-2087. <https://doi.org/10.17755/esosder.735143>
- Naschold, F. & Daley, G. (1999). The Strategic Management Challenge: Modernizing Local Government. Part Two. *International Public Management Journal*, 2(1), 52-67.
- Nylehn, B. (1996). Strategy in Local Government. *Scandinavian Political Studies*, 19(4), 359-377.
- Özer, M.A. & Bozkurt, P. (2017). Kamu Kurumlarında Stratejik Yönetim Uygulaması Olarak Stratejik Planlar. *Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 4(9), 174-188.
- Pekküçükşen, Ş. (2018). Yerel Yönetimlerde İnsan Kaynakları Stratejilerinin Geliştirilmesi. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 7(1), 497-513.
- Pina, V., Torres, L. & Yetano, A. (2011). The Implementation of Strategic Management in Local Governments: An International Delphi Study. *Public Administration Quarterly*, 35(4), 551-590.

- Poister, T.H. & Streib, G. (2005). Elements of Strategic Planning and Management in Municipal Government: Status After Two Decades. *Public Administration Review*, 65(1), 45-56.
- Řehoř, P. (2015). How to Improve Strategic Planning of Municipal Organizations in Czech Republic? *Business Economics and Management 2015 Conference (BEM2015)*, *Procedia Economics and Finance*, 34(2015), 521-527.
- Rylková, Ž. (2017). Municipal Strategic Management and Performance. *Journal of Public Administration, Finance and Law*, (2017)11, 49-57.
- Söylemez, A. & Şahin, A. (2019). Yerel Yönetimlerde Kurumsal Kapasitenin Ölçülmesi (Konya Örneği). *ASSAM Uluslararası Hakemli Dergi*, 13. Uluslararası Kamu Yönetimi Sempozyumu Bildirileri Özel Sayısı, 471-493.
- Şehitoğlu, R. & Çarkçı, A. (2022). Yerel Siyaset ve Katılımcı Yerel Demokrasi. *İstanbul Aydın Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 14(3), 245-260.
- Tekin, L. (2018). Yerel Yönetimlerde Stratejik Planlama: İstanbul Avrupa Yakası İlçe Belediyeleri Örneği. *Türk & İslam Dünyası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 5(17), 460-479.
- Temel, K., Dönmez Polat, D. & Abacı, B. (2022). Şehir Yönetiminde Stratejik Paydaş Bakış Açısının İncelenmesi: Gelibolu Örneği. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, 5(2), 406-417.
- Tunç, A. (2015). Türkiye’de Kamu Kurum ve Kuruluşlarında Değişimin Bir Simgesi Olarak Stratejik Planlama ve Yönetimi. *ASSAM Uluslararası Hakemli Dergi*, 2(3), 69-86.
- Turan, M., Güler, S. & Güler, M. (2013). Belediye Yönetimine Katılım Bakımından Stratejik Planların Değerlendirilmesi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 18(2), 241-267.
- Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Anayasası (1982).
- Uşul, C. (2020). Belediyelerde Stratejik Planlamada Symbiocity Yaklaşımı. *İstanbul Sabahattin Zaim Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 2(2), 32-39.
- Ülgen, H. & Mirze, K. (2014). *İşletmelerde Stratejik Yönetim (7. Baskı)*. Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım A.Ş. İstanbul.
- Ünal, F. (2012). Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimlerde Karar Verme ve Karar Verme Sürecinde Yer Alan Faktörlerin Analizi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 17(3), 259-282.
- Ünal, F. & Efe, F. (2018). Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimlerin Kamuoyu Denetiminde Etkinlik Sorunu. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Ekim 2018(58), 239-249.
- Worrall, L., Collinge, C. & Bill, T. (1998). Managing Strategy in Local Government. *International Journal of Public Sector Management*, 11(6), 472-493.
- Yıldırım, M. (2015). Yerel Yönetimlerde Değişim Yönetimi. *Uluslararası Akademik Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 1(2), 116-126.
- Zaei, M.E., Yarahmadzahi, M.H. & Abtin, A. (2013). Strategic Management Practices in the Local Authorities: Factors Associated with Adoption of Strategic Management Practices in the

Local Authorities. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Contemporary Research in Business*, 5(3), 739-744.

5393 Numaralı Belediye Kanunu (2005).

5018 numaralı Kamu Malî Yönetimi ve Kontrol Kanunu (2003).

YEREL YÖNETİMLERDE TOPLAM KALİTE YÖNETİMİ KÜLTÜRÜNÜN YERLEŞMESİNDE HİZMET TALEP EDENLERİN ROLÜ

Hava Tahtalıoğlu¹

GİRİŞ

Toplam Kalite Yönetimi (TKY) 1980’li yıllardan itibaren yaşanan küresel değişimler sonucunda kamu yönetimi kültüründe önem kazanan çağdaş anlayışlardan biridir. 20. yüzyılın başlarında TKY özel sektör için oluşturulan bir yönetim modeli olmasından dolayı kamu yönetiminde benimsenmesi ve uygulanması zaman almıştır.

TKY’nin amacı, merkezden ve yerelden hizmet talep edenlerin beklentilerinin en üst düzeyde karşılanmasını, başka bir ifadeyle müşteri/yurttaş memnuniyetinin veya tatminin sağlanmasını hedefleyen yönetim kültürünün oluşturulmasıdır. Yönetişim ve diğer çağdaş yönetim anlayışlarıyla TKY arasında sıkı ilişkiler bulunmaktadır. Ancak kalite konusunun çok boyutlu ve aktörlü yapısı diğer yaklaşımlara oranla TKY’nin daha fazla dikkat çekmesine sebep olmaktadır. TKY anlayışı iş kalitesinin yanı sıra hem iç müşteriye hem de dış müşteriye odaklanarak, kalite ölçütlerini ve çıktılarını belirlemektedir. Böylece kaliteyi dar bakış açısıyla değerlendiren yönetim yaklaşımlarından farklı olarak TKY’de, işin kalitesinden söz edilebilmesi için ne istediğini ve beklediğini bilen müşteriler/yurttaşlar ile alanında uzmanlaşmış kaliteli çalışanlara ihtiyaç duyulmaktadır. TKY’de bahsi geçen bu ihtiyaçlar, sürece dâhil olan aktörleri de çeşitlendirmektedir. Bu aktörler temelde iki şekilde irdelenmektedir. İlki üst yönetim/liderler, ikincisi müşterilerdir. Müşteriler ise kendi içinde iç müşteri ve dış müşteri olarak ikiye ayrılmaktadır. İç müşteriler çalışanlar iken dış müşteriler yurttaşlardır.

1 Dr. Öğr. Üyesi, Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İİBF Kamu Yönetimi Bölümü, htahtalioglu@gmail.com, ORCID ID: 0000-0003-4698-4650.

mesinde önemli kriterlerden biri olan yönetim anlayışlarında yaşanan değişimlere paralel yurttaşın beklentisindeki değişimleri tetikleyen eğitimleri çeşitlendirmesi, yaygınlaştırması ve teşvik etmesidir. Ancak yönetimin, yurttaşın gönüllü katılımı ve beklentilerini gelenekselden moderne dönüştürebilecekleri eğitimlere yönelik teşvik edici girişimlere yeteri kadar ağırlık vermediği/veremediği görülmektedir.

TKY'nin yerel yönetimlerde etkilerinin hissedilmesi; yurttaşların bilgileri, deneyimleri ve duyduklarıyla ilişkilendirilen beklentilerini geliştirmeyi amaçlayan mekanizmaların kurulmasıyla sağlanabilir. Bu mekanizmaların kurulmasında eğitim kurumlarına, yerel yönetim birimlerine ve medyaya önemli görevler düşmektedir. Öncelikle yerel yönetimlerin görev ve sorumluluk alanları hakkında yurttaşların bilgilendirilmesi, yönetime katılım mekanizmalarına dâhil edilmenin özendirilmesi ile yönetim deneyimlerinin artırılması gerekmektedir. Yerinden yönetim birimlerine yörede faaliyet sergileyen eğitim kurumları, gönüllü olan yurttaşlara yönetimin ödev ve sorumlulukları hakkında bilgilendirici eğitimler verme yönünde destek olmalıdır. Medya kuruluşları ise hem merkezî yönetim hem de yerel yönetimler tarafından sunulan hizmetlerin kalitesini artırabilmek adına bilinçli bir yurttaş kitlesinin oluşması için özellikle gündüz kuşağında eğitici programlara yer vermelidir. Böylece bilinçlenen yurttaşın kamu hizmetleri sonucunda beklentilerinin karşılanma oranıyla ortaya çıkan tatmin düzeyi TKY kültürünün yerleşmesine ve süreklilik arz etmesine vesile olacaktır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Acar, A. ve Sevinç, İ. (2013). “Toplam Kalite Yönetiminin Kamu Sektörüne Uygulanmasına İlişkin Sorunlar”. *Sosyal Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 13(25), 1-16.
- Ağır, O., Belli, A. ve Arslan, Ş. (2017). “Kent Konseylerinde Halk Katılımı ve Gönüllülük: Adana Kent Konseyi Örneği”. *Al-Farabi Uluslararası Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 1(3), 320-332.
- Aksu, H. ve Taştekin, A. (2020). “Kent Konseylerinin Yerel Demokrasiye Katkısı: Kent Konseyleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma”. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 22(TBMM'nin 100. Yılı ve Millî İrade Özel Sayısı), 190-203.
- Aktan, C. C. (2007). *Toplam Kalite Yönetimi ve Türk Ekonomisine Sağlayacağı Katkılar*. <http://docplayer.biz.tr/48175476-Toplam-kalite-yonetimi-ve-turk-ekonomisine-saglayacagi-katkilar.html>, 08.09.2022.
- Aktan, C. C. (2012). “Organizasyonlarda Toplam Kalite Yönetimi”. *Organizasyon ve Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*. 4(2), 249-256.
- Anderson, J. C., Rungtusanatham, M. and Schroeder, R. G. (1994). “A Theory of Quality Management Underlying the Deming Management Method”. *Academy of Management Review*, 19(3), 472-509.

- Aygün, M. ve Kömürcüoğlu, M. (2023). “Yerel Yönetimler ve Siyasal Katılım: İstanbul Beyaz Masa Örneği”. *Tesam Akademi Dergisi*, 10(1), 93-125.
- Aykaç, B. ve Özer, M. A. (2006). “Toplam Kalite Yönetiminin Kamu Kuruluşlarında Uygulanması: Sorunlar ve Yeni Arayışlar”. *Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8(3), 171-202.
- Balcı, A. (2003). “Toplam Kalite Yönetimi ve Kamu Yönetimi”. Muhittin Acar ve Hüseyin Özgür (Editörler). *Çağdaş Kamu Yönetimi I*. Ankara: Nobel, ss. 329-348.
- Balcı, A. (2005). “Kamu Örgütlerinde Toplam Kalite Yönetimi Uygulanması: Olumlu Perspektifler ve Olası Zorluklar”. *Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2, 196-211.
- Batmaz, N. Y. (2019). “Modern Yönetim Teorisi”. Mehmet Akif Özer, Hasan Yaylı, Murat Akçakaya ve Nazlı Y. Batmaz (Editörler). *Kamu Yönetimi Modern (Yapı ve Süreçler)* Güncellenmiş 2. Baskı. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi, ss. 3-70.
- Bayazit, Ö. (1998). “Toplam Kalite Yönetimi’nin Yürütülmesinde Önemli Bir Araç: Kalite Çemberleri”. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 53(1), 95-105.
- Boyne, G. A. ve Walker, R. M. (2002). “Total Quality Management and Performance”. *Public Performance & Management Review*, 26(2), 111-131, <https://doi.org/10.1177/1530957602238258>.
- Bozkurt, Y. (2014). “Yerel Demokrasi Aracı Olarak Türkiye’de Kent Konseyleri: Yapı, İşleyiş ve Sorunlar”. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 40, 229- 240.
- Çapacıoğlu, E., Özçakar, N. ve Çetin, O. (2018). “Kamu Kurumlarında Toplam Kalite Yönetimi ile Müşteri Tatmini İlişkisi”. *Istanbul Management Journal*, 29(85), 107-125. <http://dx.doi.org/10.26650/imj.2018.29.85.0008>.
- Çetinkaya, Ö. ve Korlu, R. K. (2012). “Yerel Demokrasinin Sağlanmasında Katılımcılık Süreci ve Kent Konseylerinin Rolü”. *Maliye Dergisi*, 163(2), 95-117.
- Çetinkaya, E. ve Hamza-Çelikyay H. (2022). “Belediyelerde Toplam Kalite Yönetimi Uygulamaları Tez Çalışmaları Üzerinden Bir İnceleme: Şişli, Üsküdar ve Pendik Örnekleri”. *Academic Review of Humanities and Social Sciences*, 5(2), 182-213.
- Çöker, Z. (1998). “İçişleri Bakanlığı Örgüt ve Hizmetlerinde Çağdaş ve Kaliteli Yönetim İlkelerine Göre Yeniden Düzenleme Stratejisi”. *Türk İdare Dergisi*, 70(421), 163-196.
- Dean, J. W. ve Bowen, David E. (1994). “Management Theory and Total Quality: Improving Research and Practice Through Theory Development”. *Academy of Management Review*, 19(3), 392-418.
- DPT (1989). Altıncı Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı (1990-1994). https://www.sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/Altinci_Bes_Yillik_Kalkinma_Plani-1990-1994.pdf. 19.09.2022.
- DPT (1995). Yedinci Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı’nda (1996-2000). https://www.sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/Yedinci_Bes_Yillik_Kalkinma_Plani-1996-2000.pdf. 19.09.2022.
- DPT (2000). Uzun Vadeli Strateji ve Sekizinci Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı. https://www.sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/Uzun_Vadeli_Strateji_ve_Sekizinci_Bes_Yillik_Kalkinma_Plani-2001-2005.pdf. 19.09.2022.

- DPT (2006). Dokuzuncu Kalkınma Planı (2007-2013). https://www.sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/Dokuzuncu_Kalkinma_Planı-2007-2013.pdf. 19.09.2022.
- Efil, İ. (2016). *Toplam Kalite Yönetimi*. Bursa: Dora Yayınevi.
- Eken, M. (1994). “Kamu Yönetiminde Gizlilik Geleneği ve Açıklık İhtiyacı”. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 27(2), 25-54.
- Eken, M. ve Demirkan, M. (1998). “Yerel Yönetimlerin Hizmet Anlayışında Değişim Gerekliği ve Toplam Kalite Felsefesinin Uygulanabilirliği”. *Yerel Yönetim ve Denetim*, 3(2), 21-28.
- Emre, C. (2003). *Yönetim Bilimi Yazıları*. Ankara: İmaj Yayıncılık.
- Eroğlu, H. T. (2006). “Yönetime Katılma Biçimleri ve Yerel Yönetimlerde Demokratik Mekanizmalar”. *SÜ İİBF Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 6(11), 191-206.
- Eroğlu, H. T. (2010). “Sürdürülebilir Yerel Kalkınma ve Kent Konseyleri”. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 26, 44-55.
- Eryılmaz, B. (2021). *Kamu Yönetimi – Düşünceler, Yapılar, Fonksiyonlar, Politikalar*. 14. Baskı. Kocaeli: Umuttepe Yayınları.
- Genç, F. N. (2012). “Yönetişim, Yönetime Katılma ve Farklı Katılım Türleri”. Fatma Neval Genç (Editör). *Yönetişim ve Yönetim Ekseninde Kamu Yönetimi*. Bursa: Ekin, ss. 47-86.
- Halis, M. (2020). *Toplam Kalite Yönetimi*. 4. Baskı. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Halvorsen, K. E. (2003). “Assessing the Effects of Public Participation”. *Public Administration Review*, 63(5), 535-543.
- Hergüner, B. (2021). *Kamu Yönetiminde Çağdaş Yaklaşımlar*. 3. Baskı. Ankara: Seçkin Yayınları.
- Kapucu, N. (2012). “Sivil Toplumun Kamu Politikalarına Etkin Katılımı: Yeni Kamu İşletmeciliğinden Yönetişime Geçiş ve Devlet-Birey İlişkileri”. Fatma Neval Genç (Editör). *Yönetişim ve Yönetim Ekseninde Kamu Yönetimi*. Bursa: Ekin, ss. 31-46.
- Kocaoğlu, M. (2015). “Yerel Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma ve Kent Konseyleri: Kırşehir Kent Konseyi Örneği Üzerinden Uygulamalı Bir Çalışma”. *PARADOKS Ekonomi, Sosyoloji ve Politika Dergisi*, 11(Özel Sayı 2), 97-117.
- Leblebici, D. N. ve Ömürgönülşen, U. (1999). “Kamu Kesiminde Toplam Kalite Yönetiminin Uygulanabilirliği”. *Hacettepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 17(1), 63-75.
- Mergen, E. (1993). “Toplam Kalite Yönetimi”. *Anadolu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 11(1), 25-33.
- Mengi, A. (1997). “Kamu Yönetimindeki Gelişmeler, Yerel Yönetimler ve Türkiye”. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 52(1), 505-515.
- Nalbant, F. (2014). *Belediyelerde Toplam Kalite Yönetimi: Üsküdar Belediyesi Örneği*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. İstanbul.
- Nohutçu, A. (2008). “Sürdürülebilir Kamu Yönetimi Kalitesi İçin Toplam Kalite Yönetimi: Sorun Alanları, Uygulamalar ve Türk Kamu Yönetimine Uyarlanması”. Asım Balcı, Namık Kemal Öztürk, Ahmet Nohutçu ve Bayram Coşkun (Editörler). *Kamu Yönetiminde Çağdaş*

- Yaklaşımlar Sorunlar, Tartışmalar, Çözüm Önerileri, Modeller, Dünya ve Türkiye Yansımaları*. 2. Baskı, Ankara: Seçkin, ss. 285-316.
- Oysal, E. (2010). *Yerel Yönetimlerde Toplam Kalite Yönetimi*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Marmara Üniveristesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Öner, Ş. (1997). “Belediye Yönetimlerinde Kamuoyu Denetimi ve Katılım”. *Türk İdare Dergisi*, 69(415), 189-202.
- Önder, M. (1998). “Örgütsel ve Yönetimsel Eklektizm: Toplam Kalite Yönetimi”. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 31(3), 37-74.
- Önder, Ö. (2013). “Yerelleşme ve Yerel Demokrasinin Güçlendirilmesi Bağlamında Yerel Katılım”. *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, 9(18), 311-326.
- Önder, Ö. ve Güler, E. (2016). “Türkiye’de Yerel Demokrasi Açısından Kent Konseyleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma: Kütahya Kent Konseyi Örneği”. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 7(1), 881-902.
- Özdemir, A. T. (2011). “Mahalli İdarelerde Halk Katılımı Bağlamında Kent Konseyleri”. *Sayıştay Dergisi*, 83, 31-56.
- Özeroğlu, A. İ. (2015). “Yerel Yönetimlerde Toplam Kalite Yönetimi”. *Tarih Okulu Dergisi (TOD)*, 8(21), 539-581.
- Öztürk, N. K. ve Coşkun, B. (1998). “Yerel Yönetimlerde Toplam Kalite Yönetiminin Uygulanması ve Ortaya Şıkan Sorunlar”. *Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler Dergisi*, 7(4), 113-125.
- Parlak, B. (2021). *Yönetim Bilimi ve Çağdaş Yönetim Teknikleri*. Sakarya: Değişim Yayınları.
- Peker, Ö. (1996). “Toplam Kalite Yönetimi ve Kamu Hizmetinde Kalite”. *Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler Dergisi*, 5(6), 43-57.
- Saran, U. (2004). *Kamu Yönetiminde Yeniden Yapılanma Kalite Odaklı Bir Yaklaşım*. Ankara: Atlas Yayıncılık.
- Sezer, Ö. (2008). “Kamu Hizmetlerinde Müşteri (Vatandaş) Odaklılık: Türkiye’de Kamu Hizmeti Anlayışı Açısından Bir Değerlendirme”. *Zonguldak Karaelmas University Journal of Social Sciences*, 4(8), 147-171.
- Sezgin, M. ve Özbay, E. H. (2016). “Halkla İlişkiler Uygulamalarından Beyaz Masa: Uşak Belediyesi Örneği”. *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 6(1), 198-209.
- Swiss, J. E. (1992). “Adapting Total Quality Management (TQM) to Government”. *Public Administration Review*, 52(4), 356-362.
- Şahyar-Akdemir, D. (2020). “Yerel Demokrasi, Katılım ve Türkiye Kent Konseyleri Platformu”. *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 10(19), 35-54.
- Tarhan, A. B. ve Ezici, E. (2011). “Kamu Hizmetlerinin Üretiminde Yeni Kamu Yönetimi Anlayışı ve Toplam Kalite Yönetimi”. *Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(2), 13-21.
- T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı (2013). Onuncu Kalkınma Planı (2014-2018). https://www.sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2022/08/Onuncu_Kalkinma_Plani-2014-2018.pdf. 17.10.2022.

- T.C. Cumhurbaşkanlığı Strateji ve Bütçe Başkanlığı (2019). On Birinci Kalkınma Planı (2019-2023). [https://www.sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/ On_Birinci_Kalkinma_Plani-2019-2023.pdf](https://www.sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2022/07/On_Birinci_Kalkinma_Plani-2019-2023.pdf). 20.10.2022.
- TKKB (2023). Türkiye Kent Konseyleri Birliği Üyeleri. <http://www.kentkonseyleribirligi.org.tr/kurumsal-yapi/uyelerimiz.html>. 15.02.2023.
- Tekinkuş, M. ve Özgür, H. (1999). “Belediyelerde Toplam Kalite Yönetimine Geçiş Zorlaştıran Sebepler”. *Kamu Yönetiminde Kalite II. Ulusal Kongresi Bildirileri*, Ankara: TODAİE Yayını, ss. 259-276.
- Ünal, F. ve Efe, F. (2018). “Türkiye’de yerel Yönetimlerin Kamuoyu Denetiminde Etkinlik Sorunu”. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 58, 239-249.
- Yılmaz, A. ve Bozkurt, Y. (2005). “Belediye Vatandaş İlişkileri Kapsamında Beyaz Masa Uygulaması ve Kütahya Belediyesi Beyaz Masa Örneği”. *Türk İdare Dergisi*, 77(447), 179-193. İlgili Mevzuat
- 09.10.2003 tarihli 4982 sayılı Bilgi Edinme Hakkı Kanunu. Resmî Gazete Tarihi: 24.10.2003 Resmî Gazete Sayısı: 25269, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=4982&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5>, 25.12.2022.
- 03.07.2005 tarih ve 5393 sayılı Belediye Kanunu. Resmî Gazete Tarihi: 13.07.2005 Resmî Gazete Sayısı: 25874, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=5393&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5>, 25.12.2022.
- 22.02.2005 tarihli 5302 sayılı İl Özel İdaresi Kanunu. Resmî Gazete Tarihi: 04.03.2005 Resmî Gazete Sayısı: 25745, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=5302&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5>, 25.12.2022.
- 9521 sayılı İl Özel İdaresi ve Belediye Hizmetlerine Gönüllü Katılım Yönetmeliği, Resmî Gazete Tarihi: 09.10.2005 Resmî Gazete Sayısı: 25961, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=9521&MevzuatTur=7&MevzuatTertip=5>, 25.12.2022.
- 10587 sayılı Kent Konseyleri Yönetmeliği. Resmî Gazete Tarihi: 08.10.2006 Resmî Gazete Sayısı: 26313, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=10687&MevzuatTur=7&MevzuatTertip=5>, 25.12.2022.
- https://cdn.ymaws.com/www.iap2.org/resource/resmgr/pillars/Spectrum_8.5x11_Print.pdf, 18.02.2023.

NİĞDE KENT KÜLTÜRÜNÜ İNŞA EDEN UNSURLAR

Şükrü Türköz¹

GİRİŞ

Sosyal bilimlerde çokça çalışılan bir konu olan kent olgusu üzerine oldukça geniş bir literatür birikmiştir. Bununla birlikte kent olgusuna yönelik farklı yaklaşımlar nedeniyle kent kavramının tanımlanmasında dahi ortak bir yönelimden bahsetmek mümkün değildir. Özellikle küreselleşme süreciyle birlikte kent çalışmalarına olan ilgi artmış, bu bağlamda akademik yazında küreselleşmenin kent üzerindeki olumsuz etkileri çokça tartışılmıştır (Ritzer, 2011; Kayan, 2015; Özcan ve Sümer, 2015). Modernleşme sürecinin bir aşaması olarak ele alınan küreselleşmenin, birçok alanda olduğu gibi kentlerde de yerel ve bölgesel farklılıkları ortadan kaldırarak kültürel çeşitliliği yok ettiği, kentleri özgünlükten uzak, renksiz ve kimliksiz yerlere dönüştürdüğü iddia edilmektedir (Oktay, 2011: 9; Bilgin, 2011: 24). Bu açıdan günümüzün modern kentleri geçmişten farklı olarak tek tip meydanları, ağaçsız caddeleri, tek tip okul binaları ve çatısız apartmanlarıyla birbirine benzemektedir (Bumin, 1990: 11). Ancak, fiziksel görünüm olarak gittikçe benzeşen kentler aslında bünyelerinde barındırdıkları farklı kültürler nedeniyle kendi içlerinde dahi farklılaşmaktadır. Bu bakımdan aynı kent içerisindeki semtler, hatta mahalleler arasında bile belirgin kültürel farklılıklar ortaya çıkabilmektedir. Bu anlamda kent kültürü kavramı herhangi bir kent için homojen bir toplumsal kimliği veya kültürü ifade etmemektedir. Kent kültürü kavramıyla daha çok, bir kenti diğerlerinden ayıran ve söz konusu kentte baskın olan kültürel değerlerin izahı söz konusudur. Kent kültürü bu bakımdan maddi ve manevi olarak bir kentin bütününe ait değerleri içerir. Kente ait kültür, kent kimliğini belirginleştirir ve bu kimliğin sonraki kuşaklara aktarılmasında başat

1 Dr. Öğr. Üyesi, Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi Zübeyde Hanım Sağlık Bilimleri Fakültesi Sosyal Hizmet Bölümü, sukurturkoz@gmail.com, ORCID: 0000-0001-6185-3785

dir. Niğde'nin üzerine yapışıp kalan bu “arada/kenarda kalmış küçük taşra kenti” imajı, kent potansiyelinin her bakımdan değerlendirilmesini engelleyen en büyük faktördür. Bu anlamda kentin sahip olduğu doğal güzelliklerin ve kültürel mirasın bulunduğu alanlar turizm amaçlı yeniden düzenlenerek bunların tanıtımı ciddi bir planlama çerçevesinde ve profesyonelce yapılabilirse, kentin turizm noktasında yaşadığı dezavantajlı durum tersine çevrilebilir.

Son dönemde kentin tarihî/kültürel zenginliğini korumak, bunları geliştirmek ve kenti dünyaya tanıtmak amacıyla planlanan projeler dikkat çekicidir. Özellikle “Kale Çevresi Yenileme ve Koruma Projesi” ile “Niğde Kültür Yolu Projesi” planlandığı şekliyle tamamlanabilirse Niğde kent kültürünün korunması ve gelecek kuşaklara miras bırakılması mümkün olacaktır. Bu projeler ayrıca, kentin turizm potansiyelinin Türkiye’de ve dünyada daha geniş biçimde tanıtılmasına da imkân sağlayacaktır. Bununla beraber anılan projeler kent kültürünün statik (durağan) unsurlarının korunması ve tanıtılmasına yöneliktir. Oysa kent kültürü sadece durağan unsurlardan oluşmaz. Kent kültürü, zaman içerisinde değişebilen ve gelişebilen, dinamik bir karaktere sahiptir. Niğde kent kültürünün dinamik unsurlarını ise kentin sosyoekonomik ve kültürel yapısındaki hareketlilikler oluşturmaktadır. Bu bakımdan 1992 yılında kentte kurulan üniversite, son otuz yılda giderek artan öğrenci sayısı ile Niğde'nin sosyal, ekonomik ve kültürel hayatında bir dinamizm unsuru hâline gelmiştir. Yakın gelecekte de Niğde kent kültürünü etkileyecek en önemli değişkenin üniversite olacağı öngörülmektedir. Bu nedenle, üniversite kapasitesinin yeni birimler ve öğrenci sayısı bağlamında artması kadar ülke ve dünya genelinden nitelikli öğrencileri kente çekebilecek bir yapıya kavuşması da önem taşımaktadır. Bu açıdan üniversitedeki eğitimin kalitesinin (nicelik ve nitelik) yükselmesi kentin sosyal, ekonomik ve kültürel anlamda gelişmesine de katkı sağlayacaktır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ağbaba, D. (2020). *Çokkültürlü Topumlarda Mekân, Kimlik ve Aidiyet Dinamikleri: Niğde Örneği*, (Doktora tezi), Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- AHİKA, (2015). Ahiler Kalkınma Ajansı Niğde Yatırım Destek Ofisi, *Niğde Sosyo Ekonomik Görünüm Raporu*, https://www.ahika.gov.tr/assets/upload/dosyalar/ahika_nigde-sosyo-ekonomik-gorunum-raporu.pdf, (Erişim Tarihi: 04.09.2022).
- Akşit, A. (2008). Selçuklular Devrinde Niğde Vilayet ve Şehrinin Yönetimi, *Niğde, Aksaray ve Nevşehir Tarihi Üzerine*, Ed. Musa Şaşmaz, İstanbul: Kitabevi.
- Alver, K. (2007). *Siteril Hayatlar: Kentte Mekânsal Ayrışma ve Güvenlikli Siteler*, Ankara: Hece Yayınları.

- Alver, K. (2009). Kent ve Kültür Üzerine Notlar, *Medeniyet, Edebiyat ve Kültür Bağlamında Şehirlerin Dili, Hece Dergisi Şehirlerin Dili Özel Sayısı*, 428-433.
- Aslantürk, A. Y. (2021). Kent ve Kültür Kent Politliğinin Kültürel Meşruiyeti, *Yeni Yüzyılda Kentsel Siyaset*, Ed: Arzu Yılmaz Aslantürk/İsmail Dursunođlu, İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi.
- Bal, H. (2008). *Kent Sosyolojisi*, 4. Baskı, Isparta: Fakülte Kitabevi.
- Bilgin, N. (2011). Sosyal Düşüncede Kent Kimliği, *İdealkent*, 2(3), 20-47.
- Bumin, K. (1990). *Demokrasi Arayışında Kent*, İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınevi.
- Dođan, H. (2005). Seyahatnamelere Göre Niğde, *Niğde Tarihi Üzerine*, Ed. Musa Şaşmaz, İstanbul: Kitabevi.
- Dursunođlu, İ. (2021). Kent ve Siyasal Davranış, *Yeni Yüzyılda Kentsel Siyaset*, Ed: Arzu Yılmaz Aslantürk/İsmail Dursunođlu, İstanbul: Eğitim Yayınevi.
- Erzurumlu, G. S. & Demirkan, G. Ç. & Topal, N. (2018). Kent Kimliğini Oluşturan Meydanlar: Niğde Kenti Örneđi, *Uluslararası Yeşil Başkentler Kongresi*, Konya, 176-182.
- Gabriel, A. (1962). *Niğde Tarihi*, Çev: Ahmet Akif Tütenk, Ankara: Bengi Matbaası.
- Güler, T. & Şahnagil, S. & Güler, H. (2016). Kent Kimliğinin Oluşturulmasında Kültürel Unsurların Önemi: Balıkesir Üzerine Bir İnceleme, *Paradoks Ekonomi Sosyoloji ve Politika Dergisi*, Cilt: 11, Özel Sayı, 85-104.
- Hayta, Y. (2016). Kent Kültürü ve Deđişen Kent Kavramı, *Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 5(2), 165-184.
- İçişleri Bakanlığı Göç İdaresi Başkanlığı, (2022). <https://www.goc.gov.tr/gecici-koruma5638>, (Erişim Tarihi: 04.09.2022).
- Kahya, E. (2020). Niğde Kenti ve Çevresinde Kültür Turizmi, 13. Uluslararası Güncel Araştırmalarla Sosyal Bilimler Kongresi Tam Metinleri, 06-08 Kasım 2020, Türkiye, 1568-1592.
- Kalaycıođlu, S. (2017). Toplumsal Yapı: Toplumsal Kurumlar, Gruplar ve Toplumsal Deđişme, *Dünden Bugüne Türkiye'nin Toplumsal Yapısı*, Ed. Mehmet Zencirkıran, 6. Baskı, Bursa: Dora.
- Kayan, A. (2015). Küreselleşmenin Kentler Üzerindeki Etkileri ve Küresel Kentlerin Özellikleri ile İlgili Bir Deđerlendirme, *Girişimcilik ve Kalkınma Dergisi*, 271-295.
- Keleş, R. (2005). Kent ve Kültür Üzerine, *Mülkiye Dergisi*, 29(246), 9-18.
- Kocalar, A. C. (2015). Niğde ve Tarihi Çevreyi Koruma Çalışmaları, 1.Uluslararası Kentsel Araştırmalar Sempozyumu, Amasya Üniversitesi, Amasya, 24- 26/06/2015.
- Koçak, H. (2011). Kent-Kültür İlişkisi Bağlamında Türkiye'de Deđişen ve Dönüşen Kentler, *Sosyal Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6(2), 259-269.
- Kutlu, Ö. & Göksel, Z. S. (2014). Kent Kültürü Oluşturma Aracı Olarak Kültürel Belediyeçilik: Selçuklu Örneđi, *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 31(1), 75-91.
- Marshall, G. (1999). *Sosyoloji Sözlüğü*, Çev: Osman Akınhay-Derya Kömürcü, Ankara: Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları.

- Niğde Belediyesi, (2015). 81 İlde Kültür ve Şehir-Niğde, İstanbul: Boğaziçi Yayınları.
- Niğde Belediyesi, (2022). <https://nigde.bel.tr/kale-ve-cevresi-yenileme-ve-koruma-projesi>, (Erişim Tarihi: 04.09.2022).
- Niğde Valiliği, (2022). Niğde İl Brifingi, http://www.nigde.gov.tr/kurumlar/nigde.gov.tr/isay3/valilikbirimleri/planlama/il_brifingi.pdf, (Erişim Tarihi: 04.09.2022).
- Niray, N. (2002). Tarihsel Süreç İçinde Kentleşme Olgusu ve Muğla Örneği, *Muğla Üniversitesi SBED*, 9, (1-27).
- NÖHÜ, (2022a). “Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi”, <https://www.ohu.edu.tr/oidb/sayfa/ogrenci-sayilari>, (Erişim Tarihi: 06.09.2022).
- NÖHÜ, (2022b). “Niğde Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi”, <https://www.ohu.edu.tr/tudam/sayfa/tudas>, (Erişim Tarihi: 06.09.2022).
- NTSO, (2022). Niğde Ticaret ve Sanayi Odası Niğde İli Ekonomik Görünümü (2017-2021 Verileri), Haz. Mehmet Besleme- Elçin Güleç, <https://www.nitso.org.tr/Portals/391/dosyalar/Ni%C4%9Fde%20Ekonomik%20G%C3%B6r%C3%BCn%C3%BCm%20Raporu.pdf>, (Erişim Tarihi: 06.09.2022).
- Nurol, B. (2019). 1923 Mübadelesini Yeniden Hatırlamak: Niğde’de Lozan Mübadilleri, *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları (HÜTAD)*, (31), 57-79.
- Oktay, D. (2011). Kent Kimliğine Bütüncül Bir Bakış, *İdealkent*, 2(3), 8-19.
- Özbay, Ö. (2013). Üniversite ve Sosyal Çevresi: Niğde Üniversitesi ve Niğde, *Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 4(1), 1- 63.
- Özcan, A. & Sümer, G. Ç. (2015). Küreselleşmenin Kimliksiz Kentleri ve McDonalds Kent Kültürü, *Akademik Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi (AKAD)*, 7(13), 238-256.
- Özer, İ. (2017). Türkiye’de Kent, Kentleşme ve Kentsel Değişme, *Dünden Bugüne Türkiye’nin Toplumsal Yapısı*, Ed. Mehmet Zencirkıran, 6. Baskı, Bursa: Dora.
- Özkan, S. (2007). 1923 Tarihli Türk-Rum Nüfus Mübadelesinin Niğde’nin Demografik Yapısına Etkisi, *Türklük Bilimi Araştırmaları*, (21), 169-178.
- Ritzer, G. (2011). Küresel Dünya, Çev: Melih Pekdemir, 1. Basım, İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- SEGE, (2017). İllerin Sosyo-Ekonomik Gelişmişlik Sıralaması Araştırması, Sanayi ve teknoloji bakanlığı Kalkınma Ajansları Genel Müdürlüğü Yayını, Sayı: 3, Araştırma Raporu Sayı: 3, Aralık 2019, Ankara.
- SEGE, (2022). İlçelerin Sosyo-Ekonomik Gelişmişlik Sıralaması Araştırması, Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı Kalkınma Ajansları Genel Müdürlüğü Yayını, Sayı: 35, Araştırma Raporu Sayı: 8, Şubat 2022, Ankara.
- Soydan, O. (2016). Kültürel Miras Olarak Nahitiya Niğde, *Akademik Bakış Uluslararası Hakemli Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (54), 54-81.
- Şahin, Y. (2010). *Kentleşme Politikası*, 1. Baskı, Trabzon: Murathan Yayınevi.
- Tatlıdil, E. (2003). Kentleşme ve Göç, *Sosyolojiye Giriş*, Ed: İhsan Sezal, 2. Baskı, Ankara: Martı Yayınevi.

- TDK, (2022). *Türk Dil Kurumu Güncel Türkçe Sözlük*, www.tdk.gov.tr, (Erişim tarihi: 06.08. 2022).
- Toroğlu, E. (2007). Niğde İli'nde Göç Faktörleri ve Göçler, *Coğrafi Bilimler Dergisi*, 5(1), 75-96.
- TUİK, (2022a). “Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu”, <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Adrese-Dayali-Nufus-Kayit-Sistemi-Sonuclari-2021>, (Erişim Tarihi: 19.08.2022).
- TUİK, (2022b). “Türkiye İstatistik Kurumu”, <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/Bulten/Index?p=Yillik-Gayri-safi-Yurt-Ici-Hasila-2020-37184>, (Erişim Tarihi: 05.09.2022).
- Türköz, Ş. (2022a). Kent Güvenliğinde Yerel İmkanlar, *Güncel Gelişmelerle Yerel ve Kentsel Siyaset*, Ed: Esra Çelebi Zengin, Ankara: Nobel Bilimsel, 127-153.
- Türköz, Ş. (2022b). University as a Dynamic Element of Urban Culture: The Case of Niğde, *III. International Urban Research Congress The Proceedings Book, Aksaray/Türkiye*, 324-329.
- Türköz, Ş. & Coşgun, M. (2022). Kent Siyasal Kültürünün Genel Seçim Sonuçları Üzerinden Analizi: Niğde Örneği (1950-2018), *Kentsel Prizma ve Toplumsal Spektrum*, Ed: M.F. Duman, Ankara: Nobel Bilimsel, 145-172.
- Uğurlu, Ö. & Somuncu, M. (2018). Niğde Kentinde Kültürel Miras ve Kentsel Kimliğin Korunması Konusunda Bir Araştırma, *TÜCAUM 30. Yıl Uluslararası Coğrafya Sempozyumu*, 991-1010.
- Weber, M. (2012). *Şehir; Modern Kentin Oluşumu*, Çev: Musa Ceylan, 10. Baskı, İstanbul: Yarın Yayınları.
- Vural, F. G. & Vural, T. (2013). Niğde Kültürünün Sesi: Niğde Türküleri, *Electronic Turkish Studies*, 8(3), 645-657.
- Yüksek Seçim Kurulu, (2022). “Milletvekili Genel Seçim Arşivi”, <https://www.ysk.gov.tr/tr/milletvekili-genel-secim-arsivi/2644>, (Erişim Tarihi: 08.08.2022).

MALİ TABLOLAR İLE SEKTÖREL RİSK ANALİZİ İMALAT SANAYİ ÜZERİNDE UYGULAMA (1999-2016)

Taner Biçer



Mali Tablolar ile Sektörel Risk Analizi İmalat Sanayi Üzerinde Uygulama (1999-2016)

Taner Biçer

Yayın No.: 1542
ISBN: 978-625-398-401-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-400-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Kaya, Ahmet Ekrem.

Mali Tablolar ile Sektörel Risk Analizi İmalat Sanayi Üzerinde Uygulama (1999-2016)/Taner Biçer

1. Basım, XXVI + 266 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-401-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-400-7

1. Ekonomik Krizler 2. İmalat Sanayi 3. Mali Tablolar 4. Rasyolar

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
TABLolar LİSTESİ.....	xiii
GRAFİKLER LİSTESİ	xix
KISALTMALAR LİSTESİ.....	xxv
GİRİŞ.....	1

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

MALİ TABLolar ANALİZİNİN TEORİK ESASLARI	5
1. Mali Tablolar Analizi	5
1.1- Genel Açıklamalar/Tanımlar ve Kavramlar	5
1.1.1- Mali Tablolar Analizinin Tanımı ve Kapsamı	5
1.1.2- Mali/Finansal Tabloların Tanımı ve Türleri.....	6
1.1.2.1- Mali Tabloların Tanımı.....	6
1.1.2.2- Mali Tabloların Türleri.....	7
1.1.2.2.1- Temel Mali/Finansal Tablolar	7
1.1.2.2.1.1- Bilanço	7
1.1.2.2.1.2- Gelir Tablosu	8
1.1.2.2.2- Ek Mali Tablolar	8
1.2 - Mali Tabloların İlkeleri	8
1.2.1- Bilanço İlkeleri.....	9
1.2.2- Gelir Tablosu İlkeleri	9
1.3- Temel Mali Tabloların Hesapları ve Hesap Açıklamaları	9
1.3.1- Bilanço ve Gelir Tablosu Hesapları.....	9
1.3.2- Bilanço ve Gelir Tablosu Hesaplarının Açıklamaları	13
1.3.2.1- Bilanço Hesap Açıklamaları.....	13
1.3.2.2- Gelir Tablosu Hesap Açıklamaları.....	24
1.4- Mali Tablolar Analizi	30

1.4.1- Genel Açıklamalar	30
1.4.2- Mali Tablolar Analizinde Kullanılan Yöntemler.....	31
1.4.2.1- Karşılaştırmalı Mali Tablolar Analizi.....	31
1.4.2.2- Dikey Yüzde Yöntemi ile Mali Tablolar Analizi.....	32
1.4.2.3- Eğilim Yüzdeleri Yöntemi ile Mali Tablolar Analizi	33
1.4.2.4- Oran/Rasyo Yöntemiyle Mali Tablolar Analizi	33
1.4.2.4.1- Seçilmiş Oranlar/Rasyolar	34
1.4.2.4.1.1- Kârlılık Oranları	35
1.4.2.4.1.1.1- Faaliyet Kârı/Net Satışlar Oranı (%).....	35
1.4.2.4.1.1.2- Ciro Kârlılığı (Net Kâr/Net Satışlar)(%).....	36
1.4.2.4.1.1.3- Net Kârın Öz Kaynaklara Oranı (%)	37
1.4.2.4.1.1.4- Faiz Karşılama Oranı (%)	38
1.4.2.4.1.2- Likidite Oranları.....	38
1.4.2.4.1.2.1- Cari Oran (%).....	40
1.4.2.4.1.2.2- Asit Test Oranı (Likidite Oranı).....	42
1.4.2.4.1.2.3- ADH-Alacak Devir Hızı	43
1.4.2.4.1.2.4- SDH-Stok Devir Hızı	44
1.4.2.4.1.2.5- Ticari Alacakların Ortalama Tahsil Süresi	45
1.4.2.4.1.2.6- Ticari Borçların Ortalama Geri Ödeme Süresi ..	46
1.4.2.4.1.2.7- (Net) İşletme Sermayesi	46
1.4.2.4.1.3- Finansal Yapı Oranları	46
1.4.2.4.1.3.1- Finansman Oranı (%)/(Kat).....	47
1.4.2.4.1.3.2- Öz Kaynaklar/Toplam Pasif (%)	48
1.4.2.4.1.3.3- Kaldıraç Oranı (%)	49
1.4.2.4.1.3.4- Top.Banka Kredilerinin Top.Yab.Kaynaklara Oranı (%).....	50
1.4.2.4.1.3.5- Top.Banka Kredilerinin Aktif=Pasif Top. Oranı (%).....	50
1.4.2.4.1.3.6- Net Maddi Durak Varlıkların Öz Kaynaklara Oranı (%).....	51
1.4.2.4.1.3.7- K.V. Yabancı Kaynakların Toplam Pasife Oranları (%).....	52
1.4.2.4.1.3.8- U.V. Yabancı Kaynakların Toplam Pasife Oranları (%).....	52

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

TÜRKİYE İMALAT SANAYİ MALİ BÜNYE ANALİZİ (1999-2016)	55
2- Mali Bünye Analizi	58
2.1- İmalat Sanayi Ciro (Satış) ve Kârlılık Analizi	59
2.1.1- Ciro (Satışların) Analizi	59
2.1.1.1- Genel İmalat Sanayi Ciro (Satış) Analizi	59
2.1.1.1.1- Brüt Satışların Analizi.....	59
2.1.1.1.1.1- Brüt Satışların Yurt İçi ve Yurt Dışı Dağılımı.....	59
2.1.1.1.1.2- Yurt İçi ve Yurt Dışı Brüt Satışların Artış Hızları/ Büyüme Oranları	61
2.1.1.1.2- Net Satışların Analizi	62
2.1.1.1.2.1- Brüt ve Net Satış Tutarları	63
2.1.1.1.2.2- Brüt ve Net Satışların Artış Hızları/Büyüme Oranları.....	64
2.1.1.1.2.3- Toplam Net Satışlar ve Firma Başına Net Satışlar.....	65
2.1.1.1.2.4- Net satışlar ve istihdam Artış Hızları	66
2.1.1.1.2.5- Çalışan Sayıları	68
2.1.1.2- Ölçeğe Göre İmalat Sanayi Ciro (Satış) Analizi.....	69
2.1.1.2.1- Ölçeğe Göre Brüt Satışların Analizi	69
2.1.1.2.2- Ölçeğe Göre Net Satışların Analizi	71
2.1.1.2.2.1- Ölçeğe Göre Net Satışların Dağılımı.....	72
2.1.1.2.2.2- Ölçeğe Göre Firma Sayıları ile Net Satışların Mukayesesi	73
2.1.1.2.2.3- Ölçeğe Göre Çalışan Sayıları ile Net Satışların Mukayesesi	75
2.1.1.2.2.4- Ölçeğe Göre Net satışların Artış Hızları.....	76
2.1.2- Kârlılık Analizi	78
2.1.2.1- Genel İmalat Sanayi Kârlılık Analizi	78
2.1.2.1.1- Kâr ve Zarar Eden Firma Sayıları	78
2.1.2.1.2- Brüt Kâr Marjı	79
2.1.2.1.3- Faaliyet Kârlılığı.....	81
2.1.2.1.4- Dönem Kârı ve Dönem Net Kârı =Ciro Kârlılığı	82
2.1.2.1.5- Öz Kaynak ve Aktif Kârlılığı.....	86
2.1.2.1.6- Faiz Karşılama Oranları (Faiz ve Vergi Öncesi Kâr/ Faiz Giderleri-Net Kâr+ Faiz Giderleri/Faiz Giderleri	87

2.1.2.1.7- Fon Akım-Faaliyetlerden Yaratılan Fonlar	88
2.1.2.2- Ölçeğe Göre İmalat Sanayi Kârlılık Analizi	90
2.1.2.2.1- Ölçeğe Göre Faaliyet Kârlılığı.....	90
2.1.2.2.2- Ölçeğe Göre Dönem Net Kârlılığı =Ciro Kârlılığı =Net Satış Kârlılığı	91
2.1.2.2.3- Ölçeğe Göre Öz Kaynak Kârlılığı	93
2.1.2.2.4- Ölçeğe Göre Aktif Kârlılığı	95
2.1.2.2.5- Ölçeğe Göre Faiz Karşılama Oranı	96
2.1.2.2.6- Ölçeğe Göre Fon Akım-Faaliyetlerden Yaratılan Fonlar	97
2.1.3- Likidite Analizi.....	99
2.1.3.1- Genel İmalat Sanayi Likidite Analizi	99
2.1.3.1.1- Cari ve Asit Test Oranları	99
2.1.3.1.2- Alacak Devir ve Stok Devir Hızları	100
2.1.3.1.3- Ortalama Alacak Tahsil ve Ortalama Borç Ödeme Süreleri	102
2.1.3.1.4- Net İşletme Sermayesi (NIS).....	104
2.1.3.1.5- Fon Akım-Kısa Vadeli Fon Kaynakları ve Kullanımları -Kısa Vadeli Yabancı Kaynaklardaki Artışlar-Dönen Varlıklardaki Artışlar.....	105
2.1.3.2- Ölçeğe Göre İmalat Sanayi Likidite Analizi.....	107
2.1.3.2.1- Ölçeğe Göre Cari Oran	107
2.2.2.2.2- Asit Test Oranları	107
2.1.3.2.3- Ölçeğe Göre Alacak ve Stok Devir Hızları	109
2.1.3.2.4- Ölçeğe Göre Ortalama Alacak Tahsil ve Borç Ödeme Süreleri	110
2.1.3.2.5- Ölçeğe Göre Net İşletme Sermayesi	112
2.1.3.2.6- Ölçeğe Göre Fon Akım-Kısa Vadeli Fon Kaynakları ve Kullanımları-Kısa Vadeli Yabancı Kaynaklardaki Artışlar ve Dönen Varlıklardaki Artışlar	114
2.1.4- Finansal Yapı Analizi	115
2.1.4.1- Genel İmalat Sanayi Finansal Yapı Analizi.....	115
2.1.4.1.1- Finansman Oranı (Borç/Öz Kaynak Oranı).....	115
2.1.4.1.2- Aktiflerin Finansmanı	117
2.1.4.1.3- Kısa ve Uzun Vadeli Yabancı Kaynakların Pasif Toplamına Oranı	118

2.1.4.1.4- Net Maddi Duran Varlıkların Öz Kaynaklara Oranı	119
2.1.4.1.5- Kısa Vadeli Mali ve Ticari Borçların Toplam Kısa Vadeli Borçlara Oranı	120
2.1.4.1.6- Aktiflerin Finansmanında Banka Kredileri ile Satıcı Kredilerinin (Borçlarının) Payları	121
2.1.4.1.7- Yabancı Para Krediler	123
2.1.4.1.8- Öz Kaynakların Oluşumu	124
2.1.4.1.9- Mali Borçların ve Net Satışların Artış Hızları	127
2.1.4.1.10- Fon Akım-Uzun Vadeli Borç-Öz Kaynak ve Duran Varlık Yapısı	128
2.1.4.2- Ölçeğe Göre İmalat Sanayi Finansal Yapı Analizi	130
2.1.4.2.1- Ölçeğe Göre Finansman (Borç/Öz Kaynak) Oranı ...	130
2.1.4.2.2- Ölçeğe Göre Öz Kaynaklar ve Yabancı Kaynakların Aktif Finansmanındaki Payları	131
2.1.4.2.3- Ölçeğe Göre Yabancı Kaynakların Vade Yapısı	133
2.1.4.2.3.1- Kısa vadeli Yabancı Kaynakların Pasif Toplamına Oranı	133
2.1.4.2.3.2- Uzun Vadeli Yabancı Kaynakların Pasif Toplamına Oranı	135
2.1.4.2.4- Ölçeklerin Ortalama Kaynak Yapısı (Ölçeklerin Pasif Toplamına Oranlarının Ortalamaları)	136
2.1.4.2.5- Net Maddi Duran Varlıkların Öz Kaynaklarla Finansmanı	136
2.1.4.2.6- Toplam Banka Kredilerinin Toplam Yabancı Kaynaklara Oranı	137
2.1.4.2.7- Toplam Ticari Borçların Toplam Yabancı Kaynaklara Oranı	139
2.1.4.2.8- Toplam Banka Kredilerinin Toplam Yabancı Kaynaklara Oranı=Kısa Vadeli Mali Borçlar ile Satıcı Borçlarının Kısa Vadeli Yabancı Kaynaklar İçindeki Payları .	139
2.1.4.2.9- Ölçeğe Göre Fon Akım- Uzun Vadeli Kaynak (Borç+ Öz Kaynak) Artışı-Duran Varlık Artışı	141

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

KRİZLER VE TÜRKİYE EKONOMİSİ (1999-2016)	145
3- Krizler ve Türkiye Ekonomisi	145
3.1- Nominal Büyüme Oranları	145

3.1.1- Nominal GSYİH Artış Hızları	147
3.1.2- Nominal Tüketim Harcamaları Artış Hızları	147
3.1.3- Nominal Yatırım Harcamaları Artış Hızları	148
3.1.4- Nominal Kamu Harcamalarının Artış Hızları	148
3.1.5- İhracat Artış Hızları	149
3.1.6- İthalat Artış Hızları	149
3.1.7- Para Arzlarında Büyüme Oranları	151
3.1.7.1- Nominal Para Arzında Büyüme Oranları	151
3.1.7.2- Reel Para Arzlarında Büyüme Oranları	151
3.1.8- Ortalama Nominal TL/Dolar Kuru ve Reel Efektif Döviz Kuru (REDK)	152
3.1.9- İç Borçların Artış Oranları.....	154
3.1.10- Dış Borçların Artış Oranları	155
3.1.11- Genel Enflasyon	155
3.1.12- Kapasite Kullanım Oranları.....	156
3.1.13- Mevsimsellikten Arındırılmış İşsizlik.....	157
3.2- Krizlerde Reel Büyüme Oranları	158
3.2.1- Krizlerde Reel GSYİH Büyüme Oranları.....	158
3.2.2- Krizlerde Reel Tüketim Harcamaları Büyüme Oranları	161
3.2.3- Krizlerde Reel Yatırım Harcamaları Büyüme Oranları	163
3.2.4- Krizlerde Reel Kamu Harcamaları Büyüme Oranları	165
3.2.5- Stok Değişiklikleri (IENV).....	166
3.2.6- Reel İhracat Büyüme Oranları (X).....	166
3.2.7- Reel İthalat Büyüme Oranları (Z).....	166
3.2.8- Krizlerde Reel Yatırımların, İhracatın ve İthalatın GSYİH 'ya Oranları	169
3.2.8.1- Krizlerde Reel Yatırımların Gayri Safi Yurt İçi Hasılaya Oranı... 169	
3.2.8.2- Krizlerde Reel İhracatın ve Net İhracatın GSYİ Hasılaya Oranı	171
3.2.8.3- Krizlerde Reel İthalatın Gayri Safi Yurt İçi Hasılaya Oranı .. 174	
3.2.8.4- Krizlerde Cari Hesabın Gayri Safi Yurt İçi Hasılaya Oranı ... 175	
3.9- Krizlerde Reel Para Arzının (M2Y) Büyüme Oranları	176
3.10- Krizlerde Reel Efektif Döviz Kuru (REDK)	178
3.11- Krizlerde İç Borçlarda Büyüme Oranları.....	180
3.12- Krizlerde Dış Borçlarda Büyüme Oranları.....	182

3.13- Krizlerde Enflasyon	183
3.14- Krizlerde Kapasite Kullanım Oranları (KKO).....	184
3.15- Krizlerde Mevsimsellikten Arındırılmış İşsizlik	186

DÖRDÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

KRİZLERDE İMALAT SANAYİ RASYO ANALİZİ (1999-2016)..... 189

4- İmalat Sanayi Rasyo Analizi.....	189
4.1- Temel Makroekonomik Göstergelerin Rasyolara Potansiyel Etkileri...190	
4.1.1- Büyüme Oranlarının (+/-) Rasyolara Etkisi	191
4.1.2- İç ve Dış Borçların Rasyolara Etkisi	195
4.1.2.1- Kamunun İç Borç Artışının Rasyolara Etkisi	195
4.1.2.2- Kamu Dış Borç Artışının Rasyolara Etkisi	196
4.1.2.3- Reel Sektör Dış Borç Artışının Rasyolara Etkisi	197
4.1.3- Dış Ticaret/CIB Açıklarının Rasyolara Etkisi	197
4.1.3.1- İhracatın Rasyolara Etkisi	197
4.1.3.2- İthalatın Rasyolara Etkisi.....	198
4.1.4- Kur Artışlarının Rasyolara Etkileri	198
4.1.5- Kredi Faiz Oranlarındaki Artışın Rasyolara Etkisi	199
4.1.6- Banka Ticari Kredi Hacminin Rasyolara Etkisi	199
4.1.7- Enflasyon Oranlarının Rasyolara Etkisi	200
4.2- Krizlerde Genel İmalat Sanayi Rasyo Analizi	200
4.2.1- Krizlerde Genel İmalat Sanayi Kârlılık Oranları	200
4.2.1.1- Faaliyet Kârlılığı.....	200
4.2.1.2- Ciro Kârlılığı	202
4.2.1.3- Öz Kaynak Kârlılığı	204
4.2.1.4- Faiz Karşılama Oranı.....	205
4.2.2- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre İmalat Sanayi Kârlılık Oranları	207
4.2.2.1- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre Faaliyet Kârlılıkları (Faaliyet Kârı/ Net Satışlar).....	207
4.2.2.2- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre Ciro Kârlılığı (Net Kâr/Net Satışlar).....	208
4.2.2.3- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre Öz Kaynak Kârlılığı.....	209
4.2.2.4- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre Faiz Karşılama Oranı.....	210
4.2.3- Krizlerde Genel İmalat Sanayi Likidite Oranları	211
4.2.3.1- Cari Oran-Asit Test Oranı	211

4.2.3.2- Stok Devir Hızı-Alacak Devir Hızı	213
4.2.3.3- Ortalama Ticari Alacakların Tahsil Süresi ile Ortalama Ticari Borçların Geri Ödeme Süreleri ve Aralarındaki Gün Farkları.....	216
4.2.3.4- Net İşletme Sermayesinin Döner Değerlere Oranı	219
4.2.4- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre Likidite Rasyoları.....	220
4.2.4.1- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre Cari Oran ve Asit-Tast Oranı	220
4.2.4.2- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre Stok ve Alacak Devir Hızları	222
4.2.4.3- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre Ortalama Alacak Tahsil Süresi ve Ortalama Borç Ödeme Süresi.....	225
4.2.4.4- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre Net İşletme Sermayesinin Döner Değerlere Oranı.....	228
4.2.5- Genel İmalat Sanayi Finansal Yapı Rasyoları	229
4.2.5.1- Finansman Oranı	229
4.2.5.2- Yabancı Kaynakların ve Öz kaynakların Toplam Aktiflere Oranı	231
4.2.5.3- Net Maddi Duran Varlıkların Öz Kaynaklara Oranı.....	233
4.2.5.4- Banka Kredilerinin Toplam Yabancı Kaynaklara ve Toplam Aktiflere Oranı	234
4.2.5.5- Kısa Vadeli Yabancı Kaynakların Toplam Yabancı Kaynaklara Oranı.....	236
4.2.5.6- Kısa ve Uzun Vadeli Yabancı Kaynakların Toplam Pasiflere =Aktiflere Oranları	238
4.2.6- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre İmalat Sanayi Finansal Yapı Rasyoları ...	240
4.2.6.1- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre Finansman Oranı	240
4.2.6.2- Krizlerde Toplam Yabancı Kaynakların Toplam Aktiflere Oranı.....	242
4.2.6.3- Krizlerde Öz Kaynakların Toplam Aktiflere Oranı.....	243
4.2.6.4- Krizlerde Net Maddi Duran Varlıkların Öz kaynaklara Oranı	245
4.2.6.5- Krizlerde Ölçeğe Göre Banka Kredilerinin Toplam Yabancı Kaynaklara ve Toplam Aktiflere Oranı.....	246
4.2.6.6- Kısa Vadeli Yabancı Kaynakların Toplam Yabancı Kaynaklara Oranı	248
4.2.6.7- Kısa ve Uzun Vadeli Yabancı Kaynakların Toplam Pasiflere Oranı.....	250

SONUÇ-ARAŞTIRMA SORULARI VE CEVAPLARI.....	253
KAYNAKÇA.....	265

Türkiye Cumhuriyet
Merkez Bankası:

T.C. Merkez Bankası, Sektör Bilançoları, Sektör Bilançoları İstatistikleri, Meta Veri ve Arşiv, (Çevrimiçi), <https://www3.tcmb.gov.tr/seykter/yil/Tablolar/>, (TCMB Sektör Bilançoları, Reel Sektör İstatistikleri, Metaveri, Arşiv Seçenekleri Kullanılmıştır. İmalat Sanayi Sektöründe, Genel İmalat Sanayi ile Küçük, Orta ve Büyük Ölçekte Faaliyet Gösteren Firmalara Ait Bilanço, Fon Akım, Gelir Tablosu, Rasyolar, Sektör Kimliği, Yapısal Analiz Verileri Derlenmiştir.)

1999-2001 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 3.04. 2018 Saat: 12:44

2000-2002 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 3.04. 2018 Saat: 12:36

2001-2003 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 3.04. 2018 Saat: 12:21

2003-2005 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 2.04. 2018 Saat: 15:49

2004-2006 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 2.04. 2018 Saat: 15:41

2005-2007 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 2.04. 2018 Saat: 15:26

2006-2008 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 30.03. 2018 Saat:15:48

2007-2009 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 30.03. 2018 Saat: 15:28

2008-2010 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 30.03. 2018 Saat: 15:06

2009-2011 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 30.03. 2018 Saat: 14:55

2011-2013 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 30.03. 2018 Saat:11:18

2012-2014 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 30.03. 2018 Saat: 11:35

2013-2015 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 09.05. 2018 Saat: 12:19

2014-2016 SEKT.BLÇ. Tarih; 09.05. 2018 Saat: 12:28

Türkiye Cumhuriyet
Merkez Bankası:

TCMB Elektronik Veri Dağıtım Sistemi (EVDS), Enflasyon Verileri, Ödemeler Dengesiyle İlgili İstatistikler, Faiz İstatistikleri, İmalat Sanayi Kapasite Kullanım Oranı, Bankacılık Verileri, Piyasa Verileri, Döviz Kurları, T.C. Merkez Bankası Araştırma ve Yayınları, Duyurular ve Konuşmalar, (Çevrimiçi), <https://evds2.tcmb.gov.tr/>, 2022

Türkiye İstatistik
Kurumu:

Gayri Safi Yurt İçi Hasıla, (Çevrimiçi), http://www.tuik.gov.tr/PreTablo.do?alt_id=115, <http://www.tuik.gov.tr/takvim/tkvim.zul#tb1>, 13 Nisan 2022

Türkiye İstatistik
Kurumu:

Tüketici Fiyat Endeksi, TÜFE, (Çevrimiçi), http://www.tuik.gov.tr/PreTablo.do?alt_id=114, <http://www.tuik.gov.tr/takvim/tkvim.zul#tb1>

Ünsal, Erdal M.:

Makro İktisat, Murat Yayınları, 11. Baskı, Ankara, 2017

2. BASIM

MOD BİRLEŞTİRME YÖNTEMİ İLE BİNA YAPISAL ANALİZİ

(SAP2000 UYGULAMALI)

DR. HAKAN ULUTAŞ



Mod Birleştirme Yöntemi ile Bina Yapısal Analizi (SAP2000 Uygulamalı)

Dr. Hakan Ulutaş

Yayın No.: 1137
ISBN: 978-625-433-631-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-433-632-4
Basım Sayısı: 2. Basım, Şubat 2023

© Copyright 2022, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti. ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet
gürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Ulutaş, Hakan.

Mod Birleştirme Yöntemi ile Bina Yapısal Analizi (SAP2000 Uygulamalı)/Dr. Hakan Ulutaş

2. Basım, X + 148 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-433-631-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-433-632-4

1. mod birleştirme yöntemi 2. tasarım öncesi kontroller 3. SAP2000

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

1. Giriş	1
2. Bina Genel Bilgileri	2
2.1. Bina Deprem Tasarım Parametrelerinin Belirlenmesi	3
2.2. Bina Kullanım Sınıfı ve Bina Önem Katsayısının Belirlenmesi	3
2.3. Deprem Tasarım Sınıfının Belirlenmesi	4
2.4. Bina Yükseklik Sınıfının Belirlenmesi	5
2.5. Taşıyıcı Sistem Davranış Katsayısı, Dayanım Fazlalığı Katsayısı ve İzin Verilen Bina Yükseklik Sınıflarının Belirlenmesi	7
3. Zayıf Kat Düzensizliği (B1) Kontrolü.....	8
4. Bina SAP2000 Modelinin Oluşturulması	17
5. Hakim Titreşim Periyodların Belirlenmesi.....	55
6. Doğrusal Hesap Yönteminin Belirlenmesi	58
6.1. Eşdeğer Deprem Yükünün Tanımlanması	59
7. Görelî Öteleme Değeri Hesaplanacak Düşey Taşıyıcı Bilgilerinin Tanımlanması	62
8. Burulma ve Yumuşak Kat Düzensizliği için Azaltılmış Görelî Kat Ötelemelerinin Belirlenmesi	68
8.1. Burulma Düzensizliği Kontrolü (A1).....	71
8.2. Yumuşak Kat Düzensizliği (B2) Kontrolü	76
9. Mod Birleştirme Yöntemi ile Deprem Yükü Tanımlanması	79
10. Ek Dışmerkezliliklerin Büyütülmesi.....	91
11. Azaltılmış İç Kuvvetlerin ve Yerdeğıştirmelerin Eşdeğer Taban Kesme Kuvvetine Göre Büyütülmesi Kontrolü	93
12. Perde Devrilme Momenti Kontrolü.....	98
12.1. TBDY 4.3.2.4 Maddesinin Kontrolü	98
12.2. TBDY 4.3.4.5, 4.3.4.6 ve 4.3.4.7 Maddelerinin Kontrolü	109
13. Etkin Görelî Kat Ötelemeleri Kontrolü	111
14. İkinci Mertebe Etkilerinin İncelenmesi.....	117

Kaynaklar

TS 500, Betonarme Yapıların Tasarım ve Yapım Kuralları, Türk Standartları Enstitüsü, Ankara, Türkiye, 2000.

TS498, Yapı Elemanlarının Boyutlandırılmasında Alınacak Yüklerin Hesap Deęeri, Türk Standartları Enstitüsü, Ankara, Türkiye, 1997

TBDY, Türkiye Bina Deprem Yönetmelięi. Ankara: Afet ve Acil Durum Yönetimi Başkanlığı, Ankara, Türkiye, 2018.

SAP2000, Structural Analysis Programs, Computers and Structures Inc., Berkeley, California, 2005.

OECD ÜLKELERİNDE SAĞLIK SİSTEMLERİ VE SAĞLIK EKONOMİSİ

Dr. Hülya Diđer



OECD Ülkelerinde Sağlık Sistemleri ve Sağlık Ekonomisi

Dr. Hülya Diğler

Yayın No.: 1279

ISBN: 978-625-433-900-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-433-902-8

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Şubat 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL AKADEMİK YAYINCILIK EĞİTİM DANIŞMANLIK TİC. LTD. ŞTİ. SERTİFİKA NO.: 40340

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2011 yılından beri "tanınmış uluslararası yayınevi" statüsündedir.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Dilek Gezgin -dilek@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Özsürünç, Recep.

OECD Ülkelerinde Sağlık Sistemleri ve Sağlık Ekonomisi / Dr. Hülya Diğler

1. Basım, XVIII + 230 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-433-900-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-433-902-8

1. Sağlık Yönetimi 2. Sağlık Sistemleri 3. Sağlık Ekonomisi

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

TABLolar LİSTESİ	xi
ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ	xv
DENKLEMLER LİSTESİ	xvii
GİRİŞ	1
1. SAĞLIK HİZMETLERİ VE SAĞLIK EKONOMİSİ	3
1.1. Sağlık Kavramı.....	3
1.1.1. Sağlık Hizmetleri	3
1.1.1.1. Koruyucu Sağlık Hizmetleri	3
1.1.1.1.1. Kişiyeye Yönelik Koruyucu Sağlık Hizmetleri	4
1.1.1.1.2. Çevreyeye Yönelik Koruyucu Sağlık Hizmetleri	5
1.1.1.2. Tedavi Edici Sağlık Hizmetleri	5
1.1.1.2.1. Birinci Basamak Tedavi Edici Sağlık Hizmetleri	6
1.1.1.2.2. İkinci Basamak Tedavi Edici Sağlık Hizmetleri	6
1.1.1.2.3. Üçüncü Basamak Tedavi Edici Sağlık Hizmetleri	6
1.1.1.3. Rehabilitasyon Hizmetleri	6
1.1.1.3.1. Tıbbi Rehabilitasyon	7
1.1.1.3.2. Sosyal Rehabilitasyon	7
1.1.2. Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri	7
1.1.2.1. Avustralya Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri	7
1.1.2.2. Danimarka Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri	10
1.1.2.3. Almanya Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri	11
1.1.2.4. İzlanda Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri.....	12
1.1.2.5. İsrail Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri	12
1.1.2.6. Lüksemburg Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri.....	13
1.1.2.7. Yeni Zelanda Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri.....	13
1.1.2.8. Norveç Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri.....	14

1.1.2.9. Polonya Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri	15
1.1.2.10. Slovenya Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri.....	16
1.1.2.11. İsveç Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri	16
1.1.2.12. Türkiye Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetleri	17
1.1.3. Sağlık Ekonomisi	19
1.1.3.1. Sağlık Ekonomisinin Önemi	22
1.1.3.2. Sağlık Ekonomisinin Kapsamı.....	23
1.1.3.3. Sağlık Ekonomisinin Gelişimi	25
2. SAĞLIK POLİTİKASI VE SİSTEMLERİ	27
2.1. Politika ve Sağlık Politikası.....	27
2.1.1. Sağlık Politikalarında Önceliklerin Belirlenmesi	27
2.2. Sağlık Sistemi.....	30
2.2.1. Sağlık Sistemlerinin Sınıflandırılması.....	31
2.2.1.1. Girişimci ve Serbest Sağlık Sistemi	32
2.2.1.2. Refah Yönelimli Sağlık Sistemi.....	32
2.2.1.3. Kapsayıcı Evrensel Sağlık Sistemi.....	33
2.2.1.4. Sosyalist Sağlık Sistemi	33
2.2.2. Ülkelerin Sağlık Sistemleri.....	33
2.2.2.1. Avustralya Sağlık Sistemi.....	33
2.2.2.1.1. Avustralya Hakkında.....	34
2.2.2.1.2. Sağlık Hizmetleri	34
2.2.2.1.3. Sağlık Sistemi Finansmanı.....	38
2.2.2.2. Danimarka Sağlık Sistemi	39
2.2.2.2.1. Danimarka Hakkında.....	40
2.2.2.2.2. Sağlık Hizmetleri	40
2.2.2.2.3. Sağlık Sistemi Finansmanı.....	43
2.2.2.3. Almanya Sağlık Sistemi	43
2.2.2.3.1. Almanya Hakkında	44
2.2.2.3.2. Sağlık Hizmetleri	44
2.2.2.3.3. Sağlık Sistemi Finansmanı.....	46
2.2.2.4. İzlanda Sağlık Sistemi.....	51
2.2.2.4.1. İzlanda Hakkında	51
2.2.2.4.2. Sağlık Hizmetleri	51
2.2.2.4.3. Sağlık Sistemi Finansmanı.....	55
2.2.2.5. İsrail Sağlık Sistemi	55

2.2.2.5.1. İsrail Hakkında.....	55
2.2.2.5.2. Sağlık Hizmetleri.....	56
2.2.2.5.3. Sağlık Sistemi Finansmanı.....	62
2.2.2.6. Lüksemburg Sağlık Sistemi.....	63
2.2.2.6.1. Lüksemburg Hakkında	64
2.2.2.6.2. Sağlık Hizmetleri	64
2.2.2.6.3. Sağlık Sistemi Finansmanı.....	65
2.2.2.7. Yeni Zelanda Sağlık Sistemi.....	66
2.2.2.7.1. Yeni Zelanda Hakkında	67
2.2.2.7.2. Sağlık Hizmetleri.....	67
2.2.2.7.3. Sağlık Sistemi Finansmanı	70
2.2.2.8. Norveç Sağlık Sistemi	71
2.2.2.8.1. Norveç Hakkında	71
2.2.2.8.2. Sağlık Hizmetleri.....	71
2.2.2.8.3. Sağlık Sistemi Finansmanı	72
2.2.2.9. Polonya Sağlık Sistemi	73
2.2.2.9.1. Polonya Hakkında	73
2.2.2.9.2. Sağlık Hizmetleri	73
2.2.2.9.3. Sağlık Sistemi Finansmanı	76
2.2.2.10. Slovenya Sağlık Sistemi.....	77
2.2.2.10.1. Slovenya Hakkında.....	77
2.2.2.10.2. Sağlık Hizmetleri	77
2.2.2.10.3. Sağlık Sistemi Finansmanı.....	80
2.2.2.11. İsveç Sağlık Sistemi	80
2.2.2.11.1. İsveç Hakkında	81
2.2.2.11.2. Sağlık Hizmetleri	81
2.2.2.11.3. Sağlık Sistemi Finansmanı.....	82
2.2.2.12. Türkiye Sağlık Sistemi	83
2.2.2.12.1. Türkiye Hakkında	83
2.2.2.12.2. Sağlık Hizmetleri.....	84
2.2.2.12.3. Sağlık Sistemi Finansmanı	85
2.2.3. Sağlık Sistemleri ile Diğer Sistemler Arasındaki İlişki.....	89
2.3. Sağlık Finansmanı	89
2.3.1. Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Finansmanın Piyasa Ekonomisi ile Sağlanması	90

2.3.1.1. Cepten Ödemeler	90
2.3.1.2. Özel Sağlık Sigortası	91
2.3.2. Sağlık Finansman Modelleri	91
2.3.2.1. Beveridge Modeli	92
2.3.2.2. Bismarck Modeli	92
2.3.2.3. Ulusal Sağlık Sigortası Modeli	93
2.3.2.4. Cepten Ödeme Modeli	93
2.3.2.5. ABD Modeli	94
2.3.2.6. Türkiye Modeli (Genel Sağlık Sigortası).....	94

3. LİTERATÜR TARAMASI.....95

4. ARAŞTIRMA HAKKINDA99

4.1. Araştırma Hakkında	99
4.1.1. Araştırmanın Konusu ve Önemi	99
4.1.2. Araştırmanın Amacı.....	100
4.1.3. Araştırmanın Sağlayacağı Katkıları	100
4.1.3.1. Bilimsel Çalışmalara Katkıları	100
4.1.3.2. Toplumsal Yaşama ve Refaha Katkıları	101
4.1.3.3. Araştırmacıya Sağlayacağı Katkıları	101
4.1.4. Araştırmanın Sınırlılıkları.....	101
4.1.5. Araştırmanın Varsayımları.....	101
4.1.6. Araştırmanın Yöntemi	102
4.1.6.1. Evren ve Örneklem.....	102
4.1.6.1.1. Ülkelerin Sosyo-Demografik Bilgileri	103
4.1.6.1.1.1. Nüfus	103
4.1.6.1.1.2. Sağlık Harcamaları	105
4.1.6.1.1.3. Sigorta	109
4.1.6.1.1.3.1. Devlet/Sosyal Sağlık Sigortası	109
4.1.6.1.1.3.2. Özel Sağlık Sigortası	111
4.1.6.1.1.4. Hastane Sayısı	113
4.1.6.1.1.5. Anne Ölüm Oranı.....	115
4.1.6.1.1.6. Bebek Ölüm Oranı	118

5.UYGULAMA.....	121
5.1. Veri Seti.....	121
5.2. Model.....	121
5.3. Yöntem.....	122
5.4. Veri ve Değişkenlerin Tanımlanması.....	122
5.4.1. Anne Modeli.....	123
5.4.2. Bebek Modeli.....	125
6.KESİTLER ARASI YATAY KESİT İLİŞKİSİNİ ARAŞTIRAN; BREUSCH VE PAGAN (1980) VE PESARAN (2004) YATAY KESİT BAĞIMLILIĞI TESTLERİ.....	127
6.1. Kesitler Arası Yatay Kesit İlişkisini Araştıran; Breusch ve Pagan (1980) ve Pesaran (2004) Yatay Kesit Bağımlılığı Testleri.....	127
6.1.1. Anne Modeli için Değişkenler Arasındaki Yatay Kesit Bağımlılığının Analizi.....	129
6.1.2. Bebek Modeli için Değişkenler Arasındaki Yatay Kesit Bağımlılığının Analizi.....	131
7. YAPISAL KIRILMALARI İÇERMİYEN PANEL PESARAN (2007) CADF BİRİM KÖK TESTİ.....	133
7.1. Yapısal Kırılmaları İçermeyen Panel Pesaran (2007) CADF Birim Kök Testi.....	133
7.1.1. Anne Modeli için Yapısal Kırılmaları İçermeyen Panel Birim Kök Analizi.....	134
7.1.2. Bebek Modeli için Yapısal Kırılmaları İçermeyen Panel Birim Kök Analizi.....	139
8. YAPISAL KIRILMALARI İÇERMİYEN WESTERLUND VE EDGERTON (2007) LM BOOTSTRAP EŞBÜTÜNLEŞME TESTİ.....	141
8.1. Yapısal Kırılmaları İçermeyen Westerlund ve Edgerton (2007) LM Bootstrap Eşbütünleşme Testi.....	141
8.1.1. Anne Modeli için Yapısal Kırılmaları İçermeyen Panel Eşbütünleşme Analizi.....	142
8.1.2. Bebek Modeli için Yapısal Kırılmaları İçermeyen Panel Eşbütünleşme Analizi.....	143

9. YAPISAL KIRILMASIZ UZUN DÖNEM EŞBÜTÜNLEŞME KATSAYILARI TAHMİNİ PESARAN (2006) COMMON CORRELATED EFFECT (CCE) VE EBERHARDT VE TEAL (2010) AUGMENTED MEAN GROUP ESTIMATOR (AMG) TESTLERİ.....	145
9.1. Yapısal Kırılmasız Uzun Dönem Eşbütünleşme Katsayıları Tahmini Pesaran (2006) Common Correlated Effect (CCE) ve Eberhardt ve Teal (2010) Augmented Mean Group Estimator (AMG) Testleri.....	145
9.1.1. Anne Modeli için Yapısal Kırılmasız Uzun Dönem Eşbütünleşme Katsayıları Tahmini Pesaran (2006) CCE ve Eberhardt ve Teal (2010) AMG Analizi	147
9.1.2. Bebek Modeli için Yapısal Kırılmasız Uzun Dönem Eşbütünleşme Katsayıları Tahmini Pesaran (2006) CCE ve Eberhardt ve Teal (2010) AMG Analizi	153
10. EMİRMAMHUTOĞLU VE KÖSE (2011) PANEL NEDENSELLİK TESTİ	161
10.1. Emirmahmutoğlu ve Köse (2011) Panel Nedensellik Testi.....	161
10.1.1. Anne Modeli için Emirmahmutoğlu ve Köse (2011) Panel Nedensellik Analizi.....	162
10.1.2. Bebek Modeli için Emirmahmutoğlu ve Köse (2011) Panel Nedensellik Analizi.....	169
10.1.3. Anne ve Bebek Modeli Bağımsız Değişkenleri Arası Emirmahmutoğlu ve Köse (2011) Panel Nedensellik Analizi	177
10.1.4. Anne ile Bebek Ölüm Oranları Arasındaki Nedensellik Durumu için Emirmahmutoğlu ve Köse (2011) Panel Nedensellik Analizi	189
SONUÇ	195
ÖNERİLER.....	201
ARAŞTIRMA SONUÇLARININ SAĞLIK YÖNETİMİ AÇISINDAN DEĞERLENDİRİLMESİ	203
SÖZLÜKÇE.....	219
KAYNAKLAR.....	221

KAYNAKLAR

KİTAPLAR

- Aba, G. (2020). Sağlık Politikası ve Planlaması, Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Akdur, R. (2006). Sağlık Sektörü: Temel Kavramlar, Türkiye Ve Avrupa Birliği'nde Durum Ve Türkiye'nin Birliğe Uyumu, Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Basımevi.
- Ateş, M. (2020). Sağlık Sistemleri, İstanbul: Beta Yayıncılık.
- Beyatlı, H. Z. (2017). Hastane ve Sağlık İşletmeleri Yönetimi, Konya: Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Çam, E. (2000). Devlet Sistemleri, İstanbul: Der Yayınları.
- Ertürk Atabey, S. (2020). Sağlık Sistemleri ve Sağlık Politikası, Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Fisher R. A. (1932). Statistical Methods for Research Workers, London: Oliver and Boyd.
- Hsiao, C. (2003). Analysis Of Panel Data, United Kingdom: Cambridge University Press.
- Kavuncubaşı, Ş. & Yıldırım, S. (2018). Hastane Ve Sağlık Kurumları Yönetimi, Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.
- Roemer, M. I. (1993). National Health Systems Of The World, New York: Oxford University Press.
- Sloan, F. A. ve Hsieh, C. R. (2012). Sağlık Ekonomisi, England: Mit Press.
- Tengilimoğlu, D. (2012). Sağlık Hizmetleri Pazarlaması, Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.
- Tengilimoğlu, D., Işık, O. ve Akbolat, M. (2012). Sağlık İşletmeleri Yönetimi, Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- Wagstaff, A. (2005). The Economic Consequences Of Health Shocks (Vol. 3644), World Bank Publications.
- Zweifel, P. ve Breyer, F. (1997). Health Economics, New York: Oxford University Press.

MAKALELER

- Albayrak, E. T. ve Birinci, M. (2017). Sosyal Devlet Modelleri: Sosyal Demokrat Model, İsveç-Norveç Örneği. *Sosyal Çalışma Dergisi*, 1(1), 64-100.
- Altay, A. (2007). Sağlık Hizmetlerinin Sunumunda Yeni Açılımlar ve Türkiye Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. *Sayıştay Dergisi*, 64, 33-58.
- Ataay, F. (2008). Sağlık Reformu ve Yurttaşlık Hakları. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 41(3), 169-184.

- Atalay Mazlum, A. (2017). Türkiye ve İzlanda Eğitim Sistemlerinin Karşılaştırılması. *Uluslararası Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 11, 173-191.
- Baadsgaard, M. ve Quitza, J. (2011). Danish Registers On Personal Income And Transfer Payments. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 39(7 Suppl), 103– 105.
- Balinska, M. A. (1996). The National Institute Of Hygiene And Public Health In Poland 1918–1939. *Social History of Medicine*, 9(3), 427-445.
- Basan, N. M. ve Bilir, N. (2016). Koruyucu Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Önleme Çelişkisi ve Nedenleri. *TAF Preventive Medicine Bulletin*, 15(1), 44-50.
- Bayın, G. ve Akbulut, Y. (2012). Kanıta Dayalı Yaklaşım ve Sağlık Politikası. *Ankara Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 1(2), 115-132.
- Breusch, T. S. ve Pagan, A. R. (1980). The Lagrange Multiplier Test And Its Applications To Model Specification In Econometrics. *The Review Of Economic Studies*, 47(1), 239-253.
- Chernichovsky, D. ve Chinitz, D. (1995). The Political Economy Of Health System Reform In Israel. *Health Economics*, 4(2), 127-141.
- Chudik, A. ve Pesaran, M. H. (2015). Common Correlated Effects Estimation Of Heterogeneous Dynamic Panel Data Models With Weakly Exogenous Regressors. *Journal Of Econometrics*, 188(2), 393-420.
- Coyne, J. S. ve Hilsenrath, P. (2002). The World Health Report 2000: Can Health Care Systems Be Compared Using A Single Measure Of Performance?. *American Journal Of Public Health*, 92(1), 30-33.
- Çağlayan, Ç. (2013). Polonya Sağlık Bakanlığı'nın Yeniden Yapılanması. *Toplum ve Hekim*, 28(4), 243-248.
- Çalışkan, Z. (2008). Sağlık Ekonomisi: Kavramsal Bir Yaklaşım. *H.Ü. İktisadi Ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 26(2), 29-50.
- Çatak, B. ve Sözmen, M. K. (2006). Yeni Zelanda Sağlık Sistemi'nin Organizasyonu ve Finansmanı. *Toplum ve Hekim*, 21(5-6), 408-412.
- Çelikay, F. ve Gümüş, E. (2010). Türkiye'de Sağlık Hizmetleri ve Finansmanı. *Eskişehir Osman-gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 11(1), 177-216.
- Daştan, İ. ve Çetinkaya, V. (2015). OECD Ülkeleri ve Türkiye'nin Sağlık Sistemleri, Sağlık Harcamaları ve Sağlık Göstergeleri Karşılaştırması. *Sosyal Güvenlik Dergisi*, 5(1), 104-134.
- Dinçer, Ö. ve Serdaroğlu, H. S. (2017). Sağlık Turizminde İletişim Stratejileri: Danimarka Örneği. *Atatürk İletişim Dergisi*, 14, 297-309.
- Durusoy, R. (2007). Lüksemburg: Küçük Bir Ülkede Merkezi, Liberal Ama Kamu Finansmanlı Sağlık Sistemi. *Toplum ve Hekim*, 22(1-2), 121-129.
- Eberhardt, M. ve Bond, S. (2009). Cross-Section Dependence In Nonstationary Panel Models: A Novel Estimator. *Munich Personal Repec Archive*, 1-26.
- Eberhardt, M. ve Teal, F. (2010). Aggregation Versus Heterogeneity In Cross-Country Growth Empirics. *Csae Wps*, 1-28.

- Emirmahmutođlu, F. ve Kse, N. (2011). Testing For Granger Causality In Heterogeneous Mixed Panels. *Economic Modelling*, 28(3), 870-876.
- Erol, H. ve zdemir, A. (2014). Trkiye’de Sađlık Reformları ve Sađlık Harcamalarının Deđerlendirilmesi. *Sosyal Gvenlik Dergisi*, 4(1), 9-34
- Ertaş, H. ve iftçi Kıracı, F. (2018). İngiltere, Almanya ve Amerika Sađlık Sistemlerinin Karşılaştırmalı Analizi. *Journal Of Social And Humanities Sciences Research*, 5(29), 3711-3717.
- Gençer, Ç., ER, F., Barut, B. ve Kara, Y. (2021). Koruyucu Sađlık Hizmetlerinin Sunumunda Sosyal Hizmet Mesleđinin nemi. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, 32(3), 1125-1142.
- Gv, A., Orhan, E. B., ve Kstekçi, A. (2019). Sađlık Harcamaları ile Ekonomik Byme ve İnsani Gelişme Endeksi İlişkisi: OECD lkeleri İin Ekonometrik Bir Analiz. *Journal of Academic Value Studies*, 5(5), 781-790
- İleri, H., Seer, B. ve Ertaş, H. (2016). Sađlık Politikası Kavramı ve Trkiye’de Sađlık Politikalarının İncelenmesi. *Seluk niversitesi Sosyal ve Teknik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 12, 176-186.
- İlhan, M. N., Tzn, H., Aycan, S., Aksakal, F. N. ve zkan, S. (2006). Birinci Basamak Sađlık Kuruluşuna Başvuranların Sađlık Hizmeti Kullanma zellikleri Ve Bazı Sosyoekonomik Belirtelerle Deđiřimi: Sađlık Reformu ncesi Son Saptamalar. *Toplum Hekimliđi Blteni*, 25(3), 33-41.
- İrgil, E. (1997). Sađlıkta ncelikler. *Toplum ve Hekim Dergisi*, 12(77), 59-62.
- İstanbuluođlu, H., Gle, M. ve Ođur, R. (2010). Sađlık Hizmetlerinin Finansman Yntemleri. *Dirim Tıp Gazetesi*, 85(2), 86-99.
- Jacobsen, F. F. (2015). Understanding Public Elderly Care Policy In Norway: A Narrative Analysis Of Governmental White Papers. *Journal Of Aging Studies*, 34, 199-205.
- Jonsson, G. (2001). *Yirminci Yzyılda İzlanda Refah Devleti. İskandinav Tarih Dergisi*, 26(3), 249-267.
- Karahanđulları, Y. (2013). Norve Ekonomisine ve Kamu Maliyesine Genel Bir Bakıř. *Maliye Dergisi*, 164, 233-258.
- Kavuku, E. ve Burgazlı, M. (2011). Almanya’da Aile Hekimliđi Uzmanlıđı Uygulamalarına Finansal Verilerle Gncel Yaklařım. *Turkish Family Physician*, 2(2), 1-4.
- Kırcı evik, N. ve Yksel, O. (2019). Trkiye, Almanya ve Hindistan Sađlık Sistemleri: Karşılaştırmalı Bir Analiz. *Balkan Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 8(16), 209-218.
- Kol, E. (2014). Refah Rejimleri Aısından Sađlık Sistemlerinin Deđerlendirilmesi: Gney Avrupa Refah Modeli ve Trkiye. *Gmřhane niversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Elektronik Dergisi*, 5(10), 131-163.
- Mccoskey, S. ve Kao, C. (1998). A Residual-Based Test Of The Null Of Cointegration In Panel Data. *Econometric Reviews*, 17(1), 57-84.
- Mushkin, S. J. (1958). Toward A Definition Of Health Economics. *Public Health Reports*, 73(9), 785-794.

- Naccarella, L., Greenstock, L. N. ve Brooks, P. M. (2012). A Framework To Support Team-Based Models Of Primary Care Within The Australian Health Care System. *MJA Open*, 1(3), 22-25.
- Özdemir, O., Ocaktan, E. ve Akdur, R. (2003). Sağlık Reformu Sürecinde Türkiye ve Avrupa'da Birinci Basamak Sağlık Hizmetlerinin Değerlendirilmesi. *Ankara Üniversitesi Tıp Fakültesi Mecmuası*, 56(4), 207-216.
- Özyurda, F. (2021). COVID-19 Pandemisinde Avustralya Sağlık Sistemi. *Toplum ve Hekim*, 36(6), 412-423.
- Pekten, A. (2006). Genel Sağlık Sigortası Sistemi ve Getirdiği Yenilikler. *Sayıştay Dergisi*, 61, 119-138.
- Pesaran, M. H. (2004). General Diagnostic Tests For Cross Section Dependence In Panels. *University Of Cambridge & Usc*, 1-39.
- Pesaran, M. H. (2006). Estimation And Inference In Large Heterogeneous Panels With A Multifactor Error Structure. *Econometrica*, 967-1012.
- Pesaran, M. H. (2007). A Simple Panel Unit Root Test In The Presence Of Cross-Section Dependence. *Wiley Interscience*, 22, 265-312.
- Ryynaänen, O. P., Mylykangasa, M., Kinnunen, J. ve Takala, J. (1999). Attitudes To Health Care Prioritisation Methods And Criteria Among Nurses, Doctors, Politicians And The General Public. *Social Science & Medicine*, 49, 1529-1539.
- Sargutan, E. (2005). Karşılaştırmalı Sağlık Sistemleri Yaklaşımı-Kavram, Metot ve Uygulamalar. *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi*, 8(1), 81-111.
- Sargutan, E. (2005a). Sağlık Sektörü ve Sağlık Sistemlerinin Yapısı. *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi*, 8(3), 400-428.
- Schmidt, M., Schmidt, S. A. J., Adelborg, K., Sundbøll, J., Laugesen, K., Ehrenstein, V. ve Sørensen, H. T. (2019). The Danish Health Care System And Epidemiological Research: From Health Care Contacts To Database Records. *Clinical Epidemiology*, 11, 563-591.
- Schoen, C. ve Doty, M. M. (2004). Inequities In Access To Medical Care In Five Countries: Findings From The 2001 Commonwealth Fund International Health Policy Survey. *Health Policy*, 67(3), 309-322.
- Seidman, G. I. (2010). Is A Flat-Line A Good Thing? On The Privatization Of Israel's Healthcare System. *American Journal Of Law & Medicine*, 36(2-3), 452-481.
- Sekhri, N. ve Savedoff, W. (2006). Regulating Private Health Insurance To Served He Public Interest: Policy Issues For Developing Countries. *International Journal Of Health Planning And Management*, 21, 357-392.
- Sheahan, M. D. (1995). Prevention In Poland: Health Care System Reform. *Public Health Reports*, 110(3), 289-294.
- Skorecki, K. ve Horton, R. (2017). Israel: Health And Beyond. *The Lancet*, 1-12.

- Sobczak, A. (2002). Opportunities For And Constraints To Integration Of Health Services In Poland. *International Journal Of Integrated Care*, 2(1), 1-10.
- Şahinli, S. ve Tarım, M. (2019). Yaşlı Sağlık Hizmetleri: Türkiye-Norveç Karşılaştırmalı Analizi. *Sosyal Araştırmalar ve Yönetim Dergisi*, 1, 13-27.
- Şantaş, F. (2017). Sağlık Ekonomisi Alanında Yapılan Lisansüstü Tezlerin İncelenmesi. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 9(19), 85-93.
- Tatar, M. (2011). Sağlık Hizmetlerinin Finansman Modelleri: Sosyal Sağlık Sigortasının Türkiye'deki Gelişimi. *Sosyal Güvenlik Dergisi*, 1(1), 103-133.
- Tatar, M., Mollahaliloğlu, S., Şahin, B., Aydın, S., Maresso, A. ve Hernández-Quevedo, C. (2011) Turkey: Health System Review. *Health Systems In Transition*, 13(6), 1–186.
- Tekin, B. (2015). Temel Sağlık Göstergeleri Açısından Türkiye'deki İllerin Gruplandırılması: Bir Kümeleme Analizi Uygulaması. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi İktisadi Ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 5(2), 389-416.
- Tıraş, H. H. (2013). Sağlık Ekonomisi: Teorik Bir İnceleme. *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi İktisadi Ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 3(2), 125-152.
- Top, M. (2006). Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Önceliklerin Belirlenmesi: Türkiye'de Öncelik Belirleme Sürecinde Rol Alan Tarafların Görüşleri ve Sağlık Politikalarına İlişkin Değerlendirmeleri. *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi*, 9(1), 93-123.
- Tymowska, K. (2001). Health Care Under Transformation In Poland. *Health Policy*, 56, 85–98.
- Uğurluoğlu, E. ve Özgen, H. (2008). Sağlık Hizmetleri Finansmanı ve Hakkaniyet. *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi*, 11(2), 133-159.
- Waller, D., Brooks, F., Perry, L., Kang, M. ve Steinbeck, K. (2021). Australian Federal, State And Territory Policy On The Health And Wellbeing Of Young People: A Scoping Review. *Health Policy*, 125, 1065-1076.
- Westerlund, J. ve Edgerton, D. L. (2007). A Panel Bootstrap Cointegration Test. *Economics Letters*, 97(3), 185-190.
- Woolhandler, S., Campbell, T. ve David U. H. (2003). Costs Of Health Care Administration In The United States And Canada. *New England Journal Of Medicine*, 349(8), 768– 775.

TEZLER

- Acar, E. (2019). Sağlıkta Geri Ödeme Sistemlerinin İncelenmesi ve Türkiye'de kullanılan Geri Ödeme Sisteminin Değerlendirilmesi, (Ankara Yıldırım Beyazıt Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Ankara.
- Akın, C. S. (2007). Sağlık ve Sağlık Harcamalarının Ekonomik Büyüme Üzerine Etkisi: Türkiye'de Sağlık Sektörü ve Harcamaları, (Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Adana.
- Clermeus, S. C. (2019). Türkiye ve Haiti'de Sağlık Ekonomisi: Bir Karşılaştırma, (İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), İstanbul.

- Çakır, Ö. D. (2016). Türkiye ve Avrupa Birliğinde Uygulanan Sağlık ve Finansman Politikalarının Değerlendirilmesi, (Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), İstanbul.
- Çalış, S. (2006). Türkiye’de Sosyal Güvenlik Reformu Kapsamında Genel Sağlık Sigortasının İncelenmesi, (Marmara Üniversitesi Bankacılık ve Sigortacılık Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), İstanbul.
- Çoban, H. (2009). Sağlık Ekonomisi ve Türkiye’de Sağlık Hizmetlerinin Yeniden Yapılandırılması, (Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi), İzmir.
- Er, Ü. (2011). Sağlıkta Dönüşümün Aracı Genel Sağlık Sigortası, (Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Ankara.
- Ertürk Atabey, S. (2012). Ulusal Sağlık Sistemleri ve 1980 Sonrasında Türkiye’de Sağlıkta Dönüşüm Politikalarının İncelenmesi ve Değerlendirilmesi, (Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi), Ankara.
- Gökçe, T. (2010). Samsun Merkez İlköğretim Okulu Öğretmenlerinin Çocuklukta Aile İçi Şiddet Öyküsü ve Ruh Sağlığına Etkileri, (Ondokuzmayıs Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi), Samsun.
- Karaman, S. (2019) Avrupa Birliği Üyesi Ülkelerin Sağlık Sistemi İle Türk Sağlık Sisteminin Karşılaştırılması: Türkiye – Almanya Örneği, (Namık Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Tekirdağ.
- Keskin, S. (2015). 2000 Yılından Sonraki Sağlık Sigortaları ve Almanya Örneği İle Karşılaştırılması, (Ufuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Ankara.
- Koçak, E. (2014). OECD Ülkelerinin Sağlık Sistemlerine İlişkin Etkinlik Analizleri, (Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Ankara.
- Loş, N. (2016). Sağlık Ekonomisi Çerçevesinde Sağlık Hizmetleri ve Sağlık Harcamalarının Karşılaştırmalı Analizi: OECD Ülkeleri ve Türkiye Örneği, (İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi), İstanbul.
- Şen, A. (2019). Sağlık Hukuku Yaklaşımıyla OECD Ülkelerinin Türkiye İle Sağlık Sisteminin Karşılaştırılması, (İstanbul Medipol Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), İstanbul.
- Usta, H. (2018). Türkiye’de Sağlık Ekonomisi Ve Sektörel Analiz, (Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Bolu.
- Yenimahalleli Yaşar, G. (2007). Sağlıkın Finansmanı ve Türkiye İçin Sağlık Finansman Modeli Önerisi, (Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi), Ankara.
- Yüksel, O. (2017). Sağlık Reformları Sürecinde Sağlık Hizmetleri ve Sağlık Harcamaları: Seçilmiş Ülkeler ve Türkiye Örneği, (Namık Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi), Tekirdağ.

DİĞER KAYNAKLAR

- AIHW. (2005). Australian Institute Of Health And Welfare (2005), Health Expenditure Australia 2003–2004, Canberra.
- AIHW. (2008). Australian Government Australian Institute Of Health And Welfare, Department Of Health Ageing; Review And Evaluation Of Australian Information About Primary Health Care: A Focus On General Practice, (ISBN 978 1 740 24855 6)
- Akdağ, R. (2008). Türkiye Sağlıkta Dönüşüm Programı İlerleme Raporu. Ankara: T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı.
- Aydın, S. (2008). Sağlık Bakanlığı Sağlık Geliştirilmesi Yaklaşımı ve Sağlık Hizmet Sistemi Reformundaki Yeri, Kronik Hastalıklar Risk Faktörleri Sağlık Teşviki ve Geliştirilmesi Sempozyumu, FTS Turizm, Ankara.
- Berie, H. ve Ulf, F. (2000). Europas Sozialmodell-Die Europäischen Sozialsysteme im Vergleich: Eine volkswirtschaftliche Analyse, WISO Institut für Wirtschaft und Soziales GmbH, Berlin.
- Busse, R. ve Blümel, M. (2014). Health Systems In Transition, Health.
- Culyer, A. J. ve Newhouse J. P. (2000). Handbook of health economics. (1. Baskı). Amsterdam: Elsevier Science.
- Dahl, U., Steinsbekk, A., Jossen, S. ve Johnsen R. (2014). Hospital Discharge Of Elderly Patients To Primary Health Care, With And Without An Intermediate Care Hospital- Aquaitatives-tudy Of Health Professionals Experience, İnternational Journal Of Integrated Care As.
- Dewar, Diane M. (2010). Essentials of Health Economics, Jones & Bartlett Learning, USA
- DPT, Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı. (2001). Sekizinci Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı, Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Etkinlik Özel İhtisas Komisyonu Raporu, Ankara.
- DPT. (1997). Türkiye ve Avrupa Birliği'ndeki Sağlık Politikaları ve Göstergelerinin Karşılaştırılması, Devlet Planlama Teşkilatı Avrupa Birliği Genel Müdürlüğü, www.dpt.gov.tr/DocObjects/Download/2985/saglik.pdf, Erişim tarihi: 15.02.2022.
- Erginöz, E. ve Erdoğan, M. S. (2021-2022). Dünyada Ve Türkiye'de Sağlık Sistemleri, İstanbul Üniversitesi Açık Ve Uzaktan Eğitim Fakültesi, İstanbul.
- Esmail, N. (2014). "Health Care Lessons from Germany", Lessons From Abroad A Serises On Health Care Reform.
- French, S., Old A. ve Healy J. (2001) Health Care Systems in Transition New Zealand.
- HIT, Summary: Israel. (2009). Health System In Transition. European Observatory On Health Systems And Policies. 11, 2.
- HIT, Summary: Luxembourg. (1999). Health System In Transition. European Observatory On Health Systems And Policies.
- İsrail Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2021). <https://www.health.gov.il/English/About/Pages/WorkProgram.aspx>. Erişim tarihi: 01.03.2021.

- İsrail Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2021a). <https://www.health.gov.il/English/About/Pages/default.aspx>. Erişim tarihi: 07.07.2021.
- İsrail Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2021b). <https://www.health.gov.il/English/About/Pages/StrategicPlanProcess.aspx>. Erişim tarihi: 01.03.2021.
- İsrail Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2021c). <https://www.health.gov.il/English/Topics/RightsInsured/RightsUnderLaw/Pages/SalSe rvicesMOH.aspx>. Erişim tarihi: 07.07.2022.
- İsrail. (2021). <https://www.wikiwand.com/tr/%C4%B0srail#/Co%C4%9Frafya>. Erişim tarihi: 28.03.2022.
- İsveç. (2021). <https://www.government.se/government-of-sweden/ministry-of-health-and-social-affairs/>. Erişim tarihi: 20.03.2022.
- İzlanda. (2021). https://wikipedia.net/tr/Healthcare_in_Iceland. Erişim tarihi: 03.03.2022.
- İzlanda. (2021a). <http://www.iceland.is/the-big-picture>. Erişim tarihi: 03.06.2022
- İzlanda. (2021b). <http://www.forbes.com/sites/timworstall/2015/10/24/if-iceland-can-jail-bankers-for-the-crashthen-why-cant-america>. Erişim tarihi: 13.07.2022.
- İzlanda. (2021c). <https://www.government.is/ministries/ministry-of-health/about-the-ministry-of-health/>. Erişim tarihi: 20.03.2022.
- İzlanda. (2021d). <https://www.government.is/topics/life-and-health/>. Erişim tarihi: 20.03.2022.
- İzlanda. (2021e). <https://www.sjukra.is/english>. Erişim tarihi: 20.03.2022.
- İzlanda. (2021f). <https://www.landlaeknir.is/gaedi-og-efirlit/heilbrigdisthjonusta/>. Erişim tarihi: 20.03.2022.
- Jakubowski, E. ve Busse, R. (1998). Health Care Systems In The EU: A Comparative Study, European Parliament, Directorate Generale for Research, Working Paper, Public Health and Consumer Protection Series.
- Köstekçi, A. ve Karaaslan, Y. (2016). Kamu ve Özel Sektör Ortaklığı Kapsamında Sağlık Hizmetlerinin Yeniden Yapılandırılması: Türkiye Örneği, 2. Uluslar arası İşletme ve Ekonomi Kongresi (ICEB'16), 491-506.
- Kuszewski, K. ve Gericke, C. (2005) Health Systems In Transition: Poland. Copenhagen: Who Regional Office For Europe On Behalf Of The European Observatory On Health Systems And Policies.
- Lunnay, B. ve McIntyre, E. (2014). Primary Health Care Matter (fact sheet), PHCRİS (Primary Health Care Research&Information Service) February.
- Lüksemburg Sağlık Bakanlığı. (2021). <https://msan.gouvernement.lu/fr/le-ministere.html>. Erişim tarihi: 01.03.2021.
- Lüksemburg. (2021). <https://www.wikiwand.com/tr/L%C3%BCksemburg>. Erişim tarihi: 28.03.2022.
- Ministry of Health. (2004). <http://www.moh.govt.nz/>. Erişim tarihi: 04.03.2022.

- Norveç. (2021). <https://www.regjeringen.no/en/topics/health-and-care/id917/>. Eriřim tarihi: 20.03.2022.
- Norveç. (2021a). <https://www.regjeringen.no/en/topics/health-and-care/hospitals/id10935/>. Eriřim tarihi: 21.03.2022.
- OECD İstatistik. (2022). <https://stats.oecd.org>. Eriřim tarihi: 22.02.2022
- Özgöbek, H. R. (2004). Norveç Mesleki Ve Kültürel Deęişim Programı. <http://www.sosyalhizmetuzmani.org/cifmeslekidegismenorvec.htm>. Eriřim tarihi: 05.03.2022.
- Saęlık Hizmetlerinin Sosyalleřtirilmesi Hakkında 224 Sayılı Kanun, 1961: Md.2.
- Santerre, Rexford E. ve Neun, Stephen P. (2007). Health Economics: Theory, Insights, and Industry Studies. Cengage Learning, US.
- Sarafidis, V. ve Wansbeek, T. (2010). Cross-Sectional Dependence In Panel Data Analysis, The University Of Sydney, Munich Personal Repec Archive.
- Slovenya Saęlık Bakanlıęı, (2021c). <https://www.gov.si/en/policies/health/organizacija-zdravstvenega-varstva-2/>. Eriřim tarihi: 01.03.2022
- Slovenya Saęlık Bakanlıęı. (2021). <https://www.gov.si/en/policies/health/>. Eriřim tarihi: 01.03.2022.
- Slovenya Saęlık Bakanlıęı. (2021a). <https://www.gov.si/en/policies/health/prevention-and-health-protection/>. Eriřim tarihi: 01.03.2022.
- Slovenya Saęlık Bakanlıęı. (2021b). <https://www.gov.si/en/policies/health/quality-safety-and-accessibility-of-health-care/>. Eriřim tarihi: 01.03.2022.
- Slovenya, (2021). <https://www.wikiwand.com/tr/Slovenya>. Eriřim tarihi: 28.03.2022.
- Şengün, H. (tarihsiz). Norveç'te Çocuk Hakları Ve Çocuk Politikalarının Yönetimi. 339-373.
- T.C. Bařbakanlık. (2003). 58. Hükümet Acil Eylem Planı, T.C. Bařbakanlık, Ankara.
- Tontuř H. Ö. (tarihsizb). İskandinav Ülkeleri Norveç. Saęlık Turizmi-Ülkeler. <http://www.satirk.gov.tr/images/pdf/ust/norvec.pdf>. Eriřim tarihi: 04.03.2022
- Tontuř, H. Ö. (tarihsiza). İskandinav Ülkeleri Danimarka. Satirk Yayınları <http://www.satirk.gov.tr/images/pdf/ust/danimarka.pdf>. Eriřim tarihi: 03.03.2022.
- Tontuř, Ö. (2015). Tüm Yönleriyle Saęlık Turizmi Ülkeler: Danimarka.
- Tontuř, Ö. (2015a). Tüm Yönleriyle Saęlık Turizmi Ülkeler: Norveç.
- Türkiye, (2021). <https://www.wikiwand.com/tr/T%C3%BCrkiye>. Eriřim tarihi: 28.03.2022.
- URL 1. (2022). https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Danimarka%27n%C4%B1n_b%C3%B6lgeleri#/media/Dosya:Denmark_regions_label.svg. Eriřim tarihi: 05.09.2022.
- WHO. (2000a). The World Health Report 2000: Health Systems: Improving Performance 153-55, available at http://www.who.int/entity/whr/2000/en/whr00_en.pdf
- Williams, A. (1987). Health Economics: The Cheerful Face of Dismal Science?, A. Williams (ed.), Health and Economics, London: MacMillan, (1-11).

World Health Organization (DSÖ). (2014). Mental Health: A State Of Well-Being: http://www.who.int/features/factfiles/mental_health/en/. Erişim tarihi: 17.03.2022.

Yeni Zelanda. (2021). <https://www.health.govt.nz/new-zealand-health-system/health-system-indicators-framework>. Erişim tarihi: 21.03.2022.

SAĐLIK SEKTÖRÜNDE EKSİK SİGORTA

Mustafa Narcı



Sađlık Sektöründe Eksik Sigorta Mustafa Narcı

Yayın No.: 1552
ISBN: 978-625-398-426-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-427-4
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Editör: Nebiye Konuk Kandemir

Redaksiyon: Nurcan Çağman -nurcan@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Narcı, Mustafa.

Sađlık Sektöründe Eksik Sigorta/Mustafa Narcı

1. Basım, XVIII + 200 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-426-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-427-4

1. Eksik Sigorta 2. Cepten Sađlık Harcaması 3. Sađlık Sigortası

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
1. GİRİŞ.....	1
2. GENEL BİLGİLER.....	5
2.1. Sağlık Hizmetleri Finansmanı	5
2.1.1. Vergiler	7
2.1.2. Sosyal Sağlık Sigortası	7
2.1.3. Özel Sağlık Sigortası.....	8
2.1.4. Cepten Ödemeler	11
2.2. Sağlık Sektöründe Eksik Sigortanın Kavramsal Çerçevesi.....	13
2.2.1. Ekonomik Faktörler	15
2.2.2. Deneysel Faktörler.....	17
2.2.3. Yapısal Faktörler.....	17
2.2.4. Tutuma İlişkin Faktörler.....	18
2.3. Eksik Sigortanın Ortaya Çıkardığı Sorunlar	20
2.3.1. Sağlık Hizmetine Erişim, Kullanım ve Hizmet Kalitesi İle İlgili Sorunlar	20
2.3.2. Finansal Sorunlar	23
2.4. Eksik Sigorta İle İlişkili Faktörler	24
2.4.1. Gelir Düzeyi	24
2.4.2. Sağlık Sigortası Türü	26
2.4.3. Sağlık Statüsü	27
2.4.4. Yaş.....	28
2.4.5. Medeni Durum.....	29
2.4.6. Cinsiyet.....	29
2.4.7. Eğitim Düzeyi	29
2.4.8. İstihdam Durumu	29

2.4.9. Aile Yapısı	30
2.4.10. Alınan Hizmetin Türü.....	30
2.4.11. Hanehalkı Büyüklüğü.....	30
2.4.12. Yerleşim Yeri	30
2.5. Türkiye’de Sağlık Hizmetleri Finansmanı ve Eksik Sigorta Sorunu.....	31
2.5.1. Sağlık Hizmetleri Finansmanı	31
2.5.1.1. Genel Sağlık Sigortası (GSS)	31
2.5.1.2. Özel Sağlık Sigortası	33
2.5.1.3. Cepten Ödemeler	33
2.5.2. Türkiye’de Sağlık Harcaması.....	36
2.5.3 Eksik Sigorta	45
3. GEREÇ VE YÖNTEM	53
3.1. Araştırmanın Tipi / Tasarımı	53
3.2. Araştırmanın Modeli	53
3.3. Veri Kaynağı ve Veri Toplama Aracı.....	59
3.4. Araştırma Evreni ve Örneklemi.....	61
3.5. Analiz Yöntemi	64
3.5.1. Tanımlayıcı Yöntemler.....	64
3.5.2. Analitik Yöntemler	65
4. BULGULAR	67
4.1. Tanımlayıcı Bulgular	67
4.1.1. Hanelerin Genel Özelliklerine İlişkin Tanımlayıcı Bulgular	67
4.1.2. Hanelerin Yaptıkları Cepten Sağlık Harcamasına İlişkin Tanımlayıcı Bulgular	75
4.1.3. Cepten Sağlık Harcamasının Alt Kalemlerine İlişkin Tanımlayıcı Bulgular	98
4.1.4. Cepten Sağlık Harcamasının Tüketim Harcaması İçindeki Payına İlişkin Tanımlayıcı Bulgular	122
4.1.5. Eksik Sigortalı Hane Prevalansı İle İlgili Tanımlayıcı Bulgular	124
4.2. Analitik Bulgular.....	154
5. TARTIŞMA	169
5.1. Hanehalkı Reisinin Sağlık Sigortası Türü.....	170

5.2. Hanenin Gelir Düzeyi.....	172
5.3. Hanede Yatarak Sağlık Hizmeti İçin Cepten Yapılan Harcama Miktarı	172
5.4. Hanede Ayakta Sağlık Hizmeti ve İlaç İçin Cepten Yapılan Harcama Miktarı.....	173
5.5. Hanede Günlük Faaliyete Engel Fiziksel ya da Zihinsel Problemi Olan Bireylerin Sayısı	173
5.6. Hanede 65 Yaş ve Üzeri Birey Sayısı	174
5.7. Hanede 5 Yaş Altı Çocuk Sayısı	174
5.8. Hanehalkı Büyüklüğü.....	175
5.9. Hanehalkı Reisinin Eğitim Düzeyi.....	175
5.1.0 Hanehalkı Yapısı	176
6. SONUÇ VE ÖNERİLER.....	177
KAYNAKÇA.....	183
EKLER	189

KAYNAKÇA

1. Xu K, Evans DB, Kawabata K, Zeramdini R, Klavus R, Murray CJL. “Household catastrophic health expenditure: a multicountry analysis”, *Lancet*, 2003, 362: 111–117.
2. Strunk BC, Reschovsky JD. “Trends in U.S. health insurance coverage, 2001–2003”, Center for Studying Health System Change, Tracking Report, 2004, No. 9.
3. Blewett LA, Ward A, Beebe TJ. “How much health insurance is enough? Revisiting the concept of underinsurance”, *Medical Care Research and Review*, 2006, 63(6): 663-700.
4. Schoen C, Doty MM, Collins SR, Holmgren AL. “Insured but not protected: how many adults are underinsured?” *Health Affairs*, 2005, Jan-Jun;Suppl Web Exclusives: W5-289-W5-302.
5. Gabel JR, McDevitt R, Lore R, Pickreign J, Whitmore H, Ding T. “Trends in underinsurance and the affordability of employers coverage, 2004-2007”, *Health Affairs*, 2009, 28(4): w595-w606.
6. Collins SR, Rasmussen PW, Beutel S, Doty MM. “The problem of underinsurance and how rising deductibles will make it worse”, Issue Brief, Commonwealth Fund pub. 1817, 2015: Vol.13.
7. Cardinali G, Rhyne RL, Fleg A, Corum BN, Tsewang D, Jo A, Leiderman J, North C. “Underinsurance before the implementation of the affordable care act: from the research involving outpatient settings network (RIOS Net)”, *J Am Board Fam Med*, 2014, 27:855– 857.
8. Voorhees K, Fernald DH, Emsermann C, Zittleman L, Smith PC, Parnes B, Winkelman K, Westfall JM. “Underinsurance in primary care: a report from the state networks of Colorado ambulatory practices and partners (SNOCAP)”, *J Am Board Fam Med*, 2008, 21:309–16.
9. Perrin JM. “Treating underinsurance”, *New England Journal of Medicine*, 2010, 363(9): 881-883.
10. Saltzman EA, Eibner C, Enthoven AC. “Improving the affordable care act: an assessment of policy options for providing subsidies”, *Health Aff (Millwood)*, 2015, Dec;34(12):2095-103.
11. Schoen C, Doty MM, Robertson RH, Collins SR. “Affordable care act reforms could reduce the number of underinsured us adults by 70 percent”, *Health Aff (Milwood)*, 2011, 30:1762–71.
12. Lavarreda SA, Brown ER, Bolduc CD. “Underinsurance in the united states: an interaction of costs to consumers, benefit design, and access to care”, *Annu Rev Public Health*, 2011, 32:471– 82.

13. Pearson CF. “Analysis: Despite subsidies, chronically ill individuals will be underinsured in exchanges”, Washington, DC: *Avalere Health*, 2013.
14. Atun R. “Transforming Turkey’s health system — lessons for universal coverage”, *New England Journal of Medicine*, 2015, 373(14): 1285-1289.
15. WHO. “The world health report 2000, health systems: improving performance”. http://www.who.int/whr/2000/en/whr00_en.pdf. Erişim: Mayıs 2016.
16. Mossialos E, Dixon A. “Funding health care: an introduction”, Mossialos E, Dixon A, Figueras J, Kutzin J, (Ed.). “Funding Health Care: Options for Europe”, *Buckingham & Philadelphia: Open University Press*, 2002, (s.1-30).
17. Thomson S, Mossialos E. “Private health insurance and access to health care in the european union”, Euro Observer Newsletter of the European Observatory on Health Systems and Policies, 2004, 6(1).
18. Belli P, Shahriari H. “Qualitative study on informal payments for health services in Georgia”, World Bank, Washington, HNP Discussion Paper, 2002.
19. World Health Organization. “What are the equity, efficiency, cost containment and choice implications of private health-care funding in Western Europe?”, *Health Evidence Network (HEN) Report*, 2004.
20. Balabanova D, McKee M. “Understanding informal payments for health care: The example of Bulgaria”, *Health Policy*, 2002, 62: 243-73.
21. Maynard A, Dixon A. “Private health insurance and medical savings accounts: theory and experience”, Mossialos E, Dixon A, Figueras J, Kutzin J (eds.). “Funding health care: options for Europe”, Buckingham & Philadelphia: Open University Press, 2002: pp:80-109.
22. Gaal P, Belli PC, McKee M, Szocska M. “Informal payments for health care: definitions, distinctions, and dilemmas”, *Journal of Health Policy and Law*, 2006: 31(2), 251-93.
23. Whitehead M, Evans T, Dahlgren G. “Equity and health sector reforms: can low-income countries escape the medical poverty trap?”, *The Lancet*, 2001, 358(9284): 833–836.
24. Xu K, Evans D, Carrin G, Aguilar-Rivera AM, Musgrove P, Evans T. “Protecting households from catastrophic health spending”. *Health Affairs*, 2007: 26(4): 972-983.
25. Van Doorslaer E, O’Donnell O, Rannan-Eliya R. *et al.* “Catastrophic payments for health care in Asia”, *Health Economics*, 2007, 16(11): 1159-1184.
26. Baji P, Pavlova M, Gulácsi L, Groot W. “Changes in equity in out-of-pocket payments during the period of health care reforms: evidence from Hungary”, *International Journal for Equity in Health*, 2012: 11-36.
27. Szende A, Culyer AJ. “The inequity of informal payments for health care: the case of Hungary”, *Health Policy*, 2006, 75, 262-272.
28. Chaudhuri A, Roy K. “Changes in out of pocket payments for healthcare in Vietnam and its impact on equity in payments, 1992-2002”, *Health Policy*, 2008, 88(1): 38-48.

29. Allin S. “Does equity in healthcare use vary across canadian provinces?” *Healthcare Policy*, 3(4), 2008: 83–99.
30. Falkingham J. “Poverty, out-of-pocket payments and access to health care: evidence from Tajikistan”, *Social Science and Medicine*, 58, 2004: 247-58.
31. Ozgen H, Sahin B, Belli P, Tatar M, Berman P. “Predictors of informal health payments: the example from Turkey”, *Journal of Medical Systems*, 2010, 34: 387–396.
32. Nekoimoghadam M, Esfandiari A, Ramezani F, Amiresmaili M. “Informal payments in healthcare: a case study of kerman province in Iran”, *International Journal of Health Policy and Management*, 1(2), 2013: 157–162.
33. Delcheva E, Balabanova D, McKee M. “Under-the-counter payments for health care: evidence from Bulgaria”, *Health Policy*, 42(5), 1997: 89-100.
34. Farley P. “Who are the underinsured?” *Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly: Health and Society*, 1985, 63 (3): 476-503.
35. Bashshur R, Smith DG, Stiles RA. “Defining underinsurance: a conceptual framework for policy and empirical analysis”, *Medical Care Review*, 1993, 50 (2): 199–218.
36. Abraham JM, DeLeir T, Royalty AB. “Moral hazard matters: measuring relative rates of underinsurance using threshold measures”, *Health Services Research*, 2010, 45(3): 806-824.
37. Short PF, Banthin JS. “New estimates of the underinsured younger than 65 years”, *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1995 October, 274(16):1, 302.
38. Ziller EC, Coburn AF, Yousefian AE. “Out-of-pocket health spending and the rural underinsured”, *Health Affairs*, 25, no: 6, 2006: 1688–1699.
39. Schoen C, Collins SR, Kriss JL, Doty MM. “How many are underinsured? trends among U.S. adults, 2003 and 2007”, *Health Affairs*, 27, no:4, 2008:w298-w309.
40. Preskitt J, McEldowney R, Mulvihill B, Wingate M, Menachemi N. “Underinsurance in children with special health care needs: the impact of definition on findings”, *Maternal Child Health Journal*, 2013, 17: 1478-1487.
41. Blendon RJ, Donelan K, Hill CA, Carter W, Beatrice D, Altman D. “Paying medical bills in the united states—why health insurance isn’t enough,” *Journal of the American Medical Association* 271, no. 12, 1994: 949–951.
42. Ward A. “The concept of underinsurance: a general typology”, *J. Med. Philos*, 2006, 31:499–531.
43. Oswald D, Bodurtha J, Willis J, Moore M. “Underinsurance and key health outcomes for children with special health care needs”, *Pediatrics*, 2007, 119(2), e341–e347.
44. Kogan MD, Newacheck PW, Blumberg SJ, Ghandour RM, Singh GK, Strickland BB, Van Dyck PC. “Underinsurance among children in the United States.” *New England Journal of Medicine*, 2010, 363.9: 841-851.

45. Oswald DP, Bodurtha JN, Broadus CH, Willis JH, Tlusty SM, Bellin MH, McCall BR. "Defining underinsurance among children with special health care needs: a Virginia sample", *Maternal and Child Health Journal*, 2005, 95(2), s67-s74.
46. Long SS. "Underinsurance of children is common and effects their access to care and their health", *The Journal of Pediatrics*, February 2013, Volume 162, Issue 2, Page 220.
47. Link CL, McKinlay JB. "Only half the problem is being addressed: underinsurance is as big a problem as uninsurance", *Int J Health Serv.*, 2010, 40(3): 507-523.
48. Atun R, Aydın S, Chakraborty S, Sumer S, Aran M, Gurol I, Nazlıoğlu S, Ozgulcu S, Aydoğan U, Ayar B, Dilmen U, Akdağ R. "Universal health coverage in Turkey: enhancement of equity", *Lancet*, 2013, 382(9886): 65-99.
49. SGK. "Genel Sağlık Sigortası Uygulama Tebliği". http://www.sgk.gov.tr/wps/portal/sgk/tr/saglik/gss_bilgi_bankasi/gss_sozlesme_ve_protokoller. Erişim: Nisan 2016.
50. SGK. "Genel sağlık sigortası, sağlık Hizmetleri, İlave Ücret". http://www.sgk.gov.tr/wps/portal/sgk/tr/saglik/saglik_hizmetleri/ilave_ucret/ilave_ucret. Erişim: Nisan 2016.
51. Berman P, Tatar M. "Turkey national health accounts 1999-2000", Ministry of Health, Ankara, 2004.
52. Tatar M, Ozgen H, Sahin B, Belli P, Berman P." Informal payments in the health sector: a case study from Turkey", *Health Affairs*, 2007, 26:1029-1039.
53. Tengilimoğlu D, Güzel A, Toygar A, Akinci A, Dziegielewska SF. "Informal Payments in Health Systems: Purpose and Occurrences in Turkey", 2015, 41(5): 684-696.
54. WHO. "Global Health Expenditure Atlas", 2014. <http://www.who.int/health-accounts/atlas2014.pdf>. Erişim: Mayıs 2016.
55. The Commonwealth Fund, Mirror, Mirror On The Wall, 2014. http://www.commonwealth-fund.org/~media/files/publications/fund-report/2014/jun/1755_davis_mirror_mirror_2014.pdf. Erişim: Haziran 2016.
56. WHO. Health Report 2010, "Health Systems Financing The path to universal coverage". http://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/10665/44371/1/9789241564021_eng.pdf. Erişim: Mayıs 2016.
57. Schieber G, Maeda A. "Health care financing and delivery in developing countries." *Health Affairs*, 1999, 18(3): 193-205.
58. Sarı N. "Teşhise dayalı ödeme sistemlerinin sağlık sektör reform tartışmalarına yansımaları", Aktan CC, Saran U. (ed.), İçinde: Sağlık Ekonomisi ve Sağlık Yönetimi, Sağlıkta Umud Vakfı yayını, Ankara, 2007.
59. OECD & IBRD/World Bank, OECD Health System Reviews Turkey, Paris, 2008.
60. Ökem ZG. "Equity in health care and economic growth: an analysis of health sector in Turkey", VDM Verlag Dr. Muller, Düsseldorf; 2010.
61. Sağlık Bakanlığı, RSHMB, Hıfzıssıhha Mektebi Müdürlüğü "Türkiye Ulusal Hanehalkı Sağlık Harcamaları Araştırması 2002-2003", 2006, Yayın No: SB-HM-2005/09, Ankara.

62. Şahin B, Tatar M, Karabulut E, Ergin Oğuzhan G, Çınarlıoğlu S. “Türkiye’de hanehalkları tarafından cepten yapılan sağlık harcamaları araştırması”, 2013.
63. Sulku SN, Bernard DM. “Financial burden of health care expenditures: Turkey”, *Iranian Journal of Public Health*, 2012, 41 (3): 48–64.
64. Yardım MS, Cilingiroglu N, Yardım N. “Financial protection in health in Turkey: the effects of the health transformation programme”, *Health Policy and Planning*, 2014, 29(2):177-92.
65. Özgen Narcı H, Şahin İ, Yıldırım HH. “Financial catastrophe and poverty effects of out-of-pocket payments in Turkey”, *The European Journal of Health Economics*, 2015, 16(3): 255-270.
66. Limwattananon S, Tangcharoensathien V, Prakongsai P. “Catastrophic and poverty impacts of health payments: results from national household surveys in Thailand”, *Bull World Health Organ.*, 2007, 85(8):600–606.
67. Kim Y, Yang B. “Relationship between catastrophic health expenditures and household incomes and expenditure patterns in South Korea”, *Health Policy*, 2011, 100(2–3):239–246.
68. Van Minh H, Kim Phuong NT, Saksena P, James CD, Xu K. “Financial burden of household out-of-pocket health expenditure in Viet Nam: findings from the national living standard survey 2002–2010”, *Soc Sci Med.*, 2013, 96:258–263.
69. Knaul FM, Wong R, Arreola-Ornelas H, Mendez O. “Household catastrophic health expenditures: a comparative analysis of twelve Latin American and Caribbean countries”, *Salud Publica Mex.*, 2011: 53(Suppl 2):s85–95.
70. Kavosi Z, Rashidian A, Pourreza A, Majdzadeh R, Pourmalek F, Hosseinpour AR, Mohammad K, Arab M. “Inequality in household catastrophic health care expenditure in a low-income society of Iran”, *Health Policy Plan*, 2012, 27(7):613–623.
71. Li Y, Wu Q, Xu L, Legge D, Hao Y, Gao L, Ning N, Wan G. “Factors affecting catastrophic health expenditure and impoverishment from medical expenses in China: policy implications of universal health insurance”, *Bull World Health Organ.*, 2012, 90(9):664–671.
72. Xu K, Evans DB, Kadama P, Nabyonga J, Ogwal PO, Nabukhonzo P, Aguilar AM. “Understanding the impact of eliminating user fees: utilization and catastrophic health expenditures in Uganda”, 2006, *Soc. Sci. Med.* 62, 866–876.
73. TÜİK. “Kır-kent Tanımı”. www.resmiiistatistik.gov.tr/?q=tr/content/18-kirkent-taniminin-revizyonu. Erişim: Temmuz 2016.
74. TÜİK. “Aile Yapısı Araştırması” <http://www.tuik.gov.tr/PreHaberBultenleri.do?id=21869>. Erişim: Temmuz 2016.
75. TÜİK. “Bütçe Araştırması, Veri Kapsamı” www.tuik.gov.tr/PreTablo.do?alt_id=1012. Erişim Temmuz 2016.
76. Munro BH. “Statistical methods for health care research”, Lippincott Williams & Wilkins, Fifth edition, USA, 2005.
77. Kennedy P. “A guide to econometrics”, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Massachusetts, 2003.

78. Özgen H, Özcan YA, “A national study of efficiency for dialysis centers: an examination of market competition and facility characteristics for production of multiple dialysis outputs”, *Health Services Research*, 2002, 37(3):711-732.
79. Türkiye Ulusal Sağlık Hesapları Hanehalkı Sağlık Harcamaları 2002-2003. Sağlık Bakanlığı Refik Saydam Hıfzıssıhha Merkezi Başkanlığı, Hıfzıssıhha Mektebi, Ankara, 2006.
80. Basar D, Brown S, Hole AR. “Out-of-pocket health care expenditure in Turkey: analysis of the household budget”, *Sheffield Economic Research Paper Series*, 2012, SERP Number: 2012020.
81. Bora Başara B, Güler C, Yentür GK, Aygün A, Pekerçli A, Birge Kayış B, Soyutun İ, Uzun SB, Özdemir TA. “Sağlık İstatistikleri Yıllığı 2014”, Sağlık Araştırmaları Genel Müdürlüğü, Sağlık Bakanlığı, Ankara, 2015.
82. WHO. “World Health Statistics 2015”. http://www.who.int/gho/publications/world_health_statistics/EN_WHS2015_Part2.pdf?ua=1. Erişim: Mayıs 2016.
83. Uğurluoğlu E, Özgen H. “Sağlık hizmetleri finansmanı ve hakkaniyet”, *Hacettepe Sağlık İdaresi Dergisi*, 2008: 11(2): 133-159.
84. Tatar M. “Sağlık hizmetlerinin finansman modelleri: sosyal sağlık sigortasının türkiye’de gelişimi”, *Sosyal Güvenlik Dergisi*, 2011: 1: 103-133.
85. Özgen Narci H. “Sağlık Hizmetleri Finansmanı”. Sağlık Ekonomisi. Ed. Mustafa Solak, Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları, 2015.
86. SGK. “Sağlık Uygulama Tebliği (SUT) 2016”. <http://www.sutrehberi.com/sut-ana-metni>. Erişim: Mayıs 2016.
87. SB. “Sağlık Bakanlığı Sağlık İstatistikleri Yıllığı 2015”. http://ekutuphane.sagem.gov.tr/kitaplar/saglik_istatistikleri_yilligi_2015.pdf. Erişim: Mayıs 2016.
88. TÜİK. “Satınalma Gücü Paritesi”. www.tuik.gov.tr/IcerikGetir.do?istab_id=146. Erişim: Mayıs 2016.
89. OECD. “Economic Policy Reforms, A New Look at OECD Health Care Systems: Typology, Efficiency and Policies”, 2011.

SAPMA TEORİLERİ VE
KAVRAMLARI TEMELİNDE
POZİTİF SAPMA
YENİ BİR TANIM VE ÖLÇEK ÖNERİSİ

Onur Ünlü



Sapma Teorileri ve Kavramları Temelinde
Pozitif Sapma
Yeni Bir Tanım ve Ölçek Önerisi
Onur Ünlü

Yayın No.: 1500
ISBN: 978-625-398-326-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-325-3
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Şubat 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Evrim Korkmaz -evrim@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarımı: Mehmet Çakır & Feyza Ünlü

Kapak Resmi: Eylem Aydoğan'ın 12. İstanbul Bienali'nde sergilenen "Ruhunu dinle, kanım her an çekilebilecek demir tetiklerin şarkısını söylüyor" adlı anıtsal heykelinin, kitabın yazarı tarafından çekilen fotoğrafından elde edilmiştir.
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Ünlü, Onur.

Sapma Teorileri ve Kavramları Temelinde Pozitif Sapma Yeni Bir Tanım ve Ölçek Önerisi/Onur Ünlü

1. Basım, XIV + 182 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-326-0

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-325-3

1. Pozitif Sapma 2. Sapma Teorileri 3. Ölçek Geliştirme

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

KISALTMALAR LİSTESİ.....	ix
ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ	xi
TABLolar LİSTESİ.....	xiii
GİRİŞ.....	1

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

Sapma - Norm İlişkisi ve Sapma Teorileri	5
1.1. Sapma ve Norm İlişkisi	5
1.1.1. Norm Kavramı	6
1.1.2. Mikro Perspektiften Norm ve Birey Davranışı Arasındaki İlişkiler	8
1.1.3. Gruplarda Normların Düzenleyiciliği	12
1.1.4. Makro Düzeyde Normların İşleyişi	14
1.1.4. Yönetim Literatüründe Normlar	17
1.1.5. Araştırmanın Sosyal Bağlamı ve Norm İlişkisi	18
1.2. Sapma Teorileri.....	26
1.2.1. Caydırıcılık ve Rasyonel Tercih Teorileri.....	27
1.2.2. Suçlu Doğanlar Teorisi	29
1.2.3. Psikanalitik Teori ve Kişilik Araştırmaları.....	31
1.2.4. Sosyal Öğrenme Teorileri	33
1.2.4.1. Sutherland'ın Diferansiyel İlişkiler Teorisi	33
1.2.4.2. Akers'in Sosyal Öğrenme Teorisi	34
1.2.5. Sosyal Bağ ve Denetim Teorileri	38
1.2.5.1. Reiss's ve Nye'nin Dahili ve Harici Denetim Teorisi	39
1.2.5.2. Reckless'in Denetim Altında Tutma Teorisi	39
1.2.5.3. Sykes ve Matza'nın Nötralize Etme ve Sürüklenme Teknikleri Teorisi.....	40
1.2.5.4. Hirschi'nin Sosyal Bağ Teorisi	40

1.2.5.5. Gottfredson ve Hirschi'nin Benlik Denetimi Teorisi	42
1.2.6. Etiketleme Teorisi	42
1.2.7. Tekrar Bütünleştirici Ayıplama Teorisi.....	43
1.2.8. Sosyal Düzensizlik ve Anomi Teorileri	43
1.2.8.1. Kolektif Yeterlilik	44
1.2.8.2. Merton'un Sosyal Yapı ve Anomi Teorisi.....	44
1.2.8.3. Cohen'in Statü Yoksunluğu ve Suçlu Altkültürü Teorisi	48
1.2.8.4. Suçun Diferansiyel Fırsat Teorisi.....	48
1.2.8.5. Messner ve Rosenfeld'in Kurumsal Anomi Teorisi	49
1.2.8.6. Agnew'in Suç ve Suçluluğun Genel Gerilim Teorisi:	50
1.2.9. Çatışma Teorisi	50

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

Sapma Kavramlarının Çeşitliliği Negatif ve Pozitif Özellikli Sapma Tanımları.....	55
2.1. Sapmanın Çok Katmanlı Yapısı	55
2.2. Negatif Sapma Kavramı	62
2.3. Pozitif Karakteristikli Sapma Tanımları	65
2.4. Sapma Tipolojileri	75

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

Yeni Bir Tanım ve Ölçek	87
3.1. Farklı Bir Kavramsallaştırma Temelinde Pozitif Sapma	87
3.2. Ölçek Geliştirme Çalışmaları.....	100
3.2.1. İfade Geliştirme Çalışmaları	100
3.2.1.1. İfade Havuzunun Oluşturulması	101
3.2.1.1.1. Denetim Temelli Teoriler ile İlişkili İfadeler.....	102
3.2.1.1.2. Sosyal Öğrenme ile İlişkili İfadeler	102
3.2.1.1.3. Sosyal Kimlik ile İlişkili İfadeler	104
3.2.1.1.4. Merton'un Sosyal Yapı ve Anomi Teorisi ile İlişkili İfadeler.....	105
3.2.1.1.5. Örgüte Fayda / Yaratıcılık / Pro-Sosyal Kural Yıkıcılık ile ilgili İfadeler	106
3.2.1.1.6. Bireysel Özellikler ile İlişkili İfadeler	107
3.2.1.2. İfade Havuzunun İçerik Geçerliliğinin Sağlanması	108

3.2.2. Ölçek Yapısının Oluşturulması.....	110
3.2.2.1. Veri Toplama Yöntemi	110
3.2.2.2. Bulgular - Ölçek Geliştirme	112
3.2.2.2.1. Örneklem Yönelik Bulgular	112
3.2.2.2.2. Keşfedici Faktör Analizi Sonuçları	114
3.2.2.2.2.1. Birincil Keşfedici Faktör Analizi Sonuçları	114
3.2.2.2.2.2. Nihai Faktör Yapısının Oluşturulması	116
3.2.2.2.2.3. Nihai Faktör Yapılarının Güvenilirlik ve Geçerlilik Analizleri	119
3.2.2.2.2.4. Nihai Faktör Yapılarının Adlandırılması	120
3.2.3. Ölçeğin Test Edilmesi	123
3.2.3.1. Birincil Araştırma: Ölçeğin Bir Araştırma Modelinde Test Edilmesi	123
3.2.3.1.1. Araştırmanın Metodolojisi	124
3.2.3.1.2. Araştırma Evreni ve Örneklem	124
3.2.3.1.3. Araştırma Değişkenleri	125
3.2.3.1.4. Araştırma Modeli ve Hipotezleri.....	125
3.2.3.1.5. Veri Toplama Araçları.....	130
3.2.3.1.6. Bulgular	131
3.2.3.1.7. Birinci Araştırmanın Sonuçlarının Değerlendirilmesi	137
3.2.3.1. İkincil Araştırma: Ölçeğin Devamlılığının Test Edilmesi	145
3.2.3.2.1. İkinci Araştırmanın Sonuçlarının Değerlendirilmesi	146
SONUÇ VE ÖNERİLER.....	149
KAYNAKÇA	157
EKLER	179

KAYNAKÇA

- Abrams D., J. Marques, N. Bown and M. Dougill, "Pro-Norm and Anti Norm Deviance in the Bank and on the Campus: Two Experiments on Subjective Group Dynamics", *Group Processes and Intergroup Relations* , Vol 5(2), 2002, p. 163-182.
- Adams, P., "Humour and Love: The Origination of Clown Therapy", *Postgraduate Medical Journal*, 78.922, 2002, p. 447-448.
- Agnew, R., "Foundation for a General Strain Theory of Crime and Delinquency", *Criminology*, 30(1), 1992, p. 47-88.
- Agnew, R., T. Brezina, J. P. Wright and F.T. Cullen, "Strain, Personality Traits, and Delinquency: Extending General Strain Theory", *Criminology*, 40(1), 2002, p. 43-72.
- Ajzen, I. and M. Fishbein, M., *Understanding Attitudes and Predicting Social Behavior*, Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1980.
- Ajzen, I., "The Theory of Planned Behavior", *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 50(2), 1991, p. 179-211.
- Ajzen, I., *Attitudes, Personality and Behavior*, Milton Keynes: Open University Press, New York, 1988.
- Akdoğan, A. A. ve O. Köksal. "Aidiyet Algısının Örgütsel Vatandaşlık Davranışı Üzerindeki Etkisinde Yöneticiye Güvenin Aracılık Rolü." *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi* 18.1 2014, ss.25-43.
- Akerlof, G. A., "The Economics of Caste and of the Rat Race and Other Woeful Tales", *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 90(4), 1976, p. 599-617.
- Akers, R. L. and S. C. Sellers, *Criminological Theories, Introduction, Evaluation and Application*, Oxford University Press Inc., New York, 2009.
- Akers, R. L., "Rational Choice, Deterrence and Social Learning Theory in Criminology: The Path not Taken", *J. Crim. L. and Criminology*, 81, 1990, p. 653-676.
- Akers, R. L., *Deviant Behavior: A Social Learning Approach*, 3'rd Ed., Wadsworth, Belmont, 1985 in Akers, R. L. and S. C. Sellers, *Criminological Theories, Introduction, Evaluation and Application*, Oxford University Press Inc., New York, 2009.
- Akers, R. L., *Deviant Behavior: A Social Learning Approach*, 3'rd Ed., Belmont, CA: Wadsworth, 1985.

- Akers, R. L., M. D. Krohn, L. Lanza-Kaduce and M. Radosevich, "Social Learning and Deviant Behavior: A Specific Test of a General Theory", *American Sociological Review*, 1979, p. 636-655.
- Akers, R. L., *Social Structure and Social Learning*, Los Angeles: Roxbury, 1998.
- Akers, R., "Theory and Ideology in Marxist Criminology", *Criminology*, 16(4), 1976, p. 527-544.
- Amabile, T. M., "A Model of Creativity and Innovation in Organizations: *Research in Organizational Behavior*", 10(1), 1988, p. 123-167.
- Ambrose M. L., M. A. Seabright and M. Schminke, "Sabotage in the Workplace: the Role of Organizational Injustice", *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 89(1), 2002, p. 947-965.
- Analoui, F., "Workplace Sabotage: Its Styles, Motives and Management", *Journal of Management Development*", 14(7), 1995, p. 48-65.
- Anastasi, A., *Psychological Testing*, 6th Ed., Macmillian, New York, 1988.
- Appelbaum, S. H. Iaconi, D. Giulio and A. Matousek, "Positive and Negative Deviant Workplace Behaviors: Causes, Impacts and Solutions", *Corporate Governance: The International Journal of Business In Society*, 2007, p. 586-598.
- Aquino, K. and S. Douglas, "Identity Threat and Antisocial Behavior in Organizations: The Moderating Effects of Individual Differences, Aggressive Modeling and Hierarchical Status", *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 90, 2003, p. 195-208.
- Arrow, K. J., "A Utilitarian Approach to the Concept of Equality in Public Expenditure", *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 85(3), 1973, p. 409-415.
- Arvey, R. D., T. J. Bouchard and L. M. Abraham, "Job Satisfaction: Environmental and Genetic Components", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 74.2, 1989, s. 188.
- Aryee, S., Sun, L.Y., Chen, Z.X.G. ve Debrah, Y.A., "Abusive Supervision and Contextual Performance: The Mediating Role of Emotional Exhaustion and The Moderating Role of Work Unit Structure." *Management and Organization Review*, 4, 2008, ss. 393-411.
- Asch, S. E., *Social Psychology*, Prentice-Hall, New York, 1952.
- Avey, J. B., T. S. Wernsing and F. Luthans, "Can Positive Employees Help Positive Organizational Change? Impact Of Psychological Capital and Emotions on Relevant Attitudes And Behaviors", *The Journal Of Applied Behavioral Science*, 44.1, 2008, p. 48-70.
- Axelrod, R., "An Evolutionary Approach to Norms", *American Political Science Review*, 80 (4), 1986, p. 1095-1111.
- Bagozzi, R. P. and Y. Yi, "On the Evaluation of Structural Equation Models" *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 16(1), 1988, p. 74-94.
- Ball, R. A., "An Empirical Exploration of Neutralization Theory", p. 255-65 in M. Lefton, J. K. Skipper and C. H. McCaghy (Eds.), *Approaches to Deviance*, Appleton-Century-Crofts, New York, 1968.

- Bandura, A., "Self-Efficacy Mechanism in Human Agency", *American Psychologist*, 37, 1982, p. 122-147.
- Bandura, A., "Self-Efficacy: Toward a Unifying Theory of Behavioral Change", *Psychological Review*, 84, 1977, s. 194.
- Bandura, A., E. A. Nancy and J. Beyer, "Cognitive Processes Mediating Behavioral Change", *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 35.3, 1977, p. 125- 139.
- Bandura, A., *Self-Efficacy. Encyclopedia Of Human Behavior*, V. S. Ramachandran (Ed), Cilt 4, Academic Press, 1994, New York, s. 71-81.
- Bandura, A., *Social Foundations of Thought and Action*, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1986.
- Bandura, A., *Social Learning Theory*, Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1977.
- Bandura, A., *Aggression: A Social Learning Analysis*, Tenth Printing Edition, Prentice-Hall, 1973.
- Baron, R. A. and J. H. Neuman, "Workplace Violence and Workplace Aggression: Evidence on Their Relative Frequency and Potential Causes", *Aggressive Behavior*, 22(3), 1986, p. 161-173.
- Barrett, P. "Structural equation modelling: Adjudging model fit." *Personality and Individual Differences* 42.5 2007: ss. 815-824.
- Başusta, N. B. U., "Ölçme Eşdeğerliği", *Eğitimde ve Psikolojide Ölçme ve Değerlendirme Dergisi*, 1(2), Kış 2010, s. 58-64.
- Baucus, M. S. and D. A. Baucus, "Paying the Piper: An Empirical Examination of Longer Term Financial Consequences of Illegal Corporate Behavior" *Academy of Management Journal*, 40, 1997, p. 129-151.
- Baucus, M. S. and J. P. Near, "Can Illegal Corporate Behavior be Predicted? An Event History Analysis", *Academy of Magement Journal*, 34, 1991, p. 19-36.
- Bauman, Z., *Modernlik ve Müphemlik*, (Çev. İsmail Türkmen), Ayrıntı, İstanbul, 2003.
- Bauman, Z., *Yasa Koyucular ile Yorumcular*, (Çev. Kemal Atakay), Metis, İstanbul, 2003.
- Becker, H. S., *Outsiders: Studies in the Sociology of Deviance*, Free Press, New York, 1963.
- Bennett, R. J. and S. L. Robinson, "Development of a Measure of Workplace Deviance", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 85(3), 2000, p. 349-360.
- Bennett, R. J., "Perceived Powerlessness As A Cause of Employee Deviance" in Griffin, R. W. A. O'leary-Kelly, J. M. Collins (Eds.), "Dysfunctional Behavior in Organizations: Violent and Deviant Behavior", *Monographs In Organizational Behavior and Industrial Relations*, Vol. 23, Parts A and B, Us: Elsevier Science/Jai Press, Xxiii, 1998, p. 221-239.
- Bennett, R.J. and S.L. Robinson, "The Past, Present and Future of Workplace Deviance Research" in J. Greenberg (Ed.), *Organizational Behavior: The State of the Science*, 2'nd Ed., Erlbaum, Mahwah, 2003, p. 247-81.
- Ben-Yehuda, N., "Positive and Negative Deviance: More Fuel for a Controversy", *Deviant Behavior*, 11, 1990, p. 221-243.

- Bernard, T. J. and J. B. Snipes, "Theoretical Integration in Criminology", *Crime and Justice*, 1996, p. 301-348.
- Bettenhausen, K. L. and J. K. Murnighan, "The Development of an Intragroup Norm and the Effects of Interpersonal and Structural Challenges", *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 1991, p. 20-35.
- Bettenhausen, K. L. and J. K. Murnighan, "The Emergence of Norms in Competitive Decision Making Groups", *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 30, 1985, p. 350- 372.
- Bicchieri, C. and E. Xiao, "Do the Right Thing: But Only If Others Do So", *Journal of Behavioral Decision Making*, 22, 2009, p. 191-208.
- Bicchieri, C. and R. Muldoon, "Social Norms", *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy* (Spring 2014 Edition), N. Z. Edward (Ed.), 2011, <http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/spr2014/entries/social-norms/>.
- Bicchieri, C., *The Grammar of Society, The Nature and Dynamics of Social Norms*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006.
- Biel, A., C. V. Borgstede and U. Dahlstrand, "Norm Perception and Cooperation in Large Scale Social Dilemmas" in M. Foddy, M. Smithson, S. Schneider and M. Hogg (Eds.), *Resolving Social Dilemmas: Dynamic, Structural and Intergroup Aspects*, Psychology Press, Sussex, 1999.
- Blake, E. A. and M. Fred, "Social Identity Theory and the Organization", *The Academy of Management Review*, Vol. 14, No. 1 (Jan.), 1985, p. 20-39.
- Blau, G. J. and K. B. Boal, "Conceptualizing How Job Involvement and Organizational Commitment Affect Turnover and Absenteeism", *Academy of Management Review*, 1987, p. 288-300.
- Blum, M. L. and J. C. Naylor, "Industrial Psychology: Its Theoretical And Social Foundations", New York, Harper and Row, 1968.
- Blumer, H., *Symbolic Interactionism: Perspective and Method*, University of California Press, California, 1986.
- Bodankin, M. and A. Tziner, "Constructive Deviance, Destructive Deviance and Personality: How Do They Interrelate?", *Economic Interferences*, Vol 11, 26, 2009, p. 549-564.
- Bolin, A. and L. Heatherly, "Predictors of Employee Deviance: The Relationship Between Bad Attitudes and Bad Behavior", *Journal of Business and Psychology*, 15.3, 2001, p. 405-418.
- Bourdieu, P. ve L. J. Wacquant *Düşüünsel Bir Antropoloji İçin Cevaplar*, (Çev. N. Ökten), İletişim, İstanbul, 2003.
- Bowling, N. A., "Effects of Job Satisfaction And Conscientiousness On Extra-Role Behaviors", *Journal of Business and Psycholog*, 2010, p. 119-130.
- Braithwaite, J., "Shame and Modernity", *British Journal of Criminology*, 33(1), 1993, p. 1-18.
- Brief, A. P., R. T. Buttram and J. M. Dukerich, "Collective Corruption in the Corporate World: Toward a Process Model" in M. E. Turner (Ed.), *Groups at Work: Theory and Research*, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Mahwah, NJ, 2001.

- Brooke, P.,D. Russell and J. Price, “Discriminate Validation of Measures of Job Satisfaction, Job Involvement and Organizational Commitment”, *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 73, 1988, p. 139-145.
- Brown. R., “Organizational Commitment: Clarifying The Concept and Simplifying The Existing Construct Typology”, *Journal Of Vocational Behavior*, 49, 1996, p. 230-251.
- Buğra, A., *Devlet ve İşadamları*, İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul, 2005.
- Buitendach, J. H. and H. D. Witte, “Job Insecurity, Extrinsic And Intrinsic Job Satisfaction and Affective Organisational Commitment of Maintenance Workers In A Parastatal”, *South African Journal of Business Management*, 36.2, 2005, p. 27-37.
- Cameron, K. S., “Positively Deviant Organizational Performance and the Role of Leadership Values”, *The Journal of Values-Based Leadership*, Vol. 1, Iss. 1, Article 8, 2008, Available at: <http://scholar.valpo.edu/jvbl/vol1/iss1/8>.
- Campbell, D. T., and Fisk, D. W. “Convergent and discriminant validation by the multitrait–multimethod matrix”. *Psychological Bulletin*, 56, 1959, p. 81–106.
- Chen, P. Y. and P. E. Spector, “Relationships of Work Stressors with Aggression, Withdrawal, Theft and Substance Use: An Exploratory Study”, *Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology*, 65.3, 1992, p. 177-184.
- Choucair, Bechara, Jay Bhatt, and Raed Mansour. “A bright future: innovation transforming public health in Chicago.” *Journal of Public Health Management and Practice* 21.Suppl 1 2015, p. 49-55.
- Cialdini, R., C. Kallgren and R. Reno, “A Focus Theory of Normative Conduct”, in L. Berkowitz (Ed.), *Advances in Experimental Social Psychology*, Academic Press, New York, 1991.
- Cloward, R. A. and L. E. Ohlin, “Illegitimate Means and Delinquent Subcultures”, *Social Deviance: Readings in Theory and Research*, 5th ed., Pearson/Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, NJ, 1960, p. 45-49.
- Cloward, R. A., “Illegitimate Means, Anomie and Deviant Behavior”, *American Sociological Review*, 1959, p. 164-176.
- Cohen, A. K., “The Sociology of the Deviant Act: Anomie Theory and Beyond”, *American Sociological Review*, 1965, p. 5-14.
- Cohen, A., “Commitment Before and After: An Evaluation and Reconceptualization of Organizational Commitment”, *Human Resource Management Review*, 17, 2007, p. 336-354.
- Coleman, J., “The Rational Choice Approach to Legal Rules”, *Chicago-Kent Law Review*, 65, 1989, p. 177-191.
- Coleman, J., *Foundations of Social Theory*, Belknap, Cambridge, 1990.
- Colquitt, J. A., “On the Dimensionality of Organizational Justice: A Construct Validation of a Measure”, *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 86, 2001, p. 386-400.
- Cotton J. L. and M. Jeffrey, “Tuttle Employee Turnover: A Meta-Analysis And Review with Implications For Research”, *Academy Of Management Review*, January 1, 1986, 11:1,p. 55-70.

- Cranny, C.J., P.C. Smith and E.F. Stone, *Job Satisfaction: How People Feel About Their Jobs And How It Affects Their Performance*, Lexington Books, New York, 1992, p. 1-296.
- Crom, S. and T. Bertels, "Change Leadership: The Virtues of Deviance", *Leadership and Organization Development Journal*, 20(3),1999, p. 162-168.
- Cronbach, L. J., "Coefficient Alpha and The Internal Structure of Tests" *Psychometrika*, 16(3), 1951, p. 297-334.
- Dahling, J. J., S. L. Chau, D. M. Mayer and J. B. Gregory, "Breaking Rules for The Right Reasons? An Investigation of Pro-Social Rule Breaking", *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 33, 2012, p. 21-42.
- Darley, J. M. "Constructive and Destructive Obedience: A Taxonomy of Principal-Agent Relationships", *Journal of Social Issues*, 51(3), 1995, p. 125-153.
- Dedeoğlu, T., *Örgütsel Düşünme Stilleri ve Örgütsel İşlev Bozuklukları: Türkiye Uygulaması*, Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kayseri 2014 (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi).
- Demir, K., F. Dereboy ve Ç. Derboy, "Gençlerde Kimlik Bocalaması ve Psikopatoloji", *Türk Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 20(3), 2009, s. 227-235.
- DeVellis, R. F., *Scale Development: Theory and Applications*, 2nd Edition, CA Sage, Thousand Oaks, 2003.
- Dotter, D. L. and J. B. Roebuck, "The Labeling Approach Re-examined: Interactionism and The Components of Deviance", *Deviant Behavior*, 9(1), 1988, p. 19-32.
- Durkehim, E., *The Division of Labor in Society*, Translated by George Simpson, The Free Press, New York, 1933.
- Durkheim, E., *İntihar*, (Çev. Ö. Ozankaya), Cem Yayınevi, İstanbul, 2011.
- Durkheim, E., *The Rules of Sociological Method*, Free Press, Glencoe, 1958. [1895].
- Dursun, Y. ve E. Kocagöz, "Yapısal Eşitlik Modellemesi ve Regresyon: Karşılaştırmalı bir Analiz", *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 35(2), 2010, s. 1-17.
- Eden, D., "From Self-Efficacy To Means Efficacy: Internal And External Sources Of General and Specific Efficacy", *56th Annual Meeting Of The Academy Of Management*, Cincinnati, OH., 1996.
- Einstadter, W. and S. Henry, *Criminological Theory: An Analysis of Its Underlying Assumptions*, Fort Worth, Harcourt Brace, 1995.
- Ellis, L. and A. Walsh, "Gene-Based Evolutionary Theories In Criminology", *Criminology*, 35(2), 1997, p. 229-276.
- Endleman, R., *Deviance and Psychopathology: The Sociology and Psychology of Outsiders*, Robert E. Krieger Publishing Company, Malabar, Florida, 1990.
- Esmer, Y. *Değişimin Kültürel Sınırları Türkiye Değerler Atlası 2012*, Bahçeşehir Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul, 2012.

- Fabrigar, L. R., D. T. Wegener, R.C. MacCallum and E. J. Strahan, "Evaluating The Use of Exploratory Factor Analysis in Psychological Research", *Psychological Methods*, 4(3), 1999, p. 272-299.
- Feldman, D. C., "The Development and Enforcement of Group Norms", *Academy of Management Review*, 9, 1984, p. 47-53.
- Feldman, M. S., K. Sköldberg, R. N. Brown and D. Horner, "Making Sense of Stories: A Rhetorical Approach to Narrative Analysis", *Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory*, 14, 2004, p. 147-170.
- Festinger, L., "A Theory of Social Comparison Processes", *Human Relations*, 7(2), 2004, p. 117-140.
- Finn, K. V. and M. R. Frone, "Academic Performance and Cheating: Moderating Role of School Identification and Self-Efficacy", *The Journal of Educational Research*, 97.3, 2004, p. 115-121.
- Firth, L., J. D. Mellor, K. A. Moore, C. Laquet, "How Can Managers Reduce Employee Intention To Quit?", *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, 19.2, 2004, p.170-187.
- Fitness, J., "Anger in the Workplace: An Emotion Script Approach to Anger Episodes between Workers and their Superiors, Co-Workers and Subordinates", *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 21(2), 2000, p. 147-162.
- Fornell, C. and D. F. Larcker, "Evaluating Structural Equation Models with Unobservable Variables and Measurement Error", *Journal of Marketing Research*, 18(1), 1981, p. 39-50.
- Foucault, M., *Özne ve İktidar*, (Çev. Ferda Keskin-Işık Ergüden), Ayrıntı, İstanbul, 2005.
- Foucault, M., *The Birth of the Clinic: An Archaeology of Medical Perception*, Vintage, New York, 1975.
- Foucault, M., *Deliliğin Tarihi*, (Çev. Mehmet Ali Kılıçbay), İmge, Ankara, 2000.
- Foucault, M., *Hapishanenin Doğuşu*, (Çev. Mehmet Ali Kılıçbay), İmge, Ankara, 1992.
- Foucault, M., *İktidarın Gözü*, (Çev. Işık Ergüden), Ayrıntı, İstanbul, 2003.
- Foucault, M., *Madness and Civilization: A History of Insanity in the Age of Reason*, Vintage, New York, 1973.
- Foucault, M., *The Archeology of Knowledge and the Discourse on Language*, Harper, New York, 1969.
- Friedlander, K., *The Psychoanalytic Approach to Delinquency*, 1'st Ed., Routledge and Kegan Paul PLC, New York, 1947.
- Galperin, B.L., "Determinants of Deviance in the Workplace: an Empirical Examination in Canada and Mexico", Concordia University, Montreal 2002 (Published Doctoral Dissertation).
- Galperin, L. B., "Exploring the Nomological Network of Workplace Deviance: Developing and Validating a Measure of Constructive Deviance", *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, 42, 12, 2012, p. 2988-3025.

- Gardner, D. G. and J. L. Pierce, "Self-Esteem and Self-Efficacy Within the Organizational Context an Empirical Examination", *Group and Organization Management*, 23.1, 1998, p. 48-70.
- Gardner, L. and D. J. Shoemaker, "Social Bonding and Delinquency: A Comparative Analysis", *Sociological Quarterly*, 1989, p. 481-499.
- Gaulejac, D. V., *İşletme Hastalığına Tutulmuş Toplum*, (Çev. Ö. Erbek), Ayrıntı, İstanbul, 2013.
- Geis, G., "Pioneers in Criminology VII--Jeremy Bentham (1748-1832)", *J. Crim. L. Criminology and Police Sci.*, 46, 1955, p. 159-171.
- Gelfand, M. J., J. L. Raver, L. Nishii, L. M. Leslie, J. Lun, B. C. Lim and S. Yamaguchi, "Differences Between Tight and Loose Cultures: A 33-Nation Study", *Science*, 332(6033), 2011, p. 1100-1104.
- Giacolone, R. A. and J. Greenberg, *Antisocial Behavior in Organizations*, Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage, 1997.
- Giddens, A., *Central Problems in Social Theory: Action, Structure, and Contradiction in Social Analysis*, (Vol. 241), University of California Press, California, 1979.
- Giddens, A. and C. Pierson, *Anthony Giddens'la Söyleşiler -Modernliği Anlamlandırmak*, (Çev. Serhat Uyrukulak ve Murat Sağlam), Alfa Yayınları, İstanbul, 2001.
- Giddens, A., *Sosyoloji*, Kırmızı Yayınları, 5. Baskı, İstanbul, 2013.
- Giddens, A., *Sosyoloji, Eleştirel Bir Yaklaşım*, (Çev. R. Esengün ve İ. Öğretir), Birey yy., İstanbul, 1997.
- Gilman, S., *Difference and Pathology: Stereotypes of Sexuality, Race, and Madness*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, NY, 1985.
- Gist, M. E. and T. R. Mitchell, "Self-Efficacy: A Theoretical Analysis of Its Determinants and Malleability", *Academy Of Management Review*, 17, 1992, p. 183-211.
- Gist, M. E., "Self-Efficacy: Implications For Organizational Behavior And Human Resource Management." *Academy Of Management Review*, 12.3, 1987, p. 472- 485.
- Goffman, E., *Gündelik Yaşamda Benliğin Sunumu*, (Çev. Barış Cezar), Metis Yayınları, İstanbul, 2009.
- Goldberg, L. R., "An Alternative Description of Personality: The Big-five Factor Structure", *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 59(6), 1990, p. 1216-1229.
- Goode, E., *Deviant Behavior*, 9'th Ed., Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, NJ, 2011'den aktaran Wolf, B. and P. Zuckerman, "Deviant Heroes: Non-conformists as Agents of Justice and Social Change", *Deviant Behavior*, 33(8), 2012, p. 639-654.
- Gözüm S. ve S. Aksayan, "Öz-Etkililik-Yeterlik Ölçeği'nin Türkçe Formunun Güvenilirlik ve Geçerliliği", *Atatürk Üniversitesi HYO Dergisi*, 2(1), 1999, p. 21-34.
- Graham, J., "Principled Organizational Dissent: A Theoretical Essay", *Research in Organizational Behavior*, 8, 1986, p. 1-51.
- Granovetter, M. "Economic Action and Social Structure: The Problem of Embeddedness", *American Journal of Sociology* 91, p. 481-510'den aktaran Nee, V., "The New Institutionalisms

- in Economics and Sociology”, *The Handbook of Economic Sociology*, Neil J. S. and S. Richard (Eds.), Princeton University Press, New York, 1985.
- Greenberg, J., “Employee Theft as a Reaction to Underpayment Inequity: The Hidden Cost of Pay Cuts”, *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 75(5), 1990, p. 561-568.
- Greenhaus, J.H. and N. J. Beutell, “Sources Of Conflict Between Work And Family Roles”, *Academy of Management Review*, Vol. 10, 1985, p. 76-88.
- Grover, S. L., “ Lying in Organizations: Theory, Research and Future Directions” in R. A. Giacalone and J. Greenberg (Eds.), *Antisocial Behavior in Organization*, Thousand Oaks, CA, Sage, 1997.
- Grover, S. L., “Lying, Deceit and Subterfuge: A Model of Dishonesty in the Workplace”, *Organization Science*, 4, 1993, p. 478-495.
- Günel, Y., “Kriminoloji ve Metot Meselesi”, *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 27(02), 1972, p. 47-63.
- Güvezne, S. M. (Yön.), *Beşiktaş'ta Bir Tayyare Fabrikası*, (Belgesel) Sinema Televizyon Etkinlikleri Merkezi, İstanbul, 2008.
- Hackman, J. R., “Group Influences on Individuals in Organizations”, M. D. Dunnette and L. M. Hough (Eds.), *Handbook of Industrial and Organizational Psychology: 199-268*, Consulting Psychologists Press, Palo Alto, CA, 1992.
- Hair, J. F., W. C. Black, B. J. Babin, R. E. Anderson and R. L. Tatham, *Multivariate Data Analysis is Global Perspective*, Seventh Edition, Upper Saddle River, Pearson Prentice Hall, NJ, 2010.
- Hechavarria, D. M. and P. D. Reynolds, “Cultural Norms and Business Start-ups: The Impact of National Values on Opportunity and Necessity Entrepreneurs”, *International Entrepreneurship and Management Journal*, 5(4), 2009, p. 417- 437.
- Heckert, A. and D. M. Heckert, “Using an Integrated Typology of Deviance to Expand Merton’s Anomie Theory”, *Criminal Justice Studies*, 17(1), 2004, p. 75-90.
- Heckert, A. and D. M. Heckert, “A New Typology of Deviance: Integrating Normative and Reactivist Definitions of Deviance”, *Deviant Behavior*, 23(5), 2002, p. 449-479.
- Heckert, A. and D. M. Heckert, “Using an Integrated Typology of Deviance to Analyze Ten Common Norms of the US Middle Class”, *The Sociological Quarterly*, 45(2), 2004, p. 209-228.
- Heckert, A. D. and D. M. Heckert, “Differential Labeling Theory”, *Sociological Imagination*, 46, 2010 , p. 24-40.
- Heckert, D. M., “Mixed Blessings: Women and Blonde Hair”, Fayetteville State University, Fayetteville, North Carolina 2000, (Unpublished Manuscript).
- Heckert, D. M., “The Relativity of Positive Deviance: The Case of the French Impressionists”, *Deviant Behavior*, 10(2), 1989, p. 131-144.
- Heckert, A. ve O. Ünlü, “Pozitif Sapma Davranışı: Yeni Bir Tanım Arayışı”, 1. Örgütsel Davranış Kongresi, 15/16 Kasım, Sakarya, 2013.

- Hinkin, T. R., "A Review of Scale Development Practices in the Study of Organizations", *Journal of Management*, Vol. 21, No. 5, 1995, p. 967-988.
- Hirschi, T. and M. R. Gottfredson, "Commentary: Testing the General Theory of Crime", *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 30(1), 1993, p. 47-54.
- Hirschi, T., "A Control Theory of Delinquency", *Criminology Theory: Selected Classic Readings*, 1969, p. 289-305.
- Hirschi, T., *Causes of Delinquency*, University of California Press, Berkeley, California, 1969.
- Hirschi, T., *Social Bond Theory*, *Criminological Theory: Past to Present*, Roxbury, Los Angeles, 1969.
- Hodgkinson, C., *Yönetim Felsefesi: Örgütsel Yaşamda Değerler ve Motivasyon*, (Çev. İ. Anıl ve B. Doğan), Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım, İstanbul, 2008.
- Hodson, R., "The Active Worker Compliance and Autonomy at The Workplace", *Journal of Contemporary Ethnography*, 20.1, 1991, p. 47-78.
- Hofstede, G., *Culture's Consequences: International Differences in Work Related Values*, Sage, Beverly Hills, 1984.
- Hogg, M. A., *The Social Psychology of Group Cohesiveness: From Attraction to Social Identity*, Harvester Wheatsheaf and New York University Press, Hemel Hempstead and New York, 1992.
- Hollinger, R. C. and J. P. Clark, "Formal and Informal Social Controls of Employee Deviance", *Sociological Quarterly*, 23, 1982, p. 333-343.
- Hollinger, R. C., "Acts Against The Workplace: Social Bonding And Employee Deviance", *Deviant Behavior*, 7.1, 1986, p. 53-75.
- Homans, G. C., *Social Behavior*, Harcourt Brace and World, New York, 1961.
- Homans, G. C., *The Human Group*, Harcourt, Brace and Company, New York, 1950.
- Hopkins, S. M. and B. L. Weathington, "The Relationships Between Justice Perceptions, Trust and Employee Attitudes in a Downsized Organization", *The Journal of Psychology*, 140(5), 2006, p. 477-498.
- Hundert, E. J., "History, Psychology and the Study of Deviant Behavior", *The Journal of Interdisciplinary History*, Vol. 2, No. 4, Psychoanalysis and History (Spring), 1972, p. 453-472.
- Hurnyn, J. S., "Giftedness as Deviance: A Test of Interaction Theories", *Deviant Behavior* 7, 1986, p. 175-186.
- Igbaria, M. and J. H. Greenhaus, "Determinants of Mis Employees' Turnover Intentions: A Structural Equation Model", *Communications of The Acm*, Vol. 35 No.2, 1992,p. 35-49.
- Işık, İ., *Öz-Yeterlilik İnancı: Yönetici Rollerini Açısından Bir İnceleme / Self-Efficacy: An Evaluation Based On Managerial Roles*, Marmara Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul 2001 (Yayınlanmış Doktora Tezi).
- Iyer, V. K., "Bhoposhima: Crime without Punishment: Case for Crisis", *Management Jurisprudence, Economic and Political Weekly*, 1991, p. 2705-2713.

- İslamoğlu, G. ve D. Börü, “Politik Davranış Boyutları: Bir Ölçek Geliştirme Çalışması”, *Akdeniz İİBF Dergisi*, 14, 2007, s. 135-153.
- Jackson, J., “Aconceptual and Measurement Model for Norms and Roles”, *Pacific Sociological Review*, 9, 1966, p. 35-47.
- Jackson, S. E., J. A. Turner and A. P. Brief, A. P., “Correlates Of Burnout Among Public Service Lawyers”, *Journal of Occupational Behavior*, 8, 1987, p. 339-349.
- Jang, S. J. and B. R. Johnson, “Strain, Negative Emotions and Deviant Coping Among African Americans: A Test Of General Strain Theory”, *Journal of Quantitative Criminology*, 19.1, 2003, p. 79-105.
- Jeffery, C. R., “Pioneers in Criminology: The Historical Development of Criminology”, *The Journal of Criminal Law, Criminology and Police Science*, 1959, p. 3-19.
- Jenkins, R., “From Criminology to Anthropology? Identity, Morality, and Normality in the Social Construction of Deviance”, Holdaway, S. and P. Rock, (Eds.), *Thinking About Criminology*, Routledge, 1998.
- Jex, S. M. and P. D. Bliese, “Efficacy Beliefs As A Moderator of The Impact of Work- Related Stressors: A Multilevel Study”, *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 84.3, 1999, p. 349-361.
- Johnson, R. E. and L. Yang, “Commitment and Motivation At Work: The Relevance of Employee Identity And Regulatory Focus”, *Academy of Management Review*, 35.2, 2010, p. 226-245.
- Judge, T. A., A. Erez and J. E. Bono, “The Power Of Being Positive: The Relation Between Positive Self-Concept And Job Performance”, *Human Performance*, 11.2-3, 1998, p. 167-187.
- Judge, T. A., B. A. Scott and R. Ilies, “Hostility, Job Attitudes and Workplace Deviance: Test of a Multilevel Model”, *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 91, No. 1, 2006, p. 126-138.
- Judge, T. A., E. A. Locke, C. C. Durham and A. N. Kluger, “Dispositional Effects On Job and Life Satisfaction: The Role Of Core Evaluations”, *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 83.1, 1998, p. 17-34.
- Judith L. W. and A. J. Hoffman, “Exceptional Boards: Environmental Experience and Positive Deviance from Institutional Norms”, *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 34, 2013, p. 253-271.
- Kaner, S., “Suçluluğu Açıklayan Yaklaşımlar”, *Ankara Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimleri Fakültesi Dergisi*, Cilt: 25, Sayı: 2, 1992.
- Kbeom, L. and N. J. Allen, “Organizational Citizenship Behavior and Workplace Deviance: The Role of Affect and Cognitions”, *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 87.1, 2002, p. 131-142.
- Kennedy, R., “Martin Luther King’s Constitution: A Legal History of the Montgomery Bus Boycott”, *Yale Law Journal*, 1989, p. 999-1067.
- Kızmaz, Z., “Sosyolojik Suç Kuramlarının Suç Olgusunu Açıklama Potansiyelleri Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme”, *C.Ü. Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Cilt : 29 No: 2, Aralık 2005, p. 149-174.
- Kimzan, H. S. ve F. Kaya, “Tüketiciğin Gelişen Gücü: Siyasal Tüketiciçilik”, *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 11.1, 2010, p. 277-296.

- Kooistra, P., *Criminals as Heroes: Structure, Power and Identity*, Bowling Green, OH: Bowling Green State University Popular Press, Ohio, 1989.
- Kosut, M., "Mad Artists and Tattooed Perverts: Deviant Discourse and the Social Construction of Cultural Categories", *Deviant Behavior*, 27(1), 2006, p. 73-95.
- Krebs, D. and A. A. Allen, "Physical Attractiveness, Social Relations and Personality Style", *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 31, 1975, p. 245-253.
- Krueger, R. F., P. S. Schmutte, A. Caspi, T. E. Moffitt, K. Campbell and P. A. Silva, "Personality Traits are Linked to Crime Among Men and Women: Evidence from a Birth Cohort", *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, 103(2), 1994, p. 328-338.
- LaCapra, D. and E. Durkheim, *Sociologist and Philosopher*, Cornell University Press, Ithaca, NY, 1972.
- Lapalme, M. E., Stamper, C. L., Simard, G. ve Tremblay, M. "Bringing the outside in: Can external workers experience insider status". *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 30, 2009, ss. 919-940.
- Leiter, M. P. and C. Maslach, "The Impact Of Interpersonal Environment On Burnout And Organizational Commitment", *Journal Of Organizational Behavior*, 9, 1988, p. 297-308.
- Leong, C.S., A. Furnham and C. L. Cooper, "The Moderating Effect Of Organizational Commitment On The Occupational Stress Outcome Relationship", *Human Relations*, Vol. 49, 1996, p. 1345-1363.
- Lewis, D., *Convention: A Philosophical Study*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1969.
- Liu, D., Liao, H. ve Loi, R. "The Dark Side of Leadership: A Three-Level Investigating of The Cascading Effect of Abusive supervision on Employee Creativity", *Academy of Management Journal*, 55(5), 2012, ss. 1187-1212.
- Locke, E. A., "The Nature And Causes Of Job Satisfaction", Dunnette M. D. (Ed.), *Handbook Of Industrial And Organizational Psychology*, John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1976, p. 1297-1349.
- Lombroso, C. and G. Ferrero, *The Female Offender*, Vol. 1., T. Fisher Unwin, 1920.
- Lombroso, C., *Criminal Man*, (Çev. Mary Gibson, Nicole Hahn Rafter), Duke University Press, 2006.
- Lombroso-Ferrero, G. and V. Von Borosini, "The Results of an Official Investigation Made in England by Dr. Goring to Test the Lombroso Theory", *Journal of the American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology*, 1914, p. 207-223.
- Lum, L., J. Kervin, K. Clark, F. Reid and W. Sirola, "Explaining Nursing Turnover Intent: Job Satisfaction, Pay Satisfaction, Or Organizational Commitment?", *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, Vol. 19, 1998, p.305-320.
- MacGregor, J., *The Discovery of the Art of the Insane*, Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 1989.

- MacKenzie, S.B., P. M. Podsakoff, and R. Fetter, "Organizational Citizenship Behavior and Objective Productivity as Determinants of Managerial Evaluations of Salespersons' Performance", *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 50,1991, p. 123-150.
- Magione, T. and R. Quinn, "Job Satisfaction, Counterproductive Behaviour and Drug Used At Work", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 60, 1975, p. 114-116.
- Mainemelis, C., "Stealing Fire: Creative Deviance In The Evolution of New Ideas", *Academy of Management Review*, Vol. 35, No. 4, 2010, p. 558-578.
- March, J. G., M. Schulz and X. Zhou, *The Dynamics of Rules*, Stanford Press, Stanford, CA, 2000.
- Marcus, B. and H. Schuler, "Antecedents of Counterproductive Behavior at Work: A General Perspective", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, Vol. 89, No. 4, 2004, p. 647-660.
- Marsh, H. W., and Hocevar, D. "A new, more powerful approach to multitrait multimethod analyses: Application of 2nd-order confirmatory factor-analysis". *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 73, 1988, p. 107-117.
- Matsueda, R. L., "Differential Association Theory", *Encyclopedia of Criminology and Deviant Behavior*, 1, 2001, p. 125-130.
- Matza, D. and G. M. Sykes, "Juvenile Delinquency and Subterranean Values", *American Sociological Review*, 1961, p. 712-719.
- McGee, G. W. and R. C. Ford, "Two (or More?) Dimensions of Organizational Commitment: Re-examination of the Affective and Continuance Commitment Scales", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 72, 1987, p. 638-642.
- McGrath, J. E., *Groups: Interaction and Performance*, Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1984.
- Mead, G. H., *Mind, Self and Society Form the Standpoint of a Social Behaviourist*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1934.
- Mertens, W., Recker, J., Kohlborn, T., & Kummer, T.-F. (2016). A Framework for the Study of Positive Deviance in Organizations. *Deviant Behavior*, 37(11), 1288-1307. <https://doi.org/10.1080/01639625.2016.1174519>
- Merton R., K., *Social Theory and Social Structure*, The Free Press, New York 1968.
- Merton, R. K., "Social Problems and Sociological Theory", *Contemporary Social Problems*, 2nd Ed., Eds. Robert K. Merton and Robert Nisbet. New York: Harcourt Brace, 1966.
- Merton, R. K., "Social Structure and Anomie", *American Sociological Review*, 3(5), 1938, p. 672-682.
- Messner, S. F. and R. Rosenfeld, "Political Restraint of the Market and Levels of Criminal Homicide: A Cross-National Application of Institutional-Anomie Theory", *Social Forces*, 75(4), 1997, p. 1393-1416.
- Messner, S. F., H. Thome and R. Rosenfeld, "Institutions, Anomie and Violent Crime: Clarifying and Elaborating Institutional-Anomie Theory", *International Journal of Conflict and Violence*, 2(2), 2008, p. 163-181.

- Meyer, J. P. and L. Herscovitch, "Commitment in the Workplace: Toward a General Model", *Human Resource Management Review*, 11, 2001, p. 299-326.
- Meyer, J. P. and N. J. Allen, "A Three-Component Conceptualization Of Organizational Commitment", *Human Resource Management Review*, 1.1, 1991, p. 61-89.
- Meyer, J. P., S. V. Paunonen, I. R. Gellatly, R. D. Goffin and D. Jackson, "Organizational Commitment and Job Performance: It's the Nature of Commitment that Counts", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 74, 1989, p. 152- 156.
- Meyerson, D. and M. Scully, "Tempered Radicalism and the Politics of Ambivalence Change", *Organization Science*, 6, 1995, p. 585-600.
- Minor, W. W., "Techniques of Neutralization: A Reconceptualization and Empirical Examination", *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 18(2), 1981, p. 295-318.
- Mitchell, T. R., B. C. Holtom, T. W. Lee, C. J. Sablinski and M. Erez "Why Should Stay: Using Job Embeddedness To Predict Voluntary Turnover", *The Academy Of Management Journal*, 44, 6, 2001, p. 1102-1121.
- Moberg, D. J., "On Employee Vice", *Business Ethics Quarterly*, 7(04), 1997, p. 41-60.
- Moir, L., "What Do We Mean by Social Responsibility?" *Corporate Governance*, 1(2), 2001, p. 16-22.
- Monachesi, E., "Pioneers in Criminology IX--Cesare Beccaria (1738-1794)", *J. Crim. L. Criminology and Police Sci.*, 46, 1955, p. 439.
- Morrison, E. W. and C. C. Phelps, "Taking Charge At Work: Extrarole Efforts To Initiate Workplace Change", *Academy of Management Journal*, 42.4, 1999, p. 403-419.
- Morrison, E. W., "Doing the Job Well: An Investigation of Pro-Social Rule Breaking" *Journal of Management*, v. 32, No. 1, February 2006, p. 5-28.
- Mumby, D. K., "Theorizing Resistance in Organization Studies a Dialectical Approach, *Management Communication Quarterly*, 19(1), 2005, p. 19-44.
- Nagin, D. S. and R. Paternoster, "Enduring Individual Differences and Rational Choice Theories of Crime", *Law and Society Review*, 1993, p. 467-496.
- Nakip, M., *Pazarlama Araştırmaları Teknikler ve (SPSS Destekli) Uygulamalar*, Seçkin Yayıncılık, İkinci Baskı, İstanbul, 2006.
- Near, J. P. and M. P. Miceli, "Organizational Whistle-Blowing: Myth and Reality", *Journal of Management*, v. 22, no.3, 1996, p. 507-518.
- Near, J. P. and Miceli, M. P. "Effective Whistle-Blowing", *Academy of Management Review*, 20, 1995, p. 679-708
- Nee, V., "The New Institutionalisms in Economics and Sociology", *The Handbook of Economic Sociology*, Neil J. S. and S. Richard (Eds.), Princeton University Press, New York, 2005.
- Neuman, J. H. and R. A. Baron, "Workplace Violence and Workplace Aggression: Evidence Concerning Specific Forms, Potential Causes, and Preferred Targets", *Journal of Management*, 24(3), 1998, p. 391-419.

- Norland, S., J. R. Hepburn and D. Monette, "The Effects of Labeling and Consistent Differentiation in the Construction of Positive Deviance", *Sociology and Social Research*, 61, 1976, p. 83-95.
- North, D. C., *Kurumlar, Kurumsal Değişim ve Ekonomik Performans*, 2. Basım, Sabancı Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul, 2010.
- Nunnally, Jum C., *Psychometric Theory*, 2'nd Ed., McGraw-Hill, New York, 1978.
- Nye, F. I., J. F. Short and V. J. Olson, "Socioeconomic Status and Delinquent Behavior", *American Journal of Sociology*, 1958, p.381-389.
- Nye, F. I., *Family Relationships and Delinquent Behavior*, John Wiley, Oxford, England, 1958.
- Nye, R. A., "Heredity or Milieu: The Foundations of Modern European Criminological Theory", *ISIS*, 1976, p. 335-355.
- Oei, T. P. S. and A. Morawska, "A Cognitive Model Of Binge Drinking: The Influence of Alcohol Expectancies and Drinking Refusal Self-Efficacy", *Addictive Behaviors*, 29.1, 2004, p. 159-179.
- O'Leary-Kelly, A. M., R. W. Griffin and D.J. Glew, "Organization-Motivated Aggression: A Research Framework", *Academy of Management Review*, 21, 1996, p. 225-253.
- O'Reilly, C. A. and J. Chatman, "Organizational Commitment and Psychological Attachment: The Effects of Compliance, Identification and Internalization on Prosocial Behavior", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 71, 1986, p. 492- 499.
- Organ, D. W., "Organizational Citizenship Behavior", *Human Performance*, 10(2), 1997, p. 85-97.
- Orhunbilge, N., *Tanımsal İstatistik Olasılık ve Olasılık Dağılımları*, İstanbul Ü. İşletme Fakültesi Yayınları, Avcıol Basım Yayın, İstanbul, 2000.
- Orpen, C., "Self-Efficacy Beliefs and Job Performance Among Black Managers In South Africa", *Psychological Reports*, 76.2, 1995, p. 649-650.
- Öz, B., "Çok Değişkenli İstatistik Yöntemlerde Varsayımlar, Önemleri ve Varsayımlardan Sapmaların Etkisi", *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(1), 2006, p. 45-56.
- Özalp Türetgen İ., *Kendini Ayarlama, Öz etkinlik ve Dominantlık Özellikleriyle Birlikte Cinsiyet Değişkenlerinin Lider Olarak Algılanmadaki Etkisini Deneysel ve Alan Çalışmalarında İncelenmesi*, İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul 2005 (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi).
- Özcan, K., "Yönetimsel Kontrol ve Örgütsel Düzen: Michel Foucault ve Zygmunt Bauman Ekseninde Bir Tartışma", *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, Cilt 47, Sayı 2, Haziran 2014, s. 1-42.
- Özdevecioğlu M. ve S. M. Aksoy, "Organizasyonlarda Sabotaj: Türleri, Amaçları, Hedefleri ve Yönetimi", *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi, İ.İ.B.F. Dergisi*, 6(1), 2005, s. 95-109.
- Özdevecioğlu, M, M. Akın, M. Karaca, B. İştahlı, "Kötü Niyetli Yönetim Algılamasının Çalışanların Performansları Üzerindeki Etkisinde Duygusal Zekânın Rolü." *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, Y.2014, Cilt 4, Sayı 1, ss.1-18.

- Özdevecioğlu, M. “Algılanan Örgütsel Destek İle Örgütsel Bağlılık Arasındaki İlişkilerin Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma.” *D.E.Ü.İ.İ.B.F.Dergisi* Cilt:18 Sayı:2: 2003, ss.113 -130.
- Özdevecioğlu, M. ve F. İ. Balcı. “Algılanan İçsellik Statüsünün Örgütsel Vatandaşlık Davranışı Üzerindeki Etkisi.” *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi* 37 2011: 41-64.
- Özdevecioğlu, M., Y. Can ve M. Akın, “Organizasyonlarda Pozitif ve Negatif Duygusallık İle Bi-reysel ve Örgütsel Saldırganlık Arasındaki İlişkiler: Fiziksel Aktivitelere Katılımın Rolü.” *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5/2, 2013, ss. 159-172.
- Özdoğan, Ö. “Ruhsal Yaklaşım ve İnsan Türkiye’de Bir Uygulama Örneği.” *Tasavvuf: İlmî ve Akademik Araştırma Dergisi*, yıl: 6, sayı: 15, 2005, p. 137-152.
- Özgener, Ş., A. Tanç ve S. Ulu, “Çalışma Yaşamında Sorun Bildirme Sistemi (Whistleblowing System)”, Editörler: Keser, A., Yılmaz, G. Ve Yürür, S., *Çalışma Yaşamında Davranış - Güncel Yaklaşımlar*, Umuttepe Yayınları, Kocaeli, 2009.
- Packer, D. J., “On Being Both With Us and Against Us: A Normative Conflict Model of Dissent in Social Groups”, *Pers. Soc. Psychol* , Rev 2008, p. 12-50.
- Parker, S. K., “Enhancing Role Breadth Self-Efficacy: The Roles of Job Enrichment and Other Organizational Interventions”, *Journal Of Applied Psychology*, 83.6, 1998, s. 835.
- Parsons, T. and E. A. Shils, *Towards a General Theory of Action*, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA, 1984’den aktaran Bicchieri, C. and R. Muldoon, “Social Norms”, *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy* (Spring 2014 Edition), Ed. N. Z. Edward, 2011, <http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/spr2014/entries/social-norms/>>.
- Pascale, R. T., J. Sternin and M. Sternin, *The Power of Positive Deviance: How Unlikely Innovators Solve The World’s Toughest Problems*, (Vol. 1), Harvard Business Press, 2010.
- Peterson, D. K., “Deviant Workplace Behavior and the Organization’s Ethical Climate”, *Journal of Business and Psychology*, Vol. 17, No. 1, 2002, p. 47-61.
- Peterson, R. A., “A Meta-Analysis of Variance Accounted for and Factor Loadings in Exploratory Factor Analysis”, *Marketing Letters*, 11(3), p. 261-275’den aktaran Yurdugül, H. and D. A. Sarıkaya, “The Scale of Online Learning Readiness: A Study of Validity and Reliability”, *Eğitim ve Bilim*, 38(169), 2000.
- Petrides, K. V., N. Frederickson and A. Furnham, “The Role of Trait Emotional Intelligence in Academic Performance and Deviant Behavior At School”, *Personality and Individual Differences*, 36.2 2004, p. 277-293.
- Pınar, İ., R. Kamaşak ve F. Bulutlar, “İş Tatmini Oluşturan Boyutların Toplam Tatmin Üzerindeki Etkilerinin Doğrulamalı Faktör Analizi ile İncelenmesi Üzerine Türk İşletmelerinde Bir Araştırma”, *Journal of the School of Business Administration, Istanbul University*, 37(2), 2009, s. 151-166.
- Podsakoff, P. M., S. B. MacKenzie, J. Y. Lee and N. P. Podsakoff, “Common Method Biases in Behavioral Research: A Critical Review of the Literature and Recommended Remedies”, *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 88(5), 2003, p. 879-903.

- Polanyi, K., *Büyük Dönüşüm Çağımızın Ekonomik ve Sosyal Kökenleri*, (Çev. A. Buğra), 9.Baskı, İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul, 2003.
- Puffer, S. M., “Prosocial Behavior, Noncompliant Behavior and Work Performance Among Commission Sales People”, *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 72, 1987, p. 615-621.
- Raelin, J. A., “An Examination of Deviant/Adaptive Behaviors in Organizational Careers of Professionals”, *Academy of Management Review*, 9, 1984, p. 413- 427.
- Randall, D. M. , “Commitment and the Organization: The Organization Man Revisited”, *Academy of Management Review*, 12.3, 1987, p. 460-471.
- Reckless, W. C., *Containment Theory*, Editura John Witey, New York, 1970.
- Reiss, A. J., Delinquency as the Failure of Personal and Social Controls”, *American Sociological Review*, 1951, p. 196-207.
- Robinson, S. L. and A.M. O’ Leary-Kelley, “Monkey See, Monkey Do: The Influence of Work Groups on The Antisocial Behavior of Employees”, *Academy of Management Journal*, 41(6), 1998, p. 658-672.
- Robinson, S. L., “Dysfunctional Workplace Behavior”, *The Sage Handbook of Organizational Behavior*, 1, 2008, p. 141-159.
- Robinson, S.L. and R. J. Bennett, “A Typology of Deviant Workplace Behaviors: A Multidimensional Scaling Study”, *Academy of Management Journal*, Vol. 38 No. 2, 1995, p. 555-572.
- Rocque, M., B.C. Welsh and A. Raine, “Biosocial Criminology and Modern Crime Prevention”, *Journal of Criminal Justice*, 40(4), 2012, p. 306-312.
- Rommetveit, R., *Social Norms and Roles*, Akedemisk Forlag, Oslo, 1955.
- Rook, K. S., “Promoting Social Bonding: Strategies For Helping The Lonely and Socially Isolated”, *American Psychologist*, 39.12, 1984, s. 1389.
- Sampson, R. J., S. W. Raudenbush and F. Earls, “Neighborhoods and Violent Crime: A Multilevel Study of Collective Efficacy”, *Science*, 277(5328), 1997, p. 918-924.
- Schacter, S., “Deviation, Rejection and Communication”, *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, Vol. 46, (2), 1951, p. 190-207.
- Schleicher. D., J. Watt and G. Greguras, “Reexamining the Job Satisfaction-Performance Relationship: The Complexity Of Attitudes”, *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 89, 2004, p. 165-177.
- Schwartz, S. H., “Normative Influence on Altruism” in L. Berkowitz (Ed.), *Advances in Experimental Social Psychology*, Vol. 10, p. 221-279, Academic Press, New York, 1977.
- Scully, G. W., “The Institutional Framework and Economic Development”, *The Journal of Political Economy*, 3, 1988, p. 652-662.
- Seashore, S. E., E. E. Lawler, P. Mirvis and C. Cammann (Eds.), *Observing and Measuring Organizational Change: A Guide to Field Practice*, Wiley, New York, 1982.
- Shaw, C, R. (Ed.), *Brothers in Crime*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1938.
- Shaw, C. R., *The Jack Roller*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1939.

- Shaw, M. E., *Group Dynamics: The Psychology of Small Group Behavior*, 2'nd Edition, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1976.
- Sherer M., J. E. Maddux, B. Mercandante, S. Prentice-Dunn, B. Jacobs and R. W. Rogers, "The Self- Efficacy Scale: Construction and Validation", *Psychol Rep*, 51, 1982, p. 663-671.
- Sherif, M., "Conformity-Deviation, Norms and Group Relations", p. 159-198 in Irwin A. Berg and Bernard M. Bass, *Conformity and Deviation*, Harper and Row, New York, 1961.
- Sherif, M., *The Psychology of Social Norms*, Harper, New York, 1936.
- Shore, L. M., L. A. Newton and G. C. Thornton, "Job and Organizational Attitudes in Relation to Employee Behavioral Intentions", *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 11, 1990, p. 57-67.
- Shore, L. M., L. A. Newton and G. C. Thornton, "Job and Organizational Attitudes in Relation to Employee Behavioral Intentions", *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 11, 1990, p. 57-67.
- Sims, R. L. "A Study of Deviance as a Retaliatory Response to Organizational Power", *Journal of Business Ethics*, 92(4), 2010, p. 553-563.
- Sims, R. L., "Ethical Rule Breaking by Employees: A Test of Social Bonding Theory", *Journal of Business Ethics*, 40(2), 2002, p. 101-109.
- Sitkin, S. B. and A. L. Pablo, "Reconceptualizing the Determinants of Risk Behavior", *Academy of Management Review*, 17, 1992, p. 9-38.
- Skarlicki, D. P. and R. Folger, "Retaliation in the Workplace: The Roles of Distributive, Procedural and Interactional Justice", *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 82(3), 1997, p. 434-443.
- Skinner, B. F., "A Case History in Scientific Method", *Psychology: A Study of a Science*, 2, 1959, p. 359-379.
- Skinner, B. F., *Science and Human Behavior*, Simon and Schuster, New York, 1953.
- Smith, I. H. and W. P. Woodworth, "Developing Social Entrepreneurs and Social Innovators: A Social Identity and Self-Efficacy Approach", *Academy Of Management Learning and Education*, 11.3, 2012, p. 390-407.
- Somech, A., and Anat D.-Z.. "Understanding extra-role behavior in schools: The relationships between job satisfaction, sense of efficacy, and teachers' extra-role behavior." *Teaching and Teacher Education* 16.5 2000: 649-659.
- Spector, P. E., "Perceived Control By Employees: A Meta Aanalysis of Studies Concerning Autonomy And Participation At Work", *Human Relations*, 39, 1986, p. 1005-1016.
- Spector, P., *Job Satisfaction: Application, Assessment, Causes and Consequences*, Sage, London, 2000.
- Speier, C. and M. Frese, "Generalized Self Efficacy As A Mediator And Moderator Between Control And Complexity At Work And Personal Initiative: A Longitudinal Field Study In East Germany", *Human Performance*, 10.2, 1997, p. 171-192.
- Spivey, D., "The Black Athlete in Big-time Intercollegiate Sports, 1941-1968", *Phylon (1960)*, 1983, p. 116-125.

- Spreitzer, G. M. and S. Sonenshein, "Positive Deviance and Extraordinary Organizing" in Cameron, K. S., J. E. Dutton and R. E. Quinn, *Positive Organizational Scholarship*, S. Berrett-Koehler, San Francisco, 2003.
- Spreitzer, G. M. and S. Sonenshein, "Toward Construct Definition of Positive Deviance", *American Behavioral Scientist*, Vol. 47, No. 6, February 2004, p. 828-840.
- Stamper, C. L., Masterson, S. S. ve Knapp, J. "A typology of organizational membership: Understanding different membership relationships through the lens of social exchange". *Management and Organization Review*, 5(3), 2009, 303-328.
- Staw, B. M. and R. Boettger, "Task Revision: A Neglected Form of Work Performance" *Academy of Management Journal*, 33, 1990, p. 534-559.
- Steers, R. and L. Porter, "Employee Commitment to Organizations", in R. Steers and L. Porter (Eds.), *Motivation and Work Behavior*, McGraw-Hill, New York, 1983, p. 218-230.
- Steers, R., "Antecedents and Outcomes of Organizational Commitment", *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 22, 1977, 46-56.
- Sternin, J. and R. Choo, "The Power of Positive Deviance", *Harvard Business Review*, 2000, p. 14-15.
- Sthyre, A., "Management Control in Bureaucratic and Post-Bureaucratic Organizations: A Lacanian Perspective", *Group and Organization Management*, Vol.33, s.635-656'den aktaran Özcan, K., "Yönetim Kontrol ve Örgütsel Düzen: Micheal Foucault ve Zygmunt Bauman Ekseninde Bir Tartışma", *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, Cilt 47, Sayı 2, Haziran 2014, s. 1-42.
- Stryker, Sheldon. "The two psychologies: Additional thoughts." *Social Forces*, 68.1, 1989, 45-54.
- Sutherland, E. H., *Principles of Criminology: A Sociological Theory of Criminal Behavior*, 4'th Ed., J. B. Lippincott, New York, 1947.
- Sykes, G. M. and D. Matza, "Techniques of Neutralization: A Theory of Delinquency", *American Sociological Review*, 1957, p. 664-670.
- Şerif, M. and C. W. Şerif, *Sosyal Psikolojiye Giriş*, (Çev. M. Atakay, A. Yavuz), Sosyal Yayınları, İstanbul, 1996.
- Tabachnick, B. G. and L.S. Fidell, *Using Multivariate Statistics*, 4'th Ed., Harper and Row, New York, 2001'den akt. Worthington, R. L. And T. A. Whittaker, "Scale Development Research a Content Analysis and Recommendations for Best Practices", *The Counseling Psychologist*, 34(6), 2006, p. 806-838.
- Tajfel, H. and J. C. Turner, "An Integrative Theory of Intergroup Conflict", W. G. Austin and S. Worchel (Eds.), *The Social Psychology of Intergroup Relations*, Brooks-Cole, Monterey, CA, 1979.
- Tajfel, H., *Human Groups and Social Categories*, UK: Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1981.
- Taylor, M. S., E. A. Locke, C. Lee and M. E. Gist, "Type A Behavior And Faculty Research Productivity: What Are The Mechanisms?", *Organizational Behavior And Human Performance*, 34, 1984, p. 402-418.

- Tekle, Luchia. "Analysis of Positive Deviance Farmer Training Centers in Northern Ethiopia." *American Journal of Rural Development* 3.1 2015, 10-14.
- Tepper, B. J., J.C. Carr, D. M. Breaux, S. Geider, C. Hu and W. Hua, "Abusive Supervision, Intentions To Quit, And Employees' Workplace Deviance: A Power/Dependence Analysis", *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 109(2), 2009, p.156-167.
- Thibaut, J. W. and H. H. Kelley, *The Social Psychology of Groups*, Wiley, New York, 1959.
- Thøgersen, J., "Social Norms and Cooperation in Real-Life Social Dilemmas", *Journal of Economic Psychology*, 29, 2008, p. 458-472.
- Thoreau, H. D., *On the Duty of Civil Disobedience*, Wilder Publications, Radford, VA, 2008/1849.
- Thrasher, F. M., *The Gang*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago,1927.
- Tittle, Charles R. and R. Paternoster, *Social Deviance and Crime: An Organizational and Theoretical Approach*, Roxbury, Los Angeles, CA, 2000'den aktaran Heckert, A. and D. M. Heckert, "A New Typology of Deviance: Integrating Normative and Reactivist Definitions of Deviance", *Deviant Behavior*, 23(5), 2002, p. 449- 479.
- Turner, J. C., "Social Categorization and the Selfconcept: A Social Cognitive Theory of Group Behavior" in E. J. Lawler (Ed.), *Advances in Group Processes* (Vol. 2, pp. 77-122), JAI Press, Greenwich, CT. 1985'den aktaran Blake E. A. and M. Fred, "Social Identity Theory and the Organization", *The Academy of Management Review*, Vol. 14, No. 1, 1985, p. 20-39.
- Turner, J.C., M.A. Hogg, P. J. Oakes, S.D. Reicher, and M. S. Wetherell, *Rediscovering the Social Group: A Self Categorization Theory*, Basil Blackwell, Oxford, 1987.
- Ullmann-Margalit, E., *The Emergence of Norms*, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1977.
- Ülgener, S. F., *Dünü ve Bugünü ile Zihniyet ve Din: İslâm, Tasavvuf ve Çözülme Devri İktisat Ah-lâka*, Derin Yayınları, 2006, İstanbul.
- Ünlü O., (2015) Pozitif Sapma Davranışlarının Kavramsallaştırılması ve Bireyin Örgüte Yönelik Bağının Pozitif Sapma Davranışları Üzerindeki Etkisi: Öz Yeterliliğin Rolü, Erciyes Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kayseri, (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi).
- Ünlü, O. (2020). Pozitif Sapma Ölçeğinin Sosyal Bağ Teorisi Çerçevesinde Devamlılığının Test Edilmesi. Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 19th International Business Congress Special Issue, 22-39. DOI: 10.18070/erciyesiibd.844585
- Ünlü, O. (2022), Yönetim ve Örgüt Araştırmalarında Pozitif Sapma Tanımlarının Açıklayıcılık, Yanlışlanabilirlik ve Sınırlılıklarından Hareketle Yeni Bir Tanım Önerisi, İş,Güç Endüstri İlişkileri ve İnsan Kaynakları Dergisi, 24(1), 49-65.
- Ünver, M. ve D. Bakırtaş, "Suçun Ekonomik Analizi: Genel Bir Değerlendirme", *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Sayı 20, Nisan 2008, s.35-56.
- Van Dyne, L. and J. A. LePine, "Helping and Voice Extra-Role Behaviors: Evidence of Construct and Predictive Validity", *Academy of Management Journal*, 41, 1998, p.108-119.

- Van Dyne, L., J. W. Graham and R. M. Dienesch, "Organizational Citizenship Behavior: Construct Redefinition, Measurement and Validation", *Academy of Management Journal*, 37, 1994, p. 765-802.
- Vardi, Y. and Y. Wiener, "Misbehavior in Organizations: A Motivational Framework", *Organization Science*, 7(2), 1996, p. 151-165.
- Vardi, Y. and Y. Wiener, "Misbehavior in Organizations: A motivational framework", *Organization Science*, 7, 1996, p. 151- 165.
- Vold, G. B. and T. J. Bernard, *Theoretical Criminology*, 3'rd Ed., Oxford University Press, New York, 1986 'dan aktaran Heckert, A. and D. M. Heckert, "A New Typology of Deviance: Integrating Normative and Reactivist Definitions of Deviance", *Deviant Behavior*, 23(5), 1986, p. 449-479.
- Vold, G. B., *Theoretical Criminology*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1958'den aktaran Akers, R. L. and C. S. Sellers, *Criminological Theories, Introduction, Evaluation and Application*, Oxford University Press Inc., New York, 1958.
- Vold, G., T. B. and J. Snipes, *Theoretical Criminology*, Oxford University Press, New York, 2002.
- Voss, H., "Differential Association and Reported Delinquent Behavior: A Replication", *Social Problems*, 12, 1964, p. 78-85.
- Wachbroit, R., "Normality as a Biological Concept", *Philosophy of Science*, 61, 1994, p. 579-591
- Waldman, D. A., A. Carmeli and M.Y. Halevi, "Beyond the Red Tape: How Victims of Terrorism Perceive and React to Organizational Responses to Their Suffering", *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 32(7), 2011, p. 938-954.
- Wallerstein, I., *Sosyal Bilimleri Düşünmemek*, (Çev. Taylan Doğan), BGST Yayınları, İstanbul, 2013.
- Walls, J. L. and A. J. Hoffman, "Exceptional Boards: Environmental Experience and Positive Deviance from Institutional Norms", *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 34, 2013, p. 253-271.
- Wallwork, E., *Durkheim, Morality and Milieu*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1972.
- Warr. P. B. and T. Routledge, "An Opinion Scale For The Study of Managers Job Satisfaction", *Organizational Psychology*, 43,1969, p. 95-109.
- Warren, D. E., "Constructive and Destructive Deviance in Organizations", *The Academy of Management Review* , No. 4 , 2003, p. 622-632.
- Weiss, D. J., R. V. Davis, G. W. England and L. H. Lofquist, *Manual for Minnesota Satisfaction Questionnaire*, University of Minnesota, 1967.
- Wells, L. E., "Theories of Deviance and The Self-Concept", *Social Psychology*, 1978, p. 189-204.
- Werbel, J. D. and A. G. Bedeian, "Intended Turnover As A Function Of Age And Job Performance", *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 10, 3, 1989, p. 275-281.
- West, B., "Synergies in Deviance: Revisiting the Positive Deviance Debate", *Electronic Journal of Sociology*, 7(4), 2003, p.19.

- Whyte, W. F., *Street Corner Society*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1943.
- Whyte, W. F., *The Organization Man*, Doubleday Anchor Books, Garden City, NY, 1956.
- Wiggins, R. L. and R. D. Steade, "Job Satisfaction As A Social Concern", *Academy of Management Review*, 1.4, 1976, p. 48-55.
- Wilkins, L. T., *Social Deviance*, Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1964'den aktaran Akers, R. L. and C. S. Sellers., *Criminological Theories, Introduction, Evaluation and Application*, Oxford University Press Inc., New York, 1964.
- Withey, M. J. and W. H. Cooper, "Predicting Exit, Voice, Loyalty and Neglect", *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 34, 1989, p. 521-539.
- Wolf, B. and P. Zuckerman, "Deviant Heroes: Non-Conformists as Agents of Justice and Social Change", *Deviant Behavior*, 33(8), 2012, p. 639-654.
- Wolfgang, M. E., "Pioneers in Criminology: Cesare Lombroso (1835-1909)", *The Journal of Criminal Law, Criminology and Police Science*, 1961, p. 361-391.
- Worthington, R. L. and T. A. Whittaker, "Scale Development Research a Content Analysis and Recommendations for Best Practices", *The Counseling Psychologist*, 34(6), 2006, p. 806-838.
- Wright, T. A. and D. G. Bonett, "The Contribution of Burnout To Work Performance", *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 18, 1997, p. 491-499.
- Yıldırım, F. ve İ. Ö. İlhan, "Genel Öz Yeterlilik Ölçeği Türkçe Formunun Geçerlilik ve Güvenilirlik Çalışması", *Türk Psikiyatri Dergisi*, 21(4), 2010, s. 301-308.
- Yıldız, B., Alpkın, L., Ates, H. ve Sezen, B., "Determinants of Constructive Deviance: The Mediator Role of Psychological Ownership." *International Business Research*, 8(4), 2015, s. 107.
- Yurdugül, H. and D. A. Sarıkaya, "The Scale of Online Learning Readiness: A Study of Validity and Reliability", *Eğitim ve Bilim*, 38, no.169, 2013.
- Zorbaugh, H. W., *The Gold Coast and the Slum*, University of Chicago Press, Chicago, 1929.

İnternet Kaynakları

- http://tr.eurosport.com/atletizm/peter-norman-1968-meksika_sto3393212/story.shtml
- <http://www.cmohs.org/> (Erişim tarihi 11.07.2015)
- http://www.nobelprize.org/nobel_prizes/peace/laureates/1979/teresa-bio.html (Erişim tarihi 11.07.2015)
- www.nuridemirag.com (Erişim tarihi 10.02.2015)
- <http://www.patchadams.org> (Erişim tarihi 19.03.2015)
- <http://www.worldvaluessurvey.org/wvs.jsp> (Erişim tarihi 28.10.2015)

SEÇMEN DAVRANIŐI VE İRADE

Merve Özdemir



Seçmen Davranışı ve İrade

Merve Özdemir

Yayın No.: 1440
ISBN: 978-625-398-208-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-209-6
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet
yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seval Sezer-seval@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Özdemir, Merve.

Seçmen Davranışı ve İrade/Merve Özdemir

1. Basım, VIII + 168 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-208-9

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-209-6

1. İrade 2. Seçmen Davranışı 3. Siyasal İletişim

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
GİRİŞ.....	1

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM İRADE

1.1. İrade Kavramı	5
1.2. Özgür İrade	8
1.3. Filozoflara Göre İrade ve Özgürlük Kavramları.....	14
1.3.1. Platon'da İrade Kavramı	15
1.3.2. Aristoteles'te İrade ve Özgürlük İlişkisi	18
1.3.3. Ebu Bekir Razi'ye Göre İnsan İradesi	20
1.3.4. Farabi'de Özgür İrade	21
1.3.5. İbn Rüşd'de İrade ve Fil İlişkisi.....	23
1.3.6. Leibniz'de İrade Problemi	25
1.3.7. Schopenhauer'da İrade ve Var Oluş.....	26

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

SİYASAL KARAR ALMA TERCİHLERİNDE İRADE VE DAVRANIŞ İLİŞKİSİ

2.1. Seçmen Davranışına Etki Eden Faktörler.....	29
2.1.1. Biyolojik Faktörler.....	30
2.1.2. Psikolojik Faktörler.....	34
2.1.2.1. Siyasal Davranışın Bir Yönlendiricisi Olarak Motivasyon.....	35
2.1.2.2. Siyasal Tutum ve Davranışlar	37
2.1.3. Sosyolojik Faktörler	39
2.2. Siyasal Toplumsallaşmanın Bireysel İrade ve Karar Verme Süreci İle İlişkisi	42
2.3. Kitle Psikolojisi ve Özgür İrade Bağlamında Seçmen Davranışı.....	45

2.3.1. Grup Zihni Yaklaşımı	48
2.3.2. Kimliksizleşme	49
2.3.3. Beliren Norm Kuramı.....	50
2.3.4. Sosyal Kimlik Kuramı.....	52
2.4. Siyasi İrade ve Kitle Psikolojisi Bağlamında Seçmen Davranışı	53

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

MEDYA VE SİYASAL ÇERÇEVELEMAYA GENEL BİR BAKIŞ

3.1. Çerçevelemenin Karar Verme ve İrade Üzerindeki Etkisi.....	57
3.2. Siyasal Çerçeveleme Açısından İletişimin Psikolojik ve Bilişsel Temelleri	59
3.3. Medyada Çerçeveleme Açısından Siyasal Söylem	63

DÖRDÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

SEÇMEN KARARLARI VE İRADESİ ÜZERİNE BİR ARAŞTIRMA

4.1. Araştırmanın Metodolojisi	69
4.2. Araştırmanın Amacı	70
4.3. Araştırmanın Örneklemi	70
4.4. Araştırmanın Katılımcıları	70
4.5. Bulgular ve Yorum	73
4.5.1. Ak Parti Seçmenin Görüşleri	73
4.5.1.1. Ak Parti.....	73
4.5.1.2. Özgür İrade	77
4.5.1.3. Oy Verilen Parti İle İlgili Bilgi Edinme Kaynakları	79
4.5.1.4. Karar Sürecine Etki Eden Faktörler	82
4.5.1.5. Kanaat Önderlerinin Etkisi.....	85
4.5.1.6. Medyanın Objektifliği	86
4.5.1.7. Parti ve İletişim.....	88
4.5.1.8. Oy ve Baskı.....	89
4.5.1.9. Parti Lideri Etkisi.....	91
4.5.1.10. Diğer Parti Seçmenlerine Yönelik Görüşler	93
4.5.1.11. Partiye Yönelik Çelişkiler	98
4.5.1.12. Oy ve Sorumluluk Duygusu.....	100
4.5.2. Cumhuriyet Halk Partisi Seçmenin Görüşleri	107
4.5.2.1. Cumhuriyet Halk Partisi	107

4.5.2.2. Özgür İrade	108
4.5.2.3. Oy Verilen Parti İle İlgili Bilgi Edinme Kaynakları	110
4.5.2.4. Karar Sürecine Etki Eden Faktörler	115
4.5.2.5. Kanaat Önderlerinin Etkisi	119
4.5.2.6. Medyanın Objektifliği	122
4.5.2.7. Parti ve İletişim.....	127
4.5.2.8. Oy ve Baskı.....	132
4.5.2.9. Parti Lideri Etkisi	133
4.5.2.10. Diğer Parti Seçmenlerine Yönelik Görüşler	137
4.5.2.11. Partiye Yönelik Çelişkiler	139
4.5.2.12. Oy ve Sorumluluk Duygusu.....	141
TARTIŞMA VE SONUÇ.....	147
KAYNAKÇA.....	155
ÖZ GEÇMİŞ.....	167

KAYNAKÇA

Ağırdır, B. (2010). *Cumhuriyet Halk Partisi değişmek ya da değişmemek*. Konda Yayınları.

Akay, A. (1991). *Tekil düşünce*. Afa Yayıncılık.

Akay, A. (2016). *Ali Akay ile 15 Temmuz sonrası laiklik üzerine*. Medya Scope Yayınları.

Akgün, E. (2013). Ortaçağ'da özgürlük arayışı-Searching for freedom in the middle ages. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 5(8), 120-134.

Akyol, A. (2015). Ebu Bekir Râzî ve üç temel erdem-değer eğitimi açısından bir okuma. *Adam Akademi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 5(2), 61-83.

Althusser, L. (2014). *İdeoloji ve devletin ideolojik aygıtları*. İthaki Yayınları.

An der Heiden, U., & Schneider, H. (2007). *Hat der mensch einen freien willen?: Die antworten der großen philosophen*. Reclam Publications.

Anık, C. (1997). *Siyasal motivasyon ve ikna*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Anık, C. (2000). *Siyasal ikna*. Vadi Yayınları.

APA. (2020). *American psychological association*. <https://dictionary.apa.org/free-will> adresinden alındı

Aristoteles. (2017). *Politika*. Say Yayınları.

Aristoteles. (2019). *Metafizik*. Divan Kitap.

Aristoteles. (2019). *Nikomakhos'a etik*. Say Yayınları.

Arkonaç, S. A. (2016). *İnsan insan içinde*. Hiberlink Yayınları.

Arkonaç, S. (T.Y). *Sosyal psikolojiye giriş II*. Auzef: <http://auzefkitap.istanbul.edu.tr/kitap/kok/sosyalpsikolojiyegiris2.pdf> adresinden alındı

Arslan, A. (2005). *Felsefeye giriş*. Adres Yayınları.

- Arslan, A. (2009). *Felsefeye giriş*. Adres Yayınları.
- Arslan, A. (2017, Ekim 8). *Teke tek özel - 8 Ekim 2017 (Bilimin Tarihi)*. Youtube: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TAIOSG0HfbE> adresinden alındı
- Arslan, A. (2019, 11 18). *Gelenek ve modernlik*. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LLUiCDgOOSc> adresinden alındı
- Ashiagbor, S., & Benson, N. (2014). *Political party programming guide*. United States of America: National Democratic Institute.
- Aysever, E. (2006, Aralık 1). *Yıkılmaya yazgılı kuleler*. BirGün Gazetesi: <https://www.birgun.net/haber/yikilmaya-yazgili-kuleler-8450> adresinden alındı
- Baker, U. (2018). *Kanaatlerden imajlara duygular sosyolojisine doğru*. İletişim Yayınları.
- Baker, U. (2020). *Siyasal dilde huzur söylemi*. İletişim Yayınları.
- Balanuye, Ç. (2019). *Spinoza'nın sevinci nereden geliyor?* Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- Batı, U. (2017). *Beynimizin ve kararlarımızın sıradışı hikayesi sinaps*. Doğan Kitap.
- Batı, U. (2018, Mayıs 15). *Medyascope*. Eksik Olan: Beyin ve irrasyonallite Konuk: Uğur Batı: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nHuEG5L_a8I
- Batı, U. (2020). *Kusursuz kararlar vermek ve ikna sanatı*. Doğan Egmont Yayıncılık ve Yapımcılık.
- Batmaz, V. (2021, Mart 4). *MedyaPoliten*. Youtube: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4glhqr0XKRQ> adresinden alındı
- Bauman, Z. (1996). *Yasa koyucular ile koruyucular*. Metis Yayınları.
- Bauman, Z. (2010). *Siyaset arayışı*. Metis Yayınları.
- Baykal, D. (1970). *Siyasal katılma bir davranış incelemesi*. Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Beckett, S. (1990). *Godotto'yu beklerken*. Can Yayınları.
- Bektaş, A. (2007). *Kamuoyu, iletişim ve demokrasi*. Bağlam Yayıncılık.
- Bensaid, D. (2010). Daimi skandal. E. Hazan içinde, *Demokrasi Ne Alemde?* (s. 24-51). İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.
- Berger, J. (2021). *Gizli ikna*. MediaCat Kitapları.
- Bloomfield, A. N. (2006). Group size and the framing effect. *Memory & cognition*, 34(4), 929-937.

- Bon, G. L. (1997). *Kitleler psikolojisi*. Hayat Yayıncılık.
- Bourdieu, P. (2015). *Ayrım*. Heretik Yayınları.
- Brinkerhoff, D. W. (2010). Unpacking the concept of political will to confront corruption. *U4 Brief*, 1-4.
- Büyükyakalı, N. (2019). *Descartes'ta akıl ve irade ilişkisi*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Kırklareli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Can, S., & Kılıç, S. (2019) Nöroteolojik Açından Kesb Nazariyesi (Benjamin Libet Deneyi Çerçevesinde). *Kader*, 17(2), 380-397.
- Can, Y. (2005). Toplumsal yapı ve değişme kuramlarını paradigma temelli bir sınıflandırma denemesi. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 29(1), 1-11.
- Canan, S. (2016). *Unutulacak şeyler*. Tuti Kitap.
- Canetti, E. (2017). *Kitle ve iktidar*. Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- Caruso, G. D. (2012). The folk psychology of free will: an argument against compatibilism. *Ludwig Gierstl & Ludwig J. Jaskolla: Review: Galen Straw*, 26(56), 56.
- Cevizci, A. (1999). *Felsefe sözlüğü*. Paradigma Yayınları.
- Cevizci, A. (2007). *İlkçağ felsefesi tarihi*. Asa Yayınları.
- Cevizci, A. (2009). *Felsefe tarihi*. Say Yayınları.
- Cottam, M. L., Mastors, E., Preston, T., & Dietz, B. (2016). *Siyaset psikolojisine giriş*. BB101 Yayınları.
- Cömert, N. Ç. (2016). *Kitle psikolojisi ve yönetimi bağlamında 2014 yerel seçimleri*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Cömert, N. Ç. (2019). *Siyasal iletişimde le bonyen model*. Filiz Kitabevi.
- Cüceloğlu, D. (2006). *İnsan ve davranışı*. İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.
- Çağlar, Ş. (2002). Savaşta figürana rol çaldırmak: Öteki'nin ekranından savaşı izlemek. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 1(12), 307-317.
- Çınar, A. (2005). Leibniz'de kötülük problemi ve teodise. *Uludağ Üniversitesi İlahiyat Dergisi*, 14 (1), 161-177.

Çokluk, N. (2020). *Nörosiyaset: Siyasal karar oluşturmada siyasal iletişimin bilinçdışına etkileri*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Dağlar, B. (2017). Yükselen güç, yükselen irade. *Kapasite*, 1(1), 33-34.

Darıcı, S. (2017). *Subliminal işgal*. Destek Yayınları.

Demir, Z. G. (2010). Çerçevelemenin karar verme sürecine etkisi. *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (13), 161-180.

Deniz, K. (2019). *Dramatik çerçeveleme ve televizyonda temsil ilişkisi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Dictionary, C. (2021, Şubat 6). *Framing*. Cambridge Dictionary: <https://dictionary.cambridge.org/dictionary/english/frame> adresinden alındı

Doğan, M. (2021). Yapay zekâ ve özgür irade: Yapay özgür iradenin imkânı. *TRT Akademi*, 6(13), 788-811.

Doğan, S. (2017). *Konda seçmen kümeleri*. Konda Yayınları.

Doyle, B. (2011). *Free will: The scandal in philosophy*. Prepared by Backstage Library Works.

Druckman, J. N. (2001). The implications of framing effects for citizen competence. *Political Behavior*, s. 225-256.

Dursunoğlu, İ. (2017). Sosyal medya ve siyasal davranış ilişkisi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler*, 22(15), 1579-1585.

Eagleman, D. (2016). *Beyin senin hikayen*. Domingo Yayınları.

Eagleman, D. (2017). *Incognito*. Domingo Yayınları.

Eken, A. (2017). “Sosyal Beyni” anlamak için disiplinlerarası yaklaşımlar. *Pi-VOLKA*, 7.

Ekinci, O. (2017). *Bir siyasi partinin seçimlerdeki başarı dinamikleri: Alman CDU örneği*. (Doktora Tezi), Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Emren, T. (2017). Özgür irade: Gerçek mi yoksa yanılsama mı?

Entman, R. M. (1993). Framing: Towards clarification of a fractured paradigm. *McQuail's reader in mass communication theory*, 390-397.

Erdem, O., & Batı, U. (2016). *Ben bilmem beynim bilir!*, MediaCat Yayınları.

Erdoğan, E., & Semerci, P. (2018). *Fanusta diyaloglar Türkiye’de kutuplaşmanın boyutları*. İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Eroğul, C. (2012). *İnsanın var olma biçimi olarak birey*. <https://cemerogul.files.wordpress.com/2012/03/insanin-var-olma-bicimi-olarak-birey.pdf> adresinden alındı

Er-Razi, E. B. (2016). *Felsefe risaleleri*. Türkiye Yazma Eserler Kurumu Başkanlığı.

Farabi. (2017). *İdeal devlet*. Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Farabi. (2020). *Mutluluğun kazanılması*. Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Farwell, J. P. (2012). *Persuasion and power the art of strategic communication*. Georgetown University Press.

Freud, S. (2014). *Uygarlığın huzursuzluğu*. Metis Yayınları.

Freud, S. (2015). *Kitle psikolojisi*. Say Yayınları.

Freud, S. (2020). *Grup psikolojisi ve ego analizi*. Dorlion Yayınları.

Gamson, W. A., & Modiglian, A. (1989). Media discourse and public opinion on nuclear power: A constructionist approach. *American Journal of Sociology*, 95(1), 1-37.

Garrison, J. (2019). *Cam*. İthaki Yayınları.

Gasset, J. O. (2013). *Kitlelerin ayaklanması*. Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.

Geçtan, E. (2020). *Hayat*. Metis Yayınları.

Glantz, A. (2011). *Wahlentscheidungen auf der Spur*. VS Verlag.

Görgülü, G. (2010, Şubat 5). *Pazarlama 3.0*. <https://www.pazarlama30.com/aci-ve-korku-sattirir>

Gross, K. (2008). Framing persuasive appeals: Episodic and thematic framing, emotional response, and policy opinion. *International Society of Political Psychology*, 29 (2), 169-192.

Güleç, C. (2015). Özgürlük ve tercih. *Psikeart Tercih Sayısı*, 20-21.

Güleç, C. (2021, Mayıs 5). *Schopenhauer'dan mutluluk ve bilgelik önerileri*. Ankara Us Atölyesi: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jrfmo_cMduo

Güleç, C. (2020, Temmuz 14). *Uğur Özdemir "Prof.Dr. Cengiz Güleç Artur Shopenaur hayat bilgeliği"*. <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tsc-B3AKg9o> adresinden alındı

Güllüpunar, H. (2010). *Siyasal iletişim ve aday imajı*. Eğitim Akademi Yayınları.

Gürkan, A. (2012). Toplumsal değişme, medya, iktidar ilişkileri üzerinden sosyal medya çağında sosyolojiye bakış. *Düşünen Siyaset*, 28(1), 83-101.

Hegel, G. (1976). *Bütün yapıtları*. Çağ Matbaası.

Hegel, G. (2020). *Tarihte akıl*. Kabalıcı Yayınları.

Hesapçıoğlu, M., & Akdağ, B. (2011). *Eğitim bilimine giriş*. Eğitim Kitabevi.

Heywood, A. (2007). *Siyaset*. Adres Yayınları.

Hiebert, R. E. (2003). Public relations and propaganda in framing the Iraq war: a preliminary review. *Public Relations Review*, 29(3), 243-255.

Hoşgör, K. (2020). *Schopenhauer'in yeter sebep ilkesinin dörtlü kökü üzerine*. İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Hradil, S. (2001). *Soziale ungleichheit in Deutschland*. UTB für wissenschaft.

Hume, D. (1976). *İnsanın anlama yetisi üzerine bir soruşturma*. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Yayınları.

İğrat, M. (2011). *Nurettin Topçu'da irade kavramı*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

İnceoğlu, M. (2010). *Tutum, algı, iletişim*. Beykent Üniversitesi Yayınevi.

İsen, G., & Batmaz, V. (2006). *Ben ve Toplum*. Salyangoz Yayınları.

Iyengar, S. (2014). Siyasette erişim yanlılığı: Televizyon haberleri ve kamuoyu. M. K. Siyaset içinde, *Süleyman İrvan* (s. 283-298). Pharmakon Yayınevi.

Jorati, J. (2017). *Gottfried Leibniz [on Free Will]*. The Routledge, 1-14.

Jun, U. (2015). *Gesellschaftliche verankerung*. Informationen B6897F zur politischen Bildung / izpb, 26-36.

Kahneman, D., & Tversky, A. (1984). Choices, values, and frames. *American Psychologist*, 341-350.

Kahveci, K. (2019). Bir töz metafiziği tartışması: Leibniz'in Spinoza eleştirisi. *Kaygı*, 18(1), 225-239.

Kalaycı, N. (T.Y). Siyasetin 'yeni' aktörü olarak "çokluk". *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Dergisi*, 1-13.

Kalender, A. (2005). *Siyasal iletişim seçmenler ve ikna stratejileri*. Çizgi Kitabevi.

Kane, R. (2005). *A contemporary introduction to free will*. Oxford University Press.

Kant, I. (2008). *Fragmanlar*. Altıkırkbeş Yayınları.

Kaya, M. (2013). Platon'da ruh kuramı. *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, XV(1), 171-182.

Kayaoğlu, A. G. (2003). Kitlenin psikolojisi ya da sosyal psikoloji'nin kitlesi: Kitlede yeni bir anlayışa doğru. *Kurgu Dergisi*, 20(1), 205-218.

Kaymaz, M. (2017). Schopenhauer felsefesinde platonik ögeler. *Felsefe Arşivi*, 81-96.

Keil, G. (2009). *Willensfreiheit und determinismus*. Reclams Universal-Bibliothek.

Kılıç, Ç. (2015). *Gündem belirleme kuramı çerçevesinde siyasal karar verme sürecine sosyal medyanın etkisi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Kiouis, S., Ragas, M. W., Kim, J. Y., Schweickart, T., Neil, J., & Kochhar, S. (2016). Presidential agenda building and policymaking: Examining linkages across three levels. *International Journal of Strategic Communication*, 10(1), 1-17.

Kıraç, G. (2007). *Spinoza ve Leibniz'da İrade Problemi*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Kışlalı, A. T. (1997). *Siyaset bilimi*. İmge Yayınları.

Kuçuradi, İ. (1988). *Uludağ konuşmaları; Özgürlük, ahlak, kültür kavramları*. Türkiye Felsefe Kurumu.

Kühne, R. (2014). *Political news, emotions, and opinion formation: Toward a model of emotional framing effects*. Amsterdam: National Centre of Competence in Research: Challenges to Democracy in the 21st Century.

Küken, G. (1996). *İbn Rüşd ve St. Thomas Aquinas felsefelerinin karşılaştırılması*. Alfa Basım Yayım Dağıtım.

Leboeuf, R., & Shafir, E. (2003). Deep thoughts and shallow frames: On the susceptibility to framing effects. *Journal of Behavioral Decision Making*, 16(2), 77-92.

Leibniz, G. W. (2009). *Theodicee*. Biblos Kitabevi.

Libertedownload sosyal bilimler sözlüğü. (2020, Ağustos 10). http://www.libertedownload.com/Ornek/Sosyal_Bilimler_Sozlugu.pdf adresinden alındı

Libet, B., Curtis, A., Wright, E., & Pearl, D. (1983). Time of conscious intention to act in relation to onset of cerebral activity (readiness-potential). *Brain : A Journal of Neurology*, 623-642.

Lindstorm, M. (2017). *Buy-ology*. Optimist Yayınları.

Lukes, S. (2016). *İktidar radikal bir görüş*. İletişim Yayınları.

Maheswaran, D., & Levy, J. (1990). The influence of message framing and issue involvement. *Journal of Marketing Research*, 27(3), 361-367.

Marshall, G. (1999). *Sosyoloji sözlüğü*. Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları.

Maxwell, J. (2003). *Attitude 101*. Nelson Business .

Mccluskey, M. R. (2006). Narratives and news framing: Constructing political reality. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 121-132.

Moore, J. D. (2004). *Visions of culture*. AltaMira Press.

Morin, C., & Renvoise, P. (2019). *Beyindeki ikna kodu*. Maltepe Üniversitesi Yayınları.

Morkoyun, Ş. (2016). Schopenhauer ve Nietzsche’de istenç kavramlarının karşılaştırılması. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

Muhasibi, H. (1998). *Er-Riaye*. İnsan Yayınları.

Mujkić, A. (2015). An introduction to political will. D. Abazović, & A. Mujkić içinde, *Political Will: A Short Introduction Case Study - Bosnia and Herzegovina* (s. 11-33). Sarajevo: Friedrich-Ebert-Stiftung.

Nişanyan, S. (2020, Ağustos 16). *Monad*. <https://nisanyansozluk.com/?k=monad>

Nişanyan, S. (2020, Ağustos 09). *Nişanyan sözlük*. <https://www.nisanyansozluk.com/?k=>

Ocak, H. (2012). Hürriyet problemi bağlamında insan fillerindeki temel. *Beytulhikme An International Journal of Philosophy*, 45-74.

Oğuz, E. S. (2011). Toplum bilimlerinde kültür kavramı. *Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 28 (2), 123-139.

Orman, E. (2013). *Ahlak Felsefesi*. İstanbul Üniversitesi Açık ve Uzaktan Eğitim Fakültesi.

Oskay, Ü. (2017). *İletişimin ABC’si*. İnkilap Kitabevi.

- Reich, W. (1979). *Faşizmin kitle ruhu anlayışı*. Payel Yayınevi.
- Rigel, N. (1994). “Sus” oy geliyor. Siyasal iletişimde “konuşmadan konuşur” yöntemi. *Marmara İletişim Dergisi*, 7(7), 245-250.
- Rigel, N., & Çağlar, Ş. (2010). *Kanatlı kelimeler örneklerle haber tasarımı*. Anonim Yayıncılık.
- Rüşd, İ. (2016). *Psikoloji şerhi*. Litera Kitap.
- Sarioğlu, H. (2013). *Ortaçağ felsefesi - II*. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Saruhan, M. S. (Tarih Yok). *Zekeriyya Er-Razi’de akla övgü ve aşk*. Ankara Üniversitesi Ders Notu.
- Schopenhauer, A. (1998). *İstencin özgürlüğü üzerine*. Öteki Yayınevi.
- Schopenhauer, A. (2015). *İnsan doğası üzerine*. Oda Yayınları.
- Schopenhauer, A. (2018). *İnsan doğası üzerine*. Oda Yayınları.
- Schopenhauer, A. (2020). *İsteme ve tasavvur olarak dünya*. Doğu Batı Yayınları.
- Von Schoultz, Å. (2017). Party systems and voter alignments. *The Sage handbook of electoral behaviour*, 1, 30-55.
- Semetko, H., & Valkenburg, P. (2000). Framing european politics: A content analysis of press and television news. *Journal of Communication*, 50(2), 93-109.
- Senemoğlu, O. (2016). Antik Yunan siyasal düşüncesinde insan doğası ve toplum anlayışı: Platon ve Aristoteles. *İnsan ve İnsan*, 3(10), 42-63.
- Seyhan, N. (2013). *Aristoteles’te ve Farabi’de özgür irade*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Sider, T. (2014). *Riddles of existence*. Oxford University Press.
- Silifke, A. F. (2018). Bilinç, benlik ve özgür irade ekseninde bir anlaşmazlık: Saf süre indeterminizminin özgürlükle Uyuşmadığına Dair Nurettin Topçu’nun Bergson’a Yönelik Eleştirileri. *Yapay Zeka ve Zihin Felsefesi Dergisi*, 1(1), 77-122.
- Şirman, N. (2019, Temmuz 19). *Nükhet Sirman: ‘Hak’ olarak görülen kesildiğinde AKP tabanından kopuş başlar*. Gazete Karınca: <https://gazetekarinca.com/nukhet-sirman-hak-olarak-gorulen-kesildiginde-akp-tabanindan-kopus-baslar/>
- Tarlacı, S. (2020). *Bilinç*. Destek Yayınevi.
- Taslaman, C. (2008). *Kuantum teorisi felsefe ve tanrı*. içinde İstanbul Yayınevi.

- Taşdelen, M. (1997). *Siyaset sosyolojisi*. Kovac Yayıncılık.
- TDK. (2021, Şubat 6). *Çerçeve*. TDK: <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> adresinden alındı
- Tekgül, A. T. (1997). *Bilgi toplumu ve internet*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Toffler, A. (1992). *Yeni güçler yeni şoklar*. Altın Kitaplar Yayınevi.
- Tunç, A., & Arsan, E. (2007). *Gazetelerde Seçim Var 2002 Genel Seçimlerinin Yazılı Basında Sunumu: Bir İçerik Analizi*. Yalın Yayıncılık.
- Tutar, H. (2018). *Davranış bilimleri*. Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Türkmenoğlu, T. (2004). *Jean Jacques Rousseau'da özgürlük sorunu*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Türkoğlu, N. (2007). *Toplumsal iletişim: Tanımlar, kavramlar, tartışmalar*. İstanbul: Kalemus Yayınları.
- Tversky, A., & Kahneman, D. (1981). The framing of decisions and the psychology of choice. *Science*, 453-458.
- Uçarlı, A. (2017). Milli İrade Bağlamında Sivil Toplum Kuruluşları ve Endüstri 4.0. *Kapasite*, 35-38.
- Uysal, M. S. (2020). Le Bon'dan bugüne kitle psikolojisine tarihsel bir bakış. *Psikoloji ve Toplum*, 17-29.
- Uzbay, T. (2015). Beyni anlamak sadece nörobilim ile mümkün mü? Beyin yüzülünde nörolojik bilimlerden sosyal bilimlere yeni açılımlar, yeni yaklaşımlar. *Üsküdar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 1, 119-155.
- Üngüren, E. (2015). Beynin nöroanatomik ve nörokimsiyal yapısının kişilik ve davranış üzerindeki etkisi. *International Journal of Alanya Faculty of Business*, 7(1), 193-219.
- Vergin, N. (2019). *Siyasetin sosyolojisi: Kavramlar, tanımlar, yaklaşımlar*. Doğan Kitap.
- Visser, M. (1998). *Five theories of voting action strategy and structure of psychological explanation*. Twente University Press.
- Waxman, B. (2016). *Five philosophers on free will: Plato, Leibnitz, Hobbes, Hume, and Hegel*.
- Wehling, E. (2013). *A nation under joint custody: How conflicting family models divide US politics*. University of California, Berkeley.
- Yalom, I. (2001). *Varoluşçu psikoterapi*. Kabalıcı Yayınevi.

- Yavaşgel, E. (2014). *İletişimin sosyo- politigi*. Derin Yayınları.
- Yaylagül, L. (2014). *Kitle iletişim kuramları*. Dipnot Yayınları.
- Yetkin, B. (2016). Siyasal iktidarların kamuflej örtüsü: Medya ve gerçekliğin yeniden üretimi. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma Dergisi*, 42, 158-172.
- Yıldırım, B. (2007). *D'annunzio ve Wagner: "Tristan und Isolde" ve "Francesca da Rimini" eserlerinin karşılaştırılması*. (Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Yılmaz, A. Y. (2017). *Karar ağacı yöntemi ile seçmen tercihlerini anlamak*. Konda Araştırma ve Danışmanlık.
- Yılmaz, N. (2013). Sosyalleşme sürecinin siyasallaşma boyutu. *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, 9(19), 319-332.
- Yücefer, H. (2017). Deleuze felsefesine bir giriş. *Moda Sahnesi Seminerler Dizisi*.
- Yücekök, A. (1987). *Siyasetin toplumsal tabanı*. Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Yayınları.

SEÇMENLER, ADAYLAR, PARTİLER NASIL DÜŞÜNÜR? NASIL DAVRANIR?

Dr. Murat İnan



Seçmenler, Adaylar, Partiler Nasıl Düşünür? Nasıl Davranır?

Dr. Murat İnan

Yayın No.: 1547
ISBN: 978-625-398-412-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-413-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet
yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında
yer almaktadır.

"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seval Sezer -seval@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

İnan, Murat.

Seçmenler, Adaylar, Partiler Nasıl Düşünür? Nasıl Davranır?/Murat İnan

1. Basım, VI + 92 s., 13,5x21,5 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-412-0

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-413-7

1. Siyaset 2. Siyasi Partiler 3. Seçmen Davranışı 4. Siyasi Davranış

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan,
Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

Ön Söz.....	iii
A. Seçim Sistemi, Siyasi Partiler ve Adaylar	1
1. Seçim sistemi nedir?	1
2. Siyasi partilerin ve adayların işlevleri nelerdir ve siyasi partiler ve adaylar nasıl kategorize edilir?	7
3. Niş parti kavramı nedir?	12
4. Partilerin devlet tarafından finansmanının sonuçları nelerdir?	15
B. Siyasi Temsil	17
5. Temsilî demokrasi nedir?	17
6. Siyasette seçen-seçilen uyumu nedir?.....	18
7. Demokratik memnuniyet nedir?	24
C. Parti Rekabetinin Uzamsal Modelleri	27
8. Parti rekabetinin uzamsal modelleri nelerdir?	27
9. Uzamsal modellerin iki alternatif türü, yakınlık ve yön yaklaşımları nelerdir?.....	33
10. Siyasette mutabakat meseleleri konusu nedir?	41
D. Siyasette Yeni Konular	47
11. Siyasetin yeni fay hatları nelerdir?	47

12. Toplumsal deęişime neden olan yaş, dönem ve kuşak etkileri nelerdir?	54
13. Siyasette jenerasyon olgusu ne anlama gelir?.....	56
14. Siyasi partilerin interneti kampanya aracı olarak kullanmalarını etkileyen faktörler nelerdir?	60
15. Siyaset bilimi alanında sayısal yöntemler ile araştırma yaparken kullanılabilir başlıca veri setleri hangileridir?	61
Kaynaklar	79

Kaynaklar

- Abney, R., Adams, J., Clark, M., Easton, M., Ezrow, L., Kosmidis, S., & Neundorf, A. (2013). When does valence matter? Heightened valence effects for governing parties during election campaigns. *Party Politics*, 19(1), 61-82.
- Abou-Chadi, T., & Wagner, M. (2020). Electoral fortunes of social democratic parties: do second dimension positions matter?. *Journal of European Public Policy*, 27(2), 246-272.
- Adams, J. (1998). Partisan voting and multiparty spatial competition: The pressure for responsible parties. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 10(1), 5-31.
- Adams, J., Clark, M., Ezrow, L., & Glasgow, G. (2004). Understanding change and stability in party ideologies: Do parties respond to public opinion or to past election results?. *British journal of political science*, 34(4), 589-610.
- Adams, J., Clark, M., Ezrow, L., & Glasgow, G. (2006). Are niche parties fundamentally different from mainstream parties? The causes and the electoral consequences of Western European parties' policy shifts, 1976-1998. *American Journal of Political Science*, 50(3), 513-529.
- Adams, J., Ezrow, L., & Wlezien, C. (2016). The company you keep: how voters infer party positions on European integration from governing coalition arrangements. *American Journal of Political Science*, 60(4), 811-823.
- Adams, J., Green, J., & Milazzo, C. (2012). Has the British public depolarized along with political elites? An American perspective on British public opinion. *Comparative Political Studies*, 45(4), 507-530.

- Adams, J., & Merrill III, S. (1999). Modeling party strategies and policy representation in multiparty elections: Why are strategies so extreme?. *American Journal of Political Science*, 765-791.
- Achen, C. H. (1978). Measuring representation. *American Journal of Political Science*, 475-510.
- Aichholzer, J., Kritzing, S., Wagner, M., & Zeglovits, E. (2014). How has radical right support transformed established political conflicts? The case of Austria. *West European Politics*, 37(1), 113-137.
- Alwin, D. F., Hofer, S. M., & McCammon, R. J. (2006). Modeling the effects of time: Integrating demographic and developmental perspectives. In *Handbook of aging and the social sciences* (pp. 20-38). Academic Press.
- Andersen, C. J., & Guillory, C. A. (1997). Political institutions and satisfaction with democracy: A crossnational analysis of consensus and majoritarianism. *The American Political Science Review*, 91(1), 66-81.
- Ariga, K. (2010). *Entrenched Incumbents, Irresponsible Parties? Comparative Analysis of Incumbency Advantage Across Different Electoral Systems* (Doctoral dissertation).
- Arnesen, S., Duell, D., & Johannesson, M. P. (2019). Do citizens make inferences from political candidate characteristics when aiming for substantive representation?. *Electoral Studies*, 57, 46-60.
- Bakker, R., De Vries, C., Edwards, E., Hooghe, L., Jolly, S., Marks, G., ... & Vachudova, M. A. (2012). Measuring party positions in Europe: The Chapel Hill expert survey trend file, 1999–2010. *Party Politics*, 21(1), 143-152.
- Bakker, R., Jolly, S., & Polk, J. (2020). Multidimensional incongruence, political disaffection, and support for anti-establishment parties. *Journal of European public policy*, 27(2), 292-309.
- Bartolini, S. (2005). *Restructuring Europe: Centre formation, system building, and political structuring between the nation state and the European Union*. OUP Oxford.
- Belchior, A. M. (2010). Ideological congruence among European political parties. *The Journal of Legislative Studies*, 16(1), 121-142.

- Benoit, K. (2000). Which electoral formula is the most proportional? A new look with new evidence. *Political Analysis*, 8(4), 381-388.
- Blais, A., & Carty, R. K. (1987). The impact of electoral formulae on the creation of majority governments. *Electoral Studies*, 6(3), 209-218.
- Blais, A., & Carty, R. K. (1991). The psychological impact of electoral laws: measuring Duverger's elusive factor. *British Journal of Political Science*, 21(1), 79-93.
- Blais, A., Nadeau, R., Gidengil, E., & Nevitte, N. (2001). The formation of party preferences: Testing the proximity and directional models. *European Journal of Political Research*, 40(1), 81-91.
- Bourgeois-Gironde, S., & Ferreira, J. V. (2020). Conflicted voters: A spatial voting model with multiple party identifications. *Journal of Economic Behavior & Organization*, 174, 360-379.
- Bøggild, T., & Pedersen, H. H. (2020). Voter reaction to legislator dissent across political systems. *Electoral Studies*, 68, 102235.
- Budge, I. (1994). A new spatial theory of party competition: Uncertainty, ideology and policy equilibria viewed comparatively and temporally. *British journal of political science*, 24(4), 443-467.
- Budge, I., & Hofferbert, R. I. (1990). Mandates and policy outputs: US party platforms and federal expenditures. *American Political Science Review*, 84(1), 111-131.
- Busch, K. B. (2016). Estimating parties' left-right positions: Determinants of voters' perceptions' proximity to party ideology. *Electoral studies*, 41, 159-178.
- Cardenal, A. S. (2011). Why mobilize support online? The paradox of party behaviour online. *Party politics*, 19(1), 83-103.
- Carmine, E. G., & Stimson, J. A. (1986). On the structure and sequence of issue evolution. *American Political Science Review*, 80(3), 901-920.
- Casal Bértoa, F., & Spirova, M. (2019). Parties between thresholds: State subsidies and party behaviour in post-communist democracies. *Party Politics*, 25(2), 233-244.
- Clark, M. (2009). Valence and electoral outcomes in Western Europe, 1976-1998. *Electoral Studies*, 28(1), 111-122.

- Clark, W. R., & Golder, M. (2006). Rehabilitating Duverger's theory: Testing the mechanical and strategic modifying effects of electoral laws. *Comparative Political Studies*, 39(6), 679-708.
- Clarke, H.D., Sanders, D., Stewart, M.C., Whiteley, P., 2004. Political Choice in Britain. Oxford University Press, New York.
- Converse, P. E., & Pierce, R. (1992). Partisanship and the party system. *Political Behavior*, 14, 239-259.
- Cox, G. W. (1990). Centripetal and centrifugal incentives in electoral systems. *American Journal of Political Science*, 903-935.
- Cox, G. W. (1997). *Making votes count: strategic coordination in the world's electoral systems*. Cambridge University Press.
- Cox, G. W. (1999). Electoral rules and electoral coordination. *annual Review of Political science*, 2(1), 145-161.
- Curini, L., & Martelli, P. (2015). A case of valence competition in elections: Parties' emphasis on corruption in electoral manifestos. *Party Politics*, 21(5), 686-698.
- Dahlberg, S. (2013). Does context matter—The impact of electoral systems, political parties and individual characteristics on voters' perceptions of party positions. *Electoral Studies*, 32(4), 670-683.
- Dalton, R. J. (2008). The quantity and the quality of party systems: Party system polarization, its measurement, and its consequences. *Comparative political studies*, 41(7), 899-920.
- Dalton, R. J., & McAllister, I. (2015). Random walk or planned excursion? Continuity and change in the left–right positions of political parties. *Comparative Political Studies*, 48(6), 759-787.
- Davis, O. A., & Hinnich, M. (1966). A Mathematical Model of Policy Formation in a Democratic Society. S. 175-208 in: Joseph L. Bernd (Hg.): *Mathematical Applications in Political Science*, Vol. 2. Dallas.
- Davis, O. A., Hinich, M. J., & Ordeshook, P. C. (1970). An expository development of a mathematical model of the electoral process. *American political science review*, 64(2), 426-448.
- Downs, A. (1957). An economic theory of political action in a democracy. *Journal of political economy*, 65(2), 135-150.

- Duverger, Maurice. (1963). *Political parties: Their organization and activity in the modern state*. New York: John Wiley (Original work published 1954).
- Eder, N., Jenny, M., & Müller, W. C. (2017). Manifesto functions: How party candidates view and use their party's central policy document. *Electoral Studies*, 45, 75-87.
- Enelow, J. M., & Hinich, M. J. (1982). Nonspatial candidate characteristics and electoral competition. *The Journal of Politics*, 44(1), 115-130.
- Erikson, R. S., & Romero, D. W. (1990). Candidate equilibrium and the behavioral model of the vote. *American Political Science Review*, 84(4), 1103-1126.
- Evans, G., & Mellon, J. (2019). Immigration, Euroscepticism, and the rise and fall of UKIP. *Party Politics*, 25(1), 76-87.
- Evans, G., & Whitefield, S. (1993). Identifying the bases of party competition in Eastern Europe. *British Journal of Political Science*, 23(4), 521-548.
- Ezrow, L. (2008). Research note: On the inverse relationship between votes and proximity for niche parties. *European Journal of Political Research*, 47(2), 206-220.
- Fortunato, D., & Stevenson, R. T. (2013). Perceptions of partisan ideologies: The effect of coalition participation. *American Journal of Political Science*, 57(2), 459-477.
- Gabel, M. J., & Huber, J. D. (2000). Putting parties in their place: Inferring party left-right ideological positions from party manifestos data. *American Journal of Political Science*, 94-103.
- Gallagher, M. (1991). Proportionality, disproportionality and electoral systems. *Electoral studies*, 10(1), 33-51.
- Geser, H. (2008). The limits of ideological globalization. Current patterns of "left and right" in different geographical regions. *Sociology in Switzerland: World Society and International Relations*, (5).
- Gibson, R., Römmele, A., & Ward, S. (2003). German parties and internet campaigning in the 2002 federal election. *German Politics*, 12(1), 79-108.

- Gidengil, E., Blais, A., Nadeau, R., & Nevitte, N. (2003). Women to the left? Gender differences in political beliefs and policy preferences. *Women and electoral politics in Canada*, 140-59.
- Glenn, N. D. (1976). Cohort analysts' futile quest: Statistical attempts to separate age, period and cohort effects. *American sociological review*, 900-904.
- Golder, M. (2003). Explaining variation in the success of extreme right parties in Western Europe. *Comparative political studies*, 36(4), 432-466.
- Golder, M. (2005). Democratic electoral systems around the world, 1946–2000. *Electoral Studies*, 24(1), 103-121.
- Golder, M., & Stramski, J. (2010). Ideological congruence and electoral institutions. *American Journal of Political Science*, 54(1), 90-106.
- Gooch, A., Gerber, A. S., & Huber, G. A. (2021). Evaluations of candidates' non-policy characteristics from issue positions: Evidence of valence spillover. *Electoral Studies*, 69, 102246.
- Gordon, S. B., & Segura, G. M. (1997). Cross-national variation in the political sophistication of individuals: Capability or choice?. *The Journal of Politics*, 59(1), 126-147.
- Granberg, D., & Holmberg, S. (1988). *The political system matters: Social psychology and voting behavior in Sweden and the United States*. Cambridge University Press.
- Grasso, M. T. (2014) "Age-Period-Cohort Analysis in a Comparative Context: Political Generations and Political Participation Repertoires." *Electoral Studies* 33 : 63-76.
- Green, J., & Jennings, W. (2012). The dynamics of issue competence and vote for parties in and out of power: An analysis of valence in Britain, 1979–1997. *European Journal of Political Research*, 51(4), 469-503.
- Grofman, B. (1985). The neglected role of the status quo in models of issue voting. *The Journal of Politics*, 47(1), 230-237.
- Grofman, B. (2004). Downs and two-party convergence. *Annu. Rev. Polit. Sci.*, 7, 25-46.

- Hinich, M. J., & Pollard, W. (1981). A new approach to the spatial theory of electoral competition. *American Journal of Political Science*, 323-341.
- Hobolt, S. B., & De Vries, C. E. (2015). Issue entrepreneurship and multiparty competition. *Comparative Political Studies*, 48(9), 1159-1185.
- Hooghe, L., & Marks, G. (2009). A postfunctionalist theory of European integration: From permissive consensus to constraining dissensus. *British journal of political science*, 39(1), 1-23.
- Hooghe, L., Marks, G., & Wilson, C. J. (2002). Does left/right structure party positions on European integration?. *Comparative political studies*, 35(8), 965-989.
- Huber, J. D. (1989). Values and partisanship in left-right orientations: Measuring ideology. *European Journal of Political Research*, 17(5), 599-621.
- Huber, J. D., & Inglehart, R. (1995). Expert interpretations of party space and party locations in 42 societies. *Party politics*, 1(1), 73-111.
- Hyman, H. (1959). Political socialization. New York: Free Press.
- İnan, M. (2016). *The Generational and Social Class Bases of Pro-Democratic Culture in Turkey: A Quantitative Analysis with WVS Data* (Doctoral dissertation, University of Sheffield).
- Inglehart, R. (1988). The renaissance of political culture. *American political science review*, 82(4), 1203-1230.
- Inglehart, R., & Flanagan, S. C. (1987). Value change in industrial societies. *American Political Science Review*, 81(4), 1289-1319.
- Inglehart, R., & Klingemann, H. D. (1976). Party identification, ideological preference and the left-right dimension among Western mass publics. *Party identification and beyond*, 243-273.
- Iversen, T. (1994). Political leadership and representation in West European democracies: A test of three models of voting. *American Journal of Political Science*, 45-74.
- Jennings, M. K. (1996). Political knowledge over time and across generations. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 60 (2), 228-252.

- Katz, R. S., & Mair, P. (1995). Changing models of party organization and party democracy: the emergence of the cartel party. *Party politics*, 1(1), 5-28.
- Kedar, O. (2005). When moderate voters prefer extreme parties: Policy balancing in parliamentary elections. *American Political Science Review*, 99(2), 185-199.
- Kedar, O. (2009). *Voting for policy, not parties: How voters compensate for power sharing*. Cambridge University Press.
- Kim, H., & Fording, R. C. (1998). Voter ideology in Western democracies, 1946–1989. *European Journal of Political Research*, 33(1), 73-97.
- Kim, H., & Fording, R. C. (2002). Government partisanship in Western democracies, 1945–1998. *European Journal of Political Research*, 41(2), 187-206.
- Kim, H., & Fording, R. C. (2003). Voter ideology in Western democracies: An update. *European Journal of Political Research*, 42(1), 95-105.
- King, A. (2002). Do leaders' personalities really matter. *Leaders' personalities and the outcomes of democratic elections*, 1-43.
- Klingemann, H. D., Hofferbert, R., Budge, I., Keman, H., Keman, I., Bergman, T., ... & Strom, K. (1994). *Parties, policies, and democracy*. Westview Press.
- Knapp, A. (2004). *Parties and the party system in France: A disconnected democracy?*. Springer.
- Koole, R. (1996). Cadre, catch-all or cartel? A comment on the notion of the cartel party. *Party politics*, 2(4), 507-523.
- Kreppel, A., & Tsebelis, G. (1999). Coalition formation in the European Parliament. *Comparative Political Studies*, 32(8), 933-966.
- Kriesi, H., Grande, E., Lachat, R., Dolezal, M., Bornschier, S., & Frey, T. (2008). *West European politics in the age of globalization*. Cambridge University Press.
- Krosnick, J. A., & Alwin, D. F. (1989). Aging and susceptibility to attitude change. *Journal of personality and social psychology*, 57(3), 416.
- Kselman, D., & Niou, E. (2010). Strategic voting in plurality elections. *Political Analysis*, 18(2), 227-244.

- Laakso, M., & Taagepera, R. (1979). "Effective" number of parties: a measure with application to West Europe. *Comparative political studies*, 12(1), 3-27.
- Langton, K. P. (1969). *Political Socialization*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Laver, M. J., & Budge, I. (1992). Measuring policy distances and modelling coalition formation. *Party policy and government coalitions*, 15-40.
- Laver, M. J., & Garry, J. (2000). Estimating policy positions from political texts. *American Journal of Political Science*, 619-634.
- Laver, M.J., & Hunt, W. B. (1992). Policy and party competition.
- Lewis, J. B., & King, G. (1999). No evidence on directional vs. proximity voting. *Political analysis*, 8(1), 21-33.
- Lijphart, A. (1984). *Democracies: Patterns of majoritarian and consensus government in twenty-one countries*. Yale University Press.
- Lijphart, A. (1994). Electoral Systems and Party Systems: A Study of Twenty-Seven Democracies, 1945-1990.
- Macdonald, S. E., Listhaug, O., & Rabinowitz, G. (1991). Issues and party support in multiparty systems. *American Political Science Review*, 85(4), 1107-1131.
- MacDonald, M. D., Mendes, S. M., & Budge, I. (2004). What are elections for? Conferring the median mandate. *British Journal of Political Science*, 34(1), 1-26.
- Macdonald, S. E., Rabinowitz, G., & Listhaug, O. (1995). Political sophistication and models of issue voting. *British Journal of Political Science*, 25(4), 453-483.
- Macdonald, S. E., Rabinowitz, G., & Listhaug, O. (1997). Individual perception and models of issue voting. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 9, 13-22.
- Macdonald, S. E., Rabinowitz, G., & Listhaug, O. (1998). Issue competition in the 1993 Norwegian national election. *Empirical Studies in Comparative Politics*, 77-104.
- Macdonald, S. E., Rabinowitz, G., & Listhaug, O. (2001). Sophistry versus science: On further efforts to rehabilitate the proximity model. *Journal of Politics*, 63(2), 482-500.

- Mainwaring, S. (1993). Presidentialism, multipartism, and democracy: the difficult combination. *Comparative political studies*, 26(2), 198-228.
- Mair, P. (2008). The challenge to party government. *West European Politics*, 31(1-2), 211-234.
- Mair, P., & Van Biezen, I. (2001). Party membership in twenty European democracies, 1980-2000. *Party politics*, 7(1), 5-21.
- Mannheim, K. (1952) *The Problem of Generations: Essays on the Sociology of Knowledge* by Karl Mannheim, Ed. by P. Kecskemeti, London & New York: Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1952, pp. 276-322 (First published 1928).
- Marshall, V. W. (1983). Generations, Age Groups and Cohorts: Conceptual Distinctions. *Canadian Journal on Aging/La Revue canadienne du vieillissement*, 2 (02), 51-62.
- Meguid, B. M. (2005). Competition between unequals: The role of mainstream party strategy in niche party success. *American political science review*, 99(3), 347-359.
- Merrill III, S. (1995). Discriminating between the directional and proximity spatial models of electoral competition. *Electoral Studies*, 14(3), 273-287.
- Merrill III, S. & Grofman, B. (1999). *A unified theory of voting: Directional and proximity spatial models*. Cambridge University Press.
- Meyer, T. M., & Müller, W. C. (2014). Testing theories of party competition: The Austrian case. *Party Politics*, 20(5), 802-813.
- Neto, O. A., & Cox, G. W. (1997). Electoral institutions, cleavage structures, and the number of parties. *American Journal of Political Science*, 149-174.
- Norris, P., & Lovenduski, J. (2001). The Iceberg and the Titanic: Electoral Defeat, Policy Moods, and Party Change. *Policy Moods, and Party Change (September 2001)*.
- Ordeshook, P. C., & Shvetsova, O. V. (1994). Ethnic heterogeneity, district magnitude, and the number of parties. *American journal of political science*, 100-123.

- Padró-Solanet Grau, A. (2009). The Strategic Adaptation of Party Organizations to New Information and Communication Technologies: A Study of Catalan and Spanish Parties.
- Pardos-Prado, S., & Dinas, E. (2010). Systemic polarisation and spatial voting. *European Journal of Political Research*, 49(6), 759-786.
- Pedrazzani, A., & Segatti, P. (2020). Responsiveness when parties are “weak”: A candidate-based analysis of voter-party congruence in Europe. *Party Politics*, 28(1), 149-162.
- Pierce, R. (1997). Directional versus proximity models: Verisimilitude as the criterion. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 9, 61-74.
- Przeworski, Adam, and John Sprague. 1986. Paper stones: A history of electoral socialism. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Rabinowitz, G. (1978). On the nature of political issues: Insights from a spatial analysis. *American Journal of Political Science*, 793-817.
- Rabinowitz, G., & Macdonald, S. E. (1989). A directional theory of issue voting. *American political science review*, 83(1), 93-121.
- Roper, S. D. (2002). The influence of Romanian campaign finance laws on party system development and corruption. *Party Politics*, 8(2), 175-192.
- Ryder, N. B. (1985). *The cohort as a concept in the study of social change* (pp. 9-44). Springer New York.
- Persson, T., & Tabellini, G. (2003). The economic effects of constitutions: what do the data say.
- Powell, G. B., & Powell Jr, G. B. (2000). *Elections as instruments of democracy: Majoritarian and proportional visions*. Yale University Press.
- Powell Jr, G. B., & Vanberg, G. S. (2000). Election laws, disproportionality and median correspondence: Implications for two visions of democracy. *British Journal of Political Science*, 30(3), 383-411.
- Rae, D. W. (1967). *The political consequences of electoral laws*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Römmele, A. (2003). Political parties, party communication and new information and communication technologies. *Party Politics*, 9(1), 7-20.

- Ryder, N. B. (1965). The cohort as a concept in the study of social change. *American Sociological Review*, 843-861.
- Sartori, G. (2005). *Parties and party systems: A framework for analysis*. ECPR press.
- Schattschneider, E. E. (1942). Partisan Politics and Administrative Agencies. *The ANNALS of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 221(1), 29-32.
- Searing, D., Wright, G., & Rabinowitz, G. (1976). The primacy principle: Attitude change and political socialization. *British Journal of Political Science*, 6 (01), 83-113.
- Sears, D. O. (1975). Political socialization. *Handbook of political science*, 2, 93-153.
- Somer-Topcu, Z. (2007, March). Party policy strategies and valence issues: An empirical study of ten post-communist European party systems. In *Conference on the Dynamics of Party Position Taking, SUNY Binghamton, NY*.
- Stecker, C., & Tausendpfund, M. (2016). Multidimensional government-citizen congruence and satisfaction with democracy. *European Journal of Political Research*, 55(3), 492-511.
- Stone, W. J., & Simas, E. N. (2010). Candidate valence and ideological positions in US House elections. *American Journal of Political Science*, 54(2), 371-388.
- Strom, K. (1990). A behavioral theory of competitive political parties. *American journal of political science*, 565-598.
- Sudulich, M. L. (2007). Irish Political Parties online: an analysis of party organization and ICT. In *ECPR General Conferences, Pisa, Italy*.
- Taagepera, R., & Grofman, B. (1985). Rethinking Duverger's law: predicting the effective number of parties in plurality and PR systems—parties minus issues equals one. *European Journal of Political Research*, 13(4), 341-352.
- Thomassen, J. (1999). Political communication between political elites and mass publics: The role of belief systems. *Policy representation in western democracies*, 33-58.

- Tomz, M., & Van Houweling, R. P. (2008). Candidate positioning and voter choice. *American Political Science Review*, 102(3), 303-318.
- Traber, D., Giger, N., & Häusermann, S. (2018). How economic crises affect political representation: declining party–voter congruence in times of constrained government. *West European Politics*, 41(5), 1100-1124.
- Van Biezen, I. (2004). Political parties as public utilities. *Party politics*, 10(6), 701-722.
- Wagner, W., Herranz-Surrallés, A., Kaarbo, J., & Ostermann, F. (2018). The party politics of legislative–executive relations in security and defence policy. In *Challenging Executive Dominance* (pp. 20-41). Routledge.
- Warwick, P. V. (2004). Proximity, directionality, and the riddle of relative party extremeness. *Journal of Theoretical Politics*, 16(3), 263-287.
- Wessels, B. (1999). Whom to represent? Role orientations of legislators in Europe. *Political representation and legitimacy in the European Union*, 209-234.
- Westholm, A. (1997). Distance versus direction: The illusory defeat of the proximity theory of electoral choice. *American Political Science Review*, 91(4), 865-883.

SİYASAL RIZA BAĞLAMINDA OY VERME DAVRANIŞLARI

Dr. Fatih Ceylan
Prof. Dr. Naci İspir



Siyasal Rıza Bağlamında Oy Verme Davranışları

Dr. Fatih Ceylan, Prof. Dr. Naci İspir

Yayın No.: 1372

ISBN: 978-625-398-081-8

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-080-1

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ocak 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır. "NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Seval Sezer -seval@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Ceylan, Fatih. İspir, Naci.

Siyasal Rıza Bağlamında Oy Verme Davranışları / Dr. Fatih Ceylan, Prof. Dr. Naci İspir

1. Basım, X + 204 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-081-8

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-080-1

1. Siyaset 2. Seçmen 3. Oy verme 4. Siyasal rıza

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

GİRİŞ.....	1
------------	---

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

SİYASAL RIZA GÖSTERME VE OY VERME DAVRANIŞLARI ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİNİN KURAMSAL ÇERÇEVESİ

1.1. RIZA KAVRAMI	7
1.1.1. Rızanın Unsurları ve Bu Unsurların Oy Verme Davranışlarıyla İlişkisi	9
1.1.1.1. Yetkinlik	9
1.1.1.2. Sorumluluk	11
1.1.1.3. Özgür İrade	12
1.1.1.4. Bilgilendirme	14
1.1.1.5. Gönüllülük	16
1.1.1.6. İyi Niyet	18
1.1.1.7. Doğruluk.....	20
1.2. SİYASAL RIZA VE TARİHSEL SÜREÇTE SİYASAL RIZAYLA İLGİLİ TEMEL YAKLAŞIMLAR.....	21
1.2.1. Siyasal Rıza	21
1.2.2. Tarihsel Süreçte Siyasal Rızayla İlgili Temel Yaklaşımlar	23
1.2.2.1. Antik Çağ'da Siyasal Rızanın Görünüşleri.....	24
1.2.2.1.1. Antik Yunan Dönemi ve Aristoteles	25
1.2.2.1.2. Roma Dönemi ve Cicero	32
1.2.2.2. Orta Çağ ve Mutlak Monarşi Dönemlerinde Siyasal Rıza.....	35
1.2.2.2.1. Orta Çağ'da Siyasal Rıza: Meşruiyetin Kaynağı Olarak Tanrı	35
1.2.2.2.2. Mutlak Monarşilerde Siyasal Rıza: Meşruiyetin Kaynağı Olarak İktidar (Tanrıdan Krala)	36
1.2.2.2.2.1. Niccolo Machiavelli (1469-1527)	36
1.2.2.2.2.2. Jean Bodin (1529-1596)	38
1.2.2.2.2.3. Thomas Hobbes (1588-1679)	39
1.2.2.3. Modern Dönemde Siyasal Rızanın Tekrar ve Güçlü Bir Şekilde Gündeme Gelmesi: Meşruiyetin Kaynağı Olarak Halk (Kraldan Halka) ..	42
1.2.2.3.1. Demokrasi Bağlamında Siyasal Rızanın Gündeme Gelişi.....	42
1.2.2.3.1.1. John Locke (1632-1704)	43

1.2.2.3.1.2. Charles-Louis de Secondat Baron de Montesquieu (1689-1755)	47
1.2.2.3.1.3. Jean Jacques Rousseau (1712-1778)	53
1.2.2.3.2. Siyasal İktidar Bağlamında Siyasal Rızanın Gündeme Gelişi.....	58
1.2.2.3.2.1. Antony Gramsci (1891-1937)	58
1.2.2.3.2.2. Louis Althusser (1918-1990).....	65

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

SEÇMENİN OY VERME DAVRANIŞLARI VE SİYASAL RIZA

2.1. SEÇMEN DAVRANIŞI VE OY VERME KARARI.....	69
2.2. OY VERME MODELLERİNİN KURAMSAL ZEMİNİ VE SİYASAL RIZA İLE İLİŞKİSİ.....	74
2.2.1. Temel Oy Verme Modelleri	74
2.2.1.1. Psikolojik Oy Verme Modeli	74
2.2.1.2. Sosyolojik Oy Verme Modeli.....	77
2.2.1.3. Ekonomik/Rasyonel Oy Verme Modeli.....	80
2.2.2. Temel Oy Verme Modellerinden Türetilen Diğer Oy Verme Modelleri.....	87
2.2.2.1. İdeolojik Oy Verme Modeli	87
2.2.2.2. Konuya Oy Verme Modeli.....	89
2.2.2.3. Sezgisel Oy Verme Modeli	92
2.2.3. Normatif Modeller	96
2.2.3.1. Benzeşmeci Model.....	97
2.2.3.2. Delege Modeli.....	99
2.2.3.3. Vekâlet Modeli	101
2.2.3.4. Müteveli Modeli.....	104

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

SEÇMENİN OY VERME DAVRANIŞLARININ SİYASAL RIZA BAĞLAMINDA İNCELENMESİNE İLİŞKİN BİR UYGULAMA

3.1. ARAŞTIRMANIN METODOLOJİSİ	107
3.1.1. Araştırma Modeli.....	107
3.1.2. Araştırmanın Özgünlüğü ve Önemi	107
3.1.3. Araştırmanın Amacı	108
3.1.4. Araştırmanın Problemi ve Araştırma Soruları	108

3.1.5. Veri Toplama Aracının Geliştirilmesi	109
3.1.6. Araştırmanın Evreni ve Örneklemi	115
3.1.7. Örneklem Grubu.....	117
3.1.8. Verilerin Analizi	117
3.1.9. Sayıltılar	117
3.2. BULGULAR VE TARTIŞMA	118
3.2.1. Örneklem Grubunun Sosyodemografik Özellikleri ve Betimleyici İstatistikler.....	118
3.2.1.1. Örneklem Grubunun Cinsiyeti	118
3.2.1.2. Örneklem Grubunun Medeni Durumu.....	118
3.2.1.3. Örneklem Grubunun Yaşı.....	118
3.2.1.4. Örneklem Grubunun Eğitim Düzeyi	119
3.2.1.5. Örneklem Grubunun Gelir Düzeyi	119
3.2.1.6. Betimleyici İstatistikler	119
3.2.2. Seçmenin Demografik Özelliklerine Göre Siyasal Rızası	120
3.2.2.1. Seçmenin Cinsiyetine Göre Siyasal Rızası	120
3.2.2.2. Seçmenin Medeni Durumuna Göre Siyasal Rızası	124
3.2.2.3. Seçmenin Yaşına Göre Siyasal Rızası	126
3.2.2.4. Seçmenin Eğitim Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası	130
3.2.2.5. Seçmenin Gelir Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası	134
3.2.3. Diğer Siyasal Değişkenlere Göre Seçmenin Siyasal Rızası	138
3.2.3.1. Seçmenin Siyasete Karşı İlgi Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası	138
3.2.3.2. Seçmenin Oy Verdiği Partiye Bağlılık Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası.....	141
3.2.3.3. Seçmenin Siyasal Kampanyalara Karşı İlgi Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası	143
3.2.3.4. Seçmenin Siyasi Olaylara Karşı Tutumuna Göre Siyasal Rızası ...	146
3.2.3.5. Seçmenin Bir Siyasi Partiye Oy Verme Karar Zamanına Göre Siyasal Rızası	149
3.2.4. Seçmenin Algıladığı Oy Verme Modellerine Göre Siyasal Rızası.....	155
3.2.4.1. Seçmenin Algıladığı Psikolojik Oy Verme Modeli Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası	155
3.2.4.2. Seçmenin Algıladığı Sosyolojik Oy Verme Modeli Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası	158
3.2.4.3. Seçmenin Algıladığı Egotropik Ekonomik Oy Verme Modeli Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası.....	161

3.2.4.4. Seçmenin Algıladığı Sosyotropik Ekonomik Oy Verme Modeli Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası.....	163
3.2.4.5. Seçmenin Algıladığı İdeolojik Oy Verme Modeli Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası	166
3.2.4.6. Seçmenin Algıladığı Konuya Oy Verme Modeli Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası	169
3.2.4.7. Seçmenin Algıladığı Sezgisel Oy Verme Modeli Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası	172
3.2.4.8. Seçmenin Algıladığı Benzeşmeci Oy Verme Modeli Düzeyine Göre Siyasal Rızası	175
SONUÇ.....	179
ÖNERİLER.....	181
KAYNAKÇA	185

KAYNAKÇA

- Abadan, N. ve A. Yücekök. (1966). “1961–1965 Seçimlerinde Büyük Şehirlerde Gelir Durumuna Göre Oy Verme Davranışları”. *Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 21(4), 103-117.
- Abramson, P. R., J. H. Aldrich, P. Paolino ve D. W. Rohde. (1992). ““Sophisticated” Voting in the 1988 Presidential Primaries”. *American Political Science Review*, 86(1), 55-69.
- Adamson, W. L. (1983). *Hegemony and Revolution: A Study of Antonio Gramsci's Political and Cultural Theory*. California: Universty of California Press.
- Ağaoğulları, M. A. (2010). *Ulus-Devlet ya da Halkın Egemenliği*. (2. Baskı). Ankara: İmge Yayınları.
- Ağaoğulları, M. A. (2011). *İmparatorluktan Tanrı Devletine*. (7. Baskı). Ankara: İmge Yayınları.
- Ağaoğulları, M. A. (2013). *Kent Devletinden İmparatorluğa*. (7. Baskı). Ankara: İmge Yayınları.
- Ağaoğulları, M. A. ve L. Köker. (2000). *Kral-Devlet Ya da Ölümlü Tanrı*. Ankara: İmge Yayınevi.
- Akarsu, B. (1984). *Felsefe Terimleri Sözlüğü*. (3. Baskı). Ankara: Savaş Yayınları.
- Akat, M. (1974). “Machiavelli - Bodin ve Hobbes’da Monarşi Anlayışı”. *İstanbul Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Mecmuası*, 40(1-4), 553-587.
- Akdemir, F. (2009). “John Locke’un Liberal Siyaset Felsefesinin Metafizik Arka Planı”. *İstanbul Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, (19), 184-201.
- Akgül, M. E. (2010). “Kuvvetler Ayrılığı İlkesinin Dönüşümü ve Günümüz Demokratik Rejimlerindeki Anlamı”. *Ankara Barosu Dergisi*, (4), 79-101.
- Akgün, B. (2002). *Türkiye’de Seçmen Davranışı, Partiler Sistemi ve Siyasal Güven*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- Akgün, B. (2004). “Türkiye’de Seçmen Davranışı: Partizan Tutumlar, İdeoloji ve Ekonomik Faktörlerin Oy Vermeye Etkisi”. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi*, 1(4), 75-92.
- Akgün, B. (2007). *Türkiye’de Seçmen Davranışı, Partiler ve Siyasal Sistem*. (2. Baskı). Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- Akgün, B. (2008). Küreselleşme, Bilgi Toplumu ve E-Demokrasi. Zülfikar Damlapınar (der.), *Medya ve Siyaset* içinde (ss 165-186) Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.

- Akın, N. (2012). *Yerel Seçimlerde Aday İmajının Seçmen Tercihlerine Etkisi: İzmir İli İçin Bir Uygulama*. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İzmir.
- Akıntürk, T. ve D. Ateş-Karaman. (2012). *Medeni Hukuk*, (17. Baskı). İstanbul: Beta Yayıncılık.
- Akipek, İ. (1953). "John Locke'un Siyasi Fikirleri". *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10(1-4), 255-268.
- Akkoç, A. (2014). "Yunan Demokrasisinin Kavramsal Yönü ve Toplumsal Arka Planı". *Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 16(1), 31-42.
- Aksoy, H. (1994). *Devlet ve Demokrasi*. İstanbul: Yön Yayınları.
- Aktan, C. C. (1998). "Laviathan: İnsan Haklarının Koruyucusu mu, Yoksa İhlalcisi mi?". *Yeni Türkiye Dergisi*, 4(21), 499-502.
- Alkan, T. (1989). *Siyasal Bilinç ve Toplumsal Değişim*. Ankara: Gündoğan Yayınları.
- Allison, J. W. F. (2007). *The English Historical Constitution: Continuity, Change, and European Effects*. UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Altan, C. (2011). "Eğitim, Siyasal Eğilim İlişkisi: Mersin Örneği". *CÜ İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 12(1), 313-329.
- Althusser, L. (1995). *Kapital'i Okumak*. (Çev. Celal A. Kanat) İstanbul: Belge Yayınları.
- Althusser, L. (2010). *İdeoloji ve Devletin İdeolojik Aygıtları*. (4. Basım). (Çev. Alp Tümertekin) İstanbul: İthaki Yayınları.
- Altınörs, A. (2011). "Platon ile Aristoteles'in Retorik Anlayışlarının Karşılaştırılması". *EKEV Akademi Dergisi*, 15(49), 81-92.
- Anderson, P. (1988). *Antonio Gramsci: Hegemonya, Doğu-Batı Sorunu ve Strateji*. (Çev. Tarık Günersel) İstanbul: Alan Yayıncılık.
- Ansolahehere, S., J. Rodden ve J. M. Snyder. (2008). "The Strength of Issues: Using Multiple Measures to Gauge Preference Stability, Ideological Constraint, and Issue Voting". *American Political Science Review*, 102(2), 215-232.
- Aristoteles. (1995). *Retorik*. (Çev. Mehmet H. Doğan) İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.
- Aristoteles. (2013). *Politika*. (Çev. Murat Temelli) İstanbul: Ark Yayınları.
- Arslan, A. (2007). "1963'ten Günümüze Yerel Seçim Sonuçları Temelinde Türkiye'nin Siyasi Yapısı". *İnsan Bilimleri*, 4(1), (1-32).
- Arslan, H. (2013). "John Locke'un Siyaset Felsefesinin Temelleri Üzerine Bir Deneme". *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 17(1), 181-204.
- Arslanel, M. N. ve E. Eryücel. (2011). "Modern Devlet Anlayışının Felsefi Temelleri". *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 15(2), 1-20.
- Arslanel, M. N. ve E. Eryücel. (2013). "Küreselleşme Sürecinde Egemenlik Kavramının Dönüşümü". *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 17(1), 23-36.

- Asad, T. (1972). "Market model, Class Structure and Consent: a Reconsideration of Swat Political Organisation". *Man*, 7(1), 74-94.
- Ataay, F. ve C. Kalfa. (2008). "'Modern Prens'ten 'Post-Modern Prens'e: Gramsci'nin Siyasal Parti Kuramı Üzerine". *Akdeniz Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 8(15), 26-49.
- Atıcı, M. (2001). "Yüksek ve Düşük Yetkinlik Düzeyine Sahip Öğretmenlerin Sınıf Yönetimi Stratejileri". *Kuram ve Uygulamada Eğitim Yönetimi Dergisi*, 7(4), 483-499.
- Atılğan, G. (2008). "Gramsci'de Aydınlar". *Bilim ve Eleştiri*, 5(7), 1-20.
- Aydın, E. (2011). *Yerel Seçimlerde Seçmenlerin Oy Verme Kararlarında Etkili Olan Siyasal Faktörlere İlişkin Bir Araştırma: Ankara Örneği*. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Anabilim Dalı. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Ankara.
- Aydın, K. ve V. Özbek. (2004). "Ailenin Seçmen Davranışları Üzerindeki Etkisi". *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 2, 144-167.
- Aydınlı, H. İ. ve V. Ayhan. (2004). "Egemenlik Kavramının Tarihsel Gelişimi Perspektifinden İktidarın Sınırlandırılması Tartışması". *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 5(1) 67-84.
- Aydoğan Ünal, B. (2016). *Stratejik Oy Verme Davranışı*. Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Kamu Yönetimi Anabilim Dalı. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. İzmir.
- Bağcı, H. Emre. (2010). "Rousseau'da Toplum Sözleşmesi, Siyasal Meşruiyet ve Katılımcı Demokrasi". *I. Uluslararası Müzakereci Demokrasi Sempozyumu*, 15-16 Nisan İstanbul, Bildiri Kitabı, 106-117.
- Bağla, L. (1977). "Antonio Gramsci ve Aydınların Rolü Sorunu". *Birikim Dergisi*, (23), 84-92.
- Bakırcı, Fahri. (2004). *John Locke'ta Mülkiyet Anlayışı*. Ankara: Babil Yayınları.
- Balaban, A. Y. ve İ. Ç. İnce. (2015). "Gençlerin Sivil Toplum Kuruluşlarındaki Gönüllülük Faaliyetleri ve Gönüllülük Algısı: Türkiye Eğitim Gönüllüleri Vakfı (TEGV) Örneği". *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 30(2), 149-169.
- Balcı, A. (2011). *Sosyal Bilimlerde Araştırma: Yöntem Teknik ve İlkeler*. Ankara: Pegem Akademi Yayıncılık.
- Bandura, A. (1977). "Self-efficacy: Toward a Unifying Theory of Behavioural Change". *Psychological Review*, 84, 191-215.
- Bandura, A. (1986). *Social Foundations of Thought and Action*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Bank, B. (2016). "Althusser'in Düşüncesinde Toplum ve İdeoloji". *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 49(2), 1-35.
- Bariş, G. (2009). Partizan Seçmenler, Kararsız Seçmenler ve Gezen Oylar. A. Özkan (der.), *Siyasetin İletişimi* içinde (ss. 69-84). İstanbul: Tasam Yayınları.
- Barrett, M. (1996). *Marx'tan Foucault'ya İdeoloji*. (Çev. Ahmet Fethi) İstanbul: Sarmal Yayınları.

- Başarır, M. (2015). *Siyasal İletişim Sürecinde Lider Üslubunun Seçmen Davranışındaki Rolü Üzerine Bir Araştırma*. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Ana Bilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Konya.
- Bayır, O. ve E. Ş. Aslan. (2019). “Siyasal Lidere Duyulan Güven Bağlamında Seçmen Davranışı Üzerine Bir Araştırma”. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Elektronik Dergisi*, 7(2), 868-901.
- Baykal, D. (1970). *Siyasal Katılma: Bir Davranış İncelemesi*. Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Benney, M., A. Gray ve R. Pear. (1956). *How People Vote*. London: Routledge Kegan Paul.
- Benoit, W. L. (2006). “Retrospective Versus Prospective Statements and Outcome of Presidential Elections”. *Journal of Communication*, 56(2), 331-345.
- Berelson, B. R., P. F. Lazarsfeld ve W. N. McPhee. (1954). *Voting: A study of opinion formation in a presidential campaign*. London: University of Chicago Press.
- Beren, F. (2013). “Seçmen Tercihine Etki Eden Faktörler ve Seçim Güvenliği: Şanlıurfa İli Örneği”. *Akademik İncelemeler Dergisi*, 8(1), 191-214.
- Beriş, H. E. (2006). *Egemenliğin Dönüşümü: Tarihsel ve Siyasal Açısından Egemenlik Kavramının Yeni Anlamı*. Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Kamu Yönetimi ve Siyaset Bilimi Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Ankara.
- Bernays, E. L. (1947). “The Engineering of Consent”. *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, 250(1), 113-120.
- Biber, A. ve E. Turancı. (2014). “Toplumsal Şeytan Üçgeni: İktidar, Hegemonya ve Propaganda”. *Akdeniz İletişim Dergisi*, (21), 28-41.
- Boiney, J. ve D. Paletz. (1991). In Search of the Model Model: Political Science Versus Political Advertising Perspectives on Voter Decision Making. F. Biocca ve N. Jersey (der.), *Television and Political Advertising Psychological Processes* içinde (ss. 3-25). Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Bostancı, N. (1998). *Siyaset, Medya ve Ötesi*. Ankara: Vadi Yayınları.
- Bowler, S. ve D. J. Lanoue. (1992). “Strategic and Protest Voting for Third Parties: The Case of the Canadian NDP”. *Western Political Quarterly*, 45(2), 485-499.
- Brady, H. E. ve P. M. Sniderman. (1985). “Attitude Attribution: A Group Basis for Political Reasoning”. *American Political Science Review*, 79(4), 1061-1078.
- Bravo, H. (2006). “Yöneten-Yönetilen İlişkisi/Çelişkisi”. *Felsefe ve Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (2), 123-144.
- Bravo, I. Ş. (2012). “Thomas Hobbes ve John Locke’un Doğal Hak Anlayışları”. (*Hukuka Felsefi ve Sosyolojik Bakışlar – V, Sempozyumu*, 13-17 Eylül 2010, İstanbul), HFSA Bildiriler/1, 23. Kitap, İstanbul: İstanbul Barosu Yayınları, s. 72-78.
- Budge, I. ve D. Farlie. (1997). *Voting and Party Competition: A Theoretical Critique and Synthesis Applied to Surveys From Ten Democracies*. New York: John Wiley.

- Bulut, N. (2002). “Ortaçağdan Yeniçağa Geçiş Süreci Bağlamında Ekonomik Zihniyet Değişiminin Siyasal Düşünceye Etkisi”. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Erzurum Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 6(1-4), 17-32.
- Büyük, C. (2010). “Yasama Yürütme Yargı: Platon’dan Montesquieu’ya Devletin Fonksiyonlarına Genel Bir Bakış”. *Dinbilimleri Akademik Araştırma Dergisi*, 10(3), 159-170.
- Büyüköztürk, Ş. (2012). Örneklem Yöntemleri. Web Sayfası: <http://w3.balikesir.edu.tr/~msackes/wp/wp-content/uploads/2012/03/BAY-Final-Konulari.pdf> (Erişim Tarihi: Ekim 2019).
- Cain, B. E. (1978). “Strategic Voting in Britain”. *American Journal of Political Science*, 22(3), 639-655.
- Campbell, A., G. Gurin ve W. E. Miller. (1954). *The Voter Decides*. New York: Peterson and Company.
- Campbell, A., P. E. Converse, W. E. Miller ve E. D. Stokes. (1960). *The American Voter*. New York: John Wiley.
- Can, A. (2018). *SPSS ile Bilimsel Araştırma Sürecinde Nicel Veri Analizi*. (6. Baskı). Ankara: Pegem Akademi.
- Cassinelli, C. W. (1959). “The “Consent” of the Governed”. *The Western Political Quarterly*, 12 (2), 391-409.
- Cassirer, E. (1984). *Devlet Efsanesi*. (Çev: Necla Arat) İstanbul: Remzi Kitabevi.
- Ceylan, F., N. İspir ve A. R. Özpolat. (2019). “Siyasal Rıza Ölçeği”, *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 23(2), 605-629.
- Cnaan, R. A., F. Handy ve M. Wadsworth. (1996). “Defining Who is a Volunteer: Conceptual and Empirical Considerations”. *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, 25(3), 364-383.
- Converse, P. E. (1989). Kamuoyu ve Oy Verme Davranışına Ailenin Etkisi. N. H. Nie, S. Verba ve P. E. Converse (der.), *Siyasal Katılma Kamuoyu ve Oy Verme Davranışı* içinde (ss. 93-212). (Çev. İter Turan ve Tunçer Karamustafaoğlu), Ankara: Siyasi İlimler Türk Derneği Yayını.
- Coşkun, A. (2010). *İbn Sînâ’da Retorik*. Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İlahiyat Anabilim Dalı. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, İstanbul.
- Cuskelly, G., R. Hoye ve C. Auld. (2006a). *Working with Volunteers in Sport*. New York: Routledge.
- Cuskelly, G., T. Taylor, R. Hoye, and S. Darcy. (2006b). “Volunteer Management Practices and Volunteer Retention: A Human Resource Management Approach”. *Sport Management Review*, 9(2), 141-163.
- Çalışkan, O. (2013). *Toplumsal Rıza Üretimi Bağlamında 2010 Anayasa Referandumunu ve Yazılı Basının Bu Süreçteki Rolü Bir İçerik Analizi Uygulaması*. Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Anabilim Dalı. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. İstanbul.
- Çalışkan, O. ve E. Poyraz. (2018). “Seçmen Tercihlerinin Yönlendirilmesinde Değer Odaklı Argümantasyon Kullanımı”. *Türkiye İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 30(Medya ve Demokrasi Özel Sayısı), 13-29.

- Çapar, S. ve Ş. Yıldırım. (2012). “Hobbes ve Lock’un Devlet Düşüncesine Katkıları Düşüncesine Katkıları”. *Türk İdare Dergisi*, 474, 77-102.
- Çavuşoğlu, H. ve M. Pekmaya. (2016). “Yerel Seçimlerde Genç Seçmenlerin Siyasal Davranışlarına İlişkin Bir İnceleme: Bülent Ecevit Üniversitesi Örneği”. *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, 12(29), 17-40.
- Çelik, İ. (2011). “Kuvvetler Ayrımı: Bir İndirgeme ve Dönüşüm”. *Liberal Düşünce*, 16(61-62), 143-166.
- Çetin, B. (2015). *Toplumsal Rıza Üretiminde Yazılı Basın Tarafından Psikolojik Savaşın Kullanım Biçimi: Arap Baharı’nda Libya Sorunu*. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Gazetecilik Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, İstanbul.
- Çetin, H. (2002). “Egemenlik ve Hukuk İlişkisi Üzerine”. *CÜ İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(2), 1-16.
- Çetin, H. (2002). “Liberalizmin Tarihsel Kökenleri”. *CÜ İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 3(1), 79-96.
- Çetin, H. (2003). “Siyasetin Evrensel Sorunu: İktidarın Meşruiyeti Meşruiyetin İktidarı”. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBS Dergisi*, 58(3), 61-88.
- Çetin, İ. (1994). “John Locke’da Ahlak Kurallarının Kaynağı”. *Uludağ Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 6(6), 167-176.
- Çetinkaya, M. (2009). “Yöneticilerin Yönetmelik Yetkinlik Algılamalarına İlişkin Bir Araştırma”. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İ.İ.B.F. Dergisi*, 11(2), 219-239.
- Çiftçi, O. (1994). *Demokrasinin Tabana Yayılmasında Yerel Yönetimlerin Önemi*. Ankara: Stratejik Araştırmalar Vakfı Yayınları.
- Çinko, L. (2006). “Seçmen Davranışları ile Ekonomik Performans Arasındaki İlişkilerin Teorik Temelleri ve Türkiye Üzerine Genel Bir Değerlendirme”. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 61(01), 103-116.
- Çoban, B. (ty). Althusser: Deliliğin Tutsaklığında Bir Dahi Ya Da Marx’ı Okumak Uzun Sürer. Web Sayfası: https://www.academia.edu/608769/Althusser_Delili%C4%9Fin_Tutsakl%C4%B1%C4%9F%C4%B1nda_Bir_Dahi_ya_da_Marx_%C4%B1_Okumak_Uzun_S%C3%BCrer (Erişim Tarihi: Mayıs 2018).
- Çoban, S. (2011). *Hegemonya Aracı ve İdeolojik Aygıt Olarak Medya*. Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İletişim Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. İstanbul.
- Dalton, R. J. (1996). *Political Cleavages, Issues and Electoral Change*. L. Leduc, R. G. Niemi ve P. Norris (der.). *Comparing Democracies: Elections and Voting In Global Perspective* içinde (ss. 319-342). New York: Sage Publications.
- Damlapınar, Z. (2003). *İktidar ve Kitle İletişim Araçları Üzerinden Rıza Üretimi: Teorik ve Ampirik Açından Kamusal Senaryo Süreci*. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Konya.

- Damlapınar, Z. ve Ş. Balcı. (2014). *Siyasal İletişim Sürecinde Seçimler, Adaylar, İmajlar*. Konya: Literatürk Yayınları.
- Damlapınar, Z. ve Ş. Balcı. (2005). “Seçmenin Zihnindeki Aday İmajını Belirleyen Etkenler: 28 Mart 2004 Yerel Seçimleri Alan Araştırması”. *Selçuk Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Akademik Dergisi*, 4(1), 58-79.
- Daşar, E. (2014). *Günlük Gazete Karikatürlerinde Hegemonyanın İnşası ve Rızanın Üretimi: Salih Mercan Karikatürleri*. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Gazetecilik Ana Bilim Dalı. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara.
- DeBell, M. A. (2002). *The Consent of the Governed: Public Evaluations of Political Legitimacy in the United States*. Georgetown University Institute of Science and Technology Master Science Philosophy Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation. Washington.
- Değirmencioglu Yıldız, B. (2016). “John Locke’da Doğa Durumu ve Direnme Hakkı”. *Gazi Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 20(3), 375-410.
- Delli Carpini, M. X. ve S. Keeter. (2002). The Internet and an Informed Citizenry. D. M. Anderson ve M. Cornfield (Ed.), *The Civic Web* içinde (ss. 129-153). Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers.
- Demir, A. (2012). “Hak, Adalet ve Özgürlük Bağlamında Rousseau”. *Akademik Bakış Dergisi*, 33, 1-9.
- Demir, M. (2018). *Seçim Kampanyaları ve Seçmen Davranışları İlişkisi: Çemişgezek Örneği*. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Anabilim Dalı. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Konya.
- Demirdögen, Ü. D. (2010). “The Roots of Research in (political) Persuasion: Ethos, Pathos, Logos and the Yale Studies of Persuasive Communications”. *International Journal of Social Inquiry*, 3(1), 189-201.
- Denton, R. E. ve G. C. Woodward. (1985). *Political Communication in America*. New York: Praeger Publishers.
- Denver, D. (1994). *Elections and Voting Behaviour in Britain*. (2. Baskı). New York: Harvester Wheatsheaf.
- Dervişoğlu, İ. ve M. Y. Yılmaz. (2005). *Güzel ve Etkili Konuşma*. İstanbul: Papatya Yayınları.
- Dingle, A., W. Sokolowski, S. K. Saxon-Harrold, J. D. Smith ve R. Leigh. (2001). Measuring Volunteering: A practical Toolkit. *A joint project of Independent Sector and United Nations Volunteers*. 1-36.
- Doğan, A. (2017). *Türkiye’de Siyasal İletişim ve Siyasal Davranış*. Ankara: Nobel Yayınları.
- Doğan, A. ve G. Göker. (2010). “Yerel Seçimlerde Seçmen Tercihi (29 Mart Yerel Seçimleri Elazığ Seçmeni Örneği)”. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 5(2), 159-187.
- Doğan, A. ve G. Göker. (2011). “Yerel Seçimlerde Seçmenlerin Siyasal Bilgi Düzeyi: Elazığ Seçmeni Örneği”. *Humanities Sciences*, 6(1), 42-59.
- Doğan, M. (2008). *Büyük Türkçe Sözlük*, İstanbul: Pınar Yayınları

- Doğan, U. (2015). “Öğrenci Bireysel Sorumluluk Ölçeği-10’un Türkçe Formunun Geçerlik ve Güvenirlilik Çalışması”. *Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 17(1), 163-170.
- Dovi, S. (2002). “Preferable Descriptive Representatives: Will Just any Woman, Black, or Latino do?”. *American Political Science Review*, 96(4), 729-743.
- Downs, A. (1957). *An Economic Theory of Democracy*. New York: Harper & Row Publishers.
- Dökmen, G. ve O. Canan. (2016). “Vergilerin Seçmen Davranışları Üzerindeki Etkisi: Sakarya İli Örneği”. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi*, 7(15), 20-37.
- Duman, S. (2012). *KSS Kampanyaları Sunumunda Reklam Söylemi Kullanımı ve Toplumsal Rıza Üretimi*. Akdeniz Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Antalya.
- Dunn, J. (1967). “Consent in the Political Theory of John Locke”. *The Historical Journal*, 10(2), 153-182.
- Dural, A. B. (2007). “Antonio Gramsci Düşüncesinde Tarihsel Blok, Hegemonya, Aydınlar ve Bunalım Süreçleri Kavramları”. *Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 9(2), 55-68.
- Dural, A. B. (2012). “Antonio Gramsci ve Hegemonya”. *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 11(39), 309-321. Alındı Mart 27, 2018, Dergipark veri tabanı.
- Duran, H. (2005). “Siyasal Katılmayı Etkileyen Faktörler Üzerine Bir Araştırma: Tavşanlı-Kütahya Örneği”. *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (13), 131-152.
- Durmaz, G. (2015). *İktidar ve Kitle İletişim Araçları Üzerinden Rıza Üretimi: Bir Söylem Analizi Uygulaması*. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Kamu Yönetimi Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara.
- Dutta, B., M. O. Jackson ve M. Le Breton. (2001). “Strategic Candidacy and Voting Procedures”. *Econometrica*, 69(4), 1013-1037.
- Dürüşken, Ç. (2001). *Roma’da Rehetorika Eğitimi*. İstanbul: Arkeoloji ve Sanat Yayınları.
- Eagleton, T. (1996). *İdeoloji*. (Çev. Muttalip Özcan) İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları.
- Ebenstein, W. (2001). *Siyasi Felsefenin Büyük Düşünürleri*. (Çev. İsmet Özel) İstanbul: Şule Yayınları.
- Ekici, E. (2006). “Hobbes ve Rousseau: Toplumsal Sözleşme Kuramı”, *Kaygı. Uludağ Üniversitesi Felsefe Dergisi*, (6), 78-89.
- Ekinci, N. (2017). “Antik Yunan’dan Roma’ya Retorikten Propagandaya”. *Akademik Bakış Uluslararası Hakemli Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (62), 34-56.
- Embel, E. (2004). *Hegemonya ve Meşruiyet Kavramları Çerçevesinde Amerika Müdahaleciliği: Kore ve Kosova Örnekleri*. Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Uluslararası İlişkiler Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Ankara.
- Emeklier, B. (2011). “Thomas Hobbes ve John Locke’un Güvenlik Anlayışlarının Karşılaştırmalı Bir Analizi”. *Güvenlik Stratejileri Dergisi*, 13(13), 99-123.
- Ercins, G. (2007). “Türkiye’de Sosyoekonomik Faktörlere Bağlı Olarak Değişen Seçmen Davranışı”. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 8(2), 25-40.

- Erçelik, P. A. (2017). Marcus Tullius Cicero. A. Tunçel ve K. Gülenç (der.), *Siyaset Felsefesi Tarihi: Palaton'dan Zizek'e* (3. Baskı). içinde (ss. 62-76). Ankara: Doğu Batı Yayınları.
- Erdem, A. R. (1996). "Batı Düşüncelerinin Yönetim Bilimine Bilim Öncesi Katkıları". *Eğitim Yönetimi*, 2(3), 383-394.
- Erdinç, İ. E. (2012). "Üniversite Öğrencilerinin Oy Verme Davranışlarında Etkili Olan Faktörlere Yönelik Bir Araştırma". *Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi İletişim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(1), 55-70.
- Erdoğan, İ. ve K. Alemdar. (2005). *Öteki Kuram*. (2. Bakı) Ankara: Erk Yayınları.
- Ergül, E. (2016). "Jean Bodin'in Devlet Teorisi Üzerindeki Osmanlı Etkisi". *Gazi Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 20(1), 303-346.
- Erikson, R. S. ve D. W. Romero. (1990). "Candidate Equilibrium and the Behavioral Model of the Vote". *American Political Science Review*, 84(4), 1103-1126.
- Eroğlu Yalın, B. (2007). *Siyasal Düşünce ve Siyasal Tercih Üzerine Değerlerin Etkisi (Siyaset ve Değer İlişkisi ya da İletişimin Siyasalı)*. Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. İstanbul.
- Eroğlu, M. (2010). "John Locke'un Devlet Teorisi". *Akademik Bakış Dergisi*, (21), 1-15.
- Eser, H. B. ve P. Sarışahin. (2016). "Cinsiyet-Siyasal Katılım İlişkisi: SDÜ Örnek Olayı". *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi*, 7(15), 38-58.
- Evans, J. (1980). "Women and Politics: A Reappraisal". *Political Studies*, 28(2), 210-221.
- Evren, M. (2015). "Locke ve Rousseau'nun Doğa Durumu ve Mülkiyet Anlayışlarının Karşılaştırılması". *İğdir İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, (6), 31-44.
- Fiorina, M. P. (1997). Voting Behavior. D. C. Mueller (Ed.), *Perspectives on Public Choice* içinde (ss. 391-414). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Fiori, G. (1989). *Bir Devrimcinin Yaşamı: A. Gramsci*. (Çev. Kudret Emiroğlu). Ankara: V Yayınları.
- Forde, S. (1998). "Hugo Grotius on Ethics and War". *The American Political Science Review*, 92(3), 639-648.
- Forehand, M., J. Gastil ve M. A. Smith. (2004). "Endorsements as Voting Cues: Heuristic and Systematic Processing in Initiative Elections." *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, 34(11), 2215-2231.
- Forgacs, D. (2010). *Gramsci Kitabı: Seçme Yazılar 1916-1935*. (Çev. İbrahim Yıldız) Ankara: Dipnot Yayınları.
- Gadamer, H. G. (2002). Hermeneutik Refleksiyonun Kapsamı ve Fonksiyonu. H. Arslan (der. ve çev.). *Retorik, Hermeneutik ve Sosyal Bilimler: İnsan Bilimlerinde Retoriğe Dönüş* içinde (ss. 1-22). İstanbul: Paradigma Yayınları.
- Gencer, N. (2015). *Dindarlığın İbadet Boyutunun Seçmen Tercih Üzerindeki Etkisi-Çorum Örneği*. Hitit Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Felsefe ve Din Bilimleri Anabilim Dalı, Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Çorum.

- Genel, M. G. (2014). “Etkili Bir Propaganda Aracı Olarak Medyanın Bireylerin Seçim Tercihine Etkisi: Yalova İli Örneği”. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 18(1), 45-60.
- Geys, B. (2006). “Rational Theories of Voter Turnout: A Review”. *Political Studies Review*, 4(1), 16-35.
- Gill, S. (2003). *Power and Resistance in the New World Order*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan Publications.
- Glover, Jonathan (1970). *On Responsibility*. New York: Humanities Press.
- Gökçe, O. (2006). *İletişim Bilimi İnsan İlişkilerinin Anatomisi*. Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.
- Gökçe, O., B. Akgün. ve S. Karaçor. (2002). “3 Kasım Seçimlerinin Anatomisi: Türk Siyasetinde Süreklilik ve Değişim”. *Sosyal Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2(4), 1-44.
- Gölbashi, H. (2010). *Medyanın Seçmen Davranışı Üzerine Etkileri: Sivas İli Örneği*. Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Sosyoloji Ana Bilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Sivas.
- Göze, A. (2016). *Siyasal Düşünceler ve Yönetimler*. (16. Baskı). İstanbul: Beta Yayınları
- Gramsci, A. (1985). *Aydınlar ve Toplum*. (Çev: Vedat Günyol, Ferit Edgü ve Bertan Onaran) İstanbul: Alan Yayıncılık.
- Gramsci, A. (1986). *Hapishane Defterleri*. (Çev. Kenan Somer) İstanbul: Onur Yayınları.
- Gramsci, A. (2014). *Hapishane Defterleri*. (Çev. Adnan Cemgil) İstanbul: Belge Yayınları.
- Grimes, M. (2006). “Organizing Consent: The role of Procedural Fairness in Political Trust and Compliance”. *European Journal of Political Research*, 45(2), 285-315.
- Gül, F. (2003). “Jean-Jacques Rousseau’nun Egemenlik Anlayışı”. *Felsefe Dünyası*, 37(1), 179-191.
- Gül, H., H. M. Kiriş., N. Negiz ve İ. Gökdayı. (2014). *Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimler ve Yerel Siyaset*. Ankara: Detay Yayınları.
- Güllüpnar, H. (2010). *Siyasal İletişim ve Aday İmajı*. Konya: Eğitim Akademi Yayınları.
- Güllüpnar, H. (2010). *Seçmen Tercih Bakımından Aday İmajı: Konya 2009 Yerel Seçimleri*. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimleri Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Konya.
- Güllüpnar, H., E. Diker ve E. S. Aslan. (2013). “Oy Verme Yaklaşımları Bağlamında Aday Merkezli Seçmen Tercih Üzerine Deneysel Bir Araştırma”. *Akademik Bakış*, 35, 1-21.
- Gülmen, Y. (1979). *Türk Seçmen Davranışı: 1960-1970*. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi İktisat Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Gülsoy, M. T. (2000). “John Locke’un Siyaset Teorisinin Temel Kavramları ve Yasama Gücü”. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Erzincan Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 4, (1-2), 275-296.
- Güngör, S. (2001). “Althusser’de İdeoloji Kavramı”. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi* 6(2), 221-231.

- Güzel, M. N. (2018). “Antik Demokrasi ve Modern Demokrasi Kavramlarının Kuvvetler Ayrılığı İlkesi Çerçevesinde Değerlendirilmesi”. *Dicle Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 23(38), 205-231.
- Hall, S., B. Lumley ve G. McLennan. (1985). *Siyaset ve İdeoloji “Gramsci”*. (Çev. Sadun Emrealp) İstanbul: Birey ve Toplum Yayınları.
- Harrop, M. ve W. L. Miller. (1987). *Election and Voters a Comparative Introdoction*. London: The Mcmillan Press.
- Herstein, J. A. (1981). “Keeping the voter’s Limits in Mind: A Cognitive Process Analysis of Decision Making in Voting”, *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 40(5), 843-861.
- Heywood, A. (2007). *Siyaset*. (Çev. B. B. Özipek ve B. Kalkan). Ankara: Adres Yayınları.
- Hobbes, T. (2007). *Leviathan*. (Çev. Semih Lim) İstanbul: Yapı Kredi Yayınları.
- Hodaloğulları Vatansever, Z. (2017). “Thomas Hobbes’un Siyaset Felsefesi”. *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 10(52), 405-412.
- Holmes, K. ve K. Smith. (2009). *Managing Volunteers in Tourism: Attractions, Destinations and Events*. Oxford: Elsevier Ltd.
- Horton, J. (2012). “Political Legitimacy, Justice and Consent”. *Critical Review of International Social and Political Philosophy*, 15(2), 129-148.
- Hsieh, J. F. S., D. Lacy ve E. M. S. Niou. (1998). “Retrospective and Prospective Voting in a One-Party-Dominant Democracy: Taiwan’s 1996 Presidential Election”. *Public Choice*, 97(3), 383-399.
- Hülür, H. ve A. Kalender. (2002). “Dini Algılama ve Siyasal Davranış: Türkiye’nin Hızla Değişen Bir Kentinde Ampirik Bir Çalışma”. *İletişim Kuram ve Araştırma*, 13, 1-25.
- Hülür, H. ve A. Kalender. (2003). *SosyoPolitik Tutumlar ve Din: Konya Araştırması*. Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi Yayınları.
- Hyman, H. H. (1959). *Political Socialization*. Glencoe: The Free Press.
- Jenkins, Jwillho. J. (1970). “Political Consent”. *The Philosophical Quarterly (1950-)*, 20(78), 60-66.
- Kahneman, D., P. Slovic ve A. Tversky. (1982). *Judgment Under Uncertainty: Heuristics and Biases*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Kalabalık, H. ve M. Erdem. (2014). *Temel Hukuk Bilgisi*, (7. Baskı). Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Kalaycı, N. (2017). Aristoteles. A. Tunçel ve K. Gülenç (der.), *Siyaset Felsefesi Tarihi: Palaton’dan Zizek’e* (3. Baskı). içinde (ss. 47-61). Ankara: Doğu Batı Yayınları.
- Kalaycıoğlu, E. (1983). *Karşılaştırmalı Siyasal Katılma: Siyasal Eylemin Kökenleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma*. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilimler Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Kalaycıoğlu, E. (1995). Siyasal Katılmanın Koşullarına Genel Bir Bakış: Türkiye Örneği. E. Kalaycıoğlu ve A. Y. Sarıbay (der.), *Türkiye’de Siyaset: Süreklilik ve Değişim*. (ss. 535-558). İstanbul: Der Yayınları.

- Kalender, A. (2005). *Siyasal İletişim: Seçmenler ve İkna Stratejileri*. (2. Baskı). Konya: Çizgi Kitapevi.
- Kalfa, C. ve F. Ataay. (2015). "Rousseau ve Çoğunlukçu Demokrasi Anlayışı". *Alternatif Politika*, 7(3), 457-489.
- Kang, M. S. (2002). *Democratizing Direct Democracy: Restoring Voter Competence Through Heuristic Cues and "Disclosure Plus"*. Ucla Law Review.
- Kapani, M. (2007). *Politika Bilimine Giriş*. (19. Basım). Ankara: Bilgi Yayınevi.
- Kapani, M. (2015). *Politika Bilimine Giriş*, (39. Basım). Ankara: Bigbang Yayınları. Web Sayfası: https://issuu.com/eksikitaplar/docs/politika_bilimine_giris_os
- Karacasulu, N. (2009). "Hegemonik Düzen Tartışmaları ve Eleştirel Görüşler". *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 11(4), 53-71.
- Karaçor, S. ve E. Ç. Zengin. (2012). "Seçim Kampanyalarında Kullanılan Vaatlerin Kaynağının Seçmenler Tarafından Bilinirliği Üzerine Bir Araştırma: Konya Örneği". *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (28), 89-107.
- Karaçor, S. ve P. Gözüm. (2012). "Türkiye'de Seçmen Tercihlerinin Oluşmasında Seçim Kampanyaları ve Siyasal Pazarlamanın Rolü Üzerine Bir Araştırma". *Sosyal Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 12(24), 403-426.
- Karagözoğlu, H. (2006). "'Homo Homini Lupus': Thomas Hobbes'un Ahlak Felsefesi Üzerine". *Marmara Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 31(2), 215-242.
- Karakaş Tabak, D. (2015). *Güncel Sanatın Manipülasyon Yönelimlerine Katkısında Görsel Retorik*. Ondokuz Mayıs Üniversitesi Eğitim Bilimler Enstitüsü Güzel Sanatlar Eğitimi Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Samsun.
- Karasar, N. (1991). *Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemi*. Ankara: Sanem Matbaacılık.
- Karp, J. A. ve S. A. Banducci. (2008). "When Politics is Not Just a Man's Game: Women's Representation and Political Engagement". *Electoral Studies*, 27(1), 105-115.
- Kasdin, S. R. (2009). *Policy, Valence and Identity: Voter Decisionmaking in Primaries and Non-Partisan Elections*. California: University of California.
- Kavaş, A. (2017). "Belediye Hizmetleri ve Seçmen Davranışı İlişkisi Üzerine Bir Araştırma: Ankara Yenimahalle ve Altındağ İlçe Belediyeleri Örneği". *Mülkiye Dergisi*, 41(4), 75-112.
- Kaya, M., U. Doğan. (2014). "Öğrenci Sorumluluk: Ölçek Geliştirme, Güvenirlik ve Geçerlik Çalışması" *Journal of European Education*, 4(1), 11-18.
- Kazancı, M. (2006). "Althusser, İdeoloji ve İdeolojiyle İlgili Son Söz". *İstanbul Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Dergisi*, (24), 67-94.
- Kemahlı, F. (2012). *Türkiye'de 1980 Sonrası Hegemonya ve Siyasal Mücadelede CHP*. Akdeniz Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Kamu Yönetimi Ana Bilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Antalya.
- Kennedy, G. A. (1994). *A New History of Classical Rhetoric*. USA: Princeton University Press.

- Kesgin, A. (2015). "Machiavelli ve Makyevelizm". *Beitulhikme An International Journal of Philosophy*, 5(1), 105-139.
- Keskin, U., K. Büyük ve U. Koç. (2013). "Yönetmel ve Örgütsel Açından Retorik". *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 13(1), 27-40.
- Key, V. O. (1966). *The Responsible Electorate: Rationality in Presidential Voting, 1936-1960*. New York: Vintage.
- Kılıç, Y. (2015). "Hobbes, Locke ve Rousseau'da "Doğa Durumu" Düşüncesi". *Temaşa. Erciyes Üniversitesi Felsefe Bölümü Dergisi*, 1(2), 97-117.
- Kışlalı, A. T. (1987). *Siyaset Bilimi*. Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Basın Yayın Yüksekokulu Yayınları.
- Kışlalı, A. T. (2010). *Siyasal Sistemler*. Ankara: İmge Kitapevi Yayınları.
- Kingdon, J. W. (1981). *Congressmen's Voting Decisions*. New York: Harper and Row
- Kleinig, J. (2010). The Nature of Consent. F. G. Miller ve A. Wertheimer (Ed.), *The Ethics of Consent: Theory and Practice* içinde (ss. 3-24). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Kömürcü, K. (2014). "Antik Yunan'da Retorik Algısı". *Felsefe Dünyası*, 59(1), 113-131.
- Kutlu, A. (2015). *Gündelik Hayat Pratiğinin Biçimlenmesinde İletişim Araçlarının Rolü: Siyasal Bilgilenme Aracı Olarak İnternet ve Gençler*. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Radyo-Televizyon-Sinema Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. İstanbul.
- Kutluay, F. (2015). *John Locke'da Rıza ve Siyasal Otorite*. Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Felsefe ve Din Bilimleri Ana Bilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Kayseri.
- Lau, R. R. ve D. P. Redlawsk. (2001). "Advantages and Disadvantages of Cognitive Heuristics in Political Decision Making". *American Journal of Political Science*, 45(4), 951-971.
- Lazarsfeld, P., B. Berelson ve H. Gaudet. (1944). *The People's Choice: How The Voter Makes Up His Mind in a Presidential Campaign*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Lickona, Tohomias (1991). *Educating for Character: How Our Schools Can Respect and Responsibility*. New York: Bantam Books.
- Lipset, S. M. (1986). *Siyasal İnsan*. (Çev. Mete Tunçay) Ankara: Teori Yayınları.
- Lipset, S. M. ve S. Rokkan. (1967). *Party Systems and Voter Alignments*. New York: The Free Press.
- Lockstone-Binney, L., K. Holmes, K. Smith ve T. Baum. (2010). "Volunteers and Volunteering in Leisure: Social Science Perspectives". *Leisure Studies*, 29(4), 435-455.
- Low N., S. Butt, A. E. Paine ve J. Davis. Smith. (2007). *Helping Out: a National Survey of Volunteering and Ccharitable Giving*. London: Cabinet Office.
- Lupia, A., M. D. Mccubbins ve S. L. Popkin. (2000). *Elements of Reason: Cognition, Choice, and the Bounds of Rationality*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Machiavelli, Niccolo (1985). *Il Principe (Hükümdar)*. (Çev: Selahattin Bağdatlı) İstanbul: Soysal Yayınları.

- Machiavelli, Niccolo (1994). *Prens*. (Çev: Nazım Gönenç) İstanbul: Anahtar Kitapları Yayınevi.
- Manin, B., A. Przeworski ve S. C. Stokes. (1999). Elections and Representation. A. Przeworski; S. C. Stokes ve B. Manin (der.), *Democracy, Accountability and Representation*, içinde: (ss. 29-54). Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Mansbridge, J. (1999). "Should Blacks Represent Blacks and Women Represent Women? A Contingent" Yes"". *The Journal of Politics*, 61(3), 628-657.
- Mansbridge, J. (2003). "Rethinking Representation". *American Political Science Review*, 97(4), 515-528.
- Manza, J. ve C. Brooks. (1997). "The Religious Factor in US Presidential Elections, 1960–1992". *American Journal of Sociology*, 103(1), 38-81.
- McAdon, B. (2004). "Reconsidering the Intention or Purpose of Aristotle's Rhetorica". *Rhetoric Review*, 23(3), 216-234.
- McGregor, C. (2000). *Pop Kültür Oluyor*. (Çev. Gürol Özferendeci) İstanbul: Çiviyazıları Yayınları.
- McLellan, D. (1999). *İdeoloji*. (Çev. Ercüment Özkaya) Ankara: Doruk Yayınları.
- Meyer, M. (2009). *Retorik*. (Çev: İsmail Yerguz) Ankara: Dost Kitapevi.
- Mibrath, L. W. ve M. L. Goel. (1977). *Political Participation; How and Why Do People, Get Involved in Politics?* Chicogo: Rand Mc Nally College Publishing Company.
- Milbrath, L. W. (1981). Political Participation. S. L. Long (der.). *In the Handbook of Political Behavior* (4. cilt) içinde (ss. 197-240). New York: Plenum Press.
- Milburn, M. A. (1998). *Sosyal Psikolojik Açından Kamuoyu ve Siyaset*. (Çev. Ali Dönmez ve Veli Duyan), Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.
- Montesquieu (2004). *Kanunların Ruhunu Üzerine*. (Çev. Fehmi Baldaş), İstanbul: Seç Yayın Dağıtım.
- Montesquieu (2017). *Kanunların Ruhunu Üzerine*. (2. Baskı). (Çev. Berna Günen), İstanbul: İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.
- Morgan, G.A., N.L. Leech, G. W. Gloeckner ve K.C. Barret. (2004). *SPSS for Introductory Statistics: Use and Interpretation*. (2. Baskı). London: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Musick, M. A. ve J. Wilson. (2008). *Volunteers: A Social Profile*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Nannestad, P. ve M. Paldam (1994). "The VP-function: A Survey of the Literature on Vote and Popularity Functions After 25 Years". *Public Choice*, 79(3-4), 213-245.
- Negiz, N. ve F. Akyıldız. (2012). Yerel Seçimlerde Seçmenin Tercih Üzerinde Aday İmajının Etkisi: Uşak Örneği. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (15), 171-199.
- Nelson, J. S., A. Megill ve D. N. McCloskey. (2002). Araştırma Retoriği. H. Arslan (der. ve çev.). *Retorik, Hermeneutik ve Sosyal Bilimler: İnsan Bilimlerinde Retoriğe Dönüş* içinde (ss. 153-169). İstanbul: Paradigma Yayınları.

- Nemutlu, D. (2003). "Montaigne ve Montesquieu'de İnsan, Erdem ve Trogloditler". *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 27(1), 143-155.
- Nesbit, R. ve L. Ross. (1980). *Human Inference: Strategies and Shortcomings in Social Judgment*. Prentice Hall.
- Nie, N. H., S. Verba ve J. R. Petrocik. (1989). *The Changing American Voter*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- Nie, N. H., S. Verba ve P. Converse (1989). *Siyasal Katılma Kamuoyu ve Oy Verme Davranışı*. (Çev. İter Turan ve Tunçer Karamustafaoğlu) Ankara: Siyasi İlimler Türk Derneği Yayınları.
- Norris, P. (1998). *Elections and Voting Behaviour: New Challenges, New Perspectives*. Dartmouth: Ashgate.
- Norris, P. (2004). *Electoral Engineering: Voting Rules and Political Behavior*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Oğuzman, M. K. ve N. Barlas. (2013). *Medeni Hukuk*, (19. Baskı). İstanbul: Vedat Kitapçılık.
- Okur, M. A. (2008). *Hegemonya ve İmparatorluk Tartışmaları Bağlamında Irak Savaşı'nın Politikası*. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Uluslararası İlişkiler Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Ankara.
- Ozankaya, Ö. (1966). *Üniversite Öğrencilerinin Siyasal Yönelimleri*. Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Özdemir, G. (2019). "Siyasal Katılmayı Etkileyen Sosyoekonomik Faktörler Üzerine Bir Araştırma- Çankırı Örneği". *Sakarya İktisat Dergisi*, 8(3), 252-282.
- Özen, Y. (2013). "Değerler Felsefesi Açısından İrade ve Bileşenleri (Özgür Bir İrademiz Var mı?)". *Karadeniz Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 5(9), 1-14.
- Özen, Yener. (2015). *Sorumluluk Eğitimi*. Ankara: Vize Yayıncılık.
- Özer, İ. ve M. Meder. (2008). *Siyasal Katılma ve Seçmen Davranışı*. İstanbul: Ege Yayınları.
- Özgür, Ö. F. (2018). "Çiftlikbank Dolandırıcılığına İletişimsel Bir Bakış". Sözel Sunum TAM METİNLER.
- Özkan Duvar, A. (2019). "Devlet Teorisinde Kuvvetler Ayrılığının Doğuşu: Locke ve Montesquieu". *Yıldırım Beyazıt Hukuk Dergisi*, (1), 35-60.
- Özkan, A. (2004). *Siyasal İletişim*. İstanbul: Nesil Yayınları.
- Özkan, A. (2007). *Siyasal İletişim Stratejileri*. İstanbul: TASAM Yayınları.
- Özler, H. (2014). *Siyaset Psikolojisi*. Bursa: Ekin Yayınları.
- Özözen Kahraman, S. (2007). *Seçimlerin Mekânsal Analizi*. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi Yayınları.
- Özsarı, R. (2012). *Kompozisyon ve Anlatım Biçimleri*. Balıkesir: Altın Post Yayınları.
- Öztekin, A. (2014). *Siyaset Bilimine Giriş* (9. Basım). Ankara: Siyasal Yayınları.
- Özyurt, C. (2010). "Üniversite Öğrencilerinin Siyasal Katılım Davranışları: 29 Mart 2009 Yerel Seçimleri Balıkesir Örneği". *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 9(33), 289-320.

- Pattie, C. J. ve R. J. Johnston. (2001). "Routes to Party Choice: Ideology, Economic Evaluations and Voting at the 1997 British General Election", *European Journal of Political Research*, 39(3), 373-389.
- Pattinson, S. D. (2009). "Consent and Informational Responsibility". *Journal of Medical Ethics*, 35(3), 176-179.
- Pitkin, H. F. (1967). *The Concept of Representation*. California: University of California Press
- Polat, F. (2009). *Dinin Türk Seçmen Davranışı Üzerindeki Etkisi: Denizli İli Örneği*. Akdeniz Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Kamu Yönetimi Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Antalya.
- Polat, F. (2010). *Din Siyaset Seçmen*. Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi.
- Popkin, M. (1987). *Active Parenting: Teaching, Cooperation and Responsibility*. San Fransisco: Harper & Row Publishers.
- Popkin, S. L. (1991). *The Reasoning Voter: Communication and Persuasion in Presidential Campaigns*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Portelli, H. (1982). *Gramsci ve Tarihsel Blok*. (Çev. Kenan Somer). Ankara: Savaş Yayınları.
- Reichert, F. (2010). "Political Competences and Political Participation: On the Role of "Objective" Political Knowledge, Political Reasoning and Subjective Political Competence in Early Adulthood". *Journal of Social Science Education*, 9(4), 63-81.
- Rife, M. C. (2010). "Ethos, Pathos, Logos, Kairos: Using a Rhetorical Heuristic to Mediate Digital-Survey Recruitment Strategies". *IEEE Transactions on Professional Communication*, 53(3), 260-277.
- Riker, W. H. (1986). *The Art of Political Manipulation*. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- Rosema, M. (2004). *The Sincere Vote: A Psychological Study of Voting*. Leiden: University of Leiden.
- Rousseau, J. J. (2001). *İnsanlar Arasındaki Eşitsizliğin Kaynağı*, (6. Baskı). (Çev. R. N. İleri), İstanbul: Say Yayınları.
- Rousseau, J.J. (2012). *Toplum Sözleşmesi*. (9. Basım). (Çev. Vedat Günyol) İstanbul: Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.
- Russel, B. (1971). *Education and Social Order*. London: Unwin Books.
- Rüzgâr, N. ve A. Akdemir. (2017). "Retorik Söylemin İçerik Kalitesi ve Etkileme Amacına Yönelik Algının Akademisyenler Düzeyinde Araştırılması". *Journal os Business Research Turk*, 9(2), 258-282.
- Sakal, M. (1998). "Siyasal Karar Alma Sürecinde Yeralan Aktörler ve Roller", *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13(1), 211-229.
- Sancar, S. (2008). *İdeolojinin Serüveni: Yanlış Bilinç ve Hegemonyadan Söyleme* (2. Basım). Ankara: İmge Yayınları.
- Sarıbay, A. Y. (1998). *Siyaset, Demokrasi ve Kimlik*. Bursa: Asa Yayınları.

- Saygılı, A. (2010). "Modern Devlet'in Çıplak Sureti". *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 59(1), 61-97.
- Saygılı, A. (2014). "Jean Bodin'in Egemenlik Anlayışı Çerçevesinde Kralın İki Bedeni Kuramına Kısa Bir Bakış". *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 63(1), 185-198.
- Scarborough, E. (1984). *Political Ideology and Voting*. New York: Clarendon Press.
- Schlozman, K. L., N. Burns ve S. Verba. (1994). "Gender and the Pathways to Participation: The Role of Resources". *The Journal of Politics*, 56(4), 963-990.
- Schumpeter, J. A. (2014). *Kapitalizm, Sosyalizm ve Demokrasi*. (Çev. Hasan İlhan) Ankara: Alter Yayınları.
- Sencer, M. (1974). *Türkiye'de Sınıfsal Yapı ve Siyasal Davranışlar*. İstanbul: May Yayınları.
- Senemoğlu, O. (2017). "Locke ve Rousseau'nun İnsan Doğası ve Toplum Düşüncesi". *İnsan ve Toplum*, 7(1), 187-222.
- Seyfi, M., & Güven, D. (2015). Electoral realignments in the June 7th–November 1st elections: The Tokat city example. *International Journal of Social Sciences and Education Research*, 2(4), 1042-1057.
- Seyfi, M., & Soydaş, A. U. (2016). Socio-Spatial Segregations in Social Media Segregaciones Socio-Espaciales en los Medios Sociales. Fonseca, *Journal of Communication*, (13), 153-168.
- Simmons, A. J. (1976). "Tacit Consent and Political Obligation". *Philosophy and Public Affairs*, 5 (3), 274-291.
- Sitembölükbaşı, Ş. (2001). *Parti Seçmenlerinin Siyasal Yönelimlerine Etki Eden Sosyoekonomik Faktörler: Isparta Örnek Olay Araştırması 1995-1999*. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Smith, M. (1914). "The Consent of Governed". *Proceedings of the Academy of Political Science in the City of New York*, 5(1), 82-88.
- Sniderman, P. M., R. A. Brody ve P. E. Tetlock. (1991). *Reasoning and Choice: Explorations in Political Psychology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Spippmann, J. S., R. Ash, M. Battista, L. Carr, L. D. Eyde, B. Hesketh, J. Kehoe, K. Pearlman, E. P. Prien and J. I. Sanches. (2000). "The Practice of Competency Modeling". *Personel Psychology*, 53, 703-740.
- Stimson, J. A., M. B. Mackuen ve R. S. Erikson, (1995). "Dynamic Representation". *American Political Science Review*, 89(3), 543-565.
- Straeten, K. V., J. F. Laslier., N. Sauger ve A. Blais. (2010). "Strategic, Sincere, and Heuristic Voting Under four Election Rules: An Experimental Study". *Social Choice and Welfare*, 35(3), 435-472.
- Su, A. E. (2006). *Eleştirel Teori Çerçevesinde Hegemonya ve Alt-Hegemonya İlişkisi: Almanya ve Japonya Örneği*. Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Uluslararası İlişkiler Anabilim Dalı. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Ankara.
- Sucu, İ. (2012). "Althusser'in Gözünden İdeoloji ve İdeolojinin Bir Taşıyıcısı Olarak Yeni Medya". *Selçuk İletişim*, 7(3), 30-41.

- Şahin, H. (2019). Doğruluk Nedir? (Felsefi ve Dini) (Felsefe Akımları). Web Sayfası: <http://www.filozof.net/Turkce/felsefe-akimlari/616-dogruluk-nedir-felsefedede-dogruluk-dinde-dogruluk-islama-gore-dogruluk-felsefeye-gore-dogruluk-dogruluk-tartismalari-epistemolojik-dogruluk.html> (Erişim Tarihi: Nisan 2019).
- Şenel, A. (1996). *Siyasal Düşünceler Tarihi* (10. Basım). Ankara: Bilim ve Sanat Yayınları.
- Tabachnick, B. G. ve L. S. Fidell. (2013). *Using Multivariate Statistics* (4. Baskı). Needham Heights, MA: Allyn & Bacon.
- Tan, A. ve A. Baydaş. (2017). “Seçmen Özelliklerinin Oy Verme Davranışı Üzerindeki Etkileri”. *Iğdır Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (13), 592-622.
- Tannenbaum, D. ve D. Schultz. (2008). *Siyasi Düşünceler Tarihi: Filozoflar ve Fikirleri*. (Çev. Fatih Demirci) Ankara: Adres Yayınları.
- Taşçı, S. (2002). *Siyaset Felsefesi Medya ve Ahlak*. İstanbul: Metropol Yayınları
- Taşçıoğlu, R. (2009). Siyasetin Teknikleşmesi Bağlamında Türkiye’de Siyasal Reklamcılık. Abdullah Özkan (der.) *Siyasetin İletişimi* içinde (ss 271-292) İstanbul: Tasam Yayınları.
- Tatar, T. (1997). *Siyaset Sosyolojisi*. İstanbul: Turan Yayıncılık.
- Tek, Ö. B. (1999). *Pazarlama İlkeleri Global Yönetimsel Yaklaşım Türkiye Uygulamaları*. (8. Baskı). İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.
- Tekinalp, Ş. ve R. Uzun (2009). *İletişim Araştırmaları ve Kuramları* (3. Baskı). İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.
- Temizel, M. (2012). *Türkiye’de Seçmen Davranışlarında Sosyopsikolojik, Kültürel ve Dinsel Faktörlerin Rolü: Kuramsal ve Ampirik Bir Çalışma*. Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Kamu Yönetimi Ana Bilim Dalı. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Konya.
- Teyyare, E. ve A. Mehmet. (2016). “Yerel Seçimlerde Seçmen Davranışları: 2014 Yerel Seçimleri ve Zonguldak İli Örneği”. *Siyaset, Ekonomi ve Yönetim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(1), 51-76.
- Timuçin, A. (2006). *John Locke’un Siyaset Anlayışı*. İstanbul: Bulut Yayınları.
- Tokgöz, Oya (2010). *Seçimler Siyasal Reklamlar ve Siyasal İletişim*. Ankara: İmge Yayınları.
- Topbaş, H. (2009). *David Easton’un Siyasal Sistem Teorisi Bağlamında Türkiye’de Siyasal İletişim ve Siyasal Katılma (Erzurum Seçmeni Üzerine Bir Araştırma)*. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Anabilim Dalı. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Ankara.
- Tozlu, E. (2015). *Siyasal Halkla İlişkiler Uygulamalarının Seçmen Oy Verme Davranışı Üzerinde Etkisi*. Maltepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Anabilim Dalı. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi. İstanbul.
- Tunçay, M. (1969). *Batı’da Siyasal Düşünceler Tarihi 2: Seçilmiş Yazılar*. Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Tunçay, M. (2012). *Batı’da Siyasal Düşünceler Tarihi: Seçilmiş Yazılar, Eski ve Orta Çağlar*. (3. Baskı). İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

- Tunçay, M. (2016). *Batı'da Siyasal Düşünceler Tarihi: Seçilmiş Yazılar, Yeni Çağ*. (6. Baskı). İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Tunçel, A. (2017). Charles-Louis de Secondat Baron de Montesquieu. A. Tunçel ve K. Güleç (der.), *Siyaset felsefesi tarihi: Palaton'dan Zizek'e* (3. Baskı). içinde (ss. 253-270). Ankara: Doğu Batı Yayınları.
- Turan, İ. (1976). *Siyasal Sistem ve Siyasal Davranış*. İstanbul: Der Yayınları.
- Türkdoğan, O. (1973). "Erzurum Kenti ve Çevre Köylerinde Siyasal Katılma Eğilimleri", *İstanbul Üniversitesi İktisat Fakültesi Mecmuası*, 33(1-4), 41-77.
- Urbinati, N. ve M. E. Warren. (2008). "The Concept of Representation in Contemporary Democratic Theory". *Annual Review of Political Science*, 11, 387-412.
- Urhan, V. (2016). "Siyaset Felsefesinde Adalet, Eşitlik, Özgürlük". *Kaygı, Uludağ Üniversitesi Felsefe Dergisi*, (26), 103-119.
- Uztuğ, F. (2004). *Siyasal İletişim Yönetimi: Siyasette Marka Yaratmak*. İstanbul: MediaCat Yayınları.
- Vacca, G. (2012). Aydınlar ve Marksist Devlet Teorisi. A. S. Sassoon (der.). *Gramsci'ye Farklı Yaklaşımlar* içinde (ss. 35-70). (Çev. Mustafa Kemal Coşkun; Burcu Şentürk; Ozan Kamiloğlu; Çağla Erdoğan) Ankara: Dipnot Yayınları.
- Verba, S., N. Burns ve K. L. Schlozman. (1997). "Knowing and Caring About Politics: Gender and Political Engagement". *The Journal of Politics*, 59(4), 1051-1072.
- Vergin, N. (2003). *Siyasetin Sosyolojisi: Kavramlar, Tanımlar, Yaklaşımlar*. İstanbul: Bağlam Yayınları.
- Willhoite JR, F. H. (1965). "The Consent of the Governed" in Two Traditions of Political Thought". *The Southwestern Social Science Quarterly*, 46 (1), 59-66.
- Yaşın. Y. Ş. (1998). "Bir İktidar Söylemi Olarak Sivil Toplum". *Birikim*, (105-106), 57-62.
- Yaylagül, L. (2010). *Kitle İletişim Kuramları: Egemen ve Eleştirel Yaklaşımlar*. (3. Baskı). Ankara: Dipnot Yayınları.
- Yeşilçayır, C. (2014). "Thomas Hobbes'un Geleneksel Siyaset Felsefesine Karşı Çıkışı". *Mavi Atlas*, (2), 62-72.
- Yetiş, M. (2009). Antonio Gramsci. Ç. Veysal (der.), *1900'den Günümüze Büyük Düşünürler* içinde (ss. 121-172). (1. Cilt). İstanbul: Etik Yayınları.
- Yetiş, M. (2017). Hegemonya. G. Atılğan ve E. A. Aytekin (der.), *Siyaset Bilimi: Kavramlar, İdeolojiler, Disiplinler Arası İlişkiler* (6. Baskı). içinde (ss. 87-98). İstanbul: Yordam Yayınları.
- Yıldırım, D. (2010). *2001 Krizi Sonrasında Bir Hegemonya Projesi Olarak AKP'nin Doğuşu*. Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Siyaset Bilimi ve Kamu Yönetimi (Siyaset Bilimi) Anabilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Ankara.
- Yıldırım, M. (2014). "Parti Aday Tercihlerinin Seçmen Davranışına Etkisi 2009 Yerel Seçimleri Uşak İli Örneği". *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (17), 15-38.
- Young, I. M. (2000). *Inclusion and Democracy*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Yücekök, A. (1969). “Toplumsal Üst Yapı Olarak Siyasal Davranış”. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBS Dergisi*, 24(4), 175-200.
- Yücel, D. M. (2014). Doğruluk Nedir. Web Sayfası: <https://www.dmy.info/dogruluk-nedir/> (Erişim Tarihi: Nisan 2019).
- Yüksel, B. (2015). İyi Niyet. Web Sayfası: <http://www.felsefetası.org/iyi-niyet/> (Erişim Tarihi: Nisan 2019).
- Zabunoğlu, H. G. (2016). “Toplum Sözleşmesi Bağlamında John Locke’un Devlet Anlayışı”. *İnönü Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 7(1), 431-456.
- Zabunoğlu, Y. K. (1957). “Thomas Hobbes, Hayatı, Eserleri ve Hukuki Fikirleri”. *Ankara Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 14(1-4), 219-240.
- Zekiyüddin, Ş. (2000). *İslam Hukuk İlminin Esasları*. (Çev. İbrahim Kâfi Dönmez), Ankara: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı Yayınları
- Zeleny, M. (1982). *Multiple Criteria Decision Making*. New York: McGraw Hill.
- Zevkililer, A., Ş. Ertaş, A. Havutçu ve D. Gürpınar, (2012). *Yeni Medeni Kanun’a Göre Medeni Hukuk* (7. Baskı). Ankara: Turhan Kitapevi.
- Zeybek, B. (2015). *Türkiye’de Gazetelerin Yayınladığı Siyasal Reklamlarda Retorik Figürlerin Kullanımı*. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Ana-bilim Dalı. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. İstanbul.

İnternet Kaynakları

- 298 sayılı Seçimlerin Temel Hükümleri ve Seçmen Kütükleri Hakkında Kanun. (1961). Mevzuat web sitesi. <http://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.4.298.pdf> (11.12.2017).
- 31 Mart 2019 Mahalli İdareler Genel Seçimleri İstatistikleri, Seçmen ve Sandık Sayıları. T. C. Yüksek Seçim Kurulu web sitesi. <http://ysk.gov.tr/tr/istatistik/5644>
- 4721 sayılı Türk Medeni Kanunu. (2001). Mevzuat web sitesi. <http://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.4721.pdf> (11.12.2017).
- Güncel Türkçe Sözlük. (2019). Türk Dil Kurumu web sitesi. <https://sozluk.gov.tr/> (10. 04. 2019).
- Özgür İrade. Wikipedia web sitesi. https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%96zg%C3%BCr_irade (28.03.2019).
- Seçmen Tipleri. Uludağ Sözlük. (2020). <https://www.uludagsozluk.com/k/se%C3%A7men-tipleri/>

SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİR ÜRETİM GÖSTERGELERİ VE KURUMSAL SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK PERFORMANSI

Dr. Binnur Güröl



Sürdürülebilir Üretim Göstergeleri ve Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Performansı

Dr. Binnur Gürül

Yayın No.: 1588
ISBN: 978-625-398-489-2
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-490-8
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Haziran 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Gürül, Binnur.

Sürdürülebilir Üretim Göstergeleri ve Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Performansı/Binnur Gürül

1. Basım, XVI + 358 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-489-2

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-490-8

1. Sürdürülebilirlik 2. Sürdürülebilir Üretim 3. Sürdürülebilir Üretim Göstergeleri 4. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi/Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
KISALTMALAR LİSTESİ.....	ix
TABLolar LİSTESİ.....	xiii
ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ	xv
GİRİŞ.....	1

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİR ÜRETİM.....	3
1.1. SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİR ÜRETİM KAVRAMI, TANIMI, YAKLAŞIMI, SÜRECİ, ÖĞELERİ, ÖZELLİKLERİ VE İLKELERİ	3
1.1.1. Sürdürülebilir Üretim Kavramı ve Tanımı	3
1.1.2. Sürdürülebilir Üretim Yaklaşımı ve Üretim Yönetimi Yaklaşımlarında Yaşanan Tarihsel Değişimler.....	8
1.1.2.1. Sürdürülebilir Üretim Yaklaşımı.....	8
1.1.2.2. Sürdürülebilir Tüketim ve Üretim Yaklaşımı	13
1.1.2.3. Üretim Yönetimi Yaklaşımlarında Yaşanan Tarihsel Değişimler.....	18
1.1.3. Sürdürülebilir Üretim Süreci.....	27
1.1.4. Sürdürülebilir Üretimin Öğeleri ve Özellikleri.....	41
1.1.5. Sürdürülebilir Üretim İlkeleri	48
1.2. SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİR ÜRETİM GÖSTERGELERİ, ÜRETİM STRATEJİLERİ, İŞLETMELERE SAĞLADIĞI FAYDALAR, YÖNLENDİRİCİ VE ENGELLEYİCİ FAKTÖRLER	55
1.2.1. Sürdürülebilir Üretim Göstergeleri	55
1.2.1.1. Lowell Sürdürülebilir Üretim Merkezi Göstergeleri	63
1.2.1.2. Dow Jones Sürdürülebilirlik İndeksi	68
1.2.1.3. IMKB Sürdürülebilirlik İndeksi.....	71
1.2.2. Sürdürülebilir Üretim Stratejileri.....	74
1.2.3. Sürdürülebilir Üretimin Sağladığı Faydalar	99

1.2.4. Sürdürülebilir Üretimi Yönlendirici ve Engelleyici Faktörler.....	105
1.3. TÜRKİYE VE DÜNYADA SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİR ÜRETİM UYGULAMALARI ...	114
1.3.1. Türkiye’de Sürdürülebilir Üretim Uygulamaları	117
1.3.2. Dünyada Sürdürülebilir Üretim Uygulamaları	128

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

KURUMSAL SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK	131
2.1. SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK, KURUMSAL SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK KAVRAMI, TANIMI, ÖNEMİ, AMACI, HEDEFLERİ, BOYUTLARI VE GÖSTERGELERİ	131
2.1.1. Sürdürülebilirlik Kavramı ve Tanımı.....	131
2.1.2. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Kavramı ve Tanımı.....	147
2.1.3. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirliğin İşletmeler Açısından Önemi	151
2.1.4. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirliğin Ülke Ekonomisi Açısından Önemi	157
2.1.5. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirliğin Amacı ve Hedefleri.....	159
2.1.6. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirliğin Boyutları.....	163
2.1.7. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirliğin Göstergeleri.....	171
2.2. KURUMSAL SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİKLE İLİŞKİLİ TEMEL KAVRAMLAR VE MODELLER.....	178
2.2.1. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlikle İlişkili Temel Kavramlar.....	178
2.2.1.1. Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma	179
2.2.1.2. Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk.....	192
2.2.1.3. Paydaş Yönetimi.....	203
2.2.1.4. Kurumsal Hesap Verebilirlik	211
2.2.1.5. Üçlü Kâr Hanesi	214
2.2.1.6. Kurumsal Yönetişim	222
2.2.2. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Konusunda İleri Sürülen Modeller	229
2.2.2.1. Van Someran Modeli	229
2.2.2.2. Callens ve Tyteca Modeli.....	230
2.2.2.3. Stead ve Stead Modeli.....	230
2.2.2.4. Gladwin ve Arkadaşları Modeli	231
2.2.2.5. Welford Modeli	231
2.2.2.6. Shrivastava ve Hart Modeli.....	233
2.3. İŞLETMELERİN KURUMSAL SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK KONUSUNDA İZLEDİKLERİ STRATEJİLER, UYGULAMALAR, KURUMSAL SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK ÖLÇÜMLERİ VE KURUMSAL SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİRLİK PERFORMANSI	236

2.3.1. İşletmelerin Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Konusunda İzledikleri Stratejiler	236
2.3.1.1. Ekonomik Stratejiler	236
2.3.1.2. Çevresel Stratejiler	238
2.3.1.3. Sosyal Stratejiler	240
2.3.2. İşletmelerin Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Uygulamaları/Çalışmaları	245
2.3.2.1. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlikle İlişkili Standartlar ve Belgelendirme Çalışmaları	248
2.3.2.1.1. OECD Standartları.....	248
2.3.2.1.2. ISO 14001 Çevre Yönetim Sistemi	251
2.3.2.1.3. AA1000 Standardı.....	257
2.3.2.1.4. ISO 26000 Sosyal Sorumluluk Rehberi Standardı	258
2.3.2.1.5. SA8000 Sosyal Sorumluluk Standardı.....	259
2.3.2.1.6. Birleşmiş Milletler Küresel İlkeler Sözleşmesi	261
2.3.2.2. Raporlama Çalışmaları	264
2.3.2.2.1. Küresel Raporlama Girişimi (GRI).....	269
2.3.2.2.2. Entegre (Bütünleşik) Raporlama	272
2.3.3. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Değerlendirmesi ve Ölçümleri.....	277
2.3.4. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Ölçümü İçin Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemleri	283
2.3.4.1. AHP (Analitik Hiyerarşi Prosesi).....	286
2.3.4.2. TOPSİS Yöntemi.....	295
2.3.4.3. ELECTRE Yöntemi.....	299
2.3.4.4. Entropi Yöntemi	306
2.3.5. Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Performansı	308
KAYNAKÇA.....	329

KAYNAKÇA

KİTAPLAR

- AKTAN Çoşkun Can ve BÖRÜ Deniz, “Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk”, Coşkun Can Aktan (editör), *Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk, İşletmeler ve Sosyal Sorumluluk*, İGİAD-İktisadi Girişim ve İş Ahlâkı Derneği Yayınları, İstanbul, 2007.
- ALKAYA Emrah, BÖĞÜRCÜ Merve, DÜNDAR Ayşe Kaya, İŞİTAN Kemal, ULUTAŞ Ferda ve DEMİRER Göksel, *Sanayide Eko-Verimlilik (Temiz Üretim) Kılavuzu: Yöntemler ve Uygulamalar*, Türkiye Teknoloji Geliştirme Vakfı Yayınları, Ankara, 2011.
- ARAS Arzu Akçal, *Sürdürülebilir Süreç Yönetimi*, Türkiye Kalite Derneği Yayınları, İstanbul, 2005.
- AYDEMİR Muzaffer, “İşletmelerin İşgörenlere Karşı Sosyal Sorumlulukları ve SA 8000 Standardı”, Coşkun Can Aktan (editör), *Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk, İşletmeler ve Sosyal Sorumluluk*, İGİAD-İktisadi Girişim ve İş Ahlâkı Derneği Yayınları, İstanbul, 2007.
- GÜNEY Salih, *Liderlik*, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, İstanbul, 2012.
- KAYAALP Tuğçe ve TOPRAK Duygu, *Sürdürülebilirlik İçin İletişim*, Sürdürülebilir Üretim ve Tüketim Yayınları-VII, Ankara, 2011.
- KOBU Bülent, *Üretim Yönetimi*, 17. Baskı, Beta Basım A.Ş., İstanbul, 2014.
- LEBEL Louis and LOREK Sylvia, “Production–consumption systems and the pursuit of sustainability”, L. Lebel, S. Lorek, R. Daniel (ed.), *Sustainable Production Consumption Systems*, Springer Dordrecht Heidelberg London New York, 2010.
- ÖZÇUHADAR Tuna ve ÖNCEL Pınar, *Eko-Tasarım Raporu*, Sürdürülebilir Üretim ve Tüketim Yayınları-IV, Ankara, 2011.
- ÖZTÜRK Mesude Canan, “Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk Kavramı ve Gelişimi”, Mesude Canan Öztürk (editör), *Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk*, Anadolu Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yayını, Eskişehir, 2013.
- PAWLEWSKI Pawel and GREENWOOD Allen, *Process Simulation and Optimization in Sustainable Logistics and Manufacturing*, Springer International Publishing, Switzerland, 2014.
- ROOME Nigel J., *Introduction: Sustainable Development and the Industrial Firm Sustainability Strategies for Industry*, Island Press, Washington DC, USA, 1998.

- SCHNEIDER Roland, “Measuring social dimensions of sustainable production”, *Measuring Sustainable Production*, OECD Sustainable Development Studies, OECD Publishing, Paris, France, 2008.
- STRINGER Leigh, *Yeşil İşyeri*, Çev. Pınar Şıraz ve Zülfü Dicleli, MESS - Metal Sanayicileri Sendikası Yayınları, İstanbul, 2009.
- TTGV (T.C. Çevre ve Orman Bakanlığı - Türkiye Teknoloji Geliştirme Vakfı), *Türkiye’de Temiz (Sürdürülebilir) Üretim Uygulamalarının Yaygınlaştırılması İçin Çerçeve Koşulların ve Ar-Ge İhtiyacının Belirlenmesi Projesi Sonuç Raporu*, TTGV Yayınları, Ankara, 2010.
- TTGV (Türkiye Teknoloji Geliştirme Vakfı), *İzmir’de Eko-Verimlilik Stratejisi Uygulamalarının Yaygınlaştırılmasına Yönelik Strateji Çalışması Raporu*, İzmir Kalkınma Ajansı (İZKA) Yayını, İzmir, 2012.
- TÜBİTAK, *Vizyon 2023: Çevre ve Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Tematik Paneli Vizyon ve Öngörü Raporu*, Ankara, Türkiye, 2003.
- Türk İş Dünyası’nda Sürdürülebilirlik Uygulamaları Değerlendirme Raporu*, İstanbul Menkul Kıymetler Borsası (İMKB) ile İş Dünyası ve Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Derneği (SKD) Yayını, 2011.
- TZENG Gwo-Hsiung and HUANG Jih-Jeng, *Multiple Attribute Decision Making - Methods and Applications*, CRC Press - Taylor & Francis Group, USA, 2011.
- UNEP (United Nations Environment Programme), *Sustainable Consumption and Production (SCP) Targets and Indicators and the SDGs - UNEP Post-2015 Discussion Paper 2*, UNEP, Nairobi, Kenya, 2014.
- ÜSTÜNİŞİK Naime Zerrin, *Türkiye İmalat Sanayiinde Yeşil İmalatın Uygulanabilirliği: Makina İmalat Sanayii Örneği*, T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı İktisadi Sektörler ve Koordinasyon Genel Müdürlüğü, Ankara, Yayın No:2864, 2014.
- WEYBRECHT Giselle, *The Sustainable MBA A Business Guide to Sustainability*, Second Edition, John Wiley & Sons Ltd, United Kingdom, 2014.
- WORTHINGTON Richard, “Digitalization and sustainability”, *State of the World 2014 Governing for Sustainability/Dünyanın Durumu 2014 - Sürdürülebilirlik İçin Yönetişim*, Çev. Gülru Hotinli, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul, 2014.
- YOON K. Paul and HWANG Ching-Lai, *Multiple Attribute Decision Making: An Introduction*, Vol. 104, Sage Publications, Thousand Oaks, California, 1995.

MAKALELER

- ABDİOĞLU Hasan ve MEYDAN CebraİL, “Sosyal Denetim Süreci, Modelleri ve Raporlama Yaklaşımları”, *Ekonomik ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2006, 3 (2), 27-68.
- ACAR Eda, KILIÇ Merve ve GÜNER Mücella, “Measurement of sustainability performance in textile industry by using a multi-criteria decision making method”, *Tekstil ve Konfeksiyon*, 2015, Cilt:25, Sayı:1, 3-9.
- AKARÇAY Çağatay, “Sürdürülebilirlik Muhasebesi Standartları Kurulu”, *Marmara Üniversitesi Öneri Dergisi*, 2014, 11 (42), 1-11.

- AKGÜL Urungu, “Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk Kavramına Sosyal Antropolojik Bir Yaklaşım”, *Ankara Üniversitesi Dil ve Tarih Coğrafya Fakültesi Antropoloji Dergisi*, 2010, 24, 95-114.
- AKRIVOU Kleio and BRADBURY-HUANG Hilary, “Executive catalysts: Predicting sustainable organizational performance amid complex demands”, *The Leadership Quarterly*, 2011, 22 (5), 995-1009.
- ALFALLA-LUQUE Rafaela, MARIN-GARCIA Juan A. and MEDINA-LOPEZ Carmen, “An analysis of the direct and mediated effects of employee commitment and supply chain integration on organisational performance”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2015, 162, 242-257.
- ALKAYA Emrah and DEMIRER Goksel N., “Greening of production in metal processing industry through process modifications and improved management practices”, *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 2013, Vol.77, 89-96.
- ALKAYA Emrah and DEMIRER Goksel N., “Improving resource efficiency in surface coating/painting industry: Practical experiences from a small-sized enterprise”, *Clean Technologies and Environmental Policy*, 2014, Vol.16, 1565-1575.
- ALKAYA Emrah and DEMIRER Goksel N., “Sustainable textile production: A case study from a woven fabric manufacturing mill in Turkey”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2014, Vol.65, 595-603.
- ALKAYA Emrah, BOGURCU Merve, ULUTAS Ferda and DEMIRER Goksel Niyazi, “Adaptation to climate change in industry: Improving resource efficiency through sustainable production applications”, *Water Environment Research*, 2015, Volume:87, Number:1, 14-25.
- ALP İhsan, ÖZTEL Ahmet ve KÖSE Mehmet Said, “Entropi Tabanlı MAUT Yöntemi İle Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Performansı Ölçümü: Bir Vaka Çalışması”, *Ekonomik ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2015, Cilt:11, 65-81.
- ALSHEHHI Ali, NOBANE Haitham and KHARE Nilesh, “The impact of sustainability practices on corporate financial performance: Literature trends and future research potential”, *Sustainability*, 2018, 10 (2), 1-25.
- ALTINAY Ayşenur, KAKİ Barış, KESTANE Ali, SOBA Mustafa, DİNÇER Ömer ve ŞIK Eser, “Sürdürülebilirlik Endeksinin Bankacılık Sektörü Hisse Senedi Değerlerine Etkileri, BİST Sürdürülebilirlik Endeksi Üzerine Bir İnceleme”, *Sosyal Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2017, 17 (34), 208-229.
- ALTINTAŞ Füsün Çınar, “Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk Uygulamalarındaki Temel Vurgulara İlişkin Nitel Bir Analiz”, *Paradoks Ekonomi, Sosyoloji ve Politika Dergisi*, 2017, Cilt:13, Sayı:1, 47-58.
- ALTMANN Michael, “A supply chain design approach considering environmentally sensitive customers: the case of a German manufacturing SME”, *International Journal of Production Research*, 2015, 53 (21), 6534-6550.
- ALTUN Nihal, “Finansal Olmayan Bilgilerin Raporlanmasında Küresel Raporlama İlkeleri”, *Academic Review of Humanities and Social Sciences*, 2018, 1 (1), 31-49.

- ALTUNTAŞ Ceren ve TÜRKER Duygu, “Sürdürülebilir Tedarik Zincirleri: Sürdürülebilirlik Raporlarının İçerik Analizi”, *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 2012, 14 (3), 39-64.
- ALTUNTUĞ Nevriye, “Sürdürülebilir Müşteri Değerinin Psikolojik ve Sosyolojik Boyutu: Bireysel ve Toplumsal Karakter”, *C.Ü. İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 2009, Cilt:10, 1-17.
- ANDERSSON C. and BELLGRAN M., “On the complexity of using performance measures: Enhancing sustained production improvement capability by combining OEE and productivity”, *Journal of Manufacturing Systems*, 2015, 35, 144-154.
- ARACIOĞLU Burcu, “Üretim/İşlemler Yönetimi Alanında Yaşanan Paradigmatik Değişimler Kapsamında Sürdürülebilir Üretim”, *Ege Akademik Bakış*, 2010, 10 (1), 141-156.
- ARIKBOĞA F. Şebnem ve MENTEŞ Ahmet, “Türkiye’de Kurumsal Yönetişim İklimi”, *İstanbul Üniversitesi İktisat Fakültesi Mecmuası*, 2009, 59 (2), 85-120.
- ARRUDA Luis Roberto, LAMEIRA Valdir de Jesus, QUELHAS Osvaldo Luiz Gonçalves and Fernando PEREIRA Neves, “Sustainability in the Brazilian heavy construction industry: An analysis of organizational practices”, *Sustainability*, 2013, 5 (10), 4312-4328.
- AVSAR E. and DEMIRER G. N., “Cleaner production opportunity assessment study in SEKA Balıkesir pulp and paper mill”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2008, Vol.16, 422-431.
- AYAN Tuba Yakıcı ve PABUÇCU Hakan, “Yenilenebilir Enerji Kaynakları Yatırım Projelerinin Analitik Hiyerarşi Süreci Yöntemi ile Değerlendirilmesi”, *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2013, Cilt:18, Sayı:3, 89-110.
- AYDIN Murat, “Enerji Verimliliğinin Sürdürülebilir Kalkınmadaki Rolü: Türkiye Değerlendirmesi”, *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi/Journal of Administrative Sciences*, 2016, 14 (28), 409-441.
- AZADNIA Amir Hossein, GHADIMI Pezhman, SAMAN Muhamad Zameri Mat, WONG Kuan Yew and HEAVEY Cathal, “An integrated approach for sustainable supplier selection using fuzzy logic and fuzzy AHP”, *Applied Mechanics and Materials*, Volume:315, Trans Tech Publications, Switzerland, 2013, 206-210.
- AZAPAGIC A. and PERDAN S., “Indicators of sustainable development for industry: A general framework”, *Trans IChemE.*, 2000, Vol.78, 243-261.
- AZAPAGIC Adisa, “Developing a framework for sustainable development indicators for the mining and minerals industry”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2004, Vol.12, 639-662.
- AZAPAGIC Adisa, “Sustainable production and consumption: A decision-support framework integrating environmental, economic and social sustainability”, *Computer Aided Chemical Engineering*, 2015, Vol.37, 131-136.
- BANSAL Pratima, “Evolving sustainability: A longitudinal study of corporate sustainable development”, *Strategic Management Journal*, 2005, 26 (3), 197-218.
- BATISTA Alamo Alexandre da Silva and FRANCISCO Antonio Carlos de, “Organizational sustainability practices: A study of the firms listed by the corporate sustainability index”, *Sustainability*, 2018, 10 (1), 1-13.

- BEKMEZCİ Mustafa, “Strategies for corporate sustainability”, *Journal of Management, Marketing and Logistics - JMML*, 2014, 1 (3), 218-240.
- BENTES Alexandre Veronese, CARNEIRO Jorge, SILVA Jorge Ferreira da and KIMURA Herbert, “Multidimensional assessment of organizational performance: Integrating BSC and AHP”, *Journal of Business Research*, 2012, 65, 1790-1799.
- BERNING Anika and VENTER Chanel, “Sustainable supply chain engagement in a retail environment”, *Sustainability*, 2015, 7 (5), 6246-6263.
- BEYHAN Ş. Gülin ve ÜNÜĞÜR S. Mete, “Çağdaş Gereksinimler Bağlamında Sürdürülebilir Turizm ve Kimlik Modeli”, *İTÜ Dergisi/a mimarlık, planlama, tasarım*, 2005, 4 (2), 79-87.
- BICK Ian Avery, BARDHAN Ronita and BEAUBOIS Terry, “Applying fuzzy logic to open data for sustainable development decision-making: a case study of the planned city Amaravati”, *Natural Hazards*, 2018, 91 (3), 1317-1339.
- BIJU P.L., SHALIJ P.R. and PRABHUSHANKAR G.V., “Evaluation of customer requirements and sustainability requirements through the application of fuzzy analytic hierarchy process”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, 108, 808-817.
- BITTER Jan, PRINTZ Stephan, LAHL Kristina, VOSSEN René and JESCHKE Sabina, “Approach to sustainability assessment of renewable energy technologies combining fuzzy logic with the integrative sustainability triangle”, *International Journal of Sustainable Energy Development (IJSED)*, 2016, 5 (1), 252-262.
- BLOK Vincent, LONG Thomas B., GAZIULUSOY A. Idil, CILIZ Nilgun, LOZANO Rodrigo, HUISINGH Donald, CSUTORA Maria and BOKS Casper, “From best practices to bridges for a more sustainable future: Advances and challenges in the transition to global sustainable production and consumption: Introduction to the ERSCP stream of the Special volume”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, 108, 19-30.
- BOER C.R. and JOVANE F., “Towards a new model of sustainable production: ManuFuturing”, *CIRP Annals-Manufacturing Technology*, 1996, 45 (1), 415-420.
- BOGGIA Antonio and CORTINA Carla, “Measuring sustainable development using a multi-criteria model: A case study”, *Journal of Environmental Management*, 2010, 91 (11), 2301-2306.
- BOJ Jorge Juan, RODRIGUEZ-RODRIGUEZ Raul and ALFARO-SAIZ Juan-Jose, “An ANP-multi-criteria-based methodology to link intangible assets and organizational performance in a Balanced Scorecard context”, *Decision Support Systems*, 2014, 68, 98-110.
- BOJKOVIĆ Nataša, ANIĆ Ivan and PEJČIĆ-TARLE Snežana, “One solution for cross-country transport-sustainability evaluation using a modified ELECTRE method”, *Ecological Economics*, 2010, 69 (5), 1176-1186.
- BRUNORI Gianluca and GALLI Francesca, “Sustainability of local and global food chains: Introduction to the special issue”, *Sustainability*, 2016, 8, 1-7.
- BÜYÜKBAY Başak, CILIZ Nilgün, GÖREN Gün Evren and MAMMADOV Aydın, “Cleaner production application as a sustainable production strategy, in a Turkish Printed Circuit Board Plant” *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 2010, 54, 744-751.

- CASAREJOS Fabricio, FROTA Mauricio Nogueira, ROCHA José Eduardo, SILVA Walquíria Rosa da and BARRETO José Tenório Jr., “Corporate sustainability strategies: A case study in Brazil focused on high consumers of electricity”, *Sustainability*, 2016, 8 (8), 1-20.
- CAVALLARO Fausto, “A comparative assessment of thin-film photovoltaic production processes using the ELECTRE III method”, *Energy Policy*, 2010, 38, 463-474.
- CAYMAZ Ebru, SORAN Semih ve ERENEL Fahri, “İşletmelerde Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik ve Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk İlişkisi: Küresel İlkeler Sözleşmesi Türkiye Örneği”, *Journal of Management, Marketing and Logistics – JMML*, 2014, 1 (3), 208-217.
- CERAN Esin Bengü, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Kavramı ve Ölçümüne İlişkin Bir Ön Çalışma”, *İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2017, Cilt: 46, Özel Sayı.
- CHANG Dong-Shang, KUO Li-chin Regina and CHEN Yi-tui, “Industrial changes in corporate sustainability performance – An empirical overview using data envelopment analysis”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2013, 56, 147-155.
- CHEN Xingpeng, PANG Jiaying, ZHANG Zilong and LI Hengji, “Sustainability assessment of solid waste management in China: A decoupling and decomposition analysis”, *Sustainability*, 2014, 6 (12), 9268-9281.
- CHERRAFI Anass, ELFEZAZI Said, CHIARINI Andrea, MOKHLIS Ahmed and BENHIDA Khalid, “The integration of lean manufacturing, Six Sigma and sustainability: A literature review and future research directions for developing a specific model”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2016, 139, 828-846.
- CHIU Anthony SF, “Sustainable consumption and production policy options in Asia and the Pacific”, *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 2011, 25, 413-418.
- CHUN Youngjae and BIDANDA Bopaya, “Sustainable manufacturing and the role of the International Journal of Production Research”, *International Journal of Production Research*, 2013, 51 (23-24), 7448-7455.
- CORRAL Carlos Montalvo, “Sustainable production and consumption systems-cooperation for change: assessing and simulating the willingness of the firm to adopt/develop cleaner technologies. The case of the In-Bond industry in northern Mexico”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2003, 11, 411-426.
- ÇAKAR Ulaş and ALAKAVUKLAR Ozan Nadir, “Sustainability and environmental perspectives in Turkey: A socio-cultural analysis”, *Corporate social responsibility and sustainability: Emerging trends in developing economies*, 2014, 117-137.
- ÇAMLICA Zekiye ve AKAR Gülşah Sezen, “Lojistik Sektöründe Sürdürülebilirlik Uygulamaları”, *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Elektronik Dergisi*, 2014, 5 (11), 100-119.
- ÇELİKBİLEK Yakup and TÜYSÜZ Fatih, “An integrated grey based multi-criteria decision making approach for the evaluation of renewable energy sources”, *Energy*, 2016, 115, 1246-1258.
- ÇEMREK Fatih ve BAYRAÇ H. Naci, “Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Skorunun Hesaplanması”, *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2013, 14 (2), 131-152.

- ÇINAR Serkan ve ÖZÇALIK Melih, “Gelişmekte Olan Ülkelerde Mali Sürdürülebilirlik: Panel Veri Analizi”, *Journal of Yasar University*, 2014, 9 (33), 5623-5635.
- DANIEL-PETRU Ghencea, MIHAELA Asandei and MIRON Zapciu, “Analysis of sustainable development using fuzzy logic prediction models and artificial neural networks”, *Management Strategies Journal*, 2016, 31 (1), 204-218.
- DAUB Claus-Heinrich, SCHERRER Yvonne M. and VERKUIL Arie H., “Exploring reasons for the resistance to sustainable management within non-profit organizations”, *Sustainability*, 2014, 6, 3252-3270.
- DEMİRER G.N., ULUDAG S. and ARIKAN Y., “Integrated preventive environmental management training for municipalities: A case study from Turkey”, *Environmental Quality Management*, 2003, 67-75.
- DEMİR Özcan ve SEZGİN Eray Ekin, “Aile İşletmelerinde Kurumsallaşma ve Sürdürülebilirlik: TRB1 Bölgesinde Yapılan Bir Araştırma”, *Electronic Turkish Studies*, 2014, 9 (5), 707-725.
- DEMİRER Göksel ve MİRATA Murat, “Endüstriyel Kirlilik Önleme ya da Temiz Üretim-I”, *Endüstri ve Otomasyon*, 1999, 31, 110-113.
- DICKEL Deise Grazielle and MOURA Gilnei Luiz de, “Organizational performance evaluation in intangible criteria: A model based on knowledge management and innovation management”, *RAI Revista de Administração e Inovação*, 2016, 13 (3), 211-220.
- DOĞAN Onur, BULUT Zeki Atıl ve ÇİMRİN Füsün Kökalan, “Bireylerin Sürdürülebilir Tüketim Davranışlarının Ölçülmesine Yönelik Bir Ölçek Geliştirme Çalışması”, *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 2015, 29 (4), 659-678.
- DÖNMEZ Adnan ve EROL İbrahim, “Entelektüel Sermayenin Ölçülmesi: VAIC™ Yöntemi Yardımıyla BİST-Sürdürülebilirlik Endeksi İşletmeleri Üzerine Bir Uygulama”, *Mali Çözüm Dergisi/Financial Analysis*, 2016, 138, 27-56.
- DUARTE Ana Paula, VENTURA Fernando, ROCHA Cristina, CATARINO Justina, FRAZAO Rui, FERNANDES Rui, MAIA Anabela, TRINDADE Paula, LANÇA Ana and PENEDA Constança, “Sustainable production programme in setubal region (PROSSET) - final results”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2005, 13, 363-372.
- DUBEY Rameshwar, GUNASEKARAN Angappa and CHAKRABARTY Anindya, “World-class sustainable manufacturing: Framework and a performance measurement system”, *International Journal of Production Research*, 2015, 53 (17), 5207-5223.
- DUMANOĞLU Sezayi, “İMKB’de İşlem Gören Çimento Şirketlerinin Mali Performansının TOPSIS Yöntemi İle Değerlendirilmesi”, *Marmara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 2010, 29 (2), 323-339.
- EASTWOOD Michael D. and HAAPALA Karl R., “A unit process model based methodology to assist product sustainability assessment during design for manufacturing”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, 108, 54-64.

- ECCLES Robert G., IOANNOU Ioannis and SERAFEİM George, “The impact of corporate sustainability on organizational processes and performance”, *Management Science*, 2014, 60 (11), 2835-2857.
- EDİGER Volkan Ş. ve ÇİFTÇİ Seda, “Sürdürülebilir Kalkınmanın İki Temel Unsuru: Enerji ve Çevre”, *Türkiye Bilimler Akademisi Dergisi*, 2011, 43, 1-16.
- EFROYMSON Rebecca A. and DALE Virginia H., “Environmental indicators for sustainable production of algal biofuels”, *Ecological indicators*, 2015, 49, 1-13.
- ENGİN Elif ve AKGÖZ Burcu Eker, “Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma ve Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Çerçevesinde Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk Kavramının Değerlendirilmesi”, *Selçuk İletişim*, 2013, 8 (1), 85-94.
- ERGÜDEN Engin and KAYA Can Tansel, “Deficiencies of Turkish SMEs with regard to sustainability, corporate governance and accounting policies”, *Journal of Business, Economics & Finance*, 2014, 3 (1), 92-105.
- EROL Ismail, SENCER Safiye and SARI Ramazan, “A new fuzzy multi-criteria framework for measuring sustainability performance of a supply chain”, *Ecological Economics*, 2011, 70 (6), 1088-1100.
- FAUZI Hasan, SVENSSON Goran and RAHMAN Azhar Abdul, “Triple bottom line as sustainable corporate performance: A proposition for the future”, *Sustainability*, 2010, 2 (5), 1345-1360.
- FELÍCIO J. Augusto, GONÇALVES Helena Martins and GONÇALVES Vítor da Conceição, “Social value and organizational performance in non-profit social organizations: Social entrepreneurship, leadership, and socioeconomic context effects”, *Journal of Business Research*, 2013, 66, 2139-2146.
- FIGUEIRA José and ROY Bernard, “Determining the weights of criteria in the ELECTRE type methods with a revised Simos’ procedure”, *European Journal of Operational Research*, 2002, 139 (2), 317-326.
- FINKBEINER Matthias, SCHAU Erwin M., LEHMANN Annetkatrin and TRAVERSO Marzia, “Towards life cycle sustainability assessment”, *Sustainability*, 2010, 2 (10), 3309-3322.
- FORSTER Bernadette, “Technology foresight for sustainable production in the German automotive supplier industry”, *Technological Forecasting & Social Change*, 2015, 92, 237-248.
- FREITAS Jessica Galdino de, COSTA Helder Gomes and FERRAZ Fernando Toledo, “Impacts of Lean Six Sigma over organizational sustainability: A survey study”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2017, 156, 262-275.
- GABRIEL Magdalena and PESSL Ernst, “Industry 4.0 and sustainability impacts: Critical discussion of sustainability aspects with a special focus on future of work and ecological consequences”, *Annals of the Faculty of Engineering Hunedoara*, 2016, 14 (2), 131-136.
- GAZİBEY Yavuz, KESER Ahmet ve GÖKMEN Yunus, “Türkiye’de İllerin Sürdürülebilirlik Boyutları Açısından Değerlendirilmesi”, *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 2014, 69 (3), 511-544.

- GENÇOĞLU Ümit Gücenme ve AYTAÇ Alp, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Açısından Entegre Raporlamanın Önemi ve BIST Uygulamaları”, *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, 2016, 72, 51-66.
- GIMENEZ Cristina, SIERRA Vicenta and RODON Juan, “Sustainable operations: Their impact on the triple bottom line”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2012, 140 (1), 149-159.
- GIRET Adriana, TRENTESAUX Damien and PRABHU Vittal, “Sustainability in manufacturing operations scheduling: A state of the art review”, *Journal of Manufacturing Systems*, 2015, 37, 126-140.
- GÓMEZ-BEZARES Fernando, PRZYCHODZEN Wojciech and PRZYCHODZEN Justyna, “Corporate sustainability and shareholder wealth—Evidence from British companies and lessons from the crisis”, *Sustainability*, 2016, 8 (3), 1-22.
- GOOT Atze Jan van der, PELGROM Pascalle J.M., BERGHOUT Jacqueline A.M., GEERTS Marlies E.J., JANKOWIAK Lena, HARDT Nicolas A., KEIJER Jaap, SCHUTYSER Maarten A.I., NIKIFORIDIS Constantinos V. and BOOM Remko M., “Concepts for further sustainable production of foods”, *Journal of Food Engineering*, 2016, 168, 42-51.
- GÖRAL Ramazan, “E-WOM’a Dayalı Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Teknikleri İle En Uygun Otelin Belirlenmesi ve Bir Uygulama”, *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 2015, Sayı:33, 1-17.
- GREENBERG Allison and QUILLIAN Lauren, “Managing sustainable production: A framework for integrating sustainability in the manufacturing sector”, *Environmental Quality Management*, 2012, 21 (4), 25-40.
- GRUYTER Chris De, CURRIE Graham and ROSE Geoff, “Sustainability measures of urban public transport in cities: A world review and focus on the Asia/Middle East region”, *Sustainability*, 2017, 9 (1), 1-21.
- GUMUS Izzet, TAM Mehmet Sinan and AYDIN Burcu, “The effect of social media on employees perception of psychological empowerment”, *Social Sciences*, 2015, 2, 1-17.
- GUNASEKARAN Angappa and SPALANZANI Alain, “Sustainability of manufacturing and services: Investigations for research and applications”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2012, 140 (1), 35-47.
- GUPTA Kapil, LAUBSCHER R.F., DAVIM J. Paulo and JAIN N.K., “Recent developments in sustainable manufacturing of gears: a review”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2016, 112, 3320-3330.
- GUTBERLET Jutta, “Sustainability: a new paradigm for industrial production”, *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education*, 2000, Volume:1, Number:3, 225-236.
- GÜNGÖR İbrahim ve İŞLER Didar Büyüker, “Analitik Hiyerarşi Yaklaşımı ile Otomobil Seçimi”, *ZKÜ Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2005, Cilt:1, Sayı:2, 21-33.
- GÜR Betül, “Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma, Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk ve Türkiye’de Mikro Finansman Uygulamaları”, *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2012, Sayı:21, 87-106.

- GÜRER Nilüfer ve EKE Feral, “Dağlık Alanlarda Turizm ve Ekonomik Kalkınma İlişkisinin Sürdürülebilirlik Göstergeleri ile İrdelenmesinde Bir Yöntem Önerisi; Erzurum, Erzincan, Bayburt Bölgesi Örneği”, *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik-Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2012, 27 (1), 125-133.
- HALOG Anthony and MANIK Yosef, “Advancing integrated systems modelling framework for life cycle sustainability assessment”, *Sustainability*, 2011, 3, 469-499.
- HANNOUF Marwa and ASSEFA Getachew, “Life cycle sustainability assessment for sustainability improvements: A case study of high-density polyethylene production in Alberta, Canada”, *Sustainability*, 2017, 9 (12), 1-17.
- HASNA Abdallah M., “Sustainability classifications in engineering: Discipline and approach”, *International Journal of Sustainable Engineering*, 2010, Volume:3, Number:4, 258-276.
- HAYTA Ateş Bayazıt, “Sürdürülebilir Tüketim Davranışının Kazanılmasında Tüketici Eğitiminin Rolü”, *Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Eğitim Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2009, 10 (3), 143-151.
- HEKİMCİ Ferda, “Sürdürülebilir Yarınlar İçin; Sürdürülebilir Tüketim ve Enerji Verimliliği”, *Kalkınmada Anahtar Verimlilik Dergisi*, 2012, Sayı:277, 10-15.
- HERVA Marta, FRANCO-URÍA Amaya, CARRASCO Eugenio F. and ROCA Enrique, “Application of fuzzy logic for the integration of environmental criteria in ecodesign”, *Expert Systems with Applications*, 2012, 39 (4), 4427-4431.
- HOOF Bart Van and LYON Thomas P., “Cleaner production in small firms taking part in Mexico’s Sustainable Supplier Program”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2013, 41, 270-282.
- HU Guiping and BIDANDA Bopaya, “Modeling sustainable product lifecycle decision support systems”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2009, 122, 366-375.
- HUANG Kuo-En, WU Jih-Hwa, LU Shiau-Yun and LIN Yi-Chia, “Innovation and technology creation effects on organizational performance”, *Journal of Business Research*, 2016, 69 (6), 2187-2192.
- HUERTAS Lina A., ROSAMOND Emma L., CONWAY Paul P. and WEST Andrew A., “Sustainable production in the UK: A tool to support printed circuit assembly (PCA) manufacturing”, *International Journal of Computer Integrated Manufacturing*, 2013, 26 (4), 346-364.
- IWANIEC David M., CHLLDERS Daniel L., VANLEHN Kurt and WIEK Arnim, “Studying, teaching and applying sustainability visions using systems modeling”, *Sustainability*, 2014, 6 (7), 4452-4469.
- İŞCAN Ömer Faruk ve KAYĞIN Erdoğan, “Kurumsal Yönetişim Sürecinin Gelişimi Üzerine Bir Araştırma”, *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 2009, 13 (2), 213-224.
- JABBOUR Ana Beatriz Lopes de Sousa, JABBOUR Charbel Jose Chiappetta, FOROPON Cyril and FILHO Moacir Godinho, “When titans meet – Can industry 4.0 revolutionise the environmentally sustainable manufacturing wave? The role of critical success factors”, *Technological Forecasting & Social Change*, 2018, 132, 18-25.
- JAYAL A.D., BADURDEEN F., DILLON O.W. Jr. and JAWAHIR I.S., “Sustainable manufacturing: Modeling and optimization challenges at the product, process and system levels”, *CIRP Journal of Manufacturing Science and Technology*, 2010, 2, 144-152.

- JENSEN Julia Catharina and BERG Nicola, “Determinants of traditional sustainability reporting versus integrated reporting: An institutionalist approach”, *Business Strategy and the Environment*, 21 (5), 299-316.
- JOUNG Che B., CARRELL John, SARKAR Prabir and FENG Shaw C., “Categorization of indicators for sustainable manufacturing”, *Ecological Indicators*, 2012, 24, 148-157.
- JUNQUERA Beatriz, BRÍO Jesús Ángel del and FERNÁNDEZ Esteban, “Clients’ involvement in environmental issues and organizational performance in businesses: An empirical analysis”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2012, 37, 288-298.
- KARAATLI Meltem, “Entropi-Gri İlişkisel Analiz Yöntemleri İle Bütünleşik Bir Yaklaşım: Turizm Sektöründe Uygulama”, *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2016, Cilt:21, Sayı:1, 63-77.
- KARABIÇAK Çağın, BOYACI Ali İhsan, AKAY Mehlika Kocabaş ve ÖZCAN Burcu, “Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemleri ve Karayolu Şantiye Yeri Seçimine İlişkin Bir Uygulama”, *Kastamonu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2016, Sayı:13, 106,121.
- KARALAR Rıdvan ve KİRACI Hakan, “Çevresel Sorunlara Karşı Bir Çözüm Önerisi Olarak Sürdürülebilir Tüketim Düşüncesi”, *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2015, 30, 63-76.
- KARĞIN Sibel, ARACI Hakan ve AKTAŞ Hüseyin, “Entegre Raporlama: Yeni Bir Raporlama Perspektifi”, *Muhasebe ve Vergi Uygulamaları Dergisi*, 2013, 6 (1), 27-46.
- KAYA Mehmet Fatih ve TOMAL Necati, “Sosyal Bilgiler Dersi Öğretim Programı’nın Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Eğitimi Açısından İncelenmesi”, *Eğitim Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2011, Cilt:1, Sayı:2, 49-65.
- KAYA Neylan ve KURUÜZÜM Ayşe Anafarta, “Türkiye’deki İlk 500 İmalat Firmasının Yürüttüğü Sosyal Sorumluluk Projeleri Konusunda Bir Araştırma”, *Research Journal of Business and Management – (RJBM)*, 2014, 1 (3), 240-252.
- KELEŞ A. Emre, GÜRSOY Gökhan ve ÇELİK Gözde Tantekin, “5S Sistematiği Aşamaları ve Örnek Bir Uygulama”, *Çukurova Üniversitesi Mühendislik Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2013, 28 (2), 51-60.
- KILIÇ Selim, “Daha İyi Bir Sürdürülebilirlik İçin Çevresel Adalet”, *Küresel Bakış*, 2011, Cilt:1, Sayı:1, 1-12.
- KIM Joonhyun and KIM Jinsoo, “Corporate sustainability management and its market benefits”, *Sustainability*, 2018, 10 (5), 1-14.
- KIM Kyungbok and LEE Sang-Myung, “Does sustainability affect corporate performance and economic development? Evidence from the Asia-Pacific region and North America”, *Sustainability*, 2018, 10 (4), 1-18.
- KİRİŞ Sinem Büyüksaatçi ve BÖREKÇİ Dilek Yılmaz, “Sürdürülebilir Liman İşletmeciliğini Yönlendirici ve Engelleyici Faktörler: Bir Üçlü Bilanço Yaklaşımı”, *İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2018, 5 (1), 192-220.

- KOCMANOVÁ Alena, DOCEKALOVÁ Marie Pavláková, ŠKAPA Stanislav and SMOLÍKOVÁ Lenka, “Measuring corporate sustainability and environmental, social, and corporate governance value added”, *Sustainability*, 2016, 8 (9), 1-13.
- KOLK Ans, “A decade of sustainability reporting: Developments and significance”, *International Journal of Environment and Sustainable Development*, 2004, 3 (1), 51-64.
- KRAJNC Damjan and GLAVIC Peter, “A model for integrated assessment of sustainable development”, *Resources, Conservation and Recycling*, 2005, 43 (2), 189-208.
- KRAJNC Damjan and GLAVIC Peter, “How to compare companies on relevant dimensions of sustainability”, *Ecological Economics*, 2005, 55 (4), 551-563.
- KUHLMAN Tom and FARRINGTON John, “What is sustainability?”, *Sustainability*, 2010, 2 (11), 3436-3448.
- KUŞAT Nurdan, “Sürdürülebilir İşletmeler İçin Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik ve İçsel Unsurları”, *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 2012, 14 (2), 227-242.
- LAMBRECHT Hendrik and THİßEN Nikolaus, “Enhancing sustainable production by the combined use of material flow analysis and mathematical programming”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, 105, 263-274.
- LE Thi-Nham and WANG Chia-Nan, “The integrated approach for sustainable performance evaluation in value chain of Vietnam textile and apparel industry”, *Sustainability*, 2017, 9 (3), 1-21.
- LEE DonHee, RHO Boo-Ho and YOON Seong No, “Effect of investments in manufacturing practices on process efficiency and organizational performance”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2015, 162, 45-54.
- LEE Ju Yeon, KANG Hyoung Seok and NOH Sang Do, “MAS²: An integrated modeling and simulation-based life cycle evaluation approach for sustainable manufacturing”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2014, 66, 146-163.
- LEE Jung Seung, KIM Soo Kyung and LEE Su-Yol, “Sustainable supply chain capabilities: Accumulation, strategic types and performance”, *Sustainability*, 2016, 8 (6), 1-16.
- LEE Stacy H. and HA-BROOKSHIRE Jung, “Ethical climate and job attitude in fashion retail employees’ turnover intention, and perceived organizational sustainability performance: A cross-sectional study”, *Sustainability*, 2017, 9 (3), 1-19.
- LEÓN-BRAVO Verónica, CANIATO Federico, CARIDI Maria and JOHNSEN Thomas, “Collaboration for sustainability in the food supply chain: A multi-stage study in Italy”, *Sustainability*, 2017, 9 (7), 1-21.
- LIN Kuan Chung, SHYU Joseph Z. and DING Kun, “A cross-strait comparison of innovation policy under industry 4.0 and sustainability development transition”, *Sustainability*, 2017, 9 (5), 1-17.
- LINKE Barbara S., CORMAN Gero J., DORNFELD David A. and TONISSEN Stefan, “Sustainability indicators for discrete manufacturing processes applied to grinding technology”, *Journal of Manufacturing Systems*, 2013, 32, 556-563.

- LIOTTA Giacomo, STECCA Giuseppe and KAIHARA Toshiya, “Optimisation of freight flows and sourcing in sustainable production and transportation networks”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2015, 164, 351-365.
- LIU ChenGuang, DANG Fen, LI WenJuan, LIAN Jie, EVANS Steve and YIN Yong, “Production planning of multi-stage multi-option seru production systems with sustainable measures”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, 105, 285-299.
- LIU Xianbing, YANG Jie, QU Sixiao, WANG Leina, Tomohiro Shishime and Cunkuan Bao, “Sustainable production: Practices and determinant factors of green supply chain management of Chinese companies”, *Business Strategy and the Environment*, 2012, 21 (1), 1-16.
- LOPEZ M. Victoria, GARCIA Arminda and RODRIGUEZ Lazaro, “Sustainable development and corporate performance: A study based on the Dow Jones sustainability index”, *Journal of Business Ethics*, 2007, 75 (3), 285-300.
- LUTHRA Sunil and MANGLA Sachin Kumar, “Evaluating challenges to industry 4.0 initiatives for supply chain sustainability in emerging economies”, *Process Safety and Environmental Protection*, 2018, 117, 168-179.
- MAÇ Sevgi Dönmez ve ÇALIŞ Şuayyip, “Etik ve İnsan Kaynakları Yönetimi Tartışmalarında Sosyal Sorumluluğun Yeri: Küresel İlkeler Sözleşmesi ve SA8000 Sosyal Sorumluluk Standardı Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme”, *İş Ahlakı Dergisi*, 2012, 5 (2), 21-53.
- MAHER Ibrahim, SARHAN Ahmed A.D., BARZANI Mohsen Marani and HAMDI M., “Increasing the productivity of the wire-cut electrical discharge machine associated with sustainable production”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, 108, 247-255.
- MALETIČ Matjaž, MALETIČ Damjan and GOMIŠČEK Boštjan, “The impact of sustainability exploration and sustainability exploitation practices on the organisational performance: A cross-country comparison”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2016, 138, 158-169.
- MEHRALIAN Gholamhossein, NAZARI Jamal A., ZAREI Leila and RASEKH Hamid Reza, “The effects of corporate social responsibility on organizational performance in the Iranian pharmaceutical industry: The mediating role of TQM”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2016, 135, 689-698.
- MIRALLES-QUIRÓS María Mar, MIRALLES-QUIRÓS José Luis and GONÇALVES Luis Miguel Valente, “The value relevance of environmental, social, and governance performance: The Brazilian case”, *Sustainability*, 2018, 10 (3), 1-15.
- MOKTADIR Md Abdul, RAHMAN Towfique, RAHMAN Md Hafizur, ALI Syed Mithun and PAUL Sanjoy Kumar, “Drivers to sustainable manufacturing practices and circular economy: A perspective of leather industries in Bangladesh”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2018, 174, 1366-1380.
- MOLDAVSKA Anastasiia, “Defining organizational context for corporate sustainability assessment: Cross-disciplinary approach”, *Sustainability*, 2017, 9 (12), 1-25.
- MONT Oksana, PLEPYS Andrius and DURKIN Mikhail, “Transferring cleaner production to Eastern Europe: Experiences from cleaner production training programme in Roslavl, Russia, 1998”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 1999, Vol.7, 307-311.

- MONTABON Frank, PAGELL Mark and WU Zhaohui, “Making sustainability sustainable”, *Journal of Supply Chain Management*, 2016, Volume:52, Number:2, 11-27.
- MUKHERJEE Rajib, SENGUPTA Debalina and SIKDAR Subhas K., “Selection of sustainable processes using sustainability footprint method: A case study of methanol production from carbon dioxide”, *Computer Aided Chemical Engineering*, Volume:36, Elsevier, 2015, 311-329.
- MULLER Julian Marius, KIEL Daniel and VOIGT Kai-Ingo, “What drives the implementation of industry 4.0? The role of opportunities and challenges in the context of sustainability”, *Sustainability*, 2018, 10 (1), 1-24.
- MUÑOZ-TORRE María Jesús, FERNÁNDEZ-IZQUIERDO María Ángeles, RIVERA-LIRIO Juana M., FERRERO-FERRERO Idoya, ESCRIG-OLMEDO Elena, GISBERT-NAVARRO José Vicente and MARULLO María Chiara, “An assessment tool to integrate sustainability principles into the global supply chain”, *Sustainability*, 2018, 10 (2), 1-20.
- MUNTEAN Mihaela, “Business intelligence issues for sustainability projects”, *Sustainability*, 2018, 10 (2), 1-10.
- NGAI E.W.T, CHAU D.C.K., POON J.K.L. and TO C.K.M., “Energy and utility management maturity model for sustainable manufacturing process”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2013, 146 (2), 453-464.
- NGUYEN Minh Hue, PHAN Anh Chi and MATSUI Yoshiki, “Contribution of quality management practices to sustainability performance of Vietnamese firms”, *Sustainability*, 2018, 10 (2), 1-31.
- NICOLĂESCU Eugen, ALPOPI Cristina and ZAHARIA Constantin, “Measuring corporate sustainability performance”, *Sustainability*, 2015, 7 (1), 851-865.
- NIINIMÄKI Kirsi and HASSI Lotta, “Emerging design strategies in sustainable production and consumption of textiles and clothing”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2011, 19 (16), 1876-1883.
- O’BRİEN Christopher, “Sustainable production - a new paradigm for a new millennium”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 1999, 60 (61), 1-7.
- OCAMPO Lanndon A. and CLARK Eppie E., “A comprehensive evaluation of sustainable manufacturing programs using analytic network process (ANP)”, *Multiple Criteria Decision Making*, 2014, 9, 101-122.
- OCAMPO Lanndon A. and CLARK Eppie E., “Sustainable manufacturing strategy decision framework in the context of multi-criteria decision-making”, *Jordan Journal of Mechanical and Industrial Engineering (JJMIE)*, 2015, Volume:9, Number:3, 177-186.
- OLDE Evelien M. de, OUDSHOORN Frank W., BOKKERS Eddie A. M., STUBSGAARD Anke, SØRENSEN Claus A. G. and BOER Imke J. M. de, “Assessing the sustainability performance of organic farms in Denmark”, *Sustainability*, 2016, 8 (9), 1-20.
- ONAT Nuri Cihat, KUCUKVAR Murat and TATARI Omer, “Towards life cycle sustainability assessment of alternative passenger vehicles”, *Sustainability*, 2014, 6 (12), 9305-9342.

- ORSATO Renato J., GARCIA Alexandre, MENDES-DA-SILVA Wesley, SIMONETTI Roberta and MONZONI Mario, “Sustainability indexes: Why join in? A study of the ‘Corporate Sustainability Index (ISE)’ in Brazil”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, 96, 161-170.
- OYEMOMI Oluwafemi, LIU Shaofeng, NEAGA Irina and ALKHURAIJI Ali, “How knowledge sharing and business process contribute to organizational performance: Using the fsQCA approach”, *Journal of Business Research*, 2016, 69 (11), 5222-5227.
- OZELER D., YETIS U. and DEMIRER G. N., “Life cycle assesment of municipal solid waste management methods: Ankara case study”, *Environment International*, 2006, Vol.32, 405-411.
- OZTURK Ertan, YETIS Ulku, DILEK Filiz B. and DEMIRER Goksel N., “A chemical substitution study for a wet processing textile mill in Turkey”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2009, Vol.17, 239-247.
- ÖMÜRBEK Nuri, “Entropi Temelli MAUT ve SAW Yöntemleri İle Otomotiv Firmalarının Performans Değerlemesi”, *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2016, 31 (1), 227-255.
- ÖNDER Şerife, “İşletme Karlılığına Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirliğin Etkisi: BİST’de Bir Uygulama”, *Muhasebe Bilim Dünyası Dergisi*, 2017, 19 (4), 937-956.
- ÖZBAY A. and DEMİRER G., “Cleaner production opportunity assessment for a milk processing facility”, *Journal of Environmental Management*, 2007, Vol.84, 484-493.
- ÖZCAN S. Emre, “Statik Mali Sürdürülebilirlik Analizleri”, *Maliye Dergisi*, 2011, Sayı:160, 228-241.
- ÖZÇELİK Funda, “Sürdürülebilirlik Performans Karnesi”, *Journal of Yasar University*, 2013, 30 (8), 4985-5008.
- ÖZDEMİR Zehra ve PAMUKÇU Fatma, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilir Raporlama Sisteminin Borsa İstanbul Sürdürülebilirlik Endeksi Kapsamındaki İşletmelerde Analizi”, *Mali Çözüm Dergisi/Financial Analysis*, 2016, 26 (134), 13-35.
- ÖZKADI Fatih, “Arçelik A.Ş. ve Sürdürülebilirlik Faaliyetleri”, *Kalkınmada Anahtar Verimlilik Dergisi*, 2013, Sayı:293, 22-23.
- ÖZMETE Emine, “Sosyal Hizmette Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Anlayışı: Kavramsal Analiz”, *Aile Toplum ve Eğitim-Kültür ve Araştırma Dergisi*, 2010, Cilt:6, Sayı:22, 79-90.
- ÖZSARI Haluk, “Finansal Sürdürülebilirlik, Güçler Ayrılığı ve Üniversite Hastaneleri”, *İstanbul Tıp Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2013, Cilt: 76, Sayı:1, 4-8.
- ÖZTEL Ahmet, KÖSE Mehmet Said ve AYTEKİN İhsan, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Performansının Ölçümü İçin Çok Kriterli Bir Çerçeve: Henkel Örneği”, *Tarih Kültür ve Sanat Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2012, 1 (4), 32-44.
- PADİN Carmen, “A sustainable tourism planning model: Components and relationships”, *European Business Review*, 2012, Vol.24, No.6, 510-518.
- PALLARO Estelle, SUBRAMANIAN Nachiappan, ABDULRAHMAN Muhammad D. and LIU Chang, “Sustainable production and consumption in the automotive sector: Integrated re-

- view framework and research directions”, *Sustainable Production and Consumption*, 2015, 4, 47-61.
- PARAST Mahour Mellat and ADAMS Stephanie G., “Corporate social responsibility, benchmarking, and organizational performance in the petroleum industry: A quality management perspective”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2012, 139, 447-458.
- PÉREZ-CALDERÓN E., MILANÉS-MONTERO P. and ORTEGA-ROSSELL F.J., “Environmental performance and firm value: Evidence from Dow Jones sustainability Index Europe”, *International Journal of Environmental Research*, 2012, 6 (4), 1007-1014.
- PUSAVEC Franci, KRAJNIK Peter and KOPAC Janez, “Transitioning to sustainable production – Part I: Application on machining technologies”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2010, 18, 174-184.
- RĂDULESCU Marius, RĂDULESCU Sorin and RĂDULESCU Constanța Zoie, “Sustainable production technologies which take into account environmental constraints”, *European Journal of Operational Research*, 2009, 193 (3), 730-740.
- RADZI Che Wan Jasimah Bt Wan Mohamed, JENATABADI Hashem Salarzadeh and HASBULLAH Maisarah Binti, “Firm sustainability performance index modeling”, *Sustainability*, 2015, 7 (12), 1-17.
- RAJAK Sonu and VINODH S., “Application of fuzzy logic for social sustainability performance evaluation: A case study of an Indian automotive component manufacturing organization”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, Vol.108, 1184-1192.
- REHMAN Minhaj Ahemad, SETH Dinesh and SHRIVASTAVA R.L., “Impact of green manufacturing practices on organizational performance in Indian context: An empirical study”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2016, 137, 427-448.
- REVERTE Carmelo, GÓMEZ-MELERO Eduardo and CEGARRA-NAVARRO Juan Gabriel, “The influence of corporate social responsibility practices on organizational performance: Evidence from eco-responsible Spanish firms”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2016, 112, 2870-2884.
- ROCA Laurence Clément and SEARCY Cory, “An analysis of indicators disclosed in corporate sustainability reports”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2012, 20 (1), 103-118.
- ROMIJN Henny, HEIJNEN Sanne, COLTHOFF Jouke Rom, JONG Boris de and EIJCK Janske van, “Economic and social sustainability performance of jatropha projects: Results from field surveys in Mozambique, Tanzania and Mali”, *Sustainability*, 2014, 6, 6203-6235.
- RON Ad J. de, “Sustainable production: The ultimate result of a continuous improvement”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 1998, Vol.56, 99-110.
- ROSSI Riccardo, GASTALDI Massimiliano and GECHELE Gregorio, “Comparison of fuzzy-based and AHP methods in sustainability evaluation: a case of traffic pollution-reducing policies”, *European Transport Research Review*, 2013, 5 (1), 11-26.
- SABAN Metin, KÜÇÜKER Hilal ve KÜÇÜKER Metehan, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik İle İlgili Raporlama Çerçevesi ve Sürdürülebilir Raporlamada Muhasebenin Rolü”, *İşletme Bilimi Dergisi (JOBS)*, 2017, 5 (1), 101-115.

- SAMUEL Vijayalakshmi B., AGAMUTHU P. and HASHIM M. A., “Indicators for assessment of sustainable production: A case study of the petrochemical industry in Malaysia”, *Ecological Indicators*, 2013, Vol.24, 392-402.
- SARIKAYA Muammer ve AKARCA Yasemin, “Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumlulukta Ölçüm Teknikleri”, *Denetim Dergisi*, 2011, 8, 60-67.
- SARIKAYA Muammer ve KARA F. Zişan, “Sürdürülebilir Kalkınmada İşletmenin Rolü: Kurumsal Vatandaşlık”, *Yönetim ve Ekonomi*, 2007, 14 (2), 221-233.
- SARIKAYA Muammer, ERDOĞAN Meltem ve KARA Zişan, “İnternet Ekonomisi ve Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik”, *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 2010, 5 (2), 31-50.
- SCHADER Christian, BAUMGART L., LANDERT J., MULLER A., SSEBUNYA B., BLOCKE-EL J., WEISSHAIDINGER R., PETRASEK R., MÉSZÁROS D., PADEL S., GERRARD C., SMITH L., LINDENTHAL T., NIGGLI U. and STOLZE M., “Using the sustainability monitoring and assessment routine (smart) for the systematic analysis of trade-offs and synergies between sustainability dimensions and themes at farm level.” *Sustainability*, 2016, 8 (3), 1-20.
- SCHLÖR Holger, FISCHER Wolfgang and HAKE Jürgen-Friedrich, “Methods of measuring sustainable development of the German energy sector”, *Applied Energy*, 2013, 101, 172-181.
- SCHMITT Emilia, KEECH Daniel, MAYE Damian, BARJOLLE Dominique and KIRWAN James, “Comparing the sustainability of local and global food chains: A case study of cheese products in Switzerland and the UK”, *Sustainability*, 2016, 8 (5), 1-20.
- SCHRETTLE Stefan, HINZ Andreas, SCHERRER-RATHJE Maïke and FRIEDLI Thomas, “Turning sustainability into action: Explaining firms’ sustainability efforts and their impact on firm performance”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2014, 147, 73-84.
- SCHWANITZ Valeria Jana, WIERLING August and SHAH Payal, “Assessing the impact of renewable energy on regional sustainability - A comparative study of Sogn og Fjordane (Norway) and Okinawa (Japan)”, *Sustainability*, 2017, 9 (11), 1-29.
- SCOONES Ian, “Sustainability”, *Development in Practice*, 2007, Volume:17, Numbers:4-5, 589-596.
- SEARCY Cory and ELKHAWAS Doaa, “Corporate sustainability ratings: An investigation into how corporations use the Dow Jones Sustainability Index”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2012, 35, 79-92.
- SEVERO Eliana Andrea, GUIMARAES Julio Cesar Ferro de, DORION Eric Charles Henri and NODARI Cristine Hermann, “Cleaner production, environmental sustainability and organizational performance: An empirical study in the Brazilian Metal-Mechanic industry”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, 96, 118-125.
- SHEN Liyin, TAM Vivian W.Y., GAN Lin, YE Kunhui and ZHAO Zongnan, “Improving sustainability performance for public-private-partnership (PPP) projects”, *Sustainability*, 2016, 8 (3), 1-15.
- SHNAYDER Larissa, RIJNSOEVER Frank J. van and HEKKERT Marko P., “Putting your money where your mouth is: Why sustainability reporting based on the triple bottom line can be misleading”, *PLOS ONE*, 2015, 10 (3), 1-23.

- SHOKRAVI Samaneh and KURNIA Sherah, “A step towards developing a sustainability performance measure within industrial networks”, *Sustainability*, 2014, 6 (4), 2201-2222.
- SIEMIENIUCH C.E., SINCLAIR M.A. and HENSHAW M.J.de C., “Global drivers, sustainable manufacturing and systems ergonomics”, *Applied Ergonomics*, 2015, 51, 104-119.
- SIN Ang Boon, ZAILANI Suhaiza, IRANMANESH Mohammad and RAMAYAH T., “Structural equation modelling on knowledge creation in Six Sigma DMAIC project and its impact on organizational performance”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2015, 168, 105-117.
- SINGH Rajesh Kumar, MURTY H.R., GUPTA S.K. and DIKSHIT A.K., “An overview of sustainability assessment methodologies”, *Ecological Indicators*, 2009, 9 (2), 189-212.
- SMITH Leigh and BALL Peter, “Steps towards sustainable manufacturing through modelling material, energy and waste flows”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2012, 140 (1), 227-238.
- STANISKIS Jurgis, ARBACIAUSKAS Valdas and VARZINSKAS Visvaldas, “Sustainable consumption and production as a system: Experience in Lithuania”, *Clean Techn Environ Policy*, 2012, 14, 1095-1105.
- STEFANOVA Milena, TRIPEPI Concetta, ZAMAGNI Alessandra and MASONI Paolo, “Goal and scope in life cycle sustainability analysis: The case of hydrogen production from biomass”, *Sustainability*, 2014, 6 (8), 5463-5475.
- SUKITSCH Martina, ENGERT Sabrina and BAUMGARTNER Rupert J., “The implementation of corporate sustainability in the European automotive industry: An analysis of sustainability reports”, *Sustainability*, 2015, 7 (9), 11504-11531.
- SUPÇİLLER Aliye Ayaç ve ÇAPRAZ Ozan, “AHP-TOPSIS Yöntemine Dayalı Tedarikçi Seçimi Uygulaması”, *İstanbul Üniversitesi İktisat Fakültesi Ekonometri ve İstatistik Dergisi*, 2011, Sayı:13, 1-22.
- SUTHERLAND John W., RICHTER Justin S., HUTCHINS Margot J., DORNFELD David, DZOMBAK Rachel, MANGOLD Jennifer, ROBINSON Stefanie, HAUSCHILD Michael Z., BONOU Alexandra, SCHÖNSLEBEN Paul, and FRIEMANN Felix, “The role of manufacturing in affecting the social dimension of sustainability”, *CIRP Annals - Manufacturing Technology*, 2016, 65, 689-712.
- ŞAHİN Zeynep, ÇANKAYA Fikret ve KARAKAYA Aykut, “Sürdürülebilirlik Raporlarının Sektörlere ve Yıllara Göre Analizi”, *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi*, 2018, 20, 17-32.
- ŞATIR Seçil, “Sürdürülebilir Kentsel Mekânlar & Kent Mobilyaları”, *Tasarım + Kuram Dergisi*, 2015, 11 (19), 1-18.
- T.C. Bilim, Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı, *Kalkınmada Anahtar Verimlilik Dergisi*, Ankara, 2013.
- TAMER Gülay, “Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk”, *International Social Sciences Studies (SSS) Journal*, 2019, Vol.5, Issue:31, 1115-1129.

- TAMER Gülay, “Sağlık Kuruluşlarında Sürdürülebilirlik; Özel Sağlık Kuruluşlarında Bir Araştırma”, *Sağlık Bilimleri Örnek Araştırmalar*, 2018, 485-498.
- TAMER Gülay, “Sağlık Sektöründeki Yönetici Geliştirme Etkinliklerinin Kurumsal Başarıya ve Çalışanların İş Motivasyonuna Etkileri”, *International Social Sciences Studies (SSS) Journal*, 2019, Vol.5, Issue:32, 1654-1671.
- TAMER Gülay, “The effects of organizational culture on the relationship of organizational learning and innovation: A research in a private health institution”, *European Journal of Managerial Research (EUJMR)*, 2019, Vol.3, No.4, 27-44.
- TAN Sibel, SEKİ İsmail ve AKBULUT Mehmet, “Doğal Kaynakların Kullanımı ve Sürdürülebilirliği Açısından Su Ürünleri Sektörünün Mevcut Durumu ve SWOT Analizi: Türkiye TR22 Bölgesi Örneği”, *Girişimcilik ve Kalkınma Dergisi*, 2014, 9 (1), 125-136.
- TANGUAY Georges A., RAJAONSON Juste, LEFEBVRE Jean-François and LANOIE Paul, “Measuring the sustainability of cities: An analysis of the use of local indicators”, *Ecological Indicators*, 2010, 10 (2), 407-418.
- TARQUINIO Lara, RAUCCI Domenico and BENEDETTI Roberto, “An investigation of global reporting initiative performance indicators in corporate sustainability reports: Greek, Italian and Spanish evidence”, *Sustainability*, 2018, 10 (4), 1-19.
- TELLİ Abdurrahman, ÖZDİL Nilgün ve BABAARSKAN Osman, “PET Şişe Atıklarının Tekstil Endüstrisinde Değerlendirilmesi ve Sürdürülebilirliğe Katkısı”, *Journal of Textiles and Engineer*, 2012, 19 (86), 49-55.
- TOKGÖZ Nuray ve ÖNCE Saime, “Şirket Sürdürülebilirliği: Geleneksel Yönetim Anlayışına Alternatif”, *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2015, 11 (1), 249-275.
- TOLGA A. Çağrı ve TURGUT Zeynep K., “Sustainable and renewable energy power plants evaluation by fuzzy TODIM technique”, *The Journal of Operations Research, Statistics, Econometrics and Management Information Systems*, 2018, 6 (1), 49-68.
- TORUM Oya ve YILMAZ Ayşe Küçük, “Havacılıkta Sürdürülebilirlik Yönetimi: Türkiye’deki Hava Limanları İçin Sürdürülebilirlik Uygulamaları Araştırması”, *Havacılık ve Uzay Teknolojileri Dergisi*, 2009, 4 (2), 47-58.
- TRENTESAUX Damien and GIRET Adriana, “Go-green manufacturing holons: A step towards sustainable manufacturing operations control”, *Manufacturing Letters*, 2015, 5, 29-33.
- TSENG Ming-Lang, “Modeling sustainable production indicators with linguistic preferences”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2013, Vol.40, 46-56.
- TSENG Ming-Lang, DIVINAGRACIA Louie and DIVINAGRACIA Rochelle, “Evaluating firm’s sustainable production indicators in uncertainty”, *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 2009, 57, 1393-1403.
- TUNA Özlem ve BESLER Senem, “Turkish SMEs corporate sustainability approaches: Cluster analysis method, an empirical study”, *Mediterranean Journal of Social Sciences*, 2014, 5 (19), 175-184.

- TUNCA M. Zihni, ÖMÜRBEK Nuri, CÖMERT Hafize Gonca ve AKSOY Esra, “OPEC Ülkele-
rinin Performanslarının Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemlerinden Entropi ve MAUT ile
Değerlendirilmesi”, *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Vizyoner Dergisi*, 2016, 7 (14), 1-12.
- TURHAN Gönenç Dalgıç, ÖZEN Tutku ve ALBAYRAK Raif Serkan, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik
Kavramı, Stratejik Önemi ve Sürdürülebilirlik Performansı Ölçümü: Literatür Çalışması”,
Ege Stratejik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 2018, Cilt:9, Sayı:1, 17-37.
- TURHAN Senem, “Sürdürülebilir Kalkınmada Endüstriyel Tasarımcının Rolü”, *Sanat ve Tasarım
Dergisi*, 2011, 1 (7), 125-139.
- TÜM Kayahan, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik ve Muhasebeye Yansımaları: Sürdürülebilirlik Muha-
sebesi”, *Akademik Yaklaşımlar Dergisi*, 2014, Cilt:5, Sayı:1, 58-81.
- TÜZEMEN Adem ve ÖZDAĞOĞLU Aşkın, “Doktora Öğrencilerinin Eş Seçiminde Önem Verdik-
leri Kriterlerin Analitik Hiyerarşi Süreci Yöntemi ile Belirlenmesi”, *Atatürk Üniversitesi
İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 2007, 21 (1), 215-232.
- ULUTAS F., ALKAYA E. and BOGURCU M., “A comparative analysis of Turkish and European
Union environmental legislation regarding cleaner (sustainable) production concept”, *In-
ternational Journal of Environment and Sustainable Development*, 2011, Vol.10, No.3,
246-266.
- ULUTAS Ferda, ALKAYA Emrah, BOGURCU Merve and DEMİRER Goksel N., “Determinati-
on of the framework conditions and research–development needs for the dissemination of
cleaner (sustainable) production applications in Turkey”, *International Journal of Sustai-
nable Development & World Ecology*, 2012, Vol.19, No.3, 203-209.
- ULUTAS Ferda, ALKAYA Emrah, BOGURCU Merve and DEMİRER Goksel N., “The national
capacity assessment on cleaner (sustainable) production in Turkey”, *Sustainable Cities and
Society*, 2012, Vol.5, 30-36.
- VELEVA V., HART M., GREINER T. and CRUMBLY C., “Indicators of sustainable production”,
Journal of Cleaner Production, 2001, Vol.9, 447-452.
- VELEVA Vesela and ELLENBECKER Michael, “Indicators of sustainable production: Framework
and methodology”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2001, Vol.9, 519-549.
- VELEVA Vesela, TODOROVA Svetlana, LOWITT Peter, ANGUS Neil and NEELY Dona, “Un-
derstanding and addressing business needs and sustainability challenges: Lessons from De-
vens eco-industrial park”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, 87, 375-384.
- VENTURELLI Andrea, CAPUTO Fabio, LEOPIZZI Rossella, MASTROLEO Giovanni and MIO
Chiara, “How can CSR identity be evaluated? A pilot study using a fuzzy expert system”,
Journal of Cleaner Production, 2017, 141, 1000-1010.
- VERGRAGT Philip, AKENJI Lewis and DEWICK Paul, “Sustainable production, consumption,
and livelihoods: Global and regional research perspectives”, *Journal of Cleaner Produc-
tion*, 2014, 63, 1-12.
- VERRIER Brunilde, ROSE Bertrand, CAILLAUD Emmanuel and REMITA Hakim, “Combining
organizational performance with sustainable development issues: The Lean and Green pro-
ject benchmarking repository”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2014, 85, 83-93.

- VIMAL K.E.K., VINODH S. and RAJA A., “Modelling, assessment and deployment of strategies for ensuring sustainable shielded metal arc welding process - a case study”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, 93, 364-377.
- VINODH S. and GIRUBHA R. Jeya, “Sustainable concept selection using ELECTRE”, *Clean Technologies and Environmental Policy*, 2012, Vol.14, 651-656.
- WANG Xiaoling, LIN Haiying and WEBER Olaf, “Does adoption of management standards deliver efficiency gain in firms’ pursuit of sustainability performance? An empirical investigation of Chinese manufacturing firms”, *Sustainability*, 2016, 8 (7), 1-18.
- WANG Zhen, SUBRAMANIAN Nachiappan, GUNASEKARAN Angappa, ABDULRAHMAN Muhammad D. and LIU Chang, “Composite sustainable manufacturing practice and performance framework: Chinese auto-parts suppliers’ perspective”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2015, 170, 219-233.
- WARDE Paul, “The invention of sustainability”, *Modern Intellectual History*, 2011, Volume:8, Number:1, 153-170.
- WELCH Daniel, “Sustainable production and consumption”, J.D. Wright (ed.), *International Encyclopedia of the Social & Behavioral Sciences*, Vol. 23, Oxford: Elsevier, 2015, 839-844.
- WILSON Mel, “Corporate sustainability: What is it and where does it come from?”, *Ivey Business Journal*, 2003, 67 (6), 1-5.
- WU Lin, SUBRAMANIAN Nachiappan, ABDULRAHMAN Muhammad D., LIU Chang, LAI Kee-hung and PAWAR Kulwant S., “The impact of integrated practices of lean, green, and social management systems on firm sustainability performance - evidence from Chinese fashion auto-parts suppliers”, *Sustainability*, 2015, 7 (4), 3838-3858.
- WU Yung-Hung and HO Chao Chung, “Integration of green quality function deployment and fuzzy theory: A case study on green mobile phone design”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, 108, 271-280.
- YANIK Serhat ve TÜRKER İpek, “Sürdürülebilirlik ve Sosyal Sorumluluk Raporlamasındaki Geleşmeler (Tümleşik Raporlama)”, *İ.Ü. Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 2012, No:47, 291-308.
- YAVUZ V. Alpagut, “Sürdürülebilirlik Kavramı ve İşletmeler Açısından Sürdürülebilir Üretim Stratejileri”, *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 2010, 7 (14), 63-86.
- YAZGAN Halil İbrahim, YILDIZ Mehmet Selami ve YÜCEL Serkan, “Temiz Üretimin Firma Performansına Etkisi: Düzce Sanayi İşletmelerinde Bir Araştırma”, *Uluslararası Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 2014, 7 (32), 722-733.
- YILDIRIM Mehmet Bayram and MOUZON Gilles, “Single-machine sustainable production planning to minimize total energy consumption and total completion time using a multiple objective genetic algorithm”, *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, 2012, 59 (4), 585-597.
- YOUNESI Mojdeh and ROGHANIAN Emad, “A framework for sustainable product design: A hybrid fuzzy approach based on quality function deployment for environment”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2015, 108, 385-394.

- YU Min-Chun, WANG Chia-Nan and HO Nguyen-Nhu-Y, “A grey forecasting approach for the sustainability performance of logistics companies”, *Sustainability*, 2016, 8 (9), 1-18.
- YUAN Chris, ZHAI Qiang and DORNFELD David, “A three dimensional system approach for environmentally sustainable manufacturing”, *CIRP Annals - Manufacturing Technology*, 2012, 61 (1), 39-42.
- YUSUF Yahaya Y., GUNASEKARAN A., MUSA Ahmed, EL-BERİSHY Nagham M., ABUBAKAR Tijjani and AMBURSA Hafsat M., “The UK oil and gas supply chains: An empirical analysis of adoption of sustainable measures and performance outcomes”, *International Journal of Production Economics*, 2013, 146 (2), 501-514.
- YÜCEL Fatih, “Sürdürülebilir Kalkınmanın Sağlanmasında Çevre Korumanın ve Ekonomik Kalkınmanın Karşılıklı ve Birlikteliği”, *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 11 (11), 2003, 100-120.
- YÜCEL Mustafa ve EKMEKÇİLER Serkan, “Çevre Dostu Ürün Kavramına Bütünsel Yaklaşım; Temiz Üretim Sistemi, Eko-Etiket, Yeşil Pazarlama”, *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2008, Cilt:7, Sayı:26, 320-333.
- YÜCEL Mustafa, “Çeşitli Endüstrilerde Temiz Üretim Sistemi Uygulamalarının İşletme Ekonomilerine Sağladığı Faydalar”, *Elektronik Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2011, 10 (35), 150-166.
- ZENG S.X., MENG X.H., YİN H.T., TAM C.M. and SUN L., “Impact of cleaner production on business performance”, *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 2010, Vol.18, 975-983.
- ZHANG Hao, CALVO-AMODIO Javier and HAAPALA Karl R., “A conceptual model for assisting sustainable manufacturing through system dynamics”, *Journal of Manufacturing Systems*, 2013, 32, 543-549.
- ZHANG Heng, ZHU Bicheng, Lİ Yunpeng, YAMAN Omer and ROY Utpal, “Development and utilization of a process oriented information model for sustainable manufacturing”, *Journal of Manufacturing Systems*, 2015, 37, 459-466.
- ZHANG Ning and XİE Hualin, “Toward green IT: Modeling sustainable production characteristics for Chinese electronic information industry, 1980-2012”, *Technological Forecasting & Social Change*, 2015, 96, 62-70.
- ZHANG Ning, KONG Fanbin and CHOI Yongrok, “Measuring sustainability performance for China: A sequential generalized directional distance function approach”, *Economic Modelling*, 2014, 41, 392-397.
- ZHOU Haibo and HU Hanhui, “Sustainability evaluation of railways in China using a two-stage network DEA model with undesirable outputs and shared resources”, *Sustainability*, 2017, 9 (1), 1-23.
- ZYZNARSKA-DWORCZAK Beata, “The development perspectives of sustainable management accounting in Central and Eastern European countries”, *Sustainability*, 2018, 10 (5), 1-21.

TEZLER

- AKSOY Çağrı, “Sürdürülebilirlik Performansının Değerlendirilmesine Yönelik Ölçek Önerisi ve Türkiye’deki İşletmelerde Uygulaması”, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2013 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- ALKAYA Emrah, “Diffusion of sustainable production approach into Turkish manufacturing industry: Pilot applications and sectorial assessments”, Middle East Technical University The Graduate School of Natural and Applied Sciences, Ankara, 2013 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).
- BIÇAKÇI Ayşe Banu, “BM Küresel Sorumluluk Anlaşması Bağlamında Kurum İçi Halkla İlişkilerde Mükemmellik ve Çalışanların Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk Algısı”, Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Eskişehir, 2009 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- BORAN Müzeyyen Gül, “Şeker Üretiminde Temiz Üretim Yaklaşımının Uygulanabilirliği ve Çevresel Etkileri”, Ege Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İzmir, 2008 (**Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi**).
- BOYSEN Mark Christopher, “An assessment of environmental indicator data quality in GRI sustainability reporting”, Royal Roads University, Canada, 2009 (**Unpublished Master Thesis**).
- BÖĞÜRCÜ Merve, “Investigation of sectoral priorities for cleaner (sustainable) production at regional and national level”, Middle East Technical University The Graduate School of Natural and Applied Sciences, Ankara, 2012 (**Unpublished Master Thesis**).
- BRECHT Sebastian Christoph Bernhard, “Modeling optimal tradeoffs for lean and sustainable manufacturing”, The University of Rhode Island, Kingston, USA, 2012 (**Unpublished Master Thesis**).
- CEYLAN Özgür, “Tüketicilerin Çevresel Sürdürülebilirlik ve Ekolojik Moda Konusunda Bilgi Düzeyi, Tutum ve Davranışlarının Belirlenmesine Yönelik Bir Araştırma”, Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Eskişehir, 2010 (**Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi**).
- COŞKUN İzel Levi, “Türkiye’de Tüketici Bakış Açısıyla Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Bileşenlerinin Marka Varlığı Bileşenleri İle İlişkisi”, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2013 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- ÇALIŞKAN Osman, “Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk Algılama Boyutunun Personelin İş Tatminine ve İşte Kalma Niyetine Etkisi: Antalya Bölgesinde Yer Alan Beş Yıldızlı Konaklama İşletmelerinde Çalışanlar Üzerinde Bir Araştırma”, Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Konya, 2010 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- ÇINAR Fadime, “Şeffaflık ve Hesap Verilebilirlik İlkelerinin Özel ve Kamu Hastanelerinde Uygulanabilirliğinin Kurumsal Performans Üzerine Etkisi”, Beykent Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2014 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- DESPEISSE Mélanie, “Sustainable manufacturing tactics and improvement methodology: A structured and systematic approach to identify improvement opportunities”, Cranfield University, Bedford, England, 2013 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).

- DOĞRU Gonca, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlikte Stratejik İnsan Kaynakları Yönetiminin Rolü”, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İzmir, 2012 (**Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi**).
- DURAN Bahar, “Sürdürülebilirlik Kavramının Önemi, Karşılaşılan Sorunlar ve Şirketlerin Sürdürülebilirlik Raporlarının İncelenmesi”, Başkent Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara, 2018 (**Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi**).
- EŞ Abdülhamit, “Sürdürülebilirlik ve Firma Düzeyinde Sürdürülebilirlik Performans Ölçümü”, Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bolu, 2008 (**Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi**).
- GHAZANFARİ Bitir, “Modeling energy consumption in automotive manufacturing”, University of Windsor, Windsor, Ontario, Canada, 2015 (**Unpublished Master Thesis**).
- GÖK Gözde, “An investigation into the implementation of multi objective optimization in sustainable manufacturing: A case study from household goods industry”, Middle East Technical University, Ankara, 2015 (**Unpublished Master Thesis**).
- GÖZÜYILMAZ Haluk, “EFQM Modeli Kapsamında Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk Uygulamaları ile Kurumsal İmaj İlişkisinin Araştırılmasında Yapısal Eşitlik Modellerinin Kullanılması”, Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Eskişehir, 2013 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- HU Guiping, “Decision models for sustainable manufacturing systems”, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, USA, 2009 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).
- KARLSSON Christian, “Value system for sustainable manufacturing: A study of how sustainability can create value for manufacturing companies”, Linköping University, Linköping, Swedish, 2011 (**Unpublished Master Thesis**).
- KAYNAR Burcu, “Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk Anlayışına Dayalı Sosyal Raporlamanın İşletme Performansı Üzerine Etkisi: Türkiye Uygulaması”, Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Afyonkarahisar, 2011 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- LATİF Hasan Habibul, “Sustainability index development for manufacturing industry”, West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia, 2015 (**Unpublished Master Thesis**).
- LAZO Samuel Bautista, “Sustainable manufacturing: Turning waste into profitable co-products”, University of Liverpool, Liverpool, England, 2013 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).
- LU Tao, “A metrics-based sustainability assessment of cryogenic machining using modeling and optimization of process performance”, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, USA, 2014 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).
- MITCHELL Shelley F., “An empirical investigation: How small to mid-sized enterprises use innovation on the path toward ecological sustainability”, The University of New Hampshire, Durham, USA, 2012 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).
- OĞUR Dilruba, “Sustainability considerations on effective use of resources for small household appliances”, Middle East Technical University, Ankara, 2014 (**Unpublished Master Thesis**).

- ÖZBAY Deniz, “Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk Endeksi: Bir Model Önerisi”, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2013 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- ÖZER Ozan, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Ölçümü: Avrupa ve ABD Şirketlerinin Sektörel Bazda Karşılaştırmalı Analizi”, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2010 (**Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi**).
- ÖZGEN Ceyda Vatan, “Sürdürülebilirlik Kavramının Firma Stratejisi Açısından Ambalaj Tasarımına Etkilerinin İrdelenmesi”, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2013 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- ÖZSOY Tufan, “Tüketimin Sürdürülebilirliği: Ürün Ömrüne Yönelik Tüketici Tutum ve Davranışları Üzerine Bir Araştırma”, Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Adana, 2011 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- ÖZTÜRK Erkan, “Durağanlık Analizi Yöntemiyle Şirket Kârlarının Sürdürülebilirlik Durumunun İncelenmesi: BIST Uygulaması”, Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya, 2014 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- SANSAR Nazlı Gamze, “Sürdürülebilirlik ve Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk Açısından Sermaye Piyasasının Etkinliği ve Borsa İstanbul Örneği”, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2015 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- SARIKAYA Muammer, “Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluğa Yeni Bir Bakış: Paydaş Teorisi”, Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Eskişehir, 2008 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- SAYDAM Zeynep Arın, “Sürdürülebilir İletişimin Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirliğe Etkisi – İşletmeler Örneğinde Karşılaştırmalı Uygulama”, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2014 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- SAYĞAN Fitnat Nazlı, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirliğin İş Tatminine ve Duygusal Bağlılığa Etkisi”, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2013 (**Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi**).
- SEQUEIRA Reynold, “Sustainable production strategies for environmentally sensitive industries”, University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, USA, 2010 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).
- SHADIYA Olamide Olayemi, “Social, economic and environmental metrics for the sustainable optimization of chemical and petroleum processes”, Oklahoma State University, Oklahoma, USA, 2010 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).
- SHAO Guodong, “Decision guidance for sustainable manufacturing”, George Mason University, Fairfax, USA, 2013 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).
- STRATTON Daniel C., “Multi-level approach to concept selection in sustainable design”, State University of New York, Faculty of the Graduate School of the University at Buffalo, New York, 2014 (**Unpublished Master Thesis**).
- ŞEN, Asena Kumsal “Kullanıcı Odaklı Tasarım İçin Bulanık AHS İle Bir Model Önerisi: Poliklinikler Üzerinden Bir Değerlendirme”, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2015 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).

- TAMER Gülay, “Etik Liderlik Yaklaşımlarının Çalışanların Örgütsel Bağlılığına ve Performansına Etkileri: İstanbul İlinin Behçelievler İlçesinde Özel Sağlık Kuruluşlarında Bir Araştırma”, İstanbul Gelişim Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2017 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- TAŞKIRMAZ Mehmet, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik ve Kurumsal Yönetimin Kurumsal İtibar Üzerindeki Etkisi: Borsa İstanbul Türkiye”, Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kahramanmaraş, 2015 (**Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi**).
- TUNA Özlem, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik Yaklaşım Ve Uygulamaları: KOBİ'lere Yönelik Bir Araştırma”, Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Afyonkarahisar, 2014 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- TÜRKMEN Nesrin, “Tekstil ve Moda Tasarımı Açısından Sürdürülebilirlik ve Dönüşüm”, Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2009 (**Yayımlanmamış Sanatta Yeterlik Tezi**).
- VEGA Nora Elba Munguia, “Sustainability practices performed by the Mexican maquiladora industry”, University of Massachusetts Lowell, Lowell, USA, 2004 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).
- VELEVA Vesela R., “Developing indicators of sustainable production”, University of Massachusetts Lowell, Lowell, USA, 2001 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).
- YANG Eric Jen-Hsiang, “The effects of sustainable development on technological innovation performance – An empirical approach”, The George Washington University, Washington, USA, 2013 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).
- YAZAN Ömer, “Muhasebe Bilgi Kalitesi Açısından Kurumsal Sosyal Sorumluluk, Kazanç Yönetimi ve Finansal Performans İlişkisi”, Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Trabzon, 2015 (**Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi**).
- YILMAZ Şeyda, “An assessment on the link between sustainability and urban form: The case of Gaziantep”, Middle East Technical University, Ankara, 2014 (**Unpublished Master Thesis**).
- YÜCEL Şermin Işıl, “EU’s transition to low carbon society: Sustainable consumption and production policies and their reflections on Turkey”, Marmara Üniversitesi Avrupa Birliği Enstitüsü, İstanbul, 2010 (**Unpublished Master Thesis**).
- ZOLFAGHARI Leila, “The impact of dynamic capabilities on sustainability performance in the biotechnology industry”, Alliant International University, San Diego, USA, 2015 (**Unpublished PhD Thesis**).

KONFERANSLAR/KONGRELER

- ALDACO Rubén, MARGALLO Maria, GAZULLA Cristina, FULLANA Pere and IRABIEN Angel, “Developing a model of sustainable production and consumption of Cantabrian Anchovies: A case study of life cycle management in the fish canning industry”, *9th International Conference on Life Cycle Assessment in the Agri-Food Sector*, 8-10 October 2014, San Francisco.

- AMINUDDIN Adam Shariff Adli, NAWAWI Mohd Kamal Mohd and MOHAMED Nik Mohd Zuki Nik, “Analytic network process model for sustainable lean and green manufacturing performance indicator”, *Statistics and Operational Research International Conference (SORIC)*, 3-5 December 2013, Sarawak, Malaysia.
- AMRINA Elita and VILSI Annike Lutfia, “Key performance indicators for sustainable manufacturing evaluation in cement industry”, *12th Global Conference on Sustainable Manufacturing*, 22-24 September 2014, Johor Bahru, Malaysia.
- ARSLAN Aykut and STAUB Selva, “Theory X and theory Y type leadership behavior and its impact on organizational performance: Small business owners in the Şişhane Lighting and Chandelier District”, *2nd International Conference on Leadership, Technology and Innovation Management*, 11-13 October 2012, Istanbul, Turkey.
- BACAK Bünyamin ve ÖZER Ufuk, “Sosyal Dampingle Mücadelede Sivil Toplum Kuruluşlarının Girişimleri”, *VI. Uluslararası Sivil Toplum Kuruluşları Kongresi*, 23-25 Ekim 2009, Çanakkale.
- BHANOT Neeraj, RAO P. Venkateswara and DESHMUKH S.G., “Enablers and barriers of sustainable manufacturing: Results from a survey of researchers and industry professionals”, *The 22nd CIRP Conference on Life Cycle Engineering*, 7-9 April 2015, Sydney, Australia.
- BHANOT Neeraj, RAO P. Venkateswara and DESHMUKH S.G., “Sustainable manufacturing: An interaction analysis for machining parameters using graph theory”, *XVIII Annual International Conference of the Society of Operations Management (SOM-14)*, 12-14 December 2014, Roorkee, Uttarakhand, India.
- BITTER Jan, PRINTZ Stephan, LAHL Kristina, VOSSEN René and JESCHKE Sabina, “Fuzzy logic approach for sustainability assessment based on the integrative sustainability triangle”, *World Congress on Sustainable Technologies (WCST-2016)*, 12-14 December 2016, Slough, United Kingdom.
- CHAIM Omar, MUSCHARD Bernd, CAZARINI Edson and ROZENFELD Henrique, “Insertion of sustainability performance indicators in an industry 4.0 virtual learning environment”, *15th Global Conference on Sustainable Manufacturing*, 25-27 September 2017, Technion, Haifa, Israel.
- ÇORAKÇI Bengisu, “Kurumsal Sürdürülebilirlik ve Ürün Çeşitlendirme Açısından Karbon Nötrlük”, *18. Uluslararası Enerji ve Çevre Fuarı ve Konferansı*, 25-27 Nisan 2012, İstanbul.
- DING Yang, VRIES Bauke de and HAN Qi, “Measuring regional sustainability by a coordinated development model of economy, society, and environment: A case study of Hubei Province”, *12th International Conference on Design and Decision Support Systems in Architecture and Urban Planning (DDSS 2014)*, 25-27 August 2014, Eindhoven, Netherlands.
- FANTINI Paola, PALASCIANO Claudio and TAISCH Marco, “Back to intuition: Proposal for a performance indicators framework to facilitate eco-factories management and benchmarking”, *12th Global Conference on Sustainable Manufacturing*, 22-24 September 2014, Johor Bahru, Malaysia.

- GHADIMI Pezhman and HEAVEY Cathal, “Sustainable supplier selection in medical device industry: Toward sustainable manufacturing”, *The 21nd CIRP Conference on Life Cycle Engineering*, 18-20 June 2014, Trondheim, Norway.
- GREIGARN Katiya, “Industry 4.0 toward sustainability”, *International Conference on Green Asia and Inclusive Sustainable Development*, 17-18 June 2016, Bangkok, Thailand.
- GUPTA Sumit, DANGAYACH G. S. and SINGH Amit Kumar, “Key determinants of sustainable product design and manufacturing”, *12th Global Conference on Sustainable Manufacturing*, 22-24 September 2014, Johor Bahru, Malaysia.
- GUPTA Sumit, DANGAYACH G. S., SINGH Amit Kumar and RAO P. N., “Analytic hierarchy process (AHP) model for evaluating sustainable manufacturing practices in Indian electrical panel industries”, *XVIII Annual International Conference of the Society of Operations Management (SOM-14)*, 12-14 December 2014, Roorkee, Uttarakhand, India.
- GÜLENÇ Figen, “Sürdürülebilir Üretime Geçişte İşletmelerdeki Değişim Gerekliği”, *Yöneylem Araştırması/Endüstri Mühendisliği Kongresi*, 15-18 Haziran 2004, Adana.
- HAMI Norsiah, MUHAMAD Mohd Razali and EBRAHIM Zuhriah, “The impact of sustainable manufacturing practices and innovation performance on economic sustainability”, *12th Global Conference on Sustainable Manufacturing*, 22-24 September 2014, Johor Bahru, Malaysia.
- KASAVA Nithia Kumar, YUSOF Noordin Mohd, KHADEMİ Alireza and SAMAN Muhammad Zameri Mat, “Sustainable domain value stream mapping (SdVSM) framework application in aircraft maintenance: A case study”, *12th Global Conference on Sustainable Manufacturing*, 22-24 September 2014, Johor Bahru, Malaysia.
- KOÇ Gökçe, “Tarımda ve Gıdada Sürdürülebilir Tedarik Zinciri: Türkiye İncelemesi”, *18th International Student Congress on Economics*, Nisan 2015, Ege Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi, İzmir.
- KORKMAZ Mustafa Kemal, “Yeşil Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi ve Sürdürülebilir Uygulamalar”, *IV. Ulusal Lojistik ve Tedarik Zinciri Kongresi*, 21-23 Mayıs 2015, Gümüşhane.
- KOTAN Tanık ve BAKAN Gülfem, “Çeşitli Endüstrilerde Temiz Üretim Uygulamaları ve Performans Çalışmalarının Araştırılması”, *7. Ulusal Çevre Mühendisliği Kongresi – Yaşam Çevre Teknoloji*, 24-27 Ekim 2007, İzmir.
- KULATUNGA A. K., KARUNATILAKE N., WEERASINGHE N. and IHALAWATTA R. K., “Sustainable manufacturing based decision support model for product design and development process”, *12th Global Conference on Sustainable Manufacturing*, 22-24 September 2014, Johor Bahru, Malaysia.
- LINKE Barbara, DAS Jayanti, LAM Myron and LY Cuong, “Sustainability indicators for finishing operations based on process performance and part quality”, *6th CIRP International Conference on High Performance Cutting (HPC2014)*, 23-25 June 2014, Berkeley, California.
- LU Tao and JAWAHIR I.S., “Metrics-based sustainability evaluation of cryogenic machining”, *The 22nd CIRP conference on Life Cycle Engineering*, 7-9 April 2015, Sydney, Australia.

- MANI Venkatesh, AGRAWAL Rajat and SHARMA Vinay, "Supply chain social sustainability: A comparative case analysis in Indian manufacturing industries", *XVIII Annual International Conference of the Society of Operations Management (SOM-14)*, 12-14 December 2014, Roorkee, Uttarakhand, India.
- MIAH J. H., GRIFFITHS A., McNEILL R., POONAJI I., MARTIN R., MORSE S., YANG A. and SADHUKHAN J., "Creating an environmentally sustainable food factory: A case study of the Lighthouse Project at Nestlé", *12th Global Conference on Sustainable Manufacturing*, 22-24 September 2014, Johor Bahru, Malaysia.
- NAPPI Vanessa and ROZENFELD Henrique, "The incorporation of sustainability indicators into a performance measurement system", *12th Global Conference on Sustainable Manufacturing*, 22-24 September 2014, Johor Bahru, Malaysia.
- PARAVIZO Esdras, CHAIM Omar Cheidde, BRAATZ Daniel, MUSCHARD Bernd and ROZENFELD Henrique, "Exploring gamification to support manufacturing education on industry 4.0 as an enabler for innovation and sustainability", *15th Global Conference on Sustainable Manufacturing*, 25-27 September 2017, Technion, Haifa, Israel.
- PUTZ Matthias, STOLDT Johannes, FANGHÄNEL Christin, BIERER Annett and SCHLEGEL Andreas, "Making sustainability paradigms a part of PPC", *The 22nd CIRP Conference on Life Cycle Engineering*, 7-9 April 2015, Sydney, Australia.
- RAUCH Erwin, DALLINGER Matthias, DALLASEGA Patrick and MATT Dominik T., "Sustainability in manufacturing through Distributed Manufacturing Systems (DMS)", *The 22nd CIRP Conference on Life Cycle Engineering*, 7-9 April 2015, Sydney, Australia.
- SCHUH Günther, REUTER Christina and HAUPTVOGEL Annika, "Increasing collaboration productivity for sustainable production systems", *The 22nd CIRP conference on Life Cycle Engineering*, 7-9 April 2015, Sydney, Australia.
- SEZEN Bülent and ÇANKAYA Sibel Yıldız, "Effects of green manufacturing and eco-innovation on sustainability performance", *9th International Strategic Management Conference*, 27-29 June 2013, Riga-Latvia.

SEMPOZYUMLAR

- ALKAYA Emrah, BÖĞÜRCÜ Merve, ULUTAŞ Ferda ve DEMİRER Göksel Niyazi, "Sanayide İklim Değişikliğine Uyum: Eko-Verimlilik Yaklaşımı ile Su Tasarrufuna Yönelik Pilot Uygulamalar", *International Sustainable Water and Wastewater Management Symposium*, 26-28 Ekim 2010, Konya, Türkiye.
- BAKİ Birdoğan, "ISO 14000 Çevre Yönetim Sistemi Türkiye Uygulamaları", *III. Ulusal Üretim Araştırmaları Sempozyumu*, 19-20 Nisan 2003, İstanbul.
- DEMİRER Göksel N., "Sürdürülebilirlik ve Kaynak Verimliliğine Yönelik Güncel ve Yaklaşımlar", *Kalkınma Ajansları ve Bölge Planları için Endüstriyel Simbiyoz Çalıştayı*, Kalkınma Bakanlığı, 2013, Ankara.
- DEMİRER Göksel N., "Temiz Üretim ve Eko-Verimlilik", *UNIDO Eko-Verimlilik (Temiz Üretim) Programı, Program Faaliyetleri ve Kazanımların Paylaşımı Çalıştayı*, UNIDO (United

- Nations Industrial Development Organization) ve TTGV (Türkiye Teknoloji Geliştirme Vakfı), 5 Mart 2009 Kayseri, 6 Mart 2009 Niğde, 12 Mart 2009 Adana.
- DEMİRER Göksel N., “Temiz Üretim Yaklaşımının Bugünü ve Geleceği”, *Kent Yönetimi, İnsan ve Çevre Sorunları’08 Sempozyumu*, 02-06 Kasım 2008, İstanbul.
- GOGAN Luminita Maria, ARTENE Alin, SARCA Ioana and DRAGHICI Anca, “The impact of intellectual capital on organizational performance”, *13th International Symposium in Management*, 9-10 October 2015, Timisoara, Romania.
- GÜLŞEN Habibe Elif, TÜRKAY Gamze Koyuncu ve ARIKAN Ezgi Bezirhan, “Yaşam Döngüsü Değerlendirmesi Uygulamalarının Çevre Kalitesi Yönetimine Etkileri”, *2. Uluslararası Çevre ve Ahlak Sempozyumu (ISEM 2014)*, 24-26 Ekim 2014, Adıyaman.
- HA Shiaw-Tong, LO May-Chiun and WANG Yin-Chai, “Relationship between knowledge management and organizational performance: A test on SMEs in Malaysia”, *6th International Research Symposium in Service Management (IRSSM-6 2015)*, 11-15 August 2015, Sarawak, Kuching, Malaysia.
- KARAGÖZOĞLU M. Bünyamin, ÖZYONAR Fuat, YILMAZ Ali ve ATMACA Eyüp, “Katık Atıkların Yeniden Kazanımı ve Önemi”, *Türkiye’de Katı Atık Yönetimi Sempozyumu*, 15-17 Haziran 2009, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi, İstanbul.
- KONUŞKAN Özlem ve UYGUN Özer, “Çok Nitelikli Karar Verme (MAUT) Yöntemi ve Bir Uygulaması”, *2nd International Symposium on Innovative Technologies in Engineering and Science*, 18-20 Haziran 2014, Karabük.
- SELİCİ Tülay, UTLU Zafer ve İLTEN Nadir, “Enerji Kullanımının Çevresel Etkileri ve Sürdürülebilir Gelişme Açısından Değerlendirilmesi”, *TMMOB Elektrik Mühendisleri Odası III. Yenilenebilir Enerji Kaynakları Sempozyumu*, 19-21 Ekim 2005, Mersin.
- TOPOYAN Mert, “Yeniden Üretim Sistemleri İçin Sürdürülebilir Ürün Tasarımlarının Oluşturulması”, *V. Ulusal Üretim Araştırmaları Sempozyumu*, 25-27 Kasım 2005, İstanbul.

TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ STRATEJİLERİNİN PERFORMANS ÜZERİNDEKİ ETKİSİ

Murat Kurnu



Tedarik Zinciri Stratejilerinin Performans Üzerindeki Etkisi

Murat Kurnu

Yayın No.: 1517
ISBN: 978-625-398-357-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-358-1
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seval Sezer -seval@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Kurnu, Murat.

Tedarik Zinciri Stratejilerinin Performans Üzerindeki Etkisi/Murat Kurnu

1. Basım, X + 180 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynaka var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-357-4

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-358-1

1. Tedarik Zinciri 2. İşletme Performansı 3. Bilgi Paylaşımı 4. Rekabet

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

SİMGELER VE KISALTMALAR DİZİNİ	ix
GİRİŞ.....	1

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ VE TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ YÖNETİMİ.....	5
1.1. TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ YÖNETİMİNİN AMACI VE ÖNEMİ.....	11
1.2. TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ YÖNETİM SÜREÇLERİ.....	12
1.2.1. Müşteri İlişkileri Yönetimi (Customer Relations Management).....	14
1.2.2. Müşteri Hizmet Yönetimi (Customer Service Management).....	14
1.2.3. Talep Yönetimi (Demand Management)	14
1.2.4. Sipariş Karşılama (Order Fulfillment)	15
1.2.5. İmalat Akış Yönetimi (Manufacturing Flow Management).....	15
1.2.6. Satın Alma (Purchasing)	16
1.2.7. Ürün Geliştirme ve Ticarileştirme (Product Development and Commercialization).....	17
1.2.8. İadelerin Yönetimi (Management of Returns).....	17
1.3. TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ ÜYELERİ.....	18
1.3.1. Üreticiler	18
1.3.2. Dağıtımçılar	19
1.3.3. Perakendeciler	20
1.3.4. Müşteriler	20
1.3.5. Hizmet Sağlayıcılar	21
1.4. TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ YÖNETİMİNİN HEDEFLERİ	21
1.4.1. Nihai Müşteri İçin Fayda Artışı	21
1.4.2. Maliyet Hedefleri	22
1.4.3. Zaman Hedefleri	22
1.4.4. Kalite Hedefleri	23

1.5. TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ YÖNETİMİNİ ETKİLEYEN FAKTÖRLER.....	23
1.5.1. Müşteri Beklentileri.....	23
1.5.2. Küreselleşme.....	24
1.5.3. Rekabet.....	24
1.5.4. Bilgi ve İletişim	25
1.5.5. Yasal Düzenlemeler	25
1.5.6. Çevresel Faktörler	26
1.6. TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ YÖNETİMİ STRATEJİLERİ	26
1.7. YALIN TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ.....	29
1.8. ÇEVİK TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ	33

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

BİLGİ PAYLAŞIMI, REKABET AVANTAJI VE TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ PERFORMANSI.....

PERFORMANSI.....	41
2.1. BİLGİNİN TANIMI, ÇEŞİTLERİ VE YÖNETİMİ	41
2.2. BİLGİ PAYLAŞIMI, ÖNEMİ VE BOYUTLARI.....	43
2.2.1. Bireysel Faktörler	46
2.2.2. Örgütsel Faktörler	47
2.2.3. Teknolojik Faktörler.....	48
2.3. BİLGİ PAYLAŞIM İLKELERİ VE TEKNOLOJİLERİ	49
2.4. TEDARİK ZİNCİRİNDE BİLGİ PAYLAŞIMI	52
2.4.1. Tedarikçilerle Bilgi Paylaşımı	52
2.4.2. Müşterilerle Bilgi Paylaşımı.....	54
2.5. REKABETİN TANIMI, ÖNEMİ VE İŞLEVLERİ.....	55
2.6. REKABET AVANTAJI KAVRAMI VE GELİŞİMİ.....	58
2.7. REKABET AVANTAJININ BİLEŞENLERİ	61
2.7.1. Temel Bileşenleri.....	61
2.7.2. Tamamlayıcı Bileşenler	62
2.7.3. Kuşatıcı Bileşenler	64
2.8. TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ PERFORMANSI	65
2.8.1. Maliyet (Kaynak) Performansı	67
2.8.2. Çıktı (Üretim) Performansı	69
2.8.3. Esneklik Performansı	69

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ STRATEJİLERİNİN TEDARİK ZİNCİRİ PERFORMANSI ÜZERİNDEKİ ETKİSİNDE BİLGİ PAYLAŞIMI VE REKABET AVANTAJININ ARACI ROLÜ..... 71

3.1. ARAŞTIRMA KONUSUNUN ÖNEMİ	71
3.2. ARAŞTIRMANIN AMACI.....	72
3.3. ARAŞTIRMANIN MODELİ VE KULLANILAN ÖLÇEKLER.....	73
3.4. ARAŞTIRMA KAPSAMINDA GELİŞTİRİLEN HİPOTEZLER	74
3.5. ARAŞTIRMANIN METODOLOJİSİ.....	81
3.5.1. Araştırmanın Evreni ve Örneklem Seçimi.....	81
3.5.2. Ön Çalışma	82
3.5.3. Veri Toplama Araçlarının Geliştirilmesi.....	82
3.6. VERİLERİN ANALİZİ VE YORUMU	83
3.6.1. Araştırma Kapsamındaki İşletmelerin Özellikleri.....	83
3.6.2. Araştırma Modelinde Yer Alan Değişkenlere Yönelik Algılar.....	85
3.6.2.1. Tedarik Zinciri Stratejilerine Yönelik Cevaplayıcıların Algıları.....	85
3.6.2.2. Bilgi Paylaşımına Yönelik Cevaplayıcıların Algıları	86
3.6.2.3. Rekabet Avantajına Yönelik Cevaplayıcıların Algıları.....	88
3.6.2.4. Tedarik Zinciri Performansına Yönelik Cevaplayıcıların Algıları.....	89
3.6.2.5. Model Değişkenlerine Yönelik Cevaplayıcıların Genel Algıları .	90
3.6.3. Araştırma Modelinde Yer Alan Değişkenlere Yönelik Cevaplayıcı Algılarının İşletme Özellikleri Açısından Analizi	91
3.6.3.1. İşletmedeki Görev Açısından Algı Farklılıklarının Analizi.....	91
3.6.3.2. İşletmenin Yer Aldığı Bölge Açısından Algı Farklılıklarının Analizi	93
3.6.3.3. İşletmenin Hukuki Türü Açısından Algı Farklılıklarının Analizi.....	95
3.6.3.4. Faaliyet Sınırı Açısından Algı Farklılıklarının Analizi.....	97
3.6.4. Ölçeklere Yönelik Yapılan Güvenilirlik Testi Sonuçları.....	98
3.6.5. Ölçeklere Yönelik Yapılan Doğrulayıcı Faktör Analizi (DFA) Sonuçları	99
3.6.5.1. Tedarik Zinciri Stratejilerine Yönelik Doğrulayıcı Faktör Analizi Sonuçları.....	100
3.6.5.2. Bilgi Paylaşımına Yönelik Doğrulayıcı Faktör Analizi Sonuçları.....	103
3.6.5.3. Rekabet Avantajına Yönelik Doğrulayıcı Faktör Analizi Sonuçları.....	106

KAYNAKÇA

- Abdulwase, R., Ahmed, F., Nasr, F. (2020). "The Role of Business Strategy to Create A Competitive Advantage in the Organization". *Open Access Journal Science*, 4(4), 135-138.
- Adem, Erik., Kuvvetli, Y. (2020). "Tedarik Zinciri Performans Değerlendirmesi İçin Yeni Bir Yaklaşım". *Gazi Üniversitesi Mühendislik Mimarlık Fakültesi Dergisi*, 35(4), 1923-1938.
- Akboğa, Ö., Baradan, S. (2012). "İnşaat Sektöründe Malzeme Tedarik Yönetiminin Önemi". *Engineering Sciences*, 7(1), 350-357.
- Albright, J. J., Park, H. M. (2008). Confirmatory Factor Analysis Using AMOS, LISREL, Mplus and SAS/STAT CALIS. Technical Working Paper: Indiana University.
- Alkaya, A., Şahin, F. (2018). "Bilgi Paylaşımının Teknoloji Kabul Modeli Üzerinden İncelenmesi; Bir Sosyal Ağ Uygulaması". *Uşak Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 11(C-İASOS Özel Sayısı), 11-21.
- Altuğ, F. (2019). "İnovasyonun Coğrafyası: Bilgi Türleri ile Bilgi Yayılma Kanalları Arasındaki Yapısal İlişkiler". *Coğrafi Bilimler Dergisi/ Turkish Journal of Geographical Sciences*, 17(1), 1-24.
- Alzoubi, H. M., Yamandra, R. (2012). "Investigating The Mediating Role of Information Sharing Strategy on Agile Supply Chain". *Uncertain Supply Chain Management*, 8, 273-284.
- Alzoubi, H., Yanamandra, R. (2020). "Investigating The Mediating Role of Information Sharing Strategy on Agile Supply Chain". *Uncertain Supply Chain Management*, 8(2), 273-284.
- Ariadi, G., Surachman, S., Rohman, F. (2021). "The Effect of Lean and Agile Supply Chain Strategy on Financial Performance with Mediating of Strategic Supplier Integration & Strategic Customer Integration: Evidence from Bottled Drinking-Water Industry in Indonesia". *Cogent Business & Management*, 8(1), 1930500.
- Armistead, C., Mapes, J. (1993). "The Impact of Supply Chain Integration on Operating Performance". *Logistics Information Management*, 6(4), 9-14.
- Ashby, A., Leat, M., Hudson-Smith, M. (2012). "Making Connections: A Review of Supply Chain Management and Sustainability Literature". *Supply Chain Management: An International Journal*, 17-5, 497-516.
- Aslan, N., Terzi, N. (2006). "Heckscher-Ohlin-Samuelson (HOS) Teorisi ve Teorinin Değerlendirilmesi". *Marmara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 21(1), 1-14.

- Ayadi, O., Cheikhrouhou, N., Masmoudi, F. (2013). "A Decision Support System Assessing The Trust Level in Supply Chains Based on Information Sharing Dimensions". *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 66(2), 242-257.
- Ayers, J. B. (2001). *Handbook of Supply Chain Management*, St. Lucie Pres, Florida.
- Baihaqi, I., Sohal, A. S. (2013). "The Impact of Information Sharing in Supply Chains on Organizational Performance: An Empirical Study". *Production Planning & Control: The Management of Operations*, 24(8-9), 743-758.
- Baldvin, R., Tomiura, E. (2020). "Thinking ahead about the trade impact of COVID-19." In R. Baldwin, R. & B.W. di Mauro (Eds) *Economics in the Time of COVID-19*. 59-73. CEPR Press, UK, 2020. ISBN: 978-1-912179-28-2.
- Baron, R. M., Kenny, D. A. (1986). "The Moderator-Mediator Variable Distinction in Social Psychological Research: Conceptual, Strategic, and Statistical Considerations". *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 51(6), 1173.
- Barreto, L., Amaral, A., Pereira, T. (2017). "Industry 4.0 Implications in Logistics: An Overview". *Procedia Manufacturing*, 13, 1245-1252.
- Baskaran, T., Blöchl, F., Brück, T., Theis, F. J. (2011). "The Heckscher-Ohlin Model and The Network Structure of International Trade". *International Review of Economics & Finance*, 20(2), 135-145.
- Batu, A. H., Tetik, C., Gürpınar, E. (2010). "Assessment of The Validity and Reliability of The Turkish Adaptation of The Study Process Questionnaire (R-SPQ-2F)". *Turkiye Klinikleri J Med Sci*, 30(5), 1639-46.
- Bayar, F. (2008). "Küreselleşme Kavramı ve Küreselleşme Sürecinde Türkiye". *Uluslararası Ekonomik Sorunlar Dergisi*, 32, 25-34.
- Beamon, B. M. (1999). "Measuring Supply Chain Performance". *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 19 (3), 275-92.
- Benavides, L., De Eskenazis, V. (2012). "Six Steps to Successful Supply Chain Collaboration". *CSCMP Supply Chain Quarterly*, 2.
- Berry, D., Naim, M. (1996). "Quantifying The Relative Improvements of Redesign Strategies in A PC Supply Chain". *International Journal of Production Economics*, 46 (4), 181-96.
- Berry, D., Towill, D. R., Wadsley, N. (1994). "Supply Chain Management in The Electronics Products Industry". *International Journal of Physical Distribution & Logistics Management*, 24 (10), 20-32.
- Blackstone, J. H. (2013). *APICS Dictionary - The Essential Supply Chain Reference*. Chicago, IL: APICS.
- Bolisani, E., Bratianu, C. (2018). "The Elusive Definition of Knowledge". In *Emergent Knowledge Strategies* (1-22). Springer, Cham.
- Boone, C. A., Hanna, J. B. (2007). "Postponement: An Evolving Supply Chain Concept". *International Journal of Physical Distribution and Logistics Management*, 37(8), 594-611.

- Bovet, D., Sheffi, Y. (1998). "The Brave New World of Supply Chain Management". *Supply Chain Management Review*, 2(1), 14-22.
- Boyacıoğulları, H. S. (2018). *Tedarik Zinciri Operasyonları Çevikliğinin Satınalmaya Etkisi: İstanbul İli B2B İşletmelerinde Bir Araştırma*. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Brewer, P. C., Speh, T. W. (2000). "Using the Balanced Scorecard to Measure Supply Chain Performance". *Journal of Business Logistics*, 21(1), 75-93.
- Bruun, P., Mefford, R. N. (2004). "Lean Production and the Internet". *International Journal of Production Economics*, 89(3), 247-260.
- Büyükoçkan, G., & Vardaloğlu, Z. (2008). "Yeşil Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi". *Lojistik Dergisi*, 8, 66-73.
- Byrne, B. (2001). "Structural Equation Modeling With AMOS, EQS, and LISREL Comparative Approaches to Testing for the Factorial Validity of a Measuring Instrument". *International Journal of Testing*, 55-86.
- Cachon, G., Fisher, M. (2000). "Supply Chain Inventory Management and The Value of Shared Information". *Management Science*, 46 (8), 1032-1048.
- Cantwell, J., Narula, R. (2001). "The Eclectic Paradigm in The Global Economy". *International Journal of the Economics of Business*, 8(2), 155-172.
- Carlin, W., Seabright, P. (2000). "The Importance of Competition In Developing Countries for Productivity and Innovation". *Background paper for World Development Report: World Bank*, 1-24.
- Carrol, Brian J., (2008). *Lean Performance ERP Project Management: Implementing The Virtual Supply Chain*, Second Edition, Auerbach Publications, Taylor & Francis Group, Series on Resource Management, New York, London.
- Cegliński, P. (2016). "The Concept of Competitive Advantages. Logic, Sources and Durability". *Journal of Positive Management*, 7(3), 57-70.
- Chen, C., Gu, T., Cai, Y., Yang, Y. (2019). "Impact of Supply Chain Information Sharing on Performance of Fashion Enterprises: An Empirical Study Using SEM". *Journal of Enterprise Information Management*, 32 (16), 913-935.
- Chen, I. J., Paulraj, A. (2004). "Towards A Theory of Supply Chain Management: The Constructs And Measurements". *Journal of Operations Management*, 22 (2), 119-150.
- Chen, I. J., Paulraj, A. (2004). "Understanding Supply Chain Management: Critical Research and A Theoretical Framework". *International Journal of Production Research*, 42 (1), 131-163.
- Chen, Y. S., Lai, S. B., Wen, C. T. (2006). "The Influence of Green Innovation Performance on Corporate Advantage in Taiwan". *Journal of Business Ethics*, 67 (4), 331-339.
- Chopra, S., Meindl, P. (2001). *Supply Chain Management: Strategy, Planning, and Operations*, Prentice-Hall, Inc., Upper Saddle River, NJ.
- Christopher, M. (1992). *Logistics and Supply Chain Management*. London: Pit-man Publishing,

- Christopher, M. (2000). "The Agile Supply Chain Competing in Volatile Markets". *Industrial Marketing Management*, 29 (1), 37-44.
- Christopher, M. (2000). "The Agile Supply Chain: Competing in Volatile Markets". *Industrial Marketing Management*, 29, 37-44.
- Christopher, M. (2005). *Logistics and Supply Chain Management: Creating Value-Added Networks*. Harlow, England: Prentice Hall.
- Christopher, M., Peck, H. (1997). "Managing Logistics in Fashion Markets". *The International Journal of Logistics Management*, 8 (2), 63-74.
- Christopher, M., Towill, D. R. (2000). "Supply Chain Migration from Lean and Functional to Agile and Customised". *Int. Jnl. Sup. Ch. Man*, 5 (4), 206-213.
- Christopher, M., Towill, D. R. (2002). "Developing Market Specific Supply Chain Strategies". *International Journal of Logistics Management*, 13 (1), 1-14.
- Cohen, S., Rousell J. (2005). *Strategic Supply Chain Management: The Five Disciplines for Top Performance*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Cooper, M. C., Lambert, D. M., Pagh, J. D. (1997). "Supply Chain Management: More Than a New Name for Logistics". *The International Journal of Logistics Management*, 8 (1), 1-13.
- Cooper, Robert G. (2019). "The Drivers of Success in New-Product Development". *Industrial Marketing Management*, 36-47.
- Croxton, K. L., Dastugue-Garcia, S., Lambert, D. M. ve Rogers, D. (2001). "The Supply Chain Management Process". *The International Journal Of Logistics Management*, 12 (2), 13-36.
- Croxton, K. L., Lambert, D., Garcia-Dastugue, S., Rogers, D. (2002). "The Demand Management Process". *The International Journal of Logistics Management*, 13 (2), 51- 66.
- Croxton, Keely L. (2003). "The Order Fulfilment Process". *The International Journal of Logistics Management*, 14 (1), 1-19
- Crum, C., Palmatier, G. E. (2003). *Demand Management Best Practices: Process, Principles, and Collaboration*. J. Ross Publishing.
- Çekerol, G. S. (2013). *Lojistik Yönetimi*. Eskişehir: T.C. Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını No: 2823.
- Çemberci, M. (2011). *Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi Performansının Göstergeleri ve İşletme Performansı Üzerine Etkileri: Kavramsal Model Önerisi*. (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Kocaeli: Gebze İleri teknoloji Enstitüsü, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Çiçek, A., Erkan, O. (1996). *Tarım Ekonomisinde Araştırma ve Örneklemeye Yöntemleri*. Gazi Osmanpaşa Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Yayınları No: 12.
- Çiçekdağı, M., Karaman, A. (2020). "Otel İşletmelerinde Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi Stratejileri: Konya İli Örneği". *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 24(3), 1255-1273.
- Çiçeklidal, M. Ş. (2019). *Rekabet Avantajı Açısından Endüstri 4.0'ın, Muhasebe ve Maliyetleme Uygulamalarına Yansımalarının İncelenmesi*. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Bilecik: Bilecik Şeyh Edebali Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.

- Davenport, T. H. (1996). "Some Principles of Knowledge Management". *Strategy & Business*, 1(2), 34-40.
- Dehon, C., Weems, C. F., Stuckle, T. R., Costa, N. M., Berman, S. L. (2005). "A Cross- Sectional Evaluation of The Factorial Invariance of Anxiety Sensitivity in Adolescents and Young Adults". *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 43, 799- 810.
- Demirdögen, O., & Küçük, O. (2007). "Malzeme Akışının Etkinliğinde Tedarik Zinciri Yönetiminin Önemi". 8. *Türkiye Ekonometri ve İstatistik Kongresi*, Malatya, 24-25 Mayıs 2007.
- Demirel, Y. (2008). "Bilgi ve Bilgi Paylaşımının İşletme Performansına Etkisi Üzerine Bir Araştırma". *Yönetim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 5 (2), 91-106.
- Doğan, Ö., Marangoz, M., Topoyan, M. (2003). "İşletmelerin İç ve Dış Pazarda Rekabet Gücünü Etkileyen Faktörler ve Bir Uygulama". *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 5 (2), 114-138.
- Dolcemascolo, D. (2006). *Improving the Extended Value Stream: Lean for the Entire Supply Chain*, New York: Productivity Press, 134.
- Du, S., Bhattacharya, C. B., Sen, S. (2011). "Corporate Social Responsibility and Competitive Advantage: Overcoming The Trust Barrier". *Management Science*, 57 (9), 1528-1545.
- Elağöz, G. (2006). *Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi Yaklaşımının Maliyet Hesaplama Çalışmalarına Etkisi*. (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). İzmir: Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Ellram, L. M. (1991). "Supply Chain Management: The Industrial Organisation Perspective". *International Journal of Physical Distribution and Logistics Management*, 21 (1), 13-22.
- Ellram, L.M., Tate, W.L., Billington, C. (2004). "Understanding and Managing the Services Supply Chain". *Journal of Supply Chain Management*, 40 (4), 17-32.
- Erat, S. (2020). "Bilgi Paylaşımı Ve Örgütsel Güvenin, Yenilikçilik Davranışı ve Bireysel Performansa Etkisi, Meslek Lisesi Öğretmenleri Üzerine Bir Araştırma". *International Review of Economics and Management*, 8(1), 124-145.
- Eren, V. (2003). "Kamu Yönetiminde Rekabet, Rekabetin Kurumlaştırılması ve Rekabet Mekanizmaları". *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 58 (4), 83-107.
- Erten, S. (2000): *Empirische Untersuchungen w Bedingungen der Umwellerwhung -eln inler kul-tureller Vergleich aufder Grundlage der Theorie des geplanten Verha.lle.ns-*. Tec tüm Verlag. Marburg. S. 147.
- Ertugut, R. (2016). *Lojistik ve Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi*. Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Feldmann, M., Mrller, S. (2003). "An Incentive Scheme For True Information Providing in Supply Chains". *Omega*, 31 (2), 63-73.
- Fisher, M. L. (1997). "What is the Right Supply Chain for Your Product?". *Harvard Business Review*, 75 (2), 105-116.
- Flynn, B., B., B., Huo (2010). "The Impact of Supply Chain Integration on Performance: A Contingency and Configuration Approach". *Journal of Operations Management*, 28 (1), 58-71.

- Fonseca, L., & Azevedo, A. L. (2020). COVID-19: outcomes for global supply chains. *Management & Marketing. Challenges for the Knowledge Society*, 15(s1), 424-438.
- Forker, L. B., Mendez, D., Hershauer, J. C. (1997). "Total Quality Management in The Supply Chain: What is Its Impact on Performance?". *International Journal of Production Research*, 35 (6), 1681-1701.
- Fornell, C., Larcker, D. F. (1981). "Evaluating Structural Equation Models With Unobservable Variables and Measurement Error". *Journal of Marketing Research*, 39-50.
- Gaudenzi, B., Borghesi, A. (2006). "Managing Risks in the Supply Chain Using the AHP Method". *The International Journal of Logistics Management*, 17(1), 2006, 114- 136.
- Gomm, M. (2008). *Supply Chain Finanzierung*. Berlin: Optimierung der Finanzflüsse in Wertschöpfungsketten.
- Görçün, Ö. F. (2010). *Örnek Olay ve Uygulamalarla Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi*. Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım.
- Grahovac, J., Miller, D. J. (2009). "Competitive Advantage and Performance: The Impact of Value Creation and Costliness of Imitation". *Strategic Management Journal*, 30 (11), 1192-1212.
- Green Jr., K. W., Whitten, D., Inman, R. A. (2008). "The Impact of Logistics Performance on Organizational Performance In A Supply Chain Context". *Supply Chain Management*, 13 (4), 317-327.
- Gruca, T. S., Rego, L. L. (2005). "Customer Satisfaction, Cash Flow, and Shareholder Value". *Journal of Marketing*, 69 (3), 115-130.
- Gunasekaran, A., Ngai, E.W.T. (2004). "Information Systems In Supply Chain Integration And Management". *European Journal of Operational Research*, 159, 269-295.
- Güçlü, N., Sotirofski, K. (2006). "Bilgi Yönetimi". *Türk Eğitim Bilimleri Dergisi*, 4(4), 351-373.
- Güleş, H. K., Paksoy, T., Bülbül, H., Özceylan, E. (2009). *Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi: Stratejik Planlama, Modelleme ve Optimizasyon*. Gazi Kitabevi.
- Güzel, D. (2013). İmalatçı Kobi'lerin Çeviklik Açısından İncelenmesi: Erzurum İli Örneği. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15(1), 183-197.
- Güzel, D., & Demirdögen, O. (2016). "Tedarik Zinciri Bütünleşmesi, Yeşil Tedarik Zinciri Uygulamaları ve İşletme Performansı Arasındaki İlişki Üzerine Bir Araştırma". *Karabük Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 6(2), 362-394.
- Hair, J. F., Black, W. C., Babin, B. J., Anderson, R. E. (2010). *Multivariate Data Analysis* (7th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ, USA: Prentice-Hall, Inc..
- Hamdoun, M., Zouaoui, M. (2017). "Impact of Environmental Management on Competitive Advantage of Tunisian Companies: The Mediator Role of Organizational Culture". *International Review of Management and Marketing*, 7 (2), 76-82.
- Handfield, Robert B., Ernest L. Jr., Nichols (1999). *Introduction to Supply Chain Management*. Prentice Hall, New Jersey.

- Handoko, B. L., Aryanto, R., So, I. G. (2015). "The Impact of Enterprise Resources System And Supply Chain Practices on Competitive Advantage and Firm Performance: Case of Indonesian Companies". *Procedia Computer Science*, 72, 122-128.
- Hanna, M., Newman, W. R. (2007). *Integrated Operations Management: A Supply Chain Perspective*. 2nd ed., Thomson & South-Western, Australia.
- Harland, P. E., Uddin, Z., Laudien, s. (2020). "Product Platforms as A Lever of Competitive Advantage On A Company-Wide Level: A Resource Management Perspective". *Review of managerial science*, 14 (1), 137-158.
- Harrison, A., Christopher, M., van Hoek, R. (1999). *Creating The Agile Supply Chain*. Working paper, School of Management, Cranfield University.
- Hatani, L., Zain, D., Wirjodirjo, B. (2013). "The Role of Competitiveness as Mediator For The Relation Between Supply Chain Flexibility and Firm Performance". *Journal of Management Research*, 5(1), 269.
- Hedgebeth, D. (2007). "Making Use of Knowledge Sharing Technologies". *Vine*, 37(1), 49-55.
- Hill, T. (1993). *Manufacturing Strategy: Text and Cases*. Second Edition, MacMillan Press, London.
- Ho, W., Zheng, T., Yildiz, H., Talluri, S. (2015). "Supply Chain Risk Management: A Literature Review". *International Journal of Production Research*, 53(16), 5031-5069.
- Hoffmann, A. (2007). *Unternehmensübergreifendes Kostenmanagement in intermodalen Prozessketten*. Theoretische Fundierung und erste empirische Ergebnisse, Köln 2007.
- Hooper D., Coughlan J., Mullen Mr. (2008). "Structural Equation Modelling: Guidelines for Determining Model Fit". *Electronic Journal of Business Research Methods*, 6 (1), 53-60.
- <http://www.supplychainresearch.com/supplychainstar.html> (Erişim Tarihi: 02.09.2020)
- Hu, L. T., Bentler, P. M. (1999). "Cutoff Criteria for Fit Indexes in Covariance Structure Analysis: Conventional Criteria Versus New Alternatives". *Structural Equation Modeling*, 6 (1), 1-55.
- Huang, H.-H. (2002). "Integrated Production Model in Agile Manufacturing Systems". *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, 20 (7), 515-525.
- Huff, A. S., Floyd, S. W., Sherman, H. D. (2009). *Strategic Management: Logic and Action*, John Wiley Sons. New York.
- Hugos, M. (2003). *Essentials of Supply Chain Management*. New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons.
- Hugos, M. H. (2018). *Essentials of Supply Chain Management*. John Wiley & Sons. Lambert, D., Stock, J. R., & Ellram, L. M. (1998). *Fundamentals of Logistics Management*. McGraw-Hill/Irwin.
- Huo, B., Gu, M., Wang, Z. (2019). "Green Or Lean? A Supply Chain Approach To Sustainable Performance". *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 216, 152-66.
- Inbar, O., Tractinsky, N. (2010). Interface-To-Face: Sharing Information With Customers in Service Encounters. *In CHI'10 Extended Abstracts on Human Factors in Computing Systems* (3415-3420).

- Ismail, H.S., Sharifi, H. (2006). "A Balanced Approach to Building Agile Supply Chains". *International Journal of Physical Distribution and Logistics Management*, 26 (6), 431-444.
- Işık, M. (2018). Bilgi Paylaşımını Etkileyen Faktörler ve Bilgi Paylaşım Sürecinin Yenilikçi İş Davranışına Etkisi". *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi*, (17. ÜİK Özel Sayısı), 641-656.
- Ivanov, D. (2020). "Predicting The Impacts of Epidemic Outbreaks on Global Supply Chains: A Simulation-Based Analysis on The Coronavirus Outbreak (COVID-19/SARS-Cov-2) Case". *Transportation Research Part E*, 136, 101922 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tre.2020.101922>.
- İlgün, B. C. (2017). *Risk Yönetiminin Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi Performansına Etkisi*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İzmir: Yaşar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- İslamoğlu A. H. (2003). *Tüketici Davranışları*. İstanbul: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım A.Ş.,
- Jie, F., Parton, K. A., Cox, R. J. (2013). "Linking Supply Chain Practices to Competitive Advantage: An Example from Australian Agribusiness". *British Food Journal*, 115 (7), 1003-1024.
- Jones, T. C., Riley, D. W. (1985). "Using Inventory For Competitive Advantage Through Supply Chain Management". *International Journal of Physical Distribution & Materials Management*, 16-26.
- Jurado, P.J.M., Fuentes, J.M., (2013). "Lean Management, Supply Chain Management and Sustainability : A literatür Review", *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 1-17.
- Jüttner, U., Christopher, M., Baker, S. (2007). "Demand Chain Management-İntegrating Marketing and Supply Chain Management". *Industrial Marketing Management*. 36 (3), 377-392.
- Kankaew, K., Yapanto, L., Waramontri, R., Arief, S., Hamsir, H., Sastrawati, N., Espinoza-Maguña, M. (2021). "Supply Chain Management and Logistic Presentation: Mediation Effect of Competitive Advantage". *Uncertain Supply Chain Management*, 9 (2), 255-264.
- Karadelioğlu, H. (2006). *Tedarikçi Değerlendirmede Temel Ölçütlerin Araştırılması ve Analizi*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Sakarya: Sakarya Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Karakış, İstanbul. (2007). *Tedarikçi İlişkileri Yönetimi*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul: İ.T.Ü. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Karl, B., Manrodt, J. A., Kate, V. (2005). "Understanding the Lean Supply Chain: Beginning the Journey". *APICS White Paper*, 6.
- Kaur, B. (2012). "Information Management". *International Journal of Computers & Technology*, 3(3), 424-427.
- Kayabaşı, A. (2007). *İşletmelerin Rekabet Gücünün Geliştirilmesinde Lojistik Faaliyetlerin Performansının Artırılması: Üretim İşletmeleri Üzerine Bir Uygulama*. (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi). İzmir: Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Kaynak, R. (2016). *Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi ve Gelişim Süreci*. Atatürk Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi (s. 2-9), Atatürk Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi, Erzurum.

- Keohoe, D., Boughton, N. (2001). "Internet Based Supply Chain Management:A Classification of Approaches to Manufacturing Planning and Control" *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 21 (4), 516-524.
- Kelly, R. (2019). *Optimizing Your Supply-chain Performance: How to Assess and Improve Your Company's Strategy and Execution Capabilities*. CRC Press.
- Ketchen, D. C., Giunipero, L. C. (2004). "The Intersection of Strategic Management and Supply Chain Management". *Industrial Marketing Management*, 33 (1), 51-56.
- Khan, O. J., Jones, N. (2011). "Harnessing Tacit Knowledge For Innovation Creation in Multinational Enterprises: An Internal Social Network Approach". *Journal for International Business and Entrepreneurship Development*, 5(3), 232-248.
- Khan, O., Burnes, B. (2007). "Risk and Supply Chain Management: Creating A Research Agenda". *The International Journal of Logistics Management*, 18 (2), 2007, 197-216
- Kidd, P. T. (1994). *Agile Manufacturing: Forging New Frontiers*. Boston: Addison- Wesley Longman.
- Kim, S.W. (2006). "Effects of Supply Chain Management Practices, Integration and Competition Capability on Performance". *Supply Chain Management: An International Journal*, 11 (3), 241-248.
- Kisperska-Moron, D., Swierczek, A. (2008). "The Agile Capabilities of Polish Companies in The Supply Chain: An Empirical Study". *Int. J. Production Economics*, 118 (1), 217-224.
- Kochan, C. G. (2015). *The Impact of Cloud Based Supply Chain Management on Supply Chain Resilience*. (Doctoral Dissertation), Texas: University of North Texas.
- Koçak, R. D. (2020). "Lojistiğin Tarihsel Gelişimi: Askeri Gereksinimden İşletme Lojistiğine ve Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimine Evrilme Süreci". *Journal of Yaşar University*, 15(58), 246-258.
- Konrad, G. (2005). *Theorie Anwendbarkeit und Strategische Potentiale des Supply Chain Management*, Wiesbaden.
- Kopczak, L. R. (1997). "Logistics Partnership and Supply Chain Restructur-Ing: Survey Results From The US Computer Industry". *Production and Operations Management*, 6 (3), 226-247.
- Kopecka, J., Penners, G., & Santema, S. (2009). "Flexibility in Supply Chain Management". *In 25th conference in Marseille, France*.
- Korkmazıyrek, Y., & Aktaş, M. (2017). "Sanal Lojistik Organizasyonlar İçin Kritik Başarı Faktörleri". *Toros Üniversitesi İİSBF Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 4(7), 49-71.
- Kotler, P. (1997). *Marketing Management: Analysis, Planning, Implementation, and Control*. Ninth Edition, Prentice Hall, 15, 134.
- Kotler, P., Armstrong, G. (2018). *Principles of Marketing* (17th Global Edition).
- Krause, D. R., Handfield, R. B.. (1998). "T.V. Scannel, An Empirical Investigation of Supplier Development: Reactive and Strategic Processes". *Journal of Operations Management*, 17(1), 39-58.

- Kuhn, A., Hellgrath, B. (2002). *Supply Chain Management*. New York: Optimierte Zusammenarbeit in der Wertschöpfungskette, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Kumar, P., Shankar, R., Yadav, S. S. (2007). "Flexibility in Global Supply Chain: A Review of Perspectives". In *Proceedings of Seventh Global Conference on Flexible System Management (GLOGIFT-07)* (377-385).
- Küçük, O. (2015). *İşletme Bilgisi ve Yönetimi*, (3. Baskı), Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Küçükdeniz, T. (2016). *İleri İmalat Sistemleri*. İstanbul: Auzef Kitapları.
- La Londe, B., Ginter, J. (2004). *The Ohio State University 2003 Survey of Career Patterns in Logistics*.
- Lakrı, S.; Y. Dallery; Z. Jemai (2015). "Measurement and Management of Supply Chain Performance: Practices in Today's Large Companies". In *Supply Chain Forum: An International Journal*, 16 (4), 16-30.
- Lambert, D. M., Cooper, M. C. (2000). "Issues in Supply Chain Management". *Industrial Marketing Management*, 29(1), 65-83.
- Lee, H.L., Billington, C. (1992) "Managing Supply Chain Inventory: Pitfalls and Opportunities". *Sloan Management Review*, 33 (3), 65-73.
- Lee, H. (2004). "The Triple-A Supply Chain". *Harvard Business Review*, 82(10), 102-112.
- Lee, H. L. (2002). "Aligning Supply Chain Strategies With Product Uncertainties". *California Management Review*, 44 (3), 105-119.
- Lee, H.L., So, K.C., Tang, C.S. (2000). "Value of Information Sharing in A Two-Level Supply Chain". *Management Science*, 46 (5), 626-643.
- Lee, W.B., Lau, H.C.W. (1999). "Factory on Demand: The Shaping of An Agile Network". *International Journal of Agile Manufacturing Systems*, 1(2), 83-87.
- Levary, R. R. (2000). "Better Supply Chains Through Information Technology". *Industrial Management*, 42(3), 24-24.
- Lewis, M. A. (2000). "Lean Production and Sustainable Competitive Advantage". *International Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 20(6), 959-976.
- Li, G., Lin, Y., Wang, S., Yan, H. (2006). "Enhancing Agility By Timely Sharing of Supply Information". *Supply Chain Management: An International Journal*, 11(5), 425-435.
- Li, S., Ragu-Nathan, B., Ragu-Nathan, T. S., Rao, S. S. (2006). "The Impact of Supply Chain Management Practices on Competitive Advantage and Organizational Performance". *Omega*, 34 (2), 107-124.
- Lin, C. Y., Ho, Y. H. (2008). "An Empirical Study on Logistics Service Providers' Intention to Adopt Green Innovations". *Journal of Technology Management & Innovation*, 3 (1), 17-26.
- Lowengart, O., Mizrahi, S. (2001). "Retailers' Control Of Reference Price Given Product Category and Level of Competition". *Int. Rev. Retail, Distrib. Consum. Res.*, 11(4), 377-394.

- Lummus, R.R., Vokurka, K.L. (1999). "Managing The Demand Chain Through Managing The Information Flow: Capturing Moments of Information". *Production and Inventory Management Journal*, 40 (1), 15-16.
- Malhotra, Y. (2003). "Is Knowledge The Ultimate Competitive Advantage". *Business Management Asia*, 3(4), 66-69.
- Marinagi, C., Trivellas, P., Reklitis, P. (2015). "Information Quality and Supply Chain Performance: The Mediating Role of Information Sharing". *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 175, 473-479.
- Mason-Jones, R., Naylor, B., Towill, D. R. (2000). "Lean, Agile or Leagile? Matching Your Supply Chain to The Marketplace". *International Journal of Production Research*, 38, 4061-4070.
- Mason-Jones, R., Naylor, J.B., Towill, D. (2000). "Engineering the Leagile Supply Chain". *Int. Jnl. Agile Man. Systems*.
- Mayer, J. (2001). 'A Precise Definition of the Supply Chain', <http://www.stanford.edu/jlmayer/Article-Webpage>. (Erişim Tarihi: 11.09.2020)
- Mazzawi, R., Alawamleh, M. (2013). "The Impact of Supply Chain Performance Drivers and Value Chain on Companies: A Case Study From The Food Industry in Jordan". *International Journal of Networking and Virtual Organisations*, 12(2), 122-132.
- Mehralian, G., Shabaninejad, H. (2014). "The Importance of Competitiveness in New Internationalized and Competitive Environment Of Pharmaceutical Industry". *Iranian Journal of Pharmaceutical Research: IJPR*, 13(2), 351-353.
- Melnyk, O., Yaskal, I. (2013). "Theoretical Approaches To Concept Of "Competition" And "Competitiveness"". *Ecoforum Journal*, 2(2), 8-12.
- Mentzer, J. T., Min, S., Zacharia, Z. G. (2000). "The Nature of Inter-Firm Partnering in Supply Chain Management". *Journal of Retailing*, 76(4), 549-568.
- Mentzer, J.T., DeWitt, W., Keebler, J.S., Min, S., Nix, N.W., Smith, C.D., Zacharia, Z.G. (2001). "Defining Supply Chain Management". *Journal of Business Logistics*, 22(2), 2001, 1-25.
- Meydan, C. H., Şeşen, H. (2015). *Yapısal Eşitlik Modellemesi AMOS Uygulaması*. (2. Baskı), Ankara: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Mokiy, A. I. (2010). *Strategy And Processes of Strengthening The Spatial-Structural Competitiveness of Region*. Monograph/For ed.
- Monczka, R. M. (2009). *Purchasing And Supply Chain Management*. Natorp Boulevard, South-Western Cengage Learning.
- Monczka, R. M., Trent, R. J., Handfield, R. B. (2002). *Purchasing and Supply Chain Management*. South-Western Pub.
- Nakano, M. (2020). Supply Chain Process Change. In *Supply Chain Management* (189-214). Springer, Singapore.
- Narasimhan, R., Nair, A. (2005). "The Antecedent Role of Quality, Information Sharing and Supply Chain Proximity on Strategic Alliance Formation and Performance". *International Journal of Production Economics*, 96 (3), 301-313.

- Naylor J.B., M. Naim. M., Berry D. (1999). "Leagility: Integrating The Lean and Agile Manufacturing Paradigms in The Total Supply Chain". *Int. J. Production Economics*, 62, 107-118.
- Nazir, S., & Pinsonneault, A. (2021). "Relating Agility and Electronic Integration: The Role of Knowledge and Process Coordination Mechanisms". *The Journal of Strategic Information Systems*, 30(2), 101654.
- Odabaşı, Y., Barış, G. (2015). *Tüketici Davranışı*. İstanbul: MediaCat.
- Ojha D., Sahin F., Shockley J., Sridharan S.V. (2019). "Is There a Performance Tradeoff in Managing Order Fulfillment and the Bullwhip Effect in Supply Chains? The Role of Information Sharing and Information Type". *International Journal of Production Economics*, 208, 529-543.
- Özdamar K. (2004). "Tabloların Oluşturulması, Güvenirlik ve Soru Analizi". *Paket Programlarla İstatistiksel Veri Analizi-1*. 5th ed. Eskişehir: Kaan Kitabevi, 201-250, 621.
- Özdemir, A. İ. (2004). "Tedarik Zinciri Yönetiminin Gelişimi, Süreçleri Ve Yararları". *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 87-96.
- Özkan, F. (2020). *Farklılıkların Yönetimi İle Bilgi Paylaşımı Arasındaki İlişki: Ünye'deki Milli Eğitim Bakanlığı'na Bağlı Okullarda Yapılan Bir Araştırma*. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). Giresun: Giresun Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Özözer, Y. Ö. (2015). *Bilgi Paylaşımının Önemi*, <https://turkishtimedergi.com/genel/bilgi-paylasi-minin-onemi/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 11.08.2021).
- Öztürk, D. (2016). "Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi Süreçlerini Etkileyen Faktörler". *International Journal of Social and Economic Sciences*, 6(1), 17-24.
- Öztürk, L., Ayvaz, Abar. (2021). "Tedarik Zinciri Üyelerinin Karşılaştıkları Sorunlar Ve Çözümler". *19 Mayıs Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 2(3), 538-556.
- Özyazar, O., Yardımcı, I., Vayvay, O. (2014). "Lojistik ve Tedarik Zinciri Performans Ölçümü: Literatür Taraması. Maliyet Performansı". *III. Ulusal Lojistik ve Tedarik Zinciri Kongresi*, Trabzon.
- Papadas, K. K., Avlonitis, G. J., Carrigan, M., Piha, L. (2019). "The Interplay of Strategic And Internal Green Marketing Orientation on Competitive Advantage". *Journal of Business Research*, 104, 632-643.
- Paroutis, S., Al Saleh, A. (2009). "Determinants of Knowledge Sharing Using Web 2.0 Technologies". *Journal of Knowledge Management*, 13 (4), 52-63.
- Patterson, K. A., Grimm, C. M., Corsi, T. M. (2003). "Adopting New Technologies for Supply Chain Management". *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, 39(2), 95-121.
- Perry, P., & Wood, S. (2019). Exploring the International Fashion Supply Chain and Corporate Social Responsibility: Cost, Responsiveness and Ethical Implications. *Logistics and Retail Management*, 77-100.
- Petersen, N. J., Poufelt, F. (2002). "Knowledge Management in Action". *Developing Knowledge and Value in Management Consulting*, 2 (33), 1-23.

- Pfohl, H.-C. (2000). *Supply Chain Management: Konzept, Trends, Strategien*. Pfohl, H.-C., 1-42.
- Placzek, T.S. (2007). *Optimal Shelf Availability. Analyse und Gestaltung integrative Logistikkonzepte in Konsumgüter-Supply Chains*, Wiesbaden.
- Plenert, G. (2006). *Reinventing Lean Introducing Lean Management into the Supply Chain*, Butterworth-Heinemann is an imprint of Elsevier 30 Corporate Drive, Suite 400, Burlington, MA 01803, USA Linacre House, Jordan Hill, Oxford OX2 8DP, UK.
- Porter, M. (2015). *Rekabet Stratejisi*. (3. Baskı), Aura.
- Porter, M. E. (1985). "Technology and Competitive Advantage". *Journal of Business Strategy*, 5(3), 60-78.
- Porter, M. E., S. Stern (2001). "Innovation: Location Matters". *MIT Sloan Management Review*, 42(4), 28-36.
- Qi, Y., Boyer, K. K., Zhao, X. (2009). "Supply Chain Strategy, Product Characteristics, And Performance Impact: Evidence From Chinese Manufacturers". *Decision Sciences*, 40(4), 667-695.
- Qi, Y., Zhao, X., Sheu, C. (2011). "The Impact of Competitive Strategy And Supply Chain Strategy on Business Performance: The Role of Environmental Uncertainty". *Decision Sciences*, 42(2), 371-389.
- Qrunfleh, S. M. (2010). *Alignment of Information Systems With Supply Chains: Impacts on Supply Chain Performance and Organizational Performance* (Doctoral Dissertation), Toledo: University of Toledo.
- Rafaeli, S., Raban, D. R. (2005). "Information Sharing Online: A Research Challenge". *International Journal of Knowledge and Learning*, 1 (1-2), 62-79.
- Rasiah, R., Yap, X. S. (2019). "How Much of Raymond Vernon's Product Cycle Thesis is Still Relevant Today: Evidence from The Integrated Circuits Industry". *International Journal of Technological Learning, Innovation and Development*, 11(1), 56-77.
- Reid, R. D., Sanders N. R.(2002). *Operations Management*. New York: John Wiley and Sons, Inc.
- Riege, A. (2005). "Three-Dozen Knowledge-Sharing Barriers Managers Must Consider". *Journal of Knowledge Management*, 9(3), 18-35.
- Robinson, J. P., Shaver, P. R., Wrightsman, L. S. (1991). *Criteria For Scale Selection And Evaluation in Measure of Personality and Social Psychological Attitudes*. San Diego: California Academic Press
- Rooderkerk, Robert P., Gallino, S. (2019). "New Product Development in an Omnichannel World". *SSRN Electronic Journal*: 1-24. <https://ssrn.com/abstract=3399214>.
- Ross, D. F. (2008). *The Intimate Supply Chain: Leveraging The Supply Chain to Manage The Customer Experience*. CRC Press.
- Rossel, Y. (2012). "Iavaan: An R Package for Structural Equation Modeling". *Journal of Statistical Software*, 48(2), 1-36.

- Routroy, S. (2009). "Antecedents and Drivers for Green Supply Chain Management Implementation in Manufacturing Environment". *The Icfai University Journal of Supply Chain Management*, 6(1), 21-35.
- Ruddy, T. (2000). "Taking Knowledge From Heads and Putting it Into Hands". *Knowledge and Process Management*, 7(1), 37-40.
- Russell, E. (2009). *The Fundamentals of Marketing*. Bloomsbury Publishing.
- Russell, R., H., Stephen (2007). "Supply Chain Management, More than Integrated Logistics". *Air Force Journal of Logistics*, (31), 55-62.
- Sağnak, M. (2020). "Mobilya Sektöründe Sürdürülebilir Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi Performans Değerlendirmesi". *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi*, (26), 97-114.
- Sahin, F., Robinson Jr, E. P. (2005). "Information Sharing and Coordination in Make-to-Order Supply Chains". *Journal of Operations Management*, 23 (6), 579-598.
- Satria, Y., Ina, P., Martha, C., Umi, K. (2016). "New Model of Competitive Advantage of Supply Chain Management Practices: A Case of Indonesian Cacao Manufacturing Industry". *International Journal of Economics, Commerce and Management*, 4 (9), 407-422.
- Sazak, M. E, İyiler, Z., Ergün, H.Ş., Karlı, H., Torun, Y., Eroğlu, G., Ekmekçi Konuk, İ. (2013). *Kümeler İçin Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi Kılavuzu, KOBİ İş birliği ve Kümelenme Projesi Ağ Oluşturma ve Bölgesel İş birliği için KOBİ'lerin Güçlendirilmesine Yönelik Teknik Yardım - TR 07R2.02-01*
- Schermelleh-Engel, K., Moosbrugger, H. Ve Muller, H. (2003). "Evaluating the Fit of Structural Equation Models: Tests of Significance and Descriptive Goodness-of-Fit Measures". *Methods of Psychological Research Online*, 8 (2), 23-74.
- Sekeran, U. (2003). *Research Methods for Business: A Skill Building Approach*. Fourth Edition, Hermitage Publishing Services, USA.
- Sevimli, O. T. (2007). *Tedarik Zinciri Ortaklıklarında Bilgi Paylaşımının Faydaları ve Etkileri*. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Sezen, B. (2008). "Relative Effects of Design, Integration and Information Sharing on Supply Chain Performance". *Supply Chain Management: An International Journal*, 233-240.
- Shehab, S., Rahim, R. E. A., Daud, S. (2018). "A Review of Individual Factors on Knowledge Sharing: Evidence From The Empirical Literature". *International Journal of Engineering & Technology*, 7(4.15), 186-194.
- Shevlina, M., Jeremy, N. V., Milesb, C., Alan, L. (2000). "Reassessing the Fit of the Coniştletmetry Factor Analysis of the Multidimensional Students Life Satisfaction Scale: Comments On-coniştletmetry Factor Analysis of the Multidimensional Students' Life Satisfaction Scale." *Personality and Individual Differences*, 28, 181-185.
- Shohan, S., Ali, S., Kabir, G., Ahmed, S., Suhi, S., Haque, T. (2019). "Green Supply Chain Management in The Chemical Industry: Structural Framework Of Drivers." *International Journal of Sustainable Development & World Ecology*, 752-768.

- Simchi-Levi, D., Simchi-Levi, E. (2020). "We Need a Stress Test for Critical Supply Chains". *Harvard Business Review*, April 28, 2020.
- Simon (2010). "Coniřletmetory Factor Analysis and Recommendations for Improvement of the Autonomy-Preference-Index (API)". *Health Expectations*, 13, 234-243.
- Sohn, S. Y., Lim, M. (2008). "The Effect of Forecasting and Information Sharing in SCM For Multi-Generation Products". *European Journal of Operational Research*, 186 (1), 276-287.
- Song, H., Zhao, C., Zeng, J. (2017). "Can Environmental Management Improve Financial Performance: An Empirical Study of A-Shares Listed Companies in China". *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 141, 1051-1056.
- Srbinoska, D. S., Stojanova, M., Hristova, S., Mrsik, J. (2020). "The Impact Of Organizational Characteristics On The Adoption Of Contemporary Cost Management Techniques By The Textile Industry In North Macedonia". *Journal of Accounting and Management Information Systems*, 19(1), 65-88.
- Srivastava, R. K., Shervani, T. A., Fahey, L. (1998). "Market-Based Assets and Shareholder Value: A Framework for Analysis". *Journal of Marketing*, 62(1), 2-18.
- Stanton, D. (2020). *Supply Chain Management for Dummies*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Stock, J. R., Boyer, S. L., Harmon, T. (2010). "Research Opportunities in Supply Chain Management". *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 38(1), 2010, 32-41.
- Stölzle, W., Heusler, K. F. (2005). "Implementierung von Supply Chain Management-Ressourcenorientierte Ableitung eines Konzeptimmanenten Kompetenzprofils". In *Perspektiven des Supply Management* (pp. 199-233). Berlin: Springer, Heidelberg.
- Stuart, F. I., McCutcheon, D. M. (2000). "The Manager's Guide to Supply Chain Management". *Business Horizons*, 43(2), 35-44.
- Suchánek, P., Králová, M. (2015). "Effect of Customer Satisfaction on Company Performance". *Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis*, 63(3), 1013-1021.
- Sundram, V. P. K., Bahrin, A. S., Munir, Z. B. A., & Zolait, A. H. (2018). The Effect of Supply Chain Information Management And Information System Infrastructure: The Mediating Role Of Supply Chain Integration Towards Manufacturing Performance in Malaysia. *Journal of Enterprise Information Management*, ????
- Sümbülođlu, K., Akdađ, B. (2009). *İleri Biyoistatistiksel Yöntemler*. 1. Baskı. Ankara: Hatipođlu.
- Swafford, P. M., Ghosh, S., Murthy, N. (2006). "The Antecedents of Supply Chain Agility of A Firm: Scale Development and Model Testing". *Journal of Operations Management*, 24 (2), 170-188.
- řahin, A. S. (2004). *Satın Alma ve Risk Yönetiminin Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimindeki Yeri*. (Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul: İ.T.Ü. Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- řahin, H. (2018). *Tedarik Zincirinde Bilgi Paylaşımının İşletme Performansına Etkileri*. (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Sakarya: Sakarya Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.

- Şen, E. (2006). *KOBİ'lerin Uluslararası Rekabet Güçlerini Artırmada Tedarik Zinciri Yönetiminin Önemi*. TC Başbakanlık Dış Ticaret Müsteşarlığı İhracatı Geliştirme Etüd Merkezi, 4.
- Ta, H. H., Murfield, M. L. U. (2013). "Mapping Social Sustainability In Supply Chain Processes: A Literature Review". *Council of Supply Chain Management Professionals Educators' Conference*.
- Tai, Y. (2011). "Perceived Value for Customers in Information Sharing Services". *Industrial Management & Data Systems*, 111 (4), 551-569.
- Tai, Y. M., Ho, C. F. (2010). "Effects of Information Sharing on Customer Relationship Intention". *Industrial Management & Data Systems*, 110 (9), 1385-1401.
- Talay, I., Bayram, O. (2020). "Küresel Tedarik Zinciri ve Uluslararası Ticaret Yönetiminde Verimli Ödeme Sistemi Seçimi". *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 34(3), 945-972.
- Tan, K. C. (2001). "A Framework of Supply Chain Management Literature". *European Journal of Purchasing & supply Management*, 7, 39-48.
- Tanyaş, M. (2006). *Tedarik Zinciri Yönetimi ve SCOR Modeli*, Atılım Üniversitesi Yayınları, Ankara.
- Taşkıran, H. B., Ezel, Türk. (2021). "Markaların Sosyal Medya Platformlarında Müşteri İlişkileri Yönetimi Uygulamaları: GSM Sektöründe Faaliyet Gösteren Markalar Üzerine Bir İnceleme". *Intermedia International E-journal*, 8(14), 1-20.
- Taylor, D. A. (2004). *Supply Chains: A Manager's Guide*. Boston, Pearson Education, Inc.
- Tek B. Ö., Özgül E. (2013). *Modern Pazarlama İlkeleri: Uygulamalı Yönetimsel Yaklaşımlar*. (4. Baskı), İzmir: Birleşik Matbaacılık.
- Tekgül, Y. B. (1996). "Teknolojik Değişim ve Rekabet Gücü". *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 4(4), 197-205.
- Thaib, D. (2020). "Drivers of the Green Supply Chain Initiatives: Evidence From Indonesian Automotive Industry." *Uncertain Supply Chain Management*, 105-116.
- Thawabieh, F. A., Saleem, M., Hashim, M. W. (2016). "Organizational Creativity and Competitive Advantage: A GCC Perspective". *Int J Econ Manag Sci*, 5 (355), 2-6.
- Thomas, D., Griffin, P. M. (1996). "Coordinated Supply Chain Management". *European Journal of Operational Research*, 94(1), 1-15.
- Thoumrunroje, Amonrat, (2004). *The Effects of Globalization on Marketing Strategy and Performance*. (Doctor of Philosophy). Washington State University, College of Business and Economics, A Dissertation Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree.
- Tiedemann, N., Van Birgele, M., Semeijn, J. (2009). "Increasing Hotel Responsiveness to Customers Through Information Sharing". *Tourism Review*, 64 (4), 12-26.
- Toktas-Palut, P. (2021). "İki Kısmılı Tarife Kontratı ile Yeşil Endüstri 4.0 Tedarik Zincirinin Koordinasyonu". *International Journal of Advances in Engineering and Pure Sciences*, 33(4), 556-567.

- Topuz, H., Coşkun, A. E. (2018). "Ricardo'nun Karşılaştırmalı Üstünlükler Teorisi: Türkiye, Kolombiya Ve Güney Kore Üçlüsünün Sektörel Bazda Uygulamalı Bir Analizi". *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 10 (25), 672-685.
- Toraman, Y., Yüksel, C. (2022). "Covid-19 Salgını Sürecinde Tüketicilerin Yeni Teknolojileri Benimsemelerinin Teknoloji Kabul Modeli (Tkm) Çerçevesinde Temassız Teslimat Özelinde İncelenmesi: Mobil Uygulamalar Üzerine Bir Araştırma". *Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi*, 23, 17-34.
- Towill, D., Christopher, M. (2002). "The Supply Chain Strategy Conundrum: To Be Lean Or Agile or To Be Lean & Agile?" *International Journal of Logistics: Research & Applications*, 5 (3), 299-309.
- Türkay, O., Kabadayı, M. (2021). "Otel İşletmelerinde Bilgi/Deneyim Paylaşım Süreci: Bir Ölçek Geliştirme Çalışması". *Anemon Muş Alparslan Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 9(3), 771-783.
- Uçak, N. Ö. (2010). "Bilgi: Çok Yüzlü Bir Kavram". *Türk Kütüphaneciliği*, 24(4), 705-722.
- Van Hoek, R. I. (1999). "Postponement and The Reconfiguration Challenge For Food Supply Chains". *Supply Chain Management*, 4(1), 18-34.
- Van Hoek, R.I., Harrison, A., Christopher, M. (2001). "Measuring Agile Capabilities in The Supply Chain". *International Journal of Operations and Production Management*, 21(1/2), 126-147.
- Van Weele, A.J. (2002). *Purchasing and Supply Chain Management, Analysis, Planning and Practice*. London: Thomson Learning.
- Vernon, R. (1979). "The Product Cycle Hypothesis in A New International Environment". *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*, 41 (4), 255-267.
- Vernon, R. (2017). "International Investment and International Trade in The Product Cycle". *In International Business*, 99-116.
- Viswanadham, N., Raghavan, N. S. (1997). "Flexibility in Manufacturing Enterprises". *Sadhana*, 22(2), 135-163.
- Vonderembse, M. A., Uppal, M., Huang, S. H., & Dismukes, J. P. (2006). "Designing Supply Chains: Towards Theory Development". *International Journal of Production Economics*, 100(2), 223-238.
- Walden, J. (2018). *Teaching Supply Chain Management: A Qualitative and Quantitative Approach to Developing a Supply Chain Management Education Framework*, (Doctoral Dissertation), University of Kansas.
- Wang, G., Huang, S. H., Dismukes, J. P. (2004). "Product-Driven Supply Chain Selection Using Integrated Multi-Criteria Decision-Making Methodology". *International Journal of Production Economics*, 91(1), 1-15.
- Wannenwetsch, H. (2005). *Vernetztes Supply Chain Management*. Berlin, Heidelberg, New York: SCM-Integration über die gesamte Wertschöpfungskette.

- Werner, H. (2010). *Supply Chain Management*. Wiesbaden: Grundlagen, Strategien, Instrumente und Controlling.
- White Jr, A. (2012). *The Relationship Between Key Supply Chain Process Implementation, Competitive Advantage, & Organizational Performance*. (Doctoral Thesis), Air University.
- Wijetunge, W. A. D. S. (2017). "The Role of Supply Chain Management Practices in Achieving Organizational Performance Through Competitive Advantage in Sri Lankan Smes". *International Journal of Management and Applied Science*, 3 (1), 81-88.
- Wilson, M. M., Roy, R. N. (2009). "Enabling Lean Procurement: A Consolidation Model for Small-And Medium-Sized Enterprises". *Journal of Manufacturing Technology Management*, 20 (6), 817-833.
- Wisner, J. D., Stanley, L. L. (2008). *Process Management: Creating Value along the Supply Chain*. (First Edition). USA: Thomson-South-Western.
- Wisner, J.D. (2003). "A Structural Equation Model of Supply Chain Management Strategies And Firm Performance". *Journal of Business Logistics*, 24 (1), 1-26.
- Y.S. Huang, J.S. Hung, J.W. Ho. (2017). "A Study on Information Sharing For Supply Chains With Multiple Suppliers". *Comput. Ind. Eng.*, 104, 114–123.
- Yang, T.-M., Maxwell, T.A. (2011). "Information-Sharing in Public Organizations: A Literature Review of Interpersonal, Intra-Organizational and Interorganizational Success Factors". *Government Information Quarterly*, 28, 164-175.
- Yavuz, O., Ersoy, A. (2013). "Tedarik Zinciri Performansının Değerlendirilmesinde Kullanılan Değişkenlerin Yapay Sinir Ağı Yöntemiyle Değerlendirilmesi". *Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15(2), 209-256.
- Yeniyurt S., Wu F., Kim D., Cavusgil S.T. (2019). "Information Technology Resources, Innovativeness, and Supply Chain Capabilities as Drivers of Business Performance: A Retrospective And Future Research Directions". *Industrial Marketing Management*, 79, 46–52.
- Yıldız Çankaya, S. (2020). "Tedarik Zinciri Görünürlüğünün Çeviklik Üzerindeki Etkileri". *Business Economics and Management Research Journal*, 3(1) , 49-62.
- Yılmaz, Ü., Duman, B. 2019. "Lojistik 4.0 Kavramına Genel Bir Bakış: Geçmişten Bugüne Gelişim ve Değişimi." *Bilecik Şeyh Edebali Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 4(1),186-200.
- Yılmaz, Y., Bitici, Y. (2006). "Performance Measurement in the Value Chain Manufacturing v. Tourism". *International Journal of Productivity and Performance Management*, 55 (5).
- Yılmaz, N. D., Karaalp, H. S. (2012). "Türk Tekstil ve Hazır Giyim Sektörlerinin Uluslararası Piyasalarındaki Rekabet Gücü Üzerine Bir İnceleme". *İstanbul İktisat Dergisi*, 62(1), 103-125.
- Yu, Z. X., Yan, H., Cheng, T. C. E. (2001). "Benefits of Information Sharing With Supply Chain Partnerships". *Industrial Management and Data Systems*, 101(3), 114–119.
- Yusuf, Y. Y., Sarhadi, M., Gunasekaran, A. (1999). "Agile Manufacturing: The Drivers, Concepts and Attributes". *International Journal of Production Economics*, 62(1-2), 33-43.

- Zelga, K. (2017). The Importance of Competition and Enterprise Competitiveness. *World Scientific News*, 72, 301-306.
- Zhao, X., Xie, J., Leung, J. (2002). "The Impact of Forecasting Model Selection on The Value of Information Sharing in A Supply Chain". *European Journal of Operational Research*, 142(2), 321-344.
- Zhao, X., Xie, J., Zhang, W.J. (2002). "The Impact of Information Sharing and Order-Coordination on Supply Chain Performance". *Supply Chain Management: An International Journal*, 7(1), 24-40.
- Zhao, X.,Huo, B., Flynn, B. Yeung, H. (2008). "The Impact of Power And Relationship Commitment on The Integration Between Manufacturers and Customers in A Supply Chain". *Journal of Operations Management*, 26(3), 368-388.
- Zsidisin, G., A. (2003). "Managerial Perceptions of Supply Risk". *Journal of Supply Chain Management*, 39(4), 14-26.
- Zuckerman, A. (2004). *Supply Chain Management: Operations*. (Express Exec), Publisher: Capstone.

TİCARİ HAVA YOLLARINDA REKABETÇİ TARİFE SİSTEMLERİ ÜZERİNE FİLO YÖNETİMİ ARAŞTIRMASI

Dr. Ahmet Selim Süzer



Ticari Hava Yollarında Rekabetçi Tarife Sistemleri Üzerine Filo Yönetimi Araştırması

Dr. Ahmet Selim Süzer

Yayın No.: 1485
ISBN: 978-625-398-299-7
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-298-0
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Nisan 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Süzer, Ahmet Selim.

Ticari Hava Yollarında Rekabetçi Tarife Sistemleri Üzerine Filo Yönetimi Araştırması/Dr. Ahmet Selim Süzer

1. Basım, XII + 134 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, izin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-299-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-298-0

1. Hava Yolu İşletmeleri 2. Ulaştırma 3. Filo 4. Tarife

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

TABLolar LİSTESİ.....	ix
ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ	xi
GİRİŞ.....	1

1. BÖLÜM

HAVA YOLUNDA İŞLETMELERİN ÖZELLİKLERİ	3
GİRİŞ.....	3
1.1. Hava Yolu Taşımacılığı.....	3
1.2. Hava Taşımacılığı Unsurları	4
1.3. Hava Yolu İş Birliği Konsepti	5
1.4. Hava Taşımacılığı Özellikleri	7
1.5. Havacılık Yönetimi	8
1.6. Hava Yolu Kapasitesini Yönetme Zorluğu.....	8
1.7. Hava Yolu İşletmelerinin Sınıflandırılması.....	9
1.8. Havacılık Taşımacılığının Son Durumu ve Beklentiler.....	12
1.8.1. Dünyadaki Havacılık Sektörün Hâlihazır Durum ve Beklentiler.....	12

2. BÖLÜM

FİLO PLANLAMA.....	15
GİRİŞ.....	15
2.1. Filo Planlama Konsepti.....	15
2.1.1. Uçuş Planlaması.....	16
2.1.2. Uçak Planlaması.....	17
2.2. Filo Planı.....	17
2.2.1. Uçak Rotalama (Yönlendirme).....	19
2.2.2. Uçak Bakım Yükümlülüğü.....	20
2.3. Filo Planının Amacı.....	21

2.3.1. Filo Yapısı ve Boyutu	24
2.4. Filo Planlama ve Pazarlama Arasındaki İlişki.....	24
2.5. Filo Planlamasını Etkileyen Değişiklikler.....	25
2.6. Uçak Değerlendirme ve Uçak Değerlendirme Süreci	27
2.6.1. Tasarım Özellikleri.....	27
2.6.2. Fiziksel Özellikler	27
2.6.3. Bakım Gereksinimleri	28
2.6.4.Elde Etme Değeri	28
2.6.5. Fonksiyonel Ekonomisi	28
2.7. Hava Yolu İşletmelerinde Uçak Seçimi	28
2.7.1. Yolcu Uçaklarının Değerlendirilmesi.....	29
2.7.2. Filo Benzerlik Durumu	30
2.7.3. Kullanılmış Uçakların Değerlendirilmesi	31
2.8. Karar Verme Sürecinde Yer Alacak Filo Tipleri	31
2.8.1. Airbus 330s.....	31
2.8.2. Airbus 321s	32
2.8.3. Boeing 737s.....	33
2.9. Hava Yolu Uçak Filosu Seçimi	34
2.10. Uçak Performansının ve Özelliklerinin Değerlendirilmesi	35
2.11. Uçak Seçiminde Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemi	36
2.11.1. Çift Karşılaştırma.....	38
2.11.2. Seçimlerinizi Nasıl Sıralarsınız?	38
2.11.3. Normalleştirme Yöntemi	40
2.11.4. Ağırlık ve Tercih Etkililiği	41
2.12. Hava Yollarında Uçak Kullanımı	44
2.12.1. Sunulan Pazar Özellikleri.....	44

3. BÖLÜM

TARİFE PLANLAMA	47
GİRİŞ.....	47
3.1. Tarife Planlamanın Tanımı ve Bileşenleri	47
3.1.1. Ağ Yapısı ve Uçuş Planı Özellikleri	48
3.2. Ticari Havacılıkta Tarife Planına Genel Bakış.....	49
3.3. Hava Yolu Tarife Planlamasının Önemi	51
3.3.1. Hava Yolu Şirketlerinde Tarife Planlama Aşamaları	51

3.4. Tarife Planlama Departmanı	56
3.5. Tarife Geliştirme Süreci.....	57
3.6. Yeni Bir Hat için Tarife Hazırlanırken Toplanması Gereken Bilgiler.....	58
3.7. Tarife Hazırlanırken Göz Önünde Bulundurulması Gereken Faktörler ...	58
3.7.1. Tarife-Pazarlama İlişkisi	59
3.7.1.1. Yolcu Pazarında	59
3.7.1.2. Kargo Pazarı	61
3.7.2. Tarife-Operasyon Kontrol Merkezi (OCC) İlişkisi.....	61
3.7.3. Tarife-Uçak Tahsis ilişkisi	62
3.7.4. Ekip Planlama ve Tahsis.....	63
3.7.4.1. Ekip Planlama Süreci	64
3.7.4.2. Ekip Planlamasıyla İlgili Terminoloji.....	64
3.7.4.3. Ekip Planlaması.....	66
3.7.4.3.1. Uçuş Sırasını Bulma	66
3.7.4.3.2. Ekip Atama	68
3.7.4.3.3. Düzensiz Olayları Yönetme.....	68
3.7.4.3.4. Uçak ve Uçuşların Yeniden Planlaması	69
3.7.4.3.5. Uçuş Ekibinin Yeniden Planlaması	70
3.7.5. Tarife-Tahsis Süreci İlişkisi	70
3.8. Tarife Planlamasını Etkileyen Faktörler	71
3.8.1. İç Faktörler.....	71
3.8.2. Dış Faktör	72
3.8.3. Slot Tahsisi	73
3.8.3.1. Slot Koordinasyon Ofisi, Yapısı, Görevleri ve Koordinatör Görev ve Sorumlulukları	75
3.9. IATA Tarife Konferansları	76
3.10. Havaalanı Çalışma Saatleri(Curfew)	81
3.11. Bağlantılı Uçuşlar	81
3.12. İstasyon Personeli Kısıtlamaları	83
3.13. Çevresel ve Diğer Operasyonel Faktörler	83
3.14. Talep ve Tarife Arasındaki İlişki	84
3.15. Hazırlanan Tarifenin Zamanında Gerçekleştirilmesi (on-time performans).....	87
3.16. Havayolları Tarafından Kullanılan Tarife Türleri	89
3.17. Tarife Planlama-Gecikme İlişkileri	92

3.17.1. Gecikmeler	92
3.17.2. Gecikme Analizleri	94
3.17.3. Rötaların Maliyeti	98
3.18. Tarifeli ve Tarifesiz Uçuşlar Arasındaki Fark	100
3.19. Tarifelerin-Filo Planlama İlişkisi	103

4. BÖLÜM

TÜRKİYE'DE HAVA YOLU İŞLETMELERİNDE UYGULAMA107

4.1. Araştırma Nedenleri, Önemi, Kapsamı, Varsayımları, Sınırlamaları ve Yöntemi, Verilerin Toplanması, Verilerin Analizi.....	107
4.1.1. Araştırma Nedenleri.....	107
4.1.2. Araştırmanın Önemi	107
4.1.3. Araştırma Kapsamı	108
4.1.4. Araştırma Varsayımları	108
4.1.5. Araştırmanın Sınırlamaları.....	108
4.1.6. Araştırma Yöntemi	108
4.1.7. Verilerin Toplanması	109
4.1.8. Verilerin Analizi.....	109
4.2. BULGULAR VE YORUM	110

SONUÇ VE ÖNERİLER.....121

EKLER125

Ek-1 Rötâ Kodları	125
Ek-2 Soru Formu	126
Ek-3 Hava Yolu İşletmeleri	128

KAYNAKÇA..... 129

YAZAR HAKKINDA..... 134

Kaynakça

- Agarwal, R., Croson, R. ve Mahoney, J. T. (2010). e role of incentives and communication in strategic alliances: An experimental investigation. *Strategic Management Journal*, 31(4), 413-437
- Ageeva, Y. (2000). Approaches to Incorporating Robustness into Airline Scheduling, M.I.T., August 2000. <http://dspace.mit.edu/bitstream/handle/1721.1/8930/48981606-MIT.pdf?sequence=2>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.03.2016.
- Arslantaş, H. A. (2008). Küreselleşme ve Ulus Devlet Etkileşimi: İki binli Yıllarda Yeni Görünüm, İnönü Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Doktora Tezi
- Barnhart, C., Cohn, A.M., Johnson E.L., Klabjan, D., Nemhauser G.L. and Vance, P.H. 2003b. "Airline Crew Scheduling", *Handbook of Transportation Science* (Ed: Randolph W. Hall), Kluwer Academic Publishers, Massachusetts, A.B.D. s. 517- 561.
- Barnhart, C., Boland, N. L., Clarke L. W., Johnson E. L. and Nemhauser, G. L. 1998. Flight String Models for Aircraft Fleeting and Routing, *Transportation Science*. (3), 208-220.
- Barnhart, C. Belobaba, P. and Odoni, A. 2003a. Application of Operations Research In The Air Transportation Industry, *Transportation Science*. (37), 368-391.
- Bazargan, Massoud. Airline Operations and Scheduling. Aldershot Ashgate, 2004
- Belobaba, P. (2009). e Global Airline Industry. United Kingdom: A John Wiley and Sons, Ltd., Publication, s.153.
- Belobaba, P. (2009b). e Airline Planning Process. Peter Belobaba, Amadeo Odoni ve Cynthia Barnhart (Ed.). the Global Airline Industry içinde (s.153-180). West Sussex: Wiley
- Bissessur, A. (1996). e identification and analysis of the critical success factors of strategic airline alliances. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. İngiltere: Cranfield Üniversitesi.
- Burghouwt, G. (2007). Airline Network Development in Europe and its Implications for Airport Planning. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- Çetin, E. İ., Kuruüzüm, A. ve Irmak, S. (2008). Ekip Çizelgeleme Probleminin Küme Bölme Modeli ile Çözümü, *Havacılık ve Uzay Teknolojileri Dergisi*. (4), 47-54. Pamukkale University, *Journal of Engineering Sciences*, Vol. 16, No. 2, 2010
- Chang, S. W. (2001). An Integrated Approach to Flight Scheduling and Fleet Assignment, Doktora Tezi, Maryland University, A.B.D.

- Clarke, L. W., Hane, C. A., Johnson, E. L. and Nemhauser, G. L. (1996). Maintenance and Crew Considerations In Fleet Assignment, *Transportation Science*. (30), 249-261.
- Clarke, L. W., Johnson, E. L., Nemhauser, G. L. and Zhu, Z. (1997). The Aircraft Rotation Problem, *Annals of Operations Research*. (69), 33-46.
- Clausen, J., Larsen, A., Larsen, J. and Rezanova, N. J. (2009). Disruption Management in the Airline Industry-Concepts, Models, and Methods, *Computers&Operations Research*, 10.1016, Article In Press.
- David W. Howell, *Principles & Methods of Scheduling Reservations*, (Third ed. Englewood Cliffs, N.J. : Prentice Hall, 1992). s. 159,160,163
- Doganis, Rigas. *Flying Off Course The Economics of International Airlines*. Londra: Routledge, Üçüncü Baskı, 2002.
- Doganis, R. (2006). *the Airline Business*. London: Routledge
- Erdoğan, U. (2014). *Havayolu Taşımacılığında Regülasyon ve Deregülasyonların Rekabet Stratejilerine Etkileri: Türkiye Üzerine Bir Araştırma*. İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul
- Euresas (1996), *Airline Fleet Planning and Aircraft Economics*, MAP 9/5, Toulouse, France
- Evans, N. (2001). Collaborative strategy: an analysis of the changing world of international airline alliances. *Tourism Management*, 22(3), 229-243
- Feo, T. A. and Bard J. F. (1989). Flight Scheduling and Maintenance Base Planning, *Management Science*. (35), 1415-1432.
- Gang Yu, Michael Arguello, Gao Song, Sandra M. McCowan A New Era for Crew Recovery at Continental Airlines, *Interfaces*, Vol. 33, s. 10
- Gerede, E. (2002). *Havayolu Taşımacılığında Küreselleşme ve Havayolu İşbirlikleri-THY A.O.'da Bir Uygulama*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Eskişehir
- Gerede, E. (2011). Türkiye'nin İkili Havayolu Taşımacılığı Anlaşmalarının Havayolu Yönetimine Etkileri Açısından Değerlendirilmesine Yönelik Bir Ölçek Önerisi. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 11 (3), 29-50.
- Gopalan, R. ve Talluri, K. 1998. Uçak Bakımı Yönlendirme Problemi, *Yöneylem Araştırması*. (46), 260-271
- Haerne, R. A, Huttinger, J. L., & Shore, R. W. *Airline Performance Modelling to Support Schedule Development: An Application Case Study*. *Proceedings of the 1988 Winter Simulation Conference*, 1988 s.800-806
- Holloway, Stephen. *Straight and Level : Practical Airline Economics*. Second Edition. Aldershot, Hampshire Ashgate, 2003
- Holloway, S. (2008). *Straight and Level: Practical Airline Economics*. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- Huxham, C. ve McDonald D. (1992). Introducing collaborative advantage: Achieving inter-organizational effectiveness through Meta-strategy. *Management Decision*, 30 (3), 50-56.

- Houtte, B. (1993). Community competition law in the air transport sector (II). *Air and Space Law*, 18(6), 275-287.
- Iatrou, K. (2004). e impact of airline alliances on partners' traic. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi. Cranfield Üniversitesi
- ICAO (2004). *Manual on the Regulation of International Air Transport* (2. Basım). Montreal: ICAO Press
- ICAO. Annex 14. Aerodromes 1990
- Johnson-Laird, P. N., Girotto, V., & Legrenzi, P., (2005). Reasoning from inconsistency to consistency. *Psychological Review*, 111, 640-661
- John Sheehan, *Business and corporate aviation management : on demand air transportation*. (New York : McGraw-Hill, 2003) s. 187
- Klabjan, D. (2005). "Havayolu Sektöründe Büyük Ölçekli Modeller", Sütun Üretimi (Ed: G. Desaulniers, J. Desrosiers ve M.M. Süleyman) Kluwer Akademik yayıncılar, Massachusetts, ABD
- Kain, J. ve Webb, R. (2003). *Turbulent Times: Australian Airline Industry Issues 2003*. Research Paper No. 10 2002– 03. Information and Research Services, Department of the Parliamentary Library
- Kohl and Karisch (2004) describe a timeline of scheduling processes within a European airline.
- Lee, C. K. (1999). *A Computerized Analytical Decision Support system For Evaluating Airline Scheduling Interactions*, Doktora Tezi, The Ohio State University. A.B.D.
- Lettofsky, L. (1997). *Airline Operations Recovery: An Optimization Approach*, Doktora Tezi, Georgia Institute of Technology, A.B.D.
- Liu, J. (2003). *Solving Real-Life Transportation Scheduling Problems*, Doktora Tezi, University of Florida, A.B.D.
- Massoud Bazargan, *Airline Operations and Scheduling* (Aldershot : Ashgate, 2004 s. 37)
- MNG Airlines, *Operational Manual Part A*
- Morrish, S. C. ve Hamilton, R. T. (2002). Airline alliances – who benefits *Journal of Air Transport Management*, 8(6), 401-407
- Qi, X., Yang, J. and Yu, G. (2004). "Scheduling Problems In The Airline Industry", *Handbook of Scheduling: Algorithms, Models and Performance Analysis*, (Ed: Joseph, Y. ve Leung, T), Chapman&Hall/CRC, 50. Bölüm, New York, A.B.D.
- Orhan, İ. (2007). *Uçak Bakım Planlamasının Optimizasyonuna Yönelik Bir Karar Destek Sistemi*, Doktora Tezi, Anadolu Üniversitesi.
- Özdemir, U. (2009). *Methodology for Crew-Pairing Problem In Airline Crew A Scheduling*, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Boğaziçi Üniversitesi, Türkiye
- Radnoti, G. (2002). *Profit Strategies for Air Transportation*. New York: McGrawHill.

- Randolph W. Hall, Handbook of Transportation Science (Second edition Boston :Kluwer Academic 2003) s. 518
- Rosenberger, J. M. (2001). Topics in Airline Operations, Doktora Tezi, Georgia Institute of Technology, A.B.D.
- Shaw, T. L. (2003). Hybrid Column Generation for Large Network Routing Problems: with Implementations in Airline Crew Scheduling, Doktora Tezi, Georgia Institute of Technology, A.B.D
- Shaw, S. (2007). Airline Marketing and Management. Hampshire: Ashgate Publishing Company
- SHGM. (2021). Sivil Havacılık Genel Müdürlüğü Faaliyet Raporu. T.C. Ulaştırma Denizcilik ve Haberleşme Bakanlığı
- Sin, R. G. ve Chellappa, R. K. (2012). Airline Classification. <http://ssrn.com/abstract=2148381> or <http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2148381>
- Sriram, C. and Haghani, A. 2003. An Optimization Model For Aircraft Maintenance Scheduling And Re-Assignment, Transportation Science. (37), 29-48.
- Talluri, K.T. 1998. The Four-day Aircraft Maintenance Routing Problem, Transportation Science. (32), 43-53.
- T.C. Ulaştırma Bakanlığı Sivil Havacılık Genel Müdürlüğü. Türk Havalimanlarında Varış/ Kalkış Saatleri İçin Slot Koordinasyonu Raporu. Mayıs 2020
- Tung-King SEE ve Kemper LEWIS, Multi attribute decision making using hypothetical equivalents, Proceedings of DETC'02 ASME 2002 Design Engineering Technical Conference, Montreal, Ontario, Canada, 2002.
- Türk Hava Yolları, Tarife Planlama Prensipleri. Ağustos 2004
- Weber, K. ve Chathoth, P. K. (2008). Strategic alliances. H. Oh (Ed.), Handbook of Hospitality Marketing Management içinde (s. 501-523). Oxford: Butterworth-Heinemann.
- Wensveen, J.G. (2007). Air Transportation: A Management Perspective. Aldershot: Ashgate Publishing Limited, Hampshire
- Wells, Alexander T. Air Transportation A Management Perspective. Fourth Edition Belmont, California. Wadsworth Publishing Company, 1999
- Wells, Alexander T. Airport Planning & Management. Seth B. Young. – Fifth edition New York McGraw-Hill, 2004
- Yu, G., Arguello, M., Song, M., McCowan, S. and White, A. (2003). A New Era for Crew Recovery at Continental Airlines, Interface. (33), 1-22.
- Yu, G. ve Thengvall, G. (2002). Havayolu Optimizasyon, El Kitabının.Uygulamalı Optimizasyon, (Ed: Resende P.) Oxford Üniversitesi Basın, 2002, Yeni York, Amerika. 689-704.
- Yu Gu ve Christopher A. Chung, Genetic Algorithm Approach Gate Reassignment Problem, (Journal of Transportation Engineering Vol. 125, No: 5 September/ October 1999), s. 384-389
- www.transtats.bts.gov

www.eurocontrol/ecac/delay.causes

www.eurocontrol.int/prc/gallery/content/public/Docs/stu2.pdf

www.shgm.gov.tr/doc3/shy25.doc. (14.02.2021)

Türk Hava Yolları, (2013) <http://www.turkishairlines.com/tr>

www.metroplanning.org/airfc3-3.html(Airport Capacity:A National Perspective)

www.eurocontrol.int/publication/skyway-no62-spring-2015

www.skyguide.ch/control/safety-punctual-3-e.html (10.07.06)

[www.uted.org/dergi/2006/mayis/ucuz %20havayollari.htm](http://www.uted.org/dergi/2006/mayis/ucuz%20havayollari.htm). (17.01.07)

www.turizmgazetesi.com/articles/article.aspx?id=21328 (Av. Altan Heper'in Çevirdiği AB Tarafından Yayımlanan ve Havayolu Şirketlerinin Yolcuyu Uçurmama, Uçuş İptali ve Önemli Gecikmeler ile İlgili 261/2004 sayılı tüzüğü, (16.02.07)

[https://web.shgm.gov.tr > files > sektorel > talimatlar](https://web.shgm.gov.tr/files/sektorel/talimatlar)

TÜKETİMİN MEKÂNSAL ORGANİZASYONU

Dr. Özlem Akgüç Çetinkaya



Tüketimin Mekânsal Organizasyonu

Dr. Özlem Akgüç Çetinkaya

Yayın No.: 1451
ISBN: 978-625-398-230-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-231-7
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Şubat 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.

"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Mine Metin -mine@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Akgüç Çetinkaya, Özlem.
Tüketimin Mekânsal Organizasyonu/Dr. Özlem Akgüç Çetinkaya
1. Basım, VI + 156 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-398-230-0
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-231-7
1. Tüketim 2. Yönlendirme 3. Gözetim 4. Alışveriş Merkezleri

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA
Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com - **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
GİRİŞ.....	1

1. BÖLÜM

TÜKETİM KÜLTÜRÜ, YÖNLENDİRME VE ÖZGÜRLÜK	9
A- TÜKETİM KÜLTÜRÜ	9
B- TÜKETİM TEORİLERİ	16
C- ÖZGÜRLÜK	23
D- AKILCILASTIRARAK YÖNLENDİRME	31
1. Verimlilik	34
2. Hesaplanabilirlik	36
3. Öngörülebilirlik	37
4. Denetim.....	39
E- GÖZETİM YOLUYLA YÖNLENDİRME.....	42
F- ZAMANIN YÖNLENDİRİLMESİ	50
1. Boş Zamanın Tüketim Odaklı Kurulumu	52
2. Boş Zaman Pazarı	56
G- MEKÂNSAL DÜZENLEME YOLUYLA YÖNLENDİRME	58

2. BÖLÜM

ALIŞVERİŞ MERKEZLERİ (AVM) VE YÖNLENDİRME	65
A- TÜKETİMİN MEKÂNSAL ORGANİZASYONU.....	65
1. "Mekân"ın Altyapısal Dönüşümü.....	65
2. Mekânda Gerçeklik ve Yapaylaşma Sorunu	69
3. Tüketimin Mekânsal Organizasyonunun Günümüzde Geldiği Son Nokta Olarak Alışveriş Merkezleri	72

B- ALIŞVERİŞ MERKEZLERİNİN OLUŞUMU	74
1. Kent Simülasyonu ile Yaratılan İç Kamusal Alan.....	76
2. "Kapalı Kutu" Olarak Alışveriş Merkezleri.....	79
C- ALIŞVERİŞ MERKEZLERİNDE YÖNLENDİRME ARAÇLARI.....	82
1. Elektronik Gözetim Sistemleri	83
2. İzleme ve Veri Bankası Oluşturma	86
3. Zamansal ve Mekânsal Düzenleme	88
3. BÖLÜM	
ALIŞVERİŞ MERKEZLERİNDE YÖNLENDİRMENİN ÇÖZÜMLENMESİ.....	93
A- Araştırmanın Amacı, Yöntemi, Kapsamı ve Sınırlılıklar	93
1. Alışveriş Merkezi Mekânsal Çözümlemesi	98
2. Alışveriş Merkezi Deneyimi Çözümlemesi	108
a) Anket Bulguları.....	111
b) Anket Bulgularının Değerlendirilmesi.....	132
GENEL DEĞERLENDİRME VE SONUÇ	141
KAYNAKÇA.....	149

KAYNAKÇA

- Aksoy, Zeynep (2009), Tüketim Kültürünün Üretilmesi Bağlamında Kamusal Alanın Yeniden Yapılanması, Y. Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi, Halkla İlişkiler ve Tanıtım Anabilim Dalı, İstanbul.
- Albee, Georg W. (1982), “Protestan Ahlakı, Cinsellik ve Psikoterapi”, Seminer Ege Ün. Sosyal Bilimler Der. , Sayı 1
- Aldridge, A.,(2003), Consumption, Polity, Cambridge.
- Atay, Tayfun (2005), “Kırmızı Bisikletli Çocuk”, Radikal Kitap.
- Aytac, Omer (2006), Tüketimcilik ve Metalaşma Kıskaçında Boş Zaman, Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi (11) 2006 / 1 : 27-53
- Balme, Maurice (1984), “Attitudes to Work and Leisure in Ancient Greece”, Greece and Rome, 1, No.2 (October) : 140-152
- Barnet, J.R. – Cavanagh, J. (1995)Küresel Düşler, Çev. Gülden Şen, Sabah Yay., İstanbul.
- Baudrillard, Jean (2004), Tüketim Toplumu, Çev.:Hazal Deliceçaylı, Ferda Keskin, Ayrıntı Yay. İstanbul.
- Baudrillard, Jean (1995), “Bir Tüketim Kuramı Üzerine”, Çev. O.Kunal, Cogito, Sayı,5, Güz: 89–102
- Baudrillard, Jean, (1998), *Tüketim Toplumu*, Çev.: Hazal Deliceçaylı&Ferda Keskin, Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Baudrillard, J., (1998), Simularklar ve Simulasyon, Çev.Adanır,O., Dokuz Eylül Yayınları, İzmir.
- Baudrillard, J., (2010), Nesnelere Sistemi, Çev. Oğuz Adanır, Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Bauman, Zygmunt (1997), Özgürlük, Çev. V. Erenus, İst: Sarmal Yayınları, İstanbul.

- Bauman, Zygmunt (2002), Doğu-Batı Dergisi 19.sayı (Mayıs-Temmuz), Yeni Düşünce Hareketleri Modernite Postmodernite ve Etik, Çeviren: Aytaç Yıldız.
- BATI, Uğur (2007), “Tüketim Katedralleri Olarak Alışveriş Merkezlerinin Toplumsal Göstergelimi: Forum Bornova Alışveriş Merkezi Örneği”, Uluslar arası İnsan Bilimleri Dergisi, Cilt 4, Sayı 1, ,s.1-26
- Belk, Russell W. (1998) “Third Word Consumer Culture”. Research in Marketing.
- Beneton, Philippe (1991), Toplumsal Sınıflar, İletişim Yayınları, İstanbul
- Beniger, James R., (1986), *The Control Revolution: Technological and Economic rigins of the Information Society*, Harward University Pres, Cambridge, Mas.
- Benington, J.-White, Judy (1992), “Leisure Services at a Crossroads”, The Future of Leisure Services (Ed.J.Benington-J.White) London:Longman:1-36
- Bilgin, Nuri (1991), *Eşya ve İnsan*, Gündoğan Yayınları, Ankara.
- Biröl, Gaye (2005), Çağdaş Alışveriş Merkezlerinde Kent Dokusunun Yeniden Yorumlanması, Gazi Üniv. Müh. Mim. Fak. Der.Cilt 20, No 4, 421-427.Ankara.
- Bittman, Michael, Wajeman, Judy (2000), “The Rush Hour: The Character of Leisure Time and Gender Equity”, *Social Forces* , 79 (1): 165-189
- Bocock, R., (1997), *Tüketim*, Çev. İrem Kutluk, Dost Kitapevi Yayınları, Ankara.
- Bozkurt, Veysel, (Agustos 2000), Gözetim ve İnternet Özel Yaşamın Sonu mu?, *Birikim Dergisi*, Agustos, 2000 (sayı no: 136)
- Bryman, A. (1999), ‘The Disneyization of Society’, *Sociological Rewiew*, 47 (1).
- Callinicos, Alex (2001) Postmodernizme Hayır, (Ç. Ş. Pala), Ayraç yayınları, Ankara.
- Chaney, David (1999) Yaşam Tarzları, Çev. İmren. Kutluk, Dost Yayınları, Ankara.
- Creekmore, Charlie (1994), “Theory of the Leisure Trap”*Utne Reader*, Jan-Feb., N 61: 61
- Debord, Guy (1996), *Gösteri Toplumu* , Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Douglas, M ve Isherwood, B. (1999),*Tüketimin Antropolojisi*, Çev. E. A. Aytekin,Dost Kitapevi, Ankara.
- Deleuze, Gilles (2001), Denetim Toplulukları Konusunda Bir Ek, *Birikim Dergisi*, Sayı 142-143, Subat-Mart, S.23-26

- Dökmeci, V. (1995). Tüketimin Değişmesi ve Mega Çarşılar, *Yapı Dergisi Sayı: 158* s:66
- Erbaş, Hayriye- Sallan-Gül, Songül (2001), “Kapitalizm ve Kültür: Popüler Kültürün Küreselleşmesi ve Piyasalaşması”, Mülkiye, Temmuz-Ağustos, Cilt XXV, 229: 207-229
- Ersan, Orhan (2006), Tüketim Toplumunda Mekansal Örgütlenme, Alışveriş Merkezleri Üzerine Bir İnceleme, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, İzmir.
- Featherstone, Mike (1996), Postmodernizm ve Tüketim Kültürü, Çev. M.Küçük, Ayrıntı Yay. İstanbul.
- Fiske, John (1999), Popüler Kültürü Anlamak, Çev.S. İrvan, , Ark Yayınları, Ankara.
- Fromm, Eric (2004), Özgürlükten Kaçış, Payel Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Gottdiener, Mark (2005), Postmodern Göstergeler; Maddi Kültür ve Postmodern Yaşam Biçimleri, Çev. Erdal Cengiz, H. Gür, A. Nur, İmge Kitapevi, Ankara.
- Güven, Sevgi Kesim (2007), Gözetim Toplumu ve Toplumsal Meşruiyet, Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul.
- GEMİCİ, Fatma Esra (2007), Gündelik Hayatın, Mekan Pratikleri ile İlişkinde Yeni Kamusal Alanların Yorumlanması Alışveriş Merkezleri, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul.
- Giddens, A. (1992). *Modernliğin Sonuçları* (çeviren: E.Kuşdil). Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Horkheimer, Max, ADORNO, Theodor W. (1996), Aydınlanmanın Diyalektiği II., Çev.O.Özgül, Kabalcı Yayınevi, İstanbul.
- Hamelink, Cees J. (1991), “Enformasyon Devriminden Sonra Yaşam Sürece mi? Enformas-yon Devrimi Efsanesi (Ed. Y.Kaplan), Rey Yayınları:257-277 Kayseri.
- Hibbins, Ray (1996), “Global Leisure Social Alternatives , Jan, Vol 15, issue 1)
- Harvey, David (1997), Postmodernliğin Durumu, Çev. S.Savran, Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Hemingway, J.L. (1996). “Emancipating Leisure: The Recovery the Freedom in Leisure” *Journal of Leisure Research*, 28 (1): 27-43

- Horkheimer, Max, ADORNO, Theodor W. (1996), *Aydınlanmanın Diyalektiği II.*, Çev.O.Özgül, Kabalcı Yayınevi, İstanbul.
- Horkheimer, Max (1990), *Akıl Tutulması*, Metis Yayınları, Ç. O.Koçak, İstanbul.
- İçli, Gönül (2010), *Statü Sembolü Olarak Konut ve Konut Kullanımı-Denizli Örneği*, Pamukkale Üniversitesi Yayınları, Denizli.
- Foucault, Michel, (1977), *Dicipline and Punish: The Birth Of the Prison*, New York: Random House.
- Foucault, Michel, (2003), *İktidarın Gözü, Seçme Yazılar:4 Çev.:Işık Ergüden*, Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Gandy, H. Oscar Jr., (1993), *The Panoptic Sort*, Westwiew Press, United States of America.
- Güven, Sevgi Kesim (2007), *Gözetim ve Toplumsal Meşruiyet*, Doktora tezi,Mimar Sinan Güzel Sanatlar Enstitüsü, Sosyoloji Anabilim Dalı, İstanbul.
- IŞIK, Oğuz (1994), “Değişen Toplum/Mekân Kavrayışları: Mekânın Politikleşmesi, Politikanın Mekânsallaşması” *Toplum ve Bilimi*, Sayı 64–65, Kış.
- Illich, İvan, (1990) *Tüketim Köleliği*, Çev. M.Karaşahan, Pınar Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Jameson, Frederic (1997), *Marksizm ve Biçim*, (Ç. M. H. Doğan), Yapı Kredi Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Jensen, Rolf (2003),*Düş Toplumu*, Çev. Mehmet Zaman, Hayat Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Juniu, Susana (2000), “Downshifting:Regaining the Essence of Leisure” *Journal of Leisure Research*, Vinter, v 32 i 1 : 69-73
- Katz-Gerro, Tally (1999), “Cultural consumption and social stratification: Leisure Activites, musical tastes, and social location” *Sociological Perspectives*, Winter, V 42, İ 4:627-646
- Kivel, Beth D. (2000), “Leisure, Experience and Idendity: What Difference Does Difference Make?” *Journal of Leisure Research*, Winter, V32, il:79-81
- Kraus, Richart (1994), “Tomarrow’s Leisure: Meeting the Challenges” *The Journal of Physcal Education, Recreation, Dance April Vol.65 N4:42-47*
- Kocacık, F., (1998), *Tüketim Eğilimleri ve Sorunları; Sivas Merkez ilçe Örneği*, Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Yayınları, No:69

- Kumar, Krishan (2004), *Sanayi Sonrası Toplumdan Postmodern Topluma Çağdaş Dünyanın Yeni Kuramları*, Çev.M.Küçük, Dost Kitabevi Yayınları, Ankara.
- Kowinski, William Severini, (1985), *The Molling of America: An Inside Look at the Great Consumer Paradise*, William Morrow, s.359. New York.
- Lyon, David, (1997), *Elektronik Göz*, Çev. D. Hattatoğlu, Sarmal Yayınevi, İstanbul.
- Langman, Laura,(1992), ‘Neon Cages: Shopping for subjectivity’, Rob Shields’da (der.). *Lifestyle shopping: The Subject of Consumption*. Londra: Routledge, s.40-82)
- Macfarlane, Alan (1993), *Kapitalizm Kültürü*, Çev. R.Hakan Kır,Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Marcuse,H. (1997), *Tek-boyutlu İnsan*, ,idea yayınevi,İstanbul.
- Miller, D., (1987). *Material Culture and Mass Consumption*, Blackwell, Oxford.
- O’neill, John (1986), “The Disciplinary Society: From Weber to Foucault”, the British Journal of Sociology, Vol:37 (1):42-60
- Orwell, George, (1985), *Bindokuzyüzseksendört*, Çev. H. Derin, Kültür B. Yay.Ankara.
- Offe, C., (1984), *Contardictions of Welfare State*, Hutchinson, Londra.
- Orçan, Mustafa (2004), *Osmanlı’dan Günümüze Modern Türk Tüketim Kültürü*, Harf Eğitim Yayıncılığı, Ankara.
- Özcan, Burcu (2007), *Sosyolojik Olarak Tüketim ve Boş Zaman İstanbul Olivium Outlet Center ve Galleria Alışveriş Merkezi Örnekleri*,İstanbul Üniversitesi, Y.Lisans Tezi. İstanbul.
- Pronovost, Gilles (1998), “The Money We Spend” *Current Sociology*, July, vol.48 (3) :83-91
- Reith, Gerda (2004), “Consumption and its Discontents: Addiction, Identity and The Problems of Freedom”,*The British Journal of Sociology*, Volume 55 Issue 283-300
- Ritzer, George (1998), *Toplumun McDonalddlaştırılması*, Ayrıntı Yay. İstanbul.
- Ritzer, George (2000), *Büyüsü Bozulmuş Dünyayı Büyülemek*, Çev. Ş.S.Kaya, İst: Ayrıntı Yay.
- Roberts, K. (1999), *Leisure in Contemporary Society*, London: CABİ Publishing

- Robins, Kevin (1999), İmaj, Görmenin Kültür ve Politikası, Çev. N.Türkoğlu, Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Rojek, Chris. (1993), Ways of Escape: Modern Transformations in Leisure and Travel, Lon- don: Sage Publications
- Sarup, Madan (1997), Post-Yapısalcılık ve Postmodernizm (Çev. A.Baki Güçlü), Ark Yayınları, Ankara.
- Schiller, Herbert (1993), Zihin Yönlendirenler, Çev. C.Cerit, Pınar Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Slater, D. (1997), Consumer Culture and Modernity, Polity Press, Cambridge.
- Superle, Tammy D (2003), Cameras in the city: Video Sueveillance in Public Places, Master Thesisin in the Departman of Sociology, Quens University, Canada.
- Süer, D. Sayar, Y. (2002), Küresel Sermayenin Yeni Tüketim Mekanları, Lüks Konut Siteleri. *Mimarlık ve Tüketim*, Boyut Yayın Grubu, s: 72-73-74, İstanbul.
- Sylvester, Charles (1999), “The Classical Idea of Leisure: Cultural Ideal or Class Prejudice”, *Leisure Sciences*, 21:3-16
- Thorns, D. (2004), *Kentlerin Dönüşümü*, (Çeviren: Nal, E., Nal, H.) Soyak Yayınları, s: 120-123-127-72-136-135-133 İstanbul.
- Tourane, Alain (1994), Modernliğin Eleştirisi, (Çeviren. H. Tufan), Yapı Kredi Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Thompson, Grahame F. (1995), “If You can’t Stand the Heat get off the Beach: The UK Holiday Business”, *Sociology of Leisure A Reader* (Ed.C.Critcher vd.) Lon:E&FN Spon: 168-182
- Tokol, T., (1977), Tüketicinin Satın Alma Davranışının Analizi, Akademi (BİTİA), Temmuz/Kasım.
- Tomlinson, Jhon (1999) Kültürel Emperyalizm, Ç. E. Zeybekoğlu, Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Tümertekin, E. ve Özgüç, N. (1999), ‘Ekonomi Coğrafya: Küreselleşme ve Kalkınma, Çantay Kitapevi, İstanbul.
- Wagner, Peter (1996),.Modernliğin Sosyolojisi, (Ç. M. Küçük), Sarmal yayınları, İstanbul.
- West, Davit, (1998), Kıta Avrupası Felsefesine Giriş, (Çev. Ahmet Cevizci), Pardigma Yayınları, İstanbul.

- Veblen, Thornstein (1995), Aylak Sınıf, cev.İ.User, Marmara Üni.Yayını,İstanbul.
- Vassaf, Gündüz (2008), Cehenneme Övgü: Gündelik Hayatta Totalitarizm, İletişim Yay.,İstanbul
- Vural, Tülin (Y.Mim.), (2005), Değişen Üretim-Tüketim İlişkileri Bağlamında Alışveriş Merkezlerinin Anlamsal ve Mekansal Dönüşümüne Eleştirel bir Bakış, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Doktora Tezi, İstanbul.
- Yanıklar, Cengiz (2006), Tüketimin Sosyolojisi, Birey Yayınları, İstanbul
- Yırtıcı, H., (2005). Çağdaş Kapitalizmin Mekansal Örgütlenmesi, İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul.
- YIRTICI, Hakkı, ULUOĞLU, Belkıs (2004), Mekanın altyapısal dönüşümü, itüdergi-si/a mimarlık, planlama, tasarım Cilt:3, Sayı:1, 43-52 Mart, İstanbul.
- Zengel, R., (2002), Tarih İçinde Değişen Tüketim Mekanları, Ege Mimarlık 40, s10-13, YEM Yayınevi, İstanbul.
- Zorlu, Abdülkadir (2006), Modern Tüketimin Tarihinden Tüketim Araştırmalarına:Tüketim Sosyolojisi, Glocal Yayınları, Ankara.

TÜM YÖNLERİYLE
HELAL TÜKETİM
KAVRAM, KAPSAM, SÜREÇ VE UYGULAMA

Editörler:

Bekir Özkan

Ramazan Kurtoğlu



Tüm Yönleriyle
Helal Tüketim
Kavram, Kapsam, Süreç ve Uygulama
Editörler: Bekir Özkan, Ramazan Kurtoğlu

Yayın No.: 1377
ISBN: 978-625-398-092-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-093-1
Basım Sayısı: 2. Basım, Haziran 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seval Sezer -seval@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Özkan, Bekir.

Tüm Yönleriyle Helal Tüketim Kavram, Kapsam, Süreç ve Uygulama/Editörler: Bekir Özkan, Ramazan Kurtoğlu
2. Basım, XXIV + 412 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-398-092-4
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-093-1
1. Helal 2. Helal Gıda 3. Helal Tüketim

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - Faks: 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- E-Satış: www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

SUNUŞ	iii
ÖN SÖZ	v
BÖLÜM YAZARLARI	xi
HELAL GIDA	1
GİRİŞ.....	1
1. HELAL GIDA VE HARAM GIDANIN TANIMI.....	3
1.1. Helal ve Haram Gıda ve Helal Tüketim İle İlgili Ayet ve Hadisler.....	4
1.2. Helal Gıdanın Tanımı.....	7
1.3. Haram Gıdanın Tanımı.....	8
2. HELAL VE HARAM OLAN GIDALARIN SINIFLANDIRILMASI.....	9
2.1. Helal Hayvanlar.....	9
2.2. Helal Olmayan Hayvanlar.....	10
2.3. Su Hayvanları.....	10
2.4. Amfibi Hayvanlar.....	10
2.5. Bitkisel Kökenli Gıdalar.....	11
2.6. İnsan veya Hayvan Kökenli Kan ve Diğer Maddeler.....	11
2.7. Şüpheli Gıda.....	11
3. HELAL KESİM.....	11
3.1. Kesilecek Hayvanlarda Aranacak Özellikler.....	11
3.2. Kasaplarda Aranacak Özellikler.....	12
3.3. Kesilecek Hayvanların Bayıltılması.....	12
3.4. Kesilen Hayvanlarda Ölümün Tespiti.....	14
3.5. Küçükbaş ve Büyükbaş Hayvanların Kesim Kuralları.....	14
3.5.1. Küçükbaş ve Büyükbaş Hayvanların Kesiminde Helal Kontrol Noktaları.....	16
3.6. Kanatlı Hayvanların Kesim Kuralları.....	19

3.6.1. Mekanik Kesim	19
3.6.2. Otomasyonlu Kanatlı Hayvan İşleme Tesislerinde Elle Kesim	20
3.6.3. Tüy Yolma	22
3.6.4. Kanatlı Hayvan Kesiminde Helal Kontrol Noktaları	22
3.7. Diğer Hayvanların Kesimi	25
3.8. İşlenmiş Et Ürünlerinde Helal Kontrol Noktaları	26
4. HELAL GIDA ÜRÜNLERİ İÇİN HELAL OLMA GEREKLİLİKLERİ	27
4.1. Et ve Et Ürünleri	27
4.2. Süt ve Süt Ürünleri	30
4.3. Yumurta ve Yumurta Ürünleri	34
4.4. Bal ve Diğer Arıcılık Ürünleri	35
4.5. Bitkisel Gıdalar	35
4.6. Unlu Mamuller	36
4.6.1. Kavram ve Kapsam	36
4.6.2. Helal Olma Gereklilikleri	38
4.7. Yağlar	40
4.7.1. Kavram ve Kapsam	40
4.7.2. Helal Olma Gereklilikleri	41
4.8. Meşrubatlar	43
4.8.1. Kavram ve Kapsam	44
4.8.2. Helal Olma Gereklilikleri	45
4.9. Gıda Katkı Maddeleri, İşleme Yardımcıları ve Besin Takviyeleri	48
4.10. Enzimler	49
4.11. Mikroorganizmalar	50
4.12. Genetiği Değiştirilmiş Organizmalar (GDO'lu Gıdalar)	50
5. HELAL GIDAYA YÖNELİK YAPILMIŞ ÇALIŞMALAR	50
6. KONUYLA İLGİLİ KULLANILAN ÖLÇEKLER	54
SONUÇ	57
KAYNAKÇA	59

HELAL LOJİSTİK VE KÜRESEL TEDARİK ZİNCİRİNDEKİ YERİ	69
GİRİŞ	69
1. KAVRAM VE KAPSAM	70
2. HELAL OLMA GEREKLİLİKLERİ	72
3. LİTERATÜR TARAMASI	78

4. GELİŞTİRİLEN ÖLÇEKLER	82
SONUÇ	86
KAYNAKÇA	87

HELAL TURİZM..... 91

GİRİŞ	91
1. DİN (İSLAMİYET-İSLAM DİNİ) VE TURİZM İLİŞKİSİ	92
2. HELAL TURİZM NEDİR?	94
3. HELAL TURİZM ve İSLAMİ TURİZM ARASINDAKİ FARKLAR	97
4. HELAL TURİZMİN GEREKLİLİKLERİ.....	100
5. HELAL TURİZMİN GELİŞİMİ	102
6. HELAL TURİST KİMDİR VE MOTİVASYONLARI NELERDİR?	103
7. HELAL TURİZM PAZARLAMASI.....	106
8. HELAL TURİZM DESTİNASYONLARI	108
8.1. Endonezya.....	109
8.2. Malezya	109
8.3. Singapur.....	110
8.4. Türkiye	111
9. HELAL TURİZM İŞLETMELERİ	113
9.1. Helal Konaklama.....	114
9.2. Helal Hava Yolları	116
9.3. Helal Gemi Turları/Yolculuğu	117
9.4. Helal Seyahat Acentaları.....	118
9.5. Helal Seyahat Web Siteleri	118
10. HELAL TURİZM İLE İLGİLİ ÖLÇEKLER	119
10.1. Helal Dostu Destinasyon Performans Ölçeği.....	119
SONUÇ	121
KAYNAKÇA	122

HELAL KOZMETİK VE KİŞİSEL BAKIM ÜRÜNLERİ..... 127

GİRİŞ	127
1. HELAL KOZMETİK KAVRAMI.....	130
2. KOZMETİK ÜRÜNLERİN HELAL OLMA GEREKLİLİKLERİ	132
3. HELAL KOZMETİK ÜRÜNLERİNİN SERTİFİKALANDIRILMASI.....	134
4. KÜRESEL HELAL KOZMETİK PAZARI VE HELAL KOZMETİK MARKALARI....	135

5. HELAL KOZMETİK KONUSUNDA GELİŞTİRİLMİŞ ÖLÇEKLER	139
SONUÇ.....	140
KAYNAKÇA	143
HELAL İLAÇ VE TAKVİYE EDİCİ GIDALAR.....	149
GİRİŞ.....	149
1. KAVRAM VE KAPSAM	150
1.1. İlaç ve Takviye Edici Gıda.....	150
1.2. Helal İlaç ve Takviye Edici Gıda.....	153
1.3. Helal İlaç Sertifikası	157
2. İLAÇ VE TAKVİYE EDİCİ GIDALARIN HELAL OLMA GEREKLİLİKLERİ	158
3. LİTERATÜR TARAMASI	161
4. GELİŞTİRİLMİŞ ÖLÇEKLER	163
SONUÇ.....	165
KAYNAKÇA	167
İSLAMİYET’TE GİYSİ MODASI–HELAL MODA.....	171
GİRİŞ.....	171
1. İSLAM DÜNYASINDA GİYSİ MODASININ YERİ VE ÖNEMİ	172
1.1. İslamiyet’te Giysi Modası–Helal Modada Kavram ve Kapsam	172
2. LİTERATÜR TARAMASI.....	176
2.1. Giyimde Helal Olma Gereklilikleri	176
2.2. İslamiyet’te Helal Giyinme Şekli	179
2.3. İslami Giyimin Modadaki Yeri	181
2.4. Türkiye’de İslami Giysi Modası	181
3. İSLAMİ GİYİMDE İSRAF.....	182
4. İSLAMİ GİYİM MODASINDA DİJİTALLEŞME	185
SONUÇ.....	187
KAYNAKÇA	189
HELALLİK AÇISINDAN GIDA KATKI MADDELERİ	193
GİRİŞ.....	193
1. GIDA KATKI MADDESİ NEDİR?.....	194
2. GIDA KATKI MADDELERİNİN FONKSİYONLARI	194
3. GIDA KATKI MADDELERİ İLE İLGİLİ YASAL DÜZENLEMELER	196

4. GIDA KATKI MADDELERİNİN SINIFLANDIRILMASI	198
5. GIDA KATKI MADDELERİNİN HELAL OLMA GEREKLİLİKLERİ.....	200
6. HELALLİK AÇISINDAN ŞÜPHELİ GÖRÜLEN GIDA KATKI MADDELERİ ...	203
6.1. Karotenler (E 160a)	204
6.2. Paprika Ekstraktı, Kapsantin, Kapsorubin (E 160c).....	205
6.3. Likopen (E 160d)	205
6.4. Lutein (E 161b).....	205
6.5. Kantaksantin (E 161g)	206
6.6. Antosiyaninler (E 163).....	206
6.7. Biberiye Ekstraktları (E 392)	207
6.8. Karminik Asit, Karminler (E 120).....	207
6.9. L-Sistein (E 920).....	208
6.10. Lesitin (E 322).....	208
6.11. Amonyum Fosfatitler (E 442).....	209
6.12. Gliserol	209
6.13. Yağ Asitleri	210
SONUÇ.....	214
KAYNAKÇA	216

HELALLİK AÇISINDAN JELATİN221

GİRİŞ.....	221
1. JELATİN KAVRAM VE KAPSAMI.....	222
1.1. Jelatin Nedir?	222
1.2. Jelatinin Özellikleri	223
2. JELATİN KAYNAĞI: KOLAJEN	225
3. JELATİNİN EKSTRAKSİYONU.....	225
4. JELATİN KULLANIMI.....	229
5. HELAL JELATİN ÜRETİMİNİN KONTROL NOKTALARI.....	231
5.1. Üretilen Jelatinin Kaynağı.....	231
5.2. Kolajenden Yağın Uzaklaştırılma Aşaması.....	232
5.3. Asit İle Muamele.....	232
5.4. Alkali İle Muamele.....	232
5.5. Ekstraksiyon, Evaporasyon, Kurutma	232
5.6. Öğütme.....	233
5.7. Ambalajlama ve Etiketleme.....	233

6. JELATİN ÜRETİMİNDE ALTERNATİF KAYNAKLAR	233
6.1. Jelatin Kaynağı Olarak Balık ve Yan Ürünleri	233
6.2. Jelatin Kaynağı Olarak Deve ve Yan Ürünleri	234
6.3. Jelatin Kaynağı Olarak Kanatlılar ve Yan Ürünleri	235
7. JELATİN İÇİN BİTKİSEL VE MİKROBİYAL İKAMELER	236
7.1. Agar	236
7.2. Karragenan	237
7.3. Pektin	237
7.4. Ksantan Gam	238
7.5. Konjak Glukomannan	238
8. JELATİN HELALLİĞİNİN BELİRLENMESİ İÇİN KULLANILAN YÖNTEMLER	239
8.1. Protein Bazlı Yöntemler	239
8.2. DNA Bazlı Yöntemler	240
8.3. Sensor Bazlı Yöntemler.....	240
8.4. Diğer Yöntemler	241
SONUÇ.....	241
KAYNAKÇA	242

HELAL GIDA SERTİFİKASI.....251

GİRİŞ.....	251
1. KAVRAM VE KAPSAM.....	252
1.1. Belgelendirme ve Sertifikasyon	253
1.2. Akreditasyon.....	253
1.3. Standart ve Standardizasyon	254
1.4. Helal Gıda Sertifikası ve Kapsamı.....	254
2. SÜREÇ VE UYGULAMALAR	256
3. HELAL VE KOŞER SERTİFİKALARI	259
4. TÜRKİYE VE DÜNYADA HELAL GIDA SERTİFİKASI VEREN KURULUŞLAR	261
4.1. Türkiye’de Helal Sertifikası Veren Kuruluşlar	262
4.1.1. Gıda ve İhtiyaç Maddeleri Denetleme ve Sertifikalandırma Araştırmaları Derneği (GİMDES).....	262
4.1.2. Türk Standardları Enstitüsü (TSE).....	263
4.1.3. Türkiye’de Sertifika Sağlayan Diğer Kuruluşlar ve Helal Gıda Sertifikası Açısından Önemli Kuruluşlar	263
4.1.3.1. İslam Ülkeleri Standartlar ve Metroloji Enstitüsü (SMIIC)..	264

4.1.3.2. Helal Akreditasyon Kurumu (HAK)	265
4.1.3.3. Dünya Helal Birliđi	265
4.2. Dünyada Helal Sertifikası Veren Kuruluşlar	266
4.2.1. Müslüman Yargı Konseyi (MJCHT)	267
4.2.2. Kuzey Amerika İslam Cemiyeti (ISNA).....	267
4.2.3. Malezya İslami Kalkınma Ajansı (JAKIM).....	268
4.2.4. Endonezya Ulema Konseyi (MUI).....	269
5. HELAL GIDA SERTİFİKASINA YÖNELİK LİTERATÜRDE YAPILAN ÇALIŞMALAR.....	270
6. KONUYLA İLGİLİ GELİŞTİRİLMİŞ ÖLÇEKLER.....	274
6.1. Helal Sertifikasına, Sertifika Veren Kurum/Kuruluşa Yönelik Ölçekler.....	277
SONUÇ.....	280
KAYNAKÇA	283
HELAL AMBALAJLAMA VE ETİKETLEME.....	291
GİRİŞ.....	291
1. AMBALAJ VE ETİKET KAVRAMLARI.....	292
2. HELAL AMBALAJLAMA.....	297
2.1. Helallik Açısından Ambalajlarda Kullanılan Zararlı Maddeler	304
3. HELAL ETİKETLEME.....	307
4. KONU İLE İLGİLİ LİTERATÜRDE YAPILAN ÇALIŞMALAR.....	310
SONUÇ.....	312
KAYNAKÇA	313
HELAL TÜKETİM PAZARI	317
GİRİŞ.....	317
1. HELAL PAZAR KAVRAMI VE KAPSAMI	319
1.1. Artan Müslüman Nüfusu ve Helal Pazar	321
1.2. Büyüyen Ekonomi	324
2. KÜRESEL İSLAM EKONOMİSİNDEKİ SEKTÖRLERİN İTHALAT VE İHRACAT ORANLARI	326
2.1. Helal Gıda Pazarı.....	326
2.2. Helal Turizm Pazarı	329
2.3. Helal Moda Pazarı	332
2.4. Helal İlaç Pazarı.....	334

2.5. Helal Kozmetik Pazarı.....	337
2.6. İslami Finans	339
SONUÇ.....	341
KAYNAKÇA	343
HELAL PAZARLAMA VE MARKALAMA.....	347
GİRİŞ.....	347
1. HELAL PAZARLAMA	348
1.1. Helal Pazarlama Karması	350
1.1.1. Ürün.....	350
1.1.2. Fiyat	351
1.1.3. Tutundurma.....	352
1.1.4. Dağıtım.....	353
2. HELAL MARKALAMA	354
3. HELAL PAZARLAMA VE MARKALAMA İLE İLGİLİ LİTERATÜRDE YAPILAN ÇALIŞMALAR.....	359
SONUÇ.....	362
KAYNAKÇA	364
TÜKETİCİ DAVRANIŞLARI AÇISINDAN HELAL TÜKETİM	369
GİRİŞ.....	369
1. HELAL SATIN ALMA DAVRANIŞI	370
1.1. Helal Satın Alma Davranışını Açıklayan Teoriler.....	370
1.1.1. Genel Tüketici Davranış Modeli	370
1.1.2. Tüketim Değeri Teorisi	371
1.1.3. Nedensel Eylem Teorisi ve Planlanmış Davranış Teorisi.....	372
1.1.4. Helal Ürün Kabul Modeli	374
1.2. Helal Satın Alma Davranışını Etkileyen Önemi Değişkenler.....	375
1.2.1. Dindarlık	376
1.2.2. Helal Farkındalık	377
1.2.3. Güven	378
1.2.4. Öz Kimlik	379
2. HELAL TÜKETİCİ	379
2.1. Helal Tüketici Çeşitliliği	380
2.2. Helal Tüketici İle İlgili Diğer Konular.....	380

2.2.1. Müslüman ve Müslüman Olmayan Ülkelerde Helal Tüketici.....	381
2.2.2. Helal Tüketimde Demografik Özelliklerin Etkisi	382
SONUÇ.....	384
KAYNAKÇA	386

İSLAMİ FİNANS 391

GİRİŞ.....	391
1. İSLAMİ FİNANS KAVRAMI.....	391
2. İSLAMİ FİNANS İLKELERİ	393
2.1. Faiz Yasağı.....	393
2.2. Belirsizlik ve Risk Yasağı.....	395
2.3. Haram ve Yasa Dışı Mallara Yatırım Yasağı.....	395
2.4. Kâr-Zarar Paylaşımı Prensibi	395
2.5. Yapılan Tüm Ticari İşlemlerin Gerçek Bir Ekonomik İşleme ve Somut Bir Ticari Varlığa Dayanması Gereği.....	396
3. İSLAMİ FİNANSTA FİNANSAL ENSTRÜMANLAR.....	396
3.1. İşlem Sözleşmeleri.....	398
3.1.1. Selem.....	398
3.1.2. İstisna (Üretim Ortaklığı)	399
3.1.3. İcare	399
3.2. Finansman Sözleşmeleri.....	400
3.2.1. Murabaha	400
3.2.2. Müşareke.....	401
3.3. Aracılık Sözleşmeleri.....	402
3.3.1. Ortaklık Sözleşmeleri	402
3.3.2. Ücrete Dayalı Hizmetler	403
3.3.3. Tekaful	404
3.4. Sosyal Refah Sözleşmeleri	405
3.5. Sukuk.....	405
4. LİTERATÜR İNCELEMESİ	405
4.1. Uluslararası Çalışmalar	406
4.2. Ulusal Çalışmalar	407
SONUÇ.....	408
KAYNAKÇA	410

miz ve kaliteli olduğunu düşünerek helal gıda ürünlerine daha fazla rağbet göstermeye başlamaları, gıda üretim ve işleme teknolojilerinde yaşanan gelişmeler vb. birçok sebepten dolayı helal gıda konusunun gelecekte de önemini koruyacağı değerlendirilmektedir. Bu sebeple gelecekte bu konuda, farklı disiplinlerden araştırmacıların gerek teorik anlamda gerekse de uygulamalı olarak farklı çalışmalar yapmaları gerektiği ifade edilebilir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abd. Mutalib, S. (2022). MS 1500: 2009 Animal slaughtering process. https://www.academia.edu/41629980/MS1500_2019_Halal_Food. Erişim Tarihi: 01.11.2022.
- Abousalham, A. & Verger, R. (2000). Zymogram of pancreatic lipases. *Anal Biochem*, 281(2), 234-236.
- Adams, I. A. (2011). Globalization: Explaining the dynamics and challenges of the halal food surge. *Intellectual Discourse*, 19(1), 123-145.
- Ahmad, A. N., Yang, T. A. & Abdullah, W. N. W. (2015). Perceived versus actual knowledge of alcohol and halal food among food technology undergraduate students in a Malaysian university. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 6(3), 294-313.
- Akın, N. (2010). *Temel peynir bilimi-I*. Konya: Damla Ofset.
- Alam, S. S. & Sayuti, N. M. (2011). Applying the Theory of Planned Behavior (TPB) in halal food purchasing. *International Journal of Commerce and Management*, 21(1), 8-20.
- Al-Ansi, A., Olya, H. G. T. & Han, H. (2019). Effect of general risk on trust, satisfaction, and recommendation intention for halal food. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*, 83, 210-219.
- Alhariri, M. & Al-Mazeedi, H. M. M. (2020). Halal food production in the arab world. Y.R. Al-Teinaz, S. Spear, & I.H.A. Abd El-Rahim (Eds.), *The halal food handbook* (pp. 355-367). Wiley Balckwell.
- Alhariri, M. (2020). Halal and genetically modified ingredients. Y.R. Al-Teinaz, S. Spear, & I.H.A. Abd El-Rahim (Eds.), *The halal food handbook*. Wiley Balckwell.
- Alışarlı, M. (2011). Kesim yöntemleri. *Güncel dini meseleler istişare toplantısı-IV, Günümüzde helal gıda*. Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı.
- Al-Teinaz, Y. R. (2020a). What is halal food?. Y.R. Al-Teinaz, S. Spear, & I.H.A. Abd El-Rahim (Eds.), *The halal food handbook*. Wiley Balckwell.
- Al-Teinaz, Y. R. (2020b). Halal ingredients in food processing and food additives. Y.R. Al-Teinaz, S. Spear, & I. H. A. Abd El-Rahim (Eds.), *The halal food handbook*. Wiley Balckwell.
- Al-Teinaz, Y. R., Regenstein, J. M., Lever, J., Katme, A. M. & Unsdorfer, S. (2020). The halal and kosher food experience in the UK. Y.R. Al-Teinaz, S. Spear, & I.H.A. Abd El-Rahim (Eds.), *The halal food handbook*. Wiley Balckwell.

- Amalia, F. A., Sosianika, A. & Suhartanto, D. (2020). Indonesian millennials' halal food purchasing: Merely a habit? *British Food Journal*, 122(4), 1185-1198.
- Ambali, A. R. & Bakar, A. N. (2014). People's awareness on halal foods and products: Potential issues for policy-makers. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121, 3-25.
- Anar, Ş. (2010). *Et ve et ürünleri teknolojisi*. Bursa: Dora.
- Anar, Ş. (2016). *Yumurta ve yumurta ürünleri*. Bursa: Dora.
- Anir, N. A., Nizam, M. N. M. H. & Masliyah, A. (2008). RFID tag for Halal food tracking in Malaysia: Users perceptions and opportunities. *7th WSEAS Int. Conf. on telecommunications and informatics (TELE-INFO '08)*. World Scientific and Engineering Academy and Society.
- Arslan, A. (2020). *Et muayenesi ve et ürünleri teknolojisi* (3. Baskı). Malatya: Medipres.
- Ashfaq, M. (2018). Global halal industry: An overview of current developments and future perspectives. Sector Report Halal. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/332120184_Global_Halal_industry_An_overview_of_current_developments_and_future_perspectives. Erişim Tarihi: 09.11.2022.
- Asoodeh, A., Homayouni-Tabrizi, M., Shabestariyan, H., Emtenani, S. & Emtenani, S. (2016). Biochemical characterization of a novel antioxidant and angiotensin I-converting enzyme inhibitory peptide from *Struthio camelus* egg white protein hydrolysis. *Journal of Food and Drug Analysis*, 24(2), 332-342.
- Atasever, M. & Alişarlı, M. (2020). Halal gıda. *Journal of Halal Life Style*, 2(2), 95-101.
- Aydın, H. (2012). Halal gıdaya tohum ve halal embriyo'dan başlamak. H. K. Büyüközer (Ed.), *GİMDES Uluslararası Halal Gıda Konferansları-Türkiye 2009/2010/2011*. Altınoluk.
- Bashir, A. M. (2019). Effect of halal awareness, halal logo and attitude on foreign consumers' purchase intention. *British Food Journal*, 121(9), 1998-2015.
- Bashir, A. M. (2020). Awareness of purchasing halal food among non-Muslim consumers: An explorative study with reference to Cape Town of South Africa. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 11(6), 1295-1311.
- Bashir, A. M., Bayat, A., Olutuase, S. O. & Latif, Z. A. A. (2019). Factors affecting consumers' intention towards purchasing halal food in South Africa: A structural equation modelling. *Journal of Food Products Marketing*, 25(1), 26-48.
- Baysa, H. (2017). Hayvansal yan ürünlerin ticaretinde helallik sorunu. *İslam Hukuku Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 30, 423-437.
- Billah, A., Rahman, M. A. & Hossain, M. T. B. (2020). Factors influencing Muslim and non-Muslim consumers' consumption behavior: A case study on halal food. *Journal of Foodservice Business Research*, 23(4), 324-349.
- Blackmore, D.K. & Newhook, J.C. (1982). Electroencephalographic studies of stunning and slaughter of sheep and calves. Part 3: The duration of insensibility induced by electrical stunning in sheep and calves. *Meat Science*, 7(1), 19-28.

- Bobiş, O., Mărghitaş, L.A., Dezmirean, D., Bonta, V. & Mihai, C.M. (2010). Beehive products: source of nutrients and naturally biologically active compounds. *J Agroalim Proc Technol*, 16(2), 104-109.
- Bonne, K. & Verbeke, W. (2008a). Religious values informing halal meat production and the control and delivery of halal credence quality. *Agriculture and Human Values*, 25(1), 35-47.
- Bonne, K. & Verbeke, W. (2008b). Muslim consumer trust in halal meat status and control in Belgium. *Meat Science*, 79, 113-123.
- Bonne, K., Vermeir, I. & Verbeke, W. (2009). Impact of religion on halal meat consumption decision making in Belgium. *Journal of International Food & Agribusiness Marketing*, 21(1), 5-26.
- Boran, M. (2020). Dünya helal zirvesi 2019 & 7. İslam işbirliği teşkilatı helal expo (28 Kasım-1 Aralık 2019 İstanbul), *Kilitbahir*, 16, 198-214.
- Buhari, Ebu Abdullah Muhammed b. İsmail (1992). *es-Sahih* (C. I-VIII). İstanbul.
- Carrier, T. (2022). What are the different types of halal drinks. <https://www.delightedcooking.com/what-are-the-different-types-of-halal-drinks.htm>, Erişim Tarihi: 09.08.2022.
- Chaudry, M. M. & Jackson M. A. (2000). *Halal industrial production standards*. Illinois: J&M Food Products Company.
- Chaudry, M. M., Jackson, M. A., Hussaini, M. M. & Riaz, M. N. (2000). *Halal industrial production standards*. Chicago Illinois: J&M Food Products Company.
- Chen, B. & Tabasum, M. A. (2019). International muslim students: Challenges and practical suggestions to accomodate their needs on campus. *Journal Of International Students*. 9(4), 933-953.
- Codex Alimentarius Commission (CAC). (1997). *General guidelines for use of the term "Halal"* (CAC/GL 24-1997). Codex Alimentarius Commission.
- Cullen-Innis, E. (2005). An introduction to kosher and halal issues in process and reaction flavors. D. Weerasinghe, & M. Sukan (Eds.), *ACS Symposium Series Vol. 905*. American Chemical Society.
- Çayıroğlu, Y. (2014). *İslam hukukuna göre helal gıda*. İzmir: Işık Yayınları.
- Çeker, O. (2021). Helal gıda anlayışımız. *Helal ve Etik Araşt. Derg./J Halal & Ethical Res*, 3(2), 1-10.
- Department of Islamic Development Malaysia (DIDM) (2008). *Malaysian protocol for the halal meat and poultry productions*. Department of Islamic Development Malaysia.
- Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı (DİB). (2011). *Kur'an-ı Kerim Meâli*. Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı. https://yayin.diyanet.gov.tr/File/Download?path=430_1.pdf&id=430. Erişim Tarihi: 01.11.2022.
- Dodge, T. (2009). Production of industrial enzymes. *Enzymes in food technology*. Blackwell Publishing.
- Döndüren, H. (2009). Kur'an ve sünnete göre helal-haram gıdalar ve kimyasal değişim (İstihale ve tegayyür). A. Kaya, A. Kozalı, & M.S. Kumaş (Ed.), *VI. İslam hukuku Anabilim dalı*

koordinasyon toplantısı ve İslam fıkhı açısından helal gıda “Gıdalardaki katkı maddeleri” sempozyumu. Emin Yayınları.

Ebu Davud, Süleyman b. Eş'as es-Sicistani (1992). *es-Sünen* (C. I-V). İstanbul.

Egyptian Standard (ES) (2014). *General requirements for halal food according to Islamic sharia* (ES 4249/2014). Egyptian Organization for Standards and Quality.

Elseidi, R. I. (2018). Determinants of halal purchasing intentions: Evidences from UK. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 9(1), 167-190.

Erbaş, A. (2019). Helal hayat. *Diyanet Aylık Dergi*, 344, 4-5.

Ermis, E. (2017). Halal status of enzymes used in food industry. *Trends in Food Science and Technology*, 64, 69-73.

Farouk, M., Riaz, M. N. & Chaudry, M. M. (2019). Halal processed meat requirements. M.N. Riaz, & M.M. Chaudry (Eds.), *Handbook of halal food production*. CRC Press.

Fox, P. F., Guinee, T. P., Cogan, T. M. & McSweeney, P. L. H. (2017). *Fundamentals of cheese making*. New York: Springer.

Gilbert, K. V. & Devine, C.E. (1982). Effect of electric stunning methods on petechial hemorrhages and on blood pressure of lambs. *Meat Science*, 7(3), 197-207.

GİMDES, (2009 Mart 22). <http://www.gimdes.org/gimdes-standartlari>, Erişim Tarihi: 09.08.2022.

Gönülalan, Z. (2021). Ayran, kefir ve kıymız teknolojisi. FSB. Ormancı (Ed.), *Süt hijyeni ve teknolojisi*. Ankara Nobel Tıp Kitabevleri.

Grandin, T. (2020). Animal behaviour and restraint in halal slaughter. Y.R. Al-Teinaz, S. Spear, & I. H. A. Abd El-Rahim (Eds.), *The halal food handbook*. Wiley Balckwell.

Gündüz, H. H. (2009). Meşrubat ve beslenmemizdeki önemi. *Anadolu Bil Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi*, 14, 17-24.

Gündüz, M. Ö., Gültekin, F. & Kürtül, İ. (2020). OIC/SMIIC standartları çerçevesinde helal gıda üretimi ve helal belgelendirme süreçleri. *Journal of Halal Life Style*, 2(1), 36-43.

Güneş, Z. S. & Yetim, H. (2020). Helal gıda üretimi ve tüketimi. *Journal of Halal Life Style*, 2(2), 70-94.

Güven, Ş. (2019). Helal hayat hassasiyeti. *Diyanet Aylık Dergi*, 344, 6-9.

HalalHaram, <https://www.halalharam.org/pdetail.aspx?id=112>, Erişim Tarihi: 09.08.2022.

Haque, A., Sarwar, A., Yasmin, F., Tarofder, A. K. & Hossain, M. A. (2015). Non-Muslim consumers' perception toward purchasing halal food products in Malaysia. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 6(1), 133-147.

Hayyan, A., Mirghani, M. E. S., Salleh, H. M., Al-Saadi, A. A., Hayyan, M. & Al-Saadi, M. (2009). Identifying of Fats of Halal and Non Halal Animals Using a Geometric Method, 3rd IMT-GT International Symposium on Halal Science and Management, 21-22 December 2009, Halal Products Research Institute, 43-51.

- Helal ve Sağlıklı Gıda Platformu (HSG). (2017). Uluslararası 4. Helal ve Sağlıklı Gıda Kongresi, Ankara Yıldırım Beyazıt Üniversitesi, 3-5 Kasım 2017. <https://www.erbakan.edu.tr/helal-vesaglikligida/duyuru/10732/uluslararasi-4-helal-ve-saglikli-gida-kongresi-kongre-kitabi>. Erişim Tarihi, 10.05.2020.
- Helal ve Sağlıklı Gıda Platformu (HSG). (2020). <http://halalandhealthy.net/tr/hakkinda>. Erişim Tarihi, 10.05.2020.
- Hosseini, S. M. P., Mirzaei, M. & Iranmanesh, M. (2020). Determinants of Muslims' willingness to pay for halal certified food: Does religious commitment act as a moderator in the relationships?. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 11(6), 1225-1243.
- Hussain, I., Rahman, S. U., Zaheer, A. & Saleem, S. (2016). Integrating factors influencing consumers' halal products purchase: Application of theory of reasoned action. *Journal of International Food & Agribusiness Marketing*, 28(1), 35-58.
- İbn Mace, Ebu Abdullah Muhammed b. Yezid el-Kazvini (1992). *es-Sünen* (C. I-II). Thk. M.Fuad Abdulbaki, İstanbul.
- Iranmanesh, M., Mirzaei, M., Hosseini, S. M. P. & Zailani, S. (2020). Muslims' willingness to pay for certified halal food: An extension of the theory of planned behaviour. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 11(1), 14-30.
- Islamic Services of America (ISA). (2021). Why should beverages be halal certified?. <https://www.isahalal.com/news-events/blog/why-should-beverages-be-halal-certified>, Erişim Tarihi: 09.08.2022.
- Jin, Y. G., Huang, D. A. N., Ding, T., Ma, M. H. & Oh, D. H. (2013). Effect of phospholipase A1 on the physicochemical and functional properties of hen's egg yolk, plasma and granules. *Journal of Food Biochemistry*, 37(1), 70-79.
- Karasu, S., Durak, M. Z. & Toker, Ö. S. (2015). Gıda biyoteknolojisi ve biyoproseslerinde yeni gelişmeler. *Avrupa Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 2(5), 161-164.
- Karim, A. A. & Bhat, R. (2008). Gelatin alternatives for the food industry: Recent developments, challenges and prospects. *Trends in Food Science and Technology*, 19(12), 644-656.
- Keleş, Y. (2019). Helal gıda ve maneviyat. *Diyanet Aylık Dergi*, 344, 18-21.
- Keskin, Ş. (2021). Propolis ekstraksiyonu için yeni bir çözücü: Esansiyel yağlar. A.T. Atayoğlu (Ed.), *Apiterapi* (s. 101-104). Türkiye Klinikleri.
- Khalek, A. A. & Ismail, S. H. S. (2015). Why are we eating halal-using the theory of planned behavior in predicting halal food consumption among generation Y in Malaysia. *International Journal of Social Science and Humanity*, 5(7), 608-612.
- Khalek, A. A. (2014). Young consumers' attitude towards halal foods outlets and JAKIM's halal certification in Malaysia. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121, 26-34.
- Khan, A., Azam, M. K. & Arafat, M. Y. (2019). Does religiosity really matter in purchase intention of halal certified packaged food products? A survey of Indian Muslims consumers. *Pertanika Journal of Social Sciences & Humanities*, 27(4), 2383-2400.
- Kılıç, S. (2011). *İlahi dinlerde yiyecek ve içecekler*. Ankara: Sarkaç Yayınları.

- Kızgın, Y. & Özkan, B. (2014). Tüketicilerin helal gıda tüketim eğilimlerinin belirlenmesine yönelik bir çalışma. *Business & Management Studies: An International Journal*, 2(1), 18-37.
- Kobayashi, T., Kato, I., Ohmiya, K. & Shimizu, S. (1980). Recovery of foam stability of yolk-contaminated egg white by immobilized lipase. *Agricultural Biological Chemistry*, 44(2), 413-418.
- Kosseva, M. R. & Irvin, J. A. (2020). Enzymes in milk and cheese industries. P.S. Panesar, S.S. Marwaha & H.K. Chopra (Eds.), *Enzymes in Food Processing: Fundamentals and Potential Applications* (pp. 51-73). I.K. International Publishing House Pvt. Ltd.
- Kurtoğlu, R. & Çiçek, B. (2013). Tüketicilerin helal ürünler hakkındaki algılama, tutum ve beklentilerini tespit etmeye yönelik bir araştırma. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 8(3), 181-205.
- Lada, S., Tanakinjal, G. H. & Amin, H. (2009). Predicting intention to choose halal products using theory of reasoned action. *International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management*, 2(1), 66-76.
- Latif, M. A. (2020). Halal international standards and certification. Y.R. Al-Teinaz, S. Spear, & I.H.A. Abd El-Rahim (Eds.), *The halal food handbook* (pp. 205-226). Wiley Blackwell (John Wiley & Sons Ltd.), Hoboken.
- Lipka, M. & Hackett, C. (2017, April 6). Why muslims are the world's fastest-growing religious group. Pew Research Center. <https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2017/04/06/why-muslims-are-the-worlds-fastest-growing-religious-group/>. Erişim Tarihi: 28.06.2020.
- Macherey, L. N. (2007). *Using lipase to improve the functional properties of yolk-contaminated egg whites* (MSc Dissertation). Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, Blackburg, Virginia, USA.
- Macherey, L. N., Conforti, F. D., Eigel III, W. & O'Keefe, S. F. (2011). Use of mucor miehei lipase to improve functional properties of yolk-contaminated egg whites. *J Food Sci*, 76(4), C651-C655.
- Malaysian Standard (MS). (2019). *Halal food-General requirements (Third revision)* (MS 1500:2019). Department of Standards Malaysia.
- Man, Y. B. C. & Sazili, A. Q. (2010). Food production from the halal perspective. G.L. Isabel (Ed.), *Handbook of poultry science and technology (Vol. 1): Primary processing* (pp. 183-215). John Wiley & Sons.
- Marmaya, N. H., Zakaria, Z. & Desa, M. N. M. (2019). Gen Y consumers' intention to purchase halal food in Malaysia: A PLS-SEM approach. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 10(3), 1003-1014.
- Mathew, V. N., Abdullah, A. M. R. b. A. & Ismail, S. N. b. M. (2014). Acceptance on halal food among non-Muslim consumers. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121, 262-271.
- Muflih, M. & Juliana, J. (2021). Halal-labeled food shopping behavior: The role of spirituality, image, trust, and satisfaction. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 12(8), 1603-1618.
- Mutluer, B. (2005). Helal et sertifikası ne getiriyor? *Et Sanayi Dergisi*, 3, 40-48.

- Mutsikiwa, M. & Basera, C. H. (2012). The influence of socio-cultural variables on consumers' perception of halal food products: A case of Masvingo urban, Zimbabwe. *International Journal of Business and Management*, 7(20), 112-119.
- Müslim, Ebu'l-Hüseyin Müslim b. Haccac el-Kuşeyri (1992). *es-Sahih* (C. I-III). Thk. M.Fuad Abdalbaki, İstanbul.
- Nakyinsige, K., Fatimah, A., Aghwan, Z., Zulkifli, I., Goh, Y. & Sazili, A. (2014). Bleeding efficiency and meat oxidative stability and microbiological quality of New Zealand white rabbits subjected to halal slaughter without stunning and s stun-killing. *Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences*, 27(3), 406-413.
- Nazırlı, M. V. (2017). *Han vakfi helal belgelendirme sistemi, SMIIC helal gıda rehberi ve helal belgelendirme standartları, Türk helal akreditasyon kurumu*. Ankara: Han Vakfi Yayınları.
- Organisation of Islamic Cooperation/The Standards and Metrology Institute for Islamic Countries (OIC/SMIIC). (2019). *General requirements for halal food (OIC/SMIIC 1:2019)*.
- Özkan, B. (2022). Awareness, perception, attitude and expectations of university students towards halal food. *KAÜİİBFD*, 13(25), 129-159.
- Panesar, P. S., Chopra, H. K. & Marwaha, S. S. (2010). Fundamentals of enzymes. P.S. Panesar, S.S. Marwaha & H.K. Chopra (Eds.), *Enzymes in Food Processing: Fundamentals and Potential Applications*. I.K. International Publishing House Pvt. Ltd.
- Philippine National Standard. (2016a). *Code of halâl slaughtering practices for ruminants* (PNS/BAFS 102:2016). Department of Agriculture Bureau of Agriculture and Fisheries Standards.
- Philippine National Standard. (2016b). *Code of halâl slaughtering practices for poultry* (PNS/BAFS 103:2016). Department of Agriculture Bureau of Agriculture and Fisheries Standards.
- Pufpaff, K., Riaz, M. N. & Chaudry, M. M. (2019). Halal production requirements for meat and poultry. M.N. Riaz, & M.M. Chaudry (Eds.), *Handbook of halal food production*. CRC Press.
- Regenstein, J. M. (2020). The religious of animals. Y. R. Al-Teinaz, S. Spear. & I. H. A. Abd El-Rahim (Eds.), *The halal food handbook*. Wiley Blackwell (John Wiley&Sons Ltd.), Hoboken.
- Regenstein, J. M., Chaudry, M. M. & Regenstein, C. E. (2003). The kosher and halal food laws. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 2(3), 111-127.
- Riaz, M. N. & Chaudry, M. M. (2004). *Halal food production*. Boca Raton: CRC Press LLC.
- Riaz, M. N. & Chaudry, M. M. (2019a). General guidelines for halal food production. M.N. Riaz, & M.M. Chaudry (Eds.), *Handbook of halal food production*. CRC Press.
- Riaz, M. N. & Chaudry, M. M. (2019b). Halal production requirements for dairy products. M. N. Riaz, & M.M. Chaudry (Eds.), *Handbook of halal food production*. CRC Press.
- Riaz, M. N. & Chaudry, M. M. (2019c). Enzymes in halal food production. M.N. Riaz, & M. M. Chaudry (Eds.), *Handbook of halal food production*. CRC Press.
- Riaz, M. N. & Chaudry, M. M. (2019d). Halal food laws and regulations. M.N. Riaz, & M.M. Chaudry (Eds.), *Handbook of halal food production*. CRC Press.

- Ruževičius, J. (2012). Products quality religious-ethnic requirements and certification. *Economics and Management*, 17(2), 761-767.
- Salman, F. & Siddiqui, K. (2011). An exploratory study for measuring consumers awareness and perceptions towards halal food in Pakistan. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Contemporary Research in Business*, 3(2), 639-651.
- Seydim, Z. B. G. & Taş, T. K. (2019). Kefir. E.A. Anlı, & P. Şanlıbaba (Eds.), *Fermente gıdalar: Mikrobiyoloji, teknoloji ve sağlık* (s. 233-256). Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Shahzad, M. A., Jun, D., Noor, G. & Zubair, A. (2021). Causation of halal food consumption in China. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 12(2), 249-263.
- Shariff, S. M. & Lah, N. A. A. (2014). Halal certification on chocolate products: A case study. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121, 104-112.
- Sherwani, M., Ali, A., Ali, A. & Hussain, S. (2018). Determinants of halal meat consumption in Germany. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 9(4), 863-883.
- Soraji, A. J., Awang, M. D. & Yusoff, A. N. M. (2017). Malaysia halal trust: Between reality and challenges. *IJASOS- International E-Journal of Advances in Social Sciences*, 3(7), 197-204.
- Tirmizi, Ebu İsa Muhammed b. İsa b. Sevrâ (1992). *es-Sünen*. Thk. İbrahim Atve vd., İstanbul.
- Türk Dil Kurumu Sözlükleri, www.sozluk.gov.tr, Erişim Tarihi: 05.08.2022.
- Türker, S. (2020). Helal ve güvenilir gıda. *Helal ve Etik Araşt Derg/J Halal & Ethical Res*, 2(1), 85-97.
- Usman, H., Chairy, C. & Projo, N. W. K. (2021). Impact of Muslim decision-making style and religiosity on intention to purchasing certified halal food. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*.
- Uzkesici, D. (2018, Mayıs 22), Türkiye'deki içecek sektörüne genel bir bakış. Pazarlamasyon. <https://www.pazarlamasyon.com/turkiyedeki-icecek-sektorune-genel-bir-bakis/>, Erişim Tarihi: 09.08.2022.
- Üçüncü, M. (2013). *Süt ve mamulleri teknolojisi*. İzmir: Meta Basım.
- Vanany, I., Soon, J. M., Maryani, A. & Wibava, B. M. (2020). Determinants of halal-food consumption in Indonesia. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 11(2), 507-521.
- Varinli, İ., Erdem, E. & Avcılar, M. Y. (2016). Exploring the factors affecting purchase intention of halal certified foods in Turkey: A PLS-Path modeling study. *European Journal of Business and Management*, 8(4), 68-78.
- Wan Ismail, W. R., Ramli, R. A., Mohd Zain, Z., Abdullah, H., Zulkifli, A. H. & Azahar, H. (2020). Halal issues in pastry and bakery products: The halal gatekeepers of bakery ingredients. *ESTEEM Journal of Social Sciences and Humanities*, 4, 160-170.
- Weaver, A. L. & Wotton, S. B. (2008). The jarvis beef stunner: Effects of prototype chest electrode. *Meat Science*, 81(1), 51-56.
- Wilkins, S., Butt, M. M., Shams, F. & Pérez, A. (2019). The acceptance of halal food in non-Muslim countries: Effect of religious identity, national identification, consumer ethnocentrism and consumer cosmopolitanism. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 10(4), 1308-1331.

- Yener, D. (2015). Factors that affect the attitudes of consumers toward halal-certified products in Turkey. *Journal of Food Products Marketing*, 21(2), 160-178.
- Yetim, H. & Türker, S. (2020). *Helal ve sağlıklı gıda*. İstanbul: İZU Yayınları.
- Yoedistira, C. D., Afthoni, M. H. & Alfaar, R. (2021). Silver nanoparticle based alcohol sensor manufacturing training for detection of halal drinks. *Jurnal Pengabdian Masyarakat Universitas Merdeka Malang*, 6(4), 613-619.
- Yüceer, M. & Caner, C. (2019). Endüstriyel yumurta ürünlerinin helal gıda açısından üretim şartlarının incelenmesi ve değerlendirilmesi. *Journal of Halal Life Style*, 1(1), 23-34.
- Zainalabidin, F. A., Hassan, F. M., Zin, N. S. M., Azmi, W. N. W. & Ismail, M. I. (2019). Halal system in meat industries. *Malaysian Journal of Halal Research*, 2(1), 1-5.
- Zhou, W., Therdthai, N. & Hui, Y. H. (2014). Introduction to baking and bakery products. W. Zhou (Ed.), *Bakery products science and technology* (pp. 1-16). Wiley Blackwell.
- Zulkfli, N., Zuraini, M. I. & Norhidayah, A. (2020). Halal bakery products purchase intention: From the lens of theory of planned behaviour. N.B. Rahim (Ed.), *Multidisciplinary research as agent of change for industrial revolution 4.0*, 81, 197-203. European Publisher.
- Zweig, G. (Ed.). (2013). *Principles, methods, and general applications: Analytical methods for pesticides, plant growth regulators, and food additives* (Vol. 1). New York: Elsevier.

HELAL LOJİSTİK VE KÜRESEL TEDARİK ZİNCİRİNDEKİ YERİ

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Ahmed Yusuf Sarıhan

GİRİŞ

Helal, Müslümanların yaşam tarzını oluşturan kavramların başında gelmektedir. Dolayısıyla başta beslenme olmak üzere pek çok sektörü Müslümanlar açısından etkilemektedir. Bu kitabın daha önceki bölümünde bahsedildiği gibi helal ürün kullanım gerekliliği Müslümanlar açısından seçiciliği beraberinde getirmektedir. Özellikle helal ürünlerin haram ürünlerle temas etmesi hâlinde haram olduğu varsayımı Müslüman toplumların hayatını daha derinden şekillendirmektedir. Ayrıca Müslüman toplumların dünya nüfusu içerisindeki oranı ve nüfus artış hızı göz önüne alındığında dinî isteklerine yönelik artan bir talepten söz edebilmek mümkündür. Müslüman toplumların istek ve arzularına diledikleri şekilde ulaşmaları önemli bir mesele hâline gelmektedir.

Zaman ve mekân faydası yaratmak suretiyle arz ve talebin koordinasyonunu sağlayan ve ürünlerin hareketini kolaylaştıran tüm faaliyetler lojistik olarak ifade edilebilir. Ayrıca müşteri gereksinimlerine uyum sağlamak amacıyla malların, hizmetlerin ve bilginin çıkış noktasından tüketim noktasına kadar etkili ve verimli bir şekilde akışına katkı sağlayan tüm depolama, planlama, uygulama ve kontrol etme süreçleri de lojistiğin alanına girmektedir. Helal lojistik kavramı tam olarak bu noktada gündeme gelmekte ve Müslüman toplumların ihtiyaçları ile lojistik faaliyetlerini birleştirmektedir.

Müslüman toplumlar, tükettikleri ürünlerin İslami ilkeler çerçevesinde kendilerine sunulduğundan emin olmak ve söz konusu ürünlerin sağlıklı ve iyi anlamına gelen tayyib olmasına yönelik güvenceler istemektedir. Ürünün helal olup olmaması tedarik zincirindeki çeşitli faaliyetlerin bir sonucu hâline geleceğinden, helalliği güvence altına almak açısından tedarik zinciri ve lojistik yaklaşım da büyük önem taşımaktadır. Özellikle kitlesel üretim ve tüketimin son derece hız kazandığı günümüzde ürünlerin ham madde tedariki, üretilmesi, paketlen-

Malezya’da üretilen bir helal ürünün İngiltere’de yaşayan bir Müslümana İslami koşullarda ulaştırılması için küresel tedarik zincirinde faaliyet gösteren lojistik hizmet sağlayıcıların adım atması gerekmektedir. Bu bağlamda özellikle İslami açıdan standartları belirleyen kurumların ajandaları ve rehberleri takip edilerek lojistik işletmecilerin helal lojistiğe kendilerini hazırlamaları, lojistik faaliyetlerin her aşamasında bu hassasiyetleri gözetmeleri önerilmektedir. Çünkü bu konu sadece Müslüman toplumların beklentisinin karşılanmasına ilave olarak işletmelerin karlılığını artıracak yeni bir iş alanı olarak benimsenmelidir. Ayrıca literatür taramasında görüldüğü üzere, gayrimüslimlerin de helal lojistik ve helal ürünler noktasında beklentileri olabilmektedir. Yani helal lojistiği sadece bir kesimin tercihi olarak sınıflandırmak da doğru bir yaklaşım olmayacaktır. Çünkü helal olma gereksinimlerine bakıldığında aslında tüm insanlığa fayda sağlayabilecek ve zararlı kontaminasyonların önüne geçilebilecek adımları içerdiği görülmektedir. Dolayısıyla küresel çapta faaliyet gösteren lojistik hizmet sağlayıcıların helal lojistik noktasında farklı bakış açıları geliştirmelerinin yararlı olacağına inanılmaktadır.

Gelecekte yapılacak bilimsel araştırmalar açısından bakıldığında ise büyük potansiyelli bir araştırma alanı ve farklı bağlamlarda kullanılacak ölçeklerin varlığı ile helal lojistik konusu değerli bir araştırma fırsatı olarak görülmektedir. Özellikle Türkiye gibi medeniyetler arasında köprü görevi üstlenen ülkelerde, lojistik hizmet sağlayıcıların helal lojistiğe olan bakış açılarının keşfedilmesi, helal lojistik sertifikası olan işletmelerin geçtiği aşamaların anlaşılması ve bu konularda ampirik araştırmalar yapılması araştırmacılara yönelik öneriler olarak değerlendirilebilir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ab Talib, M.S. (2021), “Identifying halal logistics constraints in Brunei Darussalam”, *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, Vol. 12 No. 6, pp. 1145-1158.
- Ab Talib, M.S. & Bakar Abdul Hamid, A. (2014), “Halal logistics in Malaysia: a SWOT analysis”, *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, Vol. 5 No. 3, pp. 322-343.
- Ab Talib, M.S. & Wahab, S.N. (2021), “Halal logistics in a rentier state: an observation”, *Modern Supply Chain Research and Applications*, Vol. 3 No. 2, pp. 155-170.
- Ab Talib, M.S., Pang, L.L. & Ngah, A.H. (2020), “The role of government in promoting Halal logistics: a systematic literature review”, *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, Vol. 12 No. 9, pp. 1682-1708.
- Abd Rahman, A., Abd Mubin, N., Yusof, R. N. R., & Kamarulzaman, N. H. (2021). Building supply chain performance through halal logistics, organisational capabilities and knowledge management. *International Journal of Logistics Research and Applications*, 1-23.

- Azhar-ul-Haq Lodhi. (2009). *Understanding Halal Food Supply Chain*. Hfrc Uk Limited.
- Bowersox, D. J. (2002). D. J. Closs a M. B. Cooper. *Supply Chain Logistics Management*. McGraw Hill.
- Doğaner, B., & Fidan, Y. (2021). “Halal Lojistik Açısından Türkiye ve Malezya Karşılaştırması Ve Ekonomiye Katkı Potansiyeli”. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 20(42), 1467-1480.
- DSM, 2022a, , Halal Supply Chain Management System - Part 1: Transportation - General Requirements (First Revision), Erişim Linki: <https://www.jsm.gov.my/documents/10180/2793318/DMS2400-1+Halal+supply+chain+management+system+-+Part+1+-+Transportation+-+General+Requirements+-+PC.pdf/c799c21a-014f-47d0-9114-bf1912a253f5>, Erişim Tarihi: 17.06.2022).
- DSM, 2022b, , Halal Supply Chain Management System - Part 2: Warehousing - General Requirements (First Revision), Erişim Linki: <https://www.jsm.gov.my/documents/10180/2793318/DMS2400-2+Halal+supply+chain+management+system+-+Part+2+-+Warehousing+-+General+Requirements+-+PC.pdf/1d71ebff-a2e7-41fd-b6e8-49518dfd5c9d>, Erişim Tarihi: 17.06.2022).
- DSM, 2022c, , Halal Supply Chain Management System - Part 3: Retailing - General Requirements (First Revision), Erişim Linki: <https://www.jsm.gov.my/documents/10180/2793318/DMS2400-3+Halal+supply+chain+management+system+-+Part+3+-+Retailing+-+General+Requirements+-+PC.pdf/e33a8c0b-641a-4c07-959c-a8866cc05241>, Erişim Tarihi: 17.06.2022).
- Faradina, A., Hussein, M. Z., Husny, Z. J., Yazid, M., Mazlan, Z., Rayner, T., ... & Adnan, N. (2018). Halal logistics: Halal integrity and legal enforcement challenges. *Int. J Sup. Chain. Mgt* Vol, 7(4).
- Haleem, A. and Khan, M.I. (2017), “Towards successful adoption of Halal logistics and its implications for the stakeholders”, *British Food Journal*, Vol. 119 No. 7, pp. 1592-1605.
- Haleem, A.; Khan, M.I. & Khan, S. Understanding the Adoption of Halal Logistics through Critical Success Factors and Stakeholder Objectives. *Logistics* 2021, 5, 38.
- Hanifah, M. F. H., Rafeah, S., Zakiah, S., Zulaipa, R., & Munirah, A. (2017). Maslahah Approach in Halal-Logistics Operation. *Pertanika Journal of Social Sciences & Humanities*, (25), 1-14.
- Karia, N. (2022), “Halal logistics: practices, integration and performance of logistics service providers”, *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, Vol. 13 No. 1, pp. 100-118.
- Kwag, S. I., & Ko, Y. D. (2019). Optimal design for the Halal food logistics network. *Transportation Research Part E: Logistics and Transportation Review*, 128, 212-228.
- Lodhi, A.U. (2009), *Understanding Halal Food Supply Chain*, HFRC UK Limited, Chesham.
- Majid, D.K.Z., Abdul Hanan, S. and Hassan, H. (2021), “A mediator of consumers’ willingness to pay for halal logistics”, *British Food Journal*, Vol. 123 No. 3, pp. 910-925.
- Masudin, I., Jie, F., & Widayat, W. (2020). Impact of halal supplier service quality and staff readiness to adopt halal technology on halal logistics performance: A study of Indonesian

- halal meat supply chain. *International Journal of Agile Systems and Management*, 13(3), 315-338.
- Masudin, I., Jie, F., Djajadikerta, H., & Widayat, W. (2021). The effect of halal retail and manufacturing technology readiness on halal meat logistics performance. *International Journal of Logistics Systems and Management*, 40(1), 1-27.
- Noorliza, K. (2020). A sustainable model for halal pharmaceutical logistics. *International Journal of Islamic Marketing and Branding*, 5(3), 181-194.
- Noorliza, K. (2020). Resource-capability of halal logistics services, its extent and impact on performance. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 12(4), 813-829.
- Pahim, K. M. B., Jemali, S., & Mohamad, S. J. A. N. S. (2012, June). Notice of Retraction: The importance of training for Halal logistics industry in Malaysia. In 2012 *IEEE Symposium on Humanities, Science and Engineering Research*, 1635-1640.
- Rusydia, A. S., Rahardjo, S., & Soeparno, W. S. (2021). Mapping Research on Halal Logistics using VoSviewer. *Library Philosophy and Practice* (e-journal), 5895.
- Selim, N.I.I.B., Zailani, S., Aziz, A.A. and Rahman, M.K. (2022), "Halal logistic services, trust and satisfaction amongst Malaysian 3PL service providers", *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, Vol. 13 No. 1, pp. 81-99.
- SMIIC, 2022a, Halal Standarts (Erişim Linki: <https://www.smiic.org/en/standards>, Erişim Tarihi: 17.06.2022).
- SMIIC, 2022b, Halal Supply Chain Management System - Part 1: Transportation - General Requirements (Erişim Linki: <https://www.smiic.org/en/project/41>, Erişim Tarihi: 17.06.2022).
- SMIIC, 2022c, Halal Supply Chain Management System - Part 2: Warehousing - General Requirements (Erişim Linki: <https://www.smiic.org/en/project/74>, Erişim Tarihi: 17.06.2022).
- SMIIC, 2022d, Halal Supply Chain Management System - Part 3: Retailing - General Requirements (Erişim Linki: <https://www.smiic.org/en/project/75>, Erişim Tarihi: 17.06.2022).
- Soon, J.M., Chandia, M. and Regenstein, J.M. (2017), "Halal integrity in the food supply chain", *British Food Journal*, Vol. 119 No. 1, pp. 39-51.
- Soong, S.F.V. (2007), "Managing halal quality in food service industry", Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, University of Nevada, Las Vegas, NV.
- Straub, D. W., and C. L. C. School. 1989. "Management Information Systems Research Center, University of Minnesota." *MIS Quarterly* 13 (2): 147-169.
- Susanty, A., Puspitasari, N.B., Caterina, A.D. & Jati, S. (2021), "Mapping the barriers for implementing halal logistics in Indonesian food, beverage and ingredient companies", *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, Vol. 12 No. 4, pp. 649-669.
- Susanty, A., Puspitasari, N.B., Jati, S. & Selvina, O. (2022), "Impact of internal and external factors on halal logistics implementation", *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, Vol. 13 No. 5, pp. 1143-1170.

- Tieman, M. (2011), "The application of Halal in supply chain management: in-depth interviews", *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, Vol. 2 No. 2, pp. 186-195.
- Tieman, M., van der Vorst, J.G.A.J. & Che Ghazali, M. (2012), "Principles in halal supply chain management", *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, Vol. 3 No. 3, pp. 217-243.
- TSE, 2022, Halal Belgelendirme Usul ve Esasları, (Erişim Linki: <https://www.tse.org.tr/IcerikDetay?ID=2361&ParentID=6899>, Erişim Tarihi: 17.06.2022).
- Zailani, S., Iranmanesh, M., Aziz, A.A. & Kanapathy, K. (2017), "Halal logistics opportunities and challenges", *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, Vol. 8 No. 1, pp. 127-139.
- Zailani, S., Jafarzadeh, S., Iranmanesh, M., Nikbin, D. & Selim, N.I.I. (2018), "Halal logistics service quality: conceptual model and empirical evidence", *British Food Journal*, Vol. 120 No. 11, pp. 2599-2614.

HELAL TURİZM

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Selman Temiz

GİRİŞ

Turizm, oluşturduğu istihdam kapasitesinin genişliği, bölgeler arası kalkınma farklılıklarını azaltılmasına sağladığı katkı ve gelir yaratıcı etkisi gibi nedenlerden dolayı pek çok ülke ekonomisi için önemli bir rol oynamaktadır. Turizm, tarım başta olmak üzere diğer pek çok sektörle olan yakın ekonomik ilişkisi nedeniyle ülke gelirini artırırken yerel nüfus için sürdürülebilir istihdam olanakları oluşturulmasına katkı sağlamaktadır. Söz konusu katkılar turizmin pek çok ülke için ayrıcalıklı ve önemli bir yere sahip olmasına neden olmaktadır (Ratnasari vd., 2020: 865). Mohsin vd. (2016: 137); turizm sektörünün ne kadar benzersiz bir sektör olduğunun Körfez Savaşı, terör saldırıları, grip korkuları vb. gibi olumsuz olaylara rağmen sektörün büyüme kaydetmeye devam ettiğini gösteren verilerden çok açık bir şekilde görüldüğünü belirtmektedirler. Turizm, oldukça geniş bir sektör olup konaklama, yiyecek-içecek, ulaşım-seyahat, eğlence gibi çok sayıda alt sektöre sahiptir. Sektör aynı zamanda kendi içerisinde de farklı sınıflandırmalara göre pek çok farklı turizm türünü bünyesinde barındırmaktadır. Örneğin yalnızca alternatif turizm başlığı altında yaklaşık elliye yakın farklı turizm türü bulunmaktadır.

Daha fazla turizm geliri elde etme konusunda oldukça yoğun bir rekabet ortamına sahip olan turizm sektöründe, dünya genelinde pek çok destinasyon (varış yeri) bir biri ile yarış hâlinindedir. Her geçen yıl bir önceki yıldan daha fazla sayıda turist çekmek ve turizm geliri elde etmek isteyen turizm destinasyonları, turistlerin istek ve ihtiyaçlarını yakından takip etmektedirler. Söz konusu rekabet ortamı, turizm pazarında meydana gelen her bir değişikliğin destinasyonlar ve turizm işletmeleri tarafından dikkatle incelenmesini zorunlu kılmaktadır. Bu kapsamda turizm sektöründe son dönemlerde yaşanan önemli bir değişim Müslüman ülkelerden gelen turist sayısında yaşanan artıştır. Müslüman nüfus, diğer dünya dinlerinden daha hızlı büyümekte olup 2010'da 1,5 milyarı aşan küresel Müslüman nüfusun 2030'da 2,3 milyara çıkacağı ve dünya nüfusunun yaklaşık olarak %27'sini oluşturacağı tah-

lilikleri zorunlu hâle getirmektedir. Tuna'ya (2016: 261) göre, İslam dini sadece bir din olmanın da ötesinde bir yaşam biçimi olup Müslümanların hayatının her aşamasında olduğu gibi destinasyon seçimlerinin yönünü de etkilemekte ve destinasyondaki sergilenen davranış ve faaliyetlerde de uyulması önerilen bazı gereklilikler getirmektedir. Bu kapsamda özellikle 2000'li yıllardan sonra turizm pazarında Müslümanlara yönelik yeni bir ürün olarak ortaya çıkan "helal turizm" olgusu, turizm pazarlamacılarının, araştırmacıların ve destinasyonların gittikçe daha fazla ilgisini çekmektedir. Destinasyonların çoğu büyüyen helal turizm pazarından daha fazla pay alabilmek için Müslüman turistlere yönelik turizm ürünleri tasarlamakta ya da kendilerini helal turizm gerekliliklerine uygun hâle getirmek için dönüştürmektedirler. Bu kapsamda Müslüman olmayan destinasyonların da helal turizm pazarından pay alma yarışına girdikleri görülmektedir. Dünya Müslüman nüfusu ve bu nüfusun gelir dağılımı ile ilgili gelecek tahminlerinin sonuçları, helal turizm pazarının ilerleyen yıllarda turizm pazarı içerisinde en hızlı büyüyen alan olacağına işaret etmektedir. Dolayısıyla Müslüman ya da Müslüman olmayan turizm destinasyonlarının helal turizm pazarından pay alabilmeleri için Müslüman turistlere yönelik mal ve hizmet geliştirmelerinin faydalı olacağı değerlendirilmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ahmed, M. J. & Akbaba, A. (2018). The potential of halal tourism in Ethiopia: opportunities, challenges and prospects. *International Journal of Contemporary Tourism Research*, 2(1), 13-22.
- Ainin, S., Feizollah, A., Anuar, N. B. & Abdullah, N. A. (2020). Sentiment analyses of multilingual tweets on halal tourism. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 34, 100658.
- Akyol, M., & Kılınc, Ö. (2014). Internet and halal tourism marketing. *Electronic Turkish Studies*, 9(8), 171-186.
- Al-Ansi, A., & Han, H. (2019). Role of halal-friendly destination performances, value, satisfaction, and trust in generating destination image and loyalty. *Journal of Destination Marketing & Management*, 13, 51-60.
- Battour, M. & Ismail, M. N. (2016). Halal tourism: Concepts, practises, challenges and future. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 19, 150-154.
- Battour, M. (2018). Muslim travel behavior in halal tourism. Mobilities, tourism and travel behavior-contexts and boundaries, 3-16.
- Battour, M. M., Battor, M. M. & Ismail, M. (2012). The mediating role of tourist satisfaction: A study of Muslim tourists in Malaysia. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*, 29(3), 279-297.
- Battour, M., Battor, M., & Bhatti, M. A. (2014). Islamic attributes of destination: Construct development and measurement validation, and their impact on tourist satisfaction. *International Journal of Tourism Research*, 16(6), 556-564.

- Battour, M., Hakimian, F., Ismail, M. & Boğan, E. (2018). The perception of non-Muslim tourists towards halal tourism: Evidence from Turkey and Malaysia. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 9(4), 823-840.
- Battour, M., Ismail, M. N. & Battor, M. (2011). The impact of destination attributes on Muslim tourist's choice. *International Journal of Tourism Research*, 13(6), 527-540.
- Bayhan, İ. & Keskin, İ. (2020). Türkiye’de helal turizm gelişiminin helal endüstrisi profesyonelleri ile. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 8(2), 1413-1438.
- Bismala, L. & Siregar, G. (2020, February). Development model of halal destination: A literature review. In *Proceeding International Seminar of Islamic Studies*, 1(1), 624-632.
- Boğan, E. & Sarıışık, M. (2018). Halal tourism: conceptual and practical challenges. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 10(1), 87-96.
- Boğan, E. (2020). Halal tourism: The practices of halal hotels in Alanya, Turkey. *Journal of Tourism and Gastronomy Studies*, 8(1), 29-42.
- Boyraz, M., Mutluç, A. S. & Dikmen, H. (2017A). Türkiye’de faaliyet gösteren Müslüman dostu konaklama işletmeleri üzerine bir araştırma. *Akademik Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 5(41), 371-391.
- Boyraz, M., Mutluç, A. S., Dikmen, H. & Yurtbahar, İ. (2017B). Öğretim Üyelerinin Müslüman Dostu Konaklama İşletmelerine Yönelik Tutumlarının Belirlenmesi: Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Üzerine Bir Araştırma. 1. *International Halal Tourism Congress / 07-09 April 2017 / Alanya / Turkey*, 160-180.
- Carboni, M. & Janati, M. H. I. (2016). Halal tourism de facto: A case from Fez. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 19, 155-159.
- Carboni, M., Perelli, C. & Sistu, G. (2014). Is Islamic tourism a viable option for Tunisian tourism? Insights from Djerba. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 11, 1-9.
- Chandra, G. R. (2014). Halal tourism; a new goldmine for tourism. *International Journal of Business Management & Research*, 4(6), 45-62.
- Çetin, G., & Dinçer, M. Z. (2016). Muslim friendly tourism (MFT): A discussion. *Journal of Tourismology*, 2(1), 65-67.
- Dinçer, F. İ., & Bayram, G. E. (2017). İslami bakış açısıyla helal turizm. *Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(1), 26-42.
- El-Gohary, H. (2016). Halal tourism, is it really Halal?. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 19, 124-130.
- Gök, C. (2019). Helal turizm: Helal konaklama tesisleri, (Yüzbaşıoğlu, N. & Çaylak, P.Ç., Ed.) Helal Turizm, *Eğitim Yayınevi: Konya*.
- Güzel, F. Ö. & Güzel, B. (2017). Müşteri İslami Otellerden Ne Bekler? Halalbooking. Com Üzerinde Bir Değerlendirme. 1. *International Halal Tourism Congress / 07-09 April 2017 / Alanya / Turkey*, 244-258.
- Halal Flight. <https://www.halalflight.com/> Erişim Tarihi:10.08.2022.

- Harahsheh, S., Haddad, R. & Alshorman, M. (2019). Implications of marketing Jordan as a Halal tourism destination. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 97-115.
- Henderson, J. C. (2003). Managing tourism and Islam in peninsular Malaysia. *Tourism Management*, 24(4), 447-456.
- Henderson, J. C. (2016). Halal food, certification and halal tourism: Insights from Malaysia and Singapore. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 19, 160-164.
- Hussain, T. (2015). 11 reasons why Muslims should travel. <https://ilmfeed.com/11-reasons-why-muslims-should-travel/> Erişim Tarihi: 09.08.2022.
- Jaelani, A. (2017). Halal tourism industry in Indonesia: Potential and prospects. *International Review of Management and Marketing*, 7(3), 25-34.
- Jafari, J. & Scott, N. (2014). Muslim world and its tourisms. *Annals of Tourism Research*, 44, 1-19.
- Khan, F. & Callanan, M. (2017). The “Halalification” of tourism. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 8(4), 558-577.
- Khoiriati, S. D., Krisnajaya, I. M. & Dinarto, D. (2018). Debating halal tourism between values and branding: a case study of Lombok, Indonesia. *KnE Social Sciences*, 494-515.
- Mastercard-CrescentRating. (2015) Global Muslim Travel Index 2015.
- Mastercard-CrescentRating. (2021) Global Muslim Travel Index 2021.
- Mastercard-CrescentRating. (2022) Global Muslim Travel Index 2022.
- Mohsin, A., Ramli, N. & Alkhulayfi, B. A. (2016). Halal tourism: Emerging opportunities. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 19, 137-143.
- Mokhlis, S. (2009). Relevancy and measurement of religiosity in consumer behavior research. *International Business Research*, 2(3), 75-84.
- Nassar, M. A., Mostafa, M. M. & Reisinger, Y. (2015). Factors influencing travel to Islamic destinations: an empirical analysis of Kuwaiti nationals. *International Journal of Culture, Tourism and Hospitality Research*, 9(1), 36-53.
- Neveu, N. (2010). Islamic tourism as an ideological construction: A Jordan study case. *Journal of Tourism and Cultural Change*, 8(4), 327-337.
- Nurdiansyah, A. (2018). Halal certification and its impact on tourism in Southeast Asia: a case study Halal tourism in Thailand. *KnE Social Sciences*, 26-43.
- Nurrachmi, R. (2019:633). The Potential Industry of Islamic Tourism in ASEAN Countries. *International Journal of Islamic Business Ethics*, 4(2), 627-639.
- Oktadiana, H., Pearce, P. L. & Chon, K. (2016). Muslim travellers’ needs: What don’t we know?. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 20, 124-130.
- Olya, H. G., & Al-ansi, A. (2018). Risk assessment of halal products and services: Implication for tourism industry. *Tourism Management*, 65, 279-291.

- Özdemir, I. & Met, O. (2012). The expectations of Muslim religious customers in the lodging industry: The case of Turkey. *Current Issues in Hospitality and Tourism Research and Innovation*, 323-328.
- Rahman, N. A. A., Mohamad, M. F., Muda, J. & Fauzi, M. (2018). Linking halal requirement and branding: An examination of halal flight kitchen provider in Malaysia. *International Journal of Supply Chain Management*, 7(3), 208-215.
- Rasul, T. (2019). The trends, opportunities and challenges of halal tourism: a systematic literature review. *Tourism Recreation Research*, 44(4), 434-450.
- Ratnasari, R. T., Gunawan, S., Mawardi, I. & Kirana, K. C. (2020). Emotional experience on behavioral intention for halal tourism. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 864-881.
- Razzaq, S., Hall, C. M. & Prayag, G. (2016). The capacity of New Zealand to accommodate the halal tourism market—Or not. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 18, 92-97.
- Saad, H.E. & Ali, B.N. (2014). Sharia-compliant hotels in Egypt: Concept and challenges. *Advances in Hospitality and Tourism Research (AHTR)*, 2(1), 1-15.
- Samori, Z., Salleh, N. Z. M. & Khalid, M. M. (2016). Current trends on Halal tourism: Cases on selected Asian countries. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 19, 131-136.
- Saputro, M. S. D., Wardi, Y. & Abror, A. (2018, July). The Effect of Halal Tourism on Customer Satisfaction. In *First Padang International Conference On Economics Education, Economics, Business and Management, Accounting and Entrepreneurship (PICEEBA 2018)* (pp. 441-448). Atlantis Press.
- Standing Committee for Economic and Commercial Cooperation of the Organization of Islamic Cooperation (COMCEC). (2016A). Muslim Friendly Tourism: Developing and Marketing MFT Products and Services In the OIC Member Countries.
- Standing Committee for Economic and Commercial Cooperation of the Organization of Islamic Cooperation (COMCEC). (2016B). Muslim Friendly Tourism: Understanding the Demand and Supply Sides In the OIC Member Countries.
- Thamagasorn, M. & Pharino, C. (2019). An analysis of food waste from a flight catering business for sustainable food waste management: A case study of halal food production process. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 228, 845-855.
- Topsakal, Y. (2019). Helal Turizm Pazarı:Güncel Görünüm ve Öneriler. (Yüzbaşıoğlu, N. & Çaylak, P.Ç., Ed.). Helal Turizm. *Eğitim Yayınevi:Konya*.
- Tuna, F. (2016:261). The role and potential of Halal tourism in Turkey. In *Alternative Tourism in Turkey* (pp. 259-267). *Springer, Cham*.
- TÜİK Yıllık Bültenler. 2021 Yılı Sınır Giriş-Çıkış İstatistikleri. <https://yigm.ktb.gov.tr/TR-249709/yillik-bultenler.html> Erişim Tarihi:13.08.2022.
- Vargas-Sánchez, A. & Moral-Moral, M. (2018). Halal tourism: state of the art. *Tourism Review*, 74(3), 385-399.
- Vargas-Sánchez, A. & Moral-Moral, M. (2019). Halal tourism: literature review and experts' view. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 549-569.

Yan, L. S., Zahari, N. A., Ismail, A. S. & Zain, N. M. (2017:644). Halal tourism: A new world for tourism industry. *International Journal of Asian Social Science*, 7(8), 643-657.

Zamani-Farahani, H. & Henderson, J. C. (2010). Islamic tourism and managing tourism development in Islamic societies: the cases of Iran and Saudi Arabia. *International Journal of Tourism Research*, 12(1), 79-89.

HELAL KOZMETİK VE KİŞİSEL BAKIM ÜRÜNLERİ

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tuğba Özbölük

GİRİŞ

Helal ürün kavramı genel olarak gıda ile ilişkilendirilse de bu kavram aslında gıda dışında daha geniş bir alanı kapsamaktadır (Majid vd., 2015: 48). Helal kavramı sadece yiyecek ve içeceklerle sınırlı olmayıp kozmetik, kişisel bakım ve temizlik ürünleri, ilaçlar gibi tüm sarf malzemelerini, finans ve turizm gibi diğer mal veya hizmetleri de kapsamaktadır (Lada vd., 2009: 66; İslam ve Chandrasekaran, 2013: 3938; Abd Rahman vd., 2015: 149; Suparno, 2021: 1665). Bu doğrultuda, helal ürün sektörü de son yıllarda gıda sektörünün ötesine geçerek helal bir yaşam tarzını da kapsayacak şekilde genişlemeye başlamıştır. Giderek tüm dünyaya yayılan bu helal yaşam tarzı, bugün yalnızca tüketicilerin ürünleri satın alma şeklini değil aynı zamanda bazı işletmelerin çalışma şeklini de değiştirmiştir (Wilson, 2014: 255; Divianjella vd., 2020: 71).

Helal ürün endüstrisi, son yirmi yılda pazarlamacılar için çekici sektörlerden biri hâline gelmiştir. Müslüman ülkelerin artan ekonomik gücü, onları güzellik ve kişisel bakıma daha fazla harcama yapma konusunda etkilemiştir (Swidi vd, 2010: 1). Khalek ve İsmail'e (2015: 608) göre büyüme açısından dünya çapında en hızlı büyüyen pazarlardan biri olarak kabul edilen helal ürün pazarındaki ürünlere yönelik küresel harcama, 2021 yılında 2 trilyon ABD dolarına ulaşmış 2023 yılına kadar 3 trilyon ABD dolarına ulaşması beklenmektedir. Küresel helal pazarının 2024 yılına kadar ise yıllık %6,8 bileşik büyüme oranıyla genişlemesi beklenmektedir (Thomson Reuters, 2018; Küresel İslam Ekonomileri Durum Raporu, 2022).

Helal endüstrisine yönelik talebi yönlendiren şey, Müslüman nüfusa artık genç ve dinamik profesyonellerden oluşan bir demografinin hâkim olduğu gerçeğidir. Bu genç Müslümanlar İslami yaşam tarzlarını benimseyen ve günlük yaşamın bir parçası olarak helal tüketim konusunda genel olarak bilinçli yeni bir nesildir

daha bilimsel yöntemlerin kullanılması gerekmektedir (Sugiyabashi vd., 2019: 10). Kadınların helal kozmetiğe olan ilgisi artmaya devam ederken endüstriyi daha yüksek bir konuma getirmek için teknoloji etkili bir şekilde kullanılmalıdır.

Nitekim helal kozmetik ürünleri sadece Müslümanların değil Müslüman olmayan tüketicilerin de ilgisini çekmekte ve daha sağlıklı ve güvenli ürünler olarak algılanmaktadır (Mohezar vd., 2016: 54; Amalia vd., 2020: 1186; Shahid vd., 2018: 486). Helal kozmetikler, helal yönergelere uymanın yanında yüksek kaliteli ürünler sağladıkları için kozmetik sektöründe bir atılım ve devrim niteliğinde kabul edilmektedir (Handriana vd., 2021: 1309; Khan vd., 2021: 1462). Müslüman olmayanlar da helal olmayan ürünlerden daha güvenli oldukları algısı nedeniyle helal ürünler satın almaktadırlar (Alam ve Sayuti, 2011: 8). Müslüman olmayan tüketiciler helal logosunu ürün hakkında tanınırlık ve güvenlik sağlayan bir sembol olarak algılamaktadır (Abdul Aziz ve Chok, 2013: 19). Helal sertifikalı ürünler aynı zamanda daha doğal, etik, çevre dostu, organik, sömürücü olmayan ve insani bir yaklaşımla üretilen ürünlerdir (Aoun ve Tournois, 2015: 121; Ali vd., 2016: 53; Bhatia ve Jain, 2013: 1). Aoun ve Tournois (2015: 121), helal belgelendirme ile çevre kirliliğine karşı mücadele eden ve yeşil pazarlama uygulayan markaların sayısının giderek arttığını belirtmiştir.

Bu nedenle helal ürün üreticilerinin organik ve hayvan deneyleri içermeyen “doğal” ürünler arayan tüketicileri de hedeflemesi gerekmektedir. Helal ve vegan ürünler aynı amaca hizmet ettiği için pazarlamacılar onların tüketimlerinden de fayda sağlayabilirler (Shahid vd., 2022). Özellikle son yıllarda doğal, organik ve vegan kozmetiklere olan talepteki artışla birlikte, helal markalar pazar payını korumak ve artırmak için daha fazla zorlukla karşı karşıya kalmaktadır. Dolayısıyla helal markalar ürünlerini satmalarına yardımcı olmak için başka sertifikasyon etiketleri de almakta; organik, doğal ve vegan markalar da daha fazla pazar çekiciliğine sahip olmak için helal sertifikası almaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abd Rahman, A., Asrarhaghighi, E. & Ab Rahman, S. (2015). Consumers and halal cosmetic products: knowledge, religiosity, attitude and intention. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 6(1), 148-163.
- Abdul Aziz, Y. & Chok, N.V. (2013). The role of Halal awareness, Halal certification, and marketing components in determining Halal purchase intention among non-Muslims in Malaysia: a structural equation modeling approach. *Journal of International Food and Agribusiness Marketing*, 25(1), 1-23.
- Ahmad, A. (2008). Marketing of halal meat in the United Kingdom: Supermarkets versus local shops. *British Food Journal*. 110(7), 655-670.

- Ahmad, A.N., Rahman, A. & Rahman, S.A. (2015). Assessing knowledge and religiosity on consumer behavior towards halal food and cosmetic products, *International Journal of Social Science and Humanity*, 5(1),10-14.
- Ali, S., Halim, F., & Ahmad, N. (2016). Beauty premium and halal cosmetics industry. *Journal of Marketing Management and Consumer Behaviour*, 1(4), 52–63.
- Aji, H.M. (2017). Examining the moderating role of high-versus-low scepticism toward Halal labels: Findings from Indonesia. *International Journal of Islamic Marketing and Branding*, 2(4), 278-303.
- Alam, S.S. & Sayuti, M. (2011). Applying the theory of planned behavior in halal food purchasing. *International Journal of Commerce and Management*, 21(1), 8-20.
- Alexander, A. (2021, April 20). Everything You Need to Know about the Helal Cosmetic Industry. <https://www.halalwatchworld.org/everything-you-need-to-know-about-the-halal-cosmetic-industry>. Erişim Tarihi: 14 Eylül 2022.
- Alserhan, B.A. (2010). Islamic branding: a conceptualization of related terms. *Journal of Brand Management*, 18(1), 34-49.
- Ambali, A.R. & Bakar, A.N. (2014). People’s awareness on halal foods and products: potential issues for policy-makers. *Procedia – Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121(19), 3-25.
- Amalia, F.A., Sosianika, A. & Suhartanto, D. (2020). Indonesian millennials’ halal food purchasing: merely a habit?. *British Food Journal*, 122(4), 1185-1198.
- Annabi, C.A. & Ibdapo-Obe, O.O. (2017). Halal certification organizations in the United Kingdom: an exploration of halal cosmetic certification. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 8(1), 107-126.
- Aoun, I., & Tournois, L. (2015). Building holistic brands: An exploratory study of Halal cosmetics. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 6(1), 109–132.
- Azam, A. (2016). An empirical study on non-Muslim’s packaged halal food manufacturers. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 7(4), 441-460.
- Bhatia, M., & Jain, A. (2013). Green marketing: A study of consumer perception and preferences in India. *Electronic Green Journal*, 1(36), 1–20.
- Briliana, V. and Mursito, N. (2017). Exploring antecedents and consequences of Indonesian muslim youths’ attitude towards halal cosmetic products: a case study in Jakarta. *Asia Pacific Management Review*, 22(4), 176-184.
- Cash, T. F., & Cash, D. W. (1982). Women’s use of cosmetics: Psychosocial correlates and consequences. *International Journal of Cosmetic Science*, 4(1), 1-14.
- Credence Research, (2017, July). Halal Cosmetics Market By Product Type (Skin Care, Hair Care, Oral Care, Color Cosmetics)-Growth, Share, Opportunities & Competitive Analysis, 2017-2025. <https://www.credenceresearch.com/report/halal-cosmetics-market>. Erişim Tarihi: 21 Eylül 2022.
- Divianjella, M., Muslichah, I., & Ariff, Z. H. A. (2020). Do religiosity and knowledge affect the attitude and intention to use halal cosmetic products? Evidence from Indonesia. *Asian Journal of Islamic Management*, 2(2), 71-81.

- Elasrag, H. (2016). Halal industry: key challenges and opportunities. *Munich Personal RePec Archive* (MPRA) Paper No.69631.
- Fam, K.S., Waller, D.S. & Erdogan, B.Z. (2004). The influence of religion on attitudes towards the advertising of controversial products. *European Journal of Marketing*, 38(5/6), 537-555.
- Fazira, E. & Chan, J. (2018). New consumerism and the global halal market introduction to halal. <http://go.euromonitor.com/rs/805-KOK-719/images/New-Consumerism-andTheGlobal-Halal-Market-Euromonitor.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 18 Eylül 2022.
- FDA (2013, August 3). FDA Authority Over Cosmetics. <https://www.fda.gov/cosmetics/cosmetics-laws-regulations/fda-authority-over-cosmetics-how-cosmetics-are-not-fda-approved-are-fda-regulated>. Erişim Tarihi: 5 Eylül 2022.
- Golnaz, R., Zainalabidin, M., Mad Nasir, S. & Eddie Chew, F.C. (2010). Non-Muslims' awareness of halal principles and related food products in Malaysia, *International Food Research Journal*, 17, 132-142.
- Handriana, T., Yulianti, P., Kurniawati, M., Arina, N. A., Aisyah, R. A., Aryani, M. G. A., & Wandira, R. K. (2021). Purchase behavior of millennial female generation on Halal cosmetic products. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 12(7), 1295-1315.
- Hakim, L. (2015). Globalizing halal science. *Journal of Halal Research*, 1(1).
- Hashim, P. & Mat Hashim, D. (2013). A review of cosmetic and personal care products: Halal perspective and detection of ingredient. *Pertanika Journals of Science and Technology*, 21(2), 281-292.
- Hassan, N., Ahmad, T., & Zain, N. M. (2018). Chemical and chemometric methods for halal authentication of gelatin: an overview. *Journal of food science*, 83(12), 2903-2911.
- Helal Kozmetik Pazar Büyüklüğü ve Trend Analizi Raporu (2019). <https://www.grandviewresearch.com/industry-analysis/halal-cosmetics-market>. Erişim Tarihi: 13 Eylül 2022.
- Houlis, A. (2017, May 11). Why the halal cosmetics industry has staying power. *Fashionista*. <https://fashionista.com/2017/05/halal-cosmetics-makeup-brands>. Erişim Tarihi: 18 Eylül 2022.
- Hussain, I., Rahman, S.U., Zaheer, A. & Saleem, S. (2016). Integrating factors influencing consumers' halal products purchase: application of theory of reasoned action. *Journal of International Food and Agribusiness Marketing*, 28(1), 35-58.
- Islam, T. & Chandrasekaran, D.U. (2013). Halal marketing: growing the pie. *International Journal of Management Research and Review*, 3(12), 3938-3949.
- Jalil, N.S.A., Tawde, A.V., Zito, S. & Sinclair, M. (2018). Attitudes of the public towards halal food and associated animal welfare issues in two countries with predominantly Muslim and non-Muslim populations, *PLoS One*, 13(10).
- Jusoh, A., Kamarulzaman, L., & Zakaria, Z. (2016). The Implementation of halal cosmetic standard in Malaysia: A brief overview. In S. K. Manan, F. A. Rahman, & Sahri (1st Eds.), *Contemporary issues and development in the global halal industry* (pp.37-46). Singapore: Springer.
- Kamaruzaman, K. A. (2008). Halal cosmetics: Between real concerns and plain ignorance. *The Halal Journal*, 21, 28-31.

- Khalek, A.A. & Ismail, S.H.S. (2015). Why are we eating halal-using the theory of planned behavior in predicting halal food consumption among Generation Y in Malaysia. *International Journal of Social Science and Humanity*, 5(7), 608-612.
- Khan, N., Sarwar, A., & Tan, B. C. (2021). Determinants of purchase intention of halal cosmetic products among Generation Y consumers. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*. 12(8), 1461-1476.
- Kılıç, N. S., ve Gazneli, D. (2020). Tüketim-Din Etkileşimi Bağlamında Sosyolojik Bir Analiz: “Halal Kozmetik”. *Research in Education and Social Sciences*, Duvar Yayınları, Ankara.
- Küresel İslam Ekonomileri Durum Raporu, (2020, 15 Eylül). <https://cdn.salaamgateway.com/special-coverage/sgie19-20/full-report.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 13 Eylül 2022.
- Küresel İslam Ekonomileri Durum Raporu (2022, 31 Mart). <https://cdn.salaamgateway.com/special-coverage/SGIE22/full-report.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 5 Kasım 2022.
- Kumar, S. (2005). Exploratory analysis of global cosmetic industry: major players, technology and market trends. *Technovation*, 25(11), 1263-1272.
- Lada, S., Harvey Tanakinjal, G., & Amin, H. (2009). Predicting intention to choose Halal products using theory of reasoned action. *International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management*, 2(1), 66–76.
- Lee, J. and Lee, J. (2015). How purchase intention consummates purchase behaviour: the stochastic nature of product valuation in electronic commerce. *Behaviour and Information Technology*, 34 (1), 57-68.
- Lewis, R. (2010). Marketing Muslim lifestyle: a new media genre, *Journal of Middle East Women's Studies*, 6(3), 58-90.
- Lipka, M. (2017, August 9). Muslims and Islam: Key findings in the U.S. and around the world. <https://www.pewresearch.org/fact-tank/2017/08/09/muslims-and-islam-key-findings-in-the-u-s-and-around-the-world/> . Erişim Tarihi: 3 Ekim 2022.
- Majid, M. B., Sabir, I., & Ashraf, T. (2015). Consumer purchase intention towards Halal cosmetics & personal care products in Pakistan. *Global Journal of Research in Business & Management*, 1(1).
- Mohezar, S., Zailani, S. & Zainudin, Z. (2016). Halal cosmetics adoption among young Muslim consumers in Malaysia: religiosity concern. *Global Journal Al Thaqafah*, 6(1), 47-59.
- Mukhtar, A. & Butt, M.M. (2012). Intention to choose Halal products: the role of religiosity. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 3(2), 108-120.
- Nasr, V. (2009). *Forces of Fortune: The Rise of the New Muslim Middle Class and What It Will Mean for Our World*, Free Press, New Year, NY.
- Nestorović, Č. (2016). *Islamic Marketing: Understanding the Socio-Economic, Cultural, and Politico-Legal Environment*. Springer: Switzerland.
- Noordin, N., Noor, N.L.M. & Samicho, Z. (2014). Strategic approach to halal certification system: an ecosystem perspective. *Procedia – Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121, 79-95.

- Orbis Research (2019, June 27). Global Cosmetics Market Research Report and Forecast to 2019-2023. <https://www.orbisresearch.com/reports/index/global-cosmetics-market-research-report-and-forecast-to-2019-2023>. Erişim Tarihi: 3 Ekim 2022.
- Phuah, K.T. & Wan Jusoh, W.J. (2018). A study of factors affecting consumer purchase intention towards halal labelled cosmetics and personal care products in Malaysia, in 1st International Conference on Halal Global. Kuala Lumpur.
- Salleh, M.F.M. & Hussin, R. (2013). Halal assurance system requirements and documentation in cosmetics industry. *Proceedings of international conference on Halal issues and policies*, Makasar, 1-6.
- Sandıkçı, Ö. & Ger, G. (2007). Constructing and representing the Islamic consumer in Turkey. *Fashion Theory: The Journal of Dress, Body and Culture*, 11(2), 189-210.
- Sandıkçı, Ö. (2021). The Halal Nail Polish: Religion and Body Politics in the Marketplace. In *(Re-) Claiming Bodies Through Fashion and Style* (pp. 129-150). Palgrave Macmillan, Cham.
- Shahid, S., Ahmed, F. & Hasan, U. (2018). A qualitative investigation into consumption of halal cosmetic products: the evidence from India. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 9(3), 484-503.
- Shahid, S., Parray, M. A., Thomas, G., Farooqi, R., & Islam, J. U. (2022). Determinants of Muslim consumers' halal cosmetics repurchase intention: an emerging market's perspective. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*.
- Showrav, D. G. Y., & Iqbal, M. M. (2018). Factors influencing consumer buying behavior: a study on cosmetic products in Dhaka city. *Journal of Business and Entrepreneurship*, 11(2).
- Souiden, N., & Rani, M. (2015). Consumer attitudes and purchase intentions toward Islamic banks: The influence of religiosity. *International Journal of Bank Marketing*, 33(2), 143-161.
- Sugibayashi, K., Yusuf, E., Todo, H., Dahlizar, S., Sakdiset, P., Arce Jr, F., & See, G. L. (2019). Halal cosmetics: A review on ingredients, production, and testing methods. *Cosmetics*, 6(3), 37.
- Suparno, C. (2021). Online purchase intention of halal cosmetics: SOR framework application. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*. 12 (9), 1665-1681.
- Swidi, A., Cheng, W., Hassan, M. G., Al-Hosam, A., & Mohd Kassim, A. W. (2010). The mainstream cosmetics industry in Malaysia and the emergence, growth, and prospects of halal cosmetics (pp. 1-20). The Third International Conference on International Studies (ICIS 2010), Sintok: Universiti Utara Malaysia.
- Temporal, P. (2011). *Islamic Branding and Marketing: Creating a Global Business*, John Wiley & Sons (Asia) Pte. Ltd: Singapore.
- Thomson Reuters (2018, October 28). State of the Global Islamic Economy Report 2018/19. <https://www.salaamgateway.com/story/state-of-the-global-islamic-economy-report-201819-islamic-economy-marks-steady-growth>. Erişim Tarihi: 23 Eylül 2022.
- Tieman, M. (2021). *Halal Business Management: A Guide to Achieving Halal Excellence*. Routledge: London and New York.

- Torlak, Ö. (2012). İslam Ülkeleri Arasında Helal Ürün Pazarlama Potansiyeli, Problemleri ve Çözüm Önerileri. *Tüketici ve Tüketim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(2), 1-10.
- Widyanto, H. A., & Sitohang, I. A. T. (2021). Muslim millennial's purchase intention of halal-certified cosmetics and pharmaceutical products: the mediating effect of attitude. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*.
- Wilson, J.A.J. & Liu, J. (2010). Shaping the halal into a brand?. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 1(2), 107-123.
- Wilson, J.A.J. & Liu, J. (2011). The challenges of Islamic branding: navigating emotions and halal. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 2(1), 28-42.
- Wilson, J.A.J. (2014). The halal phenomenon: an extension or a new paradigm? *Social Business*, 4(3), 255-271.
- Worthington, E.L., Jr, Wade, N.G., Hight, T.L., Ripley, J.S., McCullough, M.E., Berry, J.W., Schmitt, M. M., Berry, J.T., Bursley, K.H. & O'Connor, L. (2003). The religious commitment inventory-10: development, refinement, and validation of a brief scale for research and counseling. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 50(1), 84.

HELAL İLAÇ VE TAKVİYE EDİCİ GIDALAR

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Sema Dalkılıç

GİRİŞ

Dünya nüfusunun %24,4'ünü Müslümanlar oluşturmaktadır. Bu da helal pazara olan ilgiyi artırmaktadır. Sadece Müslüman olanlar için değil farklı dinî inanışlarda olanlar için de helal temelli iş sektörleri bir yaşam tarzı hâline gelmiştir (Vizano vd., 2020: 59). Helal ürünler günlük tükettiğimiz her şeyin güvenlik, hijyen ve kalite güvencesi için bir ölçüt olarak kabul edilmesi, bu ürünlerin hem Müslümanlar hem de diğer dinlere mensup kişiler için kolaylıkla kabul edilebilir olmasını sağlamaktadır (Ambali ve Bakar, 2014: 11). Nitekim Aziz ve Chok (2013), Müslüman olmayanların helal ürünleri temizlik, güvenlik ve yüksek kalite sembolü olarak gördüklerini, helal sertifikalı yiyecekleri daha lezzetli, hijyenik ve güvenli hissettiklerini belirtmiştir.

Bazı işletmeler helal kavramını, pazar payını artırmaya yardımcı olacak bir marka bileşeni olarak görmesine rağmen bu kavram Müslümanlar için bir marka unsurundan çok günlük yaşamın, inanç sisteminin ve ahlaki davranış kurallarının bir parçasıdır (Wilson ve Liu, 2010: 108). Ayrıca helal kelimesi “iyi”, “lezzetli”, “güvenli” ilkelerini kapsamakta ve bunlar helal ürünlerin pazarlanmasında yeni bir trend ve değer katan bir faktör olarak kullanılmaktadır (Kasri vd., 2021: 4). Helal marka olmak, marka özellikleri bakımından dinî özellikleri temsil ettiği için benzersizdir ve helal markanın bu boyutu helal markalara İslami açıdan bakıldığını göstermekte, bu da bu kavramın ürünlere tüketiciler için üreticiler tarafından manevi bir özellik kattığını düşündürmektedir (Farah, 2021: 283).

Helal ürünler; gıda, içecek, ilaç, kozmetik, kimyasal ürünler, biyolojik ürünler, genetiği değiştirilmiş ürünler gibi tüketilebilir ürünler veya İslami ilkelere uygun olarak insanlar tarafından kullanılacak ve uygulanabilecek her türlü maldır (Rahmah ve Barizah, 2020: 2012). Helal kavramı sadece yiyecek ve içecek için değil yaşam tarzı olarak düşünüldüğünde ilaç ve takviye edici gıda tüketimi, sağlık hizmeti alımı gibi birçok davranışı etkilemektedir. Helal ilaçların or-

durum helal ilaç ve takviye edici gıda konusunun önemini artırmakta ve gelecekte konu ile ilgili daha fazla çalışma yapılması gerektiği sonucunu doğurmaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ambali, A. R., & Bakar, A. N. (2014). People's awareness on halal foods and products: potential issues for policy-makers. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121, 3-25.
- Arslan, S. O., Çam, S. A., & Uysal, F. (2019). İlaç bileşimlerinde İslam inancına göre haram olan maddelerin bulunma durumu. *Helal Yaşam Dergisi*, 1(1), 54-61.
- AzilahHusin, N., Ghazali, A., Roslan, F., & Bahrain, M. (2015). Halal medicine: Do doctors have the true awareness. *Ijaber*, 13(7), 5175-5186.
- Aziz, N. A., Ibrahim, I., & Raof, N. A. (2014). The need for legal intervention within the halal pharmaceutical industry. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121, 124-132.
- Aziz, Y. A., & Chok, N. V. (2013). The role of halal awareness, halal certification, and marketing components in determining halal purchase intention among non-Muslims in Malaysia: A structural equation modeling approach. *Journal of International Food & Agribusiness Marketing*, 25(1), 1-23.
- Beşerî Tıbbi Ürünler Ruhsatlandırma Yönetmeliği, Resmî Gazete, Tarihi: 19.01.2005, Sayısı: 25705.
- Butler, L., Mai, T., & Santanello, C. (2018). Assessing pharmacists' knowledge of halal medications to support the health beliefs of patients. *Innovations in Pharmacy*, 9(2), 1-7.
- Daher, M., Chaar, B., & Saini, B. (2015). Impact of patients' religious and spiritual beliefs in pharmacy: From the perspective of the pharmacist. *Research in Social and Administrative Pharmacy*, 11(1), 31-41.
- Demir, G., Kılıçkalkan, B., & Takak, M. K. (2021). Covid-19 pandemisi sürecinde yetişkinlerin besin destekleri kullanımlarının incelenmesi. *Genel Tıp Dergisi*, 31(4), 430-439.
- Demir, M., & Eke, E. (2020). Değişen eczacı rolleri bağlamında hastaların eczacılık hizmetleri ile ilgili memnuniyetlerinin değerlendirilmesi. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 22(2), 555-574.
- Ernawati, E. (2019). The global competitiveness study of Halal pharmaceuticals and cosmetics industry. *Mega Aktiva: Jurnal Ekonomi dan Manajemen*, 8(1), 51-61.
- Eyice Başev, S. (2022). Covid-19 Sürecinin Tüketici Davranışlarına Etkisi ve Tüketici Eğilimlerindeki Yenilikler: Bağışıklık Güçlendirici Gıda Takviyeleri Örneği. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*. 24(1), 69-91.
- Famiza, A. N., Samsinar, K. N., Kursimah, H., & Firdaus, R. R. (2017). Buying halal pharmaceutical products: do consumers have imperfect knowledge? *Pertanika Journal of Social Sciences & Humanities*, 25, 153-164.
- Farah, M. F. (2020). Consumer perception of halal products: An empirical assessment among sunni versus shiite muslim consumers. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*. 12(2). 280-300.

- Future Market Insights, (2021). Halal Nutraceuticals & Vaccines Market Report. <https://www.futuremarketinsights.com/reports/halal-nutraceuticals-and-vaccines-market>. Erişim Tarihi: 26.11.2022.
- Gıda Tarım ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı, Türk Gıda Kodeksi Gıda Katkı Maddeleri Yönetmeliği, 2013, Sayı: 28693.
- Gıda Tarım ve Hayvancılık Bakanlığı, Türk Gıda Kodeksi Takviye Edici Gıdalar Tebliği, 2013. (Tebliğ No: 2013/49) Sayı: 28737.
- Gibbons, S. (2022, 20 Jan). *Halal health supplements predicted to have bumper growth as demand spikes*. Salaam Gateway. <https://salaamgateway.com/story/halal-health-supplements-predicted-to-see-major-growth-as-demand-spikes>. Erişim Tarihi: 26.11.2022.
- İlaç Araştırmaları Hakkında Yönetmelik, Resmî Gazete, Tarih: 29.01.1993; Sayı:21480.
- İlaç Sektörü Raporu, (2020). T.C. Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı, Sanayi ve Verimlilik Genel Müdürlüğü. [https://www.sanayi.gov.tr/assets/pdf/plan-program/IlaçSektorRaporu\(2020\).pdf](https://www.sanayi.gov.tr/assets/pdf/plan-program/IlaçSektorRaporu(2020).pdf). Erişim Tarihi: 26.11.2022.
- Kamali, M. H. (2021). *Shariah and the Halal Industry*. Oxford University Press.
- Kasri, R. A., Ahsan, A., Widiatmoko, D., & Hati, S. R. H. (2021). Intention to consume halal pharmaceutical products: evidence from Indonesia. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*.
- Kaya, A. (1994). İslâm hukukuna göre tıbbî müdahaleden doğan sorumluluk. *Uludağ Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 6(1),117-132.
- Khalek, A. A., & Ismail, S. H. S. (2015). A conceptual framework on the factors influencing halal consumption: an exploratory study among muslim consumers in Malaysia. *Online Journal of Research in Islamic Studies*, 2(3), 1-12.
- Kurtoğlu R., Dalkılıç S. (2020). Tüketicilerin takviye edici gıdalarla ilgili değerlendirmeleri, 19. Uluslararası İşletmecilik Kongresi. Kayseri. Türkiye, 1571-1590. http://iibf.erciyes.edu.tr/belgeler/19.UIK_BILDIRI_KITABI.pdf.
- Malaysian Standard. MS 2414:2012. Halal pharmaceuticals - General guidelines. Department of Standards Malaysia (2012). <https://law.resource.org/pub/my/ibr/ms.2424.2012.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 25.11.2022.
- Mohezar, S., Zailani, S., & Tieman, M. (2016). Tapping into the halal pharmaceutical market: issues and challenges. Ab. Manan, S.K., Abd Rahman, F. & Sahri, M. (Editors). *Contemporary Issues and Development in The Global Halal Industry*, 531-541.
- Nasaruddin R R, Fuad F, Jaswir I, Abd.Hamid H, & Mel M.(2012). The importance of a standardized Islamic manufacturing for food and pharmaceutical productions. *Advances in Natural and Applied Sciences*, 6(5): 588-595.
- Özcan V. (2018). *İlaç ve gıda takviyelerinin içerikleri hakkında kullanıcıların bilgi ve talep düzeyinin ölçülmesi*. (Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi). İstanbul Medipol Üniversitesi. Sağlık Bilimleri Enstitüsü. İstanbul.
- Özcan V. Şakul, A. & Özbek, H. (2022). İlaç ve gıda takviyelerinin içerikleri hakkında kullanıcıların bilgi ve talep düzeyinin ölçülmesi. *Türk Hijyen ve Deneysel Biyoloji Dergisi*. 79(2), 199 – 208.

- Öztürk, A., Nart, S., & Altunışık, R. (2015). Tüketicilerin helal tüketim davranışlarının belirleyicileri: Planlı davranış teorisi çerçevesinde bir araştırma. *International Journal of Islamic Economics and Finance Studies*, 1(2), 141-160.
- Parlak, D. (2018). Kutsal şeylerin materyal ekonomisi: helal tıbbi tüketim. *Toplum ve Hekim*, 33(1), 52-60.
- Rahmah, M., & Barizah, N. (2020). Halal certification of patented medicines in Indonesia in the digital age” a panacea pain? *International Journal systematic Reviews in Pharmacy*, 11(12), 210-217.
- Riaz, M. N., & Chaudry, M. M. (2004). *Halal food production*. CRC Press.
- Rusmita, S. A., Ryandono, M. N. H., Filianti, D., & Salleh, M. C. M. (2021). Islamic economic students knowledge and attitude toward halal pharmacy product in East Java, Indonesia. *Al-Uqud: Journal of Islamic Economics*, 5(1), 1-15.
- Sadeeqa, S., & Sarriff, A. (2014). Comparing KAP regarding Halal pharmaceuticals among general practitioners and hospital doctors. *Journal of Applied Pharmaceutical Science*, 4(10), 92-96.
- Sadeeqa, S., Sarriff, A., Masood, I., & Farooqui, M. (2013). Knowledge, attitude and perception regarding halal pharmaceuticals among academicians in various universities of Malaysia. *International Journal of Educational Research and Development*, 2(8), 191-202.
- Sağlık ve İlaç Paneli Sonuç Raporu. (2003). Vizyon 2023 Teknoloji Öngörü Projesi. Ankara. https://www.tubitak.gov.tr/tubitak_content_files/vizyon2023/si/saglikveilac_son_surum.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 26.11.2022.
- State of the Global Islamic Economy Report. (2020/2021). DinarStandard. <https://static.poder360.com.br/2021/12/Relatorio-da-Economia-Isla%CC%82mica-Global-2020-2021.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 26.11.2022.
- T.C. Sağlık Bakanlığı Türkiye İlaç ve Tıbbi Cihaz Kurumu İlaç Denetim Dairesi Başkanlığı, <https://www.titck.gov.tr/faaliyetalanlari/denetim/ilac-denetim>. Erişim Tarihi: 26.10.2022.
- Takviye Edici Gıdalar Yönetmeliği. <https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/GKGM/Duyuru/473/Mevzuat-Taslagi-Takviye-Edici-Gidalar-Yonetmeligi>. Erişim Tarihi: 26.10.2022.
- Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı. (2022). Takviye edici gıdalar kısıtlı maddeler listesi. https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/GKGM/Belgeler/DB_Gida_Isletmeleri/Takviye_Edici_Gidalar_Kisitli_Maddeler_Listesi.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 26.10.2022.
- Türkiye İlaç ve Tıbbi Cihaz Kurumu. (2022). *İlaçların Güvenliliği Hakkında Yönetmelikte Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Yönetmelik*. https://titck.gov.tr/storage/Archive/2022/legislation/lalarnGvenliliininzlenmesiHakkndaYnetmelikteDeiiklikYapılmasnaDairYnetmelik2_c5637093-b00f-41bf-a20c-070efa1719f8.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 26.11.2022.
- Vizano, N. A., AnisFitria, M., RikzaMuqtada, M., Gufron, M., & Purwanto, A. (2020). Halal medicine purchase intention among south east asian consumers. *European Journal of Molecular & Clinical Medicine*, 7(7), 58-77.
- Vural, F., Çiftçi, S., & Vural, B. (2014). Sık karşılaşılan ilaç uygulama hataları ve ilaç güvenliği. *Acıbadem Üniversitesi Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi*, 4, 271-275.

- Widyanto, H. A., & Sitohang, I. A. T. (2021). Muslim millennial's purchase intention of halal-certified cosmetics and pharmaceutical products: the mediating effect of attitude. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 13(6), 1373-1394.
- Wilson, J.A.J. & Liu, J. (2010). Shaping the halal into a brand?. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 1(2), 107-123.
- Xuan, E. Y. H., Razak, N. F. A., Ali, A. M., & Said, M. M. (2022). Evaluation of knowledge, attitudes, and perceptions on halal pharmaceuticals among pharmacy students from Malaysian private universities. *Journal of Advanced Pharmacy Education & Research*, 12(1), 84-90.
- Yeyinli, N., Çağındı, Ö., Dedeoğlu, M., İnce, C. & Köse, E. (2022). Türkiye'de ve dünyada takviye edici gıdalara genel bir bakış. *Gıda Dergisi*, 47(4), 576-590.
- Zehra, F. & Atta A. N. (2017). The global halal pharmaceutical market: strengths, challenges, and prospects. *Archives of Pharmacy Practice*, 8(3), 85-87.

İSLAMİYET’TE GİYSİ MODASI–HELAL MODA

Öğr. Gör. Mine Balcı
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi İdil Yiğit

GİRİŞ

Dünyada Müslüman nüfusun son zamanlardaki hızlı büyümesi, tesettür modasına yönelik talebin artmasına neden olmuştur. “Tesettür”ün gerçek anlamı örtünmek veya perdelemektir. İngilizcede “scarf” ve Arapçada “Hijab” olarak ifade edilmektedir. İslam hukukunun (şeriat) izin verdiği sınırlarda hem erkeklerin hem de kadınların; mütevazı, vücuda oturmeyen, teni göstermeyen ve karşı cinsle benzemeyen kıyafetler giymesi gerekmektedir. Aynı zamanda kadınların yüz ve eller hariç tüm vücutlarını başlarına kadar örtmeleri belirtilirken erkek kıyafetlerinin ve aksesuarlarının ipek ve altın içermemesi gerektiği de vurgulanmıştır. Tesettür sadece giyimle ilgili olmayıp kişinin salih amellerini, davranışlarını, tutumlarını, ahlaki davranışlarını ve niyetlerini içeren bir yaşam biçimidir. Bu nedenle yapılan her işte olduğu gibi giyimde de İslamiyet’in izin verdiği, helal kabul edilen sınırlar içinde tercihler yapılması gerekmektedir. İslami giysi modası; tesettür ya da helal giyim modası şeklinde yorumlanan geniş kapsamlı bir olgudur.

Giyimde tevazu, güvenlik, temizlik ve rahatlık konularında İslami ilkelere uygun yeşil ve sürdürülebilir bir moda olan tesettür modasının tedarik zinciri, helal ham maddelerin hazırlanması ve biraraya getirilmesi, nihai ürünlerin müşteriye teslimine kadar tüm süreci kapsamaktadır. Bu tedarik zincirinin en önemli halkaları olan üreticinin ve tüketicinin tesettür ile ilgili bilgileri çok kısıtlıdır. Ürün bilgisi, ürünlerin satılması ve alınması konusunda önemli bir etkiye sahiptir. Bu nedenle ürünlerin ne olduğu, nasıl üretildiği, lojistiği ve dağıtımı gibi bilgiler tesettür modasının gerçek amacına hizmet etmesi bakımından önemlidir (Erdem, 2015: 260-265; Hassan ve Harun, 2016: 483; Sumarliah vd. 2020: 83-91).

İslam dininin doğaya ve canlıya verdiği önem pek çok ayet ve hadis içinde yer almaktadır. Dolayısıyla dininin bu hassasiyetine sahip olan tüketiciler çevreyi önemsemekte, giysi alışverişlerinde tercihlerini doğadaki kaynakların israf olma-

re farketirmeye çalışmaktadır. Dindar tüketiciler çevreyi önemseyen ve çevreye olan pozitif eğilimleri nedeniyle ihtiyaç dışı giyim alışverişi yaparak doğadaki kaynakların israf olmasını istememektedirler.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abdullah, M. S. & Keshminder, J. S. (2020). Religion and pro-environmental behaviour: a comparative analysis towards environmental protection. *International Journal Of Environment And Sustainable Development*, 19(2), 174-194.
- Ağca, G., ve Ayrancılar, S. K. (2021). Moda Sektöründe Artırılmış Gerçeklik ve Sanal Gerçeklik. *Yedi Dergisi*, 25, 1-15.
- Al-Damkhi, A. M. (2008). Environmental ethics in İslam: principles, violations, and future perspectives. *International Journal Of Environmental Studies*, 65, 11-31.
- Ataseven, A. (1991). "Tıbbi açıdan örtünme", *İslam'da kılık-kıyafet ve örtünme (ilmî toplantı)*, 89-91. [Http://isamveri.org/pdfdrg/d043643/1991/1991_atasevena.pdf](http://isamveri.org/pdfdrg/d043643/1991/1991_atasevena.pdf) /Erişim tarihi: 25 Temmuz 2022.
- Atef, M. (2020). The best hijab outfit ideas from fall 2020 fashion week's runway. <https://fustany.com/en/fashion/hijab-fashion/hijab-fashion-looks-from-fashion-week-fall-winter-2020-2021> /Erişim Tarihi: 20.07.2022.
- Aygül, H, Gürbüz, G., ve Ün, E. (2021). *Google play store'daki İslami uygulamalar: helal ürün tanuma ve tarama programlarının tematik analizi*, Dijital Yayıncılık, Kolektif, Editör, Diyanet İşleri Başkanlığı Yayınları, Ankara, 339-367.
- Aygül, H. ve Öztürk, Ö. (2016). Dinî çoğulculuk ve kamusal alanda dindar tüketim kültürü. *Moment Hacettepe Üniversitesi İletişim Fakültesi Kültürel Çalışmalar Dergisi*, 3(1), 190-206.
- Aygül, H., ve Gürbüz, G. (2019). Tüketim moda ve İslami giyim açısından tesettürlü türbanlı öğrenciler akdeniz üniversitesi örneği. *Muhafazakar Düşünce Dergisi*, 15(56), 161-209.
- Baktır, M. (1994). *Deri ile ilgili fıkhi hükümler*, İstanbul: Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi Yayınları
- Barbarsoğlu F. (2013). *Modernleşme sürecinde moda ve zihniyet*. İstanbul: İz Yayıncılık
- Bhuiyan, S. N., Sharma, S. K., Butt, I., & Ahmed, Z. U. (2018). Antecedents and pro-environmental consumer behavior (pecb): the moderating role of religiosity. *Journal Of Consumer Marketing*, 35(3), 287-299.
- British Muslim Magazine, (2022, Sep 24). *Nike releases new 'Pro Hijab' as demand for modest fashion increases*. <https://www.britishmuslim-magazine.com/2019/07/nike-releases-new-pro-hijab-as-demand-for-modest-fashion-increases/>
- Chaney, D. (1999). *Yaşam tarzları*. (i. Kutluk, çev.) Ankara: Dost kitabevi
- Connell, K. Y. H. (2011). Exploring consumers' perceptions of ecoconscious apparel acquisition behaviors. *Social Responsibility Journal*, 7(1), 61-73.

- Connell, K. Y. H. & Kozar, J. M. (2014). *Environmentally sustainable clothing consumption: knowledge, attitudes, and behavior. In roadmap to sustainable textiles and clothing.* (pp. 41-61). Singapore: Springer
- Cuc, S. & Vidovic, M. (2014). Environmental sustainability through clothing recycling. *Operations And Supply Chain Management: An International Journal*, 4(2), 108-115.
- Çavuşoğlu, S. ve Demirağ, B. (2021). İslami dindarlığın sürdürülebilir giyim tüketimi üzerine etkisi: moda bağlılığının ve çevre yanlısı tutumun aracılık rolü. *Journal Of Emerging Economies And Policy*, 6(2), 81-99.
- Deniz, E. (2019). Tesettürlü üniversite öğrencilerinin tesettür giyim alışverişlerinde karar verme tarzları üzerine bir araştırma. *İnsan Ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 8(1), 382-407.
- Engelland, B. T. (2014). Religion, humanism, marketing, and the consumption of socially responsible products, services, and ideas: introduction to a special topic section. *Journal Of Business Research*, 67(2), 1-4.
- Erdem, S. (2015). İslâm fikhında tesettür. *Ekev Akademi Dergisi* 19(64), 253-276.
- Eren T. ve Atılğan, K. Ö. (2019). Tesettür giyim ürünlerinde moda liderliği, fiyat ve tüketicilerin dinî bağlılığı (dindarlık) arasındaki ilişkinin araştırılması. *Çağ Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 16(2), 43-52.
- Erkit, A.(2012). Mahremiyetin Dönüşümü: Değer, Taklit ve Gösteriş Tüketimi Bağlamında “İslami” Moda Dergileri, 2,(2), 27-40.
- Ertürk, N. (2011). Moda kavramı, moda kuramı ve güncel moda eğilimi çalışmaları, *Süleyman Demirel Ün. Güzel Sant. Fak. Hakemli Dergisi*, 4(7), 1-32.
- Güz, H. (2013). Kadın kimliğinin medyada öteki üzerinden yeniden inşası ve yeni formu: yeşil moda ve yeşil defileler. *Düşünce Dünyasında Türkiz Siyaset Ve Kültür Dergisi*, 4(20), 31-46.
- Hassan, S.H. & Harun H., (2016). *J. of Islamic Marketing* 7, 476-494.
- Iqbal, S. & Khan, M. I. (2020). Spirituality as a predictor of psychological well-being: an explanatory mechanism of religiosity and sustainable consumption. *Religions*, 11(12), 634.
- İlyasoğlu, A. (2013). *Örtülü kimlik: İslamcı kadın kimliğinin oluşum öğeleri*. İstanbul: Metis Yayınları
- Kawamura, Y. (2016). *Moda-loji*. (ş. Özüdoğru, çev.). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları
- Kılıçbay, B. ve Binark M. (2005). *İnternet Toplum Kültür*. Ankara: Epos Yayınları
- Limam, A. & Berjikian, K. (2020). *Modest fashion: how the industry is waking up to the billion-dollar sector*. <https://newseu.cgtn.com/news/2020-02-28/modest-fashion-the-industry-is-waking-up-to-the-billion-dollar-sector-onfzgf5gwl/index.html>, Erişim Tarihi: 27.05.2022
- Minton, E. A., Johnson, K. A. & Liu, R. L. (2019). Religiosity and special food consumption: the explanatory effects of moral priorities. *Journal Of Business Research*, 95, 442-454.

- Minton, e. A., Kahle, I. R. & Kim, c. H. (2015). Religion and motives for sustainable behaviors: a cross-cultural comparison and contrast. *Journal Of Business Research*, 68(9), 1937-1944.
- Okur, K. H. (2009). İslam hukuku açısından helal ve haram olan gıdalar ve bazı güncel meseleler. *Usûl İslam Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 11(11), 7-40.
- Okutan, B.B. (2013). Türkiye'de Popüler Kültür Din ve Kadın: Marjinalizasyondan Entegrasyona. İstanbul: Düşün Yayıncılık.
- Paşayev, N. (2010). Investigating the effects of production planning on fabric costs in confection production. *Textile and Apparel*, 20(3), 262-270.
- Rahman, M., Albaity, M., Isa, C. R., & Azma, N. (2018). Towards a better understanding of fashion clothing purchase involvement. *Journal Of Islamic Marketing*, 9(3), 544-559.
- Razzaq, A., Ansari, N. Y., Razzaq, Z. & Awan, H. M. (2018). The impact of fashion involvement and proenvironmental attitude on sustainable clothing consumption: the moderating role of islamic religiosity. *Sage open*, 8(2), 1-17
- Reuters, T.(2019). *State of the global islamic economy report 2018/19*. Dubai: Thomson Reuters
- Sancaklı, S. (2013). Hadisler çerçevesinde israf olgusunun analizi. *İnönü Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 4(1), 45-86.
- Sandıkçı, Ö. & Ger, G. (2007). Constructing and representing the Islamic consumer in. *Fashion Theory*, 11:2-3, 189-210
- Sandıkçı, Ö. & Ger, G. (2005). Aesthetics, ethics and politics of the turkish headscarf. Clothing as material culture, 61-82.
- Saylan, İ. (2019). İpek ve altının erkeklere haram olmasının vurûd ortamı açısından değerlendirilmesi. *Fırat Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 24(2), 81-98.
- Schneider, S. (2018). *The hijab haute couture*. <https://www.thecourieronline.co.uk/the-hijab-haute-couture/> /Erişim Tarihi: 22.07.2022.
- Simmel, G. (2006). *Modern kültürde çatışma*. (e. Gen, t. Bora & n. Kalaycı, çev.). İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları
- Simmel, G. (2009). *Bireysellik ve kültür*. (t. Birkan, çev.). İstanbul: Metis Yayınları.
- Sumarliah, E., Li, T. & Wang, B. (2020). Hijab fashion supply chain: a theoretical framework traversing consumers' knowledge and purchase intention. In MATEC Web of Conferences (Vol. 308, p. 1-5). EDP Sciences.
- Sumarliah, E., Li, T., Wang, B., Moosa, A. & Sackey, I. (2021). The impact of customer halal supply chain knowledge on customer halal fashion purchase intention. *Information Resources Management Journal*, 34(3), 79-100.
- Szczepaniak, M. (2015). Fashion involvement and innovativeness, self-expression through fashion and impulsive buying as segmentation criteria: identifying consumer profiles in the turkish market. *Entrepreneurship And Innovation Management Journal*, 3(1), 1-14.

- Şık, Ö. (2020). Hadislerde giyim kuşanla ilgili temel ilkeler ve uyarılar, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İnönü Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Veblen, T. (2005). *Aylak sınıfın teorisi*. (Z. Gültekin & C. Atay, çev.). İstanbul: Babil Yayınları
- Yalçın, İ. (2016). İslam hukukunda karşı cinse benzeme yasağının kılık kıyafetle ilgili sınırları. *Uluslararası Kültürel Ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi (Uksad)*, 2(Special Issue 1), 371-377.
- Yazır, Elmalılı M.D. (2008). *Hak dini kur'an dili*, İstanbul: Huzur Yayınları.
- Yetmen, G. (2021). Lüks Moda Giyim Markalarının Dijital Dönüşümü. *IBAD Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (10), 161-187.
- Yiğit, İ., Eren, S., Özcan, H., Avinc, O. & Eren, H. A. (2021). An investigation of process parameters on colour during the dyeing of polyester in supercritical carbon dioxide media. *Coloration Technology*, 137(6), 625-644.
- Zarif, M. M. M., Murad, A. H. A. & Yusof, A. M. (2013). The use of forbidden materials in medicinal products: an Islamic perspective. *Middle-East Journal Of Scientific Research*, 13, 05-10. <https://www.britishmuslim-magazine.com/2019/07/nike-releases-new-pro-hijab-as-demand-for-modest-fashion-increases/> Erişim Tarihi 03.05.2022

HELALLİK AÇISINDAN GIDA KATKI MADDELERİ

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Zehra İrem Yıldız

GİRİŞ

Yaşadığımız yüzyılda gıda bilimi ve teknolojileri alanındaki gelişmeler sonucunda farklı işlevlere sahip birçok yeni gıda maddesi ortaya konulmuştur. Modern dünyada, tüketiciler birçok alanda olduğu gibi gıda sektöründe de daha fazla seçeneğe daha kolay ulaşma isteği duymakta ve ulaştığı gıdanın da güvenilir olması yönünde talepte bulunmaktadır. Günümüz karmaşık gıda zincir sistemi düşünüldüğünde gıdaların tarladan sofraya uzanan zorlu yolculuklarında arzu edilen hâllerinin dışına çıkarak bozulmalarına sebep birçok etkene maruz kaldığı bilinmektedir. Bunların başında sıcaklık değişimleri, mikroorganizmalar, oksidasyon gibi faktörler gelmektedir. Tüm bu bozulmaların önüne geçebilmek, gıdanın cezbediciliğini de kaybetmeden, besin değerini koruyarak ve sağlık üzerinde olumsuz bir etki göstermeksizin tüketiciye ulaşmasını sağlamak adına bazı gıda ürünlerinde gıda katkı maddelerinin kullanımı gerekli hâle gelmektedir.

Gıda katkı maddelerinin kullanımı dünyada oldukça uzun bir geçmişe sahiptir. Gıda katkı maddeleri ile ilgili kayıtlar MÖ 1500 yıllarına kadar uzanmaktadır. Bu konudaki ilk kayıtların Eski Mısır'da şekerlemelere rengini iyileştirmek amacıyla doğal ekstraktların ilave edilmesi ile ilgili olduğu belirtilmektedir (Sun ve Wang, 2017: 189). MÖ 300-400 yıllarında şarapların yapay olarak renklendirildiği bilinmektedir. 19. yüzyıl öncesi gıda katkı maddelerinin yalnızca doğal kaynaklardan elde edildiği görülmektedir. 19. yüzyılın ortalarında ise bazı gıdalara görsel amaçlı safran eklendiği veya lezzet amaçlı farklı bitkilerin eklendiği görülmektedir. Gıda katkı maddelerinin sentetik yolla eldesine dair ilk kayıt, 1856 yılında İngiliz bir kimyager olan W. H. Perkins'in kömür katranından elde ettiği mor renkli bir renklendiriciye aittir (Sun ve Wang, 2017: 189). 19. yüzyılın sonlarında kimya alanındaki gelişmelerin de bir sonucu olarak çok sayıda sentetik gıda katkı maddesi üretilmeye başlamıştır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Al-Mazeedi, H. M., Regenstein, J. M., & Riaz, M. N. (2013). The Issue of Undeclared Ingredients in Halal and Kosher Food Production: A Focus on Processing Aids. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 12(2), 228-233.
- Alappat, B., & Alappat, J. (2020). Anthocyanin Pigments: Beyond Aesthetics. *Molecules*, 25(23).
- Alhajj, M. J., Montero, N., Yarce, C. J., & Salamanca, C. H. (2020). Lecithins from Vegetable, Land, and Marine Animal Sources and Their Potential Applications for Cosmetic, Food, and Pharmaceutical Sectors. *Cosmetics*, 7(4).
- Angioloni, A., & Rosa, M. D. (2007). Effects of cysteine and mixing conditions on white/whole dough rheological properties. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 80(1), 18-23.
- Anneken, D. J., Both, S., Christoph, R., Fieg, G., Steinberner, U., & Westfechtel, A. (2000). Fatty acids. *Ullmann's encyclopedia of industrial chemistry*.
- Arab, M., Razavi, S. H., Hosseini, S. M., Nayebzadeh, K., Meybodi, N. M., Khanniri, E., Mardi, P., & Mortazavian, A. M. (2019). Production and characterization of functional flavored milk and flavored fermented milk using microencapsulated canthaxanthin. *Lwt-Food Science and Technology*, 114.
- Argudo, A., Zhou, L. S., & Rousseau, D. (2022). Sugar-sugar interactions in oil suspensions containing surfactants and effects on macroscopic phenomena. *Food Research International*, 157.
- Bahar, B. (2017). Un İşleme Ajanları. In T. Altuğ (Ed.), *Gıda Katkı Maddeleri*. Sidaş Medya.
- Bhosale, P., & Bernstein, P. S. (2005). Microbial xanthophylls. *Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 68(4), 445-455.
- Kodeks Alimentarius Komisyonu (CAC). (1997). *General Guidelines for the Use of the Term "Halal"*. <https://www.fao.org/3/y2770e/y2770e08.htm#fn27>. Erişim Tarihi: 29 Haziran 2022
- Chaudry, M. M., Hussaini, M. M., Jackson, M. A., & Riaz, M. N. (2000). *Halal Industrial Production Standards*. J&M Food Products Company.
- Christoph, R., Schmidt, B., Steinberner, U., Dilla, W., & Karinen, R. (2000). Glycerol. *Ullmann's encyclopedia of industrial chemistry*.
- de Carvalho, A. S., de Rezende, S. C., Caleja, C., Pereira, E., Barros, L., Fernandes, I., Manrique, Y. A., Gonçommaalves, O. H., Ferreira, I. C. F. R., & Barreiro, M. F. (2021). beta-Carotene colouring systems based on solid lipid particles produced by hot melt dispersion. *Food Control*, 129.
- Avrupa Gıda Güvenliği Otoritesi (EFSA). (2022). *About us*. <https://www.efsa.europa.eu/en/about-efsa>. Erişim Tarihi: 28 Haziran 2022
- Gıda Tarım Örgütü/ Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (FAO/WHO). (2022a). *About Codex Alimentarius*. <https://www.fao.org/fao-who-codexalimentarius/about-codex/en/>. Erişim Tarihi: 27 Haziran 2022
- Gıda Tarım Örgütü/ Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (FAO/WHO). (2022b). *Codex Committee on Food Additives (CCFA)*. <https://www.fao.org/fao-who-codexalimentarius/committees/committee/en/?committee=CCFA>. Erişim Tarihi: 27 Haziran 2022

- Gıda Tarım Örgütü/ Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (FAO/WHO). (2022c). *Members*. <https://www.fao.org/fao-who-codexalimentarius/about-codex/members/en/>. Erişim Tarihi: 27 Haziran 2022
- Gıda Tarım Örgütü/ Dünya Sağlık Örgütü (FAO/WHO). (2022d). *The role of JECFA for CCFA*. <https://www.fao.org/fao-who-codexalimentarius/sh-proxy/en/%3FInk%3D1%26url%3Dhttps%25253A%25252F%25252Fworkspace.fao.org%25252Fsites%25252Fcodex%25252FMeetings%25252FCX-711-48%25252FThe%25252Brole%25252Bof%25252BJECFA%25252Bfor%25252BCCFA.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 28 Haziran 2022
- Gültekin, F. (2021). *Fark Etmeden Yediklerimiz*. Server Yayınları.
- Gıda Katkı Maddeleri FAO/WHO Ortak Uzman Komitesi (JECFA). (2005). *Canthaxanthin*. https://www.fao.org/fileadmin/user_upload/jecfa_additives/docs/monograph5/additive-101-m5.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 10 Temmuz 2022
- Gıda Katkı Maddeleri FAO/WHO Ortak Uzman Komitesi (JECFA). (2006). *Lycopene from *Blakeslea trispora**. https://www.fao.org/fileadmin/user_upload/jecfa_additives/docs/monograph7/additive-497-m7.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 01 Temmuz 2022
- Grand View Research. (2021). *Halal Food And Beverage Market Size, Share & Trends Analysis Report By Product (Grain Products), By Distribution Channel (Hypermarket & Supermarket), By Region, And Segment Forecasts, 2022 – 2030*. <https://www.grandviewresearch.com/industry-analysis/halal-food-market>. Erişim Tarihi: 25 Kasım 2022.
- Ismail, B. B., Fuchs, R., & Mohammad, S. F. (2017). Consumer awareness of the use of additives in processed foods. *Annals. Food Science and Technology*, 18(2), 316-323.
- Kim, J. S., An, C. G., Park, J. S., Lim, Y. P., & Kim, S. (2016). Carotenoid profiling from 27 types of paprika (*Capsicum annuum* L.) with different colors, shapes, and cultivation methods. *Food Chemistry*, 201, 64-71.
- Kohno, Y., Kato, Y., Shibata, M., Fukuhara, C., Maeda, Y., Tomita, Y., & Kobayashi, K. (2016). Fixation and stability enhancement of beta-carotene by organo-modified mesoporous silica. *Microporous and Mesoporous Materials*, 220, 1-6.
- Kontogianni, V. G., Kasapidou, E., Mitlianga, P., Mataragas, M., Pappa, E., Kondyli, E., & Bosnea, L. (2022). Production, characteristics and application of whey protein films activated with rosemary and sage extract in preserving soft cheese. *Lwt-Food Science and Technology*, 155.
- Lešnik, S., Furlan, V., & Bren, U. (2021). Rosemary (*Rosmarinus officinalis* L.): extraction techniques, analytical methods and health-promoting biological effects. *Phytochemistry Reviews*, 20(6), 1273-1328.
- Lim, J. Y., & Wang, X. D. (2020). Mechanistic understanding of beta-cryptoxanthin and lycopene in cancer prevention in animal models. *Biochimica Et Biophysica Acta-Molecular and Cell Biology of Lipids*, 1865(11).
- Malmos, K. G., Gouilleux, B., Sonderskov, P., Andersen, T., Frambol, J. V., & Vosegaard, T. (2018). Quantification of Ammonium Phosphatide Emulsifiers in Chocolate Using P-31 NMR Spectroscopy. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, 66(39), 10309-10316.

- Markets and Markets. (2019). *Halal Ingredients Markets by Type (Ingredients for Food & Beverage, Ingredients for Pharmaceutical Industry, Ingredients for Cosmetic Industry), Application (Food & Beverage, Pharmaceuticals, Cosmetics) and Region- Global Forecast to 2025*. <https://www.marketsandmarkets.com/Market-Reports/halal-ingredients-market-141659494.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 25 Kasım 2022
- Market Data Forecast. (2022, Ocak). *Global Food Additives Market by Product (Flavors & Enhancers, Antioxidants, Anticaking Agents, Emulsifiers, Sweeteners, Stabilizers, Colorants, Fat Replacers, Others), Application (Confectionary, Hotels, Bakery, Dairy & Frozen Products, Meat, Poultry & Seafood Products, Beverages, Others), Source (Natural and Synthetic), and by Regional Analysis (North America, Europe, Asia Pacific, Latin America, and Middle East & Africa) - Global Industry Analysis, Size, Share, Growth, Trends, and Forecast (2022 – 2027)*. <https://www.marketdataforecast.com/market-reports/global-food-additives-market>. Erişim Tarihi: 25 Kasım 2022
- Mohamad Zharif, Z., Nur Azira, T., Muhamad Shirwan, A. S., & Azilawati, M. I. (2020). Recent advanced techniques in cysteine determination: a review. *Food Research*(4 (6)), 2336 - 2346.
- Mortensen, A., Aguilar, F., Crebelli, R., Di Domenico, A., Dusemund, B., Frutos, M. J., Gott, P. G. D., Gundert-Remy, U., Leblanc, J. C., Moldeus, O. L. P., Mosesso, P., Parent-Massin, D., Oskarsson, A., Stankovic, I., Waalkens-Berendsen, I., Woutersen, R. A., Wright, M., Younes, M., Boon, P., Chrysafidis, D., Gurtler, R., Tobback, P., Rincon, A. M., Tard, A., Lambre, C., & Additives, E. P. F. (2016). Re-evaluation of ammonium phosphatides (E 442) as a food additive. *Efsa Journal*, 14(11).
- Muller-Maatsch, J., & Gras, C. (2016). The “Carmine Problem” and Potential Alternatives. *Handbook on Natural Pigments in Food and Beverages: Industrial Applications for Improving Food Color*, 295, 385-428.
- Oladzadabbasabadi, N., Nafchi, A. M., Ghasemlou, M., Ariffin, F., Singh, Z., & Al-Hassan, A. (2022). Natural anthocyanins: Sources, extraction, characterization, and suitability for smart packaging. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 33, 100872.
- Ordoudi, S. A., Staikidou, C., Kyriakoudi, A., & Tsimidou, M. Z. (2018). A stepwise approach for the detection of carminic acid in saffron with regard to religious food certification. *Food Chemistry*, 267, 410-419.
- Papaoiannou, E. H., Liakopoulou-Kyriakides, M., & Karabelas, A. J. (2016). Natural Origin Lycopene and Its “Green” Downstream Processing. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 56(4), 686-709.
- Pateiro, M., Gomez-Salazar, J. A., Jaime-Patlan, M., Sosa-Morales, M. E., & Lorenzo, J. M. (2021). Plant Extracts Obtained with Green Solvents as Natural Antioxidants in Fresh Meat Products. *Antioxidants*, 10(2).
- Paw Research Center. (2015, Nisan). *The Future of World Religions: Population Growth Projections, 2010-2050*. <https://www.pewresearch.org/religion/2015/04/02/religious-projections-2010-2050/>. Erişim Tarihi: 25 Kasım 2022.
- Resmi Gazete. (2013). *Türk Gıda Kodeksi Gıda Katkı Maddeleri Yönetmeliği*. <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=18532&MevzuatTur=7&MevzuatTertip=5> . Erişim Tarihi: 06 Haziran 2022

- Resmi Gazete. (2017). *Türk Gıda Kodeksi Gıda Katkı Maddelerinin Spesifikasyonları Hakkında Yönetmelik*. <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=23476&MevzuatTur=7&MevzuatTertip=5> . Erişim Tarihi: 30 Haziran 2022
- Riaz, M. N., & Chaudry, M. M. (2004). *Halal food production*. CRC Press. Publisher description <http://www.loc.gov/catdir/enhancements/fy0646/2003055483-d.html>
- Seyedrazi, N., Razavi, S. H., & Emam-Djomeh, Z. (2011). Effect of different pH on canthaxanthin degradation. *International Journal of Nutrition and Food Engineering*(5(11)), 653-657.
- Simoes, S., Lelaj, E., & Rousseau, D. (2021). The presence of crystalline sugar limits the influence of emulsifiers on cocoa butter crystallization. *Food Chemistry*, 346.
- Steiner, B. M., McClements, D. J., & Davidov-Pardo, G. (2018). Encapsulation systems for lutein: A review. *Trends in Food Science & Technology*, 82, 71-81.
- Sun, B., & Wang, J. (2017). Food Additives In J. J. Jen & J. Chen (Eds.), *Food safety in China : science, technology, management and regulation*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.,.
- Wang, Z. X., Zhuge, J., Fang, H. Y., & Prior, B. A. (2001). Glycerol production by microbial fermentation: A review. *Biotechnology Advances*, 19(3), 201-223.
- Yin, A. Y., Guo, X. Y., Dai, W. L., & Fan, K. N. (2009). The synthesis of propylene glycol and ethylene glycol from glycerol using Raney Ni as a versatile catalyst. *Green Chemistry*, 11(10), 1514-1516.

HELALLİK AÇISINDAN JELATİN

Doç. Dr. Ayşe Neslihan Dündar
Doç. Dr. Furkan Türker Sarıcaoğlu

GİRİŞ

Jelatin, hayvanların kemiklerinde ve/veya derilerinde bulunan, kolajen adı verilen bağ dokusundan, saflaştırılarak elde edilen renksiz bir proteindir (Liu vd., 2015: 528). Jelatin, kolajenin lifli yapısının asidik veya alkali ön muamelesi ile parçalanmasının ardından çeşitli polipeptit zincirleri arasında çapraz bağların oluşmasıyla üretilmektedir (Ali vd., 2018: 1495). Jelatin, kolajen hidrolizi yoluyla elde edildiğinden jelatinin kalitesi öncelikle kolajen kaynağına bağlıdır (Yuswan vd., 2021: 1). Eşsiz yapısal stabiliteye, beslenme özelliğine ve diğer fizyokimyasal özelliklere sahip olan protein bazlı bir hidrokolloiddir (Hassan vd., 2018: 2903; Liu vd., 2015: 528; Zhang vd., 2009 :2001). Bu özelliklerinden dolayı endüstride kalınlaştırıcı, emülgatör, plastikleştirici ve ayrıca jelleştirici, köpük oluşturucu, doku geliştirici, nem tutucu ve bağlayıcı olarak çeşitli gıda, ilaç ve kişisel bakım ürünlerinde yaygın olarak kullanılmaktadır (Rakhmanova vd., 2018: 477). Gıda endüstrisinde kek, yoğurt, çikolata, yumuşak şeker, dondurma, jöle, jöleli tatlılar, peynir, şekerleme ve sakız gibi çeşitli ürünlerde kullanım alanı vardır. Öte yandan, ilaç endüstrisinde, ilaçları ışık, nem ve oksijenin zararlı etkilerinden korumak için yumuşak ve sert kapsül üretiminde etken maddelerin enkapsülasyonunda önemli bir rol oynamaktadır. Ayrıca tabletlerin, hapların şekerle kaplanması ve vitamin kapsüllemesinde de faydalıdır (Karim ve Bhat, 2008: 644; Zhang vd., 2009: 2001). Bu endüstrilerde jelatin hidrokolloidine alternatif olarak agar, karragenan, pektin, ksantan gam ve konjak glukomannan gibi bitkisel ve mikrobiyal kaynaklar kullanılmasına rağmen jelatinin sağladığı avantajlar, ekonomik olması, kaynaklarının bol ve üretim veriminin yüksek olması nedeniyle hâlâ vazgeçilemezdir (Uddin vd., 2021: 1).

Jelatin, hayatımızın çeşitli alanlarında birden fazla kullanıma sahip olsa da modern helal gıda endüstrisinde en tartışmalı maddelerden biri olarak kabul edilmektedir. Bu nedenle jelatinin tür orijininin tespitinin belirlenmesi son derece

ürünlere helallik yönünden yaklaşımı sınırlandırmaktadır. Ayrıca jelatin yerine kullanılabilir ve jelatinin sağlayabileceği besinsel ve fonksiyonel özellikleri sergileyebilen bitkisel bir ikamenin olmaması, birçok sektörde jelatin kullanımını gerekli kılmaktadır. Bu yönleriyle düşünüldüğünde helal jelatin üretimi için jelatinin üretilmesi hayvansal kaynağın domuz ve tüketimi yasak olmayan hayvan türlerinden sağlanması ve bu nedenle alternatif hayvansal kaynaklardan (kanatlı, balık, deve vb.) jelatin üretimine yatırımların artırılması gerekmektedir. Jelatin yerine bitkisel kaynaklardan veya mikrobiyolojik yollarla üretilen agar, karagenan, pektin, ksantan gam, konjuk gukomannan vb. gibi alternatifler üzerine araştırmalar devam etse de bu alternatiflerin jelatinin yerini alması oldukça zor görünmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abedinia, A., Nafchi, A. M., Sharifi, M., Ghalambor, P., Oladzadababadi, N., Ariffin, F., ve Huda, N. (2020). Poultry gelatin: Characteristics, developments, challenges, and future outlooks as a sustainable alternative for mammalian gelatin. *Trends in Food Science ve Technology*, 104, 14-26.
- Abri, M. A. A., & Faye, B. (2019). Genetic improvement in dromedary camels: challenges and opportunities. *Frontiers in Genetics*, 10, 167.
- Ahmad Nizar, N. N., Ali, M. E., Hossain, M. M., Sultana, S., ve Ahamad, M. N. U. (2018). Double gene targeting PCR assay for the detection of *Crocodylus porosus* in commercial products. *Food Additives ve Contaminants: Part A*, 35(6), 1038-1051.
- Ahmed, M. A., Al-Kahtani, H. A., Jaswir, I., AbuTarboush, H., ve Ismail, E. A. (2020). Extraction and characterization of gelatin from camel skin (potential halal gelatin) and production of gelatin nanoparticles. *Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences*, 27(6), 1596-1601.
- Akbar, I., Jaswir, I., Jamal, P., ve Octavianti, F. (2017). Fish gelatin nanoparticles and their food applications: a review. *International Food Research Journal*, 255-264.
- Al-Hassan, A. A. (2020). Gelatin from camel skins: Extraction and characterizations. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 101, 105457.
- Al-Kahtani, H. A., Jaswir, I., Ismail, E. A., Ahmed, M. A., Monsur Hamed, A., Olorunnisola, S., ve Octavianti, F. (2017). Structural characteristics of camel-bone gelatin by demineralization and extraction. *International Journal of Food Properties*, 20(11), 2559-2568.
- Ali, E., Sultana, S., Hamid, S. B. A., Hossain, M., Yehya, W. A., Kader, A., ve Bhargava, S. K. (2018). Gelatin controversies in food, pharmaceuticals, and personal care products: Authentication methods, current status, and future challenges. *Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition*, 58(9), 1495-1511.
- Alipal, J., Pu'ad, N. M., Lee, T. C., Nayan, N. H. M., Sahari, N., Basri, H., ... ve Abdullah, H. Z. (2021). A review of gelatin: Properties, sources, process, applications, and commercialisation. *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 42, 240-250.

- Altowarji, A., Baghdadi, A. M., ve Elsharawy, N. T. (2022). Hydrocolloids is a new trend as meat preservative. *World Journal of Biology Pharmacy and Health Sciences*, 9(3), 20–29.
- Alves, A. L., Marques, A. L., Martins, E., Silva, T. H., ve Reis, R. L. (2017). Cosmetic potential of marine fish skin collagen. *Cosmetics*, 4(4), 39.
- Aramwit, P., Jaichawa, N., Ratanavaraporn, J., ve Srichana, T. (2015). A comparative study of type A and type B gelatin nanoparticles as the controlled release carriers for different model compounds. *Materials Express*, 5(3), 241-248.
- Asensio, L., González, I., García, T., ve Martín, R. (2008). Determination of food authenticity by enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA). *Food Control*, 19(1), 1-8.
- Atma, Y., Lioe, H. N., Prangdimurti, E., Seftiono, H., Taufik, M., Fitriani, D., ve Mustopa, A. Z. (2018). The hydroxyproline content of fish bone gelatin from Indonesian Pangasius catfish by enzymatic hydrolysis for producing the bioactive peptide. *Asian Journal of Natural Product Biochemistry*, 16(2), 64-68.
- Azilawati, M. I., Hashim, D. M., Jamilah, B., ve Amin, I. (2015). RP-HPLC method using 6-aminoquinolyl-N-hydroxysuccinimidyl carbamate incorporated with normalization technique in principal component analysis to differentiate the bovine, porcine and fish gelatins. *Food Chemistry*, 172, 368-376.
- Azira, T. N., Man, Y. C., Hafidz, R. R. M., Aina, M. A., ve Amin, I. (2014). Use of principal component analysis for differentiation of gelatine sources based on polypeptide molecular weights. *Food Chemistry*, 151, 286-292.
- Bagal-Kestwal, D. R., Pan, M. H., ve Chiang, B. H. (2019). Properties and applications of gelatin, pectin, and carrageenan gels. *Bio Monomers for Green Polymeric Composite Materials*, 117-140.
- Baziwane, D., & He, Q. (2003). Gelatin: the paramount food additive. *Food Reviews International*, 19(4), 423-435.
- Bello, A. B., Kim, D., Kim, D., Park, H., ve Lee, S. H. (2020). Engineering and functionalization of gelatin biomaterials: From cell culture to medical applications. *Tissue Engineering Part B: Reviews*, 26(2), 164-180.
- Bichukale, A. D., Koli, J. M., Sonavane, A. E., Vishwasrao, V. V., Pujari, K. H., ve Shingare, P. E. (2018). Functional properties of gelatin extracted from poultry skin and bone waste. *Int. J. Pure Appl. Biosci*, 6(4), 87-101.
- Boran, G., & Regenstein, J. M. (2010). Fish gelatin. *Advances in Food And Nutrition Research*, 60, 119-143.
- Bouvard, V., Loomis, D., Guyton, K. Z., Grosse, Y., El Ghissassi, F., Benbrahim-Tallaa, L., ... ve Straif, K. (2015). Carcinogenicity of consumption of red and processed meat. *The Lancet Oncology*, 16(16), 1599-1600.
- Bunney, J., Williamson, S., Atkin, D., Jeanneret, M., Cozzolino, D., ve Chapman, J. (2017). The use of electrochemical biosensors in food analysis. *Current Research in Nutrition and Food Science Journal*, 5(3), 183-195.

- Carrera, E., Terni, M., Montero, A., García, T., González, I., ve Martín, R. (2014). ELISA-based detection of mislabeled albacore (*Thunnus alalunga*) fresh and frozen fish fillets. *Food and Agricultural Immunology*, 25(4), 569-577.
- Chakka, A. K., Muhammed, A., Sakhare, P. Z., ve Bhaskar, N. (2017). Poultry processing waste as an alternative source for mammalian gelatin: Extraction and characterization of gelatin from chicken feet using food grade acids. *Waste and Biomass Valorization*, 8(8), 2583-2593.
- Cheow, C. S., Norizah, M. S., Kyaw, Z. Y., ve Howell, N. K. (2007). Preparation and characterisation of gelatins from the skins of sin croaker (*Johnius dussumieri*) and shortfin scad (*Decapterus macrosoma*). *Food Chemistry*, 101(1), 386-391.
- Choktaweasap, N., Arayanarakul, K., Aht-Ong, D., Meechaisue, C., ve Supaphol, P. (2007). Electrospun gelatin fibers: effect of solvent system on morphology and fiber diameters. *Polymer Journal*, 39(6), 622-631.
- Cui, L., Jia, J., Guo, Y., Liu, Y., ve Zhu, P. (2014). Preparation and characterization of IPN hydrogels composed of chitosan and gelatin cross-linked by genipin. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 99, 31-38.
- Damrongsakkul, S., Ratanathamman, K., Komolpis, K., ve Tanthapanichakoon, W. (2008). Enzymatic hydrolysis of rawhide using papain and neutrase. *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry*, 14(2), 202-206.
- Demirhan, Y., Ulca, P., ve Senyuva, H. Z. (2012). Detection of porcine DNA in gelatine and gelatine-containing processed food products—Halal/Kosher authentication. *Meat Science*, 90(3), 686-689.
- Domínguez-Courtney, M. F., López-Malo, A., Palou, E., ve Jiménez-Munguía, M. T. (2015). Optimization of mechanical properties of carboxymethyl cellulose, carrageenan and/or xanthan gams gels as alternatives of gelatin softgels capsules. *Optimization*, 2(11), 3132-3140.
- Duan, R., Zhang, J., Liu, L., Cui, W., ve Regenstein, J. M. (2018). The functional properties and application of gelatin derived from the skin of channel catfish (*Ictalurus punctatus*). *Food Chemistry*, 239, 464-469.
- Erge, A., & Zorba, Ö. (2018). Optimization of gelatin extraction from chicken mechanically deboned meat residue using alkaline pre-treatment. *LWT*, 97, 205-212.
- Eysturskarð, J., Haug, I. J., Elharfaoui, N., Djabourov, M., ve Draget, K. I. (2009). Structural and mechanical properties of fish gelatin as a function of extraction conditions. *Food hydrocolloids*, 23(7), 1702-1711.
- Fawale, S.O., Abuibaid, A., Hamed, F., Kittiphattanabawon, P., ve Maqsood, S. (2021). Molecular, structural, and rheological characterization of camel skin gelatin extracted using different pretreatment conditions. *Foods*, 10(7), 1563.
- Gomez-Estaca, J., Giménez, B., Montero, P., ve Gómez-Guillén, M. C. (2009). Incorporation of antioxidant borage extract into edible films based on sole skin gelatin or a commercial fish gelatin. *Journal of Food Engineering*, 92(1), 78-85.
- Gomez-Guillen, M. C., Giménez, B., López-Caballero, M. A., ve Montero, M. P. (2011). Functional and bioactive properties of collagen and gelatin from alternative sources: A review. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 25(8), 1813-1827.

- Gonwong, S., Chuenchitra, T., Khantapura, P., Islam, D., Sirisopana, N., ve Mason, C. J. (2014). Pork consumption and seroprevalence of hepatitis E virus, Thailand, 2007–2008. *Emerging Infectious Diseases*, 20(9), 1531-1534.
- Gooding, J. J., & Gaus, K. (2016). Single-molecule sensors: challenges and opportunities for quantitative analysis. *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 55(38), 11354-11366.
- Grassino, A. N., Brnčić, M., Vikić-Topić, D., Roca, S., Dent, M., ve Brnčić, S. R. (2016). Ultrasound assisted extraction and characterization of pectin from tomato waste. *Food Chemistry*, 198, 93-100.
- Guo, T., Zhang, N., Huang, J., Pei, Y., Wang, F., ve Tang, K. (2019). A facile fabrication of core-shell sodium alginate/gelatin beads for drug delivery systems. *Polymer Bulletin*, 76(1), 87-102.
- Hakonsen, H., Lees, K., ve Toverud, E. L. (2014). Cultural barriers encountered by Norwegian community pharmacists in providing service to non-Western immigrant patients. *International Journal of Clinical Pharmacy*, 36(6), 1144-1151.
- Hanani, Z. N., Roos, Y. H., ve Kerry, J. P. (2014). Use and application of gelatin as potential biodegradable packaging materials for food products. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 71, 94-102.
- Hashim, D. M., Man, Y. C., Norakasha, R., Shuhaimi, M., Salmah, Y., ve Syahariza, Z. A. (2010). Potential use of Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy for differentiation of bovine and porcine gelatins. *Food Chemistry*, 118(3), 856-860.
- Hassan, N., Ahmad, T., ve Zain, N. M. (2018). Chemical and chemometric methods for halal authentication of gelatin: an overview. *Journal of Food Science*, 83(12), 2903-2911.
- Haug, I. J., Draget, K. I., ve Smidsrød, O. (2004). Physical and rheological properties of fish gelatin compared to mammalian gelatin. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 18(2), 203-213.
- Hernandez-Carmona, G., Freile-Pelegrín, Y., ve Hernández-Garibay, E. (2013). Conventional and alternative technologies for the extraction of algal polysaccharides. In *Functional ingredients from algae for foods and nutraceuticals* (pp. 475-516). Woodhead Publishing.
- Herpandi, H., Huda, N., ve Adzitey, F. (2011). Fish bone and scale as a potential source of halal gelatin. *Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Science*, 6(4), 379-389.
- Hoque, M. E., Nuge, T., Yeow, T. K., Nordin, N., ve Prasad, R. G. S. V. (2015). Gelatin based scaffolds for tissue engineering-a review. *Polym. Res. J*, 9(1), 15-32.
- Horiuchi, H., ve Sugiyama, J. (1987). Mechanical and structural properties of agar-gelatin mixed gels. *Agricultural and Biological Chemistry*, 51(8), 2171-2176.
- Hosseini, S. F., Rezaei, M., Zandi, M., ve Farahmandghavi, F. (2015). Fabrication of bio-nanocomposite films based on fish gelatin reinforced with chitosan nanoparticles. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 44, 172-182.
- Ismail, N., & Abdullah, H. Z. (2016). Effects of hydrochloric acid concentration on the properties of black tilapia fish skin gelatin. In *Materials Science Forum* (Vol. 840, pp. 165-169). *Trans Tech Publications Ltd*.

- Jimenez-Colmenero, F., Triki, M., Herrero, A. M., Rodríguez-Salas, L., ve Ruiz-Capillas, C. (2013). Healthy oil combination stabilized in a konjac matrix as pork fat replacement in low-fat, PUFA-enriched, dry fermented sausages. *LWT*, 51(1), 158-163.
- Jin, W. G., Pei, J., Du, Y. N., Pan, J., Gao, R., Chen, D. J., ... ve Zhu, B. W. (2019). Characterization and functional properties of gelatin extracted from Chinese giant salamander (*Andrias davidianus*) skin. *Journal of Aquatic Food Product Technology*, 28(8), 861-876.
- Kang, S. S. N., Lee, H. G., ve Kim, H. (2018). Development and comparison of a porcine gelatin detection system targeting mitochondrial markers for Halal authentication. *LWT*, 97, 697-702.
- Kanmani, P., & Rhim, J. W. (2014). Physical, mechanical and antimicrobial properties of gelatin based active nanocomposite films containing AgNPs and nanoclay. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 35, 644-652.
- Kantaria, S., Rees, G. D., ve Lawrence, M. J. (1999). Gelatin-stabilised microemulsion-based organogels: rheology and application in iontophoretic transdermal drug delivery. *Journal of Controlled Release*, 60(2-3), 355-365.
- Karim, A. A., & Bhat, R. (2008). Gelatin alternatives for the food industry: recent developments, challenges and prospects. *Trends in Food Science ve Technology*, 19(12), 644-656.
- Kay, R. M., & Truswell, A. S. (1977). Effect of citrus pectin on blood lipids and fecal steroid excretion in man. *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 30(2), 171-175.
- Kesmen, Z. U. L. A. L., Sahin, F., ve Yetim, H. (2007). PCR assay for the identification of animal species in cooked sausages. *Meat Science*, 77(4), 649-653.
- Kevadiya, B. D., Rajkumar, S., Bajaj, H. C., Chettiar, S. S., Gosai, K., Brahmabhatt, H., ... ve Kothari, R. K. (2014). Biodegradable gelatin-ciprofloxacin-montmorillonite composite hydrogels for controlled drug release and wound dressing application. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, 122, 175-183.
- Khan, S. I., & Satam, S. B. (2003). Seaweed mariculture: scope and potential in India. *Aquaculture Asia*, 8(4), 26-29.
- Khan, S. A. (2020). Opportunities and challenges in the techniques used for preparation of gelatin nanoparticles. *Pakistan Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 33(1), 221-228.
- Lee, J. H., Kim, M. R., Jo, C. H., Jung, Y. K., Kwon, K., ve Kang, T. S. (2016). Specific PCR assays to determine bovine, porcine, fish and plant origin of gelatin capsules of dietary supplements. *Food Chemistry*, 211, 253-259.
- Leuenberger, B. H. (1991). Investigation of viscosity and gelation properties of different mammalian and fish gelatins. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 5(4), 353-361.
- Licodiedoff, S., Koslowski, L. A. D., Scartazzini, L., Monteiro, A. R., Ninow, J. L., ve Borges, C. D. (2016). Conservation of physalis by edible coating of gelatin and calcium chloride. *International Food Research Journal*, 23(4), 1629-1634.
- Lin, C. C., Chiou, T. K., ve Sung, W. C. (2015). Characteristics of gelatin from giant grouper (*Epinephelus lanceolatus*) skin. *International Journal of Food Properties*, 18(11), 2339-2348.

- Lin, L., Regenstein, J. M., Lv, S., Lu, J., ve Jiang, S. (2017). An overview of gelatin derived from aquatic animals: Properties and modification. *Trends in Food Science ve Technology*, 68, 102-112.
- Liu, D., Nikoo, M., Boran, G., Zhou, P., ve Regenstein, J. M. (2015). Collagen and gelatin. *Annual Review of Food Science and Technology*, 6, 527-557.
- Liu, J., Yong, H., Liu, Y., Qin, Y., Kan, J., ve Liu, J. (2019). Preparation and characterization of active and intelligent films based on fish gelatin and haskap berries (*Lonicera caerulea* L.) extract. *Food Packaging and Shelf Life*, 22, 100417.
- Lv, L. C., Huang, Q. Y., Ding, W., Xiao, X. H., Zhang, H. Y., ve Xiong, L. X. (2019). Fish gelatin: The novel potential applications. *Journal of Functional Foods*, 63, 103581.
- Ma, Y., Zeng, X., Ma, X., Yang, R., ve Zhao, W. (2019). A simple and eco-friendly method of gelatin production from bone: One-step biocatalysis. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 209, 916-926.
- Mariod, A. A., & Fadul, H. (2013). Gelatin, source, extraction and industrial applications. *Acta Scientiarum Polonorum Technologia Alimentaria*, 12(2), 135-147.
- Milovanovic, I., & Hayes, M. (2018). Marine Gelatine from rest raw materials. *Applied Sciences*, 8(12), 2407.
- Mohnen, D. (2008). Pectin structure and biosynthesis. *Current Opinion in Plant Biology*, 11(3), 266-277.
- Montero, P., & Gómez-Guillén, M. C. (2000). Extracting conditions for megrim (*Lepidorhombus boscii*) skin collagen affect functional properties of the resulting gelatin. *Journal of Food Science*, 65(3), 434-438.
- Mulyani, S., Setyabudi, F. M. S., Pranoto, Y., ve Santoso, U. (2017). Physicochemical properties of gelatin extracted from buffalo hide pretreated with different acids. *Korean Journal for Food Science of Animal Resources*, 37(5), 708-715.
- Muyonga, J. H., Cole, C. G. B., ve Duodu, K. G. (2004). Fourier transform infrared (FTIR) spectroscopic study of acid soluble collagen and gelatin from skins and bones of young and adult Nile perch (*Lates niloticus*). *Food Chemistry*, 86(3), 325-332.
- Necas, J., & Bartosikova, L. (2013). Carrageenan: a review. *Veterinarni medicina*, 58(6) 187-205.
- Nik Aisyah, N. M., Nurul, H., Azhar, M. E., ve Fazilah, A. (2014). Poultry as an alternative source of gelatin. *Health and the Environment Journal*, 5(1), 37-49.
- Nikzad, J., Shahhosseini, S., Tabarzad, M., Nafissi-Varcheh, N., ve Torshabi, M. (2017). Simultaneous detection of bovine and porcine DNA in pharmaceutical gelatin capsules by duplex PCR assay for Halal authentication. *DARU Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 25(1), 1-11.
- Nishimoto, M., Sakamoto, R., Mizuta, S., ve Yoshinaka, R. (2005). Identification and characterization of molecular species of collagen in ordinary muscle and skin of the Japanese flounder *Paralichthys olivaceus*. *Food Chemistry*, 90(1-2), 151-156.
- Nurani, L. H., Riswanto, F. D. O., Windarsih, A., Edityaningrum, C. A., Guntarti, A., ve Rohman, A. (2022). Use of chromatographic-based techniques and chemometrics for halal authentication of food products: A review. *International Journal of Food Properties*, 25(1), 1399-1416.

- Nurilmala, M., Suryamarevita, H., Hizbullah, H. H., Jacob, A. M., ve Ochiai, Y. (2021). Fish skin as a biomaterial for halal collagen and gelatin. *Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences*, 29(2), 1100-1110.
- Pandya, Y. H., Bakshi, M., ve Sharma, A. (2022). Agar-agar extraction, structural properties and applications: A review. *The Pharma Innovation Journal*, SP-11(6), 1151-1157.
- Pang, Z., Deeth, H., Sopade, P., Sharma, R., ve Bansal, N. (2014). Rheology, texture and microstructure of gelatin gels with and without milk proteins. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 35, 484-493.
- Pelletier, E., Viebke, C., Meadows, J., ve Williams, P. A. (2001). A rheological study of the order-disorder conformational transition of xanthan gum. *Biopolymers: Original Research on Biomolecules*, 59(5), 339-346.
- Pierre, G., Delattre, C., Laroche, C., ve Michaud, P. (2015). Galactans and its applications. In *Poly-saccharides (pp. 753-794)*. Springer, Cham.
- Pradini, D., Juwono, H., Madurani, K. A., ve Kurniawan, F. (2018). A preliminary study of identification halal gelatin using quartz crystal microbalance (QCM) sensor. *Malaysian Journal of Fundamental and Applied Sciences*, 14(3), 325-330.
- Pokhrel, P. (2015). ELISA-principle, types and applications. *Microbiology Notes*.
- Prosekov, A., Ulrikh, E., Dishluk, L., ve Babich, O. (2015). The Chemical Resistance of Capsule Shells Based on Vegetable Analog of Pharmaceutical Gelatin. *Biol. Med*, 7, 2.
- Raja Nhari, R. M. H., Hamid, M., Rasli, N. M., Omar, A. R., El Sheikha, A. F., ve Mustafa, S. (2016). Monoclonal antibodies specific to heat-treated porcine blood. *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, 96(7), 2524-2531.
- Rakhmanova, A., Khan, Z. A., Sharif, R., ve Lv, X. (2018). Meeting the requirements of halal gelatin: A mini review. *MOJ Food Proc. Technol*, 6, 477-482.
- Regenstein, J. M., Chaudry, M. M., ve Regenstein, C. E. (2003). The kosher and halal food laws. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 2(3), 111-127.
- Riaz, A., Lei, S., Akhtar, H. M. S., Wan, P., Chen, D., Jabbar, S., ... ve Zeng, X. (2018). Preparation and characterization of chitosan-based antimicrobial active food packaging film incorporated with apple peel polyphenols. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, 114, 547-555.
- Robinson, K., & Hoey, M. (2009). Religion and drugs. *BMJ*, 339.
- Samatra, M. Y., Noor, N. Q. I. M., Razali, U. H. M., Bakar, J., ve Shaarani, S. M. (2022). Bovidae-based gelatin: Extractions method, physicochemical and functional properties, applications, and future trends. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*. 21,3153-3176.
- Sanaei, A. V., Mahmoodani, F., See, S. F., Yusop, S. M., ve Babji, A. S. (2013). Optimization of gelatin extraction and physico-chemical properties of catfish (*Clarias gariepinus*) bone gelatin. *International Food Research Journal*, 20(1), 423-430.
- Sanderson, G. R. (1982). interactions of xanthan gum in food systems. *Progress In Food And Nutrition Science*.
- Sarboon, N. M., Badii, F., ve Howell, N. K. (2013). Preparation and characterisation of chicken skin gelatin as an alternative to mammalian gelatin. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 30(1), 143-151.

- Schrieber, R., ve Gareis, H. (2007). *Gelatine handbook: theory and industrial practice*. John Wiley ve Sons.
- Singh, V. P., Pathak, V., Nayak, N. K., Verma, K., ve Umaraw, P. (2014). Recent developments in meat species speciation—a review. *Journal of Livestock Science*, 5, 49-64.
- Sockalingam, K., Nelson, H., Idris, M. I., ve Abdullah, H. Z. (2016). Effects of pre-treatment durations on properties of black tilapia (*Oreochromis Mossambicus*) skin gelatin. *In Materials Science Forum (Vol. 840, pp. 146-150)*. Trans Tech Publications Ltd.
- Somboon, N., Karrila, T. T., Kaewmanee, T., ve Karrila, S. J. (2014). Properties of gels from mixed agar and fish gelatin. *International Food Research Journal*, 21(2), 485-492.
- Song, H., & Li, B. (2017). Beneficial effects of collagen hydrolysate: a review on recent developments. *Biomed. J. Sci. Tech. Res*, 1, 458-461.
- Su, K., & Wang, C. (2015). Recent advances in the use of gelatin in biomedical research. *Biotechnology Letters*, 37(11), 2139-2145.
- Sultana, S., Hossain, M. M., Zaidul, I. S. M., ve Ali, M. E. (2018a). Multiplex PCR to discriminate bovine, porcine, and fish DNA in gelatin and confectionery products. *LWT*, 92, 169-176.
- Sultana, S., Hossain, M. M., Naquiah, N. N. A., ve Ali, M. E. (2018b). Novel multiplex PCR-RFLP assay discriminates bovine, porcine and fish gelatin substitution in Asian pharmaceuticals capsule shells. *Food Additives ve Contaminants: Part A*, 35(9), 1662-1673.
- Takamatsu, S., & Tosa, T. (1993). Production of L-alanine and D-aspartic acid. *Bioprocess Technology*, 16, 25-35.
- Thakur, B. R., Singh, R. K., Handa, A. K., ve Rao, M. A. (1997). Chemistry and uses of pectin—a review. *Critical Reviews in Food Science ve Nutrition*, 37(1), 47-73.
- Tkalec, G., Knez, Ž., ve Novak, Z. (2015). Encapsulation of pharmaceuticals into pectin aerogels for controlled drug release. *Advanced Technologies*, 4(2), 49-52.
- Tomczyńska-Mleko, M., Brenner, T., Nishinari, K., Mleko, S., ve Kramek, A. (2014). Rheological and thermal behavior of mixed gelatin/konjac glucomannan gels. *Journal of Texture Studies*, 45(5), 344-353.
- Tuyet-Hanh, T. T., Sinh, D. X., Phuc, P. D., Ngan, T. T., Van Tuat, C., Grace, D., ... ve Nguyen-Viet, H. (2017). Exposure assessment of chemical hazards in pork meat, liver, and kidney, and health impact implication in Hung Yen and Nghe An provinces, Vietnam. *International Journal of Public Health*, 62(1), 75-82.
- Tyburcy, A., Wasiak, P., ve Cegiełka, A. (2010). Application of composite protective coatings on the surface of sausages with different water content. *Acta Scientiarum Polonorum Technologia Alimentaria*, 9(2), 151-159.
- Uddin, S. M. K., Hossain, M. M., Sagadevan, S., Al Amin, M., ve Johan, M. R. (2021). Halal and kosher gelatin: Applications as well as detection approaches with challenges and prospects. *Food Bioscience*, 44, 101422.
- Unsel, M., Beyermann, B., Brandt, P., ve Hiesel, R. (1995). Identification of the species origin of highly processed meat products by mitochondrial DNA sequences. *Genome Research*, 4(4), 241-243.

- Usman, M., Sahar, A., Inam-Ur-Raheem, M., Rahman, U. U., Sameen, A., ve Aadil, R. M. (2022). Gelatin extraction from fish waste and potential applications in food sector. *International Journal of Food Science ve Technology*, 57(1), 154-163.
- Van de Velde, F., Lourenço, N. D., Pinheiro, H. M., ve Bakker, M. (2002). Carrageenan: A food-grade and biocompatible support for immobilisation techniques. *Advanced Synthesis ve Catalysis*, 344(8), 815-835.
- Villegas, R., O'connor, T. P., Kerry, J. P., ve Buckley, D. J. (1999). Effect of gelatin dip on the oxidative and colour stability of cooked ham and bacon pieces during frozen storage. *International Journal of Food Science ve Technology*, 34(4), 385-389.
- Wang, T. Y., Hsieh, C. H., Hung, C. C., Jao, C. L., Chen, M. C., ve Hsu, K. C. (2015). Fish skin gelatin hydrolysates as dipeptidyl peptidase IV inhibitors and glucagon-like peptide-1 stimulators improve glycaemic control in diabetic rats: A comparison between warm-and cold-water fish. *Journal of Functional Foods*, 19, 330-340.
- Wolf, C., ve Lüthy, J. (2001). Quantitative competitive (QC) PCR for quantification of porcine DNA. *Meat Science*, 57(2), 161-168.
- Wonganu, B. (2020). Application of gelatin derived from waste tilapia scales to an antibiotic hydrogel pad. In *EDS Web of Confernces* (Vol. 141, p. 03004). EDP Sciences.
- Yang, D., Li, Y., ve Nie, J. (2007). Preparation of gelatin/PVA nanofibers and their potential application in controlled release of drugs. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 69(3), 538-543.
- Yang, C. T., Ghosh, D., ve Beaudry, F. (2018). Detection of gelatin adulteration using bio-informatics, proteomics and high-resolution mass spectrometry. *Food Additives ve Contaminants: Part A*, 35(4), 599-608.
- Yousif, O. K., & Babiker, S. A. (1989). The desert camel as a meat animal. *Meat Science*, 26(4), 245-254.
- Yuswan, M. H., Jalil, N. H. A., Mohamad, H., Keso, S., Mohamad, N. A., Yusoff, T. S. T. M., ... ve Mustafa, S. (2021). Hydroxyproline determination for initial detection of halal-critical food ingredients (gelatin and collagen). *Food Chemistry*, 337, 127762.
- Zacharopoulos, V. R., & Phillips, D. M. (1997). Vaginal formulations of carrageenan protect mice from herpes simplex virus infection. *Clinical Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology*, 4(4), 465-468.
- Zhang, G., Liu, T., Wang, Q., Chen, L., Lei, J., Luo, J., ... ve Su, Z. (2009). Mass spectrometric detection of marker peptides in tryptic digests of gelatin: a new method to differentiate between bovine and porcine gelatin. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 23(7), 2001-2007.
- Zhang, C., Yang, X., Hu, W., Han, X., Fan, L., ve Tao, S. (2020). Preparation and characterization of carboxymethyl chitosan/collagen peptide/oxidized konjac composite hydrogel. *International Journal Of Biological Macromolecules*, 149, 31-40.
- Zhou, L., Xu, T., Yan, J., Li, X., Xie, Y., ve Chen, H. (2020). Fabrication and characterization of matrine-loaded konjac glucomannan/fish gelatin composite hydrogel as antimicrobial wound dressing. *Food Hydrocolloids*, 104, 105702.

HELAL GIDA SERTİFİKASI

Doktora Öğrencisi Timuçin Dalgıç
Doç. Dr. Muhammet Ali Tiltay

GİRİŞ

Helal gıda, başta inanç olmak üzere değerler, kültür, yaşam biçimleri, beslenme alışkanlıkları gibi çeşitli değişkenlere bağlı olabilecek bir tüketici tercihidir. Helal gıda ürününün tüketicilere bu gibi değişkenler kapsamında değer sunması için ürünün üretiminde kullanılacak ham maddelerden başlayarak tüm pazarlama aşamalarını kapsayacak şekilde son tüketiciye ulaşana dek süreç hassas ve güvenilir bir sürecin yürütülmesi gerekmektedir. Böyle bir çaba ancak helal gıda konusunda standartların geliştirilmesi, güvenilir bir belgelendirme mekanizması oluşturulması ve bu sürecin sertifikalar ile denetim ve güvence altına alınması vasıtasıyla gerçekleştirilebilir. Bu kapsamda, özel olarak bu amaca odaklanmış kuruluşlar tarafından farklı din, inanç veya değerleri temsil edecek şekilde standartlar geliştirilmektedir. Helal gıda sertifikası özelinde ise çeşitli İslami kuruluşlar tarafından farklı standartlar geliştirilmekte, müteşebbisler amaçlarına ve hedef pazarlarının ihtiyaçlarına bağlı olarak kendilerine uygun olan standartların gereksinimlerini karşılamakta ve helal gıda sertifikaları temin etmektedir.

Tüketicilerin talepleri, müteşebbislerin helal sertifikalarına olan ilgisini artırmakta, şirketlerin artan ilgisi ise her geçen gün daha fazla helal standardının ve helal kuruluşunun ortaya çıkmasına neden olmaktadır. Bu şekilde büyüyen küresel helal pazarı mevcut markaların, firmaların rekabet alanı hâline gelirken pazara yeni girecek birçok marka için satışlarını ve kârlılıklarını artırmak için fırsat anlamına gelmektedir. McDonald's, Starbucks, KFC, Burger King, Nestle gibi onlarca küresel dev markanın helal gıda sertifikaları temin etmesi (Fischer, 2012) ve artan talep sonucunda son yıllarda ivmelenmeye başlayan helal gıda pazarının, sertifikalar açısından görece kısa bir tarihe sahip olduğu ve henüz emekleme aşamasında olduğu söylenebilir. Helal gıdaların piyasa değeri 2022 yılı için 2,4 trilyon dolar olarak hesaplanırken (Shahbandeh, 2018) bazı kaynaklarda ise küresel helal pazar büyüklüğünün 7 trilyon doları aştığı ifade edilmektedir (Adroit Mar-

Çin, Avustralya, Brezilya gibi birçok gayrimüslim ülke Malezya'yı küresel helal endüstrisinin öncüsü olarak görmektedir (Fındık, 2019). Helal endüstrisinde dünya lideri kabul edilen Malezya'nın (Melewar ve Alwi, 2017) sadece helal gıda sertifikalarında değil aynı zamanda helal gıda sertifikaları ile ilgili bilimsel yayınlarda da öncü konumda olduğu söylenebilir. Sıklıkla atıf yapılan ve literatüre yön veren kaynakların Malezya'da yapılan çalışmalar oldukları görülmüştür. Bu açıdan Malezya'nın gerek standartları gerek helal konusundaki gelişim süreci gerekse hükümet destekli yapısı helal sertifikaları konusunda pazarda söz sahibi olmak isteyen her ülke ve kuruluş açısından örnek teşkil etmektedir. Bu doğrultuda yapılacak çalışmalarda, ISO, HACCP, GMP, GHP gibi uluslararası kriterlere uygun, her açıdan güven ve kalite simgesi olan, mümkün olduğunca hükümet desteği alan sertifikalar hedeflenmelidir.

Son olarak çalışma için uygulanan literatür taraması sonucunda güvenilir kaynak sorunu olduğu görülmüş, özellikle Türkçe literatür olmak üzere çalışmanın konusunu oluşturan literatürde yanlış yapılan atıflara veya atıf yapılmadan kullanılan ifadelerle sıkça rastlanılmıştır. Bu sorunun temel nedenleri olarak sertifika sağlayan kuruluşların internet sayfası kaynaklarının sıkça kullanılmak zorunda kalınması, 2015 ve öncesindeki çevrim içi sayfa kaynaklarının birçoğunun hâlihazırda aktif olmaması, ulaşılabilen çevrim içi sayfalarının özensiz düzenlenmiş, konunun uzmanları tarafından hazırlanmadığı anlaşılan, yazım hataları içeren kaynaklar olması ve yabancı kaynaklardan yapılan özensiz çeviriler gibi maddeler sayılabilir. Ulaşılan birçok çevrim içi sayfanın hâlihazırda güvenli sayfa niteliği taşıyor olması, eski çevrim içi altyapılar kullanmaları, sayfalara tarih bilgileri girilmemesi, sayfalarda genellikle güncel bilgiler bulunmaması ve sayfalar içerisinde yer alan bilgilerin zaman zaman çelişmesi veya aynı bilgilerin farklı kapsamlarla verilmesi gibi durumlara da sıklıkla rastlanılmıştır. Ayrıca sertifika kuruluşlarının çevrim içi sayfalarında referanssız olarak başka kaynaklardan alınan ifadelerle de rastlamak mümkündür. Günümüz şartlarında birçok helal gıda sertifika başvurusu çevrim içi olarak yapılmakta, süreçler çevrim içi olarak yürütülmektedir. Dolayısıyla söz konusu sertifika kuruluşlarının çevrim içi sayfalarına özen göstermeleri, nitelikli ve uzman personel vasıtasıyla doğru, şeffaf ve anlaşılır bilgiyi tüketicilere ve müteşebbislere aktarabilmeleri önem arz etmektedir. Bu konu üzerinde gerek sertifika kuruluşlarının gerekse alanda çalışmalar yapan araştırmacıların özen göstermeleri gerektiği düşünülmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

Ab Talib, M. S., Bakar, A. H. A. & Too, A. C. (2019). Conceptualizing the Implementation of Halal Food Certification: an Institutional Theory Perspective. *Contemporary Management and Science Issues in the Halal Industry* içinde. 385-393

- Ab Talib, M. S., Chin, T. A., & Fischer, J. (2017). Linking Halal food certification and business performance. *British Food Journal*, 119(7), 1606-1618.
- Ab Talib, M. S., Hamid, A. B. A., & Chin, T. A. (2015). Motivations and limitations in implementing Halal food certification: a Pareto analysis. *British Food Journal*, 117(11), 2664-2705.
- Ab Talib, M. S., Hamid, A. B. A., & Chin, T. A. (2016b). Can halal certification influence logistics performance?. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 7(4), 461-475.
- Ab Talib, M. S., Sawari, S. S. M., Hamid, A. B. A. & Chin, T. A. (2016a). Emerging Halal food market: an Institutional Theory of Halal certificate implementation. *Management Research Review*, 39(9), 987-997.
- Abdul, M., Ismail, H. & Mustapha, M. (2013). Halal food certification: case of Malaysian SME entrepreneurs. *China-USA Business Review*, 12(2), 163-173.
- Abdul-Talib, A. N. & Abd-Razak, I. S. (2013). Cultivating export market oriented behavior in halal marketing: Addressing the issues and challenges in going global. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 4(2), 187-197.
- Adroit Market Research. (2021, Temmuz). <https://www.adroitmarketresearch.com/press-release/halal-market>. Erişim Tarihi: 24 Haziran 2022.
- Ajzen, I. (1991). The theory of planned behavior. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 50(2), 179-211.
- Ajzen, I. & Fishbein, M. (1980). *Understanding Attitudes and Predicting Social Behavior*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Akdemir, N. & Selçuk, G. N. (2017). Otel işletmelerinin pazarlama stratejisi olarak helal gıda sertifikasına bakış açıları. *Uluslararası Türk Dünyası Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 2(2), 127-145.
- Alagöz, S. B. & Demirel, E. (2017). Helal Gıda Sertifikalı Ürünlerin Tüketici Davranışları Üzerine Etkisi: Konya İli Üzerinde Bir Araştırma. *Journal of Süleyman Demirel University Institute of Social Sciences Year*, 3(28), 451-472.
- Alam, S. S. & Sayuti, N. M. (2011). Applying the Theory of Planned Behavior (TPB) in halal food purchasing. *International Journal of Commerce and Management*, 21(1), 8-20.
- Ambali, A. R. & Bakar, A. N. (2013). Halal food and products in Malaysia: people's awareness and policy implications. *Intellectual Discourse*, 21(1), 7-32.
- Ambali, A. R. & Bakar, A. N. (2014). People's awareness on halal foods and products: potential issues for policy-makers. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121 (2014), 3-25.
- Aziz, Y. A. & Chok, N. V. (2013). The role of Halal awareness, Halal certification, and marketing components in determining Halal purchase intention among non-Muslims in Malaysia: A structural equation modeling approach. *Journal of International Food ve Agribusiness Marketing*, 25(1), 1-23.
- Batu, A. (2012). Türkiye'de helal (mahzursuz) gıda ve helal belgelendirme sistemi. *Electronic Journal of Food Technologies*, 7(1), 51-61.

- Becker, G. S. (2009). *Human capital: A theoretical and empirical analysis, with special reference to education*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Bux, C., Varese, E., Amicarelli, V. & Lombardi, M. (2022). Halal Food Sustainability between Certification and Blockchain: A Review. *Sustainability*, 14(4), 2152.
- Campbell, H., Murcott, A. & MacKenzie, A. (2011). Kosher in New York City, halal in Aquitaine: challenging the relationship between neoliberalism and food auditing. *Agriculture and Human Values*, 28(1), 67-79.
- Chicago Rabbinical Council. https://www.creweb.org/agency_list.php. Erişim Tarihi: 10 Haziran 2022.
- Corporate Finance Institute. (2022, 28 Nisan). <https://corporatefinanceinstitute.com/resources/knowledge/economics/standardization/>. Erişim Tarihi 10 Mayıs 2022.
- Çöp, S., Çakmak, M. & Köklü, O. (2021). Helal gıda sertifikalarına yönelik bir araştırma. *Helal ve Etik Araştırmalar Dergisi/Journal of Halal and Ethical Research*, 3(2), 47-65.
- Çukadar, M. (2017). Helal gıda konusunda tüketici davranışları. *Gaziosmanpaşa Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 34(3), 190-200.
- Dünya Helal Birliği. <https://www.dunyahelalbirligi.org/hakkimizda/>. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Nisan 2022a.
- Dünya Helal Birliği. <https://www.dunyahelalbirligi.org/helal-gida/>. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Nisan 2022b.
- Eidlitz, E. (2004). *Is it Kosher: Encyclopedia of Kosher Foods: Facts and Fallacies*. Feldheim Publishers.
- Fındık, M. A. (2019). Malezya'nın Helal Gıda Sertifikasyonundaki Rolü. *Helal ve Etik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 1(2), 82-104.
- Fischer, J. (2011). *The Halal Frontier: Muslim Consumers in a Globalized Market*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Fischer, J. (2012). Branding halal: A photographic essay on global Muslim markets. *Anthropology Today*, 28(4), 18-21.
- Fischer, J. (2015). *Islam, standards, and technoscience: In global halal zones*. New York: Routledge.
- Fischer, J. (2020). Religion, Culture, and Business Legitimacy. J. Rendtorff (Ed.), *Handbook of Business Legitimacy* içinde. Cham: Springer.
- Fishbein, M. & Ajzen, I. (1975). *Belief, attitude, intention and behavior: an introduction to theory and research*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.
- Gıda Raporu. (2003, 20 Aralık 2003). http://www.gidaraporu.com/bu-site-nicin-kuruldu_g.htm. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Haziran 2022.
- GİMDES. <http://www.gimdes.com/Hakkimizda>. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Haziran 2022a.
- GİMDES. <http://www.gimdes.org/kurumsal>. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Haziran 2022b.

- Gümüş, N. & İnan, İ. E. (2018). Gıda Sektöründe Faaliyet Gösteren Kobi'lerin Helal Gıda Sertifikasına Yönelik Algıların İncelenmesi: TR 82 Bölgesi. *Third Sector Social Economic Review*, 53(3), 794-815.
- Haleem, A., Khan, M. I. & Khan, S. (2020). Halal certification, the inadequacy of its adoption, modelling and strategising the efforts. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 11(2), 384-404.
- Hanzaee, K. H. & Ramezani, M. R. (2011). Intention to halal products in the world markets. *Interdisciplinary Journal of Research in Business*, 1(5), 1-7.
- Helal Akreditasyon Kurumu. <https://www.hak.gov.tr/>. Erişim Tarihi: 20 Nisan 2022a.
- Helal Akreditasyon Kurumu. [https://www.hak.gov.tr/dis-iliskiler/uluslararası-kuruluslar/islam-ul-keleri-standardlar-ve-metroloji-enstitusu-smiic#:~:text=%C4%B0slam%20%C4%B0%C5%9Fbirli%C4%9Fi%20Te%C5%9Fkilat%C4%B1%20\(%C4%B0%C4%B0T\)%2C,-b%C3%BCy%C3%BCk%20ikinci%20milletler%20aras%C4%B1%20kurulu%C5%9Ftur](https://www.hak.gov.tr/dis-iliskiler/uluslararası-kuruluslar/islam-ul-keleri-standardlar-ve-metroloji-enstitusu-smiic#:~:text=%C4%B0slam%20%C4%B0%C5%9Fbirli%C4%9Fi%20Te%C5%9Fkilat%C4%B1%20(%C4%B0%C4%B0T)%2C,-b%C3%BCy%C3%BCk%20ikinci%20milletler%20aras%C4%B1%20kurulu%C5%9Ftur). Erişim Tarihi: 20 Nisan 2022c.
- Helal Akreditasyon Kurumu. <https://www.hak.gov.tr/kurumsal/hakkimizda>. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Nisan 2022b.
- Iberahim, H., Kamaruddin, R. & Shabudin, A. (2012, Eylül). Halal development system: The institutional framework, issues and challenges for halal logistics. 2012 *IEEE Symposium on Business, Engineering and Industrial Applications* içinde. 760-765.
- International Organization for Standardization. https://www.iso.org/sites/ConsumersStandards/1_standards.html. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Haziran 2022.
- Iranmanesh, M., Mirzaei, M., Hosseini, S. M. P. & Zailani, S. (2019). Muslims' willingness to pay for certified halal food: an extension of the theory of planned behaviour. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 11(1), 14-30.
- ISNA. <https://isna.net/mission-and-vision/>. Erişim Tarihi: 27 Haziran 2022.
- Jenik C. (2021, 23 Ağustos). *The World's Largest Religious Groups Over Time*. <https://www.statista.com/chart/25572/worlds-largest-religious-groups-over-time/>. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Nisan 2022.
- KAS Uluslararası Sertifikasyon. <https://helal.kascert.com/kascert-kimdir.php>. Erişim Tarihi: 24 Haziran 2022b.
- KAS Uluslararası Sertifikasyon. <https://helal.kascert.com/referanslar.php>. Erişim Tarihi: 24 Haziran 2022d.
- KAS Uluslararası Sertifikasyon. https://kascert.com/goster.aspx?metin_id=1322. Erişim Tarihi: 20 Nisan 2022c.
- KAS Uluslararası Sertifikasyon. https://www.kascert.com/goster.aspx?modul_id=760. Erişim Tarihi: 20 Nisan 2022a.
- Katuk, N., Ku-Mahamud, K. R., Kayat, K., Hamid, M. N. A., Zakaria, N. H. & Purbasari, A. (2020). Halal certification for tourism marketing: the attributes and attitudes of food operators in Indonesia. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 12(5), 1043-1062.

- Khan, A. & Azam, M. K. (2016). Factors influencing halal products purchase intention in India: preliminary investigation. *IUP Journal of Marketing Management*, 15(1), 20.
- Khan, M. I. & Haleem, A. (2016). Understanding “Halal” and “Halal Certification ve Accreditation System”-A Brief Review. *Saudi Journal of Business and Management Studies*, 1(1), 32-42.
- Kolkman, D. M. (2014). *Corporate Identity strength and its perceived influence on Halal food certification adoption*. [Yüksek lisans tezi] University of Twente.
- Kurt, A. O. (2010). Yahudilik’te koşer ve koşer ekonomisi. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi İlahiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 14(2), 103-149.
- Latif, I. A., Mohamed, Z., Sharifuddin, J., Abdullah, A. M. & Ismail, M. M. (2014). A comparative analysis of global halal certification requirements. *Journal of Food Products Marketing*, 20(sup1), 85-101.
- Lever, J. & Fischer, J. (2018a). *Kosher and Halal business compliance*. Routledge.
- Lever, J. & Fischer, J. (2018b). Religion, regulation, consumption: Globalising kosher and halal markets. *Religion, regulation, consumption* içinde. Manchester: Manchester University Press.
- Marzuki, S. Z. S. (2012). *Understanding the expectations of restaurant managers toward halal certification in Malaysia*. [Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi] University of Canterbury.
- Marzuki, S. Z. S., Hall, C. M. & Ballantine, P. W. (2012). Restaurant managers’ perspectives on halal certification. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 3(1), 47-58.
- Marzuki, S. Z. S., Hall, C. M. & Ballantine, P. W. (2014). Measurement of restaurant manager expectations toward halal certification using factor and cluster analysis. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121(2014), 291-303.
- Melewar, T. C. & Alwi, S. S. (2017). *Islamic marketing and branding: Theory and practice*. London: Routledge.
- Meuwissen, M. P., Velthuis, A. G., Hogeveen, H. & Huirne, R. (2003). Traceability and certification in meat supply chains. *Journal of Agribusiness*, 21(2), 167-181.
- MJC Halaal Trust. <https://mjchalaaltrust.co.za/about-us/historical-background-mjc-halaal-trsut/>. Erişim Tarihi 20 Nisan 2022.
- Mohayidin, M. G. & Kamarulzaman, N. H. (2014). Consumers’ preferences toward attributes of manufactured halal food products. *Journal of International Food ve Agribusiness Marketing*, 26(2), 125-139.
- Noordin, N., Noor, N. L. M. & Samicho, Z. (2014). Strategic approach to halal certification system: An ecosystem perspective. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121(2014), 79-95.
- Nurdiansyah, A. (2018). Halal certification and its impact on tourism in Southeast Asia: A case study halal tourism in Thailand. *The 1st International Conference on South East Asia Studies, KnE Social Sciences* içinde. 26-43

- Othman, B., Shaarani, S. M. & Bahron, A. (2016). Evaluation of knowledge, halal quality assurance practices and commitment among food industries in Malaysia. *British Food Journal*, 118(8), 2033-2052.
- Othman, R., Ahmad, Z. A. & Zailani, S. (2009). The effect of institutional pressures in the Malaysian halal food industry. *International Business Management*, 3(4), 80-84.
- Özdemir, H., ve Yaylı, A. (2014). Tüketicilerin Halal sertifikalı ürün tercihleri üzerine bir araştırma İstanbul ili örneği. *İşletme Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6(1), 183-202.
- Özdemir, R. (2017). Tüketiciler Haklarına Yönelik Tarihte Yapılan İlk Kanun: “Kanunname-i İhtisab-ı Bursa”. *Mecmua*, 2(4), 1-16.
- Purwanto, A., Haque, M. G., Sunarsi, D. & Asbari, M. (2021). The Role of Brand Image, Food Safety, Awareness, Certification on Halal Food Purchase Intention: An Empirical Study on Indonesian Consumers. *Journal of Industrial Engineering ve Management Research*, 2(3), 42-52.
- Purwanto, A. & Sudargini, Y. (2021). Exploring Factors Affecting the Purchase Intention of Halal Food Products: An Empirical Study on Student Consumers. *International Journal of Social and Management Studies*, 2(4), 13-21.
- Rafiki, A. & Wahab, K. A. (2016). The human capital and the obtainment of halal certification. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 7(2), 134-147.
- Regenstein, J. M., Chaudry, M. M. & Regenstein, C. E. (2003). The kosher and halal food laws. *Comprehensive Reviews in Food Science and Food Safety*, 2(3), 111-127.
- Resmî Gazete. (2017, 18 Kasım). <https://resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2017/11/20171118-40.htm>. Erişim Tarihi: 18 Nisan 2022.
- Riaz, M. N. & Chaudry, M. M. (2004). *Halal food production*. Boca Raton: CRC press.
- Riaz, M. N. & Chaudry, M. M. (2018). *Handbook of halal food production*. Boca Raton: CRC Press.
- Salindal, N. A. (2019). Halal certification compliance and its effects on companies' innovative and market performance. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 10(2), 589-605.
- Salman, F. & Siddiqui, K. (2011), “An exploratory study for measuring consumers awareness and perceptions towards halal food in Pakistan”, *Interdisciplinary Journal of Contemporary Research in Business*, 3(2), 639-649.
- Samsi, S. Z. M., Tasnim, R. & Ibrahim, O. (2011). Stakeholders' role for an efficient traceability system in halal industry supply chain. *Annual International Conference on Enterprise Resource Planning and Supply Chain Management (ERP-SCM 2011)* içinde.
- Secinaro, S. & Calandra, D. (2020). Halal food: structured literature review and research agenda. *British Food Journal*, 123(1), 225-243.
- Setyaningsih, E. D. & Marwansyah, S. (2019). The effect of halal certification and halal awareness through interest in decisions on buying halal food products. Syiar Iqtishadi: *Journal of Islamic Economics, Finance and Banking*, 3(1), 65-79.

- Shafie, S. & Othman, M. N. (2006, Eylül). Halal certification: an international marketing issues and challenges. *Proceeding at the International IFSAM VIIIth World Congress* içinde. Kuala Lumpur: University of Malaya Press.
- Shahbandeh, M. (2018, 29 Haziran). *Global market value of halal food 2017-2023*. <https://www.statista.com/statistics/562857/market-value-of-halal-products-worldwide/>. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Haziran 2022.
- SMIIC. <https://www.smiic.org/en/history-of-smiic>. Erişim Tarihi 16 Haziran 2022c.
- SMIIC. <https://www.smiic.org/en/standards-under-development>. Erişim Tarihi 16 Haziran 2022b.
- SMIIC. <https://www.smiic.org/mysql/upload/files/202011/5fb51c516e7d1-1605704785.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 31 Ekim 2022a.
- Statista. (2022, 5 Ağustos). *Estimated percent change in worldwide population size, by religion 2015-2060*. <https://www.statista.com/statistics/953356/estimated-percent-change-worldwide-population-size-religion/>. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Ağustos 2022.
- Suharko, S., Khoiriati, S. D., Krisnajaya, I. & Dinarto, D. (2018). Institutional conformance of Halal certification organisation in Halal tourism industry: The cases of Indonesia and Thailand. *Tourism: An International Interdisciplinary Journal*, 66(3), 334-348.
- Şahin Kaya, G. (2021). *Helal Gıda Sertifikası Türkiye iç pazarında uygulanmalı mıdır?: Helal Gıda Sertifikası'na politik söylem analizi yöntemi ile bir bakış*. [Yüksek lisans tezi] İbn Haldun Üniversitesi, Medeniyetler İttifakı Enstitüsü.
- Şahingöz, S. A. & Onur, M. (2017). Tüketicilerin helal gıda algıları ve tercihleri. *International Halal Tourism Congress* içinde. 276-285.
- Şimşek, M. (2013). Helal Belgelendirme ve SMIIC Standardı. *Journal of Islamic Law Studies*, 2013(22), 19-44.
- Tieman, M (2011). The application of Halal in supply chain management: in-depth interviews, *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 2(2), 186-195.
- Tieman, M. (2019). Branding halal: a delicate balance. *ICR Journal*, 10(2), 283-287.
- Tieman, M. & Hassan, F. H. (2015). Convergence of food systems: Kosher, Christian and Halal. *British Food Journal*, 117(9). 2313-2327.
- Torlak, Ö. (2012). İslam ülkeleri arasında helal ürün pazarlama potansiyeli, problemleri ve çözüm önerileri. *Tüketici ve Tüketim Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(2), 1-10.
- Türk Standardları Enstitüsü. (2015). <http://turklab.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/MERIC-KA-RACAN-Helal-G%C4%B1da-Uygunluk-De%C4%9Ferlendirme.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 20 Nisan 2022.
- Türk Standardları Enstitüsü. <https://www.tse.org.tr/IcerikDetay?ID=2358>. Erişim Tarihi: 18 Nisan 2022a.
- Urumsah, D. & Puspitasari, D. A. (2021). Influence of Halal Certification on Innovation and Financial Performance. *Jurnal Reviu Akuntansi dan Keuangan*, 11(3), 650-666.

- Verbeke, W., Rutsaert, P., Bonne, K. & Vermeir, I. (2013). Credence quality coordination and consumers' willingness-to-pay for certified halal labelled meat. *Meat Science*, 95(4), 790-797.
- White, G. R. & Samuel, A. (2016). Fairtrade and halal food certification and labeling: Commercial lessons and religious limitations. *Journal of Macromarketing*, 36(4), 388-399.
- Wilson, J. A. & Liu, J. (2010). Shaping the halal into a brand?. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 1(2), 107-123.
- Wirakurnia, A. B., Nuanmark, P., Sudarsono, H. & Ramadhana, A. (2021). Do religiosity, halal knowledge, and halal certification affect Muslim students' intention to purchase halal packaged food?. *Asian Journal of Islamic Management*, 3(2), 97-110.
- Yıldız, G. (2021, 18 Kasım). Anadolu Ajansı. <https://www.aa.com.tr/tr/ekonomi/kuresel-halal-pazari-7-trilyon-dolarahukmediyor/2424156>. Erişim Tarihi: 30 Nisan 2022.
- Yıldız, M. (2010). Osmanlı'da ürünlerin dini/şer'i standardizasyonunda dönüm noktası: Tahirdir damgalı sertifikasyona geçiş. *Turkish Studies (Elektronik)*, 5(1), 1468-1493.
- Yorulmaz, D. Ö. & Akçi, Y. (2020). Halal gıda tüketimine yönelik tutumların satın alma niyeti üzerindeki etkisi (Adıyaman örneği). *Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 17(2), 1218-1238.
- Zainuddin, N., Saifudin, A. M., Deraman, N. & Mahidin, N. (2019). Effect of Halal certification and labelling process on Halal supply chain performance. *International Journal of Supply Chain Management*, 8(4), 1075-1081.
- Zulfakar, M. H., Anuar, M. M. & Ab Talib, M. S. (2014). Conceptual framework on halal food supply chain integrity enhancement. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121(2014), 58-67.

HELAL AMBALAJLAMA VE ETİKETLEME

Doç. Dr. Ramazan Kurtođlu
Öđr. Gör. Alperen Timuçin Sönmez

GİRİŞ

Dođada bulunan diđer canlılar gibi insanlar da yařadığı sürece sürekli olarak tüketim yapmaktadır. Ancak insanın tüketim davranışlarını diđer canlılardan ayıran en temel nokta, tüketimin sadece fiziksel ihtiyaçların giderilmesi güdüsüyle yapılmamasıdır. İnsan, ihtiyaçlarını giderirken psikolojik ve sosyolojik gereksinimlerini tatmin etmeyi de tüketim faaliyetlerine yansıtmaktadır. İnsanlarda tüketim maddi ihtiyaçların yanında manevi boşlukların doldurulmasını da kapsamaktadır (Bakır ve Çelik, 2013: 47). Tüketiciler herhangi bir ürüne satın alma arzusu ile yöneldiğinde kendi ihtiyaçları ile çevresel ve sosyolojik koşulların dengeli bir uyumu ile kendi tatminini sağlamak durumundadırlar. Tüketim davranışının dış faktörlerden etkilenme özelliđi taşıması, deđişimlere uyum sağlayabilen bir yapıya sahip olduğunu göstermektedir. İnsanların tüketim amacıyla yaptıkları satın alma davranışını etkileyen birçok faktör vardır. Tüketim kalıpları üzerinde bazı dış faktörlerin etkisi kısa süreli iken bazılarının ise uzun dönemlidir. Kişisel ve sosyal deđerlerimiz genel anlamda davranışlarımızı yönlendirmektedir. Bu durumda tüketim ve satın alma davranışlarımızın da deđerlerimizden etkilendiđi söylenebilmektedir (Odabaşı ve Barış, 2013: 35-216). Bu çerçevede düşünülüdüğünde bireyin tüketim davranışı ile din arasında, ihtiyaçların tatmin edilmesi noktasında akılcı ve karşılıklı bir ilişki vardır (Demirezen, 2015). Dinî inançlar, pazarlama literatüründe kültürel faktörlerin anahtarı sayılmakta ve tüketici davranışlarını, dolayısıyla da satın alma davranışlarını büyük ölçüde etkilemektedir. Çünkü dinî deđerlere bađlılık ile yaşam biçimi arasında dođrusal bir ilişki vardır. Bu durum da bireyin neleri tüketeyeceđi konusundaki tercihlerini etkilemektedir (Öztürk vd., 2015: 143). Dinî deđerlere bađlılık ve tüketim arasındaki bu ilişki ürünlerin dinî deđerlere uygunluđu konusunda daha derinlemesine ve titiz düşünülmesi gerekliliđini ortaya çıkarmaktadır. Dünyadaki en yaygın dinlerden biri olan İslam dininin kurallarına uygun olarak üretilen ürünler helal ürünler ola-

özellikle enzimler, katkı maddeleri gibi içeriklerin helallik özellikleri açısından yeterli bilinç seviyesinde olmadığı söylenebilir.

Çalışmadan ulaşılabilecek bir başka sonuç ise kalite algısı ile ilgilidir. Helal etiketli ürünlerin aktarmak istediği bilgi içeriği ve pazarlama mesajı ile ilgili tüketici bilinç seviyesi yüksek olmasa da helal etiketinin Müslüman olan tüketicilerin yanı sıra Müslüman olmayan tüketiciler tarafından da bir kalite göstergesi olarak benimsendiği görülmektedir. Bu durum, helal ürün pazarının genişlemesini sağlamaktadır.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ab Talib, M. S. & Mohd Johan, M. R. (2012). Issues in halal packaging: a conceptual paper. *CS Canada International Business and Management*, 5(2), 91 – 95.
- Abdullahi, N. (2014). Hazard chemicals in some food packaging materials (a review). *Annals Food Science and Technology*, 15(1), 115-120.
- Ali, M. Y. (2014). “Australian multicultural consumer diversity: a study on muslim consumers’ perception towards halal labelling”. *Proceedings of the Australia New Zealand Marketing Academy Conference 2014 (ANZMAC 2014)*. Griffith University. Brisbane. Australia 1- 3 December, 2014.
- Anadolu Üniversitesi. <https://earsiv.anadolu.edu.tr/xmlui/bitstream/handle/11421/3591/91328.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y>. Erişim Tarihi: 02.08.2022.
- Atieq, M., Q., Rizqi, E. G., Sindu, R. & Yanto, A. (2020). Analysis of halal labelling towards purchase quantity and consumer satisfaction in maomao (thai tea). *Journal of Economics and Business of Islam*, 5(1), 108-121.
- Ayyub, R. M. (2015). Exploring perceptions of non-muslims towards halal foods in UK. *British Food Journal*, 117(9), 2328–2343.
- Bakır, U. & Çelik, M. (2013). Tüketim toplumuna eleştirel bir yaklaşım: kültür bozumu ve yıkıcı reklamlar. *Selçuk İletişim Dergisi*, 7(4), 46-63.
- Bayder, O. (2019). Sağlığa zararlı maddelerin İslâm hukuku açısından değerlendirilmesi, *Diyanet İlmî Dergisi*, 55, 379-404.
- Bev, P., Mike, E. & Nick, M. (2003). Metal Cans. In: Richard C. (Ed) *Food Packaging Technology* Blackwell Publishing Ltd. London. 120.
- Bilgin, M., Duran, M. & Özman, Z.S., (2001). *Dış Ticarete Ürün Ambalajlama ve Etiketleme*, İstanbul Ticaret Odası Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Codex Alimentarius Commission (CAC). (1997). *General Guidelines For Use of The Term “Halal”*, Codex Alimentarius Commission, CAC/GL 24.
- Credence Research, (2017). *Halal Packaging Market By Application (Food & Beverage, Cosmetic & Personal Care, Pharmaceuticals) – Growth, Share, Opportunities & Competitive Analysis, 2016-2024*. https://www.credenceresearch.com/report/halal-packagingmarket?__cf_chl_

- tk=zcsmYYdKFz3Ydd.w3H3dZ8QRov4jUhDMQaG8ywwBM3s-1660717003-0-gaNy-cGzNCKU. Erişim Tarihi: 17.08.2022
- Çöp, S. Çakmak, M. & Köklü, O. (2021). Halal gıda sertifikalarına yönelik bir araştırma. *Halal ve Etik Araştırmaları Dergisi*. 3(2), 47-65.
- Demirezen, İ. (2015). *Tüketim Toplumu ve Din*. Ensar Neşriyat. İstanbul.
- Elseidi, R.I. (2017). Determinants of halal purchasing investments: evidences from UK. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 9, 167-190.
- Fun, S.S. (2007). Managing halal quality in food service industry, University of Nevada Las Vegas, <https://digitalscholarship.unlv.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1702&context=thesesdissertations>. Erişim Tarihi: 17.10.2022.
- Hamdan H., Issa, Z., Abu, N. & Jusoff, K. (2013). Purchasing decisions among muslim consumers of processed halal food product. *Journal of Food Products Marketing*, 19, 54-61.
- Hayashi E., Imai T. & Niimi, H. (2011). Safety verification for reuse of pet and glass bottles. *Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi*, 52, 112-116.
- Helen, B. & James W. (2003). Packaged Product Quality and Shelf Life. In: Richard C. (Ed) *Food Packaging Technology*. Blackwell Publishing Ltd London. 81-89.
- Ishak, S., Awang, A. H., Hussain, M. Y., Ramli, Z., Sum, S., Saad, S. & Abd Manaf, A. (2016). A study on the mediating role of halal perception: determinants and consequence reflections. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 7(3), 288-302.
- Keskin, B., Altay, B. N., Akyol, M., Meral, G., Uyar, O. & Fleming, P. D. (2018). *Küresel Ambalaj Trendleri*, 6. Uluslararası Matbaa Teknolojileri Sempozyumu Bildiriler Kitabı, 483-503.
- Koç, E. (2008). *Tüketici Davranışı ve Pazarlama Stratejileri, Global ve Yerel Yaklaşım*. Seçkin Yayıncılık. Ankara.
- Krupnick, M. (2022, 19 Mayıs). *More than 3,000 potentially harmful chemicals found in food packaging*. <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2022/may/19/more-than-3000-potentially-harmful-chemicals-food-packaging-report-shows/> Erişim Tarihi: 20.08.2022.
- Lada, S., Tanakinjal, G. H. & Âmin, H. (2009). Predicting intention to choose halal products using theory of reasoned action. *International Journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern Finance and Management*, 2(1), 66-76.
- Lutfie, H., Sharif, O. O., Suzanti, E. P. P. & Alamanda, D. P. (2015). Which is important? Halal label or product quality. *3rd International Seminar and Conference on Learning Organization*. 1-6.
- Lutfika, E., Kusnandar, F. & Hunaefi, D. (2022). Comparative analysis and harmonization of global halal standards. *International Journal of Halal Research*, 4(1), 29-39.
- Maslul, S. & Utami, I., R. (2018). Halal food products labeling according to islamic business ethics and consumers protection law. *Al-Iktisab: Journal of Islamic Economic Law*, 2(2), 120-137.
- Munckle, J. (2021). Tackling the toxics in plastics packaging. *Plos Biology*, 1-11.
- Odabaşı, Y. & Barış, G. (2013). *Tüketici Davranışı*. MediaCat Akademi. İstanbul.

- Osman, S., Ab. Rahman, S. & Jalil, A. (2020). Issues in halal food product labelling: A conceptual paper, *Food Research*, 4 (Suppl. 1), 214-219.
- Özden L. (1987). Şans Artırıcı Bir Pazarlama Aracı: Ambalajlama, (Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi). İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Pazarlama Anabilim Dalı.
- Özgül, E. & Aksulu, İ. (2006). Ambalajlı gıda ürünlerinde tüketicilerin etiket duyarlılığındaki değişimler. *Ege Akademik Bakış Dergisi*, 6(1), 1-9.
- Öztürk, A., Nart, S. & Altunışık, R. (2015). Tüketicilerin helal tüketim davranışlarının belirleyicileri: planlı davranış torisi çerçevesinde bir araştırma. *International Journal of Islamic Economics and Finance Studies*, 1(2), 141-160.
- Pahim, K. M. B., Jemali, S., & Mohamad, S. J. A. N. S. (2012). Notice of retraction the importance of training for halal logistics industry in Malaysia. *2012 IEEE Symposium on Humanities, Science and Engineering Research*. <https://doi.org/10.1109/SHUSER.2012.6268847>.
- Riaz, M. & Chaudry, M. (2004). *Halal Food Production*. CRC Press LLC. Florida
- Saraswat, R. & Saraswat, D. (2019). Adverse effect of chemicas used in food packaging materials on human health. *Journal of Emerging Technologies and Innovative Research*, 6(6), 511-516.
- Sezgin, M. Haşiloğlu, S., B. & Zerenler, M. (2008). Pazarlamada ambalajlama ve un mamulü ambalajının müşteri üzerindeki imajını belirlemeye yönelik bulanık mantık yaklaşımı. *Marmara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 15(2), 721-742.
- Supian, K., (2018). Cross-contamination in Processing, Packaging, Storage, and Transport in Halal Supply Chain, Ali, E. & Nizar, N.N.A, (Editors), *Preparation and Processing of Religious and Cultural Foods*, Elsevier Woodhead Publishing, Duxford.
- Tarım ve Orman Bakanlığı (2022). *Kodeks Alimentarius Komisyonu*. https://www.tarimorman.gov.tr/GKGM/Belgeler/DB_Gida_Isletmeleri/kodeks_alimentarius_komisyonu.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 17.08.2022.
- Tek, Ö. B. (1984). *Perakende Pazarlama Yönetimi*. Üçel Yayımcılık. İzmir.
- Tekle, Ş. & Sağdıç O. (2019). Helal gıda kapsamında gıda ambalaj ve kaplama maddelerinin incelenmesi. *Helal ve Etik Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 1(2), 122-128.
- The Organization of Islamic Conference. (2009, 16 Ekim). *General Guidelines on Halal Food*. TSE OIC/SMIIC 1:2011, <https://intweb.tse.org.tr/Standard/Standard/Standard.aspx?081118051115108051104119110104055047105102120088111043113104073084081082065072112081068105043083>. Erişim Tarihi: 01.08.2022
- Transparency Market Research (2022). *Halal Packaging Market - Global Industry Analysis, Size, Share, Growth, Trends, and Forecast 2016 – 2024*. <https://www.transparencymarketresearch.com/halal-packaging-market.html>. Erişim Tarihi: 17.08.2022.
- Türk Gıda Kodeksi Gıda Etiketleme ve Tüketicileri Bilgilendirme Yönetmeliği. Resmi Gazete (26 Ocak 2017). Kanun No: 29960, Madde: 9-19. <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/>, Erişim Tarihi: 21.07.2022

- Türk Standartları Enstitüsü. <https://www.tse.org.tr/Icerik/DuyuruDetay?DuyuruID=5875>. Erişim Tarihi: 01.08.2022.
- Türk Standartları Enstitüsü. *Türk Standardı TS OIC/SMIIC 1*. www.tse.org.tr. Erişim Tarihi: 21.07.2022.
- Üçüncü, M. (2011). *Gıda Ambalajlama Teknolojisi*. Ambalaj Sanayicileri Derneği İktisadi İşletmesi. Ankara.
- Üner, M.S., *Halal Standards of Packaging Material*, Academia. https://www.academia.edu/18829247/Halal_Bottling_materials_standards, Erişim Tarihi: 21.07.2022.
- Verbeke, W., Rutsaert, P., Bonne, K. & Vermeir, I. (2013). Credence quality coordination and consumers' willingness-to-pay for certified halal labelled meat. *Meat Science*, 95, 790-797.
- Zainuddin, N., Saifudin, A. M., Deraman, N. & Mahidin, N., (2019). Effect of halal certification and labelling process on halal supply chain performance, *International Supply Chain Management*, 8(4), 1075-1081.

HELAL TÜKETİM PAZARI

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Melda Aslan

GİRİŞ

Günümüzde helal pazar artık sadece gıda sektörüyle sınırlı kalmayıp moda, kozmetik, ilaç ve tıbbi cihazların yanı sıra lojistik, turizm, finansman, pazarlama, basılı ve elektronik medya, paketlenme ve markalaşma gibi hizmet sektörü bileşenlerini de kapsayacak şekilde genişlemiştir. Buna göre, küresel helal endüstrinin ekonomik değerinin bir bütün olarak şu anda yaklaşık 2 trilyon dolar (İslami finans hariç) olduğunu tahmin edilmektedir (DinarStandard, 2022: 3). Ekonomik anlamda böylesine büyük bir yapıyı ifade eden helal pazar, son zamanların en hızlı büyüyen pazarı olarak ifade edilmektedir (Shah vd., 2022: 1264; Abu-Daibes, 2018: 329). Helal temelli pazarda yaşanan bu hızlı büyüme, helal/İslami pazarlama ile birlikte akademik alanda da ilgiyi artırmıştır. Sandıkçı ve Ger (2011: 487), Müslüman tüketicilere olan ilginin çeşitli ekonomik, sosyal, kültürel ve politik nedenlerden kaynaklandığını belirtmişlerdir. Bu anlamda, İslam'ın dönüştürücü rolünü araştıran ve günlük yaşam üzerindeki etik, ekonomik, siyasi, kültürel ve sosyal etkilerini tartışan çeşitli çalışmalar da ortaya çıkmaya başlamıştır (Dekmejian, 1995; Esposito, 1998; Tibi, 2001).

Helal pazarın çekici bir pazar konumuna gelmesinde pek çok etken bulunmaktadır (Aniqoh ve Hanastiana, 2020: 44; Azam ve Abdullah, 2020: 50-54). Örneğin; helal kavramı, aynı zamanda Tayyib kavramı ile ilişkilendirilmektedir. Dolayısıyla helalin anlamı, İslam'da izin verilen ve insan için en iyi olabilecek her şey olarak tanımlanmaktadır (Azam ve Abdullah, 2020: 47). Etik değerlerin dinî değerlerle bütünleşmesi, helal endüstrinin sınırlarını dünya genelinde Müslüman tüketicilerle birlikte gayrimüslim tüketicilere de genişleterek pazarın çekici bir konuma gelmesini sağlamıştır. Bunun en önemli nedeni, helal endüstrisi tarafından benimsenen hayvan iyilik hâli, sosyal sorumluluk, çevre dostu, yeryüzünün korunması, ekonomik, sosyal adalet ve etik gibi değerlerin günümüz gayrimüslim tüketiciler tarafından da bir yaşam tarzı olarak kabul edilmesidir (Nasr, 2009: 123; Billah vd., 2020: 326).

temelli yeni sektörlerin varlığına işaret etmektedir. Bu amaçla mevcut literatür ve ortaya koyulan raporlar aracılığıyla sektörün mevcut durumunun değerlendirilmesi; uzun vadede, sektördeki gerçek koşulları anlamak için ampirik çalışmaların yapılması gerekmektedir.

Son olarak pazardaki fırsatlara yönelik farkındalığın sadece tüketici, akademisyen, ticari girişimcilerle değil aynı zamanda kurum ve kuruluşlar, yerel yönetimler ve hükümet olmak üzere tüm birimlerle eşgüdümlü olarak özverili bir şekilde yürütülmesi gerekmektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abdul-Talib, A. N., & Abd-Razak, I. S. (2012). Export market oriented behaviours within the medical tourism industry: a case study. *International Journal of Tourism Policy*, 4(4), 289-301.
- Abu-Daabes, A. (2018). Islamic marketing paradoxes: a way to understand it again.... *Journal of Islamic Marketing*. 9(2), 329-337.
- Alserhan, B. A. (2010). Islamic branding: A conceptualization of related terms. *Journal of Brand Management*, 18(1), 34-49.
- Aniqoh, N. A. F. A., & Hanastiana, M. R. (2020). Halal food industry: challenges and opportunities in Europe. *Journal of Digital Marketing and Halal Industry*, 2(1), 43-54.
- Azam, M. S. E., & Abdullah, M. A. (2020). Global halal industry: realities and opportunities. *IJIBE (International Journal of Islamic Business Ethics)*, 5(1), 47-59.
- Aziz, Y. A., & Chok, N. V. (2013). The role of Halal awareness, Halal certification, and marketing components in determining Halal purchase intention among non-Muslims in Malaysia: A structural equation modeling approach. *Journal of International Food & Agribusiness Marketing*, 25(1), 1-23.
- Billah, A., Rahman, M. A., & Hossain, M. T. B. (2020). Factors influencing Muslim and non-Muslim consumers' consumption behavior: A case study on halal food. *Journal of foodservice business research*, 23(4), 324-349.
- Bio Malaysia & Asean Bioeconomy Conference (2015, August). *Halal Economy: Opportunity and Challenges*. <https://www.bioeconomycorporation.my/biomalaysia-asean-bioeconomy-2015/>. Erişim Tarihi: 10.07.2022
- Dalaman, Z. B. (2021). From secular Muslim feminisim to Islamic feminism (s) and new generation Islamic feminists in Egypt, Iran and Turkey. *Border Crossing*, 11(1), 77-91.
- Dekmejian, R.H. (1995), *Islam in revolution: fundamentalism in the Arab World* (2nd ed.) Syracuse University Press.
- DinarStandard (2022). *State of the global islamic economy report*. Dinar Standard, Dubai Islamic Economic Development Center, and Salam Gateway. <https://salaamgateway.s3.us-east-2.amazonaws.com/special-coverage/sgic22/pdf/State%20of%20the%20Global%20Islamic%20Economy%20Report%202022%20-%20Eng.%20Summary%20-.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 25.09.2022

- DinarStandard (2020/21). *State of the global islamic economy report*. Dinar Standard, Dubai Islamic Economic Development Center, and Salam Gateway. <https://www.salaamgateway.com/specialcoverage/SGIE20-2>. Erişim Tarihi: 10.07.2022
- DinarStandard (2019). *State of the global islamic economy report*. Dinar Standard, Dubai Islamic Economic Development Center, and Salam Gateway. <https://www.salaamgateway.com/specialcoverage/SGIE19-20>. Erişim Tarihi: 10.07.2022
- Esposito, J. L. (1998), *Islam and Politics* (4th ed.), Syracuse University Press.
- Golnaz, R., Zainalabidin, M., Mad Nasir, S., & Eddie Chiew, F. C. (2010). Non-Muslims' awareness of Halal principles and related food products in Malaysia. *International food research journal*, 17(3), 667-674.
- Haenni, P. (2009). *The economic politics of Muslim consumption*. J. Pink (Ed.), *Muslim societies in the age of mass consumption* (pp. 327-342). UK: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Hashim, P., & Mat Hashim, D. (2013). A review of cosmetic and personal care products: Halal perspective and detection of ingredient. *Pertanika Journals of Science and Technology*, 21(2), 281-292.
- Izberk-Bilgin, E., & Nakata, C. C. (2016). A new look at faith-based marketing: The global halal market. *Business horizons*, 59(3), 285-292.
- Jeaheng, Y., Al-Ansi, A., & Han, H. (2019). Halal-friendly hotels: Impact of halal-friendly attributes on guest purchase behaviors in the Thailand hotel industry. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*, 36(6), 729-746.
- Johnson, T.M. & Grim, B.J. (2013), *The World's Religions in Figures: An Introduction to International Religious Demography*, John Wiley & Sons.
- Karakaya, E., Bozacı, İ., & Güler, Y. B. (2017). *Helal Algılamaları ve Dindarlık ile Helal Gıda Tercihli İlişkilerinin İncelenmesi: Kırıkkale İlinde Bir Alan Araştırması*. I. Uluslararası İpekyolu Akademik Çalışmalar Sempozyumu, Nevşehir, Türkiye, 164-173.
- Lada, S., Tanakinjal, G. H., & Amin, H. (2009). Predicting intention to choose halal products using theory of reasoned action. *International journal of Islamic and Middle Eastern finance and management*. 2(1), 66-76.
- Masci, D. (2005). *An Uncertain Road: Muslims and the Future of Europe*. Washington: Pew Forum on Religion and Public Life. <http://www.pewforum.org/files/2005/10/muslims-europe-2005.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 10.06.2022
- Masruroh, N. (2020). The Competitiveness of Indonesian Halal Food Exports in Global Market Competition Industry. *Economica: Jurnal Ekonomi Islam*, 11(1), 25-48.
- Nasr, S.V.R. (2009). *Forces of Fortune: The Rise of the New Muslim Middle Class and What it Will Mean for Our World*, Simon and Schuster Inc.
- Naughton, K. (2008, November 26). Arab-America's store. *Newsweek*, 151(10), 42-43. <https://www.newsweek.com/wal-mart-arab-americas-store-83885>. Erişim Tarihi: 17.06.2022.
- Nik Muhammad, N. M., Isa, F., & Kifli, B. C. (2009). Positioning Malaysia as halal-hub: integration role of supply chain strategy and halal assurance system. *Asian Social Science*, 5(7), 44-52.

- Norazmi, M. N., & Lim, L. S. (2015). Halal pharmaceutical industry: opportunities and challenges. *Trends in pharmacological sciences*, 36(8), 496-497.
- OIC Economic Outlook (2020, September). *Production, Growth and Employment*. Statistical, Economic and Social Research and Training Centre for Islamic Countries (SESRIC). <https://www.sesric.org/>. Erişim Tarihi: 12.07.2022
- Pew Research Center (2011). *The Future of the Global Muslim Population*. <https://www.pewresearch.org/religion/2011/01/27/the-future-of-the-global-muslim-population/#:~:text=The%20world's%20Muslim%20population%20is,Forum%20on%20Religion%20%26%20Public%20Life>. Erişim Tarihi: 12.07.2022.
- Pew Research Center (2017). *The Changing Global Religious Landscape*. <https://www.pewresearch.org/religion/2017/04/05/the-changing-global-religious-landscape/>. Erişim Tarihi: 12.07.2022
- Thompson Reuters & DinarStandard (2015/16). *State of the global Islamic economy report 2015/16*. Dubai the Capital of Islamic Economy. <https://www.dinarstandard.com/state-of-the-global-islamic-economy-report-2015/>. Erişim Tarihi: 12.07.2022.
- Thompson Reuters & DinarStandard (2016/17). *State of the global Islamic economy report 2016/17*. Dubai: Thomson Reuters. <http://13.251.163.42/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/ThomsonReuters-stateoftheGlobalIslamicEconomyReport201617.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 12.07.2022.
- Thompson Reuters & DinarStandard (2017/18). *State of the global Islamic economy report 2017/18*. Dubai: Thomson Reuters. https://ded.ac/DED_Files/5-SGIE-Report_f3_DIGITAL_1511796669.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 12.07.2022.
- Thompson Reuters & DinarStandard (2018/19). *State of the global Islamic economy report 2018/19*. Dubai International Financial Centre. <https://www.salaamgateway.com/story/state-of-the-global-islamic-economy-report-201819-islamic-economy-marks-steady-growth>. Erişim Tarihi: 12.07.2022.
- Samori, Z., Salleh, N. Z. M., & Khalid, M. M. (2016). Current trends on Halal tourism: Cases on selected Asian countries. *Tourism Management Perspectives*, 19, 131-136.
- Sandıkçı, Ö. (2011). Researching Islamic marketing: past and future perspectives. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 2(3), 246-258.
- Sandıkçı, Ö. & Ger, G. (2011). Islam, consumption and marketing: going beyond the essentialist approaches. *Handbook of Islamic marketing*, 484.
- Shah, S. A., Azhar, S. M., & Bhutto, N. A. (2020). Halal marketing: a marketing strategy perspective. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 11(6), 1641-1655.
- Shah, S. A., Bhutto, M. H., & Azhar, S. M. (2022). Integrative review of Islamic marketing. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 13(6), 1264-1286.
- Sugibayashi, K., Yusuf, E., Todo, H., Dahlizar, S., Sakdiset, P., Arce, F. J. & See, G. L. (2019). Halal cosmetics: A review on ingredients, production, and testing methods. *Cosmetics*, 6(3), 37.

- Teo, B. C. C., Nik, N. S. & Azman, N. F. (2017). Making sense of fashion involvement among Malaysian Gen Y and its implications. *Journal of Emerging Economies and Islamic Research*, 5(4), 10-17.
- Tibi, B. (2001). *Islam between culture and politics*. New York: Palgrave MacMillian.
- Uluslararası Para Fonu (IMF), (Nisan, 2020). *Dünya Ekonomik Görümüne İlişkin Veritabanı*. Erişim adresi:<https://www.imf.org/en/Publications/WEO/weo-database/2020/April>
- UNHCR, The UN Refugee Agency (2022). *Zakat Distribution Reports*. <https://zakat.unhcr.org/en/reports>. Erişim Tarihi: 17.07.2022
- United Nation (2022). *Progress towards the Sustainable Development Goals*. https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/content/documents/29858SG_SDG_Progress_Report_2022.pdf. Erişim Tarihi: 22.07.2022
- Usmani, M. M. T. (2021). *An introduction to Islamic finance*. Idara Isha'at-e-Diniyat (P) Ltd.
- Wilson, J. A. (2014). The halal phenomenon: an extension or a new paradigm?. *Social Business*, 4(3), 255-271.
- Wong, L. (2007). Market cultures, the middle classes and Islam: consuming the market?. *Consumption, markets and culture*, 10(4), 451-480.
- Yunos, R. M., Mahmood, C. F. C., & Abd Mansor, N. H. (2014). Understanding mechanisms to promote halal industry-the stakeholders' views. *Procedia-Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 130, 160-166.
- Yusuf, E. & Yajid, M.S.A. (2017). Related topic: *Halal Cosmetics*. K. Sugibayashi (Ed.). *Skin Permeation and Disposition of Therapeutic and Cosmeceutical Compounds*. (pp. 101-107). Springer.

HELAL PAZARLAMA VE MARKALAMA

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Bekir Özkan

GİRİŞ

Pazarlama anlayışının yıllar içerisinde değiştiği ve geliştiği yoğun rekabet ortamında işletmelerin varlıklarını devam ettirebilmesi için farklı pazarlama stratejileri kullanmaları bir zorunluluk hâline gelmiştir. Müşteri odaklı bir pazarlama anlayışının hâkim olduğu günümüz dünyasında, işletmeler tüketici ihtiyaçlarını karşılamak için ellerinden gelen bütün çabayı göstermek durumundadırlar. Helal ürünlerin pazarlanması da işletmelerin rekabet gücü elde edebilmeleri için uygulayabileceği pazarlama stratejileri arasında yer almaktadır. Helal ürünlerin satış ve pazarlaması sadece dinî ihtiyaçların karşılanması için değil ticari bir avantaj elde etmek düşüncesiyle de işletmeler tarafından kullanılmaktadır.

Günümüz dünyasında pazarlamacılar, tüketicilerin karar verme süreçlerini şekillendiren faktörlere bağlı olarak müşterilere hitap etmek ve onları çekebilme için çeşitli yollara başvurmaktadırlar (Shah vd., 2020: 1641). Bu yollardan bir tanesi de bireylerin dinî hassasiyetlerine göre ürünler üretmek ve bu yöndeki ihtiyaçlarını karşılamaktır. Bu durum farklı dinler için söz konusu olabileceği gibi özellikle Müslüman nüfusun fazla olduğu yerlerde Müslüman tüketiciler için helal ürünlerin üretilmesi ve pazarlanması şeklinde karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Dinî hassasiyeti olan kişilerin tüketim alışkanlıklarına dikkat ettiği, başka bir deyişle dinin tüketim üzerinde etkili olduğu (Delener, 1994: 46; Assadi, 2003: 11; Esso ve Dibb, 2004: 706; Mokhlis, 2009: 81; Kızılgın ve Özkan, 2014: 35) ve Müslüman tüketicilerin gıda alışverişlerinde helal konusuna öncelik verdikleri (Soesilowati, 2010: 156) düşünüldüğünde helal ürünlerin pazarlanması daha büyük bir öneme sahip olmaktadır.

Marka olgusu geçmişten günümüze mal ve hizmetlerin yanı sıra işletmelerin, kişilerin, destinasyonların vb. unsurların ayırt edilmesinde de kullanılmaktadır. İşletmeleri ve ürünlerini rakiplerinkinden ayırt etmeye yarayan en önemli unsurlardan biri markadır. Birçok ürün için olduğu gibi helal ürünlerin pazarlanmasın-

Sonuç olarak, helal ürünlere yönelik yapılan pazarlama ve markalama faaliyetleri bir bütün olarak ele alınabilir. Yani söz konusu alanda faaliyet gösteren şirketler pazarlama ve markalamaya yönelik stratejiler geliştirirken bu iki olguyu birbirinden bağımsız olarak düşünmemelidir. Geliştirilecek olan bu stratejiler gıda, kozmetik, ilaç, turizm, lojistik vs. gibi helalin söz konusu olduğu bütün alanlarda kendi içerisinde farklılık gösterebilir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Ahmed, A. (2008). Marketing of halal meat in the United Kingdom supermarkets versus local shops. *British Food Journal*, 110(7), 655-670.
- Aji, H. M. & Muslichah, I. (2022). Is halal universal? The impact of self-expressive value on halal brand personality, brand tribalism, and loyalty: Case of Islamic hospitals. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*.
- Alserhan, B. A. (2010a). Islamic branding: A conceptualization of related terms. *Journal of Brand Management*, 18(1), 34-49.
- Alserhan, B. A. (2010b). On Islamic branding: Brands as good deeds. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 1(2), 101-106.
- Alam, S. S. & Sayuti, N. M. (2011). Applying the Theory of Planned Behavior (TPB) in halal food purchasing. *International Journal of Commerce and Management*, 21(1), 8-20.
- Ali, A., Xiaoling, G., Sherwani, M. & Ali, A. (2018). Antecedents of consumers' Halal brand purchase intention: An integrated approach. *Management Decision*, 56(4), 715-735.
- Ali, A., Sherwani, M., Ali, A., Ali, Z. & Sherwani, M. (2021). Investigating the antecedents of halal product purchase intention: An empirical investigation. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 12(7), 1339-1362.
- Anam, J., Sanuri, B. M. M. S. & Ismail, B. L. O. (2018). Conceptualizing the relation between halal logo, perceived product quality and the role of consumer knowledge. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 9(4), 727-746.
- Ashraf, M. A. (2019). Islamic marketing and consumer behavior toward halal food purchase in Bangladesh: An analysis using SEM. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 10(3), 893-910.
- Assadi, D. (2003). Do religions influence customer behavior? Confronting religious rules and marketing concepts. *Cahiers du CEREN* 5, 2-13.
- Awan, H. M., Siddiquei, A. N. & Haider, Z. (2015). Factors affecting halal purchase intention-evidence from Pakistan's halal food sector. *Management Research Review*, 38(6), 640-660.
- Ayyub, R. M. (2015). Exploring perception of non-Muslims towards halal foods in UK. *British Food Journal*, 117(9), 2328-2343.
- Aziz, Y. A. & Chok, N. V. (2013). The role of halal awareness, halal certification, and marketing components in determining halal purchase intention among non-Muslims in Malaysia: A

- structural equation modeling approach. *Journal of International Food & Agribusiness Marketing*, 25, 1-23.
- Borzooei, M. & Asgari, M. (2015). Country-of-origin effect on consumer purchase intention of halal brands. *American Journal of Marketing Research*, 1(1), 1-10.
- Brassington, F. & Pettitt, S. (2006). *Principles of marketing (4th edition)*. Pearson Education Limited.
- Çallı, İ. D. (2014). Etnik pazarlamada helal kavramının kullanımı “Almanya’da yayınlanan gıda reklamları üzerine bir inceleme”. *Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 14(4), 43-55.
- Deku, W. A., Wang, J. & Das, N. (2022). Innovations in entrepreneurial marketing dimensions: Evidence of halal food SMES in Ghana. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*.
- Delener, N. (1994). Religious contrasts in consumer decisions behaviour patterns: Their dimensions and marketing implications. *European Journal of Marketing*, 28(5), 36-53.
- Essoo, N. & Dibb, S. (2004). Religious influences on shopping behaviour: An exploratory study. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 20(7-8), 683-712.
- Fachrurazi, Silalahi, S. A. F., Hariyadi, & Fahham, A. M. (2022). Building halal industry in Indonesia: The role of electronic word of mouth to strengthen the halal brand image. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*.
- Fard, M. H. & Amiri, N. S. (2018). The effect of entrepreneurial marketing on halal food SMEs performance. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 9(3), 598-620.
- Fusseini, A., Hadley, P. & Knowles, T. (2021). Halal food marketing: An evaluation of UK halal standards. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 12(5), 977-991.
- Garg, P. & Joshi, R. (2018). Purchase intention of “Halal” brands in India: The mediating effect of attitude. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 9(3), 683-694.
- Hassan, S. H., Saad, N. M., Masron, T. A. & Ali, S. I. (2022). Buy Muslim-made first-does halal consciousness affect Muslims’ intention to purchase. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 13(2), 466-480.
- Hosain, M. S. (2021). Branding “Halal”: Application of a certain religious emotion to attract a specific customer segment. *PSU Research Review*, 5(3), 195-200.
- Islam, M. M. (2021). Segmenting, targeting and positioning in Islamic marketing. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 12(7), 1385-1404.
- Ismoyowati, D. (2015). Halal food marketing: A case study on consumer behavior of chicken-based processed food consumption in central part of Java, Indonesia. *Agriculture and Agricultural Science Procedia*, 3, 169-172.
- Izberk-Bilgin, E. & Nakata, C. C. (2016). A new look at faith-based marketing: The global halal market. *Business Horizons*, 59, 285-292.
- Joshi, R. & Garg, P. (2022). Assessing brand love, brand sacredness and brand fidelity towards halal brands. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 13(4), 807-823.

- Kabiraj, S., Walke, R. C. & Yousaf, S. (2014). The need for new service innovation in halal marketing. *Indian Journal of Marketing*, 44(2), 5-14.
- Khan, A., Arafat, M. Y. & Azam, M. K. (2022). Role of halal literacy and religiosity in buying intention of halal branded food products in India. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 13(2), 287-308.
- Khan, A., Mohammad, A. S. & Muhammad, S. (2021). An integrated model of brand experience and brand love for halal brands: Survey of halal fast food consumers in Malaysia. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 12(8), 1492-1520.
- Khan, M. A., Hashim, S. B., Iqbal, A., Bhutto, M. Y. & Mustafa, G. (2022). Antecedents of halal brand equity: A study of halal food sector of Malaysia. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 13(9), 1858-1871.
- Kızıgın, Y. & Özkan, B. (2014). Tüketicilerin helal gıda tüketim eğilimlerinin belirlenmesine yönelik bir çalışma. *Business & Management Studies: An International Journal*, 2(1), 18-37.
- Kotler, P. & Armstrong, G. (2007). *Principles of marketing (12th edition)*. Pearson Education International.
- Majid, M. A. A., Abidin, I. H. Z., Majid, H. A. M. A. & Chik, C. T. (2015). Issues of halal food implementation in Malaysia. *Journal of Applied Environmental and Biological Sciences*, 5(6), 50-56.
- Magnusson, M. K., Arvola, A., Hursti, U. K. K., Åberg, L. & Sjöden, P. O. (2001). Attitudes towards organic foods among Swedish consumers. *British Food Journal*, 103(3), 209-226.
- Marzuki, S. Z. S., Hall, C. M. & Ballantine, P. W. (2012). Restaurant manager and halal certification in Malaysia. *Journal of Foodservice Business Research*, 15(2), 195-214.
- Mokhlis, S. (2009). Relevancy and measurement of religiosity in consumer behavior research. *International Business Research*, 2(3), 75-84.
- Nacem, S., Ayyub, R. M., Ishaq, I., Sadiq, S. & Mahmood, T. (2019). Systematic literature review of halal food consumption-qualitative research era 1990-2017. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 11(3), 687-707.
- Özkan, B. (2022). Awareness, perception, attitude and expectations of university students towards halal food. *KAÜİİBFD*, 13(25), 129-159.
- Peter, J. P. & Olson, J. C. (2010). *Consumer behavior & marketing strategy (9th edition)*. McGraw-Hill
- Preko, A., Mohammed, I. & Allaberganov, A. (2022). Antecedents of brand equity on halal tourism destination. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*.
- Purwanto, A. & Sudargini, Y. (2021). Exploring factors affecting the purchase intention of halal food products: An empirical study on student consumers. *International Journal of Social and Management Studies*, 2(4), 13-21.
- Rachmawati, E., Suliyanto, & Suroso, A. (2022). A moderating role of halal brand awareness to purchase decision making. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 13(2), 542-563.
- Riaz, M. N. & Chaudry, M. M. (2004). *Halal food production*, CRC Press LLC, Boca Raton, Florida.

- Salindal, N. A. (2019). Halal certification compliance and its effect on companies' innovative and market performance. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 10(2), 589-605.
- Shah, S. A., Azhar, S. M. & Bhutto, N. A. (2020). Halal marketing: A marketing strategy perspective. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 11(6), 1641-1655.
- Soesilowati, E. S. (2010). Business opportunities for halal products in the global market: Muslim consumer behaviour and halal food consumption. *Journal of Indonesian Social Sciences and Humanities*, 3, 151-160.
- Suhartanto, D., Marwansyah, Muflih, M., Najib, M. F. & Faturohman, I. (2020). Loyalty formation toward Halal food Integrating the Quality–Loyalty model and the Religiosity–Loyalty Model. *British Food Journal*, 122(1), 48-59.
- Sukhabot, S. & Jumani, Z. A. (2021). Islamic brands attitudes and its consumption behaviour among non-Muslim residents of Thailand. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*.
- Temporal, P. (2011). *Islamic branding and marketing: Creating a global Islamic business*. John Wiley & Sons
- The Future of the Global Muslim Population. <https://www.pewresearch.org/religion/2011/01/27/the-future-of-the-global-muslim-population/> (Erişim Tarihi: 12.06.2022).
- Tieman, M. (2021). *Halal business management: A guide to achieving halal excellence*. Routledge Taylor & Francis Group.
- Wilson, J. A. J. & Liu, J. (2010). Shaping the Halal into a brand?. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 1(2), 107-123.
- Wilson, J. A. J. (2014a). Islamic economics 2.0-creating a halal wealth and knowledge economy. *Zawya*, 1-7.
- Yulianto, H., Sutomo, Y., Palupiningtyas, D. & Nugraheni, K. S. (2022). Investigating the role of social media and halal brand equity on purchase decision making: Direct and indirect effects. *Measuring Business Excellence*, 26(4), 524-540.
- Yunos, R. M., Zakaria, N. B. & Mahmood, C. F. C. (2017). Trustworthiness of halal products among Muslim consumers. *A Research Paper*; University Technology Mara.
- Zailani, S., Iranmanesh, M., Jafarzadeh, S. & Foroughi, B. (2019). The influence of halal orientation strategy on financial performance of halal food firms: Halal culture as a moderator. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 11(1), 31-49.
- Zainudin, M. I., Hasan, F. H. & Othman, A. K. (2020). Halal brand personality and brand loyalty among millennial modest fashion consumers in Malaysia. *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 11(6), 1277-1293.

TÜKETİCİ DAVRANIŞLARI AÇISINDAN HELAL TÜKETİM

Doç. Dr. Fatih Koç

GİRİŞ

Bireylerin davranışlarını şekillendiren faktörlerden bir tanesi de dindir. Din bireylerin ibadetlerini şekillendirdiği gibi sosyal hayatlarını da düzenlenmektedir. Bununla birlikte, birçok birey satın aldığı ürünleri, benimsemiş oldukları dinin getirdiği kurallara uygun olarak seçmektedir. Bu noktada, dinin tüketici tutum ve davranışlarına yön veren önemli bir öge olduğunu söylemek gerekir.

Helal tüketim kavramı, İslam dinin getirdiği helal ve haram kavramları ile ilişkilidir ve bireyin İslam dininin izin verdiği ürünleri tüketmesi ve izin vermediği ürünlerden kaçınmasını ifade etmektedir. Helal tüketim kavramı günümüzde gıda, finans, kozmetik, giyim, konaklama ve bankacılık gibi birçok alanda kendini göstermektedir (Tuhin vd., 2022: 672).

Dünya genelinde, yaklaşık 2 milyar Müslüman yaşamaktadır (World Population Review, 2022). Bu nüfusun büyük bir çoğunluğu İslami kuralları dikkate alarak tüketim yapmaktadır. Ayrıca Müslüman ve Müslüman olmayan kişiler dinî inançlarının dışında sağlık, temizlik ve lezzet gibi nedenlerle helal diye ifade edilen mal ve hizmetleri tüketmeyi tercih etmektedir (Burgmann, 2007). Helal tüketim birçok alt sektörden oluşan büyük bir endüstri hâline gelmiştir (Tieman, 2021:10). Her geçen gün yeni sektörlerin helal tüketim alanına dâhil olması, dünyada Müslüman nüfusun artması ve diğer dinlere mensup kişilerin çeşitli nedenlerle daha fazla oranda helal ürünlerini tercih etmeye başlaması bu alanın daha da büyüyeceğini göstermektedir.

Tüm bu açıklamalar, helal tüketim kavramının ne kadar önemli olduğunu ortaya koymaktadır. Bu nedenle bu çalışmada, helal tüketim kavramı detaylı bir şekilde açıklanmaya çalışılacaktır. Buradan hareketle aşağıdaki bölümlerde, helal satın alma davranışı ve helal tüketici kavramları detaylı bir şekilde incelenmiştir.

ma durumu tüketiciler için sorun teşkil etmektedir. Ayrıca ülkedeki işletmelerin kar vb. güdülerle hareket etmesi sonucu, bazı helal kriterleri göz ardı etmelerine neden olmaktadır. Bu noktada, Müslüman nüfusun çoğunlukta olduğu ülkelerde de helal sertifikası önem kazanmaktadır. Hatta Müslüman nüfusun çoğunlukta olduğu birçok ülkede yabancı işletmeler ürünleri için helal sertifikası almaktadır. Müslüman nüfusun azınlıkta olduğu ülkelerde tüketiciler helal ürünü elde etmek için özel bir çaba içerisinde. Bu gruptaki tüketicilerin helal tüketim farkındalık düzeyi daha yüksektir. Helal farkındalık düzeyi yüksek olan bir diğer grup da seyahat eden Müslüman tüketicilerdir. Bu tüketiciler, Müslüman olmayan veya azınlıkta olan ülkelere seyahat ettiklerinde helal tüketim konusunda (özellikle gıda) hassasiyet göstermektedir. Son yıllarda helal tüketici sınıfına giren yeni bir kitle daha vardır. Bu kitle İslam dinine mensup olmayıp sağlık, hijyen ve lezzet gibi nedenlerle helal ürünleri tercih eden kişilerdir.

Helal tüketici başlığı altında incelenen başka bir konu da tüketicilerin demografik özellikleridir. Aslında helal tüketim davranışının demografik özelliklere göre farklılık göstermesi beklenmemektedir. Çünkü bu davranış dinî gerekçelerle yapılıdır. Dinine uygun yaşayan bireylerin hiçbir özelliğe göre farklılık göstermesi gerekir. Literatürdeki çalışmalar incelendiğinde demografik özelliklere göre bazı farklılıkların olduğu ortaya çıkmıştır. Burada ön plana çıkan ilk değişken eğitimidir. Dinî eğitim alan kişilerin helal farkındalık, bilgi ve helal kurallarına uygun davranma eğilimi oldukça yüksektir. Ancak dinî eğitim dışındaki gruplarda çok ciddi bir farklılık yoktur. Cinsiyet açısından bu konu ele alındığında birçok ülkede ve birçok üründe farklılık olmadığı söylenebilir. Ancak kişisel bakım ürünleri konusunda kadınların erkeklere oranla daha fazla helal ürün tüketim niyetinde olduğu söylenebilir. Demografi açısından ele alınan bir diğer konu yaştır. Yaş ile ilgili olarak kuşak farklılıkları ve genç nesil üzerine yapılan çalışmalar daha fazladır. Genç tüketicilerin helal tüketim konusunda olumlu tutuma sahip oldukları söylenebilir. Ancak göçmen olan genç nesiller, içinde buldukları ülkenin yaşam tarzına daha kolay uyum sağlamaktadır ve tüketim konusundan daha serbest hareket etmektedirler.

KAYNAKÇA

- Abd Rahim, N. & Junos, S. (2012). The halal product acceptance model for the religious society. *Business & Management Quarterly Review*, 3(1): 17-25.
- Abdulkhalek, A. (2015). *Determinants influencing halal food consumption among generation Y muslims in Malaysian private universities*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Academy Of Islamic Studies University Of Malaya Kuala Lumpur

- Abdulkhalek, A., Ismail, S.H.S. & Ibrahim, H.M. (2015). A study on the factors influencing young Muslims' behavioral intention in consuming halal food in Malaysia, *Shariah Journal*, 23 (1): 79-102
- Alserhan, B. A. (2010). Islamic branding: A Conceptualization of related terms, *Journal of Brand Management*, 18 (1): 34-49
- Ajzen, I (1991). The Theory of planned behavior, *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, 50(2): 179-211
- Ambalia, AR. & Bakara, AN. (2014). People's awareness on halal foods and products: Potential issues for policy-makers, *Procedia - Social and Behavioral Sciences*, 121: 3 – 25
- Amin, H. (2013). Factors influencing Malaysian bank customers to choose Islamic credit cards: empirical evidence from the TRA model, *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 4 (3): 245-263.
- Anderson, W.E., Fornell, C. & Rust, T.R. (1994). Customer satisfaction, productivity and profitability: Differences between goods and services. *Marketing Science*, 16(2): 129-145.
- Arifin, M.R., Raharja, B.S. & Nugroho, A. (2022), "Do young Muslim choose differently? Identifying consumer behavior in Halal industry", *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, Vol. ahead-of-print No. ahead-of-print. <https://doi.org/10.1108/JIMA-02-2021-0049>
- Arshia, M. & Mohsin, M. (2012), Intention to choose halal products: the role of religiosity, *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 3 (2): 1-11.
- Atılğan, K.Ö. (2015). *Pazarlama teorileri, Bölüm: Gerekçeli Eylem Teorisi*, Editör: Mehmet İsmail Yağcı ve Serap Çabuk, Mediacat Yayınları.
- Bergan, MA & McConatha, JT (2001). Religiosity and life satisfaction, activities, *Adaptation & Aging*, 24(3): 23-34
- Bonne, K. & Verbeke, W. (2008). Religious values informing halal meat production and the control and delivery of halal credence quality, *Agriculture and Human Values*, 25:35-47
- Burgmann, T. (2007), "Growing Muslim population pushing companies to produce products they can eat", *The Star*, Online version, 22 July.
https://www.thestar.com/business/2007/07/22/halal_flexes_its_marketing_muscle.html.
Erişim Tarihi: 15.09.2022
- Burton, R.J.F. (2004), Reconceptualising the behavioural approach in agricultural studies: a sociopsychological perspective, *Journal of Rural Studies*, 20(3): 359-371.
- Chartrand, TL. (2005). The role of conscious awareness in consumer behavior, *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 15(3), 203-210
- Erdem, E., Varinli, İ. & Yıldız, ME. (2014). The level of consumers' awareness and perceptions in consumption of halal certified products, *International Journal of Islamic Management & Business (special issue of European Journal of Business and Management)*, 2, 65-75
- Erten, S. (2002). Planlanmış davranış teorisi ile uygulamalı öğretim metodu, *Hacettepe Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19 (2): 217-233

- Fishbein, M. & Ajzen, I. (1975). *Belief, attitude, intention, and behavior: An Introduction to theory and research*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.
- <https://people.umass.edu/aizen/pubs/book/ch1.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 20.10.2022
- Hamdan, H., Issa, Z.M., Abu, N. & Jusoff, K. (2013). Purchasing decisions among Muslim consumers of processed halal food products, *Journal of Food Products Marketing*, 19(1): 54-61.
- Hong, M. & Kamaruddin, R. (2020). The effects of country of origin (COO) on halal consumption: Evidence from China, *Pertanika J. Soc. Sci. & Hum.* 28 (1): 483 - 501
- Jamal, A. (1996). Acculturation: the symbolism of ethnic eating among contemporary British consumers. *British Food Journal*, 98 (10): 12 - 26.
- Jeglic, U. (2021). Zaupanje do halal izdelkov in halal proizvodnje pri muslimanah v Republiki Sloveniji, *Bogoslovni vestnik/Theological Quarterly* 81(4): 963—971
- Johnson, B.R. Jang, S.Y. Larson, D.B. & De Li, S., (2001). Does adolescent religious commitment matter? A reexamination of the effects of religiosity on delinquency, *Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*, 38(1): 22-44
- Kramer, R.M. (1999). Trust and distrust in organizations: emerging perspectives, enduring questions, *Annual Review Psychology*, 50 (1): 569-598
- Koç, E. (2019). *Tüketici davranışı ve pazarlama stratejileri: Global ve yerel yaklaşım*, Seçkin Yayınevi, 8. Baskı
- Mashitah A.S., Norhayati, R.A.R & Alina, A.R., (2013). Perceptions towards halal awareness and its correlation with halal certification among muslims, *Middle East Journal of Scientific Research* 13: 3
- McNeish, J. (2015). Consumer trust and distrust: retaining paper bills in online banking, *International Journal of Bank Marketing*, 33(1): 5-22.
- Mokhlis, S. & Sparks, L (2007). Consumer religiosity and shopping behaviour in Malaysia, *Malaysian Management Journal*, 11 (1 & 2): 87-101
- Mukhtar, A. & Butt, M.M. (2012), Intention to choose halal products: the role of religiosity, *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 3(2):108-120.
- Muslim Population by Country (2022), <https://worldpopulationreview.com/country-rankings/muslim-population-by-country>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.07.2021
- Mutmainah, L. (2018), The role of religiosity, halal awareness, halal certification, and food ingredients on purchase intention of halal food, *Journal of Islamic Economics, Finance, and Banking*, 1 (1/2): 33-50.
- Odabaşı, Y. & Barış, G. (2002). *Tüketici davranışı*, Mediacat Akademi
- Phuah, K. T. & Jusoh, W. J. W. (2013). Investigating students awareness and usage intention towards halal labelled cosmetics and personal care products in Malaysia. 4th International Conference on Business and Economic Research, Bandung, Indonesia

- Rezai, G., Mohammed, Z.A. Shamsudin, MN. & Chiew, E., (2009). Concerns for halalness of halal-labelled food products among Muslim consumers in Malaysia: Evaluation of selected demographic factors, *Economic and Technology Management Review*, 4: 65– 73
- Sherwani, M., Ali, A., Ali, A. & Husain, S. (2018). Determinants of halal meat consumption in Germany, *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 9(4): 863-883
- Sheth, J. N., Newman, B. I. & Gross, B. L. (1991). Why we buy what we buy: A theory of consumption values. *Journal of Business Research*, 22(2), 159-170.
- Schiffman L.ve Wisenblit J. (1997). *Consumer behaviour*, Pearson, 12. Baskı, New York
- Soesilowati, E.S. (2010). Business opportunities for *halal* products in the global market: Muslim consumer behaviour and *halal* food consumption, *Journal of Indonesian Social Sciences and Humanities*, 3, 151–160
- Sparks, P. ve Guthrie, C.A. (1998). Self-identity and the theory of planned behavior: a useful addition or an unhelpful artifice?, *Journal of Applied Social Psychology*, 28(15): 1393-1410.
- Şahin, M.D., Söylemez, E.Y. & Koç, Y.D. (2016). Planlanmış davranış teorisi çerçevesinde aile işletmelerinde kurumsallaşma sürecinin irdelenmesi, *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Afro-Avrasya Özel Sayısı-Aralık
- Tieaman, M. (2021). *Halal business management: A Guide to achieving halal excellence*, Routledge, New York and London.
- Trueva, R. & Brose, M. (2020). Halal Markets in non-Muslim Secular Societies, *Sociology of Islam*, 8, 295-306
- Tuhin, K. W., Miraz, M.H., Habib, M. & Alam, M. (2022). Strengthening consumers' halal buying behaviour: role of attitude, religiosity and personal norm, *Journal of Islamic Marketing*, 13(3): 671-687
- Van Waarden, F. & Van Dalen, R. (2010). Hallmarking halal the market for halal certificates: Competitive private regulation, *Paper presented at the third biennial conference of the ECPR Standing Groups on Regulation and Governance*, University College, Dublin, June 17-19, <http://regulation.upf.edu/dublin-10-papers/5F3.pdf>. Erişim Tarihi: 15.10.2022
- World Population Review 2020, (2020) <https://worldpopulationreview.com/country-rankings/muslim-majority-countries>. Erişim Tarihi: 20.10.2022
- Yeo, B.L., Mohamed, R.N. & Muda, M. (2016). A Study of Malaysian customers purchase motivation of halal cosmetics retail products: Examining theory of consumption value and customer satisfaction, *Procedia Economics and Finance*, 37: 176 – 182
- Zakaria, Z., Abdul Majid, M.D., Ahmad, Z., Jusoh, Z. & Zakaria, N.Z. (2017), “Influence of halal certification on customers' purchase intention”, *Journal Fundamentals Applications Sciences*, (9(5S): 772-787.

İSLAMİ FİNANS

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Tuğba Eyceyurt Batır

GİRİŞ

Geleneksel finans, dünyada yüzyıllar boyunca kullanılan klasik borç sözleşmelerine dayanan bir sistemdir. Finansal işlemlerin temel kurumu banka olarak kabul edildiğinde modern anlamda ilk bankacılık temellerinin 12. yüzyılda İtalya'ya dayandığı, dolayısıyla geleneksel finansın bu tarihte başladığı söylenebilir. Buna karşılık faizsiz finans veya İslami finans kavramı ise İslamiyet'in doğuşuyla bazı yatırım ve finansman sözleşmelerinin kullanılması sonucu ortaya çıkmış ve 1975 yılına kadar ise banka formunu almamıştır (Al-Jarhi, 2017: 117; Chachi, 2005: 3).

İslami finans en genel tabiriyle İslam hukukuna uygun olarak yürütülen finansal sistem olarak tanımlanabilir. İslam hukuku şeriat olarak adlandırıldığı için İslami finans, şeriat hükümlerine göre uygulanan finansal işlemlerin yürütüldüğü bir sistem olarak da ifade edilebilir.

İslami finans yalnızca İslam ülkelerinde değil Müslüman olmayan ülkelerde de önemini artırmış, özellikle kriz dönemlerinde kendilerine has prensipleri ile krize karşı daha güçlü ve başarılı bir sistem olabileceği düşünülmüştür. Sadece ticaret yolu ile para kazanması ve aşırı riskli işlemlerin yasak olması hem ekonomiyi canlandırma bakımından hem de olası kriz durumlarında İslami bankaları avantajlı hâle getirmektedir. Bu avantajlar ve İslami finanstaki gelişim potansiyeli İslami finansı çalışma alanı olarak daha popüler hâle getirmiştir.

1. İSLAMİ FİNANS KAVRAMI

Modern İslami finansın temelleri, 1940'lı yılların ortalarında tartışılmaya başlanmıştır. 1940'lı yılların sonlarından itibaren genellikle Pakistanlı bilim insanları tarafından şeriata uygun finansal sisteme yönelik teorik çalışmalar yapılmıştır. 1970'li yıllarda ortaya çıkan petrol krizi ve petrol fiyatlarının 4 katına çıkması, Körfez ülkelerinde önemli ölçüde sermaye birikimine sebep olmuştur. Suudi Arabistan Kralı'nın ümmetçilik politikası, petrol krizi ile oluşan sermaye

yaşanmış, kamu desteğiyle Vakıf Katılım, Ziraat Katılım, Emlak Katılım gibi yeni katılım bankaları sisteme dâhil olmuş ve tekaful şirketleri kurulmuştur. Ancak diğer ülkelerin İslami finans gelişim skorları ve İslami finansal varlığa sahip olma oranları incelendiğinde Türkiye'deki gelişimin diğer ülkeler ile rekabet edebilir boyutta olmadığı görülmektedir. Bununla beraber, kamu katılım bankalarının sektöre giriş yapması ve varlıklardaki hızlı büyüme Türkiye'de de İslami finansın gelecek vadettiğini göstermektedir.

KAYNAKÇA

- Aggarwal, R. K., & Yousef, T. (2000). Islamic Banks and Investment Financing. *Journal of Money, Credit and Banking*, 32(1), 93-120.
- Aktepe, İ. E. (2010). *İslâm hukuku çerçevesinde finansman ve bankacılık*. Yedirenk.
- Al-Jarhi, M. A. (2017). An economic theory of Islamic finance. *Isra International Journal of Islamic Finance*, 9(2), 117-132.
- Al-Jarhi, Mabid Ali, & Iqbal, M. (2001). *Islamic banking: answers to some frequently asked questions*. Islamic Development Bank.
- Alam, N., Gupta, L., & Shanmugam, B. (2017). Islamic finance: A practical perspective. In *Islamic Finance: A Practical Perspective*. Springer International Publishing.
- Ali, M., & Presley, J. R. (1988). Directory of Islamic Financial Institutions (RLE: Banking & Finance). *A Framework of Islamic Banking*. Routledge.
- Altıntaş, M. A. (2006). *Bankacılıkta Risk Yönetimi ve Sermaye Yeterliliği (5411 Sayılı Bankacılık Kanunu, Basel-I ve Basel-II Düzenlemeleri Çerçevesinde)*. Turhan Kitabevi.
- Ariss, R. T. (2010). Competitive conditions in Islamic and conventional banking: A global perspective. *Review of Financial Economics*, 19(3), 101-108.
- Askari, H., Iqbal, Z., & Mirakhor, A. (2015). *Introduction to Islamic Economics: Theory and Application* (687th ed.). John Wiley & Sons.
- Asutay, M., & Cattelan, V. (2013). Development in Islamic Banking in Turkey: Emergence, regulation and performance. *Islamic finance in Europe: Towards a plural financial system*. Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Ata, H. A., Buğan, M. F., & Çiğdem, Ş. (2016). Kar Payı Oranları İle Mevduat Faiz Oranları Arasındaki Nedensellik İlişkisi. *Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 25(1), 17-28.
- Atar, A. (2017). Başlangıcından Günümüze Dünyada ve Türkiye'de İslâmi Bankacılığın Genel Durumu/From the Past to the Present the General Situation of Islamic Banking in the World and Turkey. *Journal of History Culture and Art Research*, 6(4), 1029-1062.
- Ayub, M. (2007). *Understanding islamic finance*. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.
- Balala, M.-H. (2010). *Islamic finance and law: Theory and practice in a globalized world*. Tauris Academic Studies.

- Beck, T., Demirguc-Kunt, A., & Merrouche, O. (2013). Islamic vs. conventional banking: Business model, efficiency and stability. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 37(2), 433-447.
- Bilman, M. E. (2020). The Analysis of The Causal Relationships Among Islamic Banking, Financial Development, And Economic Growth in Turkey By Linear And Nonlinear Procedures. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 353-369.
- Cevik, S., & Charap, J. (2015). The behavior of conventional and Islamic bank deposit returns in Malaysia and Turkey. *International Journal of Economics and Financial Issues*, 5(1), 111-124.
- Chachi, A. (2005). Origin and development of commercial and Islamic banking operations. *Journal of King Abdulaziz University: Islamic Economics*, 18(2).
- Economist. (2018, October 20). Why non-Muslims are converting to sharia finance. *Economist*. <https://www.economist.com/britain/2018/10/20/why-non-muslims-are-converting-to-sharia-finance>. Erişim Tarihi: 12.06.2022
- El-Gamal, M. A. (2000). *A basic guide to contemporary Islamic banking and finance*. Rice University Houston.
- El Tiby, A. M. (2011). *Islamic banking: How to manage risk and improve profitability*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Eyceyurt Batır, Tuğba, & Güngör, B. (2016). Türkiye’de bankaların kârlılık belirleyicilerinin katılım bankaları ve mevduat bankaları bazında karşılaştırılması. *Bankacılar Dergisi*, 99(99), 74-98.
- Eyceyurt Batır, Tuğba, Volkman, D. A., & Gungor, B. (2017). Determinants of bank efficiency in Turkey: Participation banks versus conventional banks. *Borsa Istanbul Review*, 17(2), 86-96.
- Güçlü, F., & KILIÇ, M. (2019). İslami Finansın Türkiye, ABD, İngiltere Ve Malezya’da Gelişimi. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 17(3), 271-293.
- Hassan, K., & Lewis, M. (2007). *Handbook of Islamic banking*. Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Hussain, M., Shahmoradi, A., & Turk, R. (2015). An overview of Islamic finance. *IMF Working Papers* 15(120). International Monetary Fund.
- Ibrahim, M. H., & Alam, N. (2018). Islamic economics and Islamic finance in the world economy. *World Economy*, 41(3), 668-673.
- İchsan, R. N., Suparmin, S., Yusuf, M., Ismal, R., & Sitompul, S. (2021). Determinant of Sharia Bank’s Financial Performance during the Covid-19 Pandemic. *Budapest International Research and Critics Institute- Journal*, 4(1), 298-309.
- Iqbal, M., & Molyneux, P. (2005). *Thirty Years of Islamic Banking: History, Performance, and Prospects*. Palgrave Macmillan.
- Iqbal, Z., & Mirakhor, A. (2011). An Introduction to Islamic Finance. *An Introduction to Islamic Finance* 2(116). John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.
- Kartal, M. T. (2018). Türkiye’de faizsiz bankacılık alanında yayınlanmış tezlerin analizi. *Maliye Finans Yazıları*, 110, 175-198.

- Kazi, A. U., & Halabi, A. K. (2006). The Influence of Quran and Islamic Financial Transactions and Banking. *Arab Law Quarterly*, 20(3), 321-331.
- Kettell, B. (2011a). *Introduction to Islamic banking and finance*. John Wiley & Sons.
- Kettell, B. (2011b). *The Islamic Banking and Finance Workbook*. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.
- Koçak, E. (2018). İslami finans ve ekonomik büyüme: Türkiye üzerine ekonometrik bir uygulama. *Erciyes Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 51, 67-91.
- Ramlan, H., & Adnan, M. S. (2016). The Profitability of Islamic and Conventional Bank: Case Study in Malaysia. *Procedia Economics and Finance*, 35, 359-367.
- Sangmi, M.-D., & Khaki, A. R. (2012). *Islamic Banking: Concept and Methodology*. Social Science Research Network.
- Saraç, M., & Zeren, F. (2015). The dependency of Islamic bank rates on conventional bank interest rates: further evidence from Turkey. *Applied Economics*, 47(7), 669-679.
- Sari, E. S., & Güngör, N. (2018). Türkiye’de Katılım Bankacılığı Alanında Hazırlanmış Lisansüstü Çalışmalar: Bir Literatür İncelemesi. *Third Sector Social Economic Review*, 53(3).
- Selçuk, M., & Yardımcıoğlu, F. (2017). İslam Ekonomisi ve Finansı Alanında Türkiye’de Yazılan Lisansüstü Tezlerin Bibliyometrik Analizi. *Uluslararası İslam Ekonomisi ve Finansı Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 3(3), 63-78.
- Tekin, H., Atasoy, B. S., & Ertugrul, H. M. (2017). The relationship between conventional deposit and Islamic profit share rates: An analysis of the Turkish banking sector. *Journal of King Abdulaziz University, Islamic Economics*, 30(Specialissue), 103-117.
- Usmani, M. M. T. (2002). *An introduction to Islamic finance*. Kluwer Law International.
- Wanke, P., Azad, M. A. K., Barros, C. P., & Hassan, M. K. (2016). Predicting efficiency in Islamic banks: An integrated multicriteria decision making approach. *Journal of International Financial Markets Institutions & Money*, 45, 126-141.
- Warde, I. (2010). *Islamic finance in the global economy*. Edinburgh University Press.
- Yanpar, A. (2014). *İslami Finans İlkeler, Araçlar ve Kurumlar*. Scala Yayıncılık.
- Yüksel, S., Canöz, İ., & Özsarı, M. (2017). Causality Relationship between Interest Rate of Deposit Banks and Profit Share Rate of Islamic Banks in Turkey. *İkonomika*.

TÜRKİYE'DE BÜYÜKŞEHİR BELEDİYE
MODELİNDE HİZMET VE GELİR
PAYLAŞIMI ANALİZİ:
ORDU VE TRABZON ÖRNEĞİ

Dr. Gamze Çürüksulu Usta



Türkiye’de Büyükşehir Belediye Modelinde Hizmet ve Gelir Paylaşımı Analizi: Ordu ve Trabzon Örneği

Dr. Gamze Çürüksulu Usta

Yayın No.: 1657

ISBN: 978-625-398-619-3

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-620-9

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Temmuz 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır. “NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER” bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Seval Sezer -seval@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Çürüksulu Usta, Gamze.

Türkiye’de Büyükşehir Belediye Modelinde Hizmet ve Gelir Paylaşımı Analizi: Ordu ve Trabzon Örneği

/Gamze Çürüksulu Usta

1. Basım, XVI + 328 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-619-3

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-620-9

1. Yerel Yönetimler 2. Büyükşehir Belediyesi 3. Hizmet Paylaşımı

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

TABLO LİSTESİ	ix
ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ	xiii
KISALTMALAR	xv
GİRİŞ	1
1. METROPOLİTEN ALAN	9
1.1. Kent ve Kentleşme Kavramları	10
1.1.1. Kent Kavramı	10
1.1.2. Kentleşme Kavramı	13
1.2. Kentlerin Ortaya Çıkışı ve Gelişimi	15
1.2.1. Sanayileşme Öncesi Dönemde Kentlerin Gelişimi	16
1.2.2. Türk ve İslam Medeniyetlerinde Kentlerin Gelişimi	18
1.2.3. Sanayileşme Sonrası Dönemde Kentlerin Gelişimi	19
1.3. Dünyada Kentleşmenin Seyri ve Nüfus Hareketleri.....	21
1.4. Metropoliten Alan Kavramı ve Gelişimi	29
1.4.1. Metropoliten Kentlerin Tanımlanmasında Kullanılan Kriterler	31
1.5. Metropoliten Alanların Ortaya Çıkışı ve Metropolleşme Süreci	34
2. METROPOLİTEN YÖNETİM	39
2.1. Yerel Yönetim Kavramı ve Özellikleri	39
2.2. Metropoliten Yönetim Kavramı ve Özellikleri.....	46
2.3. Metropoliten Yönetim Yaklaşımları.....	47
2.3.1. Metropoliten Reform Geleneği Yaklaşımı.....	48
2.3.2. Kamu Tercihi Yaklaşımı	49
2.3.3. Yeni Bölgecilik Yaklaşımı	52
2.3.4. Kent Bölge Yaklaşımı.....	53

2.4. Metropoliten Yönetim Modelleri	55
2.4.1. Metropoliten Yönetim Kriterleri.....	55
2.4.2. Metropoliten Yönetim Dörtlü Ayırım	61
2.4.3. Metropoliten Yönetim Kademe ve Koordinasyon Esaslı Altılı Ayırım.....	63
3. İDARELER ARASI HİZMET VE GELİR PAYLAŞIMI	69
3.1. Hizmet Paylaşımı	72
3.1.1. Hizmet Paylaşımı Kriterleri	73
3.1.1.1. İktisadi Kriter.....	73
3.1.1.2. İdari Kriter.....	76
3.1.1.3. Subsidiarite	79
3.2. Optimum Hizmet Alanı ve Ölçek Ekonomisi Tartışmaları	81
3.3. Gelir Paylaşımı	85
3.3.1. Gelir Paylaşım Kriterleri	87
3.3.2. Gelir Paylaşım Sistemleri.....	88
3.3.3. Gelir Paylaşımı Yöntemleri.....	89
3.3.3.1. Öz Gelirler.....	89
3.3.3.2. İdareler Arası Transferler	91
3.3.3.3. Borçlanmalar	93
4. TÜRKİYE’DE BÜYÜKŞEHİR BELEDİYE YÖNETİMİ.....	95
4.1. Türkiye’de Büyükşehir Belediye Yönetiminin Gelişimi.....	96
4.1.1. 1984 Yılı Öncesi Dönemde Büyükşehir Belediye Yönetimi.....	96
4.1.2. 1984-2004 Döneminde Büyükşehir Belediye Yönetimi.....	101
4.1.3. 2004-2012 Döneminde Büyükşehir Belediye Yönetimi.....	104
4.2. 2012 Yılında Getirilen Büyükşehir Belediye Modelinin Özellikleri.....	106
4.2.1. 6360 Sayılı Kanun İle Getirilen İdari ve Siyasi Kapsamlı Değişiklikler	107
4.2.2. 6360 Sayılı Kanun İle Getirilen Hizmet ve Gelir Kapsamlı Değişiklikler	112
4.3. Büyükşehir Belediyesi ile Büyükşehir İlçe Belediyesi Arasındaki Paylaşım	114
4.3.1. Büyükşehir Belediyesi ile Büyükşehir İlçe Belediyesi Arasındaki Hizmet Paylaşımı	114

4.3.2. Büyükşehir Belediyesi ile Büyükşehir İlçe Belediyesi Arasındaki Gelir Paylaşımı.....	121
4.4. 6360 Sayılı Kanun Değişikliğinin Büyükşehir Belediyeleri ile Büyükşehir İlçe Belediyelerinin Mali Yapısına Etkisi	133

5. BÜYÜKŞEHİR BELEDİYELERİ İLE BÜYÜKŞEHİR İLÇE BELEDİYELERİ ARASINDAKİ HİZMET VE GELİR PAYLAŞIMI ANALİZİ: ORDU VE TRABZON ÜZERİNE ALAN ARAŞTIRMASI..... 141

5.1. Araştırma Hakkında Bilgiler.....	141
5.1.1. Araştırmanın Amacı.....	142
5.1.2. Araştırmanın Kapsamı.....	143
5.1.3. Araştırmanın Önemi	144
5.1.4. Araştırma Sorusu ve Varsayımları.....	145
5.1.5. Araştırmanın Sınırlılıkları.....	146
5.1.6. Araştırmanın Evreni ve Örneklemi.....	147
5.1.6.1. Büyükşehir Belediye Örneklemi	147
5.1.6.2. Büyükşehir İlçe Belediye Örneklemi.....	148
5.1.6.3. Hizmet Alanları Örneklemi.....	152
5.1.7. Araştırmanın Yöntemi	154
5.2. İller Hakkında Bilgiler	158
5.2.1. Ordu İli	158
5.2.1.1. Konum ve Coğrafi Yapı	158
5.2.1.2. Demografik Yapı.....	159
5.2.2. Trabzon İli	161
5.2.2.1. Konum ve Coğrafi Yapı	161
5.2.2.2. Demografik Yapı	162
5.2.3. İlçeler Hakkında Bilgiler	163
5.2.4. Ordu ve Trabzon İlleri ve İlçelerine Ait Gelişmişlik Düzeyi Verileri	171
5.3. İdari Yapıdaki Değişiklikler.....	173
5.4. Mali Yapıdaki Değişiklikler	176
5.5. Araştırma Bulguları ve Analiz	181
5.5.1. Katı Atık Yönetimi ve Temizlik Hizmeti Analizi	182
5.5.1.1. Katı Atık Yönetimi ve Temizlik Hizmeti Analiz Bulguları.....	184
5.5.1.2. Katı Atık Yönetimi ve Temizlik Hizmeti Analiz Sonuçları.....	193
5.5.2. Su ve Kanalizasyon Hizmeti Analizi.....	197

5.5.2.1. Su ve Kanalizasyon Hizmeti Analiz Bulguları.....	200
5.5.2.2. Su ve Kanalizasyon Hizmeti Analiz Sonuçları	207
5.5.3. İmar ve Planlama Hizmeti Analizi	210
5.5.3.1. İmar ve Planlama Hizmeti Analiz Bulguları	212
5.5.3.2. İmar ve Planlama Hizmeti Analiz Sonuçları	221
5.5.4. Ulaşım Hizmeti Analizi.....	225
5.5.4.1. Ulaşım Hizmeti Analiz Bulguları.....	227
5.5.4.2. Ulaşım Hizmeti Analiz Sonuçları	235
5.5.5. Zabıta Hizmeti Analizi	239
5.5.5.1. Zabıta Hizmeti Analiz Bulguları.....	240
5.5.5.2. Zabıta Hizmeti Analiz Sonuçları	247
5.5.6. Mezarlık ve Defin Hizmeti Analizi	250
5.5.6.1. Mezarlık ve Defin Hizmeti Analiz Bulguları.....	251
5.5.6.2. Mezarlık ve Defin Hizmeti Analiz Sonuçları.....	256
5.5.7. Otopark Hizmeti Analizi	258
5.5.7.1. Otopark Hizmeti Analiz Bulguları.....	260
5.5.7.2. Otopark Hizmeti Analiz Sonuçları.....	262
5.5.8. Toptancı Hal Hizmeti Analizi	262
5.5.8.1. Toptancı Hal Hizmeti Analiz Bulguları.....	264
5.5.8.2. Toptancı Hal Hizmeti Analiz Sonuçları.....	265
5.5.9. Gelir Paylaşımı Analizi	266
5.5.9.1. Gelir Paylaşımı Analiz Bulguları.....	267
5.5.9.2. Gelir Paylaşımı Analiz Sonuçları	275

6. SONUÇ VE ÖNERİLER.....281

7. KAYNAKÇA 301

7. KAYNAKÇA

- ACIR. (1974). *Governmental Functions and Processes: Local and Areawide*. (Substate Regionalism and the Federal System, Volume IV). U.S. Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations. Washington DC. <https://library.unt.edu/gpo/acir/Reports/policy/A-45.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Adıgüzel, Ş. (2012). 6360 Sayılı Yasa'nın Türkiye'nin Yerel Yönetim Dizgesi Üzerine Etkileri: Eleştirel Bir Değerlendirme. *Toplum ve Demokrasi Dergisi*, 6 (13), 153-176. <https://dergi-park.org.tr/en/pub/toplumdd/issue/22715/242441> adresinden erişildi.
- Agun, B. H., Güler, M. (2017). Büyükşehir Belediyelerinin Gelir Yapılarının Değerlendirilmesi: 2006-2015. *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi SBE Dergisi*, 1 (4). <http://www.yyusbedergisi.com/dergi/buyuksehir-belediyelerinin-gelir-yapilarinin-degerlendirilmesi-2006-201520180101043601.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Agun, B. H., Güler, M. (2017). Büyükşehir Belediyelerinin Gelir Yapılarının Değerlendirilmesi: 2006-2015. *Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 1 (4). http://www.yyusbedergisi.com/dergiyrinti/buyuksehir-belediyelerinin-gelir-yapilarinin-degerlendirilmesi-2006-2015_411 adresinden erişildi.
- Ağaoğulları, M., A., Köker, A., L. (1991). *İmparatorluktan Tanrı Devletine, İmge Kitabevi*, 1. Baskı, Ankara.
- Akçagündüz, E. (2010). Kamu Tercih Teorisi ve Türkiye Üzerine Olan Etkisi Üzerine bir İnceleme, *Ekonomi Bilimleri Dergisi*, 2 (2), 29-35. <https://dergi-park.org.tr/pub/ebd/issue/4856/66791> adresinden erişildi.
- Akçakaya, M. (2017). Yeni Yönetim Anlayışının Yerel Yönetimlere Yansımaları. *Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 4 (9), 105-130. <https://dergi-park.org.tr/en/pub/gusbd/issue/29519/331001> adresinden erişildi.
- Alataş, Ş. (2019). 6360 Sayılı Kanun ve Bu Kanunun Eleştirisi: Merkezîyetçilikten Yeniden Merkezîyetçiliğe. *Kent Akademisi*, 12 (3), 488-500. DOI: 10.35674/kent.596274
- Alicı, O. V. (2017). *Özel Amaçlı Metropolitan Kuruluşlar*. (1. Baskı) Ankara: Orion Kitabevi.
- Alptekin, M. Y. (2012). *Medeniyet Havzalarından Küresel Trendlere Şehir ve Toplum. (Şehirlerin Toplum Biçimlendirme İşlevi)*. (2. Baskı) İstanbul: Beta Yayınevi.
- Aman, F. (2018). Turgut Cansever Düşüncesinde Zihniyet Şehir İlişkisi, İnsan ve Toplum Bilimleri Araştırmaları Dergisi, 7 (2), 1240-1250. <http://www.itobiad.com/tr/download/article-file/477124> adresinden erişildi.

- Amatatsu, A., Ueda, T. ve Amatatsu, Y. (2012). Efficiency and Returns-to-Scale of Local Governments. *Journal of the Operational Research Society*, 63 (3), 299-305. DOI: 10.1057/Jors.2011.38
- Anbarlı Boztaş, Ş., Kızılkaya, K. (2016). Merkezden Yönetim-Yerinden Yönetim Tartışmalarının Odağında Bir Düzenleme: 6360 Sayılı Yasa Hakkındaki Değerlendirmeler. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 6 (1), 609-637. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/382452> adresinden erişildi.
- Andersson, M. (2010). *Metropolitan Governance Models: Common Institutional Approaches of Potential Relevance for Dar es Salaam*. Discussion Paper.
- Andersson, M. (2012). Metropolitan Management Approaches and Implications, Sixth Urban Research and Knowledge Symposium 2012.
- Arıkboğa, E. (18-20 Ekim 2007a). Yerel Yönetimlerde Ölçek Sorunu ve Belediye Reformu. *V. Kamu Yönetimi Forumu*. Kocaeli Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi, Kocaeli. <https://mimoza.marmara.edu.tr/~earikboga/yayin/olcek.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Arıkboğa, E. (2007b). Büyükşehirlerde Kararları Kim Alıyor? Büyükşehir Belediye Meclislerinde Temsil Sorunu ve Çözüm Önerileri. *Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler*, 16 (1), 31- 54. <https://mimoza.marmara.edu.tr/~earikboga/yayin/BSB.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Arıkboğa, E. (2013). Geçmişten Geleceğe Büyükşehir Belediye Modeli. *Yerel Politikalar*, (3), 48-96. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/yerelpolitikalar/issue/13663/165299> adresinden erişildi.
- Arıkboğa, E. (2013). Geçmişten Geleceğe Büyükşehir Belediye Modeli. *Yerel Politikalar Dergisi*, (3), 48-96. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/yerelpolitikalar/issue/13663/165299> adresinden erişildi.
- Arıkboğa, E. (2015). Büyükşehir Yönetim Sistemi: Büyükşehir ve İlçe Belediyeleri. *Yerel Yönetimler*. K. Görmez (Editör). s. 187-223. Ankara: Orion Kitabevi. <https://mimoza.marmara.edu.tr/~earikboga/yayin/BYS.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Arıkboğa, E. (2016). Büyükşehir Sistemi, Ölçek ve Etkinlik Meselesi. *6360 Sayılı Kanun'un Getirdiği Yeni Büyükşehir Modeli ve Uygulama Sonuçları*. U. Ömürganülşen ve U. Sadioğlu (Editörler). s. 196-205. Ankara: Hacettepe Üniversitesi Basımevi.
- Arıkboğa, E. (2018). Yerinden Yönetim ve Merkezileşmiş Büyükşehir Sisteminde Yetkilerin Dağıtılması. *Marmara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilimler Dergisi*, 6 (1), 1-34. DOI: 10.14782/marusbd.412624
- Arıkboğa, Ü. (2015). Türkiye'de Büyükşehir Belediyesi Transfer Sistemi ve 6360 Sayılı Kanun'un Etkileri. *Marmara Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 37 (2), 1-29. DOI: 10.14780/iibd.26399
- Arıkboğa, Ü. (2016). Türkiye'de Belediyelerin Gelir Yapısı: Sorunlar ve Çözüm Önerileri. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 13 (33), 276-297. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/mkusbed/issue/19579/209005> adresinden erişildi.
- Arıkboğa, Ü. (2018). Metropolitan Yönetimlerde Hizmet Sorumluluklarının Paylaşımı ve Finansmanı. *TESAM Akademi Dergisi, Yerel Yönetimler Özel Sayısı*, 251-282. DOI: 10.30626/tesamakademi.419254

- Arıkboğa, Ü. (2019). *Türkiye’de Yönetimler Arası Mali İlişkiler*. (İkinci Baskı) Ankara: Orion Kitabevi.
- Aslanoğlu, R. A. (1998). *Kent, Kimlik ve Küreselleşme*. Bursa: Asa Kitabevi.
- Atabeyoğlu, Ö. (2014). Büyükşehir Olma Sürecinde Bir Kent: Ordu. Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 1 (5), 160-177. DOI: 10.30803/adusobed.188834
- Baba, G. İ. (2016). Belediyelerin İmar Konusundaki Yetki ve Görevleri. Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi, 2 (2), 169-190. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/727983> adresinden erişildi.
- Bach, S., Blöchliger, H. ve Wallau, D. (2009). *The Spending Power of Sub-Central Governments: A Pilot Study*. (OECD Working Papers on Fiscal Federalism No. 8). The Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1787/11ef2bee-en>
- Bae, J., Feiock, R. C. (2012). Managing Multiplexity: Coordinating Multiple Services at a Regional Level. *State and Local Government Review*, 44 (2), 162-168. DOI: 10.1177/0160323X12446152
- Bahl, R. (2000). *Intergovernmental Transfers in Developing and Transition Countries: Principles and Practice*. Washington, DC: World Bank. <http://www1.worldbank.org/publicsector/LearningProgram/Decentralization/ITFPrinciples.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Bahl, R. W. (2013). The Decentralization of Governance in Metropolitan Areas. *Financing Metropolitan Governments in Developing Countries*. In R. W. Bahl, J. F. Linn ve D. L. Wetzel (Editors). p. 85-105. Cambridge, MA: Lincoln Institute of Land Policy. https://www.lincolnst.edu/sites/default/files/pubfiles/financing-metropolitan-governments-developing-full_0.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Bahl, R. W., Linn, J. F. ve Wetzel, D. L. (2013). Governing and Financing Metropolitan Areas in the Developing World. *Financing Metropolitan Governments in Developing Countries*. In R. W. Bahl, J. F. Linn ve D. L. Wetzel (Editors). p. 1-30. Cambridge, MA: Lincoln Institute of Land Policy. https://www.lincolnst.edu/sites/default/files/pubfiles/financing-metropolitan-governments-developing-full_0.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Baldersheim H., Rose L.E. (2010). Territorial Choice: Rescaling Governance in European States. *Territorial Choice*. In Baldersheim H. ve Rose L.E. (Editors). p. 1-20. London: Palgrave Macmillan. https://doi.org/10.1057/9780230289826_1
- BEGEL, E. Ernst (1996). “Kentlerin Doğuşu”, Cogito, Kent ve Kültürü, İstanbul, Yapı Kredi Yayınları, Sayı 8, ss.7-16
- Bel, G. (2012). *Local Government Size and Efficiency in Capital Intensive Services: What Evidence is There of Economies of Scale, Density and Scope?* (ICEEP Working Papers No. 65) International Center for Public Policy, Georgia State University. <https://scholarworks.gsu.edu/icepp/65> adresinden erişildi.
- Bel, G., Costas, A. (2006). Do Public Sector Reforms Get Rusty? Local Privatization in Spain. *The Journal of Policy Reform*, 9 (1), 1-24. DOI: 10.1080/13841280500513084
- Belli, A., Aydın, A. (2017). 6360 Sayılı Kanun ve Yerelde Merkezileşme. *The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies*, (55), 401-413. DOI: 10.9761/JASSS6945

- Benevolo, L. (1995). *Avrupa Tarihinde Kentler*. Çev. Nur Nirven. İstanbul: Afa Yayınları.
- Bingöl, Y., Yazıcı, E. ve Büyükkakın, T. (2013). *İl Sınırında Büyükşehir Belediye Modeli: Kocaeli Deneyimi*. Kocaeli: Kocaeli Büyükşehir Basın Yayın ve Halkla İlişkiler Dairesi Başkanlığı Yayınları, Yayın No:38. https://www.kocaeli.bel.tr/webfiles/fotograf/yayinlar/102-il-sinirinda-buyuksehir-belediye-modeli-20171009-123718-kocaelibel_yayinlar-il_sinirinda_buyuksehir_belediye_modeli.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Bird, R. M., Smart, M. (2002). Intergovernmental Fiscal Transfers: International Lessons for Developing Countries. *World Development*, 30 (6), 899-912. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0305-750X\(02\)00016-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0305-750X(02)00016-5)
- Bird, R., Slack, E. (2008). Fiscal Aspects of Metropolitan Governance. *Governing The Metropolis: Principles and Cases*. In E. Rojas, J. R. Cuadrado-Roura ve J. M. F. Güell (Editors.), p. 193-259. Washington, DC: Inter-American Development Bank, David Rockefeller Center For Latin American Studies, <https://publications.iadb.org/publications/english/document/Governing-the-Metropolis-Principles-and-Cases.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Bird, R., Slack, E. (2013). Metropolitan Public Finance: An Overview. *Financing Metropolitan Governments in Developing Countries*. In R. W. Bahl, J. F. Linn ve D. L. Wetzel (Editors). p. 135-159. Cambridge, MA: Lincoln Institute of Land Policy. https://www.lincolninst.edu/sites/default/files/pubfiles/financing-metropolitan-governments-developing-full_0.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Biricikoğlu, H., Duyar Demirel, D. (2015). 6360 Sayılı Yasa'nın Genişleyen Büyükşehir Belediyesi Hizmet Sınırının Etkinlik ve Verimliliğe Etkisi Bağlamında Değerlendirilmesi: Sakarya Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örneği. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 20 (4), 369-393. <https://iibfergi.sdu.edu.tr/assets/uploads/sites/352/files/yil-2015-cilt-20-sayi-4-yazi19-18122015.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Bless, S., Baskaran, T. (2016). Do Municipal Mergers Reduce Costs? Evidence from a German Federal State. *Regional Science and Urban Economics*, 59, 54-74. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.regsciurbeco.2016.04.003>
- Bollens, J. C., Schmandt, H.J. (1965). *The Metropolis: It's People, Politics and Economic Life*. New York: Harper & Roy.
- Bozlağan, R. (2008). Geleneksel Kamu Yönetimi Yaklaşımı, Yeni Kamu Yönetimi Yaklaşımı ve Yerel Yönetimlere Etkileri. *Türkiye'de Yerel Yönetimler*. R. Bozlağan ve Y. Demirkaya (Editörler). (Birinci Baskı), s. 1-28. Ankara: Nobel Yayıncılık.
- Boztepe, M. (2019). Anayasa Mahkemesi Kararları Işığında Türkiye'de Yerel Yönetimler- Merkezi İdare Arasında Görev ve Yetki Paylaşımının Sınırları. *Alanya Akademik Bakış*, 3 (1), 49-71. DOI: 10.29023/alanyaakademik.485906
- Brennan, E. M. (1995). Developing Management Responses for Mega-Urban Regions. *The Mega Urban Regions of Southeast Asia*. In T. G. McGee, I. M. Robinson (Editors). p. 242-265. Vancouver: University of British Columbia Press.
- Buchanan, J. M. (1950). Federalism and Fiscal Equity. *The American Economic Review*, 40 (4), 583-599. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/1808426> adresinden erişildi.

- Bulut, Y., Dönmez, D. (2019). 6360 Sayılı Düzenlemeyle Oluşan Büyükşehir Modelinde Büyükşehir Belediyesi ile İlçe Belediyeleri Arasında Yaşanan Sorunlar ve Çözüm Önerileri: Hatay İli Örneği. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, 2 (1), 29-40. DOI: 10.33712/mana.551905
- Bulut, Y., Dönmez, D. (2020). Türkiye’de Büyükşehir Yönetimlerine İlişkin Değişim ve Dönüşüm. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, 3 (2), 283-297. DOI: 10.33712/mana.774097
- Bumin, K. (2016). *Demokrasi Arayışında Kent*. (3. Baskı) Konya: Çizgi Kitabevi.
- Bülbül, D. (2013). Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimlerin Kamu Kesimi Bütçesi Üzerine Etkileri. *International Anatolia Academic Online Journal, Social Science*, 1 (2), 48-69. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/470271> adresinden erişildi.
- Byrnes, J., Dollery, B. (2002) Do Economies of Scale Exist in Australian Local Government? A Review of the Research Evidence1, *Urban Policy and Research*, 20 (4), 391-414. DOI: 10.1080/081114022000032618
- Callanan, M., Murphy, R. ve Quinlivan, A. (2014). The Risks of Intuition: Size, Costs and Economies of Scale in Local Government. *The Economic and Social Review*, 45 (3), 371-403. <https://www.esr.ie/article/view/186> adresinden erişildi.
- Cansever, T. (1999). Osmanlı Şehri. *Osmanlı*. Cilt 5, Yeni Türkiye Yayınları, Ankara, ss.509-527.
- Capello, R., Camagni, R. (2000). Beyond Optimal City Size: An Evaluation of Alternative Urban Growth Patterns. *Urban Studies*, 37 (9), 1479-1496. <https://doi.org/10.1080/00420980020080221>
- CDLR. (2001). *Relationship Between The Size of Local and Regional Authorities and Their Effectiveness and Economy of Their Action*, Council of Europe, Steering Committee on Local and Regional Democracy. <http://nala.ge/uploaded/nala/2018-04/201804101355161391425519.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Celep, H. (2010). Kamu Sektöründe Performans Yönetimi ve Ölçümü, Mesleki Yeterlilik Tezi, Danışman Ahmet Kesik, T.C. Maliye Bakanlığı Strateji Geliştirme Başkanlığı, Ankara.
- Cohen, J. M., Peterson, S. B. (1996). *Methodological Issues in The Analysis of Decentralization*. (Development Discussion Papers No. 555) Harvard Institute for International Development. <http://dx.doi.org/10.22004/ag.econ.294372>
- Coşkun, B., Pank, Ç. ve Şen, E. (2019). Metropolitan Kent Yönetimine Geçiş: Türkiye ve İtalya Örnekleri. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, 2 (2), 301-314. DOI: 10.33712/mana.606152
- Çakır Sümer, G. (2020). Kentlerde Mezarlık Alan Yetersizliği ve Çözüme Yönelik Uygulamalar: Dünya’dan ve Türkiye’den Örnekler. *Ankara Hacı Bayram Veli Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22 (3), 749-764. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/1098048> adresinden erişildi.
- Çamdere, M. A. & Genç, F. N. (2018). 6360 Sayılı Kanun’un Kamu Hizmetlerinin Sunumuna Etkisi: Denizli Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örneği. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8 (2), 35-60. DOI: 10.18074/ckuiibfd.337096

- Çamur, Ö., Aydın, A. H. (2019). Türkiye’de Merkezileşme ve Yerelleşme Sorununun Giderilmesinde Adaletin Rolü. Bingöl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 9 (18). DOI: 10.29029/busbed.563542
- Çelik, D. (2020). *Yerel Demokrasi Açısından Türkiye’de Büyükşehir Belediyeleri*. Yayımlanmamış bütünlük doktora tezi. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Çelikyay, H. H. (2017). *Türkiye’de İl ölçeğinde Büyükşehir Uygulamasının Analizi: Bursa Örneği*. Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi. Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Çetinkaya, Ö. (2012). *Mahalli İdareler Maliyesi*. Bursa: Ekin Yayınları.
- Çınar, A. (2013). *Modernizm, Kent ve Toplum*. (1. Baskı) Bursa: Emin Yayınları.
- Çınar, T., Çiner, C. U. ve Zengin, O. (2009). *Büyükşehir Yönetimi: Bütünleştirme Süreci*. Ankara: TODAİE.
- Çınar, T., Duru, B., Çiner, C. U. ve Zengin, O. (2013). *Belediyelerin Sınırları*. Ankara: TODAİE.
- Çoruh, M. (2016). *Bilişim Kentleri Çağı, Bilişim Kentleri Nasıl Oluşuyor?* Ankara: Post ve Post Yayıncılık.
- Çöpoğlu, M. (2017). *6360 Sayılı Kanun Ekseninde Yerel Yönetim Reformları*. Der Yayınları: İstanbul.
- Çukurçayır, M. A. (2009). *Küreselleşme ve Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimler*. Türkiye Belediyeler Birliği, Ankara.
- Dağ, M., Kılınc, F. (2017). 6360 Sayılı Kanun Sonrası Büyükşehir Belediyeleri Açısından Mali Özerkliğin Değerlendirilmesi. Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 6 (2), 426-443. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/bitlissos/issue/32431/347475> adresinden erişildi.
- Dağ, M., Kılınc, F. (2017). 6360 Sayılı Kanun Sonrası Büyükşehir Belediyeleri Açısından Mali Özerkliğin Değerlendirilmesi. Bitlis Eren Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 6 (2), 426-443. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/393460> adresinden erişildi.
- Dağlı, Z. (2018). *6360 Sayılı Yasanın Getirdiği Genişletilmiş Büyükşehir Modeli ile Yerel Kamusal Hizmetlerin İl Sınırlarına Kadar Genişlemesinin Etkileri: Kocaeli ve Sakarya Örneği*. Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi. Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Dayar, H. (2002). Türkiye’de Yönetimlerarası Mali İlişkilerin Düzenlenmesi, Ortaya Çıkan Sorunlar ve Çözüm Önerileri. Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, (7), <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/dpusbe/issue/4749/65234> adresinden erişildi.
- Demir, K., Çabuk, S. (2010). Türkiye’de Metropolitan Kentlerin Nüfus Gelişimi. Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 1 (28), 198-215. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/219523> adresinden erişildi.
- Demir, Y. (2019). Üreticilerin Toptancı Hallerine ve Hal Yasasına Bakış Açılıarı. Toprak Su Dergisi, 8 (1), 1-10. DOI: 10.21657/topraksu.544646.
- Demircioğlu, H. (1993). Roma Tarihi. (Cilt 1). Ankara: Türk Tarihi Kurumu Yayınları.

- Dollery, B., Byrnes, J. ve Allan, P. (2007a). Optimal Structural Reform in Australian Local Government: An Empirical Analysis of Economies of Scale by Council Function in New South Wales, *Urban Policy and Research*, 25 (4), 473-486. DOI: 10.1080/08111140701540729
- Dollery, B., Byrnes, J. ve Crase, L. (2007b). Is Bigger Better? Local Government Amalgamation and the South Australian Rising to the Challenge Inquiry. *Economic Analysis and Policy*. 37 (1), 1-14. DOI: 10.1016/S0313-5926(07)50001-9
- Dollery, B., Crase, L. (2004) Is Bigger Local Government Better? An Evaluation of the Case for Australian Municipal Amalgamation Programs. *Urban Policy and Research*, 22 (3), 265-275. DOI: 10.1080/0811114042000269290
- Dollery, B., Fleming, E. (2006). A Conceptual Note on Scale Economies, Size Economies and Scope Economies in Australian Local Government, *Urban Policy and Research*, 24 (2), 271-282. DOI: 10.1080/08111140600704111
- Dönmez, M. (2002). Merkezi yönetim ile Yerel Yönetimler Arasında Görev ve Kaynak Bölüşümü. *Mülkiye Dergisi*, 26 (235), 155-192. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/mulkiye/issue/235/518> adresinden erişildi.
- Drew, J., Kortt, M.A. ve Dollery, B. (2014). Did the Big Stick Work? An Empirical Assessment of Scale Economies and the Queensland Forced Amalgamation Program, *Local Government Studies*, 42 (1), 1-14. DOI: 10.1080/03003930.2013.874341
- Duben, A., Emrealp, S. (1993). *Urban Management Development*. İstanbul: IULA-EMME Publication.
- Duru, B., Alkan, A. (2002). 20. Yüzyıl Kenti. Ankara: İmge Kitabevi. (Çeviri/Derleme)
- Dümmler, P., Thierstein, A. (2002, Ağustos). *The European Metropolitan Region of Zurich-A cluster of Economic clusters?* ERSA Conference, Dortmund, Germany. <http://www.sre.wu-wien.ac.at/ersa/ersaconfs/ersa02/cd-rom/papers/266.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- ECA. (2017). Performance Audit Manual, Directorate of Quality Control, European Court of Auditors, https://www.eca.europa.eu/Lists/ECADocuments/PERF_AUDIT_MANUAL/PERF_AUDIT_MANUAL_EN.PDF adresinden erişildi.
- Eke, A. E. (1982). *Anakent Yönetimi Yönetimler Arası İlişkiler*. Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Erbay, Y., Akgün, H. (2017). Türkiye’de ve Avrupa’da Yerel Yönetimler. (2. Baskı) İstanbul: Röle Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Ercan, E. (2018). Geçmişten Günümüze Yerel Yönetimlerde Mali Özerklik (Anayasal ve Yasal Boyutuyla). (1. Baskı) İstanbul: On İki Levha Yayıncılık.
- Eren, V. (2011). Belediye Yöneticilerinin Yerel Yönetim Reformları Hakkındaki Algıları. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 8 (16), 89-111. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/182978> adresinden erişildi.
- Eroğlu, T. (2013). Yerel Yönetimlerde Reform ve 6360 Sayılı Kanun Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Düşünce Dünyasında Türkiz*, (21), 69-79. <https://www.tasav.org/media/k2/attachments/21.pdf#page=69> adresinden erişildi.

- Ertan A. K. (2014). *Kent ve Kentli Hakları*. TODAİE, Ankara.
- Ertürk, H., Sam, N. (2011). *Kent Ekonomisi*. Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi.
- Eryılmaz, B. (2013). *Kamu Yönetimi*. Kocaeli: Umuttepe Yayınları.
- Eryılmaz, B. (2014). *Kamu Yönetimi*. (6. Baskı) Kocaeli: Umuttepe Yayınları.
- Eryiğit, B. H. (2018). Metropoliten Alanların Yönetimine Dair Kuramlar Ekseninde Türkiye’de Büyükşehir Belediye Mevzuatının İrdelenmesi. TESAM Akademi Dergisi, Yerel Yönetimler Özel Sayısı. 51-76. DOI: 10.30626/tesamakademi.419238
- Es, M., Ateş, H. (2004). Kent Yönetimi, Kentleşme ve Göç: Sorunlar ve Çözüm Önerileri. Sosyal Siyaset Konferansları Dergisi, (48), 205-248. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/iusskd/issue/890/9892> adresinden erişildi.
- Fainstein, S., Campbell, S. (1996). *Introduction: Theories of Urban Development and Their Implications for Policy and Planning*. Oxford: Blackwell.
- Falay, N. (1985). Kentlerin Kökenlerine Toplu Bir Bakış. İdare Hukuku ve İlimleri Dergisi, 6 (1-3), 95-108. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/13737> adresinden erişildi.
- Falay, N. (2003). Kamu Fonksiyonlarının ve Harcamalarının Devri. İktisat Dergisi, 439 (7), 23-27.
- Forstall, R., Chan, K., W., (2015). Urban Places: Statistical Definitions. International Encyclopedia of the Socila & Behavirol Sciences, 2nd Eedition, Volume 24, ss. 854-861. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-08-097086-8.74042-6>
- Frey, W. H., Zimmer, Z. (2001). *Defining The City*. London: Sage Publications.
- Frisken, F., Norris, D., F. (2001). Regional Reconsidered. Journal Of Urban Affairs, 23(5), ss.467-478.
- Fuguitt, G. V., Heaton, t. B. ve Lichter, D. T. (1988). Monitoring the Metropolitanization Process, 25 (1), 115-128.
- Gabler, L. R. (1971). Population Size as a Determinant of City Expenditures and Employment: Some Further Evidence. Land Economics, 47(2), 130–138. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3145454>
- Gedikoğlu, T. (2013). Yükseköğretimde Hesap Verebilirlik. Yükseköğretim Dergisi, 2(3), ss.142-150. doi:10.2399/yod.12.019
- Genç, F. N., Özerk, H. ve Ülkü, M. S. (2018). 6360 Sayılı Kanun’un Kamu Hizmetlerinin Sunumuna Etkisi: İncirliova Belediyesi Örneği. Ahi Evran Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 4 (2), 206-221. DOI: 10.31592/aeusbed.387117
- Genç, F. N., Telçe, Y. (2019). 6360 Sayılı Kanun’un Tüzel Kişiliği Kaldırılan Köylere/Yeni Mahallelere Etkisi: Aydın Örneği. Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi, 20 (44), 1-16. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/sobbiad/issue/46675/485557> adresinden erişildi.
- Genç, F., N. (2016). 6360 Sayılı Yasa ve Büyükşehir Belediyelerinde Dönüşüm. *Türkiye’de Yeni Kamu Yönetimi: Yerel Yönetim Reformu*. Y. Demirkaya (Editör). s. 271-303. İstanbul: WALD Dünya Yerel Yönetim ve Demokrasi Akademisi Vakfı.
- Giddens, A. (2000). *Elimizden Kaçıp Giden Dünya*. (Çev. O. Akınhay). İstanbul: Alfa Kitabevi. (Eserin orijinali 1999’da yayımlandı).

- GOLD IV (2016). Fourth Global Report on Decentralization and Local Democracy. Co-Creating the Urban Future. The Agenda of Metropolises, Cities and Territories. UCLG CGLU. https://www.gold.uclg.org/sites/default/files/GOLDIV_ENG.pdf
- Goldsmith, M. (2000). "Urban Governance", in Paddison, R. (ed.). Handbook of Urban Studies. London: Sage Publications, ss. 325-335.
- Goodall, B. (1972). *The Economics of Urban Areas*. Oxford: Pergamon Press
- Görmez, K. (1993). Türkiye’de Anakent Yönetiminin Sorunları. *Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler*, 2 (1), 19-29. <https://cyy.hacibayram.edu.tr/Dergiler> adresinden erişildi.
- Görmez, K. (1997). *Yerel Demokrasi ve Türkiye*. (1. Baskı) Ankara: Vadi Yayınları.
- Görmez, K. (2015). Mahalli İdarelerin Siyasal Temelleri. *Yerel Yönetimler*. K. Görmez (Editör), ss.3-28, Orion Kitabevi, Ankara.
- Gül, H. (2016). Türkiye’de Yerel, Metropolitan ve Bölgesel Ölçekte İdari Reformlar. *Türkiye’de Yeni Kamu Yönetimi: Yerel Yönetim Reformu*. Y. Demirkaya (Editör). s. 49-77. İstanbul: WALD Dünya Yerel Yönetim ve Demokrasi Akademisi Vakfı.
- Gül, H., Batman, S. (2013). Dünya ve Türkiye Örneklerinde Metropolitan Alan Yönetim Modelleri ve 6360 Sayılı Yasa. *Yerel Politikalar*, (3), 7-47. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/145746> adresinden erişildi.
- Gül, H., Batman, S. (2014). Değişen Kentleşme Dinamikleri Karşısında 6360 Sayılı Yasanın İdari Siyasal Mali ve İktisadi Değerlendirilmesi. *XII. Kamu Yönetimi Forumu Bildiri Kitapçığı*. Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi, Aydın.
- Gül, H., Özgür, H. ve Efe, S. (2017). Niçin ve Nasıl Bir Büyükşehir Belediye Reformu? Yüzüncü Yıl Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü. 1 (4). <http://www.yyusbedergisi.com/dergi/nicin-ve-nasil-bir-buyuksehir-belediye-reformu20180101031608.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Gül, H., Özgür, H., (2004). Adem-i Merkeziyetçilik ve Merkezî yönetim Yerel Yönetim İlişkileri. *Çağdaş Kamu Yönetimi II*. M. Acar ve H. Özgür (Editörler). (1. Baskı) Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Güler, B. A. (2013). *Türkiye’nin Yönetimi Yapı*. (4. Baskı) Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.
- Güler, M. (2010). İl Özel İdaresinin Gelir Yapısının "Yönetimler arası Gelir Bölüşümü" Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. *Trakya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 12 (1), 263-284. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/321606> adresinden erişildi.
- Güler, M. (2019). *Uygulama Sonuçlarıyla Yeni Büyükşehir Modeli: Tekirdağ Örneği*. (1. Baskı) İstanbul: Marmara Belediyeler Birliği Kültür Yayınları.
- Güler, M., Kılıç, Ö. (2019). Edirne Belediyesinin Mali Yapısının Değerlendirilmesi. *Kentleşme ve Yerleşme Sürecinde Edirne Monografisi*. M. Güler ve S. Bilir-Güler (Editörler). (Birinci Baskı), s. 201-234. İstanbul: Marmara Belediyeler Birliği Kültür Yayınları.
- Güllüpnar, F. (2012). Kent Sosyolojisi Kuramları Üzerine Bir Literatür Değerlendirmesi. *Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler*, Cilt 21, Sayı 3, ss.1-29.

- Gündüz, İ. O., Agun, B. H. (2009). *Bir Yerel Yönetim Geliri Olarak Yerel İşletme Vergisi: Avrupa Birliği Uygulaması ve Türkiye'de Uygulanabilirliği*. Ankara: Ankara Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Gündüzöz, İ. (2011). *Türkiye Uygulamaları Çerçevesinde Metropol Belediye Kavramı Avantajlar ve Dezavantajlar*. Ankara: Türkiye Belediyeler Birliği.
- Güner, A. (2006). Yönetimlerarası Gelir Bölüşümü. *Mali Yerelleşme, Teori ve Uygulama Üzerine Yazılar*. A. Güner ve S. Yılmaz (Editörler). s. 61-92. İstanbul: Güncel Yayıncılık.
- Güner, A. (2007). Nasıl Bir Hizmet Bölüşümü? Temel İlkeler ve Türkiye Uygulaması. *Yerellik ve Politika: Küreselleşme Sürecinde Yerel Demokrasi*. A. Mengi (Editör). s. 47-66. Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.
- Güngör, S. (2012). Yerel Yönetim ve Merkezî yönetimin Görev Paylaşımı. *Akademik Bakış Dergisi*, (32). <https://www.acarindex.com/dosyalar/makale/acarindex-1423867936.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Gyimah-Brempong, K. (1987). Economies of Scale in Municipal Police Departments: The Case of Florida. *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 69 (2), 352-356. DOI: 10.2307/1927244
- Haase, D., Dahiya, B., Güneralp, B., Bai, X. (2018). Global Urbanization: Perspectives and Trends. *Urban Planet Knowledge Towards Sustainable Cities*. Editors Thomas Elmqvist ve diğerleri. <https://www.researchgate.net/publication/324896938>
- Hamilton, D. K., Miller, D. Y. ve Paytas, J. (2004). Exploring The Horizontal and Vertical Dimensions of The Governing of Metropolitan Regions. *Urban Affairs Review*, 40 (2), 147-182. <https://doi.org/10.1177%2F1078087404268077>
- Hansen, J., Houlberg, K. and Serritzlew, S. (2014). Size, Democracy, and the Economic Costs of Running the Political System. *American Journal of Political Science*, 58(4), 790-803. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/24363526>
- Hansen, J., Houlberg, K., Serritzlew, S. ve Treisman, D. (2016). Jurisdiction Size and Local Government Policy Expenditure: Assessing the Effect of Municipal Amalgamation. *American Political Science Review*, 110 (4), 812-831. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0003055416000320>
- Harris, D. H. Ullman, E. L. (2002). Kentin Doğası. İçinde Duru, B., Alkan, A. (haz.) 20. Yüzyıl Kenti, Birinci Baskı, 55-76, İmge Yayıncılık, Ankara, (Orijinal Basım Tarihi 1945).
- Harvey, D. (2003). *Sosyal Adalet ve Şehir*. (Çev. M. Morali), İstanbul: Metis Yayınları. (Eserin orijinali 1973'te yayımlandı).
- Hatt Paul K., Reis Albert J, Sjoberg Gideon, Harvey David, (2002). 20. Yüzyıl Kenti, Çeviren Duru, Bülent ve Alkan, Ayten, İmge Kitabevi, 1. baskı, Ankara.
- Hatt, P. K., Reiss, A. J. (2002). Kentsel Yerleşimlerin Tarihi. *20. Yüzyıl Kenti*. (Der. ve Çev. B. Duru ve A. Alkan). s. 27-36. Ankara: İmge Yayınevi. (Eserin orijinali 1957'de yayımlandı). https://bulentduru.files.wordpress.com/2017/09/paul_k_hatt_albert_j_reiss_jr_kentsel.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Hohenberg, P., M., Lees, L., H., (1996). *The Making Of Urban Europe 1000-1994*. Harvard University Press. Second Printing.

- Holcombe, R. G., and D. W. Williams (2008). "The Impact of Population Density and Government Expenditures." *Public Finance Review* 36 (3): 359-373. 10.1177/1091142107308302 <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/1091142107308302>
- Holzer, M., Fry, J., Charbonneau, E., Ryzin, G., V. ve Burnash, E. (2009). *Literature Review and Analysis Related to Optimal Municipal Size and Efficiency*. The Local Unit Alignment, Reorganization, and Consolidation Commission (LUARCC), New Jersey. http://liberty.state.nj.us/dca/affiliates/luarcc/pdf/final_optimal_municipal_size_&_efficiency.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- https://www.researchgate.net/publication/273759034_Metropolitan_Governance_in_Europe_Challenges_Models
- İnalçık, H. (1995). İstanbul: Bir İslam Şehri. *İslam Tetkikleri Dergisi*, Prof. Dr. Nihad M. Çetin Hatıra Sayısı, Cilt 9, İstanbul Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Yayınları, ss. 243-268. İstanbul.
- İpek, E. A. Ş., (2018). Türkiye’de Belediye Gelirlerinin Değerlendirilmesi. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 20(2), 1-19.
- İsbir, E. G. (1986). *Şehirleşme ve Meseleleri*. Ankara: Ocak Yayınları.
- İzci, F., Turan, M. (2013). Türkiye’de Büyükşehir Belediyesi Sistemi ve 6360 Sayılı Yasa İle Büyükşehir Belediyesi Sisteminde Meydana Gelen Değişimler: Van Örneği. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 18 (1), 117-152. <https://dergi-park.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/194341> adresinden erişildi.
- Johnston RJ, Gregory D, Pratt G, Watts M (2000). *The Dictionary of Human Geography*, 4th edn. Blackwell: Oxford.
- Kalabalık, H. (2000). Metropolitan Alan Yönetim Modelleri İçerisinde Türkiye Metropolitan Yönetimlerinin Yeri ve Yasal Çerçevesi. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Hukuk Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8 (1-2 (Milyenüm Armağanı)), ss. 237-265. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/suhfd/issue/26619/280642> adresinden erişildi.
- Kalabalık, H. (2005). *Avrupa Birliği Ülkeleriyle Karşılaştırmalı Yerel Yönetim Hukuku*. (1. Baskı) Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Kalpıklıoğlu, G. (2017). *6360 Sayılı Büyükşehir Yasasının Kırsal Kesime Etkilerinin Değerlendirilmesi (Ordu Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örneği)*. Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi. Gaziosmanpaşa Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü.
- Kara, A. (2017). Osmanlı Devleti’nde Kent Kavramı. *Doğu Batı Şehir Yazıları I. Düşünce Dergisi*, Sayı 67. Ss.185-213.
- Karaca, F. (2016). Türkiye’de Metropolitan Şehir Yönetiminde Değişim ve Dinamikler: Samsun Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örneği, Doktora Tezi, Danışman Yakup Altan, Isparta.
- Karaca, F. (2016). *Türkiye’de Metropolitan Şehir Yönetiminde Değişim ve Dinamikler: Samsun Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örneği*. Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Karadağ, A., A., Gültekin, P. ve Kayapınar, E. (2018). Mezarlık Yer Seçim Kriterlerinin Belirlenmesi Üzerine Bir Araştırma: Akçakoca (Düzce). *Journal of Forestry*, Vol 14, Issue 2, ss.17-32.

- Karagöz, Y. (2019). Bilimsel Araştırma Yöntemleri ve Yayın Etiği. Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık. 2. Baskı.
- Karakaya, O. (2020). *Türkiye'de İl Sınırında Büyükşehir Belediye Yönetimi Modelinin Yapısal ve İşlevsel Analizi*. Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi. Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Karakılçık, Y. (2013). *Yerel Yönetimler*. (1. Baskı) Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Kartal, G. K. (1978). *Kentleşme ve İnsan*. Ankara: TODAİE.
- Keating, M. (1998). *The New Regionalism in Western Europa*. (1. Baskı) Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Keene, D. (2004). Metropolitan Comparisons: London as a city-state. *Historical Research*, 77(198), ss.459-480.
- Keleş R., Mengi, A. (2002). Dünya Yerel Yönetimler Özerklik Şartına Doğru. Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler, 11 (4), 6-24. <https://cyy.hacibayram.edu.tr/Dergiler> adresinden erişildi.
- Keleş, R. (1998). *Kentbilim Terimleri Sözlüğü*. (2. Baskı) Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.
- Keleş, R. (2010). *Kentleşme Politikası*. (11. Baskı) Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.
- Keleş, R. (2014). *Yerinden Yönetim ve Siyaset*. (9. Baskı) İstanbul: Cem Yayınevi.
- Keleş, R. (2016). *Şehirciliğin Kuramsal Temelleri*. (1. Baskı) Ankara: İdeal Kent Yayınları.
- Keleş, R., Mengi, A. (2013). *Avrupa Birliği'nin Bölge Politikaları*. (1. Baskı) İzmir: Cem Yayınevi.
- Keleş, R., Mengi, A. (2017). *Avrupa Birliği'nin Bölge Politikaları*. (2. Baskı) İzmir: Cem Yayınevi.
- Kesgin, B. (2017). *Siyaset Bilimi ve Kamu Yönetimi*. Açılım Kitap Pınar Yayımları, İstanbul.
- Kesik, A. (2005). Yönetimler Arası Mali İlişkiler ve Türkiye Uygulaması. Selçuk Üniversitesi İİBF Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 5 (10), 74-103. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/289563> adresinden erişildi.
- Kıray, M. (1998). *Örgütlemeyen Kent: İzmir*. (2. Baskı) İstanbul: Bağlam Yayıncılık.
- Kızılboğa, R. (2012). Kamu Tercihi ve Anayasal İktisat Teorilerinin Değerlendirilmesi, Nevşehir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi 2, ss.91-109. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/nevsosbil/en/issue/19734/211146>
- Klink, J. (2008). Recent Perspectives on Metropolitan Organization, Functions and Governance. Editors: Eduard Roja, Juan R. Cuadrado-Roura, Jose Miguel Fernandez Güell,. *Governing the Metropolis: Principles and Cases*. New York, Inter American Development Bank, ss. 77-134
- Koç, M. (2019). Mahalleye Dönüşen Köylerin Muhtarlarının Hizmetlerde Etkinlik ve Verimliliğe İlişkin Algısı: Muğla Deneyimi . Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi , 14 (2) , 457-478 . DOI: 10.17153/oguuiibf.503162
- Koçak, S. Y., Ekşi, A. (2010). Katılımcılık ve Demokrasi Perspektifinden Türkiye'de Yerel Yönetimler. Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Fen-Edebiyat Fakültesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, 2010 (21), 295-307 . <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/sufesosbil/issue/11416/136367> adresinden erişildi.

- Korlu, R. K. (2019). Türkiye’de Belediyelerde Optimum Büyüklüğün Bütçe ve Verimlilik Açısından Değerlendirilmesi. Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, (37), 231-246 . DOI: 10.30794/pausbed.559922
- Korlu, R. K., Çetinkaya, Ö. (2015). Türkiye’deki Belediyelerin Mali Özerkliğinin Öz Gelirler Bağlamında Analizi ve Değerlendirilmesi. Siyaset, Ekonomi ve Yönetim Araştırmaları Dergisi, 3 (4), 95-111 . <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/1023672> adresinden erişildi.
- Koyuncu, A., (2011). Sosyoloji Kuramlarında Kent. Selçuk Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi, Sayı:25, ss.31-56. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/sefad/issue/16467/171819>
- Koyuncu, E. (2012). Yenilenen Yerel Yönetim Sisteminde Belediye ve İl Özel İdarelerinin Genel Bütçe Vergi Gelirlerinden Alacakları Payların Karşılaştırmalı Analizi. (TEPAV Politika Notu No: 201278). https://www.tepav.org.tr/upload/files/1352878676-4.Yenilenen_Yerel_Yonetim_Sistemi_Karsilastirmali_Analizi.pdf adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Köseoğlu, Ö. (2019). Metropolen Kentlerin Geleceği Yeni Yaklaşım, Model ve Uygulamalar. SETA Yayınları 132. 1. Baskı, Turkuvaz Haberleşme ve Yayıncılık A.Ş., İstanbul. <https://www.se-tav.org/rapor-metropolitan-kentlerin-gelecegi-yeni-yaklasim-model-ve-uygulamalar/>
- Kuban, D. (1968). Anadolu - Türk Şehri: Tarihî Gelişmesi, Sosyal ve Fizikî Özellikleri Üzerinde Bazı Gelişmeler. Vakıflar Dergisi, 7, 53-73. <http://acikerisim.fsm.edu.tr:8080/xmlui/bitstream/handle/11352/1494/Kuban.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y> adresinden erişildi.
- Kumral, N. (2007). Metropol Bölge ve Yönetişim. 2. Bölgesel Kalkınma ve Yönetişim Sempozyumu 25-26 Ekim 2007, İzmir. https://www.tepav.org.tr/sempozyum/2007/bildiriler/7_3_Kumral.pdf
- Kutlu, Ö., Kahraman, S. (2017). Büyükşehir Belediyesi Yapılanmasında İmar ve Planlama Fonksiyonları. *Belediye Yönetimi ve Kamusal İlişkiler*. H. Ateş ve M. Bıykoğlu. s. 121-183. İstanbul: Der Yayınları.
- Kübler, D., Heinelt, H. (2005). Metropolitan Governance Capacity, Democracy and The Dynamics Of Place. *Metropolitan Governance: Capacity, Democracy and The Dynamics of Place*. In H. Heinelt ve D. Kübler (Editors). p. 8-28. New York: Routledge.
- Kübler, D., Schwab, B. (2007). New Regionalism in Five Swiss Metropolitan Areas: An Assessment of Inclusiveness, Deliberation and Democratic Accountability. *European Journal of Political Research*, 46 (4), 473–502. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1475-6765.2007.00697.x>
- Küçüktaşçı, M. S. (2010). Şehinşah Şehir. Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi, Cilt 38. ss.441-449. <https://cdn.islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/dosya/38/C38023566.pdf>
- Lefebvre, H. (2009). *State, Space, World*. Minneapolis, MN: University of Minnesota Press. <https://thecharnelhouse.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/08/Henri-Lefebvre-State-Space-World-Selected-Essays.pdf>
- Lefevre, C. (1998). Metropolitan Government and Governance in Western Countries: A Critical Review. Joint Editors and Blackwell Publishers Ltd 1998. Published By Blackwell Publishers, 108 Cowley Road, Oxford Ox4 1jf, Uk And 350 Main Street, Malden, Ma 02148, Usa. <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.1111/1468-2427.00120>

- Litvack, J., Seddon, J. (1999). Decentralization Briefing Notes. World Bank Institute WBI Working Papers in collaboration with PREM network.
- Mao, G., X., Zhang, J., Z. (2015). Metropolitanization Choice for China's New-type Urbanization. International Conference on Social Science, Education Management and Sports Education (SSEMSE 2015) <https://dx.doi.org/10.2991/ssemse-15.2015.520>
- Martindale, Don (2012), "Önsöz", Şehir: Modern Kentin Oluşumu, (Çev. Musa Ceylan), 10. Baskı, Eds. Don Martindale & Gertrud Neuwirth, İstanbul: Yarın, s. 9-83. <https://www.dr.com.tr/Kitap/Sehir-Modern-Kentin-Olusu/Arastirma-Tarih/Sosyoloji/urunno=000000401769> Max Weber Yazar ?
- Martinez-Vazquez, J. (2013). Local Nonproperty Revenues. *Financing Metropolitan Governments in Developing Countries*. In R. W. Bahl, J. F. Linn ve D. L. Wetzel (Editors). p. 183-213. Cambridge, MA: Lincoln Institute of Land Policy. https://www.lincolnst.edu/sites/default/files/pubfiles/financing-metropolitan-governments-developing-full_0.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- McLure, C., Martinez-Vazquez, J. (2005). The Assignment of Revenues and Expenditures in Intergovernmental Fiscal Relations. Washington, DC: World Bank. <http://www1.worldbank.org/publicsector/pe/PEAMMarch2005/AssignmentRevenues.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Merriman, Ohkawara and Suzuki (1995), "Excess Commuting in the Tokyo Metropolitan Area: Measurement and Policy Simulations", *Urban Studies*, Vol. 32, No. 1, 1 February.
- Mieszkowski, P., Zodrow, G. R. (1989). Taxation and The Tiebout Model: The Differential Effects of Head Taxes, Taxes on Land Rents, and Property Taxes. *Journal of Economic Literature*, 27(3), 1098–1146. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/2726776> adresinden erişildi.
- Molan, V., Simicevis, J. (2018). Park and Ride System: Urban Parking Management. *International Journal for Traffic and Transport Engineering*, 2018, 8(4): 426 - 445 DOI: [http://dx.doi.org/10.7708/ijtte.2018.8\(4\).03](http://dx.doi.org/10.7708/ijtte.2018.8(4).03)
- Mouritzen, P. E. (2010). The Danish Revolution in Local Government: How and Why? *Territorial Choice: The Politics of Boundaries and Borders*. In H. Baldersheim ve L. E. Rose (Editors). p. 21-41. London: Palgrave Macmillan. https://doi.org/10.1057/9780230289826_2
- Mumford, L. (2000), What is a City? *The City Reader*. In R. T. LeGates ve F. Stout (Editors). London And New York: Routledge.
- Mumford, L. (2013). Tarih Boyunca Kent Kökenleri, Geçirdiği Dönüşümler ve Geleceği. Ayrıntı Yayınları, 2. Baskı. Çeviren Gürol Koca, Tamer Tosun, İstanbul.
- Mutluer, M. K., Öner, E. (2009). *Teoride ve Uygulamada Mahalli İdareler Maliyesi*. (1. Baskı) İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Nadaroğlu, H. (2001). *Mahalli İdareler*. (7. Baskı) İstanbul: Beta Yayınları.
- Niaounakis, T., Blank, J. (2017). Inter-municipal cooperation, economies of scale and cost efficiency: an application of stochastic frontier analysis to Dutch municipal tax departments, *Local Government Studies*, 43 (4), 533-554, DOI: 10.1080/03003930.2017.1322958
- Nirmala, R. (2007). *Cities in Transition*. Routledge, New York.

- OECD, (2006). Competitive Cities in the Global Economy, OECD Territorial Reviews. <https://doi.org/10.1787/19900759>, https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/urban-rural-and-regional-development/competitive-cities-in-the-global-economy_9789264027091-en
- Okandan, R. G. (1942). *Kadim Yunanda Amme Hukuku*. İstanbul: İstanbul Hukuk Fakültesi Yayınları
- Okandan, R. G. (1946). *Umumi Amme Hukuku*. İstanbul: İstanbul Hukuk Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Oktay, T. (1998). Türkiye’de Büyükşehir Belediye Yönetiminin Tarihsel Gelişimi Ve Mevcut Sistemin Değerlendirilmesi. *Öneri Dergisi*, 2 (9), 63-70. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/962022> adresinden erişildi.
- Oktay, T. (2006). Osmanlı İstanbul’unda Bir Yönetim Reformu Önerisi: Rıfat Müeyyid’in 1914 Tarihli Kanun Tasarısı, *TODAİE Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler Dergisi*, 15 (4), 51-67. http://www.tarkanoktay.net/index_htm_files/tarkan%20oktay%20rifat%20mueyyid%20belediye%20kanun%20tasarisi.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Oktay, T. (2008). Belediye Kurumunun Tarihsel Gelişimi. *Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimler*. R. Bozlağan ve Y. Demirkaya (Editörler). s. 119-156. Ankara: Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Oktay, T. (2016). 6360 Sayılı Kanun’a Dayalı Büyükşehir Belediye Reformunu Anlama ve Anlamlandırma. *Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi (İSMUS)*, 1 (1), 71-131. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/download/article-file/297175> adresinden erişildi.
- Oktay, T. (2016a). Metropol Kent Yönetimi Yaklaşımları ve Uygulama Modelleri. *Strategic Public Management Journal*, 2 (4) , 49-71 . DOI: 10.25069/spmj.290642
- Oktay, T. (2016b). 6360 Sayılı Kanun’a Dayalı Büyükşehir Belediye Reformunu Anlama ve Anlamlandırma. *Siyasal Bilgiler Fakültesi Dergisi (İSMUS)*, 1 (1), 71-131. http://www.tarkanoktay.net/index_htm_files/tarkan%20oktay-6360%20sayili%20kanun%20buyuksehir%20belediye%20reformu.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Oktay, T. (2019). Belediye Organları: Meclis, Encümen, Başkan. *Marmara Belediyeler Birliği Kültür Yayınları*. 1. Baskı, İstanbul.
- Oktay, T. (2020). 1855-2020 Döneminde Türkiye’de Büyükşehir Belediye Yönetiminin Gelişimi. *Strategic Public Management Journal*, 6 (12), 1-41. DOI: 10.25069/spmj.788976
- Oktay, Z. (2017). Zabıta ve Ruhsat Denetim Hizmetleri. *Yerel Hizmetler*. H. Ateş (Editör). s. 195-213. İstanbul: Der Yayınları.
- Ordu Büyükşehir Belediyesi, (2016). Ordu Turizm Rehberi. Ordu Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kültür ve Sosyal İşler Dairesi Başkanlığı Kültür Yayınları 4, 2. Baskı.
- Ortaylı, İ. (2008). Türkiye Teşkilat ve İdare Tarihi. (2. Baskı) Ankara: Cedit Neşriyat.
- Ortaylı, İ. (2018). Tanzimat Devrinde Osmanlı Mahalli İdareleri (1840-1880). Atatürk Kültür, Dil ve Tarih Yüksek Kurumu Türk Tarih Kurumu Yayınları VII. Dizi, Sayı 178, 3. Baskı, Ankara.
- Ostrom, V., Tiebout, C. M. ve Warren, R. (1961). The Organization of Government in Metropolitan Areas: A Theoretical Inquiry. *The American Political Science Review*, 55(4), 831–842. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1952530>

- Öçal, E. U. (2016). *Mülki Sınırlarda Büyükşehir Belediye Örgütlenmesi: Ordu Büyükşehir Belediyesi*. Yayınlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi. Ankara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Ökmen, M., Çağatay, D. (2014). Kamu Hizmeti-Yerel Hizmet İlişkisi ve Açılımları Üzerine Notlar . *Yerel Politikalar*, (6), 77-104. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/yerelpolitikalar/issue/37984/438630> adresinden erişildi.
- Ökmen, M., Parlak, B. (2008). Modernleşmeden Küreselleşmeye Türk Kent Yönetimleri: Temel Nitelikler, Sorunlar ve Projeksiyonlar. *Karamanoğlu Mehmetbey Üniversitesi Sosyal ve Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, (2), 199-259. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/kmusekad/issue/10221/125646> adresinden erişildi.
- Ökmen, M., Parlak, B. (2015), “Yerel Yönetimlerle İlgili Güncel Gelişmeler ve Uluslararası Belgeler”, *Yerel Yönetimlerde Güncel Gelişmeler*, (Edit. M.Ökmen), Ekin Yayınevi, Bursa, ss.51-96.
- Öncel, Y. (1992). *Mahalli İdareler Maliyesi*. (2. Baskı) İstanbul: Filiz Kitabevi.
- Öner, S., Şahnagil, S. (2020). 6360 Sayılı Kanun'un Yönetmelik Sonuçlarına Büyükşehir Belediye Meclis Üyelerinin Yaklaşımları: Balıkesir Örneği. *Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13 (4), 648-664. DOI: 10.25287/ohuiibf.702314
- Öner, Ş., Şahnagil, S. (2020). 6360 Sayılı Kanun'un Yönetmelik Sonuçlarına Büyükşehir Belediye Meclis Üyelerinin Yaklaşımları: Balıkesir Örneği. *Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 13(4), 648-664. DOI: 10.25287/ohuiibf.702314
- Özdemir, E. (2010). Kentin Tanımlanmasında Sosyolojik Yaklaşımlar: Toplumsal Süreç ve/veya Mekânın Çözümlemesi . *İDEALKENT*, 1 (1), 44-77. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/ideal-kent/issue/36617/416839> adresinden erişildi.
- Özdenkoş, D. (1999). Merkezî yönetim ile Yerel Yönetimler Arasında Görev Bölüşümü. *Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 1 (2), 77-95. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/gaziuibfd/issue/28359/301537> adresinden erişildi.
- Özel, M. (2000). Kamu Yönetiminde Yeni Bir Örgütlenme İlkesi: Yerellik (Subsidiarite). *Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler*, 9 (3), 25-43. <https://cyy.hacibayram.edu.tr/Dergiler> adresinden erişildi.
- Özer, M. A. (2015). Yerel Yönetim Merkezî yönetim ilişkilerinde Gelir Bölüşümü Sorunu ve Türkiye'deki Son Durumun Değerlendirilmesi. *Türk İdare Dergisi*, (481), 525-558. <http://www.tid.gov.tr/makaleler/yerel%20yönetim%20merkezi%20yönetim%20ilişkilerinde%20gelir%20bölüşümü%20sorunu%20ve%20türkiye'deki%20son%20durumun%20değerlendirilmesi.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Özer, M. A., Akçakaya, M. (2014). *Yerel Yönetimler Teorik Boyut*. Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Özgür, H. (2008). Metropolitan Alanların Yönetimine Kamu Tercih ve Klasik Yönetim (Metropolitan Reform) Yaklaşımlarının Bakışları. *Yerel Siyaset Dergisi*, (26), 5-10.
- Özgür, H., Savaş Yavuzçehre, P. (2016). Türkiye'nin Büyükşehir Belediyesi Sistemi:1982-2015. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi SBE Dergisi*, 7 (1), 903-926. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/download/article-file/253796> adresinden erişildi.

- Özgür, H., Yavuzçehre, P., S. ve Çiğeroğlu, M., (2004). Türkiye’de Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kurma ve Kentsel Alan Yönetimi Siyaseti ve Siyasaları, V. Ulusal Şehircilik Kongresi, 30. Ulusal Dünya Şehircilik Günü Kolokyumu: Siyasa ve Siyaset, İzmir. https://www.researchgate.net/publication/312296841_Turkiye%27de_Buyuksehir_Belediyesi_Kurma_ve_Kentsel_Alan_Yonetimi_Siyaseti_ve_Siyasaları
- Özışık, U. (2015). Kent-Bölge Kavramı Işığında Türkiye’de Büyükşehir Belediye Sistemine Değişim ve Kalkınma Ajansları: Yerel Ölçekte Mekânın ve Yönetişimin Yeniden Tanımlanması. *Akademik İncelemeler Dergisi*, 10 (1), 313-342. <https://doi.org/10.17550/aid.29972>
- Park, R. E. (1915). *The City: Suggestions for the Investigation of Human Behavior in the City Environment*. *American Journal of Sociology*, 20 (5), 577–612. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/2763406> adresinden erişildi.
- Parlak, B. (2014). Avrupa Birliği Perspektifinden Merkezî yönetim-Yerel Yönetim İlişkileri. *TE-SAM Akademi Dergisi*.
- Parr, J. (2005). Perspectives on the City-Region. *Regional Studies*. 39 (5), 555-566. DOI:10.1080/00343400500151798
- Pirenne, H. (2016). Ortaçağ Avrupa’sının Ekonomik ve Sosyal Tarihi. (Çev. U. Kocabaşoğlu). (8. Baskı) İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları. (Eserin orijinali 1933’de yayımlandı).
- Pirenne, H. (2019). Ortaçağ Kentleri Kökenleri ve Ticaretin Canlanması. (Çev. Ş. Karadeniz). (15. Baskı) İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları. (Eserin orijinali 1925’de yayımlandı).
- Poggi, G. (2014), *Modern Devletin Gelişimi: Sosyolojik Bir Yaklaşım İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları*
- Ponting, C. (2000). *Dünyanın Yeşil Tarihi: Çevre ve Uygarlıkların Çöküşü* (çev: Ayşe Başcı
- Rao, N. (2007). *Cities in Transition: Growth, Change and Governance in Six Metropolitan Areas*, London: Routledge.
- Raymond, A. (2010). İslam Şehri Kavramı. *Türkiye Diyanet Vakfı İslam Ansiklopedisi*, Cilt 38. ss.449-451. <https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/sehir>
- Rodriguez-Pose, A. (2008). The Rise of the “City-Region” Concept and its Development Policy Implications. *European Planning Studies*, 16 (8), 1025-1046. DOI: 10.1080/09654310802315567.
- Rondinelli, D. (1981). Government Decentralization in Comparative Perspective: Theory and Practice in Developing Countries. *International Review of Administrative Sciences* 47, ss.133-145. DOI: 10.1177/002085238004700205 <http://ras.sagepub.com/content/47/2/133.citation>
- Rondinelli, D. A., Nellis, J. R. ve Cheema, S. G. (1983). Decentralization in Developing Countries A Review of Recent Experience. *World Bank Staff Working Papers Number 581. Management and Developing Series Number 8, The World Bank Washington, D.C., U.S.A.*
- Rubinfield, D. (1987). Chapter 11 The economics of the local public sector”, *Handbook of Public Economics*, 2, 571-645. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1573-4420\(87\)80006-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1573-4420(87)80006-X)
- Sadioğlu, U., Özacit, İ. ve Ömürgönülşen, U. (2015). Yeni Büyükşehir Belediyesi Modeli: Türkiye’de Değişen/Değişmeyen Merkezileşme ve Adem-i Merkezileşme Politikaları. *Yasama*

- Dergisi, (30), 70-92. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/yasamadergisi/issue/54515/743094> adresinden erişildi.
- Sager, F. (2005). Metropolitan Institutions and Policy Coordination: The Integration of Land Use and Transport Policies in Swiss Urban Areas. *Governance: An International Journal of Policy, Administration, and Institutions*, 18 (2), 227–256. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1468-0491.2005.00274.x>
- Sağbaş, İ. (2003). Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetim Harcamaları ve Ölçek Ekonomileri. *Maliye Dergisi*, Sayı 143. <https://ms.hmb.gov.tr/uploads/2019/12/img-143-1.pdf>
- Sağiroğlu, H. (2020). Yerel Yönetimlerde Karar Organı Olarak Meclis: Trabzon Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örneği, Yüksek Lisans Tezi. Danışman Suat Taşkesen, Trabzon.
- Salihoğlu, E. (2019). Cumhurbaşkanlığı Hükümet Sisteminde Yerel Yönetimler ve Denetimi. *Marmara Belediyeler Birliği Kültür Yayınları*, İstanbul.
- Samuelson, P. A. (1954). The Pure Theory of Public Expenditure. *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 36 (4), 387–389. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1925895>
- Sander), Sabancı Üniversitesi Yayınları, İstanbul, 2000.
- Sarıhan, N. Ö. (2019). *6360 Sayılı Yasa ile Ortaya Çıkan Ölçek Tartışmaları Ekseninde Belleden Dönüştürülen Mahallelerde Hizmet Algısının Farklı Boyutlarıyla Trabzon Örneğinde Tartışılması*. Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi. Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Sarıhan, N., Ö., (2019). 6360 Sayılı Yasa İle Ortaya Çıkan Ölçek Tartışmaları Ekseninde Beldeden Dönüştürülen Mahallelerde Hizmet Algısının Farklı Boyutlarıyla Trabzon Örneğinde Tartışılması, Danışman Abdullah Uzun, Trabzon.
- Sarıoğlu, F. (2002). *Türkiye’de Yerel Yönetimlerin Gelir Yapılarının Etkinleştirilmesi*. Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi. Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Savitch, H., V., Kantor, P. (2003). Urban Strategies for a Global Era A Corss National Comparison. *AMERICAN BEHAVIORAL SCIENTIST*, Vol. 46 No. 8, April 2003 1002-1033 DOI: 10.1177/0002764202250492
- Schneider, A. (2003). Decentralization: Conceptualization and Measurement. *Studies in Comparative International Development*, 38(3), ss.32-56. <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF02686198>
- Schroeder, L., Smoke, P. (2002). Intergovernmental Fiscal Transfers: Concepts, International Practice, and Policy Issues. *Intergovernmental Transfers in Asia: Current Practice and Challenges for the Future*. P. Smoke ve Y. Kim (Editors). p. 20-59. Manila: Asian Development Bank. https://www.pempal.org/sites/pempal/files/attachments/Intergovernmental_Fiscal_Transfers%20-%201.pdf#page=32 adresinden erişildi.
- Scott, A. J. (2001). Introduction. *Global City-Regions: Trends, Theory, Policy*. In A. J. Scott (Editor). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Scott, A. J. (2004). Küreselleşme ve Kent Bölgelerin Yükselişi. (Çev. Kübra Cihangir Çamur). s.26-32 https://www.spo.org.tr/resimler/ekler/1857b449c407203_ek.pdf adresinden erişildi.

- Scott, A. J., Agnew, J., Soja, E. W. ve Storper, M. (2001). Global City-Regions. *Global City-Regions: Trends, Theory, Policy*. In A. J. Scott (Editor). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Sellers, J., Vincent Hoffman M., (2016). Metropolitan Yönetişim. UCLG-MEWA Metropolitan Yönetişim. Çeviren: Adem Esen. UCLG-MEWA, 1. Baskı, İstanbul.
- Sennett, R. (1996). *Kamusal İnsanın Çöküşü*. (Çev. S. Durak ve A. Yılmaz). İstanbul: Ayrıntı Yayınları. The Fall of Public Man/1992 basımından çevrilmiştir.
- Sezal, İ. (1992). *Şehirleşme*. İstanbul: Ağaç Yayınları
- Sezer, Ö. (2017). Su ve Kanalizasyon İdaresi Hizmetleri. *Yerel Hizmetler*. H. Ateş (Editör). s. 137-195. İstanbul: Der Yayınları.
- Sezer, Ö., Vural, T. (2010). Kamu Hizmetlerinin Sunumunda Devletin Değişen Rolü ve Merkezî yönetim ile Yerel Yönetimler Arasında Yetki ve Görev Paylaşımı. *Maliye Dergisi*, (159), 203-219. <https://ms.hmb.gov.tr/uploads/2019/09/ÖzcanSEZER.pdf> adresinden erişildi.
- Shah, A. (1997). The Reform of Intergovernmental Fiscal Relations in Developing and Emerging Market Economies. (2. Baskı) Washington, DC: World Bank.
- Shah, A. (2012). *Grant Financing Metropolitan Areas: A Review of Principles and Worldwide Practices*. (Policy Research Working Paper 6002). World Bank. <https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/17124/WPS6002.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y> adresinden erişildi.
- Shah, M. A. (2013). Grant Financing of Metropolitan Areas: A review of Principles and Worlwide Practise, *Financing Metropolitan Governments in Developing Countries*. In R. W. Bahl, J. F. Linn ve D. L. Wetzel (Editors). p. 213-243. Cambridge, MA: Lincoln Institute of Land Policy. https://www.lincolninst.edu/sites/default/files/pubfiles/financing-metropolitan-governments-developing-full_0.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Sharpe, L.J. (ed.) (1995): The Government of World Cities: the Future of the Metro Model. London.
- Shearmur, R., Motte, B. (2009). Weak Ties that Bind Do Commutes Bind Montreal's Central and Suburban Economies?. *Urban Affairs Rev,ew*, 44(4). 10.1177/1078087408322592
- Simmel, G. (1950). The Metropolis and Mental Life. The Sociology of Georg Simmel. In K. H. Wolff (Editor) p. 409-424. New York: The Free Press.
- Simmie, Sennett and Wood (2002), "Innovation in Europe: A Tale of Knowledge and Trade in Five Cities", *Regional Studies*, Vol. 36:1, pp. 47-64.
- Sjoberg, G. (1967). *Ethics, Politics, and Social Research*. Cambridge, MA: Schenkman Publishing Company.
- Sjoberg, G. (2002). Sanayi Öncesi Kenti. *20. Yüzyıl Kenti*. (Der. ve Çev. B. Duru ve A. Alkan). s. 37-54. Ankara: İmge Yayınevi. (Eserin orijinali 1955'te yayımlandı). https://bulentduru.files.wordpress.com/2017/09/gideon_sjoberg_sanayi_onesi_kenti.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Slack, E. (2006). Fiscal Aspects of Alternative Methods of Governing Large Metropolitan Areas. *Perspectives on Fiscal Federalism*. In R. M. Bird ve F. Vaillancourt (Editors). p. 101-123. Washington, DC: World Bank

- Slack, E. (2007). *Managing the Coordination of Service Delivery in Metropolitan Cities : The Role of Metropolitan Governance*. (Policy Research Working Paper No. 4317). World Bank. <https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/handle/10986/7264> adresinden erişildi.
- Slack, E. (2009). Governing Metropolitan Areas: An International Perspective on Single-Tier Cities. <https://munkschool.utoronto.ca/imfg/uploads//94/singletiercitiesjan09.pdf>
- Slack, E. (2016). International Comparison of Global City Financing. A Report to the London Finance Commission. Toronto: Institute on Municipal Finance and Governance. University of Toronto. https://www.london.gov.uk/sites/default/files/03_international_comparison_of_global_city_financing_october_2016.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Slack, E. (2017). How Much Local Fiscal Autonomy Do Cities Have? A Comparison of Eight Cities around the World. Institute on Municipal Finance & Governance Munk School of Global Affairs, University of Toronto 1 Devonshire Place. Canada.
- Slack, E., Côté, A. (2014). Comparative Urban Governance, Future of Cities: Working Paper, Institute on Municipal Finance and Governance Munk School of Global Affairs University of Toronto, UK Government's Foresight Future of Cities Project. https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/360420/14-810-urban-governance.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Smoke, P. (2013). Metropolitan Cities in the National Fiscal and Institutional Structure. *Financing Metropolitan Governments in Developing Countries*. In R. W. Bahl, J. F. Linn ve D. L. Wetzel (Editors). p. 57-84. Cambridge, MA: Lincoln Institute of Land Policy. https://www.lincolnst.edu/sites/default/files/pubfiles/financing-metropolitan-governments-developing-full_0.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Solé-Ollé, A., Bosch, N. (2005). On the Relationship between Authority Size and the Costs of Providing Local Services: Lessons for the Design of Intergovernmental Transfers in Spain. *Public Finance Review*, 33 (3), 343–384. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1091142104272708>
- Southwick, L. (2012). Economies of Scale in Local Government: General Government Spending. *iBusiness*, 4 (3), 265-278. doi: 10.4236/ib.2012.43034.
- Stephens, G. R. ve N. Wikstrom (2000) *Metropolitan Government and Governance: Theoretical Perspectives, Empirical Analysis and the Future*, New York: Oxford University Press.
- Stren, R., Cameron, R., (2005). Guest Editor's Preface Metropolitan Governance Reform: An Introduction. *Public Administration and Development* 25, ss.275-284. DOI: 10.1002/pad.381
- Şahin, Y. (2013). *Kentleşme Politikası*. Bursa: Ekin Yayınevi.
- Şengül, R. (2011). *Yerel Yönetimler*. Kocaeli: Umuttepe Yayınları.
- Şentürk, Hulusi, "Kentlerin Büyümesi ile Büyüyen Yönetim Sorunu", *Yerel Siyaset*, Haziran 2008, ss. 14-16.
- Şimşek, S. (2016). Belediye Zabıta Örgütünün Örgütsel ve İşlevsel Gerekliği Üzerine Bir İnceleme. *Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, Cilt 6, Sayı 2, ss.387-406.
- Tavares, A. (2018). Municipal Amalgamations and Their Effects: A Literature Review. *Miscellanea Geographica*, 22 (1), 5-15. <https://doi.org/10.2478/mgrsd-2018-0005>

- TBMM Komisyon Raporu, (2012). <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=6360&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5>.
- Tekel, A. (2000). Türkiye’de Metropolitan Planlama ve Planlamanın Yönetimi 1969-1984 Dönemi Ankara Deneyimi. Doktora Tezi, Danışman Ruşen Keleş, Ankara.
- Tekel, A. (2002). Metropolitan Planlamanın Önemi ve Gerekliliği Üzerine. Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler Dergisi, 11(1), ss.42-55. <https://cyy.hacibayram.edu.tr/Dergiler>
- Tekel, A. (2006). Desantralizasyon ve Türkiye’de Metropolitan Alan Yönetimleri Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. Hacettepe Üniversitesi Türkiyat Araştırmaları (HÜTAD), (5), 71-88. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/turkiyat/issue/16667/330769>.
- Tekel, A. (2009). Türkiye’de Metropolitan Alan Yönetiminden Metropolitan Yönetişime Geçiş: Ankara Örneğinde Bir Değerlendirme. Sosyal Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi, 9 (18). Ss.191-214. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/susead/issue/28417/302553>
- Tekel, A. (2016). Chaning Metropolitan Government in Turkey from Past to Present. New Public Management in Turkey: Local Government Reform. Editör: Yüksel Demirkaya. Routledge.
- Tekel, A. (2016). Türkiye’de Geçmişten Günümüze Değişen Metropolitan Alan Yönetimi. *Türkiye’de Yeni Kamu Yönetimi: Yerel Yönetim Reformu*. Y. Demirkaya (Editör). s. 243-271. İstanbul: WALD Dünya Yerel Yönetim ve Demokrasi Akademisi Vakfı.
- Tekeli, İ. (2009). *Cumhuriyet’in Belediyecilik Öyküsü (1923-1990)*. İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.
- Tekeli, İ. (2014). *Kent, Kentli Hakları, Kentleşme ve Kentsel Dönüşüm Yazıları*. (2. Baskı) İstanbul: Tarih Vakfı Yurt Yayınları.
- Tekin, Ö. F. (2018). Türkiye’de Büyükşehir Yönetimi ve 6360 Sayılı Yasanın Getirdiği Değişim: Konya Örneği. Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi, (55). 84-105. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/dpusbe/issue/35683/397288> adresinden erişildi.
- Tiebout, C. M. (1956). A Pure Theory of Local Expenditures. Journal of Political Economy, 64(5), 416–424. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/1826343>
- Toksöz, F., Özgür, A.E., Uluçay, Ö., Koç, L., Atar, G. ve Akalın N. (2009) *Yerel Yönetim Sistemleri*. İstanbul: TESEV Yayınları.
- Tomas, M. (2002). Making Metropolitan Governance Work. A Case Study: Madrid. ECPR Workshop no. 12, “The politics of metropolitan governance”, Joint Sessions Turin 22-27 March 2002, ss.1-28. https://www.academia.edu/270207/Making_Metropolitan_Governance_Work_a_Case_Study_Madrid
- Tomas, M. (2015). Metropolitan Governance in Europe: Challenges & Models. European Metropolitan Authorities AMB, ss.1-16.
- Tomas, M. (2016a). Explaining Metropolitan Governance. The Case of Spain. Raumforsch Raumordn, ss. 243–252, DOI 10.1007/s13147-016-0445-0
- Tomas, M. (2016b). Metropolitan Trends in the World. Metropolis Observatory. ss.1-11.https://www.metropolis.org/sites/default/files/metropolis-observatory_issue-paper-1_en

- Topal, A. K. (2004). Kavramsal olarak Kent Nedir ve Türkiye'de Kent Neresidir? Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, 6 (1), 276-294. <http://acikerisim.deu.edu.tr:8080/xmlui/bitstream/handle/20.500.12397/5531/6.1%2520topal.pdf?sequence=1&i-sAllowed=y> adresinden erişildi.
- Toprak, D., Gül, H. ve Ağcakaya, S. (2015). 6360 Sayılı Yasanın Mali Açından İncelenmesi. 30. *Türkiye Maliye Sempozyumu Bildiri Kitabı*. Adnan Menderes Üniversitesi Nazilli İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Maliye Bölümü, Aydın. http://www.maliyesempozyumu.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/10/Maliye_Sempozyumu_30_573_604.pdf adresinden erişilmiştir.
- Toprak, Z. (1990). Büyük Kent Sistemi ve Kent Yönetiminde Ekonomik Kararların Etkinliği, TİD, Sayı: 389, Aralık.
- Toprak, Z. (1995). Kent Yönetimi ve Politikası. (1. Baskı). İzmir: Anadolu Matbaacılık.
- Toprak, Z. (2016). Kent Yönetimi ve Politikası. (1. Baskı). Ankara: Siyasal Kitabevi.
- Tortop, N., Aykaç, B., Yayman, H. ve Özer, M. A. (2014). *Mahalli İdareler*. (3. Baskı) Ankara: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Tuzcuoğlu, F. (2002). *Dünya'da ve Türkiye'de Metropol Olgusu ve Metropollerin Yönetimi*. Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi. Sakarya Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Türkdoğan, O. (1996). *Aydınlıktakiler ve Karanlıktakiler*. İstanbul: Timaş Yayınları
- Türkiye Ekonomi Politikaları Araştırma Vakfı. (2014). *Bütçe İzleme: Belediye Bütçesini Anlamak ve Harcamaları Mekansallaştırmak*. (TEPAV: Katılımcılık Rehberleri No 4/4). Bütçe İzleme Rehberi, Stratejik Yerel Yönetişim Projesi, İçişleri Bakanlığı Mahalli İdareler Genel Müdürlüğü. https://www.tepav.org.tr/upload/files/1408539608-2.Butce_Izleme.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Türkonfed, 2017. Kent-Bölge Yerel Kalkınmada Yeni Dinamikler, Türkiye'nin Kentlerinden Kentlerin Türkiyesi'ne, Türk Girişim Ve İş Dünyası Konfederasyonu, İstanbul.
- Ulusoy, A., Akdemir, T. (2013). *Mahalli İdareler: Teori-Uygulama-Maliye*. Ankara: Seçkin Yayıncılık
- Ulvi, H., Akdemir, F. (2019). Türkiye'de Otopark Planlama ve Yönetimi Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme. *Artium*, 7(2): 147-154.
- United Nations, (2005). World Urbanization Prospects the 2005 Revision. United Nations Department of Economic and Social Affairs Population Division, New York. <https://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.445.9975&rep=rep1&type=pdf>
- United Nations, (2014). 2014 Revision of the World Urbanization Prospects. United Nations Department of Economic and Social Affairs Population Division, New York. <https://www.un.org/en/development/desa/publications/2014-revision-world-urbanization-prospects.html>
- United Nations, (2019). World Urbanization Prospects, The 2018 Revision. United Nations Department of Economic and Social Affairs Population Division, New York. <https://population.un.org/wup/Publications/Files/WUP2018-Report.pdf>

- United Nations. 2002. World Urbanization Prospects. The 2001 Revision. Department of Economic and Social Affairs, Population Division. United Nations: New York.
- Urry, J. 2015. Mekânları Tüketmek. (Çev. R. G. Öğdül), Ayrıntı Yayınları, İstanbul, (Orijinal Basım Tarihi 1995).
- Usta, S., Akman, E. ve Kocaoğlu, M. (2018). 6360 Sayılı Kanun'un Büyükşehir Belediye Sistemine Etkileri: Konya Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örneği. TESAM Akademi Dergisi, Yerel Yönetimler Özel Sayısı, 217-249. DOI: 10.30626/tesamakademi.419253
- Usui, N. (2007). Critical Issues of Fiscal Decentralization. © Asian Development Bank. <http://hdl.handle.net/11540/2353> KAYNAĞI GÖNDERDİM
- Uyar, H. (2004). Türkiye'de ve Dünyada Yerel Yönetimler: Kısa Bir Tarihçe. Aydınlanma 1923, 8 (51), 31-38. <http://www.aydinlanma1923.com/index.php/AYD23/article/view/270/270> adresinden erişildi.
- Uzunali, E., Görmez, A. H. (2019). Türkiye'de Büyükşehir Belediyelerinin Mali Yapıları ve Bütçe Sürdürülebilirliklerinin Oran Analiz Yöntemiyle Karşılaştırılması. Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi, (25), 95-118. DOI: 10.18092/ulikidince.549210
- Weber, M. 2000. Şehir: Modern Kentin Oluşumu. (Çev. M. Ceylan), Bakış Yayınları, İstanbul, (Orijinal Basım Tarihi 1922).
- Weingast, B. R. (2009). Second Generation Fiscal Federalism: The Implications of Fiscal Incentives. Journal of Urban Economics, 65 (3), 279-293. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jue.2008.12.005>
- Wirth, L. (2002). Bir Yaşam Biçimi Olarak Kentleşme. 20. *Yüzyıl Kenti*. (Der. ve Çev. B. Duru ve A. Alkan). s. 77-106. Ankara: İmge Yayınevi. (Eserin orijinali 1938'de yayımlandı). https://bulentduru.files.wordpress.com/2017/09/louis_wirth_bir_yasam_bicimi_olarak_kent.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Wolff, G. (2004). Economies of Scale & Scope in River Basin Management. The Pacific Institute, Oakland California. https://pacinst.org/wp-content/uploads/2004/11/econ_scale_scope_in_rbm3.pdf adresinden erişildi.
- Yalçın, A. Z., Gök, M. (2016). 6360 Sayılı Büyükşehir Belediye Yasası'nın Büyükşehir ve İlçe Belediyelerinin Mali Durumuna Etkisi: Balıkesir İli Örneği. Balıkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi, İİBF 10. Yıl Özel Sayı, 687-723. DOI:10.31795/baunsobed.662466
- Yaman, M. (2015). AB ve Yerel Yönetimler. *Yerel Yönetimler*. K. Görmez (Editör). s. 247-269. Ankara: Orion Kitabevi.
- Yaslıkaya, R. (2019). Yerel Yönetimlerde Ölçek Ekonomisi: Teori, Kavram ve Tartışmalar. Liberal Düşünce Dergisi, 24 (95), 163-192. DOI: 10.36484/liberal.612182
- Yaylı, H. (2008). *Türkiye'de Belediyelerin Yeniden Yapılandırılması: 2004 Belediye Reform Çalışmalarının Değerlendirilmesine Yönelik Bir Çalışma*. Doktora Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Yaylı, H. (2015). Türkiye'de Mahalli idarelerin Tarihi Gelişimi. *Yerel Yönetimler*. K. Görmez (Editör). s. 28-85. Ankara: Orion Kitabevi.

- Yazıcı, S. (2018). Kamu Yönetiminde Şeffaflık ve Hesap Verebilirliğin Toplumsal Algısı: Bir Alan Araştırması. *Avrasya Uluslararası Araştırmalar Dergisi*, Cilt 6, Sayı 14, ss. 295-317. <https://doi.org/10.33692/avrasyad.510685>
- Yeter, E. (1991) Ülkemizde Büyükşehir Belediyesi Uygulamasına İlişkin Görüşler. *Amme İdaresi Dergisi*, 24 (3), 153-161. <https://ammeidaresi.hacibayram.edu.tr/Dergiler> adresinden erişildi.
- Yeter, E. (2002). Metropolitan Alan Yönetiminde Yeni Arayışlar: İstanbul. *Çağdaş Yerel Yönetimler*, Cilt 11, Sayı 2, s.41-50.
- Yetkin, O. (2020). Türkiye'de Büyükşehir Belediyelerinin Yapısı ve Geleceği. *Akademik Düşünce Dergisi*, (1), 4-16. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/akademikdusunce/issue/53387/708675> adresinden erişildi.
- Yıldırım, S. (2019). *Ansiklopedik Kent Sözlüğü*. Marmara Belediyeler Birliği Kültür Yayınları, İstanbul.
- Yıldırım, U., Gül, Z. ve Akın, S. (2015). İl Mülki Sınırı Büyükşehir Belediye Modelinin Getirdiği Yenilikler. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 10 (2), 205-230. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/oguibf/issue/56485/785401> adresinden erişildi.
- Yılmaz, H. H., Emil, F. ve Kerimoğlu, B. (2012). *Yerel Yönetimler Maliyesi: Temel İlkeler ile Mevzuat ve Uygulama Açısından Türk Yerel Yönetim Yapılanmasında Mali Yönetim ve Kaynak Kullanım Sistemi*. Mali Hizmetler Derneği, No: 10, Ankara.
- Yılmaz, V. (2018). *6360 Sayılı Yasa ile Oluşturulan Yeni Büyükşehir Belediye Modelinin Uygulamadaki Yansımaları: Hatay, Malatya, Manisa ve Van Büyükşehir Belediyesi Örnekleri*. Yayınlanmamış doktora tezi. Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Yüksel, C. (2016). Yerel Yönetimlerde Kaynak Paylaşım Sistemleri ve 6360 Sayılı Kanun'la Türkiye'deki Değişimler. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 71 (3), 731-756. DOI: 10.1501/SBFder_0000002410
- Yüksel, C. (2016). Yerel Yönetimlerde Kaynak Paylaşım Sistemleri ve 6360 Sayılı Kanun'la Türkiye'deki Değişimler. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 71 (3), 731-756. DOI: 10.1501/SBFder_0000002410
- Yüksel, M, Yeşil, M. (2017). Kent ve Yaşam (Ordu Kenti Örneği). *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, Cilt 21, Sayı 2, ss.679-693. <https://dergipark.org.tr/tr/pub/ataunisobil/issue/34503/425101> adresinden erişildi.
- Zengin, O. (2014). Büyükşehir Belediyesi Sisteminin Dönüşümü: Son On Yılın Değerlendirmesi. *Ankara Barosu Dergisi*, (2), 91-116. <https://dergipark.org.tr/en/pub/abd/issue/33817/374471> adresinden erişildi.

Kanunlar

5216 sayılı Büyükşehir Belediye Kanunu, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.5216.pdf>

5216 sayılı Kanun Genel Gerekçe S. Sayısı:619, 3/3/2004, <https://www5.tbmm.gov.tr/tutanaklar/TUTANAK/TBMM/d22/c055/tbmm22055113ss0619.pdf>

- 5747 sayılı Büyükşehir Belediyesi Sınırları İçinde İlçe Kurulması ve Bazı Kanunlarda Değişiklik Yapılması Hakkında Kanun, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=5747&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5>
- 6360 sayılı On Üç İlde Büyükşehir Belediyesi ve Yirmi Altı İlçe Kurulması ile Bazı Kanun ve Kanun Hükmünde Kararnamelerde Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Kanun, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=6360&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5>
- 6360 sayılı Kanun Genel Gerekçesi, <http://www2.tbmm.gov.tr/d24/1/1-0690.pdf>.
- 5393 sayılı Belediye Kanunu, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=5393&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5>
- 5779 sayılı İl Özel İdarelerine ve Belediyelere Genel Bütçe Vergi Gelirlerinden Pay Verilmesi Hakkında Kanun, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=5779&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5>
- 2464 sayılı Belediye Gelirleri Kanunu, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=2464&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5>
- 1982 Anayasası <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.2709.pdf>
- 2972 sayılı Mahalli İdareler ile Mahalle Muhtarlıkları ve İhtiyar Heyetleri Seçimi Hakkındaki Kanun. <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.2972.pdf>
- 195 sayılı KHK, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/arsiv/18350.pdf>
- 3030 sayılı Büyükşehir Belediye Kanunu https://www.tbmm.gov.tr/tutanaklar/KANUNLAR_KARARLAR/kanuntbmmc067/kanuntbmmc067/kanuntbmmc06703030.pdf
- 504 sayılı KHK, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/4.5.504.pdf>.
- Yedi İlde Büyükşehir Belediyesi Kurulması Hakkında Kanun Hükmünde Kararname. <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/4.5.504.pdf>.
- On Dört İlde Büyükşehir Belediyesi ve Yirmi Yedi İlçe Kurulması İle Bazı Kanun ve Kanun Hükmünde Kararnamelerde Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Kanun. <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.6360.pdf>
- 6447 sayılı Kanun, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2013/03/20130322-2.htm>
- 504 sayılı KHK, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/4.5.504.pdf>.
- 195 sayılı KHK, <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/arsiv/18350.pdf>
- 04/04/2014 tarih ve 28962 sayılı yönetmelik <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2014/04/20140404-31.htm>
- 2972 sayılı Mahalli İdareler ile Mahalle Muhtarlıkları ve İhtiyar Heyetleri Seçimi Hakkında Kanun/ 4. Madde). [hhttps://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=6360&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5](https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=6360&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5) (17/09/2021)
- Belediye Zabıta Yönetmeliği. <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=11244&MevzuatTur=7&MevzuatTertip=5>

2560 sayılı İstanbul Su ve Kanalizasyon İdaresi (İSKİ) Genel Müdürlüğü Kuruluş ve Görevleri Hakkında Kanun, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.2560.pdf>

7261 sayılı Türkiye Çevre Ajansının Kurulması ile Bazı Kanunlarda Değişiklik Yapılmasına Dair Kanun, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=7261&MevzuatTur=1&MevzuatTertip=5> (24/12/2021)

Pazar Yeri Yönetmeliği Resmi Gazete Sayısı:28351, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/mevzuat?MevzuatNo=16358&MevzuatTur=7&MevzuatTertip=5>

Bağlantılar

<https://www.unicef.org/sowc2012/fullreport.php>

<https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/metro-micro/about.html>

<https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr>

www.resmigazete.gov.tr

www.tbmm.gov.tr

<https://www.e-icisleri.gov.tr/Anasayfa/MulkiIdariBolumleri.aspx>

<http://cografyaharita.com/haritalarim/41turkiye-buyuksehirler-haritasi.png>

www.tuik.gov.tr, https://www.harita.gov.tr/images/urun/il_ilce_alanlari.pdf

<https://muhasabat.hmb.gov.tr/mahalli-idareler-butce-istatistikleri>

<https://muhasabat.hmb.gov.tr/mahalli-idareler-butce-istatistikleri>

http://cografyaharita.com/haritalarim/41_ordu_ili_haritasi.png

<https://www.kgm.gov.tr/SiteCollectionDocuments/KGMdocuments/Root/Uzakliklar/ililcemesafe.pdf>

<https://www.e-icisleri.gov.tr/Anasayfa/MulkiIdariBolumleri.aspx>

<https://biruni.tuik.gov.tr/medas/?kn=95&locale=tr>

https://www.harita.gov.tr/images/urun/il_ilce_alanlari.pdf

<http://cografyaharita.com/haritalarim/41-trabzon-ili-haritasi.png>

<https://www.kgm.gov.tr/SiteCollectionDocuments/KGMdocuments/Root/Uzakliklar/ililcemesafe.pdf>

<https://www.e-icisleri.gov.tr/Anasayfa/MulkiIdariBolumleri.aspx>

<https://biruni.tuik.gov.tr/medas/?kn=95&locale=tr>

https://www.harita.gov.tr/images/urun/il_ilce_alanlari.pdf

<https://biruni.tuik.gov.tr/medas/?kn=95&locale=tr>

https://www.harita.gov.tr/images/urun/il_ilce_alanlari.pdf

<https://biruni.tuik.gov.tr/medas/?kn=95&locale=tr> https://www.harita.gov.tr/images/urun/il_ilce_alanlari.pdf

- <https://www.kgm.gov.tr/SiteCollectionDocuments/KGMdocuments/Root/Uzakliklar/ililcemesafe.pdf>
- <https://www.e-icisleri.gov.tr/Anasayfa/MulkiIdariBolumleri.aspx>
- <https://biruni.tuik.gov.tr/medas/?kn=95&locale=tr>
- https://www.harita.gov.tr/images/urun/il_ilce_alanlari.pdf
- <https://www.kgm.gov.tr/SiteCollectionDocuments/KGMdocuments/Root/Uzakliklar/ililcemesafe.pdf>
- <https://www.e-icisleri.gov.tr/Anasayfa/MulkiIdariBolumleri.aspx>
- <https://biruni.tuik.gov.tr/medas/?kn=95&locale=tr>
- https://www.harita.gov.tr/images/urun/il_ilce_alanlari.pdf
- <https://population.un.org/wup/Download/>
- <https://www.census.gov/programs-surveys/metro-micro/about.html>
- <https://www.unicef.org/sowc2012/fullreport.php>
- https://www.tbb.gov.tr/mevzuat/kanunlar/Avrupa_Yerel_Yonetimler_ozerklik_Sarti.pdf
- <https://sozluk.gov.tr>
- <https://ordu.ktb.gov.tr/TR-106500/tarihce.html>
- <https://www.e-icisleri.gov.tr/Anasayfa/MulkiIdariBolumleri.aspx>
- <http://www.trabzon.gov.tr/tarihce-cografya>
- <https://trabzon.ktb.gov.tr/TR-126647/cografi-yapi-ve-iklimsel-ozellikler.html>
- <https://trabzon.csb.gov.tr/genel-bilgiler-i-1493>
- <http://www.trabzon.gov.tr/cografi-ozellikleri>
- <https://trabzon.ktb.gov.tr/TR-126647/cografi-yapi-ve-iklimsel-ozellikler.html>
- <https://trabzon.csb.gov.tr/genel-bilgiler-i-1493>
- <http://www.trabzon.gov.tr/cografi-ozellikleri>
- <https://www.e-icisleri.gov.tr/Anasayfa/MulkiIdariBolumleri.aspx>
- <http://www.trabzon.gov.tr/ilcelerimiz>
- <https://muhasabat.hmb.gov.tr/genel-yonetim-mali-istatistikleri>
- <https://yereleyonetimler.csb.gov.tr/faaliyet-raporlari-i-88463>
- <https://www.ordu.bel.tr/Birimler>
- <https://www.trabzon.bel.tr/TeskilatSemasi.aspx>

TÜRKİYE'NİN AVRUPA BİRLİĞİ'NE OTOMOTİV YAN SANAYİ İHRACATINDA REKABET GÜCÜ: BÜYÜK ÖLÇEKLİ İŞLETME ÖRNEKLERİ

Dr. Numan Sait Eren



**Türkiye'nin Avrupa Birliği'ne Otomotiv Yan Sanayi
İhracatında Rekabet Gücü:
Büyük Ölçekli İşletme Örnekleri**

Dr. Numan Sait Eren

Yayın No.: 1510
ISBN: 978-625-398-345-1
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-346-8
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Eren, Numan Sait.

Türkiye'nin Avrupa Birliği'ne Otomotiv Yan Sanayi İhracatında Rekabet Gücü: Büyük Ölçekli İşletme Örnekleri/

Numan Sait Eren

1. Basım, XX + 252 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-345-1

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-346-8

1. Türkiye 2. Avrupa Birliği 3. Otomotiv 4. Rekabet 5. Yan Sanayi

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	v
TABLolar LİSTESİ.....	xi
ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ	xiii
GRAFİKLER LİSTESİ	xv
KISALTMALAR LİSTESİ.....	xvii
GİRİŞ.....	1

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

REKABET VE REKABET GÜCÜ: KAVRAMSAL VE TEORİK KAPSAM.....	5
1.1. REKABET KAVRAMI VE TEORİLERİ	5
1.1.1. Rekabet Kavramı	5
1.1.1.1. Rekabet Kavramının Tanımı	5
1.1.1.2. Rekabetin Özellikleri	7
1.1.2. Rekabet Piyasaları ve Koşulları	7
1.1.2.1. Tam Rekabet Piyasa Koşulları	7
1.1.2.2. Eksik Rekabet Piyasa Koşulları.....	8
1.1.2.3. Rekabetsiz Piyasa Koşulları	10
1.1.2.4. Korumacılık Kavramı Piyasa Koşulları	11
1.1.3. Rekabet Teorileri	11
1.2. REKABET GÜCÜ KAVRAMI, TEORİLERİ VE ÖLÇÜLMESİ.....	17
1.2.1. Rekabet Gücü Kavramı	17
1.2.1.1. Rekabet Gücü Tanımı.....	17
1.2.1.2. Rekabet Gücü Faktörleri	19
1.2.1.2.1. Ürün	19
1.2.1.2.2. Fiyat	20
1.2.1.2.3. Pazarlama Bileşenleri	20
1.2.1.2.4. Globalleşmenin Etkisi	21

1.2.1.3. Rekabet Gücü Düzeyleri	22
1.2.1.3.1. Firma Düzeyinde Rekabet	22
1.2.1.3.2. Sektörel Düzeyde Rekabet	23
1.2.1.3.3. Ulusal Düzeyde Rekabet.....	23
1.2.1.3.4. Uluslararası Düzeyde Rekabet	24
1.2.2. Rekabet Gücü Teorileri ve Ölçülmesi.....	25
1.2.2.1. Mutlak Üstünlükler Yaklaşımı.....	25
1.2.2.2. Karşılaştırmalı Üstünlükler Yaklaşımı	26
1.2.2.3. Açıklanmış Karşılaştırmalı Üstünlükler Yaklaşımı.....	26
1.2.2.3.1. Liesner Ölçümü.....	27
1.2.2.3.2. Balassa Ölçümü	28
1.2.2.3.3. Vollrath Ölçümü.....	28
1.2.2.4. Porter ve Elmas Modeli	29
1.2.2.5. Dunning Yöntemi.....	32
1.2.2.6. Krugman Yöntemi	32
1.2.2.7. IMD (Uluslararası Yönetim Geliştirme Enstitüsü) Rekabet Ölçümü	33
1.2.2.8. WEF (Dünya Ekonomik Forumu) Rekabet Ölçümü.....	35
1.2.2.9. WIPO (Dünya Fikri Mülkiyet Örgütü) Rekabet Ölçümü.....	38
1.2.2.9.1. Dünya İnovasyon Endeksi Rekabet Ölçümü.....	39
1.2.2.9.2. Dünya Patent Başvuru Sayıları.....	40
1.2.2.10. Diğer Uluslararası Kurumsal Yaklaşımlar	42
1.2.2.10.1. UNIDO (Birleşmiş Milletler Sınai Kalkınma Teşkilatı).....	42
1.2.2.10.2. WTO (Dünya Ticaret Örgütü)	43
1.2.2.10.3. OECD (Ekonomik İşbirliği ve Kalkınma Örgütü).....	44
1.2.2.10.3.1. AR-GE harcamaları	45
1.2.2.11. Avrupa Birliği.....	46
1.2.2.12. Standart & Poor's, Moody's ve Fitch Group Uluslararası Kredibilite Notları ve Rekabet İlişkisi.....	47

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

DÜNYA EKONOMİK GÖRÜNÜMÜ VE DIŞ TİCARETİ.....	51
2.1. DÜNYA EKONOMİK GÖRÜNÜMÜ	51
2.1.1. Dünyanın Ekonomik Gelişimi.....	51
2.1.2. Bölgesel Ekonomik Birlikler.....	54

2.1.2.1. Avrupa Birliđi'nin Tarihsel Oluşumu.....	56
2.1.2.2. Avrupa Birliđi ve Türkiye İlişkileri	58
2.1.2.2.1. Avrupa Birliđi ve Türkiye İlişkilerinin Tarihi Gelişimi	58
2.1.2.2.2. Avrupa Birliđi ile Türkiye Arasındaki Ekonomik İlişkiler ..	61
2.2. DÜNYA DIŞ TİCARETİNİN GELİŞİMİ.....	66
2.2.1. AB Dış Ticareti.....	66
2.2.2. Türkiye Dış Ticareti	68
2.2.2.1. 1923 Sonrası Ekonomik Gelişme	69
2.2.2.2. Dış Ticaretin Gelişimi ve Verileri.....	71
2.2.2.3. Sektörel Gelişim ve Verileri.....	78

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

TÜRKİYE'NİN AB'YE İHRACATINDA OTOMOTİV ANA VE YAN SANAYİ..... 83

3.1. OTOMOTİV ANA VE YAN SANAYİNİN GELİŞİMİ	83
3.1.1. Dünya Otomotiv Ana Sanayi ve Yan Sanayi.....	83
3.1.2. AB Otomotiv Ana Sanayi ve Yan Sanayi	88
3.1.3. Türkiye Otomotiv Sanayi ve Yan Sanayi	90
3.1.3.1. Üretim	92
3.1.3.1.1. Otomotiv Ana Sanayinde Üretim.....	92
3.1.3.1.2. Otomotiv Yan Sanayinde Üretim	100
3.1.3.2. Dış Ticaret.....	101
3.1.3.2.1. Otomotiv Ana Sanayi Dış Ticareti	101
3.1.3.2.2. Otomotiv Yan Sanayi Dış Ticareti	103
3.2. İSTANBUL SANAYİ ODASI 500 İÇERİSİNDE OTOMOTİV ANA VE YAN SANAYİ.....	108
3.2.1. İstanbul Sanayi Odası Birinci 500 İçinde Otomotiv Ana Firmalarının Gelişimi	109
3.2.2. İstanbul Sanayi Odası Birinci 500 İçinde Otomotiv Yan Sanayi Firmalarının Gelişimi	114
3.2.3. İstanbul Sanayi Odası İkinci 500 İçinde Otomotiv Ana ve Yan Sanayi Firmalarının Gelişimi	115
3.3. TÜRKİYE İHRACATÇILAR MECLİSİ İLK 1000 İHRACATÇI İÇERİSİNDE OTOMOTİV ANA VE YAN SANAYİ.....	115
3.3.1. Türkiye İhracatçılar Meclisi ilk 1000 İhracatçı İçinde Otomotiv Ana ve Yan Sanayi Firmalarının Gelişimi	116

DÖRDÜNCÜ BÖLÜM

TÜRKİYE’NİN AVRUPA BİRLİĞİ’NE OTOMOTİV YAN SANAYİ İHRACATINDA REKABET GÜCÜ ANALİZİ	119
4.1. TÜRKİYE’DE OTOMOTİV SEKTÖRÜNDE REKABET GÜCÜ.....	119
4.1.1. Otomotiv Sektöründe Rekabet ve Rekabet Stratejileri	119
4.1.2. Türkiyede Rekabet Gücüne Katkıda Bulunması Amacıyla Hazırlanan Eylem Planları.....	120
4.1.3. Türkiyede Otomotiv Sektörünün Rekabet Gücü Kazanması Açısından Önemli Faktörler	122
4.2. AÇIKLANMIŞ KARŞILAŞTIRMALI ÜSTÜNLÜKLER ARAŞTIRMASI	123
4.2.1. Türkiye Otomotiv Ana ve Yan Sanayisinin 2016-2020 Yılları GTIP 87 ve 8708 için Açıklanmış Karşılaştırmalı Üstünlükler (AKÜ) Araştırması	123
4.2.1.1. Yöntem.....	124
4.2.1.2. AKÜ Değerleri ve Yorumları.....	125
4.3. SEÇİLİ OTOMOTİV YAN SANAYİ FİRMALARININ REKABET GÜCÜNÜN İNCELENMESİ	140
4.3.1. Yöntem	140
4.3.2. Cevap Değerleri ve Yorumları.....	141
4.4. ÖNERİLER VE DEĞERLENDİRME	154
4.4.1. Otomotiv Sektöründe Yurt Dışında ve Avrupa Birliği’nde Yeni Yapılanma	157
4.4.2. Otomotiv Sektöründe Sanal 5.0 Organize Sanayi Bölgesi Kurulumu	159
4.4.3. Otomotiv Sektöründe Tedarik Zinciri Serbest Bölge Yapılanması	162
4.4.3.1. Tedarik Zinciri ve İthalat Yapılanması	163
4.4.3.2. Tedarik Zinciri ve İhracat Yapılanması.....	164
4.4.4. Değerlendirme.....	164
SONUÇ.....	187
KAYNAKÇA.....	191
EKLER	201
ÖZ GEÇMİŞ	251

KAYNAKÇA

- Acar, M.: “Serbest Ticaret, Ekonomik Özgürlükler ve Refah” **Bilig**, Sayı:53, 2010, 1-28.
- ACEA.: (Çevrim içi) <https://www.acea.auto/> 10 Aralık 2021.
- Adıgüzel, M.: **Küresel Rekabet Gücü Türkiye için Sistematik ve Eklektik Bir Yaklaşım**, Ankara, 2011, Nobel.
- Akdoğan, N.: **Tek Düzen Muhasebe Sisteminde Maliyet Muhasebesi Uygulamaları**, Ankara, 2006, Gazi Kitabevi.
- Akgemci, T.: **Stratejik Yönetim**, Ankara, 2008, Gazi Kitabevi, Yenilenmiş 2. Baskı.
- Akiş, E.: “Küreselleşme Sürecinde Türkiye’nin Uluslararası Rekabet Gücü: Türk Beyaz Eşya Sanayii İçin Bir Uygulama,” İstanbul, 2008, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Aktan, C., Vural, İ.: **Yeni Ekonomi ve Yeni Rekabet, Rekabet Dizisi:1**, Ankara, 2004, Tisk Yayınları.
- Aktaş, C.: **Gelişmekte Olan Ülkelerde Rekabet Politikası: Bir Çerçeve Çalışması**, Ankara, 2003, Rekabet Kurumu.
- Alpay, Y., Alkin, E.: **Olaylarla Türkiye Ekonomisi Yirminci Yüzyıl Türkiye Ekonomi Tarihi**, İstanbul, 2017, Hümanist Kitap Yayıncılık.
- Altay, B.: “Avrupa Birliği’nde Rekabet Politikaları, Türkiye ve Avrupa Birliği’nin İhracatta Rekabet Gücünün Ölçülmesi,” Afyonkarahisar, 2006, Doktora Tezi, Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Ardıç, İ.: **Yatay Yoğunlaşmalarda Potansiyel Rekabet**, Ankara, 2004, Rekabet Kurumu Yayın No: 0149.
- Arer, C.: “Türk Otomotiv Sektöründe Uluslararası Rekabet Gücünün Artırılmasında Tasarımın Önemi,” İstanbul, 2010, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi.
- Arrighi, G.: **Uzun Yirminci Yüzyıl Para Göç ve Çağımızın Kökenleri** (çev.) Recep Boztemur, Ankara, 2016, İmge Kitabevi.
- Atik, H.: **Yenilik ve Ulusal Rekabet Gücü**. Ankara, 2005, Detay Yayıncılık.
- Arabacı, M.C.: “Dünya Otomotiv Sanayinde Yaşanan Gelişmeler Çerçevesinde Türkiye’deki Otomotiv Ana ve Yan Sanayi İlişkileri”, Ankara, 2006, Uzmanlık Tezi, Teşvik ve Uygulama Genel Müdürlüğü Hazine Müsteşarlığı.

- Avrupa Birliği Başkanlığı: T.C. Dışişleri Bakanlığı, AB Başkanlığı. Avrupa Birliğinin Tarihçesi: https://www.ab.gov.tr/_105.html (Çevrim içi) 03 Mayıs 2020.
- Avrupa İşletmeler Ağı (Çevrim içi) , 3 Mayıs 2020.
- Ayaz, B.: **Üç Büyük Uluslararası Derecelendirme Kuruluşları. Uluslararası Kredi Derecelendirme Kuruluşları ve Türkiye Ekonomisi Üzerindeki Roller** (s. 8-10), Adana, 2016, Çukurova Üniversitesi.
- Ayber, M.: “Marka İçi ve Markalar arası Rekabetin Dengelenmesi Gereken Hallerde Rekabet Otoritelerinin Yaklaşımları,” Ankara, 2003, Rekabet Kurumu Uzmanlık Tezleri Serisi.
- Balassa, B.: **Trade Liberalisation and Revealed Comparative Advantage**, The Manchester School of Economic and Social Studies, Vol.33, 1965, pp. 99-117.
- Baran, A.: “Avrupa Topluluğunun Bütünleşmesi Konusuna Sosyolojik Bir Bakış ve AT-Türkiye İlişkileri”, **Hacettepe Üniversitesi Edebiyat Fakültesi Dergisi**, Cilt: 11 Sayı 1-2, 1994, s. 85-116.
- Batra, A., Khan, Z.: “Revealed Comparative Advantage: An Analysis for India and China”, **Indian Council for Research on International Economic Relations**, V. 168, 2005, pp. 1-85.
- Baumol, W., Blinder, A.: **Economics Principles & Policy**, South-Western Cengage Learning, 2008.
- Bayar, F.: **Küreselleşme Kavramı ve Küreselleşme Sürecinde Türkiye. Uluslararası Ekonomik Sorunlar Dergisi**, Sayı 32, 2017, s. 25-34.
- Bedir, A.: **Gelişmiş Otomotiv Sanayilerinde Ana-Yan Sanayi İlişkileri ve Türkiye’de Otomotiv Yan Sanayinin Geleceği**, DPT, 1999, 2495.
- Bedir, A.: **Uluslararası Ticarete Fiyata Dayalı Rekabet Gücü ile Endüstri İçi Ticaret Arasındaki İlişki: Türk İmalat Sanayi Örneği**, Ankara, 2009, İktisadi Sektörler ve Koordinasyon Genel Müdürlüğü Yayınları.
- Bellante, D.: “Edward Chamberlin: Monopolistic Competition and Pareto Optimality”, **Journal of Business & Economic Research (JBER)**, Vol.2, No.4, 2011, pp.17-28.
- Bilgin, G.: **Küresel Pazarlama Kapsamında Dünya Otomotiv Sanayi ve Türkiye Otomotiv Sanayinin Durumu**, Ankara, 1999, DTM Ekonomik Araştırmalar ve Değerlendirme Genel Müdürlüğü.
- Buckley, P., Pass, C., Prescott, K.: “Measures of International Competitiveness: A Critical Survey”, **Journal of Marketing Management**, 4(2), 1988, pp.175-200.
- Bumin, B., Alabay, N.: **İşletmecilikte Çağdaş Yönelimler**, Ankara, 2003, Gazi Kitabevi.

- Büyükerşen, A.: “**Dünya Ticaret Örgütü Tarım Anlaşması’nın Sonuçları ve Türkiye Örneği**,” Eskişehir, 2008, Doktora Tezi, Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Çalışkan, Z.: “Sağlık Hizmetlerinde Önceliklerin Belirlenmesinde Ekonomik Değerlendirme Yöntemi Olarak Maliyet-Etkililik Analizi”, **Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi**, Cilt: 14, 2009, 311-332.
- Çapoğlu, G.: **Prices, Profits and Financial Structures**, Edward Elgar Publishing, 1991.
- Dedeoğlu, B.: “Türkiye’de AB Karşılıklı-Küreselleşme Karşılıklı İlişkisi. Uluslararası İlişkiler”, Cilt 7, Sayı 28, 2011, s. 85-109.
- Dilek, S., Keskingöz, H.: “Restoran İşletmelerinde Rekabet Üstünlüğü Sağlayan Faktörler: Kastamonu’da Bir Uygulama”, **Econder International Academic Journal**, 1(2), 2017, pp. 111-126.
- Dinler, Z.: **Mikro Ekonomi**, Bursa, 2013, Ekin Yayınları.
- Doğan, M.: **Büyük Türkçe Sözlük**. Ankara, 2001, Vadi Yayınları, 15. Baskı.
- Doğan, Ö., Marangoz, M., Topoyan, M.: “İşletmelerin İç ve Dış Pazarda Rekabet Gücünü Etkileyen Faktörler ve Bir Uygulama”, **Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi**, C.5, S.2, 2003, s. 112-121.
- Doğanlar, M., Bal, H., Özmen, M.: “Uluslararası Ticaret ve Türkiye’nin İhracat Fonksiyonu”, **Manas Üniversitesi S.B.E. Dergisi**, Sayı:7, 2004, s. 83-109.
- Dönmez, C.: “Avrupa Birliğinde Hizmetlerin Serbest Dolaşımı”, **Adalet Dergisi**, Sayı:31, 2009, ss. 1-15.
- DPT.: **Otomotiv Sanayi Çalışma Grubu Rapor ve Tartışmalar**, 3. İzmir İktisat Kongresi, 1993, s. 31.
- Dulupçu, M.: **Küresel Rekabet Gücü Türkiye Üzerine Bir Değerlendirme**, Ankara, 2001, Nobel Yayın Dağıtım.
- Dura, C., Atik, H.: **Avrupa Birliği Gümrük Birliği ve Türkiye**, Ankara, 2014, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık.
- Durand, M., Simon, J., Webb, C.: **OECD’s Indicators of International Trade and Competitiveness**, OECD Economics Department Working Papers, No:120, 1992 pp. 5.
- Ege, A.: “AB Ortak Dış Ticaret Politikası”, ODTÜ Perşembe Konferansları, Ankara, 2000, s. 73-102.
- Egeli, H.: “Türk İmalat Sanayinde Sektörler Arası İlişkiler, İthalata Bağımlılık ve İhracata Katkı,” **Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi**”, 1997, s.150-161.
- Elmacı, O., Kurnaz, N.: “Sürdürülebilir Rekabet Gücüne Yönelik Vizyon Arayışlarında Faaliyet Tabanlı Maliyetleme Yaklaşımı”, Sabancı Üniversitesi TÜSİAD Rekabet Forumu, 2004, s.1.

- Erdoğan, E.: “Türk Elektronik Sektörünün 2000-2012 Dönemi İçin Uluslararası Rekabet Gücünün İncelenmesi,” İstanbul, 2014, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Erkan, B.: “Ülkelerin Karşılaştırmalı İhracat Performanslarının Açıklanmış Karşılaştırmalı Üstünlük Katsayılarıyla Belirlenmesi: Türkiye-Suriye Örneği”, **Zonguldak Karaelmas Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi**, c.8, 2012, s.15, 197-201.
- Erkan, H.,
Erkan, C.: “Bilgi Ekonomisinde Teori ve Politika. 3. Ulusal Bilgi, Ekonomi ve Yönetim Kongresi”, (s. 351-364). Eskişehir, 2004, Osmangazi Üniversitesi.
- Erkekoğlu,
H.: **İmalat Sanayi Rekabet Gücü Araştırması Kayseri Örneği**, Ankara, 2008, Palme Yayıncılık.
- European
Union (Çevrim içi) <https://europa.eu/european-union/> 12 Ocak 2022.
- Eurostat: Statistics. (Çevrim içi) <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/data/statistics-a-z/abc>, 05 Şubat 2021.
- Feurer, R.,
Chaharbagh
I.K.: “Defining Competitiveness: A Holistic Approach”, **Management Decision**, Vol. 32, 1994, pp. 49-58 .
- Frank, R.,
Bernanke,
B.: **Principles of Economics**, McGraw-Hill Higher Education, 2008.
- Gabaçlı, N.: “Türkiye Otomotiv Sektörü ve Küresel Rekabet Gücünün Analizi,” İstanbul, 2018, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Yıldız Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Girit, İ.: “Avrupa Birliği Gelişimi, Kurumları ve İşleyişi,” İstanbul, 2015, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Görener, A.,
Görener, Ö.: “Türk Otomotiv Sektörünün Ülke Ekonomisine Katkıları ve Geleceğe Yönelik Sektörel Beklentiler”, **Journal of Yasar University**, 3(10), 2008, s.1213-1232.
- Günalp, B.,
Özel, H.: “Rekabet Politikalarının Esasları”, **Siyasa**, ESİAD, Y.1, S.1, 2005, s. 63-84.
- Haspolat, F.: “Ülke Kredi Notu Belirleyicileri: Türkiye'nin Kredi Notunun Ülke Karşılaştırmalı Analizi,” Ankara, 2015, Uzmanlık Tezi, T.C. Kalkınma Bakanlığı, Ekonomik Modeller ve Stratejik Araştırmalar Genel Müdürlüğü.
- Hayek, F.: **Individualism and Economic Order**, London, 1947, The University of Chicago Press.
- Hua, R.: “Benchmarking China Firm Competitiveness: A Strategic Framework”, **Journal of Technology Management in China**, 2 (2), 2007, pp. 105-118.

- İlkay, S.: “Beşeri Sermaye ile Uluslararası Rekabet Gücü Arasındaki İlişki: Türkiye ve Seçilmiş Diğer G20 Ülkeleri Üzerine Bir Analiz,” Kayseri, 2019, Doktora Tezi, Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- IMD.: (2014). “**World Competitiveness Yearbook, Methodology and Principles of Analysis**”, (Çevrim içi) <http://www.imd.org/uupload/imd.website/wcc/methodology.pdf>, 10 Ekim 2020.
- İmer, H.:. “Türkiye İmalat Sanayinde Sektörel Kümelenme ve Rekabet Gücü: Seçilmiş Bölgeler İçin Bir Analiz,” İzmir, 2015, Doktora Tezi, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- İMMİB.: (Çevrim içi) <http://www.immib.org.tr/> 10 Mart 2021._
- İSO.: (Çevrim içi) <http://www.iso.org.tr/> 1 Ekim 2021._
- İTO.: (Çevrim içi) <http://www.ito.org.tr/> 9 Nisan 2021._
- İSO500.: (Çevrim içi) <http://www.iso500.org.tr/> 18 Ocak 2022._
- Karabiyik, E.: “TR62 Bölgesi’nde Sektörel Rekabet Gücünün Değerlendirilmesi,” Adana, 2018, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Karacaoğlu, K.: “Rekabet Üstünlüğünü Etkileyen Unsurların Yapısal Eşitlik Modeli ile Belirlenmesi: İSO 500 Büyük Sanayi İşletmesi Örneği”, Erciyes Üniversitesi, **İdari ve İktisadi Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi**, S.34, 2009, Temmuz-Aralık, s.165-187.
- Kargın, N.: “Küreselleşme Sürecinde Otomotiv Sektörü ve Bu Süreçte Türkiye’nin Yeri,” İstanbul, 2009, Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Karluk, R., Tonus, Ö.: “Avrupa Birliği’nin Genişleme Perspektifinde Türkiye’nin Yeri”, Türkiye İktisat Kongresi, Mayıs 2004, (s. 4-29), Eskişehir Anadolu Üniversitesi,
- Kartal, M.: “Avrupa Borç Krizinin Nedenleri, Yayılması ve Türkiye Ekonomisine Etkileri,” Konya, 2019, Doktora Tezi, Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Kepenek, Y.: **Türkiye Ekonomisi**, İstanbul, Genişletilmiş 29. Basım, 2019, Remzi Kitabevi.
- Kozelsky, T., Novak, R.: **Automotive Industry: Future Trends**, EU Office, 2015, Special Analysis, 5.
- Krugman, P.: “Myths and Realities of U.S. Competitiveness”, **American Association for the Advancement of Science**, 254(5033), 1991, pp. 811-815.
- Krugman, P.: “Competitiveness: A Dangerous Obsession”, **Foreign Affairs**, 73(2), 1994, pp. 28-44.
- Kumral, N.: “Bölgesel Rekabet Gücünü Artırmaya Yönelik Politikalar”, **Ege University Working Papers in Economics**, 2008, s. 1-14.
- Küçükkalay, M.: **Dünya İktisat Tarihi**, İstanbul, 2016, Beta Yayınları.

- Lederman, D., Maloney, F., Serven, L.: **Lessons from NAFTA for Latin America and the Caribbean.** 2004, The World Bank.
- Liesner, H.: "The European Common Market and British Industry", **The Economic Journal**, Vol.68, No:270, 1958, pp. 302-316.
- Lombana, J.: "Looking for a Distinctive Model with Which to Analyze Competitiveness", **ACR**, 19 (3&4), 2011, pp. 32-44.
- Makroekonomik : "Ülke Riski ve Global Sektörel Görünüm Raporu", (Temmuz-Ağustos 2015), **Ekonomik Görünüm Dergisi**, 13.
- Miller, R.: **Economics Today**, New Jersey, 2011, Prentice Hall.
- Nakamura L.: **Economics and the New Economy: The Invisible Hand Meets Creative Destruction. Business Review** - Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, 2000, Jul/Aug, ABI/INFORM Global.
- Newman, P.: "The Myth of The Competitiveness Cure," Maclean's, Vol.107, 1994, No.44.
- OECD.: Ekonomi, (Çevrimiçi) <https://www.oecd.org/economy/>, 2 Şubat 2021.
- OİB.: (Çevrim içi) <http://www.oib.org.tr/> 8 Şubat 2022._
- OİCA.: (Çevrim içi) <http://www.oica.net/> 10 Şubat 2021._
- OSD.: Otomotiv Sanayii Genel ve İstatistik Bülteni, (Çevrim içi) <http://osd.org.tr>, 15 Aralık 2021.
- Özcan, H.: "Dünden Bugüne Dış Ticaretimizdeki Gelişmeler". **Dış Ticaret Dergisi**, Özel Sayı, 1998, s.41-76.
- Özdemir, Ü., Yiğit, K., Oral, M.: "Cumhuriyetten Günümüze Ekonomi Politikaları Bağlamında Türk Dış Ticaretinin Gelişimi", **Doğu Coğrafya Dergisi**, Cilt 21, Sayı 35, 2016, s. 149-174.
- Özdamar, G., Albeni, M.: "Türkiye Otomotiv Sanayisi Dış Ticaret Rekabet Gücü Üzerine Bir İnceleme", **Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi**. s.13, 2011.
- Özgüven, A.: **İktisadi Düşünceler-Doktrinler ve Teoriler**, İstanbul, 2001, Filiz Kitapevi.
- Pamuk, Ş.: **Türkiye'nin 200 Yıllık İktisat Tarihi**, İstanbul, 2019, X. Basım, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları.
- Porter, M.: "Competitive Advantage of Nations," **Harvard Business Review**, March-April, 1990, pp. 73-93.
- Porter, M.: **Rekabet Stratejisi: Sektör ve Rakip Analizi Teknikleri**, İstanbul, 2008, Çev. Gülen Ulubilgen, Sistem Yayıncılık.
- Porter, M.: **Rekabet Üzerine**, İstanbul, 2010, Çev. K. Tanrıyar, Optimist Yayınları.
- Porter, M., Linde, V.: "Toward a New Conception of the Environment-Competitiveness Relationship", **The Journal of Economic Perspectives**, Vol. 9/4, 1995, pp. 97-118
- Püsküllüoğlu, A.: **Türkçe Sözlük**, İstanbul, 2007, Can Yayınları.

- Ricardo, D.: **On the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation**, London, 2001, Batoche Books.
- Rosselet-Mccaule, Y.S.: “Methodology and Principles of Analysis,” **IMD World Competitiveness Yearbook**, 2008, 472-476.
- Sabır, H.: “Dünya Ticaretinin Serbestleşmesi Sürecinde Küresel Rekabet Sistemi ve Politikaları”. **Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi**, 2001, s. 55-67.
- Sarıdoğan, E.: **Mikroekonomi ve Makroekonomi Düzeyinde Küresel Rekabet Gücünü Etkileyen Faktörler ve Stratejiler**, İstanbul, 2010, İstanbul Ticaret Odası.
- Schiff, M., Olarreaga, M., Wang, Y.: **Trade-Related Technology Diffusion and the Dynamics of North-South and South-South Integration**, The World Bank, 2002.
- Seyidoğlu, H.: **Uluslararası İktisat Teori Politika ve Uygulama**, İstanbul, 2013, Güzem Can Yayınları.
- Seyidoğlu, H.: **İktisat Biliminin Temelleri**, İstanbul, 2017, Geliştirilmiş 3. Baskı, Yılmaz Basın Yayın.
- Seymen, D.: “Dış Ticarete Yeni Korumacı Eğilimler ve Türk Dış Ticareti Açısından Değerlendirilmesi,” 2009, Doktora Tezi, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Sezgin, Ş.: “Türkiye’de 1990-2006 Yılları Arasında Dış Ticaret-Ekonomik Büyüme İlişkisi”, **Manas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi**, Sayı 22, 2009, s. 175-190.
- Shafaei, R.: “An Analytical Approach to Assessing the Competitiveness in the Textile Industry”. **Journal of Fashion Marketing and Management**, 13 (1), 2009, pp. 20-36.
- Sloman, J., Wride, A.: **Economics**, New Jersey, 2009, Prentice Hall.
- Stigler, G.: “Perfect Competition, Historically Contemplated”, **The Journal Of Political Economy**, Vol.65, 1957, No:1, 1-17.
- Şahin, D.: “Türkiye’de İmalat Sanayinin Yapısal Dönüşümü ve Rekabet Gücündeki Değişim: Çin Ekonomisi İle Karşılaştırma,” Kayseri, 2015, Doktora Tezi, Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Şengezer, E.: “AB ile Entegrasyonun Türk Ekonomisine ve Türkiye’nin Uluslararası Rekabet Gücüne Etkilerinin Ölçülmesi Üzerine Bir Yaklaşım Denemesi,” İstanbul, 2004, Doktora Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü.
- Tanyeri, İ.: “Adam Smith’in Rekabet Analizi Üzerine”, **Hacettepe Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi**, Cilt 12, 2000, s. 307-320.
- TAYSAD.: (Çevrim içi) <http://www.taysad.org.tr/> 1 Mart 2022._

- T.C. Bilim, San. ve Tek. Bak. San. Gen.Mdlüğü: T.C. Bilim, Sanayi ve Teknoloji Bakanlığı-Sanayi Genel Müdürlüğü, **Türkiye Otomotiv Sektörü Strateji Belgesi ve Eylem Planı** (2016-2019), 2016.
- T.C. Ekonomi Bakanlığı: T.C. Ekonomi Bakanlığı. **Girdi Tedarik Stratejisi (GİTES) ve Eylem Planı 2013- 2015**, 2012.
- TİM.: İhracat, (Çevrim içi) <https://tim.org.tr/tr/ihracat-rakamlari>, 15 Mayıs 2021.
- T.C. Ticaret Bakanlığı: İstatistik, (Çevrim içi) <https://ticaret.gov.tr/istatistikler/dis-ticaret-istatistikleri>, 01 Temmuz 2020.
- TDK.: **Türkçe Sözlük**. “Rekabet”. (Çevrim içi) <https://sozluk.gov.tr/>, 18 Şubat 2020.
- TOBB.: (Çevrim içi) <http://www.tobb.org.tr/AvrupaBirligiDairesi> 1 Kasım 2021._
- Tomlinson, P., Coffey, D.: “Globalisation, vertical relations and the jmode firm”. **Journal of Post Keynesian Economics**, 26 (1), 2003, pp. 117-144.
- Topçuoğlu, M.: **Rekabeti Kısıtlayan Teşebbüsler Arası İşbirliği Davranışları ve Hukuki Sonuçları**, Ankara, 2001, Rekabet Kurumu.
- Tutar, E., Tutar, F., Eren, M.: “Uluslararası Kredi Derecelendirme Kuruluşlarının Rolü, Güvenilirlik Açısından Sorgulanması ve Türkiye”. **Akademik Bakış Dergisi**, 25, 2011, 1-24.
- Tutar, H.: **İşletme ve Yönetim Terimleri Ansiklopedik Sözlük**, Ankara, 2013, Detay Yayıncılık.
- Tutkavul, K.: “İşletmelerin Sürdürülebilir Rekabet Gücü ve Rekabet Üstünlüğü Sağlamada Verecekleri Stratejik Kararların Kaynak Tüketim Muhasebesi Modeliyle Doğrulanmasına Yönelik Ampirik Bir Çalışma,” Kütahya, 2016, Doktora Tezi, Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü
- TUİK.: Dış Ticaret. (Çevrim içi) <http://www.tuik.gov.tr/UstMenu.do?metod=temelist>, 15 Mart 2022.
- TÜSİAD.: **Yeni Rekabet Stratejileri ve Türk Sanayisi**, İstanbul, 2002, Yayın No: 322.
- TÜSİAD.: (Çevrim içi) <http://www.tusiad.org.tr/> 11 Aralık 2021._
- TÜSİAD-Sabancı Üniversitesi Rekabet Forumu REF, **Otomotiv Sektörü Rekabet Gücü Raporu**, 2010, 15.
- REF.: (Çevrim içi) <http://www.uib.org.tr/> 23 Mart 2022._
- UİB.: (Çevrim içi) <http://www.unido.org/> 21 Ocak 2022._
- UNIDO.: **İşletmelerde Stratejik Yönetim**, İstanbul, 2004 Literatür Yayınları.
- Ülgen, H., Mirze, S.

- Vietor, R.,
Weinzierl,
M.:
Vollrath, T.:
Vural, İ.:
WEF.:
WEF.:
Williamson,
G.:
WIPO.:
Wolff, F.,
Schmitt, K.,
Hochfeld, C.:
WTO.:
WTO.:
- “Macroeconomic Policy And U.S. Competitiveness”. **Harvard Business Review**, 2012, 1-22.
- “A Theoretical Evaluation Of Alternative Trade Intensity Measures Of Revealed Comparative Advantage”. **Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv**, Vol.127, No.2, 1991, pp. 265-280.
- Uluslararası Rekabet Gücünün Tesvikinde Devletin Rolü, Kamu Ekonomisi ve Kamu Politikası**, İstanbul, 2006, Seçkin Yayıncılık
- World Competitiveness Report**. Cenevre, 2004, World Economic Forum.
- (Çevrim içi) <http://www.weforum.org/> 5 Şubat 2022.
- Winners and Losers Over Two Centuries of Globalization**, Helsinki, 2002, UNU/WIDER.
- (Çevrim içi) <http://www.wipo.int/> 17 Ocak 2022._
- “Competitiveness, Innovation and Sustainability - Clarifying The Concepts and Their Interrelations”. Oko Institut e.V., (Çevrim içi) <http://www.oeko.de/oekodoc/596/2007-142-en.pdf>, 2 Şubat 2020.
- World Trade Report 2008: Trade in a Globalizing World**. (Çevrim içi) https://www.wto.org/english/res_e/booksp_e/anrep_e/world_trade_report08_e.pdf, 1 Şubat 2020.
- Dünya Ticaret Örgütü Hakkında. (Çevrim içi) https://www.wto.org/english/thewto_e/thewto_e.htm, 1 Şubat 2020.

SOSYAL KORUMA HARCAMALARI İLE GELİR DAĞILIMI

(TÜRKİYE'DE SOSYAL KORUMA HARCAMALARI İLE
GELİR DAĞILIMI ARASINDAKİ İLİŞKİNİN ANALİZİ)

Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Gonca Bıyık



Sosyal Koruma Harcamaları ile Gelir Dağılımı
(Türkiye'de Sosyal Koruma Harcamaları ile Gelir Dağılımı Arasındaki İlişkinin Analizi)
Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Gonca Bıyık

Yayın No.: 1233
ISBN: 978-625-398-206-5
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Bıyık, Gonca.

Sosyal Koruma Harcamaları ile Gelir Dağılımı
(Türkiye'de Sosyal Koruma Harcamaları ile Gelir Dağılımı Arasındaki İlişkinin Analizi)/Dr. Öğr. Üyesi Gonca Bıyık

1. Basım, XII + 198 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-206-5

1. Sosyal Koruma Harcamaları 2. Gelir Dağılımı 3. Gelir Eşitsizliği 4. Simülasyon Temelli Öngörü

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÇİZELGELER LİSTESİ	vii
ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ	ix
SİMGELER VE KISALTMALAR.....	xi
GİRİŞ.....	1

1. BÖLÜM

REFAH DEVLETİ, GELİR DAĞILIMI, SOSYAL POLİTİKA VE SOSYAL KORUMA	5
1.1. Refah Devleti	5
1.1.1. Refah Devleti Kavramı.....	8
1.1.2. Refah Devletinin Nitelikleri	11
1.1.3. Refah Devletinin Politikaları.....	22
1.1.4. Refah Devleti Yaklaşımları.....	26
1.2. Gelir Dağılımı.....	28
1.2.1. Gelir Dağılımı Kavramı	29
1.2.2. Gelir Eşitsizliği Kavramı.....	31
1.2.3. Gelir Dağılımı Türleri	32
1.2.4. Gelir Dağılımı ve Gelir Eşitsizliği Ölçüm Yöntemleri	33
1.2.4.1. Gelir dağılımı ölçüm yöntemleri.....	33
1.2.4.2. Gelir eşitsizliği ölçüm yöntemleri	34
1.2.5. Gelir Dağılımının Nitelikleri	35
1.3. Sosyal Politika ve Sosyal Koruma.....	39
1.3.1. Sosyal Politika Kavramı.....	39
1.3.2. Sosyal Politikanın Nitelikleri.....	41
1.3.3. Sosyal Koruma Kavramı	44
1.3.4. Sosyal Koruma Tabanı	45
1.3.5. Sosyal Koruma Yaklaşımları.....	48

1.3.6. Sosyal Koruma Harcamalarının Hesaplanmasına İlişkin Yaklaşımlar.....	51
1.3.6.1. Avrupa bütünleştirilmiş sosyal koruma istatistikleri sistemi (ESSPROS).....	51
1.3.6.2. OECD sosyal harcamalar veri tabanı (SOCX).....	53
1.3.6.3. ILO sosyal güvenlik ve sosyal koruma yaklaşımı.....	54
1.3.7. Sosyal Koruma Araçları.....	58

2. BÖLÜM

TÜRKİYE'DE DEVLET YAPISI, GELİR DAĞILIMI VE SOSYAL KORUMA.....	61
2.1. Türkiye'de Devlet Yapısı.....	61
2.1.1. 1923 – 1960 Dönemi.....	63
2.1.2. 1960 – 1980 Dönemi.....	65
2.1.3. 1980 – 2000 Dönemi.....	68
2.1.4. 2000 – 2019 Dönemi.....	71
2.2. Türkiye'de Gelir Dağılımı.....	74
2.3. Türkiye'de Sosyal Koruma.....	78
2.3.1. Türkiye'de Sosyal Koruma Harcamalarının Kamu Harcamaları İçindeki Yeri.....	78
2.3.2. Türkiye'de Sosyal Koruma Gelirleri ve Harcamaları.....	81
2.3.3. Türkiye'de Sosyal Koruma Gelirleri.....	82
2.3.4. Türkiye'de Sosyal Koruma Harcamaları.....	85
2.3.4.1. Türkiye'de sosyal koruma yardımlarının kapsamı.....	87
2.3.4.2. Türkiye'de sosyal koruma yardımlarının sınıflandırılması.....	90
2.3.4.3. Türkiye'de sosyal koruma yardımlarının yararlananları.....	94
2.4. Türkiye'de Sosyal Koruma Üzerine Yapılan Çalışmalar.....	95
2.5. Türkiye'de Gelir Dağılımı Üzerine Yapılan Çalışmalar.....	97

3. BÖLÜM

SOSYAL KORUMA HARCAMALARI VE GELİR DAĞILIMI İLİŞKİSİNİN ÖNGÖRÜSÜ.....	101
3.1. Amaç ve Kapsam.....	101
3.2. Literatür.....	102
3.2.1. Sosyal Koruma Üzerine Yapılan Çalışmalar.....	102
3.2.2. Gelir Dağılımı Üzerine Yapılan Çalışmalar.....	107

3.2.3. Sosyal Koruma ve Gelir Dağılımı Üzerine Yapılan Çalışmalar	112
3.3. Metodoloji.....	116
3.3.1. Veri Seti.....	116
3.3.2. Simülasyon Temelli Öngörü	119
3.3.3. Doğrusallık.....	121
3.3.4. Durağanlık.....	123
3.3.4.1. ADF testi.....	124
3.3.4.2. PP testi.....	125
3.3.4.3. KPSS testi.....	126
3.4. Bulgular	126
3.4.1. Doğrusallık.....	126
3.4.2. Birim Kök ve Durağanlık	128
3.4.3. Model	141
3.5. Öngörü Senaryoları.....	159
3.5.1. Senaryo-1.....	160
3.5.2. Senaryo-2	166
3.6. Bulguların Değerlendirilmesi	172
SONUÇ.....	177
KAYNAKÇA.....	183

KAYNAKÇA

- Abay, M. Ç. (2018). *Türkiye’de ve Bazı Avrupa Birliği Ülkelerinde Gelir Dağılımı Eşitsizliği ve Yoksulluk Analizi*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.
- Acemoğlu, D., and Robinson, J. A. (2000). “Political Losers as a Barrier to Economic Development”. *American Economic Review*, 90(2), 126-130.
- Akapaiboon, N. (2010). *Trade Liberalization, Poverty and Income Distribution in Thailand: A Computable General Equilibrium – Microsimulation Analysis*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, The University of North Caroline, Chapel Hill.
- Akın, C. S., ve Aytun, C. (2018). “Gelir Dağılımının Makroekonomik Belirleyicileri: Türkiye Örneği”. *Mustafa Kemal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 15(42), 52-81.
- Aksoy, A. (2013). *Sosyal Güvenlik Sisteminin Yeniden Gelir Dağılımına Etkisi*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Isparta.
- Aktan, C. C., ve Özkıvrak, Ö. (2008). *Sosyal Refah Devleti*. İstanbul: Okutan Yayıncılık.
- Alesina, A., and Perotti, R. (1996). “Income Distribution, Political Instability, and Investment”. *European Economic Review*, 40(6), 1203-1228.
- Alesina, A., and Rodrik, D. (1994). “Distributive Politics and Economic Growth”. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 109(2), 465-490.
- Alfers, L., Lund, F., and Moussié, R. (2017). “Approaches to Social Protection for Informal Workers: Aligning Productivist and Human Rights-Based Approaches”. *International Social Security Review*, 70(4), 67-85.
- Altınöz, B. (2017). *Kurumsal ve Politik Faktörlerin Gelir Dağılımı Üzerindeki Etkisi: Gelişmiş ve Gelişmekte Olan Ülkeler için Bir Uygulama*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Erciyes Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kayseri.
- Altug, S., Filiztekin, A., and Pamuk, Ş. (2008). “Sources of Long-Term Economic Growth for Turkey, 1880–2005”. *European Review of Economic History*, 12(3), 393-430.
- Amiel, Y., Cowell, F., and Slotte, D. (2004). “Why Do People Violate the Transfer Principle? Evidence from Educational Sample Surveys”. In F. Cowell (Ed.), *Inequality, Welfare and Income Distribution: Experimental Approaches*. UK: Elsevier Ltd., pp. 1-16.
- Annett, A. (2001). “Social Fractionalization, Political Instability, and the Size of Government”. *IMF Staff Papers*, 48(3), 561-592.

- Aras, A. (2012). *Türkiye 'de Gelir Dağılımı ve Yoksulluk (Sakarya İli Kentsel Alan Örneği)*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Sakarya Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sakarya.
- Argaez Alonzo, J. J. (2008). *Structural Change and Regional Income Distribution: The Case of Mexico (1993-2003)*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, The University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame.
- Arrighi, G. (2009). *Adam Smith Pekin 'de*. (Birinci Baskı). (Eserin orijinali 2007'de yayımlandı, Çev. İ. Yıldız.). İstanbul: Yordam Kitap.
- Awortwi, N. (2018). "Social Protection is a Grassroots Reality: Making the Case for Policy Reflections on Community-Based Social Protection Actors and Services in Africa". *Development Policy Review*, 36(S2), O897-O913.
- Bachelet, M. (2011). *Social Protection Floor for a Fair and Inclusive Globalization (Report of the Social Protection Floor Advisory Group)*. Geneva: International Labour Office.
- Badibanga, T. M. (2010). *Essays on Economic Growth, Education, and the Distribution of Income: A Structural Analysis for the Case of South Africa*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, The University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.
- Baldassarri, M., and Piga, G. (1996). "Distributive Equity and Economic Efficiency: Trade-off and Synergy". In M. Baldassarri, L. Paganetto and E. S. Phelps (Eds.), *Equity, Efficiency and Growth: The Future of The Welfare State*. (First edition). UK and USA: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 257-275.
- Banks, L. M., Walsham, M., Minh, H. V., Duong, D. T. T., Ngan, T. T., Mai, V. Q., Blanchet, K., and Kuper, H. (2019). "Access to Social Protection among People with Disabilities: Evidence from Viet Nam". *International Social Security Review*, 72(1), 59-82.
- Barlow, J., and S. Duncan (1994). *Success and Failure in Housing Provision, European Systems Compared*. Oxford, New York and Tokyo: Elsevier Science Ltd.
- Barrientos, A. (2011). "Social Protection and Poverty". *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 20(3), 240-249.
- Barro, R. J. (1996). "Democracy and Growth". *Journal of Economic Growth*, 1(1), 1-27.
- Baylan, M. (2014). *Sosyal Güvenlik Harcamalarının Gelir Dağılımı Üzerine Etkisi*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kahramanmaraş.
- Bedir, E., Alper, Y., Tokol, A., Özaydın, M. M., ve Metin, B. (2014). *Sosyal Politika*. Eskişehir: Anadolu Üniversitesi Açıköğretim Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Behrendt, C., Nguyen, Q. A., and Rani, U. (2019). "Social Protection Systems and the Future of Work: Ensuring Social Security for Digital Platform Workers". *International Social Security Review*, 72(3), 17-41.
- Behringer, J., and Treeck, T. V. (2019). "Income Distribution and Growth Models: A Sectoral Balances Approach". *Politics & Society*, 47(3), 303-332.
- Benabou, R. (1996). "Inequality and Growth". In B. Bernanke, and J. J. Rotemberg (Eds), *NBER Macroeconomics Annual 1996*, Volume 11. Cambridge and London: The MIT Press, pp. 11-92.

- Benli, A. (1991). *Türkiye 'de Sosyal Devletin Gelişimi ve Gelir Dağılımı Açısından Sosyal Hayata Müdahalesi (1961-1990)*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Bıyık, G., ve Ertürk Atabey, S. (2017). “Gıda Rejimi Perspektifinden Türkiye’de Şeker Kanununun Değerlendirilmesi ve Bir Regülasyon Kurumu Olarak Şeker Kurulu’nun Düzenleyici Rolü”. *Neveşhir Bilim ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 6(Özel Sayı), 178-191.
- Bilecen, B., and Sienkiewicz, J. J. (2015). “Informal Social Protection Networks of Migrants: Typical Patterns in Different Transnational Social Spaces”. *Population, Space and Place*, 21(3), 227-243.
- Birdsall, N. (2008). “Inequality Matters”. In G. Secondi (Ed), *The Development Economics Reader*. (First edition). New York: Taylor & Francis, pp. 135-145.
- Bliss, C. J. (1975). *Capital Theory and the Distribution of Income*, Volume 4. UK: North-Holland Publishing Company.
- Boratav, K. (2010). *Türkiye İktisat Tarihi: 1908-2007*. (14. Baskı). Ankara: İmge Kitabevi.
- Boşel, C. (2002). “Cauzele Inflației în România, Iunie 1997-August 2001. Analiză Bazată Pe Vectorul Autoregresiv Structural”. Banca Națională A României Caiete de Studii, Nr. 11/2002, 1-48.
- Bozkaya, G. (2016). *Sosyal Koruma Harcamaları ve Cinsiyet Eşitsizliğinin Yoksulluk Üzerine Etkisi: Oecd Ülkeleri için Bir Uygulama*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Kahramanmaraş Sütçü İmam Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kahramanmaraş.
- Brady, D., and Spence, M. (2009). “Leadership and Politics: A Perspective from the Growth Commission”. *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, 25(2), 205-218.
- Brearley, E. (2011). *The Political Economy of Social Protection in Latin America and the Rise of Conditional Cash Transfers*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.
- Briggs, A. (1961). “The Welfare State in Historical Perspective”. *European Journal of Sociology*, 2(2), 221-258.
- Buğra, A. (2013). *Kapitalizm, Yoksulluk ve Türkiye’de Sosyal Politika*. (Altıncı Baskı). İstanbul: İletişim Yayıncılık.
- Buğra, A., ve Adar, S. (2007). *Türkiye’nin Kamu Sosyal Koruma Harcamalarının Karşılaştırmalı Bir Analizi*. İstanbul: Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Sosyal Politika Forumu.
- Cai, F., and Du, Y. (2015). “The Social Protection System in Ageing China”. *Asian Economic Policy Review*, 10(2), 250-270.
- Campano, F., and Salvatore, D. (2006). *Income Distribution*. New York: OXFORD University Press.
- Capaldo, J, and Giroud – Castiella, V. (2020). “Monitoring the Sustainable Development Goals: The ILO Social Security Inquiry”. Web: <https://www.social-protection.org/gimi/ShowThe.action?id=10> adresinden 20 Ekim 2020’de alınmıştır.

- Cennet, B. (2010). *Yoksulluk ve Türkiye'de Yoksullukla Mücadelede Sosyal Politika Uygulamaları*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sivas.
- Chaparro Parra, M. S. (2018). *Kolombiya'da Gelir Dağılımı ve Kişi Başına Düşen GSYİH İlişkisi: 1991-2015*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Charemza, W. W., and Syczewska, E. M. (1998). "Joint Application of the Dickey-Fuller and KPSS Tests". *Economics Letters*, 61(1), 17-21.
- Cheung, Y. W., and Lai, K. S. (1995). "Lag Order and Critical Values of the Augmented Dickey-Fuller Test". *Journal of Business & Economic Statistics*, 13(3), 277-280.
- Cheung, Y. W., and Lai, K. S. (1997). "Bandwidth Selection, Prewhitening, and the Power of the Phillips-Perron Test". *Econometric Theory*, 13(5), 679-691.
- Christiano, L. J. (2012). "Christopher A. Sims and Vector Autoregressions". *The Scandinavian Journal of Economics*, 114(4), 1082-1104.
- Chu, K. Y., Davoodi, H., and Gupta, S. (2000). "Income Distribution and Tax, and Government Social Spending Policies in Developing Countries". *United Nations University – World Institute for Development Economics Research Working Papers*, 214, 1-49.
- Cichon, M. (2013). "The Social Protection Floors Recommendation, 2012 (No. 202): Can a Six-Page Document Change the Course of Social History?". *International Social Security Review*, 66(3-4), 21-43.
- Claassen, R., Gerbrandy, A., Princen, S., and Segers, M. (2019). "Four Models of Protecting Citizenship and Social Rights in Europe: Conclusions to the Special Issue 'Rethinking the European Social Market Economy'". *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 57(1), 159-174.
- Cowell, F. A. (2011). *Measuring Inequality*. (Third Edition). US: OXFORD University Press.
- Creedy, J., and Makale, K. (2013). "Social Expenditure in New Zealand: Stochastic Projections". *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 48(2), 196-208.
- Çapar, U. (2018). *Türkiye'de Bölgelerarası Gelir Dağılımı Yakınsaması: Mekansal Ekonometrik Analiz*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Denizli.
- Çelebi, E. (2002). "Atatürk'ün Ekonomik Reformları ve Türkiye Ekonomisine Etkileri (1923-2002)". *Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi*, 5, 17-50.
- Çelikay, F. (2014). *Türkiye'de Sosyal Harcamaların Yoksulluk Üzerine Etkileri: Ampirik Bir İnceleme*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Eskişehir.
- Çınar, H. (2015). *2000-2012 Döneminde Türkiye'de Yoksulluk ve Gelir Dağılımındaki Eşitsizlik Sorunsalı*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Dama, N. (2016). *Türkiye'de Sosyal Yardımların Sosyal Refah Üzerindeki Etkisi*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Yıldırım Beyazıt Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.

- De Leon Albuerne, C. P. (2012). *Inequality and Democracy: Distribution of Education and Income in Latin America*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, The University of Chicago, Chiago.
- Deacon, B. (2013). "The Social Protection Floor and Global Social Governance: Towards Policy Synergy and Cooperation Between International Organizations". *International Social Security Review*, 66(3-4), 45-67.
- Delibaş, A. (2017). *Vergi Politikalarının Gelir Dağılımı Üzerine Etkileri*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Sivas.
- Demiryürek Ürper, T. (2018). *Kamu Harcamalarının Gelir Dağılımı Üzerindeki Etkisi: Türkiye Örneği*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Hacettepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Destek, M. A. (2018). *Neoliberal Politikalar Işığında Gelir Dağılımı Adaleti ve Finansal Krizler: Seçilmiş Ülkeler Üzerine Bir İnceleme*. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Gaziantep Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Gaziantep.
- Devandas Aguilar, C. (2017). "Social Protection and Persons with Disabilities". *International Social Security Review*, 70(4), 45-65.
- Dickey, D. A., and Fuller, W. A. (1979). "Distribution of the Estimators for Autoregressive Time Series with A Unit Root". *Journal of The American Statistical Association*, 74(366), 427-431.
- Dickey, D. A., and Fuller, W. A. (1981). "Likelihood Ratio Statistics for Autoregressive Time Series with A Unit Root". *Econometrica*, 49(4), 1057-1072.
- Diebold, F. X., and Rudebusch, G. D. (1991). "On the Power of Dickey-Fuller Tests Against Fractional Alternatives". *Economics Letters*, 35(2), 155-160.
- Dodd, R. A. (2015). *Towards a Heterodox Theory of Income Distribution*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, The University of Missouri-Kansas City, Kansas City.
- Dornbusch, R., Fischer, S., and Startz, R. (2007). *Makroekonomi*. (Dokuzuncu Baskı). (Çev. S. Ak.). Ankara: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Doumbia, D., and Kinda, T. (2019). "Reallocating Public Spending to Reduce Income Inequality: Can It Work?". *IMF Working Paper*, WP/19/188, 1-50.
- DPT. (1963). *Birinci Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*. Ankara: DPT.
- DPT. (1968-1972). *İkinci Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*. Ankara: DPT.
- DPT. (1973-1977). *Üçüncü Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*. Ankara: DPT.
- DPT. (1979-1983). *Dördüncü Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*. Ankara: DPT.
- DPT. (1985-1989). *Beşinci Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*. Ankara: DPT.
- DPT. (1990-1994). *Altıncı Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*. Ankara: DPT.
- DPT. (1996-2000). *Yedinci Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*. Ankara: DPT.
- DPT. (2001-2005). *Sekizinci Beş Yıllık Kalkınma Planı*. Ankara: DPT.
- DPT. (2007-2013). *Dokuzuncu Kalkınma Planı*. Ankara: DPT.

- Easterly, W. (2001). *The Elusive Quest for Growth: Economists' Adventures and Misadventures in the Tropics*. Cambridge and London: The MIT Press.
- Easterly, W. (2007). "Inequality Does Cause Underdevelopment: Insights from A New Instrument". *Journal of Development Economics*, 84(2), 755-776.
- Easterly, W. and Levine, R. (1997). "Africa's Growth Tragedy: Policies and Ethnic Divisions". *Quarterly Journal of Economics*, 112(4), 1203-1250.
- Eğilmez, M. (2016). "GSYH Hesaplaması Değişti, Kişi Başına Gelirimiz Arttı". Web: <http://www.mahfiyegilmez.com/2016/12/gsyh-hesaplamas-degisti-kisi-basna.html> adresinden 12 Kasım 2019'da alınmıştır.
- Eroğlu, N., Altaş, D., Ün, T., ve Ulu, M. İ. (2017). "OECD Ülkelerinde Sosyal Yardım Harcamalarının Gelir Dağılımına Etkisi: Panel Veri Analizi". *Uluslararası Ekonomik Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 3(3), 335-354.
- Ersöz, H. Y. (2020). *Sosyal Politika*. İstanbul: İstanbul Üniversitesi Açık ve Uzaktan Eğitim Fakültesi Yayınları.
- Esping-Andersen, G. (1988). "The Three Political Economies of the Welfare State". *European University Institute Working Paper*, 88/366, 1-50.
- EUROSTAT. (2020a). "Social Protection: Data by Scheme". Web: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/social-protection/data/data-by-scheme> adresinden 20 Ekim 2020'de alınmıştır.
- EUROSTAT. (2020b). "Social Protection (ESSPROS) – Overview". Web: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/social-protection> adresinden 20 Ekim 2020'de alınmıştır.
- EUROSTAT. (2020c). "Social Protection: Information on Data". Web: <https://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/social-protection/data> adresinden 20 Ekim 2020'de alınmıştır.
- Faist, T., Bilecen, B., Bargłowski, K., and Sienkiewicz, J. J. (2015). "Transnational Social Protection: Migrants' Strategies and Patterns of Inequalities". *Population, Space and Place*, 21(3), 193-202.
- Faricy, C. (2011). "The Politics of Social Policy in America: The Causes and Effects of Indirect versus Direct Social Spending". *The Journal of Politics*, 73(1), 74-83.
- Fitoussi, J. P. (1996). "Welfare State: Leaner or Starved? Competitiveness and Social Cohesion". In M. Baldassarri, L. Paganetto and E. S. Phelps, (Eds.), *Equity, Efficiency and Growth: The Future of The Welfare State*. (First edition). UK and USA: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 329-342.
- Forte, F., and Padovano, F. (1996). "Deregulation, Welfare State and Competition in the Goods and Labor Markets". In M. Baldassarri, L. Paganetto and E. S. Phelps (Eds.), *Equity, Efficiency and Growth: The Future of The Welfare State*. (First edition). UK and USA: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 343-369.
- Foster, K. M. (2009). *Modeling Median Household Income Distribution*. Unpublished Master's Thesis, The University of Maryland, College Park.
- Fuller, W. A. (1996). *Introduction to Statistical Time Series*. (Second Edition). New York: John Wiley & Sons.

- Galor, O. (2009). "Inequality and Economic Development: An Overview". *Brown University Working Paper*, 2009-3, 1-15.
- Geamănu, M. (2014). "VAR Analysis on Foreign Direct Investment in Romania". *Theoretical and Applied Economics*, 21(4(593)), 39-52.
- Goñi, E., López, J. H., and Servén, L. (2008). "Fiscal Redistribution and Income Inequality in Latin America". *The World Bank Policy Research Working Paper*, 4487, 1-28.
- Gökbunar, R., Özdemir, H. ve Uğur, A. (2008). "Küreselleşme Kıskaçındaki Refah Devletinde Sosyal Refah Harcamaları". *Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi*, 9(2), 158-173.
- Gökçe, N. (2010). *Yeni Kalkınmacılık Anlayışında Bölgesel Kalkınma Ajanslarının Önemi ve AB'den Seçilmiş Ülke Uygulamaları*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Grütjen, D. (2008). "The Turkish Welfare Regime: An Example of the Southern European Model? The Role of the State, Market and Family in Welfare Provision". *Turkish Policy Quarterly*, 7(1), 111-129.
- Güven, C. (2018). *Türkiye'de Bölgesel Kalkınma Ajansları Yatırım Desteklerinin Bölgesel Gelir Dağılımı Üzerine Etkisi*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Nevşehir Hacı Bektaş Veli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Nevşehir.
- Györi, M., and Soares, F. V. (2018). "Universal Social Protection in Tunisia: Comparing the Effectiveness and Cost-Efficiency of Food and Energy Subsidies with a Proposed Universal Child Allowance Programme". *International Social Security Review*, 71(2), 19-37.
- Hagemejer, K. (2021). "Social Protection Expenditure and Performance Reviews". *ILO*, 1-18.
- Haggard, S., and Kaufman, R. R. (2008). *Development, Democracy, and Welfare States: Latin America, East Asia, and Eastern Europe*. UK: Princeton University Press.
- Harvey, D. I., and Leybourne, S. J. (2007). "Testing for Time Series Linearity". *The Econometrics Journal*, 10(1), 149-165.
- Harvey, D. I., Leybourne, S. J., and Xiao, B. (2008). "A Powerful Test for Linearity When The Order of Integration is Unknown". *Studies in Nonlinear Dynamics & Econometrics*, 12(3), 1-24.
- Hiç, M. (1998). "Atatürk ve Ekonomik Rejim: Devletçilikten Günümüzde Piyasa Ekonomisine". *Yeni Türkiye*, 4(32-34), 3285-3292.
- Hirvonen, K., Mascagni, G., and Roelen, K. (2018). "Linking Taxation and Social Protection: Evidence on Redistribution and Poverty Reduction in Ethiopia". *International Social Security Review*, 71(1), 3-24.
- Hoekstra, J. (2010). *Divergence in European Welfare and Housing Systems*. (Vol. 38). Amsterdam: IOS Press.
- Howard, C. (1997). *The Hidden Welfare State: Tax Expenditures and Social Policy in the United States*. New Jersey: Princeton University Press.

- Hujo, K., and Gaia, E. (2011). "Social Policy and Poverty: An Introduction". *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 20(3), 230-239.
- Hwang, G. J. (2016). "Common Paths, Divergent Patterns: The Social Protection by Other Means Approach in Australia and Japan". *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 25(1), 36-46.
- ILO. (2016). *Social Security Inquiry: Manual*. Geneva: ILO.
- ILO. (2020a). "Description". Web: <https://socialprotection.org/connect/stakeholders/international-labour-organization-ilo> adresinden 20 Ekim 2020'de alınmıştır.
- ILO. (2020b). "Social Protection Department". Web: <https://www.ilo.org/secsoc/lang--en/index.htm> adresinden 20 Ekim 2020'de alınmıştır.
- ILO. (2020c). "Social Protection Expenditure and Performance Reviews (SPERs)". Web: https://www.ilo.org/secsoc/areas-of-work/statistical-knowledge-base/WCMS_206081/lang--en/index.htm adresinden 20 Ekim 2020'de alınmıştır.
- Ismihan, M., Metin-Özcan, K., and Tansel, A. (2005). "The Role of Macroeconomic Instability in Public and Private Capital Accumulation and Growth: The Case of Turkey 1963–1999". *Applied Economics*, 37(2), 239-251.
- İlgün, M. F. (2015). "Kamu Sosyal Harcamalarının Gelir Dağılımı Üzerindeki Etkisi: OECD Ülkelerine Yönelik Panel Veri Analizi". *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 17(4), 493-516.
- İsmihan, M. (2009). "Kronik İstikrarsızlık ve Potansiyel Büyüme Hızı: Türkiye Deneyimi, 1960-2006". *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 24(1), 73-91.
- İsmihan, M. (2012). "The Political Economy of Productivity Collapses and Accelerations: The Turkish Experience, 1950-2010". The International Conference on Economics III, Çeşme – İzmir.
- İsmihan, M., ve Özcan, K. M. (2006). "Türkiye Ekonomisinde Büyümenin Kaynakları: 1960-2004". *İktisat İşletme ve Finans*, 21(241), 74-86.
- Kabembo, I. M. (2015). *Sahra-Altı Afrika'da Sosyal Koruma Yaklaşımların Karşılaştırmalı Analizi*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Gazi Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Ankara.
- Kahrıman, A. (2014). *Türkiye'de Sosyal Koruma Kapsamında Yaşlılık ve Yaşlılıkla İlgili Uygulanan Politikalar*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Çanakkale Onsekiz Mart Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Çanakkale.
- Kalkınma Bakanlığı. (2013). *Onuncu Kalkınma Planı*. Ankara: Kalkınma Bakanlığı.
- Katar, B. (2017). *Neoliberal Politikaların Gelir Dağılımı ve Yoksulluk Üzerine Etkileri*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Çukurova Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Adana.
- Kemeny, J. (1995). *From Public Housing to the Social Market: Rental Policy Strategies in Comparative Perspective*. (First Edition). London and New York: Routledge.
- Koch, I., and James, D. (2020). "The State of the Welfare State: Advice, Governance and Care in Settings of Austerity". *Ethnos*, doi: <https://doi.org/10.1080/00141844.2019.1688371>, 1-21.

- Kolçak, M., ve Kalabak, A. Y. (2017). “Kısa Dönemde Sosyal Harcamalar ile Ekonomik Büyüme Arasındaki İlişki, 29/28 OECD Ülkesi için Panel Veri Analizi (1998-2012)”. *Gazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 19(1), 1-19.
- Konukman, A. “Cumhuriyetin Kuruluş Yılları ve 80 Sonrası Dönemin Bütçe Politikaları – Uygulamaları: Devletin İnşasından Devletin Tasfiyesine”. *Gazi Üniversitesi İİBF Dergisi*, 2/2003, 29-45.
- Korkat, M. (2013). *Gelir Dağılımı Adaletsizliği ve Yoksullukla Mücadelede Sosyal Yardımların Önemi (Kars İli Örneğinde Bir İnceleme)*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Kafkas Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kars.
- Krämer, W. (1998). “Fractional Integration and The Augmented Dickey – Fuller Test”. *Economics Letters*, 61(3), 269-272.
- Kurşun Ekiz, A. (2013). *Sosyal Refah Devletinde Sağlık Harcamaları ve Türkiye’deki Sağlık Harcamalarının Genel Bir Analizi: Giresun Örneği*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Karadeniz Teknik Üniversitesi, Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Trabzon.
- Kuznets, S. (1940). “National and Regional Measures of Income”. *Southern Economic Journal*, 6(3), 291-313.
- Kwiatkowski, D., Phillips, P. C. B., Schmidt, P., and Shin, Y. (1992). “Testing the Null Hypothesis of Stationarity Against the Alternative of a Unit Root”. *Journal of Econometrics*, 54(1-3), 159-178.
- Leybourne, S. J., and Newbold, P. (1999). “The Behaviour of Dickey-Fuller and Phillips-Perron Tests under the Alternative Hypothesis”. *The Econometrics Journal*, 2(1), 92-106.
- Li, X. (2019). “Global Market and Income Gaps between Industries: Evidence from Finance Industry and Manufacturing Industry”. *The Journal of Chinese Sociology*, 6:10, 1-25.
- Lindbeck, A. (2006). “The Welfare State – Background, Achievements, Problems”. *IFN Working Paper*, 662, 1-20.
- López-Aguilera, E. (2011). *Understanding the Evolution of Poverty and Income Distribution in Mexico, 1992-2008*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, University of Sussex, Falmer.
- Luhmann, N. (1990). *Political Theory in the Welfare State*. (Translated by J. Bednarz Jr.). Berlin and New York: Walter de Gruyter. (The original of the work was published in 1981).
- Lund, F. (2012). “Work-Related Social Protection for Informal Workers”. *International Social Security Review*, 65(4), 9-30.
- Lustig, N., and Walton, M. (2009). *Crises and The Poor: A Template for Action*. Washington, DC: World Bank.
- Malinvaud, E. (1996). “Is the European Welfare State Unsustainable?”. In M. Baldassarri, L. Paganetto and E. S. Phelps, (Eds.), *Equity, Efficiency and Growth: The Future of The Welfare State*. (First edition). UK and USA: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 237-256.
- McCord, A. (2010). “The Impact of the Global Financial Crisis on Social Protection in Developing Countries”. *International Social Security Review*, 63(2), 31-45.

- McCord, A.; Vandemoortele, M. (2009). "The Global Financial Crisis: Poverty and Social Protection". *Overseas Development Institute Briefing Paper*, 51, 1-4.
- Min, H. H. (2014). *The Analysis of the Link Between Capital Flows and Macroeconomic-Financial-Spatial Income Distribution Indicators: Combining Financial CGE and Perception Models*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Cornell University, Ithaca.
- Mina, W. (2018). "Migrant Remittances and Social Protection". *Georgia State University International Center for Public Policy Working Paper*, 18-11.
- Mokomane, Z. (2013). "Social Protection as a Mechanism for Family Protection in Sub-Saharan Africa". *International Journal of Social Welfare*, 22(3), 248-259.
- Mundell, R. (1996). "Unemployment, Competitiveness and the Welfare State". In M. Baldassarri, L. Paganetto and E. S. Phelps (Eds.), *Equity, Efficiency and Growth: The Future of The Welfare State*. (First edition). UK and USA: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 127-192.
- Naznin, S., Paul, G. K., and Majumder, A. K. (2014). "Boundary and Sign Problems of Parameters Along with Its Solutions of the Augmented Dickey-Fuller Test". *Global Journal of Science Frontier Research: F Mathematics and Decision Sciences*, 14(5), 55-60.
- Niehues, J. (2010). "Social Spending Generosity and Income Inequality: A Dynamic Panel Approach". *IZA Discussion Paper*, 5178, 1-26.
- OECD. (2019). *The OECD SOCX Manual: A Guide to the OECD Social Expenditure Database*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD. (2020a). "Social Expenditure Database (SOCX)". Web: <https://www.oecd.org/social/expenditure.htm> adresinden 20 Ekim 2020'de alınmıştır.
- OECD. (2020b). "Social Spending". Web: <https://data.oecd.org/social-exp/social-spending.htm> adresinden 20 Ekim 2020'de alınmıştır.
- OECD. (2020c). "Aggregated Data". Web: https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/social-issues-migration-health/data/social-expenditure/aggregated-data_data-00166-en adresinden 20 Ekim 2020'de alınmıştır.
- Oğuz, O. (2017). *Gelir Dağılımı Adaletsizliğinin Kurumsal İktisat Yönünden Değerlendirilmesi: Ekonometrik Bir Uygulama*. Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Owens, J. P. (1983). "Tax Expenditures and Direct Expenditures as Instruments of Social Policy". In S. Cnossen (Ed.), *Comparative Tax Studies*. Amsterdam: North-Holland, pp. 171-197.
- Öniş, Z. ve Şenses, F. (2007). "Global Dynamics, Domestic Coalitions and a Reactive State: Major Policy Shifts in Post-War Turkish Economic Development". *Middle East Technical University Economic Research Center Working Papers*, 07/06, 26-30.
- Özcan, G. (2009). *Türkiye'de Kamu Harcamalarının Sosyal Refah Devleti Anlayışı Açısından Değerlendirilmesi*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İzmir.
- Özel, H. (2012). "Ekonomi Politikin Yöntemi ve Kapsamı". *İktisat Felsefesi Dergisi*, 1, 12-42.

- Öztürk, A. (2018). *Kuzey Avrupa ve Latin Amerika Ülkeleri Arasında Gelir Dağılımı Adaletsizliği Açısından Ekonometrik Bir Analiz ve Türkiye Örneği*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Bursa Teknik Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bursa.
- Paganetto, L. (1996). In M. Baldassarri, L. Paganetto and E. S. Phelps (Eds.), *Equity, Efficiency and Growth: The Future of the Welfare State*. (First edition). UK and USA: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 3-10.
- Paganetto, L., and Scandizzo, P. L. (1996). "The Welfare System and Endogenous Growth". In M. Baldassarri, L. Paganetto and E. S. Phelps (Eds.), *Equity, Efficiency and Growth: The Future of The Welfare State*. (First edition). UK and USA: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 371-387.
- Parton, N. (2002). "Social Theory, Social Change and Social Work: An Introduction". In N. Parton (Ed.), *Social Theory, Social Change and Social Work*. London and New York: Taylor & Francis, pp. 4-18.
- Pehlivan, M. S. (2010). *Gelir Dağılımı Eşitsizliğine Devletin Müdahale Araçları: Sosyal Yardım- laşma ve Dayanışmayı Teşvik Fonu Örneği*, Uzmanlık Tezi, T.C. Başbakanlık Sosyal Yar- dımlaşma ve Dayanışma Genel Müdürlüğü, Ankara.
- Perotti, R. "Growth, Income Distribution, and Democracy: What the Data Say." *Journal Of Eco- nomic Growth*, 1(2), 149-187.
- Persson, T. and Tabellini G. (2000). *Political Economics: Explaining Economic Policy*. Cambrid- ge and London: The MIT Press.
- Phelps, E. S. (1996). "Conclusions". In M. Baldassarri, L. Paganetto and E. S. Phelps (Eds.), *Equ- ity, Efficiency and Growth: The Future of The Welfare State*. (First edition). UK and USA: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 389-394.
- Phillips, P. C. B., and Perron, P. (1988). "Testing for a Unit Root in Time Series Regression". *Bi- omètrika*, 75(2), 335-46.
- Pire, Ö. (2011). *Türkiye'de Yoksullukla Mücadelede Uygulanan Sosyal Politika Programları: Is- parta İli Örneği*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sos- yal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Isparta.
- Priyadarshree, A. (2010). *Microfinance, Social Protection and Poverty: Challenges and Opportu- nities for Service Delivery in India*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, The University of Manchester, Manchester.
- Qin, Y. (2009). *Essays on Income Distribution and Economic Growth in China*. Unpublished Doc- toral Dissertation, The City University of New York.
- Rodrik, D. (1999). "Where Did All the Growth Go? External Shocks, Social Conflict, and Growth Collapses". *Journal of Economic Growth*, 4(4), 385-412.
- Rodrik, D. (2000). "Institutions for High-Quality Growth: What They are and How to Acquire Them". *Studies in Comparative International Development*, Fall 2000, 35(3), 3-31.
- Ruiz, J. A. B. (2017). *Three Essays On Post-Keynesian Models of Effective Demand and Income Distribution*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, The University of Utah, Salt Lake City.

- Sánchez, Á., and Pérez-Corral, A. L. (2018). "Government Social Expenditure and Income Inequalities in the European Union". *Hacienda Pública Española / Review of Public Economics*, 227-(4/2018), 133-156.
- Sargent, T. J. (1984). "Autoregressions, Expectations, and Advice". *The American Economic Review*, 74(2), 408-415.
- Sayın, A. V. (1999). *Tekâlif Kavaidi (Osmanlı Vergi Sistemi)*. Ankara: T.C. Maliye Bakanlığı Araştırma, Planlama ve Koordinasyon Kurulu Başkanlığı, Yayın No 1999/362.
- Schmitt, V., and Chadwick, R. (2014). "Social Protection Assessment – Based National Dialogue Exercises: Cambodia, Indonesia, Thailand, Viet Nam". *International Social Security Review*, 67(1), 95-119.
- Schwabish, J., Smeeding, T., and Osberg, L. "Income Distribution and Social Expenditures: A Crossnational Perspective". Web: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/237434531_INCOME_DISTRIBUTION_AND_SOCIAL_EXPENDITURES_A_CROSSNATIONAL_PERSPECTIVE adresinden 25 Temmuz 2018'de alınmıştır.
- SECSOC. (2010). "The Social Security Inquiry: SSI, a Quantitative Database on Social Security". *ILO*, 1-4.
- Sepúlveda Carmona, M. (2017). "Ensuring Inclusion and Combatting Discrimination in Social Protection Programmes: The Role of Human Rights Standards". *International Social Security Review*, 70(4), 13-43.
- Shin, Y., and Schmidt, P. (1992). "The KPSS Stationarity Test as a Unit Root Test". *Economics Letters*, 38(4), 387-392.
- Sienkiewicz, J. J., Sadovskaya, Y., and Amelina, A. (2015). "The Kazakh – German Social Space: Decreasing Transnational Ties and Symbolic Social Protection". *Population, Space and Place*, 21(3), 270-281.
- Sims, C. A. (1980). "Macroeconomics and Reality". *Econometrica: Journal of The Econometric Society*, 48(1), 1-48.
- Sims, C. A. (1993). "A Nine-Variable Probabilistic Macroeconomic Forecasting Model". In J. H. Stock and M. W. Watson (Eds.), *Business Cycles, Indicators, and Forecasting*. Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press, pp. 179-212.
- Sims, C. A., Stock, J. H., and Watson, M. W. (1990). "Inference in Linear Time Series Models with Some Unit Roots". *Econometrica: Journal of the Econometric Society*, 58(1), 113-144.
- Snowder, D. J. (1996). "What is the Domain of the Welfare State?". In M. Baldassarri, L. Paganetto and E. S. Phelps (Eds.), *Equity, Efficiency and Growth: The Future of The Welfare State*. (First edition). UK and USA: Palgrave Macmillan, pp. 13-40.
- Snyman, F. (2013). *Social Protection for The Migrant Worker in South Africa*. Unpublished Master's Thesis, University of Pretoria, Pretoria.
- Soyak, A. (2003). "Türkiye'de İktisadi Planlama: DPT'ye İhtiyaç Var mı?". *Doğuş Üniversitesi Dergisi*, 4(2), 167-182.

- Stephens, M. (2016). "Using Esping-Andersen and Kemeny's Welfare and Housing Regimes in Comparative Housing Research". *Critical Housing Analysis*, 3(1), 19-29.
- Stewart, F. (2003). "Income Distribution and Development". In J. Toye (Ed.), *Trade and Development: Directions for the 21st Century*. UK and USA: Edward Elgar, pp. 185-217.
- Stock, J. H., and Watson, M. W. (2001). "Vector Autoregressions". *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 15(4), 101-115.
- Stowell, N. P. (2016). *Democratization, Political Performance, and Income Distribution in Argentina and Brazil*. Unpublished Master's Thesis, Portland State University, Portland.
- Şahin, H. (2009). *Türkiye Ekonomisi*. (10. Baskı). Bursa: Ezgi Kitabevi Yayınları.
- Tanrıverdi, P. (2007). *Gelir Dağılımı ve Vergilerin Gelir Dağılımı Üzerine Etkileri*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Pamukkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Denizli.
- Tarakçıoğlu Altınay, A. (2015). *Sürdürülebilir Sosyal Koruma Programlarına Yönelik Olarak Sosyal Koruma Harcamalarının Yapay Zeka Değerlendirme Teknikleri ile Maliyet Analizi*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kütahya.
- Taşcı, A. (2016). *Dünyada ve Türkiye'de Gelir Dağılımı Eşitsizliği ve Yoksullukla Mücadele Politikaları*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Gaziantep Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Gaziantep.
- Tayyar, A. E. (2011). *Türkiye'de Gelir Dağılımı ve Makro Ekonomik Faktörlerin Gelir Dağılımı Üzerine Etkisi: Bir Ekonometrik Analiz*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Terziev, V. (2019). "The Role of Social Policy in Economic Development". *IJASOS – International E-journal of Advances in Social Sciences*, V(14), 638-646.
- The Economist. (2008.). "The Poor and the Rich". In G. Secondi (Ed), *The Development Economics Reader*. (First Edition). New York: Taylor & Francis, pp. 42-48.
- Thirlwall, A. P. (2002). *The Nature of Economic Growth: An Alternative Framework for Understanding the Performance of Nations*. UK: Edward Elgar.
- Thorbecke, E. (2006). "The Evolution of the Development Doctrine, 1950 – 2005". *United Nations University – World Institute for Development Economics Research Working Papers*, 155, 1-37.
- Titmuss, R. (1959). *Essays on "The Welfare State"*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University Press.
- Todaro, M. P., and Smith, S. C. (2011). *Economic Development*. (Eleventh Edition). Addison-Wesley.
- Tuna, O., ve Yalçıntaş, N. (1997). *Sosyal Siyaset*. İstanbul: Filiz Kitabevi.
- TÜİK. (2016). "Yıllık Gayrisafi Yurtiçi Hasıla, 2015: Bağımsız Yıllık Gayrisafi Yurtiçi Hasıla hesaplandı". Web: <http://www.tuik.gov.tr/PreHaberBultenleri.do?sessionid=vFnHsFvqrKmRwD62TfCZLsTzJp4ZJv2yWzrvw9Dvfl5X11WfcqV!1547057776?id=24921> adresinden 12 Kasım 2019'da alınmıştır.
- TÜİK. (2018a). "Sosyal Koruma: Analitik Çerçeve, Kapsam, Tanımlar ve Sınıflamalar". Web: <http://www.tuik.gov.tr> adresinden 27 Nisan 2018'de alınmıştır.

- TÜİK. (2018b). “Sosyal Koruma: Data Hakkında”. **TÜİK**, 1-5.
- TÜİK. (2019). “Sosyal Koruma İstatistiklerine İlişkin Açıklamalar”. **TÜİK**, 1-3.
- TÜİK. (2020). “Analitik Çerçeve, Kapsam, Tanımlar ve Sınıflamalar”. Web: http://www.tuik.gov.tr/PreTablo.do?alt_id=1108 adresinden 5 Mart 2020’de alınmıştır.
- TÜİK. (2021). “Sosyal Koruma: Data”. Web: <https://data.tuik.gov.tr/> adresinden 17 Ocak 2021’de alınmıştır.
- Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı Strateji ve Bütçe Başkanlığı. (2019). **On Birinci Kalkınma Planı**. Ankara: Kalkınma Bakanlığı.
- Ulu, M. İ. (2017). *Sosyal Yardım Uygulamalarının Gelir Dağılımına Etkisi: OECD Ülkeleri Üzerine Ekonometrik Bir Model Denemesi*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Uludağ Güler, Ç. (2017). *Türkiye’de Engellilere Yönelik Sosyal Koruma Önlemleri*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, İstanbul Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Üzar, U. (2018). *Finansallaşma Fonksiyonel Gelir Dağılımını Etkiliyor mu? Politik Ekonomi Perspektifinden Ampirik Bir Değerlendirme*. Yayınlanmamış Doktora Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.
- Vural, İ. Y. (2008). “Atatürk Dönemi maliye Politikaları: Liberal İktisattan Karma Ekonomiye”. **Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi**, 20, 77-114.
- Wang, F. (2016). *Income Distribution, International Trade and Foreign Direct Investment with Heterogeneous Firms*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Florida International University, Miami.
- Yay, S. (2014). *Sosyal Refah Devletinde Sosyal Yardımlar: Türkiye’de Sosyal Yardımlaşma ve Dayanışmayı Teşvik Fonu Uygulaması*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İzmir.
- Yentürk, N. (2009). **Sosyal Koruma Harcamalarını İzleme Kılavuzu 2009 – 2010 – 2011**. İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi, No: 3.
- Yentürk, N. (2012a). “Türkiye’de Sosyal Koruma Harcamaları: 2006-2013 (Harcama İzleme Güncelleme Notu)”. **İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Sivil Toplum Kuruluşları Eğitim ve Araştırma Birimi**, 1-8.
- Yentürk, N. (2012b). **STK’lar İçin Sosyal Koruma Harcamalarını İzleme Kılavuzu**. İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları, No: 389.
- Yılmaz, F. (2013). *OECD Ülkeleri ve Türkiye’de Refah Devleti Bağlamında Kamu Sosyal Harcamalarının Gelir Dağılımı Üzerine Etkileri*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Abant İzzet Baysal Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Bolu.
- Yiğenoğlu, K. (2015). *Türkiye’de Gelir Dağılımı Problemi ve Gelir Dağılımının İyileştirilmesine Yönelik Öneriler*. Yayınlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Marmara Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, İstanbul.

- Yolcuođlu, İ. G. (2012). “Türkiye’de Sosyal Politika ve Sosyal Hizmetlerin Geliştirilmesi”. *Toplum ve Sosyal Hizmet*, 23(2), 145-158.
- Yücel, B. N. (2017). *2000 Yılı Sonrası Türkiye’de Yoksulluk ve Sosyal Politika*. Yayımlanmamış Yüksek Lisans Tezi, Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü, Kırıkkale.
- Zhang, R. (2014). *Two Essays on the Relationship between Financial Development and Income Distribution*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee, Milwaukee.
- Zivot, E., and Wang, J. (2006). *Modeling Financial Time Series with S-PLUS®* (Second Edition). USA: Springer Science+Business Media, Inc.

**TÜRKİYE'DE ULUSLARARASI
GÖÇE YÖNELİK TUTUMLAR VE
EKONOMİK KRİZ
KAMUOYU ARAŞTIRMALARININ İLERİ ANALİZİ**

Ali Berker



Türkiye’de Uluslararası Göçe Yönelik Tutumlar ve Ekonomik Kriz: Kamuoyu Araştırmalarının İleri Analizi

Ali Berker

Yayın No.: 1376

ISBN: 978-625-398-088-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-089-4

Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ocak 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779

Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.

Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır. “NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER” bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-

Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-

Redaksiyon: Seval Sezer -seval@nobelyayin.com-

Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-

Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Berker, Ali.

Türkiye’de Uluslararası Göçe Yönelik Tutumlar ve Ekonomik Kriz / Kamuoyu Araştırmalarının İleri Analizi

/ Ali Berker

1. Basım, XVI + 114 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-088-7

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-089-4

1. Uluslararası Göç 2. Ekonomik Kriz 3. Türkiye

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com

www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
TABLolar VE ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ	vii
TAKDİM YAZISI	ix
BÖLÜM 1 GİRİŞ ÇALIŞMANIN GENEL YAPISI.....	1
BÖLÜM 2 TÜRKİYE’DE ULUSLARARASI GÖÇMEN SEÇİMİNDE HALKIN TERCİHLERİNİN ANALİZİ	7
2.1 Giriş.....	7
2.2 Arka Plan Bilgileri	9
2.3 Araştırma Yöntemi.....	13
2.4 Bulgular	15
2.5 Sonuç.....	24
2.6 Kaynaklar	27
2.7 Ek Tablolar.....	29
BÖLÜM 3 TÜRKİYE’DE SURİYELİ GÖÇMENLERE YARDIM ETMENİN BELİRLEYİCİLERİ	31
3.1 Giriş	31
3.2 Arka Plan Bilgileri	32
3.3 Araştırma Yöntemi.....	41
3.4 Bulgular	44
3.5 Sonuç.....	49
3.6 Kaynaklar	52
BÖLÜM 4 TÜRKİYE’DE EKONOMİK KRİZ VE SURİYELİ MÜLTECİLERİN SOSYAL KABULÜ: DEĞİŞİM ANALİZİNDEN BULGULAR.....	55
4.1 Giriş.....	55
4.2 Arka Plan Bilgileri	58

4.3 Araştırma Yöntemi.....	67
4.4 Bulgular	74
4.5 Sonuç.....	83
4.6 Kaynaklar	86

**BÖLÜM 5 EKONOMİK KRİZ GENÇ YETİŞKİNLERİN SURİYELİ GÖÇÜNE
YÖNELİK EKONOMİK TEHDİT ALGISINI FARKLI ETKİLEDİ Mİ?
TÜRKİYE'DEN BULGULAR89**

5.1 Giriş	89
5.2 Arka Plan Bilgileri	91
5.3 Araştırma Yöntemi.....	99
5.4 Bulgular	103
5.5 Sonuç.....	109
5.6 Kaynaklar	111
5.7 Ek Tablo.....	114

2.6 Kaynaklar

- Alrababa'h, A., Dillon A., Williamson, S., Hainmueller, J., Hangarter, D. ve Weinstein, J. 2021. "Attitudes toward migrants in a highly impacted economy: Evidence from the Syrian refugee crisis in Jordan." *Comparative Political Studies*, 54(1): 33-76.
- Becchetti, L., Rossetti F. ve Castriota, S. 2010. "Real household income and attitude toward immigrants: An empirical analysis." *Journal of Socio-Economics*, 39(1): 81-88.
- Borjas, J. G. 1995. "The economic benefits of immigration." *The Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 9 (2): 3-22.
- Cavaille, C. ve Marshall, J. 2019. "Education and anti-immigration attitudes: Evidence from compulsory schooling reforms across Western Europe." *American Political Science Review*, 113(1): 254-263.
- D'Hombres, B. ve Nunziata, L. 2016. "Wish you were? Quasi-experimental evidence on the effects of education on self-reported attitude toward immigrants." *European Economic Review*, 90: 201-224.
- Dustman, C. ve Frattini, T. 2014. "The fiscal effects of immigration to the UK." *The Economic Journal*, 124 (580): F593-F643.
- Ellerman, A. ve Geonaga, A. 2019. "Discrimination and policies of immigrant selection in liberal states." *Politics & Society*, 47(1): 87-116.
- FitzGerald, D., Cook-Martin, D., Garcia, S. A. ve Arar, R. 2017. "Can you become one of us? A historical comparison of legal selection of 'assimilable' immigrants' in Europe and the Americas." *Journal of Ethnic and Immigration Studies*, 44(1): 27-47.
- Gordon, H. H., Scheve, K. ve Slaughter, J. M. 2007. "Public finance and individual preferences over globalization strategies." *Economics and Politics*, 19(1): 1-33.
- Göç İdaresi Genel Müdürlüğü. 2017. Türkiye Göç Raporu 2016, Göç İdaresi Genel Müdürlüğü Yayınları, Yayın No: 40, Ankara.
- Hainmuller, J. ve Hiscox, M., J. 2010. "Attitudes toward highly skilled and low-skilled immigration: Evidence from a survey experiment." *American Political Science Review*, 104(1): 61-84.
- Hainmuller, J. ve Hopkin, J., D. 2014. "Public attitudes toward immigration." *Annual Review of Political Science*, 17: 225-249.
- Helbling, M., Simon, S. ve Schmid, D. S. 2020. "Restricting immigration to foster migrant integration? A comparative study across 22 European countries." *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 46(13): 2603-2624.
- İçduygu, A., Erder, S. ve Gençkaya, F. Ö. 2014. *Türkiye'nin Uluslararası Göç Politikaları, 1923-2023: Ulus-devlet oluşumundan ulus-ötesi dönüşümlere*, MiReKoç Proje Raporları 1, Koç Üniversitesi Göç Araştırmaları Merkezi, İstanbul.
- İçduygu, A. ve Aksel, B. D. 2013. "Turkish migration policies: A critical historical retrospective." *Perspectives*, 18(3): 167-190

- Kalkınma Bakanlığı. 2018. *On Birinci Kalkınma Planı (2019-2023) Dış Göç Politikası Özel İhtisas Komisyon Raporu*, Ankara.
- Kirişçi, K. 2008. "Migration and Turkey: The dynamics of state, society and politics." in R. Kasaba (Ed.), *The Cambridge History of Turkey. Volume 4: Turkey in the Modern World*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK: 157-198.
- Letki, N. 2008. "Does diversity erode social cohesion? Social capital and race in British neighbourhoods." *Political Studies*, 56(1): 99-126.
- McLaren, L. 2003. "Anti-immigrant prejudice in Europe: Contact, threat perception, and preferences for the exclusion of migrants." *Social Forces*, 81(3): 909-936.
- Nathan, M. 2014. "The wider economic impacts of high-skilled migrants: A survey of the literature for receiving countries." *IZA Journal of Migration*, 3(4): 1-20.
- Orgad, L. ve Ruthizer, T. 2010. "Race, religion, and nationality in immigrant selection: 120 years after the Chinese exclusion case." *Constitutional Commentary*, 26(2): 237-296.
- Papademetriou, D. ve Hooper, K. 2019. *Competing Approaches to Selecting Immigrants: Points-Based vs. Demand-Driven Systems*. Washington, DC: Migration Policy Institute.
- Preston, I. 2014. "The effect of immigration on public finances." *The Economic Journal*, 124 (580): F569-F592.
- Putnam, D. R. 2007. "E Pluribus Unum: Diversity and community in the twenty-first century the 2006 Johan Skytte Prize Lecture." *Scandinavian Political Studies*, 30 (2): 137-174.
- Ruhs, M. 2008. "Economic research and labor immigration policy." *Oxford Review of Economic Policy*, 24(3): 403-426.
- Saggar, S., Somerville, W., Ford, R. ve Sobolewska, M. 2012. *The impacts of migration on social cohesion and integration*. Final report to the Migration Advisory Committee, London: Home Office.
- Scheve, F. K. ve Slaughter, J. M. 2001. "Labor market competition and individual preferences over immigration policy." *The Review of Economics and Statistics*, 83(1): 133-145.
- Tolay, J. 2012. "Discovering immigration into Turkey: The emergence of a dynamic field." *International Migration*, 53(6): 57-73.
- United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR). 2019. *Global Trends Forced Displacement in 2018*, Denmark.

yapılan yardımlar ve yardımın yapılmasına aracılık eden kurumsal ve kurumsal olmayan yapıların özellikleri. Gelecek çalışmalar göçmenlere yardım etme davranışını çok boyutlu yapısını dikkate alacak şekilde ölçmeli ve incelemelidir.

Son olarak yatay kesitli veriye dayanan regresyon analizinin bulguları birlikte değişim analizi (korelasyon analizi) kapsamında değerlendirilmelidir. Demografik özellikler dışarıda bırakıldığında bireylerin sosyoekonomik ve aidiyet özelliklerin tahmin edilen etkileri bazı sorunlar yüzünden neden-sonuç ilişkisini yansıtmayabilir. Mesela bireylerin gözlenmesi mümkün olmayan bazı özellikleri hem sosyoekonomik veya aidiyet özelliklerini hem de yardım etme davranışını etkileyerek tahmin edilen ilişkilerin yanlı olmasına yol açabilir. Bireylerin gözlenemeyen özellikleri için diğerkâmlık, şefkatli ve adaletli olma yatkınlıkları örnek olarak verilebilir. İleride yapılacak çalışmalarda gerekli verileri toplayarak ve neden-sonuç analizinin yöntemlerini uygulayarak yardım davranışını biçimlendiren etkenler açığa çıkarılmalıdır.

3.6 Kaynaklar

- Andreoni, J. ve Payne, A. A. 2013. Charitable giving. In Auerbach, J. A., Chetty, R., Feldstein, M., Saez, M. (Eds), *Handbook of Public Economics*, Volume 5. North Holland.
- Aytaç, S. E. and Çarkoğlu, A. 2020. *Individual Giving and Philanthropy in Turkey 2019*. TUSEV Publishing.
- Bekkers, R. ve Wiepking, P. 2011a. "A literature review of empirical studies of philanthropy: Eight mechanisms that drive charitable giving." *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, 40(5), 924-973.
- Bekkers, R. ve Wiepking, P. 2011b. "Who gives? A literature review of predictors of charitable giving. Part one: Religion, education, age and socialization." *Voluntary Sector Review*, 2(3), 337-365.
- Campbell, A. ve D., Çarkoğlu, A. 2019. "Informal giving in Turkey." *VOLUNTAS: International Journal of Voluntary and Non-Profit Organizations*, 30(4), 738-753.
- Croucher, S. 2017. Integrated threat theory. *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Communication*. Erişim tarihi: 22.06.2020, <https://oxfordre.com/communication/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780190228613.001.0001/acrefore-9780190228613-e-490>.
- Çarkoğlu, A., Campbell, D., ve Aytaç, S. E. 2017. "Determinants of formal giving in Turkey." *Journal of Muslim Philanthropy and Civil Society*, 1(1), 40-50.
- Diekman, B. A. ve Clark, K. E. 2015. Beyond the damsel in distress: Gender differences and similarities in enacting prosocial behaviour. In Schroeder, A. D. and Graziano, G. W. (Eds), *The Oxford Handbook of Prosocial Behavior*. Oxford University Press.
- Erdoğan, M. M. 2018. Türkiye'deki Suriyeliler: Toplumsal Kabul ve Uyum. İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.

- Eren, Y. Esra. 2018. *Mülteci Hukukunda Geçici Koruma*. Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Feldman, S. 2016. “Economic self interest and political behaviour.” *American Journal of Political Science*, 26(3), 446-466.
- Ferris, E., ve Kirişçi, K. 2016. *The Consequences of Chaos: Syria’s Humanitarian Crisis and the Failure to Protect*. Broking Institution Press.
- Gesthuizen, M. ve Scheepers, P. 2012. “Educational differences in volunteering in cross-national perspective: Individual and contextual explanations.” *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly*, 41(1), 58-81.
- Göç İdaresi Genel Müdürlüğü (GİGM). 2020. T.C. İçişleri Bakanlığı Göç İdaresi Genel Müdürlüğü. Erişim tarihi: 05.31.2020. <https://www.goc.gov.tr/>.
- Hacettepe Nüfus Etütleri Enstitüsü (HÜNEE). 2018. Türkiye 2018 Nüfus ve Sağlık Araştırması Suriyeli Göçmen Örnekleme.
- Hainmuller, J. ve Hopkins, J. D. 2014. “Public attitudes toward immigration.” *Annual Review of Political Science*, 17: 225-249.
- Korndörfer, M., Egloff, B. ve Schmukle, C. S. 2015. “A large scale test of the effect of social class on prosocial behavior.” *PLOS ONE*, 10(7): <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0133193>.
- Midlarsky, E., Kahana, E. ve Belser, A. 2015. Prosocial behaviour in late life. In Schroeder, A. D. and Graziano, G. W. (Eds), *The Oxford Handbook of Prosocial Behavior*. Oxford University Press.
- Rosenber, E. ve Letrero, I. L. 2006. “Using age, cohort, and period to study elderly volunteerism.” *Educational Gerontology*, 32(5), 313-334.
- Stephan, W. G., Ybarra, O. ve Rios, K. 2015. Intergroup threat theory. In T. Nelson (Ed.), *Handbook of Prejudice, Stereotyping, and Discrimination* (pp. 255-278). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Tsang, J.-A., Rowatt, C. W. ve Shariff, F. A. 2015. Religion and prosociality. In Schroeder, A. D. and Graziano, G. W. (Eds), *The Oxford Handbook of Prosocial Behavior*. Oxford University Press.
- Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı İletişim Başkanlığı. 2020. Güvenli Liman Türkiye’nin Dünyaya Çağrısı: Mülteciler için İş Birliği.
- United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR). 2019. Global Trends Forced displacement in 2018.
- Wiepking, P. ve Bekkers, R. 2012. “Who gives? A literature review of predictors of charitable giving. Part two: Gender, family composition and income.” *Voluntary Sector Review*, 3(2), 217-245.
- World Development Indicators. 2020. The World Bank. Erişim tarihi:13.06.2020. <https://databank.worldbank.org/source/world-development-indicators>.

BÖLÜM 4

TÜRKİYE'DE EKONOMİK KRİZ VE SURİYELİ MÜLTECİLERİN SOSYAL KABULÜ: DEĞİŞİM ANALİZİNDEN BULGULAR

4.1 Giriş

Küresel veya ulusal ölçekteki ekonomik ve siyasi krizler, iklim değişikliği ve salgınlar gibi çok boyutlu krizler toplumları değişik açılardan olumsuz etkiliyor. Türkiye gibi tarihsel ve güncel sorunlarla boğuşan gelişmekte olan ülkeler söz konusu krizlerin etkilerini daha fazla hissediyor. Bu durum özellikle ekonomik kriz için geçerlidir. Nitekim ekonomik kriz bir yandan bireylerin işgücü piyasasındaki konumunu, gelirini, fiziksel ve psikolojik sağlığını olumsuz etkilerken (Fallon ve Lucas, 2002; Margerison-Zilko, 2016) öte yandan çocukların eğitim ve sağlık çıktılarını azaltıyor (Paxson ve Shaday, 2005; Duryea vd., 2007). Ekonomik kriz ayrıca bireylerin siyasi tutumlarını ve davranışlarını değiştiriyor (Margalit, 2019). Örneğin, kriz bireylerin oy verip vermeme davranışına ile siyasi parti tercihine tesir ediyor (Hall vd., 2017). İlaveten, kriz yeniden dağıtım politikası ve kamu sektörünün rolü gibi kamu politikalarıyla ilgili tercihler ile siyasi kurumlara olan güveni etkiliyor (Kroknes vd., 2016; Fishman vd, 2018)

Ekonomik krizin etkisinin görüldüğü başka bir alan gruplar arası ilişkilerdir. İlgili yazın, özellikle ekonomik kriz sonucunda yerlilerin (iç grubun) göçmenlere (dış gruba) karşı tutumlarındaki değişimi mercek altına almıştır (Hatton, 2016; Valentove ve Callens, 2019). Bu bağlamda 2010'lu yıllarda Türkiye'de gerçekleşen iki olay, ekonomik kriz ile yerlilerin göçmenlerle ilgili tutumları arasındaki bağı irdelemek için emsalsiz bir imkân sağlamaktadır. Birincisi, 2011'den beri süren Suriye iç savaşı nedeniyle yaklaşık 3.5-4 milyon Suriyelinin -2019 yılının sonu itibarıyla- Türkiye'ye yerleşmesidir. İkincisi, küresel ekonomideki eğilim-

ve ekonomik dışı alanlarda bu grupların ortak menfaatler ile iş birliği geliştirmesini teşvik etmelidir. Ayrıca kamu kurumları, özel sektör ve sivil toplum örgütlerinin aktif şekilde rol alacağı ve gruplar arası bağı güçlendiren olumlu temasların gerçekleşebileceği ekosistem inşa edilmelidir. Burada özellikle hem gerçekteki hem de algı düzeyindeki sıfır-toplamlı toplum anlayışının, yani “biz” ve “onlar” yaklaşımının ortadan kaldırılması gerekmektedir. Dolayısıyla gerekli kamu politikaları Türkiye-Suriye göç sistemindeki tüm aktörler, Küresel Kuzey'deki ülkeler ve diğer tüm uluslararası aktörlerin aktif katılımıyla hayata geçebilir. Bu da ancak çok aktörlü, çok yönlü ve çok katmanlı ortak çalışma perspektifiyle olur.

4.6 Kaynaklar

- Adalı, T. ve Türkyılmaz, S. A. 2020a. “Demographics data on Syrians in Turkey: What do we know?” *International Migration*, 58(3): 196-219.
- Adalı, T. ve Türkyılmaz, S. A. 2020b. Demographic profiles of Syrians in Turkey. In N. E. Williams and E. D. Carlson (Eds.), *Comparative Demography of Syrian Diaspora: European and Middle Eastern Destinations*, 57-91. Switzerland: Springer International Publishing.
- Aktan, S. (2018, October 12) . Adım adım Brunson krizi: Nereden çıktı, nasıl çözüldü? <https://tr.euronews.com/2018/10/12/adim-adim-brunson-krizi-abd-turkiye-iliskilerinde-yaptirimlar-noktasina-nasil-gelindi->.
- Anabel, K., Davidov, E. ve Semyonov, M. 2017. “The dynamic relations between economic conditions and anti-immigrant sentiment: A natural experiment in times of the European Economic crisis.” *International Journal of Comparative Sociology*, 58(5): 392-415.
- Becker, C. J., Wagner, U. ve Christ O. 2011. Consequences of the 2008 financial crisis for intergroup relations: The role of perceived threat and causal attributions.” *Group Process and Intergroup Relations*, 14(6): 871-885.
- Billet, J. Meulaman, B. ve Witte, D. H. 2014. “The relationship between ethnic threat and economic insecurity in times of economic crisis: Analysis of European Social Survey data.” *Migration Studies*, 2(2): 135-161.
- Bukowski, M., De Lemus, S., Rodriguez-Boilon, R., Willis, B. G. ve Albuquerque, A. 2019. “When lack of control enhances closeness to others: The case of unemployment and economic threat.” *European Journal of Social Psychology*, 49(6): 1144-1160.
- Creighton, J. M., Jamal, A. ve Malancu, C. N. 2015. “Has opposition to immigration increased in the United States after the economic crisis? An experimental approach.” *International Migration Review*, 49(3): 727-756.
- Croucher, S. (2017). Integrated threat theory. *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Communication*.
- Dancygier, R. ve Donnelly, M. 2014. “Attitudes toward immigration in good times and bad.” In L. Bartels ve N. Bermeo (Eds.), *Mass Politics in Tough Times: Opinions, Votes and Protest in the Great Recession*, 148-184. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- Degen, D., Kuhn, T. ve Van Der Brug, W. 2018. “Granting immigrants access to social benefits? How self-interest influences support for welfare state restrictiveness.” *Journal of European Social Policy*, 29(2): 148-165.
- Duryea, S., Lam, D. ve Levison, D. 2007. “Effects of economic shocks on children’s employment and schooling in Brazil.” *Journal of Development Economics*, 84(1): 188-214.
- Erdoğan, M. M. (2018). Türkiye’deki Suriyeliler: Toplumsal Kabul ve Uyum. İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Ergin S. (2018, November 27). Rahip Brunson krizinin bıraktığı izler.*Hürriyet*. <https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/yazarlar/sedat-ergin/rahip-brunson-krizinin-biraktigi-izler-41032054>.
- Ethington, P. J. 1997. “The intellectual construction of ‘social distance’: Toward a recovery of Georg Simmel’s Social Geometry.” *CyberGeo: European Journal of Geography*, 30. <https://journals.openedition.org/cybergeog/227>.
- European Union (2021, February 12). The EU Facility for Refugees in Turkey. https://ec.europa.eu/neighbourhood-enlargement/sites/near/files/frit_factsheet.pdf.
- Fallon, R. P. ve Lucas, E. B. R. 2002. “The impact of financial crises on labor market, household incomes, and poverty: A review of evidence.” *The World Bank Research Observer*, 17(1): 21-45.
- Ferris, E. ve Kirişçi, K. 2016. The Consequences of Chaos: Syrian Humanitarian Crisis and the Failure to Protect. Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Press.
- Fishman, R., Jakiela, P. ve Kariv, S. 2015. “How did the distributional preferences change during the great recession?”, *Journal of Public Economics*, 128: 84-95.
- Goldstein, L. J. ve Peters, E. M. 2014. “Nativism or economic threat: Attitudes toward immigrants during the great recession.” *International Interactions*, 40(3): 376-401.
- Hainmuller, J. ve Hiscox, M. J. 2007. “Educated preferences: Explaining attitudes toward immigration in Europe.” *International Organization*, 61(2): 399-442.
- Hall, B. A., Yoder, J. ve Karandikar, N. 2017. “Economic distress and voting: Evidence from the subprime mortgage crisis.” Working Paper, <https://osf.io/preprints/socarxiv/9ptqc>.
- Hanson , H. G., Scheve, K. ve Slaughter, J. M. 2007. “Public finance and individual preferences over globalization strategies.” *Economics and Politics*, 19(1): 1-33.
- Hjerm, M. 2007. “Do numbers really count? Group threat theory revisited.” *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 33(8): 1253-1275.
- Hooijeri G. 2020. “‘They take our houses’: Benefit competition and the erosion of support for immigrants.” *British Journal of Political Science*, 1-21. doi. 10.1017/S0007123420000150.
- Isaksen, V. J. 2019. “The impact of financial crisis on European attitudes toward immigration.” *Comparative Migration Studies*, 7(24): 1-20.
- Karakayalı, N. 2009. “Social distance and affective orientations.” *Sociological Forum*, 24(3): 538-562.
- Kroknes, F. V., Jakobsen, G. T. ve Gronning, L. M. 2016. “Economic performance and political trust: The impact of the financial crisis on European citizens.” *European Societies*, 17(5): 700-723.

- Margalit, Y. 2019. "Political responses to economic shocks." *Annual Review of Political Science*, 22(1): 277-295.
- Margerison-Zilko, C., Goldman-Mellor, S., Falconi, A. ve Downing, J. 2016. "Health impacts of great recession: A critical review." *Current Epidemiology Reports*, 3(1): 81-91.
- Özatay, F. 2020. Finansal Krizler ve Türkiye. 6. Baskı. İstanbul: Doğan Egmont Yayıncılık.
- Özçürümez, S. ve İçduygu, A. 2020. Zorunlu Göç Deneyimi ve Toplumsal Bütünleşme: Kavramlar, Modeller ve Uygulamalar ile Türkiye. İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Paxson, C. ve Schady, N. 2005. "Child health and economic crisis in Peru." *The World Bank Economic Review*, 19(2): 203-223.
- Pettigrew, T. F. 1998. "Intergroup contact theory." *Annual Review of Psychology*, 49: 65-85.
- Sabah (2020, November 26). Suriye sınırına 832 kilometre duvar kurumu tamamlandı .<https://www.sabah.com.tr/hatay/2020/11/26suriye-sinirina-832-kilometre-duvar-kurulumu-tamamlandi>.
- Stephan, W. G., Ybarra, O. And Rios, K. 2015. Intergroup threat theory. In T. Nelson (Ed.), *Handbook of Prejudice, Stereotyping and Discrimination (2nd ed)*, 255-278. New York: Psychology Press.
- Schlueter, E. and Scheepers, P. 2010. "The relationship between outgroup size and anti-outgroup attitudes: A theoretical syntheses and empirical test of group threat and intergroup contact theory." *Social Science Research*, 39 (2): 285-295.
- Schlueter, E. and Wagner, U. (2008). "Regional differences matter: examining the dual influence of the regional size of the immigrant population on derogation of immigrants in Europe." *International Journal of Comparative Sociology*, 49 (2-3): 153-173.
- T. C. Resmi Gazete. 22.10.2014. Geçici Koruma Yönetmeliği, No: 29153. Ankara: Başbakanlık Basımevi.
- Tingley, D. (2013). "Public finance and immigration preferences: A lost connection?" *Polity*, 45(1): 4-33.
- Turkish Statistical Institute (TURKSTAT) (2021, February 8) Education statistics. https://tuikweb.tuik.gov.tr/PreTablo.do?alt_id=1018.
- Türkiye Büyük Millet Meclisi. 2019. Tutanak Özeti 3'üncü Birleşim. Retrieved from <https://www.tbmm.gov.tr/tutanak/donem27/yil3/ozet/003.htm>
- United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR). 2019. Global Trends: Forced Displacement in 2019. Denmark.
- United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR). 2020. Global Trends: Forced Displacement in 2020. Denmark.
- Valentove, M. and Callens, M-S. 2018. "Did the escalation of the financial crisis of 2008 affect the perception of immigration-related threats?" *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 44(3): 439-461.
- Wikipedia. Türk Silahlı Kuvvetlerinin Suriye'ye yaptığı operasyonlar listesi. Erişim tarihi: February 23, 2021, https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/Türk_Silahlı_Kuvvetlerinin_Suriye'ye_yaptığı_operasyonlar_lisesi.

BÖLÜM 5

EKONOMİK KRİZ GENÇ YETİŞKİMLERİN SURIYELİ GÖÇÜNE YÖNELİK EKONOMİK TEHDİT ALGISINI FARKLI ETKİLEDİ Mİ? TÜRKİYE'DEN BULGULAR

5.1 Giriş

Genç yetişkinlik dönemindeki ekonomik koşullar bireyin yaşam döngüsü evrelerindeki ekonomik ve siyasi çıktılarına etkilemektedir (Margalit, 2019; Wachter, 2020). Bu dönemin görece öneminin bir nedeni, bireyin genç yetişkinliğinde üniversite eğitimi, çalışma hayatı ile aileden ayrılma, evlenme ve çocuk yapma gibi kritik alanlarda ilk deneyimlerinin ortaya çıkması ile bu deneyimlerin kısa ve uzun dönem tesirlerinin olmasıdır (Long, 2015; Kondo, 2016, Matsudaria, 2016; Hannes ve Wachter, 2019). Ayrıca birey pek çok konuyla ilgili tutumlarının ve davranışlarının belirlenmesinde önemli rol oynayan dünya görüşünü büyük ölçüde genç yetişkinlik yıllarında inşa etmektedir (Krosnik ve Alwin, 1989; Alwin ve Krosnick, 1991; Sears ve Brown, 2013). Öyleyse bireyin kendisini pek çok açıdan inşa ettiği yılları kapsadığı dikkate alındığında genç yetişkinlik döneminde değişik ekonomik ortama maruz kalmak, uluslararası göç gibi kritik ekonomik ve siyasi olaylarla ilgili kuşaklar arasında farklı bakış açılarının benimsenmesine yol açabilir (Inglehart, 1971, 1981; Inglehart ve Abramson, 1994; Giuliano ve Spilembergo, 2014; O'Grady, 2017; Roth ve Wohlfart, 2018; Laaker, 2020; Cotofan vd., 2021).

Bu bağlamda çalışma, Türkiye'de 2018-2019 ekonomik kriz sonucunda Suriyeli göçün ekonomik etkisine yönelik algının genç yetişkinler ile yaşlı yetişkinler arasındaki değişimini incelemektedir. Bu incelemede, KONDA Araştırma'nın Şubat 2016 ve Ocak 2019'da gerçekleştirdiği barometre anketlerinden faydala-

Bu bağlamda, Covid-19 pandemisine genç yetişkinliğinde maruz kalanlar ile kalmayan arasında Suriyeli göçüne yönelik tutumların nasıl değişeceği önemli bir toplumsal mesele olarak karşımıza çıkmaktadır. Bu çalışmanın bulguları, tesir ettiği alanlar ile tesirlerinin büyüklüğünün sınırlı olmasına rağmen 2018-2019 ekonomik krizinin genç yetişkinlerin Suriyeli göç algısını yaşlı yetişkinlerinkinden daha olumsuz yönde değiştirdiğini işaret etmektedir. Bu bulgulara dayanarak, Covid-19 pandemisinin Suriyeli göçüne yönelik ekonomik tehdit algılarını katmerleştirerek genç yetişkinlerin bu göçe ait görüşlerini daha olumsuz yönde etkileyeceği ileri sürülebilir. Bu olumsuz öngörünün gerçekleşmesini önlemek gayesiyle genç yetişkinlerin ekonomik ve sosyal konumunu güçlendiren kamu politikaları ile okul, işyeri ve diğer kamusal alanlarda genç yetişkinler ile göçmenlerin çift-yönlü entegrasyonunu destekleyen uygulamalar hayata geçirilmiştir. Böylece bir yandan genç yetişkinlerin çeşitli yaşam alanlarındaki Covid-19 pandemisi kaynaklı sorunlar bertaraf edilirken diğer yandan göçe yönelik dışlayıcı yaklaşım benimseme ihtimali ortadan kaldırılabilir.

5.6 Kaynaklar

- Adalı, T. ve Türkyılmaz, S. A. 2020a. “Demographics data on Syrians in Turkey: What do we know?” *International Migration*, 58(3): 196-219.
- Adalı, T. ve Türkyılmaz, S. A. 2020b. Demographic profiles of Syrians in Turkey. In N. E. Williams ve E. D. Carlson (Eds.), *Comparative Demography of Syrian Diaspora: European and Middle Eastern Destinations*, 57-91. Switzerland: Springer International Publishing.
- Aktan, S. (2018, October 12) . Adım adım Brunson krizi: Nereden çıktı, nasıl çözüldü? <https://tr.euronews.com/2018/10/12/adim-adim-brunson-krizi-abd-turkiye-iliskilerinde-yaptirimlar-noktasina-nasil-gelindi->.
- Alwin, F. D. ve Krosnick, A. J. 1991. “Aging, cohorts and the stability of sociopolitical orientations over the life span.” *American Journal of Sociology*, 97 (1): 169-195.
- Anabel, K., Davidov, E. ve Semyonov, M. 2017. “The dynamic relations between economic conditions and anti-immigrant sentiment: A natural experiment in times of the European Economic crisis.” *International Journal of Comparative Sociology*, 58(5): 392-415.
- Ayllon, S. 2019. “Job insecurity and fertility in Europe.” *Review of Economics of the Household*, 17(4): 1321-1347.
- Bentsen, A. M. B. 2021. “Intergroup contact and nagative attitudes towards immigrants among youth in Sweden: Individual and contextual factors.” *Journal of International Migration and Integration*. doi.org/10.1007/s12134-021-00837-x
- Billet, J. Meulaman, B. ve Witte, D. H. 2014. “The relationship between ethnic threat and economic insecurity in times of economic crisis: Analysis of European Social Survey data.” *Migration Studies*, 2(2): 135-161.

- Cotofon, M., Dur, R., ve Meier, S. 2021. "Does growing up in a recession increase compassion? The case of attitudes towards immigration." Discussion Paper No. 1757. Center for Economic Performance.
- Creighton, J. M., Jamal, A. ve Malancu, C. N. 2015. "Has opposition to immigration increased in the United States after the economic crisis? An experimental approach." *International Migration Review*, 49(3): 727-756.
- Eberl, J-M., Meltzer, E. C., Heidenreich, T., Herrera, B., Lind, F., Berganza, R., Boomgaardn, H. G., Schmer, C. ve Strömback, J. 2018. "The European media discourse on immigration and its effects: A literature review." *Annals of International Communication Association*, 42 (3): 207-223.
- Erdoğan, M. M. (2018). Türkiye'deki Suriyeliler: Toplumsal Kabul ve Uyum. İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Ergin S. (2018, November 27). Rahip Brunson krizinin bıraktığı izler. *Hürriyet*. <https://www.hurriyet.com.tr/yazarlar/sedat-ergin/rahip-brunson-krizinin-biraktigi-izler-41032054>.
- Giuliano, P. ve Spilimbergo, A. 2014. "Growing up in a recession." *Review of Economic Studies*, 81 (2): 787-817.
- Goldstein, L. J. ve Peters, E. M. 2014. "Nativism or economic threat: Attitudes toward immigrants during the great recession." *International Interactions*, 40(3): 376-401.
- Hernandes, B. M. A., Romere, R. S. ve Cortez, G. E. M. 2013. "Health, immigration and welfare in times of crisis: A critical discourse analysis. In Lirola, M. M. (Ed.) *Discourses on Immigration in Times of Economic Crisis: A Critical Perspective* (pp. 113-138), Newcastle: Cambridge Scholars Publishing.
- Inglehart, R. 1971. "The silent revolution in Europe: Intergenerational change in post-industrial societies." *The American Political Science Review*, 65 (4): 991-1017.
- Inglehart, R. 1981. "Post-materialism in an environment of insecurity." *The American Political Science Review*, 75 (4): 880-900.
- Inglehart, R. and Abramson, R. P. 1994. "Economic security and value change." *The American Political Science Review*, 88 (2), 336-354.
- Isaksen, V. J. 2019. "The impact of financial crisis on European attitudes toward immigration." *Comparative Migration Studies*, 7(24): 1-20.
- Keating, A. and Janmaat, J. G. 2020. "Immigrants, inclusion, and the role of hard work: Exploring anti-immigrant attitudes among young people in Britain." *The Sociological Review*, 2020, 68(6): 1212-1228.
- Kondo, A. 2016. "The effects of recessions on family formation." IZA World of Labor 248.
- Krosnick, J. and Alwin, F. D. 1989. "Aging and susceptibility to attitude change." *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 57 (3): 416-425.
- Laaker, D. 2020. "Economic shocks and the development of migration attitudes." Working Paper.
- Long, B. T. 2015. "The financial crisis and college enrollment: How have students and their families responded?" In Brown, J and Hoxby, C. M. (Eds.) *How the Financial Crisis and the Great Recession Affected Higher Education* (pp. 209-233), Chicago: University of Chicago Press.

- Margalit, Y. 2019. "Political responses to economic shocks." *Annual Review of Political Science*, 22(1): 277-295.
- Matsudaira, D. J. 2016. "Economic conditions and living arrangements of young adults: 1960 to 2011." *Journal of Population Economics*, 29 (1): 167-195.
- Mclaren, L. and Paterson, I. 2020. "Generation change and attitudes to immigration." *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 46 (3): 665-682.
- O'Grady, T. 2017. "How do economic circumstances determine preferences? Evidence from long-run panel data." *British Journal of Political Science*, 49 (4): 1381-1406.
- Özatatay, F. 2020. *Finansal Krizler ve Türkiye*. 6. Baskı. İstanbul: Doğan Egmont Yayıncılık.
- Özçürümeç, S. and İçduygu, A. 2020. *Zorunlu göç Deneyimi ve Toplumsal Bütünleşme: Kavramlar, Modeller ve Uygulamalar ile Türkiye*. İstanbul: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi Yayınları.
- Peters, M. 2017. "Immigration and international political economy." Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Politics. doi.org/10.1093/acrefore/9780190228637.013.271.
- Roth, C. and Wohlfart, J. 2018. "Experienced inequality and preferences for redistribution." *Journal of Public Economics*, 167: 251-262.
- Schwandt, H. and Wachter, T. V. 2019. "Unlucky cohorts: Estimating the long-term effect of entering the labor market in a recession in large scale cross-sectional data sets." *Journal of Labor Economics*, 2019, 37 (S1): S161-S198.
- Sears, O. D. and Brown, C. 2013. "Childhood and political development." In Huddy, L., Sears, O. D. and Levy, S. J. (Eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Political Psychology* (pp. 59-95). New York: Oxford University Press.
- Stephan, W.G. and Stephan, C.W. (2017). Intergroup threat theory. In Y. Kim (Ed.), *The International Encyclopedia of Intercultural Communication*. doi:10.1002/9781118783665.ieicc0.
- Tartakovsky, E. and Walsh, D. S. 2020. "Are some immigrants more equal than others? Applying a Threat-Benefit Model to understanding the appraisal of difference immigrant groups by the local population." *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 46 (19): 3955-3973.
- Tümtaş, S. M. 2020. *Nöbetleşe Dışlanma: Göç ve Sosyal Dışlanma Döngüsü*. İstanbul: İletişim Yayınları.
- Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Cumhurbaşkanlığı İletişim Başkanlığı. (2020). *Güvenli Liman Türkiye'nin Dünyaya Çağrısı: Mülteciler için İş Birliği*.
- United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR). 2020. *Global Trends: Forced Displacement in 2020*. Denmark.
- Valentove, M. and Callens, M-S. 2018. "Did the escalation of the financial crisis of 2008 affect the perception of immigration-related threats?" *Journal of Ethnic and Migration Studies*, 44(3): 439-461.
- Wachter, V. T. 2020. "The persistent effects of initial labor market conditions for young adults and their sources." *Journal of Economic Perspectives*, 34 (4): 168-194.
- Zhuravskaya, E., Petrova, M. and Enikolopov. 2020. "Political effects of the internet and social media." *Annual Review of Economics*, 12 (1): 415-438.

UYGULAMALARLA KLASİK VE GÜNCEL KARAR VERME YÖNTEMLERİ

Dr. Nuh Keleş



Uygulamalarla Klasik ve Güncel Karar Verme Yöntemleri

Dr. Nuh Keleş

Yayın No.: 1411
ISBN: 978-625-398-154-9
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-153-2
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Ocak 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Dilek Gezgin -dilek@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Keleş, Nuh.

Uygulamalarla Klasik ve Güncel Karar Verme Yöntemleri/Dr. Nuh Keleş

1. Basım, VIII + 164 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-154-9

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-153-2

1. Karar ve karar verme 2. Kriter ağırlığı belirleme yöntemleri 3. Alternatifleri sıralama yöntemleri

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	iii
1. KARAR VE KARAR VERME	1
1.1. Karar Verme Süreci.....	2
1.2. Karar Türleri	2
1.3. Çok Kriterli Karar Verme.....	3
1.4. Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemleri	4
Kaynaklar.....	5
2. KRİTER AĞIRLIĞI BELİRLEME YÖNTEMLERİ	7
2.1. Subjektif Yöntemler	7
2.1.1. AHP Yöntemi	8
2.1.2. BMW Yöntemi.....	10
2.1.3. DEMATEL Yöntemi	13
2.1.4. FUCOM Yöntemi.....	15
2.1.5. SWARA Yöntemi.....	18
2.1.6. MAX 100 Yöntemi	20
2.2. Objektif Yöntemler	21
2.2.1. Entropi Yöntemi	22
2.2.2. CILOS Yöntemi	26
2.2.3. CRITIC Yöntemi	32
2.2.4. LOPCOW Yöntemi.....	37
2.2.5. MEREC Yöntemi.....	42
2.2.6. Standart Sapma Yöntemi	48
2.2.7. IDOCRIW Yöntemi	51
Kaynaklar.....	52

3. ALTERNATİFLERİ SIRALAMA YÖNTEMLERİ.....	57
3.1. ARAS Yöntemi	57
3.2. CoCoSo Yöntemi	61
3.3. CODAS Yöntemi	65
3.4. COPRAS Yöntemi	70
3.5. EDAS Yöntemi	74
3.6. ELECTRE Yöntemi.....	78
3.7. Gri İlişkisel Analiz Yöntemi	85
3.8. MABAC Yöntemi	89
3.9. MAIRCA Yöntemi	93
3.10. MARCOS Yöntemi.....	97
3.11. MOORA Yöntemi.....	102
3.12. OCRA Yöntemi	106
3.13. PIV Yöntemi.....	110
3.14. PROMETHEE Yöntemi	113
3.15. PSI Yöntemi.....	118
3.16. ROV Yöntemi.....	122
3.17. WSM, WPM ve WASPAS Yöntemleri	124
3.18. TOPSIS Yöntemi.....	129
3.19. VIKOR Yöntemi.....	132
Kaynaklar.....	137
4. BÜTÜNLEŞTİRME VE NORMALİZASYON TEKNİKLERİ.....	147
4.1. Bütünleştirme Teknikleri.....	147
4.1.1. Borda Tekniği	147
4.1.2. Condorcet Tekniği.....	149
4.1.3. Copeland Tekniği.....	151
4.1.4. Dodgson Tekniği.....	154
4.1.5. Kemeny Tekniği.....	155
4.1.6. Nanson Tekniği	156
4.1.7. Ortalama Tekniği.....	158
4.2. Normalizasyon Teknikleri	159
4.2.1. Doğrusal Ölçek Normalizasyonu	159
4.2.2. Z Skor Normalizasyonu	159
4.2.3. Vektör Normalizasyonu	160

4.2.4. Referans Noktasına Göre Normalizasyon	160
4.2.5. Doğrusal Normalizasyon	160
4.2.6. Doğrusal Olmayan Normalizasyon.....	161
4.2.7. Jüttler-Körth Normalizasyon.....	161
4.2.8. Logaritmik Normalizasyon.....	161
4.2.9. Doğruluğu Artırılmış Normalizasyon.....	161
Kaynaklar.....	162

sıralaması veya gruplandırması için kullanılmakla birlikte birden fazla kriter ve seçeneğin olduğu durumlarda seçeneklerin tercih edilmesi, seçeneklerin tercih sıralaması veya gruplandırması amacıyla oldukça yaygın olarak kullanılır (Pekkaya ve Dökmen, 2019:931).

ÇKKV yöntemleri özellikle II. Dünya Savaşından sonra önem kazanmaya başlamış ve günümüze kadar birden çok farklı yöntem literatüre tanıtılmıştır. Bu yöntemlerden bazıları zorlukları veya kullanımının uygun bulunmaması sebebiyle sıkça kullanılmamışsa da birçoğu oldukça kabul görmüş ve birçok uygulamada yer bulmuştur. Genel olarak karar verme yöntemlerini kriterlerin ağırlıklarının belirlendiği ve alternatiflerin sıralandığı yöntemler olarak ikiye ayırmak mümkündür. Kriter ağırlıklarının belirlendiği yöntemler ise objektif ve sübjektif yöntemler olarak ikiye ayrılmaktadır. Bu çalışmada kriter ağırlığı belirleme ve sıralama yöntemlerinin ayrı ayrı açıklaması yapılmıştır.

Kaynaklar

- Anderson, David R., Dennis J. Sweeney & Thomas A. Williams (2003). *An Introduction to Management Science, Quantitative Approaches to Decision Making*, 10th Edition, Thomson/South Western, USA.
- Belton, Valerie & Theodor J. Stewart (2002). *Multiple Criteria Decision Analysis An Integrated Approach*, Kluwer Academic Publishers, USA.
- Çınar, Mehmet (1990). *Yönetmel Kararlara İlişkin Sayısal Yöntemler*, Erciyes Üniversitesi Yayınları No:8, Kayseri.
- Gordon, Gilbert & Israel Pressman (1990). *Quantitative Decision Making for Business*, Second Edition, Prentice/Hall International Inc.
- Halaç, Osman (1978). *Kantitatif Karar Verme Teknikleri (Yöneylem Araştırması)*, İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayın No:2501, Arpac Matbaacılık.
- Hillier, Frederick S. & Gerald J. Lieberman (1986). *Introduction to Operations Research*, Fourth Edition, McGraw-Hill Book Company.
- Moskowitz, Herbert & Gordon P. Wright (1979). *Operations Research Techniques for Management*, Prentice-Hall Inc., USA.
- Pekkaya, Mehmet & Gökhan Dökmen (2019). OECD Ülkeleri Kamu Sağlık Harcamalarının ÇKKV Yöntemleri ile Performans Değerlendirmesi, *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, Cilt 15, Sayı 4, s. 923-950.
- Saaty, Thomas L. (1994). How to Make a Decision: The Analytic Hierarchy Process, *Interfaces*, Cilt 24, Sayı 6, s.19-43.
- Sağır, Müjgan, Ahmet Öztürk & Öznur Öztürk (2015). *Yöneylem Araştırması II*, Anadolu Üniversitesi Yayını No:2899, (Edi.: Ahmet Özmen), 2. Baskı, Eskişehir.

- Taha, Hamdy A. (2002). *Yöneylem Araştırması*, (Çev.: Ş. Alp Baray ve Şakir Esnaf), 6. Basımdan Çeviri, Literatür Yayıncılık.
- Taha, Hamdy A. (2003). *Operations Research: An Introduction*, Seventh Edition, Prentice Hall.
- Taylor, Bernard W. (2002). *Introduction to Management Science*, Seventh Edition, Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, New Jersey.
- TDK (2019). <https://sozluk.gov.tr/>, (Erişim Tarihi: 13.06.2022).
- Tütek, Hülya H., Şevkinaz Gümüsoğlu & Ashi Özdemir (2012). *Sayısal Yöntemler Yönetmelik Yaklaşım*, Beta Basım Yayın Dağıtım, Yayın No:2667, 6. Baskı, İstanbul.
- Velasquez, Mark & Patrick T. Hester (2013). An Analysis of Multi-criteria Decision Making Methods, *International Journal of Operations Research*, Cilt 10, Sayı 2, 56-66.
- Yıldırım, Bahadır Fatih & Emrah Önder (2015). *Operasyonel, Yönetmelik ve Stratejik Problemlerin Çözümünde Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemleri*, Dora Basım-Yayın Dağıtım, 2. Baskı, Bursa.

2. KRİTER AĞIRLIĞI BELİRLEME YÖNTEMLERİ

Bilimsel arařtırmalarla topluma ışık tutmak, toplumdan bir adım önde olmak ve ortaya çıkan bir problemin varlığında güncel arařtırmalarla karar vericiye yardımcı olmak bilim insanlarının en önemli görevidir. Karar vericinin karşılařtığı karar problemleri bilimsel olarak çeřitli kriterlere ve alternatiflere göre çözölür. Kriterlere karar vericinin görüşlerine göre veya alternatiflerin yapısına göre ağırlık deęerleri atamak bilimsel arařtırmalarda önemli bir yer etmiştir. Hatta denebilir ki karar problemlerinin yarısını çözmek kriterlere uygun kriter ağırlığı deęerleri atamakla gerçekleştirilebilir. Problemleri en iyi şekilde çözebilmek için literatürde günümüze kadar birden çok kriter ağırlığı belirleme yöntemi tanıtılmıştır. Bu çalışmada kriter ağırlığı belirleme yöntemleri sübjektif ve objektif yöntemler olarak ikiye ayrılarak incelenmiştir.

Sübjektif yöntemler karar vericinin bilgi, deneyim ve kişisel görüşlerini kullanır. Karar verici belirlenen kriterlere uygun ağırlıklar atfetmekte, ardından çeřitli matematiksel işlemler sonucunda kriter ağırlıkları belirlenmektedir. Objektif yöntemlerde ise karar vericinin kriter ağırlığı belirlemede kişisel yargılarına, yanlı tutumlarına, özne deęerlendirmelerine ihtiyaç duymadan kriterlerin alternatiflere göre aldıkları deęerler kullanılmaktadır. Uygun matematiksel işlemler yapılarak kriter ağırlıkları belirlenmektedir. Bu çalışmada kriter ağırlığı belirlemede önemli yeri olan klasik yöntemlerle birlikte son zamanlarda literatüre tanıtılan güncel yöntemler bu alanda çalışma yapacak uygulayıcılara, akademisyenlere ve konunun paydařlarına bilgi sunması açısından incelenmiş, yöntemlerin tanıtılmasından sonra çözüm aşamaları açıklanmış ve ardından çeřitli uygulamalar gerçekleştirilmiştir.

2.1. Sübjektif Yöntemler

Sübjektif yöntemler kriter ağırlıklarını uzman ya da karar vericinin kişisel/öznel bilgisi, tecrübesi ve yargılarına göre belirlemektedir. Uzmanın/yanıtlayıcının karar problemindeki bilgisi ve görgüsüne göre kararlarını probleme dâhil etmesi kriter ağırlığı belirlemeye kişisel ve önemli bir deęer katmaktadır. Sübjektif ya da özne yöntemlerde kimi zaman kriterler tek yönlü/iki yönlü karşılařtırılmakta,

si için kullanılan Entropi yöntemindeki kriterlerin değişkenliğini ve kriterlerin etki kaybını ölçen CILOS yönteminin zayıflıklarını tek bir yöntemle karşılamak amaçlanmıştır.

IDOCRIW yöntemi literatürde çeşitli çalışmalarda kullanılmıştır. Bunlardan bazıları; Trinkūnienė vd. (2017) kalite güvencesinin değerlendirilmesinde, Čereška vd. (2018) çelik halat teşhis verilerinin analizinde, Alao vd. (2020) enerji teknolojisinin seçiminde, Pala (2021) ulaştırma işletmelerinin finansal performans analizinde IDOCRIW yöntemini kullanmıştır. IDOCRIW yöntemi basit bir hesaba dayanır. Trinkūnienė vd. (2017:1165) bu hesabı aşağıdaki gibi açıklamıştır.

$$w_j = \frac{q_j w_{e_j}}{\sum_{j=1}^m q_j w_{e_j}} \quad (1)$$

IDOCRIW yöntemini örnek üzerinde incelemek gerekirse Trinkūnienė vd. (2017:1165)'nin çalışmasında 7 kriterin bütünleştirilmesinde başarılı bir şekilde kullanıldığı söylenilebilir. Alternatiflerin kriterlere göre aldıkları değerler karar matrisinde gösterilir ve yöntemlere göre ağırlıklar elde edilir.

IDOCRIW											
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K
1	IDOCRIW		A1	A2	A3	A4	A5	A6	Entropy	CILOS	IDOCRIW
2	C1	min	8.00	9.33	7.00	7.00	8.00	9.67	0.0264	0.1166	0.0238
3	C2	max	5.00	6.67	6.67	6.00	3.00	3.33	0.1489	0.1707	0.1970
4	C3	min	7.33	8.67	6.67	9.00	6.00	7.00	0.0338	0.2433	0.0638
5	C4	max	2.67	6.67	7.67	6.00	4.67	7.67	0.1682	0.1208	0.1575
6	C5	min	3.33	7.67	6.67	7.00	4.00	2.67	0.2408	0.0905	0.1690
7	C6	max	4.00	6.67	6.00	8.00	4.33	3.00	0.1728	0.1055	0.1413
8	C7	max	4.00	7.00	7.00	6.00	3.33	2.67	0.2090	0.1527	0.2474

Karar matrisine göre Entropy ve CILOS yöntemlerinin ağırlıklarının hesaplanması sonucunda IDOCRIW yöntemiyle nihai kriter ağırlıkları bulunmuştur. C7 kriteri %24,74 ağırlıkla ilk sırada, C3 kriteri %6,38 ağırlıkla son sıradadır.

Kaynaklar

- Adalı, E. A. & Işık, A.T. (2017a). CRITIC and MAUT methods for the contract manufacturer selection problem. *European Journal of Multidisciplinary Studies*, 2(5), 93-101.
- Adalı, E. A. & Işık, A.T. (2017b). Bir Tedarikçi Seçim Problemi İçin SWARA ve WASPAS Yöntemlerine Dayanan Karar Verme Yaklaşımı. *International Review of Economics and Management*, 5(4), 56-77.

- Alao, M. A., Ayodele, T. R., Ogunjuyigbe, A. S. O., & Popoola, O. M. (2020). Multi-criteria decision based waste to energy technology selection using entropy-weighted TOPSIS technique: The case study of Lagos, Nigeria. *Energy*, 201, 117675.
- Alfares, H. K., & Duffuaa, S. O. (2008). Determining aggregate criteria weights from criteria rankings by a group of decision makers. *International Journal of Information Technology & Decision Making*, 7(04), 769-781.
- Bottomley, P. A., & Doyle, J. R. (2001). A comparison of three weight elicitation methods: good, better, and best. *Omega*, 29(6), 553-560.
- Čereška, A., Zavadskas, E. K., Bucinskas, V., Podvezko, V., & Sutinyas, E. (2018). Analysis of steel wire rope diagnostic data applying multi-criteria methods. *Applied sciences*, 8(2), 260.
- Çakır, E. (2018). Bütünleşik SWARA ve EDAS yöntemi kullanarak fitness merkezlerinin değerlendirilmesi: Örnek bir uygulama. *Hitit Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 11(3), 1907-1923.
- Çalık, A. (2020). Hedef pazar seçimi için hibrit BWM-ARAS karar verme modeli. *Celal Bayar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 18(03), 196-210.
- Demir, G., & Bircan, H. (2020). Kriter Ağırlıklandırma Yöntemlerinden BWM ve FUCOM Yöntemlerinin Karşılaştırılması ve Bir Uygulama. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 21(2), 170-185.
- Diakoulaki, D., Mavrotas, G., & Papayannakis, L. (1995). Determining objective weights in multiple criteria problems: The critic method. *Computers & Operations Research*, 22(7), 763-770.
- Ecer, F. (2021). Sürdürülebilir Tedarikçi Seçimi: FUCOM Sübjektif Ağırlıklandırma Yöntemi Temelli MAIRCA Yaklaşımı. *Mehmet Akif Ersoy Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 8(1), 26-48.
- Ecer, F., & Pamucar, D. (2022). A novel LOPCOW-DOBI multi-criteria sustainability performance assessment methodology: An application in developing country banking sector. *Omega*, 112, 1-17, 102690, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omega.2022.102690>.
- Fazlollahtabar, H., Smailbašić, A., & Stević, Ž. (2019). FUCOM method in group decision-making: Selection of forklift in a warehouse. *Decision Making: Applications in Management and Engineering*, 2(1), 49-65.
- Goswami, S. S., Mohanty, S. K., & Behera, D. K. (2022). Selection of a green renewable energy source in India with the help of MEREK integrated PIV MCDM tool. *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 52, 1153-1160.
- Jovčić, S., & Průša, P. (2021). A Hybrid MCDM Approach in Third-Party Logistics (3PL) Provider Selection. *Mathematics*, 9(21), 2729.
- Kaya, S. K., Ayçin, E., & Pamucar, D. (2022). Evaluation of social factors within the circular economy concept for European countries. *Central European Journal of Operations Research*, 1-36.
- Keleş, N. (2021). Armed Unmanned Aerial Vehicle Selection with Multi-Criteria Decision-Making Methods, 1. *International Artuklu Economic, Administrative and Political Sciences Cong-*

- ress, November 20-21, Mardin Artuklu University Faculty of Economic and Administrative Sciences.
- Keleş, N. (2022). Okul Yeri Seçiminde Kullanılan Kriterlerin Analitik Hiyerarşi Prosesi Yöntemiyle Önemlerinin Belirlenmesi. *Artuklu Kaime Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 135-154.
- Keršulienė, V., Zavadskas, E. K., & Turskis, Z. (2010). Selection of rational dispute resolution method by applying new step-wise weight assessment ratio analysis (SWARA). *Journal of business economics and management*, 11(2), 243-258.
- Keshavarz Ghorabae, M., Zavadskas, E. K., Olfat, L., & Turskis, Z. (2015). Multi-criteria inventory classification using a new method of evaluation based on distance from average solution (EDAS). *Informatica*, 26(3), 435-451.
- Keshavarz-Ghorabae, M., Amiri, M., Zavadskas, E. K., Turskis, Z., & Antucheviciene, J. (2021). Determination of objective weights using a new method based on the removal effects of criteria (MERECE). *Symmetry*, 13(4), 525.
- Kwartnik-Pruc, A., Ginda, G., & Trembecka, A. (2022). Using the DEMATEL Method to Identify Impediments to the Process of Determining Compensation for Expropriated Properties. *Land*, 11(5), 693.
- Li, H., Wang, W., Fan, L., Li, Q., & Chen, X. (2020). A novel hybrid MCDM model for machine tool selection using fuzzy DEMATEL, entropy weighting and later defuzzification VIKOR. *Applied Soft Computing*, 91, 106207.
- Liaw, C. F., Hsu, W. C. J., & Lo, H. W. (2020). A hybrid MCDM model to evaluate and classify outsourcing providers in manufacturing. *Symmetry*, 12(12), 1962.
- Luo, Y., Zhang, X., Qin, Y., Yang, Z., & Liang, Y. (2021). Tourism attraction selection with sentiment analysis of online reviews based on probabilistic linguistic term sets and the IDOCRIW-COCOSO model. *International Journal of Fuzzy Systems*, 23(1), 295-308.
- Maheshwari, N., Choudhary, J., Rath, A., Shinde, D., & Kalita, K. (2021). Finite element analysis and multi-criteria decision-making (MCDM)-based optimal design parameter selection of solid ventilated brake disc. *Journal of The Institution of Engineers (India): Series C*, 102(2), 349-359.
- Mazman İtik, Ü., & Sel, A. (2021). Borsa İstanbul'da İşlem Gören Perakende Ticaret Sektörü Şirketlerinin Finansal Performansının Çilos Ağırlıklandırma ve Topsis Yöntemiyle İncelenmesi: 2013-2019. *İtobiad: Journal of the Human & Social Science Researches*, 10(3).
- Nguyen, P. H., Tsai, J. F., Nguyen, V. T., Vu, D. D., & Dao, T. K. (2020). A decision support model for financial performance evaluation of listed companies in the Vietnamese retailing industry. *The Journal of Asian Finance, Economics, and Business*, 7(12), 1005-1015.
- Özbek, A., & Demirkol, İ. (2018). Lojistik sektöründe faaliyet gösteren işletmelerin SWARA ve GİA yöntemleri ile analizi. *Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 8(1), 71-86.
- Pala, O. (2021). IDOCRIW ve MARCOS temelli BİST ulaştırma işletmelerinin finansal performans analizi. *Kafkas Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 12(23), 263-294.

- Pamučar, D., & Ćirović, G. (2015). The selection of transport and handling resources in logistics centers using Multi-Attributive Border Approximation area Comparison (MABAC). *Expert systems with applications*, 42(6), 3016-3028.
- Pamučar, D., Stević, Ž., & Sremac, S. (2018). A new model for determining weight coefficients of criteria in mcdm models: Full consistency method (fucom). *Symmetry*, 10(9), 393.
- Panchagnula, K. K., Sharma, J. P., Kalita, K., & Chakraborty, S. (2022). CoCoSo method-based optimization of cryogenic drilling on multi-walled carbon nanotubes reinforced composites. *International Journal on Interactive Design and Manufacturing (IJIDeM)*, 1-19, <https://doi.org/10.1007/s12008-022-00894-1>.
- Pekkaya, M., & Keleş, N. (2021). Determining criteria interaction and criteria priorities in the freight village location selection process: the experts' perspective in Turkey, *Asia Pacific Journal of Marketing and Logistics*, 34(7), 1348-1367, <https://doi.org/10.1108/APJML-05-2021-0338>.
- Rani, P., Mishra, A. R., Saha, A., Hezam, I. M., & Pamucar, D. (2022). Fermatean fuzzy Heronian mean operators and MEREC-based additive ratio assessment method: An application to food waste treatment technology selection. *International Journal of Intelligent Systems*, 37(3), 2612-2647.
- Rezaei, J. (2015). Best-worst multi-criteria decision-making method. *Omega*, 53, 49-57.
- Shang, Z., Yang, X., Barnes, D., & Wu, C. (2022). Supplier selection in sustainable supply chains: Using the integrated BWM, fuzzy Shannon entropy, and fuzzy MULTIMOORA methods. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 195, 116567.
- Soba, M., Ersoy, Y., Tarakcioğlu Altınay, A., Erkan, B., & Şik, E. (2020). Application of multiple criteria decision-making methods in assignment place selection. *Mathematical Problems in Engineering*, 1-13, <https://doi.org/10.1155/2020/6748342>.
- Tayyar, N., & Durmuş, M. (2017). Comparison of Max100, SWARA and pairwise weight elicitation methods. *Int. J. Eng. Res. Appl.*, 7(2), 67-78.
- Torkayesh, S. E., Amiri, A., Iranizad, A., & Torkayesh, A. E. (2020). Entropy based EDAS decision making model for neighborhood selection: A case study in Istanbul. *Journal of Industrial Engineering and Decision Making*, 1(1), 1-11.
- Trinkūnienė, E., Podvezko, V., Zavadskas, E. K., Jokšienė, I., Vinogradova, I., & Trinkūnas, V. (2017). Evaluation of quality assurance in contractor contracts by multi-attribute decision-making methods. *Economic research-Ekonomska istraživanja*, 30(1), 1152-1180.
- Ulutaş, A., & Cengiz, E. (2018). CRITIC ve EVAMIX yöntemleri ile bir işletme için dizüstü bilgisayar seçimi. *Journal of International Social Research*, 11(55), 881-887.
- Ulutaş, A., Stanujkic, D., Karabasevic, D., Popovic, G., & Novaković, S. (2022). Pallet truck selection with MEREC and WISP-S methods. *Strategic Management-International Journal of Strategic Management and Decision Support Systems in Strategic Management*, 1-7, 10.5937/StraMan2200013U.
- Wang, R., Li, X., & Li, C. (2021). Optimal selection of sustainable battery supplier for battery swapping station based on Triangular fuzzy entropy-MULTIMOORA method. *Journal of Energy Storage*, 34, 102013.

- Yazdani, M., Torkayesh, A. E., Santibanez-Gonzalez, E. D., & Otaghsara, S. K. (2020). Evaluation of renewable energy resources using integrated Shannon Entropy—EDAS model. *Sustainable Operations and Computers*, 1, 35-42.
- Yücenur, G. N., Çaylak, Ş., Gönül, G., & Postalcioglu, M. (2020). An integrated solution with SWARA&COPRAS methods in renewable energy production: City selection for biogas facility. *Renewable Energy*, 145, 2587-2597.
- Zavadskas, E. K., & Podvezko, V. (2016). Integrated determination of objective criteria weights in MCDM. *International Journal of Information Technology & Decision Making*, 15(02), 267-283.
- Žižović, M., Miljković, B., & Marinković, D. (2020). Objective methods for determining criteria weight coefficients: A modification of the CRITIC method. *Decision Making: Applications in Management and Engineering*, 3(2), 149-161.

3. ALTERNATİFLERİ SIRALAMA YÖNTEMLERİ

Karar probleminin önemli bir aşaması olan alternatiflerin değerlendirilmesi aşamasında kriterlere göre belirlenen alternatif seçeneklerin en uygun olanının saptanması gerçekleştirilir. Bunun için öncelikle kriterler belirlenir, kriterlerin ağırlıkları belirlenerek veya eşit ağırlık verilerek sonrasında alternatifler sıralanır.

Yöneylem araştırması literatüründe geçmişi çok fazla eskilere dayanmayan, ikinci dünya savaşı sırasında ve sonrasında bu alana önem verilmesiyle birlikte karar bilimcileri tarafından çeşitli yöntemler tanıtılmıştır. Alternatiflerin belirlenmesi için kullanılan yöntemler aşamalarıyla birlikte uygulamalı olarak bu bölümde açıklanmıştır.

3.1. ARAS Yöntemi

ARAS (Additive Ratio Assessment) yönteminde bir alternatifin karmaşık nispi etkinliğini veya verimliliğini belirleyen bir fayda fonksiyonu değeri, bir uygulamada göz önünde bulundurulmuş ana kriter değerlerinin ve ağırlıklarının nispi etkisi ile doğru orantılıdır (Zavadskas ve Turskis, 2010:163). ARAS yöntemi Zavadskas ve Turskis (2010) tarafından 2010 yılında geliştirilmiş ve ofis odalarında mikro iklimin değerlendirilmesi için uygulanmıştır (Goswami ve Behera, 2021:953). Alternatiflerin belirlenen ideal alternatifle kıyaslanmasına ve ideal alternatife oransal benzerliğe dayanır (Ateş ve Topal, 2021:1106). ARAS yönteminin matematiksel hesaplamaları için kullanılan prosedürler, TOPSIS, VIKOR ve PROMETHEE gibi önde gelen ÇKKV yöntemlerinden daha basittir (Toygar vd., 2022:6). ARAS yöntemi literatürde birçok alanda çeşitli çalışmalarda kullanılmıştır. Güneş enerjisi santrali kuruluş yeri seçiminde (Ateş ve Topal, 2021), malzeme taşıma ekipmanı seçiminde (Goswami ve Behera, 2021), bilişim işletmeleri için teknopark bölgesinin belirlenmesinde (Arslan vd., 2021), boş konteyner kıtlığının araştırılmasında (Toygar vd., 2022) ARAS yöntemi kullanılmıştır. ARAS yönteminin çözüm aşamaları 4 adımda açıklanabilir (Zavadskas ve Turskis, 2010; Arslan vd., 2021).

Adım 1: Karar probleminde alternatiflere ve kriterlere göre karar matrisi oluşturulur. Kriterlerin optimal değerleri belirlenir. Bunun için kriterlerin fayda veya maliyet özellikleri dikkate alınır. Fayda özelliğine sahip kriterlerde maksimum

Kaynaklar

- Akın, N. G. (2019). Makine seçimi probleminde Entropi-ROV ve CRITIC-ROV yöntemlerinin karşılaştırılması, *Dumlupınar Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, (62), 20-39.
- Ali, I., Gunawan, V., & Adi, K. (2021). Land-use suitability evaluation for organic rice cultivation using fuzzy-AHP ELECTRE method. *Register: Jurnal Ilmiah Teknologi Sistem Informasi*, 7(1), 1-15.
- Alnıpak, S., & Kale, S. (2021). Covid-19 Sürecinin Ulaştırma Sektörü Finansal Performansına Etkileri. *Ekonomi Politika ve Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 6(IERFM Özel Sayısı), 139-156.
- Altın, H. (2022). MOORA Yöntemiyle Küçük, Orta Ve Büyük Ölçekli Şirketlerin Finansal Analizi. *İzmir İktisat Dergisi*, 37(2), 368-386.
- Altıntaş, F. F. (2021). G7 ülkelerinin bilgi performanslarının analizi: COCOSO yöntemi ile bir uygulama. *Journal of Life Economics*, 8(3), 337-347.
- Altıntaş, F. F. (2022). Avrupa Ülkelerinin Enerji İnovasyonu Performanslarının Analizi: Mabac ve Marcos Yöntemleri İle Bir Uygulama. *İşletme Akademisi Dergisi*, 3(2), 188-216.
- Ateş, S., & Topal, A. (2021). Entropi temelli topsıs, Aras ve Moosra yöntemleri ile güneş enerji santrali kuruluş yeri seçimi: KOP bölgesi örneği. *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, 17(4), 1099-1119.
- Arslan, R. (2021). Doğu ve Güneydoğu Anadolu bölgelerindeki havalimanlarının CIRITIC temelli WASPAS yöntemi ile sıralanması: Ranking of airports in the east and southeastern anatolia regions with the CRITIC based WASPAS method. *International journal of economic and administrative academic research (E-ISSN: 2757-959X)*, 1(1), 27-38.
- Arslan, H. M., Durak, İ., & Özdemir, Y. (2021). Entropi-Aras hibrit yöntemi ile bilişim işletmeleri için en uygun teknopark bölgesinin belirlenmesi. *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, 17(3), 734-753.
- Ayçin, E., & Arsu, T. (2022). Sosyal Gelişme Endeksine Göre Ülkelerin Değerlendirilmesi: ME-REC ve MARCOS Yöntemleri ile Bir Uygulama. *İzmir Yönetim Dergisi*, 2(2), 75-88.
- Badi, I., & Ballem, M. (2018). Supplier selection using the rough BWM-MAIRCA model: A case study in pharmaceutical supplying in Libya. *Decision Making: Applications in Management and Engineering*, 1(2), 16-33.
- Balkaya, E. N., Avcı, S., & Aladağ, Z. (2021). Mühendislik mezunlarının iş bulma sürecinin çok kriterli değerlendirilmesi. *Journal of Industrial Engineering (Turkish Chamber of Mechanical Engineers)*, 32(3).
- Balusa, B. C., & Singam, J. (2018). Underground mining method selection using WPM and PROMETHEE. *Journal of the Institution of Engineers (India): Series D*, 99(1), 165-171.
- Bayram, E. (2021). Türkiye'deki katılım bankalarının CRITIC temelli EDAS yöntemiyle performans değerlendirmesi. *Finansal Araştırmalar ve Çalışmalar Dergisi*, 13(24), 55-72.
- Bhatnagar, A. B., & Srivastava, A. K. (2022). Decision-Making for Capital Budgeting with Using Electre and Copras Methods of Multi-Criteria. *Journal of Positive School Psychology*, 9609-9620.

- Chourabi, Z., Khedher, F., Babay, A., & Cheikhrouhou, M. (2019). Multi-criteria decision making in workforce choice using AHP, WSM and WPM. *The Journal of The Textile Institute*, 110(7), 1092-1101.
- Chundi, V., Raju, S., Waim, A. R., & Swain, S. S. (2022). Priority ranking of road pavements for maintenance using analytical hierarchy process and VIKOR method. *Innovative Infrastructure Solutions*, 7(1), 1-17.
- Dayyani, L., Pourtaheri, M., & Ahmadi, H. (2022). Evaluation of texture deterioration stages of rural settlements on the Tehran metropolitan fringe using the decision-making method of OW and CODAS. *Journal of Housing and the Built Environment*, 37(1), 241-289.
- Debnath, S., & Ghosh, S. (2021). Experimental investigation of Electro discharge machining process by AHP-MOORA technique. *Journal of Industrial Engineering and Decision Making*, 2(1), 1-7.
- Demir, G., & Arslan, R. (2022). Türkiye’de hayat dışı sigorta şirketlerinin performansının LBWA-PIV ÇKKV modeliyle analizi, 3. *International Baku Scientific Research Congress*, October 15-16, 2021 / Baku, AZERBAIJAN.
- Demirci, A., & Arıkan, Ö. U. (2021). COVID-19 döneminde ilaç deposu yeri seçimi: mersin örneği. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 7(1), 5-27.
- Deniz, N., & Özçelik, F. (2019). A solution approach proposal for disassembly line balancing based on ELECTRE. *Alphanumeric Journal*, 7(2), 399-416.
- Dumlu, H., & Wolff, R. A. (2021). Türkiye’deki lojistik köylerin potansiyel etkinliklerine göre değerlendirilmesi: MOORA yöntemi ile bir uygulama. *Kafkas Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 12(24), 1000-1026.
- Duran, Z. (2022). Yeni Sanayileşen Ülkelerde İnovasyon Performansının CRITIC Tabanlı GİA Yöntemiyle Değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Yönetim Akademisi Dergisi*, 5(1), 150-162.
- Ecer, F. & Günay, F. (2015). Borsa İstanbul’da işlem gören turizm şirketlerinin finansal performanslarının gri ilişkisel analiz yöntemiyle ölçülmesi. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 25(1), 35-48.
- Ekin, E., & Okutkan, C. (2021). PROMETHEE yöntemi ile tesis yeri seçim problemine ilişkin bir uygulama. *Gaziantep Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 3(1), 46-58.
- Elmas, B., & Özkan, T. (2021). Ulaştırma ve depolama sektörü işletmelerinin finansal performanslarının SWARA-OCRA modeli ile değerlendirilmesi. *İşletme Akademisi Dergisi*, 2(3), 240-253.
- Elmas, B., & Yetim, A. (2021). Katılım bankalarının finansal performanslarının TOPSIS yöntemi ile uluslararası boyutta değerlendirilmesi. *International Journal of Islamic Economics and Finance Studies*, 7(3), 230-263.
- Ercan, E., & Kundakçı, N. (2017). Bir tekstil işletmesi için desen programı seçiminde ARAS ve OCRA yöntemlerinin karşılaştırılması. *Afyon Kocatepe Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 19(1), 83-105.

- Eren, H. & Aksoy, E. (2021). Ülkelerin lojistik performanslarına göre uluslararası demiryolları istatistikleri açısından kümelmesi. *Ekonomi Bilimleri Dergisi*, 13 (2), 111-137.
- Ergul, E. U., & Genç, M. (2022). The Site Selection of Wind Energy Plants Using the MOORA Method: Wind Energy Plants Using the MOORA Method. *International Journal of Pioneering Technology and Engineering*, 1(01), 13-23.
- Ersoy, Y. (2021). AHP ve TOPSIS yöntemleri kullanılarak tekstil sektöründe personel seçimi. *Kafdağı*, 6(1), 60-78. DOI: 10.51469/kafdagi.948358.
- Fajdek-Bieda, A. (2021). Using Entropy-VIKOR method in chemical processes optimization. *Procedia Computer Science*, 192, 4208-4217.
- Fang, T. Y., Lin, S. W., Lo, H. W., & Wu, C. H. (2022). Southeast Asian nations' regional competitiveness: an exploration through grey relational analysis. *Technological and Economic Development of Economy*, 1-26.
- Feizi, F., Karbalaei-Ramezani, A. A., & Farhadi, S. (2021). FUCOM-MOORA and FUCOM-MOOSRA: new MCDM-based knowledge-driven procedures for mineral potential mapping in greenfields. *SN Applied Sciences*, 3(3), 1-19.
- Gangwar, S., Arya, P., & Pathak, V. K. (2021). Optimal material selection for ship body based on fabricated zirconium dioxide/silicon carbide filled aluminium hybrid metal alloy composites using novel fuzzy based preference selection index. *Silicon*, 13(8), 2545-2562.
- Ganesh, S., Keerthiveetil Ramakrishnan, S., Palani, V., Sundaram, M., Sankaranarayanan, N., & Ganesan, S. P. (2022). Investigation on the mechanical properties of ramie/kenaf fibers under various parameters using GRA and TOPSIS methods. *Polymer Composites*, 43(1), 130-143.
- Galik, A., Bâk, M., Baładynowicz-Panfil, K., & Cirella, G. T. (2022). Evaluating Labour Market Flexibility Using the TOPSIS Method: Sustainable Industrial Relations. *Sustainability*, 14(1), 526.
- Garg, N., Singh, D., & Goraya, M. S. (2022). Optimal virtual machine scheduling in virtualized cloud environment using VIKOR method. *The Journal of Supercomputing*, 78(4), 6006-6034.
- Gigović, L., Pamučar, D., Bajić, Z., & Milićević, M. (2016). The combination of expert judgment and GIS-MAIRCA analysis for the selection of sites for ammunition depots. *Sustainability*, 8(4), 372.
- Goswami, S. S., & Behera, D. K. (2021). Solving material handling equipment selection problems in an industry with the help of entropy integrated COPRAS and ARAS MCDM techniques. *Process Integration and Optimization for Sustainability*, 5(4), 947-973.
- Göktürk, İ. F., Eryılmaz, A. Y., Yörür, B., & Yuluğkural, Y. (2011). Bir İşletmenin Tedarikçi Değerlendirme ve Seçim Probleminin Çözümünde AAS ve VIKOR Yöntemlerinin Kullanılması. *Journal of Science and Technology of Dumlupınar University*, (025), 61-74.
- Gür, Ş., Terzi, S., & Eren, T (2021). Yeşil tedarikçi geliştirme programlarının türk sanayii açısından VIKOR yöntemi ile değerlendirilmesi. *Uluslararası Sürdürülebilir Mühendislik ve Teknoloji Dergisi*, 5(1), 21-31.

- Hadian, S., Shahiri Tabarestani, E., & Pham, Q. B. (2022). Multi attributive ideal-real comparative analysis (MAIRCA) method for evaluating flood susceptibility in a temperate Mediterranean climate. *Hydrological Sciences Journal*, 67(3), 401-418.
- Işık, A. T., & Adalı, E. A. (2017). The decision-making approach based on the combination of entropy and ROV methods for the apple selection problem. *European Journal of Interdisciplinary Studies*, 3(3), 80-86.
- Jain, V., & Raj, T. (2013). Evaluation of flexibility in FMS using SAW and WPM. *Decision Science Letters*, 2(4), 223-230.
- Kabadayı, N., & Dağ, S. (2020). DEMATEL ve ELECTRE yöntemi ile tedarik zincirinde bayi performans değerlendirilmesi. *Pamukkale Üniversitesi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 26(1), 241-253.
- Kabakcı, C. Ç., & Sarı, E. B. (2019). Türk bankacılık sektöründe finansal performansın tercih seçim endeksi (PSI) yöntemiyle analizi. *Ekonomi Politika ve Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 4(3), 370-383.
- Kalem, R. N., & Akpınar, M. E. (2022). Personnel Performance Assessment using Entropy based MABAC Method: An Application in the Food Sector. *Equinox Journal of Economics Business and Political Studies*, 9(1), 89-106.
- Kannan, D., & Thiyagarajan, R. (2022). Entropy based TOPSIS method for controller selection in software defined networking. *Concurrency and Computation: Practice and Experience*, 34(1), e6499.
- Karaca, C., & Ulutaş, A. (2018). Entropi ve Waspas yöntemleri kullanılarak Türkiye için uygun yenilenebilir enerji kaynağının seçimi. *Ege Academic Review*, 18(3), 483-494.
- Karkacier, O., & Yazgan, A. E. (2017). Turizm sektöründe gri ilişkisel analiz GİA yöntemiyle finansal performans değerlemesi. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (37), 154-162.
- Keleş, M. K., Özdağoğlu, A., & Eren, F. Y. (2019). Bir laboratuvarında tam kan sayım cihazı alternatiflerinin SWARA, WPM, TODİM ve AHS yöntemleri ile değerlendirilmesi. *İzmir İktisat Dergisi*, 34(4), 511-526.
- Keshavarz Ghorabae, M., Zavadskas, E. K., Olfat, L., & Turskis, Z. (2015). Multi-criteria inventory classification using a new method of evaluation based on distance from average solution (EDAS). *Informatica*, 26(3), 435-451.
- Keshavarz Ghorabae, M., Zavadskas, E. K., Turskis, Z., & Antucheviciene, J. (2016). A new combinative distance-based assessment (CODAS) method for multi-criteria decision-making. *Economic Computation & Economic Cybernetics Studies & Research*, 50(3), 25-44.
- Khan, N. Z., Ansari, T. S. A., Siddiquee, A. N., & Khan, Z. A. (2019). Selection of E-learning websites using a novel Proximity Indexed Value (PIV) MCDM method. *Journal of Computers in Education*, 6(2), 241-256.
- Kırhasanoğlu, Ş., & Özdemir, M. (2022). BIST'te işlem gören futbol kulüplerinin covid-19 dönemi finansal performanslarının IDOCRIW temelli analizi. *Enderun*, 6(1), 44-65.

- Korkmaz, O., Demirci, A., Bolat, S., Bedlek, P., & İşbilir, H. A. (2022). Avrupa Birliği üyesi ülkelerin lojistik performansları ile sürdürülebilirlik düzeylerinin karşılaştırılması. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 8(1), 122-137.
- Köse, A., & Akıllı, K. (2021). Aracı Kurumların Finansal Performanslarının VIKOR Yöntemi ile Değerlendirilmesi. *Cumhuriyet Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 22(2), 168-192.
- Kumar, V., Kalita, K., Chatterjee, P., Zavadskas, E. K., & Chakraborty, S. (2022). A SWARA-Co-CoSo-based approach for spray painting robot selection. *Informatica*, 33(1), 35-54.
- Kumari, A., & Acherjee, B. (2022). Selection of non-conventional machining process using CRITIC-CODAS method. *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 56, 66-71.
- Li, Z., Luo, Z., Wang, Y., Fan, G., & Zhang, J. (2022). Suitability evaluation system for the shallow geothermal energy implementation in region by Entropy Weight Method and TOPSIS method. *Renewable Energy*, 184, 564-576.
- Lu, Y. H., Yeh, C. C., & Liau, T. W. (2022). Exploring the key factors affecting the usage intention for cross-border e-commerce platforms based on DEMATEL and EDAS method. *Electronic Commerce Research*, 1-23.
- Lukić, R. (2021). Application of Electre Method in Performance Analysis of Food Retailers in Serbia. *Business Excellence and Management*, 11(3), 84-102.
- Lukic, R., & Zekic, B. H. (2021). Evaluation of Transportation and Storage Efficiency in Serbia Based on Ratio Analysis And The OCRA Method. In *Proceedings of the 21 th International Scientific Conference Business Logistics in Modern Management October* (pp. 7-8).
- Madić, M., Petković, D., & Radovanović, M. (2015). Selection of non-conventional machining processes using the OCRA method. *Serbian Journal of Management*, 10(1), 61-73.
- Madić, M., & Radovanović, M. (2015). Ranking of some most commonly used nontraditional machining processes using ROV and CRITIC methods. *UPB Sci. Bull., Series D*, 77(2), 193-204.
- Madić, M., Radovanović, M., & Manić, M. (2016). Application of the ROV method for the selection of cutting fluids. *Decision Science Letters*, 5(2), 245-254.
- Maniya, K., & Bhatt, M. G. (2010). A Selection of material using a novel type decision-making method: Preference selection index method. *Materials & Design*, 31(4), 1785-1789. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.matdes.2009.11.020>.
- Masoomi, B., Sahebi, I. G., Fathi, M., Yıldırım, F., & Ghorbani, S. (2022). Strategic supplier selection for renewable energy supply chain under green capabilities (fuzzy BWM-WASPAS-COPRAS approach). *Energy Strategy Reviews*, 40, 100815.
- Mitra, A. (2022). Selection of cotton fabrics using EDAS method. *Journal of Natural Fibers*, 19(7), 2706-2718.
- Mufazzal, S., & Muzakkir, S. M. (2018). A new multi-criterion decision making (MCDM) method based on proximity indexed value for minimizing rank reversals. *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 119, 427-438.

- Mutlu, S., Çağıl, G., & Ayar, A. (2022). CRITIC tabanlı PROMETHEE yöntemiyle akademik başarı sıralama uygulaması. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 12(2), 649-663.
- Noyan, E., & Gavcar, E. (2020). Dijital Bankacılıkta Müşteri Memnuniyetinin Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemleri ile Değerlendirilmesi. *MANAS Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 9(4), 2349-2363.
- Nwaoha, T. C., & Udoso N. E. (2022). Application of an Integrated CRITIC-EDAS Method in Optimal Anchoring Operations of Horizontally Loaded Offshore Structures on a Medium Clay Seabed. *FUPRE Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research (FJSIR)*, 6(1), 43-57.
- Obeidat, M. S., Qasim, T., & Traini, H. (2021). The implementation of the preference selection index approach in ranking water desalination technologies. *Desalination and Water Treatment*, 238, 125-134.
- Odabaş, A., & Bozdoğan, T. (2020). Katılım Bankalarının Finansal Performanslarının ELECTRE Yöntemiyle Analizi. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, (88), 199-224.
- Opricovic, S., & Tzeng, G. H. (2004). Compromise solution by MCDM methods: A comparative analysis of VIKOR and TOPSIS. *European journal of operational research*, 156(2), 445-455.
- Opricovic, S., & Tzeng, G. H. (2007). Extended VIKOR method in comparison with outranking methods. *European journal of operational research*, 178(2), 514-529.
- Ömürbek, N., Karaatlı, M., & Balcı, H. F. (2016). Entropi temelli MAUT ve SAW yöntemleri ile otomotiv firmalarının performans değerlemesi. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İktisadi İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 31(1), 227-255.
- Özarpa, C., Kınacı, B. F., & Avcı, İ. (2021). Kent İçi Akıllı Ulaşımında Karma Çok Kriterli Karar Verme Yöntemi ile Yeni Hat Kurulumunun Belirlenmesi. *Kent Akademisi*, 14(4), 995-1006.
- Özbek, A. (2019). Türkiye'deki illerin EDAS ve WASPAS yöntemleri ile yaşanabilirlik kriterlerine göre sıralanması. *Kırıkkale Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi*, 9(1), 177-200.
- Özdağoğlu, A., & Keleş, M. (2019). Spor Yönetimi Açısından Gri Entropi Tabanlı ROV Yöntemi ile 4 Büyük Futbol Kulübünün Finansal Performans Analizi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (35), 107-123.
- Özdağoğlu, A., Keleş, M. K., & Eren, F. Y. (2020). SWARA tabanlı WSM ve CODAS yöntemleri ile biyokimya hormon cihazı seçimi. *Çankırı Karatekin Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 10(1), 371-396.
- Özdağoğlu, A., Keleş, M. K., & Işıldak, B. (2021). Havalimanlarının Bulanık DEMATEL ve MABAC yöntemleri ile sıralanması. *Ömer Halisdemir Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 14(1), 46-67.
- Öztürk, F. (2022). Kamu kurumlarında yönetici pozisyonları için AHP-PROMETHEE yöntemleri ile adayların değerlendirilmesi. *Gümüşhane Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 12(2), 624-635.
- Pamuçar, D., Vasin, L., & Lukovac, L. (2014, October). Selection of railway level crossings for investing in security equipment using hybrid DEMATEL-MARICA model. In *XVI international scientific-expert conference on railway, railcon* (pp. 89-92).

- Pamučar, D., Lukovac, V., Božanić, D., & Komazec, N. (2018). Multi-criteria FUCOM-MAIRCA model for the evaluation of level crossings: case study in the Republic of Serbia. *Operational Research in Engineering Sciences: Theory and Applications*, 1(1), 108-129.
- Peker, İ., & Birdoğan, B. (2011). Gri İlişkisel Analiz yöntemiyle Türk sigortacılık sektöründe performans ölçümü. *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi*, (7).
- Pekkaya, M., & Aktogan, M. (2014). Dizüstü Bilgisayar Seçimi: DEA, TOPSIS ve VIKOR ile Karşılaştırmalı Bir Analiz. *Ekonomik ve Sosyal Araştırmalar Dergisi*, 10 (1), 107-125.
- Popović, M. (2021). An MCDM approach for personnel selection using the CoCoSo method. *Journal of process management and new technologies*, 9(3-4), 78-88.
- Puspitasari, D., Wijaya, I. D., & Mentari, M. (2020). Decision support system for determining the activities of the study program using the Preference Selection Index. In *IOP conference series: materials science and engineering* (Vol. 732, No. 1, p. 012073). IOP Publishing.
- Puşka, A., Stojanovic, I., Maksimovic, A., & Osmanovic, N. (2020). Project management software evaluation by using the Measurement of Alternatives and Ranking According to Compromise Solution (MARCOS) method. *Operational Research in Engineering Sciences: Theory and Applications*, 3(1), 89-102.
- Rao, C. M., & Venkatasubbaiah, K. (2016). Application of WSM, WPM and TOPSIS Methods for the Optimization of Multiple Responses. *International journal of hybrid information technology*, 9(10), 59-72.
- Sahoo, S., & Choudhury, B. (2022). Optimal selection of an electric power wheelchair using an integrated COPRAS and EDAS approach based on Entropy weighting technique. *Decision Science Letters*, 11(1), 21-34.
- Savitha, K., & Chandrasekar, C. (2011). Vertical Handover decision schemes using SAW and WPM for Network selection in Heterogeneous Wireless Networks. *Global Journal of Computer Science and Technology Volume 11 Issue 9 Version 1.0 May 2011*.
- Sezgin, M., & Yurtlu, M. (2021). Dijital Pazarlama Yöneticilerinin Bakış Açısıyla En Uygun Otel Seçimi: Analitik Hiyerarşi Prosesi (AHP) ve PROMETHEE Yaklaşımı. *Türk Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(3), 1756-1784.
- Simic, V., Karagoz, S., Deveci, M., & Aydin, N. (2021). Picture fuzzy extension of the CODAS method for multi-criteria vehicle shredding facility location. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 175, 114644.
- Singh, T., Pattnaik, P., Aherwar, A., Ranakoti, L., Dogossy, G., & Lendvai, L. (2022). Optimal Design of Wood/Rice Husk-Waste-Filled PLA Biocomposites Using Integrated CRITIC-MA-BAC-Based Decision-Making Algorithm. *Polymers*, 14(13), 2603.
- Sonar, H. C., & Kulkarni, S. D. (2021). An integrated ahp-mabac approach for electric vehicle selection. *Research in Transportation Business & Management*, 41, 100665.
- Stević, Z., Pamučar, D., Puška, A., Chatterjee, P. (2020). Sustainable supplier selection in health-care industries using a new MCDM method: Measurement Alternatives and Ranking according to Compromise Solution (MARCOS), *Computers & Industrial Engineering*, 140, 106231.

- Stević, Ž., & Brković, N. (2020). A novel integrated FUCOM-MARCOS model for evaluation of human resources in a transport company. *Logistics*, 4(1), 4.
- Şişman, B., & Eleren, A. (2013). En uygun otomobilin Gri İlişkisel Analiz ve Electre yöntemleri ile seçimi. *Süleyman Demirel Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 18(3), 411-429.
- Tao, J., Sun, X. H., Cao, Y., & Ling, M. H. (2022). Evaluation of water quality and its driving forces in the Shaying River Basin with the grey relational analysis based on combination weighting. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 29(12), 18103-18115.
- Toygır, A., Yıldırım, U., & İnegöl, G. M. (2022). Investigation of empty container shortage based on SWARA-ARAS methods in the COVID-19 era. *European Transport Research Review*, 14(1), 1-17.
- Trung, D. D., & Thinh, H. X. (2021). A multi-criteria decision-making in turning process using the MAIRCA, EAMR, MARCOS and TOPSIS methods: A comparative study. *Advances in Production Engineering & Management*, 16(4), 443-456.
- Tuş, A., & Adalı, E. A. (2018). Personnel assessment with CODAS and PSI methods. *Alphanumeric Journal*, 6(2), 243-256.
- Tzeng, C. J., Lin, Y. H., Yang, Y. K., & Jeng, M. C. (2009). Optimization of turning operations with multiple performance characteristics using the Taguchi method and Grey relational analysis. *Journal of materials processing technology*, 209(6), 2753-2759.
- Ulutaş, A. (2018). Entropi temelli ROV yöntemi ile esnek üretim sistemi seçimi. *Business and Economics Research Journal*, 9(1), 187-194.
- Ulutaş, A., Karakuş, C. B., & Topal, A. (2020a). Location selection for logistics center with fuzzy SWARA and CoCoSo methods. *Journal of Intelligent & Fuzzy Systems*, 38(4), 4693-4709.
- Ulutaş, A., Karabasevic, D., Popovic, G., Stanujkic, D., Nguyen, P. T., & Karaköy, Ç. (2020b). Development of a novel integrated CCSD-ITARA-MARCOS decision-making approach for stackers selection in a logistics system. *Mathematics*, 8(10), 1672.
- Wang, C. N., Le, T. Q., Chang, K. H., & Dang, T. T. (2022). Measuring Road Transport Sustainability Using MCDM-Based Entropy Objective Weighting Method. *Symmetry*, 14(5), 1033.
- Wakeel, S., Bingol, S., Bashir, M. N., & Ahmad, S. (2021). Selection of sustainable material for the manufacturing of complex automotive products using a new hybrid Goal Programming Model for Best Worst Method–Proximity Indexed Value method. *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part L: Journal of Materials: Design and Applications*, 235(2), 385-399.
- Wei, C., Wu, J., Guo, Y., & Wei, G. (2021). Green supplier selection based on CODAS method in probabilistic uncertain linguistic environment. *Technological and Economic Development of Economy*, 27(3), 530-549.
- Xiang, Z., Naseem, M. H., & Yang, J. (2022). Selection of Coal Transportation Company Based on Fuzzy SWARA-COPRAS Approach. *Logistics*, 6(1), 7.

- Yang, H., Tan, Y., Sun, X., Cheng, X., Liu, G., & Zhou, G. (2021). Comprehensive evaluation of water resources carrying capacity and analysis of obstacle factors in Weifang City based on hierarchical cluster analysis-VIKOR method. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 28(36), 50388-50404.
- Yakut, E. (2020). OECD Ülkelerinin Bilgi ve İletişim Teknolojileri Gelişmişliklerinin MOORA ve WASPAS Yöntemiyle Değerlendirilerek Kullanılan Yöntemlerin Copeland Yöntemiyle Karşılaştırılması. *Atatürk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 24(3), 1275-1294.
- Yaşar, S., Poyraz, Z., Yumuşak, R., & Eren, T. (2022). ANP ve PROMETHEE Yöntemleri ile Akıllı Şehir Analizi: Ankara’da Bir Uygulama. *Gazi Mühendislik Bilimleri Dergisi*, 8(1), 15-28.
- Yazdani, M., Zarate, P., Zavadskas, E. K., & Turskis, Z. (2019). A Combined Compromise Solution (CoCoSo) method for multi-criteria decision-making problems. *Management Decision*, 57(9), 2501-2519.
- Yılmaz, E. S. & Ecemiş, O. (2022). Investigation Factors Affecting Competitive Advantage in Streaming Industry with Multi-Criteria Decision Making Methods. *JOEEP: Journal of Emerging Economies and Policy*, 7 (1), 239-252.
- Yılmaz, Ö., & Yakut, E. (2021). Entropi temelli TOPSIS ve VIKOR Yöntemleri ile Bankacılık sektöründe finansal performans değerlendirmesi. *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 35(4), 1297-1321.
- Zavadskas, E. K., & Turskis, Z. (2010). A new additive ratio assessment (ARAS) method in multicriteria decision-making. *Technological and economic development of economy*, 16(2), 159-172.
- Zolfani, S. H., Ecer, F., Pamučar, D., & Raslanas, S. (2020). Neighborhood selection for a newcomer via a novel BWM-based revised MAIRCA integrated model: a case from the Coquimbo-La Serena conurbation, Chile. *International Journal of Strategic Property Management*, 24(2), 102-118.

4. BÜTÜNLEŞTİRME VE NORMALİZASYON TEKNİKLERİ

Farklı yöntemlere göre seçim ve sıralama çalışmalarında alternatiflerin tek bir sırada toplulaştırılmış/bütünleştirilmiş şekilde bir arada gösterilebilmesini sağlayan çeşitli teknikler geliştirilmiştir. Ayrıca farklı yöntemlere göre alternatifleri standart bir tabloda göstermek ve birbirleriyle aynı düzlemde işlem yapabilmek için çeşitli normalizasyon teknikleri bulunmaktadır. Bu bölümde bütünleştirme ve normalizasyon teknikleri açıklanmıştır.

4.1. Bütünleştirme Teknikleri

Çeşitli alternatiflerin bulunduğu karar problemlerinde alternatiflerden en uygun olanını seçmek için bazen tek bir karar verme yöntemi kullanılmakta, bazen de birden fazla yöntem kullanılmaktadır. Birden fazla ÇKVV yöntemi kullanıldığında bu yöntemlerin nasıl değerlendirileceği ayrı bir problem olarak ortaya çıkar. Kullanılan yöntemlerin tek bir sonuçta birleştirilmesini sağlayarak uygulayıcı veya karar vericilere bilgi sağlayan çeşitli bütünleştirme teknikleri bulunmaktadır. Seçim sonuçlarını sıralamak için 1781’de Borda, 1785’de Condorcet, 1876’da Dodgson, 1907’de Nanson, 1959’da Kemeny olmak üzere çeşitli yazarlar tarafından geliştirilmiş oylama teknikleri bulunmaktadır.

4.1.1. Borda Tekniği

Borda tekniğinin geçmişi oldukça eskilere dayanmaktadır. Borda tekniği 1781 yılında Fransız ‘de Borda’ tarafından seçim süreçlerindeki sıralama sorunlarıyla başa çıkmak için önerilmiştir (Costa, 2017:282). Borda tekniği yapılan bir oylama sonucunda ortak bir kararla en çok tercih edilen adayın belirlenmesini sağlar. Borda tekniği alternatiflerin sıra numaralarına dayanır. Bir grup alternatife verilen puan sayısı ‘n’ ise birinci tercih edilen alternatife ‘n’ puan, ikinci tercih edilen alternatife ‘n-1’ puan, üçüncü tercih edilen alternatife ‘n-2’ ve devam edecek şekilde puanlar verilir. Son sıradaki alternatif 1 puan alır. Uzlaşma için alternatifler verilen puanlarına göre toplanır ve alternatifler aldıkları puanlara göre azalan

$$r_{ij} = 1 - \frac{x_{ij} - x_j^{\min}}{\sum_{i=1}^m (x_{ij} - x_j^{\min})} \quad (20)$$

Farklı karar verme yöntemlerine göre farklı normalizasyon modelleri kullanılabilir. Karar verme yöntemlerinde belirlenen normalizasyon yöntemi yerine veri setine uygunluğuna göre diğerleri de kullanılabilir. Örneğin veri setinde uç değerlerin fazla olması durumunda bu değerlerin etkisini azaltmak için z-skor yöntemi kullanılabilir veya kriter değerlerinin maksimum ve minimum farkı değerlerini birlikte işin içine katarak değerlendirme yapmak istendiğinde doğrusal normalizasyon sıkça kullanılabilir.

Kaynaklar

- Abaza, A., & Ross, A. (2009, September). Quality based rank-level fusion in multibiometric systems. In *2009 IEEE 3rd International Conference on Biometrics: Theory, Applications, and Systems* (pp. 1-6). IEEE.
- Arslan, R., & Bircan, H. (2020). Çok kriterli karar verme teknikleriyle elde edilen sonuçların COPELAND yöntemiyle birleştirilmesi ve karşılaştırılması. *Yönetim ve Ekonomi Dergisi*, 27(1), 109-127.
- Aytekin, A., & Orakçı, E. (2020). Spor kulüplerinin performanslarının çok kriterli karar verme ve toplulaştırma teknikleriyle incelenmesi. *Ekonomi Politika ve Finans Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 5(2), 435-470.
- Bączkiewicz, A., Kizielewicz, B., Shekhovtsov, A., Wątróbski, J., & Sałabun, W. (2021). Methodical aspects of MCDM based E-commerce recommender system. *Journal of Theoretical and Applied Electronic Commerce Research*, 16(6), 2192-2229.
- Conitzer, V., Davenport, A., & Kalagnanam, J. (2006, July). Improved bounds for computing Kemeny rankings. In *AAAI* (Vol. 6, pp. 620-626).
- Costa, H. G. (2017). AHP-De Borda: a hybrid multicriteria ranking method. *Brazilian Journal of Operations & Production Management*, 14(3), 281-287.
- Davies, J., Katsirelos, G., Narodytska, N., Walsh, T., & Xia, L. (2014). Complexity of and algorithms for the manipulation of Borda, Nanson's and Baldwin's voting rules. *Artificial Intelligence*, 217, 20-42.
- Dui, H., Zheng, X., & Wu, S. (2021). Resilience analysis of maritime transportation systems based on importance measures. *Reliability Engineering & System Safety*, 209, 107461.
- Ebrahimi, J., Moradi, H. R., & Chezgi, J. (2021). Prioritizing suitable locations for underground dam construction in south-east of Bushehr Province. *Environmental Earth Sciences*, 80(19), 1-16.
- Fishburn, P. C. (1977). Condorcet social choice functions. *SIAM Journal on applied Mathematics*, 33(3), 469-489.

- Görmez, Z. (2014). Biyoinformatik uygulamalarında makine öğrenme yöntemlerinin geliştirilmesine yönelik çok kriterli yaklaşım, *İstanbul Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Yayınlanmış Doktora Tezi*, İstanbul.
- Herrero, C., & Villar, A. (2021). Group decisions from individual rankings: The Borda–Condorcet rule. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 291(2), 757-765.
- Klamler, C. (2004). The Dodgson ranking and its relation to Kemeny’s method and Slater’s rule. *Social Choice and Welfare*, 23(1), 91-102.
- McLean, I. (1996). EJ Nanson, social choice and electoral reform. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, 31(3), 369-386.
- Niou, E. (1987). A note on Nanson’s rule. *Public Choice*, 54(2), 191-193.
- Nurmi, H. (2004). A comparison of some distance-based choice rules in ranking environments. *Theory and Decision*, 57(1), 5-24.
- Orakçı, E. (2022). Çok kriterli karar verme problemleri için toplulaştırma tekniği önerisi, *Eskişehir Anadolu Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Yayınlanmış Doktora Tezi*, Eskişehir.
- Ratliff, T. C. (2001). A comparison of Dodgson’s method and Kemeny’s rule. *Social Choice and Welfare*, 18(1), 79-89.
- Rico, N., Vela, C. R., & Díaz, I. (2022). Runtime bounds prediction for the Kemeny problem. *Journal of Ambient Intelligence and Humanized Computing*, 1-11.
- Salleh, M., Rahman, A., Baker, R., Octavian, A., Widjayanto, J., Putra, I., & Widodo, P. (2021). A hybrid of Borda-TOPSIS for risk analysis of Islamic state network development in southeast Asia. *Decision Science Letters*, 10(2), 185-194.
- Sanver, R. (2000). Çoğunluk yöntemi ve condorcet galipleri. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 55(03).
- Semercioglu, H., & Özkoç, H. (2019). Analitik Hiyerarşi Proses ile Desteklenmiş Sosyal Seçim Teorisi: Havayollarında Uçak Seçim Süreci. *Sosyal ve Beşeri Bilimler Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 20(44), 67-92.
- Sonatha, Y., Azmi, M., & Rahmayuni, I. (2021). Group Decision Support System Using AHP, Topsis and Borda Methods for Loan Determination in Cooperatives. *JOIV: International Journal on Informatics Visualization*, 5(4), 372-379.

VERİ ZARFLAMA ANALİZİ İLE FİRMA DEĞERLEME YAKLAŞIMI -BORSA İSTANBUL ÖRNEĞİ-

Dr. Yusuf Ozan Üzgün



Veri Zarflama Analizi ile Firma Değerleme Yaklaşımı
-Borsa İstanbul Örneği-
Dr. Yusuf Ozan Üzgün

Yayın No.: 1454
ISBN: 978-625-398-234-8
E-ISBN: 978-625-398-235-5
Basım Sayısı: 1. Basım, Mart 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.
Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır.
"NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Üzgün, Yusuf Ozan.

Veri Zarflama Analizi ile Firma Değerleme Yaklaşımı-Borsa İstanbul Örneği-/Dr. Yusuf Ozan Üzgün

1. Basım, XVIII + 144 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.

ISBN: 978-625-398-234-8

E-ISBN: 978-625-398-235-5

1. Firma değerlemesi 2. Veri zarflama analizi 3. Piyasa esaslı değerlendirme yaklaşımı

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.

Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65

Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezh, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519

Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

ÖN SÖZ	v
ÇİZELGELERİN LİSTESİ.....	xi
ŞEKİLLERİN LİSTESİ	xv
KISALTMALAR	xvii
1. GİRİŞ.....	1
2. DEĞER VE FİRMA DEĞERLEMESİ	5
2.1. Değer Kavramı	5
2.1.1. Nominal Değer	6
2.1.2. Defter Değeri	7
2.1.3. Piyasa Değeri	8
2.1.4. Tasfiye Değeri.....	8
2.1.5. İşleyen Teşebbüs Değeri	9
2.1.6. Gerçek Değer	10
2.2. Firma Değerlemesi.....	10
2.2.1. Firma Değerini Etkileyen Faktörler.....	11
2.2.2. Değerleme Yaklaşımları.....	12
2.2.2.1. Aktif bazlı değerlendirme yaklaşımı.....	14
2.2.2.2. Piyasa esaslı değerlendirme yaklaşımları.....	15
2.2.2.3. Nakit akış esaslı değerlendirme yaklaşımları	17
2.2.2.3.1. İndirgenmiş nakit akımları yöntemi.....	19
2.2.2.4. Diğer değerlendirme yöntemleri	23
2.2.2.4.1. Ekonomik katma değer (EVA).....	23
2.2.2.4.2. Reel opsiyon değerlendirme yaklaşımı	25
2.2.2.4.3. Yatırımın nakit akım kârlılığı (CFROI) yöntemi.....	29
3. DEĞERLEME STANDARTLARI.....	35
3.1. Uluslararası Değerleme Standartları Konseyi ve Uluslararası Değerleme Standartları.....	36

3.1.1. Uluslararası Değerleme Standartları Konseyi	36
3.1.2. Uluslararası Değerleme Standartları	38
3.2. Türkiye’de Değerleme Standartlarının Kurumsal Yapısı ve Mevzuatı....	43
3.2.1. Gayrimenkullerin Sermaye Piyasası Mevzuatı Açısından Değerlemesi.....	43
3.2.2. Gayrimenkul Dışındaki Varlıkların Sermaye Piyasası Mevzuatı Kapsamındaki Değerlemeleri.....	45
4. VERİ ZARFLAMA ANALİZİ	47
4.1. Veri Zarflama Analizinin Amaçları ve Kullanımındaki Avantajlar	51
4.2. VZA’nın Dezavantajları	52
4.3. Etkinlik Türlerinin Gösterimi	54
4.4. VZA Modelinin Matematiksel Yapısı	57
4.5. VZA’nın Uygulama Süreci	60
4.5.1. Karar Verici Birimlerin Seçilmesi	61
4.5.2. VZA’ya Dâhil Edilecek Girdi ve Çıktıların Seçimi	62
4.5.3. Model Seçimi	66
5. VZA İLE FİRMA DEĞERLEMESİ UYGULAMASI	69
5.1. VZA ile Firma Değerlemesine İlişkin Literatür	69
5.2. VZA ile Firma Değerlemesi Metodolojisi	72
5.3. Uygulama.....	76
5.3.1. Karar Verici Birimlerin Seçilmesi	76
5.3.2. VZA’ya Dâhil Edilecek Girdi ve Çıktıların Seçimi.....	77
5.3.3. Model Seçimi	78
5.3.4. Bulgular	79
5.3.4.1. Bankacılık sektörü	80
5.3.4.1.1. İş Bankası, Vakıf Bankası ve Yapı ve Kredi Bankası değer analizi	81
5.3.4.1.2. Albaraka Türk, Halkbank ve Şekerbank maksimum değer analizi	86
5.3.4.1.3. Bankacılık sektörü sonuçları özeti.....	87
5.3.4.2. Gıda ve İçecek Sektörü.....	88
5.3.4.2.1. Kent Gıda, Konfrut Gıda, Pınar Entegre, Pınar Süt ve Tat Gıda değer analizi.....	90
5.3.4.2.2. Merko Gıda, Penguen Gıda, Pınar Su ve Tukaş Gıda değer analizi.....	98
5.3.4.2.3. Avod ve Oylum Gıda değer analizi	103

5.3.4.2.4. Frigo Pak, Kerevitaş, Kristal Kola ve Selçuk Gıda maksimum değer analizi	106
5.3.4.2.5. Gıda ve içecek sektörü sonuçları özeti.....	108
5.3.4.3. Çimento sektörü.....	109
5.3.4.3.1. Baştaş, Batıçim, Batısöke, Çimentaş ve Çimsa değer analizi	110
5.3.4.3.2. Göлтаş ve Konya Çimento için maksimum değer analizi..	117
5.3.4.3.3. Çimento sektörü sonuçları özeti	118
5.3.4.4. Gayrimenkul Yatırım Ortaklığı (GYO) sektörü	119
5.3.4.4.1. Deniz ve Yeşil GYO Şirketleri için değer analizi.....	121
5.3.4.4.2. Servet ve TSKB GYO Şirketleri için değer analizi	124
5.3.4.4.3. Akiş, Atakule, Avrasya, Dođuş, Halk, Koray, Martı, Nuroł, Özak, Özderici, Peker, Pera, Vakıf, Yeni Gimat GYO firmaları için maksimum değer analizi.....	127
6. SONUÇ	131
KAYNAKLAR.....	137

KAYNAKLAR

- Aghabaki, M. (2014). *Kurumsal yönetim ilkeleri ile firma değeri ve hisse senedi getiri oranı arasındaki ilişkisi: İMKB'de bir uygulama* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Atatürk Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü / İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı, Erzurum.
- Ağ, A. (2019). “BİST’te İşlem Gören Sigorta Şirketlerinin Veri Zarflama Analizi Yöntemi ile Finansal Performanslarının Analizi”. *Business and Management Studies: An International Journal*, 7(5), 2656–2668. <https://doi.org/10.15295/bmij.v7i5.1330>
- Aksoy, A. & Tanrıöven, C., (2014). *Sermaye Piyasası Yatırım Araçları ve Analizi* (5. baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Aksoy, E. E. (2017). *Finansal Yönetim* (1. baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Altan, M., & Karahan, N. S. (2016). “Firmaya Serbest Nakit Akımları, Özsermayeye Serbest Nakit Akımları ve Ekonomik Katma Değer Yöntemleri ile Firma Değerlemesi: Borsa İstanbulda Karşılaştırmalı Bir Uygulama”. *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 35, 11–23.
- Ameels, A., Bruggeman, W., & Scheipers, G. (2002). *Value-based management control processes to create value through integration: a literature review*. Elde edilme tarihi: 14.04.2020 <http://citeseerx.ist.psu.edu/viewdoc/download?doi=10.1.1.133.556&rep=rep1&type=pdf>
- Ampuero, M., Goranson, J., & Scott, J. (1998). Solving the Measurement Puzzle – How EVA and the Balanced Scorecard Fits Together. *The Cap Gemini Ernst & Young Center for Business Innovation*, 45–52. Elde edilme tarihi:15.10.2021 <https://www.exinfm.com/pdf/files/puzzle.pdf>
- Anadol, B. (2000). *Valuing Private Companies: A DEA Approach* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada.
- Anadol, B., Joseph, P. C., Simak, P., & Yang, X. (2014). “Valuing Private Companies: A DEA Approach”. *International Journal of Business and Management*, 9(12), 16–27. <https://doi.org/10.5539/ijbm.v9n12p16>
- Anderson, P. (2013). *The Economics of Business Valuation: Towards a Value Functional Approach* (1. baskı). Stanford, California: Stanford Economics and Finance.
- Atıcı, K. B., Şimşek, A. B., Ulucan, A., & Tosun, M. U. (2016). “Veri Zarflama Analizi ile Uygulama Alanı Türkiye Olan Performans Ölçümü Çalışmaları: Literatür Araştırması ve Değerlendirmeler”. *Verimlilik Dergisi*, (1), 7–47.

- Bilir, H. (2019). “Reel Opsiyonların Yatırım Projeleri Analizlerinde Kullanımı”. *Journal Of Financial Politic & Economic Reviews*, 56(648), 83–119.
- Bognárová, K. J. (2016). “Application Of Cash Flow Return On Investment In Terms Of Financial Performance Measurement”. *Challenges of the Knowledge Society*, 784–789.
- Brigham, E. F., & Houston, J. F. (2016). *Finansal Yönetimin Temelleri* (Gözden geçirilmiş baskı). (N. Aypek, Çev.) Ankara, Türkiye: Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık (2011).
- Chambers, N. (2005). “Gerçek Opsiyonların Fiyatlandırılması”. *Muhasebe ve Finansman Dergisi*, 2005(26), 70–79.
- Chambers, N. (2009). *Firma değerlemesi* (2. baskı). İstanbul, Türkiye: Beta Basım Yayım Dağıtım.
- Cingöz, A. (2014). *İndirgenmiş Nakit Akımları Yöntemine Göre Firma Değerleme ve Enerji Sektöründe Bir Uygulama* (Yayımlanmış doktora tezi). Selçuk Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü / İşletme Anabilim Dalı / İşletme Bilim Dalı, Konya.
- Coelho, F. R., & Reddy, Y. V. (2017). “Applicability of Black-Scholes and Black’s Option Pricing Models in Indian Derivatives Market”. *IUP Journal of Financial Risk Management*, 14(2), 61–69.
- Coelli, T.J. (2008) *A Guide to DEAP Version 2.1: A Data Envelopment Analysis (Computer) Program*. Working Paper of the University of New England/Center for Efficiency and Productivity Analysis.
- Cook, W. D., Tone, K., & Zhu, J. (2014). “Data envelopment analysis: Prior to choosing a model”. *Omega*, 44, 1–4. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omega.2013.09.004>
- Çağlar, A. (2019). *Belediyelerin Etkinlik Ölçümü: Veri Zarflama Analizi İle Bir Uygulama* (1. Baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Çam, A., & Sulak, H. (2019). *Veri Zarflama Analizi İle İşgücü Piyasası Bölgesel Etkinlik Analizi* (1. Baskı ed.). Bursa, Türkiye: Ekin Basım Yayın.
- Çay, T., & Boz, Y. (2018). “Comparison of Developed Countries and Turkey based on Real Estate Appraiser Qualifications”. *Afyon Kocatepe University Journal of Sciences and Engineering*, 18(3), 959–971. <https://doi.org/10.5578/fmbd.67712>.
- Çelik, O. (1999). *Şirket birleşmeleri ve birleşmelerde şirket değerlemesi* (1. baskı.). Ankara, Türkiye: Turhan Kitabevi.
- Çırak, R. (2018). *Şirket Değerleme Yöntemleri* (1. baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Damodaran, A. (2006). *Valuation Approaches and Metrics: A Survey of the Theory and Evidence*. Elde edilme tarihi : 23 Mart, 2020 , <https://pages.stern.nyu.edu/~adamodar/pdfiles/papers/valuesurvey.pdf>
- Damodaran, A. (t.y.-b). *Value Creation and Enhancement: Back to the Future*. Elde edilme tarihi, 15 Nisan 2020, <https://pages.stern.nyu.edu/~adamodar/pdfiles/papers/valcre.pdf>
- Damodaran, A. (t.y.-a). *Advanced Valuation*. Elde edilme tarihi Mart 25, 2021, <https://pages.stern.nyu.edu/~adamodar/pdfiles/country/val3day14.pdf>

- Daraban, D. M. (2017). "Economic Value Added - A General Review of the Concept". *Ovidius University Annals: Economic Sciences Series, XVII*(1), 168–173.
- Deloitte. (t.y.). Global Organizations / IVCS. Elde edilme tarihi : 18 Nisan 2020, <https://www.iasplus.com/en/resources/global-organisations/ivsc>
- Demirci, A. (2018). *Teori ve Uygulamalarla Veri Zarflama Analizi* (1 Baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Demirgüneş, K. (2016). "Firma Değerinin Finansal Belirleyicileri: Ampirik Bir Analiz". *Kastamonu Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi, 11*(1), 159–179.
- Dimbath, M. F. (1994). "The Theory And Practical Determination Of Going Concern Value". *Journal of Forensic Economics, 7*(2), 171–178. <https://doi.org/10.5085/0898-5510-7.2.171>
- Edge, J. A. (2002). *The Globalization of Real Estate Valuation* (Vol. FIG XXII International Congress). https://www.fig.net/resources/proceedings/fig_proceedings/fig_2002/Js24/JS24_edge.pdf
- Elma, O. E. (2017). *İlk Halka Arzlarda Değerleme Etkisi: Borsa İstanbul'da Bir Uygulama* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora tezi). Pamukkale Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü / İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı, Denizli.
- Elmas, B., Yılmaz, H., & Yalçın, S. (2017). "Firma Değerlemesinde İndirgenmiş Nakit Akımları Yönteminin Kullanımı: Bist Bilişim Endeksinde Yer Alan Firmalar Üzerinde Bir Uygulama". *Atatürk Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi, 31*(5), 1221–1238.
- Emrouznejad, A., & Yang, G. L. (2018). "A survey and analysis of the first 40 years of scholarly literature in DEA: 1978–2016". *Socio-Economic Planning Sciences, 61*, 4–8. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seps.2017.01.008>
- Ercan, M. K., & Ban, Ü. (2014). *Değere Dayalı İşletme Finansı Finansal Yönetim* (8. baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Ercan, M. K., Öztürk, M. B. ş., Küçük Kaplan, İ., Başçı, E. S., & Demirgüneş, K. (2006). *Firma Değerlemesi "Banka Uygulaması"* (1. baskı). İstanbul, Türkiye : Literatür Yayınları.
- Ercan, M. K., Öztürk, M. B., & Demirgüneş, K. (2003). *Değere dayalı yönetim ve entellektüel sermaye* (1. baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Eren, M., & Aghabayova, A. (2018). "Panel Veri Zarflama ile OECD Ülkelerinin 2008 Küresel Krizi Öncesi ve Sonrası Kaynak Kullanım Etkinliklerinin Araştırılması". *Uluslararası İktisadi ve İdari İncelemeler Dergisi, (21)*, 255–272. <https://doi.org/10.18092/ulikidince.407855>
- Ersen, H.Y. (2019). *Sezgisel Bulanık Sayılar ile Reel Opsiyon Değerlemesi ve Güneş Enerjisi Yatırımı Uygulaması* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). , İstanbul Teknik Üniversitesi / Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü / İşletme Mühendisliği Anabilim Dalı / İşletme Mühendisliği Bilim Dalı
- Genç, A. (2020). *Firma Değeri ve Piyasa Değeri Arasındaki İlişki: Temel Değerleme Yaklaşımlarıyla Borsa İstanbul Üzerine Bir Uygulama* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Pamukkale Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü / İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı / Genel İşletme Bilim Dalı, Denizli.

- Gilbertson, B., & Preston, D. (2005). "A vision for valuation". *Journal of Property Investment & Finance*, 23, 123-140.
- Giudice, M., Evangelista, F., & Palmaccio, M. (2015). "Defining the Black and Scholes approach: a first systematic literature review". *Journal of Innovation and Entrepreneurship*, 5(1). <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13731-015-0030-8>
- Gorbon, M. (2012). Şirket Değerleme Yöntemleri [Sunum]. Elde edilme tarihi : 29 Mart 2020, http://www.tuyid.org/files/egitimler/TUYID_Degerleme_Yontemler_Nisan2012.pdf
- Gözen, M. (2019). "Değer ve Değerleme Hakkında Kavramsal ve Kuramsal Bir Çalışma". *Selçuk Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Meslek Yüksekokulu Dergisi*, 374-382. <https://doi.org/10.29249/selcuksbmyd.481913>
- Gs, A. D., & Rahmansyah, M. R. (2017). "Implementation of Economic Value Added and Market Value Added Analysis as Valuation Tools of Invest Feasibility". *Sinergi: Jurnal Ilmiah Ilmu Manajemen*, 7(2). <https://doi.org/10.25139/sng.v7i2.360>
- Gürbüz, A. O., & Ergincan, Y. (2008). *Şirket Değerlemesi-Klasik ve Modern Yaklaşımlar* (2. baskı). İstanbul, Türkiye: Literatür Yayıncılık.
- Horasan, E., & Yılmaz, T. (2019). "Türk imalat şirketlerinde piyasa katma değerini (MVA) açıklayan ekonomik katma değer (EVA) mı yoksa kârlılık mı?". *Balkesir Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü Dergisi*, 22(41), 295-316. <https://doi.org/10.31795/baunsobed.580589>
- International Valuation Standards Council. (n.d.-f). IVS and USPAP. Elde edilme tarihi : 19 Nisan 2020, <https://www.ivsc.org/standards/ivs-and-uspap>
- International Valuation Standards Council. (t.y.-a). About. Elde edilme tarihi : 18 Nisan 2020, <https://www.ivsc.org/about>
- International Valuation Standards Council. (t.y.-b). Annual reports, 2018/2019 Report. Elde edilme tarihi: 18 Nisan 2020, <https://www.ivsc.org/annual-reports/>
- International Valuation Standards Council. (t.y.-c). eBrochure. Elde edilme tarihi : 18 Nisan 2020, <https://www.ivsc.org/files/file/view/id/1098>
- International Valuation Standards Council. (t.y.-d). International Valuation Standards. Elde edilme tarihi 18 Nisan 2020, <https://www.ivsc.org/product/international-valuation-standards-2013/>
- International Valuation Standards Council. (t.y.-e). Standards glossary. Elde edilme tarihi: 30 Aralık 2021, <https://www.ivsc.org/standards-glossary>
- Investopedia. (2021a, Şubat 26). *Intrinsic Value*. Elde edilme tarihi : 30 Ocak 2021, <https://www.investopedia.com/terms/i/intrinsicvalue.asp>
- Investopedia. (2021b, Şubat 26) *Market Value Definition*. Elde edilme tarihi : Ocak 30, 2021, <https://www.investopedia.com/terms/m/marketvalue.asp>
- İşbilen Yücel, L. (2017). *Veri Zarflama Analizi, Frontier Analyts ve WinDeap ile Portföy Etkinlik Ölçümü Örneği ve Çeşitli Uygulamalar* (1 Baskı). İstanbul, Türkiye: Der Yayınları.

- Kamu Gözetimi Muhasebe ve Denetim Standartları Kurumu (t.y.). Gerçeğe Uygun Değer Ölçümü, TFRS 13. Elde edilme tarihi: 1 Nisan 2020, https://www.kgk.gov.tr/Portalv2Uploads/files/Duyurular/v2/TFRS/TFRS_2020/TFRS%2013.pdf
- Karan, M. B. (2013). *Yatırım Analizi ve Portföy Yönetimi* (4. baskı.). Ankara, Türkiye: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Kocakalay, Ş., & Işık, A. (2003). “Veri Zarflama Analizi”. *DPÜ Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü Dergisi*, (005), 163–171.
- Konuk, H. (2006). *Şirket Değerleme Yöntemleri ve Reel Opsiyonlar Yaklaşımı* (Yayımlanmamış yüksek lisans tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi / Bankacılık ve Sigortacılık Enstitüsü / Sermaye Piyasası ve Borsa Anabilim Dalı,
- Koyuncu, B. (2010). *Değere Dayalı ve Geleneksel Finansal Performans Ölçütlerinin Karşılaştırılmalı Analizi: İMKB’de Bir Uygulama* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi), Ankara Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü / İşletme Anabilim Dalı..
- Kutlar, A. & Babacan, A. (2008). “Türkiye’deki Kamu Üniversitelerinde CCR Etkinliği-Ölçek Etkinliği Analizi: DEA Tekniği Uygulaması”. *Kocaeli Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Dergisi* , (15) , 148-172 .
- Kutlar, A., & Bakırcı, F. (2018). *Veri Zarflama Analizi - Teori ve Uygulama* (1. Baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Orion Kitabevi.
- Masun, M. A. (2017). “Firma Değerlemesi Yaklaşımları ve Otelcilik İşletmesi Örneği”. *MU İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi*, 213–222. <https://doi.org/10.14780/muiibd.329927>
- Mert, H., & Dil, S. E. (2016). “Effects of depreciation methods on performance measurement methods: a case of energy sector”. *Journal of Economics, Finance and Accounting*, 3(4), 330–344. <https://doi.org/10.17261/pressacademia.2016.347>
- Mevzuat Bilgi Sistemi. (2012, December 30). Elde edilme tarihi: 20 Şubat 2020, <https://www.mevzuat.gov.tr/MevzuatMetin/1.5.6362.pdf>
- Mooya, M. M. (2016). *Real Estate Valuation Theory: A Critical Appraisal* (1. baskı. 2016 baskısı).
- Mukhlynina, L., & Nyborg, K. G. (2016). “The Choice of Valuation Techniques in Practice: Education versus Profession”. *Swiss Finance Institute Research Paper No. 16-36*, <https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.2784850>
- Obaidat, A. N. (2019). “Is Economic Value Added Superior To Earnings And Cash Flows In Explaining Market Value Added? An Empirical Study”. *International Journal of Business, Accounting and Finance*, 13(1), 57–69.
- Önal, Y. B., & Karadeniz, E. (2004). “Firma Değerinin Ekonomik Katma Değer (EVATM) Yöntemiyle Tespit Edilmesi: İMKB’ye Kote Bir Turizm İşletmesi Üzerine Uygulama”. *Anatolia: Turizm Araştırmaları Dergisi*, 15(2), 139–157.
- Özçelik, F., & Avcı Öztürk, B. (2019). “Girdi Olarak Maliyetlere Yönelik Veri Zarflama Analizi Modelleri İle Görelî Etkinlik Analizi (Relative Efficiency Analysis With Data Envelopment Analysis Models Using Costs As Input)”. *Journal of Business Research - Turk*, 11(2), 1011–1028. <https://doi.org/10.20491/isarder.2019.652>.

- Özdemir, A., & Demireli, E. (2013). “Ağırlık Kısıtlı Veri Zarflama Analizi ile Mevduat Bankalarının Etkinlik Ölçümüne Yönelik Bir Uygulama”. *Uluslararası Yönetim İktisat ve İşletme Dergisi*, 9(19), 215–238. <https://doi.org/10.11122/ijmeh.2013.9.19.473> .
- Özdemir, L., & Göktaş, A. (2019). “Borsa İstanbul’da Yer Alan Petrol İşletmelerinin Etkinliklerinin Ölçülmesi: Veri Zarflama Analizi”. *İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 21(2), 140–147. <https://doi.org/10.33707/akuiibfd.571034>
- Öztürk, H. (2009). *Şirket Değerlemesinin Esasları Teorik ve Pratik Yaklaşımlar*. İstanbul, Türkiye: Türkmen Kitabevi.
- RICS. (2019). *International Valuation Standards*. Elde edilme tarihi: 23 Mart, 2020, <https://www.rics.org/globalassets/rics-website/media/upholding-professional-standards/sector-standards/valuation/international-valuation-standards-rics2.pdf>
- Sayılgan, G. (2017). *Soru ve Yanıtlarıyla İşletme Finansmanı* (7. baskı). Ankara, Türkiye : Siyasal Kitabevi.
- Senel, K. (2003). “The New Valuation Paradigm: Real Options”. *İstanbul Ticaret Üniversitesi Fen Bilimleri Dergisi*, 2 (3) , 105-119 .
- Seyrek, İ. H. & Ata, H. A. (2010). “Veri Zarflama Analizi ve Veri Madenciliği ile Mevduat Bankalarında Etkinlik Ölçümü”. *BDDK Bankacılık ve Finansal Piyasalar Dergisi* , 4 (2) , 67-84.
- Simak, P.C. (2000). *Inverse and Negative DEA And Their Application To Credit Risk Evaluation* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada.
- Sipahi, B. (2005). “İşletme Performansının Ölçülmesinde Ekonomik Katma Değer”. *Öneri Dergisi* , 6 (23) , 107-112 .
- Sipahi, B., Aytürk, Y., & Yanık, S. (2016). *Şirket değerleme yaklaşımları* (2. baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Seçkin Yayıncılık.
- Spivey, M. F., & McMillan, J. J. (2001). “Economic Value Added (EVA) and the Valuation of Small Businesses”. *New England Journal of Entrepreneurship*, 4(2), 33–40. <https://doi.org/10.1108/neje-04-02-2001-b004>
- SPK. (t.y.). 11.04.2019 tarihli 21/500 sayılı SPK Kararı. Elde edilme tarihi: 22 Nisan 2022 <https://spk.gov.tr/DaireDuyuruKarar/Dosya/20>
- T.C. Resmî Gazete. (2014, 2 Nisan). Elde edilme tarihi : 20 Mayıs 2021, from <https://www.resmi-gazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2014/04/20140402-1.htm>
- Tarım, A. (2001). *Veri Zarflama Analizi Matematiksel Programlama Tabanlı Görelî Etkinlik Ölçüm Yaklaşımı*. <https://armagan.github.io/SAT/DeaBook.pdf>
- Taş, O., Yaşaroğlu, Ç., & Tokmakçıoğlu, K. (2016). “Finansal Opsiyonlarla Reel Opsiyonların Karşılaştırılması ve Gerçek Bir Yatırım Projesinde Reel Opsiyonların Hesaplanması”. *Dokuz Eylül Üniversitesi İktisadi İdari Bilimler Fakültesi Dergisi*, 22(2016), 339–355.
- TDUB. (2017). TDUB - Türkiye Değerleme Uzmanları Birliği. Elde edilme tarihi : 3 Nisan 2020, <https://www.tdub.org.tr/Images/Uploads/UDS%202017.pdf>.

- TDUB. (2019). TDUB, 2018 Yılı Faaliyet Raporu. Elde edilme tarihi : 20 Nisan 2020, [https://www.tdub.org.tr/Images/Uploads/TDUB_Faaliyet_Raporu_2018\(1\).pdf](https://www.tdub.org.tr/Images/Uploads/TDUB_Faaliyet_Raporu_2018(1).pdf)
- TDUB. (2021). 2020 Yılı Faaliyet Raporu. Elde edilme tarihi : 6 Aralık 2021, [https://tdub.org.tr/Images/Uploads/TDUB_2020_Faaliyet_Raporu\(2\).pdf](https://tdub.org.tr/Images/Uploads/TDUB_2020_Faaliyet_Raporu(2).pdf)
- TDUB. (t.y.-a). TDUB, Kurumsal-Hakkımızda. Elde edilme tarihi : 20 Nisan 2020, <https://www.tdub.org.tr/Web/MyContents.aspx?MyContentID=185&LangID=1&UID=2c7d-7c2f-3dfc-4502-b7c1-db83ede5c2ce>
- TDUB. (t.y.-b). TDUB, Mevzuat-Genelgeler-Genelge 3. Elde edilme tarihi : 20 Nisan 2020, https://www.tdub.org.tr/Images/Uploads/Genelge_3.pdf
- Teraman, Ö. (2015). *Uluslararası Değerleme Standartları ve Uluslararası Finansal Raporlama Standartları Kapsamında İşletme Birleşmeleri: Türkiye’de Örnek Bir Uygulama* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi / Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü / İşletme Ana Bilim Dalı / Muhasebe Finansman Bilim Dalı, İstanbul.
- Tümer, N. (2008). *Veri Zarflama Analizi Kullanarak Türkiye’deki Otel Sektöründe Etkinlik Ölçümü* (Yayımlanmamış Doktora Tezi). Marmara Üniversitesi / Avrupa Birliği Enstitüsü / Ekonomi Bölümü / Avrupa Birliği İktisadi Anabilim Dalı
- Türkcan, M. & Akdoğan, N. (2018). “Uluslararası Değerleme Standartlarında Etik İlkeler ve Uluslararası Denetim Standartları ile Karşılaştırmalı İncelenmesi”. *Muhasebe Bilim Dünyası Dergisi*, MODAV 15. Uluslararası Muhasebe Konferansı Özel Sayısı 20, 426-439.
- Ulucan, A. (2002). “İSO 500 Şirketlerinin Etkinliklerinin Ölçülmesinde Veri Zarflama Analizi: Farklı Girdi Çıktı Bileşenleri ve Ölçeğe Göre Getiri Yaklaşımları ile Değerlendirmeler”. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 57 (02) ,185-202. DOI: 10.1501/SBFder_0000001749
- Ulucan, A., Atıcı, K. B., & Özkan, A. (2018). “Benchmarking in Higher Education Using Data Envelopment Analysis and the Bologna Process Data”. *Croatian Operational Research Review*, 9(2), 301–316. <https://doi.org/10.17535/crorr.2018.0024>
- Uzunlar, E., & Aktan, M. (2005). *Finansal Opsiyonlar, Gerçek Opsiyonlar ve Uygulamaları*. Ankara, Türkiye: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Ünlü,U.(2014).“Yatırımın Nakit Akım Karlılığı (CFROI) ve Nakit Katma Değer (CVA) Yöntemi: Borsa İstanbul’da İşlem Gören Çimento Firmaları Üzerine Ampirik Bir Uygulama”. *Eskişehir Osmangazi Üniversitesi İktisadi ve İdari Bilimler Dergisi* , 9 (2) , 169-187 .
- Üreten, A., & Ercan, M. K. (2000). *Firma değerinin tespiti ve yönetimi* (1. baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Wang, C. N., Nguyen, M. N., Nguyen, T. D., Hsu, H. P., & Nguyen, T. H. Y. (2021). “Effective Decision Making: Data Envelopment Analysis for Efficiency Evaluation in the Cloud Computing Marketplaces”. *Axioms*, 10(4), 309. <https://doi.org/10.3390/axioms10040309>
- Yakut, E., & Kuru, Ö. (2019). *Türkiye’deki Mevduat Bankalarının Finansal Etkinliklerinin Veri Zarflama Analizi (VZA) İle Ölçülmesi C5.0 ve Cart Algoritması İle Karar Ağaçlarının Oluşturulması 2009–2017 Dönemi* (1 Baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Gazi Kitabevi.
- Yalçın, K. ş. (2018). *Gayrimenkul Finansmanı* (1 baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Detay Yayıncılık.

- Yalçınar, K., & Aksöyek, İ. (2014). *Çözümlü Problemleriyle Finansal Yönetim* (2. baskı). İstanbul, Türkiye: İstanbul Bilgi Üniversitesi.
- Yalçınar, K., Tanrıöven, C., Bal, H., Aksu, E. E., & Cihangir, Ç. K. (2014). *Finansal Teknikler ve Türev Araçlar* (3. Baskı). Ankara, Türkiye: Detay Yayıncılık.
- Yaşar, F. (2019). *Veri Zarflama Analizi İle BIST100'de İşlem Gören İmalat İşletmelerinin Etkinliklerinin Ölçümü* (Yayımlanmamış doktora tezi). Erzincan Binali Yıldırım Üniversitesi Sosyal Bilimler Enstitüsü İşletme Anabilim Dalı, Doktora Tezi, Erzincan.
- Yelgen, E. (2019). “Ekonomik Katma Değer Yöntemi ile Şirket Değeri Belirleme”. *The Journal of Academic Social Science Studies*, 1(Number: 74), 441–454. <https://doi.org/10.9761/jasss8016>.
- Yıldırım, E. (2009). “Veri Zarflama Analizinde Girdi ve Çıktıların Belirlenmesindeki Kararsızlık Problemi İçin Temel Bileşenler Analizine Dayalı Bir Çözüm Önerisi” . *İstanbul Üniversitesi İşletme Fakültesi Dergisi*, 39(1), 141-153.
- Yılğör, A. G. (2005). “İşletme Performansının Değerlendirilmesinde Ekonomik Katma Değer ve Piyasa Katma Değeri Yöntemleri ve Bu Yöntemlerin Hisse Senedi Getirlerini Açıklama Gücünün İncelemesi:İMKB 100 Örneği”. *Ankara Üniversitesi SBF Dergisi*, 60(1), 225–248. https://doi.org/10.1501/sbfter_0000001418.
- Zhou, P., Ang, B., & Poh, K. (2008). “A survey of data envelopment analysis in energy and environmental studies”. *European Journal of Operational Research*, 189(1), 1–18. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ejor.2007.04.042>.

Güncellenmiş 2. Basım

YEŞİL İŞLER'E DOĞRU: SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİR GELİŞME VE YEŞİL EKONOMİ

Dr. Filiz Yılmaz



**Yeşil İşler'e Doğru:
Sürdürülebilir Gelişme ve Yeşil Ekonomi**
Dr. Filiz Yılmaz

Yayın No.: 899
ISBN: 978-625-433-176-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-433-177-0
Basım Sayısı: Güncellenmiş 2. Basım, Haziran 2023

© Copyright 2023, NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER SERTİFİKA NO.: 20779
Bu baskının bütün hakları Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık Eğitim Danışmanlık Tic. Ltd. Şti.ne aittir.
Yayınevinin yazılı izni olmaksızın, kitabın tümünün veya bir kısmının elektronik, mekanik
ya da fotokopi yoluyla basımı, yayımı, çoğaltımı ve dağıtımı yapılamaz.

Nobel Yayın Grubu, 1984 yılından itibaren ulusal ve 2011 yılından itibaren ise uluslararası düzeyde düzenli olarak faaliyet yürütmekte ve yayınladığı kitaplar, ulusal ve uluslararası düzeydeki yükseköğretim kurumları kataloglarında yer almaktadır. "NOBEL BİLİMSEL ESERLER" bir Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık markasıdır.

Genel Yayın Yönetmeni: Nevzat Argun -nargun@nobelyayin.com-
Genel Yayın Koordinatörü: Gülfem Dursun -gulfem@nobelyayin.com-

Sayfa Tasarım: Mehmet Çakır -mehmet@nobelyayin.com-
Redaksiyon: Seda Polat -sedapolat@nobelyayin.com-
Kapak Tasarım: Sezai Özden -sezai@nobelyayin.com-
Görsel Tasarım Uzmanı: Mehtap Yürümez -mehtap@nobelyayin.com-

Kütüphane Bilgi Kartı

Yılmaz, Filiz.
Yeşil İşler'e Doğru: Sürdürülebilir Gelişme ve Yeşil Ekonomi / Dr. Filiz Yılmaz
2. Basım, XX + 232 s., 16,5x24 cm. Kaynakça var, dizin yok.
ISBN: 978-625-433-176-3
E-ISBN: 978-625-433-177-0
1. Yeşil İşler 2. Sürdürülebilir Gelişme 3. Yeşil Ekonomi

Genel Dağıtım

ATLAS AKADEMİK BASIM YAYIN DAĞITIM TİC. LTD. ŞTİ.
Adres: Bahçekapı Mh. 2465 Sk. Oto Sanayi Sitesi No:7 Bodrum Kat, Şaşmaz/ANKARA

Telefon: +90 312 278 50 77 - **Faks:** 0 312 278 21 65
Sipariş: siparis@nobelyayin.com- **E-Satış:** www.nobelkitap.com - esatis@nobelkitap.com
www.atlaskitap.com - info@atlaskitap.com

Dağıtım ve Satış Noktaları: Alfa, Kırmızı Kedi, Arkadaş, D&R, Dost, Kika, Kitapsan, Nezih, Odak, Pandora, Prefix, Remzi

Baskı ve Cilt: Meteksan Matbaacılık ve Teknik Sanayi Tic. Anonim Şirketi / Sertifika No.: 46519
Beytepe Köy Yolu No.: 3 06800 Bilkent-Çankaya/ANKARA

İÇİNDEKİLER

İKİNCİ BASIMA ÖN SÖZ	iii
ÖN SÖZ.....	v
TABLolar LİSTESİ.....	xi
ŞEKİLLER LİSTESİ.....	xiii
GRAFİKLER LİSTESİ.....	xv
KISALTMALAR LİSTESİ.....	xvii
GİRİŞ.....	1

BİRİNCİ BÖLÜM

SÜRDÜRÜLEBİLİR GELİŞME VE YEŞİL EKONOMİ

1.1. Sürdürülebilir Gelişme Yaklaşımı	5
1.1.1. Sürdürülebilir Gelişme Yaklaşımının Tanımsal Çerçevesi	6
1.1.2. Sürdürülebilir Gelişme Yaklaşımının Tarihsel Gelişimi	8
1.1.2.1. Sürdürülebilir Gelişmeye Doğru	8
1.1.2.2. Sürdürülebilir Gelişme Yaklaşımının Dönüm Noktaları ..	12
1.1.3. Sürdürülebilir Gelişmenin Boyutları	31
1.1.3.1. Ekolojik Boyut.....	32
1.1.3.2. Ekonomik Boyut.....	33
1.1.3.3. Sosyal Boyut.....	34
1.1.3.4. Kültürel Boyut	35
1.1.3.5. Politik Boyut.....	36
1.1.4. Sürdürülebilir Gelişme Aktörleri	36
1.1.4.1. Uluslararası Kuruluşlar.....	37
1.1.4.2. Merkezi Yönetimler.....	39

1.1.4.3. Yerel Yönetimler.....	40
1.1.4.4. Özel Sektör Kuruluşları.....	41
1.1.4.5. Sivil Toplum Kuruluşları	42
1.2. İklim Değişikliği	43
1.2.1. İklim Değişikliğinin Kavramsal Çerçevesi.....	43
1.2.2. İklim Değişikliğinin Nedenleri	44
1.2.3. İklim Değişikliğinin Sonuçları	46
1.2.3.1. Ekolojik Sonuçlar	46
1.2.3.2. Ekonomik Sonuçlar	48
1.2.3.3. Sosyal Sonuçlar	49
1.2.3.4. Kültürel Sonuçlar.....	50
1.2.3.5. Politik Sonuçlar	51
1.3. Yeşil Ekonomi.....	52
1.3.1. Yeşil Ekonominin Tanımı ve Kapsamı	52
1.3.2. Yeşil Ekonomi Prensipleri	56
1.3.3. Yeşil Ekonomi Göstergeleri	58
1.3.3.1. Ekolojik Ayak İzi	59
1.3.3.2. Yeşil Ekonomi Endeksleri	62
1.3.4. Yeşil Ekonomi Stratejileri.....	68
1.3.4.1. Eko–Girişimcilik	70
1.3.4.2. Çevreci Yatırımlar.....	71
1.3.4.3. Yeşil Teknolojiler.....	72
1.3.4.4. Yeşil İnovasyon.....	74
1.3.4.5. Biyomimikri’den Yeşil İşler’e	75

İKİNCİ BÖLÜM

YEŞİL İŞLER

2.1. Yeşil İşlerin Kavramsal Çerçevesi	79
2.1.1. Yeşil İşlerin Tanımı	81
2.1.2. Yeşil İşlerin Özellikleri	88
2.1.3. Yeşil İşlerin Ekonomik Kalkınmadaki Rolü	90
2.2. Uluslararası Örgütlenmelerde Yeşil İşler	92
2.2.1. Birleşmiş Milletler	92
2.2.2. Uluslararası Çalışma Örgütü (ILO)	97
2.2.2.1. Yeşil İşler Girişimi (Green Jobs Initiative).....	98
2.2.2.2. Yeşil İşler Programı (Green Jobs Programme)	98
2.2.3. Avrupa Birliği Çevre Politikaları	101
2.3. Yeşil İşlerin Yer Aldığı Sektörler ve Dünyadaki Gelişmeler	104
2.3.1. Enerji (Renewable Energy).....	108
2.3.2. İnşaat (Buildings)	118
2.3.3. Ulaşım (Transportation).....	120
2.3.4. Temel Sanayi/Geri Dönüşüm (Basic Industry).....	122
2.3.5. Tarım (Agriculture).....	124
2.3.6. Ormancılık (Forestry)	126
2.3.7. Dünyadaki Gelişmeler	127
2.4. Yeşil Yakalı Çalışanlar	135
2.4.1. Yeşil Yakalı Çalışanların Tanımı ve Özellikleri.....	135
2.4.2. Yeşil Yakalı Çalışanların Yeşil İş Stratejisindeki Önemi	139

ÜÇÜNCÜ BÖLÜM
TÜRKİYE’DE YEŞİL İŞLER’E DOĞRU

3.1. Tarihsel Gelişim Süreci.....	147
3.2. Yeşil İş Sektörleri	159
3.2.1. Enerji	159
3.2.2. İnşaat.....	165
3.2.3. Ulaşım.....	167
3.2.4. Temel Sanayi/Geri Dönüşüm.....	168
3.2.5. Tarım.....	169
3.2.6. Ormancılık	171
3.3. Yeşil Yatırım Aktörlerinin Yeşil İş Sektörlerindeki Rolü	174
3.3.1. Merkezi Yönetimin Rolü	175
3.3.2. Yerel Yönetimlerin Rolü	180
3.3.3. Özel Sektör Kuruluşlarının Rolü	182
3.3.4. Sivil Toplum Kuruluşlarının Rolü	186
3.4. Ulusal Yenilenebilir Enerji Kaynakları Atlası.....	188
3.4.1. Mevcut Durum.....	189
3.4.2. Potansiyel Durum	205
3.4.3. Yeşil İşgücünün Geleceği (İşgücü İstatistikleri-İstihdamın Özellikleri)	208
SONUÇ.....	211
KAYNAKÇA.....	215
ÖZGEÇMİŞ.....	231

KAYNAKÇA

Kitaplar

- Aswathanayarana, U., T.Harikrishnan, K. M. Thayyib Sahini: **Green Energy: Technology, Economics and Policy**, CRC Press, 2010.
- Aşıcı, Ahmet Atıl, Ümit Şahin: **Yeşil Ekonomi**, 3. Baskı, İstanbul, Yeni İnsan Yayın Evi, 2017.
- Bahçeci, Devin: **Kişisel Karbon Ayak İzi Rehberi**, İstanbul, Yeni İnsan Yayın Evi, 2013.
- Barbier, Edward B., Anil Markandya: **A New Blueprint for a Green Economy**, Third Edition, New York, Earthscan, 2013.
- Boromisa, Ana-Maria, Sanja Tisma, Anastasya Raditya Lezaic: **Green Jobs for Sustainable Development**, Routledge, 2016.
- Bozkurt, Yavuz: **Avrupa Birliği'ne Uyum Sürecinde Türkiye'de Çevre Politikalarının Dönüşümü – Çevre Sorunları ve Politikaları**, Genişletilmiş ve Güncellenmiş 3. Baskı, Bursa, Ekin Basım Yayın Dağıtım, 2013.
- Brown, Lester R.: **Dünyayı Nasıl Tükettik?**, Çev. Mehmet Fehmi İmre, 3. Baskı, İstanbul, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 2009.
- Brown, Lester R.: **Eko-Ekonomi**, Çev. A.Yeşim Erkan, İstanbul, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 2003.
- Cassio, Jim, Alice Rush: **Green Careers: Choosing Work for a Sustainable Future**, Canada, New Society Publishers, 2009.
- Creswell, John W.: **Araştırma Deseni**, Çev. Ed. Selçuk Beşir Demir, Ankara, Eğiten Kitap, 2017.

- Deitche, Scott M.: **Green Jobs: Environmental Careers for the 21st Century**, Santa Barbara-California, Praeger An Imprint of ABC-CLIO, LLC, 2010.
- Düren, A. Zeynep: **2000'li Yıllarda Yönetim**, 2. Baskı, İstanbul, Alfa Yayınları, 2002.
- Esty, Daniel C., Andrew S. Winston: **Yeşilden Altına- Akıllı Şirketler Çevreci Stratejiler İle Nasıl Avantaj Yaratır?**, Çev. Levent Göktem, İstanbul, Mediacat Yayıncılık, 2008.
- Farrell, Courtney: **Green Jobs: Inside the Industry**, ABD, ABDO Publishing Company, 2011.
- Fehl, Pamela: **Green Careers: Energy**, New York, Ferguson, 2010.
- Fisk, Peter: **People, Planet, Profit**, Great Britain and Unites States, Kogan Page, 2010.
- Görmez, Kemal: **Çevre Sorunları**, 4. Baskı, Ankara, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2018.
- Gürler, Arslan Zafer, Gülistan Erdal, H. Sibel Gülse Bal, Bekir Ayyıldız: **Ekolojik Ekonomi**, Ankara, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2017.
- Harvard Business Review: **Yeşil İş Stratejisi**, Çev. Ahmet Kardam, İstanbul, MESS, 2008.
- Llewellyn, A. Bronwyn, James P. Hendrix, K. C. Golden: **Green Jobs: Eco-Friendly Employment**, Adamsmedia, 2008.
- Makower, Joel: **Strategies for the Green Economy: Opportunities And Challenges in the New World of Business**, USA, McGraw Hill, 2009.
- Maser, Chris: **Earth in Our Care: Ecology, Economy and Sustainability**, New Brunswick, New Jersey and London, Rutgers University Press, 2009.
- Mc Kibben, Bill: **Dünya**, Çev. Emel Anıl, İstanbul, Türkiye İş Bankası Kültür Yayınları, 2012.
- Meadows, Donella H., Dennis L. Meadows, Jorgen Randers, William W. Behrens III: **The Limits to Growth, Büyümenin Sınırları**, Çev. Kemal Tosun vd., İstanbul, İstanbul Üniversitesi Yayınları, 1978.

- Mendeş Pekdemir, Işıl (Editör): **İşletmelerde Sürdürülebilirlik Dinamikleri**, İstanbul, Beta Yayınları, 2017.
- Merriam, Sharan B.: **Nitel Araştırma**, Çev. Selahattin Turan, 3. Baskı, Ankara, Nobel Akademik Yayıncılık, 2013.
- Patton, Michael Quinn: **Nitel Araştırma ve Değerlendirme Yöntemleri**, Çev. Mesut Bütün, Selçuk Beşir Demir, 3. Baskı, Ankara, Pegem Akademi, 2014.
- Pearce, David W., Anil Markandya, Edward B. Barbier: **Blueprint for a Sustainable Economy**, London, Earthscan, 2000.
- Ponting, Clive: **Dünyanın Yeşil Tarihi – Çevre ve Büyük Uygarlıkların Çöküşü** Çev. Ayşe Başcı Sander, İstanbul, Sabancı Üniversitesi Yayınları, 2000.
- Poschen, Peter: **Decent Work, Green Jobs and The Sustainable Economy**, Routledge, 2015.
- Stern, Nicholas: **Yaşanabilir Bir Gezegen Projesi**, Çev. Gizem Altın Nance, İstanbul, Doğan Kitap, 2011.
- Stringer, Leigh: **Yeşil İşyeri: Çalışanlara, Çevreye ve Karlılığa Yarar Sağlayan Sürdürülebilir Stratejiler**, Çev. Pınar Şiraz, İstanbul, MESS, 2009.
- Wackernagel, Mathis, William Rees: **Our Ecological Footprint: Reducing Human Impact on the Earth**, Canada, New Society Publishers, 1996.
- Walker, Gabrielle, Sir David King: **Dünyamız Isınıyor! Küresel Isınmayla Nasıl Başa Çıkabiliriz?**, Çev. Özkan Akpınar, İstanbul, Boğaziçi Üniversitesi Yayınevi, 2010.
- Yıldırım, Ali, Hasan Şimşek: **Sosyal Bilimlerde Nitel Araştırma Yöntemleri**, 11. Baskı, Ankara, Seçkin Yayıncılık, 2018.

- Türkiye Rüzgâr Enerjisi Birliği: “Türkiye Rüzgâr Enerjisi İstatistik Raporu Temmuz 2020”, **TÜREB İstatistik Raporu**, 2020.
- UNEP (United Nations Environment Programme), ILO (International Labour Organization), IOE (International Organization of Employers), ITUC (International Trade Union Confederation): “Green Jobs: Towards Decent Work in a Sustainable, Low Carbon World”, **United Nations Environment Programme**, September 2008.
- UNEP (United Nations Environment Programme): “Towards A Green Economy: Pathways To Sustainable Development And Poverty Eradication”, **United Nations Environment Programme**, 2011.
- WCED: “Our Common Future”, **United Nations, Report of the World Commission on Environment and Development**, 1987.

- On Birinci Kalkınma Planı: http://www.sbb.gov.tr/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/ON_BIRINCI_KALKINMA-PLANI_2019-2023.pdf (Çevrimiçi) 28 Ocak 2020.
- Paris Anlaşması: (Çevrimiçi), <http://www.mfa.gov.tr/paris-anlasmasi.tr.mfa>, 15 Ağustos 2018.
- RE 100: <https://www.there100.org/re100>, (Çevrimiçi), 21 Temmuz 2020.
- Renewable Energy World: <https://www.renewableenergyworld.com/2020/03/12/gwec-and-re100-join-forces-to-accelerate-renewable-energy-sourcing/>, (Çevrimiçi), 21 Temmuz 2020.
- Ryszawska, Bozena: “Green Economy Indicators”, **University of Wrocław**, (Çevrimiçi) <http://dspace.uni.lodz.pl/xmlui/handle/11089/11725>, 27 Kasım 2017, p.31–52.
- SKD Türkiye: “100 Maddede Sürdürülebilirlik Rehberi”, (Çevrimiçi), <http://www.skdturkiye.org/yayin>, 30 Ocak 2020.
- Soyak Holding Basın Bülteni: <https://soyakholding.com.tr/soyak-tr/basin-bultenleri/soyak-ta-yesil-yakali-calisan-donemi>, (Çevrimiçi), 5 Temmuz 2020.
- Stakeholder Forum Publishes 15 Principles for Green Economy: <https://stakeholderforum.org/wp-content/uploads/2020/06/Earth-Summit-2012-Principles-for-the-Green-Economy-1.pdf> (Çevrimiçi), 15 Haziran 2020.
- Stakeholder Forum: <https://sf.stakeholderforum.org/index.php/about-us>, (Çevrimiçi), 15 Haziran 2020.
- T.C. Enerji ve Tabii Kaynaklar Bakanlığı: <https://www.enerji.gov.tr/tr-TR/Bakanlik-Haberleri/Ulusal-Yenilenebilir-Enerji-Eylem-Plani->, (Çevrimiçi), 29 Ocak 2020.
- T.C. Enerji ve Tabii Kaynaklar Bakanlığı: <http://www.enerji.gov.tr/tr-TR/Sayfalar/Elektrik>, (Çevrimiçi), 24 Ocak 2020.
- T.C. Enerji ve Tabii Kaynaklar Bakanlığı: “Ulusal Enerji Verimliliği Eylem Planı/2017-2023”, http://www.yegm.gov.tr/document/20180102M1_2018.pdf, (Çevrimiçi), 7 Kasım 2019.
- T.C. Enerji ve Tabii Kaynaklar Bakanlığı: <https://www.enerji.gov.tr/tr-TR/Sayfalar/Hidrolik>, (Çevrimiçi), 24 Kasım 2020.

- T.C. Resmi Gazete: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/21.03.2021>, (Çevrimiçi), 21 Mart 2021.
- T.C. Resmi Gazete: <https://www.resmigazete.gov.tr/eskiler/2011/07/20110704M1-1.htm>, (Çevrimiçi), 31 Aralık 2020.
- TEMA Vakfı: http://www.tema.org.tr/web_14966-2_1/neuralnetwork.aspx?type=182, (Çevrimiçi), 25 Aralık 2019.
- The Bonn-Fiji Commitment: “Climate Summit of Local and Regional Leaders”, (Çevrimiçi), <http://www.cities-and-regions.org/cop23/wp-content/uploads/2017/11/bonn-fiji-commitment-of-local-and-regional-leaders.pdf>, 23 Ekim 2018.
- UNCED: “Johannesburg Declaration on Sustainable Development, 2002”, (Çevrimiçi), http://ec.europa.eu/environment/archives/wssd/documents/wssd_pol_declaration.pdf, 31 Ocak 2019.
- UNCED: “Johannesburg Plan of Implementation 2002”, (Çevrimiçi), <https://www.unescwa.org/johannesburg-plan-implementation>, 31 Ocak 2019.
- UNDP Türkiye: “Bin Yıl Kalkınma Hedefleri”, (Çevrimiçi), <https://www.tr.undp.org/content/turkey/tr/home/mdgoverview/millennium-development-goals.html>, 23 Ocak 2021.
- UNDP Türkiye: “BM 2030 Sürdürülebilir Kalkınma Hedefleri”, (Çevrimiçi), <https://www.tr.undp.org/content/turkey/tr/home/sustainable-development-goals.html>, 23 Ocak 2021.
- United Nations Climate Change: (Çevrimiçi), <https://unfccc.int/documents>, 6 Şubat 2019.
- United Nations Development Programme (UNDP): “Human Development Report 2020: The Next Frontier Human Development and Anthropocene”, (Çevrimiçi), <http://hdr.undp.org/en/2020-report>, 8 Ocak 2021.
- Wikipedia Türkiye: <https://tr.wikipedia.org/wiki/S%C3%BCrd%C3%BCr%C3%BClebilirlik>, (Çevrimiçi), 1 Kasım 2018.